INDEX GENERALIS

Editions Spes

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

SUTRO
STACKS

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

VITA SINE LITERIS MORS EST

BOOK NO.
378 Un3 10

ACCESSION
293039

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

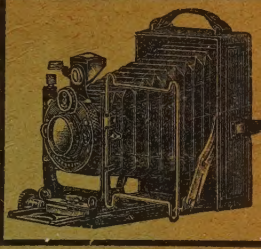
Form No. 37.5M-6-29

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 122[illegible] 90005 1286

SOM

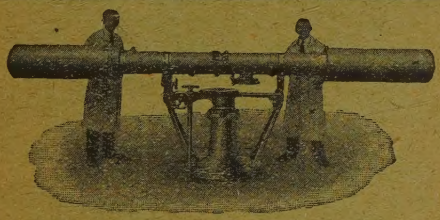
Anciens Etablissements

LACOUR-BERTHIOT



Fournisseur des Ministères Français Guerre et Marine et des Gouvernements Étrangers

TÉLÉMÉTRIE A COINCIDENCE ET STÉRÉOSCOPIQUES
PÉRISCOPES DE SOUS-MARINS
APPAREILS MILITAIRES DE TIR
GÉODÉSIE
SISMOGRAPHIE
TOPOGRAPHIE
MICROSCOPIE
APPAREILS PHOTOGRAPHIQUES
OPTIQUE GÉNÉRALE
OBJECTIFS SOM-BERTHIOT



Télémètre type " MARINE " de 3, 4 et 5 mètres de base armant les torpilleurs ainsi que les croiseurs de 8.000 et 10.000 tonnes

SOCIÉTÉ D'OPTIQUE ET DE MÉCANIQUE DE HAUTE PRÉCISION

(Anciens Établissements LACOUR-BERTHIOT)

125 à 135, Boulevard Davout — PARIS (XX^e^)

Reg. Com. Seine, 105.874 *Chèq. Post. Paris, 972.72*

Notices et Catalogues sur demande

MASSON ET Cie, ÉDITEURS

LIBRAIRES DE L'ACADÉMIE DE MÉDECINE

120, BOULEVARD SAINT-GERMAIN, PARIS

LA LIBRAIRIE MASSON ET Cie publie des ouvrages de médecine, de chirurgie, d'anatomie, de physiologie, d'hygiène de thérapeutique, de biologie, etc.

LA LIBRAIRIE MASSON ET Cie publie de nombreuses Revues médicales et scientifiques, dont les abonnés appartiennent à tous les pays du monde.

LA LIBRAIRIE MASSON ET Cie envoie gratuitement et sur demande ses différents catalogues de livres et de journaux, et ses bulletins périodiques de nouveaux ouvrages.

LA PRESSE MÉDICALE

Le plus important journal médical Français

Paraissant deux fois par semaine, avec illustrations

France	**65** fr.	**Etranger**	Tarif n° 1.	**100** fr.
Belgique	**95** fr.		Tarif n° 2.	**140** fr.

Abonnement d'essai d'un mois sur demande

LA NATURE

Revue des Sciences et de leurs Applications à l'Art et à l'Industrie

Paraissant le 1er et le 15 de chaque mois, avec de nombreuses illustrations (format 21,5 × 29)

France	**70** fr.	**Etranger**	Tarif n° 1.	**90** fr.
Belgique	**85** fr.		Tarif n° 2.	**110** fr.

Envoi d'un numéro spécimen sur demande

MASSON ET Cie, ÉDITEURS
LIBRAIRES DE L'ACADÉMIE DE MÉDECINE
120, BOULEVARD SAINT-GERMAIN, PARIS

NOUVEAU 1929

TRAITÉ DE MÉDECINE

PUBLIÉ SOUS LA DIRECTION DE MM. LES PROFESSEURS

G.-H. ROGER, F. WIDAL, P.-J. TEISSIER

23 FASCICULES grand in-8°, de 500 à 900 pages, avec nombreuses figures dans le texte, et planches hors-texte en couleurs, 1/2 reliure toile dos plat

I. Maladies infectieuses, 2e éd., 584 pages, 66 fig., 3 pl. en coul. **60 »**
II. Maladies infectieuses (*suite*), 2e éd., 912 pages, 98 fig., 10 pl. **85 »**
III. Maladies infectieuses (*suite*), 3e éd., 608 pages, 62 fig., 4 pl. **70 »**
IV. Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires, 2e édit., 820 pages, 134 figures, 5 planches en couleurs..... **75 »**
V. Tome I. Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires (*fin*). 2e éd, 452 pages, 196 figures, 3 planches en couleurs ..... **55 »**
V. Tome II. Cancer, 2e édition (*Paraîtra en Mai 1929*).
VI. Intoxications, 2e édition, 520 pages, 27 fig. et 4 pl. en coul. **65 »**
VII. Avitaminoses. Maladies par agents physiques. Troubles de la nutrition, 2e édition, 586 pages, 38 figures ..... **65 »**
VIII. Glandes endocrines. — Troubles du développement. 2e édition, 456 pages, 107 figures, 1 planche en couleurs... **55 »**
IX. Sang et organes hématopoiétiques, 802 pages, 184 figures, 8 planches en couleurs..... **80 »**
X. Appareil circulatoire (Cœur, Vaisseaux) (*sous presse*).
XI. Appareil respiratoire, 2e éd., 658 pages, 90 fig., 5 pl. en coul. **70 »**
XII. Appareil respiratoire (*suite*), 2e édition, 596 pages, 56 fig., 10 planches en couleurs..... **70 »**
XIII. Appareil digestif (Bouche, Pharynx, Œsophage, Estomac), 2e édition, 858 pages, 138 figures, 4 planches en couleurs.. **85 »**
XIV. Appareil digestif (Intestin), 580 pages. 160 figures, 7 planches en couleurs..... **65 »**
XV. Glandes salivaires. Pancréas et Péritoine, 564 pages, 133 figures, 2 planches en couleurs..... **65 »**
XVI. Pathologie du Foie, 1048 pages, 163 fig., 20 planches.. **125 »**
XVII. Pathologie des Reins (*Paraîtra en Mai 1929*).
XVIII. Système nerveux (sémiologie générale), 846 pages, 256 figures, 2 planches en couleurs..... **85 »**
XIX. Système nerveux (cerveau et cervelet), 1016 pages, 261 figures, 40 planches et 6 en couleurs..... **105 »**
XX. Système nerveux (bulbe, nerfs craniens, méninges, moelle) (*en préparation*).
XXI. Système nerveux (nerf sympathique, névroses), 900 pages, 415 figures, 1 planche double..... **85 »**
XXII. Muscles, os et articulations, 560 pages, 209 figures, 2 planches en couleurs..... **65 »**

ÉTABLISSEMENTS

LEUNE

Soc. anon. au cap. de 5.500.000 fr.

28 *bis*, Rue Cardinal-Lemoine

Téléphone : GOBELINS 08-79, 56-47

PARIS (Ve)

Adresse télégraphique ÉTALEUNE-PARIS 28

SUCCURSALES :

LYON, 20, Rue d'Enghien — *Téléphone : Lyon-Franklin 11-14.*

STRASBOURG — *S'adresser :* **Usine de Soufflage de Verre, 1, route de Wissembourg à Hagueneau** – *Tél. : Haguenau 197.*

ALGER, 8, rue Drouillet.

VERRERIES, PORCELAINES, TERRE, GRÈS

Verrerie et Flaconnage pour Chimie, Pharmacie, Produits chimiques, Photographie, Hôpitaux, Dispensaires

VERRERIE SPÉCIALE marque « FRANCE »

Flacons et Ampoules pour Sérums, Ballons à toxines

Constructeur des

CENTRIFUGEURS ÉLECTRIQUES

marchant à très grande vitesse, de 120 à 3000 cc.

ESSOREUSES à bras et électriques pour Laboratoires.
ETUVES à cultures, au gaz et électriques.
FOURS à flamber pour stérilisation, modèle horizontal.
AUTOCLAVES, STERILISATEURS, BRULEURS, FOURNEAUX A GAZ, etc.
POMPES à air et à vide avec Moteur électrique.
VERRERIE soufflée et graduée. — SERINGUES en verre.

Constructeur des APPAREILS du Dr KÜSS
pour le pneumothorax artificiel

Usine de soufflage de verre de Haguenau (B.-R.)
pour ampoules, tubes à comprimés, etc...

APPAREILS, INSTRUMENTS ET INSTALLATIONS COMPLÈTES DE

LABORATOIRES

R. C. Seine 74 298.

INDEX GENERALIS

INDEX GENERALIS

THE YEAR-BOOK OF THE UNIVERSITIES, LIBRARIES, ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES, MUSEUMS, SCIENTIFICS INSTITUTES, ACADEMIES, LEARNED SOCIETIES

1928 1929

ISSUED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
R. DE MONTESSUS DE BALLORE
Doctor of Science, Laureate of the Institut de France

" EDITIONS SPES "
17, rue Soufflot, 17
PARIS (5e)

+378
Un3 10
293039

IMPORTANT NOTICE

All communications referring to the Text of the INDEX GENERALIS, and all enquiries concerning Editorial matters should be addressed to

Monsieur R. DE MONTESSUS DE BALLORE,

Directeur de l'INDEX GENERALIS,

Professeur libre à la Faculté des Sciences

Sorbonne, 45, rue des Écoles PARIS-V^e^

Correspondence referring to the advertissements should be addressed to

EDITIONS SPES

17, rue Soufflot, 17. — PARIS (V^e^)

Copyright by Editions Spes 1929 — Tous droits réservés.

APPRECIATIONS

I am very glad to take this opportunity of expressing my appreciation of this excellent work, which, courageously undertaken in a time of great difficulties, has now been brought to its present successful issue.

No one will dispute value of the services which a publication such as this renders to the great causes of education, of learning, and of science, which, by bringing together in one volume accurate and well-proportioned accounts of the activities of the great Universities of the world, its Academies, Observatories, Librairies, Museums, and Learned Societies, keeps in touch all those who in their different ways are seeking to extend the boundaries of knowledge. To do this is not only to render a service to Education ; it .s a service, and one of the most promising and fruitful, to civilization itself.

But, though the value of such a work will be readily admitted, not all those who so gladly utilise it can, I think, realise fully what the enterprise entails upon the editor and the publishers. To ensure accuracy — and as far as I have tested it this work is remarkably accurate — there must be countless communications between the editor and his correspondents all over the world, the closest scrutiny of the information received, and minute attention to detail on the part of editor and printer. And accuracy is not all. Vision and imagination are required, so that not only shall the multitudinous facts be accurate, but the facts shall be of the sort that are needed by the scholar, the administrator, and all concerned in the development of Higher Education.

In all these respects success has most decidedly been achieved, and I congratulate the editor and those associated whith him on the results.

(Signed) : H. J. Waring.
Vice-Chancellor of the University of London.

The Preface of the Rector of Paris makes it unnecessary to explain the nature and origin of this book.

The « Index Generalis » is a work almost indispensable to those in any country who desire information about the institutions of higher learning in other countries. The editors have undertaken under difficulties to supply a need, and they have shown energy and industry in a large task which they have brought to a successful conclusion.

The book is a necessity for every library of importance and of very great service to all teachers and students.

(Signed) : Paul Van Dyke.
Director of the American University Union, Continental Division.

INTRODUCTION

The *Index Generalis* appears annually, and its first section (over 900 pages) is devoted to the constitution of the Universities, Technical School and Institutions of the whole world : the names of Professors and their subjects are given in detail. The later part of the book contains detailed information concerning the organisation of higher education in the principal countries and deals successively with the great Academies, Astronomical Observatories, Museums, Scientific Institutions and Learned Societies throughout the world. The important Libraries are also dealt with, and information is given of their addresses, days and hours of admission, and of any special features for which they are notable.

The *Index* contains more than 6.500 entries in all, and each entry is in the language of the source from which it arose, excepting those for a few countries of minor importance, which are in french. The information has been derived direct from the service heads by communication with the responsible officials. The work contains at the end a list of distinguished men who are willing to exchange original papers with fellow workers, and it is hoped that this may help to bring together research workers and learned men from all over the world for the exchange of ideas.

Finally, an alphabetical list of more than 60.000 names enables the reader to locate immediately any one whocomes within the scope of this book.

Liste d'Échanges intellectuels

Veuillez m'inscrire dans la liste d'échanges sous les rubriques (3 au maximum).

.....

.....

.....

Signature .....

Adresse .....

---

*Vous voudrez bien m'adresser l'***Index Generalis 1928-1929** *à* .....

M. de MONTESSUS DE BALLORE prie les lecteurs de l'*INDEX GENERALIS* de lui indiquer les

INSTITUTS SCIENTIFIQUES

qui manquent au volume 1928-1929.

Une bonification sur le prix de l'*INDEX GENERALIS* 1929-1930 sera faite aux personnes communiquant des renseignements importants.

BRITISH EMPIRE

English Universities and Institutions of Higher Learning

INTRODUCTION

It is not possible for us to give general information about the organisation of studies which would be applicable to all the British Universities, as we do in the case of those of France, Italy, Spain, and United States of America. We have taken as an example the University of London. Although, of course, each University has its own special character, the information which we give regarding the University of London may be taken as *generally* applicable to the others of the British Empire; but for details regarding any particular University, application should be made direct to its authorities.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON (1928)

South Kensington, London S.W. 7.

Founded 1836 : Reconstituted 1900.

Chancellor : The Rt. Hon. the **Earl of Rosebery and Midlothian.**
Vice-Chancellor : **Sir Gregory Foster.**
Chairman of Convocation : **S. L. Loney.**
Principal Officer : **T. Franklin Sibly.**
Public Orator : Prof. **E. A. Gardner.**
Academic Registrar : **E. Deller.**
Registrar of the Council for External Students : **G. F. Goodchild.**
Registrar of the Board to Promote the Extension of University Teaching : **J. Lea.**
Financial Officer and Secretary to the Senate : **H. Claughton.**
Superintendent of Examinations : **F. J. Port.**
Goldsmiths' Librarian : **R. A. Rye.**

Teaching Staff

Professors :

Accountancy and Business Methods (Sir E. Cassel) : **F. R. M. de Paula.**
Anatomy : **D. Mac C. Blair, W. E. Le Gros Clark, J. E. S. Frazer, T. B. Johnston, Mrs Lucas Keene, F. G. Parsons, G. Elliot Smith, W. Wright.**
Anatomy (S. A. Courtauld) : **T. Yeates.**
Anthropology : **B. Malinowski.**
Applied Mathematics and Mechanics (Goldsmid) : **L. N. G. Filon.**
Arabic : Sir **T. W. Arnold.**
Archæology (Yates) : **E. A. Gardstet.**
Architecture : **A. E. Richardson.**
Aviation (Zaharoff) : **L. Bairstow.**
Bacteriology : **J. W. H. Eyre, J. C. G. Ledingham.**
Bacteriology (Goldsmiths'Co) : **W. Bulloch.**
Bacteriology and Immunology : **W. W. C. Topley.**
Banking and Currency (Sir E. Cassel) : **T. E. G. Gregory.**

Biochemistry : **E. C. Dodds, J. C. Drummond, A. Harden.**
Botany : **F. E. Fritch, R. R. Gates,** Dame **H. C. Gwynne-Vaughan.**
Botany (Hildred Carlile) : **W. Neilson-Jones.**
Botany (Quain) : **F. W. Oliver.**
Central European History (Masaryk) : **R. W. Seton-Watson.**
Chemical Engineering (Ramsay Memorial) : **W. E. Gibbs.**
Chemistry : **A. J. Allmand, C. S. Gibson, T. S. Moore, J. R. Partington, R. H. Aders Plimmer, J. F. Spencer, C. Tinkler, W. B. Tuck.**
Chemistry (Daniell) : **S. Smiles.**
Chemistry-General : **F. G. Donnan.**
Chemistry-Organic : **R. Robinson.**
Chinese : **J. P. Bruce.**
Civil Engineering : **A. H. Jameson.**
Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **E. G. Coker, E. H. Lamb.**
Classics : **J. H. Sleeman, J. A. K. Thomson, F. R. Wright.**
Commerce : **A. J. Sargent.**
Commercial and Industrial Law (Sir E. Cassel) : **H. C. Gutteridge.**
Comparative Law (Quain) : **J. E. G. de Montmorency.**
Constitutional History : **A. F. Pollard.**
Constitutional Law : **J. H. Morgan.**
Dutch History und Institutions : **P. Geyl.**
Economic Geography : **C. B. Fawcett.**
Education : **C. L. Burt, T. P. Nunn, J. D. Wilson.**
Egyptology (Edwards) : Sir **W. M. Flinders Petrie.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. C. Clinton, J. T. Mac Gregor-Morris.**
Electrical Engineering (William Siemens) : **E. Wilson.**
Embryology : **J. P. Hill.**
Engineering : **W. E. Dalby.**
English Bibliography : **A. W. Pollard.**
English History (Astor) : **J. E. Neale.**
English Language and Literature : Sir **I. Gollancz, J. R. A. Nicoll, A. W. Reed.**
English Language and Literature (Quain) : **R. W. Chambers.**
English Language and Mediaeval Literature : **P. G. Thomas.**
English Law : **E. Jenks.**
English Literature (Hildred Carlile) : Miss **G. F. E. Spurgeon.**
Epidemiology and Vital Statistics : **M. Greenwod.**
Ethnology : **C. G. Seligman.**
Eugenics (Galton) : **K Pearson.**
Experimental Pathology : **A. Leitch,** Sir **C. J. Martin,** Sir **A. E. Wright.**
Fine Art (Slade) : **H. Tonks.**
French and Romance Philology (Fielden) : **L. M. Brandin.**
French Language and Literature : **D. Saurat, F. J. Tanquerey.**
French Literature : **F. Y. Eccles.**
Geography : **L. R. Jones, J. F. Unstead**
Geology : **W. T. Gordon.**
Geology (Yates-Goldsmid) : **E. J. Garwood.**
German : **H. G. Atkins, R. C. Priebsch, J. G. Robertson.**
Greek : **J. M. Mac Gregor, M. T. Smiley**
Helminthology : **R. T. Leiper.**
History : Miss **Hilda Johnstone,** Miss **C. A. J. Skeel.**
History and Culture of British Dominions in Asia, with special reference to India : **H. H. Dodwell.**
History of Art (*Durning Lawrence*) **C. T. Borenius.**
Imperial History (Rhodes) : **A. P. Newton**
International History (Stevenson) : **A. J. Toynbee.**
International Law : **H. A. Smith.**
International Relations (Sir E. Cassel) **P. J. N. Baker.**
Italian : **E. G. Gardner.**
Latin : **H. E. Butler.**
Latin (Hildred Caclile) : **H. Williamson**
Logic and Scientific Method : **A. Wolf.**
Mathematics : **B. B. Baker, H. Hilton A. E. Jolliffe, S. A. F. White.**
Mathematics (Astor) : **G. B. Jeffery.**
Mechanical Engineering : **G. Cook.**
Mediaeval History : **F. J. C. Hearnshaw**
Medicine : **T. R. Elliott, A. W. M. Ellis F. R. Fraser, F. S. Langmead, H. Mac Lean.**
Military Studies : Sir **F. Maurice.**
Modern French History and Institutions : **P. Vaucher.**
Modern Greek and Byzantine History Language and Literature (Korais) **F. H. Marshall.**
Modern History : **J. D. Mackie.**
Morbid Anatomy : **H. M. Turnbull.**
Municipal Engineering (Chadwick) **M. T. M. Ormsby.**
Music (King Edward) : **P. C. Buck.**
Mycology : **E. S. Salmon.**
Obstetric Medicine : **F. J. Browne.**
Obstetrics and Gynæcology : Miss **A. McIlroy.**
Old Testament Studies (Samuel Davison) : Rev. **G. H. Box.**
Pathology : **L. S. Dudgeon, G. Hadfield E. H. Kettle, J. Mc. Intosh.**
Pathology (Graham) : **A. E. Boycott.**
Pathology (Sir William Dunn) **N...**
Persian : Sir **E. D. Ross.**
Pharmaceutics : **H. G. Greenish.**
Pharmacology : **E. B. Verney.**
Philosophy : **H. W. Carr.**
Philosophy of Mind and Logic (Grote) **N...**
Phonetics : **D. Jones.**

Physics : **A. Griffiths, F. L. Hopwood, F. Horton, C. H. Lees, O. W. Richardson.**
Physics (Hildred Carlile) : **W. Wilson.**
Physics (Joel) : **S. Russ.**
Physics (Quain) : **E. N. da Costa Andrade.**
Physics (Wheatstone) : **E. V. Appleton.**
Physiology : **B. J. Collingwood, J. S. Edkins, H. Hartridge, A. V. Hill, R. J. S. McDowall, J. Mellanby, V. H. Mottram, M. S. Pembrey, H. E. Roaf, S. Vincent.**
Physiology (Jodrell) : **C. A. L. Evans.**
Physiology (Sophia Jex-Blake) : Miss **W. C. Cullis.**
Political Economy : **A. A. Young.**
Political Science : **H. J. Laski.**
Portuguese Language, Literature and History (Camoens) : **E. Prestage.**
Psychology : Miss **B. Edgell, C. E. Spearman.**
Russian Language, Literature and History : Sir **B. Pares.**
Sanskrit : **R. L. Turner.**
Sociology (Martin White) : **L. T. Hobhouse, E. A. Westermarck.**
Statistics : **A. L. Bowley.**
Surgery : **C. C. Choyce, G. E. Gask, C. A. Pannett.**
Town Planning : **S. D. Adshead.**
Zoology : **C. L. Boulenger,** Miss **D. L. Mackinnon.**
Zoology and Comparative Anatomy (Jodrell) : **D. M. S. Watson.**

Readers :

Accounting and Business Organisation : **C. J. C. Hughes.**
Ancient History : **M. Cary, E. H. Warmington.**
Architecture : **A. J. Stratton.**
Bacteriology and Dermatology : **G. B. Wilson.**
Bengali : Rev. **W. S. Page.**
Biochemistry : **J. H. Ryffel.**
Biologie : Miss **P. C. Esdaile, J. H. Woodger.**
Botany : Miss **E. M. Delf.**
Chemistry : **W. H. Hurtley, E. E. Turner.**
Civil Engineering : **C. H. Lobban.**
Classics : Miss **C. M. Knight, T. A. Sinclair.**
Commerce (Sir E. Cassel) : **W. T. Stephenson.**
Comparative Slavonic Philology : **N. B. Jopson.**
Cultural Anthropology : **W. J. Perry.**
Diplomatic and English Archives : **H. Jenkinson.**
Dutch Language and Literature : **J. Haantjes.**
Economic Geography (Sir E. Cassel) : **L. D. Stamp.**
Economic History : Miss **A. E. Levett,** Miss **E. E. le P. Power, R. H. Tawney.**
Economics : **E. H. J. N. Dalton.**
English : **B. E. C. Davis.**
English Law : **G. H. J. Hurst.**
English Literature : **H. V. Routh, C. J. Sisson.**
Foreign Trade (Sir E. Cassel) : **R. B. Forrester.**
French : Mrs. **W. Turquet.**
French Language and Literature : **D. G. Larg.**
Geography : Miss **B. E. M. Hosgood.**
Geology : **G. M. Davies, L. Hawkes, H. G. Smith.**
Geometry : **J. L. S. Hatton, T. L. Wren.**
German : **J. Bithell,** Miss **I. M. Massey, W. Perrett, W. Rose, J. Steppat.**
Greek and Latin Paleography : Rev. **C. Jenkins.**
Hindostani (*Urdu and Hindi*) : **T. G. Bailey.**
History : **A. Jones.**
History and Records of London : Miss **E. J. Davis.**
History of the Roman Empire : **N. H. Baynes.**
Human Embryology : **R. J. Gladstone.**
Malay : **C. O. Blagden.**
Mathematical Analysis : **E. C. Titchmarsh.**
Mathematics : **J. Marshall.**
Mechanical Engineering : **S. J. Davies.**
Medical Entomology : **P. A. Buxton.**
Medical Protozoology : **J. G. Thomson.**
Medical Statistics : **P. Stocks.**
Morbid Histology : **G. W. de P. Nicholson.**
Organic Chemistry : **O. L. Brady.**
Pathological Chemistry : **C. R. Harington.**
Pathology : **J. A. B. Hicks.**
Pharmaceutical Chemistry : **W. H. Linnell.**
Pharmacognosy : **T. E. Wallis.**
Pharmacology : Miss **E. M. Scarborough.**
Philosophy : Miss **H. D. Oakeley,** Miss **L. B. Bteletring.**
Physical Chemistry : **B. Bugden.**
Physics : **H. T. Flint,** Miss **N. O. Saltmarsh, L. Simons, G. Stead.**
Physiological Chemistry : **J. A. Gardner.**
Plant Chemistry : **P. Haas.**
Plant Ecology : **E. J. Salisbury.**
Plant Physiology : **T. G. Hill.**
Psychology : **F. A. P. Aveling.**
Public Administration : **H. B. Lees-Smith.**
Romance Philology : Miss **L. W. Stone.**
Russian Institutions and Economics : Baron **A. F. Meyendorff.**
Serbo-Croatian Language and Literature : **D. Subotic.**
Sociology : **M. Ginsberg.**
Spanish Language and Literature (Cervantes) : **A. R. Pastor.**
Statistics : **E. C. Rhodes.**
Tamil and Telugu : **M. de Z. Wickremasinghe.**
Tibetan Language : **F. W. Thomas.**
Zoology : **H. G. Jackson.**

Lecturers :

Commerce (Sir E. Cassel) : **T. H. Marshall, J. W. F. Rowe, P. B. Whale.**

Director of School of Librarianship (University College) : **E. A. Baker.**

Deans of Faculties

Theology : Rt. Rev. Bishop **C. Gore.** — *Arts* : **H. G. Atkins.** — *Laws* : **E. Jenks.** — *Music*: **E. F. Horner.** — *Medicine* : Sir **Cuthbert, S. Wallace.** — *Science* : **L. N. G. Filon.** — *Engineering* : **E. H. Lamb.** — *Economics* : **T. E. G. Gregory.**

GENERAL INFORMATION

I. — Constitution and Administration.

There are eight *Faculties* in the University, namely : — (1) Theology (2) Arts, (3) Laws, (4) Music, (5) Medicine, (6) Science, (7) Engineering and (8) Economics and Political Science (including Commerce and Industry). Membership of the Faculties is restricted to Teachers of the University who are admitted in the manner prescribed by the Statutes.

Boards of Studies exist for the various subjects of University study. Each Board consists partly of teachers of the subject and partly of external experts. There are at present forty-five Boards of Studies. The chief duties of the Boards are to report the Senate through the Academic Council and the Council for External Students, on matters relating to Appointement of Examiners, Courses of Study, and Regulations for Examinations.

The number of Appointed and Recognised Teachers in September 1927 was 1073 (including 263 Appointed Teachers) ; and the number of Registered Internal Students for the Session 1926-1927 was 9,468.

As a general rule, the Session at Schools of the University is divided into three terms. It begins in October and ends in June or July, with vacations of two or more weeks at Christmas and Easter. At the Medical Schools the teaching year is usually divided into two Sessions, *viz.*, from October to the end of March and from April to July.

II. — Admission of Students.

The following Students are registered by the University as " Matriculated students " *viz.*

(1) Students who have passed the Matriculation Examination of the University in its ordinary form, or who have passed the Senior School or the General School Examination in the subjects required by the Regulations for Matriculation, at one and the same Examination.

(2) Students who have passed the Examination before a Board of Examiners under statute 116.

(3) Students who have obtained exemption from the Matriculation Examination in accordance with the University Regulations and have paid a registration fee of three guineas.

The fee payable to the University at each entry to the Matriculation Examination is three guineas, with an additional local fee for candidates examined at Provincial; Centres.

III. — Exhibitions and Scholarships.

A Student who desires information with regard to Exhibitions, Scholarships, Studentships, and Prizes awardede by the University, should apply to the University for a copy of the Scholarships Pamphlet.

IV. — Degrees.

Before a Student is allowed to enter for the Final Examination for any Degree as an Internal Student, he must (unless admitted under Statute 125 after a two years' Course) have completed an Approved Course of Study extending over at least three years ; and before a Student is allowed to enter for any Examination as an Internal Student ,he must (unless special exemption has been granted to him) produce a Certificate of attendance at a Course of Study for the Examination, composed of Instruction Courses in all the subjects of the Examination.

A Candidate for the Doctor's Degree in any of the Faculties must have taken the Bachelor's Degree or the equivalent accepted under Statute 113 at least two years previously. Further, unless exempted by the Senate, a Candidate for the Degree of Doctor of Literature or Doctor of Science must have taken the Master of Arts or Master of Science Degree respectively or the Ph. D. Degree a thesis is usually required.

The usual fee for entry to an Intermediate or Final Examination is six guineas ; and for the Doctor's Degree, twenty guineas. Exceptions to these rules, and the fees for other Examinations, are specified below.

Faculty of Theology.

The University confers the Degree of Bachelor of Divinity (B.D.), Doctor of Philosophy (Ph. D.-Theology) and Doctor of Divinity (D.D.).

The Intermediate and Final Examinations are held in June.

Honours in Theology can only be taken after the Pass Degree Divinity. The Honours Examination is distinct from the Pass Examination, and in the case of a Candidate who has taken the B. D. Degree as in Internal Student, a year's further course of study is not required. Honours may be taken in one subject only at any one Examination, but a Student may take Honours in other subjects not exceeding two at subsequent Examinations. The subjects for Honours are as follows — Hebrew and Aramaic including Syriac ; Greek New Testament and Apocrypha ; Church History ; Biblical and Historical Theology ; the Study of Religion.

A Candidate for the Ph. D. Degree must have previously graduated in the Faculty of Theology, Arts, Music, Science, Engineering or Economics, or have been registrered as a Candidate for the Degree under the terms of Statute 113 or Statute 129.

Candidates for the D. D. Degree must have taken Honours in Theology .

An Academic Diploma in Theology is awarded.

The course in Theology may be taken at Hackney and New College Hampstead ; King's College Theological Department ; Wesleyan College Richmond ; and St John's Hall, Highbury.

Faculty of Arts.

The University confers the Degrees of Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), Master of Arts (M.A.) Doctor of PBilosophy (Ph.-D.-Arts) and Doctor of Literature (D. Lit.). A Diploma in Pedagogy, entitled the Teacher's Diploma, is awarded. Diplomas are also awarded in Anthropology, in Archaeology, in Fine Art, in Geography, for Journalism, in Librarianship, in Psychology, in Slavonic Studies, in Town Planning and Citic Architecture, and in Town Planning and Civic Engineering.

Honours Students are not required to take the B.A. Pass Examination.

For the M.A. Degree a Thesis is required (except in Mathematics for whicht it is voluntary) and in some cases Candidates must have taken Honours at the B. A. Examination. The subjects in which the M. A. Degree is conferred are as follows : — Classics ; Archeology ; Mathematics ; Mediaeval and Modern Languages ; Oriental Languages ; Comparative Philology ; Philosophy ; Psychology ; History ; Geography ; So-

coilogy ; Education. The M. A. Examination is held in May and December (except in the case of Education, the Examination for which is in May only) and the fee is 10 guineas.

A Candidate for the Ph. D. Degree must have previously graduated in the Faculty of Theology, Arts, Music, Science, Engineering of Economics or have been registered as a Candidate for the Degree under the terms of Statute 113 or Statute 129.

The D. Lit. Degree is open to Masters of Arts and Doctors of Phylosophy only unless special exemption is granted and is conferred for original work.

The Course in Arts may be taken at University College ; King's College ; Royal Holloway College ; Bedford College for Women ; East London College ; Westfield College ; Birkbeck College ; and Courses in Oriental Languages are provided at the School of Oriental Studies. Approved Courses in Arts subjects are given at other Institutions.

The Examination for the Teacher s Diploma in Pedagogy is open only to Graduates of this and other approved Universities and to others holding qualifications of a simular kind as set forth in the detailed Regulations. The Course for the Teacher's Diploma extends over at least one year. The Examination for the Teacher's Diploma is held in July ; fee, six guineas.

The Course in Pedagogy may be taken at King's College ; London Day Training College ; Goldsmith's College ; Furzedown Training College ; Maria Grey Training College ; St Mary's College.

Faculty of Laws.

The University confers the Degrees of Bachelor of Laws (LL. B.) Master of Laws (LL. M.) and Doctor of Laws (LL.D.).

The LL. B. Examination is held in July and the LL. M. Examination in September.

Candidates for the LL. D. Degree must have taken the LL. M. Degree, unless specially exempted.

Approved Courses in Laws may be taken at University College, King's College, and the London School of Economics, under a joint scheme.

Faculty of Music.

The University confers the Degrees of Bachelor of Music (B.Mus.) and Doctor of Music (D.Mus).

All the Examinations in the Faculty of Music are held in December.

Approved Courses in Music are provided at the Royal Academy of Music ; the Royal College of Music ; Trinity College of Music ; Battersea Polytechnic ; and Chelsea Polytechnic.

Faculty of Medicine.

The University confers the Degrees of Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery (M. B., B. S.), Bachelor of Dental Surgery (B. D. S.) Bachelor of Pharmacy (B. Pharm.), Doctor of Medicine (M. D.) and Master of Surgery (M. S.).

The Course in Medicine extends normally over five and a half years. In the first year Courses in Inorganic Chemistry, Physics, and General Biology, in preparation for the First Examination for Medical Degrees are taken, the Examination being held in July and in December (fee 6 guineas). Organic Chemistry is studied (with the subjects of the Course for the Second Examination for Medical Degrees, Parts I and II), in the first half of the second year ,and is the only subject at Part I of the Second Examination, taken normally six months after passing the First Examination, the Examination being held in March and July (fee, ? guineas). The second and third years are devoted to Organic Chemistry (as explained above), Human Anatomy and Embriology, Physiology, Pharmacology, and the Second Examination for Medical Degrees, Part II (fee, 9 guineas), is normally taken two and half years after Matriculation, the Examinations being held in March and July.

In the Final Course for the M. B., B. S. Degrees (the two Degrees must be taken together), the subjects are Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Pathology, Forensic Medicine and Hygiene. The M. B., B. S., Examination (fee, 12 guineas) may be taken in two Groups (fee, six guineas for each Group), and is held in May and November.

The M. D. Degree may be taken in any of the following Branches : — (I) Medicine, (II) Pathology, (III) Psychological Medicine, (IV) Midwifery and Diseases of Women, (V) State Medicine, (VI) Tropical Medicine. The M. S. Degree may be taken in any of the following Branches : — (I) Surgery, (II) Dental Surgery. (III) Ophthalmology. (IV) Laryngology, Otology, and Rhinology. For the M. D. or M. S. Degree a thesis may be submitted, and may be accepted as exempting from a part of from the whole of the Written Examination, and (*a*) in the case of Pathology, from the Practical examination also, and (*b*) in the case of Tropical Medicine, only from the paper in Medicine and the Essay.

Courses for the First Examination for Medical Degrees are also provided at the Medical Schools (except Westminster, St. George's, Charing Cross, and King's College Hospitals) and at several other Institutions. Students of the Medical Schools of Westminster, St. George's, Charing Cross and King's College Hospitals attend one of the University Centres (University College and King's College) for Courses in Preliminary and Intermediate Medical Studies.

The Course in Dental Surgery extends normally over five years. The subjects of the Second Examination in Dental Surgery are Anatomy, Physiology, Special Anatomy and Histology, Pharmacology. It is taken normally seventeen months after the First Examination for Medical Degrees and is held in December (fee, six guineas). The Third Examination is in two parts, and the Course extends over one and a half years. The subjects of Part I are Pathology and Bacteriology, Medicine and Surgery and of Part II, Prosthetic Dentistry, including Dental Metallurgy. Part I is held in March (fee, six guineas), and is taken normally fifteen months after the Second Examination ; Part II is held in June (fee, two guineas), and is taken eighteen months after passing the second Examination. In the Final Course for the B. D. Degree the subjects are Dental Surgery, Operative Dentale Surgery, and Orthodontics. The Examination is held in July (fee six guineas) and is taken normally one year after the Third Examination.

Faculty of Science.

The University confers the Degree of Bachelor of Science (B. Sc.,) Master of Science (M.Sc.), Doctor of Philosophy (Ph. D. Science), and Doctor of Science (D.Sc.) ; also the Degree of B.Sc. (Agriculture), B.Sc. (Horticulture), B.Sc. (Veterinary Science), B.Sc. (Household and Social Science), and B.Sc. (Estate Management).

For the B. Sc. (General) Examination any three subjects may be selected from the following, *viz.*, Pure Mathematics ; Applied Mathematics ; Astronomy ; Physics ; Chemistry ; Geology ; Bontay ; Zoology ; Physiology ; Psychology, General and Experimental ; Anthropology ; Geography ; Military Studies ; Statistics.

A Candidate for the B. Sc. (Special) Degree is required to take a Principal Subject and a Subsidiary Subject. The general Examination is distinct from the special Examination, but at both examinations the sucessful candidates will be awarded firts Class Honours, Second Class Honours, or a Pass.

Bachelors of science may, after the prescribed interval, proceed by Thesis and Examination to the M.Sc., Ph.D., and D.Sc. Degree in Science.

The M.Sc. or Ph.D. Degree may be taken in a Branch if Science within the purview of the Faculty of Science. A Thesis is required in all Subjects, except in Mathematics, for which it is optional.

The Course in Science may be taken at University College ; King's College ; Imperial College ; Royal College of Science ; Royal Holloway College ; Bedford College for Women ; East London College ; and Birkbeck College. Approved Courses are provided at Westfield College and at other Institutions.

For the B.Sc. Degree in Agriculture the subjects of the Intermediate Course are Chemistry ; Physics ; Botany ; Zoology. The subjects of the Final Course are Agriculture ; Agricultural Botany and Agricultural Engineering.

The Course in Agriculture may be taken at the South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye.

The Ciurse for the B.Sc. Degree in Horticulture extends over three years and consists of training in Practical as well as Scientific Horticulture. The subjects of the Intermediate Course are Chemistry ; Botany, Zoology ; Applied Physics ; Surveryng ; Geology. The subjects of the Final Course are Practice and Principles of Horticulture ; Bookkeeping ; Entomology.

The Course for the B. Sc. Degree in Veterinary Science extends over four years, and there is an Examination, at the end of each year of the Course.

Approved Courses in Veterinary Science are provided at the Royal Veterinary
lege.

Bachelors of Science in Agriculture, Horticulture, or Veterinary Science may, after
prescribed interval, proceed by Thesis and Examination to the M.Sc., Ph.D., and D
Degrees in Science.

The B. Sc. Degree in Household and Social Science, is open to Internal Students o
The Course extends over three years and gives the preparation for Students who
intend to enter upon professional careers either as Teachers of Household Science
as Institutional Administrators.

The B.Sc. Degree in Estate Management is open to External Students only.

Faculty of Engineering.

The University confers the Degrees of Bachelor of Science (Engineering) (B. Sc.)
ter of Science (Engineering) (M. Sc.) Doctor of Philosophy (Ph. D.), Doctor of Sci
(Engineering) (D. Sc.), Bachelor of Science (Mining) (B. Sc.), and Bachelor of Sci
(Metallurgy (B. Sc.).

The intermediate Course in Engeneering is taken by all the Students in the Fac
whether they intend to take the Degree in Engineering, Mining, or Metallurgy. The
jects are : — (1) Pure Mathematics ; (2) Applied Mathematics ; (3) Heat, Electricity
Magnetism ; (4) Engeinering Drawing ; and (5) one of the following subjects: Sc
and Optics ; Chemistry ; Geology. Five subjects are taken in the Final Course in E
neering, a wide choice being allowed. In the Final Courses in Mining and Metallu
six subjects are required.

Faculty of Economiecs.

The University confers the Degrees of Bachelor od Science (Ecommics) (B.Sc.)
ter of Science (Economics) (M.Sc.), Doctor of Philosophy (Economics) (Ph.D.), and
tor of Science (Economics).(D.Sc.), also the Degrees of Bachelor of Commerce (B.C
and Master of Commerce (M.Com.). Academic Diplomas are awarded in Geogra
and in Sociology and Social Administration.

Bachelors of Science in Economics may, after the prescribed interval, proceed by
sis and Examination to the M.Sc., Ph.D., and D.Sc. Degrees in Economics.

The Course for the B.Sc. Degree in Economics may be taken at University Col
and the London School of Economics. Approved Courses are also provided at K
and Birkbeck Colleges.

Commerce.

The Course for the Bachelor's Degree (B.Com.) extends over three years and mu
taken at the London School of Economics and Political Science.

The Intermediate Examination is divided into two parts which may be taken o
same or on different occasions.

The subjects are : - Part I (1) Element of Economics : (2) Geography : (3) an Appr
Modern Language. Part II (1) English Economic History ; (2) either Accountin
a second Approved Modern Foreign Language.

The B.Com. Examination is divided into two parts, Part I consisting of the Co
sory Subjects, and Part II being the Selected Group of Subjects.

The Subjects are : - Part I : (1) The present Organisation of Industry, Banking,
and Transport ; (2) Elements of Commercial Law ; (3) Statistical Method ; (3) M
Economic Development of the Empire ; (5) a selected subject. (6) One Part II ; One
ot Subjects selected from the following. - (*a*) Banking and Finance ; (*b*) Trade
lonial and General) ; (*c*) Trade (a definite area) : (*d*) Industry ; (*e*) General Trans
(*f*) Shipping ; (*g*) Inland Transport ; (*h*) Public Utilities ; (*i*) Art in relation to Comm

Candidates for the M. Com. Degree must have had practical commercial experien
not less than 2 years after passing the B.Com. Examination. The M. Com. Examin
consists of written papers, an oral examination and a dissertation or thesis.

V. — Incorporated Colleges, Schools and Institutions.

University College, and King's College are incorporated in the University.

Certain public educational institutions are recognised as Schools of the University in one more of the Faculties.

Students of an incorporated College or School of the University are allowed to enter as Internal Students for the Examinations of the University in the Faculty in which the School is recognised, after taking an Approved Course of Study consisting of Approved Instructions-Courses in all the subjects of the Examination. Students of other Institutions are also allowed to enter as Internal Students of the Examinations of the University, provided they have attended satisfactorily approved Instruction-Courses in all the subjects of the Examination given by Recognised Teachers of the University.

King's College, East London College, the London School of Economics, Birkbeck College, and a considerable number of the Institutions provide instruction in the evening. The Theological Schools, and some of the Medical Schools are for Men Students only. The London (R. F. H.) School of Medicine for Women ; King's College for Women, Household and Social Science Department ; Royal Holloway College : Bedford College for Women and Westfield College are for Women Students only. The Royal Holloway College and Westfield College are mainly residential, and Bedford College for Women and the London School of Medicine for Women provide accommodation for a number of resident Students. The Royal Holloway College at Egham, the Wesleyan College at Richmond, and the South Eastern Agricultural College at Wye are outside the administrative County of London, but were named as Schools of the University by the Statutes.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

University College (1826).

University College provides Courses in the Faculties of Arts, Laws, Science Engineering, and Economics, and in the Faculty of Medicine in the subject of Hygiene. The College is one of the University Centres for Preliminary and Intermediate Medical Studies. Open to Students of both sexes.

Fees — Composition fees for Students taking the Three Sessions' Course in the Faculty of Arts (without Science Subjects and except Architecture), 98 guineas. B. A. Architecture Course, 228 guineas, M. A. Course, two Sessions' Course, 21 guineas ; one Session' Course 14 guineas. Faculty of Science B. Sc. Course, complete Course, 135 guineas. B. Sc. Course, two Sessions' Course, 28 guineas ; one Session, 21 guineas. M. Sc. Course in Pure Mathematics, two Sessions' Course, 21 guineas ; one Session, 15 guineas. The fee for the three Sessions' Course in Engineering is 168 guineas. M. Sc. (Engineering) Course, 24 guineas. Faculty of Economics : B. Sc. Course 21 guineas each Session, Faculty of Medicine : First Examination for Medical Degrees, 35 guineas ; Second Examination, 80 guineas ; Conjoint Board first Examination (Pts. I, II, III), 29 guineas. First Examination (Pt. IV) and Second Examination, 80 guineas. Faculty of Laws : Sessional Composition fee, day course 24 guineas. every course 18 guineas. Sessional Composition fee to Students in the Slade School of Fine Art 28 guineas. Students paying any of the foregoing fees are entitled to the privileges of one of the Students' Unions without further payment.

The Libraries are classified as follows :

(1) The General Library of the College is used as a Reading Room, whilst access to the special libraries mentioned below is confined to Senior Students. In the General Library are housed the Whitley Stokes Library of Celtic Philology, the Blackburn and Main Law Libraries, the Field Fine Art Library, the Ricardo Library of Political Economy, the Barlow Dante Library, the Strong Oriental Library, the Library of American Institutions, Government and Literature presented by the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, and the Graves Mathematical Library. This latter contains 15.000 books ans pamphlets relating to Methematics, Physcis and Astronomy.

(2) The Arts Libraries comprise : The Yates Archeological Library, the English Library, the German Library, the Scandinavian Library, the History Library, the History of London Library, the Romance Library, the Classics Library, the Philosophy

and Psychology Library, the Mocatta Anglo-Jewish Library, and in close connection with their respective departments, the Edwards Egyptological Library, the Geographical and Phonetics Libraries, and the Library of the School of Librarianship.

c) The Science Library, which includes the Library of the Geologists' Association, now transferred to the College, and the periodicals deposited at the College by the British Association.

d) The Medical Sciences Library, including the Biological Library bequeathed by Professor Sharpey.

The College possesses the following Museums : Anatomy, Botany, Egyptology, Geology and Mineralogy, Philosophical Apparatus, Materia Medica, Chemistry, Zoology, Engineering, besides collections of instruments in the departments of Pure and Applied Mathematics.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

King's College (founded 1829).

(Incorporated in the University on January 1st 1910, under the Order of Commissioners appointed by the King's College London (Transfer) Act, 1908). The College is divided into two distinct parts under different Governing Bodies, one of which is a Delegacy of the University of London, the other is the Council of King's College. King's College provides Courses in the Faculties of Arts, Laws, Science, Engineering, and Theology, and in Preliminary and Intermediate Medical Studies in the Faculty of Medicine. The College is one of the University Centres for Preliminary and Intermediate Medical Studies. All classes are open to Women as well as Men. The Council of King's College remains the Governing Body so far as the Department of Theology is concerned, which Department is by the Act constituted a School of the University.

Composition fees in the several Faculties — Theology, £ 32 per annum; Arts, 34 guineas per annum, evening classes £ 10 ; Laws, 18 guineas per annum ; Science, 50 guineas per annum, evening classes £ 10 ; Course for First Examination for Medical Degrees, 35 guineas ; for Second Examination 40 guineas ; Engineering, 60 guineas per annum.

The Teachers' Training Department includes (1) a Day Training College (Men only) under the Board of Education, (2) a department for Training Secondary Teachers. Courses in the Faculties of Arts and Science are taken in the College.

Scholarships, Exhibitions and Prizes are offered annually to the value of about £ 1,500. The Library is open, without fee, to all Regular Students. Special Libraries : Medical ; Marsden (Philological and Oriental) ; Sir Charles Wheatstone (Physics) ; Skeat and Furnivall (English) ; Slavonic ; Mediaeval and Modern Greek, Museums : Wheatstone (Historical Collection of Models and Instruments and Modern Physical Apparatus) ; Natural History, Minerals, etc. ; Anatomy and Pathology ; Materia Medica. Research is continually carried on in the various Laboratories, and every facility is afforded to Students who are competent to undertake such work. The Platanes, Denmark Hill, S. E., has been opened as a Hall of Residence for Medical and other Students and a Hostel for Women Students has been opened at Queensborough Terrace, Bayswater.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

King's College for Women.

Courses in the Faculties of Arts, Science, and Divinity are given at King's College. The Household and Social Science Department provides Courses in preparation for the B. Sc. Degree in Household and Social Science : fee 45 guineas a Session.

INCORPORATED INSTITUTIONS AND UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENTS.

Goldsmith' College, Brown Animal Sanatory Institution, Francis Galton Laboratory for National Eugenics, Bartlett School of Architecture. Institute of Historical Research.

Schools of the University.

(Statutory Order).

The following is a list of the Schools of the University in the Statutory Order of the Faculties :

In the Faculty of Theology : Hackney and New College, Hampstead ; King's College (Theological Department) ; Wesleyan College Richmond ; St. John's Hall, Highbury.

In the Faculty of Arts : Royal Holloway College ; Bedford College for Women ; East London College ; Westfield College ; London Day Training College (in Pedagogy only) ; School of Oriental Studies (for Research in Oriental subjects) ; Birkbeck College (for evening and part-time Students) ; London School of Economics and Political Science (in Anthropology, History, Sociology and Geography only).

In the Faculty of Laws : London School of Economics and Political Science.

In the Faculty of Music : *None.*

In the Faculty of Medicine : The Medical College of St. Bartholomew's Hospital ; The Medical School of St. Thomas's Hospital ; The Medical School of the Westminster Hospital; The Medical School of Guy's Hospital; The Medical School of St. George's Hospital; The Medical College of the London Hospital ; The Medical School of the Middlesex Hospital ; The Medical School of the Charing Cross Hospital ; The London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women ; The Medical School of University College Hospital; The Medical School of King's College Hospital ; The Medical School of St. Mary's Hospital ; The London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine (in Tropical Medicine only) ; The Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine (for Research in Hygiene and Pathology) ; The Royal Army Medical College (for Officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps) ; The Royal Dental Hospital and London School of Dental Surgery (in Dentistry only) ; The Naval Medical School of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich (for Officers of the Royal Naval Medical Corps) : Maudsley Hospital (for Research in Psychological Medicine) ; Bethlem Royal Hospital (for Research in Psychological Medicine) ; School of Pharmacy ; Cancer Hospital.

In the Faculty of Science : Imperial College of Science and Technology ; Royal Holloway College ; Bedford College for Women ; East London College, South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye (in Agriculture only); Birkbeck College (for enveing and part-time students).

In the Faculty of Engineering : Imperial College of Science and Technology ; East London College.

In the Faculty of Economics and Political Science : London School of Economics and Political Science.

Other Institutions.

In addition to those attached to the afore mentioned Schools of the University there are Recognised Teachers at the following Institutions :

Battersea Polytechnic ; City of London College ; Jew's College ; Northampton Polytechnic Institute ; Northern Polytechnic ; Rothamsted Experimental Station ; Royal Veterinary College ; Sir John Cass Technical Institute ; Chelsea Polytechnic ; West Ham Municipal College ; Woolwich Polytechnic.

Maria Grey Training College ; St. Mary's College ; Furzedown Training College.

Royal Academy of Music ; Royal College of Music ; Trinity College of Music.

Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest ; Hospital for Sick Children ; National Hospital for Diseasis of the nervous System, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital.

Post-graduate Study and Research.

One of the most important of the purposes of the University of London as defined in the Statutes, Section 3, is « *to promote research and the advancement of science and learning* ". The metropolis with its Libraries, Archives, and Museums, has great advantages as a centre for higher study and research, and the Senate, since the re-constitution of the University in 1900, have taken an active part in the organization of facilities for work of this kind.

Laboratories :

The Brown Animal Sanatory Institution, 149 Wandsworth Road, Vauxhall London, S. W. ; Superintendent : F. W. Twort.

The Francis Galton Laboratory for National Eugenics, at University College.

Director : Prof. **K. Pearson.**

Inquiries are frequently addressed to the University regarding the expenses connected with a course of study at the University as an Internal Student. *A satisfactory estimate of the average cost of living for Students in London cannot at present be made*, but it may be said that expenses can readily be adapted to the tastes and means of individual Students. The cost of living will depend on the part of London in which the student proposes to live, and this again may depend to some extent on the School of the University at which he is studying. The principal expenses connected with the University Course, other than expenses for books, subscriptions, travelling and vacations, etc., are as follows.

Tuition Fees — These vary considerably, according to the School or Institution to which the Student is attached and according to the Faculty in which he proposes to graduate.

Examination Fees, payable to the University for entry to Examinations — The minimum expense in fees for a first degree (including Matriculation is 14 1/2 guineas. In the Faculties of Medicine and Science (Veterinary Science), the total expense under this head will amount to more than 14 1/2 guineas. If a Student fail at any of the Examinations, there will be an additional fee for re-examination.

Regulations. — The following publications may be obtained postfree on application to the University :

Regulations for Matriculation :

Regulations for Internal and for External Students (published separately) for Degrees in Theology, Arts, Laws, Music, Medicine, Dentistry, Pharmacy, Science, Agriculture, Horticulture, Veterinary Science, Household and Social Science (*Internal only*), Estate Management (*External only*), Engineering, Mining and Metallurgy, Economics, Commerce, for the Teacher's Diploma, and for the Diplomas in Archeology, Anthropology, Bacteriology, Biology, Fine Art, Town Planning and Civic Architecture, Town Planning and Civic Engineering, Geography, Sociology and Social Administration, Librarianship, Slavonic Studies, Psychology, Public Administration, Theology and for Journalism. Also Regulations for Ph. D. Degree.

Scholarships Pamphlet, containing particulars of Exhibitions and Scholarships awarded by the University and by Schools of, and other Institutions connected with the University.

Applications for any of these publications should be addressed to the Principal Officer, University of London, South Kensington. S. W. 7.

University Libraries.

The University possesses the following Libraries, viz : (1) The Libraries at the Central University Building at South Kensington (200,000 volumes), including the General Library, the Lady Welby Library, and the Goldsmith's Company's Library of Economic Literature ; (2) the Libraries at University College, Gower Street, W. C. (300,000 books and pamphlets) ; and (3) the Libraries of other Institutions incorporated in the University.

LONDON, W. C. I.

University College London (1928).

(Incorporated in the University of London, *see* p. BE 8).

Gower Street. Telephone : 8101 Museum.

Founded 1826.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 3,218.

Chairman : Viscount **W. Chelmsford.** — *Vice-Chairman* : Sir **John R. Bradford.**

Provost : Sir **Gregory Foster.** — *Secretary* : **C. O. G. Doule.**

Librarian : **J. Wilks.**

Faculty of Arts.

Dean : **R. W. Chambers.**

Professors :

Archeology : **E. A. Gardner.**
Architecture : **A. E. Richardson.**
Art (History of) : **T. Borenius.**
Town Planning : **S. D. Adshead.**
Dutch History and Institutions : **P. Geyl.**
Economic Geography : **C. B. Fawcett.**
Egyptology and Coptic : Sir **W. M. F. Petrie.**
English : **R. W. Chambers.**
Fine Arts : **H. Tonks.**
French : **L. M. Brandin.**
Geography Physical : **E. J. Garwood.**
German : **R. Priebsch, J. G. Robertson.**
Greek : **M. T. Smiley.**
Hebrew : Vacant.
English History : **G. E. Neale.**
Constitutional History : **A. F. Pollard.**
Modern French History : **P. Vaucher.**
Italian : **E. G. Gardner.**
Latin : **H. E. Butler.**
Applied Mathematics and Mechanics : **L. N. G. Filon.**
Mathematics : **G. B. Jeffery.**
Germanic Philology : **R. Priebsch.**
Romance Philology : **L. M. Brandin.**
Philosophy : **N...**
Psychology : **C. Spearman.**
History and Method of Science : **A. Wolf.**
Phonetics : **D. Jones.**
Political Economy : Vacant.

Assistant Professors :

Egyptology and Coptic : **Margaret A. Murray.**
Fine Arts : **P. W. Steer.**

Readers :

Anthropology (cultural) : **W. J. Perry.**
Dutch Language and Literature : **J. Haanties.**
English Literature : **C. J. Sisson.**
German : **W. Perrett.**
Ancient History : **M. Cary.**
History of London : **Eliza Jeffries Davis.**
History of Roman Empire : **N. H. Baynes.**
Surveying : **M. T. M. Ormsby.**
Tibetan : **F. W. Thomas.**
Geometry : **T. L. Wren.**
Mathematical Analysis : **E. C. Titchmarsh.**
Architecture : **A. Stratton.**

Senior Lecturers :

Architecture : **H. Corfiato.**
English : **J. H. G. Grattan, Elsie Blackman, O. Doughty.**
French : **J. W. Jeaffreson, E. M. Stephan.**
History : **H. H. Bellot.**
Italian : **C. Pellizzi.**
Latin and Greek : **L. Solomon.**
Mathematics, Applied : **H. T. Davidge, H. T. Jessop, C. C. L. Gregory.**
Mathematics : **H. J. Harris, R. C. J. Howland** (Engineering Students).
Psychology : **J. C. Flugel.**
Phonetics : **L. E. Armstrong, Ida C. Ward.**

Lecturers :

Architecture : **W. R. Jaggard.**
Assyriology : **N...**
Celtic : **R. E. Flower.**
Danish : **J. H. Helweg.**
English : Sir **Gregory Forster, E. A. Baker. Edith C. Batho, Elsie V. Hitchcock.**
Fine Arts : **S. Mawson, A. T. Porter.**
Geography : **Margaret R. Shackleton.**
German : **F. Norman.**

Hebrew : **H. Hirschfeld.**
History (Naval) : Major Gen. Sir **G. Aston.**
Italian : **A. Cippico.**
Dante : **C. Pellizzi.**
Librarianship : **A. Esdaile, H. W. Fovargue, V. H. Galleraith, B. M. Headican, W. R. B. Prideaux, C. R. Sanderson, W. C. B. Sayers.**
Norwegian : **I. C. Gröndhal.**
Comparative Philology : **F. W. Thomas.**
Political Economy : **N...**
North Semitic Epigraphy : **H. Hirschfeld.**
Phonetics : **A. Lloyd-James.**
Swedish : Vacant.

Faculty of Science.

Dean : **G. B. Geffery.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **G. Elliot Smith.**
Embryology : **J. P. Hill.**
Archæology : **E. A. Gardner.**
Biochemistry : **J. C. Drummond.**
Botany : **F. W. Oliver.**
Organic Chemistry : **R. Robinson.**
General Chemistry : **F. G. Donnan.**
Chemical Engineering : **W. E. Gibbs.**
Economic Geography : **C. B. Fawcett.**
Geology : **E. J. Garwood.**
Egyptology and Coptic : Sir **W. M. F. Petrie.**
Applied Statistics and Eugenics : **K. Pearson.**
Pharmacology : **E. B. Verney.**
Philosophy : **N...**
Psychology : **C. Spearman.**
Physics : **N...**
Physiology : **C. A. Lovatt Evans** (Foulerton Chair) : **A. V. Hill.**
Political Economy : **N...**
History and Method of Science : **A. Wolf.**
Zoology and Comparative Anatomy : **D. M. S. Watson.**

Readers :

Anthropology (Cultural) : **W. J. Perry.**
Plant Chemistry : **P. Haas.**
Plant Physiology : **T. G. Hill.**
Plant Ecology : **E. J. Salisbury.**
Chemistry Organic : **O. L. Brady.**
Geometry : **T. L. Wren.**
Mathematical Analysis : **E. C. Titchmarsh.**
Medical Statistics : **P. Stocks.**
Surveying : **M. T. M. Ormsby.**

Assistant Professors :

Applied Statistics : **Ethel M. Elderton.**
Physiology : **D. T. Harris.**

Senoir Lecturers :

Botany : **E. M. Cutting.**
Chemistry : **H. J. Evans, H. Terrey, S. Barratt.**
Psychology : **J. C. Flügel.**
Physics : **D. Orson Wood.**
Mathematics, Applied : **H. T. Davidge, H. T. Jessop, C. C. L. Gregory.**
Zoology and Comparative Anatomy : **Elizabeth Fraser.**

Lecturers :

Chemistry : **F. W. Goodbody, R. W. Lunt, L. F. Gilbert, C. R. Bailey, J. N. E. Day, A. L. M. Sowerby, C. W. Bonniksen, B. Topley, R. J. W. Le Fevre, E. H. Thierry.**
Geology : **J. V. Elsden, L. G. Chubb.**
Physics : **L. F. Bates, A. Morris Cassie, E. G. Richardson.**

Faculty of Engineering.

Dean : **E. G. Coker.**

Professors :

General Chemistry : **F. G. Donnan.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. C. Clinton.**
Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **E. G. Coker.**
Chemical Engineering : **W. E. Gibbs.**
Municipal Engineering : **M. T. M. Ormsby.**
Geology : **E. J. Garwood.**
Hygiene and Public Health : Vacant.
Applied Mathematics and Mechanics : **L. N. G. Filon.**
Mathematics : **G. B. Jeffery.**

Assistant Professor :

B. J. Lloyd Evans.

Reader :

Surveying : **M. T. M. Ormsby.**

Senior Lecturers :

Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **H. J. Collins, H. T. Davidge, A. E. Webb.**

Lecturers :

Civil and Mechanical : **E. Sprague, P. L. Capper.**

Heating and Ventilating : **A. H. Barker.**
Railway Engineering : **A. C. Cookson.**
Waterways, Harbours and Docks : **B. Cunningham.**

Electrical Engineering and Design : **R. D. Ball.**
Electro-Communications : **J. A. Fleming.**
Hygiene and Public Health : **M. E. Delafield** (Acting-Head), **A. G. R. Foulerton.**

Faculty of Medical Sciences.

Dean : **C. A. Lovatt Evans.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **G. Elliot Smith.**
Botany : **F. W. Oliver.**
Embryology : **J. P. Hill.**
Organic Chemistry : **R. Robinson.**
General Chemistry : **F. G. Donnan.**
Biochemistry : **J. C. Drummond.**
Pharmacology : **E. B. Verney.**
Physics : **N...**
Physiology : **C. A. Lovatt Evans** (Foulerton Chair), **A. V. Hill.**

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : **H. A. Harris.**
Physiology : **D. T. Harris.**

Readers :

Cultural Anthropology : **W. J. Perry.**
Plant Ecology : **E. J. Salisbury.**
Plant Physiology : **T. G. Hill.**

Demonstrators :

Anatomy : **E. P. Stibbe, J. S. Rowlands, G. C. Thomson, E. Wolff, F. Davies, U. Fielding.**

Lecturers :

Anatomy : **M. Young.**
Chemistry : **F. W. Goodbody, H. J. Evans.**
Cytology : **R. J. Ludford.**
Diseases Common to Man and the Lower Animals : **A. G. R. Foulerton.**
History of Medicine : **C. Singer.**
Hygiene and Public Health : **M. E. Delafield** (acting Head), Sir **T. M. Legge.**
Radiology : **R. W. A. Salmond,** Major **C. E. S. Phillips.**
Pharmacology : **H. R. Ing.**
Physiology : **C. F. Pantin, P. M. Kerridge.**

School of Architecture.

Professors : *Architecture* : **A. E. Richardson.** — *Town Planning* : **S. D. Adahead.** — *Municipal Engineering* : **M. T. M. Ormsby.** — *Civil and Mechanical Engineering* : **E. G. Coker.** — *Painting and Sculpture* : **H. Tonks.** — *Archaeology* : **E. A. Gardner.** — *History of Art* : **T. Borenius.** — *Hygiene and Sanitation* : vacant ; **M. E. Delafield** (Acting-Head, Lecturer).
Reader : **A. Stratton.**

Faculty of Laws.

Dean : **J. E. G. de Montmorency.**

Professors :

Comparative Law : **J. E. G. de Montmorency.**
Constitutional Law : **J. H. Morgan.**
English History : **J. E. Neale.**
Jurisprudence : Vacant.
Roman Dutch Law : Vacant.
Roman Law : Vacant.

Reader :

English Law : **G. H. J. Hurst.**

Lecturers :

Equity : **J. B. Richardson.**
Indian Law : **A. Sabonadière.**
Jurisprudence and Roman Law : **H. F. Jolowicz.**
Muhamm Dan Public Law and Turkish Land Law : **N...**
Roman Dutch Law : **G. Dold.**

LONDON, W. C. 2.

King's College (1927).

Strand. Telephone : 0207 and 0208 Gerrard.

(Incorporated with the University of London, *see* p. BE 11).

Founded 1829.

Number of Students (1924-1925) : 3.477.

Principal : **E. Barker.** — *Secretary* : **S. T. Shovelton.**

Pr. = Professor. — Ass. = Assistant. — Rd. = Reader. — Lec. = Lecturer.

Faculty of Arts.

Greek, Latin, Archaeology and Ancien History : **J. A. K. Thomson,** Pr. ; **E. Barker,** Principal ; **Clara M. Knight.** Rd. ; **E. H. Warmington,** Rd. in *Ancient History* ; **S. A. Handford,** Lec. ; Rev. **C. Jenkins,** Rd. in *Palaeography* : **E. B. Hall,** Lec. ; **E. Bevan,** Lec. in *Hellenistic Greek* ; **R. S. Conway,** Lec. in *Latin Palaeography.*

Mathematics, Pure and Applied ; **S. A. F. White,** Pr. ; **J. B. Dale,** Pr. ; **A. E. Jolliffe,** Pr. ; **J. Henderson,** Lec. ; **H. R. Davis, C. G. James, F. Bath, A. C. Heath,** Ass. Lecs.

English Language and Literature : Sir **I. Gollancz,** Pr. ; **A. W. Reed,** Pr. ; **A. W. Pollard,** Pr. in *English* : **Mabel Day,** Lec. ; **G. B. Harrison, J. Isaacs, E. G. Ingram,** Lec.

French : **D. Saurat,** Pr. ; **L. W. Stone,** Rd. ; **R. W. Hughes,** Lec. ; **R. A. Jones,** Lec.

Italian : **A. del Re,** Lec.

Spanish : **R. A. Pastor,** Rd. ; **J. M. Villasante,** Lec. ; **Janet H. Perry, J. R. Carey, Ass.** Lec.

Portugese : **W. Prestage,** Pr. ; **W. A. Bentley,** Lect.

German : **H. G. Atkins,** Pr. ; **J. Steppat,** Rd. ; **Emma S. Buchheim,** Lec. ; **A. G. Haltenhoff,** Lec. ; **W. Rose,** Lec.

School of Slavonic : *Russian* : Sir **B. Pares,** Pr. ; **A. Raffi,** Lec. ; Baron **A. F. Meyendorff,** Rd. ; Prince **D. S. Mirsky,** Lec. — *Serbian* : **D. Subotic,** Lec. ; — *Central European History* : **R. W. Seton-Watson,** Masaryk, Pr. — *Polish* : **L. Wharton,** Lec. — *Czecho-Slovak* : **O. Vocaldo,** Lec.

Hebrew : The Rev. **G. H. Box,** Pr.

Mediæval and Modern History : **F. J. C. Hearnshaw,** Pr. ; **N. Sykes,** Lec. in *Mediæval History* ; Rev. **C. Jenkins,** Pr. in *Ecclesiastical History* ; **A. P. Newton,** Pr. in *Imperial and Colonial History* : **R. W. Seton-Watson,** Pr. in *Central European History* ; **E. Barker,** Principal of King's College.

Moral and Mental Philosophy : **H. W. Carr,** Pr. ; **Hilda D. Oakeley,** Lec. ; Rev. **W. R. Matthews,** Pr. of *Philosophy of Religion.*

Psychology : **F. A. P. Aveling,** Rd. ; **J. A. Hadfield,** Lec. ; **R. J. Bartlett,** Lec.

Theory and Practice of Education : **J. Dover, Wilson,** Pr. ; **P. Showan,** Ass. Master of; Method ; **Betsey Farrow,** Ass. Lec. ; **J. C. Hill,** Ass. Lec.

Faculty of Science.

Faculty of Engineering and Applied Sciences.

Anthropology and Morphology : Vacant ; **R. J. Gladstone,** Lec.

Botany and Vegetable Biology : *See* Medical Division.

Chemistry : *See* Medical Division.

Geology : **W. T. Gordon,** Pr. ; **A. K. Wells,** Lec.

Mathematics, Pure and Applied, See Faculty of Arts.

Physics : *See* Medical Division.

Physiology : *See* Medical Division.

Psychology : *See* Faculty of Arts.

Zoology and Animal Biology : *See* Medical Division.

Medical Division

Anatomy. Descriptive and Surgical : Vacant ; **R. J. Gladstone** ; **A. Compton**, Lec. in Applied Anatomy ; **C. P. Wakeley**, Demonstrator.
Botany and Vegetable Biology : **R. Ruggles Gates**, Pr. ; **E. J. Schwartz**, Lec. ; **E. C. Barton-Wright**, Ass. Lec. and Demonstrator.
Chemistry : **S. Smiles**, Pr. ; **A. J. Allmand** Pr. ; **A. Fairbourne**, Sen. Lec. ; **C. S. Salmon, H. W. Cremer**, Lecs. ; **L. T. M. Gray, E. W. McClelland, H. C. Prew**, Demonstrators.
Materia Medica and Pharmacology : **O. Inchley**.
Physics : **E. V. Appleton, O. W. Richardson**, Prs. ; **H. T. Flint**, Rd., **B. L. Worsnop**, Lec. ; **W. E. Williams, J. H. Jones**, Ass. Lect. ; **J. W. Fisher**, Demons.
Physiology : **R. J. S. McDowall**, Pr. ; **D. H. de Souza**, Lec. ; **C. Da Fano**. Rd. in *Histology* ; **J. A. Hewitt**, Lec.
Zoology and Animal Biology : **J. S. Huxley**, Pr. ; **D. L. Mackinnon**, Lec. ; **Margaret Tribe**, Demonstrator ; **H. C. Billinghurst**, Ass. Demonstrator.

Faculty of Engineering and Applied Sciences.

Chemistry : *See* Faculty of Science. Medical Division.
Engineering : **G. Cook**, Pr. of *Mechanical Engineering* : **A. H. Jameson**, Pr. of *Civil Engineering* : **H. Lobban**. Lec. ; **C. A. Geneve**, Lec. ; **H. M. Clarke**, Lec. **H. G. Campbell**, Lec. ; Ass. Lec. Demonstrators.
Electrical Engineering : **E. Wilson**, Pr. **F. S. Robertson**, Lec.
Geology : **W. T. Gordon**, Pr. ; **A. K. Wells**, Ass. Lec. Demons.
Mathematics, Pure and Applied : *See* Faculty of Arts.
Physics : *See* Faculty of Science Medical Division.

Faculty of Laws.

Law : **H. J. H. Mackay, W. N. Hibbert, W. H. Griffith, W. L. Bell.**
Commerce and Commercial Law : Vacant.

London University Matriculation Classes.

H. Brinton. Lec. *Day* — **C. H. Driver**, Ass.

Faculty of Theology.

Dean : Rev. **W. R. Matthews.**

Dogmatic Theology and Evidences : Rev. **H. M. Belton**, Lec. ; Rt. Rev. Bishop **C. Gore**, Lec. ; Rev. **R. Hanson**, Lec.
Hebrew and the Exegesis of the Old Testament : Rev. **G. H. Box**, Pr.
Syriac, Aramaic and Rabbinical Hebrew : Rev. **G. H. Box**, Pr.
Exegesis of the New Testament : **F. R. Barry**, Pr. ; **E. Bevan**, Lec.
Ecclesiastical History : Rev. **C. Jenkins**. Pr.
Pastoral and Liturgical Theology : Rev. **C. F. Rogers**, Pr.
Philosophy of Religion : Rev. **W. R. Matthews**, Pr.
Ecclesiastical Art : **P. Dearmer**, Pr.

The appointments of the Professorrs and Lecturers in Divinity are made with the consent of the Lord Bishop of London as Diocesa. — His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury is Visitor.

LONDON W' 8.

King's College for Women, Household and Social Science Department (1928).

(School of the University of London).

Campden Hill Road. Telephone : 2728 Park.

Founded 1908.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 150.

Warden of the Department : Miss **H. Reynard.**

Secretary : Miss **D. M. Talbot.** — *Librarian* : Miss **G. Hewitt.**

Professors and Lecturers :

Bacteriology : **C. Dukes.**
Biology : **Philippa Esdaile.**
Business Affairs : **W. Reynard.**
Chemistry : **C. K. Tinkler Helen.**
Economics : **H. Stanners.**
Household Work : **Jessie Lindsay.**
Hygiene : **R. Proctor.**
Physiology : **V. H. Mottram.**
Physics : **Teresa J. Dillon.**

LONDON, S. W. 11.

Battersea Polytechnic (1928).

(Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

Battersea Park Road. Telephone : Battersea 0673.

Founded 1894.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 2.940.

Principal : **G. F. O'Riordan.** — *Secretary* : **A. A. Ambler.**

University Professors :

Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **W. E. M. Curnock, J. B. Shaw, H. M. Edmonds, V. C. Davies, H. L. Dingwall, K. W. Hamilton, W. J. Peck.**
Chemistry : **J. Kenyon, H. Hunter, F. Bell.**
Electrical Engineering : **A. T. Dover, H. C. Mann, H. W. Hartridge, J. G. Fleming.**
Mathematics : **F. M. Saxelby, F. W. Harvey, W. G. Bickley.**
Physics : **S. Marsh, A. Evans.**
Music : **W. H. Hickox.**

LONDON N. W. 1.

Bedford College for Women (1927).

(University of London).

Inner Circle, Regent's Park. Telephone : 1420 Langham.

Telegrams : Edforcoll, Eusroad London.

Founded 1849.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 602.

Principal : Miss **M. J. Tuke**. — *Secretary* : Miss **O. E. Monkhouse**.

LONDON, E. C. 4.

Birkbeck College (1928).

(School of the University of London).

Breams Buildings. Fetter Lane. Telephone : Holborn 2245.

Founded 1823.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 1.170. — Library : 30.000 volumes.

Principal : **G. Senter**. — *Secretary* : **G. F. Troup Horne**.

Pr. = Professor ; — Rd. = Reader ; Lec. = Lecturer.
Dem. = Demonstrator.

Faculty of Arts.

Classics and Ancient History : **F. A. Wright**, Lec. ; **T. A. Sinclair**, Rd. **H. E. Gould**, Lec.
English Language and Literature : **J. H. Lobban**, Lec. ; **B. Marjorie Daunt**, Lec. **S. M. Potter**, Lec.
French Language and Literature : **F. J. Tanquerey**, Pr. ; **D. G. Larg**, Rd. ; **Marjorie Gould**, Lec. ; **Alice Aubry**, Lec.
German : **J. Bithell**, Rd., Dean of Faculty of Arts : **R. J. McLean**, Lec.
Italian : **A. Crespi**, Lec.
History : **A. Jones**, Rd. ; **Lillian M. Penson**, Lec.
Geography : **J. F. Unstead**, Pr. ; **H. Matthews**, Lec. ; **G. H. Savory**, Lec. ; **Eva G. R. Taylor**, Lec. ; **L. F. Spath**, Lec.
Mathematics : **E. H. Smart**, Lec. ; **C. V. Coates**, Lec. ; **C. Fox**, Lec. ; **R. G. Cooke**, Lec. ; **A. E. Ball**, Lec.
Philosophy, Psychology and Logic : **S. V. Keeling**, Lec.
Economics : **G. L. Schwartz**, Lec.

Faculty of Laws.

Jurisprudence, Common Law, Mercantile Law and Conflict of Laws : **A. W. Baker Welford**, Lec.
Roman Law and History of English Law : **B. L. A. O'Malley**, Lec.
Equity, English Law of Property and Conveyancing : **J. B. Richardson**, Lec.
Constitutional Law and Criminal Law : **H. Goitein**, Lec.

Faculty of Science.

Physics : **A. Griffiths**, Pr. ; **L. Simons**. Rd. ; **B. W. Clack**, Lec. ; **H. R. Nettleton**, Lec. ; **H. F. Smith**, Dem.
Chemistry : **G. Senter**, Principal ; **F. Barrow**, Lec., Dean of Faculty of Science : **S. Sugden**, Lec. ; **W. W. Myddleton**,

Lec. ; **F. J. Thorneycroft**, Lec. ; **Mabel G. Narrett**, Dem. ; **F. E. King**, Dem.
Botany : Dame **Gelen Gwynne-Vaughan**, Pr. ; **B. F. Barnes**, Lec. ; **J. Ramsbottom**, Special Lec. ; **A. J. Wilmott**, Special Lec. ; **B. D. Bolas**, Special Lec.
Zoology : **H. G. Jackson**, Rd. ; **E. A. Spaul**, Lec. ; **Lilian Russell**, Museum Asst. and Dem. ; **F. Forty**, Dem.
Geology : **G. Macdonald Davies**, Rd. ; **L. F. Spath**, Lec.

Matriculation Department : **W. Walker**, Lec. ; **H. E. Weaver**, Lec.

LONDON, W. C. 2.

Charing Cross Hospital Medical School (1928).

(School of the University of London).

Charing Cross. Telephone : Regent 2508.

Founded 1821.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 109.

Dean : **F. H. Young.**

University Professors :

Dental Surgery : **W. D. Southern.**
Anæsthetics : **W. H. Jones.**
Aural Surgery : **E. D. Davis, L. G. Brown.**
Dermatology : **J. M. H. MacLeod.**
Diseases of Children : **C. J. K. Hamilton.**
Forensic Medicine : **W. A. Brend.**
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : **W. C. Bosanquet, W. J. Fenton, D. Forsyth, G. Holmes, W. J. Adie, F. G. Chandler.**
Mental Diseases : **E. D. MacNamara.**
Midwifery : **H. G. Everard Williams, J. B. Banister.**
Pathology : **A. Piney.**
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : **C. Gibbs, H. S. Clogg, P. Daniel, N. C. Lake, C. J. Marshall, L. R. Broster.**
Orthopædics : **H. E. Batten.**
X.-Ray : **R. J. Reynolds.**
Tuberculosis : **W. J. Fenton.**
Venereal Dept : **C. Gibbs, J. M. H. MacLeod.**

LONDON, S. W. 3.

Chelsea Polytechnic (1927).

(Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

Manresa Road, Chelsea. Telephone : 0899, 8007-Kensington.

Founded 1891.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 4.399.

Total expenditure (1926-1927) : £ 47.918.

Principal : **S. Skinner.** — *Secretary* : **H. B. Harper.**

Registrar of Women Students : Miss **L. W. Kempson.**

University Professors : *Botany* : **H. B. Lacey.** — *Chemistry* : **C. Dorée, J. C. Crocker, F. H. Lowe, F. Arnall.** — *Geology* : **A. J. Maslen.** — *Mathematics* : **J. Lister.** — *Metallurgy* : **W. A. Baish.** — *Pharmacy* : **C. Morton.** — *Physics* : **S. Skinner, L. Lownds, U. A. Ochswald, A. G. Tarrant.** — *Zoology* : **W. A. Leigh-Sharpe.** — *Music* : **W. H. Kerridge, H. W. Wells.**

LONDON, E. C. 2.

City of London College (1928).

(Institution having recognised Teachers by the University of London).

White Street, Moorfields, Telephone : 1607 London Wall.

Founded 1848.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 2.452.

Total expenditure (1926-1927) : £ 24.400.

Director : **J. W. Ramsbottom.** — *Secretary* : **D. Savage.**

Recognised Teacher of the University : *Commercial and Mercantile Law* : **S. Humphries.**

LONDON, E. 1.

East London College (1928).

(School of the University of London).

Mile End Road. Teleph. : 3384 East.

Founded 1841.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 444.

Total expenditure (1927) : £ 42.158 ; (Library : £ 1,351).

Principal : **J. L. S. Hatton.** — *Secretary* : **E. J. Wignall.**

Professors and Lecturers :

Latin : **F. R. Earp, J. H. Mozley.**
English Language and Literature : **J. R. A. Nicoll, O. T. Williams, F. E. Budd.**
French Language and Literature : **J. Dechamps,** Miss **E. Halket, C. A. Rozelaar.**
German Language and Literature : **A. C. Dunstan.**
Spanish Language and Literature : **J. Barragan.**
Modern History : **F. Clarke,** Miss **S. H. M. Chew.**
Geography : **H. G. Smith,** Miss **B. M. Tunstall.**
Mathematics, Pure and Applied : **G. S. Le Beau, J. L. S. Hatton, W. F. S. Churchill, S. L. Green, F. T. Cooper, S. G. Soal.**
Physics : **C. H. Lees, A. Ferguson, J. E, Calthrop, J. P. Andrews, E. J. Irons.**
Chemistry : **J. R. Partington, E. E. Turner, D. C. Jones, W. H. Patterson. F. W. Bury, E. Roberts.**
Geology : **H. G. Smith.**
Botany : **F. E. Fritch,** Miss **N. Carter, F. M. Haines.**

Zoology : G. P. Mudge, F. D. Ommauney.
Civil and Mechanical Engineering : E. H. Lamb, G. A. Wedgwood, A. L. Higgins, F. C. L. Brendel.
Electrical Engineering : J. T. Mac-Gregor-Morris, W. J. John, A. P. Castellain.
Aeronautical Engineering : N. A. V. Piercy.

LONDON, S. E. 14.

Goldsmiths' College (1928).

(Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

New-Cross. Telephone : New Cross 0114.

Founded 1905.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 1.686.

Total expenditure (1927) : £ 50.018.

Warden : A. E. Dean.

University Lecturers :

Education : Miss C. C. Graveson, A. E. Dean, J. H. Wimms.
History : Miss D. Dymond.
English : W. Rees.
Mathematics : H. E. J. Curzon.
Latin : Miss M. Crump.

LONDON, E. C. 4.

Guildhall School of Music (1928).

Founded 1880.

Approx. number of Students (1928-1929) : 2.200.

Principal : Sir Landon Ronald. *Secretary* : H. Saxe Wyndham.

Professors :

Harmony and Composition : Sir F. Cowen, R. O. Morgan, R. H. Walthew, H. D. Wetton.
Music Class : S. Phillips.
Organ : C. J. C. Boddington, F. A. W. Docker, W. W. Hedgcock, W. H. Hickox, H. D. Wetton.
Harmonium : D. Beardwell.
Solo Singing : Mme H. Armstrong, E. Baraldi, A. Barlow, R. Boulcott-Newth, Mme M. Conroy, Mme B. Cox, E. Garceau, A. Garcia, G. Cleather, R. Groome. A. Howe, P. Kemp, A. Millward, M. Mirsky, B. Pierpoint, H. S. Reeves. Mme M. Strangways, B. Streatfeild, Mme H. M. Trust.
Pianoforte : G. Aitken, Miss V. Bath, D. Beardwell, F. Berger, G. Burgess, L. Butler, W. Cooke, C. H. Couldery, N. P. Cummings, Miss L. Davies, F. J. Griggs, H. Hadley, Miss A. Grimson, F. H. Hankins, E. J. Hickox, Miss H. Hyman, R. O. Morgan, J. Spealght, R. H. Walthew.
Violin and Viola : A. Bent, B. Hollander, J. Ivimey, M. Mossel, A. Payne, E. Pente, A. J. Slocombe, E. Yonge, C. Wilby.
Violoncelle : G. T. Elliott, C. W. Evans, J. Brousil, C. Crabbe.
Double Bass : J. W. Merrett.

Harp : Mrs **G. Thorpe.**
Ensemble Classes : (a) *String Chamber Music* : **B. Hollander, M. Mossel, E. Pente.**
Flûte : **G. Barton.**
Oboe : **A. Foreman.**
Clarinet : **C. Draper.**
Bassoon : **E. Hall, E. F. James.**
Horn : **B. G. Muskett.**
Trumpet and Cornet : **P. Anderson.**
Timpani : **E. W. Rushforth.**
Sight Reading : **J. Spealght.**
Sight Singing : **E. Douglas-Smith.**
Rudiments of Music : Miss **V. Bath, M. Davison.**
Elocution and Diction : **P. Berton, I. Forbes-Robertson, L. C. James, F. Ridley, B. Roe,** Miss **K. Rorke, H. Waring.**
Deportment, Gesture and Stage Dancing : Mrs **Soutten.**
Accompanying : **D. Beardwell,** Miss **J. Hyman, R. H. Walthew.**
Military Music : **C. Godfrey.**
French Chansons and Diction : **E. Garceau.**
French : **M. F. Butel.**

LONDON, S. E. 1.

Guy's Hospital Medical School.

(School of the University of London).

St. Thomas's Street, Borough. Telephone : 4740 Hop.

Founded 1724.

Dean : **T. B. Johnston.** — *Clerk to the Dean* : **S. H. Croucher.**

Recognised Lecturers :

Anatomy : **T. B. Johnston,** Prof.
Biology : **T. J. Evans,** Prof.
Chemistry : **C. S. Gibson,** Prof.
Dental Anatomy and Physiology : **M. F. Hopson.**
Dental Mechanics : **W. Kelsey Fay.**
Dental Surgery : **E. B. Dowsett**
Hygiene : **R. King Brown.**
Medicine and Surgery : (The Physicians and Surgeons).
Aural Surgery : **W. M. Mollison, T. B. Layton.**
Diseases of Children and Medicine : **H. C. Cameron.**
Diseases of Women and Midwifery : **G. B. Smith, H. Chapple.**
Forensic Medicine : **J. H. Ryffel.**
Laryngology : **W. M. Mollison, T. B. Layton.**
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : **J. Fawcett, A. P. Beddard, H. S. French, A. F. Hurst, G. H. Hunt, E. P. Poulton, N. Mutch, J. A. Ryle, G. Marshall, J. J. Conybeare.**
Mental Diseases : Sir **M. Craig.**
Neurology : **A. F. Hurst, C. P. Symonds.**
Ophthalmology : **H. L. Eason, A. W. Ormond, O. G. Morgan.**
Morbid Histology : **G. W. de P. Nicholson.**
General Pathology : **A. Stokes,** Prof.
Pharmacology : **N. Mutch.**
Physics : **G. Stead.**
Physiology : **M. S. Pembrey.**
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : Sir **A. D. Fripp, F. J. Steward, C. H. Fagge, R. P. Rowlands, P. Turner, E. C. Hughes, R. Davies-Colley, L. Bromley, E. G. Slesinger.**
Medical Pathology : **J. Ryle.**
Surgical Pathology : **R. Davies-Colley.**
Operative Dental Surgery : **F. J. Pearce.**
Dental Diseases of Children : **F. Bocquet Bull.**
Bacteriology : **J. W. H. Eyre.**
Metallurgy : **C. S. Gibson.**
Dental Histology : **H. C. Malleson.**

LONDON, N.W.3.

Hackney and New College (Hampstead).

(School of the University of London).

Hampstead. Telephone Hackney : 3719 ; New : 2787 Hampstead.

United 1924. Number of Students (1924-1925) 40.

Total expenditure (1923-1924) : £ 9.500.

Principal : **A. R. Garvie.** — *Secretaries* : **T. R. Grantham, H. Staines.**

University Teachers : *Theology* : **H. T. Andrews, W. A. Davies, A. E. Garvie.** — *Warden* : Rev. **A. J. Horrocks.**

LONDON. S.W.3.

Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton (1928).

(Institution having recognised Teachers by the University of London).

Fulham Road. Telephone (Hospital) : Kens : 5422 and 5423.

Founded 1841.

Dean : **M. Davidson.** — *Sub-Dean* : **E. E. Atkin.**

Physicians : **H. Batty Shaw, W. C. Bosanquet, R. A. Young, Cecil Wall, W. J. Fenton, L. S. Burrell, A. H. Gosse, G. E. Beaumont, A. Punch, M. Davidson, T. S. Nelson, F. H. Young.**

Pathology : **E. E. Atkin.** — *Laryngology* : **Sir J. D. Grant.** et **F. C. Ormerod.** — *Radiology* : **S. Melville.** — *Surgeons* : **J. E. H. Roberts, A. T. Edwards.**

LONDON, W.C.1.

Hospital for Sick Children (the) (1926).

Institution having recognised Teachers by the Universities of London. Oxford, Cambridge, etc.

Great Ormond Street, Bloomsbury, Telephone : 8700 Museum.

Founded 1852.

Dean : **W. J. Pearson.**

LONDON, S.W.7.

Imperial College of Science and Technology (1928).

(School of the University of London).

(Although this College is a School of the University of London, its Administration is in no way subject to that University).

South Kensington. Telephone : Kensington 6444.

Incorporated 1907. Number of Students (1927-1928) : 1.042.

Total expenditure (1926-1927) : £ 202.546.

Rector : Sir **T. Holland**. — *Secretary* : **A. Gow**. — *Assistant Secretary and Registrar* : **G. C. Lowry**.

I. — Royal College of Science.

Professors :

Aeronautics : **L. Bairstow**.
Meteorology : Sir **G. T. Walker**.
Mathematics and Mechanics : **A. R. Forsyth** (Emeritus), **S. Chapman** (Chief. Professor, **H. Levy** (Professor).
Physics : **H. L. Callendar, A. O. Rankine**.
Astrophysics : **A. Fowler**.
Chemistry : **H. E. Armstrong**, Emeritus ; **H. B. Baker**, and Director of Laboratories.
Organic Chemistry : **J. F. Thorpe**.
Physical Chemistry : **J. C. Philip**.
Chemical Engineering : **J. W. Hinchley**.
Chemical Technology : **W. A. Bone**.
Botany : Sir **J. B. Farmer**, Director of Laboratories.
Zoologie : **E. W. Mac Bride**.
Plant Physiology and Pathology : **V. H. Blackman**.
Entomology : **F. Balfour-Browne**.
Biochemistry : **S. B. Schryver**.
Technical Optics : **A. O. Rankine, A. T. Conrady, A. Pollard**.
Technology of Woods and Fibres : **P. Groom**.
Geology : **W. W. Watts**.
Economic Mineralogy : **C. G. Cullis**.

Assistant Professors :

Aeronautics : **F. T. Hill**.
Mathematics and Mechanics : **A. W. Odell**.
Physics : **H. S. Gregory, H. Dingle**.
Chemistry : Miss **M. A. Whiteley**.
Botany : **R. J. Tabor, S. G. Paine, W. Brown**.
Electro Chemistry and Electrothermics : **G. I. Finch**.
Palæontology : **A. M. Davies**.
Technical Optics : **L. C. Martin**.
Entomology : **J. W. Munro**.

Lecturers :

Aeronautics : **V. C. Richmond, A. P. Rowe, W. S. Farren, H. Moss, W. J. Stern**.
Mathematics and Mechanics : **W. Reeve, C. H. Kebby**.
Physics : **H. Brinkworth, Mary Bell. C. T. Archer, S. E. Green, C. R. Ensor**,
Chemistry : **H. F. Harwood. A. A. Eldridge, J. B. Sugdon, H. J. T. Ellingham, P. C. Bull, G. A. R. Kon, A. G. Pollard**.
Refractory Materials : **W. C. Hancock**.
Chemical Engineering : **S. G. M. Ure**.
Chemical Technology : **G. W. Himus**.
Biology : **H. R. Hewer, F. Howarth, F. Y. Henderson**.
Petrology : **A. Brammall**.
Geology : **A. Wolf, H. B. Milner**.

II. — Royal School of Mines.

Telephone : Kensington 5656.

Professors :

Mining : **W. Frecheville**, Emeritus **S. G. Truscott**.
Mine Surveying : **L. H. Cooke**.
Mining Geology : **W. W. Watts**.
Metallurgy : **H. C. H. Carpenter**.
Oil Technology : **W. W. Watts**.

Assistant Professors :

Mining : **B. W. Holman, W. E. G. Sillick.**
Metallurgy : **W. H. Merrett, E. O. Courtman.**
Petroleum : **V. C. Illing.**

Lecturers :

Mining : **A. H. Webb.**
Metallurgy : **H. M. Chapple, C. W. Dannatt.**

Demonstrators :

Metallurgy : **M. S. Fisher, C. A. Bristow, L. E. B. Pearse.**
Mining : **F. G. R. Wilkins, W. S. Tweed.**

III. — City and Guilds (Engineering) College.

Exhibition Road. Telephone : Kensington 4878.

Dean : **W. E. Dalby.**

Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : **W. C. Unwin.** Emeritus ; **W. E. Dalby.**
Civil Engineering and Surveying : **S. M. Dixon.**
Electrical Engineering : **C. L. Fortescue.**
Mechanics and Mathematics : **S. Chapman.**

Assistant Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : **A. Cruickshank, E. F. D. Witchell, J. W. Howard, S. L. Smith.**
Civil Engineering and Surveying : **J. Purser, K. Rice-Oxley.**
Electrical Engineering : **E. Mallett.**
Mechanics and Mathematics : **W. R. Dean.**

Lecturers :

Engineering Design and Applied Mechanical Engineering : **E. H. Lewitt, G. M. Cawley, F. Dyson, W. Collins, J. N. Long.**
Civil Engineering : **W. V. Shearer.**
Electrical Engineering : **A. Rushton. J. W. Sims, D. W. Hopkin, G. W. Sutton, A. H. Barrett.**
Mechanics and Mathematics : **T. Hodgson, L. H. Milner, T. W. Dickson, J. Harvey.**

Instructors and Demonstrators :

Mechanical Engineering : **A. E. Beal, E. Glaister, J. T. Chalk, J. W. James.**

Demonstrators :

Civil Engineering : **B. G. Manton, E. F. Gibbs.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. E. Park, W. A. Wales, J. F. Sutton, C. R. Urwin, E. O. Taylor.**
Mechanics and Mathematics : **F. J. Turton A. J. Hatley, G. B. Ehrenborg, A. T. Price, L. Roth.**

LONDON W.C.1.

Jews' College (1928).

(Institution having recognised Teachers only of the University of London).

Queen Square House, Guilford Street, W.C. 1.

Founded 1855.

Number of Students (1927-28) : 31.

Total expenditure (1926-27) : £ 9514-1-3.

Principal : **A. Büchler.** — *Secretary* : **M. Stephany.**

University Professors : *Semitic Epig. and Hebrew and Semitics* : **H. Hirschfeld.** — *Bible and Rabbinics* : **A. Marmorstein.** *Semitics, Bible and Rabbinics* : **A. Büchler, S. Daiches.**

LONDON. S.E.5.

King's College Hospital Medical School (1928).

(School of the University of London).

Denmark Hill. — Telephone : 1.731 Brixton.

Founded 1830.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 300.

Dean : **H. W. Lyle.** — *Secretary* : **S. C. Ranner.**

University Teachers :

Medicine and Clinical Medicine : **R. Crawfurd, W. A. Turner, F. W. Tunnicliffe,** Sir **J. C. Briscoe, A. C. D. Firth, C. F. T. East, J. L. Livingstone.**
Nervous Diseases : **W. A. Turner, S. A. K. Wilson.**
Psychological Medicine : **E. Mapother.**
Psycho-Therapeutics : **W. Brown.**
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : Sir **G. L. Cheatle, T. P. Legg, A. Edmunds, C. P. G. Wakeley, J. B. Hunter, H. C. Edwards.**
Urology : Sir **J. T. Walker, J. Everidge.**
Orthopædics : **H. A. T. Fairbank, St J. D. Buxton.**
Obstetrics and Gynæcological Surgery : **W. Gilliatt, A. C. Palmer.**
Diseases of Children : **G. F. Still, W. P. H. Sheldon.**
Ophthalmic Surgery : **L. V. Cargill, H. W. Lyle.**
Aural Surgery : **G. J. Jenkins.**
Laryngology : **C. W. M. Hope, V. E. Negus.**
Dermatology : **J. A. Drake, M. S. Thomson.**
Dental Surgery : **N...**
Anæsthetics : **C. Hughes, E Playfair, H. A. Richards, A. L. Moorby.**
Forensic Medicine : **H. B. Day.**
Hygiene and Tropical Diseases : **R. P. Williams.**
Radiology : **H. A. Colwell, H. K. G. Hodgson.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **E. F. Creed.**
Physio-therapy : **E. B. Clayton.**

Tutors :

Medicine : **C. F. T. East.**
Surgery : **H. C. Edwards.**
Obstetrics : **R. M. Saunders.**
Pathology : **H. A. Lucas.**

LONDON, W C. 2.

Kings' College, Theological Department.

(School of the University of London).

Strand. — Telephone : 207 and 208 Gerrard.

Founded 1829.

Number of Students (1924-1925) : 190.

Dean : Rev. **W. R. Matthews.** — *Secretary* : **S. T. Shovelton.**

Professors :

Philosophy of Religion : Rev. **W. R. Matthews.**
Hebrew and the Exegesis of the Old Testament : Rev. **C. G. H. Box,** Rev. **F. J. Hollis.**
New Testament : Rev. **F. R. Barry.**
Ecclesiastical History : Rev. **C. Jenkins.**
Pastoral and Liturgical Theology : Rev. **C. F. Rogers.**
Ecclesiastical Art : Rev. **P. Dearmer.**
Dogmatic Theology : Rev. **H. M. Relton**

Lecturers :

Dogmatic Theology : Right Rev. Bishop **C. Gore**, Rev. **R. Hanson.**
Comparative Religions : Rev. **F. H. Smith.**
New Testament : Rev. **R. V. Tasker.**
Syriac and Aramaïc : Rev. **F. J. Hollis.**

Chaplain

Rev. **C. F. Rogers.**

LONDON, S.W.1.

Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine (1928).

(School of the University of London).

Chelsea Bridge Road. — Telephone : 1830-Victoria.

Founded 1891.

Total expenditure (1927) : £ 39.801.

Postgraduate Students capable of undertaking Research are accomodated at the Institute

Director : Sir **Ch. J. Martin.**

Secretary : **A. L. White.**

University Professors and Heads of Departments.

Biochemistry : **A. Harden.**
Bacteriology : **J. C. G. Ledingham.**
Experimental Pathology : Sir **Ch. J. Martin.**
Antitoxic Sera : **G. F. Petrie.**
Antivariolous Vaccine : **A. B. Green.**

Readers and Assistants :

Bacteriology : **J. A. Arkwright, H. Schütze, G. H. Eagles, Mary M. Barratt, Dorothy Steabben.**
Biochemistry : **R. Robinson, S. S. Zilva, Ida Smedley-Mac Lean.**
Protozoology : **Muriel Robertson, H. M. Woodcock.**
Experimental Pathology : **Harriette Chick, V. Korenchevsky, T. W. Lumsden, E. Margaret Hume.**

LONDON, E.1.

London Hospital Medical College and Dental School (1927).

(School of the University of London).

Turner Street, Mile End. — Telephone : 8699 Avenue.

Medical College.

Founded 1785. Dental School founded 1911.

Dean : **W. Wright**, Professor. — *Secretary* : **E. J. Burdon.**

Professors, Lecturers, Tutors and Demonstrators :

Medicine : **R. Hutchinson.**
Clinical Medicine : The Physicians and Assistant Physicians, the Director and Assistants of the Medical Unit.
Surgery : **R. Howard.**
Clinical Surgery : The Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons.
Midwifery and Diseases of Women : **E. Holland, S. G. Luker.**
Clinical Obstetrics and Gynæcology : The Obstetric Surgeon and Assistant Obstetric Surgeons.
Anatomy : **W. Wright, T. C. Summers, L. R. Fifield, C. Donald.**
Physiology : **H. E. Roaf, W. A. M. Smart, F. C. Smith.**
General Pathology : **W. Bulloch, P. Fildes, A. M. L. Greaves.**
Special Pathology : **H. M. Turnbull.**
Surgical Pathology : **R. Howard.**
Clinical Pathology : **P. N. Panton.**
Chemical Pathology : **J. R. Marrack.**
Bacteriology : **W. Bulloch, P. Fildes, A. M. L. Greaves.**
Pathological Histology : **W. W. Woods.**
Forensic Medicine : (a) *Public Health* : **G. Jones** ; (b) *Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology* : **G. Jones.**
General Therapeutics : **C. Wall.**
Pharmacology, Materia Medica, and Practical Pharmacy : **W. A. M. Smart, F. A. Hocking.**
Operative Surgery : **R. Howard.**
Orthopædic Surgery : **R. Milne.**
Genito-Urinary Surgery : **H. Lett.**
Organic Chemistry : **H. Candy, F. W. Bury.**
Ophthalmology : **C. B. Goulden, H. R. Jeremy.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngology : **N. Patterson, F. F. Mueckel, W. Morris, G. W. Carte.**
Dermatology : **W. N. O'Donovan.**
Cardiography : **J. Parkinson.**
Dental Surgery : **H. Chapman, E. Srawson, H. D. Clapham, A. Dinnis, W. S. Herman, A. G. Allen.**
Practical Obstetrics : **V. J. Flack.**
Foods and Dietetics : **R. Hutchison.**
Psycho-Neurses : **M. Culpin.**
Psychological Medicine : **J. C. Woods.**
Radiography and Radiotherapeutics : **S. G. Scott, G. E. Vilvandré.**
Therapeutic Electricity : **R. S. Woods.**
Diseases of Children : **R. Hutchinson, T. Thompson, A. G. Maitland-Jones.**
Anaesthetics : **A. S. Daly, A. Cooper, H. Whyte, O. S. Thompson.**
Dental Anaesthesia : **O. S. Thompson, A. Phipps.**
Morbid Anatomy : **H. M. Turnbull, W. W. Woods, A. B. Bratton.**
Elementary Clinical Medicine : The Director, Medical Unit. and first Assistants.
Elementary Clinical Surgery : **J. D. Driberg.**
Medical Tutor : **R. A. Rowlands.**
Surgical Tutor : **W. S. Perrin.**
Obstetrical Tutor : **V. J. F. Lack.**

LONDON, N. 2.

London School of Economics and Political Science (1928).

(School of the University of London).

Houghton St., Aldwych. — Telephone : Holborn 5671.

Founded 1895.

Number of Students : 2,803.

Total Expenditure : £ 91,470.

Director : Sir **W. H. Beveridge.**

Secretary : Mrs. **J. Mair.**

University Professors :

Accounting and Business Methods : **F. R. M. de Paula.**
Anthropology : **B. Malinowski.**
Commerce : **A. J. Sargent.**
Banking and Currency : **T. E. Gregory.**
Political Economy : **A. A. Young.**

English Law : **E. Jenks.**
Ethnology : **C. G. Seligman.**
Commercial Law : **H. C. Gutteridge.**
International Law : **H. A. Smith.**
International Relations : **P. N. Baker.**
International History : **A. J. Toynbee.**
Logic, Psychology and Philosophy : **A. Wolf.**
English : **A. W. Reed.**
Political Science : **H. J. Laski.**
French History and Institutions : **P. Vaucher.**
Geography : **L. Rodwell Jones.**
Sociology : **L. T. Hobhouse, E. A. Westermarck.**
Statistics : **A. L. Bowley.**

Readers :

Commerce : **R. B. Forrester.**
Economics : **H. Dalton.**
Economic Geography : **A. Dudley Stamp.**
Economics of Russia : **A. Meyendorff.**
Sociology : **M. Ginsberg.**
Accounting and Business Organisation : **C. J. C. Hughes.**
Economic History : **E. E. Power.**
Statistics : **E. C. Rhodes.**
Public Administration : **H. B. Lees-Smith.**
Transport : **W. T. Stephenson.**
Economic History : **R. H. Tawney.**

Lecturers :

Commerce : **J. W. F. Rowe, P. B. Whale.**
Railway Law : **V. Ball. A. Leslie.**
Industrial Law : **H. H. Slesser.**
English Law : **D. H. Parry.**
Social Science and Administration : **C. M. Lloyd.**
Geography : **H. Ormsby.**
Historical Geography : **L. G. Robinson.**
Public Administration : **H. Finer.**
Economic History : **H. L. Beeles, T. H. Marshall.**

LONDON, W.C.1.

London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine

Endsleigh Gardens ; W. C.

Founded 1899.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 150.

Director : **A. Balfour.** — *Secretary* : **R. W. Harris.**

Warden : **H. B. Newham.**

Directors of Divisions :

Bacteriology and Immunology : **W. W. C. Topley.**
Medical Zoology : **R. T. Leiper.**
Epidemiology and Vital Statistics : **M. Greenwood.**

Directors of Departments :

Tropical Pathology : **H. B. Newham.**
Helminthology : **R. T. Leiper.**
Entomology : **P. A. Buxton.**
Protozoology : **J. G. Thomson.**

Teachers :

Helminthology : **I. W. M. Cameron.**
Protozoology : **A. Robertson.**
Entomology : **V. B. Wigglesworth.**

Lecturers :

Tropical Medicine : **G. C. Low, P. Manson-Bahr,** Sir **L. Rogers.**
Tropical Surgery : Sir **T. Carey-Evans.**
Tropical Hygiene : **G. E. F. Stammers.**
Bacteriology : **R. T. Hewlett.**
Epidemiology : **L. W. Sambon.**
Skin Diseases : **J. M. H. MacLeod.**
Port Hygiene : **W. M. Willoughby.**
Ophthalmology : **R. H. Elliot.**
Mycology : **A. Castellani.**
Dentistry : **T. H. Vaughan.**
Bio-Chemistry : **H. E. Whittingham.**
Poisonous Plants : **A. T. Gage.**

LONDON, W.C.1.

London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women (1928).

(School of the University of London).

8, Hunter Street, Brunswick Square. Telephone : 4073 Terminus.

Founded 1874.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 298.

Dean : Lady **Barrett.** — *Warden and Secretary* : Miss **L. M. Brooks.**

Teaching Staff :

Anatomy : **Mary F. Lucas Keene.**
Biology : **G. P. Mudge.**
Chemistry : **Sibyl T. Widdows, J. A. Gardner.**
Anæsthetics : **Barbara Sprott, C. W. Morris, N. Macdonald, E. Browne, S. Rowbolkam.**
Aural Surgery : **J. Gay French.**

Mildred Warde :

Dental Surgery : **Lily F. Harwood.**
Dermatology : **W. Haldin Davis.**
Diseases of Women : **Gertrude Dearnles.**
Diseases of Women and Midwifery : **A. Louise McIlroy.**
Electricity and Physiotherapeutics : **C. B. Heald, F. Howlk.**
Forensic Medicine and Toxicology : Sir **B. H. Spilsbury.**
Hygiene and Public Health : **A. G. R. Foulerton.**
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : **L. S. T. Burrell, Dorothy Hare, T. Jenner Hoskin, N. Hobhouse.**
Mental Pathology : **J. G. Porter Phillips.**
Ophthalmology : **M. L. Hepburn.**
Pathology : **G. Hadfield.**
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : **J. Cunning, C. A. Joll, L. E. C. Norbury, C. E. Shattock, E. Catherine Lewis.**
Children's Diseases : **H. Gregory.**
Physics : **Mary Waller.**
Pharmacology : **Eleanor Scarborough.**
Physiology : **Winifred C. Cullis.**
Radiology : **U. Williams.**
Tropical Medicine : Lt.-Col. Sir **L. Rogers.**

LONDON, N. W. 6.

Maria Grey Training College (1927).

(Training recognised Traclas by University of London).

Salisbury for Road. Brondesbury. Telephone : 0449 Willesden.

Founded 1880.

Number of Students (1926-1927) 160 :

Total expenditure (1926-1927) : £ 4845.

Principal : Miss **K. L. Johnston.** — *Secretary* : Miss **W. Isaacs.**

University Professors : *Education* : Miss **K. I. Johnston,** Miss **G. Melklejohn,** Miss **P. W. Smith, Mrs Steppat.**

LONDON, W.1.

Middlesex Hospital Medical School (1928).

(School of the University of London).

Berners Street. Telephone : 1056 Museum.

Founded 1835.

Dean : **E. L. Pearce Gould.** — *School Secretary* : **R. A. Foley.**

Secretary to the Council : **S. R. C. Plimsoll.**

(Recognised) Lecturers :

Principles and Practice of Medicine : **R. A. Young, G. E. S. Ward, C. E. Lakin, E. A. Cockayne.**
Principles and Practice of Surgery : **J. Murray, W. S. Handley, A. E. Webb-Johnson.**
Practical Medicine : **J. Izod Bennett, G. E. S. Ward, H. E. A. Boldero, D. E. Befdord.**
Pathology : Prof. **J. McIntosh.**
Biochemistry : Prof. **E. C. Dodds.**
Biology : **J. H. Woodger.**
Physics : Prof. **S. Russ.**
Chemical and Clinical Pathology : **E. C. Dodds, L. E. H. Whitby.**
Practical Surgery and Surgical Pathology : **W. T. Warwick.**
Operative Surgery : **E. L. Pearce Gould.**
Midwifery : **C. Berkeley.**
Psychiatry : **R. W. Gilmour.**
Public Health : **C. Porter.**
Pharmacology : Prof. **J. Swale Vincent.**
Therapeutics : **R. A. Young.**
Clinical Medicine : **R. A. Young, C. E. Lakin. E. A. Cockayne, G. E. S. Ward.**
Clinical Surgery : **J. Murray, W. S. Handley, G. Gordon-Taylor, A. E. Webb-Johnson.**
Clinical Gynæcology : **C. Berkeley.**
Dermatology : **H. MacCormac.**
Neurology : **D. McAlpine.**
Laryngology and Otology : **S. Hastings.**
Odontology : **J. W. Turner.**
Embryology : **T. Yeates.**
Chemistry : Prof. **W. B. Tuck.**

LONDON, W.C.1.

National Hospital Queen Square for the relief and cure of diseases of the nervous system (1928).

(Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

Telephone : 7141 Museum.

Founded 1859.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 581.

Dean : **J. G. Greenfield.** — *Secretary* : **G. H. Hamilton.**

University Professors : *Diseases of the Ear* : **S. R. Scott, T. H. Just.** — *Neurology, Medecine and Clinical Medicine* : **J. S. Collier, G. M. Holmes, T. G. Stewart, C. M. H. Howell, S. A. K. Wilson, F. M. R. Walshe, W. J. Adie, J. L. Birley, G. Riddoch.** — *Ophtalmology* : **L. J. Paton, F. A. Williamson-Noble.** — *Surgery and Clinical Surgery* : **D. J. Armour, P. W. Sargent.**

LONDON, E. C.1.

Northampton Polytechnic Institute (1928).

(Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

St. John Street. Telephone : Clerkenwell 7763 and 4444.

Founded 1896.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 2362.

Total equipment expenditure (1927-1928) : £ 56,000

University Teachers : *Electrical Engineering* : **A. C. Jolley, C. A. Boraston, A. F. Burgess, C. M. Dowse, H. Hill, R. P. Howgrave-Graham.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **C. E. Larard. D. Richardson, W. E. Parker, W. N. Bolam, W. E. Dumbrill, J. D. Frier.** *Physics* : **S. C. Laws** (Principal) **J. F. Poynton.** — *Mathematics* : **A. Geary.** — *Optics* : **H. H. Emsley.** — *Chemistry* : **S. Field.**

LONDON, N. 7.

Northern Polytechnic

(Institution having recognised Teachers by the University of London).

Holloway. Telephone : North-4.100.

Founded 1892.

Number of Students (1924-1925) : 2.775.

Total expenditure : £ 40.700.

Principal : **R. S. Clay.** — *Secretary* : **W. M. Macbeth.**

Recognised Teachers of the University : *Chemistry* : **T. J. Drakeley, D. H. Richardson, F. W. Smith, R. R. Butler.** — *Mathematics* : **R. S. Clay, A. Rhind.** — *Physics* : **J. Charlesworth, R. S. Clay, J. Nicol.** — *Botany* : Miss **M. A. Brett.**

LONDON, N.W.3.

Regent's Park College (1928).

(Divinity School of the University of London).

New College Buildings, Finckley Road.

Founded 1810.

Number of Students (1928) : 33.

Principal : Rev. **H. Wheeler Robinson**. — *Secretary* : *Rev.* **C. M. Hardy**.
Lecturers : **H. Wheeler Robinson, A. J. D. Farrer, J. L. Matthews.**
(together with the staffs of Hackney and New College).

LONDON, N.W.1.

Royal Academy of Music (1928).

Institution having recognised Teachers by the University of London.

York Gate, Marylebone Road.

Founded 1882.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 974.

Principal : **J. B. McEwen.** — *Secretary* : **A. Alger Bell.**
Warden : **H. W. Richards.**

* University teachers.]

Professors :

Musical Composition : **A. Bush, A. Carse,** Rev. **G. R. Cook, P. W. Corder, B. J. Dale, H. Farjeon, A. J. Greenish, J. Harrison, A. Hinton, T. Holland,** Miss **D. Howell, H. V. Jervis-Read, S. Macpherson, B. W. O'Donnell, N. O'Neill, M. Phillips, W. Wallace.**
Harmon and Elements of Music : **W. Alwyn, A. Bush, A. Greenish, H. Farjeon, E. Grant, L. Regan,** Moss **E. M, Nye,** Miss **E. C. Rudall, J. A. Sowerbutts.**
Singing : **T. T. Bates, H. Beauchamp,** Miss **E. Bilsland, J. Booth,** Mme **A. Dewhurst, M. D'Oisly, F. P. Driver,** Miss **C. Hatchard, L. Hubbard, E. Iles, J. F. Keel, F. King,** Miss **E. Langston,** Mme **Larkcom, T. Meux, C. Phillips,** Miss **P. Soper, M. Thomson,** Miss **I. Thompson,** Miss **M. T. Wilson.**
Pianoforte : **V. G. Booth, Y. Bowen, A. Coviello, H. Craxton,** Miss **H. Dederich, C. Gascoigne, E. Grant,** Miss **I. Gray,** Miss **M. Herman, W. Hickin, E. J. Hickox,** Mme **E. Horne, W. J. Kipps, E. Kiver, T. B. Knott, H. Lake, V. Langrish, P. Lévi, L. Livens,** Miss **D. Matthay,** Mrs **J. H. Kennedy,** Miss **D. MacEwan, F. Moore, E. Morton, A. B. Nash, J. Pauer, R. Paul, C. F. Pollard, C. F. Reddie, F. Swinstead, B. McCara Symons, L. Taylor, E. Tidmarsh, P. Waller, S. Webbe.**
Pianoforte accomp. : **W. Hickin.**
Organ : **G. D Cunningham, S. Marchant, R. Steggall, W. S. Vale.**
Harp : Miss **G. Mason.**
Violin : **P. Cathie, S. Dyke,** Miss **M. Hayward, J. T. Lockyer,** Miss **E. Owen, C. Woodhouse, E. R. Woof.**
Viola : **J. T. Lockyer, L. Tertis, E. R. Woof.**
Violoncello : **B. P. Parker, H. Walenn, W. E. Whitehouse.**
Double Bass : **C. Winterbottom.**
Flute : **N...**
Oboe : **L. Goossens.**
Clarinet : **P. H. Draper.**
Bassoon : **W. G. James.**
Horn : **A. H. Brain.**
Trumpet and Cornet : **J. Solomon.**
Trombone : **A. E. Matt, J. Stamp.**
Military Music : **B. W. O'Donnell,** Colonel **A. Stretton.**
Aural Training, Transposition, Improvisation : **E. Read, F. G. Shinn,** Miss **N. Holland.**
Diction and Elocution : **A. Acton-Bond, W. Cole, C. James,** Miss **C. Martin,** Miss **C. Newell,** Miss **K. Thomas.**
Dancing and Department : Mme **La Foy.**
Fencing : Mlle **Bertrand.**
Stage Gesture and Technique : **C. James.**
Italian Language : Signorina **Bianca Castelli.**
French Language : **H. Bosc, M. Thiery.**
German Language : **R. A. Fitzaucher, M. A. Cantab.**

LONDON, S.W.1.

Royal Army Medical College (1927).

(School of the University of London).

Grosvenor Road.

Founded 1850.

Commandant : Colonel **H. E. M. Douglas.**

Assistant to Commandant : Major **D. Mc Elvey.**

(Re-opened as an Educational Establishment. 1st. August 1919, having been closed down during the War).

Professors : *Pathology* : Bt. Lt.-Colonel **A. C. H. Gray.** — *Military Surgery* : Bt. Lt.-Colonel **G. De la Cour.** — *Hygiene* : Bt. Colonel **P. H. Henderson.** — *Tropical Medicine*: Bt Lt.-Colonel **W. P. McArthur.**

LONDON, S.W.7.

Royal College of Music (1928).

(Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

Prince Consort Road, South Kensington. Telephone : 1160 Western.

Founded 1882.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 700.

Director : Sir **H. P. Allen.** — *Registrar* : **C. L. C. Aveling.**

Singing : **J. Douglas,** Mrs **Grepe,** Mme **Le Mar,** Mrs **Magniac, N. Notley, A. Visetti, D. Price, W. Ford, J. H. Ley, A. Garcia, H. Arnold Smith, F. A. Sewell,** Miss **B. Dunn,** Miss **D. Webb, D. Freer.**

Pianoforte : **F. Cliffe, M. Barton, J. St. O. Dykes, H. Fryer, H. Samuel, L. Powell,** Miss **K. Long, E. Mitchell, A. Raymar,** Miss **C. Dixon, A. Alexander, T. P. Fielden,** Miss **O. Gaskell, H. Hadley, C. T. Lofthouse,** Miss **K. McQuitty, P. Whitehead, N. Wilks, A. Benjamin, A. Morrison, H. E. Wilson,** Miss **F. Swain, Myra Hess.**

Organ : **W. G. Alcock, H. G. Ley, G. Thalben Ball, J. E. Barkworth, A. W. Goldsborough.**

Choir Training and Accompaniment : **E. T. Cook.**

Pianoforte Accompaniment : **J. H. Bannister,** Miss **C. Dixon, C. T. Lofthouse, F. A. Sewell, H. Stubbs.**

Violin and Viola : **A. Rivarde, A. C. Bent, H. H. Inwards, M. Sons, W. H. Reed, H. Kinsey, K. Skeaping, E. Tomlinson.**

Violoncello : **W. E. Whitehouse, I. James, J. K. Snowden.**

Double Bass : **C. Hobday.**

Flute : **R. Murchie, C. Souper.**

Hautboy : **L. Goossens.**

Clarinet : **C. Draper.**

Bassoon : **W. James.**

Horn : **F. Probyn.**

Trumpet : **E. Hall.**

Trombone : **T. H. Guttridge.**

Drums : **F. Wheelhouse.**

Harp : Miss **G. Mason.**

Military Music : Capt. **C. Hoby.**

Composition, Harmony, Countergoint, etc.: **S. P. Waddington, H. E. Darke, G. Holst,**

H. Howells, C. A. Gibbs, R. O. Morris, S. G. P. Stubbs, H. C. Colles, G. Dyson, C. H. Kitson, H. C. C. Moule, R. Vaughan-Williams, E. T. Cook, R. A. Ebdon, P. Hadley, W. H. Harris, J. Ireland, G. Jacob, C. Rootham, G. Warrack.

Music Class, Rudiments, Dictation, etc. : P. C. Buck, H. E. Darke, B. Allchin, G. T. Ball, S. G. P. Stubbs, P. Hadley, G. Warrack.

Score Reading and Conducting Class : A. C. Boult, M. Sargent, A. Buesst, W. H. Reed.

Musical Appreciation and History of Music : H. C. Colles.

Elocution and Dramatic Class : L. C. James.

French : Mlle W. Franquin.

German : H. Lauezzari.

Italian : Signorina M. R. Bizzoni.

Operatic Class : H. Grunebaum, L. C. James, S. P. Waddington, Tl. Fairbairn, M. Sargent.

Ballet Class : Lady G. Cholmondeley, Miss P. Spencer.

Ensemble Class (Chamber Music) : A. Rivarde, A. C. Bent, H. H. Inwards, M. Sons, T. F. Dunhill, I. James, W. E. Whitehouse, M. E. Tomlinson.

Informal Class for Associateship : T. P. Fielden, P. A. Whitehead.

Vocal Ensemble : H. E. Darke.

Folk dancing Class : Mrs Kennedy.

Criticism Class : H. C. Colles.

Ear Training and Sight Singing Class : H. D. Wetton, B. Allchin, S. G. P. Stubbs, R. Jacques, H. C. C. Moule, J. Bannister, P. Hadley, H. Stubbs: G. Warrack.

Choral Class : Sir H. P. Allen, M. Sargent.

Orchestra Practice and Wind Ensemble : A. C. Boult, M. Sargent, W. H. Reed.

Repertoire for Singers : F. A. Sewell.

Breathing Class for Singers : Miss D. Webb.

Extemporising Class : Sir H. P. Allen, P. C. Buck, E. Bullock.

Teachers Training Class : Sir H. P. Allen, A. C. Bent, R. Jacques, A. Smith, P. A. Whitehead, W. E. Whitehouse, P. C. Buck, H. C. Colles, B. Allchin, T. P. Fielden, W. H. Reed, I. James.

LONDON, W.C. 2.

Royal Dental Hospital and London School of Dental Surgery (1928).

(School of the University of London).

32, Leicester Square. Telephone : 4827-4828 Regent.

Founded 1858.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 167.

Dean : H. Stobie. *Secretary* : W. J. Wadham.

University Lecturers :

Chemistry : P. A. E. Richards.
Physics : H. C. H. Candy.
Dental Mechanics : E. W. Fish.
Dental Anatomy : A. T. Pitts.
Dental Surgery : J. G. Turner.
Dental Metallurgy : P. A. E. Richards.
Dental Histology : N...
Dental Diseases in Children : F. St. J. Steadman.
Bacteriology : F. St. J. Steadman.
Materia Medica : F. Coleman.
Anæsthetics : H. Hilliard.
Local anæsthetics : F. St. J. Steadman.
Radiology : E. Rhodes.

LONDON

(Englefield Green, Surrey).

Royal Holloway College (1928).

(School of the University of London).

Telephone : 114 Egham.

Founded 1886.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 200.

Principal : Miss **Ellen C. Higgins.** — *Secretary* : Miss **U. R. Dolling.**

Principal's Assistant and Librarian : Miss **E. E. Looker.**

Faculty of Arts.

Professors and University Teachers :

Classics : **J. H. Sleeman**, Prof. : Miss **M. E. J. Tayor**, Miss **C. Barratt.**
English : Miss **G. Willcock**, Miss **A. J. Robertson**, Miss **M. Lascelles.**
French : Miss **M. E. D. Honey**, Miss **N. McWilliam**, Miss **E. M. Scott.**
German : Miss **W. E. Delp**, Miss **M. Richey.**
History : Miss **H. Johnstone**, Prof. ; Miss **I. G. Powell**, Miss **M. James.**

Faculty of Sciences

Professors and University Teachers :

Mathematics : **B. Baker**, Prof. ; Miss **E. M. Rowell**, Miss **M. Pick.**
Physics : **F. Horton**, Prof.; Miss **A. C. Davies**, Miss **P. Bate.**
Chemistry : **T. S. Moore**, Prof. : Miss **M. Boyle**, Miss **F. E. M. Shepherd.**
Botany : Miss **E. M. Blackwell**, Miss **M. Chattaway.**
Music : Miss **S. M. Barker**, Director.

LONDON, E. C. 1.

Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital (1928).

(Institution having recognised Teachers by the University of London).

City Road. Telephone : 7200 Clerkenwell.

Founded 1804.

Dean : **C. B. Goulden.** — *Secretary* : **A. J. M. Tarrant.**

University Professors : *Ophthalmology* : Sir **W. Lister**, Sir **J. H. Parsons, C. B. Goulden, R. A. Greeves, H. Neame, F. A. Juler, R. F. Moore, M. H. Whiting, P. Doyne, P. Mind, J. C. Swann, W. S. Duke-Elder, R. S. Scott.**

LONDON, S. E. 18.

Royal Military Academy, Woolwich (1927).

A Military Institution for the instruction of Gentlemen cadets who are subsequently commissioned into the Royal Artillery and the Royal Engineers and Royal Corps of Signals.

Commandant : Major General **H. D. De Pree.**

Assistant Commandant : Colonel **H. F. Salt.**

Chief Instructors and Professors : *Artillery* : Major **A. W. van Straubenzee.** — *Military Engineering* : Major **G. E. H. Sim.** — *Tactics* : Lieutenant-colonel **A. B. Beauman.** — *Mathematics* : **W. M. Roberts.** — *Science* : **W. Makower.**

LONDON, S. E. 10.

Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

A Naval Institution for the instruction of Naval Officers as Specialists and for Courses for Probationary Royal Marine Officers, Assistant Constructors and Private Students of Naval Architecture.

President : Vice-Amiral Sir **Richard Welb.**

Dean of College : Instructor Captain : **E. W. Fitch.** — *Secretary* : **A. Backhouse.** Professors : *Mathematics* : **G. A. Witherington.** — *Applied Mechanics* : **B. P. Haigh.** — *Physics* : **G. B. Bryan** — *Chemistry* : **J. S. S. Brame.** — *History and English* : **G. A. R. Callender.** — *Marine Engineering* : Engineer Captain : **G. Preece.** — *Naval Architecture* : **C. M. Carter.**

LONDON S.E. 10

Royal Naval Medical School, Royal Naval College, Greenwich (1928).

(School of the University of London).

Greenwich.

Founded 1912. Established in 1912.

Associated with the Seamen's Hospital where wards are set apart for cases of Tropical Diseases under the care of the Professor of Pathology-and from which clinical lectures are given as requisite. The average number of students is 80 per annum.

University Professors : *Hygiene* : Surgeon-Captain : **T. B Shaw**, Director of Medical Studies. — *Pathology* : Surgeon-Commander : **S. F. Dudley.**

Assistant Professor : *Pathology* : Surgeon-Commander : **H. B. Parker.**

Demonstrator : *Hygiene* : **R. C. Frederick.**

LONDON, N. W. 1.

Royal Veterinary College (1928).

(Institution having recognised teachers by the University of London).

Camden Town. Telephone : 1703 North.

Founded 1791.

Principal : Prof. **F. T. G. Hobday.**

Secretary : **T. C. Wight.**

Recognised Teachers : *Biology* : **T. J. Evans.** — *Chemistry* : **G. W. Clough.** — *Physiology* : **W. L. Symes.** — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : Sir **J. McFadyean.** — *Hygiene* : **G. H. Wooldridge.**

LONDON, E. C. 1.

St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College (1928).

(College of the University of London).

West Smithfield. Telephones, Dean's Office and Warden's House : 0510 City.

College : 8571 City.

Founded 1662.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 738.

Dean : **T. W. Shore.** — *Warden of the College* : **R. M. Vick.**

Unversity Professors and Teachers :

Anatomy : **W. Le G. Clark.**
Biology : **W. A. Cunnington.**
Dental Surgery : **H. Austen, F. Coleman, A. Fairbanks, C. R. Woodruff.**
Pathology : **E. H. Kattle, R. G. Canti, G. A. Harrison.**
Dermatology : **H. G. Adamson.**
Diseases of Children : **J. H. Thursfield.**
Diseases of Women, and Midwifery : **J. D. Barris, M. Donaldson, W. Shaw.**
Forensic Medicine : **R. A. Lyster.**
Laryngology : **W. D. Harmer, F. A. Rose**
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : **H. M. Fletcher, P. Hartley, F. R. Fraser** (Director of Medical Clinic) ; **T. J. Horder, W. L. Brown, H. Thursfield, A. G. Evans** (Assistant Director of Medical Clinic) ; **C. M. H. Howell, A. E. Gow, G. Graham.**
Hygiene : **R. A. Lyster.**
Anæsthetics : **H. E. G. Boyle, R. Wade, C. F. Hadfield, C. Langton Hewer, F. T. Evans.**
Aural Surgery : **S. R. Scott, T. H. Just.**

Mental Diseases : **J. G. Porter Phillips.**
Ophthalmology : **R. F. Moore, R. S. Scott.**
Pharmacology : **P. Hamill.**
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : **H. J. Waring, L. B. Rawling, G. E. Gask** (Director of Surgical Clinic), **C. Gordon-Watson, H. W. Wilson, W. G. Ball, J. E. H. Roberts, T. P. Dunhill** (Assistant-Director of Surgical Clinic), **R. M. Vick, G. L. Keynes.**
Physioogy : **H. Hartridge, H. G. Reeves.**
Orthopaedic Surgery : **R. C. Elmslie.**
Electro-Therapeutics : **E. P. Cumberbatch.**
K-Rays : **N. S. Finzi.**
Chemistry : **W. H. Hurtley.**
Physics : **F. L. Hopwood.**
Venereal Diseases : **K. M. Walker.**

LONDON, S. W. 1.

St. George's Hospital Medical School (1928).

(School of the University of London).

Hyde Park Corner. Telephone : 2562 Kensington.

Founded 1831.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 95.

Dean : **A. Felling.** — *Treasurer* : **R. R. James.**

University Professors :

Dental Surgery : **F. Morley, E. L. Fickling.**
Hygiene : **J. B. Howell, H. R. Spita.**
Dermatology : **D. Freshwater.**
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : **J. A. Torrens, E. Bellingham-Smith, A. Felling, H. Gainsborough, T. S. Nelson, C. B. Levick.**
Mental Diseases : **J. C. Woods.**
Ophtalmology : **W. S. Duke-Elder, R. R. James.**
Pathology : **R. Donaldson.**
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : **I. Back,** Sir **T. C. English, W. F. Fedden, C. H. S. Frankau, G. R. E. Colquhoun, G. A. Ewart, B. H. Burns.**
Gynaecology : **G. F. D. Smith, D. W. Roy.**
Laryngology and Aural Diseases : **L. Colledge, P. S. Sory.**
Mechano-Therapeutics : **L. D. Bailly.**
Radiology : **G. W. Mitchell.**

LONDON (Highbury, N. 5).

St. John's Hall (1928).

(School of the University of London).

Founded 1863.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 100.

Principal : Rev. **T. W. Gilbert.** — *Hon. Secretary of Council* : Rev. **H. W. Hinde.**
Librarian : Rev. **H. Smith.**

Lecturers : The Rev. **T. W. Gilbert**, The Rev. **W. D. Sykes** ; The Rev. **H. Smith** ; The Rev. **O. A. C. Irwin** ; The Rev. **G. L. Bevan** : The Rev. The Hon. **W. Talbot-Rice** ; The Rev. **H. L. Ellison.**

LONDON, W. 2.

St. Mary's Hospital Medical School (1928).

(School of the University of London).

Paddington. Telephone : 6462 Paddington.

Founded 1852.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : Full Time, 258 ; Part Time, 57.

Dean : **C. M. Wilson.** — *Secretary* : **B. E. Matthews.**

University Professors :

Anatomy : **J. E. S. Frazer, R. H. Robbins.**
Anæsthetics : **J. H. Chaldecott, G. R. Phillips, A. W. Matthew.**
Aural Surgery : **C. I. Graham, K. A. Lees, G. D. Robertson.**
Bacteriology : Sir **A. Wright, J. Freeman, A. Fleming.**
Dermatology : **E. G. G. Little.**
Hygiene : **J. A. H. Brincker.**
Laryngology : **C. I. Graham, K. A. Lees. G. D. Robertson.**
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : Sir **J. Broadbent, W. Harris, F. S. Langmead, R. H. Miller, A. H. Gosse, C. M. Wilson,** Sir **W. H. Willcox.**
Mental Diseases : **G. W. B. James.**
Midwifery : **T. G. Stevens, A. W. Bourne.**
Ophthalmology : **L. Paton, F. A. Juler, F. A. Williamson-Noble.**
Pathology : **W. D. Newcomb.**
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : **C. W. G. Bryan, V. Z. Cope, D. C. L. Fitzwilliams, V. W. Low, C. A. Pannett, R. M. Handfield-Jones.**
Physics : **W. H. White.**
Physiology : **B. J. Collingwood.**
Chemistry : **G. W. Ellis, G. King.**
Biology : **W. H. Leigh-Sharpe.**
X.-Rays : **G. Harrison Orton.**

LONDON, S. E. 1.

St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School (1928).

(School of the University of London).

Albert Embankment. — Telephone : Hop 5326.

Dean : Sir **C. Wallace.**

University Professors and Lecturers :

Anatomy : **F. G. Parsons.**
Medical Secretary : **R. S. C. Thompson.**
Biology : **W. Rushton.**
Pathological Chemistry : **O. L. V. S. de Wesselow.**
Anesthetics : **Z. Mennel, E. W. Hedley, H. B. Wilson, A. F. Ryan, A. F. Potter.**
Aural Surgery : **H. J. Marriage.**

Bacteriology : **L. S. Dudgeon, J. Bamforth.**
Dermatology : **S. E. Dore.**
Diseases of Women and Midwifery : **J. S. Fairbairn, J. P. Hedley, J. M. Wyatt.**
Forensic Medicine : **E. Smith.**
Laryngology : **W. G. Howarth.**
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : **A. E. Russell, H. MacLean, M. A. Cassidy, J. L. Birley, H. L. Tidy, O. L. V. S. de Wesselew, J. Forest-Smith.**
Mental Diseases : **W. H. B. Stoddart.**
Ophthalmology : **A. C. Hudson, P. G. Doyne.**
Public Health : **T. Maitland.**
Surgical and Clinical Surgery : Sir **C. Wallace,** Sir **P. Sargent, C. A. R. Nitch. C. M. Page, W. H. C. Romanis, B. C. Maybury, P. H. Mitchiner, R. H. Robinson.**
Radiography : **G. Fildes.**
Physics : **J. H. Brinkworth.**
Physiology : **J. Mellanby.**
Chemistry : **R. H. A. Plimmer**
Medical Children : **R. C. Jewesbury**
Orthopædics : Sir **R. Jones.**
Venereal Department : Col. **L. W. Harrison**

LONDON, E. C. 2.

School of Oriental Studies, London Institution (1928).

(School of the University of London).

Finsbury Circus. — Telephone : 6792 London Wall.

Founded 1916.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 538.

Total expenditure (1927-1928) : £ 26,273.15.3.

Chairman : Sir **H. L. Stephen.** — *Vice-Chairman* : Sir **J. Cumming.**

Director : Sir **E. Denison Ross.**

Professors :

Arabic : Sir **T. W. Arnold.**
Chinese : **J. P. Bruce.**
History and Culture of British Dominions in Asia, with special reference to India : **H. H. Dodwell.**
Persian : Sir **E. Denison Ross.**
Sanskrit : **R. L. Turner.**
Swahili and the Bantu Languages : **Alice Werner.**

Readers :

Bengali : **W. Sutton Page.**
Hindostani (Urdu and Hindi) : **T. Grahame Bailey.**
Malay : **C. O. Blagden.**
Malayalam, Sinhalese, Tamil and Telugu : **M. de Z. Wickremasinghe.**

Lecturers :

Arabic : *Classical* : **H. A. R. Gibb.** *Egyptian* : **Sheikh Abd el Kader.** — *Mesopotamian* : **Sheikh Kadhim Dojaily.** — *Sudanese* : **G. E. Iles.**
Burmese : **W. A. Hertz.**
Chinese : *Mandarin* (Commercial and Classical) : **E. Dora Edwards, C. C Shu.**
Guiarati : **W. Doderet.**
Hausa : **N...**
Modern Hebrew : **I. Wartski.**
Hindostani (Urdu and Hindi) : **T. G. F. Palmer, G. E. Leeson.**
Law (Indian) : **A. Sabonadière.** — *(Ottoman)* : **Count Ostrorog.**
Japanese : **N. E. Isemonger, S. Yoshitake.**
Marathi : **S. G. Kanhere.**
Palæography, Indian : **L. D. Barnett.**

Pali : **Caroline Rhys Davids.**
Persian : **G. H. Darab,** Sir **Wolseley Haig.**
Phonetics : **A Lloyd-James.**
Sanskrit : **L. D. Barnett.**
Tibetan, Classical : Sir **E. Denison Ross.**
Turkish : **A. Riza, S. Topalian.**

LONDON W. C. 1.

School of Pharmacy (1928).

(of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain).

(Institution recognised by the University of London).

17, Bloomsbury Square. — Telephone : 1262 Museum.

Founded 1842.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 60.

Dean : **H. G. Greenish.**

University Professor : **H. G. Greenish**, Dean.

LONDON

The Sir John Cass Technical Institute (1928).

Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

Jewry Street, Aldgate. E. C. 3.

Founded 1902.

Number of Students : 1.100.

Principal : **G. Patchin**. — *Secretary* : Sir **W. H. Davison.**

University Professors: *Chemistry* : **H. J. S. Sand, E. de Barry del Barnett. A. M. Ward, J. W. Cook.** — *Mathematics* : **A. E. R. Church.** – *Physics* : **D. Owen, R. H. Humphry, G. F. Rose.**

LONDON, W. 1.

Trinity College of Music (1928).

(Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

Mandeville Place.

Founded 1872.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 700.

Chairman of the Board : **J. C. Bridge.**

(*) Recognised Teachers.

Professors :

Harmony, Counterpoint, Canon, Fugue, Orchestration, Composition, Scoring for Military Bands, Musical Form, Musical Rudiments, Dictation, etc. : **E. D'Evry** (*), **E. Cundell, E. F. Horner** (*) **A. Rowley, J. Warriner** (*), **J. C. Long, G. Oldroyd, J. Salisbury.**
Art of Teaching : **E. F. Horner** (*), **J. Warriner** (*).
General Principes of Scientific Teaching, and their application to Music : **J. Warriner** (*).
Musical History : **J Warriner.**
Transposition and Sight Reading : **J. Warriner** (*).
Pianoforte : **E. d'Evry, H. Geehl, J. Spealght, J. J. Gostelow, C. Keith, Emmeline Medd-Hall, Alee Rowley, Maud A. Winter.**
Organ : **E. d'Evry, J. C. Long, E. S. Roper.**
Violin and Viola : **Sarah Fennings, F. W. Greenfield, J. Ivimey, A. J. Slocombe, Evelyn Moore, F. Pecskai, W. H. Phelps.**
Violoncello : **Mabal Apperly, L. Lebell, G. Marinari.**
Solo Singing and Voice Production : **D. Freer, F. Hall, T. W. Holgate, I. Warren, J. Saville, Helen Trust, A. Visetti, W. H. Brereton, E. Herbert-Cæsuri.**
Harp : **G. Mason.**
Double Bass : **C. Winterbottom.**
Flute : **W. O. Carrodus, A. Fransella, Bertha Laubach.**
Oboe : **J. A. Mc-Donagh.**
Clarinet : **C. Draper, H. W. Stutely.**
Bassoon : **W. G. James.**
Horn : **T. R. Busby.**
Trumpet and Cornet-à-piston : **J. Solomon.**
Trombone : **A. E. Matt.**
Timpani, Side Drum, etc. : **H. Locket.**
Musical Acoustics : **W. Thomson.**
Chamber Music (for pianoforte and stringed instruments) : **L. Lebell.**
Training of Teachers : **J. Warriner** (*).
Opera Class : **F. Lloyd.**
Choir Training : **H. Wingfield.**
Orchestral Class : **J. Ivimey.**
College Choir : **A. Rowley.**
Elocution : **A. Watson, Rose Pratry.**
French : **H. Bosc.**
Italian : Signor **A. Panagulli.**

LONDON, W. 1.

University College Hospital Dental School (1928).

(National Dental Hospital).

(School of the University of London),

Address : 187 to 191, Great Portland Street, and 59, Devonshire Street.

Founded 1877.

Number of Students (1924-1925) : 46.

Sub-Dean for Dental Students : **J. L. D. Buxton.**

Secretary : **R. Sloley.**

University Teachers : *Dental Surgery* : **J. L. D. Buxton.** — *Bacteriology* : Sir **K. W. Goadby** — *Dental Anatomy* : **A. B. G. Underwood.** — *Dental Mechanics* : **S. H. Olver.**

LONDON, W. C. 1.

University College Hospital Medical School (1928).

(School of the University of London).

University Street-Gower Street. — Telephone : 7026 Museum.

Founded 1828.

Total expenditure (1926-1927) : £ 34.863.

Dean : **A. M. H. Gray.** — *Vice-Dean* : **G. Williams.**

Sub-Dean for Medical Students : **C. C. Choyce.** — *Secretary* : **R. Sloley.**

University Professors :

Hygiene and Public Health : **N...**
Pathology : **A. E. Boycott.**
Medicine : **T. R. Elliott.**
Surgery : **C. C. Choyce.**
Midwifery and Gynaecology : **F. J. Browne.**

Lecturers :

Clinical Medicine : **H. B. Shaw, F. J. Poynton, C. Bolton,** Sir **T. Lewis, F. M. R. Walshe, W. J. Pearson, J. W. McNee.**
Clinical Surgery : **W. Trotter, G. Williams, E. K. Martin, J. Taylor.**
Midwifery and Gynæcology : **C. White.**
Pathology : **F. H. Teale, H. D. Wright.**
Forensic Medicine : **F. J. Poynton.**
Pathological Chemistry : **C. R. Harington.**
Hygiene and Public Health : **M. E. Delafield.**
Diseases of the Eye : Sir **J. H. Parsons, H. Neame.**
Diseases of the Ear and Throat : **H. Tilley, G. S. Hett.**
Diseases of the Skin : **A. M. H. Gray.**
Practical Pharmacy : **C. H. Hampshire.**
Psychiatry : **B. Hart.**
Dental Surgery : **H. J. Relph, G. B. Underwood.**
Anaesthetics : **H. J. Shirley.**
Radiology : **R. W. A. Salmond.**
History of Medicine : **C. Singer.**

Assistants :

Medicine : **K. E. Harris, W. H. Gralb, H. A. Harris.**
Midwifery and Gynaecology : **L. H. W. Williams, L. N. White,** Miss **G. Dodds.**
Surgery : **A. G. Gardham, F. J. F. Barrington.**
Pathology : **D. Embleton, G. W. Goodhart, W. G. Barnard.**

LONDON, E. 15.

West Ham Municipal College (1928).

(Institution having Teachers Recognised of the University of London).

Romford Road, West Ham 6.

Founded 1898.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 1.950.

Total expenditure (1927-1928) : 37.500.

Principal : **T. C. Baillie.**

University Professors : *Chemistry* : **G. Dean. F. H. Streatfield.** — *Mechanical and Electrical Engineering* : **J. Duncan, A. E. Gladwyn, W. Bridger, H. C. Oliver.** — *Mathematics* : **W. H. Salmon, E. Littlejohn.** — *Physics* : **S. G. Starling, W. Polson, F.C. Clarke.**

LONDON, N. W. 3.

Westfield College (Hampstead) (1928).

(School of the University of London).

Hampstead. — Telephone : 0734 Hampstead.

Founded 1882.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 149.

Principal : Miss **E. C. Lodge.** — *Secretary* : Miss **E. C. Gedge.**

University Lecturers : *Classics* : **Constance E. Parker, A. M. Dale.** — *English Language* : **Margaret Ashdown.** — *Mathematics* : **Lilian J. Whitby.** — *Botany* : **Eva J. Fry.** — *History* : **Eveline C. Martin.**

University Readers : *Botany* : **E. M. Delf.** — *English Literature* : **B. E. C. Davis.** — *French* : Mme **G. M. Turquet.**

University Professor : *History* : **Caroline A. J. Skeel.**

LONDON, S. W. 1.

Westminster Hospital Medical School (1928).

(School of the University of London).

12, Caxton Street, Westminster. — Telephone : 0765 Victoria.

Founded 1834.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 72.

Dean : **A. S. Woodwark.** — *Secretary* : Major **J. Burke.**

University Professors :

Dental Surgery : **J. C. B. Henry, F. Lawrence.**
Hygiene : **A. G. Shinnie.**
Anæsthetics : **E. W. Gandy, K. F. R. Darison, H. Pinto-Leite, I. W. Magill.**
Aural Surgery : **G. C. Chubb, F. C. Ormerod.**
Bacteriology : **J. A. B. Hicks, F. D. M. Hocking.**
Dermatology : **S. E. Dore.**
Diseases of Women and Midwifery : **S. Dood, A. Goodwin.**
Ophthalmic Surgeons : **A. D. Griffith, A. MacCallan.**
Diseases of Children : **D. H. Paterson, W. G. Willie.**

Forensic Medicine : **G. R. Lynch.**
Medicine and Clinical Medecine : Sir **J. P. Stewart, D. de Souza, Hildred Cartill, A. B. Woodwark, A. Abrahams, A. W. Stott, W. E. Lloyd.**
Pathology : **J. A. B. Hicks, F. D. M. Hocking.**
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : **W. Turner, A. H. Evans, E. R. Carling, A. Tudor Edwards, G. T. Mullaly, S. Cade, E. P. Thomas.**
Toxicology : **H. Wilson-Hake.**
Mental Diseases : **J. H. Norman, R. Worth.**
Electrical Therapeutics : **W. H. Coldwall, F. M. Allchin.**

LONDON (Woolwich).

Woolwich Polytechnic (1928).

(Institution having Teachers recognised by the University of London).

William Street. Telephone : 0272 Woolwich.

Founded 1891.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 1.200.

Principal : **A. F. Hogg.**

Recognised University Teachers : *Chemistry* : **P. C. L. Thodne.** — *Mechanical, Engineering* : **W. A. Scoble, M. H. Ashworth.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **W. G. Spencer.** — *Mathematics* : **R. T. Smith.** — *Physics* : **T. B. Vinycomb.**

BIRKENHEAD

St. Aidan's College (1927).

(University of Liverpool).

Principal : Rev. **R. T. Howard.**

Recognised Teachers : *Hellenistic Greek* : Rev. **B. Heiser.** — *Ecclesiastical History* : vacant. — *Hebrew* : **K. E. Keith.** — *Ecclesiastical History* : Rev. **B. Heiser.**

BIRMINGHAM

University of Birmingham (1928).

Opened 1900. Number of Students (1927-1928) : 1.535.

Chancellor : The Viscount **C. of Chelwood.** — *Pro-Chancellor* : Sir **G. Barling-Bart.** — *Vice-Chancellor and Principal* : Sir **Ch. G. Robertson.** — *Vice-Principal* : **F. W. Burstall.** — *Registrar* : **J. H. Costain.** — *Secretary* : **C. G. Burton.** — *Librarian* : **E. F. H. Mills.**

Professors :

Accounting : **C. E. Martineau.**
Human Anatomy and Anthropology : **J. C. Brash.**
Botany : **R. H. Yapp.**
Brewing : **A. R. Ling.**
Chemistry : **W. N. Haworth.**
Commerce : **J. F. Rees.**
Commercial Law : **F. Tillyard.**
Education : **C. W. Valentine.**
Civil Engineering : **C. Batho.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. Cramp.**
Mechanical Engineering : **F. W. Burstall.**
Oil Engineering : **A. W. Nash.**
Finance : **J. G. Smith.**
Geology and Mineralogy : **W. S. Boulton.**
Greek : **E. R. Dodds.**
History ; **C. R. Beazley.**
Hygiene and Public Health : Sir **J. Robertson.**
Public Health : **C. J. Lewis.**
English ; **E. de Selincourt.**
French : **R. L. G. Ritchie.**
German : **F. E. Sandbach.**
Italian : **L. P. de Castelvecchio.**
Latin : **J. O. Thomson.**
Law : **C. E. Smalley-Baker.**
Mathematics : **G. N. Watson.**
Forensic Medicine and Toxicology : **J. T. J. Morrison.**
Medicine : **W. H. Wynn, L. Ball.**
Midwifery and Diseases of Women : **H. Beckwith Whitehouse.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **G. Haswell-Wilson.**
Surgery : **L. P. Gamgee, W. Billington.**
Therapeutics : **D. Stanley.**
Metallurgy : **D. Hanson.**
Mining : **K. N. Moss.**
Music : **G. Bantock.**
Mental, Moral and Political Economy : **L. J. Russell.**
Physics : **S. W. J. Smith.**
Physiology : **I. de Burgh Daly.**
Zoology and Comparative Anatomy : **H. Munro Fox.**

Lecturers :

Botany : **J. S. Elliott, W. Leach.**
Brewing : **F. W. Norris.**
Chemistry : **W. Wardlaw, S. R. Carter, E. C. Wood, S. D. Nicholas, E. A. Cooper, H. D. K. Drew, F. W. Pinkard, E. A. Cooper, T. J. Glover, W. J. Hickinbottom, C. L. Hirst.**
Dental Anatomy and Physiology : **H. F. Humphreys.**
Dental Histology and Pathology : **A. W. Wellings.**
Dental Prosthetics : **W. M. Knott.**
Dental Surgery : **W. T. Madin.**
Civil Engineering : **R. C. Panton, H. W. Coultas, T. H. P. Veal.**
Electrical Engineering : **E. J. Kipps, G. M. Harvey, L. G. A. Sims.**
Mechanical Engineering : **R. C. Porter, S. J. Ellis, F. H. Boden.**
Geology and Mineralogy : **F. Raw, L. J. Wills.**
Geography : **R. H. Kinvig,** Reader.
History : **H. P. Adams, D. Sutcliffe.**
English : **I. J. Maitland Smith, A. M. D. Hughes, A. Milner-Barry, E. M. Jebb, F. M. Buchanan.**
Education : **C. Gill, F. M. Ritchie.**
Economics : N...
Metallurgy : **T G. Bamford. T. H. Turner, H Harris.**
Mining : **J. S. Haldane,** Director of Research Lab. ; **Ivon Graham,** Assistant Director.
French : **J. Milne, C. I. Wilson, L. A. Bisson.**
German : **L. M. Strachan, M. F. Liddell.**
Russian : **S. Konovaloff,** Independent Lecturer.
Spanish : **R. Conroy.**
Latin : **M. E. Hirst A. J. Barratt.**
Legal Studies : **H. Potter,** Reader ; **W. C. Camm,** Lect.
Mathematics : **C. T. Preece, R. Colomb, T. A. Lumsden, N. I. Calderwood.**
Medicine : N...

Mental Diseases : **P. T. Hughes.**
Infant Hygiene and Diseases of Children : **L. G. Parsons.**
Materia Medica : **J. C. Kneale.**
Ophtalmology : **J. J. Evans**
Pathology : **J. F. D. Shrewsbury. F. W. M. Lamb. E. B. Ash.**
Oil Engineering : **A. R. Bowen, L. P. Timmins.**
Operative Surgery : **F. Barbes.**
Midwifrey : **L. Graham.**
Morbid Psychology : Sir **F. W. Mott.**
Mine Rescues Work : **N...**
Mental and Moral Philosophy : **N...**
Pharmacology : **J. M. Smellie.**
Physics : **G. A. Shakespear G. Barlow, H. B. Keene.**
Physiology : **H. Walker. H. I. Pfister.**
Surgery : **B. G. Goodwin.**
Public Health : **E. B. Ash.**
Radiology : **H. Black.**
Town Planning : **W. Haywood.**

Zoology and Comparative Anatomy : **H. G. Newth.**

Assistant Lecturers :

Botany : **C. G. C. Chesters.**
Mechanical Engineering : **D. A. N. Sandifer.**
Electrical Engineering : **N...**
Hygiene : **G. A. Auden.**

Demonstrators :

Human Anatomy and Anthropology : **W. F. Haslam, C. G Fayton, C. A. Raison, H. Shufflebotham, B. T. Rose.**
Materia Medica : **F. R. Greenwood.**
Meallurgy : **H. Harris.**
Oil Mining and Petrol Drilling : **L. P. Timmins.**
Surveying : **J. G. Garreth.**
Metalliferous Mining : **J. P. Rees.**
Physics : **J. Young, A. A. Dee, T. L. Ibbs, M. C. Johnson.**

BRISTOL

University of Bristol (1928).

Founded 1909.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 1.184.

Total expenditure (1926-1927) : £ 101.913.

Chancellor : Viscount **H. of Cloan.** — *Vice-Chancellor* : **T. Loveday.**

Registrar : **E. G. Francis.** — *Librarian* : **W. L. Cooper.** — *Secretary* : **Winifred Shapland.**

Professors :

Agricultural Biology : **B. T. P. Barker.**
Agriculture : **J. A. Hanley.**
Anatomy : **E. Fawcett.**
Botany : **O. V. Darbishire.**
Chemistry : **F. Francis.**
Physical Chemistry : **W. E. Garner.**
Education : **H. M. Wodehouse.**
Automobile Engineering : **W. Morgan.**
Civil Engineering : **A. J. S. Pippard.**
Electrical Engineering : **D. Robertson.**
Mechanical and Mining Engineering, **A. Robertson**
English : **J. E. V. Crofts.**
Geology : **S. H. Reynolds.**
History : **R. B. Mowat.**
French : **F. F. Boillot.**
Greek : **J. F. Dobson.**
Latin : Vacant.
Mathematics : **H. R. Hassé.**
Applied Mathematics : **E. S. Boulton.**
Medicine : **F. H. Edgeworth, J. A. Nixon.**
Obstetrics : **D. C. Rayner.**
Pathology : **I. W. Hall.**
Surgery : **E. W. Groves.**
Physics : **A. M. Tyndall.**
Theoretical Physics : **J. E. Lennard-Jones.**
Physiology : **G. A. Buckmaster.**
Philosophy : **G. C. Field.**

Lecturers :

Agricultural Chemistry : **T. Wallace, A. W. Ling, V. L. S. Charley, W. B. Adam.**
Pomology : **J. G. Maynard.**
Agricultural Botany : **G. T. Spinks.**
Plant Physiology : **T. Swarbrick.**

Entomology : **C. L. Walton, L. N. Staniland.**
Mycology : **L. Ogilvie, R. W. Marsh.**
Œnology : **O. Grove.**
Microbiology : **F. Hirst.**
Agricultural Economics : **C. V. Dawe.**
Willow Growing : **H. P. Hutchinson.**
Dairy Bacteriology : **C. A. MacEacharn.**
Soil Analysis : **J. O. Jones.**
Soil Survey : **D. A. Osmond.**
Botany : **M. Skene, R. Bracher, G. G. Gilchrist.**
Systematic Botany : **J. W. White.**
Chemistry : **O. C. M. Davis, F. W. Rixon, M. Taylor, R. C. Menzies, T. Malkin.**
Applied Chemistry : **W. A. Andrews.**
Biochemistry : **M. Nierenstein, F. Tutin.**
Hygienic Chemistry : **E. Russell.**
Geology : **H. W. Turner, S. Smith, F. S. Wallis.**
Philosophy : **M. H. Carré.**
Domestic Science : **M. R. Whitaker.**
Dental Surgery : **L. E. Claremont, F. C. Nichols.**
Dental Mechanics : **J. C. Wing.**
Economics : **W. Hamilton Whyte, H. R. Burrows.**
Education : **H. B. Cott, E. C. Childs, J. H. Nicholson, G. C. Whitwill, J. G. Pilley, R. E. Hamilton, Thora G. Stone, A. C. Warrell.**
Electrical Engineering : **S. Holmes.**
Mechanical and Mining Engineering : **F. R. B. Watson, G. A. Stephens.**
Civil Engineering : **W. E. Francis.**
French and German (Engineering) : **E. Bennett.**
Modern History : **M. C. Staveley, C. Mac Innes, J. W. Gough.**
Aramaïc and Syriac : **De L. O'Leary.**
Classics : **H. Pitman, W. L. Cuttle.**
English : **P. Haworth, E. Birkhead, H. A. Needham.**
French : **B. M. N. Perkins, I. G. Warne.**
Hebrew : **J. Polack.**
Italian : Vacant.
Geography : **O. D. Kendall.**
Law : **M. M. Lewis, A. M. Wilshere, E. W. W. Veale.**
Art : **W. G. Constable.**
Mathematics : **H. Todd, J. Vint, W. V. D. Hodge.**
Anæsthetics : **A. L. Flemming, C. Corfield.**
Diseases of the Skin : **W. K. Wills, S. H. Kingston.**
Fevers : **B. A. Peters.**
Forensic Medicine and Toxicology : **O. C. M. Davis.**
Laryngology-Rhinology-Otology : **A. J. M. Wright, E. Watson Williams, G. Scarfé.**
Medicine : **N. Neild, C. F. Coombs, J. R. Charles, C. E. K. Herapath, R. C. Clarke, A. T. Todd, H. H. Charleton, J. A. Birrell.**
Medicine to Dental Students : **O. C. M. Davis.**
Mental Diseases : **E. B. C. White.**
Obstetrics : **R. S. S. Statham, H. J. D. Smythe, Lily Baker.**
Ophthalmology : **C. H. Walker, E. R. Chambers, A. E. Iles.**
Pharmacology and Therapeutics : **N. Neild.**
Radio-Therapy : **F. J. A. Mayes.**
Surgical and Applied Anatomy : **C. A. Moore.**
Skiagraphy : **F. G. Bergin.**
Surgery : **C. F. Walters, C. A. Moore, A. R. Short, H. Chitty, D. Wood, A. W. Adams, D. G. C. Tasker, W. A. Jackman.**
Surgery to Dental Accidents : **W. A. Jackman.**
Military subjects : Casp. **R. S. D. Stuart.**
Physics : **I. Williams, S. H. Piper, H. Potter, W. Sucksmith.**
Physiology : **H. R. V. Hickman, M. O. P. Wiltshire.**
Commercial Subject-Engineering : **A. Griffin.**
Public Health : **R. A. Askins.**
Pathology : **A. T. Todd.**
Zoology : **H. G. H. Kearns.**

Research Fellows :

Physics : **M. W. Travers, H. W. Skinner, L. C. Jackson.**

Readers :

German : **J. Boyd.**
Ophthalmology : **F. R. Cross.**
Education : **T. S. Foster.**
Geometry : **P. Fraser.**
Zoology : **W. D. Henderson.**
Geography : **W. W. Jervis.**

Demonstrators
and Recognised Teachers :

Anatomy : **W. S. V. Stock, A. W. Adams, G. R. Llewelyn.**
Pathology and Baceteriology : **A. D. Fraser, A. L. Taylor.**
Medicine : **C. B. Perry.**
Obstetrics : **R. S. S. Statham.**
Ophthalmology : **R. R. Garden.**
Laryngologie, Rhinologie and Otology : **H. E. Harris, J. Angel James.**
Physio-Therapy : **P. E. Christofferson.**
Practical Pharmacy : **A. L. Taylor, W. Hetherington.**
Dentlal Histology and Dental Anatomy : **F. C. Nichols.**
Anæsthetics : **R. Cooper.**
Food preservation : **M. Adams.**

Tutors in the Faculty of Medicine :

Medicine : **J. A. Birrell, H. H. Carleton, J. R. R. Trist.**

Surgery : **D. Wood, A. P. Gorham, W. A. Jackman.**
Anesthetics : **W. S. V. Stock, H. B. Logan.**
Dental Surgery : **N. H. Kettlewey, S. H. Rigg, G. F. Fawn, W. Lennox, E. K. Tratman.**

BRISTOL

Merchent Venturers' Technical College (1928).

(University of Bristol).

Founded 1856.

Number of Students : 2.852 (viz. 153 day and 2.699 evening).

Annual expenditure : about £ 25.600.

Principal and Dean of the Faculty of Engineering : **A. Robertson**, Prof.

Registrar : **K. L. Ford.** — *Secretary* : **W. W. Ward.**

Professors :

Applied Mathematics : **E. S. Boulton.**
Geology : **S. H. Reynolds.**
Civil Engineering : **A. J. S. Pippard**
Mechanical Engineering : **A. Robertson.**
Electrical Engineering : **D. Robertson.**
Automobile Engineering : **W. Morgan.**

Lecturers :

Business knowledge : **A. Griffin.**
Applied Chemistry : **W. A. Andrews.**
Geology : **H. W. Turner, S. Smith, F. S. Wallis.**
Civil Engineering : **W. E. Francis.**
Mechanical Engineering : **F. R. B. Watson, G. A. Stephens, C. F. Mountney, J. W. Baker.**
Electrical Engineering : **S. Holmes.**
French and German : **Edith Bennett.**

Speciality : The Bristol *Sandwich* Scheme for Training Engineers, involving a five years Course. The first year is spent in the Faculty, the second in a works the third and fourth in the Faculty and the fifth in the same works.

BRISTOL

Western College (1928).

(University of Bristol).

Principal : **R. S. Franks.**

CAMBRIDGE

University of Cambridge (1928).

Peterhouse founded 1284 : University incorporated 1570.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : (men 4.861 ; women : 472).

Chancellor : The Rt. Hon. The Earl of **Balfour, K. G.** — *Vice-Chancellor* : **G. A. Weekes**

Registrary : **E. Harrison.** — *Librarian* : **A. F. Scholfield.**

Professors :

Agriculture : **T. B. Wood.**
Agricultural Botany : Sir **R. H. Biffen.**
Anatomy : **J. T. Wilson.**
Archaeology : **E. H. Minns.**
Fine Art : **E. S. Prior.**
Astronomy : **A. S. Eddington.**
Astronomy and Geometry : **H. F. Baker.**
Astrophysics : **H. F. Newall.**
Biochemistry : Sir **F. G. Hopkins.**
Biology : **G. H. F. Nuttal.**
Botany : **A. C. Seward.**
Chemistry : **Sir W. J. Pope.**
Civil Law : **W. W. Buckland.**
Divinity : **J. M. Creed, W. E. Barnes, J. F. Bethune-Baker, F. C. Burkitt, A. Nairne.**
Ecclesiatical History : **J. P. Whitney.**
Mechanism and Applied Mechanics : **C. E. Inglis.**
Genetics : **R. C. Punnett.**
Geology : **J. E. Marr.**
German : **K. H. Breul.**
Ancient History : **F. E. Adcock.**
Modern History : **G. M. Treveylan.**
Anglo-Saxon : **H. M. Chadwick.**
Arabic : **R. A. Nicholson, A. A. Bevan.**
Chinese : **H. A. Giles.**
English Literature : Sir **A. T. Quiller-Couch.**
Greek : **A. C. Pearson.**
Hebrew : **R. H. Kennett.**
Latin : **A. E. Housman.**
Sanskrit : **E. J. Rapson.**
Laws of England : **H. D. Hazeltine.**
International Law : **A. P. Higgins.**
English Law : **P. H. Winfield.**
Mathematics : Sir **J. Larmor, J. E. Littlewood.**
Pure Mathematics : **E. W. Hobson.**
Medicine : **J. B. Bradbury.**
Pathology : **H. R. Dean.**
Physic : Sir **H. D. Rolleston.**
Mineralogy : **A. Hutchinson.**
Music : **E. J. Dent.**
Mental Philosophy and Logic : **G. E. Moore.**
Moral Philosophy : **W. R. Sorley.**
Experimental Physics : Sir **E. Rutherford.**
Natural Philosophy : **C. T. R. Wilson.**
Physiology : **J. Barcroft.**
Political Economy : **A. C. Pigou.**
Zoology and Comparative Anatomy : **J. S. Gardiner.**
Italian : **T. Okey.**
Naval History : **J. H. Rose.**
French : **O. H. P. Prior.**
Physical Chemistry : **T. M. Lowry.**
Physics : Sir **J. J. Thomson.**
Aeronautical Engineering : **B. M. Jones.**
Animal Pathology : **J. B. Buxton.**
Political Science : **E. Barker.**

Readers :

Geography : **F. Debenham.**
Botany : **F. F. Blackman.**
Classical Archæology : **A. B. Cook.**
Ethnology : **T. C. Hodson.**
Forestry : **W. Dawson.**
Modern History : **H. W. V. Temperley.**
Classics : **F. M. Cornford.**
Romance : **E. G. W. Braunholtz.**
Human Anatomy : **W. L. H. Duckworth.**
Experimental Psychology : **F. C. Bartlett.**
English Law : **H. A. Holland.**
Metallurgy : **C. T. Heycock.**
Comparative Phyilology : **P. Giles.**
Estate Management : **F. B. Smith.**
Morpholy of Vertebrates : **H. F. Gadow.**
Petrology : **A. Harker.**
Spanish : **F. A. Kirkpatrick.**
Pharmacology : **W. E. Dixon.**
Agricultural Physiology : **F. H. A. Marshall.**
Electrical Engineering : **C. G. Lamb.**
French : **H. F. Stewart.**
Geodesy : Col. Sir **G. P. Lenox-Conyngham.**
Biochemistry : **J. B. S. Haldane.**
Preventive Medicine : **G. S. Graham-Smith.**

University Lecturers :

In the Faculty of Classics : **C. F. Angus,** Miss **J. R. Bacon, S. G. Campbell,**

M. P. Charlesworth, W. H. Duke, J. M. Edmonds, T. R. Glover, A. S. F. Gow, L. H. G. Greenwood, R. Hackforth, B. L. Hallward, W. H. S. Jones, J. C. Lawson, G. G. Morris, A. D. Nock, H. Rackham, D. S. Robertson, J. E. Scott, C. T. Seltman, J. T. Sheppard, E. E. Sikes, H. H. Sills, V. S. Vernon-Jones.

In the Faculty of Divinity : H. Burnaby, G. A. Chase, P. Gardner-Smith, Sir E. C. Hoskyns, F. S. Marsh, B. T. D. Smith, W. Telfer, F. R. Tennant, A. V. Valentine-Richards, C. T. Wood.

In the Faculty of English : A. L. Attwater, H. S. Bennett, G. G. Coulton, B. W. Downs, M. D. Forbes, F. L. Lucas, Miss H. M. R. Murray, I. A. Richards, E. M. W. Tillyard.

In the Faculty of Fine Arts : D. T. Fyfe.

In the Faculty of Modern and Medieval Languages : J. W. Barker, E. K. Bennett, D. H. Beves, E. Bullough, Miss K. T. Butler, H. J. Chaytor, A. P. Goudy.

In the Faculty of Music : E. W. Naylor, C. B. Rootham.

In the Faculty of Oriental Languages : S. A. Cook, R. Levy, N. Mc-Lean, C. P. T. Winckworth.

In the Faculty of Economics and Politics : L. Alston, D. L. Burn, M. H. Dobb, I. L. Evans, C. W. Guillebaud, D. H. Robertson, P. Sargant-Florence, G.F. Shove, P. Sraffa, Miss M. Tappan, W. S. Thatcher.

In the Faculty of History : E. A. Benians, F. L. Birch, Z. N. Brooke, Sir G. G. G. Butler, J. R. M. Butler, J. H. Clapham, C. A. Elliott, Miss M. G. Jones, W. E. Jordan, R. G. D. Laffan, G. T. Lapsley, R. V. Laurence, F. J. Passant, G. B. Perrett, K. W. M. Pickthorn, W. F. Reddaway, F. R. Salter, F. A. Simpson, P. C. Vellacott, E. Welbourne, D. A. Winstanley.

In the Faculty of Law : H. Barnes, A. L. Goodhart, A. D. McNair, D. T. Oliver.

In the Faculty of Moral Science : C. D. Broad, A. J. Dorward, W. E. Johnson.

In the Faculty of Engineering : A. L. Bird, A. D. Browne, A. H. Davenport, F. J. Dykes, W. S. Farren, R. A. Hayes, J. W. Landon, S. Lees, R. Lubbock, E. B. Moullin, A. H. Peake, T. Peel, H. W. Phear, J. T. Spittle, L. B. Turner, W. D. Womersley, W. E. Woodward, T. C. Wyatt.

In the Faculty of Mathematics : A. Berry, A. S. Besicovitch, G. Birtwistle, E. Cunningham, R. H. Fowler, W. J. Harrison, H. Jeffreys, T. Knox-Shaw, R. H. D. Mayall, A. Munro, M. H. A. Newman, L. A. Pars, S Pollard, A. S. Ramsey, F. P. Ramsey, H. W. Richmond, R. V. Southwell, F. J. M. Stratton, Miss L. M. Swain, F. P. White, P. W. Wood.

In the Faculty of Physics and Chemistry : T. G. Bedford, J. D. Bernal, J. A. Carroll, J. Chadwick, F. W. Dootson, C. D. Ellis, H. McCombie, W. H. Mills, W. G. Palmer, E. K. Rideal, G. F. C. Searle, H. Thirkill, A. Wood.

In the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry : A. Amos, E. H. B. Boulton, H. A. Cox, F. L. Engledow, J. Line, W. S. Mansfield, J. A. Venn, E. Mc Kenzie Taylor, G. U. Yule.

In the Faculty of Archaeology and Anthropology : M. C. Burkitt, J. M. de Navarro, Miss B. S. Phillpotts, R. U. Sayce.

In the Faculty of Biology « A » : A. B. Appleton, L. A. Borradaile, G. E. Briggs, F. T. Brooks, L. E. S. Eastham, Miss G. L. Elles, J. Gray, D. Keilin, T. C. Nicholas, F. A. Potts, R. H. Rastall, J. T. Saunders, C. Shearer, H. H. Thomas, H. Woods.

In the Faculty of Biology « B » : E. D. Adrian, G. V. Anrep, H. Banister, L. Cobbett, S. W. Cole, M. Dixon, H. W. Florey, Sir W. B. Hardy, T. S. Hele, J. T. MacCurdy, E. G. D. Murray, Hon. Mrs Onslow, F. J. W. Roughton, L. E. Shore.

In the Faculty of Geography : B. L. Manning, R. W. Stanners, J. A. Steers.

In the Faculty of Medicine : J. E. Purvis, H. B. Roderick, G. Stead.

Demonstrators
In the Faculty of :

Fine Arts : G. Checkley, H. Tomlinson.

Engineering : D. Portway.

Physics and Chemistry, Chemistry : A. J. Berry, F. W Dootson, R. G. W. Norrish, H. A. Scarborough ; *Experimental Physics*, G. F. C. Searle ; *Mineralogy*, W. A. Wooster, ; *Physics*, P. M. S. Blackett, E. G. Dymond, J. A. Ratcliffe.

Agriculture and Forestry : *Agriculture*, F. H. Garner ; *Agricultural Chemistry*, H. E. Woodman ; *Agricultural Physiology*, T. K. W. Fair.

Biology « A », Anatomy : H. L. H. H. Green, A. Hopkinson, V. C. Pennell, D. G. Reid ; *Comparative Anatomy* : Miss S. M. Manton ; *Botany*, H. Godwin, ; *Geology* : W. B. R. King, C. E. Tilley ; *Medical Entomology* : C. Warburton ; *Zoology*, H. H. Brindley.

Biology « B » Biochemistry : N. J. T. M. Needham ; *Pathology* : R. A. Webb ; *Physiologie* : H. E. Tunnicliffe.

Geography : Miss M. S. Willis.

CAMBRIDGE

Christ's College (1928).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1448.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 335.

Master : **N. Mc Lean.**

University Lecturers : *Mathematics* : **S. W. P. Steen.** — *Classics* : **H. Rackham, S. G. Campbell.** — *Natural Sciences* : **R. H. Rastall.** — *Theology* : Rev. **A. V. Valentine-Richards.** — *Hebrew* : **N. McLean. J. T. Saunders, E. G. D. Murray.** — *History* : **A. B. Steel.** — *Economics* : **D. L. Burn.** — *Modern and Mediæval Languages and English* : **B. W. Downs.** — *Mechanical Sciences* : **T. C. Wyatt.** — *Oriental Languages* : **C. P. T. Winckworth.**

CAMBRIDGE

Clare College (1928).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1326

Number of Students (1927-1928) : about 250.

Master : **W. L. Mollison.**

Lecturers Supervisors : *Classics* : **A. D. Nock.** — *Theology* : **W. Telfer,** Dean. — *English* : **M. D. Forbes.** — *Mathematics* : **W. J. Harrison.** — *Physics and Chemistry* : **H. Thirkill.** — *Physiology and Anatomy* : **W. Appleton. W. Arep.** — *Biology and Zoology* : **H. H. Brindley.** — *Economics* : **M. H. Dobb.** — *Engineering* : **J. W. Landon.** — *History* : **C. S. B. Gaskoir.**

CAMBRIDGE

Corpus Christi College (1928).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1352

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 135.

Master : **W. Spers** (Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur).

College Lecturers : *Classics* : **G. G. Morris.** — *History* : **K. W. Pickthorn, C. H. E. Smyth.** — *Theology* : Sir **E. C. Hoskyns.** — *Mathematics* : **N...** — *Natural Science* : **A. E. Clark Kennedy.** — *Law* : **A. L. Goodhart.** — *Economics* : **H. C. B. Mynors.** — *Engineering* : **T. R. B. Sanders.** — *Modern Language* : **P. E. Charvet.**

CAMBRIDGE

Downing College (1928).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1800.

Master : **A. C. Seward.** — *Tutors* : **J. H. Widdicombe, H. C. Whalley-Tooker.**

University Professors : *Botany* : **A. C. Seward,** Master. — *English Law* : **H. D. Hazeltine, C. S. Kenny.** — *Medicine* : **J. B. Bradbury.**

Reader : *Law* : **D. L. Harris.**

College Lecturers and Supervisors : *Agricultural Science* : **A. Amos.** — *Chemistry and Physics* : **A. J. Berry.** — *Botany* : **H. Hamshaw Thomas.** — *History* : **B. G. Brown.** — *Physiology* : **J. H. Widdicombe.** — *Law* : **W. H. Wheatcroft, H. C. Whalley-Tooker.** — *Human Anatomy* : **A. B. Appleton.** — *Classics* : vacant. — *Mathematics* : **H. A. Webb.** — *Moral Science* : **C. Fox.** — *Economics* : **J. L. Cohen.** — *Engineering* : **D. Portway.** — *Mediaeval and Modern languages* : **A. J. Wyatt, J. W. Barker.** — *Biology* : **P. Brodby.** — *Zoology* : **J. Gray, S. J. Hickson.**

CAMBRIDGE

Emmanuel College (1927).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1584.

College Lecturers : *Divinity* : **H. Burnaby.** — *Classics* : **R. Gardner, L. H. G. Greenwood.** — *Medicine* : **T. S. Hele.** — *Mathematics* : **P. W. Wood.** — *History* : **E. Welbourne.** — *Natural Science* : **A. Wood, J. Line, R. G. W. Norrish.** — *Music* : **E. W. Naylor.** — *Engineering* : **J. C. Wallace.** — *Economics*: **F. Lavington.** — *Modern Languages* : **W. W. Grave.**

CAMBRIDGE

Fitzwilliam House (1928).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1869.

Censor : **W. S. Thatcher.**

Assistant Censor and Bursar : Rev. **W. Harvey.** — *Résident* : **C. J. B. Gaskoin.**

CAMBRIDGE

Girton College (1928).

(Women's College recognised by the University of Cambridge).

Founded 1869.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 184.

Mistress : Miss **E. H. Major**

Directors of studies and Resident-Lecturers : *Mathematics* : Miss **F. E. Cave-Browne Cave.** — *Classics* : Miss **J. R. Bacon.** — *History and Law* : Miss **M. G. Jones.** — *English, Historical and Comparative Philology* : Miss **H. M. R. Murray.** — *Modern and Mediaeval Languages* : Miss **K. T. B. Butler.** — *Moral Sciences* : Miss **E. M. Whetnall.** — *Economics* : Miss **M. Tappan.**

Director of Studies and Lecturer : *Natural Sciences* : Miss **M. B. Thomas.**

Assistant Lecturers : *French* : Mlle **Bibas.**

Resident Lecturers : *Mathematics* : Mrs. **W. Veitch.** — *History* : Miss **H. M. Cam.**

CAMB RIDGE

Gonville and Caius College (1928).

(University of Cambridge).

Master : Sir **H. K. Anderson.** — *President* : **W. W. Buckland.**

University Professors : *Law* : **W. W. Buckland.** — *Zoology* : **J. S. Gardiner.** — *Genetics* : **R. C. Punnett.** — *Agriculture* : **T. B. Wood.** — *Fine Art* : **E. S. Prior.** — *Italian* : **T. Okey.** Lecturers : *History* : **Z. N. Brooke.** — *Engineering* : **H. W. Phear.** — *Physiology* : Sir **W. B. Hardy, H. E. Turnicliffe.** — *Classics* : **W. T. Vesey, J. E. Scott, H. T. Deas.** — *Law* :

A. D. McNair. — *Modern Languages* : **E. Bullough. E. K. Bennett.** — *Mathematics* : **E. G. Gallop, F. J. M. Stratton.** — *Hebrew* : **S. A. Cook.** — *Geography* : **F. Debenham.** — *Pathology* : **H. W. Florey.**

CAMBRIDGE

Jesus College (1928).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1496.

Number of Students (1924-1925) : 246.

Master : **A. Gray.**

University Lecturers.: *Theology* : **A. Nairne, P. Gardner Smith.** — *Classics* : **E. Abbot, W. Duke, J. M. Edmonds.** — *Anatomy* : **W. L. H. Duckworth.** — *History* : **C. A. Elliott, B. L. Manning.** — *Chemistry and Physics* : **W. H. Mills.** — *Geology* : **W. B. R. King.** — *Mathematics* : **L. A. Pars.** — *English Literature* : Sir **A. T. Quiller-Couch, E. M. W, Tillyard.** — *Law* : **H. Barnes.**

CAMBRIDGE

King's College (1927).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1441.

Provost : **A. E. Brooke.** — *Vice-Provost* : **A. Berry.**

Lecturers : *Natural Sciences* : **M. McCombie, J. Gray, P. M. S. Blackett.** — *Divinity* : **A. E. Brooke.** — *History* : **J. H. Clapham, W. F. Redaway, F. L. Birch.** — *Economics* : **J. M. Keynes, G. F. Shove.** — *Mechanical Sciences* : **L. B. Turner.** — *Mathematics* : **A. Berry, H. W. Richmond, F. P. Ramey.** — *Classics* : **H. H. Sills, J. T. Sheppard, G. D. Thomson.** — *English* : **F. L. Lucas.** — *Modern Languages* : **D. H. Beves.**

CAMBRIDGE

Magdalene College (1927).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1542.

Master : **A. B. Ramsay.** — *President* : **A. S. Ramsey.**

Recognised Lecturers : The Master **A. B. Ramsay,** the President **A. S. Ramsey, V. S. Vernon Jones, T. Peel, F. R. Salter,** Rev. **F. H. Clark, W. B. R. King, I. A. Richards, P. Sargant Florence.**

CAMBRIDGE

Newnham College (1928).

Founded 1871.

Principal : Miss **J. P. Strachey.**

College Lecturers : *Mathematics* : Miss **L. M. Swain,** Miss **M. D. Kennedy.** — *Classics* : Miss **J. Toynbee.** — *Geology* : Miss **G. L. Elles.** — *Physics* : Miss **G. I. Mackenzie.** — *History* : Miss **H. J. Pybus.** — *Modern and Mediaeval Languages* : Miss **E. M. Butler.** — *English* : Miss **E. E. H. Welsford.** — *Economics* : Miss **W. Tappan.**

CAMBRIDGE

Pembroke College (1928).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1347.

Master : **A. Hutchinson.**

Librarian : **A. L. Attwater.**

Lecturers : *English* : **A. L. Attwater.** — *Mathematics* : **G. Birtwistle.** — *Modern Languages* : **H. G. Comber, E. O. Vulliamy.** — *Natural Sciences* : **N. P. McCleland, V. C. Pennell.** — *Classics and Modern Greek* : **J. C. Lawson.** — *Russian* : **E. H. Minns.** — *History* : **H. E. Wynn.** — *Law* : **C. H. Ziegler.** — *Engineering* : **J. T. Spittle.** — *Economics* : **M. H. Dobb.**

CAMBRIDGE

Peterhouse (or St Peter's College) (1927).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1284.

Master : Lord **Chalmers.**

Lecturers, Assistant Lecturers and Directors of Studies : *Mathematics* : **E. C. Francis.** — *Classics* : **B. L. Hallward.** — *Theology* : **C. S. Gillett.** — — *History* : **H. W. V. Temperley, P. C. Vellacott, H. Butterfield.** — *Law* : **P. H. Winfield.** — *Natural Sciences* : **H. A. Scarborough.** — *French* : **J. O. Roach.** — *German* : **E. K. Bennet.** — *Mechanical Sciences* : **R. Lubbock.** — *Economics* : **H. C. B. Mynors.** — *Agriculture* : **C. W. B. Wright.** — *Geography* : **F. Debenham.**

CAMBRIDGE.

Queens' College

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1448.

Number of Students (1924-1925) : 200.

President : **T. C. Fitzpatrick.**

Recognised Lecturers : *Classics* : **A. B. Cook, J. H. Gray.** — *English* : **L. J. Potts.** — *History* : **R. G. D. Laffan.** — *Mathematics*: **A. Munro.** — *Natural Sciences* : **C. M. Sleeman.** — *Divinity and Hebrew* : **C. T. Wood.** — *Mechanical Sciences* : **A. D. Browne.** — *Director of Law Studies* : **F. Carr.** — *Director in Modern Languages* : **R. S. Momber.**

CAMBRIDGE.

St. Catharine's College (1927).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1473.

Number of Students (1925-1926) : 190.

Master : Vacant.

University Lecturers : *Classics and Ancient History* : **W. H. S. Jones.** — *History* : **F. M.**

Rushmore. — *Theology* : Rev. Sir **E. C. Hoskyns.** — *Agriculture* : Prof. Sir **R. H. Biffen.** — *Natural Sciences* : **L. F. Newmann.** — *Economics* : **L. Alston.** — *Law* : **F. Carr.** — *Mathematics* : **A. Munro.** — *Modern Languages* : **H. J. Chaytor.** — *Medicine* : **H. B. Roderick.** — *Music* : **E. W. Naylor.** — *Mechanical Sciences* : **D. Portway.** — *Grography* : **J. A. Steers.** — *English* : **T. R. Henn.**

CAMBRIDGE.

St. John's College (1928).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1511.

Master : Sir **R. F. Scott.**

University Lecturers : *Classics* : **T. R. Glover. E. E.Sikes, M. P. Charlesworth.** — *Economics* : **H S. Foxwell.** — *Geographie* : **J. M. Wordie.** — *History* : **E. A. Benians.** — *Law* : **E. C. S Wade.** — *Mathematics* : **E. Cunningham. F. P. White, H. Jeffreys.** — *Mechanical Sciences* : **S. Lees, A. H. Peake.** — *Medicine* : **L. E. Shore.** — *English* : **H. S. Bennett.** — *Moral Science* : **F. C. Bartlett.** *Natural Sciences*: **G. U. Yule.** *Agriculture and Forestry* : **F. L. Engledow.** — *Anatomy* : **D. G. Reid.** — *Biology* : **H. H. Brindley.** — *Botany* : **G. E. Briggs.** — *Chemistry* : **W. C. Palmer.** — *Geology* : **H. Woods.** — *Music* : **C. B. Roothan.** — *Physics* : **E. G. Dymond.** — *Physiology* : **L. E. Shore.** — *Zoologie* **H. H. Brindley.** — *Theology* : **J. S. Boys-Smith.**

CAMBRIDGE.

Selwyn College Public Hostel.

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1882.

Master : **J. O. F. Murray.**

Lecturers : *Natural Sciences* : **L. A. Borradaile, P. J. Durrant.** — *Classics, History* : **W. E. Jordan.** — *Mathematics* : **H. C. Knott.** — *Theologie* : **F. S. Marsh, J. R. Peacey.** — *History* : **G. B. Perrett.** — *Classics* : **W. N. Williams.**

CAMBRIDGE.

Sidney Sussex College (1927).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1596.

Number of Students (1925-1926) : 163.

Master : G. A. Weekes (Vice-Chancellor).

University Lecturers : *Classics* : R. Hackforth, — *Theology* : B. T. D. Smith. Dean. — *Mathematics* : R. H. Mayall, T. Knox Shaw. — *Mechanical Sciences* : A. H. Davenport. — *Natural Sciences* : W. H. Mills, H. L. Green, J. A. Ractliffe. — *Agriculture* : F. R. Petherbridge. — *History* : E. J. Passant. — *Biology and Medical Studies* : H. L. Green. — *Law* : W. H. Wheatcroft. — *Economics* : P. Sargant Florence. — *Architecture* : T. H. Lyon. — *Geography* : J. A. Steers. — *Geology* : W. B. R. King. — *French* : A. L. Sells. — *German* : J. O. Roach.

CAMBRIDGE.

Trinity College (1928).

(University of Cambridge).

Founded 1536.

Master : Sir J. J. Thomson.

Recognised Lecturers : *Mathematics* : J. E. Littlewood, R. H. Fowler, S. Pollard, R. V. Southwell. — *Classics* : F. M. Cornford, D. S. Robertson, A. S. F. Gow. — *Natural Sciences* : E. D. Adrian, T. C. Nicolas, C. D. Ellis. — *Moral Sciences* : C. D. Broad. — *Theology* : F. R. Tennhant. — *Law* : H. A. Hollond, P. W. Vuff. — *History* : G. T. Lapsley, D. A. Winstanley, F. A. Simpson, J. R. M Butler. — *Oriental Languages*: A. A. Bevan. — *Mechanical Sciences* : F. J. Dykes. — *Economics* : D. H. Robertson, G. R. Kitson Clark. — *Modern Languages* : H. F. Stewart.

CAMBRIDGE.

Trinity Hall (1928).

University of Cambridge.

Founded 1350.

Master : H. Bond.

Lecturers : *Law* : D. T. Oliver, J. W. C. Turner. — *Classics* : C. F. Angus. — *Natural Science* :

F. A. Potts. — *Divinity* : **G. A. Chase**, Dean, — *Engineering* : **R. A. Hayes.** — *Chemistry and Physics* : **E. K. Rideal.** — *Agriculture* : **Hon. I. M. Campbell.** — *History* : **C. W. Crawley.**

CIRENCESTER.

Royal Agricultural College (1928).

(University of Bristol).

Founded 1845.

Principal : **J. A. Hanley.**

CRANWELL (Lincs).

The Royal Air Force Cadet College (1928).

Commandant : Air Commodore **F. C. Halahan.**

Assistant Commandant : Wing Commander : **E. M. Murray.**

DARTMOUTH.

Royal Naval College (1928).

Number of Cadets : ca. 550.

Length of Course : 3 years 8 months ; Ages : 14 to 17.

Commanding Officer : **M. E. Dunbar Nasmith,** — *Headmaster* : **E. W. E. Kempson.**

Heads of Departments. — *Mathematics* : **H. E. Piggott.** — *Geography* (Tempy Addl.) : **W. L. Bunting.** — *History and English* : **H. W. Hodges.** — *Science* : **H. W. Gregson.** — *Modern Languages* : **H. Brown.** — *Navigation* : **G. A. Clarkson.**

Assistant Heads of Departments. — *Science* : **K. G. Reid.** — *Modern Languages* : **A. J. Darby.** — *Mathematics* : **M. Milne.** — *History and English* : **E. V. Culme-Seymour.**

Senior Masters. — *Mathematics*: **P. T. Harrison, G. F. Gibbons, B. S. Wolfe, H. G. W. Hughes-Games, E. A. Price.** — *Modern Languages* : **C. H. Grenfell, R. W. Bates.** — *Science* : **A. M. Nicholl, S. T. Warner.** — *History and English* : **C. E. L. Hammond, E. A. Hughes.**

Masters and Instructor Lieutenants. — *Modern Languages* : **G. T. Swann, G. R. Barnes, P. F. R. Bashford, M. W. Blake, F. G. J. Witthall.** — *History and English*: **G. M. Brophy, M. A. Lewis, E. E. Rich, C. H. F. Barnes-Lawrence, C. Chavasse, J. S. Sampson.** — *Ma-*

thematics: **B. S. Mc C. Paterson.** — *Science* : **W. Martin, V. Alford, E. C. Lamplugh, G. W. E. Ghey, L. T. S. Williams, T. H. O. Phillips.** — *Navigation* : **W. A. Bishop, C. T. Suthons.**

DURHAM.

Durham University (1928).

Founded 1832.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 1312.

Chancellor : The Rt Hon. the Earl of Durham, K. G.

Registrar : **H. G. Theodosius.**

Librarian : **E. V. Stocks.**

Durham Colleges.

Professors :

Divinity and Ecclesiastical History : Rev. **Dawson-Walker**
Greek and Classical Literature : Rev. **G. C. Richards.**
Mathematics : **P. J. Heawood.**
Hebrew and Oriental Languages : Rev. **A. Guillaume.**
Philosophy : **F. B. Jevons.**
English Language and Literature : Rev. **H. Ellershaw.**
Latin : Rev. **J. H. How.**
Education and Psychology : **A. Robinson.**
Modern Languages : **C. F. Herdener.**
Music : **J. C. Bridge.**
Chemistry : **J. I. O. Masson.**
Physics : **J. E. P. Wagstaff.**
Geology : **A. Holmes.**

Readers

Divinity : Rev. **E. G. Pace.**
History : Rev. **C. E. Whiting.**
Botany : **B. M. Griffiths.**

Theology (Hon.) : Rt. Rev. **S. K. Knight.**
Paleography (Hon.) **J. M. Falkner.**

Lecturers :

Classics : **R. T. Norman, J. P. Boden, L. A. Body,** Miss **R. E. D. Donaldson.**
Mathematics : **J. L. Burchnall, E. F. Baxter.**
Economics : **F. C. Hood.**
Theology : **N. D. Coleman, S. R. P. Mousdale, C. S. Wallis, A. W. F. Blunt.**
English : **B. Colgrave, A. Ecclestone.**
French : Miss **K. Lambley,** Miss **E. M. Scott.**
German : Miss **G. C. Houston.**
History : **F. C. Hood.**
Geography : **G. Manley, E. F. Braley.**
Education : **R. Rich.**
Chemistry : **C. W. Gibby, G. H. Christie, W. A. Waters.**
Physics : **L. Bastings, R. K. Schofield.**
Botany : Miss **E. M. Higgins.**
Geology : **W. Hopkins.**
Military Science : **Captain L. A. Lynden-Bell.**

DURHAM

Neville's Cross College (1928).

(Training College for Women).
(University of Durham).
Principal : **Zeta G. D. May.**

DURHAM

St. Chad's College (1927).

(University of Durham).
Principal and Chaplain : **S. R. P. Moulsdale.**

DURHAM

St. Hild's College (for Women).

(University of Durham).
Principal : **Eleanor Christopher.**

DURHAM

St. John's College (1928).

(University of Durham).
Principal and Chaplain : **C. S. Wallis.**

DURHAM

St. Mary's College (for women)) (1928).

(University of Durham).

Principal : **Rachel Donaldson.**

EXETER

University College of the South West of England (1928).

Founded 1865.

Principal : **J. Murray.**

Registrar and Secretary : **A. K. Woodbridge.** — Librarian : **H. Tapley-Soper.**

Heads of Departments :

Geography : **W. S. Lewis.**
Philosophy : **I. Levine.**
Physics : **F. H. Newman.**
Chemistry : **W. H. Lewis.**
History : **W. J. Harte.**
Education and Psychology : **S. H. Watkins.**
English : **W. L. Horrox.**
Classics : **F. Fletcher.**
Mathematics : **T. A. Brown.**
Biology : **J. L. Sager.**
Modern Languages : **J. W. Schopp.**
Economics : **J. Sykes.**
Law : **J. G. Morgan.**
Music : **T. Armstrong.**
Extra-Mural Studies : **E. J. Patterson.**

Lecturers and Assistant-Lecturers :

Biology : **A. M. Cumming.**
Chemistry : Miss **R. King, H. T. S. Britton.**
Education : **Miss A. J. Walker,** Miss **Mathias,** Miss **Winifred Story, M. Kaye, R. B. Cattell.,**
Geography : **D. T. Williams,**
English : Miss **B. D. Wright,** Mrs **D. M. Clarke.**
Economics : **E. J. Patterson, A. S. J. Baster.**
History : **B. Wilkinson, W. D. Handcock, C. Dawson.**
Law : **C. H. Roberts.**
Modern Languages : Miss **M. K. Wilson,** Miss **H. M. Trudgian, R. Tallard.**
Book-keeping and Trusts Accounts : **C. J. Newman.**
Mathematics : **H. V. Mallison, H. W. Unthank, K. M. Constable.**
Physics : **V. H. L. Searle, F. E. Heare.**
Classics : Miss **M L. Gordon.**
International Politic : **E. J. Patterson.**
Physical Geology : **F. T. Howard.**
Phonetices : Miss **V. Woodbridge.**
Cultural Evolution : **C. Dawson.**
Speech Training, Elocution : **A. Riley.**

Demonstrators :

Chemistry : **D. J. Branscombe.**

HUDDERSFIELD

Technical College (1928).

(University of Leeds).

Principla : **J. F. Hudson.**

LEEDS

University of Leeds (1927).

Founded 1904.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : Day : 1.610 ; Evening 284.

Total Expenditure (1926-1927) : £ 221.146.

Pro-Chancellor : **C. H. Tetley.** — *Vice-Chancellor* : **J. B. Baillie.**

Registrar : **A. E. Wheeler.** — *Clerk to the Senate* : **F. T. Baines.**

Accountant : **E. J. Brown.** — *Librarian* : **R. Offor.**

Dean of Women-Students : **Alice Silcox.**

Faculty of Arts.

Professors :

Greek : **H. A. Ormerod.**
Latin : **H. Stewart.**
English Literature : **L. Abercrombie.**
English Language : **E. V. Gordon.**
French : **P. Barbier.**
German : **C. E. Gough.**
Russian : **N...**
Spanish : **N...**
History : **A. J. Grant.**
Medieval History : **A. Hamilton-Thompson.**
Philosophy : **C. M. Gillepsie.**
Economics : **J. H. Jones.**
Education : **J. Strong.**
Law : **J. D. I. Hughes.**

Readers :

English : **G. H. Cowling.**
Geography : **C. B. Fawcett.**

Lecturers :

Classics : **E. E. Bibby.**
Accountancy : **A. McMarmick.**
Classical Archaeology : vacant.
Economics and Social Organisation : **A. N. Shimmin.**
Economic History : **J. R. Taylor.**
Education : **W. P. Welpton, Elizabeth, M. Blackburn.**
English : **F. W. Baxter.**
Experimental Education : **Ll. Wynn-Jones.**
French : **Doris Gunnell, R. H. Soltau.**
History of Education : **A. J. Monahan.**
Law : **G. L. Haggen, R. E. Burnham, H. R. Burrill, W. I. Jennings.**
Russian : **J. K. Balozky.**
Phylosophy : **H. F. Hallett.**
Social Organisation and Public Service : **R. S. Dower.**
Spanish : **P. Penzoi.**

Assistant Lecturers :

Classics : **R. M. Rattenury.**
English : **W. R. Childe.**
French : **Jessie Murray, J. P. Inebnit, T. V. Benn.**
German : **Mary C. Caldwell, Alice A. Scott.**
Economics : **H. D. Dickinon.**
Education : **S. J. Curtis, Jane Holgate, Winifred F. Robson, Edith Newcomb, F. Pecth.**
Music, Reading and Elocution : **T. J. Hoggett.**

History : **A. H. Dainton, G. W. Richardson.**

Geography : **A. V. Williamson, Kathleen Morgan.**
Practical Social Work : Miss **G. Wilson.**

Faculty of Sciences.

Professors :

Mathematics : **W. P. Milne.**
Applied Mathematics : **S. Brodetsky.**
Physics : **R. Whiddington.**
Chemistry : **R. W. Whytlaw-Gray.**
Organic Chemistry : **C. K. Ingold.**
Physical Chemistry : **H. M. Dawson.**
Zoology : **W. Garstang.**
Botany : **J. H. Priestley.**
Physiology : **B. A. McSwiney.**
Geology : **A. Gilligan.**

Readers :

Mathematics : **A. E. Ingham.**
Colloid Chemistry : **F. L. Usher.**
Botany : **W. H. Pearsall.**

Lecturers :

Optics : **A. O. Allen.**
Physics : **E. C. Stoner.**
Analytical Chemistry : **W. Lowson.**
Chemistry : **J. C. Gregory.**
Plant Morphology : **N. Walker.**
Zoology : **E. Percival.**
Mycology : **H. Wager.**
Mathematics : **C. W. Gilham, G. Smeal.**
Geology : **H. C. Versey.**

Assistant Lecturers :

Applied Mathematics : **R. Stoneley.**
Physics : **J. Ewles, S. R. Pike, F. A. Long.**
Chemistry : **J. C. Gregory, P. K. Dutt, C. H. D. Clark, B. Topley, J. Hume, W. A. Wightman, J. W. Baker, H. Burton.**
Zoology : **Annie R. King, F. J. Brown.**
Botany : **J. Ewing, Lorna Scott.**
Geology : **R. G. Hudson.**

Demonstrators :

Physics : **D. Brown.**
Chemistry : **T. Henderson, G. Nowhebel, F. J. Garrick.**
Physical Chemistry : **G. C. Marshall.**
Botany : **F. C. Steward, G. A. C. Herklots.**

Faculty of Technology.

Professors :

Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **W. T. David.**
Electrical Engineering : **E. L. E. Wheatcroft.**
Mining : **J. A. S. Ritson.**
Coal Gas and Fuel Industries (with Metallurgy) : **J. W. Cobb.**
Textile Industries : **A. F. Barker.**
Colour Chemistry and Dyeing : **F. M. Rowe.**
Leather Industries : **D. McCandlish.**
Agriculture : **R. S. Seton.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **N. M. Comber.**

Lecturers :

Civil Engineering : **J. Gilchrist.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. E. French.**
Gas Chemistry : **H. J. Hodsman.**
Mine Surveying : **T. Brown.**
Textile Industries : **T. Hollis, A. Yewdall, F. Pickles.**
Textile Chemistry : **J. B. Speakman.**
Colour Chemistry and Dyeing : **R. B. Forster.**
Dyeing : **P. E. King.**
Leather Industries : **W. R. Atkin, F. C. Thompson.**
Agriculture : **J. McGregor, H. Thompson, J. Strachan, G. G. A. Robertson, J. Robb, D. H. Findlay, W. D. D. Jardine.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **G. Milne.**
Agricultural Botany : **W. A. Millard.**
Agricultural Zoology : **T. H. Taylor.**
Agricultural Economics : **A. G. Ruston.**
Veterinary Science : **H. G. Bowes.**
Poultry keeping : **F. Parton.**
Horticulture : **A. S. Galt.**

Assistant Lecturers :

Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **T. M. Naylor, C. Colles, S. G. Richardson.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. S. Stuart.**
Mining : **J. N. Williamson.**
Refractor Materials : Vacant.
Metallurgy : **P. F. Summers.**
Textile Design : **W. A. Farley.**
Cloth Analysis : **G. Priestley.**
Colour Chemistry and Dyeing : **E. J. Cross.**
Agriculture : **C. F. Pilling, W. B. Nicoll.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **S. J. Saint, H. T Jones, J. S. Willcox.**
Agricultural Botany : **A. P. Jones, S. Burr, C. H. Chalmers.**
Agricultural Zoology **L. R. Johnson.**
Agricultural Economics : **C. V. Dawes.**
Agricultural Engineering : **H. Preston.**
Dairy Husbandry : **A. Paton, A. Mc-Vicar.**
Poultry keeping : **C. W. Goode.**

Demonstrators :

Civil and Mechanical Engineering : W. Davies, A. G. Abel, R. H. Evans.
Leather Industries: H. Salt.
Horticulture : J. W. Eves, W. Lodge, G. C. Johnson, G. H. Nash.
Dairy Work : Miss Barbara, C. S Prowse.
Farriery : W. J. Anstey.
Agricultural Botany : D. E. Green. W. A. Jacques.
Bee keeping : W. Hamilton.

Faculty of Medicine.

Professors :

Anatomy : J. K. Jamieson.
Physiology : B. A. McSwiney.
Pathology and Bacteriology : M. J. Stewart.
Bacteriology : J. W. McLeod.
Experimental Pathology : R. D. Passey.
Medicine : W. H. Maxwell Telling.
Clinical Medicine : G. W. Watson.
Therapeutics : R. A. Veale.
Clinical Surgery : H. Collinson, J. F. Dobson.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : C. Oldfield.
Administration of Public Health : J. J. Jervis.
Forensic Medicine F. W. Eurich.
Mental Diseases : J. S. Bolton.

Lecturers :

Physiology and Pharmacology : H. W. Davies.
Physiology : G. Winfield.
Bio-Chemistry : A. Wormall.
Chemical Pathology : F. S. Fowweather.
Bacteriology : J. Gordon.
Pathology : A. L. Taylor.
Experimental Pathology : J. S. Young.
Bio-Chemistry : H. J. Channon.
Pathology of Industrial Diseases : P. Sutherland.
Diseases of Children : C. W. Vining.
Pharmacology and Materia Medica : J. J. Anning.
Medical Tutor : H. H. Moll.
Surgical Clinica Assistants : D. Chamberlain, G. Armitage.
Gynaecology : W. Gough
Midwifery : Rhoda Adamson.
Ophthalmology : H Lee. S. D. Lodge.
Otology : E. W. Bain. W. M. Munby.
Vaccination : F. W. M. Greaves.
Medicine : W. MacAdam.
Surgery : S. W. Daw, P. J. Moir.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : W. Greger, McYoung, E. O. Croft.
Tutor in Obstetrics : A. M. Claye.
Infectious Diseases : A. E. Pearson.
Venerea Diseases : J. P. Bibby.
Anaesthetics : S. Thompson Rowling.
Radiology and Electro-Therapeutics : H. B. Scargill, G Cooper.
Dental Surgery : Vacant.
Operative Dental Surgery : S. D. Hey.
Dental Anatomy and Physiology : J. W. Mawer.
Dental Mechanics : W. S. Thorburn.
Dental Metallurgy : W. Lowson.
Dentistry : P. T. Leigh, W. Marston, D. Saville, G. D. Iles, G. L. Wilkinson, W. S. Harris, J. K. Crawford. C. Holland Child.

Demonstrators :

Anatomy : W. C. Morton, R. B. Tasker, A. J. E. Cavé. R. G. Inkster.
Physiology : E. R. Flint, E. R. Dawson.
Medical Pathology : J. Le F. C. Burrow.
Surgical Pathology : J. A. Coupland.
Dental Pathology : C. H. Child.
Dentistry : G. V. Watt, A. R. Entwistle, J. L. Peel, J. G. Sykes.
Pathology and Bacteriology : F. C. Happold. Bertha Wheatley.

LIVERPOOL

University of Liverpool (1928).

Flounded 1881.

Number of Students (1927-1928) :2.044.

Total expenditure (1927) : £ 231,224 Income Account.

Pro-Chancellors : **H. R. Rathbone, H. W. Deacon.**

Vice-Chancellor : **H. J. W. Hetherington.** — *Registrar* : **E. Carey.**

Librarian : **W. Garmon Jones.**

Faculty of Arts.

Professors :

Greek : **A. Y. Campbell.**
Latin : **D. A. Slater.**
French : **J. E. Eggli.**
Spanish : **E. A. Peers.**
German : **W. E. Collinson.**
Russian, History, Language and Literature : **A. B. Boswell.**
English Language and Philology : **A. Mawer.**
English Literature : Vacant.
Ancient History : **H. A. Ormerod.**
Modern History : **G. S. Veitch.**
Classical Archæology : **J. P. Droop.**
Egyptology : **T. E. Peet.**
Methods and Practice of Archæology : **J. Garstang.**
Economic Science : Vacant.
Geography : **P. M. Roxby.**
Commerce : **E. R. Dewsnup.**
Philosophy : **A. J. Dorward.**
Social Science : **A. M. Carr-Saunders.**
Education : **E. T. Campagnac.**
Architecture : **C. H. Reilly.**
Civic Design : **L. P. Abercrombie.**

Associate Professors :

Palæography and Diplomatics : **J. A. Twemlow.**
Architecture : **L. B. Budden.**
History : **W. G. Jones.**
Medieval History : **G. W. Coopland.**
Welsh : **J. G. Davies.**

Lecturers :

Greek : **G. B. A. Fletcher.**
Latin : **Dorothy Chapman, R. B. Onians, P. S. Noble.**
French : **G. E. Renault, J. Mayoux, J. Wright.**
Italian : **M. Praz.**
Spanish : **A. Malo Zarco.**
German : **A. Picton.**
Art of Theatre : **W. Armstrong.**
Music : **P. C. Buck.**
Comparative Philology : Prof. **W. E. Collinson.**
Mediæval History : **May Mc Kisack.**
Modern History : **F. J. Routledge, Marjorie P. Howden. R. R. Betts.**
English Literature : **L. C. Martin, J. Shawcross, Grace R. Trenery, E. H. Porter.**
English Language : **O. K. Schram.**
Economics : **R. A. Macdonald, J. Morris, Elizabeth A. Parry.**
Social Statistics : **D. G. Jones.**
Social Science : **W. Ellinor, I. Black.**
Commerce : **S. Dumbell, Margaret S. Miller.**
Geography : **Lily Winchester, W. Smith.**
Philosophy : **L. A. Reid.**
Education : **G. W. Paget, W. O. Brigstocke, Frances A. Collie, Helen S. Kermode, C. M. Attlée, A. F. Titley.**
Architecture : **E. R. F. Cole, D. Brooke. B. A. Miller, W. Dougill, D. L. Bridgwater, F. X. Velarde, E. M. K. Ellerton, J. P. Nunn.**
Architectural Engineering : **J. E. Marshall.**
Landscape Design : **R. H. Mattocks.**
Law of Housing and Town Planning : **J. J. Clarke.**
Civic Engineering and Hygiene : **E. W. Hope, S. A. Kelly, T. P. Frank, R. G. Baxter.**

Readers :

Mediæval Archæology : **F. P. Barnard.**
Welsh Mediæval Antiquities : **E. Owen.**
Egyptian Art : **P. E. Newberry.**
Ecclesiastical Architecture : Sir **G. G. Scott.**
Philosophy : **J. E. Turner.**

Faculty of Sciences.

Professors :

Pure Mathematics : **J. C. Burkill.**
Applied Mathematics : **J. Proudman.**
Physics : **L. R. Wilberforce.**
Inorganic Chemistry : **E. C. C. Baly.**
Organic Chemistry : **I. M. Heilbron.**
Biochemistry : **W. Ramsden.**
Physical Chemistry : **W. C. Mc-Lewis.**
Industrial Chemistry (Oils, Fats and Waxes) : **T. P. Hilditch.**
Oceanography : **J. Johnstone.**
Zoology : **W. J. Dakin.**
Entomology : **W. S. Patton.**
Botany : **J. McLean Thompson.**
Geology : **P. G. H. Boswell.**

Associate Professors :

Physics : **J. Rice.**

Lecturers :

Applied Mathematics : **R. O. Street. S. F. Grace.**
Pure Mathematics : **B. M. Wilson, F. W. Bradley, U. S. Haslam-Jones.**
Analysis of Observations : **A. T. Doodson.**
Physics : **R. Ablett, E. Edwards, R. W. Roberts, W. Band.**
Analytical Chemistry : **F. C. Guthrie.**
Applied Organic Chemistry : **F. W. Kay.**
Inorganic Chemistry : **D. M. Edwards, L. P. J. Keffler, J. T. Nance, V. J. Occleshaw, R. A. Morton**
Physical Chemistry : **R. O. Griffith, W. J. Shutt, A. McKeown.**
Organic Chemistry : **W. Doran, A. McGookin.**
Zoology : **S. T. Burfield, Ruth C. Bisbee, Mahalah G. C. Fordham.**
Botany : **Margery Knight, J. Stirling, W. T. Mathias.**
Plant Histology : Hon. **W. Horton.**
Geology : **E. Neaverson, I. S. Double.**
Oceanography : **R. J. Daniel.**
Sea Fisheries (Honorary) : **J. Travis Jenkins.**
Economics Ichthyology (Hon.) : **A. Scott.**
Marine Biology (Hon.) : **H. C. Chadwick.**

Readers :

Mathematics : **R. Hargreaves.**
Astronomy : Vacant.

Institute of Archaeology.

Abercrombie Square.

Lecturer : *Assyriology* : **T. G. Pinches.** — *Numismatics* : **J. G. Milne.** — *Central American Archaeology* : **T. W. Gann.**

Faculty of Medicine.

Professors :

Anatomy : **W. H. Wood.**
Physiology and Histology : **J. S. Macdonald.**
Pathology : Vacant.
Bacteriology : **J. M. Beattie.**
Medicine : **J. Hay.**
Surgery : **R. Parker, R. E. Kelly.**
Midwifery and Gynæcology : **W. B. Bell.**
Forensic Medicine : **J. E. W. Mac-Fall.**
Hygiene : **E. W. Hope.**
Tropical Medicine : Vacant.
Tropical Diseases of Africa : **D. B. Blacklock.**
Entomology : **W. S. Patton.**
Biochemistry : **W. Ramsden.**
Parasitology : **W. Yorke.**

Associate Professors :

Public Health Chemistry : **W. H. Roberts.**
Cytology : **C. E. Walker.**
Pharmacology : **W. J. Dilling.**

Lecturers :

Anatomy : **A. Harper, T. J. Jones.**
Clinical Anatomy, Surgical : **H. C. W. Nuttall.**
Clinical Anatomy, Medical : **W. Johnson,**
Physiology : **F. A. Duffield, W. W. Waller E. N. Chamberlain.**
Applied Physiology : **T. W. Wadsworth.**
Histology : **C. E. Walker, Frances M. Tozer.**
Clinical Chemistry : **R. Coope.**
Cytology : **Frances M. Tozer.**
Pathology : **W. Howel Evans.**
Bacteriology : **L. S. Ashcroft.**
Public Health, Bacteriology : **Thirza Redman.**
Bacteriological Chemistry (Honorary) : Vacant.
Orthopædic Surgery : Sir **R Jones.**
Practical Surgery : **R. Kennon.**
Operative Surgery : **K. W. Monsarrat.**
Practica. Sanitation : **A. A. Mussen.**
Public Health Administration : **W. Hanna, C. O. Stallybrass.**

Public Health Chemistry : **E. G. Jones, J. J. Smith.**
Ophthalmology : **F. B. Chavasse.**
Mental Diseases : **E. F. Reeve.**
Neuro-Pathology of Mental Diseases (Hon.) : **G. A. Watson.**
Diseases of Children : **A. D. Fordyce.**
Medicine : **J. C. Matthews.**
Clinical Medicine : **N. B. Capon, J. M. Bligh, A. G. Gullan, J. Hay, W. Johnson, J. C. Matthews, J. Owen, H. S. Pemberton.**
Clinical Surgery : **T. R. W. Armour, A. J. Evans, F. Jeans, F. S. Heaney, R. E. Kelly, T. P. McMurray, K. W. Monsarrat. C. C. E. Simpson, O. H. Williams, H. F. Woolfenden, Sir R. Jones, J. T. Morrison.**
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : **A. L. Robinson.**
Clinical Gynaecology : **W. B. Bell, Frances Ivens, H. L. Murray, J. H. Willett, A. L. Robinson.**
Infectious Diseases : **C. Rundle.**
Vaccination : **W. Hanna.**
Materia Medica and Pharmacy : **P. H. Marsden.**
Specific Diseases : **R. Stopford Taylor.**
Dermatology : **R. W. Mackenna.**
Laryngology : **T. Guthrie.**
Toxicology : **T. J. Jones.**
Practical Therapeutics : **H. Cohen.**
Radiology : **C. T Holland, J. H. Mather, R. E. Roberts.**

School of Dental Surgery.

Professors : *Dental Surgery* : **W. H. Gilmour.**

Lecturers : *Dental Anatomy, Physiology and Histology* : **J. A. Woods.** — *Operative Dental Surgery* : **H. W. P. Bennette.** — *Dental Mechanics* : **L. J. Osborn.** — *Dental Metallurgy* : **C. O. Bannister.** — *Dental Materia Medica* : **P. H. Marsden.** — *Anæsthetics* : **G. F. R. Smith.** — *Orthodontia* : **E. H. Mountford.** — *Clinical Dental Surgery* : **H. W. P. Bennette, G. S. H. Collinge, A. Drake, E. H. Mountford, L. J. Osborn, J. W. Tomlinson, E. C. Woods, J. A. Woods.**

School of Tropical Medicine.

Professors : *Tropical Medicine* : Vacant. — *Entomology* : **W. S. Patton.** — *Parasitology* : **W. Yorke.** — *Municipal Sanitation* : **E. W. Hope.** — *Tropical Diseases of Africa* : **D. B. Blacklock.**

Lecturers : *Entomology* : **Alwen M. Evans.** — *Tropical Sanitation* : N... — *Helminthology* : **T. Southwell.** — *Protozoology* : **A. R. D. Adams.** — *Clinical Veterinary Parasitology* : **A. W. Noel Pillers.** — *Tropical Surgery* : **R. E. Kelly** (Professor).

School of Veterany Science.

Professors : *Veterinary Anatomy* : **J. S. Jones.** — *Care of Animals Causation and Prevention of Disease* : **S. G. Galger.**

Lecturers : *Animal Management* : **C. W. Elam, A. B. Mattinson.** — *Hygiene Dietetics and Inspection and Production of Milk* : **C. W. Elam, A. A. Mussen.** — *Veterany Medicine* : **R. Isherwood.** — *Hygiene, Inspection and Production of Meat* : **J. S. Jones, H. E. Annett, H. V. Hughes, A. C. Shuttleworth.** — *Veterany, Surgical Anatomy and Operative Surgery* : **J. S. Jones, H. V. Hughes.** — *Clinical Medicine and Surgery* : **F. S. Warburton, C. W. Elam, R. Isdherwood.** — *Systematic Veterinary Surgery and Obstretrics* : **A. B. Mattinson.** — *Veterinary Pathology* : **H. E. Annett.** — *Veterinary Therapeutics* : **A. B. Mattinson.** — *Veterinary Adviser* : **K. D. Downham.**

Faculty of Law.

Professors :

Equity Real Property and Conveyancing : **W. Lyon Blease.**
Commercial Law, Common Law, Criminal Law, Personal Property and Divorce : **F. Raleigh Batt.**
International Law : His Honour Judge **Thomas.**

Lecturers :

Stephens Commentaries History of English Law Bankruptcy Probate : **H. Brown.**

Constitutional Law Jurisprudence, Private International Law and Roman Law : **H. W. Shawcross.**

Faculty of Engineering.

Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : **G. E. Scholes.**
Applied Mecanics **W. Mason.**
Marine Engineering : **T. B. Abell, G. E. Scholes, W. Mason.**
Electrical Engineering : **E. W. Marchant.**
Electrical Machinery : **F. J. Teago.**
Civil Engineering ; **S. W. Perrott.**
Naval Architecture : **T. B. Abell.**
Metallurgy : **C. O. Bannister.**

Associate Professors :

Municipal Engineering : **J. A. Brodie.**
Railway Engineering : Sir **J. A. F. Aspinall.**

Dock and Harbour Engineering : **T. R. Wilton.**

Lecturers :

Engineering : **E. B. Cole, W. J. Kearton, H. Mawson, J. Okill, G. Smith.**
Electrical Engineering : **J. C. Prescott, O. C. Waygood, R. C. Brookes.**
Contracts and Specifications : **C. G. S. Gordon.**
Engineering Design and Drawing : **J. J. Clark, A. P. Hitchens.**
Civil Engineering : **H. A. Whitaker, A. P. Hitchens, F. Webster.**
Naval Architecture : **J. C. M. Wilson.**
Metallurgy : **H. F. Ricards.**

LIVERPOOL

Mount Pleasant Training College (1928).

(Affiliated to the University of Liverpool).

Principal : Miss **C. Holcroft.**

Recognised Teachers : *Latin* : Miss **M. Sampson.** — *English Literature* : vacant.

LONG ASHTON

National Fruit and Cider Institute (1928).

(University of Bristol).

Director : **B. T. P. Barker.**

MANCHESTER

Victoria University of Manchester (1928).

Founded 1880.

Vice-Chancellor : **W. H. Moberly.**

Pro-Vice-Chancellors : **F. E. Weiss, J. S. B. Stopford.** — *Registrar* : **N. Smith.**

Librarian : **C. W. E. Leigh.**

Faculty of Arts.

Professors :

Greek : **W. M. Calder.**
Latin and Indo-European Philology : **R. S. Conway.**
Imperial Latin : **W. B. Anderson.**
English Literature : **H. B. Charlton.**
English Language : **W. J. Sedgefield.**
French Language and Literature : **L. E. Kastner.**
French Language : **J. Orr.**
German and Germanic Philology : **A. Johannson.**
Semitic Languages and Literatures : **M. A. Canney.**
Russian : **M. V. Trofimov.**
Italian Studies : **P. Rébora.**
Chinese : Vacant.
Mediaeval History : **F. M. Powicke.**
History : **E. Fiddes.**
Social Economics : **H. Clay.**
Architecture : **A. C. Dickie.**
Political Economy : **G. W. Daniels.**

Readers :

Geography : **W. H. Barker.**
Ancient History : **D. Atkinson.**
Modern History : **H. H. Bellot.**
Economic History : **A. Redford.**
Currency and Finance : **T. S. Ashton.**

Lecturers :

Agricultural Economics : **J. Orr** (Senior).
Classical Archaeology : **E. S. Forster.**
English Literature and Language : **J. D. Wright** (Senior), **Florence E. Harmer, R. D. Waller.**
Greek and Latin : **Jeanie Husband, E. W. V. Clifton, W. Beare.**
Hellenistic Greek : **H. McLachlan.**
German : **F. W. Hallidaye.**
Spanish : **J. W. Rees** (Senior).
Palæography : **M. Pyson.**
Modern History : **E. Hughes.**
History : **R. F. Treharne.**
French : **J. Marks, Andrée Valette, Phyllis E. Crump.**
Irish History : **R. Dunlop** (Special).
Philosophy : **H. L. Roth.**
Psychology : **S. Wyatt** (Special), **H. E. O. James.**
Architecture : **W. B. Edwards.**
Building Construction : **N...**
Sanitary Engineering : **G. S. Coleman.**
Military Organisation and Tactics : Cap. **G. S. Mac Naught** (Hon.).
Military History : **E. Hughes.**
Public Administration : **A. L. Dakyns.**
Commerce : **G. Sewkes.**
Geography : **W. Fitzgerald.**

Faculty of Science.

Professors :

Applied Mathematics : **E. A. Milne.**
Pure Mathematics : **L. J. Mordell.**
Physics : **W. L. Bragg.**
Electro-Technics : **R. Beattie.**
Engineering : **A. H. Gibson.**
Chemistry : **A. Lapworth.**

Organic Chemistry : **N...**
Metalpurgy and Metallography : **F. C. Thompson.**
Botany : **F. E. Weiss.**
Cryptogamic Botany : **W. H. Lang.**
Geology, Palæontology and Patrology : **O. T. Jones.**
Psychologie : **T. H. Pear.**

Readers :

Stoichio-Chemistry : **F. P. Burt.**

Lecturers :

Mathematics : **J. M. Child, A. Eagle, W. N. Bailey.**
Physics : **R. W. James** (Senior), **E. C. S. Dickson** (Senior), **J. M. Nuttall** (Senior), **J. A. Sutherland** (Special), **H. Bell, J. C. M. Brentano.**
Colloid Physics : **D. C. Henry.**
Electro-Technics : **H. Gerrard** (Senior), **J. Higham.**
Engineering : **J. Frith** (Special), **C. M. Mason, E. Jones, H. Wright Baker, J. B. M. Hay, G. F. Mucklow.**
Chemistry : **N. Smith, J. E. Myers, F. Challenger, C. Campbell** (Senior), **F. Fairbrother, D. C. Henry, G. N. Burkhardt, E. G. Gaul, J. B. M. Herbert.**
Zoology : **J. S. Thomson** (Senior), **A. F. Core** (Special), **C. G. Core** (Hon. Special), **G. Lapage.**
Psychology : **H. E. O. James, W. Wyatt** (Special).
Agricultural Botany : **A. E. H. Smith** (Senior).
Agricultural Entomology : **H. W. Miler.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **A. M. Smith.**
Botany : **W. O. Howarth** (Seniot), **J. Walton, L. J. F. Brimble.**
Mining : **N. T. Williams.**
Geology : **S. H. Straw.**
Metallurgy : **Hugh O'Neill. E. C. Jones.**
Crystallography : **H. E. Buckley.**

Faculty of Law.

Professors :

Law : **R. A. Eastwood.**
Jurisprudence : **N...**

Lecturers :

Law : **J. M. Easton, J. C. Jolly, A. Walmsley, R. Y. Hedges.**
Accounting : **H. S. Ferguson.**

Faculty of Medicine.

Professors :

Anatomy : **J. S. B. Stopford.**
Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Pharmacy : **N...**
Pathology and Pathological Anatomy : **J. Shaw Dunn.**
Clinical Medicine : **A. Ramsbottom.**
Systematic Medicine : **F. Craven Moore.**
Clinical Surgery : **A. H. Burgess.**
Systematic Surgery : **E. D. Telford.**
Clinical Obstetrics and Gynæcology : **W. Fletcher Shaw.**
Obstetrics and Gynæcology : **D. Dougal.**

Readers :

Human Physiology : **F. W. J. A. Lamb.**
Surgical Pathology : **J. H. Ray.**

Lecturers :

Anatomy : **D. Stewart.**
Histology : **Eugenia R. A. Cooper.**
Applied Anatomy : **J. Morley, A. H. Holmes, G. Jefferson, R. S. Paterson.**
Experimental Physiology : **A. D. Macdonald.**
Physiological Chemistry : **A. D. Ritchie.**
Pharmaceutics : **J. Grier** (Senior).
Pharmacology and Therapeutics : **E. B. Leech.**
Dental Materia Medica : **F. Rawsthorne.**
Pathology : **W. B. Anderton.**
Morbid Anatomy and Histology : **W. Susman.**
Clinical Pathology : **G. E. Loveday.**
Pathology of the Skin : **W. Dyson** (Hon. Special).
Cancer Research : **C. P. White.**
Clinical Medicine : **C. H. Melland, F. E. Tyleeote, D. E. Core, T. H. Oliver.**
Systematic Medicine : **T. H. Oliver.**
Infectious Diseases : **D. S. Sutherland** (Clinical).
Systematic Surgery : **W. H. Hey.**
Operative Surgery : **E. E. Hughes, A. H. Soultram.**
Forensic Medicine : **W. B. Anderton.**
Surgical Pathology : **P. R. Wrigley, G. Wright.**
Clinical Investigations : **W. M. Roberts.**
Clinical Surgery : **J. P. Buckley, H. H. Rayner.**
Practical Surgery : **Ch. Roberts.**
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : **J. W. Bride.**
Clinical Obstetrics ans Gynaecology : **F. H. Lacey.**
Diseases of Children : **C. P. Lapage.**
Surgical Diseases of Children : **N...**
Hygiene : **J. J. Butterworth.**
Mental Diseases : **H. D. Cormac, D. Blair.**
Orthopædics : **R. Allerenshaw** (Hon. Clin.), **H. Platt** (Hon. Clin).
Ophthalmology : **H. H. McNabb, J. Wharton, T. M. Bride** (Clinical).
Dermatology : **G. H. Lancashire.**
Venereal Diseases : **R. Gibson, J. B. Macalpine, W. J. S. Reid, G. Whitehead, A. Wilson** (Clinical Instructors)

Diseases of the Throat and Nose : **F. G. Wrigley.**
Diseases of the Ear : **D. L. Sewell.**
Vaccination : **Catherine Chisholm.**
Anaesthetics : **N...**

Neurology : **D. E. Core.**
Radiology : **A. E. Barclay.**
Tuberculosis : **D. P. Sutherland** (Hon. Clin.).

Department of Bacteriology and Preventive Medecine.

Professor : *Bacteriology* : **H. B. Maitland.**

Lecturers : *Public Health* : **E. J. Sidebotham** (Hon.). — *Comparative Pathology* : **A. Sellers** (Hon.). — *Sanitary and Bacteriological Chemistry* : **H. Heap.** — *Public Health Administration* : **J. J. Butterworth, A. E. Brindley.** — *Bacteriology* : **A. W. Downie.** — *Factory Hygiene* : Sir **T. M. Legge.** — *School Hygiene* : **M. Young.** — *Veterinary Hygiene* : **W. Woods.** — *Sanitary Engineering* : **G. S. Coleman.** — *Vital Statistics* : **E. H. Scholefield.**

School of Dental Surgery.

Professors : *Dental Materia Medica* : **N...** — *Dental Metallurgy* : **F. C. Thompson.** — *Dental Bacteriology* : **J. S. Dunn.**

Lecturers : *Dental Anatomy and Physiology* : **D. Headrige.** — *Dental Mechanics and Dental Prosthetics* : **A. C. W. Hutchinson.** — *Practival Operative Dental Surgery* : **E. Houghton.** — *Dental Histology* : **D. Headrige.** — *Orthodontics* : **T. M. Hughes.** — *Dental Pathology and Surgery* : **H. Simms.** — *Dental Materia Medica* : **F. Rawsthorne.** — *Regional Surgery* : **J. P. Buckley.** — *Medicine for Dental Students* : **C. H. Melland.**

Pharmaceutical Department.

Professor : *Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Practical Pharmacy* : N...

Lecturers : *Pharmaceutics* : **J. Grier** (Senior). — *Pharmacology and Therapeutics* : **E. B. Leech.** — *Dental Materia Medica* : **F. Rawsthorne.**

Music.

Professor : *Accoustics* : **W. L. Bragg.**

Lecturers : *Music* : **A. Brodsky.** — *Harmony and Musical composition* : **T. Keighley.** — *History of Music* : **A. W. Wilcock.**

Commerce and Administration.

Professors : *Political Economy* : **G. W. Daniels.** — *Social Economics* : **H. Clay.** — *Administration of Education* : **H. B. Smith.** — *Industrial Psychology* : : **T. H. Pear.** — *Commercial Law* : **R. A. Eastwood.** — *Philosophy* : **J. L. Stocks.**

Readers : *Currency and Finance* : **T. S. Ashton.** — *Modern History* : **H. H. Bellot.** — *Geography* : **W. H. Barker.** — *Agricultural Economics* : **S. Orr.** (Sen.). — *Commerce* : **J. Jewkes.** — *Public Administration* : **A. L. Dakyns.**

Lecturers : *Banking* : **W. Cunliffe,** Sir **D. D. Fraser** (Hon.). — *Accounting* : **H. S. Ferguson.** — *Railway and Factory Law* : **H. P. Turner.** — *Industrial Psychology* : **H. E. O. James, S. Wyatt** (Special). — *Statistics* : **N...** — *Political Philosophy* : **H. L. Roth.** — *Modern History* : **E. Hughes.** — *Social Study* : **Hilda Carhmare** (Supernior). — *Industrial Administration* : **J. A. Bowie, D. J. Garden.**

Theology.

Professors : *Semitic Languages* : **M. A. Canney.** — *Biblical Criticism and Exegesis* : **A. S. Peake, M. A. Canney.** — *Comparative Religion* : **J. N. Farquhar.** — *Psychology* : **T. H. Pear.**

Lecturers : *History of Doctrine* : Rev. **H. Townsend,** Rev. **J. T. Brewis,** Rev. **G. W. M. Mac Leavy.** — *Biblical Criticism* : Rev. **R. G. Parsons,** Rev. **F. P. Cheetham,** Rev. **J. A.**

Findlay, Rev. **W. L. Wardle.** — *Philosophy of Religion* : Rev. **R. Mackinstosh.** — *Christian Epigraphy* : Professor **W. M. Calder.** — *Ecclesiastical History* : **W. A. Pantin.** — *Early Church History* : Rev. **A. J. Grieve.** — *Psychology of Religion* : **A. Lee.** — *Christian Ethics* : Rev. **E. W. Hirst.**

Technology.

Professors : *Mechanical Engineering* : **D. Smith.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **M. Walker.** — *Tecnological Chemistry* : **S. Kenner.** — *Textile Technology* : **W. E. Morton.**

Lecturers : *Mathematics* : **J. Prescott, F. Bowman.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **W. C. Popplewell, R. O. Boswall, R. M. Anderson, H. Threlfall, R. M. Ferguson.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **J. L. Langton, A. E. Moore, A. E. Clayton.** — *Physics* : **A. Adamson.** — *Sanitary Engineering* : **G. S. Coleman, G. M. Flood.** — *Applied Chemistry* : **J. K. Wood, T. K. Walker, O. R. Howell, L. G. Radcliffe, A. McCulloch, David Cardwell** (Special), **C. G. Heptran** (Special). — *Metallurgy and Assaying* : **E. L. Rhead.** — *Bleaching, Dyeing, Printing and Paper Manufacture* : **F. Scholefield, F. A. Mason, F. W. Bailey.** — *Textile Manufacture* : **J. Winterbottom, W. A. Hanton, J. H. Booth** (Special), **Emily R. Dust.** — *Photographic Technology* : **C. W. Gamble.** — *Modern Languages* : **W. H. R. Grundy.** — *Building Construction* : **W. B. McKay.** *Minning* : **N. T. Williams.**

Education.

Professor : *Education* : **H. B. Smith.**

Lecturers : *Education* : **T. Mark** (Hon.), **Sara A. Burstall** (Hon.), **Laura E. Start, Margaret E. Eggar, Irene R. Ewing, W. Hindshaw, Frances M. Vaughan.** Rev. **S. F. Jackson, Winifrid S. Clarke, J. H. Helm, Mary Oppenheimer, Gladys Conway, Phyllis M. Borthwick.** — *Singing* : **T. Keighley.**

MIRFIELD

The College of the Resurrection (1928).

(University of Leeds).

Founded 1903.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 70.

Warden : **T. Rees.**

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE

Armstrong College (1928).

(University of Durham).

Founded 1871.

Number of Srudents (1927-1928) : 1.080.

President : The Rt. Hon. Viscount **W. Grey.** — *Principal* : Sir **T. Morison.**

Registrar : **J. Y. T. Greig.** — *Librarian* : **F. Bradshaw.**

Professors :

Applied Mathematics and Mathematical Physics : T. H. Havelock.
Mathematics : J. R. Goldsbrough.
Physics : W. E. Curtis.
Experimental Physics : G. W. Todd.
Organic Chemistry : G. R. Clemo.
Inorganic and Physical Chemistry : H. V. A. Briscoe.
Geology : H. G. A. Hickling.
Zoology : A. Meek.
Botany : J. W. Heslop Hamson.
Agriculture : C. Heigham.
Engineering : C. J. Hawkes.
Naval Architecture : Vacant.
Electrical Engineering : W. M. Thornton.
Mining : G. Poole.
Classics : J. W. Duff.
English Language and Literature : W. L. Renwick.
Modern History : J. L. Morison.
Modern Languages : C. M. Girdlestone.
Mental and Moral Philosophy : J. W. Harvey.
Economics : H. M. Hallsworth.
Education : F. Smith.
Art : E. M. O'R. Dickey.

Readers,
Lecturers and Demonstrators :

Mathematics : G. W. Caunt, D. C. Colborne.
Applied Mathematics and Mathematical Physics : W. H. Miles, H. P. Mulholland.
Physics : J. W. Bullerwell, R. G. Lunnon, J. F. Wood, O. Darbyshire.
Chemistry : A. A. Hall, P. L. Robinson, W. M. Madgin, C. E. Mallen, G. C. Leitch, R. D. Haworth, L. Sayce, R. Raper.
Metallurgy : J. A. Smythe, C. E. Pearson.
Crystallography and Mineralogy : Rev, M. Fletcher.
Geology : S. Tomkeieff, G. S. Mockler, D. A. Allan.
Zoology : O. M. Bartlett, L. Morrison, B. Storrow, J. O. Cooper.
Botany : K. B. Blackburn, A. W. Bartlett, M. Thomas, R. G. Heddle.
Agriculture : R. A. H. Gray, F. T. Bennett, D. H. Dinsdale, R. W. Wheldon, H. C. Pawson, C. H. Westwater, D. T. Adam, B. Thomas, W. Lyle Stewart, D. W. Henderson.
Mechanical marine and civil Engineering : J. Morrow, G. F. Hardy, J. T. Dixon, H. E. L. Martin, J. Hall, H. Baker, C. V. Miller.
Naval Architecture : F. H. Alexander.
Electrical Engineering : J. Dickinson, J. A. Wilcken.
Mining : J. T. Whetton.
Classics : C. M. Shipley, W. G. Waddell, G. C. Whittick.
English Language and Literature : S. Wragge, R. S. Elmes.
Modern History : F. Bradshaw, V. M. S. Crickton.
Mental and Moral Philosophy : J. E. Alderson.
Modern Languages (French and German) : L. Macgregor (French), J. Vallette, Mme Tomlinson, O. H. Edwards (German).
Spanish : W. Atkinson.
Economics : G. Jebb, E. D. McCallum.
Accounting : A. Bell, T. K. Allan.
Religious Instruction : Rev. M. Fletcher, Rev. D. Fyffe.
Education : E. L. Merville, V. Brown, S. Bailes. M. Y. C. Jeffreys.
Art : R. Bullock, R. Bertram, F. N. Weightman, A. Heslop, A. Child, J. S. Longstaff, W. J. Wilson, L. Hodgson, T. W. Pattison, F. Frazer, K. Mills. R. A. Cordingley, L. Dickson, M. Mays, A. J. Maryon, J. Logan.
Commercial Law : T. K. Johnston.
Music : W. G. Whittaker.
Geography : J. Holmes.
Law : J. Charlesworth, C, W. Muir.
Secretarial Practice : J. C. Arkless.
Military Science : L. A. Lynden-Bell.
First Aid : J. Gilmour.
Extra Mural : H. E. R. Highton (organizer), J. Jewkes (Economics) J. Lochhead (English).
Warden of women's Hotel : C. M. Haw thorne.

NOTTINGHAM

University College (1928).

Founded 1881.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 804.

Principal : **W. H. Heaton.** — *Vice-Principal* : **F. S. Granger.**

Registrar : **J. E. Shimeld.**

Professors :

Accountancy : **S. Blythen.**
Adult Education : **R. Peers.**
Biology : **H. S. Holden.**
Chemistry : **F. S. Kipping.**
Classics and Philosophy : **F. S. Granger.**
Commerce and Economics : **A. W. Kirkaldy.**
Education : **H. A. S. Wortley.**
Engineering : **C. H. Bulleid.**
English : **R. M. Hewitt.**
French : **E. Weekley.**
Geology and Geography : **H. H. Swinnerton.**
History : **L. V. D. Owen.**
Mathematics : **H. T. H. Piaggio.**
Mining : **W. H. McMillan.**
Music : **B. Johnson.**
Physics : **P. E. Shaw.**
Russian and Slavonic Languages : **J. Lavrin.**
Technology : **C. H. Bulleid.**
Textiles : **W. Davis.**

Directors :

Electrical Engineering : **H. Cotton.**
Law : **H. R. D. May.**
Military Science : **H. Pickbourne.**
Pharmacy : **A. O. Bentley.**
Textile testing : **J. Baw.**
Sanitary Science and Public Health : **E. Bertram Smith.**

Lecturers :

Botany : **Dorothy Bexon.**
Zoology : **H. Lister.**
Chemistry and Metallurgy : **J. Firth, B. D. Shaw, E. B. R. Prideaux, F. S. Watson, F. C. Laxton, J. E. Driver, S. R. Trotman.**
Education : **Agnes Moncrieff, W. H. Newton, Lizzie Ward, M. M. Lewis, A. Kathleen Adam, Edith M. Becket, Adolphine E. M. M. Dallas.**
Adult Education : **C. G. Neill Wrigth, Emily G. Thompson, J. A. Buyers, Elizabeth Collie, H. N. Davy, K. Galtskell, J. D. Chambers.**
Civil Engineering : **J. H. Wilde.**
Mechanical Engineering : **J. M. Dickson, E. W. Golding.**
Dyeing and Bleaching : **L. G. Richardson.**
Fitting and Turning : **W. Riuddock.**
Geography : **G. G. Beasley, K. C. Edwards.**
Geology : **S. G. Clift.**
Pharmacy : **G. E. Trease.**
Dispensing and Materia Medica : **Catherine Stather.**
History : **Edith Becket, A. C. Wood, Nina Brameld.**
Histology and Physiology : **Harriett J. Hutchinson.**
Classics and Philosophy : **E. P. Barker, W. J. H. Sprott.**
English : **Alice Selby, G. S. Griffiths, Inez de Castro.**
Commerce : **S. C. Howard, A. Radford, J. W. P. Mosley.**
French : **E. Bourdache, Marguerite Guigou.**
German : **W. R. Schweizer.**
Hebrew : **H. F. Sanders.**
Italian : **Flora Moroni.**
Portuguese : **G. L. Chamberlain.**
Spanish : **G. L. Chamberlain.**
Phonetics : **Mrs L. Peck.**
Law : **C. Cursham.**
Mathematics : **H. G. Green, F. Underwood, L. A. Wickert.**
Mining : **J. W. Whitaker, W. J. Watkins, J. M. R. Watson.**
Music : **E. M. Barber, F. Mountney, L. Henniker, Evelyn, Kirkaldy.**
Physics : **H. M. Brose, A. H. Franks, Helen M. Browning, N. Davy.**
Dyeing : **S. R. Trosman, L. G. Richardson.**
Hosiery : **W. E. Boswell, G. H. Buckley.**

OXFORD

University of Oxford (1928).

Founded in the 12th century.

Chancellor : Viscount **W. Grey.** — *Vice-Chancellar* : **F. W. Pember.**

Registrar : **E. S. Craig.** — *Librarian* : **A. E. Cowley.**

Professors :

Assyriology : **S. Langdon.**
Astronomy : **H. H. Turner.**
Anatomy : **A. Thomson.**
Papyrology : **A. S. Hunt.**
Fine Art : **R. M. Y. Gleadowe.**
Botany : **A. G. Tansley.**
Chemistry : **W. H. Perkin, F. Soddy.**
Classical Archaeology and Art : **J. D. Beazley.**
Divinity : **H. L. Goudge, N. P. Williams.**
Engineering Science : **C. F. Jenkin.**
Forestry : **R. S. Troup.**
Geology : **W. J. Sollas.**
Geometry : **G. H. Hardy.**
Ancient History : **J. G. C. Anderson, J. L. Myres.**
Colonial History : **R. Coupland.**
Modern History : **H. W. C. Davis.** Sir **C. W. C. Oman.**
Anglo-Saxon : **J. R. R. Tolkien.**
Arabic : **D. S. Margoliouth.**
Celtic : **J. Fraser.**
Chinese : **W. E. Soothill.**
Egyptology : **F. Ll. Griffith.**
English Language and Literature : **H. C. K. Wyld.**
English Literature : **G. S. Gordon, D. Nichol Smith.**
French Literature : **G. Rudler.**
Italian Studies : **C. Foligno.**
German Language and Literature : **H. G. Fiedler.**
Greek : **G. G. A. Murray.**
Byzantine and Modern Greek Language and Literature : **R. M. Dawkins.**
Hebrew : **G. A. Cooke.**
Latin : **A. C. Clark.**
Romance Languages : **E. G. R. Waters.**
Sanskrit : **F. W. Thomas.**
Civil Law : **F. de Zulueta.**
English Law : **W. S. Holdsworth.**
International Law and Diplomacy : **J. L. Brierly.**
Jurisprudence : **W. Ashburner.**
Logic : **H. H. Joachim.**
Mathematics : **A. L. Dixon.**
Medicine : Sir **E. F. Buzzard.**
Pathology : **G. Dreyer.**
Military History : Sir **E. D. Swinton.**
Mineralogy : **H. L. Bowman.**
Music : Sir **H. P. Allen.**
Comparative Philology : **G. E. K. Braunholtz.**
Metaphysical Philosophy : **J. A. Smith.**
Moral Philosophy : **H. A. Pritchard.**
Experimental Philosophy : **F. A. Lindemann.**
Natural Philosophy : **A. E. H. Love.**
Physics : **J. S. E. Townsend.**
Physiology : Sir **C. S. Sherrington.**
Pharmacology : **J. A. Gunn.**
Russian : **N. Forbes.**
Spanish : **S. de Madariaga.**
Poetry : **H. W. Garrod.**
Political Economy : **D. H. Macgregor.**
Political Theory and Institutions : **W. G. S. Adams.**
Rural Economy : **J. A. S. Watson.**
Ecclesiastical History : **E. W. Watson.**
Exegesis : **C. H. Turner.**
Interpretation of Holy Scripture : **D. C. Simpson.**
Pastoral Theology : **R. L. Ottley.**
Zoology : **E. B. Poulton.**
Comparative Anatomy : **E. S. Goodrich.**
Roman-Dutch Law : **R. W. Lee.**
Philosophy of the Christian Religion : **C. C. J. Webb.**
Biochemistry : **R. A. Peters.**
American History : **R. McN. McElroy.**

Readers :

Social Anthropology : **R. R. Marett.**
Indian History : Sir **H. V. Lovett.**
English Law : **A. E. W. Hazel.**
Indian Law : Sir **J. Woodroffe.**
Roman Law : **H. F. Jolowicz.**
Ophthalmology : **P. E. H. Adams.**
Mental Philosophy : **W. Brown.**
Economics : **G. D. H. Cole.**
Economic History : **E. Lipson.**
Geography : **H. O. Beckit.**
Education : **M. W. Keatinge.**
Chemistry : **N. V. Sidgwick.**
Thermodynamics : **A. C. G. Egerton.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **C. G. T. Morison.**

Ancient Astronomy and Chronology : **J. K. Fotheringham.**
Criminal Law and Evidence : **W. T. S. Stallybrass.**
General Pathology : **E. W. Ainley Walker.**
Morbid Anatomy : **A. G. Gibson.**
Applied Anatomy : **A. P. Dodds Parker.**
Clinical Physiology : **J. G. Priestley.**
Greek Epigraphy : **M. N. Tod.**
Classical Archæology : **S. Casson.**
Palaeography : **E. A. Lowe.**
English Textual Criticism : **P. Simpson.**
English Philology : **C. T. Onions.**
English Literature : **F. P. Wilson, H. F. B. Brett Smith.**
French Literature : **H. E. Berthon.**
Meteorology : **G. M. B. Dobson.**
Applied Mathematics : **F. B. Pidduck.**
Chemical Crystallography : **T. V. Barkèr.**
Physical Anthropolog : **L. H. D. Buxton.**
Christian Origins : **B. H. Streeter.**
Moral Theology : **K. E. Kirk.**
Diplomatic : **V. H. Galbraith.**
French Philology : Miss **M. K. Pope.**
German : **M. Montgomery.**
Aramaïc : **J. F. Stenning.**
Semitic Philology : **G. R. Driver.**

Lecturers :

Bengali : **E. J. Thompson.**
Burmese : **A. E. Rigg.**
French : **A. Ewert ,E. Vinaver.**
German : **J. K. Bostock.**
Colonial History : **W. P. Morrell.**
English History : **F. M. Stenton.**
Urdu and Hindi : **R. P. Dewhurst.**
Italian : **E. R. P. Vincent.**
Spanish : **G. A. Kolkhorst.**
Tamil and Telugu : **S. G. Roberts.**
Private International Law : **G. C. Cheshire.**
Medicine : **E. Mallam.**
Surgery : **E. C. Bevers.**
Natural and Comparative Religion : **J. N. Farquhar.**
Biblical Studies : **E. R. Bevan.**
Septuagint : **C. H. Dodd.**
Rabbinic Hebrew : **H. M. J. Loewe.**
Persian and Marathi : **C. N. Seddon.**
Church History : **L. Pullan.**
Biblical Studies : **A. E. J. Rawlinson.**
New Testament Studies : **C. H. Dodd.**
Comparative Legal History : Sir **J. Miles.**
Theoretical Jurisprudence : **C. K. Allen.**
Equity : **H. G. Kanbury.**
Philosophy : **E. F. Carritt, H. W. B. Joseph, W. D. Ross.**
Philosophy and Roman History : **R. G. Collingwood.**
Roman History : **H. M. Last.**
Ancient History : **G. H. Stevenson.**
Greek and Latin Literaturre : **C. Bailey, F. W. Hall, A. W. Pickard Cambridge, E. A. Barber, J. U. Powell.**
Modern History : Miss **C. M. Ady, G. N. Clark, C. R. M. F. Cruttwell, R. H. Gretton,** Miss **E. M. Jamison, R. B. Mowat, A. L. Poole, J. R. H. Weaver, L. G. Wickham Legg, K. G. Feiling, J. G. Edwards, E. L. Woodward, K. N. Bell, K. K. Leys, R. H. Hodgkin.**
Geography : **J. N. L. Baker.**
English Literature : Miss **Darbishire.**
Mathematics : **T. W. Chaundy, J. W. Nicholson.**
Physical Chemistry : **D. L. Chapman.**
Chemical Dynamics : **C. N. Hinshelwood.**
Inorganic Chemistry : **A. S. Russell.**
History and Economics of Agriculture : **G. D. Amery.**
Natural and Comparative Embryology : **G. R. de Beer.**
Psychology of Religion : **L. W. Grensted.**
Modern Law of Real Property : **G. R. Y. Radcliffe.**
Roman History : **H. M. D. Parker.**
Greek Literature : **A. B. Poynton.**

Instructor :

Surveying for Engineering, Forestry and Geography Students : **M. O'C. Tandy.**

Demonstrators :

Geology : **J. A. Douglas, K. S. Sandford, C. J. Bayzand.**
Botany : **A. H. Church, W. H. Wilkins.**
Chemistry : **E. Hope, B. Lambert, A. F. Walden, E. G. J. Hartley, D. L. Hammick, S. G. P. Plant, T. W. J. Taylor, M. P. Applebey, J. M. Gulland.**
Comparative Anatomy : **G. R. de Beer, C. S. Elton, B. W. Tucker.**
Physics : **R. T. Lattey, E. W. B. Gill, J. H. Morrell, H. F. Biggs, S. P. Mc Callum, I. O. Griffith.**
Physiology : **E. G. T. Liddell,**
Physical Anthropology : **L. H. D. Buxton.**
Forestry : **R. Rourne, L. Chalk, W. R. Day, W. E. Hiley, R. N. Chrystal.**
Biochemistry : **E. Whitley.**
Agriculture : **J. C. B. Ellis,** Miss **H. Bancroft, N. Cunliffe.**
Human Anatomy : **P. N. B. Odgers,** Mrs **A. B. Carleton.**
Pathology : **R. L. Vollum.**
Pharmacology : **M. H. Mac Keith. K. J. Franklin.**
Physics and Climatology : **G. M. B. Dobson.**
Chemical Crystallography : **T. V. Barker.**
General Metabolism : **C. G. Douglas.**
Animal Histology : **H. M. Carleton.**

OXFORD

All Souls College (1928).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1437.

Warden : **F. W. Pember.**

University Professors and other Teachers : *Political Theory and Institutions* : **W. F. G. Adams.** — *Political Economy* : **D. H. Macgregor.** — *Colonial History* : **R. Coupland.** — *English Law* : **W. S. Holdsworth, A. E. W. Hazel.** — *Modern History* : Sir **C. W. C. Oman, A. F. Pollard, E. L. Woodward, R. Pares, A. L. Rowse.** — *Civil Law* (Romaà) : **F. de Zulueta, H. F. Jolowicz.** — *Roman Dutch Law* : **R. W. Lee.** — *International Law and Diplomacy* : **J. L. Brierly.** — *Private International Law* : **G. C. Cheshire.** — *Indian Law* : Sir **J. G. Woodroffe.** — *Military History* : Sir **E. Swinton.** — *French Literature* : **G. Rudler.**

OXFORD

Balliol College (1928).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1263-1268.

Master : **A. D. Lindsay.**

University Lecturers : *Sanskrit* : **F. W. Thomas,** Professor of Sanskrit. — *Philosophy* : **C. R. Morris.** — *Ancient History* : **D. C. Macgregor.** — *Classical Languages and Literatures* : **A. W. Pickard-Cambridge, C. Bailey, R. A. B. Mynors.** — *Jurisprudence* : **T. H. Tylor.** — *Modern History* : **F. F. Urquhart, K. N. Bell** — *Modern History* : **B. H. Sumner, V. H. Galbraith.** — *Mathematics* : **J. W. Nicholson.** — *Chemistry* : **H. B. Hartley.** — *Spectroscopy* : **T. R. Merton.** — *Economics* : **A. B. Rodger.** — *English Literature* : **M. R. Ridley.** — *Theology* : **F. R. Barry.**

OXFORD

Brasenose College (1927).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1509.

Principal : **C. H. Sampson.**

University Lecturers : *Law* : **W. T. S. Stallybrass.** — *Natural Science* : **C. F. Jenkin**, Professor of Engineering Science ; **T. V. Barker.** — *Reader in Chemical Cristallography* : **I. G. Griffith, T. W. J. Taylor.** — *Modern History* : **G. H. Wakeling, R. W. Jeffery.** — *Mathematics* : **C. H. Sampson, I. O. Griffith.** — *Theology* : **F. W. Green, F. A. M. Spencer.** — *Litteræ Humaniores* : **H. Stuart Jones** (Professor of Ancient History), **A. J. Jenkinson, M. Holroyd, M. Platnauer.**

OXFORD

Campion Hall (1927).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1896.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 9.

Licensed Master : **E. G. Vignaux.**

OXFORD

Christ Church (1928).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1546.

Dean : Very Rev. **H. J. White.**

University Professors : *Hebrew* : **G. A. Cooke.** — *Divinity* : **H. L. Goudge, N. P. Williams,** Lady **Margaret.** — *Pastoral Theology* : **R. L. Ottley.** — *Ecclesiastical History* : **E. W. Watson.** — *Theological Tutor* (for the College) : **A. E. J. Rawlinson.** — *Medicine* : Sir **E. F. Buzzard.** — *Greek* : **G. G. A. Murray.** — *Anatomy* : **A. Thomson.** — *Physics* : **F. A. Lindemann.**

OXFORD

Corpus Christi College (1928).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1516.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 79.

President : **P. S. Allen.**

University Professors : *Latin* : **A. C. Clark.** — *Moral Philosophy* : **H. A. Prichard.**

Lecturers : *Mathematics* : **F. B. Pidduck.** — *Jurisprudence* : **F. H. Lawson.** — *Natural Sciences* : **D. L. Hammick.** - *Divinity* : **J. P. Thornton-Duesbery.** — *Classics* : **W. Phelps, F. C. Geary.** — *Ancient History* : **G. B. Grundy.** — *Modern History* : **N...** — *Philosophy* : **W. F. R. Hardie.**

OXFORD

Exeter College (1927).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1314.

Library : 100.000 volumes.

Rector : **L. R. Farnell.**

University Lecturers : *Modern History* : **C. T. Atkinson.** — *Classics* : **E. A. Barber.** — *Law* : **G. C. Cheshire.** — *Classics and Archeology* : **L. R. Farnell,** Rector. — *Philosophy* : **R. R. Marett.** — *Ancient History* : **B. W. Henderson.** — *Theology* : **N. P. Williams.** — *Hebrew* : **H. M. J. Lœve.** — *Chemistry* : **H. R. Raikes.** — *French* : **E. G. R. Waters.** — *Mathematics* : **A. Oppenheim.** — *English Language and Literature* : **N. H. K. A. Coghill.**

OXFORD

Hertford College.

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1874.

Principal : Sir **W. R. Buchanan-Riddell.**

Lecturers : *Modern History* : **T. S. R. Boase. C. R. M. F. Cruttwell.** — *Classics* : **J. D. Denniston.** — *Philosophy* : **N. R. Murphy.** — *Andien History* : **C. Hignet.** — *Jurisprudence* : **C. S. Fifost.** *Mathematics* : **W. L. Fewar.** — *Theology* : Rev. **A. M. Hollis.**

OXFORD

Jesus College.

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1571.

Principal : **A. E. W. Hazel.**

Tutors and assistant Tutors : *Natural Science* : **D. L. Chapman.** — *Philosophy* : **P. W. Dodd.** — *Modern History* : **J. G. Edwards.** — *Classics* : **P. A. Seymour.** — *Chemistry* : **H. J. George.** — *Law* : **A. E. W. Hazel.** — *Mathematics* : **J. Hodgkinson.**

Lecturers : *English* : **H. F. B. Brett-Smith.** — *Theology* : **L. B. Cross.** — *Oriental Languages* : **J. F. Stenning.** — *French* : **A. Ewert.**

OXFORD

Keble College (1928).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1870.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 213.

Warden : **B. J. Kidd.**

Tutors : *Philosophy* : **W. H. V. Reade.** — *Classics* : **A. S. Owen.** — *Natural Science* : **G. D. Parkes.** — *Theology* : **J. H. Carpenter.** — *History* : **J. E. A. Jolliffe, R. Meiggs, V. L. Johnstone, E. M. Hugh-Jones.** — *English Literature* : **L. Rice-Oxley.** — *Jurisprudence* : **C. V. Davidge.**

OXFORD

Lady Margaret Hall.

(University of Oxford)

Founded 1878.

Principal : **Lynda Grier.**

OXFORD

Lincoln College (1927).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1427.

Rector : **J. A. R. Munro.**

University Lecturers : *Modern History* : **E. I. Carlyle.** — *Ancien History* : **J. A. R. Munro.** — *Archaeology* : **J. D. Beazley.** — *Classics* : **E. C. Marchant.** — *Natural Science* : **N. V. Sidgwick.** — *Pathology* : **G. Dreyer.** — *Theology* : **V. J. K. Brook.** — *Jurisprudence* : **H. G. Hanbury.**

OXFORD

Merton College (1928).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1264

Warden : **T. Bowman.**

University Professors : *Zoology and Comparative Anatomy* : **E. S. Goodrich.** — *English Literature* : **G. S. Gordon.** — *English Language* : **H. C. K. Wyld.**

OXFORD

New College (1928).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1379.

Warden: **H. A. L. Fisher.**

Professors : *Ancient History*. **J. L. Myres.** — *Music* : **H. Harris.** — *Physics* : **J. S. E. Townsend.** — *Astronomy* : **H. H. Turner.** — *Arabic* : **D. S. Margoliouth.** — *Geometry* : **G. H. Hardy.** — *Logic* : **H. H. Joachim.**

University Lecturers : *Modern History* : **L. Wickham-Legg, D. Ogg, E. Woodward** — *Theology* : **R. H. Lightfoot.** — *Philosophy* : **H. W. B. Joseph A. H. Smith.** — *Classics* : **H. L. Henderson.** — *Ancient History* : **C. W. Cox.** — *Chemistry* : **A. F. Walden.**

— *Law* : G. R. Y. Radcliffe. B. A. Manning. — *Physiology* : R. Creed. — *Political Philosophy* : C. Rabbuis.

OXFORD

Non-Collegiate Students (1927).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1868.

Number of Students : (1926-1927) 177

Censor : **J. B. Baker.**

Tutors and Lecturers : *Modern History* : **J. B. Baker, R. Trevor Davies.** — *Classics* : **G. C. Richards.** — *Physiology* : **G. L. Peskett.** — *Theology* : **J. G. V. Brook.** — *English Language and Literature* : **A. J. Carlyle.** — *Mathematics* : **C. H. Thompson.** — *Litteræ Humaniores* : **H. Sturt, E. S. Bouchier.** — *Chemistry* : **H. J. George.** — *Physics* : **R. T. Lattey.** — *French* : **D. Carabedian.** — *Pass Subjects* : **W. G. Kendrew.**

OXFORD

Oriel College (1928).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1326.

Number of Students (1928) : 162.

Provost : **L. R. Phelps.**

University Professors : *Interpretation of Holy Scripture* : **D. E. Simpson.** — *Modern History* : **H. W. C. Davis.** — *Christian Philosophy* : **G. C. J. Webb.**

Lecturers : *Divinity* : **J. W. C. Wand.** — *Natural Science* : **D. L. Hammick, K. J. Franklin.** — *Mathematics* : **E. H. Lixfoot.** — *Modern History* : **G. N. Clark, E. S. Cohn.** — *Jurisprudence* : **W. T. S. Stallybrass.** *Classics* : **E. E. Genner.** — *Ancient History* : **M. N. Tod.** — *Philosophy* : **W. D. Ross.** — *English Literature* : **P. Simpson.** — *French* : **H. E. Berthon.** — *Political Economy* : **E. L. Hargreaves.**

OXFORD

Pembroke College (1928).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1624.

Master : Rev. **F. Homes Dudden.**

University Lecturers : *Classics* : **H. L. Drake.** — *Philosophy* : **R. G. Collingwood.** — *Mathematics* : **T. W. Chaundy.** — *Modern History* : **R. B. McCallum.** — *English* : **H. F. B. Brett-Smith.** — *Natural Science* : **H. J. George.** — *Theology* : Rev. **J. S. Bezzant.** — *French* : **H. E. Berthon.** — *Jurisprudence* : **C. A. W. Manning.** — *Divinity and Classics* : Rev. **A. B. Burrones.**

OXFORD

Queen's College.

Founded 1340.

Number of Students (1924-1925) : 180.

Provost : **J. R. Magrath.** — *Pro-Provost* : **E. M. Walker.**

University Professor : *Papyrology* : **A. S. Hunt.**

Lecturers : *Classics* : **T. W. Allen. J. Bell.** — *Ancient History* : Rev. **E. M Walker.** — *Philosophy* : **H. J. Paton.** — *Mathematics* : **C. H. Thompson.** — *Theology* : Rev. **Canon Streeter.** — *Modern History* : **R. H. Hodgkin. G. Elton.** — *Modern Languages* : **H. W. House.** — *Chemistry* : **F. D. Chattway.** — *English* : **H. F. B Brett Smith.** — *Physiology* : **C. W. Carter.**

OXFORD

St. Benet's Hall.

(University of Oxford).

Master : **P. J. McCann.**

OXFORD

St. Hilda's College (1928).

(For Women).

Founded 1893.

Principal : Miss **J. de L. Mann.**

Librarian : Miss **S. Cooper.** — *House Bursar* : Miss **V. L. Winslow.**

Principal's Secretary : Miss **J. C. Thornton.**

Tutors : *English Literature* : Miss **E. W. Rooke.** — *Classics* : Miss **C. Keith.** — *French* : Miss **K. Chesney.** — *Modern History* : Miss **A. M. Sandys.**

Lecturers : *Natural Science* : Miss **J. W. Kirkaldy.** — *Chemistry* : Miss **E. M. O. Farrow.** — *English Language* : Miss **D. Everett.** — *Mathematics* : Mrs **W. Nicholson.** — *History* : Miss **M. Toynbee.**

OXFORD

St. Hugh's College.

Founded 1886.

Principal : Miss **B. E. Gwyer.**

Librarion : Miss **W. Mammatt.**

Tutors : *French* : Miss **E. A. Francis,** Miss **S. M. Goulding.** — *Natural Science* : Miss **J. W. Kirkaldy,** Miss **M. Farrow.** — *Classics* : Miss **E. D. Ritchie.** — *English* : Miss **M. E. Seaton,** Miss **H. McM. Buckhurst.** — *History* : Miss **M. F. Perham,** Miss **E. E. S. Procter.**

OXFORD

St. John's College (1927).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1555.

President : **H. A. James.**

University Lecturers : *Classics and Philosophy* : **J. D. Mabbott.** — *Natural Science* : **C. G.**

Douglas. — *Classics* : **J. U. Powell, F. W. Hall.** — *Jurisprudence* : **W. S. Holdsworth.** — *Theology* : **L. Pullan.** — *Chemistry* : **M. P. Applebey.** — *Modern History* : **A. L. Pools, W. C. Costin.** — *Mathematics* : **H. G. Newboult.**

OXFORD

Society of Oxford Home-Students (1928).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1879.

Principal : Miss **W. Burrows.**

OXFORD

Somerville College (1928).

(University of Oxford).

Principal : Miss **S. Margery Fry.** — *Vice-Principal* : The Hon. **Alice Moore Bruce.**

OXFORD

Trinity College (1928).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1555.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 170.

President : **H. E. D. Blakiston.** — *Librarian* : **J. H. R. Weaver.**

Lecturers : *Classics* : **T. F. Higham.** — *Law* : **P. A. Landon.** — *Ancient History* : **H. Last** (St John's). — *Natural Science* : **C. N. Hinshelwood, E. G. T. Liddell.** — *Modern History* : **M. W. Patterson, J. R. H. Weaver.** — *Philosophy* : **H. H. Price.** — *Mathematics* : N... — *Theology* : **K. E. Kirk.** — *Economics* : **R. L. Hall.**

OXFORD

University College (1928).

Founded 1249.

Master : Sir **M. E. Sadler.**

Tutors : **A. S. L. Farquharson, E. W. A. Walker, K. K. M. Leys.**

Prælectors : *Greek* : **A. B. Poynton.** — *Logic* : **A. S. L. Farquharson.** — *Philosophy* : **E. F. Carritt.** — *Natural Science* : **E. W. A. Walker.** — *Ancient History* : **G. H. Stevenson.** — *Modern History* : **D. L. Keir.** — *Jurisprudence* : **C. K. Allen.** — *Chemistry* : **E. J. Bowen.**

Lecturers : *Mathematics* : **C. H. Thompson.** — *Political Theory* : **A. J. Carlyle.** — *Theology* : **L. W. Grensted.** — *Agriculture* : **C. G. T. Morison.** — *English* : **F. P. Wilson.** — *French* : **A. Ewert.** — *Physics* : **C. H. Bosanquet.**

Professor-Fellow : *Geology* : **W. J. Sollas.** — *Jurisprudence* : **W. Ashburner.**

OXFORD

Wadham College (1928).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1612.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 135.

Warden : **F. F. Stanning.**

Fellows and Lecturers : *Classics and Philosophy* : Rev. **F. H. Brabant, C. M. Bowra.** — *Physics* : **T. C. Keeley.** — *Classics and Ancient History* : **H. T. Wade-Gery.** — *Modern History* : **B. V. Lennard,** Lord **D. Gascoyne-Cecil.** — *English Literature* : **P. Simpson.** — *French* : **H. E. Berthon.** — *Jurisprudence* : **W. O. Hart.**

OXFORD

Worcester College (1928).

(University of Oxford).

Founded 1714.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 140.

Provost : **F. J. Lys.**

University Lecturers : *Moden History* : J. A. R. Marriott, P. E. Roberts, H. V. F.Somerset. — *Classics* : W. A. Pickard-Cambridge, A. N. Bryan-Brown. — *English Literature* : C. H. Wilkinson. — *Jurisprudence* : J. L. Parker. — *Mathematics* : L. T. Rogers.

RAWDON, NEAR LEEDS

Rawdon College (1927).

(University of Leeds).

Principal : Rev. A. C. Underwood.

READING

The University of Reading (1928).

Chancellor : J. H. Benyon.

Vice-Chancellor : W. M. Childs.

President of the Council : A. Palmer.

Registrar : H. Knapman.

Librarian : S. A. Peyton.

University Professors :

Agricultural Botany : J. Percival.
Agricultural Chemistry : H. A. D. Neville.
Botany : W. Stiles.
Chemistry : H. Bassett.
Modern History : F. M. Stenton.
Classics : P. N. Ure.
English : R. Dewar.
English Language : Edith J. Morley.
French : J. J. Desseignet.
Mathematics : E. H. Neville.
Philosophy : W. G. de Burgh.
Physics : J. A. Crowther.
Zoology : F. J. Cole.
Geology : H. L. Hawkins.
Agriculture : S. Pennington.
Dairy Bacteriology-Research : R. Stenhouse-Williams.
Fine-Art : A. W. Seaby.

Lecturers :

Agriculture : K. W. D. Campbell.
Agricultural Economies : E. Thomas.
Dairy Farming : J. Mackintosh.
Agricultural Botany : Adela G. Erith.
Agricultural Chemistry : C. N. Curry, J. A. Murray, H. H. Nicholson.
Agricultural Bacteriology : Grace H. Mason.
Dairying : A. Todd.
Horticulture : A. S. Cobb.
Dairy Hygiene : A. T. R. Mattick.
Veterinary Hygiene : G. P. Male.
Botany : Theodora Prankerd, W. T. Saxton.
Chemistry : F. M. Brewer, J. W. Dodgson, D. R. Maxted.
Commerce : H. Taylor.
Building Construction : W. W. Hitchins.
Agricultural machinery : J. B. Passmore.
Domestic Subjects : Mrs E. M. Wood.
Economics : Mabel C. Buer.
Education : H. S. Cooke, A. W. P. Wolters, Isabella E. Campbell, J. A. Glason, E. Smith, Alice L. Whittaker.
Geology : A. R. Dwerryhouse.
Modern History : J. H. Sacret, Mrs. Doris, M. Stenton.

Classics : **W. Haigh, Norah C. Jolliffe, W. H. Semple, Vivian Whitfield.**
English Language and Literature : **H. V. D. Dyson.**
French : **G. H. Gerson, Dorothea A. Paton, Yvonne Salmon.**
German : **F. Norman.**
Mathematics : **Lucy Ashcroft, T. A. A. Broadbent, J. P. Clatworthy, Elsie J. Ternouth.**
Philosophy : **S. B. Ward.**
Psychology : **A. W. P. Wolters.**
Physics : **R. L. Pearson, W. N. Bond.**
Zoology : **Nellie B. Eales.**
Geography : **E. W. Gilbert, A. A. Miller.**

British Dairy Institute.

Manager and chief Instructor : **A. Todd.**

SALISBURY

Theological College (1928).

(Associated with University of Bristol).

Principal : **C. T. Dimont.**

SANDHURST

Royal Military College (1928).

Station and Postal Address : Camberley (Surrey).

Opened 1811.

Commandant : Major General **E. S. Girdwood.** — *Asst. Commandant* : Colonel **H. C. L. Howard.** — *Adjutant* : Captain **E. E. J. Moore.** — *Quartermaster* : Captain **E. Smith.** *Medical Officer* : Lt. Colonel **C. H. Turner.** *Chapain* : Rev. **W. H. L. Miller.** — *Company Commanders* : Major **A. R. Godwin-Austen.** Major **P. M. A. Kerans.**, Major **F. G. Chalmer,** Major **H. C. Cumberbatch.**

SHEFFIELD

University of Sheffield (1928).

Telephone : 20305.

Founded 1905.

Number of Students (1925-1926) : 2.877.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : £ 135,592.

Vice-Chancellor : Sir **W. H. Hadow.** — *Registrar* : **W. M. Gibbons.**

Librarian : **A. P. Hunt.**

Faculty of Arts.

Dean : **J. B. Blak.**

Professors :

Greek : **E. S. Forster.**
Latin : **W. C. Summers.**
English Language and Literature : Emeritus **C. G. M. Smith.**
English literature : **B. I. Evans.**
French : **A. T. Baker.**
Ancient History : **H. W. Appleton.**
Modern History : **J. B. Black.**
Mathematics : **P. J. Daniell.**
Economics : **D. Knoop.**
Education : **G. H. Turnbull.**
Music : **F. H. Shera.**
Civic Art : Vacant.

Lecturers :

Classics : **Florence Whitehead, G. H. P. P. Tredennick.**
English Literature : **H. M. O. White.**
English Language : **J. D. Jones.**
French : **G. T. Clapton, W. Mc C. Stewart,** Assistant Lec. **A. Truffert.**
German : **L. A. Willoughby,** Assistant Lecturer : **C. A. Weber.**
Russian : **G. A. Birkett.**
Spanish : **J. N. Birch,** Assistant Lecturer : **Beatriz de Fenn.**
Ecclesiastical History : Rev. **E. H. Ward.**
Modern History : **H. N. Fieldhouse, N. B. Lewis.**
Mathematics : **C. A. Stewart,** Assistant Lecturer and Tutor : **R. R. S. Cox** ; Assistant Lecturers : **N. M. H. Lightfoot, R. Cooper.**
Philosophy : **B. M. Laing.**
Economics : **G. P. Jones,** Assistant Lecturer : **A. G. Pool.**
Education : **W. Vickers, Wourtrina A. Bone, Etheldreda M. A. King, E. J. G. Bradford, J. R. Thompson.**
Architecture : **H. B. Leighton, J. R. Wigfull.**
Geography : **R. N. Rudmose Brown.** Assistant Lecturer : **Alice Garnett.**

Faculty of Pure Science.

Dean : **W. P. Wynne.**

Professors :

Mathematics : **P. J. Daniell.**
Physics : Emeritus, **W. H. Micks, S. R. Milner.**
Chemistry : **W. P. Wynne.**
Zoology : **H. G. Cannon.**
Physiologie : **J. B. Leathes.**
Geology : **W. G. Fearnsides.**
Education : **G. H. Turnbull.**

Lecturers and Assistant Lecturers :

Mathematics : **R. Saynor-Thompson, C. A. Stewart, R. R. S. Cox, N. M. H. Lightfoot, R. Cooper.**
Physics : **R. W. Lawson, J. R. Clarke, M. H. Evans, W. H. B. Cameron, F. C. Chalklin.**
Chemistry : **G. M. Bennett, S. Glasstone, Dorothy M. Bennett, Emily G. Turner, T. B. Smith, A. W. Chapman, W. F. Wyatt.**
Zoology : **A. J. Grove.**
Botany : **B. H. Bentley, Edna M. Lind.**
Physiology : **E. C. Eaves, C. G. Imrie, G. A. Clark.**

Geology : W. H. Wilcockson, H. P. Lewis.
Education : W. Vickers, Woutrina A. Bone, Etheldreda M. A. King, E. J. G. Bradford, J. R. Thompson.
Geography : R. N. Rudmose Brown, Alice Garnett.

Demonstrator :

Physiology : R. Platt.

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : J. S. C. Douglas.

Professors :

Chemistry : W. P. Wynne.
Physics : Emeritus W. M. Hicks, S. R. Milner.
Zoology : H. G. Cannon.
Anatomy : C. J. Patten.
Physiology : J. B. Leathes.
Medicine : Emeritus W. Dyson, A. J. Hall.
Surgery : A. Connell.
Pathology : J. S. C. Douglas.
Obstetrics and Gynæcology : M. H. Phillips.
Pharmacology : E. Mellanby.
Public Health : F. E. Wynne.

Lecturers and assistant Lecturers :

Chemistry : G. M. Bennett, S. Glasstone, Dorothy M. Bennett, Emily G. Turner, T. B. Smith, A. W. Chapman, W. F. Wyatt.
Physics : R. W. Lawson, J. R. Clarke, M. H. Evans, W. H. B. Cameron, F. C. Chalklin.
Zoology : A. J. Grove.
Botany : B. H. Bentley, Edna M. Lind.
Anatomy : J. H. Cobb.
Applied Anatomy : J. H. Cobb, A. G. Yates, J. E. Stacey, G. Wilkinson.
Osteology : Mrs Lucy Naish.
Physiology : E. C. Eaves, C. G. Imrie, G. A. Clark.
Medicine : A. E. Barnes, A. E. Naish ; Tutor. in Medicine, E. F. Skinner.
Surgery : G. Simpson, A. Cuff, E. F. Finch, Tutor in Surgery : T. B. Mouat.
Pathology : H. H. Gleave ; Lecturers in Surgical Pathology and Assistant Curators of Museum ; E. F. Finch, J. B. Ferguson Wilson, J. W. Edington, Director of Public Health Bacteriological Laboratory, Assistant Bacteriologist : J. H. Blakelock.
Gynæcology : W. W. King, J. Chisholm. Tutor.
Forensic Medicine : G. Carter.
Pharmacologie : D. C. Harrisson.
Ophthalmology : P. J. Hay.
Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat : W. S. Kerr.
Infectious Diseases : E. H. Williams.
Mental Diseases : W. Vincent.
Tuberculosis : J. Rennie.
Diseases of Children : H. Leader.
Vaccination : J. Chisholm.
Radiology : J. L. A. Grout.
History of Medicine : G. Wilkinson.
Dental Anatomy and Physiology : W. J. Law.
Dental Mechanics : G. H. Froggatt.
Dental Metallurgy : F. Ibbotson, F. K. Knowles.
Dental Surgery : P. S. Stokes, G. H. Froggatt, Assistant Lecturer, J. Hull.
Orthodontics and Operative Dental Surgery : C. T. Watson.
Operative Dental Surgery : J. H. Skerritt.
Medicine for Dental Students : D. C. Barron.

Demonstrators :

Chemistry : N...
Anatomy : M. B. Lavery, H. Blacow Yates, J. E. Stacey.
Physiology : R. Platt.
Dental Histology : R. Woodcock.
Pathology : Clara D. Tingle, Florence S. Kirk, D. Guest.
Medical Pathology : A. G. Yates.
Public Health : J. Rennie.
Anaesthetisc to the Dental Department : J. Adams.

Clinical Teachers :

Medicine : R. G. Abercrombie.
Surgery : A. Garrick Wilson, R. St. L. Brockman.
Ophthalmic Surgery : H. C. Snell, W. J. W. Ferguson, E. G. Mackie.
Aural Surgery and Laryngolog : V. Townrow.
Skin Diseases : A. R. Hallam.
Mental Diseases : G. E. Mould.
Diseases of Children : J. Stokes, J. Broadley, A. Bremner.
Dental Surgery : R. C. Wresbter, W. Skerritt.

Research Assistants :

Pharmacolog : Mrs May Mellanby, S. J. Cowell, A. F. Watson, Ella M. Surie. Mrs Sylva T. Harrison, H. N. Green, Muriel J. Richards.

Faculty of Law.

Dean : W. F. Trotter.

Professors :

Law : W. F. Trotter.
International Law : His Honour Judge Lias
History : J. B. Black.
Economics : D. Knoop.

Lecturers :

Public and Common Law : O. K. Metcalfe, Assistant Lecturer : J. Renwick.
History : H. N. Fieldhouse, N. B. Lewis.
Medical Jurisprudence : G. Carter.
Philosophy : B. M. Laing.
Economics : G. P. Jones.

Assistant Lecturer :

A. G. Pool.

Faculty of Engineering.

Dean : F. C. Lea.

Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : Emeritus W. Ripper, F. C. Lea.
Civil Engineering : J. Husband.
Mining : Emeritus F. W. Hardwick, Honorary D. Hay, I. C. F. Statham.
Fuel Technology : R. V. Wheeler.
Mathematics : P. J. Daniell.
Physics : Emeritus W. M. Hicks, S. R. Milner.
Chemistry : W. P. Wynne.
Geology : W. G. Fearnsides.
Glass Technology : W. E. S. Turner.

Lecturers and Assistant Lecturers :

Mechanical Engineering : F. Boulden, J. W. Kershaw, W. G. Hibbins, C. W. Waite, H. J. Davies, A. J. Chappell, W. Burnet, F. C. Turner.
Electrical Engineering : T. F. Wall, C. H. Hainsworth, T. C. Joyce.
Civil Engineering : E. C. Snelgrove, J. Jenkins.
Mining : J. Sinclair, E. Bevan.
Fuel Technology : W. A. Batley, R. Wigginton.
Refractories : W. J. Rees.
Mathematics : R. Saynor-Thompson, C. A. Stewart, R. R. S. Cox, N. M. H. Lightfoot, R. Cooper.
Physics : R. W. Lawson, J. R. Clarke, W. H. B. Cameron, M. H. Evans, F. C. Chalklin.
Chemistry : G. M. Bennett, S. Glasstone, Dorothy M. Bennett, Emily G. Turner, T. B. Smith, A. W. Chapman, W. F. Wyatt.
Geology : W. H. Wilcockson, H. P. Lewis.
Glass Technology : A. Cousen, H. W. Howes.

Demonstrators :

Fuel Technology : A. E. Beet.
Chemistry : N...

Research Assistants :

Mining Engineering : W. E. Cooke.
Fuel Technology : R. A. Mott.
Glass Technology : Violet Dimbleby, F. Winks, D. Starkie.

Faculty of Metallurgy.

Dean : C. H. Desch.

Professors :

Ferrous and Non-Ferrous Metallurgy : Emeritus J. O. Arnold, C. H. Desch.
Mathematics : Emeritus P. J. Danniell.
Physics : Emeritus W. M. Hicks, S. R. Milner.
Chemistry : W. P. Wynne.

Lecturers and Assistant Lecturers :

Ferrous and Non-Ferrous Metallurgy : F. K. Knowles, F. Ibbotson, J. H. Wreaks, F. Orme.
Electro-Metallurgy : Vacant.
Refractories : W. J. Rees.
Mathematics : C. A. Stewart, R. Saynor-Thompson, R. R. S. Cox, N. M. H. Lightfoot, R. Cooper.
Physics : R. W. Lawson, J. R. Clarke, M. H. Evans. W. H. B. Cameron. F. C. Chalklin.
Chemistry : G. M. Bennett, S. Glasstone, Dorothy M. Bennett, Emily G. Turner,

T. B. Smith, A. W. Chapman, W. F. Wyatt.

Demonstrators :

Ferrous and Non-Ferrous Metallurgy : **R. T. Percival, E. Gregory.**

Research Assistant :

Metallurgy : **C. J. Smith.**

SOUTHAMPON

University College (1927).

Founded 1850.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : Day, 30 ; Evening, 477.

President : **C. G. Montefiore.** — *Principal* : **K. H. Vickers.**

Registrar : **G. Grant.**

Professors :

Botany : **S. Mangham.**
Chemistry : **D. R. Boyd.**
Education and Philosophy : **A. A. Cock.**
Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **J. Eustice.**
History : **E. S. Lyttel.**
English : **V. de Sola Pinto.**
Romance Languages and German : **E. W. Patchett.**
Pure and Applied Mathematics : **E. L. Watkin.**
Music : **G. Leake.**
Physics and Electrical Engineering : **H. Stansfield.**
Classics : **G. F. Forsey.**
Geography : **O. H. T. Rishbeth.**
Geology and Zoology : **W. R. Sherriffs.**

Reader :

Law : **W. G. H. Cook.**

Lecturers :

Botany : Miss **F. M. Loader.**
Commerce : **P. Ford, R. A. Hodgson.**
Physical Chemistry : **A. E. Clarence Smith.**
Chemistry : Vacant.
Education and Philosophy : **G. Dudley,** Miss **A. M. Hoare,** Miss **M. J. Steel, W. L. Sumnel.**
Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **G. P. Ford, E. E. Mann, H. Clover-James.**
Geography : Miss **F. C. Miller, E. Tavener.**
History : **J. W. Horrocks.**
English Literature : Miss **E. R. Aubrey, S. J. Crawford.**
Hygiene : Miss **E. M. Ricks** (women). **A. McKaig** (men).
Pure and applied Mathematics : **R. Casson,** Miss **A. M. Trout, F. G. Maunsell.**
Music : **C. Williams.**
Electrotechnics : **P. G. Spary.**
Physics and Electrical Engineering : **H. J. Tomlinson.**
Romance Languages and German : Miss **G. H. Hamilton.**

Assistant Lecturers :

Classics : **T. A. Sinclair.**
Education and Philosophy : Miss **E. M. Ricks.**
History : **V. T. Harlow.**
Physics and Electrical Engineering : **C. E. Chester.**
Romance Languages and German : **H. W. Lawton.**
Chemistry : **D. V. N. Hardy.**
Handicraft : **A. G. Dove.**
Law : **G. L. Groves, G. H. F. Cannon, W. Maitland Durant.**
Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **R. C. Moyle.**
Physics and Electrical Engineering : **L. G. Carpenter.**

WARMINSTER

S. Boniface Missionary College (1928).

(Affiliated to Universities of Bristol and Durham).

Principal : **J. W. S. Tomlin.**

WYE. KEMT

South-Eastern Agricultural College (1928).

(School of the University of London).

Founded 1894.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 170.

Courses of Instruction : Diploma Course, 3 years ; Certificate Course, 2 years.

Degree : London University B.Sc. (Agric.) and London University B.Sc. (Hortic).

Principal : **R. M. Wilson.** — *Assistant Principal* : **T. W. Cave.**

Secretary : **A. C. Lester.**

Agriculture and Dairning : **V. R. S. Vickers, V. C. Fishwick, H. W. Kersey, H. B. Bescoby.** *Economics* : **J. Wyllie.** — *Agricultural Engineering* : **D. Davies.** — *Veterinary Science and Bacteriology* : **T. W. Cave, H. Barkworth.** — *Chemistry* : **W. Goodwin, S. B. F. Harwood, F. L. C. Scrivener, A. H. Burgess, L. W. Cole.** — *Botany* : **E. S. Salmon, S. T. Parkinson, W. M. Ware, R. T. Pearl, R. M. Harrison.** — *Zoology and Entomology* : **F. V. Theobald, C. W. Dufrield, S. G. Brade-Birks.** — *Geology* : **S. G. Brade-Birks.** — *Estate Management* : **A. H. Haines.** — *Surveying and Building Construction* : **W. G. V. Glossop.** — *Poultry* : **F. W. Rhodes.** — *Fruit Growings and Market Gardening* : **W. Miskin, A. H. Bird.** — *Instructors* : *Ironwork, Farriery and Woodwork* : **W. Wardley, A. G. Martin, R. K. Head.**

WALES

ABERYSTWYTH

University College of Wales (1928).

(University of Wales).

Founded 1872.

Numbers of Students (1927-1928) :

President : **D. Davies**, Esq. — *Principal* : **H. Stuart Jones**.

General Secretary : **J. L. Newbon**. — *Librarian* : **J. D. Williams**.

Academic Secretary : **G. J. Walker**.

Professors :

Agriculture : **J. J. Griffith.**
Agricultural Botany : **R. G. Stapledon.**
Botany : **W. Robinson.**
Chemistry : **T. C. James.**
Education : **C. R. Chapple, F. Watson.**
Geology : **W. J. Pugh.**
History : **E. Edwards.**
Colonial History : **T. S. Roberts.**
English Language and Literature : **J. W. H. Atkins.**
International Politics : **C. K. Webster.**
French Language and Literature : **J. L. A. Barbier.**
Hebrew, Arabic, Syriac and Sanskrit : Vacant.
Latin : **J. F. Mountford.**
Law : **T. A. Levi.**
Logic and Philosophy : **W. Jenkyn Jones.**
Applied Mathematics : **C. A. Schott.**
Music : **D. J. de Lloyd.**
Physics : **G. Owen.**
Political Science : **E. A. Lewis.**
Welsh : **T. H. Parry-Williams.**
Welsh Literature : **T. Gwynn Jones.**
Geography and Anthropology : **H. J. Fleure.**
Zoology : **R. D. Laurie.**

Independent Lecturers :

Greek : **E. D. T. Jenkins.**
German : **D. Evans.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **T. W. Eagen.**
Pure Mathematics : **V. C. Morton.**

Lecturers :

Agriculture : **R. Phillips.**
Agricultural Botany : **K. Sampson.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **R. O. Davies.**
Ancient History : **P. K. Baillie-Reynolds.**
Art : **D. R. Jones.**
Chemistry : **C. R. Bury, L. J. Hudleston.**
Education : **D. E. Roberts, A. Pinsent.**
English Language and Literature : **L. Winstanley.**
Entomology : **J. R. W. Jenkins.**
Oceanography : **J. T. Jenkins.**
Palæography and Diplomatics : **E. A. Lewis.**
Phonetics : **A. B. Thomas.**
French : **A. B. Thomas.**
Geography : **W. E. Whitehouse.**
Botany : Vacant.
Celtic Philology : **T. Lewis.**
Economics : **J. M. Rees.**
History : Vacant.
Physics : Vacant.
International Politics : **S. Herbert.**
Geology : **J. Challinor.**
Agricultural Chemistry : (Adviser) : **T. W. Fagan.**
Agricultural Economics : **A. W. Ashby** (adviser).
Agricultural Mycology : **D. W. Davies** (adviser).
Agricultural Entomology : **J. R. W. Jenkins** (adviser).
Dairy Bacteriology : **S. B. Thomas** (adviser).

Demonstrators :
and Assistant Lecturers :

Pure Mathematic : **W. G. L. Sutton.**
Applied Mathematics : **W. G. L. Sutton. Thos. Lewis.**

Botany : **P. W. Carter.**
Chemistry : **C. W. Davies.**
German : **Hermia Rees.**
Philosophy : **D. Davies.**
Physics : **R. M. Davies, I. C. Jones, L. E. Sulston.**
Education : **J. Hughes, G. Jones, G. H. Green, M. G. Rowlands.**
Latin : **A. Woodward.**
English : **G. N. Garmonsway.**
Geology : **J. I. Platt.**
Zoology : **E. E. Watkin, E. A. Lewis.**
Economics : **W. King.**
French : **E. M. Phillips.**
Geography : **Susan Harris.**
Agricultural Botany : Vacant.
Law : **S. J. Bailey, T. E. Lewis, J. Cherry.**
Music : **C. H. Clements.**

Instructors :

Veterinary Science : **A. W. Parry.**
Agricultural Education : **D. Thomas, D. J. Morgan, J. L. Lloyd, A. D. Thomas, M. Griffith, G. Evans, J. L. John, W. E. D. Jones.**
Dairying and Poultry Management : Miss **D. M. Evans.**
Agricultural Book-Keeping : **J. L. Newbon.**
Physical Training : **H. F. Stimson, B. G. Arnold.**
Music : **W. R. Allen, Evelyn Cooke, A. C. Edwards, C. Panchen, A. Williams, G. S Evans, J. T. Rees.**

Extra-Mural Studies : **H. Morgan,** Director. — Welsh Plant Breeding Station : **R. G. Stapledon,** Director. — Research Workers : **T. J. Jenkin, R. D. Williams, E. T. Jones, M. G. Jones, W. Davies.** — *Assistants* : **A. R. Beddows, W. E. J. Milton.**

ABERYSTWYTH

United Theological College (The) (1928).

(Presbyterian Church of Wales).

(University of Wales).

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 41.

Principal : **H. H. Hughes**

Recognised Professors : *Dogmatics* : **H. H. Hughes.** *New Testament Greek and Exegesis* : **W. Porter.** — *Church History* : **J. Youg Evans.** — *Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis* : **E. Norman Jones.** — *Philosophy and History of Religion* : **W. R. Williams.** — *Connexional Church History* : **R. Morris.** — *Secretary and Registrar* : **R. Morris.**

BALA

United Theological College (The) (1928).

(Presbyterian Church of Wales).

Librarian and Registrar : Rev. **J. T. Alun Jones.**

Principal : **D. Phillips.**

Professor : **G. A. Edwards.**

BANGOR

Baptist and Congregational Joint School of University Theological Studies (1928).

(University of Wales).

Principals : **J. T. Evans, J. M. Jones.**

Recognised Professors : *New Testament Canon and Exegesis* : **J. Jenkins.** — *Dogmatics Philosophy of Religion Theism* : **J. E. Daniel.** — *Hebrew and Old Testament Canon and Exegesis* : **J. T. Evans.** — *Church History and Christian Ethics* : **J. M. Jones.**

BANGOR

University College of North Wales (1928).

(University of Wales).

Founded 1885.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 585.

Total expenditure (1927) : £ 61.175.

President : **H. N. Gladstone.** — *Principal* : **D. Emrys Evans.**

Secretary and Registrar : **W. P. Wheldon.** — *Librarian* : **T. Richards.**

Professors :

Agriculture : **R. G. White.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **G. W. Robinson.**
Botany : **D. Thoday.**
Chemistry : **K. J. P. Orton.**
Education : **R. L. Archer.**
History : **J. E. Lloyd.**
English Language and Literature : **H. G. Wright.**
French and Romance Philology : **O. H. Fynes-Clinton.**
Greek : **T. H. Williams.**
Latin : **H. J. Thomson.**
Semitic Languages : **E. Robertson.**
Welsh Language : Sir **J. Morris-Jones.**
Welsh Literature : **I. Williams.**
Logic and Philosophy : **J. Gibson.**
Mathematics : **W. E. H. Berwick.**
Physics : **E. A. Owen.**
Zoology : **P. J. White.**

Independent Lecturers :

Applied Electricity : **W. E. Williams.**
Agricultural Botany : **R. A. Roberts.**
Economics : **H. Higgs.**
Forestry : **T. Thomson.**
German and Teutonic Philology : Miss **E. Purdie.**
Music : **E. T. Davies.**

Special Lecturers (Theology) :

Greek : Professor **J. Jenkins.**
Hebrew : Principal **J. T. Evans.**
Church History : Principal **J. Morgan Jones.**
Philosophical Theism : **G. Basil Jones,** Professor **J. E. Daniel.**

Lecturers :

Philosophy : Miss **G. A. Lewis.**
Physical Chemistry : **F. G. Soper.**
Latin : Miss **M. E. Lees.**
Welsh : **R. W. Parry.**
Botany : Miss **A. J. Davey.**
History : **A. H. Dodd.**
Education : Miss **Alice Paterson,** Miss **M. Thomas, E. R. Hamilton.**
English : **R. W. King.**

Chemistry : **H. B. Watson.**
Physics : **P. A. Mainstone.**
Agriculture : **E. J. Roberts.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **W. MacLean.**

Entomology : **W. M. Davies.**
Plant Pathology : **T. Whitehead.**
Veterinary Officer : **R. F. Montgomerie.**

CARDIFF

University of Wales (1928).

University Registry : Cathays Park, Cardiff.

Vice-Chancellor : *Principal* : **A. H. Trow.** *Registrar* : **D. B. Anthony.**
Secretary to the University Council : **J. James.**

Constituent Colleges. **University College of Wales**, Aberystwyth ; **University College of North Wales**, Bangor ; **University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire**, Cardiff ; **University College of Swansea**, Swansea.

CARDIFF

University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (1928).

(University of Wales).

Founded 1884.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 1.144.

Total expenditure (1927) : £ 62.583.

President : Sir **D. R. Llewellyn.** — *Principal* : **A. H. Trow.**
Registrar : **D. J. A. Brown.** — *Librarian* : **S. O. Moffet.**

Professors :

Greek : **H. J. W. Tillyard.**
Latin : **W. W. Grundy.**
English Language and Literature : **C. Brett.**
Welsh : **W. J. Gruffydd.**
French : **M. Watkin.**
History : **H. Bruce.**
Economics and Political Science : **W. J. Roberts.**
Semitic Languages : **T. H. Robinson.**
Philosophy : **J. W. Scott.**
Education : **W. Phillips. O. A. Wheeler.**
Mathematics : **G. H. Livens.**
Physics : **H. R. Robinson.**
Chemistry : **W. J. Jones. E. P. Perman.**
Botany : **R. C. McLean.**
Zoology : **W. M. Tattersall.**
Geology : **A. H. Cox.**
Physiology : **T. Graham Brown.**
Anatomy : **C. McLaren West.**
Engineering : **A. J. Sutton Pippard.**
Metallurgy and Assaying : **A. A. Read.**
Music : **D. Evans.**

Lecturers :

Greek : **Kathleen Freeman.**

German : **M. D. Idwal Lloyd.**
Philosophy : **J. M. Thorburn.**
Mining : **S. W. Price.**
Archæology : **V. E. Nash Williams.**
Architecture : **W. S. Purchon.**
Training Depts : **E. J. Jones, Ethel M. Barke, Nora I. Hartley, A. D. Amos, R. Thomas.**
Physics : **R. T. Dunbar, C. L. Young, G. F. H. Harker.**
Pure Mathematics : **D. G. Taylor, H. A. Hayden.**
Special Sense Physiology : **J. H. Shaxby.**
Organic Chemistry : **H. Ll. Bassett.**
Zoology : **J. H. Lloyd, Edith M. Sheppard.**
Physiological Chemistry : **J. Pryde.**
Histology and Embryology : **T. H. Burlend.**
Engineering : **S. Thomas, P. F. Foster.**
Experimental Physiology : **A. Hemingway.**
French : **P. M. Jones.**
Botany : **W. B. Crow.**
History : **W. Rees.**
Geology : **A. Heard, J. M. M. Dingwall.**
Metallurgy : **W. R. D. Jones, C. Handford.**
Music : **J. M. Lloyd.**
English : **C. M. Maclean.**
Welsh : **G. J. Williams.**

Assistant Lecturers and Demonstrators :
Latin and Welsh : **L. J. D. Richardson, T. Parry.**
Economics and Political Science : **S. C. Parris.**
English : **E. C. Llewellyn.**
Mathematics : **A. H. Pope.**
Physics : **J. E. Crackston.**
Engineering : **J. F. Baker, K. Aston.**
Training Depts : **J. Buchanan, E. G. Flight, E. M. D. Morris.**
Botany : **S. Dickinson.**
History : **G. B. M. Whale.**
Chemistry : **N. M. Cullinane, S. T. Bowden.**
Mining : **C. S. Chubb.**
Physiology : **J. M. Peterson.**
Anatomy : **H. T. Evans.**

Welsh National School of Medicine.

Professors : *Hygiene and Public Health* : **E. L. Collis.** — *Medicine* : **A. M. Kennedy.** — *Obstetrics and Gynæcology* : Sir **E. J. Maclean.** *Pathology and Bacteriology* : **J. H. Dible.** — *Surgery* : **A. W. Sheen.** — *Tuberculosis* : **S. L. Cummins.**

Assistants, Lecturers, Assistant Lecturers Demonstrators : *Hygiene and Public Health* : **E. Colston Williams, R. M. F. Picken, W. Parry Morgan, J. H. Sugden, J. J. Bulsty, J. McGarrity.** — *Materia Medica and Pharmacology* : **W. Mitchell Stevens, J. Beatt.** — *Medicine* : **I. J. Davies, H. T. Evans, A. Evans, D. T. Davies, J. J. Bulst, A. Howell, J. Beatty, E. Goodall, W. Mitchell Stevens, C. Lewis.** — *Obstetrics and Gynæcology* : **G. I. Strachan, B. K. Tenison Collins,** Miss **Mary Adams.** — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : **J. B. Duguid, W. Parry Morgan, J. Mills,** Miss **M. M. Duggan, J. Govgh.** — *Surgery* : **T. E. Hammond, J. B. Haycraft, L. Rogers, C. A. Griffiths, W. Martin, G. W. Geary Brant, J. O. D. Wade, D. J. Harries, F. P. S. Cresswell, D. Leighton Davies, J. W. Tudor Thomas, R. D. Owen, H. G. Greaves, O. L. Rhys, T. Garfield Evans,** Miss **E. Evans, S. Alwyn Smith.** — *Recognised Clinical Teachers* : **A. Brownlee, W. Davies, J. C. Gilchrist, R. Melvuille, Hiley A. Carveth Johnson, W. H. Jytler.**

CARDIFF

The South Wales Baptist College

(University of Wales).

Principal : **J. M. Davies.**

Professors : *Christia Doctrine and Philosophy of Religion* : **J. M. Davies.** — *Greek Testament Studies* : **J. Gfriffiths.** — *Church History* : **T. W. Chance.** — *Hebrew* : **T. H. Robinson.** — *Art* : Professors of University College Cardiff.

CARMARTHEN

Presbyterian College (The).

(University of Wales).

Principal : **W. J. Evans.**

Recognised Lecturers : *Greek Testament and Doctrinal Texts* : **W. J. Evans.** — *Church History and Greek Testament* : **M. B. Owen.** — *Church Doctrine, Philosophy of Religion* : **J. O. Stephens.** — *Hebrew and Old Testament* : **E. Jones.**

LAMPETER

St. David's College (1927).

Founded 1822.

(Affiliated to Universities of Oxford and Cambridge).

Principal : Rev. **M. Jones.**

Recognised Professors : *Science* : **J. C. Evans.** — *Latin* : Rev. **G. W. Wade.** — *English and Philosophy* : **H. Walker.** — *English and Classics* : **H. A. Harris.** — *Hebrew and Theology* : Rev. **A. E. Morris.** — *History and Classics* : **E. R. Brookes.** — *Welsh* : Rev. **R. H. Richards.**

Lecturers : *Theology* : Rev. **W. H. Harris.** Rev. **D. D. Bartlett,** Rev. **W. H. Morgan.** — *Mathematics* : **J. C. Evans.** — *History* : **D. Dawson.**

SCOTLAND

EDINBURGH

University of Edinburgh (1928).

Founded 1583.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 4,139.

Library : 350,000. — Total expenditure (1926-1927) : £ 252,850.

Chancellor : The Rt. Hon. The **Earl of Balfour.** — *Rector* : The Rt. Hon. **J. Gilmour.**
Principal and Vice-Chancellor : Sir **J. A. Ewing.** — *Secretary* : **W. A. Fleming.**

Faculty of Arts.

Dean : **H. J. C. Grierson.**

Professors :

Rhetoric and English Literature : **H. J. C. Grierson.**
Humanity : **O. L. Richmond.**
Greek : **A. W. Mair.**
Hebrew and Semitic Languages : **A. R. S. Kennedy.**
Sanskrit and Comparative Philology : **A. B. Keith.**
Celtic : **W. J. Watson.**
French : **C. Sarolea.**
Mathematics : **E. T. Whittaker.**
Natural Philosophy : **C. G. Barkla. C. G. Darwin** (Tait Professor).
Philosophy : **N. Kemp Smith.**
Moral Philosophy : **A. E. Taylor.**
Constitutional Law and Constitutional History : **D. O. Dykes.**
History : **A. F. B. Williams.**
German : **O. Schlapp.**
Ancient History and Palaeography : **R. K. Hannay.**
Ecclesiastical History : **J. Mackinnon.**
Commercial and Political Economy, Mercantile Law : **F. W. Ogilvie.**
Fine Art : **G. B. Brown.**
Theory, History, and Practice of Education : **G. H. Thomson.**
Accounting and Business Method : **W. Annan.**
Organisation of Industry and Commerce : **W. Oliver.**
Prehistoric Archaeology : **V. G. Childe.**

Lecturers :

Rhetoric and English Literature : **G. Kitchin, B. Dickins, G. Hislop.**
Latin : **K. P. Potter, A. Cameron.**
Greek : **J. A. Fitzherbert.**
Arabic : **R. Bell.**
Mathematics : **E. M. Horsburgh, D. Ginb, E. T. Copson, A. C. Aitken, J. M. Whittaker.**
Natural Philosophy : **G. A. Carse, J. R. Milne, C. B. Childs, R. J. Clark, W. H. Watson, R. Schlapp.**
Actuarial Science : **R. L. Gwilt, C. B. Mein.**
Ancient Philosophy : **R. P. Hardie.**
Philosophy : **R. D. Macleman.**
Psychology : **J. Drever, Mary Collins, W. R. D. Fairbairn.**
Moral Philosophy : **H. Barker.**
French Language, Literature and Romance Philology : **J. M. Moore, Mary Burns.**
German Language, Literature and Teutonic Philology : **H. F. Eggeling, Marie L. Barker.**
Italian : **J. Purves.**
Spanish : **L. B. Walton.**
History : **E. W. M. Balfour-Melville, D. B. Horn.**
Modern History : **D. P. Heatley.**
Ancient History (Greek and Roman) : **A. F. Giles.**
Geography : **A. G. Ogilvie, Alice B. Lennie, A. Geddes.**
Political Economy : **Mary Rankin, T. A. Joynt, K. G. Fenelon.**
Economic History : **A. Birnie.**
Banking : **A. M'Neil.**
Statistics and Mathematical Economics : **A. C. Aitken.**
Constitution of the British Empire : **A. Berriedole Keith.**
Education : **A. Milne, G. Mowat.**

Faculty of Science.

Dean : Sir **T. H. Beare.**

Professors :

Mathematics : **E. T. Whittaker.**
Natural Philosophy : **C. G. Barkla. C. G. Darwin** (Tait Professor).
Astronomy : **R. A. Sampson.**
Chemistry : **J. Kendall.**
Chemistry in Relation to Medicine : **G. Barger.**
Natural History : **J. H. Ashworth.**
Botany : **W. W. Smith.**
Anatomy : **A. Robinson.**
Physiology : Sir **E. A. Sharpey-Schafer.**
Geology : **T. J. Jehu.**
Engineering : Sir **T. H. Beare.**
Agriculture and Rural Economy : **E. Shearer.**
Public Health : **P. Leiean.**
Pathology : **J. L. Smith.**
Materia Medica : **A. J. Clark.**

Bacteriology : T. J. Mackie.
Forestry : E. P. Stebbing.
Mining : H. Briggs.
Genetics : F. A. E. Crew.

Lecturers :

Botany : J. L. S. Smith, J. R. Matthews.
Chemistry : J. E. Mackenzie, S. A. Kay, H. G. Rule, J. B. Shoesmith, T. R. Bolam, E. B. Ludlam, J. A. V. Butler.
Zoology : J. Stephenson, A. D. Hobson, C. H. O'Donoghue, L. A. Harvey, Irene Milton.
Petrology : R. Campbell.
Technical Chemistry : D. Bain.
Palæontology : T. M. Finlay.
Economic Geology : R. Craig.
Plant Physiology : R. J. D. Graham.
Histology : May L. Walker.
Chemical Physiology : W. W. Taylor.
Physiology : H. Dryerre.
Physiology of the Nervous System : A. N. Bruce.
Engineering Drawing and Structural Design : Vacant.
Surveying and Hydraulics : J. B. Todd.
Strength of Materials : W. Gordon.
Structural Engineering Drawing : D. S. Stewart.
Mechanical Engineering Drawing : C. Patterson.
Agriculture : J. A. More, J. E. Gordon.
Forestry : J. L. Pike, D. C. Fergusson, J. F. Stewart.
Anthropology and Prehistoric Archeology : C. B. Brown.
Mycology and Bacteriology : M. Wilson.
Comparative Anatomy : O. C. Bradley.

Faculty of Divinity.

Dean : W. P. Paterson.

Professors :

Divinity : W. P. Paterson.
Biblical Criticism and Biblical Antiquities : W. A. Curtis.
Ecclesiastical History : J. Mackinnon.
Hebrew and Semitic Languages : A. R. S. Kennedy.

Faculty of Law.

Dean : J. Mackintosh.

Professors :

Public Law : W. Wilson.
Civil Law : J. Mackintosh.
Constitutional Law and Constitutional History : D. O. Dykes.
Scots Law : R. C. Henderson.
Forensic Medicine : Sydney Smith.
Conveyancing : E. M. Wedderburn.
Commercial and Political Economy and Mercantile Law : F. W. Ogilvie.
Ancient History and Palaeography : R. K. Hannay.

Lecturers :

International Private Law : W. Garrett.
Evidence and Procedure : W. J. Lewis.
Agricultural Law : J. Cowan.
Administrative Law : P. F. Wood.
Mercantile Law : J. A. Lillie.
English Law : J. Chisholm.
Industrial Law : N...

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : J. L. Smith.

Professors :

Chemistry : J. P. Kendall.
Chemistry in relation to Medicine : C. Barger.
Natural History : J. H. Ashworth.
Botany : W. W. Smith.
Anatomy : A. Robinson.
Physiology : Sir E. A. Sharpey-Schafer.
Pathology : J. L. Smith.
Materia Medica : A. J. Clark.
Medicine : W. T. Ritchie.
Surgery : D. P. D. Wilkie.
Midwifery : R. W. Johnstone.
Forensic Medicine : S. Smith.
Clinical Surgery : J. Fraser.
Clinical Medicine : W. T. Ritchie, Edwin Bramwell.
Public Health : P. S. Lelean.
Bacteriology : T. J. Mackie.
Tuberculosis : Sir R. W. Philip.
Therapeutics : D. M. Lyon.
Psychiatry : G. M. Robertson.

Lecturers :

Chemistry : **E. Stedman, C. P. Stewart.**
Diseases of the Eye : **A. H. H. Sinclair, H. M. Traquair, E. H. Cameron, C. W. Graham.**
Clinical Instruction on Diseases of Children : **C. McNeil, N. S. Carmichael, N. M. Dott, G. Herzfeld, L. H. F. Thatcher.**
Anatomy : **E. B. Jamelson.**
Applied Anatomy : **F. E. Jardine.**
Experimental Pharmacology : vacant.
Pathology : **T. Rettie, R. D. Mackenzie. J. Davidson.**
Neuro-Pathology : **F. E. Reynolds.**
Morbid Anatomy : **J. Davidson.**
Surgical Pathology : **N...**
Diseases of the Larynx, Ear and Nose : **J. S. Fraser, J. D. Lithgow, W. T. Gardiner, G. E. Martin.**
Diseases of Tropical Climates : **E. D. W. Greig.**
History of Medicine : **J. D. Comrie.**
Clinical Instruction on Diseases of the Skin : **F. Gardiner, R. C. Low, R. Aitken.**
Infective Fevers : **A. James, W. I. Benson.**
Clinical Gynæcology : **W. Fordyce, W. F. T. Haultain, H. S. Davidson, J. Young.**
Clinical Surgery : **G. L. Chiene, W. J. Stuart, J. W. Struthers, H. Wade, J. M. Graham, A. P. Watson, F. E. Jardine, W. Q. Wood, J. J. Shaw, W. Mercer, W. A. Cochrane, K. P. Brown, R. L. Stewart.**
Clicinal Medicine : **D. C. Watson, E. Matthew, J. Eason, J. D. Comrie, A. Goodall, G. D. Mathewson, A. F. Hewat, H. L. Watson-Wemyss, C. G. Lambie, W. D. D. Small, A. Rutherford, W. A. Alexander.**

Faculty of Music.

Dean : **D. F. Tovey.**

Professors :

Music : **D. F. Tovey.**

Lecturers :

Music : **M. Shirlaw, J. P. Dunn.**

EDINBURGH

Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture (1928).

13, George Square.

Founded 1901.

Principal : **E. Shearer** — *Secretary* : **Th. Blackburn.**
Librarian : **W. G. Smith.**

Professors : *Agriculture and Rural Economy* : **E. Shaerer.**

Lecturers : *Chemistry and Agricultural and Forest Chemistry* : **A. Lauder.** — *Biology (Botany, Zoology, Entomology)* : **E. W. Fenton.** — *Agriculture* : **J. A. More.** — *Veterinary Science* : **W. C. Miller.** — *Horticulture* : **J. S. Chisholm.** — *Agricultural Entomology and Forest Zoology* : **R. S. McDougall.** — *Forestry* : **G. U. Macdonald.** — *Bacteriology* : **T. Gibson.** — *Bee-Keeping* : **G. W. Avery.**

EDINBURGH

Heriot-Watt College (1928).

Founded 1821

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 3.261.

Total expenditure (1926-1927) : £ 35.959.

Principal : **J. Cameron Smail.**

Secretary : **A. M. B. Cullen.**

Scientific and Technical Classes.

Heads of Departments, Staff :

Machine Construction and Drawing, Geometrical Drawing, Applied Mechanics, Heat Engines, Motor Car Engineering, Metal Working, Pattern Making, Graphics, Strength of Materials ; Mechanics of Structures : **R. Stanfield, H. H. Vaughan, R. S. Smillie, G. Bennet, W. F. Oliver, J. Waddell, A. F. Muir, R. W. Ferguson, J. Mathieson.**

Electrical Engineering, Telegraphy and Telephony : **F. G. Baily, E. N. Pink, J. P. Kelly, J. McLean, J. Innes.**

Coal Mining, Metalliferous, Mining, Oil Mining, Mine Surveying, Mining Ambulance, Mine Rescue Work : **H. Briggs, J. Cooper, J. Wilson, D. Davidson, J. Meek, W. L. Lyall.**

Inorganic Chemistry, Organic Chemistry, Paper Making Chemistry, Assaying, Pharmacy, Biochemistry and Fermentation Industries : **A. A. Boon, J. Campbell-Smith, J. Sandilands, J. W. Ingham, R. H. Hopkins, W. H. Craven, J. C. Henderson, A. Howieson, R. G. M. Dakers, H. H. Campbel, H. B. Nisbet.**

Pure Mathematics, Practical Mathematics for Engineering and Building Trades : **R. M. Shearer, J. Firth.**

General Physics, Dynamics, Electricity and Magnetism : **W. Watson, J. Milne, T. G. Malpas.**

Paper Manufacture : **J. Lumsden.**

Gas Manufacture and Supply : **D. Yule, A. J. Doran.**

Land Surveying and Levelling : **J. Cooper.**

Geology : **R. Campbell,**

Building Construction : **J. Jerdan, A. S. Cruden.**

Building Construction for Insurance Clerks : **P. R. Jefferies.**

Quantity Surveying : **J. F. Storie, J. E. Morgan, J. Stewart.**

Sanitary Science and Municipal and Sanitary Engineering : **A. Ritchie.**

Physiology : **H. Dryerre.**

Bacteriology : **T. Y. Finlay.**

Botany : **A. Howison.**

Trade Classes.

Typography : **J. Sutherland, W. Cruikshank.**

Linotype : **J. J. Hamilton.**

Monotype : **W. Macdonald.**

Photo-Process Methods : **W. B. Hislop.**

Lithography : **C. Parkinson.**

Carpentry and Joinery : **A. A. Leslie.**

Masonry and Bricàwork : **J. Stewart.**

Plumber Work : **R. Brown.**

Commercial and General Classes.

Lecturers :

Book-Keeping : **J. E. Dalgliesh, W. S. Brown, R. Forrest.**

Principles of Accounting : **A. G. Murray.**

Costing and Cost Accounts : **W. Balleny.**

Commercial Correspondence and Précis Writing : **C. Symington.**

General and Commercial Geography : **J. H. Birrell.**

Economic Science, History of Industry and Commerce : **Mary Rankin.**

Practice of Commerce : **R. F. Murray.**

Banking : **A. B. Brown.**

Commercial Banking and Insurance Law : **G. H. Rennie.**

Actuarial Science and Algebra for Accountants and Bankers : **J. Inglis.**

Commercial Arithmetic : **R. Frame.**

French : **P. Le Harivel, H. Meslier, A. Cran.**

German : **A. K. Dallas.**

Spanish : **M. Salas.**

English Language and Composition : **W. Gould, J. D. Westwood.**

Lectures to Grocers : Various Experts.

Theory of Music, Harmony and Counterpoint : **M. Shirlaw.**

EDINBURGH

New (United Free Church) College (1928).

Principal : **A. Martin.**

Chief Librarian : **A. Mitchell Hunter.** — *Secretary of Senatus* : **H. Watt.**

Professors and Lecturers : *Apologetics* : **D. Lamont.** — *Dogmatics* : **H. R. Mackintosh.** — *Church History* : **H. Watt.** — *New Testament* : **W. Manson.** — *Old Testament* : **A. C. Welch.** — *Natural Science* : **J. Y. Simpson.** — *Elocution* : **A. Sim.** — *Sociology* : **J. H. Miller.** — *Religious Instruction* : **W. Boyd.**

EDINBURGH

Royal (Dick) Veterinary College (1928).

Founded 1823.

Principal : **O. Charnock Bradley.**

Professors : *Anatomy and Histology* : **O. Charnock Bradley.** *Surgery and Obstetrics* : **W. M. Mitchell.** — *Medicine and Materia Medica* : **J. Russell Greig.** — *Pathology, Bacteriology and Meat Inspection* : **D. C. Matheson.** *Physiology* : **H. Dryerre.** *Chemistry and Physics* : **R. G. Thin.** *Biology (Zoology and Botany)* : **R. S. MacDougall.** *Hygiene and Dietics* : **R. G. Linton.** — *Research Professor in Animal Pathology* : **W. A. Pool.**

Clinical Instructors : **W. M. Mitchell, J. Russell Greig, R. G. Linton,** Professors.

Lecturers : *Zootechny* : **W. C. Miller.** *Jurisprudence* : **N. M. L. Walker.**

Assistant to Professor of Anatomy : **T. Grahame.**

EDINBURGH

School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges (1927).

4, Surgeons' Hall. Telephone : 23.682.

Founded 1505.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 618.

Dean : **J. Orr.**

Lectures : *Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children* : **R. W. Johnstone.** — *Clinical Surgery* : **G. Chiene, W. J. Stuart, J. W. Struthers, H. Wade.** — *Gynæcology*

J. H. Ferguson, W. Fordyce. — *Clinical Medicine* : **R. Fleming, Ch. Watson, E. Matthew, J. Easson, W. I. Ritchie.** — *Physics and Medical Electricity* : **D. Turner.** — *Anatomy* : **J. R. Whitaker.** — *Practice of Physics* : **R. Fleming.** — *Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health* : **W. G. A. Robertson.** — *Chemistry* : **T. W. Drinkwater.** — *Surgery* : **A. A. S. Skirving, P. Watson.** — *Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat* : **J. Fraser, D. Guthrie.** — *Physiology* : **A. Goodall.** — *Public Health* : **W. Robertson.** — *Mental Diseases* : **J. Keay.** — *Diseases of the Eye* : **J. V. Paterson, A. H. H. Sinclair, Laura Ligertwood.** — *Midwifery and Gynaecology* : **R. W. Johnstone. F. F. Simpson, H. S. Davidson.** — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : **A. Rutherford, A. Macgregor.** — *Practice of Medicine* : **J. Comrie, R. A. Fleming.** — *Materia Medica and Therapeutics* : **J. Orr.** — *Zoology and Biology* : **H. Miller.** — *Vaccination* : **W. D D. Small.** — *Physical Methods* : **A. S. Webster.** — *Tuberculosis* : **J. Guy.**

ABERDEEN

University of Aberdeen (1928).

Founded 1494.

Number of Students (1927-1928).

Chancellor : The Right Hon. Lord **Meston** of Agra and Dunnoter.

Rector : The Right Hon. The Earl **W.** of **Birkenhead.**

Principal : The Very Rev. Sir **G. Adam Smith.**

Secretary : **H. J. Butchart.**

Librarian and Registrar of General Council : **W. Douglas Simpson.**

Professors :

Agriculture : **J. Hendrick.**
Anatomy : **A. Low.**
Botany : **W. G. Craib.**
Biblical Criticism : **A. C. Baird.**
Chemistry : **A. Findlay.**
Church History : **G. D. Henderson.**
Engineering : **W. Blackadder.**
English Literature : **A. A. Jack.**
Forensic Medicine : **W.....**
French : **F. S. Shears.**
Geology : **A. W. Gibb.**
Greek : **J. Harrower.**
Hebrew and Semitic Languages : **J. Gilroy.**
History : **C. S. Terry.**
Humanity : **A. Souter.**
Law : **A. M. Stuart.**
Logic : **A. S. Ferguson.**
Materia Medica : **C. R. Marshall.**
Mathematics : **H. M. Macdonald.**
Medicine : **A. W. Mackintoch.**
Midwifery : **R. C. McKerron.**
Moral Philosophy : **J. Laird.**
Natural History : **J. A. Thomson.**
Natural Philosophy : **G. P. Thomson.**
Pathology : **T. Shennan.**
Physiology : **J. J. R. Macleod.**
Political Economy : **A. Gray.**
Surgery : Sir **J. Marnoch.**
Systematic Theology : **G. J. Thomson.**
Forestry : **A. W. Borthwick.**
Bacteriology : **J. Cruickshank.**
Conveyancing : **A. C. Morrison.**

Readers :

German : **W. H. Bruford.**
Geography : **J. McFarlane.**
Celtic and Comparative Philology : **J. Macdonald.**

Lecturers :

Accounting Business Methods : **J. Reid.**
Agriculture : **W. J. Profeit.**
Agricultural Botany : **R. M. Clark.**
Anatomy : **R. D. Lockhart.**
Art (Painting) : **H. Townend.**
Astronomy : **O. F. T. Roberts.**
Banking : **H. R. Cowie.**
Biochemistry : **E. Beard.**
British History : **J. M. Henderson.**
Chemistry : **F. W. Gray, T. H. Reade, J. E. Humphries.**
Clinical Chemistry : **A. Lyall.**
Comparative Psychology : **J. L. Mac Intyre.**

Constitutional Law and History : R. M. Williamson.
Economic History : H. Hamilton.
Education : N. T. Walker.
Electrical Engineering : G. C. Orkney.
Embryology : G. L. Purser.
English Language : C. C. Abbott.
English Literature : W. D. Taylor.
Fisheries : A. Bowman.
Forensic Medicine : R. Richards.
Forest Botany and Forest Entomology : A. S. Watt.
French : E. Casati.
International Law : G. Duncan.
Mathematics : J. Goodwillie.
Mechanical Engineering : J. Biggam.
Medical Ethics : G. Williamson.
Parasitology and Agricultural Zoology : J. Rennie.
Natural Philosophy : A. E. M. Geddes. H. D. Griffith.
Physiology : C. Reid.
Plant Physiology : G. Redington.
Procedure and Evidence : A. Blacklaw.
Public Finance : Annie Macdonald.
Public Health : J. P. Kinloch, D. W. Berry.
Public Speaking : W. A. Mursell.
Roman Law : R. P. Masson.
Spanish : C. Davidson.
Statistics : J. F. Tocher.
Tropical Medicine : G. A. Williamson.
Veterinary Hygiene : W. Brown.
Tuberculosis : G. S. Banks.
Vaccination : J. Brown.
Mental Diseases : R. D. Brown.
Diseases of Children (Tuberculosis) : W. Brown.
Diseases of the Skin and Venereal Diseases : J. F. Christie.
Clinical Surgery : G. H. Colt., F. K. Smith.
Clinical Medicine : W. F. Croll., T. Fraser.
Ophthalmology : A. R. Galloway, W. C. Souter.
Radiology and Electro-Therapeutics : J. R. Levack.
Anaesthetics : J. R. Mackenzie, A. Ogston.
Surgical Diseases of Children : A. Mitchell.
Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat : H. Peterkin.
Mercantile Law : W. D. Essiemont.

DUNDEE

University College and Medical School (1927).

(University of St. Andrews).

Founded 1883.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 302.

Principal : J. Y. Mackay.

Secretary and Treasurer : W. Arnot Watterston.

Professors and Lecturers :

Mathematics : J. E. A. Steggall, R. K. Butchart, M. C. Simpon.
Physics : W. Peddie, J. Forrest, W. M. Mackay, W. J. Smith.
Classics and Ancient History : T. R. Mills.
French : F. C. Roe, C. B. Lewis.
German : Kenneth Hayens.
English : G. Soutar, M. W. V. Graham.
Logic : J. N. Wright.
Education : W. W. McClelland.
Harbour Engineering : J. Hannay Thompson.
Engineering and Drawing : A. R. Fulton. J. M. Hay, G. S. Steel, W. G. Wishart, W. F. Cassie.
Chemistry : A. M. Kenzie, Nellie Walker. C. A. Kerr, J. D. M. Ross.
Zoology : A. P. Peacock, R. A. R. Gresson.
Botany : E. F. Smith.
Anatomy : D. R. Dow, J. Taylor, F. M. T. Skae.
Physiology : E. W. Reid, D. Stiven.

Surgery : **L. Turton Price, F. R. Brown.**
Practice of Medicine : **A. Patrick, J. M. Morgan.**
Materia Medica and Therapeutics : **F. J. Charteris, W. E. A. Buchanan.**
Midwifery and Diseases of Women : **J. A. Campbell Kynoch. M. Fairlie.**
Pathology : **L. R. Sutherland, F. M. Milne, G. R. Tudhope.**
Bacteriology : **W. J. Tulloch, J. Craigie.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **D. Lennox.**
Public Health : **W. L. Burgess, M. Scott-Dickson.**
Ophthalmology : **A. M. MacGillivray.**
Mental Diseases : **W. T. Mackenzie.**
Clinical Medicine : **A. Patrick, F. J. Charteris, W. E. Foggie, C. Kerr.**
Clinical Midwifery and Gynæcology : **J. A. Kynoch, M. Fairlie.**
Clinical Surgery : **L. T. Price, J. Anderson, R. C. Alexander.**
Diseases of Throat : **R. P. Mathers.**
Vaccination : **D. Scott.**
Diseases of Children : **L. T. Price, J. S. Rogers.**
Diseases of the Skin : **F. M. Milne.**
Fevers : **W. L. Burgess, W. McKie.**
Clinical Pathology : **F. M. Milne.**
Anaesthetics : **A. Mills.**
Scots Law : **J. Allison.**
Geology : **D. E. I. Innes, G. A. Cumming.**

Clinical Instruction in Medical Subjects is carried on in the Dundee Royal Infirmary, the Dundee Royal and District Asylums, the Eye Institution, etc. Further information on application.

GLASGOW

Glasgow University (1928).

Founded 1450.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 4.781.

Chancellor : The Rt. Hon. Earl **W.** of **Rosebery** and **Midlothian.**

Vice-Chancellor : Sir **D. MacAlister of Tarbert.**

Rector : The Rt. Hon. Sir **W. Austen Chamberlain.**

Principal : Sir **D. MacAlister.** — *Dean of Faculties* : Sir H. **C. Cameron**

Registrar : **R. Brough.** — *Librarian* : **W. R. Cunningham.**

Faculties of Arts, Science, Medicine. Law, Theology Engineering

Deans of the several Faculties : *Arts* : **A. A. Bowman.** — *Science* : **J. M. F. Drummond.** — *Medicine* : **J. R. Currie.** - *Law* : **J. Glaister.** - *Theology* : **A. Main.** — *Engineering* : **J. D. Cormack.**

Professors :

Divinity : **W. Fulton.**
Botany : **J. M. F. Drummond.**
Naval Architecture including Marine Engineering : **P. Hillhouse.**
Surgery : **A. Yong.**
Astronomy : **L. Becker.**
Midwifery : **J. M. M. Kerr.**
Moral Philosophy : **A. A. Bowman.**
Materia Medica : **R. Stockman.**
Forensic Medicine : **J. Glaister.**
Church History : **A. Main.**
Pathology : **R. Muir.**
Humanity (Latin) : **W. Rennie.**
Natural Philosophy : **E. T. Jones.**
History : **D. J. Medley.**
Logic and Rhetoric : **H. J. Paton.**
Zoology : **J. G. Kerr.**
English Language and Literature : **W. M. Dixon.**
Geology : **J. W. Gregory.**
Scots Law : **W. M. Gloag.**
Physiology : **D. N. Paton.**
Greek : **G. A. Davies.**
Mining : **R. W. Dron.**
Hebrew and Semitic Languages : **W. B. Stevenson.**

Anatomy : T. H. Bryce.
Mathematics : T. M. MacRobert.
Biblical Criticism : G. Milligan.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : J. Hendry.
Surgery : P. Paterson.
Pathology : J. H. Teacher.
Medicine : W. K Hunter.
Practise of Medicine : T. K. Monro.
Scottish History and Literature : R. S. Rait.
Civil Engineering and Mechanics : J. D. Cormack.
Heat Engines : W. J. Goudie.
Electrical Engineering : G. W. O. Howe.
Political Economy : W. R. Scott.
Conveyancing : J. Girvan.
Chemistry : G. G. Henderson.
French etc. : C. Martin.
German, etc. : H. Smith.
Bacteriology and Clinical Pathology : C. H. Browning.
Organic Chemistry : T. S. Patterson.
Physiological Chemistry : E. P. Cathcart.
Mercantile Law : T. G. Wright.
Applied Physics : J. G. Gray.
Public Health : J. R. Currie.
Medical Pediatrics : L. Findlay.
Italian : E. Grillo.
Spanish : W. J. Entwistle.
Accountancy : J. Loudon.

Lecturers :

Diseases of the Ear Throat and Nose : W. S. Syme.
Diseases of the Eye : A. J. Ballantyne.
Political Philosophy : A. K. White.
Public International Law and International Private Law : R. M. Nicol.
Civil Law : J. S. Muirhead.
Constitutional Law and History : D. B. Mungo.
Evidence and Procedure : R. Lamond.
Psychiatry : D. K. Henderson.
Moral Philosophy : I. W. Phillips, C. A. Campbell.
Education : W. Boyd.
English Language : R. Girvan.
Arabic : N...
Psychology : R. H. Thouless.
Anatomy : N. Maclaren.
Dermatology : J. W. Nicol.
Social Economics : J. Cunnison.
Geography : A. Stevens.
Engineering : R. M. Brown, J. Vost, A. Thom, J. C. Morrison, J. Small, J. Scobie, J. E. Keown, B. Hague, E. W, Geyer, A. J. Small.
Roman History and Antiquities : S. N. Miller.
Celtic Language and Literature : G. Calder.
Botany : J. Thomson, S. Williams, S. G. Jones.
Logic : G. Brown. G. H. Haydock, Miss M. J. Levett.
Latin : R. G. Nisbet, P. McGlynn, R. Burn, R. G. Austin.
Electricity, Pure and Applied : G. E. Allan.
Physical Optics : R. A. Houston.
General Jurisprudence : H. McIntosh.
French : L. M. Pitoy, Mme W. Pitoy, M. M. Ferguson, R. C. Silver, E. Perroy.
Greek and Greek History and Archaeology : A. W. Gomme.
Physical Chemistry : R. Wrignt.
Russian : H. G. Brennan.
Zoology : G. S. Carter, R. A. Staig, Miss M. W. Jepps.
Clinical Medicine : J. Henderson, J. M. Cowan, A. W. Harrington, J. C. Middleton, D. W. Russell.
Clinical Surgery : T. Kay, G. H. Edington, F. MacRae, J. A. C. Macewen, M. McIntyre, D. Duff.
Natural Philosophy : G. Green, C. Cochrane, R. C. Gray.
Mathematics : N. M'Arthur, J. M'Whan, W. Arthur, J. Hyslop.
Geology : G. W. Tyrrell, A. T. Neilson, B. H. Barrett, J. Weir, Miss E. D. Currie.
Psychological Medicine : J. H. Mac Donald.
Diseases of the Ear Throat and Nose : J. Harper.
Bacteriology : E. M. Dunlop.
Dermatology : J. Ferguson Smith.
Venereal Diseases : D. Watson.
Physiology : G. M. Wishart, A. M. Watson, R. C. Garry.
Electrical Diagnosis and Therapeutics : J. R. Riddell, A. B. Maclean.
History : A. Browning, D. C. Douglas, R. M. Lees, G. O. Sayles, Miss G. C. Lees.
Practical Astronomy : J. Connell.
Tuberculosis : J. Crocket, J. A. Wilson.
Medical Diseases of Infancy and Childhood : G. B. Fleming.
Surgery and Orthopaedics in relation to Infancy and Childhood : A. McLennan.
Classical Philology : J. W. Pirie.
Economic History : C. F. Smith.
English : R. Girvan, G. L. Bickersteth, P. Alexander, J. R. Sutherland, Miss M. M. Gray, B. A. Wright, Miss M. G. May.
Naval Architecture : D. L. Evans.
Chemistry (Medical Students) : J. Knox.
Chemistry (Analytical) : A. McMillan.
Chemistry (Inorganic) : J. Roberts. A. Henderson.
Chemistry (Organic) : S. H. Tucker, C. Buchanan.
Chemistry (Metallurgical) : R. Hay.
Chemistry (Queen Margaret College) : H. W. Bolam.
Pathology : J. W. S. Blacklock.

Pathological Biochemistry : **S. V. Tilfer, D. P. Cuthbertoon, N. Morris.**
German : **J. M. Clark.**
Metal Mining: **D. Adam.**
Gynaecology : **D. Shannon, S. J. Cameron.**

GLASGOW

Queen Margaret College (1928).

(University of Glasgow).

Mistress : Miss **F. H. Melville.**

GLASGOW

The Royal Technical College (1928).

(Affiliated with the University of Glasgow).

Founded 1796.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : Day, 934; Evening, 3.235.

Total expenditure (1926-1927) : £ 70.417.

Chairman : **J. Mackenzie.** — *Director* : **H. F. Stockdale.**
Librarian : **W. G. Burrell.**

Professors :

Mathematics : **J. Miller.**
Natural Philosophy : **J. Muir, D. B. McQuistan.**
Technical Chemistry : **T. Gray.**
Inorganic Chemistry : **R. M. Caven.**
Organic Chemistry : **F. J. Wilson.**
Metallurgy : **J. H. Andrew.**
Civil Engineering : **G. Moncur.**
Mechanics and Mechanical Engineering : **A. L. Mellanby, W. Kerr.**
Electrical Engineering : **S. Parker Smith.**
Mining Engineering : **D. Burns.**
Architecture and Building : **T. H. Hughes.**
Bacteriology : **D. Ellis.**

Lecturers :

Mathematics : **J. Paul, S. Geddes.**
Natural Philosophy : **J. S. Rankin, D. McKerracher, G. M. Macaulay, J. G. Strochain.**
Chemistry : Miss **M. M. J. Sutherland, W. M. Cumming, I. V. Hopper, P. Gordon, J. G. Duncan, A. B. Crawford.**
Technical Chemistry : **G. S. Cruikshanks, W. J. Buchanan.**
Physical Chemistry : **J. A. Cranston.**
Bleaching, Dyeing, Calico Printing, and Finishing : **A. B. Steven.**
Sugar Manufacture : **T. H. P. Heriot.**
Gas Manufacture : **J. Hall.**
Metallurgy : **R. Hay, R. Higgins.**
Civil Engineering : **W. Hunter.**
Sanitary Engineering : **G. Thomson.**
Mechanics and Mechanical Engineering : **J. H. Sinclair, J. Smith, P. S. Caldwell, J. Ramsay, O. Sneeden, W. Ferguson.**
Electrical Engineering : **F. E. Meade, J. F. E. Farrel.**
Mining Engineering : **J. Stevenson, W. Miller.**
Economic Geology : **E. J. Edwards.**

Architecture and Building : **T. Brown. W. J. Smith.**
Botany : **D. Ellis,** Miss **B. Lloyd.**
Naval Architecture : **W. M. Gray.**
Textile Manufacture : **W. Watson. T. D. Stanworth.**
Navigation : **C. H. Brown. A. McDonald. W. Hamilton, J. R. Corse.**
History and Theory of Music : **H. C. Miller.**
Pharmacy and Materia Medica : **J. P. Todd.**
Breadmaking and Confectionery : **D. Ellis.**

The Glasgow School of Architecture.

Under the direction of a joint Committee of the Royal Technical College and the Glasgow School of Art, and supported by the two Institutions.

Chairman : **R. Robertson.**

Honorary Secretary : **H. F. Stockdale.**

Director of Architectural Studies : Professor **T. H. Hughes.**

St. ANDREWS

University of St. Andrews (1928).

(Including United College, St-Mary's College, and University College, Dundee).

Founded 1411.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : First Term only : 700.

Total expenditure (1926-1927) : £ 94.036.

Vice-Chancellor and Principal : Sir **J. C. Irvine.**

Rector : **F. Nansen.**

Registrar and Secretary : **A. Bennett.** — *Librarian* : **G. H. Bushnell.**

Faculty of Arts.

Dean : **A. Blyth Webster.**

Professors :

Greek : **H. J. Rose.**
Humanity : **W. M. Lindsay.**
English : **A. Blyth Webster.**
Logic : **G. F. Stout.**
Moral Philosophy : **D. Morrison.**
Education : **W. W. McClelland.**
Mathematics : **J. E. A. Steggall, H. W. Turnbull.**
Natural Philosophy : **W. Peddie, H. S. Allen.**
Chemistry : **A. M'Kenzie, J. Read.**
Natural History : **W. D'A. Thompson, A. D. Peacock.**
Botany : Vacant.
Anatomy : **D. Waterston, D. R. Dow.**
Physiology : **E. W. Reid, P. T. Herring.**

Lecturers :

Greek : **W. L. Lorimer.**
Humanity : **T. R. Mills,** Reader **J. D. Craig.**
English : **G. Soutar,** Reader, **W. G. Peterson.**
French : **C. B. Lewis, F. C. Roe.**
German : **M. Smith, K. Hayens.**
Philosophy : **J. N. Wright, A. R. Knight.**
Psychology : **C. A. Mace.**

Political Economy : vacant.
Modern History : **J. W. Williams**, Reader.
Mediæval History : **J. H. Baxter.**
Mathematics and Applied Mathematics : **W. Saddler, F. Bath.**
Natural Philosophy : **J. C. Bagot, W. G. Robson, J. Forrest.**
Chemistry : **Ettie S. Steele, J. D. M. Ross, G. J. Robertson, J. Y. Macdonald, R. Roger.**
Botany : **R. A. Robertson**, Reader ; **Edith P. Smith.**
Anatomy : **J. Taylor, H. J. R. Kirkpatrick.**
Geology : **D. E. I. Innes**, Reader.
Administration of Schools : **N. S. Snodgrass.**

Not attached to a Faculty :

Scots Law : **J. Allison.**
Conveyancing : **H. J. Carlton.**

Faculty of Science.

Dean : **P. T. Herring.**

Professors :

Mathematics : **J. E. A. Steggall, H. W. Turnbull.**
Natural Philosophy : **W. Peddie, H. S. Allen.**
Chemistry : **A. M'Kenzie, J. Read.**
Zoology : **W. D'A. Thompson, A. D. Peacock.**
Botany : Vacant.
Anatomy : **D. Waterston, D. R. Dow.**
Physiology : **E. W. Reid, P. T. Herring.**
Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **A. R. Fulton.**

Lecturers :

Mathematics : **W. Saddler, F. Bath.**
Natural Philosophy : **J. C. Bagot, W. G. Robson, J. Forrest.**
Botany : **R. A. Robertson**, Reader ; **Edith P. Smith.**
Chemistry : **Ettie S. Steele, J. D. M. Ross, G. J. Robertson, J. Y. Macdonald, R. Roger.**
Anatomy : **J. Taylor, H, J. R. Kirkpatrick.**
Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **G. S. Steel, J. M. Hay.**
Geology : **D. E. Innes**, Reader.
Electrical Engineering : **W. M. Mackay.**

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : **F. J. Charteris.**

Professors :

Physics : **W. Peddie, H. S. Allen.**
Chemistry : **A. M'Kenzie, J. Read.**
Zoology : **W. D'A. Thompson. A. D. Peacock.**
Botany : Vacant.
Anatomy : **D. Waterston. D. R. Dow.**
Physiology : **E. W. Reid, P. T. Herring.**
Materia Medica : **F. J. Charteris.**
Pathology : **L. R. Sutherland.**
Medicine : **A. Patrick.**
Surgery : **L. T. Price.**
Midwifery : **J. M. Gibbon.**
Bacteriology : **W. J. Tulloch.**

Lecturers :

Physics : **J. C. Bagot. W. G. Robson; J. Forrest.**
Chemistry : **Ettie S. Steele, J. D. M. Ross, G. J. Robertson, J. Y. Macdonald, R. Roger.**
Botany : **R. A. Robertson**, Reader **Edith P. Smith.**
Anatomy : **J. Taylor, H. J. R. Kirkpatric.**
Pathology : **F. M. Milne, G. R. Tudhope.**
Public Health and Fevers : **W. L. Burgess.**
Clinical Medicine : **F. J. Charteris. W. E. Foggie, C. Kerr, A. Patrick.**
Clinical Surgery : **L. T. Price, J. Anderson, R. C. Alexander.**
Clinical Gynæcology : **J. M'Gibbon.**
Ophthalmology : **A. MacGillivray.** Reader.
Mental Diseases : **W. T. Mackenzie.**
Diseases of Throat, Nose and Ear : **R. P. Mathers.**
Diseases of Children : **L. T. Price, J. S. Y. Rogers.**
Diseases of the Skin : **F. M. Milne.**
Vaccination : **D. Scott.**
Anaesthetics : **A. Mills.**
Forensic Medicine : **D. Lennox.**
Physiology : **A. Hynd.**

Faculty of Divinity.

Dean : **G. Galloway.** — *Gifford Lecturer* (1929-1930) : Rt. Rev. **Bishop Charles Gore.**

Professors :

Theology : **G. Galloway.**

Biblical Criticism : **G. S. Duncan.**
Church History : **J. H. Baxter.**
Hebrew : **D. M. Kay.**

IRELAND

DUBLIN

National University of Ireland (1928).

49, Merrion Square.

Founded 1908.

The Senate, a its meeting on december 10, 1914, decided that the President of each of the Constituent Colleges should be elected to the position of Vice-Chancellor in rotation.

Chancellor : **E. de Valera.**

Vice-Chancellor : **A. Anderson**, President, University College, Galway.

Registrar : **F. H. Wiber.**

Representatives of the University in An Dail : **A. E. Clery, M. Hayes, P. McGilligan.**

The University.

Professor of Catholic Theology : Rev. **J. Hannon**, S. J.

Constituent Colleges of the University : *University College*, Dublin. — *University College*, Cork. — *University College*, Galway.

Recognised College of the University : *St. Patrick's College*, Maynooth.

The Professors and Lecturers of the Constituent Colleges are Professors and Lecturers of the University.

DUBLIN

University of Dublin (Trinity College) (1928).

Founded 1591.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 1.174.

Chancellor : The Earl **W.** of **Iveagh.** — *Vice-Chancellor* : The Rt. Hon. Lord **W. Glenavy.**

Provost : **E. J. Gwynn.**

Registrar : **W. Kennedy.** — *Librarian* : **J. G. Smyly.**

Professors :

Divinity Rev. **A. H. MacNeile**, Rev. **N. White.**

Pastoral Theology : Rev. **T. W. E. Drury.**

Law : **C. F. Bastable.**

Law, Feudal and English : **J. S. Baxter.**

Criminal and Constitutional Law : **F. E. Moran.**
Modern History : **E. Curtis. W. A. Phillips.**
Ecclesiastical History : Rev. **H. J. Lawlor.**
Ancient History and Archæology : **W. A. Goligher.**
Arabic, Hindustani and Persian : Lt. Col. **E. G. Hart.**
German : **G. Waterhouse.**
Greek : **G. W. Mooney.**
Biblical Greek : Rev. **R. M. Gwynn.**
Hebrew : Rev. **R. M. Gwynn.**
Irish : **T. F. O'Rahilly.**
Latin : **E. H. Alton.**
Romance Languages : **T. B. Rudmose-Brown.**
Spanish : **W. F. Starkie.**
Sanskrit and Comparative Philology : **M. Dillon.**
Royal Astronomer : Vacant.
Mathematics : **C. H. Rowe.**
Natural Philosophy : **J. L. Synge.**
Natural and Experimental Philosophy : **W. E. Thrift.**
English Literature : **W. F. Trench.**
Political Economy : **F. C. Bastable.**
Moral Philosophy : **H. S. Macran.**
Anatomy : **A. F. Dixon.**
Bacteriology : **J. W. Bigger.**
University Anatomist : Vacant.
Physic : **T. G. Moorhead.**
Practice of Medicine : Sir **J. Craig.**
Physiology : **H. Pringle.**
Pathology : **J. T. Wigham.**
Midwifery : **T. H. Wilson.**
Surgery : Sir **W. Taylor. T. E. Gordon.**
Materia Medica and Pharmacy : **R. J. Rowlette.**
Botany : **H. H. Dixon.**
Chemistry : **S. Young.**
Applied Chemistry : **E. A. Werner.**
Engineering : **D. Clark.**
Geology and Mineralogy : **J. Joly.**
Music : **C. K. Kitson.**
Comparative Anatomy and Zoology : **J. B. Gatenby.**
Public Orator : Sir **R. W. Tate.**
Education : **R. J. Fynne.**

DUBLIN

University College.

(National University of Ireland).

Opened 1909.

Number of Students (1924-1925) : About : 1,300.

Total expenditure (1924) : £ 68,000.

President : **D. J. Coffey.** — *Registrar* : **A. W. Conway.**
Secretary : **J. W. Bacon.** — *Librarian* : **J. J. O'Neill.**

Professors :

Greek : **M. Tierney.**
Latin : **P. Semple.**
Mathematics : **H. C. M. 'Weeney.**
English Literature : **R. Donovan.**
English Language and Philology : Vacant.
French and Romance Philology : **R. Chauviré.**
History : **J. M. O'Sullivan.**
Theory and Practice of Education : Rev. **T. Corcoran.**
Ethics and Politics : Rev. **D. O'Keeffe.**
Logic and Psychology : Rev. **J. Shine.**
Metaphysics : **W. Magennis.**
Celtic Archæology : **R. A. S. Macalister.**
Early and Mediaeval Irish : **O. Bergin.**
Modern Irish Language and Literature : **D. Hyde.**
Early, Including Mediaeval Irish History : **J. MacNeill.**
Chemistry : **H. Ryan.**
Geology : **H. J. Seymour.**
Experimental Physics : **J. J. Nolan.**
Mathematical Physics : **A. W. Conway.**
Zoology : **J. B. Butler.**
Anatomy : **E. P. M'Loughlin.**
Physiology and Histology : **J. M. O'Connor.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **E. J. M'Weeney.**

Hygiene and Medical Jurisprudence : **J. N. Meenan.**
Materia Medica and Therapeutics : **M. Hayes.**
Medicine : **J. F. O'Carroll.**
Midwifery and Gynaecology : Vacant.
Surgery : **J. S. M'Ardle.**
Jurisprudence, International and Roman Law : **D. A. Binchy.**
Constitutional Law, Torts and Evidence : **J. G. S. MacNeill.**
Law of Property and Law of Contracts : **A. E. Clery.**
Civil Engineering : **P. F. Purcell.**
National Economics of Ireland : **C. H. Oldham.**
Political Economy : Rev. **T. A. Finlay.**
Architecture : **R. M. Butler.**
Commerce : **B. F. Shields.**
German : Mrs **Mary M. Macken.**
Botany : **J. Doyle.**
Modern Irish History : Miss **Mary T. Hayden.**
Ophthalmology : **L. Werner.**
Dental Mechanics : **J. I. Potter.**
Dental Surgery : **E. Sheridan.**
Italian and Spanish : Miss **Maria Degani.**
Eastern Languages : Rev. **P. Boylan.**
Welsh : **J. L. Jones.**
Music : **J. F. Larchet.**
Irish Music : **R. O'Dwyer.**

Lecturers :

Accountancy : **D. O'Connor.**
Banking and Finance : **F. L. Leet.**
Experimental Physics : **J. J. Dowling.**
Pure Mathematics : Rev. **M. F. Egan.**
Special Pathology : **W. M. Crofton.**
Irish Language : Miss **Agnes M. W. O'Farrelly.**
Municipal History : **J. J. Webb.**
Chemistry : **J. Algar.**
French : Mrs **Mary K. O'Kelly.**
Orthodontia : **L. Flanagan.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **T. T. O'Farrell. W. D. O'Kelly.**

DUBLIN

College of Science for Ireland.

Founded 1865.

Placed under auspices of University College Dublin (1924).

Acting Registrar : **A. W. Conway.**

Recognised Professors : *Agriculture* : **J. Wilson.** — *Forestry* : **A. Henry.** — *Botany* : **T. Johnson.** — *Chemistry* : Vacant. — *Engineering* : Vacant. — *Geology* : Vacant. — *Mathematics* : **W. McFadden Orr.** — *Physics* : **F. E. Hackett.** — *Zoology* : Vacant.

Recognised Lecturers : *Bacteriology* : **C. H. Denham.** — *Agricultural Chemistry* : **G. Stephenson.** — *Organic Chemistry* : **A. O'Farrelly.** *Physical and Metallurgical Chemistry* : **A. G. G. Leonard.** — *Engineering* : **J. Taylor.** — *Mathematics* : **J. P. Johnston.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **R. G. Allen.** — *Horticulture* : **G. O. Sherrard.** — *Agricultural Botany* : **M. J. Gorman.** — *Farm Book Keeping and Agricultural Economics* : **R. D. Cole.** — *Veterinary Hygiene* : **F. C. Mason.** — *Education and English* : **W. J. Williams.** — *Zoology* : **E. J. Sheeky.**

Recognised Demonstrators : *Botany* : **P. O'Connor.** — *Engineering* : **F. W. Warwick, P. Cormack.** — *Geology* : **H. G. Levingston.** — *Physics* : **P. O'Callaghan.** — *Zoology* : Vacant.

BELFAST

The Queen's University (1927).

Founded 1908.

Library : 92.000 volumes.

Chancellor : The Marquess **W. of Londonderry.**

President and Vice-Chancellor : **R. W. Livingstone.** — *Registrar* : **T. Sinclair.**

Secretary : **A. Picken.** — *Librarian* : **G. G. Smith.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **T. Walmsley.**
Botany : **J. Small.**
Chemistry : **A. W. Stewart.**
Economics : **H. O. Meredith.**
Education : **W. J. McCallister.**
Civil Engineering : **F. H. Hummel.**
Modern History : **J. E. Todd.**
English Literature : **G. G. Smith.**
French : **D. L. Savory.**
German : **R. A. Williams.**
Greek : **R. K. McElderry.**
Latin : **R. M. Henry.**
English Law : **J. S. Baxter.**
Logic and Metaphysics : **A. MacBeath.**
Mathematics : **A. C. Dixon.**
Materia Medica and Therapeutics : **J. E. MacIlwaine.**
Medicine : **W. W. D. Thomson.**
Midwifery : **C. G. Lowry.**
Gynæcology : **R. J. Johnstone.**
Pathology : **W. St. C. Symmers.**
Surgery : **A. Fullerton.**
Physics : **W. B. Morton.**
Physiology : **T. H. Milroy.**
Public Health : **W. J. Wilson.**
Zoology : **G. Wilson.**
Geology : **J. K. Charlesworth.**
Bio-Chemistry : **J. A. Milroy.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **G. S. Robertson.**
Agricultural Botany : **S. P. Mercer.**
Spanish : **I. G. Llubera.**

Lecturers :

Operative Surgery and Applied Anatomy : **P. T. Crymble.**
Organic Chemistry : **H. Graham.**
Economic History : **J. Lemberger.**
Celtic : **M. O'Brien.**
English Language : **A. O. Belfour.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **W. St. C. Symmers,** Sir **Thos. Houston.**
Ophthalmology and Otology : **J. A. Craig.**
Music : **L. Walker.**
Scholastic Philosophy : Rev. **A. H. Ryan.**
Physics : **J. Wylie.**
Pharmacy : **V. G. L. Fielden.**
Public Health Administration : **H. W. Baillie.**
Archæology : **L. A. Richmond.**
Moral philosophy : **O. de Selincourt.**
Law : **R. N. McMill.**
Bacteriology : **N. C. Graham.**
Dental Materia medica : **W. M. Hunter.**
Dental Mechanics : **H. Elwood.**
Dental Surgery : **W. M. Swan.**
Orthodontia : **H. T. A. McKeag.**
Pharmacology : **E. B. C. Mayrs.**
Anatomy : **R. H. Hunter, H. P. Malcolm.**
Veterinary Science : **J. P. Rice.**
Plant Genetics : **I. W. Seaton.**
Agricultural Zoology : **J. C. Rhynehart.**
Agricultural Economics : **D. A. E. Harkness.**
Crop and Animal Husbandry : **R. Rae.**

Junior Lecturers :

Engineering : **E. J. Finnan.**
Botany : **M. J. Synn.**
Zoology : **W. Riddel.**
Agric. Botany : **A. E. Muskitt, D. Cloustan.**
Agric. Chemistry : **F. Dichinson, R. G. Baskett.**
Physics : **F. M. Chambers.**
History : **E. Hughes.**

Assistants :

Anatomy : **G. V. Stephenson.**
Chemistry : **T. Ellison, W. H. Crowe.**
Civil Engineering : **J. J. Hartley.**
Education : **E. M. Brown, M. Thomson.**
English Literature : **P. L. Carver.**
French : Miss **M. B. Stephens, M. Bousquet.**
Latin : **J. Tate.**
Geology : **J. Parkinson.**
Mathematics : Miss **D. M. Hirst.**
Medicine : **J. T. Lewis.**
Midwifery : **N...**
Surgery : **H. P. Hall.**

Gynaecology : C. H. G. McAfee.
Public Health : E. Maude. W. Mc V. Blair.

Teacher :

Vaccination : S. Armstrong.

Demonstrators :

Botany : Miss M. Clapham.
Materia medica : F. W. M. Allen.
Pathology : F. W. Vint.
Physiology : J. H. Strahan, I. T. Davison.
Musgrave Demonstrators : D. H. Donaldson. T. P. Black.

BELFAST

Municipal College of Technology (1928).

(University of Belfast).

Founded 1901.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 9,500.

Principal : J. Earls. — *Assistant to Principal* : B. Sandham.

Registrar : H. H. Dunlop.

Recognised Professors : *Mathematics* : J. Earls. — *Mechanical Engineering* : J. H. Smith. — *Electrical Engineering* : P. L. Burns. — *Building Trades* : T. R. Hamsphire. — *Textile Industries* : F. Bradbury. *Pure and Applied Chemistry* : H. Wren. — *Design* : I. Beaumont. — *Commerce* : F. T. Lloyd-Dodd.

Lecturers : *Mathematics* : J. J. F. Murphy, J. Mc Keown, A. L. Davies, J. M. Gilchrist, J. A. Jack. — *Mechanical Engineering* : W. J. Fforde, G. H. Longworth, F. V. Warnock, J. Govan, W. Pratt, W. W. McLeod. *Naval Architecture* : B. Sandham. — *Electrical Engineering* : O. McKenna, T. A. Crowley, F. J. Yates, H. J. Macready, T. P. Allen, M. J. Milliken. *Building Trades* : S. R. Duckworth, J. W. Wright, A. L. Keeble. *Textile Industries* : J. Kirkwood. — *Pure and Applied Chemistry* : C. J. Still, K. H. Hughes. — *Commerce* : W. J. McCracken, T. Dunne, A. Renold, H. G. Fleet, G. N. Blair, A. W. Bowyet, R. J. Lark, J. F. Hayes, R. J. S. Edward, A. M. O'Neil. *Art* : A. R. Baker, S. C. Taylor, J. Stoupe, N. H. Penprase, E. M. Stewart.

CORK

University College (1928).

(National University of Ireland).

Founded 1845.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 534.

Total expenditure (1925) : General expenditure : £ 53.434.

Scholarships and Prizes paid from Irish Funds (1927) : £ 4.126.

President : P. J. Merriman. — *Registrar* : A. O'Rahilly.

Secretary : J. Downey. — *Librarian* : J. Fawcett.

Professors :

Archaeology : Rev. **P. Power.**
Ancient Classics : **H. J. Treston.**
Mathematics : **M. J. Conran.**
Experimental Physics : **W. Bergin.**
English : **W. F. P. Stockley.**
Philosophy : Rev. **T. E. Fitzgibbon.**
Jurisprudence : **C. K. Murphy.**
Chemistry : **J. Reilly.**
Zoology : **L. P. W. Renouf.**
Botany : **H. A. Cummins.**
Geology and Geography : **I. Swain.**
History : **J. Hogan.**
Economics and Commerce : **J. Busteed.**
Irish Language and Literature : **T. O'Donoghue.**
Romance Languages : **Mary Ryan.**
Anatomy : **D. P. Fitzgerald.**
Medicine : **P. T. O'Sullivan, O. J. Keurney.**
Surgery : **C. Y. Pearson.**
Materia Medica : **J. Dundon.**
Midwifery : **J. J. Kearney.**
Law of Real Property : **G. J. Daly.**
Engineering : **H. N. Walsh.**
Physiology : **D. T. Barry.**
Pathology : **A. E. Moore.**
Ophthalmology and Otology : Vacant.
Hygiene : Vacant.
Methods of Education : **Elizabeth M. O'Sullivan.**
Music : **F. St. J. Lacy.**
German : **Mary Curran.**
Mathematical Physics : **A. O'Rahilly.**
Agriculture : **C. Boyle.**

Lecturers :

Architecture : **H. H. Hill.**
Modern Irish : **E. O'Donoghue.**
History of Education : **E. P. M'Sweeney.**
Irish Music : **Annie M. Patterson.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **J. M. O'Donovan.**
Mental Diseases : **O. F. McCarthy.**
Accounting : **C. P. McCarthy.**
Dental Surgery : **J. R. Hackett.**
Spanish : **W. C. Cooke.**
Dental Mechanics : **G. Sheedy.**
Ancient Classics : **W. H. Porter.**
Experimental Physics : **P. E. Belas.**
Chemistry : **J. Taylor.**

GALWAY

University College (1928).

(National University of Ireland).

Founded 1845.

Number of Students (1923-1924) : 207.

Total expenditure (1924) : £ 21.000.

President : **A. Anderson.** — *Registrar and Secertary* : Rev. **J. Hynes.**
Bursar : **T. Walsh.** — *Librarian* : **J. Howley.**

Professors :

Ancient Classics : Vacant.
Mathematics : **M. Power.**
Natural Philosophy : **A. Anderson.**
English Language and Literature : **W. Byrne.**
Irish Language, Philology and Literature : **T. O'Maille.**
Chemistry : **T. Dillon.**
Natural History : **T. Dinon.**
Romance Languages : **L. O'Brian.**
German : **M. M. Shea.**
Law and Jurisprudence : **P. A. Arkins.**
Anatomy : **S. Shea.**
Physiology : **J. Donegan.**
Practice of Medicine : **R. B. Mahon.**
Practice of Surgery : **M. G. O'Malley.**
Materia Medica and Pharmacy : Vacant.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : Vacant.
Civil Engineering : **F. S. Rishworth.**
Pathology : **T. Walsh.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. G. Griffith.**
Economics, Commerce and Accountancy : **F. MacBryan.**
Education : Vacant.
History : Mrs **M. J. Donovan O'Sullivan.**
Philosophy : **J. Howley.**
Ophthalmology and Otology : **J. P. Mac Enri.**

Geology : **J. Mitchell.**
Celtic Archaeology : Rev. **J. Hynes.**

Lecturers :

Modern Irish : **J. P. MacEnri.**

Mental Diseases : **A. English.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **T. Walsh.**
History : **S. Kennedy.**
Commerce : **L. O'Buachalla.**

MAYNOOTH

St. Patrick's College.

(National University of Ireland).

President : Mgr **MacCaffrey.** — *Librarian* : Rev. **G. Pearce.**

Professors : *Theology* : Rev. **W. Moran,** Rev. **P. O'Neil,** Rev. **A. Ryan.** — *Canon Law* : Rev. **J. Kinane,** Rev. **P. O'Neill,** Rev **M. Browne.** — *Sacred scripture and oriental languages* : Rev. **P. Boylan,** Rev. **E. Kissna.** — *Ecclesiastical history* : Rev. **P. Walsh.** — *Pastoral theology* : Rev. **P. Beecher.** — *Mathematics and mathematical physics* : Rev. **P. Browne.** — *Logic, metaphysics and ethics* : Rev. **M. C. Forker.** Rev. **P. Coffey** Rev. **J. O'Neill.** *Ancient classics* : Rev. **J. d'Alton,** Rev. **Th. Fahy.** Rev. **J. Duff.** — *English* : Rev. **C. C. Mulchay.** Rev. **P. MacSweeney.** — *Irish* : **K. G. O'Nolan.** — *Modern languages and romance philology* : Rev. **J. L. Rigal.**

Lecturers : *Italian* : Rev. **J. d'Alton.** — *Welsh* : Rev. **P. Walsh.** — *Irish archeology* : Rev. **P. C. Power.** — *Theories of biology* : Rev. **J. O'Neill.** *Modern history* : Rev. **P. MacSweeney.** — *Elocution* : **J. F. Fay.** *Experimental Physics* : **P. Nolan.** — *Hygiene* : **J. N. Meenan.**

MALTA

VALETTA

University of Malta.

Founded 1769.

Number of Students (1924-1925).

Total expenditure (1924) : £ 9.204.

Rector : **Thos. Aguis.** — *Secretary* : **A. F. Sciortino.**

Professors :

Anatomy and Histology : **R. Busuttil.**
Chemistry : **A. Sultana.**

Engineering and Architecture : **R. V. Galea**
English Literature : **O. J. Fogarty.**
Latin Literature : **N. Martinelli.**
Italian Literature : **V. Laurenza.**

Civil Law : **E. H. Ganado.**
Commercial Law : **C. Mallia.**
Constitutional and International Law : **E. C. Vassalo.**
Criminal and Science of Law : **L. A. Randon.**
History of Legislation : **A. Bartolo.**
Logic and Philosophy : **A. Cuschieri.**
Mathematics and Practical Engineering : **W. F. Nixon.**
Applied Mechanics : **J. L. Gatt.**
Hygiene : **A. V. Bernard.**
Forensic Medicine : **G. Ullo Xuereb.**
Medicine : **E. H. Ferro.**
Midwifery and Gynaecology : **G. Debono.**
Surgery : **S. Cassar.**
Natural History : **J. Borg.**
Physics : Vacant.
Fiscal Law and Statistics : **P. G. Frendo.**
Dogmatic Theology : **G. Formosa.**
Moral Theology : **C. Zammit.**
History : **O. J. Fogarty.**
Materia Medica and Therapeutics : **I. Cassar.**
Canon Law : **E. Vassallo.**
Mental Diseases : **G. Ullo Xuereb.**
Ophthalmology : **C. L. Preziosi.**
Physiology and Pathology : Vacant.
Political Economy : **A. Sultana.**
Holy Sscripture and Hebrew : **D. Callus.**

Assistant Professors : *Anatomy* : **J. Briffa.** — *Medicine* : **S. Debono.** — *Surgery* : **G. Attard.** — *Midwifery* : **H. Harding.** — *Pathology* : **R. Vincenti.**

AUSTRALIA

ADELAIDE

University of Adelaide (1928).

Founded 1874.

Number of Students (1927) : 2.329.

Total expenditure (1927) : £ 92.067 (exclusive of new buildings).

Chancellor : The Hon. Sir **G. J. R. Murray.**

Vice-Chancellor : Sir **W. Mitchell.** — *Registrar* : **F. W. Eardley.**

Professors :

Agriculture : **A. E. V. Richardson.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **J. A. Prescott.**
Anatomy : **H. H. Woolard.**
Botany : Vacant.
Chemistry : **A. Killen Macbeth.**
Classics and Comparative Philology and Literature : **J. A. Fitzherbert.**
English Language and Literature : Sir **Archibald, T. Strong.**
Geology : Sir **Douglas Mawson.**
Human Physiology and Pharmacology ; **C. S. Hicks.**
Modern History : **W. K. Hancock.**
Law : **A. L. Campbell.**
Mathematics : **J. R. Wilton.**
Engineering : **R. W. Chapman.**
Music : **E. H. Davies.**
Philosophy : **J. McKellar Stewart.**
Physics : **Kerr Grant.**
Biochemistry : **T. B. Robertson.**
Zoology : **T. H. Johnston.**
Pathology : **J. B. Cleland.**

Lecturers :

Botany : **J. G. Wood.**
Chemistry : **W. T. Cooke, S. W. Pennycuick.**
Accountancy : **E. W. Mills.**
Anatomy : **M. L. Scott, C. S. Mead.**
Business Practice : **C. H. Browne.**
Classics : **D. H. Hollidge.**
Economic Geography : **R. J. M. Clucas.**
English Language and Literature : **A. E. M. Kirwood, R. C. Bald.**
German : **A. J. Schulz.**
Modern History : **W. Oldham.**
Philosophy : **Constance Davey.**
Public Administration and Finance : **A. L. G. Mackay.**
Private International Law : **G. S. Reed.**
Law of Evidence and Procedure, Commercial Law : **R. N. Finlayson.**

Jurisprudence : **H. Mayo.**
Property : **E. W. Benham.**
Statistics : **L. G. Melville.**
Roman Law : **C. C. Brebner.**
Otology : **R. H. Pulleine.**
Medical Diseases of Children, Clinical : **Helen Mayo.**
Surgical Diseases of Children, Clinical : **H. Gilbert.**
Forensic Medicine : **R. S. Rogers.**
Psychological Medicine : **M. H. Downey.**
Gynaecology and Obstetrics : **T. G. Wilson.**
Materia Medica and Therapeutics : **H. K. Fry.**
Principles and Practice of Medicine and Therapeutics : **C. T. C. de Crespigny.**
Clinical Medicine : **F. S. Hone, W. Ray.**
Ophthalmic Surgery : **H. F. Shorney.**
Public Health and Preventive Medicine : **F. S. Hone.**
Principles and Practice of Surgery : Sir **H. Simpson Newland.**
Operative Surgery : Sir **H. Simpson Newland.**
Clinical Surgery : **J. Corbin, B. Smeaton, M. L. Scott.**
Mining Engineering : **H. W. Gartrell.**
Electrical Engineering : **E. V. Clark.**
Economics : **A. L. G. MacKay.**
Education : **A. J. Schulz.**
Geology : **C. T. Madigan.**
Mathematics : **H. W. Sanders, J. W. Statton.**
Physics : **R. S. Burdon, G. R. Fuller.**
French Language : **J. Crampton.**
Prosthetic Dentistry : **A. I. Chapman.**
Dental Metallurgy : **F. W. Reid.**
General Surgery : **B. Smeaton.**
Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics : **L. W. Trott.**
Operative Dentistry : **F. M. Swan.**
Dental Medicine : **A. R. Southwood.**
Dental Surgery and Dental Pathology : **E. J. Milhouse.**
Orthodontics : **P. R. Begg.**
Anesthetics : **G. Brown.**
Dental Anatomy : **T. D. Campbell.**
Plant Pathology : **G. Samuel.**

BRISBANE

University of Queensland (1927).

Founded 1911.

Number of Students (1925) : 450.

Total expenditure (1925) : £ 42,000.

Chancellor : Hon. **J. W. Blair.** *Vice-Chancellor* : **W. N. Robertson.**

Registrar : **J. F. McCaffrey.**

Professors :

Agriculture : **J. W. Murrop.**
Biology : **E. J. Goddard.**
Chemistry : **B. D. Steele.**
Classics : **J. L. Michie.**
Geology : **H. C. Richards.**
Engineering : **R. W. H. Hawken.**
English Language and Literature : **J. J. Stable.**
History and Economics : **H. Alcock.**
Law : **F. W. S. Cumbrae-Stewart.**
Mathematics : **H. J. Priestley.**
Medical Psychology (Research) : **J. P. Lowson.**
Philosophy : **M. Scott-Fletcher.**
Physics : **T. Parnell, S. G. Lusby** (Asst. Pr.).

Lecturers :

Applied Chemistry : **L. S. Bagster.**
Biology : **A. Cayzer, D. A. Herbert.**
Chemistry : **T. G. H. Jones.**
Classics : **S. Castlehow.**
Engineering : **A. Boyd, A. R. Munro, C. N. Ross.**
English and German : **F. W. Robinson.**
French : **C. Schindler.**
Geology : **W. H. Bryan.**
Economics and Colonial History : **A. C. V. Melbourne.**
History and Economics : **J. L. K. Gifford.**
Mathematics : **H. J. Priest, E. J. Simonds.**
Physics : **T. Rimmer.**
Surveying : **F. W. James.**
Psychology and Education : **W. M. Kyle.**
Direction of External studies : **J. E. Jones.**

Assistant Lecturers, Demonstrators, etc. : 5.

BRISBANE

Emmanuel College (1927).

(University of Queensland).

Principal : **D. R. Roberts.**

BRISBANE

King's College (1928).

(University of Queensland).

Master : **H. H. Trigge.**

BRISBANE

St. John's College.

(University of Queensland).

Warden : Rev. *Canon* **B. P. Robin.**

BRISBANE

Women's College.

(University of Queensland).

Principal : **Freda Bage.**

HOBART

University of Tasmania.

Founded 1890.

Number of Students (1924-1925) : 236.

Chancellor : The Hon. Sir **N. E. Lewis**. — *Vice-Chancellor* : **W. J. T. Stops**.

Registrar : Lieut.-Colonel : **L. R. Thomas**.

Professors :

Biology : **T. T. Flynn**.
Engineering : **A. Burn**.
English Literature : **A. B. Taylor**.
Classics : **R. L. Dunbabin**.
Law : **D. G. McDougall**.
Economics : **J. D. Brigden**.
Mathematics : **A. McAulay, E. J. G. Pitman**.

Lecturers :

Accountancy and Auditing : **A. R. Hewer**.
Chemistry : **P. J. MacLeod. E. E. Kurth**.
Education : **J. A. Johnson**.
Electrical Engineering : **H. P. Tuck**.
Drawing and Design : **C. C. Dudley**.
History and Economics : **C. S. King, W. Judd**.
Modern Languages : **C. Malthus**.
Law : **P. L. Griffiths**.
Mathematics : **H. D. Erwin**.
Physics : **R. W. Crabtree**.
Psychology and Philosophy : **E. M. Miller**.
Mechanical Engineering : **W. H. Schneider**.
Botany : **L. Rodway**.

MELBOURNE

University of Melbourne.

Founded 1853.

Number of Students (1928) : 2.911.

Chancellor : Sir **J. H. MacFarland**. *Vice-Chancellor* : Sir **J. Monash**.

Registrar : **J. P. Bainbrige**. *Librarian* : **L. Scott**.

Professors :

Anatomy : **R. J. A. Berry**.
Botany and Plant Physiology : **A. J. Ewart**.
Chemistry : **E. J. Harting**.
Classical Philology : **C. A. Scutt**.
Commerce : **D. B. Copland**.
Dental Science : **F. C. Wilkinson**.
Education : **L. J. Nrigley**.
Engineering : **H. Payne**.
Geology and Mineralogy : **E. W. Skeats**.
History : **E. Scott**.
English Language and Literature : **G. H. Cowling**.
Law : **K. H. Bailey**.
Pure and Mixed Mathematics : **J. H. Michell**.
Music : **B. T. Heinze**.
Mental and Moral Philosophy : **W. R. B. Gibson**.
Metallurgy : **J. N. Greenwood**.
Natural Philosophy : **T. H. Laby**.
Pathology : **P. MacCallum**.
Physiology : **W. A. Osborne**.
Veterinary Pathology : **H. A. Woodruff**.
Zoology : **W. E. Agar**.
Tutorial Classes : **J. A. Gunn**.

Associate Professors :

Engineering : **W. N. Kernot**.
Geology : **H. St. J. Summers**.
German : **A. Lodewyckx**.
Bio-Chemistry : **W. J. Young**.
Electrical Engineering : **E. B. Brown**.

Lecturers :

Agricultural Botany and Plant Pathology : **R. T. Patton**.

Agricultural Entomology : C. H. French, J. W. Raff.
Agriculture : H. C. Wilson.
Animal Husbandry : S. S. Cameron.
Anatomy : L. E. Hurley, N. E. A. H. Jones.
Regional and Applied Anatomy : C. H. C. Searby.
Architecture : J. S. Gawler, G. J. Sutherland, L. Irwin, E. J. Clark.
Botany and Plant Physiology : E. I. McLennan, R. T. Patton.
Chemistry : W. H. Green, G. A. Ampt.
Organic Chemistry : W. Davies.
Chemical Works Practice : V. G. Anderson.
Dairying : R. T. Archer.
Education : Isabella D. Marshall.
Psychology and History of Education : G. S. Browne.
Teaching Mathematics and Science : M. S. Sharman.
Civil Engineering : C. W. N. Sexton. E. Lang.
Engineering Design and Drawing : J. Langlands.
Agricultural Engineering : E. J. C. Rennie.
Mechanical Engineering : W. E. Bassett.
Mining : G. C. L. Clark.
Roads and Streets : A. E. Callaway.
Surveying : E. R. H. Darwin.
Works Practice : N. C. Harris.
Ambulance : W. E. Summons.
Geology : F. A. Singheton, K. M. M. McInerny.
Palaeontology : F. Chapman.
Histology : L. E. Hurley.
History : J. S. Webb, O. de R. Fœnander. E. Sweetman.
Horticulture : H. W. Davey.
Plant Pathology : C. C. Brittlebank.
Viticulture : F. de Castella.
Wool Classing : G. W. McDonald.
Philosophy : W. A. Merrylees, K. S. Cunningham.
Classics : W. Kerry, E. W. Cornwall.
English Language and Literature : E. Derham, W. T. Price.
French : A. R. Chisholm, V. N. T. Karagheusian.
Contracts and Personal Property : C. G. Duffy.
Equity : E. F. Herring.
Land and Conveyancing : R. H. Gregory.
Wrongs and Procedure : W. K. Fullagar.
Mathematics : R. J. A. Barnard, G. Gundersen, M. H. Belz.
Metallurgy : P. F. Thompson.
Anaesthetics : L. A. I. Maxwell.
Sociology : W. M. Ball.
Agricultural Entomology : C. H. French.
Economics : G. L. Wood. F. R. E. Mauldon.
Zoology : G. V. Buchanan. O. W. Tiegs.
Bacteriology : H. N. Woodruff.
Forensic Medicine : C. H. Mollison.
Materia Medica and Pharmacy : B. L. Stanton.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : A. M. Wilson.
Pathology : F. L. Apperly, G. F. S. Davies.
Medicine : L. S. Latham, K. Hiller, S. V. Sewell. M. D. Silberberg, L. E. Hurley.
Surgery : B. Kilvington, T. E. V. Hurley, B. T. Zwar, H. B. Devine, W. A. Hailes. W. G. D. Upjohn.
Modern Political Institutions : P. D. Phillips.
Private International Law : N. J. O'Bryan.
Principles of Applied Chemistry : V. G. Anderson.
Public Health : F. R. Kert.
Therapeutics : S. O. Cower.
Medical Ethics : A. V. M. Anderson.
Venereal Diseases : A. E. Morris.
Radiology : K. S. Cross.
Natural Philosophy : E. O. Hercus, J. S. Rogers, L. H. Martin.
Physiology : L. A. I. Maxwell.
Physiology of Special Senses : Sir J. W. Barrett.
Political Economy : E. C. W. Kelly, O. de R. Foenander.
Veterinary Anatomy and Surgery : Vacant.
Veterinary Dietetics : R. G. Thomas.
Veterinary Hygiene : S. S. Cameron.
Veterinary Medicine and Obstetrics : E. F. J. Bordeaux.
Veterinary Pathology and Bacteriology : H. E. Albiston.
Architecture : J. S. Gawler, G. J. Sutherland, R. H. Alsop, L. Irwin, E. J. Clark.

Demonstrators and Tutors :

Geology and Mineralogy : H. B. Hauser, J. S. Mann.
German : Dorothea R. Coverlid.
Chemistry : Ruth Sugden, M. E. Scott.
Engineering : C. W. Bidgway, F. G. A. Sublet, G. Loutit.
Bacteriology : H. M. Rennie, S. E. Gundersen.
Pathology : C. J. O. Brown.
Physiology : M. Hutchinson, B. L. Brewster, E. E. H. Green.
Natural Philosophy : Edith A. Nelson, Nathalie C. B. Allen, S. A. Robertson, R. T. Bingham.
Biochemistry : K. Semmens.
History : J. F. Mulvaney,
English : B. M. Maxwell, C. M. Greig, A. M. Lightfoot.
Japanese : M. Inagaki.
Sociology : P. D. Phillips.
Law : P. D. Phillips, E. H. Coghill.
Philosophy : O. M. Parker, J. A. Atkins.
Botany : A. H. K. Petrie, D. D. Dixon (Acting).
Metallurgy : G. B. O'Malley.

MELBOURNE

Australian College of Dentistry (1928).

(University of Melbourne).

President : **G. Finlay.** — *Secretary* : **E. Joske.**

Professors : *Anatomy* : **W. Berry.** — *Chemistry* : **D. Rivet.** — *Zoology* : **W. E. Agar.** — *Natural Philosophy* : **T. H. Laby.** — *Physiology* : **W. A. Osborne. W. J. Young.** — *Dental Metallurgy* : **J. N. Grenwood.** — *Oral Surgery* : **F. C. Wilkinson.**

MELBOURNE

Newman College (1927).

(University of Melbourne).

Rector : Rev. **J. M. Murphy,** S. J.

MELBOURNE

Ormond College (1927).

(University of Melbourne).

Master : **D. K. Picken.** — *Vice-Master* : **H. W. Allen.**

Recognised Tutors and Lecturers : *Mathematics* : **D. K. Picken. A. D. Ross.** — *Classics* : **H. W. Allen.** — *Medicine* : **H. R. Dew. C. J. O. Brown.** — *Physics* : **R. O. Cherry.** — *Chemistry* : **F. H. Campbell.** — *Biology and Botany* : Miss **E. Mollison** — *History and law* : **O. de R. Fœnander.** — *French and German* : Mrs **C. Wood.** — *Philosophy* : Miss **K. A. Lush.** — *English* : Miss **A. Kellaway.** — *Engineering* : **G. O. Thomas.**

PERTH

University of Western Australia.

Founded 1911.

Number of Students (1926) : 334.

Vice-Chancellor : **H. E. Whitfeld.**

Professors :

Agriculture : **J. W. Paterson.**
Biology : **G. E. Nicholls.**
Chemistry : **N. T. M. Wilsmore.**
History and Economics : **E. O. G. Shann.**
English : **W. L. F. Murdoch.**
Mathematics and Physics : **A. D. Ross.**
Mining and Engineering : **H. E. Whitfeld.**

Associate Professors :

Classics and Ancient History : **G. Wood.**
Electrical Engineering : **P. H. Fraenkel.**
Organic Chemistry : **G. Tattersall.**

Lecturers :

Biology : **J. G. Wright, D. F. Milner.**
Agriculture : **W. M. Carne.**
Geology : **E. de C. Clarke.**
Education : **W. J. Rooney.**
History : **F. Alexander.**
English : **H. S. Thompson.**
Mechanical Engineering : **A. J. Bowden.**
French and German : **G. T. Irving, R. C. d'Herbois, R. M. Graebner.**

Demonstrators :

Classics and Philosophy : **W. A. Laidlaw.**
Mathematics and Physics : **R. D. Thompson, M. B. Moir, A. A. Orton.**
Mental and Moral Philosophy : **A. C. Fox, W. A. Laidlaw.**
Surveying : **G. M. Nunn.**
Architecture : **A. R. L. Wright.**
Dairying : **P. G. Hampshire.**
Forestry : **S. L. Kessell.**
Harbour Construction Vacant.
History of Painting : **G. P. Morison.**
Horticulture : **G. W. Wickenes.**
Mechanical Drawing : **W. McLagan.**
Municipal Engineering : **H. T. Haynes.**
Music : **A. J. Leckie.**
Railway Engineering : **R. J. Anketell.**
Water Supply : **P. V. O'Brien.**

Demonstrators :

Biology : **E. A. R. Newton.**
Geology : **L. F. V. Hosking.**
Chemistry : **P. Babington.**
Mathematics and Physics : **D. W. Everson.**
Mining and Engineering : **W. G. Townsend.**

SYDNEY

University of Sydney (1928).

Founded 1850.

Number of Students (1927) : 2.410

Total expenditure (1927) : £ 189.815.

Chancellor : The Hon. Sir **W. P. Cullen.**

Deputy-Chancellor : Sir **M. MacCallum.**

Vice-Chancellor : **R. S. Wallace.** — *Registrar* : **W. A. Selle.**

Librarian : **H. M. Green.**

Faculty of Arts.

Professors :

Latin : **F. A. Todd.**
Mathematics (Pure and Applied): **H. S. Carslaw.**
Modern Literature : **M. W. MacCallum** (Hon.).
English Literature : **J. le Gay Brereton.**
English Language : **E. R. Holme.**
Philosophy : **J. Anderson.**
Greek : **W. J. Woodhouse** (Dean).
French : **G. G. Nicholson.**
History : **G. A. Wood.**
Education : **A. Mackie.**
Oriental Studies : **A. L. Sadler.**
Anthropology : **A. R. Radcliffe Brown.**

Associate Professors :

Psychology : **H. T. Lowell.**
German and Comparative Literature : **E. G. Waterhouse.**
History : **J. F. Bruce.**
Applied Mathematics : **E. M. Wellish.**

Lecturers :

Latin : **A. B. Powe, A. H. Robinson, G. P. Shipp.**
Mathematics : **R. J. Lyons, H. H. Thorne.**
English : **A. J A. Waldock.**
French : **Gladys Marks, C. H. Barbier.**
Psychology : **A. H. Martin.**
Education : **P. R. Cole, T. T. Roberts, G. E. Phillips.**
Japanese : **R. Kitakoji.**
Anthropology : Miss **C. H. Wedgwood.**

Faculty of Law.

Professors :

Law : The Hon. **J. B. Peden** (Challis Prof. and Dean).
International Law and Jurisprudence : **A. H. Charteris.**

Lecturers :

Equity and Company Law : **E. D. Roper.**
Law of Procedure, Evidence and Pleading : **N. de H. Rowland.**
Law of Contracts, Mercantile Law and Torts : **B. Sugerman.**
Bankruptcy and Probate : **E. F. McDonald.**
Roman Law : **The Hon. E. A. McTiernan.**
Legal Interpretation : **R. Chambers.**
Divorce : **W. K. S. Mackenzie.**
Criminal Law : **V. H. Treatt.**
Conveyancing (Challis Reader) : **P. R. Watts.**
Legal Ethics : Vacant.

Faculty of Medicine.

Professors :

Physiology : Vacant.
Anatomy : **A. N. St. G. H. Burkitt.**
Pathology : **D. A. Welsh** (Dean).
Principles and Practice of Medicine : **A. E. Mills.**
Principles and Practice of Surgery : Vacant.
Psychiatry : **W. S. Dawson.**
Obstetrics : **J. C. Windeyer.**
Histology and Embryology : **C. W. Stump.**

Asscoiate Professor :

Physiology : **H. Priestley.**

Lecturers and Demonstrators :

Anatomy : **H. J. Wilkinson, V. M. Coppleson, G. P. Mathews, Mary L. Garde.**
Physiology : **F. S. Cotton, H. G. Mc Quiggin, H. S. H. Wardlaw, Ellen M. Hindmarsh.**
Pathology : **W. K. Inglis.**
Pharmacy : **H. Finnemore.**
Clinical Medicine : **S. Gillies, C. B. Blackburn, E. W. Fairfax, H. J. Ritchie, O. A. Diethelm.**
Clinical Surgery : **G. H. Abbott, R. J. S. W. Dansey, J. L. Mc Kelvey, H. S. Stacy, B. T. Edye.**
Ear, Nose and Throat : **W. C. Mansfield.**
Skin : **E. H. Molesworth.**
Gynaecology : **R. L. Davies.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **R. H. Todd.**
Ophthalmology : **R. G. Waddy.**
Preventive Medicine : **H. Sutton.**
Materia Medica : **J. Macpherson**
Obstetrics : **E. Ludowici, Constance E. D'Arcy.**

Tutors :

Medicine : **H. J. Clayton, C. G. Mc Donald, G. C. Willcocks, W. Evans.**

Surgery : **T. Farranridge. W. A. R. Sharp.**
Anæsthetics : **M. C. Lidwill** (R. P. A. Hospital). **E. H. Stokes** (Sydney Hospital).
Infectious Diseases (honorary) : **R. J. Millard.**
Obstetrics : **F. B. Craig, A. J. Gibson.**

Demonstrators :

Anatomy : **L. J. Shortland, R. E. Nowland, V. M. Coppleson, N. Ross Smith.**
Physiology : **T. Cooksey, H. R. Archer.**
Pathology : **A. M. Welsh. A. S. Walker.**
Pharmacy : **H. C. Gledhill.**
Obstetrics : **P. L. Hipsley, H. A. Ridler, Alice M. Farquharson.**

Faculty of Science.

Professors :

Physics : **O. U. Vonwiller.**
Chemistry : **C. E. Fawsitt** (Dean).
Zoology : **W. J. Dakin.**
Geology and Physical Geography : **L. A. Cotton.**
Botany : **T. G. B. Osborn.**
Organic Chemistry, (Pure and Applied) : **J. C. Earl.**

Associate Professors :

Geography : Vacant.
Physics : **V. A. Bailey.**
Engineering Technology and Metallurgy : **F. A. Eastaugh.**

Assistant Professors :

Geology : **W. R. Browne.**
Botany : **J. McLuckie.**

Lecturers and Demonstrators :

Physics : **E. H. Booth. G. H. Briggs.**
Chemistry : **E. le Gay Brereton, G. J. Burrows. T. Iredale. F. Lions.**
Geology : **L. L. Waterhouse, G. D. Osborne.**
Palæontology : **W. S. Dun.**
Botany : **P. Brough.**
Organic Chemistry : **P. G. Carter. V. M. Trikojus.**
Zoology : **E. A. Briggs, P. D. F. Murray.**
Entomology : **A. J. Nicholson.**

Demonstrators :

Physics : **Phyllis M. Nicol. D. G. Salier.**
Chemistry : **W. E. S. Ogg, E. A. Stobo, I. Callen.**
Zoology : **W. R. Richardson.**
Geology : **Dorothy E. Powell, Florrie M. Quodling.**
Botany : **G. H. Clarke,** Mrs **T. G. Osborn.**
Organic Chemistry : **A. A. Luciano.**

Faculty of Engineering.

Professors :

Civil Engineering (Challis Professor) : **W. A. Miller.**
Mechanical Engineering : Sir **H. Barraclough** (Dean).
Electrical Engineering : **J. P. V. Madsen.**

Assistant Professors :

Civil Engineering : **A. D. Craig.**
Mechanical Engineering : **G. F. Sutherland.**

Lecturers and Demonstrators :

Civil Engineering : **H. J. Vogan, T. D. J. Leech.**
Electrical Engineering : **L. Hey Sharp, E. F. Campbell.**
Mechanical Engineering : **W. H. H. Gibson, K. R. M. Hart.**
Internal Combustion Engines : **H. J. Swain.**
Geodesy and Astronomy : **D. T. Sawkins.**
Harbours and Docks : **C. R. Bickford.**
Irrigation : **H. M. Larkins.**
Water Supply and Sewerage : **T. B. Nicol.**
Roads : **J. Vicars.**
Economics of Railway Transport : **C. A. Hodgson.**

Demonstrators :

Surveying : **E. W. Harrison, R. R. McNicoll, H. Y. Sweet.**

Faculty of Dentistry.

Professor :

R. F. Reading (Dean).

Lecturers :

Surgical Dentistry : **D. Smith, P. Ash.**
Mechanical Dentistry : **F. Marshall, A. D. Burne.**

Dental Materia Medica : **P. C. Charlton.**
Clinica Dentistry : **E. C. Gates.**

Demonstrators :
A. B. A. Palmer. M. S. Allan.

Faculty of Veterinary Science.

Professor :
J. D. Stewart (Dean).

Lecturers :
Veterinary Pathology : **H. R. Carne.**
Veterinary Surgery and Anatomy : **R. M. C. Gunn.**
Veterinary, Parasitology : **I. C. Ross.**
Veterinary Pharmacy : **C. J. M. Walters.**
Veterinary Jurisprudence : **M. Henry.**
Meat Inspection : **J. Drabble.**
Zootechny : **E. Whitehouse, H. R. Seddon** (Hon.).

Faculty of Agriculture.

Professor :
R. D. Watt (Dean).

Lecturers :
Agricultural Chemistry : **G. Wright.**
Agricultural Botany : **W. L. Waterhouse.**
Fruit Culture : **E. K. Wolstenholme.**
Forestry : **R. H. Anderson.**

Faculty of Economics.

Professor :
R. C. Mills (Dean).

Lecturers :
Economics : **F. C. Benham, E. R. Walker.**
Accountancy : **I. W. Kerr.**
Statistics : **D. T. Sawkins.**
Business Principles and Practice : **R. Ovington.**
Commercial and Industrial Law : **W. J. Bradley.**
Economic History : **G. V. Portus.**
Modern Political Institutions : **P. R. Watts.**
Public Administration : **F. A. Bland.**
Economic Geography : Vacant.

Faculty of Architecture.

Professor :
L. Wilkinson (Dean).

Associate Professor :
Building Construction : **A. S. Hook.**
Vernon Lecturer in Town Planning : **Sir J. Sulman.**
Mediaeval Architecture : **J. L. Berry.**

Lecturer :
Town Planning : **R. K. Harris.**

Instructors :
Freehand Drawing : **N. Carter.**
Design and Draughtsmanship : **J. D. Moore.**
Studio Assistant : **A. W. Gerard.**
Demonstrator : **R. Richardson.**

SYDNEY

St. Andrew's College.

(University of Sydney).

Principal : **E. E. Anderson.** — *Secretary* : **S. J. Carruthers.**

Recognised Professors : *Oriental and Polynesian Languages* : **E. E. Anderson.** — *English Language and Literature* : **R. G. Macintyre.**

Recognised Lecturers : *Law* : **M. W. D. McIntyre.** — *Mathematics* : **L. S. C. Tippett.** — *Medicine and Surgery* : **E. M. Fisher.** — *Pathology* : **V. R. Woodhill.** — *Biology* : **G. H. Clarke.** — *Physics and Chemistry* : **F. H. Wilson.** — *Religion* : **E. E. Anderson.** — *Classics* : **A. H. Pelham.** — *Philosophy and English* : **A. C. Wallace.** — *Engineering* : **L. S. C. Tippett.**

SYDNEY

St. Paul's College.

(University of Sydney).

Warden : **A. H. Garnsey.**

Lecturers : *Divinity and Classics* : Rev. **A. H. Garnsey.** — *Medicine* : **W. G. B. Harwey, J. W. S. Laidley, D. A. Cameron.** — *Arts Subjects* : **R. W. G. MacKay.** — *Science* : **F. H. H. Wilson.** — *Law* : **W. B. Simpson, V. H. Treatt.**

SYDNEY

Women's College (The).

(University of Sydney).

Principal : Miss **S. J. Williams.**

BARBADOS

BARBADOS

Codrington College (1928).

Principal : **J. C. Wippell.**

Professors : *Theology* : Rev. **J. C. Wippell.** *Classics* : **W. W. C. Dunlop.** — *Medicine* : **W. B. Clarke.**
Tutor : **P. W. A. Chenery.**

CANADA

ANTIGONISH (Nova Scotia).

St. François Xavier College.

Chancellor : Rt. Rev. **J. Morrison.** — *President-Rector* : Rev. **H. P. MacPherson.**
Vice-President : Rev. **J. H. MacDonald.** *Registrar* : Rev. **P. J. Nicholson.**
Librarian : Rev. **D. J. MacDonald.**

Professors :

Biology and German : Rev. **C. J. Connolly.**
Chemistry : Rev. **R. K. Macintyre, E. Mullins,** Rev. **M. N. Tompkins.**
Geology and Mineralogy : Rev. **H. MacPherson.**
Education : Rev. **M. M. Coady.**
English Literature and Modern History : **J. F. Coyle.**
French : **C. Bonno,** Rev. **J. F. Fraiche.**
Greek : **T. Boyle.**
Latin : Rev. **H. P. MacPherson,** Rev. **B. Campbell.**
Mathematics : **F. J. O'Connor,** Rev. **L. Mac Kenna.**
Philosophy : Rev. **D. C. Gillis.**
Physics : Rev. **P. J. Nicholson.**
Economics : Rev. **D. J. MacDonald.**
Latin, Greek and Roman History : Rev. **H. J. MacDonald.**
Modern History : vacant.
Gaelic Language and Literature : Rev. **H. MacPherson.**
Constitutional History : **A. A. MacDonald.**

EDMONTON (Alberta).

University of Alberta (1927).

Founded 1906.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 1.298.

Total expenditure (1926) approximately : £ 822,000.

President : **H. M. Tory.**

Registrar : **C. E. Race.** — *Librarian* : **D. E. Cameron.**

Deans: Faculty of Arts and Sciences : **W. A. R. Kerr.** — Faculty of Agriculture: **E. A. Howes.** Faculty of Medicine : **A. C. Rankin.** Faculty of Applied Science : **R. W. Boyle.** — Faculty of Law : **J. A. Weir.**

Professors :

Agricultural Engineering : **J. M. Smith.**
Anatomy : **D. G. Revell, R. F. Shaner.**
Animal Husbandry : **J. P. Sackville.**
Architecture : **C. S. Burgess.**
Bacteriology and Hygiene : **A. C. Rankin.**
Biochemistry : **J. B. Collip.**
Botany : **F. J. Lewis.**
Chemistry : **A. L. F. Lehmann.**

Civil and Municipal Engineering : R. S. L. Wilson, C. A. Robb, I. F. Morrisson.
Classics : W. H. Alexander, Miss G. Misener.
Dairying : C. P. Marker.
Electrical Engineering : H. J. MacLeod.
English : E. K. Broadus, R. K. Gordon.
Entomology : E. H. Strickland.
Field Crops : R. Newton.
French : E. Sonet.
Geology : J. A. Allan.
German : J. F. Coar.
History : A. L. Burt.
History of Agriculture : E. A. Howes.
Law : J. A. Weir.
Mathematics : E. W. Sheldon, J. W. Campbell.
Medicine : E. L. Pope.
Mining Engineering : N. C. Pitcher.
Modern Languages : W. A. P. Kerr.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : L. C. Conn.
Pathology : J. J. Ower.
Pharmacy and Materia Medica : F. A. S. Dunn.
Physiology and Pharmacology : A. W. Downs.
Philosophy : J. M. MacEachran.
Physics : R. W. Boyle, S. Smith.
Political Economy : D. A. McGibbon.
Soils : F. A. Wyatt.
Surgery : F. H. Mewburn.

Research Professors :

Fuels : E. Stansfield.
Road Materials : K. A. Clark.

Associate Professors :

Bacteriology : R. M. Shaw.
Chemistry : O. J. Walker, R. B. Sandin.
Classics : W. G. Hardy.
Drawing and Descriptive Geometry : J. Adam.
Field Crops : J. R. Fryer.
Geology : P. S. Warren.
Gynaecology and Obstetrics : J. D. Harrison.
History : M. H. Long.
Medicine : H. C. Jamieson.
Mining Engineering : A. E. Cameron.
Modern Languages : F. Owen.
Philosophy : J. Macdonald.
Physics : R. J. Lang.
Soils : J. D. Newton.
Zoology : W. Rowan.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : E. Greene.
Animal Husbandry : J. E. Bowstead, R. D. Sinclair.
Biochemistry : J. W. Scott.
Botany : E. H. Moss.
Electrical Engineering : S. C. Morgan.
French : A. P. Pelluet.
Geology : R. Rutherford.
Household Economics : Miss M. Patrick (Director).
Mathematics : A. J. Cook.
Medicine : I. R. Bell, D. B. Leitch, C. W. Hutblurt, H. Orr.
Pathology : H. M. Vango.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : J. O. Baker.
Philosophy : M. E. Lazerte.
Physiology : N. B. Eddy.
Surgery : G. C. Gray, A. R. Munroe, W. A. Wilson, A. Blais, H. H. Hepburn, F. H. H. Mewburn, E. C. Smith.

Lecturers :

Accountancy : J. C. Thompson.
Botany : Miss E. S. Dowding.
Chemistry : E. H. Boomer, N. M. Stover.
Civil Engineering : H. R. Webb.
Classics : Miss M. H. Gold.
Dentistry : W. P. Craig, H. A. Gilchrist, J. McPhersow.
French : H. De Savoye.
History : C. S. Burgess.
Horticulture : G. Harcourt.
Medicine : W. H. Scott.
Ophthalmology : R. B. Wells.
Pharmacy : A. W. Matthews.
Physics : L. Nichols, G. B. Taylor.
Psychiatry : E. H. Cooke.
Physiology : J. P. Quigley.
Rhino-Oto-Laryngology : C. V. Jamieson.
Law : W. Nielson, W. D. Craig, G. H. Steer, Mrs Justic Teweedie.
Political Economy : J. F. Day, J. M. Cassels.
Surgical Anatomy : E. Greene.
Veterinary Science : P. R. Talbot.

Instructors :

Accountancy : G. G. Harris.
Dentistry : W. S. Hamilton, G. I. Hope, J. G. Roberts, H. Mac Crostie, G. B. Mason, S. M. Snedden, O. F. Strong, F. S. Mercer.
English : G. Riddehough, H. H. I. Dickson.
Gynæcology and Obstetrics : G. U. Holmes.
Household Economics : Miss H. McIntyre.
Mathematics : Miss F. Dodd.
Medicine : A. F. Anderson, J. E. Carmichael, F. S. MacPherson.
Obstetrics : C. U. Holmes.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : J. O. Baker.
Philosophy : M. E. Lazerte.
Surgery : L. C. Harris, I. W. T. Mc-Eachern, J. A. McPherson, J. L. Petitclerc, N. L. Terwillegar, F. Gillespie.
Zoology : Miss Y. Hughes.

Correspondence Department :

D. S. Mac Kenzie, Director.

Demonstrators :

Bacteriology : **L. C. Harris.**
Pathology : **M. E. Hall. W. F. Gillepsie.**
Dentistry : **R. W. Bradley, L. V. Janes, G. B. Thurston.**
Obstetrics : **A. Day.**
Industrial Laboratories ; **J. A. Kelson,** director ; **A. G. Scroggie. H. O. Tomlinsob.**

Department of Extension :

A. E. Ottewell. Director.

E. A. Corbett, Secretary.
Miss **J. Montgomery,** Librarian.

Physical Education :

H. J. McLeod, Director.
Miss **E. Bakewell.** Assistant-Director.

Sessional Assistants :

English : **J. H. Harris.**

FREDERICTON (N.-B.

University of New Brunswick.

Founded 1800.

Number of Students (1924-1925) : 184.

Total expenditure (1925) : $ 45.000.

Chancellor : **C. C. Jones.** — *President of the Senate* : **W. S. Carter.**

Registrar : **H. Coy.**

Professors :

Chemistry : **A. Cameron.**
Civil Engineering : **E. O. Turner.**
Mechanical Engineering and Drawing : **J. Stephens.**
Forestry : **H. P. Webb.**
Classics and Ancient History : **W. T. Raymond.**
English and Modern History : **E. L. Harvey.**
French and German : **G. R. H. Donnell.**
Mathematics : **C. C. Jones.**
Natural History and Geology : **P. Cox.**
Philosophy and Economics : **W. C. Kierstead.**
Physics and Electrical Engineering : **A. F. Baird.**

Lecturers :

Contracts and Constitutional Real Property : **C. D. Richards.**
Torts and Crimes : **P. J. Hughes.**
Procedure : **J. J. F. Winslow.**

GUELPH (Ontario).

Ontario Veterinary College (1927).

(University of Toronto)

Executive Clerk : **A. L. Shepherd.**

Professors :

Contagious Diseases, Sanitary Service : **C. D. McGilvray.**
Sporadic Diseases, Dentistry : **J. N. Pringle.**
Diseases of Cattle, Obstetrics, Pharmacy, Therapeutics : **W. A. McIntosh.**
Surgery, Lameness, Materia Medica : **W. J. R. Fowler.**
Anatomy : **H. D. Nelson.**
Bacteriology, Milk Hygiene : **R. Gwatkin.**
Zoology, Histology, Med. Hygiene : **H. E. Batt.**
Physiology : **L. Stevenson.**
Pathology, Parasitology : **F. W. Schofield.**
Horsemanship : **F. C. Grenside.**
Canine and Feline Diseases : **J. G. Harvey.**
Jurisprudence : **A. Dumbar.**
Chemistry : **R. Harcourt.**
Biochemistry : **H. L. Fulmer.**
Animal Husbandry : **W. Toole, J. C. Steckley, R. G. Knox, G. E. Raithby.**
Botany : **J. E. Howitt, R. E. Stone.**
English : **O. J. Stevenson.**
Public Speaking : **G. H. Unwin.**
Journalism : **E. C. McLean.**
Civics and Economies : **A. Leitch.**

HALIFAX (Nova Scotia).

Dalhousie University (1928).

Founded 1818.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 823.

Chairman, Board of Governors : **G. Fred Pearson.**
President : **A. Stanley Mackenzie.** *Secretary* : **W. E. Thompson.**

Faculty of Arts and Science.

Professors :

Classics : **H. Murray, E. W. Nichols.**
French : **R. Gautheron.**
English Language and Literature : **A. MacMechan,** Chairman-Librarian ; **W. D. MacFarlane.**
History : **G. E. Wilson, A. S. Walker.**
Commerce : **B. C. Hunt.**
Government and Political Science : **R. A. Mackay.**
Philosophy : **H. L. Stewart.**
Psychology : **N. J. Symons.**
Mathematics : **M. Macneill,** Chairman-Studies and Attendance Registrar.
Physics : **H. L. Bronson, J. H. L. Johnstone.**
Mathematical Physics : **G. H. Henderson.**
Chemistry : **D. McIntosh, C. B. Nickerson.**
Civil Engineering : **W. P. Copp.**
Physiology : **B. Babkin.**

Associate Professors :

Classics : **A. K. Griffin.**
Modern Languages : **C. H. Mercer.**
English : **C. L. Bennet.**
Botany : **H. P. Bell.**
Zoology : **J. N. Gowanloch.**
Engineering : **H. R. Theakston.**
Histology and Embryology : **R. S. Bean.**

Assistant Professors :

Economics : **W. R. Mawxell, S. H. Prince.**
Chemistry : **H. S. King.**
Geology : **D. S. McIntosh.**

Lecturers :

Classics : **J. W. Logan.**
Archeology : **J. W. Falconer.**
French : **G. Lemaitre.**
Biblical Literature : **J. Line.**
English : **E. Margaret Lowe.**
Mathematics : **S. G. Adshead.**
Music : **H. Dean.**

Interim Lecturer :

Mathematical Physics : **W. I. Jackson.**

Instructors :

Chemistry : **E. W. Todd.**
Histology : **Elizabeth Smith Bean.**

Laboratory Assistants :

Zoology : **Marjorie F. Enis.**

Physics : **W. G. Moran, G. O. Langstroth, R. O. Monahan.**

Student Assistants :

Elementary Latin : **W. B. Ross, G. H. Crouse.**

Chemistry : **H. R. Fraser.**

Botany : **Elizabeth F. Macdonald. K. Kettie Holman.**

Faculty of Law.

Dean : **J. E. Read.**

Professor :

Property, Procedure and Constitutional Law : **J. E. Read.**

Associate Professor :

Crimes, Torts, Corporations, Evidence : **A. L. Macdonald.**

Assistant Professor :

Bills and Notes, Equity, Conflicts : **H. E. Read.**

Lecturers :

History of English Law : **J. W. Godfrey.**
Bankruptcy : **J. E. Rutledge.**
Sales : **R. E. Inglis.**
Insurance : **W. E. Thompson, F. H. M. Jones.**
International Law : **R. A. Mackay.**
Statutes : **G. McL. Daley.**
Shipping : **C. J. Burchell.**
Mortgages and Suretyship : **C. R. Chipman.**
Criminal Law : **I. C. Doty.**

Faculty of Dentistry.

Dean : **G. K. Thomson.**

Professors : *Dental Anatomy and Comparative Dental Anatomy and Prosthetic Dentistry* : **S. G. Ritchie.** — *Hygiene and Preventive and Clinical Dentistry* : **G. K. Thomson.** — *Operative Dentistry* : **W. H. H. Beckwith.** *Dental Pathology and Therapeutics* : **A. W. Cogswell.** — *Orthodontia* : **W. W. Woodbury.** — *General and Oral Surgery and Anaesthetics* : **F. V. Woodbury.** — *Crown and Bridge Work and Ceramics* : **W. C. Oxner.** *Anatomy* : **J. Cameron.** *Physiology* : **B. Babkin.** *Pathology and Bacteriology* : **R. P. Smith.** — *Biochemistry* : **E. G. Young.**

Associate Professors : *Dentistry* : **J. S. Bagnall.** — *Histology and Embryology* : **R. J. Bean.**

Assistant Professor : *Chemistry* : **H. S. King.**

Assistants : *Physiology* : **G. S. Eadie.** *Pathology and Bacteriology* : **H. M. Jamieson.**

Lecturers : *Materia Medica* : **K. F. Woodbury.** *Exodontia and Radiology* : **G. R. Hennigar.** *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **C. B. H. Climo.** *Crown and Bridge* : **A. W. Faulkner.** — *Metallurgy* : **C. B. Nickerson.** *Jurisprudence, Ethics and Economics* : **H. S. Crosby.**

Instructor : *Drawing and Modelling and Metalcraft* : **Margaret Brodie.**

Demonstrators : *Dental Metallurgy* : **G. M. Logan.** *Anatomy* : **W. A. Curry.**

Operator and Demonstrator : *Pre School Age Clinic* : **W. G. Dawson.**

Technician : *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **O. Gardner.**

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : **J. Stewart.** — *Secretary* : **W. H. Hattie.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **J. Cameron.**
Physiology : **B. Babkin.**
Bio-Chemistry : **E. G. Young.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **R. P. Smith.**
Pharmacology : **O. S. Gibbs.**
Surgery : **J. Stewart, E. V. Hogan.**
Clinical Surgery : Emeritus **M. Chisholm. E. V. Hogan, H. K. MacDonald.**
Medicine : Emeritus **L. M. Silver.**
Clinical Medicine : Emeritus **L. M. Silver**

Mental Diseases : **W. H. Hattie.**
Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children : Emeritus **M. A. Curry.**
Hygiene and Public Health : **W. H. Hattie.**
Psychology : **N. J. Symons.**

Associate Professors :

Histology and Embryology : **R. J. Bean.**
Surgery : **J. G. MacDougall.**
Clinical Surgery : **J. G. MacDougall, G. H. Murphy.**
Medicine : **K. A. Mac Kenzie.**
Clinical Medicine : **K. A. Mackenzie.**
Obstetrics : **H. B. Atlee** (Head of Dept.), **W. B. Almon, E. K. MacLellan.**

Assistants :

Physiology : **G. S. Eadie.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **H. M. Jamieson, C. W. Holland** (Elect.).
Hygiene : **Maude H. Hall.**

Instructor :

Histology and Embryology : **Elizabeth Smith Beon.**

Technician :

Pathology and Bacteriology : **Marion R. Irving.**

Lecturers :

Materia Medica : **G. A. Burbidge.**
Surgery : **W. A. Curry.**
Medicine : **J. R. Corston, J. L. Churchill, S. R. Johnston.**
Clinical Medicine : **M. J. Carney, T. M. Sienewicz, P. D. Mc Larren.**
Therapeutics : **J. R. Corston.**
Hygiene : **A. C. Jost, H. A. Chisholm.**
Skin Diseases : **F. G. Mack.**
Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat: **R. E. Mathers.**
Pediatrics : **M. J. Carney.**

Demonstrators :

Anatomy : **W. A. Curry, V. O. Mader, A. M. Marshall, N. H. Gosse, C. E. Kinley, H. D. O'Brien.**
Biochemistry : **G. A. Grant.**
Bacteriology : **J. N. Lyons.**
Materia Medica : **G. A. Burbidge.**
Practical Surgery : **L. Thomas, M. G. Burris.**
Clinical Surgery : **J. V. Graham, M. G. Burris, D. J. MacDonald, T. B. Acker, J. N. Lyons, V. O. Mader.**
Operative Surgery : **P. Weatherbe.**
Clinical Medicine : **J. R. Corston, J. L. Churchill, T. M. Sieniewicz.**
Practical Obstetrics : **H. B. Atlee, P. A. MacDonald, E. K. MacLellan.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **F. V. Woodbury.**
Anæsthetics : **J. L. Lessel, W. L. Muir.**
Eye : **A. R. Cunningham, H. W. Kirkpatrick.**
Ear, Nose and Throat : **A. E. Doull, H. W. Schwartz.**
Mental Diseases : **F. E. Lawlor.**
Psychiatry : **C. S. Marshall.**
Pediatrics : **J. G. D. Campbell, G. B. Wiswell.**
Public Health Course for Nurses : **W. H. Hattie,** director.
Urology : **F. G. Mack.**
Radiology : **S. R. Johnston.**

HALIFAX (Nova Scotia)

University of Kings College (1928).

(Associated with Dalhousie University).

Founded 1789.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 69.

Chancellor : vacant. — *Vice-Chancellor and President* : Rev. **A. H. Moore**. — *Registrar* : Rev. **T. H. Hunt**. — *Bursar* : **R. L. Nixon**. — *Dean of Women* : Mrs **W. F. McCurdy**.

Professors :

Divinity : Rev. **F. W. Vroom**, Rev. **T. H. Hunt**, Rev. **A. H. Moore**, Rev. **S. H. Prince**, Rev. **S. S. Walker**.
Classics : **A. K. Griffin**.
English : **W. D. MacFarlane**, **C. L. Bennet**.
Modern Languages : **G. Lemaitre**.
Mathematics : **J. G. Adshead**.
Mathematical Physics : **G. H. Henderson**.
History : **A. S. Walker**.
Philosophy : **N. J. Symons**.
Economics : **W. R. Maxwell**.
Sociology : Rev. **S. H. Prince**.

HAMILTON (Ontario).

Hamilton Conservatory of Music (1928).

President and Managing Director : **C. R. McCullough**.

Principal : **W. H. Hewlett**.

KINGSTON (Ontario)

Queen's University (1928).

Founded 1841.

Number of Students (1927-1028) : 3.804.

Total expenditure (1926-1927) : £ 623.286.

Chancellor : Rt. Hon. Sir **R. Borden**. — *Principal and Vice Chancellor* : **R. Bruce Taylor**. — *Rector* : **W. H. Codervale**. — *Registrar and Treasurer* : **W. E. McNeill**. — *Deputy Registrar* : **Alice King**. — *Dean of the Faculty of Arts* : **J. Matheson**. — *Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science* : **A. L. Clark**. — *Dean of the Faculty of Medicine* : **J. C. Connell**. *Dean of Women* : Miss **Hilda Laird**. — *Librarian* : **E. Cockburn Kyte**. — *Director of Extension Work* : **A. H. Carr**. — *Director of Athletics* : **J. S. McDonell**. — *Medical Adviser* : **H. Angrove**.

Faculty of Arts.

Emeritus Professors :

Physics : **D. H. Marshall.**
English : **J. Cappon.**
Physiology : **A. P. Knight.**
Chemistry : **W. L. Goodwin.**

Professors in Active Service :

Latin Language and Literature : **R. O. Jolliffe.**
Greek Language and Literature : **T. Callander.**
Classics : **H. L. Tracy.**
Semitic Languages and Literature : Rev. **H. A. Kent.**
Germanic Languages and Literatures : **J. Macgillivray.**
Romance Languages and Literatures : **P. G. C. Campbell.**
Spanish and Italian Languages and Literatures : **J. H. Brovedani.**
English : **G. H. Clarke, J. A. Roy.**
History : **D. McArthur.**
Political and Economic Science: **W. A. Mac Intosh.**
Philosophy : **G. Humphrey.**
Mathematics : **J. Matheson, C. F. Gummer, N. Miller.**
Physics : **A. L. Clark, W. C. Baker, J. A. Gray, J. K. Robertson.**
Chemistry : **A. C. Neish, L. F. Goodwin, J. A. McRae.**
Biology : **W. T. MacClement.**
Bacteriology : **G. B. Reed.**
Geology : **M. B. Baker.**
Mineralogy : **E. L. Bruce.**

Associate Professors :

Geology : **B. Rose.**
History : **A. E. Prince, R. Trotter.**
Physics : **E. Flammer.**
English : **H. Alexander.**
Biology : **R. O. Earl.**
Philosophy : **R. Jackson.**
Economics : **C. E. Walker, R. G. H. Smails.**

Assistant Professors :

Romance Languages and Literatures : **W. M. Conacher.**
English : **F. Walter,** Miss **W. Gordon.**
Commerce : **C. A. Curtis.**
Mathematics : **K. P. Johnston.**
Chemistry : **G. B. Frost.**
Biology : **A. B. Klugh.**
Latin and Greek : **N...**
Economics : **F. A. Knox.**

Lecturers :

Classics : **L. E. Law.**
Physics : **W. Vance Ball.**
Chemistry : **A. F. G. Cadenhead, R. L. Dorrance.**
English : **R. W. Cumberland, M. Irvine.**
French : **H. Brown.**
Economics : **H. Sutherland.**

Other Instructors :

Latin : Miss **M. L. Macdonnell.**
French : Mme **McConnell.**
Mathematics : Mrs **E. Newlands.**
Physical Instructor for Men : **J. Bews.**
Physical Instructor for Women : **Edna Chawn.**

Theology.

Principal : **H. A. Kent.**
Professors : **S. W. Dyde, J. R. Watts.**

Faculty of Applied Science.

Professors in Active Service :

Mathematics : **J. Matheson. C. F. Gummer. A. Miller.**
Physics : **A. L. Clark. W. C. Baker. J. A. Gray, J. K. Robertson.**
Chemistry : **A. C. Neish, J. A. McRae.**
Geology : **M. B. Baker.**
Mineralogy : **E. L. Bruce.**
Bacteriology : **G. B. Reed.**
Mining Engineering : **S. N. Graham.**
Metallurgy : **G. J. MacKay.**
Chemical Engineering : **L. F. Goodwin.**
Civil Engineering : **A. Macphail, W. L. Malcolm, W. P. Wilgar.**
Mechanical Engineering : **L. M. Arkley.**
Electrical Engineering : **D. M. Jemmett.**

Associate Professors :

Physics : **E. Flammer.**
Civil Engineering : **D. S. Ellis.**

Mechanical Engineering : L. T. Rutledge.
Draughting : A. Jackson.
Geology : B. Rost.

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : K. P. Johnston.
Chemistry : G. B. Frost.

Lecturers :

Electrical Engineering : N...
Mining, Metallurgy : O. A. Carson.
Physics : W. Vance Ball.
Shop Work : A. C. Baiden, W. E. Connolly.
Chemistry : A. F. G. Cadenhead, R. L. Dorrance.
Civil Engineering : H. G. Hartman.

Faculty of Medicine.

Emeritus Professors :

Medicine : W. G. Anglin.

Professors in Active Service :

Clinical Surgery : L. J. Austin.
Descriptive Anatomy : D. C. Matheson.
Bacteriology : G. B. Reed.
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat : J. C. Connell.
Gynaecology : G. W. Mylks.
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : W. T. Connell.
Obstetrics : A. R. B. Williamson.
Pathology : J. Miller.
Pediatrics : R. R. MacGregor.
Physics : J. K. Robertson.
Physiology : G. S. Melvin.
Psychiatry : E. Ryan.
Pharmacology : T. Gibson.

Associate Professors :

Surgery : E. Ryan, F. Etherington, I. G. Bogart.
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : E. C. D. MacCallum, W. Gibson.
Biology : R. O. Earl.

Assistant Professors :

Medical and Surgical Anatomy : J. F. Sparks.
Surgery : J. F. Sparks, R. J. Gardiner, S. J. Keyes.
Chemistry : R. L. Dorrance, J. F. Logan.
Pathology : W. D. Hay.

Lecturers :

Medical Jurisprudence : R. J. Gardiner, T. J. Rigney.
Surgery : I. G. Bogart.
Embryology : G. H. Ettinger.
Bacteriology : J. H. Orr.

Other Instructors :

Descriptive Anatomy : H. S. Angrove, F. J. O'Connor, J. E. Kane.
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat : H. C. Connell, F. A. Cays.
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : J. P. Quigley, B. H. Hopkins, W. A. Jones, J. R. Third, R. M. MacDonnell.
Obstetrics : F. J. O'Connor, M. J. Morison.

LONDON

University of Western Ontario (1928).

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 965.

Total Expenditure (1926-1927) : $ 425,000.

President : W. S. Fox. *Registrar* : K. P. R. Neville. *Executive Secretary* : W. J. Brown. — *Deans* : K. P. R. Neville (Arts), A. B. Maccallum (Medicine), A. J. Slack (Public Health). — *Librarian* : F. Landon.

Professors :

Anatomy : C. C. Macklin.
Biochemistry : A. B. Macallum.
Botany : N. C. Hart.
Chemistry : J. A. Gunton, F. A. MacDonald.
Classics : K. P. R. Neville, W. L. Dillon, H. W. Auden, P. S. Dobson.
Commercial Economics : E. H. Morrow.

English : W. F. Tamblyn, M. M. Carmel, N. Willison.
German : N. C. James, A. Schorten.
Hebrew : C. C. Waller.
Histology : C. C. Macklin.
History : A. G. Dorland, A. O. Potter.
Mathematics : H. R. Kingston, W. J. Patterson, M. M. Immaculata.
Medicine : G. C. Hale.
Metaphysics : E. J. Tighe.
Obstetrics : R. Ferguson.
Ophthalmology, Otology, etc. : S. Thompson.
Pathology : H. H. Bullard.
Pediatrics : W. J. Tillman.
Pharmacology : J. W. Crane.
Philosophy : E. J. Tighe, J. H. Pocock, D. O'Connor, V. J. Guinan.
Physical Education : J. G. Lang.
Physics : R. C. Dearle.
Physiology : F. R. Miller.
Psychology : C. Coughlin.
Public Health : A. J. Slack.
Radiology : G. McNeill.
Religious Knowledge : J. H. O'Loane, A. P. Mahoney, M. E. Bassett.
Religious Knowledge : J. H. O'Loane, A. M. Mahoney.
Romance Languages : M. E. Bassett, L. J. Bondy, M. M. St. Anne.
Surgery : H. Williams.
Zoology : A. D. Robertson.

Associate Professors :

Biology : J. D. Detwiler.
Classics : S. W. Hirtle, T. G. Vahey.
Economics : R. E. Freeman.
English : J. A. Spenceley, J. V. Burke.
Geology : J. W. Russell.
History : F. Landon.
Mathematics : R. J. E. Hirtle.
Medicine : J. R. N. Childs, E. M. Watson.
Obstetrics : E. L. Williams.
Pathology : F. W. Luney.
Philosophy : F. J. Brennan.
Physiology : N. B. Laughton.
Psychiatry : W. J. Robinson, G. H. Stevenson.
Romance Languages : A. O. Potter.
Surgery : Vacant.

Assistant Professors :

Biochemistry : A.-A. James.
Botany : A. R. Walker.
Chemistry : J. Russell. J. W. Burne.
Economics : E. E. Reilly.
Classics : R. E. K. Pemberton.
English : E. Albright.
History : S. F. Maine.
Pathology : J. H. Fisher.
Mathematics : A. Woods.
Obstetrics : F. R. Clegg, W. P. Tew.
Pediatrics : J. C. Lindsay, J. I. Ferguson.
Physics : R. L. Allen.
Romance Languages : W. E. Collin.
Surgery : J. C. Wilson, E. D. Busby, G. A. Ramsay.

LONDON (Ontario)

Huron College (1928).

(Affiliated to University of Western Ontario, London, Canada).

Principal : C. C. Waller.

Professors : *Divinity and Hebrew* : C. C. Waller. — *History* : F. Anderson. — *Apologetics* : G. B. Sage.

Recognised Lecturers : *Missionary Work* : L. N. Tucker. — *Biblical Exegesis* : The Archbishop W. of Huron. — *Pastoralia and Homiletics* : T. G. Wallace. — *Church History* : S. E. McKegney.

MONTREAL (Province de Québec)

Université de Montréal (1928).

L'Université Laval fondée à Québec en 1852, a établi à Montréal en 1876 l'Université Laval de Montréal ; cette dernière a été transformée en 1920 en Université autonome et a pris le nom d'Université de Montréal.

Chancelier : Mgr **P. Bruchesi**, Mgr **G. Gauthier** (Chancelier en exercice).

Recteur : Mgr **J. Piette**. — *Vice-Recteur* : Chanoine **E. Chartier**.

Secrétaire Général : **E. Montpetit**.

Faculté de Théologie.

Le personnel appartient à la Compagnie de Saint-Sulpice.

Doyen : **E. Yelle**. — *Secrétaire* : **R. Allard**. — *Bibliothécaire* : **B. Gattet**.

Professeurs :

Chant ecclésiastique : **E. Lépine**.
Prédication : 1re *année* : **E. Filion** ; 4e année : **E. Savignac**.
Droit canonique, 4e *année* : **E. Savignac** ; 3e *année* : **F. R. Lesieur** ; 2e *année* : **J. B. Desrosiers** ; 1re *année* : **F. Duchein**
Ecriture sainte, 4e *et* 3e *années* : **B. Gattet** : 2e *et* 1re *années* : **R. Allard**, **R. Bissonnette**.
Hébreu : **H. Jeannotte J. B. Ouellette**.
Histoire ecclésiastique, 5e *année* : **H. Jeannotte** ; 2e *année* : **E. Yelle** : 1re *année* : **R. Allard**.
Liturgie, 4e *année* : **B. Gattel** ; 3e *année* : **E. Lépine** ; 2e *et* 1re *années* : **R. Lesieur**.
Théologie dogmatique, 4e *année* : **H. Jeannotte** ; 3e *année* : **A. Allard** ; 2e *année* : **E. Yelle** ; 1re *année* : **E. Filion**.
Théologie morale, 4e *année* : **E. Savignac** ; 5e *année* : **R. Lesieur** ; 2e *année* : **J. B. Desrosiers** ; 1re *année* : **F. Duchein**.
Théologie pastorale (Ascétisme) : **J. E. Dorvaux** (Œuvres paroissiales) : **H. Gauthier** ; (Administration temporelle) : **G. McShane**.

Faculté de Philosophie.

Doyen : **R. P. C. Forest**. — *Secrétaire* : Abbé **L. Pineault**.

Professeurs :

Logique : Abbé **L. Pineault**.
Ontologie : Abbé **O. Gauthier**.
Psychologie : **L. Pineault**.
Théodicée : Père **A. Lamarche**.
Droit naturel : **D. Jasmin**, **G. Vanier**.
Droit social : Abbé **L. Pineault**.
Histoire de la Philosophie ancienne et médiévale : Père **C. Forest**.
Histoire de la Philosophie moderne et contemporaine : Père **C. Forest**.
Ethique générale : Abbé **O. Gauthier**.
Droit professionnel : Abbé **E. Hébert**.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **E. Lafontaine**. — *Secrétaire* : **G. Baudoin**.

Professeurs :

Droit administratif et municipal : **G. Baudouin**.
Droit civil, 3e *et* 2e *années* : **P. Demers** : 1re *année* : **E. Lafontaine**.
Droit commercial et maritime : **A. Perreault**.
Droit constitutionnel : **P. Cousineau**.
Droit criminel : **L. J. S. Morin**.
Droit international : Hon. **R. Lemieux**.
Droit romain : **L. E. Beaulieu**.

Economie politique et sociale : **E. Montpetit.**
Histoire du Droit : Hon. **R. Lemieux.**
Législation financière, commerciale et industrielle : Hon. **N. Pérodeau, L. M. Gouin, R. Faribault, H. Gérin-Lajoie.**
Procédure civile : **R. Taschereau.**
Procédure notariale : **V. Morin.**
Procédure civile pratique : **R. Genest.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **L. de Lotbinière-Harwood.** — *Secrétaire* : **L. D. Mignault.**

Professeurs :

1. ENSEIGNEMENT THÉORIQUE

Anatomie descriptive : **L. D. Mignault, E. Virolle.**
Déontologie médicale et Histoire de la Médecine : **L. de L. Harwood, E. Saint-Jacques.**
Gynécologie : **L. de L. Harwood, A. Ethier.**
Hygiène : **N. Valin, J.-A. Baudouin.**
Kinesthésie chirurgicale : **A. Ethier.**
Matière médicale et thérapeutique : **L. E. Fortier, J. Bourgoin, G.-E. Mignault.**
Médecine légale : **G.-W. Derome.**
Obstétrique : **R. de Cotret, S. Langevin.**
Ophtalmologie, Otologie et Rhino-laryngologie : **A. A. Foucher, R. Boulet.**
Pathologie chirurgicale : **A. Ferron, A. Gagnon, A. Paré.**
Pathologie expérimentale et comparée : **B. Bourgeois.**
Pathologie générale : **P. Masson.**
Pathologie médicale : **A. Lesage, E. Léger.**
Pédiatrie : **R. Masson.**
Physiothérapie : **A. Jarry, L. Verschelden.**
Syphiligraphie et Dermatologie : **J. Decarie, R. Toupin.**
Thérapeutique appliquée : **D. Masson.**

2. ENSEIGNEMENT THÉORIQUE ET PRATIQUE

Laboratoires :

Anatomie pathologique : **P. Masson.**
Anatomie pratique : **L. N. Delormé, E. Virolle.**
Bactériologie : **A. Bernier, H. Aubry, P. Gautier.**
Chimie : **G.-H. Baril, H. Nadaud.**
Chirurgie opératoire et Anatomie topographique : **Z. Rheaume, A. Gagnon.**
Histologie : **L.-J. Dalbis.**
Pharmacologie expérimentale : **E. G. Asselin.**
Physiologie générale et expérimentale : **E.-G. Asselin.**
Toxicologie : **W. Derome.**
Physique médicale : **E. Gendreau.**
Radiologie et Electrothérapie : **E. Panneton, L. Pariseau.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen et Secrétaire : Chanoine **E. Chartier.**

Professeurs :

Géographie canadienne et générale : **Y. Teissier-Lavigue.**
Histoire de l'Art : **J. B. Lagacé.**
Histoire du Canada : Abbé **L. Groulx.**
Littérature canadienne : Chanoine **E. Chartier.**
Littérature grecque : Chanoine **E. Chartier.**
Littérature latine et Pédagogie : Abbé **O. Maurice.**
Littérature française : **H. Dombrowski.**
Histoire générale : **J. Désy.**
Littérature anglaise : **W. Atherton.**
Histoire de l'Acadie : Vacant.
Langues modernes : Abbé **H. Jasmin.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : Rév. Père **L. J. Morin.** — *Vice-Doyen* : **A. Léveillé.**
Secrétaire : **G. Baril.**

Professeurs :

Astronomie : Mgr **Choquette.**
Mathématiques : **A. Léveillé.**
Physique : **E. Gendreau, J. Demers, W. Labrosse, A. Frigon.**

Chimie générale (physique et minérale) : Père **L. J. Morin.**
Chimie organique : **G. Baril.**
Calcul différentiel et intégral : **V. E. Beaupré.**
Chimie (Conférences et Travaux pratiques) : **H. Nadeau.**
Biologie : **L. J. Dalbis.**
Botanique : Frère **Marie-Victorin.**
Géologie et Minéralogie : **A. Maillot.**
Physiologie générale : **E. Asselin.**
Dessin : **J. Saint-Charles.**
Chimie appliquée : **P. Riou.**
Chimie physique : **J. Flahault.**

Faculté de Chirurgie Dentaire.

Doyen : **E. Dubeau.** — *Vice-Doyen* : **J. Nolin.**
Secrétaire : **E. Charron.**

Professeurs :

Pathologie dentaire, Chirurgie buccale et Hygiène : **E. Dubeau.**
Dentisterie opératoire, Bridgework, Technique : **J. Nolin.**
Prothèse, Anatomie, Métallurgie, Physiologie dentaire : **E. Charron.**
Anesthésie théorique et pratique : **E. Charron.**
Anatomie générale : **J. A. Duhamel.**
Physiologie : **G. A. H. Dufresne.**
Auscultation : **R. Hébert.**
Histologie : **L. Jutras.**
Physique, Chimie, Electricité : **G. Baril.**
Jurisprudence dentaire : **G. A. Marsan.**
Bactériologie théorique et pratique : **H. Aubry.**
Métallurgie : **H. David.**
Matière médicale : **T. Coté.**
Orthodontie et Radiologie : **T. Larseneur.**
Hygiène générale : **J. A. Baudouin.**
Directeur des Cours de Clinique : **J. Nolin.**
Examen des Patients et Clinique chirurgicale : **J. Gendreau.**
Morphologie : **J. B. Lagacé.**
Anatomie pratique : **J. L. Jutras, G. A. H. Dufresne, R. Dufresne.**
Dentisterie opératoire : **E. Coté, W. Saint-Pierre, J. P. Lanthier, J. L. Charpentier, J. A. Thibaudeau, J. A. Pineault, H. David, G. Geoffrion.**

Ecole Polytechnique.

Principal : **A. Boyer.** — *Directeur des Etudes* : **A. Frigon.**

Professeurs :

1. ENSEIGNEMENT THÉORIQUE

Algèbre supérieure : **A. Pelletier.**
Chemins de fer : **J. Haynes.**
Béton armé : **A. S. Baulne.**
Arpentage et Topographie : **E. Desaulniers.**
Calcul différentiel et intégral : **E. Beaupré.**
Chauffage : **A. Dolle.**
Chimie générale : **J. Flahault.**
Chimie industrielle : **L. Bourgoin, P. Riou, P. Lecointe.**
Construction métallique : **A. S. Baulne.**
Electricité : **A. Villeneuve.**
Electrotechnique : **A. Frigon.**
Génie sanitaire : **T. Lafrenière.**
Géométrie : **H. Labrécque.**
Géométrie descriptive : **A. Fyen.**
Résistance, Chemins de fer, Ponts : **C. Leluau.**
Législation industrielle : **E. Montpetit.**
Machines : **J. Haynes.**
Electrotechnique : **A. Frigon.**
Machines thermiques : **A. Dollo.**
Mécanique : **E. Desaulniers.**
Minéralogie, Géologie : **A. Maillot.**
Physique, Thermodynamique : **A. Dollo.**
Travaux publics : **A. Du Perro, A. Lolonde, A. Grattau.**

2. ATELIERS, LABORATOIRES, MUSÉES

Chimie, Recherches et Analyses : **A. Queva.**
Docimasie : **A. Rolland.**
Electricité : **A. Villeneuve.**
Géologie : **A. Maillot.**
Machines thermiques : **A. Dollo.**
Météorologie : **E. De Saulniers.**
Minéralogie : **A. Maillot.**
Travaux techniques : **A. S. Baulne, J. Haynes, A. Dollo.**
Physique : **W. Labrosse, A. V. Wendling.**
Architecture : **E. Cormier.**
Chemins de fer : **J. E. Gibault.**
Constructions civiles : **L. Venne, A. Cousineau.**
Dessin et machines : **G. Landreau.**
Rédaction française : **A. Désy.**
Chimie : **A. B. De Passille.**

Ecole de Médecine Vétérinaire.

Président : **D. Généreux.** - *Directeur* : **T. Daubigny.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Dauth.**

Personnel enseignant : *Anatomie, Chirurgie opératoire, Clinique médicale et Pathologie externe* : **T. Daubigny.** — *Anatomie pathologique et Parasitologie* : **L. J. Demers.** — *Chimie alimentaire et Inspection du Lait* : **C. Reid.** — *Chimie et Physiologie* : **W. Derome,** — *Matière médicale et Pharmacotechnie* : **E. Benoît.** — *Pathologie spéciale, Obstétrique et Maréchalerie* : **L. P. Lorrain.** - *Pathologie interne et extérieur du cheval* : **D. Généreux.** - *Pathologie générale, Maladies contagieuses, Histologie, Bactériologie, Inspection des viandes* : **A. Dauth.** — *Zootechnie* : **J. A. T. Bédard.** — *Dissection et pathologie canine. pratique* : **J. H. Villeneuve.**

Ecole de Pharmacie.

Président : **J. Contant.** — *Directeur-Secrétaire* : **A. J. Laurence.**

Personnel enseignant : *Botanique et Micrographie*: **H. Pilon.** — *Chimie analytique*: **H. Lanctot, H. Lalonde.** — *Chimie biologique* : **A. J. Laurence.** — *Chimie minérale et organique physique* : **J. Flahault.** - *Chimie analytique* : **H. Laplante-Courville.** — *Déontologie et Jurisprudence pharmaceutique* : **J. Contant.** — *Matière médicale et Pharmacie* : **J. Larose, A. FervacLarose.** — *Pharmacie magistrale* : **E. Vadboncœur.** - *Pharmacie pratique.* : **A. J. Laurence, P. Gagnon.** — *Physique pharmaceutique* : **A. Quintin.** — *Toxicologie et Posologie* : **J. Boutin.**

Ecole des Sciences Sociales. Economiques et Politiques.

Directeur : **E. Montpetit.**

Personnel enseignant (Section économique et sociale) : *Philosophie sociale* : **E. Forest, A. Lamarche.** - *Economie politique, Politique économique, Finances publiques* : **E. Montpetit.** — *Economie sociale. Finances privées* : **G. Vanier.** — *Science politique, Histoire diplomatique* : **J. Désy.** - *Histoire des doctrines économiques, Législation industrielle* : **L. M. Gouin.** - *Hygiène générale* : **J. A. Baudouin.** — *Organisation industrielle, Pratique financière* : **V. Doré.** - *Géographie humaine* : **Y. Lavigne.** — *Œuvres sociales* : **A. Saint-Pierre.** - (Section journalisme): *Rédaction et administration du journal, imprimerie et mécanisme* : **G. Pelletier.** - *Histoire du journalisme* : **N. Fauteux.** — *Fonction sociale de la Presse* : **F. Rinfret.** — *Législation sur la Presse* : **A. Leduc.**

Institut Agricole d'Oka.

Directeur : **Père Léopold.**

Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales.

Président : **E. Daoust.** — *Directeur des Etudes* : **H. Laureys.**

Secrétaire de la Direction : **P. Sainte-Marie.**

(1) Professeur titulaire. — (2) Agrégé. — (3) Adjoint. — (4) Assistant.

1. ENSEIGNEMENT THÉORIQUE. *Anglais* : **A. H. Smih** (2). — *Comptabilité* : **V. Doré** (2), **L. Favreau** (3). — *Droit commercial et industriel* : **H. Parent.** — *Français commercial et Documentation économique, Publicité* : **L. Lorrain** (2). — *Espagnol* : **J. R. Pocaterra.** — *Histoire et Géographie* : **P. Sainte-Marie** (3). — *Géographie économique* : **H. Laureys** (1). **F. Vézina.** — *Italien* : **G. Nelli** (3). — *Législation douanière* : **A. Giroux** (2). - *Mathématiques* : **A. Léveillé** (2). — *Opérations commerciales et organisations des entreprises modernes* : **V. Doré** (2). — *Philosophie morale* : Abbé **O. Gauthier** (2). *Physique, Mathématiques* : **A. Dollo** (2). — *Sciences économiques* : **E. Montpetit.** (1) — *Sciences juridiques* : **M. L. Gouin** (2). — *Technologie et Produits commerçables:* **P. Riou** (2)

2. ENSEIGNEMENT PRATIQUE. *Bureau commercial* : **V. Doré** (2), **L. Favreau, H. Huot** (3). — *Comptabilité commerciale et industrielle pratiqué* : **V. Doré, A. Giroux** (2),

L. Favreau (3). — *Physique (Laboratoire de) et dessin* : **A. Dollo** (2). — *Correspondance française* : **E. Mierville.** — *Correspondance anglaise* : **T. S. Banks.** — *Sciences naturelles* : **L. J. Laporte.** — *Histoire du commerce* : **E. Parizeau.** — *Technologie et produits commerçables, Chimie et minéralogie* : **P. Riou.** — *Géographie économique. Assurances* : **F. Vezina.** — *Langue et littérature françaises* : **V. Barbeau.** — *Philosophie* : Abbé **L. Pinault** — *Science juridique* : **H. Mackay.**

Ecole d'Enseignement supérieur pour les Jeunes Filles.

Directrice générale : Sœur **Sainte-Anne-Marie.**
Directrice de la Section française : Sœur **Sainte-Théophanie.**
Directrice de la Section française : Sœur **Sainte-Théophanie**
Directress of the English Section : Sister **Saint-Eliza.**

Institut d'Enseignement moderne.

Directeurs : Frères **Louis-Marius. Gustavien-Marie. Philippe. Albertus. E. Paren.**

Ecole de Musique « Nazareth ». *Directrice* : Sœur **Marie-des-Neiges.**

Ecole de Musique religieuse. *Directeur* : **N. Charbonneau.**

Conservatoire national de Musique. *Directeur* : **B. Poirier.**

Ecole de Tourisme. *Directeur* : **W. Ducap.**

MONTREAL Québec).

McGill University (1928).

Founded 1821
Number of Students (1926-1927) : 2.917.

President : Sir **A. Currie.** — *Secretary* : **A. P. S. Glassco.**
Registrar : **J. A. Nicholson.** — *Librarian* : **R. G. Lomer.**

Faculty of Arts.

Professors :

English Language and Literature : **C. J. Macmillan.**
Geology and Palæontology : Vacant.
History : **W. T. Waugh.**
Germanic Languages : **H. Walter.**
Pure Mathematics : **D. A. Murray. C. T. Sullivan.**
Moral Philosophy : **W. Caldwell.**
Classics : **W. D. Woodhead.**
Education : **S. Laird.**
Music : **H. C. Perrin.**
Political Economy : **S. Leacock, J. C. Hemmeon.**
Zoology : **A. Willey.**
Hebrew and Semitic Languages : **C. A. B. Brockwell, A. R. Gordon.**
Chemistry : **F. M. G. Johnson. O. Maass, S. G. Whitby, H. Hibbert.**
Botany : **F. E. Lloyd.**
Physics : **A. S. Eve, H. T. Barnes, L. V. King, A. R. Shaw.**
Morphological Botany : **C. M. Derick.**

History : **C. E. Fryer.**
Logic and Metaphysics : **I. A. Mackay.**
French : **R. du Roure.**
Psychology : **W. D. Tait.**
Mineralogy : **R. P. D. Graham.**
Accountancy : **R. R. Thompson.**
Botany : **G. W. Scarth.**

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : **N. N. Evans.**
Economics : **J. P. Day.**
Music : **Clara Lichtenstein.**
Sociology : **C. A. Dawson.**
Physics : **D. A. Keys, H. E. Reilley.**
Spanish : **R. M. Sugars.**
English : **G. W. Latham, H. G. Files.**
Mathematics : **A. H. S. Gillson, W. L. G. Williams.**
Psychology : **C. E. Kellogg, J. W. Bridges.**
French : **P. Villard.**
Classics : **C. W. Stanley, C. H. Carruthers, A. M. Thompson.**
History : **E. R. Adair.**
Geology : **J. J. O'Neill.**
Palaeontology : **J. H. Clark.**
Economics : **J. Culliton.**
Astro-Physics : **A. V. Douglas.**

Assistant Professors

Romance Languages : **R. Messac, Mrs L. T. Furness**
English : **A. S. Noad.**
Chemistry : **H. W. Hatcher, A. R. M. McLean.**
Physics : **E. S. Bieler, J. S. Foster.**
Economics : **J. C. Farthing, W. Goforth.**
Mathematics : **T. H. Matthews, H. Tae.**
Jewish Hellinistic literature : **Rev. G. Abott-Smith.**
Social Science : **E. C. Hughes.**
German : **W. L. Graff.**
Zoology : **N. J. Berriil.**
English : **J. Curd. Mary McKexgie, Leona Gray.**

Lecturers :

French : **Mme Durand-Joly, L. de Hauteserve.**
Classics : **E. A. Irwin, P. F. McCullagh, J. Smyth.**
Commercial Law : **E. P. D. Harris.**
German : **B. Meyer.**
Hebrew : **J. Berger.**
Zoology : **J. T. Henderson, J. K. Breitenbecher. K. Pinhey.**

Faculty of Applied Science.

Professors :

Geology and Palæontology : Vacant.
Mining Engineering : **W. G. McBride.**
Metallurgy : **A. Stansfield.**
Applied Mathematics : **D. A. Murray. C. T. Sullivan.**
Electrical Engineering : **C. V. Christie.**
Applied Mechanics and Hydraulics : **E. Brown.**
Civil Engineering : **H. M. Mackay.**
Architecture : **R. Traquair.**
Physics : **A. S. Eve, H. T. Barnes, A. N. Shaw, L. V. King.**
Design : **P. E. Nobbs.**
Mechanical Engineering : **C. M. McKergow.**
Chemistry : **F. M. G. Johnson, O. Maass. G. S. Whitby, H. Hilbert.**
Highways and Municipal Engineering : **R. D. L. French.**
Mineralogy : **R. P. D. Graham.**
Freehand Drawing and Descriptive Geometry : **H. F. Armstrong.**

Associate Professors :

Accountancy : **R. R. Thompson.**
Mechanical Engineering : **A. R. Roberts.**
Chemistry : **N. N. Evans.**
Mining Engineering : **J. W. Bell.**
Mathematics : **W. L. G. Williams.**
English : **C. J. Macmillan.**
Physics : **A. H. S. Gillson, D. A. Keys, H. E. Reilley.**
Geology : **J. J. O'Neill.**
Palaeontology : **T. H. Clark.**
Economics : **J. P. Day.**

Assistant Professors :

Electrical Engineering : **E. G. Burr, G. A. Wallace.**
Physics : **E. S. Bieler, J. S. Foster.**
Surveying : **A. J. Kelly.**
Geodesy : **J. Weir.**
Chemistry : **A. R. M. MacLean, H. W. Hatcher.**
Architecture : **W. E. Carless.**
Economics : **J. C. Farthing.**
Applied Mechanics and Mathematics : **R. E. Jamieson. G. J Dodds.**
Mechanical Engineering : **J. A. Coote.**
Metallurgy : **G. Sproule.**

Lecturers :

Building Construction : **P. J. Turner.**
Mechanical Engineering : **R. H. Patton. L. R. McCurdy.**
Engineering Economics : **F. B. Brown.**
Engineering Law : **J. W. Weldon.**
Freehand Drawing and Modelling : **E. Dyonnet.**
Mining : **W. Erienborn.**
Metallurgy : **H. J. Roast.**
Civil Engineering : **F. M. Wood.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. H. Shippel.**
Astro-Physics : **A. V. Douglas.**

Faculty of Law

Professors :

Civil Law : E. E. Howard.
Legal Ethics : P. B. Mignault.
Constitutional and Federal Law : H. A. Smith.
Commercial Law : J. E. Martin.
Private International Law : G. W. Mac Dougall.
Civil Procedure : E. F. Surveyer.
Criminal Law : R. A. E. Greenshields.
Roman Law : P. E. Corbett.
Law of Evidence : A. Wainwright.

Associate Professors :

Commercial Law : J. E. Martin.
Civil Law : W. F. Chipman, C. S. Le Mesurier.

Assistant Professor :

Commercial Law : O. S. Tyndale.

Lecturers :

Civil Law : P. Beullac.
Notarial Law : R. Bridgman.

Faculty of Medicine

Professors :

Oto-Laryngology : H. S. Birkett.
Pharmacology : R. L. Stehle.
Pathology : H. Oertel.
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : J. C. Meakins, C. F. Martin, C. P. Howard, W. F. Hamilton.
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : E. W. Archibald, A. T. Bazin.
Hygiene : T. A. Starkey.
Ophthalmology : W. G. M. Byers.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : W. W. Chipman.
Anatomy : S. E. Whitnall.
Medical Jurisprudence : D. D. Mac-Taggart.
History of Medicine : A. Macphail.
Physiology : J Tait, B. P. Babkin.
Bio-Chemistry : J. P. Collip.
Materia Medica and Pharmacy : A. B. J. Moore.
Public Health and Preventive Medicine : A. Grant Heming.

Clinical Professors :

Ophthalmology : G. H. Mathewson.
Orthopedics : A. M. Forbes, W. G. Turner, J. A. Nutter.
Urology : F. S. Patch, D. W. Mackenzie.
Pediatrics : H. B. Cushing.
Neurology : C. K. Russel, F. H. Mackay.
Psychiatry : C. A. Porteous.
Dermatology : N...
Neurological Surgery : W. G. Penfield.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : H. M. Little, H. C. Burgess, J. W. Duncan, J. R. Fraser, J. R. Goodall.

Associate Professors :

Histology and Embryology : J. C. Simpson.
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : A. H. Gordon.
Pathology : L. J. Rhea.
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : E. M. Eberts.
Psychology : J. W. Bridges.
General Physiology : G. W. Scarth.
Bio-Chemistry : S. W. Bliss.

Assistant Professors :

Pharmacologie : N. B. Dreyer.
Orthopedic Surgery : A. M. Forbes.
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : W. L. Barlow, C. B. Keenan.
Bacteriology : A. Bruère.
Anatomy : J. Beattil.
Therapeutics : S. D. Lewis.
Hygiene : R. St. J. MacDonald, F. B. Jones.
Medical Research : Maude E. Abbott. T. R. Parsons.
Pathology : T. R. Waugh.
Medicine : E. H. Mason. I. M. Rabinowitch, C. A. Peters.
Physiology : N. Giblin.
Psychiatry : D. Slight.
Mental Hygiene : W. T. B. Mitchell.

Lecturers :

Bio-Chemistry : D. L. Thomson.
Pediatrics : S. G. Ross. A. B. Chandler, L. M. Lindsay, R. R. Struthers, A. Goldbloom. H. P. Wright.
Ophthalmology : F. T. Tooke, S. H. McKee.
Histology : W. M. Fisk, C. T. Crowdy.
Therapeutics : D. G. Campbell.
Pathology : W. H. Chase.
Oto-laryngology and Rhinology : H. White.
Dermatology : P. Burnett. J. F. Burgess.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : W. A. G. Bauld, D. Patrick.
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : J. Kaufman, C. F. Wylde, C. F. Moffatt. J. R. Byers, J. G. Browne.
Anatomy : H. E. MacDermot.
Radiology : A. H. Pirie.
Mental Hygiene : C. M. Hincks.
Orthopaedic Surgery : W. J. Patterson.
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : F. A. C.

Scrimger, F. J. Tees, C. K. P. Henry, F. E. McKenty. F. B. Gurd, W. V. Cone.
Anaesthetics : **W. B. Howell, W. Bourne.**
Physio-Therapy : **F. W. Harvey, N. Brown.**
Urology : **R. E. Powell.**

Medical Research : **C. N. H. Long.**
Bacteriology : **W. W. Beattie.**
Industrial Medicine : **F. G. Pedley.**
Neuro-Pathology : **A. W. Young.**

Faculty of Dentistry

Dean : Vacat.

Professors :

Anatomy : **S. E. Whitnall.**
Clinical Dentistry : **A. U. Jhornton.**
Dental Pathology and Therapeutics : **F. G. Henry.**
Dental Jurisprudence : **W. L. Bond.**
Materia Medica and Pharmacy : **A. B. J. Moore.**
Metallurgy : **A. Stansfield.**
Operative Dentistry : **F. H. A. Baxter.**
Orthodontia : **A. W. McClelland.**
Pathology : **H. Oertel.**
Physiology : **J. Tait.**
Prosthetic Dentistry : **G. S. Cameron.**

Associate Professors :

Histology and Embrypology : **J. C. Simpson.**
Operative Dentistry : **A. L. Walsh.**
Prosthetic Dentistry : **J. S. Dohan.**
Surgery : **W. Barlow.**

Assistants Professors :

Anatomy : **J. Beattie.**
Metallurgy : **G. Sproule.**
Bacteriology : **A. A. Bruère.**

Lecturers :

Orthodontia : **G. Franklin.**
Anatomy : **H. E. MacDermot.**
Cleft Palate Restoration : **O. Martin, J. K. Lowry.**
Dental Anatomy : **J. W. Abraham.**
Dental Anaesthesia : **C. C. Stewart.**
Dental History, Ethics and Economics : **F. A. Stevenson.**
Dental Radiography : **W. L. Ritchie.**
Histology : **W. M. Fisk.**
Operative Dentistry : **W. G. Leahy.**
Crown and Bridge Work : **W. C. Bushell.**

Faculty of Agriculture.

Dean : **G. S. H. Barton**

Professors :

Agronomy : **R. Summerby.**
Animal Husbandry : **G. S. H. Barton.**
Chemistry : **J. F. Snell.**
Entomology and Zoology : **W. H. Brittain.**
Horticulture : **T. G. Bunting.**
Plant Pathology : **A. H. Gilbert.**

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Economics : **J. E. Lattimer.**
Agricultural Engineering : **L. G. Heimpel, E. A. Lods.**
Agronomy : **A. McTaggart, L. C. Raymond. E. A. Lods.**
Animal Husbandry : **A. R. Ness, E. W. Crampton.**
Bacteriology : **J. H. Sanborn.**
Chemistry : **J. B. McCaithy.**
Entomology and Zoology : **E. M. du Porte.**
Physics : **W. C. Quayle.**
Plant Pathology : **J. G. Coulson.**
Poultry Husbandry : **W. A. Maw.**
Veterinarian : **R. L. Conklin.**

Lecturers :

Physics : **W. Powles.**
Agricultural Engineering : **F. G. North.**
Animal Husbandry : **L. H. Hamilton.**
Chemistry : **R. R. McKibbin.**
English and Journalism : **S. R. N. Hodgins.**
Entomology and Zoology : **A. D. Baker, W. E. Whitehead.**
Floriculture : **A. H. Wacker.**
Plant Pathology : **T. C. Vanterpool.**
Poultry Husbandry : **L. H. Bemont, C. D. Fogerty.**
Horticulture : **C. E. Russell.**
Dairying : **H. W. Cunningham.**

School for Teachers.

Professor : *Education* : **S. Laird.**

Associate Professor : *English* : **H. D. Brunt.**

Lecturers : *Elementary Education* : **A. R. B. Lockhart.** — *Mathematics* : **E. C. Irvine.** — *History and Geography* : **Mabel D. Price.** — *French* : **Miss N. E. Brownrigg.** — *Nature Study Elementary Agriculture* : **Violet B. Ramsay.** — *Music.* : **R. B. Musgrove.** — *Drawing* : **D. Maud Bellis.**

MONTREAL

Diocesan College of Montreal

(McGill University).

Principal : **E. I. Rexford.**

MONTREAL

Royal Victoria College (1928).

(The Women's College of McGill University).

Warden : **Ethel Hurlbatt.**

OTTAWA (Ontario).

Université d'Ottawa (1928).

(Sous la direction des Révérends Pères Oblats de Marie Immaculée).

Fondée en 1988.

Nombre d'élèves : (1926-1927) : 2.834 dont 1.048 à l'Université et 1.786 dans les institutions affiliées.

Recteur : **R P. U. Robert.** — *Secrétaire* : **R. P. A. Jasmin.**

Professeurs :

Anglais : **J. Beaulieu**, R. P. **A. Cary**, R. P. **F. Cadieux**, R. P. **J. Chartrand**. Abbé **G.-J. Cassidy**, **W. Haydon**, **C.-O. Julien**, R. P. **L. P. Pelletier**, **F.-J. Quigley**.

Apologétique : R. P. **A. Cary**, R. P. **E. Renaud**.

Astronomie : R. P. **H. Dubé**.

Botanique : R. P. **J.-A. Lajeunesse**

Calligraphie : **G. Logan**.

Catéchisme : R. P. **J.-L. Bergevin**, R. P. **F. Cadieux**, R. P. **A. Cary**, R. P. **J. Chartrand**, R. P. **V. Coté**, R. P. **A. Fusey**, **T. Deschamps**, **J. De Blois**, R. P. **J. Guy**, R. P. **J. Hébert**, R. P. **E. Latulipe**, R. P. **R. Legault**, R. P. **A. Jacques**, R. P. **H. Morisseau**, R. P. **A. Paquette**, R. P. **N. Nillès**, R. P. **E. Renaud**.

Chant Grégorien : R. P. **C. Latour**.

Chimie : R. P. **E. Renaud**.

Comptabilité : R. P. **E. Latulipe**. R. P. **R. Legault**, R. P. **R. Sénécal**.

Dactylographie : R. P. **R. Legault**.

Droit canonique : R. P. **G. Marchand**, R. P. **J.-M.-R. Villeneuve**.

Droit commercial : **P. Dubois**.

Droit constitutionnel : R. P. **N. Nillès**.

Économie politique : R. P. **A. Cary**, R. P. **N. Nillès**.

Eloquence sacrée : R. P. **L. Deschatelets**.

Ecriture sainte : R. P. **C. Latour**, R. P. **G. Rousseau**.
Français : **M. J. Beaulieu**, R. P. **J. Chartrand**, R. P. **V. Coté**, R. P. **N. Dubois**, R. P. **A. Fusey**, Abbé **T. Deschamps**, **O. Voyer**, **G.-O. Julien**, R. P. **E. Latulipe**, R. P. **H. Morisseau**, R. P. **A. Paquette**, R. P. **E. Renaud**, R. P. **A. Véronneau**, R. P. **E. Verville**.
Géographie : R. P. **A. Paquette**, **J. Cadieux**.
Géographie physique : R. P. **J. A. Lajeunesse**.
Géologie : R. P. **J.-A. Lajeunesse**.
Grec : R. P. **J.-L. Bergevin**, R. P. **N. Dubois**, R. P. **J. Hébert**, **R. McMahon**, R. P. **A. Pelletier**, R. P. **A. Véronneau**.
Histoire : **J. Beaulieu**, Abbé **H.-D. Brosseau**, **G.-O. Emond**, R. P. **A. Jasmin**, **H. Julien**, R. P. **A. Jacques**, R. P. **H. Morisseau**, Abbé **J. Pelchat**, **R.** P. **L. Perruisset**.
Histoire du Canada : R. P. **A. Guertin**.
Histoire ecclésiastique : R. P. **G. Simard**.
Latin : R. P. **J.-L. Bergevin**, Abbé **H. D. Brosseau**, R. P. **F. Choquette**, R. P. **N. Dubois**, R. P. **A. Fusey**, R. P. **J. Gravel**, **R. McMahon**, R. P. **E. Verville**, R. P. **A. Véronneau**.
Liturgie : R. P. **L. P. Cornellier**, R. P. **J.-M.-R. Villeneuve**.
Littérature anglaise : Abbé **F. Bradley**, R. P. **A. Cary**.
Littérature française : R. P. **A. Guertin**, R. P. **A. Leclerc**.
Mathématiques : **M. J. Beaulieu**, **P. Dubois**, R. P. **H. Dubé**, R. P. **J. Guy**, R. P. **A. Jacques**, R. P. **E. Latulipe**, R. P. **A. Leclerc**, R. P. **G.-E. Martel**, R. P. **E. Renaud**.
Minéralogie : R. P. **J.-A. Lajeunesse**.
Pédagogie : **R. St. Denis**, **E. Watson**, R. P. **R. Lamoureux**.
Philosophie : R. P. **A. Jasmin**, R. P. **R. Leblanc**, R. P. **Matte**, R. P. **L. Perruisset**.
Physiologie : R. P. **J.-A. Lajeunesse**.
Physique : R. P. **H. Dubé**.
Sténographie : **G.-O. Julien**, R. P. **R. Sénécal**.
Théologie dogmatique : R. P. **A. Bétournay**, R. P. **A. Desnoyers**, R. P. **L.-P. Cornellier**.
Théologie morale : R. P. **P. Garneau**, R. P. **G. Marchand**, R. P. **J. M. R. Villeneuve**.
Zoologie : R. P. **J. A. Lajeunesse**.

PRINCE ALBERT (Saskatchewan)

Collegiate Institute (1927).

Principal : **G. A. Brown. B. Paed.**

QUÉBEC (Canada)

Université Laval (1928).

Fondée en 1852.

Nombres d'élèves (1926-1927) : 5.269.

Chancelier et Visiteur Royal : S. E. le Cardinal **W. Rouleau**.

Recteur : Mgr **A. Gosselin**.

Secrétaire : M. l'Abbé **W. Cannon**.

Faculté des Arts.

Doyen : Mgr **F. Pelletier**. — *Secrétaire* : Abbé **A. Maheux**.

Professeurs :

Langue française : Abbé **A. Aubert.**
Littérature française : **Mgr C. Roy, H. Gaillard de Champris,** Abbé **M. Laliberté,** abbé **A. Labrie.**
Littérature anglaise : Abbé **W. Cannon.**
Littérature latine : **R. Lévesque.**
Littérature grecque : Mgr **F. Pelletier.** Abbé **L. Croissant.**
Histoire du Canada : Mgr **A. E. Gosselin.**
Histoire : Hod. **T. Chapais.**
Elocution : Hon. **A. Rivard.**
Apologétique : Mgr **A. Paquet.**
Histoire de l'Art : Abbé **J. Lefrançois. E. Begin.**
Logique et Morale : **G. Dechêne.**
Métaphysique : Abbé **G. Roy.**
Physique et Astronomie : **R. Benoit.**
Physique pratique : **P. Larose.**

Mathématiques : Abbé **C. Morissette, A. Pouliot.**
Chimie générale : Abbé **Ph. Fillion.** Abbé **A. Vachon.**
Chimie analytique : Sir **G. Garneau.**
Chimie organique : **J. Risi.**
Chimie inorganique : **J. Guntensperger.**
Zoologie et Botanique : Abbé **A. Robitaille.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : Abbé **A. Vachon.**
Comptabilité : **A. La Rue.**
Droit Commercial : **A. Bernier.**
Economie politique : **J. E. Grégoire.**
Langues espagnole et allemande : **J. Belleau.**
Langue italienne : **A. Huot.**
Génie forestier : **C. Piché, A. Bédard, A. Mercil. A. Tremblay. A. Smith. P. Joncas.**
Musique : **G. Gagnon. A. Gilbert. R. Talbot,** abbé **C. Desrochers,** abbé **A. Tardif,** abbé **L. Destrois-Maisons. A. Bernier. H. Gagnon. O. Létourneau.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **A. Rousseau.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Vallée.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **P. Dupré.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie descriptive et topographique et Biologie : **C. Dagneau.**
Anatomie pratique, Médecine opératoire, théorique et pratique : **A. Paquet.**
Embryologie : **R. Potvin.**
Histologie normale théorique : **R. Potvin.**
Histologie normale pratique : **R. Potvin.**
Physiologie théorique et pratique : **J. B. Lacroix.**
Physiothérapie, Clinique de Physiothérapie : **R. Mayrand.**
Chimie analytique : **A. Vachon.**
Chimie générale : **P. Fillion.**
Chimie médicale pratique : **A. Paulin.**
Bactériologie pratique, Pratique d'Anatomie pathologique **A: A. Vallée.**
Matière médicale et Pharmacie pratique : **P. Faucher.**
Thérapeutique générale, Clinique interne propédeutique : **J. Guérard.**
Médecine légale et Toxicologie : **A. Marois.**
Gynécologie, Clinique gynécologique : **S. Grondin. J. Caouette.**
Clinique obstétricale : **S. Grondin.**
Ophtalmologie, Clinique ophtalmologique : **N. A. Dussault. E. Pagé.**

Otologie, Clinique otologique : **J. Vaillancourt.**
Rhino-laryngologie, Clinique rhinolaryngologique : **L. Fiset.**
Pathologie générale : **A. Jobin. E. Berger.**
Pathologie interne : **E. Fortier.**
Clinique interne, Maladies mentales et nerveuses : **A. Brousseau.**
Clinique interne : **A. Rousseau.**
Pathologie externe : **A. Simard.**
Clinique externe : **A. Simard, A. Marois. C. Dagneau.**
Pédiatrie, Clinique pédiatrique : **R. Fortier.**
Hygiène : **R. Paquin.**
Maladies contagieuses, Clinique des maladies contagieuses : **A. Jobin.**
Maladies nerveuses et mentales : **A. Rousseau.**
Hygiène publique : **E. Couillard.**
Histoire de la Médecine : **A. Vallée.**
Dermatologie : **R. Mayrand.**
Déontologie médicale : **A. Lessard.**
Clinique dentaire : **A. Langlois, S. Gaudreau.**
Clinique médicale : **S. Roy.**
Morale et devoirs du Médecin : **N. Gariépy.**
Physiologie, Chimie physiologique pratique : **J. B. Lacroix.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : Hon. **E. Dorion.** — *Secrétaire* : **F. Roy.**

Professeurs :

Droit civil, 1re partie : Hon. **F. Roy.**

Droit civil, 2e partie : Hon. **E. Dorion.**
Introduction à l'étude du Droit : Hon. **A. Marchand.**

Histoire du Droit : **L. Saint-Laurent, L. Pelland.**
Droit romain : **E. Belleau, E. Desrivières,**
Procédure civile théorique : **A. Pouliot.**
Procédure civile pratique : **G. Baillargeon. J. A. Gagné.**
Droit commercial : **A. Bernier.**
Droit maritime : **J. Gravel.**
Droit criminel : **A. Lachance.**
Droit constitutionnel : **J. Sirois.**
Droit administratif : **J. Sirois.**
Droit paroissial et municipal : **A. Prévost.**
Droit international : **A. Rivard.**
Pratique du Notariat : **J. Sirois.**
Economie politique : **J. E. Grégoire.**
Droit public de l'Eglise : Abbé **E. Grandbois.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : Mgr **L. A. Paquet.** — *Secrétaire* : **C. Foy.**

Professeurs :

Introduction au dogme : **E. Lemieux.**
Dogme : Mgr **L. A. Paquet, C. Gagnon. F. Vaudry.**
Morale générale : **C. Foy.**
Morale spéciale : Mgr **N. Gariépy.**
Droit canonique, Théologie pastorale, Ecriture sainte, Langue hébraïque : **E. Grandbois.**
Droit paroissial : **J. Sirois.**
Histoire générale de l'Eglise : Mgr **N. Gignac.**
Histoire de l'Eglise du Canada : Mgr **A. E. Gosselin.**
Rubriques : **C. Gagnon.**
Eloquence : Mgr **L. A. Paquet.**
Chant grégorien : Chan. **J. R. Pelletier.**
Droit public de l'Eglise : **J. E. Grandbois.**

Institutions affiliées à l'Université Laval :

Séminaires de Théologie : 6 ; Collèges classiques : 15 ; Instituts d'enseignement secondaire moderne pour hommes : 1 ; Enseignement secondaire commercial, 1 ; Instituts de femmes, 6 ; 1 Enseignement secondaire des jeunes filles : 1 ; Ecoles spéciales d'Arpentage, 1 ; de Génie forestier : 1 ; d'Agriculture, 1 ; Ecole Normale supérieure, 1 ; Ecole supérieure de Chimie, 1 ; Ecole de Musique, 1 ; Ecole de Pharmacie, 1 ; Ecole Supérieure de Philosophie, 1 ; Ecole des gardes-malades, 5.

REGINA (Saskatchewan).

Provincial Normal School (1927).

Principal : **F. M. Quance.**

Other recognised Teachers : **G. D. Ralston.** Miss **Hope Weir,** Miss **Ethel Pears.** Miss **M. Lindeburgh.** Mis **E. V. Grayson. J. A. Mc Leod.** Misss **K. A. Mac Donald.**

REGINA (Saskatchewan).

Saint Chad's College (1927).

(University of Saskatchewan).

Principal : Very Rev. **G. N. Dobie.**

SACKVILLE (New Brunswick).

Mount Allison University (1928).

Founded 1862.

Number of Students (1926-1927) :307, vith Summer School, 422.

Total expenditures (1923-1924) : £ 127,108.07.

President : **G. J. Trueman.** — *Secretary* : **F. W. W. Desbarres.**

Registrar : **W. M. Tweedie.**

Professors :

Biology : **R. Fraser.**
Chemistry : **H. E. Bigelow.**
Civil Engineering : **F. J. West.**
Mechanical Engineering : **H. W. McKiel.**
Classics : **J. W. Cohoon.**
Economics : **N. M. Guy.**
Education : **G. J. Trueman, S. D. Holmes.**
English Language and Literature : **W. M. Tweedie.**
French Language and Literature : **C. C. Delano.**
Household Science : **Olive Chown.**
Mathematics : **S. W. Hunton.**
Physics : **D. G. MacGregor.**
Psychology and Logic : **R. B. Liddy.**
History : **F. W. W. Desbarres.**

Lecturers :

Child Hygiene : **Edith Liddy.**
French, English : **Ellen C. B. Hemmeon.**

Instructors :

Physics : **C. F. Johne.**
Chemistry : **Wm. McHevin.**
Engineering : **G. R. Lusby.**

Ste ANNE de BELLEVUE.

Macdonald College (1928).

(McGill University).

Founded 1907.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 646.

Total expenditure (1926-1927) : $ 480.000.

Principal : Sir **A. W. Currie.**

Faculty of Agriculture.

Professors : *Bacteriology* : **J. R. Sanborn.** — *Entomology and Zoology* : **W. H. Brittain.** — *Physics and Mathematics* : **W. C. Quayle.** — *Chemistry* : **J. F. Snell.** *Animal Husbandry* : **H. Barton.** — *Horticulture* : **T. G. Bunting.** — *Agronomy* : **R. Summerby.** — *Agricultural Engineering* : **L. G. Heimpel.** *Plant Pathology* : **A. H. Gilbert.** — *Poultry Husbandry* : **W. A. Maw.** — *Veterinary Science* : **R. L. Conklin.** — *Teaching* : **S. Laird.** — *English* : **H. D. Brunt.** *Agricultural Economics* : **J. E. Lattimer.**

School for Teachers.

Dean and professor of Education ; **S. Laird.**

School of Household Science.

Head : Miss **B. M. Philip.**

SASKATOON

University of Saskatchewan (1927).

Founded 1907.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 2.149.

Total expenditures (1925-1926) : $ 958.944.

President : **W. C. Murray.** — *Registrar* : **A. R. Weir.**

Bursar : **J. Neilson.** — *Librarian* : **A. S. Morton.**

Professors :

Accounting : **J. Neilson.**
Agriculture : **W. J. Rutherford.**
Agricultural Engineering : **A. R. Greig, E. Hardy.**
Agricultural Extension : **J. G. Raynor, K. W. Gordon.**
Anatomy : **P. Mc Gibbon.**
Animal Husbandry : **A. M. Shaw, L. M. Winters.**
Bacteriology and Pathology : **W. S. Lindsay, G. Rea.**
Biology : **W. P. Thompson, A. E. Cameron, W. P. Fraser.**
Chemistry : **T. Thorvaldson, R. J. Manning, S. Basterfield, A. C. Grubb.**
Classics : **W. G. Sullivan, W. Ramsay.**
Engineering : (Civil) **C. J. Mackenzie, G. Williams, R. A. Spencer** ; (Ceramics) : **W. G. Worcester** ; (Mechanical) : **A. R. Greig, I. M. Fraser.**
Dairying : **A. E. Potts.**
Economics : **W. W. Swanson, W. A. Carrothers.**
English : **R. A. Wilson, J. Lothian, J. Bayer.**
Field Husbandry : **M. Champlin, L. E. Kirk.**
French : **J. A. MacDonald.**
Geology : **J. S. de Lury.**
German : **J. W. Eaton.**
History : **A. S. Morton, F. H. Underhill.**
Horticulture : **C. F. Patterson.**
Household Science : **Ethel Rutter.**
Law : **A. Moxon. V. E. Keven. F. G. Cronkite.**
Mathematics : **G. H. Ling, L. L. Dines, A. J. J. Pake.**
Pharmacy : **A. Campbell, E. L. Woods.**
Philosophy : **J. A. Sharrard, J. V. Bateman.**
Physics : **E. L. Harrington, C. A. Mackay, T. Alty.**
Physiology : **J. M. D. Scott.**
Poultry : **R. K. Baker.**
Soils : **A. H. Joel.**
Veterinary Science : **S. Hadwen.**

Assistant Professors :

Biology : **L. G. Saunders.**
Chemistry : **C. N. Cameron.**
Classics : **R. M. Ferguson.**
Economics : **R. McQueen.**
Education : **S. R. Caycoek.**
Engineering (Electrical) : **W. E. Lveell.**
Farm Management : **W. Allen.**
Field Husbandry : **J. B. Harrington.**
French : **Margaret Cameron.**
History : **G. W. Simpson.**
Household Science : **Bertha Oxner.**
English : **A. Bentley, Edith Mackenzie, Edith Brown.**
Soils : **F. H. Edmunds.**

Lecturers and Instructors :

Agricultural Engineering : Vacant.
Animal Husbandry : **L. T. Wilson.**
Bacteriology : **N. Rayner.**
Chemistry : **N. H. Grace.**
Dairying : **V. E. Graham.**
Education : **W. C. Murray, R. A. Wilson.**
Engineering : **G. J. Verbeke.**
English : **A. R. Weir.**
Extension (Homemakers) : **Abigail De Lury, M. May.**
French : **E. Boucher.**
Hebrew : **M. F. Munro.**
Law : **A. Sibbald.**

Philosophy : S. Merkle.
Physical Training : Janet Crawford. E. W. Griffiths.
Political Science : F. H. Underhill.

Poultry : R. H. McLellan.
Veterinary Science : N. Wright. J. G. Fulton.

SASKATOON (Saskatchewan).

Nutana Collegiate Institute (1928).

Principal : A. W. Cameron.

SASKATOON (Saskatchewan).

Emmanuel College (1928).

(Affiliated with University of Saskatchewan).

Founded 1879.

Principal : Rev. *Canon* R. H. N. Haslam.

Professor : *Old and New Testament* : Vacant. — *Church History* : Rev. W. S. Wickenden. — *Lecturer-Apologetics* : Rev. W. F. Barfoot.

SASKATOON (Saskatchewan).

St. Andrews College (1927).

(University of Saskatchewan).

Principal : E. H. Oliver.

Recognised Professors : D. S. Dix, M. F. Munro, A. S. Orton.

SASKATOON (Saskatchewan).

Provincial Normal School (1928).

Principal : **J. A. Snell.** — *Vice-Principal* : **C. P. Seeley.** — *Secretary* : **C. W. Downer.**
Librarian : Miss **I. McCormack.**

Professors : *School Management and Mathematics* : **J. A. Snel.** — *History and Civics* : **C. P. Seeley.** — *Industrial Arts* : **N...** — *Science and Agriculture* : **A. R. Brown.** — *Fine Arts* : Miss **E. E. Rankin.** — *Household Science* : Miss **M. A. Bell.** — *Music* : Mme **H. D. Sherry.** — *Languages* : Miss **Gertrude A. Boyd.** — *English* : **G. H. Lewis.** — *Health and Hygiene* : Miss **M. H. McGill.** — *Physical Training* : **S. G. Ward.** — *Educational Psychology, Geography* : **C. Nivins.** — *History of Education, Grammar and Composition* : **J. E. Cowie.**

TORONTO (Ontario).

McMaster University (1928).

Founded 1887.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 394.

Chancellor : **H. P. Whidden.** — *Registrar* : **E. J. Bengough.**
Librarian : Miss **D. M. Hallford.**

Professors :

New Testament Interpretation : Vacant.
English : **W. S. W. McLay.**
Philosophy, Psychology, Logic and Ethics : **J. Ten Broeke.**
Biology : **R. W. Smith.**
Mathematics : **W. Findlay.**
Church History : Vacant.
Chemistry : **W. O. Walker.**
Christian Ethics, Sociology and Theology : **A. L. Mc Crimmon.**
Homiletics and Practical Theology : **L. H. Marshall.**
French and Spanish : **P. E. Briquet.**
Physics : **H. F. Dawes.**
Geology : **W. H. McNairn.**
German : **P. W. Mueller.**
History : **C. W. New.**
Political Economy and Sociology : **H. Michell.**
Latin : Vacant.
Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis : **N. H. Parker.**
Missions and Evangelism : **M. L. Orchard.**

Assistant Professors :

English : **G. C. Haddow.**
Political Economy and History : **K. W. Taylor.**
Biology : Miss **L. O. Gaiser.**

Special Lecturer

Mathematics : Miss **M. A. Fitch.**
Public Speaking : **F. H. Kirkpatrick.**
Religious Education : **B. W. Merrill.**
Preliminary Theology : **S. J. Baker.**

TORONTO (Ontario).

University of Toronto (1927).

President : Sir **R. A. Falconer.** — *Registrar* : **J. Brebner.**
Librarian : **W. S. Wallace.**

Faculty of Arts.

Dean : **A. T. de Lury.** — *Secretary* : **J. Brebner.**

Professors :

Grèck : **M. Hutton, J. C. Robertson,** Rev. **H. Carr.**
Latin : **G. Norwood, N. W. de Witt, W. A. Kirkwood, J. N. Woodcock,** Rev. **R. M. Brady,** Rev. **J. T. Muckle.**
Ancient History : **W. S. Milner, C. B. Sissons,** Rev. **H. T. F. Duckworth.**
Oriental Languages : **W. R. Taylor, T. J. Meek,** Rev. **J. F. McLaughlin,** Rev. **W. A. Potter,** Rev. **S. A. B. Mercer.**
English : **M. W. Wallace, O. P. Edgar, C. E. Auger, H. C. Simpson, L. C. A. Hodgins,** Rev. **E. J. McCorkell.**
German : **G. H. Needler, B. Fairley, A. E. Lang, A. H. Young.**
French : **H. J. Cameron, P. C. A. Jeanneret, J. S. Will, F. C. Green, H. E. Ford, V. De Beaumont, R. E. L. Kittredge,** Rev. **H. W. Murray.**
Italian and Spanish : **M. A. Buchanan, J. E. Shaw.**
History : **G. M. Wrong.**
Political Economy : **R. M. MacIver, C. R. Fay, W. T. Jackman.**
Law : **W. P. M. Kennedy.**
Philosophy : **J. G. Hame, G. S. Brett, F. Tracy, W. B. Lane, W. T. Brown,** Rev. **G. F. Kingston,** Rev. **H. Carr,** Rev. **H. S. Bellisle, Sir Bertram, C. A. Windle,** Rev. **E. J. McCorkell, M. de Wolf,** Rev. **W. J. Roach.**
Psychology : **E. A. Bott,** Rev. **G. B. Phelan.**
Mathematics : **A. T. de Lury, M. A. Mackenzie, J. C. Fields, S. Beatty, J. Chapelon.**
Mechanics : **W. J. Loudon.**
Actuarial Science : **M. A. Mackenzie.**
Astronomy : **C. A. Chant.**
Physics : **J. C. McLennan, E. F. Burton, J. Satterly.**
Zoology : **B. A. Bensley, W. H. Piersol, E. M. Walker.**
Botany : **J. H. Faull, R. B. Thomson, L. C. Coleman.**
Chemistry : **W. L. Miller, F. B. Allan, F. B. Kenrick.**
Geology and Palæontology : **W. A. Parks, E. S. Moore.**
Mineralogy and Petrography : **T. L. Walker.**
Art and Archeology : **C. T. Currelly.**
Military Studies : **G. S. Cartwright.**

Associate Professors :

Greek : **E. T. Owen, D. E. Hamilton, S. M. Adams.**
Latin : **G. O. Smith, E. A. Dale, D. Duff,** Rev. **J. B. Walsh.**
Ancient History : **C. N. Cochrane, A. G. Brown.**
English : **R. S. Knox, H. J. Davis, W. H. Clawson, J. F. MacDonald, E. J. Pratt, J. D. Robins, M. Margarita, M. Perpetua.**
German : **T. Hedman,** Miss **L. C. Scott,** Rev. **E. J. Welty.**
French : **St. E. De Champ, L. Allen,** Miss **M. C. Rowell, A. Lacey.**
Italian and Spanish : **E. Goggio.**
History : **G. M. Smith, R. Flenley.**
Political Economy : **G. E. Jackson.**
Law : **N. A. M. Mackenzie.**
Philosophy : **T. R. Robinson.**
Mathematics : **I. R. Pounder.**
Astronomy : **R. K. Young**
Physics : **L. Gilchrist, H. A. McTaggart.**
Zoology : **A. G. Hunsman, A. F. Coventry.**
Geology and Palæntology : **A. Mac Lean.**
Chemistry : **J. B. Ferguson, J. T. Burt-Gerrans, L. L. Rogers.**
Mineralogy and Petrography : **A. L. Parsons.**

Assistant Professors :

Oriental Languages : **W. A. Irwin.**
Germann : **G. E. Holt.**
French : **H. S. McKellar, J. G. Andison, W. J. McAndrews.**
Italian and Spanish : **G. C. Patterson, J. Cano.**
History : **H. H. Wrong.**
Political Economy : **H. A. Innis, H. R. Kemp.**
Anthropology : **T. F. McIlwraith.**

Philosophy : F. H. Anderson.
Psychology : E. D. MacPhee, W. E. Blatz.
Mathematics : W. J. Webber.
Mechanics : N. E. Sheppard.
Zoology : J. R. Dymond, J. W. McArthur, W. H. T. Baillie, E. H. Craigie.
Botany : H. B. Sifton, G. H. Duff.
Chemistry : W. S. Funnell, W. H. Martin.
Mineralogy and Petrography : J. E. Thomson.
Art and Archeology : Miss C. G. Harcum.

Lecturers :

Latin : Miss E. Harris, H. G. Robertson, M. Estelle, M. St-John.
Oriental Languages : Rev. W. Rollo.
English : Mrs M. M. Kirkwood, Miss G. E. Wookey, Miss A. Lobb, Miss Mabel. Cartwright. M. Dorothea.M Athanasia.
German : Miss M. E. T. Addison, J. A. Surerus.
French : Miss F. Cole, M. Poirier, H. Lasserre, Rev. B. P. Colclough, A. A. Norton, M. Agnes, Rev. E. L. Rush, M. Bernard, M. Berchmans.
Italian and Spanish : H. W. Hilborn.
History : L. B. Pearson, G. P. de T. Glazebrook, G. W. Brown, J. C. P. Proby.
Political Economy : V. W. Bladen, A. Brady, J. L. McDougal, A. J. Glazebrook, E. J. Urwick.
Law : J. F. Davison.
Accounting : W. S. Ferguson.
Philosophy : Rev. B. Sullivan.
Psychology : S. N. F. Chant.
Mathematics : D. A. F. Robinson, A. F. C. Stevenson.
Zoology : W. J. K. Harkness, Miss N. H. C. Ford.
Botany : Miss J. G. Wright.
Chemistry : A. R. Gordon.

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : A. Primrose. — *Associate Dean* : J. J. R. Macleod.

Secretary : E. S. Ryerson.

Professors :

Physiology : J. J. R. Macleod.
Biochemistry : A. Hunter. H. Wasteneys.
Anatomy : J. P. McMurrich. W. H. Piersol.
Pharmacy and Pharmacology : V. E. Henderson.
Medicine : D. Graham.
Therapeutics : R. D. Rudolf.
Surgery : C. L. Starr, A. Primrose, H. A. Bruce, F. N. G. Starr.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : W. B. Hendry.
Ophthalmology : J. M. McCallum.
Oto-Laryngology : P. G. Goldsmith.
Psychiatry : C. B. Farrar.
Pathology and Bacteriology : O. Klotz.
Pathological Chemistry : V. J. Harding.
Hygiene : J. G. Fitzgerald.
Medical Jurisprudence : G. Silverthorn.
History of Medicine : J. T. Fotheringham.
Medical Research : F. G. Banting.

Associate Professors :

Physiology : J. M. D. Olmsted, N. B. Taylor.
Zymology : H. B. Speakman.
Anatomy : J. C. Watt, E. A. Linel.
Medicine : W. Goldie.
Pediatrics : A. B. Brown.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : K. C. McIlwraith, F. W. Marlow.
Oto-Laryngology : G. Royce.
Pathology and Bacteriology : W. L. Holman.
Hygiene : R. D. Defries.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : H. A. Cates.
Medicine : F. A. Clarkson, G. Howlad, J. Oille, D. K. Smith, G. S. Young.
Hygiene : D. T. Fraser, P. J. Moloney, C. H. Best.
Surgery : W. E. Gaillie, W. W. Johes, H. A. Beatty.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : F. A. Cleland, R. W. Wesley, N. D. Frawley.
Ophthalmology : D. N. Maclennan, W. H. Lowry.
Pathology and Bacteriology : W. L. Robinson.
Pathological Chemistry : G. Hunter.
Pharmacy and Pharmacology : G. H. W. Lucas.

Lecturers :

Anaesthesia : S. Johnston.
Pathology : W. Magner, J. E. Bates.
Bacteriology : G. C. Cameron.

Associates :

Medicine : W. R. Campbell, J. H. Elliott, H. S. Hutchinson, J. D. Loudon, H. C. Parsons.
Surgery : C. B. Shuttleworth, E. S. Ryerson, W. Scott, N. S. Shensstone, G. E. Wilson, D. E. Robertson, H. E. Clutterbuck, M. H. V. Cameron.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : W. A. Scott, J. G. Gallie, J. A. Kinnear.

Oto-Laryngology : G. M. Biggs, E. Boyd.
Pathology and Bacteriology : H. K. Detweiler.
Radiology : G. E. Richards.
Medical Research : C. H. Best, E. J. King, Miss S. Gairns.

Faculty of Applied Science and Engineering.

Dean : C. H. Mitchell. — *Secretary* : W. S. Wilson.

Professors :

Electrical Engineering : T. R. Rosebrugh, H. W. Price.
Mechanical Engineering : R. W. Angus.
Civil Engineering : P. Gillespie.
Mining Engineering : H. E. T. Haultain.
Metallurgical Engineering : G. A. Guess.
Surveying and Geodesy : L. B. Stewart.
Chemical Engineering : J. W. Bain.
Organic Chemistry : M. C. Boswell.
Architecture : C. H. C. Wright.
Engineering Physics and Photography : G. R. Anderson.
Structural Engineering : C. R. Young.
Descriptive Geometry : J. R. Cockburn.
Applied Mechanics : T. R. Loudon.

Associate Professors :

Surveying : W. M. Treadgold, S. R. Crerar.
Chemical Engineering : E. G. R. Ardagh.
Chemical Engineering : M. C. Boswell, E. G. R. Ardagh.
Highway Engineering : A. T. Laing.
Mechanical Engineering : E. A. Allcut.

Assistant Professors :

Electrical Engineering : A. R. Zimmer.
Structural Engineering : N...
Mechanical Engineering : J. H. Parkin. R. Taylor.
Mining Engineering : J. T. King, F C. Dyer.
Surveying : E. W. Banting.
Metallurgy : J. A. Newcombe, J. E. Toomer.
Architecture : H. H. Madill, E. R. Arthur.
Engineering Drawing : W. J. T. Wright.
Ceramics : R. J. Montgomery.

Lecturers :

Engineering Drawing : W. B. Dunbar.
Electrical Engineering : W. S. Guest. C. L. Soucy.
Surveying : J. W. Melson.
Commercial Law : A. R. Clute.
Chemical Engineering : E. A. Smith.
Landscape Architecture : H. B. D. Grubb.
Accounting : W. S. Ferguson.
Public Speaking : W. H. Greaves.
Engineering Law : R. E. Laidlaw.
Machine Design : W. G. McIntosh.
Pulp and Paper : T. L. Crossley.
Engineering Physics and Photography : K. B. Jackson.
Technical English : J. M. Robertson.

Faculty of Household Science.

Secretary : Clara C. Benson.

Professors : *Household Science* : Miss A. L. Laird. — *Food Chemistry* : Miss C. C. Benson.
Assistant Professor : *Household Science* : Miss A. C. Willard.
Lecturers : *Household Science* : Miss E. M. McMillan, Miss C. F. Valentine.

College of Education.

Dean : W. Pakenham. — *Secretary* : Lyda Swinarton.

Professors : W. Pakenham, P. Sandiford.

Associate Professors : G. A. Cornish, J. T. Crawford, G. M. Jones, W. C. Ferguson, F. E. Coombs.

Assistant Professors : J. O. Carlisle, W. E. Macpherson, Miss L. L. Ockley.

Lecturers : S. W. Perry, G. N. Bramfitt, A. N. Scarrow.

Faculty of Forestry.

Dean : C. D. Howe. — *Secretary* : J. H. White.

Professor : C. D. Howe.

Associate Professors : W. N. Millar, J. H. White, T. W. Dwight.

Faculty of Music.

Dean : **N...** — *Secretary* : **Annie W. Patterson.**

Lecturers : **H. A. Fricker, E. MacMillan, F. A. Mouré, H. Willan.**

School of Graduate Studies.

Dean : **J. P. McMurrich.** — *Secretary* : **Nora Mackenzie.**

Faculty of Dentistry.

Dean : **W. Seccombe.** — *Secretary* : **C. C. Rous.**

Professors : *Dental Praxis* : **J. J. Conboy.** — *Preventive Dentistry* : **W. Seccombe.** — *Dental Anatomy* : **J. W. Ingram.** — *Operative Dentistry* : **A. E. Webster.** — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **W. E. Cummer.** — *Crown and Bridge Prothesis* : **I. H. Ante.** — *Applied Chemistry Physics and Metallurgy* : **T. Cowling.** — *Dental Surgery and Anaesthesia* : **E. W. Paul.** — *Orthodonlia* : **G. G. Hume.** — *Periodontology* : **H. K. Box.** — *Clinical Dentistry* : **A. D. A. Mason.** — *Dental Histology, Pathology and Bacteriology* : **J. S. Graham.**

Associate Professors : *Operative Dentistry* : **J. W. Coram.** — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **W. E. Willmott, E. A. Grant.** — *Oral Surgery* : **F. E. Risdon.** — *Periodontology* : **W. G. Trelford.** — *Medicine* : **W. Clarkson.**

Associates : *Preventive Dentistry* : **M. A. Cox.** — *Dental Anatomy* : **S. S. Crouch.** — *Operative Dentistry* : **H. A. Ross.** — *Dental Surgery and Anaesthesia* : **B. R. Gardiner. F. S. Jarman, H. G. Robb, W. B. Amy.** — *Orthondontia* : **C. A. Corrigan, C. A. Kenney.** — *Periodontology* : **C. E. Sutton, R. M. Box.** — *Clinical Dentistry* : **J. A. Bothwell, G. H. Coram, B. O. Fife, H. A. Hoskin, L. F. Krueger, W. G. Switzer, S. M. Richardson.**

Lecturer : *Applied Chemistry* : **C. C. Rous.**

Department of Social Service.

Director : **J. A. Dale.**

Department of Public Health Nursing.

Director : Miss **E. K. Russell.**

TORONTO (Ontario).

University of Trinity College (1928).

(Federated with the University of Toronto).

Founded 1852.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 296.

Vice-Chancellor and Provost : **F. H. Cosgrave.**

Librarian : **R. S. M. Adams.**

Secretary bursar : **S. H. Jones.**

Faculty of Arts and Divinity.

Professors and Lecturers :

Classics : **W. A. Kirkwood, J. N. Woodcock, S. M. Adams, G. M. A. Grube,** Miss **S. G. Morley.**
Hebrew : **F. H. Cosgrave, S. A. B. Mercer, W. Rollo.**
English : **H. C. Simpson, L. C. A. Hodgins,** Miss **M. Cartwright.**
French : **R. K. Hicks, F. T. H. Fletcher,** Miss **L. C. Scott,** Mrs **C. C. Mackay.**
German : **A. H. Young,** Miss **L. C. Scott.**
Ethics : **G. F. Kingston.**
Old Testament : **F. H. Cosgrave, S. A. B. Mercer, W. Rollo.**
New Testament : **J. Lowe.**
Ecclesiastical History : **H. C. S. Morris.**
Apologetics : **C. F. Kingston.**
Liturgics : **H. T. Stannage Bayle.**
Systematic Theology : **W. Rollo, H. C. S. Morris.**
Pastoral Theology : **W. M. Loucks.**
Religious Pedagogy : **R. A. Hiltz.**
Elocution : **T. C. S. Macklem.**
Religious Knowledge : **F. H. Cosgrave, S. A. B. Mercer, H. C. S. Morris, W. Rollo.**

TORONTO (Ontario).

Victoria University (1928).

(In Federation with the University of Toronto).

Founded 1841.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : Arts : 771 ; Theology : 72.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : $ 159.283.

President : Rev. **R. P. Bowles.** — *Registrar* : **C. E. Auger.**

Librarian : **F. L. Barber.**

Faculty of Arts.

Dean : **N. W. De Witt.**

Professors :

Latin Literature : **N. W. De Witt.**
English Literature : **O. P. Edgar, C. E. Auger.**
French : **H. E. Ford, V. de Beaumont.**
Oriental Language and Literature : **W. A. Potter,** Rev. **J. F. McLaughlin.**
Ethics : **W. B. Lane, W. T. Brown.**
German Language and Literature : **A. E. Lang.**
Sociology : Rev. **J. W. Macmillan.**
Greek Language and Philosophy : **J. C. Robertson.**
Ancient History : **C. B. Sissons.**
New Testament Greek : Rev. **J. H. Michael.**

Associate Professors :

English : **E. J. Pratt, J. D. Robbin.**
French : Miss **McRowell, A. Lacey.**
German : **J. A. Surerus.**
Greek : **H. G. Robertson.**

Lecturers :

German : **Margaret E. T. Addison.**
French : **H. Lasserre, Alta Lind Cook.**

Faculty of Theology.

Dean : Rev. **J. F. McLaughlin.** — *Secretary* : Rev. **W. A. Potter.**

Professors :

New Testament Exegesis : Rev. **J. H. Michael.**
Old Testament Exegesis and Literature : Rev. **J. F. McLaughlin, W. A. Potter.**
Systematic and Historical Theology : Rev. **R. P. Bowles.**

Ethics : **W. B. Lane.**
Public Speaking : **W. H. Greaves.**
Homiletics, Pastoral Theology and Church History : Rev. **A. J. Johnston.**
Sociology : Rev. **J. W. Macmillan.**
Ethics and Apologetics : **W. J. Brown.**
Religious Pedagogy : Rev. **F. W. Langford.**

Special Lecturers :

History of Preaching : Rev. **F. L. Barber.**
English, Literature : **E. J. Pratt.**

TORONTO (Ontario).

Toronto Conservatory of Music (1928).

(University of Toronto).

Chairman, Board of Governors : Col. **A. E. Gooderham.** — *Principal* : **E. C. Mac Millan.**
Vice-Principal : **H. Willan.**

VANCOUVER (British Columbia).

University of British Columbia (1928).

Founded 1912.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 1.741.

Chancellor : **R. E. McKechnie.** — *President* : **L. S. Klinck.** — *Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Science* : **D. Buchanan.** — *Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science* : **R. W. Brock.** — *Dean of the Faculty of Agriculture* : **F. M. Clement.** — *Dean of Women* : Miss **M. L. Bollert.** — *Registrar* : **S. W. Mathews.** — *Librarian* : **J. Ridington.**

(1) Prof. — (2) Assoc. Prof. — (3) Assist. Prof. — (4) Lecturer.

Agronomy : **P. A. Boving** (1), **G. G. Moe** (2), **D. G. Laird** (3).
Animal Husbandry : **H. M. King** (1), **R. L. Davis** (3), **H. R. Hare** (3), **J. G. Jervis** (4).
Bacteriology : **H. W. Hill** (1), Miss **Freda L. Wilson** (Instructor).
Botany : **A. H. Hutchinson** (1), **J. Davidson** (3), **F. Dickson** (2).
Chemistry : **R. H. Clark** (1), **E. H. Archibald** (1), **W. F. Seyer** (2), **M. J. Marshall** (2), **J. A. Harris** (3), **W. Ure** (3), **J. Alladyce** (Instructor), **D. F. Stedman** (Instructor).
Civil Engineering : **W. E. Duckering** (1) **E. G. Matheson** (2), **F. A. Wilkin** (3), **Alan H. Finlay** (3), **A. Lighthall** (3), **A. G. Stuart** (Instructor).
History : **D. C. Harvey** (1), **W. N. Sage** (1), **F. H. Soward** (3), **F. Painter** (4).
Horticulture : **F. M. Clement** (1), **A. F. Barss** (1), **F. E. Buck** (2).
Mathematics : **D. Buchanan** (1), **F. S. Nowlan** (1), **G. E. Robinson** (2), **E. E. Jordan** (2), **L. Richardson** (2). **B. S. Hartley** (3).
Mechanical Electrical Engineering : **H. Vickers** (1), **F. W. Vernon** (2), **H. F. G. Letson** (3). **L. B. Stacey** (3), **G. S. Smith** (4), **J. F. Bell** (Instructor).
Mining and Metallurgy : **J. M. Turnbull** (1), **H. N. Thomson** (1), **G. A. Gillies** (2).
Modern Languages : **H. Ashton** (1), **A. F. B. Clark** (2), Miss **Isabel MacInnes** (2) **H. Chodat** (2), Miss **J. J. Greig** (3).
Classics : **L. F. Robertson** (1), **O. J. Todd** (1), **H. T. Logan** (2), **G. B. Riddehough** (Instructor).
Dairying : **W. Sadler** (1), **N. S. Golding** (2).
Economics, Sociology and Political Science : **T. H. Boggs** (1), **H. F. Angus** (2), **S. E. Beckett** (3).
English : **G. G. Sedgewick** (1), **W. L. Macdonald** (1), **F. G. G. Wood** (2), **T. Larsen** (2), **F. Cox Walker** (2), Miss **M. L. Bollert** (3), **F. H. Willcox** (3), **P. A. Child** (3), **C. G. D. Roberts** (4),

Forestry : H. R. Christie (1), F. M. Knapp (3).
Geology and Geography : R. W. Brock (1), G. J. Schefield (1), M. Y. Williams (1), J. C. Phemister (2).
Nursing and Health : H. W. Hill (1), Miss Mabel F. Gray (3).
Philosophy : H. T. J. Coleman (1), J. Henderson (2), Mrs Jennie B. Wyman (2).
Physics : T. C. Hebb (1), A. E. Hennings (2), J. G. Davidson (2), G. M. Shrum (2).
Poultry Husbandry : E. A. Lloyd (1), V. S. Asmundsen (2).
Zoology : C. McL. Fraser (1), G. J. Spencer (3), Miss G. M. Smith (Instructor).
Education : G. M. Weir (1), Mrs Jennie, B. Wyman (2), H. T. J. Coleman (4).
Medical Examiner : H. White, Mrs C. A. Lucas, Public Health Nurse.

WINNIPEG (Manitoba).

University of Manitoba (1928).

Founded 1877.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 2.747.

Total expenditure (1927-1927) : $ 756.683.

President : J. A. MacLean. — *Registrar* : W. J. Spence.

Deans : Faculty of Arts and Science : W. Tier. Faculty of Medicine : S. W. Prowse. Faculty of Engineering : E. P. Fetherstonhaugh. — Faculty of Agriculture : W. C. McKillican. — *Librarian* : F. E. Nuttal.

(1) Professors. — (2) Associate Professors. — (3) Assistant Professors. — (4) Lecturers.

Architecture : A. A. Stoughton (1).
Botany : A. H. R. Buller (1), H. F. Roberts (3), C. W. Lowe (4).
Chemistry : M. A. Parker (1), H. P. Armes (3), J. W. Shipley (3), P. G. Hiebert (4)
Classics : F. W. Clark (1), W. M. Hugill (3), S. Johnson (3)
Engineering, Civil : J. N. Finlayson (1), R. W. Moffatt (3), A. E. MacDonald (3), G. H. Herriot (3), W. M. Scott (4), W. F. Riddell (4).
Engineering, Electrical : E. P. Fetherstonhaugh (1), J. W. Dorsey (3).
Engineering, Mechanical : N. M. Hall (1).
English : A. W. Crawford (1), A. J. Perry (3), W. T. Allison (3), A. S. P. Woodhouse (3), D. B. Saunders (4), R. F. Argue (4).
French : W. F. Osborne (1), W. D. Evans (3), Celine A. Ballu (4), M. E. J. Richard (4), C. M. Jones.
Geology and Mineralogy : R. C. Wallace (1), S. R. Kirk (3), L. Greer (3).
German : J. H. Heinzelmann (1), J. T. Schoolcraft (4), Mrs A. C. A. Jones (3).
History : C. B. Martin (1), J. E. Howe (4), Mrs Ursilla N. Macdonnell (4).
Mathematics : N. R. Wilson (1), L. A. H. Warren (1), W. Tier (3), T. H. Milne (3).
Pharmacy : H. E. Bletcher (1), D. McDougall (4).
Philosophy : H. W. Wright (1), R. C. Lodge (1).
Physics : F. Allen (1), R. K. McClung (3), J. F. T. Young (3).
Political Economy : A. B. Clark (1), R. F. Jones (3), G. A. Elliott (3), W. J. Waines (4).
Zoology : R. M. Wardle (1), F. C. Riley (3), F. Neave (4).

Medicine :

Anatomy : J. C. B. Grant (1), D. Mainland, A. Gibson (4), J. L. Jackson (4).
Bacteriology : A. J. Douglas (1), (Hygiene), F. T. Cadham (1) (Bacteriology and Serology), M. S. Fraser (4) (Hygiene), W. P. McCowan (4) (Bacteriology).
Biochemistry : A. T. Cameron (1), F. D. White (4).
Gynaecology and Obstetrics : D. S. MacKay (1), J. D. McQueen (2), F. L. Mc Kinnon (4), J. A. Gorrell (4), O. Bjorn-

son (1), R. B. Mitchell (2), J. E. Coulter (4), W. G. Campbell (4), W. F. Abbott (4), F. G. McGuinness (4), L. Arthur (4), S. Kobrinsky (4), C. R. Rice (4).

Laryngology and Otology : S. W. Prowse (1), G. W. Fletcher (2), A. Leishman (2), E. J. Washington (2).

Medicine and Clinical Medicine : C. Hunter (1), A. J. Burridge (2), J. R. Davidson (2), F. Hart (2), A. W. Moody (2), C. R. Gilmour (2), E. S. Moorhead (2), F. A. Young (2), W. Chestnut (2), D. A. Stewart (2), A. T. Mathers (2), A. B. Alexander (3), J. D. Adamson (2), H. Mackay (3), F. Benner (4), S. Campbell (4), J. C. McMillan (4) (Rœntgenology and Elecro-Therapy), N. W. Warner (5), H. M. Murdoff (4), D. A. MacDonald (4), B. H. Olson (4), A. M. Davidson (4), R. R. Swan (4), S. B. Walker (4), J. C. Hossack (4), H. D. Kitchen (4), F. A. Smith (4), F. M. Turner (4).

Medical Jurisprudence : H. M. Cameron (4).

Ophthalmology : W. H. Smith (1), T. H. Bell (2), P. G. Bell (2), J. Stefanson (4).

Pediatrics : R. F. Rorke (2), G. Chown (4).

Pathology : W. Boyd (1), D. Nicholson (3).

Physiology and Pharmacology : V. H. K. Moorhouse (1), M. J. Ormerod (3).

Surgery and Clinical Surgery : B. J. Brandson (1), J. McKenty (2), H. P. H. Galloway (2), A. Gibson (2), A. M. Campbell (2), R. D. Fletcher (2), J. A. Gunn (2), J. E. Lehmann (2), N. J. Maclean (2), W. Webster (2), S. J. Elkin (2), O. S. Waugh (2), E. J. Boardman (3), G. S. Fahrni (3), W. A. Gardner (4), T. G. Hamilton (4), W. L. Mann (2), N. K. McIvor (4), W. Burns (4), W. Secord (4), D. C. Aikenhead (4), W. E. R. Coad (4), L. D. Collin (4), M. R. Mac Charles (4), J. D. McEachern (4), D. F. McIntyre (4), A. P. McKinnon (4), A. A. Murray (4), W. W. Musgrove (4), P. H. T. Thorlakson (4).

Manitoba Agricultural College.

Dean : W. C. McKillican.

Agricultural Chemistry : W. F. Geddes (1).

Agricultural Engineering : G. L. Shanks (1).

Animal Husbandry : G. W. Wood (1), J. M. Brown (3), H. B. Sommerfeld (3).

Animal Pathology : A. Savage (1).

Bacteriology : C. H. Lee (1).

Biology : V. W. Jackson (1).

Chemistry : L. A. Munro (3).

Clothing and Textiles : Miss C. L. Groff (4), Miss E. G. McFadden (4).

Dairy Husbandry : R. W. Brown (1), N. James (3).

Education : Miss M. C. Moxon (4).

English : G. A. Sproule (1), C. R. Hooper (3).

Entomology : A. V. Mitchener (3).

Rural Economics : H. C. Grant (3).

Field Husbandry : T. J. Harrison (1), J. H. Ellis (3), W. T. G. Wiener (3).

Home Economics : Mrs L. C. Duncan, director.

Horticulture and Forestry : F. W. Brodrick (1).

Household Art : Mrs J. South (4).

Nutrition : Miss M. C. Hiltz (3).

Physics : Vacant (1), W. A. Thomson (4) (Physics and Mathematics).

Plant Pathology : G. R. Bisby (1).

Poultry Husbandry : M. C. Herner (1), W. J. Rae (4).

Economics and Sociology : R. W. Murchie (1).

WOLFVILLE (Nova Scotia).

Acadia University (1927).

Founded 1838.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 431.

President : F. W. Patterson. — *Registrar* : W. L. Archibald.

Librarian : Mary K. Ingraham. — *Dean of Women* : B. M. MacLean.

Professors :

Biology : **H. G. Perry, R. H. Wetmore.**
Chemistry : **D. U. Hill.**
Classics : **W. H. Thompson, E. A. Havelock.**
Economic Science : **A. B. Balcom.**
Engineering : **F. E. Wheelock, A. Sutherland.**
Geology : **M. F. Bancroft.**
Psychology : **I. Hancock, D. G. Daris.**
History : **N. McL. Rogers.**
English Language and Literature : **V. B. Rhodenizer, D. Fansler, A. L. Strout.**
German : **R. Ross.**
New Testament Language and Literature : **H. T. De Wolfe.**
Old Testament Language and Literature : **W. N. Hutchins.**
Romance Languages : **E. Howald, L. E. Ondis.**
Mathematics : **R. L. Jeffery, M. C. Saunders.**
Theology and Philosophy : **S. Spidle.**
Physics : **F. R. Haley, F. R. Wheelock.**
Psychology : **D. G. Davis.**
Church History and Biblical Literature : **J. H. MacDonald.**
Physical Training : **W. T. Osborne,** Director.

Special Lecturers :

Canadian Literature : **J. D. Logan.**
Canadian History : **W. C. Milner.**

Instructors :

Chemistry : **C. W. Small.**
Biology : **M. V. Roscoe. H. E. Chute.**
Household Economics : **F. McNally. C. O'Blenis.**
Library Science : **Mary K. Ingraham.**
Osteology and Physiology : **C. E. A. De Witt.**
Physical Training : **S. E. Cook.**
English : **J. A. S. McPeek.**
History : **Florence M. S. Harman.**
Physics : **C. S. Beals.**
Public Speaking : **Mary E. Graves.**

HONG-KONG

HONG-KONG

University of Hong-Kong (1928).

(Island of Hong-Kong).

Chancellor : Sir **C. Clementi.** — *Vice-Chancellor and Principal* : **W. W. Hornell.** — *Registrar* : **W. B. Finnigan.** — *Deans* : Faculty of Medicine : **R. E. Tottenham.** Faculty of Engineering : **F. A. Redmond.** — Faculty of Arts : **G. T. Byrne.**

Faculty of Medicine.

Professors :

Clinical Surgery and Surgery : **K. H. Digby.**
Physiology : **H. G. Earle.**
Chemistry : **G. T. Byrne.**
Pathology : **C. Y. Wang.**
Anatomy : **J. L. Shellshear.**
Medicine : **J. Anderson.**
Physics : **W. Faid.**
Obstetrics and Gynæcology : **R. E. Tottenham.**

Reader :

Biology : Vacant.

Lecturers :

Ophtalmology : **G. M. Harston.**
Tropical Medicine : **G. H. Thomas.**
Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene : **E. P. Minett.**
Pharmacology : **S. Y. Wong.**
Therapeutics : **D. J. Valentine.**

Tutor :

Anatomy : **R. J. Wong.**

Faculty of Engineering.

Professors :

Engineering : **C. A. Middleton Smith.**
Mathematics (Pure and Applied) : **W. Brown.**
Civil Engineering : **F. A. Redmond.**
Chemistry : **G. T. Byrne.**
Electrical Engineering : **M. H. Roffey.**
Physics : **W. Faid.**

Lecturers :

Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **A. H. Fenwick.**
Mechanical Engineering : **D. W. Morley.**

Faculty of Arts.

Professors :

Political Economy : **W. J. Hinton.**
Mathematics : **W. Brown.**
Chemistry : **G. T. Byrne.**
English : **R. K. M. Simpson.**
Physics : **W. Faid.**
Education : **L. Forster.**

Readers :

Law and Politics : Vacant.
Biology : Vacant.
History : **H. G. Hughes.**

Lecturers :

English : **A. L. Baron Hay, F. H. J. Trayes, B. G. Birch.**
Chinese : **Lai Chi Hsi, Au Tai Tin.**
Accounting : **W. Lowe, W. Bingham, W. Matthews.**
Materials of Commerce : **A. C. Franklin.**
Logic and Ethics : **G. W. Reeve.**
Commercial Law : Vacant.

INDIA

AGRA

Agra College (1928).

(University of Agra).

Principal : **F. J. Fielden.**

Professors : *English* : **F. J. Fielden, C. P. Goswami.** — *Arabic and Persian* : **Syed Mohd. Ibn. Ibrahim.** — *Biology* : **K. C. Mehta.** — *Chemistry* : **H. Krall, B. L. Vaish.** — *Economics* : **L. N. Ghosh.** — *History* : **D. L. B. Riley.** — *Law* : **Joti Prasad, H. P. Bagchi.** — *Mathematics* : **Shyama Charan.** — *Physics* : **S. P. Prasad, S. K. Mukerji.** — *Sanskrit* : **K. L. Misra.** — *Zoology* : **H. S. Sath.** — *Philosophy* : **P. M. Bhambhani.** — *Drawing* : **M. K. Verma.**

AGRA

St. John's College (1927).

(University of Allahabad).

Principal : **A. W. Davies.**

Recognised Professors : *English* : A. W. Davies, P. N. Nascar, C. Mahajan. — *Philosophy* : T. D. Sully, H. Mark, H. B. Mundle. - *Economics* : J. T. Goodchild, L. C. Tandon. - *Indian History* : J. C. Taluqdar, B. N. Varma. — *Mathematics* : C. R. Chaturvedi, K. Bahadur. - *Physics* : W. C. Banerji, vacant. - *Chemistry* : N. M. Antani, K. C. Pandya. — *Zoology* : L. P. Mathur, N... - *Botany* : N. M. Mukherji, C. S. Krishnamurte. - *Commerce* : R. R. Gupta. *History* : J. C. Taluqdar, B. N. Varma. — *Persian* : A. H. Faridi, M. A. Ahmad-Khan. *Sanskrit* : Pt. G. Sharma.

AHMEDABAD

Gujarat College.

(University of Bombay).

Principal : H. Hamill, on leave. - *Acting Principal* : V. B. Divatia.

Professors : *Botany* : Y. D. Thanavala. *Chemistry* : D. D. Kanga. — *English and Logic* : J. S. Commissariat. *French* : P. L. Charlier, R. N. Welingkar, J. C. Darupala. — *Gujarati* : K. H. Dhruva. - *History* : M. S. Commissariat, S. G. Deshpande. - *Mathematics* : V. M. Gaitonde. - *Persian* : M. E. Namazi. - *Physics* : V. B. Divatia. - *Sanskrit* : K. V. Abhyankar. — *Zoology* : J. J. Asana.

AJMER

Government College (1927).

(University of Agra).

Principal : A. Miller. — *Vice-Principal* : Hari Prasad.

Recognised Professors : *Political Economy* : K. S. Mankar. - *History* : Karam Ghani Khan. *Chemistry* : Hari Prasad. *Mathematics* : Bishamber Prasad Mathur. *Physics* : Lalji Srivastava. *Sanskrit* : Bhav Datt Shastri. *Persian* : Hamidulla Khan. — *English* : Shiva Shanker Mathur.

ALIGARH

Aligarh Muslim University (1928).

Vice-Chancellor : Nawab Sir Mozamillallah Khan.

Registrar : S. Sajjad Hyder. — *Librarian* : Md. Habib.

Professors :

Arabic : **A. S. Tritton.**
Chemistry : **Haider-Khan, Q. Ali Mansuri.**
Economics : **L. K. Hyder.**
English : **R. Fire Hrace, A. B. A. Halum.**
Geography : Major **E. W. Dann.**
History and Political Science : **Mohd. Habib, A. B. A. Halum.**
Mathematics : Vacant.
Philosophy : **M. M. Sharif, Zafarul-Hasan.**
Physics : Vacant.
Theology : **Suleman Ashraf,** Dean ; **Shia M. Y. Hussain** ; Sunni Dean : **A. B. M. Shees.**

Readers :

Arabic : **Abdul Aziz Memon.**
Botany : **A. A. Hyder.**
Chemistry : **A. Buksh.**
Education : **K. G. Syedain.**
English : **Inamullah-Khan.**
Islamic Studies : **M. S. Ashraf.**
Law : **Syred Ali Naqi, Abul-Hasan, Abdul-Khaliq.**
Mathematics : **A. M. Kureishy.**
Persian : **Hamid-Uddin-Khan.**
Physics : **F. D. Murad.**
Sanskrit **Pandit Ram Sarup Shastri.**
Urdu : **Syed Sajjad Hyder.**
Zoology : **N...**

ALLAHABAD

University of Allahabad (1927).

Founded 1887.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 1.220.

Vice-Chancellor : **Ganga Nath Jha.**

Registrar : **J. M. David.** — *Assistant Registrar* : **R. C. Dikshit.**

Deans :

Arts : **S. G. Dunn.**
Science : **D. R. Bhattacharya.**
Law : **J. C. Weir.**
Commerce : **C. D. Thompson.**

Professors :

English : **S. G. Dunn.**
History : **S. A. Khan.**
Economics : **C. D. Thompson.**
Law : **J. C. Weir.**
Sanskrit : **P. K. Acharya.**
Physics : **Megh Nad Saha.**
Chemistry : **N. R. Dhar.**
Philosophy : **H. N. Randle.**

Readers :

Economics : **S. K. Rudra Mohit Kumar Gosh.**
History : **Beni Trasad, R. P. Tripattu.**
English : **A. N. Jha, S. A. Pande. S. C. Deb.**
Philosophy : **A. C. Mukerji.**
Physics : **Saligram Bhargava.**
Chemistry : **S. C. Deb, K. P. Chatterji, S. B. Dutt.**
Botany : **J. H. Mit er, S. Ranjan.**
Zoology : **D. R. Bhattacharya, Haru Ram Mehra.**
Law : **S. C. Chaudhri, M. U. S. Jung.**
Mathematics : **A. C. Banerji, Corakh Prasad.**
Arabic and Persian : **Syed Moha Ali Nami.**

ALLAHABAD

Ewing Christian College (1927).

(University of Allahabad).

Founded 1902.

Principal : **C. A. R. Janvier.**

Recognised Professors : *English and Philosophy* : C. A. R. Janvier, J. C. Manry, H. T. Bose. - *Physics* : R. K. Sharma. — *Chemistry* : B. B. Malvea. — *Economics* : Saraswati Prasad. - *History* : F. R. Collins. — *Mathematics* : N. B. Mitra. — *Persian* : Anwar-ul-Hakk. — *Sanskrit* : R. K. Shukla. - *Botany* : W. Dudgen. - *Zoology* : H. G. Kribs.

ALWAYE

Union Christian College.

(University of Madras).

Principal : A. M. Varki.

AMRAOTI

King Edward College (1928).

(College of Nagpur University).

Principal : F. P. Tostevin.

Professors : *Chemistry* : L. S. Surey. *Economics* : M. H. Nanavati. *History* : T. Fernandes. — *English* : L. P. D. Souza, E. V. Bobb. - *Physics* : T. Mukerji. *Sanskrit* : H. K. S. Telang, H. B. Jain. *Mathematic* : K. P. Patel. *Persian* : S. M. Agha Hyder Hasan. — *Physics and Chemistry* : J. W. Kulkarni. - *Philosophy and Logic* : P. S. Ramanatham.

BANGALORE

Central College (1928).

(University of Mysore).

Principal : E. P. Metcalfe.

Recognised Professors : *Physics* : E. P. Metcalfe, B. Venkatesachar. - *Chemistry* : B. Sanjiva Rao. — *Mathematics* : K. S. K. Iyengar. - *Geology* : P. Sampathaiengar. - *Zoology* : C. R. Narayana Rao. - *Botany* : M. A. Sampathkumaran. *English* : F. R. Sell, E. G. McAlpine.

BANGALORE

The Indian Institute of Science (1928).

Founded 1911.

Number of students (1927-1928) : 100.

Total current expenditure (1927-1928) : $ 35,000.

Director : **M. O. Forster.** — *Librarian* : **K. Amrita Row.**

Professors : *General Chemistry* : **H. E. Watson.** — *Bio-Chemistry* : **R. V. Norris.** — *Electrical Technology* : **J. K. Catterson-Smith.**

Assistant Professors : *Mechanical Engineering* : **J. H. C. Kann.** - *Electrical Technology* : **T. J. Mirchandani.** - *Electrical Communication Engineering.* : **S. R. Kantebet.** — *Organic Chemistry* : **P. C. Guha.**

BANKIPUR

Behar National College (1927).

(University of Patna).

Principal : **D. N. Sen.**

Recognised Professors : *Philosophy* : **D. N. Sen. G. P. Hazari.** — *English* : **C. T. Mittra, S. M. Huq.** — *History* : **H. C. Ray Chowdhury.** — *Mathematics* : **L. K. Ghosh.** — *Sanskrit* **S. N. Bhattacharyya.** — *Persian* : **A. Sayed.** - *Physics* : **D. K. Bahttacharyya. S. N. Roy.** — *Chemistry* : **B. K. Chowdhury.**

BANKIPUR

Patna College (1926).

(Patna University).

Principal : **V. H. Jackson.**

Professors : *Persian* : **A. Ahmad, M. A. Kadir.** *Chemistry* : **A. S. Khan. K. S. Caldwell, R. C. Roy, C. B. Roy.** *Economics and Political Philosophy* : **E. A. Horne, R. K. Jha.** *English* : **C. T. Mitra.** *Histology* : **J. N. Sarkar, J. N. Samaddar.** *Mathematics* : **A. T. Chatterji, P. N. Das Gupta. K. N. Pande.** *Philosophy* : **C. C. Sinha. S. C. Ghosal.** — *Physics* : **A. T. Mukarji, K. Prasad. K. Dayal. K. N. Banerji.** *Sanskrit* : **R. Sarma, A. N. Banerji Shastri.**

BANKURA

Wesleyan College (1928).

(University of Calcutta)

Founded 1903.

Principal : **A. E. Brown.** — *Vice-Principal* : **A. R. Spooner.**

Recognised Professors : *English Language and Literature* : Mrs **E. G. Brown, A. R. Spooner, B. B. Banerji.** — *History* : **C. F. Ball.** - *Sanskrit Language and Literature* : **R. S. Ghosh, Purna C. Bhattacharjya, W. J. Culshaw.** - *Economics* : **J. C. Banerji.** - *Philosophy* : **S. S. Banerji.** — *Mathematics* : **A. E. Brown, S. Karmakar, Pramatha N. Dhua, K. M. Basu.** — *Physics* : **R. C. Banerji, A. R. Choudhuri.** - *Chemistry* : **J. T. Jackson, P. K. Banerji, A. N. Haldar, B. G. Mitra.**

BAREILLY

Bareilly College (1926).

(University of Allahabad).

Principal : **C. Dutt.**

Recognised Professors : *Economics* : **R. K. Shanma.** - *English* : **A. C. Dutt.** — *Mathematics* : **D. P. Bhattacharya.** - *Philosophy* : **H. Dayal.** — *Chemistry* : **Lakshmi Narain.** — *Physics* : **J. C. Pal.** — *History* : **S. B. Bannerje.** — *Persian* : **Kabir Ahmed.** — *Sanskrit* : **Sridhar Panth.**

BARISAL

Brojo Mohun College (1926).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : **S. C. Chatterjee.**

Recognised Professors : *English Literature* : **Sourindra Kumar Choudhury, Devendra Nat Chatterji, Jitendranath Das Gupta, Hem Chandra Ghosh, Manikanta Ganguly, C. K. Sen.** - *Logic and Philosophy* : **Hemanta Kumar Bose, Bhabataran Chakravorty, Gopal, Chandra Bhattacharji.** - *Sanskrit* : **Atulchandra das Gupta, Kamini Kanta Vidya Ratna.** — *Sanskrit and Bengali* : **Sarat Kumar Sengupta.** — *History* : **Nilratan Mookerjee, Kali Prasann Ghosh.** — *Arabic and Persian* : **Abdu-Sobhan, Mahammad Sajjad Ali, H. Ahmed.** — *Chemistry* : **Hemendra Nath Roy, Ramesh Chandra Sen Gupta, D. Mukerji.** — *Physics* : **Kulada Prasad Chaudhury, Krichnapada Ghosh.** *Mathematics* : **Chintaharan Rai, Rojhini Kumar Bhattacharyya, Satish Ch. Chatterjee, A. M. Sen.** — *Lecturer of English* : **Pramatha Nath De : Kaliprasanna Sen,** Tutor. — *Demonstrator of Chemistry* : **Mahendranath Gupta.** — *Demonstrator of Physics* : **Bemalaprasanna Rai, S. K. Rays, C. B. Banerji.**

BARODA

State College (1928).

(University of Bombay).

Principal : **S. G. Burrow.**

Recognised Professors : *Biology* : **S. V. Shevde.** — *Chemistry* : **K. G. Naik, M. D. Avasare.** *English* : **S. M. Wadia, S. S. Bhaudarkar. C. V. Joshi, A. K. Soares.** — *History and Political Economy* : **J. M. Mehta, K. H. Kamdar.** — *Logic and Moral Philosophy* : **A. K. Trivedi, M. A. Buch.** — *Mathematics* : **Gajanan Ganesh Pendse, B. Sen Gupta, A. C. Mukherji.** — *Persian* : **Syed Nawab Ali, M. A. Kazi.** — *Physics* : **S. C. Burrow, N. K. Apte, D. V. Gogate.** — *Sanskrit* : **Bhasker Ramchandra Arte, B. C. Lele.** — *French* : **C. C. Patel.**

BELGACHIA

Carmichael Medical College (1928).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : **Kedarnath Das.**

Professsors : *Anatomy* : **M. N. Bose.** — *Physiology* : **S. C. Mahalanobis.** — *Materia Medica and Pharmacology* : **P. Guandi.** — *Midwifery and Gynecologiy* : **Kedarnath Das. N. Basu.** — *Pathology* : **C. Bose.** — *Surgery* : **M. Mitra.** — *Medicine* : **B. C. Roy, H. Ghosh.** Lecturer — *Medical Jurisprudence* : Major **B. G. Mallya.** — *Operative Surgery* : **L. M. Banerjee.** — *Ophthalmic Surgery* : **M. N. Chatterjee.** — *Hygiene* : **RT. N. Majumdar.** — *Chemistry* : **P. C. Ray.** — *Physics* : **M. M. Roy.** — *Botany* : **S. R. Bose.** — *Zoology* : **B. L. Chaudhuri.**

BENARES

Benares Hindu University (1927).

Founded 1915.

Chancellor : His Highness *Maharaja* Sir **Sayaji Rao.** — *Vice-Chancellor* : Pandit **Madan Mohan Malaviya.** — *Pro-Chancellor* : His Highnesse Sir **Ganga Singh.** — *Pro-Vice-Chancellor* : **A. B. Dhruva.**

Faculties. — *Oriental Learning, Theology, Arts* (includes Teachers'Training College) *Science pure and applied* (*which includes Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Geology, Mechanical and Electrical Engineering, Mining and Metallurgy, and Industrial chemistry*). *Law.* As soon as funds will permit, there will be added, *Technology, Commerce: Medicine and Surgery, Agriculture* and others.

BENARES

Engineering College.

(Benares Hindu University).

Principal : **C. A. King.**

BENARES

Teachers' Training College.

(Benares Hindu University).

Principal : Pdit. **C. Sukul.**

BOMBAY

Government Law College.

(University of Bombay).

Principal and Professor of Jurisprudence : **J. S. Khergamvala.**

BOMBAY

Grant Medical College (1928).

Dean : **Catt S. L. Bhatia**

Recognised Professors : *Surgery and Clinical Surgery* : **A. K. Dalal.** - *Medicine and Clinical Medicine* : Lt.-Col. **S. S. Vazifdar.** - *Pathology* : **R. Row.** — *Bacteriology* : **P. A. Dalal.** — *Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children*: Lt.-Col. **A. F. Hamilton.** *Operative Surgery* : **S. R. Moolgaokar.** - *Ophthalmology* : **J. N. Duggan.** — *Physiology and Histology* : Captain **S. L. Bhatia.** — *Anatomy* : **Y. G. Nadgir.** - *Materia Medica and Pharmacy* : Vacant. — *Medical Jurisprudence* : **W. Nunan**, on leave ; **N. G. Vazifder** acting. — *Dentistry* : **J. J. Modi.** — *Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat* : **S. H. Modil** on leave ; **F. D. Bana** acting. — *Anaesthetics* : **J. R. Jagose.** — *Diseases of Skin* : **C. Fernandez.** — *Electrotherapeutics* : **P. M. Desai.** — *Physics* : **J. A. D. Souza.** — *Hygiene* : **H. D. Khote.**

BOMBAY

St. Xavier's College (1928).

(University of Bombay).

Founded 1869.

Principal : **J. Duhr.**

Recognised Professors : *Biology* : **J. P. Mullan, J. F. d'Almeida, D. P. Mullan. M. Isaacs.** — *Chemistry* : **F. Sacasa, R. N. Bhagvat, S. K. Chhapgar, J. F. Caius, V. V. Nadkarni.** - *Economics* : **A. C. Fernandes.** *English Literature* : **C. D. Pinto, J. Fell, M. F. Collaco, J. D. Souza.** — *French Literature* : **J. Duhr, W. A. Philipps.** *Geology* : **A.S. Kalapesi.** — *History* : **E. Kaufman, H. Heras, N. N. Lalla.** - *Hebrew* : **E. M. Ezekiel.** — *Latin* : **T. Molina.** - *Logic* : **M. Sola.** - *Marathi* : **W. N. Bhgvad.** — *Mathematics* : **H. Rafael, K. G. Datar, B. S. Kalelkar.** — *Pali* : **N. K. Bhagvat.** - *Persian and Arabic* : **M. S. Reza.** — *Philosophy* : **M. Sola.** — *Portuguese* : **J. D. Souza.** - *Physics* : **A. Steichen, K. V. Joshi, A. M. Da Costa, S. J. Khambatta, C. H. Kerawalla.** — *Sanskrit* : **R. Zimmermann, K. M. Shambaunekar, W. Bhavanishanker Sukhtanker, N. K. Bhagvat.**

BOMBAY

Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics (1927).

(University of Bombay).

Principal : **M. L. Tannan.**

Professors : *Banking* : **M. L. Tannan.** - *English and the Cotton Trade* : **M. J. Antia.** — *Geography* : **H. L. Kaji.** — *Accounting* : **S. S. Engineer.** — *Mercantile Law* : **Y. B. Rege.** — *Actuarial Science* : **L. S. Vaidyanathan.** - *Administration and Economic History* : **N. J. Shah.** — *Administration* : **M. J. Antia.** — *Economics* : **R. M. Joshi.** *Statistics* : **H. L. Kaji.**

BOMBAY

Wilson College.

(University of Bombay).

Principal : **J. McKenzie.**

Professors : *Philosophy* : **J. McKenzie.** — *Biology* : **V. N. Hate, M. Tzekiel.** — *Chemistry* : **A. R. Normand.** — *Economics* : **J. Kellock, G. N. Joshi.** — *English Literature* : **E. A. Parker, J. Macintosh, J. C. Darnwale, R. D. Choksi.** — *French* : **H. M. Lambert.** — *History and English* : **R. Strachan.** — *Mathematics* : **J. McLean.** — *Persian* : **M. Ahmed.** — *Philosophy and History* : **P. A. Wadia.** — *Physics* : **D. B. Naik.** — *Sanskrit* : **H. D. Velankar.**

CALCUTTA

University of Calcutta (1928).

Founded 1857.

Vice-Chancellor : Prof. **S. Radhakvishnan.** — *President Post-Graduate Councils* : Sir **N. Sircar.** — *Registrar* : **J. C. Ghosh.** — *Controller of Examinations* : **N. Sen.** — *Inspector of Colleges* : **H. C. Mookerjee.** — *Secretary, Post-Graduate Council* (Arts) : **G. N. Banerjee** (Science) : **H. C. Banerjee.** — *Principal Law College* : **S. C. Bagchi.**

Deans of Faculites :

Arts : : **J. R. Banerjea.**
Science : Sir **P. C. Ray.**
Law Hon. : Sir **D. P. Sarvadhi.**
Medicine : **K. N. Das.**
Engineering : **T. H. Richardson.**

University Professors :

Agriculture : **N. N. Ganguli.**
Indian Fine Arts : **A. N. Tagore.**
Law : Hon. Mr. **D. J. Hullah.**
Indian Linguistics and Phonetics : **S. K. Chatterjee.**
Mental and Moral Science : **S. Radhakrishnan, H. L. Haldar.**
Pali : **B. M. Barua.**
Economics : **P. N. Banerjee.**
Mathematics : **G. Prasad. S. D. Mukherjee.**
Ancient Indian History and Culture : **D. R. Bhandarkar.**
Comparative Philology : **I. J. S. Taraporewala, J. G. Banerjee.**
English : **H. C. Maitra.**
Chemistry : Sir **P. C. Ray, P. C. Mitter, J. N Mookerjee, H. K. Sen.**
Physics : **C. V. Raman, S. K. Mitra, D. M. Bose, P. N. Ghosh.**
Applied Mathematics : **N. A. Sen.**
Botany : **S. P. Agharkar P. J. Bruhi.**
Bengali : **Rai Berhadu.**

CALCUTTA

Bangabasi College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : **G. C. Bose.**

Recognised Professor : *Botany* : **G. C. Bose.**

CALCUTTA

Bengal Engineering College (1927).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : **T. H. Richardson.**

Professors : *Civil Engineering* : **F. Allum.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **B. C. Gupta.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **R. Wolfenden.** — *Mining* : **H. C. Read.** — *Mathematics* : **J. M. Bose.** — *Physics* : **A. Chakrabarti.** — *Chemistry* : **N. N. Sen.**

CALCUTTA

City College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal **H. Maitra.**

Professors : *English Literature* : **H. Maitra.** — *Mathematics* **K. P. Chattoraj.**

CALCUTTA

Medical College of Bengal.

University of Calcutta).

Principal : Lt.-Col. **F. A. T. Barnard.**

Professors : *Medicine* : Lt.-Col. **F. A. F. Barnardo.** — *Anatomy* : **N. Pan.** — *Anatomy and Physiology* : Major **J. A. Shorten.** — *Botany and Zoology* : **E. N. Ghosh.** — *Chemistry* : Lt.-Col. **J. C. Boyd.** — *Dentistry* : **J. E. Gill.** — *Hygiene* : **C. A. Bentley.** — *Materia Medica and Clinical Medicine* : Lt.-Col. **D. McCay.** — *Medical Jurisprudence* : Major **N. P. Sinha.** — *Midwifery* : Lt.-Col. **W. Leicester.** — *Ophthalmology, Medicine and Surgery* : Lt.-Col. **W. V. Coppinger.** — *Pathology* : Capt. **G. Shanks.** — *Physics* : **T. Kar.** — *Principles of Surgery* : Lt.-Col. **F. P. Cannor.** — *Clinical and Operative Surgery* : Lt.-Col. **R. P. Wilson.**

CALCUTTA

St. Paul's Cathedral Mission College.

(University of Calcutta).

Founded 1865.

Number of Students (1924-1925) : 370.

Acting Principal : **P. G. Bridge.**

Recognised Professors : *English* : **B. N. Chakrabarty, N. K. Biswas, H. K. Bose, C. S. Mil-**

ford. — *History* : P. Mohanty, S. C. Datt. — *Philosophy* : K. L. Banerji, H. H. Crabtree, D. N. Mondol. *Mathematics* : J. C. Mondol, S. C. Bose. — *Economics* : B. K. Bhattacharya, P. G. Bridge. — *Sanskrit* : J. N. Bhattachaya, P. B. Chatterjee. *Physics* : M. C. Banerji. — *Chemistry* : D. N. Sircar.

CALCUTTA

St. Xavier's College (1928).

(University of Calcutta).

Rector : E. Roeland, Prefect of Studies.

Recognised Professors : *English Literature* : J. De Gheldere, F. X. Crohan, L. Bryan, H. K. Sarkar, P. K. Benergee, N. C. Mitra. — *Mathematics* : L. Ameye, M. Vermeire, N. N. Mukerjee, B. N. Pal, S. C. Chatterjee. — *Physics* : A. Briot, E. Roeland, K. M. Ghosh. — *Botany* : J. C. Pal. — *Chemistry* : J. Van Neste, M. Sinha. — *Logic* : P. Turmes. — *Philosophy* : P. Johanns. — *History* : H. Boon, Rev. Mgr Fernandes. — *Sanskrit* : J. D. Chaudhuri, M. N. Vidyabhusan. — *Persan* : W. Moulvi Abu Tahir.

CALCUTTA

Sanskrit College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal and Professor of Philosophy and Logic : A. N. Mukerjee.

CALCUTTA

Scottish Churches' College (1927).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : J. Watt.

Professors : *English* : A. Cameron, J. D. Sinclair, W. Owens, A. Mowat, S. C. Dutt, B. B. Roy. — *Philosophy and Logic* : W. S. Urquhart, G. Ewan, P. C. Sen, S. P. Biswas. — *Economics* : J. Kellas, N. C. Bhattacharyya. *Mathematics* : M. S. Sarkar, N. K. Karfarma, B. B. Mandal, W. Bhola Nath Mukerjea. *Sanskrit* : B. L. Banerjee, K. P. Mookerjee, N. L. Vidyabinod. — *History* : H. E. Fraser, M. L. Sarkar, A. C. Sen. — *Physics* : N. C. Ray, R. K. De. *Chemistry* : B. C. Dutt, R. N. Chatterjee.

CALCUTTA

University Law College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : **S. C. Bagchi.** — *Vice-Principal* : **B. M. Bajundar.**

Professors : *C. P. Code and Procedure* : **B. M. Majumdar.** — *Criminal Law* : **H. Chatterjee.** — *Equity* : **S. C. Bagchi.** — *Hindu Law and Constitutional Law* : **J. P. Sarbadhikary.** — *Private International Law* : **P. Chaudhury.** — *Jurisprudence and Roman Law* : **K. Basu.** — *Land Laws* : **S. C. Datta.** — *Real Property, Contracts and Torts* : **S. C. Roy.** — *T. P. Act, Mahometan and Persian Law* : **M. N. Roy.**

CALCUTTA

Vidyasagar College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : **J. R. Banerjea.** — *Vice-Principal* : **K. C. Gupta.**

Recognised Professors : *English* : **J. R. Banerjea.** — *Philosophy* : **J. R. Banerjea.** — *Mathematics* : **S. C. Bose.** — *Sanskrit* : **K. Bhattacharya.** — *Pali* : **A. C. Vidyabhusan.** — *Physics* : **B. C. Ghosh.** — *Chemistry* : **P. N. Dass.** — *History* : **J. K. Choudhury.** — *Economics* : **M. Sen.** — *Botany* : **R. Sen.**

CAWNPORE

D. A. V. College (1928).

Principal and Professor of Philosophy : **W. Diwan Chand.**

Professors : *English* : **D. N. Chakravarti, W. Ramagyan Divivedi, R. K. Ghosh.** *Mathematics* : **H. L. Khanara.** — *History* : **G. R. Seth.** — *Economics* : **K. Prasad.** *Sanskrit* : **R. B. Lal Shastri.** — *Persian* : **O. L. Nigam.**

Assistants : *History and civics* : **G. S. Chatterji.** — *Economics* : **R. B Gupta.** — *Philosophy* : **K. Kumar.** — *Mathematics* : **W. Kanlyn Lal.**

Lecturers : *Chemistry* : **S. Lal Jindal.** — *Physics* : vacant. — *Hindi* : vacant. *Commerce* : **D. K. Sakhwalker.**

Lecturers : *Accountancy and commercial English* : **B. Sinah.** — *General English* : **R. B. Gupta.**

Instructor : *Shorthand and Typewriting* : **R. S. Saksena.**

CAWNPORE

Sanatan Dharma College of Commerce.

Principal : S. P. Bhargava.

CHIDAMBARAM

Sri Minakshi College (1928).

(University of Madras).

Principal : K. A. Nilakanta Sastri.

CHITTAGONG

College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : Shamm'l Ulama Kamal-ud-Din Ahmad, acting.

COIMBATORE

Agricultural College and Research Institute (1927).

(University of Madras).

Principal : C. Tadulingam.

COLOMBO (Ceylon).

Ceylon University College (1928).

Principal : **R. Marrs.** — *Registrar* : **F. H. V. Gulasekharam.**

Professors :

Botany : **N. G. Ball.**
Chemistry : **W. N. Rae.**
Classics : Vacant.
English : **L. Smith.**
Modern History : **S. A. Pakeman.**
Mathematics : **C. Suntharalingam.**
Physics : **J. W. Hinton.**

Lecturers :

Botany : **P. C. Sabardhikari.**
Chemistry : **J. P. C. Chandrasena.**
Classics : Rev. **W. A. Stone.**
Economics : **B. B. Das Gupha.**
English : **D. M. Hussey**
French and German : **P. L. Jansz.**
Geography : **McD. Robison.**
History : **J. C. De.**
Mathematics : **U. D. R. Caspersz, F. H. V. Gulasekharam.**
Philosophy : Vacant.
Physics : **S. R. Khastigir.**
Sinhalese, Sanskrit and Pali : **G. P. Molalasekara, R. Siddharkha.**
Tamil : Rev. **F. Kingsbury.**
Zoology : **D. R. R. Burt, D. Bhatia.**

Assistant Lecturers :

Classics : **J. H. C. Rodrigo.**
Mathematics : **S. Nadaraser.**

COMILLA

Victoria College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal and Professor of English Literature : **S. Basu.**

COOCH-BEHAR

Victoria College.

(University of Calcutta)

Principal and Professor of Physics : **M. Dey.**

CUTTACK

Ravenshaw College.

Founded 1868.

Principal : **H. Lambert.**

Recognised Professors : *English* : **P. O. Whitlock, G. C. Ganguli, B. Chatterji, K. Samantarai.** — *Mathematics* : **S. Ganguli, H. Das, P. N. De** — *Sanskrit* : **K. Das, A. B. Mahanti.** — *Philosophy and Logic* : **M. M. Senapati, B. V. Roy.** — *Persian* : **A. Latif** — *History* : **W. Owston Smith, N. Sanyal, N. C. Banerji.** *Economics* : **H. R. Batheja, S. C. Bardhan.** — *Botany* : **P. J. Parija, D. Mukherji.** — *Physics* : **S. C. Tripathi, N. Misra.** — *Chemistry* : **B. K. Singh, A. C. Ganguli.**

DACCA (Bengal).

University of Dacca (1928).

Founded 1921.

Academic year begins in July.

Number of students (1926-1927) : 1.484.

Including 130 students of Dacca School of Medicine.

Vice-Chancellor : **G. H. Langley.** — *Treasurer* : **Rai Sasanka Comar Ghosh Bahadur** — *Provost of Dacca Hall* : **J. C. Ghosh.** — *Provost of Muslim Hall* : **M. Hasan.** — *Provost of Jagannath Hall* : **N. N. Ghosh.** — *Registrar* : **K. B. Naziruddin Ahmad.** — *Librarian* **Fakhruddin Ahmad.**

Professors :

Arabic and Islamic Studies : **A. Siddiqi.**
Sanskritic Studies : Vacant.
History : **R. C. Majumdar.**
Mathematics : Vacant.
Physics : **S. N. Bose.**
Chemistry : **J. C. Ghosh.**
Law : **N. N. Ghosh.**

Readers and Heads of Departments :

Islamic Studies : **F. A. Khan** (acting).
Sanskritic Studies : **S. K. De.**
English : **M. Hasan** (acg).
Philosophy : **H. D. Bhattcharyya.**
Mathematics : **N. M. Basu.**
Medical Officer : **S. K. Dasgupta.**
Economics and Politics : **J. C. Sinha.**
Commerce : **P. B. Junnarkar.**
Education : **M. P. West** (Honorary).
Persian and Urdu : **F. A. Khan.**
History : **H. C. Roy Chowdhury.**

Readers :

History : **K. R. Danungo.**
Mathematics : **J. Ghosh.**
Chemistry : **P. C. Guha, J. K. Chowdhury.**
Physics : **S. N. Ghosh.**
Arabic and Islamic Studies : Vacant.
English : **Mahmood Hasan.**
Economics and Politics : **N. D. Bandizec.**

Lecturers :

Sanskrit and Bengali : **R. G. Bsaak, G. P. Bhattacharyya, M. Shahiullah** (on study leave in Europe), **C. Bandyopadhyaya.**
Philosophy : **U. C. Bhattacharyya, U. N. Gupta.**
History : **S. C. Banerjee, S. N. Bhattacharyya, P. C. Mukherjee.**
Politics and Economics : **D. N. Bajernee, K. B. Saha, S. V. Ayyar, M. L. Dam.**
Mathematics : **D. N. Ganguly, H. Sircar, S. C. Mitra,** acting.
Physics : **B. C. Guha.**

Chemistry : R. L. De, R. M. Purakayastha.
Commerce : A. Hussain.
Law : A. K. Dutta Gupta, N. C. Pal, J. N. Dasgupta.
Arabic and Islamic Studies : M. Ali, M. Ahmad, S. U. Israel, A. U. Khalid.
Persian and Urdu : Z. H. Azad, W. H. A. Shadani.
English : P. K. Guha, U. C. Nag, B. K. Roy, S. M. Chanda (on study leave at Oxford), S. Ganguly (acting), S. Dutt (Tempy), S. N. Roy.

Besides the above, there are a number of Assistant Lecturers.

DAULATPUR

Hindu Academy.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : D. Banerjee. — *Vice Principal* : B. B. Bhattacharyya.

DELHI

Hindu College.

(University of Delhi)

Professors : *Arabic* : B. Das. — *Chemistry* : Miss A. M. Bain, R. B. Seth. — *Economics* : H. L. Chablani, Hirde Narain. — *English* : H. C. Bali, A. Bhattacharya, Shambhu Dayal, S. K. Sen, N. V. Thadani. — *History* : G. Rai, S. K. Sen. — *Mathematics* : A. T. Banerj, Sri Ram. — *Persian* : A. N. Varma. — *Philosophy* : C. C. Mitra. — *Physics* : B. D. Chhabra. — *Sanskrit* : Pt. Har Narain, K. N. Kaul.

NEW DEHLI

Lady Hardinge Medical College for Women (1928).

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal : Miss G. J. Campbell.

DELHI

St. Stephen's Mission College.

(University of Delhi).

Principal : S. N. Mukarji. — *Vice-Principal* : F. F. Monk.

DHARWAR

Karnatak Art College.

(University of Bombay).

Principal : **H. V. Hampton.**

Professors : *English and Philosophy* : **H. V. Hampton.** — *English* : **N. S. Takakhav, B N. Sea.** — *History and Economics* : **S. G. Berl, S. K. Muranyan.** — *Sanskrit* : **V. G. Bhat, R. G Bhadkamkar.** — *Mathematics* : **D. P. Patravali** — *Logic and History* : **A. D Dhopeshwarkar.** — *Kanarese* : **K. G. Kundangar.** — *Physics* : **T. K. Deololkar.** — *Chemistry* : **R. L. Ahnichaudani.** — *Biology* : **P. W. Cideon.**

FARIDPUR

Rajendra College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : **K. N. Mitra.**

FENI

Feni College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal and Professor of History : **A. C. Raksit.**

GAUHAT

Cotton College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : **F. W. Sudmersen.**

Professors : *English* : **R. C. Goffin. P. Ray. A. Chatterjee, S. K. Bhuyan, B K. Kaka**

— *Physics* : **D. E. Roberts.** — *Chemistry* : **C. L. De.** — *Mathematics* : **H. N. Sen.** — *Philosophy* : **R. R. Thomas.** — *Sanskrit* : **L. N. Chatterjee.** — *Arabic and Persian* : **S. M. Mahibullah.** — *Economics* : **A. E. Brown.** — *History* : **B. C Sen Gupta.**

GAUHATI

Earle Law College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : **J. Borooah.** — *Librarian* : **Muktadhar Sarma**

Professors : **T. N. Phukan. A. E. Brown. R. C. Das.**

GORAKHPUR

St. Andrew's College.

Principal : Rev. **A. C. Pelly.**

GWALIOR

Victoria College.

(University of Allahabad).

Principal : **H. F. Manley.**

HAZARIBAGH

St. Columba's College (1928).

(Patna University).

Principal ; Rev. **G. C. P. Stevenson.**

Professors : *English* : Rev. G. C. P. Stevenson, P. K. Nandy, T. H Muherji. — *Philosophy* A. P. Markham, K S. Ghosh. — *History* : J. N. Moitra. — *Economics* : S. K Basu. — *Mathematics* : R. M. Mukherji, C. C. R. Chaudhury. — *Sanskrit* : P. Sinha. — *Persian* : M. Muslim. - *Chemistry* : H. G. Mukherji, K. M. Lahiri. — *Physics* : S. G. Bhattacharyya, N. D. Ghosh.

HETAMPUR.

K. C .College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : D. D. Dutt.

HOWRAH

Nara Sinha Dutt College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal and Professor of English : M. Chatterje.

HUGHLI

Hughli College (1928).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : K. C. Bhattacharyya.

Recognised Professors *Mathematics* : H. L. Choudhuri. - *English* : N. N. Chatterjee, G. N. Chatterjee. — *Physics* : P. C. Bhattacharjee. *Chemistry* : S. C. Mukherjii. — *Philosophy* : K. C. Bhattacharyya. *Economics* : A. K. Sarkar *Persian* : Khan Sahile Mahomed. *Sanskrit* : B. K. G. Shastri. *History* : N. K. Datta, W. Hahamahopadhyay.

HYDERABAD-DECCAN.

Nizam College (1928).

(University of Madras).

Principal : **K. Burnett.** — *Vice-Principal* : **B. C. McEwen.**

Recognised Professors : *English* : **K. Burnett. P. F. Durand.** - *Chemistry* : **B. C. McEwen.** — *Physics* : **M. Gundu Rao.** - *Economics* : **S. K. Iyengar.** - *History* : **S. Hanumantha Rao.** — *Mathematics* : **A. Shastri.** *History-Economics* : **Ahmed Mohinddin.**

Oriental Languages : *Persian* : **Aga Mohamed Ali.** *Urdu* ; **A. A. Siddiqui.** - *Arabic* : **Zahid Ali.** — *Sanskrit-Telcyu* : **R. V. Somayazulu.**

Additional Professors : *English* : **T. Veerabhadurdu.** *Chemistry* : **P. Ram Rao.**

Assistant Professor : *Mathematics* : **R. Krishnamurti.** *English* : **Agha Md. Hussain.** — *English-History* : **K. S. Raghavan.**

HYDERABAD-DECCAN

Osmania University College (1928).

(Constituent College of Osmania University).

Principal : **Md. Abdur Rahman Khan.** — *Registrar* : **H. A. Ansari.**

Librarian : **Khaja Yusufuddin Ahmad Siddiqi.**

Faculties of Arts and Theology combined.

Professors :

Physics : **Md. Adur Rahman Khan.**
English : **E. E. Speight, Mirza Hosain Ali Khan, Syed Abdul Lateef.**
Arabic : **Abdul Haque.**

Assistant Professors :

English : **Md. Agha Syed Ishaq. S. D. Ramchauran.**
Arabic : **Syed Ghulam Nabi-Moulvi Fazil. Moulvi Abdul Hai. Moulvi Syed Mohd, Ibrahim.**

Faculty of Arts.

Professors :

Mathematics : **Qazi Mohd. Hosain. Roy Kishan Chand**
Chemistry : **Muzaffaruddin Quershi.**
Biology : Vacant.
History : **Haron Khan Sherwani.**
Economics : Vacant.
Philososophy : **Khalifa abdul Hakeem.**
Persian : **Md. Nizamuddin.**
Urdu ; **Waheehuddin Saleem.**

Assistant Professors :

Compulsory Theology : **Syed Manazir, Ahsan Gilani.**
Mathematics : **Sheikh Barkat Ali, Khraja Mohiuddin.**
Physics : **Waheedur Rahman, Md. Naseer Ahmad.**
Chemistry : **Mahmood Ahmad Khan.**
Biology : **Mohd. Abdul Bari. Md Rahi.**

mullah, Vice-Md. **Sayeeduddin**, Vice-Mohd. **Baber Mirza.**
History : Mohd. **Jameelur Rahman Ibn Hasan, K. C. Roy Saksena, Abdul Majeed Siddiqi. Mirza Ali Yar Khan.**
Economics : Md. **Elyas Burny**, Md. **Habibur Rahman.**
Philosophy : **Adbul Bari Nadvi, Motazid Waiur Rahman, Shiv. Mohan Lal.**
Persian : **Abdul Hameed Khan**, Qari **Syed Kali Mullah.**
Urdu : **Syed Sajjad.**
Sanskrit : Pandit **Harihar Shastri**, Pandit **Ganesh Dhareshwar.**
Marathi : **C. N. Joshi.**
Telugu : **R. Subba Rao**
Kanarese : **T. R. Ram Rao.**

Demonstrators :

Physics : **Syed Abdur Rahman.**
Chemistry : Mohd. **Abdul Azeez.**
Biology : Mohd. **Adbul Bari.**

Faculty of Theology.

Professors :

Islamic Law : Md. **Abdul Qadeer Siddiqi.**

Assistant Professors :

Islamic Law : **Syed Shad Mustafa Qadiri.**
Philosophy : **Syed Sher Ali, Syed Ahmad Husain.**
Tafseer : **Mufti Abdul Lateef** : Vacant.
Hadees : Md. **Adbul Wasay**, Md. **Abdul Muqtadir.**

Faculty of Law.

Professor : *Law* : **Husain Ali Mirza.** — Assistant Professor : *Law* : **Alauddin Ahmad**, vice *Mir* **Akbar Ali Moosavi.**

INDORE

Christian College (1928).

(University of Allahabad).

Principal : **R. A. King.**

Secretary : **M. L. Watson.** — *Librarian* : **G. J. Gadkari.**

Recognised Professors : *Logic* : Rev. **R. A. King.** *Metaphysics and English* : Rev. **A. A. Scott.** — *Economics and European History* : Rev. **H. W. Lyons.** — *Psychology* : Rev. **W. H. Mitchell.** — *English* : **B. B. Singh.** *Sanskrit* : **C. P. Shastri.** *Mathematics* : **P. N. Bhattacharya.** — *Indian History* : **I W. Johory.**

Demonstrators : *Economics* : **R. N. Langer.** — *History* : **T. Matthews.** — *Philosophy* : **N. C. Chatterjee.** — *English* : **C. P. Brahmo.**

INDORE

Holkar College (1927).

(University of Allahabad).

Principal : **V. A. Sukhtankar.**

JAIPUR

Maharaja's College.

(University of Allahabad).

Principal : **N. K. Ray.**

JAMMU

Prince of Wales College (1928).

(University of the Panjab).

Founded 1907.

Principal : **A. Banerjea.**

Recognised Professors : *English* : **A. Bannerjea, V. N. Sahai, Chandmal Premnath Qazi.** — *Economics* : vacant. — *History* : **T. L. Manghermalani.** — *Mathematics* : **R. C. Pandita-Parmanand.** — *Geology* : **B. K. Bose, Roopchand Mehdiratta.** — *Physics* : **Seva Ram Suri.** — *Chemistry* : **Daulat Ram, Manak Chand Khosla.** — *Sanskrit* : **S. Varma.** *Persian and Arabic* : **M. Mohd. Ibrahim, M. Rafiud Din.**

Demonstrators : *Physics* : **F. Haque.** — *Chemistry* : **R. Sawhney, M. R. Nanda.** — *Geology* : **Navinchandar Mittal.**

JODHPUR

Jáswant College.

(University of Allahabad).

Principal : **Rai Sahib, Suraj Prakash.**

JUBBULPORE

Robertson College.

(College of Nagpur University).

Professors : *Arabic and Persian* : **S. G. Taqui.** — *Chemistry* : **T. K. Buxy, G. R. Tamhankar.** — *Economics* : **V. S. Naidu.** — *English* : **A. C. Sells, Sheo-Prasad, J. N. W. Paul.**

— *English and Philosophy* : **W. S. Rowlands. J. Prasad.** — *Sanskrit and English* : **N. R. Naolekar.** — *Mathematics and English* : **K. D. Pande.** — *History* : **B. K. Watchmaker. N. C. Saksena.** *Mathematics* : **T. V. Mone.** *Physics* : **M. L. De. D. G. Matange.**

JUBBULPORE

Spence Training College (1928).

Principal : **E. A. Macnee.**

Recognised Professors : **S. C. Ghoshal. N. N. Mitra. Lala Hariram. G. G. Kanitkar.**

JUNAGADH

Bahauddin State College.

(University of Bombay).

Principal : **S. H. Hodivala.**

Professors : *English History and Political Economy* : **S. H. Hodivala.** — *English* : **K. L. Oza.** — *French* : **C. F. Saldanha.** — *Logic and Moral Philosophy* : **H. M. Bhatt.** — *Mathematics* : **N. B. Pendse.** — *Persian* : **M. H. Tirmizy.** *Sanskrit* : **M. M. Joshi.** — *Science* : **V. S. Ghurye.** — *English Literature* : **S. M. Wadia.**

KARACHI

Dayaram Jethmal Sind College.

(University of Bombay).

Principal : **S. C. Shahani.**

Professors : *English* : **S. C. Shahani. T. M. Advani.** — *Biology* : **M. G. Punvani.** — *History* : **D. T. Mariwalla.** *Philosophy* : **G. G. Kewalmani.** — *Mathematics* : **T. P. Trivedi.** — *Persian* : **H. M. Gurbaxani.** — *Physics and Chemistry* : **S. B. Butani.** — *Sanskrit* : **H. L. Lagu.**

KARACHI

Nadirshaw E. Dinshaw Civil Engineering College.

(University of Bombay).

Founded 1923.

Principal : **G. N. Gokhale.**

Professors : *Civil Engineering* : **G. N. Gokhale.** — *Structural Engineering* : **S. B. Junnarkar.**

KOLHAPUR

Rajaram College (1928).

(University of Bombay).

Principal and Professor of Economics : **W. Balkrishna.**

KRISHNAGAR.

Krishnagar College.

(University of Calcutta).

Offg Principal : **Rai Rokhalray, Biswas Bahadur.**

KUMBA KONAM

Kumbakonam College (1927).

(University of Madras).

Principal : **Rao Bahadur Anantapadnavabha Ran.**

LAHORE

The University of the Panjab.

Founded 1882.

Syndicate.

Vice-Chancellor : Sir **J. Maynard.**

Director Public Instruction, Panjab : Sir **G. Anderson.**

Faculty of Oriental Learning :

Md. Shadfi, A. C. Woolner, Manohar Lal.

Faculty of Arts :

Shujaud-Din, Raghubar Dyal, Tek Chand.

Faculty of Law :

Sghadi Lal, Durga Das.

Faculty of Science :

A. S. Hemmy, Sain Das, Devi Dyal.

Faculty of Medicine :

K. A. Rahman, G. J. Campbell.

Board of Studies.

English : **Manohar Lul, Dewanchand, F. M. Velte, Vidya Nuth Sahai, Mukand Lal Puri, Shuja ud Din, M. Gopal Singh, Mirza Mohamad Said.**

History and Geography : **Mannohar, Gulshan Rai, U. Mukand Lul, Shujauddin, Sita Ram Kohli.**

Physics : **A. S. Hemmy, Sain Das, Chetan Anand, J. M. Benate, Serva Ram Sali.**

Chemistry : **S. S. Bhatnagar, Sain Das, H. B. Œunnecliff, P. C. Speers, N. A. Yajnik, Mehr Chand, B. H. Wildson.**

Botany : **S. R. Kashyap, H. Chaudhuri, Chavan Singh, B. L. Bhatia, M. C. Sethi, Bakhshi, Ragbu Nath Sahai.**

Zoology and Physiology : **G. Matthai, S. R. Kasyap, B. L. Bhatia, Bakhshi, Rafghu Nath Sahai, Vishwa Nath, Dawan Anand, Kumar.**

Philosophy : **Mohammad Iqbal, Manohar Lal, C. H. Rice Nur Shahi, G. C. Chatterji.**

Geology : **Sain Das, A. S. Hemmy.**

Latin, Greek, French and German : The Bishop of Lahore, **H. Y. Langhorne, Abdul Azziz.**

Sanskrit and Hindu : **A. C. Woolner, Gulbahar Singh, Raghubar Dayal, Shastri, Lakshman Sarup, Agan Natha, Veda Vyaca.**

Arabic, Persian, Urdu and Pashtu : **Md. Shafi, Sadruddin, K. M. Maitra,** Sir **Muhammad Iqbal, Fazli Haqq. P. Mohammad.**

Hebrew : **H. Martin,** Bishop of Lahore.

Panjab : **Chavn Singh, Udham Singh, C. Singh, Kishan Singh, Fazl-i-Haq.** —

Bengali : **S. N. Das Gupta, K. M. Maitra, H. Chandhair, H. K. Bhakachanya.**

Mathematics and Astronomy : **C. V. H. Rao, G. S. Chowla, S. N. Das Gupta, Devi Dyal, Hem Ra, P. Samuels-Lal, A. N. Ganguly, Dil-Muhammad.**

Teaching : **Bakhsi Ram Rattan, Sundar Das Suri, MdShafi, Mohammad Din.**

Economics : **Manohar Lal, R. H. Witehouse, G. D. Sindhi, Shiv Dyal, W. H. Myles, Brij Narain, Man Mohan.**

Law : **Durga Œas,** Sir **Shadi Lal, Zafar Ali, Tek Chand, Abdul Cradir.**

Medical : **H. M. Mackenzie, H. H. Broome, K. H. Rahman, G. J. Campbell, R. H. Bott.**

Agriculture : **D. Milne, T. K. M. Brownlie, Chan Sirgh, Kharou Singh yai Chand duthra.**

M. S. L. C. Board : Sir **G. Anderson, Ram Rattan, Mohammad Din, Sundar Das Suri, Manore Lal, Devi Dyal, S. N. Das Gupta, Shuja-ud-Din, Bishan-Sing, R. Dagal, R. H. Whitehouse, Mohd-Shafi.**

Board of Accounts.

President : The Vice-Chancellor (*ex-officio*) : **Manohar Lal.** — Hon. Sir **Shadi Lal.**

The Joint Registrar (*ex-officio*) *Secretary* : **Shuja-ud-Din.**

LAHORE

Central Training College (1928).

(University of the Panjab).

Principal : **J. E. Parkinson** (on leave). — *Vice-Principal* : **W. H. F. Armstrong.**

Lecturers : *Science* : **L. Ghansham Dass.** — *English* : **L. Barkat Ram Khosla, L. Harish Chandra Kathpalia, L. Harish Chandra Sahgal.** — *History and Geography* : **R. S. L. Sohan Lal.** — *Mathematics* : **L. Guranditta Ma.** — *Arabic* : **M. Zafar Iqbal.** — *Sanskrit* : **P. Gampat Ral.** — *Method* : **M. Abdul Hamid, B. Bhagat Singh.** — *Drawing* : **V. D. Sharma.** - *Language Teaching* : **A. S. Bokhari.** — *History and Civics* : **M. Mohd. Munir.** — *Manual Traigning* : **Sh. Feroze-ud-Din.**

LAHORE

Dayanand Anglo Vedic College.

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal : **L. S. Das.**

Professors : *Chemistry* : **L. S. Das.** — *Economics* : **R. A. Nath Bali.** — *Sanskrit* : **M. K. Sirear.**

LAHORE

Dyal Singh College (1928).

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal : **Hem Raj.**

Professors : *Mathematics* : **Hem Raj.** — *Philosophy* : **A. N. Bhasin.**

LAHORE

Forman Christian College (1927).

(University of the Panjab).

Principal : **E. D. Lucas.**

Recognised Professors : *Economics* : **E. D. Lucas,** Principal. — *Mathematics* : **S. N. Das**

Gupta. — *Philosophy* : **C. H. Rice.** — *History and Geography* : **R. Wilson. J. B. Weir.** — *English* : **F. M. Velte.** — *Astronomy* : **P. Sameuls Lal.** — *Chemistry* : **N. A. Yajnik.** — *Botany* : **M. C. Sethi.** — *Technical Chemistry* : **P. C. Speers.**

LAHORE

Government College (1928).

(University of the Panjab).

Founded 1864.

Principal : Lt.-Col. **H. L. O. Garrett.**

Recognised Professors : *Physics* : **J. B. Seth.** — *English* : **H. Y. Langhorne. E. C. Dickenson.** — *History* : **H. L. O. Garrett.** — *Chemistry* : **H. B. Dunnicliff.** — *Zoology* : **G. Matthai.** — *Philosophy* : **G. C. Chatterjee.** - *Economics* : **G. D. Sondhi.** — *Mathematics* : **G. S. Chowla.** — *Botany* : **S. R. Kashyap.** - *Sanskrit* : **Gulbahar Sinhg.** — *Arabic* : **Md. Sadr-ud-din.** — *Persian* : **Faiz-l-Haqq.** — *Hostel Supdts* : **Amolak Ram. Lal Shah Bokhari.** — *Librarian* : **Abnashi Ram Talwar.**

LAHORE

Islamia College (1927).

(University of the Panjab).

Founded 1892.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 897.

Principal : **J. L. Wilson.**

Recognised Professors : *English* : Sir **A. Wilson. M. A. Ghani, S. D. Azar, S. U. Kramet S. A. Hamid, Gulam Husain, K. A. Hamid.** - *Mathematics* : **Dil Mohd. M. A. Majid.** — *History* : **Sh. Abdul Qadir. Gulam Husain.** - *Philosophy* : **S. A. Hamid, K. A. Hamid.** — *Physics* : **N. Ahmad, M. F. Buresmi.** - *Biology* : **Kidmat Ral.** - *Chemistry* : **Munir-ud-Din.** — *Economics* : **S. U. Kramet. Gulam Husain.** - *Arabic* : **Maulvi Asghar Ali. Hafiz Abdul Haq.** *Persian* : **Maulvi Mohd Umar Khan. Hafiz Mahmudsherani.** — *Religious Instruction* : **M. Asgharali. M. Mohd. Umar Khan. Hafiz Abdul Haq.** — *Urdu* : **H. M. Sherani.**

LAHORE

King Edward Medical College (1928).

(University of the Panjab).

Founded 1860.

Number of students (1927-1928) : 456.

Total expenditure (1927-1928) : Rs. 521.099.

Principal : Lt.-Col. **H. H. Broome.**

Professors : *Medicine* : Lt.-Col. **J. J. Harper Nelson**. — *Clinical Medicine* : Major **T. A. Hughes**. — *Surgery* : Lt.-Col. **H. H. Broome**. — *Operative Surgery* : Lt.-Col. **R. H. Bott**. — *Midwifery and Diseases of Women* : Capt. **S. N. Hayes**. — *Diseases of the Eye, Ear and Throat* : Major **A. M. Dick**. — *Mental Diseases* : Major **C. J. Lodge Patch**. — *Forensic Medicine* : Lt.-Col. **J. G. G. Swan**. — *Pathology* : Lt.-Col. **H. M. Mackenzie**. — *Hygiene* : **K. B. Khwaja Abdur Rahman**. — *Anatomy* : Major **P. B. Bharucha**. — *Physiology* : Major **Mirajkar**. — *Pharmacology and Therapeutics* : Lt.-Col. **D. H. Rai**.

LAHORE

Kinnaird College for Women (1927).

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal and Professor of Economics : Miss **E. M. Edwards**.

LAHORE

Law College (1928).

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal : **C. L. Anand**.

LAHORE

Oriental College.

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal : **A. C. Woolner**.

LAHORE

Sanatana Dharma College.

Principal and Professor of Sanskrit : **Raghubar Daya Shastri**.

LUCKNOW

University of Lucknow (1928).

Founded 1864.

Faculties of Arts and Science. Canning College.

Professors :

Philosophy : **J. A. Chadwick.**
English : **N. K. Sidhanta.**
European History : **S. B. Smith.** Dean of Faculty of Arts.
Indian History : **R. K. Mookerji.**
Economics : **R. K. Mukerjee.**
Physics : **Wali Mohammad.** Dean of Faculty of Science.
Mathematics : **J. A. Strang.**
Chemistry : **P. S. MacMahon.**
Botany : **B. Sahni.**
Zoology : **K. N. Bahl.**

Readers :

English : **L. R. M. Brauder. P. G. Jhakurta.**
Economics : **B. B. Mukherji.**
Mathematics : **L. Narayan.**
Chemistry : **S. M. Sane. B. M. Gupta.**
Philosophy : **E. Ahmad-Shah.**
Political Science : **V. S. Ram.**
Arabic : **M. Z. Siddiqi.**
Persian : **M. B. Rehman.**
Sanskrit : **K. A. Subramaniya Iyer.**
Physics : **D. B. Deodhar.**

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : Lt.-Col. **C. A. Sprawson.**

Professors : *Anatomy* : Lieut. **B. S. Nat.** — *Physiology* : **W. Burridge.** — *Pharmacology* : **B. N. Vyas.** — *Pathology* : Lt.-Col. **H. Stott.** — *Medicine* : Lt.-Col. **C. A. Sprawson.** — *Surgery* : **R. N. Bhatia.** *Ophthalmology* : **B. G. S. Acharya.** — *Obstetrics and Gynaecology* : Lt.-Col. **H. C. Buckley.** — *Public Health* : **D. D. Pandya.** — *Forensic Medicine* : **J. P. Modi.** — *Radiology* : **R. Lal.**

Faculty of Law.

Readers Pt : **J. N. Chak** (Dean), **Hyder Husein. J. N. Misra. L. S. Misra. K. S. Hajela, G. Hasan.**

Faculty of Commerce.

B. N. Das Gupta (Dean), **B. N. Chatterji.**

LUCKNOW

Isabella Thoburn College (1927).

(University of Lucknow).

(American U. S. College).

Principal : Miss **Shannon.** — *Vice-Principal* : Miss **E. Eno.**

Recognised Professors : *Philosophy* : Miss **E. Eno**, Miss **L. Ghosh**. — *Diploma of Teaching* : Miss **E. Z. Moore**, Miss **Thoburn**. Mrs. **Ellen Fordham Howe**. - *Physics* : Miss **S. Ghosh**. - *Chemistry* : Miss **M. Wallace**. — *English* : Miss **Dimitt**, Miss **Johnson**, Miss **Bux**. - *Persian* : **Munshi Baij Nath Figar**. — *Sanskrit* : **P. Sri Ram Srivastiva**. — *Teachers Training Department* : Miss **L. Landrun**, Miss **Wheat**, Miss **Hunt**. — *Domestic Science* : Miss **F. Justin**, Miss **Curtis**. - *Physical Education* : Miss **F. Salzer**. — *Economics* : Miss **O. Reddick**, Miss **Venkata, Krishna Rao**. Miss **Thomas**. - *Mathematics* : Miss **H. Inglis**. — *Nurse* : Mrs **Effie Gutteridge**. — *History* : Miss **Vincent**, Miss **Bux**, Miss **Roy**. — *Political Science* : Miss **W. Manchester**, - *Zoology* : Miss **W. Thillayampalam**. - *Doctor* : Miss **W. O'Reilly**.

LUCKNOW

King George's Medical College (1928).

(University of Lucknow).

Principal : Lt.-Col. **C. A. Sprawson**.

Recognised Professors and Readers : *Pathology* : Lt.-Col. **H. Stott**, Capt. **J. G. Mukerji**. - *Medicine* : Lt.-Col. **C. A. Sprawson**. - *Surgery* : **R. N. Bhatia**, Capt. **K. S. Nigam**. — *Obstetrics and Gynaecology* : Lt.-Col. **H. C. Buckley**. — *Physiology* : **W. Burridge**. — *Anatomy* : Capt. **B. S. Nat**. *Hygiene* : **D. D. Pandya, Rai Bahadur**. — *Medical Jurisprudence* : **J. P. Modi**. *Ophthalmology* : **B. G. S. Acharya**. — *Pharmacology* : **B. N. Vyas**.

LYALLPUR

Agricultural College (1928).

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal : **T. A. Millar Brouenlie**.

Professors : *Botany* : **D. Gaichand**. *Agriculture* : **D. P. Johnston**. - *Chemistry* : **P. E. Lander**.

MADRAS

University of Madras (1928).

Founded 1857.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 16.585.

Total expenditure (1927-1928) : Rs. 424.921.

Vice-Chancellor : **Diwan Bahadur K. Ramunnimenon**. — *Registrar* : **W. McLean**.

Indian History and Archaeology : **S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar.** — *Indian Economics* : **P. J. Thomas, P. S. Lokanathan** (Reader), **K. C. Ramakrishnan** (Lecturer). - *Sanskrit* : **C. Kunhan Raja.** — *Mathematics* : **R. Vaidyanathaswami** (Reader). — *Indian Philosophy* : **S. S. Suryanarayana Sastri** (Reader).

MADRAS

College of Engineering (1928).

(University of Madras).

Principal : **G. Nagaratnam Ayyar.**

Professors : *Civil Engineering* : **K. C. Chakko. J. M. Frederick.** *Mechanical Engineering* : **T. S. Venkataramayyar.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **P. Subba Rao**, acting. — *Mahematics* : **K. R. Ramaswani Ayyangar.** - *Technical Chemistry* : **Damodarakini.**

MADRAS

Lady Willington Training College (1928).

(University of Madras).

Principal : Miss **J. M. Gerrard.**

MADRAS

Law College (1928).

(University of Madras).

Founded 1891.

Principal : **M. Ruthnaswamy.**

Recognised assistant Lecturers : **K. Krishna Menon, M. A. Azeem, S. Govindarajulu Nayudu, T. S. Venkatesa Ayyar, V. M. Ramaswami Mudaliyar, N. Sivaraj, S. Venkatrama Ayyar, P. K. Charl, Muhammad Abdul Ghanni.**

MADRAS

Madras Christian College (1928).

(University of Madras).

Founded 1837.

Principal : **W. Meston.**

Recognised Professors : *Mental and Moral Science* : **A. G. Hogg, A. S. Woodburne, S. J. Theodore.** — *Chemistry* : **E. Barnes.** — *English Language and Literature* : **W. L. Campbell, F. W. Henderson, G. Matthews, W. Meston, A. J. Boyd, L. A. Poore, R. Macphail.** — *History* : **F. E. Corley, E. J. Bingle.** — *Mathematics* : **E. B. Ross, W. F. Kibble.** — *Physical Science* : **J. P. Manikkam, A. V. Moses.** — *Biology* : Vacant. — *Geography* : **G. D. Watkins.**

MADRAS

Madras Medical College.

Founded 1835.

Number of Students (1924-1925) : 593.

Total expenditure (1924) : 389.795,9.1.

Principal : Lt.-Col. **C. A. F. Hingston.**

Recognised Professors : *Midwifery* : **C. A. F. Hingston.** — *Anatomy* : **T. Sundara Reddy.** — *Biology* : **G. V. James.** — *Surgery* : **E. W. C. Bradfield.** — *Chemistry* : **C. Newcomb.** — *Bio-Chemistry* : **A. S. Mannadi Nayar.** — *Hygiene and Bacteriology* : **A. M. V. Hesterlow.** — *Materia Medica* : **M. R. Guruswamy Mudaliar.** — *Medicine* : Major **G. E. Malcolmson** (acting). — *Medical Jurisprudence* : **R. G. G. Croly.** — *Pathology* : **T. S. Sastri.** — *Ophthalmology* : **R. E. Wright.** — *Physiology* : **M. L. Kamat,** acting.

MADRAS

Muhammadan College.

(University of Madras).

Principal and Lecturer in English : **H. C. Papworth.**

MADRAS

Pachaiyappa's College.

Principal and Professor of History : **M. Ratnaswami.**

MADRAS

Presidency College (1928).

(University of Madras).

Principal : **P. F. Fyson.**

Recognised Professors : *English* : **W. C. Douglas. S. B. Ranganatham. D. Subrahmanya Sarma.** — *Pure Mathematics* : **K. Ananda Rao.** *Applied Mathematics* : **S. R. U. Savoor.** — *Physics* : **V. Appa Rao. H. Parameswaran.** *Chemistry* : **W. B. Smith. B. B. Dey.** — *Botany* : **P. F. Fyson. M. O. Parthasarathy Ayyangar** (Acting). — *Zoology* : **S. G. Manavala Ramanujam.** *Geology* : **C. K. Krish Naswami Pillai.** — *Mental and Moral Science* : **A. Chakravarti.** *History* : **J. Franco.** *Economics* : **T. K. Duraiswami Ayyar.** — *Indian History* : **V. Rangacharya.** *Sanskrit and comparative Philology* : **S. Kuppuswami Sastriar.**

MADRAS

Queen Mary's College (1927).

(University of Madras).

Principal : Miss **de la Hey.**

MADRAS

St. Christopher's Training College.

(University of Madras).

Principal : Miss **K. N. Brockway.**

MADRAS

Teacher's College (1927).

(University of Madras).

Principal : **H. Champion.**

MADRAS

Womens' Christian College.

(University of Madras).

Principal : Miss **E. McDougall.**

Professors : *Ancient History* : Miss **E. McDougall.** — *Physics* : **E. M. Coon.**

MADURA

American College.

(University of Madras).

Number of Students (1925-1926) : 485.

Total expenditure (1925) : Rs. 94.000.

Principal : **W. W. Wallace.**

Recognised Professors : *English* : **J. M. Hess Wallace, Nolting, Nainan Subramaniam.** — *Physical Science* : **B. M. Flint, Ramaswamy Iyer, N. R. Krishnamurty Iyer, J. David Chelliah, Rama Iyer.** — *Natural Science* : **P. J. Sundara Rao.** — *Mathematics* : **Mahadeva Iyer.** - *History and Economics* : **A. J. Saunders, Guise Ranjitham, Philip.** — *Logic* : **P. Isaac.**

MANGALORE

St. Agnes First Grade College (1928).

(University of Madras).

Opened in 1921.

Principal : Sister **M. Annunciata.**

MANGALORE

St. Aloysius's College.

(University of Madras).

(Society of Jesus).

Rector and Principal : Rev. **L. Proserpio.**

Recognised Professors : *English*: Rev. **M. P. Coelho**, Rev **F. J. Fernandes**, **D. Albuquerque**, **A. Castelins.** — *Mathematics* : Rev. **D. Ferrol**, **S. Ramachandra Iyer.** — *Physics and Chemistry* : Rev. **G. Albuquerque**, Rev. **T. Gonsalves**, **V. J. Joseph**, **D. Ferrols.** – *History and Economics* : Rev. **A. Ambruzzi**, **C. J. Varkey**, **A. Castelino.** – *French and Latin* : Rev. **G. Saldanha.** — *Sanskrit, Pandit* : **N. Anantha Bhat.** – *Kanarese Pandit* : **M. P. Thimappaya.** — *Malayalam Pandit* : **P. Kunbiraman.** - *Philosophy* : Rev. **L. Proserpio**, **D. Alburquerque**, **K. Ramachandra Iyer.**

MANNAGURDI

Findlay College.

(University of Madras).

Principal and Professor of English : Rev. **R. Smalles.**

MASULIPATAM

Noble College (1928).

(Andhra University).

Principal : Rev. **A. B. Johnston.**

MEERUT

Meerut College (1928).

(University of Agra).

Principal : Lt.-Col. **T. F. O'Donnell.**

MIDNAPORE

Midnapore College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : **H. C. Sanyal.**

MURADPUR

Patna Training College.

(University of Patna).

Principal : **F. B. Whitmore.** — *Vice-Principal* : Vacant.

Professors : *Methods of Teaching English* : **F. B. Whitmore.** — *History of Education* : **Saigid Sultan Ahmad.** — *Principles of Education* : **W. W. Henderson.** — *Hygiene and Methods of Teaching Mathematics* : **G. N. Ghosh.** — *Methods of Teaching Geography* : **Sayid Tahiruddin Ahmad.**

MUZAFFARPUR

Greer Bhumihar Brahman College.

(Patna University).

Principal : **W. W. T. Moore.**

Professors : *History* : **R. P. Khosla.** — *Arabic and Persian* : **A. B. P. Sinha.** — *Chemistry* : **R. K. Basu.** — *Economics* : **B. B. Mukherjee.** — *English* : **B. Chatterji.** — *Mathematics* : **K. P. Das.** — *Philosophy* : **J. K. Sarkar.** — *Physics* : **R. C. Sen.** — *Sanskrit* : **S. N. Mazumdar.**

MYMENSINGH

Mandamohan College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : **J. Ghosh.**

MYSORE

The Maharaja's College (1928).

(Constituent College of University of Mysore).

Professors : *Economics* : V. L. D. Souza. — *English* : A. E. Mackintosh, J. C. Rollo. — *French* : J. Cochet. — *Hindustani and Persian* : A. M. Abbas Shoostry. — *History* : S. V. Venkateswara Ayyar, M. H. Krishniengar. — *Kannada* : T. S. Venkannaiya. — *Mathematics* : K. B. Madhava. — *Philosophy* : A. R. Wadia. — *Sanskrit* : D. Srinivasachar. — *Psychology* : M. V. Gopalaswamy. — *Education* : S. G. Krishnaiya.

MYSORE

The Maharani's Women's College.

(Constituent College of University of Mysore).

Professors : *English* : A. B. Mackintosh, J. C. Rollo, Mrs S. G. Hensman, B. M. Srikantia. — *French* : R. Feuga. — *History* : S. V. Venkateswara Ayyar, K. D. Sri Rukminiamma.

NAGPUR

Hislop College (1927).

(College of Nagpur University).

Professors : *Botany and Zoology* : B. R. Pandit, M. A. Moghe. — *Chemistry* : V. D. Kale. — *Economics* : J. F. Mac Fodyen, W. Raghewiah. — *English and History* : T. W. Gardiner, R. O. Buel, J. S. Hoyland, B. N. Gagre. — *English and Philosophy* : A. Robertson, O. Roses. — *Mathematics* : G. K. Garde, G. P. Agnihotri. — *Sanskrit* : S. G. Somalwar.

NAGPUR

Morris College.

(College of Nagpur University).

Professors : *Arabic and Persian* : Q. S. Iqbal Hussain, M. A. Ghani. — *Economics*: A. C. Sen Gupta, B. E. Dadachanji. — *English and History* : F. M. Chesnire, N. Ganguli, S.

Chordia, M. Gose, Madan Gopal. — *History* : **H. N. Sinha. G. R. Hunter.** — *Modern European and Classical Languages* : **B. P. Dadachanji.** - *Philosophy* : **J. B. Raju, J. N. Mukerji.** — *Sanskrit* : **Rampratap Shastri, V. V. Mirashi.**

NAGPUR

Victoria College of Science (1928).

(Nagpur University).

Principal : **M. Owen.**

Professors : *Chemistry* : **S. N. Godbole.** — *Physics* : **M. Owen.**

PATIALA

Mohindra College.

(University of the Panjab).

Principal : **A. K. Sharma.** — *Vice-Principal* : **K. K. Mukerjee.**

Recognised Professors : *English* : **K. K. Mukerjee, K. C. Bose, Kishori Lall.** — *Biology* : **Vishwa Nath.** - *Economics* : **Mulk Raj Kohki.** — *History* : **S. N. Bannerjee, Kishori Lall.** - *Philosophy* : **A. K. Sharma, Mahajot Sahai.** — *Physical Science* : **Raghunath Rai Malik.** - *Mathematics* : **Bhagat Ram, D. D. Kapila.** - *Sanskrit* : **Pandit Madho Ram.** — *Persian* : **Ibrahim Ali Khan.** — *Arabic* : **M. Zafar Hussain.**

PATNA

Bihar College of Engineering.

(Patna University).

Principal : **F. Walford.**

PATNA

Law College (1927).

(Patna University).

Principal : **S. S. Alam.**

PESHAWAR

Edwardes College.

(University of the Panjab).

Principal : Rev. **R. H. Noble.**

Recognised Professor : *English* : Rev. **R. H. Noble, C. A. Bender, Kundan Lal.** — *History* : Vacant. — *Mathematics* : **Lala Jai Dayal.** — *Philosophy* : **Mul Raj Singh.** — *Sanskrit* : **Nand Lal.** — *Persian* : **Sardar Nabi Khan.** — *Arabic* : **Abdul Majid Khan.** — *Economics* : **C. A. Bender Kundan Lal.**

PESHAWAR

Islamia College.

(University of the Panjab).

Principal : **H. Martin.**

Professors : *English and Economics* : **H. Martin, M. Anwar-ul-Hasan.** — *Chemistry* : **W. R. Jones, Mirza Anwar Beg.** — *English* : **Sh. Muhammad Taimur.** — *Physics* : **Sh. Minhaj-ud-Din.** — *History* : **Muhammad Shafi.** — *Mathematics* : **Muhammad Barkat Ali.** *Philosophy* : **Abdur Rahim Khan.** — *Biology* : **Muhammad Fazil.** — *Botany* : **Nawtzish Ali.** — *Arabic* : **Maulvi Muhammad Mohsin Faruqi.** — *Persian* : **Maulvi Muhammad Abdullah.** — *Islamic Theology* : **Maulana Abdullah Qutal Shah Abbasi.**

POONA (India).

Fergusson College (1927).

Deccan Education Society's.

(University of Bombay).

Recognised Professors : *Mathematics* : **V. B. Naik, V. A. Apte, G. S. Mahajani.** — *English* : **G. H. Kelkar, K. M. Khadye, G. V. Tulpule.** *Physics* : **K. R. Kanitkar, R. N. Joshi.** *Natural Sciences* : **D. L. Dixit, T. G. Yeolekar.** *Sanskrit* : **V. G. Paranjpe, N. G. Suru, C. R. Deodhar Vasudeoshastri Abhyabkar.** *History and Economics* : **V. G. Kale, S. R. Kanitkar, D. G. Karve, V. N. Kumbhare.** — *Philosophy* : **V. K. Joag, N. G. Damle.** *German* : **K. K. Joshi.** — *Chemistry* : **G. B. Kolhatkar, M. K. Joshi, D. D. Karve.**

POONA

Government Agricultural College (1927).

(University of Bombay).

Principal : **W. Burns.**

Recognised Professors : *Agriculture* : **B. S. Patel, V. G. Gokhale.** — *Botany* : **W. Burns, G. B. Patwardhan.** — *Chemistry* : **D. L. Sahasrabuddhe.** — *Horticulture* : **G. S. Cheema.** — *Agricultural Economics* : **P. C. Patil, V. G. Gokhale.** — *Plant Pathology* : **B. N. Uppal.** - *Agricultural Engineering, Physics and Mathematics* : **J. P. Trivedi.**

POONA

Governement College of Enfgineering (1928).

(University of Bombay).

Principal : **C. Graham Smith.**

Professors : *Civil Engineering* : **P. G. Dani.** — *Structural Design* : **H. P. Jordan.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **Shiv Narayan.** - *Engineering* : **C. Graham Smith.** — *Chemistry and Geology* : **G. G. Narke.** — *Mechanical Engineering*: **A. David.**

POONA

New Poona College (1928).

(University of Bombay).

Principal : **N. M. Shah.**

Professors : *Mathematics* : **N. M. Shah, T. B. Hardikar, M. S. Godbole.** — *Economics and History* : **R. P. Sabnis, P. G. Padhye, D. V. Potdar.** — *English and Sanskrit* : **R. D. Karmarkar, D. B. Deodhar.** - *English* : **R. K. Lagu, H. V. Tulpule, B. D. Sattevigi.** — *Philosophy* : **S. V. Dandekar, N. G. Naralkar, V. P. Patwardhan.** - *Physics* : **M. R. Paranjpe, G. G. Paldhikar, S. D. Bhave.** *Chemistry* : **V. K. Bhagwat, B. V. Bhide, W. Marathi, L. G. Lele, D. V. Potdar.**

POONA

Poona Law College.

(University of Bombay).

Founded 1924.

Principal : **J. R. Gharpure.**

RAJAHMUNDRY

Government College.

(University of Madras).

Principal : **W. C. Douglas.**

Professor : *English* : **W. C. Douglas.**

Chief Lecturers : *Mathematics* : **T. Suryanarayana.** *Physical Science* : **V. Appa Rao.** — *Philosophy* : **J. Satyanarayana Morti.** Acting. *History* : **V. Rangachanya, P. A. Narayavayyar.**

Lecturers : *English* : **M. Swyanarayava. V. Venugppal Ayyangar.** - *Mathematics* : **K. Satyanarayana.** – *Physical Science* : **S. Granapati Subrahmanyam.** – *Chemistry* : **N. L. Novasinham.**

Assistant Lecturers : *Philosophy* : **B. Apparao.** - *History* : **N. Sulrahmanyan.** – *Telugu* : **C. Narayana Rao,** Superintendant of Optional Languages.

RAJSHAHI

Government College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal and Professor of Physics : **R. K. Banerjee.**

RANGOON

Judson College (1928).

(Constituent College of University of Rangoon).

Principal : Rev. W. St-John.

Professors : *Biology* : G. E. Gates. Miss F. B. Northup. — *Burmese and Pali Literature* : Mgr Tun-Pe, R. P. Chaudhuri, U. B. A. Shun, U. San Hta. — *Chemistry and Physics* : D. O. Smith, E. M. Jacob, Attar Singh, Marian I. Shivers, C. Scherling, B. K. Basak, S. C. Guha, A. C. Majumdar. — *English* : M. W. Boynton, G. M. Riggs, R. N. Crawford, S. H. Rickard, Miss H. K. Hunt, Miss E. San Tay, U. Tha Loo. — *History* : S. E. Thomas, A. Aspinall. *Mathematics* : D. O. Smith, M. Ghatak, Miss A. N. Johnson. — *Philosophy* : W. St-John, Mg. U. Hla Bu, G. S. Jury. — *Economics* : J. R. Andrus.

RANGOON

University College (1928).

(Constituent College of University of Rangoon).

Instituted 1885.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 1.267.

Principal : D. J. Sloss.

Professors and Lecturers : *English* : H. H. Luce, W. G. Fraser, Miss M. Kingsley, P. G. G. Iyer, S. Jembunathen. — *Mathematics* : L. G. Owen. K. P. Haldar, Maung Ka, Maung-Po Thon. — *Oriental Studies* : U. Pe Maung Tin, A. Cassim. — *Philosophy* : Vacant. — *History* : D. G. F. Hall, W. S. Desai. — *Education* : G. F. Clark, Miss M. E. Scott. — *Chemistry* : D. H. Peacock. L. J. Goldsworthy, U. Ba, R. Venkateswaran, A. Maung Po Tha. — *Physics* : N. C. K. Aiyar, R. M. Basu. — *Law* : A. Eggar, J. C. Bilimoria, U. E. Maung. — *Biology* : F. J. Meggitt. — *Anatomy* : L. A. H. Lack. — *Geology and Geography* : S. P. Chatterji. *Economics* : H. S. Jevons, E. H. Solomon. — *Forestry* : R. Unwin, E. C. Simmons. — *Civil Engineering* : W. N. Elgood, A. J. Gould. — *Physiology* : G. R. McRobert. — *Pathology* : T. F. Taylor. *Medicine* : R. Kelsall. — *Surgery* : H. B. Scott. — *Dean of the Medical Studies* : T. F. Owen.

RANGPUR

Carmichael College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal and Professor of English : N. Mookerjee.

RAWALPINDI

Gordon Mission College.

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal and Professor of English : **E. L. Porter.**

SANGLI

Willingdon College (1928).

(University of Bombay).

Principal and Professor : **G. C. Bhate.**

History and Economics : **B. G. Sapre.** — *English* : **R. S. Aiyar.** — *Sanskrit* : **K. N. Dravid.** — *Mathematics* : **R. P. Shintre.** — *Economics* : **P. M. Limaye.** — *Sanskrit, Ardhamagadhi* : **P. L. Vaidya.** — *Logic and Philosophy* : **P. B. Sathaye.**

SERAMPORE

Serampore College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : **G. Howells.**

Professors : *English and History* : **G. Howells.** — *Philosophy* : **J. Drake.**

SHILLONG

St. Edmund's College (1928).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal and Professor of English : Rev. Brother **J. E. McCann.**

SIAL KOT-CITY

Murray College (1928).

(University of the Panjab).

Principal : Rev. J. Garrett.

Professors : *English Literature* : Rev. J. Garrett. — *Mathematics* : Dharm Nath Kohli. — *Physics* : A. M. David. — *Philosophy* : W. Lillie. — *Economics* : Atta Ullah. — *Arabic* : Maulvi Mir Hassan. — *Sanskrit* : Pundit Kunj Lal. — *Persian* : Jamshid Ali Rathor. — *History* : Harbanslal Chopra. — *Chemistry* : R. K. Dhawan. — *Biology* : Mrs H. Garrett.

SIBPUR

Bengal Engineering College (1928).

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : T. H. Richardson.

Professors : *Civil Engineering* : Vacant. — *Electrical Engineering* : B. C. Gupta. — *Mechanical Engineering* : R. Wolfenden. — *Mining* : A. Hasan. — *Mathematics* : J. M. Bose. — *Chemistry* : N. N. Seu. — *Physics* : A. Chakravaty.

SRINAGAR

Sri Pratap College (1927).

(The University of the Panjab).

Principal : L. MacDermott. — *Librarian* : K. Koul.

Professors : *Mathematics* : G. Ram, G. L. Gupta. — *Philosophy* : A. Kich Loo, A. N. Bakhshi. — *Sanskrit* : R. Kanjilal, R. Kanzibal, Nityanand Shastri. — *English* : J. N. Das, Chand Naraln, R. C. Pandit. — *Economics* : Vacant. — *History* : B. K. Madan. — *Science* : Sunder Dass. — *Biology* : Bahadur Singh. — *Persian* : Mohd. Ishaq.

SURAT

Sarvajanik College (1927).

(University of Bombay).

Principal and Professor of History and Economy : **D. R. Gadoil.**

Vice-Princ. and Prof. of Sanskrit : **K. S. Triqvedi.**

SYLHET

Murarichand College.

(University of Calcutta).

Principal : **D. Thomson.**

TINNEVELLY

Hindu College.

(University of Madras).

Principal : **M. V. N. Subba Rau.**

TRICHINOPOLY

Bishop Heber College (1928).

(University of the Madras).

Founded 1762.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 400.

Principal : **A. F. Gardiner.** — *Vice-Principal* : **M. Koilpillai.**

Secretary : **G. Arulanandam.** — *Asst. Secretary* : **A. S. Nalliah.**

Professors : *English and Latin* : **C. H. Firbank.** — *Mathematics* : **M. Thomas.** *Physics* **A. D. Ananthanarayana.** *Chemistry* : **V. Swaminathan.** - *History* : **E. J. M. Wyld** - *Economics* : **M. Koilpillai.** — *Philosophy* : **S. Samuel.** — *Oriental Studies* : **P. S. Subramania Sastri.** — *Sanskrit* : **T. R. Ramaseshasatri.** — *Tamil* : **M. Venkataswami** - *Persian and Urdu* : **Mohammad Yusof.** — *Telugu and Canarese* : **K. Ramasawmi Ayer.**

TRICHINOPOLY

National College.

(University of Madras).

Principal : **V. S. Aiyangar.**

TRICHINOPOLY

St. Joseph's College (*Society of Jesus*) (1928).

(University of Madras).

Founded 1854 at Negapatam, transferred to Trichinopoly in 1883.

Rector and Principal : Rev. **A. Bonhure.**

Recognised Professors : *Chemistry* : Rev. **A. Haas**, s. j. ; Rev. **L. Camboulive**, s. j. — *History and Economics* : Rev. **P. Carty**, s. j. — *English* : Rev. **C. Leigh**, s. j. ; Rev. **H. Pimto**. — *History* : The Rev. **G. Steenkiste**, s. j. ; The Rev. **A. Saldanha**, s. j. — *Mathematics* : Rev. **C. Pruvot**, s. j. ; Rev. **A. Gonsalves**, s. j. — *Physics* : Rev. **D. Honoré**, s. j. ; Rev. **E. Gombert**, s. j. ; Rev. **H. Ammel**, s. j. — *French* : Rev. **J. Bourdot**, s. j. — *Latin* : Rev. **H. Pinto**, **L. Shields**, s. j. — *Malayalam* : **G. V. Padmabadha Sastriar.** — *Tamil* : **A. Sivapragasam Pillai.** — *Logic* : Rev. **A. M. Antonisamy**, s. j. — *Natural Science* : Rev. **A. Rapinat**, s. j. ; Rev. **P. John**, s. j. — *Sanskrit* : **T. V. Sinivasa Charlar.**

TRIVANDRUM

Maharaja's College of Science (1928).

(University of Madras).

Principal : **J. Pryde.**

Recognised Professors : *English* : **C. V. Chandrasekharan.** — *Mathematics* : **R. Srinivasan**, **H. Sabsamany**, — *Applied Mathematics and Physics* : **S. Ramakrishma Aiyar.** — *Chemistry* : **Kishori Lal Moodgill.** — *Natural Science* : **J. Pryde.**

TRIVANDRUM

Maharaja's Law College.

(University of Madras).

Principal : **E. J. John.**

Senior Professors : **M. K. Govinda Pillai, M. K. Narayana Pillai.**
Junior Professors : **Pathrese Matthrai, M. R. Vankatarama Iyer, E. Subvalmonga Iyer, P. P. John, J. K. V. lu Pillai, S. Achyntha Wariyar, T. Padmanabha Kukillaya, N. Ramakishma Pillai.**

TRIVANDRUM

Training College (1928).

(University of Madras).

Principal : **Rao Bahadur K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar.**

VIZAGAPATAM

Medical College.

(Andhra University).

Principal : Major **F. J. Anderson.**

VIZIANAGRAM

Maharaja's College.

University of Madras).

Principal : **K. J. Rao.**

NEW ZEALAND

AUCKLAND

Auckland University College (1928).

(Affiliated to the University of New Zealand).

Founded 1883.

Number of Students (1928) : 1.409.

Chairman of the Council : **G. Fowlds.**

Registrar : **M. R. O'Shea.** — *Librarian* : **A. Minchin.**

Assistant-Librarian : Miss **C. L. Bourne.**

Professors :

Biology : **J. C. Sperrin-Johnson.**
Chemistry : **F. P. Worley.**
History : **J. P. Grossmann.**
Economics : **H. Belshaw.**
Classics : **A. C. Paterson.**
English : **C. W. Egerton.**
Modern Languages : **M. Walker.**
Forestry : **H. Corbin.**
Mathematics : **H. W. Segar.**
Music : **W. E. Thomas.**
Physics : **P. W. Burbidge.**
Law : **R. M. Algie.**
Philosophy : **W. Anderson.**
Education : **A. B. Fitt.**
Architecture : **G. Knight.**
Geology : **J. A. Bartrum.**
Engineering : **S. E. Lamb,**
Hebrew : **A. C. Paterson.**

Lecturers :

Accounting : **A. M. Seaman**
Dental Anatomy : **F. W. Craddock.**
Education : **H. G. Cousins.**
Engineering : **S. Wright, E. D. Harkness. C. Dawson.**
Physics : **W. Armstrong Macky.**
Journalism : **A. E. Mulgan.**
Botany : **T. L. Lancaster.**
Architecture : **S. I. Crookes.**

Assistant Lecturers :

Accounting : **H. W. Shove.**
Classics : **E. Blacklock.**
English : **P. S. Ardern.**
Law : **A. Fotheringham, F. K. Munro, J. M. Hogben.**
Modern Languages : Miss **Dora L. Miller.**

Demonstrators :

Biology : **W. R. McGregor.**
Physics : **W. Armstrong Macky.**
Chemistry : **A. H. Bowell, W. F. Short.**
Engineering : **E. J. R. McLaren.**

CHRISTCHURCH

Canterbury College (1928).

(University of New Zealand).

Rector : **J. Kight.** — *Registrar* : **C. C. Kemp.**

Professors :

Biology : **N...**
Chemistry : **H. G. Denham.**
Civil Engineering : **R. A. Campbell.**
Classics : **L. G. Pocock.**
Economics : **H. Tocker.**
Education : **J. Shelley.**
Electrical Engineering : **P. H. Powell.**
Mechanical Engineering : **S. Steele.**
English : **A. Wall.**
French and German : **T. G. R. Blunt.**
Geology and Geography : **R. Speight.**
History : **J. Hight.**
Mathematics and Natural Philosophy : **C. E. Weatherburn.**
Philosophy (Mental and Moral) : **C. F. Salmond.**
Physics : **C. C. Farr.**

Lecturers
and Demonstrators :

Accounting : **J. Morrison, W. A. Smith.**
Biology : **E. M. Herriott, Flora Murray.**
Chemistry : **J. Packer.**
Civil Engineering : **G. G. Calvert.**
Classics : **H. D. Broadhead.**
Economics : **G. Lawn.**
Education : **J. E. Purchase.**
Electrical Engineering : **T. R. Pollard.**
Engineering : **A. F. Morrison.**
Surveying : **W. F. Robinson.**
English : **T. W. Cane.**
Forestry and Botany : **C. E. Foweraker.**
French : **J. F. D. White.**
History : **Alice Candy.**
Journalism : **A. G. Henderson.**
Law : **A. S. Taylor, H. H. Hanna.**
Industrial and Commercial Law : **R. A. Cuthbert.**
Law of Property : **A. S. Taylor, K. M. Gresson.**
Mathematics and Natural Philosophy : **L. J. Darwin.**
Music : **J. C. Bradshaw.**
Physics : **D. B. Macleod.**
Engineering : **P. G. Bamford, F. H. Grundy.**

DUNEDIN

University of Otago (1928).

(Affiliated to the University of New Zealand).

Founded 1869.

Number of Students (1928) : 1.190.

Total expenditure (1928) : £ 107.476.17.11.

Chancellor : **T. K. Sidey.** — *Vice-Chancellor* : **W. J. Morrell.**

Registrar : **H. Chapman.** — *Librarian* : **N. J. Gordon.**

Professors :

Classics : **T. D. Adams.**
Mental and Moral Philosophy : **F. W. Dunlop.**
English Language and Literature : **H. Ramsay.**
Biology : **W. B. Benham.**
Mining : **J. Park.**
Physiology : **J. Malcolm.**
Pure and Applied Mathematics : **R. J. T. Bell.**
History : **J. R. Elder.**
Dentistry : **R. B. Dodds.**
Practice of Medicine : **D. W. Carmalt-Jones.**
Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics : **F. W. B. Fitchett.**
Pathology : **A. M. Drennan.**
Ophthalmology : **Sir H. L. Ferguson.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **A. M. Drennan.**
Surgery : **F. G. Bell.**
Metallurgy and Assaying : **H. G. Black.**
Home Science and Domestic Arts : **A. G. Strong, O. H. M. Gloy, E. Caury.**
Chemistry : **J. K. H. Inglis.**
Bacteriology and Public Health : **C. E. Hercus.**
Physics : **R. Jack.**
Anatomy : **W. P. Gowland.**
Economics : **A. G. B. Fisher.**
Modern Languages : **G. E. Thompson.**
Geology and Mineralogy : **W. N. Benson.**
Education : **R. Lawson.**

Lecturers :

Mental Diseases : S. H. Gribben.
Hebrew : J. Cumming.
Jurisprudence : W. G. Hay.
Surgery : W. Newlands.
Midwifery and Gynæcol. : F. R. Riley.
Constitutional History : J. Lang.
Accountancy : G. W. Reid.
Medicine : C. A. Taylor.
Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics : S. A. Moore, C. R. Burns, J. A. D. Iverach.
Law of Property : P. S. Anderson, H. L. Cook.
Procedure : H. E. Barrowclough.
Torts : J. B. Callan.
Criminal Law : A. G. Neill.
Diseases of Children : E. H. Williams.
Ear, Nose and Throat : A. J. Hall.
Accountancy Law : J. M. Paterson.
Contracts : A. C. Stephens.
Evidence : C. J. L. White.
Anatomy : A. Durward.
Botany : J. E. Holloway.
Chemistry : C. L. Carter.
Anaesthetics : Emily H. Siedeberg.
Ethnology : H. D. Skinner.
Physics : C. M. Focken.
Physiology : W. S. Fogg.
Bacteriology and Public Health : E. F. Thomson.
Clinical Gynæcology : C. North.
Clinical Ophthalmology : W. E. Carswell, K. Ross.
Clinical Surgery : J. R. White, J. A. Jenkins, R. H. Fulton, W. Newlands, F. S. Batchelor. C. M. Greenslade.
Radiology : C. C. Anderson.

WELLINGTON

Victoria University College (1927).

Number of Students (1926) : 745.

Expenditure : £ 28,100.

Chairman : P. Levi. — *Registrar* : G. G. S. Robison.

Professors : *Chemistry* : P. W. Robertson. — *Physics* : D. C. H. Florance. — *Modern Languages* : E. J. Boyd-Wilson. — *Biology* : H. B. Kirk. — *Economics* : B. E. Murphy. — *History* : F. P. Wilson. — *Education* : W. H. Gold. — *Geology* : C. A. Cotton. — *Agriculture* : G. S. Peren. — *Classics* : J. R. Brown. — *English Language and Literature* : H. Mackenzie. — *Roman Law* : J. Adamson. — *English and New-Zealand Law* : J. M. E. Garrow. — *Mathematics* : D. M. Y. Sommerville. — *Mental and Moral Philosophy*: T. A. Hunter.

SIERRA LEONE

SIERRA LEONE

Fourah Bay College.

(Affiliated to the University of Durham).

Founded 1827.

Number of Students (1926) : 22.

Principal : Rev. J. Denton. *Vice-Principal* : W. M. Tregidgo.

Tutors : Rev. **T. S. Johnson**, Rev. **J. C. O. During**, Rev. **C. L. Leopold**, Rev. **P. H. Willson.**

Lecturers : Rev. **E. G. H. Nylander**, Rev. **E. N. Jones**, Mrs **K. A. Newton**, Miss **W. B. Hamblett**, Rev. **W. N. Martin.**

SOUTH AFRICA

BLOEMFONTEIN

Grey University College.

(University of South Africa).

Rector : Rt. Rev. **J. D. Kestell.** — *Registrar* : **R. B. Saayman.**

Professors :

Afrikaans and German : **D. F. Malherbe.**
Botany : **G. Potts.**
Chemistry : **M. Rindl.**
Classics (Latin) : **W. Conlin.**
Dutch and French : **A. Francken.**
English : **W. S. Johnson.**
South African History : Rt. Rev. **J. D. Kestell.**
Pure and Applied Mathematics : **W. F. G. Arndt.**
Pedagogy : **E. Eybers.**
Philosophy : **T. M. Forsyth.**
Physics : **W. H. Logeman.**
Zoology : **T. F. Dreyer.**

Lecturers and Demonstrators :

Botany : Miss **D. M. Gemmell.**
Chemistry : **F. Zweerts.**
Classics (Greek) : **J. A. Ross.**
Geology : **W. Von Bonde.**
History and Economics : **S. P. Barnard.**
Law : **C. P. Brink, O. Hoexter.**
Pure and Applied Mathematics : **D. Marquard.**
Physics : **A. J. Du Plessis.**
Zoology : **A. D. Meiring.**

CAPE TOWN (Cape Province).

University of Cape Town (1928).

The University of Cape Town, with which is incorporated the South African College came into legal existence on the 2nd of April 1918. The South African College incorporated in the University, was founded in 1829.

Founded 1918.

Number of Students (1928) : 1.865.

Library : 30.000 volumes.

Faculties :

Arts, Science, Engineering, Law, Medicine, Education, Commerce, Music.

Principal and Vice-Chancellor : Sir **J. C. Beattie.**

Registrar : **W. G. R. Murray.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **M. R. Drennan.**
Bacteriology : **W. P. Campbell.**
Botany : **R. S. Adamson, R. H. Compton.**
Organic Chemistry : **H. Tietz.**
Economics : **R. Leslie.**
Education : **F. Clarke, A. C. S. Scrimgeour.**
Electro-Technics : **H. Bohle.**
Civil Engineering : **A. E. Shape.**
History : **E. A. Walker.**
English Language and Literature : **J. Clark, W. S. Mackie.**
French : **R. D. Nauta.**
German : **J. Prinz.**
Hebrew : **A. P. Bender.**
Commerce : **A. Plant.**
Ethics and Politics : **G. H. T. Malan.**
Classics : **W. Ritchie. T. Le Roux.**
Law : **G. Wille, E. Emmett.**
Roman Law : **J. K. Wylie.**
Physical Chemistry : **E. Newbery.**
Pathology : **B. J. Ryrie.**
Pharmacology : **J. W. G. Gunn.**
Pure Mathematics : **L. Crawford.**
Phonetics : **D. M. Beach.**
Social Anthropology : **T. T. Barnard.**
Applied Mathematics : **A. Brown.**
Mineralogy and Geology : **A. Young.**
Medicine : **A. W. Falconer.**
Music : **W. H. Bell.**
Nederlands en Afrikaans : **D. F. Bosman, M. C. Botha.**
Philosophy : **H. A. Reyburn.**
Physics : **A. Ogg.**
Physiology : **W. A. Jolly.**
Zoology : **L. T. Hogben.**
Obstetrics, Gynaecology : **E. C. Crichton.**
Inorganic Chemistry : **J. Smeath Thomas.**
Surgery : **C. F. M. Saint.**
Mechanical Engineering : **D. McMillan.**
Fine Art : **J. Wheatley.**
Commerce : **A. Plant.**
Accountancy : **H. G. Galbraith.**

Lecturers :

Anatomy : **W. L. Gordon.**
Botany : Miss **E. L. Stephens,** Mrs **J. E. P. Levyns.**
Chemistry and Metallurgy : **W. Pugh, J. C. Vogel.**
Electrical Engineering : **D. Campbell.**
Mechanical Engineering : **W. G. Weaver, J. J. Brooks.**
Civil Engineering : **G. Stewart.**
Classics : **H. Farrington, W. Rollo.**
History : **J. H. Mandelbrote, J. S. Marais.**
German : **F. Bodmer.**
English Language and Literature : **W. A. Sewell,** Miss **L. Davey.**
Law : **J. E. de Villiers, C. N. Thompson, P. M. Clouts.**
Ear, Nose and Throat : **J. Luckhoff.**
Public Health : **T. S. Higgins.**
Pure Mathematics : **S. Skewes,** Miss **G. M. Pagan.**
Applied Mathematics : **J. S. Van der Lingen.**
Clinical Obstetrics : **A. Simpson Wells, D. H. Wessels.**
Clinical Tutor in Medicine : **F. Forman.**
Surgery : **T. L. Sandes.**
Psychology : **J. G. Taylor,** Miss **E. M. Thompson.**
Clinical Surgery : **C. C. Elliott, E. B. Fuller, A. R. Maclachlan.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **F. Fehrsen.**
Clinical Medicine : **S. F. Silberbauer, D. P. Marais.**
Venereal Diseases : **K. O'Malley.**
Vaccination : **J. D. Wicht.**
Mineralogy and Geology : **A. R. E. Walker.**
Music : Mrs **W. H. Bell,** Miss **E. Bonner,** Miss **E. Fincken, P. W. Haasdyck,** Miss **D. F. Heward,** Mrs **D. F. Lardner, E. Marx,** Miss **E. F. D. Rainier, C. Taylor,** Miss **L. B. Greathead,** Miss **L. Isaacson,** Miss **W. Leffler.**
Social Anthropology : **A. J. H. Goodwin.**
Nederlands en Afrikaans : **I. W. van der Merwe, F. C. L. Bosman.**
Logic : **W. C. Eales.**
Physics : **B. F. J. Schoniand, E. N. Grindley.**
Education : **J. N. Jamieson, J. F. Burger, E. G. Malherbe,** Miss **A. M. Malan.**
Physiology : **H. J. Zwarenstein.**
Zoology : **A. Zoond.**
Bio-Chemistry : **L. P. Bosman.**
Pathology : **T. A. Fuller,** Miss **D. Vadas.**
Dermatology : **H. Smith.**
Ophthalmology : **D. J. Wood.**
Anaesthetics : **A. G. Forbes, R. M. Muir. G. W. B. Daniell.**
Speech Training : Miss **R. Peffers,** Miss **I. McLaggan.**
Infectious Diseases : **J. F. Wicht.**
Economics : **D. M. Goodfellow.**
Psychological Medicine : **F. H. Kooy.**
Diseases of Children : **C. L. Leipoldt.**
Commerce : **W. H. Hutt.**
Architecture : **W. J. H. Gregory.**
Bacteriology : **J. H. Ferguson,** Miss **E. Greenfield.**
Pharmacology : **D. Epstein.**
Mental Diseases : **E. W. D. Swift.**

GRAHAMSTOWN

Rhodes University College (1928).

(University of South Africa).

Master : Sir **J. E. Adamson**. — *Registrar* : Major **E. B. Walker**.

Professors :

Art : **P. W. Armstrong.**
Botany : **N. J. G. Smith.**
Chemistry : **W. F. Barker.**
Classics : **C. W. Bowles, W. M. Smail.**
Dutch : **G. F. Dingemans.**
Education : Sir **J. E. Adamson.**
English : **A. S. Kidd.**
French : **H. S. Bodmer.**
Geology : **E. H. L. Schwartz.**
German : **B. Wechuizen.**
History : **J. Ewing.**
Law : **G. G. McKenon.**
Pure and Applied Mathematics : **D. Williams.**
Philosophy : **A. R. Lord.**
Physics : **R. W. Varder.**
Zoology : **J. E. Duerden.**

Lecturers :

Art : Miss **W. Murray.**
Botany : Miss **L. Britten.**
Chemistry and Metallurgy : **L. M. Dugmore, J. L. B. Smith.**
Classics : **S. Whiteley.**
Commerce : **D. Liddell.**
Graphics : **F. W. Armstrong.**
Economics : **R. L. Hall.**
Education : Miss **M. Martinius.** Miss **P. Hendrikz.**
English : Miss **J. McGregor.**
Law : **A. W. Back.**
History : **I. J. Rousseau.**
Pure and Applied Mathematics : **J. Martin, A. H. Wood.**
Music : **W. Collingwood.**
Mineralogy : **E. D. Mountain.**
Physics : **S. W. Watson.**
Psychology : **N. M. Ramsay, E. H. Wild.**
Zoology : Miss **G. T. Broeck.**
Physiology : **E. G. D. Drury.**

JOHANNESBURG (Transvaal).

University of the Witwatersrand (1928).

(Formerly South African School of Mines and Technology. Founded 1896).

Number of Students (1928) : 1.469.

Total expenditure (1928) : $ 500.000.

Principal : **H. R. Raikes.**

Registrar : **H. W. J. Van der Brugge.** — *Assist. Registrar* : **J. D. R. Jones.**

(1) Prof. — (2) Lecturer.

Classics : **T. J. Haarhoff** (1), **A. I. Wagner** (2), Miss **M. V. Williams** (2), **G. J. Acheson** (2).
Hebrew : **J. L. Landau** (1).
English : **C. M. Drennan** (1), **J. G. Lawrie** (2).
Dutch and German : **J. D. A. Krige** (1), **J. J. Le Roux** (2).
French and Romance : **L. F. Maingard** (1), Miss **E. M. Papenfus** (2).
Philosophy : **R. F. A. Hoernle** (1), **I. D. MacCrone** (2), Miss **H. L. du Plessis** (2).
Education : **W. R. Macgregor** (1), **P. J. van der Merwe** (2).
Economics and Economic History : **P. H. Frankel** (2),

Statistics : P. H. Frankel (2).
History : W. M. Macmillan (1), Miss V. M. L. Hodgson (2).
Music : P. R. Kirby (1), C. A. O. Duggan (2), W. Paff (2).
Mathematics : J. P. Dalton (1), C. Constancon (2), J. E. Kerrich (2), F. Young (2).
Actuarial Science : J. P. Dalton (2).
Applied Mathematics : H. le May (1).
Physics : H. H. Paine (1), G. T. R. Evans (2), M. A. Cooper (2), E. C. Halliday (2).
Chemistry and Chemical Engineering : J. A. Wilkinson (1), J. B. Robertson (2), J. R. Krige (2).
Organic Chemistry : H. Stephen (1), O. G. Backeberg (2).
Botany : C. E. Moss (1), Miss M. Moss (2), Miss E. Young (2).
Zoology and Comparative Anatomy : H. B. Fantham (1), J. van der Host (2), Miss N. F. Paterson (2), Miss J. F. M. Schuurman (2).
Geology : R. B. Young (1), Miss E. Janisch (2), E. Mendelssohn (2).
Geography : J. H. Wellington (1).
Anatomy : R. A. Dart (1), L. R. Shore (2), J. M. Edelstein, J. C. M. S. Laing (2), J. C. M. Shaw (2), B. G. Melle (2), G. R. Birbel (2), A. Lee Megregnon (2), Miss H. Trant (2), H. C. Brasphaw.
Physiology : A. D. Stammers (1).
Pharmacology : J. M. Watt (1) Miss M. G. Brandwijk (2).
Pathology and Bacteriology : Sir S. Lister (1), J. G. Becker (2), A. S. Strachan (2), Miss Annie Porter (2).
Psychiatry : J. T. Dunstan (1), W. Russell (2), A. S. van Coller (2).
Medicine : O. K. Williamson (1). A. H. Watt (2), A. J. Orenstein (2), C. Porter (2), E. P. Baumann (2), H. A. Loeser (2), R. L. Girdwood (2), A. Bloom (2), L. I. Braun (2), I. J. Block (2), H. L. Heiman (2), R. P. Mackenzie (2), E. B. Woolf (2), M. Blieden (2), B. G. Melle (2), I. J. Balkin (2), W. Heberden (2), Miss M. Gordon (2), W. T. F. Davies (2), H. A. Loeser (2).
Surgery : G. R. Thomson (1), R. A. Ross (2), H. Gluckmann (2), F. B. Mudd (2), C. F. Beyers (2), J. J. Levin (2), H. T. Mursell (2), J. W. Brebner (2), W. Welchmann (2), A. G. Brinton (2), I. Maisels (2), D. J. Dauth (2), W. L. Pink (2), A. Campbell (2), R. C. J. Meyer (2), M. Baranov (2), G. Hall, Miss M. Gordon (2), B. Weinbrenn (2), F. W. Fouche (2), J. A. Douglas (2), P. G. Olivier (2), T. F. Andrews (2).
Radiology : W. Steuart (2).
Obstetrics : A. J. Abelheim (2), W. H. Maxwell (2), Miss R. Ryan (2).
Gynaecology : W. G. Grant (1), R. W. Gibson (2), F. K. Te Water (2).
Mining and Surveying : G. A. Watermeyer (1).
Metallurgy and Assaying : G. H. Stanley (1), D. Millin (2).
Civil Engineering : W. G. Sutton (1). G. M. Webb (2).
Mechanical Engineering : W. J. Walker (1), A. E. Jensen (2), F. Gimkey (2), J. Drysdale (2).
Electrotechnics : O. R. Randall (1), A. Goldsmith (2).
Architecture : G. E. Pearse (1), A. S. Furner (2).
Accounting : J. Findlay (1), F. Dix (2), A. Harkness (2).
Law : R. G. McKerson (1), J. C. Murray (1), O. D. Schreiner (1), W. H. Ramsbottom, N. E. Coaker, J. D. Krige (2), H. Rissik (2), S. A. Rissik (2).
Bantu Studies : C. M. Doke (2), J. W. R. Jones (2), R. Ellenberger (2), Mrs A. W. Hoernle (2).
Public Health : C. Porter (2).
Forensic Medicine : J. J. Levin (2).
Dental Prosthetics : T. B. Berry (2), F. A. Hossack (2), W. S. Jackson (1).
Operative Dental Surgery : B. M. Hunter (2), A. H. Ackerman (2). D. N. Brampton (2), G. Cobiron (2), J. H. Breyer (2), D. Cassel (2), B. J. Eccles (2), G. A. Forsyth (2), R. Jenkins (2), J. C. M. Shaw (2), P. Wium (2), M. Abrams (2), E. B. Corry (2), R. L. Senkins (2), M. W. Meskin (2), L. M. Myerson (2), G. F. Shepnerd (2), J. M. Sanderson (2), J. Staz (2), M. Wainstein (2), E. N. R. Jones. W. A. Wilson (2).
Dental Surgery : G. Friel (2).
Orthodontia : M. F. Braun (2).
Dental Diseases of Children : A. Cassel (2).
Dental Radiology : J. E. Denhardt (2).
Dental Local : H. J. Foots (2).
Anaesthetics : D. C. Crawford (2), B. Weinbrenn (2).

PIETERMARITZBURG (Natal).

Natal University College (1928).

(University of South Africa).

Founded 1909.

Number of Students (1927) : 253.

Total expenditure (1926) : £ 22.000.

Chairman of Council : Hon. Sir **J. C. Dove Wilson.**

Chairman of Senate : **W. N. Roseveave.** — *Registrar* : **E. W. Barns.**

Professors :

Fine Arts : **O. P. J. Oxley.**
Business Management and Accounting : **O. Oldham.**
Mechanical Engineering : **J. H. Neal.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. Clark.**
History : **A. F. Hattersley.**
Botany : **J. W. Bews.**
Chemistry : **R. B. Denison.**
Classics : **A. Petrie.**
Education : **J. G. W. Ferguson, A. Reid.** Assoc. Prof.
English and Philosophy : **O. Waterhouse.**
Law : **F. B. Burchell.**
Mathematics : **W. N. Roseveare.**
Dutch and German : **G. Besselaar.**
Physics : **P. Mesham.**
Zoology : **E. Warren.**

Lecturers :

Auditing : **C. S. Richards.**
English and Philosophy : **G. W. Sweeney.**
Physics : **J. R. H. Coutts.**
Applied Mathematics : **J. R. H. Coutts.**
Geology and Geography : **R. M. Jehu.**
French : **P. A. Guiton.**
Botany : **A. W. Bayer.**
Chemistry : **A. D. Mudie.**
Law : **G. M. J. Sweeney.**

POTCHEFSTROOM

Potchefstroom University College (1928).

(University of South Africa).

Rector : **F. Postma.** — *Registrar* : **J. C. van Rooy.**

Professors :

Classics : **F. Postma.**
Dutch : **S. P. B. Boshoff.**
Physics : **G. van Wageningen.**
Pedagogy : **J. S. van Heerden, J. C. Coetzee.**
Philosophy : **J. C. van Rooy.**
Theology : **J. Du Toit, J. A. du Plessis, C. J. H. de Wet.**

Lecturers :

Botany : Miss **M. Radloff.**
Chemistry : **D. J. du Plessis.**
Classics : **L. J. du Plessis.**
English : Miss **A. C. Norenius.**
German : **H. G. Schulze.**
Dutch and French : **G. Dekker.**
History : **J. P. v. d. Merwe.**
Pure and Applied Mathematics : **D. T. Van Rooy.**
Philosophy : **H. G. Stoker.**
Zoology : **G. T. S. Eisslen.**

PRETORIA (Transvaal).

Transvaal University College (1928).

(University of South Africa).

Founded 1908.

Number of Students (1928) : 762.

Total expenditure (1927) : £ 78.000.

Chairman of the Council : **H. P. Veale.**

Rector : **A. E. du Toit.** — *Registrar* : **A. A. Roberts.**

Professors :

Latin : **J. Boxwell.**
Greek : **H. Reinink.**
Chemistry : **D. F. Malherbe.**
Commerce : **A. J. Norval.**
History : **L. Fouché.**
Physics : **P. G. Gundry.**
Applied Mathematics : **E. Sherwood.**
Dutch and Afrikaans : **T. H. Le Roux.**
Mathematics : **A. E. Du Toit.**
Botany : **C. E. Bremekamp.**
English : **J. P. Wallis.**
Law : **D. Pont.**
Animal Husbandry : **A. M. Bosman.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **J. C. Ross.**
Geology : **L. C. de Villiers.**
Zoology : **D. E. Malan.**
Veterinary Medicine : **P. J. J. Fourie.**
Surgery and Obstetrics : **J. B. Quinlan.**
Agricultural Veterinary Science : **M. W. Henning.**
Economics : **E. Arndt.**
Education : **N. M. Hoogenhout.**
Entomology : **J. C. Faure, A. Janse.**
Principles and History of Education : **J. C. Bosman.**
Philosophy : **T. J. Hugo.**
Horticulture : **H. C. Powell.**
Veterinary Pathology : **G. v. d. W. de Kock.**
Biochemistry : **H. H. Green.**
Infectious Diseases and Bacteriology : **E. M. Robinson.**
Pathological Physiology : **C. P. Neser.**
Protozoology : **P. J. du Toit.**
Veterinary Anatomy : **H. Curson.**
Veterinary Hygiene : **P. J. du Toit.**
Agricultural Botany : **J. M. Hector.**
Physical Chemistry : **F. J. Tromp.**
Auditing and Accountancy : **S. R. Barnes.**
Theology : **J. H. Greyvenstein.**
Music : **J. Connell.**
Geography : **F. E. Plummer.**
Agronomy : **H. D. Leppan.**
Dairying : **H. B. Davel.**
Politics : **E. H. Brookes.**
Church History : **S. P. Engelbrecht.**
Apologetics : **E. Macmillan.**
Stae Veterinary Medicine : **P. R. Viljoen.**
Semitic Languages : **B. Gemser.**

Lecturers :

German : **W. P. de Villiers, M. L. du Toit.**
French : **J. H. Lamont.**
History : **J. Agar-Hamilton.**
English : **R. M. Titlestad.**
Geology : **D. Scholtz.**
Ancient History and Latin : **H. O'Grady.**
Philosophy : **J. Findlay.**
Physics : **V. Voss, M. Immelman.**
Afrikaans : **M. S. B. Kritzinger. J. Rademeyer, P. Kruger.**
Geography : **C. F. Hugo.**
Mathematics : **J. P. Duminy, B. de Loor.**
Helminthology : **P. L. le Roux.**
Agricultural Engineering : **A. J. van Tonder.**
Pharmacology : **D. G. Steyn.**
Zoology : **D. J. Malan.**
Chemistry : **W. E. Schilz.**
Home economics : Miss **M. J. Davidtsz.**
Physiology : **J. L. Quin.**
Hygiene : **A. Goodall.**
Constitutional Law : **H. de Bruyn.**
Botany : **B. Elbrecht, A. O. Mogg.**
Poultry : **L. A. van Rooyen.**
Roman Dutch Law : **R. Reitz, C. Bresler, G. Findlay.**
Statute Law : **Q. de Wet.**
Mercantile Law : **W. Dowling, H. Heather, M. Retief.**
Criminal Law : **W. G. Hoal.**
International Law : **H. G. Heather.**
Zootechnics : **J. H. R. Bisshcop.**
Psychology : **P. Skawran.**
Autiding : **A. S. Petyt.**
Zulu : **F. J. Kockott.**
Sesutho : **G. P. Lestrade.**
Sociology and Ethnology : **S. S. Dornan.**

STELLENBOSCH (Cape Province).

University of Stellenbosch (1928).

On 2nd April 1918 the Victoria College (founded 1881) became the University of Stellenbosch.

Number of Students (1927) : 1.198.

Library : 40.000 volumes.

Chancellor : **P. J. de Vos.**

Vice-Chancellor : **A. Moorrees.** — *Chairman of Senate* : **W. Blommaert.**

Registrar : **D. J. Kriel.**

Faculties : *Arts and Philosophy, Science, Education, Agriculture, Theology, Law, Commerce.*

Professors :

Œnology and Viticulture : Vacant.
Genetics : **J. H. Neethling.**
Horticulture : **O. S. H. Reinecke.**
Entomology : **C. K. Brain, C. W. Mally** (temp.).
Agricultural Chemistry : **I. de V. Malherbe.**
Animal Husbandry : **J. H. W. Th. Reimers.**
Phytopathology : **P. A. Van der Byl.**
Botany : **G. C. Nel.**
Chemistry : **C. D. van der Merwe, B. de St. J. van der Riet, D. F. du Toit.**
Classics (Latin) : **P. Van Braam.**
Classics (Greek) : **C. S. Edgar.**
Classics and Classical Philology : **J. Basson.**
Dutch : **E. C. Pienaar, L. van Niekerk.**
Afrikaans : **J. J. Smith.**
Dutch and Afrikaans Literature : **J. F. E. Celliers.**
Economics : **J. F. W. Grosskopf**
Phylosophy of Education : **G. G. Cillie.**
Method of Education : **D. A. A. Pauw.**
History of Education : **H. P. Cruse.**
Pedagogic Psychology : **J. J. Strasheim.**
English : **H. C. Notcutt.**
Geography : **P. Serton.**
Geology : **S. J. Shand.**
German : **E. Friedlaender.**
Germanic Philology : **A. C. Bouman.**
History : **W. Blommaert.**
History of South Africa : Vacant.
Roman Dutch Law : Vacant.
Roman Law : **W. M. R. Malherbe.**
Logic and Psychology : **R. W. Wilcocks, H. F. Verwaerd.**
Mathematics : **A. H. Mackenzie, E. T. Stegmann.**
Applied Mathematics and Physics : **J. T. Morrison, W. Malherbe.**
Moral and Political Philosophy : **N. J. Brümmer.**
Physiology : **P. Battaerd.**
Theology : **A. Moorrees, E. E. van Rooyen, J. du Plessis, B. B. Keet.**
Zoology : **C. G. S. de Villiers.**

Lecturers :

Œnology and Viticulture : **C. G. Sherow.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **M. S. du Toit.**
Agronomy : **J. S. Marais, G. J. R. Sim.**
Animal Husbandry : **J. C. Swart.**
Dairying : **B. G. Smit.**
Domestic Science : **I. M. van der Merwe.**
Entomology : **J. J. Potgieter.**
Veterinary Science : **B. S. Parkin.**
Phytopathology : **L. Verwoerd.**
Bantu : **W. M. Eiselen, J. A. Engelbrecht.**
Botany : Miss **A. V. Duthie,** Miss **E. Markotter.**
Chemistry : **D. B. Joubert, J. M. Joubert.**
Classics : **J. McCulla.**
Education : **M. M. Donald,** Miss **A. S. Hofmeyr,** Miss **J. I. Hofmeyr, E. C. Stockenström.**
Dutch : **F. E. G. Malherbe, N. G. Uys.**
English : **D. Hopwood, V. Walpole, H. N. Hurst.**
French : **J. L. M. Franken.**
Geology : **A. V. Krige.**
German : **J. Hoge.**
Hebrew : **J. du Plessis.**
History : Miss **M. Le Roux.**
Constitutional Law : **H. V. L. van Themaat.**
Law : **J. van Z. Steyn.**
Commercial Economics : **C. G. W. Schumann.**
Accountancy : **B. J. A. Thomas.**
Applied Mathematics and Physics : **A. C. Cilliers, S. C. Harvey.**
Zoology : **C. S. Grobbelaar.**

WELLINGTON (Cape Province).

Huguenot University College (1928).

(University of South Africa).

Founded 1898.

Number of Students (1928) : 88.

President : **Bertha Stoneman.**

Professors and Lecturers :

Classics : **H. A. Sargent, I. M. E. Fremantle.**
English : **F. M. Snell. E. J. Conradie.**
Afrikaanse en Nederlandse : **H. J. Booysen.**
Modern Language Tripos : **E. J. Conradie.**
French and German : **Christine Hansen,**
History : **Susan Stafford.**
Psychology, Arts : **Bertha Stoneman.**
Educational Psychology : **G. M. Robson**
Mathematics : **A. Johnson.**
Physics : To be supplied.
Chemistry : **F. C. Kilroe.**
Botany : **A. L. Grant.**
Zoology and Physiology : **G. Theiler**
Education : **F. C. de Wet**
Domestic Science : **Elsie M. Gregory.**
Horticulture : **G. L. Hebditch.**

STRAIT SETTLEMENTS

SINGAPORE

King Edward VII College of Medicine (1928).

Principal : **G. H. Macalister.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **J. G. Harrower.**
Bacteriology : **W. A. Young.**
Materia Medica and Pharmacy : **T. Rosbuck.**
Mental Diseases : **E. R. Stone.**
Medicine : **R. B. Hawis.**
Midwifery and Gynaecology : **J. S English.**
Physiology and Pharmacology : **J. R. Kay Mouat.**
Surgery : **K. Black, C. J. Smith.**
Clinical Medicine, Therapeutics : **G. H. Macalister.**

Lecturers :

Biology : **K. B. Williamson.**
Chemistry : **R. Macawon.**
Infectious Diseases : **C. C. D. Gilmeur.**
Pathology and Medical Jurisprudence : **J. C Tull.**
Public Health : **F. R. Saysis.**
Eye Diseases : **K. Black.**
Veneral Diseases : **W. Kelly.**
Physics : **J. E. Madgwick.**

TRINIDAD

ST. AUGUSTINE

The Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture (1928).

Principal : G. Evans. — *Secretary* : Sir A. Aspinall.

Registrar : A. G. Howell.

Professors : *Agronomy* : R. C. Wood. — *Botany* : E. E. Cheesman. — *Chemistry* : F. Hardy. — *Economics* : C. Y. Shephard. — *Zoology and Entomology* : H. A. Ballou. — *Mycology and Bacteriology* : H. R. Briton-Jones. — *Sugar Technology* : W. Scott.
Lecturers : *Botany* : R. E. Hunter. — *Chemistry* : H. H. Croucher. — *Zoology and Entomology* : F. W. Urich. — *Economics* : G. Wright.

UNITED STATES

THE AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES

For the most part, there have been included in this volume only *those American Universities, Colleges and Technical Schools which both appear on the official of the* Association of American Universities (*Carnegie Foundation*) *and prepare for the Masters and Doctors degres.*

An account, at the same time brief and adequate, of the American institutions of higher education, is rendered practically impossible by the endless variety of their types. There are in the United States more than five hundred universities, colleges and technical schools, which claim to give instruction going beyond that of the secondary chools. To be sure, a considerable number of these institutions are generally admitted to offer training scarcely superior to that of the best equipped High Schools ; nevertheless, even disregarding such institutions, there remains a very large and varied group. In an effort to establish some standars of evaluation, the Carnegie Foundation made an investigation a few years ago which resulted in the publication of a list of 119 universities, colleges and schools whose degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science were recognised as of such standard value that they were recommended as fullfilling the perequisites for graduate work. This list is printed in the 1913 proceedings of the Association of American Universiries. Even taking this list as the basis of our study, il it will be found that scarcely two universities, colleges or technical schools are exactly alike in their history, in their charters or constitutions, or in their internal organization, ideals and objects.

The origin of American institutions of higher education is extremely diverse. All the oldest of them have been founded by various religious sects, especiallly the dissenting Protestant sects, as schools for the training of their clergy and as centers of the liberal education of a laity always imbued with the general spirit of the sect maintaining the particular school. However, in the general evolution of education in the United States, many of these schools, foundede by ecclesiastical organization, have completely lost their sectarian bias ; so much so that few Americans today, in thinking of Harvard, Yale or Princeton, recall that the two former colleges were founded by the Pilgrims and their descendants and the latter by the Scotch Covenanters and quakers. They have become strietly scientific institutions. The spirit of the old religions traditions still lives on only in the great emphasis laid on the formation of character as one of the essential functions of a university or college, a function quite as important as intellectual training.

The institutions of higher education, established and maintened by the different states, have so increased in number since 1830 that there is now scarcely a state which has not its own university and technical schools. In the Central and Wersten states, these states universities and schools arusually more largely attended and exert a greater influence on the intellectual life of the community than the endowed institutions.

There is also a large number of universities, technical schools and institutions for the promotion of research work, established by private initiative and supported by private munificence, but entirely independant both of ecclesiastical organizations and the state. They offer for the most part the highest type of scientific training. In this group fall not only the Johns Hopkins University, the University of Chicago and Leland Stanford Jr. University, but also the Rockefeller and Carnegie Institutes.

The great variety of higher schools in the U. S. is explained, on the one hand, by the great diversity of their origin, on the other hand, by the fact that the U. S. constitution, imbued with the principle of States Rights, entrusts the entire task of education (as it

entrusts the solution of so many other problems considered in Europe as strictly national questions) to the individual states. The government at Washington exercises no control whatsoever over education, whether primary, secondary or higher. Education is not yet recognised in the cabinet of the President by a separate port folio : there is no higher council of education with administrative powers. The entire influence of the Central government on education is exercised indirectly through the Bureau of the National Commission of Education, a Bureau which has proved very valuable in gathering statistics about education in America and in cooperating in the standardizing and developing of universities and schools, but which has no administrative control over any of them. There are no higher schools established and controlled directly by the U. S. government except the U. S. Military Academy at West Point and the Naval Academy at Annapolis.

Even in the various states, the control exercised by the state government over the local institutions of higher education, especially those not belonging to the state, is very slight. Universities like Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Columbia, the University of Chicago and Leland Stanford Jr. University, are practically entirely independant of the local state administration within whose jurisdiction they find themselves. To be sure, in return for specific services rendered, for specific kinds of instruction undertaken, some state governments have grauted to endowed universities and schools state aid ; and this firts step has led in several cases to a close cooperation between the state and the local higher schools. However, not even for the state universities and technical schools themselves is there always one central administration. More frequently each higher school is administered by its own board of trustees or council of administration. And these different boards or councils are usually, not responsible either to the State Superintendant of Public Instruction or to supreme state board of education.

It might seem that this absence of a central control and administration of higher education must result in complete anarchy. And it must be admitted that, from the standpoint of the more precise educational values and more systematic organization of higher education in most European countries, the American educational system lacks uniformity and definite standards. However, our higher education is far from being a chaos. Various voluntary associations of schools of various types, such as the Association of American Universities, the Association of American Colleges, the Association of American Professors, etc., exert a tremendous indirect influence towards standardizing the conditions of entrance to the higher schools, their courses of study, the quality of their instruction, the requirements for degrees, etc., and towards the permanency of appointments.

As a general rule, the final responsibility for the administration of each university or higher school rests in the hands of the particular social group, which has created it. In the case of the state universities, the members of the borad of trustees, board of regents or university council are usually either elected at large by popular vote, as are the judges of the state supreme courts, or appointed by the governor of the state. In either case the final responsability for the choice of the governing board rests with schools ; the nucleus of the governin boards is constituted by a group of members which is self-perpetuating. However, there has been a strong tendency for many years to give to the alumni a larger and larger voice in the choice of the governing board ; so that today in the older endowed universities like Harvard, Yale, Columbia and Princeton, the alumni elect at least a part of the members of the governing board, or elect an advisory council which cooperates with this board in the direction of the university. In only a few universities and colleges of strong sectarian nuance is the governing board elected or appointed by the governing body of the church to whicht it belongs.

The boards of trustees, board of regents, corporation, or whatever the governing body is called, is charged with the direct administration of the institution. If, as at Harvard University, there are two governing bodies, the Board of Overseers, elected by the alumni, and the Corporation, a self-perpetuating body, the former usually has the power of approval and confirmation, but the final decision rests with the latter. It is this board which elects the President, approves finally the appointment of all members of the administrative and teaching staff, makes up the budget, administers the finances and even exercices, through committees of its own members or others invited to serve, a supervision of the internal of the institutions. The members of most self-perpetuating boards are elected for life ; the members of boards elected by the alumni or by popular vote of the people, or appointed by the governors of the states, on the contrary, usually hold office five or six years with the possibility of re-election.

The president or chancellor of an American university, college or technical school is not only the titular head of the institution and its formal representative in the educational

and general social world : he is also usually the active driving force in its life, the initiator of its policies and the moulder of its fortunes. He is excepted to combine the administrative and financial ability of the man of affairs with the intellectual acumen of the scholar. For upon him depends not only the direction of the educational policy of the institution but also the administration of its business and financial affairs. If the institution is privately endowed, the president must see to it that, through appeals to the generosity of his alumni and friends the endowment is increased to meet the growing needs of modern educational requirements. If the institution belongs to the state, he must be able to present its claims before the state legislature, in whose hands alone rests the power of voting the funds necessary for its maintenance. An able American university or college president can change, mould and determine the cahracter of his school to an extent scarcely realizable by the head of a European institution of higher education.

In the determination of all questions of internal organization and educational policy, the president consults either a Senate, which is usually composed of the titular professors of all faculties and schools, or a University Council, made up of a number of professors elected by the various faculties. This Senate or University Council acts as the legislative body of the institution and can often modify or even thwart the plans of the president. However, the relation between the power and authority of the president and that of the Senate or Council is extremely variable : in some institutions the president can both legally and by tradition impose his will upon the Senate or Council, in others the Senate or Council can limite very definitely the president's power.

In all institutions which are composed of more than one college or department or school, there are as many deliberative bodies called faculties as there are colleges or schools, each faculty composed of all the titular professors in its own group. Other members of the teaching staff who have not the title of professor are usually invited to sit in at the meetings of their own faculty, and have the right tpo speak, but not to vote. Each faculty legislates whith reference to and decides all questions touching its own internal affairs.

Each college or school has its own dean or director who is occasionally elected by the members of the faculty over which he presides, but more often is appointed by the president with the approval of the governing board. The dean usually exercises a very considerable influence and power, not only in the organization of the courses and the direction of the policy of his faculty or school, but also in the appointment of heads or chairmen of departments of study and of members of the teaching staff.

Until a few years ago, all the work in a particular department of study as Romance languages or phylosophy, was under the direction of one professor who was responsible for the organization of the studies of his department and the scholastic results obtained. He also exercised a great influence in the choice and advancement of the members of the teaching staff in his particular group of studies. There has, however, manifested itself a strong tendency during the past few years to modify this system which permits of considerable arbitrariness, especially in the selection an advancement of professors, and to substitute for it a system much more democratic, in which each member of the departmental staff has an equal voice. In this new system the head of the department becomes merely the chairman of the group. In some institutions the chairmanship rotates among the different members of the department.

The history of higher education in the United States for nearly a hundred and fifty years was a history of its colleges. Not until the close of the American Revolution were studies in theology, medicine, law and science either separated from the regular curriculum of the Arts college to constitute a new professional faculty or school or were new faculites created to this same end.

As has been already remarked, the American colleges were nearly all established by different religious sects to train an educated clergy and, at the same time, to furnish a liberal education for the laity to the end of raising up a group of young men who might not only justify and defend the faith, but also assume the responsible positions of public life. The ideal of a broad, cultural education with a strong emphasis on the formation of character and preparation for public life, was a continuation of the English tradition. And even today, in spite of the difference in the details of internal organization, the American colleges resemble more closely the colleges of Oxford and Cambridge in their spirit and ideals than any other existing group of schools. This ideal of a cultural education explains the wide range of subjects offered and the freedom of choice allowed the student. It also explains the effort constantly made by college authorities to create an ddevelop within the college a social life broad and varied enough to take account of all the tendencies of youth and to give them adequate expression without the danger of their becoming perverted. Hence, the great encouragement given to athletic sports, debating societies, oratorical contests, amateur theatricals and social clubs and fraternities. The man with a

« college education » should be a cultured gentleman with wide range of knowledge and broad sympathies. He should be rather a highly socialized individual than a technically and exactly trained intellect. In this ideal is seen the influence of the English tradition.

Many professional schools in the U. S., especially schools of medicine and law, in requiringa college education as the condition of admission to their courses, have imposed upon the Arts college a new ideal, the preparation through undergraduate courses for entrance upon professional studies. This new demand has modified considerably the old ideal of a college education as a liberal training in literature, the sciences and the arts. Unwilling to accede to the new demand, a goodly number of American colleges have deliberately determined to continue the old tradition and to remain the repository of the old ideal. They do not *wish* to be transformed into universities.

Admission to American colleges is either by examination or by diploma from a recognised High School or college preparatory school. Several of the older universities of the East admit to their college department only on though there is now a marked tendency to grant at least partial credit for admission on the basis of diplomas or recommendations. Each state university admits on the diploma of the approved High Schools and college preparatory schools within its own territory and even extends the courtesy to schools approved by sister state universities.

Since the American Revolution a considerable number of the older colleges, such as Harvard, Yale, Columbia and Princeton have created new faculties and schools either by separating groups of studies formerly incorporated in the regular college curriculum or by establishing new chairs and courses. Thus have the older colleges been transformed into universities with faculties of medicine, law, science, etc. The state universities, on the contrary, being for the most part of more recent origin, have not developed out of colleges, but were originally created as institutions comprising several faculties of wich the Arts college is only one, though usually playing the most important role. In proportion as the American universities have grown they have added to themselves new faculties and schools. In fact, a very marked tendency in American higher education is to incorporate within the university, as an integral element in its constitution, each nex intellectual interest, branch of research or group of studies, as soon as it fully makes good its claim to recognition, instead of creating for it a special school. This tendency is in marked contrast with the European practice, especially as exemplified in France. Thus the American university comprises not only the older faculties and schools of European universities, but also schools of commerce or business administration, of engineering, of mines, of architecture, of philantropy, of agriculture, conservatories of music, normal training schools, etc.

In most American universities, a very marked distinction exists between undergraduate or college studies and courses on the one hand, and graduate professional and technical work, on the other. The college embodies the spirit of general culture, of broad but not very sharply defined interests. A college education offers to many a student an opportunity to find himself, to discover his particular bent and the wide and varied range of subjects of study offered further this end. The graduate, professional and technical schools, on the contrary, presuppose the final choice of a profession on the part of the student and offer most rigidly required courses. All graduate schools, and a very large number of professional schools, require the completion of the college course as the prerequisite for enrollment in their courses. However, in the matter of the amount of completed college work required for admission to a professional or technical school, there is a great deal of variation in different universities.

The normal American college course comprises four years of study and leads in most colleges to the degree of Bachelor of Arts only. In some colleges, where a considerable number of courses in science is offered, he student, on completing satisfactorily the required work, receives either the degree of Bachelor of Science or Bachelor of Arts according to whether or not he has chosen more then half his courses in science. In some colleges these degrees are given with honors or special mention in a certain subject or group of subjects indicating the student's special interest and aptitudes. Some colleges also confer, along with the bachelor's degrees, a teacher's diploma, a recommendation or licence to teach, to such students as have shown marked proficiency along certain lines of study and have completed successfully certain specified courses.

The graduate school, which offers advanced courses and opportunities for research along the main lines of study in the curriculum of the college usually confers only two degrees, those of Master of Arts (M. A.) and Doctor of philosophy (Ph. D.). The degree of Master of Arts usually represents one year of advanced study and research along some particular line. Some graduate schools require the preparation of a thesis, but practice

in this respect varies greatly. The degree is laid down by some graduate schools as the necessary prerequisite for enrollment for the Ph. D.

The degree of Doctor of Philosophy usually represents three years of distinctly research work after obtaining the degrees of Bachelar of Arts or Science. Most graduate schools require the candidate to pursue studies along one main line called the major study, and two other closely related lines, called the minor studies, such as history, political science, geography. A thesis is always required upon some theme comprised within the major study. This thesis must evidence not only consciencious, systematic research but also superior intellectual qualities, and must be a distinctly original and valuable contribution to the subject. It is increasingly rare for a teacher to be named titular professor who is not a Doctor of Philosophy.

American professional and technical schools are of so many different types, their courses of study are so varied and their requirements, both for admission and for degrees, are so diverse that any brief summary is impossible. In general it may be said that the best schools of law offer a largely prescribed course of three years leading to the degree of Bachelor of Laws. Sometimes a fourth year of supplementary graduate works is offered. The eight medical schools, recognised by the Carnegie Foundation as of the highest rank, offer a four year course leading to the degree of Doctor of Medicine. An extra year of service in a hospiral is often required in fulfilment of the requirements for the degree. Both law and medical schools of higher grade require that the candidate for admission shall have obtained the degree of Bachelor of Arts or more often, Bachelor of Science, and that, during his undergraduate course, he shall have pursued successfully certain prescribed courses of study.

A majority of the larger institutions of higher education in the United States admit women to all their courses and laboratories on the same conditions as men. The group of older colleges founded before 1830, however, continue to admit men only. Some of the colleges which have developped into universities admit women to their graduate and professional schools, but have created an undergraduate college for women only in which the corps of teachers is drawn from the men's college. The first college exclusively for women, Randolph Macon College at Ashland, Virginia, was founded in 1830. Since that date a considerable number of women's colleges have been established of which the best known in the order of their founding, are Mt. Holyoke, Vassar, Wells, Smith, Wellesley, Radcliffe, Bryn Mawr and Barnard. All the state universities, and nearly, all the endowed universities and schools of the Central and Western states are co-educational.

American institutions of higher education are maintained and supported in various ways. A very large number depend upon private gifts and endowments and the fees paid by students. This is true of nearly all the older colleges and the universities, like Harvard, Yale, Columbia and Princeton, which are the outgrowth of colleges. These endowments, which have often been amassed during long periods, and which represent hundreds of individual gifts, sometimes reach very considerable sums, such as the endowment of Harvard University which now amounts to more then 28.000.000 doll. The universities and technical schools, founded and maintained by the different states, are usually supported mostly by direct taxation of the property of the state. These direct taxes sometimes take the form of a fixed mill tax, sometimes the form of special appropriations from year to year. The revenue of state institutions is often augmented by students fees and, in some cases, by endowments and land grants made by the United States government to the several states for the purpose of promoting hihger education. A very few universities are supported almost entirely by ecclesiastical organizations.

ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES

The Ass. of Am. Univ. is founded for the purpose of considering matters of common interest relating to graduate study.

Officers (1926-1927) :

President : The representative of the Washington University.

Vice-President : The representative of University of California.

Secretary : The representative of the University of Michigan (to serve for a period of five years from 1923). Dean **A. H. Lloyd**, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Additional Members of the Executive Committee : The representative of Ohio State University, the representative of University of Virginia.

Accepted list of Colleges and Universities approved by the Association of American Universities.

Revised to April 22, 1927.

Institutions marked with a star (*) are membres of the Association of American Universities.

Agnes Scott College : Decatur, Ga. - *Alfred University* : Alfred, N. Y. - *Allegheny College* : Meadville, Pa. — *Amherst College* : Amherst, Mass.

Barnard College : New-York, N. Y. — *Bates College* : Lewiston. Me. — *Beloit College* : Beloit, Wis. — *Birmingham-Southern College* : Birmingham-Ala. - *Boston College* : Chestnut Hill, Mass. — *Boston University* : Boston, Mass. - *Bowdoin College* : Brunswick, Me. - *Brown University* : Providence, R. I. - *Bryn Mawr College* : Bryn Mawr, Pa.

California Institute of Technology : Pasadena, Cal. - *Carleton College* : Northfield, Minn. — *Carnegie Institute of Technology*, Pittsburgh, Pa. — *Carthage College* : Carthage, Ill — *Case School of Applied Science* : Cleveland, Ohio. — * *Catholic University of America* : Washington, D. C. — *Centre College* : Danville, Ky. - *Clarkson College of Technology* : Potsdam, N. Y. - * *Clark University* : Worcester, Mass. — *Coe College* : Cedar Rapids, Iowa. — *Colby College* : Waterville, Me. - *Colgate University* : Hamilton, N. Y. — *College of the City of New York* : New-York, N. Y. - *College of New-Rochelle* : New-Rochelle, N. Y. - *College of St-Catherine* : St-Paul, Minn. - *College of St Elisabeth* : Convent Station, N. J. - *College of St. Teresa* : Winona, Minn. — *College of William and Mary* : Williamsburg, Va. - *College of Wooster* : Wooster, Ohio. — *Colorado College* : Colorado Springs, Colo. * *Columbia University* : New-York, N. Y. - *Connecticut College of Women* : New London, Conn. — *Converse College* : Spartanbrug, So. Car. — *Cornel College* : Mount Vernon, Iowa. — * *Corne University* : Ithaca, N. Y.

Darthmouth College : Hanover, N. H. - *Davidson College* : Davidson, N. C. — *Denison University* : Granville, Ohio. - *De Pauw University* : Greencastle, Ind. — *Dickinson College* : Carlisle, Pa. - *Doane College* : Crète, Nebraska. — *Drake University* : Des Moines, Iowa. — *Drury College* : Springfield, Mo.

Earlham College : Richmond, Ind. — *Elmira College* : Elmira, N. Y.

Florida State College for Women : Tallahassee, Fl. — *Fordham University* : Fordman, N. Y. — *Franklin College* : Franklin, Ind. — *Franklin and Marshall College* : Lancaster, Pa.

Georgetown University : Washington, D. C. - *Goucher College* : Baltimore, Md. *Grinell College* : Grinnell, Iowa.

Hamilton College : Clinton, N. Y. — *Hamline University* : St. Paul, Minn. - * *Harvard University* : Cambridge, Mass. - *Haverford College* : Haverford, Pa. — *Heidelberg University* : Tiffin, Ohio. *Hobart College* : Geneva, N. Y. - *Hunter College* : New-York, N. Y.

Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill. — *Illinois Wesleyan University* : Bloomington, Ill. —

Illinois Woman's College : Jaksonville, Ill. - * *Indiana University* : Bloomington, Ind. — *Iowa State College* : Ames, Iowa.

* *Johns Hopkins University* : Baltimore, Md.

Kenyon College : Gambier, Ohio. — *Knox College* : Galesburg, Ill.

Lafayette College : Easton, Pa. — *Lake Erie College* : Gainesville, Ohio. — *Lake Forest College* : Lake Forest, Ill. - *Lawrence College* : Appletoon, Wis. - *Lehigh University* : South Bethlehem, Pa. - * *Leland Stanford Junior University* : Stanford University, Cal.

Macalester College : St. Paul, Minn. — *Marietta College* : Marietta, Ohio. — *Massachusetts Agricultural College* : Amherst, Mass. — *Massachusetts Institute of Technology* : Cambridge, Mass. - *Miami University* : Oxford, Ohio. — *Middlebury College* : Middlebury, Vt. - *Mills College* : Oakland Cal. — *Milkwaukee-Downer College* : Milwaukee, Wis. — *Monmouth College* : Monmouth. Ill. - *Morningside College* : Sioux City, Iowa.

. - *Mount Holyoke College* : South Hadley, Mass. — *Muhlenberg College* : Allentown, Pa. — *Municipal University of Akron* : Akron, Ohio.

New York State College for Teachers : Albany, N. Y. - *New York University* : New-York, N. Y. — *Northwestern College*, Naperville, Ill. * *Northwestern University* : Evanston, Ill.

Oberlin College : Oberlin, Ohio. — *Occidental College* : Los Angeles, Cal. * *Ohio State University* : Columbus, Ohio. — *Ohio University* : Athens, Ohio. — *Ohio Wesleyan University* : Delaware, Ohio. *Otterbein College* : Westerville, Ohio.

Park College, Parkville, Mo. - *Pennsylvania State College* : State College, Pa. - *Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn*, Brooklyn, N. Y. *Pomona College* : Claremont, Cal. — * *Princeton University* : Princeton, N. J. - *Purdue University* : Lafayette, Ind.

Radcliffe College : Cambridge, Mass. - *Randolph-Macon Woman's College* : Lynchburg, Va. *Reed College* : Portland, Ore. — *Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute* : Troy, N Y. — *Rice Institute* : Houston, Texas. — *Ripon College* : Ripon, Wis. - *Rockford College* : Rockford, Ill. — *Rosary College* : River Forest, Ill. - *Rose polytechnic Institute* : Terre Haute, Ind. — *Rutgers College* : New Brunswick, N. J.

St. Lawrence University : Canton, N. Y. - *Simpson College* : Indianola, Iowa. — *Smith College* : Northampton, Mass. — *State College of Washington* : Pullman, Wash. — * *State University of Iowa* : Iowa City, Iowa. - *Stevens Institute of Technology* : Hoboken, N. J. — *Swarthmore College* : Swarthmore, Pa. — *Sweet Briar College* : Sweet Briar, Va. - *Syracuse University* : Syracuse, N. Y.

Trinity College : Durham, N. C. - *Trinity College* : Hartford, Conn. *Trinity College* : Washington. D. C. — *Tufts College* : Medford, Mass. - *Tulane University* : New Orleans, La.

Union University : Schenectady, N. Y. *University of Alabama* : University, Ala. — *University of Arizona* : Tucson, Ariz. *University of Arkansas*, Fayetteville, Ark. *University of Chattanooga* : Chattanooga, Tenn. — * *University of California* : Berkeley, Cal. — * *University of Chicago* : Chicago, Ill. - *University of Cincinnati* : Cincinnati, Ohio. - *University of Colorado* : Boulder, Colo. - *University of Delaware* : Newark, Del. - *University of Florida* : Gainesville, Florida. — *University of Georgia* : Athens, Ga. - *University of Idaho*, Moscow, Idaho. — * *University of Illinois* : Urbana, Ill. — * *University of Kansas* : Lawrence, Kans. — *University of Kentucky* : Lexington, Ky. — *University of Maine* : Orono, Me. — *University of Michigan* : Ann Arbor, Mich. * *University of Minnesota*. Minneapolis, Minn. — *University of Mississipi*, University, Mi. * *University of Missouri*, : Columbia, Mo. — *University of Notre Dame* : Notre Dame, Ind. - *University of Oklahoma* : Norman, Okla. — *University of Oregon* : Eugene, Ore. * *University of Pennsylvania* : Philadelphia, Pa. *University of Pittsburgh* : Pittsburgh, Pa. *University of Richmond* : Richmond, Va. - *University of Rochester* : Rochester, N. Y. *University of South Dakota* : Vermillon, S. D. - *University of the South* : Sewance, Tenn. *University of Southern California* : Los Angeles, Cal. - *University of Tennessee* : Knoxville, Tenn. — *University of Texas* : Austin, Tex. - *University of Utah*, Salt Lake City, Utah. - *University of Vermont* : Burlington, Vt. — * *University of Virginia* : Charlottesville, Va. — *University of Washington* : Seattle, Wash — *University of West Virginia* : Morgantown, W. Va. — * *University of Wisconsin* : Madison, Wis. *University of Wyoming* : Laramie, Wy.

Vanderbilt University : Nashville. Tenn. — *Vassar College* : Pougkheepsie, N. Y,

Wabash College : Crawfordsville, Ind. — *Washburn College* : Topeka, Kan. — *Washington and Jefferson College* : Washington, Pa. — *Washington and Lee University* . Lexington, Va. - *Washington University* : St Louis. Mo. — *Wellesley College* : Wellesley, Mass, — *Wells College* : Aurora, N. Y. — *Wesleyan University* : Middletown, Con. — *Western College for Women* : Oxford, Ohio. — *Western Reserve University* : Cleveland, Ohio. — *Westminster College* : New Wilmington, Penn. *Wheaton College*, Norton, Mass. — *Whitman College* : Walla Walla, Wash. — *William Jewell College* : Liberty, Mo. *Williams College* : Williamstown, Mass. *Wilson College* : Chambersburg, Pa. — *Wittenberg College* : Springfield, Ohio. — *Worcester Polytechnic Institute* : Worcester Mass.

* *Yale University* : New Haven, Conn.

AMHERST (Massachusetts).

Amherst College (1927).

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 702.

President : **G. D. Olds.** — *Dean* : **T. C. Esty.** — *Librarian* : **R. S. Fletcher**

Secretary : **W. I. Newlin.**

Professors : *Astronomy* : **W. K. Green.** — *Biology* : **O. Ch. Glaser, H. H. Plough.** — *Chemistry* : **A. J. Hopkins, H. W. Doughty.** *Economics* : **J. W. Crook, R. S. Meriam, P. H. Douglas, R. G. Tugwell, W. E. Weld.** — *English* : **D. Morton, R. Frost.** — *English Literature* : **Q. R. Elliott, G. F. Whicher.** — *French Language and Literature* : vacant. — *German* : **O. Manthey-Zorn.** — *German Language and Literature* : **Clarence W. Eastman.** — *Greek* : **H. de Forest Smith, F. H. Fobes.** — *History* : **F. L. Thompson, H. P. Gallinger, Laurence Bradford Packard.** *History of Religion and Biblical Literature* : **J. G. Gilkey.** — *Hygiene and Physical Education* : **P. C. Phillips, A. W. Marsh.** — *Latin* : **Ch. E. Bennett, W. T. Rowland.** — *Latin Language and Literature* : **A. S. Pease.** — *Mathematics* : **T. C. Esty, C. W. Cobb, W. J. Newlin.** *Music* : **W. P. Bigelow.** — *Mineralogy and Geology* : **F. B. Loomis.** *Philosophy* : **W. J. Newlin, C. H. Toll.** — *Physics* : **J. O. Thompson, S. R. Williams.** *Romance Languages* : **G. Atkinson, A. H. Baxter.**

Associate Professors : *Botany* : **A. S. Goodale.** — *Chemistry* : **R. Beebe.** — *English* : **C. L. Powell, S. Lee Garisson.** — *French Language and Literature* : **V. G. Parisi, R. C. Williams.** — *Hygiene and Physical Education* : **H. F. White, E. E. Grayson, R. F. Nelligan.** — *Public Speaking* : **S. L. Garrisson, P. Hansell.** — *Political Science* : **P. Bradley.** — *Physics* : **W. Stifler.** — *Mathematics* : **A. H. Sprague.**

CHICAGO (Illinois).

Armour Institute of Technology (1928).

Founded 1892.

President : **H. M. Raymond.** *Dean* : **C. I. Palmer.** *Secretary* : **G. S. Allison.**

Dean : **J. C. Penn.** *Librarian* : **N. Steele.**

Professors :

Civil Engineering : **A. E. Phillips, M. B. Wells.**
Mechanical Engineering : **G. F. Gebhardt.**
Machine Design : **R. V. Perry.**
History and Political Science : **G. L. Scherger.**
Physics : **G. M. Wilcox.**
Mathematics : **C. I. Palmer.**
Hygiene : **J. F. McNamara.**
English : **C. B. Cooper.**
Chemical Engineering : **H. McCormack.**
Electrical Engineering : **E. H. Freeman, J. E. Snow.**
Mechanics : **C. E. Paul.**
Fire Protection Engineering : **J. B. Finnegan.**
Architectural Design : **E. H. Reed.**

Associate Professors :

Electrical Engineering : **D. P. Moreton, O. C. Clifford.**
Mathematics : **W. C. Krathwohl, S. Bibb, W. A. Spencer.**
Physics : **T. E. Doubt.**
Mechanics : **C. W. Leigh.**
Organic Chemistry : **B. B. Freud.**
Analytical Chemistry : **C. A. Tibbals.**
English : **W. Hendricks.**
Thermodynamics : **H. L. Nachman.**
Gas Engineering : **D. Roesch.**
Railway Engineering : **H. J. Armstrong.**
Experimental Engineering : **Ph. C. Huntly, E. S. Libby, J. C. Peebles.**
Civil Engineering : **N...**
Descriptive Geometry and Kinematics : **C. R. Swineford.**

Hydraulic Engineering : **J. C. Penn.**
Architectural Design : **W. J. Smith.**
General Chemistry : **E. E. Gill.**
Mechanics : **J. F. Mangold.**

Assistant Professors :

Mechanical Drawing and Elementary Machine Drawing : **N. Lesser.**
Architecture : **W. H. Lautz. W. F. McCaughey.**
Freehand Drawing : **A. H. Krehbiel.**
Fire Protection Engineering : **O. L. Robinson.**
Architectural Construction : **A. Willmanns.**
Electricity : **C. A. Nash. D. Richardson.**
Hydraulic Engineering : **H. Penn.**
Metallurgy : **A. H. Carpenter.**
Bridge and Structural Engineering : **R. L. Stevens.**
Industrial Chemistry : **J. J. Schommer.**
Descriptive Geometry and Kinematics : **S. E. Winston.**

NEW-YORK (New-York).

Barnard College (1928).

(Columbia University).

Founded 1889.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 1267.
Budget (1927-1928) : $ 827,017.80.

President : **N. M. Butler.** — *Dean* : **V. C. Gildersleeve.**

Professors :

English : **V. C. Gildersleeve.**
Greek : **E. D. Perry.**
Astronomy : **H. Jacoby.**
Latin Language and Literature : **N. G. McCrea.**
Zoology : **H. E. Crampton.**
English : **W. T. Brewster.**
Greek and Latin : **C. Knapp.**
Political Economy : **H. L. Moore.**
Botany : **N...**
History : **J. T. Shotwell.**
Mathematics : **E. Kasner.**
Philosophy : **W. P. Montague.**
Chemistry : **M. Reimer.**
Romance Philology : **R. Weeks.**
Celtic : **J. L. Gerig.**
Greek and Latin : **La R. Van Hook.**
Rhetoric and English Composition : **C. S. Baldwin.**
Statistics : **R. E. Chaddock.**
History : **D. S. Muzzey.**
French : **H. F. Muller.**
Psychology : **H. L. Hollingworth.**
Sociology : **R. M. MacIver.**

Associate Professors :

Physics : **M. E. Maltby.**
French : **L. A. Loiseaux.**
Philosophy and Director of University Admissions : **A. L. Jones.**
Germanic Languages and Literatures : **W. A. Braun.**
Greek and Latin : **G. M. Hirst.**
Geology : **I. H. Ogilvie.**
Zoology : **L. H. Gregory.**
English : **W. Haller.**
Economics : **E. J. Hutchinson.**
Mathematics : **G. W. Mullins.**
History : **E. M. Earle.**
Government : **R. C. Moley.**

Assistant Professors :

Botany : **T. E. Hazen.**
History : **M. A. Huttman.**
Chemistry : **E. Keller.**
English : **C. M. Howard.**
Physical Education : **A. R. Wayman.**
German : **H. W. Puckett.**
Spanish : **C. Marcial-Dorado.**
Physics : **G. Langford.**
French : **A. de L. Le Duc.**
Philosophy : **H. H. Parkhurst.**
Fine Arts : **N. W. Haring.**
Zoology : **F. de L. Lowther.**
Economics : **E. F. Baker.**
Chemistry : **G. P. Rice.**

BELOIT (Wisconsin).

Beloit College (1928).

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 501.

President : **I. Maurer.**

Dean : **W. E. Alderman.** — *Dean of Women* : Miss **L. F. Norwood.**

Librarian : Miss **Iva M. Butin.**

Heads of Departments : *Biblical Literature* : **J. P. Deane.** — *Botany* : **H. D. Densmore.** — *Chemistry* : **P. W. Boutwell.** — *Economics* : **L. V. Ballard.** — *Education* : **H. H. Foster.** — *English* : **G. C. Clancy.** — *Geology* : **M. E. Wing.** — *German* : **H. W. Dubee.** *Greek* : **F. Mc Iranahan.** — *History* : **R. K. Richardson.** — *Latin* : **F. R. Calland.** — *Mathematics* : **H. H. Conwell.** — *Music* : **M. G. Miranda.** — *Philosophy* : **J. F. Crawford.** — *Psychology* : **O. N. De Weerdt.** — *Physics* : **V. A. Suydam.** — *Political Science* : **R. B. Way.** — *Public Speaking* : **F. G. Rassweiler.** — *Romance Languages* : **H. H. Armstong.** — *Zoology* : **C. L. Turner.**

BOSTON (Massachusetts).

Boston University (1928).

Founded 1869.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 13,065.

Total expenditures (1927) : $ 1,658,533.

President : **D. L. Marsh.**

College of Liberal Arts.

Dean : **W. M. Warren.**

Professors :

Biology : **A. W. Weysse. B. R. Lutz.**
Chemistry : **L. C. Newell.**
Economics : **C. P. Huse.**
Education : **A. H. Wilde.**
English : **T. R. Mather.**
German : **M. L. Perrin. W. G. Aurelio.**
Greek : **J. R. Taylor, W. G. Aurelio.**
History : **W. O. Ault.**
Latin : **A. H. Rice. D. Cameron.**
Mathematics : **R. E. Bruce.**
Music : **J. P. Marshall.**
Oriental Languages : **M. L. Perrin.**
Philosophy : **W. M. Warren, E. S. Brightman.**
Physics : **N. A. Kent.**
Public Speaking : Mrs **A. K. Black.**
Romance Languages : **J. Geddes. S. M. Waxman.**
U. S. Citizenship : F. **A. Cleveland**

Assistant Professors :

Astronomy : **L. A. Brigham.**
Biology : **O. E. Plath.**
Chemistry : **E. O. Holmes.**
English : **G. M. Sneath. W. H. Loveland.**
Geology : **J. R. Martin.**
German : **M. J. Bailey.**
History : **F. Nowak.**
Mathematics : **E. B. Mode.**
Philosophy : **W. F. Vaughan.**
Romance Languages : **J. C. Palamountain, A. T. M. de Andria.**

(27 Instructors, Lecturers, and Assistants).

College of Business Administration.

Dean : **E. W. Lord.**

Assistant Dean : **R. Davis.**

Director of the Evening Division : **L. D. O'Neil.**

Director of the Graduate Division : **H. L. Perrin.**

Director of the Saturday Division : **A. L. Percy.**

Professors :

Accounting : **W. J. Goggin, A. L. Percy, W. J. McCarty, J. V. Toner.**
Advertising : **C. E. Bellatty.**
Economics : **L. D. O'Neil.**
English : **R. Davis, J. C. Scammell, W. G. Hoffman.**
History : **G. Hall.**
Journalism : **H. B. Center.**
French : **C. W. French.**
Spanish : **S. Cornejo.**
Law : **H. W. Perrin, H. W. Babb.**
Management : **R. G. Wells.**
Military : **W. H. Wilbur.**
Psychology : **E. M. Chamberlin.**
Science : **C. E. Stratton.**

Associate Professors :

Accounting : **H. J. Bornhofft.**
Advertising : **N...**
Economics : **J. J. Murray, W. G. Sutcliffe.**
English : **G. B. Franklin.**
French : **L. C. V. Lambert.**
Spanish : **W. C. Peebles.**
Management : **O. T. Smith.**
Psychology : **I. C. Whittemore.**

Assistant Professors :

Accounting : **A. J. Sullivan, P. E. Bunker, R. L. Mannix.**
Advertising : **F. A. Burt.**
Economics : **R. J. Honeywell, T. L. Easterling, C. R. Small, J. R. Acevedo, V. D. Reed.**
English : **E. A. Post, W. Williams, W. Browning, G. A. Kuyper.**
History : **J. B. Ortiz.**
French : **G. A. Cummings.**
Spanish : **A. R. Thompson.**
Military : **H. G. Cushman, C. P. Haycock, D. Coray, W. L. Isaacs.**
Science : **H. N. Carlson, A. J. Dow.**
Vocational : **H. G. Thacker.**

(45 Instructors, Lecturers, and Assistants).

College of Practical Arts and Letters.

Dean : **T. Lawrence Davis.**

Professors :

English : **G. R. Coffman, J. R. Taylor.**
History : **T. Chalmers.**
Social Science : **C. P. Huse.**
Music : **J. P. Marshall.**
Physics : **N. A. Kent.**
Secretarial Studies : **H. J. Smith, H. L. Perrin.**

Associate Professors :

Philosophy, Psychology and Education : **H. L. Kingsley.**
Spanish : **J. D. Onate.**

Assistant Professors :

English : **E. A. Warren, I. H. White.**
French : **A. T. M. de Andria.**
Spanish : **K. Shedd.**
Physical Education : **A. McClintock.**
Secretarial Studies : **H. P. Purmort.**

(23 Instructors and Lecturers).

School of Theology.

Dean : **A. C. Knudson.**

Professors :

New Testament : **W. J. Lowstuter.**
Historical Theology : **G. C. Cell.**
Evangelism : **A. Linfield.**
Hebrew and Old Testament : **E. Leslie.**
Philosophy : **E. S. Brightman.**
History and Comparative Study of Religion : **F. L. Strickland.**
Religious Education : **W. S. Athearn.**

Public Speaking : **C. E. Neil.**
Homiletics : **W. L. Stidger.**
Systematics : **A. C. Knudson.**
Social Service : **D. D. Vaughan.**
Church Music : **J. R. Houghton.**
Rural Church Methods : **C. M. McConnell.**
Missions : **J. Thayer Addison.**
Economics : **C. P. Huse.**

Associate Professors :

Biblical and Cognate Languages : **R. H. Pfeiffer.**

(25 Instructors, Assistants, and Special Lecturers).

School of Law.

Dean : **H. Albers.**

Professors :

Contracts ; Practice and Pleading ; Equity Pleading ; Conduct of a Cause : **H. Albers,** Dean.
Property I ; Property II ; Property III ; Constitutional Law ; Mortgages ; Wills : **H. M. Bowman.**
Legal Bibliography ; Section work in Criminal Law : **J. N. Carter.**
Damages ; Probate Law : **J. E. Hannigan.**
Criminal Law ; Equity : **M. M. Johnson.**
Evidence : **Th. W. Proctor.**
Insurance ; Conflict of Laws ; Legal History ; Public Utilities ; International Law ; Jurisprudence : **G. H. Robinson.**
Torts ; Trusts ; Bills and Notes ; Carriers : **F. L. Simpson.**
Corporations and Partnership ; Suretyship : **O. W. Smith.**

Associate Professors :

Torts ; Bills and Notes ; Equity ; Sales (Section work) : **R. C. Baldes.**
Extraordinary Remedies ; Preparation for Massachusetts Bar Examinations : Massachusetts Practice ; Evidence : Contracts ; Practice and Pleading (Section work) : **F. Forte.**

(15 Instructors and Lecturers).

School of Medicine.

Dean : **A. S. Begg.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **A. S. Begg, J. L. Conel.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **D. L. Belding.**
Otology : **H. P. Bellows.**
Surgery : **J. E. Briggs.**
Medicine : **E. S. Calderwood, P. G. Browne, J. P. Sutherland, W. H. Watters.**
Pediatrics : **O. R. Chadwell.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **A. G. Howard.**
Dermatology and Syphilology : **W. T. Lee.**
Pharmacology : **W. L. Mendenhall.**
Physiology : **F. H. Pratt.**
Laryngology and Rhinology : **G. B. Rice.**
Physiological Chemistry : **A. W. Rowe.**
Ophthalmology : **W. D. Rowland.**
Obstetrics : **E. P. Ruggles, W. A. Ham.**
Gynaecology : **G. R. Southwick, D. G. Wilcox.**

Associate Professors :

Physiology : **R. P. Batchelder.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **C. F. Branch, S. B. Hooker.**
Neurology and Psychiatry : **S. C. Fuller, M. M. Canavan.**
Surgery : **T. E. Chandler, C. T. Howard, L. M. S. Miner.**
Otology : **F. W. Colburn.**
Gynaecology : **S. R. Meaker.**
Laryngology and Rhinology : **C. Smith.**
Obstetrics : **E. W. Smith.**
Ophthalmology : **J. E. Sternberg.**
Medicine : **H. Ulrich.**

Assistant Professors and Lecturers :

Medicine : **G. N. Lapham, W. F. Phillips, W. D. Reid, A. S. Briggs, J. A. Foley, A. H. Bassett, C. Wesselhoeft.**
Surgery : **C. Crane, S. W. Ellsworth, M. A. Leavitt, W. R. Morrison, R. C. Wiggin, W. K. S. Thomas.**
Obstetrics : **C. W. Sewall, H. E. Diehl.**
Ophthalmology : **H. M. Emmons.**
Neurology and Psychiatry : **N. H. Garrick, W. Overholser, A. H. Ring.**
Anatomy : **M. C. Green, A. S. Woodman.**
Dermatology and Syphilology : **R. Jacoby, J. A. MacMillan.**
Physiological Chemistry : **B. S. Walker.**
Physiology : **L. C. Wyman.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **H. A. Streeter**
Pharmacology : **D. O'Hara.**

(94 Instructors and Assistants).

School of Education.

Dean : **A. H. Wilde.**

Professors :

Education : **H. Blair, A. H. Wilde.**
Secondary Education, Education : **J. B. Davis.**
Education, Social Sciences : **J. J. Mahoney.**
Education, Psychology : **G. M. Wilson.**

Assistant Professor :

Education, Psychology : **W. L. Chase.**

Associate Professors :

Education, Secondary Education : **E. J. Eaton.**
English : **E. E. Getchell.**
Economics, Education : **L. M. Vaughan.**

(44 Instructors and Lecturers).

School of Religious Education and Social Service.

Dean : **W. S. Athearn.**

Assistant Dean and Registrar : **F. W. Clelland.**

Professors :

History and Government : **J. C. S. Andrew.**
Religious Education : **W. S. Athearn, H. C. Mayer.**
Religious Art : **A. E. Bailey.**
Dramatic Art : **Esther W. Bates.**
Church History : **E. P. Booth.**
Field Science : **E. A. Brooks.**
Bible : **F. W. Clelland, O. W. Warmingham.**
Psychology : **C. A. Coburn.**
French : **S. Dupertuis.**
English : **N. C. Hannay.**
Educational Statistics and Measurements : **W. L. Hanson.**
Philosophy : **E. Marlatt.**
Elementary Education : **A. Munkres.**
Public Speaking : **C. E. Neil.**
Ritual and Hymnology : **H. Augustine Smith, Edith L. Thomas.**

Assistant Professors :

English : **S. R. Ashby.**
Music : **G. Jackson.**
Elementary Education : **Hulda Niebuhr.**
Sociology and Ethics : **Elizabeth H. Nutting.**

Special Professors :

Religious Education : **J. L. Alexander.**
Social Science : **Katherine D. Hardwick.**

Instructors :

Secondary Education : **Laura M. Armstrong.**
Nursery School Education : **Gertrude E. Athearn.**
Physical Education : **Ida C. Blackburn, Rachel L. Hardwick, Miriam Katzeff.**
Bible : **Dora L. Dexter.**
English : **Louise W. Fauteaux.**
Kindergarten Education : **Esther E. Freivogel.**
Italian : **Anna P. Giambarresi.**
Religious Education : **J. Quinter Miller, E. M. Pierce, Azariah F. Reimer.**
Costuming : **Grace W. Ripley.**
Stage Design : **Ruth Spoor.**

Special Instructor :

Hygiene : **Jessie C. Higgs.**

Special Lecturer :

Religious Education : **Margaret Slattery.**

Graduate School.

Dean : **A. W. Weysse.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **A. S. Begg.**
Biology : **B. R. Lutz, A. W. Weysse.**
Chemistry : **L. C. Newell, A. W. Rowe.**
Church History : **G. C. Cell.**
Citizenship : **F. A. Cleveland.**
Dramatic Composition : **Esther W. Bates.**
Economics : **C. P. Huse, L. D. O'Neil.**
Education : **H. Blair, J. B. Davis, J. J. Mahoney, A. H. Wilde, G. M. Wilson.**

Elocution : **Agnes Knox Black.**
English : **G. R. Coffman, R. Davis, N. C. Hannay, T. R. Mather.**
English Bible : **O. W. Warmingham.**
French : **Ch. W. French.**
French and Spanish : **S. M. Waxman.**
Germanic Languages and Sanskrit : **M. L. Perrin.**
German and Greek : **W. G. Aurelio.**
Greek and Drama : **J. R. Taylor.**
Hebrew and Old Testament Literature : **E. A. Leslie.**
History : **W. O. Ault.**
History and Psychology of Religion : **F. L. Strickland.**
Latin : **D. Cameron, A. H. Rice.**
Law : **H. M. Bowman, G. H. Robinson.**
Mathematics : **R. E. Bruce.**
Music : **J. P. Marshall, H. Augustine Smith.**
New Testament Literature : **W. J. Lowstuter.**
Pathology : **D. L. Belding.**
Philosophy : **E. S. Brightman, E. Marlatt, W. M. Warren.**
Physics : **N. A. Kent.**
Physiology : **F. H. Pratt.**
Psychology : **E. M. Chamberlin, Ch. A. Coburn.**
Psychology of Speech : **C. E. Nell.**
Religious Art and Archaeology : **A. E. Bailey.**
Religious Education : **W. S. Athearn, E. P. Booth, W. L. Hanson.**
Romance Languages : **J. Geddes.**
Social Ethics : **D. D. Vaughan.**
Spanish : **S. Cornejo.**
Systematic Theology : **A. C. Knudson**

Associate Professors :

English : **G. B. Franklin, E. L. Getchell.**
English Bible : **F. W. Clelland.**

Assistant Professors :

Astronomy and Mathematics : **L. A. Brigham.**
Biology and German : **O. E. Plath.**
Chemistry : **E. O. Holmes.**
Education : **Lilah M. Vaughan.**
English : **W. H. Loveland, G. M. Sneath.**
French : **A. T. M. de Andria, L. C. Lambert.**
Geology : **J. R. Martin.**
German : **M. J. Bailey.**
Government and Economics : **R. J. Honeywell.**
Hebrew : **R. H. Pfeiffer.**
History : **F. Nowak.**
Mathematics : **E. B. Mode.**
Psychology : **W. F. Vaughan.**
Religious Education : **J. Quinter Miller, Hulda Niebuhr.**
Romance Languages: **J. C. Palamountain.**

(29 Instructors and Lecturers).

Summer Session.

Director : **A. H. Rice.**

Professors :

Accounting : **A. L. Percy, W. J. McCarty.**
Biblical Literature and History : **W. J. Lowstuter.**
Biology : **B. R. Lutz.**
Drama : **J. R. Taylor.**
Economics : **C. P. Huse, L. D. O'Neil.**
Education : **G. M. Wilson, J. J. Mahoney, J. B. Davis, H. Blair, E. L. Getchell.**
English : **T. R. Mather, E. A. Aldrich, W. G. Hoffman.**
French : **S. M. Waxman.**
History : **W. O. Ault.**
Journalism : **H. B. Center.**
Latin : **A. H. Rice.**
Law : **H. W. Babb.**
Mathematics : **R. E. Bruce.**
Music : **J. P. Marshall.**
Philosophy : **E. S. Brightman.**
Physics : **N. A. Kent.**
Religious Education : **W. L. Hanson, E. P. Booth.**
Shorthand : **W. H. Mechler.**
Spanish : **S. M. Waxman, S. Cornejo.**

Associate Professors :

Accounting : **H. J. Bornhofft.**
Management and Method : **O. T. Smith.**
Philosophy : **D. L. Evans.**
Psychology : **I. C. Whittemore.**
Accounting : **R. L. Mannix.**
Advertising : **F. A. Burt.**
English : **G. M. Sneath, W. G. Hennessy, W. H. Loveland, E. A. Post.**
Comparative Literature : **M. J. Bailey.**
Economics : **T. L. Easterling, R. J. Honeywell, J. J. Murray, C. R. Small, W. G. Sutcliffe.**
Education : **L. M. Vaughan, M. C. Wittler.**

E. M. Collins, E. A. Post, R. A. Burns.
Fine Arts : M. J. Bailey.
French : J. C. Palamountain, A. de Andria.
Geology : J. R. Martin.
History : O. H. Wedel.
Mathematics : E. B. Mode, A. J. Dow.
Psychology : W. F. Waughan.
Public Speaking : M. J. Garber.
Religious Education : J. W. Miller, H. Niebuhr.
Spanish : J. C. Palamountain.

(43 Instructors and Assistants).

BRUNSWICK (Maine)

Bowdoin College (1928).

Faculty.

President : K, Ch. M. Sills.

Winkley Professor of the Latin Language and Literature.

Librarian : G. G. Wilder.

Professors :

Mathematics : W. A. Moody.
Physics : Ch. Clifford Hutchins.
Rhetoric and Oratory : W. B. Mitchell.
Moderne languages : R. J. Ham.
Psychology : Ch. Th. Burnett.
Chemistry, Mineralogy and Natural Science : M. P. Cram.
Modern Languages : F. W. Brown.
Biology : M. Copeland.
Latin : P. Nixon, Dean.
Economics and Sociology : W. B. Catlin, D. B. Fayerweather.
Government : O. Ch. Hormell, A. De Alva Stanwood.
Biology : A. O. Gross.
History and Political Science : Th. Curtis Van Cleve, Th. Brackett Reed.
Art : H. E. Andrews, Director of the Museum of Fine Arts.
International Law : D. C. Stanwood.
Alumi Secretary : A. H. Mac Cormick.
Physics : N. Ch. Little.
Philosophy : M. P. Mason.
Latin and Greek : Th. Means.
Romance Languages : Ch. H. Livingston.
Mathematics : E. S. Hammond.
English Literature : S. P. Chase, H. L. Chapman.
Chemistry : P. W. Meserve.
English : Ch. H. Gray.
College Physicien : H. L. Johnson.
Ethnography : D. B. MacMillan
Biblical Literature : A. G. Widgery.

Associate Professors :

Music and College Organist : E. R. Wass.
Economics : M. B. Cushing.
Classics : S. B. Smith.

Assistant Professors :

Physical Training : R. H. Cobb.
Economics and Sociology : W. H. Crook.
Romance Languages : A. C. Gilligen.
German : D. W. Schumann.
Physical Training, and Acting Director of Athletics : M. E. Morrell.
Physics : B. W. Bartlett.
Mathematics : W. McKinley Miller.
History : N. C. Kendrick.
English : F. C. Flint.
Librarian : K. J. Boyer.

PROVIDENCE (Rhode Island).

Brown University (1927).

Founded 1764.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 1.701.

President : **W. H. P. Faunce.** — *Vice-President* : **A. D. Mead.** — *Chancellor* : **A. B. Chace.** — *Dean of Freshmen* : **K. O. Mason.** — *Medical Director* : **A. M. Burgess.** — *Secretary* : **H. C. Bumpus.** — *Librarians* : **H. L. Koopman, F. K. W. Drury, L. C. Wroth.**

Professors :

Chemistry : **C. A. Kraus.**
Pure Mathematics : **A. A. Bennet,** Dean of Graduate School, **R. Archibald.**
Economics : **J. P. Adams.**
Romance Languages and Literatures : **R. Altrochi.**
European History : **W. H. Munro;** Emeritus : **T. Collier.**
Applied Mathematics : **O. E. Randall,** Dean of the University.
Physiology : **P. H. Mitchell.**
Psychology : **E. B. Delabarre.**
English : **A. K. Potter, L. T. Damon, G. W. Benedict, T. Crosby.**
Philosophy and Natural Theology : **W. G. Everett.**
Civil Engineering : **J. E. Hill.**
Social and Political Science : **J. Q. Dealey.**
Education : **N...**
Biology : **A. D. Mead, H. E. Walter.**
Bacteriology : **F. P. Gorham.**
Physiology : **P. H. Mitchell.**
Greek Literature and History : **K. K. Smith.**
Bibliography : **H. L. Koopman.**
Biblical Literature and History : **H. T. Fowler.**
Mechanical Engineering : **W. H. Kenerson, J. A. Hall.**
Physical Training : **F. W. Marvel.**
Greek Literature and History : **K. K. Smith.**
Mathematics : **R. C. Archibald.**
History : **T. Collier.**

Associate Professors :

Germanic Languages and Literatures : **A. C. Crowell.**
Physics : **A. De F. Palmer.**
Romance Languages : **A. B. Johnson, C. H. Hunkins.**
Roman Literature and History : **J. F. Greene.**
English : **H. B. Huntington, W. T. Hastings, M. C. Wier, H. B. Gross, O. S. Fansler.**
English and Public Speaking : **T. Crosby.**
Geology : **G. W. Brown.**
Mechanical Engineering : Vacant.
Civil Engineering : **L. T. Bohl.**
Electrical Engineering : **A. E. Watson.**
Physiology : **P. H. Mitchell.**
Psychology : **L. Carmichael.**
American History : Miss **M. S. Morriss,** Dean of Women's College : **V. W. Crane.**
Chemistry : **R. F. Chambers, S. T. Arnold.**
Economics : **W. A. Berridge, H. B. Killough, H. E. Miller.**
History : **R. H. George.**
Philosophy : **H. Chidsey, C. J. Ducasse.**

Assistant Professors :

English : **S. O. Broun, S. F. Damon, G. K. Anderson.**
Political Science : **H. C. Dunning.**
Germanic Languages and Literatures : **R. M. Mitchell.**
Mathematics : **J. D. Tamarkin.**
Chemistry : **E. K. Strachan, N. W. Rakestraw.**
Social Science : **H. S. Bucklin, M. C. Mitchell, L. M. Goodrich.**
Art : Vacant.
Geology : **B. Willard.**
American History : **J. B. Botsford, E. C. Kirkland.**
Library Science : **F. K. W. Drury.**
Romance Languages : **L. Landré.**
Drawing : **S. J. Berard.**
Philosophy : **C. J. Ducasse.**
Botany : **W. H. Snell.**
Physical Training : **L. E. Swain.**
Electrical Engineering : **F. H. Tompkins.**
French : **A. E. Rand.**
Education : **C. E. Ekstron, A. H. MacPhail.**
Biology : **J. W. Wilson, R. Waggener.**
Roman Literature and History : Vacant.
Music : **G. W. Ware.**
Economics : **G. E. Bigge.**
Physics : **C. W. Miller.**
Biblical Literature : **M. Burroughs.**

BRYN MAWR (Pennsylvania).

Bryn Mawr College (Women) (1927).

Founded 1885.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 428.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : $ 546.310.73.

President : **Marion E. Park.**

President Emeritus : **M. Carey Thomas.**

Dean of the College : Mrs **H. T. Manning.**

Secretary and Registrar : **Edith Orlady.**

Professors :

Physics : **W. B. Huff, J. Barnes.**
Geology : **Florence Bascom.**
Chemistry : **J. L. Crenshaw.**
English Composition : **Regina K. Crandall.**
Philosophy : **T. de Leo de Laguna.**
English : **Lucy M. Donnelly, S. C. Chew, C. Brown.**
Political Science : **C. G. Fenwick.**
Experimental Psychology : **Clarence E. Ferree.**
History : **H. L. Gray, W. R. Smith.**
German : **E. Prokosch.**
Classical Archeology : **R. Carpenter.**
History of Art : **Georgiana C. King.**
Social Economy and Social Research : **Susan M. Kingsbury.**
Psychology : **J. H. Leuba.**
Greek : **H. N. Sanders, W. C. Wright.**
Economics : **Marion P. Smith.**
Biology : **D. H. Tennent.**
French : **Eunice M. Schenck.**
Mathematic : **Anna Pell Wheeler.**
Education and Psychology : **Agnes L. Rogers.**
Biblical Literature : **H. J. Cadbury.**

Associate Professors :

History : **C. W. David.**
Philosophy : **Grace M. A. de Laguna.**
Music : **H. Alwyne.**
Spanish : **J. E. Gillet.**
Social Economy and Social Research : **H. Hart.**
Geology : **M. H. Bissell.**
Biology : **D. I. Hitchcock.**
Latin : **Mary H. Swindler.**

PASADENA (California)

California Institute of Technology (1928).

Founded 1891 ; reorganized : 1919.

Number of students (1928-1929) : 619.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : $ 420.000, not including expenditures for new buildings.

Chairman of Executive Council : **R. A. Millikan.** — Secretary : **E. C. Barrett.** — Dean of Upper Classmen : **F. W. Hinrichs.** — Dean of Freshmen : **J. R. Macarthur.** — Registrar : **H. C. Van Buskirk.**

Professors : *Chemistry* : **S. J. Bates, J. E. Beil, A. A. Noyes, R. C. Tolman.** — *Economics* : **G. A. Laing.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **R. W. Sorensen.** — *Civil Engineering* : **F. Thomas.** — *English Languages and Literature* : **C. K. Judy.** — *Geology* : **J. P. Buwalda, F. L. Ransome.** — *Languages* : **J. R. Macarthur.** — *Mathematics* : **H. Bateman, E. T.**

Bell, H. C. Van Buskirk. — *Mechanics* : **F. W. Hinrichs.** - *Mechanical and Hydraulic Engineering* : **R. L. Daugherty.** — *Mechanism and Machine Design* : **W. H. Clapp.** — *Military Science and Tactics* : **L. M. Adams.** *Paleontology* : **C. Stock. W. P. Woodring.** - *Physics* : **P. S. Epstein. L. Howar-Gilmore. R. A. Millikan. R. C. Tolman.**

Associates : *Engineering Research* : **C. C. Thomas.** *Modern Civilization* : **W. B. Munro.** — *Vertebrate Zoology* : **D. R. Dickey.**

Director of Physical Education : **H. L. Stanton.**

Associate Professors : *Chemistry* : **W. N. Lacey. H. J. Lucas. R. G. Dickinson.** *Civil Engineering* : **R. R. Martel, W. W. Michael.** — *English Language and Literature* : **G. R. MacMinn.** — *Mathematics* : **L. E. Wear.** - *Physics* : **E. C. Watson. T. S. Bowan.**

Assistant Professors : *Chemistry* : **E. H. Switt. L. C. Pauling.** - *Electrical Engineering* : **S. S. Mackeown.** — *Engineering Drawing* : **C. B. Brigham.** — *Mathematics* : **W. V. Houston, H. P. Roberston, C. Wolfe.** - *Physics* : **W. R. Smythe. W. T. Whitney. F. Zwicky.** — *Military Science and Tactics* : **L. J. Clabertos.** *English* : **H. Eagleson.**

NORTHFIELD ((Minnesota).

Carleton College (1928).

Founded 1866.

Number of resident Students : 858.

President : **D. J. Cowling.**

Secretary : **L. S. Haedley.** — *Librarian* : **W. M. Patton.**

Professors : *Biblical Litaerutre* : **W. M. Patton.** - *Biography* : **T. O. Wedel. A. P. Fitch.** — *Biology* : **R. A. Waggener.** — *Botany* : **H. E. Stork.** - *Chemistry* : **A. T. Lincoln. F. F. Exner.** — *Economics* : **O. C. Helming, J. S. Robinson.** *Education and Psychology* : **L. A. Headley, J. Phelan.** — *English* : **T. O. Wedel. T. E. Rankin.** *Fine Arts* : **I. B. S. Holbourn.** - *French* : **J. P. Bird.** — *German* : **L. Blayney.** — *Greek* : **H. P. Houghton.** — *History* : **C. A. Dunlway.** *History of Religion* : **A. P. Fitch.** - *Latin* : **C. N. Smiley.** — *Mathematics and Astronomy* : **C. H. Gingrich. E. A. Fath.** *Music* : **J. R. Gillette. F. L. Lawrence.** — *Mental and Moral Philosophy* : **K. Schmidt.** - *Physical Education for Men* : **C. J. Hunt.** - *Physics* : **C. A. Culver.** - *Public Health and Hygiene* : **N. S. Dungay.** - *Public Speaking* : **I. M. Cochran.** *Spanish* : **J. P. Bird.**

Assistant Professors : *Biblical Literature* : **J. F. Balzer.** — *Chemistry* : **F. L. Bardwell.** — *Economics* : **P. R. Fossum.** *English* : **S. M. Hunter. T. Job. R. L. Henry.** — *Fine Arts* : N... - *French* : **H. Loss.** - *Geology* : N... *German* : **P. Olesen.** *History* : **K. Clark.** - *Home Economics* : **F. H. Churton.** *Latin* : N... — *Mathematics* : **M. B. White.** — *Music*: **F. H. Morsbash. M. Sloss. B. S. Smiley. B. Linnell.** *Physical Education for Men* : **J. M. Millen. O. B. Cowles.** — *Physical Education for Women* : **L. M. Niles.** — *Spanish*, **S. A. Bacon.** — *Sociology* : **J. F. Balzer.**

PITTSBURGH (Pennsylvania).

Carnegie Institute of Technology (1928).

Founded 1905.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 7.408 including 373 in Military Department.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 1.832.274.95.

President : **T. S. Baker.**

Registrar : **A. Bright.**

Directors :

College of Engineering : **W. E. Mett.**
College of Fine Arts : **G. Keeble.**
College of Industries : **A. C. Jewett.**
Margaret Morrison Carnegie College : **Mary B. Breed.**
Division of General Studies : **R. M. Ihri.**
Night and Summer Courses : **R. M. Ihrig.**

Professors :

Architecture : **W. F. Hitchens, C. E. Grapin, H. Hornbostel, J. C. Morehead.**
Biology : **H. L. Lang.**
Building Construction : **C. G. Dunnells, J. D. Mylrea.**
Chemical Engineering : **J. H. James.**
Chemistry : **C. Watkins.**
Civil Engineering : **F. M. McCullough.**
Commercial Engineering : **W. F. Rittman, G. H. Follows.**
Costume Economics : **Jane Fales.**
Drama : **B. I. Payne, C. M. Wallace.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. R. Work.**
English : **M. McLeod.**
Heating and Ventilating : **S. E. Dibble.**
History and Political Science : **Elizabeth B. Demarest.**
History of Art : **H. Geoghegan.**
Household Economics : **H. F. Glendon.**
Hygiene : **E. Esquerré.**
Industrial Economics : **B. Griffiss.**
Industrial Science : **R. B. Leighou.**
Mechanical Engineering : **W. Trinks.**
Mathematics : **O. T. Geckeler.**
Mechanics : **N. C. Riggs.**
Metallurgical Research : **F. M. Walters.**
Military Science and Tactics : **Major J. G. Taylor.**
Mining and Metallurgical Engineering : **J. Aston.**
Modern Languages : **F. P. Colette.**
Music : **J. V. O'Brien.**
Painting and Decoration : **C. J. Taylor.**
Physics : **H. S. Hower.**
Printing : **D. Instafson.**
Psychology and Education : **M. Schoen.**
Sculpture : **J. B. Ellis.**
Social Work : **Mary C. Burnett.**
Vocational Home Economics Teacher Tr. : **Mabel B. Irilling.**
Works Management : **C. C. Leeds.**

Associate Professors :

Architecture : **B. F. Hastings.**
Chemistry : **H. C. Griffin.**
Chemical Engineering : **F. R. Alexander.**
Civil Engineering : **C. B. Stanton, H. A. Thomas.**
Costume Economics : **V. M. Alexander.**
Economics : **F. C. Berquist, J. M. Klamon.**
Engineering Drawing and Descriptive Geometry : **H. M. McCully.**
Electrical Engineering : **B. C. Dennison.**
English : **H. C. Long, J. D. Macmillan.**
Geology : **C. R. Fettke.**
Graphic Art : **P. Garnett.**
History : **F. C. Swanson.**
Industrial Education : **J. U. Cleeton.**
Mathematics : **H. S. Lightcap, J. B. Rosenbach, J. H. Neelley.**
Mechanical Engineering : **T. G. Estep.**
Modern Languages : **W. F. Kamman.**
Music : **G. Keeble, J. D. Seaman.**
Painting and Decoration : **E. M. Ashe, F. C. Clayter, R. J. Hyde, N. MacGilvary, V. P. Sollom, Everett Warner.**
Physics : **H. L. Moore.**
Secretarial Studies : **Edith M. Winchester.**
Social Work : **A. Christine McBride.**
Violin : **K. A. Malcherek.**
Works Management : **X. L. McKee.**

Assistant Professors :

Architecture : **J. N. Pauly, H. A. Schwab, R. Simboli, R. Fischer, K. McLeary, J. V. Wilson.**
Chemistry : **H. Seitz, K. K. Stevens, H. C. Tidwell.**

Commercial Engineering : W. T. Crandell.
Costume Economics : Cecile van Steenberg.
Drama : E. M. Browne, T. Viehman.
Drawing and Machinery Design : N...
Electrical Engineering : F. C. Ashe, G. Mc C. Porter.
English : H. K. Kirk-Patrick, L. T. Lawler, Ethel Spencer, L. M. Beattie.
History : L. C. Hunter.
Household Economics : H. Hyde.
Industrial Economics : L. E. Guild, N. Miller.
Industrial Science : C. B. Walker.
Mathematics : B. P. Hoover, R. P. Johnson, E. G. Olds, E. M. Starr, E. A. Whitman, J. L. Smith.
Mechanical Engineering : A. H. Blaisdell, S. B. Ely, K. K. Stevens, D. C. Saylor.
Mechanics : E. G. Frazer, M. M. Frocht.
Mining and Metallurgy : H. G. Sloman, L. R. Van Wert.
Military Science and Tactics : J. C. Arrowsmith, F. E. Cothran, W. V. Carter.
Modern Languages : J. B. Alemany, V. I. Parisi.
Music : Susan T. Canfield, S. Janson, Huldah J. Kenley.
Painting and Decoration : W. A. Readio.
Physical Education : F. W. Moses.
Physics : J. B. Nathanson, C. M. Prine, R. W. Boreman, H. W. Russell, W. J. Staley.
Psychology and Education : Hazel Knight, F. V. Nyquist.
Secretarial Studies : Ednah N. Cranna.
Social Work : N...
Works Management : J. W. Trimmer.

CLEVELAND (Ohio).

Case School of Applied Science (1928).

(An engineering college).

Founded 1881.

Number of resident students (1927-1928) : 652.

President : Ch. S. Howe. — *Dean* : T. M. Focke.

Length of course : 4 years.

Professors : *Civil Engineering* : F. H. Neff. — *Mechanical Engineering* : F. H. Vose. — *Electrical Engineering* : H. B. Dates. — *Mining and Metallurgical Engineering* : H. M. Boylston. — *Physics* : D. C. Miller. — *Chemistry* : W. E. Veazey. — *Mathematics* : T. M. Focke. — *Geology and Mineralogy* : F. R. Van Horn. — *Economics* : F. T. Carlton. — *Mechanics and Hydraulics* : R. H. Danforth. — *English* : K. O. Thompson. — *Drawing and Descriptive Geometry* : F. M. Comstock. — *Structural Engineering* : C. L. Eddy.

Associate Professors : *Drawing and descriptive Geometry* : C. W. Thomas. — *Machine Design* : C. W. Coppersmith. — *Mathematics* : C. F. Thomas. — *Physics* : C. D. Hodgman. — *Mining* : A. Jenkin. — *Mathematics and Astronomy* : J. J. Nassau. — *Municipal Engineering* : W. E. Rice.

Assistant Professors : *Chemistry* : R. C. Hummell, N. A. Lange, C. F. Prutton. — *Physical Education* : R. H. Fletcher. — *Physics* : C. Nusbaum. — *Mechanical* : J. C. Wattleworth. — *Modern Languages* : S. E. Swanbeck. — *Drawing and Des. Geometry* : O. M. Stone, W. E. Nudd. — *Electrical Engineering* : T. D. Owens. — *Chemistry* : C. F. Prutton. — *Mathematics* : H. Morris. — *Mechanics* : H. D. Churchill. — *Mining Engineering* : K. H. Donaldson. — *Civil Engineering* : F. L. Plummer. — *Physics* : J. R. Martin. *Physics* : J. G. Albright. — *Electrical Engineering* : P. L. Hoover. — *Education* : P. J. Zimmers. — *Machine Design* : A. A. Hausmann.

WASHINGTON (D. C.).

Catholic University of America.

Founded 1889.

Number of Students (1925-1926) : 2.311.

President : Rt. Rev. **T. J. Shahan**. — *Secretary* : **A. E. Landry**.

Registrar : **C. F. Borden**. — *Librarian* : **J. Schneider**.

Professors :

Church History : **P. J. Healy, T. J. Shahan**.
Apologetics : **J. M. Cooper**.
Exegesis : **F. J. Cöln**.
Moral Theology : **J. A. Ryan**.
Law : **P. J. McLoughlin**.
Philosophy : **E. A. Pace**.
Sociology : **W. J. Kerby**.
Education : **P. J. McCormick**.
American History : **C. H. McCarthy**.
Political Economy : **F. O'Hara**.
English Language and Literature : **P. J. Lennox**.
Archaeology, Semitic Languages and Literatures : **H. Hyvernat**.
Celtic Language and Literature : **J. Dunn**.
Chemistry : **H. Chambliss**.
Physics : **D. W. Shea**.
Biology : **J. B. Parker**.
Mechanical Engineering : **G. A. Weschler**.
Electrical Engineering : **T. J. McKavanagh**.
Mathematics : **A. E. Landry, O. J. Ramler**.
Canon Law : **F. Bernardini**.
History : **N. A. Weber**.
Semitic Languages and Literatures : **A. A. Vaschalde, R. Butin**.
Civil Engineering : **A. J. Scullen**.
New Testament : **H. Schumacher**.
Church History : **P. Guilday**.
Psychology : **T. V. Moore**.

Associate Professors :

Homiletics : **H. T. Henry**.
Law : **W. H. De Lacy**.
Sociology : **J. O'Grady, J. M. Cooper**.
Greek and Latin : **R. J. Deferrari**.
German Language and Literature : **P. Gleis**.
Architecture : **F. V. Murphy**.
Mechanical Engineering : **G. A. Weschler**.
Catechetics : **R. McEachen**.
Mechanics : **L. H. Crook**.
Biology : **G. J. Brilmyer**.
Electrical Engineering : **E. A. Valade**.
Mathematics : **J. N. Rice**.
American History : **L. F. Stock**.
Economics : **W. M. Deviny, J. des Coutinho**.
History : **R. J. Purcell**.
Canon Law : **V. T. Shaaf, H. L. Motry**.
Law of Nations : **M. de Oliveira Lima**.

WORCESTER (Massachusetts).

Clark University (1928).

Founded 1887.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 378.

President : **W. W. Atwood**. — *Dean* : **H. P. Little**.

Registrar : **C. E. Melville**. — *Librarian* : **L. N. Wilson**.

Professors :

Agricultural Geography and Land Utilization : **O. E. Baker**.
Anthropogeography : **E. C. Semple**.
Biology : **N...**
Chemistry : **B. S. Merigold, W. H. Warren**.
Economics and Sociology : **S. J. Brandenburg**.
English : **L. H. Dodd, L. A. Ames**.

Geography in Education : **D. C. Ridgley.**
Geology : **H. P. Little.**
German : **C. B. Randolph.**
Greek and Latin : **H. D. Brackett.**
History and International Relations : **G. H. Blakeslee, A. L. P. Dennis.**
Mathematics : **F. B. Williams.**
Physical and Regional Geography : **W. W. Atwood.**
Physics : **R. H. Goddard.**
Psychology : **C. Murchison. W. S. Hunter.**
Romance Languages : **P. H. Churchman.**
Meteorology and Climatology : **C. F. Brooks.**

Associate Professors :

Economic Geography : **C. F. Jones.**
History American : **J. B. Hegdes.**
Mathematics : **C. E. Melville.**
Psychology : **J. P. Nafe.**
Educational Psychology : **V. A. Jones.**
Geography : **W. E. Ekblaw.**
Director of Physical Education : **E. R. Whitman.**

Assistant Professors :

Economics : **J. A. Maxwell.**
German : **H. Bossliard.**
History European : **D. E. Lee.**
Physics : **P. M. Roope.**
Geography : **S. Van Walkenburg.**
Romance Languages : **L. L. Atwood.**
English : **G. E. Baker.**
Biologie : **D. Potter. O. W. Richards.**
Chemistry : **J. L. Bullock.**
Economics : **A. Lucas.**
Sociology : **D. W. Willard.**

Lecturers :

Soils of North America : **C. F. Marbut.**

CEDAR RAPIDS (Iowa).

Coe College (1927).

Founded 1881.

Coeducational. Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 1.299.

President : **H. M. Gage.** — *Registrar* : **J. F. Yothers.**

Dean of the College : **S. W. Stookey.** — *Dean of Men* : **H. Kremers.**

Dean of Women : **Florence M. Nicholson.**

Annual Budget (1926-1927) : $ 350.000.

Professors :

Geology and Botany : **S. W. Stookey.**
Bible : **H. Kremers.**
Latin : **G. W. Bryant.**
Physics : **L. D. Weld.**
Greek : **W. Benson.**
Political and Social Science : **C. T. Hickok.**
Psychology and Philosophy : **W. S. Newell.**
Education : **A. C. Robbie.**
German : **C. W. Perkins.**
Romance Languages : **Anna Heyberger.**
Public Speaking : **Laura Pearle Stewart.**
Violin : **H. Kitchin.**
Home Economics : **Minna Wikoff.**
English : **H. W. Ward.**
Physical Education for Women : **Ethel Ryan.**
Mathematics : **J. F. Yothers. M. Coffin.**
Theory of Music : **Louise Crawford.**
Social Science : **L. E. Garwood.**
Organ : **S. Bidwell.**
Piano : **M. Daehler.**
Journalism and English : **Ethel R. Outland.**
Physical Education for Men : **E. M. Eby.**
History : **E. M. Eriksson.**
Biology and Zoology : **F. L. Fitzpatrick.**
Chemistry : **H. Ben Peterson.**
Bible : **P. W. Jacobson, W. Lloyd Morris. U. Hawkins.**
Voice : **P. S. Ray.**

Associate Professors :

Commerce and Finance : **J. M. Henry.**
Piano : **Grace Swab.**

Assistant Professors :

History : **Alice E. Page.**
English : **H. Ogburn.**
Assistant Librarian : **N. L. Haller.**

Botany : **J. E. Anderson.**
Chemistry : **G. N. Quam.**
Physical Education for Men : **T. C. Hayden.**
Economics and Commerce : **C. Ward Macy.**
Physical Education for Women : **Alva Tolf.**

Instructors :

Piano : **Eleanor Houts.**
English : **Florence Mae Wolfe.**
French and Free-hand Drawing : **M. D. Cone.**
Piano : **Flora Mackay Kitchin.**
Physics : **S. W. Smith.**
Zoology and Curator : **W. F. Kubichek.**
French and Spanish : **M. L. Basemann.**
Public Speaking : **B. D. Silliman. Bonita M. Schmidt.**
Music (Junior Dept) : **Bertha Tapper.**
Head Coach Basketball : **A. P. Jenkins.**
English : **Grace E. Lambert.**
Chemistry : **D. J. Werkman.**
Voice : **P. Van Orsdel.**
Home Economics : **Mary E. Sawin, Irma M. Erichsen.**
Cornet : **S. Vesely.**

HAMILTON (New-York).

Colgate University (1927).

Founded 1819.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 906.

President : **G. B. Cutten.**

Dean of the College : **W. H. Chrawshaw.** – *Dean of the Seminary* : **T. Wearing.**
Secretary : **A. E. Alton.** – *Registrar* : **E. Mason Jones.**
Librarian : **C. Worthen Spencer.**

Professors :

Geology : **A. P. Brigham, H. O. Whitnall.**
Mathematics : **J. M. Taylor, A. B. Stewart, A. W. Smith, H. T. R. Aude.**
General Literature : **W. H. Crawshaw.**
German : **R. W. Moore.**
Old Testament Interpretation : **G. R. Berry.**
Biology : **W. M. Chester.**
Physics : **C. D. Child.**
Romanic Languages : **F. C. Ewart.**
Physiology and Hygiene : **E. C. Huntingtong.**
Christian Theology : **J. B. Anderson.**
Ecclesiastical History : **W. H. Allison.**
History and Politics : **F. H. Allen, V. I. Lowe.**
English : **E. W. Smith.**
Biblical Literature : **A. E. Alton.**
Music : **W. H. Hoerrner.**
Greek : **R. A. Parrock.**
Chemistry : **F. J. McGregory, R. B. Smith.**
Economics : **J. M. Shortliffe.**
New Testament Interpretation : **T. Wearing.**
Psychology : **D. A. Laird.**

Associate Professors :

Greek : **F. L. Shepardson.**
Sociology : **R. W. Foley.**
Biology : **W. F. Langworthy.**
Romanic Languages : **F. M. Jones, R. C. Ward.**
Chemistry : **A. E. Wood.**
German : **C. E. Gates.**
Education : **T. M. Thompson.**
Physics : **B. K. Northrop.**
Latin : **J. C. Austin.**
Rhetoric : **S. E. Baldwin.**
Economics : **E. C. Bancroft, P. I. Clark.**
History : **S. M. Smith.**
Geology : **T. B. Root.**
Physical Education : **G. W. Hauser.**
Philosophy : **E. G. Bewkes.**
Psychology : **G. H. Estabrooks. P. L. Whiteley.**
Public Speaking : **R. E. Kharas.**

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : **H. A. Doell.**
Chemistry : **R. J. Hemphill, K. E. Daniels, H. W. Rogers.**
Physical Education : **J. H. Star.**

NEW YORK

College of the city of New York (1928).

Founded 1847.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 31.932.

Budget for 1927 : $ 1.656.763.

President : **F. B. Robinson.** — *Librarian* : **H. C. Newton.**

The College of Liberal Arts and Science.

Dean : **D. W. Redmond.**

Professors :

Accountancy : **G. M. Brett.**
Biology : **A. L. Melander, G. G. Scott, A. J. Goldfarb.**
Chemistry : **H. R. Moody.**
Classical Languages : **C. L. Brownson, M. E. Cosenza, A. Rupp, A. P. Ball.**
Economics : **G. W. Edwards.**
Education : **P. Klapper.**
Engineering : **F. Skene.**
English : **L. F. Mott, H. C. Krowl, C. F. Horne.**
Government : **W. B. Guthrie.**
History : **N. P. Mead, H. Thompson, J. S. Schapiro, A. G. Fradenburgh.**
Hygiene : **F. A. Woll.**
Mathematics : **P. Saurel, F. G. Reynolds.**
Military Science : **S. B. Arnold.**
Music : **S. A. Baldwin.**
Philosophy : **H. A. Overstreet, M. R. Cohen.**
Physics : **W. Fox.**
Public Speaking : **E. Palmer, D. W. Redmond.**
Romance Languages : **C. A. Downer.**

Associate Professors :

Art : **E. Neus, G. C. Autenreith, J. R. Kelly, R. G. Schulman.**
Chemistry : **R. Stevenson, W. L. Prager, L. J. Curtman, R. W. Curtis, W. L. Estabrooke, F. E. Brelthut.**
Classical Languages : **E. Burke, C. N. Brown, E. B. Lease.**
Economics : **G. E. Snider, W. H. Steiner.**
Education : **S. B. Heckman, J. C. Bell, J. G. Cohen.**
Engineering : **A. Bruckner, F. O. X. McLoughlin.**
English : **E. F. Palmer, A. D. Compton, J. V. Crowne, W. B. Otis.**
German : **J. Whyte.**
History : **L. R. Schuyler, T. R. Moore, L. B. Morse.**
Hygiene : **H. M. Holton, W. Williamson, C. Hansen.**
Mathematics : **J. Allen, F. M. Pedersen, A. B. Turner, P. H. Linehan, P. Philip, E. E. Whitford.**
Philosophy : **J. P. Turner.**
Physics : **C. A. Corcoran.**
Romance Languages : **G. A. Laffargue, F. Weill, A. U. N. Camera, W. E. Knickevbocker, A. G. Panaroni.**

Assistant Professors :

Accountancy : **L. M. Saxton, D. C. Eggleston.**
Art : **W. H. Haskell.**
Biology : **W. W. Browne, E. A. Martin.**
Chemistry : **J. A. Babor, M. Meyer.**
Classical Languages : **G. P. Quackenbos.**
Economics : **M. Gottschall.**
Education : **E. M. Turner.**
Engineering : **H. Baum.**
English : **D. G. Whiteside, B. Stair, T. G. Taaffe, J. Tynan, A. Dickson, J. F. Wickham, T. Goodman, J. Keiley.**
Geology : **B. T. Butler.**
German : **M. Waldman, C. W. Kinkeldey.**
History : **A. B. Keep.**
Hygiene : **L. B. McKenzie, R. J. O'Neil, E. T. Hauser.**
Mathematics : **W. G. Hubert, R. F. Smith, J. A. Brewster, G. M. Hayes, H. F. Macneish, E. Fleisher.**
Philosophy : **H. D. Marsh.**
Physics : **L. B. Morse, A. Marcus.**
Public Speaking : **J. A. Mosher, R. H. Hatch, G. F. Schulz, J. X. Healy.**
Romance Languages : **M. L. Bergeron, A. Arbib-Costa, M. A. Luria, A. Elias.**

School of Technology.

Dean : **F. Skene.**

Professors :

Accountancy : **G. M. Brett.**
Biology : **G. G. Scott.**
Chemistry : **H. R. Moody.**
Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **F. Skene.**
English : **L. F. Mott.**
Government : **W. B. Guthrie.**
History : **N. P. Mead.**
Hygiene : **T. A. Storey.**
Mathematics : **P. Saurel.**
Physics : **W. Fox.**
Romance Languages : **C. A. Downer.**

Associate Professors :

Art : **E. Neus, G. C. Autenreith.**
Chemistry : **R. Stevenson, W. L. Prager, F. E. Breithut.**
Civil and Mechanical Engineering : **A. Bruckner, F. O. X. McLoughlin.**
Mathematics : **P. H. Linehan.**
Physics : **C. A. Corcoran.**

Assistant Professors :

Biology : **W. W. Browne.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. Baum.**
Geology : **B. T. Butler.**
Philosophy : **H. D. Marsh.**
Physics : **A. Marcus.**
Public Speaking : **J. A. Mosher, J. X. Healy.**

School of Business and Civic Administration.

Dean : **G. W. Edwards.**

Professors :

Accountancy : **G. M. Brett.**
Economics : **G. W. Edwards.**
Education : **P. Klapper.**
Engineering : **F. Skene.**
English : **L. F. Mott, H. C. Krowl.**
Government : **W. B. Guthrie.**
History : **N. P. Mead, H. Thompson.**
Mathematics : **P. Saurel.**
Public Speaking : **E. Palmer, D. W. Redmond.**
Romance Languages : **C. A. Downer.**

Associate Professors :

Economics : **G. E. Snider, W. H. Steiner.**
Mathematics : **P. H. Linehan, M. Philip.**
Romance Languages : **A. U. N. Camera.**

Assistant Professors :

Accountancy : **L. M. Saxton, D. C. Eggleston.**
Economics : **M. Gottschall, J. X. Healy.**
Public Speaking : **G. F. Schulz.**
Romance Languages : **A. Arbib-Costa.**

School of Education.

Dean : **P. Klapper.**

Professors :

Biology : **A. L. Melander, G. G. Scott, A. J. Goldfarb.**
Chemistry : **H. R. Moody.**
Classical Languages : **C. L. Brownson, A. P. Ball.**
Economics : **G. W. Edwards.**
Education : **P. Klapper.**
English : **L. F. Mott, H. C. Krowl, C. F. Horne.**
Government : **W. B. Guthrie**
History : **N. P. Mead, J. S. Schapiro.**
Hygiene : **F. A. Woll.**
Mathematics : **P. Saurel.**
Music : **S. A. Baldwin.**
Philosophy : **H. A. Overstreet.**
Physics : **W. Fox.**
Public Speaking : **E. Palmer.**
Romance Languages : **C. A. Downer.**

Associate Professors :

Art : **A. G. Schulman.**
Chemistry : **W. L. Estabrooke.**
Education : **S. B. Heckman, J. C. Bell, J. G. Cohen.**
English : **J. V. Crowne.**
Mathematics : **P. H. Linehan.**
Philosophy : **J. P. Turner.**
Physics : **C. A. Corcoran.**
Romance Languages : **G. A. Laffargue.**

Assistant Professors :

Economics : **L. M. Saxton.**
Education : **E. M. Turner, G. M. Falion.**
English : **J. Tynan, T. Goodman.**

Mathematics : **W. G. Hubert, E. Fleisher.**
Public Speaking : **J. A. Mosher, G. F. Schulz.**
Romance Languages : **A. Arbib-Costa, A. Elias.**

NEW YORK (New-York).

Columbia University (1928).

Founded 1754.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 36.639.

Total appropriations (1927-1928) : $ 12.028.119.26.

President : **N. M. Butler.** — *Secretary* : **F. D. Fackenthal.**

Registrar : **E. J. Grant.** — *Secretary* : **R. Howson.**

Professors :

Accounting : **R. B. Kester, R. H. Montgomery.**
Agriculture : **O. S. Morgan.**
American Archaeology : **M. H. Saville.**
American History : **E. B. Greene.**
Anatomy : **S. R. Detwiller, P. E. Smith.**
Ancient History : **W. L. Westermann.**
Anthropology : **F. Boas.**
Architecture : **W. B. Dinsmoor.**
Astronomy : **H. Jacoby.**
Bacteriology : **F. P. Gay.**
Banking : **H. P. Willis.**
Biological Chemistry : **W. H. Gies.**
Biology : **M. A. Bigelow.** Director of the School of Practical Arts.
Botany : **H. M. Richards, R. A. Harper.**
Business Administration : **R. M. Haig.**
Cancer Research : **F. C. Wood.**
Celestial Mechanics : **Ch. Lane Poor.**
Celtic : **J. L. Gerig.**
Chemical Engineering : **D. D. Jackson, L. H. Baekeland, R. H. McKee, A. W. Hixon.**
Chemistry : **H. V. Arny, H. T. Beans, Marie Reimer, T. B. Freas, H. C. Sherman.**
Choral and Church Music : **W. H. Hall.**
Civil Engineering : **E. B. Lovell, J. K. Finch.**
Clinical Dentistry : **F. T. Van Woert.**
Clinical Gynecology : **F. R. Oastler, H. C. Taylor.**
Clinical Laryngology and Otology : **R. Lewis.**
Clinical Medicine : **E. M. Evans, G. R. Lockwood, J. A. Miller, W. Van Horne Norrie, N. E. Brill, F. Huber, E. Libman, S. Wachsman, A. R. Lamb, A. R. Dochez, W. A. Palmer, W. W. Herrick.**
Clinical Neurology : **E. P. Goodhart, E. G. Zabriskie.**
Clinical Ophthalmology : **W. A. Holden, R. C. Denig.**
Clinical Surgery : **Ch. N. Dowd, J. B. Walker, A. V. Moschcowitz, W. A. Downes, F. S. Matthews, W. Darrach,** Dean of the Medical School ; **A. V. S. Lambert, W. Martin, E. H. Pool.**
Comparative Literature : **J. B. Fleschcr.**
Constitutional Law : **H. L. McBain.**
Dental Histology and Embryology : **C. F. Bodecker.**
Dentistry : **A. Owre,** Dean of the School.
Dermatology : **J. G. Hopkins.**
Design : **W. A. Boring,** Director of the School or Architecture.
Diseases of Children : **R. S. Haynes, C. H. Smith, P. Van Ingen, H. B. Wilcox, N. R. Norton.**
Dramatic Literature : **G. C. D. Odell.**
Economics : **R. C. McCrea, W. C. Mitchell, W. E. Weld, M. Clark.**
Economic Geography : **J. R. Smith.**
Economic History : **V. G. Simkhovitch.**
Education : **N. L. Engelhardt, H. O. Rugg, F. W. Johnson, T. Alexander, A. I. Gates, A. Shiels, D. Snedden, F. G. Bonser, J. E. Russell, O. W. Caldwell, W. C. Bagley, W. H. Kilpatrick, T. H. Briggs, M. B. Hillegas, R. Pintner, P. S. Hill, E. S. Evenden, I. L. Kandel, R. J. Leonard,** Director of the School of Education ; **P. Monroe, H. C. Pearson, W. F. Russell,** Director of the International Institute of Teachers College ; **G. D. Strayer, E. L. Thorndike, W. J. F. Hosic, H. D. Kitson, E. H. Reisner, H. T. Woolley, G. S. Counts, L. Mc-L. Wilson, J. R. McGaughy,**

R. G. Reynolds, C. C. Tillinghast, W. A. McCall, J. H. Newlon, N. L. Engelhart, J. H. Newton.
Electrical Engineering : W. I. Slichter, J. H. Morecroft.
Electro-Mechanics : M. I. Pupin, Director of Phœnix Research Laboratories.
English : G. P. Krapp, J. Erskine, J. W. Cunliffe, Director of the School of Journalism ; Virginia C. Gildersleeve, Dean of Barnard College ; W. T. Brewster, W. W. Lawrence, A. H. Thorndike, W. P. Trent.
English Language and Literature : F. T. Baker.
English Literature : W. P. Trent.
Experimental Zoology : T. H. Morgan.
Finance : J. C. Bonbright.
Fine Arts : G. J. Cox.
French : H. F. Muller.
Geology : Ch. P. Berkey.
Germanic Languages and Literatures : R. H. Fife, A. J. Barnouw.
Greek : E. D. Perry.
Greek and Latin : L. R. Van Hook, C. Knapp.
Greek Archaeology : Clarence H. Young.
History : C. J. Hayes, Ch. D. Hazen, H. Johnson, J. T. Shotwell, W. R. Shepherd, D. S. Muzzey, R. L. Schuyler, L. Thorndike, D. R. Fox.
History of Architecture : J. Hudnut.
Household Arts Education : Cora Winchel.
Household Arts : Anna M. Cooley, May B. Van Arsdale.
Indo-Iranian Languages : A. V. W. Jackson.
Industrial Engineering : W. Rautenstrauch.
International Law and Diplomacy : C. C. Hyde.
International Relations : A. J. Barnouw.
Italian : D. Bigongiari.
Journalism : R. C. E. Brown.
Laryngology and Otology : C. G. Coakley.
Latin : F. G. Moore, J. C. Egbert.
Latin and Greek : G. Lodge.
Latin Language and Literature : N. G. McCrea.
Law : H. W. Jervey, Dean of the Law School ; G. F. Canfield, U. Moore, Y. B. Smith, H. Oliphant, N. T. Dowling, E. W. Patterson, R. R. Powell, A. M. Kidd, J. Michael, L. C. Marshall, K. N. Llewellyn, R. F. Magill.
Legislation : T. L. Parkinson.
Library Service : C. C. Williamson, Director.
Marketing : P. H. Nystrom.
Materia Medica : H. H. Rusby, Dean of the College of Pharmacy.
Mathematics : E. Kasner, F. N. Cole, H. E. Hawkes, T. S. Fiske, W. B. Fite, C. B. Upton, W. D. Reeve.
Mathematical Physics : A. P. Wills.
Mechanical Engineering : Ch. E. Lucke.
Medicine : A. R. Lamb, A. R. Doche.
Metallurgy : W. Campbell, A. L. Walker.
Mining : R. M. Raymond.
Music : D. G. Mason.
Music Education : P. W. Dikema.
Natural Sciences : S. R. Powers.
Neurological Surgery : C. A. Elsberg.
Neurology : L. Casamajor, A. F. Riggs, O. S. Strong.
Neurologie and Neuro-Anatomy : F. Tilney, J. R. Hunt, W. Timme.
Nursing Education : I. M. Stewart, Haven Emerson.
Nutrition : M. S. Rose.
Obstetrics and Gynaecology : W. E. Studdiford, B. P. Watson, W. E. Caldwell, G. H. Ryder.
Operative Dentistry : H. W. Gillett, L. L. Hartman.
Ophthalmology : A. H. Knapp.
Oral Surgery : H. S. Dunning.
Ore Dressing : A. F. Taggart.
Organic Chemistry : M. T. Bogert, J. J. M. Nelson.
Oriental Languages : L. H. Gray.
Orthodontia : L. M. Waugh.
Orthopedic Surgery : R. A. Hibbs.
Pathology : J. W. Jobling, A. M. Pappenheimer, R. A. Lambert.
Pharmacology : C. C. Lieb.
Pharmacy : G. C. Diekman.
Philosophy : F. J. E. Woodbridge, Dean of the Faculties of Political Science, Philosophy and Pure Science ; J. Dewey, W. P. Montague, J. J. Coss.
Physical Chemistry : J. L. R. Morgan.
Physical Education : G. L. Meylan, Medical Director of the Gymnasium ; T. D Wood, J. F. Williams.
Physics : G. B. Pegram, Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science ; B. Davis, J. P. C. Southall, C. J. Lynde.
Physiography : D. W. Johnson.
Physiological Chemistry : W. H. Eddy, W. J. Gies.
Physiology : F. S. Lee, H. B. Williams.
Political Economy : E. R. A. Seligman, H. L. Moore, H. R. Seager.
Preventive Dentistry : Anna V. Hughes.
Prosthetic Dentistry : A. T. Rowe.
Protozoology : G. N. Calkins.
Psychiatry : M. W. Raynor, T. W. Salmon.
Psychology : R. S. Woodworth, H. L. Hollingworth, A. T. Poffenberger.
Public Health Administration : H. Emerson.
Public Law : J. P. Chamberlain, Lindsay Rogers.
Rabbinical Literature and the Semitic Languages : R. J. H. Gottheil.
Rhetoric and English Composition : Ch. S. Baldwin.

Romance Philology : R. Weeks.
Sanitary Science : E. B. Phelps.
Slavonic Languages : J. D. Prince.
Social and Political Ethics : F. Adler.
Social Legislation : S. McLindsay.
Social Science : R. M. Mac Iver.
Sociology and the History of Civilization : F. H. Giddings.
Spanish Literature : F. de Onis.
Statistics : R. E. Chaddock, F. C. Mills.
Surgery : A. Whipple, A. O. Whipple, H. Auchincloss, W. C. Clarke, F. B. St. John.
Theology : J. A. Bewer, F. J. F. Jackson.
Theory and Practice of Dentistry : W. B. Dunning.
Transportation : T. W. van Metre.
Urology : J. B. Squier.
Vertebrate Paleontology : W. K. Gregory.
Vertebrate Zoology : B. Dean.
Zoology : E. B. Wilson, H. E. Crampton, H. F. Osborn, J. H. McGregor.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy and Histology : J. C. Sharp.
Bacteriology : C. B. Coulter.
Biology : J. Broadhurst.
Biological Chemistry : E. G. Miller.
Biophysics : S. Hecht.
Botany : C. C. Curtis, S. F. Trelease.
Cancer Research : W. H. Woglom.
Chemical Engineering : C. G. Fink, J. J. Morgan.
Chemistry : C. D. Carpenter, J. E. Zanetti, H. A. Fales, S. J. Kiehl, D. H. Cook.
Church History : W. W. Rockwell.
Civil Engineering : A. H. Beyer.
Clinical Medicine : A. E. Neergard.
Clinical Pathology : K. M. Vogel.
Drawing : T. H. Harrington.
Economics : E. E. Agger, R. G. Tugwell, J. W. Angell, E. J. Hutchinson.
Education : L. S. Hollingworth, E. K. Fretwell, C. Alexander, M. C. del Manzo, R. Andrus, Sara M. Sturtevant, C. C. Tillinghast, M. Carney, F. W. Dunn, W. Goodsell, P. R. Mort, B. D. Wood, D. H. Kulp.
Electrical Engineering : F. W. Hehre.
English : E. H. Wright, H. M. Ayres, H. R. Steeves, G. A. Patterson, A. S. Abbott, J. H. H. Lyon, R. L. Rusk, D. L. Clark, W. Haller, C. M. Howard.
Fine Arts : C. J. Martin, S. B. Murray, E. H. Swift.
Food Chemistry : A. W. Thomas.
French : L. A. Loiseaux, A. G. H. Spiers, A. Livingston.
Geology : Ida H. Ogilvie.
German : E. W. Bagster-Collins.
Germanic Languages and Literatures : W. A. Braun, F. W. J. Heuser.
Germanic Philology : A. F. J. Remy.
Government : R. C. Moley, A. W. Mac Mahon.
Greek and Latin : Gertrude M. Hirst.
Insurance : R. H. Blanchard, A. W. Macmahon.
History : A. P. Evans, H. J. Carman, E. M. Earle, J. M. Gambrill.
Household Arts : B. R. Andrews.
Household Chemistry : H. T. Vulte.
Industrial Engineering : W. S. Ayars.
Journalism : Ch. P. Cooper, W. B. Pitkin, A. S. Will.
Law : H. R. Medina, W. O. Douglas.
Legal Bibliography : F. C. Hicks.
Library Service : E. J. Reece, J. S. Cleavinger, I. G. Mudge.
Materia Medica : C. W. Ballard.
Mathematics : G. W. Mullins, L. P. Siceloff, J. F. Ritt.
Mechanics : Ch. H. Burnside.
Mechanical Engineering : H. L. Parr, E. D. Thurston, W. A. Shoudy.
Metallurgy : E. F. Kern.
Neurology : H. A. Riley, J. S. Wechsler.
Nursing Education : C. Lambert, G. Mac Leod.
Nutrition : G. MacLeod.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : W. Hildreth.
Operative Dentistry : O. J. Chase.
Oral Pathology : J. Schroff.
Pathology : W. C. Johnson, W. C. von Glahn.
Pharmacy : C. P. Wimmer, L. N. Brown.
Philosophy : A. L. Jones, Director of University Admissions : W. T. Bush.
Physical Education : E. S. Elliott, T. B. Kirkpatrick.
Physics : Margaret E. Maltby, H. W. Webb, H. W. Farwell.
Physiology : H. Pike, E. L. Scott.
Psychology : N...
Psychiatry : I. J. Furman, C. I.Lambert.
Public Law : P. T. Moon.
Roman Law and Comparative Jurisprudence : H. E. Yntema.
Surgery : F. W. Bancroft, S. Erdman, B. P. Farrell, R. S. Hooker.
Urology : J. F. McCarthy.
Zoology : Louise H. Gregory, R. H. Bowen.

Assistant Professors :

Accounting : T. W. Byrnes, J. L. Dohr.
Agriculture : H. Findlay.
Analytical Chemistry : H. MacAdams.
Anatomy : B. B. Galaudet, A. Elwyn M. Cleveland.
Architecture : C. A. Harriman, H. V. Walsh, G. M. Allen.
Assaying : E. J. Hall.
Bacteriology : F. D. Humphreys.
Banking : B. H. Beckhart, J. M. Chapman.
Biological Chemistry : M. Karshan.
Botany : T. E. Hazen.

Business Administration : G. Filipetti, A. H. Stockder.
Cancer Research : F. Prime, F. D. Bullock.
Chemical Engineering : S. A. Tucker.
Chemistry : Eleanor Keller, L. P. Hammett, V. K. Lamer, D. H. Cook, Grace P. Rice.
Chemistry and Physics : H. H. Schaefer.
Civil Engineering : W. J. Krefeld.
Clinical Gynaecology : J. G. Corseaden.
Civil Engineering : W. J. Krefeld.
Clinical Medicine : W. A. Bastedo, C. N. B. Camac, L. F. Frissell, R. G. Snyder, G. A. Tuttle, B. S. Oppenheimer, M. Schuman, C. W. Knapp, G. Draper, G. King.
Clinical Neurology : E. L. Hunt.
Clinical Orthopedic Surgery : G. R. Elliott.
Dermatology and Syphilology : A. B. Cannon, G. C. Andrews.
Drawing : C. H. Schummann.
Economic Geography : J. F. Orchard.
Economics : E. F. Baker, P. F. Brissenden.
Education : L. C. Mossman, A. T. Case, B. V. Cunningham, P. M. Symonds, H. A. Ruger, M. T. Whitley, A. E. Moore, M. N. Woodring, E. J. Reeder, R. B. Raup, G. B. Watson, R. B. Spence.
Electrical Engineering : M. Arendt, W. A. Curry.
Electro-Chemistry : S. A. Tucker.
English : Elizabeth C. Cook, A. de V. Tassin, Dorothy Brewster, Helen R. Hull, Dorothy Scarborough, R. M. Weaver, S. L. Wolff, M. A. Van Doren, A. C. Babenroth, H. H. Hughes, E. E. Neff, A. Whitridge, R. Loomis, M. L. Robinson.
Epidemiology : D. R. Jones.
Finance : H. Lyon.
Fine Arts : G. A. Cornell, A. W. Heckman, S. B. Tannahill, N. W. Haring, J. D. Young.
French : A. W. Ballard, A. de L. Le Duc, A. L. Cru, I. H. Brown, F. G. Hossherr.
Geology : R. J. Colony.
German : H. W. Puckett, G. Retz.
Germanic Languages and Literatures : H. H. L. Schulze, G. A. Betz.
Government : A. W. Macmahon.
Greek and Latin : Katharine C. Reiley, C. W. Keyes.
Health Education : H. G. Rowell.
History : M. A. Huttmann, J. A. Krout, J. H. Brebner.
History of Science : F. Barry.
Household Arts : Emma H. Gunther.
Household Arts Education : Wilhelmina Spohr, J. A. Marshall Laura, I. Baldt.
Hygiene : A. Fernos-Taern.
International Law : P. C. Jessap.
Journalism : F. F. Bond.
Law : W. O. Douglas.
Laryngology and Otology : R. Frothingham, T. L. Saunders, J. D. Kernan, R. T. Atkins.
Library Services : E. M. Sanderson, M. L. Sutliff, I. K. Rhodes, A. J. Hazeltine, L. E. Fay.
Marketing : R. S. Alexander.
Materia Medica and Botany : F. Hart, H. Taub.
Mathematics : J. A. Northcott, G. A. Pfeiffer.
Mechanical Engineering : L. de G. Moss, C. W. Thomas, R. T. Livingston.
Medicine : H. S. Carter, H. R. Geyelin, R. Golden, D. W. Atchley, M. Koehne, W. A. Bastedo, C. N. B. Camac, L. F. Frissell, R. G. Snyder, G. A. Tuttle, B. S. Ippenheimer, M. Schuman, C. W. Knapp, G. Draper, G. King.
Mineralogy : P. F. Kerr.
Music : Seth Bingham, D. Moore.
Music Education : A. E. Biwin.
Neurology : B. P. Stookey, L. H. Cornwall.
Nursing Education : Lillian A. Hudson, E. C. Burgess, M. B. Muse.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : J. A. Corscaden, H. Halsted, R. C. Van Etten.
Operative Dentistry : W. D. Tracy, T. F. Cloney, M. Diamond, M. C. Tracy, I. Hirschfeld.
Ophthalmology : J. B. Lynch.
Oral Surgery : D. B. Parker, A. Berger.
Organic Chemistry : T. C. Taylor.
Orthopedic Surgery : C. H. Jaeger.
Palaeontology : J. J. Galloway.
Pathology : D. Marine.
Pharmacology : H. T. Hyman.
Pharmacy : L. N. Brown.
Philosophy : I. Edman, H. H. Parkhurst, H. W. Schneider, J. H. Randall, H. L. Friess.
Physical Education : Agnes R. Wayman, W. T. Cook, Gertrude K. Colby.
Physics : W. L. Severinghaus, G. Langford, S. L. Quimby, R. de L. Kronig.
Physiological Chemistry : H. L. Heft.
Physiology : F. B. Flinn, F. H. Howard.
Psychology, Psychiatry : M. W. Raynor, H. E. Garrett, H. E. Jones, C. J. Wardeb.
Prosthetic Dentistry : W. R. Hatfield, E. B. Hoyt, W. A. Squires.
Public Law : P. C. Jessup.
Radiology : E. J. Nestler.
Slavonic Languages : C. A. Manning.
Sociology : A. A. Tenney, F. A. Ross.
Spanish : L. Imbert, F. Callcott, C. Martial-Dorado.
Speach : A. J. Latham.
Statistics : D. H. Davenport, F. E. Croxton.
Surgery : A. P. Stout, F. T. van Beuren, J. A. McCresry, Wm. B. Parsons, W. G. Penfield.
Urology : N...
Zoology : D. E. Lancefield, A. F. Huettner, C. Packard, F. de L. L. Lowther.

STORRS (P. O. Storrs, Connecticut).

Connecticut Agricultural College.

Founded 1881.

President : **Ch. L. Beach.**

Secretary and Registrar : **G. S. Torrey.** — *Librarian* : **Edwina M. Whitney.**

Professors and Assistant Professors : *Mathematics* : **Ch. A. Wheeler.** *History* : **H. K Denlinger.** *Animal Husbandry* : **H. L. Garrigus.** *Zoology and Geology* : **G. H. Lam son.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **J. N. Fitt.** — *Bacteriology* : **W. M. Esten.** *Chemis try* : **H. D. Newton.** — *Poultry Husbandry* : **W. F. Kirkpatrick.** *Agronomy* : **H. Dor sey.** *Dairy Husbandry* : **G. C. White.** — *Botany and Genetics* : **E. W. Smott.** *Agri cultural Education* : **C. B. Gentry.** *Home Economics* ; **M. Estella Sprague.** *Farm Management* : **A. W. Manchester.** — *Agricultural Economics* : **I. G. Davis.** *Militar Science* : Capt. **C. R. Crim.** — *Physical Education* : **R. J. Guyer.** *Vegetable Garde ning* : **Alva T. Stevens.** — *Pomology* : **S. P. Hollister.** *Plant Pathology* : **G. S. Torrey** — *English* : **H. A. Seckerson.** — *Economics* : **R. H. Gumbart.**

MOUNT VERNON (Iowa).

Cornell College (1927).

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 635.

President : **H. G. Burgstahler.**

Secretary : **W. S. Ebersole.** — *Librarian* : **M. L. Fairbanks.**

Professors : *Biology* : **H. M. Kelly.** — *Chemistry* : **N. Knight. H. Lewis.** — *Civil and Sa nitary Engineering* : **E. E. Moots.** *Economics* : **F. D. Merrit.** *Education* : **T. F Mc Connell.** *English* : **C. Tull, H. C. Lane.** *Fine Arts* : **N. Lathe.** — *Geology* : **W. H Norton. J. R. Van Pelt.** *German Languages and Literature* : **C. R. Keyes.** *Greek and Archaeology* : **W. S. Ebersole.** *History* : **H. C. Stanclift.** *Latin* : **M. E. Hut chinson.** *Mathematics* : **F. M. McGaw. E. E. Moots.** *Organ, Harmony and Coun terpoint* : **H. A. Miller. H. Ballz.** *Philosophy and Biblical Literature* : **O. V. Jeckson** — *Physics* : **R. Nelson.** *Psychology* : **W. E. Slaght.** *Political Science* : **C. F. Litel** *Public Speaking* : **M. Munson.** *Romance Languages* : **L. R. Herrick. R. Wad** — *Sociology* : **S. L. Chandler.** — *Music*, Director : **J. L. Conrad.**

ITHACA (New-York).

Ogilvi
Bagst
ages
F. W
ogy :

Cornell University (1928).

Founded 1865.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 5.671.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : $ 6.631.137.

President : **L. Farrand.** *Dean of the University Faculty* : **W. A. Hammond.** — *Dean of the Graduate School* : **R. A. Emerson.** — *Secretary* : **W. Patterson.** — *Registrar* : **D. F. Hoy.** — *Director of Admissions* : **E. F. Bradford.** — *Librarian* : **W. Austen.** — *Dean of Women* : **R. Louise Fitch.**

Faculty of Arts and Sciences.

Dean : **R. M. Ogden.**

Professors :

Astronomy : **S. L. Boothroyd.**
Biology : **A. T. Kerr, B. F. Kingsbury, J. G. Needham, G. W. Herrick, C. R. Crosby, C. A. Johannsen, H. D. Reed, J. C. Bradley, G. C. Embody, R. Matheson, E. F. Phillips, A. H. Wright, A. A. Allen, P. W. Claassen.**
Botany : **K. M. Wiegand, D. Reddick, L. Knudson, A. J. Eames, L. W. Sharp, O. F. Curtis, L. C. Petry, W. C. Muenscher.**
Chemistry : **L. M. Dennis, W. D. Bancroft, G. W. Cavanaugh, E. M. Chamot, A. W. Browne, F. H. Rhodes, T. R. Briggs.**
The Classics : **H. C. Elmer,** Emeritus ; **C. L. Durham, E. P. Andrews, H. L. Jones, J. F. Mountford, N. W. De Witt.**
Economics : **W. F. Willcox, H. J. Davenport, D. English, H. L. Reed, S. H. Slichter.**
Education : **Ch. De Garmo,** Emeritus ; **R. M. Ogden, R. H. Jordan.**
The English Language and Literature : **M. W. Sampson, W. Strunk, L. Cooper, F. C. Prescott, C. S. Northup, J. Q. Adams.**
Geology and Physical Geography : **H. Ries, G. D. Harris, A. C. Gill, O. D. von Engeln.**
The German Language and Literature : **A. B. Faust, A. W. Boesche, P. R. Pope.**
Government : **R. E. Cushman, G. E. G. Catlin, B. Williams.**
History : **G. L. Burr,** Emeritus ; **C. H. Hull, J. P. Bretz, C. Becker, W. Notestein, P. Smith, M. L. W. Laistner, A. Nevins, F. H. Hodder, C. Stephenson.**
Mathematics : **J. H. Tanner,** Emeritus ; **J. I. Hutchinson, V. Snyder, F. R. Sharpe, A. Ranum, W. B. Carver, D. C. Gillespie, W. A. Hurwitz.**
Philosophy : **F. Thilly, W. A. Hammond, G. W. Cunningham.**
Physical Education : **C. V. P. Young.**
Physics : **G. S. Moler,** Emeritus ; **E. L. Nichols,** Emeritus ; **E. Merritt, J. E. Trevor, F. Bedell, R. C. Gibbs, F. K. Richtmyer, E. H. Kennard, J. E. Loving.**
Psychology : **H. P. Weld, M. Bentley.**
Public Speaking : **A. M. Drummond.**
The Romance Languages and Literatures : **J. F. Mason, G. L. Hamilton, O. G. Guerlac, Laurence Pumpelly, G. I. Dale.**
The Scandinavian Languages and Literatures : **H. Hermannson.**
The Semitic Languages and Literatures, and Oriental History : **N. Schmidt.**
Secretary of the College : **R. P. Sibley.**

Assistant Professors :

Biology : **J. B. Sumner, B. P. Young, J. W. Papez, H. D. Adelmann, J. A. Dye, H. S. Liddell, G. H. Rea, S. P. Pickering.**
Botany : **E. F. Hopkins.**
Chemistry : **M. L. Nichols, J. Parish, A. E. McKinney, J. R. Johnson, C. W. Mason, A. W. Laugengayer.**
The Classics : **H. Caplan.**
Economics : **M. A. Copeland, P. T. Homan, J. L. Woodward.**
Education : **F. S. Freeman.**
The English Language and Literature : **B. S. Monroe, L. N. Broughton, F. M. Smith, J. W. Hebel.**
Geology and Physical Geography : **C. M. Nevin.**
The German Language and Literature : **A. L. Andrews.**
History : **F. G. Marcham.**
Mathematics : **C. F. Craig, C. F. Roos.**
Music : **H. D. Smith, E. G. Mead.**
Philosophy : **H. R. Smart, A. E. Murphy.**
Physics : **H. E. Howe, C. C. Murdock, J. R. Collins, W. W. Nicholas, G. E. Grantham.**
Psychology : **K. M. Dallenbach, L. B. Hoisington.**
Public Speaking : **G. B. Muchmore, H. A. Wichelns, W. H. Stainton, R. H. Wagner.**
The Romance Languages and Literatures : **M. G. Bishop.**

Faculty of the Law School.

Dean : **C. K. Burdick.**

Professors : **E. H. Woodruff,** Emeritus, **C. K. Burdick, L. P. Wilson, R. S. Stevens, E. E. Cheatham, G. J. Thompson, H. E. Whiteside.**
Assistant Professors : **H. D. Laube, W. H. Farnham,**

Faculty of Engineering.

Dean : **D. S. Kimball.**

School of Civil Engineering.

Director : **F. A. Barnes.**

Professors :

Astronomy : **S. L. Boothroyd.**
Drawing : **J. T. Parson.**
Surveying : **P. H. Underwood.**
Bridge Engineering : **H. S. Jacoby**, Emeritus.
Experimental Hydraulics : **E. E. Haskell**, Emeritus.
Mechanics of Engineering : **I. P. Church.** Emeritus : **S. G. George. E. W. Rettger.**
Materials of Construction : **H. H. Scofield.**
Hydraulic Engineering : **F. J. Seery.**
Theoretical and Experimental Hydraulics : **E. W. Schoder.**
Municipal and Sanitary Engineering : **H. N. Ogden, C. L. Walker.**
Railroad and Highway Engineering : **F. A. Barnes. W. L. Conwell.**
Structural Engineering : **L. C. Urquhart.**

Assistant Professors :

Descriptive Geometry : **M. A. Pond.**
Surveying : **L. A. Lawrence.**
Mechanics of Engineering : **E. V. Howell.**
Railroad and Highway Engineering : **C. Crandall. J. E. Perry, R. Y. Thatcher.**
Structural Engineering : **E. N. Burrows. C. E. O'Rourke. W. R. Osgood.**

Sibley School of Mechanical Engineering

Director : **H. Diederichs.**

Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : **A. W. Smith.** Emeritus.
Mechanic Arts : **E. A. Wells.**
Machine Design : **G. R. McDermott, C. D. Albert, F. S. Rogers. C. E. Townsend.**
Mechanics of Engineering : **E. H. Wood. S. S. Garrett, F. G. Switzer, W. R. Cornell.**
Heat-Power Engineering : **W. N. Barnard, F. O. Ellenwood. M. C. Ernsberger.**
Experimental Engineering : **H. Diederichs, W. M. Sawdon, G. B. Upton, V. R. Gage. A. C. Davis.**
Industrial Engineering : **D. S. Kimball. M. A. Lee.**

Assistant Professors :

Mechanic Arts : **W. E. Mordoff.**
Machine Design : **E. F. Garner, S. J. Koshkin.**
Mechanics of Engineering : **H. C. Perkins, K. D. Wood.**
Heat-Power Engineering : **R. E. Clark, W. H. Hook.**
Experimental Engineering : **W. C. Andrae.**
Industrial Engineering : **J. L. Bangs.**

School of Electrical Engineering.

Director : **P. M. Lincoln.**

Professors : **V. Karapetoff. P. M. Lincoln, J. G. Pertsch. W. C. Ballard. R. F. Chamberlain.**
Assistant Professors : **G. F. Bason, J. G. Tarboux. H. H. Race.**

Faculty of Architecture.

Acting Dean : **G. Young.**

Professors :

Design : **F. H. Bosworth. L. P. Burnham. A. D. Seymour.**
Construction : **C. A. Martin.**
Drawing, Painting and Modeling : **O. M. Brauner, Ch. Midjo.**
History of Architecture and Fine Arts : **A. C. Phelps.**
Construction and Graphics: **G. Young.**
Theory of Architecture : **W. H. Schuchardt.**
Landscape Architecture : **R. W. Curtis, E. G. Davis.**

Assistant Professors :

Drawing : **G. R. Chamberlain, W. K. Stone.**
History of Architecture : **W. M. Dunbar.**
Theory of Construction : **H. E. Baxter.**
Landscape Architecture : **E. D. Montillion, E. G. Lawson.**
Fine Arts : **D. L. Finlayson.**

Faculty of the Medical College.

Director : **G. Canby Robinson.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **C. R. Stockard, R. Chambers.**
Bacteriology and Immunology : **W. J. Elser, A. F. Coca.**
Chemistry : **S. R. Benedict.**
Clinical Pathology : **W. C. Thro.**
Dermatology : **G. T. Elliot,** Emeritus ; **H. J. Schwartz.**
Medicine : **L. A. Conner, M. Goodridge, A. Lambert.**
Neurology : **R. F. Kennedy, C. L. Dana.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **J. C. Edgar,** Emeritus ; **G. G. Ward.**
Ophthalmology : **B. Samuels.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **N. M. Shaffer,** Emeritus ; **Ch. Wallace.**
Otology : **F. Whiting,** Emeritus.
Pathology : **J. Ewing, O. H. Schultze.**
Pediatrics : **O. M. Schloss.**
Pharmacology : **R. A. Hatcher.**
Physiology : **G. Lusk.**
Public Health and Preventive Medicine : **J. C. Torrey.**
Psychiatry : **G. H. Kirby.**
Roentgenology : **H. M. Imboden.**
Surgery : **F. S. Dennis,** Emeritus ; **I. S. Haynes,** Emeritus ; **J. Rogers,** Emeritus ; **G. Woolsey,** Emeritus ; **C. L. Gibson, H. E. Santee, C. E. Farr, A. S. Taylor, J. M. Hitzrot, P. Coryllos, B. J. Lee.**
Surgical Research : **J. E. Sweet.**
Therapeutics : **J. W. Churchman.**
Urology : **E. L. Keyes.**
Military Science and Tactics : **W. H. Allen.**

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : **C. V. Morrill.**
Medicine : **N. B. Foster, E. F. Du Bois.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **H. C. Bailey.**
Physiology : **D. J. Edwards.**
Surgery : **J. A. Hartwell.**
Urology : **A. R. Stevens.**

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : **G. N. Papanicolaou, J. F. Nonidez.**
Bacteriology and Immunology : **G. W. Wheeler, R. A. Cooke.**
Clinical Pathology : **R. G. Stillman.**
Laryngology and Rhinology : **A. Palmer.**
Medicine : **C. Eggleston, A. L. Holland, R. L. Cecil, H. E. B. Pardee.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **Lillian K. P. Farrar, H. Williamson.**
Pathology : **Elise S. L'Espérance, L. W. Smith, J. Denton, D. Symmers.**
Pediatrics : **L. C. Schroeder, L. A. Hoag.**
Physiology : **W. H. Chambers, H. J. Deuel, McKeen Cattell.**
Public Health and Preventive Medicine : **M. C. Kahn.**
Surgery : **M. H. Lyle, J. P. Hoguet, A. H. Cilley, J. C. A. Gerster, M. K. Smith, G. S. Dudley, B. Stookey.**

Faculty of Veterinary Medicine.

Dean : **V. A. Moore.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **G. S. Hopkins.**
Histology : **S. H. Gage,** Emeritus.
Physiology : **P. A. Fish.**
Materia Medica and Small Animal Clinic : **H. J. Milks.**
Surgery : **J. N. Frost.**
Comparative Pathology and Bacteriology : **V. A. Moore, W. A. Hagan.**
Veterinary Medicine and Obstetrics : **W. L. Williams,** Emeritus ; **D. H. Udall.**
Veterinary Experiment Station : **R. R. Birch.**

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : **E. Sunderville.**
Physiology : **C. E. Hayden.**
Materia Medica and Small Animal Clinic : **H. C. Stephenson.**
Comparative Pathology and Bacteriology : **C. M. Carpenter, P. Olafson.**
Veterinary Medicine and Obstetrics : **M. G. Fincher, R. V. Gibbons.**
Horseshoeing : **H. Asmus.**
Research : **J. W. Benner, H. L. Gilman, J. M. Hendrickson, E. L. Brunett.**

Faculty of Agriculture.

Dean A. R. Mann.

Professors :

Director of Resident Instruction : C. Betten.
Director of Extension : C. E. Ladd.
Director of Experiment Stations : F. B. Morrison.
Agricultural Economics and Farm Management : G. F. Warren, G. N. Lauman, W. I. Myers, E. G. Misner, G. P. Scoville, J. E. Boyle, F. A. Pearson, M. L. Holmes, L. Spencer, H. A. Ross, V. B. Hart.
Agriculture : L. H. Bailey, Emeritus ; W. H. Jordan, Emeritus.
Agronomy : T. L. Lyon, J. A. Bizzell, H. O. Buckman, J. K. Wilson, E. L. Worthen, J. H. Barron, A. F. Gustafson.
Animal Husbandry : H. H. Wing, Emeritus ; M. W. Harper, E. S. Savage, H. A. Hopper, L. A. Maynard.
Bacteriology : J. M. Sherman, Otto Rahn.
Botany : K. M. Wiegand, D. Reddick, L. Knudson, A. J. Eames, L. W. Sharp, O. F. Curtis, L. C. Petry, W. C. Muenscher.
Dairy Industry : J. M. Sherman, H. E. Ross, H. C. Troy, E. S. Guthrie, W. W. Fisk, J. D. Brew, P. F. Sharp, O. Rahn, W. V. Price.
Drawing : W. C. Baker.
Entomology, Limnology, and Ornithology : H. H. Comstock, Emeritus ; J. G. Needham, G. W. Herrick, C. R. Crosby, O. A. Johannsen, J. C. Bradley, G. C. Embody, R. Matheson, A. A. Allen, P. W. Claassen, E. F. Phillips.
Extension Teaching and the Extension Service : C. E. Ladd, B. Adams, G. A. Everett, R. H. Wheeler, M. Robinson.
Farm Practice : J. L. Stone, Emeritus ; A. C. King.
Floriculture and Ornamental Horticulture : E, A. White, A. C. Beal, R. W. Curtis.
Forestry : R. S. Hosmer, S. N. Spring, A. B. Recknagel, J. Bentley, L. G. Romell.
Meteorology : W. M. Wilson, Emeritus : R. A. Mordoff.
Nature Study : Mrs A. B. Comstock, Emeritus.
Plant Breeding : R. A. Emerson, H. H. Love, C. H. Myers, F. P. Bussell.
Plant Pathology : H. H. Whetzel, M. F. Barrus, H. M. Fitzpatrick, L. M. Massey, Ch. Chupp, W. H. Burkholder.
Pomology : A. J. Heinicke, D. B. Carrick, J. Oskamp, L. H. MacDaniels, G. L. Peck.
Poultry Husbandry : J. E. Rice, G. F Heuser, H. E. Botsford.
Rural Education : P. J. Kruse, R. M. Stewart, W. J. Wright, J. E. Butterworth, T. H. Eaton, E. L. Palmer, E. N. Ferris, C. B. Moore, Cora Binzel.
Rural Engineering : H. W. Riley, B. B. Robb, J. C. McCurdy, F. G. Behrends, A. M. Goodman, F. H. Randolph.
Rural Social Organization : D. Sanderson, B. L. Melvin, R. A. Felton.
Vegetable Gardening : P. Work, H. C. Thompson, P. H. Wessels, E. V. Hardenburg.
Zoology : H. D. Reed, A. H. Wright, A. A. Allen.
Experiment Station : F. B. Morrison, U. P. Hedrick, P. J. Parrott, R. S. Breed, F. C. Stewart, L. L. Van Slyke, R. C. Collison, H. J. Conn, A. C. Dahlberg, H. B. Tukey, C. B. Sayre, H. Glascow, R. Wellington.

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Economics and Farm Management : M. S. Kendrick, M. P. Rasmussen, J. F. Harriott, I. F. Hall, M. C. Bond.
Agronomy : B. D. Wilson, H. P. Cooper, H. B. Hartwig.
Animal Husbandry : R. B. Hinman, W. T. Crandall, H. J. Metzger, C. M. McCay, C. L. Allen.
Bacteriology : C. N. Stark.
Botany : E. F. Hopkins.
Dairy Industry : T. J. McInerney, W. E. Ayres, C. N. Stark.
Drawing : J. E. Reyna, Clara L. Garrett.
Extension Teaching and the Extension Service : G. E. Peabody.
Floriculture and Ornamental Horticulture : J. P. Porter, C. J. Hunn.
Forestry : C. H. Guise, J. A. Cope, J. N. Spaeth.
Plant Breeding : A. C. Fraser, R. G. Wiggans, R. D. Lewis.
Plant Pathology : F. M. Blodgett, H. E. Thomas, K. H. Fernow, D. S. Welch.
Poultry Husbandry : L. E. Weaver, L. C. Norris, G. O. Hall, C. K. Powell.
Rural Education : T. L. Bayne, R. S. Uhrbrock.
Rural Engineering : J. E. Reyna, F. L. Fairbanks, L. M. Roehl, B. A. Jennings.
Rural Social Organization : R. W. Nate, Mary E. Duthie.
Vegetable Gardening : R. M. Adams, F. C. Underwood.
Zoology : B. P. Young.
Experiment Station : F. H. Hall, D. C.

Carpenter, G. H. Howe, W. O. Gloyer, A. W. Clark, M. T. Munn, G. J. Hucker, W. P. Wheeler, W. H. Rankin, F. Z. Hartzell, J. E. Mensching, G. P. Van Eseltine, L. K. Jones, L. R. Streeter, F. E. Gladwin, E. V. Shear, F. G. Mundinger, E. E. Clayton, H. C. Huckett, L. C. Anderson, F. E. Gladwin, G. L. Slate.

Secretary of the College : O. W. Smith.

Faculty of Home Economics.

Dean : A. R. Mann.

Directors of the College : Martha Van Rensselaer, Flora Rose.

Professors : Martha Van Rensselaer, Flora Rose, Annette J. Warner, Helen Monsch, Beulah Blackmore, Mary F. Henry, Adelaide Spohn, H. B. Meek, Mrs Nancy M. Roman, S. Lucile Brewer, Marie B. Fowler, Mrs Ethel B. Waring, Marguerite Wilker.

Assistant Professors : Claribel Nye, Mrs Jessie A. Boys, Mrs Dora W. Erway, Caroline Morton, Faith M. Williams, Dora F. Sonnenday, Faith Fenton, Edith H. MacArthur, Myra J. Robinson, Ruth S. Scott, Hazel L. Spencer, Mildred Carney, Grace Morin, Helen B. Kay, Elisabeth V. Lacey, Dorothy Barnard, Lillian Shaben, Muriel Brasie, Katherine W. Harris, Helen J. Hubbell, Marian Pfund.

Department of Military Science and Tactics.

Professor : Col. J. W. Beacham

Department of Hygiene

Assistant Professors : D. F. Smiley, A. G. Gould, E. C. Showacre, Jennette Evans.

HANOVER (New Hampshire).

Dartmouth College (1928).

Founded 1769.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 2.281.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : $ 1.438.510.67.

President : E. M. Hopkins.

Dean : C. Laycock — *Registrar* : R. O. Conant.

Professors :

Greek : C. D. Adams, R. C. Nemiah.
Latin : H. E. Burton, W. S. Messer, R. C. Nemiah.
English : F. L. Childs, C. H. Page, D. Lambuth, K. A. Robinson, J. D. Mc Callum, H. M. Dargan, E. B. Watson.
Public Speaking : J. A. Winans.
Romance Languages : P. O. Skinner, E. R. Greene, S. G. Patterson.
French Language and Literature : L. H. Dow, F. E. Guyer.
German : A. K. Hardy, W. A. Adams, E. F. Clark, F. J. Neef, R. W. Jones.
Comparative Literature : W. K. Stewart.
Mathematics : J. W. Young, C. N. Haskins, E. G. Bill, R. D. Beetle, L. L. Silverman.
Physics : G. F. Hull, N. E. Gilbert, C. A. Proctor, A. Ames.
Astronomy : J. M. Poor.
Chemistry : C. E. Bolser, L. B. Richardson, A. J. Scarlett.
Graphics and Engineering : P. S. Dow, C. A. Holden.
Biology (Zoology and Botany) : W. Patten, J. H. Gerould, A. H. Chivers, L. Griggs.
Physiology : C. C. Stewart.
Geology and Geography : J. W. Goldthwait, E. D. Elston,

History : **H. D. Foster, C. R. Lingley, F. M. Anderson, A. H. Basye.**
Economics : **M. Keir, E. W. Goodhue, R. V. Leffler.**
Political Science : **J. P. Richardson, W. A. Robinson, H. R. Bruce.**
Sociology : **E. B. Woods, J. M. Mecklin. R. H. Bowen.**
Far Eastern Civilizations : **D. Lattimore.**
Biblical History and Literature : **W. H. Wood.**
Comparative Religion : **S. L. Joshi.**
Philosophy : **W. M. Urban, W. K. Wright, H. E. B. Speight.**
Psychology : **C. L. Stone.**
Archaeology : **G. D. Lord.**
Biography : **A. W. Vernon.**
Political Science and International Law : **A. H. Washburn.**
Modern Art : **G. B. Zug, A. Fairbanks.**
Music : **L. B. McWhood, M. F. Longhurst.**
Evolution : **J. P. Poole.**
Physical Education : **J. W. Bowler, A. D. Wright.**

Assistant Professors :

Latin : **A. F. Pauli.**
English : **H. E. Joyce, W. B. Pressey. A. A. Raven, E. A. White, T. G. Brown, L. D. Pearson, E. P. Kelly, S. Morse. W. B. D. Henderson, S. Cox.**
Public Speaking : **F. E. Brown, L. S. Hultzen, H. A. Bradley.**
Romance Languages : **J. C. Roule, H. F. Dunham, H. E. Washburn, G. C. Wood, L. J. Cook, W. D. Maynard, W. E. Montsie, A. H. Knowlton, C. E. Mollon.**
Mathematics : **L. C. Mathewson, C. H. Forsyth, B. H. Brown.**
Physics : **A. B. Meservey, J. W. Tanch, L. F. Murch.**
Chemistry : **E. B. Hartshorn, F. Low.**
Graphics and Engineering : **F. F. Parker.**
Biology : **H. G. Coar, F. S. Page, C. J. Lyon. C. L. Wilson, W. B. Unger.**
History : **W. E. Stevens, W. E. Waterman, J. G. Gazley, H. D. Jordan, L. D. Stilwell.**
Economics : **L. P. Rice, E. R. Sikes, J. L. McDonald, N. L. Smith, B. W. Knight.**
Political Science : **D. Le Roy Stone.**
Sociology : **R. P. Holben, W. Mc. Quilkin de Grange, W. J. Rose.**
Psychology : **E. M. Bailor, G. W. Allport.**
Education : **J. G. Stevens.**
Modern Art : **W. S. Rusk.**
Music : **H. P. Whitford, S. Korgueff.**
Problems of Citizenship : **L. D. Stilwell, R. E. Riegel, S. May.**
Philosophy : **J. Mac Kaye.**
Greek and Latin : **J. B. Steares.**
Science of Administration : **R. R. Larmon.**
Physical Education : **H. L. Hillman, P. J. Kaney, S. C. Hazelton, C. M. Tesreu, A. Diettrich, R. J. Delahanty.**

Instructors :

Greek : **J. F. C. Richards, J. A. Carter.**
Latin : **J. F. C. Richards. J. A. Carter.**
English : **E. H. Booth, G. L. Frost, R. H. Emerson, W. H. Stainton, R. A. Aubin, J. Hurd, O. W. Riegel, W. H. McCarter, A. Packard, E. A. Woodward, A. H. Macdonald, S. H. Patterson, F. Packard.**
Public Speaking : **R. N. Cloud, E. A. Simrell.**
Romance Languages : **S. C. Hazelton, E. Rivera, A. L. Pianca, E. K. Carter, T. J. Dent, J. A. Preti, J. L. Scott.**
Comparative Literature : **H. F. West.**
Mathematics : **C. H. Spooner, M. Hedlund, F. W. Perkins.**
Chemistry : **C. Hadlock, J. P. Amsden, D. C. Burnham.**
Biology : **G. S. Baker.**
Geology and Geography : **R. J. Lougee, H. Mac Coll Bannerman, E. N. Torbert.**
History : **J. R. Williams, A. L. Demaree.**
Economics : **H. F. R. Shaw, C. C. Bayard. G. H. Trafton.**
Political Science : **M. Amacker, E. F. Dow.**
Sociology : **W. C. Powell.**
Biography : **D. Bartlett.**
Philosophy : **H. P. Haile.**
Psychology : **C. N. Allen, I. E. Bender, E. Powers.**
Education : **P. A. Cowen.**
Modern Art : **J. F. Larson.**
Music : **D. E. Cobleigh.**
Problems of Citizenship : **E. F. Brown, C. F. Marden, H. H. Owen.**
Evolution : **G. M. G. M. Robertson.**
Physical Education : **J. E. S. Prendergast. H. W. Cohn, A. Stark, J. P. Bower.**
Physics : **C. T. Chase.**
Astronomy : **R. H. Goddard.**

The Medical School Faculty.

President : **E. M. Hopkins.**

Professors : *Chemistry* : **E. J. Bartlett.** — *Biology (Zoology)* : **W. Patten.** — *Clinical Medicine* : **G. D. Frost.** — *Surgery* : **P. Bartlett.** — *Physiology* : **C. C. Stewart.** — *Physiological Chemistry* : **C. E. Bolser.** — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : **H. N. Kingsford.** — *Anatomy* : **F. P. Lord.** — *Pharmacology* : **A. M. Hjort.**

The Thayer School Faculty.

President : **E. M. Hopkins.**

Dean : **R. R. Marsden.** — *Director* : **R. Fletcher.**

Professors : **R. R. Marsden.** — *Power Engineering* : **H. J. Lockwood.**

The Tuck School Faculty.

President : **E. M. Hopkins.**

Dean : **W. R. Gray.** — *Secretary* : **G. H. Tapley.**

Professors : *Modern Languages* : **W. H. Murray.** — *Accounting* : **W. R. Gray.** — *Marketing* : **H. R. Wellman.** — *Management* : **N. G. Burleigh.** — *Finance and Banking* : **R. D. Kilborne.** — *Business Law* : **R. Brackett.**

CARLISLE (Pennsylvania).

Dickinson College (1927).

Founded 1783.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 550.

President : **J. H. Morgan.** — *Dean* : **M. G. Filler.**

Librarian : **M. Morris.**

Professors : *Bible* : **C. W. Quimby.** — *Biology* : **M. W. Eddy.** — *Chemistry* : **E. A. Vuillleumier, H. L. Davis.** — *Economics and Sociology* : **G. H. Patterson.** — *Education* : **C. J. Carver.** — *Philosophy* : **L. G. Rohrbangh, W. H. Norcross.** — *English Literature* : **B. O. McIntire, J. B. Meredjth.** — *Psychology* : **C. W. Prettyman.** — *Greek* : **H. Wing.** — *History* : **L. C. Prince, M. Stough.** — *Latin* : **M. G. Filler.** — *Mathematics* : **W. W. Landis.** — *Physics* : **J. F. Mohler.** — *Rhetoric and English Language* : **M. P. Sellers, R. Schecter, C. E. Wass.** — *Romance Languages* : **E. M. Bowman, H. J. Bullock, J. C. M. Grimm-**

DES MOINES (Iowa).

Drake University (1927).

Founded 1881.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : ...

President : **D. W. Morehouse.** — *Registrar* : **Emma J. Scott.**

Librarian : **Mary Bell Nethercut.**

The College of Liberal Arts.

Professors :

Latin Language and Literature : **C. O. Denny.**

Zoology : **L. S. Ross.**
Chemistry : **A. J. Rider.**
Greek Language and Literature : **S. Kirk.**
Astronomy : **D. W. Morehouse.**

Mathematics : **I. F. Neff.**
English : **L. W. Smith.**
Social Sciences : **F. I. Herriott.**
History : **O. B. Clark.**
German Language and Literature : **L. G. Downe.**
Botany and Geology : **R. E. Conklin.**
Philosophy : **H. Martin.**
Physics : **P. S. Helmick.**
Romance Languages : **J. P. Le Coq.**

College of Bible.

Professors : *Theology* : **J. C. Caldwell.** — *Semitic Languages and Literatures* : **A. D. Veatch.** — *Religious Education* : **A. L. Huff.** — *Church History* : **E. E. Stringfellow.**

College of Law.

Professors : **A. A. Morrow, S. Rowley, A. Tollefson, T. Trooman.**

College of Education.

Professors : *Education* : **W. F. Barr,** Dean. *Principles of Education* : **E. F. Miller.** — *Elementary Education* : **J. H. Blackhurst, J. H. Hutchinson.** — *Kindergarten* : **Irène Hirsch.** — *Secondary Education* : **F. S. Gove.**

College of Fine Arts.

Professors : *Singing* : **H. M. Cowper** ; Dean : **G. Wheat-Ball.** *Piano* : **P. Stoye, G. Huntoon-Nourse.** — *Organ* : **Lilian Wright.** — *Violin* : **A. G. Sheasby.** — *Cello and Harmony* : **F. Kuschan.** — *Dramatic Art* : **Lawrence Paquin.**

College of Commerce.

Professors : **J. Carroll,** Dean · **L. E. Hoffmann, E. Wheatley.**
Assistant Professors : **L. Campbell, D. Long.**

DURHAM (North Carolina).

Duke University (1927).

Foundes 1924, but includes Trinity College which goes back in its origins to 1838.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 1.592.

Total expenditures (1925-1926) : $ 426.941.58.

President : **W. P. Few.** — *Secretary and Treasurer* : **R. L. Flowers.** *Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences* (Trinity College) : **W. H. Wannamaker.** *Dean of the Graduate School* : **W. H. Flasson.** — *Dean of the School of Religion* : **E. D. Soper.** — *Dean of the School of Law* : **S. F. Mordecai.** *Dean of the School of Medicine* : **W. C. Davison.** — *Librarian* : **J. P. Breedlove.**

Professors :

Biology : **A. S. Pearce, B. Cunningham.**
Botany : **H. L. Blomquist, F. A. Wolf.**
Chemistry : **W. H. Pegram,** Emeritus **R. N. Wilson, P. M. Gross, J. S. Buck.**
Economics and Political Science : **W. H. Glasson, W. J. H. Cotton, C. B. Hoover, R. R. Wilson.**
Education : **H. Holton, A. M. Proctor, B. G. Childs.**
Engineering : **W. H. Hall, C. H. Bird.**
English : **F. C. Brown, N. I. White, A. H. Gilbert, P. F. Baum, J. B. Hubbell.**

German : W. H. Wannamaker, C. A. Krummel, C. Vollmer.
Greek : C. W. Peppler.
History : W. K. Boyd, W. T. Laprade. J. F. Rippt, L. M. Sears.
Latin : R. R. Rosborough.
Law : S. F. Mordecai, W. S. Lockhart.
Mathematics : R. L. Flowers, C. B. Markham, W. W. Rankin.
Philosophy : W. I. Cranford.
Physics : C. W. Edwards, C. C. Hatley.
Psychology : W. McDougall.
Religion : E. D. Soper, H. E. Spence, J. Cannon, J. M. Ormond, P. N. Garber, B. H. Branscomb, H. E. Myers, E. Russell, A. H. Godbey, H. M. Le Sourd, F. S. Hickaman.
Romance Languages : A. M. Webb, F. A. G. Cowper.

Associate Professors :

Biology : F. G. Hall.
Engineering : S. R. Schealer.
History : R. H. Shryock.

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : H. K. Miller.
Economics and Political Science : C. E. Landon, E. J. Hamilton, R. S. Rankin.
Education : H. W. Carr, O. B. Douglas.
Engineering : W. J. Seeley.
English : F. K. Mitchell.
Greek : F. P. Johnson.
History : A. M. Baldwin, E. M. Carroll, E. W. Nelson.
Latin : A. M. Gates.
Law : W. T. Towe.
Mathematics : K. B. Patterson, F. S. Alridge, G. M. Robinson.
Physics : G. D. Collins.
Romance Languages : E. H. Young, B. R. Jordan.

EMORY UNIVERSITY (Georgia).

Emory University (1927).

Founded 1837.

Number of resident students (1926-1927) : 2.057

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : $ 1.196.000.

President : H. W. Cox. — *Registrar* : J. G. Stipe.

Librarian : Miss Margaret Jemison.

College of Liberal Arts.

School of Business Administration

Graduate School.

Deans : G. C. White. E. H. Johnson. T. H. Jack.

Professors :

Biology : R. C. Rhodes.
Chemistry : J. S. Guy.
Economics : E. H. Johnson.
Education : R. E. Wager.
Engineering and Applied. Mathematics : J. B. Peebles.
English : J. Hinton, J. M. Steadman.
German : C. F. Hamff.
Greek : C. E. Boyd.
History : T. H. Jack, R. H. MacLean.
Latin : E. K. Turner.
Mathematics : J. F. Messick, D. Rumble.
Philosophy : C. G. Thompson.
Physics : W. S. Nelms.
Psychology : G. C. White.
Romance Languages : M. H. Dewey, N. A. Goodyear, J. G. Stipe.
Sociology : C. M. Woodward.

Associate Professors :

Biology : W. B. Baker.
Business Administration : R. N. Owens.
Economics and Business Administration : J. W. Martin.

Assistant Professors :

Applied Mathematics : **J. G. Lester.**
Bible : **J. Knox.**
Chemistry : **O. R. Quayle.**
Education : **S. G. Brinkley, H. W. Distad.**
English : **T. H. English.**
History : **F. B. Simkins.**

Instructors :

Bible : **E. C. Colwell.**
Bible and Religious Education : **E. H. Rece.**
Biology : **J. P. Turner.**
Business Law : **G. H. Mew.**
Chemistry : **L. W. Blitch.**
Economics : **M. G. Evans.**
English : **W. B. Pope, J. E. Talmadge.**
French : **W. A. Strozier.**
History : **J. P. Corry.**
Journalism : **R. B. Nixon.**
Physics : **R. H. Guthrie, F. J. Studer.**
Psychology : **M. C. Langhorne, H. W. Martin.**
Romance Languages : **J. A. Strausbaugh.**

Lamar School of Law.

Dean : **C. J. Hilkey.**

Professors :

P. E. Bryan, J. M. Cormack, C. J. Hilkey, H. M. Quillian.

Assistant Professors :

C. D. Benson, H. W. Caldwell.

Candler School of Theology.

Dean : **F. N. Parker.**

Professors :

Biblical Theology : **W. A. Smart.**
Church History : **P. T. Durham.**
Greek and New Testament : **A. Sledd.**
Hebrew and Old Testament Literature : **W. A. Shelton.**

Assistant Professors :

Homiletics and Pastoral Theology : **H. C. Howard.**
Missions : **W. J. Young.**
Religious Education : **W. G. Henry.**
Sociology : **H. H. Harris.**
Systematic Theology : **F. N. Parker.**

Medical School.

Dean : **R. H. Oppenheimer.**

Professors :

Bacteriology and Pathology : **G. B. Adams.**
Gross Anatomy : **H. Blincoe.**
Micro-and-Neuro-Anatomy : **P. E. Lineback.**
Pharmacology : **A. D. Bush.**
Physiology : **J. G. Bachmann.**
Physiological Chemistry : **J. L. McGhee.**

Assistant Professors :

Bacteriology and Pathology : **R. R. Kracke.**
Gross Anatomy : **A. P. Rhamy.**
Micro-and-Neuro-Anatomy : **C. W. Harwell.**
Pharmacology : **E. L. Jackson.**
Physiology : **H. L. Hall.**
Physiological Chemistry : **T. L. McMeekin.**

Instructors :

Chemistry : **W. B. Matthews.**
Gross Anatomy : **E. Van Buren.**
Pharmacology : **A. W. Bell.**
Physiology : **E. G. Williams.**

Department of Military Science and Tactics.

Professor : Major **R. T. Taylor**, Director.

Assistant Professors : **T. S. Arms, A. C. Blain, A. H. Dumas.**

WASHINGTON (D. C.).

George Washington University.

Founded 1821.

Number of Students (1925-1926) : 5.737.

Total expenditures (1926) : $ 892.588.49.

President : W. M. Lewis. — *Dean* : H. L. Hodgkins.

Secretary : E. L. Kayser.

Librarian : A. F. W. Schmidt.

Professors :

Mathematics : H. L. Hodgkins, J. H. Gore, Emeritus ; J. T. Erwin.
German : H. Schœnfeld, A. F. W. Schmidt.
Philosophy : E. E. Richardson.
Chemistry : H. C. McNeil, C. M. MacKall, E. A. Hill.
English : W. A. Wilbur, D. C. Croissant.
History : C. C. Swisher, G. M. Churchill, S. F. Bemis.
Archeology : M. Carroll.
Zoology : P. Bartsch.
Romance Languages : G. N. Henning, H. C. Doyle.
Architecture : A. B. Bibb, N. I. Crandall, A. L. Harris.
Botany : R. F. Griggs.
Experimental Psychology : S. I. Franz.
Greek and Latin : C. S. Smith.
Educational Psychology : W. C. Ruediger.
Applied Meteorology : W. L. Moore.
Meteorological Physics : W. J. Humphreys.
Nautical Science : G. W. Littlehales.
Civil Engineering : J. R. Lapham, H. Miller, O. B. French.
Geology : R. S. Bassler.
Economics and Sociology : R. R. Kern.
Preventive Medicine : E. R. Whitmore.
Portuguese Language and Literature J. S. Coutinho.
Radio-Electricity : L. Cohen.
Semitic Languages and Literatures : I. Schapiro.
Physics : T. B. Brown.
Ethnology : T. Michelson.
Political Science : C. E. Hill.
Commerce : J. Donaldson.
Commercial Law : L. R. Alden.
Home Economics : M. C. Denton.

Associate and Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : E. A. Hill, G. W. Phillips.
Electrical Engineering : N. B. Ames.
History : E. L. Kayser.
Physics : W. L. Cheney.
Mechanical Engineering : J. H. Platt, J. R. Randolph.
Romance Languages : C. K. Jones, M. I. Protzman, A. Deibert.
English : R. W. Bolwell.
Economics : H. G. Sutton.
Psychology : F. A. Moss.
Mathematics : H. G. Hodgkins.
Education : J. O. Powers.
Political Science : W. R. West, J. A. Tillema.

WASHINGTON (D. C.).

Georgetown University (1928).

Founded 1789.

President : Rev. C. W. Lyons. — *Registrar* : W. J. A. O'Connor.

Secretary : Rev. V. S. McDonough. — *Librarian* : Rev. A. A. O'Leary.

Dean : Rev. R. A. Parsons.

Professors :

Sociology : Rev. **R. Rush Rankin.**
Economics : **W. J. A. O'Connor.**
Psychology : Rev. **T. B. Chetwood.**
Ethics : Rev. **T. B. Chetwood.**
German : **T. Kerekes.**
Mathematics and Astronomy : Rev. **E. C. Phillips.**
Seismology and Geology : Rev. **F. A. Toudovf.**
Biology : Rev. **J. A. Frisch.**
Greek : Rev. **J. O'Connor.**
History : Rev. **P. Masterson.**
Political Science : **H. F. Wright.**
Chemistry : Rev. **G. L. Coyle.**
French : **J. Labat.**
Physics : Rev. **J. L. Gipprich.**
Philosophy : Rev. **J. Toohey.**

School of Medicine.

Professors :

Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery : **J. T. Kelley.**
Physical Diagnosis : **L. B. Norris.**
Laryngology, Otology : **W. A. Wells.**
Obstetrics and Clinical Gynecology : **J. F. Moran.**
Anatomy : **J. P. Madigan.**
Hygiene and Dietetics : **G. M. Kober,** Dean.
Psychiatry : **W. A. White.**
Physiology : **W. G. Summers.**
Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics : **N. Gapen.**
Bacteriology and Pathology : **E. R. Whitmore.**
Chemistry and Toxicology : **J. D. Hird.**

Associate Professors :

Medicine and Medical Specialties : **W. M. Barton.**
Principles and Practice of Surgery : **G. T Vaughan.**
Pediatrics : **J. A. Foote.**

Dental Department.

Dental Pathology and Histology : **V. J. Lohr.** — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **C. J. Moss.** — *Operative Dentistry* : **D. S. Thorn.** — *Orthodontia* : **S. H. Hopkins.** — *Practice of Dental Medicine* : **W. M. Cogan,** Dean. — *Anatomy* : **J. P. Madigan.** — *Physiology* : **W. G. Summers.** — *Bacteriology and Pathology* : **E. R. Whitmore.** — *Oral Surgery* : **S. V. Mead.**

School of Law.

Lecturers :

Dean : **G. E. Hamilton.**
Real Property : **J. D. Sullivan.**
Evidence : **W. J. Price.**
Personal Property : **J. S. Easby-Smith.**
Wills and Corporations : **J. A. Van Orsdel.**
Common Law Pleading : **D. W. O'Donoghue.**
Sales : **J. C. Adkins.**
Criminal Law and Domestic Relations : **J. E. Laskey.**
Federal Practice and Procedure : **W. J. Hughes.**
Patent Law : **T. Ewing.**
Constitutional Law : **R. A. Maurer.**
Law of Insurance : **H. J. Fegan.**
Patent Law Practice : **K. Fenning.**
Negotiable Instruments and Torts : **C. A. Keigwin.**
Natural Law and Canon Law : Rev. **J. I. Moakley.**
Civil Law : **F. J. de Sloorere.**
International Law : **F. K. Nielsen.**
Conflict of Laws : **C. L. B. Lowndes.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **W. C. Woodward.**

School of Foreign Service.

Regent : Rev. **E. A. Wulsh.** — *Dean* : **Wm. F. Notz.** *Spanish* : **J. J. Mulvey.** *French* : **J. Labat.** — *Accounting* : **W. G. Buchanan.** — *Admiralty Law* : **G. W. Dalzell.** — *Political Science* : **H. F. Wright.** — *Commercial Law* : **F. M. Anderson.** — *Commercial Policies and Treaties* : **W. S. Culbertson.** *Consular Practice* : **A. E. Southard.** — *Economics* : **Wm. F. Notz.** *History* : **W. P. Cresson.** *International Law* : **J. B. Scott.** — *Geography, Applied* : **R. A. Graves.** *German* : **A. W. Spanhofd.** — *History and Principles of American Diplomacy* : **J. H. Latane.** *Latin America* : **L. S. Rowe.** *Marine Insurance* : **B. K. Ogden.** — *Ports and Terminals* : **H. W. Gruber.** — *Portuguese* : **J. des Coutinho.** — *Russian* : **S. N. Petrenko.** *S. S. Operation* : **A. H. Haag.** — *S. S. Office Management* : **F. G. Frieser.** — *Staples Commodities of World Trade (Agri. and Minerals)* : **W. J. Spillman.**

GRINNELL (Iowa).

Grinnell College (1927).

Founded 1846.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 785.

Total expenditures (1925-1926) : $ 289.540.00.

President : **J. H. T. Main.**

Registrar : **B. McCandless.** — *Librarian* : **I. Clarke.**

Dean : **J. S. Nollen.** — *Dean of Men* : **J. F. Findlay.** *Dean of Women* : **L. J. Read.**

Professors :

Education : **J. S. Nollen.**
Zoology : **H. W. Norris.**
Physics : **F. F. Almy.**
English : **C. Noble, P. S. Wood, E. Lowden.**
Applied Christianity : **E. A. Steiner.**
Philosophy : **J. D. Stoops.**
Mathematics and Astronomy : **W. J. Rusk, R. B. McClenon.**
German : **R. H. Perring.**
Public Speaking : **J. P. Ryan.**
Botany : **H. S. Conard.**
Greek : **E. B. T. Spencer.**
Latin : **J. M. Bridgham.**
Romance Languages : **C. M. Sheldon.**
History : **C. E. Payne, C. F. Lavell, F. Merk** (Harvard Exchange Professor).
Business Administration : **D. F. Grass.**
Economics : **E. D. Strong.**
Chemistry : **L. P. Sherman.**
Geology : **F. A. Wilder.**
Physical Education : **J. C. Truesdale.**
Music : **G. L. Pierce, G. H. Knight** (composition and organ), **E. Blum** (theory and singing).
Political Science : **J. W. Gannaway.**
Art : **J. L. Read.**

Associate and Assistant Professors :

Physical Education for Women : **C. J. Andersen.**
Romance Languages : **J. M. Smith, E. Curtis.**
Violin : **D. E. Peck.**
Physical Education : **L. L. Watt.**
Pianoforte : **A. F. Pierce, S. I. Mac-Donald.**
English : **W. H. Mack, E. Boyd, K. O. Myrick, W. Gard** (journalism), **W. Angus** (drama).
Psychology : **L. C. Douglass.**
Theory of Music : **T. H. Post.**
Business Administration : **L. E. Mount.**
Educational Psychology : **M. Wittler.**

Instructors :

English : **Z. S. Fink, G. P. Peck, G. Hunter, D. Sprague, K. Frost.**
Romance Languages : **M. Nicholls, B. Dedinsky, L. M. Fink.**
German : **L. J. Peck.**
History : **H. J. Thornton, A. Wilson.**
Zoology : **P. B. Sawin.**
Chemistry : **E. C. Truesdale.**
Physics : **C. Morris.**
Political Science : **A. V. Johnston.**
Economics : **C. G. Eubank.**
Speech : **P. D. Knight.**
Physical Education : **G. L. Duke, H. Koglin, M. R. Campbell.**
Swimming : **T. B. Turner.**
Public School Music : **F. H. Smith.**
Botany : **G. Wittrock.**
Music : **G. S. Smith, O. W. Beeler, D. B. Post, L. Pratt.**
Socia Economics : **L. M. Conard.**

CAMBRIDGE (Massachusetts).

Harvard University.

Founded 1636.

Number of Students (1925-1926) : 10.027.

Total expenditures (1925-1926) : $ 7.502.000.00.

President : **A. L. Lowell** ; **C. W. Eliot**, Emeritus.
Secretary : **F. W. Hunnewell.**
Librarian-Director : **A. C. Coolidge.** — *Librarian* : **W. C. Lane.**

Professors :

Astronomy : **S. I. Bailey**, Emeritus ; **H. Shapley.**
Law : **J. D. Brannan**, Emeritus ; **E. Wambaugh**, Emeritus ; **J. H. Beale, S. Williston, E. H. Warren, M. C. Campbell, J. Warren, F. Frankfurter, A. W. Scott, M. O. Hudson, Z. Chafee, J. Mac A. Maguire, E. R. James, F. B. Sayre, C. Magruder, F. H. Bohlen, T. R. Powell, E. M. Morgan, W. Sayre, C. Magruder.**
Hebrew and Other Oriental Languages : **D. G. Lyon**, Emeritus ; **W. R. Arnold.**
Natural History : **M. L. Fernald.**
Art : **C. H. Moore**, Emeritus.
Otology : **E. A. Crockett**, Emeritus ; **D. H. Walker.**
Arboriculture : **C. S. Sargent.**
Surgery : **J. C. Warren**, Emeritus ; **H. Cushing.**
Natural Religion Moral Philosophy and Civil Polity : **G. H. Palmer**, Emeritus ; **W. E. Hocking.**
Obstetrics : **W. L. Richardson**, Emeritus.
Biblical Theology : **E. Y. Hincks**, Emeritus.
Syphilis : **A. Post**, Emeritus.
Chemistry : **C. L. Jackson**, Emeritus ; **T. W. Richards, E. P. Kohler, G. P. Baxter, A. B. Lamb.**
Clinical Medicine : **F. C. Shattuck**, Emeritus ; **G. G. Sears**, Emeritus ; **R. C. Cabot, J. H. Means.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **R. B. Osgood, W. Allison.**
Geology : **W. M. Davis**, Emeritus ; **R. A. Daly.**
Christian Morals : **F. G. Peabody**, Emeritus ; **E. C. Moore.**
Oral Pathology : **C. A. Brackett**, Emeritus.
Mathematics : **W. E. Byerly**, Emeritus ; **W. F. Osgood, J. L. Coolidge, G. D. Birkhoff.**
Ecclesiastical History : **E. Emerton**, Emeritus ; **H. B. Washburn**, Dean of Episcopal Theological School ; **K. Lake.**
Sanskrit : **C. R. Lanman**, Emeritus.
Clinical Dentistry : **E. H. Smith.**
History of Religion : **G. F. Moore.**
Romance Philology : **E. S. Sheldon**, Emeritus.
German : **H. S. White**, Emeritus ; **H. C. G. Bierwirth**, Emeritus ; **W. G. Howard.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **C. M. Green**, Emeritus.
Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics : **E. C. Briggs**, Emeritus.
Rhetoric and Oratory : **L. B. R. Briggs**, Emeritus ; **C. T. Copeland.**
Pathological Anatomy : **W. T. Councilman**, Emeritus ; **S. B. Wolbach.**
History of German Culture : **K. Francke**, Emeritus.
Physics : **E. H. Hall**, Emeritus ; **T. Lyman, G. W. Pierce, P. W. Bridgman, F. A. Saunders.**
Oral Surgery : **G. H. Monks.**
Ophthalmology : **M. Standish**, Emeritus ; **A. Quackenboss**, Emeritus ; **G. S. Derby, F. H. Verhoeff.**
Greek Literature : **H. W. Smyth**, Emeritus ; **C. B. Gulick.**
Theology : **E. C. Moore, W. W. Fenn.**
Civil Engineering : **G. F. Swain, L. J. Johnson, H. J. Hughes**, Dean of Engineering School.
English : **G. L. Kittredge, B. S. Hurlbut, J. L. Lowes, F. N. Robinson, J. S. P. Tatlock, C. N. Greenough**, Dean of Harvard College.
Ancient and Modern History : **E. Channing.**
History and Art of Teaching : **P. H. Hanus**, Emeritus.
Operative Dentistry : **W. H. Potter.**
Dermatology : **J. T. Bowen**, Emeritus ; **C. J. White.**
Economics : **F. W. Taussig, C. J. Bullock, A. A. Young, W. M. Persons.**
Petrography and Mineralogy : **E. S. Larsen, C. Palache, J. E. Wolff**, Emeritus.
Science of Government : **A. B. Hart**, Emeritus.
Preventive Dentistry and Oral Hygiene : **W. P. Cooke**, Emeritus.
Laryngology : **A. Coolidge**, Emeritus ; **H. P. Mosher.**
Meteorology : **A. G. McAdie.**
Organic Chemistry : **A. Michael.**
English Literature : **B. Perry.**
Latin : **C. H. Moore**, Dean of Faculty of Arts and Sciences ; **E. K. Rand**
Electrical Engineering : **A. E. Kennelly, H. E. Clifford.**
Cryptogamic Botany : **R. Thaxter**, Emeritus.
Romance Languages : **C. H. Grandgent.**
Mining and Metallurgy : **H. L. Smyth**, Emeritus.
Slavic Languages and Literatures : **L. Wiener.**
Systematic Divinity : **E. S. Drown.**

Arabic : **J. R. Jewett.**
Comparative Physiology : **W. T. Porter.**
History : **F. J. Turner**, Emeritus ; **A. C. Coolidge, W. C. Abbott, R. B. Merriman, S. E. Morison, R. H. Lord, A. M. Schlesinger.**
Preventive Medicine and Hygiene : **M. J. Rosenau.**
Surgery : **C. A. Porter.**
International Law : **G. G. Wilson.**
History and Political Science : **C. H. Haskins.**
Zoology : **E. L. Mark**, Emeritus ; **G. H. Parker, W. E. Castle.**
Systematic Botany : **B. L. Robinson.**
Music : **W. R. Spalding.**
Economic Entomology : **W. M. Wheeler.** Dean of the Faculty of the Bussey Institution.
Economic History : **E. F. Gay.**
Philosophy : **J. H. Woods, M. de Wulf, R. B. Perry, A. N. Whitehead.**
Plant Morphology : **E. C. Jeffrey.**
General Jurisprudence : **R. Pound**, Dean of the Faculty of Law.
Neurology : **E. W. Taylor.**
French Literature : **I. Babbitt.**
Social Ethics : **R. C. Cabot.**
Egyptology : **G. A. Reisner.**
Divinity : **J. H. Ropes.**
Metallurgy and Metallography : **A. Sauveur.**
Climatology : **R. De C. Ward.**
Engineering : **C. A. Adams.**
Accounting : **W. M. Cole, J. H. Jackson.**
Political Economy : **W. Z. Ripley, T. N. Carver.**
Gynecology : **W. P. Graves.**
Pharmacology : **R. Hunt.**
Mineralogy : **C. Palache.**
French Language and Literature : **C. H. C. Wright.**
Bio-Physics : **W. Duane.**
Biological Chemistry : **O. K. O. Folin, L. J. Henderson.**
Mechanical Engineering : **L. S. Marks, H. N. Davis.**
Clinical Obstetrics : **F. S. Newell.**
German Language and Literature : **J. A. Walz.**
Tropical Medicine : **R. P. Strong.**
French and Spanish Languages : **J. D. M. Ford.**
Civil Engineering : **H. J. Hughes**, Dean of Engineering School.
Psychology : **W. McDougall.**
History and Government : **C. H. McIlwain.**
Banking and Finance : **O. M. W. Sprague.**
Theory and Practice of Physics : **H. A. Christian.**
Mechanics : **E. V. Huntington.**
American History and Government : **W. B. Munro.**
Landscape Architecture : **J. S. Pray, H. V. Hubbard.**
Industrial Management : **J. C. Callan.**
Psychiatry : **C. M. Campbell.**
Physiology : **W. B. Cannon, C. K. Drinker.**
Archeology : **G. H. Chase.**
Ancient History : **W. S. Ferguson.**
Transportation : **W. J. Cunningham.**
Anthropology : **R. B. Dixon, A. M. Tozzer.**
Architecture : **C. W. Killam.**
Comparative Pathology : **E. E. Tyzzer.**
New Testament : **W. H. P. Hatch.**
Education : **W. F. Dearborn, H. W. Holmes**, Dean of the Graduate School of Education.
Experimental Plant Morphology : **E. M. East.**
Economic Geology : **L. C. Graton.**
Business Economics : **W. B. Donham**, Dean of the Graduate School of Business Administration ; **H. B. Vanderblue.**
Government : **H. A. Yeomans, A. N. Holcombe.**
Pediatrics : **J. L. Morse**, Emeritus ; **K. D. Blackfan.**
Medicine : **F. W. Peabody.**
Marketing : **M. T. Copeland, H. R. Tosdal.**
Foreign Trade : **G. B. Roorbach.**
Clinical Oral Surgery : **V. H. Kazanjian, L. M. S. Miner**, Dean of the Dental School.
Fine Arts : **A. Pope, A. K. Porter, G. H. Edgell**, Dean of the Faculty of Architecture.
Military Science and Tactics : **W. S. Browning, W. J. L. Lyster.**
Vital Statistics : **E. B. Wilson.**
Bacteriology and Immunology : **H. Zinsser.**
Architecture : **J. J. Haffner.**
Latin-American History and Economics : **C. H. Haring.**
Church History : **J. A. Muller**, Episcopal Theological School.
Greek and Fine Arts : **C. R. Post.**
Homiletics : **S. McComb**, Episcopal, Theological School ; **W. L. Sperry**, Dean of the Theological School.
Prosthetic Dentistry : **F. A. Beckford.**
Orthodontia : **L. W. Baker.**
Business Law : **N. Isaacs.**
Dentistry for Children : **H. de W. Cross.**
French : **L. Allard.**
Greek and Latin : **C. N. Jackson.**
French Literature : **A. Morize.**
Jewish Literature and Philosophy : **H. A. Wolfson.**
History of Religion and Missions : **J. T. Addison** (Episcopal Theological School).
Mining Engineering : **D. H. M. Laughlin.**

Clinical Professors :

Pediatrics : **F. B. Talbot, E. H. Place.**
Medicine : **E. P. Joslin, E. A. Locke.**
Genito-Urinary Surgery : **P. Thorndike.**

Syphilology : **C. M. Smith.**
Surgery : **J. C. Hubbard.**

Associate Professors :

Accounting : **T. H. Sanders.**
French : **F. C. de Sumichrast,** Emeritus.
Chemistry : **W. B. Hills,** Emeritus ; **G. S. Forbes, G. Jones, J. B. Conant.**
Mining : **G. S. Raymer.**
Public Speaking : **I. L. Winter,** Emeritus.
Music : **A. T. Davison.**
Education : **G. E. Johnson. J. M. Brewer. F. G. Nichols.**
Mathematics : **O. D. Kellogg.**
Engineering Drawing : **F. L. Kennedy.**
Zoology : **H. W. Rand.**
Philosophy : **C. I. Lewis.**
Physiography : **K. F. Mather.**
Histology : **J. L. Bremer.**
Anatomy : **J. Warren.**
Architecture : **J. S. Humphreys.**
Embryology : **F. T. Lewis.**
Pharmacology : **W. Hale.**
Paléontology : **P. E. Raymond.**
Physiology : **A. Forbes.**
Social Ethics : **J. Ford.**
Forestry : **I. W. Bailey.**
Fine Arts : **P. J. Sachs.**
Physics : **E. L. Chaffee.**
Medicine : **R. Fitz.**
Psychology : **E. G. Boring.**
Neuropathology : **S. Cobb.**
Romance Languages : **A. F. Whittem,** Dean of Special Students and Director of University Extension.
Surgery : **D. Cheever, E. P. Richardson.**
Mechanical Engineering : **A. E. Norton.**
Finance : **A. S. Dewing.**
Economics : **H. H. Burbank, A. P. Usher J. H. Williams.**
Pediatrics : **J. L. Gamble.**
Business Research : **W. Hodges.**
General Physiology : **W. J. Crozier.**

Assistant Professors :

Clinical Dentistry : **E. C. Blaidsdell, F. T. Taylor.**
Astronomy : **W. H. Pickering,** Emeritus ; **E. S. King, H. T. Stetson, W. P. Gerrish.**
Surgery : **R. B. Greenough.**
Dendrology : **J. G. Jack.**
Medicine : **G. R. Minot, W. H. Robey, C. Frothingham, J. C. Aub, C. C. Sturgis, J. T. Wearn, A. V. Bock.**
Pathology : **J. H. Wright.**
Mathematics : **W. C. Graustein, J. L. Walsh.**
English : **K. G. T. Webster, J. T. Murray.**
Music : **E. B. Hill.**
French : **R. L. Hawkins, L. J. A. Mercier.**
Romance Languages : **G. B. Weston.**
Physiology : **P. G. Stiles, A. C. Redfield.**
Law : **J. A. McLaughlin, W. E. McCurdy.**
Botany: **O. Ames, W. H. Weston, C. W. Dodge.**
Education : **E. A. Shaw, R. Beatley, B. Beatley, L. O. Cummings, N. H. Black, E. A. Lincoln.**
Genito Urinary Surgery : **W. C. Quinby, J. D. Barney.**
Comparative Pathology : **M. Fabyan.**
German : **F. W. C. Lieder.**
Dentistry : **G. H. Wright.**
Anthropology : **E. A. Hooton.**
Economic Entolomogy : **C. T. Brues.**
Operative Dentistry : **M. B. Dill, A. I. Hadley.**
Tropical Medicine : **G. C. Shattuck. A. W. Sellards.**
Bio-Physics : **W. T. Bovie.**
Preventive Medicine and Hygiene : **L. D. Felton.**
New Testament Interpretation : **J. H. Cadbury.**
Psychology : **L. T. Troland.**
Biological Chemistry : **C. H. Fiske. H. C. Trimble.**
Oral Pathology : **K. H. Thoma.**
Electrical Engineering : **C. L. Dawes.**
Industrial Medicine : Miss **Alice Hamilton.**
Comparative Anatomy : **E. A. Boyden.**
Applied Anatomy : **A. R. M. Green.**
Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament : **N. B. Nash.**
Marketing : **D. K. David M. P. McNair.**
Materia Medica and Therapeutics : **J. W. O'Connell.**
Church History : **G. La Piana.**
Clinical Orthodontia : **H. L. Howe.**
Prosthetic Dentistry : **N. B. Nesbett.**
Military Science and Tactics : **C. D. Daly, J. B. Wogan, L. A. Craig, S. F. Clark, W. Spence.**
Roentgenology : **G. W. Holmes.**
Neurology : **J. B. Ayer.**
Child Hygiene : **R. M. Smith.**
Economics : **A. E. Monroe, A. H. Cole.**
History : **R. P. Blake, F. Merk.**
Spanish : **G. Rivera.**
Greek and Latin : **W. C. Greené.**
Physics : **E. C. Kemble.**
Government : **A. C. Hanford.**
Zoology : **S. R. Detwiler.**
Statistics : **W. L. Crum.**
Business Statistics : **J. L. Snider, A. J. Hettinger.**
Systematic Divinity : **A. Dun,** Episcopal Theological School.
Bacteriology and Immunology : **J. H. Mueller, B. White, W. L. Moss.**
Physical Chemistry : **E. J. Cohn.**
Industrial Management : **E. H. Schell, H. H. Farquhar.**
Dermatology : **F. S. Burns.**
Investment Banking : **C. P. Biddle.**
Otology : **C. B. Faunce.**
Obstetrics : **F. C. Irving.**
Architecture : **K. J. Conant.**
Tropical Medicine : **L. R. Cleveland.**
Adversiting : **N. H. Borden.**

Faculty Lecturers : *Theory of Design* : **D. W. Ross.** — *Historical Manuscripts* : **W. C. Ford.** — *History of Medicine* : **E. C. Streeter.** — *Music* : **W. C. Hellman.** — *Philosophy* : **H. M. Sheffer.** — *Fine Arts* : **E. W. Forbes. M. Mower.** — *History of the Far East* : **S. K. Hornbeck.**

Arnold Arboretum (1872), Director : **C. S. Sargent.** — *Courses for Graduates in Medicine* : **S. R. Meaker.**

Laboratories, Observatory, Museums, etc.

Jefferson Physical Laboratory (1884) : Director : **T. Lyman.** — *Psychological Laboratory* (1891), Director : **E. G. Boring.** — *Mining and Metallurgical Laboratories*, Director : Vacant. — *Chemical Laboratory*. Director : **A. B. Lamb.** — *Wolcott Gibbs Memorial Laboratory* (1913) Director : **T. W. Richards.** — *Harvard Engineering Camp* (1894), Director : **H. J. Hughes.** — *Astronomical Observatory* (1843), Director : **H. Shapley.** — *University Museum* (1859), Director : **S. Henshaw.** — *Peabody Museum of American Archeology and Ethnology* (1866), Director : **C. C. Willoughby.** — *Semitic Museum* (1891). Hon. Curator : **D. G. Lyon.** — *William Hayes Fogg Art Museum*, Director : **E. W. Forbes.** — *Germanic Museum* (1902), Hon. Curator : **K. Francke.** — *Botanic Gardens* (1807), Director : **S. F. Hamblin.** — *Botanical Museum*, Curator : **O. Ames.** — *Gray Herbarium* (1864), Director : **B. L. Robinson.** — *Social Museum* (1906) : **J. Ford** (in charge). — *Harvard Forest* : **R. T. Fisher,** Director.

HAVERFORD (Pensylvania).

Haverford College (1928).

Founded 1833.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 275.

President : **W. W. Comfort.** — *Dean* : **F. Palmer.**

Registrar : **O. M. Chase.** — *Librarian* : **P. Lockwood.** *Dean* (*Heavy* faced type). A. B. and S. B. degrees. — 100.000 volumes in Library.

Total expenditurre (1926-1927) : $ 476,309.

Professors :

Biblical Literature : **E. Grant.**
Biology : **J. A. Pabbitt, H. S. Pratt.**
Chemistry : **W. B. Meldrum.**
Economics : **W. Don C. Barrett, F. D. Watson.**
Engineering : **L. H. Rittenhouse.**
French : **W. W. Comfort.**
Geology : **H. S. Prat.**
History : **W. E. Lunt. R. W. Kelse.**
Latin : **P. Lockwood,** Dean.
Mathematics : **L. W. Reid.**
Philosophy : **R. M. Jones.**
Physical Training : **J. A. Babbitt.**
Physics : **F. Palmer.**
Sociology : **F. D. Watson.**

Associate Professors :

Mathematics : **A. H. Wilson.**
English : **E. D. Snyder, A. K. Gray.**
German : **J. A. Kelly.**

Assistant Professors :

Engineering : **O. M. Chase.**
French : **J. McF. Carpenter.**
Greek : **L. A. Post.**
Italian : **J. McF. Carpenter.**
Spanish : **J. McF. Carpenter.**

WASHINGTON (D. C.).

Howard University (1927).

Founded 1867.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 2.188.

President : **M. W. Johnson.** — *Secretary-Treasurer* : **E. J. Scott.**

Registrar : **F. D. Wilkinson.** — *Librarian* : **E. C. Williams.**

Professors :

Bacteriology : **W. W. Alleger,** Emeritus : **A. B. Jackson.**
Dental Anatomy and Pathology : **C. H. Howland,** Emeritus : **E. D. Williston.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **C. B. Purvis,** Emeritus.
Principles and Practice of Surgery, Clinical Surgery : **E. A. Balloch.**
Histology : **P. Bartsch.**
Operative Dentistry : **A. J. Brown.**
Bible History : **S. N. Brown.**
Singing : **L. V. Childers.**
Physics : **W. Coleman.**
Systematic Theology : **O. J. Scott.**
Commercial and International Law : **G. W. Cook.**
Greek and German : **E. P. Davis.**
Prosthetic Dentistry, Dental Metallurgy and Prosthetic Technic : **H. P. Davis.**
Military Science and Tactics : Col. **C. E. N. Howard.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **J. A. Talbott.**
Genito-Urinary Diseases : **H. A. Fowler.**
Surgery and Clinical Diagnosis : **N. F. Graham,** Emeritus.
Psychology : **A. S. Beckham.**
Mechanical Engineering : **H. De W. Hatfield.**
Dermatology : **H. H. Hazen.**
English : **L. D. Turner.**
Zoology and Physiology : **E. E. Just.**
Theory and Practice of Pharmacy : **A. E. Green.**
Anatomy : **S. D. Lamb. A. Ridgeley. C. I. West.**
Latin : **G. M. Lightfoot.**
Gynecology : **W. C. McNeil.**
Pathology and Clinical Microscopy : **C. Marshall. P. B. Lennox.**
Sociology : **W. H. Jones.**
Materia Medica and Therapeutics : **J. W. Mitchell.**
Philosophy and Education : **D. O. W. Holmes,** Dean.
Economics : **E. L. Parks.**
Church History and Sociology : **D. B. Pratt.**
Pharmacy : **D. H. Smith.**
Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology **H. S. Martin.**
Biology and Geology : **R. E. Schuh.**
Chemistry : **P. Julian.**
Mathematics : **W. Woodard,** Dean.
Piano and Organ : **R. W. Tibbs.**
History : **W. V. Tunnell.**
Botany : **E. E. Just.**
Abdominal Surgery : **W. A. Warfield.**
Bibliography : **E. C. Williams.**
Obstretics : **E. D. Williston.**
Homiletics : **W. Gordon.**
Surgery : **A. M. Curtis.**
History and Government : **W. Dyson.**
Principles and Practice of Medicine : **C. Burbank.**
Philosophy : **L. A. Locke.**
Elementary Education : **C. H. Thompson.**
Romances Languages : **V. B. Spratlin.**

Lecturers :

Law of Contracts : **D. S. Birney.**
Commercial Paper : **J. A. Cobb.**
Torts, Crimes and Misdemeanors, Corporations, Criminal Pleadings and Practice : **F. W. Booth,** Dean.
Constitutional and Statutory Law : **J. A. Cobb.**
Evidence, Personal Property and International Law : **H. W. Richards.**
Partnership, Sales, Executors and Administrators, Insurance : **F. W. Booth,** Dean.
Electro-Therapy : **H. C. Scurlock.**
Jurisdiction, Practice of Inferior Courts Legal Ethics and Domestic Relations : **I. E. C. Hayex.**
Law of Real Property and Pleading and Practice (at Law and Equity) : **G. F. Williams.**
Equity, Brief Making, and Use of Law Books : **A. Wilson.**
Dental Anatomy : **F. P. Barrier.**
Life Insurance : **J. P. Bond.**
Pediatrics : **E. Copeland.**

Physical Diagnosis and Anesthesia : **A. L. Curtis.**
Orthodontia : **S. C. Hopkins.**
Hygiene and Preventive Medicine : **A. B. Jackson.**
Anesthesia : **J. Jackson.**
Institutional Accounting : **N...**
Real Estate : **E. L. Scott.**
Nervous and Mental Diseases : **F. D. Whitby.**

BLOOMINGTON (Indiana).

Indiana University (1927).

Founded 1820.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 5.742.

President : **W. Lowe Bryan.** — *Secretary* : **J. W. Cravens.**

College of Arts and Sciences and Graduate School.

Secretary of Faculty : **H. T. Davis.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **B. D. Myers, J. A. Badertscher.**
Astronomy : **W. A. Cogshall.**
Botany : **D. M. Mottier, F. M. Andrews, J. M. Van Hook.**
Chemistry : **R. E. Lyons, L. S. Davis, F. C. Mathers, O. W. Brown, C. E. May.**
Comparative Philology : **G. H. Stempel.**
Economics and Sociology : **U. G. Weatherly, J. E. Moffat.**
English : **H. T. Stephenson, C. J. Sembower, H. H. Carter, A. C. Judson, W. E. Jenkins.**
Fine Arts : **P. A. Burke.**
Geology : **E. R. Cumings, C. A. Malott, W. N. Logan.**
German : **B. J. Vos, C. W. F. Osthaus.**
Greek : **H. A. Hoffman**, Emeritus : **F. W. Tilden.**
History : **A. L. Kohlmeier, W. O. Lynch, L. Esarey, J. A. Woodburn**, Emeritus.
Home Economics : **Mabel T. Wellman.**
Hygiene : **C. E. Edmondson.**
Journalism : **J. W. Piercy.**
Latin : **S. E. Stout, L. G. Berry.**
Mathematics : **S. C. Davisson, D. A. Rothrock, U. S. Hanna, K. P. Williams.**
Military Science and Tactics : **H. B. Crea.**
Philosophy : **W. B. Elkin.**
Physical Education for Men : **Z. G. Clevenger.**
Physical Education for Women : **Juliette Maxwell.**
Physics : **A. L. Foley, R. R. Ramsay, J. B. Dutcher.**
Physiology : **W. J. Moenkhaus.**
Political Science and International Law : **A. S. Hershey, F. G. Bates.**
Psychology : **J. R. Kantor, W. F. Book, G. S. Snoddy, H. H. Young.**
Romance Languages : **B. E. Young, G. D. Morris, J. M. Hill.**
Zoology : **F. Payne, W. Scott, A. C. Kinsey.**

Associate Professors :

Botany : **P. Weattherwax.**
Chemistry : **H. T. Briscoe.**
English : **S. Thompson, J. R. Moore, F. C. Senour, E. G. Frazier, W. T. Hale, J. H. Pitman.**
Geology : **C. S. S. Visher, W. M. Tucker, J. E. Switzer.**
History : **W. T. Morgan, F. L. Benns.**
Home Economics : **Elizabeth Sage.**
Journalism : **N. J. Radder.**
Latin : **R. H. Coon.**
Mathematics : **C. B. Hennel.**
Physiology : **P. M. Harmon.**
Political Science : **E. M. Linton.**
Psychology, Philosophy : **T. E. Nicholson.**
Romance Languages : **C. A. Mosemiller, W. H. Sheifley**, Mrs **G. P. Young, L. MacClintoam.**
Social Service : **Edna G. Henry** (at Indianapolis).
Zoology : **A. C. Kinsey.**

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : **L. H. Strong.**
Botany : **Flora C. Anderson.**
Economics and Sociology : **T. S. Luck, M. Crubaugh, M. C. Mills.**

English : **E. Johnson, J. L. Mills, L. R. Norrelle, H. Golder, C. E. Sanders.**
Fine Arts : **G. A. Nowland.**
German : **E. H. Biermann,** Mrs **H. G Leser.**
History : **P. W. Townsend, J. C. Andressohn.**
Home Economics : **Edith C. Williams, Georgia E. Elnley, Florence V. King.**
Journalism : **C. M. Bolser.**
Mathematics : **H. A. Wolfe, H. T. Davis. M. D. Darkow.**
Military Science and Tactics : **H. D. W. Woodward, J. C. Blizzard, G. C. Cleaver, J. W. McCormick, A. K. Ruperl.**
Physical Education for men : **G. E. Schlafer, E. S. Dean, E. C. Hayes** ; (for Women) : **M. E. Roddy, C. Fedler, G. L. Moberly.**
Physics : **M. E. Hufford.**
Political Science : **U. P. Field.**
Psychology : **S. L. Crawley.**
Romance Language : **J. Conklin, Lydia D. Woodbridge, M. M. Harlam, A. Rey, E. J. Lavegue.**

Lecturer :

Mathematics : **Agnès E. Wells.**

School of Education.

Dean : **H. L. Smith.**

Professors : *Educational Psychology* : **W. F. Book.** — *Elementary and Rural Education* : **W. W. Black,** Emeritus. — *School Administration* : **A. H. L. Smith.** — *Secondary Education* : **H. G. Childs.**

Associate Professors : *Education* : **G. T. Sowiers, H. E. Clark.** — *Secondary Education* : **C. G. F. Franzén.**

Assistants Professors : *Elementary Education* : **V. Martz, W. W. Wright, M. S. Lawis, I. O. Foster.**

Department of Home Ecobomics.

Professors : *Home Economicz* : **Mabel T. Wellman.**

Associate Professors : **E. Sage.**

Assistant Professors : *Home Economics* : **Edth Williams, Georgia E. Finley, Florence B. King.**

School of Law.

Dean : **P. V. McNutt.**

Professors : *Law* : **C. McG. Hepburn.** — *Research* : **J. J. M. La Follette,** Em. ; **P. V. McNutt, H. E. Willis. W. E. Treanor, P. L. Sayre.**

Associate Professors : **J. J. Robinson, R. C. Brown.**

Lecturers : **L. B. Exbank, H. A. Pondell.**

School of Medicine.

Dean : **C. P. Emerson** (at Indias).

Assistant Dean : **B. D. Myers** (at Bloomington).

Faculty at Bloomington. — Professors : *Anatomy* : **B. D. Myers, J. A. Baderstcher.** — *Chemistry* : **R. E. Lyons, O. W. Brown, F. C. Mathers, C. E. May.** — *Physiology* : **W. J. Moenkhaus.**

Associate Professors : *Chemistry* : **H. T. Briscoe.** — *Physiology* : **P. M. Harmon.**

Assistant Professor : *Anatomy* : **L. H. Strond.**

Faculty at Indianapolis.

Professors :

Biochemistry and Pharmacology : **B. B. Turner, H. H. Young.**
Dermatology and Syphilology : **A. W. Brayton,** Em.
Electrotherapeutics : **E. O. Lindenmuth.**
Genito-Urinary Surgery : **J. A. Sutcliffe,** Em., **W. N. Wishard.**
Gynecology : **O. G. Pfaff.**
History of Medicine : **G. W. H. Kemper,** Em.
Hygiene and Sanitary Science : **J. N. Hurty.**
Medicine : **C. P. Emerson, G. W. McCaskey.**
Mental and Nervous Diseases : **F. F. Hutchins, A. E. Sterne.**
Obstetrics : **C. E. Ferguson,** Em. : **L. Burckhardt** (Em.).
Ophthalmology : **F. C. Hood,** Em. : **A. E. Bulson, F. A. Morrison.**
Oto-Laryngology : **F. La Page.**
Pathology : **V. H. Moon.**
Pediatrics : **L. P. Drayer, J. H. Taylor** (Em.), **O. N. Torian.**
Rhinology, Otology, and Laryngology : **J. F. Barnhill, L. Pager.**
Surgery : **J. R. Eastman, E. D. Clark, W. D. Gatch, J. H. Oliver, M. F. Porter.**
Therapeutics : **C. R. Schaefer.**

Clinical Professors :

Dermatology and Syphilology : **A. W. Brayton** (Em.), **F. W. Cregor.**
Genito-Urinary Surgery : **W. P. Garshwiley.**
Gynecology : **J. A. Pfoff, N. G. Hamer.**
Medicine : **S. E. Earp, C. R. Sewder.**
Obstetrics : **H. F. Beckman, P. H. H. Young.**
Ophthalmology : **W. F. Hughes.**
Rhinology, Otology and Laryngology : **D. W. Layman.**
Surgery : **A. B. Graham.**

Associate Professors :

Medicine : **G. S. Bond, W. H. Foreman, J. A. MacDonald.**
Surgery : **D. Ross.**

Assistant Professors :

Biochemistry : **R. N. Harger.**
Clinical Medicine : **A. Henry.**
Hygiene and Sanitary Science : **T. B. Rice.**
Medicine : **T. W. De Hass.**
Mental and Nervous Diseases : **M. Bahr, C. F. Neu.**
Ophthalmology : **B. J. Larkin, G. S. Row.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **F. Forry.**
Pediatrics : **J. D. Miller.**
Proctology : **H. H. Wheeler.**
Roentgenology : **G. C. Beeler.**
Surgery : **M. N. Hadley, E. Mumford, J. V. Reed.**
Surgery of Head and Neck : **C. L. Cabalzer.**

School of Commerce and Finance.

Dean : **W. A. Rawles.**

Professors :

Business Finance : **W. A. Rawles.**
Economics and Sociology : **U. G. Weatherly, J. E. Moffat.**
Geology : **E. R. Cumings, W. N. Logan.**
History : **A. L. Kohlmeier, W. O. Lynch, L. E. Sarey.**
Journalism : **J. W. Piercy.**
Mathematics : **S. C. Davisson, D. A. Rothrock, U. S. Hanna, K. P. Williams.**
Philosophy : **W. B. Elkin.**
Political Science and International Law : **F. D. Bates, A. S. Hershey.**
Psychology : **W. F. Book, J. R. Kantor, H. H. Young, G. S. Snoddy.**
Secondary Education : **H. G. Childs.**

Associate Professors :

Accounting : **A. L. Prickett.**
Geology : **S. S. Visher, J. S. Switzar.**
Secondary Education : **C. G. F. Franzén.**

Assistant Professors :

Economics and Sociology : **T. S. Luck, E. V. McCollough, M. G. Mills, M. Crobaugh.**
Geology : **J. E. Switzer.**
History : **F. L. Benns.**
Home Service courses (Red Cross) : **S. D. Watts.**
Insurance : **F. V. Chew.**
Journalism : **C. M. Bosler.**
Law : **W. E. Treanor.**
Mathematics : **H. T. Davis.**
Political Science : **O. P. Field.**
Psychology : **S. L. Crawley.**

Lecturers :

Accounting and Business Practice : **U. H. Smith.**

School of Dentistry.

Dean : **F. R. Henshaw.**

Professors : *Anaesthesia and exodontia* : **E. D. Cofield.** — *Anatomy* : **B. D. Myers, J. T. Wheeler.** — *Bacteriology and Histology* : **H. K. Langdon.** *Ceramics and Inlay* : **W. E. Kennedy.** — *Chemistry* : **R. E. Lyons.** — *Crown and Bridge Work* : **D. A. House** (Em.). *Operative Dentistry* : **F. R. Henshaw.** — *Oral Surgery* : Col. **P. T. Toldd** (Em.). — *Orthodontia* : **C. R. Jackson.** — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : **V. H. Moon** — *Physiology* : **W. J. Mœknars.** — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **K. H. Kayser.** — *Surgery* : **E. V. Hahn.**

Assistant professors : *Anatomy* : **H. P. Werkman, P. E. Whitehead.** *Biology* : **J. O. Ritchey.** — *Inlay technique* : **J. C. Wilson, H. B. Morrow.** *Pathology* : **J. P. Jones.** — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **F. C. Hughes.**

Associate professors : *Chemistry and Physics* : **B. S. Davisson.** *Crown and Bridge work* : **E. J. Rogers.** — *Materia medica, Therapeutic* : **F. W. La Rue.** *Oral Surgery* : **G. J. Pell.** — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : **L. D. Belden.** — *Physiology* : **E. N. Kime.**

Lecturer : *Nutrition* : **L. S. Davis.**

School of Music.

Dean : **B. W. Merrill.**

Professors : *Music* : **B. W. Merrill, E. B. Birge.** — *Piano* : **A. Sjkerne.**

Assistant Professor : *Music* : **J. L. Geiger, D. O. Nye.**

AMES (Iowa).

Iowa state College of Agriculture and Mechanic arts (1928).

Founded 1859.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 4.277.

Total expenditures (1925-1926) : $ 3.877.000.00.

President : **R. M. Hughes.**

Dean of Men : **J. E. Foster.** — *Dean of Women* : Mrs **E. W. Stanton.**

Secretary of the Faculty : **J. R. Sage.** — *Registrar* : **J. R. Sage.**

Librarian : **C. H. Brown.** — *Business Manager* : **H. Knapp.**

Secretary of Deans : **J. R. Sage.**

Faculty of Agriculture.

Dean : **G. F, Curtiss.**

Professors :

Agricultural Engineering : **J. B. Davidsson, E. M. Mervine.**
Animal Husbandry : **H. H. Kildee, J. M. Evvard, P. S. Shearer, M. D. Helser, W. F. Lagrange.**
Dairy Husbandry : **E. Weaver.**
Poultry Husbandry : **H. A. Bittenbender.**
Dairying : **M. Mortensen, B. W. Hammer**
Farm Crops and Soils : **W. H. Stevenson P. E. Brown, H. D. Hughes.**
Genetics : **E. W. Lindstrom.**
Horticulture : **B. S. Pickett, H. W. R chey, J. C. Cunningham.**
Forestry : **G. B. MacDonald.**
Landscape Architecture : **P. H. Elwood.**
Technical Journalism : **B. Converse.**

Vocational Education in Agriculture : **W. H. Lancelot.**

Associate Professors:

Agricultural Engineering : **Q. C. Ayres, F. C. Fenton.**
Animal Husbandry : **A. B. Caine, A. L. Anderson, R. S. Stephenson.**
Dairy Husbandry : **B. Oderkirk.**
Dairying : **E. F. Goss, C. A. Iverson.**
Farm Crops and Soils : **P. Emerson, D. D. Johnson, B. J. Firkins.**
Farm Crops : **J. B. Wentz, R. M. Vifquain.**
Genetics : **W. V. Lambert.**
Horticulture : **E. C. Volz.**
Forestry : **D. S. Jeffers.**
Vocational Education in Agriculture : **Cora B. Miller, H. M. Hamlin, J. A. Starrak.**

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Engineering : **M. A. Sharp.**
Poultry Husbandry : **R. L. Cochrane.**
Dairying : **M. P. Baker.**
Farm Crops and Soils : **F. B. Smith, L. W. Erdman.**
Farm Crops : **J. C. Eldredge, C. Dorchester, E. P. Henson.**
Forestry : **J. A. Larsen.**
Landscape Architecture : **R. Rothacker, H. F. Kenney.**
Technical Journalism : **C. R. F. Smith.**
Vocational Education in Agriculture : **B. Morgan, W. F. Cramer, H. B. Swanson, P. I. Barker.**

Faculty of Engineering.

Dean : **A. Marston.**

Professors :

Architectural Engineering and Rural Structures : **A. H. Kimball.**
Ceramic Engineering : **P. E. Cox.**
Chemical Engineering : **O. R. Sweeney.**
Civil Engineering : **A. H. Fuller, T. R. Agg, J. H. Griffith.**
Electrical Engineering : **F. A. Fish, F. D. Paine, J. K. McNeely.**
General Engineering : **F. C. Dana.**
Mechanical Engineering : **W. H. Meeker, E. B. Smith, M. P. Cleghorn, R. A. Norman.**
Trades and Industries : **A. Shane.**

Associate Professors :

Architectural Engineering and Rural Structures : **C. H. Cowgill, R. M. Bailie.**
Civil Engineering : **J. S. Dodds, W. L. Foster, H. N. Jenks, R. A. Caughey, F. Kerekes.**
Electrical Engineering : **F. H. McClain, E. R. McKee.**
General Engineering : **E. H. Willmarth.**
Mechanical Engineering : **J. G. Hummel, P. W. Eeells, R. E. Roudebush, C. C. Major.**
Mining Engineering : **A. K. Friedrich.**
Trades and Industries : **G. I. Mitchell.**

Assistant Professors :

Architectural Engineering, etc. : Vacat.
Ceramic Engineering : **D. A. Moulton.**
Chemical Engineering : **H. A. Webber.**
Civil Engineering : **R. A. Moyer.**
Electrical Engineering : **D. L. Boyd.**
General Engineering : **N...**
Mechanical Engineering : **J. Hug, O. A. Olson, F. C. Miller, L. O. Doerr.**
Trades and Industries : **E. C. Flynn, R. C. Riedesel, H. Diemer, M. A. Sharp.**

Faculty of Home Economics.

Dean : **Genevieve Fischer.**

Professors :

Applied Art : **Joanna M. Hanson.**
Foods and Nutrition : **P. Mabel Nelson.**
Physical Education for Women : **W. Tilden.**
Textiles and Clothing : **Frances A. Sims, Iva L. Brandt, Katherine Cranor.**

Associate Professors :

Applied Art : **Mabel Fisher.**
Foods and Nutrition : **Rosaleene M. Arnold, Linda S. Brown, Belle Lowe, Viola Bell.**
Household Administration : **Elizabeth Hoyt, Lulu R. Lancaster, Ruth M. Lindquist.**
Textiles and Clothing : **Marie Stephens, Olive Settles.**
Vocational Education in Home Economics : **Marcia Turner, Regina J. Friant.**

Assistant Professors :

Applied Art : **Mable Russell, Anna M. Henderson, Edna O'Bryan, Elsa Wertheim.**
Foods and Nutrition : **Margaret Haggert, Ida M. Shilling, Alma Plagge.**
Household Administration : **Helen A. Bishop.**

Physical Education for Women : **Ruth C. Miller, Matilda Shelby, Myrtle Hinderman.**

Textiles and Clothing : **Lulu M. Brandt**

Faculty of Industrial Science.

Dean : **S. W. Beyer.**

Professors :

Bacteriology : **R. E. Buchanan, M. Levine.**
Botany : **L. H. Pammel, I. E. Melhus, A. L. Bakke, J. N. Martin.**
Chemistry : **W. F. Coover, J. A. Wilkinson, E. I. Fulmer, F. E. Brown, V. E. Nelson, H. Gilman.**
Economics and History : **J. E. Brindley, G. M. Fuller, C. L. Holmes, G. H. Von Tungeln, P. L. Miller, L. B. Schmidt.**
English : **A. B. Noble, W. R. Raymond.**
Geology : **S. W. Beyer.**
Hygiene : **J. F. Edwards.**
Mathematics : **E. R. Smith, Maria M. Roberts.**
Military : Major **J. E. Mort.**
Modern Languages : **L. De Vries.**
Music : **T. Mac Rae.**
Physical Education for Men : **T. N. Metcalf.**
Physics : **L. B. Spinney, J. W. Woodrow.**
Psychology : **J. E. Evans, Lovisa C. Wagoner, O. H. Cessna.**
Public Speaking : **Fredrica V. Shattuck.**
Zoology and Entomology : **C. J. Drake, J. E. Guthrie.**

Associate Professors :

Botany : **W. E. Loomis, J. C. Gilman.**
Chemistry : **R. M. Hixon, A. Clark, J. H. Buchanan.**
Economics : **Elizabeth Hoyt, J. A. Hopkins, L. D. Benedict, W. L. Harter.**
History : **E. D. Ross, G. W. Rutherford.**
English : **J. M. Thurber, Dora G. Tompkins, A. Starbuck, Esther Cooper.**
Hygiene : **E. W. Johns.**
Mathematics : **G. W. Snedecor, E. S. Allen, E. A. Pattengill, J. V. McKelvey, Julia Colpitts, J. S. Turner, C. Gouwens, Gertrude Herr.**
Military : Capt. **R. L. Burnell,** Capt. **O. H. Dixon.**
Modern Languages : Mrs **D. A. Arville.**
Music : **O. H. Hawley.**
Physical Education for Men : **N. Workman.**
Physics : **G. E. Thompson, W. Kunerth. H. J. Plagge, H. Stiles.**
Psychology : **T. F. Vance.**
Zoology and Entomology : **F. B. Paddock. W. O. Park, W. H. Wellhouse, E. R. Becker, H. H. Knight.**

Assistant Professors :

Bacteriology : **C. H. Werkman, Margaret Schwarte.**
Botany : **A. Hayden, E. F. Castetter. S. M. Deitz.**
Chemistry : **R. Edgar, Nellie Naylor, E. W. Bird.**
Economics and History : **K. Bjorka, F. L. Garlock, Grace Zorbaugh, V. A. Moody.**
English : **J. H. Atkinson.**
Geology : **C. S. Gwynne, J. E. Smith.**
Hygiene : **Jeannette Jongewaard, H. Mc Phee, V. A. Ruth.**
Mathematics : **D. L. Holl, P. G. Robinson. Marian Daniells, Annie Fleming.**
Military : Lt. **M. Boatner,** Lt. **F. B. Lyle.**
Modern Languages : **Laura Towne, I. Lommen.**
Physical Education for Men : **H. Otopalik, R. J. Simpson, W. S. Chandler, H. McPhee, C. E. Daubert.**
Physics : **A. A. Benedict, L. H. Willson, L. W. Butler, G. E. Davis,**
Psychology : **T. H. Howells.**
Public Speaking : **Ruth Bozell.**
Zoology and Entomology : **B. B. Fulton, Erma A. Smith, H. M. Harris.**

Faculty of Veterinary.

Dean : **C. H. Stange.**

Professors :

Veterinary Medicine : **C. H. Stange.**
Veterinary Anatomy : **H. L. Poust.**
Veterinary Pathology : **E. A. Benbrook.**
Veterinary Physiology : **H. D. Bergman**
Veterinary Surgery : **W. F. Guard.**

Associate Professors :

Veterinary Medicine : **C. H. Covault.**
Veterinary Pathology : **C. D. Rice.**
Veterinary Surgery : **W. A. Aitken.**

Assistant Professors :

Veterinary Medicine : **F. E. Walsh.**
Veterinary Physiology : **H. H. Dukes.**

BALTIMORE (Maryland).

Johns Hopkins University (1928).

Founded 1876.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 5.007.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 1.660.377.74.

President : **F. J. Goodnow.** — *Provost* : **J. S. Ames.** — *Registrar* : **R. N. Dempster.**

Librarian : **J. C. French.**

Professors :

Greek : **C. W. E. Miller.**
Semitic Languages : **W. F. Albright.**
History of Philosophy : **E. H. Griffin,** Emeritus.
German : **W. Kurrelmeyer, E. Feise, R. B. Roulston.**
Physiology : **W. H. Howell,** Assist. Director, School of Hygiene and Public Health.
English Literature : **H. E. Greene,** Emeritus ; **E. Greenlaw, R. D. Havens, L. W. Miles.**
English Philology : **K. Malone.**
Mathematics : **F. Morley, L. S. Hulburt,** Emeritus ; **A. Cohen, A. B. Coble.**
Applied Mathematics : **F. D. Murnaghan.**
Physics : **A. H. Pfund, K. F. Herzfeld, W. J. A. Bliss.**
Dynamic Geology and Geography : **H. F. Reid.**
Experimental Physics : **R. W. Wood.**
Political Economy : **J. H. Hollander.**
Mineralogy and Petrography : **E. B. Matthews.**
European History : **J. M. Vincent,** Emeritus ; **E. R. Turner.**
Political Science : **W. W. Willoughby.**
Botany : **D. S. Johnson.**
Germanic Philology : **H. Collitz,** Emeritus.
Zoology : **H. S. Jennings, E. A. Andrews, S. O. Mast.**
Latin : **W. P. Mustard, T. Frank.**
Education : **E. F. Buchner, Florence E. Bamberger.**
Plant Physiology : **B. E. Livingston.**
Philosophy : **A. O. Lovejoy.**
Geology : **C. K. Swartz.**
Statistics : **G. E. Barnett.**
French Literature : **H. C. Lancaster, G. Chinard.**
Archeology and Art : **D. M. Robinson.**
American History : **J. H. Latané.**
Experimental Psychology : **K. Dunlap.**
Chemistry : **J. C. W. Frazer, E. E. Reid, W. R. Patrick, N. Gordon.**
Economic Geology : **J. T. Singewald.**
Romance Philology : **D. S. Blodheim.**
Public Health Administration : **A. W. Freeman.**
Gas Engineering : **W. J. Huff.**
Psychology : **B. J. Johnson.**
Helminthology : **W. W. Cort.**
Military Science and Tactics : **G. Hoisington, P. du P. Strong, R. H. Offley, F. T. Bass.**
Surgery : **D. Lewis.**

Associate Professors :

Zoology : **R. P. Cowles.**
Chemistry : **G. H. Cartledge, H. C. Ulrey, R. K. Taylor, W. M. Thornton, F. O. Rice.**
Mathematics : **J. R. Musselman.**
Political Economy : **W. O. Weyforth, B. Mitchell.**
Bacteriology : **J. H. Brown.**
Education : **D. Brooks, D. Weglein.**
Romance Languages : **L. P. Shanks, A. Gruenbaum.**
Post-Biblical Hebrew : **W. Rosenau.**
Oriental Languages : **F. R. Blake.**
Philosophy : **G. Boos.**
Greek : **C. V. B. Wight.**

GALESBURG (Illinois).

Knox College (1927).

Founded 1837.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 603.

Total expenditure (1925-1926) : $ 194.276.00.

President : **A. Britt.** — *Dean* : **W. E. Simonds.**

Registrar : **J. A. Campbell.** — *Librarian* : **L. W. Elder.**

Professors :

English Literature : **W. E. Simonds.**
Mathematics : **G. T. Sellew, Mabel Heren.**
Philosophy : **W. L. Raub.**
Art : **Grace A. Stayt.**
Matin : **W. P. Drew.**
History and Government : **J. L. Conger.**
German and Economics : **J. A. Campbell.**
Greek and Biblical Literature : **J. Sterenberg.**
Economics : **R. E. Curtis.**
English : **R. C. Whitford, L. W. Elder, Grace A. Stayt.**
Public Speaking : **W. C. Shaw, C. L. Menser.**
Chemistry : **J. C. Hessler, I. E. Neifert.**
Modern Languages : **H. Kurz.**
Psychology : **R. T. Wiltbank.**
Military Science : **G. R. Hedge.**
Physical Education : **E. R. Jackson.**
Biology : **A. C. Walton.**
Physics : **A. S. Galajikian.**

Assistant Professors :

Modern Languages : **Florence E. Willard, Sarah E. Coleman, Louise Rodenbaeck.**
History : **A. W. Newcombe, J. W. Nash.**
Sociology : **C. W. Strow.**
English : **P. F. Sherwin.**
Classics : **C. J. Adamec.**
Physics : **W. B. Bohannon.**
Biology : **C. L. Furrow.**

EASTON (Pa.).

Lafayette College (1928).

Founded 1832.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 1.098.

Total expenditures (1927) : $ ...

President : **W. M. Lewis.**

Professors : *Biology* : **B. W. Kunkel.** *Chemical Engineering* : **E. Hart,** Dean of the Pardee Scientific Dept. *Chemistry* : **E. C. Bingham.** — *Civil Engineering* : **E. H. Rockwell.** *Government* : **M. D. Steever.** *Economics* : **E. Bowen.** — *English Language* : **Th. B. Hunt.** *English Literature* : **J. W. Tupper.** *History* : **D. L. McMurry, W. W. Eddy.** *Mathematics* : **W. S. Hall, W. M. Smith.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **D. B. Prentice.** *Philosophy* : **W. O. Allen.** *Military Science and Tactics* : **B. Tucker.** *Mineralogy and Geology* : **F. Ward.** — *Modern Languages* : **H. W. Church.** *Physics* : **C. McCheyne Gordon.** *Latin* : **J. R. Crawford.** — *Mining Engineering* : **W. B. Plank.** *Drawing* : **F. W. Slanzt.** *Electrical Engineering* : **M. King.** *Dramatics* : **A. H. Gilmer.**

Associate Professors : *Chemistry* : **J. H. Wilson.** — *Mathematics* : **D. A. Hatch.** *Me-*

tallurgie : **L. F. Witmer.** *Mechanics* : **W. B. Marquard.** — *Romance Languages* : **J. B. Hopkins.** — *Civil Engineering* : **W. S. Lohr.** — *Economics* : **W. H. Brown.** - *Mechanical Engineering* : **P. B. Eaton.** — *Psychology* : **H. W. Rogers.**

Assistant Professors : *Biology* : **W. L. Wachter.** - *Chemistry* : **J. H. De Long, G. A. Menge** — *Civil Engineering* : **L. Perry.** - *Mathematics* : **J. Cawley, V. H. Doushkess.** — *Spanish* : **L. Z. Lerando.** — *French* : **P. Gault.** - *Military Science* : **P. E. Gallacher. J. L. Murphy.** — *Graphics* : **H. J. Kennard.** *History and Sociology* : **W. Weiffenbach.** — *Bible* : **S. Earl Orwig.** - *Mining engineering* : **C. W. Macdougall.** *Physical Education* : **H. E. Brown.**

BETHLEHEM (Pa.).

Lehigh University (1928).

Founded 1866.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 1.647.

Budget (1928) : $ 842.000.

President Emeritus : **H. S. Drinker.** — *President* : **G. R. Richards.** — *Vice-Président* : **N. M. Emery.** — *Dean* : **C. M. McConn.**

Registrar and Associate Dean : **G. B. Curtis.**

Professors :

Accountancy : **R. B. Cowin.**
Biology : **R. W. Hall, S. J. Thomas.**
Chemistry : **H. M. Ullmann.**
Civil Engineering : **R. J. Fogg.**
Economics : **N. Carothers, H. M. Diamond.**
Electrical Engineering : **S. S. Seyfert.**
English : **R. M. Smith, M. J. Luch.**
Engineering Materials : **W. A. Slater.**
Geology : **B. L. Miller.**
German : **P. M. Palmer.**
Greek : **C. J. Goodwin.**
Heat Power Engineering : **T. E. Butterfield.**
History and Government : **L. H. Gipson.**
Inorganic Chemistry : **J. S. Long.**
Latin : **H. W. Wright.**
Mathematics and Astronomy : **J. H. Ogburn.**
Mathematics : **T. Fort. J. B. Reynolds.**
Mechanical Engineering : **F. V. Larkin. A. W. Klein.**
Metallurgical Engineering : **B. Stoughton.**
Military Science and Tactics : Maj. **E. E. McCummon.**
Mining Engineering : **H. Eckfeldt.**
Organic Chemistry : **V. S. Babasinian.**
Philosophy and Psychology : **P. Hughes.**
Physical Education : **H. R. Reiter.**
Physics : **C. C. Bidwell.**
Railroad Engineering : **W. L. Wilson.**
Romance Languages : **C. S. Fox.**
History and Government : **G. D. Harmon, E. B. Schulz.**
Machine Design : **E. S. Ault.**
Geology : **H. G. Turner, A. H. Fretz.**
Latin : **A. F. Pauli.**
Mathematics : **K. W. Lamson, F. M. Weida.**
Mechanical Engineering : **L. L. Leach.**
Metallurgy : **A. Butts, C. E. Doan.**
Military Science and Tactics : Capt. **J. H. Rodman, F. W. Hyde.**

Associate Professors :

Accountancy : **F. W. Woodbridge.**
Assaying and Quantitative Analysis : **A. A. Diefenderfer.**
Civil Engineering : **S. A. Becker, M. O. Fuller.**
Electrical Engineering : **J. L. Beaver.**
German : **R. P. More.**
History : **S. M. Brown.**
Industrial Chemistry : **D. S. Chamberlin.**
Mathematics and Astronomy : **J. E. Stocker.**
Physics : **P. L. Bayley.**
Mining Engineering : **E. S. Sinkinson.**
Romance Languages : **M. Toohy.**

Assistant Professors :

Accountancy : **W. Powell.**
Chemical Engineering : **R. Theis.**
Chemistry : **H. V. Anderson, A. A. Neville.**

Civil Engineering : **H. G. Payrow, E. H. Uhler, C. Jensen.**
Economics : **F. A Bradford, J. P. Jones, W. Bishop.**
Education : **L. R. Drown.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. D. Gruber, A. K. Miller, N. S. Hibshman.**
English : **E. H. Riley, C. D. Mac Dougall.**
Fine Arts : **G. A. Howland.**
Philosophy and Psychology : **M. Picard.**
Physical Education : **F. C. Bartlett.**
Physics : **R. E. Martin, P. B. Carwille, R. L. Hanson, M. H. Petersen.**
Quantitative Analysis : **G. C. Beck.**
Romance Languages : **H. C. Brown. R. A. Soto.**

BATON-ROUGE (Louisiana).

Louisiana State University (1927).

Founded 1860.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : about 2.400.

President : **I. W. Atkinson.** — *Secretary* : **C. H. Bean.**
Registrar : Mrs. **W. H. Gales.** — *Librarian* : **J. Mc Millen.**
Treasurer : **R. P. Swire.**
Business Manager : **R. L. Himes.**

Professors :

Agricultural Education : **J. G. Lee.** Junior.
Agricultural Engineering : **E. B. Doran.**
Agriculture : **W. R. Dodson.**
Agronomy : **W. R. Hendrix.**
Animal Industry : **E. L. Jordan.**
Athletics : **M. Donahue.**
Chemistry : **C. E. Coates.**
Civil Engineering : **B. W. Pegues.**
Civil Law : **R. L. Tullis.**
English : Mrs **L. C. McVoy.**
English Language and Literature : **W.A. Read.**
English Literature : **A. G. Reed.**
German : **C. H. Stumberg.**
Forestry and Horticulture : **J. G. Lee.**
Government : **A. T. Prescott.**
History : **W. Prichard.**
Home Economics : **Ellen A. Reynold.**
Journalism : **M. G. Osborn.**
Law : **I. S. Flory, R. C. Gore.**
Mathematics : **S. T. Sanders, I. C. Nichols, W. P. Webler.**
Mechanic Arts and Drawing : **L. L. Cooper.**
Mechanical Engineering : **L. J. Lassalle.**
Military Science and Tactics : **Wm. E. Brougher.**
Music : **H. W. Stopher.**
Physics and Astronomy : **D. V. Guthrie.**
Physics and Electrical Engineering : **T. W. Atkinson.**
Psychology and Education : **C. A. Ives.**
Physiology : Miss **E. H. Behre.**
Psychology and Education : **C. H. Bean.**
Public Speaking : **J. Q. Adams.**
Romance Languages : **J. F. Broussard.**
Secondary Education : **H. L. Garrett.**
Zoology : **W. H. Gates.**

Associate and Assistant Professors :

Agronomy : **H. V. Geib.**
Animal Industry : **J. B. Francioni.**
Athletics : **F. T. Gormley.**
Auto Mechanics : **W. Currie.**
Botany and Bacteriology : **C. F. Moreland.**
Chemistry : **R. L. Menville, E. A. Fieger, F. J. Robichaux, P. M. Horton.**
Civil Engineering : **F. F. Pillet.**
Commerce : Miss **J. Mendelsohn.**
Comparative Literature : **E. L. Bradsher.**
Economics and Sociology : **T. N. Farris.**
Electrical Engineering : **M. B. Voorhies.**
Entomology : **O. W. Rosewall.**
Home Economics : Miss **Helen M. Carter.**
Mathematics : **J. F. Welch, J. P. Cole,** Mrs **A. P. Daspit.**
Mechanical Engineering : **J. J. Munson.**
Military Science and Tactics : **W. L. Mitchell, A. G. Hutchinson, W. L. Wharton.**

Music : **F. T. Guilbeau.**
Physical Training : Mrs **S. T. Sanders.**
Romance Languages : **C. E. Matthews, H. A. Major,** Miss **Lacroix, R. H. Gearhart.**
Veterinary Science : **H. Morris.**
Zoology : Miss **E. H. Behre, H. Stabe.**

MARIETTA (Ohio).

Marietta College (1928).

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 375.

President : **E. S. Parsons.**

Dean : **D. T. Schoonover.** — *Librarian* : **G. J. Blazier.**

Registrar : **Lillian Spindler.** — *Dean of Women* : **Elsie E. Newton.**

Professors : *Biology* : **T. D. Biscœ**, Emeritus : **H. R. Eggleston.** — *Chemistry* : **E. L. Krause.** — *Economics and Sociology* : **R. Fry Clark.** — *English* : **A. Granville Beach, J. H. Chamberlain**, Emeritus. — *Latin* : **D. T. Schoonover.** — *Mathematics* : **H. Livingston Coar.** — *Philosophy* : **E. E. Philipps**, Emeritus. — *History* : **W. Churchill Gerrish.** — *Philosophy and Education* : **A. C. Watson.** — *Political History* : **J. Manley.** — *Geology* : **R. W. Whipple.** — *French and Spanish* : **G. S. Chapin.** — *Director Athletics* : **F. L. Hayrs.**

Assistant Professors : *French and German* : **C. F. Barnason.** — *Physics* : **T. D. Philips.** — *Mathematics* : **P. L. Rea.** — *Music* : **G. L. Hamilton.** — *Education* : **R. G. Guithrie.**

Instructors : *French* : Mrs. **Clara Anell Wolfe.** — *English* : Miss **Virginia Vaughu Sryon, E. L. Christie.** — *History* : **V. H. Daniels.** — *Biology* : **D. T. Jones.** — *Chemistry* : **E. B. Kranse.** — *Education* : **W. Bruce Blackburn.** — *Geology* : **Edith E. Hoyt.**

Lecturer : *Business Law* : **D. W. Jones.**

CAMBRIDGE (Post Office, Massachusetts).

Massachusetts Institute of Technology (1928).

Founded 1861.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 2.712.

Expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 2.300.000.

President : **S. W. Stratton.**

Assistant Dean of Students : **H. E. Lobdett.** — *Secretary of the Faculty* : **A. L. Merrill.**

Registrar : **J. C. MacKinnon.** — *Librarian* : **W. N. Seaver.**

Professors : *Mathematics* : **G. A. Osborne**, Emeritus ; **H. W. Tyler, D. P. Bartlett. F. S. Woods, F. H. Bailey, C. L. E. Moore, H. B. Phillips.** — *Mining Engineering and Metallurgy* : **R. H. Richards**, Emeritus ; **W. Spencer Hutchinson, G. B. Waterhouse.** — *Physics* : **C. L. Norton, W. S. Franklin, W. J. Drisko.** — *Theoretical and Applied Me-*

chanics : **G. Lanza**, Emeritus ; **C. E. Fuller, W. A. Johnston.** — *Architecture* : **W. Emerson, H. W. Gardner, J. Carlu.** — *Naval Architecture* : **C. H. Peabody**, Emeritus ; **J. R. Jack.** — *Economics and Statistics* : **D. R. Dewey, C. W. Doten, F. E. Armstrong, D. S. Tucker.** — *Civil Engineering* : **A. E. Burton**, Emeritus ; **D. Porter**, Emeritus ; **C. M. Spofford, A. G. Robbins, C. B. Breed, H. K. Barrows, G. E. Russell.** — *Inorganic Chemistry* : **H. M. Smith.** — *Naval Design and Construction* : **W. Hovgaard.** - *Electrical Engineering and Industrial Practice* : **W. H. Timbie.** — *Electric Power Production and Distribution* : **D. C. Jackson.** - *Electrical Measurements* : **F. A. Laws.** - *Electrical Machinery* : **R. R. Lawrence, B. Dwight.** — *Applied Electricity* : **E. Thomson.** — *German* : **F. Vogel, H. R. Kurrelmeyer.** — *Mechanism* : **A. L. Merrill, C. F. Park.** — *Steam Engineering* : **E. F. Miller.** — *Chemical Engineering* : **W. K. Lewis, W. H. Walker, W. H. McAdams.** — *Physics and Electrochemistry* : **H. M. Goodwin.** *History* : **J. O. Sumner.** — *Physical Metallurgy* : **R. S. Williams.** — *Architectural Engineering* : **W. H. Lawrence.** - *Technical Chemical Analysis* : **A. H. Gill.** — *French* : **E. F. Langley.** — *Military Science* : Colonel **H. E. Cloke.** — *Economic Geology* : **W. Lindgren.** *Organic Chemistry* : **S. P. Mulliken, J. F. Norris.** — *Industrial Biology* : **S. C. Prescott.** — *Machine Design* : **G. B. Haven.** - *English* : **H. G. Pearson, A. T. Robinson.** — *Chemical Research* : **W. R. Whitney.** - *Heat Engineering* : **J. C. Riley, C. W. Berry.** *Materials of Engineering* : **H. W. Hayward.** - *Physico-Chemical Research* : **F. G. Keyes.** - *Electric Power Transmission* : **V. Bush.** — *Medical Director* : **G. W. Morse.** - *Zoology and Parasitology* : **R. P. Bigelow.** — *Paleontology* : **H. W. Shimer.** - *Theoretical Chemistry* : **M. S. Sherrill.** — *Freehand Drawing* : **W. F. Brown.** — *Aeronautical Engineering* : **E. P. Warner.** — *Geodesy* : **G. L. Hosmer.** — *Electricity* : **N. C. Page.** — *Sanitary Engineering* : **R. G. Tyler.** — *Building Construction* : **R. F. Tucker.** - *Municipal and Industrial Research* : **W. A. Bassett.**

Associate Professors : *Heat Engineering* : **T. H. Taft.** *Mathematics* : **N. R. George, L. M. Passano, F. L. Hitchcock.** - *Electrochemistry* : **M. de K. Thompson.** *Drawing and Descriptive Geometry* : **E. Kenison, H. C. Bradley, A. L. Goodrich.** — *Chemistry of Foods* : **A. G. Woodman.** — *Inorganic Chemistry* : **A. A. Blanchard, E. Mueller, J. W. Phelan, W. C. Schumb.** — *English* : **H. L. Seaver, R. E. Rogers.** *Analytical Chemistry* : **W. T. Hall, L. F. Hamilton.** — *Mining Engineering and Ore Dressing* : **C. E. Locke.** *Mining Engineering and Metallurgy* : **C. R. L. Hayward, E. E. Bugbee.** *Physico-Chemical Research* : **J. J. Gillepsie.** - *Physical Chemistry* : **G. Scatchard.** *Topographical Engineering* : **J. W. Howard.** *Theoretical and Applied Mechanics* : **L. S. Smith.** *Machine Design* : **G. W. Swett.** - *Mechanical Engineering Drawing* : **W. H. James.** *Theoretical Chemistry* : **E. B. Millard.** *Electrical Machinery* : **W. V. Lyon.** *Electrical Engineering* : **R. G. Hudson, J. W. Barker.** *Biology and Public Health* : **C. E. Turner.** *Chemical Engineering* : **C. S. Robinson, W. P. Ryan.** *Naval Architecture* : **H. H. W. Keith, G. Owen.** - *Industrial Physics* : **C. B. Wilkes.** *Biochemistry and Physiology* : **J. W. M. Bunker.** *Political Economy* : **M. J. Shugrue.** *Applied Mechanics* : **A. F. Holmes.** - *Automotive Engineering* : **D. A. Fales.** *Business Management* : **E. H. Schell.** *Drawing and Descriptive Geometry* : **A. L. Goodrich.** *Experimental Engineering* : **J. J. Eames.** *Foundation Engineering* : **C. Terzaghi.** *Organic Chemistry* : **T. L. Davis.** *Railway and Highway Engineering* : **J. B. Babcock.** *Structural Engineering* : **H. Sutherland.** — *Machine Construction* : **R. H. Smith.** *Ship Operation and Marine Engineering* : **L. B. Chapman.** *Engineering Standards and Measurements* : **E. Buckingham.** - *Aeronautics* : **C. F. Taylor, C. H. Chatfield.** *Electric Power Transmission* : **O. G. C. Dahl.** *Petroleum Engineering* : **H. T. Mann.** *Electrical communication* : **E. L. Bowles.** - *Accounting* : **C. H. Porter.**

Assistant Professors : *Drawing and Descriptive Geometry* : **S. A. Breed.** - *Civil Engineering* : **W. M. Fife.** *Electrical Engineering* : **C. E. Tucker, A. L. Russell.** - *Business Management* : **K. D. Fernstrom.** *Marketing* : **W. E. Freeland.** *Optics and Photography* : **A. C. Hardy.** *Chemical Engineering* : **H. C. Weber, F. W. Adams, H. O. Forrest, P. K. Frolich.** *Mechanism* : **T. Smith, M. W. Dole.** - *Physico-Chemical Research* : **J. A. Beattie.** - *Experimental Engineering* : **W. H. Jones.** *Testing Materials* : **I. H. Cowdrey.** *Biology and Public Health* : **M. P. Horwood.** *Physics* : **W. R. Barss, M. Knobel, J. T. Norton, L. H. Young, T. H. Frost, D. C. Stockbarger, M. S. Vallartaa.** *Aeronautics* : **W. G. Brown.** *Mathematics* : **R. C. Eddy, S. S. Winslow, G. Rutledge, N. Wiener, P. Franklin.** - *Military Science and Tactics* : **C. H. Bandholtz, G. M. O'Connell, T. Philips, M. R. Woodward, H. L. Milan, A. T. W. Moore, E. E. Barnes, S. G. Frierson.** *Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering* : **E. Burtner.** — *English* : **W. Prescott, W. A. Crosby, P. Roberts.** *Petrography* : **J. L. Gillson.** *Applied Mechanics* : **D. Peabody.** *Public Health Laboratory Methods* : **F. H. Slack.** - *Fuel and*

Gas Engineering : J. T. Ward. — *Physical Metallurgy* : V. O. Homerberg. — *Organic Chemical Research* : A. A. Morton. — *Electrical Measurements* : C. E. Lansil. — *Electric Power Transmission and Distribution* : A. R. Wood. — *Electric Power Transmission* : L. F. Woodruff. — *Architecture* : A. S. Jenney, P. W. Norton, F. J. Robinson. — *Plumbing Engineering* : F. L. Cronin. — *Mineralogy* : W. H. Newhouse. — *Geology* : F. K. Morris. — *Heat Engineering* : J. Holt. - *Romance Languages* : W. C. Holbrook.

OXFORD (Ohio).

Miami University.

Founded 1809.

Number of Students (1925-1926) : 1.726 : summer term. 1925, 1 st term, 705 : 2 nd term, 217.

Total expenditures (1924-1925) : $ 528.000.

President : R. M. Hughes. — *Secretary* : W. P. Roudebush.

Registrar : Grace Glasgow. — *Librarian* : E. W. King.

Professors :

English : J. D. Rea.
Romanic Languages : E. E. Brandon, J. W. Khune.
School Administration : H. C. Minnich.
Mathematics : W. E. Anderson, T. L. Feeney.
Zoology : S. R. Williams.
Geography : W. R. McConnell.
Physics : J. A. Culler.
Philosophy : E. E. Powell, D. S. Robinson.
German : C. H. Handschin.
Botany and Bacteriology : B. Fink.
Industrial Education : F. C. Whitcomb.
Public Speaking : A. L. Gates.
Greek : F. L. Clark.
Economics : E. S. Todd, H. P. Shearman, W. L. Thompson, P. K. Whelpton.
Education : J. W. Heckert, W. S. Guiler, J. V. McMillan, J. E. W. Wallin, B. S. Scudder, J. E. Collins, C. V. Good.
Geology : W. H. Shideler.
History : C. E. Carter, H. Robinson.
Latin : F. L. Hadsel.
Chemistry : H. C. Brill.
University Physician : W. MacMillan.
Home Economics : M. J. Hanna.
Government : H. M. Vinacke.
Biology : B. M. Davis.
Physical Education : G. L. Rider.
Music : A. W. Martin.

Associate Professors :

English : F. G. Richard, A. W. Craver, E. C. Ross.
Physical Education : C. M. Pittser, R. E. Tillotson.
Economics : H. H. Beneke, J. B. Dennison.
History : F. S. Rodkey.
Home Economics : Alice Swisher.
Music : J. W. Clokey.
Mathematics : G. W. Spenceley.
Chemistry : C. W. Kreger.

Assistant Professors :

English : Elisabeth Hamilton, A. W. Cone, M. F. Modder, M. D. Clubb, Veta Thorpe Nebel, R. L. Henry, R. B. Sinclair.
Mathematics : E. E. Erickson.
Public Speaking : H. H. Higgins.
Industrial Education : A. A. Grinnell, A. P. Hobbs.
Art : A. M. Swisher, Frances Kimbrough.
French : M. C. Baudin, D. Demorest, Grace Glasgow, L. H. Skinner.
Sociology : F. M. Vreeland.
History : F. B. Joyner, J. H. Dupre, Erik Achorn.
Spanish : D. da Cruz, W. K. Jones, E. Mc Knight, C. D. Ebaugh.
Chemistry : L. E. Stout, R. E. Brown.
Music : R. A. Williams, Ruth T. Johnson, W. E. Ross.
Home Economics : Fannie Metcalf, Olivia Smenner.
Psychology : R. J. van Tassel.
German : W. F. Holderman.
Geology : P. H. Dunn.
Economics : Bertha M. Emerson, B. F. McFadon.
Physics : L. H. Yingling.

Zoology : **R. A. Hefner.**
Physical Education : **Margaret Phillips, Th. Vab Voorhis.**

Instructors :

Music : **B. Towner, S. Browne, M. Noble.**
Physical Education : **Margaret Shaw, Elizabeth Nitchie.**
Art : **S. Van Rossum.**
Biology : **Grace Kiernan, W. C. M. Nelly.**
English : **H. B. Anstaett, J. A. Wilthrow.**
Mathematics : **J. P. Albert.**
Home Economics : **Katherine G. Erskine.**

EAST LANSING (Michigan).

Michigan Agricultural College (1927).

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 2.699.

Dean of the College : **J. Phelan.**

President : **K. L. Butterfield.** — *Secretary* : **H. H. Holladay.**

Deans : *Agricultural* : **R. S. Shaw.** Director of Experiment Station. *Engineering* : **G. W. Bissell.** — *Home Economics* : **J. Krueger.** *Veterinary Medicine* : **W. Giltner.** *Liberal Arts* : **E. H. Ryder.** — *Science* : **F. S. Kedzie.**

Professors : *Education* : **J. Phelan, J. Rufi.** — *Animal Husbandry* : **G. A. Brown** (3). — *Anatomy* : **F. W. Chamberlain.** — *Animal Pathology* : **E. T. Hallman. G. H. Coons.** — *Bacteriology and Hygiene* : **W. Giltner.** — *Botany* : **E. A. Bessey.** *Chemistry* : **A. J. Clark, R. C. Huston.** — *Civil Engineering* : **C. L. Allen.** *Dairy Husbandry* : **O. E. Reed.** — *Drawing and Design* : **R. K. Steward, A. G. Scheele.** — *Economics* : **W. O. Hedrick, J. T. Horner.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **L. S. Foltz.** *English Literature and Modern Languages* : **W. W. Johnston.** — *Entomology* : **R. H. Pettit.** *Farm Crops* : **J. F. Cox.** *Agricultural Engineering* : **H. H. Musselman.** *Forestry* : **A. K. Chittenden.** — *Home Economics* : **J. Krueger.** — *Landscape Architecture* : **C. P. Halligan.** — *Horticulture* : **V. R. Gardner.** — *History and Political Science* : **E. H. Ryder.** *Mathematics* : **L. C. Plant. L. C. Emmons.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **H. B. Dirks.** *Military Science* : Lt.-Col. **T. L. Sherburne.** — *Physics* : **C. W. Chapman.** — *Physical Education* : **R. H. Young.** — *Music* : **J. S. Taylor.** — *Poultry Husbandry* : **G. G. Card.** — *Sociology* : **E. Mumford.** — *Soils* : **M. M. McCoo. C. E. Millar.** — *Surgery* : **J. P. Hutton.** — *Zoology and Physiology* : **H. R. Hunt,** Curator of General Museum.

Associate Professors : *Animal Husbandry* : **W. E. J. Edwards.** — *Bacteriology* : **F. W. Fabian, H. J. Stafseth.** — *Botany* : **R. de Zeeuw. H. T. Darlington. E. F. Woodcock, R. P.** — *Chemistry* : **B. E. Hartsuch, D. T. Ewing. H. L. Publow. H. S. Reed.** — *Civil Engineering* : **C. M. Cade. H. O. Woods.** *Dairy Husbandry* : **J. E. Burnett. P. S. Lucas.** — *Drawing and Design* : **C. Newman. L. N. Field. J. W. Steward.** *Electrical Engineering* : **M. M. Cory, A. Naeter.** *Economics* : **C. S. Dunford. C. Clayton. H. Wyngarden.** — *Education* : **E. L. Grover, B. A. Walpole. Minnie L. Irons.** — *English* : **E. S. King, L. S. Hughes. A. H. Nelson.** *Entomology* : **E. McDaniel.** — *Farm Crops* : **C. R. Megee.** — *History* : **Mrs M. Hendrick.** *Home Economics* : **W. S. Gettemy, E. G. Webb.** — *Home Economics* : **Osee Hughes. Marie Dye. Louise Clemens. Anna Bayha.** — *Horticulture* : **R. E. Marshall, F. C. Bradford, J. W. Crist.** *Mathematics* : **S. E. Crowe, G. G. Speeker, V. G. Grove.** — *Military* : Major **E. B. Gray.** *Physics* : **W. E. Laycock, O. L. Snow, L. G. Morell.** *Physical Education* : **L. L. Frimodig, B. F. van Alstyne, R. G. Léonard.** — *Physiology* : **B. B. Roseboom.** *Public Speaking* : **E. S. King.** — *Sociology* : **C. E. Hoffer.** *Zoology* : **J. W. Stack. S. G. Bergquist.**

MIDDLEBURY (Vermont).

Middlebury College (1928).

Founded 1800.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 629.

President : **P. D. Moody.** — *Librarian* : **Laila A. McNeil.**

Dean of the Men's College : **B. A. Hageltins.** — *Dean of Women* . **Eleanor S. Ross.**

Director of the Summer School : **P. D. Moody.**

Professors : *Biology* : **S. E. Longwell.** — *Chemistry* : **P. C. Voter.** — *Economics* : **H. M. Fife.** — *Engineering and Geology* : **P. N. Swett.** — *English* : **F. W. Cady.** — *Forest Management* : **J. J. Fritz.** — *French and Head of the French Department* : **S. A. Freeman.** — *Government and Law* : **Ch. F. Abbott.** — *Greek Language and Literature* : **W. S. Burrage.** — *History* : **Alen M. Kline.** — *Latin Language and Literature* : **R. H. White.** — *Mathematics* : **L. R. Perkins.** — *Music* : **L. J. Hathaway.** — *Pedagogy* : **F. E. Howard. J. S. Kingsley, C. A. Adams.** — *Philosophy* : **V. C. Harrington.** — *Physical Education* : **A. M. Brown.** — *Physics* : **E. C. Bryant.** — *Spanish* : **J. Moreno-La Calle.** — *Home Economics* : **C. B. Knapp.**

Assistant Professors : *Biology* : **R. L. Barney.** — *English* : **D. S. Beers.** — *History* : **J. P Davison.** — *Chemistry* : **B. B. Corson, J. F. Haller.** — *Physical Education* : **M. L. Young** — *French* : **A. Ranty.**

WEST POINT (New York).

U. S. Military Academy (1928).

Founded 1802.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 1.259.

Governmental school for education of candidates for commission as officers of the Regular Army. Basic course for all arms. Length of course 4 years.

Superintendant : Brigadier General **M. B. Stewart.** U. S. Army.

Professors :

Military Engineering, etc. : Lt. Col. **W. A. Mitchell.**
Modern Languages : Lt Col. **W. E. Morrison.**
Mathematics : Col. **Ch. P. Echols.**
Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology : Col. **W. Robinson.**
Military Higiene : Col. **M. A. W. Shockley.**
English : Col. **C. E. Wheat.**
Economics and Government, and Political History : Col. **L. H. Holt.**
Natural and Experimental Philosophy : Col. **C. C. Carter.**
Drawing : Lt. Col. **R. G. Alexander.**
Law : Col. **C. E. McNeil.**
Artillery, Cavalery, and Infantery Tactics : Lt Col. **C. B. Hodges.**
Ordnance and Gunnery : Lt Col. **E. McFarland.**

OAKLAND (California).

Mills College (1927).

Founded 1852.

Président : **Aurelia K. Reinhardt.** — Dean : **Katherine R. Adams.**

Librarian : **Elizabeth G. Potter.**

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 620.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : $ 710.154.81.

Chairmen of Departments (1927) :

Art : **R. Partridge.**
Astronomy : **E. G. Linsley.**
Bacteriology : **Dorothy Day.**
Botany : **H. McMinn.**
Chemistry : **Vernette Gibbons.**
Economics and Sociology : **Glenn Hoover.**
Education : **J. L. Horn.**
English : **Lucy L. Hazard.**
French : **Cecile Réau.**
German : **Alice H. Luce.**
History and Political Science : **C. Goodwin.**
Household Science : **Esther McCormick.**
Latin and Greek : **Ella Bourne.**
Mathematics : **Nina Alderton.**
Music : **L. B. Marchant.**
Philosophy : **Georgina Melvin.**
Physical Education : **Rosalind Cassidy.**
Physics : **Evelyn Aylesworth.**
Psychology : **Ethel Sabin-Smith.**
Religion : **R. Leavens.**
Spanish : **Mathilde Ellies.**
Zoology and Physiology : **A. Pringle Jameson.**

SOUTH HADLEY (Massachusetts).

Mount Holyoke College (1928).

Number of the resident Students (1927-1928) : 1.006.

President : **Mary E. Woolley.** — *Dean* : **Florence Purington.**

Registrar : **Caroline B. Greene.** — *Librarian* : **Bertha E. Blakely.**

Professors :

Art and Archaeology : **Louise Fitz-Randolph**, Emeritus; **Caroline M. Galt. Gertrude S. Hyde, Florence W. Foss.**
Astronomy : **Anne S. Young.**
Botany : **Henrietta E. Hooker**, Emeritus; **Alma G. Stokey.**
Chemistry : **Emma P. Carr. Dorothy A. Hahn. Louisa S. Stevenson.**
Economics and Sociology : **Amy Hewes, Alzada Comstock.**
English : **Clara F. Stevens**, Emeritus. **Margaret Ball, Ada L. F. Snell, R. P. Boas.**
English Literature : **Jeannette Marks.**
Geology : **Mignon Talbot.**
German : **Ellen C. Hinsdale.**
Greek : **Mary G. Williams.**
History and Political Science : **Nellie Neilson. Ellen D. Ellis. CBertha H. Putnam.**
Latin : **Helen M. Searles**, Emeritus · **Cornelia C. Coulter.**
Mathematics : **Sarah E. Smith. Eleanor C. Doak, Emilie N. Martin.**
Music : **W. C. Hammond, A. M. Tucker.**
Philosophy and Psychology : **Ellen B. Talbot, S. P. Hayes, J. M. Warbeke.**
Physics : **Elizabeth R. Laird.**
Physical Education : **Hope W. Narey.**
Physiology : **Abby H. Turner.**
Religion, History and Literature of : **Mary I. Hussey. Laura H. Wild.**

Romance Languages : **Mary V. Young, M. Gertrude Cushing.**
Speech : **Isadelle C. Couch.**
Zoology : **Cornelia M. Clapp**, Emeritus; **Ann Morgan, Louise B. Wallace.**

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : **Mary L. Sherrill.**
Economics and Sociology : **Ethel B. Dietrich.**
Education : **Mary M. Wentworth.**
English : **Helen Griffith.**
English Literature : **Dorothy Foster, Charlotte D'Evelyn, Leslie G. Burgevin, Erika von Erhardt-Siebold.**
German : **Alice P. Stevens, Grace M. Bacon.**
Greek : **Helen C. Flint**, Emeritus.
History and Political Science : **Viola F. Barnes.**
Latin : **Blanche E. Brotherton.**
Music : **Ruth E. Dyer.**
Philosophy and Psychology : **Sara M. Stinchfield.**
Physical Education : **Lillian L. Kuester.**
Physics : **Mabel A. Chase.**
Romance Languages : **Emma R. Rensch**, Emeritus.
Zoology : **A. Elizabeth Adams, Christianna Smith.**

Assistant Professors :

Astronomy : **Alice H. Farnsworth.**
Botany : **Lenette M. Rogers.**
Chemistry : **Edith R. Barstow.**
Economics and Sociology : **Aryess I. Joy, Ruth Reed.**
Education : **H. Moore.**
English : **Harriet F. Whicher, Leonora Branch, Majorie B. Greenbie.**
English Literature : **Kathleen M. Lynch, L. B. Wallis.**
Hygiene : **P. J. Groves.**
Latin : **Blanche B. Boyer.**
Music : **Anna M. Wollmann, Clara B. Tillinghast, Ruth E. Douglas.s**
Physical Education : **Miriam L. Spaulding.**
Romance Languages : **Helen E. Patch, Marie-Jeanne Bourgoin, Suzanne Dedieu.**
Speech : **M. Oclo Miller.**
Zoology : **Christianna Smith, Madeleine P. Grant.**

ANNAPOLIS (Maryland).

Naval Academy United States.

Founded 1845.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 1,551.

Superintendent : Rear Admiral **S. S. Robison.**

Heads of Departments :

Executive Department : Captain **S. Gannon**, Commandant of Midshipmen. — 20 Officers ; 1 Assistant Professor.

Seamanship and Flight Tactics : Commander **W. S. Farber.** — 13 Officer Instructors.

Ordnance and Gunnery : Commander **O. Smith.** — 10 Officer Instructors.

Navigation : Captain **R. C. MacFall.** — 9 Officer Instructors.

Engineering and Aeronautics : Captain **G. J. Rowcliff.** — 25 Officer Instructors ; 3 Associate Professors.

Mathematics : Commander **H. E. Rossell** (C. C.). — 6 Officer Instructors ; 5 Professors ; 6 Associate Professors ; 5 Assistant Professors ; 1 Instructor.

Electrical Engineering and Physics : Captain **J. N. Ferguson.** — 20 Officer Instructors ; 3 Associate Professors ; 1 Assistant Professor.

English : Professor **C. S. Alden.** — 3 Professors ; 5 Associate Professors ; 3 Assistant Professors ; 1 Instructor ; 6 Officer Instructors.

Modern Languages : Captain **G. V. Stewart.** — 6 Officer Instructors ; 3 Professors ; 3 Associate Professors ; 4 Assistant Professors.

Hygiene : Captain **J. C. Pryor** (M. C.). — 1 Officer Instructor.

Yard Medical : Captain **J. C. Pryor** (M. C.). — 7 Medical Officers ; 4 Dental Officers ; 1 Chief Pharmacist.

Physical Training : Commander **J. H. Ingram.** — 6 Officers ; 1 Chief Instructor ; 2 Assistant Chief Instructors ; 8 Instructors.

NEW YORK (New York).

New York University (1928).

Founded 1831.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 29,429.

Chancellor : **E. E. Brown.** — *Comptroller* : **L. E. Kimball.**

Secretary : **H. O. Voorhis.**

Professors :

Accounting : **W. W. Douglas, A. H. Rosenkampff, J. T. Madden.**
Aeronautical Engineering : **A. Klemin.**
Anatomy : **H. D. Senior.**
Architecture : **E. R. Bossange.**
Art Education : **R. A. Kissack.**
Bacteriology and Hygiene : **W. H. Park.**
Banking : **M. B. Foster.**
Biology : **A. B. Dawson, R. Chambers, H. W. Stunkard.**
Bridge and Railway Engineering : **A. Haring.**
Business English : **G. L. Courtney, E. J. Kilduff.**
Chemistry : **E. A. Hill, J. A. Mandel, C. F. Hinck, R. R. Renshaw, W. C. MacTavish, J. P. Simmons.**
Civil Engineering : **C. H. Snow.**
Classics : **R. V. D. Magoffin, R. H. Tanner.**
Clinical Medicine : **H. H. Brooks.**
Clinical Pathology : **A. R. Mandel.**
Commercial Education : **P. S. Lomax.**
Comparative Dental Anatomy : **M. Hellman.**
Dermatology and Syphilology : **H. Fox.**
Economics : **L. H. Haney, W. I. King, A. W. Taylor, J. D. Magee, W. E. Atkins, W. E. Spahr, M. W. Wartkins.**
Education : **H. H. Horne, J. W. Withers, M. E. Loomis, H. R. Driggs, J. A. Drushel, C. M. Gill, A. L. Suhrie, H. Mearns, J. R. Clark.**
Educational Psychology : **C. E. Benson.**
Educational Sociology : **E. G. Payne, H. Zorbaugh.**
Electrical Engineering : **J. L. Arnold.**
English : **A. L. Bouton, A. H. Nason, H. A. Watt, B. S. Allen, J. B. Munn, A. S. Borgman, C. Brown.**
Experimental Education : **P. R. Radosavljevich.**
Finance : **D. F. Jordan.**
Fine Arts : **R. M. Riefstahl, J. Shapley, A. P. McMahon, R. Offner.**
Foreign relations : **W. F. Johnson.**
Foreign trade : **C. H. Cunningham.**
French : **O. Towles.**
General Physiology : **E. Ponder.**
Geology : **J. E. Woodman, G. I. Finlay.**
German : **F. H. Wilkens, W. D. Zinnecker.**
Germanic Philology : **E. Prokosch.**
Genito-Urinary Surgery : **A. T. Osgood.**
Government : **J. W. Jenks, R. J. Swenson.**
Gross Pathology : **D. Symmers.**
Gynecology : **F. C. Holden.**
History : **M. S. Brown, T. F. Jones, J. Musser, J. H. Park.**
Illuminating Engineering : **S. K. Barrett.**
Industrial Engineering : **J. W. Roe.**
Journalism : **J. M. Lee, H. de W. Fuller.**
Laryngology : **Lee M. Hurd.**
Law : **F. W. Aymar, D. F. Burnett, G. L. Clark, A. Reppy, I. F. Russell, F. H. Sommer, L. J. Tompkins, W. F. Walsh, E. D. Webb, A. F. Derby, J. Gerdes, J. E. Hewitt, A. T. Vanderbilt, H. B. Pogson.**
Law of Commerce and Finance : **C. F. Bacon.**
Life Insurance : **R. Retzer.**
Management : **W. B. Cornell.**

Marketing : H. E. Agnew, P. O. Badger, G. R. Collins, G. H. Sprague, G. B. Hotchkiss.
Mathematics : T. W. Edmondson, E. J. Oglesby, P. L. Thorne, P. H. Graham.
Mechanical Engineering : C. P. Bliss.
Mechanics and Machine Design : W. R. Bryans.
Medicine : H. H. Brooks, R. J. Carlisle, A. Flint.
Merchandising : N. A. Brisco.
Military Science and Tactics : S. A. Campbell.
Music : A. Stoessel.
Music Education : H. Dann, I. Luckstone.
Neurology : E. D. Friedman.
Normal School Education : A. L. Suhrie.
Operative Technology : W. H. O. McGehee.
Ophthalmology : J. M. Wheeler.
Oral Surgery : L. Winter.
Orthodontia : A. Hoffman.
Orthopedic Surgery : R. H. Sayre.
Otology : E. B. Dench.
Pathological Histology : A. Fraser.
Pediatrics : R. G. Freeman.
Periodontia : J. O. McCall.
Personnel Administration : A. Y. Reed.
Pharmacology : G. B. Wallace.
Philosophy : C. G. Shaw.
Physical Education : C. W. Hetherington, J. B. Nash.
Physiology : H. W. Smith, J. B. Stein.
Physics : H. H. Sheldon.
Politics : R. D. Smith.
Preventive Dentistry : F. L. Stanton.
Prosthetic Dentistry : V. H. Sears, M. Cohen.
Psychiatry : M. S. Greogry.
Psychology : R. MacDougall.
Roentgenology : L. T. LeWald.
Romance Languages : E. B. Babcock, H. C. Heaton.
Salesmanship : E. E. Ferris.
Secondary Education : P. W. Cox.
Sociology : R. M. Binder, C. G. Dittmer, H. P. Fairchild.
Spanish : J. W. Barlow.
Surgery : W. C. Lusk, G. D. Stewart.
Surveying : D. S. Trowbridge.
Therapeutics : S. A. Brown.
Vocational Education : R. E. Pickett.

Associate Professors :

Accounting : L. C. Amidon.
Anatomy : B. G. Smith, G. J. Noback, M. Hoskins.
Bacteriology : C. Krumwiede.
Biology : H. J. Fry, R. Huettner, C. D. Plunkett, R. Howladay.
Business Psychology : E. G. Hoopingarner.
Chemistry : A. O. Gettler, E. F. Jette.
Chemical Engineering : H. J. Masson.
Civil Engineering : C. T. Schwarze.
Classics : C. J. Kraemer.
Economics : A. L. Faubel.
Design : J. L. Northam.
Education : A. S. Pegues, A. D. Whitman.
Educational Psychology : C. E. Skinner, P. V. West.
Engineering Drawing : H. Dunham.
English : P. B. McDonald, B. McCullough, J. L. Hotson.
Experimental Engineering : R. D. Morrill.
Economic Geography : A. M. Nielson.
Fine Arts : P. A. McMahon.
French : H. S. Schwarz, F. Ernst.
General Literature : G. E. SeBoyar.
Geology : G. I. Finlay, C. C. Mook, E. R. Lilley.
German : H. Brennecke.
History : A. Baltzly.
Journalism : H. B. Rathbone, L. R. Whipple.
Law of Commerce and Finance : L. O. Bergh.
Mathematics : R. G. Putnam.
Music Education : V. Jones.
Obstetrics : F. W. Rice.
Pharmacology : E. S. Pellini.
Physics : F. W. Loomis, H. H. Sheldon, C. Van der Merwe.
Philosophy : P. E. Wheelwrihgt.
Physical Education : S. E. Hagelthorn, J. B. Nash, S. U. Lawton.
Physiology : P. V. Prewitt, J. B. Stein.
Politics : C. Hodges.
Political Science : E. C. Smith.
Psychology : D. H. Fryer, P. D. Stout.
Phonetics : M. Vigneron.
Public Speaking : A. B. Williamson.
Romance Languages : J. A. Vaeth.
Secondary Education : F. E. Long.
Surgery : A. M. Wright.
Trade and Industry : P. V. Horn.

Assistant Professors :

Accounting : E. Gasparitsch, J. Lang, J. F. Sullivan.
Bacteriology : J. Klosterman.
Biology : R. P. Hall, M. E. Little, D. A. Marsland, K. Blanchard.
Business English : R. F. Brosius, A. E. Manville, H. D. Lindgren.
Chemistry : J. Munson, T. M. Smith, F. W. Miller, R. H. Muller, J. B. Niederl, C. V. King, C. A. Olson, H. G. Lindwall.
Classics : E. E. Burriss.
Clinical Pathology : J. E. Connery.
Dramatic Art : R. Somerville.
Economics : E. T. Bullock, C. D. Edwards, C. B. Fowler.
Education : H. R. Barrows, D. F. McCollum, C. J. Pieper, R. K. Speer.
Educational Psychology : Daisy Hetherington, B. F. Stalcup.
Educational Sociology : F. M. Thrasher, H. W. Zorbaugh.

Engineering : C. de Zafra, E. H. Hamilton, R. Miller, R. E. Brown.
English : D. McS. Arnold, E. B. Burgum, E. L. Walton, B. Carpenter, W. C. Martin, M. Schlauch.
Finance : J. B. Bonneville, T. C. Jones, J. I. Bogen, A. F. Chapin, W. F. Connelly, L. E. Dewey, M. Nadler, C. R. Rodgers, F. Rosenkampff.
Fine Arts : W. Pach, E. J. Tudor, P. T. Frankl, T. Whittemore.
French : A. G. Bayer, P. Taylor, M. H. Vigneron.
Geology : H. Wood.
German : C. H. Pekary, A. Steitz, W. Pfeiffer, G. C. L. Schuchard.
Government : C. Eagleton, C. C. Thach, R. V. Peel.
Highway Engineering : H. E. Breed.
History : A. A. Beaumont, H. Hulme, D. F. McCollum, W. E. Curtis.
Hygiene : H. N. Calver, J. E. Sawhill.
Industrial Engineering : D. B. Porter.
Insurance : S. B. Ackerman.
Law : G. C. Sprague, J. F. Crater, H. A. Gray, G. A. Spiegelberg.
Law of Commerce and Finance : W. P. Myers.
Management : G. L. Harris, J. G. Glover.
Marketing : H. M. Schiffer, L. Bader, J. R. Hilgert.
Mathematics : F. W. John, H. H. Pride, R. G. Putnam, A. Tilley, F. Farnum.
Mechanical Engineering : W. F. Turnbull, A. C. Coonradt, C. E. Gus.
Medicine : W. Coleman.
Merchandising : J. W. Wingate.
Military Science and Tactics : A. B. O'Connell, P. A. Helmbold, F. Hopkins, C. W. Christenberry, P. B. Connelly.
Music : M. Bauer, C. Haubiel.
Music Education : C. F. Sanford, B. White, M. L. Mohler.
Neurology : S. Brock.
Neuro-Anatomy : J. H. Globus.
Normal School Education e: A. Rochefort.
Operative Technology : F. J. Bronner.
Outlines of History : A. Sheppard.
Pathology : C. G. Darlington.
Pharmacology : I. Neuwirth.
Physical Education : F. L. Lloyd.
Philosophy : L. Buermeyer, W. C. Swabey.
Physiology : H. S. Hopkins.
Physics : L. B. Ham, W. A. Lynch, R. T. Cox, F. A. Jenkins, E. E. Mueser, W. H. Schneider, J. P. Cooley.
Prosthetic Dentistry : C. G. Lindberg, C. H. Schuyler, M. Goldenberg.
Psychology : P. D. Stout, L. W. Crafts.
Public Speaking : R. C. Bporden, A. C. Busse, C. A. Fritz, J. S. Morris.
Real Estate : N. L. North.
Retailing : W. C. Wales, J. W. Wingate.
Romance Languages : H. A. Vaeth, J. de Girolamo, H. C. Olinger.
Sociology : W. Marrs.
Spanish : E. H. Hespelt, P. Flores, J. H. English, R. F. Schulz.

Clinical Professors :

Cancer research : I. Levin.
Dermatology and syphilology : C. J. Halperin, W. J. Highman, E. R. Maloney.
Genito-Urinary surgery : W. H. McNeil.
Gynecology : O. A. Gorden, E. W. Holladay.
Hospital Dental Practice : H. L. Wheeler.
Laryngology : J. McCoy.
Medicine : S. R. Blatteis, H. V. Guile, L. B. MacKenzie, W. J. Pulley, E. P. Shelby, Mills Sturtevant.
Neurology : I. Abrahamson, D. E. Hoag.
Oral Surgery : J. T. Gwathmey, M. Moss.
Obstetrics : W. Ford.
Ophthalmology : W. W. Weeks.
Orthodontia : V. H. Jackson.
Orthopedic Surgery : P. W. Nathan.
Otology : W. M. Hunt.
Periodontia : P. R. Stillman.
Pediatrics : W. L. Carr, A. F. Hess, A. Martin, H. R. Mixsell, B. Ratner, E. S. Rimer.
Preventive Dentistry : T. P. Hyatt.
Prosthetic Dentistry : L. W. Doxtater, F. R. Getz, A. Guett, R. W. Tench.
Psychiatry : S. R. Leahy.
Pulp Canal Therapy : A. S. Walker.
Surgery : C. G. Burdick, J. Douglas, E. H. Fiske, C. Goodman, G. A. Koenig, G. Labat, R. P. Wadhams, C. W. Walker.

FARGO (State College Station, North Dakota).

North Dakota Agricultural College (1928).

Enrolment 1711.

Expenditures : $ 450.000.

Number of resident Students : ..

President : **J. L. Coulter.** — *Dean of Men* : **I. W. Smith.**
Librarian : **Ethel McVeety.** — *Registrar* : **A. H. Parrott.**
Dean of Women : **Alice Pearl Dinan.**

Deans of Schools :

Agriculture : **H. L. Walster.**
Chemistry : **W. T. Pearce.**
Education : **A. D. Weeks.**
Home Economics : **Alba Bales.**
Mechanics Arts : **E. S. Keene.**
Pharmacy : **W. F. Sudro.**
Science and Literature : **A. E. Minard.**

Professors :

School of Agriculture :

Agricultural Economics : **C. E. Miller.**
Agricultural Education : **E. H. Jones, G. W. Randlett, P. F. Trowbridge.**
Agronomy : **O. O. Churchil, H. L. Walster.**
Animal Husbandry : **E. J. Thompson, F. W. Christensen, O. A. Barton.**
Bacteriology : **C. I. Nelson.**
Dairy Husbandry : **J. R. Dice.**
Horticulture and Forestry : **C. B. Waldron.**
School of Chemistry : **L. L. Carrick, C. A. Gottschalck, W. T. Pearce.**
School of Education : **P. J. Iverson, A. D. Weeks.**

School of Mechanic Arts :

Architecture : **W. T. Rolfe.**
Civil Engineering : **R. H. Slocum.**
Mechanical Engineering : **R. M. Dolve.**
Physics : **C. L. Swisher.**

School of Pharmacy : **W. F. Sudro.**

School of Science and Literature :

Botany and Plant Pathology : **E. S. Reynolds.**
Zoology and Physiology : **A. D. Whedon, G. E. Miller.**
English and Philosophy : **C. A. E. Minard.**
History : **W. C. Hunter.**
Mathematics : **I. W. Smith.**
Modern Language : **L. Metzinger.**
Public Discussion : **A. G. Arvold.**
Social, Economic and Political Sciences : **A. F. Hunsaker.**

School of Veterinary : **A. F. Schalk.**

Miscellaneous :

Military Science and Tactics : **T. S. Smith.**
Music : **C. S. Putnam.**
Physical Education : **I. Cortright.**
Wesley College School of Religion : **W. L. Airheart.**

Associate Professors :

School of Agriculture :

Horticulture : **A. F. Yeager.**
School of Chemistry : **R. E. Remington.**
School of Home Economics : **M. A. Anderson, E. T. Smith, D. L. Hatch.**

School of Mechanic Arts :

Civil Engineering : **F. L. Weeks.**
Mechanical Engineering : **M. B. Erickson, H. S. Rush.**

School of Science and Literature :

English and Philosophy : **K. Kuhn.**
Mathematics : **F. C. Householder.**

Assistant Professors :

School of Agriculture :

Agricultural Education : **L. E. Jackson.**
Agricultural Engineering : **R. C. Miller.**
Agronomy : **J. E. Chapman, O. A. Stevens.**
Animal Hysbandry : **A. Severson.**
Bacteriology : **M. Dworak.**

School of Mechanic Arts :

Architecture : **A. E. Rigg.**
Mechanical Engineering : **D. M. Bavly.**

School of Science and Literature :

Botany and Plant Pathology : **G. J. Ikenberry.**
English and Phisloophy : **A. P. Dinan.**

Miscellaneous :

Library : **H. A. Pearson.**
Military Science and Tactics : **W. W. Millard, F. S. Ross.**
Physical Education : **L. Saalwaechter.**

CHICAGO-EVANSTON (Illinois).

Northwestern University (1928).

Founded 1851.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 4.993.

President : W. Scott.

Registrar : K. George. — *Librarian* : T. W. Koch.

Professors :

Pediatrics : A. Abt, F. X. Walls.
Accounting : H. A. Finney, D. Himmelblau, E. L. Kohler.
Surgery : F. A. Besley, A. Kanavel, H. M. Richter.
Gynecology : A. H. Curtis, L. E. Frankenthal.
Botany : C. B. Atwell.
Romance Languages : E. P. Baillot, A. de Salvio, J. S. Galland.
Electrical Engineering : W. C. Bauer.
Business Law : A. W. Bays.
Comparative Anatomy : W. Bebb.
Pharmacology : C. A. Dragstedt, A. C. Fry.
Special Pathology and Operative Dentistry : A. D. Black.
Pastoral Theology : S. C. Bronson.
English : A. C. L. Brown, F. B. Snyder, G. B. Denton, W. F. Bryan.
Business English : W. K. Smart.
Civil Engineering : W. H. Burger.
Roentgenology : J. T. Case.
Nervous and Mental Diseases : A. Church, H. T. Patrick, Emeritus.
Law : L. M. Greely, F. W. Millar, J. H. Wigmore, A. Kocourek, C. G. Little, A. A. Bruce, A. H. Albertsworth.
Elocution : R. McL. Cumnock, Emeritus.
Germanic Philology : G. O. Curme.
Mathematics : T. Holgate, D. R. Curtiss, E. J. Moulton.
Religious Education : N. E. Richardson, G. H. Betts, J. E. Stout.
Economics : F. S. Deibler, E. D. Howard, H. Secrist, R. T. Ely, H. G. Taylor, R. E. Heilman, Q. S. Wehrwein, M. G. Glaeser.
Obstetrics : J. B. Delee.
Law of Judgments and Extraordinary Legal Remedies : C. B. Elder.
Public Health : W. A. Evans.
Astronomy : P. Fox.
Psychology : W. D. Scott, R. H. Gault, A. R. Gilliland.
Operative Dentistry : R. E. Blackwell.
Chemistry : W. L. Lewis, M. A. Hines, F. C. Whitmore, C. J. Farmer.
Geology : U. S. Grant.
Voice Culture : L. P. Shawe.
Physiology : W. S. Hall, A. C. Fry, T. B. Wiggin.
Finance : W. E. Lagerquist.
Sociology : L. W. Bailey, A. J. Todd, T. D. Eliot.
Persuasion and Argumentation : L. Sarett.
Oral Surgery : H. A. Potts, T. L. Gilmer.
Legislation : H. Harley.
Dermatology and Syphilology : W. Stillians, F. E. Simpson.
Diplomacy and International Law : N. D. Harris.
German Languages and Literatures : J. T. Hatfield.
New Testament Interpretation : D. A. Hayes.
Homiletics : C. M. Stuart.
History : J. A. James, I. J. Cox, F. C. Eiselen.
Physics : H. Crew, B. J. Spence.
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : F. S. Johnson, Emeritus ; C. A. Elliott, R. B. Preble.
Education : E. E. Jones, R. A. Kent, J. E. Stout.
Economics and Marketing : F. E. Clark.
Military Science and Tactics : E. G. Chapman, C. Denham.
Violin and Ensemble Playing : H. E. Knapp.
Literary Interpretation : J. L. Lardner, R. B. Dennis, C. D. Hardy.
Latin : O. F. Long.
Music : P. C. Lutkin.
Public School and Community Music : J. W. Beattie.
Laryngology and Rhinology : F. Menge.
Dental Jurisprudence and Ethics : E. Noyes.
Piano and Composition : A. Oldberg.
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : J. E. Owens, Emeritus ; E. W. Andrews.
Mechanical Engineering : H. S. Philbrick.
Orthopedic Surgery : J. L. Porter.

Pathology : F. R. Zeit, J. P. Simonds, E. H. Hatton.
Prosthetic Dentistry : J. H. Prothero, R. O. Schlosser.
Bacteriology : A. A. Day.
Naval Science and Tactics : S. B. Mc Kinney.
Art : A. H. Hong.
Zoology : F. D. Barker.
Political Scisnce : K. W. Colegrove.
Biblical Literature : W. D. Schermerhorn.
Psychology of Speech : C. Simon.
Neurology : L. J. Pollock.
Band Conducting : G. C. Bainum.
Agricultural Economics : H. C. Taylor.
Systematic Theology : H. F. Rall.
Anatomy : L. B. Arey. K. L. Vehe.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : L. E. Schmidt.
Greek Language and Literature: J. A. Scott.
Philosophy : E. L. Schaub.
Orthodontia : I. B. Sellery.
Histology : W. G. Skillen.
Theory of Music : L. N. Dodge.
Bacteriology and Dental Pathology : E. S. Willard.
Otology : J. G. Wilson.
Theory and Composition : C. M. Beecher.
Factory Management : H. P. Dutton.
Psychology of Religion : G. A. Coe.
Organ : E. S. Seder.
Contemporary Thought : B. Brownell.
Journalism : H. F. Harrington.
Business Organization : A. E. Swanson.
Professional Ethic : F. B. Crossley.

Associate Professors :

English : F. B. Kaye.
Political Science : A. R. E. Ellingwood.
Medicine : L. J. Osgood, J. G. Carr, N. C. Gilbert, A. A. Goldsmith, H. W. Gray, W. H. Holmes, S. Strouse, J. S. Cutter.
Surgery : W. R. Cubbins, L. Davis, R. W. MacNeals, K. A. Meyer, J. A. Wolfer.
Naval Science and Tactics : M. L. Hersey.
Philosophy : S. G. Martin.
Orthopedic Surgery : P. Lewin.
Mechanical Engineering : W. G. Smith.
Oral Surgery : C. W. Freeman.
Accounting : J. V. Tinen.
Play-writing : T. Hinckley.
Education : J. M. Hughes, L. W. Webb.
Chemistry : W. V. Evans, F. Wright.
Geology and Geography : N...
Genito-Urinary Surgery : V. D. Lespinasse.
Gynecology : W. C. Danforth.
Physics : K. K. Smith.
History : A. G. Terry, C. L. Grose.
Botany : W. O. Waterman, A. H. W. Povah.
Finance : J. W. Bell.
Economics : V. Custis, W. V. Pooley, R. J. Ray, H. D. Simpson.
Romance Languages : W. O. Farnsworth, R. Brenes-Mesen.
Biblical Literature : L. E. Fuller.
Physical Education : G. Hawley, K. L. Wilson, L. G. Kranz.
Psychology : D. T. Howard.
Classical Languages : J. C. Murley.
Roentgenology : E. S. Blaine.
Obstetrics : J. P. Greenhill.
Psychiatry : C. A. Neymann.
Orthodontics : C. R. Baker.
Prosthetic Dentistry : T. B. Kurtz.
Dental Pathology : G. R. Lundquist, G. W. Merryfield, L. D. Sayre.
Advertising : L. D. Herrold.
Dramatic Literature : A. Dean.
International Law : C. H. Watson.

Assistant Professors :

Gynecology : P. L. Nusbaum, O. S. Pavlik, H. O. Jones, M. T. Goldstine.
Ophthalmology : R. Blue, W. M. Moncreiff.
Pediatrics : H. W. Cheney, W. S. Gibson, J. R. Gerstley, M. Jampolis, G. N. Krost, F. W. Young, A. Levinson.
Shop-Work : R. G. Bigelow.
Medicine : D. J. Sutton, H. W. Gray, N. S. Davis, S. M. Feinberg, D. E. Markson, G. K. Fenn, L. R. Hines, C. P. Horner, R. R. Jamieson, M. R. Chase, P. A. Daly, L. H. Mayers, W. H. Nadler, L. D. Snorf, M. S. Solomon, J. W. Stocks, G. Scupham, L. H. Sloan, E. S. Talbot, H. W. Traub, L. Unger, W. A. Brams, S. J. Taub.
English : T. O. Mabbott, A. H. Nethercot, J. H. Burbank, V. G. Heltzel.
Surgery : R. B. Bettman, J. R. Buchbinder, W. H. Harlett, H. Jackson, W. A. James, S. L. Koch, P. B. Magnuson, J. W. Miller, H. E. Mock, L. G. Morrill, V. L. Shrager, G. de Takats, Q. S. Van Alstine.
Biblical Literature : C. S. Braden, F. G. Lankard.
Physical Education : T. H. Robinson, B. Thistlethwaite.
Psychology : J. J. B. Morgan, E. L. Gatewood, W. S. Sheldon.
Chemistry : S. C. Langdon, C. D. Hurd, C. S. Palmer, H. E. Redenbaugh.
Accounting : H. Thom, G. M. Pelton, J. H. Bliss, E. C. Davies.
Nervous and Mental Diseases : R. C. Hamill.
Hygiene : C. T. Roome.
Pharmacology : C. W. Patterson.
Romance Languages : C. F. Fraker.
German : F. A. Bernstorff, H. Kurath.
Education : W. S. Brooks, D. C. Rogers, J. C. Meadows.
Military Science : A. F. McNamee, L. C. Wilson.

Neurology : L. Blitzsten, S. Krumholz, C. M. Sherman.
Physiotherapeutics : J. S. Coulter.
Physiology : F. T. Jung.
Civil Engineering : A. S. Hathaway.
Zoology : A. E. Cōle, W. J. Farquharson.
Economics : E. H. Hahne, E. P. Hohman, E. W. Morehouse, H. B. Doru.
Geology : S. B. Talmage, J. R. Ball, H. B. Ward.
Mineralogy : A. J. Walcott.
Mathematics : F. E. Wood, H. A. Simmons.
Obstetrics : J. H. Bloomfield, F. O. Bōwe, E. L. Cornell, D. S. Hillis, A. Lapham, I. F. Stein, J. P. Greenhill, D. A. Horner.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : J. S. Eisenstaedt, G. S. Fisher, H. C. Rolnich.
Pathology : H. R. Fishback, C. B. McGlumphy.
Dermatology : H. M. Hedge, A. F. Jacobson, E. P. Zeisler.
Orthopedic Surgery : B. H. Moore, F. C. Test, F. A. Chandler.
Anatomy : M. L. Mason, F. U. Windle.
Oto-Laryngology : E. L. Ross, C. J. Kurtz, W. M. Jogee, C. F. Bookwatter, O. MacLay, T. P. O'Connor, C. B. Youngar.
Bacteriology : A. W. Walker.
Medical Jurisprudence : A. B. Yudelson.
Oral Surgery : S. W. Clark, G. E. Meyer.
Operative Dentistry : R. M. Dix, E. W. Swanson.
Prosthetic Dentistry : L. D. Sayre, M. E. Wessel.
Piano : C. J. Haake, G. M. Haake.
Voice Culture : A. D. Miller, W. A. Stults.
Finance : P. L. Morrison.
Business Law : J. C. Teevan.
Business Organization : C. E. Willard.
Public Speaking : J. W. Armstrong.
Dramatic Art : V. M. Morton.
Theory and History of Music : O. S. Beltz.
Organ : A. S. Martin.
Land Economics : A. G. Hinman.
Religious Education : F. O. Lankard, M. O. Hawthorne.

Lecturers :

Law of Persons : E. M. Leesman.
French : E. P. Clark.
Merchandising : J. D. Culp, P. W. Ivey.
Damages : S. Love.
Economics : C. C. Wells, R. D. Cahn, D. Fagg, D. Halley, J. D. Sumner, R. Limber, D. E. Knowles, G. Cady, R. Forney.
Advertising : H. M. Morgan.
Illinois Law : H. H. Cooper, J. J. Glassner, J. S. Matthews, J. F. Rommel, W. W. L. Meyer, G. M. Weichelt, G. H. Gould, C. F. Fitzgerald, P. Postelnek, H. L. Jones, G. A. Mason, A. Dixon, L. M. Kaplan, W. Burry, H. vanHook, T. G. McBride, W. H. Noble, O. Rall, C. C. Spray, F. N. Williams, C. H. Zeiss, R. Bertley.
Accounting : J. A. Byland, J. O. Johnson, A. G. Larson, J. J. Strittar, H. P. Baumann, R. C. Brown, J. H. Gilby, R. Hall, P. W. Pettengill, F. K. Williamson, J. R. Bartnal, K .P. Elliot, A. Edenberg, G. Herrick, D. E. Knowles.
Office Organisation and Management : A. W. T. Ogilvie.
English : K. Cook, E. B. Davis, J. R. Hawkinson, J. C. McGalliard, G. A. Rollins, J. L. Geist, R. D. Highfill, F. H. Heidbrink, N. L. McMinn, N. E. Papadopoulos, A. E. Shower, H. E, Smith, K. Wilson.
Office Administration : M. D. Follansbee.
Business Law : J. Buckley.
Federal Taxation : F. Thulin.
Commercial Organisation : J. L. Jacobs, W. M. Smith.
International Law : L. G. Caldwell.
Conflict of Laws : M. A. Mergentheim.
Statistics : B. Altman.
Finance : H. E. Dougall.
Real Estate : E. A. Claar, H. O. Walther.
Speech : H. Berolzheimer, L. Hall, H. B. Maw.
Psychology : E. L. Clark, S. N. Stevens.
Purchasing : J. C. Dinsmore.
Public Utilities : H. P. Bruner.
Copy-writing : A. J. Lewis.
Credits : F. H. McAdow.
Insurance : C. P. Holmes, W. R. Townley.
Salesmanship : B. T. Bills.
Journalism : C. C. Warren.
Chemistry : P. H. Wolfrom.
Property : R. F. Fitzgerald.
Legal History : A. B. Gravem.
Preventive Dentistry : F. B. Rhobotham.
Physiology : J. M. Garner.
Business English : N. W. Barnes.
Mathematics : O. E. Brown.
Land Planning : J. L. Crane.
Spanish : R. S. Patch.

ATHENS (Ohio).

Ohio University.

Founded 1804.

President : **E. B. Bryan.** — *Registrar* : **F. B. Dilley.**

Librarian : **C. G. Matthews.**

College of Liberal Arts.

(1) Assistant Professor. — (2) Associate Professor.

Professors :

English Language and Literature : **E. W. Chubb, C. N. McKinnon** (1), **B. L. Sefferson** (1).
Mathematics : **R. L. Borger.**
Civil Engineering : **J. L. Addicott.**
Physics, Electrical Engineering : **A. A. Atkinson, O. E. McClure** (1).
Biology : **W. F. Mercer.**
Chemistry : **W. B. Bentley, J. R. L. Morton.**
French Language : **Mary T. Noss.**
Spanish : **F. V. Whitehouse.**

School of Commerce.

Accounting and Commercial Law : **C. M. Copeland.** — *Accounting and Commercial Geography* : **W. H. Fenzel.** — *Stenography* : **M. K. Brown.** — *Typewriting* : **H. Reynolds.**

School of Music.

Piano : **S. T. Arpee, N. H. van Vorhes.** — *Piano, Organ, Harmony* : **A. R. Kresge.** — *Public School Music* : **E. Garber, M. Swaim.**

Drawing and Painting.

Drawing and Painting : **Marie L. Stahl.**

Public Speaking.

Public Speaking and Debate : **W. H. Cooper.** — *Literary Interpretation* : **Irma E. Voigt.** — *History and Principles of Education* : **W. L. Gard.** — *Paidology, Psychology* : **O. Chrismann.** — *Normal Art* : **Mary J. Brison.** — *Public School Music* : **Elizabeth Garder.** — *English Language and Literature* : **H. R. Wilson.** — *Civil Biology, Botony* : **W. A. Matheny.** — *Agriculture* : **W. F. Copeland, O. R. Dunlap** (2). — *History and Government* : **T. N. Hoover, E. J. Jones** (1). — *Kindergarten School* : **C. T. McLeod.** — *Manual Training* : **G. E. McLaughlin.**

DELAWARE (Ohio).

Ohio Wesleyan University (1928).

Founded 1842.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 1.819.

President : J. W. Hoffman. — *Dean* : W. E. Smyser. — *Registrar* : T. E. Steckel. — *Dean of Men* : W. L. Sanders. — *Treasurer* : B. E. Cartmell. — *Dean of Women* : Eugenie Overturf. — *Executive Secretary* : H. M. Shipps. *Alumni Secretary* : H. H. Bell.

Professors :

Applied Christianity : B. L. McElroy.
Astronomy : C. C. Crump.
Biblical Language : R. B. Miller.
Botany : C. E. O'Neal.
Chemistry : G. O. Higley.
Economics and Business Administration : G. H. Barnes.
Education : A. R. Mead, H. W. Nutt.
English : W. E. Smyser, E. F. Amy, J. de L. Ferguson, E. C. Knowlton.
English Bible : R. H. Walker.
Geology : L. G. Westgate.
German : J. C. Blankenagel.
History : A. H. Hirsch, H. C. Hubbart.
Home Economics : Bertha Titsworth.
Latin : D. N. Robinson.
Mathematics : S. A. Rowland.
Oratory : J. T. Marshman.
Philosophy : T. G. Duvall.
Physical Education : W. F. Roberts, G. E. Gauthier.
Physics : W. G. Hormell.
Political Science : B. A. Arneson.
Psychology : F. C. Dockeray.
Religious Education : H. J. Sheridan.
Romance Languages : C. Murray, *French* ; T. E. Steckel.
Sociology : C. W. Coulter.
Zoology : E. L. Rice.

Associate Professors :

Economics and Business Administration : E. H. Gault, W. H. Husband, D. J. Hornberger.
Education : C. O. Mathews.
English : D. W. Miller.
English Bible : Cora Murphy.
History : A. C. Klinger, H. Eeels.
Mathematics : R. Crane.
Missions : A. E. Suthers.
Oratory : R. C. Hunter.
Philosophy : D. L. Evans.
Physical Education : W. C. Freeman, Gertrude Manchester.
Physics : C. W. Jarvis.
Political Science : W. M. Strachan.
Romance Languages : *Spanish* : O. K. Boring.
Sociology : E. Tetreau.
Zoology : A. C. Conger.

Assistant Professors :

Astronomy and Mathematics : E. Bower.
Botany : G. Blaydes.
Chemistry : A. J. Yaney.
Economics and Business Administration : A. D. Schultz.
Education : L. J. Bennett.
English : Marie Drennan, Ruth Fickel.
English Bible : Goldie McCue, L. Hazzard.
Home Economics : Jessie McVey.
Latin : D. O. Voss.
Mathematics : R. L. Newlin.
Oratory : Pearl Lloyd, W. R. Diem, L. McNabb.
Physics : D. A. Woodbury.
Psychology : L. A. Thompson.
Romance Languages : *Spanish* : W. W. Blayney, Laura Wagner, M. Lopez.
Sociology : L. G. Brown.

School of Music.

Professors : *Organ* : H. D. Le Baron, Director. — *Piano* : Isabel Thomas, H. Hewitt, G. L. Nichols. — *Voice* : Clara William, G. E. McLean, M. R. de Bouzon. — *Violin* : A. H. Elliott. — *Public School Music Methods* : Emma Elliott. — *Theory and Organ* : Ella V. Johnson. — *Wind Instruments* : G. S. Howard. *Cello* : W. M. Wells.

School of Fine Arts.

Professors : *Decorative Design* : S. T. Humphreys, Director. *Design* : M. C. Rollo, Beatrice Bond, F. Hopewood. — *Crafts* : Dora Tausch.

CORVALLIS (Oregon).

Oregon state Agricultural College (1928).

(The Federal Land-Grant College of Oregon).

Founded 1868.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 5.311.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 1.660.835.

1. Resident instruction and capital investment only Expenditures for research, extension, and miscellaneous bring total to $ 2.347.330.

President : **W. J. Kerr.** — *Registrar* : **E. B. Lemon.** — *Executive Secretary* : **W. A. Jensen.** — *Business Manager* : **E. M. Smith.** — *Librarian* : **Lucy M. Lewis.** — *Editor* : **E. T. Reed.** — *Superintendent of Buildings* : **E. P. Jackson.** — *Superintendent of Press* : **E. C. Hobbs.** — *Medical Adviser* : **C. R. Mathis.**

Deans of the Schools : *Agriculture* : **A. B. Cordley.** — *Basic Arts and Sciences* : **M. Ellwood Smith.** — *Chemical Engineering* : **F. E. Rowland.** — *Commerce* : **J. A. Bexell.** — *Engineering* : **H. S. Rogers.** — *Forestry* : **G. W. Peavy.** — *Home Economics* : **Ava B. Milam.** — *Mines* : **J. H. Hance.** — *Pharmacy* : **A. Ziefle.** — *Military Science* : **H. R. Richmond.** — *Vocational Education* : **J. R. Jewell.** — *Dean of Men* : **U. G. Dubach.** — *Dean of Women* : Mrs **Kate W. Jameson.**

Directors : *Agricultural Experiment Station* : **J. T. Jardine.** — *Engineering Experiment Station* : **H. S. Rogers.** — *Extension Service* : **P. V. Maris.** — *Music* : **P. Petri.**

Professors :

Agricultural Extension : **F. L. Ballard.**
Art and Rural Architecture : **J. L. Fairbanks.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **J. S. Jones, J. R. Haag, R. H. Robinson.**
Agricultural Education : **H. H. Gibson.**
Agricultural Engineering : **W. J. Gilmore.**
Animal Husbandry : **E. L. Potter, O. M. Nelson.**
Bacteriology : **G. V. Copson.**
Band Instruments : **H. L. Beard.**
Botany and Plant Pathology : **H. P. Barss, W. M. Atwood, S. M. Zeller, M. B. McKay.**
Chemistry : **J. Fulton.**
Chemical Engineering : **F. E. Rowland.**
Civil Engineering : **H. S. Rogers, C. B. McCullough.**
Clothing and Related Arts : **Helen L. Davis, V. Chappell.**
Dairy Husbandry : **P. M. Brandt.**
Economics and Sociology : **M. N. Nelson, N. H. Comish, E. H. Moore.**
Electrical Engineering : **R. H. Dearborn, L. F. Wooster.**
English Language and Literature : **G. Berchtold.**
Entomology : **D. C. Mote.**
Finance and Administration : **A. C. Schmitt.**
Farm Crops : **G. R. Hyslop.**
Farm Management : **H. D. Scudder.**
Foods and Nutrition : Mrs **Jessamine C. Williams.**
Forestry : **T. J. Starker.**
Geology : **I. S. Allison.**
History : **J. B. Horner.**
Home Economics Extension : Mrs **Jessie D. McComb.**
Home Economics Research : **Maud Wilson.**
Household Administration : **A. Grace Johnson.**
Highway Engineering : **G. V. Skelton.**
Home Economics Education : **Florence Blazier.**
Horticulture : **W. S. Brown. E. M. Harvey, H. Hartman, C. E. Schuster.**
Horticultural Products : **E. H. Wiegand.**
Industrial Arts : **G. B. Cox.**
Industrial Clubs : **H. C. Seymour.**
Information (Extension Service) : **W. L. Kadderly.**
Industrial Journalism : **M. W. Brown, F. L. Snow, C. J. McIntosh.**
Institution Economics : **Melissa Hunter.**
Landscape Architecture : **A. L. Peck.**
Logging Engineering : **H. R. Patterson.**
Mathematics : **C. L. Johnson, E. B. Beaty, F. C. Kent.**
Mechanical Engineering : **F. G. Baender, W. H. Martin.**
Mechanics and Materials : **S. H. Graf.**
Metallurgy : **J. H. Hance.**

Military Science : H. R. Richmond.
Mining Engineering : J. H. Batcheller.
Modern Languages : L. Bach.
Pharmacy : A. Ziefle.
Physical Education : C. V. Langton, P. J. Schissler, Ruth Glassow.
Physics : W. Weniger, W. B. Anderson.
Piano : Lillian J. Petri.
Political Science : U. G. Dubach, F. A. Magruder.
Poultry Husbandry : A. G. Lunn.
Psychology : J. F. Brumbaugh.
Public Speaking and Dramatics : C. B. Mitchell.
Singing : P. Petri.
Secretarial Training : H. T. Vance
Soils : W. L. Powers, C. V. Ruzek, M. R. Lewis.
Violin : Marguerite MacManus.
Vegetable Gardening : A. G. Bouquet.
Veterinary Medicine : B. T. Simms, W. T. Johnson.
Zoology : N. Fasten.

Associate Professors :

Agricultural Economics : L. R. Breithaupt.
Bacteriology : W. V. Halversen, J. E. Simmons.
Botany and Plant Pathology : C. E. Owens, W. E. Lawrence, Helene M. Gilkey.
Chemistry : F. H. Thurber, E. Gilbert.
Civil Engineering. D. R. Smith, S. M. P. Dolan, C. A. Mockmore.
Economics and Sociology : W. H. Dreesen, E. B. Mittelman.
Education : N. M. Irby, R. J. Clinton.
Electrical Engineering : F. O. McMillan.
English Language and Literature : Ida B. Callahan, S. H. Paterson, J. M. Kierzek.
Farm Crops : E. N. Bressman.
Farm Management : H. E. Selby, R. S. Besse.
Finance and Administration : E. E. Bosworth.
Geology : D. C. Livingston.
Horticulture : C. L. Long.
History : E. V. Vaughn.
Industrial Clubs : L. J. Allen.
Industrial Education : O. D. Adams.
Library : Lucia Haley.
Mechanical Engineering : M. C. Phillips.
Mechanics and Materials : C. E. Thomas.
Military Science : F. W. Bowley, H. A. Wadsworth.
Physical Education : R. O. Coleman.
Pharmacy : F. A. Gilfillan, H. M. Burlage.
Physics : J. Jordan.
Poultry Husbandry : F. E. Fox, H. E. Cosby.
Political Science : R. R. Hewitt.
Public Speaking and Dramatics : Elizabeth Barnes.
Psychology : H. R. Laslett.
Soils : R. E. Stephenson.

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Extension : W. L. Teutsch.
Animal Husbandry : B. W. Rodenwold, A. W. Oliver.
Botany : L. N. Gooding, F. D. Bailey.
Chemistry : J. P. Mehlig, R. A. Osborn.
Civil Engineering : B. Glenn, G. W. Holcomb.
Clothing and Textiles : Alma C. Fritchoff, Margaret C. Morehouse, Louise C. Struve.
Dairy Husbandry : I. R. Jones, H. N. Colman, N. C. Jamison, E. S. Larrabee.
Economics and Sociology : R. H. Dane.
Electrical Engineering : H. Cockerline.
English Language and Literature : Gertrude E. McElfresh, D. T. Ordeman, R. Colby.
Entomology : H. A. Scullen, B. G. Thompson.
Farm Crops : Bertha C. Hite, H. A. Schoth, D. D. Hill.
Farm Management : R. S. Besse, G. W. Kuhlman.
Finance and Administration : L. C. Ball, F. L. Robinson, J. H. Irvine.
Foods and Nutrition : Beatrice J. Geiger, Lucy A. Case.
Forestry : E. G. Mason.
History : J. Ellison.
Home Economics Education : Frances B. Wright.
Home Economics Extension : Helen J. Cowgill.
Household Administration : Sara. W. Prentiss, May C. Frank.
Industrial Arts : A. E. Ridenour.
Library : Bertha E. Herse, Elizabeth P. Ritchie, Gertrude Suess.
Mathematics : N. Tartar, J. A. Van Groos, H. L. Beard, G. A. Williams.
Mechanical Engineering : M. Wenk, R. B. Boals.
Mechanics and Materials : I. F. Waterman, J. C. Othus.
Military Science : A. G. Lovett, H. L. Barrett, M. W. Daniel, P. G. Miller.
Modern Languages : Edith C. Kuney, Melissa M. Martin.
Pharmacy : E. T. Sturh.
Political Science : M. M. Chambers, W. P. Riddesbarger, J. L. Le Master.
Public Speaking and Dramatics : E. M. Wells.
Publications : Laura B. Heath.
Rodent Control : I. N. Gabrielson.
Secretarial Training : Bertha A. Willcock.
Soils : E. F. Torgerson.
Veterinary Medicine : C. R. Donham, J. N. Shaw.
Zoology : Bess T. Green.

BROOKLYN (New York).

Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn (1927).

Founded 1855.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : N...

President Emeritus : **F. W. Atkinson.**

President : **P. R. Kolbe.** — *Dean* : **E. J. Streubel.**

Professors :

Physics and Electrical Engineering : **E. Hausmann.**
Modern Languages : **G. S. Collins.**
Chemistry : **I. W. Fay.**
Mathematics : **J. B. Chittenden, W. J. Berry.**
Mechanical Engineering : **E. F. Church.**
Chemical Engineering : **J. C. Olsen.**
English : **S. M. Tucker, E. J. Streubel.**
Hydraulics and Sanitary Engineering : **H. P. Hammond.**
Experimental Engineering : **W. J. Moore.**
Analytical Chemistry : **B. P. Caldwell.**
Structural Engineering : **E. J. Squire.**
English : **L. E. A. Saldia.**
Woorks Engineering : **M. C. Ihlseng.**

Consulting Professors :

History and Economics : **F. J. Pollay.**
Civil Engineering : **E. J. Squire.**

Associate Professors :

Electrical Engineering : **R. Beach.**
Civil Engineering : **H. R. Codwise.**

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : **I. H. Fenn.**
Physical Instruction : **L. Durborow.**
Mechanical Engineering : **F. Carvin, O. Henry.**
Physics : **P. B. Fraim, E. Slack.**
Electrical Engineering : **F. E. Canavaciol, C. C. Whipple.**
Chemical Engineering : **W. Whitmore, G. B. L. Smith.**

CLAREMONT (California)

Pomona College (1928).

Founded 1887.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 915.

President : **J. A. Blaisdell.** — *Dean* : **W. E. Nicholl.**

Registrar : **C. T. Fitts.** — *Librarian* : **W. H. Kerr.**

Professors : *Applied Music* : **R. H. Lyman.** *Botany* : **P. A. Munz.** — *Astronomy* : **F. P. Brackett.** — *Chemistry* : **C. J. Robinson.** *Constitutional History and Law* : **R. M. Story.** — *English Literature* : **B. McCully.** *English Language* : **M. G. Frampton.** — *Economics and Sociology* : **W. Kirk, G. S. Burgess, R. Duncan.** — *Geology* : **A. O. Woodford.** — *Classical History and Language* : **H. E. Robbins.** — *Military Science* : **G. G. Sanford.** — *Mathematics* : **W. P. Russell.** *Physics* : **G. G. Hitchcock, R. R. Tileston.** — *Philosophy* : **R. C. Denison.** *Psychology* : **B. C. Ewer, R. D. Williams.** — *Religion* : **R. C. Brooks, R. J. Taylor,** acting. — *Romance Languages* : **M. B. Jones, H. A. Holmes.** — *Zoology* : **W. A. Hilton.** — *German* : **J. S. Nollen,** acting. — *History* : **F. W. Pitman, G. B. Hulbert,** adjunct. — *Education* : **A. A. Douglass.** — *Hispanic Civilisation* : **J. Pijoan,** adjunct. — *Physical Training for men* : **E. W. Nixon.**

Associate Professors : *Engineering Science* : **E. Taylor.** — *Musical Theory and Appreciation* : **W. A. Allen.** — *English* : **E. C. Lincoln.** — *Piano* : **E. S. Olive.** — *Public Address* : **B. D. Scott.** — *Organ* **J. W. Clokey.** — *Mathematics* : Miss **G. E. Berry.**

Assistant Professors : *Accouting* : **F. S. Thomson.** — *Education* : **W. E. Nicholl.** — *English* : **C. T. Fitts.** - *Government* **C. . Fairman.** -- *Military Science* : **R. R. Bacon.** — *Psychology* : **Mary B. Eyre.** — *Singing* : **A. Babcock.** — *Violin* : **R. R. Uniacke.**

NEW-YORK (New-York).

Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital (1927).

Founded 1880.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 562.

President : **J. F. McKernon.** — *Secretary* : **W. D. Cutter.**

Professors :

Anesthesia : **T. D. Buchanan.**
Bacteriology and Pathology : **W. J. MacNeal.**
Dermatology : **G. M. Mac Kee.**
Gynecology : **J. N. West. H. D. Furniss. W. T. Dannreuther.**
Laryngology : **D. Macpherson, I. Imperatori, R. E. Buckley.**
Medicine : **A. F. Chace, L. Kast, R. H. Halsey, H. O. Mosenthal.**
Neurology : **M. Osnato, J. L. Joughin.**
Neuro-Pathology : **M. G. Schlapp.**
Operative Surgery on the Cadaver : **E. A. Campbell.**
Ophtalmology : **E. M. Alger, M. Cohen, M. U. Troncoso.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **F. H. Albee, C. Ogilvy.**
Oral Surgery : **H. S. Vaughan.**
Otology : **R. L. Loughran, W. C. McFarand, C. H. Smith, M. F. Jones.**
Pediatrics : **R. H. Dennett, M. C. Pease. A. de Sanctis.**
Roentgenology : **W. H. Meyer.**
Surgery : **J. F. Erdmann, E. W. Peterson, C. G. Heyd, J. O. Stewart, J. E. Sheehan.**
Traumatic Surgery : **J. J. Moorhead.**
Urology : **J. F. McCarthy, C. G. Bandler.**
Applied Physiology : **C. V. Bailey.**

Associate Professors :

Biochemistry : **J. A. Killian.**
Bacteriology and Pathology : **N...**
Gynecology : **T. H. Cherry, E. Rundquist.**
Laryngology : **N...**
Medicine : **J. G. Wells, W. G. Lough, H. F. Shattuck.**
Neurology : **J. C. Lynch, G. A. Blakeslee.**
Neuro-Surgery : **B. Stookey.**
Neuro-Pathology : **F. Myers.**
Ophtalmology : **J. E. Wirden, E. F. Krug, J. W. White, P. Fridenberg, H. V. Hubbard.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **L. Mayer, E. P. Weigel.**
Otology : **M. F. Jones.**
Pediatrics : **C. W. Berry.**
Surgery : **T. H. Russell, J. D. Stewart.**
Urology : **G. F. Cahill.**

Assistant Professors :

Bacteriology and Pathology : **L. H. Meeker, A. Sheplar.**
Dermatology : **D. Stetson, R. S. Nelson.**
Gynecology : **T. T. Sweeny, L. L. Fulkerson, D. R. Ayres, G. S. Moench.**
Laryngology : **J. B. Ferguson, F. R. Herriman, L. T. Perrault.**
Medicine : **N. Dobkin, C. J. Hunt, B. F. Donaldson, B. Lattin.**
Neurology : **S. Naccarati, P. Lehrman, H. M. Boulby.**
Neuro-Surgery : **W. H. Maddren.**
Operation Surgery on the Cadaver : **J. Z. Biegeleisen.**
Ophthalmology : **C. W. Stevens, J. H. Dunnington, D. Alperin, J. W. Smith.**
Otology : **R. H. Hutchinson, M. Levine.**
Pediatrics : **E. Long, M. H. Edelman, H. N. Appel, W. H. Donnelly, F. R. Mason.**
Surgery : **L. A. Salisbury, J. Selinger, E. C. Brenner, H. V. Spaulding, L. J. Unger, F. Carter.**
Traumatic Surgery : **G. W. Hawley, S. Milliken, H. H. Ritter.**
Urology : **S. R. Woodruff, J. A. Hyams.**

PRINCETON (New Jersey).

Princeton University (1928).

Founded 1746.

President : J. G. Hibben. — *Secretary* : V. L. Collins.

Registrar : W. F. Kerr. — *Librarian* : J. T. Gerould.

Professors :

Philosophy : J. G. Hibben, R. B. C. Johnson, E. G. Spaulding, R. Scoon.
Ethics : W. Fite.
Biology : E. G. Conklin, U. Dahlgren, C. F. W. McClure.
Civil Engineering : F. H. Constant.
English : T. M. Parrott, G. M. Harper, J. D. Spaeth, C. G. Osgood, G. H. Gerould, R. K. Root, M. W. Croll, C. W. Kennedy.
Geography : P. Mac Clintock.
Geology : W. B. Scott, C. H. Smyth.
Art and Archeology : C. R. Morey, F. J. Mather, E. D. Smith, T. L. Shear, G. W. Elderkin.
Architectural Design : J. Labattut, G. S. Koyl.
Latin : D. Magie, A. C. Johnson, A. L. Wheeler.
Mathematics : H. B. Fine, L. P. Eisenhart, O. Veblen, W. Gillepsie, C. R. MacInnes, S. Lefschetz, J. W. Alexander.
Physics : W. F. Magie, E. H. Loomis, A. Trowbridge, E. P. Adams, H. L. Cooke, K. T. Compton, H. Weyl.
Chemistry : W. Foster, A. W. C. Menzies, F. Neher, G. A. Hulett, L. W. Jones, H. S. Taylor.
Greek : E. Y. Robbins, E. Capps, W. K. Prentice, D. R. Stuart, F. L. Hutson.
Mineralogy : A. H. Phillips.
Romance Languages : W. U. Vreeland, C. Causs, V. L. Coolins, D. L. Buffum, E. C. Armstrong, D. C. Stuart, C. C. Marden, K. McKenzie, H. W. Hewett-Thayer.
Politics : W. S. Myers, H. W. Dodds.
Jurisprudence : E. S. Corwin.
Electrical Engineering : M. Mac-Laren.
American History : T. J. Wertentaker.
Hygiene and Physical Education : J. E. Raycroft.
Astronomy : H. N. Russell, R. S. Dugan.
Psychology : H. C. Warren, H. S. Langfeld, E. B. Holt, C. C. Brigham.
Germanic Languages and Literature : J. P. Hoskins, G. M. Priest, H. H. Bender.
Economics : E. W. Kemmerer, G. B. McClellan, D. A. McCabe, F. H. Dixon, F. A. Fetter, H. L. Lutz.
History : W. P. Hall.
Medieval History : D. C. Munro.
Zoology : C. F. W. McClure.
Geodesy : W. B. Harris.
Botany and Genetics : G. H. Shull.
International Law : P. M. Brown.
Dramatic Literature : D. C. Stuart.
Indo-Germanic Philology : H. H. Bender.
Military Science and Tactics : E. R. van Deusen.
Physiology : E. N. Harvey.
Ancient Literature : R. W. Rogers.
Mechanical Engineering : A. M. Greene.
Sanskrit : E. Y. Robbins.
Roman Law : A. C. Johnson.

Associate Professors :

English : F. C. MacDonald, R. R. Cawley.
Public Speaking and Debate : H. H. Hudson.
Modern Languages : W. S. Hastings, P. A. Chapman, F. C. Tarr.
Geology : W. J. Sinclair, A. F. Buddington, B. F. Howell, R. M. Field, W. T. Thom, E. Sampson.
Civil Engineering : G. E. Beggs.
Mathematics : J. H. M. Wedderburn.
History : H. R. Shipman, C. R. Hall, J. C. Green, R. G. Albion.
Politics : W. S. Carpenter.
Art and Archeology : E. B. Smith, E. T. De Wald, A. M. Friend.
Architecture : S. W. Morgan.
Philosophy : H. C. Longwell, G. T. Whitney, C. W. Hendel, T. M. Greene.
Classics : J. W. Basore, S. H. Weber.
Economics : S. E. Howard, F. D. Graham.
Chemistry : D. P. Smith, C. P. Smyth, N. H. Furman, G. Dougherty.
Astronomy : J. Q. Stewart.
Graphics : F. L. Eidmann, F. A. Heacock.
Hygiene and Physical Education : N. B. Tooker.

Assistant Professors :

History : **S. J. Howe, R. J. Sontag, E. A. Beller, J. E. Pomfret.**
Classics : **P. R. Coleman-Norton, H. V. Dennis.**
English : **H. S. Murch, E. A. Taylor, J. E. Brown, H. L. Savage, R. Elsasser, G. G. Fox, W. Thorp.**
Modern Languages : **F. L. Critchlow, W. Koren, L. F. H. Lowe, A. Conteno, C. C. Connell, S. L. Levengood, I. O. Wade, B. Edwards.**
Arabic and Hebrew : **P. K. Hitti.**
Geology : **M. S. Farr.**
Mathematics : **C. E. Hille, T. Y. Thomas.**
Physics : **H. D. Smyth, A. G. Shenstone, L. A. Turner, C. T. Zahn, E. Condon.**
Philosophy : **L. Wood.**
Art and Archeology : **W. F. Stohlman, G. Rowley.**
Architectural Drawing : **P. Teigen.**
Chemistry : **T. J. Webb. W. T, Richards, F. B. Stewart.**
Hygiene and Physical Education : **D. B. Sinclair.**
Biology : **L. R. Cary, K. P. Stevens, E. J. Butler, P. Bard.**
Politics : **D. Voorhees, W. L. Whitlesey, A. T. Mason, J. Dickinson, J. B. Whitton.**
Economics : **J. G. Smith, J. D. Brown, F. W. Fetter, L. T. Fournier.**
Military Science and Tactics : **Z. E. Lawhon, R. W. Hasbrouck, C. E. Hurdis, J. R. Sheetz, D. S. McConnaughy, W. C. Lattimore, E. A. Bixby.**
Psychology : **W. S. Hulin.**
Mechanical Engineering : **E. P. Culver.**
Electrical Engineering : **C. H. Willis.**
Civil Engineering : **P. Kissam.**

Lecturers :

Psychology : **H. L. Eno.**
Music : **A. Russell.**
Psychopathology : **H. A. Cotton.**
Philosophy : **P. E. More.**
Historical Christianity : **H. E. Kirk.**

LAFAYETTE (Indiana).

Purdue University (1928).

Founded 1874.

Nomber of resident Students (1927) : 5.875.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 1.886,787.

President : **E. C. Elliott.** — *Secretary* : **R. B. Stone.**
Registrar : **R. B. Stone.** — *Librarian* : **W. M. Hepburn.**

Professors :

Agriculture : **J. H. Skinner**, Dean ; **W. C. Latta.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **R. H. Carr, H. R. Kraybill.**
Agricultural Education : **S. S. Cromer.**
Agronomy : **M. L. Fisher, A. T. Wiancko, G. H. Cutler.**
Animal Husbandry : **J. H. Skinner, W. W. Smith.**
Anatomy and Physiology : **O. P. Terry.**
Applied Mechanics : **R. G. Dukes, A. P. Poorman.**
Bacteriology : **C. A. Behrens.**
Biology : **H. E. Enders, D. Coulter**, Emeritus.
Chemistry : **R. B. Moore**, Dean.
Botany : **J. C. Arthur**, Emeritus.
Chemical Engineering : **H. C. Peffer.**
Civil Engineering : **W. K. Hatt.**
Dairying : **H. W. Gregory.**
Economics : **J. A. Estey.**
Education : **G. L. Roberts.**
Educational Sociology : **O. F. Hall.**
Education and Psychology : **G. C. Brandenburg.**
Electrical Engineering : **C. F. Harding, A. N. Topping.**
Electrical Design : **A. Still.**
Electrical Railway Engineering : **D. D. Ewing.**
Engineering : **A. A. Potter**, Dean.
Engineering Design : **C. C. King.**
English : **H. L. Creek.**
English Literature : **M. H. Liddell, C. E. Shoemaker.**
Entomology : **J. J. Davis, J. Troop.**

Experimental Mechanical Engineering : **L. V. Ludy.**
Farm Management : **O. G. Lloyd.**
Farm Mechanics : **W. Aitkenhead.**
General Chemistry : **L. A. Test.**
History und Economics : **T. F. Moran.**
History and Political Science : **L. M. Searl.**
Home Economics : **M. L. Matthews,** Dean.
Horticulture : **O. G. Anderson, L. Greene.**
Hydraulic Engineering : **F. W. Greve.**
Inorganic Chemistry : **A. R. Middleton.**
Industrial Engineering and Management: **G. H. Shepard.**
Mathematics : **W. Marshall, L. Hadley.**
Mechanical Engineering : **G. A. Young, A. W. Cole.**
Metallurgy : **J. L. Bray.**
Military Science : **L. McNair.**
Modern Languages : **J. L. Cattell, J. Heiss.**
Pharmaceutical Chemistry : **C. B. Jordan,** Dean.
Pharmacy : **C. O. Lee.**
Practical Mechanics : **J. D. Hoffman, R. B. Trueblood, W. P. Turner.**
Physical Education : **N. A. Kellogg.**
Physical Education for Women : **Gertrude Bilhuber.**
Physics : **E. S. Ferry.**
Poultry Husbandry : **C. W. Carrick.**
Soils : **R. C. E. Wallace.**
Sanitary Engineering : **R. B. Wiley.**
Structural Engineering : **E. L. Eriksen.**
Thermodynamics : **G. W. Munro.**
Veterinary Science : **R. A. Craig.**
Vocational Education : **G. T. Buxton, Z. M. Smith.**
Zoology : **H. E. Enders.**

Associate Professors :

Agricultural Botany : **E. G. Campbell.**
Animal Husbandry : **C. F. Gobble.**
Applied Mechanics : **C. H. Lawrance. S. D. Chambers.**
Bacteriology : **P. A. Tetrault.**
Chemical Engineering : **H. L. Maxwell.**
Chemistry : **M. G. Mellon. R. E. Nelson.**
Crops Production : **F. E. Robbins.**
Electrical Engineering : **L. D. Rowell, C. G. Blalock.**
English : **J. H. Mc Kee.**
Entomology : **W. A. Price.**
Farm Management : **E. C. Young.**
Forestry : **B. N. Prentice.**
Gas Engineering : **H. A. Huebotter. R. Philips.**
Home Economics : **M. E. Gamble.**
Home Economics Education : **E. A. Baie.**
Horticulture : **W. E. Lommel.**
Mathematics : **T. E. Mason, W. A. Zehring, R. B. Stone.**
Mechanical Engineering : **G. M. Bartlett.**
Modern Languages : **E. V. Greenfield, O. A. Greiner, J. T. Gunn, G. W. Spindler, J. R. Shulters.**
Physical Education for Men : **W. L. Lambert, J. M. Phelan.**
Physics : **G. W. Sherman.**
Plant Pathology and Physiology : **C. L. Porter.**
Poultry Husbandry : **L. H. Schwartz.**
Practical Mechanics : **J. Rising.**
Railway Mechanical Engineering : **H. Rubenkoenig.**
Topographical Engineering : **G. E. Lommel.**
Trade and Industrial Education : **O. B. Badger, H. G. McComb.**
Vegetable Gardening : **H. D. Brown.**
Veterinary Science : **G. H. Roberts.**
Vocational Education : **A. Swope.**

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Engineering : **C. T. Cunningham, F. C. Lewis.**
Anatomy and Physiology : **C. M. James.**
Animal Husbandry : **R. B. Cooley, B. E. Pontius, R. L. M. Calles.**
Applied Mechanics : **W. B. Sanders. C. S. Cutshael.**
Botany : **E. J. Kohl.**
Civil Engineering : **C. B. Benson, C. H. Hart.**
Chemistry : **R. J. Newton.**
Dairying : **K. V. Bryan, E. H. Parfitt.**
Design : **E. Palmer.**
Economics : **F. F. Hargrave. N. V. Owen, A. G. Thomas.**
Education : **H. H. Remmers, R. R. Ryder.**
Electrical Engineering : **D. T. Canfield, D. L. Curtner, P. S. Emrick.**
English : **P. Sidwell, R. A. Cordell. F. A. Cummings, H. H. Kidd, R. W. Babcock, H. M. Baldwin.**
Farm Management and Rural Economics : **W. E. Paulson.**
Floriculture : **N...**
Highway Engineering : **B. H. Petty.**
History : **V. L. Albjerg, H. H. Wikel.**
History and Political Science : **N...**
Home Economics : **A. I. Bloye, A. Howe, M. G. Mallon, Laura Partch.**
Mathematics : **C. S. Doan, G. H. Graves, C. T. Hazard, F. H. Hodge, C. K. Robbins. W. E. Edington.**
Materia Medica : **C. J. Zufall.**
Mechanical Drawing : **E. F. Burton.**
Mechanical Engineering : **J. A. Sauers, D. P. Craig, F. C. Hockema, C. H. B. Hotchkiss, W. A. Bevan.**
Military Science and Tactics : **J. C. Dolan, R. H. Bacon, H. F. Schoonover, R. P. Terrell, C. E. Hixon, H. C. Dayton, W. W. Ford, T. E. T. Haley.**
Physical Education for Men : **E. J. O'Connor, M. L. Clevet.**

Physics : **R. B. Abbott, W. H. Bair, J. E. Brock.**
Testing Materials : **R. B. Crepps.**
Poultry Husbandry : **F. D. Brooks.**
Topographical Engineering : **M. W. Todd.**

CAMBRIDGE (Massachusetts).

Radcliffe College (1928).

(*For women*) Established 1879.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 1.050.

President : **Ada Louise Comstock.** — *Dean* : **Bernice Veazey Brown.** — *Assistant Dean* : **Ruth Atherton Merrill.** — *Secretary* : **Harriet Daen Buckingham.** — *Treasurer* : **J. W. Lowes.** — *Secretary of the Academic Board* : **Kennett Grant Iremayne Webster.** — *Librarian* : **Georgiana Ames.**

Requirements for admission to Radcliffe College and for the degrees of A. B., A. M., and Ph. D. are the same as in Harvard University Instruction is given exclusively by members of the Harvard faculty.

MANILA (Philippine Islands).

Real y Pontificia Universidad de Sto. Tomas.

Facultas Sacrae Theologiæ

Cursus praeparatorius :

Loci Theologici : **R. P. C. Fernandez.**
Institutiones juris publici ecclesiastici : **R. P. J. Sanchez.**
Lingua hebraïca : R. R. P. **C. Fernandez.**
Introductio generalis e specialis in S. Scripturam : R. P. **C. Fernandez.**
Theologia fundamentalis : R. P. **J. Garcia.**
Musica sacra : R. P. **F. Cubeñas.**

Annus I.

Theologia dogmatica in summa Scti. Thomae : R. P. **J. Garcia.**
Theologia moralis in summa Scti. Thomae : R. P. **S. Sancho.**
Exegesis biblica : R. P. **C. Fernandez.**
Institutiones juris privati ecclesiastici : R. P. **J. Sanchez.**
Lingua graeca : R. P. **J. Sanchez.**
Musica sacra : R. P. **F. Cubenas.**
Sacra eloquentia : R. P. **C. Prieto.**

Annus II.

Theologia dogmatica in summa Scti. Thomae : R. P. **J. Garcia.**
Theologia moralis in summa Scti. Thomae : R. P. **S. Sancho.**
Historia ecclesiastica : R. P. **J. Villaverde.**
Exegesis biblica : R. P. **C. Fernandez.**
Instituciones juris privati ecclesiastici : R. P. **J. Sanchez.**
Musica sacra et cantus gregorianus : R. P. **F. Cubenas.**
Eloquentia sacra : R. P. **C. Prieto.**

Annus III.

Theologia dogmatica in summa Scti. Thomae : R. P. **J. Garcia.**
Theologia moralis in summa Scti. Thomae : R. P. **S. Sancho.**
Historia ecclesiastica : R. P. **J. Villaverde.**
Exegesis biblica : R. P. **C. Fernandez.**

Theologia moralis (casus morales) : R. P. **G. Martin.**
Theologia pastoralis (Sacra Litugia) : R. P. **G. Martin.**
Music sacra et cantus gregorianus : R. P. **F. Cubeñas.**
Eloquentia sacra : R. P. **C. Prieto.**

Annus IV.

Theologia Dogmatica in summa Scti Thomae : R. P. **J. Garcia.**
Theologia moralis in summa Scti. Thomae : R. P. **S. Sancho.**
Exegesis biblica : R. P. **C. Fernandez.**

Theologia moralis (casuistica, cursus 2°) : R. P. **G. Martin.**
Theologia pastoralis (praxis parochialis) : R. P. **G. Martin.**
Musica sacra et Cantus gregorianus : R. P. **F. Cubeñas.**
Eloquencia sacra : R. P. **C. Prieto.**

Doctoratus :

Apologetica critica : R. P. **F. Cubeñas.**
Historia dogmatum : **R. P. G. Martin.**
Controversia scripturaria :R. P.**F. Cubeñas.**
Patristica et Concilia : R. P. **G. Martin.**

Facultas Iuris Canonici.

Annus I.

Institutiones Juris Naturalis : R. P. **C. Prieto.**
Institutiones Juris romani : **F. M. Roxas.**
Institutiones Juris privati ecclesiastici : R. P. **J. Sanchez.**
Institutiones Juris publici ecclesiastici : R. P. **J. Sanchez.**

Annus II.

Expositio novi codicis juris canonici : R. P. **A. Santamaria.**
Historia Fontium juris canonici : R. P. **A. Santamaria.**

Annus III.

Expositio novi codisis juriscanonici : R. P. **A. Santamaria.**
Litteratura et Bibliographia juris canonici : R. P. **A. Santamaria.**
Oeconomia politica : R. P. **C. Prieto.**

Faculty of Civil Law.

1st year :

Elementary Law : **C. Prieto.**
Institutes of civil Law : **F. M. Roxas.**
Persons and Family Relations : **W. Locsin.**
Criminal Law : **W. Salinas,** Dean.
Reading course : **W. Aranda.**
Obligations and contracts : **W. Araneta.**
Philippine Government : **F. M. Roxas.**
Public Speaking : **W. Aranda.**

2d year :

Agency : **W. Locsin.**
Sales : **R. San José.**
Oratory : **W. Aranda.**
Property : **W. Araneta.**
Torts and Damages : **W. Orense.**
Reading Course : **W. Aranda.**
Philippine Barristers : **W. Aranda.**
Administrative Law : **F. M. Roxas.**
Bailments and Carriers : **F. M. Roxas.**
Criminal Procedure : **W. Feria.**
Mercantile Law : **W. Locsin.**
Partnership : **F. M. Roxas.**
Elementary Procedure : **W. Chicote.**
Legal Hermeneutics : **W. Orense.**
Reading Course : **W. Aranda.**
Philippine Barristers : **W. Aranda.**

3d year :

Civil procedure : **W. Feria.**
Admiralty : **W. La O.**
Land Registration and Mortgages : **W. Orense.**
Private corporations : **W. La O.**
Public Corporations : **F. M. Roxas.**
Reading Course : **W. Aranda.**
Practice Clubs : **W. Agan..**
Ecclesiastical Law, public and private : **J. Villaverde.**
Insurance : **W. La O.**
Constitutional Law : **F. M. Roxas.**
Evidence : **W. Orense.**
Legal Ethics and General Practice : **F. M. Roxas.**
Taxation : **F. M. Roxas.**
Wills, Descent and Administration : **W. Chicote.**
Philippine Barristers : **W. Agan.**
Bankruptcy and Insolvency : **W. La O.**
Mining and Irrigation Law : **W. Chicote.**

4 th tyear :

Conveyancing : **W. Salinas.**
Criminal Procedure : **W. Feria.**
Legal Medicine : **W. Quintos.**

Public International Law : **W. Yamzon.**
Trial Practice : **W. Chicote.**
Practice Court : **W. Chicote.**
Junior Philippine Senat : **W. Yamzon.**
Legal Clinic and Moot Court : **W. Agan.**
Civil Law : **W. Locsin.**
Criminal Law : **W. Salinas.**
Mercantile Law : **W. La O.**
Political Law : **F. M. Roxas.**
Remedial Law : **W. Feria.**
Private International Law : **W. Yamzon.**

Faculty of Philosophy and Letters.

First Year :

History I : **J. Labrador.**
Literature I : **J. Sanchez.**
Greek : **J. Sanchez.**
Philosophy I : **E. Jordan.**

Second Year :

History II : **J. Labrador.**
Literature II : **J. Sanchez.**
Hebrew : **C. Fernandez.**
Philosophy II : **E. Jordan.**

Third Year :

Classics : **J. Sanchez.**
History III : **J. Labrador.**
Philosophy III : **E. Jordan.**
Literature III : **J. Sanchez.**

Doctorate :

Philology : **J. Sanchez.**
History of Philosophy : **E. Jordan.**
Sociology : **J. Labrador.**

Faculty of Medicine and Surgery.

First Year :

Anatomy : **W. Castro, W. Del Val, W. Anguita, J. V. del Rosario, W. Molina.**
Histology : **W. Molina.**
Embryology : **W. Molina.**
Neurology : **W. Castro**, Dean.
Bio-Chemistry : **W. Potenciano.**
Physiology : **W. Paredes.**

Second Year :

Bacteriology : **W. Guerrero.**
Parasitology : **W. Guerrero.**
Pathology : **W. Hilario.**
Pharmacology : **W. Paredes.**
Physical Diagnosis : **W. Valdès.**
Hygiene : **W. Gabriel.**
Surgical Anatomy : **G. Vazquez.**
Minor Surgery : **G. Vazquez.**

Third Year :

Clinical Pathology : **W. Ortigas.**
Clinical Medicine : **W. G. Cabezas.**
Surgical Pathology : **W. Singian, W. Jacinto**, Asst. Prof.
Surgery and its branches : **W. Miciano, W. Singian, V. de Ocampo, W. Jacinto**, Asst. Prof.
Pediatrics : **W. Quintos.**
Clinical Diagnosis : **W. Waldès.**
Therapeutics : **W. Potenciano.**
Obstetrics : **R. Lopez, W. Delgado**, Asst. Prof.
Eye, Ear, Nose, etc. : **W. Basa.**
Tropical Medicine : **W. Ortigas.**
Gynecology : **E. Lopez.**
Gynecological Dispensary : **E. Lopez, W. Genato.**
Gynecological Clinic : **E. Lopez, W. Genato.**
Dermatology and Syphilology : **W. Hilario.**
Clinical Pharmacology : **G. Vazquez.**

Fourth year :

Roentgenology and Radiumtherapy : **R. Fernandez.**
Clinical Medicine : **W. Burke.**
Neurology and Psychiatry : **W. Burke.**
Pediatric Conferences : **W. Quintos.**
Clinical Pediatrics : **W. Quintos.**
Legal Medicine and Medical Economics and Ethics : **W. Quintos.**
History of Medicine : **W. Valdès.**
Epidemiology : **P. Gabriel.**
Surgery : **W. Miciano, W. Singian, V. de Ocampo, W. Tuason, W. Jacinto**, Asst. Prof.
Clinical Obstetrics : **R. Lopez, E. Lopez.**

Fifth Year :

Special course in Tuberculosis : **W. Peñaflor.**
Contagious Diseases : **W. Gavino.**
Psychiatry : **W. Domingo.**

Faculty of Pharmacy.

First Year :

General and Inorganic Chemistry : **E. Llanderal.**
Pharmaceutical Accounting : **J. Abad.**
Animal Physiology : **J. Paredes.**
Parasitology : **R. Lanuza.**
Bacteriology : **R. Lanuza.**
Application of Physics to Pharmacy : **A. Reyes.**
Botany : **F. González.**

Second Year :

Phatological and Zoological Pharmacy : **J. Abad.**
Pharmacy, Organic and Vegetal Chemistry : **M. Zamora.**
Hygiene and Sanitation : **P. Gabriel.**
Pharmaceutical Legislation and Professional Ethics : **R. Lanuza.**
Botany : **L. M. Guerrero,** Dean.

Third Year :

Chemistry, qualitative Analysis and Drug Analysis : **W. Hazañas,** Asst Prof.
Galenical Preparations : **M. Oirola.**
Filing of Prescriptions and Incompatibilities : **M. Oirola.**

Quantitative Analysis and Standardization of the active Principles of Plantz and animal Drugs : **W. Hazañas,** Asst. Prof.

Toxicology Pharmacodinamia and Toxicological Analysis : **A Reyes.**

Doctorate in Pharmacy :

Advanced qualitative Analysis : **D. Juan.**
Advanced Botany : **L. M. Guerrero.**
Biological Chemistry : **C. Potenciano.**
History of Pharmacy and pharmaceutical Bibliography : **A. Reyes.**
Advanced Physics and Chemistry : **A. Reyes.**

Faculty of Civil Engineering.

First Year :

Trigonometry and Analytical Geometry **M. Alcuaz,** Asst. Prof.
Mathematical Analysis : **M. Gonzalez,** Asst. Prof.
Political Economy : **C. Prieto.**
Freehand Drawing : **J. de la Rosa.**
Geometrical Drawing : **J. de la Rosa.**
Descriptive Geometry : **V. L. Legarda.**

Second Year :

General Chemistry : **E. Llanderal.**
Chemical Analysis : **J. Garrido.**
Elementary Mineralogy and Geology : **R. Ruaño.**
Topographic Drawing : **J. de la Rosa.**
Calculus : **E. M. de Moreta.**
Topography : **J. Gonzalez,** Asst. Prof.

Third Year :

Physics : **E. M. de Moreta.**
General Mechanics : **M. Alcuaz,** Asst. Prof.
Structural Drawing : **J. de la Rosa.**
Architectural Drawing : **J. de la Rosa.**
Materials of Construction : **C. Mandelbaun.**
Building Construction and Stereotomy : **V. L. Legarda.**
Foundations : **C. Mandelbaun.**

Fourth Year :

Mechanics as applied to Construction : **N. Cortès,** Asst. Prof.
Architectural Drawing : **J. de la Rosa.**
Exercices of Graphics Statics : **J. Garrido.**
Hydraulics, Water Supply, : **S. Artiaga** Dean.
Sanitation : **A. Artiaga.**
Mechanics as applied to Enignes : **E. M. de Moreta.**

Fifth Year :

Civil Architecture : **M. Mañosa,** Asst. Prof.
Railroads, Roadways, Streets and Accountings : **M. Mañosa,** Asst. Prof.
Irrigation and Navigation Canals : **N. Cortès,** Asst. Prof.
Ports and Lighthouses : **F. Ocampo,** Assist. Prof.
Bridges and Tunnels : **J. Garrido.**

TROY (New York).

Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (1928).

Founded 1824.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 1.351.

President : **P. C. Ricketts.** — *Secretary* : **S. L. Cluett.**
Librarian : **H. R. Peck.** — *Registrar* : **M. L. Burke.**

Professors : *Biology* : **A. W. Bray.** — *Analytical Chemistry* : **F. W. Schwartz.** — *Descriptive Geometry, Stereotomy and Drawing* : **E. F Chillman.** — *Economics and Business Administration* : **W. F. Spafford.** — *Electrical Engineering and Physics* : **W. L. Robb.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **W. J. Williams.** — *Electro Chemistry* : **M. A. Hunter.** — *English* : **R. P. Baker.** — *Geodesy, Road Engineering and Topographical Drawing* : **E. R. Carv.** — *Geology and Mineralogy* : **J. L. Rosenholtz.** — *History and Social Science* : **S. Rezneck.** — *Hydraulics* : **G. K. Palsgrove.** — *Mathematics and Astronomy* : **C. W. Crockett.** *Mechanical Engineering* : **E. A. Fessenden.** — *Metallurgy* : **E. Touceda.** — *Modern Languages* : **A. de Pierpont.** — *Chemical Engineering* : **A. W. Davison.** — *Physical Education and Hygiène* : **H. A. Van Velsor.** — *Physics* : **R. A. Patterson.** — *Rational and Technical Mechanics* : **T. R. Lawson.** — *Mechanics* : **L. W. Clark.** — *Geodesy, Road Engineering and Engineering Botany* : **W. W. Rousseau.** — *Descriptive Geometry and Drawing* : **J. M. Phelps.** — *Heat Engineering* : **J. G. Fairfield.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **F. M. Sebast.** — *Physical Chemistry* : **H. S. Van Klooster.** — *Accounting and Business Statistics* : **F. D. Moore.**

Assistant Professors : *English* : **A. L. Eno. H. H. Nugent F. Abbuhl.** — *Mathematics* : **J. McGiffert.** — *Mechnical Engineering* : **J. J. Devine.** — *Chemistry* : **E. S. Platt, J. B. Cloke.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **S. B. Wiltse. H. N. Trevett.** — *Mathematics* : **E. M. Clark, R. F. Tessier. E. B. Allen.** — *Mechnics* : **H. B Compton.** — *Physics* : **G. H. Carragan.** — *Machine Design* : **H. E. Stevins.** *Physical Education* : **P. S. Graham.** — *Geodesy and Railroad Engineering* : **H. O. Sharp.** *Biology* : **G. W. Hunter.**

OXFORD (Ohio).

Miami University (1928).

Founded 1809.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 1.800.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : $ 634.000.

President : **A. H. Upham.** — *Secretary* : **W. P. Roudebush.**

Registrar : **Grace Glasgow.** — *Librarian* : **E. W. King.**

Professors :

English : **J. D. Rea.**
Romanic Languages : **E. E. Brandon, W. K. Jones.**
School Administration : **H. C. Minnich.**
Mathematics : **W. E. Anderson, H. C. Christofferson.**
Zoology : **S. R. Williams.**
Geography : **W. R. McConnell.**
Physics : **R. L. Edwards.**
Philosophy : **D. S. Robinson.**
German : **C. H. Handschin, A. T. Evans.**
Botany and Bacteriology : **A. T. Evans.**
Industrial Education : **F. C. Whitcomb.**
Public Speaking : **A. L. Gates.**
Greek : **F. L. Clark.**
Economics : **E. S. Todd, W. L. Thompson, P. K. Whelpton.**
Education : **J. W. Heckert, W. S. Guller, J. V. McMillan, J. E. W. Wallin, J. E. Collins, C. V. Good.**
Religion : **A. C. Wickenden.**
Geology : **W. H. Shideler.**
History : **C. E. Carter. H. Robinson.**
Latin : **F. L. Hadsel.**
Chemistry : **H. C. Brill.**
University Physicians : **W. MacMillan. J. D. Schonwald.**
Home Economics : **M. J. Hanna.**
Government : **H. White.**
Biology : **B. M. Davis.**
Physical Education : **G. L. Rider.**
Music : **A. W. Martin.**
Business Administration : **H. C. Dale, H. P. Shearmon.**

Associate Professors :

English : **F. G. Richard, A. W. Craver, E. C. Ross, H. L. Hoffman, J. M. Bachelov.**
Physical Education : **C. M. Pittser. R. E. Tillotson.**

Business Administration : **H. H. Beneke, J. B. Dennison.**
History : **F. S. Rodkey, W. E. Smith.**
Home Economics : **Alice Swisher. Margaret O'Connor.**
Mathematics : **G. W. Spenceley.**
Chemistry : **C. W. Kreger.**
Romanic Languages : **L. P. Irwin, M. C. Baudin, Daniel da Crug.**
Art : **Amy M. Swisher.**
Philosophy : **E. F. Patten, R. J. Van Jassel.**
Sociology : **Read Bain.**
Public Speaking : **H. H. Higgins.**

Assistant Professors :

English : **Elisabeth Hamilton, A. W. Cone, M. D. Clubb, R. B. Sinclair, J. P. Fife, W. S. Haviqhurst, Helen Campbell, R. J. M. Ginnis, A. T. Adams.**
Mathematics : **E. E. Erickson, H. S. Pollard.**
Public Speaking : **H. Abeqglen.**
Industrial Education : **A. A. Grinnell.**
Art : **Geraldine Solomon.**
French : **D. Demorest, Grace Glasgow, L. H. Skinner, W. C. Smyser.**
History : **F. B. Joyner, J. H. Dupre, J. H. St. John.**
Spanish : **G. R. Barr.**
Chemistry : **J. S. White, A. Froehan.**
Music : **R. A. Williams, Ruth T. Johnson, W. E. Ross. E. K. Foster.**
Education : **Ruth M. Griffith.**
Philosophy : **G. B. Phillips.**
Business Administration : **R. E. Glos.**
Government : **J. F. Shreiner.**
Secretarial Studies : **Bertha M. Emerson.**
Home Economics : **Fannie Metcalf.**
German : **J. R. Breitenbucher.**
Geology : **P. H. Dunn.**
Economics : **J. M. Peterson.**
Physics : **R. W. Boydston.**
Zoology : **R. A. Hefner.**
Physical Education : **Margaret Phillips, Th. Van Voorhis, M. A. Ditmer.**

Instructors :

Music : **Helen E. Page, Dorothy Volkman, F. Williams, Maren G. Johansen.**
Physical Education : **Margaret Shaw, Elizabeth B. Cole, E. J. Colville.**
Art : **Orpha M. Wehsler, Hazel MacCallum.**
Biology : **W. C. M. Nelly.**
English : **Marion Boyd, D. C. Sullivan.**
Mathematics : **Rheba Murray Spenceley.**
Home Economics : **Ruth Boyd.**
Industrial Education : **W. B. Stoner, E. Albaugh.**
Fine Arts : **M. B. Hodgin.**
Botany : **J. Hedrick, H. Conarroe.**
Zoology : **D. Pew, M. W. Boesel.**
French : **W. M. Miller.**

ROCKFORD (Illinois).

Rockford College (1927).

Chartered 1847 : Founded 1849.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : Limited to 400 academic students Part time students in Music and Adult Education for city residents : 250.

President : **W. A. Maddox.**

Dean of Women : **Ellen T. Gould.** — *Registrar* : **Lorena M. Church.**

Professors :

Mathematics : **B. I. Miller.**
Chemistry : **R. D. Mullinix.**
History : **Elizabeth P. Brush.**
English : **Helen L. Drew.**
Zoology : **Ruth Marshall.**
Home Economics : **Lilian Watkins.**
Philosophy and Psychology : **R. F. Swift.**
Latin and Greek : **S. Smith.**
Government : **Florence E. Janson.**
French : **Margaret Anderson.**
Art : **H. T. Lewis.**
Dramatic Literature : **Abbie Findlay Potts.**
Sociology and Social Service : **C. W. Hayes.**
Economics : **Ernestine L. Friedmann.**
Organ : **Laura Grant Short.**
Piano and Theory : **A. O. Willgeroth.**
Voice : **G. Nelson Holt.**
Violin : **L. Schmidt.**

Associate Professors :

German and Italian : **H. M. Herrick.**
English and Registrar : **Lorena M. Church.**
Education : **J. Cavan.**
Voice : **F. Dressler.**

Assistant Professors :

Physics : **Julia F. Herrick.**
Mathematics : **Martha P. McGavock.**
Economics, Financial Adviser : **Frieda Baird.**

History : **Mildred Lucy Campbell.**
Botany : **Lena B. Henderson.**
English : **W. Q. Norton.**
French : **Martha P. Sanders, Julia D. Ingersoll.**
Textiles and Clothing : **Myrtle Aline Davidson.**
Spanish : **Eileen Van Sandt.**
Speech : **M. F. Berry.**

Lecturers :

Religion : **N. E. Barrett, Theresa Severin.**

TERRE HAUTE (Indiana)

Rose Polytechnic Institute (1928).

Founded 1874.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 275.

President : **C. L. Mees**, Emeritus. — *President* : **F. C. Wagner.**

Registrar : **Mary Gilbert.** — *Secretary* : **B. H. Pine.**

Librarian : **A. A. Faurot.**

Professors :

Chemistry : **J. White.**
Civil Engineering : **R. L. McCormick.**
Electrical Engineering : **C. C. Knipmeyer.**
Languages : **A. A. Faurot.**
Machine Design : **J. B. Peddle.**
Mathematics : **C. P. Sousley.**
Mechanical Engineering : **C. Wischmeyer.**
Military Science and Tactics : **W. W. Bessell.**
Physical Education : **Heze Clark.**
Physics : **B. A. Howlett.**

Associate Professors :

Architectural Engineering : **O. L. Stock.**
Chemistry : **A. T. Child.**
Civil Engineering : **R. E. Hutchins.**

Assistant Professors :

English : **C. N. Settles.**
Shop Management : **G. W. Greenleaf.**
Military Science and Tactics : **R. Selee.**

NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.

Rutgers University (1928).

The State University of New Jersey.

Founded 1766.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 2.302.

Total Expenditures (1926-1927) : $ 860,000.00

President : **J. M. Thomas.**

Deans : *College of Arts and Sciences* : **W. T. Marvin.** — *College of Agriculture* : **J. G. Lipman.** — *College of Engineering* : *No Dean.* — *College for Agriculture* : **J. G. Lipman.** — *College of Education* : **Clarence E. Partch.** — *College for Women* : Mrs. **Mabel S. Douglass.** — *College of Pharmacy* : **E. Little.** — *Dean of Men* : **Fraser Metzger.**

Registrar : **L. H. Martin.** — *Librarian* : **G. A. Osborn.**

Dean of Men : **F. Metzger.**

Professors :

Economics : **E. E. Agger.**
Art of Public Speaking : **E. L. Barbour.**
Dairy Husbandry : **J. W. Bartlett.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **Augustine W. Blair.**
Horticulture : **M. A. Blake.**
Applied Mathematics : **S. E. Brasefield.**
Mathematics : **W. E. Breazeale.**
English : **O. S. Coad.**
Education : **Ch. S. Crow.**
Romance Languages : **E. B. Davis.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. H. Freedman** (acting).
Chemistry : **Ira D. Gerard.**
Agricultural Engineering : **E. R. Gross.**
Geology : **A. O. Hayes.**
Entomology : **Th. J. Headlee.**
Mechanical Engineering : **R. C. H. Heck.**
Animal Husbandry : **F. G. Helyar.**
History : **Emily Hickman.**
Education : **J. N. K. Hickman.**
Hygiene and Physical Ed. : **Helena M. Kees.**
Classical Languages and Literature : **W. H. Kirk.**
Education : **Zora Klain.**
History : **Irving S. Kull.**
Municipal and Sanitary Engineering : **H. N. Lendall.**
Plant Pathology : **W. H. Martin.**
Military Science and Tactics : **R. McCoy.**
Hygiene : **N. S. McLeod.**
Extention : **N. C. Miller.**
Mathematics : **R. Morris.**
Bacteriology : **Th. J. Murray.**
Zoology : **Th. C. Nelson.**
German Languages and Literature : **W. R. Newton.**
History of Education : **E. R. Payson.**
Ethics and Evidences of Christianity : **G. R. Payson,** Emeritus.
Physics : **F. R. Pratt.**
Classical Languages : **A. J. Rice.**
Water Supplies and Sewage Disposal : **W. Rudolfs.**
Agricultural Education : **H. O. Sampson.**
Vegetable Gardening : **L. G. Schermerhorn.**
Plant Physiology : **J. W. Shive.**
Classical Languages : **S. Smith.**
Poultry Husbandry : **W. C. Thompson.**
Mathematics : **A. A. Titsworth.**
English : **W. B. Twiss.**
General and Physical Chemistry : **P. A. van der Meulen.**
History of Art : **J. C. Van Dyke.**
English : **Ch. H. Whitman.**
Journalism : **A. S. Will.**
Physics : **G. Winchester.**
Chemistry : **R. G. Wright.**

BOSTON (Massachusetts).

Simmons College (1928).

President : **H. Lefavour.** — *Dean* : **Jane Louise Mesick.**

Registrar : **Dora B. Sherburne.** — *Librarian* : **Alice L. Hopkins.**

Professors : *Biology* : **C. M. Hilliard.** — *Chemistry* : **K. L. Mark.** — *Economic Research* : **Lucile Eaves.** — *Economics* : **S. H. Stites.** — *English* : **R. M. Gay.** — *History and Government* : **H. M. Varrell.** — *Household Economics* : **A. F. Blood. U. M. Dow.** — *Landscape Architecture* : **L. S. Surtevant** — *Library Science* : **J. R. Donnelly.** — *Physics* : **L. L. Campbell.** — *Psychology* : **H. Le R. Harley.** — *Public Health nursing* : **M. Mc C. Rice.**

— *Romance Languages* : **R. R. Goodell.** — *Secretarial Studies* : **E. H. Eldridge, W. M Turner.** — *Social Economy* : **E. W. White.** — *Store Service Education* : **L. W. Prince.**

Associate Professors : *Biology* : **C. M. Holt.** — *Chemistry* : **G. W. Harris.** — *Education* : **Antoinette Roof.** — *English* : **M. C. Holbrook.** — *Household Economics* : **E. M. Goodrich, M. B. Haugh.** — *Library Science* : **M. E. Hyde N. C. Brotherton.** — *Physical Training* : **F. S. Diall.** — *Romance Languages* : **R. Lansing.** — *Social Economy* : **K. D. Hardwick.**

Assistant Professors : *Art* : **M. B. Gardner.** — *Biology* : **E. A. Beckler, S. A. Watson.** — *Chemistry* : **F. S. Sargent, R. E. Neal.** — *Education* : **Amy M. Fackt.** *English* : **C. F. Babcock, I. A. Sleeper, J. G. Dodge, M. I. Wilson, B. M. Howe, J. L. Mesick, A. B. Demille.** — *German* : **B. R. Coffman.** — *History and Government* : **G. N. Steiger.** — *Household Economics* : **N. M. Hord.** — *Library Science* : **A. L Hopkins, F. T. Blunt.** — *Physics* : **L. D. Hemenway, H. O. Stearns.** — *Romance Languages* : **E. I. M. Mottet, M. E. Bowler.** — *Secretarial Studies* : **H. G. Adams, J. B. Wilkinson, E. G. Ferguson, F. McK. Jacobs, Kathleen Berger.** — *Store Service Education* : **S. W. Adams, A. M. Carlisle, T. H. Jacobson.**

NORTHAMPTON (Massachusetts).

Smith College (1928).

Founded 1871.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 2.137.

President : **W. A. Neilson.** — *Registrar* : **J. C. Cahoon.**

Secretary : **Annetta I. Clark.** — *Librarian* : **Mary Dunham.**

Professors :

Greek Language and Literature : **J. H. Caverno, S. N. Deane, Amy Barbour.**
Chemistry : **H. E. Wells.**
Mathematics : **R. G. Wood, Harriett R. Cobb, S. R. Benedict.**
English Language and Literature : **W. A. Neilson, Elizabeth D. Hanscom, H. V. Abbott, R. A. Rice, H. R. Patch, P. R. Lieder, R. Withington, Esther C. Dunn.**
Philosophy : **Anna Cutler, E. A. Shearer, A. J. D. Porteous.**
Art : **A. V. Churchill.**
Latin Language and Literature : **Florence A. Gragg, Mary B. McElwain.**
Zoology : **H. H. Wilder, I. W. Wilder, H. Parshley.**
Biblical Literature and Comparative Religion : **I. F. Wood, S. R. Harlow.**
Botany : **W. F. Ganong,** Director of the Botanic Garden.
Physics : **F. A. Waterman.**
Germanic Languages and Literatures : **E. H. Mensel, C. F. A. Lange.**
Economics and Sociology : **Esther Lowenthal, F. H. Hankins, W. A. Orton, H. E. Barnes.**
Music : **Rebecca W. Holmes, A. W. Locke, R. D. Welch, W. T. Moog, W. Josten.**
History : **S. B. Fay, J. C. Hildt, W. D. Gray.**
American History : **J. S. Bassett.**
Astronomy : **Harriet W. Bigelow.**
Hygiene and Physical Education : **Anna M. Richardson,** Abbé **M. O'Keefe, K. Frances Scott.**
Spanish Language and Literature : **Caroline B. Bourland.**
French Language and Literature : **A. Schinz, Louise Delpit, O. T. Robert.**
Psychology : **D. C. Rogers, W. S. Taylor.**
Government : **E. Kimball.**
Education : **S. Wakeman.**

Associate Professors :

Italian Language and Literature : **Margaret Rooke.**
Music : **R. Donovan.**
Chemistry : **Ellen P. Cook, Elizabeth S. Mason, Mary L. Foster, J. Y. Cann.**
Botany : **F. G. Smith, Helen A. Choate, E. Genung, C. E. Koch.**
English Language and Literature : **Louisa S. Cheever, Margaret Bradshaw, Mary**

D. Lewis, G. H. Conkling, Katharine S. Woodward, S. A. Eliot, Marjorie Nicholson, M. Chase.
German : J. Wiehr.
Geology : Aida A. Heine.
Physics : A. T. Jones.
Mathematics : S. M. Rambo.
Spoken English : N...
Zoology : Myra Sampson, E. R. Dunn.
Latin : F. W. Wright, E. L. Shields, E. S. Duckett.
Economics and Sociology : C. G. Woodhouse.
Government : A. M. Holden.
Art : C. Kennedy, O. W. Larkin, Edwin G. Nash.
Spanish Language and Literature : E. A. Foster.
Biblical Literature : J. S. Bixler, M. B. Crook.
French : V. Guilloton, H. I. Barney, M. M. Cook, A. de Villèle, H. Cattanes, E. M. Grant, R. Guiet, V. Imbault-Huart.
History : H. U. Faulkner, V. L. Brown, S. R. Packard.

Assistant Professors :

Biblical Literature : M. Wilson, C. E. Purinton.
Geology : H. A. Meyerhoff.
Latin : Mary L. Richardson.
Art : L. W. Barrangon, P. Thigen, A. P. A. Vorenkamp.
Chemistry : R. R. Denslow, C. P. Burt, M. Morse.
Astronomy : Priscilla Fairfield.
Psychology : M. W. Curti, F. B. Marshall.
French : A. A. Chenot, L. Bourgoin, M. Guilloton, M. Sturm, M. Peoples.
History : M. G. Scott, L. C. Gabel, M. E. Curti.
English Language and Literature : S. Hincks, A. B. G. Hart, M. K. Curtiss, Margaret E. Macgregor.
Music : Sara H. Hamilton, I. T. Gorokhoff, J. Duke, S. Robinson, M. Milliette, R. Willian, R. Putman.
Hygiene and Physical Education : L. Thomas, D. Ainsworth, A. S. Belden, F. C. McInness, E. Burnett, L. Florence, G. Goss.
Spanish Language and Literature : M. Zapata y Torres.
Spoken English : M. J. Garber.
Biblical Literature : M. B. Wilson.
Education : F. E. Cheney.
Physics : H. L. Billings, Gladys A. Anslow.
German : Ann E. Chaney.

Associate Professor of Psychology :

H. E. Israel.

Assistant Professors :

Education : F. E. Cheney, E. M. Collins, O. B. Gilchrist, M. H. Crosby.

Associate Professors :

Spoken English : C. F. Jacob, L. R. Laughton.

Assistant Professors :

Spoken English : R. M. Dewey, R. W. Cooper, V. A. Sickels, F. T. S. Powell

STANFORD UNIVERSITY (California).

Stanford University (1928).

Founded 1891.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 4.119 (including summer quarter)

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 2.605,000.

President : R. L. Wilbur.

Registrar : J. P. Mitchell.

Director of University Libraries : N. Van Patten.

Professors :

English Literature : M. B. Anderson, Emeritus.
Structure and Diseases of Eye : A. Barkan, Emeritus.
Geology : B. Willis, Emeritus ; E. Blackwelder.

German : **J. O. Griffin**, Emeritus ; **K. G. Rendtorff, W. A. Cooper.**
Medicine : **A. L. Bloomfield, W. F. Cheney, H. P. Hill, T. Addis, H. E. Alderson, C. M. Cooper**, Emeritus ; **W. R. P. Clark, W. F. Schaller, W. E. Chamberlain, H. G. Mehrtens, G. D. Barnett.**
Physiology and Histology : **O. P. Jenkins**, Emeritus.
Zoology : **D. S. Jordan**, Emeritus ; **G. C. Price**, Emeritus ; **H. Heath, J. O. Snyder, W. K. Fisher, R. W. Doane.**
Psychology : **L. J. Martin**, Emeritus ; **F. Angell**, Emeritus ; **L. M. Terman, W. R. Miles, E. K. Strong.**
Physics : **F. Sanford**, Emeritus ; **D. L. Webster, F. J. Rogers, P. A. Ross.**
Pediatrics : **H. K. Faber.**
Chemistry : **R. E. Swain. J. P. Mitchell, J. W. McBain.**
History : **E. D. Adams, P. J. Treat, P. A. Martin, F. A. Golder, E. M. Hulme.**
Public Speaking : **L. E. Bassett.**
Mathematics : **R. L. Green**, Emeritus ; **H. F. Blichfeldt, W. A. Manning, S. D. Townley, L. M. Hoskins**, Emeritus.
Registrar : **O. L. Elliott**, Emeritus.
Law : **J. W. Bingham, A. M. Cathcart, M. R. Kirkwood, C. G. Vernier, C. B. Whitter, W. B. Owens, G. E. Osborne, H. Shepherd.**
Botany : **D. H. Campbell**, Emeritus ; **L. R. Abrams, G. M. Smith.**
Education : **A. B. Clark, E. P. Cubberley, J. B. Sears, T. J. Kelley, J. C. Almack, W. M. Proctor.**
Mechanical Engineering : **W. F. Durand**, Emeritus ; **E. P. Lesley, A. B. Domonoske.**
Classical Literature : **H. R. Fairclough**, Emeritus ; **A. T. Murray, J. Elmore, B. O. Foster, E. W. Martin.**
Railroad Engineering : **J. C. L. Fish.**
Director of University Libraries : **G. T. Clark**, Emeritus.
Aeronautic Engineering : **A. S. Niles.**
Aerodynamics : **E. G. Reid.**
Director of Summer Quarter : **J. A. Sellards.**
Nursing : **M. Landis.**
Organic Chemistry : **E. C. Franklin.**
Engineering Mathematics : **H. C. Moreno.**
Romanic Languages : **O. M. Johnston, C. G. Allen, A. M. Espinosa.**
Histology : **F. M. McFarland.**
Mining and Metallurgy : **T. J. Hoover.**
Metallurgy : **W. J. Crook.**
Hydraulic and Sanitary Engineering : **L. B. Reynolds.**
American History : **E. E. Robinson.**
Mineralogy : **A. F. Rogers.**
Public Health and Preventive Medicine : **E. C. Dickson.**
Journalism : **E. W. Smith.**
Economic Geology : **C. F. Tolman.**
Pharmacology : **P. J. Hanzlik.**
Hospital and Health Administration : **R. G. Brodrick.**
Surgery : **A. B. McKee, E. Rixford, E. C. Sewall, J. F. Cowan, L. W. Ely, F. E. Blaisdell**, Emeritus ; **L. Eloesser, P. K. Gilman, E. F. Holman**, Emeritus ; **R. L. Rigdon, S. Stillman.**
Bacteriology and Experimental Pathology : **W. H. Manwaring, E. W. Schultz.**
Physiology : **E. G. Martin.**
Civil Engineering : **C. D. Marx**, Emeritus.
Machine Design : **G. H. Marx.**
Anatomy : **A. W. Meyer, C. H. Danforth.**
Pathology : **W. Ophüls, J. R. Oliver.**
Military Science and Tactics : **E. R. W. McCabe.**
Botany and Plant Physiology : **G. J. Peirce.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. J. Ryan.**
Political Science : **E. A. Cottrell.**
Paleontology : **J. P. Smith.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **A. B. Spalding.**
Philosophy : **H. W. Stuart, H. C. Brown.**
Hygiene and Physical Education : **T. A. Storey, W. H. Brown.**
Food Research Institute : **A. E. Taylor, C. L. Alsberg, J. S. Davis.**
Economics : **A. C. Whitaker, M. S. Wildman, W. G. Beach, E. Jones, H. L. Lutz.**
Petroleum Technology : **F. G. Tickell.**
Structural Engineering : **C. B. Wing.**
Physical Chemistry : **S. W. Young.**
Biology : **L. L. Burlingame, L. Becking, C. V. Taylor.**
English : **W. D. Briggs, W. H. Davis, H. D. Gray.**
Spanish-American Literature : **A. Coester.**
General Literature : **A. L. Guerard.**
Graduate School of Business : **W. E. Hotchkiss**, Dean ; **E. G. Mears**, Prof. ; **G. W. Dowrie, P. E. Holden, J. H. Jackson, W. L. Crum, B. Emmet**, acting.

Associate Professors :

Medicine : **W. W. Boardman, H. H. Yerington, J. M. Wolfsohn, T. G. Inman, P. H. Pierson, R. R. Newell, H. A. Wyckoff, W. H. Barrow.**
English : **S. S. Seward, H. J. Hall, F. T. Russelle, A. G. Kennedy, E. O. James**, acting ; **E. R. Mirrielees.**
Journalism : **B. O. Brown.**
German : **B. Boezinger**, Emeritus.
Graduate School of Business : **V. H. Pelz.**
Surgery : **J. A. Bacher, H. Y. McNaught, C. B. Palmer, F. L. Reichert, H. B. Graham, E. B. Towne, A. L. Fisher, H. L. Langnecker, J. R. Dillon.**

Education : **P. E. Davidson, W. C. Eells, C. L. Starks.**
Economics : **J. B. Canning.**
Psychology : **J. E. Coover, C. P. Stone.**
Chemistry : **W. H. Sloan.**
Political Science : **G. H. Stuart, T. S. Barclay,** acting.
Japanese History and Government : **Y. Ichihashi.**
Mechanical Engineering : **C. N. Cross, L. E. Cutter, H. W. Stebbins, H. O. Croft.**
Military Science and Tactics : **F. J. Atwood, J. Kaliher, M. W. Pettigrew.**
Law : **S. Morrison, J. D. Taylor.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **L. A. Emge, W. E. Stevens, K. L. Schaupp, H. A. Stephenson, C. F. Fluhmann.**
Physics : **E. R. Drew, J. G. Brown, G. R. Harrison.**
Zoology : **M. I. McCracken.**
Anatomy : **C. S. Stoltenberg.**
Nursing : **N. F. Cummings.**
Romanic Languages : **S. A. Smith, F. Anderson.**
Metallurgy : **W. F. Dietrich.**
Physiology : **F. W. Weymouth, J. R. Slonaker.**
Botany : **J. I. W. McMurphy.**
Mathematics : **H. Hotelling.**
Hygiene and Physical Education : **R. R. Long,** acting.
Public Speaking : **J. G. Emerson, A. F. Blanks,** acting.
History : **R. H. Lutz.**
Personal Hygiene : **C. D. Mosher.**
Civil Engineering : **C. Moser, E. C. Thomas.**
Zoology : **E. C. Starks, G. F. Ferris.**

Assistant Professors :

Surgery : **H. Barkan, J. R. Burrows, E. Butler, S. L. Haas, H. A. Fletcher.**
Medicine : **A. A. O'Neill, N. J. Gottbrath, J. M. Renfisch, R. P. Seitz, J. A. Cutting, J. Catton, W. Dock, S. H. Hurwitz, R. V. Lee, J. M. Read.**
Military Science : **C. S. Whitmore.**
Civil Engineering : **W. W. Wegner.**
Economics : **H. S. Anderson, B. F. Haley.**
Mechanical Engineering : **B. M. Green, L. S. Jacobsen, E. J. Stanley,** Emeritus.
Pediatrics : **M. H. Layman, L. B. Dickey.**
Public Speaking : **E. L. Buckingham, G. A. Davis.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **H. von Geldern.**
Psychology : **M. A. Merrill, P. R. Farnsworth.**
Electrical Engineering : **J. S. Carroll, W. B. Kindy, T. H. Morgan, F. E. Terman.**
Anatomy : **E. T. Engle.**
English : **M. Bailey.**
Bacteriology : **C. W. Jungeblut.**
History : **C. F. Brand.**
Chemistry : **M. L. Huggins, J. M. Luck,** acting ; **G. S. Parks, M. E. Laing.**
German : **A. C. Mahr, G. W. B. Lee,** acting.
Slavic Languages : **H. Lanz.**
Biology : **A. G. Vestal, H. L. Bakhuyzen,** acting.
Physiology : **J. P. Baumberger. G. D. Shafer.**
Philosophy : **H. D. Roclofs.**
Romanic Languages : **W. L. Schwartz.**
Physical Education for Women : **H. M. Bunting.**
Pathology : **E. M. Hall.**
Geology : **H. G. Schenck.**
Pharmacology : **M. L. Tainter.**

Lecturers : *Law* : **H. G. Hill. O. K. Cushing, L. S. Lyon.** — *Surgery* : **H. A. L. Ryfkogel.** — *Gynecology* : Vacant. — *Genito Urinary Surgery* : **G. W. Hartman.** *Child Hygiene* : **Adelaide Brown.** — *Medical Aspects of Insurance* : **M. R. Gibbons.** — *Oil Technology and Petroleum Engineering* : **R. P. McLaughlin.** — *Metallurgy* : **H. W. Morse.** *California Botany* : **S. B. Parish.** *Metallurgy of Gold and Silver* : **L. D. Mills.** *Public Health and Preventive Medicine* : **H. R. Oliver.** — *History* : **H. H. Fisher.** *Oil Land Valuation* : **F. J. Dodge.** — *Semitic Languages* : **H. H. Powell.** — *Botany* : **W. A. Cannon, W. F. Wight.** *Metallurgy* : **T. B. Crowe.** — *Tropical Medicine* : **G. Dock.** *Elementary Education* : **G. E. Freeland.** *Electrical Engineering* : **E. F. Scattergood.** *Biblical History and Literature* : **D. C. Gardner.** — *English* : **M. Yost.** — *Surgery* : **F. R. Girard.** — *Legal Medicine* : **H. Lovell.** *Zoology* : **R C. McGregor.** — *Industrial Hygiene* : **C. O. Sappington.** — *Physiology* : **A. R. Moore.** — *Political Science* : **C. H. Rowell.** — *Hydraulic and Place-Mining* : **R. J. Barber.** — *Zoology* : **B. W. Evermann, W. H. Rich, C. A. Wood.** — *Journalism* : **E. J. Taylor.**

BROOKINGS (South Dakota).

South Dakota state College (1927).

Founded 1881.

Resident Students : 1.300. Expenditures (1925-1926) : $ 1.009.503,52.

President : **C. W. Pugsley.**

Deans : *Agriculture* : **C. Larsen.** — *Engineering* : **H. M. Crothers.**

Home Economics : **Edith M. Pierson.** — *Pharmacy* : **E. R. Series.**

Dean of men : **E. O. Prather.** — *Dean of women* : **Nelle V. Spensley.**

Registrar : **D. B. Boner.**

Professors and Associate Professors :

Agricultural Engineering : **R. L. Patty.**
Agronomy : **A. N. Hume, J. G. Hutton.**
Animal Husbandry : **J. W. Wilson, T. R. Wright.**
Art : **Ada Caldwell.**
Botany : **A. T. Evans.**
Chemistry : **B. A. Dunbar, E. R. Binnewies.**
Civil Engineering : **H. S. Carter.**
Commerce : **E. O. Prather.**
Dairy Husbandry : **T. M. Olson.**
Education : **J. A. Williams.**
English : **Jane Mullenbach, W. H. Powers.**
Entomology-Zoology : **H. C. Severin.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. M. Crothers.**
Farm Economics : **M. R. Benedict.**
Foreign Languages : **C. C. Gullette.**
History and Political Science : **A. S. Harding, Gertrude Young.**
Home Economics : **Edith Pierson.**
Horticulture : **N. E. Hansen.**
Mathematics : **G. L. Brown, I. L. Miller.**
Mechanical Engineering : **H. C. Solberg, H. H. Hoy.**
Military Science : **D. H. Allen.**
Music : **C. Christensen, W. A. Peterson.**
Pharmacy : **E. R. Series, H. L. Youtz.**
Physical Education : **C. A. West.**
Physics : **H. B. Mathews.**
Poultry Husbandry : **G. L. Stevenson.**
Printing and Rural Journalism : **C. D. Byrne.**
Rural Sociology : **W. F. Kumlien.**
Speech : **G. McCarty.**
Veterinary : **C. C. Lipp.**

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Engineering : **J. F. Goss, J. A. Bonell, F. H. Andrews.**
Agronomy : **E. W. Hardies, M. Fowlds, C. J. Franzke.**
Art : **Elsie Ober.**
Chemistry : **H. J. Wing, C. F. Wells, D. C. Farley.**
Civil Engineering : **W. E. White.**
Commerce : **W. H. Saathoff, Maude Ummel.**
Dairy Husbandry : **C. C. Totman, L. H. Minor.**
Education : **C. R. Wiseman, W. Asker, Laura M. Arthur, W. P. Beard, Blanche Tompkins.**
English : **Helen Magill, Ina Greer.**
Entomology-Zoology : **G. I. Gilbertson, E. C. O'Roke, M. D. Farrar.**
Electrical Engineering : **B. A. Fisher.**
Farm Economics : **C. A. Bonnen, E. P. Crossen, G. Lundy, R. E. Post.**
Home Economics : **Anna Halgrim, Eloise Huskins, Laura McArthur, Louise Leaton, Ebba Lundgren, Jessie Anderson.**
Horticulture : **P. L. Keene.**
Mathematics : **A. McCordic, G. D. Gore.**
Military Science : **E. Bates.**
Music : **H. L. Kohler, F. Johnson.**
Pharmacy : **F. J. Le Blanc.**
Physical Education : **B. E. Eckberg, Nellie Kendall.**
Physics : **R. Kenworthy.**
Printing and Rural Journalism : **T. Misch, E. B. Harding, L. E. Childers.**
Veterinary Science : **J. B. Taylor.**

RAPID CITY (South Dakota)

South Dakota State School of Mines (1928).

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 303.

Faculty of the School of Mines.

President : **C. C. O'Harra**, Professor of Geology

Professors :

Mining : **F. C. Lincoln.**
Mathematics : **H. L. McLaury.**
English : **J. McLearie.**
Mineralogy and Petography : **J. P. Connolly.**
Physics : **C. G. Watson.**
Civil Engineering : **J. C. Rathbun.**
Electrical Engineering : **J. O. Kammerman.**
Metallurgy : **B. Gore.**
Chemistry : **A. Karsten.**

Assistant Professors :

Modern Languages : **A. Golladay.**
Biology : **A. McIntosh.**

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : **G. G. Osterhof.**
Civil Engineering : **Earl Dake.**
Electrical Engineering : **E. E. Clark.**
Mathematics : **G. E. Marche** and **C. F. Bowles.**

HOBOKEN (New Jersey)

Stevens Institute of Technology (1928).

Founded 1870.

Number of Students (1928-1929) : 446.

President : **H. N. Davis.** — *Vice-president and Treasurer* : **J. Creese.** — *Secretary of the Faculty* : **G. M. Weimar.** — *Registrar* : **J. C. Wegle.** — *Librarian* : **E. M. Hawkins.**

Professors :

Chemistry : **F. J. Pond.**
Economics of Engineering : **N...**
Electrical Engineering : **F. C. Stockwell.**
English and History : **N...**
Machine Design : **F. de R. Furman.**
Mathematics : **C. O. Gunther.**
Mechanical Engineering : **R. M. Anderson, H. N. Davis.**
Mechanics : **L. A. Martin.**
Modern Languages : **N...**
Physical Education : **J. A. Davis.**
Physics : **P. Hodge.**
Shop Practice : **A. S. Kinsey.**
Structural Engineering : **D. L. Snader.**

Associate Professors :

Machine Design, Mechanism Division : **W. R. Halliday.**
Machine Design, Mechanical Drwgin Division : **S. H. Lott.**
Mechanics : **R. F. Deimel.**

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : **L. H. Backer.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. C. Roters.**
English and History : **A. J. Weston, G. M. Weimer.**
Machine Design, Mechanism division : **J. C. Wegle.**

Mathematics : **L. E. Armstrong, W. E. F. Appuhn.**
Mechiancal Engineering : **H. Frezandié, E. Fezandie, J. H. Keenan.**
Mechanics : **G. C. Freygang.**
Modern Languages : **P. J. Salvatore.**
Physics : **W. M. Stempel, H. C. Frank.**

Lecturers :

Mechanical Engineering : **W. D. Ennis, W. A. Shoudy.**

SWARTHMORE (Pennsylvania).

Swarthmore College (1927).

Founded 1864.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 561.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : $ 448.629.68.

President : **F. Aydelotte.** — *Librarian* : **C. B. Shaw.**

Librarian of Friends' Historical Library : **J. Russell Hayes.**

Dean : **R. Walters.** — *Dean of Women* : **Ethel Hampson Brewster.** — *Associate Dean of Men* : **D. M. Bronk.** — *Associate Dean of Women* : **Frances B. Blanshard.**

Professors :

Botany and Embryology : **S. C. Palmer.**
Chemistry and Chemical Engineering : **Gellert Alleman.**
Education : **W. C. Ryan.**
Engineering : **W. E. Fuller, L. Fussell.**
English : **H. C. Goddard, F. P. Day.**
Fine Arts : **A. M. Brooks.**
German Language an Literature : **Clara P. Newport.**
Greek and Latin : **D. L. Drew.**
Quaker History : **Wm. I. Hull.**
Mathematics and Astronomy : **J. A. Miller, A. Dresden, R. W. Marriott.**
Philosophy : **J. H. Holmes.**
Political Science : **R. C. Brooks.**
Public Speaking : **E. L. Hunt.**

Associate Professors :

Chemistry and Chemical Engineering : **H. J. M. Creighton.**
Economics : **H. F. Fraser.**
Engineering : **C. G. Thatcher.**
English : **P. M. Hicks.**
Greek and Latin : **Ethel H. Brewster.**
History : **F. J. Manning.**
Philosophy : **Brand Blanshard.**
Physical Education : **E. L. Mercer.**
Physics : **W. R. Wright.**
Romane Languages : **R. Bagley.**
Zoology and Physiology : **D. W. Bronk.**

Assistant Professors :

Botany and Embryology : **Jennie L. Symons Simpson.**
Chemistry : **E. H. Cox.**
Economics : **Clair Wilcox, J. U. Nef.**
Education : **Frances M. Burlingame.**
Engineering : **H. M. Jenkins, A. Simpson.**
History and International Relations : **Mary Albertson.**
Mathematics and Astronomy : **J. H. Pitman, M. Kovalenko.**
Philosophy : **G. F. Thomas.**
Physics : **M. W. Garrett.**
Romance Languages : **N. H. Clement.**

Sproul Astronomical Observatory.

Director : **J. A. Miller.**

SYRACUSE (New York)

Syracuse University (1928).

Founded 1870.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 9.200.

Chancellor : **C. W. Flint.**

Vice-Chancellor : **W. P. Graham.** — *Vice-Chancellor* Emeritus : **F. Smalley.**

Librarian : **W. Miller.** — *Registrar* : **E. F. Bradford.**

College of Liberal Arts.

Dean : **W. P. Graham.**

Professors :

Latin Language and Literature : **F. Smalley,** Emeritus.
History : **W. H. Mace,** Emeritus.
Zoology : **W. M. Smallwood, G. T. Hargitt.**
Greek Language and Literature : **W. R. P. Davey.**
Germanic Languages and Literature : **J. F. Holzwarth, C. J. Kullmer.**
Chemistry : **E. N. Pattee, R. S. Boehner, C. R. PMcCrosky, R. A. Baker, H. Essex.**
Romance Languages and Literatures : **A. S. Patterson.**
Mathematics : **E. D. Roe, F. F. Decker, A. D. Campbell.**
Biblical Language and Literature : **I. J. Peritz, C. E. Wildman.**
Geology : **T. C. Hopkins.**
Philosophy : **R. F. Piper, G. A. Wilson.**
Physics : **C. L. Brightman, R. A. Porter.**
English Literature : **H. A. Eaton.**
English : **B. Johnson, W. Shepeard, H. W. Herrington.**
Rhetoric and Public Speaking : **H. M. Tilroe.**
Botany : **W. L. Bray, H. F. A. Meier, E. Reed.**
Physical Education : **Katherine Sibley, W. J. Davison.**
Classics : **C. C. Bushnell.**
Latin : **P. O. Place.**
Mineralogy : **C. H. Richardson.**
Sociology : **H. N. Shenton, A. P. Van Dusen.**
Economics : **T. W. B. Crafer, H. W. Peck.**
American History : **E. P. Tanner, C. Goodwin.**
Choral Music : **H. W. Lyman.**
Paleontology : **B. Smith.**
Hygiene : **L. M. Hickernell.**
Ancient and Oriental History : **Minnie M. Beebe.**
Bacteriology : **H. N. Jones.**
European History ; **E. E. Sperry.**
English History : **W. F. Galpin.**
Psychology : **W. R. Wells.**
Classical Archaeology and Italian : **H. L. Cleasby.**
Education : **A. S. Hurst.**
Political Science : **F. G. Crawford, H. K. Beyle, E. S. Griffith, W. E. Mosher.**
Social and Political Psychology : **F. H. Allport.**
Astronomy : **E. D. Roe.**

Associate Professors :

Bacteriology : **H. A. Cheplin.**
English : **J. R. Foster, A. E. Johnson, N. J. Whitney, W. Yerington.**
Geology : **H. N. Eaton, E. T. Apfel.**
German : **W. J. Gorse.**
Latin : **T. W. Dickson.**
Philosophy : **P. Ward.**
Romance Languages : **L. W. Crawford, J. Gerard, A. D. Menut.**
Political Science : **E. H. Ketcham.**
Chemistry : **L. C. Jordy.**

Assistant Professors :

Economics : **C. R. Bye, L. Pasel.**
English : **Gladys R. Bikle, Jeannette M. Stafford.**
Mathematics : **M. N. Harwood, I. S. Carroll.**
Geology : **L. W. Ploger, O. F. Kerlin, S. P. Poole.**
Zoology : **J. D. Corrington, P. H. Struthers.**
Chemistry : **H. D. Buell, C. C. Spenser, O. Gelormini.**
Sociology : **W. C. Waterman, O. Wesley, Mary E. Jonhson.**
Botany : **P. J. Sedgwick.**

German : **H. F. Copeland.**
History : **R. W. Collins.**
Military Science and Tactics : **G. S. Clarke, J. J. Finnessey.**
Physics : **D. P. Randall.**
Psychology : **H. W. Hepner.**
Romance Languages : **G. R. Aiello, P. E. Thissell, F. MacRavey.**

College of Fine Arts.

Dean : **H. L. Butler, G. A. Parker,** Emeritus.

Professors :

Oragn : **G. A. Parker.**
Violin : **A. Polah.**
Theory of Music and Piano : **W. H. Berwald.**
Piano : **A. C. Goodwin, D. S. Norton, M. McChesney, T. Lerner.**
Painting : **Jeannette Scott,** Emeritus.
Architecture : **F. W. Revels, E. Hallenbeck.**
Drawing and Composition : **C. T. Hawley.**
Piano and Organ : **H. L. Vibbard.**
History of Fine Arts and Italian Literature : **Irene Sargent.**
Drawing and Illustration : **C. B. Walker.**
Architectural Design : **F. R. Lear.**
Vocal Music : **Belle L. Brewster, H. W. Lyman, H. L. Butler, L. M. Welles.**
Violoncello : **E. Mahr.**
Design : **M. Charman.**
Drawing : **G. Hess.**
Illustration : **H. V. B. Kline.**
Public School Art : **Rilla Jackman.**
Public School Music : **J. Kwalwasser.**
Theory and Ear Training : **Z. K. Nagel.**

Associate Professors :

Interior Decoration : **N. W. Wilcox.**
Voice : **Helen Riddell.**

Assistant Professors :

Ceramics : **A. Robineau.**
Piano and Theory : **E. Stout.**

College of Medicine.

Dean : **H. G. Weiskotten.**

Professors :

Clinical Medicine : **C. D. Post, E. C. Reifenstein, E. V. Sweet, J. R. Wiseman, W. A. Curtin, A. E. Larkin.**
Pediatrics : **H. C. Mercer,** Emeritus ; **E. J. Wynkoop.**
Surgery : **J. Van Duyn,** Emeritus ; **E. S. VanDuyn.**
Opthalmology : **F. W. Marlow,** Emeritus : **D. F. Gillette.**
Gynecology : **G. B. Broad.**
Clinical Surgery : **G. M. Price, A. G. Swift, F. Flaherty.**
Oto-Laryngology : **T. H. Halsted,** Emeritus ; **G. S. Britten.**
Physiology : **F. P. Knowlton.**
Pathology : **H. G. Weiskotten.**
Anatomy : **H. W. Stiles.**
Chemistry : **E. N. Pattee, R. K. Brewer.**
Obstetrics : **H. W. Schoeneck.**
Medicine : **I. H. Levy.**
Diseases of the Skin and Syphilis : **H. A. MacGruer.**
Therapeutics : **H. B. Doust.**
Bacteriology, Hygiene and Sanitation : **O. W. H. Mitchell.**
Pharmacology : **M. S. Dooley.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **C. E. Coon.**
Hygiene, Sanitation and Clinical Pediatrics : **J. C. Palmer.**
Clinical Pathology : **W. A. Groat.**

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : **W. Greene.**
Gynecology : **T. P. Farmer.**
Clinical Gynecology : **A. B. Breese.**
Hygiene and Sanitation : **F. W. Sears.**
Surgery : **H. G. Case, B. W. McCuen, R. Burns.**
Anaesthesia : **J. J. Buettner.**
Bacteriology, Hygiene and Sanitation : **O. D. Chapman.**
Clinical Medicine and Neuropathology : **W. D. Ayer.**
Clinical Obstetrics : **R. Burns.**
Clinical Pediatrics : **C. W. Blodgett, B. C. Doust, A. P. Foreman, G. M. Retan, A. C. Silverman.**
Dermatology and Syphilis : **S. P. Richmond.**
Medicine : **W. J. McNerney.**
Neuropsychiatry : **E. N. Boudreau.**
Physiology : **C. J. Campbell.**
Roentgenology : **D. S. Childs.**

Assistant Professors :

Clinical Pediatrics : **D. Brougham, P. Rosenberg.**
Clinical Surgery : **H. E. Burdick, A. T. Lawless.**
Dermatology, Syphilis and Clinical Pathology : **L. Demello.**
Gynecology : **N. P. Sears.**

Hygiene and Sanitation : T. Foreman.
Medicine : J. J. Levy.
Neuropsychiatry : A. B. Siewers.
Ophthalmology : H. H. Joy, S. B. Marlow.
Orthopedic Surgery : R. S. Farr.
Oto-Laryngology : M. G. Brown, H. G. Kline, R. S. Moore, F. J. O'Connor, G. H. Rockwell.
Pharmacology : Th. Koppanyi.
Surgery : C. O. Barney, P. K. Menzies, H. B. Pritchard, F. S. Wetherell.
Urology : T. F. Laurie, A. M. Wose.

Lecturers :

Tuberculosis : H. J. Brayton.
Psychiatry : R. H. Hutchings, W. W. Wright.
Mental Defectives and Eugenics : C. Bernstein.
Epilepsy : W. T. Shanahan.

College of Law.

Dean : P. S. Andrews, F. R. Walker, Emeritus.

Professors :

R. E. Himstead, G. W. Gray, V. Levine, S. B. Warner.

Associate Professor :

W. H. Sargent.

Assistant Professor :

R. E. Kharas.

Lecturer :

T. A. Levy.

College of Applied Science.

Dean : L. Mitchell.

Professors :

Electrical Engineering : C. W. Henderson.
Civil Engineering : L. Mitchell, S. D. Sarason.
Applied Mathematics : W. E. Taylor, E. C. Keenan, L. Lindsey.
Drawing : L. B. Howe.
Mechanical Engineering : A. R. Acheson.
Physics : R. A. Porter, C. L. Brightman.
Industrial Engineering : S. T. Hart.

Associate Professors :

Electrical Engineering : G. S. Parker.
Civil Engineering : E. F. Berry.
Chemical Engineering : A. Salathe.
Drawing : S. D. Sibley.
Experimental Engineering : L. N. Street.
Mechanical Engineering : O. A. Carnahan.

Assistant Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : H. W. Blackburn.
Applied Mathematics : E. F. Church.
Electrical Engineering : W. E. Mueller.

Lecturers :

W. M. Acheson, G. M. Berry, H. Cooke, P. E. Geldhof, C. A. Holmquist, E. F. Robinson, G. I. Vincent, R. D. Whitney.

College of Agriculture.

Dean : R. L. Nye.

Professors :

Agriculture Teaching : R. L. Nye.
Poultry Husbandry : L. N. Gilmore.
Horticulture : C. C. Carpenter.
Animal Husbandry : R. W. Duck.

Associate Professors :

Dairy Husbandry : W. M. Rider.
Farm Mechanics and Drawing : S. D. Sibley.
Pomology : I. B. Stafford.

Assistant Professors :

Agronomy : H. R. Adams.
Horticulture : N. A. Rotunno.

Teachers College.

Dean : A. S. Hurst.

Professors :

Education : A. S. Hurst, W. T. Melchior, H. P. Smith.
Physical Education : W. J. Davison, K. Sibley.

Associate Professors :

Education : **R. P. Carroll, O. M. Clem, Helene W. Hartley, G. C. Morehart, J. N. Washburne.**

Assistant Professors :

Education : **R. F. Strebel, H. E. Vannatta.**

Lecturer :

F. Jordan.

College of Forestry.

Dean : **F. F. Moon.**

Professors :

Silviculture : **J. W. Stephen, F. F. Moon, R. P. Prichard.**
Forest Entolomogy : **M. W. Blackman.**
Forest Utilization : **N. C. Brown.**
Forest Botany : **L. L. Pennington.**
Forest Zoology : **C. E. Johnson.**
Forest Recreation : **H. R. Francis.**
Forest Chemistry : **L. E. Wise.**
Forest Engineering : **R. R. Fenska.**
Forestry at State Ranger School : **J. F. Dubar, C. C. Delevan.**
Forestry Extension : **P. D. Kelleter, G. A. Whipple, G. H. Lentz.**
Landscape Engineering : **L. D. Cox.**
Pulp and Paper Manufacture : **C. E. Libby.**
Wood Technology : **H. P. Brown.**

Assistant Professors :

Landscape Engineering : **A. F. Arnold.**
Forest Botany : **D. M. Benedict.**
Forest Utilization : **H. L. Henderson, R. J. Hoyle.**
Forest Engineering : **H. C. Beleyea.**
English : **I. L. Lee.**
Forest Technology : **C. C. Forsaith.**
Forestry : **R. A. Williams.**
Silviculture : **S. O. Heiburg, R. E. Hirt.**
Timber Preservation : **G. P. Kramer.**
Wood Technology : **J. E. Lodewick.**
Forest Extension : **F. B. Myers.**

College of Business Administration .

Dean : **C. L. Raper.**

Professors :

Accounting : **G. E. Bennett.**
Business Education : **G. R. Tilford.**
Business English : **H. T. Viets.**
Business Management : **M. C. Cross.**
Business Mathematics : **F. N. Bryant.**
Commerce : **H. E. Bice.**
Finance and Insurance : **T. C. Bolton.**
Transportation : **C. L. Raper.**

Associate Professors :

Advertising and Selling : **A. J. Brewster.**
Business English : **H. H. Palmer.**
Business Law : **H. H. Skerritt.**
Journalism : **J. O. Simmons.**

Assistant Professors :

Accounting : **T. J. McCormick.**
Business Mathematics : **F. W. Borgward, H. W. Farnham.**
Commerce : **P. V. Horn.**
Finance and Insurance : **S. P. Toadvine.**
Secretarial Science : **Flora A. Elder.**
Finance : **J. F. Bell.**
Transportation : **L. A. Bryan.**

Lecturer :

P. M. Paine.

College of Home Economics

Dean : **Annie L. Macleod.**

Professor :

Foods and Nutrition : **Edith N. Hason.**

Associate Professor :

Institutional Management : **A. Margaret Bowers.**

School of Library Science.

Dean : **W. Miller.**

Professor :

Library Science : **W. Miller.**

Associate Professor :

Library Science : **E. F. Rowse.**

Assistant Professor :

Library Science : **Helen Sharpless.**

Lecturer :

Edna S. Stewart.

School of Public Speech and Dramatic Art.

Director : **H. M. Tilroe.**

Professors :

Dramatics : **E. A. Parsons.**
Forensics : **S. L. Kennedy.**
Rhetoric and Public Speaking : **H. M. Tilroe.**

Associate Professors :

Oral English : **Grace S. Bull.**
Public Speaking : **H. J. Heltman.**
Dramatics : **S. Falk.**

Assistant Professors :

Recital : **Leah Jones.**
Debate : **E. H. Padget.**

School of Citizenship and Public Affairs.

Managing Director : **W. E. Mosher.**

Advisory Counsel : **F. M. Davenport.**

Professors :

Political Science : **W. E. Mosher, F. G. Crawford, E. S. Griffith, H. K. Beyle.**
International Relations : **K. Leebrick.**
Social and Political Psychology : **F. Allport.**
Economics : **H. W. Peck, T. W. B. Crafer.**
Sociology : **H. N. Shenton.**
History : **W. F. Galpin.**

Associate Professor :

Political Science : **E. H. Ketcham.**

Assistant Professor :

Sociology : **Mary E. Johnson.**

Lecturer :

D. Haring.

Graduate School.

Dean : **L. W. Bray.**

The faculty consiste of those professors of the university who give advanced courses and engage in research.

PHILADELPHIA (Pennsylvania).

Temple University (1928).

Founded 1884. Charter 1888.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 11.609.

President : **C. E. Beury.** — *Associate President* : **L. H. Carnell.**

Secretary : **G. A. Welsh.**

Librarian : **Edith Cheney.**

Dean of the University : **L. H. Carnell.**

College of Liberal Arts and Sciences.

Dean : J. H. Dunham.

Professors :

Philosophy and Ethics : J. H. Dunham.
History : A. E. Morse.
French : A. F. Berthier.
French and Spanish : H. C. Neel.
Psychology : T. L. Bolton.
History of Art : L. H. Carnell.
German : C. Evans.
English : E. H. Fineman. R. B. Wallace. S. Robertson, A. Cleveland.
Mathematics : N. B. Heller.
Biology : M. Mackenzie.
Economics : J. A. Lesh.
Pedagogy : R. D. Owen, G. E. Walk.
Physical Education : C. J. Prohaska.
Greek and Latin : N. P. Vlachos.
Chemistry : W. T. Caldwell.
Physics : C. S. McGinnis.
Sociology : L. Stuckey.

Teachers College.

Dean : G. E. Walk.

Professors : *Chemistry* : W. T. Caldwell. - *Psychology* : T. L. Bolton. *Philosophy and Ethics* : J. H. Dunham — *English Language and Literature* : H. Fineman, S. Robertson. — *Mathematics* : N. B. Heller. — *Economics* : J. A. Lesh. *Physics* : C. S. McGinnis. *Bacteriology* : M. Mackenzie. - *Romance Languages* : H. C. Neel. - *History* : A. E. Morse, A. L. Lingelbach. - *History of Art* : L. H. Carnell. *Health Education* : C. J. Prohaska. *Greek and Latin* : N. P. Vlachos. *Education* : G. E. Walk. - *French* : A. F. Berthier. *German*, C. Erans. *Political Science* : W. Iraveo, Q. A. Kuehner. R. D. Owen. — *Sociology* : L. Stuckey.

Lecturers : *Elementary Education* : C. H Carback, J. L. Waldman. — *Methods of Commercial Education* : C. E. Bowman, H. B. Bockley, M. E. McCausland, M. A. Waesche, R. E. Jarrard. *Foreign Trade* : J. S. Hall. *Commercial Law* : W. H. Witaker. *Methods of Public School Music* : M. M. Bennet, F. E. Davis, J. Easley, M. E. Jones. *Story Telling* : M. Adair. *Accounting* : C. E. Bowman. *Elementary English Methods* : M. E. Boyer. *Speech, Correction* : S. F. Davis. — *Anatomy and Recreation* : F. A. Finkeldey. - *General Science* : J. T. Garman. *Educational Hygiene* : W. Prohaska, M. Conrad. *Special Classes* : G. T. Ide. *Industrial Arts* : F. M. Johnson, A. A. Rudolph, M. F. Hamilton, O. I. Svenson. - *History, Civics Methods* : R. Mac Millan. *Geography Methods* : M. J. McCay. *Public School Art Methods* : I. Roberts. - *Arithmetic Methods* : F. A. Wade, C. W. Lehr. *Americanization* : W. Sharlip. — *Junior High School Mathematics* : E. H. Worthington.

School of Theology.

Dean : Rev. W. A. Freemantler.

Professors : *Philosophy of Religion and Church History* : Rev. W. A. Freemantler. - *Psychology* : T. L. Bolton. *Systematic Theology* : Rev. H. P. Sloan. *Sacred Oratory* : Rev. F. E. Dager. *Biblical Languages and Interpretation.* : Rev. G. H. Wailes. - *Sociology* : L. Stockey. *Homiletics and Practical Theology* : T. S. Brock. - *Education* : Q. A. Kuchner. *English Language and Literature* : Rev. R. B. Wallace.

School of Law.

Dean : F. Chapman.

Professors :

Law of Evidence and Legal Ethics : F. Chapman.
Elementary Law : H. B. Calkins, J. C. Bedford, J. J. Mitchell.
Law of Decedents Estates : R. M. Boyle.
Real Property : J. R. Wilson, A. J. Snyder.
New Jersey Practice : A. E. Burling.
Equity Jurisprudence : S. S. Iszard.
Constitutional Law : G. V. Strong.
Criminal Law : L. B. Schofield.
Equity : J. W. Jones.
Common Law Pleading : A. C. Simpson.
Torts : L. H. Eldredge.
Law of Torts : G. G. Chandler, C. B. Rhoads.
Negotiable Instruments and Sales : W. A. Hamilton.

Law of Partnership and Bankruptcy : **B. K. Wolfe.**
Pennsylvania Practice : **W. H. Chapman.**
Law of Corporations : **R. M. Boyd.**
Insurance : **H. M. Adam.**

Torts and Domestic Relations : **T. E. Comber.**
Contracts : **H. A. Grear, R. H. Woolsey.**
Bailments and Carriers : **W. F. Zearfaus.**

School of Medicine.

Dean : **F. C. Hammond.**

Professors :

Obstetrics : **J. O. Arnold.**
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : **W. W. Babcock.**
Gynecology : **F. C. Hammond.**
Chemistry : **M. A. Saylor.**
Toxicology : **J. C. Attix.**
Theory and Practice of Medicine : **W. E. Robertson.**
Dermatology and Syphilology : **A. Strickler.**
Anatomy and Histology : **J. B. Roxby.**
Pediatrics : **H. B. Mills.**
Physiology : **J. G. Hickey.**
Ophthalmology : **L. C. Peter.**
Pathology, Bacteriology and Hygiene : **J. D. Fanz.**
Clinical Laryngology and Rhinology : **R. F. Ridpath.**
Clinical Proctology : **H. Z. Hibshman** (Clinical Prof.).
Principles of Surgery : **W. A. Steel.**
Neurology : **M. H. Bochroch.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **H. Hudson.**
Otology : **H. J. Off.**
Clinical Genito-Urinary Surgery : **W. H. Thomas.**
Rœntgenology and Radiotherapy : **G. C. Bird.**
Clinical Diseases of the Chest : **A. J. Cohen** (Clinical Prof.)
Physiological Chemistry : **M. A. Saylor.**
Surgery : **J. O. Bower** (clin. Prof.).

Associate Professors :

Experimental Pharmacology : **L. T. de M. Sajous.**
Surgery : **J. Leedom, G. M. Astley.**
Clinical Surgery : **H. A. Bacon.**
Medicine : **H. P. Fisher, A. E. Oliensis, A. G. Beckley.**
Gynecology : **H. A. Duncan, C. S. Barnes.**
Orthopedics : **A. D. Kurtz.**
Obstetrics : **C. M. Stimson.**
Ophthalmology : **H. W. Boehringer.**
Histology : **J. P. Junis.**
Pediatrics : **Q. E. Siegel.**
Hygiene : **H. L. Hartley.**
Physical Diagnosis : **J. F. Ulmon.**
Otology : **E. K. Mitchell.**
Genito-Urinary : **H. G. Fretz.**

Lecturers :

History of Medicine and Terminology : **J. Prevost.**
Oral Surgery : **C. N. Russell.**
Surgery : **J. N. Coombe, J. H. Frick.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **G. Ginsburg.**
Rhino-Laryngology : **J. W. Anders, C. H. Grimes, J. C. Davis.**
Medical Ethics : **C. Hammond.**
Pharmacy : **H. M. Cameron.**
Pediatrics : **R. J. Melmab.**
Gynecology : **D. J. Donnelly.**
Cardiovascular : **J. B. Woeffe.**
Also : **G. W. Dietz.**
Neurology : **H. J. Darmstadter.**
Biological Therapeutics : **C. P. Brown.**

School of Pharmacy.

Dean : **J. R. Minehart.**

Professors : *Botany* : **F. H. Eby.** — *Pharmacognosy* : **J. R. Minehart.** *Materia Medica and Pharmacology* : **H. Fisher.** — *Chemistry and Toxicology* : **J. C. Attix.** — *Theory and Practice of Pharmacy* : **H. E. Kendig.** *Physiology and Hygiene* : **B. M. Magenseller.**
Associate Professors : *Chemistry* : **G. K. Schacterle.** — *Pharmacy* : **H. M. Cameron.**
Lecturers : *Bio-Chemistry* : **P. S. Pittinger.** — *Chemistry* : **J. H. Graham.**

School of Dentistry.

Dean : **I. N. Broomell.**

Professors : *Operative Dentistry* : **L. A. Faught.** — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **N. S. Essig.** — *Orthodontia, Crown and Bridge* : **C. E. B. Addie.** — *Chemistry, Materia Medica and Metallurgy* : **H. Ryan.** — *Oral Surgery and Anesthesia* : **C. N. Russell.** — *Dental Pathology* : **Fr. James.** — *Roentgenology and Applied Bacteriology* : **T. D. Casto.** — *Materia Medica* : **J. H. Gerlens.** — *Dental Anatomy* : **I. N. Broomell.** — *Anatomy*

and Histology : **A. Hewson.** — *Physiology and Hygiene* : **J. C. Scott.** — *Embryology and Genito-Pathology* : **P. Fischelis.** — *Bacteriology* : **C. S. Miller.** — *Minor Oral Surgery* : **A. M. Haas.**

Associate Professors : *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **C. F. Wilbur, G. D. Essig.** — *Operative Dentistry* : **J. W. Beiser.**

Lecturers : *Dental Jurisprudence* : **J. C. Bedford.** — *Chemistry and Physics* : **N...** — *Osteology and Syndesmology* : **F. C. Abbott.**

School of Commerce.

Dean : **M. F. Stauffer.**

Professors : *Accounting* : **H. K. Strickler, H. W. Wright.** — *Political and Social Science* : **J. A. Lesh, W. B. Graves.** — *Economics* : **W. J. Douglas.** — *Finance* : **H. A. Cochram.** — *Psychology of Advertising* : **T. L. Bolton.** — *English* : **A. Cleveland.** — *Public Speaking* : **A. Lester Haws.** — *Method of Commercial Education* : **C. E. Bowman.** — *Health Education* : **C. J. Prohaska.** — *Organization and Management* : **M. A. Perry.** — *Merchandising* : **P. S. Keiser.** — *History* : **A. L. Lingelbach.** — *Sociology* : **L. Stuckey.**

Lecturers : *Accounting* : **H. W. Wright.** — *Methods of Commercial Education* : **H. B. Buckley, W. Shoop, R. A. Jarrard.** — *Realty Practice* : **L. W. Robey.** — *Real Estate, Law* : **S. H. Smith, L. M. McClosky, P. V. Chandler.** — *Journalism* : **H. M. Watts.** — *Commercial Law* : **W. H. Whitaker, B. B. Hoar, R. H. Woolsey, W. B. Gibbons.** — *Foreign Trade* : **J. S. Hall.** — *Methods of Penmanship* : **M. McCousland.** — *Junior Business Practice* : **N...** — *Traffic and Transportation* : **G. L. Wilson.**

School of Music.

Dean : **T. Rich.** — *Associate Dean* : **E. F. Ulrich.**

Professors :

Violin : **T. Rich, A. Lorenz, H. Aleinikoff.**
Piano : **W. S. Thunder, G. S. Kempton, E. F. Ulrich.**
Trumpet : **R. Engel.**
Theory of Music : **P. H. Goepp, I. Bassett.**
Voice : **H. Gurney, H. Agostini, G. H. Fernley.**
Flûte : **J. Fischer.**
Organ : **P. H. Goepp, W. S. Thunder, H. C. Kumme.**
Cells : **B. Gurthoff.**
Banjo, Guitar, Mandolin : **C. Tschopp.**
Saxophone : **S. C. Eckstein.**
Public School Music : **M. M. Bennett.**

COLORADO SPRINGS (Colorado).

The Colorado College (1928).

Founded 1874.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 962.

President : **Ch. Chr. Mierow.** — *Secretary* : **W. D. Copeland.** — *Registrar* : Mrs **Josephine Rambo Morrow.** — *Treasurer* : **W. W. Postlethwaite.** — *Librarian* : **M. D. Ormes.** — *Dean of Women* : Mrs **Mabel Lee.** — *Acting Dean* (1927-1928) : **Marjorie Schoppe Crouch.** — *Dean of Men* : **Ch. B. Hershey.**

Professors :

Biblical Literature and Applied Religion : **J. G. McMurtry.**
Biology : **R. J. Gilmore, C. H. Boissevain.**
Business Administration and Banking : **A. P. R. Drucker.**
Chemistry : **F. W. Douglas.**
Civil Engineering : **F. M. Okey.**

Classical Languages and Literatures : **C. C. Mierow, H. E. Mierow.**
Economics : **W. L. Abbott, J. Swart.**
Education : **C. B. Hershey.**
English : **A. H. Daehler, A. W. Goodenough, J. Hutsinpillar.**
Forestry : **G. Parker.**
Geology : **I. A. Keyte.**
History : **W. C. Binkley, J. Campbell, A. B. Hulbert.**
History of Art : **S. F. Leaming.**
Mathematics : **G. H. Albright, W. V. Lovitt, C. H. Sisam.**
Philosophy : **E. C. Wilm.**

Associate Professors :

History and Political Science : **Edith C. Bramhall.**
Physics : **P. E. Boucher.**
Psychology : **R. S. Ellis.**
Romance Languages : **J. W. Crowell, C. T. Latimer.**
Sociology : **B. H. Mautner.**

Assistant Professors :

Business Administration and Banking. **L. Funston Clark.**
Biology : **C. W. T. Penland.**
Chemistry : **O. A. Barnes.**
English : **Amanda M. Ellis, M. S. Rose.**
Forestry : **J. V. K. Wagar.**
French and German : **Rebekah M. Hartness.**
Geology : **H. E. Mathias.**
Physical Education for Women : **Eleanor S. Davis.**
Sociology : **Alice E. van Diest.**

HARTFORD (Connecticut).

Trinity College (1928).

Founded 1823.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 271.

President : Rev. **R. Brickerhoff Ogilby.** — *Secretary* : **F. C. Babbitt.**

Professors : *Biology* : **T. H. Bissonette.** — *Chemistry* : **R. B. Riggs,** Emeritus ; **W. Wernon, K. Krieble, S. B. Smith, E. L. Skad.** — *Civil Engineering* : **Ch. E. Rogers.** — *Economics* : **G. A. Kleene.** — *English* : **A. Adams, Ch. F. Johnston,** Emeritus ; **O. Shepard, M. S. Allen, P. S. Wood.** — *Geology* : **E. L. Troxell.** — *Greek* : **F. C. Babbitt.** — *History* : **E. F Humphrey, E. Wildev Spalding.** — *Latin* : **L. C. Barret.** — *Mathematics* : **H. M. Dadourian, F. J. Burkett.** — *Astronomy* : **C. E. Rogers.** — *Mathematics and Astronomy* : **F. S. Luther,** Emeritus. — *Philosophy* : **E. T. Costello, R. B. W. Hutt.** — *German* : **J. C. Spalding, A. R. Bangs.** — *Physics* : **H. A. Perkins, P. R. Wadlund.** — *Physiology* : **H. C. Swan.** — *Romance Languages* : **S. L. Galpin, L. H. Naylor.**

BOSTON (Massachusetts).

Tufts College (1927).

Founded 1854.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 2.194.

President : **J. A. Cousens.**

Registrar : Miss **Nellie A. Wright.** — *Librarian* : Miss **E. M. Hayes.**

School of Liberal Arts.

Professors :

Mathematics : F. G. Wren, Dean ; W. R. Ransom, E. L. Busch.
Modern Languages : C. E. Fay, W. H. Reed, C. A. Wheeler.
Chemistry : F. W. Durkee, C. F. Baker, D. E. Worrall.
History and Theory of Music : L. R. Lewis.
Botany : F. D. Lambert.
Latin Language and Literature : W. K. Denison.
Geology and Mineralogy : A. C. Lane.
Homiletics : F. O. Hall.
Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis : F. O. Hall.
History : H. L. Hoskins.
Greek : W. F. Wyatt.
Economics : J. Mayer.
Philosophy : R. C. Givler.
Christian Theology : L. S. McCollester.
Zoology : H. V. Neal.
Applied Christianity : C. R. Skinner.
English : C. H. Gray, A. H. Gilmer, C. Gott.
Physics : G. P. Bacon.
Education : E. A. Shaw.
Government and International Law : W. P. Cresson.

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : T. E. Mergendhal.
English : J. L. Keegen, H. H. Blanchard.
Economics : R. V. Phetan, L. Shaulis.
Government and International Law : G. S. Miller.
History : R. S. Bartlett.
Chemistry : H. M. Chadwell.
Physics : N. H. Knight.

Jackson College for Women.

Professors : *Mathematics* : Edith L. Bush, Dean ; F. G. Wren. *English* : C. H. Gray, A. H. Gilmer, C. Gott. — *Modern Languages* : C. E. Fay, C. A. Wheller. *Chemistry* : F. W. Durkee, C. F. Baker, D. E. Worral. *History and Theory of Music* : L. R. Lewis. — *Mathematics* : F. G. Wren, W. R. Ransom. *Botany* : F. D. Lambert. — *History* : H. L. Hoskins. — *Latin Language and Literature* : W. K. Denison. — *Geology and Mineralogy* : A. C. Lane. *Homiletics* : F. O. Hall. *Hebrew and old Testament Exegesis* : F. O. Hall. *History and Government* : H. L. Hoskins. *Christian Theology* : L. S. McCollester. *Zoology* : H. V. Neal. *Applied Christianity* : C. R. Skinner. — *Physics* : G. L. Bacon. *Economics* : J. Mayer. *Education* : E. A. Shaw.

Assistant Professors : *English* : J. L. Keegen. — *Modern Languages* : W. H. Reed. — *Greek* : W. F. Wyatt. *Mathematics* : T. E. Mergendhal. *History* : G. S. Miller. — *Economics* : L. Shaulis. — *Physics* : N. H. Knight.

Engineering School.

Professors : *Technical Drawing* : W. E. Farwham. *Railroad Engineering* : S. L. Conner. *Physics* : G. P. Bacon. *Chemistry* : F. W. Durkee, C. F. Baker, D. E. Worrall. — *English* : F. E. Seavey. *Steam Engineering* : C. H. Chase, E. MacNaughton. *Mathematics* : W. R. Ransom. *Civil Engineering* : E. H. Wright, H. P. Burden. *Geology and Mineralogy* : A. C. Lane. *Economics* : J. Mayer. *Electrical Engineering* : P. A. de Mars.

Assistant Professors : *Electrical Engineering* : E. B. Rollins, M. S. Munro. *Technical Drawing* : A. W. Leighton. *Mathematics* : T. E. Mergendahl. *Economics* : R. V. Phelan, L. Shaulis. — *Physics* : N. H. Knight.

The Crane Theological School.

Professors : *Christian Theology* : L. S. McCollester, Dean. *Homiletics* : F. O. Hall. — *Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis* : F. O. Hall. — *Applied Christianity* : C. R. Skinner.

Medical School.

Professors :

Theory and Practice of Medicine : E. N. Libby.
Microscopical Anatomy : F. W. Thyng.
Laryngology : W. E. Chenery.
Pediatrics : W. R. P. Emerson.
Neurology, Neuropathology : A. Myerson.
Orthopedic Surgery : M. H. Rogers.
Medical History : C. F. Painter.

Obstetrics : **L. V. Friedman.**
Ophthalmology : **A. Greenwood.**
Clinical Gynecology : **F. W. Johnson.**
Gynecology : **N...**
Surgery : **A. R. Kimpton.**
Mental Diseases : **E. B. Lane.**
Pathology, Bacteriology and Medical Jurisprudence : **T. Leary.**
Otology : **H. P. Cahill.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **C. F. Painter.**
Physiology : **F. P. Chillingworth.**
Anatomy : **F. W. Thyng.**
Dermatology : **T. W. Thorndike.**
Pharmacology : **F. E. Haskins.**
Genito-Urinary Diseases : **C. M. Whitney.**
Biological Chemistry and Toxicology : **F. Reis.**

Associate Professors :

Pediatrics : **E. W. Barron, M. J. English.**
Genito-Urinary Surgery : **A. L. Chute.**
Anatomy : **B. Spector.**
Radiology : **F. W. O'Brien.**
Theory and Practice of Medicine : **T. J. O'Brien, C. Phipps.**
Obstetrics : **G. K. Paine, F. L. Good.**
Clinical Gynecology : **L. E. Phaneuf.**
Surgery : **F. P. Williams.**
Hygiene and Public Health : **C. E. Turner.**
Mental Diseases : **R. G. Greene.**
Neurology : **A. W. Stearns.**
Pulmonary Diseases and Climatology : **I. J. Murnhy.**

Assistant Professors :

Theory and Practice of Medicine : **A. E. Austin, H. W. Dana, E. J. Denning, J. F. Fennessey, J. E. Hallisey, J. M. Lynch.**
Surgery : **H. Binney, J. J. Hepburn.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **O. C. Leary, F. H. Dunbar.**
Radiology : **F. E. Wheatley.**
Histology : **A. Q. Churchill.**
Anatomy : **G. F. Sykes, G. Z. Churchill**
Ophthalmology : **E. K. Ellis.**
Pediatrics : **E. H. Place.**
Dermatology : **W. P. Boardman.**

Dental School.

Professors : *Chemistry* : **R. H. Ashley.** — *Anatomy* : **F. W. Thyng.** — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **W. G. Bridge.** — *Orthodontia* : **A. L. Morse.** — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : **T. Leary.** *Oral Surgery* : **C. M. Proctor.** *Operative Dentistry* : **W. Rice.** — *Clinical Dentistry* : **C. W. Farrington.** — *Physiology* : **F. P. Chillingworth.** — *Pharmacology* : **F. E. Haskins.** *Biological Chemistry* : **F. Reis.** — *Clinical Pathology* : **J. H. Daly.** — *Dental Anatomy and Operative Technics* : **C. E. Hatch.**

Associate Professors : *Surgery* : **E. M. Hodgkins.** — *Exodontia* : **H. W. Brown.** — *Dental Anatomy and oper Teca* : **W. E. Burke.** *Stomatologie* : **F. P. Mc-Carthy.** — *Dental History* : **H. H. Piper.** — *Anatomy* : **B. Spector.** — *Hygiene* : **C. E. Turner.** — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **W. H. Hoyt.** *Oral Surgery and Anesthesia* : **R. H. Norton.**

Assstant Professors : *Clinical Dentistry* : **W. P. Houston, H. H. Piper.** — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **H. M. Marjerison, G. H. McCarthy, E. Bucknam.** — *Pathology and Bacteriology* : **O. C. Leary, F. G. Winsbar.** — *Orthodontia* : **J. J. Duddy.** — *Oral Surgery and Anesthesia* : **W. H. Canavan, F. H. Dunbar, H. W. Brown.** — *Oral Prophylaxis* : **A. G. Richburg.** — *Anatomy* : **A. Q. Churchill, G. F. Sykes.** *Chemistry* : **H. H. Chakmakjian.**

NEW ORLEANS (Louisiana).

Tulane University of Louisiana (1927).

Founded 1834.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 3.979.

President : **A. B. Dinwiddie.** — *Registrar* : **R. K. Bruff.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **H. Cummings, I. Hardesty, M. D. Mattingly, W. C. Smith, H. M. Vann.**
Architecture : **J. H. Thomson.**
Art : **M. W. Butler, Amelie Roman, M. G. Sheerer, G. R. Smith, L. L. Troy, E. Woodward.**
Astronomy : **J. A. Lyon.**
Bacteriology : **M. J. Couret, C. W. Duval, J. A. Lanford.**
Biblical Literature : **M. A. Allen.**
Bio-Chemistry : **R. C. Corley, W. Denis.**
Biology : **H. N. Gould.**
Botany : **W. T. Penfound.**
Chemistry : **C. B. Dicks, S. A. Mahood, C. M. de Milt, H. W. Moseley, A. E. Spencer, C. S. Williamson.**
Commerce : **M. A. Aldrich, R. W. Elsasser, C. G. Giffin, H. L. Marcoux, F. S. Reed, S. M. Smallpage, J. C. Van Kirk.**
Dentistry : **A. B. Bland, G. B. Crozat, W. C. Hava, A. A. Leefe, A. C. B. Meynier.**
Dietetics : **U. W. Giles.**
Ear, Nose and Throat : **K. Allen, S. M. Blackshear, J. T. Crebbin, J. R. Hume, J. P. Leake, F. E. Le Jeune, R. C. Lynch, J. P. O'Kelley, A. I. Weil.**
Economics : **M. A. Aldrich, C. E. Bonnett.**
Education : **M. A. Martin, S. G. Noble, Dagny Sunne.**
Engineering : **D. S. Anderson, W. H. Creighton, D. Derickson, A. L. Dunlap, F. H. Fox, W. B. Gregory, J. M. Robert, M. H. Vallas.**
English : **W. P. Brown, P. Butler, L. E. Frotscher, R. R. Kirk, J. M. McBryde, R. P. McCutcheon, C. F. Richardson, I. Stone.**
Eye : **C. A. Bahn, H. N. Blum, W. R. Buffington, P. Howell, G. H. Upton.**
French : **L. C. Durel, R. Lamar.**
Gastro-Enterology : **A. L. Levin, D. N. Silverman, S. K. Simon, J. A. Storck.**
Genito-Urinary : **J. Hume, H. J. Lindner.**
Geology : **A. E. Spencer, R. A. Steinmayer.**
German : **L. E. Frotscher, A. H. Schmidt.**
Greek : **E. H. Riedel, S. D. Tew.**
Gynecology : **P. J. Carter, P. Graffagino, H. W. Kostmayer, H. E. Miller, T. B. Sellers, C. A. Wallbillich.**
Hebrew : **M. Heller.**
History : **M. J. White, J. E. Winston, F. W. Prescott, L. B. Roberts.**
Hygiene : **W. H. Seeman.**
Journalism : **C. E. Simmons.**
Laboratory Diagnosis : **J. C. Cole.**
Latin : **M. A. Allen, E. A. Bechtel, M. C. Rogers.**
Law : **W. St. Clair, S. Becker, L. H. Burns, A. B. Cox, W. C. Dalzell, R. C. Davis, C. E. Dunbar, J. D. Grace, M. M. Lemann, R. J. Schwarz, C. H. Smith, W. J. Suthon, D. H. Theard, R. A. Viosca, W. W. Westerfield.**
Machine Design : **J. M. Robert.**
Materia Medica : **J. T. Halsey.**
Mathematics : **H. E. Buchanan, A. B. Dinwiddie, A. M. Howe, C. G. Latimer, A. E. Many, R. L. Menuet, M. C. Spencer.**
Medicine : **J. M. Bamber, C. C. Bass, M. E. Bass, R. Bernhard, W. J. E. Durel, C. L. Eshleman, A. C. Eustis, U. W. Giles, J. B. Guthrie, J. T. Halsey, G. R. Hermann, E. A. Hogan, S. C. Jamison, F. M. Johns, I. I. Lemann, J. L. Lewis, R. Lyons, J. H. Musser, W. H. Seeman, D. N. Silverman, S. K. Simon.**
Metabolism : **U. W. Giles.**
Music : **G. Ferrata, L. R. Maxwell.**
Neurology : **L. L. Cazenavette, H. Daspit, W. J. Otis.**
Obstetrics : **E. L. King, H. W. Kostmayer, W. E. Levy, C. J. Miller, J. W. Newman.**
Orthopedics and Surgical Diseases of Children : **E. D. Fenner, E. S. Hatch, P. A. McIlhenny, H. T. Simon, L. C. Spencer.**
Pathology : **M. J. Couret, C. W. Duval, A. V. Friedrichs, W. H. Harris, J. A. Landford, A. A. Leefe.**
Pediatrics : **C. J. Bloom, L. R. De Buys, R. E. de la Houssaye, F. J. Kinberger.**
Pharmacy : **J. F. Simon, E. H. Walsdorf.**
Pharmacology : **J. T. Halsey.**
Philosophy : **H. N. Lee, M. ten Hoor.**
Physical Education : **C. G. Baer.**
Physics : **D. S. Elliott, J. A. Lyon, J. D. Shea.**
Physiology : **R. Ashman, H. Laurens.**
Political Science : **F. W. Prescott, M. J. White, J. E. Winston.**
Psychology : **M. ten Hoor, M. A. Martin, Dagny Sunne.**
Psychiatry : **H. Daspit, C. S. Holbrook.**
Public Health : **O. Dowling.**
Radiology : **E. R. Bowie, A. B. Granger, W. F. Henderson, A. De C. Henriques, E. C. Samuel.**
Skin : **R. Hopkins, H. E. Menage, M. T. van Studdiford.**
Sociology : **I. F. Conrad, Catherine Mathews, G. P. Wyckoff.**
Spanish : **C. M. Burson, J. S. Kendall.**
Surgery : **M. Bradburn, W. P. Bradburn, I. Cohn, C. G. Cole, J. A. Danna, A. K. Duncan, I. M. Gage, M. J. Gelpi, H. B. Gessner, A. C. King, J. E. Landry, L. H. Landry, E. E. Leckert, U. Maes, E. D. Martin, R. Matas, J. Smyth, M. S. Souchon.**
Therapeutics : **O. W. Bethea, J. T. Halsey, A. A. Leefe.**

Tropical Medicine : **A. Castellani, R. W. Mendelson.**
Urology : **P. J. Kahle, W. A. Reed.**
Zoology : **H. N. Gould, L. E. Gray, E. S. Hathaway.**

SHENECTADY (N. Y.).

Union University (1928).

Founded 1795.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 912.

President : **C. A. Richmond.** — *Secretary* : **F. C. Barnes.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **W. M. Baldwin.**
Geology : **J. H. Stoller,** Emeritus ; **E. S. C. Smith.**
Chemistry : **E. Ellery,** Dean of the Faculty of Union College ; **W. A. Larkin, A. Knudson.**
Civil Engineering : **O. H. Landrech,** Emeritus ; **H. Miller.**
Civil Law, International Law and Conflict of Laws : **F. B. Gilbert.**
Commercial Pharmacy : **S. S. Smith.**
Criminal Law : **H. D. Alexander.**
Director of the Dudley Observatory : **B. Boss.**
Electrical Engineering : **E. J. Berg.**
English Language and Literature : **E. E. Hale.**
Gynecology : **J. A. Sampson.**
History and Government : **J. W. Black.**
Latin : **G. D. Kellogg, J. S. Scudder.**
Law of Bailments, Bills and Notes, Guarantee and Suretyship, and Constitutional Law : **G. Lawyer.**
Law of Corporations : **F. White.**
Law of Persons and Property : **G. Lawyer, J. C. Watson.**
Law of Statutes and Statutory Construction : **F. B. Gilbert.**
Law of Municipal Corporations, Negotiable Instruments and Guaranty and Suretyship : **A. L. Andrews.**
Law of Torts : **R. Ford.**
Materia Medica and Botany : **W. Mansfild,** Dean of the College of Pharmacy.
Mathematics : **C. F. F. Garis,** Dean of Students of Union College.
Medicine : **H. C. Gordinier.**
Modern Languages : **F. C. Barnes.**
Neurology : **W. La Salle Archambault.**
Obstetrics and Diseases of Children : **J. P. Boyd,** Emeritus ; **A. J. Bedell.**
Ophthalmology and Otology : **C. S. Merrill,** Emeritus.
Pathology : **V. C. Jacobson.**
Philosophy : **F. S. Hoffman,** Emeritus ; **H. A. Larrabee.**
Physics : **P. I. Wold.**
Psychology : **J. L. March.**
Physiology : **M. Dresbach.**
Surgery : **A. W. Elting.**
Wills and Surrogate's Practice : Hon. **N. V. Van Derzee.**
Zoology : **J. W. Mavor.**

Clinical Professors :

Dermatology and Contagious Diseases : **A. Sautter.**
Genito-Urinary Surgery : **J. N. Vander Veer.**
Laryngology and Rhinology : **E. E. Hinman.**
Medicine : **L. W. Gorham, C. B. Hawn.**
Obstetrics : **P. T. Harper.**
Ophthalmology and Otology : **A. J. Bedell.**
Orthopedics and Roentgenology : **J. M. Berry.**
Pediatrics : **H. L. K. Shaw.**
Surgery : **J. L. Donhauser, G. E. Beilby, C. G. McMullen, A. H. Stein.**

Associate Professors :

Applied Mechanics : **M. F. Sayre.**
Chemistry : **C. B. Hurd.**
Civil Engineering : **W. C. Taylor.**
English : **R. M. Herrick.**
Electrical Engineering : **F. W. Grover.**
History : **L. C. Jones.**
Physics : **D. R. Harper.**
Political Science : **C. N. Waldron, W. L. Godshall.**
Thermodynamics : **J. N. Vedder.**
Civil Engineering : **H. A. Schauffler, J. MacDonald.**

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : **J. A. Wilson, J. B. Kern.**
Economics : **W. W. Bennett.**

English : **G. S. Green.**
French : **R. W. Crowell, F. Jagu.**
Geology : **E. S. C. Smith.**
German : **M. C. Stewart.**
Greek : **H. C. Coffin.**
Associate Professors of Mathematics : **A. D. Snyder, D. S. Morse.**
Philosophy : **H. A. Larrabee,** Associate Professor.
Physics : **J. M. Hyatt, M. Scott.**

Lecturers :

Acoustics : **J. B. Taylor.**
Atomic Structure : **S. Dushman.**
Crystallography and X-Rays : **A. M. Hull, W. P. Davey.**
Chemistry : **I. Langmuir.**
Federal Judicial System : Hon. **A. Chester.**
Law of Assessment and Taxation : **C. J. Tobin.**
Law of Bailments : **R. F. Allen.**
Law of Equity, Evidence Development of the Law Constitutional : **N...**
Trust and Legal Ethics : **H. D. Alexander.** Dean of the Law School.
Legal Bibliography : **J. T. Fitzpatrick.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **H. W. P. Rudd.**
Patents, Law of Persons and Property Insurance, Current Law and Practice Court : **C. H. Andros.**

AKRON (Ohio).

The University of Akron (1928).

Founded as a Liberal Arts College in 1870.

Established as a municipal institution in 1913.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 1,650.

Total expenditures (1927) : $ 346,157.00.

President : **G. F. Zook.**

The University offers the following courses :

Buchtel College of Liberal Arts.

Regular four-year college courses leading to the degrees A. B. and B. S. A course in the chemistry of rubber.

College of Engineering and Commerce.

Five-year co-operative courses in various branches of engineering, and in Business Administration. In these courses, the student attends college nine weeks and spends the second nine weeks at work in engineering, industry or business.

Curtis School of Home Economics.

Four-year course of college grade in home economics. The sciences of chemistry, physics, botany, zoology and bacteriology furnish a basis for specialized work in preparation of food sanitation, dietetics, etc.

College for Teachers.

Courses to prepare teachers for either grade school or high school positions. Conducted jointly by the University and the Board of Education. A summer session of six weeks is conducted by the Teachers College for teachers in elementary and high schools, college students and for citizens.

Evening session.

Opportunity is given to employed persons to obtain college training in almost every departement of the institution.

UNIVERSITY (Alabama).

University of Alabama (1927).

Founded 1831.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) :...

President : **G. H. Denny.** — *Secretary* : **G. D. Palmer.**

Treasurer : **S. C. Houser.**

College of Arts and Sciences.

Professors :

History : **T. C. McCorvey**, Emeritus **A. B. Moore.**
Biology : **J. Y. Graham.**
Law : **A. J. Farrah, J. V. Masters.**
Civil Engineering : **G. J. Davis.**
Engineering : **S. C. Houser.**
Latin : **W. B. Saffold.**
English : **C. H. Barnwell**, Dean.
German : **E. H. Foster.**
Education : **J. J. Doster, W. W. Wade.**
Chemistry and Metallurgy : **S. J. Lloyd.**
Geology and Mineralogy : **G. I. Adams.**
Extension : **J. S. Thomas.**
Secondary Education : **L. L. H. King.**
Mathematics : **W. P. Ott, O. Dahlene.**
Vocational Education : **V. P. McKinley.**
Mechanical Engineering : **J. M. Gallalee.**
Economics : **L. Bidgood.**
Physiology : **C. Brooks.**
Mining Engineering : **H. D. Pallister.**
Medicine : **J. S. McLester.**
School Administration : **J. R. McLure.**
Military Science and Tactics : **P. Whitwhorth.**
English : **E. H. Strode. C. L. Carmer.**
Pathology : **G. T. Pack.**
Hygiene : **J. J. Kennedy.**
Anatomy : **H. McElderry Knower.**
Law : **R. E. Christian.**
Physics and Electrical Engineering : **A. R. Bauder.**
Philosophy : **G. Lang.**
Organic Chemistry : **J. P. Montgomery.**

Associate Professors :

Romances Languages : **R. L. Little.**
Electrical Engineering : **F. R. Maxwell.**
Bacteriology and Hygiene : **R. McBurney.**
Accounting : **H. H. Chapman.**
Military Science and Tactics : **H. L. Butler.**
Mathematics : **F. A. Lewis.**
Education : **T. M. Foote.**
Mining Engineering : **J. R. Cudworth.**

Assistant Professors :

Physics : **B. I. Noojin.**
Mathematics : **A. T. Bishop.**
Romance Languages : **R. G. McWilliams.**
Law : **J. E. Livingstone.**
Vocational Education : **W. E. Patterson.**
Drawing : **K. M. McDonald.**
Military Science and Tactics : **S. Lee Dillon, P. W. Rutledge, J. H. Hagan. J. W. Ramsey. C. H. Barnwell.**
English : **B. Forehand.**
Economics : **H. D. Bonham. C. C. Brooks.**
History and Political Science : **A. L. Whitehurst.**
Embryology : **J. S. P. Beck.**
Chemistry and Metallurgy : **R. L. Farabee.**
Physiology : **E. Larson.**
Physiological Chemistry : **A. G. Mulder.**
Biology : **N. L. T. Nelson.**

School of Education.

Professors :

Education : **J. J. Doster**, Dean.
Secondary Education : **L. H. King.**
History : **A. B. Moore.**
Biology : **J. Y. Graham.**
Latin : **W. B. Saffold.**
English : **C. H. Barnwell.**

Romance Languages : **R. I. Little.**
German : **E. H. Foster.**
Chemistry and Metallurgy : **S. J. Lloyd.**
Economics : **L. Bidgood.**
Mathematics : **W. P. Ott.**
Vocational Education : **V. P. McKinley.**
Physics : **A. R. Bauder.**

College of Engineering.

Professors :

Chemistry and Metallurgy : **S. J. Lloyd, W. Farabee.**
Engineering : **S. C. Houser.**
Civil Engineering : **G. J. Davis**, Dean.
Drawing : **K. M. McDonald.**
Mechanical Engineering : **J. M. Gallalee.**
Physics and Electrical Engineering : **A. R. Bauder.**
Mining Engineering : **W. Cudworth.**
Military Science and Tactics : **L. S. Dillon.**
Chemistry : **J. P. Montgomery.**

Associate Professors :

English : **B. Forehan.**
Mathematics : **F. Lewis.**
Physics : **F. R. Maxwell.**

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : **D. F. Barrow, T. Fort, R. T. Milner.**

School of Law.

Professors : *Law* : **A. J. Farrah**, Dean ; **J. V. Masters.**

Assistant Professors : **W. R. Rollinson, J. E. Livingston.**

School of Medicine.

Professors :

Obstetrics : **G. T. Pack.**
Physiological and Organic Chemistry : **C. Brooks. A. G. Mulder**, Asst.
Pathology and Bacteriology : **G. T. Pack, F. A. Kay**, Asst.
Physiology and Pharmacology : **C. Brooks, E. Larson**, Asst.
Medicine : **J. S. McLester, C. Brooks.**
Pharmacology : **C. Brooks, E. Larson**, Asst.
Anatomy : **H. McElderry Knower, W. H. Peacock**, Asst.
Bacteriology : **R. McBurney**, Assoc.

TUCSON (Arizona).

University of Arizona (1928).

Founded 1885.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 2.055.

Total expenditures (1927) : 1.294.220.80.

President : **H. Le Roy Shantz.** — *Registrar* : **C. Zaner Lesher.**

Deans : **F. C. Lockwood** (College of Arts and Sciences) ; **G. M. Butler** (Mines and Engineering) ; **J. J. Thornber** (Agriculture) : **J. W. Clarson**, (Education); **S. M. Fegtly** (*Law*). **G. F. Rogers** Director (School of Music).

Librarian : **Estelle Lutrell.**

Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : **P. S. Burgess.**
Agricultural Engineering : **G. E. P. Smith.**
Agronomy : **R. S. Hawkins.**
Animal Husbandry : **E. B. Stanley.**
Dairy Husbandry : **W. S. Cunningham.**
Entomology : **C. T. Vorhies.**

Horticulture : **A. F. Kinnison.**
Plant Breeding : **W. E. Bryan.**
Plant Pathology : **J. G. Brown.**
Poultry Husbandry : **H. Embleton.**
Home Economics : **Stella Mather.**
Education : **J. W. Clarson.**
Law : **S. M. Fegtly, L. J. Curtis.**
Archaeology : **B. Cummings.**
Astronomy : **A. E. Douglass.**
Biology : **H. Gunthorp.**
Zoology : **G. T. Caldwell.**
Botany : **A. F. Hemenway.**
Chemistry : **E. Anderson, L. E. Roberts, T. F. Buehrer.**
Classical Literature : **F. H. Fowler.**
Economics : **E. J. Brown, R. M. Howard.**
English : **S. F. Pattison, F. C. Lockwood, F. N. Perry, A. Frazier, W. J. Tucker.**
French : **A. H. Otis.**
German : **H. D. Carrington.**
History and Political Science : **H. A. Hubbard.**
Mathematics : **H. B. Leonard, G. H. Cresse.**
Philosophy : **E. R. Riesen.**
Physics : **F. M. Life, E. H. Warner.**
Spanish : **F. O. Reed.**
Civil Engineering : **F. C. Kelton.**
Electrical Engineering : **J. C. Clark.**
Mechanic Arts : **L. D. Darrow.**
Mechanical Engineering : **M. L. Thornburg.**
Mining Engineering : **G. M. Butler, M. Ehle.**
Metallurgy : **T. G. Chapman, J. B. Cunningham.**
Mineral Industries : **E. P. Mathewson.**
Geology : **F. N. Guild, B. S. Butler, A. A. Stoyanow.**
Music : **C. F. Rogers.**
Physical Education : **J. F. McKale, I. E. Gittings.**

Associate Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : **O. C. Magistad.**
Agricultural Engineering : **H. C. Schwalen.**
Dairy Husbandry : **R. N. Davis.**
Horticulture : **D. W. Albert.**
Plant Breeding : **E. H. Pressley.**
Plant Pathology : **R. B. Streets.**
Home Economics : **E. S. Ranney, M. C. Smith, N. E. Jenkins.**
Education : **E. L. Larson.**
Art : **K. F. Kitt.**
Economics : **G. F. Herrick, F. A. Conrad, A. B. Schmidt, E. G. Wood.**
English : **W. A. Cable.**
History and Political Science : **I. R. Leonard.**
Mathematics : **W. G. Medcraft.**
Spanish : **J. Brooks, A. C. Post, H. S. Nicholson.**
Civil Engineering : **E. S. Borgquist.**
Music : **J. M. Rebell, E. J. Schultz.**

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : **H. V. Smith.**
Agronomy : **S. P. Clark, I. A. Briggs.**
Animal Husbandry : **W. F. Dickson, W. C. McGinnies.**
Horticulture : **M. F. Wharton.**
Poultry Husbandry : **H. B. Hinds.**
Home Economics : **Olive Gallatin.**
Education : **F. F. Walker, L. D. Klemmedson.**
Law : **J. B. McCormick.**
Astronomy : **E. F. Carpenter.**
Biology : **M. E. Caldwell.**
Chemistry : **L. Sands.**
Economics : **J. Mez, D. H. Baker.**
English : **I. E. Thrift, M. Morrow, J. W. Smith, S. E. Dudley.**
French : **A. Bachman, L. M. Turner.**
History and Political Science : **O. H. Wedel.**
Mathematics : **J. A. Keyes, R. F. Graesser, N. Miller, A. A. Shaw.**
Psychology : **O. A. Simley.**
Physics : **W. Soller.**
Spanish : **G. R. Nichols.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. M. Kellogg.**
Geology : **R. J. Leonard, W. H. Brown.**
Music : **W. A. Vogel, D. Berg, A. B. Camp, J. O. De Luca.**
Physical Education : **W. L. Davis, F. A. Enke, E. A. Tappan, M. Chesney.**

FAYETTEVILLE (Arkansas).

University of Arkansas (1928).

Founded 1872.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 2.401.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : $ 1.750.000.

President : J. C. Futrall. — *Registrar* : F. L. Kerr.
Librarian : J. R. Vaulx.

Deans of the Colleges : *Agriculture* : D. T. Gray. — *Education* : J. O. Creager. — *Engineering* : W. N. Gladson. — *Arts and Sciences* : V. L. Jones. — *Law* : J. S. Watermon. — *Medicine* : F. Vinsonhaler. — *Business administration* : C. C. Fichtner. — *Graduate School* : J. C. Jordan.

Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : Barnett Sure.
Agricultural Engineering : D. G. Carter.
Agronomy : M. Nelson.
Ancient Languages : H. H. Strauss.
Animal Industry : H. E. Dvorachek.
Bacteriology and Pathology : W. L. Bleecker.
Botany : D. M. Moore.
Chemistry : H. Hale.
Civil Engineering : W. R. Spencer, G. P. Stocker.
Drawing and Architecture : B. N. Wilson.
Economics and Sociology : C. C. Fichtner, A. W. Jamison.
Education : G. N. Cade, J. O. Creager, H. G. Hotz, C. M. Reinoehl.
Electrical Engineering : W. N. Gladson, W. B. Stelzner.
English : G. E. Hastings, V. L. Jones, J. C. Jordan.
Entomology : W. J. Baerg.
Farm Management : A. D. McNair.
Geology : A. W. Giles.
German : A. E. Lusskey.
History : D. Y. Thomas.
Home Economics : Henrietta K. Burton.
Horticulture : J. R. Cooper.
Law : J. S. Waterman.
Mathematics : C. V. Droke, A. M. Harding.
Mechanical Engineering : E. L. Thearle.
Military Art : Major E. G. Beuret.
Music : H. D. Tovey.
Physical Education : F. A. Schmidt.
Physics : G. E. Ripley.
Plant Pathology : V. H. Young.
Psychology and Philosophy : W. B. Mahan.
Public Speaking : J. C. Jordan.
Romance Languages : J Kessler, A. Marinoni.
Rural Economics and Sociology : C. O. Brannen, J. A. Dickey.
Veterinary Science : J. H. Bux.
Voice : H. E. Shultz.
Zoology : S. C. Dellinger.

Associate and Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : M. C. Kik.
Agricultural Education : K. L. Holloway.
Agronomy : R. P. Bartholomaw, G. Janssen, C. K. McClelland, J. O. Ware.
Ancient Languages : Martha M. Reid.
Animal Husbandry : E. Martin.
Bible : H. M. Lewis.
Botany : D. Demaree.
Chemistry : A. S. Humphreys, E. Wertheim, L. E. Porter.
Economics and Sociology : T. C. Bigham.
Education : G. W. Leman.
Electrical Engineering : L. E. Carton, R. C. H. Wheeler.
English : J. Hocombe, M. W. Witt.
Entomology : D. Isley.
History : C. L. Benson, H. C. Pepper.
Home Economics : M. E. Smith.
Horticulture : V. M. Watts.
Journalism : J. W. French.
Mathematics : J. C. Hughes.
Mechanical Engineering : L. C. Price.
Military Art : Major J. L. Dunn, Lieut. S. M. Kenman.
Music : L. Powell.
Physical Education for Women : Ruth Cranz.
Physics : S. R. Parsons.
Plant Pathology : H. R. Rosen.
Public Speaking : G. J. McGrew.
Romance Languages : L. A. Passarelli.
Rural Economics and sociology : C. Campbell, B. M. Gill.
Veterinary Science : S. J. Schilling.

BUFFALO

University of Buffalo.

Founded 1846.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 3,630.

Expenditures (1925-1926): $ 619.349.65.

President : S. P. Capen.

The College of Arts and Sciences.

Professors :

Biology : A. R. Shalde, W. L. Dolley.
Chemistry : A. P. Sy, W. V. Irons, E. R. Riegel.
Economics : O. C. Lockhart, R. Chambers.
Education : C. H. Thurber.
English : H. Ten Eyck Perry.
German : T. Hewitt.
History : J. Pratt, J. Park.
Hygiene : C. H. Keene.
Mathematics : W. H. Sherk.
Philosophy : R. W. Boynton.
Physics : E. J. Moore, L. Grant Hector.
Psychology : D. B. Leary, E. S. Jones.
Romance Languages : J. R. Rice, G. H. Gifford.
Sociology : N. Carpenter.

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : C. Merrill Brown.

Assistant Professors :

Biology : G. C. Hicks.
Chemistry : M. K. Buckley, H. G. Hewitt.
Economics : R. C. Epstein, E. D. McGarry.
Education : B. Bowen.
English : F. H. Bangs.
History : W. B. Kerr.
Hygiene : L. Macdonald, T. Neill.
Latin and Greek : E. G. Schauroth.
Mathematics : V. Ellersworth Pound, C. Harrington.

School of Medicine.

Professors :

Anatomy : W. J. Atwell.
Bio-Chemistry : G. E. Youngburg.
Dermatology and Syphilology : E. D. Osborne.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : F. Parmenter.
Gynecology : J. E. King.
Hygiene : W. Goodale.
Medical Economics : A. Lytle.
Medical Jurisprudence : C. B. Sears.
Medicine : A. Jones.
Military Science : C. W. Farr.
Neurology : E. A. Sharp.
Obstetrics : F. Goldsborough.
Ophthalmology : H. Weed.
Orthopedic Surgery : E. McGuire.
Otology : J. F. Fairbairn.
Pathology : H. U. Williams.
Research : B. Roman.
Pediatrics : W. De Witt Sherman.
Physiology : F. A. Hartman.
Psychiatry : H. Matzinger.
Rhino-Laryngology : C. M. Brown.
Surgery : E. McGure.
Therapeutics : E. W. Koch.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : R. R. Humphrey.
Dermatology : J. Spangenthal.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : T. Carpenter.
Medicine : I. Lyon, G. Eckel, J. Ullman, K. Eschelman, A. H. Aaron.
Neurology : L. Kaufman, J. L. Eckel.
Pediatrics : H. Lohnes.
Physiology : F. Griffith.
Rhino-Laryngology : H. Mulford.
Surgery : M. Clinton, H. A. Smith.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : G. Edwards.
Bacteriology : C. O. Lathrop.
Bio-Chemistry : G. W. Pucher.
Hygiene : H. De Groat, F. Froneczak.
Medicine : N. L. Burnham, T. Leonard, C. A. Bentz, C. W. Greene, B. Mann, L. S. Beals, T. Walsh, B. Bowen, J. Banta, J. Donnelly, F. Leopold, D. Brumberg, H. Osgood.
Ophthalmology : H. W. Cowper.
Pathology : W. Jacobs.
Pharmacology : C. G. MacArthur.
Psychiatry : H. F. May.
Surgery : T. Wright, H. R. Trick.

School of Pharmacy.

Professors :

Botany : R. Morgan.
Materia medica : A. B. Lemon.
Pharmacy : W. G. Gregory.
Toxicology : E. H. Long.

Assistant Professors :

Pharmacy : L. M. Monell.

School of Law.

Professors :

Law : **C. B. Wheeler, J. Lord O'Brian, L. L. Lewis, A. Hurrell, C. T. Horton, W. P. Cooke, J. L. Quackenbush, G. D. Crotts, G. Bartholomew, S. J. Harris.**
Law of Bankruptcy : **J. W. Persons.**
Law of Corporations : **R. H. Templeton.**
Law of Evidence : **A. Moot.**
Law of Property, Equity, Practice and Pleading : **C. Alden.**
Law of Public Service Corporations : **F. D. Corey.**
Law of Wills : **D. Ruslander.**
Constitutional Law : **G. B. Burd.**

School of Dentistry.

Professors :

Bacteriology : **G. F. Roberts.**
Chemistry and Metallurgy : **A. P. Sy.**
Crown and Bridge Work : **C. K. Buell, J. L. Cleveland.**
Dental History : **J. Wright Beach.**
Dermatology and Syphilology : **E. D. Osborne.**
Histology : **C. A. Pankow.**
Materia Medica and Therapeutics : **E. H. Long.**
Opertaive Dentistry : **D. H. Squire.**
Orthodontia : **H. Pullen.**
Prosthetic Dentistry : **E. J. Farmer.**
Surgery : **M. Clinton.**

Associate Professors :

Oral Surgery : **G. G. Pritchard.**
Surgery : **C. Ezra Rose.**

Assistant Professors :

Materia Medica : **E. Mimmack.**
Operative Dentistry : **R. W. Groh.**
Special Pathology : **L. H. Meisburger.**
Surgery : **J. C. Sullivan.**

BERKELEY (California).

University of California (1928).

Founded 1868.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 15.168.

President : **W. W. Campbel.** — *Vice-President of the University Controller and Secretary of the Regents and Land Agent* : **R. G. Sproul.** — *Vice-President and Dean of the University* : **W. M. Hart.** — *Associate Dean of the University* : **B. M. Woods.** — *Dean of Graduate Division* : **C. B. Lipman.** — *Recorder of the Faculties* : **J. Sutton.** — *Librarian* : **H. L. Leupp.**

Faculty (Agriculture).

Professors :

Agriculture : **E. D. Merrill,** Dean.
Subtropical Horticulture : **H. J. Webber.**
Dairy Industry : **C. L. Roadhouse.**
Nutrition : **M. E. Jaffa.**
Entomology : **C. W. Woodworth, H. J. Quayle.**
Plant Pathology : **R. E. Smith, J. T. Barrett, H. S. Fawcett.**
Soil Technology : **C. F. Shaw.**
Floriculture and Landscape Design : **J. W. Gregg.**
Agronomy : **J. W. Gilmore, P. B. Kennedy.**
Viticulture and Fruit Products : **F. T. Bioletti.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **W. P. Kelley.**
Agricultural Extension : **W. T. Clarke, B. H. Crocheron.**
Plant Nutrition : **J. S. Burd, C. B. Lipman.**
Veterinary Science : **C. M. Haring, W. H. Boynton, G. H. Hart.**
Genetics : **E. B. Babcock.**
Animal Husbandry : **N...**
Forestry : **W. Muiford.**

Agricultural Economics : **E. Mead.**
Plant Physiology : **H. S. Reed.**
Irrigation, Investigations and Practice : **F. Adams.**
Orchard Management : **L. D. Batchelor.**
Parasitology : **W. B. Herms.**
Pomology : **W. H. Chandler, W. L. Howard.**
Farm Management : **R. L. Adams.**
Poultry Husbandry : **W. A. Lippincott.**

Associate Professors :

Dairy Industry : **C. S. Mudge.**
Genetics : **R. E. Clausen.**
Subtropical Horticulture : **R. W. Hodgson.**
Entomology : **E. O. Essig, S. B. Freeborn, T. T. Stonen, E. C. Van Dyke.**
Plant Pathology : **W. T. Horne.**
Pomology : **J. P. Bennett, F. W. Allen.**
Poultry Husbandry : **J. E. Dougherty.**
Veterinary Science : **J. Traum, F. M. Hayes.**
Irrigation Investigations and Practice : **S. H. Beckett.**
Agricultural Education : **F. L. Griffin.**
Animal Husbandry : **R. F. Miller, W. M. Resar, E. H. Hughes.**
Agricultural Extension : **T. F. Hunt, C. W. Rubel.**
Plant Nutrition : **A. R. Davis, D. R. Hoagland.**
Forestry : **E. Fritz, A. W. Sampson.**
Viticulture and Fruit Products : **W. V. Cruess.**

Agricultural Economics : **H. E. Erdman.**
Truck Crops : **H. A. Jones.**

Assistant Professors :

Agronomy : **B. A. Madson, G. W. Hendry, W. W. Mackie.**
Agricultulat Extension : **V. C. Bryant, C. F. Elwood, Harriett G. Eddy, H. J. Baade, B. J. Jones, L. B. Smith, P. Talbot, H. E. Weinland, C. M. Conner, J. P. Benson, May Secrest.**
Viticulture and Fruit Products : **A. W. Christie.**
Agricultural Education : **O. J. Kern.**
Agricultural Engineering : **A. H. Hoffman, B. D. Moses, E. J. Stirniman.**
Animal Husbandry : **E. C. Voorhies, J. F. Wilson.**
Irrigation Investigations and Practice : **F. J. Veihmeyer, C. M. Titus, H. A. Wadsworth.**
Forestry : **H. E. Malmsten, F. X. Schumacher.**
Soil Technology : **A. Smith, W. W. Weir.**
Genetics : **J. L. Collins.**
Dairy Industry : **G. D. Turnbow.**
Pomology : **W. P. Tufts, E. L. Overholser, G. L. Philp.**
Farm Practice : **T. F. Tavernetti.**
Poultry Husbandry : **W. E. Lloyd.**
Plant Physiology : **A. R. C. Hans.**
Veterinary Science : **J. R. Beach.**
Truck Crops : **J. T. Rosa.**

Other Courses.

Professors :

Anatomy : **H. M. Evans.**
Anthropology : **A. L. Kroeber, R. H. Lowie.**
Architecture : **J. G. Howard.**
Astronomy : **A. O. Leuschner, R. T. Crawford.**
Bacteriology : **K. F. Meyer.**
Biochemistry : **C. L. A. Schmidt.**
Botany : **W. A. Setchell, W. L. Jepson.**
Chemistry : **W. C. Bray, J. H. Hildebrand, W. C. Blasdale, G. N. Lewis, E. O'Neill.**
Civil Engineering : **E. R. Davis, G. Derleth.**
Sanitary Engineering : **C. G. Hyde.**
Railroad Engineering : **F. S. Foote.**
Finance : **C. C. Plehn.**
Accounting : **H. R. Hatfield.**
Railway Economics : **S. Daggett.**
Social Economics : **Jessica B. Peixotto, Lucy W. Stebbins.**
Economics : **I. B. Cross.**
Education : **F. W. Hart, W. W. Kemp, C. E. Rugh, L. A. Williams.**

Vocational Education : **E. A. Lee,**
English : **H. L. Bruce, W. H. Durham, W. M. Hart, C. W. Wells, B. P. Kurtz, R. P. Utter.**
Epidemiology : **J. N. Force.**
French : **R. T. Holbrook.**
Geography : **C. O. Sauer.**
Mineralogy and Geology : **A. C. Lawson.**
Geology : **G. D. Louderback.**
Mineralogy : **A. S. Eakle.**
German Language and Literature : **H. K. Schilling.**
German : **C. Paschall.**
Greek : **J. T. Allen, G. M. Calhoun, I. M. Linforth.**
American History : **H. E. Bolton, E. I. McCormac.**
English History : **W. A. Morris.**
Medieval History : **L. J. Paetow.**
Mexican History : **H. I. Priestley.**
Hygiene : **R. T. Legge.**
Irrigation Engineering : **B. A. Etcheverry.**
Classical Literature : **J. L. Myres.**
Italian : **R. Altrocchi.**

Law : **O. K. McMurray, A. M. Kidd. M. Radin, G. P. Costigan.**
Latin Language and Literature : **W. A. Merrill.**
Latin : **L. J. Richardson, M. E. Deutsch, H. C. Nutting.**
Mathematics : **M. W. Haskell. D. N. Lehmer, C. A. Noble, T. M. Puttnam.**
Household Science : **Agnes F. Morgan.**
History of Mathematics : **F. Cajori.**
Electrical Engineering : **C. L. Cory.**
Engineering Mechanics : **J. N. Le Conte.**
Mechanical Engineering : **B. F. Raber.**
Aerodynamics : **B. M. Woods.**
Military Science and Tactics : **R. O. Van Horn.**
Mining : **F. H. Probert.**
Metallurgy : **E. A. Hersam.**
Oriental Languages : **E. T. Williams.**
Music : **M. Alloo.**
Operative Dentistry : **F. V. Simonton.**
Psychology : **G. M. Stratton, W. Brown.**
Philosophy : **G. P. Adams, J. Loewenberg.**
Physical Education : **F. L. Kleeberger.**
Physics : **R. T. Birge, E. E. Hall, R. S. Minor.**
Physiology : **S. S. Maxwell.**
Political Science : **D. P. Barrows, R. G. Gettell.**
Romance Philology : **E. C. Hills.**
Forensics : **M. C. Flaherty.**
Semitic Languages : **W. Popper.**
Sanskrit : **A. W. Ryder.**
Slavic Languages : **G. R. Noyes.**
Social Institutions : **F. J. Teggart.**
Spanish : **R. Schevill, S. G. Morley.**
Zoology : **C. A. Kofoid, S. J. Holmes. J. F. Daniel, J. Grinnell.**
Surgery : **T. W. Huntington,** Emeritus; **W. I. Terry.**
Pediatrics : **W. P. Lucas.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **F. W. Lynch.**
Chemistry and Metallurgy, College of Dentistry : **G. S. Millberry.**
Principles and Practice of Surgery, College of Dentistry : **J. G. Sharp.**
Prosthodontia : **W. F. Sharp.**
Orthondotics : **A. H. Suggett.**
Prosthetic Dentistry : **E. H. Mauk.**
Dentistry : **F. H. Orton.**
Astronomer, Lick Observatory : **W. W. Campbell, R. G. Aitken, R. H. Tucker. W. H. Wright, J. H. Moore.**
Astronomer (Chile Station of the Lick Observatory) : **F. J. Neubauer.**

Clinical Professors :

Medicine : **H. C. Moffitt.**
Dermatology : **H. Morrow.**
Surgery : **H. Brunn.**
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : **A. J. Houston.**
Ophthalmology : **W. S. Franklin.**
Pediatrics : **R. L. Porter, E. C. Fleischner.**
Neurology : **M. B. Lennon.**
Operative Dentistry : **G. L. Bean.**
Urology : **F. Hinman.**

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : **R. O. Moody.**
Architecture : **W. C. Hays, W. C. Perry.**
Art : **E. Neuhaus, P. W. Nahl.**
Astronomy : **S. Einarsson, W. F. Meyer.**
Botany : **R. M. Holman, T. H. Goodspeed, N. L. Gardner.**
Chemistry : **E. D. Eastman, T. D. Stewart, A. R. Olson, G. E. Gibson, M. Randall, G. E. K. Branch, W. M. Latimer.**
Civil Engineering : **A. C. Alvarez, C. T. Wiskocil.**
Sanitary Engineering : **W. F. Langelier.**
Accounting : **C. C. Staehling.**
Insurance : **A. H. Mowbray.**
Economics : **N. J. Silberling.**
Education : **C. D. Mead, L. H. Peterson.**
Vocational Education : **E. A. Lee.**
English : **A. G. Brodeur, W. E. Farnham. M. Y. Hughes, G. Montgomery, T. F. Sanford. B. H. Lehman, C. H. Raymond, T. K. Whiple, G. A. Smithson.**
French : **P. B. Fay.**
Paleontology : **B. L. Clark.**
Geology : **N. L. Taliaferro.**
German : **L. M. Price, C. H. Bell.**
Greek : **G. M. Calhoun, R. M. Jones.**
Classical Archeology : **O. M. Washburn.**
Hispanic American and Californian History : **C. E. Chapman.**
Ancient History : **J. J. Van Nostrand.**
Household Art : **Mary F. Patterson.**
Hygiene : **R. L. Cunningham.**
Lick Observatory : **R. J. Trumpler.**
Library Science : **S. B. Mitchell.**
Irrigation : **S. T. Harding.**
Latin : **C. Price.**
Law : **W. W. Ferrier.**
Mathematics : **J. H. McDonald. B. A. Bernstein, T. Buck, F. Irwin.**
Machine Design and Mechanical Drawing : **H. B. Langille.**
Metallurgy : **W. S. Morley.**
Electrical Engineering : **F. H. Cherry.**
Military Science and Tactics : **F. R. Hunter, C. M. Dowell, R. D. Brown.**
Mining : **W. S. Weeks.**
Music : **B. G. Stricklen.**
Household Science : **Ruth Okey.**
Petroleum Engineering : **L. C. Uren.**
Bacteriology : **T. D. Beckwith.**
Physics : **F. S. Brackett, W. J. Raymond, W. H. Williams. L. B. Loeb.**
Paleontology : **B. L. Clark.**
Political Science : **F. M. Russell, S. C. May.**
Physiology : **T. C. Burnett.**
Psychology : **E. C. Tolman.**

Public Speaking : C. D. von Neumayer, D. E. Watkins.
Egyptology and Assyriology : H. F. Lutz.
Spanish : E. Buceta.
Embryology : J. A. Long.
Pathology : G. Y. Rusk.
Medicine : W. J. Kerr.
Prosthetic Dentistry : R. E. Keys.

Associate Clinical Professors :

Surgery : H. C. Naffziger.
Medicine : H. W. Allen, G. E. Ebright, E. H. Falconer, E. S. Kilgore.
Abnormal Psychology : Olga Bridgman.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : W. G. Moore, Alice F. Maxwell.

Assistant Professors :

Architecture : M. E. Cummings.
Biochemistry : E. S. Sundstroem, G. L. Foster.
Biochemistry and Dental Pathology : J. A. Marshall.
Botany : L. Bonar.
Civil Engineering : G. E. Troxell, B. Jameyson.
Economics : P. F. Cadman, F. Flügel, P. S. Taylor.
Social Economics : Barbara N. Armstrong.
English : H. J. Smith.
French : M. Dondo, G. Z. Patrick, A. Solomon, W. Girard.
Geology : C. D. Hulin, N. E. A. Hinds.
German : F. Schneider.
European History : F. C. Palm.
Household Art and Design : Hope Gladding.
Household Science : Lucille Johnson.
Library Science : Edith M. Coulter.
Mathematics : Pauline Sperry, C. D. Shane, Sophia H. Levy.
Electrical Engineering : D. D. Davis. T. C. McFarland.
Experimental Engineering : L. M. K. Boelter.
Mechanical Engineering : V. C. George.
Marine Engineering and Naval Construction : C. F. Gross.
Military Science and Tactics : L. W. Goeppert, A. L. Lerch, E. H. Stillman, J. S. Switzer, F. M. Bartlett, N. S. Edmond.
Oriental Languages : Y. S. Kuno.
Philosophy : D. W. Prall, S. C. Pepper. W. R. Dennes.
Physical Education : N...
Physics : L. T. Jones, E. Dershem.
Physiology : Lillian Moore.
Public Health Nursing : Edith Bryan.
Public Health Administration : F. L. Kelly.
Public Speaking : Sara Huntsman, E. Z. Rowell.
Russian : A. S. Kaun.
Spanish : C. E. Kany, R. K. Spaulding.
Zoology : S. F. Light.
Medicine : Esther Rosencrantz.
Anatomy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, College of Dentistry : H. B. Carey.
Chemistry, College of Dentistry : J. E. Gurley.
Physiology, College of Dentistry : G. W. Simonton.
Prosthetic Dentistry : J. F. Steffan, H. E. Ridenour.
Operative Dentistry and Dental Porcelain : S. B. Scott, A. H. Nobbs.
Crown and Bridge Prosthesis, Dentistry : L. W. Marshall.
Lick Observatory : H. M. Jeffers, D. H. Menzel.

Assistant Clinical Professors :

Dermatology : L. S. Schmitt.
Preventive Medicine and Hygiene : W. H. Kellogg.
Medicine : J. L. Whitney, L. Langstroth, F. H. Kruse, E. J. Best, H. Lisser.
Medicine and Pediatrics : R. L. Ash.
Psychiatry : V. H. Podstata.
Neurology : R. W. Harvey, E. W. Twitchell.
Surgery : A. Weeks, Emma K. Willits. E. I. Bartlett.
Anesthesia : Mary E. Botsford, Dorothy Wood.
Roentgenology : H. Ruggles.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : Margaret Schulze.
Pediatrics : Florence Holsclaw.

Lecturers :

Architectural Mechanics : W. E. Leland.
Architectural Drawing : A. Torossian.
Art : R. Boynton.
Graphic Art : G. Wickson.
Anthropology : E. W. Gifford.
Accounting : J. F. Forbes.
Education : H. B. Wilson, A. J. Hamilton, R. S. French.
Foreign Trade : H. F. Grady.
Law : J. U. Calkins, M. Wahrhaftig, E. J. Sinclair.
Law of Mines and Water : W. E. Colby.
Military Policy : E. Landon.
Commercial Law : M. W. Dobrzensky.
International Law : F. E. Hinckley.
Legal Bibliography : Rosamond Parma.
Philosophy : J. H. Muirhead.
Optometry : G. L. Schneider, F. L. Mason.
Music : Elisabeth S. Brown.
Preventive Medicine and Hygiene : W. C. Hassler, F. L. Kelly.
Legal Medicine : P. S. Marrin.
Psychiatry : R. L. Richards.
Dental Jurisprudence : L. Bartlett.
Orthopedic Surgery : J. T. Watkins.

Agricultural Experiment Station

Assistants : *Pomology* : **F. W. Allen, H. L. Philip.** — *Plant Pathology:* **Miss E. H. Smith.** — *Drainage Engineering :* **W. W. Weir.** — *Anima Husbandry :* **C. E. Howell.**

Associates : *Plant Pathology* : **E. T. Bartholomew.** — *Chemistry :* **W. H. Dore. P. L. Hibard.** — *Plant Physiology* : **W. F. Gericke.** — *Pomology :* **W. H. Hendrickson.** — *Agricultural Engineering :* **A. H. Hoffman.**

CHATTANOOGA (Tennessee).

University of Chattanooga (1927).

Founded 1886.

Budget for year (1926-1927) : $ 125.000.000.

Resident Students (1926-1927) : 404.

President : **A. A. Brown.** — *Dean* : **P. L. Palmer.**

Dean of Women : **Ruth Clark Perry.** — *Registrar* : **Betty Blooker.**

College of Arts and Sciences.

Dean : **P. L. Palmer.**

Professors :

Education and Psychology : **P. L. Palmer.**
Mathematics : **F. F. Hooper.**
Chemistry : **J. W. Edwards.**
Biology : **W. R. Green.**
Physics : **D. W. Cornelius.**
German and Spanish : **E. K. Kline.**
Rhetoric and Public Speaking : **L. F. Snow.**
History : **T. P. Abernethy.**
French : **M. A. Smith.**
Latin and Greek : **J. S. McLemore.**
English : **E. S. Lindsey.**
Religious Education : **R. A. Kilburn.**
Economics and Commerce : **C. W. Phelps.**
City Government : **C. O. Johnson.**

Associate Professors :

Economics and Commerce : **G. A. Leatherman.**
Bible : **G. A. Tietze.**
Music : **B. Owen.**

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : **Ruth C. Perry.**
Physical Education : **W. C. Redd.**

CHICAGO (Illinois).

University of Chicago (1928).

Founded 1890.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 14.500.

President : **M. Mout.** — *Action-President and Dean of Faculties* : **F. C. Woodward.** — *Secretary of Board of Trustees* : **J. F. Moulds.** — *Librarian* : **M. L. Raney.**

Professors :

Anatomy : R. R. Bensley, C. J. Herrick, B. C. H. Harvey, P. Kyes, A. A. Maximow.
Astronomy and Astrophysics : E. B. Frost, G. Van Biesbroeck, W. C. Mac Millan, F. R. Ross.
Botany : C. J. Chamberlin, H. C. Cowles, C. A. Shull, E. J. Kraus, G. K. K. Land.
Chemistry : J. Stieglitz, W. D. Harkins, H. I. Schlesinger.
Comparative Philology : C. D. Buck.
Education : C. H. Judd, F. Bobbitt, F. N. Freeman, W. S. Gray, R. L. Lyman, H. C. Morrison, R. M. Tryon, G. I. Buswell, I. N. Edwards.
English Language and Literature : J. M. Manly, R. M. Lovett, J. W. Linn, C. R. Baskervill, T. P. Cross, P. H. Boynton, Edith F. Flint, W. A. Craigie, D. H. Stevens, R. S. Crane, J. R. Hulbert, G. W. Sherburn.
Comparative Literature : T. P. Cross.
Geography : H. H. Barrows, W. D. Jones, C. C. Colby.
Geology and Paleontology : E. S. Bastin, A. Johannsen, R. T. Chamberlin, J. Harlan Bretz.
Germanic Language and Literature : P. S. Allen, M. Schutze, A. Taylor, L. Bloomfield.
Greek : P. Shorey, R. J. Bonner.
History : A. C. McLaughin, J. H. Breasted, F. Schevill, J. W. Thompson, W. E. Dodd, M. W. Jernegan, R. M. Tryon, C. S. Boucher, B. E. Schmitt, H. F. McNair.
History of Art : N...
Household Administration: Katharine Bhunt
Household Administration : Katharine Bhunt.
Hygiene and Bacteriology : E. O. Jordan, D. B. Reed, W. H. Jaliaferro.
Jurisprudence and Public Law : H. A. Bigelow, G. G. Bogert, F. R. Mechem, E. W. Putt Kammer, R. R. Sears, F. C. Woodward, E. W. Hinton, E. Freund.
Latin : H. W. Prescott, G. J. Laing, G. H. Beeson, B. L. Ullman.
Mathematics : E. H. Moore, H. E. Slaught, G. W. Myers, L. E. Dickson, G. A. Bliss, A. C. Lunn, O. Bolza.
Military Science and Tactics : T. J. J. Christian.
New Testament and Early Christian Literature : E. J. Goodspeed, S. J. Case, C. W. Votaw.
Oriental Languages and Literatures : J. L. Breasted, H. L. Willett, J. M. P. Smith, M. Sprengling, W. A. Graham.
Pathology : L. Hektoen, H. G. Wells, E. S. Long.
Philosophy : J. H. Tufts, G. H. Mead, A. W. Moore, T. V. Smith, E. A. Burtt.
Physical Culture and Athletics : A. A. Stagg.
Physics : A. A. Michelson, H. G. Gale, A. H. Compton, A. J. Demoster, H. B. Lemon.
Physiology : A. J. Carlson, A. B. Luchardt.
Economics : L. C. Marshall, C. W. Wright, H. A. Millis, J. Viner, F. H. Knight, H. Schultz, S. E. Leland.
Political Science : C. E. Merriam, Q. Wright, L. D. White.
Psychology : H. Carr, L. L. Thurstone.
Romance Languages and Literatures : W. A. Nitze, T. A. Jenkins, E. P. Dargan, G. T. Northup, A. Coleman, H. Keniston.
Sociology and Anthropology : E. Faris, R. E. Park, E. Sapir, T. C. Cole, E. W. Burgess.
Systematic Theology : S. Mathews.
Zoology : F. R. Lillie, C. M. Child, H. H. Newmann, W. C. Allee, C. R. Moore.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : G. W. Bartelmez.
Astronomy and Astrophysics : K. Laves, J. A. Markhurst, S. B. Barrett.
Botany : A. D. Noé, G. K. K. Link, G. D. Fuller.
Chemistry : M. S. Kharasch, J. W. E. Glattfeld.
Comparative Literature : G. C. Howland.
Education : F. S. Breed, E. R. Downing, R. J. Holzinger, W. C. Reavis.
English Language and Literature : B. G. Nelson, E. Rickert, C. H. Grabo.
Geography : C. Whittlesey, R. S. Platt.
Geology and Paleontology : A. S. Romer, A. D. Noé, D. J. Fisher.
Germanic Language and Literature : C. Goetsch, C. N. Gould, P. H. Hagboldt.
Greek : C. F. Castle.
History : S. Harper, C. F. Huth, A. P. Scott, E. Joranson, L. R. Gottschalk, A. O. Craven.
Household Administration : H. Kyrk, L. J. Roberts.
Hygiene and Bacteriology : I. S. Falk.
Jurisprudence and Public Law : A. H. Kent.
Mathematics : J. W. A. Young, E. P. Lane.
New Testament and Early Christian Literature : D. W. Riddle.
Oriental Languages and Literatures : S. N. Harper.
Pathology : P. R. Cannon.
Philosophy : N...
Physical Culture and Athletics : Gertrude Dudley.
Physics : R. S. Mulliken, F. C. Hoyt.
Physiology : D. J. Lingle.
Economics H. Kyrk.
Political Science : N...
Psychology : F. A. Kingsbury,

Romance Languages and Literatures : **H. C. E. David, G. L. Parmenter, L. Bullock.**
Sociology and Anthropology : **N...**
Zoology : **S. Wright, B. H. Willier.**

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : **C. H. Swift.**
Astronomy and Astrophysics : **O. J. Lee.**
Botany : **S. V. Eaton, H. E. Hayward.**
Comparative Religion : **A. E. Haydon.**
Education : **E. Breslich, E. Parker, W. R. Reavis, W. L. Beauchamp, A. J. Brumbaugh.**
English Language and Literature : **C. F. O'Hara, E. Albright, F. B. Millett.**
Comparative Literature : **N...**
Geography : **E. Parker, H. M. Leppard.**
Geology and Paleontology : **C. Croneis.**
Germanic Languages and Literatures : **J. J. Meyer, J. Kunstmann, E. E. Ruebhausen.**
History : **G. Davies, F. E. Gillespie, W. L. Dorn, W. T. Hutchinson.**
History of Art : **E. Rothschild.**
Hygiene and Bacteriology : **S. A. Koser.**
Mathematics : **M. J. Logsdon, L. M. Graves, R. W. Barnard.**
Military Science and Tactics : **J. D. Mat·thews.**
New Testament and Early Christian Literature : **F. Merrifield, H. R. Willoughby.**
Oriental Languages and Literatures : **N...**
Physical Culture and Athletics : **Margaret Burns, N. H. Norgren, C. O. Molander, H. O. Crisler, O. Thompson.**
Physiology : **N. Kleitman.**
Economics : **L. W. Mints, H. C. Simons, G. A. Elliott.**
Romance Languages and Literatures : **C. Castillo, R. Vigneron, A. G. Bovee, R. Merrill, H. L. Norman, J. C. Ransmeier, D. Rowland.**
Zoologie : **N...**

CINCINNATI (Ohio).

University of Cincinnati.

Founded 1870.

Number of Students (1925-1926) : 6.257.

President : **F. C. Hicks.** — *Secretary* : **D. Laurence.**
Registrar : **L. G. Hartman.** *Librarian* : **J. S. Fowler.**

Colleges of Liberal Arts, Engineering and Commerce.

Education. Schools of Graduate Applied Arts. Household Administration.

Professors :

History : **P. V. N. Myers.** Honorary Lecturer : **R. C. McGrane.**
Astronomy : **J. G. Porter.**
Economics : **H. Feis, H. B. Whaling.**
Mathematics : **H. Hancock, L. Brand, C. N. Moore.**
Germanic Languages : **M. Poll.**
Physics : **L. T. More, S. J. M. Allen, R. C. Gowdy.**
Civil Engineering : **H. Schneider, H. B. Luther.**
Psychology : **B. B. Breese.**
Education : **L. A. Pechstein, W. P. Burris, C. A. Gregory, H. C. Hines, W. H. Burton.**
Geology and Geography : **N. M. Fenneman, W. H. Bucher.**
Philosophy : **G. A. Tawney, B. A. G. Fuller, H. G. Hartman.**
English : **F. W. Chandler, C. W. Park, C. D. Stevens, C. M. Lotspeich.**
Romance Languages : **P. Ogden.**
Coordination : **G. W. Burns.**
Electrical Engineering : **A. M. Wilson.**
Botany : **H. M. Benedict.**
Political Science : **S. G. Lowrie, C. O. Gardner.**
Classics : **W. T. Semple, F. K. Hack.**
Chemistry : **H. S. Fry, E. F. Farnau.**
Mechanical Engineering : **A. L. Jenkins.**
Zoology : **H. L. Wieman.**
Social Science : **E. E. Eubank.**
Leather Research : **G. D. McLaughlin.**
Accounting : **R. A. Stevenson.**
Finance : **W. P. Calhoun.**
Nutrition : **F. Otis.**

Chemical Engineering : **R. S. Tour, H. M. Goettsch.**
Thermodynamics : **C. A. Joerge.**
Speech : **B. C. Van Wye.**
Business Management : **V. H. Drufner.**
Hygiene and Physical Education : **L. B. Chenoweth.**
Military Science and Tactics : **J. T. Geary.**
Lithographic Research : **R. F. Reed.**
History of Architecture : **P. Duell.**
Architectural Presentation : **E. L. Pickering.**
Child Care and Training : **Ada Hart Arlitt.**

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : **R. E. Oesper.**
English : **H. M. Cummings, R. Shafer.**
Mathematics : **E. S. Smith, J. H. Kindle, C. A. Garabedian.**
Economics : **C. J. Foreman, H. S. Patton.**
Botany : **O. T. Wilson.**
Astronomy : **E. D. Towell.**
Romance Languages : **M. J. Hubert.**
Education : **S. L. Eby, W. C. Trow.**
Classics : **R. P. Robinson.**
Philosophy : **W. A. Crowley.**
Geography : **E. C. Case.**
Civil Engineering : **B. J. Shine.**
Electrical Engineering : **C. B. Hoffman.**
Physics : **L. M. Alexander.**
German : **E. H. Zeydel.**
Psychology : **E. L. Talbert.**
Commerce : **R. E. Taylor.**

Assistant Professors :

Romance Languages : **E. Eberhardt.**
English : **W. C. Phillips, W. S. Wabnitz, Helen A. Stanley.**
Education : **Frances Jenkins, H. Z. Campbell, G. A. Fry, G. W. Hendrickson, W. A. Justice**
Civil Engineering : **R. A. Anderegg.**
Geology and Geography : **O. C. von Schlichten, C. H. Behre, H. H. Martin.**
Psychology : **C. M. Diserens, E. F. Thelin.**
Chemistry : **Leonora Neuffer, W. M. Burgess.**
Physics : **L. H. Solt.**
Mechanical Engineering : **H. H. Fikret.**
Colordination : **H. C. Messinger, R. L. Langenheim, Marjorie Stewart, W. A. Baude, R. F. Stockdale, G. T. Addison, W. B. Schubert.**
Chemical Engineering : **S. B. Arenson.**
Military Science and Tactics : **P. P. Lowry, C. D. Hindle, H. L. Campbell, H. S. Miller.**
Zoology : **Cora M. Box, R. K. Burns.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. C. Osterbrock.**
Mathematics : **H. A. Dangel, H. K. Justice, H. L. Miller, A. Knebel, H. W. Sibert, R. E. Hundley, I. A. Barnett.**
Applied Arts : **Melrose Pitman.**
Physical Education : **Helen N. Smith, Helen Coops.**
Economics : **L. L. Watkins.**
History : **A. Blair, Miriam Urban.**
Botany : **E. Lucy Braun, J. H. Hoskins.**
German : **Eleonore Nippert.**
Sociology : **J. A. Quinn.**
Marketing : **R. R. Sharrock.**
History and Philosophy of Religions : **R. Casey.**
Classics : **J. P. Harland.**
In Charge of Bureau of City Tests : **G. A. Gray.**

Lecturers : *Biblical Literature* : **F. K. Farr.** — *Hygiene* : **L. B. Chenoweth.**

College of Medicine.

Professors : *Ophtalmology* : **D. T. Vial,** Emeritus : **R. Sattler,** Emeritus : **V. Ray.** — *Neurology* : **P. Zenner,** Emeritus ; **H. Hoppe.** — *Clinical Surgery* : **J. C. Oliver,** Emeritus. — *Anatomy* : **E. F. Malone.** — *Physiology* : **M. H. Fischer.** — *Pathology* : **R. S. Austin.** — *Bacteriology and Hygiene* : **W. B. Wherry.** — *Bio-Chemistry* : **A. P. Mathews, S. Tashiro.** — *Pharmacology* : **D. E. D. E. Jackson.** — *Radiology* : **S. Lange.** — *Medicine* : **O. P. Holt,** Emeritus ; **E. W. Mitchell,** Emeritus ; **R. S. Morris.** — *Pediatrics* : **A. G. Mitchell.** — *Psychiatry* : **F. W. Langdon, G. J. Heuer.** — *Urology* : **E. O. Smith.** — *Orthopedic Surgery* : **A. H. Freiberg.** — *Gynecology* : **C. A. L. Reed,** Emeritus ; **J. M. Withrow,** Emeritus ; **C. L. Bonifield.** — *Laryngology* : **J. A. Thompson,** Emeritus ; **S. Iglauer.** — *Medical Jurisprudence* : **O. H. Fisk.** — *Otology* : **W. E. Murphy.** — *Hospital Administration* : **A. C. Bachmeyer.** — *Dentistry* : **J. P. Becker.** — *Dispensary Instruction* : **B. K. Rachford.**

Clinical Professors : *Medicine* : **M. A. Brown, A. Friedlander.** — *Dermatology and Syphilology* : **A. Ravogli,** Em. — *Surgery* : **C. E. Caldwel, F. Fee, A. I. Carson, C. Hiller, J. L. Ransohoff, D. W. Palmer.** — *Genito Urinary Surgery* : **G. F. McKin.** — *Obstetrics* : **W. D. Porter,** Em. — *Gynecology* : **J. D. Miller.** — *Ophtalmology* : **W. M. Ayres.** — *Contagious Diseases* : **A. Faller.**

Associate Professors : *Medicine* : **H. W. Bettmann, H. K. Dunham.** — *Clinical Medicine* : **L. G. Heyn, M. B. Brady, R. J. Erickson.** *Surgery* : **M. Reid.** *Clinical Sur-*

gery : **G. B. Rhodes, W. D. Haines, J. A. Caldwell.** — *Pediatrics* : **F. H. Lamb, H. L. Higgins.** — *Psychiatry* : **R. Ingram.** — *Physiology* : **E. M. Baehr.** — *Orthopedic Surgery* : **R. B. Cofield.** — *Obstetrics*: **H. L. Woodward.** — *Preventive Medicine* : **C. P. McCord, T. J. Le Blanc.** — *Gynecology* : **J. W. Rowe.** — *Contagious Diseases* : **M. B. Brady, D. A. Tucker.** — *Pathology* : **N. C. Foot.** — *Therapeutics* : **R. Southworth.** — *Radiology* : **W. M. Doughty.** — *Anatomy* : **O. V. Batson.**

Assistant Professors : *Physiology* : **R. A. Kehoe.** — *Medicine* : **O. Berghausen, H. B. Weiss, C. A. Mills.** — *Pediatrics* : **E. A. Wagner, J. V. Greenebaum, M. Dreyfoos, A. J. Bell.** — *Medical Art* : **J. B. Homan.** - *Ophthalmology* : **F. B. Cross.** — *Psychiatry* : **E. A. North, T. A. Racliff.** — *Bacteriology* : **R. C. Walker.** — *Surgery* : **B. N. Carter, L. H. Schriver, C. G. Crisler.** — *Neurology* : **C. E. Kiely.** — *Radiology* : **E. R. Bader.**

School of Nursing and Health of the College of Medicine.

Assistant Professor : **Ph. M. Kandel.**

College of Law.

Professors : *Law* : **R. C. Pugh, C. E. Weber, B. S. Oppenheimer, E. J. Dempsey, J. Harmon, J. W. Peck, T. H. Darby, M. Hurtig, J. L. Kohl, W. M. Shohl. H. L. Bevis, M. Seasongood.**

BOULDER (Colorado).

University of Colorado (1927).

Founded 1877.

Number od resident Students (1926-1927) : 10.105.

Budget for 1926 : $ 500.000.

President : **G. Norlin.**

Librarian : **C. H. Smith.** — *Registrar* : **C. R. Burger.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **I. E. Wallin.**
Bacteriology : **I. C. Hall, R. C. Whitman.**
Biochemistry : **R. C. Lewis.**
Biology : **F. Ramaley.**
Chemistry : **J. B. Ekeley, P. M. Dean, F. F. E. Germann.**
Civil Engineering : **C. L. Eckel, W. C. Huntington, J. B. Marcellus.**
Classics : **M. G. Derham.**
Clinical Pathology : **J. C. Todd.**
Clinical Surgery : **C. B. Lyman.**
Dermatology : **A. G. Markley.**
Economics and Sociology : **F. A. Bushee,** Acting Dean School Bus. Adm.
Education : **L. T. Hopkins.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. S. Evans,** Dean of College of Engineering ; **W. C. Duvall.**
English : **J. S. McLucas, Irene P. Mc. Keenhan.**
English Literature : **G. F. Reynolds.**
Engineering Drawing : **F. G. Allen.**
Engineering English : **W. O. Birk.**
Engineering Mathematics : **C. A. Hutchinson.**
Geology : **R. D. George, Ph. G. Worcester.**
Germanic Language : **Grace Van S. Baurer.**
History of Art : **F. B. R. Hellems,** Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences.
History : **J. F. Willard, C. C. Eckhardt, C. B. Goodykoontz.**
Law : **J. G. Fleming,** Dean of the School of Law ; **F. G. Folsom, W. P. Arthur, J. R. Long.**
Mathematics : **A. J. Kempner, G. H. Light.**
Mechanical Engineering : **J. A. Hunter, F. S. Bauer, S. L. Simmering.**

Mineralogy and Petrology : **R. D. Crawford.**
Music : **F. W. Chace, H. Whitehouse,** Director of the College of Music.
Natural History : **J. Henderson.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **Clarence B. Ingraham.**
Oyto-Laryngology : **R. Levy.**
Ophthalmology : **M. Blacky.**
Pathology : **R. G. Mills.**
Pharmacy : **H. C. Washbiun,** Dean of the College of Pharmacy.
Physical Education for Men : **Clarence E. Kennedy,** Director of Physical Education for men.
Physics : **O. C. Letter,** Dean of the Graduate School ; **W. B. Pietenpol.**
Physiology and Pharmacology : **M. H. Rees,** Dean of the School of Medicine.
Psychiatry : **F. G. Ebraugh,** Director Psychopathic Hospital.
Psychology : **Lawrence W. Cole.**
Romance Languages : **C. C. Ayer, E. B. Place.**
School Administration : **H. M. Barrett,** Director of the Coll. of Educ.
Surgery : **L. Freeman.**
Suyphilology : **A. I. Markley.**
Zoology : **T. D. A. Cockerel.**

Associate Professors :

Accounting : **E. I. Fjeld.**
Art : **J. W. Rennell.**
Anatomy : **C. Gillaspie, H. M. Kingery.**
Bacteriology : **Severance Burrage.**
Business Administration : **E. I. Fjeld.**
Bibliography : **C. Henry Smith.**
Chemistry : **Ch. F. Poe.**
Civil Engineering : **H. J. Gilkey.**
Clinical Pathology : **E. R. Mugrage.**
Economics : **J. G. Johnson.**
Education : **J. H. Shriber, W. F. Dyde.**
Electrical Engineering : **M. S. Coover.**
English Literature : **S. A. Bigelow,** Dean of Women : **F. Wolle.**
Home Economics : **Anna Williams.**
Law : **W. Brutledge.**
Journalism : **R. L. Crosman.**
Mechanical Engineering : **W. Mallory.**
Medicine : **O. M. Gilbert.**
Neurology and Psychiatry : **H. T. Pershing, G. A. Moleen, H. Mella,** Assoc. Director of Psychopatic Hospital.
Ophthalmology : **W. C. Finnoff.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **S. F. Jones.**
Philosophy : **W. C. Toepelman, W. B. Veazie.**
Political Science : **J. Van Ek.**
Physical Education for men : **H. G. Carlson.**
Pathology : **C. H. Elliott.**
Pediatrics : **F. P. Gengenbach.**
Roentgenology : **S. B. Childs.**
Therapeutics : **M. Kleiner.**

Assistant Professors :

Biochemistry : **R. M. Hill.**
Biology : **Edna L. Johnson.**
Civil Engineering : **F. R. Dungan Myron, E. Whitman, E. O. Bergman.**
Chemistry : **H. V. Banvalkenburg, Glenn Wakeman.**
Classics : **Maud E. Craing, Eliza G. Wilkins.**
Clinical Surgery : **E. F. Dean, A. F. Williams.**
Dermatology and Syphilis : **G. P. Lingenfleter.**
Electrical Engineering : **C. M. McCormick, F. A. Eastom.**
Engineering Drawing : **Wm. F. Brubaker.**
English : **Edna Davis Romig.**
English Litterature : **Mabel S. Reynolds, F. C. Strickland, E. T. Ramsdell.**
Engineering Mathematics : **W. A. Nelson.**
Finance : **S. D. Southworth.**
Geology : **R. Gibson.**
Germanic Language : **W. D. Baur.**
Gynecology : **C. Powell.**
History : **J. P. Isaac.**
Journalism : **A. C. Waldrop.**
Mathematics : **C. Kendall.**
Mechanical Engineering : **W. S. Beattie.**
Medicine : **R. W. Ardnt, C. T. Burnett, F. Baum, H. J. Corper, J. J. Warring.**
Neurology : **E. Delehanty, C. L. Pershing.**
Nursing : **Louise Kieninger, Mac E. Coloton.**
Obstetrics : **F. H. Cary.**
Oto-Laryngology : **H. L. Baum, C. E. Cooper, F. R. Spencer.**
Pathology : **C. H. Elliott.**
Philosophy : **W. B. Veazie.**
Political Science : **F. D. Bramhall.**
Physical Education for Women : **Mary Ethel Ball.**
Politic Economics : **J. Van Ek.**
Phhsical Education for Men : **M. Elder.**
Physics : **J. W. Broxon, J. M. Blair, V. P. Lubovich.**
Physiology and Pharmacology : **R. W. Whitehead.**
Psychology : **K. F. Muenzinger.**
Romance Language : **C. F. R. Hochdoerfer, H. B. Poole.**
Surgery : **F. C. Buchtel, C. F. Hegner, N. A. Thompson, F. E. Rogers, C. B. Packary.**
Voice : **R. Durret.**

A. Gabriel, C. C. Brown, D. C. Sowers, A. Cross, Lellia Trolinger, W. M. Campbell, L. L. Hydle, Secretaries of Extension Division. — **E. A. Bemis, G. S. Willey, P. M. Holmes, D. G. Turman,** Lecturers.

GAINESVILLE (Florida).

University of Florida (1928).

Founded 1905.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 2.073.

President : **A. A. Murghree.** — *Vice-President* : **J. M. Farr.**

Secretary : **C. L. Crow.** — *Registrar* : **H. W. Chandler.** — *Librarian* : Miss **C. Miltimore**

Professors :

English Language and Literature : **J. M. Farr.**
Chemistry : **T. R. Leigh. F. H. Heath.**
Physics and Electrical Engineering : **J. R. Benton.**
Ancient Languages : **J. N. Anderson.**
Modern Languages **A: C. L. Crow.**
Botany and Bacteriology : **M. D. Cody.**
Biology and Geology : **J. S. Rogers.**
Military Science and Tactics : Major **A. C. Tipton.**
Mathematics : **T. M. Simpson.**
Law : **H. R. Trusler, C. W. Crandall, R. S. Cockrell, G. W. Thompson, D. Slagle.**
Speech : **P. S. Buchanan.**
Bacteriology : **A. W. Sweet.**
Philosophy and Psychology : **H. O. Enwall.**
Civil Engineering : **P. L. Reed.**
Animal Husbandry and Dairying : **C. L. Willoughby.**
Education : **L. W. Buchholz, J. R. Fulk, J. W. Norman.**
Mechanical Engineering and Drawing : **M. Price.**
Socioology : **L. M. Bristol.**
Agronomy : **J. E. Turlington, O. C. Bryan.**
Agricultural Engineering : **F. Rogers.**
Entomology and Plant Pathology : **J. Gray.**
French : **E. I. Atkin.**
Architecture : **R. Weaver.**
Drawing and Mechanic Arts : **A. J. Strong.**
History and Political Science : **J. M. Leake, H. C. Evans.**
Veterinary Science : **A. L. Shealy.**
Poultry Husbandry : **N. W. Sanborn.**
Secondary Education : **J. Roemer.**
Pharmacy : **W. J. Husa.**
Pharmacology and Pharmacognosy : **E. V. Christensen.**
General Extension, Dirwtor : **B. C. Riley.**
Agricultural Extension Division : **W. Newell.**
Physical Education : **L. G. Haskell.**
Agricultural Education : **N...**
Horticulture : **W. L. Floyd, E. L. Lord.**
Chemical Engineering : **W. H. Beisler.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **A. P. Black.**
Biology : **H. B. Sherman.**

Associate professors :

Civil Engineering : **G. E. Barnes.**
Mathematics : **W. H. Wilson.**
English : **L. C. Farris.**
Mechanical Engineering : **H. L. Prescott.**
Accounting : **H. W. Gray.**
Spanish : **W. B. Hathaway.**
Biology : **T. H. Hubbell.**
Chemistry : **V. T. Jackson.**
Languages and Mathematics : **W. A. Little.**
Physics and Electrical Engineering : **J. Weil. W. Sanford Perry.**
Ancient Languages : **W. Petersen.**
English : **C. A. Robertson.**

Asssistant Professor :

Journalism : **O. K. Armstrong.**
Business Administration : **M. D. Anderson.**
Psychology : **E. D. Hinckley, O. Williams.**
English : **H. E. Caldwell.**
Drawing and Mechanic Arts : **S. K. Eshleman.**
History and Political Science : **N...**
Mathematics : **C. G. Phipps, C. A. Menich, B. F. Dostal.**
Physics and Electrical Engineering : **W. S. Higgnis.**
Chemistry : **R. C. Goodwin.**
Military Science and Tactics : **F. M. Brennan, W. A. Rawls.**

ATHENS (Georgia).

University of Georgia

Founded 1785.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 1.691.

Chancellor : **C. M. Snelling.** — *Dean* : **S. V. Sanford.**

Registrar : **T. W. Reed.** — *Secretary* : **W. D. Hooper.**

Franklin College.

Professors :

Mathematics : **R. P. Stephens, D. F. Barrow.**
Chemistry : **A. W. Scott.**
Greek : **W. H. Bocock.**
History and Political Science : **J. H. T. McPherson, W. O. Payne, E. M. Coulter.**
Latin : **W. D. Hooper.**
Germanic Languages : **J. Morris.**
Romance Languages : **N...**
English : **R. E. Park, R. P. Walker, M. D. du Bose, R. C. McWhorter.**
Philosophy and Education : **T. J. Woofter, C. A. Hutchinson.**
Journalism : **S. V. Sanford.**
Physics and Astronomy : **L. L. Hendren.**
Psychology : **A. S. Edwards.**
Botany : **J. M. Reade.**
Zoology : **G. H. Boyd.**

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : **C. J. Brockman.**
English : **R. L. McWhorter.**
Romance Languages : **T. S. Holland, C. Chance, J. A. Thaxton.**
Education : **Anne M. Brumby.**
Botany : **J. H. Miller.**

The College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts.

President : **A. M. Soule.**

Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : **L. M. Carter.**
Agricultural Education : **J. T. Wheeler.**
Agricultural Engineering : **S. P. Lyle.**
Agronomy : **J. R. Fain, G. A. Crabb, R. R. Childs.**
Animal Husbandry : **M. P. Jarnagin.**
Vet. Medicine : **G. G. Richardson.**
Forestry : **T. D. Burleigh.**
Civil Engineering : **C. M. Strahan, E. L. Griggs.**
Economics **R. P. Brooks, M. Heckman, J. W. Jenkins.**
Electrical Engineering : **U. H. Davenport.**
Home Economics : **Mary E. Creswell.**
Horticulture : **T. H. McHatton.**
Poultry Husbandry : **J. H. Woods.**
Veterinary Medicine : **A. G. G. Richardson.**

Associate Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : **M. W. Lowry, W. O. Collins, C. N. Wilder.**
Agricultural Education : **W. W. Reitz, M. D. Mobley, L. M. Shaffer.**
Agricultural Engineering : **W. A. Clegg.**
Agronomy : **P. Tabor.**
Animal Husbandry : **W. S. Rice, F. W. Bennett, C. E. Kellogg.**
Home Economics : **Catherine Newton, R. C. Scott, R. V. Rathbone.**
Horticulture : **R. L. Keener.**
Veterinary Medicine : **W. C. Burkhaert, R. W. Jones, H. V. Persells.**

Adjunct Professors :

Home Economics : **E. N. V. Creswell.**
Poultry Husbandry : **H. O. Woodard.**

The Peabody School of Education.

Dean : **T. J. Woofter.**

Professors : *Philosophy and Education* : **T. J. Woofter.** — *Secondary Education* : **J. S. Stewart.** — *Philosophy* : **G. A. Hutchinson** — *Psychology* : **A. S. Edwards.**

The School of Law.

President : **G. F. Gober.**

Dean : **S. Morris.**

Professors : **S. Morris, W. G. Cornett, S. C. Upson, R. L. McWhorter.**

The School of Commerce.

Dean : **R. P. Brooks.**

Professors : **R. P. Brooks, H. M. Heckman, J. W. Jenkins.**

The School of Pharmacy.

Dean : **R. C. Wilson.**

Professor : *Materia Medica and Pharmacy* : **R. C. Wilson.**

HAWAII

University of Hawaï (1928).

Founded 1908.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 940.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 350.000.

President : **D. L. Crawford.** — *Librarian* : **Mary P. Pringle.**

Professors :

Mathematics and Astronomy : **J. S. Donaghho.**
Engineering : **J. M. Young, C. B. Andrews, E. C. Webster.**
Civil Engineering : **A. R. Keller.** Dean of the College of Applied Science.
Chemistry : **F. T. Dillingham, R. Wrenshall.**
English : **A. L. Andrews,** Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences.
Fine Arts : **Louise P. Sooy.**
Physics : **P. Kirkpatrick.**
Agriculture : **L. A. Henke.**
Entomology : **E. H. Bryan.**
Romance Languages : **I. O. Pecker.**
Botany : **H. F. Bergman.**
Economics and Sociology : **R. Adams.**
Zoology : **Ch. H. Edmondson.** Director of the Marine Biological Laboratory.
Japanese Language and History : **T. Harada.**
Education and Psychology : **T. M. Livesay.**
History and Political Science : **K. C. Leebrick.**
Chinese Language and History : **Shao Chang Lee.**
Agronomy : **F. G. Krauss.**
Military Science : Lieut. Col. **A. G. Clarke.**
Clinical Psychology : **S. D. Porteus.**
Geology : **H. S. Palmer.**

Assistant Professors :

Household Science : **C. D. Miller.**
Textiles and Design : **Anna von Balzer Dahl.**
English : **Ch. H. Neil, J. M. Boker, Laura Schwartz.**
Military Science : Capt. **N. M. Nelsen,** Capt. **C. G. Iridley.**

Additional Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : **E. M. Bilger.**
Commerce : **M. M. Iraham.**

MOSCOW (Idaho).

University of Idaho (1928).

Founded 1889.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 2.095.

President : **F. J. Kelly.** — *Librarian* : **M. Belle Sweet.**

Deans : *College of Letters and Science* : **M. F. Angell.** — *College of Agriculture* : **E. J. Iddings.** — *School Of Business Administration* : **H. C. Dale.** — *School of Graduate Study* **J. E. Wodsedalek.** — *School of Education* : **J. F. Messenger.** — *College of Engineering* : **I. C. Crawford.** — *School of Forestry* : **F. G. Miller.** — *College of Law* : **R. M. Davis.** — *School of Mines* : **F. A. Thomson.** — *Dean of Faculty* : **J. G. Eldridge.** — *Dean of Women* : **P. J. French.**

Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : **R. E. Neidig.**
Agricultural Education : **H. E. Lattig.**
Agricultural Engineering : **M. R. Lewis.**
Agronomy : **H. W. Hulbert.**
Animal Husbandry : **C. W. Hickman.**
Architecture : **D. C. Lange.**
Bacteriology : **G. L. A. Rueble.**
Botany : **F. W. Gail.**
Business Administration : **H. C. Dale.**
Chemistry : **C. L. von Ende, J. A. Kostalek.**
Civil Engineering : **I. C. Crawford.**
Classical Languages : **H. L. Axtell.**
Dairy Husbandry : **F. W. Atkeson.**
Education : **J. F. Messenger, R. D. Russell.**
Electrical Engineering : **J, H. Johnson.**
English : **G. M. Miller, J. H. Cushman.**
Forestry : **F. G. Miller, E. E. Hubert.**
Geology : **F. B. Laney.**
History : **F. C. Church.**
Home Economics : **Katherine Jensen.**
Horticulture : **C. C. Vincent.**
Law : **R. M. Davis, S. A. Harris, F. L. Mechem.**
Mathematics : **E. Taylor.**
Mechanical Engineering : **H. F. Gauss.**
Military Science and Tactics : **E. R. Chrisman.**
Mines and Metallurgy : **F. A. Thomson.**
Modern Languages : **J. G. Eldridge, Margarette L. Sargent.**
Music : **T. Kratt.**
Physical Education : **C. Erb.**
Physics : **M. F. Angell.**
Plant Pathology : **C. W. Hungerford.**
Poultry Husbandry : **C. E. Lampman.**
Psychology : **J. W. Barton.**
Zoology and Entomology : **J. E. Wodsedalek.**

Associate Professors :

Agronomy : **G. R. McDole.**
Animal Husbandry : **J. E. Nordby.**
Business Administration : **T. S. Kerr P. M. Holmes, P. F. Farmer, R. H. Engle.**
Dairy Husbandry : **D. R. Theophilus.**
English : **E. F. Mason.**
History : **C. J. Brosnan.**
Home Economics : **Adah Lewis, Dorothy Ellis.**
Horticulture : **L. Verner.**
Law : **F. W. Jacob.**
Modern Languages : **Henriette J. Tromanhauser.**
Physics : **T. M. Dahm.**
Zoology and Entomology : **H. B. Stough.**

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : **R. S. Snyder.**
Animal Husbandry : **B. L. Taylor.**
Botany : **R. A. Dietert.**
Chemistry : **L. C. Cady, D. D. du Sault, W. H. Cone.**
Civil Engineering : **J. W. Howard.**
Education : **Bernice McCoy.**
English : **H. C. Davidson, A. E. Burke, G. H. Orians.**
Forestry : **T. G. Taylor.**
Geology : **V. R. D. Kirkham.**
Home Economics : **Elizabeth Johnson, Ida Ingalls.**
Mathematics : **J. R. Bender.**
Mechanical Engineering : **F. E. Candee.**
Military Science and Tactics : Major **F. R. Fuller,** Capt. **B. M. Crensbaw,** Lieut. **C. H. Hart.**
Mines and Metallurgy : **E. W. Ellis.**
Modern Languages : **A. S. Howe, C. W. Ashby.**
Music : **I. Clark, C. Claus, S. Nyvall, Maud Garnett, Jennie F. Johnson.**
Physical Education : **Lilian J. Wirt.**
Psychology : **H. Easley.**
Zoology and Entomology : **H. S. Warren.**

URBANA (Illinois).

University of Illinois (1927).

Consists of : *College of Liberal Arts and Sciences, College of Commerce and Business Administration, College of Engineering, College of Agriculture, College of Law, Graduates School, Library School, School of Music, College of Education, College of Medicine, College of Dentistry, School of Pharmacy* (the last three in Chicago).

Founded 1867.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 12,586.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : $ 5,750,000.

President : **D. Kinley.** — *Provost* : **K. C. Babcock.**

Secretary of the Board : **H. E. Cunningham** — *Registrar* : **G. P. Tuttle.**

Librarian : **P. L. Windsor.**

Professors :

Entomology : **S. A. Forbes**, Emeritus ; **C. L. Metcalf.**
Geology : **C. W. Rolfe**, Emeritus ; **W. S. Bayley, T. E. Savage, T. T. Quirke.**
Municipal and Sanitary Engineering : **A. N. Talbot**, Retired.
Applied Chemistry : **S. W. Parr**, Retired.
Latin : **H. J. Barton**, Retired.
English : **D. K. Dodge, E. Berbaum, H. G. Paul, J. Zeitlin.**
Thermmatology : **E. Davenport**, Retired.
Physics : **A. P. Carman, F. R. Watson, C. T. Knipp, J. Kunz.**
History : **L. M. Larson, A. H. Lybuer, A. T. Ohmstead, W. S. Robertson, T. C. Pease.**
Rhetoric : **T. A. Clark.**
Philosophy : **A. H. Daniels, M. T. McClure.**
Home Economics : **Isabel Bevier**, Emeritus ; **Ruth A. Wardall.**
Electrical Engineering : **M. Brooks, E. B. Paine.**
Physical Welfare : **G. A. Huff.**
Architectural Engineering : **J. M. White, L. H. Provine.**
Animal Husbandry : **H. P. Rusk, H. W. Mumford, W. H. Smith, R. Graham, J. L. Edmonds, L. E. Card, W. E. Carrol.**
Economics : **E. L. Bogart, M. H. Robinson, N. A. Weston, C. M. Thompson, S. Litman.**
Horticulture : **J. C. Blair, C. S. Crandall**, Retired ; **J. W. Lloyd, M. J. Dorsey.**
Education : **C. E. Chadsey, H. A. Hollister, W. S. Monroe, J. A. Clement, R. F. Seybolt.**
Law : **A. J. Harno, O. A. Harker**, Retired ; **F. Green, W. L. Summers, G. W. Goble, F. S. Philbrick, W. E. Britton, S. Johnson, O. L. McCaskill.**
Art and Design : **E. J. Lake**, Acting.
Romance Languages : **D. H. Carnahan, T. E. Olliver, J. D. Fitzgerald.**
Dairy Husbandry : **H. A. Ruehe, W. J. Fraser, M. J. Prucha, W. L. Gaines.**
Animal Nutrition : **H. S. Grindley, H. H. Mitchell.**
Political Science : **J. W. Garner, J. A. Fairle, J. M. Mathews.**
Mathematics : **E. J. Townsend, G. A. Miller, J. B. Shaw, A. B. Coble, R. D. Carmichale.**
Chemistry : **R. Adams, W. A. Noyes**, Retired ; **B. S. Hopkins, W. C. Rose, W. H. Rodebush, D. B. Keyes.**
Sociology : **E. C. Hayes.**
German : **N. C. Brooks, J. Goebel**, Retired.
Library Science : **P. L. Windsor.**
Zoology : **H. B. Ward, J. S. Kingsley**, Retired ; **C. Zeleny, F. Smith**, Retired.
Mechanical Engineering : **A. C. Willard, G. A. Goodenough, B. W. Benedict, C. A. Leutwiler, A. P. Kratz.**
Physiology : **W. E. Burge**, Acting.
Psychology : **M. Bentley.**
Botany : **H. L. Shantz, W. Trelease**, Retired ; **C. F. Hootes, F. L. Stevens.**
Astronomy : **R. H. Baker.**
Engineering Materials : **H. F. Moore.**
Music : **F. B. Stiven, A. A. Harding.**
Classics : **W. A. Oldfather, H. V. Canter.**
Civil Engineering : **W. C. Huntington, H. E. Babbitt, W. M. Wilson, H. Cross, J. S. Crandell.**
Physical Education for Women : **Louise Freer.**
Ceramic Engineering : **C. W. Parmelee.**

Mechanics and Hydraulics : M. L. Enger. F. B. Seely.
Agronomy : W. L. Burlison, F. C. Bauer, J. C. Hackleman, E. E. de Turk, R. S. Smith.
Floriculture : H. B. Dorner.
Railway Engineering : E. C. Schmidt, E. E. King, E. G. Young.
Military Science : W. T. Mery.
Agricultural Extension : F. H. Rankin.
Scandinavian : G. T. Flom.
Hygiene and Public Health : J. H. Beard.
Art : L. Taft.
Educational Psychology : E. H. Cameron.
Accountancy : H. T. Scovill, L. Morey, E. J. Filbey.
Physical Education : R. C. Zuppke. C. L. Lundgren.
General Engineering Drawing : H. H. Jordan.
Architectural History : R. Newcomb.
Farm Mechanics : E. W. Lehmann.
Bacteriology : F. W. Tanner.
Farm Organization and Menagement : H. C. M. Case, Acting.
Sanitary Chemistry : A. M. Buswell.
Mining Engineering : A. C. Callen.
Business Organization and Operation : F. A. Russell.

Associate Professors :

Mathematics : A. Emch, A. R. Crathorne.
Education : A. W. Nolan, A. B. Mays.
Zoology : V. E. Shelford, H. J. Van Cleave, W. Dhumway.
Economics : G. Vamkins. M. H. Hunter, C. L. Stuart, F. E. Wolfe, I. Wright.
Mechanical Engineering : C. W. Ham, J. A. Polson, H. J. MacIntire, V. S. Day.
History : P. V. B. Jones. J. W. Randall, A. O. Craven, F. C. Dietz.
Landscape Architecture : K. B. Lohmann.
Horticulture : A. S. Colby, H. W. Anderson, W. A. Ruth.
Ceramic Engineering : R. K. Hursch.
English : H. S. V. Jones, H. N. Hillebrand, E. C. Baldwin.
Music : G. F. Schwartz.
Physical Education : Verna Brooks, S. C. Staley.
Animal Husbandry : S. Bull, E. T. Robbins, E. Roberts, R. R. Snapp.
Architecture : L. N. Dillenback.
Agronomy : C. M. Woodworth.
Hygiene : M. L. Etheridge.
Business Organization and Operation : P. D. Converse. A. G. Anderson.
Mechanics : H. M. Westergaard.
Military Science : M. Kirby, M. Magruder, J. M. Sarratt, S. D. Smith.
Geography : W. O. Blanchard.
Philosophy : S. P. Lamprecht.
Accountancy : A. C. Littleton, C. F. Schlatter.
Architectural Engineering: C. E. Palmer.
Civil Engineering : G. W. Pickels, T. D. Mylrea.
Dairy Husbandry : C. S. Rhode, W. W. Yapp.
Physics : W. F. Schulz.
Library Economy : Frances Simpson.
Law : G. B. Weisiger.

Assistant Professors :

Electrical Engineering : E. H. Waldo, J. T. Tykociner, H. A. Brown, A. R. Knight, E. A. Reid.
Mechanics : V. R. Fleming, N. E. Ensign, W. J. Putman, V. E. Richart, J. O. Draffin.
Botany : W. B. McDougall.
Chemistry : J. H. Reedy, T. E. Layng, S. A. Braley, H. C. Kremers, D. T. Englis, C. S. Marvel, N. W. Krase.
Physics : E. H. Williams.
Dairy Husbandry : O. R. Overman, W. B. Nevens, A. S. Ambrose, J. M. Brannon.
Civil Engineering : C. C. Wiley, W. E. Rayner, J. Vawter, T. C. Shedd, J. J. Doland.
Art and Design : C. E. Bradbury.
Mathematics : E. B. Lytle, O. C. Hazlett.
German : C. A. Williams, A. H. Koller.
Horticulture : W. S. Brock, R. S. Marsh, W. A. Huelsen.
Romance Languages : J. Van Horne. A. Hamilton.
Mechanical Engineering : M. H. Riddell, W. H. Severns, H. O. Croft.
Civic Design : H. Bartholomew.
Home Economics : Harriett T. Barto, E. A. Jacobsen, K. G. Van Aken, H. M. Croll, F. M. Brooks, E. E. Walls.
Zoology : L. A. Adams. R. R. Kudo.
Accountancy : H. H. Baily.
General Engineering Drawing : R. P. Hoelscher, F. M. Porter, R. Michel.
English : Clarissa Rinaker, M. W. Bundy, R. B. Weirick, P. N. Landis. J. J. Parry, A. G. Saunders, T. W. Baldwin, C. L. Finney, M. T. Herrick, W. P. Sandford, H. F. Fletcher, A. W. Secord.
Farm Mechanics : R. I. Shawl.
Railway Engineering : J. K. Tuthill.
Geology : A. C. Bevan, J. B. Appleton.
Music : H. J. Van den Berg, R. H. Miles.
Psychology : C. R. Griffiths, E. A. Esper, P. T. Young.
Agronomy : O. H. Sears, D. C. Wimer, J. J. Pieper, G. H. Dungan.
Landscape Architecture : S. H. White, O. G. Schaffer.
Entomology : W. V. Balduf, W. P. Hayes.
Architecture : L. Bailey.
Floriculture : S. W. Hall.
Animal Husbandry : W. G. Kamlade, R. C. Ashby.
Bacteriology : S. A. Koser.

Military Science : **A. S. Nevins, G. B. Norris, P. N. Starlings, H. H. Baird, H. B. Vaughan, S. G. Brady, L. H. Collins, W. L. Morrison, L. C. Parsons, O. A. Palmer.**
Architecture : **T. E. O'Donnell.**
Physical Education : **G. T. Stafford.**
Economics : **L. J. Norton, P. H. Brown, E. Berman, R. W. Valentine.**
Rural Architecture : **W. A. Foster.**
Hygiene : **J. R. Cain, M. Lampert.**
Business Law : **E. R. Dillavou, C. G. Howard.**
Business Organization and Operation : **C. H. Fernald.**
Journalism : **L. W. Murphy.**
Classics : **B. E. Perry.**
Mining Engineering : **I. M. Marshall.**
Political Science : **C. A. Berdahl.**
Library Economy: **Ethel Bond. A. M. Boyd.**
Architectural Engineering : **N. D. Morgan.**
Farm Organization and Management : **M. L. Mosber, R. R. Hudelson. R. H. Wilcox.**
Education : **C. W. Odell, A. F. Dodge.**
History : **J. W. Swain, A. S. Roberts.**
Ceramic Engineering : **A. I. Andrews.**

Director of Agricultural Experment Station : **H. W. Mumford.** — Director of Engineering Experiment Station : **M. S. Ketchum.** — Chief of the Natural History Survey : **S. A. Forbes.** — Chief of the State Water Survey : **A. M. Buswell.** — Chief of the State Geological Survey : **M. M. Leighton.**

Museums and Collections.

Museum of Natural History. — *Oriental Museum.* — *Museum of European Culture.* — *Botanical Museum.* — *Museum of Classical Arts and Archæology.* — *Educational Collection.* — *Entomological Collections. Geological Collections.* — *Zoological Collections.* — *Geographical Collections.* — *Commercial Museum.* — *Architectural Collection.* — *Electrical Engineering Collection.* — *Civil Engineering Collection.* — *Railway Engineering Collection.* — *Agricultural Collections.* — *Library Economy Collections.*

College of Medicine.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 491.

(Congress and Honore Streets, Chicago).

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 491.

Dean : **D. J. Davis.** — *Secretary* : **W. H. Browne.**

Librarian : **M. M. Loomis.**

Professors :

Surgery : **C. Davison,** Emeritus ; **C. A. Hedblom, C. E. Humiston, N. M. Percy, F. G. Dyas, C. M. McKenna, H. B. Thomas.**
Medicine : **J. M. Patton, F. Tice,** Emeritus : **C. S. Williamson.**
Physiology and Physiological Chemistry : **G. P. Dreyer, W. H. Welke.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **C. S. Bacon,** Emeritus ; **C. W. Barrett, F. H. Fall, H. F. Lewis.**
Oto-Laryngology : **N. H. Pierce.**
Pediatrics : **J. H. Hess.**
Preventive Medicine, Pathology and Bacteriology : **D. J. Davis.**
Pharmacology and Therapeutics : **H. A. McGuigan.**
Psychiatry : **H. D. Singer, H. I. Davis.**
Social Hygiene, Criminology and Medical Jurisprudence : **H. M. Adler.**
Dermatology : **F. E. Senear.**
Anatomy : **V. E. Emmel.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **W. F. Petersen.**
Radiology : **A. Hartung.**
Bio-Physics : **A. Bachem.**
Neurology : **G. B. Hassin.**
Social Hygiene : **R. S. Yarros.**

Associate Professors :

Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology : **J. C. Beck.**
Medicine : **E. L. Heintz,** Emeritus ; **M. Lewison, S. Strauss, F. Chauvet, R. W. Keeton.**
Obstetrics : **O. H. Rohrlack.**
Anatomy : **R. L. Moodie, O. F. Kampmeier, E. A. Boyden.**
Pediatrics : **H. E. Irish, M. L. Blatt.**
Surgery : **B. F. Lounsbury, H. Culver, C. H. Phifer, G. D. Tarnowsky.**
Gynecology : **E. W. Fischmann.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **R. H. Jaffe, L. Arnold.**

Assistant Professors :

Surgery : **J. R. Hargur, G. L. Davenport. A. G. Zimmerman, E. Andrews, O. E. Nadeau, M. H. Hobart, J. P. Sprague, S. W. McArthur, H. E. Jones.**
Gynecology : **J. M. Lang, F. L. Stone.**
Anatomy : **A. R. Cooper.**
Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology : **J. L. E. Holinger.**
Pediatrics : **L. E. Bower.**
Neurology and Psychiatry : **I. B. Diamond, D. M. Olkon.**
Medicine : **A. Frick, H. A. Singer, J. Meyer, I. Pilot.**
Physiological Chemistry : **O. Bergeim.**
Obstetrics : **W. C. Hammond, J. E. Lackner.**
Physiology : **R. M. Oslund.**

College of Dentistry (1838 West Harrison Street, Chicago).

Founded 1901.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 158.

Founded 1901.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 158.

Dean : **F. B. Noyes.**

Professors :

Operative Dentistry : **D. M. Gallie.**
Physiology and Physiological Chemistry : **G. P. Dreyer.**
Prosthetic Dentistry : **G. W. Dittmar.**
Oral Surgery : **F. B. Moorhead, L. Schultz.**
Orthodontia : **F. B. Noyes.**
Chemistry and Metallurgy : **W. H. Welker.**
Materia Medical and Therapeutics : **J. R. Blayney.**

Associate Professors :

Operative Dentistry : **V. T. Nylander.**
Orthodontia : **B. O. Sippy.**
Prosthetic Dentistry : **S. D. Tylman, J. S. Kellog.**

Assistant Professors :

Operative Dentistry : **W. I. Williams.**
Oral Surgery : **Kaethe W. Dewey.**
Prosthetic Dentistry : **W. H. Kubacki.**

School of Pharmacy (701, South Wood Street, Chicago).

Founded 1859 as the Chicago College of Pharmacy ; Incorporated with the University of Illinois 1896.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 466.

Dean : **W. B. Day.**

Professors : *Materia Medica and Botany* : **W. B. Day**, Dean. – *Pharmacy* : **C. M. Snow** – *Chemistry* : **A. H. Clark.** – *Pharmacognosy* : **E. N. Gathercoal.**

Assistant Professor : *Chemistry* : **H. L. Davis.**

IOWA CITY (Iowa).

University of Iowa (State) (1928).

Founded 1847.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 9.203.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 6,616.307.

President : **W. A. Jessup.** – *Secretary* : **W. H. Bates.**

Registrar : **H. C. Dorcas.**

Director of Libraries : **Grace Wormer.**

Deans :

A. Burge, Dean of Women.
R. E. Rienow, Dean of Men.
G. F. Kay, Dean, College of Liberal Arts.
F. T. Breene, Dean, College of Dentistry.
W. J. Teeters, Dean, College of Pharmacy.
C. E. Seashore, Dean, Graduate College.
C. C. Williams, Dean, College of Applied Science.
P. C. Packer, Dean, College of Education.
C. A. Phillips, Dean, College of Commerce.
H. C. Jones, Dean, College of Law.
H. S. Houghton, Dean, College of Medicine.
J. T. McClintock, Junior Dean, College of Medicine.
J. M. Fisk, Superintendent of Grounds and Buildings.

Professors :

Biology : **G. L. Houser.**
Botany : **R. B. Wylie, B. Shimek.**
Chemistry : **E. Bartow, E. W. Rockwood, J. N. Pearce, L. C. Raiford.**
Economics and Commerce : **C. A. Phillips, E. B. Reuter, C. S. Tippetts, S. L. Miller.**
English : **H. Craig, E. N. S. Thompson, E. F. Piper, B. Maxwell, E. P. Kuhl, F. L. Mott.**
Entomology : **H. F. Wickham.**
Geology : **G. F. Kay, A. C. Trowbridge, A. O. Phomor.**
German : **C. B. Wilson.**
History : **W. T. Root, H. G. Plum, G. G. Benjamin, L. Pelzer.**
Home Economics : **Frances Zulli.**
Industrial Arts : **P. G. Higbee.**
Latin and Greek : **R. C. Flickinger, F. H. Potter, F. J. Miller.**
Mathematics : **H. L. Rietz, E. W. Chittenden.**
Military Science and Tactics : Lieut.-Colonel **M. C. Mumma.**
Music : **P. G. Clapp, E. H. Wilcox, F. E. Kendrie, W. Leon.**
Philosophy : **E. D. Starbuck, H. Martin.**
Physical Education : **P. E. Belting,** Director ; **Elizabeth Halsey.**
Physics : **G. W. Stewart.**
Political Science : **B. F. Shambaugh, F. E. Horack.**
Psychology : **C. E. Seashore, C. A. Ruckmick, F. B. Knight.**
Religion : **M. W. Lampe, M. H. Fairbridge, C. A. Hawley, H. G. Pokkenberg.**
Romance Languages : **S. H. Bush, C. E. Young, R. E. House.**
Speech : **E. C. Mabie, C. H. Woolbert.**
Education : **P. C. Packer, F. C. Ensign, C. L. Robbins, E. Horn, T. J. Kirby.**
Anatomy : **H. J. Prentiss, E. M. McEwen, A. E. Lambert.**
Biochemistry : **H. A. Mattill.**
Dermatology : **J. B. Kessler.**
Materia Medica and Pharmacology : **O. H. Plant, C. S. Chase,** Emeritus.
Neurology : **C. Van Epps.**
Oral Surgery : **R. Fenton.**
Ophthalmology : **C. S. O'Brien.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **E. D. Plass, W. R. Whiteis,** Emeritus.
Orthopedics : **A. Steindler.**
Pediatrics : **P. C. Jeans.**
Physiology : **J. T. McClintock.**
Surgery : **H. L. Beye, N. G. Alcock.**
Theory and Practice : **F. M. Smith.**
Urology : **N. G. Alcock.**
Clinical Crown and Bridge Technics : **A. O. Klaffenbach.**
Clinical Operative Dentistry and Roentgenology : **E. A. Rogers, A. W. Brizaw.**
Clinical Prosthetic Dentistry : **E. S. Smith.**
Dental Pathology, Therapeutics and Periodontia : **A. W. Bryan.**
Operative and Dental Anatomy Technics : **E. Thoen.**
Operative Dentistry : **F. T. Breene.**
Oral Surgery : **R. A. Fenton.**
Orthodontia : **J. E. Rose.**
Prosthetic and Crown and Bridge Technics : **R. V. Smith.**
Civil Engineering : **C. C. Williams.**
Descriptive Geometry and Drawing : **F. G. Higbee.**
Electrical Engineering : **A. H. Ford.**
Mechanical Engineering : **B. P. Fleming.**
Mechanics and Hydraulics : **S. M. Woodward, P. A. Nagler.**
Sanitary Engineering : **E. L. Waterman.**
Structural Engineering : **B. J. Lambert.**
Transportation Engineering : **R. B. Kittredge.**
Law : **H. C. Jones, P. Bordwell, R. M. Perkins, H. C. Horack, E. A. Wilcox, W. G. Cook, C. M. Updegraff, O. K. Pattow, C. H. Smith.**
Pharmacy : **W. J. Teeters, R. A. Krever.**
Child Welfare Research Station : **Amy L. Daniels.**

Associate Professors :

Botany : **G. W. Martin.**
Chemistry : **H. L. Olin, P. A. Bond.**
Commerce : **E. W. Hills, W. J. Bierney, C. W. Harts, S. G. Winter.**
Education : **H. A. Greene.**
English : **S. B. Sloan, M. A. Shaw, J. T. Frederick, H. Larsen, B. V. Crawford, J. H. Scott, Nellie S. Aurner.**
German : **C. H. Ibershoff.**
History : **Bessie L. Pierce, G. G. Andrews.**
Journalism : **F. J. Lazell.**
Mathematics : **R. P. Baker, F. F. Reilly.**
Music : **E. H. Wilcox.**
Physics : **J. A. Elridge.**
Political Science : **J. van der Zee, K. H.**

Porter, I. L. Pollock, J. E. Briggs, G. F. Robeson.
Psychology : L. E. Pravis.
Romance Languages : C. E. Cousins, E. K. Mapes.
Speech : A. C. Baird, L. E. Pravis.
Zoology : F. A. Stromsten, O. M. Helff, L. A. Brann, W. F. Wenner.
Hygiene and Public Health : J. J. Hinman.
Internal Medicine : H. M. Korns.
Materia Medica and Pharmacology : H. V. Aktinson.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : N. F. Miller.
Pharmacy : Z. M. Cooper.
Physiology : H. M. Hines.
Surgery : F. R. Peterson.
Theory and Practice : H. M. Korns.
Civil Engineering : A. H. Holt.
Descriptive Geometry and Drawing : T. G. Caywood, F. P. Schone.
Electrical Engineering : T. Matthews.
Mechanical Engineering : G. J. Keller.
Water and Sewage : G. W. Martin.
Extension Division : E. H. Lauer, Director.

Assistant Professors :

Astronomy : C. C. Wylie.
Bacteriology : G. H. Hansmann, H. D. Palmer.
Botany : W. F. Loehwing.
Chemistry : R. B. Gibson, J. Cornog, G. H. Coleman, S. Popoff.
Commerce : C. W. Wassam, W. F. Bristol, C. W. Thompson, E. G. Blackstone, F. E. Haynes, G. D. Haskell, Grace E. Chaffee, H. B. Eversole, H. C. Simons, J. E. Partington.
Education : E. F. Peterson, G. D. Stoddard.
English : W. L. Sowers, M. F. Carpenter.
Geology : J. J. Runner.
Graphic and Plastic Arts : Catherine Macartney, E. Patzig.
History : Clara M. Daley, W. I. Brandt, W. R. Livingston.
Home Economics : Alice Brigham.
Journalism : F. M. Pownall.
Latin : E. L. Crum, Helen M. Eddy.
Mathematics : R. Woods, C. C. Wylie,
Military Science and Tactics : Major E. L. Hooper, Major H. H. Sharpe, Major B. H. Roberts, Lt. T. H. Stanley.
Music : A. D. Starbuck, E. M. Swiecher.
Philosophy : B. Papper, J. K. Shuttleworth.
Oto-Laryngology : D. M. Lierle, G. T. Bresnahan, Asst. Dir. ; B. A. Ingwersen, J. M. Barry, W. P. Fieseler, O. H. Vogel, M. Camp.
Physics : A. Ellett, C. J. Lapp, E. P. T. Tyndall.
Psychology : G. D. Stoddard, N. C. Meier.
Romance Languages : Elizabeth Conrad, A. Dickman, Helen M. Eddy.
Speech : Alice M. Mills, Sarah T. Barrows, G. W. Gray, V. Morton.
Zoology : O. M. Welff, I. O. Brown, W. F. Wemer, H. R. Dill, D. Stone.
Dietetics : H. Daum.
Pathology and Bacteriology : R. E. Clarke, H. D. Palmer.
Physiology : W. W. Tuttle.
Neurology : D. V. Conwell.
Psychiatry : T. P. Brennan.
Surgery : H. W. Scott.
Theory and Practice : C. V. Baldridge.
Clinical Crown and Bridge : P. W. Richardson.
Clinical Operative Dentistry and Radiography : O. E. Schlanbusch, C. L. Drain.
Operative and Dental Anatomy : J. V. Blackman.
Preventive Dentistry and Pediadontia : C. L. Drain.
Mechanics and Hydraulics : F. E. Holmes, D. D. Curtis.
Mechanical Engineering : M. L. Fox.
Pharmacy : Zada M. Cooper, R. L. Austin.
Child Welfare Research Station : Beth Wellman, M. P. Youtz.
Character Research : F. K. Shuttleworth.
Extension Division : W. F. Bristol, Louise Cottrell.

LAWRENCE (Kansas).

University of Kansas (1927).

Founded 1865.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 5.438.

Total School expenditures (1925-1926) : $ 1.850.322.04.

Chancellor : E. H. Lindley. — *Registrar* : G. O. Foster. — *Librarian* : E. N. Manchester.

— *Dean of Women* : Agens Husband. — *Dean of Men* : J. R. Dyer. — *Director, Extension Division* : H. G. Ingham.

The Graduate School. — The College of Liberal Arts and Sciences. — The School of Engineering and Architecture. — The School of Fine Arts. — The School of Education. — The School of Business. — The Division University Extension. — The Summer School.

Professors :

Applied Mechanics : F. L. Brown, F. M. Dawson.
Architecture : G. Goldsmith, J. M. Kellogg.
Art : A. Bloch.
Bacteriology : N. P. Sherwood.
Bio-Chemistry : C. F. Nelson.
Botany : W. C. Stevens, A. J. Mix.
Chemistry : H. P. Cady, E. H. S. Bailey, F. B. Dains, H. C. Allen, G. W. Stratton.
Civil Engineering : H. A. Rice, W. C. McNown, F. A. Russell.
Design : Rosemary Ketcham.
Economics : F. T. Stockton, Dean, School of Business ; A. J. Boynton, J. Ise, J. P. Jensen, H. F. Holtzclaw.
Education : R. A. Schwegler, Dean, School of Education and Director of Summer Session ; A. S. Olin, W. H. Johnson, W. R. Smith, F. P. O'Brien, J. W. Twente.
Electrical Engineering : G. C. Shaad, F. E. Johnson.
Engineering Drawing : G. J. Hood.
English : W. S. Johnson, C. G. Dunlap, E. M. Hopkins, R. D. O'Leary, S. L. Whitcomb, L. E. Sisson, F. N. Raymond, Margaret Lynn.
Entomology : H. B. Hungerford, P. B. Lawson.
Geology : R. C. Moore.
German : H. C. Thurnau, E. F. Engel, Alberta Corbin.
History : F. H. Hodder, D. L. Patterson, C. C. Crawford, W. W. Davis.
Home Economics : Elizabeth C. Sprague, Florence B. Sherbon, Sybil Woodruff.
Industrial Engineering : P. F. Walker, Dean School of Engineering and Architecture.
Journalism : L. N. Flint.
Latin and Greek : A. T. Walker, A. T. Wilcox, J. G. Brandt, Dean, College Liberal Arts and Sciences.
Machine Construction : A. H. Sluss.
Mathematics : C. H. Ashton, E. B. Stouffer, Dean Graduate School, U. G. Mitchell.
Mechanical Engineering : P. F. Walker, A. H. Sluss, J. A. Dent.
Military Science and Tactics : J. R. Cygon.
Mining Engineering : C. M. Young.
Music : C. S. Skilton, C. A. Preyer, W. Geltch, W. B. Downing.
Philosophy and Psychology : E. H. Hollands, O. Templin, R. H. Wheeler.
Physical Education and Intercollegiate Athletics : F. C. Allen, J. Naismith, F. Cappon, H. J. Huff.
Physics and Astronomy : F. E. Kester, D. Alter, C. V. Kent.
Physiology and Pharmacology : O. O. Stoland.
Political Science : F. H. Guild.
Romance Language and Literature : Eugenie Galloo, Elise Neuen-Schwander.
Sociology : S. A. Queen, F. W. Blackmar.
Spanish and Portuguese : A. L. Owen.
Speech and Dramatic Art : A. Crafton.
Zoology : H. H. Lane, A. A. Schaeffer.

Associate Professors :

Applied Mechanics : A. M. Ockerblad.
Bacteriology : E. L. Treece, Cora Downs.
Chemistry : R. Q. Brewster, E. D. Kinney.
Civil Engineering : E. Boyce.
Education : P. A. Witty.
Engineering Drawing : R. L. Grider.
English : Lulu Gardner, J. M. Burnham, Rose Morgan, J. H. Nelson.
Geology : C. J. Posey, W. H. Schœwe.
German : A. M. Sturtevant.
History : F. E. Melvin.
Journalism : H. O. Mahin.
Latin and Greek : Hannah Oliver, M. W. Sterling.
Mathematics : H. E. Jordan.
Mining Engineering : R. L. Grider.
Music : K O. Kuersteiner, Anna Sweeney, Mabel Barnhart, Eugene Christy, Agnes Husband.
Physical Education and Intercollegiate Athletics : H. Steele.
Physics and Astronomy : M. E. Rice.
Romance Language and Literature : Amida Stanton.
Sociology : V. E. Helleberg, Seba Eldridge.
Spanish and Portuguese : J. M. Osma.
Zoology : W. J. Baumgartner.

Assistant Professors :

Applied Mechanics : M. H. Merry.
Architecture : G. M. Beal.
Art : Marion Peers, R. J. Eastwood, Karl Mattern.
Botany : C. M. Sterling, W. H. Horr.
Chemistry : H. Werner, A. W. Davidson, E. A. White, R. Taft.
Civil Engineering : G. W. Bradshaw, J. L. Barron.
Economics : E. B. Dade, H. F. Bergs-

tresser, L. T. Tupy, D. Gagliardo, E. Moser.
Education : H. Lehman, E. M. Belles, L. La Brant, F. A. Reidel, C. B. Althaus.
Engineering Drawing : F. E. Jones.
English : Alice Winston, Sara G. Laird, Esther Wilson, H. R. Hoopes.
Entomology : P. A. Readio, R. H. Beamer.
Geology : K. Landes.
History : J. C. Malin, O. E. Barnes.
Home Economics : Elisabeth Meguiar, V. J. Anderson.
Journalism : W. A. Dill.
Latin and Greek : M. A. Grant.
Mathematics : J. J. Wheeler, G. W. Smith, Florence Black, Wealthy Babcock.
Mechanical Engineering : R. S. Tair.
Military Science and Tactics : J. G. Boyes,
Music : G. F. Soderlund, Alice Moncrieff. Ella Bear, J. C. McCanles, F. M. Ross, Irene Peabody.
Philosophy and Psychology : B. M. Morrisson, H. Helson.
Physical Education and Intercollegiate Athletics : Margaret Barto, J. Bunn, G. Lookabaugh.
Physics and Astronomy : E. F. Stimpson, J. D. Stranathan.
Physiology and Pharmacology : L. V. Walling, R. M. Isenberger.
Political Science : H. B. Chubb, W. E. Sandelius.
Romance Language and Literature : R. G. Mahieu, J. A. Hess, J. N. Carman, R. Towne.
Sociology : D. C. Marsh.
Spanish and Portuguese : M. Gardner, C. J. Winter, Agnes Brady.
Speech and Dramatic Art : E. C. Buehler, R. Calderwood.
Zoology : E. H. Taylor.

School of Pharmacy.

Professors :

L. D. Havenhill, Dean ; E. H. S. Bailey, C. F. Nelson.

Associate Professors :

D. H. Spencer.

Assistant Professors :

C. M. Sterling, K. M. Rottluff.

School of Law.

Professors :

H. W. Arant, Dean ; W. L. Burdick, Vice-President of University ; T. A. Larremore, P. Mechem, F. Strong, M. T. Van Hecke.

Associate Professors :

T. E. Atkinson.

School of Medecine.

Professors and Clinical Professors :

Anatomy : H. C. Tracy, H. B. Latimer.
Bacteriology : N. P. Sherwood.
Bio-Chemistry : C. F. Nelson.
Dermatology : R. L. Sutton.
Experimental Medicine : R. L. Haden.
Medicine : R. H. Major, P. T. Bohan, F. E. Murphy, I. J. Wolf.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : D. C. Guffey, R. G. Irland.
Ophthalmology : E. J. Curran.
Pathology and Bacteriology : H. R. Wahl, Dean School of Medicine.
Pediatrics : F. C. Neff.
Physiology and Pharmacology : O. O. Stoland.
Psychiatry and Neurology : A. L. Skoog.
Surgery : T. G. Orr, G. M. Gray, C. B. Francisco, A. E. Hertzler.

Associate Professors :

Bacteriology : E. L. Treece, C. M. Downs.
Medicine : L. Clendening, P. M. Krall, W. K. Trimble.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : H. F. Vanorden.
Otorhinolaryngology : S. E. Roberts.
Surgery : C. C. Nesselrode, J. G. Hayden, A. M. Ockerblad.

Assistant Professors :

Dermatology : C. C. Dennie.
Medicine : D. R. Black, R. C. Davis, J. L. Myers.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : J. M. Singleton.
Otorhinolaryngology : J. L. Myers.
Pathology and Bacteriology : F. C. Helwig.
Pediatrics : J. B. Cowherd, H. L. Dwyer.
Physiology and Pharmacology : L. V. Walling, R. M. Isenberger.

Preventive Medicine : **L. B. Gloyne.**
Psychiatry and Neurology : **E. T. Gibson. A. L. Skoog.**
Roentgenology : **J. L. McDermott.**
Surgery : **L. P. Engel.**

LEXINGTON (Kentucky).

University of Kentucky (1927).

Founded 1866.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : ...

President : **F. Le Rond McVey.**

Registrar and Secretary of the Senate : **Ezra L. Gillis.**

Librarian : **Margaret I. King.**

College of Arts and Sciences.

Professors :

Anatomy and Physiology : **J. W. Pryor.**
Ancient Languages and Literatures : **T. T. Jones.**
Art : **C. M. Sax.**
Bacteriology : **M. Scherago.**
Botany : **F. T. McFarland.**
Chemistry : **F. E. Tuttle, R. N. Maxson.**
Geology : **A. C. McFarlan.**
English Language and Literature : **L. L. Dantzler, E. F. Farquhar.**
German Language and Literature : **C. R. Melcher.**
History : **J. E. Tuthill.**
Hygiene and Public Health : **J. E. Rush.**
Journalism : **E. Grehan.**
Mathematics and Astronomy : **P. P. Boyd. J. M. Davis.**
Military Science : Col. **H. P. Hobbs.**
Music : **C. Lampert.**
Philosophy : **G. Terrell.**
Physical Education : **S. A. Boles,** Mrs **R. L. Stout.**
Physics : **W. S. Webb. M. L. Pence.**
Political Science : **J. C. Jones.**
Psychology : **J. B. Miner.**
Sociology : **H. Bast.**
Romance Languages and Literatures : **A. C. Zembrod.**
Zoology : **W. D. Funkhouser.**

Associate Professors :

English : **G. C. Knight, G. R. Brady.**
Hygiene and Public Health : **W. W. Zwiek.**
Mathematics : **E. L. Rees. H. H. Downing. Flora E. Lestourgeon.**
Physics : **O. Koppius. M. N. States.**
Psychology : **B. C. Basset. P. L. Boynton.**
Zoology : **W. R. Allen.**

Assistant Professors :

Bacteriology : **R. H. Weaver.**
Botany : **B. B. McInteer.**
German : **E. A. Bigge.**
Geology : **L. C. Robinson.**
Chemistry : **M. H. Bedford, J. R. Mitchell, C. Barkenhus, O. J. Stewart.**
English Language and Literature : **G. K. Brady, Lawrence Yates.**
History and Political Science : **W. H. Stephenson, J. J. George.**
Journalism : **Marguerite McLaughlin.**
Military Science : Capt. **B. D. Spalding,** Lieut. **J. L. Keasler,** Capt., **H. B. Schmid.**
Political Science : **A. Vandenbosch.**
Zoology : **A. Brauer.**
Anatomy and Physiology : **R. L. Allen.**
Anatomy and Physiology : **L. Allen Richard.**
Romance Languages : **Alberta W. Server. Margaret Horefield.**
Public Speaking : **W. R. Sutherland.**
Psychology : **P. L. Boynton.**
Hygiene and Public Health : **T. H. Rhoads.**
Military Science : **B. D. Spalding. J. Taylor.**
Physical Education : **G. Gamage.**
Romance Languages and Literatures : **Margeret Horsfield.**
Zoology : **W. R. Allen.**

College of Agriculture.

Professors :

Agronomy : **G. Roberts, E. J. Kinney.**
Animal Industry : **E. S. Good, J. J. Hooper, W. S. Anderson.**
Agricultural Entomology : **H. Garman.**
Bacteriology : **D. J. Healy.**
Farm Economics : **W. D. Nicholls.**
Farm Engineering : **J. B. Kelley.**
Horticulture : **C. W. Mathews, A. J. Olney.**
Home Economics : **Mariel Hopkins.**
Marketing : **O. B. Jesness.**
Veterinary Science : **W. W. Dimock.**

Associate Professors :

Agronomy : **P. E. Karraker.**
Animal Industry : **L. J. Horlacher, J. H. Martin, E. J. Willford.**
Botany : **W. D. Valleau.**

Assistant Professors :

Animal Husbandry : **W. J. Harris, R. W. Jacobius.**
Farm Crops : **E. N. Fergus.**
Dairy Manufactures : **J. O. Larkmann.**
Farm Management : **N...**
Home Economics : **Lilly Kohl, Pearl R. Bullard, Gertrude Wade, Statie Erickson.**

College of Engineering.

Professors :

Civil Engineering : **D. V. Terrell.**
Drawing : **L. E. Nollau.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. E. Freeman.**
Machine Designe : **C. C. Jett.**
Mechanical Engineering : **F. P. Anderson.**
Mechanics of Engineering : **J. R. Johnson, C. H. Anderson.**
Metallurgy : **C. S. Crouse.**
Mines : **T. J. Barr.**
Civil Engineering : **W. J. Carrel.**

Associate Professors :

Civil Engineering : **W. A. Newman.**
Electrical Engineering : **E. A. Buteau.**

Assistant Professors :

Drawing : **J. S. Horine.**
Electrical Engineering : **B. Barnett.**
Mechanical Engineering : **R. D. Hawkins.**
Practical Mechanics : **J. B. Dicker.**
Steam Engineering : **L. S. O'Bannon.**

College of Law.

Professors :

Law : **A. E. Evans, L. Chakley, W. L. Roberts, F. R. Black.**

Assistant Professor :

R. Moreland.

College of Education.

Professors :

Secondary Education : **W. S. Taylor, M. E. Lion.**
History of Eeucation : **J. T. C. Noe.**

Education : **C. C. Ross.**
Vocational Teachers, Training : **A. N. May, C. C. Anderson.**
Agricultural Education : **Carsie Hammonds.**

College of Commerce.

Professors : *Economics* ; **E. Wiest, S. E. Leland, W. W. Jennings.**
Associate Professors : *Sales manship* : **R. W. M. Intyre.**
Assist. prof. : *Accounting* : **W. E. Dickerson.**

ORONO (Maine).

University of Maine (1927).

Founded 1868.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 1.284.

President : H. S. Boardman. — *Registrar and Secretary* : J. A. Gannett.

Librarian : R. L. Walkley.

Professors :

Chemistry : C. A. Brautlecht.
Biological and Agricultural Chemistry : L. H. Merrill.
Mathematics and Astronomy : J. N. Hart, Dean ; H. R. Willard.
Bacteriology and Veterinary Science : L. Russell.
Physics : J. S. Stevens, Dean ; A. L. Fitch.
Ancient History and Art : J. H. Huddilston.
French : J. B. Segall, F. J. Kueny.
Civil Engineering : H. S. Boardman, Dean ; E. H. Sprague.
Latin : G. D. Chase, Dean Graduate Studies.
History : Caroline Colvin, Dean of Women.
Plant Pathologist : W. J. Morse.
Mechanics : C. P. Weston.
Philosophy : W. S. Taylor.
English : H. M. Ellis, J. W. Draper.
Engineering Drawing : A. L. Grover.
Horticulture : J. H. Waring.
Biology : I. B. Young, F. H. Steinmetz.
Forestry : J. M. Briscoe.
German : R. R. Drummond.
Music : A. W. Sprague.
Agricultural Extension Service : L. S. Merrill.

Agricultural Education : H. S. Hill.
Agronomy : G. E. Simmons.
Economics and Sociology : J. H. Ashworth.
Electrical Engineering : W. E. Barrows.
Entomology : Edith M. Patch.
Animal Industry : L. S. Corbett.
Military Science and Tactics : Maj. G. B. Glover, Capt. J. L. Ready, Lt. R. E. Vermette, Lr. R. G. McKee.
Agricultural Economics : C. H. Merchant.
Spanish and Italian : R. M. Peterson.
Home Economics : Pearl S. Greene.
Education : J. C. Page.
Mechanical Engineering : W. J. Sweetser.
Law in Economics and Sociology : Vacant.
Physical Training : B. C. Kent, F. M. Kanaly, F. M. Brice.
Public Speaking : M. Bailey.
Psychology : H. M. Halverson.
University Extension : L. J. Pollard.

Associate Professors :

English : A. M. Turner.
Mathematics : N. R. Bryan, M. F. Jordan.
Biology : C. H. Batchelder, A. E. Woodward.
Education : Ava Chadbourne.
Electrical Engineering : A. St. John Hill, W. J. Creamer, Assistant, Dean.
Botany : Vacant.
French : Vacant.
Civil Engineering : A. C. Lyon, H. W. Leavitt.
Mechanical Engineering : B. C. Kent.
History and Government : A. A. Whitmore, L. A. Doran.
Chemistry : B. F. Brann, P. D. Bray.
Dairying : M. L. Dorsey.
Home Economics : P. S. Greene.
Bacteriology : E. R. Hitchner.
Physics : H. E. Farnsworth.

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : H. C. White, C. E. Otto, R. Macy.
Engineering Drawing : J. S. Brooks.
Agronomy : B. C. Heimick, H. C. Swift.
English : C. P. Hotson, P. T. Hopkins, W. I. Zeitler, I. I. Ricards.
Civil Engineering : W. S. Evans.
Biological and Agricultural Chemistry : H. W. Smith.
Home Economics : L. Bancroft.
German : W. French.
Dairying : L. P. Gardner.
Economics and Sociology : C. C. Janzen, E. Buchan, W. W. Chadbourne.
Mechanical Engineering : H. D. Watson, C. M. Daniel.
Electrical Engineering : E. L. Roberts, D. D. Demerritt.
Forestry : C. W. L. Chapman.
Military Science and Tactics : J. H. Kidney.
Physical Training : S. M. Wallace, J. T. Murphy.
Spanish and Italian : F. S. Arnold.
French : Marion S. Buzzell.

College of Arts and Sciences.

Dean : **J. S. Stevens.**

Professors :

Physics : **A. L. Fitch.**
Biological Chemistry : **L. H. Merrill.**
Mathematics and Astronomy : **J. N. Hart, H. R. Willard.**
Ancient History and Art : **J. H. Huddilston.**
French : **J. B. Segall, F. J. Kueny.**
Latin : **G. D. Chase.**
History : **Caroline Colvin.**
Philosophy : **W. S. Taylor.**
English : **H. M. Ellis, J. W. Draper.**
Biology : **D. B. Young, F. H. Steinmetz.**
Economics and Sociology : **J. H. Ashworth.**
German : **R. R. Drummond.**
Music : **A. W. Sprague.**
Mathematics : **J. N. Hart.**
Spanish and Italian : **R. M. Peterson.**
Education : **L. J. Pollard.**
Chemistry : **C. A. Brautlecht.**
Psychology : **C. A. Dickinson.**
Public Speaking : **M. Bailey.**

Associate Professors :

Mathematics : **N. R. Bryan.**
Public Speaking : **M. Bailey.**
Zoology : **C. H. Batchelder.**
English : **A. M. Turner.**
Botany : **W. H. Eyster.**
Education : **Ava Chadbourne.**
French : **F. J. Kueny.**
Chemistry : **B. F. Brann, P. D. Bray.**
History : **A. A. Whitmore.**
Physics : **C. B. Crofutt.**

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : **W. S. Lucas.**
Economics and Sociology : **C. C. Janzen, Bertha J. Howard.**
English : **C. P. Hotson, P. J. Hopkins, W. L. Zeller.**
German : **W. French.**

College of Agriculture.

Dean : **L. Merrill.**

Professors : *Biological and Agricultural Chemistry* : **L. S. Merrill.** — *Horticulture* : **J. H. Waring.** — *Bacteriology and Veterinary Science* : **F. L. Russell.** — *Biology* : **P. W. Whiting, W. H. Eyster.** — *Forestry* : **J. M. Briscoe.** — *Agronomy* : **G. E. Simmons.** — *Animal Industry* : **L. S. Corbett.** — *Home Economics* : **Esther McGinnis.** — *Agricultural Education* : **H. S. Hill.** — *Agricultural Economics* : **C. H. Merchant.**
Associate Professors : *Zoology* : **C. H. Batchelder, A. E. Woodward.** — *Animal Industry* : **L. M. Dorsey.** — *Bacteriology* : **E. R. Hitchner.** — *Home Economics* : **P. S. Greene.**
Assistant Professors : *Biological and Agricultural Chemistry* : **H. W. Smith.** — *Home Economics* : **L. Bancroft.** — *Animal Industry* : **L. P. Gardner.** — *Agronomy* : **B. C. Helmick, H. C. Swift.** — *Forestry* : **C. W. L. Chapman.**

College of Technology.

Dean : **P. Cloke.**

Professors : *Civil Engineering* : **H. S. Boardman**, Dean : **E. H. Sprague.** — *Mechanics* : **C. P. Weston.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **W. E. Barrows.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **W. J. Sweetser.** — *Chemistry* : **C. A. Brautlecht.** — *Engineering Drawing* : **B. C. Kent.**
Associate Professors : *Chemistry* : **B. F. Brann, P. D. Bray.** — *Civil Engineering* : **A. C. Lyon, H. W. Leavitt.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **B. C. Kent.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **A. St. John Hill, W. J. Creamer.**
Assistant Professors : *Civil Engineering* : **W. S. Evans.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **H. D. Watson.** — *Chemistry* : **H. C. White, C. E. Otto.** — *Engineering Drawing* : **J. S. Brooks.**

Agricultural Experiment Station.

Director : **W. J. Morse.**

Professors : *Chemistry* : **J. M. Bartlett, E. R. Tobey.** — *Plant Pathology* : **W. J. Morse, D. Folson.** — *Biology* : **J. W. Gowen, K. Sax.** — *Entomology* : **E. M. Patch.** — *Agricultural Economics* : **C. H. Merchant.**
Associate Professors : *Entomology* : **C. R. Phipps.** — *Chemistry* : **B. E. Plummer.**
Assistant Professors : *Chemistry* : **C. H. White.** — *Biology* : **H. B. Smith.** — *Plant Pathology* : **R. Bonde.**

ANN ARBOR (Michigan).

University of Michigan (1928).

Founded 1837.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 11.731.

President : C. C. Little. — *Secretary* : S. W. Smith.

Librarian : W. W. Bishop.

Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors.

Anatomy : G. C. Huber, R. E. McCotter, E. C. Crisby.

Architecture : E. Lorch, P. S. McKibben, J. A. Rousseau, W. C. Titcomb, G. M. McConkey, W. I. Bennett, W. V. Marshall, S. Chamberlain, J. P. Slusser, H. A. Fowler.

Astronomy : R. H. Curtiss, W. C. Rufus, R. A. Rossiter, D. B. McLaughlin.

Bacteriology : F. C. Novy, M. H. Soule, P. B. Hadley, H. W. Emerson.

Botany : B. M. Davis, H. H. Bartlett, J. B. Pollock, C. H. Kauffmann, W. W. Tupper, J. H. Ehlers, C. D. La Rue, F. G. Gustafson.

Business Administration : C. S. Yoakum, W. A. Paton, C. E. Griffin, R. G. Rodkey, R. L. Masson, C. N. Schmalz, F. E. Ross, O. W. Blackett, M. Elliott, J. P. Mitchell, C. B. Gordy, E. M. Fisher, E. D. Wolaver.

Chemistry, Analytical : H. H. Willard, R. J. Carney, C. C. Meloche, R. K. McAlpine.

General and Physical Chemistry : S. L. Bigelow, F. E. Bartell, W. G. Smeaton, D. M. Lichty, J. H. Hodges, A. L. Ferguson, P. F. Weatherill.

Chemistry Organic : M. Gomberg, C. S. Schœpfle, L. C. Anderson.

Dentistry : L. P. Hall (Emeritus), M. L. Ward, C. G. Darling, R. W. Bunting, C. J. Lyons (Emeritus), F. B. Vedder, U. G. Rickert, R. K. Brown, A. J. Hall, P. C. Lowery, B. E. Lischer, E. L. Whitman, R. H. Kingerys, G. R. Moore.

Dermatology and Syphilology : U. J. Wile, H. L. Keim.

Descriptive Geometry, Drawing and Mechanism : H. W. Miller, H. J. Goulding, F. R. Finch, P. O. Potts, H. M. Hansen, M. B. Eichelberger, G. A. Morley, R. C. Cole, J. C. Palmer, A. L. Clatk, P. N. Bukovsky.

Economics : F. M. Taylor, I. L. Sharfman, Z. C. Dickinson, H. L. Caverly, C. H. May, C. Goodrich, L. L. Watkins, G. S. Peterson.

Education : J. B. Edmonson, G. E. Myers, C. O. Davis, C. S. Berry, C. Woody, G. L. Jackson, C. Murtland, T. Diamond, E. L. Hayes, A. B. Moehlman, R. Schorling, O. W. Stephenson, S. A. Courtis, C. W. L. Carr, F. D. Curtis C. Fries, E. E. Wieman, H. H. Ryan, W. C. Trow, G. C. Kyté, W. A. Brownell, H. Y. McCluskey, E. D. Mitchell.

Engineering, Aéronautical : F. W. Pawlowski, L. V. Kerber, E. A. Stalker, R. H. Upson.

Engineering Chemical : A. H. White, W. L. Badger, J. C. Brier, E. H. Leslie, E. M. Baker, G. G. Brown, W. L. McCabe.

Engineering, Civil : H. E. Riggs, J. Cissel, C. O. Wisler, J. S. Worley, R. S. Swinton, R. H. Sherlock, W. C. Sadler, G. L. Alt, W. J. Emmons.

Engineering, Electrical : H. H. Higbie, B. F. Bailey, A. H. Lovell, J. H. Cannon, A. D. Moore, S. S. Attwood, M. B. Stout.

Engineering, Highway : R. L. Morrisson.

Engineering, Hydraulic : H. W. King.

Engineering Marine and Naval Architecture : H. C. Sadler, E. M. Bragg, A. F. Lindblad, E. A. Stalker.

Engineering Mechanical : M. E. Cooley, (Emeritus), H. C. Anderson, A. Bursley, J. E. Emswiler, C. E. Wilson, C. H. Fessenden, R. S. Hawley, A. F. Sherzer, F. A. Mickle, W. E. Lay, J. M. Nickelsen, H. E. Keeler, H. J. Watson, C. B. Gordy, O. N. Hollis, C. W. Good, C. F. Kessler, A. Marin, F. N. Calhoon.

Engineering Mechanics : G. W. Patterson, S. Timoshenko, F. N. Menefee, J. A. Van den Broek, F. H. Stevens, C. T. Olmstead, R. S. Swinton, R. T. Liddicoat, R. A. Dodge.

Engineering, Metallurgical : A. E. White, W. P. Wood, C. Upthegrove.

Engineering, Sanitary : W. C. Hoad, A. J. Decker.

Engineering, Shop Practice : O. W. Boston, H. L. Campbell, D. L. Perkins.

Engineering, Structural : L. M. Gram.

English Rhetoric and Journalism : L. A. Strauss, M. P. Tilley, J. L. R. Brumm, S. Moore, O. J. Campbell, P. M. Jack,

J. R. Nelson, W. R. Humphreys, S. F. Gingerich, R. W. Cowden, J. E. Thornton, F. L. Schneider, A. R. Morris C. C. Fries, L. I. Bredvold, H. C. Hutchins, J. B. Moore, F. W. Petterson, E. S. Everett, E. A. Walter, C. E. Whitmore, P. L. Schenk, C. N. Wenger, H. P. Scott, M. T. Solve, W. M. Abbot, H. C. Binkley, J. R. Reinhard, R. D. Brackett, W. H. Egly, I. H. Walton, C. L. Dahlstrom.

Fine Arts : B. M. Donaldson.

Forestr : S. T. Dana, D. M. Matthews, W. Kynoch, S. A. Graham, L. J. Young, A. G. Whitney, R. Craig, E. V. Jotter, D. V. Baxter.

General Linguistics and Indo-European Languages : C. L. Meader, J. H. Muyskens.

Geodesy and Surveying : C. T. Johnston, C. O. Carey, H. Brodie, H. Bouchard, T. J. Mitchell, H. J. Mc. Farlan, E. Young.

Geography : K. C. McMurry, P. E. James, R. B. Hall, S. D. Dodge.

Geology : W. H. Hobbs, E. C. Case, I. D. Scott, C. W. Cook, G. M. Ehlers, L. M. Gould, R. C. Hussey, F. Leverett.

German : M. Winkler, T. J. Diekhoff, J. A. C. Hildner, J. W. Scholl, F. B. Wahr, N. L. Willey.

Greek : C. Bonner, J. E. Dunlap, W. E. Blake.

History : C. H. Van Tyne, E. W. Dow, U. B. Phillips, A. L. Cross, A. E. Boak, W. A. Frayer, P. W. Slosson, A. Hyma, L. Dunham, A. S. Aiton.

Hygiene : V. C. Vaughan, Emeritus : H. W. Emerson.

Hygiene and Public Health : J. Sundwall, N. Sinai.

Insurance and Mathematics : J. W. Glover, H. C. Carver.

Landscape Design : A. Tealdi, H. O. Whittemore, G. C. Cone.

Latin : J. G. Winter, A. R. Crittenden, W. L. Carr, C. L. Meader, J. E. Dunlop, B. Meinecke, O. F. Butler.

Law : V. Lane, Emeritus ; H. L. Wilgus, R. E. Bunker, Emeritus : H. M. Bates, E. C. Goddard, J. H. Drake, E. R. Sunderland, E. Holbrook, R. W. Aigler, J. B. Waite, E. N. Durfee, G. C. Grismore, E. D. Dickinson, B. Shartel, H. F. Goodrich, E. B. Stason, H. R. Coffey, P. A. Leidy, J. P. Dawson.

Library Science : W. W. Bishop, F. Goodrich, C. B. Joeckel, M. Mann, R. H. Gjelsness, M. E. Wead.

Materia Medica : C. W. Edmunds, E. E. Nelson.

Mathematics : J. L. Markley, Emeritus : W. B. Ford, L. C. Karpinski, P. Field, W. H. Butts, Emeritus : T. R. Running, J. W. Bradshaw, C. E. Love, T. H. Hildebrandt, L. A. Hopkins, V. C. Poor, C. J. Coe, L. J. Rouse, W. W. Denton, T. R. Running, N. Anning, J. A. Shohat, G. Y. Rainich, J. A. Nyswander, R. L. Wilder.

Internal Medicine : C. C. Sturgis, J. D. Bruce, L. H. Newburgh, F. N. Wilson, P. S. Barker, H. Field, R. Isaacs.

Military Science and Tactics : B. Melberg, W. W. Louisell, G. W. Dunn, L. M. Bricker, R. T. Scholsberg.

Mineralogy and Crystallography : E. H. Kraus, W. F. Hunt, A. B. Peck, L. S. Ramsdell.

Modern Languages : W. H. Wait, Emeritus ; A. O. Lee, E. L. Adams, H. A. Kenyon, E. Wild, J. M. Albeladejo, A. J. Jobin, H. H. Britton.

Music : A. A. Stanley, Emeritus ; E. V. Moore.

Neurology : C. D. Camp, J. L. Garvey.

Obstetrics and Gynecology : R. Peterson, J. M. Pierce.

Ophthalmology : W. R. Parker, G. Slocum.

Oto-Laryngology : R. B. Canfield, A. C. Furstenberg.

Pathology : A. S. Warthin, C. V. Weller.

Pediatrics and Infectious Diseases : D. M. Cowie.

Pharmacy : A. B. Stevens, Emeritus ; E. H. Kraus, C. C. Glover, C. H. Stocking, F. F. Blicke.

Philosophy : R. M. Wenley, C. B. Vibbert, R. W. Sellars, D. H. Parker.

Physical Education : G. A. May, M. Bell, E. E. Weiman.

Physics : H. M. Randall, N. M. Williams, W. F. Coloy, A. W. Smith, D. L. Rich, G. A. Lindsay, C. F. Meyer, E. F. Barker, R. A. Sawyer, J. M. Cork, O. S. Duffendack, W. W. Steaton, F. A. Firestone, D. Dennison, G. Uhlenbeck, S. Goudsmith.

Physiological Chemistry : H. B. Lewis, A. A. Christman, H. C. Eckstein, H. C. Calvery.

Physiology : R. Gesell, W. P. Lombard, Emeritus : D. A. McGinty.

Political Science : J. S. Reeves, R. T. Crane, J. R. Hayden, E. S. Brown, T. H. Reed, L. D. Upson.

Psychiatry : A. M. Barrett.

Psychology : W. B. Pillsbury, J. F. Shepard, H. F. Adams, C. H. Griffitts, M. Guernsey, A. Ford.

Public Heath Nursing : B. H. Bartlett.

Roentgenology : P. M. Hickey, E. A. Pohle.

Romance Languages : A. G. Canfield, J. R. Effinger, H. P. Thieme, C. P. Wagner, R. Talamon, W. A. McLaughlin, P. E. Bursley, J. del Toro, E. E. Rovillain, R. R. Spaulding, M. Pargment.

Semitics : L. Waterman, W. H. Worrell.

Sociology : C. H. Cooley, A. E. Wood, R. H. Holmes, L. J. Carr, R. C. Angell.

Speech : J. M. O'Neill, R. D. T. Hollister, L. M. Elch, G. E. Densmore, R. Hannah.
Surgery : H. Cabot, M. M. Peet, F. A. Coller, C. E. Badgley, J. Alexander, E. P. Cathcart.

Zoology : J. E. Reighard, A. C. Ruthven, A. F. Shull, G. R. La Rue, P. S. Welch, P. O. Okkelberg, F. N. Blanchard, H. W. Feldman, A. H. Stockard, L. R. Dice, C. L. Hubbs.

MINNEAPOLIS (Minnesota).

University of Minnesota (1928).

Founded 1868.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 12.552.

President : L. D. Coffman. — *Registrar* : R. M. West.

Librarian : F. K. Walter.

Professors and Associate Professors :

Agricultural Biochemistry : C. H. Bailey, R. A. Gortner, L. S. Palmer, J. J. Willaman.
Agricultural Economics : E. J. Working, W. C. Waitte, H. B. Price.
Agricultural Education : A. V. Storm, F. V. Lathrop, A. M. Field.
Agricultural Engineering : W. Boss, E. A. Stewart, H. B. Roe.
Agronomy and Farm Management : A. Boss, A. C. Arny, H. K. Hayes, L. B. Bassett, G. A. Pond.
Anatomy : C. M. Jackson, T. G. Lee, C. A. Erdmann, R. E. Scammon, A. T. Rasmussen.
Zoology : W. A. Riley, C. P. Sigerroos, H. Downey, D. E. Minnich.
Animal Husbandry : E. F. Ferrin, W. H. Peters, H. W. Vaughan.
Anthropology and Americanization Training : A. E. Jenks, W. D. Wallis.
Architecture : F. M. Mann, L. Arnal, S. Chatwood Burton, R. C. Jones, R. T. Jones.
Art Education : Ruth Raymond.
Astronomy : W. O. Beal.
Bacteriology : W. P. Larson, A. T. Henrici, R. G. Green.
Bee Culture : F. Jager.
Botany : J. A. Harris, C. O. Rosendahl, J. R. Tilden, F. K. Butters, W. S. Cooper.
Chemistry : E. P. Harding, W. H. Hunter, M. C. Speed, F. H. MacDougall, C. A. Mann, I. W. Geiger, S. C. Lind, L. H. Reyerson, Lillian Cohen, R. E. Kirk, G. H. Montillon, I. M. Kolthoff.
Civil Engineering : J. I. Parcel, F. Base, A. S. Cutler, O. S. Zelner, F. C. Lang, G. A. Maney.
Comparative Literatures : O. W. Firkins.
Comparative Philology : F. Klaeber.
Dairy Husbandry : C. H. Eckles, W. C. Combs, O. G. Schaefer.
Dentistry : P. J. Brekhus, G. M. Damon, H. S. Goofrey, R. O. Green, C. A. Griffith, R. R. Knight, W. F. Lasby, H. A. Maves, A. A. Pagenkopf, G. W. Reynolls, J. M. Walls, O. A. Weiss, A. S. Wells, C. A. Wiethoff, C. E. Rudolph, C. O. Flagstad, J. F. Sheliman, J. M. Little, E. E. Mac Gibbon, R. S. Maybury, H. C. Nelson, C. F. Otto, M. O. Pattridge, W. A. Roll, N. J. Cox, H. C. Lawton, W. D. Vehe, C. W. Waldron, O. Cooperman.
Drawing and Descriptive Geometry : W. H. Kirchner, R. W. French.
Business Administration : A. W. Lahee, R. A. Stevenson, R. G. Blakey, F. B. Garver, A. H. Hansen, B. D. Mudgett, J. W. Stehman, R. S. Vaile, E. A. Heilman.
Educational Administration and Supervision : L. V. Koos, F. Engelnardt, E. Hudelson, L. J. Brueckner, M. E. Haggerty.
Electrical Engineering : G. W. Springer, W. T. Ryan, J. M. Jansky.
English : E. Stoll, J. M. Thomas, J. W. Beach, C. A. Moore, M. B. Ruud.
Entomology and Economic Zoology : A. G. Ruggles, R. B. Chapman, R. A. Waidle.
Experimental Engineering : F. B. Rowley.
Educational Psychology : W. S. Miller.
Forestry : E. G. Cheyney, J. H. Allison, J. P. Wentling, H. Schmitz.
Geology and Mineralogy : W. H. Emmons, C. R. Stauffer, F. F. Grout.

Geography : D. H. Davis.
German : C. Schlenker, S. Kroesch, O. Burkhard.
Greek : C. A. Savage.
History : G. S. Ford, L. B. Shippee, A. B. White, S. Buck, A. C. Krey, H. Heaton.
Home Economics : W. M. Neal, M. Welier, H. Golsdtein, Alice Biester.
Horticulture : W. G. Brierley, W. H. Alderman.
Latin : J. B. Pike.
Law : W. H. Cherry, H. J. Fletcher, E. Frazer, J. Paige, H. S. Hoshour, H. Rottschaeffer, H. L. McClintock.
Mathematics : D. Jackson, R. W. Brink, W. L. Hart, A. L. Underhill.
Mathematics and Mechanics : W. E. Brooke, W. F. Holman, H. H. Dalaser, J. O. Jones, G. C. Priester, C. A. Herrick.
Mechanical Engineering : S. C. Shipley, J. V. Martenis, C. F. Shoop, I. R. du Priest, B. I. Robertson.
Medicine : A. S. Hamilton, J. C. McKiney, H. E. Michelson, G. E. Fahr, H. Berglund, C. B. Wright.
Bacteriology : W. P. Larson, A. T. Henrici, R. G. Green.
Metallurgy and Mines : W. R. Appleby, P. Christianson, L. B. Pease, O. E. Harder, E. H. Comstock, E. M. Lambert, W. H. Praker.
Music : C. Scott, E. G. Killeen, W. Linsday, D. Ferguson.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : J. C. Litzenberg, F. L. Adair.
Ophtalmology and Otolaryngology : F. R. Burch, H. Newhart.
Pathology : E. T. Bell, B. J. Clawson.
Pediatrics : F. W. Schultz.
Pharmacology : A. D. Hirschfelder. E. D. Brown.
Pharmacy : G. Bachman, C. H. Rogers, F. J. Wulling.
Philosophy : N. Wilde, D. F. Swenson.
Physical Education for Men : F. W. Luehring, L. F. Keller, L. J. Cooke, S. W. Finger, C. W. Spears.
Physical Education for Women : J. Anna Norris.
Physics : H. A. Erikson, L. F. Miller, A. Zeleny, J. T. Tate, J. H. van Vleck, J. Valasek.
Physiology : F. H. Scott, J. F. McClendon, C. J. V. Pettibone, K. W. Stenstrom.
Plant Pathology and Botany : E. M. Freeman, E. C. Stakman, R. B. Harvey.
Political Science : J. S. Young, W. Anderson, H. Quigley, H. Kumm.
Poultry Husbandry : A. C. Smith.
Preventive Medicine and Public Health : H. S. Diehl, J. A. Myers.
Psychology : R. M. Elliott, D. G. Paterson.
Romance Languages : E. W. Olmsted, I. C. Le Compte, C. Searles, R. S. Phelps, E. H. Sirich, F. B. Barton.
Rural and Agricultural Journalism : W. P. Kirkwood.
Scandinavian : G. Bothne, A. A. Stomberg.
Sociology : F. S. Chapin. P. A. Sorokin, E. H. Sutherland, M. M. Willey.
Soils : F. J. Alway, C. O. Rost.
Speech : F. M. Rarig.
Surgery : A. A. Law, A. C. Strachauer.
Trade and Industrial Education : C. A. Prosser, H. J. Smith.
Veterinary Medicine : C. P. Fitch, M. H. Reynolds, W. L. Boyd, H. C. H. Kernkamp.

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Biochemistry : C. Kennedy.
Agricultural Economics : Dorothea Kittredge, B. H. Holt.
Agricultural Education : N...
Agricultural Engineering : H. B. White, A. J. Schwantes, J. B. Torrause, A. G. Tyler.
Agronomy and Farm Management : L. F. Garey, F. J. Stevensan, H. E. Brewbaker.
Anatomy : S. P. Miller.
Zoology : A. Ringoen.
Animal Husbandry : P. A. Anderson, M. A. McCarty.
Architecture : E. E. Young, R. Robertson.
Art Education : R. S. Hilpert.
Bacteriology and Immunology : N...
Botany : N. L. Huff.
Chemistry : N. L. L. I. Smith, N. C. Pervier, L. A. Sarver, W. M. Lauer, N. W. Taylor, R. E. Mentonna, N. H. Stephens, H. H. Barber, R. S. Livingston, A. E. Stoppel.
Civil Engineering : L. F. Boon, C. A. Hughes.
Dairy Husbandry : H. Macy, T. W. Gullickson, W. Peterson.
Dentistry : R. W. Delton, E. T. Tinker, H. F. Wahlquist, F. D. White, C. H. Hermann, G. A. Montelius, D. Ziskin, R. E. Johnson, E. W. Nelson, L. Wendell, P. S. Parker, A. Butter, G. D. Estes, J. M. Freeburg, R. R. Henry, L. W. Thom.
Drawing and Dresciptive Geometry : L. Archibald, R. F. Shuck, H. C. T. Eggers, H. D. Myers, W. Williams, O. W. Porter, A. S. Levens.
Geography : R. Hartshorne.
Business Administration : W. R. Myers, J. H. Ostlund, J. J. Reighard, W. H. Stead.
Educational Administration and Supervision : R. H. Finney, J. I. Rockwill, M. J. Van Wagenen.

Electrical Engineering : E. Johnson, G. W. Swenson, J. Kuhlman, M. E. Todd.
English : W. Nichols, Elizabeth Jackson, A. H. Phelan, J. T. Hillhouse, E. G. Sutcliffe, M. B. Carr, L. B. Hessler, J. N. D. Bush, W. P. Dunn.
Entomology : C. E. Michel, W. Robinson, M. S. Johnson.
Forestry : T. S. Hansen, R. M. Brown.
Geology and Mineralogy : G. M. Schwartz, J. W. Gruner, G. A. Thiel, Ira Allison.
German : J. Davies, G. F. Lussky,
History : G. M. Stephenson, L. D. Steefal, F. Thompson.
Home Economics : A. P. Morse, L. Studley, A. M. Child, E. H. Phelps, Ella Rose, Frances Dunning, Katherine McFarland, Jane Leichsenring.
Horticulture : C. E. Cary, J. Beaumont, F. A. Krantz.
Latin : R. V. Cram.
Journalism : Clarence Cason.
Law : R. Dwan.
Mathematics : G. Gibbens.
Mathematics and Mechanics : W. M. McClintock, H. B. Wilcox, R. R. Herrmann, R. W. Siler, H. E. Hartig, C. Boehnlein.
Mechanical Engineering : J. Flodin, R. Hazen, W. H. Richards.
Medicine : C. A. McKinlay, Grace Medes.
Mines and Metallurgy : R. L. Dodwell, J. C. Sanderson, A. J. Carlson.
Music : Gertrude Hull, Gertrude Reeves, G. Fairclough.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : L. A. Harker, W. H. Condit, E. A. Nelson, J. E. Simons.
Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology : J. S. Macnie, F. J. Pratt, H. S. Clark, W. E. Patterson, J. A. Pratt, W. E. Camp, J. E. Strout, K. Phelps.
Pathology : J. S. McCartney.
Pediatrics : C. A. Stewart, L. F. Richdorf, M. Ziegler, W. W. Swanson.
Philosophy : G. P. Conger.
Physical Education for Men : D. Mac Millan.
Physical Education for Women : May S. Kissock, Alice Tolg, Helen Hazelton, Gertrude Baker.
Physics : J. W. Buchta.
Physiology : Esther Greisheimer.
Plant Pathology and Botany : A. H. Larson, J. G. Leach, J. J. Christensen, A. W. Henry.
Political Science : H. C. Beyle.
Preventive Medicine and Public Health : E. Butzerin.
Psychology : W. T. Heron, M. A. Tinker, Edna Heidbreder, C. Bird.
Rhetoric (Dept. and Agric.) : R. C. Lansing, W. J. Miller.
Romance Languages : C. V. Arjona, J. Frelin, W. L. Fichter, J. K. Ditchy, H. E. Clefton, A. H. Krappe, P. Morand.
Sociology : M. Mudgett.
Soils : H. G. Nesom, P. J. McMiller, I. B. Bodman.
Surgery : P. W. Giessler, O. H. Wangesteen.
Veterinary Medicine : E. A. Hewitt, R. E. Lubbehusen.
Urology : O. Owre.
Speech : W. L. Morse.
Pharmacy : E. B. Fischer.

UNIVERSITY P. O. (Near Oxford Mississipi).

University of Mississippi.

Founded 1848.

Number of Students (1923-1924) : 845.

Chancellor : J. N. Powers. — *Vice-Chancellor* : A. Hume.

Librarian : A. Mayes.

College of Liberal Arts.

Professors :

Mathematics : A. Hume, Vice-Chancellor.
Greek Language and Literature : A. W. Milden, Dean.
Latin Language and Literature : A. L. Bondurant.
Biology : G. E. Johnson.
English Language and Literature : D. H. Bishop.

Modern Languages : **C. S. Brown.**
Economics and Political Science : **J. W. Bell.**
Philosophy and Ethics : **W. D. Hedleston.**
Spanish : **C. Longest,** Registrar.
Physics and Astronomy : **W. L. Kennon.**
History : **W. C. Murphy.**
Chemistry : **J. N. Swan.**

Associate Professors :

Mathematics : **R. Torrey.**
Chemistry : **G. H. Woollett.**
English : **A. P. Hudson.**

Assistant Professors :

English : **L. D. Wallace.**
Chemistry : **V. A. Coulter.**
French : **E. W. Dawson.**
Home Economics : Mrs **E. L. Eatman.**

School of Law.

Professors : *Law* : **T. C. Kimbrough,** Dean : **W. Hemingway, D. M. Russell**

School of Engineering.

Professors :

Mathematics : **A. Hume.**
Civil Engineering : **J. H. Dorroh,** Dean.
English : **D. H. Bishop.**
Modern Languages and Literatures : **C. S. Brown.**
Physics and Astronomy : **W. L. Kennon.**
Municipal Engineering : **W. G. Kirkpatrick.**
Chemistry : **J. N. Swan.**
Geology : **W. L. Kennon.**

Associate Professors :

Mathematics : **R. Torrey.**
Chemistry : **G. R. Woollett.**

Assistant Professor :

Chemistry : **V. A. Coulter.**

School of Education.

Professors :

Secondary Education : **O. A. Shaw,** Dean.
History : **W. C. Murphy.**
Chemistry : **J. N. Swan.**
Education : **F. E. Farquear.**

School of Medicine.

Professors :

Histology : **W. S. Leathers,** Dean.
Pharmacology and Materia Medica : **P. W. Rowland.**
Pharmacy : **H. M. Faser.**
Medical Physics : **W. L. Kennon.**
Chemistry : **J. N. Swan.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **A. C. Massaglia.**
Physiology : **J. O. Crider.**
Anatomy : **P. L. Mull.**
Biology and Embryology : **G. E. Johnson.**

Assistant Professors :

Minor Surgery and Physical Diagnosis : **J. C. Culley.**
Chemistry : **G. H. Woollett.**

School of Pharmacy.

Professors : *Pharmacy* : **H. M. Faser,** Dean. — *Pharmacognosy* : **G. L. Burroughs.** — *Biology* : **G. E. Johnson.** — *Materia Medica* : **P. W. Rowland.** — *Modern Languages* : **C. S. Brown.** — *Chemistry* : **J. N. Swan.** — *Bacteriology* : **A. C. Massaglia.** — *Typewriting and Accounting* : **A. B. Crosier.**

Assistant Professors : *Chemistry* : **G. H. Woollett, V. A. Coulter.**

School of Commerce and Business Administration.

Professors : *Mathematics* : **A. Hume.** — *Economics* : **J. W. Bell,** Dean. — *English* : **D. H. Bishop.** — *Spanish* : **C. Longest.** — *French* : **C. S. Brown.** — *History* : **W. C. Murphy.** — *Psychology* : **W. D. Hedleston.** — *Business Law* : **Wm. Hemingway.** — *Accountancy and Secretarial Work* : **A. B. Crosier.**

Associate Professors : *Mathematics* : **R. Torrey.** *English* : **A. P. Hudson.**

COLUMBIA (Missouri).

University of Missouri (1927).

Founded 1839.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 6.319.

President : **S. D. Brooks.**

Secretary : **L. Cowan.** — *Librarian* : **H. O. Severance.**

Deans : **M. G. Neale** (Faculty of Education) ; **F. M. Tisdel** (Faculty of Arts and Science) ; **F. A. Middebush** (Faculty of Business and Public Administration) ; **J. P. McBaine** (Faculty of Law) ; **E. J. McCaustland** (Faculty of Engineering) ; **W. Miller** (Graduate Faculty) ; **F. B. Mumford** (Faculty of Agriculture) ; **W. Williams** (Faculty of Journalism) ; **J. T. Quarles** (Faculty of Fine Arts) ; **G. L. Noyer** (Faculty of Medicine).

Professors :

Agricultural Chemistry : **A. G. Hogan.**
Agricultural Education : **T. E. Sexauer.**
Agricultural Engineering : **J. C. Wooley.**
American History : **F. F. Stephens, J. Viles.**
Animal Husbandry : **E. A. Trowbridge, L. A. Weaver.**
Astronomy : **E. S. Haynes.**
Botany : **W. J. Robbins.**
Bridge Engineering : **A. A. Hyde.**
Chemistry : **H. Schlundt.**
Civil Engineering : **E. J. McCaustland.**
Classical Archeology and History of Art : **J. Pickard.**
Clinical Medicine and Surgery : **D. G. Stine, D. S. Conley, G. L. Noyes,** Dean of the Faculty of Medicine.
Dairy Husbandry : **A. C. Ragsdale.**
Economics : **H. G. Brown, M. W. Watkins, J. H. Rogers, D. R. Scott.**
Electrical Engineering : **A. C. Lanier.**
English : **A. H. Rolph Fairchild, F. M. Tisdel, H. M. Belden.**
English Language and Literature : **R. L. Ramsay.**
Entomology : **L. Haseman.**
Experimental Psychology : **M. F. Meyer.**
Farm Crops : **W. C. Etheridge.**
Farm Management : **O. R. Johnson.**
Geology : **E. B. Branson, W. A. Tarr.**
Germanic Languages : **B. F. Hoffman.**
Germanic Languages and the Teaching of German : **H. B. Almstedt.**
Greek Language and Literature : **W. G. Manly.**
High School Administration : **J. D. Elliff.**
History : **R. J. Kerner.**
History and Philosophy of Education : **J. H. Coursault.**
History and Principles of Journalism : **W. Williams,** Dean of the Faculty of Journalism.
Home Economics : **Jessie A. Cline.**
Horticulture : **T. J. Talbert.**
Hydraulic Engineering : **T. J. Rodhouse.**
Industrial Education : **R. W. Selvidge.**
Latin and Teaching of Latin : **W. Miller,** Dean of the Graduate Faculty
Law : **J. P. McBaine,** Dean of the Faculty of Law ; **J. L. Parks.**
Mathematics and the Teaching of Mathematics : **W. D. A. Westfall, L. Ingold.**
Mechanical Engineering : **H. W. Hibbard.**
Mechanics in Engineering : **L. M. Defoe.**
Medical Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine : **M. P. Ravenel.**
Military Science and Tactics : **M. C. Kerth.**
Organic Chemistry : **S. Calvert.**
Pathology : **M. P. Neal.**
Philosophy : **J. W. Hudson.**
Physics : **H. M. Reese.**
Physics and Teaching of Physics : **O. M. Stewart.**
Physical Chemistry and the Teaching of Chemistry : **H. Schlundt.**
Physical Education : **C. L. Brewer.**
Physiology and Pharmacology : **Ch W. Greene, A. Gulick.**
Political Science and Public Law : **F. A. Middlebush.**
Poultry Husbandry : **H. L. Kempster.**
Sanitary Engineering : **E. J. McCaustland,** Dean of the Faculty of Engineering.
School Supervision : **C. A. Phillyss.**
Sociology : **Ch. A. Ellwood.**
Soils : **M. F. Miller.**
Theory and Practice of Journalism : **F. L. Martin.**
Theory and Practic of Art : **J. S. Ankeney.**
Topographic Engineering : **W. S. Williams.**
Veterinary and Comparative Medicine : **J. W. Connaway.**
Zoology : **W. C. Curtis.**

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : H. H. Charlton.
Dairy Husbandry : W. H. E. Reid.
Electrical Engineering : M. P. Weinbach.
Engineering Drawing and Machine Design : G. D. Newton.
English : J. W. Rankin.
European History : Jesse Erwin Wrench.
Farm Crops : Ch. A. Helm, L. J. Stadler.
Geology and Geography : S. T. Bratton, M. G. Mehl.
Highway Engineering : H. A. La Rue.
Industrial Arts : E. V. Dobbs.
Latin : Eva Johnston.
Mathematics : E. F. Allen, H. Betz.
Mechanical Engineering : J. R. Wharton.
Political Science and Public Law : T. S. Barclay.
Soils : W. A. Albrecht, R. Bradfield.
School Administration : A. G. Capps.
Veterinary Science : L. S. Backus.
Zoology : G. W. Tannreuther.

Assistant Professors :

Advèrising : E. K. Johnston.
Animal Husbandry : D. W. Chittenden.
Botany : W. E. Maneval, H. W. Rickett.
Chemistry : W. V. Dover, H. E. French, A. E. Stearn, H. C. Howard.
Dairy Husbandry : C. W. Turner.
Entomology : K. C. Sullivan.
Geology : J. S. Williams.
Home Economics : Lila M. Welch, Bertha K. Whipple, Anna A. Stillman.
Horticulture : H. G. Swartwort, J. T. Quinn.
Journalism : R. S. Mann, J. H. Casey, S. Lockwood.
Landscape Gardening : H. F. Major.
Modern Languages : W. J. Burner, B. Jesse, C. Stewart, A. H. Schutz.
Military Science and Tactics : J. J. Coughlan, C. E. Stadtman, H. B. Hester, V. L. Richmond, R. B. Warren, L. L. Connett, W. F. Harrison.
Physiology : M. M. Ellis.
Political Science : L. M. Short.
Poultry Husbandry : E. W. Henderson.
Veterinary Science : A. J. Durant.
Zoology : Mary J. Guthrie.

Lecturer :

Meteorology and Climatology : G. Reeder.

MISSOULA (Montana).

University of Montana (State) (1928).

Founded 1895.

Number of Students (1925-1926) : 1.968.

Total expenditures (1925-1926) : $ 696.030.36.

Chancellor : M. A. Brannon. — *President* : C. H. Clapp.

Librarian : Gertrude Buckhous. — *Registrar* : J. B. Speer.

Professors :

Biology : M. J. Elrod, R. T. Young.
Botany : J. E. Kirkwood.
Business Administration : E. C. Line.
Chemistry : R. H. Jesse, C. Bateman.
Economics : H. Turney-High.
Education : F. Daughters, W. E. Maddock.
English : H. G. Merriam, F. Corbin.
Fine Arts : C. Riedell.
Geology : J. P. Rowe.
History : P. C. Phillips, J. E. Miller.
Forestry : T. C. Spaulding, D. Skeels.
Home Economics : Helen Gleason.
Journalism : A. L. Stone.
Law : C. W. Leaphart, W. L. Pope, A. N. Whitlock, C. Smith, H. M. Colvin.
Mathematics : N. J. Lennes, A. S. Merrill.
Modern Languages : F. C. Scheuch.
Music : De Loss Smith, A. H. Weisberg.
Piano : Vacant.
Pharmacy : C. E. Mollet.
Physical Education : W. E. Schreiber.
Physics : G. D. Shallenberger.
Psychology : F. O. Smith.
Violin : H. A. Weisberg.
Latin and Greek : W. P. Clark.

Associate Professors :

Biology : T. R. Young.
Business Administration : E. R. Sanford.
Chemistry : J. W. Howard.
Education and Psychology : W. R. Ames.

English : **Lucia Mirrielees, E. L. Freeman.**
Forestry : **F. Clark, I. W. Cook.**
Mathematics : **E. F. A. Carey.**
Geology : **J. A. Bradley.**
Physical Education : **J. M. Stewart.**
Law : **J. H. Toelle, D. R. Mason.**
Music : **Bernice Berry.**

Assistant Professors :

Biology : **N...**
Botany : **N...**
Business Administration : **J. W. Severy, C. W. Waters.**
Economics : **C. Crumbaker, C. Howd.**
Foreign Languages : **R. Hoffman, B. E. Thomas.**
Home Economics : **Anne Platt.**
English : **Wm. Angus, B. Fitzgerald.**
Journalism : **R. L. Housman.**
History and Political Science : **E. Bennett.**
Home Economics : **Monica Burke.**
Modern Languages : **Louise Arnoldson.**
Music : **Kathleen Munro.**
Physics : **E. M. Little.**
Physical Education : **Mary Laux.**
Psychology : **E. A. Atkinson.**

LINCOLN (Nebraska).

University of Nebraska (1928).

Founded 1869.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 10.115.

Chancellor : **E. A. Burnett.** *Corporation Secretary* : **J. S. Dales.** *Registrar* : **F. I. McGahey.** — *Librarian* : **G. H. Doane.** — *Dean of Women* : **A. H. Heppner.** — *Dean of Student Affairs* : **J. J. Thompson.** — *Ranking Dean* : **L. A. Sherman.**

College of Agriculture.

Dean : **E. A. Burnett.**

Professors :

Agriculture : **E. A. Barnett, Dean : C. K. Morse.**
Agricultural Editor : **R. P. Crawford.**
Agricultural Extension : **W. H. Brokaw, R. E. Holland, L. I. Frisbie.**
Entomology : **M. H. Swenk. L. Bruner.**
Plant Pathology : **G. L. Peltier**
Agricultural Engineering : **O. W. Sjogren, E. E. Brackett. I. D. Wood, C. W. Smith.**
Dairy Husbandry : **H. P. Davis, P. A. Downs.**
Vocational Education : **H. E. Bradford.**
Home Economics : **M. Fedde, G. Gray.**
Superintendents of Experimental Substations : **W. P. Snyder, J. A. Holden, E. M. Brouse.**
Rural Economics : **H. C. Filley.**
Horticulture : **C. C. Wiggans, H. O. Werner.**
Agronomy : **W. W. Burr, T. A. Kiesselbach, F. D. Keim, P. H. Stewart, J. C. Russel.**
Animal Husbandry : **H. J. Gramlich.**
Bacteriology : **H. H. Waite.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **M. J. Blish.**
Zoology : **D. D. Whitney.**
Poultry Husbandry : **F. E. Mussehl.**
Botany : **R. J. Pool, J. E. Weaver.**
Animal Pathology : **L. Van Es.**

Associate Professors :

Animal Husbandry : **W. J. Loeffel.**
Agricultural Engineering : **N...**
Rural Economics : **J. O. Rankin, G. R. Boomer.**
Home Economics : **R. M. Gibbons, G. M. Morton.**
Vocational Education : **J. S. Hinkley.**
Superintendent of the Serum Plant : **S. W. Alford.**
Dairy Husbandry : **N...**
Plant Pathology and Physiology : **R.W.Goss.**
Animal Pathology and Hygiene : **H. M. Martin.**
Economics : **F. F. Bullock.**
Chemistry : **R. C. Abbott.**

Assistant Professors :

Botany : **E. N. Andersen.**
Agricultural Engineering : **A. A. Baer.**
Animal Husbandry : **A. D. Weber.**
Animal Pathology and Hygiene : **L. V. Skidmore.**
Home Economics : **R. Staples, B. Steele.**
Mathematics : **Mary V. Zimmer.**
Rural Economics : **H. Hedges.**
Agronomy : **T. H. Goodding, A. Anderson.**
Dairy Husbandry : **R. F. Morgan.**
Vocational Education : **C. C. Minteer, F. M. Corbin.**
Entomology : **D. B. Whelan.**

College of Arts and Sciences.

Dean : **H. G. James.** *Librarian* : **G. H. Doane.**

Professors :

English Language and Literature : **L. A. Sherman, F. A. Stuff.**
Ancient Languages : **G. E. Barber.**
Zoology : **R. H. Wolcott.**
Geology : **E. H. Barbour, E. F. Schramm.**
European History : **F. M. Fling.**
Political Science : **H. G. James, L. E. Aylsworth.**
English : **P. H. Frye, S. B. Gass, H. A. White.**
Philosophy : **W. Hyde.**
Secondary Education : **A. A. Reed.**
Economics : **J. E. Le Rossignol, G. O Virtue.**
Military Science : **F. F. Jewett.**
Geology and Geography : **N. A. Bengtson.**
Astronomy : **G. D. Swezey.**
Physical Education : **Mabel Lee, R. G. Clapp.**
Romance Languages : **C. Conklin, J. E. Alexis.**
Ancient History : **C. H. Oldfather.**
Logic and Metaphysics : **E. L. Hinman.**
Mathematics : **A. L. Candy, W. C. Brenke, M. G. Gaba.**
Bacteriology and Pathology : **H. H. Waite.**
Social Anthropology : **H. Webster.**
Applied Mathematics : **C. C. Engberg.**
Experimental Physics : **J. E. Almy, T. T. Smith.**
Chemistry : **F. W. Upson, H. G. Deming, D. G. Brown.**
History of Education : **W. E. Sealock.**
Technique of Instruction in Science : **H. Brownell.**
Physiology and Pharmacology : **R. A. Lyman.**
English Language : **Louise Pound.**
English History : **G. Jones.**
Botany : **R. J. Pool.**
Zoology : **D. D. Whitney, I. H. Blake.**
Director of School of Fine Arts : **P. H. Grummann.**
Home Economics : **M. Fedde.**
Accounting and Business Administration : **O. R. Martin.**
Theoretical Physics : **H. H. Marvin.**
Ecology : **J. E. Weaver.**
Germanic Languages : **L. Fossler.**
Industry and Surveys : **G. E. Condra.**
Classics : **C. G. Lowe.**
Sociology : **H. P. Williams, J. O. Hertzler.**
Music : **E. D. Jones, H. I. Kirkpatrick, A. Molzer, P. Reuter, L. S. Smith, C. F. Steckelberg, W. Wheatley.**
Business Research : **T. B. Robb.**
Athletics : **H. F. Schulte.**
American History : **J. D. Hicks.**
Modern English Drama : **R. D. Scott.**
Economics : **J. E. Kirshman.**
Agricultural Journalism : **R. P. Crawford.**

Associate Professors :

Botany : **E. R. Walker, L. B. Walker, R. W. Goss.**
Chemistry : **R. C. Abbott, B. C. Hendricks.**
Business Organization : **E. S. Fullbrook.**
Geology : **E. L. Webster.**
History : **L. B. Pfeiffer, R. E. Cochran.**
Elocution and Dramatic Art : **H. A. Howell.**
Romance Languages : **Elizabeth I. Reese.**
Ancient Languages : **N...**
Mathematics : **A. R. Congdon, T. A. Pierce**
Political Science : **N. L. Hill.**
Zoology : **H. W. Manter.**
Business English : **M. H. Wexen.**
Geography : **E. E. Lackey.**
Journalism : **J. E. Lawrence.**
Slavonic Languages : **O. Stepanek.**

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : **L. Runge.**
Paleontology : **C. A. Barbour.**
Methods of Instruction in English : **Letta M. Clark.**
Chemistry : **C. J. Frankforter.**
Botany : **Emma Andersen.**
Rhetoric : **Marguerite C. McPhee. E. C. Wittie.**
Drawing and Painting : **Louise E. Mundy.**
History : **A. Reynoldson.**
Art History and Criticism : **E. G. Moore.**
Geology : **E. D. McEwan.**
Military Science : **L. W. Eggers, A. D. Foster, C. A. Hoss.**
Meteorology : **T. A. Blair.**
Classics : **C. A. Forbes.**

College of Business Administration.

Dean : **J. E. Le Rossignol.**

Professors : *Political Science* : **L. E. Ayworth, H. G. James, J. P. Senning.** — *Germanic Languages* : **L. Fossler.** — *Education History and Principles of* : **W. E. Sealock.** — *Geography* : **N. A. Bengtson.** — *Romance languages* : **C. Conklin, J. E. A. Alexis.** — *Applied Mathematics* : **C. C. Engberg.** — *Chemistry* : **F. W. Upson.** — *Economics and Commerce* : **J. E. Le Rossignol, W. G. L. Taylor,** Emeritus ; **G. O. Virtue.** — *Secondary Education* : **A. A. Reed.** — *English Language and Literature* : **L. A. Sherman.** — *Military Science* : **F. F. Jewett.** — *Business Administration* : **O. R. Martin.** *Philosophy* : **H. B. Alexander, E. L. Hinman, W. F. Hyde.** — *Mathematics* : **W. C. Brenke.** — *Rural Economics* : **H. C. Filley.** — *Sociology* : **J. O. Hertzler.** — *Physics* : **H. H. Marvin.** — *Botany* : **R. J. Pool.** — *Zoology* : **R. H. Wolcott.** — *Insurance and Finance* : **G. E. Kirshman.** — *Business Organization* : **F. C. Blood.** — *Business Research* : **T. B. Robb.** — *Industry and Survey* : **G. E. Condra.**

Associate Professors : *Rural Economics* : **J. O. Rankin.** — *Economics and Commerce* : **E. S. Fullbrook.** — *American History* : **R. E. Cochran.** — *Business English* : **M. H. Weseen.** — *Accounting* : **D. F. Cole.**

College of Dentistry.

Dean : **G. A. Grubb.**

Professors : *Chemistry* : **F. W. Upson.** — *Operative Dentistry* : **R. S. Sturdevant.** — *Zoology* : **R. H. Wolcott.** — *Bacteriology and Pathology* : **H. H. Walte.** — *Physiology and Pharmacology* : **R. A. Lyman.** — *English* : **L. A. Sherman.** *Anatomy* : **I. H. Blake.** — *Operative Dentistry* : **F. W. Webster.** — *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **B. L. Hooper.** — *Dental Literature* : **G. A. Grubb.**

Associate Professor : *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **A. H. Schmidt.**

Assistant Professors : *Chemistry* : **C. J. Frankforter.** — *Orthodontia* : **C. E. Brown.**

School of Fine Arts.

Director : **P. H. Grummann.**

Professors : *Dramatic Literature* : **P. H. Grummann.** — *Political Science* : **H. G. James.** — *Philosophy* : **H. B. Alexander, W. F. Hyde.** — *Physical Education* : **Mabel Lee, R. G. Clapp.** — *Romance Languages* : **Clara Conklin.** — *Educational Measurements and Research* : **C. Fordyce.** — *English* : **P. H. Frye.** — *English History* : **G. Jones.** — *English Language* : **Louise Pound.** — *Secondary Education* : **A. A. Reed.** *English Language and Literature* : **L. A. Sherman.** — *Germanic Languages* : **L. Fossler.** — *History and Principles of Education* : **W. E. Sealock.** — *Modern English Drama* : **R. D. Scott.** — *Music* : **E. D. Jones, H. I. Kirkpatrick, A. Molzer, P. Reuter, L. S. Smith, C. F. Steckelberg, W. Wheatley.**

Associate Professor : *Elocution and Dramatic Art* : **H. A. Howell.**

Assistant Professors : *Drawing and Painting* : **Louise E. Mundy, E. C. Wittle.** — *History and Criticism of Fine Arts* : **E. G. Moore.**

The Graduate College.

Dean : **H. G. James.**

Professors : *Agricultural Chemistry* : **M. J. Blish.** — *Philosophy* : **H. B. Alexander, W. F. Hyde.** — *Experimental Physics* : **J. E. Almy, T. T. Smith.** — *Political Science* : **L. E. Aylsworth, J. P. Senning.** — *Ancient Languages* : **G. E. Barber.** — *Geology* : **E. H. Barbour, E. F. Schramm.** — *Bio-Chemistry* : **S. Morgulis.** *Chemistry* : **F. W. Upson, H. G. Deming, D. J. Brown.** *Mathematics* : **W. C. Brenke, A. L. Candy, M. G. Gaba.** — *Entomology* : **L. Bruner.** — *English* : **P. H. Frye.** — *Germanic Language* : **L. Fossler.** — *Agronomy* : **W. W. Burr, T. A. Klesselbach, F. D. Keim.** — *Agricultural Engineering* : **O. W. Sjogren.** *Applied Mechanics* : **G. R. Chatburn.** — *Romance Languages* : **J. E. Alexis, C. Conklin.** — *Applied Mathematics* : **C. C. Engberg.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **O. J. Ferguson, V. L. Hollister.** — *Rural Economics* : **H. C. Filley.** — *Dairy Husbandry* : **H. P. Davis.** — *Animal Pathology European History* : **F. M. Fling.** *Edu-*

cational Theory and Practice : **C. Fordyce.** — *School of Fine Arts* : **P. H. Grummann,** Director. — *Physiology* : **A. E. Guenther.** — *Logic and Metaphysics* : **E. L. Hinman.** — *English History* : **G. Jones.** — *Economics and Commerce* : **J. E. Le Rossignol, W. G. L. Taylor,** Emeritus ; **G. O. Virtue.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **N...** — *Physiology and Pharmacology* : **R. A. Lyman.** — *Physics* : **H. H. Marvin.** — *Botany* : **R. J. Pool.** — *English Language* : **Louise Pound.** — *English* : **L. A. Sherman, S. B. Gass, F. A. Stuff.** — *Machine Design* : **P. K. Slaymaker.** — *Civil Engineering* : **C. E. Mickey.** — *Entomology* : **M. H. Swenk.** — *Astronomy* : **G. D. Swezey.** — *Bacteriology and Pathology* : **H. H. Waite, H. E. Eggers.** — *Ecology* : **J. E. Weaver.** - *Social Anthropology* : **H. Webster.** - *Zoology* : **D. D. Whitney.** - *Plant Pathology* : **G. L. Peltier.** — *Ophthalmology and Biology* : **H. Gifford.** — *Surgery* : **A. F. Jonas.** — *Medicine* : **J. J. Keegan,** Dean ; **L. Crummer.** — *Pediatrics* : **H. M. McClanahan.** — *History and Principles of Education* : **W. E. Sealock.** — *Anatomy* : **C. W. Poynter, W. A. Willard.** — *Zoology* : **R. H. Wolcott.** — *Conservation* : **G. E. Condra,** Director. — *Animal Husbandry* : **H. G. Gramlich.** - *Home Economics* : **M. Tedde.** — *Sociology* : **H. P. Williams, J. A. Hertzler.** — *American History* : **J. D. Hicks.** *Modern English Drama* : **R. D. Scott.** — *Geography* : **N. A. Bengtson.** - *School Administration* : **F. E. Henzlik.** — *Secondary Education* : **A. A. Reed.** — *Animal Pathology* : **L. Vanees.**

Associate Professors : *Romance Languages* : **Elisabeth I. Reese.** — *Botany* : **E. R. Walker, L. B. Walker.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **N...** - *European History* : **L. B. Pfeiffer.** — *Political Science* : **N...** — *Mathematics* : **T. A. Pierce.** — *Chemistry* : **N...** — *Ancient Languages* : **N...** - *American History* : **R. Cochran.** — *Anatomy* : **J. S. Latta.** — *Bacteriology* : **J. T. Myers.**

School of Journalism.

Acting Director : **G. C. Walker.**

Professors : *Political Science* : **H. G. James.** — *English* : **S. B. Gass.** — *Logic and Metaphysics* : **E. L. Hinman.** — *Economics and Public Finance* : **G. O. Virtue.** — *Agricultural Journalism* : **R. P. Crawford.** — *Advertising* : **F. C. Blood.**

Associate Professors : *American History* : **R. E. Cochran.** — *Journalism* : **J. E. Lawrence,**

Assistant Professor : *Law* : **M. H. Merrill.**

College of Law.

Dean : **H. H. Foster.**

Professors : *Law* : **C. A. Robbins, L. Vold, M. H. Merrill.**

Associate Professors : **J. J. Ledwith, R. P. Wilson.**

College of Medicine.

Dean : **J. J. Keegan.**

Professors :

Experimental Medicine : **A. D. Dunn.**
Physiology : **A. E. Guenther.**
Medicine : **E. L. Bridges, W. O. Bridges,** Emeritus ; **W. Le Roy Crummer.**
Biochemistry : **S. Morgulis.**
Principles of Surgery and Clinical Surgery : **B. B. Davis.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **H. E. Eggers.**
Ophthalmology : **H. Gifford,** Emeritus ; **J. M. Patton.**
Clinical Surgery : **J. E. Summers, C. R. Kennedy.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **G. P. Lord.**
Pediatrics : **H. M. McClanahan,** Emeritus ; **H. B. Hamilton.**
Clinical Medicine : **W. F. Milroy.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngology : **F. S. Owen, H. B. Lemere.**
Surgery : **A. F. Jonas.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **C. W. Pollard A. B. Somers,** Emeritus.
Anatomy : **C. W. M. Poynter, W. A. Willard.**
Dermatology and Syphilology : **A. Schalek.**
Hygiene and State Medicine : **S. R. Towne,** Emeritus.
Nervous and Mental Diseases : **G. A. Young.**
Urology : **E. G. Davis.**
Tropical Medicine : **J. M. Banister,** Emeritus.
Clinical Pathology : **A. J. Miller.**

Associate Professors :

Surgery : **A. J. Brown, C. A. Roeder.**
Zoology : **H. W. Manter.**
Medicine : **W. N. Anderson, R. W. Bliss.**

Physiology : **O. M. Cope.**
Anatomy : **J. S. Latta.**
Bacteriology : **J. T. Myers.**
Obstetrics : **W. H. Taylor.**
Pediatrics : **J. C. Moore.**

Assistant Professors :

Roentgenology : **C. B. Peirce.**
Surgery : **C. A. Hull, C. O. Rich, W. L. Shearer, C. H. Waters.**

Medicine : **J. F. Allen, L. T. Hall, F. M. Conlin, G. P. Pratt.**
Biochemistry : **M. Beber.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngology : **W. F. Callfas, W. P. Wherry, C. Rubendall, A. R. Knode, J. B. Potts.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **R. D. Schrock.**
Dermatology and Syphilology : **C. C. Tomlinson.**

College of Pharmacy.

Dean : **R. A. Lyman.**

Professors :

Physics : **H. H. Marvin.**
Economics and Commerce : **J. E. Le Rossignol.**
Botany : **R. J. Pool, J. E. Weaver.**
Chemistry : **F. W. Upson, H. G. Deming, D. J. Brown.**
Bacteriology and Pathology : **H. H. Waite.**
Physical Education and Athletics : **E. E. Bearg.**

Military Science : **F. F. Jowett.**

Associate Professors :

Botany : **L. B. Walker.**
Pharmacy : **J. B. Burt.**

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : **C. J. Frankforter.**
Pharmacognosy : **C. L. Wible.**
Botany : **Emma Andersen.**

Teachers College.

Dean : **W. E. Sealock.**

Professors : *Vocational Education* : **H. E. Bradford.** — *Technique of Instruction in Science* : **H. Brownell.** — *Educational Measurements and Research* : **C Fordyce.** — *School Administration* : **F. E. Henzlik.** — *Principles of Education* : **O. H. Werner, C. C. Weidemann.** — *Geology and Geography* : **N. A. Bengtson.** — *Military Science* : **F. F. Jewett.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **O. J. Ferguson** *Physiology and Pharmacology* : **R. A. Lyman.** — *Botany* : **R. J. Pool.** — *Director of School of Fine Art* : **P. H. Grummann.** *Athletics* : **E. E. Bearg, H. F. Schulte.** — *Physical Education* : **R. G. Clapp, M. Lee.** *Economics* : **J. E. Le Rossignol.** — *Physics* : **H. H. Marvin.** — *Educational Service* : **R. D. Moritz,** Director — *Secondary Education* : **H. C. Koch, A. A. Reed.** — *Zoology* : **R. H. Wolcott.**

Associate Professors : *Mathematics* : **A. R. Congdon.** — *American History* : **R. E. Cochran;** *Vocational Education* : **C. C. Minteer.** — *Chemistry* : **B. C. Hendricks.** *Geography* : **E. E. Lackey.** *Educational Psychology* : **W. M. Perry.** *Vocational Education* : **J. S. Hinkley.** — *Kindergarten Primary Education* : **C. O. Wilson.**

Assistant Professors : *Methods of Instruction in English* : **Letta M. Clark.** *Vocational Education* : **F. M. Corbin.** — *Secondary Education* : **E. W. Lantz.** *Physical Education* : **W. W. Knight.** — *Home Economics* : **E. J. Metzger.**

RENO (Nevada).

University of Nevada (1928).

Founded at Elko : 1874. At Reno : 1885.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 1.108.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : $ 657.853,00.

President : **W. E. Clark.** — *Registrar* : **L. M. Sissa.**
Secretary : **C. M. Beckwith.** — *Librarian* : **J. D. Layman.**

College of Arts and Science.

Professors :

Chemistry : **M. Adams**, Dean ; **G. W. Sears.**
Classics : **J. E. Church.**
History and Political Science : **J. E. Wier.**
Biology : **B. Frandsen, P. A. Lehenbauer.**
English : **A. E. Hill.**
Physics : **L. W. Hartman.**
Mathematics and Mechanics : **C. Haseman.**
Philosophy : **R. C. Thompson.**
Geology and Mineralogy : **J. C. Jones.**
School of Education : **J. W. Hall**, Dean.
Education : **F. W. Traner.**
Military Science and Tactics : **J. P. Ryan.**
Psychology : **J. R. Young.**
Modern Languages and Literatures : **B. F. Chappelle, T. C. Murgotten.**
Music : **T. H. Post.**

Associate Professors :

Freehand Drawing and Art : **K. Lewers.**
English : **K. Riegelhuth.**
Physical Education for Women : **E. Sameth.**
Economics Business and Sociology : **E. G. Sutherland.**
Biology : **M. E. Mack.**
History : **S. C. Feemsrer, R. H. Leach.**
Physical Education for Men : **J. E. Martie.**
Physics : **G. B. Blair.**
Chemistry : **W. M. Hoskins.**
Journalism : **A. L. Higginbotham.**

Assistant Professors :

Modern Languages : **E. E. Williams, J. R. Gottardi.**
Physics : **S. W. Leifson.**
History : **C. R. Hicks.**
Military Science and Tactics : **L. N. Johnson.**
Mathematics : **C. L. Searcy.**

The College of Engineering.

Professors :

Civil Engeneering : **H. P. Boardman, F. L. Bixby.**
Chemistry : **G. W. Sears, M. Adams.**
English : **A. E. Hill.**
Physics : **L. W. Hartman.**
Mathematics and Mechanics : **C. Haseman.**
Geology and Mineralogy : **J. C. Jones.**
Mechanical Engineering : **F. H. Sibley**, Dean.
Metallurgy : **W. S. Palmer.**
Mining : **J. A. Fulton**, Director, **J. A. Carpenter.**
Military Science and Tactics : **J. P. Ryan.**
Electrical Engineering : **S. G. Palmer.**

Associate Professors :

Freehand Drawing : **K. Lewers.**
Physics : **G. B. Blair.**
English : **K. Riegelhuth.**
Chemistry : **W. M. Hoskins.**
Physical Education for Men : **J. E. Martie.**
History and Political Science : **S. E. Feemster.**
Economics : **E. G. Sutherland.**
English : **A. L. Higginbotham.**

Assistant Professors :

Military : **L. N. Johnson.**
Mathematics : **C. L. Searcy.**
Mechanical Engineering : **R. H. McCarthy.**
Physics : **S. W. Leifson.**

College of Agriculture.

Professors : *Agronomy* : **R. Stewart**, Dean. — *Biology* : **P. Frandsen.** — *Chemistry* : **M. Adams, G. W. Sears.** — *English* : **A. E. Hill.** — *Civil Engineering* : **H. P. Boardman.** — *Physics* : **L. W. Hartman.** — *Mathematics and Mechanics* : **C. Haseman.** — *Animal Husbandry* : **F. W. Wilson.** — *Military Science and Tactics* : **J. P. Ryan.** — *Home Economics* : **S. L. Lewis.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **S. G. Palmer.** — *Dairying* : **V. E. Scott.** — *Biology* : **P. A. Lehenbauer.** — *Civil Engineering* : **F. L. Bixby.**

Associate Professors : *Freehand Drawing* : **K. Lewers.** — *English* : **K. Riegelhuth A. L. Higginbotham.** — *Physical Education* : **E. Sameth.** — *Biology* : **M. E. Mack.** — *Political Science* : **S. C. Feemster.** — *Physics* : **G. B. Blair.** — *Economics and Sociology* : **E. G. Sutherland.** — *Chemistry* : **W. M. Hoskins.** *Physical Education for Men* : **J. E. Martie.**

Associate Professors : *Political Science* : **S. C. Feemster.** — *Physics* : **G. B. Blair.** — *Me-*

chanical Engineering : **C. H. Kent.** — *Economics and Sociology* : **E. G. Sutherland.** — *Chemistry* : **W. M. Hoskins.** — *Physical Education for Men* : **J. E. Martie**

Assistant Professors : *Home Economics* : **J. P. Pope.** Mrs **Louise K. Springer.** — *Military Science and Tactics* : **L. N. Johnson.** — *Mathematics* : **C. L. Searcy.** *Physics* : **S. W. Leifson.**

The Nevada State Normal School.

Professors : *Educational History and Administration* : **J. W. Hall**, Dean. — *Philosophy* : **R. C. Thompson.** — *English* : **A. E. Hill.** — *Psychology* : **J. R. Young.** — *Home Economics* : **J. R. Young.** — *Secondary Education* : **F. W. Traner.** — *Music* : **T. H. Post.**

Associate Professors : *Freehand Drawing and Art* : **K. Lewers.** — *Physical Education* : **E. Sameth.** — *Biology* : **M. E. Mack.** *Political Science* : **S. C. Feemster.**

Assistant Professors : *Elementary Education* : **E. M. Ruebsam.**

DURHAM (New-Hampshire).

University of New Hampshire (1927).

Founded at Hanover, N. H. : 1866. At Durham : 1893.

Number of resident Students (1926-1928) : 1.804.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : $ 1.409.409.45.

President : **E. M. Lewis.** — *Dean of the Faculty* : **C. H. Pettee.** *Dean of Men and Executive Secretary* : **A. D. Morse.** — *Dean of Women* : **Elizabeth P. De Merritt.** — *Registrar* : **V. V. Henderson.**

New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts.

Dean : **F. W. Taylor.**

Professors :

Agricultural and Biological Chemistry : **T. G. Phillips.**
Agronomy : **F. W. Taylor.**
Animal Husbandry : **J. C. McNutt.**
Botany : **O. R. Butler.**
Dairy Husbandry : **J. M. Fuller.**
Entomology : **W. C. O'Kane.**
Forestry : **K. W. Woodward.**
Horticulture : **G. G. Potter.**
Poultry Husbandry : **A. W. Richardson.**

Associate Professors :

Agronomy : **M. G. Eastman.**

Assistant Professors :

Botany : **Mabel M. Brown.**
Dairy Husbandry : **H. F. De Pew.**
Entomology : **P. R. Lowry.**
Forestry : **R. D. Stevens.**
Horticulture : **J. R. Hepler.**

College of Liberal Arts.

Dean : **A. N. French.**

Professors :

Economics and Accounting : **H. W. Smith.**
Education : **J. O. Wellman.**
English : **A. E. Richards.**
History : **D. C. Babcock.**
Home Economics : **Helen F. McLaughlin.**
Languages : **H. F. Allen.**
Music : **R. W. Manton.**
Philosophy and Psychology : **H. F. Rudd.**
Political Science : **C. W. Scott.**
Sociology : **A. N. French.**
Zoology and Geology : **C. F. Jackson.**
Phys. Education for Women : **K. Watson.**

Associate Professors :

English : H. H. Scudder.
Languages : J. H. Marceau.

Assistant Professors :

Economics and Accounting : A. W. Johnson, N. Alexander, J. D. Hauslein.
Education : C. A. Lyford, V. L. Mangun, A. G. Ekdahl.
History : T. Kalijarvi, A. W. Jones.
Sociology : E. A. Bishop.
English : W. G. Hennessy, C. T. Lloyd, L. P. Smith.
Languages : J. S. Walsh.
Zoology : A. D. Jackson.

College of Technology.

Dean : G. W. Case.

Professors :

Architecture : E. T. Huddleston.
Chemistry : Ch. James.
Civil Engineering : G. W. Case.
Electrical Engineering : L. W. Hitcock.
Mathematics : H. L. Slobin.
Mechanical Engineering : G. W. Case.
Physics: H. L. Howes.
Military Science : E. H. Pitz.

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : G. A. Perley.
Mathematics : G. N. Bauer.

Assistant Professor :

Chemistry : M. M. Smith.
Electrical Engineering : E. M. Bowler.
Mathematics : W. E. Wilbur.
Mechanical Engineering : E. L. Getchell T. J. Laton, E. T. Donovan.
Physics : C. Moran.
Military Science : J. U. Ayotte, C. S. Pettee, A. F. Gilmore, R. F. Carter.

ALBUQUERQUE (New Mexico).

University of New Mexico (State) (1927).

Founded 1889.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 638.

President : J. F. Zimmerman. — *Secretary* : J. S. Parsons.

Registrar : W. E. Bowman. — *Librarian* : W. L. Shelton.

Professors :

Education : B. F. Haught, S. P. Nanninga.
Latin and Greek Languages and Literatures: L. B. Mitchell.
Chemistry : J. D. Clark.
Physics : R. S. Rockwood.
Mathematics : C. A. Barnhart.
Geology : R. W. Ellis.
Practical Mechanics : C. E. Hanson.
Home Economics : G. Simpson.
History and Political Science : C. F. Coan, J. F. Zimmerman.

Associate Professors :

Romance Languages and Literatures : H. M. Evers.
Economics and Business Administration : W. E. Roloff.
Music : Grace Thompson.
English : G. St. Clair.
Electrical Engineering : P. S. Donnell.
Biology : Helen E. Murphy.

Assistant Professors :

Civil Engineering : F. L. Short.
Physical Education and Hygiene : R. W. Johnson.
Romance Languages : Anita Osuna.
English : J. B. Heidler.
Library Science : Wilma Shelton.

Instructors :

Home Economics : M. Dodds.
Physical Education for Women : Elna Daniels.
Chemistry : V. C. Klech.
Economics : T. L. Popejoy.

CHAPEL HILL (North Carolina).

University of North Carolina (1928).

Founded 1795.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 2.820.

President : **H. W. Chase.** — *Secretary*: **W. D. Toy.** — *Librarian* : **L. R. Wilson.**
Registrar : **T. J. Wilson.**

The College of Liberal Arts.

Professors :

Botany : **W. C. Coker.**
Chemistry : **F. P. Venable, F. K. Cameron.**
Organic Chemistry : **A. S. Wheeler.**
Physical Chemistry : **J. M. Bell.**
Economics and Finance : **D. D. Carroll, C. T. Murchison, E. E. Peacock, E. W. Zimmerman.**
Applied Rural Economics and Sociology : **E. C. Brancon.**
English : **J. F. Royster, N. Foerster, J. M. Booker, F. H. Koch, W. F. Thrall, H. M. Jones, A. Hibbard, G. C. Taylor.**
Geology and Mineralogy : **C. Cobb.**
Stratigraphic Geology : **W. F. Prouty.**
Germanic Languages and Litteratures: **W. D. Toy, K. J. Brown.**
Greek :**W. S. Bernard.**
History : **J. G. de R. Hamilton, H. McG. Wagstaff, W. W. Pierson, R. D. W. Connor, F. P. Graham, E. J. Woodhouse.**
Journalism : **O. J. Coffin, M. B. Garrett.**
Latin Language and Literature : **G. Howe, G. A. Harrer.**
Public Speaking : **G. McF. McKie.**
Mathematics : **A. Henderson, J. W. Lasley, A. W. Hobbs.**
Music : **P. J. Weaver.**
Philosophy : **H. H. Williams.**
Physics : **A. H. Patterson, O. Stuhlman.**
Psychology : **J. F. Dashiell, H. W. Crane.**
Romance Languages and Literatures : **W. M. Dey, S. E. Leavitt, U. T. Holmes.**
Sociology : **H. W. Odum.**
Zoology : **H. V. P. Wilson, R. E. Coker.**

School of Applied Science.

Professors : *Chemistry* : **F. P. Venable, F. K. Cameron.** — *Organic Chemistry* : **A. S. Wheeler.** — *Physical Chemistry* : **J. M. Bell.** — *Mathematics* : **A. Henderson, J. W. Lasley, A. W. Hobbs.** — *Physics* : **A. H. Patterson, D. Stuhlman.**

School of Engineering.

Professors : *Electrical Engineering* : **P. H. Daggett, J. E. Lear.** *Civil Engineering* : **G. M. Braune, T. F. Hickerson, T. Saville, H. F. Janda.** — *Mechanical Engineering*: **E. G. Hoefer.**

School of Education.

Professors : *Pedagogy* : **M. C. S. Noble.** — *Secondary Education* : **N. W. Walker,** Acting Dean. — *Library Administration* : **L. R. Wilson.** — *School Administration* : **M. R. Trabue.** — *Rural Education* : **E. W. Knight.** — *Educational Psychology* : **A. M. Jordan.** — *Education* : **E. R. Mosher.**

School of Law.

Professors : *Law* : **P. H. Winston, A. C. McIntosh, R. H. Wettach, C. T. McCormick,** Dean, **A. Coates, M. S. Breckenridge, W. N. Evans, E. K. McGinnis.**

School of Medicine.

Professors :

Anatomy : **C. S. Mangum.**
Physiology : **I. H. Manning**, Dean.
Pharmacology : **W. D. McNider.**
Histology : **W. C. George.**
Pathology : **J. B. Bullitt.**
Zoology : **H. V. P. Wilson.**
Pharmacy : **E. V. Howell, J. G. Beard.**
Botany : **W. C. Coker.**
Physics : **A. H. Patterson.**
Organic Chemistry : **A. S. Wheeler.**
Physical Chemistry : **J. M. Bell.**

School of Pharmacy.

Professors :

Pharmacy : **E. V. Howell**, Dean ; **J. G. Beard.**
Chemistry : **F. P. Venable, F. K. Cameron.**
Organic Chemistry : **A. S. Wheeler.**
Physical Chemistry : **A. S. Wheeler.**
Physical Chemistry : **J. M. Bell.**
Zoology : **H. V. P. Wilson.**
Pharmacology : **W. de B. McNider.**
Physiology : **I. H. Manning.**

GRAND FORKS (P. O. University Station, Grand Forks, N. D.).

University of North Dakota (1928).

Founded 1883.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 1.810.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 1.700.410.

President : **T. F. Kane.** — *Secretary* : **J. W. Wilkerson.**

Registrar : **R. O. Wilson.** — *Librarian* : **A. D. Keator.**

Deans : **W. Bek**, Dean of Freshman. — **E. F. Chandler**, Dean of the College of Engineering. — **O. P. Cockerill**, Dean of the School of Law. **H. E. French**, Dean of the School of Medicine. — **A. W. Gauger**, Director of Mines and Mining Experiments. — **J. V. Breitweiser**, Dean of the School of Education. — **M. Beatrice Olson**, Dean of Women. — **E. K. Smiley**, Dean of Men. — **V. P. Squires**, Dean of the College of Liberal Arts. — **E. T. Towne**, Dean of the School of Commerce.

College of Liberal Arts.

Professors :

Biology : **G. C. Wheeler.**
Chemistry : **G. A. Abbott.**
Classical Language : **G. E. Hult.**
English : **V. P. Squires, R. S. Forsythe.**
German : **W. G. Bek.**
Greek and Latin : **G. E. Hult.**
History : **O. G. Libby, Clarence Perkins.**
Mathematics : **R. R. Hitchcock.**
Physical Education for Men : **C. A. West.**
Physics : **K. H. Fussler.**
Romance Languages (French, Italian, Spanish) : **H. Haxo.**
Scandinavian Languages : **J. Tingelstad.**
Sociology : **J. M. Gillette.**

Associate and Assistant Professors :

Biology : **E. A. Baird.**
Chemistry : **E. X. Anderson, J. A. Burrows, E. E. Harris, E. D. Coor.**
Classical Languages : **E. A. Menk.**
English : **H. A. Doak, H. F. Jones, Margaret A. Beede.**
Journalism : **A. L. Bumh.**
Mathematics : **J. D. Leith, A. C. Staley.**
Physical Education for Men : **C. W. Letich, C. Starbuck.**
Physics : **C. W. Byers, R. B. Witmer.**
Public Speaking : **E. D. Schonberger.**
Sociology : **J. Perlman.**

School of Commerce.

Professor : *Economics and Business* : **E. T. Towne.**

Associate and Assistant Professors : *Accounting* : **L. H. Lyon.** — *Business Administration* : **C. R. Tharp, S. A. Hartzo, S. Larsen, J. J. Rellahan.**

School of Education.

Professors : *Art* : **N...** — *Education* : **J. Kennedy, J. V. Breitwieser, R. D. Cole, C. C. Schmidt, F. von Borgersrode.** — *Psychology* : **H. J. Humpstone.** — *Philosophy* : **J. Kennedy, C. B. Allen.**

Associate and Assistant Professors : *Education* : **H. L. Camp.** — *Music* : **H. C. Rowland, H. Spangler.** — *Psychology* : **L. O. Anderson.** — *Home Economics* : **Eva S. Schairer, H. M. Hauck.** — *Manual Arts* : **E. W. Bollinger.** — *Physical Education for Women* : **Della Marie Clark.** — *Commercial Subjects* : **Alice G. Richardson.**

School of Law.

Professors : **R. W. Cooley, F. E. Heckel.**

Associate Professors : **O. H. Thormodsgard.**

School of Medicine.

Professors : *Bacteriology and Pathology* : **C. B. McGlumphy.** — *Physiology and Pharmacology* : **G. A. Talbert.**

Associate and Assistant Professors : *Anatomy* : **H. E. French.**

College of Engineering.

Professors : *Architectural Engineering* : **C. L. Ellis.** — *Civil Engineering* : **A. Boyd.** — *Electrical Engineering* : **D. R. Jenkins.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **N. T. Bourke.** — *Mining and Ore treatment* : **L. C. Harrington.** — *Geology* : **A. G. Leonard, H. E. Simpson.**

Associate and Assistant Professors : *Ceramics* : **Margaret K. Cable.** — *Mechanical Drawing* : **J. Scott Wiseman.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **A. W. Preston.** — *Mining, Metallurgy and Industrial Chemistry* : **W. E. Budge.**

NOTRE-DAME (Indiana).

University of Notre-Dame (*Catholic University*) (1927).

Founded 1842.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : ...

President : Rev. **M. J. Walsh.** — *Secretary* : Rev. **B. J. Ill.**

Registrar : Rev. **P. M. McBride.** — *Librarian* : **P. R. Byrne.**

Professors :

Agricultural : **J. Hayward.**
Anatomy and Pathology : Rev. **J. Wenninger.**
Architecture : **F. W. Kervick, V. Fagan, G. Brubaker.**
Astronomy : Rev. **E. De Wulf.**
Bacteriology : Rev. **G. Alberston.**
Band Instruments : **C. Parreant.**

Biology : R. Kaczmarek.
Botany : Rev. G. Albertson.
Chemistry : H. Froning, Rev. J. Nieuwland, Rev. W. Molony, H. Wenzke, E. G. Mahin.
Church Music : J. L. Browne.
Civil Engineering : M. McCue, F. Horan, Rev. T. Steiener.
Commerce : Rev. T. Lahey, Bro. Cyprian, J. McCarthy.
Economics and Politics : Rev. W. Bolger, D. Weir, J. Plante, J. Wendland, M. Mulcaire, Rev. J. Gallagan.
Electrical Engineering : J. A. Caparo, J. A. Northcott, C. P. Hafel.
English : Rev. L. Carrico, Rev. P. Carroll, Rev. L. V. Broughall, Rev. K. Healey B. Confrey, P. Fenlon, Rev. F. Meher, Rev. U. McDonald, V. Engels, C. Phillips.
Freehand Drawing and Modeling : E. T. Thompson.
French : J. Plante, A. J. Provost.
German : G. Wack.
Greek : Rev. W. Carey, Rev. H. Glueckert, Rev. P. Hebert, Rev. W. H. Condom.
History : Rev. W. McNamara, Rev. W. Lyons, W. Farrell, J. Hines, Rev. J. Stack, Rev. U. Ryan, Rev. F. Butler.
Journalism : J. Cooney, M. McAuliffe.
Landscape Gardening : Bro. Ferdinand.
Latin : Rev. W. Carey, Rev. P. Hebert, Rev. J. Margraf.
Law : T. F. Konop, E. Frederickson, E. Hadley, D. Wooten, C. Manion.
Mathematics : Rev. E. De Wulf, D. Hull, R. Schubmehl, W. Shilts, F. Horan.
Mathematics and Surveying : E. J. Maurus, R. U. Schubmehl.
Mechanical Drawing : F. X. Ackerman.
Mining Engineering : K. Smith.
Mechanical Engineering : W. L. Benitz, G. E. Rohrbach, H. McLellan.
Pharmacy and Pharmacognosy : R. L. Green.
Philosophy : Rev. C. Miltner, Rev. T. Crumley, C. Howard, D. C. O'Cady, Rev. W. Cunningham, Rev. C. Hargerty, W. Roemer, Rev. G. Marr.
Physical Training : K. K. Rockne, B. G. Dubois, G. Keogan.
Physiology : R. Kaczmarek.
Physics : Rev. T. Irving, Rev. D. Cannon, W. Shilts, Rev. W. Molony.
Piano : J. J. Becker.
Psychology and Sociology : Rev. M. Mulcaire.
Public Speaking : F. Kelly.
Scholastic Philosophy : Rev. O. Miltner.
Shopwork : vacant.
Spanish : J. Coronz, Rev. F. McKeon, F. Ruiz.
Violin : C. Parreant.
Voice : E. Crepeau.
Zoology : Rev. F. Wenninger, Rev. G. Albertson.

NORMAN (Oklahoma).

University of Oklahoma (1928).

Founded 1892.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 5.416.

President : W. B. Bizzell. — *Secretary* : E. R. Kraettli.
Registrar : G. E. Wadsack. — *Librarian* : J. L. Rader.

Professors :

Accounting : E. Berrigan.
Anatomy : J. C. Stephenson.
Anthropology : L. Spier.
Art : O. B. Jacobson.
Astronomy : J. O. Hassler.
Bacteriology and Hygiene : C. Ellison.
Biochemistry and Pharmacology : M. R. Everett.
Botany : P. B. Sears.
Business Administration : F. L. Vaughan
Chemistry : G. Y. Williams, L. Swearingen.
Civil Engineering : J. F. Brookes, C. R. Sandifer.
Clinical Medicine : L. J. Moorman, L. A. Riely, A. W. White, J. T. Martin, A. B. Chase, C. J. Fishman.
Clinical Obstetrics : W. A. Fowler.
Clinical Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : W. E. Dixon.
Clinical Pathology : W. Langston.

Clinical Surgery : R. M. Howard, H. Reed, A. L. Blesh.
Dermatology, Electrotherapy and Radiology : E. S. Lain.
Economics : A. B. Adams, Dean.
Education : E. Collings, Dean ; A. M. Ruggles, J. F. Bender.
Electrical Engineering : F. G. Tappan, E. R. Page.
English : T. H. Brewer, S. R. Hadsell, S. M. Salyer, J. H. Marshburn.
Finance : W. A. Schaper.
Genito-Urinary Diseases and Syphilology : W. J. Wallace.
Geology : V. E. Monnett, C. E. Decker, A. J. Williams, S. Weidman, G. E. Anderson.
Government : J. Alley, W. Thompson.
Greek and Classical Archeology : J. F. Paxton.
Gynecology : J. F. Kuhn.
Histology and Embryology : J. M. Thuringer.
History : E. E. Dale, J. S. Buchanan, A. K. Christian.
Home Economics : Helen B. Burton.
Journalism : H. H. Herbert.
Latin : J. W. Sturgis.
Law : J. C. Monnet, Dean ; J. B. Cheadle, V. H. Kulp, J. F. Francis, W. B. Swinford.
Mathematics : S. W. Reaves, J. O. Hassler, E. D. Meacham.
Mechanical Engineering : J. H. Felgar, Dean ; W. H. Carson.
Mechanics : J. C. Davis.
Medicine : G. A. La Motte.
Mental Diseases : D. W. Griffin.
Modern Languages : R. T. House, Lucile Dora, P. Gimeno.
Music : F. Holmberg, Dean ; C. F. Giard, L. S. Salter, Mrs. E. Eva Dungan, O. J. Lehrer, P. S. Carpenter, W. G. Schmidt.
Neurology : A. D. Young.
Obstetrics : J. A. Hatchett.
Ophthalmology : E. S. Ferguson.
Orthopedic Surgery : S. R. Cunningham.
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : H. Coulter Todd.
Pathology : L. A. Turley.
Pediatrics : W. M. Taylor.
Petroleum Engineering : H. C. George, F. W. Padgett.
Pharmacy : D. B. R. Johnson, Dean ; L. Harris.
Philosophy : C. M. Perry.
Physical Education for Men : B. G. Owen.
Physics : H. L. Dodge, W. Schriever.
Psychology : H. Woodrow.
Sociology : J. Dowd.
Surgery : W. LeRoy Long, Dean.
Zoology : A. Richards, A. O. Weese.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : J. M. Essenberg.
Art : Edith Mahler.
Botany : R. E. Jeffs.
Business Law : J. C. Powell.
Chemical Engineering : J. E. Moose.
Chemistry : B. Houston.
Civil Engineering : N. E. Wolfard, M. E. Mills.
Dermatology, Electrotherapy and Radiology : M. M. Roland.
Dramatic Art : R. Holcombe.
Economics : A. E. Chandler.
Education : F. A. Balyeat, G. F. Miller.
Electrical Engineering : O. W. Walter.
English : L. N. Morgan, A. R. Ramey.
Geology : F. A. Melton.
Government : H. A. Barth.
Genito-Urinary Diseases and Syphilology : C. B. Taylor.
Gynecology : M. Smith.
Home Economics : Vera I. Moore.
Journalism : J. H. Casey.
Latin : J. O. Moseley.
Law : F. B. Grubb.
Mathematics : N. A. Court, G. E. Raynor.
Mechanical Drawing : G. R. Maxson.
Mechanics : R. V. James.
Medicine : F. J. Bolend, J. M. Alford.
Modern Languages : S. Scatori, J. Hernandez, L. E. Winfrey.
Music : R. H. Richards, A. Wynnobel, J. Noll, C. L. Pawlowski, E. A. Vir Den.
Obstetrics : R. E. Loonery, W. W. Wells, E. P. Allen.
Ophthalmology : E. F. Davis, L. M. Westfall.
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : A. L. Guthrie.
Physical Education for Men : H. V. McDermott, J. Jacobs.
Physics : J. R. Nielsen.
Physiology : Alma J. Neill.
Psychology : M. O. Wilson.
Public Speaking : J. Lee.
Surgery : C. E. Clymer.

Assistant Professors :

Accounting : W. K. Newton, L. E. Campbell.
Architectural Engineering : H. Gimeno.
Art : L. Williams.
Bacteriology : H. D. Moor, W. A. Buice.
Biochemistry and Pharmacology : H. A. Shoemaker, W. A. Meyers.
Business Administration : L. Logan, E. C. Petty, J. H. Rhoads.
Chemistry : A. C. Shead, J. C. Colbert, J. E. Belcher, G. C. Ruhle.
Dental Surgery : C. L. White, W. J. Scruton.
Economics : J. B. Ewing.
Education : F. F. Gaither, H. D. Rinsland.

Electrical Engineering : C. V. Bullen.
English : Elizabeth Jordan, W. S. Campbell, J. Wurtzbaugh, E. Nungezer, E. C. Ross.
Finance : I. J. Sollenberger.
Geology : O. F. Evans, C. J. Bollinger, C. W. Thornthwaite, C. Merritt.
Government : S. W. Swenson, W. Schumacher, J. H. Leek, J. T. Salter.
Gynecology : J. A. Reck, L. M. Sackett.
Histology and Embryology : W. D. Smith.
History : M. L. Waerdll, A. B. Thomas, J. L. Waller.
Home Economics : Laura A. Miller.
Journalism : F. Copeland.
Materia Medica : J. A. Rieger.
Mathematics : Dora McFarland, Elsie McFarland.
Mechanical Engineering : E. F. Dawson.
Mechanics : A. M. Lukens.
Military Science : W. E. Corkill, S. G. Fairchild, H. M. Findlay, W. C. Goessling, R. T. Guthrie, W. H. Hill, R. H. Knapp, J. McDowall.
Modern Languages : W. A. Willibrand, Eugenia Kaufman, Gladys Barnes, Della Brunsteter.
Music : G. A. Brown, A. R. Nave, W. A. Darrow, Minnaletha White.
Orthopedic Surgery : W. K. West.
Pathology : T. M. MacDonald.
Petroleum Engineering : W. F. Cloud.
Philosophy : H. O. Eaton.
Physical Education for Men : C. Reeds, A. Lindsey, L. E. Haskell.
Physical Education for Women : Ima James, Constance Arbaugh.
Physics : H. C. Roys, F. W. Warburton.
Psychology : W. E. McClure.
Public Speaking : E. C. Bryan.
Radiology : J. E. Heatley.
Secretarial Work : J. W. Hybarger.
Sociology : J. W. Marrs, G. H. Smith, J. J. Rhyne.
Zoology : A. I. Ortenburger. Dixie Young.

EUGENE (Oregon).

University of Oregon (1928).

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 3.287.

Founded 1876.

President : A. B. Hall. — *Dean of the College* : J. H. Gilbert.

Librarian : M. H. Douglass.

Executive Secretary : K. W. Onthank. — *Registrar* : E. M. Pallet.

College of Literature, Science and the Arts :

Professors :

Animal Biology : A. R. Sweetser.
Chemistry : O. F. Stafford, F. L. Shinn.
Economics : J. H. Gilbert.
English : C. V. Boyer, H. C. Howe, Julia Burgess. Mary Watson-Barnes, Mary H. Perkins, W. F. Thacher.
Geology : W. D. Smith, E. L. Packard, E. T. Hodge.
Germanic Languages : F. G. G. Schmidt.
History : R. C. Clark, D. Barnes.
Household Arts : Lilian Tingle.
Latin : F. S. Dunn.
Mathematics : E. E. DeCou, W. E. Milne.
Mechanics and Astronomy : E. H. McAlister.
Philosophy : G. Rebec, H. G. Townsend.
Physics : W. P. Boynton. A. E. Caswell.
Political Science : J. D. Barnett, W. Schumacher.
Psychology : E. S. Conklin.
Romances Languages : R. P. Bowen, T. Cloran.
Plant Biology : A. R. Moore, H. B. Yocom.

Associate Professors :

Animal Biology : R. R. Huestis
Chemistry : R. J. Williams.
Greek : Clara Smertenko.
Psychology : R. H. Seashore.

School of Architecture and Allied Arts.

Dean : **E. F. Lawrence.**

Professors : *Architecture* : **E. F. Lawrence, P. Adams, W. R. B. Wilcox.** — *Fine Arts* : **A. H. Schroff.**

School of Business Administration.

Dean : **D. E. Faville.**

Professors : **D. E. Faville, C. L. Kelly.** Assoc. Professors : **E. L. Moser, J. M. Rae, W. W. Fowler, J. A. Johnston.**

School of Education.

Dean : **H. D. Sheldon.**

Professors : **B. W. De Busk, F. L. Stetson, H. R. Douglass, C. L. Huffaker.**
Assoc. Professors : **N. L. Bossing.**

School of Journalism.

Dean : **E. W. Allen.**

Professors : **E. W. Allen, G. Turnbull.**

School of Law.

Dean : **Ch. E. Carpenter.**

Professors : **Ch. G. Howard, F. V. Harper.**
Associate Professor : **H. E. Rosson.**

School of Music.

Dean : **J. J. Landsbury.**

Professors : **J. S. Evans, R. Underwood, Anne Beck, Jane Thacher, R. McGrew, P. Clark, W. L. Ferris, G. Hopkins.**

School of Physical Education.

Dean : **J. F. Bovard.**

Professors : **H. A. Scott, W. L. Hayward, Florence Alden, Harriet Thomson, V. Earl, J. J. McEwan.**

School of Sociology.

Dean : **F. G. Young.**

Professor : **P. A. Parsons.**

Extension Division.

Dean : **A. Powers.**

Professors : **M. H. Parsons, P. A. Parsons, F. M. Warrington, A. L. Lomax.**

School of Medicine.

Dean : **R. B. Dillehunt.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **W. F. Allen.**
Physiology : **G. E. Burget.**
Biochemistry : **H. D. Haskins.**
Bacteriology : **H. J. Sears.**

Pathology : R. L. Benson, F. R. Menne.
Pharmacology : H. B. Myers.
Medicine : N. Y. Jones, T. H. Coffen.
Pediatrics : J. B. Bilderback.
Surgery : J. Earl Else, W. B. Holden, R. C. Coffee, R. D. Dillehunt.

Genito-Utinary Diseases : A. R. Mackay.
Gynecology : R. E. Watkins.
Obstetrics : C. J. McCusker.
Ophthalmology : F. H. Kiehle.
Otolaryngology : R. A. Fenton.

PHILADELPHIA (Pennsylvania).

University of Pennsylvania (1927).

Founded 1740.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 9.301.

Provost : J. H. Penniman. — *Vice-Provost* : G. W. McClelland.
Secretary : E. W. Mumford. — *Librarian* : Asa Don Dickinson.

Treasurer : F. C. Morgan. — *Comptroller* : W. O. Miller. — *Recorder* : G. E. Nitzsche.

Deans : *College Faculty* : R. B. Burke. — *Dental Faculty* : C. R. Turner. — *Faculty of Veterinary Medicine* : L. A. Klein. — *Graduate School Faculty* : H. V. Ames. — *Fine Arts Faculty* : W. P. Laird. — *Moore School Electrical Engineering Faculty* : H. Pender. — *Law Faculty* : W. E. Mikell. *Medical Faculty* : W. Pepper. — *School of Education* : J. H. Minnick. — *Towne Scientific School Faculty* : J. Frazer. — *Wharton School Faculty* : E. R. Johnson. — *Graduate School of Medicine Faculty* : G. H. Meeker.

Professors :

Accounting : E. P. Moxey, W. D. Gordon.
American Constitutional History : H. V. Ames, Dean of the Graduate School Faculty.
American History : S. L. Sioussat, J. B. McMaster, Emeritus.
Anatomy : J. C. Heisler, W. H. F. Addison, A. Hewson, E. R. Clark, E. A. Case.
Animal Industry : G. A. Dick.
Anthropology : F. G. Speck.
Applied Chemistry : O. L. Shinn.
Applied Therapeutics : A. A. Stevens.
Architecture : W. P. Laird, School of fine Arts ; A. H. Gumaer.
Assyriology : E. Chiera.
Biochemistry : G. H. Meeker, Dean Grad. School of Medicine.
Botany : R. H. True, J. W. Handberger, J. M. MacFarlane, W. Van Seifriz.
Bronchoscopy and Esophagoscopy : C. Jackson.
Business Law : W. P. Raine, C. Callender, J. J. Sullivan.
Canine Medicine : A. Glass.
Cardiology : J. E. Talley.
Chemistry : E. F. Smith, Emeritus ; T. P. McCutcheon, J. Frazer, H. S. Lukens, H. S. Harned, H. G. Meeker, J. H. Muller, W. T. Taggart, D. L. Wallace.

Chemotherapy : G. W. Raiziss.
Child Helping : J. S. Heberling.
Civil Engineering : E. T. Grandlienard, F. P. Witmer.
Clinical Medicine : D. Riesman, J. Sailer, G. W. Norris, H. R. M. Landis, J. Daland.
Clinical Dentistry : O. G. L. Lewis.
Clinical Surgery : G. P. Muller, A. P. Ashhurst, J. H. Jopson, E. L. Eliason.
Comparative Philology : R. G. Kent.
Construction (Architectural) : H. E. Parker, T. Nolan.
Dental Histology : A. Hopewell-Smith.
Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics : E. C. Kirk, Emeritus.
Dental Surgery : R. H. D. Swing.
Dermatology and Syphilology : J. F. Schamberg, J. H. Stokes, H. J. Smith, M. B. Hartzell, Emeritus.
Dermatological Research : F. D. Wiedman.
Descriptive Geometry and Drawing : W. C. H. Slagle.
Design : P. P. Cret, G. H. Bickley, H. Strenfeld, J. Hebrard.
Diseases of Metabolism : O. H. Petty.
Drawing : G. W. Dawson.
Drawing and History of Fine Arts : H. E. Everett.
Dynamical Engineering : R. H. Fernald.

Economics : E. M. Patterson, H. T. Collings, R. T. Bye.
Education : A. J. Jones, T. Woody, F. M. Garver, J. C. Miller.
Educational Method : J. H. Minnick.

Dean of School of Education.

Educational Research and Pratice : A. D. Yocum.
Electrical Engineering : H. Pender. Dean of Moore School ; C. E. Clewell.
Endocrinology : C. E. de M. Sajous.
English : G. W. McClelland, D. E. Owen, P. V. Shelley, A. H. Quinn.
English Language : C. G. Child.
English Literature : F. E. Schelling, C. Weygandt, J. H. Penniman.
Epidemic Contagious Diseases : S. S. Woody.
Epidemic Contagious Diseases : S. S. Woody.
European History : E. P. Cheyney.
Experimental Engineering : W. H. Kavanaugh.
Experimental Physics : C. B. Bazzoni.
Experimental Pathology : E. L. Opie.
Finance : E. S. Mead, T. Conway, F. Parker.
Genito-Urinary-Surgery : T. R. Neilson, Emeritus.
Geology and Mineralogy : F. Ehrenfeld.
German : D. B. Shumway, E. C. Wesselhoeft.
Graphics : P. R. Whitney.
Greek : W. N. Bates, H. L. Crosby, W. W. Hyde, R. C. Horn.
Gynecology : W. E. Ashton, W. R. Nicholson.
Hebrew and Aramac : J. A. Montgomery.
History : A. E. McKinley.
Hydraulic Engineering : W. S. Pardoe.
Hygiene : Seneca Egbert.
Hygiene and Bacteriology : A. C. Abbott, D. H. Bergey.
Industry : A. H. Williams, R. H. Landsburg, J. H. Willits.
Insurance and Commerce: S. S. Huebner, C. K. Knight, R. Riegel, H. J. Loman.
International Law : R. S. Morris.
Landscape Design : R. Whelwright.
Laryngology and Rhinology : R. Butler, R. H. Skillern, G. B. Wood, C. P. Grayson. Emeritus.
Latin : W. B. McDaniel, G. D. Hadzsits, R. B. Burke, E. H. Heffner, H. B. Van Deventer.
Latin Language and Literature : J. C. Rolfe.
Law : W. E. Mikell, Dean of the Faculty of Law ; H. W. Bikle, R. D. Brown, W. H. Lloyd, W. F. Reeve, A. T. Wright, W. A. Seavey, E. R. Keedy.
Materials of Construction : H. C. Berry.
Mathematical Physics : H. C. Richards.
Mathematics : E. S. Crawley, G. H. Hallett, O. E. Glenn, H. B. Evans, H. F. Safford, H. H. Mitchell, G. G. Chambers, I. J. Schwatt, M. J. Babb.
Maxillo-Facial Surgery : G. M. Dorrance, R. H. Ivy.
Mechanical Engineering : W. H. Chorlton, G. E. Croffoot, H. P. Fry.
Medical Jurisprudence : D. J. McCarthy.
Medicine : A. Stengel, J. M. Anders, J. Daland, A. E. Roussel, G. M. Piersol.
Medieval History : A. C. Howland.
Mental Diseases : C. W. Burr.
Merchandising : H. W. Hess.
Microbiology : J. L. Appleton.
Military Science and Tactics : Maj. C. A. Dravo.
Modern European History : W. E. Lingelbach.
Music : H. A. Clarke, Emeritus ; H. A. Matthews, Adjunct.
Neurology : C. K. Mills, Emeritus ; W. G. Spiller, C. S. Potts, T. H. Weisenburg, J. H. Lloyd, Emeritus, C. W. Burr, H. H. Donaldson, S. Hatai.
Normal Histology and Embryology : W. H. F. Addison.
Obstetrics : B. C. Hirst, G. M. Boyd, R. C. Norris, E. B. Piper.
Operative Dentistry and Oral Surgery : E. T. Darby, Emeritus.
Ophthalmology : G. E. de Schweinitz, W. Zentmayer, L. W. Fox, T. B. Holloway, L. C. Peter, W. T. Shoemaker, G. S. Crampton, J. M. Griscom.
Orthodontia : A. L. Johnson.
Orthopedic Surgery : A. B. Gill, F. P. De Willard.
Otolaryngology : G. Fetterolf.
Otology : B. A. Randall, Emeritus : E. B. Gleason, G. M. Coates, W. Roberts.
Parasitology : D. D. Rivas.
Pathology and Bacteriology : J. McFarland, J. A. Kolmer, R. H. Ivy.
Pathology and of Comparative Pathology : A. J. Smith.
Pediatrics : J. P. C. Griffith, J. C. Gittings, H. C. Carpenter, A. Hand.
Pharmacology : A. N. Richards, H. Prinz.
Pharmacology and Therapeutics : H. C. Wood.
Pharmacology and Veterinary Hygiene : L. A. Klein, Dean of the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine.
Philosophy : E. A. Singer, L. W. Flaccus, I. Husik, H. B. Smith.
Physical Education and Physical Therapy : R. T. McKenzie.
Physics : A. W. Goodspeed, H. C. Barker, T. D. Cope, D. H. Kabakjan, M. R. Harkins.
Physiological Chemistry : D. W. Wilson.
Physiology : H. C. Bazett, E. Lodholz, M. H. Jacobs, E. Martin, Emeritus : E. T. Reichert, Emeritus.
Political Science : J. C. Ballagh, C. L. King.

Proctology : C. F. Martin.
Prosthetic Dentistry : C. R. Turner, Dean of the School of Dentistry.
Psychiatry : E. D. Bond, S. D. Ludlum.
Psychology : L. Witmer, E. B. Twitmyer, A. Holmes.
Public Administration: J. T. Young.
Railroad Engineering and Geodesy : E. L. Ingram.
Research medicine : J. H. Austin.
Radiology and Roentgenology : H. K. Pancoast, G. E. Pfahler.
Romance Languages and Literatures : H. A. Rennert, J. P. W. Crawford, J. B. Beck.
Sanskrit : W. N. Brown.
Semitics : G. A. Barton.
Sociology : C. Kesley, J. P. Lichtenberger, J. H. S. Bossard, S. A. Rice.
Surgery : J. B. Carnett, C. H. Frazier, W. E. Lee, V. B. Deaver.
Transportation and Commerce : E. R. Johnson, C. G. Huebner.
Urology : W. H. Mackinney, B. A. Thomas.
Veterinary Anatomy : W. J. Lentz.
Veterinary Medicine : C. J. Marshall.
Veterinary Pathology : B. M. Underhill.
Veterinary Physiology : R. S. Amadon.
Veterinary Surgery and Obstetrics : J. W. Adams.
Vocational Education : W. C. Ash.
Zoology : J. P. Moore, P. P. Calvert, E. McClung, H. S. Colton.

Associate Professors :

Accounting : G. A. Macfarland.
Applied Anatomy : T. T. Thomas.
Architecture : L. F. Pilcher.
Bacteriology : C. Y. White.
Biochemistry : W. H. Stoner.
Bronchoscopy and Esophagoscopy : G. Tucker.
Clinical Pathology : E. B. Krumbhaar.
Dermatology and Syphilology : S. S. Greenbuam, J. V. Klauder, C. H. de T. Shivers, C. S. Wright.
Finance : T. J. Grayson, R. S. Stoyle.
Gastro-Enterology : H. L. Bockus.
Gynecology : J. A. McGlinn, C. B. Reynolds, G. W. Outerbridge, J. H. Girvin.
Laryngology : R. F. Ridpath, G. M. Marshall, W. C. Wood.
Medicine : L. N. Boston, E. H. Goodman, T. Klein, J. C. Doane, H. L. Jameson.
Neurology : J. W. McConnell.
Neuro-Otology : L. Fisher.
Obstetrics : C. B. Reynolds.
Ophthalmology : L. F. Appleman, H. M. Langdon, B. F. Baer, E. B. Miller.
Orthopedics : W. J. Merrill, W. G. Elmer.
Otolaryngology : J. A. Babbitt.
Otology : M. S. Ersher, B. D. Parish, H. S. Wieder.
Pathology : E.B. Krumbhaar.
Pediatrics : C. A. Fife.
Physiology : S. Goldschmidt.
Political Science : C. H. Maxson.
Proctology : W. O. Hermance.
Psychiatry : A. C. Buckley.
Research Medicine : W. C. Stadie.
Surgery : S. C. Burns, J. S. Rodman, C. F. Mitchell, J. A. Kelly, E. L. Eliason, A. D. Whiting, E. B. Hodge, J. Speese, A. Randall.
Urology : J. C. Birdsall.

Assistants Professors :

Accounting : A. T. Cameron, T. A. Budd, J. Lockwood, E. N. Wright.
Anatomy : H. E. French, G. S. de Renyi.
Astronomy : S. G. Barton.
Bacteriology : J. C. Small, F. Boerner.
Biochemistry : W. G. Karr, E. N. Cowan, F. S. Hammett.
Botany : D. W. Steckbeck, W. R. Taylor, I. Boeshore.
Bronchoscopy and Esophagoscopy : L. H. Clerf.
Business Law : B. E. Nicholson, M. T. Carey.
Cardiology : T. M. McMillan, W. B. Stroud.
Chemistry : E. C. Wagner.
Commerce and Transportation: R. F. Breyer, R. L. Kramer, H. S. Perry, G. L. Wilson.
Corporation Law : F. H. Shields.
Crown and Bridge Work : A. C. Eglin.
Dental Ceramics : W. A. Capon.
Dermatology and Syphilology : C. S. Wright, S. O. Chambers, C. J. White.
Design (Architectural) : J. F. Harbeson.
Drawing : A. G. Colarossi, P. Domville, G. Harding.
Economics : M. A. Brumbaugh, L. W. Hall, P. F. Gemmill, W. W. Hewett, S. H. Patterson, K. W. H. Scholz.
Education : E. D. Grizzell, L. A. King.
Electrical Engineering : C. D. Fawcett, C. N. Weyl, R. E. Brown, N. Minorsky.
Electrotherapeutics : W. T. Johnson.
Endocrinology : L. T. de M. Sajous.
English : M. W. Black, P. H. Musser, H. S. Stine, J. C. Mendenhall, F. A. Laurie, A. C. Baugh, E. S. Bradley, J. Dolman, R. D. James, P. C. Kitchen.
English Literature : W. P. Harbeson.
Epidemic Contagious Diseases : T. Le Boutillier.
European History : W. Bowden.
Experimental Engineering : W. C. Wetherill.
Experimental Pathology : S. Mudd, S. P. Reimann.
Finance : G. B. Anderson, W. C. Harris, W. C. Schluter, L. A. Harr, W. C. MacLeod, L. P. Stradley, A. E. Taylor.
Geography : A. G. White, F. E. Williams, H. F. James, C. Kirkpatrich.

German : **E. Doernenburg, J. L. Campion, H. J. Weigand, E. M. Fogel.**
Graphics : **G. W. Baumeister.**
Gynecology : **F. E. Keene, E. G. Maier, C. C. Norris, C. Mazer, E. McDonald.**
Highway Engineering : **W. H. Barton.**
History : **R. F. Nichols.**
Home Economics : **E. E. Michaels.**
Industrial Education : **W. H. Magill.**
Industrial Hygiene : **H.F. Smyth.**
Industry : **J. F. Dewhurst, C. C. Balderston, W. E. Fisher, R. B. Hersey, W. R. Hockenberry, V. S. Karabasz, W. G. Voskuil.**
Insurance : **C. A. Kulp, E. L. McKenna, G. W. Hoffman, D. McCahan.**
Laryngology : **L. J. Burns, H. A. Schatz, F. M. Strouse, A. J. Wagers.**
Mathematics : **S. P. Shugert, F. W. Beal, J. R. Kline, P. A. Caris, J. D. Eshleman.**
Mechanical Engineering : **L. N. Gulick, J. J. A. Prior, W. A. Sloan, H. E. Walter.**
Medicine : **O. H. P. Pepper, A. Anders, A. Callahan, M. Solis-Cohen, T. A. Cope, T. C. Kelly, J. A. Shelly, E. Steinfield, R. G. Torrey, H. M. Miller.**
Merchandising : **F. R. Cawl, J. R. Doubmann.**
Microbiology : **C. K. Bryant.**
Military Science and Tactics : **R. B. Reynolds, H. E. Heineke, R. T. Oliver.**
Music : **M. C. Boyd.**
Neurology : **W. B. Cadwalader, C. A. Patten, N. W. Winkelman, G. Wilson.**
Normal Histology and Embryology : **H. D. King.**
Obstetrics : **C. J. Stamm, P. F. Williams.**
Operative Dentistry : **W. Zerfing, C. H. Jaco, F. W. Allen.**
Ophthalmology : **O. F. Mershon, A. G. Fewell, A. Cowan.**
Orthopedics : **C. R. Bowen, C. H. Moore.**
Oto-Laryngology : **J. A. Babbitt.**
Otology : **H. Dintenfass, P. S. Stout.**
Parasitology : **D. D. Rivas.**
Pathology : **B. Lucke, M. McCutcheon. J. Eiman.**
Pediatrics : **C. H. Weber, H. C. Carpenter.**
Pharmacology : **A. C. Livingston, C. F. Schmidt.**
Physical Education : **C. N. Wharton, W. J. Cromie.**
Physics : **R. Morgan, W. I. Book, R. W. Duncan, A. N. Lucian.**
Physiological Chemistry : **J. C. Andrews, L. A. Ryan, G. E. Simpson.**
Physiology : **W. R. Amberson, S. E. Pond.**
Political Science : **A. F. MacDonald.**
Proctology : **H. Z. Hibshman.**
Prosthetic Dentistry : **F. A. Fox, E. H. Smith.**
Psychology : **K. G. Miller, S. W. Fernberger, M. S. Viteles.**
Radiology : **B. P. Widmann.**
Romance Languages : **A. F. Hurlburt, M. Romera-Navarro, F. de la Fontainerie, E. Malakis, D. Vittorini, E. B. Williams.**
Scandinavian : **A. J. Uppvall.**
Sociology : **J. T. Sellin, D. R. Young.**
Surgery : **A. C. Wood, E. G. Alexander, D. B. Pfeiffer, A. Randall.**
Urology : **W. H. Haines, F. G. Harrison.**
Veterinary Bacteriology : **H. C. Campbell.**
Veterinary Medicine : **V. G. Kimball.**
Zoology : **D. H. Wenrich, H. S. Colton, H. B. Baker, J. H. Bodine, C. L. Parmenter.**

PITTSBURGH (Pennsylvania).

University of Pittsburgh (1927).

Founded 1787.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 10.207.

Total expenditures (1925-1926) : $ 2.056.512.35.

President : **G. H. Clapp.** Board of Trustees. — *Chancellor* : **J. G. Bowman.**
Secretary : **S. B. Linhart.** — *Registrar* : **J. G. Quick.**
Executive Secretary : **J. Steele Gow.** — *Librarian* : **J. H. Dice.**

The College.

Dean. : L. P. Sieg.

Professors :

Astronomy : H. D. Curtis.
Botany : O. E. Jennings.
Chemistry : A. Silverman, A. Lowy, G. Stegeman, C. J. Engelder.
Economics : M. O'Kellie McKay, F. Poughton Tyson.
English Language and Literature : P. Hunt, H. H. Hudson.
Ethics and History Of Religion : S. B. Linhart.
Geology : R. E. Somers, H. Leighton, I. P. Talmachoff.
Greek Language and Literature : H. S. Scribner.
History : J. W. Oliver, A. P. James.
Latin Language : E. T. Sage.
Mathematics : K. D. Swartzel, F. A. Foraker.
Modern Languages : J. F. L. Raschen, W. H. Shelton.
Paleontology : I. P. Tolmachott.
Philosophy : M. R. Gabbert, S. B. Linhart.
Photo-Naturalist : N. McClintock.
Physical Geography : A. E. Ortmann.
Physics : A. G. Worthing, F. Lendall Bishop.
Political Science and Constitutional Law : E. D. Graper.
Psychology : J. H. White, A. M. Snyder, G. E. Jones, W. T. Root.
Sociology : M. C. Elmer, F. D. Tyson.
Zoology : H. D. Fish, A. E. Ortmann, S. H. Williams.

Associate Professors :

Physics : O. Blackwood.
History : N. A. N. Cleven.
Zoology : H. H. Collins, A. E. Emerson.
Botany : W. H. Emig.
German : E. Fairfield.
English : J. K. Miller, W. L. Myers.
Mathematics : J. S. Taylor.

Assistant Professors :

Astronomy : K. Burns.
Botany : W. H. Emig, A. B. Wallgren.
Chemistry : C. G. King, E. V. Hjort, K. S. Pech.
English : J. K. Miller, C. Arnold, J. L. Zerbe. J. Valente, W. L. Myers, R. L. Sergel, W, M. Parrish, Ellen M. Geyer, H. W. Schoenberger, J. P. Blickenderfer, G. S. Greebe, G. Carver.
History : N. A. N. Cleven, J. F. Dilworth, G. B. Hatfield, P. F. Shupp, R. E. Turner, R. J. Ferguson.
Mathematics : J. Taylor.
Modern Languages : E. Fairfield, R. H. Johnson, M. J. Rudwin, B. L. Henry, Beatrice Young, M. A. De Vitis.
Physics : O. H. Blackwood, G. A. Scott, W. B. St. Peter, R. Hamer, J. J. Weigle.
Political Science : B. H. Williams.
Psychology : H. B. Reed, Florence Teagarden, R. C. Filter.
Zoology : H. H. Collins, A. E. Emerson.

The School of Business Administration.

Dean : L. K. Manley.

Professors : *Accounting* : C. Reitell. — *Business Law* : J. C. Reed, A. L. Ashby. — *Commerce* : H. C. Kidd. — *Economics* : M. K. McKay, F. D. Tyson. — *Finance* : M. Jones, V. W. Lantear. — *Personnel administration* : D. R. Crarq.

Associate Professor : *Finance* : A. H. Armbruster.

Assistant Professors : *Accounting and Industry* : R. D. Ayars. — *Commerce* : A. M. Spaulding. — *Buisness Statistics* : J. M. Guilman. — *Finance* : L. I. MacQueen. — *Economics* : C. E. Warne.

The School of Education.

Dean : G. H. Alderman.

Professors : *Education* : G. A. Yoakam. Q. A. Rohrback. — *Religious Education* : A. J. Murphy. — *School Administration* : S. B. Davis. — *Secondary Education* : C. A. Buckner. — *Vocational Education* : Q. D. Whitney, W. B. Jones. — *Extension Division* : F. W. Schockley, C. H. Meyerholz. — *Home Economics* : G. Fisher.

Lecturers : *Secondary Education* : H. L. Spencer, M. C. McArdle, L. S. Carthy, C. R. Hoechst E. Rymarson, E. Sauvin.

Assistant Professors : *Elementary Education* : Mrs A. M. Carmalt, W. F. Kennedy, Grace Taylor, D. P. Harry. — *History of Education* : W. F. Kennedy. — *Secondary Education* : W. W. D. Sones, H. C. McKown, P. W. Hutson.

The School of Engineering.

Dean : **F. L. Bishop.**

Professors :

Physics : **F. L. Bishop**, Dean.
Chemical Engineering : **H. Bashioum.**
Civil Engineering : **H. D. Carhart**, Emeritus ; **J. H. Smith.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. E. Dyche.**
Industrial Engineering : **J. W. Hallock.**
Mechanical Engineering : **R. T. Stewart.**

Associate Professors :

Civil Engineering : **J. S. Lambie.**
Mechanical Engineering : **J. Weber. R. T. Steward.**
Electrical Engineering : **E. R. Rath.**

Assistant Professors :

Civil Engineering : **L. C. McCandliss, L. W. McIntyre.**
Mechanical Engineering : **W. F. Wieland. A. B. Cox.**

The School of Mines.

Professors :

Mining : **R. M. Black.**
Economics Geology : **H. Leighton. R. E. Somers, R. H. Johnson.**
Oiland Gas Production : **R. H. Johnson.**
Metallurgy : **S. L. Goodale.**
Petroleum Refinery Technology : **W. F. Faragher.**

Assistant Professors :

Metallurgy : **E. G. Hill.**
Petroleum Refinery Technology : **R. L. Abel.**

The Mellon Institute of Industrial Research.

Director : **E. R. Weidlein.**

Assistant Directors : **W. A. Hamor. E. W. Tillotson. H. S. Coleman.**

The School of Medicine.

Dean : **R. R. Huggins.**

Professors :

Gynecology : **R. R. Huhggins**, Dan.
Applied Therapeutics : **B. A. Cohoe.**
Anatomy : **D. Hooker.**
Bacteriology and Hygiene : Vacant.
Laryngology and Rhinology : Vacant.
Medicine : **J. D. Heard.**
Neurology : **T. M. T. McKennan.**
Obstetrics : **H. A. Miller.**
Ophthalmology : **W. W. Blair.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **D. Silver.**
Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology : **E. W. Day.**
Pathology and Bacteriology and Director of Hygiene : **S. R. Haythorn.**
Pediatrics : **T. J. Elterich.**
Physiology and Physiological Chemistry : **W. S. McElroy.**
Physiology and Pharmacology : **C. Guthrie.**
Psychiatry : **W. K. Walker.**
Roentgenology : **G. C. Johnston.**
Surgery : **J. J. Buchanan.**

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : **J. C. Donaldson.**
Bacteriology : **G. R. Lacy.**
Laryngology and Rhinology : **E. J. Patterson.**
Medicine : **T. S. Arbuthnot.**
Neurology : Vacant.
Ophthalmology : **S. S. Smith.**
Otology : Vacant.
Pathology : **H. H. Permar.**
Pediatrics : **H. T. Price.**
Physiology and Pharmacology : **T. K. T. Kruse.**
Psychiatry : **E. E. Mayer.**
Roentgenology : **G. W. Grier.**
Surgery : Vacant.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : **J. S. Nicholas.**
Dermatology : **W. H. Guy.**
Bacteriology : **J. W. McMeans, H. W. Lyall.**
Gynecology : **E. A. Weiss, B. Z. Cashman, S. A. Chalfant.**
Histology and Embryology : Vacant.
Hygiene : **T. M. Mabon.**
Laryngology and Rhinology : **J. H. McCready, A. A. MacLachlan.**
Medicine : **I. J. Moyer, H. G. Schleiter, T. G. Simonton, J.I.Johnston, A.P. D' Zmu-**

ra, E. M. Frost, R. R. Snowden, F. B. Utley, W. W. G. Maclachlan, C. H. Marcy, W. H. Mayer, A. N. Colwell, E. W. Zurrhorst.
Neurology : C. H. Henninger, G. J. Wrihgt, W. H. Mayer.
Neuropathology : A. J. Bruecken.
Obstetrics : C. J. Barone, J. L. Gilmore.
Ophthalmology : W. E. Carson, C. W. Jennings.
Orthopedic Surgery : J. O. Wallace.
Otology : J. R. Simpson.
Pathology : M. Cohen, Maud L. Menten, D. G. Richey.
Pediatrics : J. K. Everhart.
Physiological Chemistry : Vacant.
Psychiatry : C. C. Wholey.
Surgery : E. W. Meredith, P. R. Sieber, G. L. Hays, N. P. Davis, H. H. Donaldson, J. P. Griffith, J. W. Robinson, G. C. Weil, T. G. Simonton, H. R. Decker, S. Le Roy McCurdy.
Surgery and Anatomy : H. R. Decker.
Urology : J. C. Burt, E. J. McCague.

Lecturers :

History of Medicine : Vacant.
Hygiene : C. F. Drake.
Medical Law : G. Fisher.
Industrial Hygiene : W. S. McConnell.
Otology : Vacant.
Medico-legal Pathology : R. De Wayne Greenwood.
Preventive Medicine : C. J. Vauz.

The School of Law.

Dean : A. M. Thompson.

Professors :

Constitutional Law and Agency : A. M. Thompson, Dean ; Hon. J. D. Shafer, Dean Emeritus.
Common Pleas Practice, Equity Pleading and Practice, Bankrupter and Real Estates : R. H. Hawkins.
Criminal Law, Partnership, Sales, Insurance, Damages, and Legal Liability : J. A. Crane.
Legal History, Contracts, Bills and Notes, Quasi Contracts, and Pennsylvania Statutes : Vacant.
Orphans' Court Practice, Wills and Decedents' Estates, Legal Ethics : Hon. J. J. Miller.
Public Utilities Corporations, Procedure and Suretyship : G. J. Thompson.
Conflicy of Laws, Sales : W. H. Echert.

Associate Professors :

Conflict of Laws : J. G. Buchanan.
Criminal Practice : R. W. Martin.
Equity : E. W. Marshall.
Evidence : J. S. Christy.
Real and Personal Property : J. G. Houston.
Torts : J. T. Duff.
Real Propert, Personal Property : J. D. McIntyre.

The School of Dentistry.

Dean : H. E. Freisell.

Professors : *Operative Dentistry* : H. E. Friesell, Dean. — *Anatomy, Oral and General Surgery* : S. L. McCurdy. — *Dental Anatomy, Dental Medicine and Comparative Dental Anatomy* : J. S. Ashbrook. — *Prosthetic Dentistry and Economics* : C. O. Booth. — *Dental Ceramics and Hygiene* : W. L. Fickes. — *Dental Pathology, and Therapeutics and Operative Clinician* : O. L. Hertig. — *General Pathology, Materia Medica and Therapeutics* : C. R. Jones. — *Histology and Bacteriology* : F. C. Friesell. — *Clinical Dental Pathology, Radiology and Minor Surgery* : J. F. Biddle. — *Chemistry and Metallurgy* : A. F. Judd. — *Embryology* : R. Zugsmith.

Assistant Professors : *Anatomy and Prosthetics* : W. H. Wright. — *Anesthesia and Exodontia* : L. W. Ohl. — *Chemistry and Metallurgy* : W. A. Dunn. — *Crown and Bridge Work* : A. C. Young. — *Dental History and Rhetoric* : J. N. C. Hipple. — *Orthodontia* : H. C. Metz. — *Histology and Bacterilogy* : W. F. Swanson. — *Operative Dentistry* : W. Finn. — *History and Pathology* : T. W. Brand. — *Operative Technic and Dental Jurisprudence* : P. V. McParland. — *Clinical Dentistry* : E. G. Meisel.

Lecturers : *Physical Diagnosis* : I. H. Alexander. — *Operative Technic and Ethics* : A. B. French. — *Physiology* : R. G. Pearce. — *Economics and Prosthetic Technic* : W. B. Coulter. — *Radiology* : Anne Helliot Jamieson.

The School of Pharmacy.

Professors :

Physics and Chemistry : **J. A. Koch**, Dean.
Pharmacy : **L. Saalbach.**
Botany and Materia Medica : **A. F. Judd.**
Chemistry : **F. T. Aschman.**
Pharmacognosy and Bacteriology : **L. K. Darbaker.**
Pharmacy : **J. H. Beal**, Emeritus.
Physiology : **E. C. Reix.**

Associate Professors :

Pharmacy : **F. J. Blumenschein.**
Chemistry : **J. H. Wurdack.**

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : **C. L. O'Connell.**
Materia Medica : **E. C. Reif.**

Lecturers :

History of Pharmacy : **W. Libby.**
Pharmaceutical Jurisprudence : **J. H. Beal.**

Allegheny Observatory.

Director : **H. D. Curtis.** — *Assistant Director* : **F. C. Jordan.**

Astronomer : **K. Burns.**
Assistant Astronomer : **Z. Daniel.**
Lecturer : **W. R. Ludewig.**

Department of Health.

Director : **E. M. Frost.**

Medical Adviser for Women : **Marian Shepard.**

Department of Physical Education and Athletics.

Professors : *Physical Education* : **H. H. Provin**, Director.
Assistant Professor : *Physical Education* : **M. A. McClenahan.**

Department of Military Science and Tactics.

Professor : Major **L. B. Horsfoel**, Director.
Assistant Professors : **J. D. Mingos, P. L. Harter, M. Morgan, A. L. Parmelee.**

ROCHESTER (New-York).

University of Rochester (1927).

Founded 1850.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 1.328.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : $ 1.650.000.

President : **R. Rhees.** — *Secretary* : **E. G. Miner.**
Treasurer : **R. N. Ball.** — *Librarian* : **D. B. Gilchrist.**

College of Arts and Sciences.

Deans : **C. Hoeing, Annette G. Munro, A. S. Gale.**

Professors :

Biology : **C. W. Dodge. W. D. Merrell.**
Chemistry : **V. J. Chambers.**
Classics : **R. A. MacLean.**
Economics : **J. H. Foth.**

English Literature and Rhetoric : J. R. Slater.
French : N. C. Arvin.
Geology : H. L. Aalling.
German : J. P. King, E. Eiserhardt.
Greek : R. M. Kendrick.
History : D. Perkins.
Latin : C. Hoeing.
Mathematics : A. S. Gale, C. W. Watkeys.
Mechanical Engineering : J. W. Gavett.
Philosophy : A. H. Jones.
Physical Education : E. Fauver.
Physics : H. E. Lawrence.
Psychology and Education : N...
Romance Languages : C. K. Moore.

Junior Professors :

Physics : T. R. Wilkins.
English : G. C. Curtiss.
History : R. Clausing.

Assistant Professors :

Art : M. F. Webber.
Applied Mechanics : W. J. Conley.
Biology : J. D. Hood.
Chemistry : W. R. Line, R. W. Helmkamp.
Chemistry : W. R. Line.
Drawing and Machine Design : H. W. Leet.
English : A. Orbeck.
French : C. Carron.
Geology : J. E. Hoffmeister.
History : H. Mac Kenzie, A. J. May.
Physical Education : W. Campbell.
Physics : F. C. Fairbanks, P. Bayley.
Physical Chemistry : A. A. Sunier.
Psychology and Education : W. Berry, F. J. Brown, H. Cason.

Eastman School of Music.

Director : H. Hanson. — *Secretary and Concerb Manager* : A. M. See.

Professors :

Theory and Composition : H. Hanson, E. Goosens, B. Kaun, Mrs M. T. Mac Kown, G. B. Penny, E. Royce, M. Smith, D. N. Tweedy.
Piano : M. Landow, E. Rose, S. Vas, A. Pettis, R. Wilson.
Voice : A. Fermin, Mrs J. Woodfoord, T. Austin Ball, Lucy L. Call.
Organ : A. M. Decaux, H. Gleason.
Violin : S. Belov, G. Kunz, G. Tinlot, E. Knauss.
Violoncello : P. Kefer.
Viola : S. Belov.
Harp : Mrs L. J. Bigelow.
Public School Music : Catherine E. Eaton, S. Clute, D. E. Mattern, C. H. Miller.
History and Literature of Music : G. B. Penny.
English Diction : Mrs J. Wooford.
French Language and Diction : Theodora Cummins.
Dramatic Expression and German, Diction : Marian Weed.

School of Medicine and Dentistry.

Dean : G. H. Whipple. — *Executive Secretary* : Mrs L. O. Dunson.

Professors :

Anatomy : G. W. Corner.
Bacteriology : S. Bayne-Jones.
Biochemistry : W. R. Bloor.
Medicine : W. S. McCann.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : K. M. Wilson.
Pathology : G. H. Whipple.
Pediatrics : S. W. Clausen.
Physiology : W. O. Fenn.
Surgery : J. J. Morton.

Associate Professor :

Medicine : R. S. Lyman.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : F. F. Snyder.
Bacteriology : K. E. Birkhaug.
Medicine in Charge of Roentgenology : S. L. Warren.
Pathology : H. P. Smith.
Pediatrics : I. McGuarrie.
Physiology : E. F. Adolph.
Surgery : W. J. M. Scott, R. P. Sewartz.

School of Nursing.

Director : Helen Wood.

Professors : *Ethics* : Helen Wood. — *Instruction* : Grace L. Reid. — *Nursing Practice* : Esther M. Henckel. — *Nutrition, Dietetics* : Grace Carden.

COLUMBIA (South Carolina).

University of South Carolina.

Founded 1801.

Number of Students (1925-1926) : 1.419.

Total expenditures (1925) : $ 500.000.

President : **W. D. Melton.** — *Secretary* : **G. H. Huggins.**

Registrar : **J. A. Chase, L. T. Baker,** Dean. — *Librarian* : **R. M. Kennedy.**

Professors :

History and Administration of Education : **L. T. Baker,** Dean.
Chemistry : **W. B. Burney, G. F. Lipscomb.**
Modern Languages : **O. L. Kenth. F. W. Bradley.**
Principles of Education : **P. Wardlaw.** Dean School of Education.
English Language and Literature : **G. A. Wauchope.**
Biology : **A. C. Moore, J. D. Corrington.**
History and Political Science : **Y. Snowden.**
Law : **J. N. Frierson,** Dean : **E. M. Rucker, W. T. Aycock, H. N. Edmunds, B. D. Hodges.**
Secondary Education : **J. A. Stoddard, O. F. Crow**
Physics : **A. C. Carson.**
Rural Social Science : **W. Derrick.**
Civil Engineering : **W. E. Rowe.**
Hygiene and Sanitation : **Isadore Schayer.**
Physical Instruction : **J. O. Van Meter.**
Ancient Languages : **E. L. Green, V. Cook.**
Economics : **G. McCutchen, G. Olson.**
Psychology and Philosophy : **J. Morse.**
English Language and Rhetoric : **H. C. Davis.**
English : **R. Smith.**
Geology and Mineralogy : **S. Taber.**
Mathematics and Astronomy : **J. B. Coleman Coker.**

Associate Professors :

Mathematics : **J. B. Jackson.**
History : **R. L. Merriwether.**
Physics : **C. F. Mercer, T. F. Ball.**
Sociology : **C. Williams.**
Civil Engineering : **P. M. Teeple.**
Chemistry : **W. A. Whitesell.**
Modern Languages : **Renee M. Stephan, Emmett Kilpatrick.**
Economics : **C. H. Waterfall.**
Geology : **L. L. Smith, B. Clark.**

VERMILLION (South Dakota).

University of South Dakota (1928).

Organized 1882.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 1.030.

President : **R. L. Slagle.** — *Vice-President* : **J. H. Julian.**

Librarian : **Mabel K. Richardson.**

Secretary : **C. S. Ball.** — *Registrar* : **H. W. Frankenfeld.**

Professors :

E. S. Sparks, Dean A. and S.

Law : **M. Mc Kusick,** Dean : **H. W. Vanneman. J. E. Payne, E. G. Smith, E. W. Hope, L. W. Feezer.**

Medicine : G. R. Albertson, Dean.
Engr. : L. E. Akeley, Dean.
Latin : J. H. Howard.
Greek : A. L. Keith.
Mechanical Engineering : M. W. Davidson.
English : O. C. Kellogg.
Mathematics and Astronomy : T. E. McKinney.
Political Science and History : C. Christof.
Education : W. H. Batson, T. M. Risk.
Music : W. R. Colton.
Bacteriology and Pathology : J. C. Ohlmacher.
Anatomy : G. R. Albertson.
Civil Engineering : B. V. Newcomb.
Geology : E. P. Rothrock.
Home Economics : Edna Courtney.
Sociology : C. S. Thoms.
Journalism : N...
Romance Languages : E. M. Greene.
Biology : E. P. Churchill.
Public Speaking : C. E. Lyon.
Chemistry : A. M. Pardee.
Physiology : Helen Bourguin.
American History : R. G. Wellington.
Piano : H. R. Bostian.
Philosophy : E. M. Stevens.
Ath. Coach : V. E. Montgomery.
Military and Tactics : W. D. Powell.
Voice : A. L. Wilson.
Physical Education for Women : Gladys Leonard.

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : A. L. Haines.
English : Genevieve J. Blair, Grace Burgess.
Mechanical Engineering : H. E. Brookman

Assistant Professors :

English : Grace E. Burgess.
Home Economics : Edith M. P. Abell.
Commerce and Finance : B. E. Tiffany.

Lecturers :

Materia Medica : T. Cruickshank.
Bankruptcy : P. C. Honegger.
Physical Diagnosis : S. L. Hohf.

LOS ANGELES (California).

University of Southern California (1927).

Founded 1880.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) ; about : 9.000.

President : R. B. von KleinSmid. — *Registrar* : T. Clark.

Librarian : C. M. Brown.

Professors :

Biology : L. H. Miller.
Botany : O. L. Sponsler.
Chemistry : W. C. Morgan.
Education : J. L. Merriam, E. C. Moore, C. W. Waddell.
Military Science and Tactics : G. G. Palmer.
English : F. T. Blanchard.
French : H. R. Brush.
Home Economics : Helen B. Thompson.
Mathematics : E. R. Hedrick, G. E. F. Sherwood.

Associate Professors :

Fine Arts : Nellie H. Gere, Louise R. Sooy.
Accounting : H. S. Noble.
Education : M. L. Darsie.
English : I. Hustvedt.
French : A. C. Fite, L. F. D. Briois.
Geography : G. M. McBride.
History : J. F. Klinberg, J. B. Lockey, J. C. Parish.
Music : F. A. Wright.
Physics : J. M. Adams, L. E. Dodd, W. H. Edwards.
Psychology : Grace M. Fernald, Kate Gordon.
Spanish : S. L. M. Rosenberg.
Rural Education : H. Leby.
Primary Education : Katherine McLaughlin.

Assistant Professors :

Fine Arts : Helen C. Chander, Anna P. Brooks.
Chemistry : W. R. Crowell.

Inorganic Chemistry : **H. W. Stone.**
Organic Chemistry : **G. R. Robertson.**
Biochemistry : **M. S. Dunn.**
Accounting : **I. N. Frisbee.**
Economics : **E. J. Miller.**
Education : **W. A. Smith, C. H. Robinson, F. P. Woellner, J. H. Williams.**
English : **H. F. Allen, P. H. Houston, A. E. Longueil, Lily B. Campbell.**
Argumentation : **C. A. Marsh.**
Geography : **Myrta L. McClellan.**
Geology : **F. P. Vickery, A. H. Whitman.**
German : **W. Diamond.**
Government : **J. F. Sly, O. Rockoy.**
History : **Melva Latham.**
Mathematics : **A. M. Showman, Harriett Glazier, Myrtle Collier, G. James, G. H. Hunt, P. H. Daus.**
Mechanic Arts : **H. W. Mansfield.**
Military Science and Tactics : **Ch. Owens, H. K. Heath, C. Collins.**
Psychology : **S. Caroline Fisher.**
Philosophy : **D. Mac Kay.**
Spanish : **L. P. Bailiff.**
Physical Education for Men : **F. W. Cozens.**
Physical Education for Women : **Ruth V. Atkinson.**
Physics : **V. O. Knudsen.**
French : **N. H. Clement.**

Lecturers :

Spanish : **Maria L. Lonther.**
Music : **W. J. Kraft, S. Coop.**
Hygiene : **Katherine Close.**
Education : **B. W. Hohnson.**
Government : **C. A. Dykstra, M. McComb.**

KNOXVILLE (Tennessee).

University of Tennessee (1927).

Founded 1734.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 3.493.

President : **H. A. Morgan.** — *Dean* : **J. D. Hoskins.**
Treasurer : **T. D. Morris.** — *Adm. Sec.* : **F. C. Lowry.**
Registrar : **Elizabeth C. Allen.** — *Librarian* : **Mary E. Baker.**

Professors :

Agricultural Education : **N. E. Fitzgerald, E. D. Stivers.**
Agricultural Economics : **Ch. E. Allred.**
Agronomy : **O. W. Dyner.**
Anatomy, Histology and Embryology : **A. H. Wittenborg, O. W. Hyman.**
Animal Husbandry : **Ch. A. Willson,** Dean of the College of Agriculture.
Bacteriology : **P. W. Allen.**
Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine : **W. Krauss.**
Botany : **L. H. Hesler, H. M. Jennison.**
Chemistry : **O. O. Hill, J. H. Robertson, T. P. Nash.**
Civil Engineering : **N. W. Dougherty.**
Clinical Orthodontia : **N...**
Crown and Bridge and Ceramics : **J. F. Bigger.**
Dairying : **C. E. Wylie.**
Dental Pathology and Periodontia : **R. I. Dean.**
Drawing and Machine Design : **R. C. Matthews.**
Economic sand Sociology : **T. W. Glocker.**
Education : **J. A. Thackston,** Dean of the College of Education.
Educational Psychology : **J. E. Avent.**
Electrical Engineering : **Ch. A. Perkins.**
English : **Ch. B. Burke, J. C. Hodges, A. Thaler.**
Entomology : **G. M. Bentley.**
General Surgery : **E. M. Holder.**
Genito Urinary : **G. R. Livermore.**
Geology and Mineralogy : **Ch. H. Gordon.**
Germanic Languages : **H. J. Darnall.**
Greek and Greek Archeology : **D. R. Lee.**
Gynecology and Obstetrics : **J. M. Maury.**
History : **J. P. Hoskins,** Dean of the University, **P. M. Hamer.**
Home Economics : **Nellie Crooks, Jessie M. Harris.**
Animal Husbandry : **M. Jacob.**
Histology and Embryology : **O. W. Hyman.**

Hydraulic and Sanitary Engineering : J. A. Switzer.
Hygiene : G. J. Wilhelm.
Latin and Roman Archeology : A. W. McWhorter.
Law : M. Mc Dermott, Dean of the College of Law ; R. M. Jones.
Mathematics : J. B. Hamilton, J. D. Bond.
Mechanical Engineering : Ch. E. Ferris, Dean of the College of Engineering : W. R. Woolrich.
Medicine : L. Leroy, J. B. McElroy, O. S. Warr.
Military Science and Tactics : G. C. Lawrason.
Neurology : B. F. Turner.
Obstetrics : P. W. Toombs.
Operative Dentistry and Dental Anatomy : R. S. Vinsant, Dean of the College of Dentistry.
Ophthalmology : J. L. Minor.
Otal Surgery, Anaesthesia and Exodontia : J. J. Ogdens.
Oral Hygiene and Prophylaxis : L. J. McRae.
Orthopedic Surgery : W. C. Campbell.
Orthodontia : W. E. Lundz.
Otology : R. McKinney.
Pathology : H. C. Schmeisser.
Pediatrics : A. G. Jacobs, E. C. Mitchell.
Pharmacy : R. L. Crowe.
Physics and Astronomy : J. T. Porter, Dean of the College of Liberal Arts.
Physiology and Pharmacology : A. R. Bliss.
Prosthetics : W. R. Clements.
Prphylaxis and Oral Pathology : J. D. Jonner.
Psychology and Philosophy : Axel Brett.
Public Health : J. J. Durrett.
Romance Languages : F. Frantz.
Rural Education : B. D. Duggan.
Surgery : E. M. Holder, M. Goltman, E. Francis.
Tropical Medicine : W. Krauss.
Urology : G. R. Livermore.
Veterinary Science : M. Jacob.
Zoology : E. B. Powers.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : R. H. Miller.
Animal Husbandry : H. R. Duncan.
Agronomy : B. B. Lowry.
Bacteriology : W. Krauss.
Chemistry : C. A. Buehler.
Dermatology : E. R. Hall.,
Education : H. C. Humphreys, R. B. Parsons.
Entomology : G. M. Bentley.
Geology : G. M. Hall.
Gynecology : W. L. Williamson, W. T. Black, P. H. Wood.
Histology, Embryology and Anatomy : C. S. Simkins.
Horticulture : N. D. Peacock.
Industrial Education : C. H. Wilson.
Marketing : G. P. Warber.
Mechanical Engineering : W. R. Woolrich.
Medicine : W. T. Swink.
Mathematics : J. D. Bond.
Obstetrics : W. T. Pride.
Ophthalmology : J. B. Stanford.
Oral Surgery : J. E. Johnston.
Orthopedic Surgery : A. H. Meyer.
Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology : L. Levy.
Pathology : I. J. McIntosh.
Pharmacy and Materia Medica : R. L. Crowe.
Physical Education : A. W. Hobt.
Physiology : M. B. Visscher.
Roentgenology : W. S. Lawrence.
Romance Languages : G. M. Fess. B. R. Jordon.
Rural Education : A. Phillips.
Secondary Education : E. R. Gabler.
Spanish : A. M. Withers.
Surgery : L. W. Haskell, J. L. McGehee, R. E. Semmes.

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Education : A. L. Rubin.
Accounting : H. G. Meyer.
Bacteriology : I. D. Michelson.
Chemistry : E. L. Henderson.
Dairying : J. B. Harrisson.
Dermatology : C. H. Marshall.
Civil Engineering : H. B. Aikin.
Gynecology ; G. Cartley.
Home Economics : Ruth Buckley, Frances J. Mathias, Berthe Jones, M. E. Tackaberry.
History : M. B. Hamer.
Hygiene : T. I. Pearsons.
Law : J. A. Ayres, W. H. Wicker, H. B. Witham.
Mathematics : L. O. Ghormley.
Medicine : W. C. Colbert, A. T. Coojse, C. H. Sanford, U. S. Sterne, H. Rudner, E. G. Thompson.
Military Science and Tactics : F. H. Wilson, R. R. Neyland, C. F. Craig, C. T. Hunt.
Neurology : C. C. Turner.
Pediatrics : J. J. Hobson.

AUSTIN (Texas).

University of Texas (1928).

Main University at Austin. — Medical Branch at Galveston.
College of Mines and Metallurgy at El Paso.

Founded 1883.

Number of resident Students, Main University (1927-1928) : 5.545.

President : **H. Y. Benedict.** — *Registrar* : **E. J. Mathews.**
Librarian : **E. W. Winkler.**

MAIN UNIVERSITY

College of Arts and Sciences.

Dean : **H. T. Parlin.** — *Assistant Deans* : **L. L. Click, D. A. Penick, B. C. Tharp.**

Professors :

Anthropology : **J. E. Pearce.**
Applied Mathematics and Astronomy : **H. Y. Benedict, J. W. Calhoun** (Applied Mathematics).
Botany and Bacteriology : **I. M. Lewis, F. McAllister, J. J. Buchholz.**
Chemistry : **H. W. Harper, J. R. Bailey, E. P. Schoch, W. A. Felsing, H. R. Henze.**
Classical Languages : **W. J. Battle, D. A. Penick.**
Economics and Sociology : **E. T. Miller, M. S. Handman, G. W. Stocking, W. E. Gettys.**
English : **M. Callaway, K. Campbell, R. H. Griffith, R. A. Law, L. W. Payne, H. T. Parlin, J. B. Wharey, C. H. Slover, L. L. Click.**
Geology : **F. W. Simonds, F. L. Whitney.**
Germanic Languages : **J. L. Boysen, W. E. Metzenthin.**
Government : **C. P. Patterson.**
History : **E. C. Barker, F. Duncalf, C. W. Ramsdell, T. W. Riker, F. B. Marsh, C. W. Hackett, M. R. Gutsch.**
Home Economics : **Mary E. Gearing.**
Philosophy : **A. P. Brogan.**
Physics : **W. T. Mather, J. M. Kuehne, S. L. Brown, A. Romberg.**
Psychology : **F. A. C. Perrin.**
Pure Mathematics : **M. B. Porter, E. L. Dodd, R. L. Moore, H. J. Ettlinger.**
Romance Languages : **Lilia Mary Casis, E. J. Villavaso, E. R. Sims, C. C. Glascock, C. M. Montgomery, A. Schaffer.**
Zoology : **J. T. Patterson, D. B. Casteel, C. G. Hartman, T. S. Painter, H. J. Muller, E. J. Lund.**

Associate Professors :

Anthropology : **G. C. M. Engerrand.**
Applied Mathematics : **A. E. Cooper.**
Botany and Bacteriology : **B. C. Tharp** (Botany) ; **O. B. Williams** (Bacteriology).
Chemistry : **H. L. Lochte.**
Classical Languages : **Ruby R. Yerrill, Roberta F. Lavender.**
Economics and Sociology : **C. A. Wiley, E. E. Hale, R. H. Montgomery, R. E. Montgomery.**
English : **E. M. Clark, D. G. Cooke, J. F. Dobie, J. H. Jackson.**
Geology : **F. M. Bullard.**
Germanic Languages : **L. M. Hollander.**
Government : **F. M. Stewart, O. D. Weeks, J. L. Mecham, I. Stewart, C. A. Timm.**
History : **W. P. Webb, R. N. Richardson.**
Home Economics : **Bess Heflin, Jet C. Winters.**
Journalism : **P. J. Thompson.**
Philosophy : **E. T. Mitchell, D. A. Piatt.**
Psychology : **D. B. Klein, O. R. Chambers, L. A. Jeffress.**
Public Speaking : **E. Griscom.**
Pure Mathematics : **H. S. Vandiver.**
Romance Languages : **A. Torres-Rioseco.**

Adjunct Professors :

Applied Mathematics : **C. M. Cleveland.**
Classical Languages : **H. J. Leon.**
Economics and Sociology : **Ruth A. Allen, C. M. Rosenquist, E. T. Thompson, W. G. Mueller.**
English : **D. L. Clark, T. P. Harrison, D. T. Starnes, T. Stenberg, F. Stovall, P. E. Graham.**

Geology : **A. H. Deen, L. S. Brown.**
Germanic Languages : **P. Seiberth.**
Home Economics : **J. Wilmot, L. Rathbone.**
Philosophy : **C. M. Perry.**
Physics : **C. P. Boner.**
Public Speaking : **W. O. Moore.**
Pure Mathematics : **P. M. Batchelder, Mary E. Decherd, Goldie P. Horton, R. G. Lubben, G. T. Whyburn.**
Romance Languages : **N. L. Weisinger, K. W. Wheatley, C. A. Swanson, A. B. Swanson, D. L. Joseph, D. Schons, J. R. Spell.**

School of Business Administration.

Dean : **J. A. Fitzgerald.**

Professors : **E. K. McGinnis, J. A. Fitzgerald, A. P. Winston, C. F. Lay, A. B. Cox, R. J. Watkins, G. H. Newlove.**

Associate Professors : **C. D. Simmons, W. J. Reilly, H. J. Rehn.**

Adjunct Professors : **A. H. Ribbink, C. A. Rehm, C. A. Smith, B. F. Harrison, Florence M. Stullken.**

School of Education.

Dean : **B. F. Pittenger.**

Professors :

Art of Teaching : **J. L. Henderson.**
Educational Administration : **W. S. Sutton, B. F. Pittenger, F. C. Ayer, J. O. Marberry.**
Educational Psychology : **C. T. Gray, H. T. Manuel.**
History and Philosophy of Education : **F. Eby, C. F. Arrowood.**
Physical Education : **D. K. Brace.**

Associate Professors :

Educational Psychology : **Helen L. Koch.**
Rural Education : **Annie W. Blanton.**

Adjunct Professors :

Art of Teaching : **Clara M. Parker, I. I. Nelson, J. W. Baldwin,** Mrs **Cora M. Martin.**
Educational Psychology : **F. J. Adams, O. B. Douglas.**

College of Engineering.

Dean : **T. U. Taylor.** — *Assistant Dean* : **E. C. H. Bantel.**

Professors :

Architecture : **G. Goldsmith, W. Rolfe.**
Chemical Engineering : **E. P. Schoch.**
Civil Engineering : **T. U. Taylor, E. C. H. Bantel, S. P. Finch, J. A. Focht.**
Drawing : **C. E. Rowe.**
Electrical Engineering : **J. A. Correll.**
Mechanical Engineering : **H. C. Weaver.**
Petroleum Production Engineering : **E. H. Sellards.**

Associate Professors :

Architecture : **S. E. Gideon, R. Everett, R. L. White.**
Electrical Engineering : **J. W. Ramsay.**

Adjunct Professors :

Architecture : **C. C. Wright.**
Civil Engineering : **B. McLaurin.**
Drawing : **W. H. McNeill.**
Mechanical Engineering : **A. Vallance.**

School of Law.

Dean : **I. P. Hildebrand.**

Professors : **W. S. Simkins, D. F. Bobbitt, I. P. Hildebrand, R. W. Stayton, G. E. Stumberg, J. E. Hallen, B. Smith, A. W. Walker, F. B. Clayton, J. A. Wickes.**

College of Pharmacy.

Dean : **W. F. Gidley.**

Professors : **W. F. Gidley, H. R. Henze.**

Associate Professor : **W. R. Neville.**

Adjunct Professor : **I. Smith.**

School of Medicine.

Number of Students : 328.

Dean : **G. E. Bethel.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **W. Keiller, H. O. Knight.**
Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine : **W. B. Sharp.**
Biological Chemistry : **B. M. Hendrix.**
Diseases of Children : **W. B. Reading.**
Neurology and Psychiatry : **T. H. Harris.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **W. R. Cooke.**
Ophthalmology : **S. M. Morris.**
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : **D. P. Wall.**
Pathology : **H. C. Hartman.**
Pharmacology : **W. T. Dawson.**
Physiology : **E. L. Porter.**
Practice of Medicine : **C. T. Stone, J. Kopecky.**
History of Medicine : **M. L. Graves.**
Surgery : **A. O. Singleton.**
Therapeutics : **E. Randall.**

Associate Professors :

Biological Chemistry : **M. Bodansky.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **H. R. Robinson.**
Pathology : **P. Brindley.**
Practice of Medicine : **R. J. Reitzel, L. E. Chapman.**
Therapeutics : **E. Randall.**

Adjunct Professors :

Anatomy : **F. L. Butte.**
Biological Chemistry : **M. Fay.**
Dermatology and Syphilology : **W. F. Spiller.**
Histology and Embryology : **Grace Haskin, Margaret Baskervill.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **J. L. Jinkins.**
Physiology : **P. L. Gray, C. A. Nau.**
Surgery : **N. Andronis, R. E. Cone, G. W. N. Eggers.**

College of Nursing : Mrs **S. N. Hausmann**, Director.

College of Mines and Metallurgy.

Number of Students : 505.

Dean : **C. A. Puckett.** — *Registrar* : **Ruth M. Augur.**

Librarian : **Lucy G. Mitchell.**

Professors :

Chemistry : **F. H. Seamon.**
Education : **C. A. Puckett.**
Engineering, Mathematics and Physics : **J. W. Kidd.**
Geology and Mining : **H. E. Quinn.**
Metallurgy : **J. F. Graham.**

Associate Professors :

Biological Sciences : **A. H. Berkman.**
Business Administration : **A. Elizabeth Beynon.**
English : **E. A. Drake.**

Adjunct Professors :

Chemistry : **W. W. Lake.**
English : Mrs **I. C. McKinney, L. D. Moses.**
Engineering, Mathematics and Physics : **L. A. Nelson, P. W. Durkee, M. R. Marsh.**
Geology and Mining : **L. A. Nelson.**
Social Sciences : **A. E. Null, Mary G. Kelly.**

SALT LAKE CITY (Utah).

University of Utah (1927).

Founded 1850.

Number of resident Sudents (1926-1927) : 3.002.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : $ 738.677.73.

President : **G. Thomas.** — *Secretary* : **T. Hull.**
Recorder : **E. J. Norton.** — *Director of Extension Division* : **F. W. Reynolds.**
Librarian : **E. Nelson.**

Professors :

English : **G. M. Marshall, B. R. Lewis, S. B. Neff.**
Physics and Electrical Engineering : **J. F. Merrill.**
Anthropology and Sociology : **G. Coray.**
Metallurgy : **R. H. Bradford.**
Public Speaking : **M. M. Babcock.**
Philosophy and Secondary Education : **M. Bennion.**
Mathematics : **J. L. Gibson, D. R. Allen.**
Mechanical Engineering : **E. H. Beckstrand.**
Elementary Education : **J. E. McKnight.**
Natural Science : **J. H. Paul.**
Geology : **F. J. Pack.**
Music : **T. Giles.**
Physical Welfare : **H. L. Marshall.**
History and Political Science : **G. E. Fellows, E. D. Thomas.**
Law : **W. H. Leary,** Dean School of Law.
Ancient Languages and Literature : **A.R. Anderson.**
Chemistry : **W. D. Bonner.**
Mining and Milling : **R. S. Lewis.**
Physiology and Physiological Chemistry : **L. F. Shackell.**
Civil Engineering : **R. B. Ketchum.**
Western American History : **L. E. Young.**
Bacteriology and Pathology : **L. L. Daines.**
Business and Economics : **T. A. Beal.**
Modern Languages : **J. L. Barker.**
Physics : **O. Tugman.**
Philosophy : **E. E. Ericksen.**
Educational Administration : **L. E. Cowles.**
Pharmacology : **R. O. Porter.**
Anatomy : **B. I. Burns.**
Zoology : **R. V. Chamberlin.**
Social Technology and Social Education : **A. L. Beeley.**
Military Science and Tactics : Major **R. C. Batson.**

Associate Professors :

Modern Languages : **W. A. Kerr.**
Geology : **A. L. Mathews.**
Dean of Women : **L. M. Van Cott.**
Zoology : **H. R. Hagan.**
Mathematics : **E. W. Pehrson.**
Modern Languages : **W. T. Runzler.**
Chemistry : **T. B. Brighton, E. L. Quinn.**
Geology : **H. Schneider.**
Ancient Languages and Literature : **R. D. Harriman.**
Mechanical Engineering : **A. L. Taylor.**
Accounting : **F. S. Forman.**
History : **A. L. Neff.**
Pharmacy : **H. L. Thompson.**
English : **L. A. Quivey.**
Business Administration : **M. H. Greene.**
Home Economics : **Rose H. Widtsoe.**
Sociology : **O. F. Beal.**
Law : **A. L. Jensen, W. W. Ritter.**
Psychology : **M. C. Barlow.**
Educational Psychology : **Dorothy Nyswander.**
Metallurgical Research : **A. M. Gaudin.**
Archeology : **A. A. Kerr.**

Assistant Professors :

Home Economics : **Althea Wheeler.**
Physical Education : **J. R. Griffiths.**
Business : **E. J. Glade.**
Chemistry : **J. C. Thomas, C. R. Kinney.**
Elementary Education : **Charlotte Burch, Dora Snow, Amy Bowman, Florence Knox.**
English : **H. G. Richards, V. A. Fisher, S. W. Angleman.**
Sociology : **Owen F. Beal.**
Military Science : Capts. **T. W. Jones, W. P. Bledsœ, V. R. Woodruff, W. C. Green, S. White.**
Economics and Business : **S. D. Rasmusson.**
Economics : **E. C. Lorentzen, B. Bearnson.**
Modern Languages : **L. Levin.**
Art : **J. T. Harwood.**
Mechanical Engineering : **H. Blake.**
Speech : **H. Maw, J. F. Smith.**
Pathology and Microscopic Anatomy : **O. A. Ogilvie.**
Physics : **T. J. Parmley.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. E. Mendenhall.**
Home Economics : **Bella M. Nelson.**
Civil Engineering : **Th. C. Adams.**

Lecturers :

Minor Surgery : **J. F. Sharp.**
Medical Examiner Student Health Service : **W. M. Stookey, C. J. Pearsall.**
Principles of Medicine : **W. R. Tyndale.**
Hygiene : **A. C. Callister, E. G. Gowans.**
Law : **H. D. Moyle, H. Gardner.**
Business Law : **D. M. Draper, O. W. McConkie.**
Law : **D. N. Straup.**
Physical Education for Women : **M. Metcalf.**
Pharmacology : **D. Gamette.**
Physiology and Physiological Chemistry : **R. M. Tandowsky.**

BURLINGTON (Vermont).

University of Vermont (1928).

Founded 1791.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 1.376.

President : G. W. Bailey. — *Registrar* : F. W. Kehoe.
Dean of Women : Marian Patterson. — *Librarian* : Helen B. Shattuck.

College of Arts and Sciences.

Professors :

Natural History : G. H. Perkins, Dean.
History : A. I. Andrews.
English Language and Literature : F. Tupper.
Physics : A. W. Slocum.
Mineralogy and Analytical Chemistry : E. C. Jacobs.
Greek Language and Literature : S. E. Bassett.
Romance Languages and Literatures : A. B. Myrick.
Latin Language and Literature : L. M. Prindle.
Education : B. C. Douglass.
Military Science and Tactics : Col. F. F. Black.
Philosophy : A. R. Gifford.
Botany : G. P. Burns.
Zoology : H. F. Perkins.
German Language and Literature : F. D. Carpenter.
Economics : G. G. Groat.
Chemistry : G. H. Burrows.
Mathematics : E. Swift.
Political Science : E. C. Mower.
Music : H. G. Bennett.
Physical Education : A. K. Aldinger.

Associate Professors :

English : W. E. Aiken.
Economics : W. F. Spafford.
Mathematics : J. E. Donahue.
Psychology : J. T. Metcalf.
Physics : R. M. Holmes.
Romance Languages : J. B. De Forest.
Education : B. H. Wallace.
Secondary Education : B. H. Wallace.

Assistant Professors :

Botany : A. H. Gilbert, E. J. Dole.
Chemistry : C. A. Kern, A. B. Willmarth, C. W. Stillwell.
Economics : G. C. Davis, L. L. Briggs, C. F. Nulty, A. G. Buehler, L. D. Snereditch, F. M. Woodard.
Education : S. M. Holbrook.
English : J. I. Lindsay, K. H. Storms.
French : J. W. Savage.
Latin : F. R. Hamblin, P. B. Whitehead.
Military Science : Capt. W. V. Rattan, Capt. W. E. Laver, Lieut. J. D. Frederick.
Physical Education : Eleanor Cummings.
Physics : N...
Zoology : R. B. Biggar, P. A. Moody.
Political Science : E. C. Dopkins.
Government and Law : D. B. Carroll.
Mathematics : F. W. Householder, P. A. Fraleigh.
Geology : G. W. Bain.

College of Medicine.

Professors :

Therapeutics and Clinical Medicine : J. N. Jenne, Dean.
Clinical Surgery : Vacant.
Surgery : J. B. Wheeler, Emeritus ; L. Allen.
Neuro-Pathology : O. F. Kelly.
Medicine : C. H. Beecher.
Pathology and Bacteriology : E. H. Buttles.
Hygiene and Preventive Medicine : C. F. Dalton.
Physiology : F. K. Jackson.
Pharmacology and Materia Medica : D. Marvin.
Anatomy : T. S. Brown.
Obstetrics and Diseases of Women : P. E. McSweeney.
Diseases of Children : C. K. Johnson.
Orthopedic Surgery : B. H. Whitbeck.

Dermatology : **C. M. Williams.**
Sanitary Engineering : **J. W. Votey.**
Mental Diseases : **J. C. O'Neill.**
Diseases of the Nervous System : **F. W. Sears.**
Chemistry and Toxicology : **C. F. Whitney.**
Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat : **E. T. Brown.**
Tropical Medicine : Maj. **O. H. Stanley.**

Associate Professors :

Obstetrics : **O. N. Eastman.**
Pathology : **F. E. Clark.**

Assistant Professors :

Orthopedic Surgery : **R. L. Maynard.**
Histology and Embryology : **H. Jordan. H. C. Fortner.**
Medicine : **H. F. Taylor.**
Anatomy : **J. A. Jenney.**
Physiological Chemistry : **E. R. Rose.**
Pathology, Bacteriology : **W. E. James.**

Lecturer :

Medical Jurisprudence : **W. R. Austin.**

College of Engineering.

Professors : *Civil Engineering* : **J. W. Votey**, Dean. — *Electrical Engineering* : **L. P. Dickinson.** — *Mechanical Engineering* : **E. Robinson.** — *Mathematics and Mechanics* : **E. Thomas. A. D. Butterfield.** *Structural Engineering* : **G. F. Eckhard.**

Associate Professors : *Electrical Engineering* : **R. O. Buchanan.** *Civil Engineering* : **L. B. Puffer.** — *English* : **W. E. Aiken.**

Assistant Professors : *Mechanical Engineering* : **V. R. Yates. E. L. Sussdorf. G. B. Lucarini.** - *Electrical Engineering* : **H. I. Williams.** - *Mathematics* : **H. G. Millington.**

College of Agriculture.

Professors : *Agronomy* : **J. L. Hills**, Dean. — *Veterinary Science* : **F. A. Rich.** — *Home Economics* : **B. M. Terrill.** - *Horticulture* : **M. B. Cummings.** — *Plant Pathology* : **B. F. Lutman.** — *Botany* : **G. P. Burns.** — *Zoology* : **H. F. Perkins.** — *Agricultural Education* : **F. B. Jenks.** — *Animal and Dairy Husbandry* : **H. B. Ellenberger.** - *Home Economics* : **B. M. Terrill.** - *Dairy Manufacturing* : **R. W. Smith.** - *Dairy Production* : **M. H. Campbell.** — *Agronomy* : **E. Van Alstine.**

Assistant Professors : *Home Economics* : **G. Burwash, Jessie Winchell, A. Blundell. F. E. Bailey. A. B. Fairbanks.** - *Poultry Husbandry* : **A. W. Lohman.**

CHARLOTTESVILLE (Virginia).

University of Virginia (1927).

Founded 1819.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 2.170.

President : **A. A. Alderman.** — *Registrar* : **V. E. Moran.**

Secretary : **C. W. Richardson.** — *Librarian* : **J. S. Patton.**

Departments of the College and of Graduate Studies.

Professors :

Fine Arts : **A. Lawrence Kocher, A. Fickenscher.**
Astronomy : **S. A. Mitchell.**
Biblical History : **W. M. Forrest.**
Biology : **I. F. Lewis, W. A. Kepner.**
Chemistry : **R. M. Bled, G. L. Carter.**
Commerce and Business Administration : **A. J. Barlow, A. Berglund. E. A. Kincaid.**
English : **J. S. Wilson.**

English Literature : J. C. Metcalf.
Geology : W. A. Nelson.
Germanic Languages : W. H. Faulkner.
Greek : R. H. Webb.
History : R. H. Dabney.
Latin : T. Fitz Hugh.
Mathematics : W. H. Echols, J. M. Page, J. J. Luck.
Philosophy : A. Lefevre, A. G. A. Balz.
Physics : L. G. Hoxton, C. M. Sparrow.
Psychology : G. O. Ferguson.
Rural Economics and Rural Sociology : W. Gee.
Romanic Languages : R. H. Wilson.
Economics : T. R. Snavely.
Geology : J. Kent Roberts.
Sociology : L. U. House.

Associate Professors :

Philosophy : W. S. A. Pott.
Chemistry : J. H. Yoe.
Economics : B. Williams.
English : A. L. Hench.
English Literature : H. P. Johnson.
Fines Arts : H. R. Pratt.
Forestry : C. Jones.
French : F. H. Abbot.
Geology : Vacant.
History : D. Malone.
Applied Sociology : F. Bane.
Physics : F. L. Brown.
Public Speaking : C. W. Paul.
Romanic Languages : J. C. Bardin, W. P. Graham, E. L. Lehman.
Astronomy : C. P. Olivier.

Assistant Professors :

Fine Arts : S. J. Makielski.
Chemistry : A. F. Benton, J. R. Branham.
English : A. C. Gordon.
Physics : N...
Romanic Languages : W. E. Knight.
Geology : A. A. Pegau, H. S. Ladd.

Department of Education.

Professors : J. L. Manahan, Dean ; C. G. Maphis, G. O. Ferguson, W. R. Smithey, L. C. Gilbert.

Ass. Prof. of Education : G. B. Zehmer.

Department of Law.

Professors : *Law* : W. M. Lile, Dean ; C. A. Graves, G. B. Eager, A. M. Dobie, C. W. Paul, Ass. Prof., F. D. G. Ribble, C. P. Nash.

Department of Medicine.

Professors :

Practice of Medicine : J. S. Davis.
Hygiene : W. A. Lambeth.
Physiology : H. W. Smith.
Surgery and Gynecology : S. H. Watts, W. H. Goodwin.
Diseases of the Eye : H. S. Hedges.
Pathology : H. T. Marshall.
Clinical Medicine : J. C. Flippin.
Histology and Embryology : H. E. Jordan.
Anatomy : R. B. Bean.
Pharmacology, Materia Medica and Toxicology : J. A. Waddell.
Pediatrics : L. T. Royster.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : L. A. Calkins.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : C. C. Speidel.
Biochemistry : A. Chanutin.
Clinical Diagnosis : W. E. Bray.
Genito-Urinary Surgery : J. H. Neff.

Assistant Professors :

Rœntgenology : V. W. Archer.
Phtisiotherapy : W. E. Brown.
Bacteriology and Pathology : E. S. Sanderson.
Public Health : G. B. Young.
Surgery : N...
Dermatology and Syphilology : D. C. Smith.
Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat : F. D. Woodward.
Medicine : H. B. Mulholland.
Internal Medicine : J. E. Nood.

Associate Professor :

Histology and Embryology : J. E. Kindred.

Department of Engineering.

Professors :

Applied Mathematics : W. M. Thornton, Dean.
Pure Mathematics : W. H. Echols, J. M. Page, J. J. Luck.
Chemistry : R. M. Bird.
Civil Engineering : J. L. Newcomb.

Mechanical Engineering : Vacant.
Physics : L. G. Hoxton, C. M. Sparrow.
Electrical Engineering : W. S. Rodman.

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : G. L. Carter, J. H. Yoe.
Business Administration : H. P. Johnson, A. J. Barlow, T. R. Snavely.

Assistant Professors :

Geology : A. A. Pegau.

Physics : F. L. Brown.
Experimental Engineering : J. S. Miller, C. Henderson.
Mechanical Engineering : A. F. Macconochie.
Chemistry : A. F. Benton, J. R. Branham.

Associate Professor :

Applied Mathematics : E. W. Saunders.

SEATTLE (University Station, Washington).

University of Washington (1928).

Founded 1861.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 11.100.

President : M. Lyle Spencer. — *Registrar* : E. B. Stevens.
Librarian : W. E. Henry.
Dean of Women : W. S. Haggett. — *Extension Service* : H. E. Smith.

Professors :

Geology and Mineralogy : H. Landes, C. E. Weaver.
History : E. S. Meany, E. McMahon.
Political and Social Science : C. E. Martin, W. H. George.
Liberal Arts : H. E. Cory.
Physical Education (Men) : D. Hall.
Spanish : C. H. Ober, G. W. Umphrey.
Law : A. J. Schweppe, H. Lantz, I. W. Goodner, C. P. Bissett, L. J. Ayer, J. G. O'Bryan, R. H. Nottelman.
Chemical Engineering : H. K. Benson.
Zoology : T. Kincaid.
English : F. M. Padelford, V. L. Parrington, A. R. Beham, E. G. Cox, D. D. Griffith, W. F. Orr.
Mining Engineering : M. Roberts, J. Daniels, A. Wilson.
Physics : F. A. Osborn.
Philosophy : W. Savery, R. M. Blake.
Latin : D. Thomson, T. K. Sidey.
Pharmaceutical Chemistry : C. W. Johnson, H. A. Langenham, E. V. Lynn.
Business Administration : H. H. Preston, C. S. Dakan, W. E. Cox, J. E. Gould, H. A. Burd, H. C. Frame, S. J. Coon, M. M. Skinner, K. E. Leib.
Fisheries : J. N. Cobb.
French : P. J. Frein.
Botany : T. C. Frye, G. B. Rigg.
Mathematics : R. E. Moritz, R. M. Winger, A. F. Carpenter.
Electrical Engineering : C. E. Magnusson, E. A. Loew, F. K. Kirsten.
Mechanical Engineering : E. O. Eastwood, G. S. Wilson, A. M. Winslow.
Library Science : W. E. Henry, C. W. Smith.
Organic Chemistry : W. M. Dehn.
Oriental History, Literature and Institutions : H. H. Gowen.
European History : O. H. Richardson.
Sociology : H. Woolston, R. D. McKenzie.
Music : I. M. Glen, M. Rosen, A. F. Venino, C. P. Wood.
Civil Engineering : C. C. More, W. F. Allison, C. W. Harris.
Bacteriology : J. Weinzirl.
Forestry : H. Winkenwerder, B. P. Kirkland, E. T. Clark.
Education : W. L. Uhl, Dean ; F. E. Bolton, Dean Emeritus ; E. D. Randolph.
Scandinavian Languages : E. J. Vickner.
Home Economics : Effie I. Raitt.
Highways and Municipal Engineering : W. F. Allison.
Hygiene : D. C. Hall.
Chemistry : H. V. Tartar.
Naval Science : J. B. Olding.
Psychology : S. Smith, E. R. Guthrie,

Military Science and Tactics : H. T. Mathews.
Journalism : V. McKenzie.
Inorganic Chemistry : G. M. Smith.
Maritime Commerce : J. E. Gould.
Architecture : H. Thomas.
Anatomy : J. L. Worcester.

Associate Professors :

Mathematics : G. I. Gavett.
History : H. Lucas.
Philosophy : C. T. Williams.
Philosophy : N...
Education : J. H. Jessop, C. T. Williams.
English : L. D. Milliman, J. B. Harrison.
Home Economics : G. G. Denny.
Latin and Greek : E. N. Stone, H. B. Densmore.
Pharmacy : N...
French : O. Patzer, C. Coggio, L. P. de Vries.
Civil Engineering : C. C. May.
Botany : J. W. Hotson.
Physics : H. L. Brakel, S. H. Anderson, W. H. McCurdy.
Business Administration : H. E. Smith, H. E. Gregory, Theresa McMahon, W. Eldred.
Chemistry : T. G. Thompson.
Music : Mrs. Frances Dickey Newenham.
Painting, Sculpture and Design : W. Isaacs.
Journalism : R. W. Jones.
Architecture : C. C. May.
Forestry : B. L. Grondal.
Geology : G. E. Goodspard, G. T. Renner.
German : E. O. Eckelman.
Gen. Engineering : E. R. Wilcox.
Sociology : M. T. Price.
Mining : N...
Physical Education (Women) : Mary Gross (Men) : J. Arbuthnot.
Political Science : H. F. McNair.
Psychology : E. A. Esper.
Zoology : J. R. Guberlet, E. V. Smith.

Assistant Professors :

Geology : N...
German : J. H. Groth.
Mathematics : L. I. Neikirk, L. H. McFarlan, J. P. Ballantine, H. Mullemeister.
English : G. A. Hughes, G. W. Small, H. Rahskopf, S. K. Winther.
Mining, Engineering and Metallurgy : C. R. Corey.
Zoology : R. C. Miller, M. H. Hatch.
Latin and Greek : W. A. Read.
Botany : N...
French : C. L. Helmlinge.
Business Administration : P. Ashley.
Journalism : N...
Music : Louise Van Ogle, C. W. Lawrence, C. F. McKay.
Forestry : J. L. Alexander.
Home Economics : A. J. Bliss, B. Payne, M. Dresslar, B. Walt, Elizabeth Fivers.
Education : E. M. Draper.
Electrical Engineering : G. R. Shuck, G. L. Hoard, G. S. Smith.
Civil Engineering : R. B. Van Horn.
History : L. Creer.
Physical Education: H. M. Foster, M. Brownell, Mary A. de Vries, Mary McGownd.
Civil Engineering : I. L. Collier, A. L. Miller, J. Hamilton.
Military Science : K. S. Gregory, W. A. Hale, E. H. Inderwood, O. H. Schrader, R. K. Greene, H. C. K. Muhlenberg, H. D. Adair, E. K. Meredith, L. L. Williams.
Anthropology : N...
Architecture : A. Herman, L. Gowen.
Bacteriology : R. Hoffstadt.
Library Science : R. Worden.
Naval Science : J. G. B. Gromer, P. H. Rice.
Chemistry : E. R. Norris, S. Powell.
Chemical Engineering : W. L. Beuschlein.
Dramatic Art : G. Hughes, A. Lovejoy.
Shop Engineering : G. L. Schaller.
Fisheries : D. R. Crawford, C. Parks.
General Engineering : F. M. Warner, J. W. Miller, G. E. Hawthorne, J. Farguharson.
Mechanical Engineering : H. J. McIntyre, B. T. McMinn, R. H. G. Edmonds.
Oriental Languages : E. Griffin.
Painting, Sculpture and Design : D. Pratt, Edna Benson, R. L. Hill, A. Patterson, H. L. Foote.
Pharmacy : F. Goodrich.
Philosophy : C. H. Langford.
Political Science : K. Cole.
Sociology : N. S. Hayner, B. J. Stern.

MADISON (Wisconsin).

University of Wisconsin (1928).

Founded 1848.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 13.792.

Gross Income (1927-1928) : $ 8.074.658.

ADMINISTRATION :

President : **G. Frank.** — *Dean of Men* : **S. H. Goodnight.** — *Dean of Women* : **F. Louise Nardin.** — *Secretary of the Faculty* : **C. A. Smith.** — *Registrar* : **F. O. Holt.** — *Librarian* : **W. M. Smith.** *Business Manager* : **J. D. Phillips.** — *Secretary of the Regents* : **M. E. McCaffrey.**

Faculty of the College of Agriculture.

Dean : **H. L. Russell.**

Professors :

Agricultural Bacteriology : **E. G. Hastings, E. B. Fred, W. D. Frost.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **S. M. Babcock,** Emeritus ; **E. B. Hart, H. Steenbock, H. Peterson.**
Agricultural Economics : **B. H. Hibbard, T. Macklin, P. E. McNall, H. Kolb.**
Agricultural Education : **J. A. James.**
Agricultural Engineering : **E. R. Jones, J. H. Swenehart.**
Agricultural Extension : **K. L. Hatch, J. F. Wojta, E. L. Luther.**
Agricultural Journalism : **A. W. Hopkins.**
Agronomy : **R. A. Moore, E. J. Delwiche, L. F. Graber, G. B. Mortimer.**
Animal Husbandry : **G. C. Humphrey, G. Bohstedt, J. G. Fuller.**
Dairy Husbandry : **H. C. Jackson.**
Economic Entomology : **H. F. Wilson.**
Genetics : **L. J. Cole.**
Home Economics : **A. L. Marlatt.**
Horticulture : **J. G. Moore, J. G. Milward, J. Johnson.**
Plant Pathology : **L. R. Jones, G. W. Keitt, R. E. Vaughan, J. G. Dickson.**
Poultry Husbandry : **J. G. Halpin.**
Soils : **A. R. Whitson, E. Truog, F. L. Musbach.**
Veterinary Science : **F. B. Hadley, A. S. Alexander.**

Associate Professors :

Agricultural Bacteriology : **W. H. Wright.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **W. E. Tottingham.**
Agricultural Education : **E. M. Tiffany.**
Agricultural Engineering : **F. W. Duffee.**
Agricultural Extension : **T. L. Bewick, W. W. Clark, G. M. Briggs.**
Agricultural Journalism : **W. A. Sumner.**
Agronomy : **A. H. Wright, G. M. Briggs, B. D. Leith.**
Animal Husbandry : **Arlie Mucks.**
Dairy Husbandry : **J. L. Sammis, H. L. Sommer.**
Genetics : **R. A. Brink.**
Home Economics : **B. Dodge, E. Hillstrom, H. Manning, N. K. Jones.**
Horticulture : **F. A. Aust, R. H. Roberts.**
Plant Pathology : **J. C. Walker.**
Soils : **E. J. Graul, G. Richards.**
Veterinary Science : **B. A. Beach.**

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural Bacteriology : **I. L. Baldwin.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **K. P. Link.**
Agricultural Economics : **J. S. Donald, H. H. Bakken.**
Agricultural Engineering : **O. R. Zeasman, W. A. Rowlands.**
Agricultural Extension : **W. McNeel.**
Agronomy : **A. L. Stone, E. D. Holden.**
Animal Husbandry : **F. Kleinheinz, J. M. Fargo, H. Brant.**
Economic Entomology : **C. L. Fluke, A. A. Granovsky.**
Home Economics : **R. Henderson, M. Cowles, H. Parsons, L. Bane, W. Hale, G. Meloche, G. Stillman.**
Plant Pathology : **J. W. Brann.**
Poultry Husbandry : **J. B. Hayes.**
Soils : **H. W. Stewart, O. R. Zeasman, W. J. Geib.**
Librarian : **C. S. Hean.**

Lecturers :

Agricultural Economics : **M. C. Riley.**
Home Economics : **C. W. Mendenhall.**

Faculty of the College of Engineering.

Dean : F. E. Turneaure.

Professors :

Chemical Engineering : O. L. Kowalke.
Drawing and Descriptive Geometry : A. V. Millar.
Electrical Engineering : E. Bennett, J. T. Rood, C. M. Jansky.
Hydraulic Engineering : D. W. Mead. C. I. Corp.
Mechanics : E. R. Maurer, M. O. Withey, J. B. Kommers.
Mining and Metallurgy : R. S. McCaffery.
Railway Engineering : L. F. Van Hagan.
Steam and Gas : G. L. Larson, F. P. Woy.
Structural Engineering : W. S. Kinne.
Highway Engineering and City Planning : L. S. Smith.

Associate Professors :

Chemical Engineering : O. P. Watts, O. A. Hougen.
Drawing and Descriptive Geometry : H. D. Orth.
Electrical Engineering : J. W. Watson, J. R. Price.
Machine Design : P. H. Hyland.
Mechanics : R. Roark.
Mining and Metallurgy : E. R. Shorey.
Steam and Gas : L. A. Wilson.
Topographic Engineering : R. S. Owen.

Assistant Professors :

Chemical Engineering : R. A. Ragatz.
Drawing and Descriptive Geometry : K. G. Shiels, D. Livermore.
Electrical Engineering : L. E. A. Kelso, A. Meyers, L. J. Peters.
Hydraulic Engineering : H. Kessler.
Machine Design : E. Puerner, W. McNaul.
Machine Shops : J. M. Dorrans.
Mining and Metallurgy : G. Barker.
Steam and Gas Engineering : G. C. Wilson, D. W. Nelson.

Librarian : F. E. Volk.

Faculty of the College of Letters and Science.

Dean : G. C. Sellery.

Professors :

Botany : C. E. Allen, B. M. Duggar, J. B. Overton E, M. Gilbert, G. S. Bryan.
Chemistry : J. H. Mathews, R. Fischer, L. Kahlenberg, V. Lenher, J. H. Walton.
Classics : A. G. Laird, W. R. Agard, G. C. Fiske, G. Showerman.
Comparative Literature : P. M. Buck.
Economics : J. R. Commons, M. G. Glaeser, J. Jerome, W. H. Kiekhofer, D. D. Lescohier, S. Perlman, H. R. Trumbower, J. L. Gillin, E. A. Ross, F. H. Elwell, E. H. Gardner, S. W. Gilman, W. A. Scott.
Education : W. L. Uhl, F. L. Clapp, J. G. Fowlkes, J. K. Hart, M. V. O'Shea.
English : H. B. Lathrop, A. Beatty, R. E. N. Dodge, F. G. Hubbard, Emeritus; W. E. Leonard, J. F. A. Pyre, F. W. Roe, W. Taylor.
Geology and Geography : C. K. Leith, W. J. Mead, W. H. Twenhofel, R. H. Whitbeck, A. N. Winchell, V. C. Finch.
German : A. R. Hohfeld, M. Griebsch, B. Q. Morgan, E. Voss.
History : C. R. Fish, E. H. Byrne, C. P. Higby, P. Knaplund, F. L. Paxson, C. Stephenson, A. A. Vasiliev.
Industrial Education and Applied Arts : A. H. Edgerton.
Journalism : W. G. Bleyer, G. M. Hyde.
Mathematics : E. B. Van Vleck, M. H. Ingraham, R E. Langer E. B. Skinner, C. S. Slichter, L. W. Dowling.
Pharmacy : E. Kremers.
Philosophy : E. B. McGilvary, A. Meiklejohn, M. C. Otto, F. C. Sharp.
Physics : C. E. Mendenhall, L. R. Ingersoll.
Political Science : F. A. Ogg, J. M. Gaus, P. M. Potter.
Psychology : V. A. C. Henmon, C. L. Hull.
Romance Languages : C. D. Zdanowicz, W. F. Giese, H. A. Smith.
Scandinavian Language : E. Olson.
Speech : J. M. O'Neill, A. T. Weaver.
Zoology : M. F. Guyer.

Associate Professors :

Chemistry : H. Adkins, F. Daniels, F. C. Krauskopf.
Economics : K. Young, C. L. Jamison.
Education : C. J. Anderson, A. S. Barr, W. J. Chase, C. Merriman, M. H. Willing.
English : W. B. Cairns, F. M. K. Foster.
Geology and Geography : A, K. Lobeck.
German : F. Bruns, S. H. Goodnight, E. C. Roedder.
History : L. J. Saunders.
Industrial Education and Applied Arts : W. H. Varnum.

Mathematics : H. W. March.
Pharmacy : W. O. Richtmann.
Physics : J. R. Roebuck, E. M. Terry.
Political Science : W. R. Sharp, J. P. Harris.
Romance Languages : F. D. Cheydleur, C. D. Cool, L. M. Gay, J. Ortega, S. Rogers, A. G. Solalinde, C. F. Gillen.
Speech : G. E. Johnson, R. W. West.
Zoology : F. L. Hisaw, W. S. Marshall, G. Wagner.

Assistant Professors :

Botany : R. H. Denniston, E. L. Fisk, C. H. Otis, J. J. Davis, curator.
Chemistry : H. N. Caldrewood, G. Kemmerer, E. O. Kraemer, S. M. McElvain, E. R. Schierz, H. A. Schuette, J. W. Williams.
Classics : K. Allen, J. J. Schlicher.
Economics : W. A. Morton, R. R. Raushenbush, H. M. Groves, M. Pryor, R. R. Aurner, D. R. Fellows, P. Fox, J. C. Gibson.
Education : C. Ragsdale.
English : P. M. Fulcher, M. L. Hanley, R. B. Quintana, J. G. Wales, R. Wallerstein, H. C. White.
Geology and Geography : R. C. Emmons, J. W. Frey, C. O. Swanson, G. T. Trewartha.
History : C. P. Nettels, J. L. Sellers.
Industrial Education and Applied Arts : W. T. Hickinson, R. S. Stebbins, D. F. Wilson.
Journalism : C. R. Bush, K. E. Olson.
Mathematics : R. W. Barcock, J. H. Taylor.
Pharmacy : N. A. Wakeman.
Philosophy : E. Baumgarten.
Physics : W. F. Steve, H. B. Wahlin, R. C. Williamson.
Political Science : A. F. Saunders.
Psychology : N. Cameron, W. H. Sheldon.
Romance Languages : H. C. Berkowitz, R. F. Bradley, J. H. Greeneleaf, A. E. Lyon, R. B. Michell, J. L. Russo.
Semetics : F. T. Kelly.
Speech : J. Barnes, G. L. Borchers, H. L. Ewbank, W. C. Troutman.
Zoology : C. A. Herrick, L. E. Noland.

Lecturers :

Classics : A. D. Winspear.
Economics : A. J. Altmeyer, B. S. Beecher E. E. Witte, E. Yerxa.
Education : T. L. Torgerson.
English : H. Glicksman.
History : B. E. Edsall.
Meteorology : E. R. Miller.
Zoology : C. Juday.

Faculty for the Course in Physical Education.

Directors : B. M. Trilling (Women). — G. E. Little (Men.).

Professors : G. E. Little, T. E. Jones, W. E. Meanwell, G. S. Lowman, G. Thistlethwaite B. M. Trilling.

Associate Professors : G. Levis, H. E. Vail, M. H'Doubler.

Lecturer : C. Rice.

Assistant Professors : R. Nohr, L. D. Allison, T. Lieb, A. L. Masley, G. Berg, G. M. Sundt, J. C. Steinauer, I. Uteritz, L. Gage, H. Denniston, A. Mosscrop, G. Bassett, G. Gorman.

Faculty of the School of Music.

Director : C. H. Mills.

Professors : C. H. Mills, C. Burleigh, E. B. Gordon.
Associate Professors : L. Coon, E. W. Morphy, E. E. Swinney.
Assistant Professors : L. O. Iltis, L. L. Carpenter, I. Eastman.

Faculty of the Law School.

Dean : H. S. Richards.

Professors : E. A. Gilmore, W. H. Page, O. S. Rundell, J. D. Wickhem.
Assistant Professors : W. G. Rice, R. A. Brown, M. Sharp.
Lecturers : F. T. Boesel, J. B. Sanborn, M. B. Rosenberry, P. F. La Follette.

Faculty of the School of Medicine.

Dean : C. R. Bardeen.

Professors :

Anatomy : W. E. Sullivan. C. R. Bardeen. W. S. Miller, Emeritus.
Medicine : J. S. Evans, R. Van Valzah. O. H. Foerster, W. D. Stovall.
Neuro-Psychiatry : W. F. Lorenz.
Pathology and Bacteriology : C. H. Bunting, P. F. Clark.
Pharmacology : A. S. Loevenhart, A. L. Tatum.
Physiological Chemistry : H. C. Bradley.
Physiology : J. A. E. Eyster. W. J. Meek.
Surgery : E. R. Schmidt, F. J. Gaensler, G. V. I. Brown, F. A. Davis, C. H. Davis.
Student Health : W. A. Mowry.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : T. H. Bast.
Medicine : W. S. Middleton, R. C. Blankinship, E. Sevringhaus. J. A. E. Eyster.
Pharmacology : C. D. Leake.
Physiology : P. M. Dawson.
Surgery : P. F. Greene, H. C. Schumm, E. E. Neff, R. Bower. W. Nesbit, I. Sisk, J. C. Elsom.
Student Health : S. I. Morris.

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : F. D. Geist, H. W. Mossman.
Medicine : K. L. Puestow, R. L. McIntosh, H. Foerster, J. E. Gonce, H. K. Tenney.
Neuro-Psychiatry : W. J. Bleckwenn, H. Reese.
Pathology and Bacteriology : H. W. Cromwell.
Surgery : J. W. Gale, R. E. Burns, C. S. Harper, E. F. Schneiders, R. M. Waters.
Toxicology : C. W. Muehlberger.

Associates :

Medicine : H. Kay, H. M. Carter, A. L. Kastner, H. P. Greeley, G. H. Robins.
Neuro-Psychiatry : M. K. Green, A. Sauthoff, M. B. Sauthoff.
Surgery : J. P. Dean, J. Dean, J. A. Jackson, R. H. Jackson, A. G. Sullivan, E. S. Sullivan, A. R. Tormey, T. W. Tormey, J. N. Sisk.
Lecturers : T. Wingate Todd, K. Kassowitz, C. A. Harper, F. J. Hodges.

Faculty of the Extension Division.

Dean : C. D. Snell.

Professors :

Civil and Structural Engineering : G. Hool.
Electrical Engineering : C. Jansky, H. Wood.
Romance Languages : E. Schlatter. C. Purin.
Class Instruction : B. Elliott, J. Powell.
Teaching Administration : W. H. Lighty.
Bureau of Visual Instruction : W. Dudley.
Farmer's Institutes : E. L. Luther.

Associate Professors :

Business Administration : R. English.
Engineering (Civil and Structural) : H. Pulver, W. Fuller.
Mechanical Engineering : E. Consoliver. H. Avey.
English : A. Baetty, L. Bascom.
German : A. Ernst.
Greek and Latin : A. Pitman.
Political Science : F. Macgregor.
Economics : M. Schnaitter.

Assistant Professors :

Business Administration : R. E. Ellingwood. W. Schenck.
Economics : R. Colbert.
Education : E. Hoyt.
Mechanical Engineering: W. Wines, H. Grenoble.
English : F. Crane, M. Orvis, C. Batchelor, S. Lehman.
History : B. Edsall, P. McGuire.
Library Methods : I. Gangstad.
Mathematics : H. Holt. G. Parkinson. A. Sperling.
Class Instruction : J. B. Read.
Chemistry : G. Town.
Descriptive Geometry : H. Wesle.
Field Organization Administration : C. Allen.
Farmer's Institutes : H. H. Bakken.

LARAMIE (Wyoming).

University of Wyoming (1928).

Founded 1887.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 1,210.

President : **A. G. Crane.** — *Secretary* : **F. E. Smith.**

Registrar : **R. E. McWhinnie.** — *Librarian* : **R. Beba Davis.**

Dean of Women : **Helen C. Bishop.** — *Dean of Men* : **J. F. Soule.**

Professors :

Botany : **A. Nelson.**
Elementary Education : **R. Adsit.**
Physics : **P. F. Hammond.**
Secondary Education : **C. R. Maxwell**, Dean of the College of Education.
Political Science : **H. Peterson.**
Military Science and Tactics : Major **B. C. Daly.**
Philosophy and Psychology : **J. E. Downey.**
Animal Husbandry : **J. A. Hill**, Dean of the College of Agriculture.
Civil and Irrigation Engineering : **J. C. Fitterer.**
Home Economics : **Elizabeth McKittrick.**
Political Economy : **Grace R. Hebard.**
Textile Industry : **J. A. Hill.**
Mechanical Engineering : **E. D. Hay**, Dean of College.
Commerce **E. D. Hunton, R. E. Berry.**
Modern Languages : **C. F. Sparkman, M. Merz**, Emeritus.
Geology : **S. H. Knight.**
Mining Engineering : **J. R. Guiteras.**
Animal Husbandry : **F. S. Hultz.**
Agronomy : **A. F. Vass.**
Education : **O. C. Schwiering, Mrs. H. K. Orr.**
Veterinary Science : **Cecil Elder.**
Chemistry : **P. T. Miller.**
Music : **G. E. Knapp.**
English : **V. C. Coulter, Clara F. McIntyre.**
Zoology : **J. W. Scott.**
Latin and Greek : **J. F. Soule**, Dean of the College of Liberal Arts.
History : **Laura A. White.**

Associate Professors :

Home Economics : **W. Rokahr.**
Art : **Amy Gardner.**
Mathematics : **O. H. Rechard.**
Law : **C. G. Haglund.**
Chemistry : **F. E. Hepner, E. R. Schierz.**
Music : **R. C. Frisbie.**
Education : **S. H. Dadisman, Flora G. Kroeger.**
Electrical Engineering : **G. H. Sechrist, R. D. Goodrich.**

Assistant Professors :

Modern Language : **L. C. Butscher, Brigidin Scallon.**
English : **W. O. Clough, Ruth Hudson.**
Entomology : **C. L. Corkins.**
Agronomy : **Glen Hartman.**
Law : **Chao. H. Kinnane, Clarence Morris**, Dean Law School.
Vet. Science and Bacteriology: **A. M. Lee.**
Commerce : **F. R. Hall.**
History : **F. L. Nussbaum.**
Mil. Science and Tactics : Capt. **R. L. Eing.**
Animal Husbandry : **H. S. Willard, F. J. Kohn, R. H. Burns.**
Mathematics : **Clarence F. Barr.**
Drawing and Design : **S. F. Hunt.**
Education : **P. Y. Bradley, Lilley Young, Mrs. Clara Dowman, Lillian Portenier, Mary S. Lyle, W. C. Reusser.**
Physical Education : **Nan E. Weed.**
Botany : **Orton K. Stark.**

NASHVILLE (Tenn.).

Vanderbilt University (1928).

Founded in 1873.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : ...

Chancellor : J. H. Kirkland. — *Secretary* : J. E. Hart.
Librarian : Mrs S. Johnson.

Professors :

Anatomy, Histology and Embryology : R. S. Cunninghan.
Bacteriology : J.M. Neill.
Biblical Theology and English Exegesis : H. B. Carre.
Biochemiestry : G. E. Cullen, J. M. Johlin.
Biology : E. E. Reinke.
Chemistry : J. M. Breckenridge.
Chemistry and Metallurgy and Physics : J. R. Leary.
Christian Doctrine : W. T. Tillett.
Church History : O. E. Brown.
Clinical Dentistry and Dental Pathology : L. G. Noel.
Clinical Obstetrics : A. N. Hollabauch.
Clinical Surgery : R. A. Barr, W. A. Bryan.
Clinical Pediatrics : O. H. Wilson.
Clinical Medicine : J. A. Witherspoon, W. H. Witt, O. N. Bryan.
Dermatology and Electro Therapeutics : J. M. King.
Diseases of Children : O. H. Wilson.
Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat: G. H. Price, M. M. Cullom.
Economics and Sociology : G. W. Dyer.
English : W. C. Curry.
European History : C. H. Walker.
English Language and Literature : E. Mims.
Exodontia, Oral Surgery and Radiography : R. B. Bogle, Dean of the School of Dentistry.
Genito Urinary Surgery : P. Bromberg.
Geology : L. C. Glenn.
German : C. G. P. Jackson.
Greek Language and Literature : E. L. Johnson.
Gynecology : L. E. Burch, Dean of the School of Medicine, W. C. Dixon.
History : W. L. Fleming, Dean of the College of Arts and Science.
Latin : R. B. Steele.
Law : J. B. Keeble, Dean of the School of Law ; E. T. Seay, H. B. Schermerhornn, Ch. S. Lawrence, T. H. Malone, J. H. Moore, M. Hendrick, A. A. White.
Literature : A. B. Stapleton.
Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Anesthesia : Y. W. Haley.
Mathematics : C. M. Sarratt, W. L. Miser.
Mechanical Engineering : Ch. S. Brown, J. A. Heerrington.
Medicine and Clinical Medicine : J. A. Witherspoon, W. H. Witt, G. C. Robinson, C. S. Burwell.
Military Science and Tactics : H. E. Fraser.
Nervous and Mental Diseases : S. S. Crockett, A. W. Harris.
New Testament Greek and Exegesis : T. Carter.
Obstetrics : A. N. Hollabaugh, J. T. Altman, R. O. Tucker.
Old Testament Language and Literature : H. B. Carré.
Operative Dentistry and Dental Anatomy : J. H. Philips.
Ophthalmology and Otolaryngologie : M. M. Cullom.
Organic Chemistry : J. T. McGill.
Orthondontia and Comparative Dental Anatomy : O. A. Oliver.
Pathology : E. Goodpasture.
Pharmacology : P. D. Lamson.
Pediatrics : H. R. Casparis.
Philosophy : H. Ch. Sanborn.
Physics : J. Daniel.
Physiology and Pharmacology : W. E. Garrey.
Preventive Medicine : W. S. Leathers.
Psychology : J. M. Fletcher.
Pure and Applied Mathematics : W. H. Schuerman, Dean of the School of Engineering.
Religious Education : J. L. Kesler.
Romance Languages and Literatures : D. C. Cabeen.
Public Speaking and Debate : A. M. Harris.
Surgery and Clinical Surgery : D. Eve, R. A. Barr, W. D. Haggard.
Surgery Clinical Surgery and Oral Surgery : B. Brooks, R. W. Billington.
Surgical Anatomy A: R. Caldwell.
Therapeutics : J. O. Manier.
Urology : P. Bromberg.

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : **F. H. Swett.**
Bacteriology and Pathology : **R. C. Avery.**
Biology : **E. E. Reinke.**
Business Administration : **M. C. Gordon.**
Civil Engineering : **F. J. Lewis.**
Clinical Urology : **C. F. Anderson.**
Crown and Bridge Work and Crown and Bridge Technic : **J. G. MacDowell.**
Dental Medicine : **L. W. Noel.**
Economics : **E. J. Eberling.**
English : **J. C. Ransom, W. C. Curry.**
French : **P. Briquet, F. R. Bryson.**
German : **G. R. Mayfield.**
Gynecology : **H. M. Tigert, W. C. Dixon.**
History : **F. L. Owsley.**
Latin and Greek : **E. Lee Johnson, C. Pharr.**
Medicine : **O. N. Bryan, J. O. Manier, H. J. Morgan, J. Witherspoon.**
Nervous Diseases : **A. W. Harris.**
Operative Dentistry : **J. H. Phillips.**
Orthopedics : **R. W. Billington.**
Otolaryngology : **W. G. Kennon.**
Philosophy : **H. Ch. Sanborn.**
Physical Chemistry : **L. J. Bircher.**
Physiology : **C. E. King.**
Public Speaking and Debate : **A. M. Harris.**
Prosthetic Dentistry and Prosthetic Technic : **E. Neil.**
Romance Languages : **E. M. Lebert.**
Sociology : **E. T. Krueger.**
Surgery : **W. McCabe.**

Assistant Professors :

Analytical and Industrial Chemistry : **F. L. Conover.**
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat : **R. E. Sullivan.**
German : **G. R. Mayfield.**
Gynecology : **W. MacPheeters Glasgow.**
History and Political Science : **I. R. Hudosn.**
Latin and Greek : **C. Pharr.**
Organic Chemistry : **A. W. Ingersoll.**
Orthopedics : **A. Nichol.**
Romance Languages : **P. T. Manchester, F. X. Tobar.**
Spanish : **M. F. Nunez.**

Lecturers :

Dental Ethics Jurisprudence Economics and History : **A. G. Buckner.**
Homiletics : **J. I. Vance, C. E. Morgan.**

POUGHKEEPSIE (New-York).

Vassar College (for Women) (1928).

Founded 1861.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 1.150.

President : **H. N. Mac Cracken.** — *Warden* : **J. C. Palmer.**

Dean : **C. M. Thompson.** — *Librarian* : **N...**

Professors :

Art : **O. S. Tonks, C. K. Chatterton.**
Astronomy : **C. E. Furness.**
Religion : **E. E. Aubrey.**
Botany : **E. A. Roberts, A. G. Benton.**
Chemistry : **M. L. Landon.**
Economics : **H. E. Mills, M. Newcomer.**
English : **C. F. Fiske, R. J. Peebles, A. L. Reed, W. Smith.**
French : **F. D. White.**
Geology : **T. M. Hills.**
German : **M. P. Whitney, L. L. Stroebe.**
Greek : **G. H. Macurdy.**
History : **J. F. Baldwin, E. Ellery, L. E. Textor, C. M. Thompson.**
Italian : **B. Roselli.**
Latin : **E. H. Haight, C. Saunders.**
Mathematics : **H. S. White, L. Cummings, M. E. Wells.**
Music : **G. C. Gow, K. S. Chittenden, E. H. Geer, G. S. Dickinson.**
Philosophy : **W. Riley, D. Drake.**
Physical Education : **A. H. Belding.**
Physics : **E. Carter, F. G. Wick.**
Physiology : **E. B. Theberg, R. Wheeler.**
Political Science : **E. D. Fite.**
Psychology : **M. F. Washburn.**
Spanish : **E. Fahnestock.**
Zoology : **A. L. Treadwell.**

Associate Professors :

Art : **A. G. Rindge.**
Chemistry : **O. M. Lammert.**
Comparative Literature : **M. W. Beckwith.**

English : **H. E. Sandison, A. D. Snyder, H. F. Flanagan, A. I. Kitchel, F. A. Foster.**
French : **M. Deschwanitz.**
Geology : **L. D. Burling.**
Greek : **P. H. Davis.**
History : **V. Barbour, L. F. Brown.**
Italian : **G. Bosans.**
Mathematics : **E. B. Cowley.**
Zoology : **C. J. Beckwith.**
Physical Education : **H. I. Ballintine.**
Physics : **P. A. Northrop.**
Psychology : **J. Gleason.**

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : **H. C. Singey.**
Economics : **R. G. Hutchinson.**
English : **K. F. Liddell, M. A. P. Smith, R. Manser, H. D. Lockwood.**
French : **G. Gonrow, M. Monnier. M. Le Lavandier, Suzanne L. Groult. M. Bossavy.**
Geology : **G. Lanson.**
Greek : **J. Ringwood.**
History : **C. Ware.**
Latin : **E. Tappan, J. Scott.**
Mathematics : **G. Smith.**
Music : **E. Woodruff.**
Psychology : **M. Gould.**
Physical Education : **M. L. King.**
Zoology : **H. M. Allyn.**
Physiology : **C. Haywood, E. J. Magers.**
Religion : **M. Ross.**
Spanish : **M. de Mayo, E. Martin.**

CRAWFORDSVILLE (Indiana).

Wabash College (1928).

Founded 1832.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 477.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : £ 151.532.09.

President : **L. B. Hopkins.** — *Dean* : **G. V. Kendall.**

Registrar : **F. C. Domroese.** — *Librarian* : **H. S. Wedding.**

College of Liberal Arts for Men.

Professors :

English : **J. I. Osborne, G. V. Kendall.**
Mathematics : **J. A. Cragwell.**
Education and Psychology : **G. H. Tapy.**
Physics : **E. K. Chapman, G. W. Horton.**
Economics : **J. L. Leonard, F. R. Ormes.**
Romance Languages : **C. E. Leavenworth.**
German : **F. C. Domroese.**
Zoology : **B. H. Grave.**
Botany : **A. R. Bechtel.**
Biblical Literature and Religious Education : **R. T. Case.**
Public Speaking : **W. N. Brigance.**
History : **T. N. Gronert.**
Chemistry : **L. B. Howell.**
Classics : **I. Kienas** (Acting Prof.).
Philosophy : **J. D. Tomlinson** (Acting Prof.).

Associate Professors :

English : **N. C. Hutsinpillar.**
Mathematics : **G. E. Carscallen.**

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : **N. J. Chapman.**
Romance Languages : **J. A. Saunders, A. B. Easterling.**
Psychology : **E. L. Lind.**
Chemistry : **F. Smithson.**
Classics : **H. C. Montgomery.**

SAINT LOUIS (Missouri).

Washington University (1928).

Founded 1853.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 7.359.

Total school expenditures (1926-1927) : $ 1.724.366.

Chancellor (Acting) : **G. R. Throop.** *Secretary of the Corporation* : **J. H. Zumbalen.**
Registrar for Arts and Sciences : **G. W. Lamke.**

Librarian : **W. H. Chenery.** — *Dean of Women* : **Elizabeth Williamson.**

The College of Liberal Arts. — The Schools of Engineering and Architecture. — The Henry Shaw School of Botany. The School of Business and Public Administration. The School of Graduate Studies. — The Division of University Extension. — The Summer School.

Professors :

German Language and Modern European Literature : **O. Heller***, Dean, School of Graduate Studies.
Civil Engineering : **J. L. Van Ornum. E. O. Sweetser.**
Latin : **F. W. Shipley***, Director, Division of University Extension.
Psychology : **E. J. Swift.**
Education : **F. L. Wright.**
French Language and Literature : **G. Douay.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. L. Upson***, **H. G. Hake.**
Drawing and the History of Art : **H. Smith.**
Mechanical Engineering : **E. L. Ohle, F. A. Berger.**
Botany : **G. T. Moore, J. M. Greenman.**
Economics : **I. Lippincott, G. W. Stephens.**
History : **R. G. Usher, T. M. Marshall, D. McFayden.**
Design : **G. Ferrand.**
Dean of Women : **Elizabeth Williamson.**
Chemistry : **L. McMaster.**
Physical Education and University Health Service : **A. H. Sharpe.**
Architectural History : **L. Hill.**
Spanish and Italian : **J. A. Ray.**
Geology : **W. E. McCourt**, Assistant Chancellor.
Mathematics : **W. H. Roever, G. O. James**, Dean of the College of Liberal Arts.
Industrial Engineering and Research : **A. S. Langsdorf**, Acting Dean, Schools of Engineering and Architecture.
Accounting : **W. S. Krebs.**
English : **W. R. Mackenzie, R. F. Jones.**
Greek : **G. R. Throop**, Acting Chancellor.
Zoology : **C. Grave, F. B. Hanson.**
Philosophy : **C. E. Cory, G. R. Dodson.**
Physics : **A. L. Hughes.**
Sociology : **W. B. Bodenhafer.**
Applied Sociology : **F. J. Bruno.**
Registrar and Secretary to Faculties : **G. W. Lamke.**
Political Science : **A. J. Lien, I. Loeb**, Dean School of Business and Public Administration and Director Summer School.
Military Science and Tactics : **R. W. Wilson.**
Greek and Latin : **T. S. Duncan, E. Tavenner.**
Librarian : **W. H. Chenery.**

(*) Leave of absence, 1928-1929.

Associate Professors :

Architecture : **A. E. Fitch.**
Mathematics : **O. Dunkel, P. R. Rider***, **F. W. Bubb, E. Siroky.**
Philosophy : **L. P. Chambers.**
Zoology : **H. M. Miller.**
Chemistry : **T. R. Ball, H. L. Ward, L. E. Stout, J. H. Gardner.**
Botany : **E. S. Reynolds.**
Electrical Engineering : **R. S. Glasgow.**
French : **E. F. Parker.**
German : **R. Jente.**
Latin : **F. M. Debatin**, Acting Director, Division of University Extension.
Accounting : **S. A. Marsh.**
English : **F. M. Webster, G. B. Parks.**
Geography : **L. F. Thomas.**
Education : **W. H. Reals.**
Finance and Banking : **J. R. Cable.**
Physics : **C. F. Hagenow, G. E. M. Jauncey.**
French : **J. H. Brown.**
Geology : **W. D. Shipton, C. K. Wentworth.**
History : **R. P. Bieber.**
Economics : **O. Bennett.**
Psychology : **V. W. Lemmon.**

Assistant Professors :

French : **M. Faure.**
Architecture : **P. Valenti.**
Education : **T. F. Lentz, S. C. Gribble.**
Geology : **W. C. Werner, C. Tolman.**
Political Science : **C. W. McKenzie, O. E. Norton.**
Mathematics : **E. Stephens.**
Military Science and Tactics : **R. C. Jones.**
Chemistry : **A. E. Goldstein, C. W. Rodewald.**
Spanish and Italian : **F. X. Tobar, C. B. Brown, J. L. Battista*.**
English : **W. G. B. Carson, V. Jelinek, H. W. Atkins, D. F. Bond*, E. C. Taylor, G. D. Stout.**
Civil Engineering : **F. H. Derby, W. H. Wheeler, A. W. Brust.**
Botany : **E. S. Anderson.**
Drawing : **H. C. Ellison.**
Physical Education : **W. H. Summers, Bertha A. Bennett.**
Mathematics and Astronomy : **J. M. Young.**
German : **H. W. Nordmeyer.**
Zoology : **Bertha L. Uhlemeyer.**
Economics : **H. M. Sinclair.**
Mechanical Engineering : **L. R. Koenig, W. E. Remmers, R. R. Tucker.**
Psychology : **M. E. Bunch.**
Mathematics and Engineering Drawing : **J. L. Yates.**
Physics : **L. A. Du Bridge.**
Applied Sociology : **Leah Feder.**
Electrical Engineering : **J. K. Kostko.**

Lecturers :

Community Organization : **E. G. Steger, E. Street.**
Advertising : **E. D. Nix.**
Psychiatric Social Work : **Nancy B. Johnston.**
Recreation Courses : **A. H. Wyman.**

School of Law.

Professors :

Law : **F. A. Wislizenus**, Emeritus ; **T. Williams, E. B. Conant, J. H. Zumbalen**, Emeritus ; **C. E. Cullen, W. B. Rutledge, W. G. Hale**, Dean.

Assistant Professor :

Law : **R. F. Fuchs.**

Lecturers :

Bankruptcy : **J. M. Lashly.**
Insurance Law : **G. B. Logan.**
Legal Ethics : **P. Werner.**
Federal Jurisdiction : **B. F. Babbitt.**
Equity : **R. W. Chubb.**

School of Medicine.

Professors :

Surgery : **N. B. Carson**, Emeritus ; **E. A. Graham, H. G. Mudd**, Emeritus.
Clinical Medicine : **E. S. Smith.**
Medicine : **D. P. Barr.**
Physiology : **J. Erlanger.**
Pathology : **L. Loeb.**
Biological Chemistry : **P. A. Shaffer.**
Anatomy : **R. J. Terry.**
Pediatrics : **W. McK. Marriott**, Dean.
Obstetrics : **H. Schwarz**, Emeritus ; **O. Schwarz.**
Clinical Obstetrics : **F. J. Taussig.**
Neurology : **F. R. Fry**, Emeritus.
Ophthalmology : **A. E. Ewing**, Emeritus ; **H. J. Howard.**
Oto-Laryngology : **L. W. Dean.**
Cytology : **E. V. Cowdry.**
Bacteriology and Immunology : **J. J. Bronfenbrenner.**
Clinical Oto-Laryngology : **G. Sluder.**
Clinical Dermatology : **M. F. Engman.**
Pharmacology : **H. S. Gasser.**
Clinical Pediatrics : **B. S. Veeder.**
Clinical Neurological Surgery : **E. Sachs.**
Clinical Surgery : **M. G. Seelig, L. C. Abbott, V. P. Blair, M. B. Clopton.**
Clinical Neurology : **S. I. Schwab.**
Clinical Ophthalmology : **W. E. Shahan.**
Clinical Gynecology : **H. S. Crossen.**
Clinical Genito-Urinary Surgery : **J. R. Caulk.**
Surgery, Radiology : **S. Moore.**

Associate Professors :

Pediatrics : **J. V. Cooke, A. F. Hartmann**
Pathology : **H. A. McCordock.**
Pharmacology : **C. M. M. Gruber.**
Clinical Medicine : **W. P. Elmer, A. E. Taussig.**
Clinical Ophthalmology : **W. Wiener, W. F. Hardy.**
Medicine : **H. L. Alexander.**
Clinical Medicine : **J. J. Singer.**
Clinical Orthopedic Surgery : **J. A. O'Reilly**
Physiology : **G. H. Bishop, H. L. Whit**
Surgery : **G. H. Copher.**
Experimental Bacteriology in Ophthalmology : **C. Weiss.**

* Leave of absence, 1928-1929.

Assistant Professors :

Clinical Surgery : **W. Bartlett, A. O. Fisher, D. S. Allen.**
Clinical Medicine : **W. H. Olmsted, D. W. Luten, J. W. Larimore.**
Clinical Oto-Laryngology : **H. W. Lyman, M. F. Arbuckle, A. W. Proetz, A. M. Alden.**
Clinical Pediatrics : **H. McCulloch, T. C. Hemplemann.**
Clinical Obstetrics : **G. D. Royston. H. Ehrenfest.**
Obstetrics : **W. J. Dieckmann.**
Physical Therapeutics : **F. H. Ewerhardt.**
Clinical Opthalmology : **F. E. Woodruff, L. T. Post, M. H. Post, F. O. Schwartz, M. W. Jacobs.**
Military Science and Tactics : **J. R. Hall.**
Clinical Gynecology : **Q. U. Newell.**
Pathology : **S. H. Gray.**
Physiology : **A. S. Gilson.**
Medicine : **H. A. Bulger, J. V. Lawrence.**
Clinical Orthopedic Surgery : **C. A. Stone, J. A. Key.**
Biological Chemistry : **E. S. West, Ethel Ronzoni.**
Anatomy : **M. Trotter.**
Surgery : **W. D. Cole.**
Clinical Genito-Urinary Surgery : **D. K. Rose.**
Ophthalmic Pathology : **H. D. Lamb.**
Clinical Dermatology : **W. H. Mook, R. S. Weiss.**
Cytology : **G. H. Scott, J. L. O'Leary.**

Lecturers :

Hospital Administration : **L. H. Burlingham.**
Stomatology : **V. Loeb.**

School of Dentistry.

Professors : *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **W. M. Bartlett,** Dean. — *Dental Surgery* : **B. N. Pippin.** — *Bacteriology and General Pathology* : **J. E. Cook.** — *Dental Pathology and Therapeutics* : **E. P. Brady.** — *Oral Surgery* : **V. P. Blair.** — *Bridge Work* : **J. D. White.** — *Dental Anatomy* : **L. G. Neuhoff.** — *Dental Histology* : **O. W. Brandhorst.** — *Operative Dentistry* : **E. J. Keys.** — *Stomatology* : **V. Loeb.** — *Extraction* : **H. M. Fisher.** — *Exodontia* : **G. B. Winter.** — *Radiodontia* : **C. O. Simpson.** — *Chemistry* : **L. McMaster.**

Associate Professors : *Prosthetic Dentistry* : **F. H. Foerster.**

Assistant Professors : *Drawing* : **P. Valenti.** — *Chemistry* : **A. E. Goldstein.** — *Physical Diagnosis* : **R. Mueller.** — *Anatomy* : **J. M. Black.** — *Political Science* : **C. W. McKenzie.**

Lecturers : *Anaesthesia and Extraction* : **W. B. Spotts.** — *Jurisprudence* : **D. D. Ingamells.** — *Dental Metallurgy* : **M. Kornfeld.**

School of Fine Arts.

Composition, Drawing, Painting, and Artistic Anatomy : **E. H. Wuerpel,** Director. — *Ceramic Decoration and Pottery* : **H. O. Jones,** Emeritus : **Florence F. Holm.** — *Drawing and Painting* : **F. G. Carpenter.** — *Modeling* : **V. S. Holm.** — *Painting* : **G. F. Goetsch.** — *Weaving and Basketry* : **L. C. Glaser.** — *Lether and Bookbinding* : **Virginia Ringer.** — *Interior Decoration* : **June B. Wright. H. C. Ellison.** — *Drawing and Sketching* : **May Sharpe, A. Mettleman.** — *Design and Commercial Art* : **D. C. Nicholson.** — *Metal Worx* : **Ruth Barry.** *Costume Design* : **Bessie Recht.** — *Antique* : **Ethel Groskop.** — *Magazine Illustration* : **Howard French.**

School of Nursing.

Professor : *Nursing* : **Claribel A. Wheeler,** Director.

Assistant Professor : *Nursing* : **Dorothy Rogers.**

WELLESLEY (Mass.).

Wellesley College (1928).

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 1.604.

President : Ellen F. Pendleton.

Dean of the College : Alice V. Waite. — *Dean of Residence* : Edith S. Tufts.

Professors :

Art : Alice Van Vechten Brown, Myrtilla Avery.
Astronomy : J. Ch. Duncan.
Biblical History : Eliza H. Kendrick, Olive Dutcher.
Botany : Margaret C. Ferguson, H. E. Pulling.
Chemistry : Helen S. French.
Economics and Sociology : H. R. Mussey.
English Composition : Sophie C. Hart, Agnes F. Perkins.
English Literature : Margaret P. Sherwood, Martha H. Shackford, Vida D. Scudder, Alice V. Waite, Laura E. Lockwood.
Geology and Geography : Mary J. Lanier.
German Language and Literature : Natalie Wipplinger.
Greek Language and Literature : Katharine M. Edwards.
History : Julia S. Orvis, Mabel E. Hodder, Edna V. Moffett.
History and Principles of Education : Anna J. McKeag, A. O. Norton.
Hygiene : W. Skarstrom, E. C. Howe, Ruth Elliott.
Italian : Margaret H. Jackson.
Latin : Alice Walton, Caroline R. Fletcher.
Mathematics : Helen A. Merrill, Clara E. Smith.
Music : Clarence G. Hamilton.
Philosophy and Psychology : Mary W. Calkins, Eleanor A. McCulloch Gamble, T. H. Procter.
Physics : Louise Sherwood McDowell.
English Composition : N...
Spanish : Alice H. Bushee.
Zoology : Marian E. Hubbard, Julia E. Moody.

Associate Professors :

Art : A. H. Barr.
Biblical History : Muriel S. Curtis, Louise P. Smith, Beal Thompson.
Botany : Laetitia M. Show, Mary C. Bliss, Alice M. Ottley.
Chemistry : Charlotte A. Bragg, Mary A. Griggs, Ruth Johnstin.
Economics : Elizabeth Donnan.
English Literature : Alice I. Perry Wood, Ch. L. Young, Laura H. Loomis, Helen S. Hughes, Annie K. Tuell.
French : H. Andrieu, M. Mespoulet, Ruth E. Clark.
Geology and Geography : Margaret T. Parker.
History : Barnette Miller, E. E. Curtis, Judith B. Williams.
Latin : A. Bertha Miller.
Mathematics : Mabel M. Young, Lennie P. Copeland.
Music : H. Hinners, R. Thompson.
English Composition : Josephine H. Batchelder, A. D. Sheffield, Elizabeth W. Manwaring.
Philosophy and Psychology : M. J. Zigler, Flora I. MacKinnon.
Physics : Grace E. Davis, Lucy Wilson.

Assistant Professors :

Biblical History : G. B. Wellman, M. Bailey.
Botany : Helen I. Davis, M. Louise Sawyer.
Economics and Sociology : L. Smith, W. B. Smith.
English Literature : Katherine C. Balerston, Edward Ehrensperger.
French : Dorothy Dennis, Louise Dillingham.
German : Edda Tille, Oda Lohmeyer.
Greek : Helen H. Law.
History and Government : Louise Overacker.
Mathematics : Mary C. Graunstein, Marion G. Starr.
Psychology : M. J. Zigler.
Reading and Speaking : Edith M. Small, Edith W. Moses.
English Composition : Bertha M. Stearns, Edith C. Johnson.
Spanish : Ada M. Coe.
Zoology : Margaret A. Hayden, Verz R. Goddard.

AURORA-ON-CAYUGA (New-York).

Wells College (Women) (1928).

Founded 1868.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : ...

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : $ 278.000.

President : **Kerr D. Macmillan.** — *Dean* : **Katherine Lummis.**

Registrar : **Florence Moore.** — *Librarian* : **Alice E. Sanborn.**

Professors :

Classics : **J. B. Edwards, Katherine Lummis.**
English : **Frances A. Foster, R. P. T. Coffin.**
Chemistry : **Clara A. Bliss.**
French : **Anne R. Pugh.**
History and Political Science : **Emily Hickman, Louise R. Loomis, Frances H. Relf.**
German : **T. H. Fowler.**
Music : **C. J. Thomas, Edith A. Ellis.**
Biology : **Ida L. Reveley.**
Health Education : **L. M. Degener.**
Physics : **P. F. Gaehr.**
Biblical History and Literature : **R. K. Hickok.**
Philosophy and Psychology : **I. G. Campbell.**
Mathematics : **T. R. Hollcroft.**
Economics and Sociology : **D. R. Taft.**

Associate Professors :

Romance Languages : **W. Sturdevant.**
English : **Gertrude Chase.**
History of Art : **D. L. Finlayson.**

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : **Elise Tobin, Elizabeth Hyde.**
Philosophy and Psychology : **C. O. Weber.**
Mathematics : **Evelyn T. Carroll.**
Music : **J. M. Barbour, Julia Morse.**
Economics and Sociology : **G. Lundberg, W. C. Lehman.**

MORGANTOWN (West Virginia).

West Virginia University.

Founded 1867.

President : **F. B. Trotter.** — *Secretary and Registrar* : **A. J. Hare.**

University Examiner : **L. L. Friend.** — *Librarian* : **L. D. Arnett.**

Dean of Men : **H. E. Stone.** — *Dean of Women* : **M. T. Fulton.**

College of Arts and Science.

Dean : **J. M. Callahan.**

Professors :

Botany : **P. D. Strausbaugh.**
Chemistry : **F. E. Clark, C. A. Jacorson, S. Morris.**
Economics and Sociology : **E. H. Vickers, L. A. Rufener, T. L. Harris.**
Education : **J. N. Deahl, L. B. Hill.**
English : **R. A. Armstrong, J. H. Cox, D. D. Johnson, P. I. Reed.**
Geology and Mineralogy : **S. B. Brown, J. L. Tilton.**
Germanic Languages and Literatures : **A. W. Porterfield.**

Greek Language and Literature : **C. E. Bishop.**
History and Political Science : **J. M. Callahan,** Dean ; **O. P. Chitwood. C. H. Ambler, W. P. Shortridge.**
Latin Language and Literature : **C. B Cannaday, A. J. Hare.**
Mathematics : **J. A. Eiesland, J. S. Stewart,** Emeritus.
Philosophy and Psychology : **D. B. Purinton,** Emeritus : **H. E. Cunningham, J. E. Winter.**
Physics : **R. C. Colwell, F. A. Molby.**
Public Speaking : **W. J. Kay.**
Romance Languages and Literatures : **M. Stathers, A. L. Darby, C. C. Spiker.**
Military Science and Tactics : **L. S. Devore.**
Zoology : **A. M. Reese, F. E. Chidester.**

Associate Professors :

Botany : **R. C. Spangler.**
Chemistry : **H. Hill, E. G. H. Davies.**
Economics and Sociology : **E. D. McGary.**
Education : **H. C. Humphreys, L. F. Roberts, E. N. Stalnaker.**
Geology : **E. R. Scheffel.**
Mathematics : **B. M. Turner, C. N. Reynolds. M. Buchanan.**
Romance Languages : **J. R. Miller.**

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : **L. B. Deatrick, R. B. Dustman.**
Economics and Sociology : **B. W. King. J. Saposnekow.**
Education : **R. L. Pollock, J. E. Richmond.**
English : **A. R. Halley, D. C. Taylor.**
History : **H. C. Mithcell.**
Romance Languages : **C. Mitrani.**
Zoology : **L. H. Taylor.**
Military Science : **H. C. Gilchrist, T. F. Kern, F. B. Hastie, T. W. Foreman, R. R. Tourtillott.**

College of Agriculture.

Dean : **G. R. Lyman.**

Professors :

Agricultural Education : Vacant.
Agronomy : **R. J. Garber.**
Animal Husbandry : **E.A. Livesay. T.C. Atkeson,** Emeritus.
Dairy Husbandry : **E. L. Anthony.**
Entomology : **L. M. Peairs.**
Farm Economics : **A. J. Dadisman.**
Plant Pathology : **N. J. Giddings.**
Home Economics : **R. H. Colwell.**

Associate Professors :

Agricultural Education : **H. B. Allen.**
Agronomy : **T. E. Odeland.**
Dairy Husbandry : **H. O. Henderson.**
Horticulture : **H. E. Knowlton, K. L. L. Crane.**
Poultry Husbandry : **E. L. Andrews.**
Soils : **E. P. Deatrick.**

Assistants Professors :

Agricultural Education : **R. A. Olney.**
Animal Husbandry : **C. V. Wilson, E. C. Stillwell.**
Farm Economics : **P. A. Eke.**
Horticulture : **K. C. Westover.**
Plant Pathology : **H. Leonian.**

College of Engineering and Mechanic Arts.

Dean : **C. R. Jones.**

Professors :

Machine Design and Construction : **L. D. Hayes, J. H. Gill.**
Electrical Engineering : **A. H. Forman, A. A. Hall.**
Mechanics : **G. B. Boomsliter.**
Mining Engineering : **C. E. Lawall.**
Railway and Highway Engineering : **R. L Morris.**
Steam, Gas and Experimental Engineering : **J. B.Grumbein.**
Structural and Hydraulic Engineering : **R.P. Davis.**
Chemical and Metallurgical Engineering : **W. W. Hodge.**
Industrial Education : **E. S. Maclin.**

Assistant Professors :

Drawing, Machine Design and Construction : **G. W. Grow, B. S. White.**
Mechanics : **C. H. Cather.**
Mining Engineering : **W. A. Stabb.**
Railway and Highway Engineering : **E. R. Nelson.**
Structural and Hydraulic Engineering : **L. B. Carpenter.**
Chemical and Metallurgy Engineering : **W. A. Kœhler.**

Assistant Professor : *Drawing and Machine Design* : **G. W. Grow.**

College of Law.

Dean : **J. W. Madden.**

Professors :

Law : **J. W. Madden**, Dean ; **E. C. Dickinson, T. P. Hardman, L. Carlin, C. Snider, J. W. Simonton.**
Public Speaking : **W. J. Kay.**

School of Medicine.

Dean : **J. N. Simpson.**

Anatomy : **S. J. Morris,**
Histology and Embriology : **G. S. Dodds.**
Medecine : **J. N. Simpson.**
Pathology and Bacteriology : **W. A. Smith.**
Pharmacology : **M. L. Bonar.**
Pharmacoolgy : **M. L. Bonar.**
Pharmacy : **G. A. Bergy.**
Physiology : **E. J. Van Liere.**
Physiological Chemistry : **G. R. Bancroft.**
Surgery : **I. Hardy.**

Associate Professors :

Bacteriology : **R. S. Spray.**
Physiology : **J. F. Pearcy.**

Assistant Professors :

Pharmacy : **J. L. Hayman, E. L. Hammond.**

School of Music.

Director : **L. Black.**

MIDDLETOWN (Connecticut).

Wesleyan University (1928).

Founded 1831.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 622.

President : **J. L. McConaughy.** — *Vice-President* : **L. A. Howland.**
Dean : **F. W. Nicolson.** — *Dean of Frechman* : **J. W. Hewitt.**
Librarian : **W. J. James.**

Professors :

Geology : **W. N. Rice**, Emeritus ; **W. G. Foye.**
English Literature : **H. E. Woodbridge, F. E. Farley.**
Physics : **M. B. Crawford**, Emeritus ; **W. G. Cady.**
Philosophy : **A. C. Armstrong.**
English Languages : **W. E. Mead**, Emeritus.
English : **C. H. Conley.**
Latin Language and Literature : **K. P. Harrington.**
Latin : **F. W. Nicolson.**
Economics and Social Science : **C. A. Tuttle, C. O. Fisher, K. M. Williamson.**
Romance Languages : **O. Kuhns**, Emeritus ; **A. Mann, T. W. Bussom.**
Greek Language and Literature : **W. A. Heidel.**
German Language and Literature : **T. M. Campbell, P. H. Curts.**
History : **G. M. Dutcher, H. C. Bell.**
Astronomy : **F. Slocum.**
Classics : **J. W. Hewitt.**
Physical Education : **E. Fauver.**
Mathematics : **L. A. Howland, B. H. Camp.**
Chemistry : **C. R. Hoover, G. A. Hill.**
Biology : **E. C. Schneider, H. B. Goodrich.**
Ethics and Religion : **W. G. Chanter.**

Associate Professors :

English : **W. Snow**
German : **G. Baerg.**
History : **L. W. Lancaster.**
Mathematics : **M. Foster.**
Physical Education : **J. F. Martin.**
Romance Languages : **E. S. Clark.**

Philosophy : C. F. Kruse.
Physics : K. S. Van Dyke.
Psychology : C. Laudis.

Research. Assistant :

Astronomy : C. L. Stearns.

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : H. E. Arnold.
Economics : W. C. Beatty.
Romance Languages : H. L. Smith.
English : R. M. Smith, A. Cowie.
Physical Education : D. W. Lash, H. G. McCurdy.
Chemistry : J. E. Cavelti.
Astronomy : B. W. Sitterly.
Biology : W. E. Greenleaf.
Physics : V. E. Eaton.

CLEVELAND (Ohio).

Western Reserve University and Adelbert College.

Founded 1826.

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 10.102.

President : R. E. Vinson. — *President Emeritus* : Ch. F. Thwing.
Secretary-Insurer : S. S. Wilson.

Deans : Dean of University Administration : W. G. Leutner. — *Adelbert College* : W. D. Trautman. — *College for Women* : Helen M. Smith. — *School of Medicine* : C. A. Haman. — *Law School* : W. T. Dunmore. — *School of Dentistry* : F. M. Casto — *School of Library Science* : Alice S. Tyler. — *School of Pharmacy* : E. Spease. — *School of Applied Social Sciences* : J. E. Cutler. — *School of Nursing* : Nellie X. Hawhinson — *Graduate School* : E. J. Benton. — *Cleveland College* : A. Caswell Ellis.

Professors :

Anatomy : T. W. Todd.
Anesthesia and Exodontia : J. P. Henahan.
Applied Anatomy and Clinical Surgery : C. A. Hamann.
Biblical Literature : H.M.Haydb.
Bacteriology, Hygiene and Preventive Medicine : R. G. Perkins.
Biochemistry : V. C. Myers.
Biology : F. H. Herrick.
Chemistry : H. Gruener, O. F. Tower.
Chemistry and Metallurgy, Dental School : H. H. Hosford.
Dermatology : W. J. Corlett.
Economics : Ch. C. Arbuthnot, A. C. Jamers.
English : W. H. Hulme, F. M. Foster, J. H. Hanford, Clara S. Myers.
Analytic al Pharmacy : E. D. Davy.
Education : G. C. Robinson.
Hospital Administration : K. H. Van Korman.
Hygiene and Preventive Medicine : R. G. Perkins.
Law conflit of Laws, Insurance, Pleading and Tortes : A. C. Brightman, A. H. Thockmorton, Clarence M. Finfrock, F. McMillan Cobb, W. T. Dunmore, C. De Witt.
Experimental Medicine : G. N. Stewart.
Crown and Bridge : T. W. Maves.
Geology : J. E. Hyde.
German : C. Harris, R. W. Deering.
Greek : H. N. Fowler.
Greek and Latin : C. P. Bill.
Gynecology : W. H. Humiston.
Histology and Embryology : F. C. Waite.
Military Science and Tactics : S. F. Parker
History : E. J. Benton, H. E. Bourne.
History and Theory of Music : Ch. E. Clemens.
Household Administration : Mary E. Parker
Latin : Emma M. Perkins, C. P. Bill.
Obstetrics : A. H. Bill.
Law, Conflict of Laws, Insurance, Pleading and Torts : A.C. Brightman, A.H. Throckmorton, Clarence M. Finfrock, F. M. Millan Cobb, H. H. Johnson, W. T. Dunmore, C. De Witt.
Library Science : Alice S. Tyler, Linda A. Eastmann, Thirza E. Grant.
Mathematics : G. Simon, J. R. Musselman
Medical Jurisprudence and Medical Ethics : G. C. Ashmum.
Nursing Education : Nellie X. Naskin son.
Ophthamlology : W. E. Bruner.
Otolaryngology : J. M. Ingersoll.

Orthondontia : **F. M. Casto.**
Pathology : **H. T. Karsner.**
Pediatrics : **H. J. Gerstenberger.**
Pharmacy : **E. Spease.**
Pharmacology and Materia Medica : **T. Sollmann.**
Pharmacognosy : **F. J. Bacon.**
Philosophy : **H. A. Aikins, J. S. Moore.**
Physics and Astronomy : **H. W. Mountcastle**
Physiology : **C. J. Wiggers.**
Political Science : **E. L. Shoup.**
Principles of Surgery and Clinical Surgery : **F. E. Bunts.**
Prosthetic Dentistry : **I. L. Furnas.**
Religious Education : **T. S. McWilliams.**
Romance Languages : **B. P. Bourland, J. L. Borgerhoff, O. E. Staaf.**
Sociology : **J. E. C. Cutler, G. E. Gehlke.**
Speech : **N. S. Woodward.**
Surgery : **E. C. Cutler, C. A. Hamann, G. W. Crile.**
Therapeutics and Clinical Medicine : **J. P. Sawyer.**

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : **N. W. Ingalls.**
Biblical Litteralure : **C. D. Lamberton.**
Biology : **J. P. Visscher.**
Biochemistry : **N...**
Business Administration : **F. W. Graff.**
Clinical Pathology : **N...**
Dermatology : **H. N. Cole.**
Education : **May Hill.**
English : **Sarah F. Barrow, F. H. H. Adler.**
Experimental Medicine : **J. M. Rogoff.**
Genito-Urinary Surgery : **W. E. Lower.**
General and Physical Diagnosis : **V. C. Rowland.**
Gynecology : **M. H. Weir.**
History : **E. Ferris, C. P. Gould.**
Immunology : **E. E. Ecker.**
Oral Pathology and Therapeutics : **I. J. Hill.**
Otolaryngology : **W. B. Chamberlin.**
Public Health Nursing : **Marion G. Howell.**
Pathology : **N. Goldblatt, L. J. Karnosh.**
Physiology : **Mary E. Collett.**
Social Administration : **N...**
Dental Anatomy : **W. C. Stillson.**
German : **W. D. Trautman.**
Histology and Embryology : **B. M. Patten, S. W. Chase.**
Hygiene and Bacteriology : **G. E. Harmon.**
Law : **N...**
Medicine : **R. W. Scott, M. A. Blankkhenhorn.**
Nervous Diseases : **C. W. Stone. L.J. Karwosh.**
Operative Dentistry : **W. L. Wylie.**
Oral Surgery : **A. B. Eisenbrey.**
Psychology : **O. A. Ohmann.**

Assistant Professors :

Anesthesia and Exodontia : **J. A. Sweeney.**
Bacteriology : **R. N. Hoyt.**
Biochemistry : **H. H. Beard.**
Biology : **A. H. Hersh.**
Chemistry : **H. S. Booth, H. P. Lankelma.**
Child Welfare : **Maud Morlock.**
Clinical Surgery : **F. C. Herrick.**
Crown and Bridge : **E. P. Dressel.**
Dermatology and Syphilology : **J. R. Driver.**
Economics : **G. R. Julien.**
English : **A. F. White, Millicent A. Swain, Eleanor W. Thomas, Katherine H. Porter**
Economics : **R. Weisman.**
Education : **E. R. Collier, M. Cameron, H. C. Clowes.**
Experimental Psychology : **Grace P. Rush.**
Family Case Work : **Elizabeth P. Lyman.**
Group Service Work : **I. W. Newstetter.**
History : **J. C. Meyer, E. M. Sanford.**
Household Administration : **Frances K. Dolley.**
Hygiene and Bacteriology : **E. Megrail.**
Library Science : **Edith C. Lawrence, Bertha R. Barden. Helen Martin, Effie L. Power, Bessie S. Smith.**
Medicine : **C. D. Christie.**
Nursing Education : **Laura M. Grant, Gladys Sellew, Georgia Hukill.**
Gynecology : **O. J. Thomas.**
Obstetrics: **G. B. Farnsworth, J.J. Thomas.**
Ophthalmology : **R. B. Metz.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **M. Harbin.**
Otolaryngology : **C. E. Pitkin.**
Pathology : **M. L. Richardson, B. S. Kline.**
Pediatrics : **C. W. Burhans.**
Physical Education : **F. A. Yocum,** Director of the Gymnasium ; **Eva G. May.**
Physics : **P. J. McCorkle.**
Pharmacy : **N. T. Chamberlin**
Physiology : **G. B. Ray. D. Rappent, L. N. Katz.**
Political Science : **R. O. Hurst.**
Prosthetics : **N. W. Hurst.**
Psychology : **N...**
Romance Languages : **J. Brown, Agnes M. Dureau, W. P. Ward. M.Hart.**
Sociology : **N. N. Puckett.**
Surgery : **R. H. Birge, A. Graham.**
Therapeutic : **J. Phillips.**

WORCESTER (Mass.).

Worcester Polytechnic Institute (1928).

Founded 1865.

Number of resident Students (1926-1927) : 563.

President : **R. Earle.** — *Secretary of the Faculty* : **Z. W. Coombs.**
Registrar : **Gertrude R. Rugg.** — *Librarian* : **Emily M. Haynes.**

Professors :

Economics and Government : **G. H. Haynes.**
Organic Chemistry : **W. L. Jennings.**
English : **Z. W. Coombs.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. B. Smith.**
Physics : **A. W. Duff.**
Civil Engineering : **A. W. French.**
Mechanical Engineering : **F. W. Roys.**
Physical Education : **P. R. Carpenter.**
Drawing and Machine Design : **A. L. Smith.** Assistant to President.
Electrical Engineering : **J. O. Phelon.**
Hydraulic Engineering : **C. M. Allen.**
Physics : **A. W. Ewell.**
Electric Railway Engineering : **A. S. Richey.**
Steam Engineering : **C. A. Read.**
Mathematics : **R. K. Morley. H. Rice.**
Industrial and Electro-Chemistry : **D. F. Calhane.**
Machine Construction : **H. P. Fairfield.**
Physics : **M. Masius.**
Chemistry : **M. E. Smith.**
Experimental Electrical Engineering : **C. D. Knight.**
Modern Languages : **G. H. Brown.**

Assistant Professors :

Theoretical Electrical Engineering : **C. A. Pierce.**
English : **C. J. Adams.**
Civil Engineering : **A. J. Knight, H. F. Taylor.**
Electrical Engineering : **F. J. Adams.**
Physics : **S. J. Plimpton.**
Mathematics : **H. J. Gay.**
Mechanical Engineering : **G. H. Mac Cullough, F. A. Burr.**

NEW HAVEN (Connecticut).

Yale University (1928).

Founded 1701.

Number of Students (1928) : 5.457.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : $ 4.904.311.82.

President : **J. R. Angell.** — *Provost* : **C. Seymour.** — *Secretary* : **C. A. Lohmann.** — *Treasurer* : **G. P. Day.** — *Associate Treasurer and Comptroller* : **T. W. Farnam.** — *Librarian* : **A. Keogh.** — *Chairman of the Committee in Admission* : **R. N. Corwin.** — *Bursar* : **F. B. Johnson.** — *Alumni Registrar* : **M. L. Phillips.** — *Cashier in the Treasurer's Office* : **H. J. Ostrander.** — *Director of the Bureau of Appointements* : **A. B. Crawford.**

Yale College.

Dean : C. W. Mendell. — *Registrar* : A. K. Merritt.

Professors :

Ancient History and Classical Archeology : M. I. Rostovtzeff.
History : C. Seymour, R. H. Gabriel.
English Literature : W. L. Phelps, C. B. Tinker, C. F. T. Brooke.
Physics : E. S. Dana, Emeritus ; A. F. Kovarik.
Chemistry : F. A. Gooch, Emeritus.
French : J. Seronde.
Latin Language and Literature : E. P. Morris, Emeritus ; C. W. Mendell.
Spanish : R. S. Rose.
American History : C. H. Smith, Emeritus.
Psychology : R. P. Angier, E. S. Robinson.
Philosophy : C. M. Bakewell, C. A. A. Bennett, W. H. Sheldon.
Mathematics : E. W. Brown, J. Pierpont.
English : G. H. Netleton, J. M. Berdan.
Political Economy : H. W. Farnan, Emeritus ; C. Day, F. R. Fairchild, I. Fisher, B. Westerfield.
Spanish American Literature : F. B. Luquiens.
Greek Language and Literature : H. McL. Reynolds, Emeritus ; A. M. Harmon.
Geology : H. E. Gregory.
German : G. Gruener.
Biology : R. G. Harrison.
Latin and Greek Literature : G. L. Hendrickson.
Political Science : N. J. Spykman, M. Conover.
Science of Society : A. G. Keller.
Romance Languages and Literatures : H. R. Lang, Emeritus.
Modern Languages : F. M. Warren, Emeritus.
Protozoology : L. L. Woodruff.
Political Science : E. S. Furniss.
Religion : W. T. Brown.

Associate Professors :

English : F. E. Pierce. E. B. Reed.
Science of Society : M. R. Davie.
German : H. A. Farr.
History : J. M. S. Allisson.
French : R. T. Hill.
Italian : A. Lipari.
Chemistry : R. G. VanName.
Physics : D. A. Kreider.
Geology : C. R. Longwell.
Historical Geology : C. O. Dunbar.
Political Economy : N. S. Buck.

Assistant Professors :

Biology : J. W. Buchanan.
English : J. C. Adams, A. E. Case, B. C. Nangle, F. A. Pottle, R. Willard, A. M. Witherspoon.
Chemistry : P. E. Browning, R. D. Coghill, J. A. Timm.
Spanish : J. A. Buendia.
Greek and Latin : E. H. Sturtevant, A. R. Bellinger.
Latin : A. O'Brien-Moore.
History : A. B. Darling, L. W. Labaree.
Political Economy : W. J. Couper.
French : M. Garver.
Geology : R. F. Flint.
Psychology : L. T. Spencer, S. M. Newhall.
Science of Society : G. P. Murdock.
Physics : A. T. Waterman.
Philosophy : W. W. Spencer, F. S. C. Northrop.

Sheffield Scientific School.

Dean : C. H. Warren. — *Registrar* : L. Havemeyer.

Professors :

Mathematics : P. F. Smith.
Physics : C. S. Hastings, Emeritus ; J. Zeleny.
Chemistry : W. C. Mixter, Emeritus ; T. B. Johnson.
Mechanical Engineering : L. P. Breckenridge, Emeritus ; S. W. Dudley.
Comparative Anatomy : R. G. Harrison.
Zoology : A. Petrunkevitch.
Political Economy : T. S. Adams.
Business Administration : A. L. Bishop.
Economic Geology : A. M. Bateman.
Mathematical Physics : L. Page.
Physiological Chemistry : R. H. Chittenden, Emeritus ; L. B. Mendel.
French : C. C. Clarke.
German : R. N. Corwin.
Biology : W. R. Coe.
Botany : A. W. Evans, F. E. Nichols.
Physical Chemistry : H. W. Foote.
Organic Chemistry : A. J. Hill.
Metallurgy : C. H. Mathewson.
Mineralogy : W. E. Ford.
Electrical Engineering : C. F. Scott.
Mechanical Engineering : E. H. Lockwood, H. L. Seward, W. J. Wohlenberg.
Historical Geology : C. Schubert, Emeritus.
Engineering Mechanics : C. J. Tilden.
Civil Engineering : J. C. Tracy.
Industrial Engineering : H. B. Hastings.
Chemical Engineering : H. A. Curtis.

Associate Professors :

Botany : **N...**
Metallurgy : **A. Phillips.**
Chemistry : **B. Saxton.**
Physics : **U. S. Uhler.**
Mechanical Engineering : **E. O. Waters.**
Mathematics : **J. K. Whittemore.**
Building Construction : **T. Crace.**
Engineering Drawing : **R. S. Kirby.**
Civil Engineering : **C. S. Farnham.**
Civil Engineering : **R. H. Suttie.**
Structural Engineering : **C. T. Bishop.**
Applied Physiology : **H. W. Haggard.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. M. Turner, A. E. Knowlton.**
English : **J. R. Crawford.**
German and Scandinavian : **A. B. Benson.**
Engineering Mechanics : **P. G. Laurson.**

Assistant Professors :

Biology : **J. S. Nicholas.**
Physics : **F. E. Beach, C. D. Cooksey, N. I. Adams, R. B. Lindsay, J. C. Pomeroy, W. W. Watson.**
Engineering Mechanics : **W. J. Cox.**
Electrical Engineering : **W. B. Hall, F. T. McNamara, H. M. Turner, G. F. Wittig, R. G. Warner.**
English : **J. R. Crawford.**
Chemistry : **J. J. Donleavy, W. T. Read.**
Chemical Engineering : **B. F. Dodge.**
Engineering Drawing : **J. N. Eckle.**
Mathematics : **H. M. Gehman.**
Botany : **A. F. Hill.**
Accounting : **R. C. Jones.**
Political Economy : **J. E. McDonough.**
Metallurgy : **W. E. Milligan.**
German : **A. B. Benson.**
Mining : **R. K. Warner, H. A. Bahre.**
Mechanical Engineering : **L. C. Lichty, F. W. Keator, L. E. Seeley.**

The Freshman Year.

Dean : **P. T. Walden.** — *Registrar* : **J. R. Ellis.**

Professors : *Mathematics* : **W. R. Longley.** *Spanish* : **F. B. Luquiens.** *German* : **C. F. Schreiber.** — *Greek and Latin* : **H. M. Hubbell.** — *History* : **S. K. Mitchell.** — *Chemistry* : **P. T. Walden.** — *Latin Language and Literature* : **C. W. Mendell.** — *Mathematics* : **W. A. Wilson, E. J. Miles, J. I. Tracey.** *Biology* : **G. A. Baitsell, L. L. Woodruff.**

Associate Professors : *English* : **R. D. French, S. B. Hemingway, S. T. Williams.** *Chemistry* : **S. R. Brinkley.** — *Physics* : **D. A. Kreider.**

Assistant Professors : *History* : **P. D. Evans, K. R. Greenfield, D. E. Owen, E. R. Goodenough, D. Van Slyck.** *Latin* : **G. M. Harper, K. Scott.** *English* : **W. C. De Vane, J. A. Gee, N. B. Paradise, H. S. Buck, R. G. Ham, E. S. Noyes.** *French* : **H. B. Richardson, J. F. Jackson.** — *Greek* : **J. B. Stearns.** *Chemistry* : **E. J. Fischer, D. T. Keach, E. B. Kelsey.** — *Spanish* : **E. J. Hall.** — *Biology* : **S. C. Ball.** *Physics* : **R. S. Bartlett.** — *Mathematics* : **L. T. Moore, C. A. Shook.**

Graduate School.

Dean : **W. L. Cross.**

Professors : *American History* : **C. M. Andrews.** — *English History* : **W. Notestein.** — *History* : **G. E. Woodbine.** — *Secondary Education* : **C. M. Hill.** *Educational Psychology* : **M. A. May.** — *Assyriology and Babylonian Literature* : **R. P. Dougherty.** — *English Language and Literature* : **N...** *English* : **C. F. T. Brooke, W. L. Cross, A. Feuillerat, R. J. Anderson, K. Young.** *Child Hygiene* : **A. L. Gesell.** — *Sanskrit and Comparative Philology* : **F. Edgerton.** — *Chemistry* : **H. S. Harned.** — *Physical Geology* : **A. Knopf.** *Paleontology* : **C. Schuchert.** Emeritus, **R. S. Lull.** *Semitic Languages* : **C. C. Torrey.** — *Applied Physiology* : **Y. Henderson.** *Bacteriology* : **L. F. Rettger.** *Linguistic and Comparative Philology* : **E. H. Sturtevant.** *Education* : **F. E. Spaulding.** — *Physics* : **L. W. McKeehan.** *Transportation* : **W. M. Daniels.** — *Research Associate in Geography* : **E. Huntinton.** *Research Associate in Prehistoric Archeology* : **G. G. MacCurdy.** *Research Associate in Bio-Chemistry* : **T. B. Osbone.** — *Research Associate in Plant Pathology* : **G. P. Clinton.** — *Research Associate in Government* : **C. P. Howland.** *Research Associate in History* : **G. Vernadsky.**

Associate Professors : *Applied Chemistry* : **H. Hibbert.** — *Paleobotany* : **G. R. Wieland.** *American History* : **R. V. Harlow.** *Elementary Education* : **B. L. Gambrill.** *English* : **R. J. Menner.** *Mathematics* : **O. Ore.** *Research Associate in Visual Instruction* : **D. C. Knowlton.**

Assistant Professors : *Educational Psychology* : **J. W. Tilton.** *History and Philosophy*

of Education : **J. S. Brubacher.** — *History* : **K.-I. Asakawa.** — *Bacteriology* : **W. L. Kulp.** — *French* : **H. Peyre.** — *Transportation* : **K. T. Healy.** — *Classical Archeology* : **P. V. C. Baur.** — *Assyriology* : **F. J. Stephens.**

Lecturers : *Education* : **A. B. Meredith, E. T. Seabrook.** — *English* : **H. S. Canby.**

School of the Fine Arts.

Dean : **E. V. Meeks.**

Professors : *Drawing* : **J. H. Niemeyer,** Emeritus. — *Architecture* : **E. V. Meeks.** — *Drawing* : **E. C. Taylor.** — *Painting* : **E. F. Savage.** — *History and Technic of the Drama* : **G. P. Baker.**

Associate Professor : *Architecture* : **S. Stevens.** — *Sculpture* : **R. G. Eberhard.** — *History of Art* : **T. Sizer.**

Assistant Professors : *History of Art* : **N...** — *Architecture* : **O. Faelten, E. A. Park.** — *Lighting* : **S. R. McCandless.**

School of Medicine.

Professors :

Surgery : **S. C. Harvey.**
Pathology : **C. J. Bartlett,** Emeritus : **M. C. Winternitz. R. G. Hussey.**
Principles and Practice of Surgery : **W. H. Carmalt,** Emeritus.
Clinical Radiology : **W. A. LaField.**
Chemistry : **H. E. Smith,** Emeritus.
Anatomy : **H. B. Ferris.**
Clinical Medicine : **W. Tileston. G. Blumer.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **A. H. Morse.**
Clinical Pediatrics : **J. I. Linde, D. W. Porter.**
Pharmacology and Toxicology : **F. P. Underhill.**
Public Health : **C. E. A. Winslow.**
Medicine : **F. G. Blake. J. P Peters.**
Pediatrics : **G. F. Powers.**
Clinical Ophthalmology : **A. N. Alling, E. M. Blake.**
Dermatology : **R. A. McDonnell.** Emeritus
Clinical Dermatology : **A. G. Nadler.**
Neurology : **M. Mailhouse,** Emeritus.
Clinical-Laryngology : **F. N. Sperry.**
Clinical-Otology : **H. L. Swain.**
Clinical-Surgery : **W. F. Verdi. W. E. Hartshorne.**
Immunology : **G. H. Smith.**

Associate Professors :

Anatomy : **H. S. Burr, L. S. Stone.**
Surgery : **R. J. Cook, C. L. Deming, T. S. Moise.**
Medicine : **W. B. Soper.**
Pediatrics : **J. D. Trask, E. C. Dunham.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **A. N. Creadick, R. M. Lewis. H. Thoms.**
Urology : **C. L. Deming.**
Pathology : **N...**
Public Heath : **I. V. Hiscock.**

Assistant Professors :

Gastroenterology : **L. M. Gompertz.**
Pediatrics : **D. C. Darrow, J. W. Hammond. M. M. Eliot, W. C. McGuire.**
Medicine : **A. B. Dayton. H. M. Marvin, J. C. Fox, F. B. Standish, J. T. Trask, A. K. Poole.**
Pharmacology and Toxicology : **E. G. Gross.**
Physiology : **H. E. Himwich, D. I. Hitchcock.**
Obstetrics and Gynecology : **L. K. Musselmann, E. L. Stone, M. Tyler.**
Dental Surgery : **E. R. Bryant.**
Oto-Laryngology : **C. T. Flynn, F. L. Phillips.**
Physiological Chemistry : **A. H. Smith, G. R. Cowgill.**
Surgery : **W. C. Duffy, M. Lear. M. K. Lindsay.**
Orthopedics : **W. M. Phelps.**
Mental Hygiene and Psychiatry : **H. N. Kerns, L. J. Thompson.**
Clinical Ophthalmology : **A. M. Yudkin.**

School of Law.

Dean : **R. M. Hutchins.**

Professors :

International Law : **T. S. Woolsey,** Emeritus.
Law : **H. W. Rogers,** Emeritus ; **E. M. Borchard, A. L. Corbin, W. F. Dodd, A. L. Goodhart, L. Green, W. H. Hamilton, F. C. Hicks, W. A. Sturges, E. S. Thurton, W. R. Vance. C. E. Clark,**
Mercantile Law : **J. K. Beach,** Emeritus.
Roman Law and Comparative Jurisprudence : **E. G. Lorenzen.**
English Common Law : **J. Wurts,** Emeritus.

Associate Professors :

Law : **R. B. Turner.**

Assistant Professors :

Law : **R. B. Turner, L. A. Tulin, A. H. Frey. A. G. Gulliver.**

Lecturers :

Medical Jurisprudence : **J. H. Webb.**
Legal Ethics : **H. Hewitt.**
Public Utilities : **N. T. Guernsey.**
Connecticut Law and Practice : **W. B. Gumbart.**

School of Forestry.

Dean : **H. S. Graves.**

Professors : *Lumbering* : **R. C. Bryant.** — *Forest Management* : **H. H. Chapman.** — *Forestry* : **R. C. Hawley.** *Forest Products* : **S. J. Record.** — *Silviculture* : **J. W. Toumey** — *Research Associate in Soils* : **M. F. Morgan.**

Assistant Professor : *Forest Products* : **G. A. Garratt.**

Lecturers : *Care of Street and Park Trees* : **G. A. Cromie.**

Divinity School.

Dean : **L. A. Weigle.**

Professors : *New Testament Criticism and Interpretation* : Rev. **B. W. Bacon**, Emeritus. — *Theory and Practice of Missions* : Rev. **H. P. Beach**, Emeritus ; **K. S. Latourette.** — *Systematic Theology* : Rev. **D. C. Macintosh.** — *Biblical Theology* : Rev. **F. C. Porter**, Emeritus. — *Philosophy of Religion and Religious Education* : **E. H. Sneath**, Emeritus. — *Religious Education* : **W. E. Powell.** — *Practical Theology* : Rev. **H. H. Tweedy.** — *Christian Culture* : Rev. **R. S. Smith.** — *Religious Education* : **L. A. Weigle.** — *Old Testament Literature* : Rev. **G. Dahl.** — *Homiletics* : **H. E. Luccock.**

Associate Professor : *Missions* : Rev. **J. C. Archer.** — *Practical Philanthropy* : **J. Davis.** — *Christian Methods* : **C. P. Shedd.**

Assistant Professors : *Church History* : **R. H. Bainton.** *Historical Theology* : Rev. **R. L. Calhoun.** — *Biblical Theology* : **J. Y. Campbell.**

Lecturers : *Spiritual Content of Literature* : Rev. **C. A. Dinsmore.** — *Association Administration* : **R. L. Cheney.** — *History and Polity of the Protestant Episcopal Church* : Rev. **C. H. Brewer.**

School of Music.

Dean : **D. S. Smith.**

Professors : *Applied Music* : **H. B. Jepson.** — *Music* : **D. S. Smith.**
Assistant Professors : *Applied Music* : **S. Knight E. Grumman.** *Theory of Music* : **B. T. Simonds. H. L. Baumgartner. R. F. Donovan.** — *Organ-Playing* : **H. F. Bozyan.** — *Singing* : **L. F. Pease.**

School of Nursing.

Dean : **A. W. Goodrich.**

Professor : **E. J. Taylor.**

Assistant Professors : **G. E. Hodgman, H. R. Stewart, E. Melby.**

Peabody Museum.

Director : **R. S. Lull.**

Observatory.

Director : **W. L. Elkin,** Emeritus ; **F. Schlesinger.**

Assistant Professor : *Astronomy* : **H. L. Alden.**

Reserve Officers Training Corps.

Professor : *Military Science and Tactics* : Major : **V. E. Prichard.**

Assistant Professors : *Military Science and Tactics* : Major **V. E. Prichard**, Captain **T. E. Buechler**, Captain **O. I. Gates**, Lieut. **G. G. Holle**, Lieut. **J. J. Burns.**

Department of University Health.

Director : **J. C. Greenway.**

Assistant Professor : **O. F. Rogers.**

Gymnasium.

Director : **W. G. Anderson.**

Institute of Psychology.

Professors : *Anthropology* : **C. Wissler.** — *Psychology* : **R. Dodge, R. M. Yerkes.**
Research Associate : **H. C. Bingham.**

Naval Reserve Officers Training Unit.

Professor : *Naval Science and Tactics* : Captain **H. E. Cook.**
Assistant Professors : *Military Science and Tactics* : Lieut. Comdr. **S. G. Moore**, Lieut. Comdr. **G. P. Lamont**, Lieut. Comdr. **C. E. Braine.**

SWARTHMORE (Pennsylvania).

Swarthmore College (1928).

Founded 1864.

(Cette Notice, arrivée en retard, remplace la Notice de la page US 96. De même, la Notice de la page US 86, arrivée aussi en retard, remplace la Notice de la page US 61.)

Number of resident Students (1927-1928) : 548.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : $ 492.000.

President : **F. Aydelotte.** — *Librarian* : **C. B. Shaw.**

Librarian of Friends' Historical Library : **J. Russell Hayes.**

Dean : **R. Walters.** — Dean of Women : **Frances B. Blanshard.**
Associate Dean of Men : **D. W. Bronk.**

Professors :

Botany and Embryology : **S. C. Palmer.**
Chemistry and Chemical Engineering : **H. J. M. Creighton.**
Education : **W. C. Ryan.**
Engineering : **W. E. Fuller, L. Fussell.**
English : **H. C. Goddard, F. P. Day.**
Fine Arts : **A. M. Brooks.**
German Language and Literature : **Clara P. Newport.**
Greek and Latin : **Ethel H. Brewster.**
Quaker History : **Wm. I. Hull.**
Mathematics and Astronomy : **J. A. Miller, A. Dresden, R. W. Marriott.**
Philosophy : **J. H. Holmes, B. Blanshard.**
Political Science : **R. C. Brooks.**
Public Speaking : **E. L. Hunt.**

Associate Professors :

Economics : **H. F. Fraser.**
Engineering : **C. G. Thatcher.**
English : **P. M. Hicks.**
Greek and Latin : **N...**
History : **F. J. Manning.**
Physical Education : **E. L. Mercer.**
Physics : **W. R. Wright.**
Romance Languages : **C. R. Bagley.**
Zoology and Physiology : **D. W. Bronk.**

Assistant Professors :

Chemistry : **E. H. Cox, D. G. Foster.**

Economics : **Clair Wilcox, J. U. Nef.**
Education : **Frances M. Burlingame.**
Engineering : **H. M. Jenkins, A. Simpson.**
English : **R. E. Spiller, A. Valentine.**
History and International Relations : **Mary Albertson, T. S. Anderson.**
Mathematics and Astronomy : **J. H. Pitman, M. Kovalenko.**
Philosophy : **G. F. Thomas.**
Physics : **M. W. Garrett.**
Romance Languages : **N. H. Clement.**

Sproul Astronomical Observatory.

Director : **J. A. Miller.**

NOTES

NOTES

UNIVERSITÉS et GRANDES ÉCOLES

FRANCE et COLONIES

L'ENSEIGNEMENT EN FRANCE

Les jeunes gens français font leurs premières études dans les lycées ou collèges, d'où ils sortent à 17 ou 18 ans pourvus ordinairement du diplôme de bachelier.

Les examens de baccalauréat sont passés devant les Facultés de l'Etat. Pour la première partie, le candidat a le choix entre diverses séries d'épreuves. Admis à l'une de ces séries, le candidat peut se présenter un an plus tard soit à l'examen de philosophie, soit à celui de mathématiques.

S'il subit avec succès ces secondes épreuves, il est déclaré bachelier.

Il a alors le choix entre les Universités et les grandes Ecoles.

La Faculté de Droit lui ouvre les carrières de magistrat, avocat, notaire. La Faculté des Sciences, celle de professeur dans l'une des branches scientifiques, et de même la Faculté des Lettres pour le professorat littéraire.

Les ingénieurs fréquentent peu les Universités, mais il y a tendance à étendre les cours techniques qui existent actuellement en petit nombre dans les Facultés des Sciences. Ce sont les grandes Ecoles spéciales : Polytechnique, Centrale des Arts et Manufactures, etc., qui forment les ingénieurs. Elles recrutent leurs élèves au concours.

Les Ecoles de Commerce et d'Agriculture recrutent aussi leurs élèves au concours.

Les Lycées, Collèges et Institutions préparent au *Baccalauréat*, à titre onéreux. Aucune condition, autre que les conditions ordinaires de moralité, n'est exigée pour l'admission, pas plus des étudiants français que des étudiants étrangers.

Il existe en France un grand nombre d'Ecoles supérieures, indépendantes des Universités. Les conditions d'admission dans ces Ecoles sont variables. Ces conditions seront indiquées pour chaque Ecole, Universités ainsi que la durée des études, les diplômes décernés.

UNIVERSITÉS

DISPOSITIONS GÉNÉRALES

Immatriculation

Si l'on vient chercher à l'Université un complément de culture, ou y poursuivre des recherches scientifiques, sans viser l'obtention d'un grade ou d'un titre d'Etat, il suffit, pour être considéré comme étudiant, d'être immatriculé, c'est-à-dire porté sur les registres d'une Faculté ou Ecole de l'Université

L'immatriculation peut être demandée à n'importe quel moment et vaut pour toute l'année scolaire. Elle doit être renouvelée au début de chaque année scolaire.

Inscriptions

Si on désire obtenir un grade ou un titre d'État, il ne suffit pas d'être immatriculé, il faut être inscrit comme poursuivant tel grade ou tel titre.

Pour chaque grade ou titre, un nombre déterminé d'inscriptions trimestrielles est exigé : la durée minima des études préalables à faire se trouve ainsi fixée par le nombre des inscriptions à prendre.

L'inscription entraîne de droit l'immatriculation. Dès que dans une Faculté ou École on a pris une inscription et payé le droit afférent, on est d'office, immatriculé, sans avoir à payer le droit spécial d'immatriculation.

Dispositions communes à l'immatriculation et à l'inscription.

L'immatriculation et, *a fortiori*, l'inscription confèrent à l'étudiant le droit de suivre tous les enseignements, cours, conférences, exercices de la Faculté ou École où il s'est fait immatriculer ou inscrire et d'utiliser les bibliothèques, musées, collections, etc. Toutefois, en ce qui concerne les laboratoires et travaux pratiques, l'admission de l'étudiant simplement immatriculé est subordonnée à l'agrément du Directeur du laboratoire et au paiement de droits spéciaux.

L'étudiant immatriculé ou inscrit peut se faire immatriculer dans une autre Faculté ou École de l'Université et en suivre les enseignements, sans avoir à acquitter de nouveaux droits, sur la présentation d'un certificat constatant son immatriculation antérieure

Il n'en est pas de même dans les Instituts techniques créés par les Universités. Les étudiants n'y ont accès qu'après paiement de droits spéciaux de travaux pratiques. Le fait d'être déjà immatriculés ou inscrits dans une Faculté ne les dispense pas de ce droit.

Titres conférés par les Universités en dehors des diplômes d'Etat.

Les Universités ont créé un certain nombre de diplômes, brevets et certificats universitaires, parmi lesquels nous citerons comme exemple le Doctorat d'Université.

Les Universités ont voulu par ces créations aussi bien sanctionner des études auxquelles ne correspond aucun grade ou titre d'Etat que faciliter aux étudiants étrangers l'acquisition de diplômes qui ont une valeur scientifique, mais qui ne donnent pas le droit d'exercer en France certaines professions.

Ces diplômes, brevets et certificats, étant des créations propres à chaque Université, les conditions de scolarité, les droits à acquitter varient d'une Université à l'autre alors même qu'ils portent la même dénomination. Il convient donc, pour avoir des précisions au sujet des titres universitaires, de se reporter à l'Annuaire de chaque Université, ou bien au livre publié par l'Office National des Universités, bien que nous donnions plus loin les renseignements indispensables.

Les Universités françaises comprennent les Facultés de Droit, Médecine, Sciences Lettres, Pharmacie et deux Facultés de Théologie à Strasbourg. Il existe aussi des Facultés mixtes de Médecine et de Pharmacie et des Écoles de plein exercice et préparatoires de Médecine et de Pharmacie.

Les Facultés appartiennent : (*a*) à l'Enseignement de l'Etat ; (*b*) à l'Enseignement libre. Les Facultés libres ont les mêmes fonctions que les Facultés de l'Etat ; comme on sait, *les Facultés doivent contribuer au progrès de la science par les travaux de leurs professeurs, et dispenser cette science aux étudiants.* Les Facultés libres perçoivent les droits universitaires d'inscription, mais elles n'ont pas le droit de conférer les grades universitaires d'Etat, c'est-à-dire le Baccalauréat, la Licence et le Doctorat d'Etat ; les étudiants qui en suivent les cours doivent subir les examens de Licence et de Doctorat de-

vant les Facultés de l'État, avec les étudiants qui suivent les cours de ces dernières Facultés ; il n'est pas fait de distinction entre les uns et les autres.

Aux Facultés libres de Droit, Médecine et Pharmacie, Sciences, Lettres, il faut adjoindre les Facultés libres de Théologie, tant catholiques que protestantes, et les Ecoles (libres) dentaires.

Les cours supérieurs de certains Lycées, Collèges et Institutions équivalent à la première année d'enseignement des Facultés françaises et étrangères : ces cours (*Mathématiques spéciales et Rhétorique supérieure*) sont indiqués dans l'Index.

Les diplômes décernés par les Universités françaises sont réputés dans le monde entier un grand nombre d'étudiants étrangers les recherchent.

Les cours des Universités françaises commencent au début de novembre et prennent fin au début de juillet. On compte deux semestres et quatre trimestres.

La production du diplôme de bachelier est requise des étudiants demandant à être inscrits dans une Université, mais il existe de nombreux cas de *dispenses* et d'*équivalences*.

Dispenses de baccalauréat accordées aux étudiants français.

Ces dispenses sont fort nombreuses et ne peuvent être énumérées ici.

Equivalences de baccalauréat accordées : *a*) aux étudiants français ayant fait leurs études à l'étranger ; *b*) aux étudiants étrangers.

Ces *équivalences* sont accordées (*dans certains cas*) aux étudiants français ayant fait leurs études à l'étranger (à titre onéreux) et aux étudiants étrangers (à titre gratuit), *qui possèdent certains diplômes, titres ou certificats étrangers dont l'appréciation est laissée aux autorités compétentes.*

Formalités relatives aux demandes d'équivalence du baccalauréat de l'enseignement secondaire formulées par les étudiants de nationalité française ayant fait leurs études à l'étranger.

L'équivalence d'un diplôme, titre ou certificat étranger avec le baccalauréat français est prononcée par le Recteur de l'Académie dans le ressort de laquelle se trouve la Faculté ou Ecole où veut s'inscrire l'étudiant, ou par le Ministre de l'Instruction Publique.

A la demande de l'étudiant devront être joints :

1° Un extrait de l'acte de naissance du postulant ;

2° L'original et la traduction du diplôme, titre ou certificat pour lequel l'équivalence est demandée.

La traduction devra être certifiée authentique soit par un traducteur-juré de France, soit par un agent diplomatique ou consulaire de France en résidence dans le pays d'origine du diplôme, titre ou certificat ;

3° La déclaration d'un agent diplomatique ou consulaire de France, attestant qu'au moment de l'obtention par le postulant de ce diplôme, titre ou certificat, ses parents étaient établis depuis au moins cinq ans à l'étranger.

Chaque équivalence est prononcée par un arrêté du Recteur visant le diplôme, titre ou certificat étranger admis en équivalence. Copie de cet arrêté est transmise dans le délai de quinze jours au Ministre de l'Instruction publique.

Sur production de diplômes, titres ou certificats étrangers autres que ceux régulièrement reconnus, des équivalences de baccalauréat peuvent encore être accordées par le Ministre de l'Instruction publique, et pour les mêmes fins, *aux étudiants de nationalité française* ayant dû faire leurs études secondaires à l'étranger.

Formalités relatives aux demandes d'équivalence du baccalauréat de l'enseignement secondaire formulées par les étudiants étrangers.

Les étudiants de nationalité étrangère peuvent se faire inscrire dans les Universités françaises, après avoir obtenu l'équivalence avec le baccalauréat français de l'enseigne-

ment secondaire, des diplômes, titres ou certificats qui, dans leur pays d'origine, donnent accès aux études d'enseignement supérieur.

L'équivalence du baccalauréat est prononcée par le Recteur de l'Académie dans le ressort de laquelle se trouve la Faculté où veut s'inscrire l'étudiant ou par le Ministre.

L'étudiant dépose au Secrétariat de la Faculté où il désire se faire inscrire, les pièces suivantes :

1° Une demande d'équivalence en indiquant quelles études il désire faire ;

2° Son diplôme, titre ou certificat étranger pour lequel est demandée l'équivalence

3° Une pièce d'identité (acte de naissance, acte de baptême, etc.).

Ces documents devront avoir été visés soit par un agent diplomatique ou consulaire de France en résidence dans le pays d'où ils proviennent, soit par un représentant de ce pays accrédité en France. Aux originaux devront être jointes des traductions authentiques et certifiées telles, faites soit par un traducteur-juré de France, soit par un des agents diplomatiques ou consulaires dont le visa est requis.

Examen spécial pour les étudiants étrangers.

Il existe un examen institué spécialement pour les étudiants de nationalité étrangère originaires de pays où l'enseignement secondaire n'est pas organisé de façon équivalente à l'enseignement secondaire français, et qui demandent à s'inscrire dans les Facultés ou Ecoles d'enseignement supérieur. Cet examen a lieu chaque année en deux sessions l'une dans la seconde quinzaine de mars, l'autre dans la première quinzaine de novembre. Le registre d'inscription est clos 20 jours avant la date d'ouverture de la session. Le programme *de l'examen peut être demandé au Bureau des Renseignements de l'Université de Paris.*

Titres universitaires étrangers permettant de postuler le doctorat en droit ès sciences ou ès lettres.

Ces titres sont multiples et ne peuvent être énumérés ici.

FACULTÉS DE THÉOLOGIE

Les diplômes, les conditions d'admission, la durée et les frais des études sont variables avec les Facultés.

FACULTÉS DE DROIT

I. — Diplômes.

A. *Diplômes d'Etat.* — I. Licence en droit. — II. Doctorat en droit (*a.* Doctorat ès sciences juridiques ; *b.* Doctorat ès sciences politiques et économiques). III. Certificat de capacité

B. Il existe de nombreux *diplômes d'universités*, spéciaux à telle ou telle université, qui ne peuvent être énumérés ici.

2 *a.* — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants français.

Licence en droit. — La production du diplôme de bachelier est obligatoire. La *dispense* du baccalauréat est cependant accordée aux étudiants pourvus de certains titres, diplômes ou certificats.

Doctorat en droit. — La production du diplôme de licencié en droit est obligatoire.

Certificat de capacité. — Aucun diplôme n'est exigé pour s'inscrire.

Certificat de science pénale. — Le grade de bachelier en droit ou le certificat de capacité en droit est exigé. A défaut, un examen du candidat a lieu.

Certificat d'études administratives et financières. — Les conditions d'inscription sont les mêmes que pour la licence, mais le certificat de capacité est admis comme suffisant : le Doyen peut accorder des dispenses, il les accorde en principe à tous les étudiants en droit.

2 *b.* — **Conditions d'inscription des étudiants français ayant fait leurs études à l'étranger.**

Ces conditions sont les mêmes que ci-dessus ; il y a lieu d'ajouter les *équivalences* du baccalauréat. L'équivalence du baccalauréat est accordée à titre onéreux.

2 *c.* — **Conditions d'inscription des étudiants étrangers.**

Licence en droit. Doctorat en droit d'Etat. — Mêmes conditions que pour les étudiants français ayant fait leurs études à l'étranger. L'équivalence du baccalauréat est accordée sans que le versement des droits d'examen de baccalauréat soit exigé. L'équivalence de la licence en droit eu vue de l'obtention du grade de Docteur en droit s'obtient en produisant en original les diplômes, brevets ou certificats délivrés par les Universités où les études ont été poursuivies.

Ces équivalences peuvent également être accordées en vertu de décisions de principe.

Certificat de capacité. — Aucun diplôme n'est exigé.

Doctorat d'Université. — L'inscription est accordée aux licenciés en droit ; elle l'est aussi aux étudiants pourvus de titres français ou étrangers que la Faculté jugera équivalents à la licence en droit.

Certificat de science pénale. — Diplôme d'une Faculté de droit étrangère ; à défaut : examen.

Certificat d'études administratives et financières. — Mêmes conditions que pour les étudiants français ; le Doyen peut aussi autoriser les étrangers, sous certaines conditions

3. — **Durée des études.**

Licence en droit : trois années.

Doctorat en droit (d'Etat) : une année. Les étrangers déjà gradués d'une Université étrangère peuvent obtenir une dispense de scolarité.

Certificat de capacité : deux ans.

Doctorat en droit (d'Université) : une année.

Certificat de science pénale : deux semestres.

Certificat d'études administratives et financières : deux ans ; réduction d'un an pour les étudiants bacheliers en droit et pour les étudiants étrangers titulaires d'un diplôme d'une Université ou d'une Ecole supérieure étrangère.

5. — **Examens de Doctorats en droit d'Etat et d'Université.**

Les épreuves consistent : *a*) en deux examens oraux et *b*) en la soutenance d'une thèse.

FACULTÉS DE MÉDECINE

1. — **Diplômes.**

A. *Diplômes d'Etat.* — I. Doctorat en médecine. II. Diplôme de chirurgien-dentiste. — III. Diplôme de sage-femme.

B. Il existe de nombreux *diplômes d'Universités*, spéciaux à telle ou telle université.

2 *a.* — **Conditions d'inscription des étudiants français**

Doctorat en médecine. — La production du diplôme de baccalauréat est *obligatoire* ; *aucune dispense n'est accordée* ; la production d'un certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et naturelles (P. C. N.) ou (S. P. C. N.) délivré par une Faculté des sciences est *obligatoire* aussi.

Diplôme de chirurgien-dentiste. — L'un des diplômes suivants est requis : baccalauréat,

brevet supérieur de l'enseignement primaire, certificat d'études primaires supérieures, diplôme de fin d'études de l'enseignement secondaires des jeunes filles.

Diplôme de sage-femme : le brevet de capacité élémentaire.

Diplôme de médecin colonial. Diplôme de médecin légiste. — L'inscription est accordée aux docteurs en médecine, ainsi qu'aux étudiants en médecine pourvus de 16 inscriptions, ce qui correspond normalement à 4 années d'études dans une Faculté de médecine.

2 *b*. — Condition d'inscription des étudiants étrangers.

Pour les diplômes indiqués à l'article 2 *a*, les conditions exigées des étudiants étrangers sont identiques aux conditions exigées des étudiants français. Toutefois : 1° l'inscription est accordée aux étudiants roumains et aux étudiants originaires de l'Ile Maurice, pourvus du diplôme d'études secondaires de leur pays, il n'est pas nécessaire à ces étudiants d'être bacheliers français ; 2° les étudiants pourvus d'un diplôme étranger de docteur en médecine sont admis à l'inscription pour les études conduisant aux diplômes de *médecin colonial* et de *médecin légiste*.

Doctorat en médecine d'Université. — Ce diplôme ne confère pas le droit d'exercer la médecine en France. Il est délivré *exclusivement* aux étrangers qui ont obtenu l'autorisation de faire leurs études et de subir leurs examens dans une Faculté de médecine sans être pourvus du baccalauréat français, à la faveur d'une *équivalence de baccalauréat* (voir p. F 3). Ces étudiants doivent : 1° justifier de l'équivalence du baccalauréat ; 2° du certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et naturelles (P. C. N.) délivré par une Faculté des sciences.

Les étrangers qui justifient de certificats d'études et d'examens délivrés par les Facultés de Médecine des Universités de leur pays d'origine peuvent obtenir du Ministre de l'I. P. une équivalence de scolarité, ou autrement dit, une dispense du temps d'études, qui se traduit par la concession d'un certain nombre d'inscriptions variant suivant la mesure et la durée des études médicales faites dans leur pays.

La dispense des examens probatoires correspondant aux inscriptions concédées n'est jamais accordée. Les médecins étrangers pourvus d'un diplôme étranger authentique qui postulent le grade de Docteur de l'Université peuvent obtenir dispense partielle ou totale des inscriptions et dispense partielle des examens exigés pour ce grade.

3. — Durée des études.

Doctorat en médecine (*d'Etat*) et *Doctorat en médecine d'Université* : cinq ans ; une réduction peut être accordée *pour le seul doctorat d'Université* aux étrangers justifiant de certificats d'études, d'examens, de diplômes délivrés par les Facultés de médecine des Universités de leurs pays.

Diplôme de chirurgien-dentiste : deux années de stage, trois années de scolarité. Une dispense partielle de scolarité peut être accordée aux étrangers pourvus des diplômes mentionnés à l'Art. 2 *a*.

Diplôme de sage-femme : deux ans. — *Diplôme de médecin colonial* : trois mois. — *Diplôme de médecin légiste* : deux semestres.

4. — Examens de Doctorats en médecine, d'État et d'Université.

Les examens sont : *a*) ceux de fin d'année ; *b*) ceux de clinique ; *c*) la soutenance d'une thèse.

FACULTÉ DES SCIENCES

1. — Diplômes.

A. *Diplômes d'Etat*. — I. Certificats d'études supérieures de sciences. — II. Licence ès sciences. — III. Diplômes d'études supérieures de sciences. — IV. Doctorat ès sciences (*a*. Sciences mathématiques ; *b*. Sciences physiques ; *c*. Sciences naturelles). — V. Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et naturelles (P. C. N.).

B. *Diplômes d'Université*. — I. Doctorat d'Université — II. Diplôme d'Ingénieurs (variables avec les Facultés).

2 *a.* — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants français.

Certificat d'études supérieures de sciences. — La production du diplôme de bachelier est obligatoire. La *dispense* du baccalauréat est cependant accordée en vue de la licence aux étudiants présentant certains titres, diplômes ou certificats (sous condition de verser les droits afférents au baccalauréat) :

Diplômes d'études supérieures de sciences. — Aucune condition n'est requise.

Doctorat ès sciences (d'Etat). — Il faut justifier (sauf dispense accordée par le Conseil de l'Université) du diplôme de licence ès sciences. Toutefois les docteurs en médecine et les pharmaciens de 1re classe aspirant au diplôme de docteur ès sciences physiques et naturelles sont admis à subir les épreuves sans produire le diplôme de licencié ès sciences sous réserve de justifier : 1° *pour les Sciences physiques*, du certificat d'études supérieures de Physique générale et du certificat d'études supérieures de Chimie générale ; 2° pour *les Sciences naturelles*, de deux des certificats d'études supérieures des sciences ci-après (à leur choix) : Zoologie (ou Physiologie), Botanique, Géologie (ou Minéralogie). Dans ce cas, les candidats doivent acquitter tous les droits afférents au grade, aux travaux pratiques et à l'examen dont ils sont dispensés.

Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et naturelles (P. C. N.). — Diplôme de bachelier, nécessaire si l'on veut entreprendre des études de médecine ou bien : brevet supérieur ou certificat d'études primaires supérieures, diplôme de fin d'études de l'enseignement secondaire des jeunes filles.

Doctorat d'Université. — Ce titre est d'ordre purement scientifique et ne confère aux titulaires aucun droit aux fonctions ou à l'exercice des professions pour les quelles sont requis les grades d'Etat. Aucun grade n'est expressément exigé. Les candidats doivent produire, avec leur *curriculum vitæ*, leurs titres et leurs diplômes et la liste de leurs travaux scientifiques dont la Faculté apprécie la valeur.

Diplômes d'Ingénieurs. — En règle générale, les étudiants ne sont admis à suivre les cours qu'après examen.

2 *b* — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants français ayant fait leurs études à l'étranger, et des étudiants étrangers.

Ces conditions sont les mêmes qu'à l'article 2 *a*, sauf que le diplôme de bachelier, quand il est exigé, peut être remplacé par une des équivalences énumérées précédemment (il y a lieu, pour les étudiants français seuls, d'acquitter les droits afférents au baccalauréat).

3. — Durée des études. Renseignements divers.

Certificat d'études supérieures de sciences. Ces certificats diffèrent suivant les Facultés. Ils sont énumérées à propos de chaque Faculté [1]. La préparation à un certificat déterminé exige une année de scolarité. Au point de vue pratique, il est d'usage de préparer deux certificats la même année. Certains étudiants, ayant déjà fait des études supérieures, peuvent exceptionnellement préparer trois certificat en un an.

Licence ès sciences. — Le diplôme de licencié ès sciences est conféré à tout étudiant qui justifie de trois certificats d'études supérieures. Les aspirants aux fonctions de l'enseignement secondaire pour lequel est requis le grade de licencié ès sciences (licence d'enseignement) et les candidats au doctorat d'Etat sont tenus de justifier d'un diplôme de licencié portant un des trois groupes de mentions suivantes :

1° Calcul différentiel et intégral ; Mécanique rationnelle ; Physique générale *ou bien* un troisième certificat de l'ordre des Sciences mathématiques (le certificat de Mathématiques générales préparatoires à l'étude des Sciences physiques, dit Mathématiques générales, étant exclu) ;

2° Physique générale. Chimie générale, troisième certificat au choix.

3° Zoologie ou Physiologie, Botanique, troisième certificat au choix.

Les aspirants aux fonctions de l'enseignement scientifique dans les lycées et collèges de

1. *Voir* les Facultés des Sciences de *Paris*, *Besançon*, etc.

jeunes filles doivent, à défaut du certificat d'aptitude à l'enseignement secondaire des jeunes filles (ordre des sciences), justifier d'un diplôme de licencié ès sciences comprenant : le certificat d'études supérieures de sciences portant sur la Physique, la Chimie et l'Histoire naturelle (S. P. C. N.), le certificat de Mathématiques générales et un troisième certificat au choix de l'aspirant.

Diplômes d'études supérieures de sciences : aucune durée d'études n'est spécifiée ; cependant si l'enseignement correspondant comporte des travaux de laboratoire, deux semestres de séjour au laboratoire sont exigés.

Doctorat ès sciences d'Etat : aucune durée d'études n'est spécifiée.

Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et naturelles (P. C. N.) : un an.

Doctorat d'Université : comme pour le doctorat d'Etat.

Diplômes d'ingénieurs : deux ou trois années.

4. — Examens de Doctorat ès Sciences d'Etat et d'Université

Les épreuves consistent en la soutenance de deux thèses renfermant des résultats nouveaux, *ou bien* d'une thèse renfermant des résultats nouveaux et une discussion de propositions désignées par la Faculté des sciences.

La principale thèse est *obligatoirement* un travail de valeur. Les diplômes de docteur ès sciences ne sont accordés que très difficilement et après trois ans de recherches au moins, souvent cinq ans et plus. Aucune comparaison ne peut être faite avec les diplômes de doctorat étrangers.

FACULTÉS DES LETTRES

1. — Diplômes.

A. *Diplômes d'Etat. Certificats d'études supérieures de Lettres. Licence ès lettres. — Diplômes d'études supérieures de lettres. - Doctorat ès lettres. - Licence ès lettres* : Le diplôme de licencié ès lettres est délivré aux candidats qui justifient : 1° D'un diplôme de bachelier ou d'une dispense, ou d'une équivalence de ce diplôme ; 2° de quatre inscriptions semestrielles ; 3° de quatre certificats d'études supérieures délivrés dans les conditions indiquées ci-dessous et choisis dans la liste des certificats délivrés par la Faculté.

Le diplôme est délivré en même temps que le quatrième certificat. La licence ès lettres est donc obtenue à la suite d'une scolarité normale de deux années, divisées en quatre semestres, donnant lieu à quatre inscriptions. Deux semestres peuvent être passés soit dans d'autres universités françaises, soit dans des universités étrangères. Toutefois le dernier certificat doit être obtenu dans une faculté française des Lettres. Il y a deux sortes de licences : l'une générale ou libre, l'autre dite d'enseignement, professionnelle et particulière aux candidats qui se destinent au professorat de l'enseignement secondaire. La licence ès lettres générale ou libre se compose de quatre certificats choisis dans la liste publiée par la Faculté des Lettres de chaque Université. Toutefois, tout candidat au diplôme de licencié ès lettres devra subir une épreuve de langue étrangère vivante à son choix sur une liste établie par la Faculté, à moins qu'un des certificats obtenus ne porte sur une langue étrangère vivante. La licence ès lettres d'enseignement (Decret du 20 septembre 1920) comprendra obligatoirement un des quatre groupes de certificats ci-après :

1° *Philosophie.* — A) Histoire générale de la philosophie. — B) Psychologie. — C) Logique et philosophie générale. — D) Morale et sociologie.

2° *Lettres.* — A) Etudes grecques. — B) Etudes latines. — C) Littérature française. — D) Grammaire et philologie.

3° *Histoire.* — A) Histoire ancienne. — B) Histoire du moyen âge. — C) Histoire moderne et contemporaine. — D) Géographie.

4° *Langues vivantes.* — A) Etudes littéraires classiques. — B) Littérature étrangère. — C) Philologie. — D) Etudes pratiques.

Les langues vivantes à choisir sont : allemand, anglais, espagnol, italien ou russe.

B. Il existe de nombreux *diplômes d'universités* décernés par telle et telle université.

2 *a.* — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants français ayant fait leurs études en France.

Certificats d'études supérieures et Licence. — Les candidats à un, deux ou trois certificats d'études supérieures n'ont pas à justifier de la possession du baccalauréat. Aucun dilpôme n'est exigé pour l'inscription en vue des trois premiers certificats. Pour le 4e certificat seul, qui donne le diplôme de licencié, le baccalauréat est exigé. *La dispense* de baccalauréat est cependant accordee aux étudiants qui présentent certains titres, diplômes ou certificats (sous condition de verser les droits afférents au baccalauréat).

Doctorat ès lettres (d'Etat). — Il faut justifier du diplôme de licencié ès lettres.

Doctorat d'Université (mention *Lettres*). — Le candidat doit justifier du diplôme de licencié ès lettres ou de titres et diplômes reconnus équivalents par la Faculté.

2 *b.* — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants français ayant fait leurs études à l'étranger.

Mêmes conditions que ci-dessus, sauf que l'équivalence du baccalauréat est aussi accordée (il y a lieu de verser les droits afférents au baccalauréat) aux étudiants présentant certains diplômes.

2 *c.* — Conditions d'inscription des étudiants étrangers.

Ces conditions sont les mêmes que celles énumérées à l'article 2 *b*, mais le versement des droits relatifs au baccalauréat n'est pas exigé.

3. — Durée des études.

Licence ès lettres : ordinairement deux ans.

Doctorat ès lettres (*d'Etat*) : aucune condition de durée n'est fixée.

Doctorat d'Université : deux années ; une dispense partielle peut être accordée.

4. — Examens de Doctorats ès Lettres d'Etat et d'Université.

a) *Doctorat d'Etat.* — Deux thèses sont exigées :

La première est rédigée en français. La seconde, qui peut être un Mémoire ou un travail critique, doit être rédigée soit en français, soit dans une des langues anciennes ou modernes enseignées à la Faculté. Elle doit être, autant que possible, une contribution érudite : bibliographie ou catalogue critique, édition d'un texte intéressant, non publié déjà ou mal publié, recherche ou commentaire sur un document, etc.

b) *Doctorat d'Université.* — Les épreuves comprennent la soutenance d'une thèse imprimée écrite en français ou en latin et deux interrogations agréées par la Faculté, choisies par le candidat dans les matières enseignées à la Faculté.

La principale thèse, aussi bien du Doctorat d'Université que du Doctorat d'Etat est *essentiellement* un travail de valeur. Les diplômes de docteurs ès lettres ne sont accordés que très difficilement, et après cinq ans de recherches au moins, souvent plus. Aucune comparaison ne peut être faite avec les diplômes de doctorat étrangers.

FACULTÉS ET ÉCOLES SUPÉRIEURES DE PHARMACIE

1. — Diplômes.

A. *Diplômes d'Etat.* — I. Diplôme de pharmacien. — II. Diplôme supérieur de pharmacien. — III. Certificat d'aptitude à la profession d'herboriste.

B. Il existe de nombreux *diplômes d'Universités* spéciaux à telle et telle université. I. Diplôme de pharmacien universitaire (Université de Paris, Bordeaux, Nancy). — II. Diplôme de docteur d'Université (mention *Pharmacie*) (Universités de Paris, Alger, Bordeaux, Lille, Lyon, Montpellier, Nancy, Toulouse). — III. Diplôme d'études de Pharmaciens de 1re classe (Université de Lyon). — IV. Diplôme supérieur d'études de Pharmacien de 1er classe (Uni-

versité de Lyon). - V. Diplôme d'études pharmaceutiques coloniales (Université d'Aix-Marseille).

2. — Conditions d'inscription.

Diplôme de pharmacien : L'étudiant français ou étranger doit présenter un diplôme de bachelier et un certificat de réception à l'examen de validation de stage.

Diplôme supérieur de pharmacien : Le diplôme supérieur de pharmacien est délivré, à la suite de la soutenance d'une thèse, aux pharmaciens licenciés ès sciences physiques ou ès sciences naturelles, ou qui, à défaut de l'une de ces licences, pourront attester : 1° qu'ils ont accompli une année supplémentaire d'études dans une Faculté ; 2° qu'ils ont, à l'issue de cette année, subi avec succès un examen comprenant les matières des licences ès sciences physiques et naturelles appliquées à la pharmacie.

Certificat d'aptitude à la profession d'herboriste : Brevet élémentaire, *ou bien*, le certificat prévu par l'arrêté du 1er août 1879, *ou bien* le certificat d'études primaires élémentaires.

Diplôme de pharmacien universitaire : Réservé aux étrangers qui, non pourvus du diplôme de bachelier, ne peuvent aspirer au diplôme de pharmacien d'Etat. Les aspirants à ce diplôme devront, en vue de l'inscription réglementaire justifier des études accomplies et des grades obtenus par eux à l'étranger. Ils déposeront, à cet effet, les certificats et diplômes correspondants, accompagnés, pour chacun de ces titres, d'une traduction en français faite par un traducteur juré, ou visé par le ministre de leur nation à Paris.

Sur le vu de ces titres, il pourra leur être accordé, à titre onéreux, soit la dispense des grades français exigés pour l'inscription, soit l'équivalence des grades obtenus par eux à l'étranger, ainsi que les dispenses partielles de scolarité correspondant à la durée des études faites par eux à l'étranger.

Doctorat d'Université : Ce diplôme peut être postulé soit par les étudiants français, soit par les étudiants étrangers. Le candidat français doit justifier du diplôme de pharmacien. Le candidat étranger doit présenter des attestations d'études, diplômes, titres scientifiques obtenus à l'étranger ou en France et relatifs : 1° à la pharmacie chimique et à la toxicologie : 2° à la pharmacie galénique et à la matière médicale.

3. — Durée des études.

Diplôme de pharmacien : une année de stage officinal dans une pharmacie et quatre années de scolarité.

Diplôme supérieur de pharmacien : indéterminée.

Certificat d'aptitude à la profession d'herboriste : la durée des études est indéterminée, la moyenne est d'une année au moins.

Pharmacien universitaire : une année de stage officinal et quatre années de scolarité.

Doctorat d'Université : une année au moins.

4. — Epreuves de Doctorat.

L'épreuve consiste dans la soutenance d'une thèse attestant des recherches personnelles.

AGRÉGATION. — GRADES UNIVERSITAIRES

L'agrégation s'obtient au concours. Elle est réservée aux seuls étudiants français, agréés préalablement au concours, présentant certains diplômes déterminés.

L'agrégation de l'Enseignement secondaire (Sciences *ou* Lettres) donne droit à une chaire dans un lycée.

L'agrégation de Droit donne droit à une chaire dans une Faculté de Droit.

L'agrégation de Médecine ne donne pas droit à une chaire dans une Faculté de Médecine mais nul ne peut enseigner dans une Faculté de Médecine s'il n'est agrégé de Médecine.

Il n'existe pas d'agrégation des Facultés des Sciences, ni des Facultés des Lettres. Les professeurs de ces Facultés sont choisis parmi les docteurs ès sciences (d'Etat) ; et les

docteurs ès lettres (d'Etat) un grand nombre de ceux-ci sont agrégés de l'Enseignement secondaire, mais aucune obligation n'existe à ce sujet.

Aucune des agrégations n'est un grade.

La dénomination de grade est réservée aux Baccalauréats, Licences et Doctorats.

Il n'est jamais délivré de *duplicata* des diplômes universitaires ,mais il peut être délivré des actes en tenant lieu.

COLLÈGE DE FRANCE. — ÉCOLE POLYTECHNIQUE. — ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE. — ÉCOLE CENTRALE DES ARTS ET MANUFACTURES

En dehors des Universités, quatre grandes Ecoles, que nous placerons suivant l'ordre de leur ancienneté, tiennent un rang à part, non seulement en France, mais encore dans le monde entier. Ce sont : le *Collège de France, l'Ecole Polytechnique, l'Ecole Normale supérieure, l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures.*

Créé en 1530 par François Ier, le *Collège de France*, garde, parmi les établissements d'enseignement supérieur, une physionomie particulière. Sa fonction propre est de contribuer au progrès de la science par des travaux et des recherches, par des enseignements relatifs à ces travaux et ces recherches, sans préoccupation de préparer à des grades ou à des diplômes, et enfin par des missions et des publications.

L'*Ecole Polytechnique*, dont les élèves sont recrutés par un concours des plus difficiles est une pépinière de savants. Les 20 premiers élèves environ de chaque promotion, celles-ci comptant de 150 à 200 élèves, sont appelés à être des ingénieurs de l'Etat. Sa réputation n'est égalée que par celle de l'Ecole Normale, de fondation plus récente, dont le but est exclusivement de former des professeurs, dans l'ordre des lettres et dans celui des sciences.

Le concours de l'*Ecole Normale supérieure* (Section des Lettres) est réservé à l'élite de la jeunesse littéraire française : la Section des Sciences se partage, avec l'Ecole Polytechnique, les sujets les plus brillants de l'ordre des sciences.

La plupart des candidats classés dans les premiers rangs pour l'Ecole Polytechnique se trouvent dans les 15 à 20 élèves admis chaque année à l'Ecole Normale (Sciences).

Le nombre des savants français, anciens élèves de l'Ecole Normale, est très élevé.

L'*Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures* reçoit chaque année, au concours, environ 250 élèves, tant français qu'étrangers, et, en fait, des ingénieurs techniciens dont la valeur est universellement reconnue.

ÉCOLES SPÉCIALES, GRANDS LYCÉES ET GRANDS COLLÈGES

Enfin, comme on le verra, il existe en France de nombreuses *Ecoles spéciales*, auxquelles nous avons adjoint les classes supérieures des grands *Lycées* et *Collèges*.

MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE

Directeur de l'Enseignement supérieur : **J. Cavalier.**

ACADÉMIES [1]

L'Enseignement d'État français ressortit des Académies de :

Paris (*Départements* : Seine, Cher, Eure-et-Loir, Loir-et-Cher, Loiret, Marne, Oise, Orne, Seine-et-Marne, Seine-et-Oise).
Aix (*Dép.* : Bouches-du-Rhône, Alpes-Maritimes, Basses-Alpes, Var, Vaucluse, Corse).
Besançon (*Dép.* : Doubs, Jura, Haute-Saône).
Bordeaux (*Dép.* : Gironde, Dordogne, Landes, Lot-et-Garonne, Basses-Pyrénées).
Caen (*Dép.* : Calvados, Eure, Manche, Orne, Sarthe, Seine-Inférieure).
Clermont (*Dép.* : Puy-de-Dôme, Allier, Cantal, Corrèze, Creuse, Haute-Loire).
Dijon (*Dép.* : Côte-d'Or, Aube, Haute-Marne, Nièvre, Yonne).
Grenoble (*Dép.* : Isère, Hautes-Alpes, Ardèche, Drôme, Savoie, Haute-Savoie).
Lille (*Dép.* : Nord, Aisne, Ardennes, Pas-de-Calais, Somme).
Lyon (*Dép.* : Rhône, Ain, Loire, Saône-et-Loire).
Montpellier (*Dép.* : Hérault, Aude, Gard, Lozère, Pyrénées-Orientales).
Nancy (*Dép.* : Meurthe-et-Moselle, Meuse, Vosges).
Poitiers (*Dép.* : Vienne, Charente, Charente-Inférieure, Indre, Indre-et-Loire, Deux-Sèvres, Vendée, Haute-Vienne).
Rennes (*Dép.* : Ille-et-Vilaine, Côtes-du-Nord, Finistère, Loire-Inférieure, Maine-et-Loire, Mayenne, Morbihan).
Strasbourg (*Dép.* : Haut-Rhin, Bas-Rhin, Moselle).
Toulouse (*Dép.* : Haute-Garonne, Ariège, Aveyron, Gers, Lot, Hautes-Pyrénées, Tarn, Tarn-et-Garonne).
Alger (*Dép.* : Alger, Constantine, Oran).

PARIS

Université de Paris (1928).

Académie de Paris, rue des Ecoles. Téléph. de l'Acad. : Gobelins-12.80.

L'Université de Paris est, avec celle de Bologne, la plus ancienne du monde.
Dès le milieu du XII[e] siècle, en effet, les écoles parisiennes étaient nombreuses et la renommée que leur avaient acquise des maîtres, tels que Abélard et Guillaume de Cham-

1. L'*Académie* est une division territoriale composée de plusieurs départements, placée sous l'autorité du Recteur et comprenant tous les établissements d'Enseignement supérieur, secondaire et primaire.
Les *Universités* sont des réunions de Facultés et Ecoles d'Enseignement supérieur de l'Etat ; les Universités sont des personnes morales, ayant le pouvoir d'acquérir et de posséder des biens.

peaux, attirait à elles les étudiants de tous les pays. On y enseignait les sciences alors connues et, tout d'abord, les arts libéraux constituant le *trivium* et le *quadrivium*, puis des sciences plus spéciales, la Medecine, le Droit civil, le Droit canonique et la Théologie.

Ces écoles étaient placées sous l'autorité directe de l'évêque de Paris, qui délivrait la *licentia docendi* sans laquelle on ne pouvait enseigner et conservait, tant sur l'enseignement que sur la discipline, un droit permanent de surveillance.

En 1200, à l'occasion d'une rixe survenue entre étudiants et bourgeois, une charte de Philippe-Auguste enlève l'Université à la juridiction civile pour la soumettre aux seuls juges d'Eglise. Un peu plus tard, en 1215, une bulle papale, la constituant comme corporation ecclésiastique, lui reconnaît le droit de réunion et de coalition, celui aussi de posséder un sceau et la place sous l'autorité directe du Saint-Siège.

Nombre d'étudiants en juillet 1927 : Droit, 8.860 ; Médecine, 5.489 ; Sciences, 3.996 ; Lettres, 6.329 ; Pharmacie, 1.322. *Total*, 26.108.

Conseil de l'Université de Paris.

Recteur : **S. Charlety.**

1° *Membres de droit* :

S. Charlety, Président.
H. Berthélemy, Doyen de la Faculté de Droit.
H. Roger, Doyen de la Faculté de Médecine.
Ch. Maurain, Doyen de la Faculté des Sciences.
N..., Doyen de la Faculté des Lettres.
E. Vessiot, Directeur de l'Ecole Normale supérieure.
C. Bouglé, Directeur-adjoint de l'Ecole Normale supérieure.
P. Radais, Doyen de la Faculté de Pharmacie.
R. Jacquinet, Directeur de l'Ecole préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie de Reims.

2° *Membres élus* :

H. Truchy, Professeur à la Faculté de Droit.
P. Wahl, Professeur à la Faculté de Droit.
V. Balthazard, Professeur à la Faculté de Médecine.
P. Teissier, Professeur à la Faculté de Médecine.
E. Borel, Professeur à la Faculté des Sciences.
J. Perrin, Professeur à la Faculté des Sciences.
J. Vendryès, Professeur à la Faculté des Lettres.
N..., Professeur à la Faculté des Lettres.
P. Lebeau, Professeur à la Faculté de Pharmacie.
E. Perrot, Professeur à la Faculté de Pharmacie.
E. Téchoueyres, Professeur à l'Ecole préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie de Reims.

3° *Membres désignés par le Conseil* :

R. Poincaré, Sénateur, ancien Président de la République, Président du Conseil, ministre des Finances.
Champetier de Ribes, Président de la Chambre des Notaires de Paris.
A. Daville, Président de la 4e Commission (Enseignement) du Conseil Municipal de Paris.
A. Baudet, Président de la Chambre de Commerce de Paris.

Secrétaire adjoint du Conseil : **M. Guyot**, Secrétaire général de l'Université de Paris.

Conservateur de la Bibliothèque : L. Barrau-Dihigo.

Faculté de Droit (1928).

12, Place du Panthéon (Paris 5e). Téléph. Gobelins-38.91.

Doyen : **H. Berthélemy.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : : **H. Truchy.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Sèbe.**

LICENCE

Droit civil : **J. Hémard, G. Ripert, R. Demogue, R. Piédelièvre.**
Droit romain : **V. Giffard, P. Collinet. E. Perrot.**
Economie politique : **C. Perreau, H. Truchy, G. Pirou.**
Histoire générale du droit français : **O. Martin.**
Droit administratif : **H. Berthélemy**
Droit criminel : **L. Hugueney.**
Droit commercial complémentaire et Droit maritime : **A. Wahl.**
Droit international privé : **E. Bartin.**
Finances publiques et Droit public : **C. Jèze.**
Procédure civile et voies d'exécution : **R. Morel.**
Droit commercial : **L. Percerou.**
Droit fiscal (Enregistrement) : **E. Pilon.**
Législation coloniale : **B. Nogaro, R. Maunier,** suppléant.
Législation industrielle : **W. Rouast** (chargé du cours).
Eléments de droit constitutionnel et garanties des libertés individuelles : **A. Mestre.**

Cours communs à la Licence et au Doctorat.

Professeurs :

Droit civil approfondi et comparé : **H. Capitant, H. Lévy-Ullmann.**

DOCTORAT

Professeurs :

Droit romain approfondi : **P. Noailles.**
Pandectes : **W. Fliniaux** (chargé du cours).
Droit criminel : **M. Donnedieu de Vabres.**
Histoire du Droit romain et du Droit français : **E. Meynial**
Droit civil comparé : **L. F. Julliot de la Morandière.**
Droit administratif (Contentieux et Finances) : **A. Mestre.**
Histoire du Droit canonique : **P. Fournier.**
Droit international privé : **E. Bartin.**
Droit des Assurances : **M. Picard** (chargé du cours).
Droit Constitutionnel comparé : **G. Gidel.**
Histoire du Droit public français : **W. Genestal du Chaumeil.**
Droit Administratif : **R. Jacquelin.**
Principes généraux du Droit public : **L. Rolland.**
Droit des Gens : **A. Geouffre de Lapradelle. J. Basdevant.**
Histoires des traités : **L. Le Fur.**

b) Sciences Economiques.

Professeurs :

Histoire des Doctrines économiques : **A. Deschamps.**
Statistique : **A. Aftalion.**
Economie sociale comparée : **J. Lescure.**
Législation française des finances et Science financière : **E. Allix.**
Législation et Economie industrielles : **W. Oualid.**
Législation et Economie coloniales : **B. Nogaro : R. Maunier** suppléant.
Législation et Economie rurales : **J. Hitier.**
Economie politique générale : **Ch. Rist. G. Martin** (chargé du cours).

CERTIFICAT DE CAPACITÉ

Première année.

Professeur :

Droit civil : **W. Rouast.**

Deuxième Année

Professeur :

Droit civil : **W. Rouast.**

CERTIFICAT DE SCIENCE PÉNALE

Professeurs :

Cours de Droit criminel et législation pénale comparée : **L. Hugueney.**
Droit pénal : **M. Donnedieu de Vabres.**

Instruction criminelle : **G. Le Poittevin.**
Médecine mentale : **F. Laignel-Lavastine.**
Médecine légale : **F. Dervieux.**

CERTIFICAT D'ÉTUDES ADMINISTRATIVES ET FINANCIÈRES

a) *Cours.*

Professeurs :

Législation budgétaire et comptabilité publique : **G. Jèze.**
Législation fnançaise des finances (Impôts) : **W. Chasles.**
Matières administratives (travaux publics, chemins de fer, mines) : **M. W. Alibert.**
Le régime administratif du département de la Seine et de la ville de Paris : **M. Félix.**

b) *Conférences.*

Professeurs :

Principes généraux de Droit constitutionnel et d'organisation administrative : **A. Mestre.**
Exercices pratiques sur les matières administratives et financières : **H. Berthélemy.**
Sciences des finances et crédit public : **W. Pirou.**

Pour chaque ordre d'enseignement, il est institué une *salle spéciale de travail* pourvue d'une bibliothèque et d'archives où les études et les recherches sont dirigées par un ou plusieurs professeurs.

1° *Salle de travail de droit civil* : **H. Capitant,** Directeur ;
2° id. *droit commercial* : **L. Percerou,** Directeur ;
3° id. *droit criminel* : **L. Hugueney,** Directeur ;
4° id. *droit romain* : **P. Collinet,** Directeur ;
5° id. *droit canonique* : **P. Fournier,** Directeur ;
6° id. *droit public et administratif* : **A. Mestre.** Directeur ;
7° id. *sciences économiques et de statistique* : **A. Aftalion,** Directeur ;
8° id. *d'histoire du droit* : **E. Meynial,** Directeur ;
9° id. *droit civil comparé* : **H. Levy-Ullmann,** Directeur ;
10° id. *droit international et public* : **J. Basdevant,** Directeur.

Faculté de Médecine (1928).

12, rue de l'Ecole de Médecine, Paris (6e). Téléph. : Littré-08.91.

Doyen : **H. Roger.** — *Secrétaire :* **M. Magnin.**

L'Enseignement est donné à la *Faculté de Médecine* et dans les Hôpitaux suivants :

Andral, bastion 27, boulevard Macdonald (19e). Téléph. : Nord-02.52.
Baudelocque (Maternité), 125, boul. du Port-Royal (14e). Tél. : Gobelins-05.72.
Beaujon, 208, rue du Faubourg Saint-Honoré (8e). Téléph. : Elysées-02.19 et 02.16.
Boucicaut, 62, rue de la Convention (15e). Téléph. : Ségur-09.70 et 09.49.
Broca. 111, rue Broca (13e), dispensaire Fracastor. Téléph. : Gobelins-04.05.
Broussais, 96, rue Didot (14e). Téléph. : Ségur-13.27.
Charité, 47, rue Jacob (6e). Téléph. : Ségur-26.06.
Cochin, 23, rue du Faubourg-Saint-Jacques (14e). Téléph. : Gobelins-04.21.
Enfants-Assistés, 74, rue Denfert-Rochereau (14e). Téléph. : Gobelins-05.74.
Enfants-Malades, 149, rue de Sèvres (15e). Téléph. : Ségur-07.26.
Hôtel-Dieu. Parvis Notre-Dame (4e). Téléph. : Gobelins-20.53.
Laënnec, 4, rue de Sèvres (7e). Téléph. : Ségur-06.30.
Lariboisière, 2, rue Ambroise-Paré (10e). Téléph. : Nord-06.55.
Necker, 151, rue de Sèvres (15e). Téléph. : Ségur-07.25.
Pitié, 83, boulevard de l'Hôpital (13e). Téléph. : Gobelins-38.07.
Saint-Antoine, 184, rue du Faubourg Saint-Antoine (12e). Téléph. : Roquette-07.85 et 49.74.

Saint-Louis, 40, rue Bichat (10e). Téléph. : Nord-22.04.
Salpêtrière, 47, boulevard de l'Hôpital (13e). Téléph. : Gobelins-08.52 et 09.48.
Tarnier, 89, rue d'Assas (6e). Téléph. : Fleurus-08.49.
Tenon (Maternité), 4, rue de la Chine (20e). Téléph. : Roquette-03.51.
Asile Sainte-Anne, 1, rue Cabanais (14e). Téléph. : Gobelins-01.77 et 15.95.
Vaugirard, 289, rue de Vaugirard (15e).

Enseignement donné à la Faculté.

N. B. — Pr. = Professeur ; Ag. = Agrégé ; Adj. = Adjoint ; Clin. = Clinique Lab. = Laboratoire ; Tr. = Travaux ; Conf. = Conférences.

1. *Anatomie.*

Cours : **H. Rouvière**, Pr. **E. Olivier**, **A. Hovelacque**, Ag.
Laboratoire : **A. Nicolas.**
Travaux pratiques : **A. Hovelacque**, Ag.
Prosecteurs : **MM. A. Ameline, R. Bernard, M. Fèvre, P. Gérard Marchant, R. Gueullette, G. Seillé, M. Thalheimer, H. Welti.**
Aides d'Anatomie : **MM. P. Banzet, M. Blondin, S. Blondin, J. Dessaint, P. Funck-Brentano, M. Galtier, Ch. Garnier, J. Lapeyre, P. Lecœur, P. Leydet, G. Ménégaux, R. Merle, W. d'Aubigné, J. Pastel, H. Redon, R. Sauvage.**

2. *Anatomie médico-chirurgicale et technique opératoire.*

Cours : **B. Cunéo**, Pr.

3. *Physiologie.*

Cours : **H. Roger**, Pr. doyen.
Travaux pratiques : **A. Garrelon**, Chef.

4. *Physique médicale.*

Cours : **A. Strohl**, Pr.

5. *Chimie médicale.*

Cours : **A. Desgrez**, Pr. ; **H. Labbé**, Ag.
Travaux pratiques : **H. Labbé**, Chef.

6. *Bactériologie.*

Cours : **A. Lemierre**, Pr.
Travaux pratiques : **A. Philibert**, Chef.

7. *Parasitologie et Histoire naturelle médicale.*

Cours : **E. Brumpt**, Pr., **C. Joyeux**, Ag.
Laboratoire : **H. Langeron**, chef.
Travaux pratiques : **M. Neveu-Lemaire** Chef de tr. Pr.

8. *Pathologie et Thérapeutique générales.*

Cours : **M. Labbé**, Pr.

9. *Pathologie expérimentale et comparée.*

Cours : **F. Rathery**, Pr. — Conf. **M. Garnier**, Ag.
Travaux pratiques : **C. Richet** fils, Ag., Chef.

10. *Pathologie médicale.*

Cours : **A. Sicard**, Pr.

11. *Pathologie chirurgicale.*

Cours : **P. Lecène**, Pr.

12. *Anatomie pathologique.*

Cours : **G. Roussy**, Pr.
Travaux pratiques : **R. Leroux**, Ag. Chef de tr.

13. *Histologie.*

Cours : **C. Champy**, Pr. ; **J. Verne**, Ag.
Travaux pratiques : **H Bulliard**, Chef de tr. ; **P. Mulon**, Ag., Chef de tr. adj.

14. *Pharmacologie et Matière médicale.*

Cours : **M. Tiffeneau**, Pr. ; N... Ag.
Travaux pratiques : **H. Busquet**, Chef.

15. *Thérapeutique*

Cours : **M. Loeper**, Pr. ; 6N..., Ag.

16. *Hygiène et Médecine préventive.*

Cours : **L. Tanon**, Pr. ; **R. Debré**, Chef de t

17. *Médecine légale.*

Cours : **L. Balthazard**, Pr.
Travaux pratiques : **M. Duvoir**, Ag. Chef de tr.

18. *Histoire de la Médecine et de la Chirurgie.*

Cours : **P. Menetrier**, Pr.

19. *Hydrologie thérapeutique et climatologie*

Cours : **M. Vilaret**.

20 *Éducation physique.*

Cours : **P. Chailley-Bert.**

Enseignements donnés dans les Hôpitaux.

1. *Clinique médicale.*

(Hôp tal de l'Hôtel-Dieu).

Cours : **A. Carnot**, Pr. ; **E. Libert, P. Froment** et **E. Terris**, Chef de clin. **J. Surmont** et **E. J. Rachet**, Chefs de clin. adj.
Laboratoire : **E. Deval**, Chef du lab. de Chimie ; **Mlle M. Tissier, H. Bénard**, Chef du lab. d'Anatomie pathologique.

2. *Clinique medicale.*

(Hôpital Saint-Antoine).

Cours : **F. Bezançon**, Pr. ; **R. Weissmann A. Cayla, J. Célice, L. Pollet**, Chefs de clin.
Laboratoire : **L. Duchon**, Chef, **M. Weill**, Chef de tr. d'Anatomie pathologique et de Bactériologie ; **F. Tribout**, Chef de tr. de Chimie ; **Ch. Guillaumin**, Chef de tr. d'Electrologie et de Radiologie.

3. *Clinique médicale.*

(Hôpital Beaujon).

Cours : **Ch. Achard**, Pr. ; **S. Bloch**, Chefs de Clin. ; **M. Hambruger, A. Escalier**, Chefs Adj.
Laboratoire : **E. Feuillié, A. Grigaut, M. Debray, G. Lièvre.** Chefs de lab.

Clinique médicale.

(Hôpital Cochin).

Cours : **F. Widal**, Prof. ; **Mme Th. Bertrand-Fontaine, P. Isch-Wahl, M. Lévy**, Chef de Clin. ; **M. Laudat, W. Busy, E. Joltrain**, Chefs de lab. ; **R. Wolff**, Chef de Lab. adj.

4. *Hygiène et Clinique de la première enfance.*

(Hôpital des Enfants-Malades).

Cours : **P. Lereboullet**, Pr. ; **R. Broca, J. Samsven, Mlle E. Odier**, Chefs de clin.
Laboratoire : **H. Dorlencourt**, Chef.

5. *Clinique des Maladies des Enfants).*

(Hôpital des Enfants-Malades).

Cours : **P. Nobécourt**, Pr. ; **L. Lebée, G. Boulanger-Pliet**, Chefs de clin.
Laboratoire : **Ch. Bidot**, Chef.

6. *Clinique des Maladies mentales.*
(Asile Sainte-Anne).

Cours : **H. Claude**, Pr. ; **H. Baruk, A. Lamache, H. Daussy, P. Meignent**, Chefs de Clin.
Laboratoires : **P. Raffiin**, Chef du lab. de Chimie ; **J. Cuel**, Chef du lab. d'Anatomie pathologique ; **G. Dumas**, Chef du lab. de Psychologie ; **J. Cuel**, Chef de tr. ophtalmologiques ; **A. Lehmann**, Chef du lab. d'Electrologie et Photographie ; **J. Aubry**, chef lab. Otologie.

7. *Clinique des Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques.*

(Hôpital Saint-Louis).

Cours : **H. Gougerot**, Pr. ; **G. Rimé, P. Lefèvre, L. Huet**, Chefs de clin.
Laboratoire : **N...**, Chef du lab. d'Anatomie pathologique ; **Mme O. Eliascheff, L. de Just**, Chimie ; **P. Chevallier**, Physio, pathologie.

8. *Clinique des Maladies nerveuses.*
(Salpêtrière).

Cours : **G. Guillain**, Pr. ; **A. Léri** Ag. ; **W. Thévenard, W. Péron, J. Darquier, J. Decourt,** Chefs de Clin.
Laboratoire : **I. Bertrand,** Chef ; **P. Mathieu,** Chef des tr. d'Electricité, **M. Léchelle.**

9. *Cliniques des maladies infectieuses.*

Cours : **P. Teissier,** Pr. **F. Coste,** Chef de Clin., **J. Chavany,** Chef de Clin. adj.
Laboratoire : **M. Reilly,** Chef.

10. *Clinique chirurgicale.*
(Hôpital de l'Hôtel-Dieu).

Cours : **H Hartmann,** Pr. **L. Brouet** Chef de Clin. ; **R. Chabrut, Ch. Garnier,** Chefs de Clin. adj.
Laboratoire : **M. Renaud,** Chef.

11. *Clinique chirurgicale.*
(Hôpital Saint-Antoine).

Cours : **F. Lejars,** Pr. ; **R. Gueulette,** Chef de Clin. : **N...,** Chef de clin. adj.
Laboratoire : **L. Giet,** Chef.

12. *Clinique chirurgicale.*
(Hôpital Cochin).

Cours : **P. Delbet,** Pr. ; **J. Lascombe, H. Oerthür, H. Godard,** Chef de clin.
Laboratoire : **A. Herrenschmidt, L. Beauvy,** Chefs.

13. *Clinique chirurgicale.*
(Hospice de la Salpêtrière).

Cours : **A. Gosset,** Pr. ; **A. Schwartz,** Ag. Chef de Cours ; **M. Thalheimer, R. Bernard, A. Raiga,** Chefs de clin. ;
Laboratoire : **J. Magrou** et **P. Rouché,** Chefs.

14. *Clinique ophtalmologique.*
(Hôpital de l'Hôtel-Dieu).

Cours : **F. Terrien,** Pr. ; **M. Castéran,** Chef de clin. ; **P. Veil, M. Kalt,** Chefs de clin. adj.
Laboratoire : **G. Renard, J. Bordenouile** et **Ch. Firbach,** Chefs de lab.

15. *Clinique urologique.*
(Hôpital Necker).

Cours : **F. Legueu,** Pr. ; **P. Flandrin, P. Gaume,** Chef de Clin.
Laboratoire : **H. Verliac,** Chef de laboratoire de Bactériologie ; **H. Chabanier,** Chef (Sect. de Chimie) ; **J. Fisch,** Chef de laboratoire d'Urologie expérimentale. **P. Truchot,** (Radiologie) **F. Lumière,** Chef adjoint.

16. *Clinique d'Accouchements.*
(Maternité Baudelocque).

Cours : **A. Couvelaire,** Pr. : **E. Lévy-Solal,** Assistant ; **J. Ravina, J. Leguy,** Chef de clin.
Laboratoire : **A. Giraud** et **C. Verne,** Chefs.

17. *Clinique d'Accouchements.*
(Hôpital Tarnier).

Cours : **A. Brindeau** Pr. : **M. de Peretti della Rocca, E. Jacquet, J. Desoudry,** Chefs de clin.
Laboratoire : **J. Cartier** et **P. Clogne,** Chefs.

18. *Clinique d'Accouchements.*
(Hôpital Pitié).

Cours : **C. Jeannin,** Pr. **V. Sureau, R. Weill-Spire Mlle M. Tisserand.**
Laboratoire : **P. Minvielle,** Chef de laboratoire, **Mme A. Sarrazin,** Sage-femme en Chef.

19. *Clinique gynécologique.*
(Hôpital Broca).

Cours : **J.-L. Faure,** Pr. ; **L. Bonnet, H. Chevallier,** Chef de clin.
Laboratoire : **A. Giroud,** Ag. Chef. ; **E. Douay,** Chef des travaux pratiques.

20. *Clinique chirurgicale infantile et orthopédie.*
(Hôpital des Enfants-Malades).

Cours : **P. Ombredanne,** Pr. ; **G. Hue,** Chef de Clin. ; **L. Aurousseau,** Chef de Clin. adj. ; **M. Fèvre,** Chef adj.
Laboratoire : **P. St-Girons,** Chef.

21. *Clinique thérapeutique médicale.*
(Hôpital Pitié).

Cours : **H. Vaquez,** Pr., **R. Giroux, B Théodoresco, P. Plichet,** Chef de Clin.

Laboratoire : **F. Bordet** et **E. Géraudel**, Chefs.

22. *Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique.*

(Hôpital Lariboisière).

Cours : **P. Sebileau**, Prof. ; **P. Winter**, **E. Bureau**, Chefs de Clin. : **N. Carrega**, Chef. de Clin. adj.
Laboratoire : **M. Cléret**, Chef.

23. *Cours de Stomatologie.*

Cours : **L. Frey**, Chargé de Cours : **H. Dumont**, Prép.
Laboratoire : **J. Chompret**, Chef de tr.

24. *Diphtérie.*

Laboratoire : **R. Gournay**, Chef de Lab. ; **N...**, Moniteur.

25. *Clinique thérapeutique chirurgicale.*

(Vaugirard).

P. Duval, Pr. : **H. Welti**, **A. Ameline**, Chef de Clin.
Laboratoire : **R. Moutier**, Chef.

26. *Clinique propédeutique.*

(Hôpital Charité).

E. Sergent, Pr. : **J. Grellety-Bosviel**, **R. Turpin**, **R. Kourilsky**, Chefs de Clin.
Laboratoire : **H. Durand** et **J. Couvreux**, Chefs.

27. *Clinique de la Tuberculose.*

(Hôpital Laënnec).

L. Bernard, Pr. ; **N...**, Chefs de Clin.

Institut de Médecine coloniale.

15, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine.

Cours : **H. Roger**, Doyen ; **E. Jeanselme**, **L. Bernard**, Pr. : **N...**, Ag., Chargé de Cours ; **H. Bourges**, **M. Garnier**, **L. Langeron**, Chefs de Travaux : **C. Joyeux**, **L. Tanon**, Ag.

Institut de Médecine légale.

Place Mazas.

1. *Médecine légale*

Cours : **V. Balthazard**, Pr. : **H. Duvoir**, **F. Dervieux**, Chefs de Tr.

2. *Psychiatrie*

Cours : **H. Claude**, Pr. ; **A. Alajouanine**, Ag., Chargé de Cours.

Chargés de Cours de Clinique annexe.

P. Alglave, **M. M. Auvray**, **M. Chevassu**, **D. F. Laignel-Lavastine**, **V. Le Lorier**, **A. Léri**, **P. Mocquot**, **R. Proust**, **A. Schwartz**.

Faculté des Sciences (à la Sorbonne, 1928).

Rue de la Sorbonne, Paris (5e).

Doyen : **Ch. Maurain.** - *Assesseur du Doyen* : **J. Perrin.** — *Secrétaire* : **D. Tombeck.**

Téléphones : Doyen : Danton-83.52. — Secrétariat : Gobelins-07.38. — Laboratoire d'Anatomie comparée : Gobelins-07.37. — Laboratoire de Chimie physique : Gobelins-26.55. — Laboratoire d'Evolution des êtres organisés : Gobelins-32.25. — Laboratoire de Physiologie : Gobelins-07.44. — Laboratoire de Recherches physiques : Gobelins-14.44. — Laboratoire de Chimie minérale : Gobelins-12.21. — P. C. N. : Gobelins04.-84.

Chaires magistrales.

Professeurs :

Géométrie supérieure : **E. Cartan.**
Analyse supérieure et algèbre supérieure : **E. Picard.**
Calcul différentiel et calcul intégral : **E. Goursat.**
Théorie des groupes et calcul des variations : **E. Vessiot.**
Mécanique analytique et mécanique céleste : **P. Painlevé.**
Astronomie : **H. Andoyer.**
Physique mathématique et calcul des probabilités : **E. Borel.**
Mécanique physique et expérimentale : **G. Kœnigs.**
Mécanique rationnelle : **P. Montel.**
Analyse appliquée à la géométrie : **J. Drach.**
Mathématiques générales : **G. Julia.**
Mécanique des fluides et applications : **H. Villat.**

Sciences physiques.

Physique : **C. Fabry, A. Cotton, Mme P. Curie, H. Abraham.**
Electrotechnique générale : **P. Janet.**
Chimie physique : **J. Perrin.**
Chimie : **G. Urbain, A. Job.**
Chimie organique : **E. Blaise.**
Chimie appliquée : **P. Pascal.**
Minéralogie : **F. Wallerant.**
Chimie biologique : **G. Bertrand.**
Aviation : **L. Marchis.**
Physique théorique et physique céleste : **E. Bloch.**
Physique du Globe : **Ch. Maurain.**
Théories chimiques : **R. Lespieau.**
Etude des combustibles : **A. Mailhe.**

Sciences naturelles,

Zoologie : **Ch. Pérez.**
Anatomie et histologie comparées : **P. Wintrebert.**
Zoologie, Evolution des êtres organisés : **M. Caullery.**
Physiologie : **L. Lapicque.**
Botanique : **P. A. Dangeard.**
Physiologie végétale : **M. Molliard.**
Géologie : **Ch. Jacob.**
Géographie physique et géologie dynamique : **L. Lutaud.**
Géologie structurale et géologie appliquée : **L. Bertrand.**
Physiologie comparée : **L. Portier.**
Biologie expérimentale : **E. Rabaud.**
Zoologie P. C. N. : **R. Perrier.**

Professeurs sans Chaire :

Zoologie : **P. Prenant.**
Physique : **A. Guillet.**
Chimie minérale : **M. Guichard.**
Chimie : **V. Auger, E. Péchard.**
Pétrographie : **A. Michel-Lévy.**
Minéralogie : **L. Mauguin.**
Biologie agricole : **L. Blaringhem.**
Géologie : **A. Dereims.**
Physique du Globe : **N...**
Mathématiques : **A. Denjoy.**
Physique : **E. Darmois, G. Bruhat.**
Physique P. C. N. : **A. Dufour, H. Bénard.**
Botanique P. C. N. : **A. Guilliermond.**
Géologie et Paléontologie : **L. Joleaud.**
Chimie physique : **L. Mouton.**
Chimie biologique : **M. Javillier.**
Embryologie : **F. Picard.**
Zoologie : **Robert-Lévy.**
Radioactivité : **L. Debierne.**
Optique : **L. Dunoyer.**

Chargés de Cours :

Mathématiques générales : **J. Chazy, L. Le Roy, E. Cahen.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Botanique coloniale : **R. Combes.**

Chimie organique : Mme P. Ramart-Lucas.
Chimie P. C. N. : P. Freundler.
Mécanique physique et expérimentale : J. Villey.

Chargés de Conférences :

Mécanique physique et expérimentale : M. Servant, J. Villey.
Astronomie : A. Lambert.
Mathématiques : E. Cahen, C. Michel, E. Leroy.

Maîtres de Conférences adjoints :

Chimie : L. Etaix, R. Marquis, G. Gain.
Physique : L. Decombe, C. Cheneveau.
Botanique : H. Coupin.
Electrochimie : C. Marie.
Zoologie : G. Bohn.

Chefs de Travaux :

Géométrie supérieure : L. Thybaut.
Mécanique physique et expérimentale : M. Servant.
Chimie : C. Boulanger, G. Gain, L. Etaix.
Chimie organique : Mlle M. Montagne.
Physique : M. Aubert.
Botanique : H. Coupin.
Optique : H. Chrétien.
Géographie physique : J. Bourcart.
Physiologie : H. Laugier.
Géologie : A. Lanquine.
Chimie appliquée : A. Binet du Jassonaix, P. Carré, R. Marquis.
Radioactivité : F. Holweck.
Zoologie : Mlle L. Dehorne.
Physiologie végétale : J. Michel-Durand.
Géologie appliquée : P. Viennot.

Assistants :

Mécanique physique et expérimentale : J. Auclair, H. Demange.
Chimie organique : P. Salmon-Legagneur, A. Belot.
Chimie physique : A. Marcelin.
Chimie (Enseignement) : Mme N. Demassieux, Mlle I. Robin, A. Colani, M. Coste, V. Lombard.
Chimie appliquée : A. Bouchonnet, M. Billy, A. Duval, L. Nomblot, P. Henry.
Chimie minérale : C. Brauman, E. Died.
Chimie générale : P. Laffitte, P. Mondain Monval, J. Geloso.
Physiologie : J. Chaussin.
Botanique physiologique : A. Crepin.
Zoologie : M. Azéma.
Géologie : P. Bonnet, Mlle C. Pfender.
Minéralogie : C. Godefroy, C. Bouhet.
Physique : Mlle I. Curie, M. Laporte.
Zoologie (Evolution des êtres organisés) : M. Avel.
Botanique : S. Buchet, P. Dangeard.
Zoologie : M. Hérubel.
Anatomie et histologie comparées, M. Parat.
Chimie biologique : N. de Saint-Rat, H. Machebeuf.
Physique : J. Malassez, F. Michaud, L. Bloch, L. Bedeau, A. Benoît, D. Challonge.
Directeur du Laboratoire d'Enseignement et de Recherches chimiques : V. Auger.
Sous-Directeur du Laboratoire de Physique : L. Decombe.
Géographie physique : C. Cornillot.

Enseignement préparatoire au Certificat d'Etudes P. C. N.

12, rue Cuvier.

Professeurs :

Chimie : E. Pechard.
Zoologie : R. Perrier.
Physique : A. Dufour, H. Bénard.
Géologie : A. Dereims.

Chefs de Travaux :

Chimie : L. Etaix, G. Gain.
Botanique : C. Dauphiné.
Physique : C. Cheneveau.
Zoologie : G. Bohn.

Assistants :

Chimie (P. C. N.) : G, Lasègue, H. Vial, E. Chablay, M. Blondel, P. Baud, A. Hemmedinger, H. Mathieu, Mme S. Boulin.
Zoologie (P. C. N.) : J. Anglas, E, de Ribaucourt, J.-B. Dauphin, J. Delphy, G. Matisse, L. Bertin.
Botanique (P. C. N.) : N..., G. Mangenot, E. Bouvrain, H. Jodin, M. Amar, J. Chaze, F. Obaton.
Physique (P. C. N.) : C. Hemardinquer, E. Salles, L. Evrot, Ch. Géneau, Mlle I Curie, R. Audubert.

Certificats d'Etudes supérieures délivrés par la Faculté des Sciences de Paris.

1. *Calcul différentiel et Calcul intégral.*
2. *Mécanique rationnelle.*
3. *Astronomie approfondie.*
4. *Analyse supérieure.*
5. *Géométrie supérieure.*
6. *Mécanique céleste.*
7. *Calcul des probabilités et Physique mathématique.*
8. *Mécanique physique et expérimentale.*
9. *Physique générale.*
10. *Chimie générale.*
11. *Minéralogie.*
12. *Chimie biologique.*
13. *Zoologie.*
14. *Botanique.*
15. *Géologie.*
16. *Physiologie générale.*
17. *Mathématiques générales* (préparatoires à l'étude des Sciences physiques).
18. *Embryologie générale.*
19. *Géographie physique.*
20. *Chimie appliquée.*
21. *Chimie physique et radioactivité.*
22. *Physique, Chimie et Histoire naturelle* (P. C. N. *supérieur*).
23. *Electrotechnique générale.*
24. *Mathématiques, Physique, Chimie* (M. P. C.).
25. *Physique du Globe.*
26. *Optique appliquée.*
27. *Technique aéronautique.*
28. *Géologie appliquée et Géologie régionale.*
29. *Mécanique analytique.*

Cabinet du Département des Sciences mathématiques.

(*Ancien Cabinet de G. Darboux*), 1, rue Victor-Cousin.

Bibliothèque spéciale des Sciences mathématiques : 3.000 volumes.
Collections de géométrie : 550 modèles et instruments.

Directeur : **E. Picard.** — *Régisseur-Bibliothécaire* : **P. Gauja.**

Institut Aérotechnique (1).

Saint-Cyr-l'Ecole.

(*Fondation Deutsch de la Meurthe*), à Saint-Cyr. — *Directeur* : **L. Toussaint.**

Observatoire de Nice (2).

(*Fondation Bischoffsheim*). — *Directeur* : **G. Fayet.**

Institut de Physique du Globe (1).

(191, rue Saint-Jacques, Ve).

Directeur : **Ch. Maurain.**

Enseignement pratique.

L'Enseignement est donné et les travaux de recherches sont poursuivis dans les Laboratoires suivants :

Centre d'Informations aérotechniques, dirigé par **L. Marchis**, *à la Sorbonne.*

---

1. *Voir* Instituts scientifiques.
2. *Voir* Observatoires.

Laboratoire d'Astronomie, dirigé par **H. Andoyer**, *id.*
— *de Physique* (recherches), dirigé par **A. Cotton**, *id.*
— *de Physique* (enseignement), dirigé par **C. Fabry**, *id.*, **L. Décombe**, dir. Adj.
— *de Chimie physique*, dirigé par **J. Perrin**, *id.*
— *de Chimie générale*, dirigé par **A. Job**, *id.*
— *de Chimie minérale*, dirigé par **G. Urbain**, *id.*
— *de Chimie organique*, dirigé par **E. Blaise**, *id.*
— *d'Enseignement de Chimie*, dirigé par **E. Blaise**, **A. Job**, **C. Urbain**, **V. Auger**, *id.*
— *de Minéralogie*, dirigé par **F. Wallerant**, *id.*
— *d'Anatomie comparée*, dirigé par **P. Wintrebert**.
— *de Zoologie*, dirigé par **Ch. Perez**, *id.*
— *de Physionomie animale*, dirigé par **L. Lapicque**, *id.*
— *de Botanique*, dirigé par **P. A. Dangeard**, *id.*
— *de Géologie*, dirigé par **Ch. Jacob**, *id.*
— *de Géographie physique*, dirigé par **L. Lutaud**.
— *de Mécanique physique et expérimentale*, dirigé par **G. Kœnigs**, 96, *boulevard Raspail*.
— *de Physique*, dirigé par **Mme P. Curie**, 12, *rue Cuvier*.
— *de Chimie biologique*, dirigé par **G. Bertrand**, *à l'Institut Pasteur*, 25, *rue Dutot*.
— *d'Evolution des êtres organisés et Embryologie générale*, dirigé par **M. Caullery**, 3, *rue d'Ulm*.
— *de Physique*, dirigé par **H. Abraham**, *à l'Ecole Normale supérieure*, 45, *rue d'Ulm*.
— *de Chimie*, dirigé par **R. Lespieau**, *id.*
— *des Combustibles*, dirigé par **A. Mailhe**.
— *de Zoologie*, dirigé par **R. Lévy**, *id.*
— *de Botanique*, dirigé par **L. Blaringhem**, *id.*
— *de Géologie appliquée*, dirigé par **L. Bertrand**, *id.*
— *de Zoologie maritime*, dirigé par **Ch. Perez**, *à Roscoff* (*Finistère*).
— *de Zoologie maritime*, dirigé par **O. Duboscq**, à *Banyuls* (*Pyrénées-Orientales*).
— *de Biologie maritime*, dirigé par **M. Caullery**, *à Wimereux* (*Pas-de-Calais*).
— *de Biologie végétale*, dirigé par **M. Molliard**, *à Fontainebleau* (*Seine-et-Marne*), *sous-Directeur*, **J. Michel-Durand**.

Institut de Chimie.

1, rue Pierre Curie. Téléph. : Gob.-01.38.

Directeur : **P. Pascal**. — *Sous-Directeur* : **R. Marquis**.

Laboratoire de première année, dirigé par **A. Binet du Jassonneix**.
— *de deuxième année*, dirigé par **P. Carré**.
— *de troisième année*, dirigé par **R. Marquis**.
— *d'Electro-Chimie et de Chimie physique*, dirigé par **C. Marie**.

Enseignement du P. C. N.

12, rue Cuvier.

Laboratoire de Physique, dirigé par **A. Dufour**.
— *de Physique*, dirigé par **H. Benard**.
— *de Travaux pratiques de physique*, dirigé par **Ch. Cheneveau**.
— *de Chimie*, dirigé par **P. Freundler**.
— *de Chimie*, dirigé par **E. Péchard**.
— *de Travaux pratiques de Chimie*, dirigé par **L. Etaix** et **G. Gain**.
— *de Zoologie*, dirigé par **R. Perrier**.
— *de Travaux pratiques de Zoologie*, dirigé par **G. Bohn**.
— *de Botanique*, dirigé par **A. Guilliermond**.
— *de Travaux pratiques de Botanique*, dirigé par **C. Dauphiné**.

Faculté des Lettres (à la Sorbonne, 1928).

17, rue de la Sorbonne, Paris (5e). Téléph. Gobelins-54.70.

Doyen : **F. Brunot.** — *Assesseur* : **H. Delacroix.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Guigue.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **A. Lalande.**
Histoire de la Philosophie moderne **L. Brunschwieg.**
Psychologie expérimentale : **G. Dumas.**
Archéologie : **G. Fougères.**
Histoire grecque : **G. Glotz.**
Histoire du Moyen Age : **F. Lot.**
Histoire Byzantine : **C. Diehl.**
Histoire de l'Economie sociale : **C. Bouglé.**
Psychologie : **H. Delacroix.**
Histoire moderne et contemporaine : **E. Bourgeois.**
Histoire moderne : **G. Pagès.**
Histoire de la Révolution française : **P. Sagnac.**
Eloquence grecque : **E. Bourguet.**
Histoire de l'Art : **W. Mâle. R. W. Focillon,** chargé du cours.
Géographie : **E. de Martonne.**
Géographie et topographie : **N...**
Poésie grecque : **A. Puech.**
Langue et littérature grecques : **P. Mazon.**
Eloquence latine : **N...**
Grammaire des langues classiques anciennes : **H. Gœlzer.**
Eloquence française : **G. Michaut.**
Poésie française : **G. Reynier.**
Histoire de la littérature du XVIIIe siècle français : **G. Lanson, D. Mornet,** chargé du cours.
Philologie romane et littérature française du Moyen âge : **A. Thomas.**
Littérature française : **F. Baldensperger.**
Histoire de la langue française : **F. Brunot.**
Littérature allemande : **N...**
Littérature et philologie germaniques : **H. Lichtenberger.**
Littérature anglaise : **E. Legouis.**
Langues et littératures romanes : **A. Jeanroy.**
Langue et littérature italiennes : **H. Hauvette.**
Langue et littérature russes : **E. Haumant.**
Langues et littérature scandinaves : **P. Verrier.**
Langue et littérature espagnoles : **E. Martinenche.**
Géographie et colonisation des peuples de l'Afrique du Nord : **A. Bernard.**
Histoire du Christianisme : **C. Guignebert**
Civilisation des peuples de l'Extrême-Orient : **M. Revon.**
Histoire littéraire de la Renaissance française : **H. Chamard.**
Histoire générale de l'Europe jusqu'au XVIe siècle : **E. Jordan.**
Histoire et civilisation des Slaves : **L. Eisenmann.**
Philosophie ancienne : **L. Robin.**
Linguistique : **J. Vendryès.**
Philologie française : **E. Huguet.**
Morale et science de l'éducation : **H. Thamin.**

Professeurs sans Chaire :

Esthétique et science de l'Art : **V. Basch.**
Langues et littératures de l'Inde : **W. Foucher.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **F. Strowski.**
Langue et littérature hébraïques : **A. Lods.**
Philosophie : **L. Brunschvieg.**
Géographie : **A. Demangeon.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **J. Rouge.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **L. Cazamian, R. Huchon.**
Histoire de la musique : **A. Pirro**
Histoire économique de l'époque moderne et contemporaine : **H. Hauser.**
Philosophie et histoire de la Philosophie : **E. Brehier.**
Langue et littérature latines : **F. Gaffiot.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **A. Le Breton.**
Histoire de l'Art : **R. Schneider.**
Littérature et civilisation des Etats-Unis : **C. Cestre.**
Histoire romaine : **J. Carcopino.**
Philosophie des Sciences : **M. A. Rey.**
Langue et littérature grecques modernes : **H. Pernot.**

Chargés de Cours :

Philosophie du Moyen âge : **E. Gilson.**
Langue et littérature latines : **R. Durand.**
Métrique grecque et latine : **N...**
Philologie roumaine : **M. Roques.**
Langue et littérature portugaises et études brésiliennes : **E. Le Gentil.**
Histoire ancienne des peuples de l'Orient : **J. Lévy.**
Etude critique des sources de l'histoire de la guerre mondiale : **W. Renouvin.**

Maîtres de Conférences:

Langue et littérature latines : **M. Ernout.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **G. Cohen.**
Langue et littérature grecques : **M. Dalmeyda.**
Sociologie et Science de l'éducation : **P. Fauconnet.**
Langue et Littérature anglaises : **E. Guyot.**
Langue et Littérature latines : **M. de Labriolle.**
Histoire moderne et contemporaine : **R. Guyot.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **W. Tonnelot.**
Histoire de la philosophie : **W. Rivaud.**

Chargés de Conférences :

Grammaire historique de la langue italienne : **A. Rosa.**
Langue et littérature latines : **I. Uri.**
Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire moderne : **C. Bloch.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **R. Travers.**
Méthodologie historique : **C. Seignobos.**

Lecteurs :

Langue et littérature anglaises : Miss **A. C. Chaplyn.**
Langue et littérature de l'Amérique du Nord : **W. Barnes.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **M. Linder.**
Langue et littérature espagnoles : **A. Vinas.**
Langue et littérature italiennes : **A. Rosa.**
Langue et littérature russes : Mme **N. Prokhnitskaia.**
Grec moderne : Mlle **P. Lascaris.**
Langues scandinaves : **W. Carlsberg, W. Rubow, W. Foss.**

Faculté de Pharmacie (1928).

4, avenue de l'Observatoire, Paris (6e). Téléph. : Fleurus-08.50

Doyen : **M. Radais.** — *Assesseur* : **E. Perrot.** — *Sdcretaire* : **G. Dursent.**

Professeurs :

Chimie biologique : **L. Grimbert.**
Pharmacie chimique : **P. Lebeau.**
Hydrologie et Hygiène : **M. Delépine.**
Toxicologie : **M. Guerbet.**
Chimie analytique : **J. Bourgault.**
Pharmacie galénique : **A. Goris.**
Botanique générale : **W. Guérin.**
Chimie minérale : **H. Gautier.**
Cryptogamie et Microbiologie : **M. Radais.**
Chimie organique : **A. Béhal.**
Histoire naturelle des médicaments : **E. Perrot.**
Zoologie : **H. Coutière.**
Physique : **E. Tassily.**

Chargés de Cours.

Législation et déontologie : **M. Honnorat.**
Minéralogie : **E. Tassilly.**
Cryptogamie : **L. Lutz.**

Agrégés :

L. Lutz, H. Hérissey, M. Sommelet, A.-L. Damiens, G. Launoy, E. Tassily, M. Mascré, R. Delaby, R. Fabre, M. Picon

Préparateurs de Cours :

Botanique : **H. Guérin.**
Chimie minérale : **W. Bonet-Maury.**
Cryptogamie et microbiologie : **W. Regnier.**
Chimie organique : **W. Vergnous.**
Histoire naturelle des médicaments: **E. Weitz.**
Zoologie : **M. Rondeau du Noyer.**
Physique : **W. Gesteau.**
Chimie biologique : **W. Poirot.**
Pharmacie chimique : **G. Courtois.**
Hydrologie et hygiène : **P. Charonnat.**
Toxicologie : **W. Chéramy.**
Chimie analytique : **E. Cattelain**
Chimie analytique : **E. Cattelain.**
Pharmacie galénique : **W. Janot.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Chimie : **W. Sommelet-Fabre, E.-P. Defacqz.**
Microbiologie : **E. Deval.**
Micrographie : **R. Souèges.**
Physique : **H. Leroux.**
Travaux pratiques de 4e année : **H. Hérissey, P. Picon, R. Delaby.**

Préparateurs de Travaux pratiques :

Chimie : **E. André, W. Damas, A. Lévèque, C.-F. Bedel, C. Lormand, W. Delauney,**

P. Delsart, P. Brenans, R. David. M. Malmy, Mlle L. Seguin.
Micrographie : **J. Maheu, J. Boissy.**

Microbiologie : **J. F. Chartier, N...**
Physique : **J. Bouillot.**

Laboratoire national de contrôle des Médicaments et des Produits hygiéniques.
(Annexe du Ministère de l'Agriculture).

Directeur : **A. Fayolle.** *Préparateurs*: **J. Maheu. C. Lormand. J. F. Chartier. Mlle L. Séguin**

PARIS

Institut Catholique (1928).

74, rue de Vaugirard, Paris (6e). Téléph. : Littré-86.37.

Fondé en 1875.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 1.800.

Recteur : S. G. Mgr **A. Baudrillart.** — *Pro-Recteur* : Mgr **de la Sarre.**
Secrétaire général : M. l'Abbé **W. Bressolles.** — *Bibliothécaire* : M. l'Abbé **M. Langlois.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : M. l'abbé **A. d'Alès.**

Professeurs :

Théologie dogmatique générale : M. l'Abbé **G. Courtade.**
Théologie mariale : M. l'Abbé **J. Auriault.**
Théologie dogmatique spéciale : M. l'Abbé **A. d'Alès.**
Théologie morale spéculative : M. l'Abbé **G. de Broglie.**
Théologie morale pratique : M. l'Abbé **J. Verdier.**
Ecriture sainte : M. l'Abbé **J. Touzard.** M. l'Abbé **A. Tricot.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : M. l'Abbé **H. Arquillière.**
Origines chrétiennes et Théologie patristique : M. l'Abbé **J. Lebreton.**

Ecole des langues orientales.

Professeurs :

Section A :

Hébreu : M. l'Abbé **J. Touzard.**
Assyrien : M. l'Abbé **L. Legrain**, suppléé par **W. Delaporte.**
Egyptien : M. l'Abbé **E. Drioton.**
Langue grecque biblique et chrétienne : M. l'Abbé **J. Viteau.**

Section B :

Syriaque : Mgr **Graffin**, suppléé par M. l'Abbé **W. Brière.**
Copte : M. l'Abbé **Drioton.**
Arabe : **R. L. Fédérlin.**
Arménien : M. l'Abbé **L. Mariès.**
Ethiopien : M. l'Abbé **S. Grebault.**

Cours publics :

Apologétique : Mgr **L. Prunel.**
Histoire des Religions : M. l'Abbé **E. Mainage.**
Histoire moderne de l'Eglise : M. l'Abbé **G. Constant.**

Faculté de Droit canonique.

Doyen : M. l'Abbé **A. Villien.**

Professeurs :

Cours de textes : M. l'Abbé **A. Villien.** M. l'Abbé **E. Fournier.**
Droit public ecclésiastique : M. l'Abbé **E. Fournier.**
Histoire du Droit canonique : M. l'Abbé **A. Villien.**
Législation civile ecclesiastique : **F. Hébrard.**
Droit civil français : **F. Hébrard.**

Faculté de Philosophie.

Doyen : M. l'Abbé **E. Peillaube.**

Première année.

I. Enseignement philosophique :

Professeurs :

Cours général de Philosophie : **E. Pécoul** M. l'Abbé **A. Sesmat.**

II. Enseignement scientifique :

Sciences physiques : **G. Gire.**
Sciences naturelles : **G. Dwelshauvers.**

Deuxième année.

Psychologie : M. l'Abbé **E. Peillaube**, Doyen
Psychologie expérimentale : **G. Dwelshauvers.**
Psychologie infantile et psychologie appliquée : M. l'Abbé **E. Jeanjean.**
Laboratoire de psychologie : **G. Dwelshauvers,** M. l'Abbé **E. Jeanjean.**
Introduction à la philosophie biologique et psychologie zoologique : **P. Vignon.**
Physiologie et biologie : **G. Dwelshauvers.**
Morale : M. l'Abbé **S. Gillet, B. Roland-Gosselin.**
Sociologie : **D. Lallement.**
Droit naturel : **B. Roland-Gosselin.**
Principes chrétiens du droit des gens : **Y. de la Brière.**
Economie politique : **F. Lepelletier.**
Direction des études philosophiques pour les étudiantes : **Mlle Marie Clément.**

Troisième année :

Logique et cosmologie : M. l'Abbé **C. Voisine.**
Ontologie et Théodicée : **F. Blanche.**
Physiologie et Biologie : **W. Dwelshauvers.**
Histoire de la Philosophie moderne : **J. Maritain.**
Histoire de la Philosophie ancienne et médiévale : M. l'Abbé **R. Simeterre.**

Faculté de Droit. — *Doyen* : **F. Laurent.**

LICENCE

Première année.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : **F. Hébrard.**
Droit romain : **J. Colin de la Verdière.**
Economie politique : **F. Lepelletier.**
Histoire du Droit : **A. Lemaire.**
Droit constitutionnel : **P. Guyot.**

Deuxième année.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : **L. Guénée.**
Droit pénal : **H. Aubrun.**
Economie politique : **L. Duval-Arnould.**
Droit administratif : **E. Godefroy.**
Droit romain : **J. Colin de la Verdière.**

Troisième année.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : **H. Lalou.**
Droit commercial : **A. Laurent.**
Procédure civile : **A. Pallu de Lessert.**
Droit international privé : **A. Laurent.**
Droit industriel : **L. Bour.**
Voies d'exécution : **A. Pallu de Lessert.**
Législation financière : **G. Lecarpentier.**
Enregistrement : **P. Güyot.**
Droit international public : **B. de Francqueville.**

CERTIFICAT DE CAPACITÉ

Premier examen.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : **F. Hébrard, H. Lalou.**
Droit pénal : **H. Aubrun.**
Droit administratif : **E. Godefroy.**

Deuxième examen.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : **H. Lalou. L. Guénée.**
Droit commercial : **A. Laurent.**
Procédure civile et voies d'exécution : **A. Pallu de Lessert.**

DOCTORAT

Diplôme de Droit romain et d'histoire

Professeurs :

Droit romain approfondi : **L. Duffau-Lagarrosse.**
Histoire du Droit privé : **A. Lemaire.**
Histoire du Droit public : **A. Pallu de Lessert.**
Histoire du Droit canonique : **A. Villien.**
Histoire des doctrines économiques : **F. Lepelletier.**

Diplôme de Droit privé.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : **L. Guénée. H. Lalou.**
Droit administratif (Juridictions et contentieux) : **E. Godefroy.**
Histoire du droit privé : **A. Lemaire.**
Droit pénal : **H. Aubrun.**

Cours communs à la licence et au doctorat.

Droit commercial : **A. Laurent.**
Droit romain (contrats, obligations, sûretés) : **J. Colin de la Verdière.**
Droit international privé : **A. Laurent.**
Procédure civile : **A. Pallu de Lessert.**
Voies d'exécution : **A. Pallu de Lessert.**

Diplôme de Droit public et administrati

Professeurs :

Droit constitutionnel : **P. Guyot.**
Histoire du Droit public : **A. Pallu de Lessert.**
Droit international public : **B. de Francqueville.**
Droit administratif : **E. Godefroy.**

Diplôme des sciences économiques

Economie politique générale : **G. Lecarpentier.**
Histoire des doctrines et des faits économiques : **F. Lepelletier.**
Législation et science des finances : **G. Lecarpentier.**
Législation et économie industrielles : **L. Bour.**

Faculté des Lettres. — *Doyen* : H. Froidevaux.

A. Histoire et Géographie.

Professeurs :

Histoire ancienne des peuples de l'Orient : **L. Delaporte.**
Histoire des Missions : **G. Goyau.**
Histoire grecque et histoire romaine : M. l'Abbé **A. Boxler.**
Histoire du Moyen Age : M. l'Abbé **H. Arquillière.**
Histoire moderne et contemporaine : **H. Froidevaux.**
Histoire de la Révolution française : **G. Gautherot.**
Géographie : **H. Bidou.**
Institutions françaises : **A. Lemaire.**
Institutions grecques et romaines : M. l'Abbé **A. Boxler.**
Epigraphie latine : **L. Perret.**
Sciences auxiliaires de l'histoire : **A. Isnard.**

B. — Langues et littératures classiques.

Professeurs :

Littérature française : **G. Le Bidois,** M. l'Abbé **J. Calvet,** M. l'Abbé **R. Morcay.**
Littératures latine et grecque : **J. Loth.**
Grammaire grecque et grammaire latine : M. l'Abbé **L. Pichard.**
Métrique grecque et latine : M. l'Abbé **L. Pichard.**
Philologie classique : M. l'Abbé **L. Pichard.**
Phonétique expérimentale : M. l'Abbé **Meunier.**
Histoire de la langue française : *Moyen-âge* : M. l'Abbé **J. M. Meunier** ; *Renaissance* : M. l'Abbé **R. Morcay.**
Langue grecque : M. l'Abbé **A. Boxler,** M. l'Abbé **Plot. A. Dain.**

C. — Langues et Littératures vivantes.

Professeurs :

Langue allemande : M. le Comte **R. d'Harcourt.**
Travaux pratiques : **A. Froidevaux.**
Langue anglaise : M. l'Abbé **J. Couturier.**
Travaux pratiques : **Mlle G. Feytens.**

Ecole supérieure des Sciences. — *Doyen* : M. l'Abbé E. Fouët.

A. — Sciences mathématiques.

Première année.

Mathématiques générales : M. l'Abbé **F. Nau.**
Analyse et éléments de mécanique rationnelle : M. l'Abbé **Lajan.**
Mathématiques élémentaires : **G. Friocourt.**

Deuxième année.

Mécanique rationnelle : M. l'Abbé **Lalan.**
Axstronomie : **G. Friocourt.**

Troisième année.

Calcul différentiel et calcul intégral : M. l'Abbé **E. Fouët,** Doyen.

B. — **Sciences physiques.**

Première année.

Chimie organique : M. l'Abbé **L. Palfray.**
Chimie générale : **L.-J. Olmer.**
Chimie minérale : **C. Gire.**
Mathématiques élémentaires : (Voir Sciences mathématiques).

Deuxième année.

Physique : **E. Branly.** Suppléant : M. l'Abbé **P. Souty.**
Mathématiques générales : (Voir Sciences mathématiques).
Conférences préparatoire au Certificat de Physique : **L. Defos du Rau,** Maître de Conférences.

Troisième année.

Physique : **E. Branly, L. Defos du Rau.**

C. — **Sciences naturelles.**

Physiologie générale : **N.**
Biologie générale : **N.**
Botanique et Physiologie végétale : M. l'Abbé **H. Colin.**
Géologie : M. l'Abbé **P. Teilhard de Chardin.**
Minéralogie : M. l'Abbé **Gaudefroy.**

Préparateurs :

Physique : **G. Pelletier.**
Chimie : **Mlle M. L. Quinet, D. Sontag.**
Physiologie végétale : **A. Chaudun.**

L'Ecole supérieure des Sciences prépare aux certificats de : *Mathématiques générales, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie approfondie, Physique générale, Chimie générale, Physiologie, Biologie, Botanique, Physiologie végétale.*

Ecole supérieure des Sciences économiques et commerciales.

Directeur : **F. Lepelletier.**

Professeurs :

Première année :

Economie politique : **F. Lepelletier.**
Comptabilité : **M. Duraud.**
Mathématiques : **G. Friocourt.**
Histoire et Géographie économiques : **L. Perret.**
Droit civil : **J. Colin de la Verdière.**
Droit public et administratif : **E. Godefroy.**
Chimie : **G. Gire.**
Physique industrielle : **E. Poulain.**
Allemand : **A. Froidevaux.**
Anglais : **F. Novion.**
Espagnol : **E. Contamine de Latour.**
Publicité et organisation commerciale : **R. Clémang.**
Conférences d'Histoire du Droit et de Droit romain : **A. Thery.**

Deuxième année.

Economie politique : **L. Duval-Arnould.**
Comptabilité : **A. Périssé.**
Mathématiques : **G. Friocourt.**
Droit civil : **A. Laurent.**
Droit commercial : **A. Laurent.**
Législation fiscale et douanière : **F. Lepelletier.**
Géographie économique : **P. Durandin.**
Législation des Sociétés : **G. Piot.**
Législation ouvrière : **J. Lerolle.**
Opérations de banque : **M. Trinquier.**
Assurances terrestres et maritimes : **A. Manilève.**
Physique industrielle : **E. Poulain.**
Matières premières : M. l'Abbé **H. Colin.**
Matières premières (travaux pratiques) : **W. Anghem.**
Anglais : **F. Novion.**
Allemand : **A. Froidevaux.**
Espagnol : **E. Contamine de Latour.**
Organisation commerciale : **R. Clémang.**
Histoire économique : **L. Perret.**

Cours publics et libres.

Apologétique, Histoire de l'Eglise, Philosophie, Révolution française, Histoire des religions, Cours supérieur de religion, Origines chrétiennes, Latin d'Eglise.

Cours supérieur pour les Jeunes Filles.

Philosophie morale : M. l'Abbé **S. Gillet**. *Littérature française* : M. l'Abbé **J. Calvet**. — *Littérature anglaise* : **H. Firmin-Roz**. — *Histoire contemporaine* : **H. Bidou**.

Musique Religieuse.

Cours de l'Institut grégorien.

PARIS

Faculté libre de Théologie protestante (1928).

83, boulevard Arago, Paris (14e). Téléph. Gobelins-61.64

Fondée en 1877 comme Fac. de l'Univ. de Paris, transf. de Strasbourg à Paris.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-27) : 64 ; Auditeurs : 34.

Budget (1926) : environ 180.000 francs.

Doyen : **R. Allier**. — *Bibliothécaire-Secrétaire* : **A. Jundt**.

Professeurs :

Dogme Luthérien : **A. Jundt**.
Dogme réformé : **H. Monnier**.
Morale évangélique : **N...**
Langue hébraïque : **N...**
Nouveau Testament : **M. Goguel**.
Histoire de l'Eglise : **J. Viénot**. **E. de Faye**.
Littérature chrétienne des premiers siècles : **E. de Faye**.
Théologie pratique : **W. Monod**.
Histoire de la Philosophie : **R. Allier**.
Langue allemande : **A. Jundt**.
Langue anglaise : **E. de Faye**.
Exercices pratiques de prédication : **W. Monod**, assisté des autres professeurs de la Faculté

Cours complémentaires.

Histoire des religions : **Ph. de Félice**.
Philologie du Nouveau Testament : **A. Lecerf**.
Histoire de la Philosophie : **A. Wautier d'Aygalliers**.

PARIS

Collège de France (1928).

Place Marcellin-Berthelot, Paris (5e). Téléph. Gobelins-07.39.

Fondé en 1530. Cours publics ayant pour sujet les travaux scientifiques contemporains.

Administrateur : **M. Croiset**. — *Secrétaire* : **H. Vigier**.

I. - *Sciences mathématiques, physiques et naturelles.*

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **H. Lebesgue.**
Mécanique analytique et mécanique céleste : **J. Hadamard.**
Mathématiques (fondation Claude Antoine Picot) : **W. Mandelbrogt.**
Physique générale et expérimentale : **P. Langevin.**
Physique générale et mathématique : **M. Brillouin.**
Chimie minérale : **A. Matignon.**
Chimie organique : **Ch. Moureu.**
Biologie générale : **E. Gley.**
Histologie comparée : **H. Nageotte.**
Histoire naturelle des corps organisés : **A. Mayer.**
Embryogénie comparée : **N.**
Médecine : **A. d'Arsonval.**
Epidémiologie : **H. Vincent.**
Géologie : **L. Cayeux.**
Physiologie pathologique : **W. Nattan-Larrier.**
Physiologie des sensations : **H. Pieron.**
Histophysiologie : **W. Joly.**

II. — *Sciences philosophiques et sociologiques* :

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **E. Le Roy.**
Psychologie expérimentale et comparée : **P. Janet.**
Esthétique et Histoire de l'Art : **W. Millet.**
Philosophie sociale : **J. Izoulet** ; **W. Blondel**, suppléant.
Faits économiques et sociaux : **M. Marion.**
Enseignement de la coopération : **C. Gide.**
Histoire du travail : **G. Renard.**
Géographie humaine : **J. Brunhes.**
Histoire des religions : **A. Loisy**, **W. Baruzzi**, suppléant.
Sociologie et sociographie musulmanes : **W. Massignon.**
Prévoyance et assistance sociales : **E. Fuster.**

III. — *Sciences philologiques et archéologiques* :

Professeurs :

Grammaire comparée : **A. Meillet.**
Philologie et archéologie assyriennes : **Ch. Fossey.**
Egyptologie : **A. Moret.**
Langue et littérature arabes : **W. Marçais.**
Langue et littérature sanscrites : **Sylvain Lévi.**
Langues et littératures chinoises : **H. Maspéro.**
Langue, histoire et archéologie de l'Asie centrale : **P. Pelliot.**
Histoire et philologie indochinoises : **L. Finot.**
Langue et littérature grecques : **M. Croiset.**
Epigraphie grecque : **W. Holleaux.**
Histoire de la littérature latine : **P. Monceaux.**
Epigraphie et antiquités romaines : **R. Cagnat.**
Littérature latine du Moyen âge : **M. Faral.**
Histoire des littératures comparées de l'Europe méridionale et de l'Amérique latine : **P. Hazard.**
Langue et littérature celtiques : **A. Loth.**
Langues et littératures d'origine germanique : **W. Andler.**
Langues et littératures slaves : **A. Mazon.**
Numismatique de l'Antiquité et du Moyen âge : **T. Reinach.**
Histoire et antiquités nationales : **C. Julian.**
Langue et littérature françaises du Moyen âge : **J. Bedier.**
Langue et littérature françaises modernes : **A. Lefranc.**
Histoire de l'Afrique du Nord : **S. Gsell.**
Histoire coloniale : **W. Martineau.**

Cours complémentaires :

Antiquités américaines : **L. Capitan.**
Algérie économique : **W. Demontes**

PARIS

Collège libre des Sciences sociales (1928).

28, rue Serpente, Paris (6e). Téléph. Littré-47.88.

Fondé en 1895. Enseignement des Sciences sociales. Admission sans examen.

Enseignement divisé en trois sections : 1° *Théorie et Méthode* ; 2° *Etudes historiques et descriptives* ; 3° *Technologie et esthétique.*

Délivre un certificat d'Etudes sociales.

Président : **J. Hennessy.** — *Secrétaire général* : **J. Bergeron.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **Mme Camus.**

L'enseignement comprend : *a*) Des cours fondamentaux : Démographie, Coopération, Hygiène, etc. ; *b*) Des cours et conférences d'actualité dont le sujet varie chaque année. Il est complété par des *visites artistiques, industrielles et sociales.*

PARIS

Collège (municipal) Chaptal (1928).

45, boulevard des Batignolles, Paris (8e). Téléph. Laborde-03.21.

Directeur : **F. Coulom.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. *Professeurs de Mathématiques* :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **G. Millhaud.**
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **M. Weber.**
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : **P. Lamaire. M. Picardat.**

PARIS

Collège Stanislas (1928).

22, rue Notre-Dame-des-Champs, Paris (6e). Téléph. Ségur-05.76.

Directeur : **H. Beaussart.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. *Professeurs de Mathématiques* :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **E. Delmas.**
Cours préparatoires à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : **J.-B. Rousler, A. Blanchet.**

PARIS

Conservatoire national des Arts et Métiers (1928).

292, rue Saint-Martin, Paris (3e). Téléph. Archives-29.58 et 10.99.

Fondé en 1792. — Cours publics et gratuits. Cours pratiques payants.

Durée des études : 2 et 3 ans.

Conférences publiques tous les dimanches, de janvier à avril. Très riche Musée et importante Bibliothèque (ouverts le dimanche et toute la semaine, sauf le lundi). Laboratoire d'essais mécaniques, physiques, chimiques et de machines.

Directeur : **H. Gabelle.** — *Chef du Secrétariat* : **J. Gautier.**

Conservateur des collections : **P. Landais.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **M. Lévy.**

Chef de la comptabilité : **E. Porcabeuf.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **R. Bricard.**
Mécanique : **G. Kœnigs.**
Machines : **E. Sauvage.**
Physique industrielle : **J. Lemoine.**
Chimie industrielle : **E. Fleurent.**
Chimie appliquée aux industries des matières colorantes, blanchiment, teintures, impression et apprêts : **A. Wahl.**
Filature et tissage : **J. Dantzer.**
Constructions civiles : **A. Mesnager.**
Art appliqué aux métiers : **M. Magne.**
Agriculture : **F. Heim de Balsac.**
Hygiène industrielle : **J. Pottevin.**
Electricité industrielle : **H. Chaumat.**
Métallurgie et travail des métaux : **L. Guillet.**
Chimie générale dans ses rapports avec l'industrie : **A. Job.**
Chimie agricole et analyse chimique : **Th. Schloesing.**
Economie politique : **F. Simiand.**
Economie industrielle et statistique : **A. Liesse.**
Théorie générale des assurances et Assurances sociales : **W. Risser.**
Organisation du travail et associations ouvrières : **M. Aucuy.**
Droit commercial : **J. Percerou.**
Géographie commerciale et industrielle : **H. Hauser.**

Chargés de Cours :

Chauffage industriel et verrerie : **E. Damour.**
Céramique, chaux et ciments : **A. Granger.**
Navigation aérienne : **R. Soreau.**

Directeur du Laboratoire d'Essais : **F. Cellerier.**

PARIS

Conservatoire national de Musique et de Déclamation (1928).

14, rue de Madrid, Paris (8e). Téléph. Laborde-12.96.

Fondé en 1795. Nombre d'élèves (1926-27) : 750. Budget 1927 : 900.000 francs.

Admission des Elèves français et *étrangers*. Durée des études : variable.

Diplômes de 1er ou 2e prix, 1er ou 2e accessit, 1re ou 2e médaille.

Directeur : **H. Rabaud.** — *Secrétaire général* : **J. Chantavoine.**

Sous-chef : **P. Hugon-Roydor.** — *Commis Principal* : **G. Barreau.**

Bibliothécaire Conservateur du Musée : **H. Expert.**

Professeurs :

Composition musicale : **P. Vidal, P. Dukas.**
Contrepoint : **G. Caussade, N. Gallon.**
Histoire de la musique : **M. Emmanuel.**
Histoire et littérature dramatiques : **G.-G. Toudouze.**
Harmonie : **A. Chapuis, M.-S. Rousseau, J. Gallon, Ch. Silver, W. Fauchet, W. André-Bloch.**
Orgue : **M. Dupré.**
Harpe : **M. Tournier.**
Harpe chromatique : **Mme R. Lénars.**
Accompagnement au piano : **C.-A. Estyle.**
Classe d'orchestre : **V. d'Indy.**
Classe de chefs d'orchestre : **V. d'Indy.**
Classe d'ensemble vocal : **H. Busser.**
Classe d'ensemble instrumentale : **L. Capet, Ch. Tournemire, M. d'Ollone.**
Déclamation dramatique : **J. Truffier, J. Leitner, R. Duflos, Mlle R. du Minil.**
Ensemble dramatique : **J. Truffier.**
Déclamation lyrique : **E. Sizes, P. Chereau, A. Carré, T. Salignac.**
Chant : **Mlle L. Grandjean, P. Guillamat, A. Gresse, L. David, W. Paulat, W. Vieuille, Mme W. Cesbron-Viseur.**
Piano : **I. Philipp, V. Staub, S. Riera, Mme M. Long, L. Lévy.**
Piano (Classes préparatoires) : **Mlle J. Chapart, Mme G. Alem-Chêné, J. Morpain, W. Ferté.**
Violon : **G. Rémy, J. Boucherit, A. Brun, F. Touche.**
Violon (Classes préparatoires) : **E. Loiseau, A. Tourret.**
Alto : **M. Vieux.**
Violoncelle : **P. Bazelaire, G. Hekking.**
Contrebasse : **E. Nanny.**
Violoncelle (Classe préparatoire) : **R. Feuillard.**
Flûte : **Ph. Gaubert.**
Hautbois : **L. Bleuzet.**
Clarinette : **A. Perier.**
Basson : **L. Letellier.**
Cor : **F. Reine.**
Cornet à piston : **E. Foveau.**
Trompette : **P. Vignal.**
Trombonne : **H. Couillaud.**
Solfège (Classes des Elèves chanteurs) : **A. Sujol, W. Viseur, G. Bournonville, W. Renauld, W. Truc.**
Solfège (Classes des Elèves instrumentistes) : **G. Cuignache, H. Radiguer, Mme M. Renart, Mme J. Marcou, Mme M. Roy, Mme E. Meyer, Mme L. Massart, Mme M.-L. Vizentini, Mme M.-S. Rousseau.**
Maintien : **N...**
Escrime : **L. Mérignac.**
Art mimique : **C. Wague.**
Danse : **Mlle J. Chasles.**
Diction : **Mme N. Vernet.**
Timbales et instruments à percussion : **J. Baggers.**
Répétition de rôles : **A. Dufour, Mme B. Perrotte-Deslandes, Mme L. Paix-Séailles, M. Faure.**

PARIS

Ecole centrale des Arts et Manufactures (1928).

rue Montgolfier, Paris (3e). Téléph. Archives-31.05

Fondée en 1829. Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 751

L'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures, établie à Paris, est spécialement destinée à former des Ingénieurs pour toutes les branches de l'Industrie et des Travaux publics. C'est la grande Ecole française des Ingénieurs de l'Industrie privée.

Nul n'est admis à l'Ecole que par voie de concours. Le concours a lieu tous les ans, en mai ou juin. Il est ouvert aux nationaux français et *étrangers*, durée des études : 3 ans.

Des *Diplômes d'Ingénieur des Arts et Manufactures* sont délivrés chaque année aux Elèves Ingénieurs ayant satisfait aux épreuves du concours de sortie.

Directeur : **L. Guillet.**

Sous-Directeur de l'Ecole et Directeur des Etudes : **M. Hérouard**

Sous-Directeur des Etudes : **H. Tripier.**

Professeurs

Troisième année.

Chemins de fer (voie-exploitation) : **A. Moutier.**
Applications de la chimie minérales : **A. Chagnon.**
Salubrité et hygiène : **W. Marboutin.**
Législation industrielle : **W. Mollet-Viéville.**
Applications industrielles et agricoles de la chimie organique : **J. Pérard.**
Applications de l'hydraulique : **W. Eydoux.**
Exploitation des mines : **P. Lecomte.**
Métallurgie du fer et de l'acier : **M. Métayer.**
Travaux publics : **J. Deydier.**

Professeurs-adjoints :

Applications de l'hydraulique : **W. Bergeron.**
Métallurgie du fer et de l'acier (Conférences de spécialités : **W. Collet.**

Deuxième année :

Constructions civiles (2e partie) : **E. Arnaud.**
Constructions métalliques et en béton armé, Constructions navales : **M. Duplaix.**
Machines thermiques : **C. Monteil.**
Mécanique appliquée à la résistance des matériaux : **E. de Fontviolant.**
Métallurgie générale et Métallurgie des métaux autres que le fer : **L. Guillet.**
Electrotechnique : **E. de Marchena.**
Industrie des silicates et gazéification des combustibles : **G. Rivière.**
Chemins de fer et tramways (Matériel et traction) : **J. Rosenstock.**
Géologie et minéralogie : **L. Bertrand.**
Chimie générale et analyse minérale : **P. Pascal.**

Première année :

Constructions civiles (1re partie) : **A. Mauban.**
Analyse mathématique : **J. Hadamard.**
Cinématique et géométrie descriptive : **R. Bricard.**
Mécanique générale : **E. Picard.**
Physique générale : **E. Dufour.**
Thermo-dynamique générale et mécanique des fluides : **H. Vergne.**
Dessin d'architecture : **G. Oslet.**
Chimie générale organique et analyse organique : **R. Lespiau.**
Construction de machines : **J. Pillon.**
Physique industrielle : **Ch. Roszak.**

PARIS

Ecole Coloniale (1928).

2, avenue de l'Observatoire, Paris (6e). Téléph. Littré-08-60.

Fondée en 1889. Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 200.

Admission au concours d'élèves français. Diplôme de fin d'études.

Directeur : **G. Hardy.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **A. Sidoisne.**

Secrétaire-Econome : **F. Jourda.**

Cours généraux.

Professeurs :

Colonisation française. *Législation financière et comptabilité* : **Ch. Horton, A. Le Conte,** chargé de cours.. — *Régime économique et colonisation française* : **Ch. Régismanset.** — Colonisation étrangère. *Politique coloniale, organisation administrative* : **N...** — *Régime économique et colonisation étrangère* : **H. Lorin.** — *Organisation administrative des colonies françaises* : **M. Méray.** — *Réduction administrative* : **Ch. Régismanset,** chargé de cours. — *Histoire de la colonisation étrangère,* **X. Treney, W. Lanier,** chargé de cours. — *Hygiène*

et notions médicales : **O. Duveau.** - *Sciences naturelles et appliquées* : **G. Capus.** — *Travaux publics* : **W. Marguin, E. Pélissier.** - *Comptabilité administrative* : **W. Delavaud.** — *Langue anglaise* : **Ch. Bastide.** - *Langue allemande* : **N...** *Géographie des colonies françaises et étrangères* : **P. Privat-Deschanel.** — *Ethnographie générale* : **H. Labouret**, chargé de cours. — *Eléments de météorologie et exercices pratiques* : **N...** — *Agriculture et élevage* : **G. Capus, W. Carougeau**, chargé de cours. *Littérature et arts coloniaux* : **N...** — *Sciences juridiques et économiques* : **G. Ripert. E. Pilon. W. Mestre. C. Ferreau. L. Rolland, W. Hugueney, W. Morel. W. Oualid**, chargés de cours. - *Psychologie et morale appliquées à la colonisation* : **G. Hardy**, chargé de cours.

Cours spéciaux.

Professeurs :

Géographie, Ethnographie et droits coutumiers de l'Indo-Chine. Histoire indigène de la Chine et de l'Indo-Chine : **A. Cabaton.** - *Législation et administration de l'Indo-Chine* : **A. Morgat, Ch. Prêtre.** — *Langue annamite* : **A. Lorin.** *Langue cambodgienne* : **P. Guesde.** — Afrique. *Droit musulman* : **M. Morand**, Chargé de cours. - *Géographie détaillée de l'Afrique française et de Madagascar* : **A. Bernard.** - *Législation et administration de nos possessions africaines et de Madagascar* : **L. Milliot**, Chargé de cours. **A. Duchêne, A. Yon.** — *Tunisie* : **W. Barrioulet, W. Serres.** Chargés de cours. *Ethnographie et droit coutumier de l'Afrique française et de Madagascar* : **N...** *Histoire indigène de l'Afrique française et de Madagascar*: **N...** *Histoire de l'Afrique du Nord* : **J. Ladreit de Lacharrière**, chargé de cours. — *Langue malgache* : **G. Julien.** - *Dialectes et coutumes de l'Afrique occidentale française* : **N...** - *Langue Arabe* : **L.-E. Destaing.** - *Organisation administrative du Maroc* : **A. Terrier.** *Organisation religieuse, sociale et familiale des populations musulmanes* : **I. Milliot**, chargé du cours.

PARIS

Ecole d'Anthropologie (1928).

(Association pour l'Enseignement des Sciences anthropologiques).

15, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris (6e). Téléphone Littré-15-57.

Fondée en 1875. Enseignement gratuit. Certificats d'assiduité.

Directeur : **L. Marin.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **H. Weisberger.**

Professeurs :

Anthropologie anatomique : **R. Anthony.** - *Anthropologie préhistorique* : **L. Capitan.** — *Ethnologie* : **G. Hervé.** — *Anthropologie zoologique* : **P.-G. Mahoudeau.** — *Anthropologie criminelle* : **G. Paul-Boncour.** *Ethnographie comparée* : **A. de Mortillet.** *Sociologie* : **G. Papillault.** - Directeur de *La Revue anthropologique* : **G. Hervé.** Chargés de Conférences : **P. Saintyves, W. Siffre, W. Vignes.**

PARIS

Ecole d'Application d'Artillerie navale (1928).

10, rue Sextius Michel, Paris (15e). Téléph. : Ségur 42-62, 42-63, 84-00.

Fondée en 1910. Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927), 18, plus 5 officiers étrangers.

Le nombre d'ingénieurs-élèves est variable, en général 5 à 10 par promotion. — Recrutement : 4/6 à l'Ecole Polytechnique, 1/6 au concours parmi les lieutenants et enseignes de vaisseau, 1/6 au concours parmi les officiers des directions de travaux et agents, techniques de l'Artillerie navale. L'enseignement a pour objet les sciences de l'artillerie et la technique industrielle générale. — Durée des études : 2 ans.

Directeur : **P. Bourély,** Ingénieur en chef de 1re classe.

Professeurs :

Balistique et fabrication des poudres : **G. Sugot.**
Explosifs : **L. Chantereau.**
Projectiles : **P. Auriol.**
Pyrotechnie, Explosions sous-marines, Torpilles et mines : **J. Blavignac.**
Propriétés et essais mécaniques des métaux, Calcul des canons : **P. Paquelier.**
Métallurgie : **P. Régnauld.**
Fabrications d'artillerie : **H. Blanchet.**
Technologie et législation industrielle : **A. Lamothe.**
Description et calcul des culasses, Description, installation à bord et calcul des affûts : **J. Pivetaud.**
Appareils de visée et conduite du tir : **L. Thépot.**
Electrotechnique : **M. Fayolle.**
Machines et mécanique appliquée : **L. Lévy.**
Résistance des matériaux : **R. Thuloup.**
Constructions navales : **H. Charpentier.**
Défense des côtes : **J. Lecointre.**
Aéronautique : **W. Leroux.**
Matériel de guerre : **N...**
Administration : **R. Genest.**
Economie politique : **C. Perreau.**
Constructions à terre : **R. Thuloup.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Dessin industriel : **E. Bergeron.**
Travaux d'atelier : **E. Brest.**
Electricité : **M. Chalvet.**
Métrologie : **L. Oudin.**
Chimie des poudres et explosifs : **W. Apard.**
Chimie analytique (Métaux) : **J. Lucas.**
Essais physico-chimiques : **J. Lucas.**
Pyrotechnie : **J. Blavignac, M. Gineste.**

PARIS

Ecole d'Application des Manufactures de l'Etat (1928).

53, quai d'Orsay, Paris (7e). Téléphone : Ségur-00.55.

Fondée en 1860. Deux années d'études.

Nombre d'élèves (1925-1926) : 31.

Reçoit : 1° Des Elèves Ingénieurs, recrutés à l'Ecole Polytechnique et destinés aux emplois d'Ingénieurs du Service des Manufactures de Tabacs et d'Allumettes ; 2° Des Contrôleurs adjoints de la Culture du Tabac, que des examens antérieurs désignent pour les

emplois supérieurs du Service de la Culture : 3° Parfois des élèves externes étrangers, ingénieurs et fonctionnaires de leurs pays, admis sur la demande de leurs Gouvernements ; 4° Des élèves libres français ou étrangers.

Directeur : **R. Dubrisay.**

Professeurs :

Mécanique appliquée : **A. J. Desbrousses.**
Résistance des matériaux : **E. Dreyfuss.**
Construction : **E. Lahaye.**
Electricité industrielle : **L. Desmaroux.**
Machines et installations mécaniques : **A. J. Desbrousses.**
Application de la chaleur : **E. Dreyfuss.**
Préparation des métaux : **E. Dreyfuss.**
Chimie analytique : **R. Dubrisay.**
Chimie agricole : **R. Dubrisay.**
Fabrication des tabacs : **A. Provost.**
Fabrication des allumettes : **M. Israël.**
Culture du tabac : **M. Rochas.**
Botanique et pathologie végétale : **E. Foëx.**
Administration : **L. Courtet.**
Comptabilité : **A. Jourdes.**
Machines à vapeur et autres moteurs thermiques : **R. Bricard.**
Mesures industrielles : **R. Bricard.**

Service des laboratoires : **R. Dubrisay**, *directeur* ; **W. Astier**, *assistant*.

PARIS

Ecole d'Application du Génie maritime (1928).

(Marine militaire).

3, avenue Octave-Gréard, Paris (7e). Téléph. Ségur-76-40.

Fondée en 1689. Nombre d'élèves (1924-1925) : 31.

Reçoit à titre d'élèves appartenant au corps d'officiers du Génie maritime les jeunes gens nommés à leur sortie de l'Ecole Polytechnique ingénieurs du Génie maritime. L'Ecole admet aussi au concours des élèves libres français et des élèves libres *étrangers* présentés par leurs Gouvernements ; les élèves *étrangers* présentés comme fonctionnaires ou officiers peuvent être dispensés du concours. Durée des études : 2 ans.

Directeur : **O. Parant.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **A. Lamouche.**

Professeurs :

Ingénieurs du Génie maritime :

Construction du navire : **H. Charpentier.**
Théorie du navire : **E. Barrillon.**
Machines à vapeur : **L. Lévy.**
Chaudières à vapeur : **L. Lévy.**
Mécanique appliquée : **L. Lévy.**
Electrotechnique : **A. Soruèin.**
Technologie navale : **A. Lamouche.**
Aéronautique : **E. Leroux.**
Métallurgie : **A. Lamouche.**
Résistance des matériaux : **E. Leroux.**
Constructions à terre : **A. Lamouche.**
Sous-marins : **J. Roquebert.**
Torpilles : **A. Nègre.**
Artillerie navale : **A. Renou.**
Administration et comptabilité : **A. Lamouche.**

Professeurs civils :

Economie politique : **C. Perreau.**
Anglais : **E. Picot, R. Roulier.**

PARIS

Ecole d'Application du Service de Santé militaire (1928).

Val-de-Grâce. — 277 *bis*, rue St-Jacques, Paris, V^e^.

Nombre d'élèves 1927-1928 : 71 médecins, 7 pharmaciens.

Reçoit des élèves : Médecins et pharmaciens Lieutenants.

Durée du stage : 9 mois.

Directeur : **J. E. L. Rouvillois**, médecin-Général.

Sous-Directeur : **H. D. Geysen**, médecin-Colonel.

Major : **P. E L. Lemoine**,, médecin-Commandant.

Professeurs :

Maladies et épidémies des armées et bactériologie : **L. M. Lévy, C. J. Zoeller.**

Hygiène et Prophylaxie : **M. L. E. Pilod, F. P. Codvelle.**

Neuro-psychiatrie, Médecine légale, Législation, Administration et service de santé militaire, Déontologie : **A. J. Fribourg-Blanc, M. M. J. Gauthier, J. M. G. Jausion.**

Chirurgie de guerre, Appareillage et orthopédie : **P. J. F. R. Maisonnet, L. M. J. Bernard, C. H. C. L. Clavelin.**

Médecine opératoire et thérapeutique chirurgicale : **L. G. E. F. Plisson, M. Y. S. Vanlande.**

Chirurgie spéciale : **G. Worms, H. P. Lacaze.**

Radiologie, Electrologie, Physiothérapie, Radiumthérapie : **G. J. Chaumet.**

Chimie appliquée à la biologie et aux expertises de l'armée : **L. D. M. Debuequet.**

PARIS

Ecole de Bibliothécaires (1928).

10, rue de l'Elysée, Paris (8^e^). — Téléph. Elysée 22-43.

Fondée en 1923.

Etablie sous les auspices de l'Association des Bibliothécaires américains.

Admission d'étudiants de toutes nationalités soit après examen sur titres pour les bibliothécaires professionnels, envoyés en mission par leur gouvernement, administration ou autre établissement, soit après examen écrit et sur titres pour les autres candidats selon le nombre de places disponibles.

Durée des études : 8 mois donnant droit à un diplôme.

Directrice : **Sarah C. N. Bogle.** — Directrice adjointe : **Mary P. Parsons.** — Secrétaire : **E. Wattley.**

Professeurs : *Administration* : **S. C. N. Bogle. M. P. Parsons.** — *Classification et Catalogue* : **D. Curtiss.** — *Bibliographie* : **G. Henriot.** — *Bibliothèque pour enfants* : **N. M. Famin.**

PARIS

Ecole de Chauffage industriel (1928).

5, rue Michel-Ange, Paris (16e). — Téléph. Auteuil 80-04 et 80-05.

Fondée en 1919.

Nombre d'élèves (1927) : 150.

Directeur : **A. Guillemot.**

Sous-Directeur : **G. Desboeuf.**

Professeurs : *Thermodynamique et Thermophysique* : **A. Guillemot.** — *Cours de chaudières* : **G. Desboeuf.** — *Cours de fours et gazogènes* : **H. Xhygnesse.** — *Cours de thermochimie* : **E. Coutal.** — *Exercices de laboratoire* : **J. Gost.**

PARIS

Ecole de Guerre Navale (1927).

3, Avenue Octave Gréard, Paris (VIIe). — Téléph. : Ségur 76-40.

Fondée en 1896.

Les lieutenants de vaisseau d'au moins 2 ans et au plus 7 ans de grade, ayant accompli 2 années au moins de service à la mer dans ce grade, y sont admis au concours. La durée des cours est de une année. A la suite des examens de sortie, les officiers ayant satisfait aux épreuves reçoivent le brevet d'Etat-major, et sont désignés pour servir dans les divers états-majors.

Commandant : Contre-Amiral **G. Durand-Viel.**

Etat-Major : Capit. de Corvette **J. Danbé.**

Professeurs : *Stratégie et Tactique* : Cap. de vaiss. **E. Laborde.** — *Tactique de Surface* : Cap. de Frégate **C. Platon.** — *Tactique sous-marine* : Cap. de Frégate **M. Landriau.** — *Tactique aérienne* : Cap. de corv. **H. Latham.** — *Etat-major* : Cap. de Frégate **C. J. L. Bourragué.**

PARIS

Ecole des Hautes Etudes commerciales (1927).

Etablissement d'Enseignement supérieur reconnu par l'Etat.

Administration : 43, rue de Tocqueville, Paris (17). Téléph. Wagram-30.42.

Elèves : 108, boulevard Malesherbes.

Fondée en 1881 : Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 932.

Directeur : **S. Burnier**

Sous-Directeur : **A. Bailly.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **E. Cornudet**

Secrétaire administratif : **L. Taillade.**

Cours normaux.

Concours d'admission. Admission d'élèves francais et *étrangers*. Durée des études : 2 ans. Diplômes de l'Ecole. Placement assuré par l'Association des Anciens Elèves.

I. — *Cours professés à l'Amphithéâtre.*

A. — Cours communs.

Professeurs : *Mathématiques appliquées* : **N. Lamaire.** - *Technologie commerciale et Industrielle* : **P. Carré, P. Chabrié, A. Lebrun. F. Meyer.** - *Géographie économique* : **W. Legaret, C. Vallaux.** — *Economie politique* : **C. Perreau.** — *Evolution économique contemporaine* : **G. Martin.** — *Droit public et Droit civil* : **R. Jacquelin.** - *Législation sociale* : **G. Julliot de la Morandière.** — *Conférences d'application de Droit* : **J. Appleton.** — *Législation fiscale* : **E. Allix.** - *Législation commerciale* : **G. Ripert, R. Morel.** *Législation maritime et législation industrielle* : **J. Hitier.** — *Législations commerciales étrangères* : **R. Demogue.** — *Questions douanières, Politique commerciale des principaux Etats* : **G. Blondel.** — *Organisation administrative et judiciaire et Notions de procédure* : **R. Jacquelin.** — *Etudes des transports* : **A. Schoeller.** — *Administration et organisation des entreprises* : **F. Maurice.** — *Comptabilités, Finances* : **H. Corlieu, J. Coudray, A. Montchamp.** - *Correspondance commerciale* : **W. Barbut.** — *Opérations de Banque et de Bourse* : **E. Charlot, H. Corlieu.**

B. — Cours à Option.

1er groupe. — *Outillage industriel et national* : **W. Cornet.** — *Electricité industrielle* : **M. Boll.** — *Essais et analyses de marchandises* : **A.-Ch. Girard.**

2e groupe. — *Mathématiques financières* : **M. Chollet.**

3e groupe. *Colonisation française* : **A. Bernard. Ch. Prêtre.** — *Colonisation étrangère* : **E. Chassigneux.** — *Hygiène coloniale* : **L. Margain.**

4e groupe. — *Droit civil comparé notarial* : **R. Piédelièvre.** — *Droit international public* : **P. Geouffre de Lapradelle.**

C. — Cours de Droit en vue de la Licence.

Droit : **V. Beauregard, J. Fontana.**

II. — *Conférences d'application.*

Commerce, Comptabilité, Finances : **H. Corlieu, J. Coudray, J. Jeannin, E. Charlot, G. Glay, C. Lejeune. L. Maure, A. Montchamp, H. Puech, L. Retail.** — *Langue allemande* : **J. Besson, L. Beley, W. Bouchez, P. Charpentiers, J. Deifel. W. Meneau.** - *Langue anglaise* : **M. Audiau, M. Baissac, M. Bec, L. Bonniol, L. Chaffurin, F. Herbert, W. Jolicler,**

P. Paulian, C. Veillet-Lavallée, F. Suluard. — *Langue espagnole* : **E. Goyan. M. de Toro. W. Bouchou.** — *Langue italienne* : **J. Padovani.** — *Langue russe* : Mlle **W. Kantchalovski.** — *Chef des travaux chimiques* : **W. Isabey.**

Cours de Sciences commerciales et administratives pour Administrateurs, Commerçants et Industriels et Cours spéciaux pour la formation commerciale des Ingénieurs.

Cours du soir. Admission sur titres. Durée des études : 8 mois.

I. — *Cours communs.*

Droit commercial et industriel et notions de législations étrangères : **G. Julliot de la Morandière, J. Percerou.** — *Questions de droit civil* : **R. Jacquelin.** — *Législation sociale*: **H. Truchy.** — *Questions de législation fiscale* : **J. Hitier. C. Rosier.** — *Questions de chemins de fer* : **W. Boyaux.** — *Transports fluviaux et maritimes* : **P. de Rousiers.** — *Questions douanières* : **A. Petit.** — *Commerce mondial des matières premières et grands marchés internationaux* : **R. Muller.** — *Le change* : **W. Pommery.** — *Opérations de banque et de bourse* : **L. Dufourcq-Lagelaise.**

II. — *Cours spéciaux.*

a) *Cours de sciences commerciales et administratives, Gouvernement des entreprises commerciales et industrielle* : **J. Carlioz.** — *Comptabilité, Bilans et Finances commerciales* : **L. Quesnot, W. Corlieu.** — *Questions de droit administratif* : **R. de Ségogne.** — *Organisation du travail dans les usines, ateliers et maisons de commerce* : **C. de Fréminville.** — *Contentieux des Transports* : **M. de Fourcauld.**

b) *Formation commerciale des Ingénieurs: Technique de la publicité et de la vente* : **F. Maurice.** — *Comptabilité général appliquée* : **G. Faure.** — *Conférences pratiques de comptabilité*: **E. Charlot.**

Cours préparatoires aux Carrières diplomatique et consulaire.

Section des Attachés d'Ambassade et Consuls suppléants.

Admission sur titres. Durée des études : 6 mois.

Histoire diplomatique : **P. Conard.** — *Histoire intérieure des Etats* : **R. Guyot.** — *Droit international* : **P. Geouffre de Lapradelle.** - *Géographie économique* : **A. Demangeon** - *Questions économiques* : **C. Perreau.** - *Questions financières* : **E. Allix.** - *Questions juridiques* : **J. Percerou.** — *Les facteurs de la politique étrangère des grandes puissances* : **W. Maurette.** — *Langue allemande* : **H. Bloch.** — *Langue anglaise* : **W. Paulian. W. Baissac.** - *Langue espagnole* . **M. de Toro.** *Langue italienne* **J. Padovani.**

Académie Commerciale pour les Etudiants étrangers.

Admission sur titres équivalents au baccalauréat français ou après examen pour les candidats qui n'ont pas le diplôme de bachelier. - Durée des études : une année fractionnée en 2 périodes.

A la sortie : Certificat d'études commerciales supérieures.

I. Cours d'amphithéâtre. — *Commerce, comptabilité, finances* : **M. Barbut.** — *Arithmétique commerciale* : **N. Lamaire.** — *Chimie générale* : **M. Boll.** — *Technologie commerciale et industrielle* : **P. Nicolardot.** — *Géographie économique* : **W. Ancel.** — *Etude des transports* : **A. Schœller.** - *Economie politique* : **W. Oualid.** — *Evolution économique contemporaine* : **M. Marion.** - *Législation douanière et politique commerciale des principaux Etats* : **G. Blondel.** — *Principes du Droit : éléments de Droit public et de Droit civil* : **R. Plédelièvre.** — *Droit commercial* : **R. Demogue, G. Ripert.** — *Droit maritime* : **G. Ripert.** — *Droit industriel* : **J. Hitier.** — *Droit commercial comparé* : **R. Demogue.** — *Eléments de Droit international privé* : **J. Basdevant.** — *Législation fiscale* : **J. Hitier.** - *Législation sociale comparée* : **W. Oualid.** — *Banque, crédit, change* : **W. Germain-Martin.** — *Gouvernement des entreprises commerciales et industrielles* : **J. Naudy.** — *Publicité* : **E. Arnaud de Masquard.**

II. Cours professés dans les comptoirs. — *Langue française* : **J. Brugelle-Audiau.** — *Langue allemande* : **P. Charpentier.** — *Langue anglaise* : **W. Sallens, W. Rivoallan.** — *Langue espagnole* : **M. de Toro.** — *Langue italienne* : **J. Padovani.**

III. Conférences d'application et travaux pratiques. — *Comptabilité et arithmétique commerciale* : **E. Charlot, F. Galy, V. Lemoine.** — *Travaux pratiques et de chimie, essais et analyses de marchandises* : **W. Isabey.**

PARIS

Ecole des Hautes Etudes internationales (1928).

16, rue de la Sorbonne, Paris (V^e^). Téléph. Gobelins 43-23.

Fondée en 1924.

Durée des études : 2 années.

Présidents du Comité d'Enseignement : **J. Luchaire et Ch. Seignobos.**

Secrétaire des Examens : **J. Rolland.**

Principaux cours :

Histoire générale de 1815 *à* 1918 : **Ch. Seignebos.** — *Politique européenne depuis* 1918 : **Ch. Seignobos.** — *La tradition diplomatique et la politique contemporaine* : **Ét. Fournol.** — *La Société des Nations* : **G. Scelle.** — *Les grands problèmes internationaux du travail* : **A. Fontaine.** — *Le problème de la sécurité internationale* : **J. Kayser.** — *Allemagne* : **H. Lichtenberger.** — *Etats-Unis* : **P. de Lanux.** — *Europe centrale* : **M. Lheritier, J. Aulneau.** — *Extrême-Orient* : **F. Challaye.** — *Grande-Bretagne et Empire Britannique* : **Y.-M. Goblet.** — *Russie* : **A. Pierre.**

PARIS

Ecole des Hautes Etudes sociales (1928).

16, rue de la Sorbonne, Paris (V^e^). Téléph. Gobelins-43.23.

Fondée en 1900.

Durée des études : 2 années.

L'Ecole comprend trois sections : I. Ecole Sociale. — II. Ecole de Journalisme. — III. Ecole des Hautes-Etudes Internationales.

Un diplôme pour chaque Section. Le diplôme général de l'Ecole est accordé aux étudiants titulaires de deux diplômes de Section, si l'un d'eux est le diplôme de l'Ecole Sociale.

Conseil de Direction : **L. Loucheur, A. Fontaine** et **Ch. Gide.**

Délégué général : **C. Chabrun.** — *Secrétaires* : **J. Aulneau, J. Rolland.**

Principaux cours :

Sociologie comparée : **R. Maunier.** — *Démographie* : **M. Theodore.** — *Histoire et Politique* : **Ch. Seignobos, M. Lheritier.** — *Littérature sociale* : **J. Rolland.** — *Philosophie sociale* :

R. Guyader. — *Médecine sociale* : G. Ichok. — *Etudes financières* : C. Chabrun. — *Etudes industrielles et commerciales* : A. Pawlowski. — *Etudes coloniales* : R. Moulin. — *Sciences sociales agricoles* : H. Noilhan. — *Journalisme* : F. Hauser, E. Sevestre, A. de Laumois, R. Blain.

PARIS

Ecole du Louvre (1928).

Palais du Louvre, 38, quai du Louvre Paris (1er).

Fondée en 1881.

Enseignement de l'Archéologie et de l'Histoire de l'Art.

Admission d'élèves et d'auditeurs libres français et *étrangers*.

Durée des études : 3 années.

Diplôme : Elève diplômé de l'Ecole du Louvre.

Directeur : H. Verne.

Professeurs :

Archéologie nationale et préhistorique : R. Lantier. — *Archéologie égyptienne* : Ch. Boreux. — *Archéologie orientale* : R. Dussaud. — *Archéologie grecque et romaine* : E. Michon. — *Céramique antique* : A. Merlin. — *Histoire de la Sculpture du Moyen-âge, de la Renaissance et des Temps modernes* : P. Vitry. — *Histoire des Arts appliqués à l'Industrie* : J. Verrier. — *Histoire de la peinture* : L. Hautecœur, G. Rouchès, suppléant. — *Histoire de l'Art français* : G. Brière. — *Histoire des Arts au XIXe siècle* : Ch. Masson, R. Rey, suppléant. — *Histoire des Arts de l'Asie* : G. Salles. — *Histoire des Arts décoratifs et industriels modernes* : J. Bourguignon.

PARIS

Ecole et Dispensaire dentaires de Paris (1928).

45, rue de la Tour-d'Auvergne et cité Milton, 5 *bis*, Paris (9e).

Téléph. Trudaine-34.01 et 74.87

Fondés en 1880. Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 520.

Président, Directeur général : A. Blatter. — *Directeur de l'Ecole* : G. Villain.

Professeurs : A. Audy, A. Blatter, L. Bruschera, M. Boll, L. Camus, J. Cernéa, E. Darcissac, G. Desforges, A. Desgrez, H. Dreyfus, F. Ferrand, L. Gernez, J. Godart, G. Lemerle, R. Lemière, G. Martinier, H. Paillottin, H. Morineau, W. Philibert, M. Renhold, E. Retterer, G. Robin, G. Roussel, W. Rouvière, M. Roy, L. Ruppe, P.-M. Sebileau, L. Solas, G. Villain, H. Villain.
Chargés de Cours : W. Hemardinquer, W. Delater, F. Meyer.

Professeurs suppléants : **F. Bonnet-Roy, J. Guichard, P. Housset, J. Lubetzki, R. Miegeville, P. Ordioni, J. Vasserot.**

PARIS

Ecole française de Meunerie (1928).

Reconnue par l'Etat.

2, rue Clotilde, Paris (5e). Téléph. Gobelins-07.27.

Directeur : **R. Walterspiler.**

Professeurs :

Meunerie appliquée : **H. Nuret.**
Etude et technologie de la Meunerie : **L. Ammann.**
Chimie et technologie appliquées à la Meunerie et Boulangerie : **M. Arpin.**
Chimie biologique : **M. Javillier.**
Microbiologie et fermentations : **E. Kayser.**
Production des céréales : **E. Schribaux.**
Statistique et législation douanière : **L. Machefel.**
Moteurs hydrauliques : **M. Bonnard.**
Mécanique et électricité : **M. Bochet.**
Comptabilité : **L. Duviol.**
Répression des fraudes : **M. Toubeau.**
Droit commercial : **L. Julliot de la Morandière.**
Législation fiscale : **J. Hitier.**
Législation du travail : **M. Perrin.**
Transports : **M. Calot.**
Commerce des blés : **J. Goldschmidt.**
Assurances : **A. Collomé.**
Travaux pratiques de Laboratoire : **Mlle M. T. Pécaud.**
Botanique : **L. François.**
Dessin industriel : **M. Garreau.**

PARIS

Ecole libre des Sciences politiques (1928).

27, rue Saint-Guillaume, Paris (7e). Téléph. Littré-56-09.

Fondée en 1871.

Nombre d'élèves (1927-1928) : environ 1.450.

L'Ecole reçoit des élèves et des auditeurs français ou *étrangers*, âgés de 17 ans au moins, admis sans examen. Les élèves étrangers peuvent être soumis à une épreuve préalable de français. Durée des études : 2 années. Diplôme de l'Ecole libre des Sciences politiques.

Directeur : **E. d'Eichthal.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **Ch. Dupuis.**

Secrétaire général : **E. Lebée.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **P. Rain.**

I. — COURS ORDINAIRES

1re et 2e années d'études.

Divisions de l'enseignement :

Section diplomatique. - *Section administrative.* — *Section économique et financière* : *a)* Finances publiques ; *b)* finances privées. — *Section économique et sociale.* — *Section générale.*

Cours professés.

(répartis sur deux années d'études).

L'Europe contemporaine et les intérêts hors de l'Europe : **R. Pinon.** — *Les Etats-Unis contemporains et les nouvelles sociétés anglo-saxonnes* : **M. Caudel.** — *Marine militaire* : **P. Cloarec.** — *Le socialisme en Europe au XIX^e siècle* : **E. Halévy.** — *Ethnographie de l'Europe centrale et orientale* : **R. Henry.** — *Organisation militaire comparée* : **N.**

Histoire parlementaire et législative de la France de 1789 à nos jours : **J. Barthélémy.** — *Histoire de la politique intérieure des principaux Etats européens et de l'Amérique latine* : **M. Escoffier.** — *Histoire des idées politiques et de l'esprit public en Angleterre au XIX^e siècle* : **E. Halévy.** — *Histoire des idées politiques et de l'esprit public en Allemagne au XIX^e siècle* **A. Rivaud.** — *Histoire constitutionnelle de la France, de l'Angleterre et des Etats-Unis* : **M. Caudel.** — *Histoire constitutionnelle de l'Europe continentale* : **P. Matter.**

Histoire diplomatique de 1713 *à* 1848 : **E. Bourgeois.** — *Histoire diplomatique de* 1848 *à nos jours* : **C. Schefer.** — *L'activité diplomatique d'après guerre* : **P. Rain.** — *La politique étrangère de la Grande-Bretagne* : **J. Bardoux.** — *Le problème diplomatique du Pacifique* : **R. Guyot.**

Droit des gens : **Ch. Dupuis.** — *Droit international* : **G. Gidel.** — *Législation commerciale comparée* : **J. Percerou.** — *La vie politique et l'organisation administrative* : **G. Pichat.** — *La vie administrative en France et aux colonies* : **J. Tardieu.** — *L'administration locale et régionale en France. L'administration coloniale* : **R. Mayer.** — *La vie économique et le rôle de l'administration* : **J. Romieu.** — *Les pouvoirs publics et les services publics à l'étranger* : **R. Alibert.** — *Législation maritime comparée* : **G. Ripert.**

Economie politique : **C. Colson.** — *Economie politique* : **A. Aupetit.**

Méthodes et procédés en statistique : **A. Liesse.**

Finances publiques : **M. Chotard.** — *Législation budgétaire et administration financière de la France* : **H. Deroy.** — *Législation fiscale de la France* : **G. Goussault.** — *Règles de la comptabilité publique en France* : **E. Sauty.** — *Finances étrangères* : **H. de Peyster.**

La monnaie, le change et les récentes expériences monétaires : **G. Martin.** — *Banque et opérations de banque* : **A. Liesse.** — *Valeurs mobilières, bourse de valeurs et opérations de bourse* : **E. Lebée.** *Gestions financières* : **L. Quesnot.** *Géographie économique* : **A. Siegfried.** — *Les grandes industries modernes* : **P. de Rousiers.** *La technique industrielle et les questions économiques* : **L. de Launay.** *Questions agricoles* : **J. Hitier.** — *Bourses de commerce et opérations commerciales sur denrées agricoles* : **L. Marre.**

La politique commerciale des principales puissances (moins la France) *depuis* 1815 : **G. Blondel.** — *La politique commerciale des principales puissances* (moins la France) *depuis* 1815 : **A. Siegfried.** — *La politique économique de la France depuis* 1815 : **A. Viallatte.**

Economie sociale : **J. Girard.** — *Les assurances* : **P. Sumien.**

Le Maroc : *Etude générale et colonisation comparée* : **H. Hardy.** — *Le Maroc* : *Le protectorat, l'administration et les conditions économiques* : **A. Terrier.** *Questions algériennes* : **A. Bernard.** *Questions tunisiennes* : **P. Gauthier.** — *L'Islam et les problèmes de la politique musulmane* : **L. de Lacharrière.** *Questions politiques et économiques relatives à l'Indochine française et à l'Extrême-Orient* : **H. Gourdon.**

Conférence pour les élèves étrangers : **M. Caudel.**

Conférences de revision et d'interrogation.

Droit administratif : **Ch. Ettori.** — *Finances publiques* : **W. Baumgartner, M. Petsche, J. de Rincquesen.** *Finances privées* : **E. Lebée, H. Davezac, J. Belin.** — *Economie politique* : **J. Decoudu, F. Divisia, A. de Lanzac de Laborie, L. Pommery.** — *Economie sociale* : **E. Lebée.** *Histoire diplomatique* : **Ch. Schefer, M. Escoffier, P. Rain.** — *Droit international* : **Ch. Dupuis.** — *Géographie économique* : **A. Siegfried.** — *Histoire constitutionnelle et parlementaire* : **M. Caudel.**

Langues vivantes. — *Anglais* : **Ch. Bastide.** — *Allemand* : **Th. Cart.** — *Espagnol* : **J. Sarolhandy.** — *Italien* : **W. Garnier.** *Anglais (conférence)* : **F. Herbert.** — *Allemand (conférence)* : **H. Simondet.**

II. — ANNÉE COMPLÉMENTAIRE

(3e année).

Préparation spéciale aux grands concours.

Diplomatie et consulats : **M. Caudel. Ch. Dupuis. P. Guebhard; E. Lebée, J. Percerou, P. Rain, A. Siegfried, L. Trotabas.**

Conseil d'Etat : **A. Moreau-Néret, Ch. Ettori.**

Inspection des Finances et Cour des Comptes : **J. J. Bizot; F. Boulloche, A. de Chalendar; E. Sauty.**

PARIS

École municipale de Physique et de Chimie industrielles (1928).

10, rue Vauquelin, Paris (5e). Téléph. Gobelins 11-02.

Fondée en 1882.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927) : 102.

Reçoit des jeunes gens et des jeunes filles exclusivement français (35 par promotion), au concours. — Durée des études : 3 ans. — Scolarité gratuite. - Diplôme d'Ingénieur-Physicien ou Chimiste.

Directeur : **P. Langevin.** — *Directeur des Etudes* : **H. Copaux.**

Professeurs : *Chimie organique* : **Ch. Dufraisse.** — *Chimie générale* : **H. Copaux.** — *Chimie analytique* : **V. Auger.** — *Electricité* : **P. Boucherot.** — *Chaleur* : **A. Debierne.** — *Optique et Acoustique* : **Ch. Chéneveau.** — *Electricité générale* : **J. Saphores.** — *Mécanique appliquée* : **G. Bayle.** — *Mathématiques* : **E. Cartan, H. Lebesgue.** — *Minéralogie* : **H. Arsandaux.**

Bibliothécaire : **P. Foureix.**

PARIS

Ecole Nationale des Chartes (1928).

A la Sorbonne, 19, rue de la Sorbonne, Paris (5e).

Fondée en 1821.

Elèves admis par voie de concours. Des élèves peuvent, en outre, être admis à titre *étranger*. Durée de l'enseignement : 3 ans et demi, dont 3 ans de cours. Diplôme d'Archiviste paléographe.

Directeur : **M. Prou.** — *Secrétaire, prof. supp.* : **G. Tessier.**

Professeurs :

Première année.

Paléographie : **A. de Boüard.**
Philologie romane : **C. Brunel.**
Bibliographie et Service des bibliothèques : **C. Couderc.**

Deuxième année

Diplomatique : **M. Prou.**
Histoire des institutions politiques, administratives et judiciaires de la France : **G. Dupont-Ferrier.**
Sources de l'Histoire de France : **L. Levillain.**
Service des Archives : **H. Stein.**

Troisième année.

Histoire du Droit civil et du Droit canonique : **R. Grand.**
Archéologie du Moyen âge : **M. Aubert.**
Sources de l'Histoire de France : **L. Levillain.**

PARIS

Ecole Nationale des Langues orientales vivantes (1928).

2, rue de Lille (7e). Téléph. Littré-55.39.

Fondée en 1795, réorganisée en 1914.

Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 252 et 298 auditeurs libres.

L'Ecole Nationale des Langues orientales vivantes a pour objet : 1° d'apprendre aux élèves à lire, écrire et parler les langues vivantes de l'Europe orientale, de l'Asie, de l'Océanie et de l'Afrique, et de leur enseigner la géographie, l'histoire et les institutions des pays où ces langues sont en usage ; 2° de contribuer, par des travaux et des publications, au progrès des études scientifiques se rapportant aux matières ci-dessus désignées.

L'Ecole reçoit des élèves et des auditeurs libres.

Conditions d'inscription des élèves : 1° être âgé de 16 ans au moins ; 2° pour les Français : être bachelier ; pour les *étrangers* : être pourvu d'un diplôme ou certificat de fin d'études secondaires (à défaut de baccalauréat, ou, pour les étrangers, du diplôme ou certificat de fin d'études secondaires, il est nécessaire de subir un examen spécial d'admission) ; 3° payer un droit d'inscription de 100 francs par an.

Conditions d'inscription des auditeurs libres : aucune condition d'âge, de grade ni de nationalité ; aucun droit d'inscription.

La durée des études est de trois ans. Elle peut être abrégée en raison des études antérieures faites par les élèves. Une partie de la scolarité peut être accomplie hors de France.

A la fin de chaque année scolaire, il est procédé à des examens, que tous les élèves sont tenus de subir. Le succès à l'examen de fin d'études donne droit au *Diplôme d'élève breveté de l'Ecole Nationale des Langues orientales vivantes.*

Administrateur : **P. Boyer** (reçoit les lundis, de 16 à 20 heures).

Secrétaire : **L. Beaulieux.** — *Bibliothécaire* : Mlle **C. Renié.**

I — *Langues de l'Asie antérieure et Langues d'Afrique.*

Professeurs : *Abyssin (amharique)* : **M. Cohen.** — *Arabe littéral* : **M. Gaudefroy-Demombynes.** — *Arabe oriental* : **A. Barthélemy.** — *Arabe maghrébin* : **G. S. Colin.** *Berbère* : **L. E. Destaing.** — *Géographie, histoire et institutions des Etats musulmans* : **P. Ravaisse.** — *Persan* : **H. Massé.** — *Turc* : **J. Deny.** — *Langues soudanaises* : **H. Labouret.**

Répétiteurs : *Arabe oriental* : **M. Bitar.** *Arabe maghrébin* : **A. Benhamouda.** — *Berbère* : **Mohammed ben Abdesselam.** — *Persan* : **Mohammed Khan.** — *Turc* : **D. Kevorkian.**

I. *Langues de l'Extrême-Orient et Langues de l'Inde.*

Professeurs : *Chinois* : **A. Vissière.** — *Siamois* : **N...** *Japonais* : **J. Dautremer.** — *Annamite* : **J. Pryzluski.** — *Malais* : **A. Cabaton.** *Langues modernes de l'Inde* : **J. Bloch** *Cambodgien* : **N...** — *Géographie. Histoire et institutions des Etats de l'Extrême-Orient* : **M. Granet.** — *Malgache* : **G. Julien.**

Répétiteurs : *Chinois* : **M. Tcheng.** — *Siamois et Cambodgien* : **W. Martini.** *Japonais* : **J. Naito.** — *Annamite* : **Tran van Giap.**

III. — *Langues de l'Europe orientale.*

Professeurs : *Grec moderne* : **N...** — *Arménien* : **F. Macler.** — *Roumain* : **M. Roques.** — *Russe* : **P. Boyer.** — *Polonais* : **H. Grappin.** — *Serbo-croate* : **A. Vaillant.**

Professeur délégué : *Tchèque* : **F. Dominois.**

Répétiteurs : *Grec moderne* : **T. Castanakis.** *Russe* : **Mlle V. Kantchalovski.** — *Polonais* : **W. Doroszewski.** — *Tchèque* : **J. Frtchek.** — *Serbo-croate* : **St. Yanyitch.**

Cours libres.

I. *Philologie persane* : **V. Minorski.** — *Langues bantoues* : **Mlle L. Homburger.** — II *Philologie japonaise* : **S. Elisêev.** — *Langues laotiennes* : **M. Hospitalier.** — *Littérature chinoise* : **G. Margouliès.** — *Paléographie russe* : **Mme S. Remizov-Dovguello.** — *Histoire de la Russie* : **B. Mirkine-Guetsévitch.** — *Langue bulgare* : **I. Ivanov.** — *Littérature polonaise* : **Z. Zaleski.** — *Littérature yougoslave* : **A. Arnaoutovitch.**

PARIS

Ecole Nationale des Ponts et Chaussées (1928).

28, rue des Saints-Pères, Paris (7e). Téléph. Ségur-25.10.

Fondée en 1747.

Nombre d'élèves (1924-1925) : 186.

L'Ecole reçoit des élèves-ingénieurs : 4/5 recrutés parmi les élèves de l'Ecole Polytechnique, 1/5 au concours parmi les ingénieurs et ingénieurs-adjoints des Travaux publics de l'Etat ; à ces élèves est réservé le grade d'Ingénieur des Ponts et Chaussées. Elle reçoit aussi des élèves titulaires français et *étrangers*, après concours (diplôme d'Ingénieur des Constructions civiles) ; et des auditeurs libres français et étrangers.

Directeur : **A.-T. Le Grain.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **G. Pigeaud.**

Secrétaire général : **A. Pascal.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **W. Serbos.**

Professeurs :

Deuxième et troisième années.

Mécanique appliquée, Résistance des matériaux : **G. Pigeaud.**
Mécanique appliquée, Hydraulique générale : **G. Mouret.**
Procédés généraux de construction : **W. Watier.**
Routes et voies ferrées sur chaussées **P. Le Gavrian.**
Topométrie : **M. d'Ocagne.**
Chemins de fer : **W. Martinet, M. Lacoin.**
Electricité appliquée : **A. Blondel, F. Guillebot de Nerville.**
Minéralogie et géologie : **L. de Launay, W. Jadot,** préparateur.
Architecture : **A. Bruel.**

Droit administratif : **W. Delfau, W. Blondeau.**
Matériaux de constructions. Construction en béton armé : **A. Mesnager.**
Ponts métalliques : **B. Godard.**
Ponts et maçonnerie : **P. Séjourné. A. Auric,** professeur adjoint.
Travaux maritimes : **Ch. Laroche.**
Navigation intérieure : **P. Vidal.**
Machines à vapeur et autres moteurs thermiques : **Ch. Walckenaer ; M. Roy,** suppléant.
Hydraulique appliquée : **Ch. Eydoux.**
Economie politique et finances : **C. Colson.**

Première année.

Analyse et mécanique : **Ed. Maillet.**
Répétitions d'analyse et de mécanique : Lt.-col. : **E. Barré.**
Architecture et technologie : **A. Bruel.**
Géométrie appliquée : **M. d'Ocagne.** Répétiteur : **M. Emanaud.**
Physique : **H. Ourson.**
Chimie : **R. Dubrisay.**
Economie sociale : **W. Divisia.**
Langues vivantes : allemand : **L. Grandegorge ; anglais : W. d'Haugest.**

A l'école sont annexés : Le laboratoire d'essais et de recherches statistiques, dirigé par **C. Le Gavriau,** le service des Cartes et Plans et le Dépôt des Instruments de précision dirigés le 1er par **M. Grelot,** le 2e par **W. Guillot.**

PARIS

Ecole Nationale supérieure des Beaux-Arts (1928).

14, rue Bonaparte, Paris (6e).

Admission d'élèves français et *étrangers*. Certificat d'études.

Directeur : **A. Besnard.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **G. Bomier.**

Secrétaire : **E. Guérin.**

Nombre d'élèves (1927-1928) : 240 Peintres, Sculpteurs : 1400 ; Architectes : 1.37 ;

Budget (1928) : 2.105.000 francs.

Professeurs :

Chefs d'ateliers.

Peinture : **P. Laurens, F. Humbert, E. Laurent, L. Simon, A.-F. Laguillermie, J.-B. Pannemaker, P. Maurou.**
Sculpture : **J. Coutan, A. Injalbert, J. Boucher, F. Sicard, H. Patey, A. Carli.**
Architecture : **E. Pontrémoli, P. André, P. Bigot.**
Peinture à fresque : **S. Baudouin.**

Cours de sciences.

Statique et théorie de la résistance des matériaux : **P. Montel.**
Stéréotomie : **R. Brandon.**
Géométrie descriptive : **E. Cartan.**
Perspective : **P. Guadet.**
Construction : **E. Arnaud.**
Anatomie : **H. Meige.**
Physique et chimie : **E. Bloch.**
Législation du bâtiment : **P. Coutant.**
Théorie de l'architecture : **W. Madeline.**

Cours d'Histoire.

Histoire et archéologie : **V. Chapot.**
Esthétique et histoire de l'art : **L. Hourticq.**
Histoire générale : **M. Pierre-Marcel.**
Histoire générale de l'architecture : **W. Hautecœur.** Suppléant : **M. Merlin.**
Architecture française : **M.-P. Bœswillwald.**
Littérature : **P. Gautier.**

Cours de Dessin et Sculpture.

Peintres : **E. Friant, F. Schommer, E. Renard.**
Sculpteurs : **J. Hugues. H. Lombard, E. Peynot.**

Cours de l'Enseignement simultané des trois Arts.

Dessin de figure : **A. Leroux.**

Modelage : **W. Gasq.**
Architecture élémentaire : **N...**

Composition décorative : **N...**
Dessin ornemental : **L. Roger.**

PARIS

Ecole Nationale supérieure des Mines (1928).

60, boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris (6e). Téléph. Littré-58.17.

Reçoit : 1° des élèves-ingénieurs au service de l'Etat : *a*) sortant de l'Ecole Polytechnique et classés dans le service des Mines ; *b*) recrutés par voie de concours parmi les ingénieurs ou ingénieurs adjoints des travaux publics de l'Etat, du service des Mines ; 2° des élèves titulaires francais admis par voie de concours ou sortant de l'Ecole Polytechnique, sans examen : 3° des élèves *étrangers*, ingénieurs et fonctionnaires de leurs pays, admis sur la demande de leurs gouvernements : 4° des élèves titulaires *étrangers*, admis par voie de concours ; 5° des auditeurs libres. Grade ou diplôme d'Ingénieur civil des Mines.

Fondée en 1782.

Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 212.

Directeur : **G. Chesneau.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **A. Liénard.**

Secrétaire : **J. Gosselin.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **L. Demay.**

Professeurs :

Exploitation des Mines : **H. Lesueur.**
Métallurgie générale : **A. Cornu-Thénard.**
Sidérurgie : **A. Nicou.**
Chimie analytique et chimie générale : **P. Jolibois.**
Géologie générale : **P. Termier.**
Minéralogie, Pétrographie : **F. Grandjean.**
Paléontologie : **G. Painvin.**
Géologie appliquée : **L. de Launay.**
Machines : **E. Jouguet.**
Chemins de fer : **A.-T. Le Grain.**
Electricité industrielle : **A. Liénard.**
Législation : **J. Loiret.**
Economie industrielle : **W. de Pontevès.**
Mécanique : **P. Lévy.**
Analyse : **P. Lévy.**
Physique : **J. Vignal.**
Métallurgie des métaux autres que le fer et chimie industrielle : **R. Etienne.**
Résistance des matériaux : **A. Caquot.**
Topographie souterraine : **E. Raguin.**

Professeurs suppléants et Maîtres de Conférences.

Chemins de fer : **F. Maison, J. Nadal.**
Conférences d'Hygiène industrielle : **P. Carnot.**
Maître de langues vivantes : **G. Burghard.**
Maître de langues vivantes : Suppléant : **G. Camerlynck.**

Directeurs de Laboratoire :

Chimie analytique : **P. Jolibois.**
Chimie industrielle : **R. Etienne.**
Topographie : **E. Raguin.**
Mécanique : **E. Jouguet.**
Electricité : **A. Liénard.**
Métallurgie générale : **W. Cornu-Thénard.**
Physique : **J. Vignal.**
Assistant des professeurs d'Exploitation des Mines et de Machines : **A. Boyer-Guillon.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Chimie : **E. Goutal.**
Travaux graphiques : **H. Lefebvre.**
Electricité : **H. Roberjot.**
Mécanique : **M. Garvin.**
Métallurgie générale : **G. Chaudron.**
Chimie industrielle et physique : **P. Idrac'.**
Géologie générale : **P. Jodot.**
Minéralogie : **L. Michalon.**
Paléontologie : **E. Pébellier.**
Géologie appliquée : **H. Vincienne.**

Bureau d'Essais :

G. Chesneau, Directeur.
J. Fontaine, Chimiste.

PARIS

Ecole Normale supérieure (1928).

45, rue d'Ulm, Paris (5e). Téléph. Gobelins 06.45.

Fondée en 1795.

Recrutement au concours, les premiers de la liste entrant à l'Ecole Normale, les suivants étant *boursiers de licence* dans les Universités des départements.

Les candidats se préparent à ce concours, pour la section des Lettres, dans les classes de première supérieure de certains lycées, en travaillant sur des programmes qui sont ceux des classes supérieures de lettres ; pour la section des sciences, dans les classes de mathématiques spéciales, en travaillant sur des programmes identiques à ceux de l'Ecole Polytechnique, ou dans les Facultés des Sciences, en suivant les cours de Mathématiques générales et l'enseignement du P. C. N. L'Ecole admet en moyenne, chaque année, 30 élèves dans la section des Lettres et 20 dans celle des Sciences.

Le rôle actuel de l'Ecole Normale supérieure consiste à fournir des professeurs agrégés à l'enseignement secondaire, et à maintenir par la qualité de la formation qui est donnée à ses élèves, le niveau élevé des agrégations ; à favoriser le goût de la recherche scientifique personnelle, qui conduit à l'enseignement supérieur une partie de ses élèves ; à constituer un milieu d'élite où, sous un régime de liberté très large, vivent en commun des étudiants qui se destinent aux études et aux enseignements les plus divers. Elle n'a, à cet égard, d'équivalent dans aucun autre pays du monde.

Fondée en 1795 (an III), rétablie en 1808, puis en 1826.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 176.

Budget (1926) : 1.164.700 francs.

Directeur : **E. Vessiot.**

Sous-Directeur : **C. Bouglé.**

Bibliothécaire : **W. Etard.**

Corps enseignant :

Délégués de la Faculté des Lettres :

Français : **G. Michaut N..., W. Gaiffe, W. Estève.**
Latin : **R. Durand, H. Gœlzer.**
Grec : **W. Jouguet, W. Méridier.**
Allemand : **W. Tonnelat.**
Anglais : **L. Cazamian.**
Linguistique : **J. Vendryès.**
Philosophie : **L. Brunschvicg, L. Robin.**
Histoire : **G. Pagès, G. Glotz.**
Géographie : **A. Demangeon.**

Délégués de la Faculté des Sciences :

Mathématiques : **E. Cartan, J. Chazy, A. Denjoy, J. Drach, W. Garnier, G. Julia, P. Montel, A. Thybaut.**
Physique : **H. Abraham, E. Bloch, M. Brillouin, G. Bruhat.**
Chimie : **R. Lespieau, E. Péchard, M. Guichard.**
Géologie : **L. Bertrand.**
Zoologie : **R. Lévy.**
Botanique : **L. Blaringhem.**

Directeurs des Laboratoires :

Physique : **H. Abraham.**
Chimie : **R. Lespieau.**
Zoologie : **R. Lévy.**
Géologie **L. Bertrand.**
Botanique : **L. Blaringhem.**

Centre de Documentation Sociale

Directeur : **C. Bouglé.**

PARIS

Ecole Polytechnique (1928).

21, rue Descartes, Paris (5e). Téléph. Gobelins-15.51.

Les élèves sont recrutés au concours. Durée des études : 2 ans.

L'Ecole Polytechnique forme des élèves pour les Ecoles d'Application des Sciences ci-après : Mines, ponts et chaussées, génie maritime, postes et télégraphes, manufactures de l'Etat, poudres, ingénieurs hydrographes, artillerie, génie militaire, marine nationale, artillerie coloniale, aéronautique militaire, chars de combat, infanterie, commissariat de la marine.

Fondée en 1794.

Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 455.

Commandant de l'Ecole : Général **P. Aloin.**

Directeur des Etudes : **D. Eydoux.**

Examinateurs des élèves :

Analyse : **W. Dulac.**
Mécanique : **E. Maillet.**
Géométrie : **J. Réveille.**
Physique : **J. Becquerel**
Chimie : **C. Cloez.**
Astronomie et géodésie : **M. Hamy.**

Professeurs :

Analyse : **J. Hadamard, P. Lévy.**
Mécanique : **W. Jouguet, P. Painlevé.**
Géométrie : **M. d'Ocagne.**
Astronomie et géodésie : Général **R. Bourgeois.**
Physique : Lieutenant-colonel **A. Lafay, Ch. Fabry.**
Chimie : **G. Darzens, G. Charpy.**
Histoire et littérature : **G. Lacour-Gayet.**
Architecture : **G. Umbdenstock.**
Dessin : **A. Laurens.**
Chefs des travaux graphiques : **M. Emanaud.**
Economie politique et sociale : **C. Colson,** Vice-Président du Conseil d'Etat.

Répétiteurs :

(*Titulaires ou Adjoints*) :

Analyse : **E. Goursat, E. Vessiot, J. Chapelon, H. Larose.**
Mécanique : **E. Damanois, A. Liénard, J.-B. Pomey, Ch. Platrier.**
Géométrie : **J. Lemaire, E. Barré.**
Astronomie : Lieutenant-colonel **H. Noirel, E. Fichot.**
Physique : **L. Bouthillon, A. Léauté, E. Caudrelier, W. Decombe.**
Chimie : **E. Berger, P. Jolibois, R. Dubrisay, P. Nicolardot.**
Histoire et littérature : **P. Tuffrau.**
Maître de Dessin de machines : **M. Garvin.**
Maître de Dessin d'imitation : **M. Eliot, L. Roger, G. Quidor.**
Maîtres de Conférences d'allemand : **A. Pinloche, F. Meneau, M. Stoeffler, A. Godard.**
Maîtres de Conférences d'anglais : **F. Rancé, F. Novion.**
Architecture : **U. Cassan.**

Répétiteurs auxiliaires :

Analyse : **P. Montel, G. Julia.**
Mécanique : **L. Got, E. Risser.**
Physique : **P. Idrac, L. Bricout.**
Chimie : **P. Breteau, M. Guichard.**
Chefs des Travaux pratiques : Lieutenant-colonel **J. Raibaud,** Colonel **F. Cordier.**

PARIS

Ecole Polytechnique de Droit et de Procédure (1928).

Cours gratuits professés le soir au Palais de Justice.

Directeur : **A. Lacan.** — *Secrétaire* : **J. Raviart.**

Secrétariat : 28, rue Serpente Paris (VI^{e}).

PARIS

Ecole pratique des Hautes Etudes (1928).

Fondée en 1867.

SECTION I (1927). — **Sciences mathématiques.**

Comité de patronage : *Présidents* : **E. Picard, E. Goursat. J. Hadamard, E. Borel.**

Secrétaire : **D. Tombeck.**

SECTION II (1927). — **Sciences physico-chimiques.**

Comité de patronage : *Président* : **G. Urbain.** *Secrétaire* : **D. Tombeck.**

Directeurs et Directeurs-adjoints : *Physique à l'Ecole Normale supérieure* : **H. Abraham.** — *Institut d'hydrologie* : **A. d'Arsonval.** — *Astronomie géodésique* : **N...** — *Institut d'hydrologie et de climatologie* : **F. Bordas.** — *Physique générale au Collège de France* : **M. Brillouin.** — *Physique à la Sorbonne* : **A. Cotton.** *Institut d'hidrologie et de climatologie* : **A. Desgrez.** — *Physique à la Sorbonne* : **C. Fabry.** — *Chimie à l'Ecole Normale Supérieure* : **R. Lespieau.** *Chimie minérale au Collège de France* : **C. Matignon.** — *Recherches météorologiques* : **C. Maurain.** — *Chimie organique au Collège de France* : **Ch. Moureu.** — *Institut d'hydrologie et de climatologie* : **R. Rathery.** — *Géophysique* : **E. Rothé.** — *Institut d'hydrologie et de climatologie* : **G. Urbain.**

SECTION III (1927). — **Sciences naturelles et physiologiques.**

Président : **M. Mangin.** *Secrétaire* : **D. Tombeck.**
Directeur du Laboratoire de Botanique (Cryptogamie).

Directeurs et Directeurs adjoints : *Laboratoire Colonial à Nogent-sur-Marne* : **P. Achalmé.** — *Zoologie comparative au Museum* : **R. Anthony.** — *Physique biologique au Collège de France.* **A. d'Arsonval** — *Géologie et Minéralogie à la Faculté des Sciences de Lille* : **C. Barrois.** — *Géologie à la Sorbonne* : **L. Bertrand.** — *Botanique à l'Ecole Normale Supérieure* : **L. Blaringhem.** — *Biologie et Psychologie comparée P. C. N.* : **G. Bohn.** — *Hygiène générale et expérimentale* : *Collège de France* : **F. Bordas.** — *Paléontologie au Museum* : **M. Boule.** — *Station Zoologie à la Sorbonne* : **M. Caullery.** — *Géologie au Collège de France* : **L. Cayeux.** — *Recherches maritimes*, 8, rue St-James. Neuilly-sur-Seine : **J. Charcot.** — *Physiologie marine au Laboratoire de Physiologie générale à la Sorbonne* : **M.** et **Mme Chauchard.** — *Agronomie coloniale au Museum* : **M. A. Chevalier.** — *Organographie et embryologie végétales au Museum* : **J. Constantin.** — *Organographie et embryologie végétales au P. C. N.* : **L. Dauphiné.** — *Physiologie pathologique au Collège de France* : **Mme François-Franck.** — *Biologie expérimentale à la Faculté de médecine* : **M.**

E. Gautrelet. — *Cytologie à la Sorbonne* : **R. Girard.** — *Biologie générale au Collège de France* : **E. Gley.** — *Zoologie au Muséum* : **C. Gravier.** — *Pêches et productions coloniales au Muséum* : **A. Gruvel.** — *Botanique (Pharmacie à la Faculté de pharmacie)* : **L. Guignard.** — *Physiologie pathologique à l'Hôpital Sainte-Anne* : **L. Hallion.** — *Géologie à la Sorbonne* : **Ch. Jacob.** — *Cytologie au Collège de France* : **N...** — *Morphologie expérimentale au Collège de France* : **L. Huguenard.** — *Histologie comparée au Collège de France* : **J. Jolly.** — *Zoologie au Muséum* : **L. Joubin.** — *Minéralogie au Muséum* : **A. Lacroix.** — *Physiologie générale à la Sorbonne* : **L. Lapicque** (directeur adjoint). — *Organisation physiologique du Travail*, 45, avenue Duquesne : **M. Laufer.** — *Psychologie expérimentale*, 22, avenue de l'Observatoire : **J. Lahy.** — *Botanique (phanérogamie) au Muséum* : **H. Lecomte.** — *Physiologie comparée*, 11, rue d'Alésia : **R. Legendre.** — *Zoologie à la Sorbonne* : **W. Robret-Lévy.** — *Embryologie générale et expérimentale à la Faculté de Médecine* : **G. Loisel.** — *Morphologie expérimentale*, 2, rue Pierre Curie : **L. Magnan.** — *Botanique et cryptogamie au Muséum* : **L. Mangin.** — *Anthropologie à l'Ecole d'Anthropologie* : **L. Manouvrier.** — *Ophtalmologie à l'Hôtel-Dieu* : **C. Mawas.** — *Physiologie, Physico-chimique au Collège de France* : **A. Mayer.** — *Psychologie physiologique*, 46, rue Saint-Jacques : **L. Meyerson.** — *Biologie végétale à la Sorbonne* : **M. Molliard.** — *Histologie comparée au Collège de France* : **S. Nageotte.** — *Zoologie comparative au Muséum* : **C. Neuville.** — *Anthropologie*, 22, avenue Prochot, Paris (9e) : **G. Papillault.** — *Zoologie expérimentale à la Sorbonne* : **C. Pérez.** — *Biologie générale au Muséum* : **N...** — *Psychologie physiologique*, 46, rue Saint-Jacques : **A. Pieron.** — *Etudes histologiques sur le cancer à Marseille* : **L. Peyron.** — *Recherches biologiques au Collège de France* : **E. Rabaud, Mlle Cousin** (directeur-adjoint). — *Zoologie icthiologie au Muséum* : **L. Roule.** — *Etudes histologiques sur le cancer à Marseille* : *A.* **Thomas.** — *Psychologie expérimentale et appliquée à l'Asile clinique Sainte-Anne* : **P. Toulouse.** — *Physique biologique* : **M. Vaugeois.** — *Biologie souterraine*, 8, rue Lagarde : **J. A. Vire.** — *Recherches physiques à la Faculté de Médecine* : **E. Manouvrier.** — *Institut Pasteur* : **E. Roux, F. Mesnil.**

SECTION IV : Sciences historiques et philologiques (1928)

à la Sorbonne.

Conditions d'admssion : Stage préliminaire d'un an, après inscription (gratuite), au Secrétariat. Durée des études : 3 ans. Diplôme d'élève de la Section, après réception d'une thèse.

Président : **A. Meillet.** — *Secrétaire* : **M. Roques.**

Directeurs d'Etudes :

Histoire : **F. Lot. L. Barrau-Dihigo, M. Prinet, Ch. Samaran.**
Histoire de Paris : **M. Poëte.**
Histoire des faits et des doctrines économiques : **A. Landry**
Histoire et statistique économiques : **F. Simiand.**
Histoire sociale des doctrines philosophiques : **P. Lasserre.**
Histoire ancienne de l'Orient : **I. Lévy.**
Géographie ancienne : **V. Bérard.**
Philologie grecque : **A. Desrousseaux, D. Serruys, P. Jouguet.**
Epigraphie et antiquités grecques : **E. Bourguet.**
Philologie latine : **A. Ernout, J. Marouzeau.**
Latin médiéval : **E. Faral.**
Epigraphie latine et antiquités romaines : **J. Zeiller.**
Grammaire comparée : **A. Meillet, J. Bloch, E. Benveniste.**
Philologie romane : **A. Jeanroy, M. Roques, C. Brunel.**
Dialectologie de la Gaule romane : **O. Bloch.**
Développement moderne de la langue française : **A. Dauzat.**
Langues et littératures celtiques : **J. Vendryès.**
Langue germanique : **F. Mossé.**
Histoire littéraire de la Renaissance : **A. Lefranc.**
Langue sanscrite : **S. Lévi, F. Finot.**
Langues iraniennes : **E. Benveniste.**
Langues sémitiques : **M. Lambert.**
Langue arabe : **A. Barthélémy, W. Marçais.**
Langue éthiopienne : **M. Cohen.**
Philologie et antiquités assyriennes : **V. Scheil.**
Philologie et antiquités égyptiennes : **G. Lefebvre, R. Weill.**
Philologie bouddhique : **J. Przyluski.**
Philologie chinoise : **P. Pelliot.**

Chargés de Conférences :

Philologie grecque : **P. Regard, L. Marlès, J. Viteau.**
Papyrologie grecque : **Mlle G. Roullard.**
Archéologie grecque : **P. de La Coste Messelière.**

Sanscrit : **J. Bacot.**
Histoire des faits et des doctrines économiques : **G. Bourgin. W. Piron.**
Géographie ancienne : **M. Besnier. V. Chapot, G. Ferrand.**
Histoire : **F. Grot. J. Porcher, L. André.**

SECTION V : **Sciences religieuses** (1928)

à la Sorbonne.

Conditions d'admission, etc. : comme à la *Section IV.*

Président : **M. Sylvain Lévi.** — *Secrétaire* : **J. Toutain.**

Directeurs d'Etudes :

Religions des peuples non civilisés : **M. Mauss.**
Religions de l'Amérique précolombienne : **G. Raynaud.**
Religions de l'Extrême-Orient : **M. Granet.**
Religions de l'Inde : **S. Lévi, A. Foucher, W. Masson-Oursel.**
Religions de la Grèce et de Rome : **J. Toutain.**
Religions primitives de l'Europe : **J. Marx.**
Littérature chrétienne et Histoire de l'Eglise : **E. de Faye. P. Monceaux.**
Christianisme byzantin et archéologie chrétienne : **G. Millet.**
Histoire des doctrines et des dogmes : **E. Gilson. P. Alphandéry.**
Religions de l'Egypte : **A. Moret.**
Religion assyro-babylonienne : **Ch. Fossey.**
Christianisme primitif et Nouveau Testament : **M. Goguel.**
Judaïsme talmudique et rabbinique : **M. Liber.**
Islamisme et religions de l'Arabie : **W. Gaudefroy-Demombynes.**
Histoire du Droit canon : **R. Génestal.**
Histoire des idées morales : **A. Bayet.**

PARIS

Ecole professionnelle supérieure des Postes et Télégraphes (1928).

20, rue Las Cases, Paris (7e).

I. La 1re section (des rédacteurs élèves) est une école de perfectionnement pour le personnel supérieur de l'administration des Postes et Télégraphes.
II. La 2e section (des élèves-ingénieurs) assure le recrutement des ingénieurs des Postes et Télégraphes.

La durée des études, pour les élèves de chacune des deux sections est de deux ans.

Les rédacteurs élèves sont recrutés au moyen d'un concours ouvert aux seuls agents des Postes et Télégraphes.

Les élèves-ingénieurs sont recrutés : 1° parmi les élèves de l'Ecole Polytechnique classés, d'après leur numéro de sortie, dans les télégraphes ; 2° parmi les candidats, appartenant ou non à l'administration, ayant subi avec succès les épreuves d'un concours qui a lieu tous les deux ans.

L'Ecole reçoit des auditeurs libres, français et étrangers.

Directeur : **L. Drouet.**

Professeurs :

Cours communs aux deux sections.

Installations télégraphiques : **E. Montoriol.**
Installations téléphoniques : **E. Reynaud-Bonin.**
Matériel postal : **L. Jammes.**
Droit administratif : **L. Rolland.**
Comptabilité industrielle : **N...**
Construction des lignes aériennes et souterraines : **L. Drouët.**
Protection des lignes de l'Etat contre les courants industriels : **E. Picault.**
Principes généraux d'exploitation télégraphique : **L. Raynal.**
Construction des bureaux : **P. Guadet.**

Principes généraux d'exploitation téléphonique : **H. Milon.**
Règles d'exploitation électrique : **W. Goulignac.**
Langue allemande : **W. Mulatier, M. Cauchie.**
Comptabilité et droit budgétaire : **W. Auboin.**
Langue anglaise : **M. Kuhn, A. Lavoignat.**

Cours de la 1re section.

Exploitation postale : **W. Quénot, W. Pradère, W. Pignochet, W. Douarche, W. Thollon-Gils.**
Mathématiques : **B. Collin.**
Electrotechnique générale. Mesures électriques : **Ch. Lange.**
Télégraphie sans fil : **H. Veaux.**
Moteurs thermiques et applications : **E. Sauvage.**

Cours de la 2e section.

Electricité théorique : **J.-B. Pomey.**
Machines à vapeur et autres moteurs thermiques : **E. Sauvage.**
Téléphonie théorique. Mesures électriques : **G. Valensi.**
Construction des lignes sous-marines : **P. Larose.**
Télégraphie sans fil : **H. Abraham.**
Signalisation et électrification des chemins de fer : **W. Parodi.**

PARIS

Ecole spéciale d'Architecture (1927).

254, boulevard Raspail, Paris (14e). Téléph. Littré 58-59.

Fondée en 1865.

Scolarité : 3 années et demie. Elèves nationaux et *étrangers*. — Certificats d'architecte salubriste, d'architecte plasticien, d'architecte technicien. Diplôme de l'Ecole.

Directeur : **G. Trélat.**

Chefs d'ateliers : **J. Royer, T. Saubidet, G. Trélat, F. Fenzy.** *Salle de dessin* : **H. Zo, H. Guy.**

Professeurs :

Construction : **Ch. Maillard.** *Emploi des pièces métalliques dans les constructions* : **A. Rousselet.** — *Béton armé* : **F. Vitale.** *Applications usuelles de l'électricité* : **H. Jouvion.** — *Machinerie des constructions* : **F. Vitale.** *Stabilité des constructions* : **W. Renard.** — *Stéréotomie* : **M. Roby.** — *Géologie* : **A. Lanquine.** — *Topographie* : **C. Boucher.** *Physique appliquée* : **J. Langevin.** *Chimie appliquée aux constructions* : **A. Damiens.** *Initiation aux principes élémentaires de perspective* : **T. Saubidet.** — *Perspective* : **L. Hista.** — *Economie politique, industrielle et sociale* : **A. Pose.** — *Comptabilité des constructions* : **G. Durant-Farget.** — *Cours d'histoire de l'Art dans l'antiquité* : **A. Jardé.** — *Les arts au Moyen-âge* : **N...** — *L'Art moderne du XVIe au XIXe siècle* : **P. Parent.** — *Hygiène de l'habitation* : **M. Prenant.** — *Mathématiques générales* : **E. Cahen.** — *Géométrie descriptive et ombres* : **F. Lapeyrère.** — *Aménagement industriel* : **Ch. Bedel.**

Classe préparatoire.

Professeurs :

Physique générale : **Ch. Bedel.** — *Chimie générale* : **W. Marmasse.** *Mathématiques* : **A. Mallein.** *Géométrie descriptive* : **F. Lapeyrère.** *Histoire des civilisations* : **W. Fourniol.** — *Dessin d'imitation* : **H. Zo, H. Guy.** — *Architecture* : **J. Royer.**

PARIS

Ecole spéciale de Mécanique et d'Electricité (1928).

161, rue de Sèvres, Paris (15e). Téléphone : Ségur-44,33.

Fondée en 1905.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 200.

Admission sur titres et après examen. Durée des études : 2 ans. Diplôme d'Ingénieur E. S. M. E.

Directeur : **J. Sudria.**

Professeurs :

Electricité générale : **J. Bedeau.** — *Electrotechnique* : **B. Capelle.** — *Mathématiques générales* : **A. Tresse.** — *Mécanique* : **J. Sudria.** — *Résistance des matériaux* : **E. Poulain.** — *Mécanique appliquée* : **L. Ponsinet, P. Nillus.** *Technologie* : **P. Henry, P. Cauvin.** — *Dessin industriel* : **G. Baleste.** — *Travaux pratiques* : **B. Capelle.** — *Droit industriel et commercial* : **F. Fréaud.**

PARIS

Ecole supérieure d'Aéronautique et de Construction mécanique (1928).

92, rue de Clignancourt, Paris (18e). Téléph. Nord-46-97.

Fondée en 1909.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 210.

Admission, après examen, d'élèves français et *étrangers*. Durée des études : 3 ans. Diplôme d'Ingénieur des constructions aéronautiques et mécaniques et d'Ingénieur des constructions mécaniques. L'Ecole fonctionne comme Ecole d'application pour les ingénieurs d'Aéronautique de l'Etat.

Directeur : Lt-Colonel **J. Roche.** — *Directeur des Etudes* : Général **J. Voyer**

Secrétaire général : commandant **O. Mesmacre.**

Professeurs :

Théorie des Moteurs : **C. Lecornu.** *Mécanique de l'aviation* : **C. Alayrac.** *Aéronautique générale* : **P. Renard,** Lt-Colonel.

Conférenciers :

Constructions métalliques : **A. Angelini.** *Organisation et fonctionnement des usines* : **G. Louis.** *Le Droit aérien* : **A. Henry-Couannier.** *Construction des aéroplanes* : **C. Suffren.** — *Construction de moteurs et d'automobiles* : **W. Durand.** — *Essais et réglage des moteurs d'aviation et d'automobiles* : **G. Lumet.** — *Résistance des matériaux* : **J. Dreyfuss.** — *Applications mécaniques de l'électricité* : **W. Dubertret.**

Des conférences sont faites, de plus, par des spécialistes sur des sujets d'actualité.

PARIS

Ecole supérieure de Fonderie (1928).

8, rue de la Victoire, Paris (9e). Téléph. Trudaine 46-30.

Fondée en 1923.

Durée des études : 7 mois.

Siège des cours : 151, boulevard de l'Hôpital.

Formation d'Ingénieurs Spécialistes recrutés au concours parmi les élèves diplômés des Grandes Ecoles, et parmi les praticiens de fonderie.

Concours d'entrée réservé aux candidats de 20 à 30 ans, sauf dispense d'âge, qui ont effectué un stage effectif de six mois (élèves des grandes Ecoles) ou de 18 mois dans une fonderie (Praticiens).

Nombre d'élèves réguliers et d'auditeurs libres (1926-1927) : 26.

Président : **M. C. Dufour.**

Directeur : **M. Ronceray.**

Corps enseignant :

Métallurgie générale : **J. Cournot.**
Sidérurgie : **S. Brull.**
Etude physico-chimique des matériaux utilisés en fonderie : **A. Portevin.**
Etude dilatométrique des alliages : **P. Chevenard.**
Chauffage industriel : **R. Lemoine.**
Géologie, Réfractaires et minéralogie : **L. Bertrand, V. Bodin.**
Electricité : **A. Debar.**
Résistance des matériaux : **J. Pillon.**
Chimie analytique : **P. Fournel.**
Introduction à l'étude de la fonderie : **J. Pillon, E. Ronceray, R. Lemoine.**
Etude d'ensemble du moulage : **A Debar, R. Lemoine, E. Ronceray.**
Etude, obtention et traitement du metal, alliages ferreux : **R. Lemoine, E. Ronceray, E. Ramas, A. Levi, W. Bouzy, C. Vanzetti, A. Levasseur.**
Alliages non ferreux : **R. de Fleury, R. Lemoine.**
Etude des différents genres de moulages. spécialités : **J. Pillon, A. Debar, M. Cotterel, M. Fabre.**
Spécialités : moulage spécial des pièces minces, poterie, chauffage, etc. : **E. Ronceray** ; *Fonte trempée, cylindres de laminoirs, etc.* : **E. Ramas** ; *Pièces de chemin de fer* : **H. Dewé** ; *Pièces d'automobile* : **M. Thivot** ; *Revêtements, dépôts électrolytiques, etc.* : **A. Levasseur.**
Organisation générale des fonderies et organisation rationnelle : **C. Dufour, J. Pillon, E. Ronceray, M. Brizon, E. Féron.**
Applications : **E. Ronceray, A. Debar, R. Lemoine.**

PARIS

Ecole supérieure d'Electricité (1928).

8 à 14, Avenue Pierre Larousse à Malakoff (Seine). Téléph. Vaugirard 11-65.

Fondée en 1894.

Nombre d'élèves (1927-1928) : 230.

Admission au concours et sur titres d'élèves français et *étrangers*
Durée des études : 1 an. Diplôme d'Ingénieur électricien.

Directeur : **Paul Janet.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **C.-F. Guilbert.**

Secrétaire de la Direction : **H. Jouvion.**

Cours.

Professeurs :

Electrotechnique générale : **Paul Janet**. — *Mesures électriques* : **H. Chaumat**.

Conférences.

Construction. — *Sujets spéciaux relatifs au fonctionnement des machines et appareils à courants alternatifs* : **P. Boucherot**. — *Calcul et construction des machines électriques* : **H. de Pistoye**. — *Construction des appareils et accessoires de tableaux de distribution* : **G. Courtois**. — *Machines à courants alternatifs à collecteur* : **M. Latour**, suppléé par **R. Langlois**.

Exploitation. — *Production et distribution générales de l'énergie électrique* : **F.-H. Drouin**. — *Chaudières, Gazogènes, Moteurs à piston* : **M. Bochet**. *Turbines à vapeur* : **C. Monteil**. — *Installations hydrauliques* : **C. Duval**. — *Turbines hydrauliques* : **P. Marlès**. *Régulation des groupes électriques* : **J.-L. Routin**.

Transformation. — *Accumulateurs électriques* : **J. Jumau**. *Redresseurs à vapeur de mercure* : **M. Leblanc**.

Transmission. *Canalisations* : **J. Delon**. *Installations intérieures* : **Ch. David**.

Utilisation. — *Applications mécaniques de l'électricité. Traction électrique* : **N. Mazen**. *Equipement électrique des voies terrées, Caniveaux et plots* : **G. Tainturier**. — *Fours électriques* : **A. Levasseur**.

Applications thermiques et chimiques. *Electrochimie, Electrométallurgie* : **H. Chaumat**. *Eclairage électrique* : **R. Jouaust**.

Essais. — *Pratique des essais de machines* : **C.-F. Guilbert**. *Essais de machines* : **Ch. David**.

Télégraphie et Téléphonie. — *Télégraphie* : **G. Tongas**. *Téléphonie* : **G. Viard**. *Télégraphie sans fil* : Général **Ferrié**, suppléé par le Commandant **L. Jullien**.

Electricité scientifique. *Décharges dans les gaz, Rayons X, Rayons cathodiques* : **A. Dauvilliers**.

Travaux pratiques.

Mesures électriques : Directeur, **H. Chaumat**, Chef de travaux principal : **A. Lange**. — *Essais de machines*, Directeur **C.-F. Guilbert** ; Chef de travaux principal : **A. Guilbert**. — *Atelier* : chef d'Atelier, **Ch. Brière**.

Section de radiotélégraphie.

Directeur : Général **Ferrié**.

Admission au Concours et sur titres. Durée des études : 8 à 9 mois
diplôme d'Ingénieur Radiotélégraphiste.

Conférences et Cours sur la Télégraphie sans Fil : **L. Chaulard, P. Vieillard, H. Abraham, C. Gutton, J. Bion, R. Mesny, M. Franck, R. Jouaust, C. Metz, L. Brillouin, M. Latour, J. Bethenod, L. Jullien, L. Driencourt, P. Brenot, A. Dufour, E. Bloch, H. Veaux, Ph. Le Corbeiller, H. de Bellescize.**

Conférences Scientifiques : **P. Langevin, Mme P. Curie**, le Général **Delcambre, J. Pomey, Ch. Maurain, R. Bureau.**

Conférences sur la télégraphie avec fils : **E. Reynaud Bonin, G. Lange.**

Conférences préparatoires : **P. Janet, C. F. Guilbert, A. Lange, W. Lecroart, L. Jumau, H. Jouvion.**

Travaux Pratiques : **C. F. Guilbert, R. Jouaust**, Dir., **C. Metz, P. Labbé, P. Abadie**, chefs de travaux.

Section d'Eclairage.

Directeurs : **P. Janet, C. Fabry.**

Admission sur titres. Durée des études : 3 mois. Certificat d'études d'éclairage.

Conférences sur la Physique de l'Eclairage, l'Optique, l'Optique physiologique, l'Eclairage : **P. Janet, C. Fabry, W. Couvreux, R. Jouaust, E. Darmois, H. Desarces, M. Leblanc, G. Ayral, G. Reclus, H. Jouvion, G. Leboupin, J. Rey.**

Travaux pratiques : **C. Fabry, R. Jouaust**, Dir ; **P. Waguet, L. Arnulf, W. Perrin**, chefs de travaux.

PARIS

Ecole supérieure de Guerre (1928).

A l'Ecole Militaire, avenue de la Motte-Picquet, 43, Paris (7e).

Fondée en 1878.

Destinée à développer les hautes études dans l'Armée.

Les officiers de toutes armes, lieutenants, capitaines et commandants, ayant 26 ans au minimum et 39 ans au maximum, ayant accompli 3 ans de service dans un corps de troupe, y sont admis au concours.

La durée des cours est de 2 années.

A la suite des examens passés à la fin de leur séjour les officiers qui ont satisfait aux épreuves reçoivent le brevet d'Etat-Major et sont à la disposition du Ministre pour faire leur service dans les divers Etats-Majors, soit en temps de paix, soit en temps de guerre.

Le brevet d'Etat-Major confère aux lieutenants et capitaines, inscrits au tableau d'avancement pour le grade supérieur, une ancienneté supplémentaire de 6 mois.

W. Hering, Général de brigade, commandant l'Ecole.
G. Duffour, Général de brigade, commandant en second.
G. Gérard, Lieutenant-colonel d'infanterie, sous-directeur des Etudes.

Professeurs :

Tactique générale et Etat-Major : Général Inf. Brigade, **H. Meullé-Desjardins**.
Histoire militaire : Lieut.-Colonel Inf. **J. Lestien**.
Tactique appliquée d'infanterie : Colonel Inf. **W. Giraud**.
Tactique appliquée de cavalerie : Colonel Cav. **B. L. de la Laurencie**.
Tactique appliquée d'artillerie : Colonel Art. **A. M. L. Chauvin**.
Fortification, Matériel du Génie et télégraphie : Commdt. Génie, **W. Saintagne**.

PARIS

Ecole supérieure pratique de Commerce et d'Industrie (1928).

79, avenue de la République, Paris (11e). Téléph. Roquette-02.08.

Fondée en 1820.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 777.

Budget (1927) : 2.782.983.17 francs.

Admission d'élèves français et *étrangers*. Diplôme ou certificat d'études commerciales supérieures.

Directeur : **P. Wirlath**. — *Sous-Directeur* : **E. Dupuis**.

Cours spéciaux.

Professeurs :

Commerce et documents commerciaux, Comptabilité et tenue des livres : **J. Coudray, J. Matray.** *Mathématiques appliquées au commerce* : **J. Matray**. - *Langue anglaise* : **J. Noblanc, R. Vettier**. - *Langue allemande* : **S. Karppe, R. Stoeffler**. - *Langue espagnole* :

M. de Toro, A. Bré. — *Langue française* : **A. Bayet.** — *Exercices commerciaux* : **J. Coudray, J. Matray.** — *Histoire de l'Evolution du Commerce moderne et Géographie économique* : **G. Legaret, A. Uhry.** — *Chimie appliquée, Technologie et Essais* : **M. Cantagrel.** — *Outillage industriel* : **L. Dixsaut.** — *Législation commerciale et maritime, Procédure pratique* : **P. Picarda.** — *Législation budgétaire et douanière* : **G. Aron.** — *Législation industrielle et ouvrière, Economie politique* : **B. Nogaro, R. Brun.** — *Transports commerciaux* : **R. Brun.** — *Dessin* : **H. Olagnon.**

SECTION COLONIALE

Histoire générale de la Colonisation française : **L. Mirot.** — *Histoire de la Colonisation étrangère et de ses méthodes* : **L. Mirot.** — *Géographie des Colonies* : **G. Legaret.** — *Etude des Produits coloniaux avec projections* : **J.-G. Capus.** — *Médecine et hygiène coloniales* : **L. Margain.** — *Construction pratique* : **V. Delévaque, W. Bertin.** — *Droit administratif colonial, Législation douanière* : **M. Michel.** — *Langue arabe* : **A. Stackler.** — *Conférences sur les Colonies françaises* : **W. Falck, G. François, H. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, G. Gluck, A. Terrier.**

SECTION DE L'INDUSTRIE HOTELIERE

Professeurs :

Langue française et Correspondance commerciale : **C. Tanguy.** *Langue anglaise* : **L. Duchemin.** — *Langue espagnole* : **A. Bré.** — *Géographie et Histoire touristiques* : **G. Legaret.** — *Arithmétique* : **L. Tourrès.** — *Comptabilité* : **C. Tanguy.** — *Technologie hôtelière et Chimie, Hygiène* : **M. Cantagrel.** — *Droit hôtelier* : **G. Delprat, A. Lacan.** — *Œnologie* : **B. Brunet.** — *Outillage hôtelier* : **L. Dixsaut.** — *Publicité hôtelière* : **L. Angé.**

Examinateurs :

Commerce et documents commerciaux, Comptabilité et Tenue des Livres : **A. Delisle.** — *Mathématiques appliquées au Commerce* : **E. Caignon.** *Langue anglaise* : **L. Doreau, A. Debailleul.** — *Langue espagnole* : **A. Bré.** — *Langue allemande* : **A. Robert-Dumas.** — *Géographie et Histoire* : **E. Auzou.** — *Chimie appliquée, Technologie, Essais* : **P. Laffitte, J. B. Tourriol.** *Législation budgétaire et douanière, Economie politique* : **G. Delprat.** — *Législation commerciale et maritime, industrielle et ouvrière* : **H. Brun.** — *Outillage commercial et Transports commerciaux* : **G. Lapierre.**

PARIS

Ecole technique de l'Alimentation (1926).

2, rue Clotilde, Paris (5e).

Auditeurs français et étrangers. Certificat d'études.

Directeur : **A. Gaudu cheau.**

Nombre d'auditeurs (1926) : 20.

La propreté dans les manipulations des denrées d'origine animale : **H. Martel.** — *Base de l'hygiène alimentaire, Théorie des conserves* : **A. Gaudu cheau.** — *Les préparations de charcuterie* : **E. Césari.** — *Viandes conservées par la chaleur et par le froid* : **D. Bidault.** — *Conservation des légumes* : **H. Labbé.** — *Le frigorifique* : **R. Billardon.** — *Pâtes alimentaires, Biscuiterie, Moutarde, Conserves au sucre, Chocolaterie* : **X. Rocques.** — *Les espèces alimentaires de poissons* : **E. Jugeat.** *Conserves de poissons* : **M. Fillon.** — *Colorants et décolorants alimentaires, Conservation par les agents chimiques* : **A. Bruno.** — *Conservation des œufs et des produits de la laiterie, Aliments altérés et falsifiés* : **G. Fi**

laudeau. — *Législation et réglementation (fraudes, etc.)* : **M. Toubeau.** — *Etablissement du prix de revient dans l'industrie des conserves* : **P. Lemy.**

Durée des cours : 2 mois, février-mars.

PARIS

Institut de Paléontologie humaine (1927).

1, rue René-Panhard (boulevard Saint-Marcel), Paris (13e).

Directeur : **M. Boule.**

L'Institut de Paléontologie humaine, fondé en 1910 par le Prince Albert de Monaco, a pour but le progrès de la science sur toutes les questions relatives aux origines les plus lointaines de l'humanité.

Cet Institut n'est ni un Musée ni une Ecole. Il ne délivre aucun diplôme. Sa bibliothèque et ses collections sont exclusivement disposées en vue des recherches.

Cours et Conférences gratuits.

Professeurs : *Anthropologie préhistorique* : **R. Verneau.** — *Ethnographie préhistorique* : **H. Breuil.** — *Géologie et Paléontologie quaternaires* : **N...**

PARIS

Institut des Hautes Etudes internationales (1927).

10, place du Panthéon (Faculté de Droit), Paris (5e).

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 132 français et étrangers.

Fondé en 1921. Ecole internationale à cours variant chaque année. Diffuse les connaissances en matière de droit international parmi les candidats aux carrières diplomatique, consulaire, journalistique et d'enseignement dans les différents pays. — Durée des études : 1 ou 2 ans.

Le diplôme sanctionnant les Etudes est délivré par le recteur de l'Académie de Paris.

Directeurs : **A. Alvarez, M. Sibert** (*secrétaire général*), **A. Geouffre de Lapradelle.**

PARIS

Institut d'Optique théorique et appliquée (1928).

3 et 5, boulevard Pasteur, Paris (15e). Téléph. Ségur-18.19.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 25.

Le but principal de l'Institut d'Optique est de former des Ingénieurs pour les industries de l'Optique. Durée des cours : 9 mois. — Aucun diplôme n'est exigé pour l'admission, mais les cours supposent les connaissances des Mathématiques spéciales. — Un

certificat d'Optique appliquée, valable pour la Licence ès sciences, peut être décerné en fin d'année. - Un diplôme d'Ingénieur opticien est délivré par l'Etablissement, après examen.

Directeur : **Ch. Fabry.**

Professeurs :

Introduction générale à l'étude de l'Optique. Photométrie : **Ch. Fabry.**
Instruments d'optique : **L. Dunoyer.**
Calcul des combinaisons optiques : **H. Chrétien.**
Optique physiologique : **A. Polack.**
Chimie physique et chimie des verres d'optique : **P. Nicolardot.**
Spectroscopie : **F. Croze.**
Polarimétrie : **A. Cotton.**
Microscopie : **W. Mouton.**
Contrôle des surfaces optiques : **G. Yvon.**
Dessin des instruments de précision : **W. Dangon.**

Des conférences sur des sujets spéciaux sont faites par divers professeurs.

PARIS

Institut d'Urbanisme de l'Université de Paris (1928).

Sorbonne, 47, rue des Ecoles, Paris (5e).

L'Enseignement se rapporte à l'ensemble des matières visant à l'étude des Villes, leur aménagement, leur embellissement, leur extension, leur organisation administrative, économique et sociale.

Directeur de l'enseignement : **A. Bruggeman.**

Professeurs : *Evolution des Villes* : **M. Poëte.** *Organisation sociale des Villes* : **E. Fuster.** - *Organisation administrative des Villes* : **G. Jèze.** *Organisation économique des Villes* : **A. Bruggeman.** *Art et Technique de la Construction des Villes* : **L. Bonnier, J. Grèber, H. Prost.**

Chargés de Conférences : *Organisation administrative, juridique et technique des grands services publics d'intérêt commun dans la banlieue parisienne* : **H. Sellier.** - *L'interventionnisme municipal* : **W. Oualid.** - *Hygiène de l'habitation* : **G. Guilhaud.** - *Organisation des capitales* : **J. Barthélémy.** *Art de l'ingénieur municipal* : **F. Sentenac.** — *L'Autonomie communale à l'étranger* : **L. Rolland.**

Section de perfectionnement administratif. Chargés de cours : **F. Lelandais, R. Lainville, E. Graille.**

PARIS

Institut National Agronomique (1928).

16, rue Claude-Bernard, Paris (5e). Téléph. Gobelins-06.09.

Direction : Gobelins-06.11. Laboratoires.

Fondé en 1876.

Nombre d'élèves (1927-1928) : 252.

Budget (1928) : 6.969.883 francs.

Admission au concours d'élèves français et *étrangers*. Diplôme d'Ingénieur agronome. Durée des études : 3 années. L'Ecole admet aussi des auditeurs libres, français et étran-

gers. Les élèves pourvus du diplôme d'Ingénieur agronome peuvent être admis à l'Ecole nationale des Eaux et Forêts, à l'Ecole des Haras, à l'Ecole du Génie rural, à l'Ecole des Industries agricoles, à l'Institut national d'Agronomie coloniale, aux Sections d'application.

Directeur : **G. Wery.** — *Directeur des Etudes* : **G. Cosmao.**

Secrétaire Agent comptable : **P. Moisson.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **J. Labayle-Couhat.**

Professeurs :

Chimie agricole : **E. Demoussy.**
Physique et électrotechnique : **R. Dongier.**
Aménagement agricole des eaux : **J. Carrier.**
Géologie appliquée à l'agriculture : **L. Cayeux.**
Economie forestière : **J. Demorlaine.**
Agriculture coloniale : **E. Prudhomme.**
Législation rurale et Droit administratif : **L. Corneille.**
Economie rurale : **J. Hitier.**
Technologie agricole : **P. Nottin.**
Zootechnie : **Ch. Voitellier.**
Zoologie appliquée à l'agriculture : **P. Marchal.**
Analyse chimique appliquée à l'agriculture et Direction des travaux pratiques de chimie : **A. C. Girard.**
Mathématiques appliquées : **E. Pélissier.**
Anatomie et physiologie : **G. Moussu.**
Génie rural : **M. Ringelmann.**
Dessin et topographie : **R. Sanglé.**
Agriculture : **E. Schribaux.**
Biologie des végétaux cultivés en France et aux colonies : **P. Guérin.**
Viticulture : **P. Viala.**
Chimie organique : **R. Marquis.**
Pathologie végétale et cryptogamie : **G. Fron.**
Agriculture comparée : **H. Hitier.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Aquiculture : **L. Roule.**
Météorologie : **G. Reboul.**
Microbiologie : **F. Dienert.**
Arboriculture : **L. Bussard.**
Economie politique : **J. Hitier.**
Comptabilité agricole : **L. Tardy.**
Mathématiques : **A. Lafay.**
Langue allemande : **I. Rouge.**
Langue anglaise : **E. Lauvrière.**

Chefs de travaux :

Analyse chimique : **H. Coudon.**
Viticulture : **P. Marsais.**
Botanique et Pathologie : **A. Maublanc.**
Zootechnie : **A. Leroy.**
Technologie : **R. Hamy.**
Zoologie : **G. Guénaux.**
Agriculture : **J. Cuvillier.**
Génie Rural : **T. Ballec.**

PARIS

Institut Océanographique (1928).

Fondation Albert Ier, Prince de Monaco.

195, rue Saint-Jacques, Paris (5e). Téléph. Gobelins-16.07.

Cours et Conférences gratuits.

Administrateur-Directeur : **L. Mayer.** — *Secrétaire* : **O. Cassas.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **W. Fallou.**
Professeurs : *Océanographie physique* : **A. Berget.** — *Océanographie biologique* : **L. Joubin.** — *Physiologie des êtres marins* : **P. Portier.**

PARIS (II^e).

Institut Technique Colonial (1928).

80, rue Laugier, Paris (17^e).

Admission sur justification d'une instruction générale ou professionnelle équivalente au baccalauréat. Durée des études : 2 sessions de 4 mois 1/2.

Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 52.

Directeur-fondateur : **H. Bonnamaux.** — *Secrétaire* : **Mlle Y. Legendre.**

Professeurs : *Industries de transformation* : **P. Ammann.** — *Economie politique coloniale* : **M. Avi.** — *Mécanique, Physique et Chimie* : **W. Bascou.** — *Exploitations forestières* : **A. Pertin.** — *Droit, Législation et Administration coloniales* : **M. Besson.** — *Commerce colonial. Transports maritimes* : **J. Blache.** — *Comptabilité* : **W. Lécot.** — *Eléments de droit civil et de droit commercial* : **M. Candelier.** — *Histoire coloniale* : **P. Crépin.** — *Cartographie, Topographie, Levées de plan* : **E. Dubuc.** — *Agriculture coloniale générale et comparée. Afrique du Nord, Afrique Occidentale et Afrique Equatoriale* : **M. Etesse.** — *Etude générale de Madagascar* : **W. Coindard.** — *Zoologie coloniale, pêches* : **A. Gruvel.** — *Géologie, Minéralogie. Exploitation minières* : **P. Lamare.** — *Mécanique agricole* : **F. de la Touche.** — *Arboriculture* : **G. Legendre.** — *Zootechnie, Elevage, Hygiène vétérinaire* : **A. Leroy.** — *Génie civil et rural* : **W. de Stempovski.** — *Organisation et Administration des Entreprises* : **G. Ravisse.** — *Hygiène coloniale* : **D. Spire.** — *Sériciculture. Etude spéciale de l'Indochine* : **P. Vieillard.**

Assistants suppléants : *Pêches* : **M. Monod, W. Petit.** — *Indochine* : **J. Sicre.** — *Madagascar* : **W. Coindard.**

PARIS

Lycée Buffon (1928).

16, boulevard Pasteur, Paris (15^e). Téléph. Ségur-17.90

Proviseur : **E. Bailly.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques.

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **A. Hennequin.**

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : **G. Illovici.**

PARIS

Lycée Carnot (1927).

145, boulevard Malesherbes, Paris (17e). Téléph. Wagram-14.93.

Proviseur : **A. Maluski.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques.

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **R. Vintéjoux.**

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : **L. Desforge.**

PARIS

Lycée Charlemagne (1928).

101, rue Saint-Antoine, Paris (4e). Téléph. Archives-19.21.

Proviseur : **E. Barat.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques.

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences et à l'Ecole Centrale : **F. Meyer.**

PARIS

Lycée Condorcet (1928).

65, rue Caumartin, et 8, rue du Havre, Paris (9e). Téléph. Central-57.18.

Proviseur : **A. Despois.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **H. Mérieux.**

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : **P. Dedron.**

Cours préparatoires aux Cours précédents : **L. Arnould, H. de Lapierre, E. Picardmorot.**

Classe de Rhétorique supérieure (*Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Lettres.* Professeurs de Littératures classiques (*français, latin, grec*) : **P. Gautier, W. Moulinier, J. Pêcher.**

PARIS

Lycée Henri IV (1928).

23, rue Clovis, Paris (5e). Téléph. Gobelins-08.91.

Proviseur : **L. Daux.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **P. Delcourt.**
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **L. Flavien.**

Classe de Première supérieure (*Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Lettres*). Professeurs de Littératures classiques (*français, latin, grec*) : **W. Chevaillier. A. Fédel.**

PARIS

Lycée Janson-de-Sailly (1928).

106, rue de la Pompe, Paris (16e). Téléph. Passy-96.63.

Proviseur : **C. Chemin.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **N. Cor.**
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **J. Lhébrard.**
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : **A. Sainte-Laguë. J. Colssard.**

PARIS

Lycée Louis-le-Grand (1928).

123, rue Saint-Jacques, Paris (5e). Téléph. Gobelins-09.03.

Proviseur : **G. Ferté.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **A. Bernheim, H. Commissaire, C. Desouches.**
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **J. Riemann.**
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : **E. Pouget., A. Abelin.**

Classes de Rhétorique supérieure (*Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Lettres*). Professeurs de Littératures classiques (*français, latin, grec*). a) *Cours supérieur* : **G. Cayrou, R. Canat** ; b) *Cours préparatoire au précédent* : **A. Bayet, G. François.**

PARIS

Lycée Rollin (1928).

12, avenue Trudaine, Paris (9e). Téléph. Trudaine-21.59.

Proviseur : **E. Brucker.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences et à l'Ecole Centrale : **E. Ouivet.**

PARIS

Lycée Saint-Louis (1928).

44, boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris (6e). Téléph. Fleurus-07.62.

Proviseur : **L. Windenberger.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **A. Labrousse, P. Chenevier, Ch. Michel, A. Grévy.**
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **A. Vieillefond, G. Lapointe.**
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : **A. Mathieu, P. Rigollet, J. Bocquet.**
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **A. Lévy, L. Sauvigny, A. Pagès.**
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Supérieure d'Electricité : **P. Turmel.**

PARIS

Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (1928).

57, rue Cuvier, Paris (5e). Téléph. Gobelins-08.39.

Cours publics.

Directeur : **L. Mangin.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Moine.**

Surveillant général : **J. Peyrelongue.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **L. Bultingaire.**

A son origine, l'Etablissement qui devait devenir le Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle portait simplement le nom de *Jardin des plantes médicinales*, d'où le nom populaire

de *Jardin des Plantes* qui lui est resté. Il fut fondé par Guy de Labrosse, en 1627, et entrait dans les attributions du premier médecin du Roi. Son premier intendant indépendant fut le physicien Dufet qui eut pour successeur Buffon, qui l'agrandit beaucoup et lui donna une universelle réputation. En 1793, la Convention lui donna son nom actuel et le chargea de l'enseignement de l'Histoire naturelle dans toute son étendue et principalement dans ses applications à l'Agriculture, au Commerce et aux Arts. Il est devenu le centre de cet enseignement en France. Cet enseignement comporte 19 chaires, qui disposent de vastes laboratoires où les travailleurs sont admis ; il s'y ajoute une ménagerie étendue, un jardin botanique où les plantes sont classées par famille, des serres très riches en plantes exotiques, un laboratoire maritime situé primitivement dans la localité de Saint-Waast-la-Hougue, aujourd'hui installé à Saint-Servan, célèbre parmi les zoologistes et les botanistes. Mais le Muséum d'Histoire naturelle est un établissement unique par ses collections qui constituent l'état civil des trois règnes de la Nature.

Professeurs :

Physique : **J. Becquerel.**
Paléontologie : **M. Boule.**
Zoologie (entomologie) : **F. Bouvier.**
Culture : **D. Bois.**
Zoologie (vers et crustacés) : **C. Gravier.**
Zoologie (malacologie) : **L. Joubin.**
Minéralogie : **A. Lacroix.**
Physiologie : **J. Tissot.**
Botanique (phanérogames) : **H. Lecomte.**
Botanique (cryptogames) : **L. Mangin.**
Physique végétale : **M. Bridel.**
Géologie : **P. Lemoine.**
Anatomie comparée : **R. Anthony.**
Zoologie (mammifères et oiseaux) : **E. Bourdelle.**
Anatomie végétale : **J. Costantin.**
Chimie : **R. Fosse.**
Anthropologie : **P. Rivet.**
Zoologie (reptiles et poissons) : **L. Roule.**
Pêches et productions d'origine animale : **J. Gruvel.**

Maîtres de dessin :

Animaux : **E. Mérite.**
Fleurs : **H. Hissard.**

Sous-Directeurs de Laboratoire :

Culture : **A. Guillaumin.**
Ménagerie : **A. Mouquet** (vétérinaire).
Chimie : **V. Hasenfratz.**
Géologie : **R. Abrard.**
Physique végétale : **E. Demoussy.**
Entomologie : **P. Lesne, L. Berland.**
Mammalogie : **J. Berlioz.**
Erpétologie : **J. Pellegrin.**
Botanique (phanérogames) **F. Gagnepain, P. Danguy.**
Physique : **L. Matout.**
Anthropologie : **N...**
Malacologie : **E. Lamy, L. Germain.**
Anatomie comparée : **H. Neuville.**
Minéralogie : **P. Gaubert.**
Cryptogamie : **P. Allorge.**
Zoologie : **L. Fage.**
Paléontologie : **J. Cottreau.**
Physiologie : **N...**

AIX-EN-PROVENCE (Bouches-du-Rhône).

Université d'Aix-Marseille (1927).

(*Voir aussi* Marseille).

Fondée en 1409.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927), à Aix-Marseille : 1.971.

Recteur : **H. Padé** (à Aix). — *Bibliothécaire en chef* : **W. Godefroy** (à Marseille).

Secrétaire : **A. Legrand** (à Aix).

— **Faculté de Droit** (1927). —

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 394.

Doyen : **F. Moreau.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **P. Bonnecarrère.**

Secrétaire : **A. Terlier.**

Professeurs :

Droit civil (1re année) : **L. Crémieu.** (2e année) : **E. Aulagnon** ; (3e année) : **J. Brethe.**
Droit romain (1re année) : **E. Vermond** ; (2e année) : **J. Bry.**
Economie politique (1re année) : **F. Sauvaire-Jourdan** ; (2e année) : **B. Raynaud.**
Histoire du droit : **A. Dumas.**
Droit criminel : **J. Brethe.**
Droit administratif : **F. Moreau.**
Droit commercial : **P. Bonnecarrère.**
Procédure civile : **A. Audinet.**
Droit international privé : **L. Crémieu.**
Législation industrielle : **B. Raynaud.**
Droit maritime : **P. Bonnecarrère.**
Législation financière : **F. Moreau.**
Droit international public (Licence et Doctorat) : **L. Ségur.**
Droit constitutionnel (Licence) : **N...**
Pandectes : **J. Bry.**
Droit civil approfondi et comparé (Doctorat) : **E. Aulagnon.**
Histoire du droit privé (Doctorat) : **A. Dumas.**
Histoire du Droit public (Doctorat) : **J. Bry.**
Droit administratif (Doctorat) : **F. Moreau.**
Economie politique (Doctorat) : **F. Sauvaire-Jourdan.**
Histoire des Doctrines économiques (Doctorat) : **B. Raynaud.**
Droit civil (Capacité) (1re année) : **L. Crémieu** ; (2e année) : **A. Audinet.**
Droit public (Capacité) : **L. Ségur.**
Enregistrement et Notariat : **P. Bonnecarrère.**
Droit pénal spécial : (Certificat) : **J. Brethe.**
Droit commercial spécial (Certificat) : **P. Bonnecarrère.**

— **Faculté des Lettres** (1927). —

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 320.

Doyen : **M. Clerc** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **A. Lévy Sée.**

Secrétaire : **A. Terlier.**

Professeurs :

Littérature française : **E. Zyromski.**
Littérature latine : **N...**
Littérature provençale : **E. Ripert.**
Histoire : **M. Clerc.**
Littérature grecque : **J. Brenous.**
Langues et littératures de l'Europe méridionale : **M. Mignon**, chargé de cours.
Histoire et Géographie économiques : **P. Masson.**
Philosophie : **N...**
Histoire de la Provence : **V.-L. Bourrilly.**
Langues et littératures de l'Europe septentrionale : **A. Lévy-Sée.**
Histoire et religions des peuples de l'Ancien Orient : **G. Foucart** (en congé) : **H. Toussaint**, chargé du cours.
Langues romanes : **G. Lote.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Littérature grecque et archéologie : **E. Cahen**, Maître de Conf.
Conférences de français : **E. Gros**, Maître de Conf.

Chargés de Conférences :

Conférences de latin : **P. Médan.**
Conférences d'anglais : **W. Clavel.**
Philosophie : **M. Pallard.**
Grammaire : **G. Lote.**
Géographie : **M. Bénévent.**

La Faculté prépare aux licences, aux certificats de Langues vivantes (allemand, anglais, italien).

ALFORT (Seine).

Ecole Nationale vétérinaire d'Alfort (1928).

Fondée en 1766.

Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 189.

Budget (1926) : 1.644.000 francs.

Directeur : **E. Nicolas.** — *Secrétaire* : **L. Fosté.**

Bibliothécaire : **E. Barthélemy.** — *Régisseur* : **E. Montel.**

Professeurs :

Physique médicale. Chimie médicale et pharmaceutique. Pharmacie et Toxicologie : **E. Nicolas.** — *Botanique médical. et fourragère. Zoologie médicale. Pathologie des maladies parasitaires* : **A.-C. Henry.** — *Anatomie descriptive, systématique et topographique des mammifères domestiques. Histologie et Embryologie des mammifères domestiques. Tératologie* : **C. Bressou.** — *Physiologie. Thérapeutique générale et Matière médicale* : **M. F. Malgnon.** — *Anatomie pathologique. Médecine légale. Inspection des denrées alimentaires et des établissements classés soumis au contrôle vétérinaire* : **G. Petit.** — *Pathologie médicale. Clinique. Sémiologie et Propédeutique. Jurisprudence vétérinaire* : **V. Robin.** — *Pathologie chirurgicale. Anatomie chirurgicale. Médecine opératoire. Ferrure. Clinique* : **A. Coquot.** — *Pathologie bovine et Médecine opératoire. Obstétrique. Pathologie aviaire. Clinique* : **G.-L. Moussu.** — *Pathologie générale et Microbiologie. Maladies microbiennes et Police sanitaire. Clinique* : **A.-L. Panisset.** — *Hippomécanique et appréciation du cheval. Hygiène. Zootechnie* : **P.-A. Dechambre.**

Chefs de travaux :

Physique et Chimie : **A.-A. Monvoisin.** — *Botanique et Zoologie* : **C.-P. Leblois.** — *Anatomie descriptive. Histologie et Tératologie* : **N...** — *Physiologie et Thérapeutique générale* : **N...** — *Anatomie pathologique. Médecine légale. Inspection des denrées alimentaires* : **N...** — *Pathologie médicale. Clinique. Sémiologie et Propédeutique. Jurisprudence* : **H. Lesbouryès.** — *Pathologie chirurgicale Anatomie chirurgicale. Médecine opératoire. Ferrure* : **R. Moussu.** — *Pathologie bovine. Obstétrique. Pathologie aviaire* : **A.-J. Delmer.** — *Pathologie générale et Microbiologie. Maladies microbiennes et Police sanitaire* : **J.-L. Verge.** — *Hippomécanique et appréciation du cheval. Hygiène. Zootechnie* : **N...**

ANGERS (Maine-et-Loire).

Ecole préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1928).

(Académie de Rennes).

Fondée en 1807.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 220.

Budget (1927-1928) : 208.000 francs.

Directeur : **A. Boquel.**

Professeurs :

Clinique médicale : **D. Denechau.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **H. Brin.**
Clinique obstétricale : **A. Boquel.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **C. Vinsonneau.**
Anatomie : **Ch. Martin.**
Pathologie générale et Pathologie interne : **G. Antoine.**
Pathologie externe : **R. Tesson.**
Physiologie : **C. Turlais.**
Histologie : **P. Papin.**
Physique : **C. Sarazin.**
Chimie et Toxicologie : **J. Gasnault.**
Histoire naturelle : **M. David.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **J. Gaudin.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Anatomie et Physiologie : **Ch. Metzger.**
Pharmacie : **A. Fouchet.**
Chimie et Physique : **A. Sarazin.**
Histoire naturelle : **M. David.**
Pathologie et Clinique médicales : **G. Bigot.**
Pathologie et Clinique chirurgicales et obstétricales : **R. Thouvenin.**

Chefs des Travaux :

Anatomie : **Ch. Metzger.**
Physique et Chimie : **M. Suard.**
Histoire naturelle et Micrographie: **M. David.**
Physiologie : **G. Boumard.**
Histologie : **L. Gaugain.**
Bactériologie : **R. Amsler**

Cours complémentaires.

Bactériologie : **P. Papin,** Directeur du laboratoire de Bactériologie.

Physique biologique : **C. Sarazin.**
Parasitologie : **M. David**
Chimie biologique : **A. Fouchet.**
Pathologie expérimentale : **C Turlais.**

Cours libres annexes.

Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : **D. Léon,** chef de Service à l'Hôtel-Dieu.
Clinique des Maladies mentales : **H. Baruk,** directeur de l'Asile d'Aliénés.

Enseignement des Sages-Femmes.

Anatomie et Physiologie : **L. Gaugain,** Chef de Clinique obstétricale.
Accouchements et Clinique : **A. Boquel,** professeur.

Enseignement du P. C. N.

Physique : **C. Sarazin, A. Sarazin.**
Chimie : **J. Gasnault, A. Sarazin, M. Suard.**
Histoire naturelle : **H. Thézée, M. David.**

Centre régional anticancéreux.

Directeur : **P. Papin.**

ANGERS (Maine-et-Loire).

Facultés catholiques de l'Ouest (1928).

Fondées en 1875.

Nombre d'élèves (1927-1928) : 510.

Recteur : Mgr **L. Gry.** — *Secrétaire général* : Abbé **P. Le Helloco.**

Secrétaire des Facultés : Abbé **A. Guignard.** — *Secrétaire-adjoint* : Abbé **P. Guinchard.**

Bibliothécaire : Abbé **E. Terrien.**

— **Faculté de Théologie.** — *Doyen* : **N...** —

Professeurs :

Dogme : M. l'Abbé **Ch. de Moré-Pontgibaud,** M. l'Abbé **M. Larivé.**
Ecriture sainte : Mgr **L. Gry.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : M. l'Abbé **Ch. Marchand.**
Morale : **N...**
Philosophie Scolastique : M. l'Abbé **J. de Mestadier.**

Langues orientales.

Hébreu (2e année) : **N...**
Hébreu (1re année) : M. l'Abbé **J. Plessis.**
Langue assyro-babylonienne : M. l'Abbé **J. Plessis.**
Langues araméennes (*Syriaques*) : Mgr **L. Gry.**
Langue éthiopienne : Mgr **L. Gry.**

Cours communs aux Facultés de Droit, des Lettres et des Sciences.

Sciences religieuses : Abbé **A. Banzet.**
Droit naturel : **M. Cesbron.**

— **Faculté de Droit.** — *Doyen* : **J. de Kerviler.** —

Professeurs :

Première année.

Droit civil : **J. de Kerviler.**
Droit romain : **H. Le Pot.**
Economie politique : **P. de Briey.**
Histoire du Droit : **R. Voisin.**
Droit constitutionnel : **M. Cesbron.**
Introduction aux sciences juridiques, politiques, économiques et sociales : **J. du Plessis de Grenédan.**

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : **B. Courtois.**
Droit criminel : **G. Albert.**
Economie politique : **P. Baugas.**
Droit administratif : **M. Cesbron.**
Droit romain : **H. Le Pot.**

Troisième année.

Droit civil : **N...**

Droit commercial : **J. du Plessis de Grenédan.**
Procédure civile : **G. Albert.**
Législation industrielle : **P. Baugas.**
Droit international privé : **R. Voisin.**
Procédure, voies d'exécution : **H. Le Pot.**
Droit maritime : **H. Le Pot.**
Droit public : **J. du Plessis de Grenédan.**
Législation financière : **J. de Kerviler.**

DOCTORAT

Droit romain. Pandectes : **H. Le Pot.**
Histoire du droit français : **R. Voisin.**
Droit civil approfondi : **J. Hervé-Bazin.**
Droit administratif et contentieux administratif : **M. Cesbron.**
Droit pénal : **G. Albert.**
Droit constitutionnel : **M. Cesbron.**
Droit public : **J. du Plessis de Grenédan.**
Droit constitutionnel comparé : **R. Voisin.**
Economie politique générale : **P. Baugas.**
Histoire des doctrines et des faits économiques : **P. de Briey.**
Economie et législation financière : **J. de Kerviler.**
Histoire du Droit public français : **R. Voisin.**
Droit public : **J. du Plessis de Grenédan.**
Droit international public : **R. Voisin.**

— **Faculté des Lettres.** — *Doyen* : **M.** le Chanoine **T. Civrays** —

Professeurs :

Histoire général de la Philosophie : M. l'Abbé **A. Dès.**
Philosophie : M. l'Abbé **A. Moulard.**
Philosophie scolastique : M. l'Abbé **J. de Mestadier.**
Histoire ancienne des peuples de l'Orient : M. l'Abbé **J. Plessis.**
Histoire grecque : M. l'Abbé **E. Fleury.**
Histoire romaine : M. l'Abbé **R. Algrain.**
Histoire du Moyen âge : M. l'Abbé **R. Algrain.**
Histoire moderne : M. l'Abbé **C. Marchand.**
Histoire contemporaine : M. l'Abbé **T. Civrays.**
Géographie : **J. Péneau.**
Histoire des provinces de l'Ouest : le Comte **Ch. de Calan.**
Littérature française : M. l'Abbé **Francis Vincent.**
Littérature romane : **P. Fleuriot de Langle** (en congé) ; M. l'Abbé **J. Poirier**, suppléant.
Littérature latine : M. l'Abbé **J. Delaunay.**
Littérature grecque : M. l'Abbé **E. Fleury.**
Grammaire comparée : **M.** l'Abbé **E. Fleury.**
Littératures étrangères : M. l'Abbé **R. Sorgniard**, M. l'Abbé **J. Guérif.**
Histoire de l'art : **N...**

— **Faculté des Sciences.** — *Doyen* : M. le Chanoine **R. Dionneau.** —

CERTIFICATS D'ÉTUDES SUPÉRIEURES

Professeurs :

Mathématiques.

Calcul différentiel et intégral : **L. Roche.**
Mécanique rationnelle : M. l'Abbé **E. Lainé.**
Mathématiques générales : M. l'Abbé **J. Pasquier.**
Mécanique appliquée : **F. Charron.**

Physique.

Chaleur, Thermodynamique, Electricité : **M. Couette.**

Chimie.

Chimie organique : Chan. **R. Dionneau**, Doyen.
Chimie générale et Métalloïdes : Chan. **R. Dionneau.**
Métaux : M. l'Abbé **L. Blanchard.**

Botanique.

Classification : Abbé **G. Bioret.**
Physiologie végétale : Abbé **G. Bioret.**

Géologie et Paléontologie.

Phénomènes actuels, Stratigraphie, Terrains tertiaires et quaternaires : **J. Péneau.**
Pétrographie : **J. Péneau.**

Zoologie.

P. Fauvel, Abbé **M. Manquat.**

CERTIFICATS D'ÉTUDES PHYSIQUES, CHIMIQUES ET NATURELLES (P. C. N.)

Physique : **P. Charron.**
Chimie : Abbé **L. Blanchard.**
Zoologie : **P. Fauvel**, Abbé **M. Manquat.**
Botanique : Abbé **G. Bioret. F. Thibout.**

La Faculté prépare aux Certificats suivants : *Mathématiques générales* (préparatoires à l'étude des sciences physiques). — *Calcul différentiel et intégral.* — *Mécanique ration-*

nelle. — *Astronomie approfondie.* — *Physique générale.* — *Chimie générale.* — *Chimie industrielle.* — *Zoologie générale.* — *Botanique générale.* — *Géologie.* — *Certificat supérieur d'études physiques, chimiques et naturelles.* — Enfin, avec le concours de l'Ecole supérieure d'Agriculture, annexée aux Facultés catholiques, on peut encore préparer le certificat de *Chimie agricole.*

— Ecoles annexes —

I. — Ecole supérieure de Commerce et d'Industrie.

Directeur : **P. Baugas.** — *Secrétaire* : Abbé **E. Lemaire.**

Professeurs :

Cours de Science religieuse : Abbé **X. Puget.**

Cours communs à la section commerciale et à la section industrielle.

Commerce et Comptabilité : **J. Péneau. W. Moinet.** — *Documents commerciaux* : **N...** — *Arithmétique et Algèbre commerciale* : **P. Denechau.** — *Mathématiques commerciales et financières* : **J. Péveau.** — *Législation commerciale* : **M. Cesbron.** — *Economie politique* : **P. Baugas,** directeur. — *Economie sociale* : **P. Baugas.** — *Propriété commerciale et industrielle* : **M. Cesbron.** — *Législation industrielle* : **P. Baugas.** — *Opérations de Banque et de Bourse* : **P. Baugas.** — *Crédit, Monnaies, Change* : **P. Baugas.** — *Publicité* : Abbé **R. Oger.**

Cours spéciaux à la section commerciale.

Législation fiscale : **G. Albert.** — *Droit civil français* : **J. de Kervilor.** *Assurances* : **H. André.** — Morale appliquée *au commerce* : **N...** — *Géographie économique des principales puissances du monde* : Chanoine **T. Civrays.** — *Procédure commerciale* : comte **J. du Plessis de Grenédan.** — *Géographie commerciale* : **J. Peneau.** — *Produits commerciaux* : **J. Péneau.** — *Législation douanière* : **G. Albert.** — *Institutions commerciales* : comte **J. du Plessis de Grenédan.** — *Droit maritime* : **H. Le Pot.** — *Langue anglaise* : Abbé **M. Bompas,** Abbé **R. Oger.** — *Langue allemande* : Abbé **A. Rivier,** Abbé **J. Saudreau.** — *Langue espagnole* : Cdt **W. Bablon,** Abbé **G. Dhulloton.** — *Sténo-dactylographie* : Mlle **B. Herpin.**

Cours spéciaux à la section industrielle.

Notions de géométrie descriptive et de géométrie analytique, abaques : **M. Couette.** — *Mécanique générale* : **F. Charron.** — *Physique générale* : **F. Charron.** — *Chimie générale* : Chanoine **R. Dionneau.** — *Mécanique appliquée* : **F. Charron.** — *Physique industrielle* : **M. Couette. F. Charron.** — *Chimie analytique industrielle* : Chanoine **R. Dionneau.** — *Travaux pratiques de Chimie* : Abbé **F. Lemaire.** — *Technologie* : **L. Couette.** — *Dessin industriel* : **L. Couette.** — *Bâtiments industriels* : **G. Charron.** — *Ajustage et Forges* : **H. Seret.**

II. — Ecole supérieure d'Agriculture.

Directeur : Abbé **R. de Vaureix.** — *Directeur technique* : **P. Lavallée.**

Secrétaire : Abbé **A. Dugout.**

Professeurs :

Cours de religion : M. l'Abbé **A. Foreau.** M. l'Abbé **L. Puget.** — *Agriculture générale et spéciale. Economie rurale* : **P. Lavallée.** — *Chimie agricole. Microbiologie* : **M. Lemesle.** — *Œnologie et cidrerie* : **L. Moreau.** — *Zootechnie* : **M. Defois.** — *Physique et machines agricoles, météorologie* : **F. Charron.** — *Alimentation du bétail* : **M. Andouard.** — *Chimie générale* : Abbé **L. Blanchard.** — *Viticulture* : **E. Vinet.** — *Botanique agricole* : Abbé **G. Floret.** — *Zoologie agricole* : **N...** — *Géologie agricole* : **J. Péneau.** — *Comptabilité agricole* : Cdt **W. Rocher.** — *Médecine vétérinaire* : **Ch. Caussé.** — *Economie sociale agricole* : **M. Cesbron.** — *Arboriculture fruitière* : **M. Thomas.** — *Droit rural* : **B. Courtois.** — *Institutions sociales agricoles* : Comte **J. du Plessis de Grenédan.** — *Dessins, Exercices de nivellement et d'arpentage* : **L. Couette.** — *Irrigations et drainages* : **N...** — *Apiculture* : Abbé **W. Rousselot.** — *Aviculture* : **W. Verdon-Richard.** — *Sylviculture* : **W. Clairouin.**

Cours d'enseignement supérieur féminin.

Littérature française : Abbé **F. Vincent.** — *Philosophie. Histoire de la Philosophie* : Abbé

A. Dièz. — *Psychologie* : Abbé **A. Moulard.** — *Histoire moderne et contemporaine* : Abbé **T. Civrays.**. — *Littératures anciennes* : *grecque* : Abbé **E. Fleury** ; *latine* : Abbé **J.-L. Delaunay.**

BESANÇON (Doubs).

Université de Besançon (1928).

Fondée à Dôle en 1423 et transférée à Besançon en 1691.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 714 ; Sciences, 170 ; Lettres, 200 ; Médecine et Pharmacie, 88, Droit, 101 ; Etrangers, 155.

Recteur : **F. Alengry.** — *Bibliothécaire en chef* : **M. Gazier.** — *Bibliothécaire* : Mlle **W. Daguillon**

Secrétaire : **A. Rolland.**

— Faculté des Sciences (1928). —

Doyen : **J. Chaudier.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **P. Parmentier.**

Professeurs :

Astronomie : **A. Lebeuf.**
Calcul différentiel et intégral : **P. L. Bachelier.**
Mécanique rationnelle et appliquée : **J. Haag.**
Physique : **J. Chaudier.**
Chimie générale : **M. Tourneux.**
Chimie appliquée : **M. Tissier**, chargé du Cours : **M. Joannis.**
Géologie et minéralogie : **E. Fournier.**
Zoologie : **M. Marceau.**
Botanique : **P. Parmentier.**
Botanique agricole : **P. Eberhardt.**
Chronométrie : **J. Haag**, directeur, **G. Arcay**, chargé de Conférences.

Chargés de Cours complémentaires :

Mathématiques générales : **L. Bachelier.**
Electricité industrielle : **M. Fallot**, chargé du Cours.
Physique (P. C. N.) : **J. Chaudier.**
Chimie (P. C. N.) : **M. Tourneux.**
Zoologie (P. C. N.) : **M. Marceau.**
Botanique (P. C. N.) : **P. Parmentier**

Chefs de Travaux :

Chimie : **H. Secrétant.**
Physique : **J. Maldiney.**
Botanique : **M. Pottier.**

Préparateurs :

Physique : **W. Donzelot.**
Chimie : **Mlle Pernot.**
Zoologie : **C. Mathiot.**
Géologie et minéralogie : **A. Bresson.**
Chronométrie : **M. Fallot.**
Chimie appliquée : **M. Jacquemain.**
Régleur : **A. Tissot.**

La Faculté prépare à 19 certificats : *Calcul différentiel et intégral*, *Astronomie*, *Astronomie approfondie*, *Mécanique céleste*, *Mécanique rationnelle*, *Mécanique appliquée*, *Mathématiques générales*, *Chronométrie* (diplôme d'ingénieur-horloger). *Physique générale*, *Electricité industrielle*, *Chimie générale*, *Chimie appliquée*, *Zoologie*, *Géologie*, *Minéralogie*, *Botanique générale*, *Botanique agricole*, *Etudes supérieures de Sciences physiques*, *chimiques* et *naturelles* (S. P. C. N.), *Etudes physiques*, *chimiques et naturelles* (P. C. N.).

Elle possède en outre des *Laboratoires de recherches scientifiques et industrielles*. Ceux de *Géologie* et de *Minéralogie* s'occupent plus spécialement des questions concernant l'*Hydrologie* et les *recherches minières*. Un *Institut de recherches agronomiques* est organisé depuis 1920. Les divers laboratoires de recherches assurent en outre la préparation aux *Diplômes d'Université* : *Diplôme d'Ingénieur-ès-arts horlogers*, *Brevet de régleur*, *Diplôme d'électricité appliquée*, *d'Agriculture*, *d'Ingénieur Chimiste*, ainsi que la préparation aux doctorats d'Etat et d'Université.

— Faculté des Lettres (1928). —

Doyen : **M. Vandaele.** — *Assesseur du doyen* : **L. Villat.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **L. Rougier.**
Histoire et géographie de l'Antiquité et du Moyen âge : **P. Cloché.**
Histoire et géographie modernes et contemporaines : **L. Villat.**
Littérature latine : **F. Gaffiot.**
Littérature grecque : **H. Vandaele.**
Littérature française : **C. Charrot,** chargé du Cours.
Langue et littérature anglaises : **P. Legouis,** chargé du Cours.

Cours complémentaires :

Langue et littérature latines : **F. Gaffiot.**
Géographie physique : **P. Cloché.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **A. Goll,** chargé du Cours.
Vieux français : **H. Vandaele.**
Bibliographie générale et Sources de l'histoire de Franche-Comté : **G. Gazier.**
Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire appliquée à l'étude des chartes et des manuscrits franc-comtois : **G. Gazier.**
Langue française : **C. Charrot.**
Grammaire et versification françaises : **H. Vandaele.**
Pédagogie théorique et pratique : **W. Launay.**
Psychologie appliquée à l'éducation : **A. Ponceau.**

La Faculté prépare aux licences ès lettres et aux Certificats d'Etudes Supérieures qui constituent les quatre groupes de la licence d'enseignement.
Elle prépare en outre au certificat d'Etudes Supérieures de Phonétique et Grammaire du vieux français (licence libre), et aux Agrégations des Lettres et de Grammaire.

— Ecole de Médecine (1928). —

Directeur : **E. Ledoux.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **W. Duvernoy.**
Physiologie : **M. Limon.**
Histologie : **W. Maréchal.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **M. Secrétant.**
Pathologie externe et Médecine opératoire : **L. Volmat.**
Pathologie interne : **P. Baufle.**
Clinique obstétricale et Gynécologie : **M. Balgue.**
Clinique externe : **M. Chaton.**
Clinique interne : **E. Ledoux.**
Histoire naturelle : **F. Marceau.**
Chimie et Toxicologie : **L. Zorn.**
Physique : **J. Maldiney,** chargé du Cours.

Professeurs suppléants :

Anatomie et Physiologie : **N...**
Pathologie et clinique internes : **W. Roland.**
Pathologie et clinique externes : **L. Volmat.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **W. Jouffroy.**
Physique et Chimie : **W. Donzelot.**
Histoire naturelle : **W. Véchot.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie et Histologie: **W. Bessot,** fils.
Physique et Chimie : **W. Donzelot.**
Physiologie : **N...**
Histoire naturelle : **W. Véchot.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Clinique médicale : **W. Gomet.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **W. Le Conte.**
Clinique obstétricale : **P. Heitz.**

BESANÇON (Doubs).

Lycée Victor-Hugo (1928).

Proviseur : **J. Parisot.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences et à l'Ecole Centrale : **G. Fauvernier.**
Cours préparatoire au cours précédent : **L. Martenot.**

BORDEAUX (Gironde).

Université de Bordeaux (1928).

Fondée en 1441.

Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 3.092 : Droit, 628 ; Médecine, 1.523.

Sciences : 484 : Lettres, 457.

Il existe un Bureau spécial s'occupant des Etudiants étrangers.

Recteur : **F. Dumas.** - *Secrétaire* : **H. Thuillier.** — *Bibliothécaire en Chef* : **H. Teulié.**

Bibliothécaires :

Section de Droit : **C. Salingardes.** — *Section centrale (Lettres-Sciences)* : Mlle **Y. Costedoat.** — *Section de Médecines* : **F. Pitangue.**

— Faculté de Droit (1928). —

Doyen : **L. Duguit.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **G. Ferron**

Secrétaire : **E. Beaudun.**

Professeurs

LICENCE

Première année.

Droit romain : **P. Maria.**
Droit civil : **M. Laborde-Lacoste.**
Economie politique : **J. Benzacar.**
Histoire générale du Droit français : **A. Ferradou.**
Eléments de Droit constitutionnel et organisation des pouvoirs publics : **L. Duguit.**

Deuxième année

Droit civil : **R. Margat.**
Droit criminel : **R. Poplawski.**
Droit administratif : **R. Bonnard.**
Economie politique : **A. Mounier.**
Droit romain : **A. Boyé.**

Troisième année.

Droit civil : **J. Bonnecase.**
Droit commercial : **G. Ferron.**
Procédure civile : **H. Vizioz.**
Législation industrielle : **R. Poplawski.**
Voies d'exécution : **H. Vizioz.**
Législation financière : **A. Garrigou-Lagrange.**
Législation coloniale : **A. Garrigou-Lagrange.**
Droit maritime : **J. Bonnecase.**
Droit public : **L. Duguit.**
Droit international public : **M. Réglade.**
Droit international privé : **R. Margat.**
Enregistrement : **M. Laborde-Lacoste.**

DIPLOMES D'ÉTUDES SUPÉRIEURES

Histoire du Droit français : **A. Ferradou.**

Droit civil comparé : **H. Vizioz.**
Pandectes : **A. Boyé.**
Economie politique : **A. Garrigou-Lagrange.**
Droit constitutionnel : **R. Bonnard.**
Droit international public : **M. Réglade.**
Histoire du Droit public français : **A. Ferradou.**
Histoire des Doctrines économiques : **A. Mounier.**

CAPACITÉ

Première année.

Droit civil : **M. Laborde-Lacoste.**
Droit public : **R. Bonnard.**

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : **M. Laborde-Lacoste.**

— Faculté mixte de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1928) —

Doyen : **C. Sigalas.**

ENSEIGNEMENT

Professeurs :

Clinique médicale : **H. Verger, E. Cassaet.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **G. Chavannaz, P. Begouin.**
Clinique d'accouchements : **J. Andérodias.**
Clinique gynécologique : **J. Guyot.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **M. Teulières.**
Clinique d'oto-rhino-laryngologie : **G. Portmann.**
Clinique des maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **G. Petges.**
Clinique médicale des maladies des enfants : **R. Cruchet.**
Clinique chirurgicale et infantile et orthopédie : **L. Rocher.**
Clinique des maladies exotiques et médecine coloniale : **A. Le Dantec.**
Electro-radiologie et Clinique d'électricité médicale : **G. Réchou.**
Clinique des maladies nerveuses et mentales : **J. Abadie.**
Clinique des maladies des voies urinaires : **J. Duvergey.**
Anatomie : **F. Villemin.**
Anatomie générale et Histologie : **G. Dubreuil.**
Anatomie pathologique et Microscopie clinique : **J. Sabrazès.**
Physiologie : **V. Pachon.**
Chimie biologique et médicale : **G. Denigès.**
Physique médicale et pharmaceutique : **C. Sigalas.**
Botanique et matière médicale : **L. Beille.**
Chimie : **L. Chelle.**
Pharmacie : **R. Dupouy.**
Zoologie et Parasitologie : **A. Mandoul.**
Toxicologie et Hygiène appliquée : **L. Barthe.**
Pathologie et thérapeutique générales : **J. Carles.**
Médecine expérimentale : **P. Mauriac.**
Hygiène : **B. Auché.**
Médecine légale et Déontologie : **P. Lande.**
Hydrologie, Thérapeutique et Climatologie : **J. Sellier.**

Professeurs sans Chaire :

Physiologie **H. Delaunay.**
Médecine : **G. Dupérié, E. Leuret, E. Micheleau.**

Agrégés :

Anatomie et Embryologie : **J. Dubecq.**
Physique biologique et médicale : **N...**
Histologie : **A. Lacoste.**
Anatomie pathologique : **L. Muratet.**
Médecine générale : **M. Creyx, H. Bonnin, E. Aubertin, R. Damade, F. Piéchaud.**
Maladies mentales : **C. Perrens.**
Chirurgie générale : **F. Papin, G. Jeanneney, A. Charrier, E. Loubat.**
Obstétrique : **J. Péry, F. Faugère.**
Ophtalmologie : **J. Beauvieux.**
Dermatologie et Syphiligraphie : **P. Joulia.**
Chimie biologique et médicale : **N...**
Parasitologie et Sciences naturelles : **R. Sigalas.**
Pharmacie : **J. Goise.**

Cours complémentaire.

Clinique dentaire : **M. Cavalié.**
Médecine opératoire : **F. Papin.**
Accouchements : **J. Péry.**
Ophtalmologie : **C. Cabannes.**
Chimie minérale : **J. Goise.**
Démonstrations et préparations pharmaceutiques: **A. Labat.**
Orthopédie chez l'adulte, pour les accidentés du travail, les mutilés de guerre et les infirmes : **N...**
Cours complémentaire annexe de prothèse et rééducation professionnelle : **J. Gourdon.**

Chefs de Laboratoire :

Anatomie pathologique : **H. Bonnin.**
Médecine légale : **L. Desqueyroux.**
Hygiène : **H. Delaunay.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **J. Beauvieux.**
Clinique des maladies infantiles : **G. Dupérié.**
Clinique des maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **R. Mougneau.**
Chimie biologique : **N...**

Sous-Directeur de Laboratoire :

Physiologie : **R. Fabre.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Médecine : **A. Fontan, P. Delmas.**
Chirurgie : **J. Chavannaz, R. Dufour.**
Accouchements : **J. Gautret.**
Ophtalmologie : **E. Viaud.**
Maladies chirurgicales des enfants : **F. Forton.**
Médecine infantile : **G. Cantorné.**

Gynécologie : **E. Villar.**
Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **L. Magimel.**
Maladies nerveuses et mentales : **G. Auriat.**
Maladies des voies urinaires : **E. Ramarony.**
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **E. Despons.**
Electricité médicale : **R. Cornat.**

— **Faculté des Sciences** (1928). —

Doyen : **P. Cousin.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **A. Richard.**

Professeurs :

Calcul différentiel et intégral : **P. Cousin.**
Mécanique : **W. Trousset.**
Astronomie approfondie : **L. Picart.**
Physique générale : **J. Guinchant.**
Physique expérimentale : **A. Foch.**
Chimie organique : **A. Richard.**
Chimie minérale : **G. Dupont.**
Chimie industrielle : **E. Vigouroux.**
Zoologie et Physiologie animales : **J. Bounhiol.**
Anatomie comparée et Embryogénie : **J. Chaine.**
Botanique : **C. Sauvageau.**
Physiologie végétale : **H. Devaux.**
Physique : **M. Mercier.**
Chimie (P. C. N.) : **E Vigouroux.**
Botanique (P. C. N.) : **H. Devaux.**

Professeurs sans Chaire :

Chimie : **M. Bourguel.**
Chimie physiologique : **E. Aubel.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Zoologie : **L. Feytaud.**

Chargé de Cours :

Géologie : **M. Daguin.**

Chargés de Conférennces.

Chimie : **C. Hugot.**
Chimie agricole : **A. Dubaquié.**
Minéralogie : **O. Manville.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Chimie (P. C. N.) : **G. Arrivaut.**
Chimie : **C. Hugo.**
Botanique : **M. Gard.**

Assistants :

Physique générale : **O. Manville.**
Physique expérimentale : **H. Chevallier.**
Chimie organique : **L. Faucounau.**
Chimie industrielle : **Mme J. Laterrade.**
Zoologie et Physiologie animale : **J. Bounhiol.**
Anatomie comparée et Embryogénie : **C. Gineste.**
Botanique : **G. de Puymaly.**
Physiologie végétale : **G. Boyer.**
Géologie : **W. Glangeaud.**
Physique (P. C. N.) : **E. Morisot.**
Chimie (P. C. N.) : **E. Maurice, J. Laterrade.**
Botanique (P. C. N.) : **M. Bargues.**

La Faculté des Sciences prépare à 15 certificats : *Calcul différentiel et intégral, Analyse supérieure, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie approfondie, Mathématiques générales, Physique générale, Minéralogie, Chimie générale, Chimie appliquée, Chimie physiologique, Zoologie, Botanique, Géologie, Radiotélégraphie.* Elle prépare, de plus, au certificat supérieur de *Sciences physiques, chimiques et naturelles, à l'Agrégation des Sciences Mathématiques et à l'Agrégation des sciences physiques.*

Ecole annexe de Chimie appliquée à l'Industrie et à l'agriculture (1928).

Admission des Elèves français et *étrangers* après examen.

Durée des études : 3 années. Diplôme décerné : Ingénieur Chimiste. mention industrielle, mention agricole.

Directeur : **A. Richard.**

Les Elèves suivent les cours de la Faculté des Sciences de Chimie générale, Chimie appliquée, Chimie physiologique et, en outre, les cours professés par MM. :

Première année.

Physique : **E. Morisot.** — *Mathématiques* : **O. Manville.** — *Chimie analytique* : **R. Boutiron**

Deuxième année.

Minéralogie appliquée : **O. Manville.** — *Chimie industrielle* : **Ch. Hugot.**

Troisième année :

Machines et matériel industriel et agricole : **R. Menant.** — *Electrotechnique* : **H. Chevallier.** — *Chimie industrielle* : **Ch. Hugot.** — *Analyse des matières agricoles et alimentaires* : **A. Bruneau.**

— **Faculté des Lettres** (1928). —

Doyen : **G. Cirot.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **P. Courteault.**

Professeurs :

Langue et littérature grecques : **P. Maqueray, J. Hatzfeld.**
Langue latine et Grammaire comparée : **A. Cuny.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **P. Laumonier.**
Littérature française : **A. Chérel.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **P. Berger, D. Saurat. W. Galland.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **W. Pitrou.**
Etudes hispaniques : **G. Cirot.**
Géographie : **P. Camena d'Almeida.**
Géographie coloniale : **H. Lorin.**
Archéologie et Histoire de l'Art : **P. Paris.**
Histoire ancienne : **G. Radet.**
Histoire du Moyen âge : **A. Dufourcq.**
Sciences auxiliaires de l'histoire : **L. Halphen.**
Histoire de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest de la France : **P. Courteault.**
Histoire moderne : **A. Renaudet.**
Histoire de la Philosophie : **Th. Ruyssen.**
Philosophie : **A. Darbon.**
Science sociale : **G. Richard.**

Maîtres de Conférences et Chargés de Cours :

Grammaire : **P. Fournier**, Maître de Conférences.
Langue et littérature latines : **W. Boyancé.**
Langue et littérature arabes : **Mgr M. T. Feghali**, Maître de Conférences.
Archéologie et Histoire de l'Art, Archéologie du Moyen âge : **R. Vallois**, chargé de Cours.
Langue et littérature italiennes : **A. Renaudet**, chargé de Conférenes.
Histoire de la Philosophie : **W. Daudin**, chargé de Cours.
Langues et littératures du Sud-Ouest : **W. Guillaumie.**
Pédagogie : **L. Aillaud**, chargé de Conférences.

La Faculté des Lettres prépare aux licences et agrégations des hommes et des jeunes filles.

Cours publics et Conférences ouvertes.

Littérature du Sud-Ouest de la France : **W. Guillaumie.** — *Histoire de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest* : **P. Courteault.** — *Géographie* : **P. Camena d'Almeida.** — *Archéologie et Histoire de l'Art* : **R. Vallois.** — *Littérature anglaise*: **P. Berger.** — *Littérature italienne* : **A. Renaudet.** — *Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire* : **L. Halphen.** — *Littérature française* : **P. Laumonier. A. Chérel.** — *Géographie coloniale* : **H. Lorin.** — *Langue et littérature arabes* : Mgr **M. T. Feghali.** — *Sciences sociale* : **G. Richard.**

Institut colonial.

(Rattaché à la Faculté des Lettres).

Directeur : **N...**

BORDEAUX (Gironde).

Ecole principale du Service de Santé de la Marine (1928).

Fondée en 1890.

Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 320.

Recrutement au concours d'élèves français : *a*) ayant le certificat du P. C. N. et les 4 premières inscriptions de Médecine (élèves-médecins) ; *b*) ayant le certificat de validation de stage (élèves-pharmaciens).

A la fin de leurs études, les élèves sont nommés : *a*) Médecins ou *b*) Pharmaciens des Corps de Santé de la Marine ou des Troupes Coloniales.

Directeur : **M. Brugère.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **L. Fourgous.** Médecin en chef de la Marine.

Bibliothécaire : **L. Le Coz.** — *Trésorier* : **A. Duport.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie topographique, Médecine opératoire et médecine légale : **J. Larroque.** - *Physiologie et Hygiène* : **P. Godillon.** - *Parthologie externe et accouchements* : **M. Brette.** — *Pathologie interne et thérapeutique* : **V. Jeanniot.** - *Anatomie pathologique, Bactériologie* : **V. Maudet.** — *Matière médicale, Chimie et Physique appliquées à la Médecine* : **L. Le Coz.**

BORDEAUX (Gironde).

Lycée de Bordeaux (1928).

Proviseur : **E. Abry.**

Classes de mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **M. Ninin.**
Cours préparatoire au cours précédent et cours de Centrale : **R. Sanson.**
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : **M. Rebeix.**

Classe de Première supérieure (*Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Lettres*). Professeur de Littératures classiques (*français, latin, grec*) : **A. Lambinet.**

BREST (Finistère).

Ecole de Médecine navale (1928).

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) Médecine : 54 ; Pharmacie : 24.

Directeur : **P. Aurégan.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **F. Brunet.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **J. Loyer.**
Séméiologie et Pathologie générale : **P. Damany.**
Histologie, Embryologie et Système nerveux central : **M. Clavier.**
Ostéologie-Arthrologie : **C. Laurent.**
Botanique-Physique biologique : **E. Leteux.**
Chimie-Zoologie : **J. Floch.**

BREST (Finistère).

Ecole du Commissariat de la Marine (1928).

65, rue Louis-Pasteur. Téléph. 1-49.

Fondée en 1875 et réorganisée en 1910.

Reçoit annuellement de 15 à 20 élèves provenant: *a*) d'un concours entre licenciés en droit; *b*) de l'Ecole Polytechnique et de l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures (deux places par an) ; *c*) de concours divers. Reçoit aussi des officiers étrangers. — Durée des études : 2 ans.

Directeur : **P. Douillard.** — *Commissaire en chef de 1re classe de la marine.*

Sous-Directeur : **Y. Ceillier,** *Commissaire en chef de 2e classe.*

Professeurs :

Matières administratives et Justice maritime : **P. Douillard. Y. Ceillier, H. Gaillard.**
Matières techniques (Habillement) : **Y. Ceillier.**
Matières techniques (Subsistances) : **A. Corvez.**
Technologie navale : **L. Colomb.**
Organisation militaire : **J. Branellec.**
Anglais : **E. Gilbert.**
Hygiène : **L. Clavier.**

CAEN (Calvados).

Université de Caen (1928).

Fondée en 1431.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 1.274: Droit, 446 ; Sciences, 476.

Lettres, 217, Médecine (Caen) 40 ; (Rouen) 95.

Recteur : **L. Maigron.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **P. Cettier.** — *Secrétaire* : **F. Adde.**

— **Faculté de Droit** (1928). —

Doyen : **H. Nézard.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **C. Astoul.**

Professeurs :

Droit civil : **E. Gombeaux, M. Lemonnier, B. Perreau.**
Droit romain : **C. Astoul, E. Bridrey.**
Histoire du Droit français : **W. Yver,** chargé de Cours.
Economie politique : **H. Noyelle, A. Pose,** agrégé.
Droit constitutionnel : **R. Brunet.**

Droit administratif : **H. Nézard.**
Droit criminel : **C. Degois.**
Droit international public : **R. Brunet.**
Droit maritime : **C. Degois.**
Droit commercial : **J. Lepargneur.**
Droit international privé : **E. Gombeaux.**
Procédure civile et voies d'exécution : **E. Demontès**, chargé du Cours.
Doctorat juridique : **E. Bridry** (Pandectes) ; **C. Astoul** (Histoire du Droit) ; **M. Lemonnier** (Droit civil comparé).
Doctorat politique et économique : **E. Bridrey** (Histoire du Droit public français) ; **H. Nézard** (Dorit public) ; **R. Brunet** (Législation financière) ; **H. Noyelle** (Histoire des Doctrines économiques).
Capacité : *Droit civil* : **C. Degois, E. Gombeaux** ; *Droit public* : **H. Nézard, R. Brunet.**

— **Faculté des Lettres** (1928). —

Doyen : **A. Barbeau.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **A. Rainaud.**

Professeurs :

Géographie : **A. Rainaud.**
Histoire ancienne et Sciences auxiliaires de l'histoire : **M. Besnier.**
Histoire de Normandie : **H. Prentout.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **A. Barbeau.**
Histoire moderne et contemporaine : **G. Weill.**
Langue et littérature grecques : **C. Sourdille.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **P. Villey.**
Philosophie : **A. Spaier.**
Langue et littérature latines : **J. Bayet.**

Professeur sans Chaire :

Langue et littérature anglaises : **P. Yvon.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Histoire de l'Art : **E. Lambert.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **R. Bray.**

Chargé de Conférences :

Allemand : **M. Le Tournau.**

— **Ecole préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie** (1928). —

Directeur : **M. Gulbé.** — *Assesseur du Directeur* : **M. Osmont.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **A. Charbonnier.**
Pathologie interne : **M. Vigot.**
Clinique externe : **M. Gulbé.**
Clinique interne : **P. Lecornu.**
Histologie : **F. Gidon.**
Clinique obstétricale : **M. Lambert.**
Pathologie externe : **M. Osmont.**
Physiologie : **G. Desbouis**
Histoire naturelle : **P. Audigé**, Chargé de Cours.
Physique : **R. Demerliac**, Chargé de Cours.
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **E. Danjou**, Chargé de Cours.
Chimie : **E. Chauvenet**, Chargé de Cours.
Chimie, cours complémentaire : **P. Guégan**, Chargé de Cours.
Toxicologie, cours complémentaire : **Ch. Husson**, chargé de cours.

Professeurs suppléants :

Anatomie et Physiologie : **J. Marais.**
Histoire naturelle : **P. Bugnon.**
Clinique et Pathologie externes, Clinique obstétricale : **A. Morice.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **Ch. Husson.**
Clinique et Pathologie internes : **M. Collin.**
Physique et Chimie : **W. Blanc**, Délégué.

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie : **A. Charbonnier**, Professeur.
Physiologie : **G. Desbouis**, Professeur.
Bactériologie : **Ch. Lebailly.**
Physique et Chimie : **Ch. Husson.**
Histoire naturelle : **F. Gidon**, Professeur.

Chefs de Clinique, etc.

Clinique interne : **W. de Souza.**
Clinique externe : **N...**
Clinique obstétricale : **Ch. Marie.**
Prosecteur d'Anatomie : **N...**

— **Faculté des Sciences** (1928). —

Doyen : **A. Blanc.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **A. Bigot.**

Professeurs :

Calcul différentiel et intégral : **M. Janet.**
Mécanique : **L. Zoretti.**
Physique : **A. Blanc**, doyen.
Chimie : **E. Chauvenet.**

Zoologie et physiologie animale : **L. Mercier.**
Botanique : **R. Viguier.**
Géologie et paléontologie : **A. Bigot**, asses-. seur du doyen.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Zoologie : **E. Audigé.**
Botanique : **H. Bouygues.**
Physique : **E. Dubois.**
Minéralogie : **A. Blanc**, chargé du cours.
Chimie : **L. Meyer**, professeur.
Mathématiques : **L. Zoretti**, **M. Janet**, Chargés du cours.

Chefs de travaux :

Physique : **P. Leroux.**
Chimie : **A. Bazin.**
Zoologie : **R. Poisson.**
Botanique : **P. Bugnon.**
Institut technique : **L. Laget.**

Assistants :

Chimie : **Mlle M. Genre.**
Physique : **J. Jaffray, W. Normant.**
Zoologie : **Mme Leroux.**
Géologie : **J. Mercier.**
Chimie industrielle : **Mlle A. M. Thieulin.**
Laboratoire maritime de Luc-sur-Mer : Directeur : **L. Mercier**, professeur ; sous-directeur : **E. Audigé**, prof. sans chaire.

La Faculté prépare aux certificats de : *Mathématiques générales* ; *Calcul différentiel et intégral* ; *Mécanique* ; *Physique appliquée* ; *Physique générale* ; *Chimie générale* ; *Zoologie*. *Botanique* ; *Géologie* ; *Chimie industrielle* ; *Minéralogie* ; *Analyse supérieure* ; *Physique, Chimie, Histoire naturelle, P. C. N. supérieur ou (S. P. C. N.), Sciences agronomiques et aux diplômes d'Ingénieur électro-mécanicien, de Chimiste et Ingénieur chimiste de l'Université de Caen.*

Institut technique de Normandie.

Admission à la suite d'examen. Etudiants français et étrangers. Durée des études : 3 ans une année préparatoire en plus. Diplôme d'ingénieur de l'Université de Caen. (Electrotechnique et mécanique).

Directeur : **L. Zoretti.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques générales : **L. Zoretti, M. Janet, E. Zoretti.** — *Mathématiques appliquées* : **L. Zoretti.** — *Mécanique rationnelle* : **L. Zoretti.** — *Calcul et Construction des Eléments de machines* : **M. Loutrel.** — *Appareils de Levage et Manutention, Construction* : **L. Zoretti, M. Loutrel.** — *Physique* : **E. Dubois, P. Leroux.** — *Thermodynamique et Physique appliquée:* **A. Blanc.** — *Moteurs thermiques et hydrauliques* : **L. Zoretti, E. Dubois, M. Loutrel.** — *Electricité théorique* : **A. Blanc, L. Laget.** — *Electrotechnique générale* : **A. Blanc.** — *Mesures électriques* : **P. Leroux.** — *Electrotechnique appliquée* : **L. Laget.** — *Dessin, Technologie* : **A. Navet.** — *Travaux d'Atelier* : **N...**

Institut de Chimie industrielle.

Cet Institut prépare aux diplômes d'Ingénieur chimiste et de chimiste de l'Université de Caen. — Durée des études : 3 ans pour le diplôme d'Ingénieur-chimiste, 2 ans pour le diplôme de Chimiste.

Directeur : **E. Chauvenet.** — *Maître de Conférences* : **A. Meyer.** — *Chargés de cours* : **W. Warcollier, W. Hédiard.** — *Chef des travaux* : **A. Bazin.** — *Assistants* : Mlle **S. M. Genre, A. M. Thieulin.** — *Professeur de dessin* : **A. Navet.**

Les élèves suivent aussi les enseignements de Minéralogie et de Physique de la Faculté des Sciences.

CAEN (Calvados).

Lycée Malherbe *(Académie de Caen)* (1927).

Proviseur : **H. Chaix.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques.

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences et aux Ecoles assimilées : **C. Jardillier.**

CHAMBÉRY (Savoie).

Ecole préparatoire de l'Enseignement supérieur de Sciences et de Lettres (1928).

(Académie de Grenoble).

Fondée en 1861, lors de la réunion de la Savoie à la France, pour remplacer: *a*) l'Ecole universitaire secondaire (qui comprenait entre autres 5 chaires médicales, 3 chaires de Droit) et *b*) l'Ecole Marcoz (sorte d'Ecole d'Arts et Métiers). Cours publics. Ne décerne pas de diplômes, ne prépare à aucun examen, ne reçoit aucune rétribution des auditeurs.

Depuis la suppression du Rectorat de Chambéry (novembre 1920), l'Ecole préparatoire de Chambéry a été rattachée à l'Université de Grenoble et il y a été créé une section préparatoire à l'Institut électrotechnique de Grenoble.

Directeur : **J. Carron.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **J. Carron.**
Physique et Mécanique : **L. Gayton.**
Chimie : **A. Hervé.**
Histoire naturelle : **E. Lemoine.**
Littérature : **P. Cour.**
Histoire : **R. Petiot.**
Ornement et modelage : **J. Mergier.**
Stéréotomie : **R. Berthier.**
Dessin géométrique : **P. Raymond.**
Agriculture : **A. Cadoret.**
Histoire de Savoie : **G. Perouse.**

CHERBOURG (Manche).

Lycée de Cherbourg *(Académie de Caen)* (1928).

Proviseur : **E. Robert.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale : **P. Langlamet.**

CLERMONT-FERRAND (Puy-de-Dôme).

Université de Clermont (1928).

Fondée en 1854.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 711.

Budget (1926-1927) : 442.534 francs.

Bibliothécaire en chef : **O. Nicaud.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **M. Koelbert**

— Faculté des Sciences (1928). —

Doyen : **R. Chavastelon.** — *Secrétaire* : **H. J. Lionnet.**

Professeurs :

Calcul différentiel et intégral : **G. Giraud.**
Mécanique : **J. Flamant.**
Astronomie, Mathématiques générales, Mathématiques pures et appliquées : **G. Giraud, P. Flamant.**
Physique générale : **E. Mathias.**
Chimie générale : **R. Chavastelon.**
Chimie industrielle : **V. Thomas.**
Géologie : **P. Glangeaud.**
Zoologie : **L. Calvet**
Botanique : **F. Moreau.**
Sciences physiques, chimiques et naturelles : **P. Glangeaud, L. Malclès, D. Gauthier.**

Chargés de Cours :

Electricité industrielle : **L. Malclès.**
Chimie agricole : **R. Chavastelon.**
Minéralogie : **G. Garde.**

CERTIFICAT D'ÉTUDES, PHYSIQUES, CHIMIQUES ET NATURELLES

Professeurs :

Chimie : **D. Gauthier.**
Physique : **L. Malclès.**
Zoologie : **L. Calvet.**
Botanique : **F. Moreau.**

Chef des Travaux.

Chimie : **D. Gauthier.**

Assistants.

Botanique : **M. Denis.**
Physique : **L. Bouchet.**
Chimie générale : **R. Quelet.**
Géologie : **G. Garde.**
Zoologie : **M. Vergne.**
Physique générale : **H. Bellocq.**
Chimie (P. C. N.) : **P. Gauthier.**

CERTIFICAT D'ÉTUDES SUPÉRIEURES

La Faculté des Sciences délivre les certificats d'études supérieures ci-après : *Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique, Astronomie, Physique générale, Chimie générale, Minéralogie, Zoologie, Zoologie agricole, Botanique, Botanique agricole, Géologie, Electricité industrielle, Chimie agricole, Chimie industrielle, Mathématiques générales, Sciences physiques, chimiques et naturelles.*

— Ecole réorganisée de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1928). —

Directeur : **J. Castaigne.** — *Directeur honoraire* : **W. Bousquet.**

Secrétaire : **W. Lionnet.**

Professeurs :

Clinique chirurgicale : **P. Piollet. P. Dionis du Séjour.**
Clinique médicale : **E. Merle, J. Castaigne.**
Clinique obstétricale : **W. Planchard.**
Pathologie externe et médecine opératoire : **P. Lepetit.**
Anatomie descriptive : **J. Buy.**
Physique : **P. Mally.**
Pathologie interne : **G. Mornac.**
Histologie : **W. Paturet.**
Physiologie : **G. Billard.**
Zoologie médicale : **G. Perrin.**
Chimie et Toxicologie : **Ch. Rouchy.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **J. Fournier.**
Hydrologie : **W. Levadoux.**
Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **W. Moureyre.**
Chimie minérale et organique : **W. Gauthier.**
Chimie minérale et Matière médicale : **R. Huguet,** Chargé du cours.

Professeurs suppléants :

Anatomie et Physiologie : **G. Bureau.**
Pathologie et clinique médicales : **W. Ackermann.**
Pathologie et clinique chirurgicales et obstétricales : **E. Alary.**
Histoire naturelle : **M. Denis** (Chargé du Cours).

Cours complémentaires.

Physiologie : **W. Dodel.**
Physique : **W. Dechambre, Mme Blanquet.**
Pathologie expérimentale : **G. Billard.**
Embryologie : **J. Buy.**
Bactériologie : **G. Mornac.**
Histologie : **W. de Brisson de Laroche.**
Anatomie pathologique : **W. Ackermann.**
Chimie biologique : **W. Luton.**
Chimie analytique : **W. Quelet.**
Toxicologie : **W. Gauthier.**
Pharmacie chimique : **W. Fournier.**

Chefs de Travaux.

Anatomie : **J. Buy.**
Physiologie : **G. Billard.**
Histologie : **W. Paturet.**
Médecine opératoire : **E. Alary**, professeur suppléant.
Histoire naturelle : **G. Perrin.**
Chimie : **R. Quelet.**
Physique médicale : **W. Mally.**

Chef de laboratoire des cliniques :

W. de Brisson de Laroche.

Chefs de Clinique :

Clinique médicale : **R. Luton.**
Clinique médicale : **R. François.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **W. Simon, W. Cernut.**
Clinique obstétricale : **W. Fournier.**
Institut d'Hydrologie : **Mme Blanquet, W. Dodel**, Chefs de laboratoire.

— **Faculté des Lettres** (1927). —

Doyen : **Aug. Audollent.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **L. Bréhier.**

Secrétaire : **J. Lionnet.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **E. Lasbax.**
Littérature française : **B. Fay.**
Littérature étrangère : **L. Reynaud.**
Histoire de l'Antiquité et du Moyen-Age : **L. Bréhier.**
Littérature latine : **Aug. Audollent.**
Littérature grecque : **P. Waltz.**
Géographie : **Ph. Arbos.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Littérature française du Moyen-Age : **P. Porteau.**
Histoire des temps modernes : **W. Zeller.**

Chargés de cours complémentaires :

Pédagogie : **E. Lasbax.**
Histoire de l'Art : **L. Bréhier.**
Langue et Littérature anglaises : **J. Honoré.**
Langues et Littératures italiennes et espagnoles : **J. Langlais, F. Bouissy.**
Grammaire grecque et latine : **J. Lhermet.**
Métrique grecque et latine : **P. Waltz.**

Lecteurs :

Allemand : **N...**
Anglais : **W. Wright.**

La Faculté prépare aux licences et aux diplômes d'études supérieures de *Langues et Littératures classiques*, *Philosophie*, *Histoire et Géographie*, *Langues vivantes* (*allemand*, *anglais*).

CLERMONT-FERRAND

Faculté libre de Droit (1927).

Doyen : **J. Juilhard.**

Professeurs :

Droit romain : **J. Juilhard.**
Droit civil : **J. Juilhard, C. Pajot, C. Lacroix.**
Economie politique : **J. Robin, P. Pons.**

Histoire du Droit : **L. Jalenques.**
Voies d'exécution : **J. Foisset.**
Législation industrielle : **G. Goutet.**
Droit commercial : **C. Izambard.**
Législation française : **R. Lambert.**
Procédure civile : **G. Laly.**

Droit administratif : **E. Massé.**
Droit criminel : **F. Morel.**
Droit constitutionnel : **F. Plaloux.**
Droit international privé : **P. Gondard.**
Travaux pratiques : **C. Pourcher.**

CLERMONT-FERRAND (Puy-de-Dôme).

Lycée Blaise-Pascal (*Académie de Clermont-Ferrand*) (1928).

Proviseur : **J. Foch.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **M. Sanselme.**

Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **W. Deschamp.**

DIJON (Côte-d'Or).

Université de Dijon (1928).

Fondée en 1722.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 912.

Recteur : **A. Terracher.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Bouret.**

— **Faculté de Droit** (1928).

Doyen : **M. Vignes.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **M. Deslandres.**

Secrétaire : **G. Droux.**

(1) = Professeur. (2) = Professeur Agrégé. (3) = Chargé de Cours.

LICENCE

Première année.

Droit romain : **F. Dumont** (3).
Droit civil : **W. Desserteaux** (1).
Economie politique : **M. Vignes** (1).
Histoire générale du Droit français : **P. Petot** (1).
Droit constitutionnel : **M. Deslandres** (1).

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : **P. Louis-Lucas** (1).
Droit criminel : **P. Hugueney** (1).
Droit administratif : **A. Guillois** (1).
Economie politique : **P. Gigout** (3).
Droit romain : **N...**
Droit international public : **G. Scelle** (1).

DOCTORAT

Histoire du Droit privé français : **P. Petot** (1).
Droit civil comparé : **W. Desserteaux** (1).
Histoire du Droit public français : **N...**
Droit constitutionnel : **M. Deslandres** (1).
Droit public général : **A. Guillois** (1).
Droit international public : **G. Scelle** (1).
Economie politique : **L. Baudin** (1).
Histoire des Doctrines économiques : **L. Baudin** (1).

Troisième année.

Droit civil : **M. Parisot** (3).
Procédure civile : **R. Japiot** (1).
Droit commercial : **R. Japiot** (1).

Législation industrielle : **G. Scelle** (1).
Droit international privé : **P. Louis-Lucas** (1).
Voies d'exécution : **P. Hugueney** (1).
Législation financière : **M. Vignes** (1).
Droit public : **A. Guillois** (1).

CAPACITÉ

Première année.

Eléments de Droit civil : **P. Gigout** (3).
Eléments de Droit criminel : **P. Hugueney** (1).
Eléments de Droit public et administratif : **P. Gigout** (3).

Deuxième année.

Eléments de procédure : **R. Japiot** (1).
Voies d'exécution : **P. Hugueney** (1).
Eléments de Droit civil : **P. Gigout** (3).
Droit commercial : **R. Japiot** (1).
Droit industriel : **G. Scelle** (1).

— **Faculté des Sciences** (1928). —

Doyen : **C. Quéva.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **E. Hesse.**

Professeurs :

Calcul différentiel et intégral : **R. Lagrange.**
Mécanique et Astronomie : **M. Gevrey.**
Mathématiques générales : **R. Lagrange, J. Lebel,** Chargés du cours.
Physique générale : **J. Pionchon.**
Physique industrielle : **A. Boutaric.**
Chimie générale : **L. Pigeon.**
Chimie appliquée : **N...**
Zoologie et Physiologie : **E. Hesse.**
Botanique : **C. Queva.**
Géologie et Minéralogie : **E. Chaput.**

CERTIFICAT D'ÉTUDES PHYSIQUES, CHIMIQUES ET NATURELLES

Physique : **A. Boutaric.**
Chimie : **A. Voisenet.**
Zoologie : **P. Paris,** chargé de cours.
Botanique : **C. Queva.**
Minéralogie : **R. Ciry,** chargé de Conférence.

Chefs de Travaux :

Physique : **G. Roy.**
Chimie : **E. Bellet.**

Assistants :

Physique : **R. Simonet.**
Chimie générale : **Mme M. Guyard.**
Chimie appliquée : **Mlle S. Mathey.**
Chimie (P. C. N.) : **Mme Y. Manière. Mlle W. Dupin,** suppl.
Zoologie : **P. Paris.**
Botanique : **P. Hagène.**
Géologie : **R. Ciry.**

La Faculté des Sciences prépare aux Certificats de : *Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie, Mathématiques générales, Physique générale, Physique industrielle, Chimie générale, Chimie industrielle et agricole, Zoologie, Botanique, Géologie, Minéralogie, Sciences physiques et naturelles.*

Institut Œnologique et Agronomique de Bourgogne.

Chef de Station : *Station Agronomique* : **Ch. Grandvigne.**
Préparateurs : *Station Agronomique* : **H. Denizot. M. Gillet, A. Nourrisson.**

— **Faculté des Lettres** (1928). —

Doyen : **G. Davy.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **Ch. Lambert.**

Professeurs :

Littérature latine : **Ch. Lambert.**
Histoire moderne et contemporaine, géographie : **A. Mathiez, R. Durand,** chargé du Cours.
Littérature grecque : **L. Bodin,** chargé des Cours.
Littérature allemande : **J. Legras.**
Histoire ancienne et du Moyen âge : **L. Stouff.**
Littérature française : **P. Trahard.**
Philosophie : **G. Davy.**
Histoire, littérature et patois de Bourgogne : **G. Roupnel.**

Maître de Conférences :

Langue et littérature anglaises : **G. Connes,** professeur sans chaire.
Philologie et antiquités classiques : **W. Daux.**
Géographie économique : **G. Chabot.**

Chargés de Conférences :

Géographie : **N...**
Langue allemande : **J. Legras.**
Langue anglaise : **J. Matruchot.**
Ancien français : **E. Roy.**
Philosophie : **A. Sauvage. G. Bachelard.**
Littérature française : **F. Boutron.**

Chargés de Cours :

Pédagogie philosophique : **G. Davy.**
Législation scolaire et Pédagogie pratique : **L. Véchambre.**
Histoire de l'Art bourguignon : **Ch. Oursel.**
Préparation aux examens supérieurs de l'enseignement primaire : **W. Bon.**

Lecteurs.

Langue allemande : **Schweizer.**
Langue anglaise : **Miss Brooks.**

La Faculté des Lettres prépare aux Licences ès Lettres, Diplômes d'études supérieures, Doctorat d'université, Doctorat ès Lettres. En outre, des cours spéciaux y sont organisés pendant l'année scolaire et pendant les vacances à l'usage des étrangers Demander les notices spéciales.

— **Ecole préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie** (1928). —

Directeur : **G. Leclerc.**

Professeurs :

Clinique médicale : **G. Petitjean.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **G. Leclerc.**
Clinique obstétricale : **W. Baron.**
Pathologie externe et médecine opératoire : **L. Barbier.**
Anatomie descriptive : **G. Zippel.**
Anatomie pathologique : **W. Kuhn.**
Physiologie : **W. Roux.**
Pathologie interne : **J. Broussolle.**
Histologie : **F. Gault.**
Bactériologie : **W. Charpentier.**

Chargés de Cours :

Chimie et Toxicologie : **L. Pigeon.**
Physique : **A. Boutaric.**
Biologie et Parasitologie : **W. Dubuisson.**
Pharmacie : **A. Voisenet.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Physique et Chimie : **W. Vuillaume**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **N...**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **N...**
Anatomie et Physiologie : **W. Guyot.**
Pathologie et Clinique chirurgicale : **N...**
Pathologie et Clinique médicale : **W. Jeannin.**
Histoire naturelle : **E. David.**

Chef de Travaux :

Anatomie : **N...**
Physiologie : **W. Quanquin.**
Médecine opératoire : **W. Gaudemet.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Clinique médicale : **W. Veillet.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **W. Hubner.**
Clinique obstétricale : **W. Morel.**

DIJON (Côte-d'Or).

Lycée Carnot (*Académie de Dijon*) (1928).

— *Proviseur* : **G. Lesire.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **J. Lebel.**
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **J. Renaud.**
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale : **J. Renaud.**

DOUAI (Nord).

Ecole Nationale des Industries agricoles (1927).

Brasserie. — Distillerie. — Sucrerie.

Directeur : **U. Dufresse.** — *Econome* : **G. Dablincourt.** — *Secrétaire-Bibliothécaire* : **W. Gagnon.**

Professeurs :

Brasserie : **E. Picoux.**
Distillerie : **L. Lévy.**
Sucrerie : **E. Saillard.**
Agriculture : **W. Lefèvre.**
Législation : **F. Rousselle.**
Cidre et Laiterie : **G. Pagès**, suppléé par **G. Bacot.**
Electricité industrielle : **A. Vuillermoz.**
Moteurs : **G. Bacot.**
Froid industriel : **R. Haudiquet.**
Mathématiques et Mécanique : **W. Lach.**
Littérature industrielle et commerciale : **E. Charton.**
Economie commerciale : **Ch. Pluvinage.**
Comptabilité : **G. Dablincourt.**
Dessin et Construction : **C. Vandervynckt.**
Hygiène : **U. Dufresse.** suppléée par **M. Baude** et **W. Picard.**
Législation : **F. Rousselle.**
Physique et Chimie : **G. Bacot.**
Meunerie : **T. Coude.**
Préparation militaire supérieure : Commt. **W. Leborgne.**

FONTAINEBLEAU (Seine-et-Marne).

Ecoles d'Art américaines de Fontainebleau. Palais de Fontainebleau (1928).

Conservatoire de Musique.

Ouvert en 1921.

S'adresser pendant l'hiver au Directeur, 47, rue Boursault, Paris (17e). Mar. 49-82. — Pendant la session 25 juin-25 septembre.

Palais de Fontainebleau (Téléph. 621).

Directeur général : **Ch. M. Widor.**

Directeur technique : **C. Decreus.**

Ecole des Beaux Arts.

Ouvert en 1923.

Session 25 juin-25 septembre (Téléph. 621).

Renseignements l'hiver : American University Union, 173, boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Directeur général : **W. Laloux.**

Directeur résident : **J. Carlu.**

GRENOBLE (Isère).

Université de Grenoble (1928).

Fondée en 1893.

Recteur : **H. Guy.** — *Secrétaire* : **E. Perrard.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **B. Gaillard.**

— Faculté de Droit (1928). —

Doyen : **P. Reboud.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **M. Porte.**

Secrétaire : **B. Chavanié.**

Professeurs :

LICENCE

Première année.

Droit civil : **A. Légal.**
Droit romain : **M. Grand'Claude.**
Histoire générale du Droit français : **H. Regnault.**
Eléments du Droit constitutionnel et garanties des libertés individuelles : **I. I. Chevallier**, chargé du Cours.
Economie politique : **M. Porte.**

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : **L. Guyot.**
Droit romain : **H. Regnault**, chargé du Cours.
Droit criminel : **P. Cuche.**
Droit administratif : **A. Pépy.**
Economie politique : **E. Reboud.**

Troisième année.

Droit civil : **R. Rougier.**
Droit commercial : **J. Escarra.**
Droit international privé : **R. Rougier**, Chargé du Cours.
Procédure civile et voies d'exécution : **M. Croizat.**
Législation financière : **A. Pépy**, chargé du Cours.
Législation industrielle : **P. Cuche**, chargé du Cours.
Droit international public : **J. J. Chevallier**, chargé du Cours.
Droit commercial approfondi : **L. Guyot**, chargé du Cours.

DOCTORAT

Droit civil approfondi : **R. Rougier**, chargé du Cours.
Histoire du Droit privé français : **H. Regnault.**
Droit administratif (juridictions et contentieux) : **A. Pépy**, chargé du Cours.

Histoire du Droit public : **M. Grand'Claude.**
Droit constitutionnel comparé : **P. Cuche**, chargé du Cours.
Droit administratif : **A. Pépy**, chargé du Cours.
Droit international public : **J. J. Chevallier**, chargé du Cours.
Economie politique : **P. Reboud**, chargé du Cours.
Histoire des doctrines économiques : **M. Porte.**
Législation et Economie rurales : **M. Porte**, chargé du Cours.
Science financière et Législation française des finances : **P. Reboud**, chargé du Cours.

CAPACITÉ

Droit public : **J. J. Chevallier**, chargé du Cours.

Institut d'Enseignement Commercial (1928).

Directeur : **P. Reboud.**

Professeurs :

Groupe A : Droit :

Droit commercial français : **R. Rougier.** — *Droit commercial international et Droit maritime* : **L. Guyot** — *Notions de Droit civil* : **H. Régnault.** — *Brevets et marques de fabrique* : **R. Rougier.** — *Organisation et fonctionnement des grandes administrations françaises* : **A. Pépy.** — *Procédure* : **P. Cucho.**

Groupe B : Economie politique :

Economie commerciale et législation fiscale : **P. Reboud.** — *Economie et législation industrielles* : **M. Porte.** — *Tarifs des transports* : **A. Dumaine.** — *Tarif des douanes* : **N...** — *Banque et Bourse* : **E. Lafanechère.** — *Assurances* : **P. Michoud.**

Groupe C : Géographie économique et langues vivantes :

Géographie économique : **R. Blanchard. M. Blache.** — *Etude des marchandises* : **A. Brottet.** — *Allemand commercial* : **A. Cornu.** — *Anglais commercial* : **W. Farmer. J. Pomiès.** — *Italien commercial* : **M. Busnelli.**

Groupe D : Comptabilité.

Comptabilité : **G. Chabrol. E. Demur. W. Delavelle.** *Correspondance commerciale* : **G. Chabrol.** — *Mathématiques appliquées* : **E. Demur.** — *Organisation d'une maison de commerce* : **J. J. Chevallier.**

— **Faculté des Sciences** (1928). —

Doyen : **R. Gosse.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **G. Flusin.**

Secrétaire : **B. Chavanié.**

Professeurs :

Analyse infinitésimale : **E. Gau.**
Mécanique : **E. Cotton.**
Mathématiques générales : **R. Gosse**
Physique : **P. Vaillant.**
Physique industrielle : **L. Barbillion.**
Chimie : **A. Recoura.**
Electrochimie et Electrométallurgie : **G. Flusin.**
Géologie et minéralogie : **M. Gignoux.**
Zoologie : **L. Léger.**
Botanique : **M. Mirande.**
Chimie (P. C. N.) : **A. Duboin.**
Physique (P. C. N.) : **R. Fortrat.**
Micrographie : **L. Vidal.**
Physique industrielle et métallurgie physique : **P. Dejean.**
Géologie et minéralogie : **L. Moret.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Analyse infinitésimale : **J. Favard.**
Laboratoire de Géologie et Minéralogie : **P. Lory**, sous-directeur.

Chefs de Travaux pratiques :

Chimie : **A. Canaud.**
Botanique : **J. Offner.**
Zoologie : **L. Perrin.**

Préparateurs :

Botanique : **Mlle M. Guéraud.**
Chimie : **Mlle G. Dodero, L. Andrieux.**
Physique : **L. Abonnenc. V. Sorrel.**
Géologie et minéralogie : **P. Blanchet.**
Zoologie : **Mlle M. Gauthier.**
Electrochimie et Electrométallurgie : **R. Flusin.**

La Faculté des Sciences prépare à 15 certificats : *Analyse infinitésimale, Mécanique physique, Mécanique rationnelle et appliquée, Mathématiques générales, Analyse supérieure, Physique générale, Electrotechnique, Mécanique industrielle, Chimie générale, Electrochimie et Electrométallurgie, Géologie et Paléontologie, Géologie et Minéralogie appliquées, Zoologie, Botanique, Certificat supérieur d'Etudes physiques, chimiques et naturelles* (S. P. C. N.).

Institut Polytechnique (1928).

Directeur : **L. Barbillion.**

A. — ECOLES ELECTROTECHNIQUES (Institut Electrotechnique).

Professeurs : *Physique industrielle* : **L. Barbillion.** *Electrométallurgie* : **G. Flusin, A. Andrieux.** — *Electricité industrielle et Electrotechnique* : **P. Bergeon, A. Castex, A. Antoine.** — *Mécanique industrielle* : **P. Bergeon, G. Prudon, A. Gaillard.** — *Technologie et Hydraulique* : **G. Routin, A. Gaillard.** *Métallurgie* : **P. Dejean.** *Dessin industriel* : **L. Jolland, I. Martin Boret.** *Chimie* : **M. Brot, A. Drouhot, A. Canaud.**

B. — ECOLE DE PAPETERIE

En outre des enseignements précédents, enseignements techniques spéciaux :

Fabrication et Essais des papiers **P. Aribert. M. Brot.** — *Chimie appliquée à la Pape-*

terie : **A. Duboin.** — *Micrographie appliquée à la Papeterie* : **L. Vidal.** — *Service des Essais* : **W. Girod,** Ingénieur : **M. Oddos,** Chef d'atelier.

L'Institut Electrotechnique comprend :

I. — Une Division supérieure comportant :

1° Une Section supérieure normale (durée des études : deux ans), recrutée au concours.

2° Une Section supérieure spéciale ouverte aux Ingénieurs diplômés des grandes Ecoles (durée des études : un an). — Diplôme pour les deux Sections : Ingénieur-Electricien I. E. G.

II. — Une Section élémentaire. — Sanction : Brevet de Conducteur-Electricien (durée des études : une année).

III. — Une Section préparatoire à l'Institut Electrotechnique, accueillant des anciens élèves de Mathématiques spéciales ou même ceux pourvus du Baccalauréat, mais ayant effectué certains compléments de Mathématiques, qui prépare ces élèves à la Section supérieure normale.

L'Ecole française de Papeterie comporte également deux Sections : l'une Supérieure (durée des études : deux ans). Les anciens élèves diplômés des grandes Ecoles peuvent être admis directement en deuxième année. Sanction : Diplôme d'Ingénieur-Papetier de l'Université de Grenoble ; l'autre Elémentaire (durée des études : un an). — Sanction : Brevet de Conducteur-Papetier.

— Faculté des Lettres (1928). —

Doyen : **P. Morillot.**

Assesseur du Doyen : **R. Blanchard.** — *Secrétaire* : **B. Chavanié.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **J. Chevalier.**
Littérature et Institutions grecques : **A. Plassart,** chargé de Cours.
Littérature latine et institutions romaines : **M Durry,** chargé de Cours.
Littérature française : **P. Morillot.**
Philologie française moderne : **A. Duraffour,** chargé de Cours.
Histoire : **E. Esmonin.**
Géographie : **R. Blanchard.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **W. Galland, A. Farmer.**
Langue et littérature italiennes : **P. Ronzy,** chargé de Cours.
Langue italienne et littérature italienne et française comparées : **A. Valentin.**
Histoire de l'Art : **G. Soulier** (à l'Institut de Florence).
Langue et littérature allemandes : **R. Lote,** professeur sans chaire.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Histoire du Moyen âge : **W. Latouche.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **A. Monglond.**
Littérature et philologie françaises : **U. Mengin** (à Florence).
Histoire de la Musique : **P.-M. Masson** (à Naples).
Histoire des Relations littéraires entre l'Italie et la France : **N...**

Chargés de Conférences :

Science de l'Education : **J. Chevalier.**
Psychologie : **A. Frossard.**
Philologie latine : **M. Durry. F. Dufour.**
Histoire de la langue française et explication des vieux textes : **P. Morillot.**
Phonétique et Philologie françaises : **E. Metzger.**
Histoire ancienne : **W. Latouche.**
Histoire moderne : **J. Guédel.**
Histoire du Dauphiné : **N...**
Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire : **G. Letonnelier, L. Royer.**
Géographie : **J. Blache.**
Langues Slaves et Scandinaves : **E. Metzger.**
Langue et littérature italiennes : **E. Levi-Malvano, Carlo Battisti** (à Florence).
Langue et littérature françaises : **T. André** (à Florence), **Mlle W. Jouglard, H. Bosco, W. Léonard, W. Bédarida** (à Naples).

Lecteurs :

Allemand : **W. Graff,** délégué.
Anglais : **W. Norman, W. Haycock.**
Italien : **M. Busnelli.**

La Faculté des Lettres prépare aux licences de : *Philosophie Lettres, Histoire et Géographie, Langues vivantes* (*a*, allemand ; *b*, anglais ; *c*, italien), aux *diplômes d'études su-*

périeures correspondant aux diverses agrégations. Elle a organisé avec le concours d'un Comité de Patronage des étudiants étrangers (présid. A. Bouchayer), des cours spéciaux pour étrangers durant les douze mois de l'année et délivre, outre le Doctorat d'Université et les Certificats d'Assiduité, d'Etudes françaises, et d'Etudes de Phonétique, les diplômes de Hautes Etudes de Langue et Littérature françaises et d'Etudes supérieures de Phonétique.

A la Faculté des Lettres sont adjoints :

1° *L'Institut français de Florence* (voir *Firenze*).
2° *L'Institut français de Naples* (voir *Napoli*).
3° *Un Institut de Géographie alpine*, dirigé par **R. Blanchard**, prof.
4° *Un Institut de Phonétique*, dirigé par **A. Duraffour**, chargé de cours.

— **Ecole préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie** (1927). —

Directeur : **R. Porte.** — *Secrétaire* : **B. Chavanié.**

Bibliothécaire : **R. Brunel.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **G. Salva.** N..., chargé du Cours.
Physiologie : **J. Corneloup.**
Pathologie : **J. Traversier**, chargé du Cours.
Pathologie externe et Médecine opératoire : **N...**
Clinique obstétricale : **M. Cibert.**
Clinique médicale : **R. Porte.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **J. Termier.**
Histologie : **G. Sigaud.**
Histoire naturelle : **L. Léger.**
Bactériologie : **H. Boucher.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **Mlle E. Barrier.**
Chimie et Toxicologie : **L. Martin.**
Physique : **P. Vaillant.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **G. Salva.**

Professeurs suppléants :

J. Offner. H. Lestra. A. Bonniot, L. Abonnenc. N..., N...

Chefs de Travaux pratiques :

Anatomie : **A. Bonniot.**
Chimie : **J. Romeyer.**
Physiologie : **L. Perrin.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Clinique chirurgicale : **L. Ferrieux.**
Clinique médicale : **A. Guédel.**
Clinique obstétricale : **Mlle M. Bert**, Maîtresse sage-femme.

L'enseignement donné est celui des trois premières années préparatoires au Doctorat en Médecine ou au Diplôme de Pharmacien ; les étudiants en Médecine et les étudiants en Pharmacie doivent faire leurs deux dernières années d'études dans une Faculté de Médecine ou une Ecole supérieure de Pharmacie.

GRENOBLE (Isère).

Lycée Champollion (*Académie de Grenoble*) (1928).

Proviseur : **P. Bouchy.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales .Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **A. Bernard**

Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent, à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : **M. Nicolas.**

Cours d'adaptation pour les élèves étrangers.

GRIGNON (Seine-et-Oise).

Ecole Nationale d'Agriculture de Grignon (1928).

Fondée en 1827.

Nombre d'élèves (1927-1928) : 145.

Budget (1926) : 3.031.975 francs.

Admet au concours sur épreuves des élèves réguliers (français ou étrangers) ; au concours sur titres, des *élèves libres étrangers* ; sans concours, des auditeurs libres.

Délivre le Diplôme d'Ingénieur agricole aux élèves réguliers seulement et un Certificat qui en tient lieu aux élèves libres.

Directeur : **F. Jouvet**, Ingénieur agricole. — *Secrétaire* : **A. Lannes.**

Bibliothécaire : **N...**

Directeur des Etudes : **L. Lafontaine**, Ingénieur agricole.

Professeurs : *Agriculture* : **L. Brétignère**, Professeur ; **P. Verchère**, Chef de travaux. — *Economie et Législation rurales* : **B. Rambaud**, Professeur ; **L. Alaphilippe**, Répétiteur. — *Génie rural* : **G. Coupan**, Professeur ; **M. Vincens**, Chef de travaux. — *Technologie agricole* : **W. Amtmann**, Professeur ; **J. Danguy**, Chef de travaux. — *Zootechnie* : **P. Dechambre**, Professeur ; **J. Malterre**, Chef de travaux. — *Chimie agricole* : **N...**, Professeur : **J. Aurousseau**, Chef de travaux. — *Botanique et Pathologie végétale* : **V. Ducomet**, Professeur ; **C. Schad**, Chef de travaux. — *Apiculture, Pisciculture, Sériculture* : **T. Mamelle**, Maître de conférences. — *Entomologie* : **N...**, **M. Couvreur**, Chef de travaux. — *Géologie et Minéralogie* : **N...**, Maître de conférences ; **M. Couvreur**, Chef de travaux. — *Physique et Chimie générales* : **H. Mamelle**, Professeur ; **L. Ponscarme**, Chef de travaux. — *Sylviculture* : **M. de Lacourcelle**, Maître de conférences ; **L. Alaphilippe**, Répétiteur. — *Viticulture* : **M. Bailly**, Maître de conférences. — *Horticulture* : **J. Goumy**, Maître de conférences. — *Hygiène humaine* : **E. Taphanel**, Conférencier. — **J. Cartier**, Chef des cultures. — **J. Goumy**, Chef de culture horticole. — **P. Caffet**, Chef de pratique.

Stations de Recherches.

Station de recherches de grande culture : **L. Brétignière**, Directeur ; **P. Verchère**, Chef de travaux. — *Station agronomique* : **N...**, Directeur ; **J. Aurousseau**, Chef de travaux. — *Station de Physique et Chimie biologiques* : **H. Mamelle**, Directeur ; **L. Ponscarme**, Chef de travaux ; **C. Barjaid**, Préparateur. — *Station de Physiologie et Pathologie des Plantes cultivées* : **V. Ducomet**, Directeur ; **C. Schad**, Chef de travaux. — *Laboratoire de Zootechnie* : **J. Malterre**, Chef de travaux.

LANINON, près Brest (Finistère).

Ecole Navale et Ecole des Ingénieurs mécaniciens (1928).

Fondée en 1827.

Installée provisoirement à terre en 1915 ; 100 à 120 élèves par an pour l'Ecole Navale : durée des études : 2 ans, suivies d'une année d'Ecole d'Application à la mer ; âge d'admission : 19 ans au maximum.

Des élèves étrangers peuvent être admis sur présentation de leur gouvernement.

Commandant : Capitaine de vaisseau **W. Roman.**

Commandant en second : Capitaine de frégate **W. Derrien.**

Officier archiviste : Capitaine de frégate de résidence fixe **W. Marguet.**

Commandant adjoint : Capitaine de corvette **W. Le Franc.**

Professeurs : *Manœuvre* : Capitaines de corvette **W. Le Pivain** et **W. Moal.** — *Navigation* : Lieutenant de vaisseau **W. Boelle.** — *Artillerie* : Lieutenants de vaisseau **W. Le Vacher** et **W. Peltier.** — *Infanterie* : Lieutenants de vaisseau **W. Le Floch** et **W. Branellec.** — *Compas* : Lieutenant de vaisseau **W. Gourvest.** — *Electricité appliquée* : Lieutenant de vaisseau **W. Ulliac** et **W. Le Chulton.** — *Torpilles* : Lieutenant de vaisseau **M. de Dinechin.** — *Machines* : Ingénieurs-Mécaniciens **W. Le Clech** et **W. Dessoudres.** — *Architecture navale* : Ingénieur du Génie maritime **W. Fèvre.** — *Physique* : **W. Aubertin** et **W. Dechene,** professeurs agrégés. — *Mathématiques* : **W. Caire,** professeur agrégé. — *Histoire* : **R. Reussner,** professeur agrégé. — *Géographie* : **W. Cassagnau,** professeur agrégé. — *Anglais* : **M. Valette,** professeur agrégé.

Ecole des Elèves Ingénieurs mécaniciens.

Directeur : Ingénieur mécanicien en chef de 1re classe **W. Filiol.**

Sous-Directeur : Ingénieur mécanicien en chef de 2e classe **W. Durand.**

Professeurs : Ingénieurs mécaniciens de 1re classe **L. Pichot. W. Robillard. W. Pinot. W. Desroche, W. Leboucq.** — *Mathématiques* : **W. Volluet,** professeur agrégé.

LA SEYNE (Var).

Institution Sainte-Marie (1927).

Directeur : **J. F. Graly.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Navale : **H. Pitrat.**

LE PIN (Orne).

Ecole Nationale des Haras (1928).

L'Ecole admet des élèves choisis après concours parmi les élèves diplômés de l'Institut National agronomique, des élèves libres, des élèves *étrangers*. Durée des études : 2 ans, momentanément réduite à 18 mois.

Fondée en 1842.

Nombre d'élèves (1927-1928) : 6.

Les Cours ont été supprimés *temporairement* pendant la guerre.

Directeur : **J. de Boissonneaux de Chevigny.**

Sous-Directeur écuyer : **P. de Castelbajac.**

Professeurs : *Science hippique* : **J. de Boissonneaux de Chevigny**, Directeur. — *Comptabilité* : **L. Lallié**, Sous-Directeur. — *Anatomie et Physiologie, extérieur du cheval* : **F. Lardeux**, Vétérinaire. — *Agriculture et Hygiène* : **L. Lallié**, Sous-Directeur.

L'Enseignement comporte, en outre, des Cours théoriques et pratiques d'équitation au manège et à l'extérieur, des Cours de dressage et d'attelage professés par **P. de Castelbajac**, Sous-Directeur écuyer.

LILLE (Nord).

Université de Lille (1928).

Fondée en 1562.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 2.548.

Recteur : **A. Châtelet.** — *Secrétaire* : **J. Andioen.**

Bibliothécaire en chef : **W. Macaigne.**

Faculté de Droit (1928). —

Doyen : **P. Duez.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Roseau.**

Professeurs :

Droit romain : **H. Lévy-Bruhl.**
Economie politique et Histoire des doctrines économiques : **L. Polier.**
Droit administratif : **A. Morel.**
Procédure civile : **P. Appleton.**
Histoire du Droit : **N...**
Economie politique : **Ch. Guernier.**
Droit civil : **R. Cassin, A. Prudhomme.**
Droit romain : **N...**
Droit commercial : **A. Amiaud.**
Droit international public, Droit constitutionnel : **P. Duez.**

Professeur sans Chaire :

Economie politique : **R. Picard.**

Chargés de Cours :

Droit international public : **M. Sibert**, professeur à Rennes.
Economie politique : **B. Lavergne**, professeur à Nancy, **H. Germain-Martin.**
Droit civil : **H. Mazeaud**, agrégé.
Droit criminel : **R. Dufour.**
Droit romain : **R. Monier**, agrégé.
Histoire du Droit : **G. Lepointe.**
Droit international privé : **R. Cassin.**
Législation industrielle : **R. Picard.**
Voies d'exécution : **P. Appleton.**
Droit commercial complémentaire (Assurances) : **R. Dufour.**
Droit maritime : **R. Amiaud.**
Législation financière : **P. Duez.**
Pandectes : **H. Lévy-Bruhl.**
Histoire du Droit privé français **H. Lévy-Bruhl.**
Histoire du Droit public français : **R. Monier.**
Droit administratif approfondi (Juridiction et Contentieux) : **A. Morel.**

COURS PUBLICS

Droit international public : **M. Sibert.**
Enregistrement : **R. Dufour.**
Questions économiques intéressant la région du Nord : **R. Picard.**
Droit commercial complémentaire (Assurances) : **R. Dufour**, chargé de Cours.
Coopération : **B. Lavergne.**

La Faculté de Droit ouvre aux étudiants cinq Séminaires de Droit criminel, de Droit public et administratif, d'Histoire du Droit, d'Etudes économiques et sociales, de Droit civil.

— Faculté de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1928). —

Doyen : **P. Charmeil.** — *Secrétaire* : **P. Boury.**

Professeurs :

Chimie minérale : **C. Vallée.**
Chimie organique : **M. Polonowski.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **O. Lambret, H. Gaudier.**
Anatomie : **G. Gérard.**
Clinique médicale : **F. Combemale, G. Lemoine.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **G. Gérard.**
Anatomie pathologique et Pathologie générale : **F. Curtis.**
Physiologie : **C. Dubois.**
Histologie : **A. Debeyre.**
Physique : **N...**
Pathologie interne et expérimentale et Clinique des maladies du tube digestif : **H. Surmont.**
Pharmacie : **E. Gérard.**
Matière médicale et Botanique : **H. Fockeu.**
Clinique des maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **P. Charmeil.**
Pathologie externe et Clinique des maladies des voies urinaires : **G. Potel.**
Zoologie médicale et pharmaceutique : **P. Desoil.**
Clinique chirurgicale infantile et Orthopédie : **H. Le Fort.**
Accouchements et Hygiène de la première enfance : **H. Paucot.**
Clinique psychiatrique : **G. Raviart.**
Clinique obstétricale : **V. Bué.**
Bactériologie et Hygiène : **R. Pierret.**
Clinique médicale infantile : **G. Carrière.**
Thérapeutique : **J. Minet.**
Médecine opératoire : **J. Vanverts.**
Médecine légale, Médecine sociale : **J. Leclercq.**

Chargés de Cours complémentaires :

Cours pratique d'accouchements : **S. F. Bué.**
Pharmacologie : **G. Bédart.**
Maladies du système nerveux : **L. Ingelrans.**
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **A. Debeyre.**
Climatothérapie, Clénothérapie : **E. Duhot.**
Anatomie et pathologie élémentaires aux sages-femmes : **A. Paquet.**
Parasitologie : **W. Lavier.**
Cryptogamie : **F. Morvillez.**
Chimie analytique : **M. Polonowski.**
Clinique dentaire et Stomatologie : **A. Caumartin.**
Déontologie : **E. Bertin.**
Physique : **P. Sonneville.**

Agrégés :

Médecine : **E. Duhot, E. Doumer, R. Legrand.**
Chirurgie : **M. Gérard, E. Delannoy, R. Swynghedauw.**
Anatomie : **E. Cordier.**
Anatomie pathologique : **N...**
Pharmacie : **F. Morvillez,** chef. de travaux.
Obstétrique : **A. Paquet.**
Physiologie : **P. Combemale.**
Histoire naturelle : **G. Lavier.**
Dermato-syphiligraphie : **E. Bertin.**
Anatomie pathologique : **N...**

Il existe, en outre, rattachés à la Faculté, un enseignement de la Chirurgie dentaire et des Cours pour élèves sages-femmes. La Faculté délivre aussi des Diplômes d'Herboriste.

— **Faculté des Sciences** (1928). —

Doyen : **A. Maige.** — *Secrétaire* : **P. Boury.**

Professeurs :

Physique : **M. Pauthenier.**
Calcul différentiel et intégral : **J. Chazy,** Suppléant : **M. Mandelbrojt.**
Mécanique rationnelle et appliquée : **H. Beghin.**
Chimie appliquée à l'agriculture et à l'industrie : **N...**
Géologie et Minéralogie : **P. Pruvost.**
Géologie générale et Géographie physique : **M. Leriche.**
Zoologie générale et appliquée : **A. Malaquin.**
Physique et Electricité industrielles : **R. Swyngedauw.**
Botanique générale et appliquée : **A. Maige.**
Chimie générale : **H. Pelabon.**
Paléobotanique : **P. Bertrand.**
Mathématiques générales : **B. Gambier.**
Chimie organique et Chimie physique : **W. Pariselle.**
Physique expérimentale et Radiotélégraphie : **R. Paillot.**
Chimie analytique : **A. Jouniaux.**
Histologie comparée et Biologie maritime : **A. Dehorne.**

Professeurs sans Chaire et Maîtres de Conférences :

Mathématiques : **J. Chapelon.**
Mathématiques : **J. Kampe de Fériet.**
Physique : **P. Fleury.** Suppléant : **W. Morand.**
Mathématiques : **M. Mandelbrojt.**
Hydrologie : **L. Dollé.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Physique : **P. Quinet.**

Physique industrielle : **E. Rouelle.**
Chimie : **P. François.**
Chimie appliquée : **E. Decarrière, H. Herlemont.**
Botanique : **R. Verriet de Litardière.**

Assistants :

Physique : **R. Cordonnier, L. Cagniard, Mlle Hanot.**

Chimie : **H. Duterne, Mme Laude, W. Hieulle, Mme Bossuyt, W. Cambay.**
Zoologie : **W. Gouillard, E. Rousseau.**
Botanique générale et appliquée : **E. Boubes.**
Géologie : **A. Dutertre.**
Paléobotanique : **R. Corsin.**
Géographie physique : **A. Duparque.**
Musée houiller : **N...**

La Faculté prépare aux certificats supérieurs de : *Analyse supérieure, Géométrie supérieure, Astronomie, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Mécanique appliquée, Mathématiques générales, Zoologie, Botanique, Géologie, Minéralogie, Géographie physique, Physique générale, Physique appliquée, Chimie générale, Chimie physique, Chimie appliquée, P. C. N. supérieur. Radiotélégraphie M. P. C.*

Ecole de Chimie (1928).

Durée des études : 3 années. — Diplôme d'ingénieur chimiste de l'Université de Lille.

Professeurs : *Chimie industrielle et agricole* : **N...** — *Chimie minérale* : **H. Pelabon.** — *Chimie organique et Chimie physique* : **H. Parisselle.** — *Chimie analytique* : **A. Jouniaux.** — *Physique P. C. N.* : **R. Paillot.**
Directeur des Etudes : **A. Jouniaux.**

Institut Electromécanique (1928).

Durée des études : six mois et demi. — Diplôme d'ingénieur de l'Institut Electromécanique de Lille.

Directeur : **R. Swyngedauw.**

Ouvert aux ingénieurs mécaniciens diplômés des Ecoles ou Instituts d'enseignement technique supérieur ; prépare notamment à la direction des Centrales et du Service Force Motrice d'une exploitation quelconque.

Professeurs : *Electrotechnique* : **R. Swyngedauw.** — *Production industrielle de la vapeur* : **M. Orengo.** — *Turbines à vapeur* : **W. Schonne.** — *Moteurs à vapeur et à combustion interne* : **W. Hubler.** — *Centrales hydrauliques* : **W. de Richemont.** — *Alternateurs et tableaux* : **W. Thomas.** — *Cabines de transformation* : **W. Rennesson.** — *Réglementation des distributions d'énergie* : **W. Villié.** — *Distribution de puissance à basse tension* : **W. Defretin.** — *Courroies et organes de transmission* : **W. Bonnet.** — *Eclairage industriel* : **W. Pécheux.** — *Téléphonie* : **W. Dauvin.** — *Applications de l'Electricité dans les mines* : **W. Mille.** — *Applications de l'Electricité à la filature et au tissage* : **W. Bauduin.** — *Applications de l'Electricité aux laminoirs* : **W. Bourla.**

— Faculté des Lettres (1928). —

Doyen : **G. Lefèvre.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Roseau.**

Professeurs titulaires :

Philosophie : **G. Lefèvre.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **J. Derocquigny.**
Langue et littérature grecques : **M. Dufour.**
Littérature française : **H. Potez.**
Langue et littérature latines : **H. Bornecque.**
Théorie et Histoire de l'art : **F. Benoît.**
Histoire de Lille et des provinces du Nord de la France : **A. de Saint-Léger.**
Histoire du Moyen âge : **J. Gay.**
Langue et civilisation anglaises : **F. Delattre.**
Philosophie morale et Science de l'éducation : **R. Hubert.**
Grammaire et Philologie latines : **L. Constans.**
Géographie : **M. Sorre.**

Professeur sans chaire :

Histoire moderne et contemporaine : **L. André.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Langue et littérature anglaises : **E. Audra.**
Histoire ancienne, Epigraphie, Papyrologie : **H. Henne.**

Littérature française : **G. Ascoli.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **A. Bertrand** ; **L. Mis**, chargé des fonctions.
Langue et littérature françaises : **C. Guerlin de Guer.**
Langue et littérature russes : **A. Martel.**

Chargés de Conférences :

Allemand : **L. Mis, F. Piquet**, prof. hon.
Grec : **A. Prévot.**
Géographie régionale : **M. Sorre.**
Histoire des religions : **H. Jeanmaire**
Paléographie : **M. Bruchet.**
Histoire et civilisation russes : **A. Martel.**
Langue et littérature polonaises : **A. Martel.**

La Faculté des Lettres de Lille prépare aux Licences ès lettres.
En sus des préparations aux diplômes, licences et agrégations, il existe à la Faculté des cours pour la préparation aux examens de l'enseignement secondaire des jeunes filles et à l'inspection primaire. Il est délivré des Diplômes de Russe. La Faculté possède un Institut Pédagogique, un Institut de Géographie, un Institut d'Art, un Institut de Papyrologie et un Laboratoire de Phonétique.

Institut de Pédagogie (1928).

Bibliothèque d'ouvrages concernant l'Education et l'Histoire de l'Enseignement.

Institut de Phonétique expérimentale (1927).

Directeur : **F. Piquet.**

Études à l'aide des instruments dont dispose le laboratoire. Exercices pratiques de prononciation du français, de l'anglais et de l'allemand.

Institut de Papyrologie et d'Epigraphie (1928).

Directeur : **H. Henne.**

Collection de papyrus démotiques, grecs et coptes. Laboratoire de déroulement. Publications : **Papyrus grecs** publiés sous la direction de **P. Jouguet** avec la collaboration de **P. Collart, J. Lesquier, M. Xoual** (Paris, **E. Leroux**). Une Conférence de Papyrologie et d'Epigraphie par semaine.

Institut d'Art (1928).

I. *Théorie et Technique des Arts plastiques.* (*Collections* : Matières, outillages, procédés, processus d'exécution). — Laboratoires.

II. *Histoire des Arts.* (*Collections* : Photographies, Moulages, Originaux).

Directeur : **F. Benoît.**

Institut de Géographie (1927).

Directeur : **M. Sorre.** — *Chargé d'un cours de Géographie régionale* : **M. Sorre.**

LILLE (Nord).

Facultés catholiques de Lille (1928).

Fondées en 1874.

60 boulevard Vauban.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 854.

Recteur : Mgr **E. Lesne.** — *Vice-Recteur* : **H. Dutoit.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **H. Dubrulle.**

Faculté de Théologie

Doyen : **E. Thamiry.**

(1) = Professeur ; (2) = Professeur suppléant ; (3) = Maître de Conférences.

Professeurs :

Théologie morale : **E. Thamiry** (1).
Théologie dogmatique spéciale : **J. Bouché** (1).
Théologie dogmatique générale et sacramentaire : **P. Glorieux** (2).
Droit canonique : **A. Amanieu** (3).
Introduction biblique et Langue hébraïque : **E. Pannier** (1).
Exégèse et Introduction biblique : **L. Pirot** (1).
Histoire ecclésiastique : **A. Leman** (1).
Antiquités chrétiennes et Patrologie : **N...**
Apologétique : **P. Tiberghien** (2).
Introduction philosophique à la théologie **L. Mahieu** (1).

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **E. Dutholt.**

(1) = Professeur ; (2) = Professeur suppléant ; (3) = Maître de Conférences.

Professeurs :

Droit international privé : **J. Danel.**
Droit des gens, Droit constitutionnel : **M. Prélot** (2).
Droit naturel : **J. Delos** (3).
Droit romain : **L. Charvet** (2).
Droit civil : **P. Delepoulle** (1), Baron **A. Cavrois de Saternault** (1), **A. Choteau** (2).
Economie politique : **E. Dutholt** (1), **G. Vanlaer** (1).
Droit commercial : **H. Derveaux** (2).
Droit criminel, Droit pénal appliqué : **M. Gand** (1).
Cours de Pratique notariale et d'Enregistrement : **E. Delepoulle** (1).
Droit administratif : **C. Groussau** (1).
Procédure civile, Voies d'exécution, Droit maritime : **A. Carpentier-Trannin** (2).
Histoire du Droit : **R. Naz** (2).
Législation industrielle : **J. Danel** (2).
Droit public : **P. Verschave** (1).
Histoire du Droit public : **J. Guillaume** (2), **H. Convain** (3).
Histoire du Droit coutumier : **R. Naz** (2).
Assurances : **G. Vanlaer** (1).

Ecole des Sciences sociales et politiques.

Directeur : **E. Dutholt.**

Durée des études : 2 ans.

Sociologie générale : **J. Delos.** — *Economie comparée* : **J. Danel.** — *Economie sociale appliquée* : **A. Danset.** — *Doctrines et partis politiques en France et à l'étranger* : **M. Prélot.** — *Enquêtes sociales* : **D. Martin.** — *Maladies sociales* : **M. Gand.** — *Histoire des faits et doctrines économiques* : **J. Peter.** — *Géographie ethnographique et politique de l'Europe nouvelle* : **C. Vandenhaute.** — *Droit naturel approfondi* : **J. Delos.** — *Droit public général* : **P. Verschave.** — *Histoire politique et diplomatique* : **A. Leman.**

Faculté de Médecine et de Pharmacie.

Doyen : **L. Thilliez.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **C. Carrez.**

A. — Médecine.

Professeurs :

Clinique chirurgicale : **E. Camelot.**
Clinique médicale : **L. Langeron.**
Clinique obstétricale : **J. Voiturlez.**
Anatomie : **H. Billet.**
Histologie : **J. Toison.**
Anatomie pathologique : **N...**
Physiologie : **A. Le Grand.**
Médecine opératoire : **C. Lepoutre.**
Pathologie interne : **J. Rieux.**
Pathologie externe : : **L. Reverchon.**
Thérapeutique et Matière médicale : **N.**
Ophtalmologie : **L. Thilliez.**
Physique médicale : **M. Dhalluin.**
Médecine légale : **A. Besson.**
Pathologie élémentaire : **A. David.**
Parasitologie : **J. Loiselet.**
Hygiène et Bactériologie : **N.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Histologie : **P. Cappe de Baillon.**
Anatomie topographique : **C. Courty.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie : **A. Delattre.**
Anatomie pathologique : **L. Danel.**
Laboratoire des recherches cliniques : **R. Archer.**

Assistants de Clinique :

Clinique médicale : **A. Bernard.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **L. Courty.**
Clinique obstétricale : **E. Klein.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Clinique médicale : **H. D'Hour.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **G. Desbonnets.**

Enseignements complémentaires :

Déontologie médicale : **P. Tiberghien.**
Radiologie et Electricité médicale : **R. Desplats.**
Maladies mentales : **A. Le Grand.**
Pathologie expérimentale : **J. Dereux.**

Cliniques complémentaires :

Clinique médicale infantile : **H. Deherripon.**
Chirurgie infantile : **H. Billet.**
Maladies des femmes : **J. Voiturlez.**
Maladies internes : **J. Dereux.**
Maladies chirurgicales : **L. Courty.**
Maladies nerveuses : **A. Le Grand.**
Maladies du larynx, du nez et des oreilles : **H. Lavrand.**
Maladies du tube digestif : **A. Bernard.**
Maladies des voies urinaires : **C. Lepoutre.**
Maladies de la peau : **L. Danal.**
Maladies des yeux : **L. Thilliez.**
Maladies des voies respiratoires : **J. B. Van nieuwenhuysse.**
Maladies de la bouche et des dents : **N...**
Mécanothérapie : **F. Guermonprez.**

B. — Pharmacie.

Chimie minérale, organique, biologique **C. Carrez.**
Chimie analytique, Matière médicale, Micrographie : **M. Paget.**
Pharmacie chimique et galénique : **D. Raquet.**
Bactériologie : **R. Archer.**
Parasitologie : **J. Loiselet.**
Physique : **E. Charron.**
Botanique : **G. Depape.**
Zoologie : **H. Boulangé.**
Minéralogie : **G. Delépine.**

Ecole des Sages Femmes.

Porfesseur : **J. Voiturlez.**

— Faculté des Lettres. —

Doyen : **C. Looten.**

(1) = Professeur ; (2) = Professeur suppléant ; (3) = Maître de Conférences.

Professeurs :

Langue et littérature grecques : **L. Bayard** (1).
Langue et littérature latines : **A. Delplanque** (1).
Langue et littérature françaises : **J. Coppin** (3).
Philologie, Grammaire comparée : **F. Boulenger** (2).
Langue et littérature anglaises : **C. Looten** (1).
Langue et littérature allemandes : **G. Tournoux** (2).
Langue et littérature néerlandaises : **R. Despicht.**

Langue et littérature polonaises : **M. Moyse.**
Langue et littérature russes : **G. Maklatroff.**
Philosophie : **H. Dehove** (1).
Histoire ancienne : **E. Lesne** (1).
Histoire du Moyen âge : **J. Peter.**
Histoire moderne : **A. Leman** (1).
Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire : **J. Guillaume** (2), **H. Dubrulle** (2).
Géographie : **P. Desfontaines** (3).
Histoire de l'art chrétien : **M. David.**
Histoire de la Musique : **P. Bayart.**
Pédagogie : **J. Toulemonde.**

La Faculté prépare aux certificats de licence et délivre ses propres certificats et diplômes supérieurs.

— **Faculté des Sciences.** —

Doyen : **A. Carpentier.**

(1) = Professeur : (2) = Professeur suppléant : (3) = Maître de Conférences.

a — LICENCES

Professeurs :

Mathématiques générales : **T. Annycke** (1).
Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle et Astronomie : **J. Pinte** (3).
Physique (Optique) : **E. Charron** (1).
Physique (Thermodynamique et Electricité) : **F. Fenaert** (2).
Chimie minérale, Cristallographie : **H. Caron** (2).
Chimie organique : **E. Lenoble** (1).
Chimie physique : **O. Liévin** (2).
Zoologie : **S. Van Oye** (1).
Botanique : **A. Carpentier** (1).
Géologie : **G. Delépine** (1).
Minéralogie : **G. Delépine** (1).

Chefs de Travaux :

Physique : **E. Lemaire.**
Chimie : **O. Liévin** (2).
Zoologie : **S. Van Oye** (1).
Botanique : **A. Carpentier** (1).
Géologie et Minéralogie : **G. Delépine** (1).

b — S. P. C. N. et P. C. N.

Professeurs :

Physique : **E. Charron** (1).
Chimie minérale : **E. Lenoble** (1).
Chimie analytique et organique : **H. Caron** (2).
Zoologie : **H. Boulangé** (2).
Botanique : **G. Depape** (1).

Chefs des Travaux.

Physique : **E. Lemaire.**
Chimie : **O. Liévin** (2).
Zoologie : **H. Boulangé** (2).
Botanique : **G. Depape** (2).
Géologie : **G. Delépine** (1).

La Faculté prépare aux Certificats supérieurs de *Mathématiques générales, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie, Physique générale, Chimie générale, Chimie, Physique, Zoologie, Botanique, Géologie, Minéralogie, S. P. C. N.* et au Certificat d'études *P. C. N.*

— **Ecole des Hautes Etudes industrielles.** —

(*Génie civil, Electricité, Chimie*).

13, rue de Toul.

Directeur : **F. Fenaert.**

Durée des études : 3 années. — Diplômes d'Ingénieur civil, d'Ingénieur électricien et d'Ingénieur chimiste.

Professeurs :

Apologétique et Morale : **P. Tiberghien.** — *Mathématiques* : **A. Delerue.** — *Mécanique rationnelle et appliquée* : **T. Annycke.** — *Physique générale* : **E. Charron.** — *Thermodynamique et Electricité* : **L. Bernard.** — *Travaux pratiques de Physique et de Mesures électriques* : **E. Lemaire.** — *Chimie minérale et organique* : **E. Lenoble, H. Caron.** — *Construction* : **E. Mena.** — *Résistance des matériaux, Sidérurgie, Machines* : **L. Descamps.** — *Chauffage industriel* : **P. Cousin.** — *Electrotechnique* : **F. Witz, L. Douvrain.** — *Mesures électriques, Technologie électrique* : **L. Bernard.** — *Chimie et physique* : **O. Liévin.** — *Chimie appliquée* **A. Docquin.** — *Matières colorantes et Teinture* : **J. Harding.** — *Métallurgie, Technologie mécanique des Industries chimiques* : **G Roches.** — *Mines* : **M. Canivet.** — *Chemins de*

ter : **W. Plouviez.** — *Filature* : **A. Laisnez.** — *Tissage* : **P. Tillie.** — *Dessin industriel* : **P. André.** — *Economie politique et sociale* : **E. Duthoit.** — *Propriété industrielle* : **H. Derveaux.** — *Commerce et Administration* : **W. Hofmann.**

— **Ecole de Hautes Etudes Commerciales du Nord** —

50 Voulevard Vauban

Directeur : **J. Peter.**

(Duré des études : 2 et 3 années).

Professeurs :

Science religieuse et Morale : **P. Tiberghien.** — *Technique commerciale* : **J. Potencier.** — *Mathématiques commerciales* : **A. Delerue.** — *Comptabilité* : **M. Duytschaever.** — *Marchandises*: **M. Paget** — *Géographie économique* : **G. Baeckeroot.** — *Histoire du Commerce* : **J. Peter.** — *Droit civil* : **G. de Corbie, A. Cavrois de Saternault, P. Delepoulle.** — *Economie politique* : **E. Duthoit. M. Vanlaer.** — *Droit constitutionnel* : **E. Duthoit.** — *Droit administratif* : **P. Verschave.** — *Droit commercial* : **H. Derveaux.** — *Droit commercial maritime* : **A. Carpentier.** — *Législation industrielle* : **J. Danel.** — *Législation financière* : **P. Bayart.** — *Allemand* : **A. Fivet, L. Macke.** — *Anglais* : **W. Fabre.** — *Espagnol* : **L. Leplus.** — *Banque* : **W. Houriez.**

Ecole de Journalisme.

50, Boulevard Vauban.

Directeur : **P. Verschave.**

Durée des études : 2 et 3 années

Professeurs :

Déontologie : Mgr **Masquelier. W. Evrard.** — *Histoire de la presse* : **H. David.** — *Législation de la presse* : **M. Gand.** — *Tableau de la presse* : **M. Robichez.** — *Informations générales* : **J. Pericard.** — *Information régionale. Rédaction* : **A. Douriez.** — *Spécialités* : **L. Bethleem. P. de Parvillez, E. Matthieu, F. Beaucamp.** — *Travaux pratiques* : **H. David.**

LILLE (Nord).

Institut industriel du Nord de la France (1928).

17, rue Jeanne d'Arc.

Admission, à la suite d'examens d'étudiants français et *étrangers*. *Durée des études* : 3 ans. — 3 sections : Mécanique, Electricité, Chimie.

Admission de droit par baccalauréat complet « Mathématiques ». Faculté de faire une licence en cours d'études, les élèves étant dès la 1re année immatriculés à la Faculté des Sciences.

Diplôme d'Ingénieur décerné par le Ministre de l'Instruction Publique et des Beaux-Arts

Fondé en 1872.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 218.

Budget (1928) : 975.000 francs.

Directeur : **H. Fournier.** — *Directeur-adjoint* : **H. Pariselle.** — *Sous-Directeur et Directeur des Etudes* : **R. Paillot.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques pures et appliquées : **C. Vallée, L. Chatry, M. Proniewski, A. Rousseau, G. Singier, G. Louvet.**
Mécanique élémentaire : **G. Singier.**
Constructions industrielles. Travaux publics et chemins de fer : **J. Villié.**
Mécanique rationnelle : **J. Kampé de Feriet.**
Mécanique appliquée : **R. Broquaire.**
Cinématique appliquée : **C. Vallée.**
Machines et moteurs : **M. Châtel.**
Construction des organes de machines : **A. L. Tourancheau.**
Outils et Machines-outils : **R. Tréfois.**
Architecture : **J. Barbetin.**
Electrotechnique, Télégraphie et Téléphonie : **A. Defretin.**
Physique générale : **R. Paillot, P. Quinet.**
Electricité élémentaire : **R. Roberget.**
Physique industrielle : **A. Lévêque.**
Traitement industriel des combustibles : **R. Vigier.**
Métallurgie : **P. Lion.**
Chimie industrielle et Chimie générale : **E. Decarrière, M. Pauthenier.**
Chimie analytique : **A. Jouniaux.**
Chimie organique : **W. Hieulle.**
Teinture, Blanchiment et Apprêts : **H. Valdenaire.**
Sucrerie, Brasserie et Distillerie : **C. Dejonghe.**
Filature, Tissage et Matières textiles : **P. Bauvin.**
Législation et Hygiène industrielle : **P. Boulin.**
Comptabilité industrielle : **A. Dubois.**
Langue française : **P. Couvreur.**
Langue anglaise : **L. Carême.**
Langue allemande : **R. Waltz.**
Dessin et Travaux d'atelier : **P. Avaurieu, J. Deguillaume, A. L. Tourancheau, R. Tréfois.**
Travaux pratiques d'électricité : **A. Defretin, G. Dupret.**
Manipulations chimiques et de teinture : **R. Dubois, P. Duvillier.**
Lever des plans et nivellement : **G. Quembre.**
Fermentations industrielles : **R. Dubois.**

LILLE (Nord).

Lycée Faidherbe (*Académie de Lille*) (1928).

Proviseur : **M. Fauché.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole supérieure Sciences et Ecoles assimilées : **L. Chatry.**
Mathématiques spéciales préparatoires et Centrale (1re année) : **G. Gonthiez.**
Première Supérieure (*Lettres*) : **W. Duval.**

LIMOGES (Haute-Vienne).

Ecole préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1928).

(Académie de Poitiers).

L'Ecole de Médecine et de Pharmacie donne l'Enseignement en vue du Certificat d'Etudes Physiques, chimiques et naturelles (P. C. N.).

Directeur : **A. Blais.** — *Secrétaire et Bibliothécaire* : **F. Chevalier.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **J. Raymond.**
Physiologie : **G. Éymeri.**
Histologie : **A. Durand.**
Pathologie chirurgicale : **P. Descazals.**

Pathologie médicale : **L. Bourguignon.**
Clinique médicale : **A. Thouvenet.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **R. Donnet.**
Clinique obstétricale et Gynécologie : **L. Vouzelle.**
Chimie et Toxicologie : **T. Garraud.**
Physique : **A. Blais.**
Pharmacie : **W. Gérald** (chargé de Cours).
Histoire naturelle : **A. Devaux.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **W. Duverger.**
Hygiène sociale : **W. Marcland.**

Suppléants :

Anatomie et Physiologie : **W. Verger.**
Pathologie et Clinique chirurgicales : **A. Delotte.**
Pathologie et Clinique médicales : **W. de Léobardy.**
Physique et Chimie : **A. Bonneaud.**
Pharmacie : **W. Gérald.**
Histoire naturelle : **H. Cumia.**

Chefs des Travaux :

Anatomie : **W. Bazert.**
Histologie : **A. Durand.**
Chimie : **W. Malabou.**
Physiologie : **G. Eymeri.**
Histoire naturelle : **H. Cumia.**
Physique : **A. Blais.**
Chimie pharmaceutique : **A. Bonneaud.**

Chargé de Conférences et Travaux pratiques :

Bactériologie : **A. Devaux.**
Chimie médicale : **T. Garraud.**
Anatomie pathologique : **A. Durand.**
Physique médicale : **A. Blais.**
Parasitologie : **A. Devaux.**
Psychiatrie : **W. Calmette.**
Botanique pharmaceutique : **H. Cumia.**
Chimie organique pharmaceutique : **A. Bonneaud.**

— **Ecole départementale d'Accouchement.** —

(Maternité de l'Hôpital général de Limoges).

Professeur : **G. Raymondaud.** — Professeur adjoint : **E. Felhoulaud.** — Maîtresse sage-femme : Mlle **W. Etienne.**

Les examens conférant le diplôme de sage-femme sont passés devant l'Ecole de Médecine.

LIMOGES (Haute-Vienne).

Ecole supérieure de Droit

(rattachée à la Faculté de Droit de Poitiers).

et Ecole de Notariat (1928).

Place de la Préfecture. Téléph. 6.16.

Fondée en 1905.

Nombre d'étudiants (1924-1925) : 95.

Directeur : **M. Guimbellot.**

Professeurs :

Première année.

Droit civil : **A. Moreau.**
Droit civil appliqué : **A. David.**
Droit romain : M. l'Abbé **B. Clappier.**
Economie politique : **P. Allegret.**
Histoire du Droit français : **R. Farnier.**
Droit constitutionnel : **P. Allegret.**

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : **C. Pommaret.**
Droit civil appliqué : **A. David.**
Economie politique : **P. Allegret.**
Droit criminel : **P. Charliac.**
Droit administratif : **R. Martineau.**
Droit romain (Cours à option) : **R. Farnier.**
Droit international public (Cours à option) : **J. Champcommunal.**

Troisième année (*Licence*).

Droit civil : **A. David.**
Droit civil appliqué : **R. Laguérenne.**
Droit commercial : **J. Labesse.**

Procédure civile : **M. Mosnier.**
Voies d'exécution : **P. Laborderie, W. Boulou, W. Mosnier.**
Droit international privé : **J. Champcommunal.**
Législation financière : **H. Saulnier.**
Droit public : **H. Laferrière.**
Législation industrielle : **R. Laguérenne.**
Législation ouvrière : **H. Saulnier.**
Droit maritime : **R. Martineau.**

Capacité et Notariat.

Droit civil : **A. Moreau, A. David.**
Droit criminel : **N...**
Droit administratif : **R. Martineau.**
Droit constitutionnel : **P. Allégret.**
Droit notarial : **M. Guimbellot, A. Grimaud.**
Droit fiscal : **D. Lamonthézie.**

LYON (Rhône).

Université de Lyon (1928).

Fondée en 1896.
Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 3.539.

Recteur : **J. Gheusi.** — *Secrétaire* : **E. Bayle.** — *Bibliothécaire en chef* : Mlle **M. Visserias.** — *Bibliothécaires* : Mme **M. Messonnier, J. Le Chapelain,** Mlle **L. Maiclès.**

— Faculté de Droit. (1927) —

Doyen : **L. Josserand.**

Professeurs :

Droit criminel (Licence, 2e année) : **P. Garraud,** chargé du Cours de Science pénitentiaire (Doctorat).
Droit civil (Licence) : **P. Roubier,** chargé du Cours d'introduction à l'étude du Droit et du Cours de droit commercial complémentaire (Licence, 3e année).
Droit commercial (Licence, 3e année) : **G. Cohendy.**
Droit international public (Licence, 2e année et Doctorat) : **P. Pic,** chargé des Cours complémentaires d'Economie industrielle (Licence et Doctorat).
Droit administratif (Licence, 2e année) : **J. Appleton.**
Histoire générale du Droit français (Licence, 1re année) : **J. Lambert.**
Science financière et législation française des Finances : **A. Philip, E. Bouvier,** chargé du Cours complémentaire de Droit constitutionnel comparé (Doctorat), du Cours de Droit administratif (Juridiction et Contentieux), du Cours de législation coloniale et du Cours d'Eléments de Droit public et administratif (Capacité).
Histoire du Droit public et du Droit administratif (Doctorat politique) : **I. Lameire,** chargé du Cours de Droit constitutionnel (Licence, 1re année).
Droit romain (2e année, Licence) : **G. Roger,** chargé du Cours de Pandectes (Doctorat).
Droit civil (Licence) : **L. Josserand,** chargé du Cours de Droit civil approfondi (Doctorat juridique) ; *Economie politique* (Licence) : **R. Gonnard.**
Droit civil (Licence) : **E. Lévy,** chargé du Cours de Droit international privé (Licence, 3e année), et du Cours d'Eléments du Droit civil (Capacité).
Histoire des Doctrines économiques et Economie politique (Doctorat) : **E. Antonelli, A. Philipp.**
Procédure civile et Voies d'exécution (Licence, 3e année) : **J. Perroud.**
Eléments de Droit civil (Capacité) : **L. Galland,** chargé du Cours.
Droit comparé : **E. Lambert.**
Droit commercial comparé : **E. Lambert,** chargé d'un Cours d'histoire du droit (Doctorat juridique et du Cours de droit romain (Licence, 1re année).
Droit romain (Licence, 1re année) : **M. Morel,** chargé de Cours.

Cours libre de Droit commercial pratique (Fondation de la Chambre de Commerce de Lyon) : **W. Bonnet.**

Institut pratique de Droit. — Directeur : **L. Josserand.**

École de Notariat. — Directeur : **M. Bouvard.**

Institut de Droit comparé : Directeur : **E. Lambert.**

Ecole de Droit de Beyrouth (Syrie), *rattachée à la Faculté de droit de Lyon.* - Directeur : **W. Mazas.**

— **Faculté mixte de Médecine et de Pharmacie** (1928). —

Doyen : **J. Lépine.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **E. Rollet.**

Professeurs :

Histologie : **A. Policard.**
Physiologie : **M. Doyon.**
Clinique médicale : **J. M. Pavlot, A. Pic.**
Pharmacie : **A. Leullier.**
Chimie médicale : **L. Hugounenq.**
Chirurgie opératoire : **M. C. Patel.**
Hygiène : **P. Courmont.**
Clinique médicale infantile: **G. Mouriquand.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **L. Tixier, L. Bérard.**
Clinique obstétricale : **J. Voron.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **E, Rollet.**
Clinique de Gynécologie : **E. Villard.**
Clinique des Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **G. Nicolas.**
Parasitologie : **P. Guiart.**
Thérapeutique : **P. Savy.**
Pathologie interne : **J. Froment.**
Anatomie pathologique : **J. Favre.**
Physique biologique, Radiologie, Physiothérapie : **J. Cluzet.**
Chimie organique : **A. Morel.**
Médecine expérimentale et comparée et bactériologie : **F. Arloing.**
Clinique neurologique : **J. Lépine.**
Pathologique et Thérapeutique générales : **A. Cade.**
Matière médicale et Botanique : **P. Bretin.**
Médecine légale : **E. Martin.**
Anatomie : **A. Latarjet.**
Clinique otorhinolaryngologique : **F. Collet.**
Clinique urologique : **V. Rochet.**
Chirurgie infantile et orthopédie : **P. Nové-Josserand.**
Hydrologie thérapeutique et Climatologie : **M. Piery.**

Professeurs sans chaire :

Pathologie externe : **L. Vallas.**
Propédeutique de Gynécologie : **J. Condamin.**
Chimie minérale : **E. Barral.**
Urologie : **G. Gayet.**

Chargés de Cours complémentaires :

Anatomie topographique : **L. Thevenot.**
Embryologie : **R. Noël.**
Accouchements : **J. Trillat.**
Botanique : **G. Manceau.**
Stomatologie : **J. Tellier.**
Bactériologie clinique : **A. Dufourt.**
Pathologie externe : **P. Wertheimer.**
Histologie : **R. Noël.**
Pathologie exotique : **C. Garin.**
Pathologie de la Grossesse : **J. Rhenter** (cours libre).
Puériculture : **J. Rhenter.**
Pathologie interne : **A. Devic.**
Anatomie pathologique : **J. F. Martin.**
Hygiène industrielle : **A. Rochaix.**
Applications du radium : **T. Nogier.**

Agrégés en exercices :

C. Garin, L. Sarvonat, G. Florence, V. Cordier, C. Roubier, A. Rochaix, P. Bonnet, J. Trillat, R. Noël, A. Chalier, J. Chalier, C. Dunet, P. Santy, J. Rhenter, P. Mazel, H. Gabrielle, A. Dumas, A. Dufourt, A. Devic, P. Rochet, P. Wertheimer, J. F. Martin, P. Manceau, T. Chevallier, J. Gaté.

Agrégés libres :

W. Bordier, L. Bouveret, J. Boyer, A. Chandelux, E. Devic, C. Du Champ, C. Durand, L. Laroyenne, C. Straud, C. Regaud, J. Murard, G. Neveu-Lemaire, L. Tavernier, T. Nogier, Léon Thévenot, C. Cotte, L. Duroux, T. Nogier, Lucien Thévenot, A. Sabatier.

Musée d'Histoire de la Médecine et de la Pharmacie : **J. Guiart,** conservateur ; **A. Mollière,** conservateur adjoint.
Jardin botanique : **P. Bretin,** directeur.

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie : **E. Gallois.**
Histologie : **R. Noel.**
Anatomie pathologique : **J. F. Martin.**
Physiologie : **Mme C. Vincent.**
Physique : **A. Chanoz.**
Chimie minérale : **E. Barral.**
Pharmacie : **G. Fouillouze.**
Médecine opératoire : **P. Bonnet.**
Parasitologie : **G. Massia.**
Médecine expérimentale : **L. Thévenot.**
Hygiène : **A. Rochaix.**
Médecine légale : **P. Mazel.**
Chimie organique et Toxicologie : **G. Florence.**

Matière médicale et Botanique : **G. Manceau.**
Thérapeutique : **A. Imbert.**

Chefs de Laboratoire :

Cliniques médicales : **L. Vincent, P. Germenot, E. Boulud.**
Cliniques chirurgicales : **E. Pollosson, I. Gleyvod, J. Barbier,**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **J. Rosnoblet, A. Colrat.**
Clinique des maladies des Enfants : **A. Bertoye.**
Thérapeutique : **M. Milhaud.**
Clinique obstétricale : **H. Pigeaud.**
Clinique des maladies mentales : **Mlle M. Latil.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Cliniques médicales : **F. Paupert-Ravault, P. Delore, L. Josserand, A. Croizat.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **P. Mallet-Guy, J. de Rougemont.**
Clinique obstétricale : **J. Gaucherand.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **J. Rollet.**
Clinique dermatologique : **J. Lacassagne.**
Clinique neurologique : **A. Léonet, L. Bourrat.**
Clinique des Maladies des Enfants : **M. Bernheim.**
Clinique otorhinolaryngologique : **R. Mayoux.**

Ecole de Sages-Femmes externes. — Directeur : **J. Voron.** — Professeurs : **J. Gaucherand, E. Banssillon.**

Institut Bactériologique. — (Institut Pasteur de Lyon).

— Faculté des Sciences (1927). —

Téléphone : Vaudrey 11-31.

Doyen : **C. Dépéret.** — *Assesseur du doyen* : **R. Koehler.**

Professeurs :

Chimie organique : **V. Grignard.**
Physique : **J.-F. Thovert.**
Botanique : **J. Beauverie.**
Physiologie générale et comparée : **H. Cardot.**
Géologie : **C. Déperet.**
Zoologie : **R. Koehler.**
Minéralogie théorique et appliquée : **W. Longchambon.**
Chimie industrielle : **L. Meunier.**
Mathématiques appliquées : **J. Sire.**
Calcul différentiel et intégral : **H. Dulac.**
Mathématiques pures : **W. Cyraud.**
Astronomie approfondie : **J. Mascart.**
Chimie agricole : **L. Couturier.**
Zoologie : **C. Vaney.**

Professeurs sans Chaire et Maîtres de Conférences :

Chimie : **R. Locquin, P. Job.**
Botanique : **R. Douin.**
Chimie industrielle : **A. Lemarchands.**
Physique : **G. Déjardin.**

Chargés de Cours complémentaires :

Physique industrielle : **J. Chareyron.**
Zoologie appliquée et zootechnie : **A. Bonnet.**
Géologie : **A. Riche.**
Anthropologie : **L. Mayet.**
Sériciculture : **J. Pelosse.**
Géologie agricole : **F. Roman.**
Matières colorantes et artificielles : **A. Seyewetz.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Botanique : **M. Mourier des Gayets.**
Physique : **J. F. Thovert.**
Chimie générale : **W. Dœuvre.**
Chimie appliquée : **A. Seyewetz.**
Minéralogie : **A. Galy.**
Zoologie : **A. Bonnet.**

Préparateurs :

Botanique : **A. Tronchet.**
Physique : **P. Soulillou.**
Physiologie : **A. Jullien.**
Géologie : **M. J. Doncieux.**
Chimie agricole : **S. Perraud.**
Chimie appliquée : **L. Roman.**
Zoologie : **M. Rey.**
Chimie générale : **R. Heilmann, G. Duch,**
Minéralogie : **Mme Duch.**

Auxiliaires spéciaux :

Paléontologie : **J. Dareste de la Chavanne.**
Mécanicien de précision : **J. Martin.**
Secrétaire : **J. Nétien.**

La Faculté des Sciences prépare aux Certificats de : *Astronomie, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle et appliquée, Mathématiques générales, Mathématiques supérieures, Zoologie, Physiologie, Botanique, Géologie, Minéralogie, Géographie physique, Physique générale, Physique industrielle, Chimie générale, Chimie industrielle, Chimie et Géologie agricoles, Botanique agricole, Zoologie appliquée, P. C. N. supérieur, Chimie, Physique.*

Ecole de Chimie Industrielle (1928).

(Sous le patronage de l'Université de Lyon et de la Chambre de Commerce de Lyon).

Directeur : **V. Grignard**. — *Directeur adjoint* : **L. Meunier**. — *Sous-Directeur* : **A. Seyewetz**. *Secrétaire* : **A. Mathieu**.

a) *Travaux pratiques*. — Chefs de Laboratoire, 1re année : **M. Lemarchands, L. Roman, J. Girard** : 2e année : **L. Meunier, A. Bréguet** : 3e année : **A. Seyewetz, L. Tatu**. — *Travaux pratiques d'électrochimie* : **M. Lemarchands**. — *Travaux pratiques de Microbiologie industrielle* : **A. Bréguet**.

b) *Cours*. — *Chimie minérale* : **R. Locquin**. — *Chimie organique* : **V. Grignard**. — *Chimie agricole* : **F. Couturier**, — *Physique industrielle* : **W. Chareyron**. — *Electrochimie* : **M. Lemarchands**. — *Bactériologie* : **A. Rochaix**. — *Diastases* : **A. Bréguet**. — *Minéralogie* : **W. Longchambon**. — *Chimie physique* : **P. Job**. — *Technologie* : **W. Lepers**. — *Matières colorantes* : **A. Seyewetz**. — *Teinture et Impression* : **W. Sisley**. — *Allemand* : **J. Lévy, W. Goux**. — *Anglais* : **W. Bernard**.

Ecole française de Tannerie (1928).

(annexée à l'Ecole de Chimie industrielle de Lyon, sous le patronage du Syndicat général des Cuirs et Peaux de France).

Directeur : **L. Meunier**.

a) *Travaux pratiques*. — Chef de Laboratoire : **A. Jamet**.

b) *Cours*. — *Chimie générale* : **V. Grignard, W. Locquin**. — *Chimie appliquée à la tannerie* : **L. Meunier**. — *Fabrication des cuirs* : **P. Chambard**. — *Histoire naturelle appliquée à la Tannerie* : **C. Vaney**. — *Marchandises* : **C. Rigollet**. — *Législation industrielle et ouvrière* : **A. Amieux**. — *Comptabilité* : **J. Dumarchey**. — *Allemand* : **J. Levy**. — *Dessin* : **G. Lorgeoux**.

Laboratoire de recherches industrielles sur l'industrie de la tannerie.

Directeur : **L. Meunier.**

Assistant : **P. Chambard.**

Laboratoire de microbiologie industrielle.

Professeurs : **A. Rochaix, A. Bréguet.**

Chefs de laboratoire : **A. Bréguet, W. Bay.**

Institut de Chimie (1927).

Administrateur : **V. Grignard**.

Station maritime de biologie de Tamaris-sur-Mer (1928).

Directeur : **H. Cardot.**

Sous-directeur : **A. Bonnet.**

— **Faculté des Lettres** (1928). —

Doyen : **A. Ehrhard**. — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **A. Kleinclausz.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **J. Segond.**
Philologie classique : **P. Fabia.**
Histoire contemporaine : **L. Lévy-Schneider.**
Histoire moderne : **R. Doucet.**
Littératures modernes comparées : **J. M. Carré.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **A. Ehrhard.**
Histoire et antiquités du Moyen Age : **A. Kleinclausz.**
Histoire de l'art antique : **W. Dugas.**
Histoire de la philosophie et des Sciences : **E. Goblot.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **W. Thomas.**
Histoire ancienne : **L. Homo.**
Littérature française : **W. Delafarge.**
Chinois : **M. Courant.**
Histoire de l'Art moderne : **H. Focillon.**

Langue et littérature russes : **J. Patouillet.**
Langue et littérature latines : **R Waltz.**
Antiquités nationales : **G. Germain de Montauzan.**
Philologie et épigraphie grecques : **P. Courby.**
Langue et littérature françaises du Moyen âge : **A. Pauphilet.**
Littératures anglaise et américaine : **Mlle L. Villard.**
Sanscrit et grammaire comparée : **L. Renou.**

Chargés de Cours
et Maîtres de Conférences :

Histoire de l'art moderne : **L. Rosenthal.**
Egyptologie : **V. Loret.**
Géographie et histoire et géographie coloniales : **M. Zimmermann.**
Science de l'éducation : **J. Bourjade.**

Philologie grecque et latine : **P. Chantraine.**
Langue et littérature grecques : **W. Ollier.**
Géographie régionale et locale : **A. Allix.**
Histoire de Lyon et de la région lyonnaise : **P. Dutacq.**
Paléographie latine et française : **L. Clédat.**
Littérature française : **E. Herriot** ; Suppléant : **W. Canet.**
Arabe et turc : **G. Wiet.**
Allemand : **A. Favre.**
Italien : **A. Pezard.**
Phonétique expérimentale : **P. Porteau.**

Lecteurs :

Anglais : **Mlle Clarke.**
Russe : **A. Gorbatoff.**
Italien : **Mme Ferrand.**
Secrétaire : **W. Dubroca.**

La Faculté des Lettres prépare aux Licences de : *Philosophie*, *Langues classiques*, *Histoire et géographie*, *Langues et littératures étrangères* (allemand, anglais, italien, arabe et russe).

Institut de pédagogie (1928).

Directeur : **J. Bourjade.**

Institut de Géographie (1926).

Directeur : **M. Zimmermann.** — *Directeur adjoint* : **A. Cholley.**

LYON (Rhône).

Facultés catholiques (1927).

Fondées en 1875.

Recteur : Mgr **F. Lavallée.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **A. Vargoz.**

Secrétaires : **L. Bernard, L. Lacuria, E. Barbier.**

— **Faculté de Théologie.** —

Doyen : **E. Podechard.**

Professeurs :

Dogme : **Y. M. Masson.**
Patristique et dogme : **G. Jouassard.**
Apologétique chrétienne : **A. Valensin.**
Droit canonique : **R. Parayre.**
Philosophie scholastique : **J. Jolivet.**
Ecriture sainte : **E. Jacquier, E. Podechard.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **F. Vernet.**
Hébreu, Syriaque, Copte : **E. Podechard.**

— **Faculté de Droit.** —

Doyen : **Ch. Jacquier.**

Professeurs :

Première année.

Droit civil : **Ch. Jacquier**, doyen.
Droit constitutionnel : **A. Rivet.**
Economie politique : **P. Lucien Brun.**
Droit romain : **Ch. Boucaud.**
Histoire du Droit : **Ch. Bertucat.**

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : **J. Hostache.**
Droit romain : **Ch. Boucaud.**
Droit criminel : **E. Voron.**
Droit administratif : **P. Ravier du Magny.**
Economie politique : **F. Garcin.**

Troisième année.

Droit civil : **J. Hostache.**
Droit commercial : **E. Gounot.**
Procédure civile : **A. Petit.**
Voies d'exécution : **A. Petit.**
Législation industrielle : **P. Magnin.**
Droit commercial complémentaire : **E. Gounot.**
Droit international : **N. Verney.**
Législation financière : **A. Rivet.**

Doctorat
ès Sciences juridiques.

Premier examen.

Droit romain (Pandectes) : **Ch. Boucaud.**
Histoire du Droit : **Ch. Bertucat.**
Conférences de droit romain : **Ch. Boucaud.**

Deuxième examen.

Droit civil : **J. Hostache.**
Droit criminel : **E. Voron.**
Droit administratif : **A. Rivet.**
Droit commercial : **E. Gounot.**
Procédure civile : **A. Petit.**
Conférences de droit civil : **P. Magnin, A. Petit.**

Doctorat
ès Sciences politiques.

Premier examen.

Histoire du droit français : **Ch. Bertucat.**
Droit administratif : **A. Rivet.**
Principes généraux du droit public : **A. Rivet.**
Droit international public : **P. Ravier du Magny.**

Deuxième examen.

Histoire des doctrines économiques : **F. Garcin.**
Législation financière : **A. Rivet.**
Législation industrielle : **P. Ravier du Magny.**

Cours publics : *Cours pratique de droit commercial et industriel* : **Ch. Jacquier, J. Hostache, E. Gounot, A. Rivet.**

— Faculté des Lettres. —

Doyen : **L. Cristiani.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **H. Ollion, A. Valensin, J. Jolivet.**
Littérature française : **C. Grillet, L. Aguettant.**
Littérature latine : **F. Lavallée, H. Costa de Beauregard.**
Littérature comparée : **C. Delfour.**
Grammaire historique du français : **C. Grillet, L. Aguettant.**
Littérature grecque : **P. Forest, J. Saunier.**
Histoire : **F. Vernet, Cristiani,** doyen ; **L. Dussert, J. Santal.**
Géographie : **J.-B. Martin.**
Anglais : **R. Alezais.**
Allemand : **J. Benoit.**

— Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **M.** Le Comte **M. de Sparre.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques pures : **R. Alezais.**
Mathématiques appliquées : Le Comte **M. de Sparre.**
Physique : **A. Chassy.**
Chimie générale : **A. Collet.**
Géographie physique : **J.-B. Martin.**
Physique industrielle : **A. Chassy.**
Chimie industrielle : **M. Nanty.**
Matières colorantes : **G. Chapas.**
Technologie : **W. Guillermet.**
Mathématiques appliquées : **G. Onofrio.**

Chefs de Travaux :

J. Grataloup, W. Ricard.

La Faculté prépare aux Certificats de : *Mathématiques générales, Calcul différentiel intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Physique générale, Chimie générale. Electrochimie et Electr métallurgie Physique et chimie industrielle, Minéralogie, Géologie.*

L'Institut de Chimie industrielle, dont les cours durent 3 années, prépare les jeunes ge à l'Industrie. L'admission se fait par un concours. L'Institut délivre le diplôme d'Ingénie chimiste, ou un Certificat, à la suite des examens échelonnés sur les trois années.

LYON (Rhône)

Ecole Centrale lyonnaise (1928).

16, rue Chevreul.

Fondée en 1857.

Budget (1925) : 550.000 francs.

Admission, à la suite d'examen, d'étudiants français et *étrangers*. Durée des études : 3 ans une quatrième année facultative. — Diplôme d'Ingénieur.

Directeur : **H. Rigollot.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **P. Lemaire.**

Censeur : **J. Chevalier.** — *Secrétaire* : **E. Détienne.**

Professeurs :

Algèbre, Calcul différentiel et intégral : **P. Eyraud, H. Dulac.**
Géométrie analytique, géométrie descriptive : **H. Girbal.**
Mécanique rationnelle : **J. Sire.**
Mécanique appliquée : **W. Paget.**
Physique générale : **L. Schreiber.**
Electricité générale : **L. Schreiber.**
Installation de stations centrales électriques (4e année). *Electrotechnique générale* (4e année) : **P. Lemaire.**
Electrotechnique générale (3e année) : **G. Beaujard.**
Chimie générale : **H. Brunat.**
Chimie analytique : **M. Lemarchands.**
Minéralogie : **A. Galy.**
Géologie : **A. Viret.**
Dessin industriel : **F. Depré.**
Résistance des matériaux et statistique graphique : **C. Condamin.**
Technologie et machines-outils : **G. Proust.**
Physique industrielle : **A. Mondiez.**
Moteurs thermiques : **M. Jarlier.**
Travaux publics : **W. Portafaix.**
Thermodynamique : **P. Liénhart.**
Métallurgie : **W. Damian.**
Chemins de fer : **A. Verge, C. Cochet.**
Construction civile : **P. Chomel.**
Topographie et géodésie : **F. Branciard, P. Mallet.**
Aménagement des chutes d'eau : **C. Thaller, B. Delétoille.**
Mesures électriques : **P. Lemaire.**
Calcul et construction des dynamos : **C. Limb.**
Construction des câbles électriques et canalisations souterraines : **G. Dumont**
Transport de l'énergie électrique. Lignes aériennes : **C. Chareyron.**
Application de l'électricité aux machines-outils et appareils de lavage : **L. Charlet.**
Législation industrielle : **P. Bougault, J. Philipps.**
Hygiène industrielle : **G. Florence.**
Télégraphie électrique et radiotélégraphie : **H. Ballet, H. Dupaquier.**

LYON (Rhône).

École Nationale vétérinaire (1928).

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 137.

Directeur : **Ch. Porcher.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **R. Tagand.** — *Physique, Chimie* : **Ch. Porcher.** — *Parasitologie* : **G. Marotel.** — *Physiologie* : **L. Jung.** — *Anatomie pathologique* : **V. Ball.** — *Pathologie médicale* : **C. Cadéac.** — *Pathologie chirurgicale* : **M. Douville.** — *Maladies contagieuses et Microbiologie* : **J. Basset.** — *Hygiènee et Zootechnie* : **E. Letard.** — *Pathologie bovine, ovine, porcine, aviaire* : **Ch. Cuny.**

Chefs de travaux : *Anatomie* : N... — *Chimie* : **A. Tapernoux.** — *Anatomie pathologique* : **Ch. Lombard.** — *Pathologie chirurgicale* : **L. Auger.**

LYON (Rhône).

Cours Sogno (Ancienne École « des Anglais ») (1928).

24, montée Saint-Barthélemy.

Directeur : **L. Buivoz.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques.

Cours préparatoire aux Ecoles nationales des Mines : **J. Pouget.**
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : Abbé **F. Larue** et **D. Heyraud.**

LYON (Rhône)

Lycée du Parc (*Académie de Lyon*) (1928).

Proviseur : **F. Vézinet.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **H. Ranson.**
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **V. Caillet.**
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : **A. Woitling.**

Cours de Rhétorique supérieure (*Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Lettres*). Professeur de Littératures classiques (*français, latin, grec*) : **R. Canet.**

MARSEILLE (Bouches-du-Rhône).

Université d'Aix-Marseille (1928).

(*Voir* aussi Aix-en-Provence).

Nombre d'étudiants au 1er janvier 1928 : 524.

— **Faculté des Sciences** (1928). —

Doyen : **P. Rivals.** — *Secrétaire* : **E. Decelle.**

Professeurs :

Calcul différentiel et intégral : **E. Traynard**
Mécanique : **J. Pérès.**
Astronomie : **J. Bosler.**
Physique : **L. Houllevigue, H. Buisson.**
Physique industrielle : **P. Sève.**
Chimie générale : **A. Berg, A. Tian.**
Chimie industrielle : **P. Rivals.**
Zoologie : **M. Kollmann.**
Physiologie : **W. Bierry.**
Zoologie agricole : **J. Cotte.**
Botanique : **H. Jumelle.**
Botanique agricole : **E. Decrock.**
Minéralogie et géologie : **J. Repelin.**

Cours complémentaires.

Botanique : **L. Laurent.**
Electrochimie : **L. Margaillan.**
Chimie générale : **R. Padova.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Physique : **E. Meissonnier.**
Chimie : **H. Bimar, D. Ricard.**
Zoologie : **R. Hovasse, F. von Gaver,** suppléant.
Botanique : **L. Laurent.**

Préparateurs :

Physique : **C. Jausseran.**
Physique industrielle : **M. Belier.**
Chimie générale : **G. Clot,**
Chimie industrielle : **E. Raymond.**
Zoologie : **F. Van Gaver.**
Botanique : **P. Choux.**
Botanique agricole : **L. Gaffier.**
Géologie : **G. Denizot.**

La Faculté prépare aux Certificats de : *Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie approfondie, Mathématiques générales, Physique générale, Physique industrielle, Chimie générale, Chimie industrielle,* **P. C. N.** *supérieur, Zoologie, Physiologie. Botanique et Géologie.*

Diplômes universitaires : *Brevet d'Electricité industrielle, Brevet de Chimie industrielle, Diplôme de Chimiste, Diplôme d'Ingénieur-Chimiste. Doctorat d'Université* (Mention Sciences).

Musée colonial (1927)

(*fondé par le Dr Heckel*).

à la Faculté des Sciences, Place Victor-Hugo
Directeur : **H. Jumelle.**

Institut technique de la Chambre de Commerce (1927).

Directeur : **P. Rivals.**

Sous-Directeurs. — *Services administratifs et Ecole de Chimie* : **H. Bimar** ; *Section économique* : **P. Masson** ; *Laboratoire d'essais techniques* : **M. Flaissier** ; *Laboratoire national des Matières grasses et Laboratoire de recherches agricoles* : **L. Margaillan.**

Laboratoire Marion (1928).

(*Laboratoire de Zoologie marine d'Endoume*).

Directeur : **M. Kollmann.**

— **Ecole de plein exercice de Médecine et de Pharmacie** (1928). —

Directeur : **L. Imbert.** — *Secrétaire-Bibliothécaire* : **H. Maury.**

Professeurs :

Physiologie : **J. Cotte.**
Physique médicale : **A. Tian.**
Clinique médicale : **E. Boinet, W. Gaujoux.**
Histologie et Embryologie : **M. Romieu.**
Pharmacie : **F. Fabrègue.**
Anatomie : **F. Corsy.**
Thérapeutique : **Ch. Mattei.**
Clinique médicale des enfants : **W. Cassoute.**
Clinique médicale thérapeutique : **V. Audibe.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **J. Silhol, L. Imbert.**
Pathologie interne et générale : **D. Olmer.**
Anatomie pathologique : **A. Peyron.**
Chimie médicale : **J. Moitessier.**
Matière médicale et pharmacologie **P. Brun.**
Chimie analytique et hydrologie : **A. Berg.**
Clinique exotique : **F. Heckenroth.**
Pathologie externe : **J. Fiolle.**
Clinique obstétricale : **C. Guérin-Valmale.**
Hygiène : **H. Violle.**
Médecine légale : **J. Mouges.**
Histoire naturelle : **C. Gabriel.**

Clinique ophtalmologique : **E. Aubaret.**
Clinique des voies urinaires : **E. Chauvin.**
Clinique des maladies nerveuses : **H. Roger.**
Clinique d'Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **M. Brémond.**
Stomatologie : **G. Beltrami.**
Pathologie générale chirurgicale : **H. Reynès.**
Bactériologie : **S. Costa.**

Chargés de Cours :

Clinique gynécologique : **E. Vayssière.**
Pathologie des maladies coloniales : **A. Raybaud.**
Médecine opératoire : **P. Moirond.**
Histoire naturelle coloniale et Parasitologie : **A. Raybaud.**
Matière médicale et Pharmacologie : **P. Brun.**
Clinique chirurgicale infantile : **M. Brun.**
Anatomie médico-chirurgicale : **P. Moirond.**
Pathologie générale : **V. Audibert.**
Chimie biologique : **J. Moitessier.**
Physique biologique : **F. Rimattéi.**
Clinique, hygiène et maladies de la 1re enfance : **E. Cassonte.**
Microscopie clinique : **A. Rouslacroix.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Pathologie et clinique chirurgicales : **Y. Bourde, P. Moirond.**
Anatomie et physiologie : **N...**
Pharmacie et matière médicale : **L. Vignoli.**
Pathologie et clinique médicales : **J. Piéri, S. Payan.**
Physique et chimie : **F. Rimattéi.**
Histoire naturelle : **G. Quintaret.**
Clinique obstétricale : **E. Vayssière.**
Physiologie : **M. Périot.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Cliniques médicales : **M. Turriès, W. Girbal, E. M. Caudière.**
Clinique obstétricale : **A. Rathelot.**
Clinique infantile : **G. Perrimond.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **M. Arnaud. L. Artaud.**
Clinique des yeux : **W. Mozenon, P. Mastier.**
Clinique des voies urinaires : **A. Gristant.**
Clinique des maladies nerveuses : **P. Siméon.**
Clinique exotique : **P. Silvan.**
Clinique dermatologique : **M. Bouret.**
Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : **J. Parrocel.**
Clinique gynécologique : **N...**
Clinique chirurgicale infantile : **J. Vignoli.**
1re enfance : **J. Rathelot.**

Chefs de cliniques adjoints :

Chirurgie : **J. Paoli, J. Giraud.**
Obstétrique : **A. Artaud.**
Voies urinaires : **C. Lahayville.**
Oto-rhino : **P. Bonnet.**
Gynécologie : **N...**
Chirurgie infantile : **G. Darcourt.**
Dermatologie : **N. Bianchi.**
Médecine infantile : **R. Poinso.**
Clinique médicale : **N. L. Montagnier.**
Médicothérapeutique ophtalmologique : **Ch. Toinon, Mlle Jacquet.**

Chefs de Travaux, etc. :

Anatomie et physiologie : **E. Aubert.**
Bactériologie : **L. Boyer.**
Chimie. : **M. Arnoux.**
Physique : **J. Guillot.**
Pharmacie : **L. Vignoli.**
Histoire naturelle : **J. Martin.**
Anatomie pathologique : **J. Robert.**
Sage-femme et chef : **Mme W. Jouin.**
Anatomie et médecine opératoire : **A. Brunet**, prosecteur.
A. Rouslacroix, chef du laboratoire central des cliniques.
J. Livon, chef des travaux pratiques d'histologie.
Obstétrique : **H. Robiolis.**

Institut pour l'étude du Cancer (1928).

Directeur général : **H. Alezais.** — *Directeur scientifique* : **A. Peyron.**
Secrétaire : **H. Maury.**

Institut de Médecine et de Pharmacie coloniales (1928).

40, allée Gambetta.

(Annexé à l'Ecole de Médecine).

Directeur : **H. Alezais.** — *Assesseur* : **F. Heckenroth.**
Secrétaire-Archiviste : **H. Maury.**

Professeurs : *Clinique des maladies exotiques* : **F. Heckenroth.** — *Parasitologie et Pathologie des maladies exotiques* : **A. Raybaud.**

Maîtres de conférences : *Bactériologie* : **S. Costa**, **A. Rouslacroix**. — *Entomologie* : **E. Pringault**. — *Epidémiologie* : **F. Heckenroth**. — *Hygiène coloniale* : **H. Violle**. — *Ethnologie* : **H. Alezais**. — *Epizooties* : **W. Ensales**. — *Bromatologie* : **W. Jumelle**. — *Chimie* : **A. Berg**. — *Clinique chirurgicale* : **J. Silhol**. — *Clinique médicale* : **E. Boinet** — **A. Guillon**. — *Cryptogamie* : **C. Gabriel**. — *Toxicologie* : **F. Fabrègue**. — *Ophtalmologie* : **E. Aubaret**. — *Législation sanitaire* : **G. Ribot**. — *Médecine sociale, Assistance médicale indigène* : **M. Jauneau**.

Chefs de travaux : *Parasitologie, Bactériologie* : **E. Pringault**, **M. Peltier**. — *Pharmacie* : **F. Fabrègue**. — *Hématologie, Coprologie* : **L. Boyer**. — *Obstétrique* : **H. Robiolis**.

MARSEILLE (Bouches-du-Rhône).

École d'Application du Service de Santé des Troupes Coloniales (1928).

Directeur : **P. L'Herminier**, Médecin général.

Sous-Directeur : **L. Couvy**, Médecin colonial.

Professeurs : **N. Guillon**, médecin, lieutenant-colonel. — **F. Heckenroth**, médecin, lieutenant-colonel. — **M. Jauneau**, **J. Botreau-Roussel**, médecins, lieutenants-colonels. — **J. Laurent**, pharmacien, lieutenant-colonel. — **L. Sollier**, médecin, commandant, **M. Peltier**, médecin, commandant.

Professeurs adjoints : **F. Toullec**, médecin, commandant. — **P. Ferré**, pharmacien, commandant. — **J. Raynal**, médecin, capitaine. — **J. Assali**, médecin, capitaine. — **P. Huard**, médecin, capitaine.

MARSEILLE (Bouches-du-Rhône).

Lycée de Marseille (*Académie d'Aix*) (1928).

Proviseur : **L. Brugeas**.

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **S. Paoli**.
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **S. Métral**.
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : **S. Paoli**, **S. Métral**.
Classe de Rhétorique supérieure (*Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Lettres*). Professeur de Littératures classiques (*français, latin, grec*) : **A. L. Roche**.

METZ (Moselle).

Lycée de Metz (1927).

Proviseur : **L. Beck**.

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales : Professeur : **M. Martin**.
Classe de première supérieure : **H. About**.

MONTPELLIER (Hérault).

Université de Montpellier (1928).

(Académie de Montpellier).

Fondée en 1289.

Nombre d'étudiants : (1927-1928) : 2.741.

Recteur : **J. Coulet.** — *Secrétaire* : **B. Fourcade.**

Bibliothécaire en chef : **H. Bel.** — *Bibliothécaires* : **L. Girard. E. Langlade**

— Faculté de Droit (1928). —

Doyen : **M. Moye.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **G. Morin.**

Professeurs :

Droit commercial et Droit international privé : **J. Valéry.**
Droit international public et Législation financière : **M. Moye.**
Droit civil (3e année) : **E. Becqué.**
Droit administratif : **R. de Nesmes-Desmarets.**
Economie politique (2e année) : **M. Roche-Agussol.**
Droit civil (1re année) : **G. Morin.**
Droit civil (2e année) : **H. Vialleton.**
Procédure civile et voies d'exécution **H. Bosc.**
Droit criminel : **M. Gabolde.**
Histoire du Droit : **P. Viard.**
Droit romain : **L. Guenoun.**

Chargés de Cours :

Droit constitutionnel : **F. Magnan de Bornier.**
Législation industrielle : **M. Dijol.**
Economie politique (Doctorat) : **L. Teillard.**
Economie politique (1re année) : **R. Courtin.**

— Faculté de Médecine (1928). —

Doyen : **J. Euzière.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **E. Forgue.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **J. Delmas.**
Histologie : **L. Vialleton.**
Physiologie : **E. Hédon.**
Physique médicale : **J. Pech.**
Chimie biologique et médicale : **E. Derrien.**
Botanique et Histoire naturelle médicales : **N...**
Anatomie pathologique : **E. Grynfeltt.**
Microbiologie : **M. Lisbonne.**
Pathologie et Thérapeutique générales : **F. Bosc.**
Pathologie médicale et Clinique propédeutique : **L. Rimbaud.**
Thérapeutique et Matière médicale : **J. Vires.**
Hygiène : **H. Bertin-Sans.**
Médecine légale et Médecine sociale : **A. Gaussel.**
Hydrologie thérapeutique et Climatologie : **W. Giraud.**
Clinique médicale : **L. A. Ducamp, V. Vedel.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **E. Forgue, E. Estor.**
Clinique obstétricale : **P. Delmas.**
Clinique des maladies mentales et nerveuses : **J. Euzière,**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **W. Villard.**
Clinique des maladies d'enfants : **E. Leenhardt.**
Clinique chirurgicale infantile et Orthopédie : **G. Massabuau.**
Clinique gynécologique : **G. de Rouville.**
Clinique d'oto-rhino-laryngologie : **N...**
Clinique des maladies des voies urinaires : **E. Jeanbrau.**

Professeurs sans Chaire :

Pharmacologie : **L. Galavielle.**
Matière médicale : **E. Cabannes.**
Chirurgie : **V. Riche.**
Pathologie chirurgicale : **E. Etienne.**
Pathologie médicale : **M. Carrieu.**
Histologie : **J. Turchini.**

Chargés de Cours complémentaires :

Botanique et Histoire naturelle : **L. Galavielle.**
Pharmacologie : **L. Galavielle.**
Pathologie expérimentale : **N. Lapeyre.**
Matière médicale : **E. Cabannes.**
Obstétrique : **J. Coldecarréra.**
Anatomie : **W. Laux.**
Clinique propédeutique de chirurgie : **V. Riche.**
Clinique des maladies des vieillards : **G. Boudet.**
Clinique des maladies syphilitiques et cutanées : **J. Margarot.**
Médecine opératoire : **P. Soubeyran.**
Pathologie chirurgicale : **E. Etienne.**

Agrégés :

Médecine : **J. Margarot, G. Boudet, M. Carrieu, W. Boulet, W. Pagès.**
Anatomie : **W. Puech.**
Chimie : **N...**
Chirurgie : **V. Riche, E. Etienne, N. Lapeyre.**
Histoire naturelle : **L. Galavielle, E. Cabannes.**
Physique : **P. Lamarque.**
Histologie : **J. Turchini.**
Physiologie : **L. Hédon.**
Obstétrique : **J. Coldecarréra.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie : **W. Laux.**
Chimie biologique et médicale : **P. Cristol.**
Physique biologique : **P. Lamarque.**
Anatomie pathologique : **E. Bosc.**
Microbiologie : **L. Carrère.**
Histoire naturelle : **E. Cabannes.**
Physiologie : **L. Hédon.**
Histologie : **J. Turchini.**
Médecine opératoire : **P. Desmonts.**
Obstétrique : **J. Coldécarréra.**
Hygiène : **M, Carrieu.**

Chefs de Laboratoire :

Cliniques (Hôpital suburbain) : **M. Lang, Mlle M. Giraud.**
Cliniques (Hôpital général) : **Ch. Benoit, W. Richaud.**
Radiologie : **G. Pélissier, W. Imbert.**
Cliniques (*Anatomie pathologique*) : **H. Guibert.**
Histologie : **L. Granel.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Clinique médicale : **W. Janbon, W. Vidal.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **W. Lapeyrie, W. Estor.**
Maladies mentales et nerveuses : **W. Vialleton.**
Maladies des enfants : **J. Reverdy.**
Clinique obstétricale : **W. Brémond.**
Clinique chirurgicale infantile et Orthopédie : **W. Marchand.**
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **L. Galavielle.**
Clinique de gynécologie : **W. Villa.**
Clinique des voies urinaires : **E. Bonnet.**
Clinique propédeutique : **W. Chardonneau.**

Prosecteur :

W. Jayle.

— Faculté des Sciences (1928). —

Doyen : **M. Godechot.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **P. Humbert.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques pures : **P. Humbert.**
Mécanique rationnelle : **E. Turrière.**
Physique : **W. Reboul.**
Chimie : **M. Gay.**
Géologie : **J. Blayac.**
Botanique : **W. Pavillard.**
Zoologie et Anatomie comparée : **M. Bataillon.**
Chimie : **M. Godechot.**
Physique : **J. Cabannes.**

Professeurs sans Chaire :

Chimie : **M. Carrière.**
Mathématiques : **J. Soula, M. Jacques.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Minéralogie : **N.**
Zoologie : **W. Despax.**
Chimie : **M. Durand.**

Chargé de Cours :

Chimie : **L. Roos.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Physique : **L. Maury.**
Zoologie : **E. de Rouville, P. Benoît.**
Chimie : **A. Raynand.**
Botanique : **W. Motte.**

Assistants :

Chimie : **L. Mion, P. Brun.**
Botanique : **J. Motte.**
Géologie et Minéralogie : **F. Mourgues. N...**
Physique : **J. Granier, P. Daure.**
Zoologie : **P. Grassé, P. Harent.**

La Faculté des Sciences prépare aux Certificats de : *Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie, Physique générale, Physique appliquée, Chimie générale, Chimie appliquée, Chimie physique, Minéralogie, Zoologie, Botanique, Géologie, Mathématiques générales, Physique, Chimie et Sciences naturelles* (S. P. C. N.), *Biologie générale, Astronomie approfondie.*

— **Faculté des Lettres** (1928). —

Doyen : **J. Vianey.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **M. Foucault.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **M. Foucault.**
Langue et littérature latines : **G. Ramain.**
Langue et littérature grecques : **L. Séchan, L. Roussel.**
Linguistique : **M. Grammont.**
Littérature française : **J. Vianey.**
Langues et littératures romanes : **G. Millardet.**
Géographie : **J. Sion.**
Histoire du Moyen âge : **A. Fliche.**
Histoire contemporaine : **M. Blanchard.**
Philologie latine : **F. Villeneuve.**
Langue et littérature espagnoles : **J. Amade.**
Philosophie : **G. Poyer.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Langue et littérature anglaises : **R. Martin.**
Histoire et Géographie du Languedoc : **L. Thomas.**
Littérature française : **E. Bouvier.**
Archéologie : **R. Demangel.**

Chargés de Cours complémentaires :

Histoire ancienne : **J. Palanque.**
Langue et littérature italiennes : **J. Teulier.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **W. Delmas.**

— **Faculté de Pharmacie** (1927). —

Doyen : **G. Massol.** — *Assesseur* : **A. Astruc.**

Professeurs :

Physique : **G. Massol.**
Toxicologie et Chimie analytique : **H. Imbert.**
Chimie minérale : **J. Fonzes-Diacon.**
Pharmacie galénique industrielle : **A. Astruc.**
Zoologie et Microbiologie : **Ch. Hollande.**
Chimie organique : **P. Tarbouriech.**
Botanique et Matière médicale : **A. Juillet.**
Pharmacie chimique : **M. Faucon.**
Législation pharmaceutique : **M. Moye.**
Hydrologie : **A. Astruc.**
Chimie biologique : **P. Tarbouriech.**
Botanique : **A. Juillet.**
Zoologie : **Ch. Hollande.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Physique : **E. Canals.**
Histoire naturelle : **G. Rosnoblet**, chargé de la direction des travaux.
Chimie : **E. Farré.**

Préparateurs :

Physique : **J. Daublan-Délisle.**
Toxicologie : **P. Pilgrain.**
Pharmacie galénique : **M. Mousseron.**
Microbiologie : **Mlle W. Crémieux.**
Chimie minérale : **W. Laforce.**
Chimie organique : **W. Gagnière.**
Pharmacie chimique : **W. Leblanc.**
Matière médicale : **W. Susphugas.**

MONTPELLIER (Hérault).

Faculté libre de Théologie protestante (1927).

Doyen : **L. Maury.** — *Assesseur* : **E. Bruston.**

Secrétaire : **A. Arnal.**

Professeurs : **L. Maury, E. Bruston, A. Arnal, L. Perrier, J. Barnaud, H. Clavier.**

MONTPELLIER (Hérault).

École nationale d'Agriculture de Montpellier (1927).

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 136.

Directeur : **L. Ravaz.**

Conditions d'admission : Concours. - *Durée des études* : 2 ans. — *Diplômes délivrés* : Diplôme d'Ingénieur agricole.

Professeurs :

Agriculture : **D. Vidal.** — *Botanique générale et agricole* : **G. Kunhholtz-Lordat.** — *Chimie générale et agricole* : **H. Lagatu.** - *Economie et Législation rurales* : **P. Degrully.** — *Génie rural* : **A. Blanc.** - *Géologie générale et agricole* : **M. Chassant.** — *Mathématiques et Physique générale et appliquée* : **H. Lagatu.** — *Sériciculture* : **F. Lambert.** - *Industries agricoles* : **J. Ventre.** — *Viticulture* : **L. Ravaz.** — *Zoologie générale et agricole* : **J. Litchenstein.** — *Zootechnie* : **H. Cottier.** — *Sylviculture* : **N...**

MONTPELLIER (Hérault).

École supérieure de Commerce de Montpellier (1928).

Fondée en 1897.

Directeur : **E. Cabrol.**

Conditions d'admission : Concours. - *Durée des études* : 2 ans. *Diplômes* : Diplôme supérieur délivré par le Ministre du Commerce ou Certificat délivré par l'Ecole. - Admission des jeunes filles par arrêté ministériel de 1915.

Professeurs :

Commerce et comptabilité : **E. Cabrol, C. Geoffroy.** - *Anglais* : **J. Slater, R. Rubie.** - *Espagnol* : **A. Duprat, J. Goalard, Mme A. Leca.** *Mathématiques appliquées* : **J. Esquirol, J. Desbats.** — *Etudes des marchandises* : **A. Astruc, W. Aumeiras.** — *Essais et Analyses* : **L. Gay, E. Canals.** — *Géographie économique* : **L. Thomas.** — *Histoire du Commerce* : **M. Blanchard.** — *Droit commercial* : **M. Moye.** — *Droit civil* : **E. Morin.** - *Législation douanière* : **M. Moye.** — *Législation maritime et industrielle* : **E. Bonnet.** — *Législation ouvrière* : **E. Bonnet.** — *Législation budgétaire* : **M. Moye.** - *Economie politique* : **F. Magnan de Bornier.** — *Etudes des transports* : **F. Magnan de Bornier.** — *Outillage commercial* : **A. Faucon.** — *Œnologie et Commerce des boissons* : **D. Fonzes-Diacon.** — *Sténo-dactylographie* : **W. Béjaud.**

MONTPELLIER (Hérault).

Lycée de Montpellier. (*Académie de Montpellier*) (1928).

Proviseur : **P. Berrod.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **F. Pons.**
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent et à l'Ecole Centrale : **A. Aunis.**

MULHOUSE (Haut-Rhin).

École supérieure de Chimie de la Ville de Mulhouse (1927).

24, boulevard du Maréchal-Pétain. Téléph. 880.

Admission : 1° Les étudiants pourvus du diplôme de bachelier ès sciences ; 2° ou bien après examen.

Durée des études : 7 semestres. Diplôme d'ingénieur-chimiste E. C. M. (3 ans). Diplôme pour recherches scientifiques (4 ans).

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 92.

Directeur : **M. Battegay.**

Professeurs : *Chimie minérale (générale et appliquée)* : **R. Flatt.** - *Chimie analytique* : **A. Perret.** *Chimie organique générale* : **J. Lichtenberger.** - *Chimie organique spéciale (Produits intermédiaires et colorants, Fibres textiles, Blanchiment, Teintures, Impression)* : **M. Battegay.** — *Chimie physique* : **P. Mondain-Monval.** — *Electrochimie* : **A. Perret.** - *Conférences sur des Sujets choisis de la Chimie organique* : **Différents Conférenciers.** - *Physique générale* : **E. Banderet.** — *Notions de calcul différentiel et intégral* : **E. Banderet.** — *Cristallographie et Minéralogie* : **P. Kiœvekorn.** *Physique industrielle* : **J. J. Ludwig.** — *Notions de Filature et de Tissage* : **H. Seywert.** — *Droit industriel* : **A. Klug.** — *Finances, Comptabilité* : **F. Grumler.** — *Travaux pratiques de Chimie analytique* : **R. Perret, R. Flatt.** - *Travaux pratiques de Chimie organique générale et appliquée* : **M. Battegay, J. Litchenberger.** — *Travaux pratiques de Physique et Chimie physique* : **E. Banderet, P. Mondain-Monval.**

MULHOUSE (Haut-Rhin).

École supérieure de filature et de tissage avec section de bonneterie (1927).

Fondée en 1861, sous le Patronage de la Société Industrielle.

Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 134.

Directeur : **F. Ortlieb.**

Professeurs : *Filature* : **O. Burgardt.** — *Tissage* : **V. Hildebrand.** — *Echantillonnage* : **L. Klintz.** — *Bonneterie* : **H. Bailly.** — *Mécanique, Electricité, Résistance des matières* : **P. Beaumont.** — *Chaudières, Moteurs, Technologie* : **W. Ehlinger.** — *Chimie* : **E. Serre.** — *Droit* : **A. Klug.** — *Comptabilité* : **F. Grumler.**
Assistant : **H. Breiss.**

NANCY (Meurthe-et-Moselle).

Université de Nancy (1928).

Fondée en 1854.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928 : 2.924. — Droit : 529. — Sciences : 1.226. — Lettres : 391. Médecine : 566. — Pharmacie : 212.

Recteur : **Ch. Adam.** — *Secrétaire* : **E. Moré.**

— Faculté des Sciences (1928). —

Doyen : **P. Petit.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **E. Gain.**

Secrétaire : **A. Bertrand.**

Professeurs :

Géométrie supérieure : **G. Darmois.**
Calcul différentiel et intégral : **L. Leau.**
Mécanique rationnelle : **E. Husson.**
Mathématiques appliquées : **N...**
Physique : **C. Gutton, F. Croze.**
Electrotechnique : **A. Mauduit.**
Chimie minérale : **A. Guntz.**
Chimie organique : **G. Vavon.**
Chimie physique et Electrochimie : **F. Bourion.**
Chimie industrielle : **A. Travers.**
Chimie agricole : **P. Petit.**
Chimie tinctoriale : **C. Courtot.**
Chimie : **E. Cornubert.**
Zoologie : **C. Cuenot.**
Botanique : **E. Gain.**
Minéralogie : **L. Longchambon.**
Géologie : **P. Fallot.**
Analyse supérieure : **G. Darmois.**
Zoologie appliquée : **M. Bouin.**
Géologie de la Lorraine : **H. Joly.**

Maîtres de Conférences et Chargés de Cours.

Mathématiques appliquées : **W. Delsarte.**
Mécanique appliquée : **M. Got.**
Mécanique appliquée : **P. Mentré** (en mission).
Botanique : **A. Raybaud.**
Physique : **R. de Mallemann, W. Chevallier.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Mathématiques : **J. de Caumont.**
Physique : **J. Meyer.**
Chimie : **C. Richard, W. Rouyer, E. L. Bonnet, A. Rosset, G. Tressont, R. Bousset.**
Sciences naturelles : **R. Lienhardt, J. Friedel.**
Minéralogie : **C. Chevalier.**
Electrotechnique et Mécanique : **F. Delatour, G. Martin, J. Consigny, W. Didier.**
Brasserie : **J. Raux, E. Bloch.**
Mines : **E. Garnier.**

COURS COMPLÉMENTAIRES

Mathématiques générales : **L. Leau, E. Husson.** — *Physique industrielle* : **C. Gutton.** — *Géologie de la Lorraine* : **H. Joly.** — *Météorologie* : **F. Crome.**

ENSEIGNEMENT PRÉPARATOIRE AU CERTIFICAT D'ETUDES DES SCIENCES PHYSIQUES, CHIMIQUES ET NATURELLES

Physique : **R. de Mallemann.** — *Chimie* : **E. Cornubert.** — *Zoologie* : **M. Bouin.** — *Botanique* : **A. Raybaud.**

Chefs de travaux : *Physique* : **J. Meyer.** — *Chimie* : **A. Rosset.** — *Zoologie* : **R. Baudelot.** — *Botanique* : **J. Friedel.**

La Faculté délivre des Certificats d'études supérieures correspondant aux enseignements suivants : *Mathématiques générales, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Mécanique appliquée, Astronomie, Analyse supérieure, Algèbre supérieure, Géométrie supérieure, Physique générale, Physique supérieure, Physique appliquée, Chimie générale, Chimie appliquée, Chimie physique et Electrochimie, Minéralogie, Zoologie, Botanique, Géologie, Zoologie agricole, Botanique agricole, Chimie et Géologie agricoles, Sciences physiques, chimiques et naturelles, Evolution des êtres organisés.*

Institut d'Electrotechnique et de Mécanique appliquée (1928).
Fondé en 1900.

Durée des études : 3 années.

Diplômes d'Ingénieur Electricien et d'Ingénieur Mécanicien de l'Université de Nancy.

Directeur : **A. Mauduit.**

Professeurs : *Mathématiques et mécanique* : **L. Leau. E. Husson.** — *Physique* : **C. Gutton. F. Croze.** — *Electrotechnique* : **A. Mauduit.**
Maîtres de conférences : *Mathématiques* : **M. Got.** — *Physique* : **R. de Mallemann. G. Consigny.**
Directeurs de Laboratoire : *Electrotechnique* : **A. Mauduit.** *Mécanique appliquée* : **E. Hahn.**

COURS COMPLÉMENTAIRES

Moteurs thermiques et hydrauliques : **E. Hahn.** *Eléments de machines* : **A. Hermann.** — *Mesures électriques* : **F. Delatour.** — *Chimie* : **F. Cornubert.**
Chefs de travaux : *Mathématiques* : **J. de Caumont.** — *Physique* : **J. Meyer.** *Mesures électriques* : **F. Delatour.** — *Electrotechnique* : **A. Martin.** — *Mécanique* : **R. Didier.**

Institut Chimique (1928).

Fondé en 1889.

Nombre d'élèves : 140.

Durée des études : 3 années.

Diplôme : Ingénieur-Chimiste de l'Université de Nancy.

Professeurs : *Chimie minérale* : **A. Guntz.** *Chimie physique* : **F. Bourion.** — *Chimie P. C. N.* : **R. Cornubert.** *Chimie organique* : **G. Vavon.** — *Chimie industrielle* : **A. Travers.** — *Chimie agricole* : **P. Petit.** — *Chimie tinctoriale* : **C. Courtot.**
Chefs de travaux : **E. Richard. G. Tressont. L. Bonnet. A. Rosset. E. Rouyer.**

Ecole Supérieure de Métallurgie et de l'Industrie des Mines (1927).

15, place Carnot. Téléph. 17-04.

Admission au concours sur le programme des grandes Ecoles scientifiques. — Durée des études : 3 ans. — Elèves libres de nationalité étrangère, admis en nombre limité, sur examen. — Les anciens élèves de l'Ecole Polytechnique, les ingénieurs de l'Ecole Centrale et les ingénieurs des Ecoles Techniques supérieures donnant une formation générale suffisante, peuvent être admis directement en deuxième année, sans concours ni examen dans la limite des places disponibles et par décision du conseil de l'Ecole.
Directeur : **P. Petit,** Doyen de la Faculté des Sciences. — *Directeur technique* : **L. Crussard.**

Secrétaire : **E. Garnier.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **Mlle Th. Dapp.**

Professeurs : *Exploitation des mines* : **L. Crussard.** — *Métallurgie* : **J. Seigle.** — *Machines* : **A. Courtot.** — *Electrotechnique* : **A. Mauduit.** — *Combustibles* : **L. Crussard.** — *Construction* : **E. Griffon.** — *Construction métallique* : **L. Perbal.** — *Chemins de fer* : **H. Nerot.** — *Transports par eau* : **H. Imbeaux.** — *Législation* : **P. Fauvet.** — *Législation des mines* : **J. Chanzy.** — *Levée de plans* : **L. Chadeau.** — *Analyse mathématique* : **G. Damois.** — *Mécanique rationnelle* : **E. Husson.** — *Mécanique appliquée* : **M. Duruy.** — *Physique* : **C. Gutton.** — *Chimie minérale* : **W. Travers.** — *Chimie organique* : **C. Vavon.** — *Chi-*

mie physique : **G. Bourion.** — *Géologie* : **H. Joly.** — *Minéralogie* : **A. Chevallier.** — *Gîtes métallifères* : **E. Thebaut.** — *Langue allemande* : **M. Kremer, V. Michel.** — *Allemand technique* : **E. Garnier.** — *Anglais* : **G. Tressont.** — *Dessin de Machines* : **H. Grosjean.**

Ecole de Brasserie (1927).

Professeurs : *Technique* : **P. Petit. J. Raux.** — *Matériel et Mécanique* : **L. Pierre, E. Escal.** — *Electricité* : **L. Pierre.** — *Bactériologie* : **E. Bloch.** — *Dessin* : **L. Moureaux.** — *Législation* : **P. Fauvet.** — *Comptabilité* : **L. Peltier.**

Institut Agricole (1927)

Durée des études : 2 ou 3 années.

Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 120.

Diplôme d'Agronome, d'Ingénieur, de Licencié ès sciences agricoles, Doctorat.

Directeur : **E. Gain.**

Professeurs : *Botanique* : **W. Raybaud, J. Friedel.** — *Plantes cultivées* : *Pathologie végétale, Botanique coloniale* : **E. Gain.** — *Zootechnie générale, Entomologie et Parsitologie* : **L. Cuénot.** — *Zoologie, Zootechnie spéciale, Microbiologie et laiterie, Pisciculture* : **M. Bouin, M. Baudelot, W. Remy.** — *Alimentation des Animaux domestiques, Chimie agricole* : **E. Gain.** — *Chimie* : **E. Cornubert, J. Férée.** — *Analyses agricoles* : **Mme Larcher.** — *Industries agricoles* : **Ch. Dupont.** — *Météorologie* : **F. Croze.** — *Géologie agricole* : **H. Joly. W. Corroy.** — *Agronomie, Technique agricole, Economie rurale* : **L. Thiry.** — *Aviculture* : **W. Lienhart.** — *Agriculture commerciale* : **M. Lic.** *Topographie, Hydraulique agricole* : **L. Norroy.** — *Constructions rurales, Dessins d'Ingénieur* : **L. Norroy.** — *Viticulture, Apiculture* : **Ch. Authelin.** — *Sciences vétérinaires* : **V. Marange.** — *Horticulture* : **H. Pillot.** — *Outillage agricole* : **N...** — *Mécanique* : **J. Peltier.** — *Comptabilité agricole* : **L. Peltier.** — *Projets d'Inténieur* : **E. Gain. L. Norroy.** — *Géographie économique* : **B. Auerbach.** — *Sciences Forexstières* (Ecole Forrestière) : **H. Perrin, P. Guinier, A. Jolyet, G. Huffel.** — *Législation forestière* (Ecole forestière) : **N...** — *Droit et Science sociale* (Faculté de Droit) : **P. Voirin, R. Duval, L. Brocard, G. Melin.**

Institut Colonial (1927).

Fondée en 1902.

Nombre d'élèves : 20 en moyenne.

Diplômes d'Etudes coloniales avec mentions : 1° Sciences forextières et Forêts coloniales : 2° Sciences économiques et commerciales. — Certificats d'Etudes.

Directeur : **E. Gain.**

Professeurs : *Législation et Economie coloniales* : **N...** — *Histoire coloniale et Géographie coloniale* : **B. Auerbach.** — *Productuons coloniales végétales* : **E. Gain.** — *Mines des colonies* : **E. Thiébault.** — *Produits animaux des colonies* : **M. Lenoir.** — *Agronomie* : **L. Thiry.** — *Hygiène coloniale* : **L. Macé.** — *Civilisations d'Extrême-Orient* : **L. Chantriot.** — *Civilisations musulmanes et africaines, Langue arabe et Berbère* : **N...** — *Langue malgache* : **W. Steininger.** — *Forêts coloniales* (Ecole Forestière) : **N...** — *Marine et Transports* : **E. Chantriot.** — *Droit commercial, Droit international, Economie politique, Législation financière* (Faculté de Droit)

Institut de géologie appliquée (1928).

Fondé en 1908.

Enseignement appliqué s'adressant à des Ingénieurs sortis des Grandes Ecoles françaises ou étrangères ou à des licenciés ès-sciences, possédant les Certificats de Géologie, Minéralogie et Chimie générale. — Durée des études : *un an.* — Comportent un enseignement très poussé en matière de gîtes minéraux et métallifères. Cours de technique et de géologie des sondages, de procédés géophysiques de prospection d'exploitation et législation minières, topographie et lever de plans, préparation mécanique de minerais. Nombreuses visites de mines. Travaux de recherches et de prospection sur le terrain durant un mois environ.

Stage dans une exploitation. — Ces études sanctionnées par un examen et des épreuves pratiques conduisent au Diplôme d'*Ingénieur Géologue* de l'Université de Nancy.

Directeur : **P. Fallot.**

Professeurs : **H. Joly, L. Thiébaut, J. Norroy, P Auberger, G. Corroy, P. Planchin.**

— **Faculté de Médecine** (1928). —

Administration Instituts et Laboratoires, 30-31-33-40, rue Lionnois et Clinique dans les Hôpitaux Civils.

Doyen : **L. Spillmann.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **P. Simon.**

Secrétaire : **A. Pacaud.**

Professeurs :

Clinique chirurgicale : **G. Michel.**
Chimie médicale et Toxicologie : **W. Robert.**
Hygiène : **J. Parisot.**
Physiologie : **M. Lambert.**
Clinique médicale : **W. Richon.**
Histoire naturelle médicale : **P. Vuillemin.**
Médecine légale : **P. Parisot.**
Anatomie pathologique : **L. Hoche.**
Clinique médicale : **G. Etienne.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **W. Hamant.**
Clinique des maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **L. Spillmann.**
Clinique de Chirurgie infantile et Orthopédie : **A. Frœlich.**
Physique médicale : **W. Dufour.**
Clinique obstétricale et Accouchements : **A. Fruhinsholz.**
Histologie : **R. Collin.**
Anatomie descriptive : **M. Lucien.**
Clinique d'oto-rhino-laryngologie : **P. Jacques.**
Clinique des maladies des voies urinaires : **P. André.**
Ophtalmologie : **W. Jeandelizze.**
Thérapeutique et Matière médicale : **M. Perrin.**

Agrégés chargés de Cours et Cliniques complémentaires :

Pathologie externe : **A. Binet.**
Accouchements : **S. Remy.**
Clinique des maladies tuberculeuses (F. U.) **M. Perrin. J. Parisot.**
Pathologie générale et expérimentale : **W. Simonin.**
Médecine opératoire : **M. Barthélemy.**
Clinique des maladies contagieuses (F. D.) : **W. de Lavergne.**
Clinique d'électrothérapie et Radiologie : **G. Lamy.**
Clinique gynécologique : **W. Bucel.**
Clinique neurologique : **L. Cornil.**
Clinique médicale infantile : **W. Caussade.**

Chargé de Cours :

Clinique des maladies mentales (Asile de Maréville) : **M. Lalanne,** Médecin en chef de l'Asile.
Pathologie interne : **W. Abel.**

Agrégés chargés de Conférences ou de Travaux pratiques :

Médecine opératoire obstétricale : **L. Job.**
Pathologie chirurgicale : **A. Binet.**
Physiologie, **W. Merklen,** Chef de trav
Chimie biologique : **W. Sannié,** Chef de travaux.
Histoire naturelle : **C. Thiry,** Chef de travaux.
Anatomie pathologique : **L. Cornil.**
Anatomie : **M. Motel.**
Histologie : **W. Florentin.**
Physique médicale et Radiologie : **G. Lamy.**
Anatomie pathologique : **L. Cornil.**
Bactériologie appliquée (F. U.) : **R. Zuber.**

Institut d'Hygiène et Bactériologie (1928).

Directeur : **J. Parisot.**

Professeur d'Hygiène. Chef des Travaux : **R. Zuber**

Institut et Clinique dentaires (1927).

Directeur de la Clinique : **R. Rosenthal.**

Chefs des Travaux de Prothèse : **W. Muller.** — *Préparateur* : **W. Minery.**

— **Faculté de Pharmacie** (1928) —

Doyen : **L. Bruntz.** — *Assesseur* : **P. Pastureau.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Bertrand.**

Professeurs :

Chimie organique : **G. Favrel.**
Pharmacie galénique : **P. Grélot.**
Matière médicale : **L. Bruntz.**
Pharmacie chimique : **P. Pastureau.**
Botanique : **P. Seyot.**
Analyse chimique et Toxicologie : **R. Douris.**
Microbiologie : **H. Lasseur.**

Agrégé libre :

Chimie et Toxicologie : **F. Girardet.**

Chargés de Cours :

Chimie minérale et Minéralogie : **C. Favrel.**
Chimie biologique : **P. Pastureau.**
Physique : **A. Pillot.**
Hydrologie et Géologie : **P. Grélot.**
Zoologie : **L. Bruntz.**
Hygiène : **P.-L. Vernier.**
Législation : **G. Renard.**
Pharmacotechnie : **P. Gillot.**
Analyse chimique : **M. Cordebard.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Chimie, Analyse chimique et Toxicologie : **H. Cordebard.**
Micrographie : **E. Steimetz.**
Pharmacie : **P. Gillot.**
Microbiologie et Parasitologie : **P. L. Vernier.**
Physique : **A. Pillot.**

— **Faculté de Droit** (1928). —

Doyen : **L. Michon.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **L. Brocard.**

(1) = Professeur. — (2) = Chargé de Cours.

LICENCE

Première année.

Droit romain : **L. Michon** (1).
Droit civil : **P. Voirin** (1).
Economie politique : **R. Duval** (2).
Histoire générale du Droit français : **M. Kroell.**
Eléments du Droit constitutionnel et Garanties des libertés individuelles : **G. Renard** (1).

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : **H. Simonnet** (1).
Droit administratif : **H. Lalouel** (1).
Droit criminel : **A. Henry** (1).
Economie politique : **L. Brocard** (1).
Droit romain : **F. Senn** (1).

Troisième année.

Droit civil : **F. Geny** (1).
Droit commercial : **P. Lescot** (1).
Procédure civile : **A. Henry** (1).
Droit international privé : **H. Lalouel** (1).
Législation du travail : **M. Kroell** (1).
Voies d'exécution : **P. Lescot** (1).
Propriété industrielle : **F. Geny** (1).
Législation financière : **L. Trotabas** (2).
Droit international public : **H. Lalouel** (1).

DOCTORAT ET ENSEIGNEMENT COMPLÉMENTAIRE

Sciences juridiques et Sciences politiques et économiques :

Cours de Pandectes : **F. Senn** (1).
Cours d'histoire du Droit privé et public français : **L. Michon** (1).
Cours d'histoire du Droit privé : **F. Senn** (1).
Contentieux administratif : **G. Renard** (1).
Droit international public : **H. Lalouel** (1).
Histoire des doctrines économiques : **L. Brocard** (1).
Economie politique : **R. Duval** (2).
Législation et Science financières : **L. Trotabas** (2).
Législation et Economie industrielles : **M. Kroell** (1).

Cours complémentaires.

Science sociale : **G. Melin** (2).
Introduction philosophique à l'étude du droit : **G. Renard** (1).

CERTIFICAT DE CAPACITÉ

Première année.

Droit civil : **H. Simonnet** (1).
Droit criminel : **A. Henry** (1).
Droit public et administratif : **G. Renard** (1).

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : **M. Voirin** (1).
Procédure civile et voies d'exécution : **A. Henry** (1), **P. Lescot** (1).
Droit commercial : **P. Lescot** (1).
Droit industriel : **M. Kroell** (1).

Institut Commercial (1928).

Directeur : **H. Simonnet.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Bertrand.**

Durée des études : 1 an au moins.

Conditions d'admission : Etre pourvu de l'un des diplômes suivants :
a) Diplôme de sortie des Ecoles supérieures de Commerce.
b) Diplôme d'ingénieur de l'un des Instituts techniques des Facultés des Sciences ou des Ecoles nationales.
c) Licence en droit, sciences ou lettres.
d) Capacité en droit.
e) Ou de tout diplôme jugé équivalent par une Commission spéciale.
L'enseignement comprend trois groupes d'études et des travaux pratiques, savoir :

Premier groupe.

I. — Sciences économiques.

Professeurs :

Economie politique : **P. Duval.**
Doctrines économiques, Technique douanière : **L. Brocard.**
Commerce extérieur : **B. Auerbach.**
Sciences financières : **L. Trotabas.**
Economie coloniale : **E. Gain.**

II. — Sciences juridiques.

Sociétés commerciales : **P. Lescot.**
Assurances : **C. Sadoul.**
Législation du travail : **M. Kroell.**
Propriété industrielle : **F. Gény.**
Législation commerciale : **H. Simonnet.**

Deuxième groupe.

III. — Sciences commerciales et industrielles

Economie commerciale et Psychologie appliquée : **W. Budker.**
Comptabilités diverses : **H. Verbecq.**
Outillage national : **A. Nérot.**
Transports : **A. Nérot.**
Banque : **A. Morant.**
Publicité : **W. Walter.**
Mathématiques financières : **E. Bertrand**

IV. — Sciences de l'organisation.

Organisation commerciale : **H. Verbecq.**
Organisation industrielle : **H. Verbecq.**
Psychologie appliquée : **P. Fauvet.**
Organisation et fonctionnement des grandes administrations françaises : **M. Berti**

Troisième groupe.

V. — Langues vivantes.

Professeurs :

Anglais : **W. Paquet.**
Allemand : **W. Kolb.**
Espagnol : **W. Veriet.**

Travaux pratiques.

Calculs commerciaux et Exercices comptabilités diverses : **L. Peitier.**
Visites commerciales et industrielles (Rapports) : Les divers professeurs.

— **Faculté des Lettres** (1928). —

Doyen : **J. Laurent.** — *Assesseur* : **G. Colin.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Bertrand.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **J. Wahl.**
Histoire ancienne : **J. Laurent.**
Histoire du Moyen âge et de l'Est de la France : **R. Parisot.**
Histoire moderne et contemporaine : **F. Braesch.**
Géographie : **R. Capot-Rey.**
Langue et littérature grecques : **G. Colin.**
Archéologie et Histoire de l'Art : **M. Laurd.**
Langue et littérature latines : **H. Frère**
Philologie grecque et latine : **G. Mathi**
Langue et littérature françaises : **P. moff, H. Busson.**
Parlers lorrains : **Ch. Bruneau.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **A. V llod, V. Michel.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **P. Rey**

NANCY (Meurthe-et-Moselle).

École Nationale des Eaux et Forêts (1928).

Ecole destinée à assurer le recrutement du personnel supérieur de l'administration des Eaux et Forêts pour la France, l'Algérie, le Maroc et les Colonies. Les élèves du gouvernement sont pris parmi les jeunes gens sortant chaque année de l'Institut national agronomique ou de l'Ecole Polytechnique. Elle reçoit aussi des élèves libres français qui se préparent soit à la gestion des forêts particulières, soit au commerce ou à l'industrie des bois et des élèves libres étrangers appelés à remplir des fonctions officielles dans leur pays ou se destinant à l'exploitation et au commerce des bois. — Durée des études : 2 ans.

Fondée en 1824.

Nombre d'élèves (1927-1928) : élèves réguliers : 50,

élèves libres : 15.

Budget (1927-1928) : 1.351.000 francs.

Directeur : **P. Guinier.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **F. Crestin.**

Professeurs :

Botanique forestière, Etude technique du bois : **P. Guinier.**

Sols forestiers, Zoologie forestière, Pisciculture : **A. Jolyet.**

Constructions, Moyens de transport, Scieries et machines à bois, Hydraulique : **F. Crestin.**

Economie forestière, Aménagement : **H. Vaillant.**

Sylviculture, Technologie forestière, Géographie forestière : **H. Perrin.**

Officiers des Eaux et Forêts chargés de Cours :

Topographie, Restauration des montagnes : **V. Hulin,** *Conservateur des Eaux et Forêts.*

Législation et jurisprudence. Pratique administrative : **N...**

NANCY (Meurthe-et-Moselle)

Lycée Henri Poincaré (*Académie de Nancy*) (1928).

Proviseur : **J. Fraissé.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques.

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **Ch. Thiébaut.**

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures,: **G. Levavelaire.**

Mathématiques spéciales préparatoires : **G. Parmantier.**

NANTES (Loire-Inférieure).

École de plein exercice de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1928).

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 312.

Directeur : **Ch. Mirallié.**

Secrétaire : **A. Marchand.**

Professeurs :

Clinique médicale : **Ch. Mirallié.**
Anatomie : **A. Bahuand.**
Physiologie : **A. Auvigne.**
Physique médicale : **C. Dupont.**
Pharmacie : **A. Boutron.**
Chimie minérale : **E. Lasausse.**
Chimie médicale et organique : **F. Marguery.**
Histoire naturelle (Zoologie) : **A. Labbé.**
Matière médicale : **B. Guérithault.**
Histologie et Anatomie pathologique : **A. Monnier.**
Pathologie externe et Médecine opératoire : **E. Jouon.**
Pathologie interne : **M. Brelet.**
Médecine légale : **M. Bureau.**
Clinique obstétricale : **A. Grosse.**
Clinique médicale : **U. Monnier.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **G. Favreul, H. Lerat.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **G. Sourdille.**
Hygiène, Dermatologie, Syphiligraphie, Bactériologie : **G. Bureau.**
Thérapeutique : **J. Sébilleau.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Anatomie et Physiologie : **N...**
Clinique médicale : **W. Giroire.**
Pathologie et clinique chirurgicale : **G. Moutier.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **Mlle G. Barel.**
Physique : **F. Dallongeville, A. Guéraud.**
Histoire naturelle : **L. Pelous.**
Chimie : **J. B. Veillon.**
Botanique : **E. Guéguen.**
Chimie (P. C. N.) : **A. Rebillé.**
Pathologie et Clinique médicale : **A. Gendron, R. Picard.**
Pathologie interne : **M. Sourdille.**
Médecine expérimentale, Physiologie et Bactériologie : **B. Ballet.**
Obstétrique : **M. Leroux.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Pharmacie et Chimie : **A. Boutron.**
Physiologie : **V. Guillon.**
Anatomie pathologique : **W. Perrin.**
Anatomie : **A. Bahuaud.**
Histologie : **E. Castagnary.**
Physique : **C. Dupont.**
Chimie médicale : **F. Marguery.**
Histoire naturelle : **B. Guérithault.**
Bactériologie : **B. Ballet.**
Pharmacie (4e année) : **E. Lasausse.**
Matière médicale : **E. Guéguen.**
Prosecteur : **A. Viel.**

Chefs de Clinique :

A. Lhuillier, W. Brétéché, W. Poumier, Mlle Rimbaud, maîtresse sage-femme.

Chargés de Cliniques annexes :

Maladies contagieuses : **Mme J. Malègue.**
Médecine infantile : **A. Le Meignen.**
Psychiatrie : **E. Coulonjou.**
Voies urinaires : **J. Gourdet.**
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **V. Texier.**
Stomatologie : **A. Jossu.**
Dermatologie-Syphiligraphie : **G. Bureau.**

NANTES (Loire-Inférieure).

École libre de droit (1926).

Fondée en 1875.

Directeur : **J. Spork.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Manjot.**

Professeurs :

Droit civil: **L. Linyer, A. Vincent, A. Ricordeau.**
Droit romain : **M. Soullard, A. Martineau.**
Histoire du Droit : **J. Spork.**
Droit maritime : **J. Spork.**
Droit criminel : **M. Bachelot.**
Droit international privé : **M. Bachelot, M. Ricordeau.**
Droit constitutionnel : **P. Poirier.**
Législation ouvrière : **P. Poirier.**
Droit administratif : **L. Lefeuvre.**
Procédure civile : **A. Manjot.**
Droit commercial : **Ch. Cholet.**
Economie politique : **M. Soullard, R. Legros.**

NANTES (Loire-Inférieure).

Lycée Clemenceau (*Académie de Rennes*) (1928).

Proviseur : **C. Dubroux.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole Normale supérieure (Sciences) et à l'Ecole Centrale (admission) : **A. Rambaud**

Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent et à l'Ecole Centrale (admissibilité) : **P. Francillon.**

NICE (Alpes-Maritimes).

Lycée de Nice (*Académie d'Aix*) (1928).

Proviseur : **C. Clermont.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques : **G. Vimeux.**

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **G. Vimeux.**

NIMES (Gard).

Lycée de Nimes (*Académie de Montpellier*) (1928).

Proviseur : **F. Dubesset.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **R. Dontot.**

NOGENT-SUR-MARNE (Seine).

Institut national d'Agronomie coloniale (1928).

Téléph. 47.

Fondé en 1902.

Nombre d'élèves (1927-1928) : 60.

1. *Section Agronomique* : Cette Section reçoit, sans concours : les Diplômés de l'Institut National Agronomique et des Ecoles Nationales d'Agriculture ; et, après concours : les licenciés ès sciences, les élèves diplômés des Ecoles Nationales Vétérinaires, les Ingénieurs horticoles, les Ingénieurs des Industries agricoles, les Ingénieurs diplômés de l'Ecole coloniale d'Agriculture de Tunis, de l'Institut Agricole de l'Algérie, les élèves diplômés de l'Institut agricole de la Faculté de Toulouse. — *Diplôme d'Ingénieur d'Agronomie Coloniale.*

2. *Section Agricole* : Cette Section reçoit, sans concours : les Ingénieurs horticoles, les anciens élèves diplômés de l'Ecole Coloniale d'Agriculture de Tunis, de l'Institut Agricole de l'Algérie : et, après concours, les candidats titulaires de diplômes délivrés par l'Ecole Pratique Coloniale du Havre, par les Instituts coloniaux subventionnés par le Ministère des Colonies ou par les Ecoles pratiques d'Agriculture publiques ou privées, comportant au minimum deux années d'études. — *Diplôme d'Ingénieur d'Agriculture Coloniale.*

Auditeurs libres français et étrangers. — Durée de l'enseignement : 1 an.

Directeur : **E. Prudhomme.** — *Directeur des Etudes* : **S. Pernot.**

Professeurs :

Agriculture coloniale Générale et Spéciale : **J. Adam, G. Capus, C. Chalot, J. Dybowski, F. Leulliot. F. Heim de Balsac.** — *Botanique coloniale appliquée* : **R. Combes.** — *Technologie coloniale* : **P. Ammann.** — *Matières premières coloniales d'origine animale et minérale* : **L. Lutz.** — *Zootechnie coloniale* : **G. Moussu.** — *Génie rural appliqué aux Colonies* : **M. Ringelmann.** — *Pathologie végétale* : **J. Costantin.** — *Insectes et animaux nuisibles aux plantes cultivées des régions chaudes* : **P. Vayssière.** — *Exploitation forestière coloniale* : **A. Bertin.** — *Hygiène coloniale* : **A. Loir.** — *Economie rurale appliquée aux Colonies* : **C. Guy.** — *Administration coloniale* : **A. You.**

ORLÉANS (Loiret).

Lycée d'Orléans (*Académie de Paris*) (1928).

Proviseur : **F. Jouvenet.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoires à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole des Mines et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **L. Thiberge.**

POITIERS (Vienne).

Université de Poitiers (1928).

(Académie de Poitiers).

Fondée en 1431.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 1.204.

Recteur : **L. Pineau.** — *Secrétaire* : **J. Valegeas.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **W. Brillant.**

— Faculté de Droit (1928) —

Doyen : **A. Girault.**

Professeurs :

Droit romain : **W. Dénoyez**, chargé du Cours et du Cours de Pandectes.
Droit international public : **G. Prévet-Leygonie**, chargé du Cours de Droit constitutionnel.
Économie politique : **A. Girault**, chargé du Cours de Législation financière.
Histoire des Doctrines économiques : **A. Dubois**, chargé d'un Cours d'Économie politique et du Cours de Législation et Économie rurales.
Droit civil : **F. Hubert**, chargé du Cours de Législation industrielle : **E. Audinet**, chargé du Cours de Droit international privé ; **R. Savatier**, chargé du Cours de Droit civil comparé.
Droit constitutionnel : **P. Dubois-Richard.**
Droit commercial : **H. Rousseau**, chargé du Cours de Droit maritime.
Procédure civile et Voies d'exécution : **M. Solus**, chargé du Cours de Législation coloniale.
Histoire générale du Droit français (Licence) : **M. Garaud**, chargé du Cours d'Histoire du Droit (Doctorat).
Droit criminal : **P. Esmein**, chargé d'un Cours de Droit romain.
Droit administratif : **W. Waline**, chargé du Cours et du Cours de Droit administratif (Doctorat).

— Faculté des Sciences (1927) —

Doyen : **J. Welsch.**

Professeurs :

Chimie : **F. Bodroux.**
Physique : **A. Turpain**, chargé aussi du Cours d'Electricité industrielle.
Calcul différentiel et intégral : **R. Garnier**, chargé aussi des Conférences d'Astronomie.
Mécanique rationnelle et appliquée : **G. Bouligand**, chargé aussi du Cours de Mathématiques générales :
Chimie : **R. Taboury**, chargé aussi du Cours de Chimie agricole.
Physique : **G. Reboul.**
Zoologie : **A. Billard.**
Botanique : **P. Becquerel.**
Géologie : **J. Welsch**, chargé aussi d'une Conférence de Géographie physique.

Chefs de Travaux :

Physique : **H. Nicouleau.**
Chimie : **L. Renault.**

Préparateurs :

Physique : **P. Blet.**
Chimie : **J. Brossard, G. Rabaté, D. Bodroux.**
Zoologie : **C. Coulongeat.**
Botanique : **L. Armand.**
Géologie et Minéralogie : **Mlle M. Astier.**

Laboratoire annexe d'analyses agricoles (1928).

Directeur : **F. Bodreux.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **L. Renault.**

La Faculté des Sciences prépare : 1° Aux Certificats de *Mathématiques générales, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie approfondie, Physique générale, Electricité industrielle, Chimie générale, Chimie agricole, Zoologie, Botanique, Géologie, Minéralogie, Physique, Chimie et Histoire naturelle* (P. C. N. supérieur).

2° Aux Diplômes d'études supérieures de *Mathématiques, Sciences physiques, Sciences naturelles et à l'agrégation.*
3° Aux titres d'Universités : *Brevet d'Electricien, Diplôme de Chimiste agricole, Diplôme d'Ingénieur chimiste.*

— **Faculté des Lettres** (1928). —

Doyen : **P. Boissonnade.** — *Secrétaire* : **J. Valegeas.**

Professeurs :

Histoire : **P. Boissonnade**, Correspondant de l'Institut.
Littérature et Institutions grecques : **W. Berguin**, chargé de Conférences.
Littérature française : **L. Arnould.**
Philologie et Antiquités grecques et latines : **E. Audoin.**
Philosophie : **A. Rivaud** (**M. Essertier**, chargé du Cours).
Langue et littérature anglaises : **M. Castelain.**
Littérature latine et Institutions romaines : **W. Humbert.**
Langue et littérature de l'Ouest : **J. Plattard.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **A. Fauconnet.**
Histoire ancienne et médiévale : **J. M. Tourneur-Aumont** ,**W. Madoule**, chargé de Conférences.
Littérature latine et Institutions romaines : **W. Humbert.**
Langue espagnole : **W. Sarrailh**, chargé de Conférences.
Philosophie : **A. Forest**, chargé de Conférences.
Enseignement du français aux étudiants étrangers : **A. Puypallat.**

La Faculté des Lettres prépare : 1° Aux Licences de *Philosophie, Histoire et Géographie, Langues et Littératures classiques, Langues et Littératures étrangères vivantes.*
2° Aux Diplômes d'études supérieures de *Philosophie, Histoire et Géographie, Langues classiques, Langues et Littératures étrangères vivantes.*
3° Aux titres d'Université : *Doctorat (Lettres), Certificat d'aptitude à l'enseignement du français à l'étranger, Certificat d'études littéraires.*

— **Ecole réorganisée de Médecine et de Pharmacie** (1928).

Directeur : **H. Delaunay.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **P. Barnsby.**
Physiologie : **H. Delaunay.**
Histologie : **M. Veluet.**
Pathologie chirurgicale et Médecine opératoire : **H. Chretien.**
Pathologie médicale : **R. Le Blaye.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **J. Perdoux.**
Clinique médicale : **R. Beauchant.**
Clinique obstétricale : **A. Latronche.**
Physique médicale : **L. Guitteau** (chargé du Cours).
Chimie et Toxicologie : **R. Sauvage.**
Histoire naturelle : **Cl. Coulongeat.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **M. Robin** (chargé du Cours).

Professeurs suppléants :

Anatomie et Physiologie : **M. Ferru.**
Clinique et Pathologie chirurgicales et clinique obstétricale : **Mme Cl. Forget-Urion.**
Clinique et Pathologie médicales : **H. Vincent.**
Histoire naturelle : **F. Boucherie.**
Physique et Chimie : **R. Luce.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **N...**

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie et Histologie : **J. Borrell.**
Physiologie : **M. Ferru.**
Anatomie pathologique : **W. Bregeon.**
Bactériologie et Parasitologie : **H. Vincent**
Histoire naturelle : **F. Boucherie.**
Physique et Chimie : **L. Guitteau.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Clinique médicale : **P. Villard.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **M. Charlanne.**
Clinique obstétricale : **E. Guillon.**

POITIERS (Vienne).

Lycée de Poitiers (*Académie de Poitiers*) (1928).

Proviseur : **P. Chauvin.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **E. Nourry.**

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : **E. Nourry.**

Classe de Première supérieure (Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Lettres) : Professeurs de Littératures classiques (*français, latin, grec*) : **A. Simon, H. Berguin.**

REIMS (Marne).

École préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1928).

Directeur : **R. Jacquinet.** — *Secrétaire* : **E. Techoueyres.**

Professeurs :

Médecine et Pharmacie :

Anatomie : **W. Landry, W. Lefèvre,** suppléant.
Histologie : **E. Techoueyres.**
Physiologie : **W. Quinquand,** chargé du Cours.
Pharmacie et matière médicale : **G. Quirin,** chargé du Cours ; **L. Telle,** suppléant.
Pathologie externe et médecine opératoire : **W. Billard.**
Pathologie interne : **A. Jacquinet** fils.
Pathologie expérimentale : **W. Chapuis.**
Physique médicale : **W. Malassez, W. Perrin,** suppléant (Parasitologie).
Chimie médicale et toxicologie : **W. Bottu.**
Clinique médicale : **R. Jacquinet.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **H. Lardennois.**
Clinique obstétricale : **R. Bovis.**
Bactériologie : **W. Magrou.**
Chimie biologique : **W. Bouillot.**

Enseignement du P. C. N. :

Botanique : **N...,** chargé de Cours.
Zoologie : **W. Perrin,** suppléant.
Physique : **W. Grau,** suppléant.
Chimie : **W. Salabert,** suppléant.

L'Ecole de Médecine et de Pharmacie de Reims prépare au certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et naturelles et en délivre le diplôme. Elle possède de vastes laboratoires pourvus d'outillage moderne, de nombreuses collections et une riche bibliothèque contenant plus de dix mille volumes et recevant près de cinquante périodiques.

Les services de clinique sont installés à l'Hôpital civil situé à proximité de l'Ecole.

Les étudiants trouvent à la maison des Etudiants, créée par l'Association des Etudiants, sous le patronage du département, de la municipalité et de l'Ecole, une salle de travail à des conditions très avantageuses.

Chaque année à la suite de concours, l'Ecole distribue un certain nombre de prix dont quelques-uns sont dus à la libéralité de Fondateurs généreux.

A la suite de concours également sont nommés les internes et externes de l'Hôpital civil.

RENNES (Ille-et-Vilaine).

Université de Rennes (1928).

Fondée en 1735.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 2.032.

Recteur : **L. Gérard-Varet.** — *Secrétaire* : **L. Moine.**

Bibliothécaire en Chef : **P. Lefeuvre.**

— Faculté de Droit (1928). —

Doyen : **M. Chauveau.**

Cours de première année :

Professeurs :

Droit civil : **P. Lerebours-Pigeonnière.**
Economie politique : **Ch. Bodin.**
Histoire du Droit Français : **E. Durtelle de Saint-Sauveur.**
Droit constitutionnel : **S. Cavaré.**
Droit romain : **W. Paris,** chargé du cours.

Cours de deuxième année :

Professeurs :

Droit civil : **A. Trasbot.**
Droit administratif : **S. Cavaré.**
Economie politique : **Ch. Bodin.**
Droit criminel : **E. Chauveau.**
Droit romain : **J. Thélohan.**

Cours de troisième année :

Professeurs :

Droit civil : **R. Lenoan.**
Droit commercial : **A. Le Balle,** agrégé du Cours.
Procédure civile : **Y. Chevallier,** chargé du Cours.
Droit international privé : **P. Lerebours-Pigeonnière.** chargé du Cours.
Législation industrielle : **A. Trasbot,** professeur.
Législation coloniale : **Y. Chevallier,** chargé du Cours.
Voies d'exécution : **Y. Chevallier,** chargé du Cours.
Droit maritime : **R. Lenoean,** chargé du Cours.
Droit international public : **S. Cavaré.**
Législation financière : **J. Thélohan,** chargé du Cours.

Cours spéciaux pour le Doctorat Sciences juridiques.

Professeurs :

Pandectes : **J. Thélolan.**
Histoire du droit privé français : **E. Durtelle de St-Sauveur.**
Droit civil et commercial comparé : **A. Le Balle,** agrégé.
Droit administratif : **S. Cavaré.**

Sciences politiques et économiques :

Principes du droit public et du droit constitutionnel comparé : **W. Fromont,** chargé du Cours.
Histoire du droit public français : **W. Paris,** chargé du Cours.
Droit administratif : **S. Cavaré,** chargé du Cours.
Droit international public : **S. Cavaré,** chargé du cours.
Histoire des doctrines économiques et Economie politique approfondie : **W. Fromont,** chargé du Cours.
Législation et économie coloniales : **Y. Chevallier,** chargé du Cours.
Législation et économie industrielle : **A. Trasbot,** chargé du Cours.
Législation financière : **J. Thélohan,** chargé du Cours.

— Faculté des Sciences (1928). —

Doyen : **G. Moreau.**

Professeurs :

Physique : **G. Moreau.**
Mathématiques : **J. Le Roux, W. Antoine.**
Chimie : **M. Bouzat.**
Botanique : **P. Lesage.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **N...**
Botanique appliquée : **N...**

Zoologie : **L. Bordas.**
Calcul différentiel et intégral, mécanique rationnelle : **J. Le Roux, W. Antoine.**
Physique générale : **G. Moreau.**
Zoologie, Zoologie agricole et industrielle, Anatomie comparée et Embryogénie : **L. Bordas.**
Botanique, Botanique agricole et industrielle : **P. Lesage.**
Géologie et Minéralogie : **N...**

Professeurs sans chaire :

Botanique : **W. Tison.**
Chimie : **G. Perrier, F. Conduche.**
Physique : **P. L. Rolland.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Mathématiques : **W. Bachelier.**
Chimie industrielle : **F. Conduche.**
Zoologie : **W. Despax.**
Physique : **W. Duffieux.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Chimie : **A. Artus, W. Grégoire.**
Physique : **E. Ménez.**

ENSEIGNEMENT PRÉPARATOIRE AU CERTIFICAT D'ÉTUDES PHYSIQUES, CHIMIQUES ET NATURELLES (P. C. N.)

Professeur sans chaire:

Chimie : **G. Perrier.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Physique : **W. Duffaux.**
Botanique : **A. Tison.**
Zoologie : **W. Solland.**

Chargé de Conférences :

Géologie : **L. Collin.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Chimie : **A. Artus.**
Physique : **E. Ménez.**

La Faculté des Sciences prépare aux Diplômes suivants : *Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie, Mathématiques générales, Physique générale, Chimie générale, Minéralogie, Zoologie, Anatomie comparée et Embryologie, Botanique, Géologie, Physique appliquée, Chimie appliquée à l'Industrie, Chimie appliquée à l'Agriculture, Zoologie appliquée à l'Agriculture et à l'Industrie, Botanique appliquée à l'Agriculture et à l'Industrie, P. C. N. supérieur, P. C. N. ordinaire ; Diplômes de Chimiste, d'Ingénieur-Chimiste, de Sciences chimiques et naturelles appliquées à l'Agriculture, Agrégation de Sciences mathématiques, Agrégation de Sciences physiques.*

Instituts rattachés à la Faculté des Sciences, Institut Polytechnique de l'Ouest (à Nantes). — Prépare aux diplômes d'Ingénieur et de Sous-Ingénieur et à la Licence.

Directeur : **W. Poirson.**

Institut des Sciences Naturelles (à Nantes) prépare à la Licence.

Directeur : **A. Labbé.**

— Faculté des Lettres (1928). —

Doyen : **E. Galletier.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **B. Bourdon.**
Histoire : **E. Déprez.**
Géographie : **R. Musset.**
Langue et littérature latines : **A. Macé.**
Philologie latine : **E. Galletier.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **E. Philipot.**
Littérature française : **G. Collas.**
Littérature anglaise : **A. Feuillerat.**
Langue et littérature espagnoles : **A. Macé.**
Langue et littérature portugaises : **S. Chagas-Franco.**
Philosophie : **E. Leroux.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **L. Wolff.**

Chargés de Cours :

Langue et littérature celtiques : **P. Le Roux**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Langue et littérature allemandes : **C. Bahon.**
Histoire moderne : **A. Rébillon.**
Philologie : **R. Lebègue.**
Langue et littérature grecques : **Mlle W. Sjoestedt.**

Chargé de Conférences :

Psychologie pathologique : **W. Quercy.**

— **Ecole de plein exercice de Médecine et de Pharmacie** (1928). —

Directeur : **A. Follet.**

Secrétaire : **E. Le Beaux.** *Secrétaire-adjoint* : **Mlle M. Lebannier.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **P. Lautier.**
Physiologie : **Ch. Lefeuvre.**
Histologie : **F. Chevrel.**
Anatomie pathologique et Bactériologie : **E.-M. Bodin.**
Clinique médicale : **A. Follet, P. Le Damany.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **H. Dayot, S. le Monlet.**
Clinique obstétricale : **P. Hardouin.**
Pathologie générale, Pathologie interne, Médecine médicale : **H. Millardet.**
Matière médicale : **E.-L. Fleury.**
Histoire naturelle médicale : **A. Quentin.**
Chimie analytique et toxicologie : **C. Lenormand.**
Chimie générale : **E. Caille.**
Physique médicale : **P.-A. Castex.**
Pharmacie : **C.-A. Laurent.**
Pathologie externe et Cliniques des Voies urinaires : **E. Marquis.**
Hygiène générale et appliquée : **J. Bourdinière.**

Professeurs suppléants:

Chaires d'Anatomie et de Physiologie : **P. Savouré.**
Chaire de Médecine : **N..., J. Huchet.**
Chaire de Chirurgie (Ophtalmologie, Oto-rhino-laryngologie) : **L. Chenet.**
Chaires de Chirurgie et d'Accouchements : **W. Le Gal Lasalle.**
Chaire de Chimie : **G. Perrier, F. Conduché**
Chaires de Physique : **W. Menez.**
Chaire de Pharmacie et Matière médicale **M. Tréquesser.**
Chaire d'Histoire naturelle : **A. Tison.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie et Histologie : **P. Lautier.**
Physiologie : **Ch. Lefeuvre** fils.
Chimie médicale : **L. Lenormand.**
Physique médicale : **P. Castex.**
Histoire naturelle médicale : **C. Houlbert.**
Anatomie pathologique et Bactériologie : **F. Chevrel.**
Biologie et Chimie : **E. Caille.**
Chimie générale : **P. Febvre.**

Cliniques (à l'Hôtel-Dieu).

Clinique médicale : **A. Follet, P. Le Damany.** — *Cliniques chirurgicales :* **H. Dayot, S. Le Monlet.** — *Clinique obstétricale et gynécologique :* **W. Hardouin.** — *Clinique électrothérapique :* **P. Castex.** — *Clinique des maladies cutanées et syphilitiques :* **E. Bodin.** — *Clinique libre des maladies mentales :* **Ch. Sizaret.**

Cours.

Physiologie : **Ch. Lefeuvre.** — *Histologie :* **F. Chevrel.** — *Hygiène générale et appliquée :* **J. Bourdinière.** — *Pharmacie chimique :* **C. A. Laurent.** — *Chimie :* **E. Caille, G. Perrier.** — *Histoire naturelle :* **C. Houlbert.** — *Matière médicale :* **E. Fleury.** — *Pathologie externe :* **E. Marquis.** — *Pathologie générale et interne :* **H. Millardet.**

Travaux pratiques.

Physiologie : **Ch. Lefeuvre.** — *Histologie :* **P. Lautier.** — *Médecine opératoire :* **W. Legal la Salle.** — *Physique :* **P. Castex.** — *Chimie :* **C. Lenormand.** — *Histoire naturelle:* **C. Houlbert.** — *Biologie et Chimie :* **E. Caille.** *Chimie générale :* **F. Febvre.**

RENNES (Ille-et-Vilaine).

Lycée de Rennes (*Académie de Rennes*) (1928).

Proviseur : **Ch. Fouyé.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'École Polytechnique et à l'École Normale supérieure Sciences : **F. Leroy.**
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **P. Poumier.**
Cours préparatoire à l'École Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Écoles assimilées : **F. Leroy, P. Poumier.**

ROCHEFORT-SUR-MER (Charente-Inférieure).

École Annexe de Médecine navale (1927).

Directeur : **A. Faucheraud,** Médecin en chef de 1re classe.

Professeurs : *Histiologie, Physiologie* : **A. Breuil.** — *Anatomie* : **L. Y. Rondot.** — *Séméiologie médicale et chirurgicale* : **E. Pierre.** — *Prosecteurs* : **A. Degoul, A. Belot.**

ROUEN (Seine-Inférieure).

École préparatoire de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1928).

Fondée en 1736.

Directeur : **A. Halipré.** — *Secrétaire* : **L. Ozout.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie descriptive : **L. Le Grand.**
Physiologie : **N...**
Histologie : **A. Halipré.**
Clinique médicale : **F. Dévé.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **J. Petit.**
Clinique obstétricale : **A. Martin.**
Pathologie interne : **L. Née.**
Pathologie externe et Médecine opératoire : **L. Longuet.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **M. Guerbet.**
Physique biologique : **E. Richard.**
Chimie et Toxicologie : **A. Gascard.**
Histoire naturelle : **R. Guillaume.**
Bactériologie : **M. Guerbet.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Pathologie et Clinique médicale : **J. Lecaplain.**
Pathologie, Cliniques chirurgicale et obstétricale : **M. Cerné.**
Anatomie et Physiologie : **R. Guillouet.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **W. Lebrun.**
Histoire naturelle : **M. Bonvalet.**
Physique et Chimie : **L. Lenouvel.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Médicale : **G. Potez.**
Chirurgicale : **E. Thierry.**
Obstétricale : **B. Jean.**

Conservateur du Musée :
J. Lecaplain.

L'Ecole prépare les étudiants en Médecine aux tros premiers examens de Doctora de l'ancien régime (Décrets du 31 juillet 1893 et 24 juillet 1899) et aux examens de fi d'année des trois premières années d'études médicales du nouveau régime (Décrets d 29 novembre 1911, du 29 juillet 1912 et du 10 septembre 1924).

Elle prépare les étudiants en Pharmacie aux examens de fin d'année des deux première années d'études de l'ancien régime (Loi du 19 avril 1898, Décrets des 24 juillet 1885 e 26 juillet 1889) et aux examens de fin d'année des trois premières années d'études d nouveau régime (Décret du 26 juillet 1909).

Depuis 20 ans, environ 30.000 francs ont été consacrés à réunir dans un Musée de documents servant à l'Histoire de la Médecine depuis l'antiquité jusqu'à nos jours.

ROUEN (Seine-Inférieure).

École préparatoire à l'enseignement supérieur des Sciences et des Lettres (1928).

(Académie de Caen).

Fondée en 1854.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 116.

Budget (1928) : 143.500 francs.

L'Ecole comprend trois sections :

1° *Section de Chimie appliquée* (2 années d'études, Diplôme de Chimiste de l'Univer sité de Caen et d'Ingénieur-Chimiste de l'Université de Caen) ;
2° *Section préparatoire au Certificat d'études P. C. N.* ;
3° *Cours publics préparant aux grades et concours universitaires.* (*Certificats supérieu* de Mathématiques générales, Chimie générale et appliquée, S. P. C. N.), *ainsi qu'au professions industrielles.*

Directeur : **L. Lenouvel.** — *Secrétaire* : **H. Lemoigne.**

Professeurs : *Mécanique rationnelle* : **P. Duthilleul.** — *Mathématiques générales* : **P. Du thilleul.** — *Mathématiques élémentaires et Mécanique* : **J. Vasseur.** — *Chimie analytique* **L. Richard.** — *Chimie appliquée et P. C. N.* : **A. Gascard.** — *Physique générale et indu trielle* : **F. Meynier.** — *Chimie générale* : **L. Lenouvel.** — *Physique P. C. N.* : **E. Henr** — *Sciences naturelles* : **R. Guillaume.** — *Littérature* : **P. Laignel.** — *Histoire* : **W. Weil Raynal.** — *Géographie* : **W. Hallynck.** — *Dessin* : **M. L. Michot.** — *Philosophie* : **W. Troud**

Préparateurs chefs de Travaux : *Physique* : **G. Duc.** — *Chimie* : **E. Richard.** — *Scienc naturelles* : **A. Guillaume.** — *Chimie appliquée* : **Mlle Vaillant.**

ROUEN (Seine-Inférieure).

Lycée de Rouen (*Académie de Caen*) (1928).

Proviseur : **E. Bellé.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur de Mathématiques : **N...**

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **M. Duthilleul.**

SAINT-CYR (Seine-et-Oise).

École spéciale militaire de Saint-Cyr (1927).

Fondée en 1808.

Nombre d'élèves :1926-1927) : 683.

Général **Colin,** *Commandant l'Ecole.* — Colonel **Philippot,** *Commandant en second.*

Directeur des Etudes : Lieutenant-colonel **Morris.**

Major : Commandant **M. J. Heliot.** — *Médecin-Chef* : Dr **Romieu,** Médecin principal.

Professeurs :

Emploi des Armes : **W. Donnat,** Capitaine.
Histoire militaire : **P. Sallerin,** Commandant, **B. Welshinger,** Capitaine, **W. Petibon,** Capitaine.
Géographie : **J. Besnier,** Commandant ; **C. Maesaud,** Commandant ; **A. Gomel,** Capitaine.
Sciences : **C. Favart,** Chef d'escadron : **H. Miconnet,** Capitaine ; **W. Litschfousse,** Capitaine.
Artillerie : **L. Hachette,** Lieutenant-colonel ; **A. Vallet,** Capitaine ; **A. Giraud,** Capitaine ; **A. Azais, W. de Vergeron,** Lieutenant.
Armement : **N...,** Capitaine.
Administration et Droit : **J. Roger,** Commandant ; **E. Buriet,** Capitaine.
Législation : **W. Tamisier,** Capitaine.
Topographie : **A. Quintard,** Commandant ; **M. Bouriand,** Capitaine ; **G. Camoin,** Capitaine ; **G. Vigouroux,** Capitaine.
Génie : **J. Thèbes,** Commandant ; **C. Delaleu,** Capitaine.
Allemand : **E. Héry,** Capitaine ; **P. Tressel,** Lieutenant.
Anglais : **G. Eliot,** Capitaine.
Arabe : **E. Le Boetté,** Commandant : **M. Nicod,** Lieutenant.

Instructeurs militaires :

Infanterie : **M. Creskens.**
Cavalerie : **E. Bridoux,** Chef d'Escadron.

SAINT-ÉTIENNE (Loire).

École nationale Supérieure des Mines (1928).

Fondée en 1816.

Nombre d'élèves (1927-1928) : 118.

Budget (1927) : 532.000 francs.

Recrutement des élèves au concours. — Durée des études : 3 années.

Diplôme d'Ingénieur civil des Mines.

Directeur : **H. Chipart.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **A. Demay.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **P. Blanc.**

Secrétaire : **Ch. Naumont.**

Professeurs :

Physique : **H. Chipart,** Commandant.
Levés de plans, Chemins de fer, Machines, Electrotechnique : **G. Brun.**
Exploitation des Mines : **J. Armanet.**
Géologie, Géologie appliquée : **A. A. Demay.**
Mécanique rationnelle, Thermodynamique, Minéralogie : **R. Gibrat.**
Métallurgie : **P. Chevenard.**

Chargés de Cours :

Construction et Dessin de machines, Outils, Résistance des matériaux : **Ch. Condamin.**
Paléobotanique : **P. Bertrand.**
Comptabilité : **H. Verney.**
Administration des affaires et Organisation du travail, Economie sociale, Législation des Mines : **W. Descombes.**

Chefs de Travaux pratiques :

Chimie : **F. Sautier,** chargé du Cours de Chimie générale et industrielle.
Minéralogie : **L. Chomard,** chargé du Cours d'Analyse mathématique.

Préparateurs :

Physique et Electrotechnique : **C. Courtois.**
Chimie : **J. de Berthe.**

SAINT-ÉTIENNE (Loire).

Lycée de Saint-Etienne (*Académie de Lyon*) (1928).

Proviseur : **L. Ruinet.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoires à l'Ecole Nationale des Mines de Saint-Etienne, à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : 2e *année* : **C. Sueur** : 1re *année* : **J. Marion.**

SCEAUX (Seine).

Lycée Lakanal (*Académie de Paris*) (1928).

Téléph. Gob.-12.52.

Proviseur : **E. Bruet.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **R. Danelle.**

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : **R. Danelle.**

Classe de Rhétorique supérieure (*Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Lettres*). Professeurs de littératures classiques (*français, latin, grec*) : **W. Van Tieghem, L. Préchac.**

SÈVRES (Seine-et-Oise).

École nationale supérieure de Céramique de Sèvres (1928).

4, Grande Rue, Sèvres (Seine-et-Oise). Téléph. Sèvres-33 : Auteuil-12.48.
Fondée en 1894.

Trois années d'études.

Enseignement gratuit pour les élèves français.

Diplôme d'Ingénieur-Céramiste.

Reçoit exclusivement des élèves du sexe masculin :
1° Par concours, des élèves français et étrangers :
2° Sans examen, des élèves diplômés de la section de céramique de l'Ecole Nationale professionnelle de Vierzon.
Dans de certaines conditions des élèves étrangers munis de diplômes d'écoles techniques étrangères peuvent être admis directement en 2e ou 3e année et obtenir le diplôme de l'Ecole avec la mention au « titre étranger ».

Directeur : **G. Lechevallier-Chevignard.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **Ch. Apoil.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques appliquées : **Ch. Apoil.**
Chimie et Technologie : **A. Granger.**
Laboratoire : **P. Bremond.**
Mécanique et Electricité industrielles : **W. Angenscheidt.**
Constructions civiles : **C. Bernard.**
Dessin d'imitation : **H. Renard-Brault.**
Technologie appliquée, Cuissons : **E. Baudin.**
Hygiène et Législation ouvrière : **Dr W. Keller.**
Travaux pratiques : **W. Goronet-Gauvenet.**

STRASBOURG (Bas-Rhin).

Université de Strasbourg (1928).

Nombre d'étudiants (1927) : 2.509.

Budget (1928) : 3.600.000 francs.

Recteur : **C. Pfister.**

Secrétaire de l'Académie : **G. Badet.**

Administrateur de la Bibliothèque : **E. Wirckersheimer.**

— Faculté de Théologie Catholique (1928) —

Doyen : **V. Martin.** — *Assesseur* : **G. Mollat.** — *Secrétaire* : **C. Thiallier.**

Professeurs :

Théologie morale et pastorale : **A. Lang.**
Histoire de l'Eglise (Moyen âge et Temps modernes) : **G. Mollat.**
Théologie dogmatique : **A. Gaudel.**
Philosophie (Psychologie, Morale et Histoire de la Philosophie) : **E. Baudin.**
Apologétique : **J. Rivière.**
Sciences bibliques (*Nouveau Testament*) : **J. B. Colon.**
Droit canonique : **V. Martin.**
Histoire de la Liturgie et Archéologie chrétienne : **M. Andrieu.**

Chargés de Cours :

Théologie morale : **I. Fahrner.**
Droit canonique : **P. Dib.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Histoire de l'Eglise (*Antiquité et ancienne littérature chrétienne*) : **E. Amann.**
Sciences bibliques (*Ancien Testament*) : **L. Dennefeld.**
Philosophie (Logique, Critique et Métaphysique) : **A. Bœhm.**
Théologie dogmatique : **E. Vansteenberghe.**

Institut de Droit canonique.

L'Institut de Droit canonique dépend de la Faculté de Théologie catholique et fonctionne avec le concours de la Faculté de Droit. Les titres universitaires qu'il délivre sont : le *Certificat de D. C*, le *Diplôme d'Etudes supérieures en D. C.* et le *Doctorat d'Université en D. C.*

Enseignement : *Histoire du D. C.* : **G. Le Bras**, de la Fac. de Droit (1re année), **E. Champeaux**, de la Fac. de Droit (2e année). — *Fondements romains du D. C.* : **J. Duquesne**, de la Fac. de Droit. — *Droit canonique actuel* : **V. Martin**, de la Fac. de Théologie catholique (2e année), **P. Dib**, de la Fac. de Théologie catholique (1re année).

Direction d'Etudes : **V. Martin, G. Mollat** (de la Fac. de Théologie catholique), **G. Le Bras** (de la Fac. de Droit).

Collège universitaire des Clercs étrangers.

Les clercs étrangers, venant à Strasbourg suivre les cours de la Faculté de Théologie catholique ou de l'Institut de Droit canonique, peuvent être reçus dans une maison ecclésiastique fondée spécialement pour eux, et confiée aux Lazaristes.

Directeur : **Th. Kieffer.**

— Faculté de Théologie protestante (1928) —

Doyen : **E. Ehrhardt.** — *Assesseur* : **A. Causse.** — *Secrétaire* : **C. Thiallier.**

Professeurs :

Ancien Testament : **A. Causse.**
Morale : **E. Ehrhardt.**
Théologie pratique : **J. Monnier.**
Nouveau Testament : **G. Baldensperger.**
Histoire de l'Eglise : **P. Sabatier.**
Théologie systématique : **E. Ménégoz.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Ancien Testament : **Ch. Jaeger.**
Nouveau Testament : **J. Héring.**
Histoire de l'Eglise : **H. Strohl.**
Théologie systématique : **Ch. Hautec.**
Théologie pratique : **R. Will.**
Musicologie : **Th. Gérold.**

— Faculté de Droit et de Sciences Politiques (1928). —

Doyen : **J. Duquesne.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **R. Carré de Malberg.**

Secrétaire : **C. Thiallier.**

Chaires Magistrales :

Professeurs :

I. — Droit privé.

Droit civil (1re chaire) : **E. Gaudemet.**
Droit civil (2e chaire) : **M. Nast.**
Droit civil (3e chaire) : **W. Hamel, J. Radouant**, chargé du Cours.
Droit commercial : **A. Chéron.**

Procédure civile : **J. Radouant, W. Caby,** chargé du Cours.
Droit pénal : **J. A. Roux.**
Droit international privé : **J. P. Niboyet, E. Gaudemet,** chargé du Cours.
Droit civil comparé : **F. Eccard ; H. Degand,** chargé du Cours.

II. — Droit public.

Droit public général : **R. Beudant.**
Droit constitutionnel : **R. Carré de Malberg.**
Droit administratif (1re chaire) : **J. Delpech.**
Droit administratif (2e chaire) : **J. Laferrière.**
Histoire des traités : **R. Redslob.**
Droit international public : **R. Redslob,** chargé de Cours.

III. — Sciences historiques.

Droit romain (1re chaire) : **G. Le Bras.**
Droit romain (2e chaire) : **J. Duquesne.**
Histoire du Droit (1re chaire) : **E. Champeaux.**
Histoire du Droit (2e chaire) : **R. Laprat.**

IV. — Sciences économiques.

Economie politique (1re chaire) : **Ch. Brouilhet, H. Laufenburger,** chargé du Cours.
Economie politique (2e chaire) : **P. Gemahling.**
Economie politique (3e chaire) : **N...**
Législation et économie industrielles : **A. Beaucourt.**
Législation et économie coloniales : **M. Moncharville.**

Cours complémentaires.

Chargés des Cours : *Droit maritime* : **J. Radouant,** professeur. — *Législation financière* : **J. Delpech,** professeur. — *Législation française des finances et Science financière* : **H. Laufenburger,** chargé de cours. — *Introduction à l'étude du Droit* : **M. Nast,** professeur.

Salles de Travail.

Il existe à la Faculté quatre Salles de travail, une par branche d'études : droit privé, droit public, droit romain et histoire du droit, sciences économiques.

Chaque Salle de travail est à la fois une bibliothèque spéciale à l'usage des Etudiants et un institut pratique, où les Etudiants peuvent s'exercer, sous la direction des Professeurs, aux recherches bibliographiques, au maniement et à la critique des textes, ainsi qu'à l'élaboration de travaux originaux.

Renseignements généraux :

Indépendamment des grades d'Etat de Licencié et de Docteur, la Faculté délivre aux étudiants français et étrangers, des *titres universitaires*, comme suit :

1° Tout étudiant ayant suivi un cours, annuel ou semestriel, peut obtenir, *après admission à un examen*, une *Attestation d'études* afférente à ce cours.

2° Un *Certificat supérieur d'Etudes* est délivré, avec l'une des mentions *Sciences juridiques* ou *Sciences politiques et économiques*, à l'étudiant qui a obtenu des *Attestations* pour quatre enseignements annuels ou un nombre correspondant d'enseignements semestriels.

3° Le titre de Docteur en Droit de l'Université de Strasbourg est délivré avec une des mentions *Sciences juridiques* ou *Sciences politiques et économiques*, après un examen et soutenance d'une thèse.

INSTITUTS SPÉCIAUX DE LA FACULTÉ

Institut de Droit comparé et d'Economie comparée.

Directeur : **M. Moncharville,** professeur à la Faculté de Droit.

L'Institut comprend cinq sections.

Les étudiants ayant suivi les cours de l'Institut peuvent postuler le Certificat de Droit local ou les *Attestations d'études* et le *Certificat supérieur d'Etudes* mentionnés plus haut.

1° Section de Droit local et de Droit germanique.

Directeur d'études : **J. Duquesne.**

Cours : *Droit constitutionnel comparé* : **R. Carré de Malberg.** — *Droit civil comparé* : **H. Degand.** — *Droit civil local* : **J. Duquesne.** — *Droit commercial comparé* : **A. Chéron.** — *Procédure civile locale* : **A. Chéron.** — *Droit fluvial rhénan et français* : **J. Radouant.** — *Droit administratif local* : **J. Delpech.**

Exercices pratiques : *Droit civil local* : **F. Pfersdorff.** — *Droit commercial local* : **J. Fleurent.**

2° **Section coloniale.**

Directeur d'études : **M. Moncharville.**

Législation coloniale : **M. Moncharville.** — *Géographie coloniale* : **M. Benaerts**, professeur agrégé au Lycée Fustel de Coulanges.

3° **Section Luxembourgeoise.**

Directeur d'études : **M. Pemmers.**

Cours de Droit luxembourgeois : **M. Pemmers.**

4° **Section des Pays slaves et balkaniques.**

Directeur d'études : **E. Champeaux.**

Les cours de cette Section ont spécialement pour objet le Droit de la République de Pologne et celui de la République Tchécoslovaque.

5° **Section de la Navigation du Rhin.**

Directeur d'études : **J. Radouant.**

Droit maritime et fluvial : **J. Radouant.** — *Histoire des traités* : **R. Redslob.** — *Economie comparée* : **A. Beaucourt.** — *Droit commercial comparé* : **A. Chéron.**

— **Faculté de Médecine** (1928) —

Doyen : **G. Weiss.** — *Assesseur* : **P. Merklen.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Dupuy.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **A. Forster.**
Embryologie : **P.-A. Ancel.**
Histologie : **P. Bouin.**
Physiologie : **G. Schaeffer.**
Anatomie pathologique : **C. Masson.**
Physique biologique : **G. Weiss.**
Chimie biologique : **M. Nicloux.**
Clinique médicale : **L. Blum. P. Merklen.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **A. Stolz, R. Leriche.**
Clinique dermatologique : **L. Pautrier.**
Neurologie : **A. Barré.**
Clinique psychiatrique : **Ch. Pfersdorff.**
Gynécologie et Accouchements : **N...**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **G. Weill.**
Médecine légale : **P. Chavigny.**
Hygiène et Bactériologie : **A. Borrel.**
Clinique pédiatrique : **P. Rohmer.**
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **G. Canuyt.**

Professeurs sans Chaire :

W. Aron, W. Bellocq, W. Boez, W. Fontès, W. Géry, W. Schwartz.

Chargés de Cours et Agrégés :

Physique biologique : **F. Vlès.**
Clinique médicale : **F. Humbert, A. Hanns, E. Vaucher.**
Clinique psychiatrique : **E. Gelma.**
Clinique dermatologique : **J. Roederer.**
Clinique dentaire : **E. Lickteig.**
Gynécologie et Accouchements : **H. Keller, P. Reeb.**
Radiologie : **A. Gunsett.**
Hydrologie et Climatologie : **P. Blum.**
Chirurgie : **R. Simon, A. Weiss, J. Terracol.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie pathologique : **N...**
Chimie biologique : **J. Roche.**
Anatomie : **P. Hecker.**
Clinique dentaire : **A. Lévy.**
Embryologie : **P. Vintemberger.**
Hygiène et Bactériologie : **W. Tempé.**
Physiologie : **Mlle E. Lebreton**, déléguée.
Médecine légale : **C. Simonin.**
Histologie : **J. Benoit.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Clinique médicale : **R. Cahn, P. Van Caulaert.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **P. Raul, W. Fontaine.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **J. Nordmann.**
Clinique psychiatrique : **W. Schoch.**
Clinique neurologique : **Y. Lieou.**

Accouchements : **P. Burger. P. Riotte,** Chef de Clinique adjoint.
Clinique laryngologique : **J. Joublot.**

Clinique deramtologique : **G. Lévy.**
Clinique infantile : **F. Klein, P. Gorcan,** Chef de Clinique adjoint.

— Faculté des Sciences (1927) —

Doyen : **P. Muller.** — *Secrétaire* : **E. Bontems.**

PERSONNEL ENSEIGNANT

Professeurs :

Astronomie : **E. Esclangon.**
Analyse supérieure : **M. Fréchet.**
Calcul différentiel et intégral : **C. Valiron, W. Milloux.**
Mécanique : **A. Véronnet.**
Mathématiques générales : **R. Thiry, P. Flamant.**
Physique générale : **P. Weiss, H. Ollivier, G. Ribaud, G. Foëx.**
Physique du Globe : **E. Rothé, J. Lacoste, G. Rempp.**
Physique mathématique : **E. Bauer.**
Chimie générale et Chimie physique : **P. Muller.**
Chimie minérale : **L. Hackspill.**
Chimie organique : **H. Gault.**
Chimie appliquée : **E. Cornec, R. Romann.**
Chimie : **C. Staehling.**
Minéralogie : **G. Friedel.**
Biologie générale : **E. Chatton, P. de Beauchamp.**
Physique biologique : **F. Vlès.**
Zoologie et Anatomie comparée : **E. Topsent, L. Bounoure.**
Physiologie générale : **E. Terroine.**
Botanique : **C. Houard, J. Lagarde, H. Chermezon.**
Pétrographie : **J. de Lapparent.**
Géologie et Paléontologie : **E. Chaput.**

PERSONNEL AUXILIAIRE

Astronomie : **A. Danjon,** Chef des Travaux.
Physique : **R. Forrer, Ch. Lapp, Mlle A. Serres, Mme E. Lapp,** Assistants.
Physique du Globe : **C. Bois, Mlle Y. Dammann, Mme F. Hée,** Assistants.
Chimie : **L. Batt, L. Boisselet, P. Groh, P. Hausknecht, J. Kunlin,** Chefs de Travaux, **M. Fauque, P. Remy, A. Sigot, R. Truffaut,** Assistants.
Minéralogie : **F. Royer,** Chef de Travaux ; **R. Weil,** Assistant.
Zoologie : **Ch. Barthélémy,** Chef de Travaux ; **M. Aubertot, A. Sigot,** Assistants.
Musée Zoologique : **J. Burr,** Conservateur ; **P. Scherdlin,** Conservateur adjoint.
Botanique : **A. Hée,** Chef de Travaux ; **A. Hée, J. Schaechtelin,** Assistants ; **Mme C. Houard,** Conservateur des Collections.
Physiologie : **R. Bonnet,** Assistant.
Géologie : **J. Jung,** Chef de Travaux ; **G. Guillaume,** Assistant.
Service de la Carte géologique d'Alsace et Lorraine : **E. de Margerie,** Directeur ; **A. Briquet,** Conservateur des Collections ; **Mlle S. Gillet,** Secrétaire.

ENSEIGNEMENT PRÉPARATOIRE AU CERTIFICAT D'ÉTUDES PHYSIQUES, CHIMIQUES ET NATURELLES (P. C. N.)

Physique : **G. Foëx.** — *Chimie* : **R. Romann, C. Staehling.** — *Zoologie* : **L. Bounoure.** — *Botanique* : **H. Chermezon.**

ENSEIGNEMENT SPÉCIAL DU M. P. C.

Cet enseignement comprend les cours et travaux pratiques de Physique et de Chimie du P. C. N., les cours du 1er semestre et les travaux pratiques de Mathématiques générales. Il est sanctionné par un Certificat Universitaire d'Études supérieures.

PRÉPARATION A L'ENSEIGNEMENT

Agrégation de l'Enseignement secondaire.

Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mathématiques spéciales et Mathématiques élémentaires : **P. Flamant.** — *Mécanique rationnelle* : **R. Thiry.** — *Physique* : **P. Weiss, H. Ollivier, E. Bauer.** — *Chimie* : **P. Muller, L. Hackspill, E. Corne.** — *Sciences naturelles* : **L. Bounoure, E. Chaput.**

DIPLOMES D'ÉTUDES SUPÉRIEURES

Doctorat ed l'Université de Strasbourg et Doctorat ès sciences.

Des travaux de recherches en vue de l'obtention des Diplômes d'Etudes supérieures, du titre de Docteur de l'Université de Strasbourg (mention Sciences) et du grade de Docteur ès sciences peuvent être poursuivis dans les divers Instituts scientifiques de l'Université sous la direction des professeurs.

CERTIFICATS D'ETUDES SUPERIEURES

La Faculté des Sciences de Strasbourg prépare aux Certificats d'Etudes supérieures de : *Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie, Astronomie approfondie, Mathématiques générales, Physique mathématique, Physique générale, Physique du globe, Chimie générale, Chimie appliquée, Chimie physique et Electrochimie, Minéralogie, Zoologie, Biologie générale, Botanique, Physiologie générale, Géologie, S. P. C. N.*

DIPLOMES UNIVERSITAIRES

La Faculté délivre, en outre, un diplôme d'Ingénieur-Chismite, un diplôme de Géophysicien (mentions : météorologiste, aérologiste, sismologue), un diplôme de Géologue-Ingénieur, et un diplôme de l'Ecole Nationale supérieure du Pétrole et des Combustibles liquides (mentions : chimie, géologie, exploitation).

Instituts Annexes (1928).

Directeurs :

Institut de Mathématiques (1928) : **M. Fréchet.** — Les enseignements fondamentaux de licence correspondent à une scolarité de trois années en moyenne. Ils sont couronnés par une préparation complète à l'agrégation. De plus, l'Institut facilite les études des candidats aux Doctorats et au diplôme d'études supérieures : 1° par ses cours de recherches portant sur les parties les plus élevées des Mathématiques, au nombre de deux dans le premier semestre, de cinq dans le second ; 2° par ses colloques mathématiques ; 3° par sa bibliothèque spéciale.

Institut de Physique (1928) : **P. Weiss, H. Ollivier, G. Ribaud, E. Bauer, G. Foëx.**

Institut de Physique du Globe (1928) : **E. Rothé,** Directeur ; **J. Lacoste, G. Rempp,** Maîtres de conférences ; **Mlle Y. Dammann, Mme A. Hée, Ch. Bois,** Assistants ; **H. Wettling,** Calculateur. — *Observatoire séismologique et Observatoire météorologique de Strasbourg.* — Délivre le diplôme d'Etudes supérieures d'Ingénieur Géophysicien de l'Université de Strasbourg (mentions : météorologiste, aérologiste, séismologue technicien). Durée des études : 2 ans. Un bureau d'essais est annexé à l'Institut. A l'Institut sont réunis : 1° le bureau central séismologique français ; 2° le laboratoire de géophysique de l'Ecole pratique des Hautes Etudes.
En outre, par décision du Congrès de Rome, le Bureau central de séismologie de l'Union géodésique et géophysique internationale a son siège à l'Institut et est placé sous la direction de M. **E. Rothé,** secrétaire de la Section de séismologie.

Laboratoire de Géophysique de l'Ecole pratique des Hautes Etudes (1927) : **E. Rothé,** Directeur ; **W. Castan,** Préparateur.

Institut de Chimie (1928) : **P. Muller.** Délivre le diplôme d'Ingénieur-Chimiste. Durée des études : 3 ans.

Institut de Zoologie et de Biologie générale (1928) : **E. Chatton**, Directeur ; **E. Topsent** et **L. Bounoure**, Professeurs de Zoologie et d'Anatomie comparée ; **E. Chatton** et **P. de Beauchamp**, Professeurs de Biologie générale ; **H. Barthélémy**, Chef des travaux ; **M. Aubertot**, Assistant de Zoologie ; **A. Sigot**, Assistant de Biologie générale.

Institut Botanique et Jardin Botanique (1928) : Directeur : **C. Houard**. — Maîtres de conférences : **J. Lagarde**, **H. Chermezon**. — Chef des travaux : **A. Hée**. — Assistants : **A. Hée**, **J. Schaechtelin**. — Conservateur des collections : **Mme C. Houard**. — Préparateur : **R. G. Werner**. — Jardinier en chef : **J. Muller**.

Institut des Sciences géologiques (1928) : **G. Friedel**. — Délivre le diplôme de Géologue-Ingénieur. Durée des études : 2 ans.

Institut d'Enseignement Commercial Supérieur (1928) : Directeur : **V. H. Friedel**.

— Faculté des Lettres (1928) —

Doyen : **G. Maugain**. — *Assesseur* : **A. Grenier**. — *Secrétaire* : **C. Thiallier**.

Professeurs :

Philosophie générale : **M. Pradines**.
Psychologie : **Ch. Blondel**.
Sociologie : **M. Halbwachs**.
Langue et littérature latines : **A. Boulanger**.
Philologie romane : **E. Hoepffner**.
Littératures comparées : **H. Tronchon**.
Histoire du Moyen âge : **M. Bloch**.
Littérature française classique : **H. Gillot**.
Langue et littérature italiennes : **G. Maugain**.
Littérature allemande contemporaine : **E. Spenlé**.
Civilisation allemande contemporaine : **E. Vermeil**.
Langue et littérature anglaises : **A. Koszul**.
Philologie anglaise : **E. Pons**.
Histoire des Antiquités rhénanes : **A. Grenier**.
Histoire grecque : **E. Cavaignac**.
Histoire romaine : **A. Piganiol**.
Histoire moderne : **L. Febvre**.
Histoire contemporaine : **G. Lefebvre**.
Histoire des Religions : **P. Alfaric**.
Archéologie : **P. Perdrizet**.
Histoire d'Alsace : **C. Pfister**.
Sciences auxiliaires de l'histoire : **F. Klenier**.
Linguistique ancienne : **A. Juret**.

Directeur des Etudes Orientales :

S. Lévi, Professeur au Collège de France.

Chargés de Cours :

Langue et littérature françaises de la Renaissance : **E. Schneegans**.
Histoire de la langue française : **P. Fouché**.
Philologie germanique et Dialectes alsaciens : **E. Lévy**.
Langue arménienne : **J. Karst**.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Egyptologie : **P. Montet**.
Géographie : **H. Baulig**.
Histoire de l'Art : **A. Gabriel**.
Histoire de la Philosophie : **H. Carteron**.
Langue grecque et Papyrologie : **P. Collomp**.
Littérature et civilisation françaises modernes : **J. Pommier**.
Langue et littérature allemandes : **W. Shlagdenhauffen**.
Langues italienne et espagnole : **E. Kohler**.
Langues et littératures slaves : **L. Tesnière**.
Littérature allemande du Moyen âge et classique : **R. Leroux**.

Chargés de Conférences :

Assyriologie : **L. Dennefeld**, maître de Conférences à la Faculté de Théologie catholique.
Langue arabe : **Ch. Jaeger**, maître de Conférences à la Faculté de Théologie protestante.
Musicographie : **Th. Gérold**, maître de Conférences à la Faculté de Théologie protestante.
Sanscrit : **G. Courtillier**, professeur au lycée Fustel de Coulanges.

Lecteurs :

Allemand : **R. Minder**.
Anglais : **J. Tomlinson**.
Italien : **E. Ferrari della Torre**.
Espagnol : **J. Pastor**.
Russe : **A. Grabar**.

— **Faculté de Pharmacie** (1928) —

Doyen : **F. Jadin.** — *Assesseur* : **L. Braemer.** — *Secrétaire* : **E. Bontems.**

PEERSONNEL ENSEIGNANT

Professeurs :

Pharmacie chimique : **F. Jadin.**
Matière médicale : **L. Braemer.**
Chimie organique : **E. Laborde.**
Botanique : **P. Lavialle.**
Bactériologie, Cryptogamie : **A. Sartory.**
Analyse chimique et Toxicologie : **Y. Volmar.**
Pharmacie galénique : **L. Gautier.**

Professeur sans Chaire :

Hydrologie et Hygiène : **E. Lobstein.**

PERSONNEL AUXILIAIRE :

Chefs de Travaux :

Chimie pharmaceutique : **E. Collard.**
Chimie et Physique : **E. Lobstein.**
Botanique et Matière médicale : **P. Bohn.**
Bactériologie et Parasitologie : **R. Sartory.**

Enseignements complémentaires :

Chimie biologique : **E. Laborde.**
Chimie minérale : **E. Collard.**
Toxicologie : **E. Lobstein.**
Cryptogamie : **A. Sartory.**
Physique : **W. Volmar.**
Zoologie : **W. Gautier.**
Législation et Déontologie : **L. Braemer.**

Diplômes et certificats délivrés par la Faculté :

La Faculté délivre, outre les diplômes d'Etat : *Diplôme supérieur de Pharmacien*, *Diplôme de Pharmacien*, *Diplôme d'Herboriste*, un diplôme universitaire de Pharmacien destiné aux étrangers ; ce diplôme n'exige que quatre semestres d'études.

De plus, la Faculté délivre un *Certificat d'Analyse de Produits alimentaires et biologiques* et un *Certificat de Microbiologie et de Parasitologie* ; chacun de ces certificats peut s'acquérir en un an.

Enfin, la Faculté délivre le *Diplôme de Docteur de l'Université de Strasbourg mention Pharmacie* qui peut être postulé par les Pharmaciens français aussi bien que par les Pharmaciens étrangers.

STRASBOURG (Bas-Rhin).

École Nationale Supérieure des Beaux-Arts (1927). École Régionale d'Architecture.

Directeur : **R. Dawis.** — *Secrétaire* : **R. Geyer.**

Professeurs : *Composition décorative* : **R. Danis.** — *Théorie de l'architecture* : **J. Patriarche** — *Dessin et modelage* : **G. Krafft.** — *Géométrie descriptive* : **L. Roy.** — *Statique et Résistance des matériaux* : **H. Villat.** — *Stéréotomie et levée de plans* : **G. Koenig.** — *Construction* : **J. Patriarche.** *Perspective* : **G. Koenig.** *Archéologie* : **P. Gélès.** — *Histoire générale et esthétique* : **A. Grenier.** *Histoire de l'architecture française* : **R. Danis.** — *Physique, Chimie, Géologie* : **A. Chatillon.** *Législation des bâtiments* : **J. Roux.**

STRASBOURG (Bas-Rhin).

Institut d'Enseignement Commercial Supérieur (1928).

1, quai Koch. Téléph. 40-61.

Fondé en 1919.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 131.

Durée des études : Cours normaux, 2 ans ; Année spéciale : Cours du soir.

Diplôme supérieur de l'Institut.

Directeur : **H. V. Friedel.** — *Secrétaire général* : **G. Ravailler.**

Professeurs :

Commerce : **L. Dumonvillier.**
Mathématiques appliquées : **E. Stock, R. Thiry, M. Fréchet.**
Matières premières et Marchandises : **L. Braemer, W. Lavialle, R. Romann, A. Sigot.**
Géographie économique : **J. Simon.**
Histoire du Commerce. Les organisateurs du Commerce moderne : **G. Lefebvre.**
Economie politique : **A. Beaucourt.**
Droit commercial français et étranger : **A. Chéron, M. Nast.**
Droit public, Droit civil français et local : **E. Champeaux, I. Radouant.**
Législation industrielle : **J. Roux, M. Nast.**
Législation financière et douanière : **J. Delpech.**
Législation fluviale et maritime : **I. Radouant.**
Législation ouvrière et sociale : **A. Beaucourt.**
Transports et Outillage national : **G. Haelling, G. Pader, W. Le Bouder.**
Publicité : **L. Angé.**
Statistique : **M. Halbwachs, M. Fréchet.**
Colonies et Colonisation : **L. Braemer.**
Ressources naturelles et principales industries d'Alsace et de Lorraine : **H. Laufenburger.**
Outillage industriel : **W. Majorelle.**
Psychologie : **N...**

STRASBOURG (Bas-Rhin).

Lycée Kléber (1928).

Proviseur : **J. Lamarche.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques : 2e année : **R. Picardat.** — 1re année : **L. Roy.**

TOULON (Var).

École annexe de Médecine navale (1927).

Préparatoire à l'Ecole de Médecine navale de Bordeaux.

Les élèves y accomplissent la première année d'études médicales.

Fondée en 1890.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 41 médecins, 8 pharmaciens

Directeur : **J. Michel.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **E. Viguier.**

Professeurs : *Anatomie descriptive* : **J. Dalger.** - *Histologie et Physiologie* : **G. Baixe.** — *Séméiologie et petite Chirurgie* : **E. Gouriou.** — *Physique biologique* : **M. Winling.** — *Chimie biologique* : **J. Marcelli.** — *Ostéologie* : **J. Dupas.**

TOULON (Var).

École d'application de Médecine navale (1927).

Fondée en 1896.

Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 13 médecins ; 6 pharmaciens-chimistes.

Reçoit des élèves : Médecins et Pharmaciens-Chimistes de 2e classe (grade de lieutenant), Docteurs en Médecine ou Pharmaciens universitaires de 1re classe sortis de l'Ecole de Médecine navale de Bordeaux. Durée des études : 7 mois.

Directeur : **J. Michel.**

Sous-Directeur : **E. Viguier.** — *Législation et Administration générale* : **G. Doré.**

Bibliothécaire : **G. Courtier.**

Professeurs : *Clinique médicale* : **J. Dargein.** — *Clinique chirurgicale* : **P. Oudard.** - *Clinique spéciale* : **C. Lestage.** — *Bactériologie* : **L. Lancelin.** — *Hygiène navale* : **P. Bellile.** — *Psychiatrie* : **A. Hesnard.** *Electrothérapie* : **H. Le Conlac.** — *Falsifications alimentaires* : **L. Izambert.** — *Dermato-vénéréologie* : **J. Busquet.** - *Stomatologie* : **E. Fermond.**
Chefs de clinique : *Médicale* : **G. Doré.** - *Chirurgicale* : **E. Guichard.** - *Spéciale* : **G. Souloumiac.** — *Bactériologie* : **I. Bideau.**

TOULOUSE (Haute-Garonne).

Université de Toulouse (1928).

(Académie de Toulouse).

Fondée en 1229.

Nombre d'étudiants en juillet 1927 : 3.498.

Recteur : **J. Dresch.** — *Secrétaire* : **E. Vieillefond.**

Bibliothécaire en chef : **F. Arduin.** — *Bibliothécaires* : **Mlle Fournié, M. J. Renault.**

— **Faculté de Droit** (1928) —

Doyen : **M. Houques-Fourcade.** — *Secrétaire* : **G. Clavelier.**

LICENCE

Première année.

Droit civil : **E. Perreau.**
Droit romain : **P. Thomas.**
Droit constitutionnel : **M. Hauriou,** chargé de Cours.
Histoire générale du Droit français : **J. Declareuil.**
Economie politique : **E. James,** chargé du Cours.

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : **J. Plassard.**
Droit criminel : **J. Magnol.**
Droit administratif : **A. Hauriou.**
Economie politique : **M. Houques-Fourcade.**
Droit romain : **A. Fliniaux,** tit., **G. Boyer,** agrégé.

Troisième année.

Droit civil : **C. Cézar-Bru.**
Droit commercial : **L. Fraissaingea.**
Procédure civile : **J. Ricol.**
Droit international privé : **J. Maury.**
Législation industrielle : **E. Perreau.**
Législation coloniale : **J. Plassard.**
Voies d'exécution : **J. Ricol.**
Droit maritime : **J. Plassard.**
Droit public : **J. Maury.**
Législation financière : **A. Dugarçon.**

DOCTORATS ET ENSEIGNEMENTS COMPLÉMENTAIRES

Pandectes : **A. Fliniaux,** tit., **G. Boyer,** agrégé.
Histoire du Droit français : **P. Thomas.**
Droit civil comparé : **J. Maury.**
Science pénitentiaire et Droit pénal spécial : **J. Magnol.**
Droit public et Droit constitutionnel comparé : **M. Hauriou,** chargé de Cours.
Histoire du Droit public : **J. Declareuil.**
Droit international public : **J. Devaux.**
Droit administratif : **A. Hauriou.**
Economie politique : **E. James.**
Histoire des Doctrines économiques : **A. Dugarçon.**
Science financière : **A. Dugarçon.**

CERTIFICAT DE CAPACITÉ

Première année.

Droit civil : **W. Caillard,** cehf de Cinique.
Droit public : **J. Devaux.**

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : **G. Boyer.**

Ecole de Notariat (1928).

Directeur : **J. Magnol.**

Professeurs : *Droit civil théorique* : **J. Magnol, J. Deloume, J. Plassard.** — *Droit civil appliqué* : **G. Timbal, E. Hubert.** — *Législation organique du Notariat* : **C. Triniac.** — *Pratique notariale* : **W. de la Moutte, A. Saint-Geniest, W. Rogé.** — *Droit fiscal et Enregistrement* : **J. Pujade.** — *Procédure civile* : **C. César-Bru.** — *Droit commercial, administratif et financier* : **E. Sermet.** — *Droit international privé* : **J. Maury.**

— **Faculté mixte de Médecine et de Pharmacie** (1927) —

Doyen : **E. Abelous.** — *Assesseur* : **J. Audebert.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Renard.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **H. Vallois.**
Histologie et Embryologie : **R. Argaud.**
Physiologie : **E. Abelous.**
Anatomie pathologique : **A. Tapie.**
Pathologie générale expérimentale : **E. Bardier.**
Bactériologie : **L. Rispal.**
Pahologie interne : **F. Laporte.**
Thérapeutique : **E. Dalous.**
Hygiène et Médecine préventive : **B. Laffforgue.**
Médecine légale et Déontologie : **A. Sorel.**
Clinique médicale : **A. Rémond, Ch. Morel.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **E. Mériel. L. Dambrin.**
Clinique obstétricale : **J. Audebert.**
Clinique infantile et Puériculture : **J. Baylac.**
Clinique des maladies cutanées et syuphilitiques : **C. Audry.**
Clinique neurologique et Psychiatrie : **R. Cestan.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **H. Frenkel.**
Clinique chirurgicale infantile et Orthopédie : **H. Caubet.**
Clinique des voies urinaires : **N. Martin.**
Physique : **T. Marie.**
Chimie et Toxicologie : **N...**
Botanique : **C. Gerber.**
Pharmacie : **M. Ribaut.**
Hydrologie thérapeutique et Climatologie : **G. Serr.**
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **J. Escat.**

Professeurs sans Chaire :

Anatomie topographique : **L. Dieulafé.**
Obstétrique : **R. Garipuy.**

Physique pharmaceutique : **F. Escande.**
Médecine opératoire : **P. Gorse.**
Chimie : **R. Moog.**

Cours complémentaires.

Pharmacologie : **F. Soula.**
Stomatologie : **L. Nux.**
Matière médicale : **E. Maurin.**
Chimie analytique et Toxicologie : **R. Moog.**
Chimie minérale : **P. Valdiguié.**
Cryptogamie et Microbiologie : **E. Martin-Sans.**
Zoologie médicale et Parasitologie : **C. Faure.**

Cours d'obstétrique aux élèves sages-femmes : **J. Audebert.**

Agrégés en exercice :

Anatomie : **D. Clermont.**
Histologie : **N...**
Physiologie : **F. Soula.**
Pathologie interne et Médecine légale : **Mlle M. Condat.**
Dermatologie et Syphiligraphie : **A. Nanta.**
Hygiène : **J. Tapie.**
Chirurgie : **J. Ducuing, J. Miginiac.**
Chimie : **R. Moog, P. Valdiguié.**
Pharmacie : **A. Florence, E. Maurin.**
Médecine : **M. Riser, E. Roques.**

— Faculté des Sciences (1928) —

Doyen : **P. Sabatier.** — *Assesseur* : **G. Nicolas.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Renard.**

Professeurs, Maitres de Conférences :

Calcul différentiel et intégral : **A. Buhl.**
Mécanique rationnelle et appliquée : **L. Roy.**
Mécanique agricole et Génie rural : **J. Sourisseau.**
Mathématiques générales : **R. Delthei!.**
Astronomie physique : **E. Cosserat ; W. Paloque,** chargé de Conférences.
Physique : **H. Bouasse, C. Lamotte**
Electricité industrielle : **C. Camichel, F. Nègre.**
Chimie : **P. Sabatier, H. Giran, W. Bedos,** maître de Conférences.
Grande Industrie chimique : **G. Fouque.**
Applications chimiques de la Physique : **M. Pichot**
Chimie agricole : **A. Clarens.**
Minéralogie : **L. Mengaud**
Zoologie : **A. Lécaillon, A. Vandel.**
Zoologie appliquée et Hydrobiologie : **L. Jammes.**
Botanique : **G. Nicolas, P. Dop,** maître de Conférences adjoint.
Botanique agricole : **A. Prunet.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Physique : **M. Pichot.**
Chimie : **G. Fouque.**
Botanique : **H. Gaussen, G. Chalaud.**

Enseignement préparatoire au Certificat d'études physiques chimiques et naturelles (P. C. N.).

Professeur : *Physique* : **C. Lamotte.**

Chargés de cours : *Chimie* : **G. Fouque.** — *Zoologie* : **M. Vandel.** — *Botanique* : **H. Gaussen.**
Chefs de travaux : *Physique* : **M. Pichot.** — *Chimie* : **G. Fouque.** *Botanique* ! **H. Gaussen.**
— *Zoologie* : **W. Delmas,** chargé des fonctions.

La Faculté des Sciences prépare aux Certificats de : *Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Mécanique appliquée, Astronomie approfondie, Mathématiques supérieures, Géométrie supérieure, Analyse supérieure, Mathématiques générales, Physique générale, Electricité industrielle, Chimie générale, Chimie appliquée, Chimie physique et Electrochimie, Zoologie, Zoologie appliquée, Botanique, Botanique appliquée, Géologie, Minéralogie, Sciences physiques, chimiques et naturelles.*

La Faculté délivre, en outre, divers diplômes, dont ceux d'*Ingénieurs chimiste, électrochimiste, mécanicien agricole, électricien,* de l'*Institut agricole* et un diplôme d'*Hydrobiologie et Pisciculture.*

INSTITUTS ANNEXÉS

Institut de Chimie (1928).

Directeur : **P. Sabatier,** Doyen de la Faculté.

Durée des études : 3 ans.

Les élèves reçoivent le Diplôme d'Ingénieur-Chimiste de l'Université de Toulouse et, à la suite d'une 4e année, le Diplôme d'Ingénieur Electrochimiste.

Institut Electrotechnique et de Mécanique appliquée de l'Université de Toulouse (1928).

Directeur : **C. Camichel.** Professeur d'Electricité industrielle.

Sous-Directeur : **F. Nègre.** Maître de conférences.

Durée des études : 3 ans pour le Diplôme d'Ingénieur-Electricien, un an en plus pour le Diplôme d'Ingénieur-Mécanicien.

L'Institut prépare également au Brevet de Conducteur-Electricien (2 an d'études). - Un Bureau de contrôle et d'essais électrotechniques est annexé à l'Institut.

Professeurs : *Mathématiques et mécanique* : **R. Deltheil, L. Roy, M. Lamotte, P. Duval.** — *Electrotechnique* : **C. Camichel, F. Nègre. G. Sentenac.** - *Hydraulique* : **J. Leclerc du Sablon, E. Jacot.** - *Constructions* : **M. Garau.** - *Electrochimie* : **H. Giran.** — *Droit industriel* : **E. Remaury.** — *Exploitation des réseaux* : **W. Varlet.** - *T. S. F.* : **P. Dupin.** — *Hygiène industrielle* : **M. Lasaigues.**

Laboratoire de Recherches hydrauliques de l'Institut Electrotechnique de l'Université de Toulouse.

Directeur : **C. Camichel.**

Collaborateurs : **L. Escande, P. Dupin, M. Teisslé-Solié.**

— **Faculté des Lettres** (1928) —

Doyen : **F. Durrbach.** — *Secrétaire* : **G. Clavelier.**

Professeurs :

Grec : **O. Navarre.**
Latin : **L. Delaruelle, E. Béluel.**
Philologie grecque et latine : **V. Magnien.**
Antiquités grecques et latines : **F. Durrbach.**
Français : **J. Marsan, A. Feugère.**
Philologie romane : **J. Anglade.**
Philosophie : **E. Thouverez.**
Philosophie sociale : **J. Delvolvé.**
Histoire ancienne : **Ch. Lécrivain.**
Histoire du Moyen âge : **J. Calmette.**
Histoire moderne : **C. Picavet.**
Géographie : **D. Faucher.**
Histoire de l'Art : **H. Graillot, P. Lavedan,** Suppléant.
Allemand : **H. Loiseau.**
Anglais : **P. Dottin.**
Espagnol : **G. Boussagol.**
Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire : **F. Galabert.**
Histoire de la Musique : **P. Lavedan.**
Archéologie préhistorique : **H. Begouen.**

La Faculté prépare aux licences de : *Philosophie, Histoire et Géographie, Langues classiques, Langues vivantes* (allemand, anglais, espagnol), et aux Certificats d'études supérieures de *Pédagogie, d'Histoire de l'Art antique, d'Archéologie du Moyen âge* et *d'Etudes méridionales.*

Institut Normal d'Etudes françaises.

L'Institut donne un enseignement complet de langue, littérature et culture françaises il délivre un Diplôme et des Certificats.

Durée des études : un semestre pour les Certificats et 2 semestres pour le Diplôme de professeur de français à l'étranger.

Directeur : **J. Calmette.**

Institut d'Etudes méridionales.

L'Institut délivre un Certificat et un Diplôme supérieur.

Professeurs : *Langue et Littérature méridionales* : **J. Anglade.** — *Histoire de la France méridionale* : **J. Calmette.** — *Archéologie préhistorique* : **H. Begouen.** — *Archéologie et Histoire de l'art* : **H. Graillot, P. Lavedan,** suppléant. — *Paléographie* : **F. Galabert.** chargé de cours. — *Histoire du Droit méridional* : **P. Thomas.**

TOULOUSE (Haute-Garonne).

Institut Catholique (1928).

Fondé en 1877.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 137.

(*Tous les Professeurs sont ecclésiastiques*).

Recteur : **Mgr. G. Breton.** — *Secrétaire général* : **Mgr. C.-M. Thomas.**

Bibliothécaire : **P.-J. Monbrun.**

— Facultés canoniques de Théologie, Droit et Philosophie —

Doyens : **L. Maisonneuve, J. Besson, J. Baylac.**

Professeurs :

Théologie.

Théologie fondamentale : **L. Maisonneuve,** Doyen.
Théologie positive : **F. Cavallera.**
Théologie scolastique : **R. Hourcade.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **L. Saltet.**
Ecriture sainte et Langues sémitiques : **L. Desnoyers.**

Droit.

Droit canonique : **J. Besson,** Doyen ; **A. Trilhe, J. Fournier.**
Droit civil et ecclésiastique et Science sociale : **L. Crouzil.**

Philosophie.

Logique et Métaphysique : **M. Cathala.**
Psychologie : **G. Michelet.**
Critériologie et Histoire de la Philosophie : **J. Baylac,** Doyen.
Sciences : **Z. Carrière.**

— Faculté des Lettres —

Doyen honoraire : **A. Degert.**

Doyen : **A. Samouillan.**

Professeurs :

Littérature française : **A. Samouillan,** Doyen ; **P.-J. Monbrun.**
Littérature latine : **A. Degert, J. Gimazane, L. Dumont.**
Littérature grecque : **A. Dufréchou.**
Allemand, anglais : **C. de Supiley.**
Espagnol : **A. Dufréchou.**
Histoire : **A. Clergeac, L. Saltet.**

— Ecole Supérieure des Sciences —

Directeur : **J.-B. Senderens.**

Professeurs :

Algèbre supérieure : **J. Domec.**
Mécanique rationnelle : **J. Domec.**
Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mathématiques générales : **Mgr C. M. Thomas,** Directeur.
Physique : **Z. Carrière.**
Chimie : **Z. Carrière.**
Biologie : **L. Boule.**

L'Ecole Supérieure des Sciences prépare aux Certificats d'*Analyse, de Mécanique rationnelle, Astronomie, Mathématiques générales, Physique générale, Chimie générale.*

— Ecole Supérieure des Sciences agricoles —

Fondée en 1919.

Directeur : **L. Boule.**

Professeurs : *Mathématiques* : **J. Domec.** — *Physique et Chimie* : **Z. Carrière.** — *Biologie* : **L. Boule.** — *Botanique* : **J. Granier.** — *Droit administratif rural* : **L. Crouzil.** — *Génie rural* : **J. Barjaillé.**

Les cours spéciaux de Viticulture, Vinification, Horticulture, Sylviculture, Apiculture, Aviculture, Hippologie, Zootechnie des Bovidés, des Suidés, Céréales, Prairies, etc., sont professés par des Ingénieurs agronomes ou des Cultivateurs spécialistes.

TOULOUSE (Haute-Garonne).

École Nationale Vétérinaire de Toulouse (1928).

Fondée en 1828.

Nombre d'élèves (1927-1928) : 171.

Directeur : **Ch. Besnoit.** — *Secrétaire* : **L. Dubuc.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **P. Vauthrin.**
Professeurs : *Physique médicale, Chimie médicale et pharmaceutique, Pharmacie et Toxicologie* : **Ch. Hervieux.** — *Botanique médicale et fourragère, Zoologie médicale, Pathologie des Maladies parasitaires* : **A. Martin.** — *Anatomie descriptive, systématique et topographique des Mammifères domestiques, Histologie et Embryologie des Mammifères domestiques, Tératologie* : **M. Petit.** — *Physiologie, Thérapeutique générale et Matière médicale* : **J. Lafon.** — *Anatomie pathologique, Médecine légale, Inspection des Denrées alimentaires et des Etablissements classés soumis au contrôle vétérinaire* : **W. Bru,** chargé de cours. — *Pathologie médicale, Clinique, Sémiologie et Propédeutique, Jurisprudence vétérinaire* : **J.-M. Cuillé.** — *Pathologie chirurgicale, Anatomie chirurgicale, Médecine opératoire, Ferrure, Clinique* : **J.-M. Sendrail.** — *Pathologie bovine et Médecine opératoire, Obstétrique, Pathologie aviaire, Clinique* : **Ch. Besnoit.** — *Pathologie générale et Microbiologie, Maladies microbiennes et Police sanitaire, Clinique* : **A. Daille.** — *Hippomécanique et appréciation du cheval, Hygiène, Zootechnie* : **J. Girard.**

Chefs de travaux : *Physique et Chimie* : **N...** — *Botanique et Zoologie* : **N...** — *Anatomie descriptive, Histologie et Tératologie* : **N...** — *Physiologie et Thérapeutique générale* : **P. Bru.** — *Anatomie pathologique, Médecine légale, Inspection des Denrées alimentaires* : **N...** — *Pathologie médicale, Clinique, Sémiologie et Propédeutique, Jurisprudence* : **V. Darraspen.** — *Pathologie chirurgicale, Anatomie chirurgicale, Médecine opératoire, Ferrure* : **R. Lasserre.** — *Pathologie bovine, Obstétrique, Pathologie aviaire* : **P. Chelle.** — *Pathologie générale et Microbiologie, Maladies et Police sanitaire* : **N...** — *Hippomécanique et Appréciation du cheval, Hygiène, Zootechnie* : **P. Pons.**

TOULOUSE (Haute-Garonne).

Lycée de Toulouse (*Académie de Toulouse*) (1928).

Proviseur : **A. Tissègre.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales.

Cours préparatoires à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole des Mines, à l'Ecole Centrale et l'Ecole Normale supérieure (Sciences) : **J. Douchez.**
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **M. Marty.**
Classe de Rhétorique supérieure (*Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Lettres*).
Professeurs de Littératures classiques (*français, latin, grec*) : **H. Jacoubet.**

TOURS (Indre-et-Loire).

École de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1928).

Fondée en 1842.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 180.

Bibliothèque : 13.000 volumes. — Budget (1928) : 193.757 francs.

Directeur : **A. Thierry.** — *Secrétaire* : **L. Chollet.**

Bibliothécaire : **L. Chollet.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **W. Guillaume-Louis.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **L. Lapeyre.**
Clinique obstétricale : **A. Thierry.**
Clinique médicale : **R. Mercier.**
Physiologie : **A. Guibbaud.**
Histologie : **O. Parisot.**
Pathologie interne : **D. Gaudeau.**
Pathologie externe : **P. Tillaye.**
Pharmacie et Matière médicale : **T. Bondouy.**
Histoire naturelle : **N...**
Chimie et Toxicologie : **G. Villedieu.**
Physique : **N...**
Bactériologie : **A. Vialle.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Anatomie et Physiologie : **J. Huc.**
Pathologie et Clinique internes : **L. Denoyelle.**
Pathologie et Clinique externes : **A. Faix.**
Physique : **L. Letellier.**
Chimie : **N...**
Histoire naturelle : **E. Etienne.**
Matière médicale : **E. Bigeard.**
Parasitologie : **T. Bondouy.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie et Histologie : **W. Guillaume Louis.**
Chimie : **E. Bigeard.**
Physique : **L. Letellier.**
Physiologie : **A. Guibbaud.**
Anatomie pathologique : **A. Vialle.**
Histoire naturelle : **N...**
Bactériologie : **A. Vialle.**
Parasitologie et Chimie médicale : **T. Bondouy.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Obstétricale : **F. Boivin.**
Médicale : **J. Bonnin.**
Chirurgicale : **Z. Besson.**

VERNEUIL-SUR-AVRE (Eure).

École des Roches (1928).

Directeur : **G. Bertier.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeur : **G. Lange.**
Humanités contemporaines (Enseignement supérieur des Sciences économiques et commerciales) : Professeur : **Comte Marty.**

VERSAILLES (Seine-et-Oise).

École libre Sainte-Geneviève (1928).

2, rue de la Vieille-Eglise.

Directeur : **P. Chéer.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **E. Fouët, G. Mesuret.**
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent : **L. Massoutié, G. Guerby.**
Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures et aux Ecoles assimilées : **J. Demeunynck, D. Gaudry.**

VERSAILLES (Seine-et-Oise).

Lycée Hoche (*Académie de Paris*) (1928).

Proviseur : **L. Lavault.**

Classes de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique et à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences : **A. Aubry.**
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent et Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Centrale : **G. Perrin.**

ALGÉRIE, COLONIES, PAYS DE PROTECTORAT.

AFRIQUE

ALGER

Université d'Alger (1927).

Fondée en 1909.

Nombre d'étudiants (1924-1925) : 1.592.

Recteur : **Ch. Tailliart.** — *Secrétaire* : **H. Moreau.**

Secrétaire adjoint : **L. Augé.** — *Secrétaire des Facultés* : **P. Gangaud.**

Secrétaire adjoint : **H. Thévenin.** — *Bibliothécaire en chef* : **N...**

— **Faculté de Droit** (1928) —

Doyen : **M. Morand.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **J.-B. Thomas.**

(1) Professeurs. — (2) Chargés de Cours.

LICENCE

Première année.

Droit romain : **J.-B. Thomas** (1).
Droit civil : **R. Stéfani.**
Economie politique : **M. Gaffiot** (2).
Histoire générale du Droit français : **F. Peltier** (1).
Eléments du Droit constitutionnel : **R. Bienvenue** (2).

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : **M. Fréjaville.**
Droit criminel : **E. Faüre de Céris** (1).
Droit administratif : **R. Bienvenue** (1).
Economie politique : **J. Lhomme.**
Droit romain : **A. du Hamel** (2).
Droit international public : **O. Dupond** (2).

Troisième année.

Droit civil : **L. Breton** (2).
Droit commercial : **P. Chauveau** (2).
Droit international privé : **P. Chauveau** (2).
Législation industrielle : **M. Bousquet** (2).
Procédure civile : **E. Faüre de Céris** (1).
Voies d'exécution : **E. Faüre de Céris** (1).
Droit maritime : **P. Chauveau** (2).
Droit international public : **O. Dupond** (2).
Législation financière : **R. Bienvenue** (2).

DOCTORAT

Sciences juridiques.

Droit civil comparé : **R. Stéfani** (1)
Droit administratif (Juridiction et Contentieux) : **O. Dupond** (2).
Droit romain : **J.-B. Thomas** (1).
Pandectes : **A. du Hamel** (2).
Histoire du Droit privé : **A. du Hamel** (2).
Droit civil : **L. Breton** (1).
Droit international privé : **P. Chauveau** (2).
Procédure civile : **E. Faüre de Céris** (1).
Voies d'exécution : **J.-B. Thomas** (1).
Histoire des Doctrines économiques : **M. Gaffiot** (2).
Histoire du Droit public français : **F. Peltier** (1).
Droit administratif : **O. Dupond** (2).

Droit international public : **O. Dupond** (2).
Principes généraux du Droit public : **R. Stéfani.**
Droit musulman : **M. Morand** (1).
Economie politique : **M. Gaffiot** (2), **G. Bousquet.**
Législation française des Finances : **R. Bienvenue** (2).
Economie et sociologie algériennes : **M. Gaffiot** (2).
Législation et économie industrielles : **G. Bousquet** (2).

CERTIFICAT DE CAPACITÉ

Première année.

Droit civil : **E. Faüre de Céris** (2).
Eléments du Droit public et administratif : **O. Dupond** (2).

Deuxième année.

Droit civil : **E. Faüre de Céris** (2).
Procédure civile : **E. Faüre de Céris** (2).
Voies d'exécution : **E. Faüre de Céris** (2).
Droit commercial : **P. Chauveau** (2).
Législation industrielle : **G. Bousquet** (2).

CERTIFICAT D'ÉTUDES
de Législation algérienne,
de Droit musulman,
de Coutumes indigènes
et
CERTIFICAT SUPÉRIEUR

Première année.

Droit civil français : **E. Faüre de Céris** (2).
Droit criminel : **E. Faüre de Céris** (2).
Droit public et administratif : **O. Dupond** (2).
Procédure civile : **E. Faüre de Céris** (2).
Voies d'exécution : **P. Chauveau** (2).

Deuxième année et Cours supérieur.

Législations algérienne, tunisienne et marocaine : **L. Milliot** (1).
Droit musulman et coutumes indigènes : **M. Morand** (1).
Cours de Droit français aux indigènes : **E. Faüre de Céris** (2).

— Faculté mixte de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1928)

Doyen : **P. Ardin-Delteil.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **G. Poujol.**

Chaires Magistrales :

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **E. Leblanc.**
Anatomie pathologique : **G. Poujol.**
Physiologie : **A. Tournade.**
Clinique médicale : **J. Ardin-Delteil.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **J. Costantini.**
Clinique des maladies des pays chauds et des maladies syphilitiques et cutanées : **M. Raynaud.**
Clinique chirurgicale infantile et d'orthopédie : **W. Lombard.**
Clinique médicale infantile : **V. Gillot.**
Clinique obstétricale : **A. Laffont.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **A. Cange.**
Chimie biologique et Toxicologie : **L. Maillard.**
Chimie minérale et organique : **J. Guillemard.**
Physique médicale : **G. Portes.**
Pharmacie : **L. Musso.**
Matière médicale et Botanique : **W. Sénevet.**
Microbiologie et Parasitologie : **W. Pinoy.**
Histologie : **J. Veber. W. Courrier,** chargé de Cours.
Pathologie générale et Pathologie médicale : **G. Aubry.**
Hygiène, Hydrologie et Climatologie : **A. Chassevant.**
Médecine légale : **G. Giraud.**
Médecine opératoire : **E. Cabanes.**

Chargés de Cours :

Enseignement théorique des élèves sages-femmes : **L. Fuster.**
Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : **H. Aboulker.**

Agrégés :

Chirurgie : **H. Duboucher. W. Ferrari.**
Médecine : **A. Porot.**
Physiologie : **H. Hermann.**
Histoire naturelle médicale et Parasitologie : **N...**
Accouchements : **W. Houel.**
Chimie médicale : **H. Wunschendorff.**
Histologie : **W. Courrica.**
Anatomie : **M. Ribet.**

Chefs de Travaux :

Anatomie : **M. Ribet.**
Chimie biologique et Toxicologie : **H. Wunschendorff.**
Pathologie générale et Microbiologie : **M. Coudray.**
Physiologie : **A. Chabrol.**
Anatomie pathologique : **P. Montpellier.**

Chimie minérale et organique : **W. Caujolle.**
Matière médicale et Botanique : **E. Melis.**
Histologie : **R. Courrier.**

Chefs de Clinique :

Dermatologie et Syphiligraphie : **W. Colonieu.**
Chirurgie : **L. Sabadini.**
Ophtalmologie : **N...**
Obstétrique : **W. Jahier.**
Médecine : **M. Salle.**
Médecine infantile : **W. Flogny.**
Clinique chirurgicale infantile, Orthopédie : **Mme S. Lebon.**

— **Faculté des Sciences** (1928) —

Doyen : **L. Rouyer.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **M. Dalloni.**

Professeurs :

Calcul différentiel et intégral : **S. Carrus.**
Mécanique rationnelle : **L. Rouyer.**
Astronomie : **F. Gonnessiat.**
Physique : **L. Thomas.**
Physique industrielle : **L. Verain.**
Chimie : **A. Foix.**
Chimie appliquée : **I. Pouget.**
Zoologie : **L. Boutan.**
Botanique : **R. Maire.**
Géologie et Minéralogie : **J. Savornin.**
Minéralogie appliquée : **N...**
Zoologie appliquée : **L. G. Seurat.**
Géologie appliquée à l'Agriculture et à l'Industrie : **M. Dalloni.**

Maîtres de Conférences, etc. :

Mathématiques générales : **A. Tissier.**
Chimie (P. C. N.) : **A. Guntz.**
Botanique : **C. Killian.**
Zoologie (P. C. N.) : **J. Dautan,** prof. sans Chaire.

Chefs de Travaux :

Physique : **A. Guelfi.**
Botanique : **H. Humbert.**
Chimie : **A. Berlande.**
Chimie appliquée : **A. Sirot.**
Zoologie : **M. Rose.**

Préparateurs :

Chimie : **Mlle E. Peytral.**
Chimie appliquée : **F. Leonardon.**
Physique : **Mlle E. Couillaud.**
Géologie et Minéralogie : **E. Ehrmann.**
Géologie appliquée : **M. Piroutet.**
Zoologie appliquée : **H. Gautier.**
Zoologie : **W. Dieuzeide.**
Botanique : **Mme H. Gautier.**

La Faculté délivre 14 Certificats : *Mathématiques générales, Astronomie, Chimie générale, Physique, Chimie et Histoire naturelle* (S. P. C. N.), *Zoologie, Botanique, Géologie, Minéralogie, Physique générale, Zoologie appliquée, Chimie appliquée, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle, Physique appliquée* : et 5 Diplômes d'Université : *Géologue minéralogiste, Chimiste, Electricité industrielle.*

Service Météorologique d'Algérie (1928).

(à l'Université).

Directeur : **A. Lasserre.**

Météorologistes adjoints : **J. Loisel, L. Petitjean.**

— **Faculté des Lettres** (1928) —

Doyen : **P. Martino.** — *Assesseur du Doyen* : **H. Massé**

Professeurs :

Philosophie musulmane et Histoire de la Philosophie : **L. Gauthier.**
Psychologie et Pédagogie : **L. Gauthier.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **P. Martino.**
Langues et littératures anciennes : **A. Fournier.**
Philologie classique : **L. Gernet.**
Ethnographie et archéologie préhistorique de l'Afrique du Nord : **M. Reygasse,** chargé de Cours.
Histoire ancienne : **L. Gernet, W. Leschi,** chargé de Conférences.
Antiquités de l'Afrique : **E. Albertini.**
Histoire de la civilisation musulmane : **E. Lévi-Provençal.**
Archéologie musulmane : **G. Marçais.**
Histoire du Moyen âge : **G. Yver, J. Alazard, G. Esquer.**

Histoire moderne de l'Afrique : **G. Yver.**
Histoire moderne et Histoire de l'Art : **J. Alazard.**
Géographie de l'Afrique : **M. Larnaude.**
Géographie générale et Géographie du Sahara : **E. F. Gautier.**
Langues et littératures étrangères : **A. Jolivet.**
Anglais : **R. Pruvost,** maître de Conférences ; **Mlle W. Harris,** lectrice.
Langue arabe : **W. Canard.**
Langue arabe moderne : **M. Bencheneb.**
Grammaire arabe : **W. Pérès,** chargé de Conférences.
Littérature arabe et Littérature persane : **H. Massé.**
Langue kabyle : **A. Basset** : **Said Boulifa,** répétiteur.

Constantine.

Chaire d'arabe : **A. Cour.**

Tlemcen.

Chaire d'arabe : **A. Bel.**

ALGER

Lycée d'Alger (1928).

Proviseur : **E. Sauvage.**

Classe de Mathématiques spéciales. Professeurs de Mathématiques :

Cours préparatoire à l'Ecole Polytechnique, à l'Ecole Normale supérieure Sciences et à l'Ecole Centrale B. : **G. Cagnac.**
Cours préparatoire au Cours précédent et à l'Ecole Centrale A. : **F. Gallot.**

ALGER

Médersa (Enseignement supérieur musulman) (1928).

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 64.

Budget (1928) : 412.524 francs.

Directeur : **Ch. Saint-Calbre.**

Professeurs :

Lettres : **M. Venard, M. Vonderheyden.**
Sciences : **M. Ardizzone.**
Droit administratif, Economie politique : **Ch. Saint-Calbre.**
Littérature arabe : **W. Benzerrak.**
Correspondance commerciale : **W. Benzorrak.**
Comptabilité commerciale : **M. Ardizzone**
Théologie et Exégèse : **A. Ben Smaia.**
Droit musulman : **M. Belhadj, H. Hamoud.**
Langue arabe : **H. Hamoud, A. Ibnou-Zekri.**
Législation commerciale : **M. Venard.**
Hygiène : **B. Bentami.**

CONSTANTINE

Médersa (Enseignement supérieur musulman) (1928).

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 43.

Budget (1927) : 257.650 francs.

Directeur : **A. Dournon.**

Professeurs :

Droit français : **A. Dournon.**
Théologie musulmane : **M. Ben Mouhoub.**
Droit musulman : **S. Ben Labed.**
Langues et littératures arabes : **A. Ben Djema.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **L. Demoulin.**
Sciences : **Ch. Mercier.**

Chargés de Cours :

Hygiène : **T. Morsly**, Docteur.
Législation algérienne : **A. Guédon.**

MAROC

RABAT

Institut des Hautes-Etudes Marocaines (1928).

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 700.

Directeur: **E. Lévi-Provençal.**

Directeurs d'Etudes :

Linguistique générale : **A. Basset.**
Dialectes berbères du Maroc : **E. Laoust.**
Dialectes arabes du Maroc : **L. Brunot.**
Littérature arabe et Histoire de la civilisation musulmane : **E. Lévi-Provençal.**
Langue arabe moderne : **G. S. Colin.**
Géographie du Maroc : **J. Célerier.**
Géographie générale et Géographie des pays musulmans : **A. Charton.**
Ethnographie marocaine : **N...**
Sociologie marocaine et Droit coutumier berbère : **R. Montagne.**
Droit musulman : **H. Bruno.**
Archéologie et Art musulmans : **H. Terrasse.**
Histoire du Maroc : **I. Hamet.**
Sources européennes de l'Histoire du Maroc : **R. Ricard.**
Histoire des Sciences chez les Musulmans : **H. P. E. Renaud.**
Etudes juridiques et administratives : **W. Hoffherr.**

AFRIQUE (suite)

TUNISIE

TUNIS

École coloniale d'Agriculture (1928).

Fondée en 1898.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 100.

Budget (1928) : 1.623.000 francs.

Directeur : **M. Vialas.**

Professeurs :

Botanique générale, Pathologie végétale, Sylviculture : **C. Chabrolin, W. Maingonnat,** répétiteur.

Botanique appliquée, Phylotechnie, Génétique : **F. Bœuf.**

Zoologie agricole, Apiculture, Sériciculture : **Th. Pagliano** ; **W. Villaudy,** répétiteur.

Agriculture, Cultures coloniales : **A. Coupin, W. Maingonnat,** répétiteur.

Viticulture : **M. Vialas.**

Horticulture, Arboriculture : **L. Guillochon.**

Zootechnie : **R. Duvauchelle** ; **W. Villaudy,** répétiteur.

Chimie générale et agricole : **N...,** répétiteur.

Technologie, Microbiologie, Géologie : **P. Rousseau** : **N...,** répétiteur.

Mathématiques, Mécanique, Génie rural : **A. Cordier, M. Curie,** chef de Travaux

Arpentage et nivellement : **M. Curie.**

Economie politique et rurale, Comptabilité agricole : **W. Verry.**

Législation rurale : **A. Giraudet.**

Hygiène et Médecine humaine : **W. Gérard**

Médecine vétérinaire : **W. Godard.**

Météorologie : **W. Ginestous.**

Langue arabe : **J. Jourdan.**

Travaux de menuiserie : **P. Lafon.**

Travaux de forge : **W. Delcros.**

Chef de pratique agricole : **M. Tireau.**

Chef de pratique horticole : **A. Pile.**

Cours d'apprentissage de mécaniciens conducteurs agricoles :

Chefs d'ateliers : **P. Lafon, W. Jallu, W. Delcros.**

ASIE

TONKIN

HANOI

École de Médecine et de Pharmacie de l'Indochine (1927).

Directeur : **A. Degorce.**

Section de P. C. N. — Professeurs : *Botanique et Zoologie* (cours et travaux) : **W. de Fénis de Lacombe.** — *Chimie et Physique* (cours et travaux) : **W. Bernard.**

Section de Médecine. — Professeurs : *Clinique chirurgicale* : **A. Degorce.** — *Clinique obstétricale et gynécologique* : **A. Leroy des Barres.** — *Clinique ophtalmologique, cours d'Ophtalmologie et Médecine légale* : **J. Casaux.** — *Clinique des maladies infantiles, cours de Pathologie interne, Pathologie spéciale des pays chauds et thérapeutiques* : **A. Polidori.** — *Clinique des maladies cutanées et vénériennes, cours de Pathologie externe* : **A. de Raymond.** — *Clinique médicale, Séméiologie et Hygiène* (cours) : **H. Coppin.**

Chargés de cours : *Pathologie générale, Physiologie* (cours) *Physique médicale* (cours et travaux) : **W. Heymann.** — *Anatomie*, cours aux élèves sages-femmes (Collomb) : **W. Naudin.** — *Petite chirurgie* : **W. Collomb.** — *Anatomie topographique, travaux pratiques de dissertation et de Médecine opératoire* : **W. Naudin.** — *Obstétrique et cours pratique de Stomatologie* : **W. Biot.** — *Histologie, Anatomie pathologique* : **W. Naudin.** — *Bactériologie et Parasitologie* (cours et travaux) : **W. Mesnard.** — *Matière médicale et Chimie médicale* (cours et travaux) : **W. Collin.**

Section de Pharmacie. — Professeurs : *Physique médicale, Chimie minérale, et Chimie organique* (cours et travaux) : **W. Collin.** — *Botanique pharmaceutique, Toxicologie, Hydrologie et Chimie analytique* (cours et travaux) : **W. Dupouy.** — *Matière médicale et Pharmacie galénique* (cours et travaux) : **W. Césarl.** — *Chimie et Pharmacie chimique* (cours et travaux) : **W. Boucher.**

CAMBODGE

PNOM PENH

Direction des Arts cambodgiens (1927).

Service fondé en 1918 pour la conservation, l'enseignement, la propagande des Arts indigènes et la protection des artisans.

Directeur : **G. Grosilier.** — *Directeur adjoint* : **P. Bellugue.**

Ce service comprend :

1° **L'Ecole des Arts cambodgiens.**

Directeur : **A. Silice.** — *Sous-Directeur* : **J. Stœckel.**

Sculpture sur toutes matières. Tissage. Orfèvrerie. Emaillage. Niellure. Fonderie. Ebénisterie. Peinture et Architecture. Laques. Moulages.

22 professeurs indigènes.

Nombre d'élèves (1925-1926) : 155.

2° **Musée National du Cambodge** (Musée Albert Sarraut).

Fondé en 1920.

Archéologie, Art et Ethnographie. 2.250 pièces provenant de fouilles en 1925. Bibliothèque de 600 volumes et articles concernant le Cambodge.

Conservateur : **G. Groslier.**

3° **Service photographique et de moulage du Musée.**

6.000 clichés et moulages documentaires d'après les monuments anciens.

4° **Organe scientifique du service.**

« Arts et Archéologie khmers ». Revue ill., grand in-8°, paraît en tome de 4 fascicules. 600 pages par an. Challamel, éd. Paris.

INDES FRANÇAISES

PONDICHÉRY

École de Droit (1927).

Fondée en 1876.

Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 59.

Bibliothèque : 1.500 volumes.

Doyen : **M. Fabre.**

(1) Cours à suivre par les aspirants au Certificat de Capacité institué suivant délibération de l'Ecole de Droit.

Professeurs :

Première année.

Droit romain (Institutions juridiques de Rome exposées dans leur développement historique) : **F. Longue.**
Droit civil (1) : **J. Janner.**
Economie politique dans son ensemble : **E. Dumoulin.**
Histoire générale du Droit français : **S. Sandou.**
Droit constitutionnel (premier semestre) : **P. de Simorre.**
Droit musulman (1) : **C. Tamby.**

Deuxième année.

Droit civil (art. 1101 à 1386) (1) : **E. Falgayrac.**
Droit civil (art. 1582 à 2218) (1) : **P. de Simorre.**
Droit criminel (1) : **C. Tamby.**
Droit administratif (1) : **M. Baptiste.**
Economie politique (Etude de quelques matières importantes) : **B. Descubes-Desgueraines.**
Droit musulman (Cours commun à la première année) : **C. Tramby.**
Droit romain (Etude de quelques théories importantes de Droit (premier semestre) : **F. Longue.**

Troisième année.

Droit civil (art. 1387 à 1581 et 2219 à 2281) (1) : **E. Falgayrac.**
Droit civil (art. 718 à 1100) : **J. Janner.**
Droit commercial (1) : **L. Vally.**

Droit international privé (deuxième semestre) : **P. de Simorre.**
Procédure civile (premier semestre) (1) : **E. Dumoulin.**
Législation financière (deuxième semestre) (1) : **E. Dumoulin.**

Cours à option.

Voies d'exécution (premier semestre) (1) : **J. Paul-Pont.**
Droit maritime (deuxième semestre) : **J. Paul-Pont.**
Droit public (premier semestre) : **M. Baptiste.**
Législation coloniale (deuxième semestre) : **M. Baptiste.**

QUELQUES GRANDES REVUES

Pays à demi-tarif postal : Albanie, Allemagne, République Argentine, Autriche Belgique, Brésil, Bulgarie, Canada, Chili, Colombie, Congo Belge, Cuba, République Dominicaine, Egypte, Equateur, Espagne, Esthonie, Ethiopie, Finlande, Grèce, Guatémala, Haïti, Hongrie, Lettonie, Libéria, Lithuanie, Luxembourg, Maroc (*zone espagnole*), Mexique, Paraguay, Pays-Bas, Perse, Pologne, Portugal et ses Colonies, Roumanie, Salvador, Serbie-Croatie-Slovénie, Tchécoslovaquie, Terre-Neuve, Turquie, Union Sud-Africaine, U. R. S. S., Uruguay, Venezuela.

SOCIÉTÉ des NATIONS

Institut International de Coopération Intellectuelle

PARIS, Palais-Royal, 2, rue de Montpensier

LA COOPÉRATION INTELLECTUELLE

Revue mensuelle

Abonnement : France 50 francs ; Autres pays 75 francs

Administration : 2, rue de Montpensier, PARIS (1er)

LE CORRESPONDANT

Religion, Philosophie, Politique, Histoire, Sciences Économie Sociale, Voyages, Littérature, Beaux-Arts.

Fondé en mars 1829, *le Correspondant* est la plus ancienne Revue française.

D'une très grande objectivité, et dirigé avec une indépendance totale soit des coteries politiques, soit de la finance, il a conquis une autorité incontestée, spécialement en ce qui touche les questions étrangères, où il se fait remarquer, de l'aveu général, par la documentation la mieux informée, le sens aigu des nécessités et des possibilités internationales, un esprit politique supérieur aux polémiques habituelles des partis.

Très fidèle aux grandes traditions de ses fondateurs et de ses illustres maîtres, il est ouvert aux plus consciencieuses recherches qui préparent le progrès.

Ce n'est pas un simple magazine ; c'est une Revue d'idées et d'action, et l'élite le suit avec un vif intérêt parce qu'il a le courage de préférer aux mots qui flattent les vérités qui sauvent.

La Revue paraît le 10 et le 25 de chaque mois.

ABONNEMENTS : France et Colonies : un an : 90 fr. ; 6 mois : 46 fr. Un n° : 5 fr.
Etranger : Pays à tarif postal réduit : 1 an : 110 fr. ; 6 mois : 56 francs.
Autres pays : 1 an : 130 fr. ; 6 mois : 66 fr. Un n° : 6 francs.

Bureaux du **CORRESPONDANT**, 31, rue Saint-Guillaume, PARIS (VIIe)

IBERICA

Revue hebdomadaire illustrée de vulgarisation scientifique

Palau 3, Apartado 143, BARCELONE (Espagne)

Résumé du progrès scientifique mondial, IBERICA, depuis sa fondation, a conquis la première place entre les Revues Scientifiques illustrées paraissant en langue espagnole en Europe et en Amérique. Elle compte parmi ses collaborateurs des ingénieurs, architectes, médecins, docteurs et savants, qui lui assurent la faveur du public d'élite de l'Espagne et du monde Hispano-Américain, des bibliothèques, universités et institutions savantes de ces pays.

ESPAGNE		ÉTRANGER	
(Édition économique)		(Édition Économique)	
Un an	20.00 Ptas.	Un an	30.00 Ptas.
Six mois	10.00 »	Six mois	15.00 »
(Edition papier couché)		(Edition papier couché)	
Un an	30.00 »	Un an	40.00 »
Six mois	15.00 »	Six mois	20.00 »

REVUE DES DEUX MONDES

15, RUE DE L'UNIVERSITÉ — PARIS (7e)

La plus célèbre, la plus ancienne, la plus moderne.

Les œuvres nouvelles des meilleurs écrivains
Les questions actuelles par les plus hautes personnalités

ROMANS — NOUVELLES — POÉSIES — COMÉDIES ET PROVERBES — LITTÉRATURE — SCIENCES — BEAUX-ARTS — HISTOIRE — VOYAGES, ETC.

PAR

Paul Bourget, René Bazin, Maurice Donnay, Gabriel Hanotaux, Henri Lavedan, Raymond Poincaré, Henri de Régnier, Henry Bordeaux, Henri Bremond, P. de la Gorce, de Nolhac, G. Goyau, Edouard Estaunié, Émile Picard, Louis Bertrand, Duc de la Force, Louis Madelin, René Doumic, Maurice Paléologue, de l'Académie Française ; **L. de Launay, Charles Benoist,** de l'Institut ; **R. de la Sizeranne, René Pinon, G. Lenôtre, André Mauroy, Pierre Benoit, Paul Chack, Gyp, Gérard d'Houville, Marcelle Tinayre, Colette Yver, André Corthis, etc.**

PARAISSANT LE 1er ET LE 15 DE CHAQUE MOIS

		Un an	*Six mois*
Abonnements	Paris	100 fr.	51 fr.
	France	106 fr.	54 fr.
	Tarif postal réduit	130 fr.	66 fr.
	» plein.	160 fr.	81 fr.

Un numéro : 6 francs

Indispensable à toute personne faisant partie de l'élite

REVUE GÉNÉRALE DES SCIENCES
pures et appliquées

Directeur : L. MANGIN. — Rédacteur en chef : Ch. DAUZATS

La Revue Générale des Sciences fait connaître le mouvement des Sciences et de leurs applications. *Elle paraît le* 15 *et le* 30 *de chaque mois* et publie :

1° Une *Chronique* consacrée aux événements scientifiques récents ;
2° Des *Articles de fond*, exposant l'état précis des questions d'actualité ;
3° L'*Analyse Bibliographique* d'Ouvrages scientifiques récemment parus ;
4° Le *Compte Rendu* des principaux travaux présentés aux Académies ;
5° Les *Sommaires* d'un grand nombre de journaux scientifiques.

Prix du numéro, 3 fr. 50. — Abonnement annuel : Paris, départements et colonies, 65 fr. ; Union postale : pays à tarif postal réduit : 75 fr. ; autres pays : 85 fr.

G. DOIN et Cie, Éditeurs, 8, place de l'Odéon, PARIS (VIe)

Éditeurs : F. ALCAN, Paris — N. ZANICHELLI, Bologne — DAVID NUTT, Londres — G. E. STECHERT & Co., New-York — AKAD. VERLAGSGESELLSCHAFT, Leipzig — RUIZ HERMANOS, Madrid — RENASCENÇA PORTUGUESA, Porto — THE MARUZEN CO., Tokio.

"SCIENTIA"

REVUE INTERNATIONALE DE SYNTHÈSE SCIENTIFIQUE

Paraissant mensuellement
(en fascicules de 100 à 120 pages chacun)

Directeur : **EUGENIO RIGNANO**

EST L'UNIQUE REVUE à collaboration vraiment internationale, à diffusion absolument mondiale, de synthèse et d'unification de savoir, qui traite de toutes les sciences : histoire des sciences, mathématiques, astronomie, géologie, physique, chimie, biologie, psychologie et sociologie.

EST L'UNIQUE REVUE qui, par des enquêtes conduites auprès des plus éminents savants et écrivains de tous les pays *(Sur les principes philosophiques des diverses sciences ; Sur les questions d'astronomie et de physique les plus fondamentales, et en particulier sur la relativité ; Sur la contribution que les divers pays ont apportée au développement des branches du savoir ; Sur les plus importantes questions de biologie ; Sur les grandes questions internationales économiques et sociologiques)*, étudie tous les problèmes essentiels qui agitent les milieux intellectuels du monde entier, et constitue en même temps le premier essai d'organisation internationale du mouvement philosophique et scientifique.

EST L'UNIQUE REVUE qui ait parmi ses collaborateurs les savants les plus illustres du monde entier. Une liste de ceux-ci, comprenant plus de 350 noms, est reproduite dans presque tous les fascicules.

Les articles sont publiés dans la langue de leurs auteurs, et à chaque fascicule est joint un *supplément contenant la traduction française de tous les articles non français.* (Demandez un *numéro spécimen gratuit*, en joignant *quatre* francs en timbres-poste de votre pays pour frais d'envoi.)

Abonnement : Frs français **200**

Bureaux de la Revue : **Via A. De Togni, 12 — Milano (116)**

Secrétaire Général : Dr PAOLO BONETTI

MERCVRE DE FRANCE

(Quarantième année)

PARAIT LE 1er ET LE 15 DU MOIS

Directeur : Alfred VALLETTE

Le **MERCVRE DE FRANCE** est à la fois une revue de lecture et une revue documentaire d'actualité. Il est le périodique qui donne le plus de matières et celui qui coûte de beaucoup le moins cher.

Abonnements :

	1 an	6 mois	3 mois	1 numéro
France et Colonies.	70 fr.	38 fr.	20 fr.	4 fr.
Etranger (acceptant le tarif postal réduit)	90 fr.	49 fr.	26 fr.	4 fr. 50
Etranger (n'acceptant pas d°)	105 fr.	57 fr.	30 fr.	5 fr.

Envoi franco d'un spécimen gratuit
sur demande adressée 26, *rue de Condé — PARIS* (6e)

REVUE POLITIQUE & LITTÉRAIRE

(Revue Bleue), bimensuelle. Fondée en 1863

Directeur : **Paul GAULTIER**

La plus intellectuelle des Revues françaises. Tient au courant du mouvement littéraire, artistique, social, politique et économique universel. Publie des études originales des plus grands écrivains.

PRINCIPAUX COLLABORATEURS : **Louis Barthou, H. Bergson, Louis Bertrand, Estaunié, A. Chevrillon, G. Hanotaux, C. Jullian, Bédier,** *de l'Académie française* ; **Rébelliau, E. Bourgeois, R. G. Lévy Ch. Diehl, Ch. Dupuis, Lacour-Gayet, E. Le Roy, Pelliot, Meillet,** *de l'Institut* ; **F. Dumont-Wilden, Victor Giraud, Ed. Driault, Ed. Schuré, A. Lefranc, F. Carco, H. Pourrat, A. Bellessort, F. Roz, G. Rageot, L. Maury, Adolphe Boschot, A. Rivoire, Marcelle Tinayre, D. Roustan, Edmond Jaloux, etc.**

REVUE SCIENTIFIQUE

Revue Rose Illustrée bimensuelle fondée en 1863)

Directeur : **Charles MOUREU,** *Membre de l'Institut*

La **REVUE ROSE** publie dans chaque numéro :

des **Articles** des plus hautes notabilités scientifiques françaises et étrangères

des **Notes et Actualités** méthodiquement classées.

des **Nouvelles** (Vie scientifique universitaire, Comptes rendus des Académies, etc .)

une **Chronique bibliographique.**

PRIX DES ABONNEMENTS

	à la REVUE BLEUE seule		à la REVUE SCIENTIFIQUE seule		aux deux Revues	
	6 mois	1 an	6 mois	1 an	6 mois	1 an
France et Colonies. .	**30**	**50**	**35**	**60**	**55**	**100**
Etranger :						
Pays à tarif post. réduit	**35**	**65**	**45**	**75**	**70**	**125**
Autres pays	**40**	**75**	**50**	**85**	**80**	**135**

286, Boulevard Saint-Germain, PARIS (VII[e]). Tél. Fleurus 02-29.

LA GRANDE REVUE *établie par 25 années comme*

LA REVUE MODERNE D'INFORMATION ET D'ACTION littéraire, artistique, politique, sociale

Fondée par FERNAND LABORI ; Continuée par JACQUES ROUCHÉ

Directeur : PAUL CROUZET

1 numéro mensuel de 192 pages, illustré de croquis d'Art

Conditions d'abonnement :

	1 an	6 mois	3 mois		1 an	6 mois	3 mois
France.	**30 fr.**	**16 fr.**	**9 fr.**	Union postale.	**38 fr.**	**20 fr.**	**11 fr.**
				Paris. . . .	**40 fr.**	**21 fr.**	**11 fr.**
Édition sur papier de Luxe				Départements.	**45 fr.**	**23 fr.**	**12 fr.**
				Etranger . .	**50 fr.**	**26 fr.**	**14 fr.**

37, Rue de Constantinople, PARIS (VIII[e])

REVISTA MATEMATICA HISPANO AMERICANA

Cette publication mensuelle, fondée par M. le professeur J. Rey Pastor, a pour but la vulgarisation de la mathématique moderne, dans les nations de langue espagnole. Elle publie : des **Articles** exposant l'état actuel des théories ; des **Biographies** des mathématiciens modernes ; des **Questions proposées** ; une **Chronique** ; une **Bibliographie** ; un **Glossaire** des erreurs trouvées dans les livres et les monographies.

Abonnement annuel : Union postale, **28 francs or**

Santa-Teresa, 8, MADRID

LA NATURE

REVUE DES SCIENCES ET DE LEURS APPLICATIONS A L'ART ET A L'INDUSTRIE

L'Intérêt de **La Nature** est dû à l'étendue du domaine qu'elle explore, qui va des Mathématiques, de la Physique et de la Chimie pures, des Sciences Naturelles, à la T. S. F., à la Photographie, aux appareils domestiques, aux recettes utiles.

La Nature publie des articles accompagnés d'illustrations nombreuses et artistiques.

Abonnements (24 numéro)s. Un an :
France et Colonies, **70** fr. ; Belgique, Colonies, Luxembourg, **85** fr.
Etranger : Tarif postal réduit, **90** fr. ; Tarif postal plein, **110** fr.

MASSON & Cie, Editeurs, 120, Boulevard Saint-Germain, 120, PARIS

L'ENSEIGNEMENT MATHÉMATIQUE

Revue internationale

dirigée par H. Fehr (Genève) et A. Buhl (Toulouse)

Méthodologie et organisation de l'Enseignement. — Philosophie et histoire des Mathématiques. — Chronique scientifique Mélanges Bibliographiques — Organe officiel de la commission internationale de l'Enseignement mathématique.

Abonnement annuel : Union postale, **100** francs

Librairie Gauthier-Villars et Cie, 55, quai des Grands-Augustins, PARIS (VIe)

LIBRAIRIE ARMAND COLIN, 103, Boulevard Saint-Michel — PARIS-5e

ANNALES DE GÉOGRAPHIE

publiées sous la direction de

L. GALLOIS, EMM. de MARGERIE, EMM. de MARTONNE et A. DEMANGEON

Paraissant tous les 2 mois.

Le N° : années échues, **11** fr. — année courante	**9** fr.
Abonnement annuel : France et Colonies	**50** fr.
Etranger : Pays à tarif postal réduit. . . .	**55** fr.
— : Pays à plein tarif postal	**60** fr.

REVUE ANTHROPOLOGIQUE

Publiée par les professeurs des Ecoles d'Anthropologie de Paris et de Liége
Organe de l'Institut Anthropologique International
(Paraît tous les trois mois)
PRIX : France et Belgique, **30** fr. — Autres pays, **35** fr.
Émile NOURRY, *Libraire-Éditeur,* 62, rue des Écoles, PARIS (5e)

COLLECTION IN-4°

LAROUSSE

(32 × 25)

Grands ouvrages, illustrés de nombreuses photographies, enrichis de hors-texte en noir et en couleurs, revêtus d'artistiques reliures et embrassant tous les sujets auxquels doit s'intéresser un esprit cultivé.

Littérature française illustrée, en 2 volumes,
publiée sous la direction de J. Bédier, de l'Académie française, et P. Hazard, professeur au Collège de France. La plus nouvelle et la mieux documentée des grandes histoires littéraires. 857 gravures, 54 hors-texte. Broché : **170** fr. ; relié demi-chagrin . . . **250** fr.

Histoire générale des peuples, en 3 volumes,
publiée sous la direction de Maxime Petit, avec la collaboration de cinquante savants. Une grande histoire universelle au courant des plus récentes découvertes. 2027 gravures, 96 planches, 74 cartes. Broché : **300** fr ; relié demi-chagrin . . . . . **435** fr.

Le Musée d'Art, en 2 volumes.
La plus belle histoire de l'art dans tous les temps et tous les pays. 1900 grav., 108 hors texte. Broché : **175** fr. ; relié demi-ch. **260** fr.

Nouvel Atlas Larousse.
Le monde décrit, expliqué, photographié tel qu'il est aujourd'hui. 111 cartes en coul. et en noir, 1519 grav. Br. : **120** fr. ; relié **165** fr.

Prix en francs français

CHEZ TOUS LES LIBRAIRES
et LIBRAIRIE LAROUSSE, 13-17, rue Montparnasse, PARIS-6e
Demander la liste complète de la collection

ISIS

International Review devoted to the History of Science and Civilization.
Edited by **GEORGE SARTON, D. Sc.**
Numerous Articles ; very important bibliography
Official organ of the History of Science Society. (1 or 2 volumes a year).
American Secretary : F. E. Brasch, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
N. Y. — Secretary for the European Continent : L. Guinet,
30, Avenue H. de Brouckère, Auderghem, Bruxelles.
Price of each Volume : Dollars 6.00

IMPRIMERIE SAINTE-CATHERINE
35, rue du Tram, BRUGES (Belgique)

Le Monde Colonial Illustré

publication mondiale mensuelle fondée en 1923

format 40 × 30, tirée sur papier couché

PRÉSENTE une documentation unique sur les Colonies françaises et étrangères

PUBLIE, dans chacun de ses numéros, de nombreuses cartes, des articles économiques du plus haut intérêt, des notes et actualités de ses Correspondants répartis sur la surface du globe, une chronique des livres qui passe en revue les nouveautés du mois, des nouvelles, contes, etc. .

Rédacteur en Chef : Stanislas REIZLER

ABONNEMENTS :

France et Colonies . . .	un an	**40** fr.	six mois	**22** fr.
Étranger	un an	**62** fr.	six mois	**35** fr.

Compte Chèques postaux, PARIS 565-55

RÉDACTION et ADMINISTRATION

11 bis, Rue Keppler, PARIS (16e)

Téléphone : Passy 11-39.

REVUE DES QUESTIONS SCIENTIFIQUES

publiée par

la Société Scientifique de Bruxelles

Cette Revue fondée en 1877, paraît, depuis 1928, tous les deux mois. Chaque livraison de 160 pages, renferme :

Articles originaux où sont traités les sujets les plus variés se rapportant à l'ensemble des sciences mathématiques, physiques, naturelles, économiques, etc .. ; articles de **Variétés** ; **Revue des revues et des Publications périodiques** ; **Bibliographie scientifique étendue.**

Abonnement annuel : **60** francs belges, Belgique et Luxembourg ; **60** francs français, France ; **22** belgas, autres pays.

Administration : France et colonies françaises, *Presses Universitaires de France*, 49, boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris (5e).

Administration pour les autres pays : *Secrétariat de la Société scientifique de Bruxelles*, 2, rue du Manège, Louvain (Belgique).

COURS DE CIVILISATION FRANÇAISE DE LA SORBONNE

OBJET : Tableau de la formation de la France, des origines à l'époque actuelle.

PROGRAMME : *Littérature française du Moyen Age et de la Renaissance. — Littérature française du XVII^e^ et du XVIII^e^ siècle. — Littérature française du XIX^e^ et XX^e^ siècle. — Histoire de la France. — Histoire de l'Art français. — Histoire des Idées en France. — La Vie française : la Famille, Institutions, la Vie Politique. — Géographie de la France.*

DURÉE : Le Cours se divise en trois périodes : 1^er^ SEMESTRE (Hiver), du 1^er^ novembre au 28 février. 2^me^ SEMESTRE (Printemps), du 1^er^ mars au 30 juin. Ces deux semestres sont terminés par des examens facultatifs donnant lieu à la délivrance d'un diplôme.

3^me^ SEMESTRE (Été), COURS DE VACANCES du 1^er^ juillet au 31 octobre : ni examen, ni diplôme. Un certificat de présence peut être délivré sur simple demande.

PRIX DE L'INSCRIPTION : Un mois : 200 francs. — Un semestre de 4 mois : 600 francs.

DIRECTION DES COURS : AU BUREAU DES RENSEIGNEMENTS DE L'UNIVERSITÉ DE PARIS, A LA SORBONNE, PARIS.

INSTITUT FAMILIAL DE PROVENCE

I. F. A. P.

Paul MONET ✲ ✲ Directeur

50 et 51, Littoral Frédéric-Mistral, Le Mourillon, TOULON

Pour jeunes gens coloniaux ou étrangers de 10 à 20 ans. Éducation des plus soignées. Groupes de douze élèves confiés en permanence à des surveillants-tuteurs, officiers et professeurs retraités. Chambres pour un ou trois élèves, bien décorées, pourvues de l'eau courante (chaude et froide) et du chauffage central. Bains et douches. Grand parc d'un hectare au bord de la mer, à trente mètres au-dessus du niveau de celle-ci planté de mimosas, cyprès, lauriers-roses, très bien aménagé : bancs et tables ombragés, excellent tennis, jeux divers, gymnase, garage. Vue splendide sur la Méditerranée et la rade de Toulon. Bains de mer devant l'établissement. A un quart d'heure de la ville, le tramway venant de la gare passe devant l'Institut.

Cours du Lycée. Études et leçons particulières à l'Institut. Préparation aux baccalauréats et à l'École Centrale des Arts et Manufactures. Gymnastique d'assouplissement en plein air tous les matins. Causeries morales tous les dimanches. (Sur la demande des familles il est spécialement veillé à l'accomplissement des devoirs religieux des jeunes gens appartenant aux religions catholique et réformée).

Excursions et pique-niques organisés tous les dimanches. Pendant les grandes vacances : camping sur la plage et en forêt, puis grande fête avec représentation théâtrale.

Excellente pension (quatre repas par jour).

Arrangements spéciaux pour jeunes gens de la même famille.

Le nombre des places étant limité, prière d'écrire assez longtemps à l'avance. De sérieuses références sont exigées pour l'admission.

COURS DUPANLOUP — JEUNES FILLES

2 et 4, Avenue Victor-Hugo, BOULOGNE (Seine)

Le **Cours Dupanloup,** au Parc des Princes, près du Bois de Boulogne, offre aux **Jeunes Filles** une installation vaste et salubre, au milieu d'une verdure incomparable, en même temps que l'Enseignement Officiel complet, et toutes les traditions chrétiennes et françaises désirables.

Établissement de premier ordre.

The **Cours Dupanloup,** in the Parc des Princes, near the Bois de Boulogne, offers roomy and comfortable accomodation to young girls, in very healthy countrified surroundings, and at the same timea complete education following the recognised official curriculum.

Religious instruction, and the best French Traditions are followed carefully.

School of first class.

El **Curso Dupanloup,** en el Parc des Princes, cerca el Bosque de Boloña, ofrece a la juventud femenina amplia y salubre instalacion, en medio de sin par arboleda, al mismo tiempo que la enseñanza oficial completa y cuantas tradiciones francesas y cristianas se puedan apetecer.

Establecimiento absolutamente de primer orden.

NOTES

ESPAÑA

En España la enseñanza secundaria se da en los establecimientos oficiales llamados *Institutos generales y técnicos*. Hay un bachillerato único, cuya duración es de 6 años de estudio. Se ingresa mediante un examen de admisión y después de cursadas y approbadas en examenes parciales las diversas asignaturas de Ciencias y Letras, distribuídas en los seis años, se obtiene el grado de *Bachiller*, mediante un examen final ante los profesores del Instituto, sin ninguna intervención de la Universidad.

Recientemente ha creado el Gobierno, bajo la dirección de la *Junta para ampliación de estudios*, un nuevo Instituto-Escuela, donde se está ensayando un nuevo plan, con objeto de implantar en todos la reforma, si los resultados son satisfactorios. En este centro las enseñanzas se desarrollan cíclicamente ; no hay exámenes parciales : existe un período preparatorio de enseñanza primaria, y después de un ciclo de carácter general cuya duración normal es de cuatro años, se bifurca la enseñanza en dos direcciones principales, una de Ciencias y otra de Letras, con otras intermedias según los deseos de cada familia. En la sección de Ciencias se llega hasta les primeras nociones de Cálculo infinitesimal, Geometría analítica y descriptiva.

La Facultad de Ciencias está dividida en cuatro secciones : Exactas, Físicas, Químicas y Naturales. Por el carácter demasiado elemental del actual bachillerato, el primer curso de la Facultad es preparatorio para los estudios propiamente universitarios. Al cabo de cuatro años de estudios en cualquiera de las secciones, y previo un examen de reválida, se obtiene el título de *Licenciado*. Para aspirar al título de *Doctor*, es preciso cursar ciertas enseñanzas especiales, y presentar una tesis á la aprobación de la Facultad.

El título de licendiado es suficiente para aspirar al profesorado secundario ; el de doctor se exige para el profesorado universitario ; pero unos y otros aspirantes han de someterse a una serie de ejercicios teórico-prácticos, que constituyen las llamadas *oposiciones* a la cátedra vacante. Estos ejercicios de oposición se verifican ante un tribunal nombrado por el Ministerio.

UNIVERSIDADES

Madrid (Central), Barcelona, Granada, Murcia, Oviedo, Salamanca, Santiago, Sevilla, (otra Facultad de Medicina en Cadiz), Valencia, Valladolid, Zaragoza y Sección universitaria de La Laguna (Canarias).

Todas las Universidades, a excepción de la de Murcia y la sección universitaria de La Laguna, son de muy antigua creación. Solamente se distinguen las Universidades en el numero de facultades que abarcan, y en que la de Madrid es la única que otorga el título de doctor.

Además de las enseñanzas, las Universidades cuentan con bibliotecas. También comprenden otros institutos científicos, laboratorios, etc.

España está dividida en once distritos universitarios, regidos cada uno por un Consejo ; de estos dependen los demás establecimientos de enseñanza oficial que existen en las provincias.

Madrid comprende las provincias de Madrid, Ciudad Real, Cuenca, Gudalajara, Segovia y Toledo.

Barcelona, las de Barcelona, Gerona, Lérida, Tarragona e Islas Baleares.

Granada, las de Granada, Almería, Jaén y Málaga.

Oviedo las de Oviedo y Léon.

Salamanca, las de Salamanca, Avila, Cáceres y Zamora.

Santiago, las de La Coruña, Lugo, Orense y Pontevedra.

Sevilla, las de Sevilla, Badazoz, Cádiz, slas Canarias, Córdoba y Huelva.

Valencia, las de Valencia, Alicante y Castellón.
Valladolid, las de Valladolid, Alava, Burgos, Guipúzcoa, Palencia, Santander y Vizcaya.

Zaragoza, las de Zaragoza, Huesca, Logroño, Navarra, Soria y Teruel.
Murcia, las de Murcia y Albacete.

CLASES DE ENSEÑANZA

Hay dos clases de enseñanza : La oficial supone una participación directa del alumno durante todo el curso, desde 1.º de octubre hasta el 20 de mayo, en todos los trabajos de cátedra, laboratorios, clínicas y seminarios, aunque la asistencia es voluntaria, según Real decreto de 7 de enero de 1916.

La enseñanza no oficial, llamada también libre o privada, sólo se manifiesta en la presentación del alumno a los exámenes por asignaturas en los meses de Junio y Septiembre, ante tribunales que se anuncian en el mes de Mayo.

Al expedirse los respectivos títulos, no se hace mención alguna especial del carácter oficial o libre de los estudios a que se refieren.

Matriculas.

Para matricularse en el curso preparatorio de Facultad bastará acreditar la aprobación de los ejercicios del grado de Bachiller.

Para sacar las papeletas de examen, es absolutamente indispensable hallarse en posesión de este titulo.

Para matricularse con validez académica en cualquiera de las facultades universitarias son necesarios los requisitos siguientes : haber obtenido el grado de Bachiller, tener aprobadas todas las asignaturas del curso preparatorio en las facultades donde esta preparación se exige, cuales son la de Derecho, la de Medicina y la de Farmacia.

Coste por asignatura.

Licenciatura :

En papel de pagos al Estado	22,50	pesetas.
En idem por derechos de examen	10,00	«
Timbres móviles	00,30	«
	32,80	«

Doctorado :

En papel de pagos al Estado	22,50	pesetas.
En idem por derechos de examen	30,00	«
Timbres móviles	00,30	«
	42,80	«

Si hay derechos de prácticas, 10 pesetas más por cada asignatura que las tenga, tanto en la Licenciatura como en el Doctorado.

Matricula para la Enseñanza no oficial. Coste por asignatura.

Licenciatura :

En papel de pagos al Estado	32,50	pesetas.
En metálico	2,50	«
Un timbre móvil	0,10	«
	35,10	«

Doctorado :

En papel de pagos al Estado	42,50	pesetas.
En metálico	2,50	«
Un timbre móvil	0,10	«
	45,10	«

EXAMENES

Las calificaciones en los exámenes de asignaturas serán las de Sobresaliente, Aprobado y Suspenso.

ENSEÑANZA OFICIAL

En la enseñanza oficial es potestativo del Profesor el examinar a los alumnos.
El examen se hace únicamente ante el Profesor sin constituir tribunal. Comienzan los exámenes el 20 de mayo.

Título de Licenciado.

El ejercicio de reválida fué suprimido por Real decreto de 10 de mayo de 1917. Allí se establece que las enseñanzas se consideran definitivamente terminadas con la aprobación de las asignaturas correspondientes, establecidas en el plan por el cual hubiese comenzado o seguido el alumno sus estudios.
Aprobadas las asignaturas del plan será expedido el título a solicitud del alumno de sus representantes legales.
No obstante lo que queda dispuesto, y mientras no se modifica lo establecido en materia de derechos de Hacienda, se satisfarán para la obtención del título las cantidades correspondientes a los antiguos ejercicios de grado1 o de reválida.
Para el grado de Licenciado es preciso el abono de 37,50 pesetas en pape de pagos a Estado.
Para la expedición delt título es preciso el pago de las siguientes cantidades.

50,00	pesetas	en papel de pagos al Estado en un solo pliego.
5,00	«	en idem de id. al id. en un id. id.
750,00	«	en idem de id. al id. en el menor número de pliegos posible.
2,00	«	en una póliza.
7,50	«	en metálico.
814,50	«	para las facultades de Derecho, Medicina y Farmacia.

Título de Doctor.

El ejercicio del Doctorado, que también fué suprimido por el Real decreto de 10 de mayo de 1917, ha sido *restablecido* por Real decreto de 7 de junio de 1918.
Para obtener este grado es necesario que el graduando presente en la Secretaría de la Facultad respectiva un trabajo inédito, de investigación propia, referente a un punto de libre elección dentro de los estudios correspondientes a cada Facultad.
Para la expedición del título es preciso el pago de las siguientes cantidades.

5,00	pesetas	en papel de pagos al Estado en un solo pliego.
75,00	«	en idem de id. al id. en id. id.
1000,00	«	en idem de id. al id. en el menor número posible de pliegos.
2,00	«	en una póliza.
7,50	«	en metálico.
1089,50		

Estudios y Títulos extranjeros.

España tiene tratados especiales de reciprocidad de títulos académico con Bolivia, Colombie, Honduras, Nicaragua, Péru y San Salvador.

FACULTAD DE FILOSOFIA Y LETRAS.

Comprende tres seciones : Filosofía, Letras e Historia. Tienen dos cursos preparatorios de estudios comunes a las tres secciones, dos cursos especiales en la licenciatura y un curso especial en el doctorado.
Las tres secciones completas de la licenciatura se cursan únicamente en las Universidades de Madrid y Barcelona.

Unicamente se cursa el primer año preparatorio en las Universidades de Murcia, Oviedo, Santiago y en la sección universitaria de La Laguna.

Los dos años preparatorios se cursan en las Universidades de Granada, Salamanca, Sevilla, Valencia, Valladolid y Zaragoza.

Sólo se cursa la Sección de Letras en Granada y Salamanca.

Sólo se cursa la Sección de Historia en Sevilla, Valencia, Valladolid y Zaragoza.

Los doctorados no se cursan más que en la Universidad de Madrid.

Ningúna asignatura tiene clase práctica.

El coste de matrículas y títulos es éste : La licenciatura de las secciones de Filosofía o de Historia, por enseñanza oficial, 1028,40 pesetas ; por la no oficial, 1058,20 pesetas. La sección de Letras, oficial, 1126,80 pesetas ; no oficial 1163,60 pesetas. El doctorado de todas las secciones es igual, pues consta de cuatro asignaturas obligatorias ; por enseñanza oficial, 1298,20 pesetas ; no oficial, 1307,40 pesetas.

FACULTAD DE CIENCIAS

Comprende cuatro secciones : Ciencias exactas, Físicas, Químicas y Naturales. Comprenden todas las secciones cuatro años de estudios y uno de doctorado. En los dos primeros cursos hay algunas asignaturas comunes a todas las secciones.

Las cuatro secciones completas de la licenciatura se cursan únicamente en las universidades de Madrid y Barcelona.

El curso preparatorio de Medicina y Farmacia, en las de Santiago, Murcia, Cádiz y Valladolid.

Sólo se cursan la sección de Ciencias exactas y Físicas en Zaragoza.

Sólo se cursa la sección de Ciencias Químicas en Granada, Oviedo, Salamanca, Sevilla, Valencia y Zaragoza.

Los doctorados sólo se cursan en la Universidad de Madrid.

Sección de Ciencias Exactas.

El coste de matrículas y títulos es éste : Licenciatura, por enseñanza oficial, incluyendo las prácticas, 1068,40 pesetas ; no oficial, 1058,30 pesetas. Doctorado, por enseñanza oficial, 1255,90 pesetas ; no oficial, 1262,80 pesetas.

Sección de Ciencias Físicas.

El coste de matrículas y títulos es éste : Licenciatura, por enseñanza oficial incluyenco las prácticas, 1088,40 pesetas ; no oficial, 1058,30 pesetas. Doctorado, por enseñanza oficial incluyendo una asignatura práctica, 1265,90 pesetas ; no oficial, 1262,80 pesetas.

Sección de Ciencias Químicas.

El coste de matrículas y títulos es éste : Licenciatura, por enseñanza oficial, incluyendo las prácticas, 1151,40 pesetas ; no oficial, 1093,40 pesetas. Doctorado, por enseñanza oficial, incluyendo las prácticas 1285,90 pesetas ; no oficial, 1262,80 pesetas.

Sección de Ciencias Naturales.

El coste de matrículas y títulos es éste : Licenciatura, por enseñanza oficial, incluyendo, las prácticas, 1276,80 pesetas ; no oficial 1163,60 pesetas. Doctorado, por enseñanza oficial, incluyendo las prácticas, 1285,90 pesetas ; no oficial, 1262,80 pesetas.

FACULTAD DE DERECHO

La carrera de Derecho requiere la aprobación del primer curso preparatorio de la Facultad de Filosofía y Letras. Comprende además el estudio de cinco cursos especiales de licenciatura y uno del doctorado.

Se estudia en todas las Universidades. En la sección universitaria de La Laguna se cursan sólo los dos primeros grupos de la licenciatura.

El doctorado sólo se cursa en la Universidad de Madrid.

La Facultad de Derecho de la Universidad de Madrid (Universidad Central) publica desde 1918 la *Revista trimestrial de Ciencias* Fisidicas y Sociales.

La Facultad de Derecho comprende también la carrera del Notariado, cuyos alumnos, después de obtenido, el título de bachiller, cursarán sus estudios en las mismas clases que los de Derecho.

El coste de matrículas y títulos es éste : Licenciatura, por enseñanza oficial, incluyendo las prácticas, 1515,20 pesetas ; no oficial, 1518,90 pesetas. Doctorado, por enseñanza oficial incluyendo una práctica, 1308,70 pesetas ; no oficial, 1307.90 pesetas.

FACULTAD DE MEDICINA

La carrera de Medicina requiere la aprobación de las siguientes asignaturas de los preparatorios de la Facultad de Ciencias : Física general, Química general, Mineralogía y Botánica y Zoología general.

Comprende además el estudio de seis cursos especiales de la licenciatura y uno del doctorado.

Se estudia en las Universidades de Madrid, Barcelona, Granada, Salamanca, Santiago, Sevilla, Cádiz (únicamente hay Facultad de Medicinal, Valencia, Valladolid y Zaragoza).

El Doctorado sólo se cursa en la Universidad de Madrid.

El coste de matrículas y títulos es éste : Licenciatura por enseñanza oficial incluyendo las prácticas, 2050,40 pesetas : no oficial, 1834,30 pesetas. Doctorado, por enseñanza oficial, incluyendo las práctica , 1328,70 pesetas ; no oficial, 1307,90 pesetas.

Practicantes : Los estudios oficiales se darán en dos cursos académicos.

Matronas : Los estudios se hacen en las facultades de Medicina.

ESCUELA DE ODONTOLOGIA

Por Real orden de 13 de agosto de 1914, se establecio la Escuela de Odontología, adscrita a la Facultad de Medicina de Madrid.

Comprende dos cursos además de aprobar los dos primeros de la Facultad de Medicina.

FACULTAD DE FARMACIA

La carrera de Farmacia requiere la aprobación del primer curso preparatorio de la Facultad de Ciencias : Física general, Química general, Mineralogía y Botánica, y Zoología general.

Comprende además el estudio de cuatro cursos especiales de la licenciatura y uno del doctorado.

Se estudia en las universidades de Madrid, Barcelona, Granada y Santiago.

El doctorado sólo se cursa en la Universidad de Madrid.

El coste de matrículas y títulos es éste : Licenciatura, por enseñanza oficial incluyendo las prácticas, 1458,40 pesetas ; no oficial, 1358,30 pesetas. Doctorado oficial,incluyendo las prácticas, 1328,70 pesetas ; no oficial 1307,90 pesetas.

MADRID

Universidad de Madrid (1928).

San Bernado, 51.

Fundada en 1513.

Número de los alumnos oficiales (1926-1927) : Filosofía y Letras : 163 ; Ciencias : 9.152 ; Derecho : 259 ; Medicina : 1.911 ; Farmacia : 398 ; Odontólogos : 190 ; Practicantes : 129 ; Matronas : 24.

Rector : **D. Luis Bermejos y Vida.** — *Vice-Rector* : **Elías Tormo y Monzó.**
Secretario general : **D. Francisco de P. Amat.**

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1928).

San Bernardo, 51. Teléf. 14.132.

Decano : **J. Alemany Bolufer.** — *Secretario* : **L. Gil Fagoaga.**

Número de alumnos oficiales : 172. — Numero de alumnos libres del curso 1926-1927 : 1.125.

Lista de Catedráticos :

LICENCIATURAS

Estudios comunes a todas las secciones.

Lengua y Literatura españolas : **J. Hurtado Jiménez de la Serna.**
Lógica fundamental : **J. Besteiro y Fernández.**
Historia de España : **A. Ballesteros y Beretta.**
Lengua y Literatura latinas : **B. Alemany y Selfa.**
Teoría de la Literatura y de las Artes : **A. Ovejero y Bustamante.**
Historia universal : **F. de P. Amat y Villalba.**

Sección de Filosofía.

Antropología : (Se cursa en la Facultad de Ciencias).
Psicología superior : **L. Gil Fagoaga.**
Ética : **M. García Morente.**
Lengua y Literatura griegas : **E. Mazorriaga.**
Historia de la Filosofía : **J. J. Zubiri y Apalategui.**
Psicología experimental : (Se cursa en la Facultad de Ciencias).
Lengua griega : **J. Alemany y Bolufer.**

Sección de Literatura.

Paleografía : **A. Millares.**
Lengua latina (primer curso de ampliación : **J. Alemany y Bolufer.**
Literatura española (curso de investigación) : **A. Ovejero y Bustamante.**
Lengua griega : **J. Alemany Bolufer.**
Lengua arábiga : **M. Asín y Palacios.**
Historia de la Lengua castellana : **A. Castro y Quesada.**
Lengua latina (segundo curso de ampliación) : **A. Millares.**
Lengua y Literatura griegas : **E. Mazorriaga.**
Lengua hebrea : **J. Ma Millas y Vallicrosa.**
Bibliología : **P. Sainz Rodríguez.**

Sección de Historia.

Historia antigua y media de España : **C. Sánchez Albornoz.**
Historia universal, Edad Antigua y Media : **E. Ibarra y Rodríguez.**
Geografía política y descriptiva : **E. Bullón y Fernández.**
Historia moderna y contemporánea de España : **P. Zabala y Lera.**
Historia universal, moderna y contemporánea : **E. Ibarra y Rodríguez.**
Arqueología : **J. Ramón Mélida y Alinari.**
Numismática y Epigrafía : **J. Ferrandis Torres.**

DOCTORADOS

Sección de Filosofía.

Metafísica : **J. Ortega y Gasset.**
Estética : **J. Jordán de Urríes.**
Sociología : **S. Aznar y Embid.**
Filosofía del Derecho : Se cursa en la Facultad de Derecho.

Pedagogía superior : **M. Bartolome y Cossío.**

Sección de Literatura.

Filología románica : **R. Menéndez Pidal.**
Literatura arábiga española : **A. González Palencia.**
Sanscrito : **M. Daza de Campos.**

Sección de Historia.

Sociología : **S. Aznar y Embid.**
Historia del Arte : **E. Tormo y Monzó.**
Historia de América : **A. Ballesteros y Beretta.**
Arqueología arábiga : **M. Gómez Moreno y Martínez.**
Historia de las Instituciones civiles y políticas de América : Se curso en la Facultad de Derecho :
Historia primitiva del hombre : **H. Obermaier y Grad.**

Faculdad de Ciencias

Curso 1927-1928.

Número de alumnos oficiales : 1073. — Número de alumnos libres (1926-1927) : 873.
San Bernardo 51. Telef. M. 268

Decano : **L. Octavio de Toledo** — Secretario : **H de Castro y Bonel**

Lista de Catedráticos :

LICENCIATURAS

Estudios comunes a varias secciones

Análisis matemático (1° y 2° curso) (*e. f. g.*) : **L. O. de Toledo y Zulueta. J. Rey Pastor.**
Geometría métrica y Trignonometría : **C. Jiménez Rueda.**
Química general : **L. Bermejo v Vida.**
Física general : **I. González y Martí.**
Geometría analítica : **M. Vegas y Puebla-Collado.**
Elementos de Cálculo infinitesimal : **D. J. Rodríguez Sauz.**
Cosmografía y Física del Globo : **H. de Castro y Bonel.**
Mecánica racional : **J. Ruiz-Castizo y Ariza.**
Biología con nociones de Microbiología : **O. de Buen y del Cos.**
Geología con nociones de Cristalografía **A. Caballero y Segares.**
Cristalografía : **L. Fernández Navarro.**

Sección de Ciencias Exactas.

Geometría de posición : **F. Archilla y Salido.**
Geometría descriptiva : **J. G. Alvarez Ude.**
Complemento de Cálculo infinitesimal : **J. Ruiz-Castizo y Ariza.**

Sección de Ciencias Físicas.

Acústica y Optica : **M. Martínez Risco.**
Termología : **J. Palacios y Martínez.**
Electricidad y Magnetismo : **B. Cabrera Felipe.**

Sección de Ciencias Químicas.

Química inorcónica : **D. E. Moles.**
Química analítica : **A. del Campo y Cerdán.**
Química orgánica : **L. Bermejo y Vida.**
Química técniac : **D. F. de Rorda.**
Química teórica : **E. Moles.**
Electroquímica : **B. Suárez.**

Sección de Ciencias Naturales.

Complemento de Algebra y de Geometría : **C. Jiménez Rueda.**
Geografía y Geología dinámica : **E. Hernandez Pacheco.**
Técnica micrográfica e Histología vegetal y animal : **J. Madrid y Moreno.**
Organografía y Fisiología vegetal : **A. García Varela.**
Organografía Fisiología animal : Vacante.
Mineralogía descriptiva : **L. Fernández Navarro.**
Zoografía de animales inferiores y moluscos : **J. Rioja y Martín.**
Geología geognóstica y estratigráfica : **E. Hernández Pacheco.**
Fitografía y Geografía Botánica : **A. Caballero y Segare.**
Zoografía de Articulados : **C. Bolívar Pieltain.**
Zoografía de vertebrados : **L. Lozano Rey.**

DOCTORADOS

Sección de Ciencias Exactas.

Análisis superior : **L. O. de Toledo y Zulueta.**
Estudios superiores de Geometría : **M. Vegas y Puebla-Collado.**

Mecánica celeste, Metodología y Crítica matemática : **J. M. Plans y Freyre.**

Sección de Ciencias Físicas.

Astronomía física : **P. Carrasco**
Meteorología : **F. Cos Mermeria.**
Física matemática : **P. Carrasco y Garrorena.**

Sección de Ciencias Químicas.

Mecánica química : **L. Bermejo Vida.**
Análisis químico especial : **A. del Campo**
Química biológica : Se estudia en la Facultad de Farmacia.

Sección de Ciencias Naturales.

Antropología : **F. de las Barras de Aragón.**
Química biológica : Se cursa en la Facultad de Farmacia.
Análisis químico general : **A. del Campo y Cordán.**

Facultad de Derecho (1928).

San Bernardo, 51. Teléf. M.-1750.

Decano : **R. de Ureña y Smenjaud.** — *Secretario* : **F. Sánchez Román Y. Gallifa.**

Número de alumnos oficiales : 630.

Número de alumnos libres (Curso de 1926-1927) : 2.229.

Lista de Castedráticos :

LICENCIATURA

Instituciones de Derecho romano : **J. Castillejo y Duarte.**
Elementos de Derecho natural : **F. Pérez Bueno.**
Economía Política : **A. Flores.**
Historia general del Derecho español : **L. Diez Canseco y Berjón.**
Derecho político español comparado con el extranjero : **A. González Posada.**
Instituciones de Derecho canónico : Vacante.
Derecho penal : **L. Jimenez Asúa.**
Derecho civil español común y foral (1° y 2° curso) : **F. Sánchez Román y Gallifa, F. C. de Diego y Gutierrez.**
Elementos de Hacienda pública : **J. M. de Olózaga y Bustamante.**
Derecho mercantil de España y de las principales naciones de Europa y América : **J. Garriguer y Diar Cañabate.**
Derecho internacional público : **J. Yanguas Messia.**
Derecho internacional privado : **J. Yanguas Messia.**
Procedimientos judiciales : **T. Montejo y Rica.**
Práctica forense : **T. Montejo y Rica.**
Derecho administrativo : **J. Gascón y Marín.**

DOCTORADO

Filosofía del Derecho : **L. Mendizabal y Martín.**
Historia del Derecho internacional : **J. Fernández Prida.**
Política social y Legislación comparada del trabajo : **L. Olariaga y Pujana.**
Historia de la Literatura jurídica española : Vacante.
Estudios superiores de Derecho penal y Antropología criminal : **Q. Saldaña y García Rubio.**
Derecho municipal comparado : **A. González Posada y Biesca.**
Historia de las instituciones civiles y políticas de América : **R. Altamira y Crevea.**

Facultad de Medicina.

Atocha, 104. Teléf. M.-4374.

Decano : **S. Recasens y Girol.** — *Secretario* : **J. Negrín y Lopez.**

Lista de Catedráticos :

LICENCIATURA

Anatomía descriptiva y Embriología (1° y 2° curso) : **F. Porpeta y Llorente, J. de la Villa Sanz.**
Histología é Histoquimia normales ; *Anatomía patológica* : **J. F. Tello.**
Técnica anatómica (1° y 2° curso) : **F. Porpeta y Llorente.**
Fisiología humana : **J. Negrín y López.**
Higiene con prácticas de Bacteriología sanitaria : **R. Forns y Romans.**
Patología general con su clínica : **E. García del Real.**
Terapeútica : **E. Hernando y Ortega.**
Anatomía topográfica y Medicina operatoria con su clínica : **R. Jiménez y García.**
Patología quirúrgica con su clínica (1°, 2° y 3° curso **L. Cardenal y Pujals.**

L. Olivares Sexmilo, R. Mollá y Rodrigo.

Patología médica con su clínica (1°, 2° y 3° curso) : Vacante, **A. Simonena y Zabalegui, E. Loza Collado** (interino).

Obstetricia con su clínica : **M. Varela.**

Ginecología con su clínica : **S. Recasens y Girol.**

Enfermedades de la infancia : **E. Suñer y Ordóñez.**

Medicina legal y Toxicología : **T. Maestre y Pérez.**

Oftalmología con su clínica : **M. Márquez y Rodríguez.**

Otorinolaringología, con su clínica : **A. G. Tapia.**

Sifiliografía y Dermatología consu clínica : **J. S. Covisa.**

Urología : **L. de la Peña Díaz.**

Electrografía y Radiología : **S. Celedonio Calatayud.**

Odontología (1° y 2° curso) : **F. Aguilar Rodríguez.**

Patología y terapéutica aplicadas a la Odontología : **P. Mayoral Carpintero.**

Prótesis dental (1° y 2° curso) : **B. Landete, J. Mañes.**

DOCTORADO

Historia crítica de la Medicina : **E. García del Real.**

Análisis químico : Se cursa en la Facultad de Farmacia.

Química biológica : Se cursa en la Facultad de Farmacia.

Antropología : Se cursa en la Facultad de Ciencias.

Psicología experimental : Se cursa en la Facultad de Ciencias.

Parasitología y Patología tropical : **G. Pittaluga y Fattorini.**

Hidrología médica : **H. Rodríguez Pinillá y Bartolomé.**

Facultad del Farmacia (1928).

Calle de la Farmacia, 11. Teléf. 14.030.

Decano : **J. Casares Gil.** — *Secretario* : **R. Folch y Andréu.**

Lista de Catedráticos :

LICENCIATURA

Mineralogía y Zoología aplicada a la Farmacia y Materia farmacéutica con sus prácticas : **M. Rivas Mateos.**

Botánica descriptiva con sus prácticas : **M. Rivas Mateos.**

Química inorgánica aplicada á la Farmacia y Prácticas de Laboratorio : **J. F. Rodríguez González.**

Materia farmacéutica vegetal con sus prácticas : **M. Rodríguez López Neyra de Gorgot.**

Química orgánica aplicada a la Farmacia, con prácticas de Laboratorio : **A. Madinaveitia y Tabuyo.**

Tecnica física aplicada a la Fermacia con sus prácticas ; Análisis químico y en particular de los alimentos, medicamentos y venenos. Prácticas de Laboratorio : **J. Casares Gil.**

Farmacia práctica y Legislación relativa á la Farmacia. Prácticas en la preparación de medicinas y despacho de recetas : **E. Esteve y Fernández Caballero.**

Higiene pública : Se cursa en la Facultad de Medicina.

DOCTORADO

Química biológica con sus análisis : **J. Giral Pereira.**

Microbiología. Técnica bacteriológica y preparación de vacunas y sueros medicinales : **F. de Castro Pascual.**

Historia de la Farmacia y Estudio comparativo de las farmacopeas vigentes : **R. Folch y Andréu.**

Análisis especial de medicamentos orgánicos : **O. Fernández Rodríguez**

MADRID

Junta para ampliacion de estudios e investigaciones cientificas (1928).

Almagro, 26.

Fundada en 1907.

Gastos 1927-26 : 1.656.300.

Presidente : **S. Ramón y Cajal.** — *Secretario* : **J. Castillejo.**

Centro de Estudios Históricos.

Almagro, 26.

Director : **R. Menéndez Pidal.** — *Secretario* : **H. Seris.**

Bibliotecario : **B. Sanchez Alonso.**

Trabajos sobre Arqueología espanola : **M. Gómez Moreno.**
Estudios de Filología espanola : **R. Menéndez Pidal.**
Estudios de Fonética : **T. Navarro Tomás.**
Estudios de Lexicografía : **A. Castro.**
Trabajos sobre Arte escultórico y pictórico de Espana en la baja Edad Media y Renacimiento : **E. Tormo, F. J. Sánchez Cantón.**
Estudio de Historia del Derecho espanol : **C. Sánchez Albornoz.**
Estudios de Bibliografía : **H. Seris.**
Estudios sobre Historiografía espanola **B. Sànchez Alonso.**
Historia de la Escultura : **R. de Orueta.**

MADRID

Instituto Nacional de Ciencias (1928).

Director : Don **S. Ramón y Cajal.**

Trabajos de Geología (Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales).
Trabajos de Botánica (Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales).
Trabajos de Zoología (Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales).
Comisión de investigaciones Paleontológicas y Prehistóricas (Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales).
Laboratorio de investigaciones Biológicas (Paseo de Atocha, 13).
Laboratorio de Investigaciones Físicas (Electricidad, Termología, Magnetoquímica, Espectrografía, Química de complejos minerales, Química Física) (Palacio de Bellas Artes).
Trabajos de Química (Feultad de Farmacia y Residencia de Estudiantes).
Laboratorio de Matemáticas (Santa Teresa, 8).
Laboratorio de Fisiología (Residencia de Estudiantes).
Laboratorio de Histología normal y patológica (Residencia de Estudiantes).
Laboratorio de Anatomía microscópica (Residencia de Estudiantes).
Laboratorio de Bacteriología y Serología (Residencia de Estudiantes).
Trabajos de Economía. Ministerio de Hacienda (Dirección general de Contribuciones).

Trabajos de Geología y Mineralogía : **E. Hernández Pacheco, L. Fernández Navarro,**
Trabajos de Botánica : **R. González Fragoso, A. Caballero.**
Trabajos de Zoología : **L. Lozano, R. García Mercet, I. Bolivar.**
Comision de investigaciones Paleontológicas y Prehistóricas : **E. Hernandez Pacheco, C. de la Vega del Sella.**
Laboratorio de investigaciones Biologicas (Instituto Cajal) : 1° Investigaciones histólogicas : **S. Ramón y Cajal** · 2° Trabajos de fisiología cerebral : **C. Rodríguez Lafora.**
Laboratorio de fisiología : **J. Negrín.**
Laboratorio de histología normal y patológica : **P. del Río-Ortega.**
Laboratorio de investigaciones físicas : **B. Cabrera.**
Trabajos de química : **J. R. Varracido y J. Casares Gil.**
Laboratorio de matemáticas : **J. G. Alvarez Ide, E. Terradas, J. M. Plans.**
Trabajos de Economía : **G. Flores de Lemus.**
Cursos de profesores extranjeros : **N...**

MADRID

École des Hautes Études hispaniques (1928).

Casa Velazquez.

Fondation de l'Université de Bordeaux.

Directeur : **P. Paris**, membre de l'Institut.

L'Ecole, consacrée aux recherches archéologiques, historiques, philologiques, artistiques, reçoit des boursiers de l'Etat, des Universités de Paris et de Bordeaux, et des membres libres français et étrangers.

L'Ecole a été transférée, en octobre 1928, à la Casa Velazquez, où les pensionnaires vivront en commun avec les artistes pour lesquels ce palais a été plus particulièrement construit par les soins de l'Académie des Beaux-Arts et de l'Université de Bordeaux.

MADRID

Escuela central de Ingenieros industriales (1927).

Palacio de Bellas Artes. Hipódromo. Téléf. 50.629.

Fundada en 1901.

Número de alumnos (1926-1927) : 514.

Director : **J. Morillo y Farián.** — *Secretario* : **V. Agulló de la Escosura.**

Primer curso.

Análisis matemático : **A. Torán y de la Rad.**
Geometría descriptiva : **E. Colomina Raduán.**
Química inorgánica y orgánica : **V. Agulló de la Escosura.**
Dibujo artístico, industrial y topográfico : **J. M. Navas.**

Segundo curso.

Cálculo integral y mecánica racional : **C. Mataix Aracil.**
Esterotomía : **E. Colomina Raduán.**
Física industrial (1°r curso) : **A. Inclán y López.**
Dibujo de taller : **J. M. Navas.**

Tercer curso.

Teoría general de las máquinas : **J. Florez Posada.**
Física industrial (2° curso) : **A. Inclán y López.**
Topografía y nociones de Geodesia : **R. Izquierdo Garrido.**
Análisis químico : **V. Agulló de la Escosura.**
Mecánica aplicada a la construcción : **G. Artiñáo y Galdácano.**
Dibujo de proyectos : **J. M. Navas.**

Cuarto curso.

Química industrial inorgánica : **C. Vega y García.**
Física industrial (3° curso electricidad) : **J. Morillo y Farfán.**
Metalurgia general y Siderurgia : **C. Vega y García.**
Teoría especial de las máquinas (1°r curso) : **J. Florez Posada.**
Dibujo de proyectos : **J. M. Navas.**

Quinto curso.

Teoría especial de las máquinas (2° curso) : **P. M. de Artiñano y Galdácano.**
Química industrial orgánica : **J. Martínez Roca.**
Física industrial 4° curso (Electrotecnica) : **J. Morillo y Farfán.**
Construcción y Arquitectura industrial : **G. de Artiñano y Galdácano.**
Dibujo de proyectos : **J. M. Navas.**

Sexto curso.

Tintorería y artes cerámicas : **J. Martínez Roca.**
Tecnología mecánica : **J. Usabiaga Lasquibar.**
Ferrocarriles : **J. Usabiaga Lasquibar.**
Construcción de máquinas : **P. de Artiñano. y Galdácano.**
Economía política. Legislación industrial y Estadística : **R. Izquierdo y Garrido.**
Dibujo de proyectos : **J. M. Navas.**

MADRID

Escuela de Veterinaria.

La enseñanza en las Escuelas de Veterinaria tiene por objeto dar a conocer cuanto concierne a la organización de los animales domésticos, tanto por los servicios que al hombre prestan, como por sus relaciones con la medicina humana, la higiene pública y el fomento de la producción agro-pecuaeia en general.

Embajadores, 70. Teléf. M.-3804.

Fundada en 1791.

Número de estudiantes (1925) : 150.

Gastos (1925) : 128.800 pesetas.

Director : **D. García Izcara.** — *Vicedirector* : **T. Alarcón y Sánchez.**

Secretario : **J. de Castro y Valero.**

Profesores

Histología normal : **A. Callego y Canel.**
Anatomía descriptiva : **J. González García**
Técnica anatómica y Disección : **G. Tejero Muñoz.**
Fisiología e Higiene : **J. M. Díaz Villar Martínez Matamoros.**

Parasitología y Bacteriología y preparación de sueros y vacunas : **V. Colomo y Amarillas.**
Patología general y Anatomía patológica : **A. Callego y Canel.**
Patología especial médica de enfermedades esporádicas. Terapeutica farmacológica y Medicina legal : **T. Alarcón y Sánchez.**
Enfermedades parasitarias e infecto-contagiosas : **T. Campuzano é Ibáñez.**
Patología y clínica quirúrgica. Operaciones y Anatomía topografica y Obstetricia : **D. García Izcara.**
Podología y prácticas de herrado y forjado : **J. Permas.**
Inspección de carnes y substancias alimenticias y Policía sanitaria : **T. Campuzano y Ibañez.**
Morfología o exterior y Derecho de contratación de animales domésticos, Elementos de Agricultura aplicada y Zootecnia general y especial de mamíferos y aves : **J. de Castro y Valero.**

Professores auxiliares :

M. Toledano, A. Ortiz-Landázuri, O. Vidal, M. Hernandez, D. Campos.

MADRID

Escuela especial de Ingenieros de Caminos, Canales y Puertos.

Final de la Calle de Alfonso XII. Teléf. M.-279.

Fundada en 1802.

Número de estudientes (1925-1926) : 169.

Director : **V. Machimbarrena y Gogorza.**

Secretario : **C. de Orduña y Zarauz.**

Objeto de la Escuela. — El objeto de la Escuela de Ingenieros de Caminos Canales y Puertos, es dar la enseñanza completa de esta profesión.

Enseñanzas :

Primer año.

Cálculo infinitesimal : **P. Fernández Quintana.**
Geometría descriptiva : **J. Granda Calleja.**
Física : **P. Fernández Quintana.**
Química, materiales pétreos, aglomerantes y maderas : **A. L. Fremco.**
Dibujo y Trabajos gráficos y de Laboratorio : **J. Cebada Ruiz.**
Inglés : **N. Puig de la Bellacasa.**

Segundo año.

Mecánica racional : **F. Casares Bescansa**
Geología : **N. Puig de la Bellacasa.**
Topografía y Geodesia : **E. Picó y Naya.**
Electrotecnia (primer curso) : **L. Sanchez Cuervo.**
Dibujo y Trabajos gráficos y de Laboratorio : **E. Picó y Naya**

Tercer año.

Materiales metálicos : **D. Mendizábal Hernández.**
Hidráulica y Termodinámica : **P. M. Gonzalez Quijano.**
Resistencia y estabilidad : **B. Granda y Calleja.**
Electrotecnia (primer curso) : **S. Zufiaurre y Goicoechea.**
Topografía y Geodesia : **E. Picó y Naya.**
Derecho administrativo y legislación de O. P. : **D. Mendizábal.**
Mecanismos y Máquinas : **J. Cebada y Ruiz.**
Trabajos gráficos y de Laboratorio : **W. Sres**, profesores del curso.

Cuarto año.

Rios, canales y Pantanos : **D. José, L. Gómez Navarro.**
Cimientos, Obras de Fábrica y Hormigón armado : **J. E. Ribera Dutasta.**

Caminos (primer curso) : **M. Aguilar López.**
Hormigón Armado : **A. Póña.**
Arquitectura y Legislación obrera : **V. Machimbarrena y Gogorza.**

Quinto año.

Estructuras y Puentes métalicos : **S. M. de la Puente y Quijano.**
Ingeniería sanitaria, rios, canales y pantanos : **A. Sonier y Puerta.**
Caminos (2° curso) : **A. Prieto Vives.**
Puertos favos y hormiyón armado : **R. H. Mateos.**

Proyectos de conjunto (primer curso) **D. Enrique Colás Avias.**
Economica politica, Legislación : **C. de Orduña.**

Sexto año.

(De 1° de Julio a 31 de Diciembre).

Economia politica (conferencias) : **V. Machimbarrena y Gogorza.**
Electricidad : **S. Cuervoy y Zufiaurre.**
Derecho administrativo (conferencias) : **C. de Orduña.**
Proyectos de fin de Carrera : **E. Colas y Arias.**

MADRID

Escuela especial de Ingenieros de Minas (1928).

Director : **D. Antonio Marin Lanzos.** — *Secretario* : **P. de Aldecoa y Geménez.**

Objeto de la Escuela. — La escuela especial de Ingenieros de Minas tiene por objeto la enseñanza completa de los conocimientos necesarios para ejercer en España esa profesión y para pertenecer al Cuerpo Nacional de Minas.

Profesores :

Primer año.

Mecánica Racional : **E. Lacasa y Moreno.**
Geometria Descriptiva : **A. Montenegro Irisarri.**
Física Termodinámica : **L. Forrat.**
Topografía : **M. Langreo Contreras.**
Dibujo : **A. Montenegro Irisarri.**

Segundo año.

Química General : **L. Gamir y Espina.**
Mecánica aplicada : **E. González Llana.**
Hidraulica : **E. Gonzalez Llana.**
Trigonometria y Geodesia : **M. Langreo Contreras.**
Derecho : **J. Prats y Garcia Olalla.**
Dibujo : **A. Montenegro Irisarri.**

Tercer año.

Mecanismos : **M. Querjeta Goena.**
Mineralogia : **E. de Pineda. S. Ocaña.**
Química Analítica : **D. Manuel Abbad y Boned.**
Paleontología : **L. Jordana y Soler.**
Química Industrial : **L. Gamirly Espina.**
Electrotecnia (1° curso) : **M. Querjeta Goena.**
Dibujo : **A. Montenegro Irisarri.**

Cuarto año.

Construcción : **J. Alfaro Cordon.**
Geología : **P. Fábrega y Coello.**
Metalurgia general : **J. Casaus** (Profesor auxiliar).
Electrotecnia (2° curso) : **M. Querjeta Goena.**

Quinto año.

Laboreo de Minas : **F. Gómez Rojas.**
Siderurgia : **J. Casaus** (Profesor auxiliar).
Metalurgia Especial : **A. Marin y Hervás.**
Criaderos minerales : **P. Fábrega y Coello.**
Transportes : **J. A. Cordon.**
Economía industrial mineral : **J. Prats y Garcia Olalla.**

MADRID

Escuela especial de Ingenieros de Montes (1928).

Rey Francisco, 4. Teléf. 31.651.

Director : **J. de Lasarte.** — *Secretario* : **L. Sánguino.**

Objeto de la Escuela. — La Escuela de Ingenieros de Montes tiene por objeto dar las enseñanzas necesarias para ser Ingeniero de Montes.

Enseñanza de la Escuela. — La enseñanza de la Escuela se distribuirá en cinco años, y comprenderá las materias siguientes :

Cálculo infinitesimal : **J. Peñoñori.**
Mecánica general : **J. Peñoñori.**
Geometría descriptiva y sus aplicaciones, Estereotomía : **F. Mexia.**
Física y Electrotecnia : **F. Peña.**
Motores y máquinas : **J. M. Gimenez.**
Hydraulica general y torrencial : **J. M. Gimenez.**
Botánica y microscopía : **M. A. Esteve.**
Química agrícola y Forestal Analisis : **L. Lleó.**
Química general : **L. Lleó.**
Geología : **J. García Blanco.**
Zoología forestal : **M. Perez.**
Enfermedades de la plantas : **M. A. Esteve.**
Entomología forestal : **M. Perez.**
Resistencias de materiales : **J. M. Gimenez.**
Topografía y Geodesia : **P. García Escudero.**
Meteorología, Climatología y Física forestal : **J. García Blanco.**
Construcción general y Construcciones especiales : **F. Baró.**
Transportes forestales : **F. Baró.**
Selvicultura y Repoblaciones. Pascicultura : **E. Gonzalez.**
Economía general : **E. Romero.**
Derecho administrativo : **E. Romero.**
Torrentes y Aludes : **E. Gonzalez.**
Legislacion forestal : **E. Romero.**
Ordenación y valoración de montes : **J. Ugarte.**
Dasometría : **J. Ugarte.**
Dibujo de maquinas : **J. M. Gimenez.**
Dibujo zoografico : **M. Perez.**
Dibujo fotografico : **M. A. Esteve.**
Alemán : **E. Herbella.**
Tecnología forestal. Industrias y Aprovechamientos forestales : **L. Velaz de Medrano.**

Profesores Auxiliares :

L. Sanguino, F. Gallego.

MADRID

Escuela Supérior de Bellas Artes
Escuela especial de Pintura, Escultura y Grabado (1928).

Alcalá, 13. Teléf. M.-1557.

Número de los alumnos (1924-1925) : 450.

Director : **M. R. Domenech.** — *Secretario* : **M. Menéndez.**

Teoría de las Bellas Artes : **R. Domenech.**
Historia de las Bellas Artes : **R. Domenech.**
Perspectiva : **M. Marín.**
Anatomía Artística : **M. Menéndez.**
Dibujo científico : **M. Ménendez. A. Crespi.**
Dibujo de estatuas : **W. Garnel.**
Dibujo del natural : **J. Moreno Carbonero.**
Estudios practicos de ornementacion : **J. Esteve,** interim.
Estudio de los meodos y procedimientos de enseñanza del Dibujo y del Arte en los centros de enseñanza primaria y secundaria del Extranjero : **R. Damenech.**
Paisaje. Colorido y Composición : **M. Benedito.**
Estudios preparatorios de colorido : **C. Pla.**
Pintura decorativa : **J. Esteve,** interimo.
Dibujo de ropajes : **J. Romero de Torres.**
Grabado calcográfico : **C. Verger.**

Escultura.

Enseñanza gral de modelado : **A. Crespi.**
Modelado del natural y composición : **M. Castañnos,** interimo.
Modelado de estatuas : **M. A. Trilles.**
Modelado del natural y de estatuas : **M. Castanos,** interimo.

Copia de medallas en modelado : **M. A. Trilles.**
Modelado del natural aplicado á los medallas : **M. A. Trilles.**
Composición de medallas : **M. A. Trilles.**
Grabado en hueco : **M. Angel Trilles,** interino.

MADRID

Instituto Agricola de Alfonso XII (1928).

Moncloa. Tefl° 32.537 J.

Fundado en 1855.

Número de alumnos (1926-27) : 277.

Objeto del Instituto. — 1° Enseñanza oficial agrícola Superior y Secundaria. Titulos de Ingeniero Agrónomo y Perito Agrícola.
2° Explotacion de la finca « La Moncloa » como Granja Central.
3° Estaciones experimentales anejas a saber : Agronómica, de Patologia, de Ensayo de Máquinas, de Ensayo de Semillas, de Motocultura, etc.

Director Jefe : Exmo Sr **D. J. V. Arche.**

Seccion de Ensenanza : Subdirector : **A. Ullastres.** Secretario : **J. M. de Sorca.** — Ayudantes : **A. Salvador, R. Lopez.**

Escuela Especial de Ingenieros agronomos.

Profesores : *Topografia y Geodesia, Geometria descriptiva y sus aplicaciones* : **A. Ullastres.** — *Química agricola y análisis agricola* : **G. Quintanilla.** — *Geografia fisica y Climatologia agricola, Mineralogia y Geologia agricola* : **E. Alcaraz.** — *Mecánica (racional y aplicada a las maquinas y materiales)*: **M. Fernandez Cortes.** — *Tecnica agricola industria* (2° curso) : **C. Tames.** — *Arboricultura y Elayotecnia, Selvicultura, Tecnica agricola industria* (1er curso) : **F. P. de Quinto.** — *Construcción general agricola* ; *Proyectos de explotación* : **M. Naredo.** — *Hidraulica general y agricola, Higiene rural y saneamientos* : **C. Benaiges.** *Análisis infinitesimal con sus aplicaciones geométricas, Ampliacion de Física* : **N. Ullastres.** *Botánica descriptiva y Geografia botánica, Dibujo aplicado a las Ciencias Naturales* : **A. Garcia Romero.** — *Economia politica y social, Elementos de Hacienda pública, Economia agricola* : **A. Ballester.** — *Microbiologia agricola, Viticultura, Enologia y demas industrias derivadas* : **J. Marcilla.** — *Química orgánica, Química analitica* : **J. Diaz Muñoz.** *Zootecnia (general y especial), Nociones de Patologia animal* : **Z. Salazar.** — *Herbicultura, Praticultura, Horticultura y Jardineria, Cultivos tropicales* : **J. Miranda.** — *Fisiologia, Tecnica micrográfica, Genética* : **G. Alas.** — *Electrotecnia general y industrial agricola* : **L. Manso.** *Motores, maquinas y transportes agricoles* : **E. Gimenez Giron** — *Valoración y Catastro, Estadistica y Legislación agricola* : **M. Alvarez Ugena.** — *Entomologia agricola, Patologia vegeta y su terapeutica* : **M. Benlloch.**

Profesores auxiliares : **P. Herce, J. Escoriaza, A. Esteban de Faura.**

Escuela profesional de peritos Agricolas.

Profesores : *Administration y Contabilidad agricola, Nociones de Valoración agricola y Catastro* : **P. Gordon.** — *Elementos de topografia, Dibujo topográfico, Rotulación de planos* : **M. Boceta.** — *Elementos de Agronomia y Meteorologia agricola, Cultivos generales* : **B. Rioja.** — *Ejercicios de Física y Manipulaciones químicas, Industria rurales* :

E. Vellando. - *Conocimiento, montaje y manejo de máquinas, Dibujo de máquinas*: **F. Gaspar.** — *Ampliación de Historia Natural, Ganadería* : **J. Soroa.**

Profesores auxiliares : **S. Maupoey, A. Salvador, A. Oñate, E. Zubia, V. Clemente Fernandez.**

Sección de Estaciones especiales.

Subdirector : **G. Quintanilla.**

Estación Agronómica. — Director : **G. Quintanilla.** — Ingeniero agregado : **J. Diaz Muñoz, S. Cibrian.** — Ayudantes : **V. Feijoo, G. Collado.**

Estación de Ensayo de Maquinas. — Director : **M. Fernandez Cortes.** — Ingenieros agregados : **F. Pando-Arguelles, A. Velazquez.** — Ayudante : **G. Criado.**

Estación de Patología vegetal. — Director : **M. Benlloch.** — Ingenieros agregados : **P. Herce, J. Cañizo.**

Estación de Ensayo de Semillas. — Director : **A. Garcia Romero.** — Ingeniero agregado : **A. Esteban de Faura.** — Ayudante : **J. Gonzalez.**

Estación de Motocultura. — Director : **E. Gimenez Giron.** — Ingeniero agregado : **S. Sanchiz.**

Seccion de Explotacion. — Subdirector : **A. Fernandez Cuervo.** — Ingeniero Agregado : **B. Gaspar Rodrigo.** — Ayudantes : **M. Ampuero, M. Cascajoza, R. Fuster, L. Recuero, A. Cuadra.**

MADRID

Instituto Catolico de Artes e Industrias (1928).

Alberto Aguilera, 25. Madrid 8. Tel.-30419.

Fundado en 1909.

Número de alumnos en el curso (1926-1927) : 190.

Rector : **E. Dodero,** S. J.

Estudios superiores de Ingeniero Mecanico-electricista.

Primer año.

Cálculo infinitesimal : **P. Puig.**
Geometría analítica : **C. Matalx.**
Química general y Laboratorio : **J. Orlands,** J. S.
Dibujo y Geometría descriptiva : **F. Bernáldez.**
Inglés : **E. Romero.**
Ajuste y prácticas de taller.

Segundo año

Mecánica racional y resistencia de materiales : **J. Plans.**
Mecánismos y dibujo : **J. Ortega Parra.**
Metalografía, Resistancia de materiales : **J. Orland,** S. J.
Física matemática : **J. Plans.**
Máquinas-harramientas, forja y etampado.

Tercer año.

Motores términos e hidráulicos y prácticas : **P. M. Artiñano.**
Electrotecnia y práctica : **A. Pérez del Pulgar,** S. J.
Organos de máquinas y dibujo : **F. Bernáldez.**
Máquinas-herramientas, fabricación, verificación, fundición.

Cuarto año.

Electrotecnia y prácticas : **A. Pérez del Pulgar.** S. J.
Legislación industrial y administración y contabilidad : **N...**
Proyectos y presupuestos Oficina técnica : **F. M. Fernández de Castro.**
Laboratorio eléctrico bobinado y montaje : **N...**

BARCELONA

Universidad de Barcelona (1927).

Rector : **E. Díaz González.** — *Vice-Rector* : **E. Soler Batlle.**

Secretario General : **D. Marín Toyos.**

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1928).

Decano : **A. Rubió Lluch.** — *Secretario* : **A. Torre del Cerro.**

Lista de Catedráticos.

Estudios comunes a todas las Secciones.

Lengua y Literatura españolas : **A. Rubió y Lluch.**
Lógica fundamental : **J. Giran.**
Historia de España : **A. Torre del Cerro.**
Lengua latina : **L. Segala.**
Teoría de la Literatura y de las Artes : **A. Apraiz Buesa.**
Historia Universal : **M. Martínez y Ramírez.**

Sección de Filosofía.

Antropología : **T. de Aranzadi y de Unamuno.**
Psicología superior : **P. Font.**
Ética : **T. Carreras y Artáu.**
Lengua griega : **J. Banqué Faliu.**
Historia de la Filosofía : **J. Serra y Hunter.**
Psicología experimental : **T. de Aranzadi Unamuno.**
Lengua y Literatura griegas : **L. Segala.**

Sección de Literatura.

Paleografía : **F. de A. Nabot.**
Lengua latina (2° curso) : **J. Balcells.**
Literatura española (curso de investigación) : **J. Rubió Balaguer.**
Lengua griega : **J. Banqué y Faliú.**
Historia de la Lengua castellana : **A. Rubió y Lluch.**
Langua y Literatura latinas : **J. Balcells.** Pinto.
Lengua y Literatura griegas : **L. Segala.**
Lengua hebrea : **M. Alarcón Santon.**
Bibliología : **J. Rubió Balaguer.**
Lengua arabiga : **M. Alarcón Santon.**

Sección de Historia.

Historia antigua y media de España : **P. Bosch Gimpera.**
Historia universal, edad antigua y media : **P. Bosch Gimpera.**
Geografía política y descriptiva : **E. Pérez Agudo.**
Historia moderna y contemporánea de España : **A. Torre del Cerro.**
Historia universal moderna y contemporánea : **M. Martínez y Ramírez.**
Arqueología, Numismática y Epigrafía : **J. V. Amorós Barra.**
Paleografía : **F. de A. Nabot y Tomás.**

Facultad de Ciencias (1927).

Decano : **J. Mur y Ainsa.** — *Secretario* : **E. Jimeno Gil.**

Lista de Catredráticos :

Estudios comunes a varias Secciones :

Análisis matemático (1° y 2° curso)(*e. f. a*) : Vacante.
Geometría métrica (*e. f. q.*) : **J. Mur y Ainsa.**
Química general (*e. f. q. n.*) : **S. Vila y Vendrell.**
Geometría analítica (*e. f. q.*) : **J. Mur y Ainsa.**
Física general (*e. f. q. n.*) : **E. Alcobé y Arenas.**
Elementos de cálculo infinitesimal (*e. f.*): **D. Marín y Toyos.**
Cosmografía y Física del Globo (*e. f.*) : **A. Berenguer y Ballester.**
Mecánica racional (*e. f.*) : **E. Fontseré y Riba.**
Biología (*q. n.*) : **J. Fuset y Tubiá.**
Geología (*q. n.*) : **A. Vila y Nadal.**
Cristalografía (*n.*) : **F. Pardillo y Vaquer.**

Sección de Ciencias exactas.

Geometría de posición : **A. Torroja Miret.**
Geometría descriptiva y Geodesia : **A. Torroja Miret.**
Astronomía esférica y Geodesia : **A. Berenguer y Ballester.**
Complemento de cálculo infinitesimal : **D. Marín y Toyos.**

Sección de Ciencias físicas.

Acústica y Optica : **E. Terradas é Illa.**

Termología : **E. Alcobé y Arenas.**
Electricidad y Magnetismo : **E. Terradas é Illa.**

Sección de Ciencias químicas.

Química inorgánica (1° y 2° curso) : **E. Jimeno Gil.**
Química orgánica (1° y 2° curso) : **A. García Banús.**
Química analítica (1° y 2° curso) : **E. Jimeno Gil.**
Electroquímica : **E. Jimeno Gil.**
Química técnica : **A. García Banús.**
Química teórica : **A. García Banús.**
Ampliación de Física : **E. Alcoé Avenas.**
Matemáticas especiales (1° curso) : **E. Fontseré Riba.**
Matemáticas especiales (2° curso) : **Y. Mur Ainsa.**

Sección de Ciencias naturales.

Complemento de Algebra y Geometría : **E. Fontseré y Riba.**
Geografía y Geología dinámica : **M. San Miguel de la Cámara.**
Técnica micrográfica e Histología vegetal y animal : **E. Fernández Galiano.**
Organografía y Fisiología vegetal : Vacante.
Organografía y Fisiología animal : **E. Fernández Galiano.**
Mineralogía descriptiva : **F. Pardillo y Vaquer.**
Zoografía de animales inferiores y moluscos : **A. Vila Nadal.**
Geología geognóstica y estatigrafica : **M. San Miguel de la Cámara.**
Fitografía y Geografía botánica : Vacante.
Zoografía de articulados : Vacante.
Zoografía de vertebrados : **J. Fuset y Tubía.**

Facultad de Derecho (1927).

Decano : **J. Sánchez-Diezma y Bachiller.**

Secretario : **F. Gomez del Campillo.**

Catedráticos :

Instituciones de Derecho romano : **E. Díaz y González.**
Elementos de Derecho natural : **G. del Castillo Alonso.**
Economía política : *Elementos de Hacienda pública* : **J. Algara Postius.**
Historia general del Derecho español : **G. Sanchez Sánchez.**
Derecho político español comparado con el extraniero : **G. del Castillo y Alonso.**
Instituciones de Derecho canónico : **F.Gómez del Campillo.**
Derecho penal : **E. Cuello Calón.**
Derecho civil español común y foral (1° y 2° curso) : **J. Dualde y Gómez.**
Derecho administrativo : **J. Sánchez-Diezma y Bachiller.**
Derecho mercantil de España y de las principales naciones de Europa y América : **J. M. Boix Raspall.**
Derecho internacional público : **J. M. Trias de Bes.**
Derecho internacional privado : **J. M. Trias de Bes.**
Procedimientos judiciales. Práctiva forense : **J. Xirau Palau.**

Facultad de Medicina (1927).

Decano : **E. Oliver Aznar.** *Secretario* : **M. Saforcada.**

Catedráticos :

Anatomía descriptiva y Embriología (1° y 2° curso) : **A. Riera y Villaret, M. Serès Ibarz.**
Histología e Histoquimia normales : *Anatomía patologica* : **A. A. Ferrer Cajigal.**
Técnica Anatomica (1° y 2° curso) : **A. Riera y Villaret, M. Serès Ibars.**
Fisiología humana : **A. Pi Suñer.**
Higiene con prácticas de Bacteriología sanitaria : **A. Salvat Navarro.**
Patología general con su clínica : **E. Oliver y Aznar.**
Terapéutica : Vacante.
Patología quirúrgica con su clínica (1°, 2°, 3° curso) : **A. Trias Pujol, I. Trias Pujol, J. M. Bastrina Thomas.**
Anatomía topográfica : **J. Trías Pujol.**
Patología médica con su clínica (1°, 2° y 3° curso) : **F. Fesser Solevoiciens. A. Pedro Pons. A. A. Fesser Cajigal.**
Obstetricia con su clínica : **P. Nubiola Espinós.**
Ginecología con su clínica : **M. Bonafonte Nogués.**
Enfermedades de la infancia : **A. Martínez Vargas.**
Medicina legal y Toxicología : **M. Saforcada.**
Oftalmología con su clínica : **M. Soria Escudero.**

Enfermedades de los oidos, narizylaringe con su clinica : **F. Casadesus Castekks.**
Sifiliografia y Dermatologia con su clínica : **J. Peyrí Rocamora.**
Urologia : **M. Serés Ibars.**
Carrera de Practicante : **A. Movales Llovens.**
Carrera de Matrona : **D. Agusti Planell.**

Instituto de Fisiologia (1927).

Director : **A. Pi-Suñer.** — *Sub-Director* : **J. M. Bellido.**

Asistentes : **J. Puche. R. Carrasco-Formiguera.**

Facultad de Farmacia.

Decano : **J. Goizueta y Diaz.** *Secretario* : **S. Tayá Filella.**

Catedráticos :

Mineralogia y Zoologia aplicadas á la Farmacia y materia farmacéutica con sus prácticas : **J. Goizueta y Díaz.**
Botánica descriptiva con sus prácticas : **C. Cortès Latosse.**
Química inorgánica aplicada á la Farmacia y practicas de Laboratorio : **J. Deulofen Poch.**
Materia farmacéutica vegetal con sus practicas : **F. J. Palomas Bons.**
Químicas organica aplicada á la Farmacia con sus prácticas : **C. Torres González.**
Técnica física aplicada a la Farmacia con sus prácticas ; Análisis químico y en particular de los alimentos y venenos : Prácticas de Laboratorio : **R. Casamada y Mauri.**
Farmacia práctica y Legislación relativa a la Farmacia ; Prácticas en la preparación de medicinas y despacho de recetas : **E. Soler y Batlle.**
Higiene pública : Se cursa en la Facultad de Medicina.

BARCELONA

Escola superior d'Agricultura (1927).

Urgell, 187. Teléf. 579-U.

Director : **R. Oliveras Massó.** — *Secretario* : **W. Tarréga Rizo.**

Professores :

Aritmética, Algebra y Trigonometria y Nociones de Agrimensura : **F. Tárrega Rizo.**
Química general : **Novellas Roig.**
Botanica agricola : **Inocente Erice Aldaz.**
Dibijo : **F. de P. Nebo Torrents.**
Técnica microscópica y Zoologia : **C. Salat Pons.**
Complementos de matématicas y Meteorologia : **I. Pólit Buxareu.**
Física general : **T. Catasus.**
Fitotecnia general, Arboricultura y Proyectos : **A. Picasso.**
Economia rural, Legislacion y Contabilidad rural : **R. Espoy y de Lama.**
Mecanica agricola, Nociones de Electrotecnia y Construcciones é Hidraulica agricola : **A. Bertran Olivella.**
Topografia y Silvicultura : **J. L. Vives Comallonga.**
Microbiologia agricola y patologia végital : **J. Nonell Comas.**
Cultivos especiales y Proyectos : **L. Guitart Font.**
Patologia animal : **C. Sala Pons.**
Fisiologia elemental y zootecnia : **E. Fernandez Galiano.**
Industrias agricolas : **F. Novellas Roig.**
Analisis químico : **N. Olivan Pariacin.**
Agrologia y Geologia : **M. San Miguel de la Cámara.**
Geografia y Comercio agricolas : **R. Espoy y de Samá.**
Viticultura y Enologia : **C. Oliveras.**

Preparadores :

R. Bardia, B. Fernandez Riofrio, J. Martinez Molina, R. Oliveras Ferrer, Mi. Guigarro Lledo.

BARCELONA

Escuela Superior de Arquitectura (1927).

Universidad literaria de Barcelona.

Director : **F. de P. Nebot y Torrens.** — *Secretario* : **E. Catá y Catá.**

Estudios preparatorios :

Primer año.

Cálculo infinitesimal : **A. Dardery y Marsá.**
Geometría descriptiva y Perspectiva : **E. Catá y Catá.**
Ejercicios prácticos de las mismas : **E. Catá y Catá.**
Copia de elementos ornamentales : **N...**

Estudios superiores :

Primer año.

Conocimiento de materiales : **A. Soler y March.**
Electrotecnia y máquinas : **A. Darder y Marsá.**
Construcción (Primer curso) : **A. Florensa y Ferrer.**
Resistencia de materiales : **J. Bayá y Font.**
Copia de conjuntos : **F. de P. Nebot y Torrens**

Segundo año.

Construcción (Segundo curso) : **E. P. Condoya y Oscoz.**
Hidráulica : **J. Bayó y Font.**
Teoría del Arte : **E. Bona y Puig.**
Proyectos de detalles : **F. de Azúa y Pastors.**

Segundo año.

Mecánica racional : **A. Florensa y Ferrer.**
Historia de las Artes plásticas : **A. Calzada y Echevarría.**
Modelado en barro : **J. Fujol y Gisbert.**
Detalles arquitectónicos : **J. Fujol y Gisbert.**

Tercer año.

Tecnología : **G. Borrell y Cardona.**
Salubridad é higiene : **A. Soler y March.**
Topografía : **A. Llopart y Vilalta.**
Composición de edificios : **E. Bona y Puig.**
Proyectos de conjuntos (Primer curso) : **P. Domenech y Roura.**

Cuarto año.

Arquitectura legal : **G. Borrell y Cardona.**
Historia de la Arquitectura : **A. Calzada y Echevarría.**
Trazado y urbanización de poblaciones : **A. Llopart y Vilalta.**
Proyectos de conjuntos (Segundo curso) : **P. Domenech y Roura.**

BARCELONA

Escuela de Ingenieros industrales (1927).

Director : **P. Castells Vidal.** — *Secretario* : **A. Ferrán y Degrié.**
Contador : **J. Mañas Bonví.** — *Bibliotecario* : **L. Clariana.**
(1) = Professor auxiliar.

Primer curso.

Análisis matemático : **P. Castells Vidal, A. García Font** (1), **P. Pujol Matabosch** (1).
Geometría descriptiva : **F. Gómez Carbo-**

nell, P. Nicolau Mulet (1). R. Oliveras Ferrer (1).

Química inorgánica y orgánica : J. Mañas Bonví, M. Useros García (1). E. Miquela y Felí (1).

Dibujo artístico industrial y topográfico : C. Cornet Palau. R. Moncunill Baucells (1), L. Masnou Pujol (1), P. Brossa (1).

Segundo curso.

Cálculo integral y Mecánica racional : F. Tallada Comellas. L. Clariana Roca (1), J. Xancó Roig.

Estereotomía : J. M. Lasarte Pessino (1). A. Gaya Busquets (1).

Física industrial (1° curso) : J. Mañas Bonví, M. Useros García (1). E. Miquela y Felíd (1).

Dibujo de taller : C. Cornet Palau. R. Moncunill Baucells (1). L. Masnou Pujol (1), P. Brossa (1).

Tercer curso.

Teoría general de las máquinas : J. Galí Fabra, I. Lana Sarrate (1). J. M. Sandoval Campderá (1).

Física industrial (2° curso): A. Robert Rodríguez, R. Casanovas Degollada (1), J. M. Guindulain (1).

Topografía y nociones de geodesia : R. Vilamitjana Masdevall, E. Gutierrez Díaz, B. M. Sandoval Campderá (1).

Análisis químico : A. Ferrán Degrie, E. Gil Camporro (1), J. M. Puig Martí.

Mecánica aplicada a la construcción : R. Vilamitjana Masdeval. E. Gutierrez Díaz, B. M. Sandoval Campderá (1).

Dibujo de proyectos : C. Cornet y Palau, P. Moncunill Baucells (1), L. Masnou Pujol (1).

Cuarto curso.

Química industrial inorgánica : A. Ferrán y Degrié, E. Gil Camporro (1), J. M. Puig Martí.

Física industrial (3° curso), *Electricidad* : A. Robert y Rodríguez, R. Casanovas Degollada (1), J. M. Guindulain (1).

Metalurgia general y Siderurgia : B. Lassaletta y Perrín, J. M. Grau (1). M. Cardelús Carrera (1).

Teoría especial de las máquinas, Hidráulica (1° curso) : J. Galí y Fabra (1), I. Lana Sarrate, J. M. Sandoval Campderá (1).

Dibujo de proyectos : C. Cornet y Palau, R. Moncunill Baucells (1). L. Masnou Pujol (1).

Quinto curso.

Teoría especial de las máquinas (2° curso) : R. Marqués Fabra, J. Gelpí Blanco (1). E. Muñoz Gómis (1).

Química industrial orgánica : R. Oliveras Massó, L. Daunis Grau (1), J. Dalmau Domingo (1).

Física industrial (4° curso), *Electrotecnia* : B. Lassaletta y Perrín, J. M. Grau, M. Cardelus Carrera (1).

Construcción y Arquitectura industrial : J. M. Lasarte y Pessino (1), A. Gaya Busquets (1).

Dibujo de proyectos : C. Cornety Palau. R. Moncunill Baucells (1), L. Masnou Pujol (1).

Sexto curso.

Tintorería y Artes cerámicas : R. Oliveras Massó, L. Daunis Grau (1), J. Dalmau Domingo (1).

Construcción de máquinas : R. Marqués Fabra, J. Gelpí Blanco (1). E. Muñoz Gómis (1).

Tecnología mecánica : J. Tous y Biaggi, J. Ortès Parera, A. de Quintana.

Ferrocarriles : J. Tous y Biaggi, J. Ortès Parera, A. de Quintana.

Economía política. Legislación industrial y Estadística : F. Gómez Carbonnell. P. Nicolau Mulet (1), R. Oliveras Ferrer (1).

Dibujo de proyectos : C. Cornet y Palau. R. Moncunill Baucells (1), L. Masnou Pujol (1).

BARCELONA

Estudis Universitaris Catalans (1928).

(Bisbe, 5).

Creats en 1902 per ampliar els estudis universitaris.

President : **R. d'Abadal.** — *Secretari* : **J. Puig i Cadafalch.**

Tresurer : **J. Bertrán i Musitu.**

Professors : *Dret civil català* : **A. Borrell i Soler.** — *Literatura catalana* : **A. Rubió i Lluch.** — *Historia de Catalunya* : **F. Martorell Trabal.** — *Llengua Catalana* : **P. Fabra.**

BARCELONA

Institut d'Estudis Catalans (1928).

Palau de la Diputació.

Presidents de torn : **J. Puig Cadafalch, J. M. Bofill Pichot, P. Fabra.**

Secretari general : **R. d'Alós-Moner.**

Secció Filológica : **P. Fabra, L. Segalá, J. Carner, L. Nicolau, J. Ruyra, J. Bofill i Matas, A. Griera.**
Secció Historico-Arqueológica : **J. Puig i Cadafalch, J. Massó i Torrents, F. Martorell, A. Rubió i Lluch, R. d'Alós-Monor, F. Valls, F. de Segarra.**
Secció de Ciencias : **J. M. Bofill i Pichot, P. Corominas, E. d'Ors, A. Pi Suñer, E. Terrades, E. Fontseré, R. Jardí, J. Serra-Hunter.**

BARCELONA

Instituto Quimico de Sarria (1928).

Dr. Amigant 12, Barcelona Tel. G-75803.

Fundado en 1916.

Número de alumnos en el curso (1927-1928) : 58.

Director : **P. E. Vitoria,** S. J.

Estudios superiores de Química teórico-práctica.

1° año. *Química mineral* : **J. Calmés,** S. J. — 2° año. *Analisis mineral* : **E. Saz,** S. J. — 3° año. *Química del carbono* : **E. Vitoria,** S. J.
Auxiliares : **M. Bonet,** S. J. ; **D. Ricra,** S. J.

BILBAO

Escuela de Ingenieros industriales (1928).

Plaza de la República n° 3.

Fundada en 1899.

Número de alumnos (1926-1927) : 320.

Director : **C. de Madariaga.** — *Secretario* : **L. Checa.**

Bibliotecario : **J. Ballvé.**

(1) = Profesorado auxiliar.

Primer curso.

Análisis matemático : **C. de Madariaga, R. Rica** (1).
Geometría descriptiva : **J. Salenz** (1).
Química inorgánica y orgánica : **J. Prat, R. Canivell** (1).
Dibujo artístico industrial y topográfico : **J. Suarez, S. Artiach** (1).

Segundo curso.

Cálculo integral y Mecánica racional : **E. Belda, R. Rica** (1).
Estereotomía : **J. Salenz.**
Física industrial (1° curso) : **F. Ara** (1). **R. Miquelavena.**
Dibujo de taller : **J. Suarez, S. Artiach** (1).

Tercer curso.

Teoría general de las máquinas : **P. Mendizabal** (1).
Física industrial (2° curso) : **L. Mellado, P. Mendizabal** (1).
Topografía y Nociones de Geodesia : **F. Ara, R. Miquelavera.**
Análisis químico : **L. Mellado** (1), **R. Canivell.**
Mecánica aplicada a la construcción : **J. Torróntegui** (1), **M. Castellanos.**

Cuarto curso.

Química industrial inorgánica : **S. Recalde, J. Nebreda** (1).
Física industrial (3° curso) : **L. Checa, E. Abásolo** (1).
Metalurgia general y Siderurgia : **P. Berroya.**
Teoría especial de las maquinas (1° curso) : **P. Mendizabal** (1).

Quinto curso.

Teoría especial de las máquinas (2° curso) : **M. Martínez, M. Mateo** (1).
Química industrial orgánica : **S. Recalde, J. Nebreda** (1).
Física industrial (4° curso) : **L. Checa, E. Abásalo** (1).
Construcción y Arquitectura industrial : **J. Torróntegui, M. Castellanos** (1).

Sexto curso.

Tintorería y Artes cerámicas : **J. Prat** (1).
Tecnología mecánica : **J. Ballvé, D. Insausti** (1).
Ferrocarriles : **P. Berroya, D. Insausti** (1).
Construcción de máquinas : **M. Martínez, M. Mateo** (1).
Economía política, legislación industrial y Estadística : **J. Ballvé, D. Insausti** (1).

CADIZ

Facultad de Medicinal (1928).

(Universidad de Sevilla).

Decano : **L. Rodrigo Lavín.** — *Secretario* : **G. Ceballos.**

Catedráticos :

Fisiología humana : **L. R. Lavín**, decano,
Técnica Anatomica (1° y 2° cursos) : **J. C. Bonet.**
Anatomía : **F. Múñez Romero.**
Higiene con prácticao de Bacteriologia sanitaria : **A. Urtebey y Pastorino.**
Anatomía topográfica : **E. Alcina y Quesada.**
Obstetricia con su clinica : **E. Muñoz Beato.**
Ginecologia con su clinica : **J. M. Pineda y García de los Ríos.**
Enfermedades de la Infancia : **R. Ventiny Conde.**
Oftalmologia : Vacat.
Terapéutica : **V. Belloch Montesinos.**
Patologia médica con su clinica (1°, 2° y 3° cursos) : **V. Calvo Criado.**
Oto-Rino-Laringologia : **J. Portela Gonzalez.**
Histologia e Histoquimia normales : Vacat.
Patologia general con su clinica : Vacat.
Medicina legal y Toxicologia : Vacat.

CORDOBA

Escuela de Veterinaria de Cordoba (1927).

Director : **G. Bellido Luque.** — *Secretario* : **J. Saraza Murcia.**

Catedráticos : *Histología normal y Patología general* : **G. Saldaña Sicilia.** — *Anatomía descriptiva* : **R. García Suarez.** — *Fisiología e Higiene* : **R. Martín Merlo.** - *Parasitología, Bacteriología, téc.* : **D. G. Bellido Luque.** — *Patología especial y Terapéutica* : Vacat. — *Enfermedades parasitarias, Inspección de substancias y Policía sanitaria* : **R. Castejón y Martínez de Arizala.** — *Patología quirúrgica. Operaciones y Obstetricia* : **J. Herrera Sánchez.** - *Agricultura y Zootecnia* : **J. Zarazá Murcia.** - *Auxiliares* : **R. Ortiz Redondo, F. Infante Luengo, I. García Escribano.**

GRANADA

Universidad de Granada (1927).

Rector Vicerector : **J. Pareja y Garrido.** - *Secretario general* : **J. J. Gallego y Ruiz.**

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1928).

Decano : **A. Gomez Izquierdo.** — *Secretario* : **F. Crusat y Prats.**

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a todas las secciones.

Lengua y Literatura españolas : **P. T. Hernandez Redondo.**
Lógica fundamental : **A. Gómez Izquierdo**
Historia de España : **J. Palanco Romero**
Lengua y Literatura latinas : **M. Bassols Climent.**
Teoría de la Literatura y de las Artes : **D. Angulo Iñiguez.**
Historia universal : **T. Lopez Carbonero.**

Sección de Letras.

Paleografía : **A. Marin Ocete.**
Lengua latina (curso de ampliación) : **M. Bassols y Climent.**
Literatura española (curso de investigación) : **T. Lopez Carbonero.**
Lengua griega : **F. Crusat y Prats.**
Lengua arábiga : **P. Meneu y Meneu.**
Historia de la lengua castellana : **P. T. Hernandez Redondo.**
Lengua y Literatura latinas (curso de ampliación) : **A. Gómez Izquierdo.**

Lengua y Literatura griegas : **F. Crusat y Prats.**
Lengua hebrea : **P. Meneu y Meneu.**
Bibliología : **A. Marín Ocete.**
Arqueología : **J. Palanco Romero.**
Numismática y Epigrafía : **J. Palanco Romero.**

Facultad de Ciencias (1927).

Decano : **A. Tercedor Díaz.** — *Secretario* : **J. Jiménez Sánchez.**

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a varias secciones:
Análisis matemático (1° y 2° curso) (*e. f. q.*). Vacant.
Geometrías métrica y analítica (*e. f. q.*) : **J. A. Tercedor Díaz.**
Química general (*e. f. q. n.*) : **J. I. Bereau.**
Física general (*e. f. q. n.*) : **A. Aparicio Soriano.**
Geología con nociones de Cristalografía (*q. n.*) : **P. Nachez Vilar.**
Biología con nociones de Microbiología (*q. n.*) : **P. Nachez Vilar.**

Sección de Química :

Química inorgánica (1° y 2° curso) : **I. Jimenez Sanchez.**
Química orgánica (1° y 2° curso) : **G. Gallas Novás.**
Química analítica (1° y 2° curso) : **J. I. Bereau.**
Química técnica : **I. Jimenez Sanchez.**
Química física : **G. Gallas Novás.**
Electro química : **A. Alonso Gomez.**
Ampliación de Física : **A. Aparicio Soriano.**
Matemáticas especiales para químicos : **I. A. Tercedor Díaz.**

Facultad de Derecho (1928).

Decano : **G. Garcia Valdecasas.** — *Secretario* : **R. Acosta Ynglott.**

Catedráticos :

Instituciones de Derecho romano : **R. Acosta Ynglott.**
Elementos de Derecho natural : **W. Gonzalez Oliveros.**
Economía política : **A. Viñuales Pardo.**
Elementos de Hacienda pública : **A. Viñuales Pardo.**
Historia del Derecho español : **J. M. Segura y Soriano.**
Derecho político español comparado con el extranjero : **F. de los Rios y Urruti.**
Instituciones de Derecho Canónico : **J. Campos y Pulido.**
Derecho penal : **A. Mesa Moles.**
Derecho civil español, común y foral (1° y 2° curso) : **J. Martos de la Fuente, G. Garcia Valdecasas y Páez.**
Derecho administrativo : **A. Mesa Moles.**
Derecho mercantil de España y principales naciones de Europa y América : **E. Langle y Rubio.**
Derecho internacional público : *Derecho internacional privado* : **F. Fernández de Cordova y Morales.**
Procedimientos judiciales : *Práctica forense* : **G. Bonilla y Marín.**

Facultad de Medicina.

Decano : **A. Amor y Rico.** — *Secretario* : **E. Gómez Entralla.**

Catedráticos :

Anatomía descriptiva y Embriología (1° y 2° curso) : **M. Girao Gea, E. Gómez Entralla.**
Histología e Histoquimia normales, Anatomía patológica : **A. M. Guarnidos** (auxiliar).
Técnica anatómica (1° y 2° curso) : **G. Sánchez Aguilar.**
Fisiología humana : **F. Gutiérrez Innénez.**
Higiene con prácticas de Bacteriología sanitaria : **A. Alvarez de Cienfugos y Cobos.**
Patología general con su clínica ; **A. Amor y Rico.**
Terapéutica : **S. Velázquez de Castro Pérez.**
Anatomía topográfica : **V. Escribano García.**
Patología quirúrgica con su clínica (1°, 2° y 3° curso) : **F. Garrido y Quintana, F. Mesa y Moles, V. Escribano García.**
Patología médica con su clínica (1°, 2° y 3° curso) : **G. F. Fernández Osuna, F. Escobar Manzano, G. F. Fernández Osuna.**
Obstetricia con su clínica : **A. Otero Fernández.**
Ginecología con su clínica : **J. Martín Barrales.**
Curso de las enfermedades de la infancia : **J. Pareja Yévenes.**

Medicina legal y Toxicología : **R. Alvarez de Toledo.**
Oftalmología con su clínica : **R. García Duarte**
Enfermedades del oído, nariz y laringe con su clínica : **F. Oloriz y Ortega.**
Sifiligrafía y Dermatología con su clínica : **J. Pareja y Garrido.**

Facultad de Farmacia (1928).

Decano : **J. L. Díez Tortosa.** — *Secretario* : **R. Serrano.**

Catedráticos :

Técnica física aplicada á la Farmacia con sus prácticas ; Análisis químico y en particular de los alimentos, medicamentos y venenos ; Prácticas de Laboratorio : **J. M. Clavera.**
Mineralogía y Zoología aplicadas á la Farmacia y materia farmacéutica, con sus prácticas : **C. Rodríguez y López Neyra de Gorgot.**
Botánica descriptiva con sus prácticas : **J. L. Díez Tortosa.**
Química inorgánica aplicada á la Farmacia y prácticas de Laboratorio : **J. Dorronsoro.**
Materia farmacéutica vegetal con sus prácticas : **R. Serrano.**
Química orgánica aplicada á la Farmacia con sus prácticas : **J. Nacle Herrera.**
Farmacia práctica y Legislación relativa á la Farmacia ; Prácticas en la preparación de medicinas y despacho de las recetas : **J. García Vélez.**
Higiene pública : Se cursa en la Facultad de Medicina.

MURCIA

Universidad de Murcia (1927).

Fundada en 1915.

Número de estudiantes (1926-1927) : 3.562.

Rector : **J. Loustau y Gómez de Membrillera.**

Vice-Rector : Vacante. — *Secretario* : **J. de la Cierva y López.**

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1927).

Decano : **B. Díez y Lozano.** — *Secretario* : **P. Guillen Alvarez.**

Catedráticos :

Curso primero y preparatorio de Derecho.
Lengua y Literatura españolas : **J. Guillen**
Lógica fundamental : **B. Díez y Lozano.**
Historia de España : **C. Alcazar Molina.**

Facultad de Ciencias (1927).

Decano : **F. Ramón Ferrando.** — *Secretario* : **D. P. Hernansaez Meoro.**

Catedráticos :

Curso preparatorio de Medicina y Farmacia.
Biología (acumulada), Geología : **D. J. Loustau y Gomez de Membrillera.**
Física general (e. f. q. n.) : **F. Ramón Ferrando.**
Química general (e. f. q. n.) : Vacante.

Facultad de Derecho (1927).

Decano : **R. Fernández de Velasco y Calvo.** — *Secretario* : **D. L. Gestoso Tudela.**

Catedráticos :

Derecho natural : **I. Sanchez Gallego.**
Derecho romano (acumulada) : **L. Sánchez Gallego.**
Economía política ; *Elementos de Hacienda pública* : **G. Franco López.**
Historia general del Derecho español : **G. Piñan.**
Derecho político español comparado con el extranjero : **T. González García.**
Derecho civil español, común y foral (1° y 2° curso) : **D. José Vinas.**
Instituciones de Derecho Canónico : **N. S. Otto Escudero.**
Derecho penal : **M. Ruiz-Funes García.**
Derecho administrativo : **R. Fernández de Velasco.**
Derecho mercantil de España y de las principales naciones de Europa y América : Vacante.
Derecho Internacional público ; *Derecho internacional privado* : **L. Gestoso Tudela.**
Procedimientos judiciales ; *Práctica forense* : **A. Corujo Valvidares.**

OVIEDO

Universidad de Oviedo (1927).

Fundada en 1608.

Número de alumnos oficiales (curso de 1923-1924) : 90.

Rector : **J. A. de Velasco y Lugigo.** — *Vice-Rector* : **E. Eguren y Bengoa.**

Secretario general : **F. Pedrosa y Solares.**

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras.

Decano : **P. Sainz y Rodríguez.**

Grupo único.

Lengua y Literatura españolas : **P. Sainz y Rodríguez.**
Lógica fundamental : **F. L. de la Vallina y Argüelles.**
Historia de España : **C. Galindo Guijarro.**

Facultad de Ciencias Químicas (1927).

Decano : **D. Espurz Campodarbe.** — *Secretario* : **J. M. Frontera Aurrecoechea.**

Catedráticos.

Primer Grupo.

Matemáticas especiales (I) : **J. M. Frontera.**
Química general : **E. Urios.**
Geología : **E. Eguren.**
Biología : **E. Eguren.**

Segundo Grupo.

Matemáticas especiales (II) : **J. M. Frontera.**
Física general : **D. Espurz.**
Química inorgánica : **S. Fresno** (Auxiliar).
Química analítica : **E. Urios.**
Lenguas : Inglés ó Aleman.
Dibujo : Certificado de dos cursos en Escuela especial.

Tercer Grupo :

Ampliación de Física : **D. Espurz.**
Química Analítica (II) : **E. Urios.**
Química inorgánica (II) : **S. Fresne.**
Química orgánica : **B. Buylla.**

Cuarto Grupo.

Físico-Química : **D. Espurz.**
Química orgánica (II) : **B. Buylla.**
Química técnica : **B. Buylla.**
Electroquímica : **S. Fresno.**

Facultad de Derecho.

Decano : **L. Garcías Alas y Garcías.** — *Secretario* : **J. Carlón y Hurtado.**

Catedráticos :

Año preparatorio..
(Se cursa en la Facultad de Letras).

Primer Grupo.

Elementos de Derecho natural : **A. Mendizabal.**
Instituciones de Derecho romano : **M. M. Traviesas.**
Economía política : **I. Galcerán y Cifuentes.**

Segundo Grupo.

Historia general del Derecho español : **R. Prieto Bances.**
Instituciones de Derecho canónico : **A. Alvarez Rodríguez.**
Derecho político español comparado : **J. Arias de Velasco y Lugigo.**

Tercer Grupo.

Derecho civil español común y foral (1° y 2° curso) : **M. M. Traviesas.**
Derecho administrativo : **J. Arias de Velasco y Lugigo** (Acumulada).
Hacienda pública : **I. Galcerán y Cifuentes.**
Derecho penal : **I. S. Tejerina.**

Cuarto Grupo.

Derecho civil español común y foral (1° y 2° curso) : **L. García Alas y García Argüelles.**
Procedimientos judiciales : **F. Beceña Gonzalez.**
Derecho internacional público : **A. Sela Sampil.**

Quinto Grupo.

Derecho mercantil : **I. Galcerán y Cifuentes**
Práctica forense : **F. Beceña Gonzalez.**
Derecho internacional privado : **A. Sela y Sampil.**

SALAMANCA

Universidad de Salamanca

Rector : **E. Esperabé Arteaga.** — *Vice-Rector* : **N. Sanchez Mata.**
Secretario general : **E. Población Labadán.**
(1) = Auxiliar.

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1928-1929).

Decano : **J. Telles de Meneses y Sánchez.** — *Secretario* : **J. Ramos Loscertales.**

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a todas las secciones.

Lengua y Literatura españolas : **F. Maldonado Andrés.**
Lógica fundamental : **F. Alcayde Vilar.**
Historia de España : **J. Ramos Loscertales.**
Lengua y Literatura latinas : **J. M. Pabon y Suárez de Urbina.**
Teoría de la Literatura y de las Artes : **J. Camón Aznar.**
Historia universal : **J. Téllez de Meneses y Sánchez.**

Sección de Literatura.

Paleografía : **G. Benito y Corredera** (1).
Lengua latina (primer curso de ampliación) : **J. M. Pabón y Suárez de Urbina.**
Literatura española (curso de investigación) : **A. García y Boiza** (1).
Lengua griega : **E. Esperabé y Arteaga.**
Lengua arábiga : **F. Cantera Burgos.**
Historia de la lengua castellana : **J. Téllez de Meneses.**
Lengua latina (segundo curso de ampliación) : **L. Juan García.**
Lengua y Literatura griegas : **L. Juan García.**
Lengua hebrea : **F. Cantera Burgos.**
Bibliología : **A. García y Boiza.**

Facultad de Ciencias.

Decano : **E. Román y Retuerto.** — *Secretario* : **M. González Calzada.**

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a varias secciones.

Análisis mátematico (1° y 2° curso) (*e. f. q.*): **G. Ciriaco Saez y Muñoz.**
Geometría métrica (*e. f. q.*) : **E. Román y Retuerto.**
Elementos de Cálculo infinitesimal (*e. f. q.*) : **J. de Bustos y Miguel.**
Mátematicas especiales (1° curso) : **E. Román y Retuerto.**
Mátematicas especiales (2° curso) : **G. Sáez y Munóz.**
Zoología general (*q. n.*) : **E. Rodriguez Risueño.**
Ampliación de Física (*e. f. q.*) : **J. de Bustos y Miguel.**
Química general (*e. f. q. n.*) : **M. González Calzada.**
Mineralogía y Botánica (*q. n.*) : **E. Rodriguez Risueño.**
Química analítica : **M. Sesé y Villanueva.**
Geometría analítica (*e. f. q. n.*) : **E. Román y Retuerto.**
Física general (*e. f. q. n.*) : Vacante.

Sección de Ciencias químicas.

Química inorgánica : **L. Sesé y Villanueva.**
Química orgánica : Vacante.
Análisis química general : **M. Gonzalez Calzada.**

Facultad de Derecho.

Decano : **N. Sánchez y Mata.**

Secretario : **M. Peña y Mantecón**, profesor auxiliar.

Catedráticos :

Instituciones de Derecho romano : **W. Roces y Suarez.**
Elementos de Derecho natural : **N. Sánchez y Mata.**
Economía política, Elementos de Hacienda pública : **E. Rodriguez Mata.**
Historia general del Derecho español : **I. Garcia Revillo.**
Derecho político español comparado con el extranjero : **N. Rodriguez Aniceto.**
Instituciones de Derecho canonico : **T. Andrés y Marcos.**
Derecho penal : **I. Antón del Olmet y Oneca.**
Derecho civil español, común y foral (1° y 2° curso) : **L. Maldonado de Guevara, E. Madruga y Giménez.**
Derecho administrativo : **I. Valenzuela y Soler.**
Derecho mercantil de España y de las principales naciones de Europa y América : **P. Requejo y Alonso.**
Derecho internacional público ; *Derecho internacional privado* : **I. Bearo y Sala.**
Procedimientos judiciales : *Práctica forense* : **M. Dominguez Ballarin.**

Facultad de Medicina.

Decano : **A. Nuñez y Garcia.** — *Secretario* : **G. Garcia Rodriguez.**

Catedráticos :

Anatomía descriptiva y Embriología (1° y 2° curso) : **S. Gil Vernet P. B. de Heredia.**
Histología, Histoquimia normal y Anatomía patológica : **A. Súñez y Garcia**
Técnica anatómica (1° y 2° curso) : **S. Gil Vernet, P. Betrán de Heredia.**
Fisiología humana : **I. Vicente de Tapia**
Higiene con prácticas de Bacteriología sanitaria : **S. Pierna y Catalán.**
Patología general con su clínica : **P. Garrido y Sánchez.**
Terapéutica : **A. Garcia y Tejado.**
Patología quirúrgica con su clínica (1°, 2° y 3° curso) : **A. Trias y Pujol. F. Diez Rodríguez.**
Anatomía topográfica : **G. Peralta y Miñón.**
Patología médica con su clínica (1°, 2° y 3° curso) : **A. Cañizo y García, P. Garrido y Sánchez.**
Obstetricia con su clínica : **C. Población y Sánchez**
Ginecología con su clínica : **C Población y Sánchez.**
Curso de las enfermedades de la infancia : **C. Díaz y Redondo (1).**
Medicina legal y Toxicología : **I. Barahona y Holgado.**
Oftalmología con su clínica : **J. S. Salcedo.**
Enfermedades de los oidos, nariz y laringe con su clínica : **L. Peralta y Miñón.**
Sifilagrafía y Dermatología con su clínica : **T. Cortès Hernández.**

SANTIAGO

Universidad de Santiago.

Número de alumnos (1922-1923) : 227.

Rector : **N...**

Vice-Rector : **J. Barcia.** — *Secretario general* : **P. Otero Vázquez.**

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras.

Decano : Vacat. — *Secretario* : **J. González y Salgado.**

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a todas las secciones.

Curso primero y preparatorio de Derecho :

Lógica fundamental : Vacante.

Lengua y Literatura españolas : **A. Cotarelo y Valledor.**

Historia de España : **J. Gonzalez y Salgado.**

Facultad de Ciencias.

Decano : Vacat. — *Secretario* : **R. Lobo y Gómez.**

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a varias secciones.

Curso preparatorio de Medicina y Farmacia.

Física general (*e. f. q. n.*) : **M. Alvarez Zurimandi.**

Química general (*e. f. q. n.*) : **R. Lobo y Gómez.**

Mineralogía y Botánica (*q. n.*) : **A. García y Varela.**

Zoología general (*q. n.*) : **A. García y Varela.**

Facultad de Derecho.

Decano : **S. Cabeza de Léon.** — *Secretario* : **P. Isaac Rovira.**

Catedráticos :

Instituciones de Derecho romano : **J. Arias Ramos.**

Elementos de Derecho natural : Vacante.

Economía política : *Elementos de Hacienda pública* : **A. R. Castroviejo y Novajas.**

Historia general del Derecho español : **J. Rivero de Aguilar.**

Derecho político español comparado con el extranjero : **C. Ruíz del Castilló.**

Instituciones de Derecho canónico : (Acumulada) : **S. Cabeza de León.**

Derecho penal : **P. Isaac Rovira.**

Derecho civil español, común y foral (1° y 2° curso) : **F. Gil Casares.**

Derecho administrativo : Vacante.

Derecho mercantil de España y principales naciones de Europa y América : Vacante.

Derecho internacional público ; *Derecho internacional privado* : **S. Cabeza de León.**

Procedimientos judiciales : *Práctica forense* (Acumulada) : **P. Isaac Rovira.**

Facultad de Medicina.

Decano : **F. Pineiro Pérez.** — *Secretario* : **V. Goyanes Cédrón.**

Anatomía descriptiva y Embriología (1° y 2° curso) *y Técnica Anatómica* (1° y 2° curso) : **A. Rodríguez Cadarso. C. Torre.**

Histología e Histoquimia y Anatomía patológica : **V. Goyanes Cedrón.**

Técnica anatómica (1° y 2° curso) : **C. Torres y Sánchez Somoza.**

Fisiología humana : Vacante.
Higiene con prácticase de Bacteriología sanitaria : Vacante.
Patología general con su clínica : **R. Novoa Santos.**
Terapéutica : **A. Novo Compelo.**
Anatomía topográfica : **L. Blanes y Rivero.**
Patología quirúrgica con su clínica (1°, 2° y 3° curso) : **F. Romero Molezú, F. Piñeiro Pérez.**
Patología médica con su clínica (1°, 2° y 3° curso) : **F. Gil y Casares, A. Novo Campelo** (Acumulada).
Obstetricia con su clínica (Acumulada al catedrático de Ginecología con su clínica) : **J. Carlos Herrera.**
Curso de las enfermedades de la infancia : **V. García Ferreiro.**
Medicina legal y Toxicología : Vacante.
Oftalmología con su clínica : **F. Alsina González.**
Enfermedades de los oídos, nariz y laringe, con su clínica : **F. Romero Malezún.**
Sifilografía y Dermatología : **V. García Ferreiro** (Acumulada).

Facultad de Farmacia.

Decano : **A. Eleizegui López.** — *Secretario* : **C. Sobrado y Maestro.**

Catedráticos :

Técnica física aplicada a la Farmacia prácticas por los alumnos : **F. E. Raurich.**
Mineralogía y Zoología aplicadas a la Farmacia con sus prácticas : **C. Sobrado y Maestro.**
Botánico descriptiva con sus prácticas de determinación de plantas especialmente medicinales y excursiones botánicas : *Química inorgánica aplicada á la Farmacia y prácticas de Laboratorio* : **L. Virgós.**
Materia farmacéutica vegetal y prácticas correspondientes : **A. Eleizegui y López.**
Química orgánica aplicada a la Farmacia con practicas de laboratorio : **E. Cuenca Aurajo.**
Análisis químico y en particular de los alimentos medicamentos y venenos, y prácticas de laboratorio. Farmacia práctica y Legislación relativa a la Farmacia. Prácticas despacho de recetas : **C. Puente Sánchez.**
Higiene con practicas de Bacteriología sanitaria : Se cursa en la Facultad de Medicina.

SEVILLA

Universidad de Sevilla (1928).

Fundada en 1502.

Número de alumnos (1927-1928) : 1.810.

Rector : **F. Candau y Pizarro.** — *Vice-Rector* : **J. M. Mota Salado.**

Secretario general : **A. Palomo y Ruiz.**

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1928).

Decano : **J. de Castro y Castro.** — *Secretario* : **C. Bermúdez Plata.**

Estudios comunes a todas las secciones.

Filosofía : **J. de Castro y Castro.**
Historia Universal : **J. Hazañas y dela Rua.**
Historia Universal. Edad Antigua y Media : **F. Candau Pizarro.**
Lengua y Literatura latinas : **N.**
Teoría de la Literatura y de las Artes : **F. Murillo y Herrera.**
Lengua, Literatura y Historia España : **P. Salinas y Serrano.**
Lengua Latina (primer curso de ampliación) : **C. Bermudez Plata** (Auxiliar Secretario).

Sección de Historia.

Historia Media de España : Vacat.
Historia Universal, Edad Antigua y Media ; *Numismática y Epigrafía* : **F. Candau Pizarro** (Acumulada).
Geografía Política y Descriptiva : Vacat.
Historia Moderna y Contemporanea de España : **J. M. Aguilar**, Auxiliar (Acumulada).
Historia Universal, Moderna y Contemporanea : **C. López Martínez** (Auxiliar).
Arqueología : **F. Murillo** (Acumulada).

Facultad de Ciencias (1928).

Decano : **J. M. Mota Salado.** — *Secrétario* : **M. López Dominingue**z.

Catedráticos :

Química orgánica y teorica : **J. Pascual Vila.**

Estudios communes a varias secciones y Sección Anímica.

Química general ; *Química técnica* : **J. M. Mota Salado,** Decano (Acumuladas).
Física general ; *Cosmographia y Física del Globo* ; *Electroquímica* : **L. Abaurrea y Cuadrado** (Acumulados).
Geometría : **M. Lopez Dominguez**, Secretari.
Matemáticas especiales, Elementos del cálculo infinitesimal ; *Análisis Matemático* (1° y 2° cursos) : **P. Peñalver y Bachiller** (Acumuladas).
Química inorgánica ; *Química analítica* : **F. Yoldí y Bereau** (Acumuladas).
Biología ; *Geología* : **P. Castro y Barea** (Acumulada).

Facultad de Derecho (1928).

Decano : **A. Moris Fernández-Vallin.**

Secretario : **F. Castejón y Martínez de Arizala.**

Derecho internacional público y privado : **A. Moris y Fernandez Vallin,** Decano.
Derecho político : **M. Martínez Pedroso.**
Derecho civil : **I. de Casso y Romero.**
Derecho romano : **J. Lopez de Rueda.**
Derecho penal : **F. Castejón y Martinez de Arizala,** Secretario.
Derecho administrativo : **C. GarciaOviedo.**
Economía política ; *Elementos de Hacienda Pública* : **R. Carande y Thovar.**
Derecho civil : **D. de Buén Lozano.**
Derecho político : **J. Ors y Capdegui.**
Derecho natural : **B. Ramos Sobrino.**
Derecho canónico : **E. Montero Gutierrez.**
Procedimientos Judicales ; *Práctica forense* : **F. Marcos Pelayo.**

Facultad de Medecina (1928).

Decano : **M. Royo Gonzalvez.**

Patología Quirúrgica : **M. Royo Gonzalvez.**
Obstetricia y Ginecología : **E. Tello Garcia.**
Histología ; *Anatomía Patológica* : **M. Dominguez Adame.**
Anatomía y Técnica Anatómica : **N...**
Enfermedades de la Infancia : **J. González Meneses.**
Patología Médica : **G. Lupiáñez Estévez.**
Anatomía descriptiva y Embriología : **D. Mezquita Moreno.**
Medicina Legal y Toxicología : **F. Aguilar Castelló.**
Patología Médica : **N...**
Fisiología humana : **E. Campo y Lopez.**
Anatomía y Patología quirúrgica : **A. Cortés y Lladó.**
Terapéutica : **E. Muñoz Rivero.**
Higiene con práticao de Bacteriología sanitaria : Vacat.
Patología general con su clínica : Vacat.
Oftalmología : **J. Yáñez Manteca** (interino).
Oto-Rino-Laringología : **J. Cobos Carceller** (interino).
Dermatología y Sifilidología : **J. Salvador Gallardo** (interino).
Patología Medica : Don Viante Calvo Criado,

TARRASA

Escuela Industrial y de Ingenieros de Industrias Textiles.

Fundada en 1902.

Número de alumnos (1925-1926) : 1.113.

Director : **J. Baltá de Cela.** — *Secretario* : **E. Ferrer Dalmau.**

Peritajes : *Mecánico, Químico, Electricista y Textil, Ingenieros de Industrias textiles.*

Profesores de termino :

Aritmética y Algebra, Geometría descriptiva, Ampliación de matemáticas : **L. Crusat.**
Química de las materias colorantes ; Tintorería, estampados y aprestos : **J. Prats.**
Química industrial inorgánica y orgánica, Metalurgia : **E. Ferrer.**
Mecánica general y aplicada : **A. Torrella.**
Química general, Electroquímica, Análisis químico : **J. Baltá de Cela.**
Tecnología textil y Teoría de tejidos : **D. Blanxart.**
Mecanismos y Motores : **J. Rosich.**
Electrotecnia, Magnetismo y Electricidad : **C. Puig.**
Economía y legislación industrial, Geografía : **M. Pineda.**

Profesores Auxiliares :

Física general : **C. Puig.**
Geometría : **F. Calvet.**
Trigonometría y Topografía : **J. Farrás.**
Dibujos geométrico e industrial : **P. Durán.**
Idioma Francés : **A. Sallent.**
Aritmética y Geometría prácticas : **M. Colomer.**
Maestro de Talleres : **J. Roig.**
Ayudante de Talleres : **J. Enrich.**

Ingeniería Textil :

Mecánica racional : **P. Durán.**
Cálculo infinitesimal : **P. Durán.**
Mecánica industrial : **A. Torrella.**
Física industrial : **J. Rosich.**
Estereotomía y Descriptiva, Química orgánica : **E. Ferrer.**
Ampliación de Tecnología textile, Resistencia de materiales : **D. Blanxart.**
Análisis químico : **J. Baltá de Cela.**
Ampliación de Tintorería y aprestos : **J. Prats.**

VALENCIA

Universidad de Valencia (1927).

Número de alumnos oficiales (1927-1928) : 1.105.

Rector : **I. Ros Gómez.** — *Vice-Rector* : **J. A. Bernabe y Herrero.**

Secretario general : **C. Viñals Estellés.**

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1925)

Decano : **P. M. López y Martínez.** — *Sacretario* : **R. Velasco y Pajares.**

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a todas las Secciones.
Lengua y Literatura españolas : **J. Ventura y Traveset.**
Lógica fundamental : **P. M. López y Martínez.**
Historia de España : **J. Contreraes y Soper de Ayala**

Lengua y Literatura latinas : **J. Ventura y Traveset.**
Teoría de la Literatura y de las Artes : **P. M. López y Martínez.**
Historia universal : **J. Casado García.**

Sección de Historia.

Historia antigua y media de España : **J. Deleito y Piñuela.**
Historia universal, Edad antigua y media : **J. Deleito y Piñuela.**
Geografía política y descriptiva : **R. Velasco y Pajares.**
Historia moderna y contemporánea de España : **J. Puig y Boronat.**
Historia universal moderna y contemporánea : **L. C. Riva y García.**
Arqueología : **L. Gonzalvo y París.**
Numismática y Epigrafía : **L. Gonzalvo y París.**
Paleografía : **L. Gonzalvo y París.**

Facultad de Ciencias (1928).

Decano : **E. Castell y Oria.** — *Secretario* : **J. Gascó Oliag.**

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a varias Secciones.

Análisis matemático (1° y 2° curso) (*e. f. Arq. e Ing.*) : **R. Araujo García.**
Geometría métrica (*e. f. Arq. e Ing.*) : **S. Cámara Tecedor.**
Química general (*e. f. q. n.*) : **A. Ipiens Lacasa.**
Biología : **F. Beltran Bigorra.**
Geología : **F. Beltran Bigorra.**
Geometría analítica (*e. f. Arq. e Ing.*) : **S. Cámara Tecedor.**
Física general (*e. f. q. n.*) : **I. Andreu Tormo.**
Elementos de Cálculo infinitesimal (*e. f. q.*) : Vacante.
Cosmografía y Física de Globo (*e. f. g.*) : Vacante.
Auxiliar : **V. Martí Ortells.**
Matemáticas especiales (2° curso) (para químicos) : **S. Cámara Teceder.**
Matemáticas especiales (1° curso) (para químicos) : **R. Araujo García.**
Cristalografía : **F. Beltran Bigorra.**

Sección de Ciencias químicas.

Ampliación de Física : **J. Andreu Tormo.**
Química inorgánica : **J. Gascó Oliag.**
Química orgánica : **E. Castell y Oria.**
Análisis químico general : **E. Castell y Oria.**
Química analítica : **E. Castell y Oría.**
Química teorica : **A. Ipiens Lacasa.**
Electroquímica : **J. Gascó Oliag.**
Química técnica : **C. Lopez Chavarri** (Auxiliar).

Facultad de Derecho (1927).

Decano : **J. M. Zumalacárregui Prat.** — *Secretario* : **M. Gómez y González.**

Catedráticos :

Instituciones de Derecho romano : **J. Ros y Gómez.**
Elementos de Derecho natural : **M. Puigdollers Oliver.**
Economía política : *Elementos de Hacienda pública* : **J. M. Zumalacárregui Prat.**
Historia general del Derecho español : **J. A. Bernabé y Herrero.**
Derecho político español comparado con el extranjero : **M. Gómez González.**
Instituciones de Derecho canónico : **M. Cabrera y Warleta.**
Derecho penal : **E. de Benito y de la Llave.**
Derecho civil español común y foral (1° y 2° curso) : **S. Salom Antequera, J. Castan Tobenas.**
Derecho administrativo : **J. Crespo Salazar.**
Derecho mercantil de España y principales naciones de Europa y América : **D. Ricardo Mur y Sancho.**
Derecho internacional público ; *Derecho internacional privado* : **J. R. Orné y Arregui.**
Procedimientos judicales ; *Práctica forense* : **M. Dominguez Ballarín.**

Facultad de Medicina (1927).

Decano : **J. Bartual y Moret.** — *Secretario* : Vacante.

Catredáticos :

Anatomía descriptiva (1° y 2° curso) : **J. Bartrina y Capella, R. Campos Fillol.**
Histología e Histoquimia ; *Anatomía Patológica* : **J. Bartual y Moret.**
Técnico anatómica (1° y 2° curso) : **J. Bartrina y Capella.**

Fisiología humana : **A. Gil y Morte.**
Higiene con prácticas de Bacteriología sanitaria : **F. Brugada Niza.**
Patología general con su clínica : **R. Vila Barbera.**
Terapeutica : **P. Amor Naveira.**
Anatomía topográfica : **V. Navarro y Gil.**
Patología quirúrgica con su clínica (1°, 2° y 3° curso) : **J. Segocia Caballero, P. Tamarit Olmos.**
Patología médica con su clínica (1°, 2° y 3° curso) : **F. Rodríguez Fornos, R. Pastor y González.**
Ginecología con su clínica : **E. López Sancho.**
Obstetricia con su clínica : **M. Martí Pastor.**
Curso de las enfermedades de la infancia : **D. Rodrigo Perez.**
Medicina legal y Toxicología : **J. B. Peset y Aleixandre.**
Oftalmología con su clínica : **T. Blanco y Brandebrande.**
Enfermedades de los Oidos, nariz y laringe con su clínica : **J. Bartual y Moret.**
Sifilografía y Dermatología con su clínica : **M. López Romeu.**
Enseñanza de Practicantes : **F. Brugada.**
Enseñanza de Matronas : **S. Valero.**

VALLADOLID

Universidad de Valladolid (1927).

Fundada en 1773.

Gastos (1927) : 407.611.28 pesetas.

Rector : **C Valverde y Valverde.** — *Vice-Rector* : **A. Pérez Martin.**

Secretario general : **F. M. Sanz.**

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1926).

Decano : **H. A. Torre Ruiz.** — *Secretario* : **J. M. Rubio.**

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a todas las Secciones.

Curso primero y preparatorio de Derecho.

Lengua y Literatura españolas : **E. Alarcos.**
Lógica fundamental : **H. A. Torre Ruiz.**
Historia de España : **J. M. Rubio.**
Lengua y Literatura latinas : **M. Ferrandis.**
Teoría de la Literatura y de las Artes : **H. A. Torre Ruiz.**
Historia universal : **J. Velasco.**
Historia antigua y media de España : **J. M. Rubio.**
Historia universal antigua y media : **J. Velasco.**
Geografía política y descriptiva : **A. Melón.**
Arqueología : **C. Mergelina.**
Historia moderna y contemporánea de España : **M. Ferrandis.**
Historia universal, moderna y contemporánea : **A. Melón.**
Numismática Epigrafía : **C. Mergelina.**
Paleografía : **C. Mantilla.**

Facultad de Ciencias, Sección de Químicas (1928).

Decano : **R. Luna.** — *Secretario* : **A. Bartolomé del Cerro.**

Catedráticos :

Primer Curso :

Química general (*e. f. q. n.*) : **R. Luna Nogueras.**
Geología (*f. q. n.*) : **A. Bartolomé del Cerro.**
Biología (*q. n.*) : **A. Bartolomé del Cerro.**
Matemáticas especiales (1° curso) (*q.*) : **A. Pérez Martin.**

Segundo Curso :

Química inorgánica (1° curso) (*q.*) : **R. Luna Noguera.**

Química analítica (1° curso) (*q.*) : **R. Luna Nogueras.**
Física general (*e. f. q. n.*) : **A. Pérez Martín.**
Matemáticas especiales (2° curso) (*q.*) : **A. Pérez Martín.**

Facultad de Derecho (1927-1928).

Decano : **J. Ferrández y González.** — *Secretario* : **C. Mantilla Ortiz.**

Catedráticos :

Instituciones de Derecho romano : **J. Ferrández y González.**
Elementos de Derecho natural : **J. Viani Caballero.**
Economía política : *Elementos de Hacienda pública* : **V. Gay Forner.**
Historia general del Derecho español : **C. Mantilla Ortiz.**
Derecho político español comparado con el extranjero : **J. Villanueva-Gómez.**
Instituciones de Derecho canónico : **I. Iglesias García.**
Derecho penal : **V. de Mendoza Castaño.**
Derecho civil, español, común y foral (1° y 2° curso) : **C. Valverde y Valverde.**
Derecho administrativo : **A. Royo Villanova.**
Derecho mercantil de España y de las principales naciones de Europa y América : **J. M. González de Echavarri.**
Derecho internacional público ; *Derecho internacional privado* : **C. Bacria Trelles.**
Procedimientos judiciales ; *Práctica forense y redacción de instrumentos públicos* : **Q. Palacios Herranz.**

Facultad de Medicina (1927-1928).

Decano : **S. Sierra y Val.** — *Secretario* : **M. Sánchez.**

Catedráticos :

Anatomía descriptiva y Embriología (1° y 2° curso) : **M. Sánchez, R. López Prieto.**
Histología e Histoquímia normales, Anatomía patológica : Vacante.
Técnica anatómica (1° y 2° curso) : **R. López Prieto, M. Sánchez.**
Fisiología humana : **C. L. Torremocha.**
Higiene con prácticas de Bacteriología sanitaria : Vacante.
Patología general con su clínica : **M. Lopez.**
Terapéutica : **M. M. Abad.**
Anatomía topográfica : **C. G. Muñoz.**
Patología quirúrgica (1° curso) : **L. Morales.**
Patología quirúrgica con su clínica (2° y 3° curso) : **F. Murueta Goyena.**
Patología Medica (1° curso) : **C. Martínez López.**
Patología médica con su clínica (2° y 3° curso) : **M. Bañuelos.**
Obstetricia con su clínica : **I. de la Villa.**
Ginecología con su clínica : **I. de la Villa.**
Curso de las enfermedades de la infancia : **G. Vidal Jordana.**
Medicina legal y Toxicología : Vacante.
Oftalmología con su clínica : **C. G. Muñoz.**
Enfermedades de los oídos, nariz y laringe con su clínica : **M. Gavilán.**
Sifilografía y Dermatología : **C. L. Torremocha.**

ZARAGOZA

Universidad de Zaragoza (1928).

Rector : **R. Royo Villanova.** — *Vice-Rector* : **A. de Gregorio Rocasolano.**

Secretario general : **C. Sanchez Peguero.**

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras (1927).

Decano : **D. Miral Lopez.** — *Secretario* : **A. San Pio y Ansón.**

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a todas las Secciones.

Lengua y Literatura españolas : **A. San Pio y Ansón.**
Lógica fundamental : **J. Xirau-Palau.**
Historia de España : **J. Salarrullana de Dios.**
Lengua y Literatura latinas : **P. Galindo Romeo.**
Teoría de la Literatura y de las Artes : **D. Miral López.**
Historia universal : **J. Baró.**

Sección de Historia.

Historia Antigua y Media de España **A. Jiménez Soler.**
Historia universal : *Edad Antigua y Media* : **M. Serrano y Sanz.**
Geografía política y descriptiva : **A. Jiménez Soler.**
Historia Moderna y Contemporánea de España : **J. Sallarrullana de Dios.**
Historia universal moderna y contemporánea : **J.. Baro.**
Arqueología : **D. Miral López.**
Bibliología, Numismática, y Epigrafía : **A. San Pio y Ansón.**

Facultad de Ciencias (1927).

Decano : **G. Galamita Alvarez.** — *Secretario* : **F. Romeo.**

Catedráticos :

Estudios comunes a varias Secciones.

Análisis matemático (1° y 2° curso) (*e. f.*) **J. Ruis y Casas.**
Geometría métrica (*e. f.*) : **G. Silván y González.**
Química general (*e. f. q. n.*) : **A. de G. Rocasolano.**
Geometría analítica (*e. f.*) : **G. Silván y González.**
Física general (*e. f. q. n.*) : **J. Vecino Varona.**
Elementos de Cálculo infinitesimal (*e. f.*) : **J. B. Amat y Castellar.**
Cosmografía y Física del Globo (*e. f.*) : **G. Galan Ruiz.**
Mecánica racional (*e. f.*) : **J. Marco Montón.**
Geología y Cristalografía (*q. n.*) : **P. Ferrando y Mas.**
Biología general (*q. n.*) : **F. Aranda y Millán.**
Complementos de Cálculo infinitesimal (*e. f.*) : **J. B. Amat y Castellar.**

Sección de Ciencias exactas.

Geometrica de posición : **P. Pineda Gutiérez.**
Geometría descriptiva : **P. Pineda Gutierrez**
Astronomía esférica y Geodesia : **G. Galán Ruiz.**

Sección de Ciencias físicas.

Acústica y Optica : **J. Cabrera Felipe.**
Termología : **J. Vecino y Varona.**
Electricidad y Magnetismo : **J. Cabrera Felipe.**

Sección de Ciencias químicas.

Química inorgánica : **P. Savirón Caravantes.**
Química orgánica : **G. Calamita y Alvarez.**
Análisis químico general : **G. Calamita y Alvarez.**
Química teórica : **P. Savirón Caravantes.**
Química técnica : **A. de Gregorio Rocasolano.**
Electroquímica : **J. Rius Miró.**
Ampliación de Física : **J. Vecino Varona.**
Matemáticas especiales (1° curso) : **J. Iñiguez Almech.**
Matemáticas especiales (2° curso) : **J. Marco Monton.**

Facultad de Derecho (1927).

Decano : **F. J. Comín y Moya.** — *Secretario* : **L. del Valle y Pascual.**

Catedráticos :

Instituciones de Derecho romano : **J. Pou de Foxá.**
Elementos de Derecho natural : **M. Sancho Izquierdo.**

Economía política : *Elementos de Hacienda pública* : **M. Sancho Izquierdo.**
Historia general del Derecho español : **J. S. Minguijón y Adrián.**
Derecho político español comparado con el extranjero : **L. del Valle y Pascual.**

Instituciones de Derecho canónico : **J. Moneva y Puyol.**
Derecho penal : **I. Jiménez y Vicent.**
Derecho civil español, común y foral. (1° curso) : **L. Sancho** ; (2° curso) **G. Gil y Gil.**
Derecho administrativo : **G. de Pereda Ugarte.**
Derecho mercantil de España y de las principales naciones de Europa y América : **A. de la Figuera y Lezcano.**
Derecho internacional público ; *Derecho internacional privado* : **M. de Lasala y Llanas.**
Procedimientos judiciales ; *práctica forense* : **F. J. Comín y Moya.**

Facultad de Medicina (1928).

Decano : **L. Ricardo Lozano Monzon.** — *Secretario* : **L. Recasens Serrano.**

Anatomía descriptiva y embriología (1° curso) : *Técnica anatómica* (1° curso) : **G. S. Guisand.**
Histología e histoquimia ; *Anatomía patológica* : **F. G. de Asua.**
Anatomía descriptiva y embriología (2° curso) ; *Técnica anatómica* (2° curso) : **J. G. y Marín.**
Fisiología humana teórica y experimental : **S. Pi Suñer.**
Higiene con prácticas de bacteriología : **A. A. Ferrer.**
Patología general con su clínica : **F. C. Martín.**
Terapéutica con su clínica : **F. L. Martínez.**
Anatomía topográfica, Operaciones y Patología Quirúrgica (3° curso) *con su clínica* : **O. García Burriel.**
Patología Quirúrgica (1° y 2° curso) con su clínica ; **L. R. L. Monzon.**
Patología Médica con su clínica (1° y 2° curso) : **R. R. Villanova.**
Patología Médica con su clínica (3° curso) : **A. L. Sanatamaría.**
Obstetricia ; *Ginecología* : **L. R. Serrano.**
Curso de las Enfermedades de la Infancia : **J. E. B. de Castro.**
Medicina Legal y Toxicología : **J. B. Lerga.**
Oftalmología con su clínica : **A. P. de la Torre.**
Otorrinolaringología con su clínica : **V. F. Gallan.**
Dermatología y Sifiliografía con su Clínica : **F. L. Martínez.**

ZARAGOZA

Escuela Superior de Veterinaria (1927).

Número de alumnos oficiales (1927-1928) : 107.

Director : **P. Moyano.** — *Vice-Director* : **J. de Dios González Pizarro.**

Secretario : **J. Giménez Gacto.** — *Oficial y abilidado* : **L. Aguiló Ferrer.**

Catedráticos : *Histología normal y Patología general, etc.* : **R. González Alvarez.** — *Anatomía descriptiva, etc.* : **J. Giménez Gacto.** — *Fisiología e Higiene* : **P. Moyano y Moyano.** — *Patología especial y Terapéutica* : **M. C. Redondo.** — *Enfermedades parasitarias e Inspección de carnes, etc.* : **E. Respaldiza Ugarte.** — *Patología y Clínica quirúrgicas. Operaciones y Obstetricia* : **C. G. Alfonso.** — *Morfología o Exterior, Agricultura y Zootecnia* : **J. de Dios González Pizarro.** — *Parasitología y Bacteriología, etc.* : **I. Hernando Martín.**

NOTES

La plus importante librairie technique française

DUNOD

ÉDITEUR — 92, rue Bonaparte, PARIS (VIe)

Tél. : Littré 3343 - 3344 - 3345 — Chèques Postaux : PARIS 7545

DIVISIONS DU CATALOGUE

Organisation. — Enseignement général et professionnel. — Mécanique. — Automobilisme, Aéronautique. — Électricité. — Télégraphie, Téléphonie. — Chimie et Analyse chimique. — Industries diverses. — Agriculture. — Architecture, Travaux Publics, Construction. — Hydraulique, Distributions d'eau. — Navigation. — Chemins de fer et Tramways. — Géologie, Mines. — Métallurgie —

Ce Catalogue est envoyé franco sur demande

PUBLICATIONS PÉRIODIQUES

éditées par la Librairie DUNOD

LA TECHNIQUE MODERNE

Revue bimensuelle

Abt France, 110 fr. ; Etrang., 164 fr.
Tarif réduit. . 148 fr.

LA PRATIQUE DES INDUSTRIES MÉCANIQUES

Revue mensuelle

Abt France, 46 fr. ; Etranger, 68 fr.
Tarif réduit. . 63 fr.

L'ÉLECTRICIEN

Revue bimensuelle

Abt France, 52 fr. ; Etranger, 90 fr.
Tarif réduit. . 78 fr.

LA VIE AUTOMOBILE

Revue bimensuelle

Abt France, 74 fr. ; Etranger, 140 fr.
Tarif réduit. . 120 fr.

LA TECHNIQUE AUTOMOBILE ET AÉRIENNE

Revue trimestrielle

Abt France, 25 fr. ; Etrangré, 35 fr.
Tarif réduit. . 32 fr.

REVUE GÉNÉRALE DES CHEMINS DE FER

Revue mensuelle

Abt France, 120 fr. ; Etranger, 160 fr.
Tarif réduit. . 145 fr.

ANNALES DES MINES

Revue mensuelle

Abt France, 72 fr. ; Départ, 78 fr.
Etranger : 150 fr.
Tarif réduit. . 140 fr.

Envoi gratuit d'un spécimen sur demande

AGENDAS DUNOD (48e Année) 14 volumes

Assurances, Automobile, Banque, Bâtiment, Béton Armé, Chemins de fer, Chimie, Commerce, Électricité, Mécanique. Métallurgie, Mines, Physique industrielle, Travaux publics.

Chaque volume 10 × 15) relié pégamoïd . . . . . 17 fr.

DICTIONNAIRES LAROUSSE

Les DICTIONNAIRES LAROUSSE, universellement reconnus comme les meilleurs, sont en usage dans les Universités et Collèges du monde entier. Ils renseignent notamment, non seulement sur tout ce qui concerne la langue, mais aussi sur tout ce qui intéresse la civilisation française : lettres, sciences, arts, etc.

LAROUSSE DU XX^me SIÈCLE

en six volumes. (En cours de publication par fascicules.) La grande encyclopédie de notre siècle, enregistrant les faits les plus récents, les dernières découvertes de la science. Le premier volume est déjà paru, le second sera terminé fin 1929.

Demander fascicule spécimen et conditions

LAROUSSE UNIVERSEL

en deux volumes. Le vocabulaire complet de la langue française et les renseignements essentiels sur l'ensemble des connaissances humaines en leur état actuel. Près de 2.600 pages (21 × 30,5) 27.000 gravures, 1000 planches. **Immense succès : 400.000 souscriptions en France et à l'Étranger.** Broché **220** fr.; relié **300** fr.

Demander fascicule spécimen

NOUVEAU PETIT LAROUSSE

l'abrégé parfait des grands ouvrages encyclopédiques que doit avoir sous la main quiconque étudie ou pratique le français. 1.760 pages (13,5 × 20), 6.200 gravures, 300 planches et cartes. Relié toile **34** fr.

Prospectus sur demande

PÉRIODIQUES LAROUSSE

LAROUSSE MENSUEL ILLUSTRÉ

La seule revue vraiment encyclopédique. Expose les faits, étudie les mœurs, présente les hommes, enregistre les idées et les mots. Le **Larousse mensuel** forme ainsi le complément indéfini de toutes les encyclopédies. Le 1^er samedi du mois. Le numéro : **4** fr.

LES NOUVELLES LITTÉRAIRES, ARTISTIQUES et SCIENTIFIQUES

Le journal le mieux informé de tout le mouvement intellectuel à notre époque : inédits, questions d'actualité, livres nouveaux, chroniques des arts, du théâtre, etc. — Paraît le samedi. Le numéro : **0** fr. **75.**

Spécimen sur demande

L'ART VIVANT

Une revue d'art, d'esprit large et éclectique qui permet de suivre toutes les manifestations de la vie artistique. Paraît le 1^er et le 15 de chaque mois. Le numéro : Édition ordinaire, **5** fr. Édition de luxe, **8** fr.

Librairie **LAROUSSE** 13-17, rue Montparnasse-PARIS (6^e)

et chez les principaux libraires du monde entier

GRANDS OUVRAGES ILLUSTRÉS

Dus aux écrivains et savants les plus compétents et illustrés de nombreuses gravures documentaires, les ouvrages de la COLLECTION in-4o LAROUSSE sont de magnifiques œuvres de fonds, qui exposent sur chaque sujet les derniers progrès et les dernières découvertes
(Format 32 × 25)

HISTOIRE GÉNÉRALE DES PEUPLES

depuis l'antiquité jusqu'à l'après guerre, en *trois volumes*. Ouvrage publié sous la direction de Maxime PETIT, avec la collaboration de cinquante savants, professeurs, membres de l'Institut, etc. 2.000 gravures, près de 100 hors-texte,
Broché **300** fr. ; relié **435** fr.

HISTOIRE DE LA LITTÉRATURE FRANÇAISE

en deux volumes publiée sous la direction de Joseph BÉDIER, de l'Académie française, et Paul HAZARD, professeur au Collège de France. 857 gravures, 54 hors-texte. Broché **170** fr. ; relié **250** fr.

LE MUSÉE D'ART

en deux volumes. La plus belle et la mieux illustrée des histoires générales de l'art. 1.900 gr., 108 hors-texte. Broché **175** fr. ; relié **260** fr.

NOUVEL ATLAS LAROUSSE

En un seul volume, une géographie universelle et un atlas du monde entièrement à jour. 1.519 gravures, 110 cartes, etc. Broché **120** fr. ; relié **165** fr.

HISTOIRE NATURELLE ILLUSTRÉE

en deux volumes. **I. Les Plantes**, par J. COSTANTIN, membre de l'Institut, et F. FAIDEAU. **II. Les Animaux**, par L. JOUBIN, de l'Institut, et Aug. ROBIN.
Nombreuses illustrations. Broché **185** fr. ; relié **265** fr.

LA FRANCE, Géographie illustrée

en deux volumes, par P. JOUSSET. Nouvelle édition. 1.942 gravures, 47 hors-texte, 54 cartes, etc. Broché **190** fr. ; relié **280** fr.

PARIS ET SES ENVIRONS

Le plus nouveau des grands ouvrages sur la région parisienne. 704 gravures, 31 planches, etc. Broché **105** fr. ; relié **145** fr.

Catalogue sur demande

BIBLIOTHÈQUE LAROUSSE

De très intéressantes éditions des chefs-d'œuvre des grands écrivains, avec biographies, notices, notes et illustrations. Demander la liste des 150 volumes en vente. Chaque vol. **8** fr., en vente.

ANNUAIRE GÉNÉRAL

de la France et de l'Étranger. Le grand annuaire politique et économique français. Édition 1928. (Spécimen sur demande.) Relié toile **80** fr.

Librairie LAROUSSE, 13-17, rue Montparnasse-PARIS (6e)

et chez les principaux libraires du monde entier

SOCIÉTÉ D'ÉDITIONS GÉOGRAPHIQUES, MARITIMES et COLONIALES

184, Boulevard Saint-Germain, PARIS (VI^e^)

Ancienne Maison CHALLAMEL fondée en 1839

TOUS LES

OUVRAGES ET CARTES

concernant la Marine
les Colonies Françaises
les Cultures tropicales
et les Pays lointains

Nos différents Catalogues
sont envoyés gratuitement et franco sur demande

R. C. Seine 207-492 B

ALLEMAGNE

BERLIN

Friedrich-Wilhelms Universität.

Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität.

Gegründet : 1809.

Rector magnificus : **N. Holl.**

3.3192 : Immatr. Männer 8.150. Frauen 948. Hörende 4.040.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **K. Sellin.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Systematische Theologie : **R. Seeberg, A. Titius.**
Kirchengeschichte : **A. von Harnack,** emeritiert, **K. Holl.**
Religionsphilosophie und Apologetik : **J. Kaftan.**
Alttestamentliche Exegese und Alttestamentliche Theologie : **W. Graf von Baudissin,** emeritiert.
Neutestamentliche Exegese : **A. Deissmann.**
Praktische Theologie : **F. Mahling.**
Alttestamentliche Exegese : **H. Gressmann.**
Missions Wissenschaft : **J. Richter.**
Alttestamentliche Theologie : **E. Sellin.**
Dogmengeschichte : **H. Lietzmann.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Christliche Kunst : **G. Stuhlfauth.**
Kirchengeschichte : **K. Schmidt.**
Systematische Theologie und Religions. Philosophie : **S. Runze, C. Fabricius.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Systematische Theologie : **A. Stolzenburg.**
Neutestamentliche Exegese und Theologie : **M. Brückner.**
Altes Testament : **H. W. Hertzberg.**
Neussere Mission : **J. Witte.**
Hebraïsche Grammatik : **G. Bertram.**
Epigraphische Archeologie : **W. Michaelis.**
Praktische Theologie : **H. Werdermann.**
Kirchenbau : **J. Biehle.**

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : **R. Smend.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Staats-, Verwaltungs- und Kirchenrecht : **W. Kahl** (emeritiert).
Rechtswissenschaft : **U. Stammler** (em.).
Römisches und Deutsches Bürgerliches Recht : **T. Kipp, V. Bruns.**
Kirchenrecht : **U. Stutz.**
Staats- und Verwaltungsrecht : **H. Triepel.**
Deutsches bürgerliches Recht und Zivilprozess : **E. Heymann.**
Zivilprozess : **H. Titze, J. Goldschmidt.**
Strafrecht und Zivilprozess : **E. Kohlrausch.**
Handels u. Bürgerl. Recht : **M. Wolff.**
Oeffentl. Recht. : **R. Smend.**
Römisches und bürgerliches Recht : **J. Partsch.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Staatsrecht und preussisches Verwaltungsrecht : **K. Bornhak.**
Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht : **H. Titze.**

Kirchenrecht : **H. Fürstenau.**
Internationales Privat- und Strafrecht : **W. Kaufmann.**
Sozialrecht : **W. Kaskel.**
Burgerliches, Handels-und Zivilprozessrecht : **A. Nussbaum.**
Römische Rechtsquellen : **P. M. Meyer.**
Kolonialrecht : **O. Köbner.**
Soziale Gesetzgebung : **L. Lass.**
Steuerrecht : **J. Popatz.**
Wirtschaftsrecht : **J. Riesser, F. Schlegelberger.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte : **E. von Moeller.**
Strafrecht : **H. Mannheim.**
Staats, Verwaltungs-und Finanzrecht : **G. Lassar.**
Militarstrafrecht : **M. Schalyer.**
Kriminalistische Hilfswissenschaften : **H. Schneickert.**
Wirtschaftsrecht : **F. Glum:**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **O. Lubarsch.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie und Physiologie : **G. Fritsch.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **O. Lubarsch.**
Allgemeine Anatomie : **F. Keibel, R. Fick.**
Physiologie : **M. Rubner.**
Gynäkologie : **K. Franz.**
Innere Medizin : **F. Kraus, A. Goldscheider, W. His.**
Kinderkrankheiten : **O. Heubner**, emerit : **A. Czerny.**
Pharmakologie : **N....**
Chirurgie : **A. Bier, O. Hildebrandt.**
Psychische und Nervenkrankheiten : **K. Bonhoeffer.**
Augenheilkunde : **E. Krückmann, J. Hirschberg.**
Hals- und Nasenkrankheiten : Ohren : **A. Passow, K. von Eiken.**
Haut- u. Geschlechtskrankheiten : **G. Arndt.**
Soziale Hygiene : **A. Grotjahn.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **F. Strassmann.**
Zahnheilkunde : **W. Dieck, H. Schrœder. F. Williger.**
Experim. Therapie u. Immunitätslehre : **A. v. Wassermann.**
Psychiatrie u. Neurologie : **H. Liepmann** (liest nicht),
Anatomie : **H. Virchow, K. Benda, L. Pick. W. Schultzen.**
Physiologie : **F. Hofmann.**
Hygiene : **M. Hahn.**
Strahlenforschung : **W. Friedrich.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : **W. Nagel, E. Bracht.**
Augenheilkunde : **P. Silex, R. Greeff.**
Bakteriologie : **E. Günther, M. Ficker.**
Haut-und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **K. Posner.**
Geburtshilfe und Frauenkrankheiten : **A. Koblanck** (liest nicht).
Anatomie : **R. Krause, F. Kopsch.**
Chirurgie : **M. Borchardt, R. Klapp, T. Glück.**
Innere Medizin und Pathologische Anatomie : **A. Bickel, R. Kohler, H. Hirschfeld, W. Koch, V. Shilling, F. H. Lewy.**
Physiologie : **R. du Bois-Reymond, A. Kohlrausch, H. Steudel.**
Spezielle Pathologie und Therapie : **G. Klemperer.**
Orthopädie : **H. Gocht.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **M. Westenhöfer.**
Hygiene : **B. Heymann, M. Ficker** (beurlaubt).
Zahnarztliche Materialkunde : **F. Schönbeck.**
Tuberkulose : **F. Friedmann.**
Allgemeine Pathologie, pathologische Anatomie : **H. Wätjen.**
Propadeutick : **G. F. Nicolai** (liest nicht).
Hydrotherapie : **F. Schönenberger.**
Kolloidchemie für Mediziner, Biologie : **P. Rona.**
Biologie : **R. Erdmann.**
Pathologie : **M. Kuczinski.**
Neurologie : **A. Simons.**
Kinderheilkunde : **A. Orgler.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Pharmakologie, Toxicologie und Hygiene : **L. Lewin.**
Dermatologie : **G. Behrend** (beurlaubt).
Chirurgie : **A. Köhler, M. Martens, H. Burghart, P. Bockenheimer, G. Wollenberg, O. Rumpel, G. Axhausen, A. Dönitz, E. Joseph, M. Katzenstein, J. Fraenkel, W. Baetzner, F. Hübotter, F. Schück, B. Martin, E. Kisch, F. Brüning, A. von Lichtenberg, A. Salomon, B. Pribram.**
Anatomie und Histologie : **B. Rawitz, S. Sutherz.**
Magen- und Darmkrankheiten : **T. Rosenheim, K. Retzlaff.**
Augenheilkunde : **C. du Bois-Raymond, G. Levinsohn, J. Helbron, J. Herzog, G. Abelsdorff, W. Thorner, K. Adam, A. Gutmann, A. Brückner, P. Waet-**

zold, O. Kuffler, M. Comberg, A. Meesmann.
Harnkrankheiten : L. Casper.
Innere Medizin : F. Hirschfeld, E. Stradelmann, H. Rosin, H. Strauss, W. Zinn, M. Michaelis, A. Albu, F. Blumenthal, A. Lazarus, F. Klemperer, K. Brandenburg, A. Nicolaier, P. F. Richter, A. Magnus-Levy, P. Lazarus, A. Plehn, F. Frankenhaeuser, K. R. Schlayer, T. Brugsch, P. Fleischmann, R. Ehrmann, J. Plesch, F. Gudzert, J. Ziemann, H. Lippmann, J. Citron, P. Jungmann, R. Kohler, F. Munk, H. Zondek, H. Hirschfeld, E. Leschke, J. Guggenheimer, W. von den Velden, B. Walterhöfer, V. Schilling, F. Lewy, A. Wolff Eisner, E. Mosler, W. Unverricht, M. Kretschmer.
Laryngologie : P. Heims-Heymann (liest nicht).
Physiologie : H. Friedenthal, H. Bornttau, K. Schaefer, M. Michaelis, P. Berggell, E. Weber, K. Thomas, A. Kohlrausch, O. H. Warburg, E. Atzler, E. Schiff.
Pathologische Anatomie : R. Oestreich, L. Pick, W. Rœh, V. Graf Haller v. Halverstein, W. Doederlein.
Psychiatrie : M. Laehr, H. Seelert.
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : H. G. Creutzfeld, T. Cassirer, B. Schuster.
Psychiatrie u. Neuropathologie : E. Stier.
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : P. Strassmann, D. Blumreich, R. Jolly, R. Freund, E. Martin, C. Ruge, B. Zondek.
Hygiene : H. Wolpert, O. Spitta, R. Friedemann, C. Schilling, W. Korf-Petersen, F. Kionrich, B. Möllers.
Schulhygiene : O. Olsen.
Tuberkulose : A. Wolff-Eisner, W. Unverricht, W. Zinn, F. Klemperer.
Psychologie : K. Birnbaum.
Spezielle Chirurgie : A. Israel.
Herzkrankheiten : H. Rosin, M. Michaelis, K. Brandenburg.
Verdauungskrankheiten : H. Strauss.
Krebskranheiten : F. Blumenthal.
Innere Krankheiten : A. Lazarus.
Kriegschirurgie : A. Köhler, M. Martens.
Hals-und Nasenkrankheiten : E. V. Meyer, M. Weingaertner.
Anatomie : F. Kopsch, R. Weissenberg, B. Rawitz.
Kinderheilkunde : H. Finkelstein, P. Reyher, L. F. Meyer, J. Eckert, A. Niemmann, A. Orgler, E. Schiff.
Kinderkrankheiten : B. Bendix, L. Langstein, H. Opitz.
Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten : L. Jacobsohn-Lask.
Dermatologie, Syphilidologie und Urologie : A. Buschke.
Dermatologie u. Syphilidologie : K. Bruhns.
Physikal, Chemie : L. Michaelis.
Arzneimittellehre : E. Rost, F. Müller.
Hautkrankheiten : J. Heller, F. Pinkus.
Haut-und Geschlechtskrankheiten : E. Tomaszewski, H. Löhe.
Nervenkrankheiten : R. Henneberg, O. Simons, E. Schiff.
Ohrenheilkunde : G. Brühl, H. Boyer, K. Schaefer.
Gerichtliche Medizin : C. Strauch, P. Fraenckel.
Ohren- und Nasenheilkunde : H. Halke, A. Guttich, W. Döderlein.
Stimm- und Sprachstörungen : H. Gurzmann.
Gynäkologie : H. von Bardeleben, Ph. Bockenheimer, M. Stickel, K. Warnekros, P. Schäfer, E. Brachtn.
Spezielle Pathologie und Therapie : G. Juergens, F. Meyer.
Geburtshilfe : W. Liepmann.
Physiologische Chemie : E. Friedmann.
Oto- und Laryngologie : J. Katzenstein, F. W. Kobrak, A. Seiffert.
Psychische und Nervenkrankheiten : E. Forster, F. Kramer.
Urologie : O. Ringleb.
Biologie : P. Rona.
Geschichte der Medizin : F. Hübotter.
Soziale Medizin : L. Bürger, O. Kuffler.
Pharmakologie : G. Joachimoglu, G. Zondek.
Dermatologie : F. Blumenthal.
Krebsforschung : L. Halberstaedter.

Lektoren :

Mechanotherapie : G. Schütz.
Massage und Gymnastik : H. Adam.
Massage und Heilgymnastik : F, Kirchberg.
Nierenkrankheiten : A Nicolaier.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : H. Schamacher.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Zoologie : F. F. Schulze (liest nicht), C. Zimmer, M. Hartmann.
Astronomie : W. Fœrster, A. Kopf, P. Guthnick.
Mathematik : H. A. Schwarz (liest nicht), F. Schottky (emer.), E. Schmidt, R. E. von Mises, I. Schur, L. Bieberbach.
Botanik : A. Engler (emer.), H. Kniep, K. Correns, L. Wittmack, L. Diels.
Mineralogie : T. Liebisch, A. Johnsen.

Geologie und Paläontologie : W. Branca (emer.).
Geologie : J. Pompeckj.
Meteorologie : H. von Ficker, H. Hergesell.
Mathematische Physik : M. Planck.
Chemie : E. Beckmann, W. Schlenk, A. Stock, K. Neuberg, W. Marckwald.
Physikalische Chemie : M. Bodenstein, F. Haber.
Archäologie : F. Noack, F. Rodenwald.
Physik : H. Rubens, A. Wehnelt, A. Einstein.
Theoretische Physik : M. vpn Laue.
Geophysik : A. Schmidt, W. Schweysar.
Pharmazeutische Chemie : H. Thoms.
Semitische Sprachen : B. Meissner, E. Sachau (em.).
Alte Geschichte : O. Hirschfeld (liest nicht), E. Meyer (emer.), U. Wilcken, H. Dessau.
Philosophie : C. Stumpf (emer.), A. Riehl (emer.), E. Troeltsch, M. Dessoir, H. Maier.
Klassische Philologie : U. von Wilamowitz-Mœllendorff (emer.), H. Diels, E. Norden, W. Jaeger.
Romanische Philologie : E. Wechssler.
Geschichte : D. Schäfer (emer.), F. Meinecke, O. Hintze (emer.), O. Hœtzsch.
Geographie : A. Penck, A. Merz.
Englische Philologie : A. Brandl.
Deutsche Philologie : G. Rœthe, W. Richter.
Slawische-Philologie : A. Brückner.
Orientalische Philologie, spezielle Assyriologie : F. Delitzsch (emer.), E. Mittwoch.
Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : W. Schulze.
Neuere Geschichte : H. Delbrück, E. Marcks.
Staatswissenschaften : M. Sering, H. Herkner, H. Schumacher, W. Sombart, I. Jastrow, L. Bernhard, K. Ballod.
Historische Geographie u. Staatenkunde : W. Sieglin, W. Vogel.
Musikwissenschaft : H. Abert, M. Friedlaender, J. Wolf.
Kunstgeschichte : A. Goldschmidt, W. Waetzoldt.
Ethnographie u. Anthropologie : N...
Semitische Philologie : K. Brockelmann, Gotth. Weil.
Mittlere u. neuere Geschichte : A. Brackmann.
Allg. Verwaltungs-u. Verfassungsgeschichte : F. Hartung.
Verkehrswesen : A. v. der Leyen.
Islamkunde : C. Becker.
Altertumswissenschaft : Frhr. Hiller v. Gaertringen.
Geschichte der antiken Medizin u. Naturwissenschaften : M. Wellmann.
Deutsche Volkswirtschaft u. Sozial geschichte : R. Hoeniger.
Muenzkunde : K. Regling.
Psychologie : W. Koehler.
Statistik Staatswissenschaft : L. von Bortkiewicz.
Iranische und Armen. Philologie : J. Markwart.
Germanistik : G. Neckel.
Neuere Deutsche Literaturgeschichte : J. Petersen.
Philosophie und Pädagogik : E. Spranger.
Osteuropäische Geschichte und Landeskunde : K. Stählin.
Orientalische Hilfswissenschaften : E. Herzfeld, O. Franke.
Orientalische Sprachen : F.-W.-K. Müller.
Geodäsie u. Nautik : E. Kohlschütter.
Ungarische Sprache und Literatur : R. Grager.
Gesellschaftslehre : K. Breysig.
Mittellateinische Philologie : K. Strecker
Ægyptologie : K. Sethe.
Sanskrit : H. Lüders.
Meteorologie : H. von Ficker.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Chemie : R. Biedermann, L. Spiegel, J. Koppel, H. Grossmann, O. Hahn, J. Houben, A. Rosenheim, O. Emmerling, W. Traube, H. Leuchs, R. Pschorr, F. Paneth, P. Jakobson, R. J. Meyer, E. Tiede.
Physik : F. Neesen, F. F. Martens, E. Crecgreke, E. Gruneisen, F. Kiebitz, F. Henning, O. Reichenheim, W. Westphal, P. Pringsheim.
Maschineningenieurwesen : E. Meyer.
Pharmakognosie : E. Hilg, O. Anselmino, K. Rosenmuno.
Botanik : R. Pilger, O. Reinhardt, O. Warburg, K. Halterman, W. Magnus.
Astronomie : A. Marcuse, G. Witt.
Physikalische Chemie : E. Riesenfeld, H. Pringsheim, J. Eggert.
Musikwissenschaft : O. Fleicher, K. Sachs, G. Schünemann.
Geschichte : R. Sternfeld, W. Norden, E. Pereis, K. Brinkmann, M. Hobohm, W. Schrauth.
Neuere Geschichte : W. Schmidt, P. Hakke, R. Jaepke.
Germanische Archäologie : G. Kossinna.
Klass, Archäologie : E. Preuner.
Nationalökonomie : G. Zoepfl.
Geographie : F. Jaeger, A. Rühl.
German : H. Schneider, M. Hermann.
Kunstgeschichte : O. Wulff, O. Fischel, W. Weisbach, E. Hildebrandt.
Germanistik : M. Herrmann.
Staatswissenschaften : P. Lensch, E. Wagemann, H. Dade, R. Meerwarth.
Soziologie : H. Cunow.
Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : W. Bang-Kaaup.

Sinologie und Uralaltaische Sprachen : **E. Hänisch.**
Geschichte der Geographie : **K. Kretschmer.**
Klassische und Byzantinische Philologie : **P. Maas, H. Reich, M. Rothstein.**
Philosophie : **H. Rupp, M. Wertheimer, P. Hofmann, F. Kuntze.**
Geologie : **F. Solger, E. Haarmann.**
Pädagogik : **E. J. Schmidt.**
Geschichte der Sozialdemocratie : **G. Mayer.**
Zoologie : **P. Deegener, P. Schulz.**
Mathematik : **J. Hambarger.**
Biologie : **R. Kolkwitz.**
Physik, Meteorologie : **E. Less.**
Mineralogie : **M. Belowsky, F. Tannhaeuser.**
Geograph. u. Geschichte der Landwirtschaft : **E. Hahn.**
Voelkerkunde : **A. Vierkandt, M. Schmidt.**
Keltische Philologie : **J. Pokorny.**
Prähistorische Archäologie : **H. Schmidt.**
Internationales Arbeiterversicherungsrecht : **E. ver Hees.**
Genossenschaftwesen : **A. Müller.**
Orientalische Sprachen : **C. Frank.**
Westafrikanische Sprachen : **D. H. Westermann.**
Alte Philologie : **O. Rogenbogen.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Chemie und Mineralogie : **A. Fock.**
Botanik : **G. Lindau, P. Claussen, W. Grabner.**
Physik : **O. Krigar-Menzel, O. Hahn, O. von Baeyer, F. Reiche, G. Hertz, F. F. Martens, G. Hettner, L. Meitner.**
Pharmaz. Chemie : **T. Sabalitschka.**
Chemie : **P. Kœthner, G. Lockemann, H. Pringsheim, M. Bergmann, I. Eggert, F. Meyer.**
Astronome : **A. Kohlschütter.**
Biologie : **V. Jollos.**
Zoologie : **T. M. Hartmann, P. Herwig, R. Erdmann.**
Mineralogie : **N...**
Physikalische Chemie : **A. Byk.**
Geologie : **P. Range.**
Mathematik : **H. Rademacher, J. Pzegoe.**
Geodäsie und Nautik : **N...**
Bakteriologie : **E. Pringsheim.**
Klassische Philologie : **E. Thomas, H. Reich.**
Neuere und Mittlere Geschichte : **W. Struck, M. Hobohms.**
Musikwissenschaft : **J. Wolff.**
Amerikanistik : **K. T. Preuss, W. Lehmann.**
Geschichte : **L. Riess, A. Hofmeister, G. Mayer.**
Philosophie : **B. Groethuysen, B. A. Fuchs, J. B. Rieffert, K. Lewin.**
Psychologie und Pädagogik : **L. Rupp.**
Sanskrit und Tibetisch : **H. Beckh.**
Wirtschaftsgeographie : **N...**
Tibetisch : **A. H. Francke.**
Staatswissenschaft : **A. Bosenick, W. Euken, Ch. Leubuscher, E. Rauers, K. von Dietze.**
Geographie : **H. Spethmann, W. E. Wunderlich** (beurlaubt), **W. Baschin, B. Brand.**
Romanische Philologie : **M. L. Wagner, G. Rohlfs.**
Alte Geschichte : **A. Rosenberg, E. Täubler.**
Völkerkunde : **M. Schmidt.**
Osteuropäische Landeskunde : **R. Pohle.**
Indische Philologie : **H. von Glasenapp, J. Nobel.**
Sinologie : **E. Schmitt.**
Altertumskunde : **E. Ebeling.**
Latein und Griechisch : **F. Hartmann.**
Kunstgeschichte : **N...**
Numismatik : **N...**
Nordische Literatur : **C. D. Marcus.**
Islam-Wissenschaft : **F. Babinger.**

Lektoren :

Französisch : **E. Pariselle, P. Gautier, W. Millequant.**
Italienisch : **O. Hecker, M. Petrone.**
Nordisch : **M. J. Neuhaus.**
Praktische Photographie : **W. Scheffer.**
Zeichnen : **A. Meyer.**
Stenographie : **F. Burmeister, A. Lehmann, Pr. Girndt.**
Russisch : **A. Lane.**
Vortragskunst : **E. Drach.**
Türkisch : **W. Bolland.**
Bulgarisch : **W. Gawriysky.**
English : **H. Bröker, J. Freund.**
Ungarisch : **J. von Farkas.**
Niederländisch : **M. van de Kerckhove.**
Rumänisch : **H. Tiktin.**
Polnisch : **J. Bochnik.**
Spanisch : **D. Alonso.**
Finnisch : **W. Oehmann.**

BERLIN

Kaiser-Wilhems-Akademie (frühere), jetzt Zweigstätte Scharnhorststrasse des Reichsgesundheitsamtes (1928).

Berlin N. W. 40.

Scharnhorststrasse 35.

Gegründer 1795 als « Pepinière », 1818 Friedrich-Wilhelms-Institut, 1895 « Kaiser-Wilhelms-Akademie für das militärärztliche Bildungswesen » benannt, 1919 entmilitarisiert und dem ärtzlich-sozialen Versogungswesen dienstbar gemacht, 1923 dem Reichsgesundheitsamt angegliedert.

Büchersammlung : Dr **Kuntze**. — *Pathologisch-anatomische Abteilung* : Prof. **Busch**. — *Hygienisch-Bakteriologische Abteilung* : **W. Konrich**. *Chemische Abteilung* : Dr **Beck**. — *Physikalische und Röntgen-Abteilung* : Dr **Heitzmann**.

BERLIN

Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule (1928).

Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule (1928).

Invalidenstrasse, 42, Berlin N. 4.

Seit 14. VI. 1881.

Zahl der Studierenden im Sommersemester (1928) : 526

Rector magnificus : **W. Fischer.**

Prorector : **W. v. Baeyer.**

Abteilungsvorstehr (für die zeit vom 1 April 1928 bis 31 März 1929) : *Landw. Abtl* : **W. Opitz**. *Naturw. Abtl* : **W. Mangold**. *Staats u. Rechtsw. Abtl* : **W. Auhagen**. *Landw. = techn. Abtl* : **W. Hayduck**.

Ordentliche Professoren : *Landwirtschaftliche Betriebs lehre* : **F. Aereboe**. *Staats = u* : *Rechtswissenschaft* : **O. Auhagen**. *Vererbungslehre* : **O. v. Baeyer. E. Bauer**. — *Chemie* : **A. Buiz**. *Kulturtechnik und Meliorations wesen* : **E. Deubel**. — *Maschinen Kunde* : **G. Fischer**. — *Kulturtechnik und Meliorations wesen* : **W. Freckmann**. *Tierzucht* : **I. Hansen**. *Geodäsie* : **E. Hegmann**. *Zoologie* : **R. Heymons**. *Ausländische Wirtschaft* : **A. Hollmann**. — *Agrikulturchemie und Bakteriologie* : **O. Lemmermann**. *Tierphysiologie* : **E. Mangold**. — *Botanik* : **H. Miehe**. *Biochemie* : **C. Neuberg**. *Acker und Pflanzenbaulehre* : **K. Opitz**. *Acker und Pflanzenbaulehre* : **K. Rümker**. — *Fischzucht* : **P. Schiemenz**. *Geologie, Mineralogie und Bodenkunde* : **F. Schucht**. — *Botanik* : **L. Wittmak**. *Fischerei und Fischzucht* : **H. Helmuth Wunsch**.

Beamtete A. O. Professoren : *Bienenkunde* : **L. Armbrsuter**. *Lehr und Landesökonomie* : **W. Echtermeyer**. — *Technische Chemie* : **F. Hayduk**.

Nicht beamtete A. O. Professoren : *Bürgerliches Recht* : **W. Kœhne**. — *Botanik* : **W. Kolkwitz**. — *Zoologie* : **W. von Lengerken**. — *Witterungskunde* : **W. Less**. — *Vererbungsforschung* : **W. Nachtsheim**. — *Volkswirttschaftslehre* : **K. Ritter**.

Privatdozenten : *Tierzucht, Milchwirtschaft* : **W. N. Falk.** — *Agrikulturchemie* : **W. Nolte.** — *Chemie* : **W. Räth.** — *Botanik* : **W. Schiemann.** — *Botanik* : **K. O. Müller.** — *Acker Pflanzen- und Feldfuttesbau* : **W. Tamm.** — *Bodenkunde* : **W. Trénel.** — *Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre* : **W. Zörner.**

BERLIN

Sozialhygienische Akademie in Berlin-Charlottenburg (1928).

Charlottenburg, Krankenhauss Westeud

Geschätsführer V. Prof. Dr med. : **W. Koch.** — Hörerzahl auf 30 beschränkt, *Vorlesungen und praktiche Kurse über soziale Hygiene soziale. Pathologie, Gesundheitsfürsorge, soziale Organisations und Gesetzeskunde.*

BERLIN

Technische Hochschule.

Technische Hochschule (1927).

Charlottenburg, Berlinerstrasse, 171-172.

Gegründet 1879.

Rektor : **F. G. R. R. O. P. Boost.** — *Prorektor* : **G. R. R. O. N. Stevenhagen.**

Abteilung für Architektur.

Professoren :

Baukunst vom Altertum bis Ende des Mittelalters : **J. Krenker.**
Praktische Denkmalpflege : **W. Blunck.**
Geschichte der Baukunst : **W. Borrmann** (Liest nicht).
Konstruktionsmethoden : **W. Fader.**
Künstlerischer Städtebau und Verwandtes, farbige Dekorationen : **W. Genzmer.**
Figuren-Zeichnen : **W. Henseler.**
Landschaftzeichnen und Aquarellieren : **J. Jacob.**
Städtebau : **W. Jansen.**
Konstruktions-und Formenlehre der Renaissance v. Entwerfen v. Hochbauten : **D. Rüster.**
Ornamente und farbige Dekorationen im Stile der mittelalterlichen Baukunst : **W. Œtken.**
Technologie des Kunstgewerbes : **W. Lehnert.**
Detaillieren u. Aufnehmen, Raumkunst, Philosoph. d. Baukunst : **W. Sesselberg.**
Architektur und Ornamentzeichnen : **W. Wach Stiehl.**
Ornamental antike Baukunst : **W. Schulz.**
Baukonstruktionslehre : **W. Weiss, R. B. Fader.**
Baukunst : **J. Zeller.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Kirchenbau : **W. Biehle.**
Ægypt, altpersische, indische Baukunst : **W. Andrae.**
Gartenkultur : **G. Barth.**
Buchführung : **W. Gerstner.**
Kleinhausbau : **W. Gessner.**
Farbige Dekoration : **W. Graef.**
Aquarellieren : **O. Günther-Naumburg.**
Profangotik : **W. Hasak.**
Hochbauten, Baukonstruktionslehre : **W. Herrmann.**

Uebung im Skizzieren ; **W. Kickton.**
Antike Baukunst : **B. R. Kohte.**
Baustofflehre : **B. R. Mahlke.**
Kirchenbau : **W. Mäkelt.**
Bauernhausformen : **W. Mielke.**
Ornamentzeichnen speziell des Schriftwesens : **W. Schoppmeyer.**
Bauveranschlagen u. Bauführung : **St. Winterstein.**
Ausserdem standige Assistenter.

Abteilung für Bau-Ingenieurwesen.

Professoren und Dozenten :

Baukonstruktionslehre : **W. Boost.**
Städtischer Tiefbau umfass Strassenbau einschl. Strassenbahnen, Bebauungspläne, vom Standpunkt der Innen und Be- und Entwässerung des Städte : **J. Brix.**
Bahnhofsanlagen, Eisenbahnhochbauten und Betriebe : **W. Cauer.**
Eisenbahnbau : **C. Dolezalek** (liest nicht).
Flussbau Kulturtechnik : **W. Grantz** (von den amtl. Pflichten entbunden).
Vermessungskunde und Messübungen **W. Eckert.**
Statik Brückenbau und schw. Eisenhoch baukonstruktion : **W. Herting** (von den amtl. Pflichten entbunden).
Statik der Hochbaukonstruktionen. Eisenkonstruktionen : **S. Müller.**
Architektural Formenlehre : **N...**
Mechanik : **W. Reissner.**
Materialprüfungs Wesen : **W. Rudeloff.**
Wasserbau : **W. de Thierry.**
Maschinenkunde : **N...**
Niedere Geodäsie im Abriss : **N...**

Honorar Professoren :

Klein und Kolonialbahnen : **W. Baltzer.**
Grosstadtisches Verkehrswesen : **J. Giese.**
Stadtischer Tiefbau : **W. Bretschneider. W. Neuber.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Ansgewählie Kapitel des Grundbaues : **W. Schultze.**
Ansgewahlte Kapitel der techn. Elastizitätsl : **W. Schwerin.**
Ausbildung u. Herstellung der Formeisen : **W. Sonntag.**
Selbstätige Signalsicherheitseinrichtung im Eisenbahnbetrieb : **J. Arndt.**
Bewegliche Brücken : **C. Bernhard.**
Eisenbetonbau : **W. Birkentock.**
Graphische Dynamik des Eisenbahnbetriebes : **W. Müller.**
Anwend .d. Statik u. Festigkeitslehre : **J. Pohl.**
Ausf. u. Auswert. v. Versuchen aus dem Gebiete der Statik u. Festigkeitslehre : **W. Petermann.**
Festigkeitslehre : **W. Lewe.**
Talsperren : **W. Mattern.**
Städtischer Tiefbau Strassenbau : **W. Sass.**
Fernsprech- u. Telegrafenwesen im Eisenbahnbetrieb : **W. Gerstenberg.**
Verdingungswesen : **W. Hasse.**

Abteilung für Maschinen-Ingenieurwesen.

Professoren und Dozenten :

Lüftungs-und Heizungstechnik : **W. Gröber.**
Verbrennungstechnik : **W. Drawe.**
Elektrische Schwachstromanlagen, Fernmeldetechnik : **R. Franke.**
Baukonstruktionslehre (Hoch und Tiefbau) : **W. Frank.**
Zwangbaumechanik : **W. Hartmann.**
Maschinen-Laboratorien : **W. Josse.**
Maschinenelemente, Hebemaschinen : **O. Kammerer.**
Elektrotechnik, Konstruktionslehre : **W. Kloss.**
Technologie der Kälteerzeugung : **K. Leist.**
Geschichte der Technik : **W. Matschoss.**
Mechanik und Festigkeitslaboratorium : **E. Meyer.**
Eisenbahnmaschinenbau Eisenbahnbetrieb und Signalwesen : **N...**
Theoretische Elektrotechnik : **W. Orlich.**
Luftschiffahrt und Luftfahrzeuge : **W. von Parseval.**
Einleitung in die Maschinenbau, Wasserkraftmaschinen : **E. Reichel.**
Mechan. Technologie : **W. Riebensahm.**
Arbeitsmaschinen, Verbrennungs-Maschinen : **A. Riedler.**
Werkzeugmaschinen. Fabriksanlagen, Fabriksbetriebe : **G. Schlesinger.**
Dampfmaschinenbau, Dampfturbinen : **S. Stumpf.**
Elektromaschinenbau : **W. Wedding.**
Techn. Mechanik : **H. Wehage.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren u. Dozenten :

Leichte Verbrennungsmaschinen, Flugmotoren, Fahrzeugmotoren : **W. Becker.**
Allg. Wechselstromtechnik : **W. Benischke.**
Berechnung und Prüfung elektrischer Maschinen ; **W. Breslauer.**

Drathlose Telegraphie : **W. Burstyn. W. Fassbender** (beurlaubt).
Graphische und rechnerische Methoden für Maschinenbau : **W. Crane.**
Aeromechanik, Flugzeuge Messgeräte : **W. Everling.**
Landwirtschaftsmaschinen : **G. Fischer.**
Berechnung u. Messung d. Dampfturbinen : **J. Forner.**
Textil-Industrie : **W. Glafey.**
Wärmetechnische Untersuchungsmethoden : **W. Gensecke.**
Komutator Motoren : **W. Gerstmeyer.**
Förderanlagen für Massengüter : **W. von Hanffstengel.**
Dampfkessel-und Kraftmaschinenbetrieb : **W. Hanszel.**
Ration. Arbeitsmethoden u. Kalkulation : **A. Hilpert.**
Technische Schwingungslehre : **W. Hort.**
Maschinelle Bahnhofeinrichtung : **W. Igel.**
Wechselstorm Arbeitsdiagramme : **D. Kafka.**
Arbeits-u. Messwerkzeuge : **W. Kurrein**
Mechanik : **W. Leist.**
Spezielle Tzechnologie der Metalle : **W. Kessner.**
Fernsprechanlage u. Wählerbetrieb : **W. Lubberger.**
Wärmenwirtschaftl. Betriebsführung : **K. Kœniger.**
Bau elektr. Leitungen : **Winnig.**
Psychotechnik der industriellen Arbeit : **W. Moede.**
Eisenbahnwagen mit Bremsen : **W. Neubert.**
Wechselstrommaschinen : **W. Rüdenberg.**
Fernmeldetechnik : **W. Wagner.**
Elektrische Haupteisen-Bahnen : **W. Zehme.**
Skizzieren von Maschinenteiken : **J. Volk.**
Theorien der Wärmeleitung : **D. Wierz.**
Theorie des Schiffes : **O. Flamm.**
Dampfkessel, Maschinenbau : **J. Gümbel.**
Kriegsschiffbau : **G. Hüllman.**
Propeller : **W. Krainer.**
Schiffselementse : **W. Laas.**

Abteilung für Schiffs-und Schiffsmaschinen-Bau.

Professoren und Dozenten :

Theorie des Schiffes : **O. Flamm.**
Dampfkessel, Maschinenbau : **W. Gümbel.**
Kriegsschiffbau : **W. Hüllmann.**
Propeller : **W. Krainer.**
Schiffselektrotechnik : **W. Krell.**
Schiffselemente, Werfteinrichtungen und Werftbetrieb : **W. Laas.**
Flugmotoren, Maschinen elemente Verbrennungskraftmaschinen : **F. Romberg-**
Mechanik : **W. Weber.**
Schiffbau : **W. Rudloff.**
Motorluftschiffe : **W. Parseval.**
Propeller Versuche : **W. Schaffran.**

Abteilung für Chemie und Hüttenkunde.

Professoren und Dozenten :

Metallhüttenkunde : **W. Doeltz.**
Elektrochemie, Galvanotechnik, Elektro analyse : **F. Dolezalek.**
Mineralchemie, Technologie : **W. Endell.**
Metallographie : **W. Hanemann.**
Landwirtschaftliches Gewerbe : **A. Herzfeld.**
Mineralogie : **J. Hirschwald** (beurlaubt).
Experimental Chemie : **W. Hofman.**
Untersuchung von Oelen und Fetten : **D. Holde.**
Chem. techn. Analyse : **W. Juckenack.**
Eisenhüttenkunde : **W. Mathesius.**
Spektralanalyse : **W. Miethe.**
Organische Chemie : **W. Pschorr.**
Botanik : **W. Pilger.**
Chemische Technologie : **W. Reisenegger.**
Darstellende Geometrie : **P. Schuberg.**
Hutten maschinenkunde : **W. Stauber.**
Physikalische Chemie : **I. Traube, W. Volmer.**

Dozenten :

Angew. Physische Chemie u. Elektrochemie : **W. Arndt, W. Bönrstein.**
Chemie d. Brennstoffe, org. Chemie : **W. Bornstein.**
Grundlagen der Färberei : **W. Bucherer.**
Photochemie : **A. Byk.**
Eisenhüttenkunde : **N...**
Textilchemie : **W. Freiberger.**
Metallkunde : **W. Guertler.**
Metallographie : **W. Hanemann.**
Elektronenbau der Atome, Radioaktivität : **W. Hermann.**
Tonindustrie : **W. Hecht.**
Chemische Elektronenlehre : **N...**
Prüfung photograph. Materialien : **W. Lehmann.**
Organ. Chemie : **W. Liebermann.**
Produktion der Chemischen Industrie : **W. Lœwenherz.**
Bakteriologie : **N...**
Tierfarbstoffe : **W. Schaarschmidt.**
Technologie der Spektralanalyse : **W. Seegert.**
Photographie : **W. Stenger.**
Organ-Chemie : **W. Scheibler.**
Lagerstättenlehre : **N...**
Farbenindustrie : **N...**
Organische Chemie : **W. Voswinkel, W. Wolffenstein.**
Analytische Chemie : **W. Wirth.**

Fach Abteilung für Bergbau.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Bergbaukunde : **W. Tübben. G. Franke.**
Anorganische Chemie : **W. Stavenhagen.**
Mineralogie : **N...**
Allgemeine Geologie : **W. Bonn.**
Lötrohrprobierkunst : **W. Pufahl.**
Analytische Geometrie : **W. Wölbing.**
Markscheidekunde : **W. Fuhrmann.**
Geologische Kartenkunde : **W. Michael.**

Dozenten.

Palaeobotanik : **W. Gothan.**
Lagerstättenkunde : **W. Harbort.**
Geologie, Grundwasser- und Quellenkunde : **W. Keilhack.**
Baukonstruktionslehre : **G. Keysselitz.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre : **W. Krahmann.**
Petrographie : **W. Kühn.**
Zivilrecht für Bergbaubeflissene : **W. Reuss.**
Analytische Chemie : **W. Wölbling.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Lagerstätten der Mineralien : **W. Bärtling.**
Gesteinsuntersuchung : **W. Finckh.**
Kohlen petrographie : **D. Potonié.**
Betriebstechnik im Bergbau : **E. Schmidt.**
Eisenhüttenkunde : **W. Krug.**
Metallographie : **W. Lobe.**
Elektrische Förder- und Signalanlagen : **N...**
Geologie der deutschen Braunkohlengebiete : **W. Weissermel.**

Abteilung für allgemeine Wissenschaften.

Professoren und Dozenten :

Staatskunde : **W. Bornhak.**
Gewerbehygiene : **W. Chajes.**
Magnetische und elektrische Masseinheiten und Messmethoden, Physik-Massbestimmungen und Messinstrumente : **N...**
Elemente der Höheren-Mathematik und Mechanik : **W. Haentzchel.**
Höhere Mathematik : **W. Hamel, W. Rothe.**
Darstellende Geometrie, graph. Statik : **S. Jolles.**
Physische Grundlagen der Elektrotechnik : **N...**
Rechtswissenschaft : **W. Koehne.**
Geographie : **W. Rühl.**
Theorie der Elektrizität : **W. Krigar-Menzel.**
Physik : **F. Kurlbaum Cranz.**
Mathematik : **W. Wallenberg.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre : **J. Wolf.**
Projekt-Geometrie : **W. Scheffers.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Politik : **W. Bergsträsser.**
Physik : **N...**
Literatur : **W. Behrend.**
Volksgesundheitslehre : **W. Christian.**
Finanzwissenschaft : **W. Deite.**
Kunstgeschichte : **W. Dresdner.**
Höhere Mathematik : **W. Fuchs.**
Beleuchtungstechnik : **W. Gehlhoff.**
Rechtswissenschaft : **W. Isay.**
Zahlentheorie : **W. Jacobsthal.**
Wetterkunde : **W. Kassner.**
Physik : **W. Kok.**
Astronomie : **W. Lemke.**
Literatur : **O. Lippstreu.**
Erdmagnetismus : **W. Luyken.**
Musikgeschichte : **W. Meersmann.**
Handelspolitik und Erwerbsgesellschaften : **W. Moliwo.**
Deutsche Literatur : **W. Oehlke** (beurlaubt).
Naturwissenschaftliche Erkenntnistheorie : **W. Petzoldt.**
Physik : **W. Pirani.**
Darstellende Geometrie : **N...**
Optik : **W. Weidert.**
Theorie des Sozialismus : **K. Schmidt.**
Landwirtschaft : **W. Büsselberg.**

BERLIN

Tierârztliche Hochschule (1928).

Luisenstrasse 56, Berlin N. W.

Gegründet 1790.

Zahl der Studenten (1926-1927) : 445.

Rector magnificus : v. **Stang.**

Ordentliche Professoren : *Pathologische Anatomie* : **Dobberstein.** *Gerichtliche Tierheilkunde* : **K. Neumann.** — *Anatomie. Histologie* : **H. Bittner.** — *Chirurgie* : **E. Silbersiepe.** - *Pharmakologie und Toxikologie* : **W. Hinz.** — *Diätik und Bakteriologie* ; **N...** — *Physiologie* : **M. Cremer.** - *Chemie* : **G. Schroeter.** — *Nahrungsmittelkunde u. Fleischbeschau* : **J. Bongert.** — *Geburtshilfe, ambul. Klinik Seuchenlehre und veterinärpolizei* : **F. Schöttler.** — *Medizinische technik* : **K. Neumann.** — *Tierzucht und Futtermittellehre* : **V. Stang.** — *Botanik* : **W. Miehe.** — *Physik* : **W. von Bayer.** - *Zoologie* : **W. Heymons.** *Bakteriologie u. Serologie* : **W. Bierbaum.** - *Geschichte der Tiermedizin* : **R. Schmalz.** *Parasitenkunde, Tropenkrankheiten* : **W. Nöller.**

BERLIN

Vereinigte Staatsschulen für freie und angewandte Kunst (1928).

(Vormals Hochschule für die bildenden Künste und Unterrichtsanstalt des Kunstgewerbemuseums).

Charlottenburg 2, Hardenbergstr. 33.

Gegründet 1696.

Die Schule umfasst 3 Abteilungen : Architektur, Freie Kunst, Angewandte Kunst. Aufgabe der Schule ist eine allseitige Ausbildung in den bildenden Künsten und ihren Hilfswissenschaften, in der Architektur und dem Innenbau mit dekorativer Plastik und Malerei und in den kunstgewerblichen Fächern verschiedenster Art. Den drei Abteilungen dienen gemeinsam die Hilfsfächer une die Werkstätten.

Direktor : **B. Paul.** — *Bibliotekar* : **W. Lenz.**

Kustoden : **W. Kautzsch, W. Sörrensen.**

Lehrfächer :

1. Abteilung für Architektur.

Architektur, Innenarchitektur, Gartenanlage : **B. Paul, W. Grenander, F. Seeck, W. Tessenow.**
Wand- und Glasmalerei : **W. Klein, W. Kutschmann, W. Strübe. W. Weiss.**
Bauplastik : **W. Reger, W. Scharff.**
Darstellung und Aufnahme : **W. Büning, W. Böhland, W. Bohnen, W. Herbener, W. Becker.**

2. Abteilung für freie Kunst.

Malen und Zeichnen : **W. Hofer, W. Plontke, W. Spiegel, W. Klewer, W. Wolfsfeld, W Sandkuhl** (Maltechnik) :

O. Seeck (Perspektive) : **W. Täuber** (Farbenchemie).
Plastik : **W. Gerstel. W. Klimsch, W. Kluge** (Erz), **W. Diederich** (Stein). **W. Gothe** (Keramik).
Graphik : **W. Meid, W. Orlik.**

3. Abteilung für angewandte Kunst.

Dekorative Malerei : **W. Strübe, W. Weiss, W. Dannenberg** (Maltechnik), **W. Klewer** (Aktsaal).
Dekorative Plastik : **W. Gies, W. Reger, W. Scharff, W. Blossfeldt, W. Kluge** (Erz), **W. Diederich** (Stein), **W. Gothe** (Keramik), **W. Raemisch** (Metalltechnik).
Graphik : **W. Bartning, W. Böhm, W. Hadank, W. Orlik.**
Allgemeine Dekoration : **W. Böhm, W. Scherz, W. Strübe.**
Gemeinsame Ergänzungsklassen :
Akt-, Kopf-, Kostüm-, Tierzeichnen und gegenständliches Zeichnen : **W. Koch, W. Henseler, O. Seeck, W. Fischer, W. Mickelait.**
Zeichnen nach Gerät : **W. Becker.**
Innenaufnahme : **W. Bohnen, W. Herbener.**
Aktmodellieren : **W. Roettger.**
Schrift : **W. Hoyer, W. Schwab.**
Anatomie : **W. Körte.**
Projektion und Perspektive : **Kaiser, O. Seeck.**

Gemeinsame Werkstätten

Farben- und Maltechnik : **W. Dannenberg, W. Sandkuhl, W. Holst.**
Plastik : **W. Hitzberger** (Holz), **W. Diederich** (Stein), **W. Kluge** (Erzguss).
Ziselieren und Treiben : **W. Raemisch.**
Edelmetall : **W. Zeitner.**
Email : Frl. **W. Bastanier.**
Graphik : **W. Schwab.**
Stein- und Kupferdruck : **W. Michel.**
Buchdruk : **W. Blume.**
Holzschnitt : **W. Bangemann.**
Glasmalerei : **W. Schwab.**
Stickerei : Frl. **W. Schütz.**
Buchbinderei : **W. Nauhaus.**
Textiltechnik : *Städt. Höhere Fachschule für Textil- und Bekleidungsindustrie.*

AACHEN (Preussen).

Technische Hochschule (1928).

Gegründet 1870.

Zahl der Studenten (1927-1928) : 1.047.

Rektor : **H. Hoff.** — *Prorektor* : **R. Wentzel.**

Fakultät für Allgemeine Wissenschaften.

Dekan : **W. Seitz.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **O. Blumenthal.**
Darstellende Geometrie u. graphische Statik : **H. Brandt.**
Geographie : **M. Eckert.**
Mathematik : **L. Hopf.**
Mechanik u. Aerodynamik : **Th. v. Karman.**
Wirtschaftskunde u. Unternehmungslehre : **K. Maedge.**
Theoretische Physik : **W. Seitz.**
Physik : **H. Starke.**

Honorarprofessoren :

Rechtswissenschaft : **Th. Kayser, Landgerichtsdirektor.**
Musikgeschichte : **P. Raabe, Generalmusikdirektor.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Bau- und Gewerbehygiene : **W. Gemünd.**
Philosophie u. Psychologie : **K. Gerhards.**
Rheinische Geschichte : **A. Huyskens.**
Sozialökonomie u. Soziologie : **A. Meusel.**
Meteorologie : **P. Polis.**

Dozenten :

Feuerwehrwesen : **J. Beduwe, Ehrenbranddirektor.**
Wirtschaftswissenschaft : **H. Lehmann.**
Buchführung : **F. Schatz.**

Privatdozenten :

Mathematik : **K. Friedrichs.**
Zeitungskunde : **W. Hermanns.**
Physik : **H. Kirschbaum.**
Mathematik : **F. Krauss.**
Philosophie : **P. Mennicken.**

Lektoren :

Russisch : **A. Brussow.**
Italienisch : **F. Jesse.**
English : **K. Rick.**
Französisch : **E. Scharff.**
Spanisch : **E. Vogel.**
Niederländisch : **I. A. Wintraecken.**

Mit der Abhaltung von Vor = Lesungen beauftragt :

Mathematik : **F. Bosch.**
Verkehrstarifwesen u. Verkehrspolitik : **C. Bruckner,** Handelskammersyndikus.
Erste Hilfe bei Unglücksfällen : **H. Henrici.**
Alt- und Mittelhochdeutsch : **P. Schmitz.**

Fakultät für Bauwesen.

Dekan : **H. Hausmann.**

a) *Fachrichtung Baukunst.*

Ordentliche Professoren :

Baukunst der Renaissance : **H. Hausmann**
Kunstgeschichte : **H. Karlinger.**
Formenlehre der Baukunst : **R. von Schöfer.**
Bürgerliche Baukunst : **Th. Veil.**
Freihandzeichnen u. Aquarellieren : **A. v. Brandis** **.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Architektur : **J. Buchkremer.**
Modellieren : **B. Halbreiter.**

b) *Fachrichtung Bauingenieurwesen* :

Ordentliche Professoren :

Vermessungskunde : **A. Berroth.**
Statik d. Baukonstruktionen u. Eisenbetonbau : **O. Domke.**
Gewerbl. Wasserbau u. städt. Tiefbau : **N. Holz.**
Statik d. Hochbaukonstruktionen u. Eisenbau : **A. Müllenhoff.**
Verkehrswasserbau : **H. Proetel.**
Baukonstruktionen : **N. N.**
Eisenbahnwesen : **R. Wentzel.**

Honorarprofessoren :

Eisenbaukonstruktionen des Hoch- und Tiefbaues : **K. Mautner.**
Ingenieurhochbauten : **J. Pirlet.**
Kulturtechnik : **K. Schmidt.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Photogrammetrie : **Fr. Wenner.**

Fakultät für Maschinenwirtschaft.

Dekan : **H. Bonin.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Dampfmaschinen, Arbeitsmaschinen u. Dampfkessel : **H. Bonin.**
Praktische Elektrotechnik : **L. Finzi.**
Eisenbahnbetriebs- u. Sicherungsanlagen, allgemeine Transportanlagen u. Lokomotivbau : **H. Heumann.**
Maschinenbau, Wasserturbinen u. Kreiselpumpen : **H. Jaeger.**
Dampfturbinen u. Verbrennungsmaschinen einschl. Kraftwagen, Maschinenlaboratorium. : **P. Langer.**
Baukonstruktionslehre u. Lasthebemaschinen : **H. Nieten.**
Elektrotechnik : **W. Rogowski.**
Maschinenelemente u. mechanische Technologie : **F. Rötscher.**
Werkzeugmaschinen u. Fabrikorganisation : **A. Wallichs.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Praktische Elektrotechnik : **K. Fischer.**
Thermodynamik u. Kältetecknik : **K. Schreber.**

Privatdozenten :

Elektrotechnik : **W. Grösser.**
Wärmewirtschaft : **K. Hencky.**
Technische Schwingungslehre : **E. Oehler.**
Motoren- u. Kraftwagenbau : **A. Reinsch.**

** Bemerkung = Von den amtlichen Verpflichtungen entbunden.

Fakultät für Stoffwirtschaft.

Dekan : **P. Lipp.**

a) *Fachrichtung Bergbau* :

Ordentliche Professoren :

Bergbaukunde : **E. Blümel.**
Geologie u. Paläontologie : **A. Dannenberg.**
Mineralogie : **P. Ramdohr.**
Bergbaukunde : **A. Schwemann.**
Versteinerungskunde : **M. Semper.**
Markscheiden u. Feldmessen : **P. Wilski.**
Mineralogie : **Fr. Klokmann** **.

Honorarprofessoren :

Bergwissenschaften : **H. E. Böker.**
Bergrecht : **H. Cadenbac, Landgerichtsrat.**
Braunkohlentechnik : **J. Hollstein. Bergwerksdirektor.**
Grubenbrände u. Schlagwetterexplosionen : **O. Stegemann, Bergassessor.**

Privatdozenten :

Mineralogie, Petrographie u. Lagerstättenkunde : **A. Cissarz.**

b) *Fachrichtung Hüttenkunde* :

Ordentliche Professoren :

Hüttenmaschinenkunde u. hüttenmänn. Konstruktionen : **H. Hoff.**
Eisenhüttenkunde : **E. Piworwarsky.**
Metallhüttenkunde u. Lötrohrprobierkunde : **P. Röntgen.**
Theoretische Hüttenkunde u. physikalische Chemie : **R. Ruer.**

Honorarprofessor :

Metallhüttennkude : **Fr. Wüst** (liest nicht).

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Bergwerksmaschinen, Fabrikorganisation : **H. Folkerts.**

Dozent :

Silikatchemie : **H. Salmang.**

Privatdozenten :

Eisenprobierkunde : **Fr. Heinrich.**
Metallhüttenkunde : **Fr. Körber.**
Wärmewirtschaft im Hüttenwesen : **H. Netz.**

c) *Fachrichtung Chemie* :

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anorganische Chemie u. Elektrochemie : **A. Benrath.**
Organische Chemie : **P. Lipp.**
Technische Chemie : **O. Rau.**
Organische Chemie : **J. Bredt.**
Anorganische Chemie : **A. Classen.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren:

Technische Chemie : **G. Lambris.**
Anorganische Chemie : **Alwin Schleicher.**
Botanik : **A. Wieler.**

Privatdozenten :

Bakteriologie : **A. Brussow.**
Organische Chemie : **P. Levy.**
Organische Chemie : **Frau M. Lipp.**
Organische Chemie : **A. Oppé.**

Dozenten :

Chemische Technologie der Gespinstfasern : **K. Stirm.**

Bibliothek.

Bibliotheksrat : **C. Walther.**

Beamte.

Verwaltungs-Oberinspektor : **J. Glarner.**
Rentmeister : **O. Demand.**

AUGSBURG (Bayern).

Philosophische Hochschule St. Stephan (1928).

Gegründet 1928.

Geschichte des Unterrichtswesens in Deutschland

Der Rektor : **P. Gregor Lang.**

Professoren : *Entwicklungsgeschichte der Erde und des Menschen. Botanik* : **P. B. Seiller.** — *Aesthetik und Kunstgeschichte* : **P. B. Kraus.** — *Ionen und Elektronen* : **P. O. Zettl.**

** Bemerkung = Von den amtlichen Verpflichtungen entbunden.

— *Einführung in die Chemie. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Chemie und Kultur. Allgemeine Biologie* : **P. E. Hoh.** — *Geschichte der Philosophie* : **P. I. Widmann.** — *Frühkapitalismus* : **P. Theodor Maye.**

BONN (Preussen).

Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität (1928).

Gegründet 1818.

Kurator : **W. Norrenberg.** — *Rektor* : **J. Heimberger.**

Evangelisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **E. Weber.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Neutestamentliche Exegese : **E. Weber.**
Alttestamentliche Exegese : **E. König.**
Neutestamentliche Theologie und Exegese nebst praktischer Theologie und Dogmatik : **S. Gœbel.**
Systematische Theologie : **O. Ritschl.**
Systematische und praktische Theologie : **G. Ecke.**
Alttestamentliche Exegese und Hebraeische Sprache : **J. Meinhold.**
Praktische Theologie : **E. Pfennigsdorf.**
Kirchengeschichte : **W. Gœters.**
Neutestam. Hilfswissenschaft : **W. Larfeld.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Praktische Theologie : **R. Hupfeld.**
Theologie : **M. Thilo, E. Barnikol, P. Erfurth, F. Horst, W. Ruttenbeck,**

Katholisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Schwer.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchengeschichte : **A. Ehrhard.**
Dogmatik : **P. Junglas.**
Alttestamentliche Bibelwissenschaft : **F. Feldmann.**
Neutestamentliche Exegese und Einleitungswissenschaft : **F. Tillmann, H. Vogels.**
Philosophische Einleitung in die Theologie und Apologetik : **A. Rademacher.**
Pastoraltheologie : **A. Lauscher, W. Schwer.**
Kirchenrecht u. Kirchl. Rechtsgeschichte : **A. M. Koeniger.**
Kirchliche Kunst und Archäologie, Kölnische und allgemeine Kirchengeschichte : **W. Neuss.**
Christl. oriental Kirchenwesen u. orient. Sprachen : **H. Goussen.**
Katechetik : **F. Peters.**

Professoren-Dozenten :

Alttestamentliche Bibelwissenschaft : **H. Herkenne.**
Kirchengeschichte : **J. Greven.**
Dogmatik : **G. Hünermann.**
Allgemeine Religionswissenschaft und Religionspsychologie : **F. Andres.**
Alttestam. Exegese : **L. Dürr.**
Moraltheologie : **T. Steinbüchel.**
Theologie : **K. Eschweiler, T. Müncker.**

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : **F. Schulz.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Römisches Recht : **F. Schulz, P. Krüger, E. Zitelmann.**
Reichs- und Landesstaatsrecht, Verwaltungs-Kirchen- und Völkerrecht : **P. Zorn.**
Staats und Verwaltungsrecht, Völkerrecht,

Kirchenrecht, Rechtsphilosophie : **K. Berbohm.**
Römisches Recht, Zivil-Recht und Prozess : **K. Crome.**
Römisches Recht und Strafrecht : **E. Landsberg.**
Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Deutsches Privatrecht, Handelsrecht : **H. Schreuer.**
Strafrecht, Zivil-und Strafprozess, Konkursrecht, Kirchenrecht : **J. Heimberger.**
Römisches Recht und bürgerliches Recht : **J. Partsch.**
Staats- Verwaltungs- u. Volkerrecht : **E. Kaufmann, C. Schmitt.**
Industrie und Handelsrecht : **H. Goeppert.**
Bürgerliches Recht : **A. Zycha.**
Rechtswissenschaft : **W. Dölle.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Staats- u. Verwaltungsrecht : **G. Holstein.**
Zivilprozess : **W. Husserl.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **P. Römer.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Augenheilkunde : **H. Kuhnt, P. Römer.**
Innere Medizin : **F. Schultze, R. Siebeck.**
Anatomie : **J. Sobotta, E. Heiderich.**
Chirurgie : **K. Garré.**
Allgemeine Pathologie und Pathologische Anatomie : **G. Mœnkeberg.**
Psychiatrie : **A. Westphal.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **O. von Franqué.**
Innere Medizin : **K. Hirsch.**
Innere Medizin und Pharmakologie : **H. Leo.**
Hals-, Nasen-u. Ohrenheilkunde : **K. Grünberg.**
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **H. Kisskalt.**
Kinderheilkunde : **W. Gött.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **E. Hoffmann.**
Kinderheilkunde und Gerichtliche Medizin : **E. Ungar.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **W. Müller-Hess.**
Toxikologie und Pharmakologie : **H. Führer.**
Physiologie : **U. Ebbecke.**
Zahnheilkunde : **A. Kantorowicz.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Physiologie : **B. Schöndorff.**
Chirurgie : **A. Nussbaum.**
Geschichte der Medizin : **K. Schmiz.**
Versicherungsmedizin : **P. Horn.**
Psychiatrie : **O. Löwenstein.**
Hygiene : **F. W. Bach.**
Physiologie : **P. Junkersdorf.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Augenheilkunde : **E. Hummelsheim, W. Grüter, W. Reis, P. Junius.**
Innere Medizin : **K. Bohland, R. Finkelnburg, H. Stursberg, O. Prym, H. Gerhartz, C. Oehme.**
Ohrenheilkunde : **R. Eschweiler.**
Chirurgie : **H. Graff, R. Bunge, T. Naegeli.**
Pharmakologie : **K. Bachem.**
Geschichte der Medizin : **K. Schmitz.**
Physiologie : **J. Fröhlich, W. Thörner.**
Psychiatrie : **A. Hübner, H. König.**
Pathologische Anatomie und allgemeine Pathologie : **P. Prym.**
Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : **H. Cramer, H. Martius, H. Schmidt.**
Gynäkologie : **H. Hinselmann.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **R. Habermann, E. Zurhelle, H. Schreus.**
Psychologie : **W. Poppelreuter.**
Zahnheilkunde : **P. Menzerath, A. Lauche.**
Krebskrankheiten : **A. Slauck.**
Röntgenologie : **K. Kädig, W. Balters.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **A. Spiethoff.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Geologie und Paläontologie : **G. Steinmann, J. Wanner, O. Wilckens.**
Astronomie : **K. F. Küstner.**
Physik : **H. Kayser, H. Konen, A. Pflüger.**
Mineralogie und Geologie : **R. Brauns.**
Mathematik : **E. Study, H. Beck, F. Hausdorff.**
hemie : **P. Pfeiffer, W. Jantsch, K. Klippenberger.**
Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie : **R. Hesse.**
Botanik und Pharmakognosie : **E. Kuster, S. Simon.**
Mittelalterliche und neuere Geschichte : **F. Kern.**
Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : **R. Thurneysen.**
Klassische Philologie : **F. Marx, A. Elter.**
Politische Œkonomie und Finanzwis-

senschaft : **H. Dietzel, W. von Beckerath, J. Müller.**
Romanische Philologie : **W. Meyer-Lübke.**
Mittelalterliche und neuere Geschichte nebst Hilfswissenschaft : **A. Schulte.**
Neuere deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **O. Walzel.**
Alte Geschichte : **K. Cecherius.**
Kunstgeschichte : **P. Clémen.**
Philosophie : **A. Droff, G. W. Stœrring, M. Wentscher, W. Kirfel.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **R. Messner.**
Geographie : **A. Philippson.**
Wirtschaftsgeographie : **O. Quelle.**
Klassische Archäologie : **F. Winter.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : **A. Spiethoff.**
Deutsche Philologie : **T. Frings.**
Ægyptologie und altorientalische Geschichte : **K. A. Wiedemann.**
Philosophische Disziplinen mit besonderer Berücks, der Bedürfnisse für Altkatholiken : **L. K. Gœtz.**
Vergleichende Religionsgeschichte des älteren Christentums Religions philosophie : **C. Clemen.**
Mittelalterliche Geschichte und historische Hilfswissenschaft : **W. Levison.**
Musikwissenschaft : **L. Schiedermair.**
Indische Philologie : **W. Kirfel.**
Orientalische Philologie : **P. Kahle.**
Pharmazeutische Chemie : **G. Frerichs.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Philosophie : **J. Verweyen, S. Behn, W. Frost, O. Kutzner.**
Geologie und Palaeontologie : **J. Pohlig, N. Tillmann, O. Welter, H. Serth.**
Botanik : **M. Körnicke.**
Angewandte Chemie, spezielle Nahrungsmittelchemie : **W. Dilthey, J. Gewecke.**
Chemie : **K. Laar.**
Zoologie und Vergleichende Anatomie : **W. Voigt, A. Strubell, W. Schmidt. P. Krüger.**
Pädagogie : **T. Litt.**
Französische Sprache : **E. Gaufinez.**
Kunstgeschichte : **H. Reiners.**
Physik : **P. Eversheim.**
Mathematik : **J. O. Müller, T. Beste.**
Astronomie : **L. Grebe, J. Hopmann.**
Semitisch- orientalische Sprachen und Philosophie : **M. Horten.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literaturgeschichte : **K. Enders.**
Ethnologie : **F. Graebner.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **W. Platzhoff, H. Aubin.**
Psychologie und Philosophie : **T. Erismann.**
Neuere Kunstgeschichte : **W. Worringer.**
Mittelalterliche und neuere Kunstgeschichte : **G. E. Lüthgen.**
Psychologie : **P. Menzerath.**
Geschichte : **E. Jaworski.**
Philosophie, Psychologie und Pädagogik : **O. Kutzner.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Chemie : **A. Deschauer, R. Mecke, H. Rheinboldt.**
Philosophie : **A. Müller, J. Thyssen, J. W. Schmidt.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **G. Kahlen.**
Deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **P. Hankamer.**
Germanische Philologie : **H. Hempel.**
Musikwissenschaft : **A. Schmitz.**
Kulturgeschichte : **G. Beyerhaus.**
Geschichte der Naturwissenschaft : **H. Dannemann.**
Kunstgeschichte : **M. Richter.**
Napoleonsgeschichte : **M. Braubach.**
Latin : **W. Herter.**

Lehrer der Künste und Sprachen :

Interimistisch mit dem englischen Lektorat beauftragt : **K. R. Schmittbetz, F. M. A. Binder.**
Zeichenkunst : **W. Menser.**
Lektor für Stimmbildung und Redekunst : **A. Fischer.**
Lektor für Niederländisch : **W. Ramondt J. van Dahm.**
Musik : **A. Bauer.**
Stenographie : **W. Schneider.**

BONN-POPPELSDORF (Preussen).

Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule (1928).

Eröffnet 1847.

Hörerzahl (W. S. 1927-1928) : 592.

Rektor : **A. Heimerle.**

Ordentliche Professoren : *Geodäsie* : **C. Müller.** — *Boden- und Pflanzenbaulehre* : **Th. Remy.** — *Kulturtechnik und Meliorationswesen* : **A. Heimerle.** — *Botanik* : **M. Koernicke.** — *Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre* : **Th. Brinkmann.** — *Tierzucht und Molkereiwesen* : **A. Richarden.** — *Mathematik* : **G. Ruhm.** — *Chemie* : **H. Kappen.** — *Photogrammetrie* : **P. Samel.** — *Pflanzenschutz* : **E. Schaffnit.** *Volkswirtschaftslehre* : **F. Beckmann.** — *Landmaschinenlehre und Physik* : **K. Vormfelde.** — *Tierphysiologie* : **W. Klein.**

Privatdozenten : *Landwirtschaft* : **A. Hecker, W. Henkelmann.** — *Entomologie* : **W. Weber.** — *Botanik* : **W. Riede.**

Lehrbeauftragte : *Fischzucht* : **Dr Bauer.** — *Bienenzucht* : **W. Becker.** *Vermessungsbehörden und Katastertechnik* : **W. Buhr.** — *Genossenschaftliche Praxis* : **N. Feldmann.** — *Tierheilkunde* : **N. Friedemann.** *Erste Hilfeleistung bei Unfällen* : **H. Graff.** — *Witterungskunde* : **A. Hecker.** — *Sozial- und Privatversicherung* : **P. Horn.** — *Pädagogik und Psychologie* : **W. Kutzner.** — *Obst- und Gemüsebau* : **C. Wiesemann.** — *Physik für Geodäten* : **W. Nehm.** — *Forstwissenschaft* : **O. Roezel.** — *Stenographie* : **H. Schneider.** — *Baukunde* : **K. Speckmann.** — *Landwirtschaft* : **F. Welske.**

BRAUNSCHWEIG (Braunschweig).

Technische Hochschule (1928).

Gegründet 1745.

Frequenz an Studierenden und Hörern im Winterhalbjahr (1927-1928) : 1.140.

Rektor : **E. Ferres.** — *Prorektor* : **F. K. Mühlenpfordt.**

Reg.-Oberinspektor : **E. Hempel.** — *Bibliothekar* : **K. Hinrichs.**

Abteilung für Architektur.

Dekan : **H. Flesche.**

Professoren :

Baustoffkunde und technischer Ausbau : **D. Dieckmann.**
Stadtbaukunst Gebäudekunde, Baugeschichte des Altertums : **H. Flesche.**
Mittelalterliche Baukunst, Industriebauten, Landwirtschaftl. Baukunst : **K. Mühlenpfordt.**
Baukonstruktionslehre : **H. Stubbe.**
Freihandzeichnen, Aquarellieren Kunstgewerbe : **D. Thulesius.**
Ornament- und Figurenmodellieren : **J. Hofmann.**

Dozenten und Privatdozenten :

Aktzeichnen : **L. Probst.**
Berechnung von Hochbauten : **G. Kesselring.**
Städtischer Tiefbau : **H. Fricke.**
Bautechn. Zweiggebiete : **G. Bürger.**

Abteilung für Ingenieurbauwesen.

Dekan : **F. Gerstenberg.**

Professore. :

Geodäsie : **E. Harbert.**
Wasserbau : **F. Leichtweiss.**
Eisenbahnbau : **F. Gerstenberg.**
Statik und Dynamik : **M. Möller.**
Städtische Tiefbau : **W. Raven.**
Brückenbau : **R. Schönhöfer.**

Privat-dozenten :

Grosstädtische Verkehrsmittel : **A. Sürth.**
Neuzeitlicher Holzbau : **W. Stov.**
Statik : **F. Kann.**

Abteilung für Maschinenbau.

Dekan : **O. Denecke.**

Professoren :

Heizung und Lüftung, Hebemaschinen, Eisenbahnmaschinen, Maschinenzeichnen : **O. Denecke.**
Hydraulische Motoren, Maschinenelemente : **K. Friedmann.**
Mechanische Technologie, Fabrikanlagen, Werkzeugmaschinen : **O. Schmitz.**
Dampfmaschinen, Pumpmaschinen, Gebläse und Kompressoren : **K. Pfleiderer**
Wärmemechanik : **R. Düll.**
Technologie : **A. Lüdicke.**
Betriebswirtschaftslehre : **F. Meyenberg.**

Dozenten und Privatdozenten :

Wirtschaftliche Fertigung : **K. Bollinger.**
Maschineningenieurwesen : **L. Zacharias.**
Förderanlagen für Massengüter : **C. A. E. Müller.**
Landwirtschaftliche Maschinenlehre : **K. Stöckmann.**
Maschinenelemente, Fragen des gewerblichen Rechtsschutzes : **H. Kändler.**
Metallurgie : **H. Schulz.**
Automobilbau : **P. Funke.**
Schweisstechnik : **H. Neese.**
Psychotechnik : **B. Herwig.**

Abteilung für Elektrotechnik.

Dekan : **L. Pungs.**

Professore. :

Elecktromaschinenbau : **F. Unger.**
Elektrotechnik : **E. Marx.**
Fernmeldetechnik : **L. Pungs.**
Elektrochemie : **W. Peukert.**

Dozenten und Privat-Dozenten :

Technische Elektronik : **F. W. Meyer.**
Elektrotechnik : **F. Hartig.**
Fernmeldetechnik : **E. Habann**
Elektrochemie : **W. Pfanhauser.**

Abteilung für Chemie.

Dekan : **W. Roth.**

Professoren :

Chemie : **K. Fries, E. Terres. O. Reinke.**
Physikalische Chemie und Elektrochemie : **W. Roth.**
Botanik : **G. Gassner.**
Mineralogie und Geologie : **E. Stolley.**

Dozenten und Privatdozenten :

Agrikulturchemie : **A. Gehring.**

Chemie : **H. Lindemann, F. Krauss, E. Wendehorst.**
Physikalische Chemie, Elektrochemie : **A. Eilert.**
Gas-u. Wasserversorgung : **K. Kellner.**
Chemische Technologie : **E. Steinhoffl.**
Botanik : **F. F. Meyer.**
Geologie und Lagerstätteulehre : **A. Kumm.**

Abteilung für Pharmazie.

Dekan : **P. Horrmann.**

Professoren :

Pharmazeutische Chemie, Nahrungsmittelchemie : **P. Horrmann, H. Beckurts.**
Pharmakognosie : **O. Linde.**

Dozenten und Privatdozenten :

Nahrungsmitteluntersuchungen : **O. Lüning.**
Bakteriologie : **W. H. Schultze.**

Abteilung Mathematik und Physik.

Dekan : **K. Eisenmann.**

Professoren :

Physik : **H. Diesselhorst.**
Höhere Mathematik : **R. Fricke.**
Darstellende Geometrie : **H. Timerding.**
Technische Mechanik : **K. Eisenmann.**

Festigheitslehre : **O. Föppl.**

Dorenten und Privatdozenten :

Physik : **K. Bergwitz.**

Abteilung für Kulturwissenschaften.

Dekan : **W. Moog.**

Professoren :

Philosophie und Pedägogik : **W. Moog.**
Nationalökonomie : **W. Gehlhoff.**
Pädagogik : **A. Riekel.**

Dozenten und Privatdozenten :

Schriftwesen : **K. Bode.**
Religionswissenschaft : **F. Dosse.**
Philosophie : **K. Gronau.**
Literaturkunde : **L. Hoppe.**
Pödagogik : **H. von Bracken.**
Zoologie : **H. von Frankenberg.**
Rechtswissenschaft : **W. Saeger.**
Kulturgeschichte : **W. Zesse.**
Geschichte und Staatsbürgerkunde : **A. Roloff.**
Religionsgeschichte : **G. Mensching.**
Privatwirtschaftslehre : **H. Kanter.**

Lektoren :

Spanische Sprache : **L. Dingerling.**
Russische Sprache : **K. Foelsch.**
Musikwissenschaft : **H. Heger.**
Französische Sprache : **F. de Lattin.**
Englische Sprache : **E. Liedloff.**

BRESLAU (Preussen).

Schlesische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität (1928).

Gegründet 1506 bezw. 1702.

Zahl der Studenten (1928) : Männer : 3.348. — Frauen : 573.

Kurator : **A. von Gröning.** — *Rektor* : **E. Kornemann.**

Universitätsrat : **R. Schoch.**

Katholisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Maier.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Pastoral Theologie : **F. Schubert.**
Dogmatik : **B. Poschmann.**
Alttestamentliche Exegese : **A. Schulz.**
Neutestamentliche : **F. W. Maier.**
Kirchenrecht : **F. Triebs.**
Christliches Altertum und kirchliche Kunst. **J. Wittig.**
Moraltheologie : **F. Wagner.**
Kirchengeschichte : **F. X. Seppelt.**
Slav. Kirchengeschichte : **F. Haase.**
Religions philosophie und Katholische Weltanschauung : **R. Guardini.**
Kirchengeschichte : **F. H. Dölger.**

Beamteter ausserordentlicher Professor :

Apologetik : **F. von Tessen-W. Gsierski.**

Nichtbeamtete A. o. Professoren u. Dozenten :

Dogmatik : **K. Zieschè.**
Mittlere und neuere Kirchengeschichte : **B. Altaner.**
Neutestamentliche Exegese : **M. Rauer.**
Religionsphilosophie und Apologetik : **J. Koch.**
Altes Testament : **F. Schmidtke.**

Evangelisch-Theologische Facultät.

Dekan : **G. Hoennicke.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Systematische Theologie : **E. Schaeder.**
Praktische Theologie : **J. Steinbeck.**
Neutestamentliche Exegese : **G. Hœnnicke, E. Lohmeyer.**
Alttestamentliche Exegese : **C. Steuernagel, A. Jirku.**
Religions philosophie und systematische Theologie : **K. Bornhausen.**
Kirchengeschichte : **E. Kohlmeyer.**

Ordentlicher Honorar professor :

Kirchengeschichte : **G. Hoffmann.**

Honorar Professor :

Prakt. Theol. : **M. Schian.**

Ausserordentlicher Professor :

N. N...

Privat-Dozenten :

Praktische Theologie : **H. Haack.**
Kirchengeschichte : **H. Lother.**
Neutestmentliche Wissenschaft : **H. Preisker.**

Rechts-u. staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **E. Bruck.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsches Staatsrecht, Kirchenrecht, Rechtsgeschichte : **S. Brie.**
Römisches Recht, Bürgerliches Recht Zivil-Prozess, Rechtsentwicklung in Preussen : **O. Fischer.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozess, Verwaltungsrecht, Rechtsphilosophie : **W. Gretener.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht Zivilprozessrecht : **I. Magier.**
Römisches Recht, Bürgerliches Recht, Zivilprozess, Arbeitsrecht : **R. Schott.**
Nationalökonomie, Finanzwissenschaft, Statistik : **A. Hesse.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozess, Vakerrecht, Staatsrecht, Verwaltungsrecht Kirchenrecht : **V. Heilborn.**
Staatsrecht, Verwaltungsrecht, Kommunalrecht, Völkerrecht, Finanzrecht : **H. Helfritz.**
Deutsches Privatrecht, Rechtsgeschichte, Handelsrecht, Privatversicherungsrecht, Handelsrecht, Privatversicherungsrecht, Wechselrecht : **W. Schmidt-Rimpler.**
Römisches Recht, Bürgerliches Recht, Zivilprozess-Recht, Rechtsgeschichte : **L. Bruck.**
Nationalökonomie, Finanzwissenschaft, Statistik : **H. Brauer.**
Deutsches Privatrecht Rechtsgeschichte, Handelsrecht, Privatversicherungsrecht, Wechselrecht, Arbeitsrecht : **E. Rosenstock-Hüssy.**
Strafen.- Strafprozess- Völkerrecht : **A. Wegner.**
Betriebswirtschaftslehre : **G. Obst.**

Nicht beamtete Ausserordentliche Professoren und Dozenten :

Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Deutsches Privatrecht : **G. Buch.**
Internationales Privatrecht, Urheberrecht, Erfinderrecht, Gewerblicher Rechtsschutz, Arbeitsrecht : **F. Schöndorf.**
Nationalökonomie, Finanzwissenschaft, Statistik : **H. Bechtel.**
Nationalökonomie, Finanzwissenschaft, Statistik : **W. Seraphim.**
Staatsrecht, Verwaltungsrecht, Polizeirecht, Völkerrecht : **H. Peters.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre u. Finanzwissenschaft : **R. Buchner.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **E. Schmitz.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie : **H. von Eggeling.**
Pharmakologie : **J. Pohl, O. Riesser.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **O. Küstner. L. Fraenkel.**
Augenheilkunde : **A. Bielschowsky.**
Physiologie : **C. Hürthle, H. Winterstein.**
Hygiene : **R. Pfeiffer, C. Prausnitz.**
Dermatologie : **J. Jadassohn.**
Innere Medizin : **O. Minkowski, A. Bittorf. W. Stepp.**
Chirurgie : **H. Küttner, C. Partsch.**
Allgemeine Pathologie und Pathologische Anatomie : **F. Henke.**
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : **R. Wollenberg. O. Fœrster.**
Ohren- Nasen- und Halskrankheiten : **V. Hinsberg.**
Kinderheilkunde : **K. Stolte.**
Entwicklungsmechanik : **B. Dürken.**
Zahnheilkunde : **H. Euler.**
Anthropologie und Ethnologie : **N...**
Physiologie : **E. Schmitz.**

Nicht beamtete Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie : **F. Streker.**
Augenheilkunde : **A. Groenouw.**
Nervenheilkunde : **L. Mann.**
Chirurgie : **G. Gottstein, C. Goebel, A. Most, E. Melchior, S. Weil, A. Renner, O. Hahn, I. Rahm.**
Physiologie : **K. Wachholder, F. Fuchs.**
Innere Medizin : **W. Ercklentz, E. Frank, F. Rosenthal. R. Cobet.**
Pharmakologie : **R. Meissner.**

Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie : **W. Hannes. F. Heimann.**
Hygiene : **R. Scheller.**
Ohren- Nasen- und Halskrankheiten : **G. Boenninghaus.**
Ophthalmologie : **G. Lenz.**
Zahnheilkunde : **H. Fiegner. W. Bruck.**
Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : **P. Heinrichsdorff. K. Winkler. E. Mathias.**
Kinderheilkunde : **S. Samelson. H. Aron. B. Leichtentritt.**
Ohren- Nasen- Kehlkopfheilkunde : **W. Klestadt.**
Dermatologie und Strahlentherapie : **E. Kuznitzky. M. Jessner. W. Frei. H. Martenstein.**

Privat-Dozenten (s. oben.)

Innere Medizin : **J. Severin. H. Schäffer. K. Gutzeit. A. Lublin. M. Nothmann. M. Frhr. v. Falkenhausen. P. Stern H. Voit.**
Physiologie : **K. Waccholder.**
Geburtshülfe u. Gynäkologie : **A. F. Geller. A. Hermstein.**
Nervenheilkunde u. Psychiatrie : **F. Georgi. S. Fischer. C. Rosenthal.**
Zahnheilkunde : **K. Greve. W. Meyer. O. Hübner.**
Hygiene u. Bakteriologie : **H. Lubinski. W. Kollath. G. Meissner.**
Dermatologie u. Strahlenkde : **H. Biberstein.**
Pharmakologie : **E. Hesse.**
Pathologie : **E. Roessner. W. Silberberg.**
Gerichtliche u. soziale Medizin : **G. Strassmann, W. Pietrusky.**
Kinderheilkunde : **P. Gralka, K. Klinke, I. Knauer.**
Chirurgie : **K. Laqua. L. Heidrich.**
Ophthalmologie : **P. Yaensch.**
Anatomie : **E. Heidsieck.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. C. Brockelmann.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **F. Sehur. A. Kneser. H. Rademacher. I. Radon.**
Botanik : **F. Pax.**
Agrikultur Chemie : **P. Ehrenberg.**
Landmaschinenbau : **I. Erhardt.**
Physik : **C. Schaeler. F. Reiche. W. Stenbing.**
Chemie : **H. Biltz. J. Meyer. F. Arnodt W. Herz.**
Mineralogie und Petrographie : **N...**
Pharmazeutische Chemie : **E. Rupp.**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **W. Soergel.**
Pflanzenproduktionslehre : **F. Berkner.**
Tierproduktionslehre : **W. Zorn.**
Tierheilkunde : **M. Casper.**
Deutsche Philol. : **T. Siebs, P. Merker.**
Biochemie und landwirtschaftliche Technologie : **F. Ehrlich.**
Archäologie : **F. Weege.**
Kulturtechnik : **F. Zunker.**
Klassische Philologie : **W. Kroll, L. Malten.**
Semitische Philologie : **C. Brockelmann, F. Giese.**
Sanskrit : **B. Liebich, V. Strauss.**
Mittelalterliche und neuere Geschichte : **G. Kaufmann. F. Kampers. H. Reincke-Bloch. S. Kirchler.**
Romanische Philologie : **C. Appel, F. Neubert.**
Deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **M. Koch.**
Philosophie : **M. Baumgartner. E. Kühnemann, R. Hönigswald. L. Baur.**
Alte Geschichte : **E. Kornemann.**
Slavische Philologie : **P. Diels.**
Geographie : **M. Friederichsen.**
Siehe Mittelalterliche und neuere Geschichte : **N...**
Kunstgeschichte : **A. Grisebach.**
Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre : **R. Krzymowski.**
Musikwissenschaft : **M. Schneider.**
Assyriologie : **A. Ungnad.**
Engl. Philol. : **W. Horn.**
Zoologie : **P. Buchner.**

Beamteter Ausserordentlicher Professor :

Zoologie : **F. A. Pax.**

Nicht beamtete ausserordentliche :

Professoren :

Astronomie u. angewandte Mathem. : **E. Schoenberg.**
Chemie : **E. Kœnigs.**
Mineralogie : **A. Sachs.**
Botanik : **H. Winkler.**
Kunstgeschichte : **B. Patzak.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **M. Laubert, F. Andreae.**
Kunstgeschichte : **F. Landsberger.**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **G. Dyhrenfurth, O. E. Meyer, S. Bubnoff.**
Geographie : **B. Dietrich.**
Philosophie : **S. Marck, K. Kynast.**
Orientalische Philologie : **O. Rescher.**
Mathematik : **G. Hoheisel.**
Mittelalterliche und neuere Geschichte : **R. Koebner.**

Slav. Philol. : **E. Hanisch, D. Grumental.**
Deutsche Literaturgesch. : **H. Heckel.**
Pflanzenbau u. angewandte Vererbungslehre : **F. Christiansen Weniger.**
Zoologie : **H. Gierberg.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Musikw. : **W. Vetter.**
Zoologie : **H. Giersberg, W. Wunder.**
Mineralogie : **J. Valeton.**
Botanik : **R. Schaede, W. Limpricht.**
Theoretische, Physik : **F. Jüttner, H. Bartels, H. Sentleben, L. Bergmann.**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **E. Bederke.**
Agrikulturchemie : **E. Ungerer.**
Mathematik : **W. Sternberg.**
Alte Geschichte : **W. Schur.**
Slav. Philologie : **C. Koschmieder.**
Kunstgeschichte : **P. Brieger, Pf. Schweinfurth.**
Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : **A. Nehring.**
Psychologie : **M. Löwi.**
Philosophie : **H. Heyse.**
Klassische Philologie : **H. Drexler.**
Allgemeine Tierzuchtlehre : **R. Gärtner.**
Deutsche Philologie : **W. Steller.**
Philosophie : **G. Schulemann.**
Englische Philologie : **E. v. Schaubert.**
Aeltere romanische Philologie : **H. Breuer.**
Lateinische Philologie des Mittelalters : **J. Klapper.**
Mittelalterliche u. Hilfswissenschaft : **P. Rassow.**
Pharmagognosie : **A. von Lingelsheim.**
Astronomie : **K. Stumpff.**

Lektoren :

Englische Sprache : **D. Yates, K. Reuning.**
Poln Sprache : **E. Koschmieder.**
Russische Sprache : **O. Grünenthal.**
Französische Sprache : **J. Klapper, R. Palgen.**
Stenographie : **M. Laugwitz.**
Polnisch- Evangelische Kirchensprache : **L. Wosien.**
Sprache des rabb. Schrifttums : **J. Rabin.**
s. Auliegenden : *Ausschnitt.*

BRESLAU (Preussen).

Jüdisch-Theologisches Seminar (1928).

Wallstrasse 14.

Gegründet 1854.

Anzahl der Studierenden (1928) : 60.

Seminar Rabbiner : **M. Guttmann.** — *Vorsitzender* (derzeit) : **A. Lewkowitz.**

Bibliothekar : **I. Rabin.**

Dozenten : *Talmudische und rabbinische Disziplinen* : **M. Guttmann.** — *Geschichte, Bibel exegese und Neuhebräisch* : **I. Rabin.** — *Hebräische und aramäische Grammatik, mittelalterliche Religionsphilosophie und Homiletik* : **I. Heinemann.** *Neuere und systematische Religionsphilosophie, Pädagogik* : **A. Lewkowitz.**

CLAUSTHAL (Preussen, Provinz Hannover).

Staatliche Bergakademie.

Gegründet 1775.

Zahl der Studierenden : Wintersemester (1927-1928) : 485.

Rektor pagnificus : **Dr Jng. Grumbrecht.** — *Prorektor* : **Dr S. Valentiner.**

Ordentliche Professoren : *Allgemeine Hüttenkunde, Metallhüttenkunde und Elektrometallurgie* : **R. Hoffmann.** — *Geologie une Paläontologie* : **A. Bode.** — *Mineralogie, Pe-*

trographie, Erzlagerstätten : **W. Bruhns.** *Physik* : **S. Valentiner.** — *Maschinenkunde und Elektrotechnik* : **F. Süchting.** — *Steinkohlenbergbau, Erdölbergbau und Schieferbergbau.* — **W. Schulz.** *Chemie* : **L. Birckenbach.** — *Mathematik und Mechanik* : **H. König.** — *Markscheidekunde* : **E. Fox.** — *Bergbaukunde, Braunkohlen-Kali-Erzbergbau* : **A. Grumbrecht.** — *Eisenhüttenwesen und Giessereiwesen* : **W. Paschke, B. Osann** (emen).

Honorarprofessoren : *Bergrecht u. soziale Versicherung* : **Kast.**

Dozenten im Hauptamt : *Metallographie* : **Merz.** — *Eisenhüttenkunde* : **Siebel, B. Osann.** — *Kohlenchemie* : **W. Hock.** — *Aufbereitungskunde* : **W. Barnitzke.** — *Bergwirtschaftslehre und wissenschaftliche Betriebsführung* : **W. Francke.** — *Chemie* : **W. Kellerman.** — *Metallurgische Probierkunde* : **W. Frick.** — *Bergwerks-u. Hüttenmaschinen* : **N. N.**

Dozenten im Nebenamt : *Bürgerliches Recht* : **W. Schnell.** *Grubenrettungswesen* : **W. Mühlefeld.** — *Erste Hilfeleistung bei Unglücksfällen* : **W. Stroomann.** — *Baukonstruktionslehre* : **W. Moeller.**

Privatdozenten : *Mineralogie, Petrographie* : **W. Baumgärtel.** — *Physik* : **W. Wallot.** — *Bergschäden und ihre Verhütung* : **W. Oberste-Brinck.** — *Mathematik und Mechanik* : **Groeneveld.**

CŒTHEN (Anhalt).

Friedrichs-Polytechnikum (1927).

(Städtische Gewerbe Hochschule).

Gegründet 1891.

Zahl der Studierenden im Winter-Semester (1925-1926) : 1.384 Studierenden. Hörer : 24.

Rektor : **H. Zipp.** — *Verwaltungsdirektor* : **O. Müller.**

Inspektor : **F. Fuhrmann.**

Maschinenbau-Abteilung und Bauingenieurwesen einschliesslich. Eisen-und Eisenbetonbau, Verkehrswege- und Tiefbau. — Vorstand : **W. Gensel.** — Dozenten : **K. Gensel, W. Kropp, F. Michel, O. Speidel, W. Vorwerck, F. Bader, M. Fischer, M. Galka, E. Marx, W. Pfeiffer, V. Perenbruch.**

Elektrotechnische-Abteilung. — Vorstand : **W. Metzler.**

Dozenten : **C. Metzler, O. Müller, M. Wigge, N. Zipp.**

Abteilung für allgemeine technische Chemie (einschliesslich Elektrochemie, Photochemie gastechnik) Zuckertechnik. — Vorstand : **W. Dupré.**

Dozenten : **F. Dupré, P. Fischer, W. Lindt. B. von Possanner, F. Schäfer, F. Krazc.**

Abteilung Technologie (einschliesslich Hüttenwesen, Keramik, Zementtechnik, Glastechnik Eisenemailliertechnik, Papiertechnik). — Vorstand : **V. Lindt.**

Dozenten : **P. Fischer, K. Gensel, V. Lindt, B. von Possanner, W. F. Krazc, O. Speidel, M. Theuerhajr, M. Windt.**

Allgemeine Abteilung. — Vorstand : **H. Wigge.** — Dozenten : **W. van Kempen, H. Piepho, F. Schäfer, H. Scharfe, W. Schmidt, S. Streller.**

DARMSTADT (Hessen).

Technische Hochschule (1928).

Gegründet 1836.

Rektor : **G. Rau.** — *Protektor* : **E. Kammer.**

Ordentliche Professoren : *Geschichte und Literatur* : **A. Berger.** — *Chemische Technologie und Elektrochemie* : **E. Berl.** — *Maschinenbau* : **O. Berndt, E. Heidebrock, G. W. Koehler, L. von Roessler, M. Gutermuth, W. Wagenbach.** — *Mechanik* : **W. Schlink, V. Blaess.** — *Wärmetechnik u. Wärmewirtschaft* : **Ch. Eberle.** — *Mathematik* : **F. Dingeldey, J. Horn, H. Mohrmann, R. Müller, W. Walther, H. Wiener.** — *Organische Chemie* : **H. Finger.** — *Cellulosechemie* : **K. E. Ionas.** — *Kunstgeschichte* : **P. Hartmann.** — *Papierfabrikation* : **F. Müller.** — *Baukunst* : **K. Hofmann, M. Hummel, P. Meissner, W. Wagner, H. Walbe.** — *Ingenieurwissenschaft* : **E. Kammer, H. Kauser, F. Knipping, T. Reuleaux, K. Thürnau, H. Wegele.** — *Elektrotechnik* : **W. Petersen, F. Punga, A. Sengel, K. Wirtz.** — *Geodäsie* : **H. Hohenner.** — *Baukunst und Bauwissenschaften* : **K. Roth.** — *Botanik* : **H. Schenck.** — *Physik* : **H. Rau.** — *Chemie* : **L. Wöhler.** — *Lederchemie* : **E. Stiasny.** — *Geologie* : **A. Steuer.** — *Philosophie auf scholastischer Grundlage* : **M. Meier.** — *Kolkswirtschaftslehre* : **M. Muss.** — *Werkstoffkunde* : : **A. Thum.** — *Wärmekraftmaschinen* : **R. Wälde.**

Ordentliche Honorarprofessoren : *Rechtswissenschaft* : **E. Aron.** — *Elektrizitätswirtschaft* : **R. Schneider.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren : *Zoologie* : **T. List.** — *Pharmakognosie* : **G. Heyl.** — *Physik* : **K. Zeissig, J. Baerwald.** — *Zeichnen, Entwerfen und Modellieren von Ornamenten* : **A. Varnesi.** — *Pharmazie* : **E. Eberhard.** — *Zeichnen und Malen* : **A. Hartmann.** — *Luftschiffahrt und Flugtechnik* : **K. Eberhardt.** — *Aeronautische Meteorologie* : **W. Georgii.** — *Philosophie* : **J. Goldstein.** — *Psychologie, systematische Pädagogik und Philosophie* : **P. Luchtenberg.** — *Wirtschaftslehre des Industriebetriebs* : **A. Heber.** — *Architektonische Malerei* : **O. Linnemann.** — *Musikwissenschaft* : **F. Noack.** — *Kunstgewerbe* : **G. Haupt.** — *Eisenbetonbau* : **G. Rüth.** — *Statik der Hochbaukonstruktionen und Eisenkonstruktionen des Hochbaues* : **W. Knapp.** — *Photographie* : **F. Limmer.** — *Chemische Technologie und Elektrochemie* : **W. Moldenhauer.** — *Staatslehre und Verwaltungskunde* : **H. Hollatz.**

Privatdozenten : *Allgemeine und spezielle chemische Technologie* : **G. Agde.** — *Altertumskunde* : **F. Behn.** — *Baukonstruktion* : **G. Blass.** — *Psychotechnik* : **E. Bramesfeld.** — *Geologie und Mineralogie* : **K. Drescher.** — *Russische Geschichte* : **K. Fritzler.** — *Eisenbahnbau- und Betrieb* : **K. Günther.** — *Botanik* : **H. Heil.** — *Geologie und Palaeontologie* : **W. Hoppe.** — *Baugeschichte und Geschichte und Theorie des Ornaments* : **J. Hülsen.** — *Konstruktion des inneren Ausbaues einschl. Möbel* : **O. Kleeberg.** — *Eisenbetonbau und Hoch- und Tiefbau* : **A. Kleinlogel.** — *Physik* : **P. Knipping.** — *Chemie der Nahrungs- und Genussmittel* : **A. Kreutz.** — *Chemie* : **K. Kunz.** — *Bibliothekswissenschaften* : **F. List.** — *Evangelische Religionspädagogik* : **H. Matthes.** — *Wissenschaft und Technik der hydraulischen Bindemittel* : **H. Nitzsche.** — *Mechanik* : **W. Prager.** — *Botanik* : **A. Schilling.** — *Technische Chemie* : **W. Sonne.** — *Eisenbahn- und Wasserverkehrswesen* : **W. Spiess.** — *Brückenbau und Eisenbetonbau* : **A. Troche.** — *Chemie* : **W. Vaubel.** — *Baugeschichte und Kunstwissenschaft* : **F. Wachtsmuth.** — *Geologie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der praktischen Geologie* : **W. Wagner.** — *Geographie* : **Th. Walger.** — *Statik der Baukonstruktionen* : **G. Worch.**

Mit Abhaltung von Vorlesungen und Übungen beauftragt : *Mathematik* : **Ph. Brückel.** — *Gastechnik* : **E. Czako.** — *Sportarzt* : **F. Heuer.** — *Italienische Sprache und Literatur* : **V. Heyfelder.** — *Kulturbau* : **F. Heyl.** — *Englische Sprache* : **K. Horst.** — *Neuere Staatenkunde und Politik* : **G. Küntzel.** — *Ausgewählte Kapitel aus der Geodäsie* : **W. Löffler.** — *Automobil- Bau- und Betrieb* : **L. von Löw.** — *Elektrotechnik* : **E. Hueter.** — *Kulturgeographie des Auslandes* : **O. Maull.** — *Hessische Katastertechnik* : **H. Müller.** *Schriftzeichnen* : **O. Reichert.** — *Agrikulturchemie* : **H. Rössler.** — *Materialprüfung* : **K. Rothert.** — *Trigonometrie und astronomische Zeit- und geographische Orts-*

bestimmung : **E. Schaub.** — *Pharmazeutische Gesetzeskunde* : **F. Scriba.** — *Turn- und Sportlehrer* : **E. Söllinger.** — *Französische Sprache* : **A. Sturmfels.** *Praktische Pädagogik* : **P. Vogel.** — *Grenzlanddeutschtum* : **F. Weckerling.** — *Geschichte der Technik in ihrer Beziehung zur Entwicklung der Kultur* : **C. Weihe.** — *Buchführung und Bilanzwesen* : **Ph. Zeiger.** *Chemie der Müllerei* : **E. Berliner.** *Müllerei und deren Maschinen* : **O. Haltmeier.** — *Deutsche Sprachgesschichte* : **F. Maurer.** — *Gewerbehygiene* : **H. Müller.** — *Abriss des Schiffbaues* : **K. Steinike.** Ausserden 73 Assistenten.

DILLINGEN AN DER DONAU (Bayern).

Philosophisch-Theologische Hochschule (Staatlich) (1928).

Gegründet 1804.

Zahl der Studierenden im Sommersemester (1928) : 129,

einschliesslich (nicht immatrikulierte) Hörer und Hörerinnen : 136.

Rektor : **A. Bigelmair.** — *Prorektor* : **P. Dausch.**

Theologische Abteilung.

Professoren : *Neutestamentliche Exegese, Einleitung ins neue Testament, biblische Hermeneutik* : **P. Dausch.** *Alttestamentliche Exegese, Einleitung ins alte Testament, biblische Archäologie, biblische orientalische Sprachen* : **B. Walde.** — *Kirchenrecht, bayerisches Staats- und Verwaltungsrecht* : **K. A. Geiger.** *Kirchengeschichte und Patrologie* : **A. Bigelmair.** *Moraltheologie* : **A. Eberle.** *Dogmatik und Apologetik* : **L. Bauer.**

Philosophische Abteilung.

Professoren : *Chemie und beschreibende Naturwissenschaften* : **P. Zenetti.** *Geschichte, Kunstgeschichte und Geschichte der Pädagogik* : **A. Schrœder.** — *Physik und Mathematik* : **A. Weber.** *Philosophie* : **F. N. Hebensperger.** *Pädagogik* : **M. Lechner.**

DRESDEN (Sachsen).

Sächsische Technische Hochschule (1928).

Gegründet 1828.

Rektor magnificus : **W. Nägel.** — *Prorektor* : **Bruck.**

Abteilung für Architektur.

Professoren : *Architekturmalerei* : **F. Eeckert.** — *Bauformenlehre* : **N. N.** — *Hochbau und Entwerfen* : **M. Dülfer. A. Schneegans. A. Muesmann.** — *Baukunst* : **O. Hempel. E. Högg.** *Heizung und Lüftung* : **V. Hüttig.** — *Konstruktion landwirtschaftlicher Bauten* : **E. Kühn.** — *Baukonstruktionslehre* : **R. Muller.** *Aufnehmen von ar-*

chitekturen **F. Rauda**. — *Geschichte der Baukunst* : **O. Reuther**. — *Kunst im Strassenbilde* : **O. Schubert**. — *Geschichte der Baukunst* : **H. Sulze**.

Dozent : *Architekturplastik* : **A. Höfer**

Abteilung für Bau- und Vermessungsingenieure.

Professoren : *Statik der Baukonstruktionen* : **K. Beyer**. — *Eisenbahnwesen* : **A. Bloss**. — *Bauingenieurwissenschaften* : **M. Foerster**. — *Eisenbrückenbau und Festigkeitslehre* : **W. Gehler**. — *Städtischer Tiefbau* : **W. Geissler**. — *Wasserwirtschaft und Gewässerkunde* : **H. Gavelius**. — *Wasserversorgung* : **A. Heilmann**. — *Wasserbau* : **H. Heiser**. — *Vermessungskunde* : **O. Israel**. — *Statik und Festigkeitslehre* : **W. Kunze**. — *Anwendung des Eisenbetons im Hoch- und Tiefbau* : **B. Löser**. — *Strassen-, Eisenbahn- und Tunnelbau* : **W. Müller**. — *Geodäsie* : **P. Werkmeister**.

Privatdozent : *Ausgewählte Kapitel des Eisenbahnwesens* : **E. Heisterbergk**.

Dozent : *Photogrammetrie* : **R. Hugershoff**.

Abteilung für Maschinen- und Elektroingenieure.

Professoren : *Getriebelehre und Mechanik des Maschinenbaues* : **H. Alt**. — *Elektrische Messkunde* : **H. Barkhausen**. — *Messtechnik und Grundlagen des Austauschbaues* : **G. Berndt**. — *Elektromaschinenbau und Elektrische Anlagen* : **L. Binder**. — *Hebe- und Transport- maschinen* : **M. Buhle**. — *Elektrotechnik* : **J. Görges**. — *Textil- und Papiertechnologie* : **A. Herzog**. — *Maschinenelemente* : **K. Kutzbach**. — *Konstruieren der Dampfkesset* : **E. Lewicki**. — *Faserstofftechnik* : **E. Meister**. — *Theoretische Maschinenlehre* : **F. Merkel**. — *Theoretische Maschinenlehre* : **R. Mollier**. — *Eisenbahnsignal- und Sicherungswesen* : **H. Möllering**. — *Kolbenmaschinen, Pumpen- und Gebläsebau* : **A. Nägel**. — *Kraft- und Wärmewirtschaft* : **W. Pauer**. — *Betriebswissenschaften* : **E. Sachsenberg**. — *Metallurgie und Metallographie* : **W. Schwinning**. — *Kraftfahrwesen* : **O. Wawrziniok**.

Chemische Abteilung.

Professoren : *Biologische Chemie* : **M. Bergmann**. — *Chemie der Silikate* : **R. Dietz**. — *Anorganische Chemie und anorganisch-chemische Technologie* : **F. Foerster**. — *Textil. Chemie* : **P. Krais**. — *Chemie und Technologie der Lebensmittel* : **A. Heiduschka**. — *Farbenchemie* : **W. König**. — *Kolloidchemie* : **A. Lottermoser**. — *Physikalische Chemie und Elektrochemie* : **E. Müller**. — *Sondergebiete der organischen Chemie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Arzneimittelsynthese* : **H. Schmidt**. — *Organische Chemie und organisch- chemische Technologie* : **R. Scholl**. — *Sondergebiete der organischen Chemie* : **W. Steinkopf**. — *Chemie des Holzes* : **H. Wislicenus**.

Privatdozenten : *Biologische Chemie* : **E. Komm**. — *Allgemeine Anorganische und Analytische Chemie* : **H. Menzel**. — *Elektrochemie und Physikalische Chemie* : **F. Müller**.

Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Abteilung.

Professoren : *Praktische Witterungskunde* : **E. Alt**. — *Versicherungs- mathematik* : **P. Böhmer**. — *Zoologie* : **G. Brandes**. — *Physik* : **H. Dember**. — *Hygiene* : **R. Felscher**. *Angewandte Photographie* : **E. Goldberg**. — *Geographie* : **K. Hassert**. — *Allgemeine Zoologie* : **A. Jacobi**. — *Optik* : **Klughardt**. — *Mathematik* : **G. Kowalewski, M. Lagally**. — *Darstellende Geometrie* : **W. Ludwig**. — *Photographie* : **R. Luther**. — *Analytische Geometrie* : **E. Naetsch**. — *Mineralogie und Geologie* : **E. Rimann**. — *Hygiene* : **K. Süpfle**. — *Praktische Pädagogik* : **C. Schmidt**. — *Botanik* : **R. Schwede, F. Tobler**. — *Theoretische Physik* : **M. Toepler**. — *Mathematik* : **G. Wiarda**. — *Röntgenographie* : **G. Wiedmann**. — *Technische Mechanik* : **E. Trefftz**.

Privatdozenten : *Mathematik und Statistik* : **F. Burkhardt**. — *Hygiene und Bakteriologie* : **H. Conradi**. — *Orthopädie* : **C. Göcke**. — *Medizinische Röntgenkunde und technik* : **E. Saupe**. — *Mathematik* : **B. Schilling**. — *Psychopathologie des Kindes* : **F. Schob**. — *Anthropologie nebst Völkerkunde* : **B. Struck**. — *Bakteriologie n. Hygiene* : **P. Hizmann**. — *Botanik* : **H. Söding**. — *Mathematik* : **W. Threlfall**. — *Geschichte der biolog. Wissenschaften* : **R. Zaunick**.

Kulturwissenschaftliche Abteilung.

Professoren : *Systematische Philosophie* : **A. Baumler.** — *Privatwirtschaftslehre* : **Th. Beste.** — *Wirtschafts- und Steuerrecht* : **J. Breit.** — *Kunstgeschichte* : **R. Bruck.** — *Psychologie* : **W. Blumenfeld.** — *Nationalökonomie und Statistik* : **H. Gehrig.** — *Geschichte* : **G. Gess.** — *Klassische Sprachen und Literaturen* : **J. Helck.** — *Geschichte der antiken Kunst* : **B. Schröder.** — *Englische Sprache und Literatur* : **R. Hittmair.** — *Rechtswissenschaft* : **F. Holldack.** — *Deutsche Sprache und Literatur* : **C. Janentzky.** — *Philosophie und Pädagogik* : **G. Kafka.** — *Romanische Sprachen* : **V. Klemperer.** — *Theoretische Pädagogik und Philosophie* : **R. Kroner.** — *Staatswissenschaften* : **E. Menke-Glückert.** — *Praktische Pädagogik* : **R. Seyfert.** — *Gemeindeverwaltungspolitik und Allgemeine Statistik* : **F. Schäfer.** — *Verwaltungsrecht* : **H. Schmidt.** — *Antike Kunstgeschichte* : **B. Schröder.** — *Berufsschulwesen* : **R. Schubert.** — *Musikwissenschaft* : **E. Schmitz.** — *Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften* : **N. N.** — *Deutsche Philologie und Volkskunde* : **A. Spamer.** — *Soziologie* : **F. Stepun.** — *Religionswissenschaften* : **P. Tillich.** *Praktische Pädagogik* : **R. Ulich.**

Privatdozenten : *Deutsche Literaturgeschichte* : **H. Engert.** — *Allgemeine Kunstgeschichte* : **F. Fichtner.** — *Neuere Geschichte* : **O. Hecker.** — *Arbeits- und Verwaltungsrecht* : **A. Nikisch.** — *Bankwirtschaft* : **J. Scheffler.** — *Volkswirtschaftslehre* : **B. Schultz.**

Dozent : *Religionsgrachichte* : **F. Spiegeberg.**

DUESSELDORF (Preussen).

Medizinische Akademie Düsseldorf (1928).

Witzelstrasse.

Gegründet 1907.

Aufgabenkreis : Unterricht der Studierenden der Medizin, die die ärztliche Vorprüfung bestanden haben, bis zur ärztlichen Staatsprüfung. Abhaltung des ärztlichen Staatsexamens und der Doktorprüfung. Ausbildung der Medizinalpraktikanten während des praktischen Jahres. Abhaltung von Fortbildungskursen für praktische Aerzte. Förderung der gesamten Medizin nach der wissenschaftlichen und praktischen Seite.

Rektor : **P. Huebschmann.** — *Prorektor* : **F. Sioli.**
Sekretariat : **Moorenstrasse 5.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : **P. Huebschmann.**
Pharmakologie : **F. Hildebrandt.**
Innere Medizin : **S. Thannhäuser.**
Chirurgie : **H. von Haberer.**
Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde : **H. Schmidt.**
Augenheilkunde : **W. Krauss.**
Hals =, Nasen = und Ohrenheilkunde : **B. Oertel.**
Kinderheilkunde : **A. Schlossmann.**
Haut = und Geschlechtsheilkunde : **K. Stern.**
Irrenheilkunde : **F. Sioli.**
Kiefer = und Zahnheilkunde : **Chr. Bruhn.**
Hygiene : **P. Manteufel.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Gerichtliche Medizin : **K. Berg.**
Innere Medizin : **E. Boden.**
Kinderheilkunde : **A. Eckstein.**
Soziale Medizin : **E. Graf.**
Geschichte der Medizin : **W. Haberling.**
Chirurgie : **P. Janssen.**
Chirurgie : **K. Rohde.**
Kinderheilkunde : **Selma Meyer.**
Haut = und Geschlechtsheilkunde : **H. T. Schreus.**
Irrenheilkunde : **G. Vóss.**
Innere Medizin : **P. Neukirch.**

Dozenten :

Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : **H. Schleussing.**

Pharmakologie : **H. Schlossmann.**
Innere Medizin : **S. Lauter.**
Innere Medizin : **E. Krauss.**
Chirurgie : **R. Kraft.**
Chirurgie : **V. Orator.**
Hals =, Nasen = u. Ohrenheilkunde : **H. Dahmann.**
Irrenheilkunde : **R. Neustadt.**

Kiefer = und Gesichtschirurgie : **A. Lindemann.**
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **H. Herzberg.**

Mit Vorlesungen beauftragt.

Soziale Medizin : **F. Appelius.**
Typographische Anatomie : **E. Kurz.**

DUSSELDORF (Preussen).

Staatliche Kunst Akademie (1928).

Gestiftet 1767 von Herzog Carl Theodor von Jülich, Cleve, Berg, erneuert 1819.

Direktor : Dr **W. Kaesbach.** — *Sekretär* : Dr **R. Klapheck.**

Uebungen für Maler.

Professoren :

Zeichnenklasse : **W. Heuser, L. Heupel-Siegen, L. von Kunowski, H. Kamps.**
Landschaftsmalerei und Marine : **M. Clarenbach.**
Tiermalerei : **J. P. Junghanns.**
Figurenmalerei : **C. Ederer, A. Münzer, F. Kiederich, H. Nauen, W. Schmurr**
Kirchliche Kunst, Mosaik : **H. Campendonk.**
Radieren : **W. Herberholz.**

Uebungen für Bildhauer.

Professored : *Modellieren* : **H. Netzer.** — *Bauplastik* : **R. Langer.**

Uebungen für Architekten.

Professoren :

Kleinwohnungswesen, Bürgerliche Bauweise, Städtebauliche Aufgaben. Aufnahmen alter Bauten : **F. Becker.**
Monumentalbau und seine Einfühgung in das Städtebild. Architektonische Gartenanlagen : **Ch. Holzmeister.**
Künstlerische Durchbildung in Einzelnen, Wohnungsbau und Raumkunst : **E. Fahrenkamp, H. de Friès.**

Ergänzende Uebungen und Varlesungen.

Professoren und Dozenten :

Farbige Raumgestallung, Angewandte Kunst, Flächenkunst : **C. Ederer.**
Modellieren für Architekten : **H. Netzer.**
Dekorative Plastik für Architekten : **R. Langer.**
Textilkunst und Schrift : **E. Aufseeser, A. Simons.**
Gartenanlagen : **W. von Engelhardt.**
Anatomisches Zeichnen : **L. Heupel-Siegen.**
Einrichtung und Dekoration der Bühne mit praktischen Uebungen : **W. von Wecus.**
Kunstgeschichte : Dr **Klapheck.**
Geschichte der Baukunst : **R. Klapheck.**
Kulturforderungen im Kirchenbau : Dr **Huppertz.**
Siedelungswesen, Aufgaben und Zieledes Städtebaues : Dr **Rappaport.**
Gartenkunst : **W. von Engelhardt.**
Literaturgeschichte : Dr **W. Keim.**
Menschenanatomie : **L. Heupel-Siegen.**
Tieranatomie : **W. Schulz.**
Werberwesen : Dr **Albrecht.**
Farbentechnisk, Farbenchemie, Optik : **N. Herberholz.**

EBERSWALDE (Preussen).

Forstliche Hochschule (1927).

Gegründet 1820.

Hörerzahl S. S. 1927 : 90.

Kurator : Oberlandforstmeister Dr **Freiherr von dem Busche.**

Rektor : **Lemmel.**

Dozenten : *Mathematik, Geodäsie, Physik, Meteorologie* : **Schubert, Bartels.** *Chemie, Mineralogie* : **Schwalbe.** *Geologie* : **Schucht, Krause.** *Bodenkunde* : **Albert.** *Botanik* : **Schwarz, Noack, Liese.** — *Zoologie* : **Eckstein, Wolff.** — *Fischzucht* : **Schäperclaus.** — *Waldbau* : **Dengler.** — *Forsteinrichtung, Waldwegebau* : **Schilling, Wittich, Schwappach.** — *Forstpolitik, Waldwertrechnung* : **Lemmel.** *Forstschutz, Wissenschaftliche Betriebsführung* : **Hilf.** — *Jagdkunde* : **Hausendorff.** — *Forstliche Samenkunde* : **Schmidt.** — *Rechtskunde* : **Görcke.** *Landwirtschaft* : **Matschenz.**

EICHSTAETT (Bayern).

Bischöfliche Phil.-Theol. Hochschule (1928).

Neugegründet 1843.

Rektor : **M. Rackl.**

Theologische Abteilung.

Professoren : *Kirchenrecht* : **J. Lechner.** — *Katechetik* : **L. Bruggaier.** *Pastoral und Moraltheologie* : **K. Kiefer.** — *Kirchengeschichte Liturgik und Patrologie* : **L. Eisenhofer.** *Neutestamentliche Exegese und Homiletik* : **B. Kraft.** — *Alttestamentliche Exegese und biblische Wissenschaften* : **F. X. Wutz.** *Dogmatik* : **M. Rackl.**

Philosophische Abteilung.

Professoren : *Chemie und Naturgeschichte* : **F. Mayr.** *Pädagogik* : **G. Wohlmuth.** — *Praktische Philosophie* : **M. Wittmann.** *Philosophie* : **G. Heidingsfelder.** — *Physik und Mathematik* : **J. E. Stigler.** *Weltgeschichte und Kunstgeschichte* : **F. Vonwerden.**

ERLANGEN (Bayern).

Bayerische Friedrich-Alexanders Universität (1928).

Gegründet 4 Novembre 1743.

Zahl der Studierenden im Sommersemester (1928) im Ganzen : 1.702.

Rector magnificus : **W. Elert.**

Universitätsbibliothek : *Direktor* : **E. Stollreither.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **Fr. Ulmer.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Neutestamentliche Exegese : **Th. von Zahn** (liest nicht), **H. Strathmann.**
Pädagogik und Didaktik. Praktische Theologie : **F. Ulmer.**
Alttestamentliche Exegese : **W. Lotz** (liest nicht), **O. Procksch.**
Systemattische Theologie und neutestamentliche Exegese : **P. Bachmann.**
Dogmatik, Apologetik und Dogmengeschichte : **P. Althaus.**
Kirchengeschichte, Symbolik und Christliche Kunstarchäologie : **H. Preuss.**
Kirchengeschichte, Dogmengeschichte und Symbolik : **W. Elert.**
Reformierte Theologie : **K. Müller.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Systematische Theologie : **W. Vollrath.**
Universitätsmusik-direktor : **E. Schmidt.**

Privatdocenten :

Altestamentl. Exegese : **L. Rost.**
Neutestamentl. Exegese : **F. Hauck.**

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : **B. Kübler.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchenrecht, deutsches bürgerliches Recht, Handels- und Wechselrecht, deutsches und bayerisches Privatrecht : **E. Sehling.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht, Rechtsencyklopaedie, Völkerrecht : **Ph. Allfeld** (liest nicht) : **A. Köhler.**
Staats- und Verwaltungsrecht, deutsche und bayerische Rechtsgeschichte : (nicht besetzt).
Römisches und Deutsches bürgerliches Recht : **B. Kübler, E. Locher.**
Bürgerliches Recht und Zivilprozessrecht : **F. Lent.**
Versicherungs- und Verwaltungsrecht : **E. von Scheurl.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **G. Specht.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Innere Medizin : **L. R. Müller.**
Allgemeine Pgathologie und pathologische Anatomie : **G. Hauser.**
Augenheilkunde : **J. Oller** (liest nicht), **B. Fleischer.**
Chirurgie : **E. Graser.**
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **L. Heim.**
Psychiatrie : **G. Specht.**
Medizinische Poliklinik, Kinderheilkunde. Pharmakologie : **F. Jamin.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **H. Wintz.**
Ohren- Nasen- und Kehlpkofheilkunde : **A. Scheibe.**
Physiologie : **E. Weinland.**
Histologie und Entwiklungsgeschichte : **A. Spuler.**
Anatomie : **A. Hasselwander.**
Chirurgische Propädeutik : **M. V. Kryger.**
Zahnheilkunde : **J. Reinmöller.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **H. Molitoris.**
Dermatologie und Venereologie : **L. Hauck.**
Physiologie, Physiologische Chemie : **O. Schulz.**
Pharmakologie : **K. Schübel.**

Ausserordentl. Professoren :

Klinische Propädeutik und Geschichte der Medizin : **H. Königer**
Experimentelle Therapie und Hygiene: **W. Weichardt.**
Ohren- Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde : **W. Brock.**
Urologie : **E. Pflaumer.**
Kinderheilkunde : **E. Stettner.**
Psychiätrie : **G. Ewald.**
Zahnheilkunde : **C. Greve.**
Chirurgie : **W. Haas.**
Zahnheilkunde : **K. Hauestein.**
Innere medizin : **R. Greving.**

Privatdozenten :

Zahnheilkunde : **J. Bock.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **J. Schneller.**
Anatomie und Anthropologie : **A. Pratje.**
Physiologie : **K. Gross.**
Chirurgie : **H. Friedrich.**
Geburtshilfe Gynäkologie, Röntgenologie : **R. Dyroff, W. Flaskamp.**
Innere Medizin, physikal. Untersuchungsverfahren : **H. Regelsberger.**
Psychiatrie u. Nervenheilkunde : **B. Kihn.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **E. Herzeg.**
Augenheilkunde : **H. Schmelzer.**
Innere Medizin : **F. Hoff.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **K. Noack.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Klassische Philologie : **A. Luchs** (liest nicht), **F. Heerdegen** (liest nicht), **O. Stählin, A. Klotz, K. Witte.**
Nationalökonomie, Finanzwissenschaft und Statistik : **K. T. v. Eheberg** (liest nicht), **H. Moeller.**
Chemie : **O. Fischer** (liest nicht), **R. Pummerer.**
Experimentalphysik : **B. Gudden.**
Mineralogie und Geologie : **H. Lenk.**
Zoologie und Vergleichende Anatomie : **A. Fleischmann.**
Systematische Philosophie : **P. Hensel.**
Alte Geschichte : **A. Schulten.**
Mittlere und Neuere Geschichte : z. (Zt. nicht besetzt.)
Angewandte Chemie : **M. Busch.**
Romanische Philologie : **J. Pirson.**
Semitische Philologie : **J. Hell.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **F. Saran.**
Geographie : **R. Gradmann.**
Mathematik : **O. Haupt, J. Radon.**
Indogermanische- Sprachwissenschaft : **J. v. Negelein.**
Botanik : **K. Noack.**
Philosophie und Pädagogik : **H. Leser.**
Englische Philologie : **R. Brotanek.**
Klassische Archäologie : **G. Lippold.**
Theoretische und angewandte Physik : **R. Reiger.**
Analytische Chemie : **F. Henrich.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte und geschichtliche Hilfswissenschaften : **B. Schmeidler.**
Tierkunde : **E. Zander.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Volkswirtschaft. Finanzwissenschaft u. Statistik : **R. Stucken.**
Neuere Kunstgeschichte : **F. Haack.**
Geologie u. Paläontologie : **L. Krumbeck.**
Chemie : **G. Scheibe.**
Musikwissenschaft : **G. Becking.**

Privatdozenten :

Mittl. u. neuere Geschichte : **H. Weigel.**
Botanik : **H. Gradmann.**
Wirtschftl. Staatswissenschaft : **E. Meier.**
Chemie : **E. Rosenhauer, R. Schader.**
Deutsche Sprachkunst : **E. Geissler.**
Philosophie : **R. Zocher.**
Staatswissenschaften : **O. Hintner.**
Mediz. Physik : **W. Rump.**
Mathematik : **K. Schmidt.**
Physik : **K. Kohl.**

Lektoren :

Französische Sprache : **G. Bodart.**
Englische Sprache : **W. Hicks.**

FRANKFURT A. MAIN (Preussen).

Preussische Staats-Universität (1928).

Gegründet 1914.

Sommer Semester (1928) : 4.547.

Rektormagnificus : **I. Heimberger.** — *Prorektor* : **F. Drevermann.**

Rechtswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **Fr. Klaüsing.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Strafrecht, Prozessrecht, Kirchenrecht : **J. Heimberger.**
Bürgerliches Recht, Handelsrecht, Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte : **K. Burchard.**
Strafrecht, Oeffentliches Recht, Einführung und Rechtsvergleichung : **B. Freudenthal.**
Staats- Verwaltungs- Kirchen- und Völkerrecht, Einführung in die Rechtswissenschaft : **F. Giese.**
Römisches und bürgerliches Recht, Rechtsvergleichung und internationales Privatrecht : **H. Lewald.**
Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Deutsches Privatrecht, Deutsches Bürgerliches Recht und Handelsrecht, einschl. Genossenschaftsrecht : **F. Klausing.**
Römisches und bürgerliches Recht, Zivilprozessrecht, Konkursrecht : **H.-O. de Boor.**

Ordentliche Honorarprofessoren :

Verwaltungs-und Staatsrecht, einschl. öffent. Verrungsrecht und Politik : **E. Cahn.**
Arbeitsrecht : **H. Sinzheimer.**

Nicht beamteter ausserord. Prfessor :

Bürgerliches Recht und Handelsrecht : **A. Saenger** (liest nicht).
Völkerrecht und Staatsrecht : **K. Strupp.**

Beauftragte Lehrkräfte :

Bank- und Börsenrecht, Englisches und Amerikanisches Privatrecht, Urheberrecht : **L. Wertheimer.**
Patent- und Gebrauchsmusterrecht : **R. Wirth** (liest nicht).

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **H. Blüntszli.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Geburtshilfe und Frauenkrankheiten : **L. Seitz.**
Physiologie : **A. Bethe, G. Embden.**
Chirurgie : **L. Rehn** (liest nicht) : **V. Schmieden.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, **K. Herxheimer.**
Hals- und Nasenkrankheiten : **G. Spiess.**
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **M. Neisser.**
Ohrenheilkunde : **O. Voss.**
Augenheilkunde : **O. Schnaudigel.**
Innere Medizin : **J. Strasburger, F. Volhard.**
Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : **B. Fischer-Wasels.**
Orthopädische Chirurgie : **K. Ludloff.**
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : **K. Kleist.**
Anatomie : **H. Bluntschli.**
Kinderheilkunde : **H. von Mettenheim.**
Zahnheilkunde : **O. Loos.**
Neurologie und Psychiatrie : **K. Goldstein.**
Pharmakologie : **W. Lipschitz.**
Gerichtliche Medizin und Geschichte der Medizin : **W. Vorkastner.**

Ordentliche Honorarprofessoren :

Innere Medizin : **C. von Noorden** (liest nicht).
Medizin : **W. Kolle** (liest nicht).

Beamteter ausserordentlicher Professor :

Psychiatrie : **J. Raecke.**

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche

Professoren :

Kinderheilkunde : **R. Hess, P. Grosser, K. Scheer.**
Innere Medizin und Röntgenologie : **A. Weil, J. Baer,**

Chirurgie : **H. Klose, W. V. Simon, O. Goetze, K. Propping, K. Scheele, A. L. Fischer.**
Geburtshilfe u. Gynäcologie : **M. Traugott, R. Eckelt.**
Innere Medizin : **G. L. Dreyfus, S. Isaac, W. Alwens, G. Katsch, J. Baer.**
Medizinische, allgemeine und Physico-Chemie : **H. Bechhold.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **K. Altmann.**
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **H. Braun, E. Küster.**
Zahnheilkunde : **K. Fritsch, E. Feiler, R. Winkler.**
Allgemeine Pathologie u. pathol. Anatomie : **E. Goldschmid, R. Jaffé, P. Schvartz.**
Laryngologie : **W. Pfeiffer.**
Anthropologie und Geschichte der Medizin : **R. N. Wegner.**
Röntgenologie : **F. Groedel.**
Augenheilkunde : **I. Igersheimer.**
Otologie et Rhinologie : **O. Fleischmann, K. Proze.**
Orthopädische Chirurgie : **O. Beck.**
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : **R. Weichbrodt.**
Soziale Medizin : **W. Hanauer.**
Geschichte der Medizin : **R. Koch.**
Dermatologie : **E. Hofmann.**
Chirurgie und Radiologie : **H. Holfelder.**
Hygiene und Immunitätswissenschaft : **R. Bieling.**

Privatdozenten :

Kinderheilkunde : **A. Mader.**
Psychiatrie : **R. Hahn.**
Physiologie : **H. Iost, E. Fischer.**
Innere Medizin : **C. Cahn-Bronner, F. Koch, A. Hartwich, Kl. Goliwitzer-Meier.**
Innere Medizin und Röntgenologie : **N...**
Chirurgie : **K. Floercken, H. Peiper.**
Otologie und Rhinologie : **I. Berberich.**
Orthopädie und Orthopädisches Chirurgie : **G. Riedel.**
Dermatologie und Syphilidologie : **Fr. Herrmann, Fr. Schmidt, La Baume.**
Allgemeine Pathologie und Pathologische Anatomie : **J. Tannenberg.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **J. Tannenberg.**
Innere Medizin und konstitutionsforschung : **W. Iaensch.**
Neurologie : **T. W. Riese.**
Anatomie : **K. Zeiger.**
Geburtshilfe, Gynäkologie und physikalische Therapie der Frau : **H. Guthmann, H. Enfinger.**
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : **E. Fünfgeld.**
Pharmakologie : **G. Barkan.**
Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenkrankheiten : **H. Leicher.**

Beauftragte Lehrkraft :

Soziale Hygiene : **L. Ascher.**

Lektor :

Sprachheilkunde und Phonetik : **G. Kickhefel.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Platzhoff.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Klassische Philologie : **W. F. Otto, K. Reinhardt.**
Semitische Philologie unt Berücksichtigung der targum. u. talmud Literatur : **J. Horovitz.**
Romanische Philologie : **M. Friedwagner.**
Englische Philologie : **F. J. Curtis.**
Kunstgeschichte : **R. Kautzsch.**
Philosophie : **H. Cornelius.**
Klassische Archäologie : **H. Schrader.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **G. Küntzel.**
Alte Geschichte : **M. Gelzer.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte, historische Hilfswissenschaften : **F. Schneider.**
Pädagogik : **N...**
Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : **H. Lommel.**
Deutsche Philologie, insb. ältere german. Philologie : **H. Naumann.**
Deutsche Philologie, insb. neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **F. Schultz.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **W. Platzhoff.**
Chinakunde und Chinaforschung : **R. Wilhelm.**

Zur Abhaltung v. Vorlesungen u. Uebungen zugelassen :

Anglistik u. ältere Germanistik : **F. Holthausen**, ordtl. Prof. an der Univ. Kiel.

Ordentliche Honorarprofessoren :

Kunstgeschichte : **G. Swarzenski.**
Religions-und Kirchengeschichte : **E. Foerster.**
Röm.-germ. Altertumswissenschaft : **Fr. Koepp** (liest nicht).
Vulgar -und Mittellatein : **W. Heraeus.**

Beamteter ausserordentlicher Professor :

Niederländische Sprache und Literatur und Germanische Sprachwissenschaft : **M. J. van der Meer.**

Auberordentlicher Honorarprofessor :

Musikwissenschaft : **M. Bauer.**

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren

Historische u. system. Philosophie : **H. Hasse.**
Philosophie, insbesondere Kulturphilosophie : **G. Burckhardt.**
Deutsche Philologie, insbesondere neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **M. Sommerfeld.**
Alte Geschichte : **V. Ehrenberg.**

Privatdozenten :

Osteuropäische Geschichte mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Balkankunde : **E. Gerland** (liest nicht).
Geschichte der Philosophie : **F. Heinemann.**
Römanische Philologie : **H. Hatzfeld.**
Deutsche Geschichte : **R. Rheindorf.**
Philosophie : **M. Horkheimer.**
Kunstgeschichte : **G. Schönberger.**
Römanische Philologie : **H. Petrioni.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte und geschicht Hilfswissenschaften : **W. Fensterwalder.**
Mittlere und neuere Kunstgeschichte : **E. Benkard.**
Musikwissenschaft : **Fr. Gennrich.**
Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : **J. Weisweiler.**
Systematisch Philosophie : **W. Grebe.**

Beaufragte Lehrkräfte :

Methodik und Didaktik des neusprachlichen Unterrichts : **M. Walter.**
Französische Sprache : **J. Vernay.**
Lateinische Sprache : **E. Bornemann.**
Rumänische Sprache : **N. Finta.**
Englische Sprache : **K. Lincke.**
Praktische Theaterwissenschaft und Regiekunst : **W. Pfeiffer-Belli.**
Lateinische und griechische Stöbungen : **R. Preiser.**
Türkisch : **P. Rühl.**
Griechisch : **J. Schmdes.**
Hebraeisch : **J. Fück.**
Heilpädagogik : **E. von Düring.**
Ethnographie : **F. Frobenius.** (liest nicht).
Theorie und Geschichte der Leibesübungen : **P. Maeder.**
Mittellateinische Philologie : **O. Schumann.**

Lektoren :

Russische Sprache : **K. Fritzelr.**
Italienische Sprache : **K. Muth.**
Englische Sprache : Fräulein **G. von Petzold.**
Französische Sprache : **P. Milléquant.**
Vortragskunst : **K. Roedemeyer.**
Lehrbeauftragter für Italienische Vorträge : **T. Chiovenda.**

Lehrbeauftragte für theologische Vorsleungen :

Neues Testament : **W. Bornemann.**
Indische Religionslehre und jüdische Ethik: **M. Buber.**
Systematische Theologie : **G. Lütgert.**
Religionspädagogik : **I. Richter.**
Katholische Weltanschauung : **F. Andres.**
Vergleichende Konfessionskunde : **K. Schwarose.**

Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **Fr. Linke.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Reine und angewandte Mathematik : **E. Hellinger.**
Mathematik : **C. Siegel.**
Angewandte Physik : **C. Déguisne.**
Mineralogie, Petrographie und Kristallographie : **R. Nacken.**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **F. Drevermann.**
Experimental-Physik : **R. Wachsmuth.**
Physikalische Chemie, chemische Technologie und Metallurgie : **R. Lorenz.**
Geophysik und Meteorologie : **F. Linke.**
Chemie der Nahrungs-und Genussmittel : **J. Tillmans.**
Botanik : **M. Möbius** (Von den amtligen Verpflichtungen autbunden), **P. Stark.**
Adstronomie un Versicherungswissenschaft : **M. Brendel** (liest niezt).
Philosophie, insbesondere Psychologie : **F. Schumann.**
Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie : **O. zur Strassen.**
Botanik u. Pharmakognosie : **W. Brandt.**
Pharmazeutische Chemie : **H. Dieterle.**
Reine und angewandte Mathematik : **M. Dehn.**
Chemie und chemische Technologie : **R. Schwarz, J. von Braun, W. Borsche.**
Theoretische Physik : **E. Madelung.**

Physikalische Grundlagen der Medizin : **F. Dessauer.**
Geographie und Anthropologie : **W. Behrmann.**
Astronomie, Astrophysik und höhere Experimentalphysik : **K. W. Meissner.**

Nicht beamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Reine Mathematik und mathematischer Unterricht : **P. Epstein.**
Physik : **M. Seddig.**
Angewandte Mathematik : **R. Neuendorff.**
Angewandte physikalische und industrielle Chemie : **G. Fester** (beurlaubt).
Geologie und Pälaontologie : **R. Richter, K. Leuchs.**
Mathematik : **O. Szász.**
Physikalische Chemie, insbesondere Metallurgie : **W. Fraenkel.**
Anorganische Chemie : **F. Hahn.**
Geographie : **O. Maull.**
Physikalische Chemie : **A. Magnus.**
Philosophie und Psychologie : **A. Gelb.**
Geophysik : **B. Gutenberg.**
Paläobotanik und Botanik : **R. Kräusel.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Botanik : **F. Laibach.**
Mathematik : **K. Maier.**
Chemie : **K. Fleischer, E. Speyer.**
Geographie : **M. Hannemann.**
Zoologie : **W. Kuhl.**
Botanik : **F. Laibach, F. Overbeck.**
Specielle und angewandte Zoologie : **G. Wülker.**
Meteorologie : **G. Stüve.**
Physik : **E. Mauz.**
Theoretische Physik : **C. Lanczos.**

Beauftragte Lehrkraft :

Chemie der Kohlehydrate : **K. Ionas.**
Geodäsie : **W. Wissfeld.**
Physische Anthropologie u. Rassenkunde : **Fr. Weidenreich.**

Wirtschafts- und Sozialwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **P. Arudt.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : **C. Grünberg, P. Arndt, A. Voigt** (Von den amtlichen Verpflichtungen entbunden).
Wirtschaftslehre imbes. der Einzelbetriebe und ihres terkehrs : **F. Schmidt.**
Statistik : **F. Zizek.**
Soziologie und theoretische Nationalökonomie : **F. Oppenheimer.**
Armenwesen und soziale Fürsorge : **J. Klumker.**
Wirtschaftslehre mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Einzelwirtschafen des Handels : **J. Hellauer.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften, imbes. Finanzwissenschaft : **W. Gerloff.**
Betriebs- (Privat-) Wirtschaftslehre : **W. Kalveram.**
Auslandskunde, Auslandpolitik kolonialwesen : **O. Köbner.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : **K. Pribram.**

Ordentliche Honorarprofessoren :

Chemisch-technische Warenkunde : **H. Becker.**
Wirtschaftsgeschichte u. Kunde : **H. Voelcker.**

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Volkwirtscha tslehre : **S. Budge.**
Soziologie : **G. Salomon.**
Soziale Theorie und Sozialpolitik : **H. Marr.**

Beamteter Ausserordentlicher Professor :

Wirtscha tsgeographie und geographische Produktenkunde : **A. Kraus.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Technik und Oekonomik der Privatversicherung sowie Versicherungsmathematik und Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnen mit ihrer Anwendung : **A. Patzig.**
Soziologie : **W. Sulzbach.**
Betriebswirtschaftslehre : **J. Fritz.**
Ethnographie : **E. Vatter.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre : **H. Grossmann.**
Statistik : **O. Flaskämper.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre, insbesondere Finanzwissenschaft : **F. Neumark.**
Betriebwirtschaftslehre : **G. Scheller.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre : **A. Feiler.**
Soziologie : **O. Ziegler.**

Beauftragte Lehrkräfte :

Methoden der Konjunkturforschung : **E. Altschul.**
Gewerbepädagogik : **A. Barth.**
Maschinenlehre : **O. Berndt.**
Eisenbahnwesen : **K. Dyes.**
Handelsschulpädagogik und Handelsschulmethodik : **F. Feld.**
Französische Handelskorrespondenz : **W. Heyner.**
Akademich Verwaltung : **W. Happel, F. Oberinspector.**
Kuratorium : **W. Koch, A. Asutmann.**
Kasse : **W. Potthast, A. Anastor.**
Gewerbliches Einigungs- und Schlichtungswesen : **F. Hiller.**
Arbeiterbewegung im In- und Ausland : **M. Quarck.**
Aufbau und Betrieb der Handelspresse Bankgeschäft : **E. Kahn.**
Handelsgeschichte : **W. Langenbeck.**
Niederländische Wirtschaftskunde : **Th. Metz.**
Arbeiterbewegung im In- und Ausland : **M. Quarck.**

Lektoren und beauftragte Lehrkräfte ausserhalb. der Fakultaten :

Stenographie : **R. Bonnet.**
Deutsche Kurse für Ausländer : **P. Müller.**

Lehrer der Künste und Fertigkeiten :

Tanzunterricht : **M. Feretty.**
Rechtunterricht : **F. Rupp, F. Taglialo.**

FREIBERG in SACHSEN (Sachsen).

Bergakademie (1928).

Gegründet : 13 November 1765 und eröffnet Ostern 1766.

Zahl der Besucher vor Beginn des Weltkrieges jährlich, ca. 432, worunter 204 Nichtdeutsche.

Rektor magnificus : **E. Wandhoff.** — *Prorektor* : **G. Brion.**

Ordentliche Professoren : *Bergbaukunde und Aufbereitungskunde* : **H. Madel.** — *Mathematik* : **E. Papperitz.** — *Mineralogie und Lötrohrprobierkunde* : **F. Kolbeck.** — *Anorganische und analytische Chemie* : **O. Brunck.** — *Hüttenkunde, Elektrometallurgie und Probierkunde* : **C. Schiffner.** — *Angewandte Chemie* : **Th. Döring.** — *Eisenhüttenkunde* : **E. Maurer.** — *Maschinenkunde* : **O. Frietzsche.** — *Elektrotechnik und Physik* : **G. Brion.** — *Metallographie und Physikalische Chemie* : **W. Heike.** — *Kolks- und Staatswirtschaftslehre* : **W. Hoffmann.** — *Technische Mechanik, Baukunde, Material prüfung* : **F. Kögler.** — *Markscheidekunde und Geodäsie* : **E. Wandhoff.** — *Bergbaukunde* : **K. Kegel.** — *Organische Chemie* : **F. von Walther.** — *Geologie und Lagerstattenlehre* : **F. Schumacher.** — *Wärmewirtschaft* : **F. Seidenschnur.** — *Bergrecht, Soziales Versicherungsrecht* : **W. Weigelt.** — *Geologie* : **O. Stutzer.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren : *Rechtskunde, Arbeitesrecht* : **H. Buchner.** — *Eisenhüttenkunde* : **H. Uhlitzsch.** — *Walzwerkskunde und Transportwesn, Förderdertechnik* : **N...** — *Radiumkunde und Physik* : **N...**

Dozenten : *Rechnungswissenschaft* : **O. Hoppe.** — *Literatur und Geschichte* : **W. Herrmann.** — *English* : **L. Zinke.** — *Gesundheitspflege* : **F. Rechholtz.** — *Katasvermessungen* : **K. Lüdemann.**

Privatdozenten : *Hüttenkunde* : **P. Rosin.** — *Geologie* : **R. Schreiter.** — *Elektrometallurgie und Elektrowärme* : **F. Knoops.** — *Organisch-Chemische Technologie* : **J. Steinbrecher.** — *Bergbaukunde und Gewinnung von Steine und Erden* : **A. Ohnesorge.** — *Volkswirtschaftslehre insbes. Verkehrswissenschaften* : **K. W. Förster.**

Dektoren : *Arabisch* : **F. Küchenmeister.** *Stenographie* : **W. Fuchs.** *Spanisch* : **E. Kbapp.** — *Russisch* : **E. O. Sünderhauf.**
19 Assistenten.

Braunkohlenforschungs-Institut an der Bergakademie Freiberg.

Geschäftsführender Direktor : **F. von Walther.**

Direktoren : *Chemische Abteilung* : **F. von Walther.** — *Wärmewirtschaftliche Abteilung* : **F. Seidenschnur.** — *Bergtechnische Abteilung* : **K. Kegel.**

Ausserdem 3 stellvertretende Direktoren, 5 Wissenschaftliche Hilfsarbeiter.

FREIBURG im BREISGAU (Baden).

Badische Albert Ludwigs-Universität (1928).

Gegründet 1500.

Zahl der Studierenden S. Semester 1828 : 3.823.

Rektor : **P. Uhlenhuth.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **L. Bopp.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Altestamentliche Literatur und Exegese : **A. Allgeier.**
Neutestamentliche Literatur : **M. Heer.**
Kirchengeschichte : **E. Göller.**
Patrologie, Christliche Archaeologie, Kunstgeschichte : **J. Sauer.**
Apologetik und Religionswissenschaft : **H. Straubinger.**
Dogmatik : **E. Krebs.**
Moraltheologie und Encyclop. d. theol. Wissenschaften : **F. Keller.**
Pastoraltheologie und Pädagogik : **L. Bopp.**
Kirchenrecht : **N. Hilling.**
Dogmatik und Theologische Propädeutik : **J. Bilz.**

Ausserordentlicher Professor :

Konziliengeschichte u. Kirchengeschichte des Orients : **E. Mohler.**

Privatdozenten :

Kirchengeschichte Deutschlands : **L. A. Veit.**
Caritaswissenschaft : **F. Beeking.**
Moraltheologie : **F. Mayer.**

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Mahlberg.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Volkswirtschaftslehre : **K. Diehl.**
Badisches Zivilrecht, deutsches bürgerl. Recht, Zivilprozess : **R. Merkel.**
Völkerrecht, Finanz- und Verwaltungsrecht, Finanz- und Kirchenrecht : **W. van Calker.**
Strafrecht, Straf- und Zivilprozessrecht, allgemeine Rechtslehre : **N...**

Staats-Verwaltungs und Völkerrecht, Staat slehre sowie deutsche Rechtsgeschichte : **F. Freiherr Marschall von Bieberstein.**
Deutsches Recht, deutches bürgerl. und Handelsrecht, Kirchenrecht : **C. Freiher von Schwerin.**
Deutsches bürgerl. Recht. Handelsrecht und Privatversicherungsrecht : **H. Hœniger.**
Privatwirtschaftslehre : **W. Mahlberg.**
Römisch. u. bürgerl. Recht : **E. Levy.**
Stra recht un Strafprozess : **E. Kern.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Juristische Hilfswissenschaften : **H. Kantorovicz.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre : **A. Lampe.**
Zivilprozess : **R. Schultz.**

Privatdozenten :

Volkswirtschaft u. Finanzwesen : **F. Wilken, P. Schröder.**
Römisches Recht : **W. Kernkel.**
Staatsrechr : **H. Liermann.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **K. Ziegler.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Augenheilkunde : **Th. Axenfeld.**
Psychiatrie und Neuropathologie : **A. Hoche.**
Allgemeine Pathologie und patholog. Anatomie : **L. Aschoff.**
Chirurgie : **E. Rehn.**
Pharmacologie : **S. Fanwen.**
Innere Medizin : **H. Eppinger.**
Hygiene : **P. Uhlenhuth.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **O. Panthow.**
Anatomie : **N...**
Laryngologie, Rhinologie u. Otiatrie : **O. Kahler.**
Kinderheilkunde : **K. Noeggerath.**
Physiologische Chemie : **N...**
Dermatologie : **G. Rost.**
Physiologie : **P. Hoffmann.**
Zahnheilkunde : **W. Herrenknecht.**
Innere Medizin : **K. Ziegler.**

(Ausserplanmässige) Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : : **E. Sonntag, K. Hegar, H. Vieden.**
Chirurgie : **A. Oberst, G. Hosemann.**
Innere Medizin : **A. Bacmeister, L. Küpferle, B. Stuber, H. Rautmann, H. Koenigsfeld.**
Physiologie : **E. von Skramlik.**
Hygiene : **A. Nissle, W. Seiffert.**
Psychiatrie und Nervenheilkunde : **E. Küppers.**
Kinderheilkunde : **N...**
Dermatologie : **Ph. Vieller.**
Anatomie : **H. Böker, F. Wagenseil.**
Augenheilkunde : **E. Engelking.**
Phoniatrie : **R. Schilling.**
Pathologie : **H. Anders.**

Privatdozenten :

Pharmakologie : **N...**
Dermatologie : **A. Marchionini.**
Hygiene : **N...**
Anatomie : **K. Henckel.**
Chirurgie : **P. Seeliger.**
Innere Medizin : **W. Mobitz, W. Starlinger, K. Schilling.**
Physikologie : **L. Khoenholz, R. Kräuter.**
Physiologie : **H. Reen.**
Pathologie : **F. Büchner.**
Orthopädie : **A. Vilhelm.**
Psychiatrie : **R. Wartenberg.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **G. Ritter.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Geschichte : **H. Finke, G. Ritter, W. Kolbe.**
Pädagogische Hilfswissenschaften : **E. Jacobs.**
Sanskrit : **E. Leumann.**
Philosophie : **M. Honecker, M. Heidegger.**
Klassische Philologie : **O. Immisch, R. Pfeiffer.**
Klassische Archäologie : **H. Dragendorf.**
Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : **L. Sütterlin.**
Englische Philologie : **F. Brie.**
Romanische Philologie : **H. Heiss.**
Kuntgeschichte : **H. Jantzen.**
Deutsche Philologie : **F. Wilhelm.**
Neuere deutsche Literatur : **Ph. Witkop.**

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Geschichte : **W. Michael.**
Pädagogik und Philosophie : **J. Cohn.**
Musikwissenschaft : **W. Gurlitt.**
Orientalische Philologia : **F. Schlachl.**

Ausserplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Englische Philologie : **E. Eckhardt.**
Klassische Philologie : **W. Aly.**
Neuere Geschichte : **G. Wolf.**
Mittelalterliche und neuere Kunstgeschichte : **W. Friedländer.**
Philosophie : **T. Ebbinghaus, O. Becker.**

Privatdozenten :

Philosophie : **F. Kaufmann, G. Stieler.**
Geschichte : **F. Taeger, A. Berney, H. Heimpsel.**
Deutsche Philologie : **R. Vewald.**
Kunst Geschichte : **K. Bauch.**

Lektoren :

Französische Sprache : **M. Paufler, F. Morize.**
Lektor der englischen Sprache : **F. Hossner, R. Kapp.**
Russische Sprache : **O. Glaeser.**

Naturwissenschaftlich-mathematische Fakultät.

Dekan : **G. Mie.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Chemie und Technologie : **H. Stadinger.**
Botanik : **F. Oltmanns.**
Mathematik : **L. Heffter, A. Loewy.**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **W. Deecke.**
Physik : **G. Mie.**
Zoologie : **H. Spemann.**
Physikaliphie-Chemie : **G. von Hevesy.**
Forstwissenschaft : **H. Hausrath, H. Weber, Ch. Wagner.**
Forstzoologie : **R. Lauterborn.**
Mineralogia : **H. Schneoiderhöhn.**
Geographie : **N. Krebs, H. Hassinger.**

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Theoretische Physik : **J. Kœnigsberger.**
Bodenkunde : **M. Helbig.**
Chemie : **W. Hückel, E. Zintl.**
Angewandte Mathematik : **E. A. Ansel.**
Botanik : **F. Raunitscher.**

Professoren :

Mineralogie : **J. Soeliner.**
Zoologie : **K. Guenther.**
Geologie : **J. Wilser.**
Chimie : **W. Madelung.**
Physik : **W. Hamer.**
Mathematik : **W. Krull.**

Privatdozenten :

Physik : **N. Lyon, W. Kast.**
Mathematik : **W. Kapferer.**
Geographie : **H. Schrepfer.**
Zoologie : **W. Geinitz.**
Botanik : **B. Huber.**
Urgeschichte : **G. Kraft.**
Chemie : **K. Winterfeld.**
Mathematik : **R. Baer.**

FREISING (Bayern).

Philosophisch Theologische Hochschule (1928).

Gegründet 1834.

Zahl der eingeschriebenen Studenten im S. S. (1926) : 143.
W. S. (1926-1927) : 143. S. S. 1927 : 140.
W. S. 1927-1928 : 139.

Rektor : **A. Ries.** — *Prorektor* : **B. Heigl.**

Theologische Abteilung.

Professoren : *Moraltheologie* : **D. Lindner.** — *Alttestamentliche Exegese Einleitung, Hebräisch* : **K. Kolzhey.** — *Kirchengeschichte und Patrologie* : **A. Ludwig.** — *Pastoraltheologie* : **P. Röhrl.** — *Neutestamentliche Exegese und Hermeneutik* : **B. Heigl.** — *Dogmatik, theolog. Methodologie, Encyclopädie* : **J. B. Muth.** — *Kirchenrecht, Bayer. Staats- und Verwaltungsrecht* : **A. Scharnagl.**

Philosophische Abteilung.

Professoren : *Allgemeine Geschichte und Philologie* : **A. Mayer.** — *Chemie, Mineralogie, Geologie*, **A. Ries.** — *Philosophie* : **J. N. Espenberger.** — *Pädagogik* : **S. Randlinger.** — *Kunstgeschichte* : **A. Mayer.** — *Physiklehrauftrag, Gymnasial prof.* : **W. W. Hertel.** — *Botanik, Zoologie und Anthropologie* : **K. Andersen.** — *Geschichte der Philosophie* : **M. Schmaus.**

Wissenschaftliche Attribute : *Bibliothek* : Bibliothekar : **J. B. Muth.** — *Physikalisches Kabinett* : Conservator : **W. Hertel.** — *Chem. Laboratorium* : Conservator : **A. Ries.** — *Botanisches Institut* : Conservator : **K. Andersen.** — *Kunsthistorische Lehrmittelsammlung* : Conservator : **A. Mayer.**

GIESSEN (Hessen).

Hessische Ludwigs-Universität (1928).

Gegründet im Jahre 1607.

Frequenz im Sommer Semester (1926) : 1.380.

(Vom. I. X. 25 bis 30-IX-26).

Rektor : **L. Rosenberg.**

Evangelisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **L. Cordier.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchengeschichte : **G. Krüger, H. Bornkamm.**
Altes Testament : **W. Baumgartner.**
Systematische Theologie und Allgemeine Religionsgeschichte : **H. Frick.**
Neues Testament : **G. Bertram.**
Praktische theologie : **L. Cordier.**

Ausserplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Neues Testament : **O. Holtzmann.**
Systematische Theologie : **H. Adolph.**

Privatdozenten :

Systematische Theologie : **A. Dell, P. Brunner.**
Kirchengeschichte : **J. F. Laun.**
Praktische Theologie : **A. Allwohn.**

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Mittermaier.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Strafrecht, Strafprozess und Zivilprozess : **W. Mittermaier.**
Römisches bürgerliches und Handelsrecht : **O. Eger.**
Oeffentliches Recht : **H. Gmelin.**
Römisches, bürgerliches u. Zivilprozessrecht : **L. Rosenberg.**
Deutsches Recht, Handelsrecht, Bürgerliches Recht und Kirchenrecht : **K. Frölich.**

Privatdozenten :

Oeffentliches Recht : **K. Heyland.**
Bürgerliches und römisches Recht : **G. Elsser.**

Mit Lehrauftrag Versehen :

Gefängniswesen : **K. Stumpf.**
Steuerrecht : **J. Kuhl.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **Ph. Kuhn.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : **E. Bostroem.**
Psychische und nervöse Krankheiten : **R. Sommer.**
Pharmakologie : **J. Geppert.**
Chirurgie : **P. Poppert.**
Innere Medizin : **F. Voit.**
Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde : **A. Brüggemann.**
Physiologie : **K. Bürker.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **R. T. E. von Jaschke.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **A. Jesionek.**
Anatomie : **B. Henneberg.**
Hals-, Nasen-, und Ohrenheilkunde : **A. Brüggemann.**
Hygiene : **Ph. Kuhn.**
Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : **G. Herzog.**
Physiologische Chemie : **R. Feulgen.**
Augenheilkunde : **A. Jess.**

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **H. Walther.**
Kinderheilkunde : **H. Koeppe.**
Anatomie : **H. Becher.**
Innere Medizin : **G. Haas.**

Ausserplanmässige ausserordentliche Pro essoren :

Innere Medizin : **F. Soetbeer, A. Weber.**
Haut-, und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **S. Rothman.**
Allgemeine Pathologie und Pathologische Anatomie : **W. Stoeckenius.**
Chirurgie : **W. Gundermann, A. Brüning, O. Specht, G. Düttmann, F. W. von der Hütten.**
Hygiene : **O. Huntemüller.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **A. Seitz. E. Pribram.**
Geschichte der Medizin und innere Medizin : **G. Honigmnan.**

Privatdozenten :

Innere Medizin : **E. Moos, E. Woenkhaus, H. Lawaczeck.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **P. Schumacher.**
Chirurgie : **H. Dieterich.**
Dermatologie und Syphilidologie : **W. Schultze.**
Dermatologie und Venerologie : **W. Engelhardt.**

Veterinärmedizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Olt.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Chirurgie, Augenheilkunde : **W. Pfeiffer.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **A. Olt.**
Anatomie, Histologie und Embryologie : **P. Martin.**
Veterinärhygiene, Bakteriologie und Veterinärpolizei : **W. Zwick, J. Nörr.**

Privatdozenten :

Veterinärchirurgie : **M. Westhues.**
Vergleichende Pathologische Anatomie und Seuchenlehre : **O. Seffried.**
Unterricht in der Fleischbeschau : **J. Modde.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekane : **H. Aubin.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsche Philologie : **O. Behaghel,** emeritier ; **A. Götze, K. Vietor.**
Romanische Philologie : **D. Behrens.**
Chemie : **K. Elbs.**
Physik : **W. König.**
Landwirtschaft : **P. Gisevius.**
Mathematik : **F. Engel, L. Schlesinger, M. Pash.**
Klassische Philologie : **K. Kalbfleisch, R. Herzog.**
Englische Philologie : **W. Fischer.**
Mittlere und Neuere Geschichte : **G. Roloff, H. Aubin.**
Philosophie und Pädagogik : **A. Messer, E. v. Aster.**
Alte Geschichte : **R. Laqueur.**
Vergleichende indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft und Sanskrit : **H. Hirt.**
Physikalische Chemie : **K. Schaum.**
Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie **W. F. Schmidt.**

Fortswissenschaft : **W. Borgmann. K. Vanselow, I. Weber. E. Wimmer.**
Archäologie : **R. Delbrück.**
Mittlere und Neuere Kunstgeschichte : **C. Rauch.**
Botanik : **E. Küster.**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **H. Harrassowitz.**
Tierzucht : **H. Kraemer.**
Theoretische Physik und Geodäsie : **K. Fromme.**
Volkwirtschaftslehre : **F. Lenz. P. Mombert.**
Acker und Pflanzenbau : **G. Sessous.**
Mineralogie : **E. Lehmann.**
Theoretische Physik : **G. Jaffé.**
Geographie : **F. Klute.**

Ordentliche Honorarprofessoren :

Philosophie : **W. Kinkel.**
Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie : **H. von Jhering.**

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Philosophie : **Th. Steinbüchel.**
Angewandte Chemie : **K. Brand.**
Chemie : **W. Meigen.**
Mathematik : **H. Falckenberg.**
Physik : **P. Cermak.**
Staatswissenschaft : **E. Günther.**

Ausserplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **J. Collin.**
Philosophie : **E. Horneffer. O. Weidenbach.**
Landwirtschaft : **W. Kleberger.**
Klassische Philologie : **H. Hepding, W. Gundel.**
Physik : **K. Uller.**
Mathematik : **P. Maennchen.**
Pädagogik : **K. Roller.**
Archäologie : **M. Bieber.**
Philosophie und Pädagogik : **E Stern.**
Zoologie : **M. Dingler.**
Botanik : **G. Funk.**
Geologische Bodenkunde : **P. Köttgen.**
Geologie : **K. Hummel, W. Klüpfel.**
Allgemeine Betriebswirtschaftlehre : **W. Auler.**
Meteorologie : **W. Peppler.**
Semitische Philologie : **J. Lewy.**

Privatdozenten :

Deutsche Philologie : **F. Maurer.**
Vergleichende indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : **A. Walter.**
Anorganische Chemie : **L. Dede.**
Mineralogie, Petrographie Lagerstattenkunde : **E. Reuning.**
Physikalische Chemie und physikalischchemische Technik : **H. Stintzing.**
Zoologie : **E. Merker.**
Physikalische Chemie : **L. Hock.**
Geographie : **W. Panzer.**
Reine und angewandte Mathematik : **H. Geppert.**
Sozialpsychologie und allgemeine Soziologie : **H. L. Stoltenberg.**
Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre : **A. Kraft.**
Chemie : **O. Behaghel.**
Experimentelle Psychologie : **J. G. Hartgensbuch.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : **A. Sommer.**
Romanische Philologie : **W. Gottschalk.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : **Charlotte von Reichenau, G. Mayer.**

GOTTINGEN (Preussen).

Georg August-Universität (1928).

Gegründet 1737.

Rektor : **W. Heubner.** — *Kurator* : **T. Valentiner.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **C. Mirbt.**

a. Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchengeschichte : **E. Hirsch.**
Neues Testament : **J. Behm.**
Neues Testament : **W. Bauer.**
Kirchen- und Dogmengeschichte : **C. Mirbt.**
Systematische u. praktische Theologie : **C. Stange.**

Homiletik, praktische Theologie : **J. Meyer.**
Altes Testament : **A. Rahlfs.**
Religions Philosophie : **G. Wobbermin.**
Altes Testament : **J. Hempel.**

c. Nichtbeamteter ausserordentlicher Professor :

Altes Testament, Religionsgeschichte, Reformierte Theologie : **H. Duhm.**

d. Privatdozenten :

Systematische Theologie : **Q. Piper.**
Kirchengerchichte : **H. D. Schmidt.**

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **P. Schoen.**

a. Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutscher u. öffentl. Recht. : **F. Frensdorff** (emer.).
Stra recht, Prozessrecht : **R. von Hippel.**
Oeffentliches Recht : **P. Schœn.**
Bürgerliches und Prozessrecht : **P. Oertmann.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften **K. Oldenberg.**
Bürgerliches Recht, Handelsrecht : **H. Meyer.**
Römisches und deutsches Recht : **J. Binder.**
Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte : **I. von Gierke.**
Römisches und bürgerliches Recht : **F. Pringsheim.**
Wirtschal tiche Staatswissenschaft : **W. Mitscherlich.**
National Œkonomie : **R. Passow.**
Oeffentliches Recht und englisches Recht : **W. Kraus.**

b. Honorarprofessor :

Steuerrecht, Gemeindeverwaltungsrecht : **W. Boldt.**

c. Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht : **R. Honig.**
Römisches und bürgerliches Recht : **H. Niedermeyer.**
Staats- Verwaltungs- u. Kirchenrecht : **H. Mirbt.**

d. Privat-Dozenten :

Zivil prozessrecht : **T. Süss.**
Wirtscha tl. Staatswissenschaft : **H. Ritschl.**
Wirtschaftskunde u. Wirtschaftsgeschichte : **A. Hœltge.**
Wirtschaftl. Staatswissenschaften : **J. Jessen.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **Ih. Lochte.**

a. Ordentliche Professoren :

Pathologie : **E. Kaufmann** (emer.), **G. B. Gruber.**
Augenheilkunde : **E. von Hippel.**
Physiologie : **P. Jensen.**
Pharmakologie : **W. Heubner.**
Hygiene : **H. Reichenbach.**
Chirurgie : **R. Stich.**
Psychiatrie : **E. Schultze.**
Geburtshil e und Gynäkologie : **H. Martius.**
Innere Medizin : **H. Straub.**
Anatomie : **M. Voit. H. Fuchs.**
Kinderheilkunde : **H. Beumer.**
Dermatologie : **E. Riecke.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **T. Lochte.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **O. Wagener.**
Zahnheilkunde : **H. Rebel.**

b. Beamteter ausserordentlicher Professor :

Innere Medizin : **O. Damsch** (emer.).

c. Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Chirurgie : **H. Dœring, W. Lehmann, K. H. Bauer.**
Hygiene : **W. Rosenthal.**
Psychiatrie : **F. Eichelberg.**
Physiologie : **R. Ehrenberg.**
Pharmakologie : **S. Lœwe, H. Handovsky.**
Kinderkrankheiten : **K. Blühdorn.**
Innere Medizin : **R. Seyderhelm, R. Meyer-Bisch.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **H. A. Dietrich, F. Lönne.**
Anatomie : **F. Stadtmüller.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **W. Jonndorf.**

d. Privatdozenten :

Pathologie : **W. H. Schultze.**
Chirurgie : **H. Meyer, H. Jammann.**
Augenheilkunde : **A. Leber, M. Baurmann.**
Psychiatrie : **W. Schmid, W. Fleck.**
Zahnheilkunde : **E. Hauberrisser.**
Innere Medizin : **P. Wichels, E. Bass.**
Gynäkologie : **E. Wehefritz.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : A. Hilka.

a. Ordentliche Professoren :

Kunstgeschichte : R. Vischer (emer.), Graf G. Vitzthum.
Mittler und neuere Geschichte : M. Lehmann (emer.), K. Brandi, A. O. Meyer, W. Darmstädter.
Deutsche Philologie : E. Schröder (emer.), R. Wiessensfel (emer.), R. Unger, F. Neumann.
Klassische Philologie : R. Reitzensstein (emer.), W. Baehrens, M. Pohlenz.
Westasiatische Sprachen : F. Andreas (emer.).
Orientalische Philologie : M. Lidzbarski.
Archäologie : H. Thiersch.
Indische Philologie : E. Sieg.
Englische Philologie : L. Morsbach (emer.), H. Hecht.
Indogermanische Sprach-Wissenschaft : E. Hermann.
Romanische Philologie : A. Hilka.
Philosophie : G. Misch, H. Nohl, M. Geiger.
Musikwissenschaft : F. Ludwig.
Alte Geschichte : U. Kahrstedt.
Aegyptologie : H. Kees.

b. Honorarprofessoren :

Alte Geschichte : H. Willrich.
Geschichte u. Kultur der neueren enol. u. amerikan. Welt : Th. C. Hall.
Indische Philologie u. Bibliotheks Hifswissenschaften : R. Fick.
Mittlere u. neuere Geschichte : A. Hessel.

c. Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Englische Philologie : F. Rœder.
Romanische Philologie : W. Suchier.
Klass. Philologie : H. Fränkel.
Klass. Archäologie : K. Müller.
Philosophie : H. Schmalenbach.
Sinologie : F. Krause.
Mittlere und Neuere Geschichte : W. Mommsen.

d. Privatdozenten :

Deutsche Philologie : L. Wolff, K. May.
Indogermanische Sprachwissenscheft : W. Krause, E. Hofmann.
Archäologie : G. Krahmer.
Kunstgeschichte : W. Stechow.
Pädagogik : E. Weniger.

e. Lektoren.

Französische Sprache : W. Suchier, J. M. Juillard.
Englische Sprache : B. Pallister, W. Barkas.
Niederländische Sprache : R. Verhulst.
Russische Sprache : W. Grimm.

Mathematisch naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : A. Kühn.

a. Ordentliche Professoren :

Geographie : H. Wagner (emer.), W. Meinardus.
Philosophie u. Psychologie : G. E. Müller (emer.), N. Ach.
Botanik : F. Berthod (emer.), A. Peter (emer.), F. v. Wettstein.
Chemie : O. Wallach (emer.), A. Windaus, A. Kötz.
Physikal Chemie : G. Jammann.
Anorganische Chemie : R. Zsigmondy.
Pharmazeutische Chemie : K. Feis.
Mathematik : D. Hilbert, G. Herglotz, E. Landau, R. Courant.
Versicherungs- Mathem. : I. Bernstein.
Mineralogie : O. Mügge (emer.).
Landwirtschaft : C. v. Seelhorst (emer.).
Landw. Betriebslehre : W. Seedorf.
Landw. Pflanzenbau : O. Jornau.
Landw. Bakteriologie : A. Rippel.
Angew. Mechanik : L. Prandtl.
Astronomie : L. Hartmann. (emer.), W. Kienle.
Geologie : H. Stille.
Zoologie : A. Kühn.
Physik : R. Pohl. M. Reich, M. Born, I. Frank.
Tierzucht : I. Schmidt.
Agriculturchemie : E. Blanck.
Tierheilkunde : S. Schermer.
Tierernährungslehre : F. Lehmann.

b. Honorarprofessoren :

Astronomie : L. Ambronn.
Photochemie : A. Cochn.

c. Nichtbeamt. ausserordentl. Prof. :

Zoologie : R. Hoffmann.
Landw. Zoologie : F. Voss.
Geologie : H. Salfeld.

Physik : **P. Hertz, O. Oldenberg.**
Chemie : **R. Vogel, J. Zander.**
Mathematik : **P. Bernays, Frl. E. Nœther.**
Botanik : **G. Schellenberg.**
Angew. Mechanik : **A. Nadai, W. Betz, W. Schuler.**
Paläontologie : **H. Schmidt.**
Geographie : **H. Mortensen.**
Philosophie : **H. Lipps.**

d. Privatdozenten :

Physik : **H. Gerdien, A. Goetz, H. Küstner, Flr. H. Sponer, L. Sommer, P. Jordan, E. Rupp, W. Cario.**
Astronomie : **B. Meyermann.**
Geologie : **R. Brinkmann.**
Mathematik : **K. Grandjot, B. L. van der Waerden, W. Aeugebauer, W. Lewy.**
Geographie : **H. Dörries.**
Landarbeitslehre : **P. Hesse.**
Chemie : **F. Kögl, P. A. Thiessen.**
Botanik : **I. Schmucker.**
Agriculturchemie : **F. Giesche.**
Biochemie : **F. Holtz.**
Mineralogie : **F. Hilde.**

Mit dem Halten von Vorlesungen beauftragt.

Obst-u. Gemüsebau : Gartenins pektor **Bonstedt.**

Handelsrecht : Prof. Dr **Ehrenberg.**
Phonetik : Studienrat **Gerlach.**
Exakte Wissenschaften : Prof. Dr **Hoppe,** Direktor Dr **Lietzmann.**
Soziale Fürsorge : Oberburgermeister Dr **Jung.**
Forstwirtschaft : Oberforster **Nachtigall.**
Schulorganisation : Schulrat Dr **Sachse.**
Völkerkunde : **H. Plischke.**
Huchschulkunde : Prof. **Ssymank.**
Tuberculose orschung: Direktor Dr **Ziegler.**
Geschichte u. Oragnisation der korperl. Übungen : Studienrat **Zimmermann.**

Kunstunterricht erteilen :

Musik : **K. Hogrebe.**
Bildhauerei u. Malerei : **I. Kemmerich.**

Studentenpfarrer :

H. Wiesenfeldt.

Lehrer für korperliche Fertigkeit :

Leibesunbungen : **B. Zimmermann.**
Fechtmesiter : **F. Seemann Kahne.**
Reitlehrer : **M. Biener.**
Tanzmeister : **R. Rödiger.**
Bademeister : **F. Klie.**

GREIFSWALD (Preussen).

Universität (1928).

Gegründet 1456.

Rektor : **K. Ziegler.** — *Kurator* : **W. Sommer.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Beyer.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchengeschichte und Kirchliche Archäologie : **V. Schultze, W. Beyer.**
Neues Testament : **J. Haussleiter** (liest nicht), **J. Schniewind.**
Kirchengerchichte : **H. W. Beyer, H. Glawe.**
Altes Testament l: **G. Dalman, J. Hempel.**
Systematische und praktische Theologie : **K. Dunkmann** (liest nicht).
Praktische Theologie : **E. von der Goltz.**
Systematische Theologie : **W. Koepp, R. Hermann.**
Neutestamentliche Theologie : **K. Deissner.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Kirchengeschichte : **F. Bosse** (liest nicht).

Privat-Dozenten :

Neues Testament : **O. Bauernfeind.**
Systematische Theologie : **W. Herbst.**
Kirchengeschichte : **W. Laag.**

Altes Testament : **W. Koth.**
Römisches und Bürgerliches Recht : **E. Stampe, F. Klingmüller, A. Langen, E. Bley.**

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : W. Holstein.

Deutsches und bürgerliches Recht : **G. Frommhold, W. Schönfeld.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaft : **W. Kähler, E. Biermann, K. Muhs.**
Staatsrecht : **E. Neuwiem, G. Holstein.**
Straf- und Prozessrecht : **P. Merkel.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Staatsrecht : **H. Herrfahrdt.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaft : **G. H. Haenel, O. Kuhne.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : W. Meissner.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **O. Höhne.**
Chirurgie : **F. Pels-Leusden.**
Anatomie : **K. Peter, O. Dragendorff.**
Innere Medizin : **N. N..**
Gynäkologie : **A. Martin** (liest nicht).
Hygiene : **E. E. Driesel** (liest nicht).
Pharmakologie : **H. Schulz** (liest nicht), **O. Riesser.**
Augenheilkunde : **W. Meissner.**
Physiologie : **N. N...**
Pathologische Anatomie und allgemeine Pathologie : **P. Grawitz** (liest nicht), **E. Leupold.**
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : **E. Forster.**
Kinderkrankheiten : **E. Peiper** (liest nicht), **R. Degkwitz.**
Hals- Nasen-und Ohrenkrankheiten : **A. Guttich.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **W. Schönfeld.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **R. Hey.**
Zahnhilkunde : **W. Proell.**

Beamtete A. O. Profess. :

Anatomie : **B. Solger** (liest nicht).

Nichbeamtete A. O. Profess. :

Chirurgie : **E. Hoffmann** (liest nicht).
Tierpathologie : **W. Waldmann.**
Psychiatrie und Nervenheilkunde : **H. Krisch.**
Innere Medizin : **L. Beckmann, V. v. de Reis.**

Beauftragte Dozenten :

Entwickelungsmechanismus : **G. Wetzel.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Innere Medizin : **K. G. Meier, Ch. Kroetz, W. Bass.**
Anatomie : **W. Pfuhl.**
Chirurgie : **F. K. Reschke, W. Sommer, W. Buzello, O. Kingreen.**
Physiologie : **F. Wrede.**
Geburtshilfeedund Gynäkologie : **W. Gragert.**
Ohrenheilkunde : **H. Frenzel.**
Pharmakologie : **P. Wels.**
Augenheilkunde : **W. Wagner.**
Haut- und Geiclechtskraukheiten : **W. Leipold.**
Tierhygiene u. Serologie : **K. Trautwein.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : Th. Posner.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Botanik und Pharmakognosie : **J. Buder, E. Zeick.**
Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie : **W. Müller** (liest nicht), **E. Matthes.**
Geologie und Paläohtologie : **W. Weigett.**
Mathematik : **N...** (liest nicht), **H. Kneser. K. Reinhardt.**
Mineralogie : **R. Gross.**
Geographie : **G. Braun.**
Chemie : **Th. Posner, B. Helferich.**

Archäologie : **E. Pernice.**
Klassisce Philologie : **K. Ziegler, F. Dornseiff.**
Romanische Philologie : **E. Stengel** (liest nicht), **F. Heuckenkamp, E. Lommatzsch.**
Englische Philologie : **S. B. Liljegren.**
Germanische Philologie : **G. Ehrismann** (liest nicht) (Vakat), **V. Stammler.**
Alte Geschichte : **F. Keil.**
Kunstgeschichte : **M. Semrau** (liest nicht), **O. Schmitt.**

Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft und indische Philologie : **L. Heller.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **H. Ulmann E. Bernheim** (liest nicht), **H. Glagau, A. Hofmeister, F. Cursihmann.**
Philosophie : **H. Schwarz, J. Rehmke,** (liest nicht), **A. Schmekel, H. Pichler, G. Jacoby.**
Pharmazeut-Chemie : **F. Lehmann.**
Physikal. Chemie : **K. Fredenhagen.**
Physik : **F. Krüger, R. Seeliger.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Philosophie : **W. Schulze-Soelde.**
Mathematik : **O. Thaer.**
Geologie und Paläontologie und Prähistoire : **F. Klinghardt** (liest nicht).
Semitische Philologie : **W. Bräunlich.**
Physik : **O. Reinkober.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Philosophie u. Pädag. : **H. Schmidkunz.**
Mittlere u. neuere Geschichte : **J. Paul.**
Mathematik : **W. Süss.**
Zoologie : **W. Just.**
Deutsche Philologie : **B. Marquardt.**
Chemie : **A. Schleede.**
Deutsche und nordische Philologie und Volkskunde : **L. Mackensen.**
Klass. Altertumswissenschaft : **H. Oppermann.**
Geologie : **H. Frebold.**
Physikal. Chemie : **C. Jung.**
Botanik : **S. Lange.**
Musikwissenschaft : **H. Engel.**
Geographie : **W. Hartnack.**
Vorgeschichte : **W. Petsch.**
Physik : **W. Mierdel.**
Mineralogie : **W. Leonhardt.**

Mit der Abhaltung von Vorlesungen beauftragt.

Waldbau : **W. Röhrig.**

Lektoren : *English* : **W. Vockeradt.** — *Schwedisch* : **W. Drougge.** — *Russisch* : **W. Brüske.** — *Finnisch* : **W. Vemmel.** — *Französisch* : **W. Golay.**

HALLE (Preussen).

Vereinigte Friedrichs-Universität Halle-Wittenberg (1928).

Gegründet 1502-1694.

Rektor : **F. Ziehen.** — *Kurator* : **L. Pallat.**

Hörerzahl 1928 : 2.349.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **H. W. Schomerus.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Systematische Theologie : **F. Kattenbusch, W. Lütgert, G. Wehrung.**
Historische Theologie : **J. Ficker, H. Volgt.**
Neues Testament : **P. Feine, E. v. Dobschütz.**
Altes Testament : **H. Gunkel, O. Eissfeldt.**
Missionswissenchaft : **G. Haussleiter.**
Praktische Theologie : **K. Eger.**
Missionswissenschaft und Religionsgeschichte : **H. W. Schomerus.**
Neues Testament u. altchristliche Literatur : **E. Klostermann.**
Altes Testament u. Palastinakunde : **H. Schmidt.**
Kirchengeschichte : **H. Dörries.**

Ordentlicher Honorarprofessor :

Historische Theologie : **A. Lang.**

Privatdozenten :

Historische Theologie : **K. Aner, W. Völker.**
Altes Testament : **J. Begrich.**

Rechte- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : R. Schmidt.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte : **G. Lastig.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht, Völkerrecht. Rechtsphilosophie : **A. Finger.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : **G. Aubin, G. Jahn.**
Zivilprozessrecht, Konkursrecht, Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht Mathematische Jurisprudenz : **P Langheineken.**
Allgemeine Staatslehre. Staatsrecht, Verwaltungsrecht, Kirchenrecht, Kolonialrecht Völkerrecht, Landwirtschaftsrecht : **M. Fleischmann.**
Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht, Rechtsphilosophie : **G. Boehmer.**
Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Deutsches Privatrecht, Bürgerliches Recht, Handels und Wechselrecht : **G. Kisch.**
Strafrecht- Strafprozessecht und Kriminal. Hilfswissenschaften: **F. Kitzinger.**
Zivilprozessrecht, Konkursrecht, Bürgerliches Recht : **W. Hein.**
Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht : **R. Schmidt.**
Oeffentliches Recht : **K. Bilfinger.**
Deutsches Recht, bürgerliches Recht, Handelsrecht, Genossenscha tsrecht : **R. Ruth.**
Rechtsphilosophie, Rechtsmethodologie, Römisches, Bürgerliches und Arbeitsrecht : **R. Joerges.**

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : **H. Wolff.**
Nationalökonomie, Genossenschaftswesen : **E. Grünfeld.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : K. Grouven.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Psychiatrie und Nervenheilkunde : **G. Anton, A. Hauptmann.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **R. Beneke.**
Oto- Rhino- und Laryngologie : **A. Denker.**
Physiologie : **E. Abderhalden.**
Hygiene : **P. Schmidt.**
Innere Medizin : **T. Brugsch, G. Grund.**
Chirurgie : **F. Voelcker.**
Anatomie : **H. Stieve, P. Eisler. G. Wetzel.**
Pharmakologie und Toxicologie : **M. Kochmann.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **K. Grouven.**
Ophtalmologie : **W. Clausen.**
Kinderheilkunde : **F. Goebel.**
Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : **L. Nürnberger.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **F. Pietrusky.**

Ordentliche Honorarprofessoren :

Soziale Hygiene u. Schulhygiene : **W. v. Drigalsky.**
Innere Medizin : **H. Winternitz.**
Chirurgie u. Orthopädie : **A. Stieda.**

Beamteter ausserordentlicher Professor :

Gerichtliche Medizin : **A. Schulz.**

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Chirurgie : **F. Haasler, F. Härtel, W. Budde, J. Volkmann.**
Pharmakologie und pathologische Chemie : **E. Vahlen.**
Rhino- und Laryngologie : **O. Frese.**
Psychiatrie und Nervenheilkunde : **E. Siefert, K. Pönitz.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **J. Sowade.**
Kinderheilkunde : **F. Lehnerdt.**
Ophthalmologie und Theorie der ges. Mikroskopie : **L. Koeppe.**
Innere Medizin : **L. Grote, V. Hulse.**
Urologie : **O. Kneise.**
Innere Medizin und Röntgenologie : **O. David.**
Orthopädische Chirurgie : **F. Loeffler.**
Gynäkologie : **W. Lindemann.**
Physiologie : **E. Gellhorn, E. Wertheimer.**
Soziale und Gewerbe-Hygiene : **W. Weisbach.**
Anatomie u. Biologie der Leibesübungen : **J. Hett.**

Privatdozenten :

Gynäkologie : **G. Linnert.**
Rhino- und Laryngologie : **T. Nüshmann, A. Eckert-Möbius.**
Innere Medizin : **H. Kürten, M. Klingmüller.**
Chirurgie : **H. Boeminghaus, G. Brandt.**

Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **F. Kok.**
Pathologie : **G. Schaetz.**
Zahnheilkunde : **H. Heinroth, O. Heinroth.**

Hygiene : **A. Seiser, E. Barth.**
Soziale Hygiene : **W. Schnell.**
Pharmakologie, Toxicologie u. Balnedogie : **H, Seel.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **H. Weyhe.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Klassische Philologie : **G. Wissowa, K. Praechter, E. Diehl.**
Philosophie : **H. Vaihinger, T. Ziehen, E. Utitz.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur **P: Strauch, G. Baesecke.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschitche : **R. Fester. R. Holtzmann, O. Becker.**
Klassische Philologie und antike Religionsgeschichte : **O. Kern.**
Romanische Philologie : **K. Voretzsch.**
Philosophie und Pädagogik : **P. Menzer.**
Alte Geschichte : **W. Weber.**
Englische Sprache und Literatur : **H. Weyhe.**
Archäologie : **G. Karo.**
Mittlere und neuere Kunstgeschichte : **P. Frankl.**
Neuere deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **F. J. Schneider.**
Sanskrit und Sprachvergleichung : **T. Zachariae.**
Semitische Philologie : **J. Bauer.**
Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : **F. Specht.**

Ordentliche Honorarprofessoren :

Pädagogik : **W. Fries.**
Italienische Sprache : **B. Wiese.**
Wirtschaftsgeschichte, Mittlere u. Landes-Geschichte : **T. Sommerlad.**

Beamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Mittlere und neuere Gesschichte, insbesonderee historische Hilfswissenschaften und ältere deutsche Verfassungsgeschichte : **K. Heldmann.**
Staatswissenschaften : **G. Brodnitz.**

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **A. von Ruville.**
Englische Philologie : **O. Ritter.**
Mittlere und neuere geschichte. Geschichte der angelsächsischen Reiche : **A. Hasenclever.**
Vorgeschichte : **H. Hahne.**
Kunstgeschichte : **K. Gerstenberg.**
Alte Geschichte : **P. Schnabel.**
Romanische Philologie, spanische sprache und Literatur : **W. Mulertt.**

Privatdozenten :

Deutsche Literatur und Sprache : **Baron S. von Galléra.**
Indische Philologie : **W. Printz, B. Heimann.**
Philosophie, praktische Pädagogik und Didaktik : **O. Wichmann.**
Alte Geschichte : **P. Schnabel, Graf W. Uxull-Gyllenband.**
Archäologie des Alten Orients, Aegypt. Sprache und Alterstumskunde : **H. Bonnet.**
Mittlere und neuere geschichte, politische und soziologische Probleme der Geschichtswissenschaft : **H. Herzfeld.**
Philosophie : **G. Stammler.**
Romanische Philologie : **G. Moldenhauer.**
Sinologie : **G. Haloun.**
Mittlere u. neuere Kunstgeschichte : **H. Giesau.**
Mittlere u. neuere Geschichte : **M. Lintrel.**

Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **E. Weitz.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **A. Wangerin, H. Jung, H. Hasse.**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **J. Walther.**
Chemie : **D. Vorländer, E. Weitz.**
Botanik : **G. Karsten, C. Montfort.**

Vergleichende Anatomie und Physiologie der Haussäuger : **R. Disselhorst.**
Geographie : **O. Schlüter.**
Theoretische und angewandte Physik : **K. Schmidt.**
Allgemeine und spezielle Tierzuchtlehre und Fütterungslehre : **G. Frölich.**
Mineralogie und Petrographie : **F. v. Wolff.**
Acker- und Pflanzenbaulehre, tropische Landwirtschaft, Pflanzenzüchtung : **T. Roemer.**
Pflanzenbau, Pflanzenzüchtung, Ernährungslehre, Landwirtschaftliche Taxationslehre, Welterkunde : **P. Holdefleiss.**
Landwirtschaftliche Maschinenkunde : **B. Martiny.**
Physikalische Chemie : **C. Tubandt.**
Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre : **K. Steinbrück.**
Vergleichende landwirtschaftliche Anatomie und Physiologie : **U. Gerhardt.**
Physik : **G. Hoffmann.**
Pharmazeutische Chemie u. Nahrungsmittelchemie : **G. A. Rojahn.**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **H. Scupin.**

Ordentlicher Honorarprofessor :

Geographie : **A. Schenck.**

Beamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Agrikulturchemie : **W. Schneidewind.**
Landwirtschaftliche Bodenkunde, Kartierung und Bodenschätzung : **H. Bode.**

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Zoologie : **L. Brüel.**
Zoologie. Anthropologie : **A. Japha.**
Maschinenlehre : **R. Bernstein.**
Pflanzenkrankheiten : **M. Hollrung.**
Geographie : **W. Geisler.**

Privatdozenten :

Botanik : **G. Schmid.**
Mathematik : **H. Behmann, E. Bessel-Hagen.**
Geologie, Paläontologie und Lagerstättenkunde : **B. v. Freyberg.**
Angewandte Zoologie und Beurteilungslehre : **W. Spöttel.**
Techn. Chemie : **M. Dolch.**
Acker. u. Pflanzenbaulehre : **G. Blohm.**
Physik : **W. Hanle.**
Angew., Zoologie. Haustiermorphologie u. Kleintierzucht : **E. Tanzer.**
Tierhygiene u. Tierseuchenlehre : **F. Schmidt.**
Physikalische Chemie : **H. Reinhold.**

HAMBURG (Freie und Hansestadt).

Hamburgische Universität (1927).

Gegründet 1919.

Rektor : **B. Mocht.** — *Prorektor* : **R. Saun.**

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **A. Mendelssohn Bartholdy.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Oeffentliches Recht : **K. Perels, R. Laun.**
Bürgerliches Recht : **K. Haff, H. F. Reichel, L. Raape.**
Handelsrecht : **H. Wüstendörfer.**
Ausländisches Recht : **A. Mendelssohn Bartholdy.**
Versicherungswissenschaft : **E. Bruck.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre : **H. Sieveking, F. Terhalle, E. Heimann.**
Nationalökonomie : **W. Zimmermann.**
Privatwistschaftslehre : **C. Eisfeld.**
Gerichtsverfassungs- Prozess- und Strafrecht : **M. Liepmann.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Römisches Recht : **F. Ebrard.**
Oeffentliches Recht : **G. Lassau.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Urheberrecht u. Markenschutz : **M. Wassermann.**

Statistik : **C. von Tyszka.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre : **K. Singer, T. Plaut.**
Burgerliches Recht und Zivilprozess : **W. Fischer.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozess und Völkerrech : **A. Wegner.**
Betriebswirtschaftslehre : **K. Sewering.**
Sozialpsychologie und Sozial pädagogik : **C. Bondy.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : T. Heynemann.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Pathologische Anatomie : **T. Fahr.**
Anatomie : **H. Poll.**
Geburthislfe und Gynäkologie : **T. Heynemann.**
Physiologie : **O. Kestner.**
Pharmakologie : **A. Bornstein.**
Augenheilkunde : **H. Wilbrandt, C. Behr.**
Chirurgische Klinik : **H. Kümmell, P. Sudeck.**
Tropenhygiene : **B. Nocht.**
Innere Medizin : **L. Brauer, H. Schottmüller.**
Hygiene : **O. Neumann.**
Psychiatrie : **W. Weygandt.**
Dermatologie : **P. Mulzer.**
Kinderheilkunde : **H. Kleinschmidt.**
Neurologie : **M. Nonne.**
Ohren- Hals- und Nasenkrankheiten : **K. Wittmaack.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Dermatologie : **E. Arning.**
Hygiene : **J. Kister.**
Serologie : **H. Much.**
Mykologie : **H. C. Plaut.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **K. Reuter.**
Innere Medizin : **F. Reiche.**
Zahnheilkunde : **G. Fischer.**
Tropenkrankheiten : **F. Fülleborn.**
Nervenkrankheiten : **M. Nonne.**
Geburtschilfe : **J. Fressel, W. Rüder.**
Mediziniche Propädeutik : **K. Hegler.**
Augenheilkunde : **E. Franke.**
Kinderheilkunde : **N...**
Chirurgie : **C. Sick.**
Ohren- Hals- u. Nasenkrankheiten : **J. Hegener, A. Thost.**
Pharmakologie : **E. Sieburg.**
Orthopädie : **W. Kotzenberg.**
Anatomie : **J. Brodersen.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Anatomie : **W. Blotwezel.**
Hygiene : **L. Schwarz, F. Lorentz.**
Chirurgie : **T. Ringel, H. Brütt, R. Reinecke, F. Oehlecker, E. Roedelius, H. Kümmell, W. Rieder.**
Tropenkrankheiten : **M. Mayer, H. Zeift.**
Medizinische Zoologie : **E. Martini.**
Chemotherapie : **G. Giemsa.**
Tropenkrankheiten und Tropenhygiene : **R. Hoppli.**
Röntgenologie : **A. Lorey, F. Haenisch, J. Lorenz.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **F. Matthaei, G. Haselhorst.**
Chemie : **O. Schumm.**
Pharmakologie : **W. Griesbach.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **F. Wohlwill, P. Schüermann.**
Innere Medizin : **F. Rabe, K. Bingold, E. Le Blanc, H. Holthusen, F. Peemöller, H. L. Kowitz, E. F. Müller, W. Knipping.**
Zahnheilkunde : **H. Fabian, A. Rohrer, H. Türkheim.**
Psychiatrie : **A. Jakob, V. Kafka, E. Rittershaus, F. Maggendorfer, A. Josephy.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankeiten : **H. Ritter. R. Habermann.**
Physikalische Therapie : **E. Plare.**
Bakteriologie u. Serologie : **E. Jacobsthal, F. Graetz, H. da Rocha-Lima, H. Schmidt.**
Augenheilkunde : **H. Hensen, R. Kuemmel, R. Hanssen.**
Impftechnik : **E. Paschen.**
Physiologie : **F. Groebbels, R. Liebeschütz-Plaut.**
Krebsforschung : **R. Bierich.**
Neurologie : **H. Pette.**
Dermatologie : **P. Wichmann.**
Kinderheilkunde : **G. Adam.**
Radiologie : **H. Holthusen.**
Hals- Man.- u. Ohrenheilkunde : **H. Runge.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : B. Schaedel

Ordentliche Professoren :

Germanische Philologie : **K. Borchling.**
Deutsche Altertums-und Volkskunde : **O. Lauffer.**
Philosophie : **W. Stern, E. Cassirer.**

Sprachen und Kultur Chinas : **A. Forke.**
Afrikanische Sprachen : **C. Meinhof.**
Sprache und Kultur Japans : **K. Florenz.**
Geschichte und Kultur Osteuropas : **R. Salomon.**
Sprache und Kultur des Islam : **R. Strothmann.**
Kultur und Geschichte Indiens : **W. Schubring.**
Englische Sprache u. kultur : **E. Wolff.**
Romanische Philologie : Vacat.
Klassische Philologie : Vacat.
Kunstgeschichte : **E. Panofsky.**
Alte Geschichte : **E. Ziebarth.**
Mittelalterliche Geschichte : **F. Keutgen.**
Mittlere und Neuere Geschichte : **J. Hashagen.**
Völkerkunde : **G. Thilenius.**
Erziehungswissenschaft : **G. Deuchler.**
Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : **H. Reichelt.**
Neuere Literaturgeschichte : **R. Petsch.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Semistitik : **A. Schaade.**
Phonetik : **G. Panconcelli-Calzia.**
Philosophie : **A. Görland.**
Romanische Philologie : **F. Krüger.**
Niederdeutsche Philologie : **A. Lasch.**
Mittlere u. neuere Geschichte : **A. Rein.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Philosophie : **H. Sauer, H. Woack.**
Psychologie : **G. Anschütz, H. Werner.**
Geschichte : **F. Fehling, O. Westphal, A. Herrmann, H. Reincke, W. Jesse.**
Germanische Philologie : **W. Berendsohn, H. Meyer-Benfey.**
Kunstgeschichte : **W. Panofsky, P. Stettiner, F. Saxl.**
Semitische Sprachen- Kulture : **J. J. Obermann, W. Björkman.**
Afrikanische u. Südsc. Sprachen : **V. Dempwolff, A. Klingenheben.**
Völkerkunde : **P. Hambruch, J. W. Danzel, S. Dcheichdt.**
Romanische Philologie : **R. Grossmann.**
Klassische Philologie : **B. Snell.**
Sinologie : **F. Jaeger.**
Archäologie : **E. von Mercklin.**

Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : S. Passarge.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathemätik : **W. Blaschke, E. Hecke, E. Artin.**
Astronomie : **R. Schorr.**
Physik : **P. P. Koch.**
Chemie : **P. Rabe.**
Zoologie : **H. Lohmann.**
Allgemeine Botanik : **H. Winkler.**
Angewandte Botanik : **F. Bredemann.**
Geologie : **G. Gürich.**
Geographie : **S. Passarge.**
Theoretische Physik : **W. Lenz.**
Physikalische Chemie : **O. Stern.**
Mineralogie und Petrographie : **H. Rose.**

Aussefordentliche Professoren

Angewandte physik : **H. G. Mœller.**
Tierzucht : **J. Neumann.**
Mathematik : **P. Riebesell.**
Landwirtschaft : **H. Schmidt.**
Analytische Chemie : **H. Remy.**
Organische Chemie : **H. H. Schluberch.**

Privat dozenten :

Physik : **G. Goos, R. Minkowski.**
Kosmische Physik : **C. Jensen.**
Theoretische Physik : **W. Pauli.**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **K. Gripp.**
Geophysik : **E. Tams.**
Meteorologie : **E. Kuhllerdt.**
Zoologie : **E. Hentschel, B. Klatt.**
Botanik : **E. Irmscher, R. Stoppel, E. Heitz.**
Geographie : **R. Lüwens, H. Kanter.**
Protozoenkunde : **E. Reichenow.**
Mathematik : **H. Behnke, O. Schreir.**
Chemie : **H. Schmœlfuss, K. Kindler.**
Philosophie und Geschichte der-Naturwissenschaften : **A. Meyer.**

HANNOVER (Preussen).

Technische Hochschule (1928-29).

Gegründet 1831.

Sommer-Semester (1927) : 1.955. — Winter-Semester (1927-1928) : 2.272.

(*Rektor* : F. Celmincke.)

I. — Fakultät für allgemeine Wissenschaften, insbesondere für Mathematik und Naturwissenschaften.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **L. Kiepert**, von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden ; **C. Müller**, **G. Prange**.
Darstellende Geometrie : **K. Rodenberg**, von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden.
Technische chemie : **H. Ost**, von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden : **F. Quincke**.
Anorganische Chemie : **K. Seubert**, von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden : **W. Biltz**.
Organische Chemie : **R. Behrend**, von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden : **A. Skita**.
Physik : **J. Precht**.
Mineralogie und Geologie : **J. Beger**.
Praktische Mathematik und darstellende Geometrie : **H. von Sanden**.
Volkswirtschaftslehre : **O. Goebel**.
Technische Moorverwertung : **G. Keppeler**.
Geographie : **E. Obst**.
Physikalische Chemie und Elektrochemie : **H. Braune**.

Beamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Hochfrequenztechnik und theoretische Physik : **J. Herweg**.
Betriebswirtschaftslehre : **K. Hennig**.

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Chemie : **W. Eschweiler**.
Geologie und Mineralogie : **F. Schöndorf**.
Philosophie : **T. Lessing**.
Pädagogik : **G. Budde**.
Allgemeine Jugendpflege und Soziale Hygiene : **T. Messerschmidt**.
Elektrochemie : **H. Braune**.
Musikwissenschaften : **T. W. Werner**.
Chemie : **W. Bachmann**.

Privat dozenten :

Geologie und Mineralogie : **G. Frebold**.
Anorganische Chemie : **W. Geilmann**, **W. Klemm**.
Geographie : **W. Brüning**.
Meteorologie : **H. Seilkopf**.

Lehrbeauftragte :

Einführung in die Landwirtschaft : **D. Engherding**.
Bedeutung, Physiologie und Hygiene der Leibesübungen : **F. Münter**.
Vogeschichte, Verlau, u. Ausgang des Weltkrieges : **B. Schwerpfeger**.
Nahrungswittelchemie : **P. Danckworff**.
Philosophie : **W. Schmalenbach**.

Lektoren :

Englische französische Sprache : **E. Berneburg**.
Sprechtechnik und Vortragskunst : **A. Riesenberg**.
Russische Sprache : **Graf W. von Lambsdorff**.

II. — Fakultät für Bauwesen.

Abteilung für Architektur.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mittelalterliche Baukunst und Entwerfe- nöffentlicher Gebaude : **K. Morhmann**, **F. Fischer**.
Baukonstruktionen, Gebäudekunde, Heizung und Lüftung : **W. Schleyer**, v. d. amtl. Pflichten entbunden.

Freihandzeichnen Figurenzeichnen und Aktzeichnen :. **H. Friedrich**, v. d. amtl. Pflichten entbunden.
Statik und Baukonstruktionen : **E. Michel.**
Raumkunst und Bauformenlehre : **G. Halmhuber**, v. d. amtl. Pflichten entbunden.
Baukunst XVI Jahrhonderts, sowie Entwersen von Gebäuden : **P. Kanold.**
Städtebau, Siedlungswesen und Kleinwohmungsbau : **E. Vetterlein.**
Kunstgeschichte : **P. Schubring.**
Detaillieren, ländliche Baukunst, Handwerk- und Baumaterialenkunde : **W. Wickop.**
Raumkunst u. Bauformenlehre : **W. Thiersch.**

Nichtbeamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Antike und mittelalterliche Baukunst : **U. Hölscher.**
Kunstgeschichte und Niedersächsische Kunst : **C. Habicht.**
Kunstgeschichte : **A. Dorner.**

Abteilung für Bauingenieurwesen.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Wasserwirtschaft : **O. Geissler.**
Mechanik : **L. Hotopp**, von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden.
Baukonstruktionslehre : **C. Dolezalek.**
Geodäsie : **K. Oertel**, v. d. amtl. P lichten entbunden ; **P. Gast.**
Eisenbahnwesen : **O. Blum.**
Massivbau : **R. Otzen.**
Wasserbau : **O. Franzius.**
Statik und Eisenbau : **M. Grüning.**
Mechanik : **W. Kaufmann.**
Bau und Betrieb von Eisenbahne und Strassen : **K. Risch.**

Privatdozenten :

Baustoffkunde : **F. Quietmeyer.**
Verwesrungskunde : **L. Fritz.**
Festigkeitslehre u. Statik : **E. Kohl.**

III. — Fakultät für Maschinenwirtschaft.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Elektrotechnik : **W. Kohlrausch**, von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden.
Wärmemechanik und Kinematik : **F. Frese**, von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden.
Eisenbahnmaschinenbau, Eisenbahnbetrieb, Kraftwagenbau und Fabrikanlagen : **L. Troske**, von den amtlichen Pflichten entbunden : **H. Potthoft.**
Hebezeuge und Pumpen, Baumaschinen : **L. Klein.**
Mechanische Technologie und Hüttenkunde, Metallographie, Technologie der Faserstoffe und landwirtschaftlichen Maschinenbau : **A. Nachtweh.**
Werkzeugmaschinenkunde, Heizung, Lüftung und Beleuchtung : **F. Schwerd.**
Wasserkraftmaschinen und Regler : **F. Oesterlen.**
Mechanik und Aeromechanik : **A. Prell.**
Verbrennungskraftmaschinen und technische Wärmelehre : **K. Neumann.**
Maschinenelemente und Festigkeitslehre : **H. Cranz.**
Elektrische Anlagen und Bahnen : **G. Dettmar.**
Elektromaschinenbau und Hochspannungstechnik : **K. Humburg.**
Dampfkraftmaschinen : **W. Röder.**
Electrotechnik : **H. Schering.**

Nichtbeamteter ausserordentlicher Professor :

Elektrotechnik und Fernmeldetechnik : **E. Beckmann.**

Privatdozenten :

Electrische Konstruktionen und theoretische Elektrotechnik : **A. Linker.**
Technische Mechanik : **W. Müller.**
Elektr. Skkumlortorsen : **H. Beckmann.**

HANNOVER (Preussen).

Tierârztliche Hochschule (1928).

Gegründet 1778.

Rektor : **H. Miessner.**

Ordentliche Professoren : *Anatomie* : **O. Zietzschmann.** — *Pathologische Anatomie und Fleischbeschau* : **L. Lund.** — *Pharmakologie* : **O. Künnemann.** — *Physiologie* : **A. Trautmann.** — *Chemie* : **P. Danckwortt.** — *Pathologie und Therapie, Gerichtliche Tierheilkunde* : **Th. Oppermann.** — *Chirurgie* : **H. Frick.** — *Seuchenlehre und Veterinärpolizei, Hygiene, Bakteriologie* : **H. Miessner.** — *Geburtshilfe* : **R. Götze.** — *Tierzucht* : **K. Kronacher.**

Ausserordentliche Lehrer : *Zoologie* : **H. Ude.** - *Botanik, pharmazeutische Uebungen* : **O. Gerke.** — *Physik* : **J. Precht.** *Landwirtschaft- und Nationalokonomie* : **N...** — *Wesen und Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten des Menschen und sonstige hygienische Fragen* : **W. Stümpke.** — *Hufbeschlag* : **W. Scheibner.** — *Chirurgie* : **M. Kappis.** — *Hygiene der Leibesübungen* : **B. Valentin.** *Ambulatorische Klinik to Geschichte der Tierheilkunde* : **E. Hupka.** — *Chirurgie u. Röntgenologie* : **P. Henckels.** — Ausserden 21 *Assistenten.*

HANNOVERISCH MUNDEN

Forstliche Hochschule (1928).

Gegründet 1868.

Frequenz (1926) : 325 Studierende.

Wahbrektorat.

Dozenten :

Forstliche Mykologie : **R. Falck.**
Forstliche Ertrags- und Holzmesskunde, Forstliche Statik, Waldwegebaulehre, Absteckungs- und Vermessungsübungen, Vorratstund Zuwachsaufnahmen im Walde, Forsliche Lehrausflüge : **W. Gehrhardt.**
Ornithologie, Forstschutz, Sortenwahl in der Holzzucht : Frhr. **Geyr von Schweppenburg.**
Forstpolitik, Forstpolitisches Seminale Forstliche Infrausflüg : **N. N.**
Bürgerliches Recht : **H. Niedermeyer.**
Systematische Botanik, Forstbotanisches Kolloquium, Botanische Lehrwanderungen : **E. Jahn.**
Kolloquium über Forstbenutzung, Einführung in die Forstwissenschaft : **W. Mayer-Wegelin.**
Waldbau : **J. Oelkers.**
Insektenkunde, Zoologische Lehrwanderungen, Zoologische Uebungen : **R. Rhumbler.**
Meteorologie, Physik, Mathematik Geodäsie : **H. Rohmann.**
Gesundheitslehre : **M. Schürmann.**
Jagdkunde : **H. Sellheim.**
Mineralogie und Gesteinskunde, Bodenkunde, Bodenkundliche und geologische Lehrausflüge : **H. Süchting.**
Chemie : **E. Wedekind.**

HEIDELBERG (Baden).

Ruprecht-Karls-Universität (1927).

Gestiftet 1386 von dem Pfalzgrafen und Kurfürsten Ruprecht I (Rufus).

Rektor : **F. Panzer.**

Universitätsbibliotek : *Direktor* : **R. Sillib.**

Bibliothekare : **H. Finke. M. Crone. J. Berenbach. A. Westermann.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **R. Jalhe.**

Ordentliche Professoren

Kirchen- und Dogmengeschichte : **H. von Schubert.**
Alttestam. Exegese : **G. Beer.**
Praktische Theologie : **J. Bauer.**
Neutestamentliche Theologie : **M. Dibelius.**
Dogmatik : **R. Jelke.**
Religionspsychologie : **W. Lüttge.**

Dozenten :

System. Theologie : **R. Winkler.**
Alttestamentliche Exegese : **A. Weiser.**
Kirchengeschichte : **T. Odenwald, E. Stracke, J. Wagenmann.**

Lehrer am prakt. theol. Seminar :

Katechetische Uebungen, Badisches Volksschochschulwesen : **R. Rohrt.**

Juridische Fakultät.

Dekan : **G. Anschütz.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Römisches und deutsche bürgerliches Recht : **O. Gradenwitz, M. Gutzwiller.**
Oeffentliches Recht : **G. Anschütz, R. Thoma.**
Zivilprozess : **K. Heinsheimer.**
Strafrecht : **G. Rabbruch.**
Deutsches Recht : **H. Mitteis.**

Inakt. ordentliche Professoren :

Strafrecht : **K. von Lilienthal.**
Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht. : **F. Endemann.**
Oeffentliches Recht : **E. Walz.**
Zivilprozess : **A. Seng.**
Juristiche Lexikographie : **E. Grupe.**

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Strafrecht : **H. Engelhard.**
Arbeitsrecht : **W. Grah.**
Kriminalpsychologie : **N...**

Nichtplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Deutsches Privatrecht : **L. Perels.**
Oeffentliches Recht : **F. Dochow.**
Deutsches Recht : Frhr. **E. von Künssberg.**
Strafrecht : **E. Wolf.**
Steuerrecht : **K. Geller.**

Privatdozenten :

Ausländisches Recht : **F. W. von Rauchhaupt.**
Oeffentliches Recht : **E. von Hippel.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **E. Moro.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Augenheilkunde : **A. Wagenmann.**
Innere Medizin : **L. von Krehl.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **P. Ernst.**
Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : **K. Menge.**
Chirurgie : **E. Enderlen.**
Anatomie : **E. Kallius.**

Psychiatrie : **K. Willmanns.**
Ohrenheilkunde : **W. Kümmel.**
Hautkrankheiten : **S. Bettmann.**
Kinderheilkunde : **E. Moro.**
Hygiene : **R. Gotschlich.**
Orthopädie : **H. von Baeyer.**
Serumforschung : **H. Sachs.**
Pharmakologie : **H. Wieland.**
Physiologie : **A. Pütter.**
Zahnheilkunde : **G. Blessing.**

Inakt. ord. Professoren :

Gynekologie : **M. Neu.**
Psychiatrie : **A. Homburger, H. Gruhle, G. Steiner.**
Pathologie : **O. Teutschländer, S. Gräff.**
Physiologie : **S. Edebacher.**
Dermatologie : **O. Gans.**
Pharmakologie : **P. Ellinger.**
Orthopädie : **O. Vulpius.**
Ohrenheilkunde : **K. Beck.**

Privatdozenten :

Chirurgie : **K. Kleinschmidt, W. Klug, F. Lurz.**
Physiologie : **A. Kossel.**
Innere Medizin : **W. Fleiner.**

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Innere Medizin : Frhr. von **Weizsäcker, S. Tannhauser.**

Inakt. planmässiger ausserordentlicher Professor :

Anatomie : **F. Weidenreich.**
Anatomie : **F. Weidenreich**

Nichtplanmässige a. o. Professoren :

Chirurgie : **G. B. Schmidt, R. Werner, G. Hirschel.**
Innere Medizin : **H. Stark, K. Hammer.**
Augenheilkunde : **L. Schreiber, M. Zade, E. Seidel.**
Innere Medizin : **H. Gessler, K. Hansen, H. Dennig, H. Bohnenkamp, E. Krauss.**
Physiologie : **E. Gross.**
Gynäkologie: **K. von Oettingen, F. Schultze-Rhonhof.**
Anatomie : **H. Münter, H. Hoepka, A. Hirt.**
Kinderheilkunde : **P. György.**
Zahnheilkunde : **A. Oehrlein. G. Weissensfeis.**
Pathologie : **K. Froboese.**
Psychiatrie : **W. Mayer Gross.**
Augenheilkunde : **H. Serr.**
Orthopädie : **H Knorr.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **F. Panzer.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Philosophie : **H. Rickert, K. Jaspers, E. Hoffmann.**
Alte Geschichte : **E. Täubler, A. von Domaszewski.**
Mittelalterliche Geschichte : **K. Hampe.**
Neuere Geschichte : **W. Andreas.**
Klassische Philologie : **K. Meister, O. Regenbogen.**
Germ. Philologie : **F. Panzer.**
Römanische Philologie : **E. R. Curtius, L. Olschki.**
Englische Philologie : **J. Hoops.**
Archäologie : **L. Curtius.**
Aegyptologie : **H. Ranke.**
Kunstgeschichte : **C. Neumann.**
Literaturgeschichte : **F. Gundolf.**
Nationalökonomie : **A. Weber, E. Lederer, C. Brinkman, E. Salin, W. Sommerfeld.**
Geographie : **A. Hettner.**

Inaktiver ordentlicher Professor :

Römanische Philologie : **F. Neumann.**

Nichtplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Philosophie : **H. Ehrenberg, N. von Bubnoff, E. Rothacker.**
Geschichte : **O. Cartellieri, K. Wild, E. Boucke, F. Baethgen.**
Kunstgeschichte : **R. Hedicke.**
Klassische Philologie : **E. Fehrle.**
Asiatische Philologie : **M. Walleser, F. Krause.**
Semitische Philologie : **J. Ruska.**
Prähistorie : **E. Wahle.**
Geographie : **H. Schmitthenner.**
Nationalökonomie : **A. Salz.**

Privatdozenten :

Philosophie : **E. Herrigel, E. Franck, H. Glockner.**
Asiatische lologie : **H. Zimmer.**
Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : **A. Götze.**
Archäologie : **K. Lehmann.**
Musik : **H. Halbig.**
Nationalökonomie : **W. Waffenschmidt.**

Statistik : **E. Gumbel.**
Akadem. Musikdirektor : **H. Poppen.**

Lektoren :

Griechisch und Latein : **E. Pfeiffer.**

Englisch : **C. Lewis.**
Französisch : **H. Jourdan.**
Italienisch : **S. Pellegrini.**
Privatwirtschaftslehre : **E. Gerstner.**

Naturwissenschaftlich-Mathematische Fakultät.

Dekan : **L. Jost.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Physik : **Ph. Lenard.**
Astronomie : **M. Wolf.**
Botanik : **L. Jost.**
Geologie : **W. Salomon-Calvi.**
Zoologie : **K. Herbst.**
Mathematik : **H. Liebmann.**
Mineralogie : **O. Erdmannsdörffer.**
Chemie : **K. Freudenberg.**

Inaktive ordentliche Professoren :

Chemie : **Th. Curtius.**
Astronomie : **W. Valentiner.**
Mineralogie : **E. A. Wülfing.**

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Chemie : **M. Trautz, R. Stollé, E. Müller.**
Physik : **A. Becker.**
Mathematik : **A. Rosenthal.**

Nichtplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Botanik : **H. Glück.**
Mathematik : **K. Bopp.**
Zoologie : **H. Merton, J. Spek.**
Chemie : **E. Wilke, H. Glafey, K. F. Schmidt, W. Hieber.**
Geologie : **F. Röhrer.**

Privatdozenten :

Mathematik : **W. Sternberg.**
Astronomie : **H. Vogt.**
Physik : **F. Schmidt, R. Tomaschek.**
Botanik : **H. Walter, G. von Ubisch.**
Geologie : **L. Rüger.**
Chemie : **A. Bertho, K. Gottfried, K. Ziegler.**
Mineralogie : **E. Ernst.**

HOHENHEIM (Württemberg).

Württembergische Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule (1928).

Seit 1828 bestehend, seit 1865 unmittelbarer Aufsicht des Ministeriums für Kirchen- und Schulwesen unterstellt. Seit 1904 führt sie die Bezeichnung : Landw. Hochschule ; sie kann die Würde eines Doktors der Landwirtschaft verleihen.

Zahl der Studierenden : (S. S. 1928) : 200.

Rektor : Prof. **W. Brigl.**

Ordentliche Professoren und Lehrer : *Landwirtschaftliche Schätzungslehre, Buchführung, Hohenheimer Gutsbetrieb, Landw. Seminar* : **A. Muenzinger.** — *Experimentalphysik und Geodäsie* : **W. Wigand.** — *Agrikulturchemie und prakt. Uebungen im Laboratorium* : **W. Brigl.** — *Pferdezucht, Thierheilkunde, Gesundheitspflege der Tiere* : **W. Sohnle.** — *Organische Experimentalchemie* : **W. Rüdiger.** — *Volkswirtschaftslehre, Genossenschaftswesen* : **K. Kindermann.** — *Geologie und Mineralogie nebst Uebungen und Ausflügen* : **F. Plieninger.** — *Pflanzenbaulehre, Wiesen- und Weidenbau* : **J. Wacker.** — *Spezielle Tierzuchtlehre (Rinder-Schweine-Schaf-Ziegenzucht), Geflügelzucht und Vorführungen* : **A. Walther.** - *Botanik mit Lehrausflügen, Mikroskopieren* : **W. Schröder.** — *Waldbau, Forstliche Lehrausflüge* : **N...** *Landwirtschaftsrecht* : **W. Bothner.** — *Zoologie und zoologische Uebungen* : **N...** — *Kulturtechnik* : **W. Riekerf.** — *Erste Hilfeleistung bei Unglücksfällen mit Uebungen* : **M. Reihlen.** — *Landwirtschaftliches Bauwesen* : **E. Wagner.** — *Weinbau* : **W. Mährlen.** *Praktische landwirtschaftliche Uebun-*

gen : **N...** — *Obst- und Gemüsebau* : **R. Schönberg.** — *Landwirtschaftliche Handelskunde* : **W. Klien.** — *Landwirtschaftliche Maschinenlehre* : **P. Meyer.** — *Duengungsfragen* : **D. von Wrangell.** — *Pflanzenkrankheiten u. Pflanzenschutz* : **D. Lang.** — *Unkrautsamen* : **A. Lakon.** — *Agrikulturchemie* : **W. Brigl.** — *Experimentalphysik, Geodäsie* : **W. Wigand.** — *Erziehungslehre* : **W. Knapp.** — *Praktische Uebungen* : **W. Schall.** — *Ausgewählte, Kapitel aus der speziellen Pflanzen züchtungslehre* : **W. Baur.**

JENA (Land Thüringen).

Landes-Universität (1928).

Gegründet 1558.

Zahl der Studierenden (1927-1928) : W. S. : 2.201. S. S. : 2.820.

Rektor : **F. Zucker.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **K. Heussi.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Systematische Theologie : **H. Weinel.**
Neutestamentliche Theologie : **K. L. Schmidt.**
Praktische Theologie : **W. Macholz.**
Kirchengeschichte : **K. Heussi.**
Altestamentliche Theologie : **W. Staerk.**

Ausserordentlicher Professor :

Prakische Theologie : **P. Glaue.**

Privatdozenten :

Systemat. Theologie : **F. Gogarten.**
Vorlesunggenhältisch : **A. Heerdegen.**

Rechts-u. wirtschaftsw. Fakultät.

Dekan : **H. A. Fischer.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsches u. öffentliches Recht : **R. Hübner.**
Römisches u. bügerliches Recht : **W. Hedemann.**
Römisches u. bürgerl. Rechts, Rechtsphilosophie : **H. A. Fischer.**
Deutsches u. bürgerl. Recht, Handels- u. Verkehrsrecht, Arbeitsrecht : **A. Hueck.**
Bürgerl. Recht. Handelsrecht, -Zivilprozess : **K. Blomeyer.**
Straf-u. Prozessrech : **H. Gerland.**
Öffentliches Recht : **O. Kœllreutter.**
Betriebswirtschaftslehre : **E. Pape.**
Wirtschafts-u. Sozialwiss enschaften : **F. Gutmann, C. v. Dietze, G. Albrecht.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Volkswirtschaftslehre : **W. Röpke.**
Staats- Verwaltungs und Völkerrecht, Soziologie des Rechts : **F. Jerucalem.**

Privatdozenten :

Wirtschafts-u. Sozial : **B. Josephy.**
Statistik : **J. Müller.**
Staats-und Verwaltungsrecht : **A. Köttgen.**

Vorlesungen halten :

Gefängniskunde : **L. Frede.**
Genossenschaftswesen : **H. Müller.**
Handelswissenschaft : **K. Held, H. Lampe.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : W. Löhlein.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie : **F. Maurer, L. Gräper.**
Allgemeine Pathologie : **W. Berblinger.**
Chirurgie : **N. Guleke.**
Physiologie : **E. v. Skramlik, F. Schulz.**
Innere Medizin : **F. Lommel, W. Veil.**
Hygiène : **R. Abel.**
Psychiatrie : **H. Berger.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynakologie : **M. Henkel.**
Augenheilkunde : **W. Löhlein.**
Kinderheilkunde : **J. Ibrahim.**
Pharmakologie : **H. Kionda.**
Ohren-Nasen-u. Kehlkopfheilkunde : **W. Brünnings.**
Dermatologie : **B. Spiethoff.**
Naturheillehre und- Verfahren : **E. Klein.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **E. Giece.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Physiologie : **A. Noll.**
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : **W. Strohmayer W. Jacobi.**
Geschichte der Medizin : **T. Meyer Steineg.**
Innere Medizin : **J. Grober, H. Simmel.**
Chirurgie : **H. Nieden, H. Smidt.**
Optik in der Medizin : **M. von Rohr.**
Zahnheilkunde : **G. Hesse, A. Klughardt.**
Augenheilkunde : **H. Erggelet.**
Frauenheilkunde und Geburtshilfe : **R. Zimmermann.**
Kinderheitkunde : **J. Duken.**
Chirurgie u. Orthopädie : **C. Th. Willich.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Chirurgie : **J. Thiemann.**
Innere Medizin : **J. Brinkmann, L. Heilmeyer.**
Dermatologie : **E. Brill.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **K. Herold.**
Hygiene : **J. Lehmann.**
Psychiatrie u. Neurologie : **H. Boening, P. Hilpert.**
Augenheilkunde : **K. v. Hofe.**
Anatomie : **C. Kiesewalter.**
Pathologie : **F. Danisch.**
Hals-, Nasen-u. Ohrenheilkunde : **R. Perwitzschky.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **A. Debrunner.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **V. Michels, A. Leitzmann.**
Geschichte : **A. Cartellieri, G. Mentz.**
Alte Geschichte : **W. Judeich.**
Romanische Philologie : **O. Schultz-Gora.**
Philosophie : **B. Bauch. M. Wundt.**
Vergleichende Sprachforschung u. Sanskrit : **A. Debrunner,**
Klassische Philologie : **F. Zucker, K. Barwick.**
Englische Philologie : **H. Flasdieck.**
Erziehungswissenschaft : **P. Petersen, M. Vaerting.**
Kunstgeschichte : **P. Weber.**
Archäologie : **H. Koch.**
Ordentlicher Honorarprofessor : *Münzkunde* : **B. Pick.**

Ausserordentliche Prof. :

Roman. Philologie : **H. Gelzer.**
Semitische Philologie : **H. Hilgenfeld.**
Philosophie : **P. Linke, E. Grisebach.**
Mittlere und neuere Kunstgeschichte : **W. Koehler.**
Erziehungswissenschaft : **G. Weiss.**
Geschichte : **F. Schneider, St. Stoy.**
Deutsche Philologie : **K. Wesle.**
Aesthetik u. Dramaturgie : **H. Dinger.**
Klass. Philologie : **A. v. Blumenthal.**

Privatdozenten :

Deutsche Philologie : **H. Brinkmann.**
Philosophie : **C. A. Emge, H. Johansen.**
Musikwissenschaft : **W. Danckert.**
Indogerm. Sprachw : **H. Krahe.**

Vorlesungen halten :

Kurzschrift : **W. Nitsche.**
Alte Geschichte : **P. Krumbholz.**
Kriegsgeschichte : **E. Buchfinck.**
Geschichte : **H. Preller.**

Lektoren :

Schwedische Sprache : **A. L. Engberg.**
Vortragskunst : **F. Buch.**

Französisch : R. Olivier.
English : G. Kirchner. F. S. Fisher.
Orientalische Sprachen : W. Blomeyer.
Portugies : H Koch.
Russisch : K. Pritzwald Stegmann.
Spanisch : R. Gomez de Ortega.

Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : M. Winkelmann.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : R. Haussner. R. König.
Angewandte Mathematik : M. Winkelmann.
Astronomie : O. Knopf.
Physik : M. Wien.
Techn. Physik : A. Esau.
Chemie : F. Sieverts.
Pharmazie u. Nahrungsmittelchemie : O. Keller.
Mineralogie u. Geologie : G. Linck.
Botanik : O. Renner.
Zoologie : L. Plate.
Geographie : G. v. Zahn.
Agrikulturchemie : H. Immendorff.
Physcologie e: W. Peters.
Tierheilkunde : K Hobstetter.
Tierzuchtlehre : P. Pritzwald-Stegmann.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Physik : G. Joos, H. Busch.
Technische Physik : W. Bauersfeld.
Chemie : W. Schneider, K. Bennewitz, W. Eller, H. Kaufmann.
Geologie u. Paläontologie : W. v. Seidlitz.
Geophysik : A. Sieberg.
Botanik : Th. Herzog.
Zoologie : V. Franz. J. Schaxel. E. Uhlmann.
Geographie : A. Burchard .
Mikroskopie : f. Siedentopf.
Landwirtschaf : W. Wilmanns E. Klapp.
Tierhygiene : W. Pfeiler.

Privatdozenten :

Mathematik : H. Prüfer.
Chemie : H. Brintzinger.
Botanik : L. Brauner.
Zoologie : H. Hoffmann.
Psychologie : A. Argelander.
Mineralogie u. Petrographie : H. Jung.

Vorlesungen halten :

Bienenzuch : A. Ludwig.
Pferde-u. Rinderzuch : P. Koch.
Forstwirtschaft : F. Enders.
Kulturtechnik : A. Grünert.
Hyedrogrographie : W. Halbfass.
Meteorologie :K. Schneider.

KARLSRUHE (Baden).

Badische Landeskunstschule (1928).

Vereinigte frühere Akademie der bildenden Künste (1854) und frühere Kunstgewerbeschule (1878).

Anzahl der eingeschriebenen Studierenden (1927-1928) : 260.

Derzeitiger Direktor : A. Babberger.

Lehrkörper :

Wand Malerei : A. Babberger.
Kunstgeschichte : K. Wulzinger. E. Bender.
Malerei : A. Babberger. H. A. Bühler. K Dillinger. H. Goebel. A. Haueisen.
Graphik : W. Conz. R. Würtenberger.
Buchdruckerie : J. Engelberg.
Architektur-Aquarellieren : F. Fenker.
Textil-Gewerbe : C. F. Schmitt Spahn. Rosa Koborski. Margarete Schellenberg. Sophie Wolfinger.
Buchbinderei : J. G. O. Schiko.
Lithographie : L. Schweinfurth.

Gebrauchs-Graphik : **W. Schnarrenberger.**
Zeichnen : **H. Gehri, K. Hubbuch, G. Scholz.**
Keramik : **L. König P. Speck.**
Gipsformerei : **H. Dohns.**
Bildhauerei : **G. Schreyögg.**
Innerarchitektur : **F. Spannagel, O. Morgenroth.**
Dekorative Malerei : **F. Stichs.**
Anatomie : **M. Auerbach.**

KARLSRUHE (Baden).

Technische Hochschule (1928).

Gegründet 1825.

Rektor : **H. Kluge.** — *Prorektor* : **E. Probst.**

(1) = Ausserordentlicher Professor.

Allgemeine Abteilung für Mathematik und Allgemein bildende Faecher.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Sektion für Mathematik. — *Geometrie* : **R. Baldus.** - *Mechanik und angewandte Mathematik* : **Ph. Poeschl.** - *Mathematik und mathematische Technik* : **K. von Sanden.** — *Mathematik* : **K. Boehm, S. Breuer** (1), **F. Wellstein** (1).

Sektion für allgemein bildende Faecher. — *Geschichte* : **F. Schnabel.** — *Volkswirtschaftslehre* : **Th. Brauer.** — *Psychologie* : **A. Friedrich** (1). - *Pädagogik* : **K. Ost** (1). - *Kunstgeschichte* : **K. Wulzinger. F. Hirsch** (1). *Literatur* : **K. Holl.** - *Philosophie* : **A. Drews** (1). **E. Ungerer** (1). — *Gewerbehygiene* : **F. Holtzmann** (1). *Geld- und Bankwesen* : **N. Stein** (1).

Abteilung für Architektur.

Architektur : **H. Billing, K. Caesar, H. Freese. G. Frh. von Teuffel** (1). **M. Laeuger.** — *Gebäude- und Formenlehre der Renaissance* : **H. Alker** (1). - *Baukonstruktionslehre* : **O. Gruber** (1).

Abteilung für Ingenieurwesen.

Ingenieurwissenschaft : **O. Ammann.** — *Kulturtechnik* : **G. Bachmann.** — *Praktische Geometrie und höhere Geodäsie* : **A. Schlötzer.** — *Eisenbetonbau* : **E. Probst.** — *Wasserbau* : **Th. Rehbock.** - *Baustatik. Brückenbau u. Betriebswissenschaft* : **E. Gaber.** - *Städsebau* : **R. Heiligenthal.** *Eisenbhan-Signal- und Sicherungsanlagen* : **F. Grimm** (1)

Abteilung für Maschinenwesen.

Maschinenbau : **G. Benoit, R. Grassmann, W. Spannhake.** — *Mechanische Technologie und allgemeine Maschinenlehre* : **A. Kessner.** *Maschinenlehre* : **R. Plank.** — *Lokomotivbau* : **H. Baumann** (1). — *Technische Mechanik* : **M. Tolle.** - *Maschinenelemente und Automobilbau* : **H. Kluge.**

Abteilung für Elektrotechnik.

Elektrotechnik : **R. Richter. H. Thoma.** — *Elektrotechnik und Lichttechnik* : **J. Teichmüller.** *Physik* : **W. Gaede.** — *Theoretische Elektrotechnik* : **W. Steidinger.** *Angewandte Physik* : **H. Hausrath** (1). — *Meteorologie* : **A. Peppler** (1). *Elektrotechnik* : **A. Thomselen** (1), **R. Brüderlink** (1).

Abteilung für Chemie.

Chemie : **A. Stock. A. Kœnig** (1). — *Phys. Chemie und Elektrochemie* : **G. Bredig. H. Mark** (1). — *Chemische Technologie* : **P. Askenasy.** — *Technische Chemie* : **H. Bunte** (1). **P. Eitner** (1). — *Organische Chemie* : **St. Goldschmidt** (1). — *Allgemeine und angewandte physikalische Chemie* : **E. Elöd** (1).

Botanik : **L. Klein.** — *Geologie und Mineralogie* : **W. Paulcke.** — *Bakteriologie* : **E. v. Gierke** (1). — *Mineralogie und Lagerstättenlehre* : **M. Henglein** (1). — *Mineralogie* : **M. Schwarzmann** (1).

Zoologie : **M. Auerbach** (1). — *Wissenschaftliche Photographie und technische Photochemie* : **G. Kögel** (1). *Anorganische Chemie* : **N...** - *Glastechnik und Keramik* : **E. Zschimmer** (1). — *Nahrungsmittel- und gerichtliche Chemie* : **A. Gronover** (1).

KASSEL (Preuss. Provinz Hessen-Nassau).

Kunstakademie (1928).

Gegründet 1777 von Landgraf Friedrich von Hessen.

Studierende : 90.

Direktor : **C. Witte.**

Professoren : **G. Burmester. C. Witte, K. H. Nebel. A. Niemann. A. Vocke. Dr W. Soeder, W. Michel.**

Attribute : Gemälde- Kupferstich- Photographien- Handzeichnungs-Sammlungen.

KIEL (Preussen).

Christian-Albrechts-Universität.

Gegründet 5 : Oktober 1665.

Zahl der Studierenden im Wintersemester (1924-1925) : 1.965.

Rektor magnificus : **O. Diels.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **G. Ficker.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Praktische Theologie : **O. Baumgarten.**
Historische Theologie und Christliche Archaeologie : **G. Ficker.**
Alttestamentliche Theologie : **W. Caspari.**
Neutestamentliche Theologie : **J. Koegel, R. Schütz.**
Systematische Theologie : **H. Mande. H. Mulert.**
Praktische Theologie : **A. Weinreich.**
Historische Theologie : **E. Kohlmeyer.**

Privatdozenten :

Religionsgeschichte : **H. W. Schomerus.**
Systematische Religionswissenschaft : **W. Bruhn.**
Praktische Theologie : **W. Bülck.**

Beauftragter-Dozent :

Liturgie : **T. Vocs.**

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Facultät.

Dekan : **A. Skalweit.**

Ordentliche Professoren:

Deutsches Recht, Bürgerliches Recht, Handelsrecht : **M. Pappenheim.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : **B. Harms, F. Tœnnies.**
Bürgerliches Recht, Internationales Recht : **T. Niemeyer.**
Strafrecht, Zivilprozess mit Konkursrecht, Strafprozessrecht : **G. Kleinfeller.**
Rœmisches Recht : **R. Maschke.**
Bürgerliches Recht, Publ. Zivilprozess. II, Konkursrecht : **W. Wedemeyer.**
Staats- Verwaltungs Kirchen- Völkerrecht : **W. Jellinek.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozess, Kriminalpolitik Rechtsphilosophie : **W. Schœnborn. G. Radbruch.**
National Oekonomie : **A. Skalweit. F. v. Gottk-Ottilienfeld.**

Ordentliche Honorarprofessoren :

Römisches Recht. Bürgerliches Recht : **G. von Beseler.**
Wirtschafliche Staatswissenschaften : **E. Bosse.**
Finanzwissenschaft : **O. Schneider.**
Steuertheorie : **A. Fleck.**
Sozialpolitik : **L. Heyde.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Deutsches bürg. Recht. Handelsrecht : **R. Weyl.**
Handelsrecht, Zibilprozesvrecht : **O. Opet.**

Privat dozenten :

Finanzwissenschaft : **S. Helander, W. Stucken.**
Landwirtschaftslehre : **W. Rendtorff.**
Zivilprozess : **W. Lange.**
Weltwirtschaftslehre : **W. Held.**
Buchführung : **W. Hosssenfelder.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : **G. Loewe, W. Predöhl, W. Bente.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **O. Gros.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Physiologie : **R. Hœber.**
Innere Medizin : **A. Schittenheim.**
Psychiatrie : **E. Siemerling.**
Anatomie : **W. Möllendorff, O. Aichel.**
Ophtalmologie : **L. Heine.**
Chirurgie : **W. Anschütz.**
Hygiene : **N...**
Pathologie : **L. Jores.**
Dermatologie : **V. Klingmüller.**
Pharmakologie : **O. Gros.**
Geburtshilfe : **R. Schrœder.**
Ohren- Hals- u. Nasenheilkunde : **A. Zimmermann.**
Innere Med. u. Kinder poliklinik : **W. von Starck.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **E. Ziemke.**

H. Professoren u. Dozenten :

Dermatologie : **W. Brock, O. Grruetz.**
Gynäkologie : **K. Holzapfel, A. Heyn, H. Runge.**
Chirurgie : **R. Gœbell, H. Zœppritz, M. Kappis, M. Grauhan. W. Löhr.**
Urologie : **G. E. Konjetzny.**
Hygiene : **L. Bitter.**
Zahnheilkunde : **A. Hentze.**
Ophtalmologie : **N...**
Innere Medizin : **H. Schade, W. Frey, M. Bürger, W. Weiland, C. Mau, P. Wels, A. Beck.**
Psychiatrie : **W. Runge.**
Physilogie : **O. Meyerhof.**
Anatomie : **O. Aichel, A. Benninghoff, R. Spanner,**
Pathologische Anatomie : **A. Schultz.**
Physiologie : **W. Mond.**
Pharmakologie : **W. Bauer.**

Philosophische Facultät.

Dekan : **A. Haseloff.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Orientalische Philologie : **G. Jacob.**
Mathematik : **O. Tœplitz, E. Steinitz.**
Botanik : **G. Tischler, W. Nienburg.**
Zoologie : **W. v. Buddenbrock, J. Reibisch.**
Nordische Philologie : **H. Gering.**

Germanische Philologie : **F. Kauffmann, E. Wolff.**
Astronomie : **P. Harzer, H. Kobold.**
Chemie : **O. Diels, F. Feist, O. Mumm. P. Horrmann.**
Philosophie : **H. Scholz.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **O. Scheel.**
Englische Philologie : **F. Holthausen.**
Klassische Philologie : **F. Jacoby, Ch. Jensen, E. Fraenkel.**
Physik : **C. Dieterici, W. Kossel.**
Theoretische Physik : **W. Kossel.**
Mineralogie : **W. Spangenberg.**
Kunstgeschichte : **A. Haseloff.**
Geographie : **L. Waibel.**
Romanische Philologie : **G. Ebeling.**
Alte Geschichte : **H. Prinz.**
Archaeologie : **A. Frickenhaus.**
Landwirtschaft : **H. Rodewald.**
Geologie u. Palaeontologie : **E. Wüst.**
Vergleichende Sprachforschung : **E. Fraenkel.**
Ind. Philologie : **F. O. Schrader.**
Nord. Philologie : **W. Vogt.**
Hydrobiologie : **A. Thienemann.**
Geschichte : **F. Rörig, F. Wolters.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Germanische Philologie : **O. Mensing.**
Geographie : **G. Wegemann.**
Physik : **H. Zahn, O. Martienssen.**
Mathematik : **R. Neuendorff.**
Philosophie und Psychologie : **J. Wittmann.**
Philosophie und Pädagogik : **C. Baron von Brockdorff.**
Indische Philologie : **O. Strauss.**
Geologie : **W. Wetzel.**
Chemie : **C. Stoehr, G. Preuner. A. Skita.**
Zoologie : **N...**
Astronomie : **C. Wirtz.**
Musikwissenschaften : **F. Stein.**

Perivatdozenten :

Chemie : **O. Stark. K. Freudenberg.**
Physik : **H. Schmidt.**
Allg. Sprachwissenschaft : **H. Jensen.**
Musikwissenschaften : **A. Mayer-Reinach.**
Philosophie : **A. Menzel.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **O. Brandt.**
Philosophie : **F. Weinhandl.**
Landwirstchaft : **O. Rahn.**
Botanik : **G. Schellenberg.**
Zoologie : **H. J. Feuerborn, E. Eggers.**
Mathematik : **H. Hasse.**
Schwedische Gesdchichte : **C. Petersen.**
Astronomie : **H. Hellerich.**
Alte Geschichte : **E. Meyer.**

Lektoren :

Englische Sprache : **A. Kœlbing, G. Fairnbairn.**
Schwedische Sprache : **N...**
Türkische Sprachen : **Th. Menzel.**
Französische Sprache : **A. Gallay, F. Kuechler.**
Dänische Sprache : **H. Skalberg.**
Russische Sprache : **S. Keller.**

KOLN AM RHEIN (Preussen).

Universität (1928).

Gegründet 1388, Wiedereröffnet 1919.
Zahl der Studenten (1928) : 5.565.
Rektor (für 1927-1928) : **Erust Walb.**

Wirtschafts-u. Sozialwissenschaftliche Fakultät.
Dekan : **E. von Beckerath.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Staatwissenschaft : **C. Eckert, K. Thiess, E. von Becketrah.**
Betriebswirtschaftslehre : **E. Schmalenbach, E, Walle, E. Geldmacher, K. Seyffert.**
Wirtschaftsgeschichte : **B. Kuske.**
Staatswissenschaft und Soziologie : **L. von Wiese u. Kaiserswaldau.**
Versicherungswissenschaft : **P. Moldenhauer.**
Sozialpolitik : **B. Schmittmann.**
Finanswissenschaft : **F. K. Mann.**
Statistik : **J. Breuer**

Privat-Dozenten :

Staatswissenschaft : **W. Vleugels, A. Müller W. Napp-Zinn.**
Finanzwissenschaft : **W. Helpenstein.**
Verkehrswesenaft : **E. Esch, W. Däbritz.**

Beauftragte Lehrkräfte :

Praxis der Handelskammern : **K. Apelt.**
Wortungswesen : **W. Greven, W. Mewes.**
Betriebswirtschaftslehre : **W. Schleef, H. Bork, H. Halberstädter, W. Kuppertz, K. Schlüter, A. Weber, D. Zorn.**
Bodenpolitik : **L. Herlet.**
Genossenschaftswesen : **G. Fuchs.**
Steuerrecht : **W. Becker, O. Feist, J. Schmitz.**
Eisenbahnwesen : **A. Adam.**
Geschichte der Technik : **F. Grunewald.**
Nachrichtenwesen : **F. Runkel.**
Gewerbl. Fach- und Berufsschulwesen : **A. Beyer.**
Volkswirtschaftliche wuellenkunde : **G. Witzel.**

Rechtwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **H. C. Nipperdey.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Strafrecht, Zivil- und Qtrafprozess : **G. Bohne.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozess und Zivilprozess : **A. Coenders.**
Oeffentliches Recht : **G. J. Ebers.**
Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht, Rechtsphilosophie : **F. Haymann.**
Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht, und Zivilprozessrecht, Handelsrecht : **H. Lehmann.**
Deutsches bürgerliches Recht, Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Deutsches Privatrecht und Handelsrecht : **H. Nipperdey.**
Deutsches Rechtsgeschichte, Deutsches Privatrecht, Deutsches bürgerliches Recht und Handelsrecht, **H. Planitz.**
Oeffentliches Recht und Politik : **F. Stier-Somlo.**

Nichtbeamteter a. o. Professor :

Verwaltungsrecht, Deutsche Rechtgeschichte, Deutsches Privatrecht : **H. Goldschmidt.**

Privatdozenten :

Kirchenrecht : **J. Lammeyer.**
Deutsche und Kirchliche Rechtsgeschichte, Kirchenrecht : **F. Gescher.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **O. Vest.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Allgemeine Pathologie und Pathologische Anatomie : **A. Dietrich.**
Innere Medizin : **F. Moritz. F. Külbs.**
Anatomie : **O. Veit, W. Brandt.**
Augenheilkunde : **N. N.**
Chirurgie : **O. Tilmann. P. Frangenheim.**
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **R. Müller.**
Kinderheilkunde : **F. Siegert.**
Psychiatrie : **G. Aschaffenburg.**
Physiologie : **H. E. Hering, B. Kisch.**
Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : **H. Füth.**
Ohren- Nasen- Hals-und Kehlkopfkrankheiten : **W. Güttich.**
Haut- u. Geschlechtkrankheiten: **F. Zinsser.**
Pharmakologie : **J. Schüller.**

Beamteter a. o. Professor :

Orthopädie : **K. Cramer.**

Nichtbeamtete A. o. Professoren

Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **E. Czaplewski.**
Allgemeine Pathologie und Pathologische Anatomie : **H. Siegmund.**
Innere Medizin : **E. Schott, L. Beltz, O. Hess.**
Chirurgie : **F. Kroh, J. Bungart, F. Kayser, M. Budde, H. Haberland, E. Wehuer.**
Gerichtliche und Verwaltungsmedizin : **M. Döllner.**
Augenheilkunde : **R. Cords.**
Zahnheilkunde : **K. Zilkens.**
Urologie : **G. Thelen.**
Psychiatrie und experimentelle Psychopathologie : **A. Busch.**
Radiologie : **W. Grashey.**
Hautkrankheiten : **E. Meirowsky.**
Soziale Medizin : **E. Meder.**
Psychiatrie : **K. Schneider.**
Kinderheilkunde : **E. Thomas.**
Geschichte der Medizin : **F. Lejeune.**

Privatdozenten :

Innere Medizin : **E. Wiechmann, G. Wüllenweber, P. Uhlenbruck, R. Hopmann.**

Chirurgie : **W. Drügg, V. Hoffmann.**
Orthopädische Chirurgie : **W. Hackenbroch.**
Pathologische Anatomie und Gerichtliche Medizin : **A. Frank.**
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **K. Pesch, C. Sonnenschein.**
Kinderheilkunde : **F. Thoenes.**
Zahnheilkunde : **R. Weber.**

Normale und Pathologische Physiologie : **E. Koch.**
Allg. Pathologie und Patholog. Anatomie : **M. Nordmann.**
Gynäkologie und Geburtshülfe : **W. Haupt, F. Klee, G. Kaboth.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **W. Krantz.**
Röntgenlehre : **G. Hammer.**

Philosophische Facultät.

Dekan : **A. E. Brinckmann.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **E. Fischer, H. Hamburger.**
Chemie und chemische Technologie : **A. Darapsky, R. Wintgen.**
Experimentalphysik : **R. Rinkel.**
Theoretische Physik : **K. Försterling.**
Technische Physik : **H. Rukop.**
Geographie : **F. Thorbecke.**
Philosophie : **A. Schneider, N. Hartmann.**
Philosophie und Soziologie : **N...**
Paedagogik : **W. Kahl.**
Englische Philologie : **H. Schöffler, A. Schröer.**
Französische Philologie : **S. Lorck.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte und Zeitungswesen : **M. Spahn.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **Y. Ziekursch, G. Kallen.**
Kunstgeschichte : **A. E. Brinckmann.**
Klassische Philologie : **J. Kroll, G. Jachmann.**
Deutsche Philologie insbesond, ältere Germanistik, Altnordisch, und Deutsche Volkskunde : **F. von der Leyen.**
Deutsche Philologie, insbesond, neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **E. Bertram.**
Geologie : **K. Philipp.**
Botanik : **H. Sierp.**
Zoologie : **E. Bresslau.**
Alte Geschichte : **I. Hasebroek.**

Nichtbeamtete a. o. Professoren :

Experimentelle Psychologie : **J. Lindworsky.**
Musikwissenschaft : **E. Bücken.**
Deutsche und nordische Philologie : **H. Sperber.**
Philosophie : **H. Plessner, G. Hersen.**
Philosophie und Soziologie : **P. Honigsheim.**
Deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **P. Hankamer.**
Physik : **Y. Vürschmidt.**

Privatdozenten :

Mathematik : **J. Druxes, K. Dörge, C. Löwner.**
Geographie : **H. Spethmann.**
Deutsche Literatur-und Theatergeschichte : **K. Niessen.**
Musikwissenschaft : **W. Kahl.**
Philosophie : **E. Barthel.**
Chemie : **J. Loevenich.**
Mittelalterliche Philologie : **G. Frenken.**
Niederländisch-flämische Sprache und Literatur : **K. Menne.**
Philosophie und Pädagogik : **N. N...**
Vergleichende Sprachwissenschafte : **K. Karstien.**
Geschichte, historische Hilfwissenschaften : **H. Foerster.**
Pädagogik : **F. Schneider.**
Prähistorische Kunst : **H. Kühn.**
Mittelalterliche Kunstgeschichte : **O. H. Förster.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **H. Göring, J. Stulz.**
Theoretische Physik : **H. Falkenhagen.**
Angewandte Physik : **F. Wever.**
Mineralogie : **G. Kalb.**
Deutsche Philologie : **E. Tille.**
Englische Philologie : **H. Huscher.**
Klassische Philologie : **E. Williger.**
Zoologie : **O. Harnisch.**
Völkerkunde und Soziologie : **I. Lips.**
Botanik : **H. André.**

Lektoren :

Französische Sprache : **F. Le Bourgeois, G. Perrot.**
Spanische Sprache : **W. Beinhauer.**
Englische Sprache : **A. Rüschkamp-Whitehead, O. F. Schmidt, L. Jaeger, Chevalier de St. George, R. Thomson.**
Lateinisch : **A. Nicolai, C. Regel.**
Italienische Sprache : **De Negri.**
Griechische Sprache : **W. Schmidt, W. Thiesen.**
Wissenschaftliche Stenographie : **P. Strassner.**

Russische Sprache : **R. von Walter.**
Harmonielehre und Kontrapunkt : **H. Lemacher.**
Instrumentation : **H. Unger.**

Beauftragte Lehrkräfte :

Deutsche Sprache : **R. Jungbluth.**
Theaterkunde : **S. Simchowitz.**
Notations-und Instrumentenkunde : **G. Kinsky.**
Bibliothekswesen : **K. Löffler.**
Zeichenunterricht : **R. Seuffert, A. Rossbach.**
Chinesisch : **H. Wirtz.**

KONIGSBERG (Preussen).

Albertus-Universität (1926).

Zahl der Studierenden (1924) : 2.199.

Gegründet 1544.

Rektor : **W. Zielstorff.** — *Kurator* : **F. Hoffmann.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **A. Uckeley.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Systematische Theologie : **M. Schulze.**
Kirchengeschichte : **L. Zscharnack.**
Praktische Theologie : **A. Uckeley.**
Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft : **A. Juncker, E. Klostermann.**
Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft : **M. Löhr.**

Bramteter Ausserordentlicher Professor :

Kirchengeschichte : **F. Lezius.**

Nicht Beamteter ausserordentlicher Professor :

Systematische Hilfswissenschaft : **H. Rust.**

Privatdozent :

Kirchengeschichte : **F. Blanke.**

Lektoren :

Polnisch : **L. Siedel.**
Litanisch : **P. Salopiata.**

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : **H. Krauss.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht : **F. Litten, E. Genzmer.**
Deutche Rechtsgeschichte, Privat Handels- und bürgerliches Recht : **O. Schreiber, H. Nottarp.**
Staatswissenschaften : **H. Teschemacher, F. K. Mann.**
Russische Nationalökonomie : **D. Preyer.**
Deutsches Recht, Kirchenrecht : **W. Schönfeld.**
Offentliches Recht : **H. Kraus.**
Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht : **P. Klein.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozess, Zivilprozess und Konkursrecht : **O. Tesar, W. Sauer.**
Oeffentl. u. Kirchenrecht : **L. Waldecker.**
Staats-Verwaltungskirchen- kolonial-Volkerrecht : **A. Arndt.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Offentliches Recht : **E. Wolgast.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaften : **A. von Mühlenfels.**
Sozialökonomie : **H. Shack.**
Betriebswirtschaftslehre : **K. Banse.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **P. Stenger.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Physiologie : **O. Weiss.**
Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : **C. Kaiserling.**
Pharmakologie : **H. Wieland.**
Innere Medizin : **L. Lichtheim, J. Schauber.**
Chirurgie : **M. Kirschner.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **W. Zangenmeiter, G. Winter.**
Medizinisch Klinik : **M. Matthes.**
Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten : **E. Meyer.**
Augenheilkunde : **A. Birch-Hirschfeld.**
Kinderheilkunde : **H. Falkenheim, W. Stœltzner.**
Ohrenheilkunde : **P. Stenger.**
Zahnheilkunde : **P. Adloff.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **W. Scholtz.**
Gerichtliche und soziale Medizin : **M. Nippe.**
Physiologie und Pathologie : **O. Bruns.**
Anatomie : **W. Berg, R. Heiss.**
Psychiatrie u. Nervenkrankheiten : **E. Meyer.**

Nichtbeamtete Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Chirurgie : **O. Samter, E. Braatz, M. Jastram, A. Schubert, O. Enrhardt, W. Carl.**
Innere Medizin : **P. Hilbert, F. Klewitz, A. Böttner, L. Borchards, G. Lepehne, G. Rosenow, Q. Akanasy, H. Scholz, G. Joachim.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **H. Rehse.**
Pharmakologie und medizinische Chemie: **R. Cohn.**
Urologie : **T. Cohn.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **B. Rosinski, F. Unterberger, W. Benthin.**
Psychiatrie : **O. Klieneberger, M. Kastan.**
Ohrenheilkunde : **A. Linck, H. Streit.**
Zahnheilkunde : **A. Stein.**
Augenheilkunde : **H. Sattler.**
Hals-Nase, Ohrkrankheiten : **F. Henke, A. Linck, H. Streit, A. Blomke.**
Pädiatrie : **H. Beumer.**
Sprachstörungen : **U. Sokolowski.**
Hygiene : **W. Hilgers.**
Kinderheilkunde : **H. Beumer.**

Dozenten :

Innere Medizin : **W. Telemann, G. Leenderzt, W. Ewig.**
Chirurgie : **H. Stegemann.**
Soziale Medizin : **H. Gorony.**
Physik Therapies : **G. Leendertz.**
Gynœkologie : **K. Fink, W. Naujoks, I. Wielich.**
Physiologie : **H. Müller, H. Lullien.**
Augenheilkunde : **W. Hoffmann.**
Hygiene : **W. Blumenberg.**
Dermatologie : **C. Schumacher.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **G. Töppich.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Matthes.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **F. Meyer, J. Reidmeister**
Physik (experimentelle) : **W. Kaufmann.**
Astronomie : **E. Przybyllok.**
Chemie : **F. Eisenlohr, A. Sonn, H. Meerwein, H. Klinger.**
Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie : **M. Braun, O. Kœbler.**
Theoretische Physik : **P. Volkmann, R. Gans.**
Landwirtschaftliche Pflanzenbaulehre : **A. Mitscherlich.**
Paläontologie u. Geologie : **K. Andrée.**
Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre und Tierzuchtlehre : **W. Voelz.**
Chemie für Landwirtschaft : **W. Zielstorff.**
Geographie : **A. Schultz.**
Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre : **F. Albert.**
Pharmazeut. Chemie : **H. Matthes.**
Landwirtsch. Maschinenwesen : **F. Fordisch.**
Anatomie u. Physiologie der Haustiere : **E. Hieronymi.**
Kulturtechnik : **J. Rothe.**
Pädagogik : **O. Schultze.**
Germanische Philologie : **F. Ranke, W. Ziesemer, H. Baumgarten, J. Nadler.**
Klassische Philologie und Archäologie : **O. Rossbach, J. Mewaldt.**
Kunstwissenschaft : **B. Haendeke.**
Sanskrit und vergleichende Sprachwissenschaften : **O. Franke.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **O. Krauske, E. Caspar, H. Prutz.**
Englische Sprache und Literatur : **T. Spira.**
Philosophie : **A. Goedeckmeyer, H. Heimsoeth.**
Botanik : **K. Mez.**
Alte Geschichte : **O. Leuze.**

Klassische Philologie : **E. Bickel.**
Semitische Sprachen : **R. Hartmann.**
Romanische Philologie : **A. Pillet.**
Slavische Sprachen : **P. Rost, R. Trautmann.**
Klassische Archäologie : **B. Schweitzer.**
Geschichte : **H. Rothfels.**
Milchwirtschaft : **W. Grimmer.**
Vorgeschichte : **M. Ebert.**

Ausserordentlicher Professor :

Kulturtechnik : **H. Hagelweide.**

Nitch beamtete a. o. Professoren :

Reine und angewandte Mathematik : **T. Kaluza.**
Reine und angewandte Physik : **G. Hoffmann.**
Geologie : **E. Kraus.**
Botanik : **J. Abromeit.**
Geographie : **F. Mager.**
Klassische Philologie : **J. Tolkiehn.**
Philosophie : **A. Kowalewski.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **W. Stolze.**
Vergleichende Sprach-wissenschaft : **W. Preilwitz.**
Agrikulturchemie : **S. Goy.**
Hydrobiologie : **A. Willer.**
Theoretische Physik : **E. Kretschmann.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Agrikulturchemie und Pflanzenbau : **R. Hoffmann, F. Steinecke.**
Pädagogik : **W. Schwarz.**
Mittlere u. Neuere Geschichte : **M. Winkler, W. Drost.**
Deutsche Philologie : **E. Jenisch.**
Musikwissenschaft : **J. Müller Blattau.**
Allgemeine Psychologie : **H. Schole.**
Mathematik : **W. Rogosinski.**
Zoologie : **F. Seidel.**
Baukunst : **K. H. Clasen.**
Geologie : **O. Pratje.**
Geophysik : **F. Errulat.**
Russisch : **N. V. Arseniew.**
Botanische Physiologie : **H. Ziegenspeck, C. Krull.**

Lektoren :

Französisch : **O. Portzehl, A. E. Servais.**
Englisch : **F. Graz, F. A. R. Carnegy**
Geflügelzucht : **G. Meyer.**
Landwirtschaftliches Bauwesen : **O. Reich**
Forstwissenschaft : **B. Boehm.**
Stenographie : **A. Claus.**
Spanisch : **H. Timreck.**
Russisch : **N. von Arseniew.**

LEIPZIG (Sachsen).

Universität (1928).

Hörerzahl 1928 : 6.348.

Gegründet 1409.

Rektor : **W. Bethe.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Haas.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Praktische Theologie : **F. Rendtorff, O. Frenzel.**
Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft : **J. Leipoldt**
Dogmatik : **H. Stephan, E. Sommerlath.**
Alttestamentliche Exegese : **A. Alt, E. Balla.**
Kirchengeschichte und christliche Archäologie : **A. Achelis, W. Rückert.**
Religionsgeschichte : **H. Haas.**

Planmässige Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Neutestamentliche Exegese : **A. Oepke.**
Dogmatik : **K. Thieme.**

Nichtplanmässige a. o. Professoren :

Alttestamentliche Exegese : **A. Jeremias.**

Privat-dozenten :

Kirchengeschichte : **H. Leube.**
Alttestamentliche Exegese : **G. Quell.**
Neutestamentliche Exegese : **K. Fiebig, I. Jeremias.**
Religionsphilosophie : **J. Wach.**
Missionswesen : **C. Ihmels.**

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Exner.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht : **P. Koschaker, H. Siber.**
Deutsches Recht, Handelsrecht, Kirchenrecht und deutsches bürgerliches Recht : **A. Schultze.**
Deutsches Privatrecht und deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Handels- Wechsel- Versicherungs- Urheber-und Verkehrsrecht : **P. Rehme.**
Zivilprozess und deutsches bürgerliches Recht : **E. Jaeger.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozess und Staatsrecht sowie allgemeine Rechts- und Staatslehre : **R. Schmidt.**
Oeffentliches Recht : **E. Jacobi W. Apelt.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht, Voelkerrecht : **F. Exner.**

Planmässige Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Urheber- und Verlagsrecht : **K. Engländer.**
Arbeitsrecht, deutsches Recht : **E. Molitor.**
Völkerrecht : **W. Jahrreiss.**
Röm. u. deutsches Recht : **W, Heldrich.**

Nichtplanm. a. o. Prof. :

Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte und Kirchenrecht : **W. Oeschey.**
Oeffentliches Recht : **L. Richter.**

Privatdozenten :

Bürgerliches Recht : **A. Liebisch.**
Rechtsphilosophie : **H. Heller.**
Staatsrecht, Kirchenrecht und deutsche Rechtsgeschichte : **W. Langer.**
Allgemeine Staatslehre : **W. Ritterbusch.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Hueck.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie und Histologie : **H. Held.**
Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : **W. Hueck.**
Spezielle Pathologie und Therapie : **P. Morawitz.**
Physiologie : **M. Gildemeister.**
Pharmakologie : **O. Gros.**
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : **P. Schröder.**
Hygiene : **W. Kruse.**
Kinderheilkunde : **G. Bessau.**
Geschichte der Medizin : **H. E. Sigerist.**
Augenheilkunde : **E. Hertel.**
Chirurgie : **E. Payr.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **H. Sellheim.**
Zahnheilkunde : **O. Römer, W. Pfaff.**
Ohren Nasen- u. Halsheilkunde : **W. Lange.**
Innere Medizin : **W. Assmann.**
Physiol. Chemie : **K. Thomas.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **R. Kockel.**
Hautkrankheiten und Syphilis : **J. H. Rille.**

Planmässige A. O. Professoren :

Anatomie und Histologie : **W. Spalteholz.**
Chirurgie im Kindesaller : **R. Sievers.**
Chirurgie : **E. Sonntag.**
Zahnheilkunde : **A. Hille.**
Orthopädie : **F. Schede.**
Psychiatrie : **Pfeifer.**
Klinische Konstitutionsforschung : **H. Günther.**

Nichtplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Physiologie : **W. Sulze.**
Hygiene : **A. Seitz, K. Hintze.**

Chirurgie : E. Heller, P. Sick, J. Hohlbaum, Rosenthal.
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : A. Doliken, G. Köster, H. Klien, F. Quensel, Niessl v. Mayendorf, H. Fischer.
Geburtshilfe : F. Lichtenstein, R. Schweitzer, J. Skutsch.
Geschlechtskrankheiten : A. Kollmann, R. Frühwald, W. Oelze.
Innere Medizin : H. Lange, H. Oeller, G. Köster, I. Weicksel, Seyfarth.
Augenheilkunde : M. Wolfrum, O. Schwarz, M. Goldschmisdt, Schroster.
Ohren-Nasen- und Halskrankheiten : A. Knick.
Kinderheilkunde : A. Frank.

Privat-Diozenten :

Anatomie und Anthropologie : W. Fahrenholz, H. Voss.
Psychiatrie : W. Scholz.

Hygiene : N...
Innere Medizin : W. Weigeldt, R. [illegible] H. Lange.
Chirurgie : P. Wgner, Schmitt, Hochrein, H. Kästner, W. Baenesh, A. Kortzeborn, H. Naumann, W. Ladwig.
Kinderheilkunde : M. Hohlfeld, A. Frank, W. Catel, S. Rosenbaum.
Haut und Geschechtskrankheiten : H. Vörner, L. Friedheim, Kiess.
Augenheilkunde : F. Küster.
Geburtshilfe : H. Küstner.
Ohren- Nasen- und Halskrankheiten : R. Heymann, A. Esch.
Physiologie : F. Kleinknecht, B. Flaschenträger, J. D. Achelis, W. Kapfhammer.
Pathologie : M. Schmidtmann, K. Krauspe. Klinge.
Zahnheilkunde : O. Jonas.
Gerichtliche Medizin : Raestrup.

Veterinärmedizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : W. Klimmer.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie : H. Baum.
Chirurgie : O. Röder.
Polizeiliche Tiermedizin : A. Eber.
Pathologie : J. Schmidt.
Bakteriologie : M. Klimmer.
Pathologische Anatomie : K. Nieberle.
Veterinärmedizin : J. Richter.
Physiologie : A. Scheuner.
Pharmakologie : R. Reinhardt.
Ambulatorische Klinik : E. Weber.

Planmässige A. O. Professoren :

Landwirtschaftslehre : W. Müller-Lenhhartz.

Physiologische Chemie : M. Schenek.
Histologie : W. Schauder.

Nichtplanmässige A. O. Professoren :

Pharmakognosie : P. Bohrisch, P. Mamicke.
Vet. Hygiene : H. Haupt.
Vet. Chirurgie : E. Berge.

Privatdozenten :

Tuberkulose : A. Strubell = Harkot.
Tierarztl. Röntgenkunde : M. Weiser.
Polizeiliche Tiermedizin : A. Beck.
Vet. Physiologie : W. Krzywanek.
Pathologie : Tohrs.
Parasitologie : Sprehn.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekane : W. Moll, W. Zade.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : O. Hölder, P. Koebe, L. Lichtenstein.
Physik : Debye.
Theoretische Physik : Heisenberg.
Physikalische Chemie : M. Le Blanc.
Chemie : N. N.
Angewandte Chemie : C. Paal.
Astronomie : J. Bauschinger.
Botanik : W. Ruhland.
Geographie : Volz.
Mineralogie und Petrographie : N. N.
Geologie und Paläontolofie : F. Kossmat.
Zoologie und Zootomie : J. Meisenheimer.
Statistik : E. Würzburger.

Nationalökonomie : K. Wiefenfeld, B. Moll, G. Kessiern.
Landwirtschaft : F. Falke.
Philosophie : F. Krueger, H. Driesch.
Klassische Philologie : A. Körte, E. Bethe, R. Heinze.
Indische Philologie (Sanskrit) : J. Hertel.
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : Kortf Frings.
Geschichte : W. Goetz.
Slavische Philologie : R. Trautmann.
Philosophie u. Pädagogik : Th. Litt.
Indogerm. Sprachwissenschaff : H. Junker.
Musikwissenschaft : T. Kroyer.
Kunstgeschichte : L. Bruhns.

Literatur : L. Schüc-

Englische —
Klassische Archäologie : F. Studniczka.
Alte Geschichte : H. Berre.
Mittelalterl. Geschichte : S. Hellmann.
Neuere Geschitech : E. Brandenburg.
Aegyptologie : G. Ste.ndorff.
Orientalische Sprachen : A. Fischer, H. Zimmern.
Ostasiatische Sprachen : E. Haenisch.
Koloniale Landwirtschaft : A. Golf.
Industriebetrichslehre : A. Hoffmann.
Soziologie : H. Freyer.
Pflanzenbau : A. Zade.
Geophysik : L. Weickmann.
Völkerkunde und Urgeschichte : Reche.
Roman Philologie : P. A. Becker.
Landwischaftl. Maschinenlehre : H. Ho'ldack.
Landwischaftl. Maschinenlehre : H. Holldack.
Landwirtsch. Rodenkunde u. Bakteriologie : F. Löhnis.
Zeitungskunde : E. Everth.

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : W. Schnee, E. Levi.
Angewandte Physik : A. Karolus, L. Schiller.
Wirtschaftsgeographie : E. Friedrich.
Radio = Physik : E. Marx.
Kolloidchemie : W. Ostwald.
Didaktik der Chemie : J. Wagner.
Chemische Technolog e : B. Rassow.
Zoologie : R. Woltereck.
Photochemie und wissenschaftliche Photographie : F. Weigert.
Botanik : N...
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : G. Witkowsky, J. Schwietering.
Sächsische Geschichte : R. Kœtzschke.
Geschichtliche Hilfswidssenschaften : O. T. Schulz, M. Stimming.
Wirtschaftliche Geschichte : A. Doren.
Angewandte Psychologie : O. Klemm.
Klassische Geschichte : K. Dieterich.
Philosophie : W. Wirth, O. Dittrich.
Anorganische Chemie : F. Hein
Geologie : E. Krenkel.
Matematische Physik : S. Wentgel.
Physik-chemie Mineralogie, Petrographie, Feinbaulehre : E. Schiebold.
Flämische und nordniederländische Sprache u. Literatur : A. Jolles.
Englische und Französische Geschichte : F. Salomon.
Englische Philologie : B. Borowski.
Baltische u. slav. Sprachen : G. Gerullis.
Philosophie und Pädagogik : H. Schneider.
Nordische Philologie : H. de Boor.
Pharm. Chemie : Bauer.
Kolonialgeographie : Schmitthenner.

Nicht planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Römanische Literatur : F. Zarncke.
Deutsche Wirtschaftgeschichte : K. Weimann.
Praktische Astronomie : F. Hayn.
Physik: W. Möbius, F. Kämpf.
Chemie : J. Scheiber. G. Reddelien. P. Waentig, K. Schall, G. Heller, W. Wienhaus.
Allgemeine und Physikalische Chemie : K. Drucker.
Zoologie : F. Hempelmann, E. Wagler.
Geologie und Paläonologie : J. Felix.
Philosophie : F. Lipsius, E. Bergmann, H. Leisegang, Sander.
Musikwissenschaft : A. Prüfer.
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : R. Scholz, J. Kühn.
Orientalische Sprachen : P. Schwartz..
Keilschriftforschung u. alte Geschichte : F. H. Weissbach.
Völkerkunde : F. Krause.
Statistik : P. Hermberg.
Pädagogik : H. Volket.
Archäologie : A. Rumpf.
Semitische Philologie : B. Landsberger.
Geographie : E. Scheu.
Mathematik : Levi.
Pädagogik : A. Leibis.
Uebungen : Altrock.
Kunstgeschichte : Beenken.
Chinesisch : E. Erkes.
Sanskrit, indianische, altiranische, armenische Philologie, indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : F. Weller.

Privat-Dozenten :

Physik Chemie : M. Kröger.
Chemie : E. Deussen, C. Weygand. Weissberger.
Geologie : C. W. Kockel.
Botanik : F. Bachmann, Wetzel.
Mineralogie und Petrographie : W. Bergt.
Geographie : P. Lehmann, H. Rudolphi, W. Metz,
Philosophie: G. Ipsen, W. Gröber, W. Schingnitz, H. Fischer.
Nationalökonomie und Sozialwissenschaften : E. Schultze.
Kunstgeschichte : H. Voss, K. F. Suter, H. Jahn, Ph. Hetzer.
Romanische Philologie : W. Friedmann.
Tierzucht : M. Müller.
Geschichte : W. Kirn.
Zeitungskunde : W. Schöne.
Nationaläkonomie : R. Streller.
Theoretische Mechanik : H. Schmidtt.
Orientalische Sprachen : J. Friedrich, A. Wedemeyer.
Religionswissenschaft : J. Wach.

Zoologie u. Vergleichende Anatomie : **G. Grimpe, Steche.**
Indische Philologie : **Krause.**
Statistik : **Barkhardt.**
Deutsche Literature : **Obenauer.**
Landwirtschaft : **Janert.**
Geologie : **Becker.**

Lehrer und Lektoren :

Vortragskunst und Liturgie : **M. Seydel.**
Obst und Gartenbau : **H. Grabbe.**
Altgriechisch **E. Schuppe.**
Französisch **M. Raymond, Genelin.**
Englisch : **Kennely, Edwards.**
Stenographie : **R. Weinmeister.**
Musiktheorie : **F. Brandes.**
Italienish : **W. Friedmann.**
Schwedish : **F. Ekmann.**
Musiktheorie : **Brandes.**
Jüdisch : **Gulkowitsch.**
Russisch : **Braun.**

LEIPZIG (Sachsen).

Handels-Hochschule (1928).

Ritterstrasse 6-10.

Gegründet 1898.

Seit 1911 Anstalt des öffentlichen Rechts unter Ausfsioht des Sächsischen Wirtschaftsministeriums, mit finanzieller Garantie des Freistaates Sachser, der Stadt Leipzig und der sächsischen Handelskammern.

Besucherzahl W. S. (1927-1928) : 1,028. Studenten : 129 Hörer.

Vorsitzender des Senats : **R. Schmidt.**

Rektor magnificus : **H. Grossmann.**

Prorektor : **B. Penndorf.**

Ordentliche Professoren : *Handelsschulpädagogik und betriebswirtschaftliche Nachbarfächer* : **K. von der An.** — *Betriebswirtschaftslehre* : **F. FIndeisen, H. Grossmann, B. Penndorf.** — *Kolks-und Weltwirtschaftslehre* : **E. Schultze.** — *Sozialrecht, Kersicherungs- und Steuerwesen* : **G. Wörner.**

Ausserordentlicher Professor : *Betriebswirtschaftslehre des Buchhandels* : **G. Menz.**

Privatdozenten : *Betriebswirtschaftsl* : **P. Deutsch.** *Warenhandel* : **A. Lisowsky.** — *Gewerblicher Vechtsschutz* : **H. Kirchberger.**

Dozenten : *Spanisch und spanische Handelssprache* : **A. Hallier.** — *Kaufmännische und politische Arithmetik* : **B. Kämpfe.** — *Landwirtschaftslehre* : **W. Müller-Lenhartz.** — *Reussisch und russische Handelssprache* : **A. Paffen.** — *Mechanische Technologie der Tartilindustrie* : **M. Pietsch.** — *Betriebsfuhrung* : **F. Riedel.** — *Englische Handelssprache* : **R. Rössger.** — *Deutsche Handelssprache* : **A. Schirmer.** — *Französische Handelssperache* : **A. Snyckers.**

Lehrbeauftragte : *Aussenhandel* : **S. Berliner.** — *Versicherungsmathematik* : **G. Beyrodt.** *Prakt. Bücherrevision und Organisationsberatung* : **F. Bünger, R. Fischer.** — *Steuerrecht* : **K. E. Cerutti, F. Geyler, K. Senf, F. Wünschmann, E. Zschaler.** — *Internationale Vertrage* : **C. Clad.** *Brandschadenregulierung* : **K. Döring.** — *Luftverkehr* : **J. Ernst.** — *Handelschulpädagogik und Französisch* : **J. Friedrich.** — *Gesellschaftsrecht* : **J. Fuchs.** — *Hypothekenbankbetriebs* : **K. Gentsch.** — *Praktische Reklame* : **H. W. Gerlach.** *Weltwirtschaftliche Übungen* : **O. Günzel.** — *Handelsschulpädagogik* : **K. Hofmann.** — *Exporthandel* : **F. Strothbaum.** — *Volkswirtschaftslehre* : **K. Thalheim.** —

Vermogens- und Kapitalverwaltung : **G. Tobias.** — *Messe und Ausstellungswesen* : **P. Voss.** — *Werbekunst* : **J. Zeitler.**

Lektoren : *Englisch* : **P. Jäger.** — *Niederländisch* : **F. M. Knobel.** — *Reichskurzschrift* : **H. Pötschke.** — *Italienisch* : **E. Quentin.**

Hauptamtliche Assistenten : **P. Deutsch, K. Eberwein, E. Egner, A. Lisowsky, M. Lohmann.**

Hochschul-Turn-und Sportlehrer : **M. Schneider.**

Sie Studierenden nehmen ausserdem an den einschlägigen Vorlesungen der Universitätsdozenten über Wirtschafts- und Sozialwissenschaften, Rechtswissenschaft, Erdkunde und Geschichte, Pädagogik und Philosophie sowie Technologie teil.
An der Hochschule bestehen folgende Institute und Seminare : *Weltwirtschafts- Institut* : **E. Schultze,** Direktor. — *Institut für Steuerkunde* : **H. Grossmann,** Direktor. — *Bücherrevisorenkurs* : **B. Penndorf,** Leiter. — *Studiengesellschaft für Absatzforschung* : **F. Findeisen,** Direktor. — *Volks- und Weltwirtschaftliche Seminare* : **E. Schultze,** Direktor. — *Betriebswirtschaftliche Vorseminare* : **F. Findeisen, H. Grossmann, B. Penndorf,** Direktoren. — *Seminar für Betriebs- und Finanzwirtschaft (Bankseminar)* : **H. Grossmann,** Direktor. — *Seminar für Bankorganisation* : **H. Grossmann,** Direktor. — *Seminar für Industriebetrieb* : **B. Penndorf,** Direktor. — *Seminar für Buroorganisation* : **B. Penndorf,** Direktor. — *Seminar für Betriebs- und Warenwirtschaft* : **F. Findeisen,** Direktor. — *Seminar für Reklauswirtschaft* : **F. Findeisen,** Direktor. — *Seminar für Versicherungsbetrieb* : **G. Wörner,** Direktor. — *Seminar für Buchhandelsbetrieb* : **G. Menz,** Direktor. — *Seminar für Sozialrecht* : **G. Wörner,** Direktor. — *Handelsschulpädagogisches Seminar* : **K. von der Aa,** Direktor.

MANNHEIM (Baden).

Handels-Hochschule (1928).

Hochschule für Wirtschaftswissenschaften.

Besucherzahlen : Sommersemester (1928) : 565 Studierende. 300 Hörer.

Rektor : **W. Tuckermann.**

Ordentliche Professoren : *Betriebswissenschaft* : **W. le Coutre, H. Sommerfeld.** — *Volkswirtschaft und Finanzwissenschaft* : **S. P. Altmann.** — *Volkswirtschaft* : **E. Schuster.** — *Rechtslehre, insbesondere Arbeitsrecht* : **A. Erdel.** — *Rechtslehre, insbesondere Wirtschaftsrecht* : **H. Oppikofer.** *Georgaphie* : **W. Tuckermann.** — *Warenkude, Chemische Technologie* : **V. Pöschl.** *Französische Sprache und Literatur* : **Ch. Glauser.** — *Philosophie, Psychologie, und Pädadogik* : **O. Selz.**

Hauptamtlich beauftragter Dozent : *Betriebswirtschaftslehre* : **K. Rössle.**

Nebenamtliche Dozenten : **L. Altmann-Gottheiner, A. Blaustein, L. Boss, A. Brehm, A. Cantzler, F. Dochow, K. Geiler, D. Häberle, J. Koburger, H. Meitzer, J. Moses, L. Perels, Fr. Röhrer, S. Schott, E. Sommer, S. Strauss, A. Srteibich, W. Teubert.**

Privatdozenten : *Volkswirtschaft* : **A. Bauer-Mengelberg.** — *Wirtschafts-psychologie* : **E. Lysinki.** — *Geschichte* : **M. Springer.** — *Geographie* : **M. Rudolph.** — *Philosophie und Psychologie* : **Ed. Meyer.** — *Romanische Sprachen und Literatur* : **Curt Gutkind.**

Seminare für jedes Lehrgebiet : Institute :

Betriebswissenschaftliches Institut. — *Indstitut für Warenkunde.* — *Institut für Psychologie und Pädagogik.*

MARBURG Preuss. Provinz (Hessen-Nassau).

Philipps-Universität (1928).

Gestiftet : 1527.

Zahl der Studierenden S. S. (1928) : 4.360.

Rektor : Srfr. v. Soden.

Universitätsbibliothek : Direktor : F. Rohde. — *Erster Bibliotheksrat* : F. Raüber. — *Ober Eibliothekar u, Bibliotheksrat* : H. Reinhold. — *Bibliotheksräte* : H. Kau, H. Berger, G. Wieczorek, M. Zobel, v. Zabeltitz. — *Bibliothekare* : J. Schnack.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : H. Frø. von Soden.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Neutestamentliche Theologie : A. Jülicher H. Frh. von Soden, R. Bultmann.
Alttestamentliche Thelologie : K. Budde, G. Hölscher.
Praktische Theologie : C. Bornhäuser, F. Niebergan.
Systematikche Theo ogie : R. Otto, M. Rade.
Kirchengeschichte : H. Hermelink.
Religionsgeschichte : F. Heiler.

A. O. Professoren :

Alttestamentliche Theologie : N. N.
Praktische Theologie : R. Günther.
Neues Testament : W. Mundle.
Systematische Theologie : G. Wünesh, Th. Siegfried.

Privatdozenten :

Kirchengeschichte : H. Stöeckins.
Neues Testa-nent : E. Fascher.

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : A. Manigk.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Romisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht : F. Leonhard.
Strafrecht, Strafprozess und Zivilprozessrecht, Rechtsphilosopjhie : N. N...
Röm. u. deutsches Recht u. Rechtsphilosophie : E. Jung.
Staatsrecht, Verwaltungs-, Kirchen-, und Völkerrecht : V. Bredt.
Oenfentl. Recht, Politik : F. Genzmer.
Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht Zivilprozessrecht und Konkursrecht : W. Eng-el mann, E. Mezger.
Zivil prozessrecht, Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht : P. Mezger.
Deutsches bürgerliches Reicht und Römiches Reith : A. Manigk.
Deutsches-bürgerl. u. Handelsrecht : W. Merk.

A. O. Professor :

Römisches u. deutsches bürgerl. Recht. und Arbeitsrecht : R. Schulz-Schäffer.
Staats und Verwaltungsrecht, Rechtsphilosophie und Arbeitsrecht : H. Gerber.

Privatdozenten :

Staats =, Verwaltings, Völkerrscht, Rechtsphilosophie : G. Walz.
Deutsche Rechsgeschichte u. Deutsches Privatrecht : H. Infr. v. Minmigerode.

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : N. N...

Ordentliche Professoren :

Gerichtliche Medizin : H. Hildebrand.
Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie : E. Kehrer.,
Innere Medizin : A. Schwenkenbecher E. Müller.
Zahnheilkunde : H. Seidel.
Hygiene : H. Bonhoff.

Pharmakologie : **A. Gürber.**
Ophtalmologie : **W. Grinter.**
Physiologie : **R. Dittler, F. Kutscher.**
Anatomie : **E. Goeppert, W. Jacobshagen.**
Chirurgie : **R. Klapp.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **A. Ruete.**
Psychiatrie u. Neurologie : **E. Kretschmer.**
Ohren Nasen- und Kehlkopf-heilkunde : **W. Uffenorde.**
Kinderheilkunde : **F. Freudenberg.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **M. Versé.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Psychiatrie : **M. Jahrmärker.**
Chirurgie : **H. Burkhardt.**
Orthopädie : **N. N.**
Innere Medizin : **M. Schenck.**
Chirurgie : **O. Wiedhopf.**
Innere Medizine : **Deneke.**

Privatdozen :

Hygiene : **H. Schmidt.**
Anatomie : **E. Nauck.**
Geburtshilfe u. Gynäkologie : **H. Naujoks.**
Hals-, Nasen- Ohrenheilkunde : **H. Loebell.**
Pharmakologie et Toxikologie : **O. Gessner.**
Geburtshilfe et Gynäkologie : **H. O. Neumann.**
Allgem. Pathologie et pathol. Anatomie : **H. J. Arndt.**
Physiologie : **O. Flössner.**
Kinderheilkunde : **J. Brock.**
Innere Medizin : **K. Eimer.**
Haut- et Geschlechtskrankheiten : **M. Schubert.**
Psychiatrie et Neurologie : **F. Mauz.**

Beauftragte Dozenten :

Zahnheilkunde : **W. Brammer.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **N. N...**

Ordentliche Professoren

Romanische Philologie : **A. Kissner**, emeritiert ; **L. Spitzer.**
Romanische Philologie : **A. Kissner**, emeritiert ; **L. Spitzert.**
Chemie : **K. von Auwers, W. Strecker.**
Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : **H. Jacobsohn.**
Pharmakognosie : **P. Claussen. M. Nordhausen.**
Klassische Philologie : **E. Maass**, emeritiert ; **Th. Birt**, emeritiert ; **E. Lommatzsch, P. Friedländer.**
Archæologie : **L. von Sybel**, emeritiert ; **P. Jacobsthal.**
Theoretische Physik : **F. A. Schulze.**
Physik : **Grüneisen.**
Zoologie : **E. Korschelt. F. Alverdes.**
Mittlere u. Neuere Geschichte : **W. Busch, E. Stengel, R. Hänke.**
Philosophie : **E. Jaensch, M. Heidegger. D. Mahuke.**
Semitische Philologie und orientalische Geschichte : **P. Jensen.**
Staatswissenschaft, Nationalökonomie, Genossenschaftswesen : **W. Tröltsch, H. Kœppe.** emeritiert.
Pharmazeutische KChemie : **N. N.**
Physikalische chemie : **A. Thiel.**
Mathematik : **C. Hensel, E. Neumann.**
Deutsche Sprache u. Literatur : **E. Elster. K. Helm. F. Wrede.**
Alte Geschichte : **A. v. Premerstein.**
Vorgeschichte : **G. Merfart v. Bernegg.**
Kunstgeschichte : **R. Hamann.**
Archäologie : **von Sybel**, emerit.. **P. Jakobsthal.**
Geographie : **L. Schultze Jena.**
Geologie : **R. Wedekind.**
Mineralogie : **O. Weigel.**
Englische Philologie : **M. Deustchbein.**
Indische Philologie : **K. Geldner**, emeritiert ; **. Nobel.**

Ordentliche Honorarprofessoren :

Mathematische Physik : **W. Feussner.**
Technische Optik : **M. Berek.**
Geschichte : **A. v. Hofmann.**
Archivwissenschaft : **F. Küch.**
Pädagogik : **N. N.**
Roman. Philologie : **A. Schulze.**
Mathematische Didaktik : **P. Zühlke.**
Didaktik der alten Sprachen : **C. Hölk.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Reine et angew. Mathematik : **F. von Dalwigk.**
Chemie : **A. Reissert.**
Mineralogie et Petrographie : **A. Schwantke.**
Romanische Philologie et Kulturkunde : **K. Glaser.**
Kunstgeschichte : **C. Horst.**
Deutsche Sprache et Literatur : **K. Wagner.**
Wissensch. Grundlage der körperl. Erziehung : **P. Jaekc.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **H. Pongs.**
Physik : **K. Stuchtey** (Beurlaubt).
Musikwissenschaft : **H. Stephani.**
Reine und angew. Mathematik : **M. Krafft.**
Alte Geschichte : **W. Ensslin.**
Granz- und Auslandskunde : **J. Mannhardt.**
Physik : **R. Tomaschek.**

Privatdozenten :

Indische Philologie : **M. Lindenau** (Beurlaubt).
Geographie : **H. Hagen.**
Chemie : **F. Krollpfeiffer.**
Reine und angew. Mathematik und mathem. Physik : **R. Weyrich.**
Zoologie : **K. v. Haffner.**
Bauforschung : **F. Wachtsmuth.**
Deutsche Philologie : **Frl. L. Berthold.**
Völkerkunde : **H. Ubbelohde-Doering.**
Chemie : **G. Wittig.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre und Finanzwissenschaft : **E. Wiskemann.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre und Finanzwissenschaft : **R. Fricke.**
Chemie : **L. Anschütz.**
Englische Philologie : **W. Frhr. Kleinschmti von Lengefeld.**
Kunstegeschichte : **K. Steinbart.**
Archäologie : **W. Wrede.**
Kunstgeschichte : **H. Weigert.**
Deutsche Philologie : **J. Trier.**
Betriebswirtschaftslehre : **W. Auler.**
Mineralogie : **J. Valeton.**
Nomographie und graphisches Rechnen und angew. Mathematik : **W. Luckey.**
Französische Sprache u. Literatur : **A. Schmidt.**

MUNCHEN (Bayern).

Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität (1928).

Gestiftet 1472.

Zahl der Studierenden (S. H. 1927-1928) : 7.526.

Rector : **Vinzenz Schüpfer.**

(1) = Ordentlicher Professor. — (2) = Ausserordentl. Professor.
(3) = Privatdozent.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **A. Seitz.**

Ordentliche öffentliche Professoren :

Biblische Hermeneutik u. neutestamentl. Einleitung und Exegese (liest nicht) : **O. Bardenhewer.**
Alttestamentl. Einleitung und Exegese und biblisch-orientalischen Sprachen : **J. Goettsberger.**
Moraltheologie : **F. Walter.**
Kirchengeschichte : **G. Pfeilschifter.**
Apologetik : **A. Seitz.**
Neutestamentl. Exegese und biblische Hermeneutik : **J. Sickenberger.**
Kirchenrecht : **E. Eichmann.**
Pastoraltheologie, Homiletik und Liturgik **E. Weigl.**
Dogmatik : **M. Grabmann.**
Pädagogik und Katechetik, mit Lehrauftrag für bayer. Volksschulwesen : **J. Göttler.**

Privatdozent :

Neutestamentliche Exegese u. biblische Hermeneutik : **K. Staab.**

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : **E. Kiezler.**

Ordentliche öffentliche Professoren :

Deutsches bürgerliches Recht, Handels- u. Wechselrecht, deutsches Privatrecht, deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, bayer. Landesrecht und Staatsrecht : **K. v. Amira.**
Kirchenrecht u. Staatsrecht (liest nicht) *Freising* : **K. v. Stengel.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht und Volkerrecht : **R. v. Frank.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht u. Rechts philosophie : **E. v. Beling.**
Staatsrecht (bayer., deutsch. u. Allgemeines Staassrecht) und für Kirchenrecht : **A. Dyroff.**
Zivilprozessrecht und deutsches bürger-

liches Recht mit Lehrauftrag Erfinderrecht, Privatversicherungsrecht und Industrierecht : **W. Kisch.**
Deutsches Privatrecht, deutsches bürgerliches Recht, Handels- und Wechselrecht, deutsche Rechtsgeschichte und Einführung in die Rechtswissenschaft : **K. Beyerle.**
Kirchenrecht und Staatsrecht : **K. Rothenbücher.**
Deutsches bürgerliches Recht und römisches Recht : **E. Riezler.**
Römisches und deutsches bürgerliches Recht mit Lehrauftrag für Papyrusforschung und antike Rechtsgeschichte : **L. Wenger.**
Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, deutsches Privatrecht, bürgerliches Recht, Handels : **R. Müller-Erzbach.**
Internationales Privat-, Straf-, Prozess- und Verwaltungsrecht : **K. Neumeyer.**

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Rechtsenzyklopädie und Rechtsmethodologie : **E. Grueber.**
Staatsrecht, mit der Verpflichtung zur Abhaltung von Vorlesungen über Verwaltungsrecht : **H. Nawiasky.**

Nichtplanmässiger ausserordentlicher Professor :

Strafrecht und Strafprozessrecht, sowie Kolonialrecht : **D. Doerr.**

Staarswirtschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **L. Escherich.**

Ordentliche öffentliche Professoren :

Nationalökonomie, Finanzwissenschaft und Wirtschaftsgeschichte : **L Brentano.**
Fortspolitik, Forstltuverwangslehre und Geschichte des Forts- und Jagdwesens, mit Lehrauftrag für Jagdwirtschaft u. Jagdrecht : **M. Endres.**
Finanzwissenschaft, Statistik und Nationalökonomie : **W. Lotz.**
Anatomie, Physiologie und Pathologie der Pflanzen : **K. F. v. Tubeuf.**
Nationalökonomie und Finanzwissenschaft, Statistik und Versicherungswissenschaft : **O. v. Zwiedineck-Südenhorst.**
Forsteinrichtung, Holzmassenermittlung, Geodäsie und Wegbaukunde : **V. Schüpfer.**
Forstliche Produktionslehre, mit Lehrauftrag f. Einführung in die Forstwissenschaft mit Lehrwanderungen : **L. Fabricius.**
Nationalökonomie und Finanzwissenschaft : **A. Weber.**
Angewandte Zoologie : **K. L. Escherich.**
Wirtschaftsgeschichte und Wirtschaftsgeographie : **J. Strieder.**
Bodenkunde und Agikulturchemie : **R. Lang.**

Nichtlanmässiger ausserordentlicher Professor :

Zeitungswesen, Politik und wirtschaft geschichte : **S. Hausmann.**

Privatdozenten :

Forstliche Produktionslehre und Forspolitik : **K. Rubner.**
Forstliche Betriebs-, und Produktionslehre : **A. Röhrl.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **M. Korst.**

Ordentliche öffentliche Professoren :

Innere Medizin und medizinische Klinik : **F. Müller.**
Geburtshilfe u. Gynäkologie : **A. Döderlein.**
Innere Medizin und medizinische Klinik : **V. Romberg.**
Anatomie : **S. Mollier.**
Allgem. Pathologie u. pathologische Anatomie : **M. Borst.**
Physiologie mit Lehrauftrag f. Physik für Zahnmediziner : **O. Frank.**
Pharmakologie : **W. Straub.**
Chirurgie : **N. N.**
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **W. Kisskalt.**
Kinderheilkunde : **M. v. Pfaundler.**
Augenheilkunde : **K. Wessely.**
Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankeiten : **O. Bumke.**
Ohrenheilkunde : **B. Heine.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **L. R. v. Zumbusch.**
Laryngo-Rhinologie : **H. Neumayer.**
Orthopädie : **F. Lange.**

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Spezielle Chirurgie : **F. Klaussner.**
Theoretischen und praktisch-demonstrativen Unterricht in der Hydrotherapie,

Mechanotherapie und Elektrotherapie : **H. Rieder.**
Zahnheilkunde : **J. Berten.**
Pädiatrische Poliklinik : **K. Seitz.**
Medizinische Poliklinik u. Geschichte der Medizin : **R. May.**
Chirurgische Erkrankungen im Kindesalter und ihre Behandlung : **W. Herzog.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **H. Merkel.**
Hygiene : **I. Kaup.**
Gynäkologie : **O. Polano.**
Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : **F. Weber.**
Chirurgische Propädeutik und Frakturen und Luxationen : **L. v. Stubenrauch.**
Konservierende Zahnheilkunde : **P. P. Kranz.**
Spezielle Chirurgie : **E. F. v. Redwitz.**
Rassenhygiene : **F. Lenz.**
Anatomie : **W. Vogt.**
Anatomie, Histologie und Entwicklungslehre : **B. Romeis.**
Hydrotherapie, Mechanotherapie und Elektrotherapie : **G. Boehm.**

Nichtplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Chirurgie, m. Lehrauftrag : **A. Schmitt.**
Innere Medizin : **G. Sittmann.**
Psychiatrie : **H. Gudden.**
Chirurgie : **J. Fessler.**
Augenheilkunde : **F. Salzer.**
Anatomie, mit Lehrauftrag Anatomie für Turnlehrer : **L. Neumayer.**
Ohrenheilkunde : **F. Wanner.**
Innere Medizin und Neurologie : **W. Kattwinkel.**
Innere Medizin : **H. Kerschensteiner.**
Chirurgie : **H. Gebele.**
Kinderheilkunde : **J. Trumpp, R. Hecker.**
Dermatologie und Syphilidologie : **A. Notthaft, F. von Weissenstein.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **S. Oberndorfer.**
Chirurgie und Röntgenologie : **R. Grashey.**
Innere Medizin : **O. Neubauer.**
Physiologie : **E. Heilner.**
Psychiatrie : **W. Specht.**
Augenheilkunde : **G. Freytag.**
Psychiatrie : **F. Plaut.**
Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte, mit Lehrautrag, Anatomie, Studierende der Zahnheilkunde : **H. Marcus.**
Haut-, und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **J. Mayr.**
Augenheilkunde : **R. Schneider.**
Psychiatrie : **M. Isserlin.**
Chirurgie : **A. Luxenburger.**
Innere Medizin : **H. Kämmerer.**
Dermatologie und Syphilologie : **W. Heuck, H. V. Siemens, F. Wirz.**
Urologie : **K. Kielleuthner.**
Chirurgie : **R. Haecker, R. Bestelmeyer, W. Capelle, R. Drachter, F. Genewein, R. Dax. E. Frey.**
Innere Medizin : **E. Edens.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **O. Eisenreich.**
Anatomie : **F. Wassermann.**
Oto-Laryngologie : **L. Haymann.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **E. Ritter, v. Seuffert.**
Innere Medizin : **P. Klee.**
Chirurgie Krankenhaus Mainz : **W. Jehn.**
Medizinische Statistik : **A. Groth.**
Kinderheilkunde : **E. Benjamin.**
Otiatrie und Laryngologie, mit Lehrauftrag für Sprach- und Stimmstörungen : **M. Nadoleczny.**
Orthopädische Chirurgie, mit Lehrauftrag Grundzüge der Orthopädie : **G. Hohmann.**
Anatomie : **A. Hartmann.**
Gewerbehygiene : **F. Kœlsch.**
Physiologie, mit Lehrauftrag, Chemie Zahnmediziner und mit Lehrauftrag für Grundzüge der Physiologie (besonders für Turnlehrer) : **A. Hahn.**
Dermatologie : **A. Poehlmann.**
Kinderheilkunde : **J. Hulser.**
Hygiene : **K. v. Angerer, M. Knorr.**
Augenheilkunde : **G. Grœthuysen, A. Passow.**
Chirurgie : **G. Schmidt.**
Psychiatrie u. Neurologie : **F. Jahnel.**
Strahlenkunde : **H. Chaoul.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **E. Zweifel, H. Saenger.**
Innere Medizin : **W. Hermann-Jansen.**
Gynäkologie : **H. Albrecht.**
Psychiatrie : **O. Wuth.**
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : **A. Bostroem.**
Innere Medizin : **K. Felix, P. Martini.**
Psychiatrie : **J. Lange, H. Spatz, E. Kahn.**
Chirurgie : **M. Lebsche.**

Privatdozenten :

Chirurgie : **R. Nissen.**
Psychiatrie : **E. Kahn.**
Innere Medizin : **W. Mobitz, A. Engelhard, K. Lydtin, F. Lange.**
Orthopädie : **P. Pitzen.**
Chirurgie : **W. Felix.**
Zahnheilkunde : **O. Schneider, F. Faber.**
Chirurgie : **I. Wymer.**
Ohren-, Nasen- und Halsheilkunde : **J. Beck.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **K. Walcher.**
Pharmacologie : **K. Fromherz, A. Forst.**
Innere Medizin : **L. Hermanns.**
Konservierende und technische Zahnheilkunde : **K. Facik.**
Chirurgie : **A. Herrmannsdorfer.**
Anatomie : **T. Ritter von Lanz, K. Goerttler.**
Innere Medizin : **M. Brogsitter.**
Allgem. Pathologie u. patho. Anatomie : **T. Sklawunos, C. Fahrig.**
Innere Medizin und Neurologie : **F. Hiller.**

Tieraerztliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **A. Jodlbauer.**

Ordentliche öffentliche Professoren :

Physiologie und Diätetik : **E. Voit.**
Botanik und Pharmakognosie : **K. Giesenhagen.**
Tierzucht u. polizeiliche Tierheilkunde : **L. Vogel.**
Anatomie, Histologie u. Entwicklungsgesch. : **A. Stoss.**
Chirurgie, Augenheilkunde und Geschichte der Tierheilkunde : **J. Mayr.**
Spezielle Pathologie und Therapie für die mediz. Klinik und die mediz. Poliklinik : **F. Schmitt.**
Zoologie und Fischkunde : **R. Demoll.**
Hygiene : **W. Ernst.**
Pharmakologie und Pharmazie : **A. Jodlbauer.**
Physiologie und Diätetik : **J. Paechtner.**

Planmässiges ausserordentliche Professoren :

Hautkrankheiten, Theorie des Hufbeschlags und der Beschirrungslehre : **E. Moser.**
Geburtshülfe und ambulatorische Klinik : **A. Stoss.**

Nichtplanmässiger ausserordentlicher Professor :

Pathologie und Fleischhygiene : **M. Müller.**

Privatdozenten :

Pharmakologie und Dispensierkunde : **K. Hilz.**
Innere Medizin : **R. Stetter.**

Dozent für Fleischbeschau :

Lehrauftrag für Fleischbeschau : **G. Stroh.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

1. *Sektion* : *Dekan* : **A. Fischer.**

Ordentliche öffentliche Professoren :

Klassische Philologie : **E. Schwartz.**
Indische und iranische Philologie (liest nicht) : **W. Geiger.**
Semitischen Sprachen : **F. Hommel.**
Englische Philologie (liest nicht) : **J. Schick.**
Archäologie : **P. Wolters.**
Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : **F. Sommer.**
Englische Philologie : **M. Förster.**
Deutsche Philologie : **C. v. Kraus.**
Altchristliche und klassische Philologie : **C. Weyman.**
Neuere Geschichte : **H. Oncken.**
Klassische Philologie und Pädagogik : **A. Rehm.**
Aegyptologie : **W. Spiegelberg.**
Slavische Philologie mit Lehrauftrag für baltische Philologie : **E. Berneker.**
Römanische Philologie : **K. Vossler.**
Musikwissenschaft : **A. Sandberger.**
Alte Geschichte : **W. Otto.**
Mittel- und neugriechische Philologie : **A. Heisenberg.**
Philosophie : **J. Geyser. E. Becher.**
Kuntzgeschichte : **W. Pinder.**
Völkerkunde Asiens mit bes. Berücksichtigung des indischen Kulturkreises : **L. Scherman.**
Blassische Philologie : **J. Stroux.**
Kayerische Landesgeschichte : **M. Doeberl.**
Pädagogik : **A. Fischer.**
Semitische Philologie u. Islamwissenschaft : **G. Bergsträsser.**
Arische Philologie : **H. Oertel.**
Geschichte : **H. Günter.**
Lateinische Philologie des Mittelalters, neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **P. Lehmann, W. Brecht.**

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Geschichte, insbes. geschichtl. Hilfswissenschaften : **R. v. Heckel.**
Philosophie : **A. Pfänder.**
Romanische Philologie : **E. Lerch.**
Zeitungswissenschaft : **K. d'Ester.**

Nichtplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Geschichte der Baukunst im alten Orient und in der Antike : **I. Dombart.**
Romanische Philologie : **L. Jordan.**
Klassische Philologie : **B. Maurenbrecher.**
Neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **A. Kustcher.**
Kunstgeschichte, mit Lehrauftrag f. Kunstgeschichte Spaniens : **H. Kehrer.**
Neuere deutsche Literaturegeschichte : **F. Strich.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **L. Steinberger.**
Geschichte der muhammedanischen Völker

sowie für türkisch, persische u. neuarabische Sprache : **K. Süssheim.**
Neuere Kunstgeschichte : **A. Mayer.**
Philosophie und Psychologie : **R. Pauli.**
Philosophie : **A. Gallinger.**
Neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte, mit Lehrauftrag Theaterwesen : **H. H. Borcherdt.**
Deutsche Philologie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Mundartenkunde und Lexikographie : **O. Mausser.**
Mittlere u. neuere Geschichte : **A. v. Martin.**
Philosophie : **D. v. Hildebrand, K. Huber.**
Kunstgeschichte : **H. Rose.**

Privatdozenten :

Klassische Philologie : **K. von Fritz.**
Allgemeine Religionswissenschaft : **F. Fudolf Merkel.**
Philologie des christlichen Orients : **W. Hengstenberg.**
Philologie : **H. Rubenhauer.**
Musikwissenschaft : **G. F. Schmidt.**
Mitterlaterliche und neuere Kunstgeschichte : **R. Kömstedt.**
Kriegs- und Heeresgeschichte : **E. v. Frauenholz.**
Semitische Philologie, insbes. Keilschrift forchung : **T. Bauer.**
Kunstgeschichte : **A. Stange.**
Slavische Philologie : **A. Margullés.**
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : **L. Maenner.**
Mittel.- und neugriechische Philologie : **F. Dölger.**
Deutsche Philologie : **E. Hartl.**
Indische Philologie : **W. Wüst.**
Philosophie : **A. Wenzl.**
Kunstgeschichte Asiens : **L. Bachhofer.**

2. *Sektion* : *Dekan* : **A. Schmauss.**

Ordentliche öffenlitche Professoren :

Mathematik : **F. Lindeman.**
Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie : **R.-R. V. Hertwig.**
Botanik : **K.-R. v. Gœbel.**
Mathematik : **A. Voss.**
Experimentalphysik : **W. Wien.**
Mathematik : **A. Pringsheim.**
Allgemeine und angewandte Geologie, mit Lehrauftrag (für die Studierenden der Forstwissenschaft) für Mineralogie und Gesteinskunde einschl. Übgen. : **E. Kaiser.**
Pharmazie und angewandte Chemie : **T. Paul.**
Geographie : **E. v. Drygalski.**
Theoretische Physik : **A. Sommerfeld.**
Mathematik : **O. Perron.**
Astronomie : **A. Wilkens.**
Mathematik : **C. Carathéodory.**
Mathematik : **H. Tletze.**
Paläontologie und historische Geologie : **F. Broili.**
Chemie : **H. Wieland.**
Anthropologie : **Th. Mollison.**
Zoologie u. vergleichende Anatomie : **K. R. v. Frisch.**
Botanik : **H. Sierp.**
Analytische Chemie : **O. Hönigschmid.**
Meteorologie : **A. Schmauss.**
Mineralogie und Kristallographie : **B. Gossner.**
Astronomie : **E. Grossmann.**
Physik : **L. Graetz.**
Physikalische Chemie : **K. Fajans.**
Mathematik mit d. Verpflichtung zur Abhaltung von Vorlesungen über darstellende Geometrie : **F. Hartogs.**

Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Anorganische Chemie : **W. Prandtl.**
Petrographie : **M. Weber.**
Organische Chemie : **E. Schmidt.**
Physik mit dem Lehrauftrag zur Abhaltung etgänzender Vorlesungen Zur Experimentalphysik insbesondere über die neu erschlossenen Gebiete : **E. Rüchard.**

Nichtplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Das Gesamtfach der Anthropologie, mitt Lehrauftrag für Prähistorie : **F. Birkner.**
Botanik : **G. Hegi, K. Suessenguth.**
Chemie : **L. Kalb.**
Geologie : **K. Boden.**
Biologie der Leibesubungen : **E. Matthias.**
Botanik mit Lehrauftrag : **M. Hirmer.**
Geographie mit Lehrauftrag für Wirtschaftsgeographie : **E. Fels.**
Methodik, Unterricht und Geschichte der mathematischen Wissenschaften, mit Lehrauftrag über Elemente der höheren Mathematik und mit Lehrauftrag Elementarmathematik : **H. Dingler.**
Geographie mit Lehrauftrag Kartographie : **L. Distel.**
Mathematik : : **F. Böhm.**
Zoologie u. vergleichende Anatomie, mit Lehrauftrag für Entwicklungs geschichte und spezielle Zoologie : **W. Gœtsch.**
Zoologie : **J. Sellre, H. Krieg.**
Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie : **L. Scheuring.**
Kristallographie und Mineralogie : **H. Steinmetz**

Privatdozen :

Petrographie : **G. Fischer.**
Meteorologie und Climatologie : **R. Geiger.**
Mathematik : **O. Volk, F. Lettenmeyer.**
Geographie : **E. Fels.**
Chemie : **E. Waldschmidt, C. Sc. Höpf.**
Botanik : **W. Sandt.**
Angewandte Chemie : **K. Täufel, R. Dietzel.**
Botanik : **W. Troll.**
Geographie : **K. Troll.**
Chemie : **H. Kraut, C. Wagner.**
Physik : **F. Kirchner, H. Ott.**
Anorganische und analytis che Chemie : **E. Zintl.**
Anthropologie : **W. Gieseler.**
Zoologie : **E. Bozler, H. Eidmann.**
Geologie : **M. Storz.**

MUNCHEN (Baydern).

Akademie der bildenden Künste (1928).

(Hochschule für Malerei, Bildhauerei und Graphik.)

Im Jahre 1808 aus der 1770 von Kurfüst rMaxilimian III. Joseph von Bayern gegründeten Zeichen- Maler- und Bildhauerschule hervorgegangen. (Konsitution vom 13. Mai 1808 ; jetzt gültige Verfassung ; Kgl. Verordnung vom. 8 Juli 1911 ; 1924 mit der Rektoratsverfassung ausgestattet).

Zahl der Studierenden Winter-semester (1927-1928) : 333.

Präsident : Dr **G. Bestelmeyer.**

Professoren :

A) Malerei und Graphik.

Zeichnen- und Malschule : **K. Caspar.**
Zeichnen = und Malschule (kirchliche Malerei) : **F. Klemmer.**
Zeichnenschule : **H. Groeber.**
Malschule : **Frh. H. von Habermann, L. von Herterich, J. Hoss, Dr. F. v. Stuck, F. v. Stuck.**
Tiermalschule : **A. Jank.**
Zeichnen- und Radierschule : **A. Schinnerer.**

B) Bildhauer.

Bildhauerei : **B. Bleeker, H. Hahn, J. Wackerle.**
Bidhauerei (kirchliche Plastik) : **K. Killer.**
Malschule (dekorative Malerei) : **J. Diez.**
Maltechnik und Malmaterialionkunde mit praktischen übungen auch in der Technik der Wandmalerei : **M. Dœrner.**

Dozenten :

Allgemeine Geschichte mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kulturgeschichte : **Unbesetzt.** *Kunstgeschichte* : **Dr. H. Nacse.**
Anatomie des Menschen : **Dr. S. Mollier.**
Anatomie der Tiere : **Dr. H. Demeter.**
Angewandte Perspektive : **Dr. M. Kühlmann.**
Holzschnitt : **A. Fallscheer.**
Steindruck : **L. Neumaier.**

MUNCHEN (Bayern).

Bayerische Technische Hochschule (1928).

Gegründet 1868.

Zahl der Studenten (1928) : 4.140.

Rektor : **K. Dantscher.** — *Prorektor* : **J. Zenneck.**

Verwaltung : **R. Rattinger, K. Schmauser.**

I. — Allgemeine Abteilung.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **W. von Dyck, G. Faber.**
Darstellende Geometrie und Mathematik : **S. O. Finsterwalder.**
Technische Physik : **O. Knoblauch.**
Experimentalische Physik : **J. Zenneck.**
Erdkunde : **G. Greim.**
Deutsche Sprache, Allgemeine und deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **N...**
Kunstgeschichte und Aesthetik : **J. Popp.**
Geschichte : **R. Graf Du Moulin Eckart.**

Honorarprofessor :

Soziale Hygiene : **F. Koelsch.**
Anatomie des menschl. karpers : **J. Fessler.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **J. Leuse.**
Physik : **M. Dieckmann, K. Fischer.**
Physik und Meteorologie : **R. Emden.**
Geschichte und Pädagogik : **H. Loewe.**
Experimentale Physik : **E. von Angerer.**
Erdkunde : **K. Lebling.**
Philosophie : **F. Seifert, Baumgartel.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Pflanzenphysiologie, angewandte Pflanzenphysiologie, besonders Ernährungsphyzsiologie : **H. Fischer.**
Technische Optik : **A. Kühl.**
Bakteriologie : **T. Baumgärtel.**
Arbeitspsychologie : **O. Graf.**
Physik : **H. Kulenkampff.**
Mathematik : **R. Sauer.**
Techn. Physik ! **H. Reiher.**
Meteorologie: **A. Huber.**
Botanik : **R. Giste.**
Kunstgeschichte : **M. Christaffel.**

II. — Bauingenieur-Abteilung.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Ingenieurwissenschaften : **F. Kreuter, G. Halter, K. Pressel, H. Spangenberg.**
Geodäsie und Topographie : **M. Schmidt** (emer) **M. Näbauer.**
Wasserbau und Baukonstruktionslehre : **K. Dantscher.**
Städt. Ingenieurbauwesen : **A. Göller.**

Privat-Dozen :

Baubetriebs- und Bauwirtschaftsechre : **H. Leitz.**

III. — Architekten-Abteilung.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Baukunst : **R. Schachner, H. von Schmidt, Th. Fischer, G. Besteimeyer.**
Antike Baukunst : **H. Knackfuss.**
Baukunst und landwirtschaftliches Bauwesen : **H. Buchert.**
Baukunst und Hochbaukonstruktionslehre : **S. Göschel.**
Hochbaukonstruktionslehre und Baustoffkunde : **E. E. von Mecenseffy.**
Plastik : **E. Pfeifer.**
Malerisches Zeichnen : **O. Graf.**

Ausserordentliche Professors :

Geschichte der Baukunst : **H. Willich.**
Geschichte der Architektur : **M. Bühlmann.**

IV. — Maschineningenieur Abteilung.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mechnaik : **L. Föppl.**
Mechanische Technologie : **C. Prinz.**
Angewandte Thermodynamik : **K. von Linde** (liest nicht).
Maschinenbaukunde : **R. Krell, A Loschge, P. von Lossow, G. Marx.**
Wasserkraftanlagen : **D. Thoma.**
Elektrotechnik : **J. Ossanna, K. Heinke, A. Schwaiger.**
Theoretische Elecktrotechnik : **W. Schuman.**
Landwirtschaftliche Maschinenlehre : **G. Kühne.**
Theoretische Maschinenlehre : **W. Nusselt.**

Ausserordentliche Professor :

Maschinenbaukunde : **G. Zerkowitz.**

Privatdozent :

Kraftwagen, Fahr- u. Flugmotorenbau : **H. Schroen.**
Material prüfung : **R. Huber.**
Technische Thermodynamik : **H. Hausen**

V. — Chemische Abteilung.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anorganische Chemie : **W. Manchot.**
Organische Chemie : **H. Fischer.**
Mineralogie und Geologie ! **K. Oebbeke.**
Chemische Technologie : **Th. Bucherer.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Angewandte, insbesondere Gärungs- Chemie : **H. Lüers.**
Allgemeine Chemie : **A. Eibner.**
Elektrochemie : **J. Hofer.**
Organisch-chemische Technologie : **A. Albert.**
Metallographie : **M. von Schwartz.**
Technologie des Wassers : **M. Strell.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Geologie : **A. Wurm, J. Knauer.**
Mineralogie und Geologie : **M. Schuster.**
Organische Chemie : **F. Reindel.**
Anorganische Chemie : **H. Frunk, H. Gall, F. Oberhauser.**

VI. — Landwirtschafliche Abteilung.

Ordentlicher Professoren :

Agrikulturchemie : **T. Henkel.**
Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehere : **A. Schnider.**
Acker- und Pflanzenbaulehre : **L. Kiessling.**
Tierzuchtlehre : **H. Henselre.**

Ausserordentliche Professor :

Forstliche Standortslehre : **H. Bauer.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Allgemeiner Pflanzenbau u. Düngelehre : **A. von Nostitz.**
Allgemeine Pathologie der land- Nutziere : **A. Kœhel.**
Tierzucht : **W. Amschler.**

VII. — Wirtschaftswissenschaftliche Abteilung.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Rechtswissenschaft : **F. von Calker.**
Wirtschaftswissenschaften : **H. Dorn.**
Privatwirtschaftslehre : **F. Werner.**

Ausserdentliche Professoren :

Nationalökonomie : **A. Cohen.**
Volkwirtschaftslehre : **H Schwaighofer.**

MUNSTER WESTFALEN (Preussen).

Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität (1928).

Gegründet 1773.

Rektor : **H. Schöne.**

Hörerzahl Sommer Semester 1928 : 3.808.

Katholisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **M. Meinertz.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Dogmatik : **F. Diekamp.**
Dogmatik und Apologetik : **A. Struker.**
Moraltheologie und Apologetik : **J. Mausbach.**
Mittelalterliche und neuere Kirchengeschichte : **G. Schreiber.**
Kunde des christlichen Orients : **A. Rücker.**
Alttestamentliche Exegese : **W. Engelkemper.**
Neutestamentliche Exegese : **M. Meinertz.**
Philologische-theologische Propädeutik : **B. Dörholt.**
Kirchenrecht : **K. Lux.**
Missionswissenschaft und Kirchengeschichte : **J. Schmidlin.**
Allgemeine Religionsgeschichte, vergleichende Religionswissenschaft : **N...**
Pastoraltheologie : **R. Stapper.**
Homiletik : **A. Donders.**

Nicht beamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Neutestamentliche Exegese : **W. Vrede.**
Missionswissenschaft und neutestamentliche Exegese : **K. Pieper.**
Auswärtiger mit einer Vertretung beauftragt n. b. a. Professor :
Kirchengeschichte : **L. Mohler.**

Privatdozenten :

Religionsphilosophie : **P. Tischleder.**
Kirchliche Rechtsgeschichte und Missionsrecht : **M. Bierbaum.**
Alttestamentliche Exegese : **W. Kaupet.**

Lektor :

Choral- und Kirchengesang : **W. Lilie.**

Evangelisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **O. Schmitz.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Alttestamentliche Theologie und Exegese : **J. Herrmann.**
Neutestamentliche Theologie und Exegese : **O. Schmitz.**
Praktische Theologie : **J. Smend, W. Nählin.**
Kirchengeschichte, Neues Testament : **G. Grützmacher.**
Systematische Theologie : **Fr. W. Schmidt.**
Dogmatik und neutestamentliche Exegese : **K. Barth.**

Nicht beamtete Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Alttestamentliche Exegese und Hebräische philologie : **J. Hänel.**
Kirchengeschichte und praktische theologie, Geschichte der reformierten Kirche und missionsgeschichte : **H. Bauer.**
Systematische Theologie und Religionspsychologie : **W. Thimme.**

Privatdozenten :

Altes Testament und Palastinakunde : **E. Sachsse.**
Neues Testament und hellenistische Religionsgeschichte : **W. Foerster.**
Diakonie innere Mission a. proses Bibisanslegund **W. Brands.**

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **F. Hoffmann.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Privatrecht bürgerliches Recht, Handelsrecht, Wechselrecht, Kolonialrecht und kirrchenrench : **H. Naendrup.**
Römisches Recht, deutsches bürgerliches Recht : **H. Erman, P. Kruckmann, H. Kreller.**
Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Privatrecht, bürgerliches Recht, Handelsund Konkursrecht, Zivilprozess : **E. Jacobi,**
Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, Privatrecht, bürgerliches Recht, Staatsund Handelsrecht Völkerrecht : **R. His.**
Staats- Verwaltungs- und Völkerrecht, Rechtsphilolsophie : **O. Bühler, J. Lukas.**
Strafrecht, Straf- und Zivilprozess, Kirchenrecht : **E. Rosenfeld.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatsw. u. Industriewirtschaft : **W. F. Bruck.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaft : **F. Hoffmann.**
Wirtschaftliche Staatswissenschaft, Gesellschaftslehre und soziales Fürsorgewesen : **H. Weber.**

Beamteter ausserordentlicher Professor :

Strafrecht, Strafprozess, Zivilprozess und Kirchenrecht : **A. Thomsen.**

Nichs beamtete ausserordentlicher Professoren :

Deutsches Rechtsgeschichte, Privatrechtbürgerliches Recht, Handelsrecht und Kirchenrecht : **H. Hallermann.**
Internationales und vergleichendes Privat-u. Prozessrecht : **F. Grimm.**
Landwirtschaftliche Betrielslehre : **K. Gerland.**
Staats- Verwaltungs- Völkerund internationales Privatrecht : **E. Isay.**
Wirtschaft. Staatswissenschaften : **W. Kromptardt.**
Wirtschaft. Verwatsing : **O. Most.**

Beauftragte Dozenten :

Privatwirtschaftslehre : **A. Rasch.**
Fortswirtschaftslehre : **O. Beaumgarten.**
Industriewirtschaftslehre : **R. Woldt.**
Kommunalwissenschaft und Kommunal politik : **T. Machens.**

Lektor :

Privatwirtschaftslehre : **E. Brücher.**

Medizinische Fakultät

Dekan : **R. Rosemann**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie und Zoologie : **E. Ballowitz, W. Heiderich.**
Physiologie : **R. Rosemann. O. Krummacher.**
Innere Medizin : **P. Krause.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **W. Gross.**
Chirurgie : **H. Coenen.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **P. Esch.**
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : **F. Kehrer.**
Kinderheilkunde : **H. Vogt.**
Ohrenheilkunde : **N...**
Augenheilkunde : **A. v. Szily.**
Gerichtliche und soziale Medizin : **H. Többen.**
Pharmakologie : **H. Freund.**
Bakteriologie und Hygiene : **K. Jotten.**
Dermatologie : **A. Stühmer.**
Zahnheilkunde : **M. Apffelstredt.**

Nichtbeamteter A. O. Professor :

Anatomie und Anthropologie : **E. Kurz.**

Privatdozenten :

Orthodontie : **E. Herbst.**
Zahnheilkunde : **R. Müller.**
Chirurgie : **E. Elchhoff.**
Allgemeine pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : **G. Domagk.**
Innere Medizin : **N...**
Ohrenheilkunde : **W. Hellmann.**
Phgrmakologie : **W. Zipf.**
Augenheilkunde : **W. Povs.**
Geburtshilfe u. Gynckologie : **W. Hilgenberg.**
Hygiene u. Bakteriologie : **W. Sartorius, W. Pfanneustiel.**
Chirurgie u. Orthopädie : **W. Walter.**
Kinderheilkunde : **W. Grävinghoff.**
Physiologie : **W. Weber.**

Beauftragter Dozent :

Hygiene des Auges : **H. Davids.**

Philosophische und Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Benecke.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **R. von Lilienthal, L. Neder, H. Bchuke.**
Physik : **G. Schmidt.**
Theoretische Physik : **A. Kratzer.**
Chemie : **H. Salkowski, K. Schenk, H. Ley.**
Erdkunde : **R. Lehmann.**
Pharmazeutische Chemie : **G. Kassner, F. v. Bruchhausen.**
Indische Philologie : **R. Schmidt.**
Mineralogie und Geologie : **K. Busz**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **T. Wegner.**
Zoologie : **L. v. Ubirch.**
Botanik : **W. Benecke, E. Hannig.**
Hygiene und Nahrungsmittelchemie : **J. König.**
Neuere und mittlere Geschichte : **H. Watjen.**
Geographie : **W. Lehmann, L. Mecking.**
Geschichte : **K. Spannagel.**
Kunstgeschichte : **M. Wackernagel.**
Alte Geschichte : **F. Münzer.**
Klassische Philologie : **E. L. P. Sonnenburg.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **J. Schwering.**
Deutsche Philologie : **J. Schwietevinf.**
Mittelalterliche und neuere Geschichte : **A. Eitel.**
Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : **O. Hoffmann.**
Klassische Philologie : **H. Schöne, K. Münscher.**
Englische Philologie : **W. Keller.**
Semitische Philologie : **H. Grimme.**
Klassische Archäologie : **A. von Salis.**
Philosophie : **M. Ettlinger, H. Scholz.**
Musikwissenschaft : **F. Volbach.**
Romanische Philologie : **L. Wiese.**
Chemie : **H. Ley.**
Angewandte Chemie : **A. Bömer.**
Physiologie : **I. Krummacher.**
Philosophie und Pädagogik : **W. Kabitz.**

Honorar Professoren :

Geschichte : **F. Philippi, L. Schmitz, W. Kallenberg.**
Astronomie : **J. Plassmann.**
Philosophie : **W. Koppelmann.**
Moral-, Staats- und Gesellschaftsphilosophie : **K. Vorländer.**

Beamteter ausserordentlicher Professor :

Englische Philologie : **E. Einenkel.**

Nicht beamtete ausserordentliche Professoren :

Semitische Sprachen, neusyrisch und Armenisch : **B. Vandenhoff.**
Geschichte des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit : **K. Voigt.**
Philosophie : **J. Hielscher.**
Botanik : **A. Heilbronn.**
Philosophie und experimentelle Psychologie : **R. Goldschmidt.**
Physik : **G. Szivessy.**
Chemie : **E. Ott.**
Philosophie und Logik der Geisteswissenschaften : **O. Janssen.**
Neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **L. Magon.**
Zoologie : **H. Fenaborn.**
Chemie : **W. Gluud, R. Fricke.**

Privatdozenten :

Slavische Philologie : **K. H. Meyer.**
Elektrotechnik : **G. Siemens.**
Semitistik und Islamkunde, Türkische und Neupersisch : **F. Taescher.**
Astronomie : **M. Lindow.**
Mathematik : **H. Prüfer.**
Philosophie : **B. Rosenmöller.**
Kultur-und Literaturgeschichte Nord-amerikas : **F. Schönemann.**
Botanik : **W. Mevius.**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **J. Andree.**
Niederländische Philologie : **R. V. van Sint-Jan.**
Angewandte Geologie : **P. Kukuk.**
Kunstgeschichte : **K. Wilhelm-Kästner.**
Romanische Philologie : **T. Helnermann.**
Pädagogik : **G. Clostermann.**
Deutsche Philologie : **K. Schulter Kemminghausen.**
Technische Chemie : **H. Danneel.**
Musikwissenschaft : **K. G. Fellerer.**
Chemie : **W. Langenbeck.**
Physik : **F. Durau.**

Beauftragte Dozenten :

Klassische Altertumswissenschaft : **J. de Decker.**
Metallurgie und Metallographie des Eisens : **P. Goerens, B. Strauss.**
Mathematik : **J. Daniel.**
Russische Sprache : **R. Rübel.**

Lektoren :

Englische Sprache : **E. C. Mason, E. Ahrens.**

Französische Sprache : **B. Greving, J. Decroos.**
Praktische Vermessungskunde : **G. Schewior.**

Künsterlisches und wissenschaftlicheszeichnen : **J. Karst.**
Zeitungswesen : **G. Wohlers.**
Sprachtechnik u. Vortragskunst : **L. Koenig.**

NURNBERG (Bayern).

Handelshochschule (1928).

Hochschule für Wirtschafts und Sozialwissenschaften.

Gegründet 1919.

Rektor : **H. Proesler.**

Hauptamtliche Lehrstühle und Lehraufträge : *Philosophie und Psychologie* : **K. Marbe.** — *Wirtschatswissenschaften* : **W. Vershofen.** *Betriebswirtschaftslehre* : **M. R. Lehmann. A. Isaac.** *Privatwirtschaftslehre* : **N. N.** — *Volswirtschaftslehre* : **G. von Ebert. E. Wehrle.** *Wirtschaftsgeschichte* : **H. Prœsler.** — *Rechtswissenschaft* : **Fib. E. von Scheurl-Defersdorf. M. Rumpf.** — *Angelsächsische Sprachen* : **E. Brenner.**

Hauptamtlicher Assistent : *Privatwirtschaftslehre* : **H. Finzel.** *Betriebswirtschaftslehr* : **E. Schäter.**

25 Dozenten im Nebenamt. — 1 Assistent im Nebenamt.

PADERBORN (Preussen).

Bischôfliche Philospphisch-Theologische Akademie (1928).

Gegründet von Fürstbischof Theodor von Fürstenberg 1614 als Universität, die bis 1819 bestand. Heute 2 Fakultäten.

Zahl der Studenten (1926) : ca. 341.

Rektor : **J. Brögger.**

Sekretar : **I. Koenig.**

Professoren : *Dogmatik* : **B. Bartmann.** *Alttestamentliche Exegese und semitische Sprachen* : **N. Peters.** *Neutestamentliche Exegese* : **H. Poggel.** — *Moral* : **H. Müller.** — *Kirchenrecht* : **F. E. Schneider.** *Kirgengeschichte, Philosophiegeschichte* : **A. Fuchs.** — *Pädagogik, Homiletik und Katechetik* : **J. Brögger.** — *Philosophie* : **B. Funke.** — *Kirschengeschichte und Patrologie* : **A. Herte.** — *Philosophie* : **F. Rüsche.** — *Kirchenmusik* : **G. Schauerte.** — *Sozialwissenschaft* : **A. Braekling.** — *Apologetik* : **I. Koenig.** — *Polnische Sprache* : **T. Gulker.** — *Semitische Sprache* : **F. Blome.**

REGENSBURG (Ratisbonne, Bayern).

Philosphisch-Theologische Hoschule (1928).

Gründungsjahr anzubegen unmöglich : sie entwickelte sich aus einer ehemals von den Jesuiten innegehabten Theologischen Anstalt, die nach Aufhebung des Ordens als fürstbischöfliches, späterhin als K. Bayerisches Lyceum weitergeführt wurde, seit 9. Dezember 1923 Philosophisch-Theologische Hochschule.

Zahl der eingeschriebenen Studierenden (1925) : 181.

Rektor : **M. Waldmann.**

Professoren : 1) *Theologische Abteilung* : *Dogmatik und Apologetik* : **F. H. Bauer.** — *Moraltheologie* : **M. Waldmann.** — *Alttestamentliche Bibelwissenschaften, orientalische Sprachen und Religionsgeschichte* : **J. Lippl.** — *Neutestamentliche Exegese und Patrologie* : **J. E. Nierderhuber.** — *Kirchenrecht und verwaltungsrecht* : **J. Krieg.** — *Kirchengeschichte und christliche Kunstgeschichte* : **F. H. Heindingsfelder.**

2) Philosophische Abteilung : *Philosophie* : **J. Engert.** — *Naturwissenschaften und Chemie* : **S. Killermann.** — *Physik und Astronomie* : **K. Stoeckl.** — *Pädogogik* : **G. Grunwald.** — *Geschichte* : **H. Dachs.**

ROSTOCK (Mecklenburg).

Universitât (1928).

Gegründet 1419.

Rektor : **F. Houcang.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Brunstand.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Alttestamentliche Exegese : **F. Baumgaertel.**
Kirchengeschichte : **J. von Walter.**
Syst. Theologie : **W. Brunstäd.**
Praktische Theologie : **R. Hupfeld.**
Neutestamentliche Theologie : **F. Büchsel.**

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : **G. Malbmann.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Römisches und bürgerliches Recht : **H. Walsmann, F. Bernhöft, W. Feine.**
Oeffentliches Recht : **E. Tatarin-Tarnhayden.**
Strafrecht, Prozesskonkursrecht : **N. N.**
Bürgerliches Recht : **R. Henle.**
Deutsches Recht. Handelsrecht : **P. Gieseke**
Deutsches und öffentliches Recht : **M. Wenzel.**
Nationaloekonomie : **H. Mannstaedt.**
Finanzwissenschaft : **N...**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **M. Fischer.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Pathologische Anatomie : **W. Fischer.**
Physiologie : **W. Fröhlich.**
Anatomie : **K. Elze.**
Hygiene : **T. von Wasielewski.**

Chirurgie : **W. v. Gerzer.**
Tierbakteriologie und Tierhygiene : **K. Poppe.**
Innerere Medizin : **H. Curschmann, W. Ganter.**
Psychiatrie : **M. Rosenfeld.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **W. Friboes.**
Pharmakologie : **E. Frey.**
Gynäkologie : **O. Sarwey.**
Kinderheilkunde : **H. Brüning.**
Otiatrie und Laryngologie : **O. Körner.**
Augenheilkunde : **A. Peters.**
Zahnheilkunde : **H. Moral.**

Nichtplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie : **G. Hertwig.**
Physiologische Chemie : **F. von Krüger.**
Innere Medizin : **G. Deusch.**
Hygiene : **H. Reiter.**
Gynäkologie : **O. Büttner.**
Chirurgie : **E. Franke, K. Lehmann.**
Röntgenologie : **A. Burchard.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **W. Fischer.**
Geschichte der Medizin : **W. von Brunn.**
Innere Medizin : **R. Stahl.**
Chirurgie : **E. Schwarz, H. Eggers.**

Privatdozenten :

Chirurgie : **W. Partsch.**
Augenheilkunde : **O. Triebenstein, R. Mans.**
Zahnheilkunde : **W. Reinmöller.**
Hygiene : **W. Winkler.**
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **W. Brann.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **D. Katz.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **N. N.**
Physik : **C. Füchtbauer.**
Chemie : **P. Walden, R. Stoermer.**
Mineralogie und Geologie : **M. Zossaub.**
Geographie : **W. Ule.**
Zoologie : **P. Schulze.**
Botanik : **H. v. Guttenberg.**
Philosophie : **F. Erhardt.**
Klassische Philologie : **R. Helm, J. Geffcken.**
Deutsche Philologie : **W. Golther.**
Romanische Philologie : **R. Zenker.**
Psychologie : **D. Katz.**
Niederdeutsche Philologie : **H. Teuchert.**
Geschichte : **H. Spangenberg, W. Schüssler.**
Kunstgeschichte : **R. Sedlmaier.**
Englische Philologie : **E. Imelmann.**
Invergliche Sprachwissenschaft : **L. Weisgerber.**
Landwirtschaft : **F. Honcamp.**
Pädagogik und Philosophie : **D. Katz.**
Alte Geschichte : **E. Hohl.**
Semitische Philologie : **A. Poebel,** *Théoretische Physik* : **W. Hund.**
Archäologie : **G. von Lücken.**
Musik und Musikwissenschaft : Unbesetzt.
Psychologie : Unbesetzt.

Nichtplanmässige ausserordentliche Professoren :

Angewandte Zoologie : **K. Friederichs.**
Botanik : **E. Krause.**
Angewandte Physik : **G. Falckenberg.**
Germanische Philologie : **W. Flemming.**
Zoologie : **H. Wachs.**
Geologie : **H. Schuh.**

Privatdozenten :

Allgemeine Bodenkunde : **H. Klähn.**
Philosophie : **W. Burkamp.**
Psychologie : **H. Keller.**
Botanik : **K. Bauch.**

Lektoren :

Englisch : **W. Hildegard, W. Becker.**
Französisch : Frau **H. Spehr.**
Latein und Griechisch : **E. Wolf.**
Schwedisch, Norwegisch : **V. Björkmann.**
Zeichnen : **O. Gehrig.**
Sprechtechnik : **P. Dumas.**

STUTTGART (Württemberg).

Technische Hochschule (1928).

Gegründet 1829.

Zahl der Studenten im Mittel : 1.900.

Rektor : **K. Schmoll v. Eisenwerth.** — *Prorektor* : **R. Grammel.**

Erster Verwaltungsbeamter : **B. Dölker,** Reg. Res.

Abteilung für Architektur.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Bauentwürfe : **P. Bonatz.**
Hochbaukunde und Städtebau : **H. Wetzel.**
Modellieren, Figuren- und Aktzeichnen : **U. Janssen.**
Baukonstruktionslehre : **P. Schmitthenner.**
Ornamenten und Figurenzeichnen, Aquarellieren und dekoratives Entwerfen : **K. Schmoll von Eisenwerth.**
Bauformenlehre Baugeschichte, Bauzeichnen : **E. Fiechter.**

A. O. Professor :

Hochbaukunde : **H. Keuerleber.**

Beauftragte Dozenten :

Baupolizei und Bodenpolitik : **P. Otto.**
Skizzierübungen und angewandte Perspektive : **R. Burkhardt.**

Privatdozenten :

Zeichnerisches und farbliches Entwerfen von Ornamenten : **W. Weigel.**
Innenausbau : **H. Seytter.**

Abteilung für Bauingenieurwesen.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Eisenbahnbau : **W. Pirath.**
Niedere und höhere Geodäsie, praktische Astronomie : **O. v. Gruber.**
Brückenbau, Eisen : **H. Maier-Leibnitz.**
Wasserbau : **L. Rothmund.**
Statik der Baukonstruktionen, Eisenbetonbau : **E. Mörsch.**
Technische Mechanik : **K. Kriemler.**
Bauformenlehre, Baukonstruktionslehre : **W. Jost.**
Städt. Tiefbau : **E. Neumann.**

Beauftragte Dozenten :

Materialprüfung : **O. Graf.**

Abteilung für Maschineningenieurwesen einschliesslich Elektrotechnik.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Elektrotechnik : **E. Veesenmeyer, F. Emde.**
Mechanische Technologie : **A. Widmaier.**
Verbrennungsmotoren : **W. Maier.**
Technische Mechanik und Wärmelehre : **R. Grammel.**
Wasserkraftmaschinen : **E. Braun.**
Einführung in den Maschinenbau- und Fabriksorganisation : **W. Häbich.**
Dampfmaschinen, Dampfkessel : **A. Bantlin.**
Maschinenelemente, Getriebslehre : **A. Wewerka.**
Hebezeuge u. Transportanlagen : **R. Wörule.**
Luftschiffahrt, Flugmaschinen, Kraftfahrzeuge : **N. N.**
Materialprüfung, Elastizitätslehre : **R. Baumann.**

A. O. Professor :

Elektroteknik : **J. Herrmann.**

Beauftragte Dozenten :

Eisenbahnfahrzeuge : **E. Bretschneider.**
Landwirtschaftliche Maschinen : **E. Meyer.**
Ingenieurlaboratorium, Kolbenpumpen : **R. Stückle.**
Mechanische Technologie der Faserstoffe : **O. Johannsen.**

Privatdozenten :

Elastizitätslehre : **M. Ensslin.**

Abteilung für Chemie.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Botanik u. Pharmakologie : **R. Harder.**
Anorganische Chemie und anorganisch-chemische Technologie : **E. Wilke-Dörfurt.**
Physikalische Chemie und Elektrochemie : **G. Grube.**
Organische Chemie, Pharmazeutische Chemie, Nahrungsmittelchemie und Toxikologie : **W. Küster.**
Geologie : **M. Bräuhäuser.**

Privatdozenten :

Chemie : **H. Kauffmann, J. Schmidt, E. Sauer, K. Brass, A. Simon.**
Botanik : **O. Lakon.**
Geologie : **E. Wepfer, W. Vollrath.**

Abteilung für Allgemeine Wissenschaften.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **W. Kutta. F. Pfeiffer.**
Physik : **E. Regener.**
Darstellende Geometrie, synthetische Geometrie, reine Mechanik : **G. Doetsch.**
Wirtschafts- und Staatswissenschaften : **T. von Pistorius.**
Kunstgeschichte : **H. Weizsäcker.**
Deutsche Literatur : **T. Meyer.**
Theoretische Physik : **P. Ewald.**
Römische Sprachen und Literaturen : **A. C. Ott.**
Röntgentechnik : **R. Glocker.**

Beauftragte Dozenten :

Mathematik : **E. Wölffing.**
Rechtskunde : **H. Steidle.**
Bakteriologie : **A. Gastpar.**
Gewerbliches Recht : **K. Göz.**
Geschichte und Kulturgeschichte : **A. Rapp.**
Geographie : **E. Wunderlich.**
Patentwesen : **H. Göller.**

Musikgeschichte : **H. Keller.**
Spanische Sprache : **W. Schleicher.**
Englische Sprache und Literatur : **G. Dierlamm.**
Russisch : **K. Lienewald.**
Zoologie : **M. Rauther.**
Philosophie : **A. Faut.**
Privatwirtschaftslehre : **W. Rieger.**
Meteorologie : **A. Wigand.**
Heimatkunde : **I. Schwenkel.**

Privadozenten :

Gewerbehygiene : **G. Lutz.**
Mathematik : **A. Lotze. E. Wölffing.**
Physik : **E. Fues. W. Braubnek.**
Geschichte : **E. Marx.**
Kunstgeschichte : **H. Hildebrandt.**
Kunstgeschichte des Mittelalters und der Renaissance : **J. Baum.**
Psychotechnik : **F. Giese.**
Musik : **H. Keller.**
Zoologie : **K. Rauther.**
Philosophie : **P. Sakmann.**

THARANDT (Sachsen).

Sächsische Forstliche Hochschule (1928).

Gegründet 1811.

Rektor : **H. Prell**

Professoren : *Forsteinrichtung, Lehrausflüge* : **N. N.** — *Holzmeßkunde, Waldwertrechnung* : **J. Busse.** *Volkswirtschaftslehre, Forstpolitik* : **F. Raab.** — *Bodenkunde, Standortslehre* : **G. Kraub.** *Geologie* : **R. Schreiter.** *Forstbenutzung, Waldbau* : **Rubner.** *Forstverwaltung, Einführung in die Forstwissenschaft* : **J. Jentsch.** — *Forstschutz, Jagdkunde, Forstgeschichte* : **N. N.** *Chemie* : **H. Wislicenus. W. Gierisch, R. Lorenz.** *Botanik* : *Pflanzenkrankheiten* : **E. Münch.** *Zoologie* : **H. Prell.** — *Höhere Analysis, Kernmessung, Waldwegebau* : **R. Hugershoff.** — *Meteorologie* : **E. Alt.** — *Landwirtschaft* : **P. Pieper.** *Rechtswissenschaft* : **F. Holldack.** *Gesundheitslehre* : **H. Haupt.** — *Leibesübungen* : **F. Schmuntzsch.**

TRIER (TREVES) (Preussen).

Bischöfliches Priesterseminar (1928).

Gegründet 1773.

Zahl der Studierenden (im Mittel) : 200.

Direktor : **N. Bares.** — *Subdirektor* : **J. Griepenkerl.**

Apologetik : **J. Lenz.** — *Exegese des Neuen Testamentes* : **P. Ketter.** — *Hebraïsch und Exegese des Alten Testamentes* : **J. Theis.** *Dogmatik* : **H. Von Meurers.** — *Kirchengeschichte* : **M. Schuler.** — *Kirchenrecht* : **M. Wehr.** — *Kirchliche Kunst* : **N. Irsch.** — *Kirchenmusik* : **W. Stockhausen.** — *Philosophie* : **J. Lenz.** — *Moral und Soziale Frage* : **Ph. Kremer.** — *Pastorat und Liturgie* : **J. Griepenkerl.** — *Pädagogik, Katechetik und Rhetorik* : **F. Weiler.** — *Caritas* : **J. Wagner.** — *Moral* : **F. Hamm.**

TUBINGEN (Württemberg).

Eberhard-Karls-Universität (1927).

Gestiftet 1477 von Herzog Eberhard V (genannt « im Bart ») von Württemberg.

Zahl der Studierenden S. S. (1926) : 2.752.

Rektor : **T. Utlig.**

Bibliothek : Direktor : **G. Leyh.** — *Bibliothekare* : **H. Haering, PP. Gehring, F. Wieland, W. Göz.**

Kanzler : **von Rümelin.**

Evangelisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : *K.* **Heim.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchengeschichte : **G. Anrich.**
Praktische Theologie, Homiletik : **H. Faber.**
Neutestamentliche Theologie : **K. Heim, G. Kissel.**
Altestamentliche Theologie : **P. Volz.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Kirchengeschichte : **H. Dorries.**
Altes Testament : **W. Rudolph.**
Praktische Theologie : **K. Fezer.**

Privatdozenten :

Kirchengeschichte : **H. Bornkamm.**
Theologie : **P. K. Schumann.**

Katholisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : *K.* **Bihlmeyer.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchenrecht Pädagogie : **J. Rohr.**
Alttestamentliche Theologie : **P. Riessler.**
Neutestamentliche Theologie : **J. Rohr.**
Kirchengeschichte und Literatur : **K. Bihlmeyer.**
Moraltheologie, Homiletik, Katechetik **O. Schilling, E. Stolz.**
Dogmatik : **K. Adam.**

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : W. Eucken.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Bürgerliches Recht : M. von Rümelin, Ph. von Heck, W. von Blume.
Öffentliches Recht : H. Pohl, L. v. Köhle.
Volkswissenschaftslehre : K. J. Fuchs, R. Wilbraubt, W. Eucken.
Privatwirtschaftslehre : K. Eisfeld.
Steuerrecht : Th. v. Pistorius.
Deutsches Privatrecht, bürgerl. Recht und Kirchenrecht : A. B. Schmidt.
Strafrecht, Strafprozess : A. Hegler, A. Schœtensack.
Staatsbürgerkunde : C. Sartorius.

Privatdozenten :

Volkswissenschaftslehre : E. Schuster.

Ausserordentliches Professor :

Bürgerliches Recht : E. Locher.

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : W. Birk.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Physiologie : W. Trendelenburg.
Patholog. Anatomie : A. Schmincke.
Augenheilkunde : G. von Schleich, W. Stock.
Hygiene : K. Wolf.
Geistes- und Nervenkrankheiten : R. Gaupp.
Toxicologie, Balneologie : K. Jakobi.
Chirurgie : G. Perthes.
Medizinische Klinik : O. Müller.
Anatomie : M. Heidenhain.
Geburtshilfe : A. Mayer.
Dermatologie : P. Linser.
Ohrenleiden : W. Albrecht.
Kinderkrankheiten : W. Birk.
Zahnheilkunde, Mundkrankheiten : H. R. Peckert.

Privatdozenten :

Chirurgie : R. Andle, W. Bender, E. Borchers.
Pharmakologie : H. Walbaum.
Gynäkologie : E. Vogt.
Anatomie : H. Krieg.
Innere Medizin : A. Basler, W. Parisius, B. Niekau, M. Gänssler.
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : H. Hoffmann, W. Scholz.
Medizinische Klinik und Poliklinik : W. Weitz.
Tropenmedizin : G. Olpp.
Physiologie : I. R. Wagner.
Augenheilkunde : R. Scheerer.
Ohrenheilkunde : O. Steurer.
Geschlechtskrankheiten : E. Schmidt.
Zahnheilkunde : W. Praeger, E. Wannenmacher.
Tierkrankheiten : W. Gmelin.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : G. Weise.

Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : H. Schneider, K. Bohnenberger.
Kunstgeschichte : G. Weise.
Allgemeine Religionsgeschichte, Sanskrit : R. von Garbe.
Klassische Philologie : W. Schmid, O. Weinrich.
Orientalische Sprachen : E. Littmann.
Philosophie : E. Adickes, K. Groos.
Altenglische Sprache und Literatur : W. Franz.
Römanische Sprachen und Literaturen : G. Rohlfs.
Neuere Geschichte : A. Wahl.
Geographie : C. Uhlig.
Geschichte des Mittelalters : J. Haller, I. Vogt.
Archaeologie, antike Kunstgeschichte : K. Watzinger.
Pädagogik : O. Kroh.

Etatsmässige ausserord. Professoren :

Weltgeschichte (Mittelalter) : N...
Klassische Philologie : F. Focke.
Philosophie, Religionsphilosophie : K. Oesterreich.
Neuere Musik und Harmonielehre : K. Hasse.
Deutsche Geschichte : E. König.

Dozenten :

Neuere Weltgeschichte : K. Jakob, H. v. Mangold Gaierlitz, H. Dannenbauer.
Urkundenlehre und Paläographie : A. Rapp
Geographie : O. Jessen.

Philosophie : **Th. Haering.**
Semitische Sprachen : **R. Paut.**

Deutsche Philologie : **G. Bebermeyer.**
Voelkerkunde : **A. Krämer.**

Naturwissenchaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **E. Lehmann.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **K. Knopp, K. Kommerell.**
Zoologie : **N...**
Experimentalphysik : **W. Gerlach.**
Organische Chemie : **H. Thierfelder.**
Allgemeine und histor. Geologie : **E. Hennig.**
Chemie : **J. Meisenheimer.**
Botanik : **E. Lehmann.**
Mineralogie u. Petrographie : **J. Beger.**

Ausserord. Professoren :

Chemie : **A. Kliegl, K. Bülow.**
Mathematik : **L. Nedar.**
Botanik : **F. Oehlkers.**

Physik : **A. Landé.**

Dozenten :

Geologie der Erdbebenfläche, Fossile Amphibien und Reptilien : **F. von Huene.**
Mathematik : **E. Schönheut.**
Physik : **E. Back.**
Urgeschichte, prähistorische Altertümer und deren Bestimmung : **R. R. Schmidt, R. Reinarth.**
Zoologie : **R. Vogel, H. Stolte.**
Botanik : **W. Zimmermann, J. Schœnche.**
Chemie : **P. Neber, K. Fischbaeck, E. Klenk.**
Geologie : **P. Kessler.**

WEIHENSTEPHAN (Bayern).

Bayerische Hochschule für Landwirtschaft und Braure (1928)

(Bei Freising in Oberbayern).

Zahl der Studierenden (W. S. 1927-1928) : 338.

Kavas : **P. Kulisch.**

Professoren : *Chemie* : **B. Bleyer.** — *Agrikulturchemie* : **N. Niklas.** — *Brauereimaschinenkunde* : **Th. Granzenmüller.** — *Pflanzenbaulehre, Bodenkunde und landwirtschaftliche Maschinenkunde* : **H. Puchner.** — *Landwirtstschaftliche Technologie* : **B. Bleyer.** — *Anatomie, Physiologie, Embryologie und allgemeine Pathologie der Haustiere und land. wirtschaftliche Bakteriologie* : **K. Höflich.** — *Technologie der Gärung* : **H. Schnegg.** *Tierzucht und Veterinärwesen* : **J. Spann.** — *Chemische Technologie der Brauerei* : **H. Leberle.** — *Milchwirtschaft und Molkereiwesen* : **A. Fehr.** — *Kapfinankünda n. Warmewintschaft* : **W. Redenbacher.** — *Botanik und Planzenschutz* : **F. Boas.** — *Chemistch-technische Analyse* : **O. Meindl.** — *Pflanzenzüchtung, Sortenwesen und Wiesen- und Weidenbau* : **H. Raum.** — *Physik und Witterungskunde* : **J. Frank.** — *Volkwirtschaftslhere und Agrarpolitik* : **C. L. Sachs.** — *Gärungsbiologie* : **K. Trautwein.** — *Wirtschaftslehre des Landbaues* : **P. Kulisch.**

Ausserhalb des Lehrkörpers der Hochschule stehende Dozenten : *Meliorationslehren* : **N...** — *Bienenzucht* : **K. Hofmann.** — *Zoologie* : **K. Andersen.** — *Fortswirtschaftslehre* : **T. Künkele.** — *Obst und Feldgemüsebau* : **J. Bickel.** — *Fischzucht* : **H. Maier.** — *Staatsbürgerkunde* : **H. von Jan.** — *Brauereibetriebslehre und landwirtschaftl. Rechnungswesen* : **J. Ecker.** — *Englische Sprache* : **M. Deisenrieder.** — *Spanische Sprache* : **A. Lang.** — *Deutsche Literatur* : **O. Meiser.** — *Physikalische Chemie* : **K. Mündler.** — *Mineralogie und Geologie* : **A. Ries.** — *Motorische Bodenbearbeitung u. Pflegederland Maschinen* : **W. Fischer.** — *Geflugelzucht* : **E. Probst.** — *Landwirtschaftsräte* : **K. Zeller.** — *Hauptkonservator* : **F. Kieferle.**

Assistenten : G. Claus, K. Demeter, O. Diener, M. Damm, W. E. Fischer, H. Keib, J. A. Huber, J. Huber, K. Meyer, K. Mündler, E. Peschl, E. Probst, E. Pfundt, H. Poschenrieder, J. Schachner, K. Scharrer, O. Schimon, W. Schropp, J. Wassermann, H. Ziegler.

WURZBURG (Bayern).

Julius-Maximilians-Universität (1928).

Gestiftet : 1402 ; erneut und dauernd begründet 1582 durch Fürstbischof Julius Echter von Mespelbrunn.

Zahl der Studierenden im W. S. (1927-1928) : 2.190.

Rektor : **Y. Hein.**

Bibliothekare : **O. Handwerker** (2), **F. Bauer**, **H. Endres.**

(1) = Ordentlicher Professor ; (2) = Ausserordentlicher Professor ; (3) = Privat Dozent.

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **A. Wikenhauser.**

Neutestamentliche Theologie : **A. Wikenhauser** (1), **E. Elsentraut** (3).
Alttestamentliche Theologie : **I. Hehn** (1), **F. Stummer** (2), **Fr. Nötscher** (2).
Kirchengeschichte : **S. Merkle** (1), **J. Lortz** (3).
Patristik : **O. Braun** (1).
Kirchenrecht: **F. Gillmann** (1).
Dogmatik : **J. Zahn** (1), **I. Rauft** (3), **J. Walz** (3).
Moratheologie : **L. Ruland** (1).
Religionsphilosophie, Apologetik : **G. Wunderle** (1).

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät

Dekan : **H. Krefs.**

Nationalökonomie, Finanwissenschaft : **G. von Schanz** (1), **L. Pesl** (3).
Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, deutsches Privatrecht : **E. Mayer** (1).
Einführung in die Rechtswissenschaft, kath. und prot. Kirchenrecht : **C. Meurer** (1).
Völkerrecht : **C. Meurer** (1).
Bayerisches Staats- und Verwaltungsrecht : **W. Laforet** (1), **H. Vervier** (3).
Zivilprozessrecht : **H. Schanz** (1).
Strafreth Strafprozess u. Recht derfreiwilligen Gerichts barkeit : **F. Oetker** (1).
Rechtswissenschaft : **K. Sauer** (2).
Bürgerliches Gesetzbuch : **H. Kress** (1), **K. Sauer** (2).
Kirchliches und Staatliches Eherecht : **J. Freisen** (2).
Wirtschaftswissenschaften : **L. Pesl** (2).

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **F. Flury.**

Zahenhülkunde : **P. Wüstrow** (1), **J. Münch** (2).
Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : **K. Gauss** (1), **G. Burckhardt** (1), **W. Schmidt** (3), **W. Hollmith** (3).
Hygiene : **K. B. Lehmann** (1), **P. Süssmann** (3).
Psychiatrie : **M. Reichardt**(1).
Psycholobie : **M. von Frey** (1).
Physiologie : **M. von Frey** (1), **E. Storlghold** (3).
Medizinische Klinik : **E. Magnus-Alsleben** (2), **W. Gabbe.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **M. B. Schmidt** (1), **E. Kirch** (2).
Experimentale Pharmakologie : **F. Flury** (1), **H. Steidle** (3).

Anatomie : **H. Petersen** (1), **W. Lubosch** (1).
Ophtalmologie : **F. Schieck** (1).
Chirurgie : **F. Kœnig** (1), **R. Hagemann** (2), **E. Seifert** (2).
Otologie : **W. Marx** (1), **W. Meyer** (3).
Geschichte der Medizin : **G. Sticker** (2).
Innere Medizin : **E. Grafe** (1), **A. Förster** ( ), **E. Gabbe** ( ).
Rhinoskopie und Laryngoskopie : **P. Marx** (1). **M. Meyer** (3).
Physikalische Heilmethoden, Nerven und Infektionskrankheiten : **H. Rohnenkamp** (2).
Röntgenologie : **E. Stahnke** (3).
Bakteriologie : **L. Bögendörfer** (3).
Gerichtliche Medizin : **H. Fischer** (1).
Rhino-Laryngologie : **W. Marx** (1).
Anatomie : **W. Lubosch** (1), **R. Wetzel** (3).
Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten : **K. Zieler** (1). **G. Birnbaum** (3).
Physiologische Chemie : **D. Ackermann** (2).
Pathologische Physiologie : **N...**
Kinderkrankheiten : **J. Rietschel** (1).
Orthopädie : **K. Port** (2).
Seuchenbekaempfung : **K. Baerthlein** (2).
Pathologie : **E. Kirch** (2), **E. Letterer** (3).

5 Assistenten für Zahnheilkunde und Zahntechnik : **J. Münch** (2). - Röntgenologie : **J. Müller** (3).

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Meyer.**

Philog. histor. Sektion :

Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : **W. Havers** (1).
Deutsche Philologie : **F. R. Schröder** (1).
Philosophie, Paedagogik : **H. Meyer** (1), **K. Marbe** (1).
Bagerische Geschichte : **H. Buchner** (1).
Deutsche Geschichte . **A. Chroust** (1).
Alte Geschichte : **J. Kaers** (1).
Klassische Philologie : **K. Hosius** (1), **F. Pfister** (1), **J. Martin** (2).
Engl. Philologie : **O. Jriczek.**
Philosophie, Psychologie : **K. Marbe** (1).
Romanische Sprachen und Literaturen : **A. Franz** (1). **A. Hämel** (2), **J. Edward** (3).
Orientalische Sprachen : **M. Streck** (1).
Neuere deutsche Literatur : **R. Woerner** (1).
Kunstgeschichte (Neure deutsche) : **F. Knapp** (1).
Praehistorie : **G. Hock** (2).
Archäologie : **H. Bulle** (1), **E. Weigand** (2), **G. Langlotz** (3).
Sanskrit und vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : **J. Jolly** (1).
Mittel- und neugriechische Philologie : **G. Soyter** (2).
Musikwissenschaft : **O. Kaul** (2).
Erd- und Völkerkunde : **F. Termer** (3).
Spanische Literatur : **A. Haemel** (2).

Naturwissenschaftlich-mathematische Sektion :

Mineralogie : **J. J. Beckenkamp** (1).
Physik : **E. Wagner** (1), **L. C. Glaser** (2).
Höhere Mathematik (und Astronomie) : **G. Rost** (1), **Ed. von Weber** (1), **E. Hilb** (2).
Experimentalchemie : **O. Dimroth** (1).
Botanik : **H. Burgeff** (1), **U. Weber** (3).
Chemische Technologie u. Pharmazie : **R. Weinland** (1).
Zoologie : **W. Schleip** (1), **A. Penners** (1).
Geographie : **K. T. Sapper** (1).
Praktische Chemie : **H. Pauly** (2).
Mathematik : **E. Hilb** (2).
Theoret. Physik : **F. Harms** (2).
Analytische Chemie : **B. Emmert** (2), **S. Skraup** (3), **J. Zanipen** (3).
Physikal. Chemie : **H. Grimm** (2).
Paläontologie : **H. Kirchner** ( ).
Chemie : **H. Pauly** (1), **S. Skraup** (2).
Angewandte Chemie : **R. Weinland** (1).
Petrographie und alpine Geologie : **E. Christa.**

AUTRICHE (OESTERREICH)

WIEN

Universität (1928).

Gegründet 1365.

Winter-Semester (1927-1928) : 10.477 ; Sommer-Semester (1928) : 10.024.

Rektor : **H. Peham.** — *Prorektor* : **H. Molisch.**

Kath.- Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Pohl.** — *Prodekan* : **T. Zehentbauer.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Fundamentaltheologie und Apologetik : **G. Reinhold.**
Alttestamentliches Bibelstudium : **J. Döller.**
Orientalische Sprachen und Alttestamentliche Exegese : **N. Schlögl.**
Spezielle Dogmatik : **J. Lehner.**
Neutestamentliches Bibelstudium : **T. Innitzer.**
Kirchengeschichte und Patrologie : **E. Tomek.**
Kirchenrecht : **K. Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst.**
Moraltheologie : **F. Zehentbauer.**
Christliche Philosophie und Pädagogik : **W. Pohl.**
Pastoraltheologie und Katechetik : **L. Krebs.**

Honorar-Professor :

Moraltheologie und Sozialwissenschaft : **J. Seipel.**

Privatdozenten :

Christliche Philosophie u. spekulative Dogmatik : **K. J. Jellouschek.**
Kirchl. Kunst : **A. Weittenhofer.**
Kirchengeschichte : **J. Hollnsteiner.**
Bibelstud. der A. T. : **J. Gabriel.**

Lehramtsadjunkt :

Katechetik : **H. Giese.**

Lektoren :

Lat. Sprache : **H. Noltsch.**
Choralwissenschaft : **F. Habel.**

Ev.- Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **K. Beth.**

Emeritierter Professor :

Kirchengeschichte : **G. Loesche.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Dogmatik und Symbolik A. B. und Ethik : **K. Beth.**
Exegese des alten Testaments und biblische Archeologie : **F. Wilke.**
Exegese des neuen Testaments : **R. Hoffmann.**
Dogmatik und Symbolik, Recht- und Religionsphilosophie : **Y. Bohatec.**
Kirchengeschichte : **K. Völker.**
Praktische Theologie : **G. Entz.**

Lehrer :

Harmoniumspiel und evangelische Kirchenmusik : **F. Kemmler.**

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **H. Mayer.** — *Prodekan* : **J. Hupka.**

Emeritierte Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsches Recht. Oesterreichische Geschichte : **O. Zallinger.**
Handels- und Wechselrecht : **K. S. Grünhut.**
Strafrecht- u. Prozess : **K. Stooss.**
Oesterreichisches Zivilrecht : **J. Schey.**
Römisches Recht : **W. Wlassak.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Allgemeines und Osterreichisches Staatsrecht, Verwaltungslehre und österreichisches Verwaltungsrecht : **A. Menzel.**
Deutsches Recht : **E. Schwind.**
Oesterreichiches Zivilprozessrecht : **H. Sperl.**
Deutsches Recht u. österreichische Reichsgeschichte : **H. Voltelini.**
Strafrecht und Strafprozess : **W. Gleispach.**
Handels- und Wechselrecht : **J. Hupka.**
Römisches Recht : **F. Woess.**
Staatslehre u. Recht. Verwaltungslehre und Recht. Rechtsphilosophie : **H. Kelsen.**
Internationales Privatrecht u. Völkerrecht : **L. Strisower.**
Voelkerrecht. Rechtsphilosophie : **A. Hold-Ferneck.**
Volkswirtschaftslehre u. Politik. Finanzwissenschaft u. Gesellschaftslehre : **O. Spann, H. Mayer, T. Degenfeld-Schönburg.**
Kirchenrecht : **R. Kœstler.**
Oesterreichisches bürgerliches Recht : **O. Pisko, G. Walker.**
Rechtsphilosophie, Völkerrecht und International Privatrecht : **A. Verdross.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Staatsrechnungswissenschaft : **G. Seidler.**
Oesterreichisches Straf- und Strafprozessrecht : **A. Löffler.**
Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte und Rechtsalterthümer : **E. Goldmann.**
Römisches Recht : **S. Brassloff.**
Allgem. und österr. Staatsrecht, Verwaltungslehre und Verwaltungsrecht : **A. Merkl.**
Deutsches Recht : **K. G. Hugelmann.**
Römisches Recht, antike Rechtsgeschichte und Papyrologie : **E. Schönbauer.**
Kriminologie Strafrecht u. Strafprozessrecht : **H. Streicher.**

Honorar-Professoren :

Politische Oekonomie : **V. Mataja**
Oesterreichisches Verwaltungsrecht : **K. Brockhausen.**
Staats-und Verwaltungsrecht : **J. Redlich.**
Antike Rechtsgesch. : **L. Wenger.**

Privatdozenten :

Allgemeines und österreiches Staatsrecht Verwaltungstecht und Lehre : **R. Hernritt, L. Wittmayer.**
Allgemeines und Militär- Strafrecht, Strafprozess : **G. Lelewer.**
Bürgerliches Recht : **F. Kornfeld. A. Lenhoff.**
Deutsches Recht : **A. Gál.**
Finanzrecht : **G. Lippert, R. Reisch.**
Deutsches Recht u. Oesterreichisches, bürgerliches Recht : **R. Bartsch.**
Gesellschaftslehre : **M. Adler, J. Baxa. J. Sauter.**
Kirchenrecht : **P. Leder, M. Hussarek, J. Bombiero.**
National-Oekonomie : **R. Schüller, S. Schilder, E. Vogel.**
Oesterreichisches Privatrecht : **H. Demelius, E. Adler, E. Fischer-Colbrie, A. Rappaport. W. Schlesinger, H. Klang.**
Oesterreichisches Zivilprozess-Recht und-verfahren (ausser Streitsachen) : **R. Pollak, G. Petschek.**
Politische Oekonomie : **E. Schwiedland, W. Schiff, R. Sieghart, K. Pribram, L. Mises, R. Strigl, G. Haberler.**
Römisches Recht : **F. Leifer.**
Staatsrecht, Verwaltungslehre, und Oesterreichisches Verwaltungsrecht : **H. Frisch.**
Statistik : **H. Forcher, W. Winkler.**
Verwaltungslehre und Oesterreichisches Verwaltungsrecht : **E. Seidler. F. Hawelka.**
Intern. Privatrecht : **K. Satter.**
Volkswirtschaftspolitik : **K. Schmidt.**
Zivilgerichtliches Verfahren und Versicherungsrecht : **A. Ehrenzweig.**
Kriminologie : **E. Höpler.**
Staatslehre : **W. Henrich.**
Rechtsphilosophie : **F. Kaufmann, F. Schreier.**
Strafrecht u. Strafprozess : **F. Kadecka.**
Volkerrecht : **J. L. Kanz.**

Lektoren :

Warenkunde : **H. Salvaterra.**
Handelstechnik und Kaufm. Betriebslehre : **K. Ottel.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **L. Arzt.** — *Prodekan* : **R. Maresch.**

Emeritierte Professoren :

Augenheilkunde : **E. Fuchs.**
Pharmakologie : **H. H. Meyer.**
Geburtshilfe : **S. Klein.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **F. Schlagenhaufer.**
Orthopädische Chirurgie : **A. Lorenz.**
Allgemeine und experimentelle Pathologie : **G. Gaertner.**
Dermatologie und Syphilidologie : **G. Riehl. E. Finger.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Psychiatrie u. Neuropathologie : **J. Wagner-Jauregg.**
Augenheilkunde : **J. Meller, K. D. Lindner.**
Anatomie : **F. Hochstetter, J. Tandler.**
Chirurgie : **A. Eiselsberg, J. Hochenegg.**
Spezielle medizinische Pathologie und Therapie : **K. F. Wenckebach, N. Ortner, F. Chwostek.**
Dermatologie und Syphilis : **L. Arzt, W. Kerl.**
Physiologie : **A. Durig.**
Kinderheilkunde : **K. Pirquet.**
Histologie : **J. Schaffer.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **A. Haberda.**
Geschichte der Medizin : **M. Neuburger.**
Embryologie : **A. Fischel.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **H. Peham, F. Kermauner.**
Pharmakognosie : **R. Wasicky.**
Angewandte u. medizinische Chemie : **N...**
Allgemeine und experimentale Pathologie : **R. Maresch.**
Pharmakologie : **E. Pick.**
Hygiene : **R. Grassberger.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Pathologische Anatomie : **K. Sternberg, R. Wiesner, J. Erdheim.**
Allgemeine u. experimentalische Pathologie : **J. Rothberger, E. Pribram, H. Winterberg, M. Eisler-Terramare, R. Kraus.**
Physiologie : **A. Kreidl, W. Kolmer.**
Hygiene : **H. Reichel.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **N...**
Angewandte medizinische Chemie : **O. Fürth.**
Chirurgie : **A. Fraenkel, K. Ewald. O. Föderl, J. Schnitaler.**
Innere Medizin : **J. Pal, H. Schlesinger, J. Wiesel, F. Kovacs, A. Strasser, N. Jagic, W. Falta.**
Orthopädische Chirurgie : **H. Spitzy.**
Medizinische Chemie : **E. Freund, S. Fränkel.**
Neurologie : **O. Marburg.**
Medizinische Radiologie : **G. Holzknecht, R. Kienböck.**
Zahnheilkunde : **R. Weiser, G. Wunschheim, H. Pichler.**
Pharmakologie : **A. Frölich, E. Knaffl-Lenz.**
Psychiatrie und Neuropathologie : **E. Redlich, E. Raimann, A. Pilcz.**
Physiologie und Pathologie des Nervensystems : **J. P. Karplus, A. Spitzer.**
Laryngologie und Rhinologie : **M. Hajek, H. Neumann. G. Alexander.**
Augenheilkunde : **M. Sachs, V. Hanke.**
Kinderheilkunde : **W. Knöpfelmacher.**
Biolog. Phys. Chemie : **W. Pauli.**
Geburtshilfe u. Gynaekologie : **H. Peters.**
Derm. u. Syph. : **M. Oppenheim, O. Kren.**
Pharmakognosie : **E. Glaser.**
Anatomie : **A. Hafferl, E. Pernkopf.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Physiologie : **R. Stigler, K. Schwarz, F. Reach, P. Liebesny, E. Kupelwieser.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **T. Bauer, A. Priesel.**
Parasitologie : **J. Fiebiger.**
Allgemeine u. experimentalische Pathologie : **E. Löwenstein, R. H. Jaffé, B. Busson, F. Silberstein, E. Epstein.**
Medizinische Chemie : **H. Jansch, H. K. Barrenscheen.**
Pharmakologie : **W. Haussmann.**
Nervenpathologie : **S. Freud, E. Pollak.**
Innere Medizin : **A. Pick, E. Schütz, H. Popper, L. Braun, M. Herz, A. Klein. J. Mannaberg, E. Schwarz, A. Schiff, G. Singer, S. Erben, F. Pineles, E. Czyhlarz, J. Sorgo, H. Schur, R. Breuer, K. Steiskal, J. Donath, F. Wechsberg, R. Kaufmann, M. Weinberger, H. Jellinek, K. Glaessner, W. Zweig, K. Reitter, F. Ergen, O. Porges, A. Hammerschlag, A. Decastello, R. Fiecksseder, R. Bauer, W. Neumann, A. Müller-Deham, E. Zak, A. Herz, L. Pollak, J. Bauer, S Bondi, F. Deutsch, M. Sternberg, W. Schlesinger, H. Kahler, L. Hess, P. Saxl, O. Weltmann, L. Hofbauer, H. Elias, A. Luger, E. Freund, V. Kollert, R. M. Strisower, J. Welt, K. Hitzenberger, G. Feisenreich, A. Leindörfer, A. Götzl.**
Chirurgie : **K. Büdinger, K. Funke, G. Lotheissen, D. Pupovac, H. Salzer, O. Frisch, H. Lorenz, H. Finsterer, H. Heyrovsky, W. Denk, F. Demmer, H. Rubritius, S. Erdheim, P. Albrecht, P. Walzel, B. Breitner, W. Goldschmidt, L. Schön, H. Steindl, F. Kaspar.**
Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe : **R. Braun-**

Fernwald, L. Dittel, W. Latzko, J. Halban, H. Keitler, K. J. Bucura, A. Blau, L. Adler, W. Weibel, Th. Frantz, O. Frankl, J. Richter, J. Novak, E. Graff, E. Herrmann, P. Werner, B. Aschner, R. Franz, J. Fabricius, R. Hofstätter, R. Köhler, L. Pishacek, J. Schiffmann, I. Amreich.

Innere und soziale Medizin : **M. Sternberg.**

Laryngologie und Rhinologie : **L. Harmer, O. Hirsch, H. Marschik, K. Kofler, G. Hoter, K. Menzel, E. Glas, M. Grossmann, H. Stern, S. Gatscher, B. Gomperz, V. Hammerschlag, K. Biehl, H. Frey, O. Mayer, E. Ruttin, E. Urbantschitsch, E. Fröschels, I. Hofer, R. Leidler, K. Stein, G. Bondy.**

Pharmakognosie : **J. Hockauf, A. Mayrhofer.**

Psychiatrie und Neurologie : **F. Sölder, E. Bischoff, A. Schüller, E. Stransky, E. Mattauschek, G. Bonvicini, K. Economo, M. Pappenheim, P. Biach, P. Schilder, J. Gerstmann, W. E. Sträucler, H. Herselmann.**

Dermatologie und Syphilis : **K. Ullmann, G. Nobl, F. Luithlen, A. Brandweiner, G. Scherber, R. Volk, V. Mucha, R. Müller, B. Lipschütz, R. O. Stein, H. Planner, H. Brünauer, H. Katz H. Futz.**

Medizinische Radiologie : **L. Freund, G. Schwarz, M. Sgalitzer, M. Haudek, A. Fernau, F. Eisler, R. Lenk, J. Palugyay, F. Pordes.**

Gerichtliche Medizin : **G. Strassmann, F. Neureiter.**

Geschichte der Medizin : **I. Fischer, L. Senfelder.**

Urologie : **V. Blum, R. Paschkis, O. Schwarz, H. G. Pleschner, Th. Hryntschak.**

Geschlechts- u. Hautkrankheiten : **A. Perutz, H. Kœnigstein.**

Hygiene : **E. Krombholz, M. Eugling.**

Orthopädische Chirurgie : **G. Engelmann, J. Hass, A. Saxl, O. Stracker.**

Psychiatrie : **O. Albrecht, J. Berze, M. Schacher, K. Gross.**

Kinderheilkunde : **E. Fronz, J. K. Friedjung, H. Koch, M. Zarfl, K. Hochsinger, R. Lederer, L. Jehle, L. Moll, K. Leiner, R. Neurath, A. Reuss, E. Mayerhofer, H. Januschke, H. Lehndorf, A. F. Hecht, E. Lazar, E. Rach, J. Zappert, E. Nobel, R. Wagner, H. Abels, H. Mautner.**

Augenheilkunde : **H. Lauber, L. Müller, R. Bergmeister, E. Bachstetz, R. Krämer, A. Fuchs, G. Guist.**

Zahnheilkunde : **L. Fleischmann, B. Spitzer, J. Zilz, A. Oppenheim, B. Klein, F. Schenk, V. Frey, H. Sicher, W. Wallisch, B. Gottlieb, F. Peter.**

Histologie : **V. Patzelt, H. Plenk, J. Lehner.**

Anatomie u. Physiologie des Nervensystems : **E. Spiegel.**

Extra-statum :

Physiologie : **E. Steinach.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **O. Abel.** — *Prodekan* : **K. Patsch.**

Emeritierte Professoren :

Mathematik : **G. Escherich.**
Mineralogie und Petrographie : **K. Doelter.**
Zoologie : **K. Grobben, W. Hatschek.**
Musikgeschichte : **G. Adler.**
Mineralogie : **F. J. Becke.**
Astronomie : **J. Hepperger.**
Geschichte des Mittelalters u. der histor. Hilfsw. : **E. Ottenthal.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **W. Wirtinger, P. Furtwängler, H. Hahn.**
Physik : **F. Ehrenhaft, S. Meyer, G. Jäger, E. Schweidler, H. Thirring.**
Physik der Erde : **F. M. Exner.**
Astronomie : **S. Oppenheim.**
Chemie : **R. Wegscheider E. Späth, A. Franke.**
Paläontologie u. Paläobiologie : **O. Abel.**
Systematische Botanik : **R. Wettstein.**
Anatomie und Physiologie der Pflanzen : **H. Molisch.**
Mineralogie : **A. Handbauer.**
Geologie : **F. E. Suess.**
Philosophie : **R. Reininger, K. Bühler, M. Schlick, H. Gomperz.**
Paedagogik : **R. Meister.**
Geschichte und historische Hilfswissenschaften : **O. Redlich, H. Srbik.**
Geographie : **E. Oberhummer, T. Machatschek.**
Klassische Archäologie : **E. Reisch.**
Musikwissenschaft : **R. Lach.**
Klassische Philologie : **E. Hauler, L. Radermacher, H. Arnim.**
Romanische Philologie : **K. Ettmayer. W. Küchler.**
Englische Sprache u. Literatur : **K. Luick.**
Allgemeine und österreichische Geschichte : **A. Dopsch.**
Römische Altertumskunde und Epigraphik : **W. Kubitschek.**
Griechische Altertumskunde und Epigraphik : **A. Wilhelm.**
Geschichte des Mittelalters und der historischen Hilfswissenschaften : **H. Hirsch.**

Morphologische Zoologie : J. Versluys.
Neuere Geschichte : A. F. Pribram
Geschichte Osteuropas : H. Uebersberger.
Vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : P. Kretschmer.
Germanische Sprachgeschichte : R. Much.
Kunstgeschichte : J. Strygowski, J. Schlosser.
Aegyptologie : H. Junker.
Deutsche Sprache u. Literatur : D. Kralik, P. Kluckhohn.
Semistiche Sprachen : R. Geyer.
Slawische Geschichte u. Altertumskunde : K. Patsch.
Urgeschichte des Menschen : O. Menghin.
Slawische Philologie : N. Trubetzkoj.
Anthropologie und Ethnographie : O. Reche.
Sprache Literatur u. Geschichte der türkisettartorischen Völker : F. Kraelitz.

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Physik : K. Przibram.
Chemie : J. Pollak.
Neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : R. Arnold E. Castle.
Mathematik : A. Tauber.
Experimental Physik : E. Hatchek.
Mathematische Physik : F. Kottler.
Chemie : F. Faltis, A. Kailan, A. Klemenc.
Zoologie : H. Joseph, F. Werner, K. C. Schneider.
Experimental Zoologie : H. Przibram.
Systemat. Botanik : V. Schiffner, F. Vierhapper.
Anatomie und Physiologie der Pflanzen : W. Figdor, G. Klein.
Mineralogie und Petrographie : N...
Geologie : L. Kober.
Paläontologie : G. Arthaber.
Philosophie : H. Elbl.
Veirgleichende Musikwissenschaft : R. Ficker.
Klassische Archaeologie : N...
Geschichte : W. Bauer.
Iranische und indische Philologie : B. Geiger.
Geschichte der Neuzeit : V. Bibl.
Aesthetik : E. Reich.
Geschichte und Kulturgeschichte des Alten Orients : G. Hüsing.
Romanische Sprachen u. Literatur : A. Wurzbach.
Deutsche Sprache u. Literatur : M. H. Jellinek.
Oesterreichische Geschichte : G. Turba.
Semitische Sprachen : V. Christian.
Klassische Philologie : A. Kappelmacher.
Hamito-semitische und afrikanische Sprachen : W. Czermak.
Engl. Sprache : F. Wild.
Anthropologie : J. Weninzer.
Ethnographie : W. Koppers.

Privatdozenten :

Mathematik : E. Helly, L. Schrutka, W. Mayer, K. Menger.
Physik : A. Haas, H. Mache, H. Sirk, L. Flamm, A. Lampa, A. Smekal, F. Hauer, R. Ettenreich, K. Konstantinovsky, G. Stetter.
Physik der Erde : W. Schmidt, A. Wagner.
Physikal-Chemie : J. Billiter, E. Abel.
Chemie : G. Vortmann, K. Mayr, E. Zerner, G. Weissenberger, M. Kohn, F. Feigl.
Bakteriologie u. techn. Mykologie : H. Zikes.
Organische und pharmazeutische Chemie : G. Mossier.
Experimental-Chemie : J. Zellner
Physiologische Chemie : F. Lieben.
Anatomie und Physiologie der Pflanzen : K. Höfler, J. Kisser.
Chemische Physiologie der Pflanzen : V. Grafe.
Systematische Botanik : E. Janchen, W. Himmelbaur, K. Schnarf, A. Ginzberger, B. Schussnig, H. Cammerloher.
Botanische Hydrobiologie : J. Schiller.
Zoologie : O. Storch, E. Neresheimer, O. Pesta.
Entomologie : B. Wahl, A. Handlirsch, H. Karny.
Mineralogie : H. Leitmeier, E. Tertsch.
Geologie : F.-X. Schaffer, A. Winkler.
Mineralogie und Petrographie : H. Michel, A. Marchet.
Geodäsie u. Photogrammetrie : E. Dolezal, H. Potyka.
Paläobiologie : H.-O. Antionius, K. Enrenberg.
Paläontologie : J. Pia.
Meteorologie : V. Conrad.
Geschichte des Mittelalters und der neuen Zeit : H. Kretschmayr.
Kunstgeschichte des Mittelalter, der Neuzeil u. des Orients : H. Glück.
Germanistik : A. Platz.
Klassische Philologie : R. Kauer, J. Bick.
Geschichte und Aesthetik der Tonkunst : M. Dietz.
Romanische Philologie : E. Richter.
Arabische Philologie und Altertumskunde : N...
Ethnographie : A. Haberlandt.
Anthropogeographie : E. Hanslik.
Historische Geographie des Orients : H. Mzik.
Urgeschichte des Menschen : G. Kyrle, J. Bayer, L. Franz.
Kunstgeschichte : E. Diez, J. Hermann.
Alte Geschichte : J. Keil.
Mittlere und neuere Geschichte : L. Bittner.
Neuee deutsche Literaturfeschichte : S,

Hock, R. Payer-Thurn, M. Thalmann, F. Koch.

Mittelalterliche und moderne Kunstgeschichte : **H. Tietze. K. Swoboda.**

Hygienische Pädagogik : **N...**

Aeltere deutsche Sprache u. Literatur : **V. Junk.**

Psychologie u. deren Geschichte : **H. Swoboda.**

Neuere Kungsteschichte : **M. Eisler.**

Neuere Geschichte : **H. Schlitter.**

Hamilo-semitische u. afrikanische Sprachen : **E. Gamber.**

Romisches Altertumskunde : **R. Egger.**

Chinesische Sprache : **L. Woitsch.**

Geschichte der Musik : **E. Wellesz, A. Orel, R. Haas.**

Theoretische Philosophie : **O. Ewald. V. Kraft.**

Geschichte der Philosophie : **K. Roretz. F. W. Garbeis.**

Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft mit besondere Berücksichtigung der Albanesischen : **N. Jokl.**

Geschichte des Mittelatters und Historische Hilfswissenschaft : **H. O. Stowasser, L. Gross.**

Germanische Sprachgeschichte u. Altertumskunde : **Th. Grienberger.**

Paläographie und Papyruskunde : **K. Wessely.**

Philosophie und Pädagogik : **R. Wahle.**

Anthropologie : **M. Haberlandt.**

Geschichte der Kulturen und Sprachen der primitiven Völker : **W. Schmidt.**

Oesterreichische Geschichte : **J. Mayr.**

Klassische Archäologie : **A. Schober.**

Geschichte des Mittelatters und Wirtschaftsgeschichte : **L. Patzelt.**

Römische Geschichte : **E. Groag.**

Experimentelle. Pädagogik und pädagogische Psychologie : **W. Kammel.**

Geschichte der Pädagogik : **W. Wotke. O. Pommer.**

Kaukas-Sprachwissenschaft : **R. Bleichsteiner.**

Aesthetik u. Jugendpsychologie : **Ch. Bühler.**

Osteuropäische Geschichte : **A. Hajek.**

Islamkunde : **T. Seif.**

Hydrobiologie : **R. Ruttner.**

Ethnologie : **F. Röck.**

Völkerkunde : **R. Heine-Geldern.**

Radioaktivität und Atombau : **G. Kirsch**

Aesthetik : **F. Kainz.**

Astronomie : **A. Hnatek.**

Abendländ Kunstgeschichte des Mittelalters : **L. Baldass.**

Logik u. Enterntaistheorie : **R. Carnap.**

Altere Deutsche Sprache : **E. Wiessner.**

Germ. Altertaus = u. Volkskunde : **E. Weiser, W. Steinhauser.**

Araleistik : **H. H. Brau.**

Meteorologie : **A. Schedler.**

Lektoren :

Russisch : **F. Loydzenski, H. Walther.**

Ungarisch : **J. Stockinger.**

Rumänische : **A. Skarlates, P. Schuller.**

Englisch : **H. Pesta.**

Französisch : **L. Riviere, G. Rieder, A. Robert.**

Englischer prsatischer Unterricht : **T. W. Mac Callum.**

Gesangslehre : **F. Moser, F. Pawlikowsy, H. Daubrawa.**

Mündlicher Vortrag : **O. Lewinsky.**

Zeichnen und Malen : **L. Stubenrauch.**

Photographie : **H. Hinterberger.**

Harmonie und Kontrapunkt : **H. Grädener, H. Gal.**

Naturwissenschaftliches Zeichnen : **A. Kaspar.**

Stenographie : **J. Flandorfer, E. Brabbée, H. Radnitzky.**

Freihandzeichnen : **E. Baschny.**

Fechten : **L. P. Handmann, M. Werdnik.**

Turnen : **E. Mehl, M. Streicher.**

Neugriechisch : **A. Xiruchakis, K. Nikolaides.**

Architektonik : **O. Leixner.**

Deutsch für Nichtdeutsche : **E. Wiessner.**

Sprech-und Redekunst : **F. Trojan.**

Buch- und Bibliothekswesen : **H. Bohatta.**

Technik des Sprachens : **F. Matras.**

Serbokroatisch : **R. Dvorak.**

Methodik des geographischen Unterrichtes: **A. Becker.**

Tschechisch : **F. Matouschek, M. Stolfa.**

Italienisch : **F. Eibl, P. Honegger, O. Marchini-Capasso. F. Giannini.**

Geschichte der Pharmazie : **O. Zeckert.**

Schwadisch : **M. Welin.**

Stimmbildung : **A. Sardo y Vilar.**

Apotheken und Sanitätskunde : **B. Herz.**

WIEN

Akademie der bildenden Künste (1928).

I, Schillerplatz 3.

Die Akademie wurde 1692 gegründet.

Rektor : **J. Müllner.** — *Prorektor* : **R. Bacher.**

Professoren : *An der allgemeinen Malerschule* : **R. Jettmar, F. Andri, K. Sterrer, L. Cr. Martin, W. Dalhaier.** — *An der allgemeinen Bildhauerschule* : **J. Müllner** (Leiter). — *Akademische Meisterschulen für Malerei* : **A. Delug, R. Bacher, R. Jettmar, J. Jungwirth, K. Sterrer, F. Andri, F. Schmutzer.** — *Akad. Meisterschulen für Bildhauerei* : **H. Bitterlich.** Assistent : **Th. Charlemont, J. Müllner.** Assistent : **F. Winklew.** *Akademische Meisterschulen für Architektur* : **P. Behrens, C. Holzmeister** : Assistenten : **A. Popp, E. Egli.**

In den Hilfsfächern und Hilfswissenschaften dozieren :

Professoren : *Anatomie* : **H. V. Heller.** *Perspektive und Stillehre* : **F. Krauss.** — *Farbenlehre* : **E. Haschek.** — *Farbenchemie* : **E. Beutel.** *Kunstgeschichte* : **R. Eigenberger.** — *Allgemeine Geschichte, Kulturgeschichte und Mythologie* : **H. Krestchmayr.** — *Ornementale Schrift* : **R. Larisch.** — *Deutsche Literaturgeschichte* : **A. Kock.**

Die *Bibliotek* mit Sammlungen von Kupferstichen, Handzeichnungen und Photographien. Direktor : **O. Reich** : Bibliothekar : **R. Ameseder, K. Wache, R. Panz'.**

Museum der Gipsabgüsse : Vorstand **R. Ameseder.**

Rektoratskanzlei : Vorstand der ständige Sekretär : **E. Josch**

WIEN

Akademische Meisterschule für Medailleurkunst (1928).

IV. Starhemberggasse 40.

Leiter : **R. Marschall.** — *Adjunkt* : **R. Sterer.**

Sekretär : **I. Schneiderhan.**

WIEN.

Hochschule für Bodenkultur (1928).

(Land- und Fortswirtschaft und Kulturtechnik).
Gegründet mit Gesetz 1872.

Rektor magnificus : **J. Bauer.** — *Prorektor* : **J. Riebel.**

(1) = Ausserordentlicher Professor.

Ordentliche Professoren : *Landwirtschaftliche Produktionslehre* : **H. Kaserer.** — *Tierzuch.*

und Morphologie der Haustiere : **L. Adametz**. — *Botanik* : **P. Porsch**. — *Forstliches Bauingenieurwesen, allgemeine Baukunde für Forstwirte Forstwirtschaftliche Handelskunde* : **J. Marchet**. — *Land- und Forstwissenschaftliche chemische Technologie* : **A. Cluss**. — *Forstliche Produktionslehre* : **A. Cieslar**. — *Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre* : **O. Sedlmayr**. — *Pflanzenzüchtung* : **E. Tschermak-Seysenegg**. — *Molkereiwesen und Landwirtschaftliche Bakteriologie* : unbesetzt. — *Genossenschaftswesen* : **K. Hoffmeister**. — *Verwaltunslehre und Verwaltungsrecht* **J. Bauer**. *Phytopatologie* : **N...** — *Forstschutz und Forstliche Entomologie* : **M. Seitner**. — *Forstliche Bodenkunde und forstl. chemische Technologie* : **W. Leiningen Westeiburg**. — *Forstbetriebseinrichtung und Forstverwaltunglehre* : **N...** — *Niedere Geodäsie Elemente des Feldmessens* : **E. Hellebrand**. — *Allgemeiner kulturtechnischer Wasserbau* : **R. Fischer**. — *Landwirtschaftliche Buchführung, Handelskunde und Taxation* : **A Ostermayer**. — *Waldwertrechnung* : **W. Neubauer**. — *Volkswirtschaftslehre* : **H. Vogel**. — *Anatomie und Physiologie der Haustiere* **R Stigler**. — *Darstellende Geometrie* : **W. Olbrich**. — *Meteorologie und Klimatologie* : **W. Schnidt**. — *Chemie* : **M. Stritar**. — *Fischereilehre* : **O. Haempel**. — *Geognosie* : **N...** — *Obst- und Gartenbau* : **E. Zederbauer**.

Ausserordentliche Professoren : *Landwirtschaftliche Bodenkunde* : **A. Tiri**. — *Allgemeine und Landwirtschaftliche Maschinenkunde* : **W. Grögor**.

Privatdozenten : *Chem. techn. Untersuchungsmethoden organ. Stoffe* : **E. Jalowetz** (1). — *Grundlehrender Physik* : **E. Haschek**. — *Elektrotechnik* : **L. Huber**. — *Zoologie* : **L. Lorenz** (1), **H. Rebel** (1). — *Forstliche Standorstlehre* : **H. Lorenz-Liburnau**. — *Physiologie des tierischen Stoffwechsels* : **F. Reach**. — *Waldwertrechnung und forstliche Statik* : **K. Egger**. — *Soziale un Gewerbehygiene* : **E. Brezina**. — *Erd. Wege und Eisenbahnbau* : **F. Steiner**. — *Allgemeine und spezielle Hochbaukunde* : **A. Jentsch**. — *Genossenschaftswesen* : **O. Neudörler**. — *Angewandte und forstliche Bodenkunde* : **L. Tschermak**. — *Photogrammetrie* : **H. Dock**. — *Forstl. Bauingenieurwesen* : **L. Hauska**. — *Tierzucht* : **A. Staffe**. — *Verwaltungslehre und Verwaltungsrecht* : **H. Zessner-Spitzenberg**. — *Hydraulik* : **J. Kozeny**. — *Zoology der Wirbeltiere* : **H. Antonius**. — *Forstl. Handelskunde* : **J. Flatscher**. — *Pflanzenproduktionslehre* : **J. K. Greissenegger**. — *Zoologie der Wirbellosentiere* : **O. Pesta**. — *Entomologie* **B Wahl**. — *Pflanzengeographie* : **A. Hayek**. — *Hygiene* : **V. Russ**. — *Agrarrecht* : **K. Haager**. — *Forstbetriebseinrichtung* : **F. Heske**. — *Tierzucht* : **H. Peter**. — *Holzmesskunde* : **W. Tischendorff**. — *Phytopathologie* : **A. Köck**. — *Geognosie* : **L. Kölbl**. — *Mathematik* : **A. Huber**. — *Waldbau* : **M. Schreiber**. — *Geodäsie* : **F. Ackerl**.

Honorardozenten : *Tierheilkunde* : **M. Bitterlich**. — *Katasterwesen* : **F. Winter**. — *Wildkunde und Jagdbetrieb* : **K. Geder**. (1) — *Bienenzucht* : **O. Muck** — *Technische Mechanik* : **F. Gebauer**. — *Encyclopädie der Landwirtschaft* : **M. Willner**. — *Agrarische Operationen* : **A. Pantz, R. Kober**. — *Lehre von den der Landwirtschaft schädlichen Insekten* : **B. Wahl**. — *Wildbachverbauung* : **P. Winter**. — *Kataterwesen* : **F. Winter**.

Adjunkten und Assistenten (2 beziehungew, 23).

WIEN

Hochschule für Welthandel.

Gegründet 1898.

Rektor : **J. Gruntzel**.

Professoren : *Betriebslehre* (allgemeine und besondere) : **A. Schmid, J. Ziegler, F. Dörfel, K. Oberparleiter, K. Seidel. Th. Ferjancic, F. Tindl.** — *Verkehrslehre* (allgemeine und besondere) : **K. Oberparleiter, F. Döstewl. F. Tindl.** — *Volkswirtschaftslehre* : **J. Gruntzel.** — *Rechtsfächer* : **R. Pollak, L. Strauss.** — *Geographie* : **F. Heiderich, H. Leiter.** — *Technologie* : **E. Beutel, F. Rheinthaler.** — *Französisch* : **A. Decker, J. Pribsche, J. Huber.** — *Italienisch* : **J. Huber.** — *Spanisch* : **J. Priebsch.**

Honorardozenten : *Betriebslehre* : **K. Kirillo.** — *Verkerslehre* : **K. Ottel.** — *Volkswirts-*

chaftlehre : **R. Kreschagl, A. Madlé.** — *Rechtsfächer* : **S. Grühberg, R. Bartsch, K. Bergmann, F. Koeller, P. Schreckenthal.** — *Wirtschaftsgeschichte* : **E. Traversa.** - *English* : **K. Knoll, B. Tucker** — *Russisch* : **A. Semeykin.** — *Tschechisch* : **F. Karlicky.** — *Serbokroatisch* : **J. Ivanic.** — *Holländisch* : **W. van den Bergh.** — *Schwedisch* : **H. Pollak.** — *Gesundheitspflege* : **K. Ullman.**

Assistenten : *Betriebslehre* : **L. Mayer, K. Meithner, A. Haar.** - *Verkehrslehre* : **L. Mayer, K. Meithner.** *Geographie* : **R. Rungaldier.** - *Technologie* : **F. Hanika.** - *English* : **L. Hannauer.**

WIEN

Konsular-Akademie (1927).

911 Boltzmanngasse 16.

Direktion : **A. Winter.**

Lehrkörper :

Wirtschaftlich-kommerzielle Fächer : *Volkswirtschaftslehre* : **V. Mataja.** — *Volkswirtschaftspolitik* : **V. Mataja.** — *Handelspolitik* : **R. Kobatsch.** *Finanzwissenschaft* : **F. Rottenberg.** — *Soziale Geschichte und sozial politik* : **F. Rottenberg.** — *Wirtschaftsgeographie* : **J. Stoiser.** — *Warenkunde* : **J. Kojetinsky.** - *Handelskunde* : **A. Schmid.**

Historisch-politische und juridische Fächer : *Diplomatische Staatengeschichte* : **J. Hinterleithner.** *Internationales Privat- und Staatrecht* : **M. Leitmaier.** — *Volkerrecht* : **A. Verdross.** — *Konsularwesen* : **F. Peter.** - *Presse- und Propagandawesen* : **J. Patzelt.**

Sprachen : *Deutsch* : **E. Castle.** — *Englisch* : **L. Bauer, B. Parry-Jones.** — *Französisch* : **G. Cambon, A. Robert.** — *Serbokroatisch* : **J. Ivanic.**

WIEN

Technische Hochschule (1928).

(IV Karlsplatz 13).

Gegründet 1815.

Gesamtzahl der Studierenden (1927-1928) : 2.994. Fachschulen : Bauingenieurschule, Architekturschule, Maschinenbauschule (Elektrotechnik und Schiffbau), chemisch-technische Fachschule (Unterabteilung für Gas- und Feuerungstechnik), Allgemeine Abteilung (Unterabteilung für Vermessungswesen, techn. Physik, Kurs für Versicherungstechnik, Lehramtskandidaten), ausserordentliche Hoerer.

Rector magnificus : **Fr. Hartmann.** — *Prorector* : **L. Orley.**

Dekane : *Ingenieurschule* : **R. Findeis.** - *Architekturschule* : **M. Ferstel.** — *Maschinenbauschule* : **F. List.** - *Chemisch-technische Schule* : **H. Zikes.** — *Allgemeine Abteilung* : **Th. Dokulil.**

Professoren-Kollegium :

I. Ordentliche Professoren :

Kungsteschichte : **M. Dreger.**
Chemische Technologie anorganischer Stoffe : **W. J. Müller.**
Chemische Technologie organischer Stoffe : **H. Suida,**
Darstellende Geometrie : **Th. Schmid.**
Elektrotekniik : **M. Reithoffer, A. Kann, E. Wist, O. Primavesi.**
Baukunst : **M. Fesrte', K. Holey, K. F. Krauss.**
Politische Oekonomie : **E. Schwiedland.**
Theoretische Maschinenlehre : **K. Kobes.**
Geodaesie : **E. Dolezal, R. Schumann, Th. Dokulil.**
Anorganische Chemie und Enzyklopädie der technischen Chemie : Vacat.
Mathematik : **E. Kruppa, L. Schrutka.**
Hochbau : **E. Artmann.**
Gebäudelehre : **L. Simony.**
Altchristliche und Mittelalterliche Baukunst : **M. Ferstel.**
Maschinenbau : **H. Seidler.**
Wasserbau : **R. Halter, F. Schaffernack.**
Statik und Eisenbelonbau : **R. Saliger.**
Physik : **H. Mache, L. Flamm.**
Brückenbau : **F. Hartmann.**
Technisches Zeichnen : Vacant.
Landwirtschaftslehre : **K. Fruwirth.**
Strassen- Eisenbahn- und Tunnelbau : **L. Oerley.**
Mechanische Technologie : **P. Ludwik, J. Urbanek.**
Dynamobau : **O. Primavesi.**
Technische Elektrochemie : **H. Paweck.**
Luftschiffahrt : Vacat.
Allgemeine und analytische Mechanik : **F. Jung.**
Technologie der Brennstoffe und Gasbeleuchtung : Vacat.
Eisenbahnbau : **R. Findeis.**
Maschinenzeichnen und Bau der Lasthebemaschinen : **F. List.**
Analytische Chemie : **L. Moser.**
Oesterr. Verfassungs- und Verwaltungsrecht : **H. Frisch.**
Organische Chemie : **F. Böck.**
Technische Biochemie und Mikrobiologie : **H. Zikes.**
Physikalische Chemie : **E. Abel.**
Technische Mechanik : **P. Fillunger.**
Reine Mechanik und graphische Statik : **K. Wolf.**
Architekonische Formenlehre : **M. Theuer.**
Ornamentenzeichnen : **S. Theiss.**
Denkmalkunde und Geschichte des Städtebaues : **K. Holey.**
Geology : **J. Stiny.**
Botanik : **J. Weese.**
Baumechanik : **E. Melan.**
Schiffbau : **J. Eckert.**
Dampfturbinen und Maschinenelemente : **F. Lösel.**
Verbrennungskraftmaschinen und Kraftfahrwesen : **L. Richter.**
Wasserkraftmaschinen und Pumpen : **E. Feifel.**
Elektr. Fernmeldetechnik : **E. Petritsch.**
Modellieren : **O. Schimkowitz.**

II. Professorenkollegium, ausserordentliche Professoren.

Geschichte der Naturwissenschaft : **F. Strunz.**
Baustoffkunde : **R. Rinagl.**
Grundlehren der Mathematik und Mechanik : **A. Lechner.**
Mineralogie und Baustoffkunde : **R. Grengg.**
Physik : **F. Aigner.**
Freihandzeichnen, Aquarellieren und Landschaftszeichenen : **H. Grom-Rottmayer.**

Vertreter der Privatdozenten :

J. L. Krames, E. Müller, L. Roesler F. Russ.

Lehrkräfte ausserhalb des Professorenkollegiums :

A. Ordentliche Professoren :

Zoologie : **K. Zelinka.**
Meteorologie und Klimatologie : **W. Schmidt.**
Bau grosstädtischer Verkehrsantagen : **F. Steiner.**

B. Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Neuere deutsche Literartugeschichte : **E. Castle.**
Schiffsmaschinenbau : **R. Totz.**
Verkehrswasserbau und Wasserkraftanlagen : **K. Sölliner.**
Allgemeine Maschinenkunde : **O. Dirmoser, K. Gelinek.**
Organische Chemie : **I. Klimont.**
Enzyklopädie der Ingenieurwissenschaften : **W. Voit.**
Mathematik und ihre Anwendung im Versicherungswesen : **E. Fanta.**
Hygiene : **E. Brezina.**
Architekturgeschichte : **D. Frey.**
Technische Elektrochemie : **J. Nussbaum.**
Physikalische Chemie : **A. Praetorius.**
Technische Microbiologie : **A. Janke.**
Electrotechnik : **E. Seefehlner.**
Gesetze über öffentliche Bücher : **F. Krassel.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Lehre vom Bau und den Proportionen der menschilchen Gestalt : **H. V. Heller.**

Neuere Geschichte : **H. Schlitter, G. Turba.**
Gewerberecht : **O. Kommorzynski-Oszczynski.**
Chemische Technologie anorganischer Stoffe : **H. Hermann, F. Russ.**
Physikalische Chemie : **A. Praetorius.**
Politische Oekonomie : **F. Gaertner, R. Kobatsch.**
Verfahren und Maschinen der graphischen Künste und Industrien : **P. Schrott.**
Anorganische Chemie : **G. Weissenberger.**
Praktischer Arbeiterschutz : **K. Schimbs.**
Physik : **A. Smekal.**
Schiffbau : **M. Klein.**
Nahrungsmittelchemie : **K. Stockert.**
Analytische Chemie : **R. Strebinger. A. Wogrinz.**
Schiffsmaschinenbau mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verbrennungsmotoren : **L. Roesler.**
Theorie der Gewölbe und Mauern : **S. Schwätzer.**
Chemische Technologie organischer Stoffe : **H. Salvaterra, G. Grasser.**
Darstellende Geometrie : **J. Krames, L. Eckhart.**
Mathematik : **A. Duschek.**
Physikalische Chemie : **F. Halla.**
Optik : **Chr. von Hofe.**
Anorganische Chemie : **A. Brukl.**
Elektrochemie : **R. Carl.**
Physik : **H. Bauer.**
Regionale Geologie : **E. Nowak.**
Baumechanik : **E. Müller.**
Elektrische Stadtschnell-und Spezialbahnen : **A. Winkler.**
Städtebau und Siedlungswesen : **K. Brunner.**
Praktische Analysis : **A. Basch.**
Geologie u. Paläontologia : **F. Trauth.**
Technische Mechanik fester Körper : **W. Gauster.**
Mathematik : **K. Mayrhofer,**
Darstell. u. projekt. Geometrie : **L. Hofmann.**
Photogrammetrie : **H. Dock.**
Kunstgeschichte : **K. Ginhart.**
Physik : **R. Ettenreich.**
Hydraulik : **F. Magyar.**
Mathematik : **Ph. Radaković.**
Mineralogie u. Lagerstättenlehre : **H. Michel.**

Honorardozenten :

Versicherungsmathematik : **A. Tauber.**
Geschichte : **G. Turba.**
Enzyklopädie der Handelswissenschaften : **K. Ottel.**
Katastraloperate : **K. Beredick.**
Hilfeleistung bei Unfällen : **E. Freund.**
Kommerzielle Organisation : **A. Schmidt.**
Technologie der Faserstoffe : **G. Linnert.**
Enzyklopädie der Ingenieurwissenschaften : **E. Lauda.**
Bauleitungs- und Schätzungslehre : **P. Hoppe.**
Malerische Perspektive : **E. Boeck.**
Heizungs-Lüftungs- und Feuerungstechnik : Vacat.
Buchhaltung im Versicherungswesen : **E. Schigut.**
Feuerungsanlagen : **H. Lininger.**
Mathematik : **F. Knoll.**
Elektrotechnik : **L. Huber.**
Elektropathologie : **S. Jellinek.**
Lokomotivbau : **J. R. Rihosek.**
Versicherungsmathematik (Uebungen) : **K. Herold.**
Eisenbahnbetrieb : **R. Schager.**
Meliorationswesen : **K. Riediger.**
Reproduktion von Plänen und Karten. Taxationslehre : **H. Profeld.**
Agrarische Operationen : **P. Pecher.**
Elektrisches Signalwesen : **R. Edler.**
Strassenbau : **L. Kosetschek.**
Baubetriebslehre : **M. Soeser.**

Supplenten :

Luftschiffahrt : **R. Katzmayr.**
Techn. Zeichnen u. Enzyklopädie des Hochbaues : **S. Mohr.**
Photochemie und angewandte Photographie : **E. Valenta.**
Beleuchtungsindustrie : **J. Ondracek.**
Chemie und Technologie der Zellulose und des Papiers : **P. Gelmo.**
Wärmekraftmaschinen : **H. Schier.**

Lehrer :

Englische Sprache : Vacat.
Französische Sprache : **A. Guillemain.**
Stenographie : **F. Brabbée.**
Esperanto : **J. Schamanek.**
Italienische Sprache : **K. Hayer.**
Deutsche Sprache : **L. Brandl.**

Adjukten :

R. Püringer.

Rektoratskanzlei :

Direktor : **Chr. Bauer.**

Bibliothek :

Direktor : **Th. Strastil.**

WIEN

Tieraerztliche Hochschule (1928).

1. Linke Bahdgasse 11.

Gegründet 1777 nach Muster der französischen Veterinärschule zu Lyon.

Frequenz (W. S. 1927-1928) : 333.

Rector magnificus : **K. Keller.** — *Prorektor* : **K. Skoda.**

Ordentliche Professoren : *Veterinär Chirurgie, einschliesslich Augenheilkunde* : **Th. Schmidt** — *Pharmakologie, allgemeine und experimentelle Therapie, Toxikologie und Rezeptierkunde* : **G. Günther.** — *Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie der Haustiere sowie gerichtliche Veterinärmedizin* : **R. Hartl.** — *Buiatrik (Rinderheilkunde)* : **L. Reisinger.** — *Systematische und Interne Medizin und klin. Seuchenlehre* : **D. Wirth.** — *Histologie und Embryologie sowie Fischkunde* : **J. Fiebiger.** — *Chemie* : **H. Jansch.** — *Systematische und topographische Anatomie* : **K. Skoda.** — *Tierzucht und Geburtshilfe* : **K. Keller.** — *Physiologie* : **K. Schwarz.** — *Bakteriologische Hygiene* : **J. Schnürer.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren mit dem Tite eines ord. Professors : *Geburtshilfe* : **F. Benesch.** — *Milchhygiene, Lebensmittel- und Futtermittelkunde* : **F. Zaribnicky.** — *Huf- und Klauenkunde sowie Poliklinik der Pferde* : **F. Habacher.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren : *Allgemeine Zoologie und Parasitenkunde* : **L. K. Böhm.**
Privatdozenten mit dem Titel eines a. o. Professors : *Fleischhygiene* : **O. Henneberg.** — *Histologie und Embryologie* : **O. Kröliing.**

Privatdozenten : *Medizin. Chemie* : **F. Valentin.** — *Bakteriologische Hygiene* : **J. David.**

Wissenschaftliche Hilfspersonen : 35 Assistenten.

GRAZ (Steiermark).

Karl Franzens-Universität (1928).

Gegründet 1585.

Zahl der Studierenden im Wintersemester (1927-1928) : 1.674.

Rector magnificus : **A. Pöschl.** — *Prorektor* : **J. Köch.**

Bibliothek. : *Direktor* : **T. Fellis.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **J. Haring.** — *Prodekan* : **O. Graber.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Christliche Philosophie und Apologetik : **A. Michelitsch.**
Pastoraltheologie : **J. Köck.**
Kirchenrechtes : **J. Haring.**
Spekulative Dogmatik, christliche Philosophie und Apologetik : **J. Ude.**
Bibelstudiums des Alten Testamentes : **A. Hudal.**
Kirchengeschichte : **A. Posch.**
Positive Dogmatik : **O. Graber.**

A. o. Professoren :

Moraltheologie : **A. Kern.**

Neutestamentliches Bibelstudiums : **G. Stettinger.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Christliche Archäologie. Kunstgeschiche : **J. Rantfl.**

Katechetik und Paedagogik : **O. Etl.**
Kirchengeschichte : **F. P. Bliemetzrieder.**
Semitische Sprachen : **F. Bayer.**

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **M. Rintelen.** — *Prodekan* : **A. Lenz.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Deutsches Recht : **P. Punstchart.**
Oesterreichisches Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht, Völkerrecht : **A. Lenz.**
Oesterrichisches zivilgerichtliches Verfahren : **A. Rintelen.**
Allgemeines und oesterreichisches Staatsrecht, Verwaltungslehre und Recht : **M. Layer.**
Oesterreichisches Privatrecht : **A. Ehrenzweig.**
Kirchenrecht : **A. Pöschl.**
Deutsches Recht und österreich. Reichsgeschichte : **M. Rintelen.**
Allgemeines und österr. Staatsrecht, Verwaltungslehre und Recht : **O. Dungern.**
Statistik, österreich, Finanz-recht nationalökonomie : **A. Gürtler.**
Römisches Recht : **A. Steinwenter.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Oesterreichisches Strafrecht und Strafprozessrecht : **F. Byloff.**
Römisches Recht : **J. Lautner.**
Statistik : **O. Wittschieben.**

Politische Ekonomie : **W. Andreae.**
Allgemeines und Oesterr. Staatsrecht : **N. Wurmbrand.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Oesterreich. Verwaltungsgesetzkunde : **R. Bischoff.**
Oesterr. zivil zerichtl. Verfahren : **M. G. Hendel.**
Oesterreichisches Strafrecht und Strafprozessrecht : **E. Liszt.**
Allgemeines bürgerliches Recht : **E. Swoboda.**
Finanzwissenschaft u. Volkswirtschafts-politik : **W. Taucher.**
Oesterr. Privatrecht : **M. Wilburg.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozessrecht, Kriminologie : **E. Seelig.**

Honorar Dozent :

Staatsrechnungswissenschaft : **O. Kryspin.**

Lektor :

Bilanz und Buchhaltungskunde : **F. Bödecker.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **F. Reuter.** — *Prodekan* : **H. Pfeiffer.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Hygiene : **W. Prausnitz.**
Chirurgie : **H. Haberer-Kremshohenstein.**
Spezielle Medizin, Pathologie und Therapie : **H. Lorenz.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **E. Knauer.**
Pharmakologie und Pharmakognosie : **O. Loewi.**
Angewandte medizinische Chemie : **F. Pregl.**
Psychiatrie und Neuropathologie : **F. Hartmann.**
Histologie und Embryologie : **H. Rabl.**
Augenheilkunde : **M. Salzmann.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **H. Beitzke.**
Dermatologie und Syphilis : **R. Matzenauer.**
Pathologie : **H. Pfeiffer.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **F. Reuter.**
Kinderheilkunde : **F. Hamburger.**

Ohren- Nasen-u- Kehlkopfkrankheiten : **J. Zange.**
Anatomie : **F. Müller.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Zahnheilkunde : **F. Trauner.**
Orthopädische Chirurgie : **A. Wittek.**
Dermatologie u. Syphilis : **R. Polland.**
Pharmakognosie : **R. Müller.**
Interne Medizin : **W. Scholz.**
Physiologie : **L. Löhner.**
Chirurgie : **J. Hertle, E. Streissler.**

Ausser dem Professorenkollegium.
Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Psychiatrie und Nervenpathologie : **H. Zingerle.**
Augenheilkunde : **R. Hesse, R. Possek.**
Interne Medizin : **A. Kossler.**
Physiologische Akustik : **K. Laker.**

Zahnheilkunde : **E. Paumgarten**, Hohenschwangauerbach.
Neurologie und Psychiatrie : **H. di Gaspero, H. Schrottenbach, M. de Crinis.**
Chirurgie : **H. Schmerz.**
Orthopädische Chirurgie : **Ph. Erlacher.**
Medizinische Chemie : **A. Lieb.**
Interne Medizin : **O. A. Rösler.**
Gerichtl. Medizin : **R. Michel.**

Privat-Dozenten,
mit Titel eines ausserord. Professors :

Interne Medizin : **E. Petry.**
Kinderheilkunde : **K. Holtel.**
Soziale Medizin : **O. Burkard.**
Hygiene : **J. Hammerschmidt.**

Ohne Titel eines ausserord. Professors :

Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **R. Steinbüchel-Rheinwall, W. Scauenstein, H. Zacherl.**

Ohrenheilkunde : **O. Barnick.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **A. Gödel.**
Zahnheilkunde : **E. Urbantschitsch.**
Kinderheilkunde : **P. Widowitz.**
Röntgenologie : **A. Leb.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **A. Mahnert.**
Chirurgie : **V. Orator.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **Th. Konschegg.**
Interne Medizin : **A. Winkler.**
Dermatologie u. Syphilis : **K. Schreiner.**
Augenheilkunde : **R. Schneider.**
Pathologie : **E. Standenath.**
Histologie u. Embryologie : **A. Pischinger.**
Chirurgie : **R. Kraft.**
Geburtshilfe u. Gynäkologie : **K. Lundwall, H. Knaus.**

Lektor :

Arzneibereitungslehre : **F. Wischo.**
Assistenten und Demonstratoren : 69.

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **A. Skrabal.** — *Prodekan* : **K. Prinz.**

Professoren-Kollegium.
Ordentliche Professoren :

Zoologie : **L. Böhmig.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **K. Zwierzina.**
Mineralogie und Petrographie : **R. Scharizer.**
Sanskrit u. vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft : **R. Meringer.**
Orientalische Philologie : Dzt. unbesetzt.
Geschichte des Mittelalters und der histor. Wissenschaften : **W. Erben.**
Oesterreichische Geschichte : **R. F. Kaindl.**
Römische Altertumskunde : **O. Cuntz.**
Systematische Botanik : **K. Fritsch.**
Geographie : Dzt. unbesetzt.
Theoretische Physik : **M. Radaković.**
Pädagogik : **E. Martinak.**
Klassische Archaeologie : **R. Heberdey.**
Allgemeine und Wirtschaftsgeschichte : **K. Kaser.**
Physik : **H. Benndorf.**
Anatomie und Physiologie der Pflanzen : **K. Linsbauer.**
Astronomie : **K. Hillebrand.**
Romanische Philologie : **A. Zauner.**
Neuere Kunstgeschichte : **H. Egger.**
Klassische Philologie : **H. Mesk, K. Prinz.**
Semitische Philologie : **N. Rhodokanakis.**
Chemie : **A. Skrabal.**
Englische Sprache : **A. Eichler.**
Allgemeine und Physikalische Chemie : **R. Kremann.**
Meteorologie und Geophysik : **A. Wegener.**
Geschichte der Altertums : **F. Oertel.**
Mathematik : **T. Rella.**
Geologie : **Fr. Heritsch.**
Exp. Physik : **V. F. Hess.**
Philosophie : **E. Mally, C. Siegel.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Zoologie : **R. Stummer.**
Klassische Philologie : **K. Mras.**
Neuere Kunstgeschichte : **W. Suida.**
Archäologie der Prähistorie und der römischen Provinzialkultur : **W. Schmid.**
Phytopaläontologie : **B. Kubart.**
Slavische Philologie : **H. F. Schmid.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **K. Polheim.**
Spatantiki u. byzant. Philologie : **O. Schissel.**
Roman Philologie : **J. Schürr.**
Chemie : **A. Zinke.**

Ausser dem Professoren Kollegium.
Privat-Dozenten.
Mit dem Titel eines ord. Professors :

Oesterreichische Geschichte, Steiermärk. Landesgeschichte : **A. Mell.**

Mit dem Titel eines ausserordentl. Professors :

Chemie : **F. Hemmelmayr.**
Pflanzengeographie : **R. Scharfetter.**
Mathematik : **L. Hanni.**
Oesterreichische Geschichte : **H. Pirchegger.**
Angewandte Geometrie : **J. Streissler.**

Semitische Philologie : **D. Herzog.**
Geologie : **R. Schwinner.**
Anatomie und Physiologie der Pflanzen : **F. Weber.**
Theoretische Pädagogik : **O. Tumlirz.**
Mineralogie : **F. Angel.**

Privat-Dozenten :

Experimental Physik : **E. Rumpf.**
Bakteriologie : **F. Führmann.**
Theoretische Physik : **H. Brell.**
Zoologie : **O. Hartmann.**
Experimentale Psychologie : **O. Sterzinger.**
Organisch Chemie : **E. Kopetschni.**
Geschichte d. Neuzeit : **F. Bilger.**
Bibliothekswissenschaft : **F. Eichler.**
Physikalische Geographie : **A. Aigner.**
Chemie : **R. Müller.**
Volskunde : **V. Geramb.**
Kunstgeschichte : **E. Hempel.**
Philosophie : **K. Radakovits.**
Klassische Philologie : **A. Lesky.**
Naturphilosophie : **K. Sapper.**

Assissenten und Demonstratoren : 26.

Englische Sprache : **R. Fleischhacker.**
Mineralogie und Petrographie : **F. Machatschki.**
Englische Sprache und Literatur : **L. Hibler.**
Zoologie : **J. Meixner.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **H. Kleinmayr.**
System. Botanik : **F. J. Widder.**
Geschichte d. roman. Literaturen : **L. Karl.**
Chemie : **F. Hölz, O. Dischendorfer, A. Rollett.**

Lehrer f. bes. Lehraufträge :

Latein : **G. Simchen.**
Griechisch : **K. Kniely.**

Lektoren :

Geographie : **R. Mayer.**
Anatomie u. Physiologie der Pflanzen : **E. Bersa.**
Geometrie : **R. Lauffer.**
Slaw. Philologie : **J. Matl.**

GRAZ (Steiermark).

Technische Hochschule (1928).

Gegründet 1811.

Zahl der Studenten (1927-1928) : 870.

Rektor : **G. Kapsch.** — *Prorektor* : **K. Koller.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Chemische Technologie : a) *Anorganische Stoffe und quantitative analytische Chemie* : **G. Jantsch** ; b) *Organische Stoffe u. qualitative analytische Chemie* : **W. Seka.**
Maschinenbau : *Theorie und Bau der Wärmekraftmaschinen. Regulierung. Thermodynamik I, und II Verbrennungskraftmaschinen* : **J. Magg.** — *Maschinenzeichen I, und Maschinenelemente I Wasserkraftmaschinen und Pumpen* : **N...** *Maschinenelemente II. Betriebslehre. Theorie und Bauder Lastenfördermaschinen* : **W. Heyn.** — *Strassen und Eisenbahnbau* : **P. Döll.**
Mathematik : **B. Baule.**
Mathematik I : **K. Mayr.**
Darstellende Geometrie : **R. Schüssler.**
Chemie (organische und anorganische) : **F. Emich.**
Brückenbau : **G. Kapsch.**
Allgemeine und technische Mechanik II. (Hydromechanik) : **K. Federhofer.**
Stat. d. Hochbaues u. Eisenbetanbau : **R. Bortsch.**
Baumechanik : Vacat.
Mechanische Technologie sowie technische Mechanik I (Festigkeits. lehre). *mechanisch-technische Versuchsanstalt* : **A. Leon.**
Dampfkesselbau. Lokomotivbau : **R. Engel.**
Physik : **F. Kohlrausch.**
Mineralogie und Geologie : **A. Tornquist.**
Botanik. Warenkunde, Technische Mikroskopié : Vacat.
Geodäsie und sphaerische Astronomie sowie Katastervermessung : Unbesetzt.
Elektrotechnik : **K. Koller.**
Baukunst u. architekton. Komposit. Uebungen : **E. Zotter, K. Hoffmann.**
Wasserbau : **J. Paul.**

Technisches u. Freihandzeichnen, Formenlehre, architekt. Zeichnen d. klass. Altertums, malerische Baukunst der Renaissance, Ornamentik und Raumkunst : **J. Schulte.**
Techn. Mykologie u. Chemie der Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel, sowie Photographie : **F. Fuhrmann.**
Baumaterialenkunde, Hochbau und innerer Ausbau : **Fr. Jäckel.**

Titular Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Enzyklopädie des Hochbaus : **F. Sartory.**
Allgemeine Chemie : **V. Cordier.**
Enz. der Ing. Wissenschaft : **F. Scenkel.**

Privat- u. Honorar Dozenten :

Grundbuchsrecht : **J. Amlacher.**
Bau- und Eisenbahngesetzkunde : **K. Plochl, E. Theyr.**
Elemente des österreichisches Verfassungs- und Verwaltungsrechtes, österr. Verwaltungskunde : **R. Bischoff.**
Buchhaltung : **F. Führer.**
Enzyklopädie der Chemie, Agrikulturchemie und organische Elementaranalyse : **F. Hemmelmayr.**
Maschinenkunde und Enzyklopädie des Maschinenwesens : **R. Iberer.**
Geschichte : **K. Kaser.**
Anw. d. Darst. Geometrie : **E. Keller.**
Land- und Fortswirtschaft : **L. Felsinger.**
Figurales Zeichnen und Aquarellieren : **D. Pauluzzi.**
Deutsche Literatur : **K. Polheim.**
Steuerschutz : **T. Quirin.**
Technische Hygiene : **R. Schneider.**
Geschichte der Architektur : **H. Egger.**
Erste Hilfe bei Unfällen : **E. Streissler.**
Geschlechtsleben des Menschen : **R. Polland.**
Staatswissenschaften : **O. Wittschieben.**
Zoologie : **O. Hartmann.**
Physikal Chemie : **R. Kremann.**
Organische Chemie : **O. Dischendorfer.**
Baustatik : **I. Krebitz.**
Mathematik : **F. Fiala.**
Darst. Geometrie : **R. Keuer.**
Sozialtechnik : **F. Wurz.**

Lehrer :

Englische Sprache : **R. Fleischhakker.**
Stenographie : **E. Riedl.**
Modellieren : **G. Winkler.**

INNSBRUCK (Tirol).

Leopold Franzens-Universität (1928).

Gegründet 1669.

Rektor : **A. Günther.** — *Prorektor* : **E. Brücke.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **F. P. Pangerl.** — *Prodekan* : **U. Holzmeister.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Dogmatik : **J. Müller, J. Stufler.**
Bibelstudium A. T. : **J. Linder.**
Christl. Philosophie : **J. Donat.**
Bibelstudium N. T. : **U. Holzmeister.**
Moral- und Pastoraltheologie : **A. Schmitt, J. Biederlack.**
Kirchengeschichte und christl. Kunstgeschichte : **F. Pangerl.**
Katechetik, Liturgik und Homiletik : **M. Gatterer.**
Kirchenrecht : **A. Schönegger.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Apologetik und Fundamentaltheologie : **E. Dorsch.**
Dogmatik : **L. Lercher.**
Scholastische Philosophie : **B. Franzelin.**
Moral-und Pastoraltheologie : **J. Umberg.**
Apologetik und Dogmatik : **F. Schlagenhaufen.**

Privatdozenten :

Scholastische Philosophie : **A. Gatterer. F. Katzinger, I. Santeler.**

Pastoraltheologie : **J. A. Jungmann.**
Scholastische Philosophie und Dogmatik : **L. Fuetscher.**

Dozenten :

Rhetoric : **K. Pfistermeister.**

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Hörmann.** — *Prodekan* : **H. Schullern.**

Ordentliche Professoren der Rechts- und Staatswissenschaft :

Politische Oekonomie und Statistik : **H. Schullern.**
Kirchenrecht : **W. Hörmann.**
Deutsches Recht und österr. Rechtsgeschichte : **A. Wretschko.**
Römisches Recht. : **P. Kretschmar.**
Staats- und Verwaltungsrecht : **M. Kulisch. K. Lamp.**
Strafrecht und Strafprozess : **Th. Rittler.**
Bürgerliches Recht : **K. Wolff.**
Politische Oekonomie, Statistik, und Soziologie : **A. Günther.**
Oesterr. Rechtsgeschichte und Deutsches Recht. : **F. Kogler.**

Ausserordentlicher Professor :

Oesterr. Privatrecht und röm. Recht : **F. Gschnitzer.**

Privatdozenten :

Oesterr. Strafrecht und Strafprozessrecht : **E. M. Foltin.**
Oesterr. und deutsches Handels. u. Wechschecht : **H. Hämmerle.**

Dozenten :

Zivilprozessrecht : **A. Larcher.**
Privatwirtschaftslehre : **F. Mocker, F. Fiedler**
Staatsverrechnung : **A. Suitner.**
Verkehrswirtschaft : **R. Felber.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **G. B. Gruber.** — *Prodekan* : **G. Bayer.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Psychiatrie und Neurologie : **K. Mayer.**
Hygiene : **A. Lode.**
Spezielle med. Pathologie und Therapie : **A. Steyrer.**
Kinderheilkunde : **J. Loos.**
Histologie und Embryologie : **S. Schumacher.**
Otologie und Rhino-Laryngologie : **H. Herzog.**
Physiologie : **E. Th. Brücke.**
Anatomie : **F. Sieglbauer.**
Augenheilkunde : **R. Seefelder.**
Angewandte med. Chemie : **M. Henze.**
Allgemeine und experimentelle Pathologie : **G. Bayer.**
Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **H. Eymer.**
Chirurgie : **E. Ranzi.**
Zahnheilkunde : **B. Mayrhofer.**
Dermatologie und Syphilis : **W. Kerl.**
Pharmakologie : **A. Jarisch.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **K. Meixner.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Innere Medizin : **A. Posselt.**
Physiologie : **L. Haberlandt.**
Röntgenologie : **K. Staunig.**
Pharmakognosie : **L. Kofler.**

Privatdozenten :

Augenheilkunde : **F. Herrenschwand.**
Innere Medizin : **F. Gaisböck, E. Maliva, W. Berger, L. Petschacher.**
Chirurgie : **E. Ransi, O. Chiari, W. Pfanner.**
Psychiatrie und Neurologie : **E. Gamper, G. Stiefler, H. Scharfetter.**
Soziale Medizin : **H. Hayek.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **F. J. Lang.**
Medizinische Röntgenologie : **O. Fritz.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **W. Stupka.**
Zahnheilkunde : **W. Bauer, F. Riha.**
Psychiatrie : **R. Untersteiner.**
Physiologie : **W. Plattner.**
Oto-Laryngologie : **W. Krainz.**

Dozent :

Pharmazie : **E. H. Hess.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **J. Sölch.** — *Prodekan* : **H. Sitte.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Botanik : **E. Heinricher.**
Matematische Physik : Vacat.
Klassische Philologie : **E. Kalinka.**
Mathematik : **K. Zindler.**

Klassische Philologie und Altertumskunde : **J. Jüthner.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **J. Schatz.**
Philosophie : **A. Kastil.**
Oestereichische Geschichte : **H. Wopfner.**
Semitische Sprachen : **A. Haffner.**
Geschichte des Mittelalters und historische Hilfswissenschaften : **H. Steinacker.**
Allgemeine Geschichte : **I. Dengel.**
Zoologie : **A. Steuer.**
Geschichte des Altertums : **K. Fr. Lehmann-Haupt.**
Experimentalphysik : **F. Lereh.**
Botanik : **A. Wagner.**
Klassische Archäologie : **H. Sitte.**
Geographie : **J. Sölch.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **M. Enzinger.**
Mineralogie und Petrographie : **B. Sander.**
Englische Philologie : **K. Brunner.**
Astronomie : **A. Scheller.**
Romanische Philologie : **E. Winkler.**
Geologie und Paläontologie : **R. Klebelsberg.**
Chemie : **E. Philippi.**
Philosophie : **Th. Erismann.**
Kunstgeschichte : **H. Hammer.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Indogerman u. alby. Sprachnissenschaft : **H. Anrann.**
Historiche Hilfswissenschaften : **R. Heuberger.**
Zoologie : **H. Micoletzky.**
Botanik : **A. Sperlich.**
Chemie : **J. Lindner.**
Musikwissenschaft : **W. Fischer.**
Oesterreichische Geschichte und deutsche Wirtschaftsgeschichte : **A. Helbok.**
Theoretische Physik : **A. March.**
Romanische Philologie : **L. Brüch.**
Hosmische Physik : **A. Wagner.**
Mathematik : **L. Victoris.**

Privatdozenten :

Elementar Physik und Elektrotechnik : **H. Hammerl.**
Oesterr. Geschichte : **O. Stolz.**
Geographie : **R. Marek.**
Petrographie : **G. Hradil.**
Chemische Technologie : **I. Zehenter.**
Philosophie und Pädagogik : **R. Strohal.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **L. Jutz.**
Angew. Chemie : **D. Lieber.**
Mathematik : **H. Schatz.**
Botanik : **A. Pisek.**
Prakt. Astronomie und Astrophysik : **V. Oberguggenberger.**
Geschichte der Pharmazie : **L. Winkler.**
Zoologie : **L. Steinbäck.**

Dozenten :

Darstellende Geometrie : **L. Schröder.**
Neuphilologische Methodik und Didaktik des neusprachlichen Unterrichts : **N. Martin.**
Fachmethodik der deutschen Sprache : **N. Endisch.**
Geometrie : **J. Pölt.**
Sprechkunst u. Gesanglehre : **M. Berg-Brandmayr.**
Englische Sprache : **A. Schiestl-Grissemann.**
Frazösische Sprache : **A. Külley. N. Gogou.**
Latein und Griechcsh : **K. Jax.**
Stenographie : **F. Fiegl.**
Ornementales u. landschaftl. Zeichnen : **F. Grubhofer.**
Figurales Zeichnen u. Malen : **M. Esterle.**
Sprechkunst : **A. R. Schlismann-Brandt.**
Italienische Sprache : **R. Corà.**
Fechten : **A. Kandler.**
Leibesübungen : **A. Obholzer.**

LEOBEN (Steiermark).

Montanistische Hochschule (1927).

Gegründet 1840.

Hörerzahl ordentliche und ausserordentliche : ca. 650.

Rector magnificus : **H. Breil.** — *Prorektor* : **O. Keil-Eichenthurn.**

Ordentliche Professoren : *Technische Mechanik und Maschinenbaukunde* : **A. Bauer.** — *Bergbaukunde und Aufbereitungslehre* : **V. Waltl.** — *Elektrotechnik und technisch-Mechanik* : **W. Wendelin.** — *Allgemeine und analytische Chemie* : **R. Jeller.** — *Darstellende Geometrie und Baukunde* : **O. Seyller.** — *Berg- und Hüttenmaschinenbaukunde* :

F. Peter. — *Bewerungs- Metall- und Salinenkunde* : **F. Schraml.** — *Geodäsie und Markscheidekunde* : **F. Aubell.** — *Mineralogie und Petrographie* : **B. Granigg.** — *Eisenhüttenkunde* : **O. Keil.** — *Geologie und Lagerstättenlehre* : **W. Petrascheck.** — *Angewandte Chemie* : **F. Fleissner.** — *Physik u. Mathematik* : **H. Brell.**

Privatdozent (mit Titel und Charakter eines ausserordentl. Professors) : *Mineralogie und Petrographie. theoret. Geologie und Theoretische Mineralogie* : **W. Schmidt.**

Privatdozenten : *Verbrennungskraftmaschinen* : **R. Posselt.** — *Theoretische Grundlagen der Festigkeitslehre* : **W. Jubele.** — *Physik der Erde* : **H. Scheuble.** — *Mechanik* : **W. Effenberger.**

SALZBURG

Theologische Facultät (1928).

Dekan : **K. Hirsch.** — *Prodekan* : **F. Fiala.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Bibelstudium des Alten Bundes : **A. Eberharter.**
Bibelstudium des Neuen Bundes : **M. Abfalter.**
Spezielle Dogmatik : **M. Poemm.**
Fundamentaltheologie : **J. Vordeermayr.**
Christl Philosophie : **J. Vordermayr**
Historische Theologie : **K. Hirsch.**
Kirchenrecht und Pädagogik : **N. F. Fiala.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Moraltheologie : **G. Baumgartner.**
Pastoraltheologie : **P. Stamer.**

Dozent :

Katechetik und Methodik : **J. Oberstei-ner.**

Privatdozenten :

Ethik : **J. Tibitanzl.**
Christliche Philosophie : **D. Feuling. A. Mager. A. Wagner. A. Auer.**
Bibelstudium des Neuen Bundes : **I. Dillersberger.**
Kirchengeschichte : **M. Schellhorn.**
Apologetik : **Th. Ohm.**
Moralphilosophie u. christl. Gesellschaftslehre : **I. Messner.**

BELGIQUE

BRUXELLES

Université libre de Bruxelles (1928).

Fondée en 1834.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 1.805.

Recteur : **M. Ansiaux.** — *Secrétaire de l'Université* : **H. Philippart.**

Conservateur en chef de la Bibliothèque : **F. van Kalken.**

Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres.

Président : **M. Leclère.** — *Secrétaire* : **L. O. Thomas.**

Histoire : **L. Leclère.**
Philologie : **E. Boisacq.**
Histoire de la Belgique : **G. Des Marez.**
Langue anglaise : **P. de Reul.**
Langue latine : **M. A. Kugener.**
Histoire moderne : **M. Huisman.**
Métaphysique : **E. Dupréel.**
Histoire de l'Antiquité : **G. Smets.**
Philologie grecque : **H. Grégoire.**
Grammaire historique du flamand : **G. Duflou.**
Histoire de la littérature française : **G. Charlier.**
Géographie : **E. Hegenscheidt.**
Histoire de la géographie : **Ch. Pergameni.**
Langue juridique flamande : **F. van Kalken.**
Pédagogie : **T. Jonckheere.**
Histoire des religions : **R. Kreglinger.**
Histoire de la philosophie : **P. De Coster.**
Logique : **M. Barzin.**
Littérature allemande : **C. Beckenhaupt.**
Philologie romane : **L. P. Thomas.**
Flamand : **M. Sabbé.**
Latin : **L. Hermann.**

Section de Pédagogie

Président : **L. Leclère.** — *Secrétaire* : **T. Jonckheere.**

Hygiène de l'éducation et médico-pédagogie. *Psychologie de l'enfant et de l'adolescent* : **O. Decroly.** — *Hygiène infantile* : **V. Péchère.**

Faculté de Droit.

Président **P. Vander Eycken.** — *Secrétaire* : **L. Campion.**

Droit international privé : **M. Vauthier.**
Droit romain (Pandectes et Institutes) : **G. Cornil.**
Politique coloniale : **H. Rolin.**
Notariat : **E. van Halteren.**
Dt. Commercial : **P. Vander Eycken.**
Economie Politique : **M. Ansiaux.**
Droit civil : **R. Marcq.**
Droit international public : **M. Bourquin.**
Notariat : **C. Hauchamps.**
Procédure civile : **E. Soudan.**
Droit pénal et procédure pénale (cours flamand) : **L. De Vos.**
Technique professionnelle et judiciaire (cours libre) : **P. Graux.**
Droit civil : **G. Janssen.**
Principe du Droit : **L. Campion.**
Administration du Congo belge : **A. Gohr.**

Section de Droit maritime.

Droit maritime : **L. Franck.**
Assurances maritimes : **F. Shor.**
Transports maritimes : **G. van Bladel.**

Faculté des Sciences

Président : **M. Leriche.** — *Secrétaire* : **M. de Selys Longchamps.**

Eléments de zoologie, Paléontologie animale : **A. Lameere.**
Calcul différentiel et Calcul intégral : **E. Brand.**
Botanique : **C. Bommer, L. Hauman, A. Conard.**
Géométrie analytique, Mécanique rationnelle : **A. Mineur.**
Astronomie : **P. Stroobant.**
Chimie générale : **G. Chavanne.**
Chimie organique : **H. Wuyts.**
Chimie physique : **J. Timmermans.**
Chimie analytique : **A. Pinkus.**
Physiologie animale : **N...**
Géologie : **M. Leriche.**
Physique mathématique : **T. de Donder.**
Physique : **E. Henriot.**
Embryologie, Histologie : **M. de Selys-Longchamps.**
Minéralogie : **P. Erculisse.**
Analyse : **A. Errera.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Président : **A Hosse.** — *Secrétaire* : **L. Wattiez.**

Physiologie : **J. Demoor.**
Anatomie : **A. Brachet.**
Ophtalmologie et clinique ophtalomologique : **H. Coppez.**
Bactériologie, Parasitologie : **J. Bordet, E. Renaux.**
Pathologie chirurgicale et Clinique chirurgicale : **J. De Meyer, A. Hustin.**
Clinique médicale : **P. Vandervelde. R. Verhoogen.**
Chimie biologique : **A. Slosse.**
Chimie pharmaceutique : **L. Herlant.**
Obstétrique et Clinique obstétricale : **V. Coeq.**
Anatomie pathologique : **A. Dustin.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **J. Verhoogen.**
Pathologie : **R. Verhhoogen.**
Hygiène : **O. Gengou, M. Herman.**
Médecine légale : **F. Heger-Gilbert.**
Thérapeutique, Toxicologie : **E. Zunz.**
Histologie : **P. Gérard.**
Pharmacognosie : **N. Wattiez.**
Opérations chirurgicales : **R. Danis.**
Pathologie générale : **J. de Meyer.**
Clinique des maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **L. Jacqué.**
Clinique interne des maladies des enfants : **V. Péchère.**
Clinique externe des maladies des enfants : **A. Maffei.**
Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : **E. Jauguet.**
Clinique urologique : **J. de Smeth.**
Clinique de Radiologie : **J. Murdoch.**
Clinique de Stomatologie : **A. Persin.**
Clinique de Gynécologie : **M. F. Delporte.**
Clinique de Physiothérapie : **J. Gunzburg.**
Anatomie : **A. Dalcq.**

Faculté des Sciences appliquées.

Président : **E. Bogaert.** — *Secrétaire* : **J. Jacobsen.**

Hydraulique : **C. Dekeyser. H. Thilly.**
Electrotechnie : **E. Scoumanne.**
Géométrie : **Ch. Chargois.**
Architecture industrielle : **E. François.**
Résistance des matériaux : **L. Baes.**
Géologie : **V. Brien.**
Architecture civile : **R. Dhuicque.**
Dessin industriel : **Ch. Foettinger.**
Mécanique appliquée : **E. Bogaert.**
Chimie analytique : **J. Jacobsen.**
Chimie industrielle : **O. Dony-Hénault.**
Physique : **A. Piccard.**
Electrotechnique : **A. Halleux, G. Jochmans.**
Physique industrielle : **R. Vinçotte.**
Mécanique et Construction de l'avion : **E. Allard.**
Exploitation des mines : **A. Dupret.**
Electrométrie : **R. van Cauwenberghe.**
Voies de communication : **R. Desprets.**
Mécanique appliquée : **E. Warnant.**
Connaissance et Essai des matériaux : **H. Dustin.**
Chimie des colloïdes : **J. Errera.**
Exploitation des chemins de fer : **E. Minsart.**
Mécanique analytique : **F. van den Dungen.**
Chemins de fer coloniaux : **L. Wiener.**
Radioélectricité : **E. Divoire.**
Constructions électriques : **W. Van Griethuysen.**
Applications de l'électricité : **L. Desmedt.**
Téléphonie et T. S. F. : **L. d'Haenens.**
Traction électrique : **M. Poplimont.**
Brevet d'invention : **G. van der Haeghen.**
Pétrographie : **M. Denaeyer.**
Métallurgie : **R. Boël.**
Radio-activité : **E. Stahel.**
Paléontologie : **V. Van Straelen.**

Ecole des Sciences politiques et sociales.

Président : **E. Dupréel.** — *Secrétaire* : **R. Olbrechts.**

Finances publiques : **G. Bigwood.**
Législation criminelle : **H. Speyer.**
Géographie du Congo : **M. Robert.**
Droit du Congo belge : **F. Van der Elst.**
Politique : **N...**
Marchés financiers : **S. Chlepner.**

Sociologie : **F. Van Langenhove.**
Régime du travail : **L. De Brouckère.**
Statistique : **R. Olbrechts.**
Histoire du droit : **J. Pirenne.**
Anthropologie : **E. Willems.**
Histoire de l'art : **J. Berchmans.**

Ecole de Commerce.

Président : **G. de Leener.** — *Secrétaire* : **R. Olbrechts.**

Technique industrielle : **G. de Leener.** — *Comptabilité* : **H. Apelman.** — *Assurances* : **L. Maingie.** — *Hygiène* : **L. Querton.** — *Transports* : **P. Moulin.** — *Mathématiques appliquées* : **L. Francois.** — *Chimie* : **H. Vande Walle.** — *Droit commercial* : **J. Fontaine.** — *Pratique des machines*, **J. Dubois.** — *Grand commerce* : **G. Leblanc.**

BRUXELLES

Ecole des Sciences philosophiques et religieuses (1928).

Institut St-Louis.

Boulevard du Jardin Botanique, 38.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 150.

Directeur : Chan. **De Nayer.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Ryckmans**

Professeurs : *Psychologie* : **G. Wallerand.** — *Eglise catholique, Vie chrétienne, Philosophie sociale* : **J. Leclercq.** — *Encyclopédie de la philosophie, Logique, Histoire de la philosophie, Le thomisme* : **E. De Bruyne.** — *Métaphysique, Philosophie morale, Théodicée* : **A. Ryckmans.** — *Ecriture Sainte* : **I. Beaulavs.** — *Histoire de l'Eglise* : **H. Duesberg.** — *Dogmatique* : **P. Ortegat.** — *Liturgie* : **E de Moreau.** — *Histoire Religieuse de Belgique* : **J. Schoonjans.**

BRUXELLES

Institut Saint-Louis (1927). Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres.

Fondée en 1858.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 139.

Recteur : Chan. **de Nayer.** — *Doyen* : **F. D Lannoy.** — *Secrétaire* : **J. Leclercq.**

Professeurs : *Histoire du moyen âge, moderne, contemporaine et de Belgique* : **F. De Lannoy.** - *Psychologie, logique, Exercices pratiques de philosophie* : **G. Wallerand.** — *Histoire de la littérature française, des principales littératures modernes, Exercices philologiques sur le Latin* : **P. Halflants.** — *Droit naturel* : **J. Leclercq.** — *Histoire ancienne, Institutions romaines, Auteurs latins. Auteurs grecs Exercices philologiques sur les Grecs*: **S. Van Reeth.** — *Philosophie morale, exercices pratiques de philosophie* : **W. Ryckmans.**

BRUXELLES

Institut des Hautes Etudes de Belgique (1928).

65 rue de la Concorde.

Fondée en 1894.

Directeurs :

Sciences mathématiques, mécaniques, astronomiques : **E. Henriot, M. Kraitchik, A. Errera.**
Sciences physiques et chimiques : **J. Effront, L. Delange, J. Errera, E. Herzen.**
Sciences naturelles : **J. Bordet, A. Brachet, A. Lameere.**
Sciences historiques et philologiques : **J. Cuvelier.**
Sciences sociales, politiques, économiques et juridiques : **M. Ansiaux, C. Dejongh.**
Sciences philosophiques : **T. Jonckheere, P. Sollier.**
Arts et Lettres : **G. Charlier, G. Combaz, P. de Reul, Ch. Van den Borren.**
Sciences du travail : **P. Sollier.**

ANVERS.

Université Coloniale de Belgique (1928).

(Faculté des Sciences politiques et administratives).

Fondée en 1920

Durée des études : 4 ans.

Directeur : **N. Laude.**

Professeurs :

Encyclopédie du droit : **P. Charles.**
Langue anglaise (*exercices pratiques*) : **E. Courtoit.**
Eléments de minéralogie, géologie minérale, géologie africaine, géographie physique générale, géographie physique détaillée et raisonnée du continent africain : **E. Deladrier.**
Histoire de la formation des empires coloniaux actuels et spécialement du Congo Belge, Histoire des systèmes de colonisation : **Ch. De Lannoy.**
Droit pénal congolais : **M. Dellicour.**
Langue flamande (pour les Wallons). *Langue flamande : littérature étrangère* (pour les Flamands) : **A. De Ridder.**
Economie politique et sociale : **F. Deschamps.**
Eléments de botanique congolaise, Agriculture au Congo Belge : **E. De Wildeman.**
Le régime économique de la Colonie, Le régime financier de la Colonie : **E. Dubois.**
Eléments de cartographie pratique : lieutenant-colonel **Gilly.**
Le droit public, La charte coloniale : **Th. Heyse.**
Psychologie, Logique et Méthodologie : Abbé **Hoffmans.**
Comptabilité administrative : **J. Jacques.**
Notions d'anthropologie, d'ethnologie et de préhistoire, Eléments d'histoire de la philosophie : **R. Kreglinger.**
Géographie économique, Déontologie : **N. Laude.**
Médecine usuelle, Hygiène tropicale, Médecine tropicale et Eléments de Biologie : **J. Rodhain.**
Littérature flamande : **M. Sabbè.**
Histoire de la civilisation européenne : **Th. Simar.**
Littérature française : **P. Spaak.**
Langue swahili : R. P. **W. Tielemans.**
Politique indigène, Droit public colonia

comparé, Ethnographie du Congo : **W. Van de Kerken.**
Linguistique générale : **W. Van Langenhove.**
Singala et linguistique bantoue : **W. Tomghe.**
Zoologie africaine : **W. Schouteden.**

L'enseignement comprend, en outre :

Des conférences sur la technologie des industries indigènes : **J. Maes.**

L'histoire de l'évangélisation chrétienne : R. P. **W. Charles**, S. J.
Cours et Exercices pratiques de dessin : **J. Michaux.**
Photographie : **E. Dupont.**
Technique et Conduite automobile : Lieutenant **Samson.**
Jardinage et Cultures maraîchères : **N...**
L'organisation de la Force publique : Lieutenant-Colonel **W. Labeye.**
Notions pratiques d'agriculture : **E. Michel.**
Dactyloscopie : **M. Borgerhoff.**
Travaux pratiques de postes et de brousse : **W. Collignon.**

Section commerciale :

Commerce colonial, Comptabilité et Travaux de bureau : **M. Stradling.**
Agriculture et Elevage au Congo Belge : **W. Hegh.**
Transports aux Colonies et Organisation commerciale : **M. Ghilain.**

ANVERS.

Institut Supérieur de Commerce (1928).

Fondée en 1852.

Nombre d'étudiants : (1927-1928) : 409.

Budget (1928) : 1.555.168 francs.

Directeur : **E. Dubois.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Buscops.**

Bibliothécaire : **J. Nauwelaerts.**

Droit constitutionnel, Droit des gens : **M. De Cock.**
Langue russe : **J. Täitsch.**
Produits commerçables, Cultures coloniales : **A. J. B. Lalière.**
Bureau Commercial (2e) : **J. Eeckels.**
Science financière : **P. Beniest.**
Economie politique : **F. Deschamps.**
Langue portugaise : **F. Georlette.**
Langue italienne : **A. Bayot.**
Langue anglaise : **E. Courtoit, G.-C. Gale.**
Géographie : **C. Bihot.**
Droit civil, Droit commercial maritime : **J. Wauters, W. Desonay, W. Van Deyck.**
Langue française : **N...**
Bureau commercial (1re) : **A. De Groote.**
Bureau commercial (1re) : **V. De Wasch.**
Constructions et Armements maritimes : **A. Pierrard.**
Hygiène coloniale et internationale : **A. De Ruddere.**
Langues congolaises : **N ..**
Statistique : **A. Henry.**
Topographie : **N...**
Langue flamande : **A. De Ridder.**
Exploitation commerciale du navire, Ports **G. Renier.**
Langue espagnole : **C. Eeckels.**
Langue allemande : **F. J. Swagers.**
Législation douanière : **F. Baudhuin.**
Droit maritime : **R. Dejongh.**

CUREGHEM (Bruxelles).

Ecole de Médecine Vétérinaire de l'Etat (1928).

Fondée en 1832.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 80.

Budget (1927) : 1.993.218. francs.

Recteur : **G. Hebrant.**

Administrateur-Econome : **C. Champenois.**

Comptable : **R. Burette.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **N. P. Thirifays.**

Professeurs : *Anatomie systématique, Anatomie comparée, Anatomie topographique* : **O. Navez.** — *Physiologie et Chimie physiologique expérimentale* : **P. Rubay.** *Histologie normale et Embryologie, Parasitologie* : **N...** *Anatomie pathologique* : **F. Barion.** *Pharmacologie, Pathologie générale* : **G. Antoine.** — *Médecine opératoire, Thérapeutique* : **A. Vanden Eeckhout.** — *Pathologie médicale* : **G. Hebrant.** - *Police sanitaire et Maladies contagieuses, Bactériologie* : **Ch. van Goidsenhoven.** — *Pathologie chirurgicale et Clinique des grands animaux, Obstétrique et Maréchalerie* : **F. Hermans.** *Zootechnie* : **H. Zwaenepoel.** - *Pathologie, Chirurgie et Obstétrique des ruminants et du porc, Inspection des viandes* : **E. Huynen.**

Agrégés et Assistants : *Anatomie pathologique et Pathologie générale* : **F. Liégeois.** — *Histologie et Embryologie* : **F. Barion.** — *Anatomie systématique, Anatomie comparée, Anatomie topographique* : **L. Goffinet.** - *Physiologie et Chimie physiologique* : **A. Lefèvre.** — *Pathologie chirurgicale, Médecine opératoire, Extérieur, Zootechnie* : **J. Lahaye.** - *Police sanitaire et Maladies contagieuses, Bactériologie, Inspection des viandes* : **G. Bertrand.**

GAND

Université (d'Etat) de Gand (1927).

Fondée en 1817.

Nomre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 1.651.

Budget : 955.500 francs.

Recteur : **G. Van den Bossche.** — *Administrateur-Inspecteur* : **A. Roersch.**

Secrétaire du Conseil académique : **A. Demoulin.**

Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres.

Doyen : **A. Counson.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire du Moyen âge et Sciences auxiliaires, Histoire politique interne de la Belgique : **H. Pirenne.**

Logique, Philosophie et Droit naturel : **G. Hulin de Loo.**

Philosophie, Psychologie : **J. J. van Biervliet.**

Philologie germanique, Grammaire comparée, Littérature flamande : **G. van Langenhave.**

Littérature anglaise, Langues scandinaves : **H. Logeman.**

Grammaire comparée, Sanscrit : **L. de la Vallée Poussin.**
Philosophie classique, Histoire de la Philosophie : **J. Bidez.**
Philologie classique et Histoire politique de Rome : **A. Roersch.**
Histoire politique moderne, Histoire contemporaine : **H. van Houte.**
Littérature française, Littératures romanes : **F. Severin.**
Grammaire et Syntaxe du vieux français, Philologie romane, Grammaire comparée, Grammaire historique du français : **A. Counson.**
Histoire ancienne : **F. Graindor.**
Histoire des Beaux-Arts, Littérature flamande : **A. Vermeylen.**
Philosophie morale, Histoire de la Philosophie : **G. Colle.**

Chargés de Cours :

Ancien islandais : **G. van Langenhave.**
Histoire de la Musique, Bibliographie : **P. Bergmans.**
Philologie classique : **J. Hombert.**
Méthodologie, Histoire de la Pédagogie : **F. Baur.**
Encyclopédie de la Philosophie : **H. E. Pirenne, G. Colle.**
Littérature allemande : **F. Poldermann.**
Histoire de la Littérature flamande : **K. van de Woestyne.**
Littérature espagnole (Cours libre) : **R. Aznar Cazanova.**
Philologie classique : **P. Faider.**
Littérature anglaise : **F. de Backer.**
Encyclopédie de l'Histoire : **F. Ganshof.**
Histoire politique interne de la Belgique (en flamand) : **J. Van Werveke.**
Paléographie du Moyen âge : **V. Fris.**
Psychologie (en flamand) : **J. F. Fransen.**
Encyclopédie de l'histoire, Institutions grecques et romaines (en flamand) : **H. Van de Weerd.**
Histoire de la philosophie moderne, Logique (en flamand) : **H. J. de Vleeschouwer.**
Explication d'auteurs grecs, Histoire de la littérature grecque, Epigraphie grecque (en flamand) : **R. Van Pottelberghe.**
Auteurs latins, Histoire de la littérature latine (en flamand) : **E. Ulrix.**
Histoire de la philosophie ancienne, Encyclopédie de la philosophie (en flamand) : **E. De Bruyne.**

Institut Supérieur d'Art et d'Archéologie.

Origines de l'Art (Art oriental, Art égyptien), Histoire de la Sculpture égyptienne : **L. Speleers.** — *Arts et Archéologie grecs, romains et byzantins, Archéologie grecque et romaine* : **P. Graindor, H. Van de Weerd.** — *Art et Archéologie du Moyen-âge, Art de la Renaissance et Art moderne* : **A. Verineylen.** — *Histoire des Arts appliqués* : **P. Bergmans, F. van der Muerin.** — *Esthétique et Philosophie de l'Art* : **H. E. Pirenne, P. De Keyser.** — *Histoire générale de l'Architecture* : **S. Cloquet.** — *Histoire de l'Architecture grecque* : **H. Van de Velde.** — *Architecture du Moyen-âge et de la Renaissance* : **W. St-Lenis.** — *Histoire de la Sculpture* : **D. Roggen.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **Ch. De Visscher.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Droit commercial : **E. Dauge.**
Droit naturel et Philosophie morale, Sociologie, Histoire parlementaire : **J. Halleux.**
Economie politique, Régime colonial et Législation du Congo, Histoire contemporaine du commerce et de l'industrie : **Ch. de Lannoy.**
Droit civil : **G. van den Bossche.**
Droit civil, Droit pénal (en flamand) : **P. de Pelsmaeker.**
Droit public, Droit constitutionnel comparé, Histoire diplomatique, Droit des gens, Législation consulaire : **P. Vermeersch.**
Droit administratif, Encyclopédie du Droit et Introduction historique au Droit civil, Législation comparée des douanes : **G. Eeckhout.**
Droit criminel, Eléments du Droit international privé : **Ch. de Visscher.**
Droit fiscal, Droit civil : **G. Beatse.**
Science financière : **M. Lauwick.**
Economie politique, Régime du travail en Législation comparée : **L. Varlez.**
Lois organiques du Notariat : **J. van de Vorst.**
Institutes du Droit romain : **F. de Visscher.**

Chargés de Cours :

Statistique (en flamand) : **K. Verlat.**
Comptabilité : **F. Casters.**
Notions de Philosophie morale (en flamand) : **G. Colle.**

Principes généraux du droit moderne (en flamand), *Droit civil* : **A. Kluyskens.**
Encyclopédie du droit, Droit civil (en flamand) : **N. Gunzburg.**
Introduction historique au droit civil (en flamand) : **A. Kluyskens.**
Droit pénal et Eléments de la procédure pénale (en flamand) : **J. Simon.**
Institutes du droit romain (en flamand) : **J. Haesart.**
Droit public (en flamand) : **V. Boon.**

COURS PUBLICS

Aperçu sur l'évolution actuelle du Droit international : **Ch. de Visscher**, Professeur ordinaire.

Ecole spéciale de Commerce.

Méthodologie : **A. Roegiers.** — *Géographie physique* : **A. Schoep.** — *Ethnographie* : **C. De Bruyne.** — *Statistique* : **A. de Ridder.** — *Exercices d'Application mathématique* : **A. Lembrechts.** — *Législation comparée des assurances* : **G. Beatse.** — *Géographie industrielle et commerciale* : **A. van Waerberghe.** — *Statistique et Politique commerciale* : **K. Vorlat.** — *Sciences financières* : **A. de Ridder.** — *Economie politique* (matières spéciales) : **F. Miry.** — *Législation et Règlements consulaires* : **J. Van Overbeke.** — *Droit international et privé* : **J. Van Overbecke.** — *Introduction à l'étude des produits, Produits commerçables* : **F. Daels.** — *Comptabilité et Opérations financières, Méthodologie, Bureau commercial et pratique* : **J. Casters.** — *Documentation industrielle, Rapport sur la situation d'un pays* : **J. Stonu.** — *Législation comparée des transports* : **J. Van Overbeke.** — *Outillage commercial et maritime* : **A. Van Waesberghe.** — *Géographie coloniale* : **E. de Jonghe.** — *Cultures coloniales* : **E. De Wildeman.** — *Hygiène coloniale* : **J. Rodhain.** — *Transports et Constructions coloniales* : **D. De Meulemeester.** — *Topographie coloniale* : **J. Flachet.** — *Langue flamande* : **N...** — *Langue anglaise* : **G. Gale.** — *Langue allemande* : **R. Foncke.** — *Langue russe* : **J. Taitsch.** — *Langue chinoise* : **N...** — *Langue espagnole* : **R. Aznar Casanova.** — *Langue française* : **A. Counson.** — *Histoire contemporaine du Commerce et de l'Industrie* (en flamand) : **H. de Saegher.** — *Principes généraux du droit* (en flamand) : **N. Gunzburg.** — *Eléments du droit des gens.* : **M..** — *Eléments du Droit constitutionnel belge et Droit administratif* : **M. Orban.** *Elémens de la législation commerciale comparée, Droit commercial, maritime et terrestre* : **L. Frederieq.**

Faculté des Sciences.

(et Ecoles du Génie civil et des Arts et Manufactures y annexées).

Doyen : **A. Merten.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Géométrie descriptive (en français et en flamand) : **A. Claeys.**
Géométrie analytique, Algèbre supérieure, Géométrie projective : **C. Servais.**
Stabilité des constructions : **F. Keelhoff.**
Physique mathématique générale, Physico-chimie, Pratique de l'enseignement de la physique : **E. van Aubel.**
Constructions du Génie civil : **J. Richald.**
Géométrie analytique. Algèbre, Calcul infinitésimal, Trigonométrie sphérique : **F. Wolters.**
Chimie générale : **F. Swarts, L. Gesché, R. Goubau.**
Calcul différentiel et intégral, Analyse supérieure : **A. Demoulin.**
Electricité : **O. Colard, O. Steels.**
Géographie : **F. van Ortroy.**
Botanique, Morphologie, Anatomie et Physiologie végétales, Ethnographie : **C. De Bruyne.**
Géologie : **X. Stainier.**
Hydraulique, Graphostatique : **A. Merten.**
Calcul des probabilités : **A. Claeys.**
Statistique analytique (en français et en flamand), *Mécanique analytique, Cinématique pure* : **C. Wasteels.**
Technologie des professions élémentaires, Métallurgie : **V. Renaud.**
Théorie du navire, Constructions navales : **J. Meuwissen.**
Zoologie : **V. Willem.**
Anatomie comparée : **H. Lebrun.**
Méthodologie mathématique, Théorie des grandeurs algébriques, Statistique (en français et en flamand) : **M. Stuyvaert.**
Astronomie et Géodosie, Géographie mathématique : **E. Merlin.**
Mécanique industrielle (partie), *Technologie des matières textiles, Constructions industrielles* : **D. De Meulemeester.**
Description des machines. Applications des machines : **G. van Engelen.**
Physique expérimentale, Physique mathématique : **P. Drumaux** (en flamand) : **J. Verscaffelt.**

Architecture : **J. Cloquet.**
Physique industrielle, Mécanique industrielle (partie), *Eléments de mécanique* (en français et en flamand) : **J. Thiéry.**
Calcul différentiel et Calcul intégral (en flamand) : **M. De Jans.**
Hygiène du bâtiment : **E. Cobbaert**, Professeur à l'Ecole du Génie civil.
Astronomie, Géodésie, Astronomie, Mathématique, Compléments de mécanique analytique et mécanique céleste : **E. Merlin.**

Chargés de Cours :

Exploitation des chemins de fer : **G. Willaert.**
Géographie physique : **G. Daft.**
Topographie : **J. Flachet.**
Cristallographie, Minéralogie, Géologie : **A. Schoep.**
Algèbre supérieure et Eléments de la théorie des déterminants, Géométrie analytique (en flamand) : **A. Lembrechts.**
Exercices de rédaction (en flamand) : **M. Basse.**
Technologie chimique : **G. Desmet.**
Chimie analytique : **J. Gillis.**
Astronomie mathématique, Géodésie, Compléments de mécanique analytique, Mécanique céleste (en flamand) : **H. van der Linden.**
Histologie, Embryologie (en flamand) : **A. De Groodt.**
Constructions du génie civil (en flamand) : **F. Bollengier.**
Composition architectonique (en flamand) : **A. Cerulus.**
Géologie, Paléontologie (en flamand) : **G. Van Straelen.**
Construction des machines (en flamand) : **J. De Laere.**
Construction des machines : **P. Heymans.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **F. Daels.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **J. Vernieuwe.**
Clinique médicale : **H. De Stella.**
Thérapeutique générale : **G. Heymans.**
Chimie pharmaceutique (inorganique), Falsification des substances médicamenteuses : **F. Daels.**
Théorie et pratique des opérations chirurgicales : **O. van der Linden.**
Médecine légale, Maladies des pays chauds : **P. van Durme.**
Chimie pharmaceutique, Pharmacie pratique : **F. Daels.**
Hygiène, Bactériologie : **A. Besseneans.**
Théorie des accouchements, Clinique obstétricale et gynécologique : **F. Daels.**
Eléments de Chimie analytique, qualitative et quantitative, Chimie toxicologique : **R. Goubau.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Clinique et Policlinique des maladies syphilitiques et cutanée : **A. Minne.**
Anatomie humaine : **G. Leboucq.**
Histologie générale et Embryologie (en flamand) : **H. Lams.**
Pathologie chirurgicale spéciale, Policlinique chirurgicale, Clinique chirurgicale : **F. De Beule.**
Physiologie : **H. De Waele.**

Chargés de Cours :

Physicothérapie : **J. De Nobele. F. Gommaerts.**
Stomatologie : **O. Rubbrecht.**
Policlinique médicale : **F. Dauwe.**
Pathologie générale : **E. De Somer.**
Ophtalmologie et Clinique ophtalmologique : **G. M. van Duyse.**
Anatomie pathologique : **N. Goormachtigh.**
Pharmacodynamique : **C. Heymans.**
Pathologie médicale et Thérapeutique spéciale des maladies internes : **J. Vernieuwe.**
Pathologie médicale et Thérapeutique spéciale des maladies mentales et Clinique de ces maladies : **H. Haemelinck.**
Pathologie chirurgicale générale : **N...**
Physiologie (en flamand) : **J. J. A. Van de Velde.**
Histologie spéciale (en flamand) : **A. De Groodt.**
Chimie pharmaceutique (en flamand) : **M. Van Aerde.**
Altération et falsification des substances alimentaires : **A. J. J. Van de Velde.**
Pharmacognosie, Altération et falsification des substances médicamenteuses (en flamand) : **M. Van Aerde.**
Chimie analytique quantitative (en flamand) : **J. Gillis.**
Bactériologie (en flamand) : **A. Bessemans.**

Institut supérieur d'Education physique.

Professeurs : *Pédagogie, Méthodologie, Physiologie humaine, Massage* : **F. Gommaerts.** — *Anatomie et Physiologie, Hygiène, Radiologie, Electrothérapie, Hydrothérapie* : **J. De Nobele.** — *Pratique de la Gymnastique* (Théorie) : **J. de Vos.** — *Pratique de la Gymnas-*

tique, *Exercices d'application*, *Jeux et Sports* (Dames) Mlle **J. Van der Bracht.** — *Eléments de Physique expérimentale*, *Eléments de Chimie*, *Eléments de Philosophie* (logique, psychologie et morale), *Exercices pratiques d'Anatomie humaine* : **A. De Groodt.**

Instituts universitaires :

Institut botanique : **C. de Bruyne**, Directeur. — *Laboratoire et Collections de Sciences naturelles et de Science médicale.* — *Collection d'Archéologie.* — *Cliniques médicales*, etc. — *Bibliothèque* : **P. Bergmans,** Bibliothécaire en chef, avec rang de Professeur extraordinaire dans la Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres.

GAND

Ecole Technique et Supérieure de Brasserie (1926).

(rue d'Argent).

Directeur : **R. Van der Straeten.**

Professeurs : *Physique*, *Machines* : **J. Verstraeten.** — *Droit* : **F. Saverlijs.** — *Dessin* : **P. Böss.** — *Microbiologie et Chimie* : **A. Denie.** — *Brasserie. Distillerie* : **Ch. de Moor.** — *Mécanique* : **J. Haché.**

GAND

Institut Supérieur des Fermentations de Gand (1927).

(Ecole officielle de la Brasserie belge).

Section annexée : Section de Gand de l'Ecole belge du Froid.

(Rue du Lac, 2).

Directeur : **A. J. J. Van de Velde.** — *Secrétaire* : **F. F. Uyttendaele.**

Professeurs et chargés de Cours : *Mécanique*, *Projets*, *Matériel frigorifique et Utilisation du froid*, *Physique générale et industrielle* : **L. Baurain.** — *Chimie analytique*, *Chimie industrielle*, *Fabrication des levures pressées*, *Chimie des ferments*, *Produits périssables* : **G. Chabot.** — *Brasserie haute*, *Distillerie* : **V. De Namur.** — *Zootechnie* : **M. Hardy.** — *Microbiologie*, *Economie industrielle*, *Contrôle de fabrication* : **L. Mélard.** *Technologie et Cours de très basse température* : **E. Tytgat.** *Chimie générale* : **A. J. J. Van de Velde.** *Droit fiscal et commercial* : **F. van Durme.** — *Chimie biologique*, *Chimie organique* : **M. van Laer.** — *Brasserie*, *Malterie* : **J. Vermeyler.** — *Comptabilité*, *Géographie commerciale* : **L. Carnu.** — *Dessin industriel* : **F. Cocquy.** *Travaux pratiques de Chimie et de Microbiologie* : **A. Hennekinne.** — *Brasserie basse*, *Technologie*, *Matières premières*, *Direction du stage* : **E. Bekaert.** — *Exercices pratiques sur le froid industriel* : **M. Van Geertryy.** — *Mathématiques* : **L. de Bruyne.**

Chefs de Travaux : *Chimie* : **G. Chabot.** — *Microbiologie* : **L. Melard.** — *Biologie* : **M. van Laer.** — *Brasserie* : **H. van Laetem.**

Assistant : **H. van Hove.**

Bibliothécaire : **F. F. Uyttendaele.**

GEMBLOUX

Institut Agronomique de l'Etat (1928).

Fondé en 1860.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 195.

Durée des études : 3 ou 4 ans suivant le diplôme délivré.

Recteur : **E. Marchal.** — *Administrateur* : **T. Dieudonné.**

Professeurs : *Economie sociale, Législation logique* : **G. Legrand.** — *Physiologie végétale, Phytopathologie* : **E. Marchal.** — *Chimie générale, Physique* : **P. Poskin.** — *Génie rural* : **G. Bouckaert.** — *Botanique (Microbiologie, Analyse microscopique)* : **L. Palmans.** — *Culture* : **C. Journée.** — *Zootechnie (Anatomie, Physiologie, Bromatologie)* : **G. Lepoutre.** — *Sylviculture* : **A Poskin.** — *Economie rwa'e* : **A. Delos.** — *Chimie analytique, Agrologie* : **R. Meurice.** — *Zootechnie (générale et spéciale, hygiène, maladies contagieuses)* : **J. Marcq.** - *Technologie* : **C. Huyge.** — *Zoologie, Entomologie* : **R. Mayné.**

Chargé de Cours : *Comptabilité* : **Th. Dieudonné.** — *Dessin* : **A. Moureau.** — *Sciences minérales* : **F. Halet.** — *Amélioration des plantes* : **V. Lathouwers.** — *Agriculture générale* : **F. Tilkin.** — *Arpentage, Nivellements, Hydraulique* : **J. Delfosse.** — *Agriculture coloniale* : **F. Fallon.** — *Droit colonial* : **A. Dumont.**

Assistants : *Economie rurale* : **P. Dion.** — *Chimie générale* : **R. Berce.**

Chef de travaux chimiques : **F. Henry.**

LIÈGE

Université de Liége (1928).

Fondée en 1817.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 2.289.

Budget (1926) : 2.994.390 francs.

Recteur : **J. Duesberg.** — *Administrateur Inspecteur* : **M. Dehalu.**

Secrétaire : **F. Henrijean.** — *Bibliothécaire en chef* : **J. Brassinne.**

Faculté de Philosophie et des Lettres.

Doyen : **R. Verdeijen.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. De'atte.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Langue grecque : **L. Parmentier.**
Langues romanes : **M. Wilmotte, A. Doutrepont.**
Histoire grecque et romaine : **L. Halkin.**
Histoire moderne : **F. Magnette, P. Harsin.**
Géographie, Diplomatique, Histoire contemporaine et Histoire nationale : **H. Vanderlinden.**
Philologie germanique, Sanscrit : **J. Mansion.**
Histoire politique du Moyen âge, Paléographie : **J. Closon.**
Psychologie et Morale : **E. Janssens.**
Histoire de la Philosophie, Logique : **P. Nève.**
Hébreu, Arabe. Langue et Histoire persane et turque : **A. Bricteux.**
Langue néerlandaise : **R. Verdeyen.**
Littératures modernes : **E. Witmeur.**
Exercices philologiques latins et grecs : **A. Delatte.**

Chargés de Cours :

Philosophie : **G. De Graene.**
Histoire de l'Art : **M. Laurent.**
Egyptologie : **J. Capart.**
Allemand : **A. Corin.**
Histoire ancienne de l'Orient, Assyriologie : **J. Prickartz.**
Phonétique, Orthophonie, Latin vulgaire: Exercices philologiques latins, Latin : **A. Grégoire.**
Littérature wallonne : **J. Feller.**
Etude philologique des dialectes wallons : **J. Haust.**
Langue anglaise : **V. Bohet.**
Littérature espagnole : **R. Aznar Casanova.**
Grec moderne : **N...**
Langues romanes : **S. Etienne.**
Exercices philologiques latins, Latin : **J. Hubaux.**
Papyrologie : **N. Hohlwein.**

Institut supérieur d'Histoire de l'Art et d'Archéologie.

Professeurs : *Archéologie grecque* : **G. Dossin.** — *Archéologie romaine* : **L. Halkin.** — *Histoire de l'Art* : **M. Laurent, J. Capart, L. van Puyvelde** : **P. Fierens. J. Brassine.** — *Archéologie préhistorique* : **I. Hamal Nandrin.** — *Art japonais* : **J. Bommer.** — *Histoire de la musique* : **C. van den Borren.** — *Histoire de l'Art wallon* : **O. Gilbart.** — *Histoire de l'Art musulman* : **A. Bricteux.**

Institut supérieur d'Histoire et de Littérature orientales.

Professeurs : *Egyptien* : **J. Capart.** — *Arabe, Hébreu, Persan, Turc* : **A. Bricteux.** — *Assyro-Babylonien-sumérien* : **J. Prickartz.** — *Sanscrit* : **J. Mansion.** — *Syriaque* : **G. Dossin.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **M. Wilie.** — *Secrétaire* : **L. Dechesne.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Droit naturel : **E. Janssens.**
Droit des gens, Economie politique : **E. Mahaim.**
Histoire du Droit romain, Pandectes : **J. Willems.**
Sociologie, Droit administratif : **E. Crahay.**
Droit civil moderne, Droit administratif (partie), *Droit international* : **L. Graulich.**
Organisation judiciaire, Droit pénal, Compétence et Procédure civile : **A. Braas.**
Droit civil : **M. Wilie.**
Eléments du Droit civil moderne, Lois fiscales : **V. Gothot.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Droit commercial, Institutions civiles comparées : **X. Janne.**
Economie politique approfondie : **L. Dechesne.**
Encyclopédie du droit, Droit administratif (matières spéciales), *Droit public* : **G. Dor.**

Chargés de Cours :

Pratique notariale : **E. Dembour.**
Droit pénal : **J. Indekeu.**
Exercices pratiques de Droit administratif : **N...**
Lois organiques du Notariat : **E. Moreau.**
Médecine légale : **J. Firket.**
Droit luxembourgeois : **G. Ziegler de Ziegleck.**
Histoire diplomatique : **F. Magnette.**
Statistique : **A. Julin.**
Régime colonial et Législation du Congo, Administration du Congo : **F. Dellicour.**
Introduction historique au droit civil : **F. Bomerson.**
Science financière : F. Casters.

Ecole spéciale de Commerce.

Professeurs : *Hygiène coloniale* : **E. Malvoz.** — *Géographie physique* : **P. Fourmarier.** — *Droit administratif* : **E. Crahay.** — *Droit des gens, Economie politique* : **E. Mahaim.** — *Eléments du Droit constitutionnel belge* : **E. Crahay.** — *Produits commerçables* : **E. Prost.** — *Géographie coloniale* : **W. Halkin.** — *Droit commercial terrestre* : **G. De Craene.** — *Documentation industrielle, commerciale et consulaire* : **V. Muller.** — *Cultures coloniales* : **H. Lonay.** — *Transports et Constructions coloniales* : **P. Bure.** — *Géographie industrielle et commerciale, Outillage commercial et maritime* : **A. Delmer.** — *Comptabilité et Opérations financières* : **C. Wauters.** — *Bureau commercial* : **C. Wauters.** — *Flamand, Anglais, Allemand* : **E. Witmeur.** — *Principes généraux du droit* : **M. Wille** — *Législation comparée des Assurances* : **L. Bomerson.** — *Histoire de la Pédagogie e*

Méthodologie : **L. Halkin.** — *Philosophie morale* : **E. Janssens.** — *Logique* : **P. Nève.** — *Sténographie* : **O. Calay.** — *Principes de la statistique* : **A. Julin.**

Chargés de Cours : *Applications mathématiques* : **L. Fouarge.** — *Espagnol* : **R. Aznar Casanova.** — *Droit commercial et maritime* : **L. Loumaye.** — *Science financière* : **L. Moreau.** — *Histoire diplomatique* : **F. Magnette.** — *Introduction à l'étude des produits industriels et commerçables* : **M. Duguet.** *Statistique politique commerciale, Législation et règlements consulaires* : **L. Dechesne.** *Economie et Législation coloniales* : **F. Dellicour.** — *Droit international privé* : **X. Janne.** - *Finances publiques* : **F. Casters.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **L. Counson.** — *Secrétaire* : **H. Janne.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire des Sciences : **C. Le Paige.**
Mathématiques : **J. Deruyts, M. Dehalu.**
Astronomie, Géodésie, Calcul des probabilités : **M. Dehalu.**
Géographie : **J. Halkin.**
Physique mathématique, Mécanique analytique : **L. Meurice.**
Chimie générale : **E. Bourgeois, E. Colson.**
Mathématiques : **L. Legrand.**
Zoologie, Anatomie, Embryologie et Physiologie animales : **D. Damas, H. Fredericq.**
Minéralogie et Christallographie : **H. Buttgenbach.**
Géologie et Géographie physique : **P. Fourmarier.**
Chimie analytique : **M. Huybrechts.**
Physique expérimentale : **E. Bertrand.**
Géométrie descriptive appliquée : **M. Guilemin.**
Paléontologie animale et végétale, paléoanthropologie et paléo-ethnographie : **C. Fraipont.**
Histologie : **N...**
Psychologie : **E. Janssens.**
Logique : **P. Nève.**
Histoire contemporaine : **H. van der Linden.**
Géométrie supérieure, analytique et projective : **L. Godeaux.**
Physique mathématique, Mécanique analytique : **H. Janne.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Physique expérimentale : **L. Counson.**
Pétrographie : **J. Anten.**

Chargés de Cours :

Théorie des déterminants : **L Fouarge.**
Notions de statistique : **A. Julin.**
Analyse mahématique, Géométrie analytique : **R. Germay.**
Géographie mathématique : **L. Pauwen.**
Botanique : **H. Lonay, R. Bouileune.**
Physiologie animale : **L. Verlaine.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **H. Fredericq.** — *Secrétaire* : **E. Hairs.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Anatomie : **I. Duesberg.**
Hygiène, Bactériologie : **E. Malvoz.**
Thérapeutique : **F. Henrijean.**
Clinique médicale : **L. de Beco.**
Policlinique médicale : **P. Nolf.**
Médecine opératoire : **C. Willems.**
Ophtalmologie : **L. Weekers.**
Physiologie : **H. Fredericq.**
Pathologie chirurgicale : **L. Delrez.**
Chimie pharmaceutique : **E. Hairs.**
Clinique médicale (enfants), *Propédeutique* : **L. Plumier-Clermont.**
Chimie toxicologique, Chimie analytique : **F. Schoofs.**
Anatomie : **H. de Winiwarter.**

Professeur extraordinaire

Accouchemens : **M. Brouha.**

Chargés de Cours

Médecine légale : **J. Firket.**
Urologie : **A. Hogge.**
Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : **C. Breyre.**
Substances alimentaires : **R. Vivario.**
Radiologie : **L Lejeune.**
Stomatologie : **H. Fauconnier.**
Clinique des maladies syphilitiques et cutanées : **H. Halkin.**
Anatomie patologique, Autopsies : **J. Firket.**
Cinésithérapie : **W. De Munter.**
Maladies mentales, Psychyatrie médico-légale : **P. Divry.**
Pathologie médicale : **J. Roskam.**
Médecine et Législation sociale : **M. Stassen.**

Faculté Technique.

Ecole spéciale des Arts et Manufactures et des Mines.

Doyen : **P. Chantraine.** — *Secrétaire* : **F. Campus.**

Professeurs ordinaires : *Métallurgie* : **E. Prost.** — *Machines* : **L. Legrand.** — *Exploitation des mines* : **L. Denoel.** — *Topographie* : **M. Dehalu.** — *Electricité* : **O. de Bast.** — *Géographie industrielle et commerciale* : **P. Fourmarier.** — *Mécanique appliquée, Physique industrielle* : **A. Duchesne.** — *Construction des machines* : **C. Hanocq.** — *Architecture industrielle* : **A. de Marneffe.** — *Minéralogie* : **H. Buttgenbach.** — *Géologie* : **N...** — *Economie politique* : **E. Mahaim.** — *Chimie analytique* : **M. Huybrechts.** — *Constructions civiles, Hydraulique* : **F. Campus.** — *Technologie du constructeur, Travaux d'atelier* : **P. Chantraine.**

Professeurs extraordinaires : *Métallurgie* : **H. Thyssen.** — *Chimie industrielle et Electrochimie* : **A. Gillet.**

Chargés de Cours : *Paléontologie* : **A. Rénier.** — *Prévention des Accidents miniers* : **A. Breyre.** — *Hygiène industrielle et professionnelle, Hygiène de l'aviation* : **F. Schoofs.** — *Exploitation des chemins de fer* : **A. Laviolette.** — *Chimie industrielle* : **G. Batta.** — *Droit administratif* : **G. Dor.** — *Constructions des machines électriques* : **J. Kuntziger.** — *Exécution des installations électriques* : **H. Chauvin.** — *Architecture civile, Histoire de l'Architecture* : **A. Puters.** — *Hydraulique* : **A. Schlag.** — *Construction des moteurs à explosion* : **D. Jacooleff.** — *Météorologie appliquée* : **M. Jaumotte.** — *Télégraphie-Téléphonie, Télégraphie sans fil* : **F. Dacos.** — *Technique de l'Aéronautique* : **E. Allard.**

LIÈGE

Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales et Consulaires (1928).

(21, rue Sobet).

Fondée en 1898.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 179.

Directeur : **E. Mawet.** — *Trésorier* : **L. Frankin.**

Professeurs :

Cultures coloniales : **M. Rodigas.**
Dactylographie : **P. Fostroy.**
Economie politique, Droit constitutionnel comparé, Législation douanière : **M. Decroon.**
Géographie commerciale et industrielle, Géographie et Economie coloniales : **E. Duchesne.**
Géographie commerciale, industrielle, Economie politique, Transports : **M. Firket.**
Produits industriels et commerçables : **A. Delrée, L. Nys.**
Commerce et Comptabilité : **F. Dupont, L. Frankin.**
Droit administratif : **H. Van Mol.**
Statistique industrielle et commerciale : **A. Macar.**
Hygiène coloniale : **A. Hougardy.**
Outilage commercial : **M. Firket.**
Sciences financières et actuarielles (partie financière) : **P. Pieeck.**
Sciences financières et actuarielles (législation et technique des assurances) : **G. Dor.**
Publicité commerciale : **P. Hurtgen.**
Topographie et Constructions coloniales : **E. Vallibous.**
Langue russe : **F. Mallieux.**
Droit des gens, Droit commercial et maritime comparé : **M. Ries.**
Langue allemande : **A. Mamer.**
Histoire générale du commerce et de l'industrie, Législation coloniale : **E. Mawet.**
Langue anglaise : **V. Heirman.**

Principes généraux du Droit, Droit commercial, industriel et maritime : **F. Ringlet.**
Langue italienne : **G. Sodani.**
Technologie mécanique : **E. Vallibous.**
Langue espagnole : **I. Poiry, M. Gavage.**
Langue néerlandaise : **A. Joassin.**
Sténographie : **P. Fostroy.**

LIÈGE

Ecole Technique de Liége (1928).

Fondée en 1906, agréée par l'Etat, sous la direction de la Compagnie de Jésus.
Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 221.

Administrateur-Directeur et Secrétaire de la Commission administrative : **H. Goffart**, S. J. (1), indique la 1re année d'études pour le grade officiel d'ingénieur-technicien ; (2) indique la 2e année ; (3), indique la 3e année.

Professeurs : *Métallurgie spéciale* (3) : **C. Blaus.** - *Hygiène industrielle et coloniale* (2) : **M. Dallemagne.** — *Turbines* (3) : **C. De Raedt.** - *Economie sociale* (2), (3) : **V. Fallon**, S. J. — *Eléments de philosophie* (1), (2), (3), *Conférences religieuses* (1), (2), (3) : **M. Flevez**, S. J. — *Comptabilité industrielle, Droit industriel* (3) : **E. Gilson.** — *Technologie des ateliers* (1) : **E. Goertz.** — *Electricité* (1), *Electrotechnique* (2), (3), *Projets d'électricité* (3), *Directeur du Laboratoire d'électricité* (2), (3) : **F. Goffart**, S. J. — *Physique* (1) : **G. Guében.** — *Travaux graphiques* (3) : **E. Houet** (1), (2) : **L. Piron.** — *Thermodynamique* (2), *Moteurs et récepteurs* (3), *Construction des machines* (3) : **J. Jadou.** — *Chimie* (1), (2), (3), *Directeur du Laboratoire de Chimie* (1), (2), (3) : **M. Ansay.** — *Mécanique rationnelle* (1) *et appliquée* (2), *Calcul infinitésimal* (1), *Géométrie analytique* (1), *Géométrie descriptive* (1) **A. Dethiou**, S. J. — *Résistance des matériaux* (2), *Technologie du bâtiment* (3), *Notions de génie civil* (3) : **R. Thiry.** — *Sidérurgie* (2) : **J. Léonard.** — *Métallographie* (3) : **J. Goudman.** — *Travaux pratiques de mécanique* : **J. Maréchal.** — *Organisation scientifique* (3) : **F. Frenay.** — *Exploitation des chemins de fer coloniaux* (3) : **P. Gillet.**

Répétiteurs : *Topographie* : **G. François. J. Beckers. Ch. Hannaz.** - *Exercices de Topographie* : **J. Beaufort.**

Publication : *Le Bulletin Technique*, trimestriel, 25 francs par an.

LIÈGE

Institut Electrotechnique Montefiore (1928).

(Université de Liége).

Fondé en 1883.

Nombre d'élèves (1927-1928) : 96.

Directeur : **O. De Bast.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Algèbre supérieure, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Analyse supérieure : **J. Deruyts.**
Physique mathématique, Mécanique rationnelle : **L. Meurice.**
Chimie minérale : **E. Bourgeois.**
Chimie organique : **E. Colson.**
Géométrie analytique : **L. Godeaux.**
Physique expérimentale : **E. Bertrand.**
Graphostatique, Géométrie descriptive appliquée : **M. Guillemin.**
Géométrie descriptive pure : **L. Legrand.**
Calcul des probabilités, Astronomie et Géodésie : **M. Dehalu.**

Faculté Technique.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Eléments des machines : **L. Legrand.**
Electricité et Applications industrielles : **O. De Bast.**
Mécanique appliquée, Physique industrielle : **A. Duchesne.**
Construction des machines : **Ch. Hanocq.**
Architecture industrielle : **A. de Marneffe.**
Technologie, Organisation des usines : **P. Chantraine.**
Eléments de géologie, Géographie minière : **P. Fourmarier.**
Métallurgie des métaux autre que le fer : **E. Prost.**
Economie politique : **E Mahaim.**
Topographie : **M. Dehalu.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Métallographie, Métallurgie générale et Sidérurgie : **A. Thyssen.**

Chargés de Cours :

Exploitation des chemins de fer : **A. Laviolette.**
Chimie industrielle : **G. Batta.**
Eléments de cristallographie et de minéralogie : **H. Buttgenbach.**
Exécution des installations électriques (compléments) : **H. Chauvin.**
Construction des machines électriques (compléments) : **J. Küntziger.**
Télégraphie et Téléphonie (compléments) : **F. Dacos.**
Appareils de levage et de manutention : **A. Schlag.**
Droit administratif : **G. Dor.**

LOUVAIN

Université (1928).

Fondée en 1425.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 3.395.

Recteur : Mgr **P. Ladeuze.** — *Vice-recteur* : Mgr **R. Beyls.**

Secrétaire : **J. Van Biervliet.** *Second secrétaire* : **L. Van der Essen.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : **A. Monin.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Janssen.**

Professeurs :

Introduction à l'Ancien Testament : **J. Coppens.**
Philosophie de la religion : **L. Noël.**
Patrologie, Histoire de la théologie au Moyen âge : **J. Lebon.**
Dogmatique spéciale : **J. Bittremieux.**
Théologie morale : **A. Janssen, R. Koerperich.**
De Matrimonio : **J. De Becker.**
Introduction à l'Ecriture Sainte, Exégèse, Nouveau Testament : **E. Tobac.**
Dogmatique générale, Histoire religieuse des peuples anciens : **J. Van der Vorst, R. Draguet.**

Histoire de l'Eglise : **A. De Meyer, E. Van Cauwenbergh.**
Théologie des Eglises orthodoxes : **R. Draguet.**
Archéologie chrétienne, Paléographie latine : **R. Maere, R. Lemaire.**
Droit civil ecclésiastique : **A. Van Hove.**
Jus ecclesiasticum, Institutes du Droit canon : **A. Monin, R. Koerperich.**
Droit naturel : **P. Harmignie, A. Janssen.**
Droit public : **A. Nerincx.**
Droit civil : **P. Coart.**

Langue hébraïque : **J. Forget, J. van der Vorst.**
Langues arabe et syriaque : **J. Forget.**
Langue assyrienne : **G. Rychmans.**
Langue arménienne : **J. Lebon.**
Langue copte, Paléographie grecque : **T. Lefort.**
Histoire religieuse des peuples anciens : **J. Coppens.**
Théologie morale spéciale : **L. Smet.**
Langue éthiopienne : **H. De Vis.**
Epigraphie sémitique : **G. Rychmans.**
Missiologie : **N...**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **E. van Dievoet.** — *Secrétaire* : **J. Dabin.**

Professeurs :

Encyclopédie du Droit, Introduction historique au Droit civil : **E. Descamps, E Van Dievoet.**
Institutes de Droit romain, Pandectes : **L. Dupriez.**
Droit public, Droit administratif : **A. Nerincx, F. Brusselmans.**
Droit civil ecclésiastique : **A. Van Hove.**
Eléments du Droit des gens : **E. Descamps.**
Economie politique : **M. Defourny, P. Van Goethem.**
Droit pénal : **L. Braffort, F. Collin.**

Droit civil : **J. Dabin, J. Van Biervliet, P. Veldekens.**
Procédure pénale : **P. Poullet, E. Van Dievoet.**
Droit international privé : **P. Poullet.**
Organisation judiciaire : **E. van Dievoet.**
Lois fiscales, Droit commercial : **P. Coart.**
Métaphysique et Religion : **L. Marchal, J. Bittremieux.**
Lois organiques du Notariat : **A. Schicks.**
Droit naturel : **P. Harmignie, A. Janssen.**
Philosophie morale : **P. Harmignie, A. Janssen.**

Ecole des Sciences politiques et sociales.

Président : **L. Dupriez.**

Professeurs : *Métaphysique et Religion* : **L. Marchal, J. Bittremieux.** — *Philosophie morale* : **P. Harmignie, A. Janssen.** — *Droit naturel* : **P. Harmignie, A. Janssen.** — *Psychologie* : **A. Mansion, A. Vauville.** — *Histoire politique interne de la Belgique* : **L. Van der Essen.** - *Histoire contemporaine, Histoire politique moderne, Histoire parlementaire de la Belgique, Ancien droit belge, Evolution politique contemporaine de la France* : **C. Terlinden.** — *Encyclopédie du Droit, Droit des gens* : **E. Descamps.** — *Droit international privé* : **P. Poullet.** - *Droit public belge, Droit administratif, le Budget* : **A. Nerincx.** — *Droit commercial* : **P. Coart.** — *Droit civil ecclésiastique* : **A. Van Hove.** — *Droit international selon les principes chrétiens* : **N...** — *Politique commerciale* : **P. Poullet.** — *Prévoyance sociale* : **O. de Spoelbergh.** — *Le Gouvernement parlementaire* : **L. Dupriez.** — *La Monnaie et le Crédit* : **A. E. Janssen.** - *Droit maritime* : **P. Coart.** — *Législation du travail comparée, Droit industriel* : **H. Velge.** — *Conditions d'une politique familiale* : **J. Dabin.** — *Droit public belge, questions agricoles* : **F. Brusselmans.**

Ecole supérieure de Commerce.

Sciences commerciales, financières, consulaires et coloniales.

Président : **J. Coart.** — *Secrétaire* : **P. Michotte.**

Professeurs : *Langue française* : **G. Doutrepont.** — *Langue flamande* : **L. Grootaers.** — *Langue anglaise, Langues danoise et norvégienne* : **H. De Vocht.** — *Langue allemande* : **J. Van de Wyer.** — *Philosophie morale* : **P. De Strycher.** — *Economie politique* : **M. Defourny, V. Van Eoeshem.** — *Droit constitutionnel et administratif, Finances publiques* : **W. Nerincx.** — *Droit civil, Droit commercial, Droit maritime* : **P. Coart.** — *Mathématiques* : **C. Noblesse.** - *Comptabilité* : **J. Wagemans, U. Vaes.** — *Chimie* : **J. van Buggenhout.** — *Connaissance des produits industriels* : **E. Mathrus.** — *Economie géographique* : **P. Michotte.** — *Organisation commerciale, Statistique* : **U. Vaes.** - *Opérations*

financières : **J. Lebrun.** — *Outillage économique* : **A. Van Hecke.** — *Droit fiscal, Placements et valeur* : **F. Baudhuins.** — *Monnaie et Crédit* : **A. E. Janssen.** — *Langue espagnole* : **J. Wagemans.** — *Géologie africaine* : **A. Salée.** — *Botanique tropicale* : **E. Orman.** — *Droit industriel* : **H. Velge.** — *Politique commerciale* : **P. Poullet.** — *Rôle commercial des colonies* : **C. Terlinden.** — *Armements maritimes* : **G. Renier.** — *Opérations de banque* : **P. Ugeux.** — *Droit des gens* : **E. Descamps.** — *Droit public comparé* : **L. Dupriez.** — *Droit international privé, Histoire diplomatique, Législation consulaire* : **P. Poullet.** — *Langues congolaises* : **R. P. Van den Eynde.** — *Droit maritime* : **P. Demeur** — *Histoire et législation du Congo* : **P. Coppens.** — *Produits tropicaux* : **E. Leplae.** — *Ethnologie du Congo, Politique indigène* : **E. De Jonghe.** — *Hygiène coloniale* : **R. Bruynoghe.** — *Economie générale, coloniale belge* : **P. Fontainas.** — *Langue italienne* : **A. Bayot.** — *Langue russe, Langue tchèque* : **E. Neveroff.** — *Méthodologie* : **J. Gessler.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **A. Van Mosuench.** — *Secrétaire* : **K. Appelmans.**

Professeurs :

Embryologie, Histologie : **J. Havet.**
Chimie physiologique : **F. Malengreau.**
Physiologie humaine : **J. Bouchaert.**
Anatomie humaine : **C. Nélis.**
Zoologie : **P. Debaisieux.**
Psychologie : **A. Michotte.**
Anatomie comparée : **G. Gilson.**
Pharmacologie, Pharmacodynamique, Pathologie générale : **M. Ide, J Hoet.**
Pathologie, Maladies des enfants : **L Maldague**
Bactériologie, Médecine légale, Hygiène : **R. Bruynoghe.**
Pathologie chirurgicale, Petite chirurgie : **O. De Mees.**
Anatomie pathologique, Autopsies, Radiologie : **J. Maisin.**
Clinique médicale : **A. Lemaire.**
Gynécologie : **R. Schockaert.**
Ophtalmologie : **A. van der Straeten.**
Clinique chirurgicale, Voies urinaires : **G. Debaisieux.**
Anatomie des régions : **R. Appelmans.**
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **L. van den Wildenberg.**
Maladies mentales, Clinique psychiatrique : **F. d'Hollander.**
Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **N. Yernaux.**
Stomatologie : **A. Van Mosuenck.**
Chimie analytique : **L. Michiels, P. Putzeys.**
Pharmacognosie, Chimie toxicologique : **L. Michiels.**
Falsifications, Produits physiologiques et pathologiques de l'organisme : **P. Putzeys.**
Chimie pharmaceutique, Pharmacie pratique, Falsification : **A. Castille.**

Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres.

Doyen : **P. De Strychen.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. De Meyer.**

Professeurs :

Métaphysique et Religion : **L. Marchal. J. Bittremieux.**
Auteurs latins : **E. Remy, J. Cochez.**
Auteurs grecs : **A. Carnoy, T. Lefort.**
Histoire de la littérature française, Grammaire historique du français : **G. Doutrepont.**
Histoire de la littérature flamande : **A. Boon.**
Psychologie : **A. Mansion, A. Michotte.**
Histoire politique du Moyen âge, Histoire politique moderne de la Belgique, Institutions du Moyen âge, Institutions des temps modernes, Archivéconomie : **L. Van der Essen.**
Histoire des littératures modernes : **A. Bayot.**
Logique : **M. De Wulf. A. Mansion.**
Philosophie morale : **P. Harmignie, A. Janssen.**
Institutions politiques de Rome, Epigraphie latine : **F. Mayence.**
Histoire politique moderne, Histoire contemporaine : **C. Terlinden.**
Droit naturel : **P. Harmignie, A. Janssen.**
Géographie, Histoire de la Géographie : **J. Van Battel.**
Littérature anglaise, Grammaire historique de l'anglais, Histoire de l'humanisme en Belgique : **H. De Vocht.**
Littérature allemande : **L. Scharpé, J. Van de Wyer.**
Histoire de la littérature grecque et de la littérature latine, Histoire de la pédagogie, Méthodologie : **J. Gessler.**
Encyclopédie de la philosophie : **A. Michotte.**
Histoire de la philosophie : **M. de Wulf.**
Métaphysique : **N. Balthasar.**
Histoire politique de l'Antiquité, Critique historique, Institutions grecques, Epigraphie grecque : **J. Sencie.**

Histoire des littératures modernes germaniques : **L. Scharpé.**
Encyclopédie de la philologie classique : **E. Remy, J. Cochez.**
Grammaire comparée du grec et du latin, Linguistique générale, Grammaire comparée des langues indo-européennes, Sanscrit, Zend, Pehlvi : **A. Carnoy.**
Paléographie latine, Diplomatique : **R. Maere.**
Paléographie grecque Langue copte, Hiéroglyphes : **T. Lefort.**
Grammaire comparée des langues romanes, Histoire des littératures romanes : **F. Béthune, A. Bayot.**
Encyclopédie de la philologie romane, Langue espagnole, Langue italienne : **A. Bayot.**
Encyclopédie de la philologie germanique : **A. Boon.**
Grammaire comparée des langues germaniques : **J. Van de Wyer.**
Langue hébraïque : **J. Forget, J. Van der Vorst.**
Langue éthiopienne : **H. de Vis.**
Langue assyrienne : **G. Rychmans.**
Langue arménienne : **J. Lebon.**
Encyclopédie de l'histoire, Critique historique : **A. De Meyer.**
Bibliographie, Bibliothéconomie : **E. Van Cauwenbergh.**
Histoire et Philosophie de l'art : **R. Maere, R. Lemaire, F. Mayence, M. de Wulf.**
Esthétique et Architecture religieuse. Histoire de l'architecture : **R. Lemaire.**
Histoire de l'art antique, Archéologie classique : **F. Mayence.**
Histoire de l'art oriental : **N...**
Encyclopédie de l'archéologie classique : **R. Maere.**
Histoire de la musique : **P. Mousset.**
Histoire religieuse des peuples anciens : **N...**
Phonétique expérimentale : **L. Grootaers.**

Ecole de Pédagogie et de Psychologie appliquée à l'éducation.

Professeurs : *Métaphysique et Religion* : **L. Marchal, J. Bittremieux.** — *Anatomie et Physiologie* : **J. Bouchaert.** — *Biologie générale* : **P. Debaisieux.** — *Psychologie* : **A. Michotte, A. Fauville.** — *Méthodologie* : **J. Gessler.** — *Organisation de l'enseignement* : **R. Bruyse.** — *Statistique* : **U. Vaes.** — *Principes de l'éducation* : **L. Dechamps.** — *Logique* : **M. De Wulf.** — *Psychiatrie, Enfants anormaux* : **F. d'Hollander.** — *Législation et Œuvres protectrices de l'enfance* : **H. Velge.** — *Economie politique* : **M. Defourny.** — *Philosophie morale* : **P. Harmignie, A. Janssen.** — *Droit naturel* : **P. Harmignie, A. Janssen.** — *Droit scolaire* : **A. Van Hove.** — *Hygiène* : **R. Bruynoghe.** — *Phonétique expérimentale* : **L. Grootaers.**

Institut supérieur de Philosophie (Ecole Saint-Thomas d'Aquin).

Président : **L. Noel.** — *Secrétaire* : **P. Harmignie.**

Professeurs : *Chimie, Cosmologie* : **F. Renoirte.** — *Mathématiques, Physique, Psychologie physiologique* : **A. Thiéry.** — *Economie politique, Histoire des théories sociales* : **M. Defourny.** — *Encyclopédie de la Philosophie, Logique, Théorie de la connaissance, Psychologie rationnelle, Kant* : **L. Noel.** — *Psychologie expérimentale* : **A. Michotte.** — *Métaphysique générale, Théodicée* : **N. Balthazar.** — *Anatomie et Physiologie* : **J. Bouchaert.** — *Biologie générale, Embryologie* : **P. Debaissieux.** — *Histoire de la Philosophie ancienne* : **M. De Wulf.** — *Explication des traités d'Aristote* : **A. Mansion.** — *Philosophie morale, Droit international chrétien* : **P. Harmignie.** — *Critique historique* : **A. de Meyer.** — *Minéralogie* : **E. Asselberghs.** — *Droit naturel, Philosophie sociale* : **P. Harmignie.** — *Textes de saint Thomas* : **A. Thiéry.** — *Mécanique analytique* : **C. de la Vallée Poussin.** — *Méthodologie mathématique* : **G. Lemaitre.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **F. Kaisin.** — *Secrétaire* : **J. De Smedt.**

Professeurs :

Logique, Philosophie morale et Religion : **L. Marchal, J. Bittremieux.**
Physique expérimentale : **R. De Muynck, J. De Smedt, A. de Hemptinne, W. Mund.**
Botanique, Biologie générale : **V. Grégoire, P. Biourge.**
Chimie générale : **P. Bruylants, J. Van Buhhengout.**
Psychologie : **A. Michotte.**
Zoologie : **G. Gilson, P. Debaisieux.**
Minéralogie : **J. Thoreau, E. Asselberghs.**
Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique analytique : **C. de la Vallée Poussin.**
Géométrie descriptive : **N. Sibenaler, F. Simonart, P. De Smet.**

Géométrie projective : **G. Verriest.**
Géométrie analytique : **M. Alliaume, G. Verriest.**
Algèbre supérieure : **F. Simonart, G. Verriest.**
Physique mathématique : **C. Manneback.**
Mathématiques générales : **G. Verriest.**
Astronomie, Géodésie, Probabilités, Géographie mathématique, Mécanique céleste : **M. Alliaume.**
Embryologie, Histologie : **J. Havet.**
Chimie physiologique : **F. Malengreau.**
Physiologie humaine : **N...**
Paléontologie, Anthropologie : **A. Salée.**
Géographie végétale : **E. Orman.**
Paléontologie végétale, Microscopie : **P. Martens.**
Géologie : **H. de Dorlodot, F. Kaisin.**
Chimie analytique : **L. Michiels, P. Putzeys.**
Chimie physique : **W. Mund.**
Méthodologie mathématique : **G. Lemaître.**
Histoire des Sciences mathématiques : **G. Lemaître.**
Géométrie supérieure : **F. Simonart.**
Relativité : **G. Lemaître.**
Microbiologie : **P. Biourge.**
Denrées alimentaires : **A. Castille.**
Métallurgie, Micrographie : **V. Defays.**
Chimie industrielle : **E. Mertens.**
Géographie physique : **F. Kaisin.**
Géographie humaine : **P. Michotte.**
Géographie coloniale : **A. Salée.**
Géographie zoologique : **G. Gilson.**
Géographie botanique : **E. Orman.**
Géographie ethnographique : **E. De Jonghe.**

Ecoles spéciales des Mines, du Génie civil, des Arts et Manufactures, d'Architecture et d'Electricité.

Professeurs : *Religion et Philosophie* : **P. De Strycker.** — *Physique expérimentale* : **J. De Smedt, R. De Muynck.** — *Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique analytique* : **C. de la Vallée Poussin.** — *Algèbre supérieure* : **F. Simonart.** — *Géométrie analytique, Astronomie, Probabilités, Nomographie, Topographie* : **M. Alliaume.** *Géométrie descriptive* : **N. Sibenaler, F. Simonart, P. De Smet.** — *Chimie générale* : **P. Bruylants, J. Van Buggenhout.** — *Chimie physique* : **W. Mund.** — *Chimie analytique* : **L. Michiels, P. Putzeys.** — *Chimie industrielle, Electrochimie* : **E. Mertens.** *Graphostatique, Description et Construction des machines* : **P. Daubresse.** — *Stabilité des constructions* : **A. Vierendeel.** — *Physique industrielle, Calcul de l'effet des machines* : **N. Sibenaler.** *Hydraulique* : **F. Hachez.** — *Electricité industrielle, Constructions électrotechniques* : **G. Gillon.** — *Architecture, Génie civil* : **A. Van Hecke, P. De Smet.** — *Minéralogie* : **J. Thoreau.** *Paléontologie* : **A. Salée.** — *Géologie* : **F. Kaisin.** — *Géologie appliquée, Hydrologie* : **J. Thoreau.** — *Exploitation des mines* : **E. Lemaire.** — *Métallurgie* : **V. Defays,** suppléant **M. Demeure.** — *Economie politique* : **M. Defourny.** — *Géographie industrielle* : **P. Michotte.** — *Exploitation des chemins de fer* : **U. Lamalle.** — *Droit administratif* : **P. Pouillet.** — *Théories générales de l'électricité* : **J. De Smedt.** — *Télégraphie et Téléphonie* : **C. Manneback.** *Histoire de l'Architecture* : **R. Lemaire.** — *Archéologie chrétienne* : **R. Maere.**

Institut agronomique.

Président : **J. Vandervaeren.** — *Secrétaire* : **J. Van Buggenhout.**

Professeurs : *Philosophie et Religion* : **P. De Strycker.** — *Physique expérimentale* : **W. Mund, R. De Muynck.** — *Chimie générale* : **P. Bruylants, J. Van Buggenhout.** *Mathématiques* : **F. Simonart.** — *Agriculture générale, Génie rural, Machines agricoles, Agriculture tropicale, Hydraulique* : **E. Leplae.** — *Anatomie végétale, Physiologie végétale,* **E. Orman.** — *Zootechnie, Zoologie agricole, Anatomie et Physiologie des animaux domestiques* : **L. Frateur.** — *Chimie agricole, Hygiène* : **P. Biourge.** — *Mécanique générale* : **R. de Muynck.** — *Economie rurale, Cultures spéciales* : **J. Vandervaeren.** — *Chimie physiologique animale* : **J. Van Buggenhout.** — *Sylviculture, Plantations routières forestières, Pisciculture, Chasse, Comptabilité* : **V. Antoine.** — *Technique zootechnique, Médecine vétérinaire* : **A. Molhant.** — *Essences forestières, Amélioration des plantes cultivées, Géographie botanique* : **E. Orman.** — *Chimie analytique* : **W. Mund.** — *Minéralogie, Géologie, Agrologie* : **E. Asselberghs.** — *Economie politique* : **M. Defourny.** — *Législation générale et rurale* : **A. De Vleeschauwer.** — *Physique industrielle, Génie rural, Topographie* : **A. Coppens.** — *Résistance des matériaux, Industries agricoles* : **A. Mertens.** — *Microscopie, Anatomie végétale* : **V. Estienne.** — *Chimie analytique, Analyses agricoles et industrielles* : **R. Brechpot.**

Ecole supérieure de Brasserie.

Professeurs : *Philosophie et Religion* : **P. De Strycker.** — *Physique* : **W. Mund, R. De Muynck.** — *Microbiologie* : **P. Biourge.** — *Construction* : **E. Leplae.** — *Matières premières, Fabrication de la bière* : **L. Verhelst.** — *Appareils et Installations de Brasserie, Machines frigorifiques, Industries agricoles* : **A. Mertens.** — *Chimie générale* : **J. Van Buggenhout.** — *Botanique générale* : **E. Orman.** — *Moteurs industriels* : **A. Coppens.** — *Comptabilité* : **V. Antoine.** — *Notions de droit* : **A. De Vleeschanover.** — *Chimie biologique, Microscopie* : **V. Estienne.**

MONS

Ecole des Mines et de Métallurgie (1928).

(Faculté Technique de Hainaut).

Rue de Houdain.

Fondée en 1837.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 158.

Doyen : **J. Cornet.** — *Administrateur* : **J. Yernaux.**

Professeurs : *Exploitation des Mines* : **J. Bolle.** — *Géométrie descriptive, Géométrie descriptive appliquée, Calcul graphique et Nomographie* : **P. Bouillon.** — *Constructions mécaniques, Technologie et Résistance des matériaux* : **J. Brison.** — *Mécanique analytique, Notions de relativité restreinte et généralisée* : **F. Bouny.** — *Mécanique appliquée, Résistance des matériaux* : **A. Jadot.** — *Géométrie analytique, Calcul des Différences* : **R. Deaux.** — *Chimie générale* : **E. Connerade.** — *Géologie, Minéralogie et Eléments de Paléontologie* : **J. Cornet.** — *Electrochimie, Chimie physique appliquée* : **O. Dony.** — *Chimie analytique, Métallographie* : **P. Winkler.** — *Electricité, Electrotechnique* : **A. Halleux, J. Yernaux.** — *Physique expérimentale, Calcul des probabilités* : **R. Ledrus.** — *Calcul supérieur* : **A. Legrand.** — *Electrométrie et Electrotechnique* : **R. Bradfer.** — *Métallurgie* : **S. Périn.** — *Eléments de Physique mathématique, Physique technique* : **G. van Lerberghe.** — *Calcul différentiel et Calcul des variations, Calcul intégral* : **L. Bruwier.**

Chargés de Cours : *Electricité et ses Applications industrielles* (Applications de l'Electricité) : **P. Harmegnies.** — *Transports modernes* : **N...** — *Topographie, Préparation mécanique des Minerais et Charbons* : **L. Dehasse.** — *Minéralogie et Cristallographie* : **A. Schoep.** — *Langue anglaise* : **C. Parkes.** — *Exploitation des Chemins de fer* : **R. Campus.** — *Préparation mécanique des minerais et des charbons* : **H. Capiau.** — *Description, Construction et Application des Machines* (Cinématique et Dynamique appliquée) : **M. Nicaise.** — *Paléontologie houillère et Géologie appliquée* : **F. F. Mathieu.** — *Langue allemande* : **E. Paumen.** — *Physique industrielle* (Technique de la chaleur) : **R. Vincotte.** — *Architecture industrielle* : **R. Paquet.**

MONS

Ecole supérieure Commerciale et Consulaire (1928).

Grand'Place, 23.

Fondée en 1897.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 121.

Directeur : **G. Verstrepen.**

Professeurs :

Religion, Philosophie, Morale : **G. Verstrepen.**
Anglais : **F. Van Roy. X. Crucifix.**
Allemand : **G. Vertessen. F. Robert.**
Espagnol : **F. Dormont.**
Italien : **J. Dermine.**
Flamand : **C. Verhoyen.**
Littérature française : **Th. Génin, Ph. Pourbaix.**
Comptabilité : **H. Dujardin, F. Robert, Ph. Pourbaix.**
Arithmétique : **V. de Laiou. E. Crowet.**
Dactylographie : **E. Verlinden.**
Sténographie : **F. Bovyn.**
Droit civil : **M. Piret.**
Droit constitutionnel : **C. Wins.**
Droit commercial : **C. Jacquart.**
Droit industriel : **M. Piret.**
Législation douanière, Règlement consulaire, Droit des sociétés : **C. Jacquart.**
Législation coloniale : **Th. Génin.**
Economie politique : **Th. Génin.**
Produits commerçables, Physique, Armements maritimes : **G. Nibelle.**
Chimie : **E. Polet.**
Tarifs et Transports : **R. Henning.**
Histoire du Commerce, Histoire diplomatique, Géographie coloniale, Intérêts belges à l'étranger : **V. Schollaert.**
Géographie économique et spéciale : **V. Schollaert.**
Géographie générale : **Ph. Pourbaix.**
Essor économique des grandes nations : **N. Wallez.**
Science financière : **M. Van Zeeland. T. Heyse.**
Statistique : **C. Jacquart.**

MONS

Institut Supérieur provincial de Commerce (1928).

Ecole supérieure de Commerce pour l'expansion de l'Industrie.

Place Warocqué.

Fondée en 1899.

Nombre des élèves (1927-1928) : 135

Diplôme d'ingénieur commercial.

Directeur : **E. Jottrand.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Géographie coloniale : **E. Jottrand.**
Géographie d'Europe et d'Amérique : **L. Martin.**
Economie politique : **F. Masson.**
Sciences chimiques : **L. Coblyn.**
Bureau commercial, Banque et Finances : **L. Martin, J. Haven.**
Langue anglaise : **G. Leclercq.**
Langue allemande : **A. Peiffer.**
Comptabilité, Direction de la Bibliothèque et de l'Office commercial : **E. Fuchs.**

Chargés de Cours :

Mécanique et Technologie mécanique : **A. Huon, G. Jordan.**
Transports et Outillage : **A. Devallée.**
Droit civil et Législation douanière : **J. Franeau.**
Droit commercial : **R. Leclercq.**
Droit maritime : **R. Save.**
Droit industriel : **E. Reumont.**
Hygiène coloniale : **W. Baudry.**
Littérature française : **A. Lambilliotte.**
Education morale : **G. Jouret.**

NAMUR

Facultés du Collège de N.-D. de la Paix S. I. (1927).

Fondées en 1833.

Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 141.

Recteur : R. P. **E. Thibaut.**

Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres.

Doyen : **J. Chaineux.** — *Secrétaire* : **O. Lepers.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **Ch. Lemaître.**
Philologie classique : **J. Chaineux.**
Philologie romane et Histoire des littératures romanes : **A. Mativa.**
Philologie germanique et Histoire des littératures germaniques : **J. van Mierlo.**
Histoire de l'Antiquité et Droit public romain : **O. Lepers.**
Histoire du Moyen âge, Histoire moderne et contemporaine, Histoire de Belgique : **L. Willaert.**
Critique historique : **H. Moretus-Plantin.**
Géographie : **A. de Ghellinck d'Elseghem.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **D. Lucas.** — *Secrétaire* : **H. De Greeff.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **E. Mersch.**
Physique : **D. Lucas.**
Chimie, Géologie, Géographie physique, Minéralogie : **H. De Greeff.**
Botanique : **F. Dierckx.**
Zoologie : **R. Delvigne.**

VERVIERS

Ecole Supérieure des Textiles (1928).

Fondée en 1894.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 290.

Directeur : **L. Grosjean.** — *Secrétaire* : **V. Eichhoff.**

Ecole supérieure (*Grade légal d'Ingénieur*).

Professeurs : *Langues allemande et anglaise, Sciences économiques* : **M. Bodard.** — *Etude*

des Textiles et Filature : **J. Magnée.** — *Chimie générale, Botanique et Teinture* : **C. Gillet.** — *Matières colorantes* : **L. Grosjean.** — *Chimie analytique et Chimie industrielle* : **O. Materne.** — *Mathématiques supérieures, Géométrie descriptive, Physique graphostatique et Travaux graphiques* : **Ch. Gunther.** — *Tissage et Apprêts* : **L. Lejeune.** — *Mécanique analytique et appliquée, Physique industrielle, Architecture industrielle, Travaux graphiques* : **E. Dehan.** — *Eléments et Construction des machines, Electrotechnique, Travaux graphiques* : **E. Vallibous.** — *Travaux graphiques* : **A. Goeders.**

Sections spéciales (*Grade de Conducteur*).

Professeurs : *Littérature française* : **F. Duckerts.** — *Langues allemande et anglaise, Sciences économiques* : **M. Bodard.** — *Etude des Textiles et Filature* : **J. Magnée.** — *Chimie générale, Botanique et Teinture* : **C. Gillet.** — *Matière colorantes* : **L. Grosjean.** — *Chimie élémentaire, Chimie analytique et Chimie industrielle* : **O. Materne.** — *Mathématiques, Mécanique et Physique* : **M. Baivier.** — *Trigonométrie, Géométrie analytique* : **Ch. Gunther.** — *Technologie, Tissage et apprêts* : **L. Lejeune.** — *Mécanique appliquée et Physique industrielle* : **E. Dehan.** — *Eléments et Construction des machines* : **E. Vallibous.** — *Travaux graphiques* : **A. Goeders.**

BULGARIE

SOPHIA (Sofia).

Université de Sophia (1928).

Fondée en 1888 sous la dénomination d' « Ecole supérieure », l'université fonctionne à présent en vertu de la loi sur l'instruction publique du 18 février 1909 avec modifications et du règlement général, élaboré d'après la loi.

Nombre d'étudiants : Semestre d'hiver (1927-1928) : 3.888 dont 1.083 étudiantes. — Smestre d'été (1927-1928) : 3.780

Nombre d'étudiants : Semestre d'hiver (1927-1928) : 3.888 (dont 1.085 étudiantes).

Semestre d'été (1927-1928) : 3.780 (dont 1.032 étudiantes).

Budget : 78.739.740 levas.

(1) = Professeur ordinaire ; (2) = Professeur extraordinaire ;

(2) = Docent ; — (4) = Privat-Dodent ; (5) = Professeur rétribué.

Recteur : **G. Katzarov** (1). — *Prorecteur* : **Vl. Alexiev** (1).

Secrétaire : **B. B. Bijov.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **S. Argyrov.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **J. Radev** (1).

Philosophe et Pédagogie :

Histoire de la philosophie : **Iv. Av. Ghéorgov** (1), **I. V. Sarailiev** (2).
Philosophie systématique : **D. Mihaltchev** (1), **S. Kazandjiev** (2).
Pédagogie générale : **D. Katzarov** (2), **C. Néghéntzov** (3).
Didactique : **P. Tzonev** (2). **M. Ghéraskov** (2).

Histoire et Géographie :

Histoire ancienne : **G. Katzarov** (1).
Archéologie : **B. Filov** (1), **R. Popov** (1).
Histoire du Moyen âge : **S. Gheorgiev** (2).
Histoire contemporaine : **G. Dermantchev** (4), **P. Bizzilli** (1), **V. A. Mjakotin** (1).
Histoire bulgare : **V. N. Zlatarski** (1), **P. Nikov** (2), **P. Moutaftchiev** (2).
Géographie : **A. Ichirkov** (1), **J. Radev** (1).
Géographie mathématique : **J. D. Kovatchev** (1).

Philologie slave et Littérature :

Vieux-bulgare et Langues slaves, Ethnographie slave : **L. Milétitch** (1), **S. Romanski** (1).
Histoire de la langue bulgare : Vacant.
Linguistique générale : **S. Mladénov** (1).
Littérature bulgare et slave : **A. Théodorov-Balan** (1), **J. Ivanov** (1), **M. Poproujenko** (1).
Littérature comparée : **I. D. Schischmanov** (1), **M. Arnaoudov** (1), **E. Dimitrov** (4).

Philologie classique :

Langue et littérature grecques : **A. Balabanov** (1).
Langue et littérature latines : **D. Detchev** (1).
Philologie romane : **T. S. Thomov** (2), **G. Hateau** (3).
Philologie germanique : **K. Calabov** (2), **K. Stéphanov** (4).

Lecteurs :

Langue grecque : **R. Geranov.**
Langue française : **A. Mladénov, E. Huntzbuchler.**
Langue allemande : **J. Dragnéva, S. Pirchegger.**
Langue anglaise : **K. Stéphanov.**
Langue russe : **I. Roov.**
Langue turque : **D. Gadjanov.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **G. Bontchev** (1).

Mathématiques :

Calcul différentiel et intégral : **K. Popov** (1).
Algèbre supérieure : **N. Obrechkov** (2).
Equations différentielles : **L. Tchakalov** (1).
Géométrie : **D. Tabakov** (2).
Mécanique analytique : **I. Tzénov** (1), **A. Stoïanov** (3).
Astronomie : Vacant.

Physique :

Physique expérimentale : **A. Christov** (1), **G. Nadjakov** (3).
Physique théorique : **P. Péntchev** (2). **G. Iv. Manev** (2).
Météorologie : **R. Raïnov** (2).

Chimie :

Chimie inorganique et analytique : **Z. Karaoglanov** (1), **D. Balarev** (2), **D. Ivanov** (3).
Chimie organique : **P. N. Raïkov** (1), **A. Zlatarov** (2).
Chimie théorique : **I. N. Stranski** (3).
Technologie chimique : **G. N. Kolouchki** (1), **Iv. Trifonov** (3).

Sciences naturelles :

Minéralogie et Pétrographie : **G. Bontchev** (1), **N. Nikolov** (2).
Géologie : **S. Bontchev** (1).
Paléontologie : **P. Bakalov** (2).
Invertébrés : **G. Chichkov** (1).
Vertébrés : **T. Morov** (1), **S. Konsoulov** (2).
Botanique : **S. Petkov** (1), **N. Arnoudov** (2).
Anthropologie : **N...**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **L. Dikov** (2).

Droit romain : **J. A. Basanov** (1).
Histoire du Droit bulgare et slave : **S. S. Bobtchev** (4), **N. P. Blagoev** (2).
Droit public général : **S. G. Balamesov** (1).
Economie politique : **A. Tzankov** (5), **G. T. Danaïlov** (5), **S. Démosthénev** (2), **I. Kinkel** (3), **I. Ianoulov** (4).
Statistique : **D. Michaïkov** (1).
Science des Finances : **P. Stoïanov** (5).
Droit administratif : **S. Kyrov** (1), **P. Staïnov** (4).
Droit civil : **J. Fadenhecht** (5), **L. Dikov** (2).
Procédure civile : **P. Abrachev** (1).
Droit commercial et Théorie générale du droit : **V. Ganev** (5).
Droit pénal bulgare : **T. Koulev** (5), **N. Dolaptchiev** (3), **N. G. Jabinski** (4).
Procédure pénale bulgare : **V. Mollov** (5), **N. Saranov** (4).
Droit des gens et Droit international privé : **S. Danev** (4), **P. M. Bogaevsky** (1), **G. P. Ghénov** (2).
Médecine légale : **A. Théodorov** (1).

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **S. Watev** (1).

Biologie générale : **S. Konsoulov** (2).
Physique : **G. Nadjakov** (3).
Chimie médicale : **A. Zlatarov** (2)
Chimie physiologique : **V. V. Zavjalov** (1).
Anatomie de l'homme : **E. Chapchal** (1).
Anatomie topographique : **M. Minev** (3).
Histologie et Embryologie : **A. Ph. Mankovski** (1).
Physiologie : **D. Orahovatz** (3).
Pathologie générale et Anatomie pathologique : **D. Krylov** (1).
Bactériologie et Sérologie : **V. Markov** (2).
Pharmacologie : **V. Alexiev** (1).
Physiothérapie et Roentgénologie : **A. Sahatchiev** (2).
Pathologie interne et propédeutique : **S. Kirkovitch** (1).
Clinique interne : **V. D. Mollov** (1).
Clinique chirurgicale : **A. Stanichev** (1).
Chirurgie : **P. I. Stoïanov** (1).
Gynécologie et Accouchements : **D. Stamatov** (2).
Maladies des enfants : **S. Watev** (1).
Maladies vénériennes et de la peau : **B. Beron** (1).
Maladies des yeux : **K. Pachev** (1).

Maladies de l'oreille, du nez et de la gorge : **S. Belinov** (2).
Psychiatrie : **N. M. Popov** (1), **N. Krestnikov** (4).
Maladie des nerfs : **A. Janichevski** (1).
Hygiène : **T. Petrov** (1), **D. Stoïanov** (4).
Médecine légale : **A. Théodorov** (1).

Faculté d'Agronomie.

Doyen : **I. Mollov** (1).

Physique expérimentale : **G. Nadjakov** (3).
Chimie organique et analytique : **Z. Karaoglanov** (1).
Economie rurale : **J. Mollov** (1).
Minéralogie et Pétrographie : **N. Nikolov** (2).
Zootechnie générale : **J. Gantchev** (1).
Zootechnie spéciale : **G. S. Hlebarov** (2).
Agriculture générale : **Iv. T. Stranski** (2).
Agriculture spéciale : **I. Ivanov** (2).
Chimie agricole : **M. D. Hadjiev** (2).
Anatomie et physiologie des animaux domestiques : **P. Petkov** (3).
Botanique agricole : **N. A. Stoïanov** (2).
Bactériologie agricole : **V. Markov** (2).
Géodésie et Cadastre : **J. Kovatchev** (1).
Viticulture et Œnologie : **N. Nedéltchev** (2).
Phytopathologie : **D. Athanassov** (3).
Entomologie agricole : **D. Ioakimov** (4).
Drainage et irrigation : **B. Anghelov** (4).
Economie politique : **G. T. Danaïlov** (5).
Jurisprudence : **S. Kyrov** (1).
Zoologie : **T. Morov** (1).
Géologie : **P. Bakalov** (2).
Météorologie et Climatologie : **R. Rainov** (2).
Chimie organique : **A. Zlatarov** (2).
Technologie agricole : **G. N. Kolouchki** (1).
Médecine vétérinaire : **S. Anghélov** (1).
Mathématiques supérieures : **Iv. Tzénov** (1).
Dessin de plans : **Chr. Kovatchevski** (4).
Machines agricoles : **B. Iliev** (4).
Sylviculture : **T. Dimitrov** (2).
Dendrologie : **B. Stéfanov** (4).
Apiculture : **A. Dontchev** (4).
Séricicullure : **T. Chopov** (4).
Arboriculture : **S. Grekov** (4).

Faculté de Médecine Vétérinaire.

Doyen : **P. Bitchev** (2).

Anatomie comparée des vertébrés : **S. Konsoulov** (2).
Botanique : **N. Arnaoudov** (2).
Physique : **G. Nadjakov** (3).
Chimie organique : **A. Zlatarov** (2).
Histologie et embryologie des animaux domestiques : **H. Bittner** (1).
Chimie physiologique : **V. Zavialov** (1).
Physiologie : **D. Orahovatz** (3).
Pathologie : Vacant.
Thérapeutique générale et Toxicologie : Vacant.
Chirurgie générale, ferrure et maladies du sabot : **D. Bliznakov** (4), **M. Z. Ratchev** (4).
Maladies infectieuses et Police vétérinaire : **S. Anghélov** (1).
Connaissance de la viande de boucherie, contrôle des denrées alimentaires de provenance animale, Ichtyologie et ichtyopathologie : **G. Dikov** (2).
Zootechnie générale : **S. Petrov** (2).
Zootechnie spéciale : **P. Bitchev** (2).
Lactologie : **I. Gantchev** (1).

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : **I. Gochev** (3).

Introduction à l'Ecriture sainte, Ancien Testament : **G. Chavelski** (4).
Exégèse de livres du Nouveau Testament : **N. N. Gloubolkovski** (1).
Apologétique et Philosophie chrétienne : **E. Sapoundjiev** (1).
Droit ecclésiastique : **S. Tzankov** (1).
Archéologie biblique : **I. Markovski** (2).
Histoire ecclésiastique : **M. Posnov** (1).
Histoire ecclésiastique bulgare : **W. Snégarov** (3).
Liturgique : **I. Gochev** (3).
L'art chrétien : **Kr. Miatev** (4).
Chant d'église orientale et occidentale : **P. Dinev** (4).
Théologie morale : **G. Pachev** (3).
Théologie dogmatique : **D. Dulguérov** (3), **Chr. Gjaourov** (4).
Histoire de la philosophie : **Iv. A. Ghéorgov** (1).
Psychologie : **S. Kazandjiev** (2).
Histoire bulgare : **V. N. Zlatarski** (1).
Langues vieille-bulgare et vieille-slave : **S. Romanski** (1).
Langue allemande : **G. Dragneva.**
Langue française : **A. Mladenov.**
Langue russe : **I. Raev.**

DANEMARK

COPENHAGUE

Kôbenhavns Universitet (1928).

(Université de Copenhague.)

Fondée en 1479.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 4.678.

Budget (1928) : C. 4.000.000 Kr.

Recteur : **M. Kuñdsen.** — *Administrateur* : **H. Munch-Petersen.**

Secrétaire : **P. Fönss.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **S. Dahl.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : **A. Bentzen.**

Professeurs :

Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : **J. C. Jacobsen.**
Histoire de l'Eglise : **J. O. Andersen.**
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **F. Torm.**
Dogmatique : **N. M. Plum.**
Ethique chrétienne, Philosophie religieuse : **E. Geismar.**
Histoire de l'Eglise : **J. Nörregaard.**

Chargés de Cours :

Théologie systématique, Ancien Testament : **A. Bentzen.**
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **H. Mosbech.**
Théologie systématique : **H. Fuglsang Damgaard.**
Histoire des Missions : **L. Bergmann.**

Séminaire des Pasteurs.

Homilétique : **O. Ricard.** *Exercices de Catéchisme* : **N. A. Larsen.**
Droit ecclésiastique : **V. Holböll.** — *Exercices de Chants de messe* : **E. Hansen.**

Faculté de Droit et des Sciences politiques.

Doyen : **O. H. Krabbe.**

Professeurs :

Droit pénal : **O. H. Krabbe.**
Economie politique : **A. Nielsen.**
Droit civil : **V. Bentzon.**
Procédure et Droit civil : **H. Munch-Petersen.**
Histoire du Droit et Droit administratif : **P. J. Jörgensen.**
Droit public : **K. Berlin.**

Droit réel : **Fr. Vinding, W. Kruse.**
Droit international : **A. Möller.**
Droit des obligations et Droit romain : **H. Ussing.**
Statistique : **J. Warming.**
Droit commercial : **K. Sindballe.**
Economie politique : **B. Ohlin.**
Science financière : **L. V. Birck.**
Histoire de la Science du Droit : **F. Dahl.**
Droit administratif : **P. Andersen.**

Lecteurs :

Exercices pratiques : **O. K. Magnussen.**

Politique sociale : **C. V. Bramsnas.**
Théorie de la Statistique : **H. C. Nybolle.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **O. Thomsen.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **F. C. C. Hansen.**
Physiologie : **V. Henriques.**
Pharmacologie : **J. C. Bock.**
Pathologie générale et Bactériologie médicale : **O. Thomsen.**
Clinique médicale : **K. Faber.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **V. Schaldemore.**
Chirurgie opératoire : **S. Kjaergaard.**
Chirurgie théorique : **A. Lendorf.**
Accouchement : **S. A. Gammeltoft.**
Anatomie pathologique : Vacant.
Médecine légale : **K. Sand.**
Hygiène : **L. S. Fridericia.**
Pathologie et Thérapeutique : **C. Lundsgaard.**
Chimie biologique : **R. Ege.**
Maladie de la peau, Maladies vénériennes : **C. Rasch.**
Otologie, Rhinologie, Laryngologie : **A. Thornval.**
Maladies des yeux : **K. K. K. Lundsgaard.**
Maladies de l'enfance : **C. E. Bloch.**
Psychiatrie : **A. Wimmer.**
Maladies épidémiques : **V. Bie.**
Histoire de la Médecine : **V. Maar.**

Chargés de Cours :

Les médecins suivants, employés des hôpitaux, sont chargés de cours et d'exercices sans être professeurs de l'Université.
Clinique médicale : **H. J. Bing, S. Bang.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **P. N. Hansen, J. Collin.**
Pédiatrie : **S. Monrad.**

Lecteur :

Parasitologie et Bactériologie médicale : **V. Jensen.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **I. Ostrúp.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : **V. Kuhr, F. Brandt, I. Jorgensen.**
Philologie germanique : **L. L. Hammerich, C. Roos.**
Philologie anglaise : **N. Bögholm, A. Brusendorff.**
Philologie romane : **K. Sandfeld, V. Brondal.**
Philologie classique : **W. Norvin, C. Hoeg.**
Philologie scandinave : **J. Bröndum-Nielsen, N...**
Philologie orientale : **J. Östrup, J. Pedersen.**
Histoire : **A. Friis, E. Arup, K. Fabricius.**
Archéologie : **K. Friis Johansen.**
Philologie slave : **A. Karlgreen.**
Histoire des Religions : **V. Grönbech.**
Philologie des Indes : **P. Túxen.**
Philologie comparée : **H. Pedersen.**
Littérature scandinave : **V. Andersen.**
Psychologie expérimentale : **E. Rubin.**
Littérature universelle : **V. Vedel.**
Philologie iranienne : **A. Christensen.**
Histoire et Littérature d'Islande : **V. Gudmundsson.**
Littérature danoise : **H. Brix.**
Langue et Culture groenlandaises : **W. Thalbitzer.**
Histoire, Théorie et Esthétique de la musique : **E. Abrahamsen.**

Chargés de Cours :

Histoire des Arts : **F. Beckett.**
Philologie anglaise : **C. A. Bodelsen.**
Philologie scandinave : Vacant.
Assyriologie : **E. O. Ravn.**
Psychologie expérimentale : **R. H. Pedersen.**
Langue chinoise : **K. Wulff.**

Lecteurs :

Langue suédoise : **V. P. Munch-Petersen.**
Philologie classique : **K. Hude.**
Egyptologie : **H. O. Lange.**
Formation des organes vocaux : **V. Forchhammer.**

Faculté de Mathématiques et de Sciences naturelles.

Doyen : **M. Vahl.**

Professeurs :

Physiologie des plantes : **P. Boysen Yensen.**
Chimie : **E. Biilmann, J. Petersen, J. N. Brönsted.**
Astronomie : **E. Strömgren.**
Mathématiques : **N. Nielsen, J. Hjelmslev, N. E. Nörlund.**
Botanique : **C. Hansen Ostenfeld.**
Géologie : **O. B. Böggild.**
Géographie : **M. Vahl.**
Physique : **M. Knudsen, N. Bohr, H. M. Hansen.**
Physiologie des animaux : **A. Krogh.**
Zoologie : **A. S. Jensen.**
Gymnastique théorique : **J. Lindhard.**
Biologie d'eau douce : **C. Wesenberg Lund.**
Mathématiques d'Assurance : **J. F. Steffensen.**

Chargés de Cours :

Embryologie, Histologie : **R. H. Stamm.**

Lecteurs :

Paléontologie : **J. P. J. Ravn.**
Chimie : **J. A. Christiansen.**
Physique : **K. Eriksen.**
Géographie : **G. Hatt.**
Zoologie : **C. M. Steenberg.**

COPENHAGUE

Den Polytekniske Laereanstalt (1927).

(Ecole Polytechnique).

Fondée en 1829.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 1.000.

Directeur : **P. O. Pedersen.** — *Inspecteur* : **M. C. Harding.**

Adjoint et Caissier : **R. Jespersen.**

Professeurs :

Géométrie descriptive : **T. Bonnesen.**
Physique : **M. Knudsen, E. S. Johansen.**
Chimie physique : **J. N. Brönsted.**
Chimie : **E. Biilmann, J. Petersen, C. Winther.**
Mathématiques : **H. Bohr, J. Mollerup, J. Nielsen.**
Minéralogie : **O. B. Böggild.**
Dessin : **J. Gunner.**
Chimie biotechnique : **W. Orla-Jensen.**
Constructions en fer : **A. Östenfeld, Y. H. Dahlstrom, P. M. Frandsen.**
Electrotechnique : **P. O. Pedersen, A. Larsen, W. Rung, A. K. Aubeck.**
Hygiène industrielle : **J, T. Lundbye.**
Arpentage et Nivellement : **P. Thygesen.**
Théorie des Machines : **H. Bache, T. E. Thomsen, E. Schou, A. R. Holm.**
Théorie des Matériaux de construction : **E. Suenson.**
Technologie mécanique : **H. I. Hannover, E. Thaulow.**
Construction navale : **C. Hansen.**
Chimie technique : **P. E. Raaschou, C. Jacobsen.**
Construction hydraulique : **G. L. Schönweller, J. Munch-Petersen.**
Construction des routes : **A. R. Christensen.**

Docenter :

Construction des routes : **C. Q. Bay.**
Physique : **J. Hartmann, S. Werner.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **P. Harder.**
Construction en fer : **A. D. Engelund.**
Chauffage et Ventilation : **F. C. Becker.**

Lecteurs :

Electrotechnique : **E. von Holstein-Rathlou.**
Microscopie et Culture : **H. E. Petersen.**
Mathématiques : **J. Pal.**
Construction des routes : **A. Lütken.**
Photochimie et Photographie : **C. Winther.**
Météorologie : **D. la Cour.**
Construction des maisons : **J. Nielsen.**
Economie et Législation : **S. Rögind.**

KOBENHAVN (Copenhague).

Den kongelige Veterinaer-og Landbohojskole (1928).

(Institut Royal Vétérinaire et Agronomique).

Fondé en 1773 et 1856 (1858).

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 558.

Recteur : **H. O. G. Ellinger.** — *Inspecteur* : **Ibr. Windfeld.**

Professeurs :

Physique : **A. W. Marke.**
Chimie : **N. Bjerrum.**
Zoologie : **M. Thomsen.**
Botanique : **A. Mentz.**
Physiologie végétale : **F. Weis.**
Hérédité : **O. Winge.**
Physiologie des animaux domestiques : **H. Mollgaard.**
Anatomie des animaux domestiques : **S. Paulli.**
Anatomie pathologique : **A. F. Folger.**
Hygiène et Bactériologie vétérinaire : **M. D. Christiansen.**
Pharmacologie : **C. H. Hansen.**
Chirurgie : **A. W. Morkeberg.**
Pathologie : **O. Bang.**
Maréchalerie : **P. Grunth.**
Obstétrique : **F. Nielsen.**
Zootechnie : **J. Jespersen, L. Frederiksen.**
Agriculture : **K. A. C. Bondorff.**
Laiterie : **Soncke-Knudsen Kjœrgaard-Jensen.**
Economie rurale : **O. H. Larsen.**
Amélioration des terres et Dessin : **C. L. Feilberg.**
Agrogéologie : **K. Rordam.**
Phytopathologie : **C. C. F. Ferdinandsen.**
Horticulture : **A. Pedersen.**
Sylviculture : **C M. Moller, J. Helms.**
Géodésie et Arpentage : **N. Thorkil-Jensen.**

Professeurs adjoints (Docenter) :

Mathématiques : **A. F. Andersen.**
Machines agricoles : **A. Christensen.**
Moteurs agricoles : **N. Balle.**
Horticulture : **H. K. Palûdan.**

Lecteurs :

Sérologie : **C. O. Jensen.**
Microbiologie : **H. Jensen.**
Médecine légale vétérinaire : **M. Nielsen.**
Comptabilité : **N. P. Andersen.**
Législation rurale : **H. Gram.**
Economie générale : **O. Himmelstrup.**
Cadastre : **J. Sorensen. K. Hendriksen.**
L'art des jardins : **G. Georgsen.**
Economie d'horticulture : **F. Serensen.**
Amélioration des terres : **A. Feilberg. A. Jacobsen,** Vétérinaire sous-aide. **J. K. Gjaldbœk.** Apothicaire. **N. Feilberg,** Inspecteur du Laboratoire chimique.

Prosecteurs :

Anatomie : **V. J. Larsen.**
Anatomie pathologique : **A. Moller Sorensen.**

Assistants :

Chimie : **K. Hoyendahl, K. Petersen, A. Unmack, L. Lannung.**
Zoologie : Vacant.
Botanique : **E. Larsen.**
Physiologie végétale : **J. H. Blom, N. Nielsen. J. A. Treschow.**
Hérédité : **J. Clausen.**
Phytopathologie : **N. F. Buchwald.**
Physiologie des animaux domestiques : **K. Hannemann.**
Anatomie des animaux domestiques : **Th. Priemgaard, E. Sørensen.**
Anatomie pathologique : **N. Christensen.**
Clinique : **H. J. Ahlers, H. Bendixen, L. P. Kjœrsgeard.**
Agriculture : **A. Petersen, H. R. Schacht.**
Amélioration des terres : **M. Borch.**
Dessin : **C. Petersen, F. Kjörboe, E. Carlsen.**
Agrogéologie : **A. Lund, C. R. Dahm.**
Géodésie et Arpentage : **N...**
Horticulture : **V. Andersen.**
Sylviculture : **H. Grön.**
Zootechnie : **O. K. Nielsen.**

Bibliothèque.

Bibliothécaire : **M. Lobedanz.** — *Sous-Bibliothécaire* : **E. Waage.**

Laboratoire de Sérologie.

Directeur : **C. O. Jensen.** — Expérimentateurs : **A. Thomsen, V. Adsersen, H. O Schmit Jensen.**

Laboratoire d'expériences agronomiques.

Directeur : **N O. Hofman-Bang.** — Inspecteur : **P. V. F. P. Langmack.** — *Division chimique* : Directeur : **A. C. Andersen.** — Expérimentateur : **E. Holm** : Directeur de Laboratoire : **J. E. Winther.** — *Division de Physiologie des animaux domestiques* : Directeur : **H. Möllgaard.** — *Division ambulante d'expériences zootechniques* : Directeur : **L. Frederiksen.** — Expérimentateurs : **N. Beck, A. Lund, H. Wenzel, V. Steensberg.**

KOBENHAVN

Den pharmaceutiske Laereanstalt (1928).

Fondée en 1892.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 103.

Budget (1927-1928) : 169.117 Kr.

Recteur : **E. Koefoed.** — *Secrétaire* : **C. C. Ammonsen.**

Professeurs : *Chimie minérale* : **C. Faurholt.** — *Chimie organique* : **H. Baggesgaard, M. Rasmussen.** — *Pharmacognosie* : **F. Mathiesen.** — *Botanique* : **O. V. Paulsen.**

Professeurs adjoints : *Physique* : **I. P. Jacobsen.** — *Pharmacie* : **N. Bjerre.**

Assistants : Mlle **K. K. Andersen, S. A. Schon, A. D. Hörlück.** — *Pharmacognosie* : **B. Hansen.** — *Botanique* : **K. Gram.**

DANZIG

Technische Hochschule (1928).

(Langfuhr, Gossler Allee).

Gegründet 1904, seit 19 Juni 1900 mit dem Recht « Doct.-Ing. » zu ernennen begabt.

Gesamtzahl der Studierenden im W. S. (1926-1927) : 1.500.

Rektor magnificus : **G. Schulze-Pillot.** — *Prorektor* : **O. Kloeppel.**

Fakultät I für allgemeine Wissenschaften.

Dekan : **O. Heuser.**

a *Abteilung für Geistwissenschaften.*

Ordentliche Professoren :

Nationalökonomie und Statistik : **A. Hasenkamp.**
Philosophie, Psychologie und Pädagogik : **H. Henning.**
Geschichte : **F. Luckwaldt.**
Rechtskunde : **N...**
Deutsche Literatur : **H. Kindermann.**

Ausseraordentlicher professor :

Geographie : **W. Crentzburg.**
Romanistik : **W. Mulertt.**

Dozenten :

Arbeiterschutz, Gewerbehygiene, Unfallverhütung : **N...**
Verwaltungskunde : **N...**
Bürgerliches Recht : **A. Methner.**

Privatdozenten :

Archäologie : **W. La Baume.**
Musikwissenschaft : **G. Frotscher.**
Nationalökonomie und Statistik : **B. Lembke.**

Fausserplanmässiger, Ausserordentlicher Professor :

Mittlere u. neuere Geschichte : **H. E. Keyser.**

Lektoren :

Russische Sprache : **W. Huhn.**
Stenographie : **R. Medem.**
Englische Sprache : **P. Reimann.**

b) *Abteilung für Mathematik und Physik.*

Ordentliche Professoren :

Theoretische Physik : **E. Buchwald.**
Mechanik : **H. Lorenz.**
Mathematik : **F. Pohlhausen, F. Schilling, J. Sommer.**
Physik : **C. Ramsauer, A. Kalähne.**

Privatdozent :

Meteorologie : **H. Koschmisder.**
Experimentelle u. Theoretische Physik : **F. Wolf.**

c) *Abteilung für Chemie.*

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mineralogie und Geologie : **H. Stremme.**
Anorganische Chemie und Technologie, einschl. Elektrochemie : **H. von Wartonberg.**

Organische Chemie und Technologie : **A. Wohl.**
Landwirtschaftslehre : **O. Heuser.**

Ordentlicher Honorarprofessor :

Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **J. Petruschky.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Chemie der Nahrungs- und Genussmittel und gerichtliche Chemie : **E. Glimm.**
Analytische Chemie : **K. Jellinek.**

Ausserplanmäss. ausserordentlicher Professor :

Botanik : **W. Wangerin.**

Privatdozenten :

Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **G. Wagner.**
Tierzucht und Tierernährungslehre : **W. Herbst.**
Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre einschl. Taxationslehre : **E. Wœrmann.**
Allgemeine Tierzüchtlehre : **W. Böhlke.**

Fakultät für Bauwesen.

Dekan : **A. Carsten.**

a) *Abteilung für Architektur.*

Ordentliche Professoren :

Architektur : **A. Carsten.**
Architektur, Baukonstruktionslehre, Städtebau und Wohnungswesen : **O. Kloeppel.**
Bau-und Kunstgeschichte : **F. Krischen.**
Architektur : **K. Gruber.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Architektur : **H. Phleps.**
Freihandzeichnen und Aquarellmalen : **F. Pfuhle.**

Privatdozent :

Architektur : **A. Schmidt.**

b) *Abteilung für Bauingenieurwesen.*

Ordentliche Professoren :

Flussbau I und II : **R. Winkel.**
Städtebau-vorsen, Strassenbau : **K. Hoefsfner.**
Eisenbahnbau : **G. de Jonge.**
Statik der Hochbaukonstruktionen, Eisenbetonbau, bewegliche Brücken : **R. Köhnke.**
Statik der Baukonstruktionen, Brücken- und Eisenhochbau : **R. Krohn.**
Geodäsie : **W. Lührs.**
Eisenbahnwesen : **R. Petersen.**
See- und Hafenbau, Schleuse und Kanalbau, Grundbau : **F. W. O. Schulze.**

Fakultät III für Maschinenbau, Elektrotechnik, Schiffs-und Flugstechnik.

Dekan : **E. Schmidt.**

a) *Abteilung für Maschinentechnik.*

Ordentliche Professoren :

Eisenbahnmaschinenbau : **J. Jahn.**
Kolbenmaschinenbau : **G. Mangold.**
Werkzeugmaschinen und Fabrikbetriebe : **L. Noé.**
Wärmechanik und Leitung des Maschinenlaboratorium : **E. Schmidt.**
Wärmewirtschaft, Heiz. u. Kühlaulagen : **W. Fischer.**

Maschinenbau : **G. Schulze-Pillot.**
Hebemaschinen und Förderanlagen u. Baumaschinen : **A. Rubin.**

Ordentlicher Honorarprofessor :

Heizung und Lüftung : **W. Fischer.**

Betriebsingenieur :

E. Nessler.

b) *Abteilung für Schiffstechnik.*

Ordentliche Professoren :

Schiffsturbinen und Propeller, Strömungsphysik : **O. Flügel.**
Praktischer Schiffbau, Werfteintichtungen und Statik der Schiffsgeflüge : **O. Lienau.**
Schiffsdampfmaschinen und Schiffsöl-maschinen : **V. Rembold.**

Entwerfen von Schiffen und Theorie des Schiffes : **R. Erbach.**

Dozent :

Kriegschiffbau : **O. Eichhorn.**
Leiftfahrzengbau : **H. Wagner.**

c) *Abteilung für Électrotechnik.*

Ausserdentliche Professoren :

Elektro-Messtechnik, Fernmeldetechnik, Lichttechnik : **W. Grix.**

Elektromaschinenbau, Projektierung elektr. Anlagen einschl. Bahnen : **H. Roth.**

ESTHONIE

TARTU (Dorpat).

Université Esthonienne (1928).

Fondée en 1632.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 4.258.

Recteur : **H. Koppel.** — *Prorecteurs* : **J. Köpp. H. Jaakson.**

Secrétaire : **F. Lambert.**

(1) = Professeur extraordinaire ; (2) = Professeur Adjoint ; (3) = Chargé de Cours.
(4) = Professeur Agrégé (Privat-Docent).

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs :

Théologie pratique : **J. Köpp.**
Ancien Testament et Langues sémitiques : **A. Bulmerincq.**
Nouveau Testament : **O. Seesemann.**
Histoire Ecclésiastique : **O. Sild.**
Dogmatique et Ethique : **H. B. Rahamägi.**
Histoire comparée des religions : **E. Tennmann** (1).
Théologie systématique : **W. Gruehn** (4).
Théologie catholique grecque : **W. Martinson** (1).

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Droit romain : **D. Grimm.**
Droit et Procédure civils : **J. Tjutrjumow, L. Villecourt** (3).
Droit criminel : **K. Saarmann** (1), **A. Melnikow** (3), **R. Rägo** (3).
Droit financier : **E. Berendts.**
Economie politique théorique : **M. Kurtshinsky.**
Economie politique pratique : **E. Kuusi.**
Droit international : **A. Piip, F. Korsakow** (2).
Philosophie du droit : **F. Grimm** (3).
Droit administratif : **S. von Csekey, A. Palvadre** (3), **A. J. Klümann** (3).
Droit constitutionnel : **N. Maim.**
Histoire du droit d'Esthonie : **J. Uluots, L. Leesment** (3).
Science commerciale : **R. Mark** (2).
Correspondance commerciale : **C. Müller** (2).
Science d'économie privée : **E. Fählmann** (4).

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **A. Sommer.**
Histologie : **H. Kull.**
Physiologie : **A. Fleisch.**
Pharmacologie : **S. Lœwe.**
Hygiène : **A. Rammul.**
Chirurgie : **K. Konik, R. Wanach.**
Médecine interne : **H. Koppel, E. Masing, W. Wadi** (2), **F. Lepp** (4), **A. Arrak** (4).
Neurologie : **L. Puusepp, F. Rives** (4).
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **E. Saareste** (2).

Dermatologie : **A. Paldrock, P. Hansen** (4).
Gynécologie : **J. Miländer.**
Ophtalmologie : **E. Blessig, O. Kuriks**(4).
Pathologie générale et Anatomie pathologique : **A. Ueke, A. Waldes** (4).
Pharmacie et Pharmacognosie : **J. Stamm, H. Metsapa** (4).
Psychiatrie : **M. Bresowsky, K. Lellep** (4).
Bactériologie : **K. Schlosssmann.**
Maladies infantiles : **A. Lüüs.**
Médecine légale : **S. Talwik, H. Madison** (4).
Chirurgie opératoire : **I. Blumberg** (2).
Chimie pharmaceutique : **H. Parts** (1), **N. Weiderpass** (4).
Orthopédie : **B. Fürgens** (4).
Maîtres de la pratique de l'éducation physique : **E. A. Kalamees, E. Rosenblatt, W. Hindberg.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs :

Philologie romaine et Archéologie : **W. Süss, K. Wilhelmson** (3).
Grammaire comparée des Langues finnoises de l'Ouest : **F. Mägiste** (3).
Philologie slave : **A. Stender-Petersen, W. Ernits** (4), **S. Stein** (4).
Philologie allemande : **W. Wiget, G. Sabier** (4).
Archéologie esthonienne et Pays du Nord : **H. Moora** (3).
Histoire esthonienne et Pays du Nord : **A. R. Cederberg, H. Kruus** (3), **A. Sildnik** (3), **K. Sepp** (3).
Littérature populaire esthonienne et comparée : **W. Anderson, O. Loorits** (4).
Langues indo-germaniques : **E. Kieckers.**
Pédagogie : **P. Pöld, J. Tork** (3).
Histoire des Beaux-Arts : Vacant.
Philologie anglaise : **H. Mutschmann, A. Oras** (3).
Folklore esthonien : Prof. emer. **M. F. Eisen.**
Langue esthonienne : **A. Saareste.**
Philologie romane : Vacant.
Langues ourales : **J. Mark.**
Histoire de la Littérature esthonienne et générale : **G. Suits** (1).
Histoire ancienne : **A. Pridik** (2).
Philosophie : **K. Ramul** (1), **W. Freymann** (4), **A. Koort** (3).
Philologie grecque et Archéologie : **P. Bauman** (1).
Histoire générale : **P. Treiberg** (2), **J. Adamson** (3).
Philologie française : **L. Rudrauf** (3).
Ethnographie : **J. Manninen** (2).
Philologie ialienne : **G. von Glasenapp** (3).
Bibliographie : **F. Puksow** (3).

Lecteurs :

Langues anciennes : **P Seeberg-Elverfeldt, K. Kischelmson.**
Langue esthonienne : **J. Weski, I. Aavik.**
Langue finnoise : **A. Suits.**
Langue française : Vacant.
Langue allemande : **F. Bettac.**
Langue anglaise : **W. E. Peters.**
Langue russe : **B. Prawdin.**
Maître de la musique : **A. Karafin.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **H. Jaakson, J. Sarw, F. Nucet** (2), **W. Alexejew** (4), **E. Krahn.**
Chimie technique : **M. Wittlich.**
Chimie organique : **P. Kogerman.**
Physico-chimie : **A. Paris** (2).
Chimie minérale : **G. Landesen, K. Loskit** (3).
Minéralogie : **K. Duhmberg** (3).
Zoologie : **J. Piiper, H. Riikoja** (1), **A. Audova** (4).
Géographie : **A. Zammekann** (2), **E. Markus** (3).
Botanique : **E. Spohr** (2), **Th. Lippmaa** (4).
Mécanique : **G. Rägo** (1), **W. Kupffer** (3).
Physique : **J. Vilip, H. Perlitz** (2), **E. Neugard** (3).
Astronomie : **D. Rootsman** (1), **E. Opik** (3).
Météorologie : **K. Frisch** (2), **J. Letzmann** (4).
Physiologie des plantes : **H. Kaho.**
Géologie : **A. Luha** (3), **A. Öpik** (3). **P. W. Thomson** (4).

Faculté Vétérinaire.

Professeurs :

Epizootologie générale et Bactériologie : Vacant.
Anatomie pathologique : **M. Hobmaier, J. Ainson** (2).
Anatomie et Embryologie : **H. Richter.**
Chirurgie générale : **K. Saral, I. Tomberg** (2).
Thérapie : **A. Laas** (3).
Epizootie et Bactériologie : **G. Heinrich** (2).
Ferrure et Maladies de sabots : **A. Rängel** (2).

Elevage des chevaux : **K. Tagepera.**
Maladies du gros bétail : **I. Karlson** (2).
Zoohygiene et alimentation des animaux : **E. Roots** (2).

Prosecteur :

Dissection : **A. Mahlmann.**

Faculté Agronomique.

Professeurs :

Plantation et Culture : **N. Rootsi** (1).
Zoologie pratique : **J. von Kennel** (3).
Zootechnie : **J. Mägi.**
Economie agraire : **P. Köpp** (1).
Chimie agricole : **A. Nömmik** (1).
Science forestière : **A. Mathiesen** (1). **O. Daniel** (2). **K. Werberg** (2).
Géodésie : **L. Rinne** (1).
Architecture : **P. Mielberg** (2).
Machines agricoles : **A. Luksepp** (?).

Lecteur :

Jardinage : **A. Mätlik.**

FINLANDE

HELSINGFORS (1928).

Helsingin Yliopisto. — Helsingfors Universitet.

Fondée en 1640.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928) : 4.032.

Chancelier : **V. H. Suolahti.** — *Secrétaire du Chancelier* : **L. Hendell.**

Recteur : **A. A. Tulenheimo.** — *Prorecteur* : **O. Hj. Granfelt.**

Secrétaire de l'Université : **T. H. Carpelan.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs :

Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : **A. F. Pukko.**
Exégèse du Nouveau Testamanet : **A. L. M. Hjelt.**
Exégèse de l'Ancien et du Nouveau Testament : Vacant.
Histoire ecclésiastique : **M. J. Ruuth.**
Théologie pratique : **L. J. Ingman.**
Dogmatique et Morale : **A. J. Pietilä.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Hébreu et grec : **E. G. Gulin.**
Prénottons théologiques : **A. Voipio.**

Assistant :

Théologie pratique : **A. E. Lehtonen.**

Docents :

Histoire du Nouveau Testament : **R. G. Gyllenberg.**
Théologie pratique.: **A. E. Lehtonen.**
Archéologie de la Bible : **A. A. Saarisalo.**

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Droit civil finlandais : Vacant.
Procédure : **O. Hj. Granfelt, B. A. S. Sjöström.**
Droit économique : Vacant.
Droit international : **R. W. Erich.**
Droit d'Etat : Vacant.
Droit romain, Droit privé international, Encyclopédie juridique : Vacant.
Droit pénal : **A. A. Tulenheimo, B. A. Sundström.**
Droit administratif : **K. S. Willgren, O. E. A. Talas.**
Droit commercial : **L. A. Cederberg.**
Droit civil : **I. Tawaststjerna.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Histoire du Droit : **E. H. Estlander.**

Adjoints :

Economie politique, Science financière et Statistique : Vacant.
Droit civil : **V. A. Hernberg.**
Droit public : **H. S. R. Björksten.**
Procédure et Droit pénal : Vacant.

Docents :

Droit civil : **A. J. Caselius.**
Droit économique : **K. Haataja.**
Encyclopédie juridique : **E. Kaila.**
Droit pénal : **A. A. Alanen.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **Y. H. Kajava.**
Anatomie pathologique : **A. L. Wallgren, H. K. A. Castrén.**
Physiologie : **C. C. O. R. Tigerstedt.**
Hygiène : **O. J. von Hellens.**
Clinique médicale : Vacant.
Clinique chirurgicale : **F. A. B. Krogius.**
Obstétrique et Gynécologie : **S. E. Wichmann.**
Chimie médicale : Vacant.
Pharmacologie : **Y. E. Airila.**
Sérologie et Bactériologie : **W. O. Streng.**
Psychiatrie : **H. A. Fabritius.**
Maladie des yeux : **V. Grönholm.**
Maladies infantiles : **A. H. Ylppö.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Médecine légale : **E. H. Ehrnrooth.**
Chirurgie : **R. W. G. Faltin, B. Runeberg.**
Médecine interne : **R. O. F. Ehrström.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **A. E. af Forselles.**
Syphilis et Maladies de la peau : **A. C. M. Cedercreutz.**

Adjoints :

Anatomie : **V. Lassila.**
Physiologie : **D. E. A. Rancken.**

Professeurs dentistes :

Chirurgie dentaire : Vacant.
Obturation des dents : **P. A. v. Bonsdorff.**
Prothèse et redressement des dents : **E. S. Tammisalo.**

Docents :

Médecine interne : **E. A. von Willebrand, F. Saltzman, W. Kerppola, M. E. Savolin, O. N. Holsti, E. L. E. Hisinger-Jägerskiold.**
Chirurgie : **H. G. A. Bardy, F. W. G. Langenskiold, S. A. Brofeldt, T. E. M. Kalima, H. A. Elving, A. J. Palmén.**
Obstétrique : **C. Hahl, B. H. Jägerroos.**
Obstétrique, Gynécologie : **R. E. A. Björkenheim, L. L. Leidenius.**
Gynécologie : **O. A. Boije.**
Bactériologie : **C. Nyberg.**
Pédiatrie : **E. A. Lövegren.**
Ophtalmologie : **E. V. Knape, J. Silfvast, E. E. Enroth.**
Hygiène : **K. F. Hirvisalo.**
Pharmacologie : **J. G. Grönberg.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **K. Y. A. Meurman, A. Saxén.**
Physiologie : **Y. Renqvist.**
Phtisiologie : **A. R. von Bonsdorff.**
Bactériologie, Sérologie : **E. M. Ryti.**
Radiologie médicale : **C. G. Jansson.**
Otoneurologie : **F. Leivi.**

Faculté des Lettres et des Sciences.

Professeurs :

Littérature grecque : Vacant.
Pédagogie, Didactique : Vacant.
Langue et Littérature finnoises : **E. N. Setälä.**
Philologie allemande : **V. H. Suolahti.**
Philologie romane : **A. G. Wallensköld.**
Littérature romaine : **E. J. H. Linkomies.**
Philologie scandinave : **K. H. Pipping.**
Littérature orientale : **K. L. Tallqvist.**
Poésie populaire finnoise et comparée : **K. L. Krohn.**
Linguistique finno-ougrienne : **Y. J. Wichmann.**
Histoire générale : Vacant.
Histoire de l'Art : **O. Okkonen.**
Philosophie théorique : **A. Grotenfelt.**
Histoire de la Littérature finlandaise : **G. Castrén, V. Tarkiainen.**
Économie politique : **J. H. Vennola.**
Histoire finlandaise et scandinave : Vacant.
Esthétique et Littérature moderne : **Y. Hirn.**
Philologie slave : **J. J. Mikkola.**
Philologie anglaise : **U. L. Lindelöf.**
Archéologie de la Finlande et des Pays du Nord : **A. M. Tallgren.**
Ethnographie finno-ougrienne : **U. T. Sirelius.**
Science politique : **K. R. Brotherus.**
Philosophie pratique : **S. R. Karsten.**
Finances : **E. F. Nevanlinna.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Philologie allemande : **T. E. Karsten.**
Langue et littérature suédoises : **O. F. Hultman.**
Histoire des Pays du Nord : **K. V. Voionmaa.**
Poésie populaire finnoise et comparée : **A. R. Niemi.**
Linguistique altaïque : **G. J. Ramstedt.**
Histoire : **G. W. Suolahti.**
Musique : **I. H. R. Krohn.**
Sanscrit et Langues comparées : **J. N. Reuter.**
Pédagogie et Didactique : **A. H. Lilius.**
Phonétique : **F. G. Aimä.**
Philologie romane : **A. J. E. Längfors.**

Philosophie grecque ancienne et byzantine : **J. E. Rein.**
Poésie populaire comparée : **V. J. Mansikka.**
Sociologie : **G. Landtman.**
Linguistique finno-ougrienne : **J. A. Kannisto.**
Langues romanes du Sud : **O. J. Falligren.**

Adjoints :

Philologie finnoise : **E. A. Tunkelo.**
Statistique et Economie politique : Vacant.
Philologie classique : **A. H. Salonius.**

Docents :

Philologie romaine : **H. N. Petersen.**
Philologie grecque : **L. O. Tudeer.**
Langue finnoise : **L. E. Kettunen, K. M. Airila.**
Histoire du Nord : **A. R. Cederberg, K. W. Rauhala, K. J. Jaakkola, B. L. N. Lesch.**
Poésie populaire finnoise : **V. W. Salminen.**
Archéologie classique : **V. V. Nordström.**
Histoire de la Littérature : **G. E. Zilliacus, J. V. Lehtonen, E. Railo.**
Philosophie pratique : **Z. Castrén.**
Philosophie : **R. H. H. Lagerborg, J. E. Salomaa, E. G. Ahlman.**
Histoire générale : **G. Rein, A. H. Korhonen.**
Philosophie de l'Art : **K. S. Laurila.**
Histoire de la Littérature finlandaise : **A. Mörne, K. R. Koskimies, A. A. Auttila.**
Histoire de l'Art : **R. H. Ohman.**
Economie politique et statistique : **O. K. Kilpi.**
Pédagogie et Didactique : **J. A. Hollo, A. R. Rosenqvist, K. Bruhn.**
Histoire de la Finlande : **K. V. Blomstedt.**
Archéologie préhistorique : **C. A. Nordman.**
Langues ouraliennes : **K. R. Donner.**
Langue suédoise : **H. A. Nordling.**
Langues finnoises baltiques : **J. L. Kalima.**
Musique : **T. Haapanen.**
Science politique : **Y. O. Ruuth.**
Histoire de la littérature suédoise : **K. H. Hildén.**
Histoire antique : **H. G. Gummerus.**
Littérature latine du Moyen âge : **A. H. Malin.**
Philologie classique : **H. Hammarström.**
Philologie turque : **A. M. O. Räsänen.**
Littérature des Pays du Nord : **E. L. Kihlman.**
Psychologie : **H. W. Ruin.**
Philologie allemande : **P. V. Katara.**
Poésie populaire finnoise et comparée : **A. V. Rantasalo.**
Linguistique finno-ougrienne : **Y. H. Toivonen.**

Lecteurs :

Suédois : **K. H. Bergroth.**
Finnois : **O. Manninen.**
Allemand : **H. Schlücking, G. F. Schmidt.**
Anglais : Vacant.
Français : **J. L. Perret.**
Russe : **O. von Schoultz.**
Esthonien : **W. Grünthal.**
Hongrois : **G. Weöres.**

Section Physique et Mathématiques.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **E. L. Lindelöf, R. H. Nevanlinna.**
Physique appliquée : **J. A. Wasastjerna.**
Physique : **A. H. H. Tallqvist.**
Astronomie : **K. F. Sundman.**
Chimie : **L. W. Oholm.**
Zoologie : **E. R. Reuter, K. M. Levander.**
Géologie et Minéralogie : **W. Ramsay, P. E. Eskola.**
Botanique : **K. Linkola.**
Géographie : **J. E. Rosberg.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Astronomie : **E. R. Furuhjelm.**
Minéralogie : **J. H. L. Borgström.**
Zoologie : **A. F. Luther.**
Géographie : **I. G. Leiviskä.**
Météorologie : **O. V. Johansson.**
Génétique : **H. Federley.**

Adjoints :

Mathématiques : **J. W. Lindeberg, F. K. H. Iversen.**
Chimie : **N. J. Toivonen.**
Botanique : **E. F. Häyrén.**

Docents :

Mathématiques : **P. J. Myrberg, F. E. H. Nevanlinna, E. J. Nyström.**
Physique : **H. V. Lunelund.**
Physique pratique : **H. V. Brotherus.**
Science de marais : **V. Auer.**
Chimie physique : **V. I. Sihvonen.**
Chimie : **W. A. Wahl, A. F. Virtanen, K. Buch, E. R. Lydén, J. O. Palmen, E. S. Tomula.**
Botanique : **M. W. Brenner, H. R. V. Buch, H. J. Warén, V. V. Kujala.**
Zoologie : **I. Wälikangas.**
Géologie : **M. R. Sauramo.**
Physiologie botanique : **P. R. Collander.**
Geophysique : **H. Renqvist.**
Météorologie : **W. Waisälä.**
Géologie et Minéralogie : **A. V. Laitakari.**
Anthropologie : **K. J. O. Hildén.**
Géodésie : **V. A. Heiskanen.**

Faculté Agricole et Forestière.

Professeurs :

Economie rurale : Vacant.
Agriculture : Vacant.
Animaux domestiques : **G. W. von Wendt.**
Calcul forestier : Vacant.
Culture forestière : **A. K. Cajander.**
Chimie et Physique agricoles : **J. Valmari.**
Politique forestière : **E. A. Saari.**
Politique agricole : **K. F. Jutila.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Zoologie d'Agriculture et d'Economie forestière : **U. Saalas.**
Biologie et Pathologie botaniques : **J. Liro.**
Laiterie : **G. A. Bredenberg.**

Adjoints :

Chimie : **S. Y. Kilpi.**
Botanique : **A. Palmgren.**
Animaux domestiques : **H. Söderlund.**
Technologie forestière : **I. K. D. Lassila.**

Docents :

Economie rurale : **E. Cajander.**
Agrogéologie : **B. Aarnio.**
Hygiène des animaux domestiques : **V. Kankaanpää.**
Culture forestière : **K. O. Heikinheimo.**
Agriculture : **K. K. Teräsvuori, J. O. Sauli.**
Animaux domestiques : **K. T. Terho.**
Limnologie appliquée : **H. A. Järnefelt.**
Politique agricole : **V. F. Johanson.**
Génétique appliquée : **M. O. Meurman.**

HELSINGFORS

Suomen Teknillinen Korkeakoulu. Tekniska Hœgskolan i Finland (1928).

(Haute Ecole Polytechnique Finlandaise).

Fondée en 1879, réorganisée en 1908.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 720.

Recteur : **A. L. Hjelmman.** — *Prorecteur* : **O. A. Tarjanne.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **P. J. Myrberg.**
Géométrie descriptive et projective : **A. L. Hjelmman.**
Physique : **H. V. Brotherus.**
Chimie : **G. Komppa.**
Mécanique : **A. Poukka.**
Technologie mécanique : **E. J. Simola, A. U. Albrecht.**
Géodésie : **A. G. Petrelius.**
Economie politique : **Y. W. Jahnsson.**
Technologie chimique : **T. Hirn.**
Electrotechnie : **M. Heikinheimo, H. J. Kolster.**
Electricité et Radiotechnie : **V. Ylöstalo.**
Construction de machines : **H. Kyrklund, K. A. M. Ahlfors.**
Construction de ponts : **H. O. Hannelius.**
Construction de chemins de fer : Vacant.
Hydraulique : **V. Juselius.**
Construction de bâtiments : **O. A. Tarjanne.**
Architecture : **A. Lindgren, C. Lindberg.**
Arpentage : **E. A. Piponius.**
Technologie chimique du bois : **O. Routala.**
Technologie du papier : Vacant.
Machines générales et Economie industrielle : **H. B. Wuolle.**
Hydraulique agricole : **J. A. Hallakorpi.**
Construction de navires : Vacant.

Lecteurs :

Chimie : **A. Karvonen.**
Génie : **T. R. Vähäkallio.**
Architecture : **K. Borg, A. J. Paatela.**
Chimie analytique : **G. A. Aartovaara.**
Construction de machines : **G. E. Saraoja.**
Chauffage et Ventilation : **E. Keso.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **A. Laitakari.**
Electrochimie : **T. Sihvonen.**
Géodésie : Vacant.

Lecteurs extraordinaires :

Physique : **H. Karsten.**
Mathématiques : Vacant.
Métallurgie : **J. Aschan.**

Extra-lecteurs :

Agriculture : **E. Cajander.**
Science forestière : **Y. Ilvessalo.**
Droit administratif : **H. Brotherus.**
Géométrie analytique : Vacant.
Techn. mécanique du bois : **A. Käpy.**
Hygiène : **O. von Hellens.**
Botanique : **A. Palmgren.**
Dessin de figure et Aquarelle : **B. E. Lagerstam.**
Téléphonie et Télégraphie : **H. Juselius.**
Histoire de l'art : **O. Okkonen.**
Dessin à main levée : **W. von Essen.**
Modelage : **N. V. A. Malmberg.**
Gymnastique : **G. A. Rönnman.**
Langue française : **I. Uschakoff.**
Langue allemande : **G. E. Schmidt.**
Langue anglaise : **G. F. Fredriksson.**
Langue russe : **V. R. Zilliacus.**
Tenue des livres : **E. O. Malmberg.**

ÅBO

Abo Akademi (1928).

Fondée en 1917.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928) : 212.

Recteur : **K. S. Johansson.** — *Vice-Recteur* : **K. F. Lindman.**

Secrétaire : **S. Dahlström.** — *Bibliothécaire* : Vacant ; **E. Holmberg** (intérim).

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Philosophie : **E. A. Westermarck.**
Histoire des Pays du Nord : **P. O. von Törne.**
Littérature comparée : **L. O. Homén.**
Langue suédoise : **H. R. Pipping.**
Histoire ancienne : **J. Sundwall.**
Civilisation septentrionale et folklore : **J. G. Nikander.**
Musique et Poésies populaires : **O. Anderson.**

Lecteurs :

Allemand et français : **V. L. Granit.**
Latin : **W. Lindblad** (intérim).
Finnois : Vacant ; **G. A. Kannas** (intérimaire).
Anglais : Vacant : **I. E. Grönvik** (intérimaire).
Histoire de l'art : **L. I. Ringbom.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Mathématiques : **K. S. Johansson.**
Physique : **K. F. Lindman.**
Chimie : **F. W. Klingstedt.**
Géologie et Minéralogie : **H. M. Hausen.**

Chargé du Cours :

G. Pehrman.

Docent :

Géologie : **A. A. Fh. Metzger.**

Lecteurs :

Physique Vacant.
Mahématiques : **N. J. Pipping.**
Chimie physique et Electrochimie : Vacant.

Faculté des Sciences politiques.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Droit privé et Science du droit : **A. W. Gadolin.**

Economie politique et Science financière : **G. A. Montgomery**
Science politique et Statistique : Vacant.
Droit d'Etats et Droit politique : Vacant.

Lecteurs :

Tenue des livres : Vacant.

Géographie : Vacant.

Faculté Technique et Chimique.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Chimie : **F. W. Klingstedt.**
Chimie et Technologie des produits forestiers : **E. K. M. Hägglund.**
Technologie chimique générale : **W. Qvist.**

Lecteurs :

Chimie analytique et Méthodes d'analyse techniques et chimiques : Vacant ; **P. Ekwall** (intérimaire).

Technique de la chaleur. Science descriptive des machines et dessin des machines : **B. M. Mustelin** (absent par congé) ; chargé du Cours : **C. L. Törnroth.**
Electrotechnique : Vacant ; **N. A. Pettersson** (intérimaire).
Technologie du bois et des métaux : Vacant ; **C. L. Törnroth** (intérimaire).
Construction : Vacant.
Métallurgie : Vacant.

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Exégèse : **C. J. Lindblom.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **Y. T. Brilioth.**
Théologie systématique : **T. B. Bohlin.**
Théologie pratique : Vacant.

Lecteur :

Théologie pratique : **G. O. Rosenqvist.**

Chargé de Cours :

Grec : **J. Sundwall.**
Finnois : **G. A. Kannas.**
Musique : **J. A. Granlund.**

TURKU (Åbo).

Turun Yliopisto (1928).

Fondé en 1920.

Recteur : **V. A. Koskenniemi.** — *Secrétaire* : **K. Jäntere.**

Faculté des Sciences naturelles.

Doyen : **M. H. Palomaa.**

Professeurs : *Chimie* : **M. H. Palomaa.** — *Zoologie* : **V. M. Linnaniemi.** — *Botanique* : **H. Warén.** — *Physique* : **Y. Väisälä.** — *Mathématiques* : **K. Väisälä.** — *Géographie* : **G. Granö.** — *Astronomie* : Vacant.

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **M. Rapola.**

Professeurs : *Histoire* : **E. W. Juvelieus** — *Langue finnoise* : **M. Rapola.** — *Histoire de la Littérature* : **V. A. Koskenniemi.** — *Philosophie* : **E. Kaila.** — *Economie* : **T. Kallio.** — *Philologie germanique et romane* : **E. Öhmann.** — *Sociologie* : **U. Holmberg.**

GRÈCE

ATHÈNES

Université d'Athènes (1928).

(Nationale et Capodistrienne) Loi 2905.

Fondée en 1837.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 5.354.

Rev. drachmes : 25.915.981,45 ; dép. drachmes : 25.110.172,60.

Recteur : **W. Alivizatos.** — *Secrétaire* : **N...**

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : **A. Alivisatos.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament, Langue hébraïque **N Papayannopoulos.**
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **N. Louvaris.**
Histoire de l'Eglise grecque **B. Stephanidis.**
Patrologie et Exégèse des Pères de l'Eglise : **D. Balanos.**
Histoire des Dogmes et Symbolique : **C. Dyovouniotis.**
Apologétique, Encyclopédie des Sciences théologiques : **G. Papamichael.**
Droit canonique et Poeménique : **A. Alivisatos.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Archéologie ecclésiastique et Paléographie **G. Sotiriou.**
Histoire biblique : **P. Bratsiotis.**

Professeur agrégé :

Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **E. Antoniadis.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **C. Rhallis.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Droit romain et civil : **C. Polygenis, D. Pappoulias, C. Triantaphylopoulos, G. Balis.**
Droit commercial : **T. Petimezas.**
Procédure civile : **M. Livadas.**
Droit ecclésiastique : **C. Rhallis.**
Droit constitutionnel : **N. Saripolos.**
Droit international public et Histoire diplomatique : **St. Séphériadis.**
Economie politique : **C. Varvaressos.**
Science financière : **A. Andreadis.**
Droit administratif : **Th. Angelopoulos.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Histoire du Droit grec : **P. Photiadis.**
Droit internat. privé : **G. Maridakis.**

Professeurs agrégés :

Théorie générale de l'Eta : **A. Svolos.**
Economie politique : **D. Callitsounakis.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **N. Alivisatos.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Anatomie descriptive : **G. Sclavounos.**
Physiologie expérimentale : **R. Nicolaidis.**
Anatomie pathologique : **C. Melissinos.**
Physiologie pathologique : **J. Katsaras.**
Hygiène, Microbiologie : **C. Savas.**
Médecine légale, Toxicologie : **J. Georgiadis.**
Médecine opératoire : **C. Merminkas.**
Histoire de la Médecine : **A. Couzis.**
Clinique pathologique : **Sp. Livieratos, Vl. Bensis, M. Sacoraphos.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **G. Phocas, M. Geroulanos, N. Alivisatos.**
Clinique obstétricale gynécologique : **N. Petzalis, C. Louros.**
Clinique gynécologique : **C. Logothétopoulos.**
Clinique des maladies des enfants : **Chr. Malandrinos.**
Clinique Neurologique et Psychiatrique : **M. Catsaras.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **G. Gazepis.**
Clinique des maladies vénériennes de la peau (cutanées) : **G. Photinos.**
Clinique pathologique préparatoire et Pathologie interne : **A. Aravantinos.**
Clinique chirurgicale préparatoire et Pathologie chirurgicale : **E. Contoleon.**
Pharmacologie expérimentale : **Sp. Dontas.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Histologie et Embryologie : **G. Cosmétatos.**
Laryngologie, Otologie, Rhinologie : **D. S. Dimitriadis.**
Maladies de la bouche : **L. Cocoris.**
Orthopédie : **J. Chryssospathis.**
Anthropologie : **I. Coumaris.**

Professeurs agrégés :

Ophtalmologie **J. Bistis.**
Maladies vénériennes et cutanées : **N. Petropoulos.**
Physiothérapie : **E. Hart.**

Faculté de Philosophie (des lettres).

Doyen : **Th. Cacridis.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire de la Philosophie : **C. Logothétis.**
Littérature grecque : **S. Menardos, J. Callitsounakis, P. Lorentzatos. E. Pézopoulos.**
Archéologie : **Chr. Tzountas.**
Histoire ancienne : **S. Cougéas.**
Histoire byzantine : **C. Amantos.**
Philosophie : **Th. Voréas.**
Pédagogie : **N. Exarchopoulos.**
Art byzantin : **A. Adamantiou.**
Littérature latine : **T. Cacridis, H. Scassis.**
Vie des anciens Grecs, publique et privée : **A. Kéramopoulos.**
Littérature grecque moyenne et moderne : **N. Vées.**
Histoire des temps moyens et modernes : **M. Volonakis.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Littérature grecque : **G. Gardicas.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **C. Maltézos.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Mécanique rationnelle : **N. Hatsidakis.**
Paléontologie et Géologie : **Th. Skouphos.**
Chimie minérale : **C. Zenghelis.**
Chimie physique (provis.) : **C. Zenghelis.**
Analyse supérieure : **G. Remoundos.**
Physique : **D. Hondros, G. Athanasiadis.**
Minéralogie et Géologie pétrographique : **C. Ctenas.**
Zoologie (provis.) : **T. Scouphos.**
Chimie organique : **G. Mattheopoulos.**
Physique mathématique : **B. Eginitis.**
Mécanique physique et Physique théorique : **G. Maltézos.**
Géométrie : **N. Sakellariou, P. Zervos.**
Astronomie et Météorologie : **D. Eginitis.**
Botanique : **J. Politis.**
Chimie pharmaceutique : **E. Emmanuel.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Histoire des Sciences physiques : **M. Stephanidis.**
Chimie des Comestibles : **S. Galanos.**

ATHÈNES

Ethnikon Metz. Polytechneion (1927).

(*Ecole technique supérieure*).

Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 460.

Directeur : **A. Ghinis.** — *Secrétaire* : **P. Théotocatos.**

Fondée en 1837 comme Ecole d'Architectes et de Géomètres Arpenteurs et réorganisée en 1887 et 1914 comme Ecole Technique Supérieure, d'abord avec deux, puis avec cinq Facultés : *Ecole d'Ingénieurs civils*, *Ecole d'Ingénieurs Mécaniciens-Electriciens*, *Ecole d'Architecture*, *Ecole d'Ingénieurs-Chimistes* et *Ecole d'Ingénieurs-Topographes*. La durée des études est de 5 années dans les trois premières Facultés, 4 dans la suivante et 3 dans la dernière. A la fin des études, il est délivré un diplôme.

Laboratoires : *Chimie générale expérimentale*, *Chimie analytique*, *Chimie organique*, *Chimie industrielle*, *Physique*, *Collection minéralogique et pétrographique*, *Institut électrotechnique*, *Laboratoire de Mécanique appliquée*, *Constructions mécaniques*, *Laboratoires d'Essai des matériaux*, *Collection géodésique*.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Mathématiques supérieures et Mécanique rationnelle : **N. Gennimatas.**
Analyse mathématique : **G. Rémoundos.**
Géométrie descriptive : **J. Hadzopoulos.**
Physique : **C. Maltèzos.**
Chimie générale : **T. Varoùnis.**
Chimie industrielle minérale : **A. Vournàzos.**
Chimie industrielle organique : **C. Véïs.**
Géodésie, Topographie, Cadastre : **D. Lampadàrios.**
Construction des Routes et Terrassements : **S. Nomikós.**
Chemins de fer : **D. Protopapadàkis.**
Ponts en bois et en maçonnerie, Murs de soutènement, Fondations : **C. Pantazis.**
Statique appliquée, Constructions métalliques : **N. Kitsikis.**
Travaux maritimes : **A. Ghinis.**
Mécanique technique et Aérodynamiques : **Ph. Théodoridis.**
Technologie théorique des machines : **A. Michalopoulos.**
Technologie générale des machines : **G. Maltèzos.**
Construction des machines thermiques et hydrauliques : **A. Mélènkovits.**
Théorie et construction des éléments des machines et des chaudières : **J. Théophanôpoulos.**
Electrotechnique générale et appliquée : **G. Sarrópoulos.**
Architecture : **A. Orlàndos.**
Procédés généraux de construction : **E. Kriézis.**
Hydraulique appliquée, Travaux hydrauliques : **A. Sinos.**
Economie politique : **S. Koronis.**
Théorie de l'architecture : **B. Couremenos.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Eléments de Mathématiques supérieures et de Mécanique rationnelle : **A. Oeconomou.**
Exploitation des Mines et Métallurgie : **E. Goùnaris.**
Electrotechnique appliquée (Installations électrique et Construction des lignes) : **C. Stàmou.**
Introduction à l'Electrotechnique, Technologie des courants faibles : **C. Gounaràkis.**
Minéralogie, Géologie et Pétrographie : **J. Doanidis.**
Constructions en béton armé : **P. Paraskévôpoulos.**
Peinture : **N. Asprogérakas.**
Chimie analytique : **S. Horsch.**
Chimie physique, Electrochimie appliquée : **P. Zacharias.**
Chimie des substances alimentaires : **T. Stathopoulos.**
Chimie organique : **J. Gazopoulos.**
Botanique : **J. Politis.**
Technologie spéciale des machines : **A. Koutsokostas.**
Architecture décorative : **D. Pikionis.**
Plastique : **A. Sókhos.**

ATHÈNES

American School of Classical Stidies at Athens (1928).

Director : **Rhys Carpenter.** — *Assistant Director* : **B. D. Meritt.**

Annual Professor (1927-1928) : **W. Campbell Bonner.**

Professor of Architecture : **W. B. Dinsmoor.**

Members (1927-1928) : **O. Broneer, H. N. Couch, V. Grace, H. D. Hansen, C. Hopkins, S. M. Hopkins, J. Johnson, A. Johnston, A. E. Newhall, M. Z. Pease, J. Platner, F. W. Schaefer, W. Van Ingen, E. B. Stebbins, F. J. M. Dewaele, S. L. Wallace, H. T. Westbrook.**

ATHÈNES

British School at Athens (1928).

Fondé en 1886.

Director : **A. M. Woodward.** — *Assistant-Director and Librarian* : **W. A. Heurtley.**

ATHÈNES

Deutsches Archäologisches Institut (1928).

Directeur : **E. Büschor.**

ATHÈNES

Ecole française d'Archéologie (1928).

6, rue Didot.

Fondée en 1846.

Budget (1927) : 582.210 francs.

Directeur : **P. Roussel.** — *Secrétaire général* : **H. Seyrig.**

Membres : **Y. Béquignon, A. Bon, L. Robert, R. Flacelière, P. Demargne, P. Devambez.**
Architecte : **J. Replat.**

Mission scientifique permanente, chargée de recherches historiques et archéologiques d'explorations et de fouilles, en Grèce et dans le Levant. — Publie, depuis 1877, le *Bulletin de Correspondance Hellénique.*

Une **Section étrangère**, qui reçoit des archéologues pensionnés par leurs gouvernements, est annexée à l'établissement. — Membres étrangers (1er janvier 1927) : **P. Collart, W. Severyns.**

Un **Institut supérieur d'Etudes françaises**, destiné aux étudiants hellènes (Fondation Giffard), fonctionne depuis 1905 sous le patronage de l'Ecole (29, rue Sina). — Professeurs : **F. Chapouthier, O. Merlier, A. Mirambel, J. Dhôtel, A. Roulant.** — Nombre d'élèves : 650.

L'Ecole française d'Athènes organise les examens du baccalauréat de l'Enseignement secondaire en Grèce et en Orient. Sessions à Athènes, Constantinople, Salonique.

ATHÈNES

R. Scuola Archeologica Italiana di Atene (1928).

Direttore : **A. della Seta.**

Membri : **A. Adriani, G. Caputo, F. Franco.**

HONGRIE

BUDAPEST

Université Royale Hongroise P. Pazmàny (1928).

Fondée en 1635.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 0.0000.

Recteur : **E. Finàczy.** — *Prorecteur* : **K. Preisz.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Théologie morale : **A. Wolkenberg.**
Dogmatique : **A. Schütz.**
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **A. Pataky.**
Théologie pastorale : **A. Mihályfi.**
Théologie fondamentale : **V. Szabó.**
Propédeutique philosophique : **J. Kiss, J. Trikál.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **A. Martin.**
Ancien Testament : **J. Iványi.**
Rhétorique ecclésiastique, catéchétique et pédagogique : **T. Tóth.**
Langues orientales : **J. Aistleitner.**
Droit canonique : **J. Baranyay.**

Professeur ordinaire titulaire :

Droit canon : **F. Hanuy.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **J. Lukcsics.**

Privat-Dozent :

Archéologie chrétienne : **E. Artner.**

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Procédure civile : **G. Magyary.**
Droit pénal : **A. Doleschall, P. Angyal.**
Droit privé : **B. Grosschmid, Ch. Szladits.**
Economie politique et Science financière : **A. Navratil, Ch. Balàs.**
Droit ecclésiastique : **J. Kováts, A. Notter, J. Reiner.**
Théorie de la politique générale (Théorie générale du droit public) : **V. Concha.**
Droit romain : **M. Szentmiklósi.**
Histoire du Droit et de la Constitution hongroise : **J. Király, J. Illès.**
Statistique : **B. Kenéz.**
Droit de commerce et de change : **F. Nagy.**
Droit public et administratif hongrois : **Ch. Kmety, M. Tomcsányi.**

Professeurs extraordinaires titulaires :

Procédure civile : **J. Pap.**
Droit ecclésiastique : **K. Melichár.**
Science financière : **R. Hegedüs.**
Droit financier : **K. Exner.**
Droit privé hongrois : **J. Zachár**
Droit de commerce et de change : **F. Baumgarten.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Droit public hongrois : **B. Márffy-Mantuano, R. Tempis-Ploskal.**
Régime des brevets d'invention : **S. Kosa.**
Economie politique : **J. Kovács.**
Médecine légale : **Ch. Minich.**

Psychologie criminelle pour les juristes : **L. Hajós.**
Droit romain : **K. Személyi.**
Politique agraire : **N. Mattyasovszky.**
Théorie de la politique générale : **G. P. Tomcsányi.**
Science financière : **E. Hantos.**
Droit ecclésiastique : **J. Lutter.**
Droit commercial : **J. Buday.**
Procédure civile : **T. Fabinyi.**
Droit pénal : **F. Bernolák.**
Philosophie de Droit : **J. Ruber.**
Régime de l'hygiène publique : **O. Atzél.**
Législation budgétaire et Système des comptes : **F. Iedgh-Gerber, Z. Magyry.**
Droit privé hongrois : **L. Almási.**
Politique sociale : **L. Ottlik.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Anatomie : **M. Lenhossék, K. Tellyesniczky.**
Bactériologie : **H. Preisz.**
Anatomie pathologique : **K. Buday, E. Balogh.**
Chimie physiol. et pathol. : **P. Hári.**
Physiologie : **G. Farkas.**
Hygiène : **G. Rigler.**
Dermatologie : **L. Nékám.**
Médecine légale : **B. Kenyeres.**
Pharmacologie : **Z. Vámossy.**
Chirurgie : **T. Verebélyi, L. Bakay.**
Médecine interne : **F. Herzog, R. Bálint, A. de Korányi, B. B. de Viétly.**
Psychiatrie et maladies du système nerveux : **K. Schaffer.**
Gynécologie : **S. Toth, P. Kubinyi.**
Maladie des yeux : **E. de Grósz, L. Blaskovics.**
Maladies des oreilles : **G. Krepuska.**
Pharmacognosie : **Zs. Jakabházy.**
Urologie : **G. Illyés.**
Maladie des enfants : **J. Bókay.**
Stomatologie : **J. Szabó.**
Laryngologie : **Z. Lenárt.**

Professeurs ordinaires émérites :

Chirurgie : **J. Dollinger.**
Gynécologie : **W. Tauffer.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Chirurgie : **L. Adám.**

Professeurs extraordinaires titulaires :

Physiologie générale : **K. Körösy.**
Histoire de la médecine : **T. Györy.**
Microscopie et Diagnostic chimique : **B. Vas.**
Orthopédie : **M. Horváth, E. Kopits**
Pharmacologie : **J. von Kossa.**
Dermatologie : **T. Török, J. Guszman.**
Epidémies : **F. Hutyra.**
Diagnostic neurologique : **A. von Sarbó.**
Gynécologie : **I. Lowich, I. Frigyesi, T. Wenczel.**
Chirurgie : **H. Hüt, A. Winternitz, K. Borszéky, E. Polya, V. Manninger.**
Maladies du système nerveux : **P. Ranschburg, J. Donáth.**
Maladies infantiles : **Z. Bókay, F. Torday.**
Maladies infectieuses : **S. Gerlóczy.**
Maladies des yeux : **K. Scholtz.**
Laryngologie : **M. Paunz, J. Safranek.**
Orthopédie : **B. Dollinger.**
Maladies professionnelles : **W. Friedrich.**
Actinothérapie : **B. Kelen.**
Médecine légale : **E. Németh.**
Anatomie pathologique : **B. Johann.**

Privat-Dozents :

Tuberculose : **D. Kuthy-Okolicsányi, F. Szabóky.**
Médecine légale : **K. Minich.**
Odontologie : **H. Salamon.**
Médecine interne : **J. Kovács.**
Thérapeutique physique : **Z. Dalmady.**
Diagnostic des maladies internes : **J. Bencze.**
Chirurgie opératoire : **G. Lobmayer.**
Bactériologie : **L. Gozony, L. Detre.**
Urologie chirurgicale : **B. Mezö, J. Borza.**
Méthode de recherches physiques : **S. Stern.**
Maladies épidémiques : **E. Frank.**
Maladie de la nutrition : **A. Torday.**
Maladies sexuelles : **H. Feleky.**
Neurologie : **E. Kollarits.**
Maladie des yeux : **L. Liebermann.**
Maladies des os et des articulations : **G. Bartha.**
Maladies de la circulaion : **A. Hasenfeld, J. Tornay, F. Schmidt.**
Blessures : **F. Obal, G. Milko.**
Maladies des oreilles : **K. Lichtenberg, B. Török, A. Rejtö, F. Horváth, K. Udvarhelyi, J. Verzar.**
Odontologie : **J. Antal.**
Maladies du nez et de la gorge : **E. Tovölgyi, L. Polyak, J. Safranek.**
Chirurgie : **E. Gergö, T. Mutschanbacher, D. Raskay, J. Ertl, Gy. Matolay, Gy. Herepey Csákány.**
Méthodes de diagnostic des maladies des femmes : **K. Schmidlechner.**
Médecine interne : **J. Wenhardt, B. Molnar, F. Boros, K. Bodon.**
Maladies internes : **J. Benczur.**
Maladies des enfants **H. Flesch, J. Gross.**

Maladies des nouveau-nés : I. Péterl.
Chirurgie infantile : A. Fischer, A. Koos.
Laryngologie : J. Némai, D. Navratil.
Maladies du cœur : S. Ritoök.
Propédeutique de l'obstétrique : R. Temesváry.
Maladies de la peau : F. Poor.
Maladies du cerveau : E. Frey, R. Fabinyi.
Chirurgie intestinale : E. Tothfalussy.
Diagnostic des maladies internes : E. Rosenthal.
Opérations gynécologiques : J. Frigyesi.
Maladies du sang et de la nutrition : K. Engel, G. Gerlöczy.
Thérapie des bronches : E. Pollatschek.
Maladies des voies urinaires : H. H. Unterberg.
Anatomie pathologique : L. Puhr. J. Bezi.
Diagn. Röntgenologique : A. Henselmann.
Pharmacognosie : P. Lipták.
Physiologie de l'obstétrique : A. Fekete.
Maladies de la sécrétion interne : Ch. Csépai.
Odontotechnique : D. Mathé.
Diagnostic des maladies mentales : A. Bakódy.
Propédeutique de la gynécologie : E. Windisch.
Anatomie pathologique et parasitologie des maladies infectieuses : E. Balogh.
Pathologie des maladies de l'appareil digestif : T. Kern.
Sérologie : J. Darányi.
Anatomie topographique : F. Kiss.
Méthodes de recherches hygiéniques : V. Andriska.
Méthodes de recherches chirurgicales : I. Szabö.
Diagnostic des maladies des yeux : A. Horwáth.
Bactériologie : O. Strossner.
Social hygiene : Gy. Gortvay.

Faculté des Lettres et Sciences.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Mathématiques : L. Fejér, J. Suták.
Physique expérimentale : Ch. Tangl, E. Rybár.
Physique théorique : I. Fröhlich.
Cosmographie et Géophysique : R. Kövesligethy.
Chimie : G. Buchböck, L. Winkler, E. Bugarszky.
Zoologie : L. de Méhely.
Botanique : J. Tuzson, A. Mágocsy-Dietz.
Géologie : Ch. Papp.
Minéralogie : B. Mauritz.
Géographie : E. de Cholnoky.
Philologie classique : R. Vári, G. Némethy, J. Hornyánszky.
Philosophie : A. Pauler, J. Kornis.
Histoire de la littérature hongroise : E. Császár, J. Horváth.
Linguistique allemande : G. Petz.
Philologie sémitique : M. Kmoskö.
Langue et littérature françaises : A. Eckhardt.
Philologie anglaise : A. B. Yolland.
Langues indo-européennes : Vacant.
Philologie croate : J. Bajza.
Philologie turque : J. Németh.
Esthétique : L. Négyesy.
Archéologie : V. Kuzsinsky.
Histoire de l'Art : A. Hekler.
Diplomatique et Héraldique : E. Szentpétery.
Langues ouralo-altaïques : J. Szinnyei.
Histoire moderne : D. Angyal.
Histoire ancienne : E. Heinlein.
Histoire du Moyen âge : A. Aldasy.
Histoire de Hongrie : V. Hóman, J. Szekfü.
Histoire de la civilisation : A. Domanovszky.
Histoire de l'Orient dans l'Antiquité : E. Mahler.
Pédagogie : E. de Fináczy.
Linguistique hongroise : Z. Gombocz.
Philologie slave : J. Melich.
Littérature allemande : J. Bleyer.
Langue et littérature italiennes : A. Zambra.
Archéologie chrétienne : T. Gerevich.

Professeurs ordinaires émérites :

Philosophie : E. Pauer.
Philologie croate : E. Margalits.
Physique expérimentale : E. Klupathy.
Histoire moderne : A. Ballagi.
Langues indo-européennes : I. Schmidt.
Philologie ruthène : A. Bonkáló.
Langue et littérature roumaines : J. Siegescu.

Professeurs extraordinaires titulaires :

Histoire de la littérature hongroise : F. Szinnyei.
Histoire de la littérature latine : J. Cserep.
Langue et littérature turques : I. Kunos.
Démographie : G. Thirring.
Algrologie : F. Filarszky.
Musique : L. Toldy.
Bibliothèque économie : P. Gulyás.
Histoire des temps modernes : E. Horváth.

Privat-Docents :

Mathématiques : G. Rados, R. Sáwköcy.

Théorie de l'algèbre : **L. Grosschmid.**
Calcul infinitésimal : **O. Szász.**
Astronomie : **B. Harkányi.**
Phytographie : **A. Degen.**
Morphographie : **M. Haltenberger.**
Théorie des fonctions : **L. Dávid.**
Météorologie : **A. de Anderkó.**
Magnétisme terrestre : **L. Steiner.**
Chimie agricole : **A. Sigmond, E. Weiser.**
Chimie organique : **F. Mauthner.**
Zoologie : **A. Zimmermann, A. Gorka, A. Abonyi, A. Abraham, I. Méhes.**
Chimie : **G. Zemplén.**
Chimie de la radioactivité : **J. Weszelsky.**
Cartes géologiques : **O. Kadic.**
Botanique : **E. Bernátskty, J. Scabó, K. Schilberszky, F. Hollendonner.**
Biochimie des plantes : **G. Doby.**
Anthropométrie : **L. Bartucz.**
Mouvement et sensibilité des plantes : **A. Paál.**
Paléographie générale : **A. Glárdonyi.**
Paléographie latine : **E. Hajnal.**
Histoire hongroise : **E. Csuday.**
Histoire de la littérature anglaise : **A. Fest.**
Ancienne littérature hongroise : **D. Vargha.**
Histoire de la civilisation hongroise aux XV^e^ *et* XVI^e^ *siècles* : **J. Fógel.**
Histoire de la civilisation hongroise aux XVII^e^ *et* XVIII^e^ *siècles* : **J. Závodszky.**
Histoire de la littérature hongroise au XIX^e^ *siècle* : **L. Kéki.**
Littérature hongroise : **C. Horváth, A. Zlinszky.**
Psychologie : **G. Székely.**
Dialectes hongrois : **L. Erdélyi, A. Klemm.**
Histoire des Juifs en Hongrie : **A. Büchler.**
Philosophie grecque : **A. Förster.**
L'homme à l'âge de pierre : **J. Hillebrand.**
Histoire générale de la musique : **E. Haraszti.**
Histoire de la botanique : **A. Gombocz.**
Histoire des temps des Arpads : **E. Madzsar.**
Histoire de Pologne : **A. Divéky.**
Philosophie des sciences naturelles : **Cécile Bognár.**
Histoire militaire hongroise du Moyen âge : **Z. Tóth.**
Littérature latine : **J. Huszti.**
Géologie tectonique : **L. Lóczy.**
Ethnologie : **A. Solymossy.**
Dialectologie et ethnologie allemandes : **E. Schwartz.**
Mécanique chimique : **J. Gröh.**
Philosophie de l'histoire : **E. Dékány.**
Planiométrie : **L. Terkán.**
Assyriologie : **A. Dávid.**
Histoire du Moyen âge : **F. Patek.**
Physique : **E. Császár.**
Histoire des temps modernes : **G. Balanyi.**
Histoire de la civilisation de l'ancienne Egypte : **J. Pálfi.**
Littérature allemande : **J. Koszó.**
Pétrographie : **N. Vendl.**
Byzantologie : **J. Moravcsik.**
Histoire du Moyen âge (du couronnement de Henri VI à la mort de Sigismond) : **L. Tóth.**
Histoire sociologique hongroise : **E. Mályusz.**
Histoire des religions grecque et latine : **Ch. Kerényi.**
Histoire naturelle : **P. Greguss.**
Théories de la chimie organique : **E. Pacsu.**
Logique et Métaphysique : Baron **B. Brandenstein.**
Logique et critique : **J. Somogyi.**
Ethique et son histoire : **B. Korvath.**
Histoire de la nouvelle littérature allemande : **B. Pukánszky.**

Chargés de Cours :

Langue et littérature françaises : **A. Sauvageot, J. Carrère.**
Littérature italienne : **J. Siciliano.**
Exercices de dessin : **A. Schauschek.**

BUDAPEST

Université des Sciences techniques (1928).

Fondée en 1846.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 1.571.

Bibliothèque : *Directeur* : **G. Rados.**

L'Université comprend six sections : 1° *Ingénieurs des Travaux publics* ; 2° *Ingénieurs mécaniciens* ; 3° *Architectes* ; 4° *Ingénieurs chimistes* ; 5° *Sciences économiques* ; 6° *Etudes scientifiques générales.*

Budget. Recettes : 108.640 P. ; Dépenses : 1.755.750 P. (1927-1928).

Recteur : **C. Szily.**

Doyens : *Sections des Ingénieurs des Travaux publics et des Architectes* : **V. Mihailich.** — *Section des Ingénieurs mécaniciens* : **F. Heller.** — *Section des Ingénieurs chimistes et Section des Etudes scientifiques générales* : **M. Vuk.** — *Section des Sciences économiques* **D. Laky.**

Secrétaire : **A. Badics.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **J. Kürschák, G. Rados.**
Géométrie descriptive : **L. Romsauer.**
Mécanique : **C. Szily.**
Mécanique appliquée et Théorie des machines : **A. Bresztovszky.**
Géodésie : **Ch. Oltay.**
Physique appliquée : **F. Wittmann.**
Physique expérimentale : **A. Pogány.**
Electricité appliquée : **A. Söpkéz, E. Pöschl, N...**
Chimie inorganique : **L. Putnoky.**
Chimie organique : **G. Zemplén.**
Chimie industrielle : **J. Varga.**
Chimie agronomique : **A. Sigmond.**
Chimie physique : **A. Strauss.**
Chimie des produits alimentaires : **M. Vuk.**
Electrochimie : **E. Szarvasy.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **A. Vendl.**
Dessin : **R. Nádler.**
Architecture de l'Antiquité : **J. Wälder.**
Architecture du Moyen âge : **E. Möller.**
Architecture des temps modernes : **D. Hültl.**
Constructions civiles : **Ch. Nagy, J. Sándy.**
Résistance des matériaux et Stabilité des constructions : **A. Czakó.**
Construction des ponts : **V. Mihailich, J. Kossalka.**
Théorie générale des machines : **N...**
Construction des machines : **E. Schimanek, N..., N...**
Machines agricoles : **G. Szabó.**
Mécanique industrielle : **G. Misángyi, N..**
Chaussées et chemins de fer : **Z. Méhes.**
Hydraulique : **A. Rohringer.**
Economie et Finances publiques : **F. Heller.**
Droit encyclopédique : **E. Friedmann.**
Statistique : **D. Laky.**
Politique économique : **N...**
Transports et Chemins de fer : **C. Zelovich.**
Etablissement de plans architecturaux : **I. Kotsis.**

Professeur honoraire et Chargé de Cours :

Chimie générale : **L. Ilosvay.**

Chargés de cours obligatoires :

Dessin : **A. Schauschek.**
Mathématiques : **P. Csonka, Stachó.**
Pétrographie : **F. Papp.**
Microscopie technique : **O. Varga.**
Mycologie technique : **G. Binder-Kotsba.**
Comptabilité industrielle : **R. Kuntner.**
Appareils de levage et Théorie générale des machines : **G. Pattantyús.**
Théorie des machines : **E. Weiner.**
Modelage : **E. Bory.**
Histoire de l'Art : **Ch. Csányi.**
Eléments de Géodésie : **E. Trájber.**
Comptabilité de l'Etat : **F. Teghze-Gerber.**
Administration publique : **Ch. Mártonfpy.**
Recherches mycologiques dans l'industrie de la fermentation : **G. Binder-Kotrba.**
Méthodes gazométriques : **E. Plank.**

BUDAPEST

UNIVERSITE

Faculté des Sciences d'Economie politique (1928).

Professeurs :

Politique économique et financière : **Fr. de Fellner.**
Géographie économique : Comte **P. de Teleki.**
Administration agricole publique : **Fr. Steinecker.**
Politique agricole et Histoire économique : **Eu. de Czettler.**
Industrie agricole : **H. Krolopp.**
Economie politique et Politique sociale : **A. de Erödi-Harrach.**
Economie privée : **Ch. Karch.**
Droit commercial et cambial : **E. Kuncz.**
Phytotechnie : **C. de Kerpely.**

Chimie agricole : **G. Doby.**
Arithmétique commerciale et politique : **L. Grosschmid.**
Zootechnie : **J. Schandl.**
Encyclopédie commerciale française : **E. Vonházi.**
Encyclopédie commerciale allemande : **J. Dengl.**
Economie agricole : **A. Reichenbach.**
Géologie économique : **L. Lóczy.**
Botanique agricole : **Z. Szabó.**
Economie commerciale : **H. Trautmann.**
Phytopathologie : **Ch. Schilberszky.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Droit d'administration industrielle : **E. Egyed.**
Droit public et Droit constitutionnel comparatif : Baron **A. de Kaas.**

Privat-docents :

Géographie économique : **Fr. Fodor.**
Calcul des probabilités, des différences et d'assurance : **Ch. Jordán.**
Arithmétique politique : **J. Luckhaub.**
Climatologie : **A. Réthly.**
Politique communale : **A. Bodor.**
Pédologie : **R. Ballenëgger.**
Politique coopérative : **Ch Ihrig.**
Politique agricole : **N. Mattyasovsky.**
Règlements industriels : **V. Purébl.**
Economie de pisciculture : **A. Hankó.**
Droit de camionnage et de livraison : **C. Sándorfi.**
Enseignement commercial public : **Fr. Vincze.**
Histoire agricole : **G. Laurentzy.**
Plantes d'industries médicinales et chimiques : **A. Augusztin.**
Droit commercial : **A. C. Tury.**
Chimie organique : **Eu. Pacsu.**
Politique zootechnique : **A. Konkoly-Teghe.**
Technologie agricole : **Eu. Hérics-Tóth.**
Description des articles de commerce : **L. Szahlender.**
Elevage de petits animaux domestiques et de mammifères à fourrures : **J. Ehik.**
Législation douanière hongroise : **A. Bognár.**
Maintien de la productivité du sol par engrais : **N. Bittera.**
Technique des assurances : **Fr. Frisch.**
Idée de la nation et de l'Etatisation, développement historique : **E. Szentirmay.**
Minéralogie économique : **L. Jugovics.**

BUDAPEST

Magy. Kir. Állatorvosi Fôiskola (1928).

(Ecole Supérieure Vétérinaire Royale Hongroise).

Fondée en 1786.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 283.

Recteur : **F. de Hutyra.**

Professeurs ordinaires : *Chimie* : **J. Gróh.** — *Anatomie descriptive et topographique* : **A. Zimmermann.** — *Anatomie pathologique* : **C. Jármai.** — *Zootechnie* : **O. Wellmann.** — *Bactériologie* : **A. Aujeszky.** — *Pharmacologie* : **J. de Magyary-Kossa.** — *Pathologie spéciale et Thérapie, Clinique interne* : **J. Marek.** — *Chirurgie et Clinique chirurgicale* : **M. Berrár.** — *Jurisprudence vétérinaire* : **F. de Hutyra.** — *Hygiène du lait* : **O. Fettick.** — *Obstétrique* : **H. Hetzel.** — *Maladies infectieuses* : **R. Manninger.**

Professeurs extraordinaires : *Administration et Police vétérinaire* : **L. Fokányi.** — *Hygiène des viandes* : **A. Breuer.** — *Histologie* : **A. Abonyi.** — *Chimie alimentaire* : **I. Weiser.** *Obstétrique* : **H. Herzel.** — *Maladies infectieuses* : **R. Manninger.** — *Physique* : **C. Neubauer.** — *Physiologie* : **D. Deseö.** — *Propédeutique clinicale et Policlinique* : **E. Raitsits.** — *Maréchalerie* : **G. A. Guoth.** — *Zoologie et Parasitologie* : **J. Kotlán.**

Privat-Dozents et Lecteurs : *Botanique* : **R. Varga.** — *Morphologie et Systématique des plantes* : **Z. Szabó.** — *Histologie des plantes médicinales et fourragères* : **W. Sztankovics.** — *Technique histologique* : **A. Szücs.** — *Bactériologie appliquée* : **A. Szücz.** — *Biologie des poissons* : **G. Leidenfrost.** — *Maladies infectieuses porcines* : **J. Köves.** — *Propédeutique d'Immunologie* : **L. Szélyes.** — *Associations agricoles et trafic des produits animaux* : **Ch. Ihrig.** — *Production agricole* : **B. Pesthy.** — *Politique zootechnique* : **A. Konkoly-Thege.**

DEBRECEN

Université « Etienne Tisza » (1928).

Fondée en 1914.

Nombre d'étudiants (été) : 1927-1928 : 1.025.

Recteur : **E. Darkó.** — *Vice-Recteur* : **F. Verzár.**

Secrétaire : **S. Kiss.** — *Conservateur de la Bibliothèque* : **Ch. Medveczky.**

Faculté de Théologie réformée.

Doyen : **F. Kiss.** — *Vice-Doyen* : **G. Lencz.**

Professeurs :

Nouveau Testament : Vacant.
Ancient Testament : Vacant.
Eloquence de la chaire et Cérémonies religieuses : **A. Csikesz.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **J. Pokoly.**
Dogme : **G. Lencz.**
Mission interne : **F. Kiss.**
Morale : **B. Csánki.**
Histoire religieuse : **S. Varga.**

Chargés de Cours :

Hygiène : **F. Verzár.**
Economie politique : **E. Márffy.**
Droit public et administratif : **A. Kovács.**

Privat-docents :

Histoire du christianisme : **Ch. Erdös.**
Histoire de l'Eglise protestante en Hongrie : **E. Révész.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **A. Kováts.** — *Vice-Doyen* : **G. Marton.**

Professeurs :

Droit criminel et Procédure criminelle : **A. Kováts.**
Droit commercial : Vacant.
Droit romain : **G. Marton.**
Philosophie du Droit et Droit international : **J. Teghze.**
Economie politique : **G. Illyefalvy-Vitéz.**
Droit ecclésiastique : **B. Szentpéteri-Kun.**
Droit privé hongrois et Droit autrichien : **L. Tóth.**
Procédure civile : **E. Bacsó.**
Politique : **G. Haendel.**
Droit public hongrois : **J. Barabási-Kun.**
Histoire du Droit hongrois et du Droit européen : **B. Baranyai.**
Droit administratif et Droit financier : **E. Márffy.**
Statistique : **F. de Bozóky.**

Chargés de Cours :

Médecine légale : **F. Orsós.**
Hygiène sociale : **A. Belák.**
Administration sanitaire : **N. Pfeiffer.**

Privat-Docent :

Droit privé hongrois : **J. Dezsö.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **E. Rugonfalvi Kiss.** — *Vice-Doyen* : **R. Milleker.**

Professeurs

Philologie classique : **F. Láng, E. Darkó.**
Littérature hongroise : **Ch. Pap.**
Linguistique hongroise et Linguistique finno-ougrienne comparée : **J. Pápay.**
Histoire de Hongrie : **E. Rugonfalvi-Kiss.**
Philosophie : **B. Tankó.**
Géographie : **R. Milleker.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **R. Huss.**
Pédagogie : **J. Mitrovics.**
Histoire universelle du Moyen âge et Histoire universelle moderne : **D. Szabó.**
Langue et littérature turques : Vacant.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Langue et littérature françaises : **J. Hankiss.**
Histoire de l'Antiquité : **A. Alföldi.**

Chargés de Cours :

Physique : **J Wodetzky**
Chimie : **J. Bodnár**
Mathématiques **L. Dávid.**
Zoologie : **Z. Szilády.**
Botanique : **P. Greguss.**
Archéologie : **F. Láng.**
Minéralogie : **A. Hoffer.**

Maîtres de Conférences (Privat-Docents) :

Linguistique comparée des langues indo-européennes : **J. Benigny.**
Géographie économique : **B. Márton.**
Littérature hongroise : **F. Zsigmond.**
Histoire de la civilisation : **V. Bruckner.**
Littérature suédoise : **B. Leffler.**
Philologie byzantine : **G Fehér**
Ethnographie : **E. Ecsedi.**
Philosophie naturelle : **B. Vekerdi.**
Histoire de la pédagogie : **E. Szelényi.**
Minéralogie : **A. Hoffer.**

Lecteurs :

Langues allemande et italienne : **O. Wallisch.**
Langue et littérature suédoises : **B. Leffler.**
Langue anglaise : **T. E. Welsh.**
Langue française : **A. Molnár.**
Langue allemande : **B. Jausz.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **J. Wodetzky.** — *Vice-Doyen* : **J. de Elischer.**

Professeurs :

Obstétrique : **J. Kenézy.**
Anatomie pathologique et Médecine légale : **F. Orsós.**
Pathologie générale et Physiologie : **F. Verzár.**
Clinique médicale : **J. Csiky.**
Maladies cutanées : **E. Neuber.**
Maladies des enfants : **F. de Szontágh.**
Pathologie mentale et Maladies du système nerveux : **L. Benedek.**
Pharmacologie et Hygiène : **A. Belák.**
Anatomie : **Th. Huzella.**
Chimie médicale : **J. Bodnár**
Chirurgie : **T. Hüttl.**
Röntgenologie : **J. de Elischer.**
Physique : **J. Wodetzky.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Ophtalmologie : **A. Kreiker.**

Privat-Docents :

Diagnostic interne : **A. Molnár.**
Röntgenologie : **D. Markó.**
Chirurgie : **J. Lössl.**
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **J. Verzár.**
Maladies du sang : **G. Nagy.**
Pharmacologie : **J. Mikó.**
Psychiatrie générale : **E. Máday.**

Cliniques et Instituts de la Faculté.

Directeurs : *Clinique d'Accouchements* : **J. Kenézy.** — *Clinique chirurgicale* : **Th. Hüttl.** — *Clinique médicale* : **J. Csiky.** — *Clinique des maladies de la peau* : **E. Neuber.** — *Clinique de pathologie mentale* : **L. Benedek.** — *Clinique des maladies des enfants* : **F. de Szontágh.** — *Clinique ophtalmologique* : **A. Kreiker.** — *Institut d'anatomie* : **Th. Huzella.** — *Institut de physiologie et de pathologie générale* : **F. Verzár.** — *Institut d'anatomie pathologique et de médecine légale* : **F. Orsós.** — *Institut de pharmacologie et d'hygiène* : **A. Belák.** — *Institut de Röntgenologie* : **J. de Elischer.** — *Institut de Chimie médicale* : **J. Bodnár.** — *Institut de Physique médicale* : **J. Wodetzky.**

DEBRECEN

Magyar Kir. Gazdasági Akadémia (1927).

(Académie royale d'Agriculture).

Fondée en 1868.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 346.

Budget annuel (1926-1927) : 120.000 Pengö.

Le régime de l'Académie est l'internat et la durée régulière des études est de 3 années. Les candidats doivent justifier du baccalauréat. Les professeurs et les élèves demeurent au milieu du domaine » *Pallagpuszta* » (342 hectares) qui est à la disposition agricole.

Directeur : **C. Varga.**

Bibliothécaire : **J. Erdei.** — *Chef du domaine d'études* : **N. Halász.**

Professeurs : *Agriculture* : **J. Hauser.** — *Machines agricoles et Constructions rurales* : **J. Gollner.** — *Economie rurale et Comptabilité agricole* : **E. Stolp.** — *Zootechnie* : **M. Ràcz.** — *Botanique* : **A. Gulyás.** — *Anatomie et Physiologie* : **D. Szabó.** — *Chimie et Technologie* : **L. Széll.** — *Physique et Météorologie, Génie rural* : **J. Erdei.** — *Zoologie appliquée à l'agriculture* : **L. Bakoss.** — *Economie forestière* : **Glozèr Dersö.** — *Viticulture et Horticulture* : **L. Gyorök.** — *Economie politique, Législation rurale, Droit administratif* : **A. Szekeres.**

EGER

Egri Érseki Joglyceum (1928).

(Académie de Droit).

Fondée en 1740.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 183.

Budget annuel (1926-1927) : 50.000 Pengö.

Directeur : **E. Ambrus.** — *Secrétaire* : **B. Schönvitrky.**

Professeurs ordinaires : *Droit Administratif, Droit des Finances* : **E. Dambrovsrky.**

Professeurs extraordinaires : *Droit romain* : **F. Oriàs.** — *Droit commercial et cambial, Procédure civile* : : **B. Schönvitzky.** — *Droit public, Droit des gens, Politique* : **L. Misik.** — *Droit et Procédure criminels, Philosophie du Droit,* : **G. Urbán.** — *Economie politique, Théorie des Finances, Statistique* : **E. Pálosi.** — *Droit civil hongrois, Code civil d'Autriche* : **St. Székely.**

Lecteurs : *Médecine légale* : **G. Horváth.** — *Ethique, Histoire de la Civilisation. Histoire du XIXe siècle* : **A. Barsy.** — *Administration sanitaire* : **E. Temesvàry.** — *Droit canon, Histoire du droit* : **N...**

KECSKEMET

Egyetemes ref. Jogakadémia (1928).

(Académie Universelle de Droit des Réformés).

Fondée en 1830.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928, sem. d'hiver) : 458.

Budget annuel (1928) : ca. 89.000 Pengö.

Doyen : **J. Joó.**

Professeurs ordinaires : *Droit administratif, Législation financière* : Vacant. — *Droit commercial, Procédure civile* : **J. Dezsö.** — *Droit public hongrois, Politique, Droit international* : **J. Joó.** — *Droit criminel, Philosophie du Droit* : **B. Rácz.** — *Droit romain* : **G. Gergely.** — *Droit privé hongrois et autrichien* : **A. Meczner.** — *Economie politique, Statistique* : Vacant. — *Droit ecclésiastique, Histoire de Droit* : **B. Révész.**

Chargés de Cours : *Médecine tribunale* : **F. Eördögh.** — *Cours de santé publique* : **M. Horváth.** — *Droit commercial* : **K. Kiss.** — *Politique agraire* : **A. Milhoffer.** — *Philosophie du Droit de l'Etat* : **L. Ottlik.** — *Droit privé hongrois* : **L. Szabó.**

Bibliothèque de l'Ecole Haute soutenue par la Superintendance du Danube de l'Eglise réformée hongroise : 36.000 volumes (Section pour Jurisprudence : 11.000 volumes. Budget annuel : ca. 2.000 Pengö).

KESZTHELY

Académie d'Agriculture royale de Hongrie (1928).

Fondée en 1797.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 150.

Budget (1927-1928) : 75.000 Pengö.

Directeur : **J. Sztankovics** (Professeur d'élevage d'animaux).

Secrétaire : **V. Zimai.**

Professeurs : *Chimie* : **R. Windisch.** — *Géodésie, Minéralogie et Technologie, Œnologie* : **J. Schürger.** — *Anatomie, Bactériologie, Elevage des volailles, Laiterie, Hygiène des animaux domestiques et Doctrine des maladies infectieuses* : **A. Náray.** — *Botanique et physiologie et Pathologie des plantes, Zoologie des animaux domestiques* : **O. Kellér.** — *Etude des forêts et des plantes* : **A. Fáber.** — *Elevage des animaux domestiques* : **J. Kukuljevic.** — *Etude de la comptabilité économique agricole et Exploitation économique agricole* : **L. Juhos.** — *Physique, Géométrie de la terre, Machines d'économie domestique, Agrotechnique, Architecture* : **G. Groffits. G. Sass.** — *Etude d'Economie nationale Droit administratif et commercial* : **D. Palotay.** — *Pratique d'économie et Direction d'économie de l'Académie* : **L. Bavioss.**

MAGYAROVAR

Akademie Roy. Hongr d'Agriculture (1928).

Fondée en 1817.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 163.

Recteur : **A. Bánvárth.** — *Secrétaire* : **A. Daubner.**

Corps enseignant : *Technologie agricole* : **S. Zalka.** — *Culture des plantes* : : **N. Bittera** — *Amélioration des plantes* : **N. Bittera.** — *Anatomie et physiologie des animaux domestiques* : **J. Buday.** — *Elevage des animaux domestiques* : **G. Nyárády.** — *Chimie* : **L. Ejury.** — *Exploitation agricole* : **K. Vilaghy.** — *Droit* : **G. Vutskits.** — *Physique, Machines d'agriculture* : **A. Vladár.** — *Botanique et Zoologie* : **Ad. Gróf.** — *Agriculture pra-*

tique : **J. Biró.** — *Minéralogie* : **K. Kolbai.** — *Mycologie* : **Ad. Grôf.** — *Economie for tière* : **H. Haider.** — *Economie forestière* : **G. Nyárády.** — *Horticulture* : **A. Szlávik.** *Etude des constructions* : **A. Vladar.** — *Géodésie* : **H. Haider.**

PAPA

Académie de Théologie réformée (1928).

Fondée en 1531.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 43.

Budget annuel (1927-1928) : 44.300 Pengö.

Recteur : **L. Tóth.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **J. Pongrácz.**

Professeurs ordinaires : *Exégèse du Nouveau Testament* : **J. Pongrácz.** — *Théologie torique* : **E. Tóth.** — *Théologie pratique* : **E. György.** — *Théologie systématique* : **V. V** — *Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament* : **L. Tóth.** — *Philosophie et Pédagogie* : **B. Vasa**

Lecteurs : *Droit* : **L. Szèky.** — *Littérature allemande* : **L. Tóth.** — *Chant ecclésiastiqu* **L. Tóth.**

PECS

Université royale Elisabeth de Pécs (1928).

Fondée en 1912.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 1.100.

Recteur : **B. Fenyvessy.**

Faculté de Théologie luthérienne.

Doyen : **C. Pröhle.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : **J. Deák.**
Théologie systématique **Ch. Pröhle.**
Théologie pratique : **G. Stráner.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **A. Payr.**
Droit canonique et Histoire de l'Eglise protestante de Hongrie : **A Kovács.**

Professeur ordinaire :

Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **E. K**

Professeurs suppléants :

Sciences auxiliaires de l'Exégèse du N veau Testament et de la Théologie s tématique : **F. Cl. Karner.**
Histoire des religions : Vacant.
Philosophie religieuse : Vacant.
Pédagogie chrétienne : Vacant.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **I. Vinkler.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire du Droit hongrois et européen : **Z. Kérészy.**

Droit romain : **Z. Pázmány, de Szö Sailas et Lak.**
Droit commercial et Droit cambiair **G. de Bozóly.**

Droit criminel et Procédure criminelle : **A. Irk.**
Droit canonique : Vacant.
Economie politique et Finances : **E. Mihálffy.**
Statistique et Economie sociale : **F. de Vasváry.**
Droit privé hongrois : **R. Schaurek.**
Droit judiciaire hongrois : **J. Vinkler.**
Droit international : **F. Faluhelyi.**
Droit public hongrois : **K. Molnár.**
Politique et Philosophie du droit : **A. Krisztics.**

Privat-Docents :

Procédure criminelle : **F. Hacker.**
Droit romain : **C. Személyi.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **C. Reuter.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Chirurgie : **E. Neuber.**
Physiologie : **M. Pekár.**
Pathologie et Thérapeutique générales : **M. Pekár.**
Hygiène : **B. Fenyvessy.**
Maladies mentales : **C. Reuter.**
Maladies infantiles : **P. Heim.**
Anatomie pathologique : **B. Entz.**
Pharmacie : **G. Mansfeld.**
Maladies des yeux : **J. Imre.**
Anatomie : **S. Tóth.**
Obstétrique et Maladies des femmes : **E. Scipiades.**
Dermatologie et Syphiligraphie : **S. Beck.**
Chimie : **L. Zechmeister.**
Physique : **L. Rhorer.**
Maladies internes : **J. Angyán.**
Biologie : **A. Gorka.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Maladies internes : **J. Wenhardt.**

Privat-docents :

Diagnostic des maladies internes : **J. Schütz, E. Geiger, E. Rutich.**
Chimie pharmaceutique : **R. Doth.**
Maladies infantiles : **E. Hainiss.**
Diagnostic des maladies infantiles : **G. Petényi.**
Maladies nerveuses : **L. Nyáry.**
Pathologie et Thérapeutique des maladies des yeux : **C. Albrich.**
Méthodes d'hygiène et d'immunisation : **L. Reiner.**
Médecine légale, Maladies mentales : **A. Kluge.**
Diagnostic des maladies des yeux : **Z. Csapody.**
Hygiène : **A. Szabo.**
Obstétrique : **L. Göczy.**
Maladies infantiles : **J. Duzár.**
Chirurgie : **J. Sebestyén.**
Maladies des oreilles : **G. Kelemen.**
Pharmacie : **R. Bodó.**
Maadies des yeux : **A. Róth.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **Y. Nagy.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire universelle : **A. Hodinka.**
Linguistique hongroise et Linguistique des langues finno-ougriennes : **J. Zolnai.**
Philologies latine et grecque : **J. Gyomlay.**
Géographie : **J. Prinz.**
Pédagogie : **E. Weszely.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **T. Thienemann.**
Philosophie : **J. Nagy.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **G. Birkás.**
Littérature hongroise : **V. Tolnai, D. Vargha.**
Histoire de Hongrie : **J. Holub.**
Littérature italienne : **E. Kastner.**

Privat-Docents :

Logique et Histoire de la logique : **H. Várkonyi.**
Géographie humaine : **A. Hézser.**
Zoogéographie : **G. Fejérváry.**
Géologie : **K. Telegdi-Roth.**
Géographie paléontologique : **K. Lambrecht.**
Histoire de la civilisation de l'Asie : **F. Z. Takács.**

SZEGED

Université Royale Hongroise « François-Joseph » (1928)

Fondée en 1872.

L'Université fut fondée en 1872, à Kolozsvàr (Cluj), capitale de Transylvanie, ma en conséquence du traité de Trianon elle fut transférée à Szeged en 1921.

Budget. Recettes (1927-1928) : 894.130 Pengö ; Dépenses : 3.400.720 Pengö.

Nombre d'étudiants : 1.312.

Recteur : **B. Issekutz.** — *Vice-Recteur* : **K. Tóth.**

Secrétaire : **J. de Pettykó.** — *Directeur de la Bibliothèque* : **I. Bibó.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **G. Menyhárt.** — *Vice-Doyen* : **B. Kolosváry.**

Professeurs :

Droit canonique : Vacat.
Droit civil **B. de Kolosváry.**
Droit civil part. : **G. Menyhárt.**
Procédure civile : **K. Tóth.**
Droit public : **O. Polner.**
Economie politique : **F. Kováts.**
Droit romain : **A. Kiss.**
Droit administratif : **I. Ereky.**
Sciences politiques ! **P. Szandtner.**
Philosophie du Droit : **Gy. Vitéz Moór.**
Droit des gens : **L. Buza.**
Droit criminel et Procédure criminelle : **E. Heller.**
Histoire du Droit hongrois : **B. Iványi.**
Droit commercial : **S. Thury.**
Statistique : Vacat.

Chargés de cours .

Droit civil : **A. Almási. A. Meszlényi.**
Procédure civile : **B. Biró**
Droit administratif : **A. Dános.**
Procédure criminelle : **L. Zehery.**
Statistique : **K. Schneller**
Histoire des sciences politiques : **E. Petrichevich-Horváth.**
Droit romain : **Z. Sztehló.**
Finances publiques : **A. Papp.**
Philosophie du droit : **B. Horváth.**
Economie politique : **B. Kovrig.**

Lecteur :

Comptabilité de l'Etat : **K. Vinczi.**

Faculté de Médecine et de Pharmacie.

Doyen : **J. Szabó.** — *Vice-Doyen* : **E. Veress.**

Professeurs :

Pathologie et thérapeutique générale : Vacat.
Clinique médicale : **M. Jancsó.**
Clinique médicale : **M. Jancsó.**
Chimie médicale : **B. Reinbold.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **K. Vidakovics.**
Pharmacologie : **B. Issekutz.**
Physiologie : **E. Veress.**
Anatomie et histologie : **J. Davida.**
Clinique des maladies nerveuses : **J. Szabó.**
Cliniques des maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **F. Poór.**
Médecine légale : **L. Jankovich.**
Clinique des maladies des enfants : **E. Hainiss.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **G. Ditrói.**
Clinique gynécologique : **J. Berecz.**
Histologie et anatomie pathologique **J. Baló.**
Hygiène : Vacat.

Chargés de Cours :

Pathologie médicale : **B. Purjesz.**
Pathologie chirurgicale : **O. Hanasiewi**
Pharmacologie : **L. Dávid.**
Histologie pathologique : **P. Zacher.**
Pathologie chirurgicale : **A. Genersich**
Pathologie générale : **E. Jeney.**
Diagnostic des maladies mentales : **Nyirő.**
Maladies des enfants : **O. Kováts.**
Gynécologie : **A. Kuncz**
Pathologie médicale : **R. Engel.**
Psychiatrie : **S. Stief.**
Urologie : **K. Berde.**

Urologie : **L. Heiner.**
Chirurgie gynécologique : **K. Burger.**
Maladies des poumons : **F. Kováts.**
Maladies constitutionnelles des enfants : **K. Waltner.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **A. Horger.** — *Vice-Doyen* : **Gy. Bartók.**

Professeurs :

Histoire hongroise : **L. Szádeczky.**
Littérature hongroise : **L. Dézsi.**
Philologie germanique : **H. Schmidt.**
Histoire de la civilisation hongroise : **L. Erdélyi.**
Philosophie : **Gy. Bartók.**
Philologie hongroise : **A. Horger.**
Philologie oural-altaïque : **G. Mészöly.**
Géographie : **K. Kogutowicz.**
Philologie classique : **J. Huszti.**
Archéologie : **A. Buday.**
Pédagogie : **S. Imre.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **B. Zolnai.**
Histoire générale et contemporaine : **F. Fógel.**
Philologie classique : **A. Förster.**
Histoire ancienne : Vacat.

Chargés de Cours :

Langue et littérature roumaines : **B. Jancsó.**
Histoire générale : **S. Gergely.**
Littérature hongroise : **P. Erdélyi.**
Histoire grecque : **K. Marót.**
Histoire contemporaine : **J. Horváth.**
Numismatique : **I. Kováts.**
Paléoethnographie : **M. Roska.**
Logique : **B. Varga.**
Histoire des pays de l'Adriatique : **L. Szabó.**
Géographie physique : **G. Schilling.**
Ethnographie hongroise : **J. Banner.**
Histoire hongroise : **V. Bíró.**
Histoire générale : **I. Miskolczy.**
Paléographie : **R. Szentiványi.**
Géographie : **Zs. Szakáll.**
Littérature comparée : **Z. Baranyai.**

Lecteurs :

Langue italienne : **F. Málly.**
Langue néogrecque : **S. Egner.**
Langue grecque : **K. Marót.**
Langue allemande : **K. Schneider.**
Langue anglaise : **Zs. Szakáll.**
Langue roumaine : **K. Vinczi.**
Langue française : **Gy. Kappel.**
Langue et littérature françaises : **Aldo Dami.**
Peinture : **G. Lápossy-Hegedüs.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **Zs. Szentpétery.** — *Vice-Doyen* : **T. Széki.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **F. Riesz.**
Botanique : **I. Györffy.**
Physique et électrotechnique : **P. Pfeiffer.**
Mathématiques : **A. Haár.**
Physique mathématique : **R. Ortvay.**
Chimie générale : **T. Széki.**
Zoologie et Anatomie comparée : **J. Gelei.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **Zs. Szentpétery.**
Physique expérimentale : **P. Fröhlich.**
Chimie : **A. Kiss.**
Zoologie systématique : **B. Farkas.**
Géométrie : **B. Kerékjártó.**

Chargés de Cours :

Physique et Electrotechnique : **I. Károly.**
Morphologie des plantes : **B. Páter.**
Géologie : **I. Gaál.**
Algèbre : **Gy. Sz. Nagy.**
Biochimie : **J. Bodnár.**
Géographie botanique : **Gy. Gáyer.**
Zoologie : **E. Dudich.**
Géométrie : **T. Radó.**
Physique expérimentale : **Z. Gyulai.**
Géologie : **I. Ferenczi.**
Géologie : **E. Vitéz Lengyel.**

ISLANDE

REYKJAVIK

Haskoli Islands (Université d'Islande) (1926).

Fondée en 1911.

Nombre d'étudiants (1925) : 125.

Rector magnificus : **M. Jonsson.**

Secrétaire de l'Université : **O. Rosenkranz.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs :

Discipline de l'Ancien Testament, Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **H. Nielsson.**
Théologie du Nouveau Testament, Dogmatique, Ethique, Théologie pratique : **S. P. Sivertsen.**
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament, Histoire ecclésiastique : **M. Jonsson.**

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Procès, Droit pénal : **E. Arnorsson.**
Droit public, Droit international, Droit civil : **M. Jonsson.**
Histoire du Droit, Droit civil : **O. Larusson.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Chirurgie, Bactériologie, Pathologie générale et spéciale, Médecine légale : **G. Thoroddsen.**
Anatomie, Obstétrique, Hygiène : **G. Hannesson.**

Extra-Lecteurs :

Pharmacologie : **S. Bjarnhjedinsson.**
Médecine interne : **J. H. Sigurdsson.**
Thérapeutique des yeux : **Helgi Skùlason.**
Physiologie : **G. Claessen.**
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **O. Thorsteinsson.**
Thérapeutique des dents : **V. Bernhöft.**
Chimie : **T. Olafsson.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs :

Propédeutique philosophique : **A. H. Bjarnason.**
Philologie et Littérature islandaises : **S. Nordal.**
Histoire islandaise : **P. E. Olason.**
Philologie latine et grecque : **B. Jónsson frá Vogi.**
Philologie germanique et islandaise : **A. Johannesson.**

ITALIA

Università e Istituti Superiori.

Ordinamento delle Università e degli istituti superiori. — L'istruzione superiore è impartita nelle Università e negli Istuti Superiori. Lo Stato provvede interamente a sue spese a 10 RR. Università (Bologna, Cagliari, Genova, Napoli, Padova, Palermo, Pavia, Pisa, Roma, Torino) ; a 6 RR. Scuole d'Ingegneria (Bologna, Napoli, Padova, Palermo, Pisa, Roma) ; ad una Regia Scuola, Superiore d'Architettura (Roma)e mediante convenzione con Enti concorre al mantenimento di II Regie Università (Bari. Catania, Firenze, Macerata, Messina, Milano, Modena, Parma, Perugia, Sassari, Siena) ; di 2 Regie Scuole d'Ingegneria (Milano, Torino) ; di I R. Scuola di Chimica industriale (Bologna) ed una R. Scuola d'Ingegner a Navale (Genova).

Esistono anche Università ed Istituti Superiori liberi (Università di Camerino, Ferrara, Urbino, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore in Milano e Istituto Superiore di scienze sociali » Cesare Alfieri » di Firenze), mantenuti da Enti locali e parificati in ogni effetto alle Università ed agli Istituti Superiori regi. Esse si uniformano alle norme fondamentali che regolano le Universit à e gli Istituti di Stato.

Hanno funzione e grado di Istituti Universitari, ma sone retti da speciali norme, gli Istituti Superiori di Magistero (Roma, Firenze, Messina), regio pareggiati, che hanno il compito :

a) di compiere la cultura dei licenziati dagli Istituti Magistrali preparandoli ad impartire insegnamenti di filosofia e pedagogia negli Istituti Magistrali e di discipline letterarie nelle Scuole Medie ;

b) di abilitare gli insegnanti delle pubblishe scuole elementari all'ufficio di Direttore didattico e d'Ispettore scolastico.

Esistono, infine, Istituti Superiori che hanno carattere prevalentemente professionale e dipendono non dal Ministero della P. Istruzione, ma da altri Ministeri. Particolare importanza hanno tra questi Istituti gli Istituti Superiori di Commercio. gli Istituti di Medicina Veterinaria, gli Istituti Superiori di Agraria, tutti dipendenti dal Ministerdell'Economia Nazionale e retti da speciali disposizioni, che peraltro si modellano su quelle stabilite per gli Istituti Superiori dal Ministero della P. I.

Ogni Università o Istiuto, Superiore ha un proprio Statuto, approvato con R. Decreto su proposta del Senato Accademico, uditi il Consiglio d'Amministrazione e le Facoltà o Scuole che compongono l'Uni versità, e per gli Istituti Superiori su proposta del Consiglio della Scuola, udito il Consiglio di Amministrazione.

Lo Statuto stabilisce l'organizzazione didattica, determiuando per ciascuna Università od Istituto le Facoltà o Scuole che ne fanno parte, le materie d'insegnamento, it loro ordine ed il modo in cui debbono essere impartite.

Gli insegnamenti sono coordinati in modo da costituire Facoltà o Scuole. Oltre le Facoltà e le Scuole trazidionali (Facoltà di Giurisprudenza, di Medicina e Chirurgia, di Lettere e Filosofia, di Scienze Matematiche, Fisiche e Naturali, Scuole d'Ingegneria e di Farmacia) possono essere costituite Facoltà e Scuole dirette a fini speciali e Scuole di perfezionamento.

L'anno accademico comincia il 16 ottobre e termina il 31 luglio. Il periodo delle lezioni comincia non più tardi del 5 novembre e termina il 15 giugno.

Immatricolazione ed Iscrizione ai corsi. — Coloro che hanno superato l'esame di maturità per i provenienti dal liceo classico poss no essere iscritti quali studenti, presso ogni Facoltà o Scuola. Coloro invece che hanno superato l'esame di maturità per i provenienti

dal Liceo Scientifico possono essere iscritti, quali studenti, soltanto presso le Facolt di Medicina e Chirurgia, Scienze Matematiche, Fisiche e Naturali e presso le Scuole d Farmacia, d'Ingegneria e Architettura.

Chi aspira ad ottenere l'immatricolazione in una Università o Istituto Superiore dev entro il 5 novembre presentare domanda in carta legale al Rettore o Direttore indicando

a) nome dei genitori ;
b) luogo di nascita ;
c) residenza di famiglia ;
d) abitazione dello studente nela città, sede del l'Università o Istituto.
e) Facoltà o Scuola a cui intende iscriversi

La domanda deve essere corredata dei seguenti documenti :

1° certificato di nascita debitamente legalizzato ;
2° diploma di maturità ;
3° quietanze del pagamento della tassa d'immatricolazione, della prima rata dell tassa annuale d'iscrizione e della prima rata della sopratassa annuale per esami di pr fitto.

Per l'iscrizione ad un anno successivo al primo occorre farne domanda al Rettore Direttore, corredandola delle quietanze del pagamento della prima rata della tassa an nuale d'iscrizione e della prima rata della sopratassa annuale per esami di profitto.

I cittadini italiani residenti all'estero, gli italiani non regni coli e gli stranieri posson essere ammessi presso le Università e gli Istituti Superior all'anno di corso per il qual siano ritenuti sufficienti i titoli di studio conseguiti all'estero.

Tale giudizio spetta per le Università al Senato Accademico, udita la Facoltà o Scuol competente, e per gli Istituti al Consiglio della Scuola.

Per giovarsi di tale disposizione gli interessati debbono presentare al Rettore dell'Un versità o Direttore dell'Istituto :

a) domanda d'immatricolazione e d'iscrizione alla Facoltà o Scuola per l'anno di cors cui aspirano ;
b) documenti comprovanti gli studi secondari compiuti all'Estero e gli studi even tualmente compiuti e gli esami sostenuti presso Università o Istituti superiori esteri
c) un esposto documentato contenente esatte informazioni circa la natura ed il valor degli studi compiuti e dei titoli conseguiti all' esteri ;
d) qualsiasi altra titolo o ducumento che credano utile presentare nel loro interess

Tanto l'attestato degli studi quanto la fede di nascita, che devono esserre uniti all domanda, occorre siano legalizzati dal Console italiano del luogo in cui sono stati rila ciati, e autenticati dal Ministero degli Esteri del Regno d'Italia.

Gli studenti che provengano da Università o Istuti Superiori esteri e intendano fr quentare uno o più corsi in Università o Istuti Superiori italiani, possono ottenere l'in scrizione a corsi singoli, presentando soltanto il libretto o altro documento dell'Unive sità o Istituto da cui provengano.

Gli studenti iscritti a corsi singoli, in base alle predette norme possono ottenere u certificato degli studi compiuti, e, in seguito a prove d'esami determinate dal Consigli di Facoltà o Scuola, anche un attestato speciale del profitto riportato.

Durata degli studi. — Esami. — Tasse. Gli studi universitari durano 4 anni per l laurea in Giurisprudenza, in Filosofia o in Lettere, in Scienze Matematiche, Fisiche, Naturali ; 6 per la laurea in Medicina e Chirurgia ; 5 per la laurea in Chimica e Farma cia ; 4 per diploma professionale di Farmacista ; 5 per la laurea in Ingegneria ; 5 per l laurea in Architettura ; 5 per la laurea in Chimica Industriale.

Gli esami sono di profitto e di laurea o diploma ; quelli di profitto si sostengono no per ogni singola materia ma per gruppi di esse, secondo stabiliscono gli statuti di cia cuna Università. Quelli di laurea o diploma si sostengono alla fine del corso e sono ord nati in modo da accertare la maturità intellecttuale de candidato.

Le lauree e i diplomi rilasciati delle Università e dag i Istituti Superior hanno esc'u sivamente va ore di qua ifiche accademiche e coloro che ne sono in possesso debbon pet essere abilitati all'esercizio professionale, superare il relativo esame di Stato.

L'esame di Stato si svolge in unica sessione annua nel mese di novembre.

Ai cittadini stranieri é concessa la dispensa dal pagamento della metà delle tasse sopratasse scolastiche e di qualsiasi contribute.

ROMA

R. Università degli Studi (1928).

Fondata 1265.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 4.626.

Rettore : **F. Millosevich.** — *Direttore di Segreteria* : **N. Spano.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1928).

Preside : **P. de Francisi.**

Professori di ruolo :

Diritto commerciale : **C. Vivante.**
Istituzioni di Diritto romano : **V. Scialoja.**
Diritto civile : **A. Ascoli.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **F. Brandileone.**
Diritto costituzionale : **V.-E. Orlando.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **F. Scaduto.**
Scienza dell'amministrazione : **A. Codacci-Pisanelli.**
Istituzioni di Diritto privato italiano : **R. de Ruggiero.**
Diritto romano : **P. Bonfante.**
Scienza delle Finanze e Diritto finanziaro : **A. De Viti De Marco.**
Storia delle istituzioni e delle dottrine politiche : **G. Mosca.**
Economia politica : **U. Ricci.**
Diritto amministrativo : **A. Salandra.**
Statistica : **R. Benini.**
Procedura civile e ordinamento giudiziario : **G. Chiovenda.**
Diritto internazionale : **D. Anzilotti.**
Diritto e Procedura penale : **E. Ferri.**
Filosofia del Diritto : **G. Del Vecchio.**
Diritti orientali mediterranei : **E. Carusi.**
Storia del Diritto romano : **P. de Francisci.**

Professori incaricati :

Diritto pubblico romano : **N. N.**
Diritto greco-romano : **F. Brandileone.**
Medicina legale : **S. Ottolenghi.**
Introduzione allo studio del diritto comparato : **E. Carusi.**
Papirologia giuridica : **P. de Francisci.**
Epigrafia giuridica : **N. N.**
Diritto musulmano : **E. Carusi.**
Diritto comune : **N. N...**

Istituto di Esercitazioni giuridiche (1926).

Direttore **P. de Francisc** (f. f.).

Insegnanti

Esercitazioni di Diritto internazionale : **D. Anzilotti.** — *Esercitazioni di titazioni di Diritto privato italiano* : **A. Ascoli.** — *Esercitazioni di Statistica* : **R. Benini.** — *Esercitazioni di esegesi sulle fonti* : **P. Bonfante.** — *Esercitazioni di storia del diritto italiano* : **F. Brandileone.** — *Esercitazioni di Diritti orientali mediterranei* : **E. Carusi.** — *Esercitazioni di Procedura civile* : **G. Chiovenda.** — *Esercitazioni di diritto amministrativo e Scienza del l'amministrazione* : **A. Codacci-Pisanelli.** — *Esercitazioni di Scienza delle finanze* : **A. de Viti de Marco.** — *Esercitazioni di filosofia del diritto* : **G. de Vecchio** — *Esercitazioni di Diritto civile* : **V. Polacco.** — *Esercitazioni di dir doecclesiastico* : **F. Scaduto.** — *Esercitazioni di Diritto e Procedura penale* : **E. Ferri.** — *Esercitazioni di diretto commerciale* : **C. Vivante.** — *Esercitazioni di istituzioni di diretto romano* : **V. Schaloia.** — *Esercitazioni di storia delle istituzioni e delle dottrine politiche* : **G. Mosca.** — *Esercitazioni di economica politica* : **U. Ricci.** — *Esercitazioni di storia del diritto romano* : **P. de Francisci.** — *Esercitazioni di Esegesi di diritto romano* : **F. Stella Maranca.**

Scuola d'Applicazione giuridico-criminale (1926).

Direttore : **E. Ferri.** — *Segretario* : **A. Santoro.**

Geuppo biologico : *Esame somatopsichico dei deliquenti* : **S. Ottolenghi.** — *Psicologia-*

sperimentale giudiziaria : **S. De Sanctis.** - *Nozioni di Antropologia* : **S. Sergi.** — *Studio clinico dei delinquenti pazzi e neuropatici* : **A. Giannelli.** — *Pratica medico-legale* : **A. Ascarelli.**

Gruppo giuridico : *Studio di processi penali autentici ed esercizi di dibattimento penale e di oratoria forense* : **E. Ferri.** — *Esame di casi giuridici penali* : **S. Longhi.** — *Tecnica dell'Istruttoria giudiziaria* : **A. Niceforo.** - *Diritto criminale comparato e Riforma del diritto vigente* : **F. Grispigni.** — *Diritto penale finanziario e Polizia fiscale* : **J. Satta.** — *Discipline carcecarie e correttive* : **B. Franchi.** — *Disciplina dell'emigrazione* : **G. De Michelis.**

Scuola di perfezionamento in diritto romano e diritti orientali.

Direttore : **V. Scialoja.**

Istituzioni di diritto romano : **V. Scialoja.** — *Diritto romano e Esegesi di diritto romano* : **P. Bonfante.** — *Storia del dirillo romano e Papirologia giuridica* : **P. de Francisci.** — *Diritto comune, Diritti orientali mediterranei e Diritte musulmano* : **E. Carusi.** — *Storia romana* : **E. Pais.** — *Istituzioni politiche del Basso Impero* : **L. Cantarelli.** — *Diritto pubblico romano* : **N. N.** — *Epigrafia giuridica* : **N. N.**

Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia (1925).

Preside : **G. Cardinal.**

Professori di ruolo :

Storia romana : **E. Pais.**
Pedagogia : **L. Credaro.**
Lingua e Letteratura latina : **G. Giri.**
Storia comparata delle Lingue e Letteratura neo-latine : **C. De Lollis.**
Lingua e Letteratura italiana : **V. Rossi.**
Storia comparata delle Lingue classiche : **L. Ceci.**
Lingua e Letteratura greca : **N. Festa.**
Storia dell'arte del Rinascimento e moderna : **A. Venturi.**
Archeologia e Storia dell'Arte : **C. E. Rizzo.**
Epigrafia e Antichità greke : **F. Halbherr.**
Storia ed Istituzioni musulmane : **C.-A. Nallino.**
Sanscrito : **C. Formichi.**
Storia della Filosofia : **G. Gentile.**
Storia moderna : **P. Fedele.**
Epigrafia e Antichità romane : **G. Cardinali.**
Paleografia latina e diplomatica : **V. Federici.**
Geografia : **R. Almagià.**
Storia del Cristianesimo : **E. Buonaiuti.**
Storia e Geografia dell'Asia orientale : **G. Vacca.**
Ebraico e lingue semitiche comparate : **G. Levi della Vida.**
Lingua e Letteratura tedesca : **G. Gabetti.**
Lingua e letteratura araba : **M. Guidi.**
Storia delle Religioni : **R. Pettazzoni.**
Storia greca : **G. Beloch.**
Etruscologia ed Archeologia Italica : **A. Della Seta.**
Storia dell'Arte medievale : **P. Toesca.**
Topografia dell'Italia antica : **C. Q. Gigliolì.**
Filologia Bizantina : **S. G. Mercati.**

Professori incaricati :

Lingua e Letteratura inglese : **C. Formichi.**
Filosofia : **C. Gentile.**
Storia ed istituzioni politiche del Basso Imperi : **L. Cantarelli.**
Storia del Risorgimento italiano ! **M. Rosi.**
Archeologia cristiana : **O. Marucchi.**
Filologia bizantina : **N. Festa.**
Sytoria e lingua di Abissinia : **C. Conti-Rossini.**
Paleonetologia : **G. Pinza.**
Lingua e Letteratura francesse : **P. P. Trompeo.**
Topografia romana : **A. Bartoli.**
Archeologie : **G. Lugli.**
Lingua e Letteratura polacca : **R. Pollak.**
Epigrafia italica : **L. Ceci.**
Assiriologia : **G. C. Teloni.**
Religion e filosofia dell'India e dell'Estremo-Oriente : **G. Tucci.**

Professori comandati :

Storia moderna : **M. Rosi.**

Lettori :

Lingua inglese : **A. Brodrick-Bullock.**
Lingua francese : **B. Migliorini.**
Lingua araba : **P. Sfair.**
Lingua tedesca : **H. Rheinfelder.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1928).

Preside : **R. Della Vedova.**

Professori di ruolo :

Igiene sperimentale e Polizia medica : **G. Sanarelli.**
Anatomia umana normale descrittiva : **R. Versari.**
Patologia generale : **A. Bignami.**
Medicina legale : **S. Ottolenghi.**
Clinica oculistica : **Q. Di Marzio.**
Anatomia patologica : **A. Dionisi.**
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : **G. Mingazzini.**
Clinica chirurgica, Semeiotica e Medicina operatoria : **R. Alessandri.**
Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa : **A. Zeri.**
Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica : **G. Ferreri.**
Chimica fisiologica : **D. Lo Monaco.**
Patologia speciale chirurgica dimostrativa : **G. Perez.**
Psicologia sperimentale : **S. DeSanctis.**
Batteriologia : **V. Puntoni.**
Farmacologia : **A. Bonanni.**
Semeiotica Medica : **G. Bastianelli.**
Clinica e Semeiotica medica : **V. Ascoli.**
Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica : **E. Pestalozza.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **P. L. Bosellini.**
Fisiologia umana : **S. Baglioni.**
Clinica traumatologica e ortopedica : **R. Dalla Vedova.**
Elettroterapia e Radiologia : **A. Busi.**
Odontoiatria e Protesi dentaria : **G. Coen-Cagli.**
Clinica pediatrica : **L. Spolverini.**
Parassitologia : **G. Alessandrini.**

Professori incaricati :

Istologia normale : **C. Della Valle.**
Anatomia topografica : **R. Versan.**
Tecnica fisiologica : **S. Baglioni.**

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali (1928).

Preside : **N. Parravano.**

Professori di ruolo

Fisiologia vegetale : **R. Pirotta.**
Fisica matematica : **V. Volterra.**
Istologia e Fisiologia generale : **G. Fano.**
Geologia : **A. Portis.**
Geometria descrittiva con disegno e applicazioni : **E. Bompiani.**
Geometria analitica e proiettiva : **G. Castelnuovo.**
Chimica farmaceutica : **V. Paolini.**
Geometria superiore : **F. Enriques.**
Meccanica razionale : **T. Levi-Civita.**
Zoologia : **F. Raffaele.**
Analisi infinitesimale : **F. Severi.**
Fisica sperimentale : **O. M. Corbino.**
Mineralogia : **F. Millosevich.**
Disegno d'ornato e d'Architettura elementare : **O. Armanni.**
Chimica inorganica : **N. Parravano.**
Astronomia : **G. Armellini.**
Fisica superiore : **A. Lo Surdo.**
Chimica organica : **G. Bargellini.**
Antropologia : **S. Sergi.**
Anatomia comparata : **G. Cotronei.**
Fisica teorica : **E. Fermi.**
Botanica : **E. Carano.**

Professori incaricati :

Meccanica superiore : **V. Volterra.**
Geodesia teoretica : **G. Armellini.**
Chimica agraria : **G. Tommasi.**
Chimica fisica : **G. Malquori.**
Matematiche superiori : **G. Castelnuovo, E. Bompiani.**
Storia delle Matematiche : **G. Vacca.**
Statistica matematica e Matematica attuariale (Fondazione Besso) : **F. P. Cantelli.**
Fisica applicata alla Biologia : **G. C. Trabacchi.**
Paleontologia : **W. Cerulli Irelli.**
Matematiche complementari : **A. Perna.**
Chimica Industriale : **G. Bargellini.**
Chimica analitica : **S. Berlingorri.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1928).

Direttore : **N. Parravano.**

Professori di ruolo : *Fisiologia vegetale* : **R. Pirotta.** — *Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica* : **V. Paolini.** — *Igiene sperimentale e Polizia medica* : **G. Sanarelli.** — *Fisica sperimentale* : **O. M. Corbino.** — *Mineralogia* : **F. Millosevich.** — *Chimica generale ed inorganica* : **N. Parravano.** — *Chimica organica* : **G. Bargellini.** — *Farmocologia* : **A. Bonanni.**

Professori incaricati : *Botanica farmaceutica* : **F. Cortesi.** — *Chimica bromatologica* : **S. Scelba.** — *Igiene pratica* : **A. Scala.** — *Chimica generale applicata alla medicina* : **N.**

Parravano. — *Chimica industriale* : **G. Bargellini.** — *Farmacologia e farmacognosia* : **P. di Mattei.** — *Chemica analitica* : **S. Berlingozzi.** — *Chimica-fisica* : **G. Malquori.** — *Fisica applicata alla medicina* : **G. C. Trabacchi.** — *Istituzioni del matematica* : **E. Rasetti.** — *Chimica agraria* : **F. Traetta-Mosca.**

Scuola di scienze politiche (1926).

Preside : **A. de Stefani.**

Professor di ruolo : *Economia teoretica* : **L. Amoroso.** - *Filosofia del Diritto* : **G. Del Vecchio.** — *Istituzioni di Diritto privato italiano* : **A. Ascoli.** — *Statistica metodologica* : **R. Benini.** — *Diritto pubblico comparato* : **L. Rossi.** - *Politica e statistica economica* : **G. Gini.** — *Storia politica moderna* : **G. Volpe.** - *Diritto internazionale pubblico e privati* : **D. Anzilotti.** — *Politica e legislazione finanziaria* : **A. de Stefani.** — *Storia e politica coloniale* : **C. Manfroni.** — *Legislazione economica e del lavoro* : **A. Rocco** : **G. Ballela,** supplente.

Professori incaricati : *Diritti pubblico interno* : **L. Rossi.** - *Geografia politica ed economica* : **R. Almagia.** - *Storia economica* : **P. Bonfante.** — *Architettica applicata* : **E. Casabova.** — *Contabilità di stato* : **F. Rostagno.** — *Demografia* : **R. Benini.** *Sociologia criminale* : **E. Ferri.** — *Organica militare* : **A. Bonomi.** *Storia dei trattati* : **A. Giannini.**

Stabilimenti scientifici.

Direttori :

Scuola di filologia classica : **L. Ceci.** — *Scuola di filologia moderna* : **C. De Lollis.** — *Scuola italiana di archeologia* : **G. Cardinali.** — *Scuola orientale* : **G. Levi della Vida.** — *Scuola storico-geografica* : **G. Cardinali.** — *Scuola di perfezionamento ni storia antica* : **G. Beloch.** — *Scuola di perfezionamento ni storia mediavale e moderna* : **V. Federici.** — *Scuola di storia dell arte figurativa* : **A. Venturi.** *Scuola di Studi storico-religiosi* : **E. Buonaiuti.** — *Scuola di pedagogia* : **L. Credaro.** *Scuola di filosofia* : **G. Gentile.** — *Scuola di geografia* : **R. Almagia.** - *Scuola di puericultura* : **F. Valogussa.**

Museo pedagogico e annessa Bibliotheca : **L. Credaro.** — *Gabinetto di Storia dell arte mediœvale e moderna* : **A. Venturi.** — *Museo del Gessi* : **G. E. Rizzo.** — *Gabinetto di Geografia* : **R. Almagie.** — *Istutito di Materia medica e Farmacologia sperimentale* : **A. Bonnani.** - *Clinica Ostetrico-Ginecologia* : **E. Pestalozza.** - *Istituto d'Igiene sperimentale* : **G. Sanarelli.** - *Istituti di Anatomia umana normale descrittiva e topografica* : **R. Versari.** — *Istituto di Patologia generale* : **A. Bignami.** *Istituto di Medicina legale* : **S. Ottolenghi.** - *Clinica Oculistica* : **G. Cirincione.** - *Istituto di Anatomia patologica* : **A. Dionisi.** — *Clinica della malattie nervose et mentali* : **G. Mingazzini.** — *Clinica Chirurgica* : **R. Alessandri.** - *Istituto di Patologia speciale medica* : **A. Zeri.** - *Clinica oto-rhino-laryngoiatrica* : **G. Ferreri.** - *Istituto di Chimica fisiologica* : **D. Lo Monaco.** — *Istituto di Patologia speciale chirurgica* : **G. Perez.** *Istituto di Psicologia sperimentale* : **S. De Sanctis** — *Clinica e Semerotica Medica* : **V. Ascoli.** *Clinica Dermosifilopatica* : **P. Bosellini.** — *Istituto di Fisiologia sperimentale* : **S. Baglioni.** - *Clinica ortopedico-traumatologica* : **R. Dalla-Vedova.** — *Istituto di Elettroterapia e Radiologia* : **A. Busi.** *Clinica Odontoiatrica e Prostesi dentaria* : **A. Chiavaro.** *Clinica Pediatrica* : **G. Caronia.** — *Istituto Botanico* : **R. Pitotta.** — *Orto Botanico* : **R. Pirotta.** — *Istituto di Anatomia comparata* : **A. Giardina.** - *Istituto d'Istologia e Fisiologia generale* : **G. Fano.** - *Istituto di Geologia* : **A. Portis.** — *Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica* : **V. Paolini.** — *Istituto di Zoologia* : **F. Raffaele.** — *Istituto Fisico* : **O. M. Corbino.** *Istituto di Mineralogia* : **F. Millosevich.** — *Scuola di disegno d'Ornato e d'Architettura* : **O. Armanni.** — *Istituto Chimico* : **N. Parravano.** — *Osservatioro Astronomico* : **G. Armellini.** - *Istituto di Antropologia* : **S. Sergi.** *Biblioteca Alessandrina* : **G. Calcagno.** - *Scuola di scienze statistiche attuariali* : **G. Castelnuovo.** — *Scuola di perfezionamento per la storia delle scienze* : **F. Enriques.** — *Seminario matematico* : **F. Enriques.**

ROMA

American Academy (1927).

(Porta San Pancrazio).

Founded 1895.

Number of students (1926-1927) : 121.

President : **W. R. Mead** (in New-York). — *Director* : **G. P. Stevens** (in Rome).

Secretaries : **C. G. Lafarge** (in New York), **R. Davico** (in Rome).

Librarian : **M. E. Lord.**

Subjects Research : *Architecture, Sculpture, Painting, Music, Landscape, Archæology, Literature and History of the classical Periods.*

ROMA

British Academy of Arts in Rome (1928).

(Palazzo Patrizi 53, via Margutta, Roma).

For Art students British, Italian and other nationalities admitted.

Founded 1821.

Director : Prof. **A. Sciortino.** — *Secretary* : Major **L. Monreal.**

ROMA (V)

Institutum Pontificium Internationale « Angelicum » Sacri Ord. Fratrum Praedicatorum (1928).

(Via San Vitale, 15).

Fundatum 1. 1577.

Numerus Studentium (1928-1928) : 429.

Regens : **P. M. Cordovani.** — *Vice Regens* : **P. E. Hugon.**

Magister Studiorum : **P. E. Bardado.**

ROMA

Ecole Française de Rome (1928).

(Palazzo Farnese).

Directeur : **E. Mâle.**

Six membres titulaires, présentés par les Ecoles Normale supérieure, des Chart des Hautes-Études (Section des sciences historiques et philologiques) : **M. M. Gagé, P Seston, Wuilleumier, Jullian, Lassus.**

ROMA

Istuto Nazionale di Musica (1925)

(Via Ripetta, 105).

Fondato 1899.

Numero degli Studenti (1924-1925) : 350.

Presidente : **G. Guglielmi.** — *V.-Presidente* : **B. Maria Poce.**

Segretario : **F. Sagona.** — *Direttore* **R. Storti.**

Insegnanti :

Armonia, Contrappunto, Fuga e Composizione : **R. Storti.** — *Armonia* : **F. Mantic** *Canto* : **Adele Garbini-Belli, G. Arduini.** *Pianoforte* : **A. Buratti-Zironi, A. Cami Celestina Poce-Pane.** *Arpa* : **N. Coen.** *Violino* : **A. Zuccarini, A. Melia.** — *lino e Viola* : **E. Marengo.** — *Violoncello* : **T. Rosati.** — *Storia e Letteratura itali* **V. Pincelloti-Poce.** *Contrabasso* : **A. Vassura.** — *Flauto* : **G. Rivi.** — *Clarinetto* **Mari.** — *Oboe* : **V. Biscossi.** — *Tromba* : **E. Macchini.**

ROMA

R. Conservatorio di Musica « S. Cecilia » (1928)

(Via dei Greci, 18).

Fondato 1876.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 357.

Direttore : **G. Mulé.** — *Segretario* : **A. Trimani.**

Professori :

Fuga e Composizione : **A. Bustini.**
Organo : **R. Renzi.**
Armonia e contrappunto : **C. Dobici.**
Canto : **P. di Pietro. E. Ghibaudo. F. Labia Perea.**
Piano-forte : **F. Bajardi. G. Cristiani. O. de Rubertis, N. Rossi. R. Silvestri.**
Violino : **R. Principe. M. Corti. T. Tua. G. Micheli, R. Tagliacozzo.**
Viola : **G. Matteucci.**
Violoncello : **L. Forino.**
Contrabasso : **I. Billé.**
Arpa : **Maria Durot.**
Flauto : **A. Veggetti.**
Oboé : **R. Scozzi.**
Clarinetto : **C. Luberti.**
Fagotto : **G. Barabaschi.**
Corno : **G. Bonavolontà.**
Tromba e Trombone : **F. Mannelli.**
Teoria della Musica e Solfeggio : **U. Vita, E. Senigaglia.**
Canto corale magistrale : **S. Saya.**
Armonia complementare : **A. Palombi.**
Pianoforte complementare per gli alunni di armonia e contrappunto, di canto, e strumentisti : **E. Pisani. G. C. Garofalo.**
Acustica estetica e Storia della musica : **D. Alaleona.**
Litteratura poetica e drammatica per gli alunni armonia, contrappunto, fuga e composizione : **T. Mantovani.**
Arte scenica applicata al Canto : **F. Labia Perea.**

ROMA

Pontifica Scuola superiore di Musica sacra (1928)

(Piazza S. Agostino, 20).

Fondata 1910.

Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 60.

Card. protett. : **G. Bisleti.** — *Preside onorario* : Mons. **L. Perosi.** — *Preside effettivo* : **P. Ab. P.-M. Ferretti.** — *Consiglieri* : Mons. **C. Respighi, M. Perosi, E. Blumenstihl.** *Segretario* : **G. Mattei.**

Insegnanti :

Teoria scientifica. Paleografia estetica e Storia gregoriana : **P. Ab. P.-M. Ferretti.**
Esecuzione pratica gregoriana e accompagnamento gregoriano : Mons. **O. Magnoni.**
Armonia, Composizione libera, Istrumentazione : Mons. **L. Refice.**
Contrappunto e Fuga : Comm. **C. Dobici.**
Composizione sacra Corso teorico pratico di Polifonia classica, Musicologia e pratica di direzione : Mons. **R. Casimiri.**
Organo principale e complementare, Legislazione musicale liturgica : Mons. **R. Manari.**
Storia della liturgia : **N. N.**
Storia della musical forme musicali, Lettura critica : Cav. **E. Dagnino.**
Scuola di Pianoforte e Metodica : **A. Camilloni.**

ROMA

Pontificai Università Gregoriana (1928)

(Via del Seminario, 120).

Fondata 1550.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 1.461.

Rettore : **P. G. Gianfranceschi.** — *Prefetto degli Studi* : **P. D. Palermo-Lazzarini.**

Vice-Prefetto : **P. G. Ruwet.**

Facoltà di Filosofia (1927).

Professori :

Corso ordinario.

Filosofia sistematica : P. F. **M. Gaetani**, P. **A. Munzi**, **R. Arnou**, P. **L. Keeler**, P. **P. Hœnen**.
Etica e Diritto naturale : P. **E. Elter**.
Psicologia sperimentale : P. **F. M. Gaetani**.
Sociologia : P. **A. Vermeersch**.
Storia della Filosofia : P. **P. Lehmann**.
Fisica e Astronomia : P. **G. Gianfranceschi**.
Matematica : P. **P. Scatizzi**.
Storia dell'arte : P. **C. Bricarelli**.

Corso superiore o di Magistero.

Metafisica : P. **P. Lehmann**.
Teoria della conoscenza : P. **E. Schaaf**.
Filosofica antica : P. **G. Soulhé**.
Testo di S. Tommaso : P. **M. de la Taille**.
Storia della Filosofia scolastica : P. **F. Pelster**.
Storia della Filosofia moderna : P. **P. Lehmann**.
Metodologia : P. **A. Beca**.
Filosofia naturale : P. **P. Hœnen**.
Psicologia sperimentale : P. **G. B. Lindworsky**.

Facoltà di Teologia (1927).

Professori :

Corso ordinario :

Teologia fondamentale : P. **E. Van Laak**, P. **G. de Gulbert**.
Teologica dommatica : P. **C. Boyer**, P. **D. Palermo-Lazzarini**, P. **E. Lennerz**.
Teologia fondamentale compendiata : P. **G. Mogila**.
Teologia dommatica compendiata : P. **F. S. Müller**.
Teologia morale e pastorale : P. **A. Vermeersch**.
Teologia morale compendiata : P. **G. Graziosi**.
Storia dei dogmi : P. **G. de Groot**.
Scrittura Sacra (Nuovo Testamento) : P. **S. Rosadini**.
Scrittura Sacra (Antico Testamento) : P. **A. Parenti**.
Istituzioni di Diritto ecclesiastico : P. **F. Cappello**.
Teologia ascetica e mistica : P. **G. de Guibert**.
Liturgia : P. **G. Hanssens**.
Storia ecclesiastica : P. **C. Silva-Tarouca**.
Archeologia cristiana : P. **R. Fausti**.
Eloquenza sacra : P. **P. Franceschini**.
Lingua ebraica e siriaca : P. **A. Parenti**, P. **L. da Fonseca**.

Corso superiore o di Magistero.

Teologia biblica : P. **A. Bea**.
Teologia patristica : P. **G. de Ghellinck**.
Teologia scolastica : P. **M. de la Taille**.
Storia della Teologia scolastica : P. **F. Pelster**.
Metodologia : P. **A. Bea**.
Teologia fondamentale, Storia delle Religioni : P. **E. Pinard de la Boullaye**.
Storia dei dogmi : P. **G. de Groot**.

Facoltà di Diritto canonico (1927).

Professori :

Istituzioni canoniche e Diritto pubblico : P. **F. Cappello**.
Norme generali, Delle cose ecclesiastiche, Diritto dei Religiosi : P. **M. Mostaza**.
Diritto delle persone, Diritto penale : P **P. Vidal**.
Diritto matrimoniale, Procedura contenziosa e criminale : P. **B. Ojetti**.

ROMA

Pontificio Istituto Biblico (1928)

(Piazza della Pilotta, 35).

Fondato 1909.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 83.

Preside : **J. J. O'Rourke.**

Professori :

Esegesi del Vecchio Testamento e Storia biblica : **A. Fernàndez.**
Esegesi e Storia del Nuovo Testamento, Metodologia : **L. Fonck.**
Introduzione spec. : **L. Da Fonseca.**
Lingua ebraica ed aramaica e Paleografia semitica : **L. Semkowski.**
Introduzione spec. : **A. Bea.**
Storia del testo : **A. Vaccari.**
Lingua araba e siriaca : **E. Power.**
Esegesi del Nuovo Testamento : **A. Merk.**
Lingua greca biblica : **J. J. O. Rourke.**
Esegesi del Vecchio Testamento, e Storia della esegesi : **A. Vaccari.**
Geografia ed Archeologiaa biblica : **E. Power.**
Ispirazione della S. Scrittura ed Ermeneutica : **A. Fernàndez.**
Lingua assiriaca e sumerica : **A. Deimel.**
Paleografia latina : **F. Pelster.**
Paleografia greca : **L. da Fonseca.**
Lingua etiopica e Copta : **A. Vitti.**

N. B. — Vi sino anche ogni tanto lezioni di Epigrafia semitica, di Teologia biblica e di altre materie ; oltre le conferenze in varie lingue che ogni anno si fanno.

ROMA

Pontificio Seminaro romano (1927).

Fondato 1565.

Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 322.

Seminario Maggiore.

Rettore : Mons. **D. Spolverini.** — *Prefetto degli studi* : Mons. **G. Serafini.**

Prefetto delle scuole : **C. Corvo.** — *Bibliotecario* : **G. de Luca.**

Insegnanti :

Introduzione biblica : **E. Ruffini.**
Esegesi biblica : **M. Hetzenauer.**
Teologia dogmatica : **P. Parente.**
Sacramentaria e Liturgia : **D. Tardini.**
Teologia fondamentale : **D. Cornelisse.**
Teologia morale : **G. Teodori.**
Istituzioni di Diritto canonico : **S. Goyeneche.**
Filosofia Tomistica : **G. Le Rohellec.**
Storia ecclesiastica : **P. Paschini.**
Sacra eloquenza e Patristica : Vaca.
Lingua ebraica e greca biblica : **G. Sacco.**
Catechetica : **D. P. Rovella.**
Apologetica : **F. S. d'Ambrosio.**
Lingua siriaca : **P. Sfair.**
Lingua araba : **P. Sfair.**
S. Archeologia e Arte cristiana ed Egittologia : **G. Ferretto.**
Canto gregoriano : **R. Casimiri.**
Diritto canonico : **F. Maroto, F. Roberti.**
Storia del Diritto canonico e Lib. I del Cod. : **A. Cicognani.**
Dirotto pubblico ecclesiastico : **A. Ottaviani.**
Istituzioni di Diritto Criminale : **J. S. d'Ambrozio.**

Istituzioni di Diritto civile : **A. Larraona.**
Diritto internazionale : **G. Pasquazzi.**
Testo di Diritto civile : **S. D'Angelo.**
Diritto comparato : **A. Guidi.**
Sociologia : **G. De Schepper.**
Diritto canonico comparato con le disposizioni delle leggi civili in materia ecclesiastica : **C. Badii.**
Filosofia scolastica : **B. Verzeroli.**
Filosofia scolastica : **G. B. Natalini.**
Fisica, Chimica, Matematica : **T. De Dominicis.**
Storia naturale : **G. Antonelli.**
Letteratura italiana : **V. Bartoccetti.**
Letteratura latina : **A. Aureli.**
Letteratura greca : **S. Vattuone.**
Letteratura francese : **G. Landeau.**
Lettera tedesca : **M. Redernstoff.**
Letteratura inglese : **G. Conry.**
Storia civile : **A. Castellucci.**

ROMA 128.

Pontificium Institutum Orientalium Studorium (1928).

(Piazza S. Maria Maggiore, 7).

Rector : **M. d'Herbigny,** episc. tit. Ilien.

Theologia Orientis et Occidentis comparata : **P. Th. Spàcil. P. M. Gordillo.** — *Lingua Arabica* : **E. Power.** — *Lingua aethiopica armena et coptica* : **S. A. Vitti.** — *Lingua Graeca* : **P. Ur. Hausherr.** — *Lingua graeca byzantina et moderna* : **P. Mulla.** — *Lingua syriaca* : **P. L. Semkowski.** — *Lingua russica et palaeoslavica* : Princeps **A. Volkonsky** - *Patrologia orientalis* : **P. J. de Groot.** — *Ascetismus orientalis* : **P. Ir. Hausherr.** - *Liturgia Orientalis* : **P. J. Hanssens.** — *Historia Orientalis* : **P. G. Hofmann.** - *Archaeologia Orientalis et Institutiones byzantinae* : **P. G. de Jerphanion.** *Jus Canonicum Orientale* : **P. A. E. Herman.** - *Palaeographia graeca et latina* : **P. G. Hofmann.** — *Methodologia, Introductio scientifica de Oriente* : **Is. Schweigl.** — *Institutiones islamicae et lingua turca* : **P. Mulla (Mehemet Ali).** - *Secretarii redactionis « Orientalia Christiana »* : **P. de Belloy, St. Sakác.**

ROMA

R. Accademia di Belle Arti e Liceo Artistico (1926).

Fondato nel 1875.

Numero degli Studenti : (1923) : 220 ; (1924) : 210.

Presidente : **Pietro Canonica.** *Direttore di Segretaria* : **Salina Giuseppe.** — *Prima Segretaria* : **E. Minelli Piva.** — *Archivista ff. da economo* : **G. Pizzini.** — *Archivista* : **F. Cecchiniori.** — *Avantizia* : **E. de Martino.**

Professori di Ruolo dell' Accademia :

Figura : **R. Coromaldi.** — *Scultura* : **P. Canoncia.** — *Decorazione* : **A. De-Carolis.** — *Architectura* : **A. Foschini.** — *Storia dell'arte* : **P. d'Archiardi.** — *Anatomia* : **A. Anile.**

ROMA

R. Istituto superiore di Magistero (1928).

Fondato 1878.

R. Commissario : **G. Cardinali**. — *Primo Segretario* : **A. Donati**.

Professori stabili. :

Lingua e lett. italiana : **M. Porena**. — *Pedagogia* : **G. Lombardo Radice**. — *Lingua e lett. francese* : **A. Pons**. — *Lingua e Lett. latina* : **E. Ciccoti**. — *Storia antica e moderna* : **P. Silva**. - *Geografia* : **A. Mori**. - *Filosofia e Storia della Filosofia* : **G. De Ruggiero**.

Professori incaricati e comandati : *Lingua italiana* : **G. Natali**. — *Igiene* : **S. Santo** . — *Legislazione e diritto pubblico* : **E. Tommasone**. — *Lingua tedesca* : **E. de Portu**. — *Lingua inglese* : **A. Pons**. — *Lingua latina* : **G. Gigli**.

ROMA

Istutito superiore di Scienze economiche commerciali (1928).

Fondato 1906.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 1.800.

Bilancio : 1.650.000 L.

Presidente : **G. Manna**. — *Direttore* : **G. Acerbo**.

Segretario Capo : **G. Magno**.

Professori stabili :

Ragioneria e Computisteria : **V. Alfieri**. - *Storia del Commercio* : **G. Mondaini**. — *Econ. Agraria* : **G. Acerbo**. — *Diritto commerciale e Legislazione commerciale comparata* : **U. Navarrini**. — *Matematica finanziaria attuariale* : **T. Bagni**. — *Politica commerciale e Legislazione doganale* : **L. Fontana-Russo**. — *Principii di Economia politica ed Economia applicata* : **R. Bachi**. — *Diritto internazionale* : **T. Perassi**. — *Banco modello* : **N. Garrone**. - *Diritto privato* : **V. Angeloni**. — *Geografia economica e coloniale* : **A. Blessich**. — *Legislazione finanziaria* : **G. Vitagliano**. — *Spagnuolo* : **L. Bacci**. — *Tedesco* : **E. de Portu**. — *Francese* : **G. Boucherat**. — *Inglese* : **R. Ripari**.

Professori incaricati :

Statistica metodologica : **F. Zugaro**. — *Statistica economica* : **R. Bachi**. — *Scienta delle Finanze* : **G. Papi**. — *Merceologia* : **V. Villavecchia**. — *Chimica generale* : **G. Fabris**. - *Introduzione alla Merceologia* : **R. Belasio**. — *Legislazione sul credito e operazione di Borsa* : **U. Navarrini**. — *Tecnologie tessile* : **A. Cappelli**.

Professori incaricati di Corsi di Conferenze :

Microscopia tecnica, : **R. Tuffi**. — *Tintoria* : **L. Margary**. — *Conceria* : **G. Baldracco**. — *Tecnologia del freddo* : **U. Ferretti**. — *Igiene industriale* : **T. Gualdi**. — *Economia prodotti agricoli* : **N. Carosi-Martinovzi**. — *Diritto corporativo* : **A. Navarra**.

BARI

R. Istituto superiore di Scienze economiche e commerciali (1926).

Fondato 1886.

Numero degli Studenti (1925-1926) : 400.

Bilancio : (1924-1925) £. 1.226.858,50.

Presidente del Consiglio d'Amministrazione : **S. E. On. V. Luciani.**

Direttore : **N. Garrone.** — *Segretario-Capo* : **P. Morelli.**

Professori stabili :

Computisteria e Ragioneria : **B. Lorusso.** — *Merceologia* : **F. Canzoneri.** — *Economia politica* : **S. Fiorese.** — *Tecnica mercantile e bancaria* : **N. Garrone.** — *Istituzioni di Diritto pubblico ed internazionale* : **N. N...** — *Lingua inglese* : **M. De Bellis.** — *Geografia commerciale* : **C. Colamonico.**

Professori non stabili :

Statistica metodologica e demografia : **F. Vinci.** — *Matematica finanziaria* : **C. E. Bonferroni.** — *Diritto commerciale, marittimo ed industriale* : **N. N...**

Professori incaricati :

Politica commerciale : **N...** — *Lingua albanese* : **A. Lacalendola.** — *Istituzioni di Diritto privato* : **T. Siciliani.** — *Lingua francese* : **G. Rava.** — *Lingua tedesca* : **N. N...**

BOLOGNA

R. Università degli Studi (1925).

Fondata : secolo XI.

Bilancio (1923-1924) : L. 3.860.000.

Rettore : **P. Sfameni.** — *Direttore della Segreteria ind.* : **G. Borsar.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1928).

Preside : **P. S. Leicht.**

Professori ordinari :

Diritto romano : **G. Brini.**
Diritto commerciale : **A. Arcangeli.**
Diritto e Procedura penale : **A. Stoppato.**
Istituzioni di Diritto romano : **S. Perozzi.**
Introduzione alle Scienze giuridiche e Istituzioni di Diritto civile : **L. Ramponi.**
Scienza delle finanze e Diritto finanziario : **F. Flora.**
Diritto amministrativo e Scienza dell'Ammnistrazione : **U. Borsi.**
Diritto internazionale : **S. Gemma.**
Procedura civile e Ordinamento giudiziaro : **E. Redenti.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **P. S. Leicht.**
Diritto civile : **A. Cicu.**
Economia politica : **G. del Vecchio.**
Diritto Ecclesiastico : **A. C. Jemolo.**
Storia del diritto romano : **G. Bartolucci.**

Professori incaricati :

Medicina legale : **G. Moriani.**

Teoria generale del Diritto, Storia delle dottrine filosofiche : **W. Césarini Sforza.**
Papirologia : **A. Albertoni.**
Esegesi delle fonti del Diritto Romano : **S. Perozzi.**
Storia dei trattati e diplomazia : **S. Gemma.**
Diritto agrario : **A. Arcangeli.**
Storia delle dottrine economiche e finanziaria : **G. del Vecchio.**
Legislazione sindacale e del lavoro : **P. S. Leicht.**
Economia applicata all'Agricoltura : **G. Tassinari.**

Istituto giuridico.

Direttore : **A. Cicu.**

Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia (1928).

Preside : **P. Ducati.**

Professori titolari :

Letteratura latina : **G. Albini.**
Scienza del Linguaggio : **A. Trombetti.**
Storia comparata delle Lingue classiche e neolatine : **P.-G. Goidanich.**
Filosofia : **G. Tarozzi.**
Pedagogia : **G.-M. Ferrari.**
Geografia : **C. Errera.**
Storia comparata delle Letterature neolatine : **V. De Bartholomaeis.**
Letteratura italiana : **A. Galletti.**
Storia della Filosofia : **R. Mondolfo.**
Storia dell'Arte : **I. B. Supino.**
Archeologia : **P. Ducati.**
Storia antica : **A. Solari.**
Letteratura tedesca : **L. Bianchi.**
Letteratura greca : **A. Rostagni.**
Storia moderna : **L. Simeoni.**

Professori incaricati :

Sanscrito : **A. Trombetti.**
Letteratura francese : **A. De Carli.**
Psicologia sperimentale : **G. C. Ferrari.**
Paleografia e Diplomatica : **P. Torelli.**
Bibliologia : **A. Sorbelli.**
Lettore di Lingua tedesca : **H. Gmelin.**
Lettore di Lingua inglese : **C. Gualandi.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1926).

Preside : **G. Viola.**

Professori ordinari :

Patologia generale : **G. Tizzoni.**
Fisiologia : **L. M. Patrizi.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **L. Martinotti.**
Fisiologia : **P. Albertoni.**
Medicina legale : **G. Moriani.**
Anatomia patologica : **G. Martinotti.**
Anatomia umana normale : **G. Valenti.**
Materia medica e farmacologica : **I. Novi.**
Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica : **P. Sfameni.**
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : **S. Tonini.**
Clinica chirurgica : **B. Nigrisoli.**
Igiene : **D. Ottolenghi.**
Istologia e Fisiologia generale : **A. Ruffini.**
Ortopedia : **V. Putti.**
Clinica pediatrica : **C. Francioni.**
Clinica medica generale : **G. Viola.**
Odontojatria : **A. Beretta.**

Professori incaricati :

Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa : **A. Gasbarrini.**
Patologia speciale chirurgica : **G. Forni.**
Clinica oculistica : **G. Ricchi.**
Elettroterapia e Radiologia : **G. B. Palmieri.**
Laringojatria : **P. Caliceti.**
Chimica generale inorganica : **G. Scagliarini.**
Fisica sperimentale : **O. Specchia.**
Patologia delle malattie esotiche : **G. Franchini.**
Batteriologia : **M. Mantovani.**
Anatomia topografica : **G. Valenti.**
Medicina operatoria : **A. Pignatti.**

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali (1928).

Preside : **Q. Majorana.**

Professori stabili :

Calcolo infinitesimale : **S. Pincherle.**
Botanica : **N. N.**
Geometria proiettiva e descrittiva con disegno : **N. N.**
Anatomia comparata : **E. Giacomini.**
Mineralogia : **G. Boeris.**

Meccanica razionale : **P. Burgatti.**
Analisi algebrica : **E. Bortolotti.**
Antropologia : **F. Frassetto.**
Chimica farmaceutica : **G. Plancher.**
Fisica sperimentale : **Q. Majorana.**
Astronomia : **G. Horn d'Arturo.**
Analisi superiore : **L. Tonelli.**
Chimica generale : **M. Betti.**
Zoologia : **A. Ghigi**

Professori incaricati :

Fisica matematica : **P. Burgatti.**
Matematica per gli Studenti di Chimica e Scienze naturali : **L. Tonelli.**
Architettura elementare : **O. Collamarini!.**
Fisica teorica : **G. Dalla Noce.**
Esercitazioni di Algebra complementare : **L Onofri.**
Oscillazioni elettriche : **G. Todesco.**
Geodesia : **P. Dore.**
Fisica superiore : **R. Brunetti.**

Scuola di Farmacia.

Direttore : **G. Plancher.**

Professori stabili :

Botanica : **N. N...** — *Igiene e poliza medica* : **D. Ottolenghi.** *Chimica generale* : **G. Betti.** — *Materia medica e farmacologia (farmacognosia)* : **I. Novi.** — *Mineralogia* : **G. Boeris.** — *Fisica* : **Q. Majorana.** — *Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica* : **G. Plancher.** *Zoologia* : **A. Ghigi.**

Professori incaricati d'insegnamenti :

Chimica analitica speciale : **G. Plancher.** — *Chimica bromatologica* : **G. Testoni.** — *Farmacia galenica e Legislazione farmaceutica* : **G. Bosinelli.** *Elementi di Fisiologia* : **M. Mantovani.** *Il preside della Facoltà* : **Q. Majorana.**

Scuola superiore di Medicina veterinaria.

Direttore : **P. Gherardini.**

Professori stabili :

Botanica : **N. N...** *Patologia e Clinica chirurgica veterinaria* : **A. Baldoni.** *Anatomia comparata* : **E. Giacomini.** — *Igiene e Polizia sanitaria* : **G. Cao.** — *Anatomia veterinaria* : **F. Negrini.** *Patologia speciale medica e Clinica medica veterinaria* : **A. Lanfranchi.** *Zoologia* : **A. Ghigi.** *Patologia generale e Anatomia patologica veterinaria* : **P. Gherardini.**

Professori incaricati :

Fisiologia speciale veterinaria : **L. Beccari.** — *Ostetricia veterinaria e Podologia* : **A. Antonelli.** — *Zootecniale Ezoognosia* : **A. Campus.**

Istituto Superiore Agrario (1928).

Direttore : **S. E. Vittorio Peglion.** — *Secretario capo* : **A. Bazzea.**

Professori ufficiali :

Botanica : **V. Peglion.** — *Chimica agraria* : **G. A. Barbieri.** *Biologia agraria* : **V. Peglion.** *Agricoltura* : **F. Todaro.** *Economia agraria, Estimo e Contabilità* : **G. Tassinari.** — *Fisica* : **Q. Maiorana.** *Frutticoltura, Viticoltura ed Orticoltura* : **A. Manaresi.** — *Entomologia agraria* : **G. Grandi.** *Costruzioni rurali e Idraulica agraria* : **D. Zucchini.** *Zoologia* : **A. Ghigi.** *Chimica inorganica ed organica* : **M. Betti.**

Professori incaricati :

Climatologia e Meteorologia agraria : **I. Ranzi.** *Disegno a mano libera e Geometria* : **E. Collamarini.** — *Zooculture* : **A. Vecchi.** — *Matematiche complementari* : **E. Bortolotti.** — *Mecanica e Topografia* : **N. N...** — *Economia politica e statistica agraria* : **F. Flora.** — *Principi di diritto e Legislazione rurale* : **L. Famponi.** — *Industrie agrarie* : **E. P. Parisi.** *Geologia e mineralogia* : **D. Sangiorgi.** *Anatomia e fisiologia animali domestici* : **A. Mannu.** — *Zootecnia, Ezoognocia ed igiene del bestiame* : **A. Cugnini.**

Direttori dei Gabinetti :

Biologia agraria : **V. Peglion.** — *Agricoltura* : **F. Todaro.** — *Chimica agraria* : **G. Barbieri.** — *Entomologia agraria* : **G. Grandi.**

Istituto per la Storia dell'Università di Bologna (1928).

Presidente : **L. Rava.** — *Segretario* : **A. Sorbelli.**

Istituti scientifici e Musei. (D. = Direttore).

Algebra complementare e Geometria analitica : **E. Bortolotti,** D. — *Anatomia comparata e Istologia* : **E. Giacomini.** D. — *Anatomia patologica* : **G. Martinotti,** D. — *Anatomia umana* : **G. Valenti,** D. — *Anatomia veterinaria* : **M. Mannu.** D. — *Antropologia* : **F. Frassetto,** D. - *Archeologia* : **P. Ducati,** D. — *Biblioteca* : **C. Frati,** D. — *Botanica* : **F. Morini, D.** — *Calcolo infinitesimale* : **S. Pincherle,** D. - *Chimica agraria* : **G.H. Burlieri.** — *Chimica farmaceutica* : **G. Plancher,** D — *Chimica generale* : **M. Betti.** — *Clinica chirurgica* : **B. Nigrosili.** D. *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **L. Martinotti.** — *Clinica medica* : **G. Viola,** D. — *Clinica oculistica* : **W Bietti.** D. — *Clinica ortopedica* : **V. Putti.** D. — *Clinica ostetricoginecologica* : **P. Sfamen**i, D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : **C Francioni,** D. — *Clinica neuropsichiatrica* : **C. Ceni.** D. - *Clinica chirurgica veterinaria* : **A. Baldoni.** D. — *Clinica medica veterinaria* : **A. Lanfranchi,** D. — *Disegno e Architettura* : **E. Collamarini.** D. — *Fisica* : **Q. Majorana,** D. — *Fisiologia sperimentale* : **M. Patrizi.** D. — *Geodesia* : **P. Dore,** D. - *Geografia* : **C. Errera,** D. — *Geologia* : **M. Gortani.** D. — *Geometria projettiva e descrittiva* : **N. N...** — *Igiene* : **D. Ottolenghi,** D. *Igiene veterinaria e Polizia sanitaria* : **G. Cao,** D. - *Istologia e Fisiologia generale* : **A. Ruffini.** D. — *Materia medica e Farmacologia* : **I. Novi,** D. — *Meccanica razionale* : **P. Burgatti,** titolare. — *Medicina legale* : **G. Moriani,** D. - *Mineralogia* : **G. Boeris,** D. — *Odontojatria* : **A. Beretta,** D. — *Osservatorio astronomico* : **G. Horn d'Arturo,** D. — *Patologia generale* : **G. Tizzoni.** D. — *Patologia speciale chirurgica* : **G. G. Forni,** incaricato. — *Patologia speciale medica* : **A. Gasbarrini.** — *Storia dell' Arte* : **I.-B. Supino,** D. — *Zoologia* : **A. Ghigi,** D. - *Zootecnia ed Ezoognosia* : **A. Campus,** D. incaricato.

BOLOGNA

R. Academia di Belle Arti e Liceo Artistico (1928).

Fondata 1803.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 80.

Bilancio (1927-1928) : L. 80.000.

Presidente : **E. Collamarini.**

Segretario Accademico : **A. Gatti.** — *Direttore di Segreteria* : **G. Morelli.**

Applicati : **G. Innocenti, S. Faccani.**

Professorri titolar :

Architettura : **E. Collamarini.** — *Pittura* : **A. Maiani.** *Scultura* : **Ercole Drei.** — *Decorazione* : **A. Casanova.** - *Scenofragia* **G. Pontoni.** - *Storia dell' Arte, del Costume.* — *Bibliotecaro* : **A. Gatti.**

Professori aggiunti, Incaricati e Comandati :

Architettura : **J. Biscacciauti.** — *Anatomia* : **A. Morelli.** — *Geometria e Prospettiva* : **D. Trebbi.** — *Disegno di Figura* : **G. Romagnoli.** — *Ornato modellato* : **G. Samoggia.** —

Ornato disegnato : **A. Gambini**. — *Figura modellata* : **S. Montaguti**. — *Letteratura Italiana estoria* : **G. Lipparini**. — *Storia dell'Arte* : **A. De Stefano**. — *Scienze naturali, chimica e Geografia* : **R. Cobau**. — *Matematica e Fisica* : **E. Bortolotti**.

BOLOGNA

R. Scuola di Ingegneria (1928).

Fondata 1877.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 139.

Bilancio (1926-1927) : Parte ordinaria : £ 758.400.

Parte straordinaria : £ 65.000.

Direttore : **W. Puppini**. Ing. Prof. Comm. Umberto. *Segretario* : **C. Simoni**.

Professori di ruolo stabili.

Architettura tecnica : **A. Muggia**. — *Macchine termiche idrauliche ed agricole* : **G. Cicali**. — *Costruzioni delle Scienza* : **G. Albenga**. — *Idraulica* : **U. Puppini**. *Elettrotomica* : **G. Sarbri**.

Professori di ruolo non stabili :

Fisica tecnica : **E. Foà**. — *Materiali da costruzioni e costruzioni civili* : **A. Landini**. — *Geodesia e topografia* : **P. Dore**.

Professori incaricati :

Ingegneria legale : **A. Cicu**. — *Ponti* : **G. Albenga**. — *Ingegneria sanitaria* : **G. Belleis**. — *Costruzioni stradali e ferroviarie* : **F. Balatroni**. *Economia ed Estimo rurale* : **U. Somma**. — *Esercizi e Materiale ferroviario* : **F. Corini**. — *Costruzioni idrauliche* : **U. Puppini**. — *Chimica applicata* : **M. Padoa**. — *Meccanica appl. alle macchine* : **Q. Proscintar**. — *Mineralogie e Geologie* : **G. Stefanini**.

BOLOGNA

R. Scuola superiore di Chimica industriale (1928).

(Annessa alla R. Università).

(Annessa alla R. Università ed alla R. Scuola di Ingegneria).

Fondata nel 1921.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 157.

Bilanco (1926-1927) : £ 556.949,12 ; Patrimonio : £ 2.572.076,05.

Pro-Direttore : **W. Puppini**.Prof.Ing.Comm.Umberto. *Segretario* : **C. Simoni**.

Insegnanti : *Chimica industriale* : : **Maurizio Padoa**. *Tecnologia del Calore e dei combustibili industriali* : **N. N...** — *Tecnologia dello zucchero, amido e prodotti di fermentazione* : **G. Mezzadroli**. — *Chimica delle sostanze coloranti* : **G. Rossi**. — *Macchinarioe impianti chimici* : **M. Korach**. *Chimica fisica* : **G. Bonino**. *Elettrochimica* : **G. Bonino**. *Metallurgia* : **A. Terni**. — *Economia e Legislazione industriale* : **U. Somma**. — *Element di Elettrotechnica* : **W. Sartori**, Prog. Ing. Giuseppe. — *Analisi industriale* : Vitae D. Nerina. — *Elementi di Disegno* : **A. Amati**.

Viso no inoltre Insegnanti di materia comuni con la R. Scuola d'Ingegneria e con la R. Università.

GAGLIARI

R. Università degli Studi (1928).

Fondata 1603.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 1478.

Bilancio (1927-1928) : L. 2.025.500.

Rettore : **R. Binaghi.** — *Dirett. Segretario* : **E. Loy Peluffo.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1927).

Preside : **A. Segni.**

Professori ordinari :

Diritto civile : **F. Atzeri.**
Procedura civile : **A. Segni.**
Scienza delle Finanze : **I. Tivaroni.**

Professori straordinari :

Economia politica : **P. Straffa.**
Storia del diritto italiano : **G. de Vergottini.**
Diritto e procedure penale : **N. Lévi.**

Professori incaricati :

Diritto costituzionale : **M. Angioni.**
Filosofia del diritto : **M. Marcello.**
Diritto commerciale : **A. Segni.**

Istituzioni di diritto civile : **G. Are.**
Istituzioni di diritto romano : **F. Atziri.**
Storia del diritto romano : **E. Volterra.**
Diritto marittimo : **I. Tivaroni.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **R. di Tucci.**
Diritto internazionale : **U. Cao.**
Statistica : **L. Camboni.**
Diritto romano : **E. Volterra.**
Diritto amministrativo e Scienza dell' amministrazione : **N. Lévi.**
Medicina legale : **G. Benassi.**

Dottori aggregati :

M. Careddu, C. Fadda.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1928-1929).

Preside : **A. Serra.**

Professori stabili :

Clinica chirurgica e Medicina operatoria : **R. Binaghi.**
Clinica delle Malattie nervose e mentali : **C. Ceni.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **A. Serra.**
Patologia medica : **C. Lotti.**

Professori non stabili :

Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica : **R. Bolaffio.**
Igiene : **G. Petraguani.**
Anatomia e Istologia patologica : **A. Businco.**
Clinica pediatrica : **G. Frontali.**
Materia medica e Farmacologia : **G. B. Zanda.**

Clinica oculistaca : **L. Guglianetti.**
Medicina legale : **G. Benassi.**
Patologia generale : **B. Polettini.**
Clinica Medica : **L. Ferrarmini.**
Patologia chirurgica : **G. Baggio.**
Anatomia umana normali : **L. Castaldi.**

Professori incaricati :

Fisiologica : **P. Tullio.**
Odontoiatria : **A. Demelas.**
Oculistica : **G. Mura.**

Dottori aggregati :

R. Aresu.

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali (1926).

Preside : **G. Guglielmo.**

Professori ordinari :

Fisica : **G. Guglielmo.**

Calcolo infinitesimale : **P. Nalli.**
Chimica generale : **B. Vanzetti.**

Professori straordinari :

Mineralogia : **U. Panichi.**
Fisica matematica : **G. Giorgi.**
Geometrica proiettiva et descrittiva : **E. Brusotti.**
Zoologia : **L. Granata.**
Botanica **R. Mameli.**
Chimica farmaceutica : **C. Porlezza.**

Professori incaricati :

Conferenze mate matiche : **A. Vergerio.**
Geometria superiore : **T. Turri.**
Matematica per i chimici e naturalisti : **U. Panichi.**
Chimica fisica : **E. Puxeddu.**
Geologia : **G. Cherchia.**
Disegno : **A. Pizzorno.**
Mecanica regionales : **G. Giorgi.**
Analisi superiori : **P. Nalli.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1927-1928).

Direttore : **B. L. Vanzetti.**

Professori stabili :

Fisica sperimentale : **G. Guglielmo.** - *Chimica generale* : **B. L. Vanzetti.**

Professori non stabili :

Chimica Farmaceutica : **E. Puxeddu.** — *Farmacologia e Farmacognosia* : **G. B. Zanda.** — *Botanica* : **E. Mameli-Calvino.** - *Igiene* : **G. Petragnani.** - *Mineralogia* : **U. Panichi.**

Professori incaricati :

Anatomia e Fisiologia : **L. Castaldi.** — *Zoologia* : **L. Castaldi.** *Chimica biopatologica* : **R. Binaghi.** — *Tecnica farmaceutica e Legislazione sanitaria* : **G. Sanna.**

Scuola di Ostetricia (1926).

Direttore : **R. Bolaffio.**

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore).

Facolta di Giurisprudenza. *Istituto economico-giuridico* : **G. Salemi.**

Facolta di Medicina e Chirurgia : *Clinica medica* : **C. Lotti,** D. — *Clinica chirurgica* : **R. Binaghi,** D. - *Clinica ostetrica* : **M. Bolafio,** D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **A. Serra,** D. — *Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose* : **C. Ceni,** D. *Clinica oculistica* : **L. Guglianetti,** D. *Gabinetto di Anatomia* : **O. Orru,** D. *Gabinetto di Anatomia patologica* : **B. Lunghetti,** D. - *Gabinetto di Fisiologia* : **A. Clementi,** D. *Gabinetto di patologia speciale chirurgica* : **E. Putzu,** D. — *Gabinetto di patologia speciale medica* : **L. Scalas.** — *Gabinetto di patologia generale* : **F. Pentimalli,** D. *Gabinetto di medicina légales* : **G. Bianchini,** D. *Gabinetto d'Igiene* : **L. Piras.** *Gabinetto di materia medica et formacologia* : **G. B. Zanda,** D.

Facolta di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali. — *Istituto di Chimica generale* : **B. Vanzetti,** D. — *Istituto di Fisica* : **G. Guglielmo,** D. — *Istituto di Zoologia* : **L. Granato,** D. - *Istituto botanico* : **E. Mameli,** D. — *Scuola di Disegno d'ornato e Architettura elementare* : **A. Pizzorno,** D. — *Istituto matematica* : **P. Nalli,** D.

Scuola di Farmacia. — *Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica* : **C. Porlezza,** D.

Bibliotheca Universitaria. — **A. Capra,** D.

CATANIA

R. Università degli Studi (1927).

Fondata 1444.

Numero degli Studenti (1927) : 1.414.

Rettore : **O. Fragnito.** — *Direttore di Segreteria* : **A. Tagano.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1924).

Preside : **G. Majorana.**

Professori ufficiali :

Diritto romano : **P. Delogu.**
Economia politica : **G. Majorana.**
Filosofia del Diritto : **I. Lanza.**
Storia del Diritto italiano e diritto ecclesiastica : **E. Ciccaglione.**
Procedura civile : **W. Coniglio.**
Statistica : **W. Zingali.**
Diritto amministrativo e Scienza dell'Amministrazione e diritto commerciale : **D. Majorana.**
Storia del Diritto romano : **A. Zocco Rosa.**
Diritto internazionale e Diritto costituzionale : **E. Cimbali.**
Diritto civile : **C. Scuto.**
Istituzioni di Diritto romano e Diritto civile ed Enciclopedia giuridica : **B. Biondi.**
Diritto e Procedura penale : **V. Lanza.**
Medicina legale : **W. Pellegrini.**

Istituti della Facoltà.

Istituto di Storia del Diritto romano : **A. Zocco**, Preside. — *Seminario giuridico*, **N...**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1928).

Preside : **F. A. Foderà.**

Professorii ufficiali :

Clinica chirurgica e Medicina operatoria : **G. Muscatello.**
Anatomia patologica : **U. Parodi.**
Patologia generale : **G. Vernoni.**
Igiene : **E. Di Mattei.**
Clinica medica : **M. Ascoli.**
Clinica delle malatie nervose e mentali : **V. M. Buscaino.**
Patologia speciale chirurgica : **S. Gussio.**
Materia medica e Farmacologia : **F. A. Foderà.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **G. Verrotti.**
Medicina legale : **A. Della Volta.**
Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica : **F. Caruso.**
Patologia spec. medica : **L. Preti.**
Clinica pediatria : **A. Longo.**
Clinica oculistica : **S. Calderaro.**
Otorinolaringojatria : **S. Citelli.**
Anatomia umana : **G. Cutore.**
Fisiologia : **A. Clementi.**

Istituti della Facoltà (D. = Direttore).

Istituto di Anatomia umana normale : **G. Cutore**, D. — *Istituto di Fisiologia sperimentale* : **A. Clementi.** — *Istituto di Patologia generale* : **G. Vernoni**, D. — *Istituto di Materia medica e Farmacologia* : **F. Fodera**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale medica* : **L. Preti**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale chirurgica* : **S. Cussio**, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia patologica* : **U. Parodi.** *Istituto di Igiene sperimentale* : **E. Di Mattei**, D. — *Clinica medica generale* : **M. Ascoli.** — *Clinica chirurgica e Medicina operatoria* : **G. Muscatello**, D. — *Clinica oculistica* : **S. Calderaro**. D. — *Clinica desmosifilopatica* : **G. Verrotti**, D. — *Clinica ostetrica e ginecologia* : **F. Caruso**, D. — *Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali* : **V. M. Buscaino**, D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : **A. Longo**, D. — *Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica* : **S. Citelli**, D. — *Istituto di Medicina legale* : **A. Della Volta.** — *Parasitologia medica* : **M. Condorelli**, D. incaricato.

Facoltà di Scienze matematiche, fisiche e naturali (1925).

Preside : **G. Grassi-Cristaldi.**

Professori di Ruolo :

Mineralogia : **L. Bucca.**
Chimica generale : **G. Grassi-Cristaldi.**
Anatomia e Fisiologia comparata : **A. Russo.**
Chimica farmaceutica et Tossicologia : **G. Minunni.**
Geologia : **A. Fucini.**
Disegno di ornato e Architettura elementare : **F. Fichera.**
Zoologia : **A. Russo**
Chimica organica : **G. Grassi-Cristaldi.**
Meccanica razionale : **B. Caldonazzo.**
Fisica sperimentale : **A. Campetti.**
Fisica matematica : **B. Caldonazzo.**
Calcolo : **G. Andreoli.**
Analisi superiore : **G. Andreoli.**
Geometria projettiva : **G. Albanents.**
Geometria analitica : **G. Marleta.**
Analisi algebria : **P. Cecioni.**
Botanica : **E. Chiovenda.**

Professori incaricati :

Geografia fisica : **G. Platania.**
Fisica-chimica : **B. Boggio-Lera.**
Chimica applicata all' Industria : **P. Bertolo.**
Matematiche complementari : **G. Aprile.**
Geometria analitica e projettiva : **N. Spampinato.**
Vulcanologia : **G. Ponte.**
Complementi di Scienze naturali : **S. di Franco.**
Fisica superiore e complementi di Fisica : **F. Drago.**

Istituti e cattedre della Facoltà (D. = Direttore).

Osservatorio astrofisico ed etneo : **G. Favaro**, Astronomo aggiunto, D. incaricato. — *Istituto di Mineralogia e Vulcanologia* : **L. Bucca**, D. — *Istituto di Geologia* : **A. Fucini** D. — *Orto botanico* : **G. Grassi-Cristaldi** D. — *Istituto di Fisica* : **A. Campetti.** — *Istituto di Zoologia e di Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate* : **A. Russo**, D. — *Istituto di Chimica generale* : **G. Grassi-Cristaldi**, D. — *Scuola di Disegno* : **F. Fichera**, D. — *Cattedra di Analisi algebrica* : **V. Amato**, incaricato. — *Cattedra di Analisi infinitesimale* : **GMammana**, supplente. — *Cattedra di Geodesia* : **E. Bioggo-Lera.** — *Cattedra di Geografia fisica* : **G. Platana**, incaricato. — *Cattedra di Meccanica razionale* : **O. Lazzarino.** — *Cattedra di Analisi superiore, geometria analitica e projettiva* : **N. Spampinato.** — *Geometria descrittiva* : **G. Marletta.**

Facoltà di Filosofia e di Lettere (1928).

Preside : **C. Giardi-Dupré.**

Professori ufficiali :

Geografia : **F. S. Giardina.**
Letteratura latina : **G. Curcio.**
Glottologia : **G. Ciardi-Dupré.**
Storia della Filosofia : **G. B. Grassi-Bertazzi.**
Pedagogia : **G. Ferretti.**
Storia moderna : **G. Paladino.**
Archeologia : **G. Libertini.**
Letter Italiana : **N. Vaccalluzzo** (inc.).
Letter. Greca : **B. Lavagnini** (inc.)
Letter. Neolatine : **N...**
Paleografia : **M. Modica** (inc.).
Storia antica : **M. Modica** (inc.).
Filosofia : **G. Jerretti** (inc.).
Lingua e letter. tedesca : **G. Ciardi-Dupré** (inc.).

Gabinetto di Geografia : *Direttore* : **F. S. Giardina.**

Scuola di Farmacia.

Direttore : **L. Bucca.**

Professori titolari : *Igiene* : **E. di Mattei.** — *Mineralogia* : **L. Bucca.** — *Chimica organica e inorganica* : **G. Grassi-Cristaldi.** — *Zoologia* : **A. Russo.** — *Chimica farmaceutica e Tossicologia* : **G. Minunni.** — *Botanica* : **A. Chiovenda.** — *Materia medica e farmacologia* : **F. A. Foderà.**

Professori incaricati : *Chimica bromatologica* : **G. Minunni.** — *Farmacognosia* : **F. A. Foderà.** — *Corso speciale di Fisica per gli studenti di Farmacia* : **A. Campetti.** *Corso speciale di Botanica* : **A. Chiovenda.**

Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica.
Direttore : **G. Minunni.**

Scuola di Ostetricia (1924).
Direttore : **F. Caruso.**

FIRENZE

R. Università egli Studi (1928).

Fondato 1321.

Numero degli Studenti : 1928 : 1.300.

Rettore : **E. Burci.** — *Direttore della Segreteria* : **C. Baccarini.**

Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia (1926).
Preside : **O. Marinelli.** — *Segretario* : **F. De Capo.**

Professori di ruolo :

Letteratura latina : **E. Bignone.**
Letteratura italiana : **G. Mazzoni.**
Sanscrito : **E. Pavolini.**
Filosofia teoretica : **F. De Sarlo.**
Storia moderna : **G. Salvemini.**
Paleografia medioevale e diplomatica : **L. Schiaparelli.**
Geografia : **O. Marinelli.**
Lingua latina e greca : **E. Pistelli.**
Pedagogia : **G. Calò.**
Storia dell' Arte : **P. Toesca.**
Storia antica : **L. Pareti.**
Letteratura francese : **F. Benedetto.**
Lingue e lett. neo-latine : **M. Casella.**
Storia della Filosofia : **P. E. Lamanna.**
Letteratura greca : **G. Pasquali.**
Filosofia morale : **L. Limentani.**
Archeologia : **L. Pernier.**

Professori incaricati :

Paleografia classica : **E. Rostagno.**
Lingua ebraica : **U. Castujo.**
Letteratura inglese : **G. Ferrando.**
Psicologia sperimentale : **E. Bonaventura.**
Storia delle religioni : **L. Fracassini.**
Arabo e assiro-babilonese : **G. Furbani.**
Storia contemporanea : **G. Salvemini.**
Antichità classiche : **U. E. Paoli.**

Lettori :

Francese : **P. Albischer.**
Tedesco : **C. S. Gutkind.**
Inglese : **M. Cave.**
Lingue e lett. slave : **N. Ottokar.**
Lingua e lett. spagnola : **M. Casella.**

Facoltà di Scienze matematiche, fisiche e naturali (1925).
Preside : **G. Pellizzari.** — *Segretario* : **V. Pozzi.**

Professori di ruolo :

Botanica : **E. Carano.**
Geologia e Geografia fisica : **G. Dainelli.**
Chimica organica : **A. Angeli.**
Chimica farmaceutica : **G. Pellizzari.**
Fisica sperimentale : **A. Garbasso.**
Mineralogia : **P. Aloisi.**
Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate : **N...**
Zoologia : **A. Senna.**
Geometria proiettiva e analitica : **E. Ciani.**
Chimica generale e inorganica : **Rolla.**
Analisi algebrica e infinitesimale : **G. Tricomi.**
Antropologia e etnografia : **A. Mochi.**
Astrofisica : **G. Abetti.**

Professori incaricati :

Paleontologia : **D. Del Campana.**
Chimica fisica : **L. Rolla.**
Disegno di Ornato e Architettura : **R. Brizzi.**

Meccanica razionale e fisica matematica : **E. Fermi.**
Matematiche superiori : **W. Tricomi.**
Geometria descrittiva : **E. Ciani.**

Anatomia e fisiologia comparate : **W. Granata.**
Fisica superiore : **A. Garbasso.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1928).

Preside : **G. Gatti.** — *Segretario* : **L. Nobile-Lojacono.**

Professori di ruolo :

Anatomia umana normale : **G. Chiarugi.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **J. Cappelli.**
Patologia generale : **A. Lustig.**
Igiene : **G. Gardenghi.**
Anatomia patologica : **B. de Vecchi.**
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : **E. Tanzi.**
Medicina legale : **F. Leoncini.**
Clinica chirurgica e Medicina operatoria : **E. Burci.**
Clinica pediatrica : **C. Comba.**
Clinica medica : **F. Schupfer.**
Clinica ostetrica e Ginecologica : **E. Ferroni.**
Patologia speciale chirurgica : **G. Gatti.**
Materia medica : **G. Coronedi.**
Clinica oftalmologica : **L. Bardelli** (incaricato).
Patologia speciale medica : **C. Daddi** (Incaricato).
Odontoiatria e protesi dentaria : **G. Cavallaro** (Incaricato).

Professori incaricati :

Embriologia : **G. Chiarugi.**
Pediatria chirurgica : **G. Gatti.**
Anatomia topografica : **G. Chiarugi.**
Batteriologia : **A. Lustig.**
Radiologia ed Elettroterapia : **L. Siciliano.**
Istologia patologica : **L. Picchi.**
Otorinolaringoiatria : **U. Torrini.**
Ortopedia : **P. Palagi.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1928)

Direttore : **A. Angeli.**

Professori di ruolo :

Chimica organica : **A. Angeli.**
Chimica farmaceutica : **G. Pellizzari.**
Fisica : **A. Garbasso.**
Mineralogia : **P. Aloisi.**
Botanica : **G. Negri.**
Igiene : **G. Gardenghi.**

Zoologia : **A. Senna.**
Chimica inorganica : **L. Rolla.**

Professori incaricati :

Materia medica : **M. Alazzi Mancini.**
Bromatologia : **G. Canneri.**

Istituti scientifici. (D. = Direttore).

Gabinetto di Geografia : **R. Biasutti**, D. — *Gabinetto di Paleografia* : **L. Schiaparelli**, D. — *Osservatorio astronomico* : **G. Abetti**, D. — *Museo degli antichi strumenti di Fisica e Astronomia* : **A. Garbasso**, D. *Gabinetto di Fisica* : **A. Garbasso**, D. *Laboratorio di Chimica* : **A. Angeli**, D. *Laboratorio di Chimica farmaceutica* : **G. Pellizzari**, D. — *Gabinetto di Mineralogia* : **P. Aloisi**, D. *Gabinetto di Geologia e Paleontologia* : **G. Dainelli**, D. *Istituto botanico* : **G. Negri**. *R. Erbario e Museo coloniale* : **G. Negri**. — *Gabinetto di Anatomia comparata* : **N. Beccari**. *Gabinetto di Zoologia* : **A. Senna**. *Laboratorio di Fisiologia* : **G. Rossi**, D. *Museo di Antropologia Etnologia* : **A. Mochi**, D. — *Laboratorio di Psicologia sperimentale* : **E. Bonaventura**. — *Clinica medica* : **F. Schupfer**, D. *Clinica chirurgica e Medicina operatoria* : **E. Burci**, D. — *Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica* : **E. Ferroni**, D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : **C. Comba**, D. *Sezione chirurgica della Clinica pediatrica* : **G. Gatti**, D. *Clinica oculistica* : **L. Bardelli**. — *Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali* : **E. Tanzi**, D. - *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **Y. Cappelli**. — *Istituto fototerapico* : **Y. Capelli**. *Istituto anatomopatologico* : **L. B. de Vecchi**, D. *Laboratorio di Patologia speciale medica* : **C. Frugoni**. — *Laboratorio di Patologia speciale chirurgica* : **G. Gatti**, D. - *Istituto anatomico* : **G. Chiarugi**, D. — *Laboratorio di Materia Medica* : **G. Coronedi**, D. *Laboratorio di Medicina legale* : **F. Leoncini**. - *Laboratorio di Igiene* : **G. Gardenghi**, D. — *Istituto antirabbico* : **F. Schupfer**, D. ; **M. Tinti**, Dottore adetto. - *Scuola di Stomatologia* : **E. Burci**, D. *Embriologia* : **G. Chiarugi**, Professore. - *Patologia chirurgica* : **G. Gatti**, Professore. — *Odontojatria e Protesi dentaria* : **G. Cavaliaro**, Professori.

FIRENZE

Istituto Agricolo coloniale italiano (1928).

Fondato 1907.

Numero degli studenti (1925-1926) : 30.

Presidente del Consiglio di Amministrazione : **A. Serpieri.** — *Vice-Presidente* : **G. Bartolommei, Gioli.** — *Direttore* : **A. Maugini.** — *Vice-direttore* : **A. Ferrara.** — *Servizio sperimentale, Conzslenza tecnica e Serre* : **M. Tappi.** — *Laboratorio di Entomologia agraria e Museo* : **A. Chiaromonte.** — *Laboratorio Chimico-tecnologico* : **A. Ferrara.** — *Tirocinio pratico* : **M. Romagnoli.** — *Biblioteca* : **A. Foa.** — *Segretario* : **A. Balbo.**

Collegio degli insegnanti :

Agrimensura : **M. Tappi.**
Chimica generale e Agraria : **A. Ferrara.**
Coltivazioni coloniali : **A. Maugini.**
Economia, Estimo e Contibilità : **M. Tappi.**
Entomologia agraria coloniale : **A. Chiaromonte.**
Fitografia e Patologia delle piante coloniali : **R. Pampanini.**
Genio rurale applicato alle Colonie : **M. Tappi.**
Geologia agraria : **A. Ferrara.**
Geografia generale e coloniale : **M. Roselli-Cecconi.**
Igiene coloniale e Pronto soccorso : **E. Persano.**
Lingua inglese : **Istituto britannico.**
Storia e Legislazione coloniale : **M. Roselli-Cecconi.**
Tecnologia dei prodotti coloniali : **A. Ferrara.**
Zoologia : **N. Tortorelli.**
Zootecnia generale e coloniale : **R. Giulinni.**
Esercitazioni di Agronomia e Agricultura : **A. Recenti.**

FIRENZE

Institut français de Florence (1928).

(Université de Grenoble).

Fondé en 1908.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 150.

Directeur : **H. Graillot.**

Professeur à la Faculté des Lettres de Toulouse (détaché).

Directeur adjoint : **G. Soulier.**

Professeur à la Faculté des Lettres de Grenoble.

Secrétaire général : **T. André.**

Professeur :

Histoire de l'Art : **G. Soulier.**

Maître de Conférences :

Littérature et Philologie françaises : **U. Mengin.**

Chargés de Conférences :

Littérature française : **W. Guyader.**
Langue française : **T. André.**
Langue et Littérature italiennes : **E. Levi-Malvano.**

Délégué :

Grammaire comparée et Grammaire historique : **C. Battisti.**

FIRENZE

R. Academia di belle Arti e R. Liceo Artistico (1928).

Fondato 1563.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 101.

Bilancio (1927-1928) : L. 60.000.

Presidente : **D. Trentacoste.** — *Direttore* : **U. Bicci.**

Insegnanti :

Accademia : *Scultura* : **G. Graziosi.** - *Decorazione* : **G. Chini.** - *Pittura* : **F. Carena.** — *Architettura* : **R. Brizzi.** *Storia dell'Arte* : **P. Fontana.** — *Incisione all' acquaforte* : **C. Celestini** (incaricato).

Liceo artistico : *Figura* : **A. Bastianini.** — *Ornato* : **G. Spinelli.** - *Ornato modellato* : **N...** — *Figura modellata* : **N...** — *Anatomia* : **G. Chiarugi.** - *Architettura* : **N...** - *Prospettiva* : **E. André.** — *Disegno-geometrico* : **N...** — *Italiano* : **G. Lesca.** - *Matematica e fisica* : **N...** — *Storia e Storia dell'arte* : **A. Pernice.** - *Scienze* : **A. Gherardini.**

FIRENZE

R. Istituto musicale « Luigi Cherubini » (1928).

Fondato 1859.

Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 196.

Bilancio (1926-1927) : L. 80.000.

Direttore : **A. Franchetti.** — *Primo Segretario* : dalh Di Ufalletta. — *Economo* : **Rag. Prakká C.**

Insegnanti : *Composizione* : **V. Frazzi.** — *Armonia e Contrappunto* : **C. Barbieri.** — *Armonia complementare* : **F. Boghen.** — *Arpa* : **M. Grossi.** - *Canto* : **E. Gherardi,** incaricato. — *Clarinetto* : **E. Pace.** *Contrabbasso* : **A. Godoli.** — *Corno* : **A. Falconi.** — *Fagotto* : **U. Bertoni.** — *Flauto* : **V. Bruscalupi.** - *Oboe* : **G. Prestini.** - *Violoncello* : **L. Broglio.** — *Organo e Composizione organistica* : **L. Amadio.** *Pianoforte* : Corso principals : **E. Consolo, A. Brugnoli** ; Corso complementare : **G. Montani.** - *Storia della Musica e Bibliothecario* : **A. Bonaventura.** — *Teoria, Solfeggio e Dettato musicale* : **D. Berti, D. Copertini.** — *Trombone e Tromba* : **G. Manno.** — *Violone e Viola* : **F. Lari, G. Pasquali. G. Maglioni.**

FIRENZE

R. Instituto superiore agrario e forestale (1928).

Fondato 1913.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 149.

Bilancio (1927-1928) : L. 531.500.

Direttore : **A. Serpieri.** — *Segretario-Capo* : **P. Barsotti.**

Bibliotecario : **F. Natalicchio.**

Accademici de ruolo :

Economia rurale : **A. Serpieri.**
Agraria : **A. Bellucci.**
Idraulica agraria, Sistemazini, Idrauliche e Costruzioni forestali : **M. De Horatiis.**
Dendometria ed Assestamente forestale : **G. Di Tella.**
Botanica sistematica, Fitolografia : **A. Fiori.**
Zootecnia e Zoognosia : **R. Giuliani.**
Mineralogia e Geologia : **A. Martelli.**
Chimica agraria : **F. C. Palazzo.**
Selvicoltura e Tecnologia forestale : **L. Piccioli.**
Biologia vegetale : **A. Peyronel.**
Direttore della stazione sperimentale di selvicoltura : **A. Pavari.**

Accademici incaricati :

Zoologia generale e agraria : **V. Badasseroni.**
Diritto agrario : **G. G. Bolla.**
Fisica e Meteorologia : **V. Ronchi.**
Complementi di matematica : **G. Piccardi.**
Industrie rurali : **U. Rossi Ferrini, G. Farretti, F. Bracci.**
Coltivazioni speciali : **T. Poggi.**
Meccanica agraria : **G. Vitali.**
Topografia e costruzioni rurali : **L. Zoli.**
Diritto forestale : **R. Trifone.**

Assistenti :

Chimica agraria : **E. Alinari.**
Dendrometria e assestamento forestale : **N. N.**
Economia rurale : **A. Camparini.**
Stazione sperimentale di Selvicoltura : **L. Puecher-Passavalli.**
Mineralogia e Geologia : **L. Edimann.**
Selvicoltura e Techologia forestale : **I. Giannattasio.**
Agraria : **M. Gasparini.**
Biologia vegetale, Patologia forestale : **P. Micatovich.**
Idraulica agraria, sistemazioni montane e costruzioni forestali : **L. Zoli.**
Zootecnia e Zoognosia : **N. Tortorelli.**

FIRENZE

R. Istituto Superiore di Magistero (1927).

Fondato 1878

Direttore : **E. Codignola.** — *Segretario* : **G. Fornari.**

Professori stabili : *Pedagogia* : **E. Codignola.** — *Lingua e Letteratura inglese* : **C. Chiarini.** — *Lingua e Letteratura italiana* : **M. Barbi.** — *Geografia* : **A. Mori.** — *Storia* : **B. Barbadoro.** — *Lingua e Letteratura francese* : **M. Turiello.** — *Lingua e Lettaratura tedesca* : **E. Maddalena.** — *Filosofia e storia della filosofia* : **B. Giuliano.** — *Lingua e Letteratura latina* : **T. Tosi.**

Professori incaricati : *Geografia* : **L. Ricci.** — *Storia* :, **L. Pareti.** — *Istituzioni di Diritto publico e legisl. scol.* : **G. B. Klein.** — *Igiene scolastica* : **C. Corsini.**

FIRENZE

R. Istituto Superiore di Scienze Sociali « Cesare Alfieri » (1927).

Fondato 1878.

Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 230.

Bilancio (1925-1926) : L. 250.000.

Direttore : **R. Dalla Volta.**

Cancelliere : **G. Carlini.**

Professori ordinari : *Diritto civile* : **G. Brunetti.** - *Economia politica teoretica* : **R. Dalla Volta.** - *Teoria generale del Diritto* : **F. B. Cicala.** - *Storia diplomatica e costituzionale* : **N. Rodolico.** - *Diritto costituzionale* : **M. Siotti Pintor.** - *Diritto internazionale pubblico* : **M. Siotto Printo.** — *Diritto amministrativo* : **F. Cammeo.** - *Procedura civile ed Ordinamento giudiziario* : **P. Calamandrei.** — *Istituzioni di Diritto romano* : **F. B. Cicala.** — *Diritto e Procedura penale* : **G. Paoli.** — *Scienze delle Finanze* : **M. Marsili Libelli.** - *Introduzione allo studio delle Scienze giuridiche e Istituzioni di Diritto civile* : **E. Finzi.** — *Economia politica applicata* : **G. Lorenzoni.** *Diritto commerciale* : **G. Valeri.** — *Economia commerciale* : **G. Arias.**

Professori incaricati : *Geografia politica ed economica* : **A. Mori.** — *Politica e Legislazione economica* : **R. Dalla Volta.** — *Statistica e Demografia* : **M. Marsili Libelli.** — *Diritto internazionale privato* : **F. Ferrara.** - *Diritto coloniale comparato* : **A. Malvezzi.** - *Diritto industriale* : **G. Valeri.** — *Storia del Diritto italiano* : **G. Arias.**

GENOVA

R. Università degli Studi (1928).

Fondata 1773.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 1.320.

Bilancio (1927-1928) : L. 3.441.080.50

Rettore : **M. Moresco.** — *Direttore di Segreteria* : **D. Venturini.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza.

Preside : **A. Lattes.**

Professori stabili :

Diritto romano : **P. Cogliolo.**
Diritto commerciale : **U. Manara.**
Istituzioni di Diritto romano : **A. Rossello.**
Istituzioni di diritto civile : **R. Luzzato.**
Economia politica : **E. Sella.**
Diritto civile : **F. Vasjalli.**
Diritto internazionale : **P. Fedozzi.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **A. Lattes.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **M. Moresco.**
Diritto amministrativo : **L. Raggi.**
Procedura civile e Ordinamento giudiziario : **U. Rocco.**
Diritto e procedura penale : **C. Civoli.**
Scienza delle finanze : **I. Tivanori.**
Filosofia del diritto : **A. Falchi.**

Professori incaricati :

Storia del Diritto romano : **A. Rossello.**
Diritto costituzionale : **G. Grasso.**
Statistica : **L. G. Profumo.**
Medicina legale : **G.-G. Perrando.**
Diritto marittimo : **F. Berlingieri.**

Dottori aggregati :

G. Amadeo, E. Bensa, F. Berlingieri, P. Boselli, G.-B. Cereseto, G. Macaggi, A. Boggiano, R. Porrini, C. Manenti, F. Ruffini, P. Zunino, F. Calonghi, G. Grasso, A. Rossello, V. Wautrain.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1927).

Preside : **I. Clivio.**

Professori stabili :

Clinica chirurgica : **G. Tusini.**
Anatomia umana normale : **P. Lachi.**
Clinica psichiatrica : **E. Morselli.**
Igiene e Polizia medica : **P. Canalis.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **F. Radali.**
Patologia generale : **A. Trambusti.**
Medicina legale : **G.-G. Perrando.**
Materia medica e Farmacologia sperimentale : **A. Benedicenti.**
Fisiologia : **V. Grandis.**

Anatomia patologica : **A. Fabris.**
Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa : **P. Livierato.**
Medicina operatoria : **A. Catterina.**
Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica : **I. Clivio.**
Oftalmoiatria e Clinica oculistica : **O. Pes.**
Otorinolaringojatria : **G. Masini.**
Clinica pediatrica : **D. Pacchioni.**
Elettroterapia e Radiologia medica : **M.-V. Maragliano.**
Clinica medica : **N. Pende.**

Professori incaricati :

Patologia speciale chirurgica : **D. Maragliano.**
Semeiotica medica : **M. Barbara.**
Odontoiatria : **A. Maggioni.**
Anatomia topografica : **G. Rodi.**
Fisica sperimentale : **B. Nannei.**

Professore Emerito :

G. Novaro, direttore delle Clinica chirurgica.

Istituto per e Malattie professionali (1927) .

Professori :

Igiene : **P. Canalis.** — *Medicina legale* : **G.-G. Perrando.** — *Patologia medica* : **E. Tedeschi.** — *Microbiologia* : **N...**

Scuola di perfezionamento in medicina legale e nelle assicurazioni sociali (1928).

Direttore : **G.-G. Perrando.** — Professori : **C. Rota, A. Morselli, G. Lusena, A. Fabris, L. Tomellini, D. Macaggi, A. Peri, L. C. Massini.**

Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere (1928).

Preside : **G. Niecolini.**

Professori stabili :

Letteratura greca : **L. Cerrato.**
Pedagogia : **R. Benzoni.**
Storia della Filosofia : **S. Ferrari.**
Letterature neolatine : **A. Restori.**
Storia antica : **G. Niccolini.**
Storia moderna : **A. Rossi.**
Letteratura latina : **A. Beltrami.**
Geografia : **P. Revelli.**
Filosofia : **G. Rensi.**
Letteratura italiana : **A. Pellizzari.**

Lingua e Letteratura tedesca : **G. Alfero.**

Professori non stabili :

Glottologia classica e romana : **A. Schiaffini.**

Professori incaricati :

Grammatica greca e latina : **L. Cerrato.**
Lingua e letteratura inglese : **F. Viglione.**
Lingua e letteratura francese : **F. Picco.**
Lingua e letteratura spagnola : **A. Restori.**
Archeologia : **G. Niccolini.**

Lettori :

Lingua tedesca : **S. Filippon.**
Lingua spagnola : **V. Llorens.**
Lingua inglese : **L. Parodi.**
Lingua francese : **G. Broche.**

Dottori aggregati :

L. Leynardi, L. Mannucci.

Facoltà di Scienze matematiche. fisiche e naturali (1927).

Preside : **S. Lussana.**

Professori stabili :

Botanica : **O. Penzig.**
Geometria superiore : **G. Loria.**
Chimica generale : **L. Francesconi.**
Mineralogia : **L. Colomba.**
Astronomia : **F. Porro.**
Disegno d'ornato ed Architettura tecnica : **G. Misuraca.**
Geodesia teoretica : **U. Barbieri.**
Calcolo infinitesimale : **C. Severini.**
Fisica sperimentale : **S. Lussana.**
Geologia : **G. Rovereto.**
Zoologie : **R. Issel.**
Chimica farmaceutica tossicologica : **G. Cusmano.**

Professori non stabili :

Fisica matematica : **P. Straneo.**
Anatomia comparata : **L. Cognetti de Martiis.**
Geometria analitica e proiettiva **E. G. Togliatti.**

Professori incaricati :

Geometria descrittiva con Disegno : **G. Loria.**
Chimica organica : **L. Francesconi.**
Topografia : **U. Barbieri.**
Geografia fisica : **F. Porro.**
Chimica industriale : **M. Raffo.**

Disegnad macchine : **A. Capocaccia.**
Mineralogia e litologia applicate : **G. Lincio.**
Anatomia e fisiol. umana : **R. Anselmi.**
Elettrotecnica : **P. Straneo.**
Matematica per i Chimici : **U. Barbieri.**
Analisi superiore : **C. Severini.**
Fisica superiore : **S. Lussana.**
Meccanica razionale : **F. Sbrana.**
Matematiche compl. : **E. G. Togliatti.**
Anali algebrica : **A. Bedarida.**
Chimica fisica : **L. Belladen.**
Chimica docimastica : **M. Garino.**
Architettura tecnica : **G. Misuraca.**
Fisica tecnica : **A. Bernini.**
Chimica analitica : **C. Martini.**
Meccanica applicata alle costruzione, Statica grafica : **E. Casati.**
Meccanica applicata alle macchine : **P. Gradenigo.**
Geologia applicata : **M. Airoldi.**

Dottori aggregati :

R. Gestro. D. Vinciguerra, N. Ronco, G. Loria, O. Penzig, A. Porchiesi.

Scuola di perfezionamento in Filologia moderna.

Direttore : **A. Restori.**

Scuola speciale di Geografia.

Direttore : **P. Revelli.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1928).

Direttore : **A. Benedicenti.**

Professori stabili : *Botanica* : **O. Penzig.** — *Igiene* : **P. Canalis.** — *Farmaceutica e Tossicologica* : **G. Cusmano.** — *Chimica generale* : **L. Francesconi.** — *Mineralogia* : **L. Colomba.** — *Materia medica e Farmacologia* : **A. Benedicenti.** — *Fisica sperimental* : **S. Lussana.** — *Zoologia* : **R. Issel.**

Professori incaricati : *Chimica bromatologica* : **G. Cusmano.** — *Corso speciale di Materia Medica* : **A. Benedicenti.** — *Corso speciale di Fisica* : **B. Nannei.**

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore).

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza. - *Istituto di Esercitazioni giuridiche* : **A. Lattes**, D.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia. - *Istituto di Anatomia umana normale* : **P. Ganfini**, D. — *Istituto di Fisiologia* : **V. Grandis**, D. *Istituto di Patologia generale* : **A. Trambusti**, D. — *Istituto di Materia medica* : **A. Benedicenti**, D. *Istituto di Anatomia patologica* : **A. Fabris**, D. *Istituto di Anatomia chirurgica e Corso di operazioni* : **A. Catterina**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale medica* : **P. Livierato**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale chirurgica* : **D. Maragliano.** *Clinica medica* : **N. Pende**, D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : **D. Pecchini**, D. — *Clinica chirurgica* : **G. Tunisi.** — *Clinica ostretrica e ginecologica* : **I. Clivio.** — *Clinica oculistica* : **O. Pes**, D. — *Clinica delle Malattie nervose e mentali* : **E. Morselli**, D. - *Istituto di Igiene e Polizia medica* : **P. Canalis**, D. - *Istituto di Medicina legale* : **G.-G. Perrando** D. *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **F. Radaeli**, D. - *Clinica otorino-laringoiatrica* : **G. Masini**, D. — *Istituto di Elettroterapia e Radiologia* : **M.-V. Maragliano**, D. — *Clinica odontoiatrica* : **A. Maggioni.** — *Istituto biotipologico-ortogenetico* : **N. Pende.**

Facoltà di Scienze (1926). - *Orto botanico* : **O. Penzig**, D. — *Istituto di Geologia* : **G. Rovereto**, D. - *Istituto di Mineralogia* : **L. Colomba**, D. — *Istituto di Zoologia* : **R. Issel**, D. - *Istituto di Anatomia comparata* : **L. Cognetti de Martiis.** - *Istituto di Fisica* : **S. Lussana**, D. - *Istituto di Chimica generale* : **L. Francesconi**, D. - *Istituto di Geodesia* : **U. Barbieri**, D. — *Osservatorio meteorologico* : **F. Porro**, D. — *Scuola di Disegno* : **G. Misuraca**, D. — *Scuola di Geometria* : **G. Loria**, D.

Facolta di Lettere. - *Archaeologia* : **G. Niccolini.** - *Geografia* : **P. Revelli**, D. — **Scuola di Farmacia.** — *Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica* : **G. Cusmano.**

GENOVA

R. Scuola d'Ingegneria navale (1928).

Fondata 1870.

Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 258.

Bilancio (1926-1927) : L. 1.200.000.

Direttore della Scuola : **C. Garibaldi**. — *Segretario* : **D. Chiozza**.

Professori di ruolo stabili : (*nel triennio di applicazione*) :

Elettrotecnica : **C. Garibaldi**.
Macchine termiche : **E. Moriondo**.
Meccanica applicata alle Costruzioni : **E. Casati**.
Costruzione navale mercantile : **A. Mengoli**.
Idraulica e Macchine idrauliche : **N. Ronco**.

Professori incaricati : (*nel bienno fisico-matematico*) :

Disegno a mano libera : **A. Sangutneti**.
Disegno di organi di Macchine : **E. de Ferrari**.
Chimica generale : **E. Carbonelli**.
Geometria analitica e proiettiva : **G. Guoreschi**.
Geometria descrittiva : **R. Fontana**.
Lingua inglese : **G. Federico**.
Topografia : **E. Olivari**.
Diritto ed Economia : **G. Berlingieri**.
Fisica generale e complementare : **D. Omodei**.
Analisi matematica : **A. Padoa**.
Meccanica sperimentale : **L. Groce**.
Meccanica razionale : **L. Groce**.
Analisi matematica (2° parte) : **G. Garibaldi**.

Professori incaricati (*nel triennio di applicazione*) :

Meccanica applicata alle Macchine : **P. Gradenigo**.
Chimica applicata : **E. Carbonelli**.
Costruzione navale militaire : **L. Monetti**.
Fisica tecnica e Termodinamica : **E. Moriondo**.
Costruzione di Macchine : **P. Gradenigo**.
Elementi di Navigazione : **M. Tenani**.
Elementi di Aeronautica : **G. Pegna**.
Elementi e statica delle costruzioni civili : **E. Casati**.
Architectura navale : **E. Pierrottet**.

Gabinetti e Laboratori. (D. = Direttore).

Laboratorio di Meccanica applicata : **E. Casati**, D. del Laboratorio. — *Laboratorio di Elettrotecnica* : **C. Garibaldi**, D. del Laboratorio ; **M. Tenani**, D. della Sezione di Magnetismo. — *Gabinetto di Macchine termiche* : **E. Moriondo**, D. — *Cabinetto di Architettura navale* : **E. Pierrottet**, D. del Gabinetto ; **A. Mengoli**, Conservatore delle collezioni. — *Gabinetti di Chimica e Fisica* : **E. Carbonelli**, D. del Gabinetto di Chimica ; **D. Omodei**, D. del Gabinetto di Fisica.

GENOVA

Accademia ligustica di Belle Arti (1926).

Fondata 1751.

Numero degli Studenti (1925-1926) : 308.

Presidente : March (vive) **G. Campora**. — *Vice-Presidente* : **E. Bonguadagno**.

Direttore : **P. E. De Barbieri**. — *Segretario* : **P. E. De Barbieri**.

Professori (*insegnanti*) :

Disegno a mano libera : **F. Grosso.** — *Disegno geometrico* : **M. Oberti.** — *Elementi di prospettiva* : **G. Mosca.** — *Ornato e Figura* : **A. de Lorenzi.** — *Disegno e Plastica delle Statue* : **L. Massa, M. Agrifoglio, G. Bertelli.**

(*Corsi superiori*) :

Architettura : **R. Haupt.** — *Scuola del Nudo* : **L. Massa, M. Agrifoglio, G. Bertelli.** — *Anatomia* : **C. Raffo.** — *Storia dell'arte* : **G. Campora.**

GENOVA

R. Istituto superiore di Scienze economiche e commerciali (1928).

(Facoltà di Scienze economiche e commerciali).

Fondata 1884.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 648.

Titolo d'ammissione : Licenza di Liceo d'Istituto tecnico o Nautico d'Istituto commerciale. Facoltative alcune specializzazioni.

Presidente del Consiglio d'Amministrazione : **L. Luiggi.**

Rettore : **M. Tortelli.** — *Segretario* : **G. Rivera.**

Professori stabili :

Banco modello : **F. Cevasco.** - *Matematica finanziaria* : **S. Ortu-Carboni.** *Merceologia* : **M. Tortelli.** — *Computisteria e Ragioneria* : **P. d'Alvise.** - *Politica economica* : **A. Cabiati.** — *Geografia economica* : **G. Jaja.**

Professori non stabili :

Diritto commerciale e marittimo : **A. Nattini.** *Lingua francese* (fuori ruolo) : **E. Tron.** — *Lingua tedesca* (fuori ruolo) : **Arminio Fried.**

Professori incaricati :

QUADRIENNO NORMALE. *Diritto internazionale* : **P. Fedozzi.** *Lingua spagnuola* : **T. Palomeque y Arroyo.** *Economia politica* : **E. Sella e V. Moretti.** — *Statistica metodologica* : **S. Ortu-Carboni.** *Istituzioni di Diritto pubblico* : **G. Grasso.** *Statistica economica e Demografia* : **V. Porri.** — *Scienza delle Finanze* : **G. Fasolis.** *Istituzioni di Diritto privato* : **G. B. Cereseto.** - *Diritto industriale* : **M. Murtula.** - *Storia economica* : **A. Cabiati.**

SPECIALIZZAZIONI. - *a*) Per le aziende marittime ed assicuratrici : *Economia della navigazione* : **N. Albini.** *Legislazione marittima comparata* : **A. Luzzati.** — *Geografia marinara* : **G. Jaia.** *Tecnologia navale* : **L. Ghirardi.** - *Matematica e tecnica delle assicurazioni* : **S. Ortu-Carboni, P. Zanghieri.** - *Tecnica delle aziende marittime* : **F. Cevasco.** — *Merceologia* : **M. Tortelli.** *b*) Per l'economia e l'amministrazione industriale : *Tecnica amministrativa e contabilità delle aziende industriali* : **P. d'Alvise.** *Diritto industriale e legislazione del lavoro* : **M. Murtula.** — *Geografia economica* : **G. Jaja.** *Economia industriale* : **M. Pugliese.** *Merceologia* : **M. Tortelli.** - *Principii di tecnologia* : **M. Fossati.** *Matematica applicata* : **S. Ortu-Carboni.** - *Statistica industriale* : **M. Marconi.** — *Diritto commerciale* : **U. Manara.** — *c*) Per il Magistero di

Ragioneria : *Scienza delle Finanze* : **V. Porri.** — *Diritto pubblico interno* : **R. Vuoli.** - *Diritto processuale civile* : **A. Falchi.** — *Ragioneria generale ed applicata* : **P. d'Alvise.** - *Contabilità di Stato* : **A. C. Noli.** — *Tecnica commerciale* : **F. Cevasco.** — *Matematica* : **S. Ortu-Carboni.**

MACERATA

R. Università degli Studi (1928).

Fondata 1290.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 300.

Rettore : Prof. **A. De Valles.** — *Segretario* : Dott. **J. Mattucci.**

Bibliotecario : **N. N.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza.

Preside : **A. De Valles.**

Professori di ruolo :

Scienza delle Finanze e Diritto finanziario : **A. Zorli.**
Statistica : **L. Marol.**
Diritto penale : Sen. **A. Zerboglio.**
Diritto amministrativo : **A. De Valles.**

Professori incaricati :

Economia politica : **A. Zorli.**
Istituzioni del Diritto civile : **A. Zerboglio.**
Diritto romano : **M. Lauria.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **G. Bonolis.**
Istituzioni di diritto romano : **M. Lauria.**
Medicina legale : **E. Jacarelli.**
Diritto commerciale : **R. Mazzone.**
Procedura penale : **D. Tolomi.**
Procedura civile : **M. Mariottini.**
Diritto internazionale : **B. Breschi.**
Diritto costituzionale : **A. De Valles.**
Diritto civile : **G. Stolfi.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **A. Visconti.**
Filosofia del diritto : **A. E. Cammarata.**
Legislazione sindacale e del lavoro : **R. Viglione.**
Economia e Statistica agraria : **L. Marol.**

MESSINA

R. Università degli Studi (1926).

Fondato 1548.

Numero degli Studenti (1924-1925) : 755.

Bilancio (1924-1925) : L. 2.395.985.

Rettore : **G. D-B. Rizzo.** — *Segretario Capo* : **A. Platzer.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1927).

Preside : **G. Oliva.**

Professori stabili :

Storia del diritto italiano : **L. Genuardi.**

Professori non stabili :

Istituzioni di Diritto civile : **F. de Cola Proto.**

Istituzioni e storia del Diritto romano : **A. Guarneri.**
Diritto commerciale : **A. Candian.**
Diritto internazionale : **G. Cavaretta.**

Professori incaricati :

Diritto costituzionale : **G. Cavarretta.**
Diritto e Procedura penale : **P. Mirto.**
Diritto amministrativo e Scienze dell'amministrazione : **G. Ingrosso.**
Procedura civile : **M. Crisafulli.**
Medicina legale : **M. Zalla.**
Diritto civile : **M. Crisafulli.**
Statistica : **L. Genuardi.**
Scienze delle Finanze : **R. Michels.**
Diritto romano : **A. Guarneri.**
Filosofia del diritto **A. E. Cammarata.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1925).

Preside : Vacat.

Professori ordinari :

Anatomia e Istologia patologica : **P. Ferraro.**
Materia medica e Farmacologia : **G. Vinci.**
Clinica oculistica : **E. Scimeni.**
Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose : **C. Besta.**

Professori straordinari :

Anatomia umana : **G. Favaro.**
Clinica pediatrica : **S. Cannata.**
Patologia generale : **S. Ciaccio.**
Clinica ostetrica : **S. Capellani.**
Igiene : **G. Volpino.**
Fisiologia : **U. Lombroso.**
Patologia chirurgica : **G. Fichera.**

Professori incaricati :

Clinica chirurgica : **G. Fichera.**
Clinica medica : **N. Pende.**
Patologia speciale medica : **N. Pende.**
Medicina legale : **A. Cazzaniga.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **V. Barbaglia.**

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali (1928).

Preside : **V. Martinetti.**

Professori stabili :

Geometria analitica e proiettiva : **V. Martinetti.**
Zoologia anatomia e Fisiologia comparate : **G. Mazzarelli.**
Analisi infinitesimale : **P. Calapso.**
Fisica terrestre e Meteorologia : **G. B. Rizzo.**
Disegno d'ornato ed Architettura elementare : **E. Calandra.**
Analisi algebrica : **G. Giambelli.**
Fisica sperimentale : **L. Tieri.**
Meccanica razionale : **U. Crudeli.**
Chimica generale : **E. Oliveri.**

Professori non stabili :

Botanica : **G. Mattei.**
Mineralogia : **C. Périer.**

Professori incaricati :

Geometria descrittiva : **V. Martinetti.**
Analisi superiore : **P. Calapso.**
Matematica pei naturalisti : **V. De Pasquale.**
Geologia e Geografia fisica : **F. Ranfaldi.**
Geodesia teoretica : **G. B. Rizzo.**
Fisica matematica : **O. Crudeli.**
Geometria superiore : **G. Giambelli.**
Matematiche complementari : **R. Calapso.**
Geografia descrittiva : **W. Bertolini.**
Fisica superiore : **W. Pollara.**
Biologia marina : **G. Mazzarelli.**
Chimica organica : **E. Oliveri.**
Chimica fisica : **C. Perrier.**
Zoologia applicata : **C. Scordia.**
Metereologia aereonautica : **O. De Pasquale.**
Geografia astronomica : **Gustave Mazzarelli.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1927).

Direttore : **G. Mazzarelli.**

Professori ordinari :

Zoologia : **G. Mazzarelli.** — *Farmacologia* : **H. Vinci.** — *Igiene* : **G. Volpino.**

Professori straordinari :

Botanica : **G. Mattei.** — *Chimica farmaceutica* : **G. Oliveri.**

Professori incaricati :

Chimica : **A. Mazzuchelli.** — *Fisica* : **L. Tieri.** — *Farmacognosia* : **L. R. Tocco.** — *Chimica bromatologica* : **G. Romeo.** — *Mineralogia* : **J. Ranfaldi.**

Scuola di Ostetricia per le Levatrici (1926).

Direttore : **S. Cappellani.**

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore) (1926).

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1926). — *Anatomia e Istologia patologica* : **P. Ferraro,** D. — *Anatomia umana normale* : **L. Castaldi.** — *Clinica chirurgica* : **G. D'Agata.** — *Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose* : **M. Zalla,** D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **V. Barbaglia.** — *Clinica medica* : **N...** *Clinica oculistica* : **E. Scimeni,** D. — *Clinica ostetricoginecologia* : **S. Cappellani.** — *Fisiologia* : **G. Amantea,** D. — *Igiene* : **G. Volpino.** — *Farmacologia sperimentale* : **G. Vinci,** D. — *Medicina legale* : **M. Zalla,** inc. — *Patologia generale* : **C. Ciaccio,** D.

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali. *Algebra e Geometria analitica* : **G. Giambelli.** — *Botanica* : **A. Beguinot,** D. — *Chimica generale* : **S. Bellucci.** — *Disegno d'ornato e Architettura elementare* : **E. Calandra,** D. — *Fisica terrestre e Meteorologia* : **G.-B. Rizzo,** D. — *Fisica sperimentale* : **A. Amerio.** — *Geodesia* : **G. B. Rizzo,** incaricato. — *Geometria descrittiva con Disegno* : **D. Martinetti,** D. — *Mineralogia e Geologia* : **G. La Valle,** D. — *Zoologia, Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate* : **G. Mazzarelli,** D.

Scuola di Farmacia (1926). — *Chimica farmaceutica* : **F. Angelico,** D.

Scuola di Ostetricia per le Levatrici : **S. Cappellani,** D.

MILANO

R. Università degli Studi (1928).

Rettore magnifico : **B. Rossi.** — *Segretario generale* : **U. Pozzo.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1928).

Preside : **S. Romano.**

Professori di ruolo :

Diritto commerciale : **A. Sraffa.**
Diritto civile : **G. Pacchioni.**
Diritto amministrativo e Scienza dell' Amministrazione : **O. Ranelletti.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **E. Besta.**
Diritto costituzionale : **S. Romano.**
Diritto romano : **C. Longo.**
Diritto penale : **A. Rocco.**
Principi generali del diritto : **A. Groppali.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **M. Falco.**
Statistica : **G. Mortara.**
Economia politica : **C. Bresciani Turroni.**
Istituzioni di Diritto privato : **I. La Lumia.**
Istituzioni di diritto penale e di sociologia criminale : **F. Crispigni.**
Istituzioni di diritto romano : **E. Betti.**

Professori incaricati :

Esercitazioni di diritto civile : **G. Pacchioni.**
Diritto finanziario e scienza della finanze : **O. Ranelletti.**
Istituzioni di Economia politica : **G. Mortara.**
Diritto internazionale : **S. Romano.**
Legislazione comparata : **A. Rocco.**
Esercitazioni di diritto ecclesiastico : **M. Falco.**
Diritto industriale : **I. La Lumia.**
Procedura civile : **F. Bolchini.**
Storia delle istituzioni economiche : **E. Besta.**
Legislazione sindacale e del lavoro : **E. Ranelletti.**

Liberi Docenti :

Diritto civile : **F. Luzzatto, F. Bolchini.**

Economia politica : **A. Lanzillo.**
Storia del diritto italiano : **A. Visconti.**
Filosofia del diritto : **F. Gray, L. Perego.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1928).

Preside : **A. Pepere.**

Professori di ruolo :

Clinica delle malattie professionali : **L. Devoto.**
Anatomia umana normale : **F. Livini.**
Ortopedia e Traumatologia : **R. Galeazzi.**
Anatomia e istologia patologica : **A. Pepere.**
Clinica medica generale : **L. Zoja.**
Clinica chirurgica generale : **B. Rossi.**
Clinica ostetrica ginecologica : **E. Alfieri.**
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : **C. Besta.**
Fisiologia : **C. Foà.**
Clinica oculistica : **A. De Lieto Vollaro.**
Farmacologia, Tossicologia e Terapia sperimentale : **A. Valenti.**
Patologia generale e sperimentale : **P. Rondoni.**
Odontoiatria e protesi dentale : **G. Fasoli.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **A. Pasini.**
Medicina legale : **A. Cazzaniga.**
Clinica pediatrica : **C. Cattaneo.**
Otorinolaringoiatria : **U. Calamida.**
Radiologia : **F. Perussia.**
Patologia speciale medica : **D. Cesa-Bianchi** (non stabile).

Professori incaricati :

Diagnostica anatomo-patologica e tecnica delle autopsie : **A. Pepere.**
Chimica biologica : **C. Foà.**
Patologia speciale chirurgica : **G. Castiglioni.**
Igiene : **E. Ronzani.**
Scuola ostetrica per le Levatrici : **E. Alfieri.**
Anatomia topografica : **A. C. Bruni.**
Batteriologia e Immunologia : **A. Zironi.**
Clinica delle malattie epidemico-contagiose : **G. Polverini.**
Semejotica delle malattie nervose : **E. Medea.**
Semejotica medica : **U. Carpi.**
Semejotica chirurgica : **A. Majocchi.**
Istologia patologica generale : **C. Zenoni.**
Medicina operatoria : **F. Crosti.**
Diagnostica oculistica : **C. Baslini.**
Clinica delle malattie delle vie urinarie : **G. Lasio.**
Chirurgia dentale e peridentale : **C. Rovida.**
Ortopedia dentofacciale : **A. Arlotta.**
Zoologia e Anatomia comparata : **R. Monti.**
Fisica : **E. Pugno-Vanoni.**
Chimica : **G. R. Levi.**
Botanica : **G. B. Traverso.**

Liberi docenti :

Otorinolaringoiatria : **B. Agazzi, O. Bellotti, L. Castellani.**
Patologia speciale medica : **M. Aresu, E. Albertario, G. Angelini, C. Arrigoni, C. Barinetti, G. Betti, P. Boveri, A. Ceresoli, A. Conti, F. D'Alessandro, V. Jorli, C. Gennari, E. Giani, E. Guangiroli, P. Mancini, G. Minola, C. Pezzi, A. Riva, V. Ronchetti, G. Ronzoni, U. Trevisan, C. Vallardi.**
Malattie professionali : **G. Ajello, G. Allevi.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **G. A. Ambrosoli, A. Bellini, A. Crorti, V. Ramazzotti, T. Sesmazzoni.**
Istologia patologica generale : **M. Aresu.**
Igiene sperimentale : **E. Bajla, L. Vigano.**
Patologia speciale chirurgica : **G. Aperio, G. Bonzani, M. Borghi, G. Buschi.**
Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose : **E. Bravetta, F. Cazzamalli, L. Lugiato, G. Paravicini.**
Patologia generale : **C. Boccadoro, C. Gozzi.**
Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica : **C. Colombino, A. Cuzzi, G. Dossena, I. Maccabruin, F. Vozza.**
Clinica oculistica : **A. Bialetti, L. Casolino, G. L. Colombo, F. Maggi.**
Clinica chirurgica e Medicina operatoria : **B. Formiggini, L. Losio.**
Medicina operatoria : **F. Caneva Zanini, L. Frassi.**
Clinica pediatrica : **P. Ceppellini, S. Frontini, V. Lovati, A. Maja, C. Pestalozza, G. Raffaelli, F. Zibordi.**
Igiene e polizia medica : **A. Gutierrez, P. Pozzato, E. Ronzani.**
Clinica medica generale : **F. Marcora.**
Clinica psichiatrica : **V. Massarotti, E. Rossi.**
Clinica chirurgica : **P. Gilberti, A. Leffi, G. Negroni, A. Pellegrini.**
Materia medica e Farmacologia sperimentale : **P. Piccinini**
Igiene : **D. Carbone, G. Tron.**
Clinica ortopedica : **P. Bossi, G. Scarlini.**
Terapia fisica : **A. Vinai.**
Urologia : **C. Boretti, N. Carraro.**
Neuropatologia e psichiatria : **A. Frigerio.**
Patologia chirurgica dimostrativa : **I. Scalone.**
Batteriologia : **G. Venturelli.**
Psicologia sperimentale : **G. Corberi.**

Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia (1928).

Preside : **M. Scherillo.**

Professori di ruolo :

Lingua e Letteratura latina : **L. Castiglioni.**
Lingua e Letteratura italiana : **M. Scherillo.**
Lingua e Letteratura greca : **C. O. Zuretti.**
Storia della Filosofia : **G. Zuccante.**
Storia comparata delle Letterature Neolatine : **N. Zingarelli.**
Geografia : **N. N.**
Storia antica : **G. Oberziner.**
Filosofia : **P. Martinetti.**
Estetica : **G. A. Borgese.**
Storia moderna : **R. Caggese.**
Storia dell' Arte mediœvale e moderna : **P. d'Ancona.**
Storia del Risorgimento : **G. Gallavresi.**
Archeologia **G. Patroni.**

Professori incaricati :

Geografia : **G. Caraci.**
Storia delle Religioni : **U. Pestalozza.**
Storia comparata delle Lingue classiche e neolatine : **A. Sepulcri.**
Lingua e letteratura spagnuola : **B. Sanvisenti.**
Paleografia e Diplomarica : **C. Mannaresi.**
Sanscrito e Storia della Civiltà indiana : **A. M. Pizzagalli.**
Pedagogia : **E. Morselli.**
Storia della Musica : **G. Cesari.**
Lingua e Letteratura tedesca : **L. Mazzucchetti.**
Lingua e Letteratura francese : **L. Sorrento.**
Lingua e Letteratura inglese : **L. E. Marshall.**
Psicologia sperimentale : **C. Doniselli.**

Lettori :

Francese : **F. Remigereau.**
Inglese : **M. Hazon.**
Tedesco : **L. Mazzuchetti.**

Liberi Docenti :

Filosofia : **A. Banfi.**
Filosofia teoretica : **A. L. Crespi.**
Glottologia : **G. Devoto.**
Storia moderna : **N. Ferorelli.**
Letteratura italiana : **F. Foffano.**
Psicologia : **G. Fanciulli.**
Storia antica : **C. Lanzani.**
Lingua e Letteratura inglese : **L. E. Marshall.**
Pedagogia : **A. Martinazzoli, E. Morselli.**
Letteratura tedesca : **L. Mazzucchetti.**
Antichità classiche e Storia delle Religioni : **U. Pestalozza.**
Antichità classiche ed Epigrafia : **S. Ricci.**
Filosofia teoretica : **E. Rignano.**
Storia dell' Arte Mediœvale e Moderna : **M. Salmi, G. Nicodemi.**
Lingua e Letteratura spagnuola : **B. Sanvisenti.**
Grammatica greca e latina : **A. Sepulcri.**
Paleografia e Diplomatica : **C. Mannaresi.**
Paleografia latina, diplomatica ed archivistica : **G. Vittani.**
Fisiologia : **C. Doniselli.**

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali (1928).

Preside : **C. A. Maggi.**

Professori di ruolo :

Meccanica razionale : **G. A. Maggi.**
Analisi infinitesimale : **G. Vivanti.**
Anatomia comparata : **R. Monti.**
Chimica industriale : **L. Cambi.**
Analisi algebrica : **O. Chisini**
Chimica Fisica : **G. R. Levi**

Professori incaricati :

Fisica matematica : **G. A. Maggi.**
Analisi superiore : **G. Vivanti.**
Geometria superiores, Geometria analitica e proiettiva e Matematiche complementari : **U. Cassina.**
Analisi chimica quantitativa e industriale e Elettrochimica : **L. Cambi.**
Mineralogia : **M. De Angelis.**
Fisica sperimentale per chimici e matematici : **A. Pontremoli.**
Chimica organica : **G. R. Levi.**
Astronomia e Geodesia : **E. Bianchi.**
Meccanica superiore : **U. Cisotti.**
Fisica per i naturalisti : **Pugno-Vanoni.**
Geologia : **E. Mariani.**
Botanica : **U. Brizi.**
Zoologia : **F. Supino.**
Paleontologia : **C. Airaghi.**
Biologia generale : **L. Gianferrari.**
Fisica tecnica ed elementi di macchine e Disegno de macchinario chimico : **G. Bozza.**
Disegno : **W. Monticelli.**
Chimica agraria : **A. Menozzi.**
Patologia vegetale : **G. B. Traverso.**

Industrie di chimica agraria : **U. Pratolongo.**
Elettrotecnica : **W. Giuletti.**
Idraulica generale : **G. Fantoli.**
Meccanica applicata alle costruzioni : **A. Danusso.**
Corso speciale de matematiche per i chimici e i naturalisti : **B. Finzi.**
Elementi di legislazione ed economia industriale : **U. Gobbi.**
Anatomia umana : **A. De Frise.**
Fisiologia : **G. E. Ghirardi.**
Chimica generale ed inorganica : **G. R. Levi.**

Liberi docenti :

Chimica generale : **E. Sernagiotto.**
Batteriologia agraria : **D. Carbone.**
Astronomia : **L. Gabba.**

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore).

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza. - *Istituto giuridico* : **S. Romano**, presidente.

Facoltà di Medicina e chirurgia. — *Clinica medica generale* : **L. Zoja**, D. — *Clinica chirurgica generale* : **B. Rossi**, D. — *Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica* : **G. Fossati**, D. inc. — *Clinica delle malattie professionali* : **L. Devoto**, D. — *Clinica oculistica* : **A. De Lieto Vollaro**, D. — *Clinica ortopedica* : **R. Galeazzi**, D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : **C. Cattaneo**, D. — *Clinica delle malattie nervose* : **C. Besta**, D. — *Istituto di fisiologia* : **C. Foà**, D. — *Istituto di patologia generale e sperimentale* : **P. Rondoni**, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia patologica* : **A. Pepere**, D. — *Istituto di farmacologia, tossicologia e terapia sperimentale* : **A. Valenti**, D. — *Istituto d'Igiene* : **E. Ronzani**, D. inc. — *Istituto di medicina legale* : **A. Cazzaniga**, D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **A. Pasini**, D. - *Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica* : **U. Calamida**, D. — *Clinica odontoiatrica* : **G. Fasoli**. — *Istituto di patologia speciale medica* : **D. Cesa Bianchi**, D. - *Istituto di patologia speciale chirurgica* : **G. Castiglioni**, D. inc. — *Istituto di anatomia umana normale* : **F. Livini**, D. — *Laboratorio di psicologia sperimentale* : **C. Doniselli**. **D.** — *Laboratorio di microbiologia* : **A. Zironi**, D. inc. — *Clinica delle malattie epidemico contagiose* : **G. Polverini**, D. inc. *Istituto di semejotica delle malattie nervose* : **E. Medea**, D. inc. *Istituto di semejotica medica* : **U. Carpi**, D. inc. — *Istituto di semejotica chirurgica* : **A. Majocchi**, D. inc. — *Istituto di istologia patologica generale* : **C. Zenoni**, D. inc. - *Istituto di medicina operatoria* : **F. Crosti**, D. inc. *Istituto di diagnostica oftalmica* : **C. Baslini**, D. inc. *Clinica delle malattie delle vie urinarie* : **F. Lasio**, D. inc.

Facoltà di Scienze matematiche, naturali e di Chimica industriale. — *Istituto di anatomia e fisiologia comparata* : **R. Monti**, D. - *Istituto di chimica industriale* : **L. Cambi**, D. — *Istituto di fisica complementare* : **A. Pontremoli**, D. inc. *Gabinetto di mineralogia* : **W. De Angelis**, D. inc. *Gabinetto di astronomia e. glodesia* : **E. Bianchi**, D. inc. - *Laboratorio di chimica generale ed inorganica* : **G. R. Levi**, D. inc. - *Gabinetto di geologia* : **E. Mariani**, D. inc. *Laboratorio di fisica sperimentale* : **W. Pontremoli**. D. inc. *Gabinetto di fisica tecnica* : **E. Bozza**, D. inc. *Istituto di paleontologia* : **C. Afraghi**, D. inc. - *Istituto di Zoologia* : **F. Supino**, D. inc. *Istituto di biologia generale* : **L. Granferrari**, D. inc. — *Gabinetto di chimiche agrarie* : **A. Menozzi**, D. inc. - *Gabinetto di tecnologie chimico-agraria* : **U. Pratolongo**, D. inc. *Gabinetto di elettrotecnica* : **W. Giulietti**. - *Gabinetto di botanica* : **U. Brizi**, D. inc. *Gabinetto di idraulica generale* : **G. Fantoli**, D. inc. *Gabinetto di meccanica applicata alle costruzioni* : **A. Danusso**, D. inc.

MILANO

Università Cattolica del S. Cuore (1927).

(Via S. Agnese N. 2).

Fondata 1921.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 608.

Rettore : **P. A. Gemelli.** — *Direttore di Segretaria* : **P. Panighi.**

Direttore di Biblioteca : **U. Padavoni.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1928).

Preside : **M. T. Zanzucchi.**

Professori di ruolo :

Diritto romano : **E. Albertario.**
Diritto italiano privato : **L. Barassi.**
Storia del diritto : **M. Roberti.**
Diritto amministrativo : **G. Vacchelli.**
Diritto processuale : **M. T. Zanzucchi.**
Diritto canonico : **V. del Giudice.**
Diritto commerciale : **L. Barassi.**
Statistica : **M. Boldrini.**
Scienza dell'amministrazione : **R. Vuoli.**

Professori incaricati :

Esposizione della dottrina e della morale cattolica : **A. Oddone.** S. J.
Istituzioni di diritto romano : **E. Albertario.**
Diritto internazionale privato : **F. Messineo.**
Istituzioni di diritto privato : **F. Messineo.**
Lineamenti di Storia del Diritto : **M. Roberti.**
Istituzioni di diritto pubblico : **F. Rovelli.**
Diritto consituzionale : **L. Raggi.**
Diritto amministrativo comparato : **L. Raggi.**
Diritto finanziario e tributario : **D. A. Giannini.**
Diritto internazionale pubblico : **T. Marchi.**
Storia e politica della colonizzazione : **A. M. Bettanini.**
Diritto industriale : **M. Rotondi.**
Diritto penale : **G. Battaglini.**
Diritto naturale : **F. Olgiati.**
Istituzioni di scienze economiche : **A. Mauri.**
Istituzioni di diritto penale : **V. Omodei Zorini.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **V. Del Giudice.**
Diritto degli enti locali : **R. Vuoli.**
Economia politica : **G. Prato.**
Scienze delle Finanze : **F. Marconcini.**
Diplomazia e storia dei trattati : **A. M. Bettanini.**
Demografia : **M. Boldrini.**
Contabilità degli Stati : **D. A. Giannini.**
Politica : **R. Vuoli.**
Ragioneria : **P. Martinotti.**
Diritto civile, Diritto fallimentare : **A Cicu.**
Arte bancaria : **R. Vigorelli.**
Economia politica : **M. Marsili Libelli.**
Politica economica : **M. Marsili Libelli.**
Diritto civile : **L. Barassi.**
Medicina legale : **A. Cazzaniga.**
Medicina sociale : **A. Cazzaniga.**
Matematica finanziaria : **P. Martinotti.**

Istituti e laboratori (D. = Direttore).

Istituto giuridico : **M. T. Zanzucchi,** D. — Istituto di scienze economiche : **A. Mauri,** D. — Laboratorio di statistica : **M. Boldrini,** D.

Facoltà di lettere e filosofia (1928).

Preside : **A. Calderini.**

Professori di ruolo :

Letteratura greca : **C. Cessi.**
Lingua e lett. latina : **G. Funaioli.**
Letteratura cristiana antica : **P. Ubaldi.**
Sanscrito : **A. Ballini.**
Letteratura italiana : **G. Salvadori.**
Filologia romanza : **L. Sorrento.**
Storia antica : **G. Giannelli.**
Storia moderna : **G. Soranzo.**
Storia della filosofia antica : **P. Rotta.**
Antichità classiche : **A. Calderini.**
Psicologia : **A. Gemelli.**

Professori incaricati :

Esposizione della dottrina e della morale cattolica : **P. Andrea Oddone,** S. J.
Cattedra dantesca : **G. Salvadori.**
Letteratura francese : **L. Sorrento.**
Letteratura inglese : **F. Olivero.**
Filologia semitica : **G. Boson.**
Letteratura bizantina : **C. Cessi.**
Letteratura latina medievale : **G. Funaioli.**
Glottologia : **A. Ballini.**
Lingua e letteratura araba : **G. Galbiati.**
Archeologia : **G. Giannelli.**
Antichità Egitto-greco-romana con papirologia : **A. Calderini.**
Paleografia e diplomatica : **G. Vittani.**
Storia dell'arte : Vacat.
Storia della Chiesa : Vacat.
Geografia : **P. Revelli.**
Pedagogia : **M. Casotti.**
Metafisica : **F. Olgiati.**
Scolastica : **A. Masnovo.**
Diritto naturale : **F. Olgiati.**
Storia della filosofia medievale : **A. Masnovo.**
Storia delle filosofia moderna : **E. Chiocchetti.**
Cosmologia : **P. Rossi.**
Biologia generale : **A. Gemelli.**

Supplenti :

Introduzione alla storia delle religioni : **U. Padovani.**
Biologia generale : **L. Necchi.**
Gnoseologia : **G. Zamboni.**

Lettori :

Lingua latina : **G. Ghedini.**
Lingua greca : **G. Ghedini.**
Storia moderna : **S. Vismara.**
Lingua francese : **C. De Courten.**
Lingua tedesca : **C. Grünaager.**
Lingua inglese : **L. V. Rotta.**

Seminari e laboratori (D. — Direttore).

Seminario di Fololog ia e storia antica : **A. Calderini**, D. — Seminario di Filologia e storia moderna : **L. Sorrento**, D. — Scuola di Papirologia : **A. Calderini**, D. — Seminario di Filosofia : **E. Chiocchetti**, D. — Seminario di Scienze religiose : **O. Padovani**, D. — Laboratorio di Biologia generale : **A. Gemelli**, D. — Laboratorio de Psicologia sperimentale : **A. Gemelli**, D.

MILANO

Istituto Superiore di Magistero « Maria Immacolata » (1928)

Via Palestrina, 23.

Presidente : **A. Gemelli.** — *Direttore* : **P. Rotta.**

Professori :

Lingua e letteratura italiana : **C. Calcaterra.**
Lingua e letteratura latina : **G. Funaioli.**
Filosofia e storia della filosofia : **P. Rotta, U. Padavoni**, assistente.
Pedagogia : **M. Casotti.**
Storia moderna : **G. Soranzo.**
Geografia : **G. Giannelli.**
Igiene : **A. Gemelli, G. Pastori**, assistente.
Diritto e Legislazione : **M. T. Zanzucchi.**
Lingua e letteratura tedesca : **L. Bianchi.**
Lingua e letteratura francese : **L. Sorrento.**
Lingua e letteratura inglese : **F. Olivero.**
Religione : **F. Olgiati.**

Lettori :

Latino : **G. B. Pighi.**
Francese : **C. De Courten.**
Tedesco : **T. Mondini.**
Inglese : **V. L. Rotta.**

MILANO

Regia Accademia di Belle Arti (1927).

Fondata 1776.

Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 997.

Bilancio (1926-1927) : L. 120.000.

Commissario Governativo : **G. Gallavresi.** — *Segretario* : **A. Campi.**

Bibliotecario : **Eva Tea.**

Professori titolari : *Architettura* : **G. Moretti.** *Pittura* : **A. Alciati.** — *Anatomia* : **C. F. Biaggi.** *Scultura* : **A. Wildt.** *Disegno figura* : **C. Rapetti.** - *Storia dell'arte* : **Eva Tea.** *Ornato* : **G. Palanti.** *Prospettiva e Scenografia* : **A. Cattaneo.** *Italiano* : **S. Lopez.**

MILANO

Regio Conservatorio di Musica « Giuseppe Verdi » (1928).

Fondato 1808.

Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 500.

Direttore : **I. Pizzetti.** — *Primo Segretario* : **A. De Guarinoni.**

Bibliotecario : **F. Torrefranca.**

Professori : *Contrappunto, Fuga e Composizione* : **V. Ferroni, R. Bossi.** — *Armonia e Contrappunto* : **G.-C. Paribeni, A. Bossi.** *Canto* : **V. Pintorno, G. Venturini, R. Bartoli.** — *Pianoforte* : **G. A. Fano, G. Frugatta, R. Lorenzoni.** — *Organo* : **A. Galliera.** — *Arpa* : **L.-M. Tedeschi.** — *Violino e Viola* : **A. Poltronieri, M. Anzoletti, E. Polo, M. Abbado.** — *Violoncello* : **G. Crepas.** — *Contrabbasso* : **I. Caimmi.** — *Clarinetto* : **F. Blonk-Steiner.** — *Oboe* : **L. Serafin.** — *Flauto* : **L. Longhi.** — *Fagotto* : **A. Ziliani.** — *Corno* : **M. Ceccarelli.** — *Tromba e Trombone* : **S. Perretti.** *Solfeggio, Teoria Dettato* : **E. Pozzoli, P. Delachi.** — *Letteratura* : **L. Orsini.** *Declamazione* : **R. Picozzi.** *Pianoforte complementare* : **G. Andreoli.** — *Armonia e Contrappunto complementari* : **C. Pedron, C. Galti.** — *Storia della Musica* : **G. Zampieri.**

MILANO

R. Istituto Superiore agrario (1928).

Fondato 1868.

Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 128.

Direttore : **A. Menozzi.** — *Segretario Capo* : **F. Marulli.** — *Bibliotecario* : **N. N.**

Professori stabili :

Botanica generale : **U. Brizi.**
Batteriologia agraria : **C. Gorini.**
Agraria : **V. Alpe.**
Chimica agraria : **A. Menozzi.**
Coltivazioni speciali : **G. Molon.**
Zootecnia : **A. Pirocchi.**
Meccanica agraria : **A. Alpe.**
Industrie agrarie : **U. Pratolongo.**
Patologia vegetale : **G. B. Traverso.**

Professori non stabili :

Zoologia agraria : **R. Grandori.**
Chimica organica : **A. Contardi.**

Professori incaricati :

Economia rurale ed Estimo : **P. Albertario**
Geometria pratica e costruzioni rurali : **G. Ferrario.**
Medicina veterinaria agraria : **P. Stazzi.**
Fisica, Meteorologia : **E. Gamba.**
Idraulica agraria : **F. Bay.**
Mineralogia : **E. Artini.**
Economia politica agraria : **F. Luzzatto.**
Disegno : **C. Bianchi.**
Zoologia generale : **F. Supino.**
Anatomia e Fisiologia : **E. Mariani.**

Laboratorio di Chimica agraria : **A. Menozzi,** Direttore. — *R. Orto Botanico* : **U. Brizi.** Direttore.

MILANO

R. Istituto superiore di Medicina veterinaria (1928).

Fondata 1791.

Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 103.

Bilancio (1926-1927) : L. 800.000.

Direttore : **P. Stazzi.** — *Segretario* : **O. Pupilli.**

Professori di ruolo :

Patologia e clinica chirurgica : **V. Bossi.**
Patologia e clinica medica : **G. Finzi.**
Fisiologia : **A. Pugliese.**
Igiene, Polizia sanitaria e Ispezione delle carni da macello : **P. Stazzi.**
Patologia generale : **G. Guerrini.**
Anatomia : **A. C. Bruni.**
Farmacologia, tossicologia e terapia sperimentale : **A. Ascoli.**

Professori incaricati :

Anatomia patologica : **L. Leinati.**
Podologia : **A. Antonini.**
Botanica : **U. Brizi.**
Zootecnia ed Ezoognosia : **A. Pirocchi.**
Zoologia, Fisiologia e Anatomia comparate : **F. Supino.**
Chimica : **A Zambianchi.**
Fisica **A. Izar**
Economia e Legislazione verteinaria : **F. Luzzatto.**
Esercitazioni di Clinica bovina **G. Gerosa.**

MILANO

R. Scuola di Ingegneria (R. Politecnico) (1928).

Fondato 1862-1863.

Numero degli Studenti (1925-1926) : 1.504.

Direzione. — *Direttore* : **G. Fantoli.** — *Vice-Direttore* : **C. I. Azimonti.**

Segreteria. — *Segretaria Capo* : **A. Montiglio.** — *Economo* : **A. Respighi.**

Professori di ruolo (stabili).

Elettrotecnica generale I° e II° : **R. Arno.**
Costruzioni stradali e materiale fisso ferr. : **C. I. Azimonti.**
Chimica Industriale : **M. G. Levi**
Elettrochimica : **O. Scarpa.**
Costruzione dei motori termici ed idraulici : **G. Belluzzo**
Chimica generale ed inorganica **G. Bruni.**
Meccanica razionale : **U. Cisotti.**
Scienze delle costruzioni e statica grafica : **A. Danusso.**
Teoria delle macchine termiche e idrauliche : **M. Dornig.**
Idraulica generale e costruzioni idrauliche : **G. Fantoli.**
Topografia e Geodesia : **G. Ferrario.**
Costruzione delle macchine : **F. Giordano.**
Economia politica ed industriale : **U. Gobbi.**
Costruzione di ponti ed opere marittime : **A. Jorini.**
Impianti industriali : **E. Magatti.**
Fisica sperimentale I°a e II°a : **O. Murani.**
Esercizio ferroviario e materiale mobile : **F. Tajani.**
Misure elettriche ed impianti elettr. : **L. Zunini.**
Architettura artistica : **G. Moretti.**
Tecnologie elettriche : **A. Barbagelata.**
Costruzioni elettromeccaniche : **A. Barbagelata.**

Professori incaricati :

Economia rurale ed estimo : **G. Albani.**
Agraria : **V Alpe.**
Storia dell'Arte **A. Annoni.**

Oscillazioni elettro-magnetiche : **R. Arno.**
Mineralogia e materiali da costruzione : **F. Mauro.**
Tecnica delle costruzioni : **M. Baroni.**
Aeronautica : **S. Bassi.**
Lingue tedesca e inglese : **P. Bellezza.**
Geometria analitica e proiettiva : **O. Chisini.**
Disegno d'ornato e d'architettura : **C. Bianchi.**
Igiene applicata all'ingegneria : **G. Bordoni-Uffreduzzi.**
Chimica organica : **G. Bruni.**
Elettrochimica : **F. Pietrafesa.**
Applicazione di Geometria descrittiva : **C. Capelli.**
Eletrochimica : **F. Pietrafesa C. Capell.**
Applicazione di Geometria descrittiva : *Analisi matematica II°* . **U. Cisotti.**
Chimica (*Architetti*) : **A. Coppadoro.**
Architettura pratica : **R. Cortelletti.**
Metallurgia ed Arte mineraria : **A. Ferrari.**
Analisi matematica I° : **B Finzi.**
Prospettiva e decozazione (alliev i arch.) : **C. Fratino.**
Costruzioni idroelettriche : **G. Ganassini.**
Disegno di macchine : **A. Gilardi.**
Materia giuridiche : **A. Gilardoni.**
Elettrotecnica pratica : **G. Giuletti.**
Fisica tecnica e termodinamica : **A. Izar.**
Fisica sperimentale : **G. Lauro.**
Costruzioni dei motori termici e idraulici **M. Lo Presti**
Tecnologie meccaniche : **E. Magatti.**
Geologia generale ed applicata : **E. Mariani.**
Macchinario delle tecnologie chimice : **H. Molinari.**
Ornato e figura : **R. Moretti.**
Fisica sperimentale (*Architetti*) : **O. Murani.**
Chimica analitica : **G. Natta.**
Tecnologie meccaniche 1° : **G. Orlandi.**
Traziane elettrica : **G. Pasini.**
Architettura pratica (allievi a ch.) : **P. Portaluppi.**
Chimica agraria : **U. Pratolongo.**
Tecnologie elettriche : **G. Rebora.**
Mecanica pratica e Materiali da Costruzioni (allievi arch.) : **G. Revere.**
Analisi matematica I° e II° (allievi arch.) : **L. Santarella.**
Meccanica applicata alle machine : **Ti Saraceni.**

Aiuti di ruolo statale :

Disegno d'ornato e d'architettura : **C. Bianchi.**
Geometria descrittiva : **C. Capelli.**
Elettrotecnica I°a e II°a : **G. Comboni.**
Costruzioni ponti ed opere marittime : **C. Chiodi.**
Fisica sperimentale e tecnica : **A. Izar.**
Disegno di macchine : **A. Gilardi.**
Impianti industriali : **G. Orlandi.**
Tecnica delle costruzioni : **C. Pinciroli.**
Scienza e tecnica delle costruzioni : **G. Revere.**

Assistenti effettivi :

Idraulica e costruzioni idrauliche : **F. Bay.**
Misure elettriche e laboratorio : **E. Biffi.**
Impianti industriali : **G. Castellazzi.**
Disegno d'ornato e d'architettura : **A. Cavallazzi.**
Chimica analitica e laboratorio : **P. Ciotti.**
Architettura pratica : **R. Cortelletti.**
Elettrotecnica general e° Ice IIa° : **G. Giuletti.**
Misure elettriche : **C. Lampis.**
Costruzioni dei motori termici ed idraulici : **M. Lo Presti.**
Disegno di macchine : **A. Luini.**
Disegno di architettura : **P. Mezzanotte.**
Elettrochimica e Chimica fisica : **F. Pietrafesa.**
Architettura superiore : **P. Portaluppi.**
Chimica Industriale : **C. Padovani.**
Tecnica delle costruzioni e Ponti ed opere marittime : **L. Santarella.**
Meccanica applicata alle macchine: **I. Saraceni.**
Analisi matematica : **S. Spera.**

Biblioteca e Laboratori (D. = Direttore) :

Biblioteca dell'Istituto : **S. Steva Idzkowski**, D. — *Istituzione Elettrotecnica « Carlo Erba »* : **L. Zunini**, D. — *Laboratorio prove Materiali da Costruzione* : **A. Danusso**, D. — *Laboratorio di Chimica tecnologica* : **M. G. Levi**, D. — *Laboratorio di Elettrotecnica* : **R. Arno**, D. — *Gabinetto matematico* : **U. Cisotti**, D. — *Gabinetto di costruzione delle macchine* : **F. Giordano**, D. — *Gabinetto di fisica sperimentale e tecnica* : **O. Murani**, D. — *Gabinetto di Topografia e Geodesia* : **G. Ferrario**, D. — *Laboratorio di Chimica generale* : **G. Bruni**, D. — *Orto botanico di Brera* : **U. Brizi**, D. — *Regia stazione sperimentale per l'Industria della carta e per lo studio delle fibri tessili* : **C. Levi**, D. — *Scuola Laboratorio e stazione sperimentale per la Industrie degli Olii e dei grassi* : **S. Fachini**, D. — *Scuola Laboratorio di Elettrochimica « P. Jolanda »* : **O. Scarpa**, D. — *Scuola-Laboratorio Stazione sperimentale per l'industria della carta e studio fibre tessili* : **C. Levi**, D. — *Scuola-Laboratorio e Stazione sperimentale per l'industria degli Olii e dei grassi* : **S. Fachini**, D. — *Scuola Elettrotecnica per gli Operai* : **G. Rebora**, D. — *Gabinetto di Metallurgia*

e Miniere : **A. Ferrari**, D. — *Gabinetto e laboratorio di Mineralogia* : **L. Artini**. — *Gabinetto di geologia* : **E. Mariani**. — *Laboratorio di Chimica Generale ed Analitica* : **G. Bruni**.

MILANO

Università Commerciale Luigi Bocconi (1928).

Fondata 1902.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 607.

Presidente : **E. Bocconi**. — *Rettore* : **F. Bolchini**. — *Segretario* : **G. Palazzina**.

Professori :

Storia del Commercio : **P. Bonfante**.
Lingua inglese : **M. Hazon, L. E. Marshall**.
Principii di Statistica : **G. Mortara**.
Statistica demografica ed economica : **F. Coletti, G. Mortara**.
Scienza delle Finanze, Diritto finanziaro e Contabilità di Stato : **G. Borgatta, D. Dell'Olio**.
Principii di Economia politica : **U. Gobbi, A. Breglia** (ass.).
Lingua tedesca : **L. Nicolini, R. Zorn**.
Matematica finanziaria : **S. Piazza**.
Diritto commerciale, industriale e marittimo : **L. Bolaffio, A. Rocco, C. Persico**
Lingua francese : **A. Vandey**.
Lingua spagnuola : **B. Sanvisenti**.
Lingua serbo-croata : **A. Filipic**.
Geografia economica : **L. De Marchi, L. F. de Magistris**.
Politica commerciale e Legislazione doganale : **G. Prato, M. Alberti**.
Istituzioni di Diritto pubblico : **O. Ranelletti**.
Istituzioni di Diritto privato : **C. Longo**.
Ragioneria generale ed applicata e tecnica Bancaria : **G. Zappa, E. Bettini, M. Polano, N. Borro, G. Zippel** (assistenti).
Tecnica mercantile : **U. Caprara**.
Tecnica amministrativa delle Imprese industriali : **T. D'Ippolito**.
Storia delle Dottrine Economiche : **G. Prato**.
Diritto internazionale : **C. Longo**.
Merceologia : **L. Cambi**.

Corsi speciali :

I Trasporti dal punto di vista economico : **F. Tajani**.
Scienza politica : **S. Romano**.
Economia dell'Agricoltura : **F. Coletti**.
Istituzioni commerciali germaniche : **L. Ausbaker**.
Filosofia dell'Organizzazione : **B. Revel**.
Ragioneria professionale : **E. Greco G. Colli** (ass.).

Istituto di Economia.

Direttore : **G. Mortara**.

Istituto di ricerche tecnico-commerciali.

Direttore : **G. Zappa**.

MODENA

R. Università degli Studi (1928).

Fondata 1182.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 829.

Bilancio (1927-1928) : L. 2.782.778.

Rettore : **P. Colombini.** — *Direttore di Segreteria* : **M. Termanini.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1928).

Preside : **R. Montessori.**

Professori di ruolo :

Economia politica : **E. Masè-Dari.**
Diritto commerciale : **R Montessori.**
Diritto e procedura penale : **M. Finzi.**
Introduzione alla Scienza del Diritto e filosofia del Diritto : **B. Donati.**
Diritto amministrativo e scienza dell'Amministrazione : **C. Vitta.**
Storia del diritto italiano : **P. Torelli.**

Professori incaricati :

Scienza delle finanze e scienza bancaria : **E. Masè-Dari.**
Istituzioni e storia del diritto romano : **G. Bortolucci.**
Diritto internazionale : **C. Vitta.**
Diritto costituzionale : **B. Donati.**
Istituzioni di diritto privato : **R. Montessori.**
Diritto civile : **La Lumia Isidoro.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **M. Roberti.**
Medicina legale e antropologia criminale **L. Lattes.**
Diritto romano e Esegesi delle fonti del Diritto romano : **G. Cicogna.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1928).

Preside : **A. Donaggio.**

Professori :

Igiene : **F. Sanfelice.**
Anatomia umana descrittiva, topografica, e microscopica : **G. Favaro.**
Fisiologia : **A. Aggazzotti.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **P. Colombini.**
Patologia generale : **E. Centanni.**
Anatomia patologica : **G. Tarozzi.**
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : **A. Donaggio.**
Clinica oculistica : **L. Guglianetti.**
Clinica pediatrica : **R. Simonini.**
Materia medica e Farmacologica : **G. Piccinini.**
Medicina legale : **L. Lattes.**
Clinica chirurgica : **P. Fiori.**
Clinica medica : **P. Sisto.**
Patologia mec. chirurg. : **P. L. Maragna.**

Professori incaricati :

Chimica biologica : **E. Centanni.**
Fisica sperimentale : **D. Mazzotto.**
Chimica generale : **G Bianchi.**
Storia della Medicina : **R. Simonini.**
Ortopedia : **L. Gazzotti.**
Odontojatria : **G. Manicardi.**
Otorinolaringojatria : **E. Podestà.**
Terapia generale : **P. Sisto.**
Chimica ostetrica e Ginecologia : **A. Fornero.**
Patologia spec. Medica : **G Di Guglielmo.**
Istologia e Embriologia : **C. Bozzolo.**
Radiologia e Terapie fisica : **M. Lambranzi.**
Bacteriologia : **F. Sanfilice.**
Anatomia topografica : **G. Favaro.**
Botanica applicata alla Medicina : **A. Beguinot.**
Anatomia chirurgica : **P. Fiori.**

Facoltà di Scienze e Scuola di Farmacia (1928).

Preside della Facoltà : **D. Mazzotto.**

Professori :

Chimica farmaceutica : **M. Amadori.**
Chimica generale : **G. Magnanini.**
Fisica sperimentale : **D. Mazzotto.**

Zoologia anatomia e Fisiologia comparate : **D. Rosa.**
Botanica : **A. Béguinot.**
Mineralogia : **E. Grill.**
Geologia : **G. Stefanini.**
Igiene : **F. Sanfelice.**
Materia medica **G. Piccinini.**

Professori incaricati :

Matematica per i chimici e naturalisti : **R. Malagoli.**
Fisica terrestre : **C. Bonacini.**
Chimica Fisica : **E. Grill.**
Paleontologia : **G. Stefanini.**
Chimica Bromatologia : **M. Amadori.**
Tecnica e legislazione farmaceutica : **F. Panini.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1928).

Direttore : **A. Béguinot.**

Professori ordinari : *Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica* : **M. Amadori.** — *Igiene* : **F. Sanfelice.** — *Chimica generale* : **G. Magnanini.** — *Fisica sperimentale* : **D. Mazzotto.** — *Botanica* : **A. Béguinot.** — *Mineralogia* : **E. Grill.** — *Materia medica e farmacognosia* : **G. Piccinini.**

Professore incaricato : *Chimica bromatologica* : **M. Amadori.** — *Tecnica e legislazione farmaceutica* : **J. Panini.**

Scuola di Ostetricia (1928).

Direttore : **A. Guzzoni Degli Ancarani.**

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore).

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza. — *Istituto giuridico-sociale* : **G. Bortolucci**, D. — Insegnanti : **B. Donati, C. Arno, N. N., G. Bortolucci.** — *Applicazione per la Pratica giudiziaria penale* : **M. Finzi, L. Lattes.** — *Pubblicazioni della Facoltà di Giurisprudenza* : **B. Donati**, D.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia. — *Clinica medica generale* : **L. Vanni**, D. incar. — *Clinica chirurgica e Medicina operatoria* : **B. Schiassi**, D. incar. — *Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica* : **A. Guzzoni degli Ancarani**, D. — *Clinica oculistica* : **O. Pes**, D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **P. Colombini**, D. — *Clinica neuropsichiatrica* : **A. Donaggio**, D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : **R. Simonini**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale medica* : **L. Vanni**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale chirurgica* : **P. Fiori**, D. — *Istituto di Igiene e Polizia medica* : **F. Sanfelice**, D. — *Istituto di Medicina legale* : **L. Lattes**, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia umana* : **G. Sperino**, D. — *Istituto di Fisiologia* : **A. Aggazzotti**, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia patologica* : **G. Tarozzi**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia generale* : **E. Centanni**, D. — *Istituto di Materia medica* : **G. Piccinini**, D.

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali. — *Istituto di Fisica* : **D. Mazzotto**, D. — *Istituto di Chimica generale* : **G. Magnanini**, D. — *Istituto di Zoologia e Anatomia comparate* : **D. Rosa**, D. — *Istituto ed Orto botanico* : **A. Béguinot**, D. — *Istituto di Mineralogia* : **E. Grill**, D. — *Istituto di Geologia* : **G. Stefanini**, D. — *Osservatorio geofisico* : **C. Bonacini**, D. incaricato.

Scuola di Farmacia. — *Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica* : **M. Amadori**, D.
R. Stazione sperimentale agraria (1927). — **G. D'Ippolito**, D. ff. — Personale tecnico : *Chimici* : **E. Rossi, E. Alberti.**

MODENA

R. Istituto d'Arte « Adolfo Venturi » (1928).

Fondato nel 1706.

Numero degli Studenti (a. s. 1927-1928) : 217.

Bilancio : L. 480.000.

Direttore : **C. Verno.** *Segretario* : **S. Mirasole.**

Aggiunto di Segreteria : **N. N.**

Professori titolari :

Architettura e Costruzioni : **A. Prati.**
Figura e Pitura : **C. Verno.**
Plastica ornamentale e figurativa : **L. Roncaglia.**
Decorazione pittorica murale : **A. Salvarani.**
Storia dell'Arte : **M. Martinozzi.**
Matematica, Scienze e Tecnologia : **Maria Cossandi.**
Ornato, Geometria e Prospettiva : **D. Chini.**

Professori incaricati :

Anatomia artistica : **N. N.**
Meccanica e Topografia : **S. Neri.**
Lettere italiane : **G. Castellari.**

Capi d'Arte :

Terre cotte : **C. Baraldi.**
Formatura : **A. Malagol.**
Stuccatura : **G. Gardelli.** (Aiuto per la fornace) : **E. Giordani.**

Capi Mastri :

Architettura e Costruzioni : **V. Setti.**
(Aiuto Capo Mastro) : **C. Lucchini.**

Scuole Serali.

Scuola di disegno per gli artigiani.

Professori incaricati :

Ornato Superiore : **Enrico Ferrari.**
Ornato Inferiore : **Nazzaro Lazzaretti.**
Bruno Corradi.
Disegno esatto : **F. Venturelli.**
Plastica ornamentale : **A. Malagoli.**

Scuola libera del nudo.

C. Verno.

NAPOLI

R. Universtà degli Studi (1926).

Fondata 1224.

Rettore : **F. Botazzi.** — *Direttore di Segreteria* : **A. Imparato.**

Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere (1926).

Preside : **M. Schipa.**

Professori ordinari :

Storia comparata delle Lingue e Letterature neolatine : **E. Levi.**
Filosofia teoretica : **A. Allotta.**
Letteratura latina : **E. Cocchia.**
Archeologia : **N. N.**
Letteratura italiana : **F. Torraca.**

Storia moderna : **M. Schipa.**
Storia antica : **E. Ciaceri.**
Letteratura greca : **A. Olivieri.**
Storia della Filosofia : **A. Covotti.**
Antichità pompeiane : **A. Sogliano.**
Psicologia sperimentale : **C. Colucci.**
Storia comparata delle Lingue classiche : **S. Pieri.**
Pedagogia : **G. Della Valle.**
Lingua e Letteratura tedesca : **N. N.**
Geografia : **R. Biasutti.**
Storia della Chiesa : **A. Omodeo.**
Lingue e Letteratura inglese : **R. Piccoli.**

Professori incaricati :

Paleografia latina e Diplomatica : **N. Barone.**
Sanscrito : **F. Cimmino.**
Lettorato di Lingua inglese : **T. Vallese.**

Gabinetti e Scuole della Facoltà (1926). (D. = Direttore).

Gabinetto di Geografia (Dotaz. annua L. 8.000) : **R. Biasutti**, D. *Gabinetto di Psicologia sperimentale* (Dotaz. annua L. 7.000) : **C. Colucci**, D. - *Gabinetto di Archeologia* (Dotaz annua L. 10.000) : **A. Sogliano**, D.

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1927).

Preside : **G. Salvioli.**

Professori ordinari :

Diritto amministrativo e Scienza del l'amministrazione : **U. Forti.**
Diritto romano : **N. N.**
Diritto commerciale : **A. Bruschettini.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **G. Salvioli.**
Economia politica : **A. Graziani.**
Istituzioni di Diritto romano : **V. Arangio-Ruiz.**
Statistica : **A. Niceforo.**
Scienza delle Finanze, Diritto finanziario : **C. Cassola.**
Procedura civile e Ordinamento giudiziario : **L. Ferrara.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **D. Schiappoli.**
Introduzione di Diritto privato : **S. Galgano.**
Diritto civile : **L. Coviello.**
Filosofia del Diritto : **A. Bartolomei.**
Storia del Diritto romano : **N. N.**
Diritto costituzionale : **N. Amabile.**
Diritto e Procedura penaleo : **E. Massari.**
Diritto internazionale : **A. Cavaglieri.**

Professori incaricati :

Istituzioni di Diritto publico : **I. Tambaro.**
Diritto Marittimo : **N. N.**
Epigrafia e Papirol. Giur. : **V. Arangio-Ruiz.**
Diritto canonico : **D. Schiappoli.**
Storia Istit. Pol. e Giur. Italia merid. **L. Palumbo.**
Storia delle Dottr. Econom. : **N. N.**
Contabilità di Stato : **G. Ingrosso.**
Introd. metodol. alle Scienze sociali : **A. Niceforo.**
Diritto e Pol. Coloniale : **G. Ciamarra.**
Storia Economica : **G. Salvioli.**
Medicina legale : **G. Corrado.**
Legislazione sociale : **V. Galderisi.**
Pratica civile : **N. N.**

Istituti giuridici : **G. Salvioli**, Direttore.

Facoltà di Scienze matematiche fisiche e naturali (1926).

Preside : **C. Chistoni.**

Professori stabili :

Algebra complementare : **E. Pascal.**
Geometria proiettiva : **P. del Pezzo.**
Calcolo infinitesimale : **M. Picone.**
Meccanica razionale : **R. Marcolongo.**
Fisica matematica : **A. Signorini.**
Geom. superiore : **D. Montesano.**
Geometria analitica : **G. Scorza.**
Disegno di Architettura : **L. Paterna-Baldizzi.**
Disegno d'Ornato : **A. Tricomi.**
Chimica generale : **F. Zambonini.**
Anatomia comparata : **U. Pierantoni.**
Chimica farmaceutica : **A. Piutti.**
Fisica terrestre : **C. Chistoni.**
Mineralogia : **E. Scacchi.**
Zoologia : **S. Monticelli.**
Fisica sperimentale : **M. Cantone.**
Botanica : **F. Cavara.**
Geologia e Geografia fisica : **G. de Lorenzo.**

Professori incaricati :

Matematiche complementari : **M. Gallucci.**
Geodesia : **M. Pascal.**
Astronomia : **V. Nobile.**

Analisi superiore : **E. Pascal.**
Istituzioni di Analisi superiore : **P. Picone.**
Geometria superiore : **P. del Pezzo.**
Antropologia : **G. Sera.**
Fisica teorica : **A. Carrelli.**
Embriologia comparata : **N. N.**
Petrografia : **O. Di Fiore.**
Fisiologia vegetale : **F. Cavara.**
Meccanica superiore : **R. Marcolongo.**
Fisiologia umana per i laureandi in Scienze naturali : **C. Falcone.**
Chimica-Fisica : **G. Giordano.**
Fisica sup. e complementi di Fisica : **W. Del Regno Washington.**
Paleontologia : **G. D'Erasmo.**
Matematica per i chimici e naturalisti : **G. Sannia.**
Geometria descrittiva con disegno : **G. Sannia.**
Istologia e Fisiologia generale : **V. Diamare.**

Istituti e Scuole della Facoltà. — (D. = Direttore).

Seminario matematico : **E. Pascal**, D. Insegnanti : *Complementi di Calcolo* : **M. Picone.** — *Complementi di Meccanica* : **R. Marcolongo.** — *Esercitazioni di Analisi* : **E. Pascal.**

Scuola di Algebra complementare : **E. Pascal**, D. — *Gabinetto di Analisi superiore* : **E. Pascal**, D. — *Gabinetto di Calcolo infinitesimale* : **M. Picone**, D. — *Gabinetto di Disegno di Architettura* : **L. Paterna-Baldizzi**, D. — *Gabinetto di Disegno d'ornato* : **A. Tricomi**, D. — *Gabinetto di Fisica matematica* : **A. Signorini**, D. — *Gabinetto di Geodesia* : **M. Pascal**, D. inc. — *Gabinetto di Geometria analitica* : **G. Scorza**, D. — *Gabinetto di Geometria descrittiva e Scuola di Disegno* : **G. Sannia.** — *Gabinetto di Geometria pro iettiva* : **P. Del Pezzo**, D. — *Gabinetto di Geometria superiore* : **D. Montesano**, D. — *Gabinetto di Meccanica razionale* : **D. Marcolongo**, D.

Istituto di Anatomia comparata : **U. Pierantoni**, D. — *Gabinetto di Antropologia* : **G. Sera**, D. inc. — *Orto botanico* : **F. Cavara**, D. *Istituto di Chimica generale* : **F. Zambonini**, D. — *Gabinetto di Fisica sperimentale* : **M. Cantone**, D. — *Istituto di Fisica terrestre* : **G. Chistoni**, D. *Istituto di Geografia fisica* : **G. De Lorenze**, D. — *Istituto di Geologia* : **G. De Lorenzo**, Assistinc. — *Istituto d'Istologia e Fisiologia generale* : **V. Diamare**, D. — *Museo di Mineralogia* : **E. Scacchi**, D. — *Comitato vulcanologico* : **C. Chistoni**, D. incaricato. — *Museo di Zoologia* : **F.-S. Monticelli**, D.

Facoltà di Medicina (1926).

Preside : **G. Corrado.**

Professori ordinari :

Clinica dermosifilopatica : **R. Stanziale.**
Patologia speciale chirurgica : **D. Roncali.**
Clinica oculistica : **A. Angelucci.**
Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose : **G. D'Abundo.**
Igiene : **D. De Blasi.**
Patologia speciale e medica dimostrativa : **G. Boeri.**
Materia medica e Farmacologia : **P. Marfori.**
Medicina legale : **G. Corrado.**
Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa : **R. Caporali.**
Anatomia umana : **G. Salvi.**
Patologia generale : **V. Scaffidi.**
Fisiologia sperimentale : **F. Bottazzi.**
Ostetricia e Ginecologia : **G. Miranda.**
Clinica chirurgica e Semejotica chirurgica : **G. Pascale.**
Otorinolaringoiatria : **N. N.**
Clinica pediatrica : **R. Jemma.**
Anatomia chirurgica e Corso di operazione : **F. Padula.**
Batteriologia : **N. Pane.**
Clinica medica : **P. Castellino. G. Zagari.**
Anatomia e Istologia patologica : **G. Pianese.**
Elettroterapia : **F.-P. Sgobbo.**

Professori incaricati :

Chimica applicata alla medicina : **F. Zambonini.**
Ortopedia : **L. De Gaetano.**
Malattie professionali : **L. Ferranini.**
Chimica fisiologica : **F. Bottazzi.**
Odontoiatria : **R. D'Alise.**
Malattie tropicali : **D. De Blasi.**
Botanica medica (corso anche per gli studenti di Farmacia) : **G. Rippa.**
Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata e Parassitologia : **F.-S. Monticelli.**
Diagnostica chirurgica : **G. Pascale.**
Antropologia criminale : **A. Zuccarelli.**
Ematologia : **G. Pianese.**
Storia della medicina : **M. Mastrorilli.**
Fisica applicata alla Medicina : **E. Adinolfi.**
Ostetricia minore : **G. Miranda.**

Istituti e Scuole della Facoltà (1928). (D. = Direttore).

Gabinetto di Anatomia chirurgica e Corso di operazioni : **F. Padula**, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia ed Istologia patologica* : **G. Pianese**. — *Istituto di Anatomia umana* : **G. Salvi**. — *Gabinetto di Batteriologia* : **N. Pane**, D. — *Clinica chirurgica* : **G. Pascale**, D. — *Corso parallelo di Clinica chirurgica* : **F. Padula**, D. incaricato. — *Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose* : **O. Fragnito**, D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **R. Stanziale**, D. — *I. Clinica medica* : **P. Castellino**, D. — *II. Clinica medica* : **G. Zaari**. — *III. Clinica medica* : **G. Bari**. — *Clinica oftalmica* : **A. Angelucci**, D. — *Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica e Scuola per le Levatrici* : **G. Miranda**. — *Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica* : **D. De Carli**, inc. — *Clinica pediatrica* : **R. Jemma**, D. — *Gabinetto di Elettroterapia e Radiologia medica* : **F. P. Sgobbo**, D. — *Istituto di Fisiologia* : **F. Bottazzi**, D. — *Istituto d'Igiene* : **D. De Blasi**. — *Istituto di Materia medica e Farmacologia* : **P. Marfori**, D. — *Istituto di Medicina legale* : **G. Corrado**, D. — *Clinica ortopedica* : **L. de Gaetano**, inc. — *Istituto di Patologia chirurgica* : **D. Roncali**. — *Patologia generale* : **V. Scaffidi**. — *I. Patologia speciale medica* : **R. Caporali**, D. — *II. Patologia medica* : **L. D'Amato**, D.

Scuola di Farmacia (1927).

Direttore : **M. Cantone**.

Professori ordinari :

Chimica generale : **F. Zambonini**. — *Chimica organica* : **A. Piutti**. — *Igiene* : **D. De Blas**. — *Mineralogia* : **E. Scacchi**. — *Zoologia* : **F.-S. Monticelli**. — *Fisica sperimentale* : **M. Cantone**. — *Botanica* (corso speciale) : **F. Cavara**. — *Materia medica* (corso speciale) : **P. Marfori**.

Professori incaricati :

Chimica generale con Esercizi di analisi : **F. Zambonini**. — *Chimica farmaceutica* : **S. Berlingozzi**. — *Fisica sperimentale* (corso speciale) : **E. Adinolfi**. — *Anatomia e fisicologia umana* (corso speciale) : **C. Falcone**. — *Chimica bromatologica* : **E. De Conno**. — *Esercizi di tecnica farmaceutica* : **E. Gianturco**.

Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica : **A. Piutti**, Direttore.

NAPOLI

R. Conservatorio di Musica « S. Pietro a Majella » (1928).

Fondato 1826.

Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 321.

Direttore : **F. Ciléa**. — *Segretari* : **R. Biraghi**, **E. Santagata**.

Bibliotecario : **G. Gasperini**.

Fuga e Composizione : **G. Napoli**. — *Armonia e Contrappunto* : **D. Napoletano**, **A. Longo**. *Canto* : **M. Perilli**, **A. Roche**. — *Organo* : **G. Cotrufo**. — *Arpa diatonica e cromatica* : **A. Moglié**. — *Violino* : **G. Fusella**, **F. Tufari**. *Viola* : **L. d'Ambrosio**. *Pianoforte* : **A. Longo**, **F. Rossomandi**, **V. Romaniello**. — *Violoncello* : **S. Viterbini**. — *Contrabbasso* : **F. Gamberini**. *Flauto* : **I. Piazza**. — *Oboè* : **F. Caramia**. — *Clarinetto* : **A. Picone**. — *Fagotto* : **E. Cristini**. — *Corno* : **E. De Angelis**. *Tromba e trombone* : **C. Buonomo**. *Teoria e Solfeggio* : **F. M. Napolitano**, **E. Gubitosi**. — *Pianoforte complementare* : **G. Barbieri**. *Armonia complementare* : **G. Laccetti**. — *Storia della Musica* : **G. Pannain**. — *Arte scenica* : **G. Calletti**. *Lettere italiane* : **G. Rosalba**, **G. G. Zazo**, **E. de Marinis**.

Professori incaricati ed aggiunti : *Pianoforte complementare* : **O. Palermi, S. Quaranta.** *Violino* : **G. Calveri, A. Curci.** — *Teoria e solfeggio* : **R. Amodei.** — *Lettere italiane* : **S. Montuori, E. Di Castri.** — *Quartetto ad archi* : **G. Fusella.** — *Strumenti a fiato* : **I. Piazza.** — *Cattedra palestriniana* : **N. N.** — *Letteratura poetica e drammatica* : **F. De Simone.**

NAPOLI

Institut français de Naples (1928).

Fondé en 1918 (Création de l'Université de Grenoble).

Directeur : **P. M. Masson,** Maître de Conférences à l'Univ. de Grenoble.

Secrétaire : **E. Lombardi.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **C. Orsi.**

Matières d'enseignement : *Grammaire et Histoire de la Langue. — Phonétique, Traduction de l'italien en français. — Histoire littéraire. — Histoire des relations intellectuelles entre la France et l'Italie. — Géographie de la France. — Histoire de la Civilisation française. — Histoire des arts plastiques en France. Histoire de l'Art musical français. — Histoire de la Philosophie française.*

Professeurs : **M. Jouglard. — E. Léonard. — H. Bosco. — H. Bédarida.**

Professeur suppléant : **E. Verdier.**

NAPOLI

Accademia di Belle Arti e R. Liceo Artistico (1928).

Fondato 1822.

Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 184 (128 scuole diurne, 56 scuole serali).
Presidente : **Mattia Limoncelli.** - *Capo della Segretaria* : **L. Jaricci.**

Professori di Academia :

Architettura : **R. D'Aronco.** — *Pittura* : **V. Volpe.** — *Decorazione* : **G. Diana.** — *Anatomia* : **G. Salvi,** inc. — *Storia dell' Arte* : **C. Lorenzetti.** — *Scultura* : **L. De Luca, S. Calori, W. Restauro,** inc., **P. Chariello.** - *Incisione* : **N. N.** - *Plastica ornementale* : **E. Avolio,** inc.

Professori di Liceo :

Figura : **V. Migliaro, A. Licata, F. De Nicola,** inc. — *Ornato* : **S. Troiano,** inc. — *Architettura* : **B. Sgobbo.** — *Prospettiva* : **V. Vingiano,** inc. - *Disegno geometrico* : **G. Rinonapoli.** — *Ornato modellato* : **E. Avolio,** inc. - *Figura modellata* : **G. Chiaromonte,** inc. — *Anatomia* : **G. Salvi,** inc. — *Lettere italiane e straniere* : **S. D'Arezio.** — *Matematica e Fisica* : **S. Cherubino.** — *Scienze naturali, chimica e geografia* : **R. Bellini.** *Storia et Storia dell' Arte* : **P. Pieri.**

NAPOLI

R. Istituto orientale (1928).

Fondato 1727.

Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : per le lingue orientali e dell'oriente europeo 52 per le lingue occidentali europee : 634.

Presidente : **R. Commissario.** — *Direttore* : **F. Béguinot.**

Segretario : **P. Vincenzo.**

Insegnamenti :

(1) = Pr. stabile. — (2) = Pr. incaricato. — (3) = Assist.

Albanese : **A. Feizi** (3).
Amarico : **F. Gallina** (1).
Esercitazioni di Amarico : **S. Workeneh** (3).
Arabo lett. : **R. Galiani** (2).
Esercitazioni di Arabo lett. : **B. Gherrim** (3).
Arabo tripolino : **B. Gherrim** (3).
Berbero : **F. Béguinot** (1).
Geografia coloniale : **R. Corso** (2).
Francese : **G. Gerace** (2).
Giapponese : **R. Vinciani.**
Esercitazione di Giapponese : **J. Kowamura.**
Greco moderno : **F. De Simone Brouwer** (2).
Inglese : **G. Bergamini** (2).
Persiano : **L. Bonelli** (2).
Russo : **N. Fridlender** (2).
Spagnuolo : **A. Giannini** (2).
Tedesco : **C. Derichsweiler** (2).
Tigrino : **S. Workeneh** (3).
Turco : **L. Bonelli** (1).
Esercitazioni di Turco : **A. Feizi** (3).

NAPOLI

R. Istituto superiore di Medicina veterinaria (1924).

Fondata 1795.

Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 400.

Bilancio (1926) : L. 700.000.

Direttore : **R. Zappa.** — *Segretario-Capo* : **G. Bisignani.**

Professori ordinari :

Anatomia veterinaria : **T. Mongiardino.** *Igiene, Polizia sanitaria e Ispezioni delle carni da macello* : **A. Meloni.** *Zootecnia* : **R. Zappa.** *Terapia generale e Farmacologia* : **T. Mongiardino.**

Professori incaricati :

Podologia ed Giurisprudenza veterinaria : **A. Meloni.** *Fisiologia speciale e Istologia* : **T. Mongiardino.** *Patologia e Clinica medica veterinaria* : **D. Zibordi.** *Patologia e Clinica chirurgica* : **F. Ginotti.** *Anatomia patologica e patologia generale* : **C. Colella.** — *Fisica* : **M. Cantone.** — *Chimica* : **F. Zambonini.** *Botanica* : **F. Cavara.** *Zoologia* : **U. Pierantoni.** — *Anatomia comparate* : **U. Pierantoni.**

NAPOLI

R. Scuola di Ingegneria (1928),

Fondata 1811-1863.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 1.620.

Bilancio (1927-1928) : L. 2.000.000.

Direttore : **U. Masoni.** — *Segretario* : **S. Levi De Veali.**

Professore emerito : **L. Ferrara.**

Professori di ruolo :

Idraulica teoretica e pratica : **U. Masoni.**
Elettrotecnica : **G. Melazzo.**
Chimica tecnologica : **O. Rebuffat.**
Tecnologia meccanica : **S. Ragno.**
Macchine tecniche : **P. E. Brunelli.**
Costruzioni idrauliche e Ponti in Muratura : **G. Campanella.**
Chimica organica : **M. Bakunin.**
Architettura navale : **M. Gleijeses.**
Geologia applicata : **L. Dell'Erba.**
Costruzioni metalliche : **A. De Nora.**
Ferrovie e Lavori stradali : **A. Maffezzoli.**
Meccanica applicata alle Costruzioni : **C. Ricci.**
Costruzioni aeronautiche : **U. Nobile.**
Meccanica applicata alle Macchine : **P. Ferretti.**
Costruzioni elettromeccaniche : **M. Pizzuti.**
Architettura tecnica : **C. Laneri.**
Elettro chimica : **F. Giordani.**
Costruzioni navali mercantile : **L. Fea.**

Professori incaricati :

Topografia e Geodesia : **G. Vetere.**
Materie giuridiche ed Economia industriale : **A. Minozzi.**
Fisica tecnica : **A. Carlevaro.**
Igiene applicata all'Ingegneria : **R. Cimmino.**
Chimica analitica : **P. Falciola.**
Arte mineraria : **L. Dell'Erba.**
Impianti elettrici : **M. Pizzuti.**
Misure elettrice : **B. Focaccia.**
Agraria ed Estimo rurale : **G. Mayer.**
Metallurgia : **O. Rebuffat.**
Magnetismo navale e Radiotelegrafia : **B. Focaccia.**
Impianti industriali : **G. Gambardella.**
Costruzione navali militari e Armi subacquee : **L. Fea.**
Statica grafica : **A. De Nora.**
Idraulica industriale : **G. Ippolito.**
Aerodinamicateorica e applicata : **C. Ricci.**
Chimica docimastica : **M. Aloe.**
Costruzione di Macchine : **R. Tarantini.**
Applicazioni di Geometria descrittiva : **L. Amaturo.**

Aiuti, assistenti :

Disegni di Architettura : **G. Cappa**, ass.
Meccanica applicata alle Costruzioni : **C. Taglialatela**, aiuto.
Idraulica : **G. Nebbia**, assistente.
Topografia e Geodesia : **G. Vetere**, assist.
Architettura : **S. Guarino**, assist.
Costruzioni navali : **L. Marotta**, assist.
Elettrotecnica : **G. Maione**, assist.
Chimica tecnologica inorganica : **P. Falciola**, aiuto.
Chimica tecnologica inorganica : **M. Aloe**, aiuto.
Ferrovie e lavori stradali : **F. Galvello.**
Costruzioni idrauliche : **G. Ippolito**, aiuto.
Meccanica appl. alle Macchine : **R. Tarantini**, assist.
Chimica applicata : **A. De Rubertis**, assist.
Impianti industriali : **G. Gambardella**, assist.
Macchine terniche e idr. : **L. D'Amelio**, assist.
Applicazioni di geom. descr. : **M. Giovanardi**, assist.
Elettrotecnica : **B. Focaccia**, assist.
Costruzione di Macch. : **M. Medici**, assist.
Meccanica appl. Costr. : **A. Rebuffat**, assist.

PADOVA

R. Università degli Studi (1927).

Fondata 1222.

Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 2.762.

Rettore : **E. Soler.** — *Direttore di Segreteria* : **E. Violani.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1927).

Preside : **A. Arcangeli.**

Professori ordinari :

Diritto romano : **L. Landucci.**
Diritto amministrativo e Scienzia dell' Amministrazione : **G. Salemi.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **G. Tamassia.**
Diritto internazionale : **E. Catellani.**
Economia politica : **G. Alessio.**
Diritto e Procedura penale : **V. Manzini.**
Diritto commerciale : **A. Asquini.**
Istituzioni di diritto privato : **G. Osti.**
Scienza delle Finanze e Diritto finanziario : **M. Fanno.**
Diritto costituzionale : **D. Donati.**
Filosofia del Diritto : **A. Ravà.**
Procedura civile e Ordinamento giudiziaro : **F. Carnelutti.**
Storia del Diritto romano : **G. Ferrari.**

Professori incaricati :

Diritto comparato : **G. Ferrari.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **A. Tamassia.**
Diritto civile : **A. Rava.**
Sociologia : **E. Carli.**
Tecnica commerciale bancaria : **V. Friederichsen.**
Esegesi delle pandette : **L. Landucci.**
Statistica : **G. Pietra.**
Ragioneria delle amministrazione publiche e private : **A. Tanzarella.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1928).

Preside : **O. Casagrandi.**

Professori ordinari :

Clinica medica : **C. Frugoni.**
Clinica chirurgica : **G. M. Fasiani.**
Clinica oculistica : **G. Ovio.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **M. Truffi.**
Fisiologia : **V. Ducceschi.**
Clinica ostetrica e Ginecologia : **A. Bertino.**
Patologia generale : **I. Salvioli.**
Anatomia umana normale : **D. Bertelli.**
Materia medica e Farmacologia sperimentale : **L. Sabbatani.**
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : **E. Belmondo.**
Igiene e Polizia medica : **O. Casagrandi.**
Medicina legale : **R. Pellegrini.**
Anatomia patologica : **G. Cagnetto.**
Patologia speciale medica : **G. A. Pari.**
Patologia speciale chirurgica : **G. M. Fasiani.**
Istologia e embriologia generale **C. Terni.**

Professiori incaricati :

Pediatria : **G. Berghinz.**
Corso speciale di Fisica : **A. Levi.**
Zoologia e Anat. comp. : **P. Enriquez.**
Botanica : **G. Gola.**
Oto-rino-laringoiatria : **F. Brunetti.**
Ortopedia : **D. Delitala.**
Chimica fisiologica : **A. Roncato.**
Patologia esotica : **C. Salvioli.**
Batteriologia : **A. Scapellini.**
Anatomia chirurgica e corso di operazione : **G. Colle.**
Odontoiatria : **C. Caniva.**
Radiologia clinica : **G. Cevelotto.**
Storia della medicina : **A. Castiglioni.**
Diagnostica otorinolaringoiatria : **Y. Arslan.**

Facoltà di Scienze matematiche, fisiche e naturali (1928).

Preside : **A. Miolati.**

Professori ordinari :

Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica : **P. Spica-Marcataio.**
Calcolo infinitesimale e analisi superiore : **G. Vitali**
Fisica sperimentale : **G. Vicentini.**
Geometria analitica e proiettiva : **A. Comessatti.**
Chimica generale : **A. Miolati.**
Geodesia teoretica e calcolo probabilità : **E Soler.**
Geografia fisica : **L De Marchi.**
Antropologia : **E. Tedeschi.**
Disegno d'ornato e di Architettura : **G. Fondelli.**
Geologia e Paleontologia : **G. Dal Piaz.**
Meccanica razionale e Fisica matematica : **E. Laura.**
Botanica : **G. Gola.**
Mineralogia : **A. Bianchi.**
Zoologia : **P. Enriques.**
Geometria descrittiva : **G. Bordiga.**

Professori incaricati :

Anatomia umana : **P. Rossi.**
Fisiologia umana : **V. Ducceschi.**
Fisica superiore e Complementi di Fisica : **T. Gnesotto.**
Anatomia comparata : **P. Enriques.**
Chimica fisica : **A. Miolati.**
Matematica per Chimici naturalisti : **G. Mattioli.**
Astronomia : **W. Silva.**
Meccanica superiore : **W. Silva.**
Analisi algebrica : **A. Tonolo.**
Matematiche complementari : **W. De Rios.**
Petrologia : **A. Bianchi.**
Chimie organica : **G. Sandonnini.**

Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere (1928).

Preside : **E. Troilo.**

Professori ordinari :

Storia comparata delle Letterature e Lingue neo-latine : **V. Crerscini.**
Storia moderna : **R. Cessi.**
Pedagogia : **G. Marchesini.**
Paleografia : **V. Lazzarini.**
Letteratura greca : **M. Valgimigli.**
Letteratura italiana : **G. Bertacchi.**
Filosofia teoretica : **E. Troilo.**
Storia della Filosofia : **E. Bodrero.**
Geografia : **A. Lorenzi.**
Letteratura latina : **C. Marchesi.**
Psicologia sperimentale : **V. Benussi.**
Archeologia : **C. Anti.**
Storia antica : **A. Ferrabino.**
Storia comparata delle lingue classiche : **B. Terracini.**
Filologia slava : **G. Maver.**

Professori incaricati :

Storia dell'Arte : **A. Moschetti.**
Lingua e letteratura inglese : **E. Longobardi.**
Lingua e letteratura tedesca : **A. Belli.**
Lingua e letteratura francese : **D. Valeri.**

Lettori :

Lingua latina : **W. Wolff.**
Lingua tedesca : **U. Debiase.**
Lingua inglese : **S. Policardi.**
Lingua francese : **H. Gambier.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1926).

Direttore : **P. Spica-Marcataio.**

Professori : *Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica* : **P. Spica-Marcataio.** — *Fisica* : **G. Vicentini.** — *Igiene sperimentale* : **G. Casagrandi.** — *Materia medica e Farmacologia sperimentale* : **E. Meneghetti.** — *Chimica generale* : **A. Miolati.** — *Botanica* : **G. Gola.** — *Zoologia* : **P. Enriques.**

Professori incaricati : *Chimica bromatologica* : **P. Spica-Marcataio.** — *Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate* : **G. Colosi.** — *Fisica* (Corso speciale) : **A. Levi.** — *Chimica* (Corso speciale) : **C. Sandonnini.** — *Mineralogia* : **A. Bianci.** — *Tecnica farmaceutica* : **U. Parienti.**

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore).

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia : *Istituto di Anatomia normale* : **D. Bertelli,** D. — *Istituto di Anatomia patologica* : **G. Gagnetto,** D. — *Istituto di Clinico chirurgica* : **M. Donati.** — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **A. Breda,** D. — *Clinica psichiatrica* : **E. Belmondo,**

D. — *Clinica medica* : **L. Lucatello**, D. - *Clinica oculistica* : **G. Albertotti**, D. — *Clinica ostetrica e Ginecologia* : **A. Bertino**, D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : **G. Berghinz**, D. — *Istituto di Fisiologia* : **C. Foà**, D. — *Istituto di Igiene e Polizia medica* : **O. Casagrandi**, D. — *Istituto di Materia medica* : **L. Sabbatani**, D. — *Istituto di Medicina legale* : **A. Cevidalli**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia generale* : **I. Salvioli**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale chirurgica* : **R. Penzo**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale medica* : **G.-A. Pari**, D.

Facoltà di Scienze : *Istituto di Antropologia* : **E. Tedeschi**, D. — *Istituto ed Orto botanico* : **G. Gola**, D. — *Istituto di Chimica generale* : **A. Miolati**, D. — *Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica* : **P. Spica-Marcataio**, D. — *Istituto di Fisica* : **F. Vicentini**, D. — *Istituto di Geodesia* : **E. Soler**, D. — *Istituto di Geografia fisica* : **L. De Marchi**, D. — *Istituto e Museo de Geologia* : **G. Dal Piaz**, D. — *Istituto e Museo di Mineralogia* : **A. Bianchi**, D. - *Istituto e Museo di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparate* : **P. Enriques**, D. — *Gabinetto di Disegno d'ornato ed Architettura* : **G. Fondelli**, D. — *Gabinetto di Geometria proiettiva* : **A. Comessatti**, D. - *Gabinetto di Geometria descrittiva* : **G. Bordiga**, D. - *Seminario matematico* : **G. Vitali**, D.

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza : *Gabinetto di Statistica* : **C. Gini**, D.

Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia : *Gabinetto di Archeologia* : **C. Anti**, D. — *Gabinetto di Geografia* : **A. Lorenzi**, D. — *Psicologia sperimentale* : **V. Benussi**, D.

PADOVA

Regia scuola d'Ingegneria (1928).

Direttore Prof. : Ing. **C. Parvopassu**. — *Direttore di Segreteria* Dott. : **L. Mosca**.

Professori di ruolo stabili :

Economia rurale ed Estimo : **L. Di Muro**
Elettrotecnica : **F. Lori**.
Idraulica generale : **G. Torricelli**.
Costruzioni in legno, ferro e cemento armato : **L. V. Rossi**.
Meccanica applicata alle costruzioni ed alle macchine : **C. Parvopassu**.
Architettura tecnica : **D. Donghi**.
Macchine : **A Capetti**.

Professori di ruolo non stabili :

Tecnologie elettriche : **G. Revessi**.
Chimica applicata ed industriale : **D. Meneghini**.

Professori incaricati :

Agraria generale : **L. di Muro**.
Complementi di eletrotecnica : **F. Lori**.
Idraulica fluviale : **G Torricelli**.
Meccanica applicata alle macchine : **C. Parvopassu**.
Edilizia e costruzioni rurali : **D. Donghi**.
Impianti di Industrie meccaniche : **L. V. Rossi**.
Elementi delle macchine, Costruzione di macchine : **A. Capetti**.
Impianti elettrici. Elettrotecnica (per Ing. civi'e) : **G. Revessi**.
Chimica applicata, Chimica organica : **D. Meneghini**.
Igiene applicata all'ingegneria : **O. Casagrandi**.
Strade ordinarie e ferrovie : **G. Tomasatti**.
Tecnologia meccanica, Costruzioni industriali : **C. Trevisan**.
Topografia con elementi di geodesia : **C. Pasini**.
Elementi delle costruzioni : **L. Avogadri**.
Impianti idroelettrici, Idraulica tecnica : **F. Marzolo**.
Termotecnica, Elementi di Fisica teorica : **V. Gallina**.
Acquedotti e fognature : **G. Veronese**.
Materie giuridiche ed amministrative : **A. M. Bettanini**.
Macchinari ed Impianti chimici : **D. Arlis**.
Mineralogia e geologia applicata **S. Vardabasso**.
Idraulica agraria : **T. Gloria**.
Disegno tecnico : **O. Zunica**.
Chimica metallurgica e metallografia, Chimica fisica : **E. Crepaz**.
Misure elettriche (1° parte) : **B. dei Nunzio**.

Misure elettriche (2° parte) : **G. Someda.**
Idraulica (per Ing. industriale) : **E. Sclmeni.**
Costruzioni marit. e navigaz. interna : **G. Ferro.**

Istituti e laboratori :

Biblioteca centrale : Dirett. Il Direttore della Scuola : **N. N.**
Istituo di Meccanica applicata con annesso R. Laboratorio per le prove dei materiali da costruz. e Gabinetto di Mineralogia e geologia applicata : Dirett. : **C. Parvopassu.**
Istituo di Costruzioni, Ponti e strade : Dirett. **L. V. Rossi.**
Istituto di Fisica applicata ed Elettrotecnica : Dirett. : **F. Lori.**
Istituto di macchine : Dirett. : **A. Capetti.**
Istituto di Idraulica : Dirett. **G. Torricelli.**
Istituto di Architettura tecnica : Dirett. **D. Donghi.**
Istituto di Chimica industriale ed applicata : Dirett : **D. Meneghini.**
Istituto di Economia rurale ed Estimo : Dirett. **L. Di Muro.**
Isituto di Topografia e geodesia : Dirett inc. **C. Pasini.**
R. Orto Agrario : Dirett. **L. Di Muro.**
Officina meccanica centrale : Dirett. inc. **A. Capetti.**

PALERMO

R. Università degli Studi (1928).

Fondata 1777.

Bilancio (1927-1928) : L. 3.390.232,50.

Rettore : **F. Ercole.** — *Direttore di Segreteria* : **S. Jannaci.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza.

Preside : **S. Riccobono.**

Sezione giuridica.

Professori stabili :

Diritto amministrativo : **A. Longo.**
Istituzioni di Diritto romano : **S. Riccobono.**
Diritto e Procedura penale : **E. Carnevale.**
Diritto romano : **S. Di Marzo.**
Istituzioni di Diritto privato : **G. Messina.**
Diritto internazionale : **A. Ferraciu.**
Diritto costituzionale : **G. Ambrosini.**
Diritto finanziario : **G. De Francisci.**
Storia del diritto romano : **F. Messina Vitrano.**
Economia politica : **G. Masci.**
Filosofia del diritto : **G. Maggiore.**
Proceduara civile e ord. giudiz. : **F. P. Tuccio.**
Diritto civile : **G. Scaduto.**
Diritto pubblico romano : **G. Baviera.**

Professori incaricati :

Istituzioni di diritto publico : **A. Ferraciu**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **G. Savaghone.**
Statistica : **G. Mazzi.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **F. Fraole.**
Diritto commerciale : **G. Noto-Sardegna.**
Ragioneria e contabilità di Stato : **E. Ravanna.**
Medicina legale : **D. Mirte.**

Sezione economico-politica.

Professori stabili :

Diritto amministrativo : **A. Longo.**
Istituzioni di diritto romano : **S. Riccobono.**
Istituzioni di diritto privato : **G. Messina.**
Diritto internazionale : **A. Ferraciu.**
Diritto costituzionale e scienza politica : **G. Ambrosini.**
Diritto finanziario e scienze delle finanze : **G. De Francisci**
Economia politica : **G. Masci.**
Filosofia del diritto : **G. Maggiore.**

Professori incaricati :

Scienza dell'amministrazione : **A. Longo.**
Istituzioni di diritto publico : **A. Ferraciu.**
Diritto publico romano : **G. Baviera.**
Storia del diritto pubblico medievale e moderno : **G. Maggiore.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **G. Savagnone.**
Statistica : **G. Masci.**
Contabilità di Stato : **E. Ravenna.**
Economica bancaria : **S. Abbadessa.**
Economia bancaria : **G. Masci.**
Storia moderna : **F. Ercole.**
Geografia : **A. Magnaghi.**
Storia del commercio : **F. Ercole.**
Dirrito pubblico comparato : **G. Ambrosini.**
Storia delle relationi internationali : **G. Baviera.**
Storia del relationi italiano : **F. Ercole.**
Legislazione del lavoro e sindicale : **P. Canepa.**

Scuola di perfezionamento in diritto romano.

Direttore : **S. Riccobono.**

Diritto romano : **S. Di Marzo.** — *Storia del diritto romano* : **F. Messina Vitrano.** — *Esegesi di diritto romano* : **S. Ricobono.** — *Diritto pubblico romano* : **G. Baviera.** *Letteratura latina* : **G. Laudi.** — *Storia antica* : **G. M. Columba.**

Scuola di perfezionamento in Scienza bancaria.

Direttore : **G. Masci.**

Diritto bancario : **C. Restivo.** — *Economia bancaria, Tecnica bancaria* : **G. Mascie, S. Abbadespa.**

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore).

Seminario giuridico-economico : **S. Riccobono.** — *Laboratorio di Statistica* : **N. N.**

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore).

Seminario giuridico-economico : **S. Riccobono.** - *Laboratorio di Statistica* : **V. Castrilli**, D.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1926).

Preside : **L. Manfredi.**

Professori di ruolo stabili :

Farmacologia sperimentale e tossicologia : **C. Lazzaro.**
Clinica chirurgica generale : **E. Tricomi.**
Medecina legale : **D. Mirto.**
Igiene : **L. Manfredi.**
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : **R. Colella.**
Clinica medica generale : **L. Giuffre.**
Medicina operatoria : **G. Parlavecchio.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **L. Philipson.**
Clinica oculistica : **G. Losato.**
Clinica pediatrica : **G. Di Cristina.**
Patologia speciale chirurgica : **F. Purpura.**
Fisiologia : **U. Lombroso.**
Anatomia umana normale : **E. Luna.**

Professori di ruolo non stabili :

Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica : **E. Cova.**
Patologia speciale medica : **S. La Franca.**
Anatomia patologica : **U. Soli.**
Patologia generale : **A. Amato.**

Incarichi di insegnamenti :

Biologia generale : **A. Giardina.**
Storia della medicina : **L. Giuffre.**
Ortopedia : **E. Calandra.**
Radiologia : **G. Epifanio.**
Oto-rino-laringoiatria : **G. Alagna.**
Chimica clinica : **V. Piazza.**

Facoltà di Scienza fisiche, matematiche e naturali (1927).

Preside : **M. La Rosa.**

Professori ordinari :

Algebra complementare : **N...**
Chimica generale : **G. Oddo.**
Astronomia : **F. Angelitti.**
Analisi infinitesimale : **M. Cipolla.**
Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate : **A. Giardina.**
Disegni d'ornato ed Architettura elementare : **A. Zanca.**
Geometria analitica e proietiva : **M. De Franchis.**
Fisica sperimentale : **M. La Rosa.**
Geometria descrittiva con Disegno : **E.-P. Paterno.**
Meccanica razionale : **M. Gobbia.**

Professori incaricati :

Meccanica superiore : **C. Mineo**
Chimica organica : **G. Oddo.**
Matematiche complementari : **G. Mignosi.**
Paleontologia : **R. Fabiani.**
Chimica Fisica : **F. Maccazzone.**
Antropologia : **F. Cipolla.**
Anatomia e Fisilogia umana (corso speciale) : **E. Luna.**
Complementi di scienze naturali : **D. Lanza.**
Entomologia : **E. de Stefani.**
Analisi superiore : **F. Cipolla.**
Zoologia : **S. Comes.**
Geometria superiore : **V. Strazzeri.**
Mineralogia : **E. Quercigh.**
Fisica matematica : **M. Gebbia.**
Matematica per gli studenti di Chimica e Scienze naturali : **F. Angelitti.**
Geodesia : **C. Mineo.**
Botanica : **L. Buscalioni.**
Geologia : **R. Fabiani.**
Geografia fisica : **R. Fabiani.**
Petrografia : **E. Quercigh.**
Fisica complementare : **A. Sellerio.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1928).

Direttore : **E. Quercigh.**

Professori stabili : *Igiene* : **L. Manfredi.** — *Chimica generale* : **G. Oddo.** — *Botanica* : **L. Buscalioni.** — *Mineralogia* : **E. Quercigh.** — *Fisica* : **M. La Rosa.** — *Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica* : **F. Angelico.** — *Zoologia* : **A. Giardina.** — *Fisiologia* : **U. Lombroso.** — *Chimica industriale* : **E. Manzella.**

Professore non stabile : *Farmacologia e tossicologia* : **E. Meneghetti.**

Professori incaricati : *Chimica bromatologica* : **F. Angelico.** — *Fisica sperimentale* **M. La Rosa.** — *Farmacognosia* : **C. Cervello.** — *Tecnica farmaceutica* : **E. Menegnttl.** — *Botanica per medici e farmacisti* : **L. Buscalioni.**

Istituti scientifici (D = Direttore).

Gabinetto di Chimica docimastica : **E. Manzella,** D. — *Gabinetto di Fisica tecnica* : **A. Sellerio,** D. — *Gabinetto di Meccanica applicata alle costruzioni* : **M. Greco,** D. — *Gabinetto di Macchine termiche e idrauliche* : **A. Capetti,** D. — *Gabinetto di Idraulica* : **D. Spataro,** D. — *Gabinetto di Architettura tecnica* : **E. Basile,** D. — *Cattedra di Architettura generale* : **G. Capito,** D. — *Gabinetto di Chimica tecnologica* : **E. Manzella,** D. — *Gabinetto di Elettrotecnica* : **A. Dina,** D. — *Gabinetto di Tecnologie meccanica* : **E. Ascione,** D. — *Gabinetto di Coltivazione delle miniere* : **C. Folco,** D. — *Gabinetto di Costruzione delle macchine* : **G. Allara,** D. — *Gabinetto di Stereotomia* : **M. Albeggiani,** D. — *Gabinetto di Geologia applicata* : **C. Folco,** D. — *Gabinetto di costruzione di ponti* : **M. Greco,** D. — *Gabinetto di Cinematica e Dinamica* : **G. Allara,** D. — *Gabinetto di Geodesia* : **P. Dore,** inc.

PARMA

R. Università degli Studi (1927).

Fondata 1412-1415.

Numero degli Studenti (1924-1925) : 415.

Bilancio (1924-1925) : L. 2.000.000.

Rettore : **A. Berenini.** — *Direttore di Segreteria* : **A. Ardinni.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1928).

Preside : **G. Solazzi.**

Professori di ruolo :

Diritto amministrativo e Scienza dell'Amministrazione : **G. Solazzi.**
Diritto e Procedura penale : **A. Berenini.**
Diritto commerciale : **A. Candian.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **B. Pitzorno.**
Economia politica : **A. Contento.**
Diritto costituzionale : **T. Marchi.**
Filosofia del Diritto : **A. Levi.**
Istituzioni di Diritto civile : **F. Marol.**

Professori incaricati :

Scienza delle Finanze e Diritto finanziario : **A. Contento.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **B. Pitzorno.**
Diritto internazionale : **T. Marchi.**
Diritto romano : **A. Segrè.**
Diritto civile : **F. Maroi.**
Diritto del lavoro : **G. Solazzi.**
Istituzioni di Diritto romano : **A. Segrè.**
Diritto processuale civile : **R. Cognetti de Martiis.**
Medicina legale : **R. Romanese.**
Legislazione agraria : **A. Candian.**

Istituto giuridico.

Direttore : **T. Marchi.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1926).

Presidente : **M. Pelagatti.**

Professori ordinari :

Patologia generale : **G. Rattone.**
Clinica oftalmologica : **C. Callenga.**
Clinica chirurgica : **A. Ferrari**
Anatomia patologica : **P. Gulzzetti.**
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : **L. Roncoroni.**
Clinica medica : **U. Gabbi.**
Anatomia normale : **A. Pensa.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **M. Pelagatti.**
Igiene : **L. Piras.**
Clinica ostetrica e Ginecologia : **G. Acconci.**
Fisiologia : **W. Camis.**
Medicina legale : **R. Romanese.**
Pediatria : **O. Cozzolno.**
Materia medica : **F. Chistoni.**
Patologia chirurgica : **R. Razzaboni.**

Professori incaricati :

Odontoiatria chosteri dentaria : **F. Lasagna.**
Anatomia topografica : **A. Pensa.**
Patologia medica : **U. Gabi.**
Otorinolaringoiatria : **F. Lasagna.**
Radiologia : **W. Rossi.**

Facoltà di Scienze chimiche (1928).

Preside : **B. Levi.**

Professori ordinari :

Matematica per i chimici : **B. Levi.**
Botanica : **C. Avetta.**
Chimica farmaceutica : **E. Mameli.**
Chimica generale : **M. Padoa.**
Fisica sperimentale : **L. Amaduzzi.**

Professori incaricati :

Zoologia e Anatomia comparati : **A. Pensa.**
Mineralogia : **M. Anelli.**
Geologia : **M. Anelli.**
Chimica fisica : **B. Foresti.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1928).

Direttore : **C. Avetta.**

Professori ordinari : *Botanica* : **C. Avetta.** — *Matematica speciale* : **B. Levi** - *Chimica generale* : **M. Padoa.** - *Zoologia* : **A. Pensa.** - *Chimica farmaceutica* : **E. Mameli, A. Chistoni.**

Professori caricati : *Fisica* : **L. Amaduzzi.** — *Chimica fisica* : **B. Foresti.** — *Materia medica* : **A. Chistoni** - *Chimica bromatologica* : **E. Mameli.** - *Igiene* : **L. Piras.**

Istituti e Laboratori

(D. = Direttore).

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza. — Preside : **C. Solazzi.** — Professori ordinari : *Diritto e procedura penale* : **A. Berenini.** — *Diritto amministrativo* : **G. Solazzi.** - *Storia del diritto romano* : **B. Pitzorno.** — *Filosofia del Diritto* : **A. Levi.** — *Economia politica* : **A. Contento.**

Professori incaricati : *Istituzioni di diritto civile* : **F. Marchi.** — *Diritto commerciale* : **A. Candian.** — *Scienza delle Finanze e diritto finanziario* : **A. Contento.** — *Diritto romano* : **C. Arno.** — *Medicina legale* : **R. Romanese.** — *Diritto ecclesiastico* : **B. Pitzorno.** - *Diritto civile* : **F. Marchi.** — *Legislazione degli Entilocali* : **G. Solazzi.** — *Diritto internazionale* : **I. Marchi.** — *Istituzioni di diritto romano* : **G. Bortolucci.** - *Diritto processuale civile* : **R. Cognetti de Martiis.** — *Istituto giuridico* : **T. Marchi.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia.

Clinica medica generale e semeiotica : **U. Gabbi,** D. - *Clinica chirurgica semeiotica e medicina operatoria* : **A. Ferrari.** - *Clinica ostetrica* : **C. Gallerga.** — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **M. Pelagatti.** — *Clinica ostetrico ginecologica* : **G. Acconci.** — *Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose* : **L. Roncoroni.** - *Clinica pediatrica* : **O. Cozzolino,** D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa* : **U. Gabbi,** D. - *Istituto di Patologia speciale chirurgica dimostrativa* : **G. Razzaboni,** D. — *Istituto di Farmacologia e Materia medica* : **F. Chistoni,** D. — *Istituto di Anatomia umana normale* : **A. Pensa,** D. — *Istituto di Anatomia e istologia patologica* : **P. Guizzetti,** D. — *Istituto di Fisiologia* : **M. Camis,** D. - *Istituto di Medicina legale* : **R. Romanese,** D. — *Istituto di Patologia generale* : **G. Rattone,** D. - *Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica* : **F. Lasagna,** D. — *Clinica odontoiatrica* : **F. Restori.** — *Istituo d'Igiene* : **L. Pinas.**

Facoltà di Scienze : *Istituto di Geologia* : **M. Apelli,** D. - *Istituto di Fisica* : **L. Amaduzzi,** D. ; **S. Timpanaro,** Aiuto. — *Istituto di Zoologia e Anatomia e fisiologia comparate* , **A. Pensa,** D. - *Istituto di Mineralogia* : **M. Ferrari,** D. — *Orto botanico* : **C. Avetta** : D. ; **F. Lanzoni,** Aiuto. - *Istituto di Chimica generale* : **M. Padoa,** D. ; **B. Foresti,** Aiuto : **N. Vita, A. Zangirolami,** Assistente.

Scuola di Farmacia : *Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica* : **E. Mameli,** D. **C. Finzi,** Aiuto ; **D. Accarini, A. Corradi,** Assistenti.

PARMA

R. Collegio Accademico di Belle Arti (1927).

Fondata 1752. Archivio accademico.

Presidente : **P. Baratta.** — *Segretario* : **G. Copertini.**

PARMA

R. Conservatorio di Musica (1928).

Fondato 1818.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 140.

Direttore : **G. Zuelli.**

Segretario : **R. Pelluano**, ff. di Economo e di Direttore di Segretaria.

Segretario : **O. Montagna.** — *Applicata* : **S. Medina**, ff. Ispettore disciplinare.

Insegnanti :

Composizione : **G. Guerrini.** — *Canto* : **N. N.** — *Pianoforte* : **S. Scarlino.** — *Pianoforte complementare* : **A. Ravazzoni.** — *Organo* : **T. L. Ferrari.** — *Violino* : **N. Supino.** — *Violino* : **A. Crepas.** — *Viola* : **A. Alessandri.** — *Violoncello* : **G. Francesconi.** — *Contrabasso* : **L. Ratiglia.** — *Flauto* : **P. Cristoforetti.** — *Oboe* : **A. Cassinelli.** — *Clarinetto*: **E. Cassani.** — *Fagotto* : **G. Laudini.** — *Corno* : **C. Carrado.** — *Tromba* : **G. D'Amato.** — *Elementi e Solfeggio* : **A. Lazzari.** — *Storia della musica e Bibliotecario* : **A. Damerini.** — *Litteratura drammatica e arte scenica* : **L. Tonelli.** — *Lettere italiane* : **N. N.** — *Armonia complementare* : **C. Jachino.** — *Arpa* : **R. Hazon.**

PARMA

R. Istituto d'Arte (1928).

Fondata 1758.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 94.

Commissario Governativo Ing. : **F. Venezian.** — *Direttore dell'Istituto pittore* : **G. Marussig.**

Segretario : **Silvio Gandolfi.**

Scuole del l'Instituto, professori :

Scuola di Decorazione : **G. Marussig.** — *Scuola di Scenografia* : **G. Carmignani.** — *Scuola di Capimastri* : **W. Robuschi.**

Per le materie ausiliarie delle tre scuole :

Proff. **P. Berzolla, P. Baratta, A. Cortesi, A. Giarelli, A. Marzaroli, A. Raimondi, A. Sorrentino, G. Tassoni.**

PAVIA

R. Università degli Studi (1928).

Fondata 1361.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 1.174.

Rettore : **O. Rossi.** — *Direttore di-Segreteria* : **D. Spadoni.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1928).

Preside : **C. Supino.**

Professori di ruolo :

Economia politica : **C. Supino.**
Diritto amministrativo e Scienza dell' amministrazione : **F. D'Alessio.**
Statistica : **F. Coletti.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **A. Solmi.**
Filosofia del Diritto : **G. Dallari.**
Diritto commerciale : **M. Rotondi.**
Istituzioni di Diritto romano : **C. Arnó.**
Diritto internazionale : **G. Diena.**
Diritto e Procedura penale : **G. Battaglini.**
Diritto civile : **C. Gangi.**
Scienza delle finanze e Diritto finanziario : **B. Griziotti.**
Diritto costituzionale : **G. M. De Francesco.**

Professori incaricati :

Diritto Romano : **E. Albertario.**
Istituzione di Diritto civile : **Carlo Arnó.**
Storia del diritto romano : **P. Fraccaro.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **P. Vaccari.**
Procedura civile e ordinamento giudiziario : **C. Gangi.**

Facoltá di Scienze politiche (1928).

Preside : **P. Vaccari.**

Storia delle Istituzioni Pubbliche : **P. Vaccari.**
Ordinamenti degli Stati Moderni : **E. Crosa.**
Storia delle Dottrine Politiche : **V. Beonio-Brocchieri.**
Politica economica : **C. Supino.**
Diritto internazionale privato : **G. Diena.**
Diplomazia e Storia dei trattati **A: Solmi.**
Politica e legislazione coloniale : **G. Dallari.**
Economia e Legislazione bancaria : **E. Fossati.**
Legiszazion sindocale e del iovoro : **C. E. Ferri.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1927).

Preside : **A. Perroncito.**

Professori di ruolo :

Fisiologia : **T. Gayda.**
Clinica chirurgica operativa e Medicina operatoria : **I. Tansini.**
Clinica neuropatologica : **O. Rossi**
Anatomia patologica : **A. Monti.**
Anatomia umana, Biologia : **L. Sala.**
Dermosifilopatica e Clinica dermosifilopatica : **U. Mantegazza.**
Medicina legale : **R. Magnanimi.**
Igiene sperimentale : **E. Bertarelli.**
Farmacologia sperimentale e Materia medica : **I. Simon.**
Patologia generale : **A. Perroncito.**
Ostetricia e Clinica ostetrico ginecologica : **E. Alfieri.**
Pediatria e Clinica pediatrica : **L. Spolverini.**
Patologia speciale, chirurgica dimostrativa : **G. Fichera.**
Clinica medica e semeiotica : **A. Ferrata.**
Patologia speciale medica : **E. Morelli.**
Radiologia e terapia fisica : **R. Balli.**

Professori incaricati :

Clinica oculistica : **A. Nicolato.**
Fisica pei medici e Farmacisti : **A. Amerio.**
Chimica generale applicata alla medicina : **N. Monti.**
Batteriologia e Parasitologia : **E. Veratti.**
Medicina operatoria sul cadavere : **G. Morone.**
Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica : **E. Fratti.**
Odontoiatria : **S. Palazzi.**
Istologia : **A. Perroncito.**
Chimica fisiologica : **T. Gayda**
Semeiotica medica : **G. di Guglielmo.**

PAVIA

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali (1928).

Preside : **L. Berzolari.**

Professori di ruolo :

Analisi algebrica e analisi infinitesimale : **L. Berzolari.**
Geometria proiettiva e descrittiva : **F. Gerbaldi.**
Meccanica razionale : **A. Palatini.**
Fisica matematica : **R. Serini.**
Fisica sperimentale : **A. Amerio.**
Mineralogia : **L. Brugnatelli.**
Chimica generale e inorganica : **G. Errera.**
Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologia : **B. Oddo.**
Botanica : **G. Pollacci.**
Zoologia : **C. Artoni.**
Geologia : **P. Vinassa de Regny.**
Anatomia e fisiologia comparata : **E. Zavattari.**
Disegno d'ornato e d'architettura : **G. S. Locati.**

Professori incaricati :

Analisi superiore : **A. Palatini.**
Geometria superiore : **L. Berzalori.**
Geometria analitica : **D. Gigli.**
Matematiche complementari : **F. Giudice.**
Matematica per i chimici e naturalisti : **P. Martinotti.**
Chimica organica : **G. Errera.**
Chimica industriale : **T. Jona.**
Chimica fisica e complementi di chimica : **G. B. Crippa.**
Fisica superiore : **P. Rossi.**
Paleontologia : **P. Vinassa de Regny.**
Disegno e mano libera : **A. Avati.**

Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere (1928).

Preside : **M. Baratta**.

Professori di ruolo :

Letteratura latina : **M. Galdi**.
Filosofia : **G. Villa**.
Letteratura italiana : **I. Sanesi**.
Geografia : **M. Baratta**.
Sanscrito : **L. Suali**.
Storia antica : **P. Fraccaro**.
Storia della Filosofia : **A. Levi**.
Storia comparate delle lingue classiche : **G. Bottiglioni**.
Storia comp. Lingue e Letterature neolatine : **S. Debenedetti**.
Pedagogia : **M. Maresca**.
Storia moderna : **E. Rota**.

Professori incaricati :

Archeologia : **G. Guidi**.
Letteratura greca : **M. Galdi**.
Lingua inglese : **F. Balocchi**.
Lingua tedesca : **P. Honegger**.
Paleog. e Diplomat. : **E. Rota**.
Storia della musica : **G. Zampieri**.
Storia dell'arte medicevale e moderna : **G. Bariola**.

Scuola di Farmacia (1928).

Direttore : **B. Oddo**.

Professori di ruolo : *Chimica generale* : **G. Errera**. — *Mineralogia* : **Brugnatelli**. — *Igiene sperimentale* : **E. Bertarelli**. — *Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate* : **E. Zavattari**. — *Botanica* : **G. Pollacci**. — *Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica* : **B. Oddo**. — *Fisica sperimentale* : **A. Amério**.

Professori incaricati : *Materia medica e Farmacognosia* : **I. Simon**. — *Chimica bromatologica* : **D. Ganassini**. — *Tecnica farmaceutica e industrie chimiche farmaceutiche* : **Q. Mingoia**. — *Analisi chimica* : **B. Oddo**.

Istituti scientifici (D = Direttore).

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza. — *Istituto di Esercitazioni nelle Scienze giuridiche e sociali* : **G. Dallari**, D. (E'diviso in cinque sezioni : 1° Diritto romano e Scienze storiche ; 2° Diritto privato ; 3° Diritto pubblico odierno ; 4° Diritto penale e processuale ; 5° Scienze economiche e sociali).

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia. — *Istituto d'Igiene* : **E. Bertarelli**, D. — *Istituto di Medicina legale* : **R. Magnanimi**, D. — *Istituto di Farmacologia sperimentale* : **I. Simon**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia generale* : **A. Perroncito**. — *Istituto di Istologia* : **C. Golgi**, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia umana* : **L. Sala**, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia patologica* : **A. Monti**, D. — *Istituto di Fisiologia* : **A. Moschini**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia medica* : **E. Morelli**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia chirurgica* : **G. Fichera**, D. — *Clinica medica* : **A. Ferrata**, D. — *Clinica chirurgica operativa* : **L. Tansini**, D. — *Museo Porta* : **G. Morone** Conservatore. — *Clinica oftalmica* : **A. Bietti**, D. — *Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica* : **E. Alferi**, D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **U. Manteglazza**, D. — *Clinica psichiatrica* : **O. Rossi**, D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : **L. Spolverini**, D. — *Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica* : **E. Fratti**, D.

Facoltà di Scienze matematiche, fisiche e naturali. — *Istituto di Geodesia* : **G. Forni**, D. — *Istituto di Fisica sperimentale* : **A. Americo**, D. — *Istituto di Chimica generale* : **G. Errrera**, D. — *Istituto ed Orto botanico* : **G. Pollacci**. — *Laboratorio crittogamico* : **G. Pollacci**, D. — *Istituto di Zoologia* : **E. Zavattari**, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate* : **E. Zavattari**, D. — *Istituto di Geologia* : **P. Vinassa de Regny**, D. — *Istituto di Mineralogia* : **L. Brugnatelli**, D. — *Scuola di Disegno d'ornato e Architettura* : **S. Locati**, D. — *Istituto di Geometria proiettiva e descrittiva* : **F. Gerbaldi**. — *Istituto matematico* : **L. Berzolari**, D.

Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere. — *Bibliotheca della Facoltà* (Possiede c. 15.000 voll.) : **P. Fraccaro**, D. — *Istituto di Geografia* : **M. Baratta**, D. — *Gabinetto di Archeologia* : **G. Patroni**, D. — *Gabinetto di Paleografia* : **C. Manaresi**. — *Gabinatto di Storia dell'Arte* : **G. Bariola.**

Scuola di Farmacia. — *Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica* : **B. Oddo**, D.

Biblioteca universitaria.

Direttore : **G. Dell'Acqua.**

PERUGIA

R. Università di Perugia (1928).

Fondata 1230.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 351.

Rettore : **Rossi Lanciotto.**

Segretario : **O. do Giovanni.** — *Ragioniere economo* : **G. M. Bissanti.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1928).

Preside : **E. Tommasone.**

Professori di ruolo stabili :

Diritto civile : **A. Ambrosini.**
Diritto amministrativo e Scienza del l'amministrazione : **E. Tommasone.**
Diritto Processuale civile : **L. Rossi.**
Diritto Internationale : **B. Breschi.**
Storia del diritto italiano : **G. Bouolis.**
Economia politica : **R. Michels.**

Professori di ruolo non stabili :

Diritto commerciale : **A. Graziani.**
Diritto Romano : **G. Donatuti.**

Professori incaricati :

Diritto e Procedura penale : **A. Tesauro.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **G. Bouolis.**
Medicina legale : **C. Agostini.**
Scienza delle finanze : **S. Scalfati.**
Storia del Diritto romano : **G. Donatuti.**
Istituzioni di diritto privato : **S. Romano.**
Filosofia del diritti : **H. Pagano.**

Facoltà fasciste di Scienze politiche.

Commissario del Governo : **S. E. Sergis Panunzio.**

Storia e Dottrina Generale del Fascismo : **M. Maraviglia.**
Sistema della Legislazione Fascista : **A. Pagano.**
Diritto Sindacale e Corporativo : **S. Panunzio.**
Politica Sindicale e Corporativa : **C. Curcio.**
Legislazione Sociale e del Lavoro, interna e comparata : **O. Fantini.**
Filosofia del Diritto : **A. Pagano.**
Istituzioni di Diritto Pubblico : **A. Tesauro.**
Statistica Metodologica e Demografia : **W. Travaglini.**
Storia Politica Moderna e Contemporanea : **C. Capasso.**
Geografia Politica ed Economica : **G. Capra.**
Storia delle Dottrine Politiche : **C. Curcio.**
Storia delle Dottrine Economiche : **R. Michels.**

Storia delle Costituzioni : **G. Maranini.**
Diritto Pubblico Comparato : **E. Bonaudi.**
Diritto Costituzionale : **E. Bonaudi.**
Diritto Internazionale Pubblico : **B. Breschi.**
Elementi di Contabilità di Stato : **N. N.**
Diplomazia e Storia dei Trattati : **A. Giannini.**
Storia delle Colonie e Politica Coloniale : **N. N.**
Diritto Coloniale : **N. N.**
Diritto Agrario : **L. Rossi.**
Storia del Giornalismo : **P. Orano.**
Legislazione sulla Stampa, interna e comparata : **N. N.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1928).

Preside : **O. Polimanti.**

Professori di ruolo stabili :

Patologia e Clinica medica : **R. Silvestrini.**
Fisica sperimentale : **B. Dessau.**
Patologia e Clinica chirurgica : **C. Righetti.**
Fisiologia : **O. Polimanti.**
Materia medica e Farmacologia : **E. Filippi.**
Clinica psichiatrica : **C. Agostini.**

Professori di ruolo non stabili :

Clinica ostetrica-ginecologia : **G. Aymerich.**
Anatomia umana normale : **P. Dorello.**
Patologia generale : **F. Pentimalli.**
Clinica oculistica : **G. Lo Cascio.**
Clinica pediatrica : **J. Nasso.**

Professori incaricati :

Chimica organica e inorganica : **G. Paris.**
Botanica : **O. Kruch.**
Medicina legale : **C. Agostini.**
Igiene : **G. De Rossi.**
Odontoiatria : **N. N.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **G. Bertaccini.**
Radiologia : **E. Milani.**
Anat. e istolog. Patol. : **R. Silvestini.**
Zoologia, Parasitologia e Anatomia comparata : **E. Remotti.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1928).

Direttore : **B. Dessau.**

Professori di ruolo stabili :

Fisica sperimentale : **B. Dessau.**
Farmacologia e Tossicologia : **E. Filippi.**

Professori di ruolo non stabili :

Chimica farmaceutica : **L. Alessandri.**

Professori incaricati :

Fisico-Chemica : **B. Dessau.**
Chimica analitica : **L. Alessandri.**
Botanica : **O. Kruch.**
Mineralogia : **N. N.**
Chimica bromatologica : **L. Bellucci.**
Chimica organica ed inorganica : **G. Paris.**
Farmacotecnica : **E. Filippi.**
Matematica : **M. Castelli.**
Zoologia e anatomi comp. : **E. Remotti.**

Scuola di Ostetricia per le Levatrici.

Direttore e Professore : **Aymerich Giacomo.**

Istitti niversitari (1928). (D. = Direttore).

Istituto di Fisica : **B. Dessau**, D. — *Istituto di Chimica generale e farmaceutica* : **G. Paris.** — *Gabinetto e Giardino botanico* : **O. Kruch**, D. — *Istituto e Museo di Zoologia, Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate* : **Remotti Ettore**, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia normale* : **P. Dorello.** — *Istituto di Fisiologia* : **O. Polimanti**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia generale* : **F. Pentimalli.** - *Istituto di Materia medica e Farmacologia* : **E. Filippi**, D. — *Clinica medica* : **R. Silvestrini**, D. — *Clinica chirurgica* : **C. Righetti**, S. *Istituto di Anato-*

mia Patologica : **Silvestrius Raffaello.** — *Istituto di Medicina Legale e Psichiatria* : **C. Agostini.** — *Istituto d'igiene* : **C. De Rossi.** — *Istituto di Mineralogia* : **D. Principi.** D. — *Laboratorio chimico agrario* : **L. Bellucci.** D. — *Museo di Archeologia* : **U. Calzoni,** D. — *Clinica ostetricaginecologia* : **G. Aymerich.** D. — *Clinica oculistica* : **G.Lo Cascio,** D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : **I. Nasso.** D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **G. Bertaccini.** — *Istituto di odontoiatria* : **N. N.** — *Istituto di Radiologia* : **E. Milani.**

Museo di Archeologia : U. Calzoni, D.

PERGIA

R. Università italiana per stranieri (1928).

Palazzo Gallenga.

Numero degli iprith ann 1927 : 609.

Presidente del Consiglio Direttivo e Rettore : **A. Lupattelli.**

Segretario : **Dr N. Tampiani.**

Bibliotecario : **R. Franciosini.**

Fondata 1926 per diffondere presso gli stranieri la maggiore e migliore conoscenza dell'Italia in tutte le sue manifestazioni passate e presenti riguardanti la lingua, la letteratura, le arti, la storia, le istituzioni politiche, culturali, industriali, economiche.

Corsi di *lingua e letteratura Storia ed Arte* per stranieri tenuti da insegnanti di scuole secondarie ; *corso di etruscologia e di antichità italiche* e corsi di *alta cultura* tenuti dai maggiori docenti delle R. Universita italiane. Biblioteca specializata di consultazione.

Si svolgono dal luglio all' ottobre.

Certificato di connoscienza della lingua italiana.

Diploma di abilitazione all'insegnamento della lingua italiana all'estero.

Diploma di profitto in Etruscologia.

Certificato di frequen a pei corsi di della Cultura.

PERUGIA

R. Istituto superiore Agrario (1928).

Direttore : **A. Vivenza.**

Professori stabili : *Meccanica agraria costruzioni rurali. Complementi di Matematica ed esercitazioni di disegno* : **M. Castelli.** — *Microbiologia agraria* : **G. De Rossi.** *Entomologia agraria bachicultura ed apicultura* : **C. Fuschini.** *Botanica generale e sistematica* : **O. Kruch.** *Tecnologia chimico-agraria, chimica generale* : **G. Paris.** — *Chimica agraria* : **G. Sain.** *Ecologia agraria* : **G. Azzi.** *Zootecnica* : **C. Gugnani.** — *Cattinaguani erbacee e legnose* : **A. Vivenza.**

Professori non stabili : *Patologia vegetale* : **V. Rivera.**

Professori incaricati : *Anatomia fisiologia del bestiame* : **G. B. Caradonna.** — *Economia agraria, Estimo e contabilità agraria* : **P. Carloni.** — *Alpicultura* : **A. Cotta.** — *Complementi di Fisica* : **B. Dessau.** — *Zoologia ed anatomia comparata* : **E. Remotti.** — *Legislazione agraria* : **E. Tommasone.** — *Economia politica* : **V. Travaglini.** — *Direttore dell'azienda di Casalina destinata alla pratica professionale degli allievi* : **C. Papi.**

PERUGIA

R. Istituto superiore di Medecina Veterinaria (1928).

Direttore : **G. B. Caradonna.**

Professori stabili : *Anatomia normale* : **G. B. Caradonna.** - *Patologia speciale e Clinica medica, Vizi redibitori e loro giurisprudenza* : **E. Aruch.** — *Patologia speciale clinica e chirurgica, vizi redibitori e loro giurisprudenza* : **P. Negri.** — *Patologia generale, anatomia patologica, batteriologia ed immunologia* : **I. de Gaspari.** — *Fisiologia sperimentale* : **O. Polinanti.** — *Materia medica* : **E. Filippi.**

Professari stabili di altrinistituti, incaricatidi : *Botanica* : **O. Kruch.** — *Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata* : **E. Remotti.** — *Fisica* : **B. Dessau.** — *Zootecnia ed Ezoognosia* : **C. Gugnoni.** — *Chimica generale* : **G. Paris.** — *Economia rurale* : **G. Tassinari.**

Professor i incaricati : *Poliza sanitaria* : **I. de Gasperi.** — *Malattie infettive* : **E. Aruch.** *Podologia ed Ostetricia, Medicina operatoria* : **P. Negri.** — *Igiene del latte e delle sostanze alimentari ed ispezione delle carnida macello* : **G. Tessè.** *Istologia ad anatomia microscopica* : **G. B. Caradonna.**

PISA

R. Universtà degli Studi (1927).

Fondata : 1343.

Numero degli Studenti (1926-1927) : 1.040.

Bilancio (1926-1927) : L. 881.836.

Rettore : **V. Aducco.** — *Direttore della Segreteria* : **R. Barbetti.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1927).

Preside : **B. Brugi.**

Professori di ruolo stabili :

Diritto commerciale : **L. Mossa.**
Diritto romano : **M. Pampaloni.**
Economia politica, Scienze della Finanzia e diritto finanziaro : **L. Borgatta.**
Storia del Diritto romano. diritto ecclesiastico : **T. Chechini.**
Introduzione alle Scienze giuridiche ed Istituzioni di Diritto civile, Istituzioni di Diritto romano : **B. Brugi.**
Diritto costituzionale, Diritto amnistrativo : **G. Zanobini.**
Diritto internazionale : **G. Salvioli.**
Procedura civile ed Ordinamento giudiziario : **A. Diana.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **R. Trifone.**

Diritto civile : **F. Ferrara.**
Filosofia del Diritto : **V. Miceli.**
Diritto e Procedura penale : **U. Conti.**

Professori incaricati :

Statistica : **E. Fornasari di Verce.**
Medicina legale : **C. Ferrai.**

Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere (1927).

Preside : **A. Cardini.**

Lingua e Letteratura greca : **M. Valmigli.**
Lingua e Letteratura latina : **V. Ussani.**
Letteratura italiana : **A. Moligliano.**
Filosofia morale e Pedagogia : **G. Tarantino.**
Storia antica : **V. Costanzi.**
Storia comparata delle Lingue classiche e neo-latine : **C. Merlo.**
Storia della Filosofia : **G. Saitta.**
Geografia : **R. R. Toniolo.**
Sanscrito : **F. Belloni Philippi.**
Storia comparada delle letterature neo-Latine : **L. Biagene.**
Lingua greacae latina, Paleografia diplomatica : **A. Mancini.**
Storia moderne : **G. B. Pliotti.**
Filosofia teoretica : **A. Carlini.**
Archeologia : **N. N.**

Lettrici :

Lingua francese : **L. Pizzetti.**

Professori incaricati :

Lingua e Letteratura francese : **A. Parducci.**
Lingua e Letteratura inglese : **A. Ricci.**
Lingua e letteratura tedesca : **G. V. Amoretti.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1928).

Preside : **A. Cesaris Demel.**

Professori di ruolo stabili :

Anatomia umana normale, Istologia generale d'Embriologia : **G. Vitali.**
Clinica medica generale e Clinica propedeutica : **G.-B. Queirolo.**
Patologia generale : **C. Saccerdotti.**
Fisiologia umana : **V. Aducco.**
Igiene e polizia-medica : **A. di Vestea.**
Clinica chirurgica, Medicina operatoria : **D. Taddei.**
Farmacologia sperimentale e tossicologia : **B. Baldi.**
Oftalmoiatria e Clinica oculistica : **G. Gonella.**
Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa, Storia della Medicina ed Idrologia : **C. Fedeli.**
Anatomia Patologica : **A. Cesaris-Demel.**
Clinica delle malattie nervose e mentali : **G.-B. Pellizzi.**
Medicina legale : **C. Ferrai.**
Patologia speciale chirurgica : **G. Ferrarini.**
Clinica pediatrica : **G. Fiore.**
Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica, Ostetricia per le levatrici : **A. Gentili.**
Clinica otorinolarngoiatrica : **G. Bilanciono.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **C. Lombardo.**

Professori incaricati :

Batteriologia : **C. Sacerdotti.**
Chimica fisiologica : **A. Costantino.**
Semeiotica medica : **A. Bolaffi.**
Semeiotica chirurgica : **M. Bufalini.**
Idrologia medica : **G. Carreras.**
Radiologia : **L. Duranti.**
Odontoiatria : **R. Carreras.**

Professori della Facoltà di Scienze insegnanti di altre materia obbligatorie :

Chimica generale e inorganica : **R. Nasini.**
Zoologia Anatomia e fisiologia comparate : **L. Granata.**
Botanica : **B. Longo.**
Chimica fisica : **L. Puccianti.**
Chimica organica : **G. Cusmano.**

PISA

Facoltà di Scienze mathematiche, fisiche e naturali (1928).

Preside : **B Longo.**

Professori di ruolo (stabili)

Geometria analitica. Analisi superiore : **L. Bianchi.**
Chimica generale e inorganica : **R. Nasini.**
Geologia : **M. Canavari.**
Analisi infinitesimale : **O. Nicoletti.**
Botanica : **B. Longo.**
Disegno di ornato e architettura elementare : **V. Pilotti.**
Mineralogia : **G. D'Achiardi.**
Meccanica razionale. Fisica sperimentale **P. E. Daniele** *Fisica sperimentale Fisicasuperiore.Ottica nei riguardi delle applicazioni belliche* : **L. Puccianti.**
Astronomia e geodesia. Meccanica superiore: **O. Lazzarino.**
Geometria proiettiva e descrittiva. Geometria superiore : **C. Rosati.**
Chimica fisica : **A. Mazzucchelli.**

Professori di ruolo (non stabili) :

Analisi algebrica. Matematiche complementari : **F. Cecioni.**
Chimica farmaceutica Chimica analitica : **C. Porlezza** (aggregato alla facolta).
Zoologia : **L. Granata.**

Professori incaricati :

Geografia fisica e meteorologia : **A.-R. Toniolo.**
Calcoli numerici e applicazioni di matematica : **G. Cassinis.**
Matematica per i chimici e naturalisti : **G. Polvani.**
Chimica industriale ed applicata : **U. Sborgi.**
Anatomia e fisiologia umana per i naturalisti : **F. Pardi.**
Fisica sperimentale (II° corso) : **M. Pierucci.**
Anatomia e fisiologia comparata : **C. Borri.**
Paleontologia : **F. Caterini.**

Professore emerito :

Complementi di geometria proiettiva : **E. Bertini.**

Professori di altre Facoltà, Scuole o Istituti insegnanti di altre materie comuni :

Geologia applicata : **M. Canavari.**
Fisiologia : **V. Aducco.**
Chimica organica : **R. Nasini.**
Economia politica : **F. R. Savorgnan.**
Chimica agraria : **C. Ravenna.**
Geografia generale : **A. R. Toniolo.**
Chimica applicata : **G. Gallo.**
Chimica farmaceutica : **C. Porlezza.**
Chimica bromatologica : **N. Tarugi.**
Industrie agrarie : **G. Leoncini.**
Elettrotecnica : **M. Paris.**
Statistica : **F. R. Savorgnan.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1928).

Direttore : **R. Nasini.**

Professore di ruolo stabile : *Chimica farmaceutica* : **C. Porlezza.**

Professori incaricati : *Materia medica e Farmacologia perimentale* : **C. Paderi.** — *Chimica bromatologica* : **N. Tarugi.**

Professori di altre Facoltà insegnanti di altre materie obbligatorie : *Chimica generale* : **R. Nasini.** — *Zoologia* : **L. Granata.** — *Igiene* : **A. di Vestea.** — *Mineralogia* : **G. d'Achiardi.** — *Botanica* : **B. Longo.** — *Fisica sperimentale*: **L. Puccianti.** — *Anatomia e Fisiologia umana* : **F. Pardi.** — *Chimica biologica* : **A. Costantino.**

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore).

Facoltà di Filosofia e Lettere. — *Gabinetto di Glottologia* : **C. Merlo.** — *Gabinetto di Geografia* : **A. R. Toniolo.** — *Gabinetto di Archeologia* : **B. Pace.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia. — *Istituto anatomico* : **G. Vitali,** D. — *Istituto di Anatomia patologica* : **A. Cesaris-Demel,** D. — *Istituto di Fisiologia* : **V. Aducco,** D. — *Istituto di Materia medica e Farmacologia* : **D. Baldi,** D. — *Istituto d'Igiene* : **A. di Ve-**

tea, D. - *Istituto di Patologia generale* : **C. Sacerdotti**, D. — *Clinica medica generale* : **G. B. Queirolo**, D. - *Clinica pediatrica* : **G. Fiore**, D. - *Gabinetto di Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa* : **C. Fedeli**, D. - *Clinica chirurgica generale e Medicina operatoria* : **D. Taddei**. — *Gabinetto di Patologia speciale chirurgica dimostrativa* : **G. Ferrarini**, D. - *Clinica oculistica* : **G. Gonella**. D. - *Clinica-dermo-sifilopatica* : **C. Lombardo**, D. incaricato. - *Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica* : **A. Gentili**. - *Istituto di Medicina legale* : **C. Ferrai**, D. - *Clinica delle Malattie nervose e mentali* : **G. B. Pellizi**, D. — *Cattedra di Otorino-laringo jatria* : **G. Bilancioni**.

Facoltà di Scienze matematiche, fisiche e naturali. — *Museo di Storia naturale* : **M. Canavari**, D. generale. - *Istituto di Zoologia e Anatomia comparata* : **L. Granad**. *Istituto di Geologia* : **M. Canavari**, D. - *Istituto di Mineralogia* : **G. d'Achiardi**, D. — *Istituto ed Orto botanico* : **B. Longo**, D. - *Istituto di Fisica sperimentale e Meteorologia* : **L. Puccianti**, D. - *Istituto di Chimica generale* : **R. Nasini**, D. - *Scuola di Disegno* : **V. Pirotti**. — *Gabinetto di Geodesia e Osservatorio astronomico* : **O. Lazzarino**.

Scuola di Farmacia. — *Gabinetto di Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica* : **L. Porlezza**, D.

PISA

R. Istituto Superiore agrario (1928).

Fondato 1840.

N° iscritti 1926-1927 : 134.

Direttore : **C. Ravenna**.

Segretario-Capo : **A. Violi**.

Professori di ruolo :

Chimica agraria : **C. Ravenna**.
Agronomia (con nozioni di Meteorologia) e Coltivazioni : **N. Passerini**.
Economia rurale ed Estimo : **D. Taruffi**.
Idraulica rurale : **G. Di Ricco**.
Meccanica agraria : **A. Tarchetti**.
Patologia vegetale e Batteriologia agraria : **R. Perotti**.

Professori incaricati :

Complementi di matematica ed esercitazioni di disegno : **O. Nicoletti**.
Chimica analitica qualitativa e quantitativa : **C. Ravenna**.
Topografia e Costruzioni : **G. Cassinis**.
Geologia e Mineralogia : **R. Ugolini**.
Industrie agrarie : **G. Leoncini**.
Arboricultura : **G. P. Galli**.
Anatomia e Fisiologia degli Animali rurali : **N. Favilli**.
Zoologia agraria : **G. Paoli**.
Legislazione agraria : **G. Benedettini**.

Assistenti :

Gabinetto di Agronomia e Podere sperimentale : **E. Avanzi, P. Galli**.
Laboratorio di Chimica agraria : **G. Leocini, F. A. Rogai, R. Nuccorini**.
Laboratorio di Patologia vegetale e Batteriologia agraria : **O. Verona**.
Cattedra di Economia rurale ed Estimo : **F. Celestri**.

PISA

R. Istituto superiore di Medicina Veterinaria (1928).

Direttore : **G. Marcone.**

Professori ordinari : *Patologia speciale e clinica medica veterinaria* : **G. Marcone.** — *Zootecnia, Ezoognonia e Igiene veterinaria* : **E. Reggiani.** — *Patologia generale ed Anatomia patologica* : **G. Ronca.**

Professori incaricati : *Fisiologia* : **V. Aducco.** — *Ostetrica, Podologia et Vizi redibitori* : **O. Rook.** — *Patologia speciale e Clinica chirurgica veterinaria* : **A. Galli.** — *Anatomia normale veterinaria* : **N. Favilli.**

Professori di altre Facoltà, insegnanti di altre materie obbligatorie : *Botanica* : **B. Longo.** — *Chimica generale* : **R. Nasini.** — *Zoologia, Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate* : **C. Borri.** — *Farmacologia e tossicologia* : **D. Baldi.** — *Fisica* : **L. Puccianti.**

PISA

R. Scuola normale superiore universitaria (1928).

Fondata : 1813.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 27.

Bilancio (1927-1928) : L. 72.000.

Direttore : **L. Bianchi.** — *Vice-direttore* : **F. Arnaldi.**

Bibliotecario : **V. Ortensi.**

Insegnanti :

Matematiche : **L. Bianchi.**
Lettere : **F. Arnaldi.**
Lingua tedesca : **G. A. Amoretti.**
Lingua inglese : **B. Giglioli.**
Lingua francese : **L. Pizzetti.**
Ginnastica : **A. Angelini.**

SASSARI

R. Università degli Studi (1928).

Fondata 1617.

Bilancio (1926-1927) : L. 2.000.000.

Rettore : **G. Castiglia.** — *Direttore di Segreteria* : **M. Pinnaferrà.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1928).

Preside : **G. M. Devilla.**

Professori stabili :

Diritto romano : **F. Mancaleoni.**
Diritto Commerciale : **L. Mossa.**
Istituzioni di Diritto romano : **G.-M. Devilla.**
Storia del Diritto romano : **G. Castiglia.**

Professori non stabili :

Economia Politica : **F. Chessa.**
Diritto Amministrativo : **M. Bracci.**

Professori incaricati :

Storia del Diritto italiano e Diritto Agrario : **M. Viora.**
Statistica : **G. Castiglia.**
Diritto internazionale e Legislazio sindacale e del Lavoro : **L. Marghinotti.**
Introduzione allo studio scienze giuridiche, Istituzioni di diritto civile, Diritto civile : **F. Fiumene.**
Teoria generale e Filosofia del Diritto e Diritto Costituzionale : **T. A. Castiglia.**
Diritto e procedura penale : **E. Plli.**
Scienza delle Finanze e Diritto finanziario : **G. M. Devilla.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **F. Mancaleoni.**
Procedura civile : **P. Biondi.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1928).

Preside : **C. Ganfini.**

Professori stabili :

Igiene : **C. Fermi.**
Anatomia umana normale : **C. Ganfini.**
Clinica chirurgica : **L. Dominici.**

Professeri non stabili :

Materia medica e Farmacologia : **M. Chio'.**
Clinica aculistioa : **L. Maggiore.**
Clinica delle malattie nervose e neutrali : **G. C. Riquier.**
Fisiologia : **S. Visco.**
Clinica Pediatrica : **A. Borrino.**
Clinica Ostetrica : **C. Vercesi.**
Patologia Chirurgica : **L. Torraca.**
Anatomia Patologica : **E.-E. Franco.**

Professori incaricati :

Clinica medica : **G. Sabatini.**
Medicina legale : **G. Brandino.**
Botanica : **M. Chio'.**
Chimica generale : **A. Sanna.**
Clinica otorinolaringoiatrica : **M. Manconi.**
Zoologia e Anatomia comparata : **C. Ganfini.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **V. Barbaglia.**
Fisica : **M. Kahanovicz.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1928).

Direttore : **M. Chio.**

Professore stabile :

Igiene : **C. Fermi.**

Professori non stabili :

Farmacologia : **M. Chio'**,
Chimica Farmaceutica : **C. Gastaldi.**

Professori incaricati :

Botanica : **M. Chio'.**
Zoologia : **C. Ganfini.**
Chimica generale : **A. Sanna.**
Fisica : **M. Kahanoviez.**

Istituti scientifici (1928). (D. = Direttore).

Istituto giuridico : **A. Segni**, D. — *Istituto anatomico* : **C. Ganfini**, D. — *Istituto di Anatomia patologica* : **E. E. Franco**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia generale* : **E. E. Franco**, D. — *Istituto di Chimica generale* : **A. Sanna**, D. — *Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologia* : **C. Gastaldi.** — *Istituto di zoologia, anatomia et Fisiologia comparate* : **C.Ganfini.** — *Istituto di fisiologia* : **S. Visco**, D. — *Istituto di Fisica e Osservatoreo meteorologica* : **M. Kahanovicz.** — *Orto botanico* : **M. Chio'** D. — *Istituto di Materia medica* : **M. Chio**, D. — *Istituto di Medicina legale* : **G. Brandino**, D. — *Istituto d'Igiene* : **C. Fermi**, D. — *Istituto di Mineralogia* : **S. Visco**, C. — *Clinica medica* : **L. Sabatini**, D. — *Clinica chirurgica* : **L. Dominici.** D. — *Clinica oculista* : **L. Maggiore.** D. — *Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica* : **C. Vercesi.** D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **V. Barbaglia,**

D. — *Clinica de le malattie nervose e mentali* : **G. C. Riquier**, D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : **A. Borrino**, D. — *Clinica otorinolaringoiatria* : **M. Manconi**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia chirurgica* : **L. Torraer**.

SIENA

R. Università degli Studi (1928).

Fondata 1241.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 435.

Bilancio (1927-1928) : L. 2.543.747,94.

Rettore : **A. Sclavo.** — *Segretario* : **R. Nuti.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1928).

Preside : **P. Rossi**

Professori ordinari :

Istituzioni di Diritto romano : **P. Rossi.**
Diritto civile : **C. Manenti.**
Economia politica : **F. Virgilii.**
Diritto commerciale : **A. De Gregorio.**
Diritto e proc. penale : **O. Vannini.**
Diritto internazionale : **A. Rapisardi-Mirabelli.**

Professori straordinari :

Diritto amministrativo : **S. Lessona.**
Istituzioni di Diritto privato : **G. Funaioli.**

Professori incaricati :

Storia del Diritto romano : **P. Rossi.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **C. Manenti.**
Scienza delle Finanze e Diritto finanziario : **A. Bertolino.**
Medicina legale : **C. Biondi.**
Filosofia del Diritto : **G. Chialvo.**
Statistica : **F. Virgilii.**
Procedura civile : **A. Raselli.**
Diritto romano : **A. Vannè.**
Diritto constituzionale : **A. Rapisardi-Mirabelli.**

Facoltà di Medicina e Chrurgia (1928).

Preside : **N. Tiberti.**

Professori stabili :

Materia medica e farmacologia : **C. Raimondi.**
Igiene e polizia medica : **A. Sclavo.**
Anatomia umana normale : **R. Staderini.**
Medicina legale : **C. Biondi.**
Patologia generale : **N. Tiberti.**
Chimica generale : **I. Bellucci.**
Fisica sperimentale : **A. Occhialini.**
Clinica Ostetrico ginecologica : **C. Decio.**
Clinica chirurgica generale : **G. Bolognesi.**
Clinica pediatrica : **M. Pincherle.**
Anatomia umana patologica : **B. Lunghetti.**
Clinica dermosifilopatica : **L. Tommasi.**

Professori non stabili :

Clinica oculistica : **V. Cavara.**
Zoologia Fisiologia e Anatomia comparata : **G. Colosi.**
Clinica delle malattie mentali e nervose : **S. D'Antona.**
Patologia speciale chirurgica dimostrattiva : **G. Morone.**
Fisiologia umana : **I. Spadolini.**

Professori incaricati :

Storia della medicina : **D. Barduzzi.**
Anatomia chirurgica : **R. Staderini.**
Clinica medica generale : **C. Gamna.**

Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa : **C. Gamna.**
Otorinolaringoiatria : **L. Rugani.**
Odontoiatria e protesi dentaria : **G.-B. Franci.**
Tecnica operatoria : **G. Regoli.**

Istologia e Fisiologia generale : **G. G. Tramontano.**
Botanica : **A. Nannetti.**
Batteriologia e Immunologia : **G. Mazzetti.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1928).

Direttore : **C. Raimondi.**

Professore ordinario : *Materia medica e farmaceutica* : **C. Raimondi.**

Professore straordinario : *Botanica* : **G. Pollacci.**

Professori incaricati : *Chimica generale* : **G. Gori.** — *Fisica* : **R. Magini.** — *Chimica farmaceutica* : **G. Bonamartini.** — *Igiene* : **L. Piras.** — *Chimica bromatologica* : **S. Grimaldi.** — *Mineralogia* : **U. Panichi** — *Zoologia* : **C. Artom.**

Istituti scientifici (D. = Direttore).

Clinica medica : **D. Patella**, D. — *Clinica chirurgica* : **G. Bolognesi**, D. — *Clinica ostetrico-ginecologica* : **C. Dacio**, D. — *Clinica oculistica* : **V. Cavara**, D. — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **L. Tommasi**, D. — *Clinica delle Malattie nervose e mentali* : **S. Tanion**, D. — *Clinica pediatrica* : **M. Pincherle**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale medica* : **P. Sisto**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale chirurgica* : **G. Bolognesi**, D. *Istituto di Anatomia umana* : **R. Staderini**, D. — *Istituto di Fisiologia* : **B. Bocci**, D. *Istituto di Anatomia patologica* : **O. Barbacci**, D. *Istituto di Patologia generale* : **N. Tiberti**, D. — *Istituto di Materia medica e Farmacologia* : **C. Raimondi**, D. *Istituto di Medicina legale* : **C. Biondi**, D. — *Istituto ed Orto botanico* : **G. Pollacci**, D. — *Istituto di Zoologia Anatomia e Fisiologia comparate* : **G. Couronni**, D. — *Istituto di Chimica farmaceutica* : **E. Onneri Ma.** D. — *Istituto di Mineralogia* : **G. Gori**, D. — *Scuola d'Ostetricia* : **C. Oscio**, D.

TORINO

R. Università degli Studi (1928).

Rettore : **A. Pochettino.** — *Bibliotecario* : **L. Torri.**
Direttore di Segreteria : **G. Gorrini.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1925).

Preside : **F. Patitia.**

Professori stabili e incaricati :

Filosofia del Diritto : **G. Solari.**
Diritto civile : **F. Vassalli.**
Economia politica : **A. Loria.**
Diritto costituzionale : **G. Arangio-Ruiz.**

Diritto romano : **G. Segrè.**
Storia del Diritto italiano : **F. Patetta.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **F. Ruffini.**
Diritto commerciale : **L. Franchi.**
Istituzioni di Diritto romano : **G. Segrè.**
Statistica : **P. Iannaccone.**
Diritto e Procedura penale : **E. Florian.**
Diritto amministrativo e Scienza de l'amministrazione : **V. Brondi.**
Diritto internazionale : **C. Ottolengui.**
Diritto processuale civile : **M. Ricca-Barberis.**
Diritto finanzario e Scienza delle Finance : **L. Einaudi.**
Instituzioni di Diritto civile : **R. G. Cattaneo.**
Storia del Diritto romano : **S. Pivano.**
Medicina legale : **M. Carrara.**
Diritto industriale : **L. Franchi.**
Storia delle dottrine economiche : **G. Prato.**
Storia istituti economici e del commercio : **A. Segre.**
Istituzioni di diritto pubblico : **W. Araujo-Ruiz.**
Storia delle dottrine politiche : **G. Solari.**
Questioni d'economia e di finanza : **L. Einaudi.**
Diritto comparato italiano-inglese : **M. Sarfatti.**
Scienciologia economica : **C. Ottolenghi.**
Esercitazioni di storia del Diritto italiana : **F. Patetta.**
Esercitazioni di diritto romano : **G. Segrè.**
Storia del Risorgimento italiana : **A. Luzio.**

Dottore agregato :

R. G. Cattaneo.

Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia (1927).

Preside : **A. Maggiora-Vergano.**

Professori stabili :

Anatomia umana normale e topografica : **G. Levi.**
Fisiologia umana : **A. Herlitzka.**
Patologia generale : **B. Morpurgo.**
Batteriologia e Immunologia : **A. Azzi.**
Materia medica e Farmacologia sperimentale : **P. Giacosa.**
Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa : **A. Ceconi.**
Patologia speciale chirurgica dimostrativa : **O. Uffreduzzi.**
Anatomia patologica : **F. Vanzetti.**
Clinica medica generale : **F. Micheli.**
Clinica chirurgica : **A. Carle.**
Igiene e Polizia sanitaria : **A. Maggiora-Vergano.**
Clinica oculistica : **F. Speciale Cirinione.**
Medicina legale : **M. Carrara.**
Clinica psichiatrica : **E. Lugaro.**
Neuropatologia : **C. Negro.**
Dermosifilopatica e Clinica dermosifilopatica : **E. Bizzozzero.**
Pediatria : **G.-B. Allaria.**
Clinica ostetrica e Ginecologia : **G. Vicarelli.**

Professori incaricati :

Biologia generale : **O. Olivo.**
Chimica : **G. Ponzio.**
Fisica : **A. Pochettino.**
Antropologia criminale : **M. Carrara.**
Odontoiatria : **P. Boggio.**
Otorinolaringoiatria : **A. Malan.**
Chimica fisiologia : **A. Herlitzka.**
Radiologia : **M. Bertolotti.**
Medicina operativa : **L. Stropeni.**
Anatomia topografica : **A. Bertocchi.**

Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia (1928).

Preside : **G. Bertoni.**

Professori stabili :

Letteratura latina : **E. Stampini.**
Letteratura italiana : **V. Cian.**
Storia della Filosofia : **A. Faggi.**
Geografica : **C. Bertacchi.**
Storia antica : **G. De Sanctis.**
Storia comparata delle Lingue e Letterature neo-Latine : **G. Bertoni.**
Pedagogia : **G. Vidari.**
Letteratura tedesca : **A. Farinelli.**
Glottologia : **M. Bartoli.**
Psicologia sperimentale : **F. Kiesow.**
Letteratura greca : **A. Taccone.**
Storia moderna : **P. Egidi.**
Storia dell' Arte medievale e moderna : **L. Venturi.**
Letteratura francese : **F. Neri.**
Filosofia morale : **E. Juvalta.**
Filosofia teoretica : **V. Pastore.**
Archeologia : **G. Bendinelli.**

Professori non stabili :

Storia del Risorgimento : **F. Lemmi.**

Professori incaricati :

Storia della Musica : **A. Gentili.**
Letteratura inglese : **F. Olivero.**
Sanscrito : **M. Vallauri.**

Dottori aggregati :

C. Rinaudo, F. Ramorino.

Facoltà di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali (1927).

Preside : **C. Somigliana.**

Professori di ruolo :

Chimica farmaceutica : **L. Mascarelli.**
Geodesia teoretica : **G. Silva.**
Geometrica superiore : **G. Fano.**
Botanica : **O. Mattirolo.**
Calcolo infinitesimale : **G. Peano.**
Geologia : **C.-F. Parona.**
Fisica matematica : **C. Somigliana.**
Geometria proiettiva e descrittiva con Disegno : **G. Fano.**
Astronomia : **L. Volta.**
Meccanica superiore : **T. Boggio.**
Mineralogia : **E. Repossi.**
Chimica generale : **G. Ponzio.**
Fisica : **A. Pochettino.**
Zoologia : **E. Giglio-Tos.**
Anatomia comparata : **A. Corti.**
Algebra e Geometria analitica : **F. Tricomi.**

Professori incaricati :

Paleontologia : **F. Sacco.**
Meccanica razionale : **C. Poli.**
Disegno d'ornato e Architettura : **G. Chevalley.**
Chimica organica : **G. Ponzio.**
Corso speciale di Matematica perstudenti di Chimica e Scienze naturali : **E. Perucca.**
Analisi superiore : **G. Fubini.**
Fisica superiore : **G. Valle.**
Geografia fisica : **E. Repossi.**
Chimica fisica : **G. Lazzarini.**

Scuola di Farmacia (1926).

Direttore : **O. Mattirolo.**

Igiene : **A. Maggiora-Vergano.** — *Materia medica* : **P. Giacosa.** - *Botanica* : **O. Mattirolo.** — *Fisica* : **A. Pochettino.** — *Mineralogia* : **E. Repossi.** — *Chimica* : **G. Ponzio.** — *Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica* : **L. Mascarelli.** - *Zoologia* : **E. Giglio-Tos.**

Professori incaricati : *Chimica bromatologica* : **L. Mascarelli.** - *Materia medica* : **S. Dezani.** — *Tecnica farmaceutica* : **F. Nicola.**

Istituti universitari. (D = Direttore).

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza. — *Istituto giuridico* : **C. Solari**, D., bibliotecario. — *Laboratorio di Economia politica « Cognetti De Martiis »* : **A. Lora**, D. — *Corso di perfezionamento incriminologia* : **M. Carrara**, D. — *Antropologia criminale* : **M. Carrara**, insegnanti. — *Ricerche di Medicina legale nelle varie forme del delitto* : **M. Carrara, G. Canuto.** — *Applicazione dei metodi sperimentali all'esame delle funzioni di relazione* : **A. Herlitzka.** — *Sociologia-criminale e Diritto penale* : **N. N.** - *Polizia giudiziaria* : **V. Tovo** - *Alienazione mentale in rapporto al delitto* : **N. N.**

Facoltà di Medecina e Chirurgia. — *Clinica chirurgica* : **A. Carle**, D. - *Clinica medica generale* : **F. Micheli.** — *Clinica dermosifilopatica* : **F. Cappelli.** — *Clinica pediatrica* : **G. B. Allaria**, D. — *Clinica oftalmica* : **I. Sgeciale-Cirincione.** — *Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica* : **G. Vicarelli**, D. — *Clinica otorinolaringojatrica* : **G. Gavello**, D. — *Clinica psichiatrica* : **E. Lugaro**, D. - *Istituto di Anatomia normale* : **G. Levi.** *Istituto di Anatomia patologica* : **F. Vanzetti**, D. — *Istituto di Fisiologia* : **A. Herlitzka**, D. - *Istituto di Igiene* : **A. Maggiora-Vergano**, D. - *Istituto e Scuola di perfezionamento in Igiene e Polizia medica* : **A. Maggiore-Vergano**, D. — *Istituto di Batteriologia* : **A. Azzi.** *Istituto di Materia medica e Farmacologia* : **P. Giacosa**, D. — *Istituto di Medicina legale ed Antropologia* : **M. Carrara**, D. — *Istituto di Neuropatologia* : **C. Negro**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia generale* : **B. Morpurgo**, D. — *Istituto di Patologia speciale chirurgica* : **O. Uffreduzzi**, D. - *Istituto di Patologia speciale medica dimostrativa* : **A. Ceconi**, D. — *Laboratori scientifici « Angelo Mosso » sul Monte Rossa* : **A. Herlitzka.**

Facoltà di Scienze. — *Biblioteca della Facoltà* : **T. Boggio**, D. — *Istituto ed Orto botanico* : **O. Mattirolo**, D. — *Istituto chimico* : **G. Ponzio**, D. — *Istituto farmaceutico e tossicologico* : **L. Mascarelli**, D. — *Istituto fisico* : **A. Pochettino**, D. — *Istituto di Geodesia* : **G. Silva.** — *Museo di Zoologia* : **E. Giglio-Tos**, D. — *Museo di Anatomia comparata* : **A. Corti**, D. — *Museo di Mineralogia* : **E. Repossi.** — *Museo di Geologia e Paleontologia* : **C.-F. Patona**, D.

Facolta di Filosofia e Lettere. — *Biblioteca della Facoltà* : **E. Stampini**, D. — *Istituto di*

Archeologia : **G. Bendinelli.** — *Istituto di Geografia* : **C. Bertacchi,** D. — *Istituto di Psicologia sperimentale* : **F. Klesow,** D. — *Istituto di Storia dell'Arte medievale e moderna* : **L. Venturi,** D.

TORINO

R. Accademia delle Belle Arti (1928).n

Fondata 1656.

Numero degli allievi (1927-1928) : 293.

Presidente : **M. Ceradini.** — *Segretario* : **E. Cianetti.**

Professori : **U. Alessio, V. E. Ballatore, C. L. Bollea, S. Borelli, G. Casanova, G. Cavalla. G. Cento, M. Ceradini, E. Cianetti, A. Cibrario. G. Clemente, G. Della Beffa, C. Ferro Milone, L. Ferroglis, D. Gili, A. Girolimini, A. Giusti, G. Grosso. M. Guerrisi, C. Jorio, L. Losana, G. Merlo, E. Musso, A. Noelli, F. Omegna, L. Onetti, G. Orsolini, G. Pavarino, F. Picco, L. Pugno, L. Rigorini, C. Rovetti, E. Rubino, C. O. Stroces, A. Titta, I. Zavagna.**

TORINO

R. Scuola d'Ingeneria di Torino (1928).

Presidente del Consiglio di Amministrazione e Direttore : **F. Garelli.**

Professori di ruolo :

Costruzioni stradali e idrauliche e topografia : **V. Baggi.**
Miniere e Arte mineraria : **A. Bibolini.**
Costruzione e disegno di macchine : **M. Panetti, E. Silvestri.**
Meccanica tecn. Superiore e Meccanica fis. analit. e grafica : **G. Colonnetti.**
Misure elettriche : **L. Ferraris.**
Analisi matematica : **G. Fubini.**
Tecnologia generale : **A. Galassini.**
Chimica industriale : **F. Garelli.**
Elettrotecnica : **G. C. Vallauri.**
Scienza delle Costruzioni teoria dei ponti : **C. Guidi.**
Termotecnica : **B. L. Montel.**
Chimica generale e docimastica : **C. Montemartini.**
Meccanica applicata alle Macchine e Costruzione aeronautiche : **M. Panetti.**
Geologia applicata : **F. Sacco.**
Fisica sperimentale : **E. Perucca.**
Idraulica e macchine idrauliche : **E. Silvestri.**
Economia rurale ed Estimo : **C. Tommasina.**
Disegno : **BG. Vacchetta.**

Professori incaricati :

Architettura : **P. Betta, E. Bonicelli.**
Ingeg. Sanitaria : **R. Bianchini.**
Materia giuridiche : **A. Badini-Confalonieri.**
Geometria analitica e proiettiva e Geom. Descrittiva : **G. Fano, e A. Terracini.**
Economia politica : **L. Einaudi.**
Ferrovie e Macchine Termiche : **M. Gamba.**
Costruzioni elettromeccaniche : **E. Morelli.**
Macchine termiche : **G. Piperno.**
Tecnologia impianti Elettrici : **G.-C. Ponti.**
Mineralogia e mat. costruz. : **A. Roccati.**
Telefone e Radiocomunicazione : **E. Soleri.**
Analisi Chimiche Industriali : **C. Apostolo.**
Elem. Chimica organica : **M. Giua.**

Metallografia e Analisi metallurgica : **L. Losana.**
Fisico-chimica ed elettrochimica : **E. Denina.**
Macchinaris ind. chimico : **S. Chiaudano.**
Tecnologia tessile : **O. Giudici.**

URBINO

Università degli Studi (1928).

Fondata 1506.

Numero degli Studenti (1927-1928) : 136.

Bilancio (1927-1928) : L. 481.712,74.

Rettore : **C. Ricci.** — *Segretario* : **A. M. Santini Antaldi.**

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza (1928.)

Preside : **G. Sabatini.**

Professori di ruolo :

Medicina legale : **C. Ricci.**
Diritto e procedura penale : **G. Sabatini** (non stab.).

Professori incaricati :

Diritto civile : **G. M. Baldi.**
Diritto commerciale : **G. M. Baldi.**
Diritto romano : **U. Brasiello.**
Istituzioni di diritto romano : **U. Brasiello.**
Storia del diritto romano : **G. Bognetti.**
Storia del diritto italiano : **G. Bognetti.**
Istituzioni di diritto civile : **G. Cristofolini.**
Procedura civile : **G. Cristofolini.**
Diritto ecclesiastico : **G. Forchielli.**
Diritto internazionale : **G. Morelli.**
Diritto amministrativo e scienza dell' amministrazione : **G. Morelli.**
Statistica : **G. Sabatini.**
Diritto corporativo : **Gian Carlo Frè.**
Filosofia del diritto : **A. Volpicelli.**
Diritto costituzionale : **A. Volpicelli.**
Economia politica : **U. Tombesi.**
Scienza delle finanze e diritto finanziario : **U. Tombesi.**
Diritto agrario : **N. N.**

Scuola di Farmacia.

Direttore : **A. Agrestini.**

Professori di ruolo :

Chimica farmaceutica e tossicologica : **A. Agrestini.**
Botanica : **E. Barsali** (non stab.).

Professori incaricati :

Chimica inorganica ed organica : **A. Agrestini.**
Mineralogia : **E. Barsali.**
Chimica bromatologica : **M. Passerini.**
Materia medica e Farmacologia : **C. Ricci.**
Igiene e batteriologia : **N. Sette.**
Fisica sperimentale : **G. Tamburini.**

VENEZIA

R. Accademia di belle arti E Liceo Artistico (1928).

Presidente : **G. Bordiga.** — *Segretario* : **E. Fontana.**

Professori titolari :

Scultura : **E. Bellotto.**
Pittura : **V. Guidi.**
Decorazione : **G. Cadorin.**

Professori incaricati :

Incisione : **E. Brugnoli.**

VEZENIA

R. Scuola Superiore di Architectura (1928).

Direttore : **G. Bordiga.** — *Segretario* : **V. Malamani.**

Professori titolari :

Architettura : **G. Cirilli.**

Professori incaricati :

Analisi infinitesimale : **C. Alberto Dell'-Agnola.**
Topografia : **C. Pasini.**
Scienza delle costruzioni : **G. Tomasatti.**
Chimica : **F. Truffi.**
Estimo e materie legali : **R. Maestri.**
Fisica : **D. Fabris.**
Geometria analitica, Meccanica razionale : **G. Carmignola.**
Igiene delle costruzioni : **R. Vivante.**
Storia dell'arte : **P. Paoletti.**
Architettura minore : **B. del Giudice.**
Decorazione e arredamento : **G. Sullam.**
Architettura Sacra, Restauro monumenti : **G. Torres.**
Architettura : **C. Scarpa.**
Esercizi : **A. Chiamenti.**
Esercizi : **F. Ferrari.**

VENEZIA

R. Istituto Superiore di Scienze economiche et commerciali (1928).

(Palazzo Foscari sul Canal Grande).

Anno di fondazione : 1868

Numero degli studenti : 736

R. Commissario Amministrativo Reggente la Direzione : **D. Giordano.**

Segretario Capo : **E. De Rossi.**

Professori stabili :

Lingua e letteratura tedesca : **A. Belli.**
Politica economica : **A. de Pietri-Tonelli.**
Letteratura italiana : **A. Fradeletto.**
Lingua e letteratura inglese : **E. C. Longobardi.**
Storia economica : **G. Luzzatto.**
Tecnica commerciale : **P. Rigobon.**
Merceologia : **F. Truffi.**
Statistica : **F. Vinci.**
Ragioneria : **G. Zappa.**

Professori non stabili :

Matematica finanziaria : **C. A. Dell'Agnola.**
Geografia economica : **L. Ricci.**

Professore emerito :

Economia politica (a riposo) : **T. Fornari.**

Professori incaricati :

Glottologia romanzo-germanica : **A. Ballini.**
Diritto civile : **L. Barassi.**
Diritto processuale civile : **M. Bellavitis.**
Diritto pubblico interno : **A. M. Bettanini.**
Diritto commerciale : **F. Carnelutti.**
Diritto internazionale : **E. Catellani.**
Complementi di matematica finanziaria : **C. A. Dell'Agnola.**
Economia politica (corso speciale) : **A. de Pietri-Tonelli.**
Scienza delle finanze : **T. Fornari.**
Storia comparata delle letterature moderne : **A. Galletti.**
Lingua e letteratura francese : **E. Gambier.**
Economia politica (corso generale) : **A. Garino-Canina.**
Istituzioni di diritto pubblico : **A. D. Giannini.**
Ragioneria e tecnica commerciale (Sezioni Consolare e mag. economia e diritto) : **E. Lorusso.**
Istituzioni di diritto e procedura penale : **V. Manzini.**
Grammatica e letteratura latina : **C. Marchesi.**
Computisteria e ragioneria : **P. Onida.**
Storia politica e diplomatica : **P. Orsi.**
Istituzioni di diritto privato : **A. Rava.**
Lingua serbo-croata : **L. Res.**
Tecnica commerciale (corso speciale) : **P. Rigobon.**
Contabilità di Stato : **R. Rola.**
Storia delle istituzioni giuridiche : **N. Tamassia.**
Storia della filosofia : **E. Troilo.**
Emigrazione e commercio estero : **F. Vinci.**
Ragioneria generale (corso specialle) : **G. Zappa.**

Professori incaricati di corsi liberi :

Diritto sindacale : **L. Barassi.**
Lingua spagnola : **F. Broch y Llop.**
Nozioni di chimica generale e Metrologia: **P. Gheifi.**
Lingua araba : **G. Tchorbadjian.**

Professore supplente :

Grammatica e lessicografia latina : **A. Pelli.**

Professori assistenti :

Tecnica commerciale : **M. Fabro.**
Merceologia : **P. Gheifi.**
Statistica : **G. Lasorsa.**
Ragioneria : **E. Lorusso.**
Matematica finanziaria : **G. Malesani.**
Politica economica : **W. Mancini.**
Ragioneria : **P. Onida.**
Letteratura italiana : **M. Pezze-Pascolato.**
Lingua e letteratura inglese : **S. Policardi.**
Lingua e letteratura tedesca : **O. Secretant-Blumenthal.**

LATVIE

RIGA

University of Latvia (1928).

Founded 1919.

Number of Students (January 1928) : 7.561.

Rector : **M. Sihle.** — *Prorectors* : **A. Spekke, P. Zilits.**

Faculty of Architecture.

Dean : **E. Stahlbergs.**

Professors :

Seminary for Architecture : Elements of the Plastic Arts : **E. Laube.**
Seminary for Arts : **W. Purvits.**
Classic Architecture : **K. Ronczevski.**

Docents :

Theoretical Mechanics : **R. Adamsons.**
Style of Architecture : **P. Kampe.**
History of Architecture : **A. Kruminsh.**
Plastic Arts of Latvia ; Care or Monuments : **P. Kundzinsh.**
Civil Engineering ; Town Planning : **A. Lamze.**
Construction of Buildings ; Building Materials : **A. Malves.**
Seminary for Architecture : **E. Stahlbergs.**
Descriptive Geometry : **J. Vitols.**

Private-Docent :

Oriental Architecture and Applied Art : **B. Wipper.**

Instructor :

Workshop for General Art : **J. Ansons.**

Faculty of Engineering.

Dean : **M. Bimans.**

Professors :

Sanitary Engineering : **M. Bimans.**
Surveying : **A. Buchholtz.**
Hydraulics : **E. Jacoby.**
Railway-Construction ; Engineering Construction : **G. Shwartz.**

Docents :

Moor-Culture ; General Plant Culture : **E. Ansons.**
Land Arrangement and Registration : **J. Balodis.**
Higher Mathematics : **J. Cisarevitche.**
Railway-Administration : **G. Klaustinsh.**
Statics Seminary : **A. Labutins.**
Higher Geodesy : **E. Laiminsh.**
Sanitary Engineering : **R. Pavels.**
Iron Bridges and Buildings : **P. Pavulans.**
Building Management : **A. Razums.**
Underground and Highway Engineering : **A. Siksne.**
Stone and Wooden Bridges ; Ferro-concrete Building : **A. Tramdachs.**
Law of Water ; Agriculture : **M. Vegners**
Building Mechanics : **E. Veiss.**
Foundations and Building Regulations : **E. Ziemels.**

Private-Docents :

Preparatory Works of Railway Construction : **J. Leimanis.**
Practical Mathematics : **K. Salts.**

Faculty of Mechanical Engineering.

Dean : **K. Rezevskis.**

Professors :

Electrical Machines : **A. Brückmann.**
Ship Building : **C. Clark.**
Mechanical Technology ; *Tool-Machines* : **P. Denffer.**
Elementary Machine Drawing : **R. Feldveg.**
Energy Stations ; *Manufactory Buildings* : **K. Rèzevskis.**
Piston Machines : **N. Shiemann.**
Material-Testing Laboratory : **G. Taube.**
Theoretical Mechanics : **A. Vitols.**
Textile-Industry : Vacat.

Docents :

Lifting Machines and (Steam-) Boilers : **E. Abolinsh.**
Heating and Ventilation ; *Frigorific Machines* : **A. Bankins.**
Mechanical Thermology : **E. Cisarevitche.**
Rotatory Engines : **O. Habermann.**
Electrical Engineering : **L. Huhnchen.**
Electrical Railway Engineering : **K. Tormans.**
Motor-Car Engineering : **V. Vencelides.**
Building Construction : **P. Zilits.**

Private-Docents :

Telephony and Telegraphy : **J. Assars.**
Calculations : **O. Mittenbergs.**
Theoretical Mechanics : **N. Rozenauers.**

Faculty of Chemistry.

(with a Section for Pharmacy).

Dean : **E. Zarinsh.**

Professors :

Technical Bases of the Chemical Industry ; *Fuel Chemistry* : **K. Blacher.**
Inorganic Chemistry ; *Physical Chemistry* : **M. Centnerszver.**
Organic Chemistry ; *Analytical Chemistry* : **V. Fisher.**
Forensic Chemistry : **J. Kupcis.**
Inorganic Chemistry ; *Organic Chemistry (for Physicians and Veterinary Physicians)* : **O. Lutz.**
Mineralogy and Geology : **B. Popoff.**
Pharmacognostics, Microscopy : **E. Svirlovskis.**
Pharmaceutical Chemistry ; *Chemistry of Foods* : **E. Zarinsh.**

Docents :

Chemistry and Technology of Dyeing Materials : **J. Aushkaps.**
Technical Electrochemistry : **E. Dishlers.**
Dispersoidology ; *Inorganic Chemistry* : **A. Janeks.**
Organic Chemistry : **A. Liepinsh.**
Technology of Fats and Oils. Agricultural Technology : **E. Lindemans.**
Forensic Chemistry ; *Pharmaceutical Propaedeutics* ; *Materia Medica* : **J. Maizits.**
Photo-Chemistry : **A. Petrikalns.**
Chemical (Wholesale) Industry ; *Heat Technology* : **M. Primans.**
Technology of Glass and Mortar ; *Knowledge of Goods* : **E. Rozensteins.**

Private-Docents :

Physical Chemistry : **B. Bruz.**
Practical Works in Mineralogy : **M. Gulmaus.**
Practical Works in qualitative Analysis : **A. Keshans.**

Faculty of Agriculture.

(with a Department of Forestry).

Dean : **J. Varsbergs.**

Professors :

Plant Culture and Agriculture ; *Estate Management* : Vacat.
Animal Physiology ; *Animal Breeding* : **A. Bushmann.**
Applied Microbiology : **A. Kirchensteins.**

Docents :

Tilth : **J. Apsits.**
Economical Geography and Statistics of Latvia : **J. Bocalders.**
Agricultural Technology ; *Technical Mycology* : **P. Delle.**

Agricultural Chemistry and Science of Soils : **P. Kulitans.**
Animal Breeding : **P. Lejinsh.**
Agricultural Engineering : **A. Leppiks.**
Dairy : **F. Neilands.**
Moor-Research ; Turf Utilization : **P. Nomals.**
Agricultural Building Construction : **A. Raisters.**
Agricultural Politics ; Cooperative Associations : **P. Starcs.**
Plant Culture and Cultivation of Meadows : **J. Varsbergs.**

Private-Docents :

Plant Diseases : **M. Egiits.**
Agricultural Book-keeping : **K. Pohl.**

Lectors :

Pisciculture : **J. Rudbards.**
Fruit and Vegetable Growing : **J. Sudrabs.**

Department of Forestry :

Professor : *Forest Taxing and Organisation* : **E. Ostvald.**

Docents : *Forest-Technology* : **A. Kalninsh.** — *Forestry* : **K. Kirsteins.** — *Forest Utilization and Protection* : **A. Teikmanis.**

Private-docents : *Forestry* : **R. Markus, N. Zemits.**

Lector : *Special Entomology* : **L. Gallits.**

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : **R. Krimbergs.**

Professors :

Pathological Anatomy : **R. Adelheim.**
Clinical Surgery : **J. Alksnis.**
Pharmacology : **C. Amsler.**
Psychiatry : **H. Buduls.**
Clinical Surgery : **J. Dzirne.**
Hygiene : **E. Fehrmann.**
Diseases of Children : **E. Gartjé.**
Diagnosis of Internal Diseases and Clinical Therapeutics : **V. Klimenko.**
Physiology and Physiological Chemistry : **R. Krimbergs.**
General Pathology : **E. Paukuls.**
Ophtalmology : **J. Ruberts.**
Internal Diseases and Clinic : **M. Sihle.**
Diseases of the Skin and Venereal Diseases : **P. Snikers.**
Anatomy and Histology : Vacat.

Docents :

Dental Surgery : **K. Barons.**
Neuro-Pathology : **E. Kalninsh.**
Forensic Medicine : **F. Neureiter.**
Gynecology and Obstetrics : **E. Putninsh.**

Private Docents :

Ophtalmology : **E. Jansons.**
Diagnostics of Internal Diseases by Röntgen Rays : **J. Michelsons.**
Surgical Assistance in cases of Sudden Illness : **P. Mucenieks.**
Dental Surgery : **A. Oehrlein.**
Diseases of the Eye : **G. Reinhards.**
Internal Medicine : **A. Skuja.**
Leprosy : **J. Shirons.**
Operative Surgery : **V. Trofimov.**
Röntgenology : **E. Veber.**
Comparative Anatomical Diagnostics : **M. Brauts.**
Physiology : **S. Komarov.**
Anatomy : **J. Primans.**

Faculty of Veterinary Science.

Dean : **R. Grapmans.**

Professor :

Anatomy : **L. Kundzinsh.**

Docents :

Clinical Surgery : **V. Brencens.**
Pathological Anatomy : **R. Grapmans.**
Internal Medicine and Clinic : **K. Kangro.**

Faculty of Mathematics and Natural Sciences.

Dean : **R. Putninsh.**

Professors :

Analytical Mechanics, Spherical Astronomy : **A. Klose.**
Historical Geology ; Palaeontology : **E. Krauss.**
Zoology : **N. Lebedinsky.**

Botany : **N. Malta, O. Treboux.**
Mathematics : **E. Lejnieks, A. Meder.**
Meteorology : **R. Meyer.**
Physical Geography : **R. Putninsh.**
Systematic Zoology : **E. Strand.**

Docents :

Experimental Physics : **F. Gulbis.**
Physics : **A. Liberts.**
Practical Astronomy : **A. Shaggers.**
Methods of Physical Measuring : **F. Trey.**

Private-docents :

Basis of the cytogenealogical Heredity : **K. Abele.**
Zoology : **L. Abolinsh.**
Systematic Botany : **P. Galenieks.**
Physiology of Plants : **M. Thielmann.**
Filography and Methods of Plant Systematics : **A. Zamels.**

Faculty of Law and Economics.

Dean : **J. Karklinsh.**

Professors :

Political Economy : **C. Balodis.**
History and System of Roman Law : **B. Freze.**
Criminal Law and Procedure : **P. Minte.**
Civil Law : **V. Sinaiski.**
Political Economy : **N. Kohanovsky.**
Criminal Politics : **A. Kruglevski.**
Military Criminal Law : **A. Ugrjumov.**

Docents :

Social Law ; Public Law : **R. Akmentinsh.**
Private International Law : **H. Albats.**
Political Accountancy : **L. Ausejs.**
Special Book-Keeping and Russian Commercial Correspondence : **E. Birkhans.**
Civil Law-Procedure : **J. Bukovski.**
General Part of Civil Law : **A. Bumans.**
Administrative and Canonical Law : **K. Dishlers.**
Mercantile Pursuits ; Theory and Practice of Book-Keeping : **J. Karklinsh.**
Philosophy of Law : **P. Lejinsh.**
Commercial Law : **A. Loeber.**
Finances : **K. Purinsh.**
Banking-Policy ; Commercial Arithmetic : **V. Vitols.**

Private-Docents :

Methods of Criminal-Technical Analysis : **A. Kangers.**

Lectors

Introduction to the theory of Cooperation : **E. Balodis.**
German Commercial Correspondence : **E. Krievinsh.**
Latvian Commercial Correspondence : **J. Stiprais.**
English Commercial Correspondence : **R. Zimmermann.**

Instructors :

Office Practice : **P. Lazdinsh.**
Practical Works in Flaxtrade : **E. Wunderlichs.**
Diction : **K. Linde.**
Stenography : **J. Roze.**
Practical Works in Woodtrade : **R. Rutkis.**
Typewriting : **A. Smiga.**
Custom Practice : **A. Stuls.**
Banking Practice : **B. Tilts.**

Faculty of Philology and Philosophy.

Dean : **J. Plakis.**

Professors :

General History : **L. Arbuzov.**
Oriental History and Archeology : **F. Balodis.**
Philosophy and Psychology : **P. Rahle.**
Baltic and Comparative Linguistics : **J. Endzelins, G. Plakis.**
Classical Philology and History of Art : **E. Felsbergs.**
Ethics, Systematic Philosophy : **W. Frost.**
Baltic Philology : **J. Lautenbachs, P. Shmits.**
Germanic Philology : **M. Nussberger.**
Experimental Psychology : **E. Shneider.**
Introduction to Romanic Philology : **A. Spekke.**
General History : **A. Tentelis.**
Modern History : **R. Wipper.**
History of Philosophy : **P. Zalite.**

Docents :

History of Latvian Literature : **L. Berzinsh.**
Baltic and Comparative Linguistics : **E. Blesse.**
History of Ancient French Language ; **M. Jouval.**
Pedagogics : **A. Dauge, J. Kaulinsh.**

Classical Philology : **P. Kikauka, K. Straubergs.**
French Language and Literature : **E. Segreste.**

Private-Docents :

Old Slav Language : **A. Abele.**
Modern German Philosophy : **F. Celms.**
Classical Philology : **E. Diehl.**
Philosophy and Classical Philology : **P. Jurevitche.**
Psychology : **R. Jürgens.**

Anglo-Saxon Language : **A. Karlson.**
School Theory : **E. Pētersons.**
German Language : **J. Velme.**

Lectors :

French Language : **P. Ackermann.**
Russian Language : **K. Akmentinsh.**
History of Latvia : **J. Berzinsh.**
Italian Language : **K. Kolsson Gersoni.**
English Language : **W. Wilson.**
German Language : **J. Zarinsh.**
Latvian Language : **T. Zeiferts.**

Faculty of Theology.

Dean : **L. Adamovitche.**

Professors :

History of Religion : **J. Benzinger.**
History of Christian Religion and Exegesis of The New Testament : **K. Kundzinsh.**
Systematic Religion : **V. Maldons.**
Introduction to Sacred Music : **J. Vitols.**

Docent :

Ecclesiastical History : **L. Adamovitche.**
General History of Religion : **G. Menshing.**

Private-Docents :

Hebrew : **J. Rezevskis.**
Systematic Theology : **J. Sanders.**

RIGA

Latvijas Maskslas Akademija (1926).

(Académie des Beaux-Arts de Latvie).

Gogola iela 3.

Fondée en 1921.

Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 250.

Recteur : **V. Purvits.** — *Prorecteur* : **P. Fedders.**

20 professeurs et docents.

KAUNAS

Lietuvos Universitetas (1928).

Fondée en 1922.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928) : 3.466.

Budget (1928) : 3.768.000 Lit.

Recteur : **M. Römeris.** — *Prorecteur* : **P. Jodele.**

Faculté de Théologie et de Philosophie.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Théologie dogmatique : **B. Cesnys**, doyen.
Théologie fondamentale : **P. Bucys.**
Ancien Testament : **A. Grigaitis.**
Théologie morale positive : **J. Maironis-Maciulis.**
Archéologie biblique et Nouveau Testament : **J. Skvireckis.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Histoire ecclésiastique : **A. Alekna.**
Histoire des Religions : **P. Dovydaitis.**
Histoire de la Philosophie : **P. Kuraitis.**
Histoire des littératures française et allemande : **J. Eretas.**
Sociologie : **A. Maliauskas.**
Psychologie pédagogique : **M. Reinyss.**
Pédagogie, Logique : **S. Salkauskas.**
Droit canonique : **K. Saulys.**
Histoire contemporaine : **J. Fotoraitis.**

Docents :

Histoire du chant ecclésiastique grégorien : **T. Brazys.**
Philosophie naturelle : **L. Bistras.**
Théologie pastorale et Pédagogie : **I. Cesaitis.**
Psychologie expérimentale : **A. Gvlys.**
Droit canonique, Droit pénal : **U. Malakauskas.**
Patrologie : **M. Morkelis.**
Littérature générale, Littérature lithuanienne : **V. Mykolaitis**, secrétaire.
Diplomatique, Histoire ecclésiastique du Moyen-Age : **P. Penkauskas.**
Géographie : **K. Pakštas.**
Auteurs latins et grecs : **M. Rackauskas**
Langue lithuanienne : **I. Balcikonis.**

Faculté de Théologie protestante.

Docents : *Nouveau Testament* : **V. Galgalaitis.** — *Histoire de l'Eglise* : **P. Jakubėnas**, doyen. — *Théologie systématique* : **M. Lučansky.** — *Ancien Testament* : **K. Kurnatauskas.** — *Histoire contemporaine* : **J. Beblavy.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire de la Littérature lithuanienne : **M. Biržiška.**
Langue lithuanienne ! **J. Jablonskis.**
Littérature polonaise contemporaine, Littérature slave : **V. Kreve-Mickevičius**, doyen.
Philologie slave et langue lithuanienne : **E. Volteris.**
Histoire générale : **A. Voldemaras.**
Historiographie : **J. Yčas.**
Histoire contemporaine : **L. Karsavin'as.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Histoire de la Philosophie et Esthétique : **V. Sesemanas.**
Littératuregrecque : **V. Silkarskis.**
Psychologie, Logique et Théorie de la connaissance : **I. Tamošatis.**
Philologie allemande : **H. Engertas.**
Pédagogie : **J. Vabalas-Gudaitis.**

Docents :

Littérature anglaise : **P. Augustaitis.**
Philosophie latine : **J. Brender.**
Philosophie française : **V. Dubas.**
Histoire de la littérature des XV^e^, XVI^e^ et XVII^e^ siècles et Histoire polonaise : **I. Jonynas.**
Philologie grecque et Sanskrit : **A. Sennas.**
Philosophie ancienne : **A. Smetona.**
Histoire de l'art dramatique : **B. Sruoga.**
Histoire de la Philosophie contemporaine : **J. Strauchas.**
Littérature lithuanienne du XIX^e^ siècle : **J. Tumas.**
Langue lithuanienne : **J. Ciurlioniene.**
Histoire de l'art lithuanien : **P. Galaunė.**

Lecteurs :

Langue française : **L. Babianskiene.**
Langue hébraïque : **N. Šapira.**
Langue russe : **M. Banevičius.**
Langue polonaise : **J. A. Herbačiauskas.**
Langue latine : **K. Kepalas.**
Langue anglaise : **O. Pareštienė.**
Langue allemande : **G. Studerus.**

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire de la Philosophie du Droit : **P. Leonas**, doyen.
Procédure pénale : **A. Kriščiukaitis.**
Procédure civile : **V. Mačys.**
Droit romain et Droit international : **A. Jaščenko.**

Histoire du Droit lithuanien : **A. Janulaitis.**
Droit constitutionnel : **M. Römeris.**
Droit administratif : **V. Biržiška.**
Argent Credit, Banque : **V. Jurgutis.**
Législation financière : **M. Pokrovskis.**

Docents :

Economie rurale : **J. Aleksa.**
Histoire de l'Economie : **V. Jungferis.**
Economie nation. lithuanienne : **A. Moravskis.**
Statistique, Economie politique : **A. Rimka**
Droit pénal : **V. Stankevičius.**
Economie politique : **P. Šalčius.**

Droit civil : **K. Šalkauskas.**
Droit constitutionnel lithuanien : **A. Tumėnas.**
Tenue des livres. Arithmétique commerciale : **J. Mašiotas.**
Encyclopédie du Droit : **A. Tamošaitis.**
Droit commercial : **F. Petkevičius.**

Privat-docent :

Assurance. Arithmétique politique : **G. Peterauskas.**

Lecteurs :

Médecine légale : **V. Viršila.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Chimie physique : **V. Čepinskis.**
Biologie et Zoologie : **T. Ivanauskas.**
Chimie inorganique et organique pour médicins : **P. Juodakis.**
Botanique : **K. Regel.**
Mathématiques : **O. Volk.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Calcul différentiel, Histoire des mathématiques et Méthodologie : **Z. Zemaitis**, doyen.
Chimie inorganique et chimie analytique : **F. Butkevičius.**

Chimie organique : **A. Purėnas**

Docents :

Calcul intégral et Calcul des probabilités : **V. Biržiška.**
Géographie : **F. Daukantas.**
Géométrie analytique : **J. Graurogkas.**
Minéralogie et Cristallographie : **M. Kaveckis.**
Astronomie : **B. Kuodaitis.**
Géophysique : **K. Sleževičius.**
Physique : **K. Šliupas.**
Anatomie des plantes : **L. Vailionis.**
Physique : **J. Končius.**
Zoologie : **A. Vaškevičaitė.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Ophtalmologie : **P. Avižonis.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **A. Hagentorn.**
Clinique thérapeutique : **K. Bulnevičius.**
Bactériologie vétérinaire : **L. Gogelis.**
Bactériologie et Hygiène : **A. Jurgeliunas.**
Histologie et Embryologie : **E. Landau.**
Pharmacognosie et Pharmacie : **P. Raudonikis.**
Pathologie générale et Anatomie pathologique : **E. Vinteleris.**
Physiologie et Chimie physiologique : **V. Lašas**. Doyen.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Médecine interne et Propédeutique : **J. Bagdonas.**
Médecine légale : vacant.
Maladies de la peau et Maladies vénériennes : **J. Karuža.**
Pathologie et Anatomie des Animaux : **E. Nonevicius.**

Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **P. Radzvickas.**
Anatomie : **J. Zilinskas.**

Docents :

Psychiatrie : **J. Blažys.**
Gynécologie et Obstétrique : **K. Mažylis.**
Zootomie : **Z. Mockus.**
Dentisterie : **P. Stančius.**
Maladies d'enfants : **V. Tumeniene.**
Diagnostique : **J. Bulota.**
Zootechnique et zoologie : **P. Nastopka.**

Privat-docents :

Histoire de la médecine : **J. Šliupas.**

Lecteurs :

Maladies du sabot : **J. Kancleris-Drapas.**
Prothèse technique : **O. Mikuckaitė.**
Chirurgie : **V. Kurma.**

Faculté Technique.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Technologie, Minéralogie et Théorie des matériaux de construction : **P. Jodelé.**
Technique hydraulique : **P. Cechavičius.**
Mécanique : **P. Jankauskas.**
Technologie chimique : **J. Simkus.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Technologie mécanique : **V. Mošinskis.**
Architecture : **M. Songailo.**
Construction : **J. Šimoliunas.**
Mécanique de la construction : **K. Vasiliauskas,** doyen.
Hydrologie : **S. Kolupaila.**
Electrotechnique : **J. Iilogeris.**

Docents :

Eléments des machines : **J. Čiurlys.**
Géodésie : **S. Dirmontas.**
Moulns : **K. Graurogkas.**
Chemins de fer : **J. Jankevičius.**
Comptabilité : **J. Mašiotas.**
Electrotechnique : **A. Lange.**
Thermodynamique : **V. Gorodeckis.**
Construction des ponts : **S. Grinkevičius.**

Privat-docents :

Chemins de fer : **P. Dobkevicius.**
Canalisation : **S. Kairys.**
Béton armé : **P. Markunas.**
Electromécanique : **A. Putrimas.**
Chaudières à vapeur : **F. Šulcas.**

NORVÈGE

OSLO

Det Kongelige Frederiks Universitet (1927).

Fondée en 1811.

Nombre d'élèves (1925-1926) : 3.200.

Recteur : **F. Stang.** — *Bibliothécaire en chef* : **W. Munthe.**

Secrétaire : **H. C. Wölner.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs :

Théologie : **S. Michelet, L. Brun, A. Brandrud, Ch. Ihlen, O. Kolsrud, S. Mowinckel.**

Docenter :

Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **A. Fridrichsen.**

Universitetsstipendiater :

Théologie systématique : **R. Asting, O. Askeland.**

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Science du droit : **F. Stang, A. Taranger, N. Gjelsvik, J. Skeie, R. Knoph.**
Droit romain : **A. Lindvik.**
Economie sociale : **O. Jæger, J. Wedervang.**

Docenter :

Science du Droit : Vacant.
Economie sociale : **W. Keilhau.**
Statistique : Vacant.
Droit pénal et Procès : **J. Gröner.**
Droit civil : **H. Lie.**

Universitetsstipendiater :

Science du Droit : **K. Robberstad.**
Economie sociale : **Sinding.**
Economie sociale et statistique mathématique : **A. Frisch.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Médecine : **S. Torup, A. Holst, F. Harbitz, P. F. Holst, K. Brandt, K. E. Schreiner, J. Nicolaysen, P. Bull, R. Vogt, E. Bruusgaard, O. L. Mohr, Th. Frölich, S. Hagen, Monrad-Krohn, F. Leegaard, O. M. Hanssen, E. Langfeldt.**
Pharmacologie et Toxiologie : **R. Poulsson.**

Docenter et Prosecteurs :

Anatomie : **L. Jansen, L. Kreyberg.**
Physiologie : **H. C. Geelmuyden.**
Bactériologie médicale : **A. De Besche.**
Histoire de la Médecine : **A. Fonahn.**
Rontgenologie et Radiologie : **S. A. Heyerdahl.**
Histologie pathologique : **G. H. M. Waaler.**

Universitetsstipendiater :

Physiologie normale et pathologique : **H. Salvesen.**

Physiologie et Pathologie expérimentale de la Chimie : **F. Leegaard.**
Chirurgie : **J. Holst.**
Chimie pathologique : **A. Fölling.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs :

Histoire : **H. Koht, O. A. Johnsen, E. Bull.**
Histoire de l'Art : Va Vacant.
Philologie germanique : **H. Falk.**
Langue norvégienne : **D. A. Seip, S. Kolsrud.**
Littérature norvégienne : **Fr. Bull.**
Philosophie : **A. Aall, H. Schjelderup.**
Langues slaves : **O. Broch.**
Vieux norvégien, Langue et Littérature islandaises : **M. Olsen.**
Langues finno-ougriennes : **K. Nielsen.**
Philologie celtique : **C. J. S. Marstrander.**
Philologie romane : **E. Löseth.**
Littérature européenne : **Fr. Paasche.**
Philologie anglaise : **A. T. Bödtker.**
Histoire des Religions : **W. Schencke.**
Philologie classique : **S. Eitrem, G. Rudberg.**
Archéologie : **A. W. Brögger.**
Ethnographie : **O. Solberg.**
Folklore : **K. Liestöl.**
Philologie hindoue : **Sten Konow.**
Littérature islandaise : Vacant.

Docenter :

Philologie classique : **E. Smith.**
Français : **Ch. Gobinot.**
Langues germaniques : **J. Sverdrup.**
« *Landsmaal* » : **O. Midttun.**
Histoire : **J. Worm-Müller.**
Histoire de l'Art : **Jens Thiis.**

Littérature comparée : **H. Jaeger.**
Philologie norvégienne : **G. Indrebö.**
Langues sémitiques : **A. G. Lie.**
Philologie germanique et phonétique générale : **E. W. Selmer.**
Linguistique comparative et générale : **A. Sommerfelt.**

Enseignement pratique des Langues.

Lecteurs :

Français : **P. Rokseth.**
Anglais : **A. G. Jayne.**
Allemand : Vacant.
Elocution : **I. Almaas.**
Latin : **S. Eitrem, A. Sommerfeldt, H. Berger, S. W. P. Thomas.**
Hébreu : **N. Messel.**
Grec : **C. Brinchmann.**

Universitetsstipendiater :

Philologie hindoue : **G. Morgenstierne.**
Philologie classique : **R. Ullmann.**
Folklore : **N. Lid.**
Littérature norvégienne : **A. H. Winsnes.**
Littérature française : **L. Eckhoff.**
Histoire de la langue norvégienne : **T. Knudsen.**
Géographie politique : **A. Mohr.**
Histoire : **Sverre Steen.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs :

Physique : **L. Legard, S. Saeland, B. Bjerknes.**
Botanique : **H. H. Gran, J. Holmboe.**
Océanographie : **F. Nansen.**
Chimie : **H. Goldschmidt, E. Bödtker.**
Mathématiques : **C. Störmer, A. Guldberg, P. Heegaard, R. Birkeland.**
Géologie et Paléontologie : **J. Kiaer, O. Holtedahl.**
Zoologie : Mlle **K. Bonnevie.**
Cristallographie, Minéralogie et Pétrographie : **V. M. Goldschmidt.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **J. Scheteilg.**
Technique d'assurance : **B. O. Meidell.**
Biologie marine : **J. Hjort.**
Astronomie : Vacant.
Géographie physique : **W. Werenskiold.**

Docenter :

Radiochimie : Mlle **E. Gleditsch.**
Botanique : **B. Lynge.**
Mathématiques : **Th. Skolem.**
Physique : **Th. Wereide.**
Géologie : **A. Hoel.**
Zoologie : **H. Broch.**
Electro-chimie : **O. Hassel.**
Géographie botanique : Mme **H. Resvoll-Holmsen.**

Universitetsstipendiater :

Botanique : **E. Christophersen.**
Mathématiques : **Q. Ore, T. Nagell.**
Astro-physique : **S. Rosseland.**
Physique : **E. Hylleraas.**
Chimie : **G. Lunde.**
Zoologie : **G. Hiorth.**

AAS

Norges Landbrukshoiskole (1928).

(Institut national agronomique de Norvège).

Fondé en 1859.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 97.

Budget (1927-1928) : 1.419.853 couronnes.

Recteur : **A. Barth.** — *Secrétaire* : **O. Klokk.**

Bibliothécaire : **A. Johnson.**

Professeurs :

Chimie, Chimie agricole : **J. Lindeman.**
Botanique : **H. Printz.**
Zootechnie (l'alimentation), *Physiologie* : **H. Isaachsen,** Directeur de la Station d'expériences d'alimentation animale.
Economie forestière, Culture forestière : **A. Barth.**
Culture des plantes : **K. Vik,** Directeur de la Station d'expériences de culture des plantes.
Minéralogie, Géologie : **K. O. Bjorlykke.**
Industrie laitière : **K. Storen.**
Histoire de l'agriculture : **S. M. Hasund.**
Agronomie : Vacant, Directeur de la Station d'expériences de culture des terres.
Horticulture (arboriculture fruitière) : **H. Misvaer.**
Partage des fermes (cadastre) : **J. Thunœs.**
Machines agricoles : **M. Langballe.**
Physique et Météorologie : **B. Bjerke.**
Anatomie, Zootechnie générale et les races, Hygiène : **P. Tuff.**
Estimation des bois : **J. G. Bohmer.**
Géodésie : **L. Loe.**
Horticulture (culture des légumes, pépinières) : **O. Moen.**
Biologie des mauvaises herbes : **E. Korsmo.**
Pisciculture : **K. Dahl.**
Technologie forestière : **J. K. Sandmo.**

Docents :

Mathématiques : Mlle **M. A. E. Stephansen.**
Zoologie : **F. Okland.**
Economie rurale : **P. Borgedal.**
Industrie laitière : **R. Mork.**
Législation rurale, Economie politique : **K. Ostberg.**
Architecture des jardins : **O. L. Moen.**
Microbiologie, Maladie des plantes : **A. E. Traaen.**
Bâtiments ruraux : **E. Styri.**
Inspection, Tenue des livres : **A. Doeven.**
Agro-Géologie : **H. Glömme.**
Floriculture : **A. Thorsrud.**
Culture des plantes : **P. Krosby.**

Spécialistes :

Entomologie : **T. H. Schoyen.**
Animaux de basse-cour, lapins : **J. Finne.**
Pédagogie : **T. Grüner-Hegge.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Botanique : **E. Mork.**
Chimie : **F. Löschbrandt.**
Chimie analytique : **K. Haug.**
Economie forestière : **K. Skinnemoen, C. F. Lange.**
Machines agricoles : **J. Finne.**
Géologie Sols : **Aa. Löddesöl.**
Zootechnie, Alimentation animale : **O. Ulvesli.**
Culture des plantes : **A. P. Lunden.**
Agronomie, Economie rurale : **P. Solberg.**
Géodésie : **A. O. Mohn.**
Anatomie, Zootechnie générale et les races : **L. Landmark.**
Industrie laitière : **H. Dövle.**
Bâtiments ruraux : **G. A. Fröholm.**
Horticulture (*Station d'expériences*) : **A. H. Bremer.**

Scholarshipe :

Horticulture : **F. Smith.**
Zootechnie, Physiologie : **K. Breirem.**
Partage des fermes : **A. O. Mohn.**
Technologie forestière : **K. Nergaard.**

TRONDHJEM

Norges Tekniske Hiskole (1928).

(Ecole Polytechnique de Norvège).

Fondée en 1910.

Recteur : **H. Pedersen.**

Secrétaire : **L. Fjœrli.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **J. Anstеinsson.**

I. — Section d'Architecture.

Professeurs :

Construction des bâtiments : **A. Bugge.**
Ornements et Architecture norvégienne : **J. Meyer.**
Dessin : **H. K. Stabell.**
Architecture I : **S. Pedersen.**
Architecture II : **F. Berner.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Construction des bâtiments : **H. Grøndahl.**
Modelage : **H. Samuelsen.**
Hygiène industrielle : **J. Grønningsœter.**

II. — Section des Mines.

Professeurs :

Exploitation des mines : Vacant.
Géologie et Minéralogie : **J. H. L. Vogt.**
Métallurgie : **H. Pedersen.**

Professeur suppléant :

Cristallographie : **C. W. Carstens.**

III. — Section des Ponts, Chaussées et Chemins de fer.

Professeurs :

Statique et Construction des ponts : Vacant.
Construction hydraulique : **O. Heggstad.**
Construction des chaussées et Chemins de fer : **K. Heje.**
Géodésie : **T. Eika.**
Béton de fer : Vacant.

Professeurs suppléants :

Enseignements spéciaux de la section pour les Etudiants-architectes : **W. Johannesen.**

IV. — Section électrotechnique.

Professeurs :

Electrotechnique générale : Vacant.
Construction des machines : **Fr. Jacobsen.**
Electrotechnique : **R. S. Skaneke, K. Faye-Hansen.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Electrotechnique générale et Télégraphie : **S. Barre.**

V. — Section de Chimie.

Professeurs :

Chimie organique : **C. N. Riiber.**
Chimie inorganique : **E. Schreiner.**
Chimie technique organique : **H. Thv. Lindeman.**
Chimie technique inorganique : **S. Schmidt Nielsen.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Chimie organique : **E. A. Berner.**
Chimie inorganique : **M. G. Rœder.**
Chimie physique et électrotechnique : Vacant.
Botanique : Vacant.

VI. — Section des Machines.

Professeurs :

Machines pour bateaux à vapeur : **H. S. Arentz.**
Technologie mécanique : Vacant.
Pièces des machines : **R. Lutz.**
Construction des navires : **H. R. Mörch.**
Machines à vapeur : **A. Watzinger.**
Machines hydrotechniques : **G. Sundby.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Chauffage et ventilation : **J. Grœnningsaeter.**
Locomotives à vapeur : **I. M. Müller.**
Mécanique : **O. Falck.**
Equipement de navigation : **H. S. Klingenberg.**

VII. — Section générale.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **V. Brun.**
Mécanique générale : **H. H. Rode.**
Physique : **J. P. Holtsmark.**
Economie sociale et politique : **K. A. Wieth-Knudsen.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Géométrie descriptive : **O. P. Arvesen.**
Mécanique générale : **E. B. Schieldrop.**
Mathématiques : **R. Thambs Lyche.**
Physique : **O. M. Devik.**

PAYS-BAS

AMSTERDAM

Universiteit van Amsterdam (1928).

Fondée en 1632.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 1.926.

Rector Magnificus : **H. Burger.** — *Secrétaire du Sénat* : **J. H. Scholte.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs :

Histoire du Dogme de la Religion chrétienne : **H. A. v. Bakel.**
Histoire du Christianisme : **W. J. Kühler.**
Histoire du Bouddhisme, Histoire de la Religion israélite au temps des Prophètes, Religion du Japon : **H. Hackmann.**
Philosophie de la Religion : **H. Y. Groenewegen.**
Systèmes principaux de la Philosophie grecque et moderne : **J. G. Appeldoorn.** Doyen.
Ancien Testament : **J. L. Palache.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Littérature chrétienne ancienne : **D. Plooy.**

Professeur clerical (Séminaire de la Communauté luthérienne) : **J. Loosjes.**
Professeur clérical (Episcopat catholique) : **R. R. Welschen.**

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Principes d'Economie politique : **D. Van Embden.**
Droit civil : **P. Scholten.**
Eléments du Droit romain, Droit privé international : **I. H. Hijmans.**
Droit public néerlandais, Droit administratif : **F. G. Scheltema.**
Droit des gens, Droit public indo-néerlandais : **Ph. Kleintjes,** Doyen.
Histoire de la jurisprudence néerlandaise : **L. J. v. Apeldoorn.**
Sociologie et Criminologie : **W. A. Bonger.**
Droit pénal : **J. V. van Dijck.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Droit commercial : **F. A. Molster.**

Professeur adjoint :

Droit pénal civil et militaire : **L. M. Rollin Couquerque.**
Droit du travail : **M. G. Levenbach.**

Professeurs libres :

Droit pénal et Criminologie : **C. J. van Ledden Hulsebosch.**
Droit fiscal : **P. J. A. Adriani.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **L. Bolk.**
Maladies vénériennes, Dermatologie : **S. Mendes da Costa.**
Chirurgie : **O. Lanz.**
Pathologie générale : **P. Rultinga, I. Snapper.**
Rhinologie, Laryngologie et Otologie : **H. Burger.**
Anatomie pathologique, Médecine légale : **W. M. de Vries,** Doyen.
Physiologie : **G. Van Rijnberk.**
Psychiatrie, Neurologie : **K. H. Bouman.**
Ophtalmologie : **W. P. C. Zeeman.**
Médecine préparatoire, Médecine spéciale : **W. Noordenbos.**
Pharmacologie : **E. Laqueur.**
Gynécologie : **A. H. M. J. van Rooy.**
Neurologie : **B. Brouwer.**
Hygiène, Bactériologie et Microbiologie : **J. J. Van Loghem.**
Histologie : **G. G. Heringa.**
Maladies infantiles internes, Vaccination : Mlle **Corn. de Lange.**
Chimie physiologique : **B. C. P. Jansen.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Pathologie des maladies tropicales : **E. P. Snijders.**
Röntgenologie : **J. v. Ebbenhorst Fergbergen.**

Professeurs extraordinaires désignés par l'Institut colonial :

Histoire de la Médecine, Médecine des peuples primitifs et Anthropologie : **J. P. Kleiweg de Zwaan.**
Développement et lutte contre les maladies tropicales : **W. A. P. Schüffner.**

Professeur adjoint :

Maladies d'infection : **J. Kuiper.**

Professeurs libres :

Chirurgie orthopédique : **H. Timmer.**
Hygiène sociale. Maladies professionnelles : **L. Heyermans.**
Médecine des accidents : **G. P. van Trooyen.**
Troubles de digestion et d'assimilation : **O. J. Wijnhausen.**
Exercices diagnostiques pratiques, Traitement des maladies de l'estomac et des intestins : **J. Schrijver.**
Physiologie : **S. de Boer.**
Anatomie pathologique : **W. Fokke Meursing.**
Médecine infantile : **J. C. Schippers.**
Dentologie : **E. J. van den Berg.**
Dermatologie, Maladies vénériennes : **W. L. L. Carol.**
Urologie : **D. van Cappellen.**
Maladies de cœur : **J. B. Polak.**
Psycho-Pathologie expérimentale : **J. C. L. Godefroy.**
Hygiène : Mlle **A. Ch. Ruys.**

Faculté des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles.

Professeurs :

Physique expérimentale : **N...**
Géologie générale, Géographie physique, Paléontologie, Minéralogie et Cristallographie : **E. Dubois.**
Electricité : **P. Zeeman.**
Géométrie, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Algèbre supérieure : **Hk. de Vries.**
Chimie générale : **A. Smits.**
Zoologie tech. et Théorie d'hérédité : **J. C. H. De Meijere,** Doyen.
Physique : **J. D. van der Waals.**
Examen et préparation des médicaments, Rédaction des ordonnances : **P. van den Wielen.**
Anatomie et Cassification des plantes, Botanique coloniale : **Th. J. Stomps.**
Théorie des courbes algébriques : **L. E. J. Brouwer.**
Géométrie analytique et descriptive, Mécanique : **G. Mannoury.**
Théorie d'invariantes : **R. Weitzenböck.**
Pharmacognosie et Physiologie des plantes : **T. Weevers.**
Chimie organique : **J. P. Wibaut.**
Anatomie comparée, Parasitologie : **J. E. W. Ihle.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Thermodynamique : **Ph. Kohnstamm.**
Chimie pharmaceutique et organique appliquée : **G. Hondius Boldingh.**
Electrochimie : **A. H. W. Aten.**
Mécanique céleste : **A. Pannekoek.**

Professeurs extraordinaires désignés par l'Institut colonial :

Zoologie médicale : **N. H. Swellengrebel.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Chimie organique : **E. H. Büchner.**
Chimie analytique et Biochimie : **J. Temminck Groll.**

Géographie physique : **W. van Bemmelen.**

Professeurs libres :

Connaissance des marchandises : **J. F. van Oss.**
Hydrobiologie et Ichtyologie : **H. C. Redeke.**
Anatomie et Classification des invertébrés : **C. J. van der Horst.**
Biochimie : **J. R. Katz.**
Théorie des moyens de subsistance : **E. I. van Italie.**
Microbiologie universelle et appliquée : **J. Smit.**
Zoologie expérimentale : **J. A. Bierens de Haan.**
Théorie des progressions infinies : **J. Belinfante.**
Géographie botanique : **B. H. Danser.**
Chimie physique : **J. M. Bijvoet.**
Astronomie statistique : **E. A. Kreiken.**
Calcul des variations : **K. Menger.**
Mathématiques : **G. Schaake. W. Hurewicz.**

Faculté des Lettres et de Philosophie.

Professeurs :

Gothique, Vieux-Norrois, Les Edda, Moyen-Haut-allemand : **R. C. Boer.**
Histoire des Pays-Bas et de l'Europe occidentale : **H. Brugmans.**
Philosophie comparée : **T. De Boer.**
Ethnologie, Géographie sociale : **S. R. Steinmetz**, Doyen.
Grammaire et Littérature allemandes : **J. H. Scholte.**
Moyen-anglais, anglo-saxon : **A. E. H. Swaen.**
Histoire de la littérature néerlandaise : **J. Prinsen. F. A. Stoett.**
Langue et Littérature françaises : **J. J. Salverda de Grave.**
Philologie, Littérature et Paléographie latine : **A. W. de Groot.**
Histoire politique et économique : **N. W. Posthumus.**
Langue grecque : **W. E. J. Kuiper.**
Langue et Littérature des nations sémitiques et Antiquités israélites : **J. L. Palache.**
Antiquités romaines et Histoire romaine et grecque : **D. Cohen.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Sanscrit : **B. Faddegon.**
Préhistoire et Anthropologie : **J. P. Kleiweg de Zwaan.**
Archéologie : **G. A. S. Snyder.**
Histoire de l'Art : **F. W. Hudig.**

Professeur extraordinaire désigné par l'Institut colonial :

Ethnologie et législation des Indes Néerlandaises : **J. C. van Eerde.**

Professeur extraordinaire désigné par la Société « Tot nut van't algemeen » :

Pédagogie : **Ph. Kohnstamm.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Grammaire et Littérature anglaises : **W. van der Gaaf.**
Littérature française : **K. R. Gallas.**
Ancien allemand : **J. van Dam.**
Phonétique expérimentale : Mlle **L. Kaiser.**
Géographie économique : **H. N. ter Veen.**

Professeur adjoint désigné par l' « Association fondée pour la création de chaires d'italien » :

Grammaire et Littérature italiennes : **R. Guarnieri.**

Professeur adjoint désigné par l'Association « Nederland-Frankijk » :

Littérature française : **E. Guilhou.**

Professeur adjoint désigné par l'Association « Nederland-Deutschland » :

Littérature allemande : **W. Flemming.**

Professeurs libres :

Histoire du Moyen âge : **M. G. de Boer.**
Grammaire danoise : Mlle **J. A. H. Posthumus.**
Philologie latine : **J. de Decker.**
Grammaire française : **K. J. Riemens.**
Histoire de l'architecture du Moyen âge : **W. A. E. van der Pluym.**
Histoire des Pays-Bas : **M. de Jong.**
Drame anglais : Mlle **W. P. Frylinck.**
Littérature anglaise du XIX^e siècle : **J. Bouten.**
Dramaturgie : **B. Verhagen.**
Littérature anglaise : **G. A. Dudok.**
Grammaire et Littérature espagnoles : **J. A. van Praag.**
Psychologie pédagogique : **W. H. ter Seldam.**

Faculté des Sciences commerciales.

Professeurs :

Droit des colonies hollandaises : **Ph. Kleintjes.**
Histoire économique : **N. W. Posthumus.**
Economie politique : **H. Frijda**, Doyen.
Droit commercial : **P. A. J. Losecaat Vermeer.**

Economie industrielle : **Th. Limperg.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Ethnologie des Indes Néerlandaises : **J. C. van Eerde.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Géographie économique : **H. N. ter Veen.**

Géographie physique : **W. van Bemmelen.**
Economie des colonies néerlandaises : **G. Gonggrijp.**
Statistique : **J. H. van Zanten.**

Professeur libre :

Psychologie de la vie indusrielle : **G. Révész.**

AMSTERDAM

Université Libre (Calbiniste) (1927).

Fondée en 1880.

162, Keizersgracht.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 375.

Recteur : **A. Goslinga.** — *Secrétaire* : **H. J. Pos.**

(1) Professeur ; (2) Prof. adjoint.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **A. Anema.**

Droit romain, Droit commercial, Procédure civile : **C. Zevenbergen** (2).
Introduction à l'étude du droit, Philosophie du droit, Histoire du droit civil néerlandais : **H. Dooyeweerd** (1).
Economie politique et Statistique : **P. A. Diepenhorst** (1).

Droit civil : **A. Anema** (1).
Droit des gens : **A. Anema** (1).
Droit pénal : **P. A. Diepenhorst** (1).
Procédure criminelle : **P. A. Diepenhorst** (1).
Droit constitutionnel : **A. Anema** (1).
Histoire du droit constitutionnel, Droit pénal : **P. A. Diepenhorst** (1).

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : **F. W. Grosheide**

Critique textuelle et herméneutique : **F. W. Grosheide** (1).
Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : **C. Van Gelderen** (2).
Exégèse et Canonique du Nouveau Testament : **F. W. Grosheide** (1).
Historia Revelationis (théologie biblique) de l'Ancien Testament : **G. C. Aalders** (1).
Droit ecclésiastique : **H. H. Kuyper** (1).

Histoire ecclésiastique générale et spéciale : **H. H. Kuyper** (1).
Symbolique : **H. H. Kuyper** (1).
Histoire des Dogmes : **V. Hepp** (1).
Dogmatique : **V. Hepp** (1).
Ethique : **V. Hepp** (1).
Apologétique : **V. Hepp** (1).
Homilétique : **G. C. Aalders** (1).
Catéchétique : **J. Waterinck** (2).

Faculté des Lettres et de Philosophie.

Doyen : **A. A. van Schelven.**

Introduction à la philosophie, Psychologie théorique : **D. H. T. Vollenhoven** (1).
Histoire de la Philosophie : **D. H. Vollenhoven** (1).

Langues sémitiques : **C. van Gelderen** (1).
Archéologie biblique : **C. van Gelderen** (1).
Grec classique : **R. H. Woltjer** (1).
Latin classique : **R. H. Woltjer** (1).

Histoire de l'Antiquité : **R. H. Woltjer** (1).
Latin postclassique : **H. J. Pos** (1).
Grec postclassique : **H. J. Pos** (1).
Pédagogique : **J. Waterink** (2).
Linguistique générale : **H. J. Pos** (1).
Encyclopédie de la Philologie : **H. J. Pos** (1).
Histoire universelle et nationale du Moyen âge : **A. A. van Schelven** (1).
Histoire universelle et nationale des derniers siècles : **A. Goslinga** (1).
Grammaire historique de la langue néerlandaise : **A. Goslinga** (1).
Langues germaniques anciennes : **J. Wille** (1).
Histoire de la littérature néerlandaise : **J. Wille** (1).

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **L. Bouman.**

Psychiatrie et Neurologie : **L. Bouman** (2).

DELFT

Technische Hoogeschool (1928).

Fondé en 1905.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 1.438.

Budget (1928) : fl. 2.147.772.

Rector-Magnificus : **T. K. L. Sluyterman.**

Secrétaire du Sénat : **P. Meyer.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **A. Korevaar.**

Professeurs :

Section des Sciences en général.

Mathématiques pures et appliquées, Mécanique : **W. H. L. Janssen van Raay, W. A. Versluys, F. Schuh, J. G. Rutgers,** président : **J. A. Schouten, H. J. van Ve , H. Bremekamp,** secrétaire.
Dessin, Histoire de la Peinture et de la Sculpture : **A. F. Gips.**
Droit public, Droit administratif, Droit commercial : **J. H. Valckenier Kips.**
Physique : **L. H. Siertsema, M. de Haas, H. B. Dorgelo.**
Enseignement professionnel et Tenue de Livres : **J. G. C. Volmer.**

Section de Construction des routes et de Constructions hydrauliques.

Construction hydraulique : **J. Haringhuizen,** Président ; **G. H. van Mourik Broekman.**
Construction hydraulique et Construction des ponts : **J. Nelemans.**
Arpentage, Nivellement et Géodésie : **W. Schermerhorn.** Secrétaire.
Disposition et exploitation des routes, Hydrologie théorique : **G. H. de Vries Broekman.**
Construction des ponts et Constructions métalliques importantes : **N. C. Kist.**
Connaissance et examen des matériaux de construction, Exécution d'un plan et devis : **C. K. Visser.**
Mécanique appliquée : **A. S. Buisman.**
Béton armé : **J. A. Bakker.** Professeur extraordinaire.

Section d'Architecture.

Architecture : **J. A. G. van der Steur, J. G. Wattjes, G. Diehl, M. J. Granpré Molière,** Secrétaire, **R. L. A. Schoemaker,** Président.
Géométrie élémentaire architectonique et Histoire d'architecture : **D. F. Slothouwer.**
Art décoratif : **T. K. L. Sluyterman.**
Modelage et Sculpture : **A. W. M. Odé.**

Section de la Fabrication des Machines et des Constructions navales.

Fabrication des machines : **J. C. Dijxhoorn, P. Meyer, G. Brouwer, F. Wes tendorp, J. C. Andriessen, A. J. ter Linden,** Secrétaire, **C. M. van Wijngaarden.**
Constructions navales : **E. J. Vossnack, N. Kal.**

Technologie mécanique : **L. A. van Royen, N...., I. P. de Vooys,** Professeur extraordinaire.
Mécanique appliquée : **C. B. Biezeno,** Président.
Aérodynamique, Hydrodynamique et leurs applications : **J. M. Burgers.**

Section d'Electrotechnique.

Electrotechnique : **C. L. van der Bilt,** Président, **H. S. Hallo, G. J. Elias,** Secrétaire, **C. Feldmann, E. J. Thierens.**

Section de Technologie chimique.

Microbiologie : **A. J. Kluyver.**
Chimie organique, ses applications : **J. Böeseken.**
Microchimie et Métallographie : **P. D. C. Kley,** Secrétaire.
Chimie analytique et Chimie des matériaux : **H. ter Meulen, C. J. van Nieuwenburg,** Président.
Technologie chimique : **H. I. Waterman.**
Chimie physique : **W. Reinders.**
Anatomie microscopique : **G. van Iterson,** Jr.
Chimie inorganique : **F. E. C. Scheffer.**
Hygiène technique : **J. G. Sleeswijk.**
Technologie des huiles et des graisses : **A. M. A. A. Steger.** Professeur extraordinaire.
Technologie des combustibles : **G. A. Brender à Brandis,** Professeur extraordinaire.

Section de Construction des Mines.

Minéralogie, Géologie : **G. A. F. Molengraaff, J. A. Grutterink.**
Métallurgie et Docimasie : **M. H. Caron.**
Sciences des Mines : **C. L. van Nes,** Secrétaire.
Minéralogie : **H. F. Grondijs.**
Géologie historique, Paléontologie : **H. A. Brouwer,** Président.

Lecteurs :

Section des Sciences générales.

L'étalon : **J. G. Berck.**
Dessin à la main : **E. J. Bruins.**
Physique appliquée : **H. C. Volkers.**
Principes de pansement et premiers secours aux blessés : **D. Buyze.**

Section d'Architecture.

Architecture : **A. Van der Lee, W. Bettink.**

Section de Fabrication des machines.

Fabrication des Machines : **G. H. W. van Aken, J. Kamermans, C. Thom, H. Hencky, G. D. Boerlage.**
Constructions navales : **J. C. Arkenbout Schokker.**

Section de Technologie chimique.

Chimie analytique : **J. van den Berg.**
Chimie inorganique : **G. Meyer.**
Microchimie : **H. Gravestein.**

Privaat-Docenten :

Fonctions elliptiques : **A. Toxopeüs.**
Langue et Littérature espagnoles : **J. B. Kerpestein.**
Sujets spéciaux de la Chimie organique : **P. E. Verkade.**
Chimie, Caoutchouc et Technologie du caoutchouc : **A. van Rossem.**
Théorie, description et étalonnement des compteurs d'électricité : **H. W. L. Brückman.**
Sujets spéciaux des constructions navales : **J. C. Arkenbout Schokker.**
Analyse technique scientifique des bois : **J. P. Pfeiffer.**
Chimie et technologie du blanchiment : **H. C. J. H. Gelissen.**
Droit commercial, Economie politique, Législation du travail et des usines : **J. A. Veraart.**
Optique technique : **A. C. S. van Heel.**
La contemplation d'objets d'art : **G. C. Labouchere.**
L'économie : **J. M. Louwerse.**

GRONINGEN

Rijksuniversiteit (1928).

Fondée en 1614.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 1.071.

Rector-Magnificus : **I. H. Gosses.**

Secretaris van den Senaat : **W. J. Aalders.** — *Archivaris van den Senaat* : **I. H. Gosses.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs :

Ancien Testament : **L. H. K. Bleeker.**
Nouveau Testament : **J. de Zwaan.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **J. Lindeboom.**
Philosophie de la Religion : **W. J. Aalders**, Secrétaire.
Histoire de la Religion : **G. van der Leeuw**, Président.
Théologie biblique : **A. van Veldhuizen.**
La Réforme hollandaise : **Th. L. Haitjema.**

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Droit criminel : **M. P. Vrij.**
Economie politique : **H. W. C. Bordewyk**, Président.
Droit civil et Lois agraires : **I. B. Cohen.**
Lois constitutionnelles : **C. W. van der Pot**, Bz., Secrétaire.
Droit civil et commercial : **H. van Goudoever.**
Droit romain : **J. H. van Meurs.**

Privaat-Docenten :

Ancien Droit hollandais : **J. G. C. Joosting.**
Philosophie du droit : **H. Schmidt-Degener.**

Faculté des Lettres et de Philosophie.

Professeurs :

Philologie germanique : **J. M. N. Kapteyn.**
Histoire de la Philosophie, Logique, Métaphysique, Psychologie : Vacant.
Anglo-Saxon, Langue et Littérature anglaises : **J. Harting**, Secrétaire.
Latin, Langue et Littérature latines : **H. Wagenvoort.**
Philologie romane, spécialement Langue et Littérature françaises : **K. Sneyders de Vogel.**
Langue et Littérature néerlandaises : **A. Kluyver.**
Langues et Littératures sémitiques : **J. de Groot.**
Histoire : **I. H. Gosses**, Président.
Histoire ancienne : **A. G. Roos.**
Langue et Littérature grecques : **P. Groeneboom.**

Lecteurs :

Allemand : **H. Pongs.**
Anglais : **J. A. Falconer.**
Français : **E. A. Boulan.**
Histoire de l'Art moderne : **E. Neurdenburg.**
Pédagogie : **H. J. F. W. Brugmans.**
Archéologie : **G. van Hoorn.**

Privaat-Docenten :

Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire : **M. Schoengen.**
Histoire de la littérature latine : **P. J. Enk.**
Langue allemande moderne : **H. W. Rutgers.**
Langue française moderne : **J. H. Kool.**
Papyrologie grecque : **B. A. van Groningen.**
Philosophie néo-kantienne : **J. L. Snethlage.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **M. W. Woerdeman.**
Chirurgie : **C. F. A. Koch.**
Pathologie, Anatomie pathologique : **H. T. Deliman.**

Obstétrique, Gynécologie : **J. L. B. Engelhardt.**
Physiologie, Histologie : **F. J. J. Buytendyk.**
Psychiatrie, Neurologie : **E. D. Wiersma.**
Microbiologie, Hygiène : **A. Klein**, Président.
Médecine : **L. Polak Daniels**, Secrétaire.
Ophtalmologie : **G. F. Rochat.**
Rhinologie, Laryngologie, Otologie : **C. E. Benjamins.**
Pédiatrie : **G. Scheltema.**
Dermatologie : **J. W. van der Valk.**

Lecteurs :

Radiologie : **S. Keyser.**
Biologie générale : **J. de Haan.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs :

Astronomie, Calcul des Probabilités : **P. J. van Rhijn.**
Physique, Météorologie : **D. Coster.**
Pharmacology, Toxicologie : **D. van Os.**
Zoologie, Anatomie comparée et Physiologie : **J. F. van Bemmelen.**
Chimie anorganique, Chimie physique : **F. M. Jaeger.**
Cristallographie, Minéralogie, Géologie, Paléontologie, Géographie physique : **J. H. Bonnema.**
Géométrie analytique, descriptive et supérieure : **J. A. Barrau.**
Chimie organique : **H. J. Backer**, Président.
Algèbre supérieure, Calcul différentiel et intégral, Théorie des fonctions : **J. G. van der Corput.**
Botanique : **J. C. Schoute.**
Physiologie botanique : **W. H. Arisz.**
Hérédité : **J. Tammes.**
Physique mathématique, Mécanique rationnelle : **F. Zernike**, Secrétaire.
Physiologie des plantes : **W. H. Arisz.**

Lecteur :

Pharmacopée : **L. M. van den Berg.**

Privaat-Docenten :

Chimie appliquée : **G. H. Leopold.**
Electrochimie et Photochimie : **J. Lifschitz.**
Cristallographie : **P. Terpstra.**
Microbiologie : **F. C. Gerretsen.**

LA HAYE

Académie de Droit International de La Haye (1927).

(établie avec le concours de la dotation Carnegie pour la paix internationale).

Palais de la Paix, La Haye.

Fondée en 1914.

But : L'Académie constitue un centre de hautes études de droit international (public et privé) et des sciences connexes, pour faciliter l'examen approfondi et impartial des questions se rattachant aux rapports juridiques internationaux.

Président du Conseil d'Administration : **P. W. A. Cort vand der Linden.** — *Président du Curatorium* : **Ch. Lyon-Caen.** — *Secrétaire général* : le baron **A. Rolin**, 236, avenue Molière, Bruxelles.

Cours annuels variables avec professeurs invités des différentes parties du Monde.

LEYDE

Universitas Lugduno-Batava (1928).

Fondée en 1575.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 2.250.

Rector Magnificus : **W. J. M. van Eysinga.** — *Ab actis Senatus* : **N. van Wijk.**

Facultas Literatum et Phylosophiæ.

Philosophia : **A. J. de Sopper.**
Historia Literarum neerlandicarum : **A. Verwey.**
Populorum gentis Malaicæ Instituta, Ritus : **A. W. Nieuwenhuis.**
Lingua arabica : **A. J. Wensinck.**
Linguæ slavicæ, etc. : **N. van Wijk.**
Lingua græca : **J. J. G. Vürtheim.**
Lingua sanscrita : **J. Ph. Vogel.**
Historia universalis et Geographia politica : **J. Huizinga.**
Historia patriæ : **H. Th. Colenbrander.**
Archæologie et historia antigua : **A. W. Byvanck.**
Lingua Patriæ : **J. H. Kern.**
Lingua japonica : **M. W. de Visser.**
Lingua babyloniaco-assyriaca : **F. M. Th. Böhl.**
Lingua hebraica : **G. J. Thierry.**
Lingua malaica : **Ph. S. van Ronkel.**
Lingua javanica : **G. A. J. Hazeu.**
Lingua latina, Antiquitates romanæ : **F. Muller, J. f.**
Lingua gothica, anglo-saxonica : **J. de Vries.**
Lingua græca hodierna : **D. C. Hesseling.**
Historia artis : **W. Martin.**
Palæographica ars mediævalis : **S. J. de Vries.**
Historia Indiæ Eoæ, Archæologia Indiæ Eoæ : **N. Krom.**
Ars pædagogica : **R. Casimir.**
Ethnologia generalis : **J. P. B. de Josselin de Jong.**
Philosophia Thomæ Aquinatis : **R. R. Welschen.**

Facultas Theologica.

Historia et literæ Israelitica : **B. D. Eerdmans.**
Religionum historia : **W. B. Kristensen.**
Litteræ Christianæ primævæ : **H. Windisch.**
Historia Christianismi : **A. Eekhof.**
Ethica, philosophia religionis : **H. T. de Graaf.**
Reformatæ ecclesiæ historia : **L. Knappert.**
Missionum Historia et historia dogmatum Ecclesiæ reformatæ : **H. M. van Nes.**
Remonstrantium historia : **G. J. Heering.**

Facultas Juridica.

Coloniarum Neerlandicarum aliarumque Ius publicum : **C. van Vollenhoven.**
Jus publicum neerlandicum : **R. Kranenburg.**
Ius criminale neerlandicum : **A. J. Blok.**
Ius civile neerlandicum : **E. M. Meyers.**
Philosophia juris : **L. Polak.**
Ius gentium : **W. J. M. van Eysinga.**
Institutiones et Historia iuris romani : **A. S. van Oven.**
Œconomia politica : **D. van Blom.**
Ius patriæ antiquum : **A. S. de Blécourt.**
Ius mercatorium neerlandicum : **R. P. Cleveringa.**
Ius criminale Indiæ Eoæ : **G. André de la Porte.**

Facultas Medica.

Physiologia : **G. G. J. Rademaker.**
Ars medica : **W. A. Kuenen.**
Psychiatrica : **G. Jelgersma.**
Ars obstetricia : **P. C. T. van der Hoeven.**
Pathologia : **N. P. Tendeloo.**
Bacteriologia, Hygiene : **R. P. van Calcar.**
Chirurgia theoretica et Clinica : **J. H. Zaaijer.**
Anatomia systematica et topographica : **J. A. J. Barge.**
Ophthalmologia : **J. van der Hoeve.**
Pharmacologia : **W. Storm van Leeuwen.**
Otologia, Rhinologia, Laryngologia : **P. Th. L. Kan.**
Hygiene tropica : **P. C. Flu.**
Pathologia tropica : **G. J. W. Koolemans-Beynen.**
Paediatria : **E. Gorter.**
Dermatologia : **J. W. van der Valk.**

Facultas Disciplinarum Mathematicarum et Physicarum.

Geologia : **B. G. Escher.**
Physica : **W. J. de Haas.**
Algebra : **J. C. Kluyver.**
Anatomia et Physiologia plantarum : **J. M. Janse.**
Chemia anorganica : **F. A. H. Schreinemakers.**
Physica : **W. H. Keesom.**
Pharmaceutica : **L. van Itallie.**
Astronomia : **W. de Sitter.**
Physica mathematica : **P. Ehrenfest.**
Chemia organica : **J. J. Blanksma.**
Geometria analytica : **W. van der Woude.**
Zoologia generalis et Anatomia comparativa : **P. N. van Kampen.**
Astrophysica : **E. Hertzsprung.**
Zoologia systematica : **E. D. Van Oort.**
Physica theoretica : **A. Einstein.**
Pharmacographia : **L. E. Goester.**

NIMEGUE

Università Catholique Charlemagne (1928).

Fondée par l'Episcopat hollandais en 1923 et reconnue par le Gouvernement.
Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 354.

Recteur : **J. van Ginneken.** — *Secrétaire du Sénat* : **W. Pompe.**

Bibliothécaire : **H. Cornelissen.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : **W. Mulder.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Morale, Sociologie générale, mystique, Histoire de la Théologie : **N...**
Histoire de l'Eglise, Histoire générale, Histoire des Pays-Bas : **W. Mulder**, S. J.
Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament, Langue hébraïque : **P. Heinisch.**
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament, Archéologie biblique, Grec biblique, Assyriologie : **R. Jansen**, O. P.
Histoire des religions, Philosophie de la Religion, Archéologie chrétienne : **K. L. Bellon.**
Théologie dogmatique, Apologétique, Histoire des Dogmes : **J. B. Kors**, O. P.
Droit canonique : **F. A. M. van Welie.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Patrologie, Histoire ancienne de l'Eglise : **D. Franses**, O. F. M.

Faculté des Lettres et de Philosophie.

Doyen : **E. Drerup.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Philologie grecque et latine, Linguistique générale, Institutions politiques romaines : **J. Schrijnen.**
Littérature grecque, Histoire politique grecque : **E. Drerup.**
Philologie et littérature neerlandaise, Philologie indo-germanique, Sanscrit : **J. van Ginneken**, S. J.
Philosophie : **J. Hoogveld.**
Littérature allemande : **W. Kosch.**
Histoire de la Philosophie, Histoire de la Mystique : **T. Brandsma**, O. Carm.
Histoire générale moderne : **H. Huijbers.**
Littérature latine, Histoire politique des Romains, Archéologie classique : **A. Slijpen**, S. J.
Philologie et Littérature germanique : **Th. Baader.**
Littérature française : **J. Dagens.**
Esthétique et Histoire de l'Art : **G. Brom.**
Philologie et Littérature anglaise : **A. Pompen.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Langues et Littératures sémitiques, His-

toire comparée de la Liturgie : **A. Baumstark.**
Paléographie et Diplomatique : Vacat.
Psychologie expérimentale et appliquée : **F. Roels.**
Histoire de la Philosophie grecque et romaine : **P. Sormani.**

Lecteurs :

Philologie française : **B. Weerenbeck.**
L'œuvre de Vondel : **B. Molkenboer**, O. P.
Philologie et Littératures italienne, espagnole et roumaine : **A. Tagliavini.**

Privat-Docent :

Philos. des Mathématiques : **J. Tummers.**

Assistants :

Langue allemande : **J. F. Röttger.**
Langue française : **H. J. A. M. Stein.**
Langue anglaise : **Th. Derksen.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **P. Bellefroid.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Introduction au Droit, Droit international privé et public, Procédure civile : **P. Bellefroid.**
Economie politique : **Ch. Raaijmakers**, S. J.
Droit public, Droit administratif : **J. van der Grinten.**
Droit civil, Droit commercial, Histoire du Droit : **E. van der Heijden.**
Droit pénal, Procédure pénale, Criminologie : **W. Pompe.**

Lecteurs :

Droit matrimonial, Droit de Succession : **A. P. Louwers.**
Droit romain : **G. Russel.**

Instituts.

Directeurs :

Institut de Théologie : **R. Jansen.** — *Institut de langues et littératures anciennes* : **E. Drerup.** — *Institut des langues et littératures modernes* : **J. van Ginneken.** — *Institut des langues et littératures sémitiques* : **A. Baumstark.** — *Institut d'Histoire* : **H. Huybers.** *Institut de Droit* : **J. van der Grinten.** *Institut de Philosophie et de Psychologie* : **F. Roels.** — *Institut d'Histoire de l'art* : **G. Brom.**

ROTTERDAM

Nederlandsche Handeld-Hoogeschool (1927).

Pieter de Hooghweg. Tél. 3.000.

Professeurs ordinaires : *Economie politique* : **F. de Vries. G. M. Verryn Stuart.** — *Histoire économique* : **Z. W. Sneller.** — *Economie commerciale* : **N. J. Polak.** — *Géographie économique* : **W. E. Boerman.** - *Droit civil* : **W. H. Drucker. H. R. Ribbius.** - *Droit public et administratif* : **C. W. de Vries.** *Chimie et Technologie chimique* : **P. E. Verkade.**

Professeurs extraordinaires : *Science des finances publiques* : **D. van Biom.** — *Physique commerciale* : **M. de Haas.** - *Histoire universelle moderne, Histoire économique des Pays-Bas jusqu'à la fin du XVIII^e^ siècle* : **G. W. Kernkamp.** - *Politique coloniale* : **E. Moresco.** *Economie coloniale* : **G. Gonggrijp.** *Economie commerciale* : **J. G. C. Volmer. J. Goudriaan.** *Droit international* : **J. P. A. François.** *Statistique et Assurance* : **A. O. Holwerda.**

Chargés de Cours : *Assurance* : **W. A. H. Erink Schurman.** *Economie commerciale* : **R. A. Dyker.** *Connaissance commerciale, Anglais et Terminologie commerciale an-*

glaise : **L. F. van Meeuwen.** — *Français* : **Ed. Th. Borlé.** — *Terminologie commerciale espagnole* : **J. B. Kerpestein.** - *Malais* : **H. A. von Dewall.** — *Allemand et terminologie commerciale allemande* : **E. E. J. Messing.** — *Comptabilité et arithmétique commerciale* ; **J. Brands.**

Privat-docent : *Philosophie* : **W. Leendertz.**

UTRECHT

Universitas Rheno-Traiectina (1928).

Fondée en 1636.

Rector Magnificus : **H. Th. Obbink.** — *Secretaris van den Senaat* **A. A. Putte.**

Facultas Theologica.

Professoren :

Philosophia Religionis et Ethica : **H. Visscher.**
Litteræ Christianæ primaevæ, Exegesis N. Testamenti : **J. A. C. van Leeuwen.**
Historia Librorum Veteris Fœderis, Exegesis A. Testamenti : **A. Noordtzij.**
Historia religionum universalis : **H. Th. Obbink.**
Historia christianismi et historia dogmatum religionis christianæ : **J. A. Cramer.**
Professores Ecclesiæ reformatæ neerlandicæ : **A. Brouwer, H. van Rhyn.**
Professor Ecclesiae Lutheranæ : **J. W. Pont.**
Historia originis religionis christianæ : **G. A. van de Bergh Eysinga.**
Psychologia religionis : **M. C. van Mourik Broekman.**

Facultas Iuridica.

Iuris romani historia et Institutiones : **C. Levenbergen.**
Ius criminale et Criminologia : **W. P. J. Pompe.**
Ius vetus patrium privatum. Encyclopaedia iuris : **D. G. Rengers Hora Siccama.**
Ius civile, ius inter gentes privatum : **J. Ph. Suyling.**
Philosophia iuris, Ius publicum Neerlandicum : **B. C. de Savornin Lohman.**
Ius mercatorium : **C. W. Star Busmann.**
Œconomia politica, Statistica : **C. A. Verrijn Stuart.**
Ius internationale : **J. W. Verzyl.**
Procedendi methodus in causis civilibus : **F. J. H. Cowan.**
Jus criminalie apud Indos Neerladicos : **G. Nolst Frenité.**
Jus publicum et jus administrativum Indiæ Neerlandicæ : **J. A. Nederburgh.**
Jus civile et jus mercatorium Indiæ Neerlandicæ : **B. Heyman.**
Œconomia politica tropica : **J. C. Kielstra.**
Cognitio culturæ tropicæ : **L. P. Cosquino de Bussy.**
Œconomiam tropicam : **E. C. J. Mohr.**

Facultas Medica.

Physiologia : **A. K. M. Noyons.**
Hygiene et Politia medica, Microbiologia : Locus vacans.
Theoria artis obstetricæ, Gynæcologia : **K. de Snoo.**
Ophthalmiatria : Locus vacans.
Chirurgia generalis : **H. J. Laméris.**
Pharmacognosia, Pharmacodynamia : Locus vacans.
Anatomia : **A. J. P. van den Broek.**
Neurologia et Psychiatrica : **L. Bouman.**
Medicina socialis et forensis : **J. M. Baart de la Faille.**
Chemia Physiologica : **W. E. Ringer.**
Pathologia et Therapia specialis : **A. A. Hijmans van den Bergh.**
Histologia et Embryologia : **J. Boeke.**
Dermatologia : **Th. M. van Leeuwen.**
Pathologia generalis : **R. de Josselin de Jong.**
Rhinologia, Laryngologia, Otiatria : **F. H. Quix.**
Infantium morbi : **J. Haverschmidt.**
Serologia : **H. Aldershof.**

Facultas Disciplinarum Mathematicarum et Physicarum.

Botanica generalis : **F. A. F. C. Went.**
Geometria descriptiva, analytica : **J. A. Barrau.**
Astronomia popularis et sphærica, Theoria probabilitatis : **A. A. Nijland.**
Chemia generalis, Chemia anorganica : **E. J. Cohen.**
Chemia organica : **L. Ruzicka.**
Chemia analytica, pharmaceutica e forensis, Ars pharmaceutica : **N. Schoorl.**
Geographica physica generalis, Geomorphologia : **K. Oestreich.**
Zoologia et Anatomia comparata : **F. Nierstrasz.**
Botanica systematica : **A. A. Pulle.**
Thermodynamica, Physicatheoretica : **S. Ornstein.**
Physiologia comparata : **H. J. Jordan.**
Pharmacographia, Pharmacia galenica : **W. C. de Graaff.**
Chemia physica secundum theoriam physium : **H. R. Kruyt.**
Geologia, Mineralogia generalis : **L. Rutten.**
Calculus differentialis et Calculus integralis, Infinitesimalis Geometria : **J. Wolff.**
Mechanica theoretica : **H. A. Kramers.**
Geodesia : **F. A. Vening Meinesz.**
Meteorologia, Climatologia : **E. van Everdingen.**
Phytopathologia : **J. Westerdijk.**
Physicam experimentalem : **W. J. H. Moll.**
Geologia : **H. A. Brouwer.**

Facultas Litterarum et Philosophiae.

Litteræ et Linguæ latinae, Antiquitates romanæ : **P. H. Damsté.**
Historia Patriae, Historia universalis : **G. W. Kernkamp.**
Artis historia, Æsthetica : **W. Vogelsang.**
Historia Philosophiae, Logica, Metaphysica, Psychologia : **B. J. H. Ovink.**
Linguae patriæ et Litterarum neerlandicarum Historia : **C. G. N. de Vooys.**
Grammatica et Litteræ sanscriticæ : **W. Caland.**
Litteræ et Linguæ græcæ : **C. W. Vollgraff.**
Historia universalis medii ævi, Palæographia : **O. A. Oppermann.**
Lingua arabica et hebraica : **Th. W. Juynboll.**
Historia vetus, Antiquitates græcæ : **H. Bolkestein.**
Psychologia : **F. M. J. A. Roels.**
Linguæ et Litteræ germanicæ : **G. A. v. Hamel.**
Ethnologia : **J. H. F. Kohlbrugge.**
Historia artis ecclesiasticæ : **R. Ligtenberg.**
Paedagogia : **J. H. Gunning.**
Logica formalis, Metaphysica generalis et Philosophia naturæ : **J. Th. Beysens.**
Historia artis orientalis : **H. P. Blok.**
Studia Gallica : **P. Valkhoff.**
Studia Anglica : **P. Fijn van Draat.**
Geographia socialis et œconomica : **L. van Veuren.**
Ethnologia comparativa Indiæ Neerlanicæ : **F. C. Gerretson.**
Instituta Islami : **C. Spat.**
Lingua Javanica : **I. J. Bezemer.**
Rationes inter Islam et Christianam religionem : **A. Baumstark.**
Studia Germanica : **Th. C. van Stockum.**
Linguam Hispanam : **C. F. van Dam.**
Psychologiam universalem : **A. A. Grunbaum.**

Facultas Medicinæ Veterinariæ.

Pathologia specialis : **J. J. Wester.**
Chemia : **B. Sjollema.**
Theoria artis obstetriciæ : **W. J. Palmans.**
Doctrina diiudicandi : **H. M. Kroo .**
Medicina generalis : **H. Jacob.**
Anatomia : **G. Krediet.**
Chirurgia : **J. H. Hartog.**
Morbi e parasitis et bacillis nascentes : **L. de Blieck.**
Pathologia universalis : **H. Schornagel.**
Carnium probatis : **C. F. van Cyen.**
Disciplina publica veterinaria : **H. Remmelts.**
Physiotogiam veterinariam : **J. Roos.**

WAGENINGEN

Landbouwhoogeschool (1928).

(Université Agronomique).

Fondé en 1918.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 368.

Budget (1927-1928) : Fl. 1.125.855.

Recteur de l'Académie : **J. W. Dieperink.**

Secrétaire du Sénat : **M. F. Visser.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **J. D. C. van Dokkum.**

5 Sections : Agriculture, Agriculture tropicale, Horticulture, Sciences forestières et Sciences forestières tropicales. Après 5 ans d'études les étudiants peuvent obtenir le grade d'ingénieur agronome et après la soutenance d'une thèse, celui de Docteur ès-sciences agronomiques.

Professeurs :

Chimie et Engraissement du sol : **J. H. Aberson.**
Science de l'entretien du bétail : **D. L. Bakker.**
Minéralogie, Géologie et Agrogéologie : **J. van Baren.**
Sciences forestières : **H. A. J. M. Beekman, S. P. Ham, A. Te Wechel.**
Ethnologie et Langues des Indes néerlandaises : **T. J. Bezemer.**
Physiologie végétale (Capita selecta) : **A. H. Blaauw.**
Amélioration des plantes : **C. Broekema.**
Sciences laitières : **B. van der Burg.**
Arpentage, Nivelage, Géodésie : **J. W. Dieperink.**
Physiologie des animaux : **G. Grijns.**
Physique, Météorologie, Climatologie : **D. van Gulik.**
Génétique : **J. A. Honing.**
Systématique, Botanique appliquée, Géographie botanique : **J. Jeswiet.**
Economie, Statistique, Droit agricole néerlandais : **W. C. Mees.**
Droit public et pénal, Economie rurale et Droit agraire des Indes néerlandaises : **J. C. Kielstra.**
Culture des plantes : **H. K. H. A. Mayer Gmelin.**
Economie rurale : **G. Minderhoud.**
Chimie : **S. C. J. Olivier.**
Phytopathologie : **H. M. Quanjer, W. K. J. Roepke.**
Botanique : **E. Reinders.**
Microbiologie : **N. L. Söhngen.**
Principes généraux d'Horticulture : **A. M. Sprenger.**
Agriculture tropicale : **J. E. van der Stok.**
Mécanique, Technique de la culture, Architecture agraire et forestière des Régions tropicales : **J. H. Thal Larsen.**
Mathématiques : **M. J. van Uven.**
Instruments aratoires, Drainage du sol et des polders : **M. F. Visser.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Amélioration du sol : **J. Elema.**
Hygiène tropicale : **J. J. van Loghem.**
Phytopathologie : **E. van Slogteren.**

Lecteurs :

Architecture et Art horticoles : **H. F. Hartogh Heys van Zouteveen.**
Secours immédiat aux blessés : **K. A. Hoekstra.**
Architecture agricole : **H. J. van Houten.**
Mécanique, Dessin mécanique : **M. W. Polak.**
Dessin artistique : **H. Ramaer.**
Technologie (Capita Selecta) : **R. Verschuur.**
Droit civil et administratif (Capita Selecta) : **A. van der Deure.**
Technique cadastrale, etc., et Arithmétique appliquée : **H. F. van Riel.**
Culture des abeilles : **L. van Giersbergen.**
Technologie de la préparation du sucre de canne : **R. H. D. Sax.**
Géographie économique : **J. H. Sebus, L. van Vuuren.**

Instituts liés à l'Université.

Institut pour Phytopathologie, Directeurs : **H. M. Quanjer, W. J. K. Roepke, E. van Slogteren,** Professeurs.

Institut pour les Instruments aratoires et les édifices agricoles, Directeur : **M. F. Visser,** Professeur.

Institut pour l'amélioration des plantes, Directeur : **C. Broekema,** Professeur.

INDES NÉERLANDAISES

BANDOENG (Ile de Java).

Technische Hoogeschool (1928).

(Ouverte en 1920).

Doyen : **M. J. Clay.**

Faculté des Ponts et Chaussées.

Mathématiques : dr. **W. Boomstra.** — *Physique* : dr. **J. Clay.** — *Ponts et Chemins de fer* : ir. **P. N. Max.** — *Mécanique appliquée* : ir. **C. G. J. Vreedenburgh.** — *Electrotechnique* : ir. **J. N. van der Ley.** — *Géodésie* : ir. **J. H. G. Schepers.** — *Architecture* : **C. P. Wolff Schœmaker.** — *Résistance des matériaux* : ir. **W. H. A. van Alphen de Veer.** — *Machines* : ir. **G. H. M. Vierling.** — *Constructions hydrauliques* : ir. **H. C. P. de Vos,** ir. **H. van Breen.** — *Constructions de fer, béton armé* : ir. **P. P. Bijloord.** — *Hygiène* : **H. M. Neeb.** — *Droit* : mr. dr. **H. Westra.** — *Chimie* : Vacant. — *Technologie* : Vacant.

BATAVIA

Rechts Hoogeschool te Batavia (1927).

Fondée en 1924.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 106.

Doyen : **J. van Kan.**

Professeurs : *Droit civil* : **J. van Kan.** — *Droit musulman et Langues orientales* : **H. Djajadiningrat.** — *Droit international privé et Introduction à l'étude du Droit* : **R. D. Kollewijn.** — *Droit public* : **J. H. A. Logemann.** — *Ethnologie et Sociologie* : **B. J. O. Schrieke.** — *Droit pénal et Philosophie du droit* : **J. M. J. Schepper.** — *Droit commercial* : **J. Zeylemaker.** — *Economie politique* : **J. H. Boeke.** — *Droit international public et Institutions coloniales comparées* : **F. M. van Asbeck.** — *Droit indigène* : **B. ter Haar.** — *Procédure civile* : **F. D. E. van Ossenbruggen.**

Chargés de Cours : *Javanais* : **J. Kats.** — *Latin* : **E. Bessem.**

POLOGNE

VARSOVIE

Université de Varsovie (1928).

Uniwersytet Warszawski).

Fondée en 1816-1818. Fermée en 1831. Rouverte en 1862 sous le nom de « **Ecole Principale** ». Fermée en 1869 et transformée en « **Université Impériale de Varsovie** ». Rénovée en 1915.

1927-1928 : *Recteur* : **A. Szlagowski.** — *Vice-Recteur* : **B. Hryniewiecki.**
Secrétaire : **A. Jabłoński.** — *Bibliothécaire en Chef* : **Z. Batowski.**

(H) Professeur honoraire. — (O) Professeur ordinaire. — (E) Professeur extraordinaire. — (D) Docent. — (L) Lecteur. — (C) Provisoirement chargé d'un enseignement à la Faculté.

Faculté de Théologie catholique.

Doyen : **W. Michalski.**

Etude biblique de l'Ancien Testament : **W. Michalski** (O).
Etude biblique du Nouveau Testament : **W. Hozakowski** (D).
Réalités bibliques : **F. Rosłaniec** (D).
Philologie biblique : **J. Stawarczyk** (E).
Languessémitiques : **J. Bromski** (D).
Dogmatique positive : **A. Bukowski** (O).
Apologétique : **W. Kwiatkowski** (D).
Théologie morale générale : **A. Borowski** (D).
Théologie morale spéciale : **Z. Kozubski** (E).
Homilétique : **A. Szlagowski** (O).
Archéologie et Art chrétien : **P. Styger** (O).
Histoire de l'Eglise en Pologne : **H. Likowski** (C).
Droit ecclésiastique : **I. Grabowski** (O). **J. Wiślicki** (D).
Philosophie scolastique : **P. Chojnacki** (D).
Psychologie : **S. Kobyłecki** (O).
Histoire de la Philosophie : **A. Krzesiński** (C).

Faculté de Théologie protestante.

Doyen : **J. Szeruda.**

Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament et Langue hébraïque : **J. Szeruda** (E).
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **A. Suess** (C).
Théologie historique : **E. Bursche** (E).
Théologie systématique : **K. Serini** (E).
Théologie pratique : **K. Michejda** (E).

Cours de Théologie orthodoxe.

(en voie d'organisation).

Curateur : **S. E. Métropolite Dionisi.**

Ecriture sainte : **S. Kisiel-Kisielewski** (C)
Théologie pastorale et Homilétique : **D. Waledyński** (O).
Théologie fondamentale et Théologie dogmatique : **M. Arseniew** (E).
Patrologie et Histoire ecclésiastique : **W. Dawidowicz** (C).
Vieux-Slave et Paléographie : **J. Ogijenko** (O).
Histoire des Eglises slaves : Vacant.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **E. Jarra.**

Encyclopédie et Philosophie du droit : **E. Jarra** (O).
Droit romain : **I. Koschembahr-Łyskowski** (O), **B. Łapicki** (C).
Droit canonique : **A. Parezewski** (H), **I. Grabowski** (C).
Histoire du droit public de l'ancienne Pologne : **J. Rafacz** (C).
Jurisprudence polonaise ancienne : **J. Rafacz** (F).
Histoire du droit de l'Europe occidentale : **I. Koschembahr-Łyskowski** (C).
Droit d'Etat et Droit international : **Z. Cybichowski** (O).
Droit administratif : **B. Wasiutyński** (E), **A. Suligowski** (H).
Science des Finances : **R. Rybarski** (O).
Droit civil : **K. Lutostański** (E), **H. Konic** (C).
Procédure civile : **K. Dynowski** (O), **W. Miszewski** (C).
Droit hypothécaire : **J. Glass** (C).
Droit commercial : **J. Namitkiewicz** (C).
Droit pénal : **W. Makowski** (O).
Procédure générale : **S. Śliwiński** (C).
Economie politique : **A. Kostanecki** (O).
Economie sociale : **T. Brzeski** (O).
Sociologie : **L. Petrażycki** (O).
Histoire des constitutions sociales : **L. Krzywicki** (O).
Statistique : **S. Szulc** (C).
Médecine légale : **W. Grzywo-Dąbrowski** (C).
Psychiatrie : **J. Mazurkiewicz** (C).
Diction et Rhétorique : **M. Frenkiel** (L).

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **M. Konopacki.**

Anatomie descriptive : **Z. Laskowski** (H), **E. Loth** (O).
Anthropologie : **K. Stołyhwo** (C).
Histologie et Embryologie : **M. Konopacki** (O), **J. Zweibaum** (D).
Biologie : **J. Eismond** (O).
Physiologie : **F. Czubalski** (O), **B. Gutowski** (D).
Chimie physiologique : **S. Przyłęcki** (C).
Microbiologie et Sérologie : **R. Nitsch** (O).
Pathologie générale et expérimentale : **F. Venulet** (O), **L. Karwacki** (D).
Anatomie et Histologie pathologique : **L. Paszkiewicz** (O).
Pharmacologie expérimentale : **J. Modrakowski** (O).
Pathologie et Thérapeutique des maladies internes : **A. Gluziński** (H), **W. St. Sterling-Okuniewski** (D).
Maladies internes : **E. Zebrowski** (E), **S. Bronowski** (D), **L. W. Janowski** (D), **S. Klein** (D), **M. Semerau-Siemianowski** (D).
Diagnostic et Thérapeutique générale des maladies internes : **W. Orłowski** (O).
Neurologie : **K. Orzechowski** (O), **J. Jarkowski** (D), **S. K. Pieńkowski** (D), **Z. Messing** (C).
Chirurgie : **B. Sawicki** (H), **Z. Radliński** (Q), **B. Szerszyński** (D), **A. Wojciechowski** (D), **A. Meissner** (D), **K. Kaczyński** (D).
Chirurgie générale et Diagnostic chirurgical : **A. Leśniowski** (O).
Chirurgie opératoire et Anatomie topographique : **L. Kryński** (O).
Orthopédie chirurgicale : **W. Łapiński** (D).
Radiologie : **Z. Grudziński** (D).
Stomatologie : **A. Meissner** (C).
Gynécologie : **A. Czyżewicz** (O), **L. Lorentowicz** (D), **Z. Monslorski** (D), **H. Beck** (D).
Pédiatrie : **M. Michałowicz** (O), **W. Szenajch** (D), Mlle **M. Erlich** (D).
Psychiatrie : **J. Mazurkiewicz** (O), **R. Radziwiłłowicz** (D), Mlle **J. Joteyko** (D).
Ophtalmologie : **K. Noiszewski** (O), **W. Melanowski** D).
Laryngologie : **(F. Erbrich** (E).

Maladies vénériennes et cutanées : **F. Krzysztalowicz** (O), **F. Malinowski** (D).
Hygiène : **S. Dzierzgowski** (O), **G. Szulc** (D).
Bactériologie : **S. Sierakowski** (D), **Z. Szymanowski** (D), **L. Hirszfeld** (D), **A. Ławrynowicz** (D).
Médecine légale et judiciaire : **W. Grzywo-Dąbrowski** (E).
Hygiène sociale : **T. Janiszewski** (C).
Balnéologie et Climatologie : **S. Czarnota-Bojarski** (C).
Histoire de la Médecine : **H. Nusbaum** (H), **F. Giedroyć** (O).
Désmurgie (les passements) : **J. Rutkowski** (C).

Faculté de Pharmacie.

Doyen : **B. Koskowski.**

Chimie physique : Mlle **A. Dorabialska** (C).
Chimie pharmaceutique : **J. Zaleski** (O), **S. Weil** (D).
Pharmacognosie et Botanique médicale **W. Mazurkiewicz** (O).
Botanique médicale : **A. Ossowski** (C).
Pharmacologie appliquée : **B. Koskowski** (E).
Pharmacodynamie : **E. Leyko** (C), **H Sikorski** (C).
Technologie des médicaments : **A. Koss** (O).
Analyse des produits alimentaires : **A. Maurizio** (H).
Bactériologie et Sérologie : **L. Hirszfeld** (C).
Sauvetage : **J. Zaorski** (C).
Analyse des médicaments : **S. Otolski** (C).
Législation : **S. Gawiński** (C).

Faculté Vétérinaire.

Doyen : **J. Gordziałkowski.**

Physiologie et Chimie physiologique : **S. Przyłęki** (O).
Zoologie et Parasitologie : **J. W. Stefański** (E).
Anatomie des animaux domestiques : **W. Roszkowski** (E).
Bactériologie et Hygiène : **Z. Szymanowski** (E).
Maladies internes : **K. Łopatyński** (C).
Maladies infectieuses des animaux domestiques : **J. Gordziałkowski** (O).
Chirurgie et Clinique chirurgicale : **E. Wajgiel** (E).
Anatomie pathologique et Pathologie générale : **W. Lindeman** (E).

Quelques autres cours varient d'un semestre à l'autre.

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **M. Handelsman.**

Philosophie : **T. Kotarbiński** (E), **W. Tatarkiewicz** (E).
Histoire de la philosophie en Pologne : **W. Wąsik** (C).
Psychologie : **W. Witwicki** (O).
Histoire universelle : **M. Handelsman** (O).
Histoire de l'Antiquité : **T. Wałek-Czernecki** (E).
Histoire de l'Europe orientale : **O. Halecki** (O).
Histoire de la Pologne au Moyen âge et Sciences auxiliaires d'Histoire : **J. K. Kochanowski** (O).
Histoire de la Pologne : Vacant.
Histoire moderne de la Pologne et de la Lithuanie : **H. Mościcki** (D).
Histoire économique et sociale : **S. Arnold** (D).
Histoire de la culture : **S. Czarnowski** (D).
Archéologie préhistorique : **W. Antoniewicz** (E).
Antiquités grecques et romaines : **S. Cybulski** (C).
Histoire de l'art : **Z. Batowski** (E), **M. Treter** (D).
Ethnologie : **E. Frankowski** (D), **S. Poniatowski** (D).
Linguistique générale : **K. Appel** (O).
Linguistique indo-européenne : **J. Baudouin de Courtenay** (H), **W. Porzeziński** (O).
Phonétique : **T. Benni** (D).
Langues sémitiques et Histoire de l'Orient sémitique : **M. Schorr** (D).
Langues et littératures de l'Inde ancienne : **S. Schayer** (D).
Philologie classique : **T. Zieliński** (O), **G. Przychocki** (O), **A. Krokiewicz** (E).
Philologie slave : **S. Słoński** (E).
Philologie polonaise : **A. A. Kryński** (H), **S. Szober** (O).
Histoire de la littérature polonaise : **B. Gubrynowicz** (O), **J. Ujejski** (O), **M. Kridl** (D), **M. Hartleb** (D).
Philologie ruthène : **R. Smal-Stocki** (C).
Philologie française : **M. Mann** (E).

Philologie germanique : **Z. Łempicki** (O).
Philologie anglaise : **A. Tretiak** (E).
Sinologie : **B. Richter** (D).
Pédagogie : **B. Nawroczyński** (E).
Méthodes d'enseignement de l'histoire : Mme **H. Pohoska** (C).
Méthodes d'enseignement de la littérature polonaise : Mme **Z. Szmydtowa** (C).
Méthodes d'enseignement des langues vivantes : **B. Kielski** (C).
Langues classiques : **Z. Januszewski** (L), **S. Seliga** (L).
Langue française : Mlle **Z. Strowska** (L).
Langue italienne : **E. Gasparini** (L).
Langue espagnole : abbé **A. Ponz y Martinez** (L).
Langue anglaise : Mme **K. O'Donoghue-Herman** (L).
Langue allemande : Mlle **K. Trenkler** (L).
Langues scandinaves : **S. Alund** (L).
Langue polonaise à l'usage des étrangers : Mlle **H. Swiderska** (L).
Langue tchèque : **B. Vydra** (L).
Langue serbo-horvate : Vacant.
Langue russe : **S. Kułakowski** (L).
Langue hongroise : **A. Divéky** (L).
Langue japonaise : **R. Umeda** (L).
Sténographie : **T. Czystohorski**.
Diction et rhétorique : Mlle **K. Rychter** (L).

Faculté des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles.

Doyen : **St. Mazurkiewicz.**

Philosophie : **J. Łukasiewicz** (H), **K. A. Ajdukiewicz** (E).
Philosophie des Mathématiques : **S. Leśniewski** (E), **A. Tarski** (D).
Mathématiques : **S. Mazurkiewicz** (O), **W. Sierpiński** (O), **K. Żorawski** (O), **K. Kuratowski** (D), **F. Leja** (D), **S. Straszewicz** (D), **A. S. Zygmund** (D), **S. Saks** (D), **A. Rajchman** (D), **B. Knaster** (D), **O. Nikodym**.
Mathématiques et Histoire des mathématiques : **S. Dickstein** (H).
Mathématiques (pour les étudiants en Sc. nat.) : **S. Straszewicz** (C).
Géométrie : **S. Kwietniewski** (C).
Mécanique théorique : **A. Przeborski** (O).
Astronomie : **M. Kamieński** (E).
Météorologie : **S. Hlasko** (C).
Physique théorique : **C. Białobrzeski** (O), **W. Pogorzelski** (D).
Physique expérimentale : **S. Pieńkowski** (O).
Radiologie : Mme **Marie Curie-Skłodowska** (H).
Chimie anorganique : **K. Jabłczyński** (O)
Chimie organique : **W. Lampe** (O).
Chimie physique : **W. Świętosławski** (C).
Chimie analytique : **M. Kowalski** (C).
Minéralogie et Pétrographie : **S. J. Thugutt** (O).
Cristallographie : **T. Woyno** (C).
Géographie : **S. Lencewicz** (E), **J. Loth** (C).
Géologie générale : **J. Lewiński** (O).
Géologie et Paléontologie : **J. Samsonowicz** (D).
Paléontologie : **R. Kozłowski** (E).
Botanique générale : **Z. Wóycicki** (O), **E. Malinowski** (D).
Systématique et Géographie des plantes : **B. Hryniewiecki** (O).
Physiologie des plantes : **K. Bassalik** (O).
Pathologie végétale : **W. Siemaszko** (O).
Cytologie : **W. Baehr** (O).
Zoologie systématique et morphologique : **K. Janicki** (O), **S. Kopeć** (D), **W. Stefański** (D), **A. Lityński** (D), **J. Dembowski** (D).
Physiologie des animaux : **K. Białaszewicz** (O), **S. Przyłecki** (D).
Technique du microscope : **W. Szaniawski** (C).
Anatomie comparée : **J. Tur** (O), **W. Roszkowski** (D).
Anthropologie : **J. Mydlarski** (D).
Méthodes d'enseignement de la biologie : **K. Czerwiński** (C).
Méthodes d'enseignement de la chimie : **S. Pleśniewicz** (C).
Méthodes d'enseignement de la physique : **S. Ziemecki** (C).
Méthodes d'enseignement de la géographie : **W. Jezierski** (C).
Éducation physique : **J. Gruner** (C).

VARSOVIE

Université libre de Pologne (1927).

Fondée en 1906.

Nombre d'étudiants (1916-1927) : ca. 1.000

Recteur : **T. Vieweger.** — *Vice-Recteur* : **S. Kalinowski.**

Secrétaire du Sénat : **A. Ettinger.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **J. Krassowski.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **S. Straszewicz.** — *Secrétaire* : **M. Skalińska**

Professeurs :

Analyse mathématique : **S. Straszewicz.**
Géométrie : **A. Rajchman.**
Astronomie : **J. Krassowski.**
Physique expérimentale : **S. Kalinowski, M. Grotowski.**
Physique théorique : **F. J. Wisniewski, J. Kroo.**
Radiologie : **L. Wertenstein.**
Chimie inorganique : **Z. Wojnicz-Sianozecki.**
Chimie organique : **L. Szperl, A. Chzaszczewska.**
Chimie physique : **J. H. Lachs.**
Technologie chimique : **J. J. Boguski.**
Minéralogie : **G. Kuźnar**
Minéralogie : **G. Kuźniar.**
Géologie historique et Paléontologie : **R. Kozłowski, A. Makowski, J. Samsonowicz.**
Géographie physique et Géographie de la Pologne : Vacat.
Botanique : **M. Skalińska, J. Kołodziejczyk.**
Culture pratique des plantes : **E. Jankowski.**
Zoologie et Anatomie comparée : **R. Błędowski.**
Zoogéographie : **W. Polinski.**
Embryologie générale : **M. Bogucki.**
Physiologie générale : **T. Vieweger.**
Biologie générale : **R. Minkiewicz, J. Dembowski.**
Sérologie : **L. Hirschfeld, L. Karwacki.**
Bactériologie générale : **A. Ławrynowicz.**
Anatomie humaine et Anthropologie : **K. Stołyhwo.**
Physiologie pathologique : **D. Hellin.**

Chargés de Cours :

Mathématiques : **J. Spława-Neuman.**
Géométrie : **A. Zygmund.**
Technologie chimique : **T. Kirkor.**
Bactériologie : **Z. Szymanowski.**
Chimie physiologique : **S. Przyłęcki** (O).

Laboratoires :

Directeurs : *Laboratoire de Zoologie et d'Anatomie comparée* : **R. Błędowski.** — *Laboratoire de Chimie inorganique* : **Z. Wojnicz-Sianozecki.** — *Laboratoire de Géologie* : **A. Makowski.** — *Laboratoire de Botanique générale* : **M. Skalinska.** — *Laboratoire de Géographie physique* : Vacat. — *Laboratoire de Physique expérimentale* : **M. Grotowski.** — *Laboratoire de Chimie physique* : **H. J. Lachs.** — *Laboratoire de Physiologie générale* : **T. Vieweger.** — *Laboratoire de Bactériologie* : **J. Brünner.** — *Bureau astronomique* : **J. Krassowsji** — *Cabinet de géophysique* : **S. Kalinowski.** — *Séminaire de mathématiques* : **S. Straszewicz.**

Faculté de Philosophie et des Lettres.

Doyen : **S. Poniatowski** — *Secrétaire* : **B. Bornstein.**

Professeurs :

Psychologie : **J. Segal.**
Linguistique et Histoire de la Langue polonaise : **S. Słoński, J. Baudouin de Courtenay.**
Philologie romane : **J. Reinhold.**
Histoire de la Littérature polonaise : **A. Drogoszewski, G. Korbut, M. Kridl, A. Boleski.**
Histoire de Pologne : **H. Mościcki, A. Rybarski, W. Łopaciński.**
Histoire universelle : **M. Sokolnicki.**
Histoire de l'Europe orientale : **J. Kucharzewski.**

Histoire économique de la Pologne : **N. Gasiorowska.**
Histoire de la Philosophie et de la Morale : **I. Myślicki.**
Logique : **B. Bornstein, J. Łukasiewicz.**
Histoire de l'Art : **W. Trojanowski.**
Histoire des religions : **S. Czarnowski.**
Ethnologie : **S. Poniatowski.**
Archéologie : **W. Antoniewicz.**

Chargés de Cours :

Langue polonaise : **W. Doroszewski.**
Logique : **A. Tarski.**

Histoire moderne de la Pologne : **W. Dzwonkowski.**
Histoire de la philosophie : **B. Jasinowski, H. Lelesz, A. Zieleńczyk.**
Histoire de la Littérature polonaise : **N...**
Histoire du Théâtre : **M. Limanowski.**
Histoire de l'Art : **S. Zahorska, A. Urbański.**
Journalisme : **W. Wolert.**
Philologie classique **S Seliga.**

Lecteurs :

Langue anglaise : **A. Gizbert-Studnicka.**
Langue latine : **K. Dabrowki, S. Lisieck.**

Séminaires.

Laboratoire de psychologie : Directeur : **I. Segat.**

Séminaire historique : **H. Mościck.** — *Séminaire de Langue polonaise* : **S. Słoński.** — *Séminaire littéraire* : **G. Korbut, A. Drogoszewski.** — *Séminaire philosophique* : **I. Myślicki. B. Bornstein.** — *Séminaire de l'Histoire de l'Art* : **W. Trojanoski.** — *Séminaire de Science des religions* : **S. Czarnowski.** — *Séminaire d'Ethnologie* : **S. Poniatowski.**

Faculté des Sciences politiques et sociales.

Doyen : **P. Hilarowicz.** — *Secrétaire* : **Z. Daszinska-Golińska.**

Professeurs :

Droit constitutionnel : **S. Bukolwiecki. W. Maliniak.**
Droit financier : **R. Rósycki.**
Droit civil : **B. Łapicki.**
Procédure civile : **J J. Litauer.**
Droit pénal : **E. St. Rappaport, J. Jamontt.**
Procédure pénale : **A. Mogilnicki.**
Sociologie : **L. Krzywicki, L. Petrazycki.**
Droit international : **L. Babiński.**
Droit commercial : **A. Górski.**
Droit public international : **S. Rundstein.**
Economie politique : **Z. Daszyńska-Golińska.**
Histoire de l'économie politique : **B. Dziewulski.**
Finances : **A. Pragier.**
Droit administratif : **T. Hilarowicz.**
Politique économique : **H. Grossman.**
Criminologie : **A. Ettinger.**
Géographie économique : **W. Gumplowicz.**

Chargés de Cours :

Droit romain : **F. Szenwic.**
Organisation des Coopératives : **J. Kurnatowski.**
Droit civil : **M. Levy.**
Statistique : **S. Szulc.**
Droit constitutionnel : **W. Orlow.**
Histoire de la Diplomatie : **E. Kipa.**
Droit pénal : **H. Koral.**
Encyclopédie du Droit : **M. Orzęcki.**
Géographie économique : **J. Loth.**
Economie sociale : **Z. Heryng.**
Politique rurale : **A. Rose.**
Politique économique : **W. L. Biegeleisen.**

Séminaires.

Séminaire du Droit pénal : **E. St. Rappaport.** — *Séminaire économique* : **Z. Daszyńska-Golińska.** — *Séminaire des sciences financières* : **A. Pragier.** — *Séminaire de Sociologie* : **S. Krzywicki.** *Séminaire du Droit constitutionnel* : **W. Maliniak.** *Séminaire du Droit commercial* : **A. Gorski.** — *Séminaire criminologique* : **A. Ettinger.** — *Séminaire du Droit administratif* : **F. Hilarowicz.**

Faculté de Pédagogie.

A. Section pédagogique.

Doyen : **R. Bigdowski.** — *Secrétaire* : **I. Myślicki.**

Professeurs :

Pédagogie générale : **A. Dobrowolski.**
Psychologie pédagogique : **I. Ioteyko.**
Psychopathologie de l'enfant : **W. Streling.**

Organisation de l'éducation : **J. Lewicki.**
Histoire de la pédagogie : **W. Wasik.**

Chargés de Cours :

Psychotechnique : **I. Klimowicz.**

Hygiène scolaire : **T. Jarosrzyński.**
Instruction post-scolaire : **H. Radlińska.**

Lecteurs :

Diction et déclamation : **J. Kotarbinski.**
Enfants anormaux : **E. Lublinerowa.**

Laboratoire.

Séminaire pédagogique : **A. B. Dobrowolski.** — *Séminaire de l'organisation de l'éducation* : **J. Lewicki.** — *Séminaire de l'éducation post-scolaire* : **H. Radlińska.**

B. Ecole de Service social et d'Education des adultes.

Directeur : **H. Radlinska.** — *Président du Conseil* : **R. Bzsdowski.**

Près de l'**Université Libre de Pologne** existe encore :

Ecole de Journalisme : *Directeur* : **E. Łuniński.**

L'Université libre de Pologne publie les travaux de ses membres dans une collection intitulée « Bibliotheca Universitatis Liberæ Polonæ » (16 fascicules parus jusqu'au 1er mai 1927).

VARSOVIE

Ecole Polytechnique (1926).

(Réouverte en 1915).

Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 3488.

Recteur : **A. L. Sperl.** — *Vice-Recteur* : **C. Skotnicki.**

Secrétaire : **O. Zacharewicz.**

Faculté des Ingénieurs civils.

Doyen : **A. Pszenicki.**

1° *Section des Ponts et Chaussées.* — 2° *Section des Constructions civiles.*

Faculté d'Hydrotechnique.

Doyen : **E. Warkcharowski.**

1° *Section d'Hydrotechnique.* — 2° *Section d'Agriculture.*

Faculté de Mécanique.

Doyen : **M. Brosako.**

1° *Section de la construction des machines.* — 2° *Section de la construction des locomotives.* 3° *Section d'aviation.* — 4° *Section de technologie mécanique.*

Faculté d'Electrotechnique.

Doyen : **R. Frechelńoski.**

Faculté de Chimie.

Doyen : I. Zawadzki.

Faculté d'Architecture.

Doyen : M. Lalewicz.

Professeurs :

Chimie organique : J. Bielecki.
Problèmes choisis de théories d'élasticité : S. Belzecki.
Métallurgie et Métallographie : W. Broniewski.
Architecture industrielle : M. Bronikowski.
Machines à vapeur : W. Chrzanuski.
Mécanique générale : H. Czopowski.
Mesures électriques : K. Drewnowski.
Architecture générale : C. Domancewski. I. Fedorowicz.
Constructions des bâtiments : J. Fedorowicz.
Architecture des villes : K. Jankowski.
Résistance des matériaux : L. Karasiński.
Histoire de l'Architecture : M. Lalewicz.
Machines-outils et Métrologie technique : H. Mierzejewski.
Histoire de l'Art : S. Noakowski.
Constructions hydrauliques : K. Pomianowski.
Topographie : A. Ponikowski.
Electrotechnique générale : M. Pożaryski.
Architecture monumentale : C. Przybylski.
Construction des ponts : A. Pszenicki.
Distribution d'eau et Assainissement des villes : I. Radziszewski.
Economie politique : J. Micholske.
Hydraulique agricole : C. Skotnicki.
Technologie organique générale : K. Smoleński.
Architecture polonaise : O. Sosnowski.
Thermodynamique : B. Stefanowski.
Chimie physique : W. Swietolawski.
Electrotechnique théorique : S Stanlewicz.
Mécanique théorétique : Z. Straszewicz.
Chimie générale : L. Szperl.
Architecture rurale : R. Iwierezinghe.
Hydraulique et Aérodynamique : C. Witoszynski.
Moteurs à explosion : K. Taylor.
Topographie : E. Warchałowski.
Voies ferrées : A. Wasiutyński.
Physique : M. Wolke.
Réseaux électriques : S. Wysocki.
Chimie inorganique : J Zawidzki.
Machines électriques : C. Zórawski.
Mathématiques : K. Zórawski.
Locomotives : A. Xiężolski.

Professeurs adjoints :

Organisation du travail : K. Adamiecki.
Eléments des machines : I. Broszko.
Géométrie descriptive : S. Garlicki.
Installations et aménagements d'usines : C. Grabowski.
Produits alimentaires : W. Iwanowski.
Physique : S. Kalinowski.
Dessin : Z. Kamiński.
Mathématiques : F. Leja.
Calcul des constructions : S. Milier.
Béton armé : W. Paszkowski.
Géodésie : J. Piotrowski.
Mathématiques : W. Pogorzelski.
Construction des machines thermiques : A. Roginski.
Chaudières à vapeur et Description des machines : B Tołłoczko.
Construction des villes : T. Tołwiński.
Technologie des matières colorantes : J. Tursi.
Minéralogie : T. Woyno.
Technologie de chimie organique : J. Zawadzki.

Professeur suppléant :

Machines de levage : S. Łukasiewicz.

Chargés de Cours :

Droit : J. Baliński.
Dessin de perspective : E. Bartłomiejczyk.
Chauffage et Ventilation : F. Bakowski.
Machines agricoles : S. Biedrzycki.
Sculpture : J. Biernacki.
Théorie des Instruments : R. Bock.
Sucrerie : I. Dabrowski.
Géométrie analytique : S. Bóbr.
Industrie du ciment : A. Budny.
Théorie du cadastre : B. Dabrowski.
Organisation industrielle : J. Dmochowski.
Langue anglaise : O. Donoghue-Hermann.
Encyclopédie des chemins de fer : A. Miszke.
Dessin technique : I. Bruszczynski.
Astronomie sphérique : F. Kepinski.
Industrie du papier : H. Karpiński.
Triangulation : S. Kluzniak.
Architecture industrielle : F. Lilpop.
Politique agraire : Z. Ludkiewicz.
Laminage et forgeage : F. Zielinski.
Photographie : W. Marczewski.
Construction des villes : W. Michalski.
Botanique et Microbiologie : F. Skupienski.
Géométrie descriptive : W. Gniazdowski. L. Wolfke.
Devis et Evaluation des prix : A. Gravier.
Exploitation commerciale des chemins de fer : J. Gleysztor.
Construction des petits ponts : B. Hummel.

Technologie de l'eau : **T. Kirkor.**
Chemins de fer : **J. Lenartowicz.**
Dessin architectonique : **L. Maczeński.**
Agrologie : **S. Miklaszewski.**
Langue française : **A. Mansuy.**
Installations dans les navires : **W. Morgulec.**
Construction des chaussées : **M. Nestorowicz.**
Triangulation des villes : **T. Niedzielski.**
Electrotechnique dans les mines : **J. Obrapalski.**
Droit agraire : **S. Korwin-Piotrowski.**
Construction des aéroplanes : **Z. Zych-Płodowski.**
Eléments de géologie : **A. Rychłowski.**
Encyclopédie des constructions maritimes : **M. Sasinowski.**
Encyclopédie des constructions de machines : **J. Schatzman.**
Encyclopédie des chemins de fer : **A. Miszke.**
Traction électrique : **R. Podoski.**
Mathématiques : **A. Przeborski.**
Lampes électriques : **E. Potempski.**
Topographie : **M. Prokopowicz.**
Construction des ports : **K. Rodowicz.**
Constructions des voies de l'eau : **A. Rozański.**
Encyclopédie d'agriculture : **M. Rózański.**
Elevage des poissons : **F. Staff.**
Chimie analytique : **M. Struszyński.**
Météorologie : **S. Hlasek, K. Szulc.**
Métallurgie : **J. Szumski.**
Télégraphie et téléphonie : **R. Trechciński.**
Technologie du bois : **J. Werner.**
Mesures physiques : **W. Werner.**
Conservation des monuments : **J. Wojciechowski.**
Matériaux de construction : **N...**
Fonderie : **S. Zientarski.**

VARSOVIE

Szokla glowna gospodarstwa Wiejskiego (1928).

(Ecole Supérieure Agronomique et Forestière).

(Hoza 74, Varsovie).

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 888.

Recteur : **J. M. Romorski.** — *Pro-Recteur* : **W. Grabski.** — *Doyen de la Faculté des Sciences agronomiques* : **L. Staff.** — *Doyen de la Faculté des Sciences horticoles* : **M. Gorski.** — *Doyen de la Faculté des Sciences forestières* : **W. Dominik.**

Professeurs : *Mécanique agricole* : **S. Biedrzycki.** — *Microbiologie et Industrie agricole* : **W. Dabrowski.** — *Anatomie des animaux* : **L. Dobrzański.** — *Chimie* : **W. Dominik.** — *Botanique générale* : **S. Dziubaltowski.** — *Culture du sol* : **M. Górski.** — *Politique économique* : **W. Grabski.** — *Aménagement des forêts* : **W. Jedliński.** — *Physiologie des plantes* : **M. Korczewski.** — *Culture des plantes potagères* : **F. Kotowski.** — *Politique rurale* : **Z. Ludkiewicz.** — *Génétique et Amélioration des plantes* : **E. Malinowski.** — *Chimie agricole* : **J. Mikułowski-Pomorski.** — *Entomologie* : **Z. Mokrzecki.** — *Economie rurale* : **S. Moszezeński.** — *Alimentation et Elevage du bétail* : **J. Rostafiński.** — *Physiologie des animaux* : **J. Sosnowski.** — *Ichtyobiologie et Pisciculture* : **E. Staff.** — *Production végétale* : **W. Staniszkis.** — *Exploitation des forêts et Technologie mécanique du bois* : **A. Schwarz.** — *Pathologie végétale* : **W. Siemaszko.** — *Minéralogie, Pétrographie et Géologie* : **J. Sloma.**

Chargés de Cours : *Droit* : **I. Baliński.** — *Géométrie descriptive* : **B. Deryng.** — *Culture et production des graines* : **T. Godek.** — *Culture fruitière* : **W. Gorjaczkowski.** — *Dendrologie et Culture horale* : **P. Hoser.** — *Histoire de l'Horticulture* : **E. Jankowski.** — *Technologie chimique* : **A. Koss.** — *Machines à façonner les bois* : **G. Mazurkiewicz.** — *Méthodologie statistique* : **J. Neyman.** — *Zoologie forestière* : **W. Polinski.** — *Régularisation des torrents et drainage* : **M. Prokopowicz.** — *Mathématique* : **J. Neyman.** — *Météorologie* : **K. Szulc.** — *Moteurs à essence* : **K. Taylor, M. Pozaryski.** — *Génie rural* : **S. Turczynowicz.** — *Physique* : **S. Ziemecki.** — *Géographie des forêts* : **J. Kloska.** — *Hygiène* : **W. Giluszkiewicz.** — *Droit forestier* : **T. Hilarowicz.** — *Economie politique* : **I. Lewiński.**

VARSOVIE

Wyzsza Szkola Handlowa (1928).

(Ecole Supérieure de Commerce).

6. Rakowiecka.

Fondée en 1906.

Recteur : **J. Dmochowski.** — *Pro-Recteur* : **B. Markowski.**

Bibliothécaire : **C. Krzeczkowski.** - *Secrétaire* : **M. Kotarski.**

La durée d'études est de 3 ans, divisée en 6 semestres pour le diplôme professionnel.

Les études pour le diplôme scientifique durent 4 ans.

Cours et Corps professoral : *Economie politique avec Séminaire* : **J. Dmochowski. J. St. Lewiński.** — *Méthode et classification des Sciences économiques* : **T. Brzeski.** — *Economie politique appliquée avec Séminaire* : **C. Kasperski.** *Science des Finances avec Séminaire* : **C. Kasperski.** *Statistique générale* : **S. Limanowski.** *Histoire des Doctrines économiques* : **L. Krzywicki.** — *Histoire du Mouvement économique* : **L. Krzywicki.** *Les Problèmes économiques d'aujourd'hui* : **E. Rosé.** *Organisation des Finances publiques avec Séminaire* : **B. Markowski.** *Budget* : **T. Grodyński.** — *Monnaie, Crédit et Change* : **W. Fajans.** - *Organisation des Entreprises et Fabriques avec Séminaire* : **J. Dmochowski.** *Histoire du Commerce* : **M. Chorzewski.** - *Banques et Bourses* : **W. Fajans.** — *Banques d'émission* : **J. St. Lewinski.** — *Politique sociale avec Séminaire* : **C. Krzeczkowski.** — *Histoire des mouvements sociaux* : **L. Krzywicki.** — *Géographie économique générale avec Séminaire* : **A. Sujkowski.** *Géographie économique spéciale* : **A. Sujkowski.** — *Géographie économique de la Pologne avec Séminaire* : **J. Loth.** *Encyclopédie du Droit avec Séminaire* : **E. Jarra.** - *Droit commercial avec Séminaire* : **A. Jackowski.** - *Organisation des conseils municipaux* : **R. Sikorski.** *Droit constitutionnel* : **J. Makowski.** — *Droit international public* : **J. Makowski.** - *Droit international privé* : **L. Babiński.** *L'impôt sur le revenu* : **A. Zabicki.** *Tenue des Livres* : **W. Byszewski. S. Rudzinski, H. Sachs, E. Minski.** *Histoire du commerce avec Séminaire* : **E. Lipiński.** *Industrie de la Pologne avec Séminaire* : **H. Tennenbaum.** — *Taxes* : **S. Falat.** *Théorie de la coopération avec Séminaire* : **S. Wojciechowski.** — *Coopératives de crédit rural* : **Z. Chmielewski.** *Histoire économique de la Pologne*: **S. Arnold.** — *Droit civil avec Seminaire* : **H. Dr. F. Pedowski.** - *Legislation des chemins de fer avec Séminaire* : **J. Gieysztor.** *Legislation douanière* : **S. Królikowski.** — *Droit administratif* : **J. Buzek.** — *Autonomie des communes locales avec Séminaire* : **K. Windakiewicz.** — *Politique municipale* : **C. Krzeczkowski.** - *Exercices pratiques dans l'organisation de l'autonomie locale* : **J. Bek.** *Arithmétique commerciale* : **S. Mianowski.** — *Comptabilité d'assurances* : **E. Miński.** *Organisation du service consulaire* : **K. Bertoni.** *Histoire diplomatique* : **E. Kipa.** *Correspondance diplomatique* : **P. Rongier.** - *Comptabilités spéciales* : **R. Czauderna.** *Arithmétique politique, Emprunts par titres et leur amortissement, Exercices* : **W. Strzelecki.** *Analyse mathématique* : **A. Gruzewski.** - *Application des Mathématiques en assurances* : **B. Limanowski.** - *Calcul des probabilités, Travaux pratiques* : **W. Strzelecki.** — *Technologie, Chimie des produits commerçables, Travaux pratiques* : **B. Miklaszewski. M. Kowalski, M. Rozanski.** - *Correspondance commerciale polonaise* : **S. Plenkiewicz, J. Winnicki.** - *Langue allemande* : **J. Pollak, Z. Zagorowski, J. Riemer.** - *Correspondance allemande* : **S. Adalberg.** — *Langue française* : **J. Cieśliński. F. Jungman, B. Kielski.** — *Langue anglaise* : **Dr. T. Grzebieniowski, K. Donoghue-Herman.** — *Langue russe* : **S. Kułakowski.** - *Sténographie* : **W. Suchecka.** *Dactylographie, Exercices* : **M. Kotarski.**

KRAKOW (Cracovie).

Université Jagellonienne (1927).

Fondée en 1364 et rénovée en 1400.

Recteur : **L. Marchlowski.** — *Prorecteur* : **M. Rostworowski.**

Secrétaire : **W. Ottmann.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : **J. Archutowski.**

Professeurs :

Histoire de l'Eglise en Pologne : **J. Fijałek.**
Dogmatique spéciale : **M. Sieniatycki.**
Théologie pastorale : **A. Bystrzonowski.**
Etudes bibliques du Nouveau Testament : **J. Kaczmarczyk.**
Philosophie chrétienne : **K. Michalski.**
Ancien Testament : **J. Archutowski.**
Histoire de l'Eglise universelle : Mgr **M. Godlewski.**

Professeur adjoint :

Théologie fondamentale : **W. Grzelak.**

Professeur adjoint titulaire :

Ancien Testament et Langues sémitiques : **F. Golba.**

Docents privés et substituts de professeurs :

Théologie morale : **W. Wicher.**
Droit Canon : **J. Krzemieniecki.**

Substitut de professeur :

L'Art de l'Eglise : **T. Kruszyński.**

Lecteurs :

Langues orientales et Archéologie biblique : **A. Bielenin.**
Etudes catéchistiques : **S. Hanuszek.**
Théologie dogmatique : **K. Kozłowski.**

Faculté de Droit et d'Administration.

Doyen : **S. Estreicher.**

Professeurs :

Droit et Procès criminel : **E. Krzymuski.**
Procès civil : **F. Fierich.**
Histoire du Droit en Europe occidentale et du Droit comparé : **S. Estreicher.**
Droit politique général et polonais : **M. Rostworowski.**
Ancien Droit polonais : **S. Kutrzeba.**
Economie politique et Politique économique : **A. Krzyżanowski.**
Administration et Droit administratif : **W. L. Jaworski, K. Kumaniecki.**
Droit Canon : **J. Brzeziński.**
Droit romain : **R. Taubenschlag.**
Droit civil : **F. Zoll, S. Gołąb.**
Droit commercial : **T. Dzlurzyński.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Ancien Droit polonais : **A. Kłodziński.**
Finances et Comptabilité : **T. Lulek.**

Docents privés (avec le titre de professeur adjoint)

Economie descriptive : **A. Benis.**
Droit criminel : **J. Reinhold.**

Docents privés :

Droit romain : **W. Kozubski.**
Droit pénal : **W. Wolter.**
Administration et Droit administratif : **K. M. Krzyżanowski, J. Panejko.**
Science financière et Législation financière polonaise : **I. Czuma.**
Economie politique et Politique économique : **A. Heydel, L. Górski.**

Faculté de Médecine

Doyen : **A. Rosner.**

Professeur honoraire :

Anatomie pathologique : **T. Browicz.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **K. Kostanecki.**
Médecine légale : **L. Wachholz.**
Chirurgie : **B. Kader, M. Rutkowski.**
Pathologie générale et expérimentale : **K. Kiecki.**
Médecine vétérinaire et Bactériologie : **J. Nowak.**
Chimie médicale : **L. Marchlewski.**
Gynécologie : **A. Rosner.**
Histologie : **S. Mazlarski.**
Neuropathologie et Psychiatrie : **J. Piltz.**
Anatomie pathologique : **S. Ciechanowski.**
Biologie générale : **E. Godlewski.**
Ophtalmologie : **K. Majewski.**
Maladies d'enfants : **K. Lewkowicz.**
Stomatologie : **W. Lepkowski.**
Histoire et Philosophie de la Médecine : **W. Szumowski.**
Physiologie : **E. Maydell.**
Maladies internes : **J. Latkowski.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Laryngologie et Rhinologie : **A. Baurowicz.**
Pharmacognosie : **A. Łobaczewski.**
Médecine légale : **J. Olbrycht.**
Hygiène et Bactériologie : **M. Gieszczykiewicz.**
Hygiène : **W. Gadzikiewicz.**
Dermatologie : **F. Walter.**

Docent privé
(avec le titre de Professeur adjoint) :

Maladies internes : **L. Korczyński.**

Docents privés :

Chimie légale (Judiciaires) : **M. Sękowski.**
Hygiène sociale : **T. Janiszewski.**
Gynécologie : **J. Zubrzycki.**
Ophtalmologie : **K. Nałecz-Brudzewski.**
Maladies d'enfants : **W. Bujak.**
Maladies internes : **A. Oszacki, T Tempka.**
Maladies contagieuses : **J. Kostrzewski.**
Gynécologie : **J. Szymanowicz.**
Chirurgie : **J. Glatzel.**
Neuropathologie : **E. Artwiński.**
Anatomie : **T. Rogalski.**
Neuropathologie et Psychiatrie : **M. Zieliński, J. Morawski.**
Urologie : **T. Psarski.**
Parasitologie et Microbiologie : **B. Pieczenko.**

Faculté de Philosophie.

Doyen : **W. Sobieski.**

Professeurs :

Histoire de la Littérature polonaise : **J. Kallenbach, I. Chrzanowski, S. Windakiewicz.**
Géologie et Paléontologie : **W. Szajnocha.**
Philologie classique : **L. Sternbach, T. Sinko.**
Physique théorique : **Wlad. Natanson.**
Anatomie comparée : **H. Hoyer.**
Philologie comparée : **J. Rozwadowski.**
Philologie polonaise : **J. Łoś.**
Mathématiques : **S. Zaremba.**
Chimie anorganique et analytique : **T. Estreicher.**
Histoire de l'Art : **J. Mycielski, J. Pagaczewski.**
Philosophie : **W. Rubczyński, W. Heinrich.**
Chimie organique : **K. Dziewoński.**
Zoologie : **M. Siedlecki.**
Physique expérimentale : **K. Zakrzewski.**
Histoire universelle : **W. Sobieski.**
Philologie allemande : **S. Wukadinovic.**
Philologie slave : **K. Nitsch.**
Astronomie : **T. Banachiewcz.**
Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire : **W. Semkowicz.**
Géographie : **L. Sawicki.**
Minéralogie : **S. Kreutz.**
Botanique : **W. Szafer.**
Histoire des Sciences exactes : **L. Birkenmajer.**
Chimie physique et Electrochimie : **B. Szyszkowski.**
Philologie anglaise : **R. Dyboski.**
Préhistoire : **W. Demetrykiewicz.**
Histoire de la Pologne : **W. Konopczyński.**
Musicologie : **Z. Jachimecki.**
Philologie des Langues romanes : **S. Wedkiewicz.**
Philologie classique : **S. Hammer.**
Philologie orientale : **T. Kowalski.**
Ethnologie et Ethnographie : **J. S. Bystrón.**
Paléontologie et Géologie : **J. Nowak.**
Histoire du Moyen âge : **J. Dabrowski.**
Histoire de la Culture : **S. Kot.**
Histoire de l'Art des Nations slaves : **W. Molé.**

Professeur adjoint
(avec le titre de professeur) :

Philosophie : **T. Garbowski.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Histoire ancienne : **L. Piotrowicz.**
Philologie romane : **W. Folkierski.**
Géographie physique : **J. Smoleński.**
Histoire de l'Economie : **B. Grodecki.**
Pédagogie : **Z. Mysłakowski.**

Substituts de professeurs :

Littérature française : **A. Neibecher.**
Pharmacie appliquée : **M. Gatty-Kostyal.**
Ethnographie slave : **K. Moszyński.**
Langues ruthènes : **J. Zilyński.**

Docents privés
(avec le titre de professeur) :

Histoire de la Pologne : **F. Papée.**
Mathématiques : **A. Hoborski.**

Docents privés
(avec le titre de professeur adjoint) :

Histoire de la culture en Pologne et en Europe Orientale : **F. Kopera.**
Mathématiques : **A. Rosenblatt.**

Docents privés :

Pédagogie et Didactique : **L. Kulczyński.**
Histoire de l'Europe Orientale : **L. Kolankowski.**
Géologie : **W. Goetel.**
Histoire de l'Art universel : **T. Szydłowski.**
Chimie physique : **W. Staronka.**
Sciences techniques et Analyse microchimique : **A. Bolland.**
Histoire et Théorie de la Musique : **J. Reiss.**
Chimie physique et Electrochimie : **H. Lachs.**
Histologie et Anatomie comparée : **P. Łoziński.**
Histoire de la Philosophie, de l'Ethique et de l'Esthétique : **H. Elsenberg.**
Histoire de l'Art des Nations chrétiennes : **A. Bochnak.**
Philologie slave : **W. Taszycki.**
Histoire de la Philosophie polonaise : **S. Harassek.**
Chimie pharmaceutique : **J. Suszko.**
Géologie : **W. Łosiński.**
Histoire de la Littérature polonaise : **J. Krzyżanowski.**

Lecteurs :

Langue française : **H. Bernard.**
Langue anglaise : **M. H. Dzlewicki.**
Langue allemande : **J. Ippoldt.**
Langue italienne : **N. Nucci.**
Langue latine : **S. Skimina.**
Langue grecque : **J. Schnayder.**
Sénographie : **S. Korbel**
Langue bulgare : **W. Taszycki.**
Langue hongroise : **J. Kappel.**
Langues tchèque et slovaque : **K. Suchý.**
Organisation de l'Education physique : **E. Linnemann.**
Langue serbo-croate : **V. Frančić.**
Langue russe : **P. Wichrow.**

Faculté d'Agriculture.

Doyen : **F. Rogoziński.**

Professeur émérite :

Génie agricole : **T. Sikorski.**

Professeurs :

Etudes forestières : **S. Sokołowski.**
Agriculture et Culture des plantes : **E. Załęski.**
Economie agricole : **S. Surzycki.**
Physiologie des animaux domestiques : **F. Rogoziński.**
Mécanique agricole : **T. Gołogurski.**
Génie agricole : **A. Rozański.**
Elevage du bétail et Laiterie : **R. Prawocheński.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Jardinage : **J. P. Brzeziński.**
Botanique : **K. Rouppert.**
Chimie agricole : **W. Vorbrodt.**
Agriculture et Culture des plantes : **J. Włodek.**
Chimie générale : **J. Kozak.**
Ichtyobiologie et Pisciculture : **T. Spiczakow.**

Professeur engagé par contrat :

Elevage des animaux domestiques : **L. Adametz.**

Docents privés :

Pathologie végétale : **W. Siemaszko.**
Botanique agricole : **K. Moldenhawer.**
Génétique végétale : **S. Lewicki.**
Elevage des animaux domestiques : **Z. W. Jaworski.**

Substituts de professeurs :

Minéralogie et Pétrographie : **Z. Rozen.**

Législation financière appliquée aux Associations coopératives : **M. Mayer.**
Législation générale appliquée aux coopératives : **T. Kosek.**
Technique commerciale : **Z. Sarna.**
Géographie économique : **H. Weigt.**
Coopération et Pratique coopérative : **W. Wiszniewski.**
Commerce agricole : **T. Wroniewicz.**
Comptabilité commerciale et Coopérative : **A. Zabiński.**
Pépinières et Exercices : **J. Gabryl.**
Architecture rurale : **M. Heltzmann.**
Technologie agricole et Produits fruitiers et potagers : **A. Krzemecki.**
Culture des abeilles et des plantes potagères : **H. Roswadowski.**
Exercices mathématiques : **F. Uranowicz.**
Horticulture décorative avec Exercices : **S. Ziobrowski.**
Zoologie avec Exercices : **J. Začwilichowski.**

KRAKOW (Cracovie).

Académie des Beaux-Arts (1927).

Fondée en 1818.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 211.

Recteur : **A. Szyszko-Bohusz.** — *Secrétaire* : **T. Idziński.**

Professeurs :

Ecole de Peinture : **T. Axentowicz, W. Jarocki, H. Kunzek, J. Mehoffer, J. Pankiewicz, F. Pautsch, I. Pieńkowski, W. Weiss, F. Kowarski.**
Ecole de Sculpture : **K. Laszczka, X. Dunikowski.**
Ecole d'Architecture : **J. Gałezowski** (Architecture générale), **F. Polkowski** (Architecture d'intérieur), **A. Szyszko-Bohusz** (Conservation de monuments d'Architecture).
Ecole de Paysage : **S. Kamocki.**
Ecole des Arts graphiques : **I. Wojnarski.**
Cours de Dessin du soir : **H. Kunzek.**
Cours de Chimie : **I. Hoplliński.**
Cours d'Anatomie artistique : **H. Kunzek.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Cours d'Histoire d'Art et de Styles historiques : **S. Swierz.**
Cours de Perspective : **M. Dabrowski.**
Cours d'Histoire de Civilisation : Vacant.
Cours d'architecture pour les peintres et les sculpteurs : **B. Treter.**
Cours de Construction des bâtiments : **J. Struszkiewicz.**
Cours de formes architectoniques : **W. Ekielski.**
Cours de Mathématiques supérieures : **L. Chwistek.**
Cours de Géométrie descriptive : **E. Kostecki.**
Cours de Perspective et d'Arpentage : **L. Chwistek.**

KRAKÓW (Cracovie).

Ecole Supérieure des Mines (1928).

Rue Loretańska 18. Tel. 3593.

Fondée en 1919.

Nombre d'élèves 535.

Durée des études : 4 ans.

Recteur : **S. Skoczylas.**

Prorecteur : **E. Chromiński.** — *Secretaire* : **T. Czaban.**

Faculté des Mines.

Doyen : **J. Krauze.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Mathématiques : **A. Hoborski.**
Droit administratif, spécialement la Législation minière et industrielle : **J. Zarański.**
Electrotechnique : **J. Studniarski.**
Géologie : **W. Goetel.**
Paléontologie : **J. Jarosz.**
Géologie appliquée : **K. Bohdanowicz.**
Géodésie et Arpentage : **O. Nowotrny.**
Théorie des éléments des machines : **J. Krauze.**
Exploitation des Mines I : **H. Czeczott.**
Exploitation des Mines II : **K. Kasiński.**
Forage et Exploitation du pétrole : **Z. Bielski.**
Mécanique et résistance des matériaux : **W. Takliński.**
Théorie des machines minières : **S. Skoczylas.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Minéralogie et Pétrographie : **Z. Rozen.**

Professeurs provisoirement suppléants :

Organisation des entreprises minières : **R. Rieger.**

Docents privés :

Géologie : **C. Kuźniar.**
Géologie appliquée : **S. Czarnocki.**

Chargés de Cours :

Hygiène : **T. Janiszewski.**
Métallurgie pour les mineurs : **A. Ludkiewicz.**
Hydraulique : **J. Czerwiński.**
Halologie : **E. Windakiewicz.**

Faculté de Fonderie.

Doyen : **K. Łowiński.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Métallurgie : **H. Korwin-Krukowski.**
Moteurs à vapeur : **E. Chroniński.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Physique : **M. Jezewski.**
Chimie générale : **W. Staronka.**
Théorie des machines de fonderie : **K. Łowiński.**
Procédés généraux de construction et Architecture industrielle : **J. Stella-Sawicki.**

Professeurs provisoirement suppléants :

Chimie physique et Electrochimie : **B. Szyszkowski.**
Métallographie : **J. Feszczenko-Czopiwski.**
Métallurgie des métaux autres que le fer : Vacat.
Technologie de la chaleur et du chauffage : **R. Dawidowski.**

Chargés des Cours :

Fonderie : **J. Buzek.**
Construction des fourneaux électriques : **A. Groza.**
Géométrie descriptive : **S. Górka.**
Métaux légers et leurs alliages : **W. Łoskiewicz.**
Analyse minière et métallurgique : **E. Drozdowski.**

Lecteurs :

Langue et littérature polonaise : **A. Balicki.**
Langue française : **M. Kowalska.**
Langue anglaise : **M. Kowalska.**
Langue russe : **W. Czarniecka.**
Education physique : **E. Linnemann.**

LUBLIN

Université Catholique de Lublin (1927).

(Uniwersytet Lubelski).

Fondée en 1918 sous la direction et le patronage de l'Episcopat polonais.
Nombre d'étudiants (1925-1926) : 315.

Recteur : **J. Kruszyński.**

Vice-Recteur : Abbé **A. Szymański.** — *Secrétaire* : Vacant.

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : **H. Woroniecki.**

Professeurs :

Ecriture sainte de l'Ancien Testament, Palestinologie : **J. Kruszyński.**
Ecriture Sainte du Nouveau Testament : **Y. Kruszyński.**
Théologie dogmatique fondamentale : **P. Kremer.**
Théologie dogmatique spéculative : **C. Lacrampe.**
Théologie comparative : **P. Kremer.**
Théologie morale et mystique : **H. Woroniecki.**
Liturgie : **L. Korniłowicz.**
Patrologie et Histoire de l'Eglise primitive : **J. Czuj.**
Théologie naturelle : vacant.
Histoire de pédagogie : **S. Kukulski.**
Histoire de l'Eglise : **J. Umiński.**
Langue hébraïque : **J. Kruszyński.**
Langue grecque : **M. Poplawski.**

Faculté de Droit Canon.

Doyen : **G. Michiels.**

Professeurs :

Droit canon : **G. Michiels, J. Wilicki. J. Roth, P. Kalwa.**
Droit public ecclésiastique : **J. Wilicki.**
Droit romain : **H. Insadowski.**
Droit canon russe : **H. Insadowski.**
Droit constitutionnel : **B. Bouffall.**
Droit civil : **W. Łukaszewicz.**
Politique sociale : **A. Szymański.**

Faculté de Droit et des Sciences politiques.

Doyen : **I. Czuma.**

Professeurs :

Encyclopédie et Philosophie des sciences juridiques et politiques : **B. Boufall, K. Stepko.**
Droit romain : **H. Insadowski.**
Droit ecclésiastique : **J. Wilicki.**
Droit des gens : **B. Bouffall.**
Histoire de l'ancien Droit polonais : **B. Gruzewski.**
Droit constitutionnel polonais : **B. Bouffall.**
Droit administratif polonais : **S. Pazdroś. W. Klonwiecki, M. Szainowski,** assistant.
Droit civil : **R. Longchamps de Berrier, W. Łukaszewicz, L. Modrzewski.**
Droit pénal : **A. Berger.**
Procédure civile : **W. Łukaszewicz.**
Procédure administrative : **W. Klonowiecki.**
Droit commercial : **J. Fiedorowicz.**
Economie politique, Histoire des doctrines économiques : **L. Górski.**
Droit de l'Europe occidentale : **P. Dabkowski, J. Kamiński,** assistant.
Politique sociale : **A. Szymański.**
Science financière : **I. Czuma.**
Histoire économique : **L. Górski.**
Géographie économique : **W. Krzyzanowski.**
Statistique, Politique foncière, Politique économique : **L. Waściszakowski, L. Hedinger,** assistant.
Ethique : **H. Woroniecki.**
Philosophie : **B. Rutkiewicz.**

Faculté de Philosophie et des Lettres.

Doyen : **W. Porzezliński.**

Professeurs :

Logique, Critériologie, Métaphysique, Cosmologie : **H. Jakubanis.**
Psychologie, Biologie philosophique : **B. Rutkiewicz.**
Histoire de la philosophie : **H. Jakubanis.**
Esthétique : **H. Jakubanis.**
Ethique : **H. Woroniecki.**
Pédagogie : **T. Strumiłło.**
Histoire de la pédagogie : **Z. Kukulski.**
Philologie polonaise, Paléographie, Diplomatie : **J. Umiński, L. Bialkowski.**
Histoire de la Pologne : **L. Bialkowski.**
Histoire ancienne : **C. Chyliński, M. Popławski.**
Histoire du droit polonais : **B. Gruzewski.**
Histoire de l'Eglise médiévale : **J. Umiński.**
Histoire de la Littérature polonaise : **W. Hahn.**
Philologie : **W. Porzezliński.**
Histoire de la langue polonaise, Philologie slave : **St. Szober, W. Doroszewski** assistant.
Histoire de la Littérature française : **C. Lacrampe.**
Grammaire historique de la langue française : **C. Lacrampe.**
Histoire de la Littérature latine : **M. Popławski.**
Langue latine : **S. Horyszeswki**
Langue grecque : **M. Poplawski.**
Langue française : **M. Miaskowska.**
Langue anglaise : **C. Wolkowicka.**
Langue allemande : **S. Wolkowicka.**
Langue italienne : **C. Lacrampe.**

LWOW

Uniwersytet Jana Kazimierza we Lwowie (1927).

Fondée en 1661.

Recteur : **V. Sieradzki.** — *Directeur du Bureau* : **S. Postępski.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire de l'Eglise : **M. Tarnawski.**
Théologie fondamentale et Histoire des religions : **S. Szydelski.**
Dogmatique spéciale et spéculative : **F. Lisowski.**
Théologie morale générale : **S. Narajewski.**
Théologie morale spéciale : **A. Gerstmann.**
Philosophie chrétienne : **K. Wais.**
Homilétique : **S. Zukowski.**
Catéchétique et Pédagogie : **S. Bielawski.**
Nouveau Testament : **P. Stach.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Ancien Testament : **A. Klawek.**
Sociologie : **A. Mytkowicz.**

Docents :

Droit canonique : **M. Wyszyński.**
Théologie pratique : **S. Szurek.**

Faculté de Droit.

Professeur honoraire :

Droit public : **S. Starzyński.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Droit romain : **L. Pininski, M. Chlamtacz.**
Droit canonique : **L. Abraham.**
Droit polonais : **O. Balzer, P. Debkowski.**
Droit comparé et Histoire du droit de l'Europe occidentale : **N...**
Droit civil : **R. Longchamps de Berier.**
Droit commercial : **A. Doliński.**
Procédure civile : **K. Stefko.**
Droit criminel : **J. Makarewicz.**
Droit administratif : **Z. Pazdro.**
Economie politique : **S. Głabinski, S. Grabski.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Droit public : **E. Dubanowicz, L. Ehrlich,**

Professeurs titulaires:

Procédure civile : **M. Allerhand.**
Droit criminel : **J. Nowotny.**

Docents :

Droit financier : **I. Weinfeld.**
Droit criminel : **E. Rappaport.**
Economie sociale : **G. Zalecki.**
Droit canonique : **L. Halban.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Biologie : **R. Weigl.**
Anatomie descriptive : **J. Markowski.**
Histologie et Embryologie : **L. Szymonowicz.**
Physiologie : **A. Beck.**
Chimie médicale : **J. Parnas.**
Anatomie pathologique : **W. Nowicki.**
Pathologie générale et expérimentale : **M. Franke.**
Médecine interne : **R. Rencki.**
Maladies des enfants : **F. Groer.**
Chirurgie : **H. Schramm.**
Stomatologie : **A. Cieszyński.**
Ophtalmologie : **A. Bednarski.**
Dermatologie et Maladies syphilitiques : **I. Lenartowicz.**
Psychiatrie et Neuropathologie : **H. Halban.**
Médecine légale : **W. Sieradzki.**
Laryngologie et Otologie : **T. Zalewski.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Hygiène : **Z. Steusing.**

Obstétrique et Gynécologie : **K. Bocheński.**
Pharmacologie : **W. Koskowski.**

Professeurs titulaires :

Médecine interne : **J. Marischler.**
Chirurgie : **R. Baracz, T. Ostrowski.**
Obstétrique et Gynécologie : **W. Bylicki.**

Docents :

Ophtalmologie : **W. Reis.**
Médecine interne : **W. Czernecki, J. Grek, H. Sochański.**
Chimie médicale : **W. Moraczewski.**
Neurologie : **J. Rothfeld.**
Bactériologie et Sérologie : **N. Gasiorowski.**
Dermatologie : **R. Leszczyński.**
Gynécologie : **T. Wiczyński.**
Maladies des enfants : **S. Progulski, R. Quest.**
Psychopathologie : **A. Demianowski.**
Climatologie et Hydrologie : **A. Sabatowski.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Philosophie : **K. Twardowski, M. Wartenberg.**
Histoire ancienne : **K. Chyliński.**
Histoire du Moyen âge et des Sciences auxiliaires : **J. Ptaśnik.**
Histoire moderne : **A. Szelagowski.**
Histoire de la Pologne : **S. Zakrzewski.**
Histoire sociale et économique : **F. Bujak.**
Archéologie classique : **E. Bulanda.**
Histoire de l'Art : **W. Podlacha, W. Kozicki.**
Histoire et Théorie de la musique : **A. Chybiński.**
Histoire de la littérature comparée polonaise : **N...**
Sciences orientales : **W. Kotwicz, Z. Smogorzewski.**
Philologie classique : **St. Witkowski, R. Ganszyniec.**
Langues slaves : **T. Lehr-Spławinski.**
Langue et littérature polonaises : **W. Bruchnalski.**
Littérature polonaise : **J. Kleiner.**
Philologie romane : **E. Porębowicz.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **W. Dollmayr.**

Anthropologie et Ethnologie : **J. Czekanowski.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Préhistoire : **L. Kozłowski.**
Histoire d'éducation : **S. Łempicki.**
Philologie classique : **J. Kowalski.**
Philologie française : **Z. Czerny.**
Littérature anglaise : **W. Tarnawski.**
Ethnologie : **Z. Fischer.**
Langue polonaise : **H. Gaertner.**

Professeur titulaire :

Histoire de la littérature polonaise et Bibliographie : **W. Hahn.**

Docents :

Histoire de l'Europe sud-est : **O. Górka.**
Histoire de l'Enseignement en Pologne : **C. Hartleb.**
Histoire de la littérature polonaise : **E. Kucharski.**
Bibliographie : **S. Wierczyński.**
Papyrologie : **F. Smolka.**
Philosophie : **R. Ingarden.**
Pédagogie : **S. Kukulski.**

Philologie slave : **J. Janów.**
Anthropologie : **R. Rosiński.**
Histoire moderne de la Pologne : **Cz. Nanke.**
Histoire de l'Europe sud-est : **W. Kamieniecki.**
Sciences orientales : **S. Stasiak.**
Grammaire comp. des langues indo-européennes et Philologie indienne : **G. Kurylowicz.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Mathématiques : **E. Żyliński, H. Steinhaus, S. Ruziewcz.**
Astronomie : **M. Ernst.**
Météorologie et Géophysique : **H. Arctowski.**
Physique théorique : **S. Loria.**
Physique expérimentale : Vacat.
Chimie générale : **S. Tołłoczko.**
Chimie organique : **K. Kling.**
Géologie : **W. Rogala.**
Géologie et Paléontologie : **J. Siemiradzki.**
Minéralogie : Vacat.
Minéralogie et Cristallographie : **Z. Weyberg.**
Géographie : **E. Romer.**
Anatomie comparative : **K. Kwietniewski.**
Zoologie : **J. Hirschler.**
Botanique : **S. Krzemieniewski.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Mathématiques : **S. Banach.**
Botanique : **S. Kulczyński.**

Docents :

Chimie physique : **Z. Iclemensiewicz.**
Pétrographie : **Y. Jokarski.**
Zoologie : **B. Fulinski.**

LWOW

Académie de Médecine Vétérinaire (1928).

Fondée en 1881.

Recteur : **Z. Markowski.**

Professeurs :

Bactériologie et Hygiène : Subst. **W. Legezyński.**
Chirurgie : Subst. **K. Szczudłowski.**
Pathologie et Anatomie pathologique : Subst. **A. Zakrzewski.**
Anatomie : **W. Kulczycki.**
Histologie et Embryologie : **S. Czerski.**
Elevage du bétail : Subst. **T. Olbrycht.**
Physiologie : Subst. **A. Beck.**
Pathologie et Thérapie : **Z. Markowski.**
Aliments et l'Hygiène du lait : **S. Niemczycki.**
Pharmacologie : **A. Gizelt.**
Chimie : **W. Moraczewski.**
Zoologie et Parasitologie : **L. Bykowski.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Chirurgie et Ferrage : **S. Gajewski.**
Hygiène de la viande : Subst. **A. Trawiński.**
Botanique et Encyclopédie agricole : **B. Janowski.**

LWOW (Leopol).

Ecole Polytechnique de Lwów (1928).

Fondée en 1844.

Nombre d'élèves (1926-1927) : 2.198.

Recteur : **J. Tokarski.**

I. — Faculté des Ponts et Chaussées.

Doyen : **A. Wereszczyński.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **W. Stożek.**
Physique : **Z. Klemensiewicz.**
Géologie et Paléontologie : **W. Teisseyre.**
Agriculture : **A. Karpiński.**
Constructions en fer, Statique des constructions : **J. Bogucki.**
Arpentage : **K. Weigel, W. Wojtan.**
Astronomie et Géodésie : **L. Grabowski.**
Construction des ponts : **S. Bryla, S. Brzozowski.**
Constructions hydrauliques : **M. Matakiewicz, O. Nadolski, J. Zopuszański.**
Construction des chaussées : **K. Zipser.**
Construction des tunnels : **K. Hatorek.**
Construction des chemins de fer : **K. Watorek.**
Exploitation des chemins de fer : **K. Zipser.**
Droit public et civil : **A. Wereszczyński.**

Chargés de Cours :

Mathématiques appliquées : **L. Boettcher.**
Mécanique générale, Mécanique rationnelle : **W. Aulich, W. Burzyński.**
Botanique agricole : **W. Swederski.**
Technologie des matériaux de construction : **E. Bratro.**
Constructions en béton armé : **A. Kuryłło.**
Statique des constructions : **S. Brzozowski.**
Encyclopédie des machines : **W. Rubczyński.**
Encyclopédie minière : **J. Fabiański.**
Chimie technique : **A. Tychowski.**
Constructions des chaussées : **K. Zipser.**
Constructions des tunnels : **K. Watorek.**
Cartographie : **A. Łomnicki.**
Exercices de cartographie : **T. Szumański.**
Signalisation : **M. Swoboda.**
Encyclopédie du génie civil : **J. Bogucki.**
Economie sociale : **A. Wereszczyński.**
Droit d'arpentage : **R. Laskowski, L. Kinel.**
Législation hydraulique : **O. Nadolski.**
Entretien des chemins de fer : **S. Wiktor.**
Pétrographie : **J. Tokarski.**
Installations hydrauliques : **Z. Ciecha nowski.**
Installations électriques : **S. Fryze.**
Photographie : **H. Mikolasch.**
Architecture générale : **J. Obminski.**
Géométrie descriptive : **A. Plamitzer.**
Calcul des probabilités : **K. Weigel.**

II. — Faculté d'Architecture.

Doyen : **W. Derdacki.**

Professeurs :

Géométrie descriptive : **K. Bartel.**
Statique des constructions : **A. Kuryłło.**
Architecture générale : **T. Obmiński.**
Architecture des bâtiments utilitaires : **W. Derdacki.**
Histoire de l'architecture : **J. Sas Zubrzycki.**
Architecture : **W. Klimczak, W. Minkiewicz.**
Dessin : **W. Sadłowski.**
Projets des villes : **J. Drexler.**

Chargés de Cours :

Formes de l'architecture classique : **J. Bagieński.**
Pétrographie : **J. Tokarski.**
Histoire des arts plastiques : **M. Gebarowicz.**
Constructions du génie civil : **J. Bogucki.**
Architecture en bois : **T. Obmiński.**
Dessin d'architecture : **M. Osiński.**
Dessin figuré. Sculpture : **J. Nalborczyk.**
Perspective : **K. Bartel.**
Formes artistiques : **W. Grzymalski.**
Photographie : **H. Mikolasch.**
Mathématiques : **W. Kowalski.**
Architecture polonaise : **J. Sas Zubrzycki.**

III. — Faculté de Construction des machines.

Doyen : **R. Witkiewicz.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **A. Łomnicki.**
Géométrie descriptive : **A. Plamitzer.**
Mécanique technique, Aérodynamique : **M. Huber.**
Machines outils : **E. Geisler.**
Elements des machines : **E. Hauswald.**
Machines à vapeur, Moteurs à gaz et à essence, moteurs Diesel : **L. Eberman.**
Turbines à vapeur : **W. Borowicz.**
Appareils de levage et de transport : **S. Łukasiewicz.**
Pompes et moteurs à eau : **Z. Ciechanowski.**
Thermodynamique : **T. Fiedler.**
Essais des machines : **R. Witkiewicz.**
Constructions des locomotives et appareils des chemins de fer : **W. Mozer.**
Sondages et Exploitation du pétrole : **J. Fabiański.**
Electrotechnique générale : **S. Fryze.**
Eclairage électrique : **G. Sokolnicki.**
Mesures électriques, Machines électriques : **K. Idaszewski.**

Chargés de Cours :

Météorologie : **J. Ryzner.**
Pétrographie : **I. Tokarski.**
Constructions des wagons : **W. Mozer.**
Statique des constructions : **Z. Fuchs.**
Chimie générale : **E. Sucharda.**
Analyse des gaz : **E. Piwoński.**
Chimie industrielle : **A. Joszt.**
Géologie du pétrole : **W. Teisseyre.**
Description des machines : **W. Florjański.**
Dessin technique : **E. Geisler.**
Chauffage et ventilation : **T. Dobrzelewski.**
Construction des chaudières : **Z. Ciechanowski.**
Automobiles : **W. Rubczyński.**
Générateurs, moteurs et transformateurs électriques : **K. Idaszewski.**
Service des chaudières et des machines : **S. Koztowski.**
Eléments d'électrotechnique : **St. Jasikowski.**
Hydromécanique : **Z. Fuchs.**
Métallurgie, Fondage : **W. Wrzaej.**
Télégraphie et téléphonie : **F. Makarewicz.**
Radiotélégraphie et radiotéléphonie : **T. Malarski.**
Encyclopédie du génie civil : **J. Bogucki.**
Exploitation des chemins de fer : **M. Proczkowski.**
Eléments d'arpentage : **E. Wilczkiewicz.**
Organisation des entreprises : **E. Hauswald.**
Organisation des usines mécaniques : **E. Geisler.**
Technologie du pétrole : **S. Gasiorowski.**
Législation pétrolifère : **K. Nahlik.**
Législation industrielle et ouvrière : **S. Bieńkowski**
Organisation du commerce du pétrole : **S. Schätzel.**
Comptabilité : **F. Tomanek.**
Hygiène : **K. Zgórski.**
Technologie des métaux : **W. Wrzaej.**

IV. — Faculté de Chimie.

Doyen : **W. Leśniański.**

Professeurs :

Physique : **Cz. Reczyński.**
Chimie générale minérale : **W. Jakób.**
Chimie organique : **E. Sucharda.**
Minéralogie : **J. Tokarski.**
Botanique technique : **D. Szymkiewicz.**
Technologie chimique I, Electrochimie technique : Vacant.
Technologie chimique II Mycologie technique : **A. Joszt.**
Technologie chimique III : **W. Leśniański.**
Technologie du pétrole : **S. Pilat.**

Chargés de Cours :

Mathématiques : **A. Maksymowicz.**
Chimie physique, Electrochimie : **T. Kuczyński.**
Mécanique : **I. Zakrzewski.**
Eléments de statique : **J. Bogucki.**
Microchimie : **A. Bolland.**
Chimie agricole : **A. Karpiński.**
Encyclopédie des constructions : **W. Doliński.**
Eléments d'électrotechnique : **S. Fryze.**
Zoologie : **B. Fuliński.**
Description des machines, Dessin technique : **W. Rubczyński.**
Exercices laboratoires de céramique : Vacat.
Chimie générale inorganique : **W. Jakób.**

V. — Faculté agricole et forestière.

Doyen : **J. Ladenberger.**

Professeurs :

Chimie générale : **J. Suszko.**
Chimie agricole : **J. Zołciński.**
Botanique forestière, Maladies des arbres : **Sz. Wierdak.**
Zoologie, Anatomie des animaux, Théories biologiques : **B. Fuliński.**

Machines agricoles : Vacant.
Technologie mécanique de bois, Commerce des produits forestiers, Usufruit des forêts : **C. Kochanowski.**
Alimentation des animaux domestiques : **K. Rózycki.**
Elevage des animaux domestiques : **K Rózycki. K. Malsburg.**
Botanique générale, Physiologie des plantes : **D. Szymkiewicz.**
Aménagement des forêts : **J. Ladenberger.**
Agriculture, Culture des plantes : **H. Gurski.**
Economie rurale, Comptabilité et estimations de biens ruraux, Organisation des entreprises agricoles : **L. Caro.**
Entomologie forestière, Protection des forêts : **A. Kozikowski.**
Législation agraire, Economie sociale : **L. Caro.**
Technologie agricole : **A. Joszt.**

Chargés de Cours :

Physique : **T. Malarski.**
Mathématiques : **W. Kowalski.**
Géométrie descriptive : **J. Wróblewski.**
Chimie physiologique : **L. Zbyszewski.**
Laiterie : **A. Joszt.**
Bactériologie agricole : Vacant.
Pétrographie et Géologie : **K. Smulikowski.**
Météorologie et Climatologie : **J. Ryznen.**
Arpentage : **W. Wojtan.**
Architecture rurale : **E. Czerwiński.**
Encyclopédie du génie civil : **J. Bogucki.**
Eléments d'électrotechnique : **S. Tryze.**
Aménagement des forêts : **A. Berwid.**
Génie forestier : **S. Hubicki.**
Technologie chimique de bois : **W. Leśniański.**
Administration agricole : **W. Staniewicz.**
Arpentage : **W. Wojtan.**
Machines agricoles : **J. Mokszyński : J. Lioa.**
Analyse des engrais : **A. Musierowicz.**
Physiologie des animaux : **W. Tychowski.**
Pisciculture : **T. Roswadowski.**
Chasse : **W. Roszkowski.**
Encyclopédie forestière : **W. Roszkowski.**
Améliorations rurales : **A. Wierzbicki.**
Culture des plantes : **K. Miczyński. K. Zebrowski. R. Borkowski.**
Culture des prés et pâturages : **W. Swederski.**
Culture et exploitation des tourbes : Vacant.
Jardinage : **K. Brzeziński.**
Médecine vétérinaire : **Z. Markowski.**
Protection des plantes, Semences : **A. Krasucki, W. Swederski. K. Miczyński.**
Administration forestière : **W. Roszkowski.**
Législation forestière : **W. Hamerski.**
Mesurage des essences et des forêts : **C. Kochanowski.**
Commerce : **E. Zabłocki.**
Comptabilité : **T. Seifert.**

VI. — Faculté générale.

Doyen : **W. Stozek.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **K. Kuratowski.**
Physique théorique : **W. Rubinowicz.**

Chargés de Cours :

Mathématiques : **A. Łomnicki, S. Kaczmarz, A. Maksymowicz, W. Nikliborc.**
Géométrie projective et descriptive : **K. Bartel, A. Plamitzer.**
Mécanique rationnelle : **M. Huber.**
Théorie d'élasticité : **M. Huber.**
Electrochimie générale : **Z. Klemensiewicz.**
Chimie de la teinture : **W. Leśniański.**
Analyse spectrale : **Cz. Reczyński.**
Electricité, eaux, gaz : **Cz. Reczyński.**
Exercices de physique expérimentale : **W. Probulski.**
Microchimie : **A. Bolland.**
Colloïdes : **T. Kuczyński.**
Didactique des sciences chimiques : **W. Jakób.**
Physiographie de la Pologne : **A. Dudzinski.**
Théorie des mécanismes : **T. Fiedler.**
Histoire de la littérature et de la langue polonaise : **J. Balicki.**
Histoire de Pologne : **S. Buzath.**
Philosophie : **Z. Zawirski.**
Sténographie : **W. Bojarski.**
Langues étrangères, allemand : **A. Dabrowski.**
Français I : **J. Lehnertowa.**
Français II : **G. Testart-Oba'ski.**
Italien : Vacant.
Anglais : **E. Szumski.**

POZNAN

Université de Poznan (1928).

Faculté de Droit et des Sciences économiques.

Professeur honoraire :

Coopération : **S. Adamski.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Droit public général et Droit constitutionnel : **A. Peretiatkowicz.**
Droit administratif : **S. Kasznica.**
Histoire économique : **J. Rutkowski.**
Droit romain : **S. Lisowski.**
Economie politique : **E. Taylor.**
Droit civil : **A. Ohanowicz.**
Géographie économique : **S. Nowakowski.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Statistique : **M. Nadobnik.**
Droit administratif : Vacant.
Droit commercial : **J. Sułkowski.**
Histoire du droit polonais : Vacant.
Droit pénal : **J. J. Bossowski.**
Droit international public : **B. Winiarski.**
Procédure civile : **B. Stelmachowski.**
Théorie et Philosophie du droit : **C. Znamierowski.**
Economie politique : **E. Zaleski.**

Faculté d'Agriculture et de Sylviculture.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Physiologie des plantes : **B. Niklewski.**
Zoologie et Entomologie appliquée : **L. Sitowski.**
Botanique générale et Phytopathologie : **B. Namysłowski.**
Pédologie : **F. Terlikowski.**
Chimie : **S. Glixelli.**
Culture des plantes : **R. Biehler.**
Zootechnie générale : **S. Moczarski.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Technologie agricole : **T. Chrzaszcz.**
Anatomie des animaux et Hygiène vétérinaire : **S. Runge.**
Agriculture générale : **S. Pietruszczyński.**
Cubage et Estimation des bois : **T. Wielgosz.**
Economie et Administrations rurales : **V. Schramm.**
Zootechnie spéciale et Alimentation des animaux : **M. Pańkowski.**
Aménagement des forêts : **J. Rafalski.**
Politique forestière : **E. Studniarski.**
Pisciculture : **E. Schechtel.**
Météorologie : **V. Smosarski.**
Botanique forestière : **C. Stecki.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire et Philosophie de la médecine : **A. Wrzosek.**
Chimie physiologique : **E. Dąbrowski.**
Chirurgie : **A. T. Jurasz.**
Médecine légale : **E. Horoszkiewicz.**
Biologie : **E. Niezabitowski.**
Physique : **S. Kalandyk.**
Pathologie spéciale et thérapeutique des maladies internes : **V. Jezierski.**
Anatomie descriptive : **E. Rożycki.**
Hygiène scolaire et Education physique : **E. Piasecki.**
Diagnostic des maladies internes : **J. H. Lubieniecki.**
Psychiatrie et Maladies du système nerveux : **E. Borowiecki.**
Pharmacologie : **A. Trzecieski.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Pathologie générale et expérimentale : **I. Hoffman.**
Radiologie médicale : **C. Mayer.**
Chimie générale : Vacant.
Hygiène générale : **P. Gantkowski.**
Bactériologie : **L. Padlewski.**
Maladies des enfants : **Ch. Jonscher.**
Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **A. Karworski.**
Gynécologie et Obstétrique : **B. Kowalski.**
Histologie et Embryologie : **T. Kurkiewicz.**
Ophtalmologie : **V. Kapuściński.**
Anatomie et histologie pathologiques : **L. Skubiszewski.**
Orthopédie : **I. Wierzejewski.**
Physiologie : Vacant.

Professeur titulaire :

Physiologie du système nerveux : **M. Stefanowska.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Littérature polonaise : **S. Dobrzycki, T. Grabowski.**
Philosophie : **M. Sobeski, A. Żółtowski.**
Philologie classique : **J. Sajdak, W. Klinger.**
Préhistoire : **J. Kostrzewski.**
Philologie slave : **H. Ułaszyn.**
Histoire de l'Europe orientale : Vacant.
Histoire du Moyen âge : **C. Tymieniecki.**
Histoire moderne : **B. Dembiński, A. Skałkowski.**
Grammaire comparée des langues indo-européennes : **N. Rudnicki.**
Sociologie et Philosophie de la civilisation : **F. Znaniecki.**
Psychologie et Pédagogie expérimentale : **E. Błachowski.**
Logique et Méthodologie des sciences et des lettres : **L. M. Zozłowski.**
Philologie germanique : **A. Kleczkowski.**
Histoire de l'Art : **F. Dettloff.**
Langues orientales et sanscrit : **A. Śmieszek.**
Pédagogie : **L. Jaxa-Bykowski.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Histoire de la musique : **L. Kamieński.**
Langues et littératures romanes : **J. Morawski.**
Littérature française : **J. Langlade.**
Philologie anglaise : **B. Massey.**
Ethnologie et Ethnographie : **E. Frankowski.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Physique expérimentale : **A. Denizot.**
Mathématiques : **Z. Krygowski.**
Chimie minérale : **T. Miłobedzki.**
Chimie organique : **A. Korczyński.**
Paléontologie : **G. Friedberg.**
Géologie : **C. Wójcik.**
Géographie : **St. Pawłowski.**
Zoologie : **J. G. Grochmalicki.**
Anatomie comparée et Biologie : **A. Jakubski.**
Systématique et Géographie des plantes : **J. Paczoski.**
Chimie physique : **A. Galecki.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Chimie pharmaceutique : **C. Hrynakowski.**
Physique mathématique : **T. Peczalski.**
Botanique : **A. Wodziczko.**
Pharmacognosie : **S. Biernacki.**
Botanique médicinale : **J. Dobrowolski.**

WILNO

Université Etienne Batory (1928).

Fondée en 1578 par le Roi Etienne Batory, fermée par le Gouvernement russe en 1832. reconstituée en 1919.

Nombre d'étudiants : 3.046.

Recteur : **S. Pigoń.** — *Prorecteur* : **W. Dziewulski.**

Secrétaire : **W. Horoszkiewicz.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **J. Oko.**

Professeurs :

Histoire de la Littérature polonaise : **S. Pigón, K. Kolbuszewski.**
Histoire de la Littérature universelle : **M. Zdziechowski.**
Histoire de Moyen âge et Sciences auxi-

liaires de l'histoire : **K. Chodynicki, T. E. Modelski.**
Logique et Métaphysique : **W. Lutosławski.**
Logique et Psychologie : **T. Czeżowski.**
Histoire de la Philosophie et Pédagogie : **M. Massonius.**
Histoire de Pologne : **S. Kościałkowski.**
Histoire de l'Orient européen : **F. Koneczny.**
Langue et Littérature latines : **J. Oko.**
Philologie romane : **S. Glixelli.**
Philologie grecque : **S. Srebrny.**
Linguistique indo-européenne : **J. Otrebski.**

Chargés de Cours :

Philologie slave : **O. Chomiński.**

Ethnographie et Ethnologie : **C. Ehrenkreutz.**

Docents :

Ethnographie et Ethnologie : **C. Ehrenkreutz.**
Histoire de Pologne : **R. Mienicki.**

Lecteurs :

Langues latine et grecque : **B. Bińkoski.**
Langue française : **H. Marchand et M. Ihnatowicz.**
Langue allemande : **A. Ehrman.**
Langue anglaise : **W. Januszkiewicz.**
Philologie germanique **Fr. Doubek.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : **Cz. Falkowski.**

Professeurs :

Droit canonique : **B. Songołłowicz.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **Cz. Falkowski.**
Théologie fondamentale : **B. Wilanowski.**
Théologie morale : **J. Świrski.**
Sciences chrétiennes sociales : **A. Wóycicki.**

Chargés de Cours :

Théologie pastorale : **L. Puciata.**
Ecriture sainte de l'Ancien Testament : **P. Nowicki.**
Ecriture sainte du Nouveau Testament : **A. Cichonski.**
Théologie dogmatique : **A. Sawicki**
Philosophie chrétienne : **S. Domińczak.**

Faculté de Droit et des Sciences sociales.

Doyen : **F. Bossowski.**

Professeurs :

Droit ecclésiastique et matrimonial : **A. Parczewski.**
Economie politique : **W. Zawadzki.**
Droit romain : **F. Bossowski.**
Droit politique : **W. Konarmicki.**
Droit international : **W. Konarmicki.**
Histoire du Droit polonais : **S. Ehrenkreutz.**
Science financière : **M. Gutkowski.**
Droit pénal : **B. Wróblewski.**

Procédure pénale : **S. Glaser.**
Droit civil : **E. W skowski.**
Théorie et philosophie du Droit : **J. Lande.**

Chargés de Cours :

Droit civil : **Z. Jundziłł.**
Droit commercial : **A. Chełmoński.**
Procès civil : **K. Petrusewicz.**
Histoire du Droit et de l'Europe occidentale : **I. Jaworski.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **J. Rudnicki.**

Professeurs :

Botanique I : **P. Wiśniewski.**
Botanique II : **J. Trzebiński.**
Chimie organique : **K. Sławiński.**
Mathématiques supérieures I : **W. Staniewicz.**
Mathématiques supérieures II : **J. Rudnicki.**
Astronomie : **W. Dziewulski.**
Physique : **W. Dziewulski J. Patkowski.**
Physique théorique : **J. Weyssenhoff.**
Chimie et Microbiologie agricole : **S. Bazarewski.**

Chimie technique : **W. Kraszewski.**
Chimie physique : **E. Bekier.**
Géologie : **B. Rydzewski.**
Géologie physique : **J. Łukaszewicz.**
Anatomie comparée : **W. Szeliga-Mierzeyewski.**
Agriculture et Culture des plantes : **K. Rogoyski.**
Chimie anorganique : **M. Hłasko.**
Géographie physique : **M. Limanowski.**
Mathématiques supérieures III : **S. Kempisty.**

Chargés de Cours :

Zoologie : **J. Prüffer.**
Géodésie supérieure : **K. Jantzen.**
Elevage des animaux domestiques : **J. Marszałkowicz.**
Minéralogie : **P. Radziszewski.**

Docent :

Géodésie supérieure : **K. Jantzen.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **J. Szmurło.**

Professeurs :

Pathologie spéciale et Thérapeutique des maladies internes : **A. Januszkiewicz.**
Diagnostic et Thérapeutique générale des maladies internes : **Z. Orłowski.**
Chimie physiologique : Vacat.
Bactériologie : **T. Grygiewicz.**
Anatomie pathologique : **K. Opoczyński.**
Anatomie descriptive : **M. Reicher.**
Philosophie de la Médecine : **S. Trzebiński.**
Physiologie : **M. Eiger.**
Psychiâtrie : **R. Radziwiłłowicz.**
Chirurgie : **K. Mehejda.**
Hygiène : **K. Karaffa-Korbutt.**
Maladies infantiles : **W. Jasiński.**
Histologie générale : **J. Alexandrwicz.**
Neurologie : **S. Władyczko.**
Otolaryngologie : **J. Szmurło.**
Ophtalmologie : **J. Szymański.**
Médecine légale : **S. Schilling-Siengalewicz.**
Pharmacologie : **C. Traczewski.**
Pharmacognosie : **J. Muszyński.**
Chimie pharmaceutique : **Wł. Karaffa-Korbutt.**
Biologie : **J. Wilczyński.**
Gynécologie : **Wł. Jakowicki.**
Dermatologie : Vacat.

Docents :

Hygiène : **A. Safarewicz.**
Ophtalmologie : **I. Abramowicz.**

Faculté des Beaux-Arts.

Doyen : **J. Kłos.**

Professeurs :

Peinture : **F. Ruszczyc.**
Peinture (portrait) : **B. Kubicki.**
Architecture : **J. Kłos, L. Sokołowski.**

Chargés de Cours :

Sculpture : **B. Bałzukiewicz.**
Histoire de l'Art : **J. Remer.**
Mécanique de la construction : **O. Krasnopolski.**
Peinture décorative : **L. Śleńdziński.**

PORTUGAL

LISBOA

Universidade de Lisboa (1928).

Fundada 1911.

Numero dos alumnos (1927-1928) : 2.254.

Reitor : **P. José da Cunha.** — *Secretario* : **A. J. Pereira Machado.**

Faculdade de Letras.

Director : **J. M. de Queiroz Veloso.** — *Secretario* : **A. J. Fortes.**

Bibliotecario : **G. Ramos.**

Delegado ao Senado universitario : **J. A. Mattes Romão.**

Delegado ao Senado universitario : **J. A. Mattes Romão.**

(1) Professor ordinario. — (2) Professor contratado. — (3) Assistente.

Professores e Assistentes :

Filologia classica : **J. J. Nunes** (1), **A. D. Calvo Velasco** (3), **J. Souza Carrusca** (3).
Filologia romanica : **J. L. de Vasconcellos Pereira de Melo** (1), **R. F. Knapié** (2). **J. Silva Correia** (3), **M. Rodrigues Lapa** (3).
Filologia germanica : **G. Cordeiro Ramos** (1), **A. L. P. Brettes** (2), **M. J. Anacleto** (2), **J. F. G. Laraujo** (3).
Historia : **J. M. de Queiroz Veloso** (1), **M. M. de Oliveira Ramos** (1), **A. José Fortes** (1), **F. de Paula Reis Santos** (3), **M D. Heleno**, junior (3).
Geografia : **F. X. da Silva Teles** (1), **L. F. de Lencastre Schwalback Lucci** (1).
Filosofia : **J. A do Matos Romao** (1), **F. Lopes Vieira de Almeida** (3), **A. S. Faria de Vasconcelos** (3).
Sciencias filosoficas : Vacant.
Sanscrito : Vacant.
Arabe : **D. de Melo Lopes** (1).
Estetica : **J. Barreira** (1).
Estudos Brasileiros : **M. A. de Sousa Pinto** (2).
Musica e canto coral : **H. J. Nascimento** (2).

J. M. Rodrigues, Professor aposentado. Rege a cadeira de Estudos Camonianos.

Faculdade de Direito.

Director : **A. de Abranches Ferrão.**

Secretario : **J. M. T. Magalhães Colaço.**

Delegado ao Senado Universitario : **A. F. Carneiro Pacheco.**

Bibliotecario : **M. P. Merêa.**

Professores :

Sciencias Historicas : **A. P. de Miranda Montenegro, J. P. Martins.**
Sciencias Economicas : **A. V. da Rocha. F. Emygdio da Silva, A. R. Monteiro.**
Sciencias Politicas : **A. da Cunha Rocha.**

Saraiva, M. Nobre de Melo, J. C. L. de Avila da Silva Lima.
Sciencias Juridicas : **A. P. de Andrade, A. de Abranches Ferrão, J. M. Vilhena Barboza de Magalhães, J. J. Tavares, J. G. Pinto Coelho, J. C. da Mata, J. M. T. Magalhães Colaço, J. Carneiro Pacheco, M. P. Merea, M. Rodrigues Junior.**

Faculdade de Medecina.

Director : **J. A. P. de Azevedo Neves.** — *Secretario* : **P. A. Bettencourt Raposo.**

Bibliotecario : **M. Athias.**

Delegado ao Senado Universitario : **F. S. Brancogentil.**

(1) Professor ordinario. — (2) Professor contratado.

Professores e Assistentes :

Anatomia descritiva e Topographica : **A. C. d'A. Vasconcellos Correia** (1), **H. J. de Vilhena** (1).
Histologia e Embriologia : **A. P. Celestino da Costa** (1).
Fisiologia e Quimica Fisiologica : **M. Athias** (1).
Farmacologia e Terapeutica General : **S. Rebello Alves** (1).
Anatomia Patologica e Patologia Gera : Vacant.
Clinica propedeutica (médica e cirurgica), *pequena Cirurgia e pratica de analises* : Vacant.
Medicina Operatoria e Anatomia Cirurgica : **A. d'A. Monjardino** (1).
Bacteriologia e Parasitologia : **A. Betten court** (1).
Anatomia Patologica especial : **H. F. D. Parreira** (2).
Patologia e Terepeutica Médicas : **F. Pulido Valente** (1).
Patologia e Terepeutica Cirúrgicas : **F. S. B. Gentil** (1).
Higiène e Epidemiologia : **R. de A. Jorge** (1).
Pediatria (médica e cirúrgica) : **J. E. Salazar d'E. Sousa** (1).
Neurologia : **A. C. de A. F. Egas Moniz** (1).
Psiquiatria : **J. de M. Sobral Cid** (1).
Oftalmologia : **C A. C. J. R. da Gama Pinto** (1).
Historia da Medicina : **P. A. Bettencourt Raposo** (1).
Medicina Legal : **J. A. P. de Azevedo Neves** (1).
Obstetricia : **M. A. Moreira Junior** (1).
Ginecologia : **J. M. B. Gentil** (1).
Clinica Medica : **C. Bello Moraes** (1).
Clinica Cirurgica : **C. M. A. Cabeça** (1).
Terapeutica : **A. de Costa Padesca** (1).
Propedeutica : **L. de Carvalho** (1).
Oto-rino-laringologia : **C. P. C. e Melo** (1).

Faculdade de Sciencias.

Director : **A. A. Freire de Andrade.** — *Secretario* : **R. T. Palhinha.**

Bibliotecario : **A. dos Santos Lucas.**

Delegado ao Senado Universitario : **L. C. e L. Teixeira de Horais.**

(1) Professor ordinario. — (2) Professor contratado. — (3) Assistente.

Professores e Assistentes :

Sciencias matematicas :

Analise e Geometria : **P. J. da Cunha** (1), **L. C. e Sousa Teixeira de Moraes** (1), **L. G. Borges de Sequeira** (1), **J. C. da Costa de Sousa de Macedo** (3), **F. de Paula Geraldes Barba** (3), **L. Passos** (3).
Mecanica e Astronomia : **A. dos Santos Lucas** (1), **E. I. dos Santos Andréa** (1), **F. d'Almeida Loureiro e Vasconcelos** (3), **J. T. d'Aquino e Costa** Junior (3), **V. H. Duarte de Lemos** (2), **J. F. Ramos e Costa** (2).

Sciencias fisico-quimicas.

Fisica : **J. M. de Almeida Lima** (1), **A. Cyrillo Soares** (1), **I. J. Camacho Rodrigues** (3), **H. Amorim Ferreira** (3), **J. M. G Xavier de Brito** (3), **A. J. Monteiro** (3).
Quimica : **A. A. da Silveira Machado** (1), **A. A. P. de Sampaio Forjàs Pimentel** (1), **C. J. de Lima Alves** (3), **J. Rocha** (3), **A. A. Ramos e Oliveira** (3), **B. E. Marques.**

Sciencias historico-naturais.

Sciencias geologicas : **F. Ferreira Ro-**

quette (1), **A. A Freire de Andrade** (1). **F. L. Pereira de Sousa** (3) **A. A. de Oliveira Machado e Costa** (3), **A M. de Jesus** (3), **C. F. T. de Assunção** (3).
Sciencias biologicas : **R. Teles Palhinha** (1), **A. R. Jorge** (1), **A. Perdigão de Sousa Carvalho** (3), **W. Seomara Primo** (3), **F. F. V. da Costa** (3), **J. J. de Barros** (3). **A. A Carvalho Dias** (3), **M. B. Barbosa Sueiro** (3).
Desenho : **F. A. Alves dos Santos** (1), **A. C. Ressano Garcia** (1).

Escola Normal superior.

Director : **J. M. Gueiroz Velozo.** — *Secretario* : **E. S Santos Andrêa.**

Professores : **M. M. de Oliveira Ramos** (1), **J. A. Matos Romão** (1), **R. Teles Palhinha** (1) **E. I. dos Santos Andrea** (1), **J. M. Queiroz Veloso** (1), **F. de Vasconcelos** (1).

Faculdade de Farmacia.

Director : **A. Moreira Beato.** — *Secretario* : **R. Lupi Nogueira.**

Bibliotecario : **M. Fernandes da Cruz.**

Professores : *Farpacia galenicae Tecnica Farmaceutica* : **A. Moreira Beato.** — *Historia Natural das Drogas* : **M. Fernandes da Cruz.** — *Farmacia quimica* : **R. Lupi Nogueira, R. de Carvalho** (2), **F. Betti** (2).

Assistentes : **E. L. Severo de Olliveira Magro, E. da Silva Nogueira, M. Pinheiro Nunes, M. R. Machado, B. A. da Costa Simões.**

LISBOA

Escola Naval (1928).

Fundada em 1782.

Numero dos alumnos (1927-1928) : 39.

Director : Almirante **P. Basto.**

Secretario : Capitad tenente **P. Lopes Pinto.**

Bibliotecario : Comandante **J. Fonseca Monteiro.**

Professores : *Analise infinitesimal, Mecanica* : **J. Couceiro.** — *Astronomia e navegação, Meteorologia* : **S. Guedes.** — *Material de guerra* : **B. da Costa.** — *Desenho e fotografia* : **V. da Silva.** — *Chronometros e agulhas* : **F. de Costa.** — *Resistencia de materiaes, Construcção Naval* : **R. Cesar Ferreira.** — *Explosivos, Balistica* : **J. Marques Esparteiro.** — *Hydrografia. Derrotas* **A. Coutinho.** — *Electricidade* : **S. Rodrigues.** — *Maquinas maritimas* : **F. Gonçalves.** — *Estratejia e tactica de combate naval* : **B. de Sousa.** — *Direito internacional maritimo, Historia maritima* : **A. d'Eça.** — *Torpedos e Minas* : **M. Guimarais.** — *Administação naval* : **Silva Junior.** — *Legislação naval* : **T. de Morais.**

LISBOA (Tapada da Ajuda).

Instituto Superior de Agronomia (1928).

Fundado en 1852.

Numero de estudantes (1925-1926) : 76.

Dotaçao (1925-1926) : Escudos : 190.000.

Director : **M. de Souza da Camara.** - *Secretario* : **J. M. A. de Chaves Cruz.**

Cursos de engenheiro-agronomo e de engenheiro-silvicultor.

Professores e respectivas cadeiras : *Matematicas geraes* : **V. H. Duarte de Lemos.** - *Calculo diferencial, Integral e de probabilidades* : **F. de A. L. e Vasconcellos.** — *Botanica* : Vago. — *Fisica agricola* : **F. E. de A. Figueiredo.** - *Quimica geral e analise* : **J. Boaventura de Azevedo.** — *Quimica-agricola* : **L. A. Rebello da Silva.** *Microbiologia agricola, Tecnica microscopica* : **A. Baptista Ramires.** *Mecanica racional. Teoria geral de maquinas* : **A. C. Pinto de Almeida.** *Hidraulica geral e agricola* : **R. Ferro Mayer.** — *Agricultura geral, Culturas arvenses Maquinas agricolas* : **A. C. da Silva Rosa.** — *Arboricultura e horticultura* : **J. Rasteiro.** — *Ampelographia e viticultura* : **D. A. Tavares da Silva.** — *Silvicultura e tecnologia florestal* : **M. de Azevedo Gomes.** *Technologia agricola* : **B. C. Cincinato da Costa.** - *Patologia vegetal* : **M. de Souza da Camara.** — *Zootecnia et higiene pecuaria* : **C. J. de Lima Alves.** - *Economia rural, Legislação, Estatistica* : **L. de Castro.** — *Agricultura comparada. Historia da agricultura* : **A. Cannas Mendes.** — *Economica florestal* : **A. Mendes de Almeida.** *Culturas coloniaes, Silvicultura colonial* : **B. de Oliveira Fragateiro.** *Tecnologia agricola colonial* : **C. E. de Mello Geraldes.** — *Mesologia colonial. Regime economico-agricola colonial* : **J. J. de Almeida.**

Cursos complementares.

Professores e respectivas cadeiras : *Anatomia, fisiologia e exterior das especies pecuarias* : **C. J. de Lima Alves.** — *Entomologia agricola* : **M. Pereira Coutinho.** - *Aquicultura* : **A. C. Pinto d'Almeida.** - *Topografia e elementos de geodesia* : **V. H. Duarte de Lemos.** — *Construções rurales* : **F. de A. L. e Vasconcelos.** — *Motores e cultura mecanica* : **A. C. Pinto d'Almeida.** — *Hidraulica florestal* : **L. Ferro Mayer.** - *Threnmatologia* - **J. Rasteiro.** — *Administração. Contabilidade e escrituração* : **D. A. Tavares da Silva.** — *Duimica e tecnologia açucareira dos óleos Cotoniaes* : **C. E. de Mello Geraldes.** - *Curso especial de Desenho* : **L. J. Lourenço da Silva.**

LISBOA

Instituto Superior de Comércio de Lisboa (1927).

Fundado 1913.

Numero dos alumnos (1926-1927) : 274.

Despeza (1926-1927) : 100.058.00.

Director : **F. A. Corrêa.** — *Secretario* : **E. Tavares Moreira.**

Official da Secretaria : **J. Mesquita de Oliveira.**

Professores :

Elementos de Algebra superior. Geometria analitica : **A. L. de Mira Fernandes.**
Calculo infinitesimal e de probabilidades : Vacante.
Métodos gerais físicos e químicos de análise : **G. W. Bastos.**
Finanças : **J. E. Dias Ferreira.**
Materias primas : **F. A. Corrêa.**
Analise e classificação pautal de mercadorias. Falsificações : **A. A. Curson.**
Economia politica Legislação industrial : **A. Lino Neto.**
Principios de direito natural, civil, publico e administrativo : **J. J. Mendes Leal.**
Direito comercial e maritimo : **A. Lino Neto.**
Direito internacional público : **J. J. Mendes Leal.**
Direito internacional privado. Legislação consular : **J. E. Dias Ferreira.**
Regimes aduaneiros : **F. A. Corrêa.**
Geografia económica. Comunicações e transportes terrestres e fluviais : **J. G. Pereira dos Santos.**
Geografia económica de Portugal e colonias. Migração e colonisação : **J. G. Pereira dos Santos.**
Portos comerciais, nacionais e estrangeiros. Armamentos maritimos. Exploração comercial do navio. Industrias do mar : **M. Bensabat Amzalak.**
Mercados comerciais. Historia do comercio e da industria : **V. M. Carvalho Guimarães.**
Operações comerciais. Contabilidade geral : **L. da Silva Viegas.**
Especulação comercial. Contabilidade bancaria. Instituiçoes comerciais : **L. da S. Viegas.**
Contabilidade industrial e agricola : **J. Baptista ce traujo.**
Operações financeiras a longo praso : **C. Maria B. da Veiga.**
Seguros. Instituições de previdencia. Contabilidade de seguros : **C. Maria B. da Veiga.**
Tecnologia geral : **J. A. Ferreira da Costa** junior.
Direito financial. Orçamentologia : **A. Augusto da Costa.**
Estatistica : **C. V. M. Bueno y Martins.**
Analista : **B. de Faria.**

1° Assistentes :

C. E. R. Bueno y Martins, B. de J. Caraça.

2° Assistentes :

J. de Matos Rodrigues, O. de Alivera Simoes.

LISBOA

Instituto Superior Técnico (1928).

Fundado em 1911.

Numero de alunos (1927-1928) : 268.

Despeza (1926-1927) : 1.865.00 escudos.

O curso completo dura 6 anos, seguidos de um tirocinio de 6 mêses e compõe-se de : Curso geral (3 anos) e um curso especial (3 anos).

Os cursos especiais são os seguintes : Engenharia de Minas, Civil, Mecanica, Electrotecnica, Quimico industrial.

Director : Duarte **José Pacheco** (actual Ministro da Instrução).

Director interino : **Caetano Maria Beirão da Veiga.**

Secretario : **J. G. Correia da Silva.** — *Bibliotecario* : **V. Pimentel.**

Guarda Livros : **A. M. P. do Cento Brandão.**

Professores ordinarios :

Mineralogia e petrografia : **A. M. de Jesus.**
Jazigos minerais ; Exploração de Minas : **F. F. Roquete.**
Contabilidade geral e industrial : **C. M. Beirão da Veiga.**
Economia politica, Estatistica, Direito internacional : **A. Lino Neto.**

Matematicas gerais : **J. Pacheco.**
Calculo diferencial e integral, Mecanica racional : **A. L. de Mira Fernandes.**
Termodinamica, Elementos de Maquinas II p. : **E. E. de Barros.**
Geometria descritiva : **L. B. de Sequeira.**
Teoria geral e descrição de maquinas : Gen. **E. A. F. Gonçalves.**
Hidraulica geral, Hidraulica agricola, Trabalhos maritimos e fluviais : **R. M. de Mendonça.**
Noções de mineralogia e geologia, Preparação de minérios : **J. A. da S. Pinto.**
Materiais de consirução : **E. A. Vilaça.**
Geodesia : **J. A. P. Gonçalves** junior.
Tecnologia mecanica : **Tomaz de Aquino de Almeida Garrett.**
Metalurgia : **A. L. de Aboim Inglês.**
Estradas, Caminhos de ferro, Pontes : **A. dos Santos Viegas.**
Desenho de construção civil, Construções civis : **F. M. Henriques.**
Topografia : **J. M. R. Norton de Matos.**
Construções e instalações industriais, Electrotecnia geral : **M. G. Apolinario.**
Fisica industrial, Electroquimica, Electrometalurgia : **A. H. C. de Carvalho.**
Quimica geral e inorganica : **A. C. Pereira.**
Desenho de maquinas, Elementos de maquinas : *I pl* **A. da Cruz.**
Maquinas de vapor, Geradores de vapor : **J. C. A. de Sequeira.**
Arquitectura, desenho arquiectonico : **A. A. Machado.**

Regencias interinas :

Resistencia de materiais 1e *e* 2e *partes* : **J. M. Belard de Fonseca.**
Teoria geral da electricidade, Corrente continua, Corrente alternada : **J. N. D. Dias** junior.
Medidas e aplicações da electricidade 1e *p.* : **M. L. Helbling.**
Medidas e aplicações da electricidade 2e *p.* : **J. A. da Cunha Ferraz.**

Professores ordinarios contratados :

Quimica organica, Analitica, Tecnologica : **C. Lepierre.**
Geologia e Paleontogia : **E. Fleury.**
Maquinas termicas, Turbinas : **A. Droz.**

Laboratorios para : Fisica, Quimica, Resistencia de matereais, Mineralogia, Geologia Electricidade, Ensados de Maquinas, Electroquimica e Radio-Quimica.

Directores de laboratorios :

Quimica geral : **A. C. Pereira.**
Quimica Analitica Tecnologica : **Ch. Lepierre.**
Geologia : **E. Fleury.**
Mineralogia : **A. Mario de Jesus.**
Electricidade : **M. G. Apolinario.**
Fisica, Electroquimica, Radioquimica : **A. H. C. de Carvalho.**
Ensaios de maquinas · **A. Droz.**

Chefe de laboratorio :

Quimica geral e inorganica · **J. Rocha.**

Chefes de trabalhos :

Quimica analitica, Organica, Tecnologica : **A. de Carvalho.**
Caminhos de ferro e estradas : **J. C. Alves.**
Technologia mecanica : **A. F. Ribeiro.**
Desenho tecnico (Desenho de construção civil) : **A. E. Arrantes.**
Hidraulica geral e agricola · **M A. Costa.**
Arquitectura Desenho arquitectonico : **P. P. Monteiro.**

LISBOA

Escola Colonial de Lisboa (1927).

Fondée en 1906

Durée des cours : 4 ans pour les fonctionnaires, 2 ans pour les colons.

Directeur : **P. J. da Cunha.** — *Secrétaire* : **J. F. Rodrigues.**

Professeurs : *Géographie coloniale, Météorologie, Topographie et Cartographie* : **E. de Vasconcelos, A. L. de Magalhães.** — *Colonisation* : **L. Cayola.** — *Administration et lé-*

gislation coloniales : **A. Garrett, R. Vilas.** - *Ethnologie et Ethnographie coloniales* : **J. F. da Silva.** — *Régime économique des colonies, productions et marchés* : **L. Basto.** — *Hygiène coloniale, Notions d'épizootie et Exercices physiques* : **A. R. Martins, A. C. Netelo.** — *Droit douanier colonial* : **C. de Moura.** — *Statistique et Informations coloniales* : **V. Correia.** — *Politique indigène* : **L. Vaz.** *Langue anglaise pratique* : **A. Machado.** - *Langue coloniale Kimbundo* (Angola) : **J. M. Delgado.** - *Langue coloniale Landim* (Mozambique) : **J. L. Quintão.** — *Langue coloniale Concani* (India) : **S. Rita e Sousa.** - *Droit international public et privé, Pratique judiciaire, Notariat* : **A. R. Pereira.** — *Histoire des colonies portugaises* : **J. G. da C. Santarita.** — *Notions de construction civile, Constructions coloniales, Routes* : **A. A. Lisboa de Lima.**

LISBOA

Escola de Medicina Tropical (1927).

Criada : 1902. Numero dos alumnos (1926-1927) : 40. — (1927-1928) : 62.

Director : **A. Kopke.** — *Secretário interino* : **M. Perdigão.**

Professores : *Climatologia e Geografia medica* : **W. Vago.** — *Parasitologia e Entomologia medica* : **A. Kopke.** — *Clinica e Patologia exotica* : **J. de Magalhães.** — *Higiene e Bacteriologia* : **J. Firmino Sant'Anna.** — Demonstrador e Assistente : *Clinica e Patologia exotica* : **W. Vago.**

Chefe dos Trabalhos Praticos : *Farmaceutico* : **Marques Perdigão.**

COIMBRA

Universidade de Coimbra (1926).

Fondada 1290.

Reitor : **H. de Vilhena.** — *Vice-Reitor* : **A. Ferraz de Carvalho.**

Secretario geral : **M. da Silva Gaio.**

Orgão de Universidade : *Revista de Universidade de Coimbra* no seu 19° an de publicação.

Faculdade de Letras.

Director : **J. Mendes dos Remédios.** — *Secretario* : **A. de Amorim Girão.**

Director da Biblioteca : **J. J. de Oliveira Guimarães.**

(O) Professor ordinario. — (E) Professor extraordinario. — (C) Professor contratado. (A) Assistente.

Professores :

Filologia clássica : **J. J. de Oliveira Guimarães** (O), **C. Simões Ventura** (O).
Filologia romanica : **J. Mendes dos Remédis** (O), **E. de Castro e Almeida** (O). **W. Meyer-Lubke** (E) **R. Bernard** (C).
Filologia germanica : **F. d'Almeida** (O), **J. da Providencia Sousa e Costa** (A), **J. Opie** (C). **K. Supprian** (C).

Sciencias Históricas : **A. G. Ribeiro de Vasconcelos** (O), **M. Gonçalves Cerejeira** (O), **V. Correia** (E) **J. J. Brito e Silva** (A).
Sciencias de geográficas : **A. de Amorim Girão** (O), **J. Serras e Silva** (E), **J. F. Correia Monteiro** (A).
Sciencias filosóficas : **J. de Carvalho** (O), **T. Barbosa** (E), **M. Correia** (E).

Faculdade de Directo

Número des alumnos : 491. — Numero de inscripciones : 2.296.

Director : **J. A. dos Reis.**

Secretario : **D. Fésàs Vital.** — *Bibliotecurio* : **J. B. dos Santos.**

Professores :

Historia di Direito e Legislação civil comparada : **A. de Miranda Montenegro, L. Cabral de Oliveira Moncada.**

Sciências economicas : **A. de Oliveira Salazar.**
Sciências politicas : **D. F. Vital.**
Sciências juridicas : **A. M. Vivela. J. A. dos Reis, J. B. dos Santos, M. R. Junior. M. de Figueiredo.**

Etablissements de la Faculté.

INSTITUT JURIDIQUE

Créé à la Faculté par la réforme des études de la Faculté de Droit du 18 avril 1911, Son but est analogue à celui des *Salles de travail* de la Faculté de Droit de Paris : enseigner les procédés de l'investigation scientifique, provoquer l'organisation de travaux originaux et favoriser l'œuvre de la science nationale. — Bibliotheque de la Faculté : 50.000 vol. Publication : *Boletim da Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Coimbra*, 8e année.

Faculdade de Medicina.

Director : **F. de Almeida Ribeiro.** — *Secretario* : **F. da Cunha Guimarães.**

Professores :

B. A. Soares da Costa Freire, J. Duarte de Oliveira, L. dos Santos Viegas, L. Pereira da Costa, J Serras e Silva, F. de Almeida Ribeiro, A. Rodrigues da Fonseca, F. Bissaia Barreto Rosa, L. Martins da Rocha, A. Vieira de Campos de Carvalho, E. de Azevedo e Moura, João Marques dos Santos, F. Lopo Patricio de Cavalho, A. Fernando Novais e Sousa, A. Luiz de Moraes Sarmente, Alberto Moreira da Rocha Brito, Feliciano da Cunha Guimarães, Alvaro de Almeido Matos, G. Brites.

Especialidades.

Clinica psiquiatrica : **E. de Acevedo e Moura.**

Histórica e Filosofia e ética profissional : **L. Martins da Rocha.**
Clinica pediatrica : **Flisio de Moura.**

Assistentes :

M. J. de Morais Correia, A. Cupertino Pessôa, F. de Freitas Cardoso e Costa, M. Martins Ribeiro, V. J. de Aguiar, J. Coutinho de Sousa Rofoios, E. C. Aires de Azevedo, J. A. Cid d'Oliveira, M. M. Ferreira de Moura, A. Correia Soares, A. Fernandes Ramalho, J. Miguel Ladeiro, J. Bacalhau, F. da Cruz Vieira e Brito, J. d'Asconsão Pinto da Cunha Saavadra, J. Maria Porto, L. Augusto Moraes Zamith, J. do V Betencourt, J. de Oliveira Reis, P. da Rocha Santos, A. V. de Lemos, E. M. dos Santos, J. P. de Alarcão e Silva, M. G. de Matos Beja.

Faculdade de Sciencias.

Director : **J. J. Dantas Souto Rodrigues.** — *Secretário* : **J. P. da Silva Dias.**

Professores :

Sciências matematicas.

Análise e Geometria : **J. J. Dantas Souto Rodrigues, D. P. de Amorin, J. P. da Silva Dias.**
Mecânica e Astronomia : **F. Miranda da Costa Lobo, L. A. Pereira da Silva.**
Desenho : **A. R. de Brito e Cunha.**

Sciências fisico-quimicas.

Fisica : **H. Teixeira Bastos, F. Martins de Souza Nazaret.**
Química : **E. F. Pinto Basto.**

Sciências histórico-naturaes.

Sciências geológicas : **A. Ferraz de Carvalho.**
Sciências biológicas : **B. Ares, E. B. Ta-**

magnini, de Matos Encarnação, L. W. Carrisso.
Desenho : A. A. Gonsalves

Assistentes :

Sciências matemáticas.

Análise e Geometria : J. V Martins Gonsalves, F. A. Martins Vincente Gonsalves, M. M. Esparteiro.
Mecanica e Astronomia : J. A. Vaz Serra, G. S. da Costa Lobo, M. dos Reis.

Sciências físico-químicas.

Física : M. A. da Silva, F. J. Horta Costa Henriques, A. C. Ferreira da Silva.
Química : R. G. Couceiro da Costa, A. Gomes de Almeida, A. V. de Lemos, J. da Silva Santos, A. J. de Andrade Gouvea.

Sciências histórico-naturas.

Sciências geológicas : M. M. Ferreira de Moura, J. C. de Morais, A. Duarte Guimarães, R. F. Ramalho de Miranda.
Sciências biológicas : J. G. de Barros e Cunha, A. Pereira da Silva Quintanilha, A. A. Tomido, A. H. Gomes de Matos Beja, A L. Franco.

Faculdade de Farmacia.

Director : M. J. Fernandes Costa. — *Secretário* : V. H. Aires Mora.

Professores : V. J. de Seiça, J. C. Rodrigues Denis, J. Fernandes Costa, V. H. Aires Mora.
Assistentes : J. C. Alves Sobral, A. de Jésus Pita, C. de Barros e Cunha. V. da Silva Freitor.

Escola Normal Superior de Coimbra.

Director : E. Tamagnini. — *Secretario* : J. de Carvalho.

Bibliotecario : J. J. de Oliveira Guimarães.

Professores da Escola : L. A. Pereira da Silva, J. Serras e Silva. — J. J. de Oliveira Guimarães. — E. B. Tamagnini de Matos Encarnação. — E. de Castro e Almeida. — J. de Carvalho. — M. de Moraes Corrêa.

Professores do Liceu encarregados do Ensino das Metodologias especiais : *Filologia classica* : A. Tomé. — *Filologia germanica* : J. G. de Barros e Cunha. — *Sciencias histórico-geográficas* : F. de Almeida Pereira de Andrade. — *Sciencias físico-químicas* : A. do Amaral Cabral. — *Sciencias matematicas* : A. A. Dias Pereira. — *Sciencias historico-naturais* : A. J. de Carvalho. — *Filologia rómanica* : A. Jorge da Silva. — *Sciencias filosóficas* : J. C. de Morais.

PORTO

Universidade do Porto (1925).

Fundada : 1762.

Numero dos alumnos (1923-1924) : 950.

Reitor Hon. : F. Gomes Teixeira. — *Reitor* : A. Nobre.

Vice-Reitor : A. Souza Junior. — *Secretario geral* : F. M. Lopes.

Faculdade de Sciencias.

Director : L. I. Woodhouse. — *Secretario* : A. Mendes Correia.

Bibliotecario : A. A. de Sousa Pinto.

Professores :

Sciencias matemáticas

Análise e Geometria : F. Gomes Teixeira, L. I. Woodhouse, J. A. Bonifacio

Mecanica e Astronomia : D. L. Pereira da Silva, J. P. Teixeira.
Desenho P. Ferreira.

Sciencias fisico-quimicas.

Fisica : **F. de Paula Azeredo, A. A. de Sousa Pinto.**
Quimica : **J. Dogo Arroyo, J Pereira Saldago.**

Sciencias histórico-naturais.

Sciencias geológicas : **A. Mendes Correia, L. A. dos Reis Castro Portugal.**
Sciencias biológicas : **G. A. da Silva Ferreira Sampaio, Aug. Nobre, A. Pires de Lima, A. M. Guimaraes**

Assistentes :

Sciencias matemáticas.

Análise e Geometria : **An Scipião, H. de Gueiroz, A. Madurera e Souza.**
Mecanica e Astronomia : **R. Sarmento de Beires, A. Aires, A. d'Almeida Costa.**

Sciencias fisico-quimicas.

Fisica : **A. Rodrigues Machado, M. M. Teixeira de Oliveira, R. E. Mendes. C. Azevedo Countinho Braga,**
Química : **J. A. da Silva Aroso, A. S. Barreiro e Henrique, J. Serrano, A. M. Monteiro.**

Sciencias histórico-naturais.

Sciencias geológicas : **A de Almeida Prisco, Domingos R. da Silva, A. Ataide L. Araujo Costa, A. R. Silva.**
Sciencias biológicas : **Laura Passo, M. J. Ferreira e João Sampaio.**
Desenho : Vago.

Naturalistas :

Zoologia : **A. Ferreira Nobre, J. M. Braga**
Geologia : **A. A Prisco.**
Botanica : Vacante.

Estabelecimentos Anexos.

Directores : *Observatorio Meteorológico da Serra do Pilar* : **J. R. Ascensão.** — *Laboratório de Fisica* : **F. de Paula Azeredo.** — *Laboratório de Quimica* : **N...** — *Museu e Laboratorio de Geologia e Paleontologia* : **A. Mendes Correia.** — *Museu e Laboratório de Mineralogia e Petrologia* : **J. A. dos Reis Castro Portugal.** — *Gabinete e Laboratório Botanica* : **G. A. da Silva Ferreira Sampaio.** — *Museu e Laboratório de Zoologia* : **A. Nobre.** — *Estaçao de Zoologia Maritima* : **A. Nobre.** — *Museu e Laboratório de Antropologia* : **A. Mendes Correia.** - *Biblioteca* : **A. A. de Sousa Pinto.**

Faculdade de Letras.

Director : **L. J. Coimbra.** — *Secretario* : **D. A. Peres.**

Bibliotecario : **F. R. Newton de Macedo.**

Professores :

Filologia portuguesa : **J. Rego.**
Historia de Portugal : **D. A. Peres.**
Psicologia geral : **L. J. Coimbra.**
Curso elementar de grego : **U. C. Soares.**
Historia antiga : **A. F. Nobre.**
Lingua e Literatura latina : **U. C. Soares.**
Lingua e Literatura francesa : **H. A. Cidade.**
Curso Pratico de Francès : **P. Quèrette.**
Lingua e Literatura grega : **F. Torrinha.**
Lingua e Literatura ingleza : **L. A. P. Cardim.**
Lingua e Literatura alemá : **A. Ribeiro.**
Curso Pratico de Inglez : **A. Newsonne Taylor.**
Geografia geral : **A. A. E. Mendes Corrêa.**
Propedeutica historica : **D. A. Peres.**
Lat m medieva e Barbaro : **H. A. Cidade.**
Literatura portuguesa : **J. Rego**
Historia geral das Civilisações : **F. R. N. de Macedo.**
Historia medieval : **F. M. H. Cristo.**
Curso pratico de alema : **Edwig Hämig.**
Estetica e Historia do Arte : **A. de Lacerda.**

Assistentes :

A. M. Bastos, J. Freitas Bragança.

Faculdade de Medicina.

Director : **A. de. Magalhães.** — *Secretário* : **A. Garrett.**

Bibliotecario : **J. A. Pires de Lima.**

(1) Professor ordinário. — (2) Professor libre. — (3) Encarregado de curso.
(4) Chefe de serviço.

Instituto de Anatomia : *Anatomia descritiva* : **J. A. Pires de Lima** (1).
Anatomia topografica : **H. Monteiro** (1).
Instituto de Histologia : **A. Salazar** (1).

Instituto de Higiene : **L. Martins** (1).
Instituto de Medicina legal : **L. Gomes** (1).
Instituto de Bacteriologia : **C. Ramalhão** (1).
Laboratório de Fisiologia : **A. Salazar**.
Laboratório de Quimica fisiológica : **A. de Aguiar** (1).
Laboratório e Museu de Anatomia patologica : **W. Souza Junior** (1).
Laboratório de Farmacologia : **J. M. Oliveira** (3).
Mecicina interna : *Clinica medica* : **T. de Almeida** (1). — *Terapeutica* : **A. de Magalhães** (1). — *Patologia médica* : **R. Pereira** (1).
Cirurgia : *Patologia cirúrgica* **C. Lima** (1). — *Medicina operatória* : **W. Couto Nobre** (3). — *Clinica cirúrgica* : **T. Bastos** (1).
Clinica obstétrica e ginécológica : **M. Frias** (2).
Clinica psiquiátrica : **M. Lemos** (1).
Clinica pediatrica : **A. Garret** (1).
Clinica dermatológica e sifiligráfica : **L. Viegas** (1).
Clinica ortopédica : **C. Lima** (1).
Clinica urológica : **O. Moreno** (3).
História da Medicina : **N...**
Propedeutica cirurgica : Vacante.
Propedeutica medica : **A. Maia** (3).
Clinica neurologica : Vacante.
Clinica oftalmologica : **R. Magalhães** (3).
Clinica oto-rino-laringologica : **W. Teixeira Lopes** (3).
Laboratorio Nobre : *Clinicas* : **A. Fanzeres** (4).

Faculdade de Farmacia.

Director : **A. A. C. F. Leite da Cunha.** — *Secretário* : **C. de C. Henriques.**

Professores : Quimica geral : *Curso geral de quimica e Analise qualitativa* : **J. D. Arrolo.** — *Analise quantitativa* : **J. Pereira Salgado.** — Quimica applicada : *Farmacia quimica inorganica, Bromatologia e Analyses bromatologicas* : **A. A. C. F. Leite da Cunha.** — *Farmacia quimica organica* : **A. Pires de Lima** ; *Hydrologia e Analyses bioquimicas* : **M. A. Pinto** ; *Toxicologia e Analyses toxicologicas* : **H. Leite da Cunha.** — *Historia natural* : *Curso geral de botanica e Cryptogamia e fermentações* : **A. Pires de Lima.** — *Bacteriologia* : **M. A. Pinto.** — *Historia natural das drogas* : **C. de C. Henriques.** — *Zoologia farmaceutica* : **A. Nobre.** — *Farmácia* : *Fisica farmaceutica e Deontologia farmaceutica* : **C. de C. Henriques.** — *Tecnica farmaceutica e Farmacia galenica* : **N. Salgueiro.**

Assistentes : **J. A. Fernandes, A. Do Amaral e Albuquerque, M. R. Ferro, A. Larose Rocha, A. B. d'Amorim e Silva, J. Souto Teixeira.**

Faculdade Tecnica.

Director : **L. Couto dos Santos.** — *Secretario* : **J. P. Salgado.**

Professores : *Geodesia pratica e Topografia* : **C. J. de Faria.** — *Materiaes e processos geraes de Construcção* : **V. T. Laranjeira.** — *Resistencia de materiaes e estabilidade de Construcções* : **M. Terra Viana.** — *Cimento armado, Pontes* : **Th. S. Rodrigues.** — *Construcções civils, Higiene tecnica, Estradas, Caminhos de ferro, Rios e Canaes, Trabalhos maritimos* : **V. T. Laranjeira.** — *Lavra de minas, Metalurgia especial* : **P. A. de Barros.** — *Docimasia* : **P. A. de Barros.** — *Hidraulica geral, Maquinas hidraulicas* : **T. J. Dias.** — *Teoria geral e descrição de maquinas* : **M. L. Machado Guimarães.** — *Geradores e maquinas de vapor, Maquinas termicas* : **T. J. Dias.** — *Tecnologia mecanica* : **J. Tav. Gonçalves.** — *Maquinas electricas, Electricidade aplicada* : **L. Couto dos Santos.** — *Quimica industrial* : **J. Pereira Salgado.** — *Economia politica, Contabilidade* : **B. de Sousa Carqueja.** — *Legislação* : **J. D. dos Santos.** — *Hidraulica urbana e agricola* : **T. J. Dias.** — *Jazigos mineraes, Preparaçoã Mecanica dos minerios. Metalurgia geral* : **J. R. Ascensão.** — *Electro-chimica, Electro-metalurgia* : **J. P. Salgado.** — *Turbinas* : **M. L. Machado Guimarães.** — *Medidas electricas* : **L. Couto dos Santos.**

Directores : *Laboratorio de Maquinas* : **Th. J. Dias.** — *Laboratorio de Electrotecnia* : **L. Couto dos Santos.** — *Laboratorio de Docimasia* : **J. P. Salgado.** — *Laboratorio de Ensaios de Materiaes* : **Casmiro de Faria.** — *Laboratorio de Quimica industrial* : **J. P. Salgado.** — *Oficinas de Carpintaria e Serratheria* : **T. J. Dias.**

Assistentes : 1° seccaõ : **V. Hugo Machado, A. B. Barreiros, A. Chanes Oliveiro, R. M. Guimaraes, M. Amaral, F. Rodrigues.** — 2° seccaõ : **A. J. Rodrigues, J. Taveira Gonçalves, A. Fernandes, P. Barbosa, L. Albuquerque, C. de Santos.** — 4° seccaõ : **A. Pacheco Coelho.** — 5° seccaõ : **A. Marques Suedes.**

PORTO

Instituto Industrial e Commercial do Porto (1928).

Fundado : 1924.

Numero dos alumnos 1926-1927) : 148.

Despeza (1925-1926) : $ 715.924,29.

Director : **A. da Silva.**

Professores : *Matematica* : **A. Rodrigues.** — *Fisica geral* : **A. Machado.** — *Quimica geral* : **H. Serrano.** — *Tecnologia, Hygiene geral e colonial* : **M. Verdial.** *Mineralogia e geologia* : **C. Maia.** — *Desenho técnico* : **A. de Matos.** — *Geometria descritiva e suas applicações, Topografia* : **A. Ribeiro.** — *Resistência de materiais, Estabilidade de construcções, Pontes* : **A. Aires.** — *Materiais e processos geraes de construcção, Construcção metallica e de beton armado, Construcção de edificios* : **M. Verdial.** — *Hidraulica* : **J. Brito.** — *Estrados e obras de arte correntes, Caminhos de ferro e tuneis* : **V. Laranjeira.** *Arte de minas, Jazigos, Metalurgia* : **M. da Costa.** — *Mecânica racional, Maquinas e geradores de vapor* : **E. de Almeida.** — *Teoria geral e calculo de elementos de maquinas, Motores de explosão* : **A. de Matos.** — *Electrotecnia* : **A. do Amaral.** *Analise quimica* : **S. Duarte.** — *Industrias quimicas* : **A. Barreiros.** — *Materiais primas mercadorias* : **S. Duarte.** — *Contabilidade geral e industrial* : **A. Pimentel.** — *Economia politica Legislação industrial* : **A. Teixeira.** — *Lingua inglesa* : **L. da Silva.** — *Lingua alema* : **A. da Silva.** — *Geografia e historia economica* : **A. da Silva.** — *Direito commercial maritimo* : **M. Leote.** *Maquinas electricas* : **A. Perez.** — *Caligrafia* : **A. Aranjo.** *Dactilografia* : **A. Lima.** — *Inglez pratico* : **E. Riley.** — *Francez pratico* : **A. Querette.**

PORTO

Escola de Belas Artes (1928).

Director : **H. A. Guedes de Oliveira.** — *Secretario* : **J. de Brito.**

Professores : *Desenho linear geometrico, Geometria descritiva e perspectiva* : **A. B. Barreiros.** *Desenho e Modelação de ornato* : **M. Marques.** — *Desenho de figura, do relevo* : **A. L. de Magalhães.** — *Desenho de Estatua e Modelo vivo* : **J. de Brito.** *Modelovico e Composição e Panejamentos* : **A. T. Carneiro.** — *Arquitectura civil* : **J. M. da Silva.** — *Pintura* : **J. M. da Silva Oliveira.** — *Escultura* : **A. T. Lopes.** *Historia da Arte antiga, Oriental e Classica-Arte mediaval* : **H. A. G. de Oliveira.** *Historia de Arte moderna, Arte em Portugal* : **A. S. M. de Lacerda.** — *Matematica* : **A. da Silva Lima.** — *Mecanica, Resistencia de materiaes, Construções civis* : **J. J. de Brito.** *Anatomia artistica e Higiene dos edificios* : **M. Monterroso.** — *Geografia, Etnografia e Historia, Universal e Patria* : **M. de Mendonca Monteiro.**

ROUMANIE

BUCURESTI (Bucarest).

Université de Bucarest (1928).

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 21.210.

Recteur : **E. A. Pangrati.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : **Pr. J. Mihâlcescu.**

(1) = Professeur. (2) = Professeur suppléant.

Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : **I. Popescu Mălăesti** (1).
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **Drag. Demetresco** (2).
Histoire ecclésiastique universelle : **Th. Popescu** (1).
Patrologie et Histoire du Dogme : **C. Chiricescu** (1).
Théologie dogmatique : **I. Mihâlcescu** (1).
Théologie morale : **S. Jonescu** (1).
Droit ecclésiastique : **D. G. Boroianu** (1).
Histoire ecclésiastique romaine : **N. M Popesco** (1).
Homilétique : **D. G. Boroianu** (2).
Activité missionnaire du prêtre : **V. G. Ispir.**
Liturgie et pastorale : Pr. **P. Vintilesco** (1).

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **N. Basilesco.**

(1) = Professeur ; (2) = Professeur suppléant : (3) = Maître ou Chargé de Conférences : (4) = Privat Docent.

Droit civil : **E. Antonesco, C. Sipsomo, N. Titulesco, G. Plastara, Al. Cerban** (1).
Droit commercial : **V. Dimitriu** (1).
Droit constitutionnel et administratif : **P. Negulesco.**
Droit naturel et international public : **G. Meitani.**
Droit pénal et Procédure pénale : **J. Teodoresco** (1).
Droit romain : **St. G. Longinesco, C. C. Stoicesco, Gr. Dimitresco** (1).
Droit commercial et maritime : **J. N. Tintesco** (1).
Droit international privé : **G. Meitani** (2).
Economie politique : **N. Basilesco** (1), **G. Tască** (1).
Histoire du Droit public et privé : **I. Peretz** (1).
Finances et Statistique : **M. Seulesco** (1).
Procédure du Droit civil : **D. Negulesco** (1).
Droit administratif : **P. Negulesco** (1). **A. Teodoresco** (1).
Encyclopédie du Droit : **G. G. Mironesco** (1).

Conférences et Cours annexes.

Maîtres de Conférences : *Droit civil* : **I. Micescо, B. Dimitrescо, M. G. Rarincesco, A. Otetelisano.** — *Procédure civile* : **C. Parthenie.**

Docents : *Encyclopédie du droit* : **M. Djuvara.** — *Finance* : **C. Georgescu.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **S. Stefănescu.**

(1) Professeur. — (2) Prof. suppléant. — (3) Maître ou Chargé de Conférences.

Mathématiques.

Algèbre supérieure et Théorie des nombres : **T. Lalescu** (1).
Calcul différentiel et intégral : **A. Davidoglu** (1).
Géodésie et Astronomie : **N. Coculescu** (1).
Géométrie analytique et supérieure : **G. Tzitzeica** (1).
Géométrie descriptive et Perspective : **E. A. Pangrati** (1).
Mécanique rationnelle et expérimentale : **D. Pompeiu** (1).
Théorie des fonctions : **D. Emmanuel** (1).

Physique-Chimie

Physique (Gravitation, Chaleur, Électricité) : **D. Bungetianu** (1).
Physique Moléculaire (Acoustique et Optique) : **G. Miculescu** (1).
Applications de la chaleur et de l'électricité : **Drag. Hurmuzescu** (1).
Chimie inorganique : **G. G. Longinescu** (1)
Chimie organique : **St. Minovici.**
Chimie agricole : **Al. Zaharia** (1).
Chimie industrielle : **N. Danaila** (1).

Conférences :

Mécanique : **O. Onicescu** (3).
Mathématiques générales : **M. Ianculescu** (3).
Chaleur et Météorologie : **C. Musceleanu.**

Sciences naturelles.

Anatomie et Physiologie végétale : **Em. C. Teodorescu** (1).
Botanique : **M. Vlădescu** (1).
Minéralogie et Pétrographie : **L. Mrazec** (1).
Physiologie générale et comparée : **D. Calugareanu** (1).
Géologie : **S. Athanasiu** (1).
Morphologie générale : **D. N. Voinov** (1).
Paléontologie : **S. Stefanescu** (1).
Zoologie descriptive : **A. Popovici-Băznoseanu** (1).
Physique générale : **C. Statescu** (1).

Conférences.

Chimie générale : **M. Mihailescu.**
Botanique descriptive : **S. Radian** (3).
Pétrographie générale : **D. Roman** (3).
Chimie biologique : **A. Craifaleanu.**
Physiologie végétale : **St. Jonescu** (3).

Section des Sciences appliquées.

a) Chimie agricole (en cours d'installation) : *Chimie agricole et Minéralogie agricole. — Chimie générale. — Physique générale. — Minéralogie, Géologie, Agrogéologie. — Agriculture générale et spéciale. — Zootechnique générale et spéciale. — Economie rurale. — Génie rural, Irrigation, Drainage, Mesures agraires. — Mécanique et Machines agricoles. — Législation agricole et Economie politique.*

b) Chimie industrielle.

Mathématiques générales : **M. Jancu-lescu** (3).
Géométrie descriptive : **G. Nichifor** (3).
Physique générale : **C. Stătescu** (1).
Chimie inorganique : **G. G. Longinescu** (1).
Technologie : **I. Nicolini** (3).
Dessin industriel : **St. Cunescu** (3).
Chimie organique : **S. Minovici** (1).
Mécanique : **A. Persu.**
Minéralogie : **L. Mrayek** (1).
Technologie chimique : **N. Dănăilă** (1).
Méthodes techniques d'analyse chimique : **D. Butescu** (3).
Moteurs thermiques et hydrauliques : **G. Nicolau** (3).
Résistance des matériaux : **M. Sophianu** (3).
Procédés généraux de construction : **S. Mirea.**
Technologie mécanique et Construction d'appareils chimiques : **D. Nicolini.**
Economie politique : **G. Tască** (1).
Géologie : **D. Preda** (3).
Technologie du pétrole : **V. Dacu** (3).
Exploitation du pétrole : **V. Lupascu** (3).
Fibres textiles et explosibles : **J. Păunescu** (3).
Matières colorantes : **E. Georgeacopol** (3).

c) Electrotechnique.

Chimie générale : **G. Chaborski** (3).
Géométrie descriptive : **G. Nichifor** (3).
Physique générale : **C. Stătescu** (1).
Mathématiques générales : **M. Janculescu** (3).
Technologie : **L. Sterian** (3).
Dessin industriel : **St. Cunescu** (3).
Electricité générale : **Drag. Hurmuzescu** (1).
Résistance des matériaux : **M. Spohianu** (3).
Mesures électriques : **V. Bianu** (3).
Mécanique : **D. Ghermani** (3).
Eléments de machines : **I. Sterian** (3).

Thermodynamique : **D. Bungetianu** (1).
Courants alternatifs : **Drag. Hurmuzescu** (1).
Outillage de l'énergie électrique : **St. Radu** (3).
Hydraulique : **D. Ghermani** (3).
Calcul, Construction de machines électriques : **I. Gheorghiu** (3).
Moteurs thermiques : **G. Nicolau** (3).
Courants continus : **Drag. Hurmuzescu** (1).
Centrales électriques : **St. Radu** (3).
Traction électrique : **I. Kitulescu** (3).
Constructions industrielles : **I. Mirea** (3).
Radiocommunications : **I. Constantinescu** (3).

Faculté de Philosophie et des Lettres.

Doyen : **Ch. Drouhet.**

Professeurs :

Langue et Littérature latines : **D. Evolceanu.**
Langue et Littérature grecques : **D. Burileanu.**
Histoire ancienne et Epigraphie : **Sc. Lambrino** (2).
Histoire du Moyen âge, moderne et contemporaine : **N. Iorga.**
Histoire roumaine : **C. Giurescо.**
Littérature roumaine : **M. Dragomirescu.**
Langue et Philologie roumaines : **O. Densusianu.**
Langue et Littérature allemandes : **S. Mândrescu.**
Langue et Littérature françaises : **Ch. Drouhet.**
Histoire de la Philosophie : **P. P. Negulescu.**
Dialectologie et Folklore : **J. A. Candrea.**
Préhistoire : **J. Andriesesco.**
Histoire de la Littérature roumaine : **I. Bianu.**
Géographie : **S. Mehedinti.**
Psychologie et Logique : **C. Radulescu-Motru.**
Archéologie : **G. Murnu.**
Langue et Littérature italiennes : **R. Ortiz.**
Philologie byzantine : **D. Russo.**
Philologie comparée grecque et latine : **I. Valaori.**
Philologie slave : **P. Cancel.**
Sociologie, Ethique et Esthétique : **D. Gusti.**
Pedagogie : **G. G. Antonescu. I. A. Radulesco-Pogoneanu.**
Histoire de l'Art : **G. Murnu.**

Conférences et Cours annexes.

Maître de conférences : *Langue et Littérature allemandes* : **J. Sân Giorgiu.** — *Logique et Métaphysique* : **N. Ionesco.** — *Histoire de la Littérature roumaine moderne et folklore* : **D. Caracostea.**

Docents : *Esthétique* : **T. Vianu.** — *Philologie roumaine et folklore* : **T. Papahagi.** — *Langue et Littérature italienne* : **Al. Marcu.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Chimie médicale : **N. Athanasescu.**
Zoologie médicale et Parasitologie : **Gh. Zotta.**
Physiologie humaine : **N. Paulescu.**
Anatomie descriptive : **Fr. Rainer.**
Histologie normale et Embryologie : **St. Besnea.**
Pathologie générale : **G. Proca.**
Anatomie topographique I : **D. Gerota.**
Clinique médicale III : **D. Ionescu.**
Clinique chirurgicale III : **E. Juvara.**
Anatomie topographique II : **D. Gerota.**
Pathologie chirurgicale, Bandages, Appareils pour fractures et Clinique gynécologique : **C. Daniel.**
Pathologie médicale : **I. Th. Thomescu.**
Médecine opératoire : **C. Constantinescu** (agrégé).
Anatomie pathologique : **V. Babes.**
Pharmacologie et Matière médicale : **S. Lalu.**
Bactériologie : **V. Babes.**
Clinique médicale II : **D. Danielopol.**
Clinique chirurgicale II : **C. Angelescu.**
Clinique chirurgicale infantile et orthopédique : **I. Bălăceseu.**
Médecine expérimentale : **I. Cantacuzino.**
Thérapeutique : **A. Theohari.**
Hygiène : **D. Mezincescu.**
Clinique obstétricale : **N. Gheorghiu.**
Clinique medicale I : **I. Nanu-Muscel.**
Clinique chirurgicale I : **Auza Jianu.**
Clinique dermatologique et syphilitique : **St. Nicolau.**
Clinique mentale : **Al. Obregia.**
Clinique et Pathologie infantile : **M. Manicatide.**
Médecine légale : **M. Minovici.**
Clinique des maladies nerveuses et Electrothérapie : **G. Marinescu.**

Clinique des Voies urinaires : **A. Jianu.**
Clinique et Théorie ophalmologiques : **D. Manolescu.**
Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : **N. Metianu.**

Faculté de Pharmacie.

Doyen : **M. Georgescu.**

(1) : Professeur. — (2) : Prof. suppléant. — (3) : Maître ou Chargé de Conférences.

Chimie analytique : **N. T. Deleanu** (1).
Pharmacie chimique, galénique et industrielle : **M. Georgescu** (1).
Chimie alimentaire : **I. Vintilescu** (1).
Botanique générale : **T. Solacolu** (1)
Chimie minérale : **Elena Spirescu** (3).
Physique expériemntale : **St. Bogdan** (3).
Toxicologie et chimie biologique : **Gh. Dumitrescu.**
Systématique végétale et herborisation : **M. Brandza** (3).
Chimie organique : **St. Minovici** (1).
Pharmacognosie : **T. Solaculo G. Kollo** (3).
Bactériologie Hygiene et Parasitologie : **R. Olinescu** (3).
Pharmacie technique : **A. Miahlovici.**
Législation et Déontologie pharmaceutiques : **Al. Iteanu** (3).
Physique générale : **C. Stàtescu** (2).
Analyse des aliments : **Gh. Clogolea.**

Faculté de Médecine vétérinaire (1928).

(Splaiul Dr. C. Davila N. 8).

Fondée en 1861.

Durée des études : 5 années.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 300, dont 291 étudiants et 9 étudiantes.

Bibliothèque : 5.034 volumes.

Doyen : **P. Riegler.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **I. Ciurea.**

Professeurs :

Anatomie descriptive et comparée, Anatomie topographique : **G. Iliescu.**
Physiologie : **D. Càlugareanu,** suppléant.
Médecine opératoire et Obstétrique : **M. Fàlcoianu.**
Anatomie pathologique et Microbiologie : **P. Riegler.**
Zootechnie : **G. Constantinescu.**
Pathologie et Clinique chirurgicale : **G. Udriski.**
Pathologie et Clinique médicale : **J. Poenaru.**
Pathologie et Clinique des Maladies contagieuses, Police sanitaire, jurisprudence vétérinaire : **C. Motas.**
Thérapie et Matière médicale : **G. Slavu.**
Médecine expérimentale et hygiène vétérinaire : **A. Ciucà.**
Chimie biologique : **R. Vlàdescu.**
Parasitologie et Inspection des Aliments d'origine animale : **I. Ciurea.**

Maître de conférences :

Podologie : **I. Bucicà,** docent.
Histologie et Embryologie : **G. Nichita.**

Cliniques : *a*, pour les Maladies chirurgicales ; *b*, pour les Maladies internes ; *c*, pour les Maladies contagieuses.

Laboratoires : Anatomie, Histologie, Cliniques, Chimie biologique, Thérapeutique, Anatomie pathologique et Microbiologie, Chirurgie, Parasitologie et Pharmacie.

A la Faculté des Sciences : Physiologie, Botanique, Zoologie et Physique.

Institut pour les séro vaccins Pasteur : Directeur : **P. Riegers** et **C. Motas.**

Institut de Zootechnie : Directeur : **G. K. Constantinescu.**

CERNAUTI (Czernowitz).

Université de Cernauti (1927).

Fondée en 1875.

Recteur : **R. Cândea.** — *Secrétaire* : **T. Columbus.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs titulaires :

Théologie fondamentale, Apologétique : **N. Cotos**, Doyen.
Théologie pratique : **D. Jeremijly.**
Droit ecclésisatique : **V. Sesan.**
Théologie dogmatique spciale : **V. Loichita.**
Etudes bibliques et Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : **V. Tarnavschi.**
Etudes bibliques et Exégèse du nouveau Testament : **V. Gheorghiu.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Histoire ecclésiastique universelle : **R. Candea.**
Histoire de l'Eglise romaine : Vacant.

Professeur agrégé :

Théologie morale : **D. Spânn.**

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Economie politique : **F. Kleinwächter.**
Droit pénal : **C. Isopescul-Grecul.**
Droit commercial : **M. Hacman.**
Criminologie. Science et Législation pénitencière : **C. Rădulescu.**
Droit civil : **G. Drăgănescu.**
Histoire du Droit roumain : **C. A. Spulber.**
Politique et Presse : **A. Stefânescu-Galati.**
Finances et Statistique : **I. Ghitescu.**
Droit romain : **I. Lunguleac.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Economie politique et nationale : **C. Coroama.**
Finances et statistique : **D. Busuiocescu.**
Droit constitutionnel : **C. Berariu.**
Procédure civile : **A. Popovici.**
Droit constitutionnel comparé : **G. Alexianu.**
Droit administratif comparé : **I. Pascu.**
Droit international public : **I. Turcan.**
Droit commercial comparé : **P. Gălăsescu.**
Sociologie et Philosophie du Droit : **C. Damian.**

Suppléants :

Encyclopédie du droit : **A. Stefânescu-Galati.**
Droit administratif : **I. Ghitescu.**
Droit romain II : **C. Spulber.**
Droit international public et privé : **M. Hacman.**
Droit civil comparé : **G. Drăgănescu.**
Droit pénal comparé et criminologie : **C. Rădulescu.**
Droit romain (Doctorat) : **I. Lunguleac.**
Economie politique et nationale approfondie : **Chr. Coroamă.**

Faculté des Lettres et Philosophie.

Professeurs titulaires :

Logique et psychologie : **A. Iesan.**
Sociologie : **T. Brăileanu.**
Histoire antique : **T. Sauciuc-Săveanu.**
Histoire universelle : **R. Cândea.**
Histoire roumaine : **I. Nistor.**
Histoire de l'Art : **A. Tzigara-Samurcas.**
Langue et littérature latines : **R. Sbiera.**
Langue et littérature grecques : **D. Marmeliuc.**
Philologie romane (langue française) : **E. Herzog.**
Philologie romane (langue italienne) : **I. Bacinschi.**
Histoire de la langue et de la littérature roumaines : **A. Procopovici.**
Langue et littérature anglaise : **D. Protopopescu.**
Byzantinologie : **V. Grecu.**

Professeurs agrégés :

Pédagogie : **C. Narly.**
Littérature roumaine moderne et folklore : **A. Morarul.**
Philologie slave : **G. Nandri.**

Lecteurs :

Les dialectes roumains sud-danubiens : **C. Geagea.**
Langue française : **G. Rousseau.**
Langue allemande : **F. Lang.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs titulaires :

Chimie : **N. Costeanu.**
Zoologie : **E. Botezat.**
Physiologie végétale : **F. Netolitzky.**
Stratigraphie et Paléontologie : **A. Penecke.**
Mathématiques : **S. Stoilow.**
Géographie : **C. Brătescu.**
Physique expérimentale : **E. Bădărau** (Doyen).
Botanique : **M. Gusuleac.**
Minéralogie : **D. Ionescu-Bujor.**
Physiologie animale : **N. Florescu.**
Géologie et Pétrographie : **I. Prelipcean.**

Professeurs agrégés :

Physique cosmique : **N. Steleanu.**
Géométrie : **O. Mayer.**

Conférenciers :

Physiologie générale : **A. Mühldorf.**
Chimie alimentaire : **I. Cuculescu.**
Physique expérimentale : **H. Mayer.**

Chefs de travaux :

Botanique : **A. Mühldorf.**
Chimie : **I. Topa. F. Schwarz.**
Physique expérimentale : **H. Mayer.**
Zoologie : **C. Cehovschi.**

Assistants :

Botanique : **W. Margareta Dracinschi. E. Topa.**
Chimie : **Eugenia Sbiera, G. Costeanu, V. Cuculescu. G. Meran.**
Physique cosmique : **Stefania Steleanu.**
Physique expérimentale : **Léontina Popovici. T. Câmpan.**
Minéralogie : **I. Hoinic.**
Physiologie végétale : **R. Popovici.**
Zoologie : **O. Marcu.**
Mathématiques : **R. Pomcharski.**
Géométrie : **G. Botez.**
Géographie : **P. Kozak.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Chimie organique : **N. D. Costeanu.**
Physique théorique : **E. Bădărău, N. Steleanu.**
Physiologie animale : **N. Florescu.**

CLUJ

Université de Cluj (1927).

Recteur : **I. Minea.**

Prorecteur : **C. Spacu.** — *Secrétaire général* : **C. Jurcan.**

Faculté de Droit (1927).

Doyen : **T. Pop.** — *Doyen suppléant* : **P. Porutiu.**

(1) = Agrégés.

Droit commercial : **P. Porutiu.**
Politique : **C. Manul.**
Droit administratif : **V. Osnior.**
Droit civil : **C. Negrea.**
Droit constitutionnel : **R. Bolla.**
Procédure civile : **E. Hatiegan.**

Droit romain : **I. Catuneanu.**
Politique sociale : **N. Ghjulea.**
Economie politique : **D. B. Ionescu** (1).
Finances et Statistiques : **G. N. Leon.**
Droit pénal : **T. Pop.**
Droit international : **I. Radu.**

Chaires suppléées :

Histoire du Droit roumain : **V. Onisor.**
Droit canonique : **P. Porutiu.**
Procédure pénale : **T. Pop.**
Droit civil : **I. Radu.**
Droit commercial : **E. Hatiegan.**

Faculté de Médecine et de Pharmacie (1927).

Doyen : **J. J. Nitzescu.** — *Doyen Suppléant* : **J. Moldovan.**

(1) = Agrégés.

Professeurs et Agrégés :

Anatomie descriptive et topographique : **V. Papilian.**
Histologie et Embryologie : **J. Drăgoiu.**
Physiologie : **J. J. Nitzescu.**
Bactériologie : **V. Baroni** (Suppléant).
Physiologie : **J. J. Nitzescu.**
Anatomie pathologique : **T. Vasiliu.**
Médecine légale : **N. Minovici.**
Pharmacologie : **G. Martinescu.**
Hygiène : **J. Moldovan.**
Pharmacie chimique et galénique : **G. Pamfil.**
Chimie biologique : **P. Thomas.**
Pathologie générale et expérimentale : **M. A. Botez.**
Radiologie : **D. Negru.**
Histoire de la Médecine : **J. Guiart.**
Clinique médicale : **J. Hatiegan.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **J. Jacobovici.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **D. Michail.**
Clinique obstétricale et gynécologique **C. Grigoriu.**
Clinique dermatovénérienne : **C. Tataru.**
Clinique neurologique : **J. Minea.**
Clinique mentale : **C. J. Urechia.**
Clinique infantile : **T. Ganea.**
Clinique stomatologique : **G. Bilascu.**
Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : **J. Predescu Rion** (1).

Maître de Conférences :

Clinique et Sémiologie médicale : **J. Goia.**

Examens de laboratoire et cursives :

Clinique et technique de l'alimentation infantile : **Elena Negru.**
Toxicologie : **J. Orient.**

Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres (1928).

Doyen : **T. Capidan.** — *Doyen Suppléant* : **S. Dragomir.**

(1) Indique les Agrégés.

Professeurs et Agrégés :

Langue et Littérature roumaines I : **S. Puscariu.**
Langue et Littérature roumaines II : **N. Drăganu.**
Histoire de la Littérature roumaine moderne : **Gh. Bodgan-Duică.**
Histoire ancienne des Roumains : **A. Lăpădatu.**
Histoire moderne des Roumains : **J. Lupas.**
Histoire universelle : **C. Marinescu** (1).
Histoire des Peuples Sud-Est-Européens : **S. Dragomir.**
Histoire ancienne : **E. Panaitescu.**
Histoire de l'Art : **C. Petranu** (1).
Philologie classique (*Grec*) : **St. Bezdechi**
Philologie classique (*Latin*) : **Th. Naum** (1).
Byzantinologie : **N. Bănescu.**
Philologie slave : **J. Popovici.**
Archéologie : **D. Teodorescu.**
Esthétique générale : vacant.
Philosophie : **M. Stefănescu.**
Psychologie expérimentale infantile et comparée : **Fl. Stefănescu Goanga.**
Pédagogie I : **O. Ghibu.**
Pédagogie II : **V. Ghidionescu.**
Philologie romane : **Gh. Gluglea.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **G. Kisch.**
Langue et Littérature françaises : **Y. Auger.**
Langue et Littérature italiennes : **G. Serra.**
Langue et Littérature anglaises : **P. Grimm.**
Langue et Littérature hongroises : **G. Kristóf.**
Linguistique générale : **T. Capidan.**
Sociologie : **V. Bărbat.**

Conférenciers et Lecteurs :

Histoire du Moyen-âge : **C. Diculescu.**
Ethnographie et Folklore : **R. Vuia.**
Français : **G. Oprescu, H. Jacquier.**
Epigraphie et Antiquités greco-romaines **G. Mateescu.**
Allemand : **F. Lang.**
Italien : **Al. Favero.**

Faculté des Sciences (1928).

Doyen : **J. Grintzescu.** — *Doyen Suppléant* : **J. Sriban.**

(1) Indique les Agrégés,

Professeurs et Agrégés :

Mathématiques générales : **G. Juga.**
Algèbre supérieure : **T. Anghelutza.**
Géométrie analytique : **N. Abramescu.**
Géométrie descriptive infinitésimale : **N. Abramescu,** suppléant.
Analyse mathématique : **G. Bratu.**
Théorie des fonctions : **A. Angelescu.**
Mécanique rationnelle : **T. Anghelutza.** suppléant.
Astronomie : **G. Demetrescu.**
Physique générale expérimentale : **G. A. Dima.**
Physique théorique et appliquée : **A. Maior.**
Chimie générale : **A. Ostrogovich.**
Chimie anorganique et analytique : **G. Spacu.**
Chimie organique : **D. Rădulescu.**
Chimie physique : **D. Rădulescu,** suppléant.
Biologie générale : **E. Racovitza, R. Jeannel.**
Zoologie et Anatomie comparée : **I. Scriban.**
Géologie et Paléontologie : **I. P. Voitesti.**
Physiologie générale : **D. Călugăreanu.**
Botanique systématique : **A. Borza.**
Botanique générale : **J. Grintzescu.**
Minéralogie et Pétrographie : **V. Stanciu.**
Géographie générale : **G. Vâlsan.**
Géographie physique : **V. Merutiu.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Analyse mathématique : **N...**
Mécanique rationnelle : **P. Sergescu.** suppléant.
Biologie générale : **P. Chappuis.**

CLUJ.

Enseignement Agricole Supérieur (1927).

Académie agricole.

Durée des études : 4 ans. L'Académie délivre le diplôme d'ingénieur agricole.

Recteur : **M. Chiritescu Arva.** — *Secrétaire* : **W. Mastacan.**

Institutions annexes : 1° *Station agronomique* : **L. Gaal,** D. 2° *Contrôle des semences* : **G. Torday,** D. — 3° *Plantes médicinales* : **Bela Pater,** D.

Professeurs titulaires :

Botanique et Phytopathologie : **J. Prodan.**
Zootechnie générale et spéciale : **J. Otzoiu.**
Economie rurale et estimations agricoles : **C. Martinovici.**
Chimie générale, agricole et technologie : **J. Dovbrescu.**
Anatomie, physiologie animale et médecine vétérinaire : **G. Nicolau.**
Economie nationale et politique agraire : **M. Serban.**
Mathématiques générales et mécaniques : **A. Teodostu.**
Machines et constructions : **A. Popescu.**
Topographie et génie rural : **A. Theodosiu.**
Agriculture générale (*Agrologie*) : **M. Chiritescu-Arva.**
Amélioration des plantes : **A. Munteanu.**
Physique et météorologie : **C. Predescu.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Agriculture spéciale (Phytotechnie) : **J. C. Drăgan.**
Anatomie et physiologie végétales : **J. Grintzescu.**

Maîtres de Conférences titulaires :

Comptabilité agricole : **C. Popuscu-Balteni.**
Pisciculture, aviculture, etc. : **A. Farcas.**
Droit civil, constitutionnel et administratif : **E. Jonescu.**
Sylviculture : **G. Antonescu.**

Maîtres de Conférences suppléants :

Horticulture : Vacant.
Géologie Minéralogie et Agrogéologie : **St. Mateescu.**
Viticulture et œnologie : **T. Popovici-Lupa.**
Zoologie et entomologie : **J. Scribian.**

JASSY

Université de Jassy (1928).

Recteur : **P. Bogdan.** — *Secrétaire général* : **G. J. Botez.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **V. C. Butureanu.**

Professeurs :

Géométrie analytique : **A. Myller.**
Géométrie descriptive : **V. Costin.**
Calcul différentiel : **S. Saniefevici.**
Théorie des fonctions : Mme **V. Myller.**
Algèbre supérieure : **Mme W. Myller.**
Mécanique : **S. Sanielevici,** supl.
Astronomie : **C. Popovici.**
Physique expérimentale, Acoustique, Optique : **T. Ionescu.**
Physique théorique, Chaleur, Electricité : **S. Procopiu.**
Chimie minérale : **N. Costachescu.**
Chimie physique : **P. Bogdan.**
Chimie organique : **A. Obregia.**
Chimie technologique : **Otin Cristea.**
Minéralogie : **V. Butzureano.**
Zoologie descriptive : **J. Borcea.**
Morphologie animale : **P. Bujor.**
Physiologie animale comparée : **N. Cosmovici.**
Botanique : **Al. Popovici.**
Physiologie végétale : **J. Constantineanu.**
Géologie : **J. Simionescu.**
Géographie : **M. David.**
Zootechnie : **A. Cardas.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Sciences naturelles : **N. N...**
Section agronomique : **G. Stoicescu, J. M. Criveanu, N. Florov, G. Zane.**
Section électrotechnique : **J. Cassetti, V. Carp, Gh. Stanilescu, G. Sarghie, W. Cambureanu, C. Atanasiu.**
Technologie : **G. Alexa, E. Nitzescu.**
Histologie : **C. N. Ionescu.**
Physico-Chimie : **J. Petrocivi, D. Cădere, R. Cernatescu.**

Cours annexes : *Eléments d'Analyse mathématique* : **P. Culianu,** Maître de Conférences. — *Mathématiques générales* : **P. Culianu,** Maître de Conférences d'analyse. — *Mécanique céleste* : **C. Nicolau,** Maître de Conférences. — *Géographie humaine* : **G. Nastase.** — *Cartographie* : **S. Panaitescu.** — *Géographie historique* : **E. Diaconescu.**

Faculté des Lettres et de Philosophie.

Doyen : **I. Botez.**

I. — Philologie Classique.

Philologie grecque : **C. Papacostea.**
Philologie latine : **J. M. Marinescu.**
Archéologie : **O. Tafrali.**

I. — Philologie moderne.

Philologie roumaine : **A. Philippide.**
Histoire de la Littérature roumaine ancienne et Dialectologie roumaine : **G. Pascu.**
Histoire de la Littérature roumaine moderne : **G. Ibraileanu.**
Langue et Histoire de la Littérature française : **N. Serban.**
Langue et littérature allemandes : **Tr. Bratu.**
Langues et littératures romanes : **J. Jordan.**
Slavistique : **J. Barbulescu.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **J. Bottez.**

III. — Histoire.

Histoire des Roumains : **J. Minea.**
Histoire universelle : **G. Bratiano.**
Histoire antique et épigraphie : **Nicorescu Paul.**
Histoire moderne et contemporaine (Maître de Conférences) : **An. Otetea.**

IV. — Philosophie.

Pédagogie : **J. Gavanescul.**
Sociologie et Ethique : **P. Andrei.**
Logique et Histoire de la Philosophie moderne : **J. Petrovici.**
Psychologie et Esthétique : **M. Ralea.**
Philosophie : **D. Badareu,** Maître de Conférences.
Histoire de la philosophie ancienne et du Moyen âge et Encyclopédie philosophique : **St. Zeletin,**
Esthétique et critique littéraire : **Ot. Botez.** (Conférencier).

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **J. Coroï.**

Droit pénal et procédure pénale : **V. V. Pella.**
Droit romain (licence) : **J. Coroï.**
Droit romain (doctorat) : **G. A. Cuza,** suppléant.
Droit romain (conférences) : **N. N...**
Droit civil (conférences) : **G. Volenti.**
Droit civil : **T. Jonascu, G. Tabacovici, G. Volenti** (suppl.), **Fl. Sion.**
Procédure civile : **E. Herovanu.**
Droit international privé : **A. Juvara** (Agr.).
Droit commercial : **V. Jamandi** (conférences).
Histoire des doctrines économiques : **St. Berechet,** suppléant.
Droit commercial (licence) : **P. Dragomiresco.**
Histoire du droit public et privé avec références au vieux Droit roumain : **St. Berechet.**
Economie politique : **N. Buzea** supléant.
Droit civil, commercial et maritime (doctorat) : **I. Leatris.**
Droit international public : **N. Dascovici.**
Finances et Statistique : **V. Pella,** suppléant.
Philosophie du droit et Sociologie : **N. N...** suppléant.
Droit constitutionnel : **N. Dascovici,** suppléant.
Législation agraire et industrielle : **V. Bulgarin** (agr.).

Faculté de Médecine et Enseignement Pharmaceutique.

Doyen : **M. Stefanescu-Galatzi.**

Professeurs :

Chimie médicale : **C. Sumuleano.**
Histoire médicale naturelle et Parasitologie : **N. Léon.**
Physiologie : **V. Rascanu.**
Anatomie descriptive : **Gr. Popa.**
Histologie et Embryologie : **E. Puscariu.**
Pathologie interne : **A. Dobrovici.**
Pathologie générale : **C. M. Jonescu.**
Clinique médicale : **C. Bacaloglu.**
Anatomie pathologique : **P. Gâlâsescu.**
Pharmacologie : **Em. Savini.**
Bactériologie : **Al. Slatineano.**
Pathologie externe : **P. Anghel.**
Médecine opératoire : **M. Butolanu.**
Clinique thérapeutique : **J. Enescu.**
Hygiène : **M. Ciuca.**
Clinique obstétricale : **N. Zaharescu-Karaman.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **J. Tanasescu, N. Hortolomei.**
Médecine légale : **G. Bogdan.**
Clinique et Pathologie infantiles : **St. Graçoski.**
Clinique dermatologique et syphiligraphique : **E. Mironescu.**
Neurologie et Psychiatrie : **C. Parhon.**
Clinique genito-urinaire : **M. Stefanesco-Galatzi.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **Mme Hélène Puscariu.**
Anatomie et Embryologie : **G. Zamfirescu** (conférence).
Pharmacie chimique et galénique : **Al. Jonescu.**
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **V. Dimitrice Borca** (conférence).
Radiologie : **Emile Radu** (conférence).
Epidemiologie : **J. Baltemu** (conférence).

Faculté Théologique.

Résidence à Chisinau (Bessarabie).

Doyen : Pr. **Gr. Pisculescu.**

Histoire moyenne et moderne : **G. Toma Bulat.**
Histoire de la littérature romaine : **St. Ciobanu.**
Histoire de l'art chrétien : **P. Constantinescu.**
Littérature religieuse moderne : **Nichifos Crainic.**
Philosophie et pédagogie : **C. Fedeles.**
Histoire ecclésiastique ancienne, Patrologie : **Cicerone Iordachescu.**
Morale : **V. Iordachescu.**
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **Gr. Pisculescu.**
Liturgique : **D. Popescu Mosoaia.**
Droit ecclésiastique : **N. Popescu-Prahoba.**
Langue hébraïque. Exégèse du Vieux Testament : **Vasile Radu.**
Apologétique : **Con. Savin.**
Histoire de l'église roumaine : **C. Fomescu.**
Pastorale. omiletique : **J. Scriban.**

SUÈDE

STOCKHOLM

Stockholms Hogskola (1928).

Fondée en 1879.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928) : 1.200.

Budget (1928) : 935.000 kr.

Recteur : **S. Tunberg.** — *Prorecteur* : **N. Stjernberg.**

Secrétaire : **A. Edström.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **A. Westgren.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **T. Carleman, F. Carlson.**
Mécanique : Vacant.
Physique : Vacant.
Chimie : **H. von Euler, A. Westgren.**
Géologie : Vacant.
Minéralogie : **P. D. Quensel.**
Botanique : **O. Rosenberg.**
Zoologie : **N. H, olmgren.**

Chargés de Cours :

Géographie : **S. De Geer.**
Astronomie : **B. Lindblad.**
Zoologie expérimentale : **J. Runnström.**
Mécanique rationnelle : **A. Anzelius.**
Géologie : **G. Troedsson.**
Botanique : **M. G. Stalfelt.**
Chimie : **K. Josephson.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Mathématiques : **E. Stridsberg, A. J. Malmquist, M. Riesz, C. H. Cramér, C. E. Hille.**
Physique : **A. Liljeström, E. A. Holm, G. A. Ising.**
Radiologie : **E. Ramstedt.**
Photographie scientifique : **T. A. E. Odencrants.**
Biochimie : **A. C. O. Svanberg, K. G. Dernby, N. O. Engfeldt, K. Myrbäck, K. T. Sjöberg.**
Chimie : **L. G. Starck.**
Géophysique : **A. K. Ångström.**
Photochimie : **B. O. T. Swensson.**
Géologie : **E. W. Antevs.**
Minéralogie et Cristallographie : **G. A. Aminoff, N. Magnusson, H. von Eckermann.**
Botanique : **I. A. Holmgren, G. Täckholm, L. G. Romell, K. Afzelius, O. Heilborn, N. Johansson.**
Zoologie : **G. Grönberg, G. Bonnier, H. Rendhal, E. Nordenskiöld.**
Zoologie expérimentale : **J. Runnström.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **J. Roosval.**

Professeurs :

Economie politique : **G. Cassel.**
Sciences politiques et administratives : Vacant.
Histoire : **S. Tunberg.**
Histoire de la Littérature : **M. Lamm.**
Histoire de l'Art : **A. Lindblom.**
Histoire de l'Art des pays du Nord et comparative : **J. A. E. Roosval.**

Economie politique et Sociologie : **G. Bagge.**
Histoire des religions : **F. Androe.**

Chargés de Cours :

Archéologie : **N. Åberg.**
Pédagogie : **T. Persson.**
Langues scandinaves : **E. Wessén, E. Noreen.**
Statistique : **K. A. Edin.**
Langues romanes : **A. C. Thorn.**
Langue anglaise : **A. Gabrielson.**
Langue allemande : **E. Wellander.**

Langue latine : **J. Bergman.**
Philosophie : **C. Hellström.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Histoire de l'art : **G. Paulson, G. Boëlhius.**
Histoire : **N. Ahnlund, A. Schück, S. Grauers.**
Histoire de la musique : **G. Jeansvon.**
Archéologie et Histoire antique : **E. Kjellberg.**
Histoire de la Littérature : **H. Olsson.**
Langue allemande : **A. Lindqvist.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **G. Eberstein.**

Professeurs :

Economie politique : **G. Cassel.**
Droit criminel : **N. Stjernberg.**
Droit public, Droit des gens et Droit administratif : **N. Herlitz.**
Droit civil : **K. R. von Benckert.**
Droit civil et Finances : **G. Eberstein.**
Procès : **Å. Hassler.**

Histoire du Droit et Droit romain : **C. Delin.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Histoire économique : **K. P. Petander.**
Economie politique : **B. Ohlin. K. Myrdal.**
Droit civil et Droit romain : **M. N. Fehr.**
Histoire du Droit : **C. W. U. Kuylenstjerna.**
Droit civil : **Ph. Hult.**

STOCKHOLM

Handelshögskolan (1928).

(Ecole libre des Hautes Etudes Commerciales).

Fondée en 1909.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 165.

Recteur : **C. J. H. Hallendorf.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **L. Dal.**

Professeurs :

Géographie économique : **C. F. G. Andersson.**
Economie politique et Statistique : **E. F. Heckscher.**
Histoire économique et Droit constitutionnel : **C. J. H. Hallendorff.**
Comptabilité et Organisation commerciale : **O. Sillén.**
Economie politique et Science de banque : **S. B. Brisman.**
Droit civil : **M. N. Fehr.**

Lecteurs :

Langue française : **P. F. M. Méaly.**
Langue allemande : **E. A. Meyer.**

Langue anglaise : **S. Charleston.**
Langue russe : **A. de Roubetz.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Géographie économique : **S. De Geer. O. Jonasson.**

Chargés de Cours :

Droit civil : **G. Groenberg, I. W. Sjögren.**
Affaires de banque : **K. E. Welin-Berger.**
Langue espagnole : **R. Ekblom.**
Organisation commerciale : **K. G. G. Törnkvist.**
Comptabilité : **J. Nyberg.**

STOCKHOLM

Karolinska Mediko Kirurgiska Institutet (1926).

Fondée en 1810.

Nombre d'étudiants (1924-1925) : 873.

Budget (1925) : 1.150.000 kr.

Recteur : **H. J. Forssner.** — *Secrétaire* : **N. Löwbeer.**

Bibliothécaire : **A. Holmberg.**

Professeurs :

Pharmacodynamique et Pharmacognosie : **C. G. Santesson.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **J. H. Åkerman, E. Key.**
Anatomie pathologique : **F. Henschen. H. Bergstrand.**
Physiologie : **J. E. Johansson.**
Clinique des Maladies mentales : **B. Gadelius.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **J. A. Dalén.**
Médecine légale : **G. Hedrén.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **G. F. Holmgren.**
Maladies syphilitiques : **J. R. Almkvist.**
Clinique médicale : **I. F. Holmgren, H. C. Jacoboeus.**
Orthopédie : **S. E. P. Hagland.**
Clinique des maladies des enfants : **I. Jundell, W. Wernstedt.**
Radiologie : **G. A. Forssell.**
Cliniques obstétricale et gynécologique : **Hj. Forssner, E. Ahlström.**
Chimie médicale et pharmaceutique : **J. Sjöqvist.**
Hygiène : **A. Pettersson.**
Histologie : **G. Haggqvist.**
Clinique des maladies du système nerveux : **H. Marcus.**
Anatomie : **C. Hesser.**

Chefs de Laboratoires :

Bactériologie : **G. M. Koraen.**
Anatomie pathologique : Vacant.
Physiologie : **H. W. Gertz.**
Chimie médicale et pharmaceutique : **E. Hammarsten.**
Clinique médicale : Vacant.

Prosecteurs :

Anatomie : **G. Backman.**
Anatomie pathologique : **O. Reuterwall.**

Lecteurs assistants :

Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **C. O. Nylén.**
Clinique des maladies épidémiques : **A. Lichtenstein.**
Chimie : **G. Larson.**
Médecine légale des aliénistes : **O. Kinberg.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Bactériologie : **E. Levin.**
Médecine : **A. Josefson, T. Tiligren, E. F. Lindstedt, H. Öhnell, O. Lindbom, H. Berglund, N. Ströström, A. Westergren, E. Salèn, E. Lundberg.**
Maladies cutanées : **L. Moberg.**
Chirurgie : **A. Troell, N. G. Söderlund, H. Olivecrona, E. Perman.**
Obstétrique et Gynécologie : **E. J. Heyman, B. Lundqvist, P. L. Wetterdal.**
Chirurgie orthopédique : **H. Waldenström.**
Sérologie : **C. A. Kling.**
Maladies des enfants : **A. Lichtenstein, N. Malmberg.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **R. Bárány, G. F. Dohlman.**
Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **K. J. Marcus, J. L. Reenstierna, J. G. Schaumann, J. V. Strandberg.**
Ophtalmologie : **J. W. Nordenson, K. G. Ploman.**
Epidémiographie : **O. Hult.**
Physiologie : **G. Liljestrand.**
Maladies du système nerveux : **N. Antoni.**
Pathologie expérimentale : **R. Fähroeus, E. Sahlgren.**
Bactériologie et Maladies épidémiques : **H. Davide.**
Orthopédie : **N. Silfverschiöld.**

STOCKHOLM.

Kungl. Farmaceutiska Institutet (1928).

Kungstengatan, 49.

Fondé en 1837.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 135.

Budget (1926-1927) : 97.650 kr.

Directeur : **R. Westling.**

Professeurs : *Chimie et Pharmacie chimique* : **H. Sandqvist.** — *Botanique et Pharmacognosie* : **R. Westling.**

STOCKHOLM

Kungl Tekniska Högskolan (1927).

Fondée en 1825.

Nombre d'étudiants 6-1927) : 756.

Budget (1926-1927) : 1.239.000 couronnes.

Recteur : **J. G. E. Lindmark.** *Secrétaire* : **E. I. Philip.**

Bibliothécaire : **H. S. Lindstedt.**

Professeurs :

Exploitation des mines : **G. W. Petersson.**
Architecture : **E. J. Lallerstedt.**
Chimie théorique et Electrochimie : **K. W. Palmær.**
Construction hydraulique : **W. K. A. Fellenius.**
Chimie métallurgique et Métallurgie : **J. G. Petrén.**
Construction des bâtiments : **L. I. Wahlman.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **P. J. Holmquist.**
Mathématiques et Mécanique : **G. Kobb.**
Mathématiques : **A. J. Malmquist.**
Electrotechnique théorique : **H. B. M. Pleijel.**
Statique des constructions : **C. A. Forssell.**
Mécanique : **C. A. Heuman.**
Moteurs hydrauliques : **Hj. O. Dahl.**
Construction : **H. Kreüger.**
Chimie industrielle : **C. F. Kullgren.**
Chimie organique : **B. A. L. Holmberg.**
Constructions des ponts : **O. Linton.**
Moteurs à combustion : **C. E. L. Hubendick.**
Technique de la vapeur : **T. G. E. Lindmark.**
Machines électriques : **J. E. Alm.**
Mécanique industrielle et métallurgique : **K. A. Johansson.**
Mécanique appliquée à l'exploitation des mines : **B. G. Markman.**
Métallurgie du fer : **J. A. Leffler.**
Géométrie dexcriptive : **F. D. Carlson.**
Géodésie : **P. E. Fagerholm.**
Physique : **C. O. G. Borelius.**
Technique de la chaleur et Construction des machines : **B. A. Afzelius.**
Résistance des matériaux : **K. J. Ljungberg.**
Théorie des éléments des machines : **E. Hj. W. Weibull.**
Installation électrique : **C. A. J. Rossander.**
Chimie inorganique : **O. E. Collenberg.**
Construction des routes et Technique des communications : **P. G. Hörnell.**

Chaires vacantes :

Technologie mécanique, Architecture navale, Technologie de la cellulose et Chimie du bois.

Spécialistes :

Hygiène technique, Hygiène des bâtiments : **K. G. A. Sondén.**
Histoire de l'Architecture : **G. A. H. Lindgren.**
Hygiène : **G. Wirgin.**
Fermentation : **J. G. C. Barthel.**
Modelage : **O. W. Strandman.**
Métallographie et Métallurgie : **A. G. Grabe.**
Electrotechnique : **K. J. Laurell.**
Chimie technique : **E. Norlin.**
Chauffage et Ventilation : **O. V. Sandholm.**
Dessin de constructions : **R. S. Enblom.**
Economie politique : **S. B. Brisman.**
Economie industrielle : **E. A. Forsberg.**
Elévateurs, Ponts transporteurs : **O. W. Davidson.**
Constructions urbaines : **P. O. Hallman.**
Hydromécanique : **H. F. Nordström.**
Photographie : **J. K. Hertzberg.**
Constructions maritimes : **N. J. Ljungzell.**
Architectonique : **G. F. Holmdahl.**
Economie forestière : **J. A. Amilon.**
Art de l'ornementation : **C. A. H. Ahlberg.**
Histoire de l'Architecture suédoise : **A. V. M. Olsson.**
Economie industrielle : **E. H. Bordenhal.**
Dessin à main levée : **C. A. E. Kjellin.**
Géologie : **B. E. son Halden.**
Jurisprudence. Technologie du papier : **A. E. Hasselrot.**
Appareils de l'industrie chimique : **E. Öman.**
Economie industrielle : **G. Odqvist.**
Construction des navires de guerre : **G. A. son Zethelius.**
Machines-outils : **S. E. A. Hedin.**
Théorie des éléments des machines : **A. H. Rosborg.**
Aviation : **I. V. Malmer.**
Moteurs thermiques : **Y. I. T. son Lindhagen.**
Tenue de Livres : **R. E. Kristensson.**
Fonderie : **S. O. W. Nilsson.**
Thermodynamique appliquée : **K. H. W. Håkansson.**

Chaires vacantes :

Dessin de machines, cubage des mines.

Chef des exercices de laboratoire :

Electrotechnique : **M. Möller.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Constructions urbaines : **P. O. Hallman.**
Chimie analytique : **J. R. Köhler.**
Construction des édifices : **P. A. L. Lindahl.**
Chimie : **E. Norlin.**
Chimie métallurgique : **A. G. Grabe.**
Technologie chimique : **E. Oman.**
Hydromécanique : **H. F. Nordström.**
Chimie des Vivres : **Th. Sundberg.**
Chimie organique : **S. K. A. Kallenberg.**
Aviation : **I. V. Malmer.**
Photographie : **J. K. Hertzberg.**
Géologie : **B. E. son Haden.**

STOCKHOLM

Skogshögskolan (1928).

Fondée en 1828. Réorganisée en 1914.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 104.

Budget (1927-1928) : 262.300 Kr.

Recteur : **T. Jonson.** *Bibliothécaire* : **T. Lagerberg.**

Président du Conseil administratif : **A. Lindman.**

Professeurs :

Sylviculture : **O. Eneroth, J. A. Amilon.**
Estimation et Aménagement des Forêts : **T. Jonson, J. A. Amilon.**
Technologie forestière : **G. Lundberg, G. Kinnman.**
Botanique forestière : **T. Lagerberg, B. Halden.**
Zoologie des Vertébrés : **G. Grönberg.**
Entomologie forestière : **I. Trägårdh.**
Chimie : **I. Bolin.**
Géologie : **O. Tamm.**
Connaissance du sol : **H. Hesselman.**
Climatologie : **A. Wallén.**
Mathématiques : **S. Petrini.**
Economie agricole : **J. Nathorst.**
Ordonnances et Lois : **A. Lilliesköld, S. Groth.**

Comptabilité : **Th. Sjöblom.**
Administration forestière : **J. Sjöström.**
Politique et Statistique des Forêts : **L. Mattsson Mårn.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Estimation et aménagement des Forêts : **L. Mattsson Mårn.**

Botanique forestière : **E. Melin.**
Sylviculture : **E. Wibeck, E. Lundh.**
Géologie : **O. Tamm.**
Physiologie forestière : **M. Stålfelt.**
Biologie du sol : **C. Malmström.**
Technologie : **G. Kinnman.**

STOCKHOLM

Tandlakare Institutet (1927).

(Ecole Dentaire). — Fondé en 1897.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 327.

Budget (1926-1927) : 287.750 kr.

Inspecteur : **J. H. Akerman**, Prof. à l'Institut Carolin.

Professeurs : *Chirurgie dentaire* : **Y. Hylin.** *Prothèse* : **G. Thourén.** *L'art de plomber* : **G. Weslin.**

Chefs de Travaux : *Chirurgie dentaire* : **O. Norberg.** *Prothèse* : **Y. Hildebrand.** — *L'art de plomber* : Vacant. — 15 Assistants.

ALNARP

Lantbruks och mejeriinstitut (1927).

Fondé en 1862.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 164.

Recteur : **L. G. Thomé.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **A. Westerlund.**

Professeurs :

Physique et Mécanique : **A. Upmark.**
Agriculture : **L. Forsberg.**
Botanique et Zoologie : **T. Hedlund.**
Hippologie : **B. Hedelin.**
Laiterie : **E. Samuelsson.**
Science bovine : **H. Funkquist.**
Chimie et Bactériologie du lait : **L. G. Thomé.**
Chimie et Géologie : **C. E. Ohlsson.**
Anatomie et Physiologie : **A. Westerlund.**
Horticulture : **C. Dahl.**

Laborateurs :

Chimie : **G. Sjöström.**
Botanique : **D. Svensson.**

GOTEBORG

Gôtebors Hôgskola (1928).

Fondée en 1891.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 352.

Recteur : **O. Sylwan.** — *Prorecteur* : **B. Karlgren.**

Secrétaire : **J. V. Johansson.** — *Bibliothécaire en chef* : **S. Hallberg.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs :

Grammaire comparée et Sanscrit : **E. Lidén.**
Langues germaniques : **E. Wadstein.**
Histoire de la Littérature : **O. Sylwan.**
Economie politique et Sociologie : **G. F. Steffen.**
Géographie : Vacant.
Langue et Littérature latines : **V. Lundström.**
Langue et Littérature anglaises : **K. F. Sundén.**
Langues sémitiques : **P. Leander.**
Sciences politiques et Statistique : Vacant.
Sinologie : **B. Karlgren.**
Langue suédoise : **N. Beckmann.**
Philosophie et Pédagogie : **G. A. Jaederholm.**
Langue et Littérature grecques : **E. Nachmanson.**
Langues scandinaves : **H. Lindroth.**
Histoire et théorie de l'Art : **A. L. Romdahl.**
Philosophie : **M. Jacobsson.**
Langues romanes : **H. Kjellman.**
Ethnographie : **E. Nordenskiöld.**
Histoire : **C. Weibull.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Langue française : **E. Rodhe, G. Biller.**
Géographie zoologique et Zoologie : **L. A. Jägerskiöld.**
Langues scandinaves : **H. Celander, I. Lundahl.**
Océanographie : **H. Pettersson.**
Histoire de la Littérature : **S. Ek. E. Lindström.**
Langue et Littérature latines : **H. Armini, H. Hagendahl.**
Philologie byzantine : **S. Lindstam.**
Langue et Littérature grecques : **H. Frisk.**
Ancien et moyen anglais : **G. Stern.**
Folklore scandinave et comparé : **W. Liungman.**

Lecteurs :

Langue allemande : **H. Löb.**
Langue française : **Irma Rödjer.**
Langue anglaise : **K. Lagcock.**

LUND

Université (1928).

Fondée en 1668.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927) : 2.210.

Budget (1926-1927) : 2.556,829 couronnes.

Recteur : **C. A. Moberg.** — *Vice-Recteur* : **C. G. E. Björling.**

Secrétaire : **N. Linder.** — *Bibliothécaire en chef* : **E. Ljunggren.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs :

Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : **S. Herner.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **H. F. Holmquist.**
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **E. Eiden.**
Encyclopédie théologique et Histoire des religions : Vacat.
Théologie dogmatique : **G. E. H. Aulén.**
Théologie morale : **A. T. S. Nygren.**
Théologie pratique : Vacat.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Symbolique et Histoire ecclésiastique : **C. E. D. Fehrman.**
Histoire des Missions ! **G. W. Lindeberg.**
Histoire des Religions : **O. E. Briem.**
Théologie dogmatique : **C. H. Rosèn.**
Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : **G. E. Hylmö. G. Boström.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **E. C. Newman, H. A. Pleijel.**

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Droit criminel et Encyclopédie du Droit : Vacat.
Procédure : **E. A. Kallenberg.**
Droit civil : **C. G. E. Björling.**
Droit privé : **J. A. Ernberg.**
Droit public et international : **G. R. Malmgren.**
Droit romain et Histoire du Droit : **C. G. Bergman.**
Economie politique et Législation financière : **E. F. K. Sommarin.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Droit civil : **R. S. D. Bergendal.**
Economie politique : **J. G. Åkerman.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Pathologie générale, Bactériologie et Hygiène générale : **M. J. C. A. Forssman.**
Obstétrique et Gynécologie : **G. E. Essen-Möller.**
Anatomie : **I. Broman, T. J. Hellman.**
Pathologie interne : vacat.
Physiologie : **T. L. Thunberg.**
Pharmacologie : **C. E. Overton.**
Ophtalmologie : **F. G. Ask.**
Anatomie pathologique et Médecine légale : **P. G. E. Sjövall.**
Médecine infantile : **R. K. O. G. af Klercker.**
Chirurgie : **E. G. Petrén.**
Chimie médicale et physiologique : **E. M. P. Widmark.**
Psychiatrie : **V. H. H. Wigert.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Otologie, Rhinologie et Laryngologie : **F. V. Törne, S. S. Berggren.**
Anatomie : **SD. E. Holmdahl, S. A. Siwe.**
Radiologie : **L. H. A. Edling.**
Névrologie : **S. Ingvar.**
Physiologie : **S. H. Enghoff.**
Chimie : **G. A. C. Ljunggren.**
Hygiène : **J. A. Höjer.**
Anatomie pathologique : **A. V. Lindau.**

Faculté des Lettres et des Sciences.

Sections des Lettres.

Professeurs :

Histoire de l'Art : **E. H. G. Wrangel.**
Langue et Littérature grecques : **C. Lindskog.**
Philosophie : **P. E. Liljeqvist.**
Langue allemande : **E. A. Koch.**
Langue anglaise : **B. O. E. Ekwall.**
Langues orientales : **C. A. Moberg.**
Archéologie classique et Histoire ancienne : **N. M. P. Nilsson.**
Langues romanes : **F. G. E. Walberg.**
Psychologie et Pédagogie : **P. A. S. Herrlin.**
Langue et Littérature latines : **H. E. H. Löfstedt.**
Langues scandinaves : **G. E. Hellquist, J. E. Olson.**
Géographie : **H. M. Q. Nelson.**
Sciences politiques : Vacat.
Histoire : **L. U. A. Weibull. O. H. G. Carlsson.**
Archéologie préhistorique et Archéologie du moyen âge : **S. O. H. Rydbeck.**
Langues slaves : **P. S. Agrell.**
Histoire littéraire : **J. A. Nilsson.**
Langue sanscrite et linguistique indo-européenne comparée : vacat.
Statistique : **S. D. Wicksell.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Traditions populaires : **C. W. von Sydow.**

Histoire de la Littérature moderne : **H. J. U. Borelius.**
Géographie : **G. A. Norlind.**
Philosophie : **A. Karitz, A. T. Nyman, G. Aspelin.**
Histoire : **S. Bonnesen, S. A. R. Bolin.**
Indologie : **E. O. Tuneld, H. Smith.**
Langue suédoise : **G. F. J. Sahlgren, S. E. M. Belfrage.**
Histoire de l'Art : **T. H. Kjellin.**
Psychologie : **E. M. Gertz.**
Langues scandinaves : **K. V. J. Lundberg, J. Palmér, J. A. Lindquist.**
Linguistique indo-européenne comparée : **H. E. Sköld.**
Histoire littéraire : **A. O. Holmberg, A. G. Werin.**
Langue et Littérature latines : **N. G. Carlsson.**
Sciences politiques : **A. N. Thomson.**
Langues romanes : **A. G. Tilander**
Langues sémitiques : **O. G. Olinder.**
Histoire de l'art : **A. J. T. Borelius.**
Langues turques : **G. R. Raquette.**
Langue allemande : **E. G. T. Rooth, E. M. H. Löfstedt.**
Langues slaves : **K. P. Knutsson.**
Langue et littérature grecques : **S. A. Wifstrand.**

Section des Sciences.

Professeurs :

Astronomie : Vacat.
Zoologie : **H. T. S. Wallengren, O. H. Carlgren.**
Mécanique : **V. W. Ekman.**
Théorie de l'hérédité : **N. H. Nilsson-Ehle.**
Géologie et Minéralogie : **K. A. A. Grönwall.**
Botanique : **J. H. Kylin, T. C. E. Fries.**
Chimie : **L. Smith.**
Physique : **A. J. H. Koch.**
Mathématiques : **M. Riezs, N. O. Zellon.**

Astronome :

K. A. W. Gyllenberg.
Directeur du Musée entomologique : Vacat.

Maîtres de Conférences :

Géologie : **A. R. Hadding, G. T. Troedsson. S. N. R. Holgersson.**
Botanique : **O. D. Gertz, E. C. L. Naumann, G. W. Turesson, K. A. H. Hakansson.**
Mathématiques : **B. Svensson.**
Physique : **A. E. Lindh, E. Hulthén.**
Géographie : **J. O. H. Frödin.**
Anatomie comparée et Physiologie : **C. A. S. Westerlund.**
Astronomie : **K. G. Malmquist, J. B. Ohlsson.**
Zoologie ichtyologique : **H. O. Nordqvist.**
Physiologie : **A. G. Alsterberg.**
Théorie de l'hérédité : **N. Heribert-Nilsson, C. A. Hallqvist, J. M. Rasmusson.**
Chimie : **E. L. Larsson, P. O. Stelling, H. E. Sebelius.**
Phytopathologie et mycologie : **C. T. W. Hammarlund.**
Zoologie : **B. Hanström. E. Dahr.**
Biologie maritime : **L. G. Sjöstedt.**

UPPSALA (Upsal).

Kungl. Universitetet (1928).

Fondée en 1477.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 3.147.

Recteur : **L. V. A. Stavenow.** — *Secrétaire* : **P. H. Sjöberg.**

Trésorier : **F. G. E. Fries.** — *Bibliothécaire en chef* : **A. V. Grope.**

Professeurs :

Exégèse : **J. W. Linder.**
Dogmatique et Ethique : **A. J. son Indrichzen, A. Runestam.**
Théologie pratique : **G. V. Lizell.**
Histoire des Religions : Vacant.
Histoire de l'Eglise : **J. E. Linderholm.**
Dogmatique et Ethique : vacant.
Economie politique et Sciences financières : **F. P. H. Brock.**
Droit privé : **A. E. V. Holmbäck.**
Droit public, Droit des gens. Droit administratif : **C. L. A. A. Reutersköld.**
Histoire du Droit : **K. G. Westman.**
Procédure civile et criminelle : **T. Engströmer.**

Droit criminel et Législation pénale : **F. G. Wetter.**
Droit civil : **A. V. Lundstedt, B. Ö. Undén.**
Anatomie et Histologie : **E. Adguhr.**
Chimie médicale et physiologique : Comte **C. T. Mörner.**
Pharmacologie : **E. L. Backman.**
Anatomie : Vacant.
Anatomie pathologique : **R. Fåhraus.**
Psychiatrie : Vacant.
Obstétrique et Gynécologie : **J. O. Olow.**
Hygiène et Bactériologie : **G. Wirgin.**
Ophtalmologie : **J. W. Nordenson.**
Pédiatrie et Médecine pratique : **A. J. Thorling.**
Chirurgie : **E. G. Nyström.**
Physiologie : **G. F. Göthlin.**
Médecine pratique : **G. Bergmark.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **R. Barány.**
Langues et Littératures de l'Inde et Linguistique comparée : **J. H. R. T. Charpentier.**
Langue et Littérature latines : **H. Sjögren.**
Histoire : **L. V. A. Stavenow, G. V. V. Wittrock.**
Langues et Littératures sémitiques : **K. V. Zetterstéen.**
Langues finnoises ougriennes : **K. B. Wiklund.**
Langue et Littérature suédoises : **O. von Friesen.**
Langue et Littérature allemandes : **E. H. Psilander.**
Langue et Littérature françaises : **E. S. Staaff.**
Science pédagogique : **B. H. R. Hammer.**
Philosophie pratique : **A. A. T. Hägerström.**
Langue et Littérature grecques : **C. O. Lagercrantz.**
Archéologie scandinave et comparée : **S. Dindqvist.**
Langues et Littératures scandinaves : **B. I. Hesselman.**
Archéologie classique et Histoire ancienne : **A. W. Persson.**
Statistique : **N. R. Wohlin.**
Philosophie théorique : **A. K. Phalén.**
Histoire et Théorie de l'Art : **A. Hahr.**
Langues et Littératures slaves : **R. Ekblom.**
Langue et Littérature anglaises : **R. E. Zachrisson.**
Histoire de la Littérature : **E. A. Blanck.**
Sciences politiques : **A. K. A. Brusewitz.**
Zoologie : **S. P. Ekman.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **H. G. Backlund.**
Mathématiques : **A. Wiman, E. A. Holmgren.**
Botanique et Economie pratique : Vacant.
Géographie : Vacant.
Chimie : **D. Strömholm L. Ramberg.**
Biologie végétale : **J. R. Sernander.**
Météorologie : **F. Åkerblom.**
Mécanique et Physique mathématique : **C. W. Oseen.**
Physique générale : **K. M. G. Siegbahn.**
Paléontologie : **C. J. J. E. Wiman.**
Astronomie : **C. O. E. Bergstrand, E. H. von Zeipel.**
Chimie physique : **Th. Svedberg.**
Botanique : **N. E. Svedelius.**
Anatomie comparée : **N. G. E. von Hofsten.**

Directeur :

Institut de Biologie des races : **H. B. Lundborg.**

Assistants des laboratoires :

Pathologie expérimentale et Anatomie pathologique : **W. B. Bosceus.**
Physiologie expérimentale et Physique médicale : **J. S. Ahlgren.**
Chimie médicale et physiologique : **G. Blix.**
Anatomie : Vacant.
Radiologie médicale : **H. F. Laurell.**
Physique expérimentale : **B. Beckman.**

Observateur :

Astronomie : (Vacant).

Professeurs adjoints :

Exégèse : **H. Odebenz.**
Histoire de l'Eglise : **K. B. Westman.**
Ethique : **J. S. U. von Engeström.**
Dogmatique : **G. K. Ljunggren.**
Théologie pratique : **N. G. Lindberg, K. F. Dahlborn.**
Philosophie de religion : **J. O. Cullberz. A. H. J. Lindroth.**
Histoire du Droit : **J. E. G. L. Almquist.**
Economie politique et Science financière : **E. R. Lindahl.**
Droit civil et romain : **K. H. K. Cecivecrona.**
Droit criminel et Législation pénale : **E. H. Heimer.**
Droit public, Droit administratif : **H. G. F. Sundberg.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **G. F. Dohlman.**
Psychiatrie : **P. H. N. Sjöbring.**
Hygiène et Bactériologie : **C. A. Nœslund.**
Médecine pratique : **A. V. Kristenson.**
Anatomie pathologique : **J. P. Naeslund.**
Chirurgie : **A. Westesborn.**
Physiologie : **C. G. Sundberg.**
Recherches génétiques : **G. Dahlberg.**
Philosophie théorique : **K. Z. E. Tegen, C. F. A. Hellström, G. G. Oxenstierna.**
Langues et Littérature latines : **P. G. Thörnell, A. Gagnér, J. G. A. Svennung.**
Langues slaves : **T. Torbiörnsson.**
Langue suédoise : **K. Ö. Ostergren, E. G. Neuman, A. N. Lindquist.**

Langues de l'Inde : **K. A. Ronnoir.**
Ethnographie de la Suède : **S. M. Lampa.**
Langue et Littérature anglaises : **J. K. Wallenberg, K. S. Karlstomes.**
Langue et Littérature arabes : **K. G. E. Morbeck, S. E. Declericuz.**
Langue et Littérature allemandes : **E. L. Wellander, J. Holmberg, S. Nordlund.**
Histoire : **J. G. Landberg.**
Langue et Littérature romanes : **E. G. Wahlgren K. M. H. Michaelsen.**
Sciences politiques : **G. Andrén. H. L. G. Tingsten, G. A. Heslén, J. E. F Jhermœnius,**
Langues et Littératures sémitiques **H. S Nyberg, O. A. V. Löfgren.**
Archéologie scandinave et comparée : **E. E. G. Ekholm.**
Langues scandinaves : **E. G. A. Wessén. A. H. Geijer, A. R. S. Ljunggren.**
Archéologie classique et Histoire ancienne : **E. P. E. Gjerstad.**
Histoire et Théorie de l'Art : **J. H. Cornell. R. Josephson. C. W. M. Wisser.**
Phonétique : **O. H. Gjerdman.**
Archéologie scandinave et comparée avec l'Histoire des « Sagas » scandinaves : **B. Nerman.**
Langue et Littérature grecques : **O. H. Ljungvik.**
Histoire des religions et Philologie indienne : **E. B. Arbman.**
Histoire de la littérature : **J. V. Svanberg, N. J. Nordström.**
Philosophie pratique : **E. O. Jonson, H. K Meurling.**
Dialectologie et traditions populaires : **J. A. Gothind.**
Statistique : **F. J. Linders**
Histoire et théorie de musique : **C. A. Moberz.**
Zoologie : **D Melin, A. F. Söderström. I. Arwidsson. T. Gislén.**
Botanique : **K. V. O. Dahlgren, H. G. Svennsson.**
Chimie : **E. G. Södersbäck C. Y. Björnstahl, O. E. Rinde.**
Géographie : **H. J. K. W. Ahlmann.**
Biologie végétale : **H. Smith, G. E. Du Rietz.**
Mécanique et Physique mathématique : **H. Faxén, I. Waller, E. G. E. Hogner.**
Géologie : **N. G. O. Frödin, B. H. V. Asklund.**
Physique : **M. G. Sjöström, E. Bäcklin.**
Géographie physique : **F. K. Enquist.**
Astronomie : **K. E. Lundmark.**
Minéralogie et Pétrographie : **J. G. Palmgren.**
Mathématiques : **F. O. Stenström.**
Paléontologie : **Elsa Marianne Warburg.**
Météorologie : **H. Köhler, A. E. J. Matingien.**

Lecteurs : *Langue et Littérature allemandes* : **O. O. Höpler.** — *Langue et Littérature anglaises* : **A. H. Smith.** — *Langue et Littérature françaises* : **J. Nogué.** — *Langue et Littérature danoises* : **O. Friis.**

Maîtres d'exercice : *Equitation* : **N. H. Selander.** — *Gymnastique* : **C. H. Ekstedt.** — *Musique* : **H. E. Alfvén.**

SUISSE

BASEL

Universität Basel (1928).

Zahl der Studenten (1926-1927) : 1.403 (wovon 1110 immatrikulierts, 286 Hörer).

Budget (1928) : 2. 463.399 francs.

Rektor : **E. Ruck.** — *Schreiber* : **J. Wendland.**

Univ.-Sekretär : **J. Bolli.** — *Ober-Bibliothekar* : **G. Binz.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan (1928) : **E. Vischer.**

(1) Extraordinarien. — (2) Privatdozenten.

Allgemeine Religions Geschichte : **J. Wendland, W. Eichrodt** (1), **R. Handmann** (1), **C. H. Dernoult** (1), **F. Schweizer** (2).
Altes Testament : **B. Duhm, C. A. Bernouilli** (1).
Neues Testament : **K. Goetz, G. Heinzelmann, R. Liechtenhan** (2).
Kirchengeschichte : **P. Wzernle, E. Vischer, P. Boehringer, E. Staehelin.**
Systematiches Theologie : **J. Wendland, G. Heinzelmann, F. Lieb** (2).
Praktische Theologie : **R. Handmann** (1), **W. Ochlert** (2).

Juristiche Fakultät.

Dekan (1928) : **F. Beyerce.**

(1) Extraordinarien. — (2) Privatdozenten.

Civilrecht, Handelsrecht, Versicherungsrecht : **P. Speiser, K. Wieland, A. Simonius, F. Goetzinger** (1), **J. Wackernagel** (1), **M. Staehelin** (2), **G. Schoenberg**
Rechtsgeschichte : **F. Beyerle, A. Simonius, J. Wackrenagel** (1).
Strafrecht, Rechtsphilosophie : **A. Baumgarten.**
Staats-und Kirchenrecht : **E. Ruck.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan (1928) : **E. Rössle.**

(1) Extraordinarien — (2) Privatdozenten.

Anatomie : **H. K. Corning, E. Villiger** (1), **E. Ludwig** (1).
Physiologie : **Ph. Broemser, K. Spiro, E. Rothlin** (2).
Pharmacologie : **A. Jaquet, E. Bernoulli,** (2), **E. St Faust** (2).
Pathologische Anatomie : **R. Rössle.**
Hygiene, Bakteriologie : **E. Doerr, H. Hunziker** (1).
Innere Medizine : **R. Stähelin, F. Egger, L. Rütimeyer** (1), **A. Gigon** (1), **R. Massini** (1), **M. Lüdin** (2), **H. Staub** (2), **K. von Neergard** (2).
Chirurgie : **K. Henschen, R. Suter** (1),

H. Iselin (1), **E. Hagenbach** (1), **A. Vischer** (2), **W. Odermatt** (2).
Laryngologie, Otologie : **E. Oppikofer, E. Schlittler** (2).
Dermatologie : **W. Lutz** (1), **T. Buri** (2).
Geburtshülfe, Gynäkologie : **A. Labhardt. A. Gœnner** (1), **O. Burckhardt** (1), **P. Hüssy** (2).
Ophtalmologie : **A. Brückner, O. Hallauer** (1), **E. Woelfflin** (1), **P. Knapp** (1), **R. Birkhäuser** (2).
Psychiatrie : **E. Rüdin, G. Wolff, R. Bing** (1), **O. Hinrichsen** (2), **H. Luxenburger** (2).
Kinderheilkunde : **E. Wieland, A. Hottinger** (2).
Gerichtliche Medizin : **S. Schönberg** (1), **L. Gelpke** (1).
Zahnheilkunde : **E. Hockonjos** (1), **O. Müller** (1), **R. Schwarz** (1), **M. Spreng** (2), **G. Vest** (2).

Philosophische Fakultät.

(1) Extraordinarien. — (2) Privatdozenten.

1. *Philologisch-Historische Abteilung.*

Dekan (1928) : **G. Hübener.**

Philosophie, Psychologie : **K. Joël, H. Barth** (2).
Paedagogik : **P. Häberlin, H. Barth** (1), **H. Gschwnid** (2).
Vergleichende und allgemeine Sprachwissenschaft : **J. Wackernagel, A. Heusler.**
Klassische Philologie und Archäologie : **P. Vonder-Mühll, K. Latte, E. Pfuhl.**
Semitische Philologie : **R. Tschudi.**
Deutsche Philologie : **E. Hoffmann-Krayer, F. Zinkernagel, W. Bruckner** (1), **E. Steiner** (2).
Romanische Philologie : **E. Tappolet, E. Walser, A. Janner** (2), **P. Roches** (2).
Englische Philologie : **G. Hübener, K. Jost** (2), **F. H. West** (2).
Spanish : **E. Tappolet, P. Merian** (2).
Russisch : **E. Mahler** (2).
Geschichte : **A. Baumgartner, R. Thommen, H. Baechtold, E. Dürr, F. Staehelin** (1), **F. Vischer** (2).
Kunstgecshichte : **H. A. Schmid, P. Ganz** (1), **O. Fischer** (1).
Musikwissenschaft : **K. Nef** (1), **W. Merian** (2), **I. Handschin** (2).
Nationalökonomie : **E. Salin, St. Bauer** (1), **F. Mangold** (1), **L. Furian** (2).

2. *Matematische-Naturwissenschaftliche Abteilung.*

Dekan (1928) : **A. Bernoulli.**

Mathematik, mathematische Physik : **A. Ostrowski, W. Matthies, O. Spiess** (1), **R. Flatt** (2), **F. Buchner** (2).
Astronomie, Meteorologie : **Th. Niethammer** (1), **M. Knapp** (2).
Physik : **A. Hagenbach, H. Veillon** (1), **H. Zickendraht** (1), **L. Zehnder** (1), **M. Wehrei** (2).
Pharmazetik : **H. Zoernig, P. Casparis** (1).)
Chemie : **H. Rupe, F. Fichter, A. Bernoulli, R. Kreis** (1), **P. Ruggli** (1), **H. Schmid** (1), **F. Bürki** (2), **H. Erlenmeyer** (2).
Géologie, Minéralogie : **M. Reinhard, A. Buxtorf, H. Preiswerk** (1). **W. Hotz** (2).
Zoologie : **F. Zschokke** (2), **R. Menzel** (2, **E. Handschin** (1), **A. Portmann** (2).
Botanik : **G. Senn, O. Schüepp** (2), **W. Vischer** (2).
Geographie : **F. Jaeyer, P. Vosseler** (2).
Ethnographie : **W. Speiser** (1), **P. Wirz** (2).

BERN

Universitât Bern (1928).

Fondé en 1839.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 1.364 immatriculés, 216 auditeurs.

Rektor : **H. Mayne.** — *Prorektor (ancien Rektor)* : **V. Kohlschütter.**

Rektoratssekretär : **W. Hadorn.**

(1) Ord. Professor. — (2) Ausserord. Professor. — (3) Honorarprofessor. (4) Privatdozent. — (5) Lektor.

Evangelisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **M. Haller.**

Altes Testament : **M. Haller** (1).
Neues Testament : **W. Hadorn** (1).
Religionsgeschichte : **M. Haller** (1).
Kirchengeschichte : **H. Hoffmann** (1), **W. Hadorn** (1).
Systematische Theologie und Geschichte der Philosophie : **W. Werner.**
Praktische Theologie und Ethik : **A. Schädelin** (2).
Systematische Theologie : **F. Lienhard** (2).
Kirchenmusik : **E. Graf** (3).
Neu für Ethik : **E. Eymann** (2).

Katholisch-Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **I. Kunz.**

Altes Testament und Pastoral-theologie : **J. Kunz** (1).
Neues Testament : **E. Gaugler** (1).
Kirchengeschichte : **A. Küry** (1).
Systematische Theologie : **A. Gilg** (1).

Juristische Fakultät.

Dekan : **E. Blümenhein.**

Römisches Recht : **P. Tuor** (1).
Deutsches und Schweizeirsches Privatrecht und deutsche Rechtsgeschichte und Handelsrecht : **H. Fehr, A. Homberger** (1).
Schweizerisches Privatrecht und Rechtsgeschichte : **P. Tuor** (1), **Th. Guhl** (1), **E. Beck** (4).
Französisches und schweizerisches Privatrecht, Jurassische und französische Rechtsgeschichte : **H. Mouttet** (3).
Tessinisches Recht (in italienischer Sprache) : **B. Bertoni** (2).
Strafrecht, Prozessrecht : **Ph. Thormann** (1), **E. Delaquis** (3), **W. Lauterburg** (2), **O. A. Germann** (2).
Staats-und Völkerrecht : **W. Burckhardt** (1), **I. Sieber** (2), **E. von Waldkirch** (2)
Bernisches Staatsrecht und Bernische Rechtsgeschichte : **K. Geiser** (2).
Bernisches Verwaltungsrecht und Notariatsrecht eidgen. Betreibungs und Konkursrecht : **E. Blumenstein** (1), **P. Flückiger** (4), **R. Haab** (2).
Verkehrsrecht : **F. Volmar** (3).
Nationalökonomie, Statistik und Handelswissenschaften : **H. Föndury** (1), **M. R. Weyermann** (1), **I. Steiger** (2), **E. Milliet** (3), **F. Lifschitz** (4), **E. Kellenberger** (4), **F. Schwab** (2), **W. Pauli** (4), **H. Borle** (5), **F. J. Portmann** (5), **I. Wykler** (4), **H. Giorgio** (4).

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **E. Bürgi.**

Anatomie : **W. Zimmermann** (1).
Physiologie : **L. Asher** (1), **J. Ries** (4), **E. Lüscher** (4), **J. Abelin** (2).
Medizinische Chemie und Pharmakologie : **E. Bürgi** (1), **F. Uhlmann** (4), **E. Lenz** (4).
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **G. Sobernheim** (1), **St. Zurukgoglu** (4).
Schulhygiene : **Th. Vannod** (4).
Gerichtliche Medizin : **D. Dettling.**
Unfallmedizin : **F. Steinmann** (2).
Allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie : **K. Wegelin** (1), **Frl. S. Getzowa** (4).
Innere Medizin : **H. Sahli** (1), **F. Seiler** (2), **K. Kottmann** (2), **P. Deucher** (4), **B. Tschlenoff** (4), **F. Lotmar** (4), **H. Ryser** (4), **R. Isenschmid** (4), **A. Schüpbach** (4).
Kinderheilkunde : **M. Stoos** (1), **E. Döbeli** (4).
Chirurgie : **F. de Quervain** (1), **H. Wildbolz** (2), **F. Steinmann** (2), **H. Matti** (2), **F. Bueler** (4), **F. Dumont** (4), **A. Kocher** (4), **F. L. Dumont** (4), **F. Rusca** (4), **Ch. Pettavel** (4), **A. Fonio** (4), **H. Waltherd** (4), **A. Wydler** (4), **G. Dardel** (4), **M. Dubois** (4).
Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie : **H. Guggisberg** (1), **R. von Fellenberg** (4), **F. König** (4), **F. Ludwig** (4).
Augenheilkunde : **A. Siegrist** (1), **E. Hegg** (4), **C. A. Hegner** (4), **H. Streuli** (4).
Laryngologie, Rhinologie, Otologie : **F.**

Lüscher (1). **W. von Rodt** (4), **E. Luscher.**
Psychiatrie : **W. v. Speyr** (1), **E. Fankhauser** (4). **W. Morgentaler** (4), **P. Tramer** (4).
Dermatologie und Venerologie : **O. Nägeli** (2).
Pharmakognosie, pharmazeutische und gerichtliche Chemie : **A. Tschirch** (1), **L. Rosenthaler** (2), **E. Lenz** (4), **T. Gordonoff** (4).
Zahnheilkunde : **F. Egger** (4), **R. Wirth** (4), **A. Maillart** (5), **W. Gubler** (4), **R. Jeanneret, J. Schindler** (4).

Veterinär Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **S. E. Wyssmann.**

Anatomie : **O. Rubeli** (1), **H. Ziegler** (5), **F. Wenger** (4).
Pathologie, pathologische Anatomie und Bakteriologie : **B. Huguenin** (1), **W. Steck** (1), **M. Ritzenthaler** (4). **H. Ziegler** (4).
Chirurgie : **F. Schwendimann** (1).
Innere Tiermedizin : **E. Graub** (4).
Buiatrik, Geburtshülfe : **S. E. Wyssmann.**
Tierzucht, Hygiene, Beurteilungslehre, Gerichtliche Tierheilkunde : **T. U. Duerst.** (1).
Fleischbeschau : **M. Bürgi** (2).
Milchkunde und Milchuntersuchung : **G. Wenger** (5).
Bakteriologie : **W. Zesclokke** (4).

Philosphische Fakultät I.

Dekan : **C. Sganzini.**

Allgemeine Philosophie und philosophische Spezialdisziplinen : **R. Herbertz** (1), Frl. **A. Tumarkin** (2). **C. Sganzini** (1), **A. Stein** (4), **D. Gavronski** (4).
Orientalische Sprachen und semitische Philologie : **M. Haller.**
Klassische Philologie und indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : **O. Schulthess** (1), **W. Porzig** (1).
Germanische Philologie, deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **S. Singer** (1), **H. Mayne** (1), **O. von Greyerz** (1), **I. Fränkel** (2).
Englische Literatur und Sprache : **O. Funke** (1).
Romanische Philologie, Italienische Sprache und Literatur : **K. Iaberg** (1), **B. Niggli** (4).
Romanische Philologie, Französische Sprache und Literatur : **G. de Reynold** (1), **Ch. de Roche** (6), Frl. **M. Herking** (5).
Allgemeine Geschichte und Hülfswissenschaften : **W. Näf** (1), **O. Tschumi** (2), **L. Kern** (2), **H. Türler** (2).
Schweizergeschichte : **R. Feller** (1), **H. Wirz** (4).
Militärwissenschaft : **M. Feldmann** (4).
Kunstgeschichte : **A. Weese** (1), **C. von Mandach** (4), **W. Stein** (4).
Musikwissenschaft : **E. Kurth** (2).

Philosophische Fakultät II.

Dekan : **F. Baltzer.**

Mathematik und Special disziplinen : **L. J. Crelier** (1), **F. Gonseth** (1), **S. Ioss** (4), **W. Michel** (4).
Astronomie : **S. Mauderli** (1).
Mathematische und technische Versicherungswissenschaft : **C. Moser** (1), **A. Bohren** (4).
Physik und Meteorologie : **H. Greinacher** (1), **P. Gruner** (1).
Elektrotechnik : **W. Koestler** (4).
Anorganische, analytische und technische Chemie : **V. Kohlschütter** (1), **F. Ephraim** (2), **I. Mai** (2), Frl. **G. Woker** (4).
Theoretische und organische Chemie : **I Tambor** (1), **I. Abelin** (2), **F. Zetzsche.** (4).
Lebensmittelchemie : **F. Schaffer** (2).
Botanik : **E. Fischer** (1), **W. Rytz** (2), **G. von Büren** (4), **W. Lüdi.**
Mineralogie und Petrographie : **E. Hugi** (1). **F. Hüttenlocher** (4).
Geologie : **P. Arbenz** (1), **W. Staub.**
Geographie : **W. Zeller** (1), **F.N ussbaum** (4).
Zeichnen : **W. Ritter** (5).
Turnen : **F. Müllener.**
Naturkunde : **E. Habersaat** (5).
Methodik des Sekundarschulunterrichts : **A. Schrag** (5).

FRIBOURG

Université de Fribourg (1928).

Fondée en 1889.

Nombre d'étudiants (1928) : 642.

Recteur : **A. von Overbeck.**

Chancelier : **N. Weyrich.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **G. Castella.**

Faculté de Théologie Catholique.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Langues et Littératures sémitiques, Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament, Archéologie biblique : **V. Zapletal.**
Introduction générale à l'Ecriture Sainte, Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament : **V. Rowan.**
Introduction générale au Nouveau Testament, Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **B. Allo.**
Apologétique : **G. Haefele.**
Théologie dogmatique spéculative : **S. Szabo.**
Théologie morale spéculative : **S. Ramirez.**
Théologie dogmatique positive : **A. Gigon.**
Théologie morale pratique : **D. Prümmer.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **M. Jacquin, M. Knar.**
Patrologie, Archéologie chrétienne : **J.-P. Kirsch.**
Théologie pastorale et Pédagogie : **J. Beck.**
Droit ecclésiastique : **W. Berutti.**
Logique et Ontologie, Histoire de la Philosophie médiévale : **G. Manser.**
Critériologie et Théologie naturelle, Histoire de la Philosophie grecque : **F. Claverie.**

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Droit naturel et Philosophie du Droit : **G. J. Liesker, C. Trezzini.**
Droit romain : **W. Schönenberger.**
Droit civil français et Histoire du Droit, Droit romain : **H. Legras.**
Droit civil allemand et Histoire du Droit germanique : **F. Hauptmann.**
Droit civil suisse, Droit fédéral et cantonal privé : **P. Aeby, A. Siegwart.**
Droit pénal et procédure, Droit des gens : **E. Bise, A. von Overbeck.**
Droit public général, Droit public suisse, Droit ecclésiastique : **U. Lampert, J. Piller, C. Trezzini.**
Encyclopédie du Droit et Méthodologie du Droit : **F. Haupmann.**
Histoire et Système des Doctrines économiques, Politique économique : **G. Gariel, G. J. Liesker.**
Statistique et Economie financière : **J. Schorer.**
Sciences commerciales et Economie commerciale, Histoire du commerce : **M. Turmann.**
Médecine légale : **L. Comte.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Cosmologie et Psychologie : **M. de Munnynck.**
Ethique, Histoire de la Philosophie moderne : **A. Rohner.**
Pédagogie et Histoire de la Pédagogie : **E. Dévaud.**
Egyptologie et Assyriologie : **E. Dévaud-Rohner.**
Philologie classique et Archéologie classique : **A. Piccard, P. Fabre.**
Langues et Littératures romanes : **A. Monteverdi, P. Aebischer.**
Littérature française et Histoire de la littérature française : **V. Giraud. P. Moreau.**
Littérature italienne : **P. Arcari.**
Philologie germanique : **G. Oehl.**
Littérature allemande : **G. Müller.**
Littérature anglaise : **F. Benett.**
Littératures orientales : Prince **Maximilien de Saxe.**
Histoire de l'Art : **E. Reiners.**
Sciences musicales : **P. Wagner.**
Paléographie et Diplomatique : **F. Steffens.**
Histoire de l'Antiquité : **S. Barrault.**
Histoire générale du Moyen âge et des Temps modernes : **G. Schnürer, S. Barrault.**
Histoire suisse : **A. Büchi, G. Castella.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Mathématiques : **S. Bays, P. Lambossy.**
Physique et Météorologie : **P. Joye.**
Chimie : **A. Bistrzycki, J. Diesbaëh.**
Minéralogie : **L. Weber.**
Géologie et Paléontologie : **R. de Girard.**
Géographie physique et appliquée : **P. Girardin.**
Botanique : **A. Ursprung, G. Blum.**
Zoologie : **H. Erhard, G. Rahm, Duc Gandolfi-Hornyold.**
Physiologie et Chimie biologique : **C. Dhéré.**
Hygiène et Bactériologie : **S. Glücksmann.**

GENÈVE

Université de Genève (1928).

Fondée en 1559.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 950.

Budget (1926-1927) : 1.500.705 francs.

Recteur : **Ch. Wernet.** — *Vice-Recteur* : **H. Fehr.**

Secrétaire du Sénat : **J. A. Veyrassat.** — *Secrétaire de l'Université* : **A. Roussy.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **E. Pittard.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Mathématiques supérieures, Algèbre, Géométrie : **H. Fehr.**
Calcul différentiel et intégral, Mécanique rationnelle : **R. Wavre.**
Astronomie et Météorologie : **G. Nercy.**
Géographie physique : **E. Chaix.**
Physique expérimentale : **C. E. Guys.**
Chimie inorganique et organique : **A. Pictet.**
Chimie théorique et technique : **E. Briner.**
Minéralogie et Pétrographie, Chimie analytique, Toxicologie : **L. Duparc.**
Zoologie et Anatomie comparée : **E. Guyénot.**
Protistologie, Parasitologie, Zoologie lacustre : **E. André.**
Botanique : **R. Chodat.**
Pharmacognosie : **A. Lendner.**
Géologie et Paléontologie : **L. W. Collet.**
Psychologie expérimentale : **E. Claparède.**
Anthropologie : **E. Pittard.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Calcul des probabilités, Analyse mathématique : **D. Mirimanoff.**
Physique spéciale : **A. Schidlof.**
Etude des gites métallifères : **P. Wenger.**
Chimie pharmaceutique : **E. Cherbuliez.**

Chargé des Cours :

Analyse des denrées alimentaires : **C. Valencien.**

Privat-Docents :

Mathématiques : **F. Lévy.**
Géographie physique : **A. Chaix.**
Chimie technique organique : **M. Versin.**
Chimie industrielle : **A. Georg.**
Biologie générale : **B. P. G. Hochreutiner.**
Botanique : **F. Chodat.**
Zoologie : **A. Naville.**
Zoogéographie : **J. Carl.**
Constitution de la matière : **B. Luyet.**
Structure des cristaux : **A. Pozzlani.**
Chimie analytique : **E. Rogonne.**
Substances radio-actives : **E. Wassmer.**
Entomologie : **A. Pictet.**
Chimie domestique : **I. Welt.**
Minéralogie : **M. Gysin.**
Pétrographie : **E. Parejas.**
Psychologie : **H. Heinis.**
Archéologie : **L. Reverdin.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **V. Martin.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Langue et Littérature grecques : **V. Martin.**
Langue et Littérature latines, Histoire des Religions : **A. Oltramare.**
Langues et Littératures romaines : **E. Muret.**
Philologie de la langue française moderne : **A. François.**
Langue et Littérature allemandes : **G. Bohnenblust.**
Langue et Littérature anglaises : **L. F. Choisy.**
Linguistique générale et Comparaison des langues indo-européennes : **Ch. Bally.**
Philosophie et Histoire de la Philosophie : **Ch. Werner.**
Philosophie générale et Philosophie morale : **H. Reverdin.**
Philosophie générale et Théorie de la connaissance : **F. Grandjean.**
Pédagogie : **A. Malche.**
Pédagogie expérimentale : **P. Bovet.**
Histoire du Moyen âge et Histoire moderne, diplomatique : **P. E. Martin.**
Histoire ancienne et Histoire contemporaine : **Ch. Seitz.**
Histoire nationale : **Ch. Borgeaud.**
Histoire économique : **W. E. Rappard.**
Archéologie classique : **W. Deonna.**

Chargés de Cours :

Langue et Littérature françaises : **A. A. Thibaudet.**
Langue internationale espéranto : **E. Privat.**
Langues et Littératures slaves : **S. Karcevski.**

Séminaire de français moderne.

Lecture analytique, Rhétorique et Composition : **Bernard Bouvier,** Prof. hon.
Syntaxe, Gallicismes : **A. Francois,** Prof. ord.
Mœurs et Institutions de la France : **F. Bouchardy,** Privat-docent.
Méthodologie du français : **L. Zbinden,** Privat-docent.
Exercices de Langue et de Style : **H. de Ziegler,** Privat-docent.
Stylistique, Versification : **A. Schehaye,** Privat-docent.
Diction et Prononciation française : **G. Thudichum,** Privat-docent.
Traduction commentée de Textes allemands : **L. J. Courtois,** Privat-docent.
Traduction commentée de Textes anglais : **A. Mercier,** Privat-docent.
Traduction commentée de Textes russes et de Textes polonais : **A. Roussy,** Privat-docent.

Privat-docents :

Morale, Philosophie : **I. Benrubi.**
Histoire de la Littérature française : **L. J. Courtois, F. Ruchon.**
Grammaire comparée : **G. Cuendet.**
Langue et Littérature allemandes : **O. Hassler.**
Etude comparée des religions : **A. Kamensky.**
Esthétique : **Ch. Baudouin.**
Histoire de l'Art : **L. Gielly.**
Langue et Littérature anglaises : **F. F. Roget.**
Diction et prononciation françaises : **G. Thudichum.**
Langue anglaise : **A. Velleman.**
Orientation professionnelle : **L. Walther.**
Langue russe : **N. Zaytzeff.**

Faculté des Sciences économiques et sociales.

(comprenant un *Institut des Hautes Etudes Commerciales*).

Doyen : **W. E. Rappard.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Sociologie et Economie sociale : **G. L. Duprat.**
Economie politique ; **E. Milhaud.**
Histoire économique, Finances publiques : **W. E. Rappard.**

Professeur honoraire.

Statistique : **L. Hersch.**

Economie commerciale : **H. Toendury.**
Technique commerciale : **E. Follilet.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Géographie humaine : **Ch. Burky**

Chargé de Cours :

Droit commercial : **Edm. Pittard.**

Cours empruntés à d'autres Facultés.

Professors : **H. Fehr, D. Mirimanoff, E. Guyénot, R. Chodat, E. Pittard, E. Claparède, Ch. Bally, Ch. Werner, H. Reverdin, F. Grandjean, W. Deonna, A. Malche, P. Bovet, P. Martin, Ch. Seitz, Ch. Borgeaud, E. Kaden, G. Werner, H. de Claparède, F. Naville E. Choisy.**

Privat-docents : *Histoire économique de Genève* : **A. Babel.** — *Banque* : **J. Bonnet.** — *Espagnol* : **A. Pagès.** — *Théories économiques* : **L. Sommer.** — *Langue anglaise* : **A. Velleman.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **A. Richard.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Droit constitutionnel comparé, Histoire des Institutions politiques de la Suisse : **Ch. Borgeaud.**
Droit romain, Droit civil : **G. Meumann.**
Eléments du Droit, Droit international, public et privé Introduction au Droit : **E. Borel.**
Droit pénal et Procédure pénale, Droit commercial : **P. Logoz.**
Droit public fédéral suisse (constitutionnel et administratif) : **G. Werner**
Histoire et Institutions du droit moderne, Droit germanique : **H. de Claparède.**
Droit civil suisse : **A. Richard.**
Economie politique : **E. Milhaud.**
Finances publiques : **W. E. Rappard.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Législation comparée, Code civil allemand : **H. Kaden.**

Chargés de Cours :

Médecine légale : **F. Naville.**
Droit commercial : **E. Pittard, P. Carry.**

Privat-docents :

Droit international privé : **P. Arminjon.**
Droit comparé : **A. Caleb.**
Philosophie du Droit : **M. Grodensky.**
Droit du travail allemand : **L. Hamburger.**
Droit commercial français : **L. Baudoind.**
Droit fiscal allemand : **P. Guggenheim.**
Exterritorialité : **A. Heyking.**
Terminologie et traductions juridiques : **J. Suss.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **M. Roch.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Anatomie normale : **J. A. Weber.**
Physiologie, Chimie physiologique : **F. Battelli.**
Anatomie pathologique, Pathologie générale : **M. Askanasy.**
Clinique médicale : **M. Roch.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **E. Kummer.**
Gynécologie et Obstétrique : **O. Beuttner.**
Ophtalmologie : **D. Gourfein.**
Psychiatrie (Théorie et Clinique) : **Ch. Ladame.**
Ophtalmologie : **D. Gourfein.**
Thérapeutique Matière médicale, Art de formuler : **B. Wiki.**
Policlinique médicale, Clinique propédeutique : **G. Humbert.**
Policlinique chirurgicale : **J. A. Veyrassat.**
Policlinique obstétricale et gynécologique : **R. de Seigneux.**
Policlinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : **A. Pugnat.**
Hygiène, Bactériologie : **H. Cristiani.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Histologie, Embryologie, Stomatologie : **E. Bujard.**
Clinique infantile : **P. Gautier.**
Neuropathologie : **E. Long.**
Maladies cutanées et vénériennes : **C. Du-Bois**
Médecine des accidents : **C. Julliard.**

Chargés de cours :

Médecine légale : **F. Naville.**

Privat-Docents :

a) *Nouveau Règlement.*

Chirurgie : **C. Cornioley, A. Jentzer, C. Regard, G. Moppert, R. Kummer.**
Médecine interne : **N. Betchov, C. Saloz.**
Radiologie : **R. Gilbert.**
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **H. Mantchik.**

Psychiatrie : **O. Forel, R. de Sausure.**
Dermatologie : **J. Golay.**
Ophtalmologie : **L. Gourfein-Welt.**
Psychopathologie : **H. Flournoy.**
Radiologie : **R. Gilbert.**
Thérapeutique : **F. Loup, S. Katzenelbogen.**
Obstétrique : **F. Chatillon.**

b) *Ancien Règlement.*

Gynécologie : **L. Aubert, R. Kœnig.**
Hygiène et Alimentation de l'Enfance : **H. Audeoud.**
Obstétrique et Gynécologie : **A. Bétrix.**
Ophtalmologie : **A. Collomb.**
Oto-rhino-laryngologie : **S. Kresteff.**
Chirurgie infantile : **Ch. Martin-Dupan.**
Hygiène des intellectuels : **R. Mitkovitch.**
Affections chirurgicales des Voies génito-urinaires : **Ch. Perrier.**

Puériculture : **Th. Reh.**
Séminaire d'obstétrique : **Ch. Waegeli.**

Institut dentaire.

Professeurs :

Clinique dentaire et Cours d'opérations dentaires : **E. Métral.**
Policlinique dentaire et Art dentaire théorique : **A. Bardet.**
Laboratoire dentaire, Prothèse générale et chirurgicale : **P. Guillermin.**
Couronnes et Appareils à pont : **F. Pfaeffli.**
Stomatologie normale : **E. Bujard.**
Chirurgie générale : **Ch. Julliard.**
Pharmacologie. Stomatologie clinique : **Ch. Wartmann.**

Faculté autonome de Théologie.

Doyen : **E. Choisy.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Théologie historique : **E. Choisy.**
Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **J. Breitenstein.**
Histoire de la Théologie contemporaine : **E. Rochat.**
Théologie pratique, Homilétique, Diction : **J. Gaillard.**

Dogmatique : **A. Lemaître.**
Ancien Testament, Hébreu : **A. Gampert.**

Privat-Docents :

Histoire des religions : **G. Berergu.**
La tribu bantou : **H. A. Junod.**
Exégèse de la Ire épitre de saint Jean : **Ch. Genequad.**
L'Unité des Eglises : **A. Keller.**

LAUSANNE

Université de Lausanne (1928).

Fondée en 1537, rénovée en 1890.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 916.

Recteur : **Y. Paschoud.** *Prorecteur* : **G. Chamorel.** *Chancelier* : **F. Olivier.**

Secrétaire : **A. Simond.**

Faculté de Théologie protestante.

Doyen : **E. Golay.**

Professeurs :

Ancien Testament : **E. Golay.**
Nouveau Testament : **R. Guisan.**
Histoire du Christianisme et de Dogmes : **H. Meylan.**

Dogmatique, Histoire des Religions : **A. Fornerod.**
Théologie pastorale, Ecclésiologie, Sociologie chrétienne : **G. Chamorel.**

Chargé de Cours :

Théorie de la Prédication catéchétique : **G. Colomb.**

Privat-docents :

Exégèse et patristique : **L. Perriraz, L. Goumaz.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **Ph. Meylan.**

Professeurs :

Introduction aux Etudes juridiques, Droit civil comparé, Droit international privé : **R. Guex.**
Sociologie générale : **P. Boninsegni.**
Economie politique, Assurances : **P. Boninsegni.**
Droit des Obligations, Droit commercial : **S. de Felice.**
Droit civil suisse. Procédure civile : **F. Guisan.**
Droit constitutionnel : **E. Cordey.**
Droit criminel : **A. Mercier.**
Droit romain Pandectes : **Ph. Meylan.**
Histoire du Droit, Procédure civile française, Droit civil français, Philosophie du droit : **P. de Tourtoulon.**
Droit civil français, Droit administratif général : **R. Secretan.**
Ddroit administratif vaudois : **E. Cordey.**
Droit civil allemand : **H. Erman.**
Médecine légale : **P. Reinbold.**
Police scientifique : **M. Bischoff.**

Ecole des Sciences sociales et politiques.

Directeur : **P. Swen.**

Professeurs : *Philosophie* : **A. Reymond.** — *Sociologie* : **P. Boninsegni.** — *Economie politique, Statistique, Démographie* : **P. Boninsegni.** — *Droit privé et public, Eléments* : **R. Guex.** — *Histoire politique* : **E. Rossier.** — *Droit international public* : **A. Mercier.** — *Droit administratif* : **R. Secretan.** — *Economie commerciale* : **G. Paillard.** — *Français* : **P. Sirven.** — *Géographie économique et sociale* : **C. Biermann.**

Chargés de Cours : *Didactique et Pédagogie* : **A. Deluz.** — *Pédagogie* : **J. Savary.**

Ecole des Hautes Etudes commerciales.

Directeur : **A. Blaser.**

Professeurs : *Technique commerciale, Opérations de Bourse* : **E. Schiess.** — *Economie commerciale* : **G. Paillard.** — *Droits des transports* : **S. de Felice.** — *Législation douanière* : **E. Cordey.** *Enseignement commercial, Comptabilité publique* : **A. Blaser.** — *Technique des Assurances* : **S. Dumas.** — *Mathématiques financières, Annuités et Amortissements* : **J. Chuard.** — *Géographie économique* : **C. Biermann.**

Chargé de Cours : *Technique des assurances, Exercices* : **Ch. Jéquier.**

Lecteurs : *Correspondance commerciale allemande* : **J. Stadler.** — *Correspondance commerciale française* : **C. Amaudruz.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **A. Barraud.**

Professeurs :

Chimie organique : **F. Kehrmann.**
Physique expérimentale : **A. Perrier.**
Laboratoire de Physique : **C. Dutoit.**
Botanique systématique, Physiologie végétale **E. Wilczek.**
Zoologie, Invertébrés : **H. Blanc.**
Chimie analytique : **R. Mellet.**
Anatomie descriptive : **A. Roud.**
Physiologie : **M. Arthus.**
Psychologie : **J. Larguier des Bancels.**
Histologie spéciale : **N. Popoff.**
Pathologie générale : **J. L. Nicod.**
Chimie physiologique : **C. Strzyzowski.**
Clinique médicale, Médecine interne : **L. Michaud.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **H. Vulliet.**
Clinique obstétricale et Gynécologie théorique : **N...**
Clinique ophtalmologique, Ophtalmoscopie : **J. Gonin.**
Médecine légale : **P. Reinbold.**
Clinique dermatologique : **E. Ramel.**
Clinique infantile : **J. Taillens.**
Policlinique : **G. Delay.**
Hygiène, Parasitologie : **B. Galli-Valerio.**
Clinique Psychiatrique : **H. Preisig.**

Médecine opératoire : **L. Perret.**
Thérapeutique et Matière médicale : **M. Arthus, C. Strzyzowski.**
Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : **A. Barraud.**
Accidents du Travail : **P. Reinbold.**
Embryologie générale et Organogénie : **N. Popoff.**
Médecine sociale : **G. Delay.**
Radiologie : **A. Rosselet.**

Privat-Docents :

Caractériologie : **W. Boven.**
Tuberculose : **F. Cevey.**
Psychiatrie : **H. Steck.**
Psychologie et Médecine : **A. de Montet.**
Orthopédie : **P. Nicod.**
Parasitologie et Bactériologie des substances alimentaires : **M. Bornand.**
Maladies du Sang : **F. Wanner.**
Tuberculose : **R. Burnand.**
Hygiène de l'Habitation : **F. Messerli.**
Chirurgie : **H. Paschoud.**
Médecine interne : **F. Heim.**
Obstétrique : **R. Rochat.**
Chirurgie : **Ch. Perret.**
Pédiatrie : **M. Jaccottet.**
Maladies du système nerveux : **H. Brunschweiler.**
Ophtalmologie : **M. Amsler.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **A. Reymond.**

Professeurs :

Langue et Littérature latines : **F. Olivier.**
Langue et Littérature grecques : **A. Bonnard.**
Littérature française : **P. Sirven**
Ancien français : **W. von Wartburg.**
Langue et Littérature italiennes : **P. Arcari.**
Langue et Littérature allemandes : **G. Bohnenblust.**
Langue et Littérature anglaises : **G. Bonnard.**
Histoire politique de l'Europe, Histoire diplomatique : **E. Rossier.**
Histoire ancienne, Histoire Suisse : **Ch. Gilliard.**
Histoire des Religions : **A. Fornerod.**
Philosophie : **A. Reymond.**
Pédagogie : **A. Deluz.**
Discipline scolaire : **J. Savary.**
Archéologie : **A. Naef.**
Histoire de l'Art : Vacat.
Géographie : **C. Biermann.**

Privat-docents

Sanscrit **H. Schacht.**
Philosophie : **G. Volait.**
Esthétique musicale : **A. C Dénéréaz.**

Ecole spéciale pour l'Enseignement du francais moderne.

Professeurs : *Littérature française* : **P. Sirven.** — *Phonétique* : **N...**
Lecteur : *Langue française* : **P. Gilliard.** — Adjoint : **R. Rapin.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **A. Maillefer.**

Section des Sciences Mathématiques, Physiques et Naturelles.

Professeurs

Théorie des Fonctions : **D. Mirimanoff.**
Calcul différentiel et intégral : **G. Dumas.**
Géométrie descriptive, Géométrie anaytique : **M. Lacombe.**
Mécanique rationnelle, Physique mathématique : **B. Mayor.**
Astronomie sphérique, Mécanique : **L. Maillard.**
Calcul des Probabilités : **J. Chuard.**
Physique expérimentale, Physique spéciale : **A. Perrier.**
Chimie industrielle : **L. Pelet.**
Chimie organique : **F. Kehrmann.**
Electrochimie, Electrométallurgie et Electrothermie : **P. Dutoit.**
Chimie analytique : **R. Meilet.**
Chimie physique : **M. Duboux.**
Toxicologie et Chimie physiologique : **C. Stryzowski.**
Géologie générale et stratigraphique, Paléontologie : **M. Lugeon.**
Pétrographie, Gîtes métallifères, Minéralogie générale : **L. Déverin.**
Zoologie, Anatomie et physiologie générales : **H. Blanc.**
Botanique systématique, Physiologie végétale : **E. Wilczek.**
Physiologie végétale, Génétique : **A. Maillefer.**
Hygiène, Parasitologie : **B. Galli-Valerio.**
Météorologie et Géophysique : **P. L. Mercanton.**
Statique graphique : **M. Paschoud.**

Chargé de cours :

Analyse des Denrées : **C. Arragon.**

Privat-docents :

Algèbre : **F. Vaney.**

Chimie agricole : **Ch. Dusserre.**
Paléontologie **F. Jaccard.**
Pathologie végétale : **H. Faes.**
Minéralogie : **N. Oulianoff.**
Chimie organique : **H. Goldstein.**

Ecole de Pharmacie.

Directeur : **E. Wilczek.**

Professeurs : *Chimie organique* : **F. Kehrmann.** — *Chimie analytique* : **R. Mellet.** — *Chimie expérimentale* : **C. Strzyzowski.** — *Pharmacognosie* : **E. Wilczek.** — *Physique expérimentale* : **A. Perrier.** — *Botanique générale, Botanique pharmaceutique* : **E. Wilczek.** — *Hygiène, Parasitologie* : **B. Galli-Valerio.** *Anatomie et Physiologie générales* : **H. Blanc.**

Chargé de Cours : *Analyse des Denrées alimentaires* : **C. Arragon.**

Ecole d'Ingénieurs.

Directeur : **J. Landry.**

Calcul différentiel et intégral : **G. Dumas.** *Géométrie analytique, Géométrie descriptive* : **M. Lacombe.** — *Calcul infinitésimal, Mécanique théorique* : **L. Maillard.** — *Géologie générale* : **M. Lugeon.** — *Mécanique rationnelle* : **B. Mayor.** — *Physique générale, Laboratoire de Physique* : **A. Perrier.** — *Statique graphique, Résistance des matériaux* : **M. Paschoud.** — *Eléments des machines, Régulateurs, Connaissance des matériaux et Laboratoire d'essais des matériaux* : **A. Dumas.** — *Chimie analytique* : **R. Mellet.** — *Chimie industrielle générale et spéciale* : **L. Pelet.** — *Chimie physique théorique, Thermodynamique chimique, Electrochimie* : **M. Duboux.** — *Chimie organique générale et spéciale, Matières colorantes, Parfums, Chapitres choisis de chimie organique* : **F. Kehrmann.** — *Chimie minérale générale et spéciale, Electrothermie et Electrométallurgie, Chapitres choisis d'Electrochimie* : **P. Dutoit.** — *Législation industrielle* : **J. Spiro.** — *Topographie, Géodésie, Signaux de chemins de fer et Chemins de fer spéciaux* : **H. Chenaux.**

Constructions fer et bois, Ponts et charpentes en fer : **A. Dommer.** — *Construction de routes et chemins de fer, Ponts en maçonnerie, Maçonnerie et fondations* : **J. Bolomey.**

Composition architecturale : **Ch. Bonjour.** — *Béton armé* : **A. Paris.** — *Travaux hydrauliques, Distribution d'eau et Assainissements* : **A. Stucky.** — *Laboratoire de Physique* : **P. L. Mercanton.** — *Physique (Electricité et Magnétisme), Electrotechnique théorique, Chapitres choisis d'Electrotechnique* : **J. Landry.** — *Electrotechnique appliquée, Construction de machines électriques, Installations électriques* : **E. Juillard.** — *Electrotechnique théorique et appliquée* : **H. Favez.** — *Technologie des métaux, Machines thermiques, Installations thermiques* : **Ch. Colombi.** — *Hydraulique, Machines hydrauliques, Installations hydrauliques* : **R. Thomann.** — *Minéralogie, Laboratoire de Minéralogie* : **L. Déverin.**

Section des Géomètres. — Professeurs : *Calcul différentiel et intégral. Mécanique théorique* : **L. Maillard.** — *Géométrie analytique et descriptive* : **M. Lacombe.** — *Optique* : **A. Perrier.** — *Géologie générale et appliquée* : **M. Lugeon.** — *Topographie, Génie civil* : **H. Chenaux.**

Chargés de Cours : *Dessin de Plans* : **A. Ansermet.** — *Améliorations foncières, Hydraulique agricole* : **M. Schwarz.** — *Législation cadastrale* : **L. Hegg.** — *Droit civil* : **J. Chuard.** — *Cadastre et conservation* : **L. Hegg.** — *Exploitation de chemins de fer* : **Ed. Savary.** — *Génie civil* : **P. Mouttet.** — *Construction et entretien de routes* : **R. Plot.**

NEUCHATEL

Université de Neuchâtel (1928).

Fondée en 1838.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 400.

Budget (1927) : 400.000 francs.

Recteur : **H. Rivier.** — *Secrétaire* : **P. Godet.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **G. Juvet.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **M. Niedermann.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie et Pédagogie : **J. Piaget.**
Histoire de la philosophie : **P. Godet.**
Littérature grecque et Archéologie grecque : **G. Meautis.**
Littérature latine : **M. Niedermann.**
Linguistique générale : **M. Niedermann.**
Grammaire historique du français et Langues romanes : **J. Joanjaquet.**
Littérature française du Moyen âge et Histoire neuchateloise : **A. Piaget.**
Littérature française : **A. Lombard.**
Littérature et Langue italiennes : **P. Arcari.**
Littérature et Langue allemandes : **H. Schoop.**
Littérature Suisse-Allemande : **W. Dommeier.**
Littérature et Langue anglaises : **G. A. Bieneman.**
Egyptologie : **G. Jéquier.**
Histoire générale et nationale (Suisse) : **J. Paris.**
Archéologie préhistorique : **P. Vouga.**
Géographie : **C. Bierman.**
Economie politique et statistique : **E. Junod.**

Privat-docents :

Histoire de l'Art : **L. de Meuron.**
Histoire de la Musique : **W. Schmid.**
Langue latine : **G. Attinger.**
Langue espagnole : **T. Bertran.**
Grammaire comparée : **A. Burger.**
Indianisme et Sanscrit : **G. de Blonay.**
Langue arabe : **J. Wolff.**
Langue anglaise : **R. E. Eggimann.**
Littérature française du XVI^e^ siècle : **R. Rigaud.**
Langue italienne : Mme **Leuba-Provenzal.**

Séminaire de Francais pour étrangers.

Directeur : **A. Lombard.**

Professeurs : *Langue française. Méthodologie* : **A. Dubied.** — *Littérature française* : **A. Lombard.** — *Phonétique* : **M. Niedermann.** — *La Société française* : **E. Junod.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **A. Saquerod.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **L. G. Dupasquier. L. Gaberel.**
Astronomie et Météorologie : **G. Juvet.**
Physique et Mécanique : **A. Jaquerod.**
Chimie inorganique et chimie physique : **A. Berthoud.**
Chimie organique : **H. Rivier.**
Chimie industrielle : **M. de Montmollin.**
Géologie, Paléontologie, Minéralogie et Pétrographie : **E. Argand.**
Zoologie, Anatomie comparée et Biologie **O. Fuhrmann.**
Botanique : **H. Spinner.**
Hygiène : **R. Chable.**

Privat-docents :

Astronomie : **L. Arndt.**
Oecologie et Zoologie : **A. Monard.**
Mathématiques : **H. Ory, A. Staempfli.**

Institut de Géologie.

Directeur : **E. Argand.** — *Adjoint* : **A. Jeannet.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **C. Du Pasquier.**

Professeurs :

Introduction à la Science du Droit : **C. Du Pasquier.**
Législation sociale : **T. Perrin.**
Sociologie : **J. Piaget.**
Droit romain : **C. Ott.**
Droit civil, Droit pénal, Procédure civile et pénale : **F. H. Mentha.**
Droit commercial et Droit international : **E. Béguelin.**
Droit administratif : **T. Perrin.**
Droit comparé : **M. Petitpierre.**

Section des Sciences commerciales, économiques et sociales.

Directeur : **P. E. Bonjour.**

Professeurs : *Economie commerciale* : **F. Scheurer.** — *Technique commerciale* : **P. E. Bonjour.** — *Economie politique et Statistique* : **E. Junod.** — *Géographie économique* : **C. Bierman.**

Privat-Docent : *Histoire du Commerce* : **J. Hurny.** — *Economie commerciale* : **H. Billeter.**

Faculté de Théologie protestante.

Doyen : **P. Humbert.**

Professeurs :

Encyclopédie des Sciences théologiques et Théologie pratique : **E. Dumont.**
Théologie systématique : **H. Du Bois.**
Exégèse et Critique de l'Ancien Testament, Langue hébraïque : **P. Humbert.**
Exégèse et Critique du Nouveau Testament : **E. Morel.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **J. Paris.**
Histoire des Religions : **W. Corswant.**
Psychologie religieuse : **M. Neeser.**

ZURICH

Universität Zurich (1928).

Gegründet : 1833. Zahl der Studierenden (1927-1928) : 1. 575.

Budget (1927) : 2.533.000 francs.

Rektor : **A. Ernst.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **W. Gut.**

Odentliche Professoren :

Neutestamentliche Exegese : **G. Schrenk.**
Neutestamentliche Theologie : **A. Meyer.**
Religionsgeschichte und Orientalische Sprachen : **J. Hausheer.**
Kirchengeschichte : **W. Köhler.**
Systematiche und Praktische Theologie : **E. Brunner.**
Systematiche Theologie, Symbolik und Dogmengeschichte : **W. Gut.**
Auslegung des alten Testamentes und Hülfswissenschaften desselben : **L. Köhler.**

Privatdozent :

Kirchenkunde und Kirchenprobleme du Gegenwart : **A. Keller.**

Rechts-und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **H. Fritzsche.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Schweiz Zivilrecht, Handels-und Wechselrecht : **A. Egger.**
Strafrecht, Strafprozess, Zivil prozess u. Rechtsphilosophie : **E. Hafter.**
Nationalökonomie insbesondere Finanzwirtschaft u. Statistik : **E. Grossmann.**
Handelstechnik u. allg. Verrechnungslehre, Methodik der Handelsfächer : **O. Juzi.**
Oeffentliches und Kirchenrecht : **F. Fleiner.**
Schweiz.-und deutsche Rechtsgeschichte, schweiz-und deutsches Privatrecht : **P. Mutzner.**
Handelswissenschaften und Privatwirtschaftslehre : **W. Bleuler.**
Nationalökonomie, Statistik und Einführung in die Wirtschaftswissenschaften : **M. Saitzew.**
Schweiz. Zivilrecht u. Zivilprozessrecht : **H. Fritzsche.**
Römisches Recht unter Berücksichtigung der modernen Gesetzgebung : **A. Schwarz.**

Privatdozenten :

Geschichte u. Technik der Presse : **O. Wettstein, U. K. Weber.**
Schweiz. Privatrecht u. schweiz. Rechtsgeschichte : **A. Escher.**
Schweiz. Wirtschafts und Socialpolitik : **P. Gygax.**
Strafrecht und Strafprozess : **H. F. Pfenninger.**
Nationales und internationales Strafrecht und Strafprozessrecht : **G. Fr. von Cleric.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Oeffentliches Rrecht u. Kirchenrecht : **Z. Giucometti.**
Oeffentliches Recht : **D. Schindler.**
Wirtschaftsgeschichte : **P. Keller.**

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **P. Clairmont.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Psychiatrie : **H. Maier.**
Pharmakologie : **M. Cloetta.**
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **W. Silberschmidt.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **H. Zangger.**
Kinderheilkunde : **E. Feer.**
Haut-u. Geschlechtskrankheiten : **B. Bloch.**
Physiologie : **W. R. Hess.**
Innere Medizin : **O. Nägeli.**
Chirurgie : **P. Clairmont.**
Anatomie : **W. Felix.**
Geburtshülfe und Gynækologie : **O. Wallhard.**
Augenheilkunde : **A. Vogt.**
Wundbehandlung und Verbandlehre, Begutachtung Unfallverletzter : **K. Schlatter.**
Allgemeine und Spezielle pathologische Anatomie : **H. von Meyenburg.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Zahnheilkunde : **G. A. Stoppany.**
Physikalische Therapie : **O. Veraguth.**
Innere Medizin : **W. Löffler.**
Ohren-Nasen-Halskrankheiten : **F. R. Nager.**
Radiologie : **H. R. Schinz.**

Privatdozenten :

Geburtshelfet Gynækologie : **E. Anderes E. Frey.**
Kinderheilkunde : **J. Bernheim, A. Hotz. G. Fanconi.**
Medizinische Chemie : **A. Oswald.**
Urologie : **R. Hottinger.**
Chirurgie : **E. Monnier, H. Brub, E. Looser, A. Ritter.**
Ohren, Nasen und Kehlkopfkrankheiten : **K. Ulrich.**
Psychiatrie : **I. Kläsi, J. Staehelin.**
Dermatologie und Venerologie : **M. Tièche, G. Miescher.**
Hirnlehre : **M. Minkowski, R. Brun.**
Physiologische Chemie : **E. Herzfeld.**
Augenheilkunde : **J. Stähli.**
Innere Medizin : **E. Liebmann, P. v. Monakow, A. Alder, W. Gloor, E. Hanhart.**
Normale Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte : **Hedwig Frey, G. Vonwiller.**
Geschichte der Medizin : **G. A. Wehrli.**
Orthopadie : **R. Scherb.**
Experimentelle Pathologie und Therapie : **P. Wolfer.**
Psychophysiologie : **W. von Wyss.**
Allgemeine Pathologie u. patholog. Anatomie : **A. v. Albertini.**
Hygiene und Bakteriologie : **A. Grumbach.**

Zahnarzt-Institut.

Direktor : **G. A. Stoppany.**

Professoren : **G. A. Stoppany, A. Gysi, W. Hess.**

Privatdozent : **W. Wild.**

Veterinär-medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **E. Ackerknecht.**

Honorarprofessor :

Allgemeine Pathologie und Therapie : **Z. Zschokke.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Chirurgie und Hufbeschlag : **O. Bürgi.**
Anatomie, Histologie und Embryologie : **E. Ackerknecht.**
Allgemeine Pathologie, Bakteriologie und Hygiene : **W. Frei.**
Rinderkrankheiten und Leitung der ambulatorischen Klinik : **O. Schnyder.**

Ausserordentliche Professor :

Spezielle Pathologie und Therapide : **A. Krupski.**
Krankheiten u. Klinik kleiner Haustiere, gerichtl. Tierheilkunde, Arzneimittellehre, Huf u. Klauenbeschlag : **H. Heusser.**

Privatdozenten :

Anatomische Fächer : **I. Andres.**
Tierzucht u. Rassenlehre Beurteilungslehre des Pferdes u. Rindes, Hygiene u. Dicitetik : **H. Zwicky.**

Philosophische Fakultät I.

Dekan : **O. Waser.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Germanische Philologie : **A. Bachmann.**
Englische Sprache, Literatur und Geschichte : **B. Fehr.**
Romanische Sprachen und Literatur : **Th. Spoerri.**
Romanische Philologie : **L. Gauchat. I. Iud.**
Philosophie und Ethik : **W. Freytag.**
Systematiche Philosophie, Allgemeine Pädagogik und Psychologie : **G. Lipps.**
Altklassische Philologie : **E. Howald.**
Allgemeine und Schweizer Geschichte : **E. Gagliardi.**
Deutsche Literatur seit Goethes Tod : **E. Ermatinger.**
Allg. Geschichte des Mittelalters methodolog. Fragen, politisch-historische Geographie : **K. Meyer.**
Kunstgeschichte : **J. Zemp, H. Wölfflin.**
Vergleichende indo- germanische, Sprachwissenschaft, Sanskrit : **M. Leumann.**

Honorarprofessoren :

Allgemeine Geschichte : **G. Meyer von Khonau.**
Geschichte : **P. Schweizer.**
Romanische Sprachen u. Literatur : **E. Bovet.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Psychologie : **A. Wreschner.**
Deutsche Altertumskunde : **H. Lehmann.**
Lebende orientalische Sprachen und islamitische Kulturen : **J. J. Hess.**
Archäologie : **O. Waser.**
Deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **R. Faesi.**
Schweizerische Verfassungsgeschichte : **H. Nabholz.**
Allgemeine Didaktik : **H. Stettbacher.**
Alte Geschichte : **E. Meyer.**
Englische Philologie : **E. Dieth.**

Privatdozenten :

Philosophie : **A. Eleutheropulos.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **R. Pestalozzi.**
Musikwissenschaft : **G. Gysi, A. Chervbuliez.**
Allgemeine Pädagogik : **R. Seidel.**
Genealogie u. Heraldik : **F. Hegi.**
Kunstgeschichte : **F. Stadler.**
Psychologie und systematische Philosophie : **J. Suter.**
Geschichte der Philosophie und systematische Philosophie : **K. Dürr.**
Mittelalterliche u. neuere Kunstgeschichte : **K. Escher.**
Indische Philologie und allg. Sprachwissenschaft : **E. Abegg.**
Aeltere germanische Sprachen : **O. Gröger.**
Heilpädagogik : **H. Hanselmann.**
Französische Literatur : **L. Wittmer.**
Pädagogik für Mittelschulunterricht : **M. Zollinger.**
Neuere Geschichte : **K. Burckhardt.**
Romanische Philologie : **A. Steiger.**
Systematische Pädagogik u. schweiz. Schulgeschichte : **I. Witzig.**

Philosophische Fakultät II.

Dekan : **P. Karrers.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Systematische Botanik : **H. Schinz.**
Zoologie : **K. Hescheler.**
Allgemeine Botanik : **A. Ernst.**
Allgemeine Geologie : **H. Schardt.**
Geographie und Ethnographie : **H. Wehrli.**
Physik : **E. Meyer.**
Mathematik : **R. Fueter, A. Speiser.**
Anthropologie : **O. Schlaginhaufen.**
Aromatische Chemie : **P. Karrer.**
Mineralogie und Petrographie : **P. Niggli.**
Theoretische Physik : Vacat.
Experimentelle und systematische Zoologie : *Experimentelle und systematische Zoologie* : **J. Strohl.**
Physikal. Chemie : **V. Henri.**

Ausserordentlichen Professoren :

Geographie : **O. Flückiger.**
Angewandte Mathematik : **P. Finsler.**
Astronomie : **W. Brumer.**

Honorarprofessor

Astronomie : **A. Wolfer.**

Privatdozenten :

Petrefaktenkunde und Stratigraphie : **L. Rollier.**
Botanik : **H. Brockmann.**
Systematische Botanik : **A. Thellung, A. Daniker.**
Allgemeine Biologie : **S. Tschulok.**
Zoologie : Frl. **M. Dalber.**
Theoretische Physik : **S. Ratnowsky.**
Geographie : **H. Bernhard.**
Paläontologie : **B. Peyer.**
Organische Chemie : **Ch. Gränacher, E. Waser, K. Nägeli.**
Botanik, mit spez. Berücksichtigung der Physiologie und Morphologie : **Clara Zollikofer.**
Physik : **B. Bär.**
Géologie : **A. Heim.**
Physikalische Chemie : **W. Kuhn.**

ZURICH

Eidg. Technische Hochschule (1928).

(Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale).

Fondée en 1855.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 1.374.

Budget (1927-1928) : 2.737.600 francs.

Rektor : **P. Niggli.** — *Sekretar* : **W. Bachmann.**

Bibliothekar : **E. Wettstein.**

Professoren, Hülfslehrer,

Privatdozenten und deren Vorlesungen und Uebungen :

Didaktik des mathematischen Unterrichts : **E. Amberg.**
Strassen- und Eisenbahnbau : **R. Grünhut.**
Theoretische Elektrotechnik : **P. Andronescu.**
Sciences forestières : **H. Badoux.**
Geodäsie und Topographie : **F. Baeschlin.**
Angewandte Elektrotechnik : **B. Bauer.**
Physikalische Chemie, Elektrochemie : **E. Baur.**
Kunstgeschichte : **R. Bernoulli.**
Katarterwesen : **S. Bertschmann.**
Erfindungsschutz : **M. Besso.**
Darstellende Geometrie, Projektive Geometrie : **C. Beyel.**
Nationalökonomie und Finanzwissenschaft : **E. Böhler.**
Maschinenelemente : **M. ten Bosch.**
Technische Chemie : **E. Bosshard.**
Städtischer Bebauungsplan : **E. Bosshard.**
Getriebslehre : **H. Braudenberger.**
Botanik : **J. Braun-Blanquet.**
Astronomie : **W. Brunner.**
Géologie : **J. Cadisch, R. Staub.**
Psychotechnik : **A. Carrard.**
Waffenlehre : **P. Curti.**
Physikalische Grundlagen der Technik : **W. Dällenbach.**

Physik : **W. Pauli, P. Scherrer, F. Tank, E. Hückel.**
Génie rural : **E. Diserens.**
Wasserkraftmaschinen : **R. Dubs.**
Landwirtschaftliche Bakteriologie : **M. Dueggeli.**
Elektromaschinenbau : **E. Dünner.**
Pharmakognosie, Pharmazeutische Chemie : **R. Eder.**
Deutsche Literatur : **E. Ermatinger.**
Biologie der Süsswasserorganismen : **J. W. Fehlmann.**
Organische Technologie : **H. E. Fierz.**
Mathématiques supérieures : **J. Franel, M. Plancherel.**
Krankheitslehre und Seuchen der Haustiere : **W. Frei.**
Botanik : **E. Gäumann, A. Frey.**
Modellieren und Figurenzeichnen : **H. Gisler.**
Hygiene u. Bakteriologie : **W. v. Gonzenbach.**
Flugwesen : **R. Gsell.**
Geschichte : **G. Guggenbühl, K. Meyer.**
Mechanische Technologie : **H. Gugler.**
Histoire générale et Géographie : **A. Guilland.**
Perspektive : **E. Gull.**
Architektur : **G. Gull.**
Soziologie u. Statistik : **E. Hæmig.**
Geschichte des Wehrwesens : **J. Hœne.**
Landw. Maschinen und Geräte : **W. Halter.**
Allgemeine Kulturgeschichte : **F. Heinemann.**
Zoologie : **K. Hescheler.**
Baukonstruktion und Formenlehre : **F. Hess.**
Beurteilungslehre des Pferdes : **H. Heusser.**
Höhere Mathematik : **A. Hirsch.**
Material Prüfungswesen : **E. Honegger.**
Heizungs-u. Lüftungsanlagen : **M. Hottinger.**
Pflanzenphysiologie, allgemeine Botanik : **P. Jaccard.**
Mineral- u. Gesteinschemie : **J. Jakob.**
Baustatik : **H. Jenny.**
Karten und Planzeichnen : **E. Imhof.**
Banstatik, Bruckenbau in Eisen : **L. Karner.**
Moderne Verwendung des Acetylens : **C. F. Keel.**
Mechanik und Mathematik : **A. Kienast.**
Forstwissenschaften : **H. Knuchel.**
Littérature et langue française : **P. Kohler.**
Géométrie descriptive et Géométrie de position : **L. Kollros.**
Theoretische Elektrotechnik und Elektromaschinenbau : **K. Kuhlmann.**
Infanterieschiessübungen : **F. Kuhn.**
Organische Chemie : **R. Kuhn.**
Maschinenlehre : **W. Kummer.**
Anatomie u. Physiologie der Haustiere : **M. Küpfer.**
Landwirtschaftliche Betriebslehre : **E. Laur.**
Rechtslehre : **H. Leemann.**
Geographie : **O. Lehmann.**
Architektur-und Landchafts-zeichnen : **W. L. Lehmann.**
Nationalökonomie : **J. Lorenz.**
Philosophie und Pädagogik : **F. Medicus.**
Mechanik : **E. Meissner.**
Wasserbau : **E. Meyer-Peter.**
Tierproduktionslehre : **H. Moos.**
Architektur : **K. Moser.**
Körperübungen : **C. Mully.**
Mineralogie, Petrographie : **P. Niggli.**
Leucht-u. Heizgasindustrie : **E. Ott.**
Mineralogie : **R. L. Parkr.**
Baustatik u. Eisenbetonbau : **P. Pasternak.**
Milchwirtschaft (Technik) : **A. Peter.**
Spezialbahnen : **H. H. Peter.**
Palaontologie : **B. Peyer.**
Englische Literatur und Sprache : **W. Pfändler.**
Letteratura e lingua italiana : **G. Pizzo.**
Mathematik : **G. Polya, W. Hohere.**
Botanik und Pflanzengeographie : **M. Rikli.**
Baustatik Brückenbau in Holz, Stein und Eisenbeton : **M. Ritter.**
Stratigraphie und historische Geologie : **L. Rollier.**
Baumaterialenkunde : **M. Roš.**
Wasserkraftaulagen : **H. Roth.**
Botanik, spezielle Pflanzengeographie : **E. Ruebel.**
Transportanlagen für Massengueter : **U. R. Ruegger.**
Photographie : **E. Rüst.**
Schiffahrt : **A. I. Ryniker.**
Darstellunde Geometrie : **W. Saxer.**
Forstwissenschaften : **W. Schädelin.**
Deutsche Literatur : **A. Schaer.**
Geologie : Vacat.
Obstbau : **A. Schellenberg.**
Schwachstromtechnik : **K. Schild.**
Grundzüge der Anatomie und Physiologie des Menschen : **O. Schlaginhaufen.**
Strassenbau : **A. Schläpfer.**
Brennstoffkunde : **P. Schläpfer.**
Entomologie : **O. Schneider.**
Pädagogik und Geschichte der Pädagogik : **R. Seidel.**
Tropische Nutzpflanzen und Tropenklima : **A. Sprecher.**
Wärmekraftmaschinen und Dampfturbinen : **A. Stodola.**
Eisenbahnbetrieb, Verkehrswesen : **H. Studer.**
Analytische Chemie : **W. D. Treadwell.**
Physikalische Chemie : **G. Trümpler.**
Economie politique et Science financière : **M. Turmann.**
Les Civilisations préhistoriques de la Suisse : **L. D. Viollier.**
Betriebsrechnung : **A. Walther.**
Spezieller Pflanzenbau : **A. Volkart.**
Minéralogie : **L. Weber.**
Permanente Befestigung : **R. Weber.**

Höhere Mathematik : **H. Weyl.**
Agrikulturchemie : **G. Wiegner.**
Kolbendampfmaschinen, Dampflokomotiven, Autobau : **K. Wiesinger.**
Heeresorganisation, Militärpädagogik : **U. Wille.**
Chemie und physiologische Chemie : **E. Winterstein.**
Elektrische Messinstrumente : **E. Wirz.**
Philosophie, spezielle Experimental-psychologie : **A. Wreschner.**
Weinbau : **H. Wuilloud.**
Baustatik : **Th. Wyss.**
Angewandte Elektrotechnik : Vacat.
Kunstgeschichte : **J. Zemp.**
Vermessungskunde, Brücken und Wasserbau : **C. Zwicky.**

TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE

PRAHA (Prague).

Université de Charles (1928).

(Universita Karlova).

Fondée en 1348.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 8.754.

Bugdet de l'Université (1928) : 23.033.351 kč.

Recteur : **V. Slavík.** — *Directeur du Bureau* : **J. Čech.**

Fondée le 7 avril 1348 par Charles, roi de Bohême : pendant 200 ans, l'Université de Prague reste tchèque. Puis en 1653 l'empereur Ferdinand III réunit les débris de l'Université au Collège des Jésuites de Prague, d'où la dénomination ultérieure : « Universitas Carolo-Ferdinandea ». Les Allemands y sont les maitres. Cet état de choses dure jusqu'au 28 février 1882 où, grâce à l'importance toujours croissante de la langue tchèque, l'Université a été divisée en deux : l'Université tchèque et l'Université allemande. Mais ce n'est que la dernière guerre qui a rendu entièrement l'Université de Prague à la nation pour laquelle son roi Charles l'avait fondée. Avec la restitution de ses droits l'Université a repris aussi son ancien nom : **Universitas Carolina.**

Faculté de Théologie catholique.

Chancelier : **F. Kordač**, Archevêque de Prague.

Doyen : **J. Slabý.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Ecriture sainte (Nouveau Testament) : **J. Budar.**
Théologie pastorale : **N...**
Ecriture sainte (Ancien Testament) : **J. Slabý.**
Théologie morale : Vacant.
Droit canonique et sociologie chrétienne : **A. Soldát.**
Histoire ecclésiastique, archéologie chrétienne et histoire de l'Art chrétien : **J. Cibulka.**
Dogmatique spéciale : **V. Sanda.**
Version paléoslave d'Ecriture sainte et liturgie slave : **J. Vajs.**
Langues sémitiques, Assyriologie et Egyptologie : **V. Hazuka.**
Théologie fondamentale : **A. Kudrnovský.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Théologie pastorale : **J. Tihák.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **F. Dvorník.**

Chargé de cours :

Catéchèse et Pédagogie : Vacant.

Agrégés :

Philosophie chrétienne : **J. Beneš.**
Histoire de la Philosophie : **J. Kratochvíl**

Faculté de Droit et des Sciences politiques.

Doyen : **Å. Mířička.**

Professeurs :

Droit civil : **J. Krčmář, E. Svoboda.**
Droit commercial : **Ch. Hermann-Otavský, E. Wenig.**
Droit pénal : **A. Mířička.**
Procédure civile : **V. Hora.**
Droit public général et constitutionnel : **F. Vavřínek.**
Droit administratif : **G. Hoetzel.**
Droit internationale public : **A. Hobza**
Droit financier : **J. Drachovský, G. Funk.**
Droit romain : **J. Vančura.**
Droit canonique : Vacant.
Histoire du droit slave : **Ch. Kadlec.**
Histoire du Droit public et privé de l'Europe centrale : **M. Stieber.**
Histoire du Droit tchèque : **J. Kapras.**
Economie politique : **C. Horáček, V. Mildschuh.**

Agrégés :

Droit romain : **O. Sommer, M. Boháček.**
Histoire du droit : **R. Maršan.**
Economie politique : **A. Basch, C. Čechrák.**
Droit administratif : **J. Matějka.**
Statistique et droit public général et constitutionnel : **C. Horáček.**
Histoire du droit slave : **T. Saturník.**
Droit financier : **B. Fux.**
Droit international : **L. Vošta.**
Droit pénal : **V. Solnař.**
Droit civil : **B. Andres.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **M. Pešina.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire de la médecine et épidémiologie : **O. Schrutz.**
Anatomie normale : **Ch. Weigner.**
Physiologie : Vacant.
Histologie et Embryologie : **O. Srdínko.**
Chimie médicale : **E. Formánek.**
Biologie générale et morphologie expérimentale : **V. Ruzička.**
Anatomie pathologique : **R. Klmla.**
Bactériologie et sérologie : **I. Honl.**
Pathologie générale et expérimentale : Vacant.
Hygiène : Vacant.
Pharmacologie et pharmacognosie : Vacant.
Médecine légale : **V. Slavík.**
Médecine interne : **L. Syllaba, J. Pelnář.**
Chirurgie : **A. Jirásek.**
Otiatrie : **O. Kutwirt.**
Ophtalmologie : **O. Lešer.**
Gynécologie et obstétrique : **J. Jerie, A. Ostrčil.**
Dermatologie et maladies vénériennes : **F. Šamberger, J. Bukovský.**
Maladies des enfants : **M. Pešina.**
Psychiatrie : **Ch. Kuffner.**
Odontologie : **J. Jesenský.**
Maladies nerveuses : **L. Haškovec.**
Maladies des nouveau-nés et des nourrissons : **Ch. Švehla.**
Propédeutique médicale : **A. Veselý** (agrégé).
Balnéologie et climatothérapie : **V. Mladějovský** (agrégé).
Laryngologie : **J. Cisler.**
Médecine sociale et d'accident du travail : **F. Procházka.**
Tardiologie : **N. Libenský.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Médecine interne : **R. Eiselt, B. Prusík.**
Orthopédie : **St. Tobiášek** (agrégé).
Rhinologie et laryngologie : **Ch. Výmola.**
Otiatrie : **A. Přecechtěl.**
Hygiène : **J. Čančík.**

Agrégés :

Médecine vétérinaire : **Th. Kašpárek.**
Médecine interne : **O. Kose, K. Hynek, Ch. Franz, J. Matko, F. Vanýsek.**
Balnéologie et climatologie : **E. Cmunt.**
Dermatologie : **Ch. Gawalowski, Ch. Hübschman.**
Odontologie : **S. Šmelhaus, F. Kostečka, K. Černý, F. Neuwirth, Ch. Wachsmann.**
Chirurgie : **E. Rychlík, J. Horák, F. Zahradnický, J. Levit, J. Diviš, V. Maydl, B. Niederle.**
Hygiène publique : **F. Kulhavý, M. Kredba, H. Pelc.**
Psychiatrie : **L. Taussig, H. Procházka.**
Pédopsychopathologie : **Ch. Herfort.**
Gynécologie et obstétrique : **E. Zikmund, J. Gruss.**
Otiatrie : **B. Dědek.**
Maladies des nouveau-nés et des nourrissons : **F. Luska.**
Anatomie pathologique : **V. Jedlička.**
Urologie : **J. Šťastný.**
Histologie et Embryologie : **J. Wolf.**
Anatomie pathologique : **H. Slík.**

Pathologie générale et expérimentale : **J. Hepner.**
Médecine légale : **F. Hájek.**
Ophtalmologie : **J. Janku.**
Phtisiologie : **O. Horák. J. Jealilička.**
Histologie et Embryologie : **V. Tuma.**
Pathologie générale et expérimentale : **F. Macela.**
Roentgenologie : **A. Sigmund.**
Orthopedie et chirurgie : **J. Zahradníček, O. E. Schulz.**
Rhino laryngologie : **Ch. Greif.**
Phoniatrie : **M. Seemann.**
Pathologie et thérapie des maladies int. : **K. Weber, J. Charvied.**
Neuropathologie : **A. Henner, J. Sčbek.**
Chimie médicale : **O. Wagner.**
Physiologie : **V. Hons.**

Instituts.

Directeurs : *Institut d'Anatomie normale* : **Ch. Weigner** (4 assistants). — *Institut d'Anatomie topographique et chirurgicale* : **Ch. Weigner** (1 assistant). — *Institut d'Histologie et d'Embryologie* : **O. Srdinko** (4 assistants). — *Institut d'Anatomie pathologique* : **R. Kimla** (4 assistants). — *Institut de Bactériologie et de Sérologie* : **I. Honl** (2 assistants). — *Institut de Physiologie* : Vacant (3 assistants). — *Institut de Chimie médicale* : **E. Formánek** (4 assistants). — *Institut de Pathologie générale et expérimentale* : Vacant (3 assistants). — *Institut d'Hygiène* : Vacant (3 assistants). — *Institut de Pharmacologie et de Pharmacognosie* : Vacant (2 assistants). — *Institut de Médecine légale* : **V. Slavík** (2 assistants). — *Institut de Laryngologie* : **J. Cisler** (2 assistants). — *Institut de Biologie générale et de Morphologie expérimentale* : **V. Růžička** (2 assistants. — *Institut d'Histoire de la Médecine* : **A. Schrutz.** — *Institut balnéologique* : **V. Uladějowský** (2 assistants). — *Première Clinique des maladies internes* : **L. Syllaba** (6 assistants. — *Deuxième Clinique des maladies internes* : **J. Pelnář** (4 assistants). — *Clinique propédeutique* : **A. Veselý** (2 assistants). - *Première Clinique chirurgicale* : **A. Jirásek** (6 assistants). — *Deuxième Clinique chirurgicale* : Vacant (3 assistants). — *Clinique d'Otiatrie* : **O. Kutvirt** (4 assistants). — *Clinique d'Ophtalmologie* : **O. Lešer** (3 assistants). — *Première Clinique d'Accouchement* : **J. Jerie** (3 assistants). — *Deuxième Clinique d'Accouchement* : **A. Ostrčil** (2 assistants). — *Première Clinique de Gynécologie* : **J. Jerie** (3 assistants). — *Deuxième Clinique de Gynécologie* : **A. Ostrčik** (1 assistant). — *Clinique de Dermatologie et des Maladies vénériennes* : **F. Šamberger** (3 assistants). — *Clinique des Maladies des nouveau-nés et des nourrissons* : **Ch. Švehla** (3 assistants). — *Première Clinique de Psychiatrie* : **Ch. Kuffner** (4 assistants). — *Deuxième Clinique de Psychiatrie* : Vacant. — *Clinique des maladies des enfants* : **M. Pešina** (3 assistants). — *Policlinique* : **V. Libenský** (4 assistants). — *Clinique d'Odontologie* : **J. Jesenký** (3 assistants). — *Clinique des maladies nerveuses* : **L. Haškovec** (1 assistant).

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **B. Foustka.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Philosophie : **F. Krejčí, B. Foutska.**
Pédagogie : **O. Kádner.**
Philologie comparée et Indologie : **O. Hujer.**
Philologie classique : **F. Groh, O. Jiráni, K. Wenig.**
Langue et Littérature tchèques : **E. Smetánka.**
Littérature tchèque : **J. Jakubec, J. Vlček, M. Hýsek.**
Langue et littérature yougoslaves : **M. Murko.**
Langue et littérature polonaises : **M. Szyjkowski.**
Langue et littérature russes : **E. A. Ljackij.**
Philologie slave : **J. Polivka, V. A. Francev, M. Weingart.**
Philologie romane : **M. Křepinský.**
Philologie germ. : **A. Kraus, J. Janko, O. Fischer.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **V. Mathesius.**
Histoire des Littératures comparées : **V. Tille.**
Histoire des Littératures comparées slaves : **G. Horák.**
Histoire des Littératures modernes : **F. X. Šalda.**
Philologie sémitique : **R. Růžička.**
Histoire générale : **J. Bidlo, J. Šusta, V. Kybal.**
Histoire de Bohême : **J. Pekař, V. Novotný, K. Krofta.**
Sciences auxiliaires de l'Orient et langue arabe moderne : **A. Musil.**
Histoire de l'ancien Orient : **B. Hrozný.**
Archéologie et Ethnologie : **L. Niederle.**
Archéologie classique : **H. Vysoký.**

Sciences hist. auxiliaires : **G. Friedrich.**
Géographie historique tchèque : **J. F. Šimák.**
Histoire de l'Art : **A. Birnbaum.**
Science musicale : **Z. Nejedlý.**
Esthétique : **O. Zich.**
Phonétique expérimentale : **J. Chlumský.**
Egyptologie : **F. Lexa.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Histoire grecque et romaine : **J. Dobiáš.**
Indologie : **V. Lesný.**
Philosophie : **J. B. Kozák.**
Philologie classique : **A. Sabač.**
Archeologie præhistorique : **A. Slocký.**
Mythologie comparée : **O. Pertold.**
Psychologie expérimentale : **Fr. Šerachý.**
Langue et littérature turques : **J. Rypka.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Langue et littérature italiennes : **B. Chiurlo.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Philologie classique : **J. Ludvíkovský.**
Pédagogie expérimentale : **V. Příhoda.**
Philologie slave : Vacant.
Philologie comparée slave : **A. Frinta.**
Philologie germanique : Vacant.
Histoire de la littérature tchèque ancienne : **Fr. Ryšánek.**
Langue et littérature anglaises : **B. Frnka.**
Histoire de la Littérature allemande au XIX^e siècle : **J. Ježek.**
Histoire de la Littérature française : Vacant.
Grammaire française : **J. O. Hruška.**
Histoire générale : **M. Paulová. K. Stloukal.**
Histoire générale de la Civilisation : **Č. Zibrt.**
Histoire de la Tchécoslovaquie : **O. Odložilík.**
Egyptologie : Vacant.
Histoire de l'Art : Vacant.
Grammaire tchèque : Vacant.
Grammaire comparée des langues romanes : **V. Buben.**
Langue et Littérature des Pays-Bas : **Fr. Kalda.**
Préhistoire : **J. Schránil, E. Šimek.**
Sciences hist. auxiliaires : **V. Hrubý, V. Vojtíšek.**
Psychologie : **V. Forster.**
Langue et littérature serbewende : **J. Páta.**
Science des religions : Vacant.
Pédagogie : **J. Hendrich.**
Histoire de la littérature magyare : **P. Bujnák.**
Littératures de l'Orient islamique : **F. Tauer.**
Histoire de l'Art : **A. Matejček, J. Tibulke.**
Science musicale : **J. Hutter.**
Histoire économique du Moyen âge et de l'époque moderne : **B. Mendl.**
Pédagogique : **J. V. Klíma.**
Bibliologie : **Z. V. Fobolka.**

Lecteurs :

Langue et Littérature russes : **A. L. Bem, V. Najbrt.**
Langue serbewende : **A. Černý. M. Krječmař.**
Langue polonaise : **B. Vydra, M. Zelenka.**
Langue slovène : **J. Skrbinšek.**
Langue slovaque : **J. Menšík.**
Langue française : **A. L. Castan, F. Lannes, J. Pasquier.**
Langue italienne : **N. d'Alfonso. O. Zaccaria.**
Langue roumaine : **J. Staca.**
Langue anglaise : **V. A. Jung, T. O. Hirst, A. J. Osička, J. Herdmann-Smith.**
Langue magyare : **J. Pechšček.**
Méthodique des langues modernes : **J. O. Hruška.**
Langue allemande : **R. Messer.**
Langue bulgare : **J. Páta.**
Langue serbo-croate : **Drag Prohaska.**
Langue ukranienne : **M. Lubyneckyj.**
Langue espagnole : **A. Dickertová.**
Langue et littérature hébraïque : **F. Hirsch.**
Musique : **J. B. Foerster.**
Sténographie : **O. Pižl, Pr. Novák.**
Education : **J. Guth-Jarkovský.**
Conservation des monuments : **V. Wagner.**
Administration des Bibliothèques : **J. Volf.**

Instituts.

Dr. = Directeur. — Drs. = Directeurs.

Séminaire de Philosophie : **F. Krejčí**, Dr. — *Séminaire de Sociologie* : **B. Foustka**, Dr. — *Séminaire de l'esthétique* : **O. Zich.** — *Séminaire de Pédagogie* : **O. Kádner**, Dr. — *Institut de Psychologie* : **F. Krejčí**, Dr. — *Séminaire de Psychologie* : **F. Krejčí**, Dr. — *Sém. d'Histoire et d'Epigraphie* : **F. Groh, J. Dobiaš**, Drs. — *Sém. d'Histoire* : **J. Pekař, J. Sušta, J. Bildo, V. Novotný, J. V. Šimák**, Drs. — *Cabinet des Sciences historiques auxiliaires* : **G. Friedrich**, Dr. — *Séminaire des Sciences historiques auxiliaires* : **G. Friedrich**, Dr. — *Séminaire d'Archéologie* : **H. Vysoký**, Dr. — *Institut d'Archéologie* : **L. Niederle**, Dr. — *Séminaire d'Histoire des Arts* : **V. Birnbaum**, Dr. — *Séminaire d'Histoire de la Musique* : **Z. Nejedlý**, Dr. — *Laboratoire phonétique* : **J. Chlumský**, Dr. — *Sémi-*

naire de Linguistique comparée : **O. Hujer**, Dr. — *Proséminaire de Philologie classique* : **K. Wenig, A. Salač**, Drs., Section préparative du proséminaire : **J. Ludvíkovský**. — *Séminaire de Philologie classique* : **F. Groh, O. Jiráni**, Drs. — *Séminaire de Philologie slave* : **M. Weingart, E. Smetánka, J. Jakubec, M. Hýsek, J. Vleček, M. Murko, V. Francev, E. A. Ljackyj, M. Szyjkowski**, Drs. — Lecteurs : **B. Vydra**, Drs., **W. Prohaska, J. Páta, M. O. Horiek, Zelenka**. — *Séminaire de philologie romane* : **M. Křepinský, V. Tille, B. Chiurlo, A. Pauphile, V. Buben**, Drs. — Lecteurs : **J. Pichon, L. Casran, N. d'Alfonso, G. Staca, F. Lannes, V. Buben**. — *Proséminaire de Philologie germane* : **O. Fischer**, Dr. — *Séminaire de Philologie germane* : **A. Kraus, J. Janko, O. Fischer**, Drs. — *Séminaire de Philologie anglaise* : **V. Mathesius**, Dr. — Lecteurs : **A. J. Osička, J. O. Hisrt, J. Herdman-Smith**. — *Séminaire de Littérature comparée* : **V. Tille**. — *Cours de langue allemande* : **R. Messer**, Dr. — *Séminaire de Sciences auxiliaires de l'Orient et de la langue arabe moderne*, **A. Musil**, Dr. — *Séminaire de Cunéographie et d'Histoire de l'ancien Orient* : **B. Hrozný**, Dr. — *Séminaire d'Egyptologie* : **F. Lexa**, Dr. — *Séminaire de Philologie sémitique* : **R. Ružička**, Dr. — *Séminaire de l'Indologie* : **V. Lesný**.

Faculté de Sciences naturelles.

Doyen : **J. S. Stěrba-Böhm.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Géophysique : **V. Láska.**
Mathématiques : **J. Sobotka, K. Petr, B. Byčzovský, E. Sčnoenbaum, M. Kössler.**
Physique : **F. Zavřška, F. Posejpal, A. Začek.**
Chimie : **F. Plzák. J. Štěrba-Böhm.**
Chimie physique : **J. Heyrovský.**
Minéralogie : **F. Sklavik.**
Géologie : **R. Kettner.**
Géographie : **V. Svambera, Th. Absolon.**
Botanique systématique : **K. Domin.**
Physiologie et Anatomie des plantes : **B. Němec.**
Zoologie : **J. Wenig.**
Anthropologie : **J. Matiegka.**
Philosophie naturelle : **E. Rádl.**
Météorologie : **S. Hanzlik.**
Philosophie des mathématiques : **K. Vorovka.**
Astronomie : **F. Nušl, V. Heinrich.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Physique théorique : **V. Trkal.**
Photochimie et Photographie : **V. Vojtěch.**
Mathématiques : Vacant.
Botanique : **J. Vilhelm.**
Pétrographie : **J. Kratochvil.**
Cartographie et géographie mathém. : **B. Salamon.**
Zoologie : **J. Komárek.**
Chimie anorganique : **J. H. Křepelka.**
Chimie analytique : **J. Švéda.**
Géomorphologie : **V. Dědina.**
Génétique et Eugénique : **A. Brožek.**
Zoologie expérimentale : **V. Janda.**

Agrégés :

Mathématiques : **K. Rychlik, Q. Vetter, I. Hronec, V. Hlavatý, B. Machytka, V. Jarník.**
Physique théorique : **K. Telge, V. Dolejšek.**
Physique cosmique : **A. Dittrich.**
Photographie scientifique et optique : **V. Teissler.**
Chimie inorganique : **J. Milbauer.**
Chimie organique : **F. Balas, E. Bureš.**
Chimie analytique : **O. Tomíček.**
Minéralogie : **B. Ježek, F. Ulrich.**
Géologie : **B. Zahálka, O. Kodym, O. Matousek.**
Géographie : **V. Dvorský, K. Absolon, V. Novak.**
Géomorphologie : Vacant.
Botanique : **F. Novak.**
Physiologie des plantes : **S. Prát, J. Kormek.**
Zoologie : **K. Schäferna, V. Breindl, J. Hadn.**
Démographie : **F. Netusil.**
Météorologie : **R. Schneisder.**
Géographie Slave : **J. Kral.**
Anthropologie : **J. Pohl.**
Entomologie : **J. Obenberger.**
Anthroplogie : **J. Malý.**

Maitres de Conférences :

Cartographie : **B. Šalamon.**
Défense de la nature : **S. Procházka.**
Méthodique de la géographie : **F. Machát.**
Méthodique des Sciences naturelles : **A. Prenlik.**
Méthodique de l'Enseignement de Chimie : **F. Křehlik.**
Phonétique anglaise : **J. O. Hirst.**
Sport : **F. Smotclana.**
Maitre d'escrime : **A. Sokolowski.**

Instituts.

D. = Directeur. — Drs. = Directeurs.

Institut d'Astronomie : **V. Heinrich**, Dr. — *Institut de Physique* : **V. Posejpal**, **A. Záček**, Drs. — *Institut de Zoologie* : **J. Wenig**, **J. Komárek**, Drs. — *Institut d'Anthropologie et Démographie* : **J. Matiegka**, Dr. — *Institut de Physique théorique* : **F. Záviška**, Dr. *Proséminaire de Mathématiques* : **K. Petr**, **J. Sobotka**, **B. Bydžovský**, Drs. — *Séminaire de Mathématiques et de Physique* : **K. Petr**, **J. Sobotka**, **B. Bydžovský**, **E. Schoenbaum**, Drs. — *Institut de Géophysique* : **V. Láska**, Dr. — *Institut de Météorologie* : **S. Hanzlík**, Dr. — *Institut de Chimie inorganique* : **J. Kěepelka**. — *Institut de Chimie analytique* : **J. Ševda**. — *Institut de Chimie organique* : **F. Plzák**, Dr. — *Institut de Chimie pharmaceutique* : **J. Štěrba-Böhm**. — *Institut de Chimie physique* : **I. Heyrovský**. — *Institut de Minéralogie* : **F. Slavík**, Dr. — *Institut de Géologie* : **R. Kettner**. — *Institut de Géographie* : **V. Svambera**, Dr. — *Séminaire de Géographie* : **V. Švambera**, **V. Dvorský**, **B. Salamon**. — *Directeur du proséminaire de Géographie* : **G. V. Daneš**, **V. Dedina**. — *Institut botanique et Jardin botanique* : **K. Domin**, Dr. — *Institut de Physiologie des plantes* : **B. Nemec**, Dr. — *Institut de Gymnastique et de Sport* (*Education physique*) : **F. Smotlacha**, Dr.

PRAHA (Prague).

Ceské vysoké uceni technické.
Haute Ecole Polytechnique Tchèque (1928).

Fondée en 1806 (1868). — Réorganisée en 1920.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 5.450.

Recteur : **J. Hanuš**. — *Pro-Recteur* : **J. Petřík**.

Secrétaires : **J. Müller**, **J. Krakeš**. — *Bibliothécaire* : **A. Moucha**.

I. — Ecole des Ponts et Chaussées et de Génie rural (1928).

Doyen : **I. Klobouček**.

Professeurs ordinaires :

Cours général des machines et Technologie mécanique des matériaux de bâtiment : **J. Jedlička**.
Constructions hydrauliques : **A. Klír**.
Construction des Chemins de Fer, des Tunnels et des Chaussées I : **K. Špaček**.
Physique générale et appliquée I : **V. Felix**.
Construction des bâtiments, Matériaux de bâtiments I et II : **A. Černský**.
Construction des Ponts I : **J. Kolář**.
Construction des Ponts II : (Vacant).
Résistance des matériaux et stabilité des constructions : **Z. Bažant**.
Statique des constructions spéciales de l'Architecture, constructions en béton armé et constructions des bâtiments en fer : **F. Klokner**.
Construction des ponts et mécanique des constructions : **J. Zahosrký**.
Géodésie élémentaire et supérieure : **J. Pantofiliček**.
Améliorations : **E. Thoma**.
Constructions hydrauliques : **B. Tolman**.
Hydraulique et Constructions utilisant l'énergie de l'eau : **A. Jílek**.
Statique et Dynamique : **S. Bechyně**.
Géométrie descriptive et Stéréotomie : **F. Kadeřávek**.
Mathématiques I : **J. Klobouček**.
Mathématiques II : **J. Vojtěch**.
Construction des chemins de fer, des tunnels et des chaussées II : **J. Kugler**.

Laboratoire d'essai des matériaux de construction.

Directeur : **F. Klokner**.

Ingénieur en chef : **B. Hacar**.

II. — Ecole d'Architecture (1928).

Doyen : **K. Vávra.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Construction des bâtiments I, II, III, IV : **J. Berti.**
Architectonique antique : **R. Křiženecký.**
Architectonique du Moyen âge : **A. Mende.**
Architectonique moderne : **A. Engel.**
Construction des bâtiments I, II, III, IV : **S. Ondřej.**
Statistique des constructions d'architecture : **R. Kukač.**
Bâtiments pour usage divers I et II : **A. Ausobský.**
Dessin et Peinture : **O. Blaxiček.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Modelage : **J. Folkman.**
Dessin ornemental et l'architecture d'intérieurs : **K. Vávra.**

III. — Ecole de Mécanique et d'Electricité industrielles (1928).

Doyen : **Z. Vejdělek.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Technologie mécanique : **F. Hasa.**
Géométrie descriptive : **J. Kovnovský.**
Théorie et Construction des moteurs à vapeurs et des compresseurs : **L. Miškovský.**
Construction des Machines électriques : **K. Novák.**
Mathématiques II : **F. Rádl.**
Construction des machines de chemins de fer : Vacant.
Technologie des fibres textiles, Industrie papetière : **A. Vyhlídal.**
Electrotechnique théorique et expérimentale : **L. Šimek.**
Mécanique technique, Mécanique de la chaleur : **V. Felber.**
Théorie et Construction des machines hydrauliques, thermiques et frigorifiques : **J. Hýbl.**
Elasticité et Résistance des matériaux de construction : **K. Spála.**
Construction des machines outils : **O. Grössl.**
Théorie et Construction des machines (cours destiné aux Elèves de la Section d'Electrotechnique) : **V. Krouza.**
Centrales et Réseaux électriques : **E. (Navrátil.**
Commandes et Chemins de fer électriques : **Z. Vejdělek.**
Electrotechnique des courants faibles : **A. Šubrt.**
Théorie et Construction des moteurs à explosion : **J. Koštál.**
Matériaux de construction, Métallographie : **V. Jareš.**
Introduction aux constructions mécaniques : **J. Pittner.**
Transmission de la force, Théorie et Construction des grues et des transporteurs : **O. Balcar.**
Mathématiques et II : **K. Rychlík.**
Physique technique : **F. Nachtikal.**
Machines employées en sucrerie : Vacant.
Construction des navires et des machines pour navires : Vacant.
Electrotechnique générale : **L. Šrámek.**
Chauffage et Aérage : Vacant.
Les mathématiques appliquées : **V. Hruška.**

Professeur de contrat : *Générateur à vapeur* : **A. S. Lomsákov.**

Laboratoire des machines.

Directeur : **I. Hýbl.**

Ingénieur en chef : **V. Teyssler.**

IV. — Ecole de Chimie (1928).

Doyen : **R. Hac.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Chimie expérimentale minérale et organique : **E. Votoček.**
Chimie théorique et physique : **F. Wald.**
Fabrication des hydrates de carbone, Sucrerie : **K. Andrlík.**
Chimie analytique et alimentaire : **J. Hanuš.**
Microscopie appliquée à l'examen des Denrées, des Drogues, etc., Blanchiment, Teinture, Impression : **J. Schneider.**
Industrie chimique minérale, Photographie pratique : **J. Milbauer.**

Verrerie, Céramique, Technologie et Essai des matériaux de bâtiment : **J. Burian.**
Technologie et Technique des explosifs, des essences, des parfums, des résines, des vernis et du caoutchouc : **C. Krauz.**
Chimie des fermentations et Mycologie : **J. Šatava.**
Technologie des combustibles, de l'éclairage et de l'eau : **F. Schulz.**
Minéralogie et Pétrographie : **A. Ondřej.**
Chimie analytique II : **R. Hac.**
Métallurgie chimique : **O. Quadrát.**
Technologie des aliments : **I. Bullr.**
Chimie légale et Toxicologie : **E. Švagr.**

V. — Ecole d'Agriculture et de Sylviculture (1928).

Doyen : **T. Petřík.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Morphologie et Pathologie des animaux domestiques : **T. Kašpárek.**
Anatomie et Physiologie des animaux domestiques, Bactériologie agronomique : **A. Velich.**
Agro-Pédologie, Météorologie et Climatologie : **J. Kopecký.**
Chimie générale et analytique : **J. Formánek.**
Administration agronomique : **V. Brdlík.**
Lactologie : **O. Laxa.**
Culture des plantes, Production spéciale des plantes (1re partie), *Meunerie, Essais agronomiques* : **J. Jelínek.**
Machines d'agriculture, Encyclopédie de Mécanique appliquée : **J. Anderle.**
Technologie agronomique : **V. Vlilkovský.**
Science du Droit : **F. Kubec.**
Cultivation en sylviculture : **J. Sigmond.**
Zoologie générale et agronomique, Entomologie : **J. Uzel.**
Construction des voies de communication, en sylviculture. Régularisation de torrents : **V. Kaisler.**
Aménagement en sylviculture : **G. Jirsík.**
Botanique : **K. Kavina.**
Zootechnie générale et spéciale : **F. Bílek.**
Construction d'agriculture : **T. Petřík.**
Alimentation des animaux domestiques : **J. Just.**
Phytopathologie générale et spéciale : **J. Peklo.**
Production en sylviculture et Technologie mécanique du bois : Vacant.

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Taxations sylvaines : **V. Sevčík.**
Agrochimie : **Adolf Ernest.**
Production végétale : Vacat.

Professeurs de contrat :

Protection en sylviculture : **Alois Nechleba.**
Agronomie : **V. N. Stein.**

VI. — Haute Ecole des disciplines spéciales (1928).

Doyen : **Fr. Hodáč.** — *Vice-doyen* : **I. Ryšavý.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Géodésie élémentaire, Géométrie pratique, Cadastre, Remembrement, Calcul géodésique, Calcul trigonométrique, Urbanisme : **J. Petřík.**
Economie politique, Politique et Science financière : **F. Hodáč.**
Eléments de mathématiques supérieures, Astronomie sphérique, Optique géométrique : **J. Svodoba.**
Science d'actuaires : Vacant.
Droit privé, Droit commercial, Droit public : Vacant.
Géodésie et Topographie et Opérations souterraines : **J. Ryšavý.**
L'Assurance, Droit de l'assurance privée et publique : **K. Svoboda.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Eléments de topographie, Géodésie II, Nomographie : **F. Fiala.**

Agrégés :

Assurances sociales, Droit du travail : **J. Lukáš.**
Droit administratif : **V. Joachim.**
Secours aux blessés : **D. Panýrek.**
Assurances : **G. Svoboda.**
L'Assurance sociale privée au point de vue médical : **V. Vítek.**
Droit familier en Tchécoslovaquie : **A. Eršil.**
Sociologie : **E. Chalupný.**
Histoire des mathématiques : **Q. Vetter.**
Droit de contrat : **F. Rouček.**
Transformations cycliques linéaires et leurs groupes : **B. Machytka.**

Chargés de Cours :

Topographie : **A. Hlídek.**
Photogrammétrie aérienne : **P. Potužák.**
Histoire des mesures : **A. Vejsšický.**
Reproduction des plans et des cartes : **V. Frič.**

Constructions des appareils géodésiques : **A. Masák.**
Taxe sur l'augmentation des valeurs immobilières : **V. Pokorný.**
Encyclopédie forestière : **V. Kaisler.**
Encyclopédie agricole : **A. Prokeš.**
Service d'incendies : **A. Pozděna.**
Assurance contre l'incendie : **O. Mandelík.**
Sûreté contre l'incendie des matières d'origine animale et végétale : **E. Strachota.**
Assurance privée au point de vue médical : **J. Šebor.**
Technique de l'assurance personnelle : **L. Autengruber.**
Mathématiques : **F. Rádl.**
Calcul des probabilités : **F. Rychlík.**
Equations intégrales : **C. Dusl.**
Comptabilité d'assurances : **F. Koštál.**
Protection des ouvriers : **H. Tiegel.**
Géométrie descriptive : **B. Procházka.**
Géométrie projective : **F. Kadeřávek.**
Situation économique et financière en Tchécoslovaquie : **J. Stocký.**
Armée et Industrie : **E. Fryš.**
Organisation scientifique du travail : **S. Špaček.**

Lecteurs :

Langue tchèque : **F. Tichý.**
Langue slovaque : **S. Klima.**
Langue russe : **B. Morkovin.**
Langue serbo-croate : Vacant.
Langue polonaise : **M. Zelenka.**
Langue bulgare : **J. Páta.**
Langue française : **F. Behrens.**
Langue italienne : **N. d'Alfonso.**
Langue roumaine : **A. Křečan.**
Langue anglaise : **A. Capleton.**
Langues allemande et hollandaise : **F. Kalda.**
Langue suédoise : **O. Heidrich.**
Langues danoise et norvégienne : **M. Lesná-Krausová.**
Espéranto : **A. Pitlík.**
Sténographie : **P. Novotný.**
Education physique : **F. Smotlacha.**

PRAG (Prague).

Deutsche Universität (1928).

Gegründet im Jahre 1348. — Hörerzahl (1927-1928) : 4.073.

Rektor : **O. Grosser.** — *Kanzleidirektor* : **H. Prohaska.**

Theologische Fakultät.

Dekan : **A. Naegle.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Bibelstudium, Exegese d. Alten Bundes, semitische Sprachen : **J. Rieber.**
Fundamentaltheologie : **J. Zaüs.**
Dogmatik : **F. Endler.**
Moraltheologie : **K. Hilgenreiner.**
Kirchengeschichte und Patrologie : **A. Naegle.**
Pastoraltheologie : **J. Jatsch.**
Neutestamentliches Bibelstudium : **F. Steinmetzer.**
Kirchenrecht : **J. Schlenz.**

Supplent :

Katechetik und Schulpaedagogik : **J. Hauer,** tit. a. o. Prof.

Aus ordentliche Professoren :

Bibelstudium Exegese des Alten Bundes : **W. Stoderl.**

Dozentsn :

Soziologie : **E. Winter.**
Pastoraltheologie : **W. Diessl.**

Assistenten :

Ed. Winter. E. Schneider.

Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **B. Kafka.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Kirchenrecht : **L. Warhmund.**
Nationalokonomie : **A. Amonn.**
Statistik, Verwaltungslehre und Verwaltungsrecht : **H. Rauchberg.**
Handelsrecht : **W. Ludewig.**
Verafssungsrecht : **L. Adamovich.**
Zivilprozessrecht : **R. Neuner.**
Geschichte des öffentlichen und privaten Rechts in Mitteleuropa : **O. Pelerka** u. der Rechtsgeschichte im gebiete der Tschechos. Republik.
Römisches Recht und bürgerliches Recht : **R. Mayr-Harting.**
Römisches Recht : **M. San-Nicolo.**
Bürgerliches Recht : **B. Kafka.**
Nationalökomie : **O. Engländer.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Antike Rechtsgeschichte : **F. Weiss.**
Rechtsgeschichte der tschechosl. Republik : **W. Weizsäcker.**
Strafrucht : **H. v. Weber.**
Finanzwissenschaft : **R. Schranil.**

Privatdozenten :

Soziales Versicherungsrecht : **W. Marschner.**
Geschichte des öffentlichen und privaten Rechtes in Mitteleuropa : **E. Hover.**
Politic Okonomie : **F. X. Weiss. H. Müller.**

Supplent :

Staatsverrechnung : **F. Peters.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **P. Dittrich** (mit der Ahbaltung betraut).

Medizinische Fakultät.

Dekan : **P. Dittrich.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Anatomie : **O. Grosser. H. Rex.**
Histologie : **A. Kohn.**
Physiologie : **A. Tschermak-Seysenegg.**
Physiologische und medizinische Chemie : **E. Zeynek.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **A. Ghon.**
Allgemeine und experimentelle Pathologie : **A. Biedl.**
Pharmakologie und Pharmakognosie : **W. Wiechowski.**
Interne Medizin : **R. Schmidt. W. Vonnenbrûch.**
Kinderkrankheiten : **J. Langer, R. Fischl.**
Chirurgie : **H. Schloffer.**
Augenheilkunde : **A. Elschnig.**
Gynäkologie : **N...**
Hautkrankheiten und Syphilis : **K. Kreibich.**
Psychiatrie : **O. Pötzl.**
Gerichtliche Medizin : **P. Dittrich.**
Hygiene : **N...**
Otorhinologie : **K. Amersbach.**
Tierseuchenlehre : **H. Dexler.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Physiologie : **R. Kahn.**
Gerichtliche Chemie : **F. Lippich.**
Pathologische Anatomie : **F. Luksch, E. Y. Kraûs.**
Stoffwechsel Pathologie : **H. Wiener.**
Allg. und spez. Pathologie : **J. Rihl.**
Heilmittellehre : **E. Starkenstein.**
Laryngologie : **K. Amersbach.**
Chirurgie : **V. Lieblein.**
Zahnheilkunde : **H. Boenecken.**
Gynäkologie : **F. Schenk.**
Orthopädische chirurgie : **K. Springe.**
Gerichtl. Medizin : **A. M. Marx.**
Dermatologie und Syphilis : **R. Winternitz.**
Epidemiologie : **G. Salus.**
Hygiene : **F. Breuil.**

Privatdozenten :

Physiologie : **M. Fischer.**
Physikalische und medizinische Chemie : **F. Haurowitz.**
Pathol. Anatomie : **A. Materna, K. Perplan.**
Pathol. Physiologie : **W. Raab, R. Weiss.**
Interne Medizin : **K. Walko, E. Hoke, H. Rotky, H. Pribram, F. Bardachzi, A. Skutetzky, O. Adler, J. Löwy, E. Weiser, P. Kaznelson, O. Klein.**
Roentgenologie : **F. Helm, W. Altechul, G. Herrnheiser.**
Laryngologie : **R. Imhofer, J. Bumba.**
Kinderkrankheiten : **F. Schleissner, F. Slawik, B. Epstein. W. Frank.**
Chirurgie : **H. Hilgenreiner, R. Pamperl.**
Zahnheilkunde : **A. Loos.**
Augenheilkunde : **R. Salus, A. Löwenstein, K. Ascher, J. Kubik.**
Gynaekologie : **A. Garkisch, H. H. Schmid, E. Weinzierl, R. Benda, Paûl Klein.**
Balneologie : **K. Zorkendörfer.**
Dermatologie und Syphilis : **A. Kraus. E. Klausner, G. Hecht, W. Pick.**
Psychiatrie : **O. Fischer, M. Lewy, O. Sittig, B. Fischer, G. Herrmann, E. Hirsch.**
Hygiene und Epidemiologie : **F. Weleminsky, W. Spät, J. Messner, C. Singer.**

Pharmakologie : **G. Langecker.**
Soziale Medizin : **R. Ziel.**

Lektor :

Tschechische Terminologie : **G. Mühlstein.**

Octaeriche Pädagogila : **I. Kindelmann.**

Mit der Abhaltung von Vorlesungen betraut :

Soziale Gesetzgebung : **E. Hoyer.**

Philosophische Fakultät.

Dekan : **A. Stein.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Philosophie : **Ch. Ehrenfels, O. Kraus.**
Alte Geschichte : **A. Stein.**
Geschichte des Mittelalters : **N...**
Neuere Geschichte : **N...**
Klassische Archäologie : **C. Praschniker.**
Kunstgechichte : **A. Grünwald.**
Musikwissenschaft : **N...**
Klassische Philologie : **S. Reiter, E. Martini.**
Indische Philologie und Ethnologie : **M. Winternitz.**
Deutsche Philologie : **A. Hauffen, E. Gierach.**
Romanische Philologie : **G. Rolin.**
Tschechische Sprache : **F. Spina.**
Slavische Philologie : **G. Gesemann.**
Semitische Philologie : **A. Grohmann.**
Pädagogik : **E. Otto.**
Vergleichende Literaturgeschichte : **J. Wihan.**
Tschechostovakische Geschichte : **W. Wostry.**
Geschichte des Mittelalters und histor. Hilfswissenschaften : **T. Mayer.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Klassische Philologie : **T. Hopfner.**
Vergleichende indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft : **F. Slotty.**
Englische Philologie : **L. Hibler.**

Privatdozenten :

Deutsche Philologie : **P. Zincke.**
Geschichte des Dramas u. Theaters : **A. Perger.**
Musikwissenschaft : **P. Nettl.**
Oster. Geschichte : **R. Koss.**
Geschichte des Mittelalters : **G. Pirchan.**
Deutsche Volkskunde : **P. Jungbauer.**
Indische Philologie u. Altertumskunde : **O. Stein.**
Römanische Philologie : **E. Preissig.**
Europaische Rassen-und Volkerforschung : **J. Paudler.**
Altere deutsche Sprache und Literatur und Heimatforschung : **E. Schwarz.**
Sinologie : **G. Haloun.**
Neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte : **G. Stefansky.**
Pädagogik : **W. Weigel.**
Geschichte des Mittelalters : **J. Pfitzner.**
Slawische Volks-und Alterunskunde : **E. Schneeweis.**

Lektoren :

Gesangs-und Harmonielehre : **N...**
Stenographie : **L. Goldberger.**
Englisch : **C. Wilkins, A. Rotter.**
Französisch : **F. Scharff.**
Magyarisch : **F. Mautner.**
Italienisch : **K. Bischof.**
Tschechisch : **K. Koydl, E. Rippl, F. Liewehr.**
Sprech-u. Redekunst : **A. Veidl.**
Bibliothekswesen : **A. Moucha.**
Bühnenkunde : **K. Birk.**
Serbokroatisch : **G. Ružičić.**
Polnisch : **I. Šaun.**

Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät.

Dekan : **Fl. Fringsheim.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Mathematik : **G. Pick.**
Astronomie : **A. Prey.**
Kosmische Physik : **R. Spitaler.**
Theoret. Physik : **Ph. Frank.**
Physikalische Chemie : Unbesetzt.
Chemie : **H. Meyer. A. Kirpal.**
Geologie und Palaeontologie : **E. Spengler.**
Mineralogie und Petrographie : **M. Stark.**
Botanik : **F. Knoll.**
Pflanzenphysiologie : **E. Pringsheim.**
Experimentalphysik : **H. Rausch-Traubenberg.**
Zoologie : **K. Corl.**
Botanik : **A. Pascher.**
Mathematik : **L. Berwald.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Zoologie : **E. Trojan.**
Geographie : **B. Brandt.**
Theoret. Physik : **R. Fürth.**
Chemie : **K. L. Wagner.**
Palaeontologie : **A. Liebus.**
Geophysik : **L. W. Pollak.**

Privatdozenten :

Botanik : **A. Nestler, K. Rudolph.**
Zoologie : **L. Freund, V. Langhans.**
Biochemie : **W. Sigmund.**
Pflanzenphysiologie : **K. Boresch.**
Mathematik : **P. Funk, A. Winternitz.**
Physik : **R. Fürth.**
Chemie der Nahrungsmittel : **P. Fortner.**

Mit der Abhaltung von Vorlesungen betraut :

Geometrisches Zeichnen und darstellende Geometrie : **K. Mack.**
Analytische Chemie : **O. Halla.**

V. = Vorstand ; D. = Direktor ; L. = Leiter.

Wissenschaftliche Institute der theologischen Fakultät.

Philosophisch-theologisch, Seminar : **J. Zaus**, V. — *Alttestamentliches Seminar* : **J. Rieber**, V. — *Neutestamentliches Seminar* : **F. Steinmetzer**, V. *Patristisch-Kirchengeschichtliches Seminar* : **A. Naegle**, V.

Wissenschaftliche Institute der Rechts- und Staatswissenschaftlichen Fakultät.

Rechtswissenschaftliches Seminar : Die betreffenden Fachprofessoren Leiter Die Professoren : **L. Wahrmund, R. Mayr-Harting, O. Peterka, B. Kafka, M. San Nicolo,** Assistent : **J. Lausike.** — *Staatswissenschaftliches Institut* : **H. Rauchberg, L. A. Amonn.** — *Lehrmittelsammlung für Bergrecht* : Unbesetzt.

Institute der Medizinischen Fakultät.

Anatomisches Institut : **O. Grosser**, V. — *Histologisches Institut* : **A. Kohn**, V. — *Pathologisch-anatomisches Institut* : **A. Ghon**, V. — *Physiologisches Institut* : **A. Tschermak-Seysenegg**, V. — *Medizinisch chemisches Institut* : **R. Zeynek**, V. — *Institut für experimentelle Pathologie* : **A. Biedl**, V. *Gerichtlich-medizinisches Institut* : **P. Dittrich**, V. : Erster Assistent : **A. M. Marx**, Priv. Doz. — *Hygienisches Institut* : Unbesetzt. — *Unterabteilung für Serologie* : **F. Breinl**, Priv. Doz. — *Tierärztliches Institut* ; **H. Dexler**, V. — *I. Medizinische Klinik* : **R. Schmidt**, V. *II. Medizinische Klinik* : **W. Tonnenbrüch.** — *Propädeutische Klinik* : **A. Biedl**, V. — *Chirurgische Klinik* : **H. Schlof fer**, V. — *Augenklinik* : **A. Elschnig**, V. — *Geburtshilfliche Klinik für Aerzte* : Unbesetzt, V. *Klinik für Hautkrankheiten und Syphilis* : **K. Kreibich**, V. — *Gynäkologische Klinik* : Unbesetzt, V. — *Otiatrische und rhinologische Klinik* : **K. Amersbach.** — *Poliklinisches Institut* : **R. Winternitz, K. Walko** für in. Medizin, **V. Lieblein**, V. für Chirurgie, **R. Salus** für Augenheilkunde, **F. Schenk**, für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie : **R. Winternitz**, für Haut und Geschlechtskrankheiten. — *Kinderklinik in der Landesfindelanstalt* : **R. Fischl**, V. — *Kinderklinik* (*Deutsches Kinderspital*) : **J. Langer**, V. *Psychiatrische Klinik* (*Landes-Irrenanstalt*) : **O. Pötzl**, V. *Zahnärztliches Institut* : **H. Boennecken**, V. *Laryngo-rhinologisches Institut* : **K. Amersbash.**

Institute an der naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät.

Sternwarte : **A. Prey**, D. *Institut für kosmische Physik* : **R. Spitaler**, V. — *Botanischer Garten* : **F. Knoll**, D. — *Botanisches Institut* : **F. Knoll**, V. — *Pflanzenphysiologisches Institut* : **E. Pringsheim**, V. *Zoologisches Institut* : **K. Torl**, V. *Physikalisches Institut* : **H. Rausch-Traubenberg.** V. *Physikalisch-chemisches Institut* : **R. Spitaler**, V. — *Institut für theoretische Physik* : **Ph. Frank**, V. *Mathematisches Institut* : **G. Pick**, V. — *Chemisches Laboratorium* : **H. Meyer**, V. *Mineralogisch-petrographisches Institut* : **M. Stark**, V. *Geologisches Institut* : **F. Wähner**, V. — *Geographisches Institut* : **B. Brandt**, V.

Institute an der philosophischen Fakultät.

Archäologisches Institut : **C. Praschniker**, V. *Kunsthistorisches Institut* : **A. Grünwald**, V. *Musikwissenschaftliches Institut* : **N...** *Philosophisches Seminar* : **Ch. Ehrenfels, O. Kraus**, D. *Institut für experimentelle Psychologie* : Vakant. — *Pædagogisches Seminar* : **E. Otto**, D. *Philologisches Seminar* : **S. Reiter, E. Martini, T. Hopfner,** D. — *Philologisches Proseminar* : **S. Reiter, E. Martini, T. Hopfner.** — *Archäologisch-epigraphisches Seminar* : **A. Stein, C. Praschniker.** — *Historisches Seminar* : **W. Wostry,**

T. Mayer. - *Seminar für deutsche Philologie* : D., **A. Hauffen, E. Gierach.** — *Seminar für romanische Philologie* : **G. Rolin,** D. — *Seminar für englische Philologie* : **L. Hibler.** — *Proseminar für englische. Philologie* : **L. Hibler.** — *Seminar für orientalische Philologie* : **A. Grohmann,** D., **M. Grünert.** - *Seminar für slavische Philologie* : **F. Spina, G. Gesemann,** D. - *Proseminar für slavische Philologie* : **F. Spina, G. Gesemann.** D. — *Seminar für vergleichende neuere Literaturgeschichte* : **I. Wihan.** *Seminar für Indologie u. Ethnologie* : **M. Winternitz.** — *Kunsthistorisches Proseminar* : **A. Grünwald.** D. — *Seminar für vergleichende indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft* : **F. Slotty.**

PRAHA (Prague).

Institut Pédagogique Russe (1926).

Jan Amos Komesnky à Prague.

Directeur : **S. Ostrogorsky.**

Première année ;

Pédagogie : **S. Hessen.** — *Didactique* : **J. Malinin.** — *Histoire des Doctrines pédagogiques* : **J. Lapchin.** — *Psychologie* : **V. Zenkovsky.** — *Anatomie et Physiologie* : **S. Egunov.** — *Géographie et Ethnographie* : **N. Mogulliansky.** - *Philosophie* (introduction) : Vacant. - *Botanique* : **V. Illin.** — *Religion* : **S. Boulgakov.** — *Langue tchèque* : **V. Stepanek.** — *Histoire de Russie* : **A. Kizevetter.** - *Histoire de la littérature russe* : **A. Bem.** — *Histoire de l'école russe* : **D. Odinetz.** — *Histoire de la langue russe* : **S. Karcevsky.** - *Histoire de l'art russe* : **N. Okounev.** — *Gymnastique* : **A. Efanov.** — *Chant* : **S. Orlov.** — *Dessin et modelage* : **A. Smirnov.** - *Excursions* : **A. Jekoulin.**

PRAHA (Prague).

Faculté de Théologie protestante de Jean Huss (1928).

Fondée en 1919.

Professeurs :

Théologie pratique : **F. Bednář.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **F. Hrejsa,** doyen.
Nouveau Testament : **F. Žilka.**
Théologie systématique : **J. Hromádka.**
Ancien Testament : **S. Daněk.**
Philosophie de la religion : **F. Linhart.**

Privat-docents :

Histoire ecclésiastique : **F. M. Bartoš.**

Lecteurs :

Grec : **J. Čapek.**
Anglais : **Č. Syrový.**
Musique : **J. Urbanec.**

PRAHA (Prague).

Académie des Beaux-Arts (1928).

Fondée en 1799.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 170.

Budget (1927-1928) : 1.272.892 Kč.

Recteur : **J. Gočar.** — *Secrétaire* : **V. Klíma.**

Professeurs : *Peinture* : **F. Thiele, O. Nejedlý, M. Švabinský, V. Nechleba, F. Kupka, I. F. Šimon, J. Hönick, J. Obrovský.** — *Sculpture* : **B. Kafka, O. Španiel.** — *Architecture* : **J. Gočar** — *Histoire de l'Art* : **A. Matejček.**

Professeurs-Docents : *Anatomie plastique* : **K. Weigner, O. Grosser.** — *Théorie du Style* : **V. V. Štech.** — *Perspective et Descriptive* : **F. Kadeřávek.** — *Théorie et Chimie des couleurs* : **B. Šetlik.**

Assistants : *Dessin* : **J. Loukots.** — *Sculpture* : **V. Zálud.** — *L'Art graphique* : **J. Rambousek.**

PRAHA (Prague).

Deutsche Technische Hochqchule (1928).

Gegründet 1806.

Zahl der Studenten (1927-1928) : 2.087.

Rektor : **Karl Breitfeld.**

Rektorats-Kanzleidirektor : **A. Heindl.** — *Sekretär* : **R. Krombholz.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Brückenbau : **J. Melan** (im Rukestand).
Mineralogie und Geologie : **K. A. Redlich.**
Mathematik : **K. Carda.**
Lehre und Bau der Hebemaschinen, Pumpen und Wassermotoren : **K. Körner.**
Elektrotechnik : **F. Niethammer, K. Breitfeld, E. Siegel.**
Physik : **J. Tuma.**
Physikalische Chemie und Elektrochemie : **L. Storch.**
Wasserbau : **J. Fiedler.**
Betonbau und Eisenkonstruktionen des Hoch-und-Wasserbaues : **A. Nowak.**
Chemische Technologie anorganischer und organischer Stoffe : **H. Ditz** (organ. vacant).
Baukunst : **A. Payr.**
Geodäsie : **A. Haerpfer.**
Darstellende Geometrie : **K. Mack.**
Handelswissenschaft : **K. Leyerer.**
Enzyklopadie der chemischen Technologie und Chemie der Nahrungs-und Genussmittel : **W. Gind.**
Meliorationslehre : **A. Rosenkranz.**
Lehre und Bau der Maschinen elemente u. technisches Zeichnen : **A. Schiebel.**
Gebäudekunde, Bauökonomie, Heizung und Lüftung : Vacant.
Festigkeitslehre und Stoffkunde : **A. Gessner.**
Versicherungsmathematik und mathematische Statistik : **G. Rosmanith.**
Utilitätsbaukunde und Eisenbahnhochbau : **F. Kick.**
Erd., Strassen-und Fumelbun : **F. Kleinwächter.**
Lehre und Bau der Wärmemaschinen : **R. Doerfel** (i. R.).
Wärmemaschinen für Elektrotechniker : **J. Breinl.**
Mittelalterliche Baukunst : **K. Weinbrenner** (i. R.).
Mechanische Technologie : **O. Hlauschek, E. Kothny.**

Hochbau und Bau Zeichnen : **T. Bach** (i, R.).
Eisenbaubau und Betrieb : **A. Birk** (i. R.).
Nationalkonomie : **F. Weiss.**
Rechts- und Staatswissenschaften: **F. Sander.**
Freihand und Ornamentenzeichnen : Vacant.
Anorganische und analytische Chemie : **G. Hüttig.**
Organische Chemie : **F. Wenzel.**
Mechanik des Hochbaues : **Z. Kral.**
Allgemeine Mechanik und Hydromechanik : Vacant.
Allgemeine Maschinenkunde : **A. Stör.**
Modellieren, Akt- und Figurenzeichnen : **A. Rieber.**
Mathematik : **P. Funk.**
Landwirtschaftliche Abteilung : **E. Freudl, A. Jakowatz, H. Wirth, E. Gross, K. Boresch, A. Eckert.**

Ausserordentliche Professoren :

Baumechanik und Festigkeitslehre : **Y. Fritsche.**
Biochemie : **E. Waldschmidt-Leitz.**
Botanik, Warenkunde und technische Mikroskopie : **J. Greger.**
Landwirtschaftliche Abteilung : **M. Nitsche, V. Langhans.**

Privat Dozenten :

Technologie der Wirkerei und Strickerei : **W. Schmitz.**
Agrikulturchemie : **W. Sigmund.**
Heimatschutz und Denkmalpflege : **K. Kühn.**
Geometrie : **A. Grünwald.**
Grundwasser und Quellenkunde : **R. Kampe.**
Elektrotechnik : **H. Kafka.**
Ausgewählte kapital der Physik : **K. Lichtenecker.**
Chemische Technologie der Gerbstoffe und des Leders : **L. Pollack.**

Supplenten :

Zollwesen : Vacant.
Landwirtschaftliche Maschinen und Geräte : **R. Könige.**
Eisenbahntarifwesen : **F. Saratka.**
Kommunications und Bodenreformgestze : **J. Lothring.**
Kunstgeschichte : **R. Hönigschmid.**
Landwirtschaft und Pedologie : **E. G. Doerell.**
Freihand und Ornamentzeichnen : **F. Lehmann.**
Mechanische Textiltechnologie : **E. Michel.**
Chemische Technologie organische Stoffe : **A. Beyrodt.**

Honorar-Dozenten :

Enzyklopädie der Forstwirtschaft : **F. Knotek.**
Deutsche Sprache und Literatur : **O. Floeck,** Lektor.
Meteorologie und Klimatologie : **R. Spitaler.**
Gewerbehygiene : **E. Kalmus.**
Wasserrecht und Meliorationsgesetze : **H. Pohl.**
Praktische Photographie : **L. Ausserwinckler.**
Französische Sprache und Literatur : **G. Rolin.**
Maschinelle Eintrichung von Zuckerfabriken : **K. Gödl.**
Forstliche Wilbachverbauung : **F. Lieber.**
Eisenbahngesetzkunde : **H. Owesny.**
Bergbaukunde : **H. Wachter.**
Zoologie : **E. Trojan.**
Versicherungsrecht u. Versicherungslehre : **H. Korkisch.**
Elemente der nied. Geodäsie : **V. Urwalek.**
Handels-u. Wirtschaftsgeographie : **G. Fleischmann.**
Telegraphie u. Telephonie : **K. Leitenberger.**
Vermessungsgesetzkunde einschl. Grundbuchsrecht : **E. Richter.**
Heizung und Lüftung : **W. Fiedge.**

PRAHA (Prague).

Institut Français de Prague (1928).

(Institut Ernest-Denis).

Directeur : **L. Eisenmann.**

Directeur-Adjoint Administrateur : **A. Fichelle.**

Professeurs : **L. Brun, D. Essertier, A. Fichette, Vl. Jankélévitch. J. Pasquier. M. Vialogeux, P. Winkler.**

Deux sections : *a*) Littéraire, historique et philosophie : *b*) Juridique et économique.

Cours publics de langue et littérature françaises, Histoire et Géographie de la France Histoire de l'Art, Histoire de la Civilisation française, Philosophie, Littérature comparée, Droit français, Economie politique.

Cours fermés et exercices pratiques de langue française.

Fondé en 1920 par les Affaires étrangères. Rattaché en 1923 à l'Institut d'Etudes slaves de l'Université de Paris.

PRAHA (Prague).

Vysoká Škola Obchodni v Praze (1928).

(Ecole des Hautes Etudes commerciales).

Fondée par l'Etat en 1919.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 764.

Doyen : **F. Koštál.** — *Vice-Doyen* : **J. Pazourek.**

Professeurs :

Sciences commerciales : **J. Pazourek.**
Economie commerciale : **F. Koštál.**
Géographie commerciale et économique : **V. Dvorský.**
Sciences juridiques : **G. Švamberg.**
Economie de commerce spécial : **J. Šlemr.**
Economie politique : **J. Macek.**

Agrégés :

Langue française : **J. Čada.**
Langue anglaise : **F. Krupička.**
Langues italienne et roumaine : **J. Staca.**
Langue serbo-croate : **D. Perohaska.**
Statistique économique : **J. Mráz.**
Géographie des plantes économiques : **F. Novák.**
Théorie économique : **C. Čechrák.**
Chimie et technologie chimique : **J. Lukas.**
Connaissance de marchandises : **J. Schneider.**
Technologie mécanique : **L. Váňa.**

Membres externes du corps professoral :

Politique économique : **A, Basch.**
Constitutions des principaux Etats du monde : **B. Baxa.**
Postes, Télégraphes et Téléphones : **O. Kučera.**
Assurances : **K. Svoboda.**
Banques et Bourses : **F. Špička.**
Comptabilité de Banque : **V. Váňa.**
Histoire des institutions de commerce : **K. Stloukal.**
Fondation des établissements industriels : **K. Karásek.**
Transports : **L. Pohl.**
Douanes : **K. Rallanda.**
Affaires de dépôt : **F. Goller.**
Sciences financières : **J. Novotný.**
Organisations bancaires : **F. Špička.**
Commerce hypothécaire : **B. Ženíšek.**
Entreprises bancaires : **J. Vrba.**
Technique des arbitrages : **J. Malík.**
Notions juridiques fondamentales : **A. Krýsa.**
Cartels et trusts : **Vr. Tymošenko.**
Procédure des faillites et arrangement de créanciers : **J. Voska.**
Droit professionnel : **J. Novák.**
Droit fiscal : **J. Rozvoda.**
Droit industriel : **F. Loskot, J. Vaněk.**
Exercices pratiques de droit relatif aux impôts : **J. Král.**
Mathématiques : **J. Svoboda. B. Machytka. V. Lenz.**
Physique et Electrotechnique : **V. Trkal.**
Aperçu des plantes économiques : **A. Bayer.**
Microscopie technique et étude de marchandises : **A. Vlček.**
Calcul commercial : **V. Frida.**

Langue française : **O. Dubský, A. Elaguine, L. Pommeret, A. Guiraud.**
Langue anglaise : **M. Čapka, J. Felbáb, O. Hirst, A. Osička, B. H. Pech, J. Herdman-Smith, J. Dohnal, R. E. Ryan, B. Trnka.**
Langue russe : **L. V. Kopeckij, A. Elaguine, A. Seeman, S. Zavadskij, V. Kosinskij, D. N. Vergun.**
Langue ukrainienne : **V. Simovyč.**
Langue italienne : **N. d'Alfonso, B. Chiurlo**
Langue allemande : **J. Janko, A. Jokl, M. Krječmař, J. Reiniger, T. Ried.**
Langue tchèque : **K. Paul.**
Langue polonaise : **F. Vondráček.**
Langue espagnole : **A. Dickertova, L. Velišek.**
Langue portugaise : **J. Pořízek.**
Langue néo-grecque : **J. Šťastný.**
Langue turque : **J. Rypka.**
Langue arabe : **R. Ružička.**
Hindoustani : **O. Pertold.**

BRATISLAVA

Université Komesnky (1928).

(Ceskoslovenská Universita Komenského).

Fondée en 1919.

Comprend : Faculté de Droit, Faculté de Médecine, Faculté de Philosophie.

Budget (1928) : 8.317.675 Kc.

Recteur : **J. Brdlík.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **A. Ráth.**

Ouverte en 1921.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 828.

Budget (1928) : 1.011.167 Kc.

Professeurs :

Droit civil : **A. Ráth, F. Rouček.**
Science de l'administeration et Droit administratif tchécho-slovaque : **K. Laštovka.**
Droit romain : **O. Sommer, M. Boháček.**
Droit criminel et Procédure pénale, Criminologie : **A. Mílota.**
Philosophie du Droit, Droit international : **B. Tomsa.**
Histoire du Droit dans les Pays constituant la République tchécoslovaque : **R. Horna.**
Droit canonique : **V. Bušek.**
Histoire du Droit public et du Droit privé dans l'Europe centrale : **R. Rauscher.**

Chargé de Cours :

Statistique : **D. Krejčí**, prof. à l'Univ. Masaryk de Brno.
Economie politique : **C. Čechrák**, agrégé à l'Univ. Charles de Prague).

Agrégés :

Droit civil : **V. Fajnor.**
Droit constitutionnel : **Z. Peška.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **V. Chlumský.**

Ouverte en 1919.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 349.

Budget (1928) : 4.995.289 Kc.

Professeurs :

Médecine interne : **H. Hynek.**
Chirurgie : **S. Kostlivý, K. Koch.**
Ophtalmologie : **R. Kadlický.**
Dermatologie et vénéréologie : **V. Reinsberg.**
Pédiatrie : **J. Brdlík.**

Chirurgie générale et orthopédique : **V. Chulsmký.**
Propédeutique médicale et pathologie médicale générale : **M. Netoušek.**
Neurologie et Psychiatrie : **Z. Myslivečeck.**
Anatomie pathologique et bactériologique : **J. Lukeš.**
Hygiène : **S. Ružička.**
Médecine légale : **F. Prokop.**
Pharmacologie : **B. Polák.**
Médecine sociale : **N...**
Chimie médicale : **J. Buchtala.**
Histologie et embryologie : **Z. Frankenberger.**
Philosophie, Histoire et Hodégétique de médecine : **A. Spilka.**
Odontologie : **A. Mach.**
Balnéologie et Balnothérapie : **V. Kučera.**
Physiologie : **A. Hanák.**
Physique médicale : **V. Teissler.**
Biologie générale : **J. Babor.**
Gynécologie et Obstétrique : **M. Šeliga.**
Rhino-laryngologie : **B. Wiškovský.**
Urologie chirurgicale : **M. Klika.**

Chargé de Cours :

Anatomie : **A. Frank**, agrégé.
Otologie : **P. Záviška**. agrégé.
Pathologie générale et expérimentale : **J. Kabelík** (Professeur de l'Univ. Masaryk, Brno).

Agrégés :

Pathologie interne : **J. Sumbal, B. Kuklová.**
Ophtalmologie : **A. Gála.**

Instituts.

Directeurs : *Institut d'Anatomie* : **A. Frank** (1 assistant). — *Institut d'Histologie et d'Embryologie* : **Z. Frankenberger** (1 assistant). — *Institut d'Anatomie pathologique* : **J. Lukes** (3 assistants). — *Institut de Physiologie* : **A. Hanák**. *Institut de physique médicale* : **V. Teissler** (1 assistant). — *Institut de Biologie générale* : **J. Babor** (2 assistants). — *Institut de Chimie médicale* : **J. Buchtala** (1 assistant). — *Institut de Pathologie générale et expérimentale* : **J. Kabel k** (1 assistant). — *Institut d'Hygiène* : **S. Ružička** (3 assistants). — *Institut de Pharmacologie et Pharmacognosie* : **B. Polák** (1 assistant). — *Institut de Médecine légale* : **F. Prokop** (2 assistants). — *Clinique interne* : **K. Hynek** (9 assistants). — *Clinique chirurgicale* : **S. Kostlivý** (9 assistants). — *Clinique de Gynécologie et d'Obstétrique* : **M. Seliga** (6 assistants). — *Clinique d'Ophtalmologie* : **R. Kadlický** (5 assistants). — *Clinique de Dermatologie et des Maladies vénériennes* : **V. Reinsberg** (5 assistants). — *Clinique pédiatrique* : **J. Brdlik** (6 assistants). — *Clinique de Psychiatrie et de Neurologie* : **Z. Myslivečeck** (5 assistants). — *Clinique de Chirurgie orthopédique* : **V. Chlumský** (4 assistants). — *Institut et Clinique d'odontologie* : **A. Mach** (4 assistants). — *Clinique propédeutique* : **M. Netoušek** (1 assistant). — *Ambulatorium de la Rhinolaryngologie* : **B. Wiškovský** (1 assistant). — *Institut de la Philosophie, de l'Histore de médecine et d'hodégétique médicale* : Directeur : **A. Spilká.**

Faculté de Philosophie.

Doyen : **K. Chotek.**

Ouverte en 1921.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 209.

Budget (1928) : 1.460.009 Kc.

Professeurs :

Histoire de la littérature tchèque : **J. Hanuš.**
Histoire slave des temps modernes : **M. Hodža** (Ministre de l'Instruction publique).
Ethnographie générale : **K. Chotek.**
Science de la Musique : **D. Orel.**
Histoire de la littérature tchèque et de la littérature slovaque modernes : **A. Pražák.**
Philologie tchécoslovaque : **F. Ryšánek.**
Histoire de la Tchécoslovaquie : **V. Chaloupecký.**
Philologie classique : **A. Kolář.**
Philologie comparée : **J. Baudiš.**
Philosophie et Sociologie : **J. Král.**
Philosophie : **J. Tvrdý.**
Histoire des Beaux-Arts : **F. Žákavec.**
Langue et littérature russes : **V. A. Pogorělov.**
Géographie : **F. Štula.**
Pédagogique : **J. Hendrich.**
Lettres et philologie romanes : **V. Buben.**
Lettres et philologie germaniques : **F. Kalda.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Lettres et Philologie germaniques : **J.**

Krejčí (Prof. à l'Univ. Masaryk de Brno).
Hygiène scolaire : **S. Ružička**, (Prof. à la faculté de médecine de l'Univ. Komenský).
Histoire ancienne : **V. Groh** (Prof. à l'Univ. Masaryk, de Brno).
Traditionalisme et Littérature slaves : **F. Wollman** (Prof. à l'Univ. Masaryk de Brno).

Chargé de Cours :

Histoire de la Russie subcarpathique : **E. J. Perfeckij.**

Histoire générale : **J. Borovička** (Maître de conférences).

Maîtres de Conférences :

Archéologie préhistorique générale : **J. Elsner.**
Sciences auxiliaires de l'Histoire : **V. Klecanda**, ; chargé de cours.
Histoire de la Tchécoslovaquie : **D. Rapant.**

Instituts.

Directeurs : *Séminaire de Philosophie* : **J. Král. J. Tvrdý.** — *Séminaire de Sociologie* : **J. Král.** — *Proséminaire et Séminaire d'Histoire* : **V. Chaloupecký, J. Borovička, E. J. Perfeckij, V. Groh, V. Klecanda.** — *Séminaire de la Science de la Musique* : **D. Orel.** Lecteurs : **F. Kaňenda. O. Nedbal.** — *Séminaire de l'Histoire des Arts* : **F. Ž..kavec.** — *Proséminaire et Séminaire d'Ethnographie* : **K. Chotek.** — *Proséminaire et Séminaire de Géographie* : **F. Štula.** — *Séminaire de Philologie comparée* : **J. Baudiš.** — *Séminaire de Philologie slave* : **J. Hanuš, A. Pražák, F. Ryšánek, V. A. Pogorelov, F. Wollman,** Lecteurs : **V. A. Pogorelov, V. V.ný, B. Haluzický.** — *Proséminaire de Philologie classique* : **A. Kolář.** — *Séminaire de Philologie classique* : **A. Kolář.** — *Séminaire de Philologie romane* : **V. Buben.** *Lecteur* : **L. Chollet.** — *Proséminaire de Phylologie germanique* : **J. Krejčí.** — *Séminaire de Philologie germanique* : **F. Kalda, J. Krejčí.** Lecteur : **E. Škvára.** *Séminaire de Philologie anglaise* : **J. Baudiš.**

BRATISLAVA (Presbourg).

Haute Ecole Théologique Slovaque Evangélique (1928).

Fondée en 1919.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 70.

Budget (1926-1927) : 500. 000 couronnes.

Doyen : **M. Bodický.**

Professeurs :

Dogmatique, Ethique et Symbolique : **Ch. Lánvi.**
Histoire : **M. Bodický, J. Kvačala.**
Théologie pratique : **J. Jamnický. R. Steinacker.**
Nouveau Testament : **A. Hornyánszky.**
Ancien Testament : **J. Bakoš.**
Philosophie : **S. Osuský.**

BRUNN

Deutsche Technische Hochschule (1927).

Gegründet 1850.

Zahl der Studenten (1926-1928) : 1.683.

Rektor : **O. Reshter.**

Ordentliche Professoren :

Baumechanik : **P. Neumann.**
Allgemeine Elektrotechnik und elektrotechnisches Praktikum : **K. Zickler.**
Hochbau : **F. Hrach.**
Mechan. Technologie : **A. Haussner.**
Geodasie : **H. Löschner.**
Chem. Technologie der teerverarbeitenden Industrie, Farbstoffe, Färberei : **G. Ulrich.**
Maschinenlehre und Maschinenbau III (Forderung festes, flüssiger und gasformiger Stoffe) : **R. Dub.**
Strassen-, Eisenbahn und Tunnelbau II : **H. Dafinger.**
Anorganische, Physikalische und analytische Chemie, Elektrochemie : **K. Frenzel.**
Architektonische Formenlehve, arch. Zeichnen, Architekturgeschichte und malerische Perspektive : **J. Dell.**
Brückenbau und Eisenbochbau : **A. Hawranek.**
Wasserbau II (Melioration wesen und Wildbachverbauung) : **H. Melxner.**
Baukunst des Altertums, der Renaissance und Neuzeit sowie Ornamentenzeichen : **V. Baier.**
Maschinenlehre und Maschinenbau II Dampfkessel, Wärmemotoren : **J. Fürstenau.**
Elektrotechnik, Bauelektrischer Maschinen, Apparate und Bahnen : **R. Czenek.**
Maschinenlehre und Maschinenbau I, Wasse motoren : **V. Kaplan.**
Utilitätsbau und Enzuklopädie des Hachbaues : **H. Fanta.**
Chemische Technologie, (Chemische Grossindustrie, Wasser, Fette und Mineralôle) : **M. Margosches.**
Mittelalterliche Baukunst, technisches Zeichnen und Ornamentenzeichnen : **E. Tranquillini.**
Betonbau, Elemente der Mechanik, Festigkeitslehre und Baumechanik : **R. Bortsch.**
Botanik, Warenkunde, technische Mikroskopie und Mykologie : **O. Richter.**
Elastizitäts- und Festigkeitslehre Baustofflehre · **R. Girtler.**
Chemische Technologie III, Brennstoffe, Metalle und Silikate : **A. Lissner.**
Nationalokonomie : **L. Stephinger.**
Physik : **I. E. Lohr.**
Mathematik · **I. R. Weyrich.**
Wasserbau I, Wasserversorgung, Stauwerke, Wasserkraftanlagen : **A. Schokitsch.**
Mineralogie und Geologie : **H. Mohr.**
Maschinenzeichnen und Maschinenbauelemente : **E. Wellner.**

Ausserordentilche Professoren :

Figurenzeichnen, Landschaftszeichnen und Aquarellieren : **A. Strnischtie.**
Schwachstromtechnik : **O. Srnka.**
Analytische Chemie : **A. Kurtenacker.**
Mechanik : Vakant (dzt. suppliert von **R. Gertfler**).
Landwirtschaftelehre : Vakant (dzt. suppliert von **O. Richter.**)
Geometrie : Vakant (dzt. suppliert von **R. Weyrich**).
Mathematik II : Vakant (dzt. supplicat von **R. Weyrich**).
Physik II : Vakant (dzt. suppliert von **E. Lohr**).
Eisenbahnbau I, Lienienführung : Vakant) (dzt. suppliert von **H. Dafinger**).
Mechanische Textiltechnologie : Vakant (dzt. suppliert von **A. Haussner.**)
Chemische Technologie organ. Stoffe I. Kurs, landwirtschaftliche Gewerbe : Vakant (dzt. suppliert von **E. Donath**).
Organische, Argikultur- und Nahrungsmittelchemie : Vakant (dzt. suppliert von M. **Hönig**).

Versuchsanstalten :

A) *Staatlich autorisierte*) :

Tertiltechnologische Versuchsanstalt (Vorstand) : **G. Ulrich.**
Chemisch-technische Versuchsanstalt (Vorst and) : **G. Ulrich.**
Versuchsanstalt für Bau- und Maschinenmaterialien (Vorstand) : **A. Haussner.**

Versuchsanstalt für Papierprüfung (Vorstand) : **A. Haussner.**
Elektrotechnische Versuchsanstalt (Vorstand) : **K. Ziekler.**

B) *Vom Ministerium für Schulwesen und Volkskultur genedmigte :*
Mikrotechnisch-warenkundliche Versuchsstation Mikrowar (Vorstand) : **O. Richter.**

BRNO (Moravie).

Masarykova Universita v Brně (1928).

(Université tchèque de Brno).

Fondée en 1919.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 2.107.

Budget de l'Université : 14.218.000 Kc.

Recteur : **B. Navrátil.** — *Directeur du Bureau* : **A. Janeček.**

Faculté de Droit et des Sciences politiques.

Doyen : **J. Sedláček.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Histoire du Droit tchèque : **B. Baxa.**
Economie politique : **K. Engliš.**
Droit pénal : **J. Kallab.**
Statistique : **D. Krejčí.**
Droit comparé : **J. Vacek.**
Droit constitutionnel : **F. Weyr.**
Droit commercial : **R. Dominik.**
Droit civil : **J. Sedláček.**
Droit financier : **J. Loevenstein.**

Professeur extraordinaire :

Histoire du Droit de l'Europe centrale : **F. Čáda.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **R. Vanýsek.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Anatomie normale : **O. Völker.**
Histologie et Embryologie : **F. K. Studnička.**
Physiologie et Biologie générale : Vacat.
Médecine interne : **R. Vanýsek.**
Chirurgie : **J. Petřivalský.**
Maladies cutanées et syphilitiques : **A. Trýb.**
Gynécologie et Obstétrique : **G. Müller.**
Médecine légale : **F. Berka.**
Chimie médicale : **A. Hamsík.**
Anatomie pathologique : **V. Neumann.**
Hygiène : **J. Roček.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Propédeutique médicale : **E. Sieber.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **F. Ninger.**
Hygiène : **J. Roček.**
Dentistique : **F. Bažant.**
Médecine sociale : **F. Hamza.**
Ophtalmologie : **B. Slavík.**
Psychiatrie et Neurologie : **K. Bělohradský.**
Physiologie pathologique : **V. Lautberger.**
Microbiologie : **J. Kabelík.**
Pharmacologie : **B. Bouček.**
Clinique médicale infantile : **O. Teyschl.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **L. Seifert.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Chimie anorganique : **B. Kužma.**
Physique expérimentale : **B. Macku.**
Minéralogie : **V. Rosický.**
Géologie : **J. Woldřich.**
Physique théorique : **B. Hostinský.**
Zoologie : **J. Zavřel.**
Botanique systématique : **J. Podpěra.**
Géométrie supérieure : **L. Seifert.**
Chimie analytique : **J. V. Dubský.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Chimie organique : **J. Frejka.**
Chimie théorique et physique : **A. Šimek.**
Physiologie des plantes : **V. Ulehla.**
Géographie : **F. Koláček.**

Anthropologie et Ethnologie : **V. Suk.**
Mathématiques : **E. Čech.**

Chargés de Cours :

Astronomie : **B. Kladivo.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **J. Glücklich.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Philologie slave : Vacat.
Histoire générale : **B. Navrátil, J. Glücklich.**
Langue et Littérature tchèques : **S. Souček.**
Histoire de la Littérature allemande : **J. Krejčí.**
Histoire de la Littérature tchèque : **A. Novák.**
Philologie romane : **K. Titz.**
Histoire de la Littérature anglaise : **F. Chudoba.**
Philologie germanique : **A. Beer.**
Histoire tchécoslovaque : **R. Urbánek.**
Philologie classique : **F. Novotný.**
Philologie romane : **K. Titz.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Sociologie : **A. Bláha.**
Philologie classique : **K. Svoboda.**
Grammaire et Dialectologie tchécoslovaques : **F. Trávníček.**
Pédagogie : **O. Chlup.**
Histoire comparée des littératures slaves : Vacat.
Philosophie : **V. Groh.**
Sciences auxiliaires de l'histoire : **W. Hrubý.**
Science musicale : **V. Helfert.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Littérature russe : **S. Vilinskij.**
Philologie comparée des langues indo-européennes : **O. Hujer.**
Langue française : **A. Fichelle.**

BRNO (Brünn), Moravie.

Ecole Polytechnique Tchèque (1928).

Fondée en 1899.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 1.658.

Recteur : **K. Čimen.** — *Prorecteur* : **I. Novák.**

Directeur : **F. J. Pavelka.**

Professeurs ordinaires :

Cours général et théorique des machines : **Z. Elger.**
Constructions de détail et d'ensemble de machines : **L. Grimm.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **J. J. Jahn.**
Mécanique de la construction : **M. Ursiny.**
I. Architecture hydraulique : **A. Smrček.**
Physique générale et technique : **V. Novák.**
Cours général et spécial d'électrotechnique : **J. Sumec.**
Construction des ponts : **A. Štys.**
Constructions électrotechniques : **V. List.**
I. Technologie mécanique : **K. Ryska.**
I. Améliorations et aménagement des torrents : **V. Hlavinka.**
Chimie théorique et physique : **G. Baborovský.**
I. Géodésie élémentaire et supérieure : **A. Semerád.**
II. Constructions de machines : **J. Zvonícek.**
Béton armé : **J. Rieger.**
Technologie mécanique textile : **B. Vlček.**
Chimie analytique : **J. Novák.**
Technologie chimique I (céramique et silicate) : **O. Kallauner.**
Statique, Statique graphique, Stéréotomie : **K. Šimek.**
Technologie chimique II : *Métallographie et Métallurgie* : **R. Vondráček.**
Chimie organique. Technologie des produits alimentaires et usuels : **V. Veselý.**

Technologie chimique III (industrie des ferments) : **F. Ducháček.**
Sciences juridiques : **J. Caha.**
Constructions utiles : **V. Fischer.**
Constructions des chemins de fer : **O. Veletovský.**
Dessin d'ornement : **E. Králík.**
Chimie inorganique : **H. Matěška.**
II. Technologie mécanique : **F. Píšek.**
Télégraphie, Téléphonie : **V. Bubeník.**
Architecture : **J. Sytiště.**
Technologie chimique V (chimie des animaux et des plantes, corroirie) : **V. Kubelka.**
II. Géodésie élémentaire et supérieure : **B. Kladivo.**
II. Améliorations : **J. Zavadil.**
III. Constructions de machines : **J. Kožoušek.**
Technologie chimique IV. (hydrates de carbone) : **A. Linsbauer.**

Professeurs extraordinaires :

Architecture I et Urbanisme : **A. Liebscher.**
I. Mathématiques : **J. Hronec.**
II. Mathématiques : **K. Čupr.**
II. Architecture et Urbanisme : **J. Kroha.**
Dynamique et Hydromécanique : **A. Nedova.**
Géométrie descriptive : **I. Klíma.**
Constructions des chemins de fer : **F. Müller.**
Economie politique. Finance : **Fr. Zeman.**
Dessin : **F. Hlavica.**
II. Archit. hydraulique : **I. Janda.**
III. Architecture : **N...**
Technologie chimique VI : **N...**
Botanique agricole et forestière : **N...**
Physique technique : **N...**

Chargés de Cours :

Histoire et Histoire de la civilisation : **F. Kameníček.**
Elevage des bestiaux : **J. Taufer.**
Droit administratif : **R. Dominik.**
Géométrie descriptive : **V. Mašek.**
Mécanique de la construction : **L. Záruba.**
Géologie : **E. Schnabel.**
Céramique : **J. Matějka.**
Phytopathologie : **E. Baudyš.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **O. Gartner.**
Chimie physique : **I. Velíšek.**
Elasticité : **I. Valenta.**
Botanique : **J. Macků.**
Technologie de la céramique : **R. Bárta.**

Suppléants :

Chimie agricole : **O. Kyas.**
Architecture III : **B. Babánek.**
Botanique agricole et forestière : **E. Baudyš.**
Botanique générale : **J. Macku.**

Chargés de Cours honoraires :

Encyclopédie des constructions : **G. Dostal.**
Comptabilité d'Etat : **J. Štefan.**
Chauffage et aération : **F. Srbek.**
Conduite de la construction et devis : **I. Weselý.**
Tenue des livres, Entreprises techniques et calculation : **Q. Strašnov.**
Construction des machines agricoles : **J. Žimůnek.**
Construction de locomotives : **B. Pračka.**
Science des machines et des appareils : **F. Beran.**
Encyclopédie techn., Hygiène : **B. Vacek.**
Encyclopédie de Chimie technique : **J. Matějka. J. Simáně.**
Modelage : **F. Mach.**
Zoologie : **J. Kříženecký.**
Techn. Electrochimie : **B. Koehler.**
Fabrication du sucre : **E. Vlewegh.**
Travaux agraires : **F. Slavík.**
Science du Cadastre : **A. Krejcar.**
Eléments de science minière : **A. Karlík.**
Construction des machines de moulin Encyclopédie et hydromoteur : **K. Branberger.**
Béton armé : **L. Záruba.**
Impôts sur les consommations : **J. Mařík.**
Météorologie et Climatologie : **A. Gregor.**
Législation de réglementation des œuvres hydrauliques : **F. Kadlíček.**
Pract. labor. en Architecture hydraulique : **K. Korská.**
Organisation mécanique des spiritueux et de la bière : **J. Marhold.**
Science générale des machines et Eléments moteurs hydrauliques : **K. Kovář.**
Etude du caractère des édifices : **B. Babánek.**
Histoire de l'Art : **E. Dossál.**
Optique appliquée : **A. Mazurek.**

BRNO (Moravie).

Vysokà škola zemedělskà (1927).

(Ecole Supérieure d'Agronomie).

Fondée en 1919.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 385.

Recteur : **F. Bilovský.**

Faculté d'Agriculture.

Doyen : **F. Kopecký.**

Professeurs :

Economie agricole, Comptabilité agricole, Entretien des prés et pâturages : **K. Holý.**
Production végétale, Amélioration des plantes : **F. Chmelař.**
Mécanique technique et Machines agricoles : **J. Černý.**
Chimie analytique et agricole, Bactériologie agricole, Epreuve des fourrages, Pédologie : **R. Trnka.**
Economie politique, Banque et Bourse : **E. Schindler.**
Anatomie et Physiologie des animaux domestiques, Art vétérinaire : **T. Dohnal.**
Zoologie générale et agricole : **E. Bayer.**
Zootechnique, Races des animaux domestiques : **J. Taufer.**
Droit civil et public, Législation et Politique agraire : **F. Bilovský.**
Industries agricoles, Technologie agricole : **O. Kopecký.**
Chimie générale et analytique : **J. Knop.**
Géodésie : **A. Tichý.**
Mathématiques : **V. Mašek.**
Botanique générale et agricole. Bactériologie générale : **O. Vodrážka.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Statistique agricole : **D. Krejčí.**
Lactologie : **F. Mrtvý.**
Phytopathologie : **E. Baudyš.**
Géographie : **K. Fišara.**
Améliorations agricoles : **J. Polácek.**
Fruits et légumes, Industrie des fruits, Viticulture : **F. Markus.**
Essais agricoles, Production des plantes pour le commerce et l'industrie : **F. Chmelař.**
Opérations agricoles et Réforme foncière, Impôts fonciers : **A. Oehm.**
Commerce agricole : **O. Mildschuh.**
Associations agricoles : **F. Pazdírek.**
Culture des plantes médicales : **J. Mackù.**
Politique et technique des tarifs : **J. Slaçik.**
Géologie : **O. Gartner.**
Electrotechnique générale : **J. Osolsobe.**
Apiculture : **Š. Soudek.**
Elevage et nourriture des animaux domestiques : **J. Koukl.**
Elevage de la volaille : **F. Zváček.**
Pisciculture : **I. Václavík.**
Ecoles d'agriculture : **E. Reich.**
Constructions agricoles : **J. Oplt.**
Météorologie et Climatologie : **V. Novák.**
Hygiène : **L. Sonnek.**
Langue française : **J. Duflot.**
Langue russe : **N. N. Uralow.**
Langue anglaise : **S. Potter.**
Sténographie : **P. Beneš.**

Faculté de Sylviculture.

Doyen : **A. Dyk.**

Professeurs :

Machines forestières : **J. Černý.**
Biochimie, Bactériologie forestière, Pédologie : **R. Trnka.**
Economie politique, Banque et Bourse : **E. Schindler.**
Zoologie générale et forestière : **E. Bayer.**
Aménagement des forêts, Estimation des forêts et Statique forestière, Dendrométrie : **R. Haša.**
Bâtiments des routes forestières, Endiguement des cours d'eau : **F. Muller.**
Droit civil et public : **F. Bilovský.**
Protection des forêts, Chasse et législation de la chasse : **A. Dyk.**
Exploitation des forêts, Technologie chimique et mécanique du bois : **J. Opletal.**
Production et esthétique des forêts : **J. Konšel.**
Chimie générale et analytique : **J. Knop.**

Géodésie, Dessins de situation et de terrain : **A. Tichý.**
Hautes mathématiques, Géométrie, Dessins et cartes forestières : **V. Mašek.**
Botanique générale et forestière : **O. Vodrážka.**

Maîtres de Conférences :

Pathologie des animaux de chasse : **T. Dohnal.**
Statistique forestière : **D. Krejci.**
Agriculture : **J. Kříženecký.**
Organisation du service forestier, Commerce et comptabilité forestière, Exploitation forestière : **A. Kubice.**
Opérations agricoles et Réforme foncière, Impôts fonciers : **A. Oehm.**
Législation et Politique forestière : **F. Bernard.**
Géodésie forestière, Histoire des forêts et de la chasse : **E. Korselt.**
Statistique des constructions : **R. Spazier.**
Culture des plantes médicinales : **J. Mackú.**
Hydraulique, Constructions hydrauliques : **J. Bažant.**
Politique et technique des tarifs : **J. Slačilk.**
Bâtiments forestiers : **J. Stockar-Bernkopf.**
Géologie : **O. Gartner.**
Electrotechnique générale : **J. Osolsobě.**
Apiculture : **Š. Soudek.**
Pisciculture : **A. Dyk.**
Dendrologie, Anatomie du bois, Phytopathologie forestière, Bactériologie générale et forestière : **A. Bayer.**
Météorologie et Climatologie : **V. Novák.**
Photogrammétrie et Photographie aviatique : **A. Pichý.**
Hygiène : **L. Sonnek.**
Langue française : **J. Duflot.**
Langue russe : **N. N. Uralon.**
Sténographie : **P. Beneš.**

BRNO (Brunn), Moravie.

Vysokă škola zvérolékařskă (1928).

(Ecole vétérinaire).

Fondée en 1918.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 362.

Budget (1928) : 2.750.000 Kc.

Recteur : **J. Beběka.** — *Vice-recteur* : **K. Šulc.**

Professeurs : *Zoologie générale et Parasitologie* : **E. Sekera.** — *Histologie et Embryologie* : **K. Šulc.** — *Pharmacologie et Pharmacognosie* : **O. Rybák.** — *Chimie médicale* : **J. Bečka.** *Botanique* : **R. Dostál.** — *Zootechnie* : **A Kruza.** — *Bactériologie, Sérologie et Doctrine des maladies infectieuses* : **F. Ševčik.** — *Pathologie spéciale et Thérapeutique des maladies internes des animaux domestiques, Propédeutique clinique* : **F. Král.** — *Clinique buiatrique et Clinique ambulatoire* : **A. Klobouk.** — *Onychologie normale et pathologique, Maréchalerie* : **A. Hanslian.** — *Clinique obstétricale* : **A. Klobouk.** — *Hygiène des viandes, du lait et des aliments* : **J. Lenfeld.** — *Chirurgie, Ophtalmologie, Technique opératoire et Jurisprudence* : **K. Pardubský.**

Agrégés privés (docent) : *Biologie générale* : **O. Hykeš.** *Alimentation des animaux domestiques* : **C. Kučera.** — *Chimie médicale* : **E. Přibyl.** — *Physiologie* : **T. Vacek.** — *Anatomie des animaux domestiques* : **J. Kolda.**

Agrégés honorés (docent) : *Physique* : **V. Novák.** — *Police sanitaire* : **O. Doubrava.** — *Assurance du bétail* : **C. Kučera.** — *Anatomie des animaux domestiques* : **O. Voelker.** — *Anatomie et Histologie pathologique et Pathologie générale* : **K. Macek.**

Lecteur : *de la préparation des médicaments* : *Drag. Pharm.* **L. Bílek.**

OLOMOUC (Olmutz).

Faculté Théologique Cyrillo Méthodique (1928).

Fondé en 1582.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 152.

Doyen : Vacat. — *Prodoyen* : **T. Hudec.**

Professeurs ordinaires : *Dogmatique* : Vacat. — *Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament* : **J. Heječl.** — *Histoire de l'Eglise* : **J. Nevěřil.** — *Dialectes Orientaux* : vacat. — *Exégèse du Nouveau Testament* : **T. Hudec.** — *Théologie fondamentale* : **J. Škrabal.** — *Science comparée des religions* : Vacat. — *Théologie morale* : Vacat.

Professeurs extraordinaires : *Langue et littérature slaves anciennes* : **J. Vašica.** — *Théologie pastorale* : **J. Foltynovský.** — *Philosophie chrétienne* : **J. Matocha.**

Professeurs suppléants : *Dogmatique* : **Fr. Cinek.** — *Théologie morale* : **O. Karlík.** — *Dialectes orientaux* : **J. Procházka.**

Chargés de Cours : **M. Šupra.**

PŘÍBRAM

Ecole Supérieure des Mines (1927).

(Vysoká Škola báňská v Příbrami).

Fondée en 1849. — Réorganisée en 1919.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 387.

Budget (1928) : Ordinaire : 2.522.796 **Kč.** ; extraordinaire :

Recteur. : **F. Čuřík.** — *Prorecteur* : **J. Theurer.**

Secrétaire : **F. Dvořák.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **F. Heji.**

Professeurs : *Mathématiques et Géométrie descriptive* : **F. Čuřík.** — *Physique technique* : **J. Theurer.** — *Minéralogie et Pétrographie* : **B. Ježek.** — *Géologie générale et appliquée* : **B. Stočes.** — *Construction des machines en général* : **V. Cibuš.** — *Chimie industrielle* : **F. Pavlíček.** — *Chimie générale et analytique* : **J. Špl chal.** — *Géodésie et arpentage* : **F. Čechura.** — *Electrotechnique générale et spéciale* : **V. Pošik.** — *Métallurgie générale* : suppléant : **J. Šárek.** — *Transport dans les Mines et Usines* : **F. Mař k.** — *Constructions des machines minières et métallurgiques* : **V. Macka.** — *Métallurgie du fer* : **A. Mitinský.** — *Métallurgie des Métaux* : **J. Hummel.** — *Exploitation des Mines I* : **L. Kirschner.** — *Exploitation des Mines II et Préparation mécanique* : **A. Parma.** — *Métallurgie théorique* : **A. Glažunov.**

Chargé de Cours : 1. — Chargés de Cours honoraires : 11.

TURQUIE

CONSTANTINOPLE.

Université de Stamboul (1928).

Place Bayézid.

Recteur : **Nechat Omer.**

L'Université de Stamboul comprend cinq Facultés : Médecine, Droit, Théologie, Sciences et Lettres.

Faculté de Médecine.

Fondée en 1827, située à Haidar Pacha.

Doyen : **Sureya-Ali Bey.**

Clinique thérapeutique : **Akil-Mouhtar.**
Clinique dermatologique : **Ali-Hussein.**
Clinique gynécologique : Vacant.
Clinique urologique : **Behdjet Sabit.**
Clinique d'accouchement : **Besim Eumer Pacha.**
Physique médicale : **W. Chevki.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **W. Essed.**
Médecine légale : **Edhein Akif.**
Chimie médicale : **Hali Faike.**
Histoire de la Médecine : **Galib Ata**, Prof. adjoint.
Anatomie pathologique : **Hamdi Souad, Saïm Ali.**
Clinique dermatologique : **Hassan-Réchad.**
Puériculture : **Ihsan Hilmi**, Prof. adjoint.
Accouchement : **Ismaïl Dervich.**
Clinique des maladies infantiles : **Kadri Rachid Pacha.**
Physiologie : **Kemal Djenab.**
Pathologie externe, **W. Kemal**, Prof. adjoint.
Clinique obstétricale : **Kenan Tevfik.**
Clinique des maladies externes : **Kérime-Sébati.**
Anatomie médico-chirurgicale : **W. Mahir.**
Chirurgie opératoire : **W. Mouchet.**
Clinique des maladies cérébrales : **Moustafa Hairoullah.**
Pharmacologie : **Moustafa Nevzad.**
Clinique médicale : **Nechat Omer.**
Anatomie : Vacant.
Clinique des maladies externes : **Orkhan Abdi.**
Clinique mentale : **Rachid Thasin.**
Chimie médicale : **Rasim-Ali.**
Bactériologie : Vacant.
Chirurgie : **Saadeddin-Védad.**
Maladies des pays chauds : **Saïd-Djemil.**
Roentgenologie : **W. Selaheddin.**
Hygiène : **Server Kiamil.**
Clinique des maladies internes : **Sureya-Ali.**
Physiologie : **Talha-Youssouf.**
Embryologie : **Tevfik-Redjeb.**
Pathologie interne : **Tevfik Salim.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **W. Zia.**
Clinique oto-rino-laryngologique : **Zia Nouri Pacha.**
Chirurgie opératoire : **Akif Chakir**, Assistant.
Thérapeutique : **Ali Sédad**, Prof. agrégé.
Clinique gynécologique : **Fouad-Féhim**, Prof. agrégé.
Pharmacologie : **Moustafa Nevzad.**
Clinique interne : **Nediimeddin Rifaat.**
Clinique mentale : **Fakhreddin-Kérime**, Prof. agrégé.

Clinique oto-rino-laryngologique : **W. Haïdar**, Prof. agrégé.
Physique médicale : **W. Kiazime**, Prof. agrégé.
Clinique interne : **Oubeïdoullah-Refik.**
Clinique obstétricale : **Tewfik Remzi**, Prof. agrégé.
Bactériologie : **W. Zia**, Prof. agrégé.

Ecole de Pharmacie et de Chirurgie dentaire.

Directeur : **Server Hilmi.**

Chimie pharmacologique : **Ahmed Réfik.**
Pharmacologie, Toxicologie : **W. Akif.**
Botanique : **W. Cherefeddin.**
Chimie inorganique : **W. Djelalian.**
Chimie analytique : **Fumer Chefket.**
Zoologie : **W. Houloussi.**
Pathologie générale : **Mazhar Hussni.**
Physique : **Ahmed Samim.**
Pharmacologie : **Moustafa Nevzad.**
Pathologie et Chirurgie dentaire : **Hussein Talaat.**
Chimie organique : **W. Zia.**
Dentisterie opératoire : **W. Moustafa.**
Prothèse dentaire : **Halil Salih, W. Hamid W. Ruchedi.**
Matière médicale : **Server-Hilmi.**
Bactériologie : **Server Kiamil.**

Faculté de Droit.

Fondée en 1880.

Doyen : **W. Tahir.**

Droit civil : **Abdurrhman-Munib, W. Abouloula, W. Adil, Ahmed Samim.**
Droit constitutionnel : **Ahmed-Rechid.**
Droit public général : **C. Crozet.**
Droit commercial maritime : **Ali Kémal.**
Procédure pénale : **W. Djevad, W. Dievdet.**
Médecine légale : **Edhem Akif.**
Economie politique et rurale : **W. Fazil.**
Sciences financières : **Hassan Thasin. W. Aynizadé.**
Procédure civile : **Moustapha Rechid.**
Application du droit pénal : **W. Kenan.**
Droit romain : **W. Michon, W. Ventura.**
Droit constitutionnel : **W. Midhat.**
Droit administratif : **Mouslihiddin Adil.**
Histoire des doctrines économiques : **W. Munir.**
Droit international privé : **Mouammer Rachid.**
Droit pénal : **W. Tahir, W. Vehbi.**
Droit civil : **W. Samim, Sauser-Hall.**
Histoire du Droit : **Youssouf Zia.**
Statistique : **W. Zuhdi.**
Droit commercial : **W. Memdouh.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **Husni-Hamid.**

Géologie : **Ahmed Muchtak.**
Zoologie : **Ali-Vehbi.**
Algèbre supérieure : **Ali-Yar.**
Analyse mathématique : **W. Burhaneddin.**
Géométrie analytique : **W. Chukri.**
Chimie organique industrielle : **Djevad Mezhar.**
Botanique : **Essad Zhéréfeddin.**
Chimie organique : **Eumer Chevket.**
Chimie physique, Electrochimie : **W. Faillebin.**
Astronomie et Calcul des probabilités : **W. Fatin.**
Droit international : **W. Djémil.**
Physique générale : **W. Fleury.**
Minéralogie : **Hamid Nafiz.**
Zoologie : **W. Hovasse.**
Anatomie et Physiologie : **Hussein Sabri.**
Mathématiques générales : **Husni Hamid.**
Physiologie : **Kemal Djenab.**
Chimie inorganique et analytique : **W. Ligor.**
Paléontologie et Pétrographie : **W. Malik.**
Mécanique appliquée : **W. Mentré.**
Chimie inorganique industrielle : **Nazmi Assaf.**
Mécanique rationnelle : **Moustafa Salim.**
Physique expérimentale : **W. Said.**
Physique générale : **W. Tevfik.**
Chimie (P. C. N.) : **Moustafa Hakhi.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : **N...**

Histoire mystique : **Ali-Ayni.**
Histoire mystique : **W. Cherefeddin.**
Exégèse coranique : **W. Chevket.**
Histoire des religions : **W. Dumézil.**
Histoire religieuse turque : **Fouad Kouprouzadé** Prof.

Ethnographie : **Halil-Halid.**
Hadith et Histoire du Hadith : **Hussein Avni.**
Droit musulman : **Ismail Hakki Izmirli.**
Arts musulmans : **Ismail-Hakki.**
Sociologie : Vacant.
Philosophie de la Religion : **Mehmed Emin.**
Littérature persane : Vacant.
Littérature arabe : Vacant.
Histoire religieuse de l'Islam : **W. Nimet.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **Keupruluzadé Mehmed Fouad.**

Histoire de la littérature turque : **K. Mehmed Fouad.**
Histoire turque : **Zéki Véli di.**
Histoire contemporaine : **W. Behdjet.**
Histoire moderne : **W. Mouzaffer.**
Métaphysique : **Ahmed-Naim.**
Histoire de Turquie : **Ahmed Refik.**
Explication des textes : **Ali Ekrem.**
Psychologie expérimentale : Vacant.
Histoire des temps modernes : **Ali Mouzaffer.**
Histoire du Moyen âge : **W. Behdjet.**
Psychologie : **W. Chekib.**
Littérature occidentale : **W. Cherif.**
Histoire ancienne : **Fazil Nazmi.**
Littérature de la littérature persane : **W. Férid.**
Histoire de l'Art : **W. Gabriel.**
Histoire ancienne des peuples d'Orient : **A. Galanti.**
Histoire du Moyen âge : **W. Hamid.**
Philosophie de l'Islam : **W. Izmirli.**
Pédagogie : **Ismail Hakki.**
Géographie physique : **W. Hakki.**
Histoire de la philosophie : **Orkhan Saâdeddin,** Chargé de cours.
Linguistique : **Raghib Houloussi,** Chargé de cours.
Sociologie : **W. Bonafous.**
Littérature arabe : **W. Rescher.**
Géographie physique : **W. Sadi.**
Géographie : **W. Madjid.**
Morale : **W. Izzet.**
Logique : **W. Nimet.**

Bibliothèque de l'Université.

La Bibliothèque de l'Université se compose de deux parties : La grande Bibliothèque installée dans l'ancien bâtiment de Medresset-ul Koudat Bayézid, Stamboul et la bibliothèque de la Faculté de Médecine à Haïder Pacha.

Ouverte tous les jours non fériés de 9 heures à 5 heures. — Directeur : **Fehmi-Edhem.** — 88.530 vol. imprimés. — 16.869 vol. manuscrits. — 948 ouvrages et précieux. — Locaux universitaires.

A l'heure actuelle, les diverses Facultés et les Instituts qui dépendent de l'Université se trouvent installés dans les bâtiments ci-dessous mentionnés : 1. Facultés des sciences ancienne résidence de Zeyneb hanem, Veznedjiler, Stamboul; — 2. Laboratoire de chimie, près de la Faculté des sciences : 3. Laboratoire de chimie : Yéré, Batan, Stamboul. — 4. Bibliothèque de l'Université dans l'ancien bâtiment de Medresset-ul Koudat, rue Mekteb, Stamboul : — 5. Faculté de théologie, Faculté de droit et Faculté des lettres, ancien bâtiment du Ministère de la Guerre, Bayézid, Stamboul ; — 6. Institut de turcologie : kiosque situé à l'entrée de l'ancien ministère de la Guerre : — 7. Jardin botanique : à l'intérieur de la Faculté des Sciences ; — 8. Ecole de Pharmacie et école dentaire : dans l'ancien corps de garde de Gendarmerie, Bayézid, Stamboul ; — 9. Maternité de la Faculté de médecine et école des sages-femmes de la Kadirgha, Stamboul ; — ; 10. Faculté de médecine : Haïdar-Pacha.

CONSTANTINOPLE.

Robert College (1928).

Founded en 1863.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 747.

Faculty of Arts and Sciences (including **Commerce**).

President : **C. F. Gates.** — *Vice-President* : **G. H. Huntington.**

Dean : **E. J. Fischer.** — *Registrar* : **L. S. Moore.**

Professors :

Philosophy : **A. Der Hagopian.**
Psychology : **A. Der Hagopian.**
Logic : **A. Der Hagopian.**
Ethics : **A. Der Hagopian.**
Economics : **W. B. Hazleton.**
Sociology : **L. S. Moore.**
International Politics and Diplomacy : **E. J. Fisher.**
History : **E. J. Fisher, H. L. Scott.**
Biology : **L. T. Evans.**
Botany : **Hussein Shukri.**
Physics : **R. B. Kennard.**
Chemistry : **J. M. Fulmer.**
Mathematics : **H. H. Barnum.**
English : **F. L. Hewitt, W. F. Davison, E. Tilley.**
French : **M. Audetat, L. Leresche, J. Pulver, C. Robin, S. Simmen.**
German : **F. W. Kunick.**
Latin : **C. Constantinou.**
Bulgarian : **I. Diacoff.**
Turkish : **Hussein Houloussi, S Feridoun Bey.**
Commercial Subjects : **W. B. Hazelton, H. Conn, Hazim Atif.**
Music : **C. E. Estes, T. S. Ward.**
Bible : **C. F. Gates, W. Davison, G. H. Huntington.**
History of Arts : **C. Constantinou.**
Phonetics : **E. Tilley.**

School of Engineering.

Professors : *General Studies* : **H. H. Barnum, W. B. Hazleton, F. L. Hewitt, J. M. Fulmer, R. B. Kennard, B. Tubini, J. P. Ninas.** — *Civil Engineering (Structural, Railroad, Hydraulic)* : **E. R. Stivers, A. Solakian, A. G. Sarafoglou.** *Mechanical Enginneering* : **J. P. Ninas.** — *Mechanical and Electrical Engineering* : **B. Tubini, L. A. Scipio, E. Fertig, A. Wolsdorf.**

Academy.

Principal : **H. L. Scott.**

Registrar : **G. S. Phylactopoulos.**

YOUGO-SLAVIE

BEOGRAD (Belgrade).

Université de Belgrade (1928).

Recteur : **Feh. Midrović.** — *Secrétaire* : **P. Stevanović.**

Bibliothécaire : **U. Dronić.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **N. Košanin.**

Professeurs :

Chimie : **M. Lozanić.**
Minéralogie et Pétrographie : **S. Uroševiš.**
Physique expérimentale : **M. Popović, S. Šijvič.**
Géologie et Poléontologie : **S. Radovanović, J. Žujović, V. K. Petković, V. Laskarev, J. Tomić.**
Géographie : **B. Z. Milojević.**
Littérature comparée : **B. Popović, V. Vitezica.**
Mathématiques : **M. Petrović, M. Milanković, N. Saltikov, T. Pejović, V. Žardecki.**
Histoire de la Littérature yougo-slave : **P. Popović, P. Slevanović.**
Zoologie et Anatomie comparée : **Z. Djorjević, B. D. Milojević, S. Stanković.**
Histoire ancienne : **N. Vulić.**
Philosophie : **B. Petronijević, N. Ponović, X. Atanasijević.**
Philologie slave : **A. Belić, S. Kouljbakine.**
Histoire du peuple serbe : **S. Stanojević, V. Corović, D. Popović.**
Histoire du Moyen âge : **J. Radonić.**
Mathématiques appliquées : **A. Bilimović.**
Astronomie et Météorologie : **P. Vujević, V. Mišković.**
Géographie physique : **P. Vujević.**
Paléographie latine : **V. Novak.**
Ethnologie : **T. Djordjević, J. Erdeljanović.**
Archéologie : **M. Vasić.**
Histoire de l'Art : **V. R. Petković.**
Langue et Littérature allemandes : **M. Trivunac, E. Schneweiss.**
Chimie physique : **M. Stojilković.**
Histoire de la philosophie : **D. Djurić.**
Botanique : **N. Košanin, Lj. Glišić.**
Byzantologie : **D. Anastasijević.**
Climatologie : **P. Vujević.**
Langue et Littérature latines : **V. Čjkanović, F. Elezović.**
Physiologie : **J. Gjaja.**
Pédagogie : **V. Rakić, M. Šević.**
Grammaire comparée des langues indo-européennes : **H. Barić.**
Langues et Littératures slaves : **R. Košutić.**
Langue et Littérature grecques : **M. Budimir.**
Langues et Littératures orientales : **F. Bajraktarević.**
Littérature russe : **A. Pogodin.**
Histoire moderne : **V. Popović.**
Langue et Littérature françaises : **M. Ibrovac, P. Masset.**
Seismologie : **I. Mihailovic.**
Langue anglaise : **H. M. Stansfield-Popović.**
Langue albanaise : **Dž. Korča.**
Histoire de la musique : **M. Milojević.**
Langue et Littérature tchèque : **O. Kollman.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen : **I. Zivanovič.**

Professeurs :

Economie politique : **D. Iovanovič. A. Iovanovič. M. Zujovič.**
Droit constitutionnel : **S. Jovanovič. D. Iovanovič.**
Droit civil : **Z. Perič. Ž. Spasojevič.**
Procédure pénale : **B. Markovič.**
Droit ecclésiastique : **Č. Mitrovič.**
Procédure civile : **D. Arandjelovič.**
Droit administratif : **K. Kumanudi. M. Ilič. S. Sagadin.**
Droit international : **M. Novakovic. D. Jankovič.**
Droit commercial : **V. Mitrovič.**
Droit pénal : **T. Živanovič.**
Finances : **M. Todorovič. J. Lovčevič.**
Pandectes : **K. Smirnov. R. Popovič.**
Histoire diplomatique : **G. Jaksič.**
Histoire du Droit slave : **T. Taranovsky. A. Solovjov.**
Droit public : **D. B. Jovanovič.**
Médecine légale : **M. Milovanovič.**
Encyclopédie de Droit : **E. Spectorsky.**

Faculté technique.

Doyen : **D. Mijovič.**

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **B. Gavrilovič. P. Zaloněkovski. R. Kašanin.**
Construction des bâtiments : **S. Jovanovič.**
Mécanique : **I. Arnoljevič.**
Styles et bâtiments privés : **N. Nestorovič.**
Architecture : **D. Gjorgjevič.**
Machines à veapur et Encyclopédie des machines : **A. Stevovič.**
Ponts : **D. Spasič.**
Hydrotechnique : **V. Mitrovič.**
Technologie générale et spéciale : **D. Tomič. K. Markov.**
Ornement et Décoration : **B. Tanazevič.**
Chimie anorganique et industrielle : **K. Todorovič. A. Leco.**
Géologie et Minéralogie : **M. Lukovič.**
Géométrie descriptive : **P. Bajalovič.**
Géodésie et Travaux pratiques : **D. Andonovič. M. Dražič.**
Béton armé : **G. Mijovič. Ž. Tncakovič. S. Garilovič.**
Electrotechnique spéciale : **D. Jovanovič. P. Miljanič.**
Ponts et voies ferrées : **K. Savič. P. Riškov. P. Micič.**
Histoire des Arts : **B. Popovič.**
Statistique : **V. Zadjina.**
Régularisation des fleuves : **M. Nešič.**
Thermodynamique et Turbines à vapeur : **G. Pio-Uljsky.**
Chimie physique : **P. Tutundzič.**

Professeurs honoraires :

Géodésie et Travaux pratiques : **S. Sviščev.**
Dessin : **J. Kovačevič.**
Encyclopédie technique : **M. Jovanovič.**
Architecture byzantine : **Pera Popovic.**
Résistance des matériaux : **J. Hlitčljev.**
Construction de machines : **V. Farmakovski.**
Moteurs à combustion intérieure et machines utiles : **A. Kosicki.**
Détails des machines et dessins : **K. Serebrjakov.**
Moteurs légers et automobiles : **A. Aleksandrovic-Lebedev.**
Chauffage et Ventilation : **D. Krasenski.**
Chaussée : **V. Sčeglovitov.**
Thermodynamique : **A. Brandt.**
Physique : **M. Popovič.**

Maitres d'enseignement :

Dessin : **M. Marinkovič. B. Radenkovič.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **D. Ioannovič.**

Professeurs :

Pathologie générale et Anatomie pathologique : **D. Joannovič. Ks. Šahovič.**
Physiologie : **R. Burlan. M. Nešković**
Pathologie et Thérapie interne spéciale : **A. Ignjatovski.**
Ophtalmologie : **G. Nešič.**
Médecine interne : **D. Antič. A. Radosavljevič.**
Gynécologie : **M. Bogdanovič.**
Propédeutique interne : **R. Stankovič.**
Pharmacologie : **A. Holste. R. Pavlovič.**
Dermatologie : **G. Glorgevič.**
Médecine légale : **M. Milovanovič.**
Psychiatrie : **L. Stanojevič.**
Maladies infectieuses : **K. Todorovič.**
Bactériologie : **T. Simič.**
Maladies d'enfants : **M. Ambrožič.**
Thérapie physicale : **L. Nenadovič.**

Oto-rino-laryngologie : **L. Vulović.**
Histologie : **A. Kostić.**
Chirurgie : **M. Kostić.**
Anatomie : **N. Miljanić.**
Chimie médicale : **P. Matavulj.**

Hygiène : **G. Protić.**
Chirurgie propédeutique : **M. Petrović.**
Chirurgie de guerre : **Č. Djurdjević.**
Médecine sociale : **D. G. Popović.**

Faculté d'Agriculture.

Doyen : **M. Vlaïnac.**

Professeurs :

Botanique : **P. Djordjević.**
Entomologie : **J. Vagner.**
Zootehnie : **J. Markov, T. Mitrović.**
Economie agricole : **M. Vlaïnac.**
Forêts : **G. Iovanović, J. Balen, M. Gradojević.**

Culture générale des plantes : **T. Lokot, A. Stebut, D. Todorović.**
Chimie agricole : **N. Vasiljev.**
Chimie analytique : **V. Bruneti.**
Bactériologie : **D. Konjev.**
Pathologie : **M. Josifović.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Doyen : **L. Mirković.**

Professeurs :

Langue et histoire byzantines : **D. Anastasijević.**
Nouveau Testament : **D. Stefanović.**
Patrologie : **A. Dobroklonski, M. Mikelj.**
Histoire biblique : **T. Titov, T. Radovanović.**
Histoire de l'Eglise serbe ; **S. Dimitrijević.**
Liturgie : **L. Mirković.**
Philosophie : **B. Lorenc.**
Apologétique : **R. Iosić.**

Théologie gén. : **S. Stanković.**
Pédagogie : **I. Ilić.**
Homilétique : **D. Grdanički.**
Histoire de l'Eglise chrétienne : **N. Djordević.**
Archéologie biblique : **D. Glumac.**
Chant : **K. Manojlović.**
Droit ecclésiastique : **T. L. Mitrović.**
Architecture médiévale serbe : **V. R. Fetković.**
Histoire des religions : **V. Tchaïkanović.**
Langue vieux slave : **D. Djurović.**

SKOPLJE

Faculté des Lettres (1928).

Doyen : **M. Prelog.**

Professeurs : *Langues latine et grecque* : **V. Gjerić.** — *Archéologie* : **Č. Truhelka.** — *Littérature yougoslave* : **P. Kolendić.** *Littérature comparée* : **E. Aničkov.** — *Histoire yougoslave* : **R. Grujić, M. Kostic.** *Géographie* : **P. Jovanovč.** — *Histoire générale* : **M. Prelog, A. Jelačić, J. Matasović, B. Granić.** — *Langue et Littérature allemandes* : **P. Slijepčević.** — *Philosophie* : **P. Slankamenac, D. Nedeljković.** *Langue Serbo-Croate* : **M. Pavlović.** — *Ethnologie et ethnographie* : **V. Radovanović.** *Langue et Littérature françaises* : **N. Banašević.**

SUBOTICA

Faculté de Droit (1928).

(Rattachée à l'Université de Belgrade).

Fondée en 1920.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 408.

Doyen : **Č. Marković.** — *Assesseur* : **M. Aćimović.**

Professeurs :

Procédure criminelle : **M. Aćimović.**
Droit civil : **Č. Marković. M. Konstantinović.**
Histoire des Slaves du Sud : **A. Ivić.**
Economie politique : **M. Kosić.**
Droit criminel : **M. Čubinski.**
Encyclopédie du Droit : **G. Demčenko.**
Droit romain : **I. Milić.**
Droit canonique : **S. Troicki.**
Droit administratif : **F. Nikić.**
Droit public : **F. Nikić.**
Statistique : **J. Savić,** Docent.
Sc. des Finances : **J. Savić,** Docent.
Droit commercial : **R. Popović,** Docent.

Chargés de Cours :

Droit international public : **M. Aćimović.**
Procédure civile : **Č. Marković.**
Histoire des droits slaves : **G. Demčenko.**
Rapports entre l'Eglise et l'Etat : **S. Troicki.**
Droit international privé : **M. Konstantinović.**
Médecine légale : **R. Ieremić.**

ZAGREB (Agram).

Université des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes (1927).

Fondée en 1874.

Nombre d'étudiants (1926-1927) : 3.490.

Budget annuel : 46.836.000.dinars.

Recteur : **E. Miler.** — *Prorecteur* : **V. Varićak.**

Directeur du Bureau universitaire : **V. Jelenčić.**

Faculté de Théologie.

Professeurs :

Introduction aux Sciences philosophiques : **S. Zimmermann.**
Histoire des Dogmes, Patrologie : **L. Marić.**
Dogmatique spéciale : **S. Bakšić.**
Religion comparée : **A. Gahs.**
Introduction à l'Histoire critique de l'Ancien Testament, Langue hébraïque : **A. Sović,**
Histoire critique du Nouveau Testament : **F. Zagoda.**
Théologie morale : **A. Živković.**
Théologie pastorale : **D. Kniewald.**
Droit ecclésiastique : **J. A. Ruspini.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **J. Jelenić.**
Théologie orientale : **J. Šimrak.**
Apologétique : **F. Barac.**

Privat-docents :

Droit matrimonial : **F. Salis-Seerois.**
Histoire ecclésiastique : **S. Rittig.**
Dogmatique spéciale : **F. Šime ki.**
L'Art ecclésiastique : **D. Kniewald.**
Pédagogie et Catéchétique : **F. Lasman.**
Sociologie : **M. Ivšić.**
Introduction à la composition de documents : **I. Simatović.**
Rhétorique et Homilétique : **P. Lonscar.**
Langue et Littérature paléoslave : **J. Kalaj.**
Musique ecclésiastique : **P. B. Sokol.**

Faculté de Droit.

Professeurs :

Droit romain : **L. de Andrassy.**
Histoire du Droit des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes : **M. Kostrenčič.**
Droit canonique des Eglises catholique et orthodoxe : **E. Lovrič.**
Droit civil : **I. Maurović, M. Pliverić.**
Sociologie, Sciences criminelles : **E. Miler.**
Economie politique : **B. Dimitrijević.**
Science des Finances, Statistique : **F. Milobar.**
Droit commercial, Droit maritime : **M. Straźnicky.**
Philosophie du Droit, Droit pénal : **S. Frank.**
Histoire générale du Droit : **M. Lanovic.**
Droit public, Droit international : **I. Stefanović.**
Procédure civile : **S. Zuglia.**

Privat-docents :

Economie Politique : **G. Vrbanić.**
Droit romain : **M. Zobkow.**
Droit privé maritime : **J. Mogan, A. Verona.**
Procédure civile, Procédure sommaire en Dalmatie, Istrie et Slovénie : **F. Mohorić.**

Chargé de Cours :

Procédure pénale : **J. Šilović.**
Droit bosniaque : **E. Sladović.**
Médecine légale : **D. Riessner.**
Comptabilité publique : **M. Draganić.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Professeurs :

Anatomie : **D. Perović.**
Chimie médicale : **F. Bubanović.**
Biologie, Histologie : **B. Zarnik.**
Physiologie : **F. Smetanka.**
Pathologie générale : **S. Saltykow.**
Pathologie expérimentale, Pharmacologie : **M. Mikulčić.**
Médecine interne : **K. Radoničić.**
Roentgénologie : **L. Popović.**
Pathologie et Thérapie des maladies chirurgicales : **J. Budisavljević.**
Chirurgie : **M. Čačković.**
Orthopédie chirurgicale : **B. Špišić.**
Ophtalmologie : **A. Botteri.**
Neurologie, Psychiatrie : **M. Lapinski.**
Gynécologie : **F. Durst.**
Maladies du nez, de l'oreille et du larynx : **D. Mašek.**
Pédiatrie : **E. Mayerhofer.**
Odontologie : **E. Radošević.**
Hygiène, Microbiologie : **E. Prašek.**
Dermatologie, Vénérologie : **F. Kogoj.**

Chargés de Cours :

Histoire de la Médecine : **L. Thaller.**
Urologie : **A. Blaskovic.**
Médecine légale : **E. Miler, L. Jurak.**
Physique : **S. Hondl.**

Privat-docents :

Thérapie des poumons et du cœur : **A. Grgurina.**
Propédeutique interne : **I. Botteri.**
Neurologie : **N. Krainsky.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie **A. Šercer.**
Médecine sociale : **A. Štampar.**
Anatomie comparée : **A. Naef.**

Faculté de Philosophie, Sciences et Lettres.

A. — *Section philosophico-historique.*

Professeurs :

Histoire de Philosophie **A. Bazala.**
Pédagogie : **S. Maticevic.**
Histoire yougoslave : **F. Šisic.**
Histoire générale : **L. Hauptmann.**
Philologie comparée slave, Langue paléoslave : **S. Ivšić.**
Langue croate : **D. Boranić.**
Littérature croato-serbe : **F. Francey.**
Littérature slave contemporaine : **F. Ilešić.**
Philologie romane : **P. Skok.**
L'art antique : **V. Hoffikler.**
Histoire antique : **G. Novak.**
Histoire de l'Art : **A. Schneider.**
Philologie classique : **N. Majnarić.**

Privat-docents :

Langue et littérature allemandes anciennes **Gj. Šamšalović.**
Psychologie : **R. Bujas.**
Sociologie : **V. Rotkvić.**
Histoire générale contemporaine : **P. Karlić.**
Grammaire comparée des langues slaves : **Gj. Škarić.**

Chargé de Cours :

Histoire de l'Orient : **G. Manojlovic.**
Langue grecque : **A. Music.**
Histoire de l'Art yougoslave : **P. Knoll.**
*Littérature serbo-croate des XVI^e^ et XVII^e^*

siècles, Grammaire historique croate : **L. Resetar.**
Langue française : **K. Draganic.**
Littérature et civilisation françaises : **R. Warnier.**
Anglais : **M. Drvodelić.**
Tchèque : **S. Musulin.**
Polonais : **J. Benešić.**
Italien : **B. Ponaric. M. Deanovic.**
Russe : **Gj. Škarić.**

B. — *Section des Sciences.*

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **V. Varićak.**
Algèbre : **S. Bohniček.**
Physique théorique : **L. Stjepanek.**
Physique expérimentale : **S. Hondl.**
Géographie, Histoire de la Géographie : **M. Šenoa.**
Ethnographie : **M. Gavazzi.**
Zoologie : **K. Babic.**
Anatomie comparée : **L. Car.**
Botanique : **V. Vouk.**
Minéraolgie : **F. Tučan.**
Chimie physique : **N. A. Pušin.**

Privat-docents :

Ornithologie : **R. Rössler.**
Botanique : **W. Horvat.**
Géobotanique : **I. Pevalek.**
Morphologie et systèmes des plantes : **S. Gjurasin.**

Chargés de Cours :

Physique du Globe : **S. Skreb.**
Géographie physique : **A. Gavazzi.**
Anatomie du corps humain : **D. Riessner.**

C. — *Section de Pharmacologie.*

Professeurs :

Physique : **St. Hondl.**
Botanique : **V. Voulk.**
Chimie physique : **F. Bubanović.**
Pharmacognosie : **A. Vrgoč.**

Chargés de Cours :

Chimie pharmaceutique, Chimie analytique : **G. Flumiani.**
Bactériologie : **E. Prasek.**

Faculté d'Agronomie et d'Economie forestière.

I. — Section agronomique.

Professeurs :

Génie rural : **R. Fantoni.**
Administration agronomique, coopération : **O. Frangeš.**
Production des plantes agronomiques : **Stj. Jurić.**
Technologie chimique : **V. Koudelka.**
Pédologie : **A. Seiwerth.**
Améliorations agricoles : **V. Setinski.**
Microbiologie : **Lj. Gutschy.**
Botanique : **I. Pevalek.**
Pomologie, Viticulture, Vinification. Horticulture : **I. Rittig.**
Chimie agricole : **B. Šolaja.**
Culture des animaux : **S. Ulmanski.**
Agronomie : **A. Ogrizek.**

Privat-docents :

Phytopathologie : **V. Skoric.**
Biochimie : **S. Varićak.**
Botanique : **A. Tavčar.**

Chargés de Cours :

Principes de philosophie sociale : **A. Bazala.**
Economie politique : **J. Belobrk.**
Lactologie : **S. Filipović.**
Législation agraire : **A. Goglia.**
Architecture agricole : **P. Jušić.**
Entomologie : **A. Langhoffer.**
Anatomie des animaux : **E. Podaubsky.**
Zoologie : **E. Rösseler.**
Statistique : **R. Sigoyar.**
Droit administratif : **M. Strażnicky.**
Encyclopédie forestière : **V. Škarić.**
Météorologie : **S. Škreb.**
Physiologie des animaux : **P. Gjurić.**
Comptabilité : **S. Postic.**

II. — Section forestière.

Professeurs :

Mathématiques : **S. Bohniček.**
Génie forestier : **R. Fantoni.**
Dendrométrie : **A. Levaković.**
Administration forestière : **Gj. Nenadić.**
Culture des forêts : **A. Petračić.**
Pédologie : **A. Seiwerth.**
Génie hydraulique : **V. Setinski.**
Exploitation des forêts : **A. Ugrenović.**
Botanique : **I. Pevalejk.**
Chimie expérimentale et agricole : **B. Šolaja.**

Agronomie alpestre : **A. Ogrizek.**
Communications forestières : **S. Flögl.**

Chargés de Cours :

Géométrie descriptive : **I. Božičevič.**
Législation forestière : **A. Goglia.**

Construction des communications forestières : **P. Jušlé.**
Entomologie forestière : **A. Langhoffer.**
Zoologie forestière : **E. Rösssler.**
Maladies des arbres : **V. Škorlé.**
Mécanique appliquée : **J. Veselv.**
Géodésie **P. Horvat**

Faculté vétérinaire.

Professeurs :

Anatomie systématique : **J. Sakar.**
Histologie. Embryologie : **F. Zavrnik.**
Physiologie : **P. Gjurlé.**
Pathologie générale : **Lj. Jurak.**
Microbiologie. Epizootie : **S. Plasaj.**
Pathologie spéciale. Thérapie des solipèdes et des carnivores : **L. Bosnié.**
Chirurgie : **E. Podaubsky.**
Pathologie spéciale : **M. Rajčevlé.**
Hygiène de la viande et du lait : **F. Savic.**

Chargés de Cours :

Biologie : **B. Zarink**
Physique : **S. Hondl.**
Botanique : **S. Gjurašin.**
Parasitologie : **V. Marochino.**
Chimie, Biochimie : **F. Bubanović.**
Culture des animaux : **S. Ulmansky.**
Encyclopédie agricole : **A. Ogrizek.**
Economie politique : **J. Belobv.**

Faculté Technique(1928).

Fondée en 1918.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 568.

I. — **Sections.** Architecture. Ponts et Chaussées. Géodésie et Travaux publics. Mécanique et Electrotechnique, Constructions navales, Machines navales, Chimie industrielle.

II. — **Instituts.** Mathématiques appliquées, Géodésie, Minéralogie et Géologie, Chimie analytique et anorganique, Chimie organique, Technologie chimique anorganique et métallurgie, Technologie chimique organique. Physique et Chimie Physique. Mesures électriques, Essais des matériaux de construction. Technologie mécanique, Salle des Machines. Electrotechnique.

Séminaires : Architecture, Mécanique appliquée.

III. — **Bibliothèque.**

Doyen : **J. Belobrk.**

Secrétaire : **D. Tomičlé.**

Professeurs :

Construction des ponts : **M. Čalogović.**
Géodésie pratique : **P. Horvat.**
Mathématiques : **Ž. Marković.**
Architecture : **E. Šen.**
Chimie analyique et anorganique : **V. Njegovan.**
Chimie organique : **I. Marek.**
Constructions navales : **Gj. Stipetić.**
Architecture du Moyen-Age : **C. Iveković.**
Constructions civiles : **K. Gentzkov.**
Droit : **J. Belobrk.**
Physique et Chimie physique : **I. Plotnikov.**
Thermodynamique et machines thermiques : **J. Müller.**
Résistance des matériaux : **K. Čališev.**
Eléments de machines : **J. Boncelj.**
Machines hydrauliques : **D. Ruzskij.**

Aménagement des eaux I : **S. Bella.**
Géométrie descriptive : **J. Božičevič.**
Mécanique théorique : **M. Prejac.**
Théorie du navire : **L. Sorta.**
Technologie chimique anorganique : **F. Hanaman.**
Cinématique et machines-outils : **A. Šahnazarov.**
Locomotives : **I. Mattes.**
Trigonométrie : **V. Vranić.**
Mécanique des constructions : **S. Flögl.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **F. Šuklje.**
Reproduction des cartes : **I. Novak.**
Hygiène : **I. Prašek.**
Physique du globe : **S. Škreb.**
Aménagemen des eaux II : **V. Riesner.**
Voies ferrées et chaussées : **J. Alačevlć.**
Architecture industrielle et agricole : **J. Holjac.**

Dessin : **M. Vukić.**
Géodésie supérieure et Astronomie sphérique : **N. Abakumov.**
Compositions architecturales : **H. Ehrlich.**

Chargés de Cours :

Courant électrique : **M. Plohl.**
Botanique technique : **F. Horvat.**
Constructions en fer et béton armé : **A. Kaiser.**
Modelage : **R. Jean.**
Electrotechnique : **R. Fantoni.**
Actes : **J. Kljaković.**
Agriculture : **K. Šošrarić.**
Electricité et mesures électriques : **J. Lončar.**
Chimie des produits alimentaires : **M. Krajčibnović.**
Technologie chimique : **V. Koudelka.**
Géodésie : **M. Kreković.**
Mycologie technique : **L. Gutsohy.**
Histoire de l'art : **P. Knoll.**
Construction des mines : **D. Frost.**
Chimie de la défense nationale : **J. Volanski.**
Voies ferrées et chaussées : **V. Žaklć.**
Construction de machines : **E. Kürschner.**
Chauffage et aérage : **M. Crnić.**
Constructions civiles : **J. Ivančić.**
Dessin de perspective : **V. Kirin.**

ZAGREB.

Académie des Beaux-Arts (1925).

Fondée en 1907.

Durée des études : 2 à 6 ans.

Recteur : **I. Meštrović.**

Professeurs : *Ecole de Dessin* : **F. Kovačević, M. Vanka.** — *Dessin de nu* : **Y. Kljaković.** — *Peinture* : **L. Babić, B. Becić.** *Composition* : **B. Csikoš.** *Peinture décorative* : **J. Kljaković.** — *Dessin d'anatomie* : **O. Iveković.** — *Graphique* : **T. Krizman, W. Crnčić.** — *Sculpture* : **I. Meštrović, R. Frangeš, F. Kršnić.** *Sculpture décorative et art appliqué* : **I. Kerdić.** *Ecole préparatoire à la sculpture* : **R. Valdec.** — *Histoire des Beaux-Arts* : **B. Šenoa.**

Chargés de cours : *Travaux en pierre* : **I. Kronić.** — *Technologie* : **F. Goglia.** — *Méthodique pour les candidats professeurs de dessin* : **Z. Čulentic.** — *Ecriture* : **O. Hčcker.**

ZAGREB

Académie de Musique (Conservatoire) (1926).

Gunduliceva ulica.

Fondée en 1827.

Durée des études : 3 à 5 ans.

Nombre d'étudiants : 70.

Recteur : **F. Lhotka.** — *Directeur administratif* : **V. R. Ružlć.**

Professeurs : *Harmonie et orchestre* : **F. Lhotka.** — *Instrumentation* : **B. Bersa.** — *Composition* : **B. Bersa, A. Dobronić, F. Duhan.** — *Orgue, Contre-point* : **F. Dugan.** — *Violon* : **V. Huml.** — *Violoncelle* : **J. Tkalčić.** *Chant* : **M. Ternina, M. Relzer.** — *Piano* : **S. Stančlć.**

SAGREB (Agram).

Ecole Supérieure d'Etudes pédagogiques (1928).

Fondée en 1919.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 197.

Instituts, Bibliothèque, Ecoles-modèles enfantines en voie d'organisation

Sections : 1° Langues-Histoire ; 2° Mathématiques-Sciences naturelles ; 3° Mathématiques-Technique.

Recteur : **S. Bosanac.** — *Secrétaires* : **Lj. Krajačić. M. Potočnjak.**

Professeurs : *Français* : **P. Skok. R. Warnier.** — *Littéraire serbo-croate* : **M. Kombol.** — *Grammaire serbo croate* : **G. Grubor** — *Géographie* : **S. Ratkovič.** — *Histoire* : **M. Grba.** — *Allemand* : **G. Samšalović.** — *Italien* : **B Ponarić.** — *Psychologie expérimentale et pédologie* : **F. H. Mandić.** — *Pédagogie théorique* : **S. Mantičević.** — *Pédagogie pratique* : **S. Čajrovac.** — *Zoologie* : **K. Babić.** — *Botanique* : **S. Gjurašin.** — *Minéralogie* **F. Šukije.** — *Physique* : **L. Stjepanek.** — *Chimie* : **D. Strohal.** — *Mathématiques* : **S. Škreblin.** — *Dessin à main levée* : **M. Vukić.** — *Géométrie descriptive* : **S. Božičević.** — *Archéologie* : **V. Hoffiller.** — *Ethnologie* : **M. Gavazzi.** — *Psychologie expérimentale* : **R. Bujas.** — *Modelage* : **R. Jean.**

ZAGREB.

Ecole des Hautes Etudes Economiques et Commerciales (1928).

Fondée en 1919.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 580.

Budget : 1.750.000 dinars.

Durée des études : 4 ans.

Doyen : **D. Karlović.** — *Prorecteur* : **F. Lukas.**

Doyen : **J. Nagy.** — *Directeur du Bureau* : **A. Legcević.**

Professeurs :

Sciences du commerce : **O. Bošnjak.**
Principes d'Economie politique (1re année) : **M. Ivšić.**
La politique agraire, industrielle et sociale (2e année) : **M. Ivšić.**
La politique commerciale et la science des finances (3e année) : **M. Ivšić.**
Géographie économique, Histoire du Commerce : **F. Lukas.**
Mercéologie : **K. Georgević.**
Droit commercial : **E. Sladović.**
Histoire diplomatique, Système de politique : **I. Nagj.**
Analyse de mercéologie : **I. Reitter.**

Privat-docent :

Droit maritime : **A. Verona.**
Sciences de Commerce : **J. Butorac.**

Chargés de Cours :

Politique du transport et du tarif : **F. Bertić.**
Services consulaires : **O. Para.**
La Politique financière. les Problèmes actuels des Finances : **I. Belin.**
Chambres commerciales et industrielles : **A. Cuvaj.**
Economie sociale : **M. Ivšić.**
Méthodes et procédés en statistique : **R. Signar.**
Mathématiques et arithmétique : **A. Matić.**
Sociologie : **E. Miler.**
Commerce du Bois : **A. Ugrenović.**
Correspondance : **D. Karlović.**
Sciences des assurances : **M. Nikolić.**
Politique du transport, Statistique : **V. Lunaček.**
Finances publiques et comptabilité publique : **E. Sladović.**
Finances publiques : **D. Pintar.**
Droit international : **A. Verona.**
Législation douanière : **W. Rogozarsky.**
Sténographie (croate et allemande) : **I. Jamnicky.**
Langue tchèque : **S. Musulin.**
Langue russe : **M. Petanjek.**
Langue anglaise : **M. Dwodellć.**
Langue italienne : **B. Poparić.**
Langue française : **K. Draganić.**
Langue allemande : **V. Prestini.**
Langue estpéranto : **D. Maruzzi.**
Comptabilité : **O. Bo^{z}njak.**

AFRIQUE

ÉGYPTE

LE CAIRE.

Université Egyptienne.

Recteur : **Ahmed Loufti Bey El Sayed.** — *Secrétaire général* : **Aly Bey Omar.**

Bibliothécaire en Chef : **O. Grojean.**

Faculté des Lettres.

Doyen : **G. Michaut.**

Professeurs :

Philologie classique : **H. Grégoire.**
Histoire moderne : **P. Sagnac.**
Economie politique : **G. Hostelet.**
Philosophie : **A. Lalande.**
Littérature anglaise : **B. Dobree.**
Histoire ancienne : **P. Graindor.**
Philologie arabe : **M. Guidi.**
Egyptologie : **W. Golenischeff.**
Littérature arabe : **T. Hussein.**
Philosophie : **M. Fahmy.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Histoire du moyen Age : **R. Fawtier.**
Géographie : **Moustafa Amer.**
Egyptologie : **Selim Hassan.**
Philosophie : **Cheikh Moustafa Hassan, Abdel Razek.**

23 Maîtres de conférences et Répétiteurs.

Faculté des Sciences.

Doyen : **H. Bangham.**

Professeurs :

Physique : **T. L. R. Ayres.**
Botanique : **G. Täckholm.**
Zoologie : **V. Jollos.**
Mathématiques pures : **E. L. Ince.**
Chimie : **R. W. West.**
Mathématiques appliquées : **Aly Moustafa Mucharrafa.**

Professeur adjoint :

Chimie : **Abdel Hamid Ahmed.**

59 Assistants. Répétiteurs et Démonstrateurs.

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen intérimaire : **Mohammed Khamel Moursy Bey.**

Professeurs :

Droit Commercial : **W. R. Phillips.**
Droit criminel : **J. Grandmoulin.**
Droit civil : **J. Ricol.**
Droit international : **G. Pacchioni.**
Droit romain et histoire du Droit : **A. J. Boyé.**
Droit général : **D. Richard.**
Economie politique : **B. Turroni.**
Droit musulman : **Cheikh Mohammed Zeid.**

9 Maîtres de conférences et Répétiteurs.

Professeurs adjoints :

Droit civil : **Mohammed Sadek Fahmy.**
Droit pénal : **Ahmed Safwat.**
Instruction criminelle : **Ahmed Nachat Bey.**
Droit musulman : **Cheikh Ahmed Ibrahim.**
Droit musulman : **Cheikh Ahmed Abul Fath.**
Economie politique : **T. H. Fraiser.**

LE CAIRE.

Faculté de Médecine (1928).

Fondée en 1827.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 857.

Cette Faculté confère des degrés médicaux, pharmaceutiques et dentaires valables dans l'Egypte.

Les études durent 5 années et 6 mois dont une année que l'étudiant passe à la Faculté des Sciences pour passer l'examen de P. C. N. Elles ne sont permises qu'aux étudiants munis du certificat d'Education secondaire scientifique. Il y a aussi une Ecole Dentaire, une Ecole de Pharmacie et une Ecole de Sage femmes qui confèrent des degrés.

Directeur : **F. C. Madden.**

Professeurs :

Physiologie : **P. Ch. Raimont.**
Anatomie : **D. Derry.**
Pharmacologie : **R. A. S. Heathcote.**
Pathologie : **A. L. Urqhuart.**
Bactériologie : **W. L. Forsyth.**
Médecine clinique : **A. G. Biggam.**
Chirurgie : **E. A. Henry.**
Chirurgie dentaire : **G. Jonas.**
Parasitologie : **Mohammed Khalil Abdel Khalek.**
Maladies des femmes : **R. S. Dobbin.**
Gynécologie : **Naguib Mahfouz Bey.**
Chirurgie : **Aly Ibrahim Bey.**
Médecine : **Soliman Azmi.**
Ophtalmologie : **Sa'd Abdel Hamid Soliman Bey.**

Professeurs adjoints :

Physiologie : **Abdel Meguid Mahmoud.**
Chimie : **Mohammed Chamss El Dine.**
Anatomie : **Mohammed Amin Abdel Rahman.**
Pathologie : **Moustafa Fahmy Sourour.**

75 Assistants et Répétiteurs.

Staff of Karse el aini Hospital and Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : **F. C. Madden.**

Professors :

Surgery et Sub-Dean : **Ali Ibrahim Bey.**
Clinical Medicine : **A. G. Biggam.**
Medicine : **Soliman Azmy Bey.**
Clinical surgery : **A. K. Henry.**
Ophthalmology : **Sayed Abdel Hamid Soliman Bey.**
Obstetrics : **R. S. Dobbin.**
Obstetrics : **Nagib Mahfouz Bey.**
Anatomy : **D. E. Derry.**
Pharmacology : **R. S. A. Heathcote.**
Pathology : **A. L. Urquhart.**
Bacteriology : **W. L. Forsyth.**
Parasitology : **Mohd. Khalil Abdel Khalik.**
Physiology : **F. C. Raiment.**
Dental surgery : **G. J. Jonas.**
Forensic medicine : Vacant.
Preventive medicine : **M. El Sibaie.**
Lunacy : **H. W. Dudgeon.**

Assist. Professors :

Radiology : **R. A. Gardner.**
Anatomy : **Mohd. Amin Abdel Rahman Bey.**
Chemistry : **Mohd. Shams El Din Bey.**
Physiology : Vacant :
Dental surgery : **Amin Maher.**
Pathology : **Mustafa Fahmy Sorour.**
Bacteriology : **Mustafa Ahmed Omar.**

LE CAIRE

Ecole de Médecine.

Fondée en 1837.

Nombre d'élèves (1924-1925) : 600.

Cette Ecole confère des Diplômes médicaux valables dans l'Egypte.

Les études durent 5 années et 3 mois et ne sont permises qu'aux étudiants munis du certificat d'Education secondaire scientifique. Il y a aussi une Ecole de Pharmacie et une de Sages-femmes qui confèrent des Diplômes.

Directeur : **O. Richards.**

Professeurs :

Chimie : **C. E. Grey.**
Biologie : **M. Khalil.**
Anatomie : **D. E. Derry.**
Physiologie : **W. H. Wilson.**
Pathologie : **F. W. O'Farrell.**
Médecine : Vacant.
Médecine (Clinicale) : **P. Schrumpf-Pierron.**
Chirurgie : **F. C. Madden.**
Gynécologie : **R. S. Dobbin Mahfouz Bey.**
Ophtalmologie : **Sayid Suliman Bey.**
Hygiène : **M. El Sibale.**
Chirurgie (Clinicale) : **J. Henry.**
Médecine légale : **Sydney-Smith.**
Pathologie mentale : **W. Dudgeon.**
Pharmacologie : **R. Heathcote.**

Professeurs suppléants :

Chimie : **Mohammed Shams El-Din Bey.**
Anatomie : **Mohammed Amin Abdel Rahman. Bey.**
Physiologie : **Abdel Magid Mahmoud Bey.**
Pathologie clinique : **Anisonsy Bey.**
Pathologie : **M. Soroor.**
Pharmacologie : **K. Samaan.**
Pharmacognosie : **G. Bahari Bey.**

LE CAIRE

Ecole française de Droit.

Directeur : **M. Pélissié du Rausas.**

Professeurs : **G. Saint-Plancat, G. Blanchard, H. Sage, M. de la Bigne de Villeneuve, J. Macqueron.**

AMÉRIQUE

ARGENTINA

BUENOS AIRES

Universidad Nacional (1928).

Rector : **R. Rojas.** — *Secretario* : **M. Nirenstein.**

Prosecretario : **N. U. Matienzo.** — *Oficial mayor* : **A. Gallo.**

Facultad de derecho y Ciencias sociales.

Decano : **J. P. Ramos.**

Vice-Decano : **P. Calatayud.** *Secretario* : **C. A. Ayarragaray.**

Profesores titulares :

Abogacía.

Introducción a las ciencias jurídicas y sociales : **Ricrado Levene.**
Derecho internacional público : **I. R. Moreno.**
Economía política : **J. J. D. Arana.**
Derecho Civil : **R. E. Boneo, M. Salvat, H. Lafaille, P. Calatayud, J. H. Paz.**
Derecho Romano : **L. B. Estrada.**
Derecho Político : **M. de Vedia y Mitre.**
Finanzas : **A. Ruzo.**
Derecho Constitucional : **J. A. G. Calderón.**
Derecho Penal : **E. Gómez y Juan P. Ramos.**
Legislación del trabajo : **C. S. Lamas.**
Derecho comercial : **R. S. Castillo, J. C. Cruz, L. Melo.**
Derecho Rural y de minería : **M. G. S. Sorondo.**
Derecho procesal : **T. Jofré Máximo Castro.**
Filosofía del derecho : **M. Sáenz.**
Derecho administrativo : **R. J. Bullrich.**
Derecho internacional privado : **A. Calandrelli.**
Derecho público provincial y municipal : **C. Zavalía.**

Doctorado.

Historia de las Instituciones Jurídicas : **J. F. Melo.**

Diplomacia.

Derecho Diplomático : **J. L. Suarez.**

Notoriado.

Derecho Comercial : **F. Martín y Herrera. I. Oribe.**
Derecho civil : **C. de Tezanos Pinto, J. A. Figueroa, J. de la Torre, M. Aguilar. J. S. Oderigo.**
Elementos de Derecho constitucional y administrativo : **E. R. Guiñazú.**
Procedimiento civil : **M. L. Jantus.**
Legislación y procedimiento penales : **J. E. Coll.**

Profesores suplentes :
Abogacía.

Introducción a las ciencias jurídicas y sociales : **A. S. Acuña, L. Güemes.**
Derecho romano : **G. F. Tobal, K. Schuler, C. Rivarola.**
Derecho internacional público : **A. P. Costa, D. Antokoletz.**
Economía política : **M. Castro.**
Derecho civil : **A. C. López, E. B. Busso, A. Cammarota, F. Cermesoni, J. López, J. P. Pellegrini, C. Pavón, E. Torino, S. Fornieles, E. J. Bullrich.**
Finanzas : **S. Oría, M. A. de Tezanos Pinto.**
Derecho político : **A. Larreta.**
Derecho constitucional : **L. A. Barros.**
Derecho penal : **E. C. Díaz, J. Peco, J. M. P. Anchorena.**
Legislación del trabajo : **C. A. Acevedo, L. Anastasi.**
Derecho comercial : **H. Julianez, J. A. N. Matienzo, D. Gowland, A. Dell, Oro Maini.**
Derecho rural y de minería : **N. Elía, E. Bidau.**
Derecho procesal : **A. M. Casares, D. Lascano, H. Alsina, H. Oderigo.**
Filosofía del Derecho : **R. M. Alsina, A. J. Rodríguez.**
Derecho administrativo : **R. Bielsa.**
Derecho internacional privado : **C. M. Vico, C. A. Alcorta.**
Derecho público provincial y municipal : **B. Bidau.**

Doctorado.

Historia de las instituciones jurídicas : **A. L. Palacios, W. Jakob.**

Diplomacia.

Derecho diplomático : **M. M. Villanueva.**

Notariado.

Derecho comercial : **C. C. Malagarriga, S. Faré, A. Pessagno, L. C. Berro.**
Derecho civil : **D. E. Jorge, D. Arias, R. de Labougle, R. Oneto, J. Carlos Ferraría, O. Rocha, V. Morello.**
Procedimiento civil : **J. C. Miguens.**
Procedimiento penal : **I. C. Alsina, J. E. Lozano.**

Facultad de Filosofía y Letras.

Decano : **E. Ravignani.**

Secretario : **H. Julianez.** — *Prosecretario* : **A. Corti.**

Profesores Titulares :

Introducción a la Literatura : **C. M. Bonet.**
Latín : **L. Castiella, R. Martini, K. Schuler, A. Moliné.**
Literatura latina : **J. Chiabra.**
Griego : **F. Capello y R. Martini.**
Literatura Griega : **F. Capello.**
Literatura Castellana : **R. Rojas.**
Literatura de la Europa Meridional : **A. Corti.**
Literaturas de la Europa Septentrional : **M. Nirenstein.**
Literatura Argentina : **R. Rojas.**
Historia del Arte : **J. Cabral.**
Linguística Romance : **A. Alonso.**
Introducción a la Filosofía : **C. Alberini.**
Biología : **Ch. Jakob.**
Psicología I : **E. Mouchet.**
Psicología II : **C. Alberini.**
Lógica : **A. Franceschi.**
Gnoseología y Metafísica : **A. Korn.**
Historia de la Filosofía : **A. Korn.**
Filosofía Contemporánea : **J. J. Cuccaro.**
Sociología : **R. Levene.**
Ética : **J. Chiabra.**
Estética : **M. A. Barrenechea.**
Introducción a la Historia : **L. M. Torres.**
Geografía Física : **J. Keidel.**
Geografía Humana : **F. F. Outes.**
Historia de la Civilización : **C. Ricci.**
Historia Americana : **E. Ravignani.**
Historia Argentina : **M. de Vedia y Mitre.**
Arqueología : **S. Debenedetti.**
Antropología : **R. Lehmann Nitsche.**
Ciencia de la Educación : **J. P. Ramos.**
Metodología y legislación escolar : **J. del C. Moreno.**

Profesores Suplentes :

J. Monner Sans y J. M. Gimenez, C. Villamil, D. Croce y R. Albesa.
D. Croce, E. François y L. Longhi y K. Schuler, M. Nirenstein y E. François, J. A. Oría, R. A. Arrieta, A Gimenez Pastor y J. M. Rohde, C. E. Becker y J. Bunge.
T. D. Casares, N. Laclau y M. Fernandez, O. Loudet y J. R. Beltrán.
Lidia Peradotto y S. Raskovsky, F. Romero, J. J. Cuccaro y C. Jesinghaus.
A. J. Rodríguez.
B. V. Pessolano y J. L. Pagano, R. D. Carbia, D. A. Castro Zimny y F. A. Daus, G. Tobal y R. Ardissone, J. A. Oría, D. L. Molinari y R. Caillet Bois, D. Peña y J. Canter, L. M. Torres y F. de Aparicio, F. F. Outes y J. Imbelloni, J. Mantovani, J. E. Cassani.

Facultad de Ciencias economicas.

Consejo diretivo.

Decano : **S. B. Zaccheo.**

Vice-Decano : **V. Fidel López.** — *Secretario* : **M. E. Greffier.**

Cuerpo Docente :

Matemáticas : **H. Broggi** (1), **F. Aguilar** (2).
Matemáticas : **J. González Galé** (1), **J. Pascali** (2), **A. V. Acerboni** (2).
Estadística : **H. Broggi** (1), **A. E. Bunge** (2).
Economía de la producción : **R. J. Gutierrez** (1), **F. Mermoz** (2).
Contabilidad pública : **M. J. Bayetto** (1), **D. A. Fürnkorn** (2).
Práctica Profesional del Contador : **A. Sesma** (1).
Economía y Técnica Bancarias : **P. J. Baiocco** (1), **P. Claisse** (2).
Sociedades Anónimas, Cooperativas y Mutualidades, Seguros : **A. Rivarola** (1), **J. R. Galarza** (2).
Geografía Económica Nacional : **F. Marotta** (1), **G. Federico Tobal** (2).
Grografía Económica General : **E. César Urien** (1).
Fuentes de Riqueza Nacional : **R. J. Davel** (1), **M. Leguizamon Pondal, M. E. Rébora** (2).
Economía : **M. Nirenstein**(1), **R. Prebisch** (2).
Economía : **L. R. Gondra** (1).
Finanzas : **A. Labougle** (1), **M. A. de Tezanos Pinto** (2).
Finanzas : **S. Oría** (1), **I. L. Grassi** (2).
Historia Económica : **J. Cabral** (1), **M. Angel Garmedia** (2), **J. A. Oría** (2).
Régimen Agrario : **M. Sáenz** (1), **M. A. Cárcano** (2), **E. Coni** (2), **G. Garbarini Islas** (2).
Política Económica : **V. F. López** (1).
Economía de los Transportes : **C. M. Ramallo** (1), **M. F. Castello** (2), **T. Sanchez de Bustamante** (4).
Derecho Comercial : **A. J. Maresca** (1), **F. Cermesoni** (2), **S. S. Faré** (2), **C. Malagarriga** (2).
Derecho Comercial : **W. Urdapilleta** (1), **J. S. Castro** (2).
Derecho Civil : **A. Marcó del Pint** (1), **J. C. Niguenz** (2), **R. G. Videla** (2).
Derecho Civil : **N...**
Legislacion del Trabajo : **A. L. Palacios** (1), **A. M. Unsain** (2), **A. C. Mac Donell** (2).
Derecho Internacional Comercial : **J. L. Suarez** (1), **J. M. Padilla** (2), **L. A. Costa** (2), **L. M. Quintana** (2).
Derecho Internacional Privado y Legislación Consular : **E. Restelli** (1).
Régimen Económico y Administrativo de la Constitución : **A. Pessagno** (1).

Facultad de Ciencias medicas.

Decano : **A. Lanari.**

(1) = Profesor titular ; (2) = Prof. suplente.

Escuela de Medicina.

Profesores Titulares :

Anatomia descriptiva : **P. Belou** (1), **R. S. Laspiur** (2). **J. José Cirio** (2), **A. Abeberry Oneto** (2), **R. Pinto Escalier** (2), **P. Jaureguí** (2).
Embriologia é Histologia : **J. Lacoste** (1).
Fisiologia : **B. A. Houssay** (1), **B. Galarce** (1), **O. M. Pico Estrada** (1).
Anatomia topografica : **E. A. Galli** (1).

Profesores Suplentes :

A. F. San Martín (2), **V. Gutiérez** (2), **A. Gutiérrez** (2).
Anatomia y Fisiologia patologicas : **J. Llambías** (1).

Profesores Suplentes :

A. H. Roffo (2), **P. I. Elizalde** (2), **R. G. Cabred** (2), **D. B. Brian** (2).
Semiologia y Clinica propedeutica : **G. Aráoz Alfaro** (1), **D. Speroni** (1), **C. Bonorino Udaondo** (2), **A. Vitón** (2), **P. J. Hardoy** (2), **M. N. Novas** (2), **E. V. Merlo** (2), **T. Padilla** (2), **G. A. Bosco** (2), **R. A. Izzo** (2), **H. L. Caretti** (2).
Medicina operatoria : **G. Bosch Arana** (1), **G. Zorraquín** (2), **D. del Valle** (2), **R. Finochietto** (2), **A. A. Alsina** (2), **R. Donovan** (2).
Microbiologia : **A. Bachmann** (1), **S. Mazza** (2), **J. J. Espil** (2).
Parasitologia : **D. Greenway** (1), **J. Bacigalupo** (2).
Patologia medica : **J. J. Vitón** (1), **P. M. Barlaro** (2), **E. Mariño** (2), **I. L. Imaz** (2), **O. E. Adorni** (2), **C. A. Gourdy** (2), **R. Novaro** (2).
Patologia quirurgica : **C. Robertson Lavalle** (1), **C. Lugones** (2), **E. M. Oli-**

vieri (2), A. Ceballos (2), N. López Cross (2).
Clinica dermatosifilografica : P. L. Baliña (1), N. V. Greco (2), J. Cervera (2), C. Orol Arias (2).
Clinica genito-urinarias : B. Maraini (1), R. Spurr (2), E. Berenguer (2), E. Castaño (2), J. Salleras Pagés (4), N. M. Gaudino (2).
Clinica otorino laringologica : E. V. Segura (1), J. de la Cruz Correa (2), M. Castro Escalada (2), A. R. Zambrini (2), E. Ferreira (2), D. Massa (2), J. Layera (2), P. L. Errecart (2), J. Basavilbaso (2).
Clinica oftalmologica : R. Argañaraz (1), P. B. Ferro (2), H. Rebay (2).
Clinica medica : L. Agote (1), M. R. Castex (1), P. Escudero (1), R. A. Bullrich (1), I. Imaz (2), P. J. Garcia (2), J. Destéfano (2), J. R. Goyena (2), J. Jacobo Spangenberg (2), T. Martini (2), C. Patiño Mayer (2), C. Mainini (2), F. C. Arrillaga (2).
Clinica quirurgica : M. T. Viñas (1), J. Arce (1), P. Chutro (1), R. A. Marotta (1), R. Soiè (2), J. M. Jorge (hijo) (2), M. Sussini (2), E. Finochietto (2), O. Copello (2), A. F. Landivar (2), J. Leyro Diaz (2), T. B. Kenny (2), G. Valdes (2). B. N. Calcagno (2). A. Ceballos (2), D. del Valle (2).
Materia medica y Terapeutica : J. A. Petrocchi (2), F. R. Alsina (2), M. Soto (2).
Radiologia y Fisioterapia : A. Lanari (1), E. L. Lanari (2). J. A. Saralegui (2), M. Miranda Gallino (2).
Clinica neurologica : M. Alurralde (1), V. Dimitri (2), J. Carlos Montanaro (2), R. Sánchez Elia (2).
Clinica psiquiatrica : J. T. Borda (1), J. Brandam (2), A. Rossi (2), A. Ameghino (2) O. Loudet (2).
Clinica ginecologica : J. Iribarne (1), J. C. Ahumada (2), A. Villar (2). E. Nicholson (2).
Clinica obstetrica : E. Zárate (1), A. R. Enriquez (1), A. Peralta Ramos (1), J. B. Gonzalez (2), J. A. Gabastou (2), E. A. Boero (2), J. A. Beruti (2), N. Palacios Costa (2), V. Monteverde (2), T. A. Chamorro (2), D. Iraeta (2). D. A. Rojas (2), M. T. F. de Gaudino (2), M. Luis Pérez (2).
Clinica pediatrica y Puericultura : M. Acuña (1), P. de Elizalde (2), F. Schweizer (2), J. C. Navarro (2), R. C. Aguirre. (2), A. Casaubon (2), J. P. Garrahan (2).
Clinica de enfermedades infecciosas : F. Destéfano (1), D. Thamm (2), A. Rissotto (2), R. F. Vaccarezza (2).
Higiene : M. V. Carbonell (1), S. M. Costa (2), A. Zwanck (2), T. A. Tonina (2).
Toxicologia : A. Buzzo (1).
Medicina legal : N. Roias (1).
Ortopedia : L. A. Tamini (1), M. Ruis Moreno (2), R. A. Rivarola (2), N. Tagliavacche (2).

Escuela de Farmacia.

Botanica especial : R. Enriquez (1), I. C. Vattuone (2).
Zoologia especial anatomia comparada : S. E. Parodi (1), A. Bianchi Lischetti (2), R. A. Alcaraz (2).
Fisica aplicada : T. J. Rumi (1), V. J. Bernaola (2).
Quimica inorganica aplicada : A. Sabatini (1), E. M. Flores (2), E. C. Negrete (2).
Quimica organica : P. J. Mésigos (1), L. Guglialmelli (1), L. B. Antola (2).
Farmacognosia : I. C. Vattuone (1).
Higiène y Microbiologia en general : A. E. Costa (1).
Quimica analitica general : L. Rossi (1), J. Frizzi (2), E. Rebagliatti (2).
Tecnica farmaceutica : P. E. Corti (1), C. Crocco (2).

Doctorado en Bioquimica y Farmacia :

Quimica analitica de medicamentos : J. A. Sánchez (1).
Bromatologia : A. Bianchi Lischetti (1).
Anatomia y Fisiologia comparadas e investigaciones farmacodinamicas : F. L. Soler (1), B. D. Martinez (2).
Farmacologia argentina y Fitoquimica J. A. Dominguez (1).

Escuela de Odontologia.

Anatomia (Descriptiva, Topográfica y Dentaria) : F. Raphille (1), G. Anitua (2).
Tecnica de protesis : A. B. Molina (1), E. Gallego (2), R. Loustalan (2).
Anatomia patologica y Bacteriologia : R. Erausquin (1), F. L. Burnett (2).
Tecnica de Dentisteria operatoria : A. Zabotinsky (1).
Dentisteria operatoria : T. S. Varela (1).
Terapia e Higiene : C. Durante Avellanal (1), J. J. B. Bracco (1).
Protesis : A. J. Guardo (1), R. Martí (2).
Patologia y Clinica buco dental : A. Cabanne (1) R. J. Hopff (2).
Ortodoncia : J. U. Carrea (1).
Radiologia y Fisioterapia buco-dental : H. H. Carelli (1).

Escuela de obstetricia.

Primer año.

J. C. Llames Massini (1).

Segundo año.

M. Z. O'Farrell (1).

Tercer año.

Obstetrica : **F. Velarde** (1).
Puericultura : **U. Fernandez** (1).

Facultad de Ciencias exactas, Físicas y Naturales.

Decano : **E. Butty.**

Professores titulares :

Arquitectura : **R. Karman.**
Arquitectura (ing. civil) : **R. E. Fitte.**
Análisis matemático, 1° : **J. Blaquier.**
Análisis matemático (arquitectos) : **J. W. Dobranich.**
Análisis matemático, 2° : **E. Rébuelto.**
Análisis matemático, 3° : **N...**
Botánica general : **C. M. Hicken.**
Botánica especial : **C. M. Hicken.**
Caminos : **J. A. Briano.**
Cálculo de las construcciones, 1° : **E. Giralt.**
Cálculo de las construcciones, 2° : **B. J. Schnack.**
Construcciones de albañilería y hormigón armado : **J. R. Castiñeiras.**
Composición decorativa : **N...**
Construcciones, 1° : **A. Galtero.**
Construcciones, 2° : **A. Escudero.**
Construcciones, 3° : **I. Chiocci.**
Construcciones metálicas y de madera : **N...**
Construcción de edificios : **M. Durrieu.**
Dibujo lineal : **A. Oliveri.**
Dibujo lineal : **R. J. Martí.**
Dibujo de lavado de planos : **A. J. Orfila.**
Dibujo de ornato : **C. P. Ripamonte.**
Dibujo de figura : **E. de la Cárcova.**
Dibujo de arquitectura : **R. J. Alvarez.**
Dibujo técnico : **E. Volpatti.**
Estática gráfica : **J. Darquier.**
Electrotécnica : **G. E. Cock.**
Economía y legislación : **M. F. Castello.**
Física : **J. A. Medina.**
Fisicoquímica : **H. Demianovich.**
Física aplicada, 1° : **F. A. Mermoz.**
Física aplicada, 2° : **J. P. Batana.**
Ferrocarriles : **A. Acevedo.**
Física, 3° (ing. ind.). : **G. Niebuhr.**
Geometría descriptiva (ing. civil) : **A. Rebuelto.**
Geometría analítica y proyectiva : **J. Pascali.**
Geometría métrica : **M. Guitarte.**
Geodesia : **L. J. Delleplane.**
Geometría descriptiva (arq.) : **A. M. Coni Molina.**
Geografía económica y fuentes de riqueza nacional : **E. Rebuelto.**
Geología y paleontología : **J. Keidel.**
Hidráulica general : **G. Céspedes.**
Hidráulica teórica y aplicada : **G. Céspedes.**
Hidráulica aplicada : **R. Ballester**
Historia de la arquitectura, 1° : **C. E. Becker.**
Historia de la arquitectura, 2° : **A. Prins.**
Introducción a la química : **V. J. Bernaola.**
Industrias de elaboración : **F. A. Mermoz.**
Industrias extractivas : **J. L. Albertoni.**
Industrias químicas : **R. Bianchedi.**
Industrias petrolíferas : **B. Schang.**
Mecanica : **J. A. Medina.**
Mineralogía, Geología y yacimientos mineros : **F. Pastore.**
Mineralogía y Geología : **E. Hermitte.**
Mineralogía y Petrografía : **F. Pastore.**
Modelado : **T. Tasso.**
Microbiología : **A. Sordelli.**
Materiales de construcción : **E Sarrabayrousse.**
Máquinas (ing. civil) : **E. Latzina.**
Máquinas (ing. ind.). : **E. Latzina.**
Mecanismos : **E. Mallol.**
Puertos y canales : **E. Huergo.**
Proyectos, dirección de obras, legislación : **M. Durrieu.**
Perspectiva y sombras : **A. Coni Molina.**
Química tecnológica y analítica : **A. A. Bado.**
Química analítica (ing. ind.). : **A. A. Bado.**
Química analítica cualitativa : **A. Sabatini.**
Química analítica cuantativa : **J. T. Raffo.**
Química orgánica (ing. ind. y cienc. nat.) : **J. J. Gatti**
Química orgánica (doct. quím.) : **L. C. Guglialmelli.**
Química biológica : **A. Sordelli.**
Química industrial y minera : **M. Legui zamón Pondal.**
Química inorgánica : **M. M. Gutiérrez.**
Resistencia de materiales : **A. Escudero.**
Topografía : **A. Pigretti.**
Topografía y materiales de construcción : **C. Posadas.**
Termodinámica y tecnología del calor : **J. R. Castiñeiras.**
Teoría de la elasticidad : **E. Butty.**
Teoría de la arquitectura : **E. Real de Azúa.**
Zoología especial : **A. Gallardo.**
Zoología general : **J. Nielsen.**
Dibujo natural : **D. C. Villabolos.**

Química organica 1° : **E. V. Zappi.**
Química analítica 3° : **J. Magnin.**

Profesores Suplentes :

Arquitectura (ing. civil) : **O. González.**
Arquitectura (ing. civil) : **V. Brodsky.**
Arquitectura (arq.) : **A. G. Hardoy.**
Arquitectura (arq.) : **R. J. Alvarez.**
Arquitectura (arq.) : **A. Pascual.**
Antropología : **F. F. Outes.**
Análisis matemático, 1° : **R. E. Dubecq.**
Análisis matemático, 1° : **J. C. Bunge.**
Análisis matemático (ing. ind.) : **A. Giralt.**
Análisis matemático (ing. ind.) : **M. Guitarte.**
Análisis matemático (arq.) : **R. Santángelo.**
Análisis matemático, 2° : **N...**
Análisis matemático, 3° : **J. Blaquier.**
Análisis matemático, 3° : **D. Rabinovich.**
Botánica : **A. Scala.**
Caminos : **A. Farengo.**
Cálculo de las construcciones, 1° **A. J. Orfila.**
Cálculo de las construcciones, 2° : **A. Fumagalli.**
Cálculo de las construcciones, 2° : **E. Manzanares.**
Construcciones de albañilería y hormigón armado : **C. Wauters.**
Composición decorativa : **A. Rossi.**
Construcciones, 1° : **N. B. Moreno.**
Construcciones, 2° : **A. Galtero.**
Construcciones, 2° : **L. Ivanissevich.**
Construcciones, 3° : **A. S. Pagliere.**
Construcción de edificios : **D. Quayat.**
Construcciones metálicas y de madera : **A. Rebuelto.**
Dibujo lineal : **A. I. Garcia.**
Dibujo lineal : **M. R. Belgrano.**
Dibujo de ornato : **C. Villalobos.**
Dibujo de figura : **C. Ripamonte.**
Dibujo de figura : **N...**
Dibujo de arquitectura : **A. G. Hardoy.**
Estática gráfica : **C. Wauters.**
Estática gráfica : **R. A. Sortini.**
Electrotécnica : **G. Niebuhr.**
Electrotécnica : **J. N. Hubert.**
Economía y legislación : **M. Greffier.**
Física (doctorados) : **V. Añón Suárez.**
Física (doctorados) : **R. G. Loyarte.**
Fisicoquímica : **O. F. F. Nicola.**
Fisicoquímica : **R. Wernicke.**
Física aplicada, 1° : **J. N. Hubert.**
Física aplicada, 1° : **J. S. Fernández.**
Física aplicada, 2° : **N...**
Física aplicada, 2° : **E. L. Edo.**
Física, 3° : **A. Garbet.**
Ferrocarriles : **N...**
Geometría descriptiva aplicada : **J. Pascali.**
Geodesia : **B. J. Schnack.**
Geometría descriptiva : **A. Coni Molina.**
Geografía económica y fuentes de riqueza nacional : **M. Greffier.**
Geografía física y biológica : **J. J. Nágera.**
Geología y paleontología : **M. D. Jurado.**
Hidráulica general : **R. E. Ballester.**
Hidráulica aplicada : **A. Foster.**
Hidráulica aplicada : **H. Canale.**
Hidráulica teórica y aplicada : **E. Alcaraz.**
Hidráulica teórica y aplicada : **P. R. Soler.**
Historia de la arquitectura : **A. Moy.**
Industrias de elaboración : **G. Villanueva.**
Industrias químicas : **A. Natale.**
Introducción a la química : **A. S. Chiodin.**
Mecánica : **D. Rabinovich.**
Mineralogía y geología : **N...**
Modelado : **F. P. de Tavera.**
Modelado : **V. J. Garino.**
Materiales de construcción : **C. Perrone.**
Microbiología : **A. F. Quinterno.**
Modelado : **B. Tasso.**
Materiales de construcción : **C. Posadas.**
Máquinas : **S. Ghiglazza.**
Máquinas (ing. civil) : **E. Mallol.**
Máquinas (ing. civil) : **P. T. Bertucci.**
Máquinas (ing. ind.) : **N...**
Mecanismos : **A. Taiana.**
Puertos y canales : **S. Ghiglazza.**
Puertos y canales : **N...**
Proyectos y dirección de obras, legislación : **I. Chiocci.**
Proyectos y dirección de obras, legislación : **M. F. Castello.**
Perspectivas y sombras : **V. R. Christensen.**
Química analítica y operaciones, 3° : **N...**
Química analítica y operaciones, 3° : **T. J. Rumi.**
Química analítica cualitativa : **E. M. Garcia.**
Química analítica cualitativa : **T. Ugarte.**
Química analítica cuantativa : **H. Corti.**
Química analítica cuantativa : **P. Miranda.**
Química analítica cuantativa : **R. Vanossi.**
Química orgánica (ing. ind. y cienc. nat.) : **G. F. Schaefer.**
Química orgánica (química) : **E. V. Zappi.**
Química biológica : **V. Morera.**
Química industrial y minera : **F. A. Mazza.**
Química inorgánica : **V. J. Bernaola.**
Química inorgánica : **A. Rouquette.**
Resistencia de materiales : **J. L. Bimbi.**
Topografía : **N...**
Termodinámica y tecnología del calor : **A. de Toledo.**
Termodinámica y tecnología del calor : **R. J. Gutiérrez.**
Teoría de la arquitectura : **H. Gresiebin.**
Trigonometría teórica y aplicada : **D. E. Olmos.**
Trigonometría teórica y aplicada : **M. Ordóñez.**
Zoología general : **J. Carbonell.**
Zoología especial : **H. Arditi.**

Profesor contradato :

J. Rey Pastor.

CORDOBA

Universidad nacional del litoral (1928).

Facultad de Ciencias matemáticas, físico-químicas y naturales aplicadas a la Industria de Rosario.

Decano : **B. Laporte.** — *Vice-Decano* : **S. Danieri.**

Cuerpo docente.

Professores titulares :

Caminos y Trazado de Ferrocarriles : **D. Ardigó.**
Complementos de Algebra y Algebra Superior : **B. I. Baidaff.**
Termodinámica y Tecnología del Calor y Materiales de Construcción y Sustancias Industriales : **L. Baralis.**
Economía política, Legislación industrial, Ingeniería legal, Derecho usual (Cuarto año) *y Economía política, Legislación industrial, Ingeniería legal, Derecho usual* (quinta año) : **I. C. Bordabehere.**
Trigonometría y Complementos de Geometría : **J. S. Cardarelli.**
Geología y Mineralogía : **A. Castellanos.**
Química Analítica General y Aplicada : **B. S. Daneri.**
Dibujo Lineal ya mano levantada y Decoración Arquitectónica (I Curso) : **V. Dellarole.**
Arquitectura I Curso (*Elementos de edificios y Teoría de la Arquitectura* : **J. B. Durand.**
Geometría Descriptiva Aplicada y Hormigón Armado : **A. Escudero.**
Ferrocarriles II curso (*Construcción y Explotación*) : **A. P. Farengo.**
Mecanismos y Elementos de Máquinas : **C. Fraquelli.**
Tecnología General, Curso General e Industrial : **E. M. Gache.**
Arquitectura II curso e Historia de la Arquitectura : **A. Guido.**
Geometría Analítica y Cálculo Infinitesimal I curso y Electrotécnica y Aplicaciones Industriales : **E. Lacal.**
Construcciones de Mampostería : **L. B. Laporte.**
Hidráulica General y Aplicada : **C. C. Martino.**
Complementos de Física General : **C. Plá.**
Puertos, Ríos y Canales : **J. P. Repossini.**
Mecánica Racional y Alpicada y Curso General de Máquinas : **E. Rosenthal.**
Topografía y Geodesia : **S. Rubinstein.**
Hidráulica Agrícola y Motores Hidráulicos : **M. Sallovitz.**
Geometría Proyectiva y Descriptiva : **A. Sallovitz.**
Estática Gráfica y Resistencia de Materiales y Rseistencia y Teoría de la Elasticidad : **J. C. Van Wyk.**
Química Tecnológica y Elementos de Analítica : **M. E. Vassalli.**
Geometría Analítica y Cálculo Infinitesimal II Curso : **J. C. Vignaux.**

Profesores suplentes :

Ferrocarriles II Curso (*Construcción y Explotación*) : **A. Amoroso.**
Hormigón Armado : **J. H. Caesar.**
Topografía : **C. Costantino.**
Geodesia : **J. Loureiro.**
Geometría Analítica y Cálculo Infinitesimal I Curso : **C. Dieulefait.**
Química Analítica General y Aplicada : **N...**
Trigonometría y Complementos de Geometría : **M. Erijman.**
Puertos, Ríos y Canales : **O. Gómez.**
Curso General de Máquinas : **A. Infante.**
Mecanismos y Elementos de Máquinas : **E. Micheletti.**
Hidráulica Agrícola y Motores Hidráulicos : **R. Zapata.**

LA PLATA

Universidad Nacional de la Plata.

Presidente : **B. A. Nazar Anchorenean.** *Vice-Presidente* : **N. Besio Moreno.**

Secretario General y del Consejo Superior : **S. M. Amaral.**

Secretario General y del Consejo Superior : **A. Dias Cisneros.**

Facultad de Ciencias jurídicas y sociales (1926).

Decano : **F. Walker.**

Profesores titulares :

Evolución de las instituciones jurídicas de Roma : **J. M. Rizzi.**
Historia del derecho argentino : **J. Cabral Texo.**
Historia constitutional : **E. Ravignani.**
Economia politica : **I. Ruiz Moreno.**
Derecho civil (1° curso) : **A. Barcia Lopez.**
Derecho civil (2° curso) : **J. C. Rébora.**
Derecho comercial (1° curso) : **J. A. Amuchástegui.**
Derecho constitucional : **J. N. Matienzo.**
Derecho penal y régimen carcelario : **J. P. Luna.**
Derecho público provincial y municipal : **N...**
Derecho civil (3° curso) : **F. Walker.**
Derecho comercial (2° curso) : **E. Williams.**
Legislación del trabajo : **L. Anastasi.**
Legislación administrativa : **R. Bullrich.**
Organización judicial y procedimientos penales (práctica forense) : **J. P. Pellegrini.**
Derecho federal : **A. N. Matienzo.**
Derecho civil (4° curso) : **A. Calandrelli.**
Derecho marítimo y legislación aduanera : **D. González Gowland.**
Finanzas : **I. Ruiz Moreno.**
Procedimientos civiles : **A. M. Casares.**
Derecho internacional privado : **C. M. Vico.**
Derecho ferroviario : Vacante.
Derecho privado actual (últimas transformationes) : **E. Ruiz Guinazú.**
Historia de las instituciones representativas : **J. Blanco.**
Derecho público actual (últimas transformaciones) : **F. I. Legón.**
Política economica : **A. L. Palacios.**
Derecho internacional publico (soluciones diplomáticas) : Vacante.

Profesores suplentes :

Evolución de las instituciones jurídicas de Roma : **E. R. Elguera.**
Historia del derecho argentino : **P. R. Quiroga.**
Historia constitutional : **A. K. Villafañe.**
Economia politica : **E. Gil.**
Derecho civil (1° curso) : **E. V. Galli.**
Derecho civil (2° curso) : **E. Molina Carranza.**
Derecho commercial (1° curso) : **A. Dell Oro Maini.**
Derecho constitutional : **J. A. Leiva.**
Derecho penal y regimen carcelario : **J. Peco.**
Derecho público provincial y municipal : **M. M. Guido.**
Derecho civil (3° curso) : **E. J. Tissone.**
Derecho comercial (2° curso) : **H. Maschwitz.**
Legislacion del trabajo : **M. Pinto.**
Legislacion administrativa : **B. Villegas Basavillaso.**
Organización judicial y procedimientos penales (pratica forense) : **J. E. Lozano.**
Derecho federal : **L. Magnanini.**
Derecho civil (4° curso) : **R. de Labougle.**
Derecho marítimo y legislación aduanera : Vacante.
Finanzas : **S. E. Oria.**
Derecho procesal civil y comercial (práctica forense) : **D. Lascano.**
Derecho internacional privado : **C. A. Alcorta.**
Derecho ferroviario : **B. A. Nazar Anchoren. M. F. Castello.**
formaciones : **L. Mendez Calzada.**
Historia de las instituciones representativas : **A. R. Larreta.**
Derecho público actual (última transformaciones) : Vacante.
Política economia : **C. Guiraldes.**
Derecho internacional público (soluciones diplómaticas) : **C. Diaz Cisneros.**

Profesores interinos :

Derecho ferroviario : **M. F. Castello.**

Profesores especiales

De Seminario : **L. Thot.**

Facultad de agronomia.

Decano : **A. Botto.**

Vice-Decano : **E. Herrero Ducloux.** — *Secretario* : **F. Arriaga.**

Profesores titulares :
Asignatura :

Complementos de química y manipulaciones (*Correlación en la Facultad de Química y Farmacia*) : **E. E. Piaggio.**
Complementos de matemáticas (*Correlación en la Eacultad de Ciencias Física-mathématicas*) : **J. Pascali.**
Física y meteorología agrícolas (*Correlación en la Facultad de Ciencias Físico-matemáticas*) : **M. Ucha.**
Agrología y complementos de mineralogía y geología : **A. Botto.**
Botánica agrícola I parte : **J. B. Marchionatto.**
Anatomía y fisiología : **E. D. Cortelezzi.**
Zoología y entomología agrícolas : Vacante.
Dibujo : **G. C. del Mazo.**
Química analítica-cualit. y cuantit (*Correlación en la Facultad de Química y Farmacia*) : **A. Botto.**
Botánica agrícola II parte : **L. R. Parodi.**
Fitopatología : **J. B. Marchionatto.**
Zootecnia I parte (*Correlación en la Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria*) : **J. E. Durrieu.**
Mecánica general y aplicada a la agricultura : **A. Rulil.**
Topografía (*Correlación en la Facultad de Ciencias Físico-matemáticas*) : **S. Arce.**
Práctica agrícola : **A. L. Guastavino.**
Dibujo : **G. C. del Mazo.**
Microbiología agrícola : **J. Alazraqui.**
Química agrícola : **C. Albizzati.**
Agricultura I parte : Vacante.
Zootecnia II parte (*Correlación en la Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria*) : **P. Errecaborde.**
Maquinaria agrícola : **M. Conti.**
Arboricultura general y frutal : **A. L. Guastavino.**
Economía y legislación agrarias : **T. Amadeo.**
Hidrología agrícola : Vacante.
Química analítica industrial (*Correlación en la Facultad de Química y Farmacia*) : **A. Ceriotti.**
Industrias agrícolas : Vacante.
Agricultura II parte : **M. Montanari.**
Construcciones rurales : **J. R. Castiñeiras.**
Administración rural y contabilidad : **A. Cassagne Serres.**
Silvicultura : Vacante.

Profesores suplentes :

Complementos de matemáticas : **A. Fournier.**
Física y Meteorología agrícolas : **A. G. Galmarini.**
Agrología y complementos de mineralogía y geología : **C. Ferri.**
Botánica agrícola I parte : **I. C. Vattuone.**
Anatomía y fisiología : **P. Lenci.**
Zoología y entomología agrícolas : **C. A. Lizer y Trelles.**
Dibujo : **M. Cooke.**
Botánica agrícola II parte : **J. F. Molfino.**
Topografía : **L. A. Barrancos.**
Microbiología agrícola : **S. Soriano.**
Maquinaria agrícola : **T. Barañao.**
Arboricultura general y frutal : **J. J. Vidal.**
Economía y legislación agrarias : **D. Borea.**
Administración rural y Contabilidad : **D. Borea.**

Profesores interinos :

Química analítica-Cualit. y Cuant : **R. Vanossi.**
Agricultura I parte : **M. Montanari.**
Hidrología agrícola : **M. Conti.**
Industriasa agrícolas : **J. Alazraquui.**

Facultad de Ciencias fisico-matematicas (1928).

Decano : **J. A. Briano.**

Instituto de Física y Departemento de Matemáticas.

(1) = Profesores titulares. — = (2) Profesores suplentes.

Física general, parte A : **R. G. Loyarte** (1), **J. S. Fernandez** (2).
Físico-química : **T. Isnardi** (1), **A. T. Williams** (1).
Física general, parte B : **R. G. Loyarte** (1), **E. Loedel Palumbo** (2).
Trabajos prácticos en física 1° y 2° curso : **H. Isnardi** (1).
Trabajos de investigación en física : **R. G. Loyarte** (1).
Complementos de física : **H. Isnardi** (1).
Física matemática : **G. R. Loyarte**.
Géométria : **A. Delgado** (4).
Geometría descriptiva : **A. Delgado** (1), **H. Ceppi** (2).

Trigonometría y Algebra : **N. Tapia** (1). **M. Guitarte** (2).
Análisis matemático, 1° *parte*: **H. Broggi** (1), **E. Rebuelto** (1), **H. Magliano** (2).
Análisis matemático, 2° *parte* : **E. H. Rebuelto** (1).
Matemáticas superiores : **H. Broggi** (1), **J. Rey Pastor** (1),
Complementos de matemáticas : **J. Pascali** (1), **A. Fournier** (2).

Trabajos prácticos en física, 3° *curso* : **Margarita Heiberg de Bose**, prof. extraordinario.
Enciclopedia de las matemáticas y metodología matemática : Vacante.

Profesores interinos :

Análisis matemático. 1° *parte* : **H. Magliano.**
Matemáticas superiores : **J. Rey Pastor.**

Escuela superior de Mecánica y Electrotécnica (1928).

Jefe : **A. Garbet.**

(1) = Prof. titulares. — (2) = Prof. suplentes.

Departamento de Mecánica.

Dibujo de máquinas : **A. Marmonti** (1), **J. Montalvo** (2).
Trabajos de taller : **A. Marmonti.**
Mecánica : **J. A. Medina** (1), **P. Longhini** (2).
Máquinas térmicas, 1er *grupo* : **V. J. Quintana** (1), **J. Montalvo** (2).
Máquinas térmicas, 2° *grupo* : **V. J. Quintana** (1), **A. Castells** (2).
Tecnología mecánica : **E. Mallol** (1).
Tecnología industrial : **F. A. Mermoz** (1). **L. Baralis** (2).

Departemento de Electrotécnica.

Electrotécnica : **M. Simonoff** (1), **A. A. Di Cio** (2).
Máquinas eléctricas : **A. Garbet** (1).
Máquinas y usinas eléctricas : **M. Simonoff** (1).
Trabajos prácticos electrotécnicos : **A. Garbet** (1) **T. Akermann** (2).
Usinas eléctricas : **A. M. Baldaff** (1).

Escuela superior de Hidraulica y civil y Agrimensura (1927).

(1) = Prof. titulares. — (2) = Prof. suplentes.

Departamento de construcciones.

Estática gráfica : **V. A. ñón Suárez** (1), **M. Mattaloni** (2).
Caminos y Ensayo de materiales : **D. Gerardi** (1), **J. A. Valle** (2).
Resistencia de materiales, 1er *curso* : **J. L. Bimbi** (1), **R. Buich** (2).
Resistencia de matériales, 2° *curso* : **J. L. Bimbi** (1), **A. Escudero** (2).
Construccion de edificos : **A. S. Pagliere** (1), **C. M. Palacio** (2).
Arquitectura : **J. Gazzari** (1), **R. J. Alvarez** (2).
Construcciones de mamposteria : **J. W. Dobranich** (1), **T. Beunza** (2).
Construcciones de hierro y madera : **E. Butty** (1), **H. Meoli** (2).
Construcciones de hormigón armado : **J. R. Castiñeiras** (1), **S. Podestá** (2).

Departemento de Hidráulica.

Hidráulica : **J. A. Medina** (1), **R. E. Ballester** (2).
Máquinas hidráulicas : **A. Rubueeto** (2).
Hidráulica agricola : **G. Cèspedes** (1), **A. Rebuelto** (2).
Navegación interior : **F. A. Soldano** (1), **A. R. Gando** (2).
Puertos marítimos y fluviales : **E. Huergo** (1), **J. R. Repossini** (2).
Saneamientos urbanos y rurales : **E. Artaza** (1), **G. Céspedes** (2).
Topografía : **S. Arce** (1), **L. Barrancos** (2).
Geodesia : **F. Aguilar** (1).

Gabinete de Ferrocarriles.

Ferrocarriles : **J. A. Briano** (1), **L. Dombrowski** (2).
Dibujo : **M. R. Belgrano** (1), **R. J. Martí** (2).
Ingeniería legal : **M. F. Castello** (1) **J. C. Bordabehevere** (3).

Facultad de Química y Farmacia (1928).

Decano : **C. A. Sagastume.** — *Secretario* : **F. Mouzo.**

(1) = Prof. titulares. — (2) = Prof. suplentes.

a) Curso de Farmacia :

Química inorgánica : **A. G. Pepe** (1).
Botánica y Parasitología : **A. C. Scala** (1).
Anatiomía y Fisiología humanas : **F. Z. Guerrini** (1).

Química orgánica : **L. Guglialmeli** (1).
Farmacología, 1er *curso* : **A. B. Lischetti** (1), **I. Vattuone** (2).
Farmacia práctica, 1er *curso* : **J. E. Machado** (1).
Química analítica, 1er *curso* : **A. Botto** (1).
Farmacología, 2e *curso* : **A. B. Lischetti** (1), **I. Vattuone** (2).
Farmacia práctica, 2° *curso* : **J. E. Machado** (1), **L. F. Defelice** (2).
Química analítica, 2° *curso* : **P. T. Vignau** (1), **R. Vanossi** (2).
Posología azonada : **A. M. Oyuela**.
Higiene : **S. M. Costa**.
Practica profesional : **J. E. Machado** (1).

b) Doctorado en Química y Farmacia :

Química inorgánica : **H. Corti** (1).
Farmacología 1er *curso* : **A. B. Lischetti** (1), **I. Vattuone** (2).
Química orgánica : **E. V. Zappi** (1).
Química analítica, 1er *curso* : **A. Botto** (1).
Farmacología, 2° *curso* : **A. B. Lischetti** (1), **I. Vattuone** (2).
Farmacia práctica, 1er *curso* : **J. E. Machado** (1).
Química orgánica, 2° *curso* : **E. V. Zappi** (1).
Química analítica, 2° *curso* **P. T. Vignau** (1). **R. Vanossi** (2).
Farmacia práctica, 2° *curso* : **J. E. Machado** (1), **L. F. Defelice** (2).
Química analítica, 3e *curso* : **A. Ceriotti** (1).
Química tecnológica : **A. Sánchez Diaz** (1).
Higiene : **S. M. Costa**.
Toxicología y química legal : **T. Ugate** (1).
Química biológica y análisis clínicos : **C. A. Sagastume** (1), **A. Escudero** (2).
Terapéutica : **A. M. Oyuela** (1).
Química inorgánica : **H. Corti** (1).

c) Curso del Doctorado en Química :

Química organica, 1er *curso* : **E. V. Zappi**.
Química analítica, 1er *curso* : **A Botto** (1).
Química orgánica, 2e *curso* : **E. V. Zappi** (1).
Química analítica 2e *curso* : **P. T. Vignau** (1), **T. Vanossi** (2).
Química analítica, 3e *curso* : **A. Ceriotti** (1).
Química tecnológica : **A. Sánchez Diaz** (1).
Toxicología y química legal : **T. Ugarte** (1).
Química biológica y análisis clínicos : **C. A. Sagastume** (1), **A. Escudero** (2).

Profesores titulares de Asignaturas de correlación :

Química especial (para alumnos de la Fac. de ciencias físico-matemáticas puras y aplicadas : **J. Angli.**
Complementos de química y manipulaciones (para alumnos de la Fac. de Agronomía) : **E. E. Piaggio.**

d) **Instituts de Investigaciones Químicas.**

Director : **D. E. Herrere Ducleux.**

Faculdad de Humanidades y Ciencias de la Educacion.

Decano : **R. Levene.**

Profesores titulares :

Introducción a la Filosofía : **C. Alberini.**
Literatura europea Meridionaly septentrional : **R. A. Arrieta.**
Latín 1er et 2° *curso* : **J. Chiabra.**
Psicopedagogía : **A. D. Calcagno.**
Introducción a las estudios históricos argentinos y americanos : **R. D. Carbia.**
Lógica : **A. Franceschi.**
Historia de la civilisation antigua : **P. Guaglianone.**
Biología y sistema nerviose : **C. Jakob.**
Historia de la filosofía : **A. Korn.**
Historia argentina : **R. Levene.**
Griego y litteratura griega : **L. Longhi.**
Composición : **A. Marasso.**
Literatura castellana : **A. Marasso.**
Psicología : **E. Mouchet.**
Historia de la civilización moderna : **J. A. Oria.**
Didactica général : **J. Rezzano.**
Higiene escolar : **A. Restagnio.**
Prehistoria Historia argentina y américana : **L. M. Torres.**
Literatura argentina y de la américa espanola : **A. Capdevila.**
Griego (1er curso) : **L. Longhi.**
Legislación escola : **J. E. Cassani.**
Etica : **C. Alberini.**
Seminario : **T. D. Casarus, M. Bonet.**
Lectura y commentario de textos filosóficos : **E. L. Figueora.**
Historia antigua : **P. Guaglianone.**
Sociología : **R. Leveue.**
Director del Seminar : **C. Heras.**
Téorica y prática de la composición : **A. Masso.**
Lectura y commentario de textos litterarios : **A. Cortina Aravena.**

Profesores adjuntos :

Historia argentina : **M. Heras.**

Profesores extraordinarios :

Metodología : **F. Legarra.**

Profesores suplentes :

Geografía económica y política : **R. Ardissone.**
Géografía económica y política argentina : **I. L. Négera.**
Composición : **C. Bonet.**
Latín, 1° curso : **E. François.**
Griego, 1° curso : **A. Licitra.**
Historia de la civilización antigua : **J. M. Monner Sans.**
Geografía política y económica argentina : **J. J. Nágera.**
Introducción a la filosofía : **T. D. Casares.**
Teoría y práctica de la composición : **C. M. Bonet.**
Didáctica general : **J. E. Cassani.**
Historia de la filosofía : **E. L. Figueroa.**
Prehistoria argentina y americana : **F. M. Miranda.**
Introducción a los estudios históricos argentinos y americanos : **C. C. Luna.**
Lógica : **S. Raskowsky.**
Historia antigua : **J. M. Monner Sans.**
Literatura argentina y de la América española : **A. V. Cey.**
Literatura castellana : **J. M. Jiménez.**
Psicología : **A. Pacos.**
Literatura de la Europa Meridional y septentrional : **A. Castineiras.**

Profesores interinos :

Gnoseología y Metafísica : **C. Alberini.**
Griego y literatura griega : **A. Licitra.**
Sociología : **R. Levene.**

Escuela de Ciencias Médicas.

Director : **H. Dasso.**

Profesores titulares :

Anatomía descriptiva : **F. Rophille.**
Embriología e histología normal : **V. Widakowich.**
Anatomía topográfica : **E. A. Galli.**
Fisiología : **F. L. Soler.**
Física biológica : **V. Tedeschi.**
Química biológica : **B. D. Martínez** (hijo).
Anatomía y fisiología patológicas : **C. Jakob.**
Microbiología : **H. Dasso.**
Parasitología : **D. Greenway.**
Semiología y clínica propedéutica : **L. Galíndez.**
Medicina operatoria : **A. Ceballos.**

Profesores interinos :

Anatomía descriptiva : **F. Z. Guerrini.**

Profesores libres :

Anatomía topográfica : **M. C. Rodríguez.**
Semiología y clínica propedeutica : **R. Ross.**

Escuela Superior de Bellas Artes.

Director : **C. L. Buchardo.**

Profesores titulares :

Escultura : **H. Cullen.**
Pintura : **A. Alice.**
Historia del Arte : **F. F. de Amador.**
Armonía : **C. L. Buchardo.**
Piano : **María I. Curubeto Godoy.**
Violín : **Blanca Curubeto Godoy.**
Viola : **E. Gambuzzi.**
Historia de la música : **Lola J. Islas.**
Violoncello : **A. Morpurgo.**
Teoría y solfeo : **R. Peacan del Sar.**
Dibujo cartográfico : **A. Bouchon-ville.**
Dibujo arquitectónico : **E. Coutaret.**
Descriptiva y Perspectiva : **E. Coutaret.**
Ornato : **J. M. de la Torre.**
Figura : **J. Fonrouge.**
Elementos de matemáticas y topografía : **C. Loyola.**
Anatomía artística : **R. L. Nitsche.**
Geometría aplicada : **J. M. Rey.**

Escuela Práctica de Agricultura y Ganadería de Santa-Catalina.

Director : **J. J. Barneda.**

Profesores internos y Jefes de Sección. — *Arboricultura y huerta* : **N. Falabella.** — *Chacra* : **I. Darquier.** — *Parques y jardines* : **J. C. Castellano.** — *Ganadería* : **A. P. Algaba.** — *Matemáticas aplicadas* : **J. L. Raggio.** — *Internado* : **S. Correa.** — *Industrias y industrias de la Granja y Lechería* : **C. Luchesini.** — *Aritmética, idioma nacionale instruccion cívica* : **R. Pérez Duprat.** — *Administrator* : **R. Barrios.**

Profesores externos : *Química* : **J. Lubertino.** — *Inglés* : **A. San Marco.** — *Música* : **A. Romaniello.**

Instituto del Museo (1928).

Director : **L. M. Torres.** — *Secretario* : **M. de Barrio.**

Jefes de departamentos. — *Antropología* : **R. L. Nitsche.** *Arqueología y etnografía* : **L. M. Torres.** — *Zoología* : **C. Bruch** (honorario). — *Botánica* : **A. C. Scala.** — *Geología y geografía física, Petrografía y Mineralogía* : **W. Schiller.** — *Paleontología* : **A. Cabrera.** — *Biología* : Vacante.

Escuela de Ciencias naturales. — Profesores titulares : *Cartografía* : **N. B. Moreno.** — *Botánica* : **A. C. Scala.** — *Arqueología* : **S. Debenedetti.** — *Antropología* : **R. L. Nitsche.** — *Zoología* : **H. Arditi.** — *Paleontología* : **A. Cabrera.** — *Geografía física* : **W. Schiller.** — *Etnografía* : **L. M. Torres.**

Profesores suplentes : *Zoología* : **H. Arditi,** en ejercicio de la cátedra.

Cátedras de correlación : *Geología* : **J. Keidel.** — *Mineralogía* : **J. J. Nájera.**

Instituto del Observatorio Astronómico.

Director : **J. Hartmann.**

Escuela superior de Ciencias astronómicas y conexas. Profesores : *Astronomía* (*contratado*) : **J. Hartmann.** — *Astronomía* : **B. H. Dawson.** *Geofísica* : **F. Lunkenheimer.**

ROSARIO

Universitad Nacional del Litoral.

Facultad de Ciencias Médicas y Farmacia (1928).

Decano : **J. A. Gatti.**

Vice-Decano : **J. M. Gonzalez.** — *Secretario técnico* : **Pedro R. Omnès.**

Escuela de Medicina.

Profesores :

Primer año.

Anatomía Descriptiva : **F. B. Valdéz.**
Embriología e Histología Normal : **T. Cerruti.**

Segundo año :

Fisiología : **G. Viale.**
Química Biológica : **T. J. C. Combes.**
Física Biológica : **S. M. Neuschlosz.**
Anatomía Topográfica : **B. Dell'Oro.**

Tercer año :

Anatomía y Fisiología Patológicas : **F. R. Ruiz.**
Semiología y Clínica Propedéutica : **J. J. Bosco.**
Medicina Operatoria : **A. Boden.**
Microbiología y Parasitología : **J. A. Gatti.**

Cuarto año.

Patología Quirúrgica : **A. Baraldí.**
Patología Médica : **J. M. González.**
Materia Médica y Terapia : **R. Caballero.**
Clínica Génito Urinaria : **M. A. Llanos.**
Clínica Dermatosifilográfica : **E. P. Fidanza** ; suplente : **C. M. Carballo.**
Clínica Otorinolaringológica : **F. J. Peréz.**

Quinto año :

Clínica Médica : **C. Alvarez.**
Clínica Quirúrgica : **T. Varsi.**
Clínica Terapéutica : **S. Albarracin.**
Clínica Psico-neuro-patológica : **T. Fracassi.**
Psiquiatría (adultos) : **G. Bosch.**
Psiquiatría (niños) : **L. Ciampi.**
Psicología Experimental : **A. Mó.**
Higiene : **M. E. Pignetto.**
Clínica Oftalmológica : **E. A. Carrasco. C. Weskamp,** suplente.

Clínica Ginecológica : **R. Araya, A. G. Neumann,** suplente.
Clínica Obstétrica : **R. B. Borghi. P. Ferrazzini.** suplente.

Sexto año.

Clínica Médica : **D. Staffieri.**
Clínica Quirúrgica : **A. Zeno.**
Otopediuria y Cirugía Infantil : **M. Steinsleger.**

Clínica Pediátrica y Puericultura : **C. Muniagurria.**
Clínica Epidemiológica : **P. Piñero García.**
Clínica Obstétrica : **R. B. Borghi.**
Medicina Legal y Jurisprudencia Médica : **R. Bosch.**
Toxicología : **S. Del Signo Oughterson.**
Traumatología y Accidentes del trabajo (con Patología Quirúrgica) : **A. Baraldi.**
Radialogía y Fisioterapia : **A. López.**

Escuela de Odontología.

Primer año.

Anatomía Descriptiva y Topográfica (C. y C.) : **M. Steinsleger.**
Anatomía, Histología y Embriología General : **G. Kaminsky.**

Segundo año :

Dentistería Operatoria (1er curso) : **E. W. Valverde.**
Prótesis (1er curso) : **A. Camani Altube.**
Bacteriología e Higiene : **J. A. Jons.**

Tercer año :

Dentistería (2e curso) : **M. Laurens.**
Prótesis (2e curso) : **J. Miller.**
Anatomía Patológica : **F. R. Ruiz.**

Terapéutica Gral. y Esp. y Pat. Bucal : **E. Gallego.**

Cuarto año :

Dentistería (3e curso) : **E. W. Valverde.**
Prótesis (3e curso) : **A. L. Camani Altube.**
Ortodoncia : **J. Virgilio Pereyra.**
Clínica Quirúrgica Bucal : **A. Zeno.**
Semialogía : **J. J. Bosco.**

Quinto año :

Radialogía, Radioterapia y Física : **A. López.**
Odontología Legal y Social : **R. Bosch.**
Clínica Dermatosifilográfica : **E. P. Fidanza.**

Escuela de Farmacia.

Primer año :

Botánica Especial : **Catalina Di Pascal.**
Física Aplicada : **C. M. Pérez Carlevaro.**
Zoología Especial : **María Faulín, Lilia W.. A. Sarazzini,** suplente.
Química Inorgánica : **J. Frizzi.**

Segundo año :

Química Orgánica (1er curso) : **E. C. Negrete.**
Farmacognosia : **J. R. Beleno.**
Higiene y Microbiología General : **C. J. Omnès, E. P. Navarini,** suplente.

Tercer año :

Química Orgánica (2e curso) : **F. Cignoli.**
Química Analítica Cualitativa : **A. Elías.**
Técnica Farmacéutica (1er curso) : **F. Cignoli.**

Cuarto Año :

Química Analítica Cualitativa : **A. Saraví.**
Técnica Farmacéutica (2e curso) : **F. Cignoli.**
Bromatología : **M. E. Vasalli.**
Química Analítica de Medicamentos : **R. Calatroni.**

Doctorado bioquímica y Farmacia.

Primer año :

Química Biológica : **R. Calatroni.**
Bromatología : **M. E. Vassalli.**
Química Analítica de Medicamentos (1er curso) : **J. Frizzi.**
Anatomía y Fisiología Comparadas : **J. J. Bosco.**

Segundo año :

Química Analítica de Medimencatos (2e curso) : **R. Calatroni.**
Farmacología : **Luisa Negrette.**
Microbiología : **J. A. Gatti.**
Toxicología : **S. Del Signo Oughterson.**

Escuela de Obstetricia.

Primer año : **R. Pugnalin.**
Segundo año : **E. Argonz.**
Tercer año : **J. Quijano.**

Escuela de Medicina.

Primer año :

Anatomía : **H. Valdez. J. V. Francesio.**
Histología Normal y Embriología : **F. Comolli.**

Segundo año :

Fisiología : **A. Bruno. S. M. Neuschlosz.**
Física Biológica : **S. M. Neuschlosz.**
Química Biológica : **T. J. Combes.**
Anatomía Topográfica : **P. Omnés.**

Tercer año :

Anatomía y Fisiología Patológicas : **L. O. Pujals.**
Semiología y Clínica Propedéutica : **M. Vega, E. Sant'Angelo.**
Medicina Operatoria y Cirugía Menor : **L. A. Introini.**
Microbiología y Parasitología : **E. Scrimaglio.**

Cuarto año :

Patología Médica : **J. Weihmuller.**
Patología Quirúrgica : **C. Piola.**
Materia Médica y Terapia : **D. Anastasio.**
Clínica Génito-Urinaria : **J. A. Berdaguer.**
Clínica Dermatosifilográfica : **M. Antelo (hijo).**
Clínica Oto-rhino-laringológica : **J. S. Parody.**

Quinto año :

Clínica Médica : **C. Berlengieri.**
Clínica Quirúrgica : **R. E. Parody.**
Clínica Terapéutica : **J. C. Recagno.**
Neurología : **L. M. Parachú.**
Psiquiatría (adultos) : **F. Roca.**
Psicología Experimental : **J. L. Alberti.**
Higiene : **A. Eguren.**
Clínica Oftalmológica : **S. Francesio.**
Clínica Ginecológica : **A. G. Neumann.**
Clínica Obstétrica : **H. Morghantini.**

Sexto año :

Clínica Médica : **J. I. Cavallo.**
Clínica Quirúrgica : **L. Zeno.**
Clínica Pediátrica y Puericultura : **J. C. Santamaría.**
Clínica Epidemiológica : **C. Chaminaud.**
Clínica Obstétrica : **J. J. Watson.**
Medicina Legal y Jurisprudencia Médica : **E. Vigetti.**
Toxicología : **M. Campana.**

Escuela de Odontología.

Primer año :

Anatomía Descriptiva y Topográfica : **E. J. Roncoroni.**
Anatomía e Histología y Embriología Dentaria : **A. Malamud.**

Segundo año :

Dentistería Operatoria (1er curso) : **M. Soler.**
Prótesis (1er curso) : **R. Carré.**
Bacteriología e Higiene : **T. Fuccini.**

Tercer año :

Dentistería (2º curso) : **J. Acebo, E. G. Achával.**
Prótesis (2º curso) : **M. Ravena.**
Terapéutica Gral. y Especial : **D. Garibaldi.**

Cuarto año :

Dentistería (3º curso) : **A. Micheletti.**
Prótesis (3º curso) : **O. Callani.**
Ortodoncia : **J. C. Fracassi.**

Escuela de Farmacia.

Primer año :

Botánica Especial : **J. L. Perosio.**
Física Aplicada : **J. Cortes.**
Zoología Especial : **Lilia Savazzini.**
Química Inorgánica : **C. Settler.**

Segundo año :

Química Orgánica (1er curso) : **F. G. de la Fuente.**
Farmacognosia : **H. Noiedfeld.**
Higiene y Microbiología en General : **E. P. Navarini.**

Tercer año :

Química Orgánica (2º curso) : **A. M. Ritondale.**
Química Analítica Cuantitativa : **M. Jurado.**

Técnica Farmacéutica (para los dos cursos) : **A. F. Tiscornia.**

Cuarto año :

Química Analítica Cualitativa : **C. Claría.**

Bromatología : **A. Rezoagli.**

Química Analítica de Medicamentos : **V. A. Brevi.**

TUCUMAN

Universidad Nacional de Tucuman (1928).

Recteur : **J. B. Terán.**

Vice-Rector : **J. Heller.** — *Secretario* : **M. Ontiveros.**

Facultad de Ingeniera.

Decano : **J. B. Tinivella.**

Profesores :

Algebra superior, Geometria analitica, Calculo infinitesimal : **J. Sortheix.**
Química analitica cuantitativa y cualitativa : **M. Awschalom.**
Química industrial, Geologia y Mineralogía : **C. Diaz.**
Geometria descriptiva, Estatica gráfica y Resistencia de Materiales : **J. B. Tinivella.**
Topografía : **H. Pérez.**
Química orgánica : **M. Lillo.**
Física : **J. Wurschmidt.**
Electrotecnica : **W. Greve.**

Escuela de Farmacia.

Decano : **F. Zelada.**

Profesores :

Botánica : **F. Zelada.**
Parasitologia y primeros auxilios : **B. L. Echenique.**
Física : **J. Wurschmidt.**
Química organica : **M. Lillo.**
Farmacologia y Farmacia practica : **A. Rovelli.**
Higiene y Bacteriología : **A. Pérez.**
Química analitica cuantativa y cualitativa : **M. Awschalom.**
Ensayo de Drogas : **J. Villafañe.**

BRAZIL (BRESIL)

RIO DE JANEIRO

Escola Polytechnica de Rio de Janeiro.

Fundada 1810.

Director : **A. G. Palo de Frontin.** — *Vice-Director* : **J. Agostinho dos Rios.**

Secretario : **J. C. Povoa.**

Professores Cathedraticos effectivos :

Geometria analytica, Calculo infinitesimal : **F. Farreira Braga.**
Geometria descriptiva · **H. C. Oliveira Corta.**
Physica experimental, Meteorologia : **H. Horize.**
Calculo das variaçoés, Mecanica racional : **L. A. Cardoso.**
Topographia, Mediçao e Legislaçao de terras, Principios geraes de colonizaçao : **L. Cantanhède de Carvalho Almeida.**
Chimica : **C. E. J. Lohmann.**
Trigonometria, Astronomia, Geodesia : **F. Behring.**
Mecanica applicada, Thermodynamica : **C. C. de Oliveira Sampaio.**
Economia politica, Direito administrativo, Estatistica : **A. Reis.**
Mineralogia, Geologia, Noçoes de Metallurgia : **E. A. Backheuser.**
Resistencia dos Materiaes : **J. V. de Lossio e Seiblitz.**
Materiaes da construçao e sua resistencia : **D. J. da Silva Cunha.**
Hydraulica : **J. F. Pereira.**
Estradas de rodagenos e de ferro, Pontes e Viaductos : **J. M. Sampaio Correa.**
Architectura civil : **F. M. das Chagas Doria.**
Navegaçao interior : **M. Joppert da Silva.**
Machinas motrizes : **A. G. Paulo de Fontin.**
Electrotechnica : **J. Pantoja Leite.**
Physica industrial : **C. E. Giroux Tisserandot.**
Docimasia, Metallurgia : **F. Labourian.**
Mecanica industrial : **V. Villiot Martins.**
Electricidade industrial : **A. Murtinho.**
Historia natural : **E. L. Bousquet.**
Chimica industrial : **D. Henninger**

Professores substitutos effectivos :

Calculo infinitesimal : **H. C. de Oliveira Costa.**
Physica experimental : **S. Sodré de Gama.**
Topographia Trigonometria, Astronomia. Geodesia :, **M. Amonso Costa.**
Chimica : **M. P. de Brito.**
Mecanica applicada : **A. de Brito Belfond Roxo.**
Electrotechnica : **R. Marinho de Azevedo.**
Mineralogia, Geologia, Noçoes de Metallurgia : **A. D. Gouçalves** interim.
Resistencia dos materiaes : **L. L. Pareira.**
Hydraulica : **C. A. Barboza de Oliveira.**

Professores effectivos :

Trabalhos graphicos de descriptiva : **M. Sayár de Bustamente.**
Desenho de estradas : **P. Vianna da Silva.**
Desenho topographico : **M. Ribeiro de Almeida.**
Desenho cartographico : **J. Cancio Povoa.**
Projectos de Architectura : **O. A. Ribeiro da Cunha.**
Trabalhos graphicos de estatistica : **P. L. Martins Moscoso.**
Desenho e projectos de Machinas : **J. P. da Graca Cinto.**

Professores Cathedraticos en disponibilidade :

J. A. dos Reis. J. A. Martinho, M. T. da Costa.

RIO DE JANEIRO

Faculdade de Direito da Universidade do Rio de Janeiro.

Director : Conde de **Affonso Celso.**

Secretario : **M. Fleiuss.** — *Sub-Secretario* : **R. Garcia.**

Thezoureiro : **G. Mesquita Barros.**

Professores :

Direito Publico e Constitucional : **Q. Lima.**
Direito Romano : **M. Cicero.**
Direito internacional Publico : **R. Pedernei ras.**
Economia Politica e Sciencia das Finanças : **C. de Affonso Celso.**
Direito Civil : **L. de Almeida, G. Lima, P. de Sousa, P. Rocha.**
Direito Penal : **H. de Almeida, J. Cabral.**
Theoria e Pratica de Processo criminal : **C. Mendes.**
Theoria do Processo Civil e Commercial : **A. Valladão.**
Pratica do Processo civil e Commercial : **E. Barros.**
Medicina Publica : **C. Seidl.**
Direito Administrativo : **F. Mello.**
Direito Internacional Privado : **R. Octavio.**

RIO DE JANEIRO

Faculdade de Medecina do Rio de Janeiro.

Fundada : 1808.

Director : **J. da Rocha Vuz.** — *Secretario* : **E. do Espirito Santos de Menezes.**

Professores cathedraticos :

Physica : **F. L. Rodrigues Pereira.**
Chimica organica e biologica : **A. da Silva Pinto.**
Chimica geral e mineral : **J. de Carvalho Del Vecchio.**
Biologia geral e parasitologia : **A. Pacheco Leão.**
Anatomia humana : **N...**
Histologia : **E. C. de Menezes Pinto.**
Physiologia : **O. F. de Souza.**
Microbiologia : **B. A. da Silva Lobo.**
Pharmacologia e arte de formular : **P. A. Pinto.**
Therapeutica : **A. Guimarães Porto.**
Pathologia geral : **F. Pinheiro Guimarães.**
Pathologia cirurgica : **N...**
Pathologia medica : **N..**
Anatomiae physiologia pathologicas : **R. Leitão da Cunha**
Medicina operatoria : **J. B. Ferreira Baptista.**
Hygiene : **J. A. Peixoto.**
Medicina legal : **H. Tanner de Abreu.**
Clinica medica : **O. Cœlho de Oliveira, C. da Rocha Fraga, M. de Oliveira Couto, A. de Castro.**
Clinica medica propedeutica : **J. da Rocha Vaz.**
Clinica cirurgica : **A. Brandão Filho, A. de Figueiredo Baena, A. P. Soares de Souza.**
Clinica obstetrica : **F. A. Ribeiro de Magalhães.**
Obstetricia : **N...**
Clinica gynecologica : **A. de Souza Brandão.**
Clinica ophthamologica : **J. A. de Abreu Fialho.**
Clinica oto-rhino-laryngologica : **J. M. de Azevedo.**
Clinica pediatrica medica e hygiene infantil : **L. do Nascimento Gurgel.**
Clinica pediatrica cirurgica e orthopedica : **A. B. Barbosa Vianna.**
Clinica dermatologica e syphiligraphica : **E. Rabello.**
Clinica neurologica : **A. A. Rodrigues Lima.**
Clinica psychiatrica : **H. de Brito Belfort Roxo.**
Chimica analitica : **A. A. de Andrade.**
Medicina tropical : **C. R. Justiniano das Chagas.**

BELLO-HORIZONTE (Minas Geraes).

Faculdade de Direito de Minas Geraes.

Fundada : 1892.

Director : **F. Mendes Pimentel.** — *Secretario* : **A. Mendes Pimentel.**

Professores Cathedraticos :

Direito civil : **T. Fulgencio, A. Penna Junior, H. de Sousa.**
Direito penal : **M. Pimentel, F. Brant.**
Direito penal militar : **M. Drummond.**
Direito commercial : **E. Pinto, J. Babosa.**
Direito internacional publico e Diplomacia : **A. Mello Franco.**
Direito internacional privado : **A de Luna.**
Direito romano : **P. Matta Machado.**
Theoria e Pratica do Processo civil e commercial : **R. Magalhaes, R. Jacob.**
Economia politica e Sciencia das Finanças : **G. Pries.**
Direito administrativo e sciencia da Administracão : **B. Correa.**
Medicina publica : **W. Ferreira Pires.**
Direito publico e constitucional : **J. E. Fronseca.**
Philosophia do Direito : **F. Campos.**

Professores substitutos :

L. Prates, J. Maciel.

CURITYBA (Estado do Paraná).

Universidade do Parana (1928).

Fundada : 1912.

Faculdade de Medicina.

Curso de Medicina.

Director : **V, F. do Amaral.** — *Vice-Director* : **J. Pinto Rebello.**

Secretario : **O. Silveira.**

(1) = Professor cathedratico. — (2) = Professor contractado. — (3) = Professor interimo. (4) = Professor privativo.

Professores :

Physica : **C. Mota** (1).
Chimica gerale mineral : **Paula Soares Neto** (3).
Biologia gerale parasitologia : **M. Carneiro** (3).
Anatomia humana, 1° cadeira : **J. Pereira de Macedo** (1).
Histologia : **P. Carneiro** (1).
Anatomia humana, 2° cadeira : **C. Moreira** (1).
Physiologia (1° cadeira) : **L. Medeiros** (1).
Physiologia (2° cadeira) : **M. Carrao** (1).
Chimica organica e biologica : **M. Falce de Macedo** (2).
Microbiologia : **A. de Assis Gonçalves** (1).
Pharmacologia : **G. do Nascimento** (1).
Pathologia geral : **H. B. Macedo.**
Clinica medica propedeutica : **F. Franco** (1).
Pathologia medica : **L. Medeiros** (3).
Medicina operatoria : **D. Romano** (1).
Anatomia pathologica : **I. Mutel** (1).
Clinica medica : **J. C. Ferreira** (1).
Pathologia cirurgica : **M. Szeligowski** (1).
Clinica cirurgica : **S. Kossobudzki** (1).
Hygiene : **M. Munhoz** (2).
Medicina legal : **J. de Moura Britto** (1).
Therapeutica : **A. França** (1).
Obste tricia : **C. Vellozo** (3).
Clinica pediatrica : **C. Lima** (2).
Clinica cirurgica infantil e orthopedica : **P. Rebello** (1).
Clinica obstetrica : **V. F. do Amaral** (1).

Clinica gynecologica : **M. Isaacson** (1).
Clinica neuriatrica : **O. Silveira** (1).
Clinica psychiatrica : **J. G. de Loyola** (1).
Clinica dermatologica e syphilographica : **D. Gerson de Sabóia** (1).
Clinica oto-rhino-laryngologica : **C. Ferreira** (2).
Clinica ophthalmologica : **L. Ferreira** (1).
Medicina tropical : **F. de Paula Soares** (1).

Cursio de Pharmacia.

Director : **V. F. do Amaral.** — *Secretario* : **O. Silveira.**

Professores : *Chimica analytica* : **A. P. Santos** (3). — *Pharmacia galenica* : **O. P. dos Anjos** (4). — *Pharmacia chimica* : **H. Riedel** (1). — *Pharmacognosia* : **C. Stellfeld** (1). — *Chimicas toxicologica e bromatologica* : **A. P. dos Santos** (1).
As demais cadeiras são regidas por professores do curso de Medicina.

Curso de Odontologia.

Professores : *Metallurgia e chimica applicada* : **M. França Nascimento.** — *Prothese* : **A. Costa** (1). — *Orthodontia e prothese dos maxillares* : **J. Xavier** (1). — *Pathologia da bocca e clinica odontologica* : **G. Straube** (3). — *Therapeutica e arte de formular* : **V. Brasil** (1). — *Technica odontologica* : **E. Schiebler** (3).

As demais cadeiras são regidas por professores do curso de Medicina.

Faculdade de Direito.

Fundada : 1912.

Director : **M. B. Vieira Calvacanti Filho.** — *Vice-Director* : **C. de Macedo Portugal.**

Secretario : **J. R. de Macedo Filho.**

(1) = Cathedratico. — (2) = Substituto.

Professores :

Direito romano : **O. Ferreira do Amaral e Silva** (1).
Direito civil : **M. de Oliveira Franco** (1), **M. Vieira B. de Alencar** (1), **D. Alfonso Alse de Camargo** (1).
Direito constitucional : **L. P. da Cruz Marques** (1), **J. I. Dantas Ribeiro** (2).
Direito administrativo e sciencia da administração : **J. Miró** (1).
Direito commercial : **M. B. Vieira Cavalcanti Filho** (1), **J. R. de Macedo Filho** (1).
Direito penal : **U. Falcão Vieira** (1), **C. de Macedo Portugal** (1), **J. M. Pinheiro Lima** (1), **A. Martins Franco** (1).
Medicina publica : **J. de Moura Brito** (1), **A. de Assis Gonçalves** (2).
Direito publico internacional : **M. Alves de Camargo** (1), **J. H. de Santa Ritta** (2).
Direito privado internacional : **A. V. de Sá Barreto** (1).
Economia politica e Sciencia das Finanças : **F. Ribeiro de Azevedo Macedo** (1).
Philosophia do direito : **B. B. Lins de Albuquerque** (1).

Faculdade de Engenharia (1928).

Director : **P. A. Monteiro Tourinho.** — *Vice-director* : **A. A. Teixeira de Freitas.**

Secretario : **D. de Araujo Ribeiro.**

(1) = Professores cathedraticos. — (2) = Professores substitutos. — (3) = Professores de aula. (4) = Professores contractados. — (5) = Professores interinos.

1° *anno* :

Geometria analytica e calculo infinitesimal : **J. D. Pernetta** (1).
Geometria descrip. e suas appl. ás sombras e á perspectiva : **A. A. Teixeira de Freitas** (1).
Physica experimental e meteorologia : **A. I. Beckert** (1).
Desenho á mão livre a de ornatos : **P. R. Macedo da Costa** (3).

2° *anno* :

Calculo das Variaciones e Mecanica Racional : **W. Teixeira de Freitas** (1).
Topographia, construcção de plantas topographicas e Legislação de terras : **D. de Araujo Ribeiro** (5).
Chimica inorganica, descriptiva e analytica Nocóes de chimica organica : **A. de Hegreville Hintz** (1).
Desenho téchnico e de convencoes : **A. R. Ribas** (3).

3° anno :

Trigonometria espherica, astronomia theorica e pratica e Geodesia : **P. A. Monteiro Tourinho** (1).
Mecanica applicada thermodynamica : **F. Ferreira Pereira** (5).
Economia politica, direito administrativoe estatistica : **C. C. de Albuquerque** (1). **A. V. de Sá Barreto** (4).
Mineralogia, geologia economica e noções e metallurgia : **A. E. Mariante** (5).
Desenho cartographico, construcção de cartas geodesicas e geographicas : **P. A. M. Tourinho** (5).

4° anno :

Resistencia dos materiaes, graphostatico : **C. Ross** (1), **A. O. Goulin** (5).
Estabilidade das construcções, Technologia do constructor mecanico, pontes e viaductos : **E. de Carvalho Chaves** (1).
Estudo dos materiaes de construcção e determinação experimental de sua resistencia ; technologia das profissões elementares e processos geraes de construcçaos : **G. Baeta de Faria** (1).
Hydraulica, abastecimento daguas esgotos. desseccamento e irrigação : **A. G. Goulin** (1).
Estradas de rodagem e de ferro, pontes e viaductos : **A. M. Franco** (1), **H. Giesbrecht** (5)
Trabalhos graphicos e projectos relativos á estradas de ferro e respectivo material fixo e rodante e ás pontes e viaductos : **H. Giesbrecht** (5).

5° anno :

Architectura civil, hygiene dos edificios e saneamento das cidades : **F. G. Beltrao** (1), **E. S. Netto** (5).
Navegação interior precedido o seu estudo da hydraulica fluvial, portos de mar pharoés : **J. M. Garcez** (1), **A. Nunes Pereira** (5).
Machinas motrizes, precedido o seu estudo do dos motores : **H. S. Gomes** (1), **J. D. Pernetta** (5).
Electrotechnica, medidas electricas e magneticas, producção, transmisão e distribuição da energia : **C. Erichsen** (1), **D. de Araujo Ribeiro** (5).
Desenho e projectos de architectura obras hydraulicas e saneamento das cidades : **E. S. Netto** (5).

FORTALEZA (Ceará).

Faculdade de Direito do Ceraa.

Fundada : 1908.

Director : **E. da Rocha Salgado**.

Inspector Federal Junto a Falculdade : **B. J. da Silva Santos**.

Lentes Cathedraticos :

1° anno :

Philosophia do Direito : **M. Leria de Andrade**.
Direito publico e Constitucional : **Th. Pompeu de Souza Brasil**.
Direito romano : **B. da Silva Camara**.

2° anno :

Direito Internacional Publico : **Th. Pompeu Pinto Accioly**.
Economia Politica e Sciencia das Finanças : **L. S. Freires Chaves**.
Direito Civil : **E. H. Girao**.

3° anno :

Direito Civil : **J. B. Vieira**.
Direito Commercial : **R. Gomes de Mattos**.
Direito criminal : **F. Gomes Parente**.

4° anno :

Direito commercial : **P. Cruz**.
Direito Penal Militar : **B. A. Carvalho dos Santos**.
Direito Civil : **J. C. de Mattos Peixoto**.
Theoria do Processo civil e Commercial : **A. da Cunha Gontenelle**.

5° anno :

Pratica do Processo Civil e Commercial : **F. de Assis Bezerra Menezes**.
Theoria e Pratica do Processo Criminal : **J. de Borba Vasconcellos**.
Medicina Publica : **E. da Rocha Salgado**.
Direito Administrativo : **A. A. de Vasconcellos**.

Direito Internacional Privado : **H. Barroso.**

Lentes Substitutos :

1° secção, *Philosophia do Direito e Direito Romano* : **F. de Menezes Pimentel.**
2° secção, *Direito Publico e Constitucional, Direito Internacional Publico e Direito Internacional Privado* : **S. Moreira de Azevedo.**
3° secção, *Todo o curso de Direito Civil* : **L. de Moraes Correia.**
4° secção, *Direito Criminal, Direito Penal Militar e Theoria e Pratica do Processo Criminal* : em concurso.
5° secção, *Economia politica e Sciença das Finanças e Direito Administrativo* : **M. A. de Andrade Furtado.**
6° secção, *Todo o curso de Direito Commercial* : **N...**
7° secção. *Theoria do Processo Civil e Commercial e Pratica do Processo Civil e Commercial* : **E. Cavalcante de Arruda.**
8° secção. *Curso de Medicina publica* : **J. F. Jorge de Souza**

OURO PRETO (Minas Geraes).

Escola de Odontologia de Ouro Preto (1928).

Director : **J. Mineiro.** — *Vice-Director* : **J. B. Ferreira Velloso.**

Secretario : **A. Coelho de Magalhaès Gomes.**

Professores : *Anatomia e Pathologia* : **J. B. Ferreira Velloso.** — *Histologia* : **C. A. Bernhauss de Lima.** *Physiologia* : **A. C. de Magalhaès Gomes.** — *Therapeutica* : **A. C. de Magalhaès Gomes.** - *Hygiene e Microbiologia* : **J. Mineiro.** — *Prothese dentaria* : **N. Gonçalves.** — *Clinica odontalogica* : **J. R. Pereira.**

OURO PRETO (Minas Geraes).

Escola de Pharmacia de Ouro Preto (1928).

(Estado de Minas Geraes, Brazil).

Fundada : 1839.

Director : **J. Mineiro.** – *Vice-Director* : **A. Coelho de Magalhaès Gomes.**

Secretario : **J. S. L. de Carvalho.**

Professores : *Physica* : **R. de Pacifico.** — *Chimica mineral e organica e biologia* : **H. dos Santos.** -- *Botanica systematica et systematria, Zoologia e parasitologia* : **J. B. Ferreira Velloso.** - *Hygiene e microbiologia* : **G. Freire de Andrade.** – *Chimica analitica e Toxicologia* : **J. Bruno de Godoy.** — *Bromatologia e Pharmacognosia* : **A. C. de Magalhaès Gomes.** — *Pharmacologia* : **J. Mineiro.**

PORTO ALEGRE (Rio Grande do Sul).

Escola de Engenharia de Porto Alegre (1928).

Fundada em 1890.

Presidente : **J. S. Alves de Carvalho.** — *Vice-Presidente* : **J. Ferlini.**

Departemento Central. — *Director* : **L. Coussirat Araujo.** - *Secretario* : **A. Bohrer.**

Departamento Commercial, Industrial e Financeiro. - *Director* : **R. Cauduro.**

Departamento de Saude. — *Director* : **J. P. Pinheiro Filho.**

Instituto de Engenharia.

Director : **Ary de Abreu Lima.** — *Secretario* : **B. Prado.**

Professores : **D. Bernardi, O. de Oliveira Miranda, A. Carvalho, Ch. Hoogenstraatenn, O. de Oliveira, L. Englert, J. Ferlini, H. Pereira Netto, J. Coelho Parreira, A. Stern, E. L. Esteves, R. Costa, A. de A. Lima, E. Hervé, A. Wiltgen, L. Coussirat Araujo, M. Brasil, L. Espartel, J. Teixeira, A. Goetze, T. M. Fernandos, M. Itaquy, G. Krause, I. Menehgetti, L. A. Conceição.**

Instituto julio de Castilhos.

Director : **E. de Freitas Xavier.**

Professores : **M. R. da Cunha Louzada, L. Englert, U. Moura, L. Back, C. A. Cruz, B. Klein, C. Hoogenstraatenn, A. O. Vianna, L. D. Brunet, J. Ferrão, O. de Oliveira, R. Keiper, E. de F. Xavier. P. Werner und von Müller, E. Brito, D. P. Machado, S. Mello, M. de Oliveira, O. R. Borba, D. Barbosa, M. Brasil, R. Gleisch, G. Ochoa, G. Peterson Filho, E. Hervé, Th. Martins, A. Goetze, E. Knorr, D. d'Avila, A. Müzoll, R. Soares.**

Professoras : **C. Holleben, Z. Santos Mancio, I. Czermak, O. Faria.**

Instituto Astronomico e Meteorologico.

Director : **L. Coussirat Araujo.**

Chefe do Servico Astronomico : **E. O. Brito.** — Chefe da Secção de Climatologia : **S. Mello.** — Chefe da Secção de Meteorologia Agricola : **E. da Costa Gama.** — Chefe da secção de Provisão do Tempo : **Fl. Peixoto Machado.**

PORTO ALEGRE (Rio Grande do Sul).

Faculdade Livre de Medicina (1928).

Fundada : 1898 ; equiparada ás officiaes em 1900.

Director : **S. Leite.** — *Vice-director* : **S. Mariante.** — *Secretario* : **S. L. Filho.**

Professores :

Physica : **N. Cabral.**
Chimica medica : **C. Fischer.**
Biologia geral e parasitologia : **S. Barata.**
Histologia e Embriologia : **M. Pereira.**
Anatomia humana : **M. Menezes, S. Leite.**
Physiologia : **R. Pilla.**
Microbiologia : **P. Filho.**
Clinica medica propedeutica : **T. Mariante.**

Pathologia geral : **W. Cartilho.**
Anatomia e Physiologia pathologicas : **G. Vianna.**
Pharmacologia e arte de formular : **A. Galvão.**
Pathologia cirurgica : **D. Ferrás.**
Clinica dermatologica e syphiligraphica : **U. Nonohay.**
Clinica ophtalmologica : Vacat.
Clinica cirurgica : **F. Falk, G. Blessmann.**
Clinica medica : **A. Py, O. de Soza.**
Medicina operatoria : **O. Rosa.**
Therapeutica : **P. Esteves.**
Pathologica medica : **L. F. Sarmento.**
Clinica pediatrica medica e Hygiene infantile : **G. Carneiro.**
Clinica pediatrica cirurgica e Orthopedica : **N. Flôres.**
Clinica oto-rhino-laryngologica : **A. Souza.**
Hygiene : **P. Cartro.**
Medicina legal : **A. Dias.**
Obstetricia : **M. Totta.**
Clinica obstetrica : **M. Gomes.**
Clinica gynecologica : **S. Mariante.**
Clinica neurologica : **F. Barros.**
Clinica psychiatrica : **L. Guedes.**
Chimica analytica : **C. Louzada.**
Pharmacologia : **C. Leite.**
Bromatologia : **W. Castro.**
Clinica de Prothese : **C. Lima.**
Medicina tropical : **B. Sefton.**

S. Filho. Substituto da 9a secção ; **M. de C. P. Bittencourt,** Professor substituto em disponibilidade ; **F. de Fonseca,** Prof. cathedratico em disponbilidade ; **R. Moreira,** Substituto da 16a secção ; **C. Leite,** Substituto da 15 a secção ; **G. Freitas, D. Campos, W. Velhopz, F. Figueirêdo,** Professores jubicados.

Instituto Oswaldo Cruz (da Faculdade de Medecina).

Director : **S. Leite.**

Chefe de Servico : **P. Esteves.** — *Microscopia* : **A. Galváo.** — *Histologia pathologica* : **W. Castro.** — *Serologia* : **P. Esteves.**

Instituto Pasteur (da Faculdade de Medecina).

Director : **L. Leite.** — *Vice-Director* : **D. Campos.**

Assistente : **G. Rogerio.** — *Auxiliar technico* : **O. D. Campos.**

RECIFE

Faculdade de Direito.

Fundada em 1827.

Director : **M. N. C. Campello.**

Vice-Director : **Th. L. C. Filho.**

Professores :

Direito Constitucional : **V. M. C. Leão.**
Direito Romano : **M. N. C. Campello.**
Direito Civil : **J. G. C. G. Filho, A. V. de Andrade Bezerra, H. L. de Souza.**
Direito Commercial : **J. I. de Almeida Amazonas, Th. L. C. Filho.**
Direito Administrativo e Sciencia das Finanças : **A. F. da Fonseca.**
Direito Penal : **G. F. P. Ferreira, O. H. T. Barretto.**
Medicina publica : **E. A. Corrêa de Araújo.**
Direito judiciario : **J. E. de Castro Fonseca, M. Maranhão.**
Direito privado internacional : **S. L. Filho.**
Direito publico internacional : **O. Nestor de Barros Ribeiro.**
Direito penal militar : **G. Amado.**
Economia politica e Finanças : **S. E. da Paz Portella.**
Philosophia do direito : **L. Carneiro Leão.**

S. SALVADOR (Bahia)

Faculdade de Direito da Bahia.

Fundada en 15 de Abril de 1891.

Director : **C. Carneiro da Rocha.**

Inspector do Governo Federal : **A. Pereira.**

Secretario e Bibliothecario : **A. H. S. de Faria.**

Professores Cathedraticos :

Philosophia do Direito : Vaga.
Direito romano : Des. **F. J. F. Bastos.**
Direito publico e constitucional : **Th. de Castro.**
Direito civil (1° cadeira) : **F. P. de Souza Paralzo.**
Economia politica e finança : Vaga.
Direito internacional publico : **B. J. de Souza.**
Direito civil (2° cadeira) : **E. Espinola.**
Direito penal (2° cadeira) : Vaga.
Direito commercial (2° cadeira) : Vaga.
Theoria do Processo civil e commercial : **S. de Mattos Souza.**
Direito civil (3° cadeira) : **J. Marques dos Reis.**
Direito penal (1° cadeira) : **A. M. S. de Aragão.**
Direito commercial (1° cadeira) : Des. **P. F. de Oliviera.**
Theoria e Pratica do Processo criminal : Vaga.
Pratica do Processo civil e commercial : Cons. **A. C. Da Rocha.**
Direito administrativo : **A. de Castro Rebello.**
Medicina publica : **J. R. Da Costa Doria.**
Direito internacional privado : **V. de Lemos.**

SAO PAULO (São Paulo).

Escola Polytechnica de S. Paulo (1928).

Fundada : 1894.

Director : **F. de Paula Ramos de Azevedo.**

Vice Director : **F. Ferreira Ramos.** — *Secretario* : **R. B. de S. Thiago.**

Professores cathedraticos :

Complementos de mathematica elementar, Algebra superior, Elementos de geometria plana e no-espaço : **C. G. de Souza Shaders.**
Astronomia, Geodesia e Topographia : **R. Fajardo.**
Vectores, Geometria analytica, Geometria projectiva e suas applicaçõs a Nomographia : **T. A. Ramos.**
Calculo differencial e integral : **R. B. de S. Thiago.**
Mecanica racional : **L. Martins Rodrigues**
Physica, I et II partes (Noções de mecanica, propriedades da materia, acustica, optica, calor, electricidade e meteorologia) : **L. A. Wanderlev.**
Electrotechnica, I e II partes (Geradores, motores, transformadores, medidas electricas, telephonia e telegraphia) : **F. E. Fonseca Telles.**
Electrotechnica III parte (Applicaçõões ao transporte, á illuminação e á tracção : **E. E. de Souza.**
Chimica geral e inorganica, Chimica organica : **H. C. de Magalhães Gomes.**

Mineralogia. Geologia e Petrographia : **A. de Barros Barreto.**
Chimica analytica qualitativa e quantitativa : **E. Ribeiro Costa.**
Chimica industrial inorganica e organica e Chimica analytica applicada : **E. Lindenberg.**
Physico-chimica, Electro-chimica e Biochimica : **R. Hottinger.**
Geometria descriptiva e suas applicçaões ás sombras e á perspectiva e Estereotomia : **A. M. Barbosa.**
Architectura civil : **F. de P. Ramos de Azevedo.**
Esthetica, Composição geral e urbanismo : **L. de Anhaia Mello.**
Historia de Architectura : **A. Albuquerque.**
Resistencia e Estabilidade I e II partes : **O. Machado de Almeida.**
Technologia civil e Technologia mecanica : **V. da Silva Freire.**
Hydraulica, Hydraulica urbana, Hygiene dos edificios e Saneamente das cidades : Vacant.
Navegação, Rios, Canaes e Portos : **C. Pereira da Silva.**
Estradas e Trafego e Pontes e Viaductos : **A. B. de Oliveira Valle.**
Economia Politica, Estatistica e Organisação administrativa : **F. Ferreira Ramos.**
Mecanica applicada as machinas Bombase motores hydraulicos. Captação de força : **R. Mange.**
Applicações de calor, Thermodynamica. Motores thermicos e de ar comprimido. Machinas frigorificas. Fabricas : **F. Hegg.**

Professores substitutos :

H. Guedes, A. C. Cardoso, A. Jaeggy, A. Catunda, B. S. Magro, M. Whateley, J. F. de Ulhoa Cintra, G. Ricardo Junior.

Professores de Auras :

Desenho de Architectura e Desenho de perspectiva : **F. P. Maia.**
Composição geral e decorativa. Modelagem : **F. Ranzini.**
Desenho geometrico e á mão livre : **H. Vio-**
Desenho topographico e cartographico : **F. de S. Vicente Azevedo.**
Desenho de machinas : **R. Mange.**
Contabilidade geral e especial : **R. Marchi.**

SAO PAULO

Faculdade de Direito.

Fundada en 1827.

Director : **A. J. Pinto Ferraz.**

Secretario : **J. J. G. Maia.** — *Bibliothecario* : **L. A. Vasconcellos** Jr.

Archivista : **J. de Barros.** — *Thesoureiro* : **H. de Castilhos.**

Professores :

Direito constitucional : **A. Doria.**
Direito romano : **S. Vampré.**
Direito civil : **M. Pacheco Prates. J. A. Cesar.**
Direito internacional publico : **B. S. Arruda.**
Direito internacional privado : **T. B. Souza Carvalho.**
Economia politica : **J. Cardozo de Mello N.**
Direito commercial : **F. V. Steidel, O. Mendes, W. Ferreira.**
Direito penal : **L. B. Gama Cerqueira. C. N. N. Motta.**
Processo civil e commercial : **F. A. A. Morato. G. de Rezende Filho.**
Processo criminal : **R. C. Sampaio.**
Direito administrativo : **M. P. Villaboim.**
Medicina publica : **J. Alcantara Machado O.**

SAO PAULO

Faculdade de Medicina (1927).

Rua Brigadeiro Tobias, 42.

Director : **P. D. da Silva.** — *Secretario* : **D. Goulart de Faria.**

Professores :

1° *anno* :

Physica : **R. Penteado de Barros.**
Chimica geral mineral : **G. Bastos Millward.**
Biologia geral e parasitologia : **L. Travassos.**
Anatomia (1ª parte) : **B. Montenegro.**

2° *anno* :

Anatomia (2° parte) : **A. Bovero.**
Chimica organica e biologica : **E. Xavier.**
Histologia e Embryologia : **C. Lordy.**
Physiologia (1ª parte) : **C. Moura Campos.**

3° *anno* :

Physiologia (2° parte) : **C. Moura Campos.**
Microbiologia : **E. de Souza Campos.**
Pharmacologia : **J. Regallo Pereira.**
Pathologia geral : **A. de Paula Santos.**

4° *anno* :

Anatomia pathologica : **L. da Cunha Motta.**
Anatomia medico cirurgica e medecina operatoria : **S. Meira Filho.**
Patologia cirurgica : **A. Regulo de Oliveira Fausto.**
Patologia medica : **P. D. da Silva.**
Clinica medica : **A. de Almeida Prado.**
Clinica cirurgica : **A. Candido de Camargo.**

5° *anno.*

Therapeutica e arte de formular : **J. de Aguiar Pupo.**
Clinica cirurgica : **J. Alves Lima.**
Clinica oto-rhino-laryngologica : **L. Lindenberg.**
Clinica ophtalmologica : **J. Paulo da Cruz Brito.**
Clinica dermatologica e syphiligraphica : **A. C. Lindenberg.**
Clinica gynecologica : **N. de Moraes Barros.**
Clinica cirurgica infantil e orthopedica : **L. M. Rezende Puech.**
Clinica psychatria e neuriatrica : **E. Vampré.**
Medicina Tropical : **C. Bourroul.**
Hygiene : **G. H. de Paula Souza.**
Medicina legal : **F. Favero.**
Clinica pediatrica : **D. Pinheiro Cintra.**
Clinica gynecologica : **N. M. Barros.**
Clinica psychiatrica : **E. Vampré.**
Clinica medica : **O. Pires de Campos.**

6° *anno.*

Medicina legal : **F. Favero.**
Clinica medica : **D. R. Alves Meira.**
Clinica pediatrica : **D. P. de Ulhoa Cintra.**
Obstetricia e clinica obstetrica : **R. Cibriquet.**

CHILE

SANTIAGO DE CHILE

Universidad Catòlica (1927).

Fundada : 1888.

Número de alumnos : 2.500.

Rector : **C. Casanueva.** -- *Pro-Rector* : **A. Silva.** — *Secretario-general* *Pro-Secretario* : **J. A. Lefort.** — *Bibliotecario* : **F. Vives.**

Facultad de Leyes.

Decano : **A. Ureta.** — *Jefe del Curso* : **R. Remedy.**

Profesores :

Filosofía del Derecho : **R. Peragallo.**
Derecho Romano : **A. Cumming.**
Economía política : **R. Salas.**
Derecho Canónico e Historia general del Derecho : **C. Montero.**
Derecho Constitucional : **J. M. Cifuentes.**
Derecho Civil : **A. Lira, A. Ureta, A. Barros.**
Derecho Internacional público : **A. Cumming.**
Política economica : **E. Pugs.**
Derecho Penal : **R. Peragallo.**
Derecho international privada : **R. Montaner.**
Estadística : **A. Edwards.**
Economía social y Legislación obrera : **L. Lobo.**
Derecho Commercial : **E. Alliende.**
Derecho Procesal : **A. del Valle, L. Varas.**
Derecho de Minas : **A. Lira.**
Derecho Administrativo : **L. A. Cariola.**
Hacienda Pública : **J. M. Cifuentes.**
Medicina Legal : **F. Varas.**

Facultad de Ingeniería civil.

Decano : **J. Lira.** — *Jefe del Curso* : **J. Giróz.**

Profesores :

Algebra, Geometria y Trigonometria : **R. Vergara.**
Algebra superior, Geometria Analítica, Análisis, Infinitesimal y Loggias : **A. Lagarrigue.**
Inglès : **J. Mac-Courtney.**
Geometría descríptiva : **J. Calvo.**
Dibujo y Depurados : **J. Giróz.**
Apologética : **C. Montero.**
Química : **E. Macuer.**
Física (Termología, Termodinamica. optica) : **D. Almendras.**
Mineralogía : **L. Libano.**
Físico-Química : **C. Hurtado.**
Legislación : **J. Palomino.**
Topografía : **J. Giróz.**
Calcula de Probabilidades : **A. Lagarrigue.**
Mecánica Racional : **R. Salas.**
Astronomica : **J. Martin.**
Química analítica : **C. Hurtado.**
Máquinas Hydráulicas : **F. J. Dominguez.**
Química Industrial : **C. Hurtado.**
Administración Comercial : **L. G. Huldobro.**
Estabilidad : **G. G. Huldobro, M. Letelier.**
Construcción : **J. Calvo, U. Mena.**
Hidraulica general : **F. J. Dominguez.**

Geología : **J. Monge.**
Hidráulica urbana : **J. Calvo.**
Máquinas a vapor : **J. Lira.**
Electricidad : **R. Edwards, D. Jara, A. Aldunate.**
Hidráulica Agrícola : **C. Lliona.**
Trabajos Marítimos : **J. Lira.**
Ferrocarriles : **A. Decombe.**
Economía social : **S. Díaz.**
Economía política : **D. Merino.**
Fundaciones, Puentes y Construcciones Metálica : **J. Lira.**
Proyectos y Presupuestos : **J. Lira.**
Medidas Eléctricas : **R. Edwards.**
Ensayos de Máquinas Eléctricas : **F. Palma.**
Explotación de Minas : **E. Delcourt.**
Sisternes dó Seguros : **J. Giróz.**

Facultad de Arquitectura.

Decano : **M. Cifuentes.** — *Jefe del Curso* : **J. Giróz.**

Profesores :

Aritmética, Álgebra : **R. Vergara.**
Descriptiva y sombras : **O. Oyaneder.**
Geometria y Trigonometria : **J. Giróz.**
Materiales de Construcción : **G. Huidobro.**
Dibujo Lineal : **T. Reyes.**
Dibujo a mana alzada y Copias del yeso : **G. Aravena.**
Geometría analítica y elementos de Cálculo : **J. Giróz.**
Teoriá de la Arquitectura : **M. Cifuentes.**
Dibujo arquitectónico de conjuntos : **G. Mönekeberg.**
Dibujo del Natural y Composición de Ornato, Acuareles y Paisages, Dibujo Arquitectónico de Ornato y Composición Decorativa, Composición Decorativa, Composición Decorativa de Conjuntos : **E. Courtois Bonnencontre.**
Resistencia y Estabilidad : **G. G. Huidobro.**
Historia de la Arquitectura : **J. Forteza.**
Higiene y Sanaemiento : **U. Mena.**
Modelage y Vaciado : **B. Cabré.**
Economía Social : **D. Díaz.**
Construcción general : **L. Rodriguez.**
Administración, Economía y Legislación : **J. Palomino.**
Prácticas Professionales, Presupuestos, Especificaciones Contabilidad y Organizacion Comercial : **L. Rodriguez.**

Facultad de Agronomía.

Decano : **L. Echeverria.** — *Jefe del Curso* : **A. Fontecilla.**

Profesores :

Meteorología : **L. Echeverria.**
Química general : **E. Macuer.**
Botánica : **E. Campusano.**
Agrología, Cultivos, Agricultura : **S. Cubillos.**
Zootecnia Espécial y Exterior : **G. Greve.**
Agrimensura y Nivelación : **A. Fontecilla.**
Apologética : **F. Vives.**
Matemáticas : **M. Aspillags.**
Zoología Agrícola y Microbiología : **C. E. Porter.**
Geografía agrícole y Comercial, Arboricultura forestal y Silvicultura : **E. Maldonado.**
Apicultura y Avicultura : **E. Campusano.**
Contabilidad agrícola : **E. Marine.**
Legislación rural : **L. Lobo.**
Química agrícola y Abonos Ensayos de Química : **L. Echeverria.**
Hidráulica agrícola : **A. Fontecilla.**
Veterinaria : **B. Sanz.**
Maquinaria agrícola : **E. Marino.**
Economía Social : **L. Pizarro.**
Tecnología Agrícola : **E. Macuer.**
Viticultura y Vinificación : **L. Etcheverria.**
Construcciones agrícolas : **A. Fontecilla.**
Higiene y Alimentación : **G. Greve.**
Arboricultura Frutal y Pomología, Patología vegetal : **E. Maldonade.**
Economía Rural y Administración : **A. C. Lemm.**

Facultad de Filosofía y Humanidades.

Decanos : **I. O. de Licópolis A. Castro.**

Profesores :

Lógica : **A. Silva.**
Psicología Experimental : **J. Ferrada.**
Criteriología : **E. Ezcudero.**
Ontología : **E. Escudero.**
Psicología Racional : **A. Silva, J. L. Castro.**
Cosmología : **E. Ezcudero.**
Teodicea : **E. Escudro, G. Lizana.**
Etica : **A. Silva.**
Derecho Natural : **A. Silva.**
Historia de la Filosofía : **J. L. Castro.**

Facultad do Comercio.

Decano : **M. Foster.**

COLOMBIA

BOGOTA

Universidad Nacional.

Rector : **P. M. Carreno.** — *Secretario* : **R. Trujillo Gomez.**

Facultad de Derecho y Ciencias Politicas.

Catedráticos :

Derecho Romano (Primer curso) : **A. Campuzano Marquez.** — (Segundo curso) : **J. C. Trujillo Arroyo.**
Derecho civil (Primer curso) : **L. C. Corral.** — (Secundo curso) : **C. Bravo.** — (Tercer y cuarto curso) : **F. Cortes.**
Filosofia del Derecho : **J. A. Bermudez.**
Derecho Constitucional : **M. A. Méndez.**
Derecho Internacional Público : **A J. Uribe.**
Economía Política : **M. A. Méndez.**
Procedimientos Criminales : **I. R. Piñeros.**
Derecho Penal : **R. Escallón.**
Procedimientos Civiles (Primer curso) : **R. Rodriguez Diago** — (Segundo curso) : **J. C. Trujillo Arroyo.**
Derecho Canónico : **J. A. Bermúdez.**
Derecho Mercantil : **A. Palau.**
Derecho Internacional Privado : **A. J. Uribe.**
Hacienda Publica : **E. Jaramillo.**
Derecho administrativo : **P. M. Carreño.**

Facultad de Medicina.

Rector : **F. Franco.** — *Secretario* : **J. del C. Acosta.**

Profesores :

Fisiología : **J. Aparicio.**
Clínica infantil : **J. I. Barberi.**
Higiene : **J. Bejarano.**
Farmacología y Materia Médica : **A. Bermúdez.**
Obstetrica y Teratología : **N. Buendía.**
Anatomía Patologica : **G. Camero.**
Clínica general : **J. N. Corpas, A. Salgar.**
Clínica de Vias urinarias : **Z. C. Durán.**
Clínica de Enfermedades Tropicales : **R. Franco.**
Medicina operatoria : **P. Hernández.**
Medicina Legal y Toxicología : **J. D. Herrera.**
Patología externa : **J. V. Huertas.**
Clínica de joganos de los sentidos : **C. Jiménez Lopez.**
Anatomía : **J. Lombana, L. M. Rivas, Merizalde.**
Clínica interna : **J. M. Lombana Bárreneche.**
Terapéutica y Farmacodinámica : **J. M. Lombana Barreneche.**
Bacteriología y Parasitología : **F. Lleras Acosta.**
Química fisiológica y patológica : **F. Lleras Codazzi.**
Patología general : **J. Manrique.**
Clínica médica infantil : **G. Márquez.**
Clínica quirúrgica : **P. Martinez.**
Histología Embriología : **E. Montaña.**
Clínica quirúrgica infantil y Ortopedia : **J. M. Montoya.**
Física médica y biológica : **J. Rico.**
Clínica obstetrical : **M. Rueda.**
Clínica ginecologica : **R. Ucrós.**
Clínica quirúrgica : **A. Uribe.**
Clínica dermatológica y sifiligráfica : **J. I. Uribe.**

MEDDELIN (Antioquia).

Universidad de Antioquia.

F. de Restrepo. — **N°** Plazuela.

Fundada en 1822.

Rector : **E. Robledo.**

Prefecto de Estudios : **R. Betero.** — *Secretario* : **R. Monsalve.**

Facultad de Letras y Filosofía.

Profesores :

Religión (2° Sección 2) : **J. E. G. Arango.**
Castellano (2°) *y Geografía universal* : **J. E. Múnera.**
Religion (1° Seccion 1) : **R. Monsalve.**
Castellano e Inglés : **J. J. González.**
Geografía de Colombia y Ortografía : **E. Vélez.**
Aritmética y Dibujo Lineal : **A. Botero.**
Contabilidad : **J. M. Restrepo.**
Religión : **L. Escobar.**
Inglès : **V. Joro.**
Geografía universal : **L. Estrada.**
Historia de Colombia : **A. Jiménez.**
Algebra : **J. Ma. Uribe, C. Ceballos.**
Aritmética : **E. Velázquez.**
Francés : **E. Mejía.**
Inglés : **J. Ma. Mora, J. B. Vélez.**
Cultura física : **J. Herzig.**
Higiene general : **F. A. Uribe.**
Geometria : **M. T. Yepes, J. E. González.**
Retórica y Literatura Castellana : **G. Latorre.**
Latín : **F. A. Ríos, L. Gómez, J. B. Jaramillo.**
Historia universal : **J. C. García, T. Cadavid.**
Filosofía : **M. J. Sierra.**
Física experimental : **J. Escovar.**
Química general y Física : **G. J. Madariaga.**
Historia universal y de Colombia : **J. C. García, J. G. Ramírez.**

Facultad de Derecho y Ciencias políticas.

Director : **J. B. Martínez.** — *Secretario* : **P. L. Gomez.**

Profesores :

Derecho Constitucional : **R. Botero.**
Filosofía del Derecho : **M. J. Sierra**, Pbro.
Derecho Romano (curso 1°) : **J. E. Duque.**
Derecho Canónico : **J. J. Ramírez**, Pbro.
Derecho civil (curso 1°) : **A. Villegas.**
Derecho Romano (curso 2°) : **J. E. Duque.**
Derecho civil (curso 2°) : **F. E. Tobar.**
Legislación de Minas y Baldíos : **F. Isaza.**
Derecho Internacional Público : **J. Ma. Yepes.**
Criminología : **R. H. Duque.**
Derecho civil (curso 3°) : **C. Ramírez.**
Procedimiento Civil y práctica Forense : **C. A. Palau.**
Código Penal, Derecho Administrativo : **N. Vélez.**
Medicina Legal : **L. Uribe.**
Economía Política : **G. Restrepo.**
Código de Comercio : **J. E. Botero.**
Derecho Internacional Privado : **A. Cock.**
Derecho civil (curso 4°) : **J. R. Martínez.**
Pruebas Judiciales : **M. Moreno Jamillo.**

Facultad de Medicina y Ciencias naturales.

Director : **J. B. Londono.** — *Secretario* : **J. B. Callejas.**

Profesores :

Botánica Médica : **E. Robledo.**
Física Medica : **T. Castrillon.**
Química mineral : **G. Jaramillo.**
Anatomía (curso 1°) : **J. V. González.**
Anatomía (curso 2°) : **A. Mesa.**
Histología general : **J. Uribe.**
Química Orgánica y Biológica : **P. Nel Cardona.**
Zoología Médica y Parasitología : **E. I. Llano.**
Patología General : **A. Castro.**
Fisiología : **M. M. Calle.**
Bacteriología : **A. Piedrahita.**
Farmacología : **J. M. Mesa.**

Pequeña Cirurgía : **J. Echeverri.**
Patología Interna : **V. Peláez.**
Terapéutica : **J. M. Duque.**
Anatomía Patológica : **J. Saldarriaga.**
Clínica General : **B. Mejía.**
Clínica de Enfermedades Mentales : **L. Uribe.**
Clínica Infantil : **J. B. Londoño.**
Deontología Médica e Historia de la Medicina : **M. M. Calle.**
Patología Externa : **G. J. Gil.**
Obstetricia y Ginecología : **N. Jiménez.**
Medicina Operativa : **E. Rodríguez.**
Clínica Interna : **J. V. Maldonado.**
Clínica de Enfermedades tropicales : **G. T. Villa.**
Clínica de Enfermedades sifilíticas : **G. Uribe.**
Clínica de Organos de los sentidos : **N. González.**
Clínica Quirúrgica : **J. B. Montoya.**
Clínica Obstetrical : **N. Jiménez.**
Higiene : **A. M. Giraldo.**
Medicina Legal : **L. Uribe.**

Jefes de Clínica:

Quirúrgica : **A. Botero.**
Ginecológica : **P. Nel Cardona.**
General : **R. Caviria.**
Interna : **E. I. Llano.**

Disectores Anatómicos :

M. Echeverri, J. B. Pérez, M. E. Noreña, J. C. Carmona, A. Upegui, L. M. y Villa.

CUBA

LA HABANA

Facultad de Letras y Ciencias.

Escuela de Letras y Filosofía.

Lengua y Lit. Latinas : **A. Aragón.**
Lengua y Lit. Griegas : **J. J. de la Maza.**
Linguística, Filología : **J. M. Dihigo.**
Historia de la Literatura Española y de las Literaturas Modernas Extranjeras : **G. Dominguez.**
Historia de América : **E. R. Lendián.**
Psicología, Filosofía Moral, Sociología : **S. Cuevas.**

Ezcuela de Pedagogía.

Psicología Pedagógica, Historia de la Pedagogía. Higiene Escolar : **A. Aguayo.**
Metodología Pedagogica · **L. R. Martinez.**
Dibuio Lineal y Natural : **J. M. Soler.**

Escuela de Ciencias.

Algebra Sup. y Cálculo Diferencial e integral : **P. Miguel.**
Trigonometría, Geometría Superior y Analítica, Geometría Descriptiva : **C. Mim.**
Macánica Racional, Astronomía, Cosmología : **V. Trelles.**
Física General : **P. Biosca.**
Química general. Química Inorgánica y Analítica, Química Orgánica : **G. F. Abreu, C. Theye.**
Antropología jurídica y general : **A. Mestre.**
Biología, Zoología, Zoografía : **N...**
Botánica general, Fitografía y Herborización : **F. G. Cañizares.**
Cristalografía, Mineralogía, Geología : **S. de la Huerta.**

Escuela de Ingenieros electricistas y arquitectos.

Dibujo topográfico, estructural y arquitectónico, Estereotomía : **E. Reyneri.**
Geodesia, Agrimensura, Topografía : **A. R. Cadalso.**
Materiales de Construcción, Resistencia de Materiales, Construcciones Civiles : **A. Sandoval.**
Hidromecánica, Maquinaria, Hidráulica, Agrícola : **E. Giberga.**
Calles y Carreteras, Puentes, Ferrocarriles : **A. F. de Castro.**
Higiene de los edificios, Historia de la Arquitectura, Legislación especial a la Ingeniería y Arquitectura : **J. R. G. Font.**
Enseñanza especial de Electricidad (2° curso) : **O. Giberga.**

Escuela de Ingenieros agrónomos y azucareros.

Física y Química Agrícolas, Fabricación de Azúcar e Industrias derivadas : **F. Henares.**
Agrología, Filotecnia, Zootecnia : **J. Cadenas.**
Economía y Legislación Rural · **J. Comallonga.**

Industrias y construcciones rurales, Maquinaria Agrícola : **B. Rueda.**

Microbiología Agrícola, Patología vegetal : **J. Navarro.**

Facultad de Medicina y Farmacia.

Escuela de Medecina.

Física general : **N...**
Química general : **N...**
Anatomía descriptiva, Disección : **José Varela Zequeira.**
Física Médica : **Rafael Pérez Vento y Nin.**
Fisiología : **R. P. Vento y Nin.**
Histología normal : **G. Salazar y Caballero.**
Química Médica : **M. Johson y Larralde.**
Pathología general consuclínica : **F. Rosi.**
Anatomía e Histología Patológicas : **G. Salozar y Caballero**
Bacteriología : **A. Agramonte y Simoni.**
Farmacología : **A. M. Valdés Dapena.**
Anatomía Topográfica y Operaciones : **J. A. Presno y Bastiony.**
Patología Médica : **D. Tamayo y Figueredo.**
Patología Quirúrgica : **E. Fortún y Andrè.**
Terapéutica, Materia Médica y arte de recetar : **A. Pérez Miró.**
Obstetricia con su clínica : **E. Hernández. y Pérez.**
Trabajos de Análisis de Microscopía y Química Clínica : **L. Plasencia y Montes.**
Clínica Médica : **E. Saladrigas y Lunar.**
Clínica Quirúrgica : **R. Menocal y Cueto.**
Higiene : **T. B. Coronado e Interián.**
Patología experimental : **A. Agramonte y Simoni.**
Patología y Clínica de enfermedades nerviosas y mentales : **J. A. Valdès Anciano.**
Patología de afecciones intertropicales : **F. Grande Rosi.**
Ginecología con su clínica : **E. Fortún y Andrè.**
Enfermedades de los ojos : **C. E. Finlay y Shine.**
Enfermedades de la laringe, oidos y fosas nasales : **E. Martínez y Martínez.**
Patología y Clínica infantiles : **E. Saladrigas y Lunar.**
Enfermedades de la piel y sífilis : **B. Saenz y Ricart.**
Medicina Legal y Toxicología : **R. de Castro y Bachiller.**

Escuela de Farmacia.

Botánica aplicada a la Farmacia, Bacteriología Farmacéutica : **D. H. Seguí.**
Farmacografía : **J. P. Alacán y Berriel.**
Farmacia práctica : **J. G. Díaz Macías.**
Practicas de Química aplicada a la Farmacia : **M. Johnson y Larralde.**
Análisi especiales : **M. Johnson y Larralde.**

Escuela de Chirurgía dental.

Histología normal, Prótesis dental : **P. Calvo y Castellanos.**
Operatoria Dental : **M. Weiss Gramatges.**
Confección de coronas y puentes dentales : **R. Masvidal y Marín.**
Histología anormal de la boca : **P. Calvo y Castellanos.**
Terapéutica : **I. Clark y Mascaró.**
Propedéutica y Ortodoncia : **O. López y Marín.**
Patología especial de la boca : **M. Weiss Gramatges.**

Escuela de Medicina Veterinaria.

Disección y Anatomía descriptiva : **F. del Río y Ferrer.**
Exterior de los Animales domésticos : **H. F. Lainé.**
Histología normal, Fisiología y Mecánica animal : **R. G. Murillo.**
Patología general Veterinaria con su Clínica : **F. Etchegoyhen y Montané.**
Terapéutica y Materia Médica Veterinaria, Obstetricia Veterinaria : **R. G. Murillo.**
Patología Quirúrgica Veterinaria y Operaciones : **J. E. Brouwer.**
Inspección de carnes y Policía Sanitaria. Medicina legal y Legislación Veterinaria : **H. F. Lainé.**

Facultad de Derecho.

Escuela de Derecho Civil.

Derecho romano : **G. A. Tomeu.**
Derecho civil : **O. Averhoff, J. A. del Cueto.**
Derecho Penal : **E. Lavedán.**
Legislación Industrial, Derecho mercantil : **F. S. de Fuentes.**
Derecho Procesal : **R. Dolz. G. A Tomeu.**

Escuela de Derecho Público.

Economía Política, Hacienda Pública : **O. García y Hernández.**
Derecho Administrativo : **E. H. Cartaya.**
Derecho Político : **O. Ferrara.**
Derecho Internacional : **A. S. de Bustamante.**
Gobierno Municipal e Historia de las Instituciones Locales Cubanas : **F. C. Justiz.**

ECUADOR (ÉQUATEUR)

QUITO

Universidad Central del Ecuador (1928).

Fundada : 1640.

Rector : **M. Cabeza de Vaca.**

Vice-rector : **F. Cousin.** — *Secretario geberal* : **C. Cárdenas.**

Facultad de Jurisprudencia y Ciencias sociales.

Decano : **H. Viteri.**

Ciencia y Derecho político, constitucional y administrativo : **H. Viteri.**
Ciencia y Derecho penal : **A. Arroyo.**
Filosofía del Derecho : **M. A. Zambrano.**
Economía política y Ciencia de Hacienda : **A. Larrea.**
Derecho práctico civil y penal : **N. C. Ponce.**
Código de comercio y Ley orgánica del Poder judicial : **J. A. Baquero López.**
Código civil (Personas y Cosas) : **J. M. Pérez Echanique.**
Código civil (Testamentos y obligaciones) : **M. Cabeza de Vaca.**
Derecho romano : **G. Buendía.**
Sociología : **A. Cueva.**
Derecho internacional público y privado **A. M. Paredes.**

Facultad de Medicina, Cirurgia, Farmacia y Odontologia.

Decano : **A. Mosquera Narváez.**

Patología interna : **A. Mosquera Narváez.**
Patología externa, Clínica ouirúrgica y Dermatología : **R. Villavicencio Ponce.**
Obstetricia : **I. Ayora.**
Fisiología y Biología : **L. A. Rivadeneira García.**
Potología general y Pediatría : **C. R. Sánchez.**
Histología normal y Fisioterapia : **P. A. Suárez.**
Terapéutica : **L. Cabeza de Vaca.**
Clínica interna y Semiología : **E. Gallegos Anda.**
Bacteriología : **F. Cousin.**
Medicina operatoria : **E. Salgado Vivanco.**
Ginecología, Enfermedades Venéreas y urinarias : **J. Arellano.**
Medicina legal y Dontología : **A. Bastidas.**
Anatomía patológica y Parasitología : **L. G. Davila.**
Farmacia y Toxicología : **F. J. Barba.**
Oftalmología y Oto-rhino-laryngología : **A. de la Torre.**
Clínica psiquiátrica e Higiene : **J. Endura.**
Anatomía y Fisiología dental y Anatomía general y descriptiva : **J. G. Torres.**
Patología y Terapéutica dental : **F. Donoso.**
Prótesis dental : **E. Chiriboga.**
Clínica dental : **M. García.**
Metalurgia y Cirurgia estomatológica : **I. Garcès.**

Facultad de Ciencias.

Decano : **C. A. Espinosa.**

Astronomía y Geodesia : **L. G. Tufiño.**
Física y Zoología : **H. Borja.**
Química inorgánica y electrolítica : **C. A. Espinosa.**
Química analítica cualitativa y cuantitativa y Análisis volumétrico : **E. A. Mestanza.**
Química orgánica y biológica : **J. M. Francisco Corral.**
Botánica : **J. N. Paredes.**
Algebra, Geometría general y Dibujo : **M. T. Sánchez.**
Vías de comunicación : **A. Villacreses.**
Matemáticas superiores : **R. Andrade.**
Puentes de Mampostería, Grafoestática : *Materiales de construcción* : **A. S. Tro**
Mecánica y Termodinámica : **F. Cruz.**
Trigonometría y Topografía : **A. vallos.**
Resistencia de materiales y construcción hidráulicas : **C. Alvarez.**
Técnica legal : **G. Noroña.**
Ferrocarriles y Puentes metálicos : **C. López.**
Química industrial y materiales de co trucción : **E. Reinoso.**
Arquitectura construcciones civiles y tercotomía : **L. F. Donoso Barba.**
Electricidad e Hidráulica : **R. A. Jar**

QUITO

El Ateneo.

Presidente : **C. M. Larrea.** — *Secretario* : **Cristóbal Merino.**

Profesores : *Hebreo, Griego, Latín* (1er curso) : R. P. **I. M. Jácome.** - *Latín* (2 curs R. P. **J. M. Baca Lasso.** - *Francés* : Sra. **Charlotte de López. F. López. C. Gangotena** *Inglés* : Srta **Eudofilia Arboleda.** Mr. **Simons.** *Alemán* (1er curso) : R. P. **J. M. B Lasso.** - *Italiano* (2º curso) : R. P. **M. Jácome.** - *Quichua* : R. P. **C. Moreno.** *Preceptiva Literaria* : **M. E. Flor.** - *Paleografía y Diplomática* : **C. Gangotena.** - *H grafía Genera* : **C. M. Larrea.** *Prehistoria americana* : **J. Jijón y Caamaño.** - *H toria Colonial* : **C. Gangotena.** - *Psicología* : R. P. **J. M. Baca Lasso.** - *Historia d Filosofía* : R. P. **Y. Le Meur.** — *Acción Social* : R. P. **E. Standaert.** — *Derecho Cons tional Ecuatoriano* : **J. M. Velasco Ibarra.**

GUAYAQUIL

Universidad de Guayaquil.

Casilla N° 471. — Teléfono : Centro 573.

Rector : **A. J. Valenzuela Valverde.** — *Secretario* : **A. E. Gullén.**

Facultad de Jurisprudencia i Ciencias sociales.

Decano : **R. A. Aparicio.**

Catedráticos :

Derecho internacional público i privado : **F. de P. Aviles Z.**

Derecho práctico civil i criminal : **Elizalde.**
Código de comercio i de Minería : **A. rique.**

ho político i administrativo : **M. de Saquerizo N.**
mia política i Ciencia de Hacienda : **A. Aparicio.**
o civil : **C. A. del Rio.**
fia e Historia del Derecho : **J. Burso S.**
Sociología i Estadística : **J. Illingworth, hijo.**
Derecho penal i Criminalogía : **J. J. del Pozo.**
Derecho romano : **J. M. García Moreno.**

Facultad de Medicina, Cirurgía, Farmacia i Odontología

Decano : **T. N. Fuentes Robles.**

Catedráticos :

a interna : **C. G. Drouet.**
omía i Fisiología Dental i Topográ- : **J. A. Chiriboga.**
a externa : **T. N. Fuentes R.**
gía interna : **A. J. Valenzuela.**
a ginecológica : **J. B. Arzube Cordero.**
a de las vías urinarias, Dermatolo i Enfermedades venéreas : **J. V. eze Gault.**
omía, Patológica macroscópica i roscópica e Histología normal : **J. F. lnert.**
ica inorgánica i orgánica : **C. A. lando.**
a térapéutica : **L. Izquieta P.**
gía externa : **J. M. Estrada C.**
as otorinolaringológico i oftelmoló- : **T. L. Rolando.**
ica sistemática, Toxicología i Far-cia : **A. C. Rigail.**
cina operatoria : **T. Maldonado C.**
riología i Parasitología : **J. D. Moral.**
cina legal, Deontología i Clínica quiátrica : **F. S. Barbotó.**
gía general i Semiología : **J. R. ma.**
ne : **P. Trujillo.**
a pediátrica : **C. H. Flor.**
a obstétrica : **A. Serrano A.**
mía general i descriptiva : **A. A. ert.**
logía i Biología : **A. Hidalgo N.**
terapia i Física biológica : **J. E. desoto.**
Zoología : **F. Campos R.**
Física : **J. M. Freile Larrea.**

Curso dental :

Clínica dental i Cirugía estomatológica : **A. R. Drouet.**
Patología i Terapéutica dental : **P. Trujillo.**
Prótesis dental : **L. Trujillo.**
Bacteriología : **J. D. Moral.**
Química inorgánica i orgánica : **C. A. Rolando.**

Curso de Farmacia :

Química analítica e biológica : **L. E. Tamayo.**
Botánica general e sistemática, Farmacia i Toxicología : **A. C. Rigail.**
Química inorgánica i orgánica i Mineralogía : **C. A. Rolando.**
Bacteriología : **J. D. Mora.**

Curso de Obstetricia

Clínica obstétrica : **A. Serrano A.**
Clínica ginecológica : **J. B. Arzube Cordero.**
Clínica de la Vías urinarias : **J. V. Payese Gault.**
Anatomía i Fisiología de los organos generadores i Ovología : **A. A. Gilbert.**
Bacteriología : **J. D. Moral.**
Puericultura : **C. E. Hurtado F.**

GUATEMALA

GUATEMALA

Universidad Nacional de Guatemala (1928).

La antigua Universidad de San Carlos de Guatemala, fundada por el Supremo Consejo de Indias, en Real Cédula de 31 de Enero de 1676, cesó de sus funciones hace muchos años y desde entonces fueron establecidas por seprado varias Escuelas Facultativas independientes. El año de 1918, por decreto de la Asamblea Lexislativa, fué creada la Universidad Nacional « Estrada Cabrera », la que fué suprimida despues de haber funcionado algunos años. Por Decreto Gubernativo N° 953 de 27 de septiembre de 1927 fué creada nuevamente la Universidad Nacional de Guatemala, habiéndo dictado la Asamble Legislativa la Ley Orgánica Universitaria por Decreto N° 1563 de 31 de Mayode 1928.

Rector : **B. Alvarado.** — *Secretario* : **J. G. Campo.**

Facultad de Ciencias Político-Sociales.

Decano : **A. de Leon.** — *Secretario* : **A. Peralta.**

Profesores :

Filosofía del Derecho : **B. Alvrado.**
Derecho Civil (1er curso) : **F. Castañeda G.**
Derecho Constitucional : **J. Campo.**
Sociología : **T. Molina.**
Derecho Mercantil : **E. Rivas.**
Derecho Civil (2° curso) : **F. O. Salazar.**
Derecho Romano y Español : **C. Pacheco M.**
Derecho Penal (1er curso) : **G. S. de Tejeda.**
Derecho Penal (2° curso) : **G. S. de Tejeda.**
Medicina legal : **M. F. Molina.**
Literatura española, Americana etc. : **A. Rey Soto.**
Economía política : **M. Martinez.**
Procedimientos judiciales (1er Curso) : **C. Castellanos.**
Finanzas y Estadística : **L. Beltranena.**
Derecho Internacional privado : **T. Molina.**
Derecho administrativo : **J. G. Campo.**
Procedimientos judiciales (2° Curso) : **J. M. Trabanino.**

Facultad de Ciencias Médicas e Institutos Anexos.

Decano : **J. Ortega.** — *Secretario* : **C. M. Guzmán.**

Profesores : de Medicina y Cirugia :

Física Médica : **C. Chacón.**
Botánica Médica : **M. Rodriguez.**
Parasitología : **M. Rodriguez.**
Anatomía (1er Curso) : **C. Guzmán.**
Química inorgánica : **E. Castañeda.**
Bacteriología : **R. Morales.**
Anatomía (2° Curso) : **M. Molina.**
Química orgánica : **J. Valladares.**
Fisiología : **R. Mauricio.**
Histología : **C. Esteves.**
Patología general : **A. Rubio.**
Patología interna (1er Curso) : **C. N. Lassépas.**
Química biologica : **A. R. Cheves.**
Patología externa : **A. Lazo.**
Clínica quirúrjica (1er Curso) : **A. Lazo.**
Medicina operatoria (1er Curso) : **E. Mena.**
Anatomía topografica : **J. F. de Léon.**
Patología tropical : **G. Sanches.**

Patología interna (2° Curso) : **A. Padilla.**
Patología externa (2° Curso) : **E. Lizarralde.**
Medicina operatoria (2° Curso) : **E. Lizarralde.**
Clínica quirúrjica (2° Curso) : **M. Arroyo.**
Higiene : **F. G. Vassaux.**
Trapeutica (1er Curso) : **L. L. Arriaga.**
Clínica médica (1er Curso) : **M. Beltranena.**
Medicina legal : **M. Molina.**
Obstetricia : **R. Alvarez.**
Ginecología : **R. Calderon.**
Terapeutica (2° Curso) : **A. Padilla.**
Toxicología : **A. Macal.**
Anatomia Patologica : **C. Esteves.**
Clínica de Vias urinarias : **J. F. de Leon.**
Oftalmología : **A. Valdeavellano.**
Farmacia : **C. E. Soto.**

Profesores de Instituto dental :

Anatomía dental : **R. Santolino.**
Física dental : **G. Sanchez.**
Química dental : **J. V. Marquez.**
Técnica de Prótesis : **C. Rendón.**
Anatomía de Dentista operatoria : **C. Guzmán.**
Anatomía buco-facial : **C. Rendón.**
Dentistería operatoria : **S. Santolino.**
Terapéutica dental : **R. Gomez.**
Clínica dental : **S. Santolino.**
Patología dental : **A. Morales.**
Clínica de Prótesis : **C. Ruiz.**
Relaciones patólogicas Médico dentales : **M. Beltranena.**
Clínica quirúrjica y buco-facial : **R. Castillo.**
Demostrador del Instituto dental : **R. Gómez.**
Jefe de Clínica médica : **J. Barnoya.**
Jefe de Clínica quirúrjica : **C. N. Lassépas.**

Profesores de la Escuela de Comadronas, y Enfermeras :

Comadronas (1er Curso) : **R. Santolino.**
Comadronas (2° Curso) : **A. Zeceña.**
Comadronas (1er Curso) : **M. Zeceña.**
Enfermeras (1er Curso) : **A. Valdeavellano.**

Facultad de ciencias naturales.

Decano : **P. Arenales.** — *Secretario* : **R. Aceña Durán.**

Profesores :

Física y Microscopía : **R. N. Lassépas.**
Botánica farmacéutica : **E. Valladares.**
Química mineral : **C. Gonzalez Vassaux.**
Mineralogía : **E. Castellanos.**
Hidrología : **E. Castellanos.**
Zoología y Parasitología : **L. E. Hurtado.**
Bacteriología : **E. Hurtado.**
Análisis química (1er Curso) : **E. Castañeda.**
Química organica (Serie grasa) : **L. E. Soto.**
Materia medica y Farmacología (1er Curso) : **D. Quezada.**
Análisis químico (2° Curso) : **J. Valladares.**
Química orgánica (Serie arómatica) : **C. E. Soto.**
Materia médica y Fermacología (2° Curso) : **D. Quezada.**
Farmacia : **C. Tejada Aguirre.**
Análisis químico (3° Curso) : **J. Valladares.**
Química biológica : **G. A. Kleé.**
Química legal : **C. G. Vassaux.**
Legislación farmacéutica : **R. Aceña Durán.**
Higiene : **É. Saravia.**
Ensayos sobre adulteraciones y falsificaciones de drogas, alimentos, etc. : **P. Arenales.**

Facultad de ciencias físico-mathematicas.

Decano Ingeniero : **E. Aparicio.** — *Secretario Ingeniero* : **P. Zamora**

Profesores :

Aritmética demostrada : **V. M. Argueta.**
Geometria elemental : **V. M. Argueta.**
Estadística y Agrimensura legal : **V. M. Argeta.**
Trigonometría rectilínea y esférica : **V. M. Argueta.**
Geometria analítica y Descriptiva : **V. M. Argueta.**
Algebra elemental : **M. A. Arturias.**
Física (1° y 2° Cursos) : **M. A. Asturias.**
Algebra superior : **M. A. Asturias.**
Química (1er Curso) : **E. N. Castañeda.**
Química (2° Curso) : **E. Castellanos.**
Topografía (1° y 2° Cursos) : **A. Castro.**
Cálculo infinitesimal : **F. Aguilar.**
Mecánica racional : **F. Aguilar.**
Carreteras y Ferrocarriles : **Fl. Santizo.**
Geodesia y Astronomía : **Fl. Santizo.**
Dibujo (1°, 2°, 3° Cursos) : **P. Z. Castellanos.**
Suplente en Geología y Mineralogía : **P. Z. Castellanos.**

Escuela de Ciencias Politico-Sociales de Occidente.

Decano : **O. Sandoval.** — *Secretario* : **E. Vasquez.**

Profesores :

Derecho civil (1er Curso) : **C. J. Martinez.**
Historia del Deercho ronao y español : **L. G. Barrios.**
Derecho constitucional : **E. Vasquez.**
Derecho civil (2° Curso) : **S. Pivaral.**
Derecho mercantil : **F. Castillo.**
Derecho internacional público : **M. T. Alvarado.**
Sociología **F. J. Fuentes.**
Derecho internacional privado : **J. Vicente Rodriguez.**
Derecho penal (1er Curso) : **E. Gonzalez.**
Procedimientos judiciales (1er Curso) : **I. Peñalonzo.**
Finanzas y Estadística : **M. T. Alvarado.**
Derecho administrativo : **A. R. Mérida.**
Derecho penal (2° Curso) : **A. Bustamante.**
Procedimientos judiciales (2° Curso) : **S. Pivaral.**
Filosofía del Derecho : **J. R. Guillén.**
Economía política : **M. T. Alvarado.**

HONDURAS

TEGUCIGALPA

Universidad Central.

Fundada : 1847.

Rector : **Alberto Uclés.** — *Secretario* : **M. R. Landa.**

Facultad de Jurisprudencia y Ciencias políticas.

Decano : **L. Valladares.** — *Sub-Decano* : **A. R. Reina.**

Profesores :

Derecho civil, libro IV : **J. G. Osirl.**
Procedimientos civiles, libros III y IV : **J. M. Sandoval.**
Derecho penal : **J. G. Osori.**
Derecho romano : **M. L. Ponce.**
Derecho natural : **E. Guardiola.**
Derecho civil, libro I : **J. R. Duron.**
Derecho civil, libros II y III : **J. R. Durpon.**
Economía política y Estadística : **C. García.**
Sociología : **E. Guardiola.**
Derecho político y Derecho administrativo : **J. R. Rivas.**
Derecho internacional público y privado : **A. Uclés.**
Derecho comercial y Derecho de minería : **L. Valladares.**
Procedimientos civiles, libros I y II : **J. M. Sandoval.**
Medicina legal : **M. G. Zimiga.**
Pratica del Notariado (1er año) : **N...** ; (2° año) : **C. Castillo.**

Facultad de Medicina, Cirugía y Farmacia.

Decano : **C. Romero.** — *Sub-Decano* : **J. M. Hernández.**

Profesores :

Clínica quirúrgica : **M. G. Zuniga.**
Terapéutica : **M. C. Barahoa.**
Materia médica : **G. E. Dur.**
Patología interna (1er año) : **C. Cruz Velasquez.**
Patología interna (2° año) : **M. Canas.**
Patología externa (1er año) : **A. Sagastume** : (2° año) : **C. Romero.**
Parasitología y Bacteriología : **J. M. Viallas.**
Patología externa (2° año) : **C. Romero.**
Anatomía y Disección : **J. M. Hernández.**
Química biogica : **A. Erazo.**
Fisiología : **R. Reyes R.**
Medicina operatoria : **R. Espinoza.**
Obstetricia : **C. Romero.**
Patología general Anatomía patológica e Histología : **A. Sagastume.**
Clínica médica : **M. Canás.**

Facultad de Ciencias.

Decano : **M. A. Zuniga V.** — *Sub-Decano* : **M. A. Zelaya.**

Profesores :

Algebra Geometría y Trigonometría : **A. Palma.**
Química analítica : **R. C. Vega.**
Mineralogía y Geología : **L. Landa.**
Geometría analítica : **A. Cuéllar.**
Física : **N. Guilhén.**
Inglés : **S. Moncada.**
Dibujo : **F. Pineda Ugarte.**
Cálculo diferencial e integral : **G. Reyes.**
Topografía y Agrimensura : **M. Zuniga.**
Geometría descriptiva : **N. Guillen.**
Arquitectura : **F. Pineda Ugarte.**
Código de Minería : **E. Guardiola.**
Economía política : **E. Guardiola.**
Química industrial : **A. Bellucci.**
Metallurgia : **L. Landa.**

MEXIQUE (MEXICO)

MERIDA (Yucatan).

Universidad Nacional del Sureste (1928).

Rector : **G. Pat y Valle.** — *Secretario general* : **D. Vivas Romero.**

Facultad de Medicina.

Escuela de Medicina Alopática. — Director : **Mariano Correa Espinosa.** — Secretario : **J. Helguera Hernández.**

Escuela de Medicina homeopática. — Director : **R. Colomé.** — Secretario : **C. Pérez Vargas.**

Facultad de Jurisprudencia.

Director : **A. Péon Cisneros.** — *Secretario* : **M. Cervera Buenfil.**

Facultad de Química y Farmacia.

Director : **E. Escalante Solis.** — *Secretario* : **L. Díaz.**

Instituto literario de Yucatán.

(Escuela Preparatoria).

Director : **I Monsreal Baquedano.** — *Secretario* : **H. Peniche.**

Ampliaciones Universitarias.

Escuela Nocturna Complementaria.

(Universidad Popular).

Director : **D. Vivas.**

MERIDA (Yucatán).

Escuela de Medicina y Farmacia del Estado de Yucatán.

Fundada : 1833.

Director : **F. Colomé y Trujillo.** — *Secretario* : **D. Vadillo Arguelles.**

Profesores :

Anatomía descriptiva : **S. Figueroa.**
Histología : **L. Urzais.**
Química médica : **M. Castillo.**
Disección y Anatomía topográfica : **M. Rodríquez.**
Fisiología : **M. Guillermo.**
Patología general : **P. F. Rivas.**
Patología médica : **B. Enriquez.**
Patología quirúrgica **E. C. Cantóny.**
Anatomía patológica : **H. Ayuso, O. Horibe.**
Clínica propedéutica quirúrgica : **E. Gutiérrez.**
Clínica propedéutica médica : **M. Cantón.**
Terapéutica y Física Médica : **L. Quijano**
Clínica médica e Higiene : **G. Vega.**
Clínica quirúrgica : **S. Guzmán.**
Clínica de Pediatría : **C. Menéndez.**
Medicina operatoria : **M. Buenfil.**
Obstetricia y Psiquiatría teórica y práctica : **E. Urzais.**
Medicina legal : **A. Saénz de Santa-María.**
Parasitología : **A. Lara.**
Bacteriología : **D. Hernández.**
Ginecología : **E. Ferraez.**
Clínica obstétrica : **C. Casares.**

PARAGUAY

ASUNCION

Université d'Asunciòn (1928).

Recteur : **E. Ayala.**

Facultad de Ciencias Medicas.

Profesores :

Venereos-Sifilis : **V. Ydoyaga**, Decano.
Anatomia : **A. Schenonle, A. Bestard.**
Química biológica : **P. B. Guggira.**
Física biológica : **J. P. Vera.**
Bacteriología, Anatomia patologica y Patalogia interne : **L. E. Migone.**
Fisiología : **M. L. de Finis.**
Semiología y Pediatria : **R. Odrozola.**
Patología externa : **C. Masi.**
Dermatología : **L. Zanotti Cavazoni.**
Materia Médica : **E. Grhun.**
Ginecología : **E. López Moreira.**
Genito urinaria : **A. Daválos.**
Oftalmología : **S. Lofrusccio.**
Patología general : **C. Dias Léon.**
Anatomía patológica y Histología : **L. Géry.**
Clínica quirúrgica : **G. Dellamare, B. Escobar.**
Higiene y Epidemiología : **J. V. Insfrán.**
Anatomía topográficá : **P. J. Caballero.**
Semiología quirúrgica : **J. Riera.**
Obstetricia : **E. Semidei.**
Medicina legal : **R. Alvarez Brugués.**
Enfermedades Nervosias y mentales : **C. Vasconcellos.**
Otorino-Laringología : **N. Chiriani.**
Medicina operatoria : **R. Doria.**
Farmacia Galenica, Toxicología y Practica Farmacia : **R. Feliciangelli.**
Farmacología : **L. Oliveira y Silva.**
Química inorganica y Química analitica : **G. M. Cravato.**
Botanica, General-Anatomia, Fisiología e Higiene : **C. Fiebrig.**
Clínica médica : **C. A. Py, G. Laguardia.**

Facultad de Derecho y Ciencias Sociales.

Profesores :

Economía política y Derecho civil : **A. Sosa**, (Decano).
Finanzas : **J. P. Benitez, E. Ayala.**
Derecho romano, Derecho civil : **C. Báez, F. Chaves.**
Filosofía del Derecho e Internacional privado : **L. de Gaspari.**
Derecho administrativo : **F. Gubetich.**
Derecho internacional público : **A. Irala.**
Derecho procesal penal y Comercial : **J. L. Mallorquin.**
Practica forense : **L. K. Riari.**
Derecho penal y Derecho constitucional : **F. Palva.**
Derecho procesal civil y Comercial : **F. Rolon.**
Economía política : **C. L. Moreira.**
Derecho internacional privado : **J. Stefanich.**
Derecho mercantil : **L. Argaña.**
Sociología e Introducción al Estudio del Derecho : **J. B. Prieto.**

PÉROU (PERU)

LIMA

Universidad de San Marcos (1928).

Rector : **O. Deustua.** — *Secretario* : **Alzamora Silva.** — *Director de la Biblioteca* : **L. V Orbegoso.** — *Director del Museo Arqueológico* : **D. J. C. Tello.** — *Director del Mus de Historia Natural* : **D. C. R. Vigil.** — *Director del Departamento de Educación Físico* **C. C. Alvarez.**

Facultad de teología.

Decano : **B. A. Philipps.** — *Secretario* : **A. R. Fernández.**

Cuerpo Docente :

Liturgia : **B. A. Philipps.**
Derecho canónico : **A. Castañeda.**
Historia eclesiástica : **J. Díaz.**
Patrología e Historia de los Dogmas : **J. Carranza.**
Teología moral : **R. Olivares.**
Sagrada escritura : **S. P. Gonzalo.**
Teología general y Apologética : **D. Cuba**
Teología dogmática : **A. R. Fernández.**
Oratoria sagrada : **E. Chiriboga.**
Teología acética : **P. Rodriguez.**

Facultad de Derecho.

Decano : **A. G. Cornejo.** — *Secretario* : **P Jiménez.**

Catedraticos :

Filosofía del Derecho : **V. Villarán.**
Derecho penal : **M. I. Prado.**
Derechos industriales : **A. Solf y Muro.**
Derecho romano : **P. M. Oliveira.**
Derecho procesal (2° Curso) : **E. A. Alvarez.**
Derecho civil (2° Curso) : **A. G. Cornejo.**
Derecho civil (1er Curso) : **Pl. Jiménez.**
Derecho penal especial (Criminología) : **O. M. Quesada.**
Derecho internacional público : **A. Ulloa.**
Historia internacional del Perú : **A. G. Salazar.**
Historia diplomática contemporánea : **L. V. Orbegoso.**
Derecho administrativo : **T. Alayza Paz Soldán.**
Derecho comercial (2° Curso) : **L. Cornejo.**
Derecho internacional privado : **C. G. Gastañeta.**
Derecho comercial (1er Curso) : **J. G. M donado.**
Derecho procesal (3° Curso) : **C. Z. Loay**
Derecho constitucional general y del Per **L. A. Silva.**
Jurisprudencia médica : **N...**
Derecho civil especial : **F. R. Lanatta.**
Historia del Derecho Peruano : **A. Figuerola.**
Derecho civil (3° Curso) : **E. Valverde.**
Derecho procesal (1er Curso) : **E. F. Muñ**
Filosofía del Derecho : **J. B. de Lavalle**
Derecho romano : **J. Thöl.**
Derecho procesal (1er Curso) : **C. B. Ec nique.**
Derecho penal especial (Criminología **C. Bambarén.**
Derecho penal : **F. E. Chacaltana.**

Facultad de medicina.

Decano : **G. Gastañeta.** — *Secretario* : **H. Valdizán.**

Catedraticos :

Ginecología y Clínica ginecológica : **M. C. Aljovín.**
Farmacología : **G. Almenara.**
Enfermedades tropicales y Clínica de enfermedades tropicales : **J. Arce.**
Medicina operatoria : **E. Bello.**
Radiología : **E. Campodónico.**
Nosografía quirúrgica especial : **C. J. Carvallo.**
Semeiología médica : **A. Corvetto.**
Oftalmología y Clínica oftalmológica : **A. Dammert.**
Otorinolaringología y Clínica otorinolaringológica : **J. Denegri.**
Obstetricia y Clínica obstétrica : **E. Febres Odriozola.**
Medicina legal y Toxicología : **G. Fernández Dávila.**
Química biológica : **C. Alberto García.**
Pediatría y Clínica pediátrica : **E. León García.**
Clínica quirúrgica general : **G. Gastañeta.**
Clínica médica general (hombres) : **M. G. Olaechea.**
Cirujía infantil y Ortopedia : **F. Graña.**
Anatomía patológica : **O. Hercelles.**
Patología general : **A. Hurtado**, Auxiliar.
Anatomía general : **D. E. Lavorería.**
Anatomía descriptiva : **J. S. Losno**, Auxiliar.
Terapéutica y Clínica terapéutica : **D. B. Manrique.**
Nosografía médica : **C. Monge.**
Cirujía infantil y Ortopedia : **C. M. Macedo**, Interno.
Anatomía descriptiva : **R. Palma.**
Clínica médica general (mujeres) : **E. P. Figueroa.**
Higiene : **C. E. P. Soldán.**
Enfermedades de las vías urinarias y Clínica de vías urinarias : **R. P. Varela.**
Anatomía topográfica : **F. Quesada.**
Bacteriología : **R. Rebagliati.**
Parasitología : **R. E. Ribeyro.**
Dermatología y Sifiligrafía y Clínica dermatologica y sifiligráfica : **B. S. Artola.**
Fisiología : **M. E. Tabusso.**
Neuropatología y Psiquiatría : **H. Valdizán.**
Nosografía quirúrgica general y Clínica propedéutica quirúrgica : **C. Villarán.**
Física biológica : **J. V. Bernales.**

Facultad de Ciencasi economicas.

Decano : **A. Rodríguez Dulanto.** — *Secretario* : **F. Eráusquin.**

Catedraticos :

Economía política general y economía política especial : **J. M. Manzanilla.**
Estadística : **O. F. Arrús.**
Derecho usual : **M. Sosa.**
Derecho comercial internacional público y Privado : **G. Balbuena.**
Historia económica general y del Perú : **C. A. Ugarte.**
Legislación consular y Aduanera del Perú : **A. Freundt Rosell.**
Finanzas especiales y Geografía financiera general y del Perú : **A. Rodríguez Dulanto.**
Finanzas generales : **H. de Lavalle.**
Economía industrial, e interinamente, de Economía política general : **L. A. Curletti.**
Matemática económica y Financiera : **F. Fuchs.**
Historia financiera general y del Perú : **L. E. Denegri.**
Economía social : **M. González Olaechea.**
Contabilidad pública : **R. Madueño.**
Geografía económica y del Perú : **E. Romero.**
Economía monetaria y bancaria : **E. Boggiano.**
Economía política especial : **H. Harvey.**

Facultad de Ciencias.

Decano : **G. García.** — *Secretario* : **J. Valverde.**

Catedraticos :

Mecánica racional : **G. García.**
Mineralogía y Petrografía : **A. Alvarado.**
Anatomía y Fisiología : **W. F. Molina.**
Geología y Paleontología : **C. I. Lissón.**
Zoología : **C. Rospigliosi Vigil.**
Geometría analítica : **E. S. Saldías.**
Astronomía : **J. R. Gálvez.**
Física (1er Curso) : **C. Granda.**
Física (2° Curso) : **E. Arnáez.**
Revisión y complementos de aritmética, álgebra, geometría y trigonometría planas : **R. Ramos.**
Botánica (1er Curso) : **E. Gamarra Hernández.**
Cálculo diferencial e integral : **M. Prado Ugarteche.**

Química orgánica : **M. Noriega del Aguila.**
Meteorología y Climatología : **R. Valverde.**
Biología : **C. Morales Macedo.**
Teorías algebráicas y geométricas fundamentales : **A. Echegaray.**
Química analítica : **C. Basadre.**
Química inorgánica : **J. Broggi.**
Físico-Química : **J. R. de la Puente.**
Antropología : **P. Weiss.**
Botánica (2e Curso) : **A. Weberbauer.**
Geografía física general y del Perú : **G. D. Zevallos.**
Geometría descriptiva : **E. Villarán,** Interino.
Cálculo diferencial e integral : **P. A. Labarthe.**
Mineralogía y Petrografía : **G. Rivera Plaza.**
Física (1er Curso) : **S. A. de Mayolo.**
Física (1er Curso) : **H. S. Hurtado.**

Facultad de Filosofía, Historia y Letras.

Decano : **J. Gálvez.** — *Secretario* : **H. Lazo Torres.**

Catedraticos :

Historia de la Literatura antigua : **J. Gálvez.**
Historia del Perú : **C. Wiesse.**
Sociología : **M. H. Cornejo.**
Filosofía de la Educación : **L. Miró Quesada.**
Historia antigua : **H. H. Urteaga.**
Historia de la Filosofía moderna, e interinamente, de Filósofos contemporáneos : **M. Iberico Rodríguez.**
Historia de la Literatura antigua : **A. Ureta.**
Historia de América : **P. Dulanto.**
Geografía humana del Perú : **R. Bustamante Cisneros.**
Estética : **J. Francisco Elguera.**
Historia del Arte : **G. Salinas Cossío.**
Literatura americana y del Perú : **L. Alberto Sánchez.**
Sicología : **H. F. Delgado.**
Metafísica : **A. Chiriboga.**
Lógica y Moral : **C. Rodríguez Pastor.**
Historia de la Filosofía antigua : **P. Oviedo.**
Filósofos contemporáneos : **R. Dulanto.**
Historia moderna y Contemporánea : **M. G. Abastos.**
Revisión y Complementos de Castellano : **E. Huidobro.**
Castellano (Curso avanzado) : **L. Madueño.**
Literatura general : **G. L. Cartland.**
Literatura Castellana e Historia de la Literatura castellana : **R. P. Barrenechea.**
Arqueología americana y del Perú : **J. C. Tello.**
Historia del Perú (Curso monográfico) : **J. Basadre.**
Filosofía de la Educación : **E. P. Rodríguez,** Interino.
Sociología : **E. Barboza.**
Inglés (Clase A) : **F. Blume.**
Inglés (Clase B) : **J. C. Field.**
Inglés (Clase C) : **Al. Arca Parró.**
Francés : **Ch. Gillot.**
Alemán : **R. Westermann.**

Instituto de Odontología.

Director : **C. B. Worthy.** — *Secretario* : **P. Ayllón.**

Profesores :

Nosografía quirúrgica : **R. Palma.**
Física química y Metalurgia dental : **F. Schuetz.**
Terapéutica, Materia médica, Anestesia : **G. Fernández Dávila.**
Ortodoncia : **A. Talman.**
Radiología : **O. Soto.**
Histología y Fisiología : **D. E. Lavorería.**
Protesis dental : **R. Salazar.**
Anatomía descriptiva : **J. J. Mostajo.**
Operatoria dental : **C. B. Worthy.**

Instituto de Farmacia.

Director : **A. Maldanodo.** — *Secretario* : **E. Velásquez.**

Profesores :

Materia médica : **A. Maldonado.**
Física farmacéutica : **E. Arnáez.**
Farmacia galénica : **J. L. Hague.**
Botánica farmacéutica : **A. Weberbauer.**
Química farmacéutica : **M. Noriega del Aguila.**
Higiene y Terapéutica : **R. E. Ribeyro.**
Química especial : **F. Carranza.**
Química analítica : **L. Pró y Castillo.**

LIMA

Escuela de Ingenieros (1928).

Casilla de Correos : 1031. — Teléfone : 263.

Fundada : 1875.

Número de alumnos (1925-1926) : 315

Director : **M. Fort.** — *Secretario* : **E. N. de Habich.**

Forma : Ingenieros de Minas de Construcciones civiles Químicos industriales. M nicos electricistas. Arquitectos constructores y Agrimensores. - Además da ins ción militar para Oficiales de reservea de Artillería y de Ingeniería militar (Gér

Profesores :

Metalúrgica y Preparación mecánica de minerales : **M. Fort.**
Análisis matemático : **R. Ramos.**
Geometría analítica y Cálculo infinitesimal : **G. García.**
Geometría descriptiva : **E. Villarán.**
Mecánica racional · **G. García.**
Química inorgánica y orgánica : **J. R. de la Puente.**
Física aplicada : **R. Valverde.**
Yacimientos minerales y metalíferos : **J. Baltá.**
Industrias químicas : **A. Noriega.**
Electricidad y máquinas eléctricas : **A. Grieve,** Interino.
Legislación civil y de minas : **E. N. de Habich.**
Economía política e industrial : **E. N. de Habich.**
Dibujo elemental : **E. Lasarte.**
Docimasia : **J. R. de la Puente.**
Mineralogía y Paleontología : **J. J. Bravo.**
Explotación de Minas : **A. Noriega.**
Máquinas térmicas : **R. Valverde.**
Petrografía y Micropetrología : **C. I. Lisson.**
Caminos : **C. Romero.**
Ferrocariles : **J. Rigau.**
Puentes : **F. Alayza.**
Construcciones marítimas y de puertos : **F. Monje,** Interino.
Hidraulica agrícola : **A. Mendiola.**
Topografía general : **A. Alexander,** Interino.
Arquitectura general : **E. Bianchi.**
Resistencia de materiales : **G. García** rino.
Hidraulica y máquinas hidráulica **Alayza.**
Química agrícola : **A. Miró Quesa**
Geología aplicada a las industrias **trucciones** : **J. Balta.**
Geología general : **C. I. Lisson.**
Topografía subterranea y Geodesi **Ramos** Interino.
Organos de máquinas y construcci **Grieve.**
Dibuxo alpicado : **E. Lasarte.**
Industrias físicas : **R. Ramos.**
Tecnología general : **A. Miro Quesad**
Construcción (Procedimientos) : **E** nella.
Electrotecnia : **E. Laroza** : Auxi **S. Antunes.**
Perspectiva y estereotomía : **E. Bia**
Cemento armado y armaduras meta **de madera** : **E. Villaran.**
Arquitectura especial : **R. J. Malach**
Historia del arte, decorativo, Estéti **neral, Teoría del la Arquitectura** : **Malachowski.**
Ingeniería sanitaria : **A. Mendiola.**

Auxiliares :

Topografía : **A. Alexander.**
Mineralogía y Geología : **B. Padilla**
Docimasia : **A. Vaccaro.**

Laboratorios. — *Metalurgia y preparación mecánica de minerales. — Docimasia. mica. — Electrotecnia.*

Gabinetes. *Electricidad. Topografía. Materiales de construcción. — Res de materiales. — Pesos y medidas. — Dibujo. — Proyecciones.*

Musees. — *Mineralogía. Geología. Petrología. — Micropetrografía. Pa logía.*

Equipo militar par el personal de alumnos de la Escuela.

URUGAY

MONTEVIDEO

Universidad de Montevideo.

Fondée en 1840.

Recteur : **E. Regules.** — *Secrétaire général* : **A. Pascheco.**

Faculté de Droit.

Doyen par intérim : **E. J. Lagarmilla.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie du Droit : **C. Vaz Ferreira.**
Droit civil : **E. J. Lagarmilla, F. Escalada, J. J. Amezaga.**
Droit romain : **S. Arcos Ferrand.**
Droit commercial : **E. Payssé, E. Jimenez de Arechaga.**
Droit constitutionnel : **C. Travieso.**
Droit administratif : **J. Sayagues Laso.**
Droit international public : **A. Delle Piane.**
Sociologie : **C. M. Prando.**
Droit international privé : **J. Sienra.**
Droit pénal : **J. Yrureta Goyena, M. Romero.**
Économie politique : **Ed. Acevedo, P. Manini Rios.**
Procédure : **A. Lagarmilla, R. Gallinal.**
Médecine légale : **A. Zamora.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Doyen : **M. Quintela.**

Professeurs :

Physique biologique : **E. Anaya.**
Chimie biologique : **J. Scoseria.**
Histoire naturelle médicale : **A. Gaminara.**
Anatomie : **I. H. May.**
Physiologie : **A. C. Maggiolo.**
Hygiène : **I. F. Gonzalez.**
Pathologie médicale : **I. Bonaba, E. M. Claveaux.**
Pathologie chirurgicale : Vacant.
Clinique gynécologique : **E. Pouey.**
Clinique médicale : **A. Ricaldoni, P. Seremini, A. Lussich, I. B. Morelli.**
Clinique chirurgicale : **A. Lamas, A. Navarro, G. Arrizabalaga, E. Quintela, H. Garcia, W. Lagos, L. Mérola.**
Clinique obstétricale : **J. P. Orfila, A. Turenne.**
Clinique thérapeutique : **C. Bordoni-Posse.**
Clinique psychiatrique : **S. Rossi.**
Clinique semiologique : **C. Brito-Foresti.**
Clinique infantile : **L. Morquio.**
Clinique ophtalmologique : **A. Isola.**
Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique : **M. Quintela.**
Clinique dermosyphilopathique : **J. Brito Foresti.**
Obstétrique et Gynécologie : **I. Infantozzi.**
Médecine légale : **E. Regules.**
Matière médicale et thérapeutique : **H. I. Rosello.**
Médecine opératoire : **E. Blanco Acevedo.**
Anatomie chirurgicale : **M. Albo.**
Bactériologie : **E. Hormaeche.**
Histologie : **A. H. Schroeder.**
Anatomie pathologique : **E. Lasnier.**

Institu d'Anatomie : Directeur : **I. H. May** ; Subdirecteur : **R. Pereyst.** — *Institut de Phy-*

siologie : Directeur : **A. C. Maggiolo** ; Sous-Directeur : **L. E. Solari.** — *Institut de Chimie* : Directeur : **F. Giribaldo** ; Sous-Directeur : **P. Bonavia.** — *Institut d'Hygiène expérimentale* : Directeur : **A. Berta** ; Sous-Directeur : **E. Hormaeche.** — *Institut d'Anatomie Pathologique* : Directeur : **E. Lasnier.** — *Institut de Radiologie* : Directeur : **C. Butler** ; Sous-Directeur : **M. Simeto.** — *Clinique thérapeutique chirurgicale* : **D. Prat.**

Cours de Pharmacie.

Chimie inorganique : **J. Lanza.**
Physique pharmaceutique : **M. Gonzalez.**
Histoire naturelle pharmaceutique : **E. R. Juliá.**
Pharmacie chimique : **A. Peluffo.**
Analyse chimique générale : **D. Giribaldo.**
Matière pharmaceutique : **V. Coppetti.**
Pharmacie galénique : **A. Bocage.**
Toxicologie : **H. Fontana.**
Législation et Déontologie pharmaceutiques : **Z. Saldias.**
Bactériologie : **C. Bacigalupi.**
Bromatologie et Analyse biologique : **A. Bocage.**

Faculté de « ingeneria » (*Mathématiques et annexes.*)

Doyen : **E. G. de Zúñiga.**

Professeurs :

Algèbre supérieure et Calcul infinitésimal : **E. G. de Zúñiga.**
Géométrie descriptive : **J. M. Ramasso.**
Géométrie analytique : **H. C. Pita.**
Physique technique : **B. Kayel.**
Topographie : **M. M. Pareja.**
Dessin topographique : **W. Gardone.**
Chimie analytique : **G. Villar.**
Matériaux de construction : **A. G. Baeto.**
Résistance des matériaux : **C. Veresi.**
Ponts : **A. Maggi.**
Routes, Ports et Phares : **C. E. Berta.**
Construction : **E. A. Bonomi.**
Minéralogie et Géologie : **E. T. Arocena.**
Mécanique et Chemins de fer : **V. B. Soudriers.**
Electrotechnique : **B. Lasgoity.**
Machines : **A. Fernandez.**
Navigation : **F. A. Bruno.**
Législation des travaux publics : **R. Bonibo.**
Géodésie : **R. A. Abreu.**
Arpentage et Cadastre : **R. L. Olivera.**
Calcul, Devis : **J. A. Alvarez Cortes.**
Langue anglaise : **A. Persico.**

Faculté d'Architecture.

Doyen : **J. Vásquez Valera.**

Professeurs :

Projets d'architecture : **J. Vásquez Varela, J. P. Carré, M. Cravotto, D. Rocco, J. Gimeno.**
Théorie de l'Art : **J. Zorrilla de San Martin, R. Berro.**
Géométrie projective et descriptive : **L. C. Agorio, J. Fitzpatrick.**
Mathématiques supérieures : **M. Coppetti, R. Terra Arocena.**
Dessin d'ornements et figures : **A. Nin.**
Mécanique rationnelle et Statique graphique : **F. Garcia Martinez, H. Terra Arocena.**
Tracé d'ombres : **M. Moreau, S. Michelini.**
Perspective : **M. Moreau, M. A. del Castillo.**
Stéréotomie : **J. Mazzara.**
Résistance des matériaux : **E. Conforte, A. Vàrquez, C. E. Schinca.**
Composition d'ornements : **E. L. Juanicó, J. A. Rius.**
Dessin de nature morte et Modèles vivants : **J. Belloni, D. Bazzurro.**
Histoire de l'Architecture : **J. Giuria, R. Berro, E. Boix.**
Modelage : **J. Belloni.**
Architecture légale : **A. Acosta y Lara.**
Construction : **A. Baldomir, F. Gómez Ferrer.**
Composition décorative : **J. P. Carré, M. Cravotto.**
Topographie : **L. Arrarte Victoria, F. Delgado.**

Section d'Enseignement secondaire. — Doyen : **Enrique A. Cornú.**

Section féminine. — Doyenne.: **G. Luisi.**

Ecole supérieure de Commerce. — Président-Directeur : **P. Fontaina.**

VENEZUELA

CARACAS

Universidad central (1928).

Rector : **D. Carborell.** — *Vicerector* : **C. L. Febres Cordero.**

Secretario : **J. M. Hernández Rón.** — *Bibliotecario* : **R. Domínguez.**

Escuela de Ciencias Políticas.

Número de estudiantes : 137.

Director : **J. J. Mendoza.**

Profesores :

Derecho constitucional y Derecho espanol y público eclesiástico : **G. Manrique Pecanins.**
Derecho civil : **C. F. Grisanti.**
Derecho romano y su Historia : **J. J. Mendoza.**
Economía política : **G. Herrera.**
Sociología : **M. F. Arreaza.**
Procedimiento civil y Enjuiciamiento criminal : **A. Borjas** (hijo).
Derecho administrativo y Leyes especiales, y Principios de Finanzas y Leyes de Hacienda : **F. Alvarez Feo.**
Derecho penal y Derecho mercantil : **G. López.**
Derecho internacional público y privado : **L. Herrera Mendoza.**
Diplomacia : **C. Farrera.**

Escuela de Medicina.

Número de estudiantes : 152.

Director : **H. Rivero Saldivia.**

Profesores :

Patología externa y terapéutica quirúrgica : **H. Rivero Saldivia.**
Anatomía humana descriptiva y Técnica anatómica : **J. Izquierdo.**
Anatomía Topográfica y Medicina operatoria : **A. Yanes.**
Histología normal y Fisiología humana : **I. Carvallo.**
Física y Química médicas y Toxicología : **E. Meier Flegel.**
Bacteriología y Parasitología y Anatomía Patológica : **I. Benítez.**
Patología general y Patología interna y tropical : **F. A. Risquez.**
Terapeutica general y Materia medica, y Terapéutica especial y Farmacología : **M. Jiménez Rivero.**
Higiene pública y privada, y Medicina legal y Deontología : **D. Carbonell.**
Obstetricia y clínica obstétrica : **L. Aguerrevere.**
Clínica médica : **B. Perdomo Hurtado.**
Clínica quirurgica : **H. Toledo Trujillo.**

Escuela de Ciencias Físicas, Matemáticas y Naturales (1927).

Número de estudiantes : 45.

Director : **E. Calcaño Sánchez.**

Profesores :

Geometría descriptiva y Estática gráfica : **E. Calcaño Sánchez.**
Algebra superio y Cálculo infinitesimal y Mecánica racional : **E. Léon.**
Geometría analítica y Puentes y Viaductos : **M. Cipriano Pérez.**
Química industrial y Derecho civil y administrativo aplicado a la Ingeniería : **E. Delgado Palacios.**
Física industrial e Hidráulica. Higiene y Saneamiento : **M. Isava Guevara.** Interino.
Dibujo lineal y Lavados : **R. Razetti.**
Resistencia de materiales y cinemática y Máquinas : **L. Urbaneja Tello.**
Topografía. Geodesia y Astronomía práctica y Vías de comunicación : **L. Ugueto.**
Proyectos de obras de Ingeniería y Elaboración de presupuestos : **M. F. Herrera Tovar.**
Materiales de Construcción y Construcciones en general. Construcciones civiles. Arquitectura y su Historia : **L. Bello Caballero.**

Escuela de Farmacia (1927).

Número de estudiantes : 7.

Director : **F. Vélez Sálas.** — *Secretario* : **J. Contreras.**

Profesores :

Zoología y Botánica farmacéutica : **F. Velez Sálas.**
Farmacia química : **J. Velazco.**
Física aplicada a la Farmacia : **L. Codecido.**
Farmacia galénica : **F. Lairet.**
Química analítica : **J. G. Contreras.**
Mineralogía y Hidrología : **H. Garcia.**
Materia médica : Vacant.
Toxicología : Vacant.
Legislación farmacéutica : Vacant.

Escuela de Dentisteria (1927).

Número de estudiantes : 34.

Director : **J. P. Cuellar.**

Profesores :

Enfermedades de la Boca y de los Dientes : **J. P. Cuellar.**
Anatomía general y Anatomía de la Boca y sus anexos : **D. Luciani.**
Fisiología general y Fisiología de la Boca y sus anexos : **C. V. Anzola.**
Patología y Anatomía patológica y Patología buco-dentaria : **J. Vivas López.**
Bacteriología y Parasitología e Histología e Higiene dentaria : **E. González.**
Mecánica y Metalurgia dentales y Física y Química aplicadas a la Dentisteria : **L. M. Cottón.**
Clínica de las Enfermedades de la Boca y de los Dientes : **J. P. Cuellar.**
Prótesis dentaria y Dentística operatoria : **N. P. Zambrano.**
Elementos de Terapéutica general y Materia médica dental ; Terapéutica de la Boca y de los Dientes y Anestesia : **J. Nouel.**

CARACAS

Colegio de Ingenieros.

Presidente : **A. Aveledo.**

Secretario : **C. Toro Manrique.** — *Archivo* : **S. Vázquez.**

MERIDA (Estado Mérida).

Universidad de Los Andes.

Rector : **G. Bernal.** — *Secretario* : **A. G. Salas.**

Profesores :

Derecho Romano y su Historia : **R. A. Uzcátegui.**
Historia y Filosofía del Derecho : **A. J. Silva.**
Derecho Español Antiguo y Derecho Público Eclesiástico : **J. A. G. Salas.**
Derecho civil : **F. Ramírez.**
Derecho penal : **J. D. Paoli.**
Derecho administrativo : **Z. A. Sánchez.**
Farmacia galénica : **G. F. Cordero.**
Toxicología : **F. Valeri.**
Legislación farmacéutica : **G. Bernal.**

ASIE

CHINE

SHANGHAI

Université L' Aurore (1928).

Société de Jésus.

Fondée en 1903.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 345.

Recteur : R. P. P. **Lefebvre.**

Secrétaire : R. P. **F. Lebreton.** — *Bibliothécaire* : R. P. **L. Richard.**

Faculté de Droit.

Droit civil : **M. Barraud, Ph. Kou.**
Législ. industr., D. Inter. privé : **M. Barraud.**
Droit intern. public : R. P. **J. de la Servière.**
Droit chinois : **J. Barraud. Ph. Kou.**
Procédure : **J. Barraud.**
Critique histo. : R. P. **J. de la Servière.**
Econom. politique : R. P. **L. Richard, Ph. Kou.**
Philosophie : R. P. **W. Guimbretière,** R. P. **W. Desnos,** R. P. **W. Tosten.**
Langue et Litt. française : R. P. **W. Rosenweig,** R. P. **W. de la Vaissière.**
Langue et Litt. chinoise : **S. Lou, W. Fong.**
Langue et Litt. anglaise : R. P. **F. Farmer.**
Traduction chinoise : R. P. **F. André.**
Finances et comptabilité : **M. Darré.**
Géog. générale et Géog. économ. : R. P. **L. Richard.**

Faculté de Lettres.

Langue et Litt. chinoise : **S. Lou, W. Fong.**
Litt. française, Litt. comparée : R. P. **W. Tosten.**
Langue et Litt. anglaises : R. P. **F. Farmer.**
Latin : R. P. **W. Tosten.**
Philosophes chinois : R. P. **T. Ou.**
Philos : R. P. **H. Tosten.**
Traductions : R. P. **W. André. S. Lou.**
Histoire : R. P. **W. de la Servière.**
Géog. : R. P. **L. Richard.**

Faculté des Sciences.

Math. générales : R. P. **G. Guérault,** R. P. **W. de Jenlis.**
Physique : R. P. **M. Vittrant, A. Lieeu.**
Chimie : R. P. **H. Belval, P. Liang.**
Chimie industr. : **M. Bersani.**
Physique Industr. : **P. Chollot.**

Mines : **M. Bersani.**
Electricité Indust. et Mesures électriques : **P. Mailly.**
Résistance des matériaux : R. P. **W. de Jenlis.**
Chemins de fer : **M. Rémond.**
Topographie : **L. Viborel.**
Dessin et technol. du bâtiment : **F. Rosemary.**
Cosmographie : R. P. **St. Chevalier.**
Géologie et minéral. : **M. P. Mailly.**

Faculté de Médecine.

Pathol. interne : **W. Allary.**
Pathol. externe : **W. Brugeas.**
Spécialités : **W. Allary.**
Thérapeutique, obstétrique : **W. Sibiril.**
Histologie : **W. Arraut.**
Anatomie Path. : **P. Hernault.**
Médecine légale, Hygiène : **W. Sibiril.**
Déontologie : R. P. **G. Payen.**
Bactériologie : **W. Song.**
Anatomie, Gynécologie : **W. Brugeas.**
Dermatologie : **W. Sibiril.**
Radiologie : **W. Richer.**
Physiologie : **W. Song.**
Séméiologie, petite chirurgie : **W. Song.**
Clinique interne : **W. Allary.**
Clinique externe : **W. Brugeas.**
Clinique obstétricale : **W. Sibiril.**

P. C. N. : RR. PP. **J. Hernault.** et **W. Belval, A. Lieou, P. Liang.**

JAPON

Université. - Tokyo : *Keiogijuku University, Tokio imperial University, Waseda University, Jochi daigaku.* - Fukuoka : *Kyushu Imperial University.* Kansai : *University.* — Kyoto : *Kyoto Imperial University, Doshisha University.* — Sapporo : *Hokkaido University.* — Sendai : *Tokohu Imperial University.*

Faculties of Literature. — Kokugakuin, Otani, Rissei.

Faculties of Law and Economics. — Senshu (Tokyo), Ritsumeikan (Kyoto).

Medical Universities. — Aichi, Chiba, Jikeikai, Kanazawa, Kumamoto, Kyoto, Nagasaki, Niigata, Okayama, Osaka.

Commercial University. — Tokyo.

Engineering College. — Ryojun (Port-Arthur).

TOKYO

Keiogijuku University (1928).

Founded : 1858.

Number of Students (1927-1927) : 11.046.

Total expenditures (1926-1927) : Y. 2.666.385.

Chancellor : **I. Fukuzawa.** — *President* : **K. Hayashi.**

Directors : **K. Hayashi, H. Urabe, J. Matoumoto.** *Librarian* : **S. Koizumi.**

Faculty of Economics.

Dean : **K. Kiga.**

Full Professors :

Money and Banking, Public Finance, Seminary : **K. Horie.**
Commercial Law : **T. Nishimoto.**
Principles of Economics, History of Economic Science, Seminary : **S. Takahashi.**
Communication Policy, French, Seminary : **K. Masui.**
Principles of Economics, History of Economic Science, Social Problem, German : **S. Koizumi.**
Economic Policy, Accountancy, Principles of Economics, Seminary, German : **Sambe.**
Economic Policy, Industrial Policy, Principles of Economics, German, Semina **K. Kiga.**
Commercial management, Exchange, Commercial Policy : **S. Mukai.**
Studies of economic Science, History Modern Commerce, Seminary : **K. mura.**
Insurance, Industrial Policy : **K. Sono**
Sociology : **T. Kata.**
Study of Economic Science : **F. Okui.**

Faculty of Law.

Dean : **T. Kambe.**

Full Professors :

General Principles of Civil Law, Rights in Rem, German Law, English Common Law, Seminary : **T. Kambe.**
Public International Law : **T. Itakura.**
Criminal Law, Criminal Procedure, Seminary, German : **T. Nishimura.**
Commercial Law, German, Japanese Composition : **T. Nishimoto.**
History of Economic Science : **S. Takahashi.**
Principles of Economic Finance, Monetary circulation, Seminary : **S. Takagi.**
Domestic Relations, Inheritance : **J. Kawamura.**
Legal History in China, Diplomatic History of the Orient, Seminary : **T. Oikawa.**
Economic Policy : **K. Kiga.**
Social Problem : **S. Koizumi.**
Principles of Economic Science, Public Finance : **Y. Naruse.**
Comparative Constitutional Law, Seminary : **M. Yamasaki.**
History of English Constitution, Seminary : **T. Maki.**

Faculty of Literature.

Dean : **T. Kawai.**

Full Professors :

Psychology, Logic, Ethics, Seminary : **T. Kawai.**
English Literature : **I. Hata, M. Togawa, Y. Noguchi.**
Oriental History Seminary : **M. Hashimoto.**
Pedagogy, History of Pedagogy : **C. Kobayashi.**
Esthetics, History of European Arts : **J. Sawaki.**
Japanese History : **N. Koda.**
German Literature : **G. Chino**
Social History of China, Chine e Literature, Oriental History : **S. Kato.**
French Literature : **T. Hirose.**
Epistomology History of European Philosophy : **K. Ito.**
Introduction to Phylosophy. Philosoph of History : **S Funada.**
English, Philology **J. Nishiwaki.**

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : Baron **S. Kitazato.**

Assistant dean : **T. Kitajima.**

Full Professors :

Microbiology : **T. Kitajima.**
Anatomy : **K. Okajima.**
Physiology : **S. Mochizuki, G. Kate.**
Medical Chemistry : **Y. Teruuchi.**
Pharmacology : **K. Abe.**
Pathology : **G. Kawakami, S. Kusama.**
Bacteriology **S. Hata, K. Kobayashi.**
Parasitology : **T. Koizumi.**
Medical Jurisprudsnce : **K. Taguchi.**
Medicine : **C. Nishino, M. Otani.**
Surgery : **K. Motegi.**
Orthopaedics : **T. Mayeda.**
Pediatrics : **M. Karasawa.**
Gynecology and Obsterics : **S. Kawazoe.**
Otology Rhinology and Laryngologie : **S. Okonogi.**
Ophthalmology : **M. Suganuma.**
Dermatology : **M. Sasakawa.**
Psychiatry : **S. Uematau.**
Physical Diagnosis and Therapeutics : **G. Fujinami.**
Dentistry : **M. Okada.**

TOKYO (Japan).

Rikkyo University (1928).

Founded 1874.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 930.

President : Rt. Rev. **C. S. Reifsnider.** — *Director* : Hon. **I. Sada Sugiura.**

Secretary : **K. Suto.** — *Warden* : **T. Iwasa.**

Librarian : Rev. **H. C. Spackman.**

Professors and Associate.

Professors :

Banking and Trust : **B. Kure.**
Chinese Literature : **S. Honjoh.**
Chinese Philosophy : **J. Iwahash.**
Church History : **P. O. Yamagata.**
Commercial Geography and Commodities : **W. Sakaguch.**
Economic Hisory of Japan : **S. Takimoto.**
Economic Policy : **T. Kawanish.**
Education : **A. R. McKechnie.**
English Language : **H. C. Spackman, Y. Negish, M. Kubota.**
English Literature : **Y. Okakura, K. E. Branstad.**
Ethics : **A. Fujii.**
French Literature : **S. Goto.**
Geography : **R. Fujimoto.**
German Literature : **E. Banshoya.**
Greek Language and Literature : **T. Sugai.**
History : **H. Kobayashi.**
Japanese Civil Code : **O. Takeda.**
Japanese Commercial Code : **H. Mitzuhash.**
Japanese History : **K. Nakamura, K. Shiba.**
Japanese Literature : **T. Iida.**
Japanese Religion : **G. Iida.**
Insurance and Statistics : **R. Nishigori.**
Latin Language and Literature : **H. L. Caldwell.**
Law : **S. Nakamra.**
Literature : **T. Nagano.**
Logic : **P. Ohash.**
Mathematics : **K. Asagosh.**
Natural Science : **T. Sone.**
New Testament Literature : **G. H. Moul. C. Sasaki.**
Od Testament Literature : **K. Ochiai.**
Oriental History : **S. Shiratori.**
Philology : **Sh. Bantoh.**
Philosophy : **I. S. Siugura, O. K. Tanaka.**
Phylosophy of Religion : **W. E. Kan.**
Political Economy : **C. Tanabe T. Kubota.**
Politics : **E. Uehara.**
Psychology : **S. Tsuji.**
Sociology : **J. Ezash.**
Systematic Divinity : **Y. Inagak.**
Transportation : **J. Itoh.**

Lecturers :

Accounting : **K. Sambé.**
Administration Law : **T. Nakano.**
Æsthetics : **M. Shiraish.**
American History : **R. E. Bundy.**
Archeology : **T. Harada.**
Biology : **S. Ishii.**
Buddhist Theology : **T. Nuki.**
Colonial Policy : **K. Itabash.**
Commerce, Commercial Policy : **I. Ohbori.**
Comparative Religion : **H. Kobayash.**
Cutom Regeme and Storage : **T. Sakaguchi.**
Economics : **T. Takemura.**
English Literature : **H. J. Bird, I. Mineo, Y. Ide.**
History of Commerce : **B. Kuré.**
History of Diplomacy : **M. Maida.**
History of Europe : **K. Nonomura.**
Hindu Philosophy : **K. Yamatomo.**
Law : **D. Saikawa, M. Hosono.**
Money and Price : **S. Takagi.**
Psychology : **E. Awaji.**
Social Policy : **S. Hoshijima.**
Stock and Bonds : **T. Ochiai.**
Finance : **R. Uchiike.**
Commercial English : **K. Suto.**

Instructors :

Bookkeeping : **I. Ishitani.**
Chinese Language : **T. Miyahara.**
English Language : **M. Takagaki, T. Maeda, Y. Muto T. Tomita, Y. Nagasawa.**
French Language : **K. Yamada, S. Sugi.**
German Language : **M. Onozawa, R. Ishkawa.**
Hebrew Language : **S. Murao.**
Mathematics : **K. Fukuma.**
Philosophy : **Y. Awaya.**

TOKYO

Tokyo Imperial University (1928).

Founded : 1886 (with carlier history).

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 7.938.

Total expenditure (1927-1928) : 7.798.891 Yen.

President : **Yoshinao Kozai.** — *Chief Secretary* : **Suemaro Kikuzawa.**

Chief Librarian : **Masaharu Anesaki.** — *Superintendent of Students* : **Enshu Ando.**

Faculty of Law.

Dean : **K. Nakada.**

Professors :

Pubic and Private Inernational Law : **S. Yamada.**
Political Science : **K. Onozuka.**
Administrative Law and Constitutional Law : **T. Minobe.**
Law of Civil Procedure and Law of Bankruptcy : **M Kato.**
Law of Administration and Philosophy of Law : **K. Kakehi.**
Public international Law : **S. Tachi.**
Comparative Constiutional Law : **J. Nomura.**
History of Occidental Law and Japanese Law : **K. Nakada.**
Roman Law : **I. Haruki.**
Constitution : **S. Uyesugi.**
Criminal Law : **Y. Makino.**
German Law and Civi Law : **S. Mitsuma.**
French Law : **N. Sugiyama.**
English Law : **K. Takayanagi.**
Civil Law : **I. Suyehivo, S. Wagatsuma.**
Commercial Law : **K. Tanaka.**
Diplomatic History : **H. Kamikawa.**
Law of Criminal Perocdure and Criminal Law : **S. Ono.**
American Constitution, History, and Diplomacy : **Y. Takagi.**
Political Science and History of Political theories : **S. Nambara.**

Assistant Professors :

English Law : **S. Hirai.**
Civil : **Y. Hirano.**
Law of Civil Procedure : **T. Kikui.**
Public International Law : **K. Yokota.**
Public Law : **T. Miyasawa.**
Administrative Law : **S. Sugimura.**
Science of Administration : **M. Royama.**
Private International Law : **H. Egawa.**

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : **H. Hayashi.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **M. Inouye, S. Nishi.**
Ophthalmology : **S. Ishitara.**
Paediatrics : **S. Kuriyama.**
Pharmacy : **H. Kondo, Y. Asahina.**
Pathology and Pathological Anatomy : **T. Ogata, M. Nagayo.**
Médicine : **R. Inada, K. Futaki, I. Shimasono, K. Kuré.**
Surgery : **H. Shiota, T. Aoyama.**
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : **T. Masuda.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **K. Takaki.**
Pharmaceutical Technology : **S. Keimatsu.**
Hygiene : **C. Yokote, K. Ishiwara.**
Pharmacology : **H. Hayashi, K. Tamura.**
Gynecology and Obstetrics : **Y. Iwase.**
Physiology : **H. Nagai, K. Hashida.**
Bacteriology : **K. Saizawa, M. Takenouchi.**
Serology and Forensic Medicine : **S. Mita.**
Biochemistay : **S. Kakiuchi.**
Forensic Chemistry and Pharmacology : **K. Hattori.**
Psychiatry : **K. Miyake.**
Dermatology : **I. Toyama.**
Physical Therapeutic : **K. Manabe.**
Urology : **A. Takahashi.**

Assistant Professors :

Surgery : **K. Otsuki.**
Anatomy : **O. Mori.**
Médecine : **F. Shoinoya, K. Sakaguchi, T. Sakamoto, R. Usui.**
Hygiene : **T. Kunisak.**
Dermatology : **H. Negishi.**
Physiology : **K. Hukuda, R. Azuma.**
Experimental Patholo gy : **T. Mitamura.**

Forensic Chimistry : **C. Hata.**
Pharmaceutical Chemistry : **A. Ogata.**
Pharmacography : **N. Fujita, Y. Suggii.**
Dentistry : **M. Tsuzuki.**
Pharmacy : **I. Hirano.**
Physical therapeutics : **M. Arai.**
Biochemistry : **A. Miyamoto.**

Faculty of Engineering.

Dean : **Y. Tsukamoto.**

Professors :

Applied Geology : **T. Hirabayasghi.**
Civil Engineering : **I. Kusama, H. Inouye, Y. Nagayama, Y. Tanaka, N. Mononobe, N. Yamaguchi.**
Applied Chemistry : **Y. Tanaka, Y. Oshima, K. Atsuki, N. Kameyama.**
Electrical Engineering : **H. Ho, T. Kujirai, M. Shibusawa, T. Nishi, S. Seto.**
Naval Architecture and Applied Mechanics : **K. Suehiro, T. Yamamoto, G. Hiraga, N. Yamamoto, T. Inokuty.**
Marine Engineering : **C. Shiba, F. Yamanouchi.**
Technology of Ordnance : **C. Yamamouchi, T. Aoki, T. Tanimura.**
Technology of Explosives : **T. Ni-Shimatsu, N. Yamaga.**
Iron Metalurgy : **K. Tawara.**
Architecture : **Y. Tsukamoto, Y. Uchida, T. Sano.**
Aeronautics : **S. Yokota, T. Suhara, A. Shigemitsu.**
Metallurgy : **B. Katsura.**
Mechanical Engineering : **M. Kamo, S. Uchimaru, K. Takemura, K. Yokoyama.**
Electro-Metallurgy : **T. Miyazaki.**
Petroleum Mining : **T. Iki.**
Metallurgical Technology : **S. Goto.**
Mine Engineering : **K. Watanabe, H. Sano.**
Heat Enginec : **S. Niwa.**
Dynamics : **K. Terazawa.**

Assistant Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : **K. Kumabe, S. Suzuki, K. Kaneshige.**
Technology of Explosives : **Y. Nishzawa.**
Civil Engineering : **K. Yamazaki, N. Seki, S. Numata, T. Fukuda.**
Electrical Engineering : **M. Oyama, Y. Omoto, M. Hoshial, H. Yamashita.**
Architecture : **H. Kishida.**
Technology of Ordnance : **R. Sasaki, S. Sasaki.**
Naval Architecture : **K. Sezawa, R. Takahashi, H. Kato.**
Applied Chemistry : **T. Maki, S. Nagai, N. Tomoda.**
Technology of ordnance and Applied, Physics : **Y. Kidani.**
Iron Metallurgy : **S. Tanaka.**
Metallurgy : **T. Mishima, K. Hirakoso.**
Aeronautics : **K. Tomizuka, F. Nakanishi, T. Moriya, S. Kaneko.**
Dynamics : **T. Sakai.**
Applied Physics : **M. Majima, Y. Tani.**
Experimental Engineering : **J. Takenaka, H. Noguchi, N. Yamanaka.**
Mine Engineering : **H. Aoyama, K. Yamaguchi, S. Nishio.**
Applied Chemistry and Technical Analysis : **T. Somiya, Y. Nagai, S. Oka.**
Applied Mechanics : **K. Yuasa.**
Architectural Designing and Drawing : **K. Muto, M. Hamada.**

Faculty of Letters.

Dean : **S. Taki.**

Professors :

Philosophy and History of Philosophy : **G. Kuwaki.**
Science of Language : **K. Fujioka.**
Japanese History : **Z. Tsuji, K. Kuroita.**
Aesthetics : **Y. Otsuka.**
Chinese Phylosophy and Chinese Literature : **T. Uno, O. Shionoya.**
Science of Religion and History of Religion : **M. Anesaki.**
Korean History : **H. Ikeuchi.**
Occidental History : **K. Murakava, S. Saito.**
Psychology : **Y. Kuwada.**
German Language : **S. Aoki.**
Pedagogics : **K. Yoshida, H. Hayashi, S. Haruyama.**
Indian Philosophy : **T. Kimura, D. Tokiwa.**
Ethics : **S. Yoshida, Y. Fukasaku.**
English Language and Literature : **S. Ichikawa, A. Delke.**
History of Fine Arts : **S. Taki.**
English Literature : **A. del Re.**
Japanese Literature : **S. Fujimura.**
Oriental History : **T. Fujita.**

Assistant professors :

French Litterature : **Y. Tatsuno.**
Occidental History : **T. Imai.**
Japanese Literature : **S. Hisamatsu.**
Japanese History : **K. Nakamura, K. Hiraizumi.**
Ethics : **S. Tsuchida, T. Tomoyeda.**
Philosophy : **T. Ide.**

sychology : **K. Masuda, H. Chiwa.**
iinto : **G. Kato, Y. Tanaka.**
rchaeology : **Y. Harada.**
nglish Literature : **T. Saito, T. Sawamura.**
erman Language : **K. Kimura.**
omparative Literatur : **T. Yamada.**
edagogics : **S. Abe, S. Irisawa.**
cience of Religion : **T. Ishibashi, E. Una.**
ociology : **T. Imai, T. Toda.**

Library Science : **Y. Uematsu.**
Chinese Language : **S. Takeda.**
Phylosophy : **K. Ito.**
Japanese philology : **S. Hashimoto.**
Pati : **M. Magai.**
Æthetics : **Y. Onishi.**
Onrietal History : **K. Wada.**
Sanskrit : **N. Fukushima.**
Chinese philosophy : **S. Takata, Y. Ando.**

Faculty of Science.

Dean : **S. Nakamura.**

Professors :

Geology : **T. Kato.**
Zoology : **N. Yatsu.**
Mathematics : **T. Takenouchi, E. Sakai, T. Takagi, T. Yosie, S. Nakagawa.**
Botany : **T. Nakai, K. Shibata, B. Hayata.**
Astronomy : **K. Hirayama, K. Sotome.**
Theoretical Physics : **T. Tamaru.**
Seismology : **A. Iamamura.**
Chemistry : **J. Samejima, K. Matsubara, M. Katayama, Y. Shibata.**
Geography : **N. Yamasaki.**
Physics : **S. Nakamura, S. Nishigawa, T. Shimizu.**
Aerophysics : **K. Terazawa.**
Radioactivity : **S. Kinoshita.**
Meteorology : **S. Fujiwhara.**

Assistant Professors :

Zoology : **S. Tanaka.**
Chemistry : **Y. Yamaguchi, B. Kubota, K. Kimura, S. Mizushima.**
Geology : **S. Tsuboi, Y. Ozawa.**
Geography : **T. Tsujimura.**
Astronomy : **Y. Hagihara, N. Fukumi.**
Physics : **D. Nukiyama, S. Sakai, M. Kiuchi, K. Ochiai.**
Seismology : **T. Matsuzawa.**
Mathematics : **J. Suetsuna, S. Tsuji, Y. Yoshida.**
Botany : **H. Nakano, Y. Ogura.**
Biochemistry : **T. Soda.**
Authropology : **A. Matsumura.**
Mineralogy : **T. Ito.**

Faculty of Agriculture.

Dean : **U. Suzuki.**

Professeiurs :

Zoology, Entomology, Sericulture : **T. Kaburaki, N. So.**
Veterinary Medecine and Surgery : **N. Nitta.**
Agriculture : **S. Kikkawa, K. Salo, H. Ando.**
Forestry : **H. Migita, K. Moroto, I. Sonobe, I. Miura.**
Animal Husbandry : **R. Iwazumi.**
Biochemistry : **S. Kawase.**
Agricultural Politics and Political Economy : **Y. Yahagi, S. Nasu.**
Agricultural Chemistry and Chemistry : **U. Suzuki, E. Hiratsuka, K. Aso.**
Fischery : **S. Machida.**
Botany : **S. Kusano.**
Horticulture : **H. Hara.**
Agricultural Engineering : **T. Tanaka.**
Economical Oceanography : **J. Hara.**
Geology and Soils : **N...**
Agricultural Chemistry : **T. Yabuta.**
Veterinary Medicine and Physiology : **T. Shimamura.**
Hydrobiochemistry : **M. Yamakawa.**

Agricultural Technology : **T. Takahashi.**
Forest Utilization : **M. Fujioka.**
Agricultural Economy and Political Economy : **K. Arai.**
Pontifical Economy : **A. Amon.**

Assistant Professors :

Botany : **K. Miyake.**
Zoology : **I. Amemiya, J. Machida.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **Y. Matsuyama, H. Takaishi, R. Sasaki, S. Kasugai, K. Sakaguchi.**
Veterinary Medicine : **S. Itagaki, O. Emoto, K. Masui, U. Tanaka.**
Botany, Bacteriology and Pathology of Aquatic Animals and Plants : **K. Kominami.**
Political Economy : **Y. Watanabe.**
Agriculture : **Y. Kinugaw, N. Suematsu, S. Tobata, Y. Asami.**
Forestry : **T. Maki, K. Tomana, G. Kawachi, M. Yoshida.**
Agriculture Engineering : **K. Shimizu.**
Teaching Method of Ethics : **S. Aoki.**
Political Economy : **R. Takeuchi.**

Faculty of Economics.

Dean : **S. Kawazu.**

Professors :

Political Economy : **C. Maide, A. Amon, K. Yamazaki, S. Kawazu, Y. Yahagi.**
Commercial Practice : **E. J. Blockhuys.**
Commerce : **M. Uyeno, T. Nakanishi.**
Insurance : **S. Mori.**
Political Economy, Social Policy : **E. Kawai.**
Political Economy, Economic History : **Y. H. Oniden.**
Colonial Policy : **T. Yanaihara.**
Public Finance : **S. Hijikata, H. Ouchi.**
Money and Banking : **K. Avaki.**

Assistant Professors :

Commerce : **M. Sasaki, K. Baba, H. Hashizume, Y. Wakimura, T. Yumoto, T. Tanabe.**
Political Economy : **M. Yamada, T. Tsuchiya.**
Statistics : **H. Arizawa.**

TOKYO

Jochi daigaku (Université catholique (1928).

Kojimachi, Kioi-Cho, 7.

Fondée en 1913, reconnue comme Université en 1928.

Personnel européen appartenant à la Compagnie de Jésus.

Président : R. P. **H. Hoffmann.** — *Secrétaire* : R. P. **P. Tsuchihashi.**

Administrateur : R. P. **R. Keel.** — *Bibliothécaire* : R. P. **M. Knappstein.**

Professeurs :

Philosophie : R. P. **H. Hoffmann**, R. P. **H. Heuvers**, R. P. **M. Knappstein**, R. P. **M. v. Kuenburg**, R. **P. F. R. Müller.**
Litterature : R. P. **J. Dahlmann**, R. P. **J. Müller**, R. P. **R. Kesil**, R. P. **J. Eylenbosch.** R. P. **Fr. X. Larbolette.**
Commerce : R. P. **R. Keel.** R. P. **Fr. X. Larbolette**, R. P. **P. Tsuchihashi.**

Il existe, en outre, 25 professeurs japonais.

KYOTO (Japan).

Doshisha University (1928).

Recognised : 1920 (With earlier history of about 45 years).

President : **Danjo Ebina.** — *Chief Secretary* : **N...** — *Chief Librarian* : **Ryozo Araki.**

Superintendants of Students : **Yoshihiko Jiujita Juntaro Iohihara.**

Faculty of Law.

Dean : **J. Wada.**

Professors :

Jurisprudence and Constitutional Law : **S. Nakajima.**
Economics and Accounting : **S. Nakagawa.**
Finance et German Readings : **T. Wada.**
Theory of Money and Banking : **Y. Kurokawa.**
Principles of Economics : **Y. Furuya.**
Civil Law : **T. Nakaji.**
History of Economics : **S. Ishida.**
Civil Law : **K. Nose.**
Public International Law : **M. Kawara.**
Principles of Economics : **K. Hayashi.**
Sociology : **M. Namba.**
Statistics and Insurances : **K. Muneto.**
Public International Law and English Common Law : **M. Kawara.**
Commercial Economics : **J. Kawashima.**
History of Economic Theory : **E. Sumiya, S. Kuruma.**

Lecturers :

Industrial Economics : **F. Hasabe.**
Criminal Law and Code of criminal Procedure : **Y. Miyamorto.**
Law of Administration : **T. Takahashi.**
Agricultural Economics and Colonial Politics : **M. Yamamoto.**
Private International Law : **T. Atobe.**
Political History : **S. Suehiro.**
Theory of Administration : **T. Tamura.**
English Randings : **J. Matsuyama.**
French Readings : **H. Suckawa.**
Code of Civil Procedure : **S. Yamada, J. Kato.**
Philosophy : **Y. Hamada.**
Commercial Law : **S. Jakeda, N. Al.**
Theory of Communication : **S. Kojima.**
History of Japanese Law : **K. Maki.**
Philosophy : **Y. Isuneto.**

Faculty of Literature.

Dean : **K. Ashida.**

Theology.

Professors :

Systematic Theology : **K. Ashida.**
Greek, Church History, and History of Dogma : **D. W. Learned.**
N. T. Literature and Hebrew Literature : **E. S. Cobb.**
Religious Education : **B. F. Shivery.**
Christian Ethics and History of Ethics : **S. Otsuka.**
Hebrew and O. T. Exegesis : **T. Katagiri.**
Psychology of Religion and Pedagogics : **Y. Motomiva.**
N. T. Exegesis and History of Early Christianity : **K. Tominomori.**
History of Philosophy : **Y. Hamada.**
Principles of Sociology and History of Social Movements : **N...**

Lecturers :

Church History : **J. Ariga.**
Indian Philosophy : **R. Hadani.**
Philosophy of Religion : **S. Hatano.**
Geman Readings : **C. Mori.**
Practical Theology : **S. D. Bartlett.**

Principles of Ethics : **G. Ninomiya.**
Latin : **H. Janaka.**
History of Chinese Philosophy : **K. Sato.**

English Literature.

Professors :

Psychology and Ethics : **R. Wada.**
Classic Literature : **K. Ito.**
English Literature : **Y. Funahashi.**
Principles of Esthetics : **R. Sono.**
Pedagogies : **Y. Motomiya.**

Lecturers :

Philosophy : **W. Hamada.**
Principles of Philology : **H. Takahata.**
English Pronounciation : **K. Shibayama.**
French : **S. Kusaba.**
Japanese Literature : **R. Avaki.**
English : **K. Ishida.**
History of English Literature : **E. Clarke.**
American Literature : **W. Curtis.**
English Composition : **R. Minaishi.**
Chinese Literature : **H. Fujibayashi.**
English Literature : **S. Yanagi, K. Ando, S. Yamamoto.**
Psychology : **K. Iwai.**

KYOTO

Kyoto Imperial University (1928).

Founded : 1897.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : 5.053.

Total expenditures (1927-1928) : 5.286.007 Yen.

President : **Torasaburo Araki.** — *Secretary* : **Daigoro Hanada.**

Business Manager : **Nobutada Nishi. Ken Hironiwa.** — *Chief Librarian* : **Izuru Shimmura.** — *Librarian* : **Seinosuke Yamaga.** — *Superintendent of Students* : **Seijun Taniuchi. Kosho Kishi.**

Department of Law.

Professors :

Administrative Law and French Law : **Yorosu Oda.**
Private International Law, Public International Law and French Law : **Sadajiro. Atobe.**
Politics, Political History, Diplomatic History and Public International Law : **Shigeo Suehiro.**
Civil Law : **Tamakichi Nakajima.**
Administrative Law, Constitutional Law and German Law : **Soichi Sasaki.**
Commercial Law and German Law : **Sei Takeda.**
Code of Civil Procedure : **Shozo Yamada.**
Maritime Law and English Law : **Shikayoshi Ugaya.**
Criminal Law Code of Criminal, Procedure : **Elshu Myvamoto.**
English Law and Civil Law : **Hideo Miyamoto.**
Comparative Constitutional Law and French Law : **S Shigeji Moriguchi.**
Criminal Law, Code of Criminal **W** ? etc. *Procedure and German Law* : **Yukitoki Takikawa.**
Theory of Administration and English Law : **Tokuji Tamura.**
Commercial Law and French Law : **Kunimichi Ogurusu.**
Civil Law and German Law : **Hiroshi Suekawa.**
Bankruptcy and German Law : **Naosaburo Inouye.**
Public Finance : **S. Shiomi.**
Colonial Politics : **M. Yamamoto.**
Forensic Medicine : **M. Kominami.**
Social Politics : **S. Kawada.**

Assistant Professors :

Jurisprudence : **K. Tsuneto.**
Japanese Legal History : **K. Maki.**
Administrative Law and German Law : **S. Watanabe.**
Politics : **S. Kuroda.**
Roman Law : **K. Tanaka.**
Civil Law : **E. Kondo.**
Political History : **S. Ikeda.**
Historgot Poritical Science : **M. Oiwa.**
Private International Law : **T. Saito.**
Public International Law : **Y. Oka.**
Principles of Economics : **S. Sakuda.**

Department of Medicine.

Professors :

Anatomy : **C. Ogawa. S. Funacka. T. Kihara**
Physiology : **H. Ishikawa. R. Shoji.**
Medical Chemistry : **K. Mayeda.**
Pharmacology : **Y. Ozaki.**
Pathology and Pathological Anatomy : **A. Fujinami. K. Kiyono.**
Microbiology : **R. Kimura.**
Hygiene : **S. Toda.**
Forensic Medicine : **M. Kominami.**
Medicine : **K. Tsuji, I. Matsuo, T. Mashimo.**
Surgery : **R. Torikata. K. Isobe.**
Ophtalmology : **K. Ichikawa.**
Gynecology and Obstetrics : **H. Okabayashi.**
Pediatrics : **T. Suzuki.**
Dermatology and Syphilis : **S. Ma-tsuomoto.**
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : **T. Hoshino.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **H. Ito.**
Psychiatry : **S. Imamura.**

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : **T. Kanaseki.**
Physiology : **N. Kitamura.**
Medical Chemistry : **S. Uchino.**

Pharmacology : K. Ogiu.
Microbiology : H. Watanabe.
Hygiene : S. Otani.
Medicine : T. Mito, K. Kusakabe, K. Inouye, K. Tsuji.
Surgery : T. Ozawa, A. Masumoto.
Ophtalmology : Y. Yoshida.
Pediatrics : T. Yasunaga.
Dermatology and Syphilis : G. Inouye, A. Fukai.
Otology Rhinology Laryngology : R. Nakamura.
Psychiatry : M. Miura.
Roentgeno-Therapy : T. Iwai, Y. Terauchi.

Department of Engineering.

Professors :

Civil Engineering : S. Oi, M. Hirano, H. Takiyama, I. Takahashi, K. Takei.
Mechanical Engineering : K. Otsu-ka, T. Matsumura, N. Kaneko, G. Hamabe, S. Kikukawa, T. Nishihara.
Electrical Engineering : E. Aoyagi, T. Motono, R. Torikai, T. Otake, T. Okamoto.
Metallurg : D. Saito, T. Watanabe, G. Yamada.
Mining : T. Otagawa, E. Mikumo.
Industrial Chemistry : H. Matsumoto, Y. Nakazawa, I. Fukushima, T. Yoshioka, G. Kita, M. Miyata.
Architecture : G. Takeda, S. Amanuma, K. Fujii, A. Miura.
Mining Laws : S. Moriguchi.
Industrial Economy : M. Yamamoto.
Seismology : M. Matsuyama.
Outline of Economics : S. Kojima.
First Aid in Emergencies : A. Matsumoto.

Assistant Professors :

Civil Engineering : Y. Kondo, Y. Sawai, I. Kobayashi.
Mechanical Engineering : S. Sugawara, Y. Tsuge, K. Tabushi, H. Kino, M. Tsueda, B. Fujimoto.
Electrical Engineering : N. Kato, N. Inouye, C. Matsuda, N. Hamura.
Mining : G. Kurauchi, Y. Fujita.
Metallurgy : T. Harada, H. Sawamura, K. Wani, H. Nishimura, T. Uyeji.
Industrial Chemistry : T. Nakai, S. Kamei, I. Sawai.
Arvchitecture : S. Ban, K. Morita.

Department of Literature.

Professors :

Chinese Language and Chinese Litteratur : T. Suzuki.
Philosophy and History of Philosophy : B. Matsumoto, S. Tomonaga, K. Nishida, T. Takase, H. Tanabe.
Japanese History : H. Miura, G. N. Nishida.
History and Geography : G. Ishibashi.
Oriental History : S. Kuwabara, J. Yano, T. Haneda.
Philology : I. Shimmura.
Sanskrit and Sanskrit Literature : R. Sakaki.
Esthetics and History of Fine Aarts : Y. Fukada.
Japanese Language and Japanese Literature : O. Fujii, Y. Yoshizawa.
Ethics and Sociology : K. Fujii.
Pedagogics and Method of Teaching : S. Konishi.
Psychology : T. Nogami.
Archeology : K. Hamada.
Science of Religion : S. Hatano.
Korean History : R. Imanishi.
English Literature : E. Clarke.
Psychiatry : S. Imamura.
Physiology : H. Ishikawa.
History and Geography : T. Ogawa, S. Nakamura.
Educational Administration : S. Sasaki.

Assistant Professors :

Esthetics : S. Sawamura.
German Literature : K. Naruse.
Greek and Latin : H. Tanaka.
French Literature : S. Dazai.
History and Geography : S. Uemura.
Chinese Philosophy : S. Kojima.
Japanese Literature : H. Omodaka.
English Literature : K. Ishida.
Occidental History : T. Tokinoya.
Ethics : T. Watsuji.
History of Occidental Philosophy : Amano.
Chinese Literature : T. Kuraishi.
Japanese History : N. Nakamura.

Foreign Lecturers :

Chinese : H. T. T'ai.
German Literature : F. O. Heilritsch, O. G. Ueberschaar.
Russian : N. A. Nevsky.
English Literature : C. G. Elder.
French : M. Robert.

Department of Science.

Professors :

Mathematics : T. Nishiuchi, T. Wada, M. Sono, T. Matsumoto.
Physics : M. Kimura, M. Tamaki, K. Tamaki, U. Yoshida.
Cosmical Physics : S. Shinjo, I. Yamamoto.
Geophysics : T. Shida, R. Nomitsu, R. Otani.
Chemistry : M. Matsui, S. Komatsu, S. Horiba, N. Sasaki.
Metallography : M. Chikashige.
Biochemistry : S. Komatsu.
Zoology : T. Kawamura, T. Komai.
Botany : K. Koriba, Y. Kuwada.
Geology : T. Ogawa, M. Matsuyama.
Mineralogy : A. Matsubara.
Historical Geology : S. Nakamura.

Assistant Professors :

Physics : W. Nakayama, S. Tanaka, G. Nakamura.
Cosmical Physics : Y. Ueda, T. Araki.
Geophysics : M. Hasegawa, M. Suzuki.
Chemistry : J. Shidei, M. Ishibashi, D. Iizuka,
Metallography : D. Uno.
Biochemistry : R. Nozu, B. Masumoto.
Zoology : K. Akatsuka.
Botany : G. Koizuni.
Geology : J. Makiyama, F. Homma, N. Kumagai.

Department of Economics.

Professors :

Economics : S. Kojima, M. Yamamoto, E. Honjo, S. Shiomi.
Public Finance : M. Kambe.
Statistics : S. Takarabe.
Civil Law : T. Nakajima, H. Suekawa, H. Miyamoto.
Criminal Law : Y. Takikawa.
Commercial Law : S. Ugaya, S. Takeda.
Economical Geography : I. Kokusho

Assistant Professors :

International Economics, Commercial Economics and Foreign Economics : S. Sakuda.
Oriental Economic History : D. Hanada.
Commercial Economics : K. Taniguchi.
Seminary of Economics and English Economics : K. Ishikawa, T. Ninagawa.
Agricultural Economics : Y. Yagi.

Department of Agriculture.

Professors :

Agricultural and Forest Chemistry : S. Osugi, B. Suzuki, K. Kondo, M. Shikata.
Forestry and Landscape Architecture : S. Ichikawa, Y. Sato, D. Numata.
Agriculturaland Forest Biology : T. Hemmi.,
Entomology : H. Yuasa.
Horticultutre : I. Namikawa, A. Kikuchi.
Farm Economics : D. Hashimoto.
Field Crops : T. Sasaki.
Plant Breeding : Y. Takezaki.
Agricultural and Forest Engineering : M. Koga, K. Murakami.
Agricultural History : I. Kokusho.
Experimental Genetic : H. Kihara.
Forest Politics : N. Hirata.
Agricultural Engineering : Y. Tamura.
Public Finances : M. Kambe.
Colonial Politics : M. Yamamoto.

Assistant Professors :

Agricultural and Forest Chemistry : K. Konishi, H. Katagiri, S. Takei.
Agricultural and Forest Engineering : G. Shigematsu, N. Yamazaki, S. Kadita.
Entomology : N. Yagi.
Plant Breeding : Y. Takeraki.
Sylviculture : N. Ota.
Landscape Architecture : E. Sekiguchi.
Agricultural Politics : M. Otsuki, K. Yamada.
Farm Economics : G. Tanabashi.
Field Crops : W. Sadamoto.
Principles of Economics : S. Sakuda.

FUKUOKA

Kyushu Imperial University (1928).

Founded 1910.

President : **G. Daikuhara.** — *Business Managers* : **So Ooka Butsugai Yasuki.** — *Superintendents of Students* : **M. Itagaki, T. Matsunami.** — *Librarian* : **K. Takebayashi.**

Faculty of Medicine.

Dean : **Makoto Ishihara.**

Professors :

Anatomy : **M. Tabayama, W. T. W. Sakurai, T. Shindo.**
Pathology : **H. Nakayama, S. Tawara.**
Pharmacology : **T. Ishizaka.**
Physiology : **M. Ishihara, M. Itagaki.**
Medical Chemistry : **M. Goto.**
Medicine : **H. Takeya, N. Onodera, R. Kaneko.**
Gynecology and Tocology : **S. Kusuda.**
Pediatrics : **S. Ito.**
Surgery : **H. Miyake, S. Goto.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **S. Jinnaka.**
Dermatology and Genito-Urology : **K. A. Shigeru Takagi.**
Psychiatry : **M. Shimoda.**
Hygiene : **T. Ohira.**
Bacteriology : **M. Ogawa.**
Ophthalmology : **Y. Shoji.**
Forensic Medicine : **M. Takayama.**
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : **I. Kubo.**
Dentistry : **R. Toeda.**
Hospital : **T. Imabuchi.**

Assistant Professors :

Anatomy : **M. Ishizawa.**
Pathology : **K. Ono.**
Pharmacology : **S. Toyoyama.**
Medical Chemistry : **T. Takahata.**
Medicine : **A. Nakamura, T. Shibozaki, S. Tsunoda.**
Pediatrics : **M. Mita.**
Surgery : **F. Ishiyama.**
Dermatology and Genito-Urology : **T. Sakanoue.**
Orthopedic Surgery : **T. Asada.**
Psychiatry : **T. Morooka.**
Hygiene : **G. Hongo.**
Bacteriology : **J. Uegaki.**
Ophthalmology : **R. Ono.**
Forensic Medicine : **H. Fukamachi.**
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology **K. Yamagawa.**
Dentistry : **S. Kaku.**

Lecturers :

Pathology : **M. Yokoyama.**
Physiology : **S. Takayasu.**
Medicine : **Y. Naikajima, G. Saito, K. Misawa, S. Watanabe.**
Gynecology and Tocology : **K. Mukai, M. Shiraki.**
Surgery : **I. Ichihara, J. Miyagi.**
Dermatology and Genito-Urology : **T. Homma.**
Forensic Medicine : **S. Higuchi.**

Faculty of Engineering.

Dean : **Y. Furuya.**

Professors :

Civil Engineering : **S. Hattori, H. Kimijima, S. Nishida, K. Hayashi, K. Mise, T. Yoshida.**
Mechanical Engineering : **H. Iwaoka, Shuichi Yamaguchi, S. Kobayashi, K. Shogenji, S. Okumura.**
Electrical Engineering : **B. Arakawa, Y. Furuya, H. Mori, T. Miyazaki**
Applied Chemistry : **T. Nishikawa, K. Usami, K. Ando, K. Terano, K. Ota, T. Kimijima.**
Mining : **S. Ko, J. Nagazumi, Y. Okada, F. Oda.**

Metallurgy : Ch. Suehiro, K. Kaneko, T. Tanabe, K. Inoue.
Physics : A. Kuwaki, H. Nishi, K. Yoneyama, S. Sako.
Strength of Materials : A. Ono.
Naval Architecture : T. Hirose, S. Nonaka, S. Nomura.
Geology : M. Kawamura, T. Matsumoto.

Assistant Professors :

Civil Engineering : T. Inada, W. Zennosuke, W. Yasukura, J. Kuno, K. Tanaka.
Mechanical Enginering : Y. Okamoto, K. Tanaka, W. Akira, W. Waguri.
Electrical Engineering : K. Namba, K. Seiyama, N. Kumazawa.
Applied Chemistruy : H. Cho, T. Okuno, S. Kuriyama, M. Wada, S. Mukai.
Mining : J. Inaba, Y. Yamada.
Metallurgy : T. Sato, H. Tanimura, M. Fujita.
Physics : T. Ito, S. Miyake, I. Miyagawa, K. Saeki.
Naval Architecture : Y. Watanabe, S. Hasegawa, R. Asaba.
Geology : K. Nakamura.

Lecturers :

Civil Engineering : Y. Wada.
Mechanical Engineering : T. Naramoto.
Electrical Engineering : K. Noda. U. Shinohara.
Applied Chemistry : T. Kato.
Mining : M. Nishida.
Metallurgy : T. Imura.
Physics : S. Watanabe.
Naval Architecture : E. Arita.
Geology : S. Jizaimaru.

Faculty of Agriculture.

Dean : M. Yukawa.

Professors :

Agriculture : H. Ando, S. Kato, T. Kubo, Y. Sawamura, S. Suzuki. S. Kimura.
Zoology : H. Ohshima.
Botany : R. Koketsu.
Plant Pathology : K. Nakada.
Sericulture : Y. Tanaka.
Agricultural Chemistry : Y. Okuda, M. Yukawa, T. Katayama, R. Mitsuda.
Forestry : T. Uemura, M. Fujioka, T. Doi, K. Nishida.
Director of the Farm : T. Kubo.
Director of the Forest : T. Uemura.

Assistant Professors :

Agriculture : J. Mori, H. Ito, S. Morinaga, W. Masaharu, W. Tange, C. Ito, K. Sasaki Takuji Takayama, S. Mori, T. Hida H. Kosaba.
Zoology : S. Oyama.
Botany : H. Kojima.
Sericology : E. Kawaguchi.
Entomology : T. Ezaki.
Agricultural Chemistry : M. Hamada, R. Kawashima, I. Yamazaki, M. Kitagawa, K. Hirai, M. Tamachi.
Forestry : M. Hasumi, S. Katayama, K. Nagami, T. Nagasawa, S. Ooka.

Lecturers :

Agriculture : T. Okada, I. Ikegami, K. Yamada, C. Tanaka, A. Goto, T. Tanaka.
Botany : Y. Kudo.
Entomology : S. Kinosgita.
Agricultural Chemistry : M. Toyonaga.

Professors of other Faculties in charge of Instruction : *Heredity* : M. Ishihara. — *Bacteriology* : M. Ogawa. — *Geology and Petrology* : M. Kawamura. — *Analytical Chemistry* : I. Miyagawa. *Mathematics and Exercise* : K. Haratomi. *Development of German Agriculture* : A. Spann. — *English* : F. W. Rowlands.

Faculty of Law and Letters.

Acting Dean : T. Minobe.

Professors :

Administrative Law : T. Minobe.
Ethics : N. Oshima.
Occidental History : H. Cho.
Civil Law : S. Azuma.

Phylosophy, Philosophical History : **K. Shinomiya, S. Nakajima.**
Political History, Diplomatic History : **C. Fujisawa.**
Politics : **H. Sassa.**
Occidental History : **H. Cho.**
Pedagogics : **T. Matsunami.**
Political Economy : **Y. Takata, T. Ishibama, K. Omori.**
Constitutional Law : **I. Yamanouchi**
English Literature : **M. Toyoda.**
German Literature : **M. Katayama**
Psychology : **K. Sakuma.**
Public Finance : **I. Mitamura.**
Japanese History : **K. Naganuma**
Private international Law : **J. Nishiyma**
Japanese Literature : **M. Kasuga.**
Science of Religion : **K. Sano.**
Indian Philosophy : **R. Higata.**
French Literature : **S. Naruse.**
Legal Philosophy : **K. Kimura.**

Assistant Professors :

Political Economy : **K. Takenouchi, S. Ojima. I. Mukaizaka.**
Sociology : **T. Iguchi.**
Commercial Law : **T. Nozu.**
History of Legal Institutions : **M. Takikawa.**
Commercial Law : **T. Yamao.**
French Literature : **Y. Sugawa.**
Psychology : **T. Yatabe.**
Civil Law : **S. Suginohara.**

Lecturers :

English : **O. R. Robinson.**
German : **S. Rientyers, U. Nomura.**
French : **E. C. Joly.**
German Literature : **M. Sato.**
English Literature : **K. Honda, K. Kawase.**
Occidental History : **T. Sasaki.**
Law of Civil Procedure : **K. Abu.**

SAPPORO (Japan).

Hokkaido Imperial University (1928).

(Hokkaido Teikoku Daigaku).

Founded 1918.

Number of Students (1927-1928) : University Hall 13,
Agriculture 321, Medecine 278,
Engineering, 281. Total : 893.

Président : **S. Sato.** — *Secretary* : **N. Okamura, S. Eguchi.** — *Superintendent of Students* : **K. Tokito, G. Hirako.** — *Director of Library* : **K. Takaoka.** — *Librarian* : **S. Shibata.** — *Director of Botanic Garden* : **S. Ito.** — *Director of Farms* : **Y. Hoshino.** — *Director of Forests* : **Y. Nijima.** — *Director of Hospital* : **S. Ochi.**

Faculty of Agriculture.

(Nogakubu).

Dean : **K. Takaoka.**

Professors :

Pharmalogy : **M. Miwa.**
Forest Engineering : **K. Ogawa.**
Entomology : **S. Matsumura.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **K. Oshima.**
Agricultural Politics and Colonization : **K. Takaoka.**
Animal Physiology and Animal Embryology : **S. Hatta.**
Sylviculture and Forest Protection : **Y. Nijima.**
Agricultural Physics : **K. Tokito.**
Sericology : **K. Suda.**
Horticulture : **Y. Hoshino.**
Veterinary Surgery and Comparative Anatomy : **K. Ogura.**
Forest Politics and Forest Administration : **O. Shishido.**
Forest Utilization : **K. Miyai.**
Principles of Zootechny and Hippology : **M. Takamatsu.**
Applied Mycology and Agricultural Microorganisms : **M. Hanzawa.**

Economics and Public Finance : **K. Morimoto.**
Plant Breeding and Crops : **M. Akemine.**
Soils and Fertilizers : **K. Miyake.**
Phytopathology and Mycology : **S. Ito.**
Leather Technology and Zootechny : **M. Sato.**
Biochemistry : **T. Tadokoro.**
Plant Physiology : **T. Sakamura.**
Agricultural Management and History of Agriculture : **K. Nakashima.**
Agricultural Technology : **F. Hemmi.**
Animal Hygiene : **K. Kasai.**
Animal Feeding and Chemistry of Foods : **Y. Takahashi.**
Zootechny : **K. Iguchi.**
Dairy and Meat Technology : **A. Miyawaki.**
Water Regulation and Prevention of Torrents : **G. Yoshikawa.**
Comparative Pathology : **K. Ichikawa.**

Assistant Professors :

Chemical Engineering : **M. Toriyama.**
Higher Mathematics and Dynamics : **K. Mitamura.**
Forest Engineering : **T. Nishida. J. Kayegama.**
Fores Management : **H. Nakashima.**
Animal Histology and Cytology : **M. Oguma.**
Colonization : **T. Uehara.**
Forest Mensuration : **M. Osawa.**
Dendropathology : **Y. Tochinai.**
Zootechny : **J. Yamane.**
Landscape Gardening and Floriculture : **T. Maekawa.**
Surveying : **K. Shingo.**
Forest Valuation and Statics : **Y. Sato.**
Forest Protection : **E. Kinoshita.**
Inorganics Industrial Chemistry : **H. Tawada.**
Inorganic Chemistry : **W. Tamachi.**
Botany : **S. Kamei.**
Agricultural Chemistry : **K. Oshima.**
Veterinary Medicine : **C. Kohanawa, R. Kurosawa.**
Forest Utilization : **M. Osawa.**
Crops : **J. Maekawa, G. Misono.**
Geology (Soil) : **S. Nakawo.**
Timber Technology : **G. Fukuyama.**
Analytical Chemistry : **F. Ikeda.**
Forestry : **K. Konda, R. Saito.**
Agricultural and Forest Laws : **M. Kobayashi.**
Organic Chemistry : **K. Ito.**
Genetics : **T. Inukai.**
Higher Mathematics : **Y. Nakamura.**
Philosophy : **T. Fujiwara.**
Pomology : **Y. Shima.**
Agricultural Politics, Colonization and Agricultural Management : **S. Okamura.**
Commercial Law and Civil Law : **S. Tsuchiya.**
Agricultural Economics : **T. Matsuda.**
Industrial Crops and Forage Crops : **M. Kikuchi.**
Physical Chemistry : **G. Yoshimura.**

Faculty of Medicine.
(Igakubu).

Dean : **Y. Kon.**

Professors :

Surgery I : **Y. Nishikawa.**
Medecine I : **H. Arima.**
Pathology : **Y. Kon.**
Anatomy and Histology : **H. Yamazaki.**
Physiology : **H. Miyazaki.**
Bacteriology and Hygiene : **Y. Nakamura.**
Biochemistry : **K. Oguro.**
Ophthalmology : **S. Ochi.**
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : **H. Kosokabe.**
Pharmacology : **M. Miwa.**
Anatomy : **G. Hirako.**
Medical Jurisprudence : **K. Yamagami.**
Medicine II : **S. Nakagawa.**
Tocology and Gynecology : **S. Ono.**
Surgery II : **S. Yanagi.**
Dermato-Urology : **A. Shiga.**
Paediatrics : **K. Nagai.**
Pathology II : **R. Kinoshita.**

Assistant Professors :

Pharmacology : **R. Sakai, M. Osaki.**
Pathology : **K. Seki.**
Physiology : **S. Hozawa, T. Minoshima.**
Surgery : **S. Hashimoto, S. Kumanomido.**
Tocology and Gynecology : **M. Iwata.**
Medicine : **T. Oda, S. Takimoto.**
Anatomy : **M. Okada.**
Ophthalmology : **S. Tamura.**
Dermato-Urology : **S. Takahashi.**

Faculty of Engineering.
(Kogakubu).

Dean : **T. Yoshimachi.**

Professors :

Bridge Engineering : **T. Yoshimachi.**
Heat Engineering II : **H. Linoya.**
Electrical Machinery I, II : **G. Shimizu.**
Railway Engineering : **T. Kotoh.**

Hydraulic Engineering I : **Y. Kuratsuka.**
Mine Engineering I : **M. Miura.**
Masonry Constructions and Concrete Engineering : **K. Ogawa.**
Applied Geology : **T. Fukutomi.**
Applied Mechanics : **K. Akutsu.**
Structural Mechanics : **F. Takabeya.**
Physics and Mathematics : **Y. Ikeda.**
Heat Engineering I : **T. Ohga.**
Theoretical Chemistry : **Y. Hori.**
Mine Engineering II : **S. Sayama.**
Mine Machinery : **T. Yamada.**
Hydraulic Engineering II : **Y. Yamada.**
Theoretical Electrical Engineering : **Y. Asami.**
Electric Power Transmission and Distribution : **K. Okushi.**
Hydraulics and Hydraulic Machineries : **S. Sano.**
Electric Railway and Illuminating : **Y. Torivama.**
Railway Engineering II : **R. Ono.**
Mineral Dressing : **T. Takakuwa.**

Assistant Professors :

Physics and Mathematics : **S. Kojima.**
Mineralogy : **K. Uwatoko.**
Electrical Engineering : **T. Somiya, A. Matano, T. Yamagami, T. Katayama, U. Shinowara.**
Mine Engineering : **K. Doke, N. Nishijima. Y. Kumazawa.**
Materials of Engineeringg and Machine Tools : **M. Kujima.**
Hydraulic Engineering : **K. Otsubo, T. Hayashi, M. Shimosaka.**
Applied Chemistry : **K Tawada.**
Heat Engineering : **M. Takeda, H. Yoshira, T. Kuroiwa**
Structural and Concrete Engineeriag : **T. Shingo**
Railway Engineering : **K. Manai.**
Mechanical Engineering : **R. Kuno.**
Applied Mechanics : **I. Taketa.**
Irrigation Engineering : **S Gondaira.**

SENDAI

Tohoku Imperial University.

Founded : 1907.

President : **M. Ogawa.** *Secretary* : **H. Timura.** — *Proctor* : **K. Kazami.**
Chief Librarian : **Y. Takeuchi.** — *Librarian* : **K. Tanaka.** — *Architect* : **T. Ogura.**

College of Science.

Dean : **R. Majina.**

Professors :

Mathematics : **T. Hayashi, M. Fujiwara, T. Kubota.**
Physics : **K. Honda, I. Kobayashi, J. Okube, M. Yamada, S. Nakamura, Y. Takahashi.**
Physical Metallurgy : **K. Honda, T. Ishiwara.**
Inorganic Chemistry : **M. Owgawa. F. Ishikawa.**
Organic Chemistry : **R. Majima.**
Analytical Chemistry : **M. Kobayashi.**
Theorical Chemistry : **S. Mitsukuri.**
Biochemistry : **H. Nomura.**
Geology : **H. Yabe.**
Palæontology : **H. Matsumoto.**
Petrology and Volcanology : **S. Kodzu.**
Mineralogy : **M. Watanabe.**
Zoology : **S. Hatai, S. Hozawa, H. Nomura.**
Botany : **M. Tawara.**

Assistant Professors :

Mathematics : **T. Takasu, Y. Okada.**
Physics : **T. Matsukuma, H. Saegusa, H. Hattori, J. Edamoto.**
Chemistry : **S. Aoyama, H. Suginonne, S. Hakomori.**
Geology : **I. Hayasaka, R. Aoki.**
Economic Geology : **J. Takahashi.**
Zoology : **E. Nomura, S. Nomura.**
Botany : **S. Hibino, Y. Yoshii, Y. Okada.**
Biology : **S. Kikubo.**
Biochemistry : **K. Okazaki.**
Philosophy : **K. Miyake.**
Mathematics : **K. Oishi, K. Shibata, T. Ichihara, T. Kitajima.**
Physics : **M. Kohriyama, M. Satô.**
Chemistry : **M. Morio, Y. Matsuike.**
Geology and Palæontology : **T. Nagao, S. Shimidzu, M. Yoshii.**

Petrology and Mineralogy : K. Katô, K. Seto, S. Saeki.
Botany : T. Itô.
Zoology : K. Sasaki.

French Language : C. Jacquet.
German Language : K. Kolke.
Metallurgy : T. Kaze, T. Ishigaki, Y. Oshawa, K. Tamaru, T. Matsuchita.

College of Medicine (1928).

Dean : S. Yagi.

Professors :

Anatomy : G. Fuse, K. Hasebe.
Pathology : O. Kimura, S. Nasu.
Pharmacology : S. Yagi.
Physiology : Y. Satake, T. Fujita.
Biochemistry : K. Inouye.
Bacteriology : K. Aoki.
Medicine : T. Katô, T. Kumagai, S. Yamakawa.
Surgery : S. Sugimura, S. Sekiguchi.
Gynecology and Obstetrics : Y. Akagi.
Psychiatry : K. Marui.
Pediatrics : A. Satô.
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : T. Wada.
Ophthalmology : Y. Koyanagi.
Dermatology and Venereology : M. Ota.
Forensic Medicine : T. Ishikawa.
Hygiene : S. Kondo.

Assistant professors :

Anatomy : T. Suzuki, S. Kodama, Y. Ikeda, T. Ogawa.
Pathology : T. Katsurashima, R. Nakase, H. Uchiyama.
Physiology : Y. Hosoya, H. Satô.
Bacteriology : Y. Tazawa.
Biochemistry : Y. Okahara.
Medicine : T. Oka, T. Kurokawa, F. Nakazawa.
Surgery : M. Mutô.
Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology : K. Kimura.
Psychiatry : N. Miura.
Pediatrics : S. Yoshimatsu.
Gynecolog and Obstetrics : K. Kuge.
Ophthalmology : T. Abe.
Forensic Medicine : H. Kurokawa.

Lecturers :

Pharmacology : T. Takase.
Physiology : M. Nemoto.
Biochemistry : T. Hayashi, R. Nakanishi.
Surgery : R. Inami, T. Suzuki.
Mindicie : S. Mikami, R. Kurosawa, J. Yoshida, S. Takeda.
Pediatrics : K. Shoji.

College of Engineering (1925).

Dean : H. Yag.

Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : O. Miyagi, C. Sunatani, S. Kokado, S. Nukiyama.
Electrical Engineering : T. Hirayama, H. Yagi, H. Nukiyama, S. Chiba.
Chemical Technology : J. Inoue, G. Fuseya, R. Hara, K. Nishizawa.
Metallurgy : G. Oishi, F. Ishiwara, T. Murakami, M. Hamazumi.

Assistant Professors :

Mechanical Engineering : K. Abe, M. Maegawa, H. Numachi, M. Nariuse, M. Higuchi.
Electrical Engineering : Y. Watanabe, S. Mochizuki, I. Okawachi, K. Okabe, M. Maisudaira.
Metallurgy : T. Ishiwara.
Mining : W. Maeda.
Chemical Technology : S. Hatta, R. Shibata.
Metallurgy : S. Hakomori, M. Qsawa.
Mining : T. Maeda.
Applied Mechanics : H. Saegusa.
Mathematics : K. Hattori.

Lecturers :

Mechanical Engineering : M. Ichihara, T. Matsuyama, M. Kokan.
Electrical Engineering : K. Kobayashi, S. Morita, K. Nagai, K. Baba, S. Yoneda.
Telegraph and Telephone : M. Ichioka.
Chemical Technology : S. Kikuchi, M. Hayashi, S. Abe, Z. Odaka, S. Kondô, I. Tomioka, Y. Mori.
Economic Geology : Ch. Iwassaki.
Metallurgy : K. Moriya, B. Fukata, R. Suzuki, T. Ohyama, Y. Matoba, S. Takeda, Y. Ogawa, Z. Shibata, S. Kaya, K. Ikeda.

College of Law and Literature.

Dean : **U. Satô.**

Professors :

Constitutional Law, Politics : **U. Sato.**
Political History : **Z. Nakamura.**
Pedagogy : **S. Shinowara.**
Ethics : **Y. Nishikida.**
Esthetics : **J. Abe.**
History of Philosophy : **T. Oyama.**
Indology : **H. Ui.**
Sinology : **Y. Takeuchi.**
Psychology : **T. Chiba.**
History of Japanese Philosophy : **S. Muraoka.**
English Literature : **K. Doi.**
History of Oriental Fine Arts : **R. Fukui.**
Medieval European History : **N. Ohrui.**
Economics : **S. Wada.**
Civil Law : **M. Katsumoto, B. Ishida.**
Administrative Law : **G. Suzuki.**
History of Philosophy : **K. Ishihara.**
Science of Religion : **M. Suzuki.**
German Literature : **T. Komiya.**
Commercial Law : **S. Komachiya.**
The State : **M. Kaiwamura.**
Economics : **T. Hori.**
Legal History : **T. Kurin.**

Assistant Professors :

German Language : **K. Kazami.**
Philosophy : **S. Takahashi.**
Sinology : **M. Aoki.**
Chinese History : **F. Okazaki.**
History of Arts : **K. Koshima.**
Japanese History : **R. Furuta.**
Criminal Law : **M. Kureta.**
Japanese Literature : **Y. Okazaki.**
Ancien European history : **Q. Hara.**
Legal Philosophy : **Y. Hirohama.**
Indology : **A. Kanakura.**
Philology : **E. Kobayashi.**
International Law : **R. Toaka.**
Psychology : **G. Ohwaki.**
History of Social Movement : **E. Hattori.**
Economics : **K. Uno, T. Haseda, S. Nakamura.**
Sociology : **M. Shimmei.**

Lecturers :

International Law, International Private Law : **K. Kikuchi.**
International Law, Diplomatic History : **K. Matsuhara.**
German litterature : **T. Romahi.**
Japanese litterature : **T. Jamada.**
Geography : **H. Tanakadate.**
Japanese History : **T. Kida.**
Modern Chinese History : **Yano.**
Agricultural Politics : **K. Takaoka.**
Code of Criminal Procedure : **K. Uyeno**
Code of civil Procedure : **N. Teshigawara.**
Criminal Law : **T. Kashima.**
Criminal Politics : **S. Motoji.**
Economics : **S. Seya.**
History of Christianity : **T. Demura.**
Chinese Literature : **K. Takikawa.**
English Literature : **R. Tsuchii, R. Hodgson.**
English Language : **Y. Ihzuka.**
English law : **S. Itoch**
French civil Law : **T. Shima.**
History of music : **S. Okkotau.**
Commercial Law : **K. Homma.**
Diplomatics : **J. Ichi.**
German Language : **H. Okutsu.**
Political Economy : **M. Kambe.**
Criminal Law : **K. Takikawa.**
Railway Politic : **K. Sawara.**
French Language : **C. Jacquet.**
Philosophy, ancient Philosophy : **E. Herrigel.**

The Research Institute for Iron, Steel and other Metals.

Director : **K. Honda.**

Staff : **K. Tawera, G. Oishi, T. Murakami, T. Ishiwara, T. Ishiwara, M. Yamada, S. Konno, S. Takahashi, S. Kato. M. Hamazumi, K. Iwase, R. Yamada, H. Endo, S. Uchida, H. Imai, H. Masumoto, K. Someya, S. Kaya.**

Marine biological station (at Asamuski).

Direktor : **S. Hatai.**

PALESTINE

JERUSALEM

The Hebrew University.

Founded : 1925.

Number of Students (1927-1928). — Regular : 107. — Auditors : 62.

President : **Ch. Weizmann.**

Chancellor : **J. L. Magnes.** *Registrar* : **S. Ginzberg.** — *Librarian* : **H. Bergmann.**

Institute of Jewish Studies.

Professors : *Talmudic Philology* : **I. N. Epstein.** — *Modern Hebrew Literature* : **J. Klausner.** — *Palestine Topography* : **S. Klein.**

Visiting Professor : *Jewish History* : **J. Mann.**

Lecturers : *Gaonic Period* : **S. Assaf.** — *Jewish Law* : **A. Gulak.** — *Jewish Mysticism* : **G. Sholem.** *Jewish Bible Comentators* : **M. Segal.** — *Hebrew Poetry of the Spanish Period* : **D. Yellin.** — *Sociology* : **A. Ruppin.**

Preparatory Division : *Greek and Latin* : **M. Schwabe.**

School of Oriental Studies.

Visiting Director : **J. Horovitz.**

Visiting Professor : *Comparative Philology* : **E. A. Speiss.**

Lecturers : *Islamic Philosophy* : **H. Banet.** — *Arabic Literature* : **L. Billig.** — *Islamic Art and Archaeology* : **L. Mayer.**

Preparatory Division : *Greek Sources for History of Islam* : **M. Schwabe.** — *Arabic History* : **S. D. Goitein.** — *Arabic* : **J. Riwlin.**

Institute of Chemistry.

Director : *Department of Biological and Colloidal Chemistry* : **A. Fodor.**

Senior Assistants : *Agricultural Chemistry* : **A. Reifenberg.**

Junior Assistants : **R. Cohen**, Miss **H. Epstein**, **M. Fränkel**, **K. Mayer**, Miss **R. Schoenfeld.**

Senior Assistants : *Inorganic Chemistry* : **M. Bobtelsky.** *Physical Chemistry* : **M. Riwlin.** — *Applied Chemistry* : **M. Weizmann.**

Junior Assistant : **S. Malkowa.**

Department of Parasitology.

Director : **S. Adler.**

Senior Assistants : *Helminthology* : **J. Witenberg.** — *Entomology* : **O. Theodor.**

Department of Hygiene.

Director : **I. J. Kligler.**

Senior Assistants : *Physiology* : **A. Geiger.** — *Malaria Research* : **R. Reitler.** — *Bacteriology* : **L. Ulitzky.**

Junior Assistants : *Parasitology, Entomology* : **M. Ashner.** — *Analytical Chemistry* : Miss **M. Goldberg.** — *Bacteriology* : Miss **R. Komarov.**

Institute of Palestine Natural History.

Director : **O. Warburg.**

Senior Assistants : *Zoology* : **J. Aharoni.** — *Zoology* : **F. S. Bodenheimer.** — *Botany* : **I. Oppenheim.** — *Biblical Botany* : **E. Ha-Reubeni.**

Junior Assistants : *Flora of Palestine* : **A. Eig.** — *Zoology* : **G. Frenkel.** — *Geology* : **L. Picard.**

Institute of Mathematics.

Director : **E. Landau.**

Assistant : *Pure Mathematics* : **B. Amira.**

External Lecturers : **D. Amira, Z. Chayes, J. Schoenberg.**

JERUSALEM

American School of Archaeology (1928).

Director : **W. F. Albright.**

JERUSALEM

British School of Archaeology (1928).

Director : **J. W. Crowfoot.**

JERUSALEM

Ecole biblique et archéologique française (1928).

(Couvent des Dominicains de Saint-Etienne).

Fondée en 1890.

Directeur : Le P. **P. Dhorme**.

Professeurs :

Exégèse du Nouveau Testament : **M. J. Lagrange, R. Tonneau**.
Exégèse de l'Ancien Testament. Langue assyrienne : **P. Dhorme**.
Archéologie biblique et sémitique : **H. Vincent, A. Barrois**.
Introduction historique au Nouveau Testament et Langue araméenne : **R. Savignac**.
Géographie de la Terre Sainte, Topographie de Jérusalem. Langues grecque et copte : **F. M. Abel**.
Introduction à l'A. T. et langue hébraïque : **B. Carrière**.
Langue arabe et himyarite : **A. Jaussen**.
Langue arabe et syriaque : **S. Marmadji**.
Langue grecque du Nouveau Testament : **R. Tonneau**.

Voyage d'études en Palestine et Promenades archéologiques.

Publications : *Revue biblique, Etudes bibliques et Collections archéologiques*.
(Chez M. Gabalda, 90, rue Bonaparte, Paris).

PERSE

TÉHÉRAN

Ecole de Droit de Téhéran.

Fondée en 1919.

Directeur général : **S. A. Fouroughi.**

Secrétaire : **D. Amauri.**

LICENCE

Première année :

Droit civil : **C. de Lapouge.**
Histoire diplomatique : **W. Frachon.**
Economie politique : **W. Hesse.**
Histoire générale du Droit : **C. de Lapouge.**
Droit constitutionnel persan : **S. A. Fouroughi.**
Droit civil : **H. Cheikh Ali Baba.**

Lecteurs :

Economie politique : **D. Amauri.**
Droit civil : **M. Mamalek.**
Histoire générale du Droit : **M. Mamalek.**
Histoire diplomatique : **W. Sadigh.**

Deuxième année :

Droit civil : **W. Frachon.**
Organisation administrative : **C. De Lapouge.**
Economie Politique : **W. Hesse.**
Procédure civile : **M.-Saltaneh.**
Droit international public : **W. Frachon.**
Droit foncier persan : **Mir Seyed Mohammad Ghomi.**
Droit chiite : **H. Cheikh Ali Baba.**

Troisième année :

Droit civil : **W. Hesse.**
Droit criminel : **N...**
Science Financière : **W. Hesse.**
Droit constitutionnel comparé : **C. de Lapouge.**
Droit commercial : **C. de Lapouge.**
Histoire des traités : **W. Frachon.**
Droit chiite : **H. seyed Basrollah.**
Droit international privé : **A. A. Daver.**
Médecine légale : **C. de Lapouge.**

TÉHÉRAN

Ecole de Médecine et de Pharmacie.

Nombre d'étudiants (1924) : 174.

Doyen : **L.-ed-Dowleh.** — *Sous-directeur* : **A.-ol-Molk.**

Secrétaire : **S. Mustapha Khan.** — *Bibliothécaire* : **W. Fassihy.**

Professeurs de Médecine :

Anatomie descriptive : **M. Khan Malakzadé.** Directeur de l'Hôpital Vaziri.
Chimie biologique : **H. Khan Motamed,** Chef du Service chirurgical à l'Hôpital militaire Pahlavi.
Physique médicale : **W. Audigié.**
Physiologie, Hygiène et Médecine légale : **H. Aazam.** Directeur de l'Hôpital Impérial.
Botanique et Parasitologie : **A. Khan Ahmadieh.**
Anatomie médico-chirurgicale et thérapeutique : **A, Aalam.**
Bactériologie et Laboratoires : **W. Mesnard,** Directeur de l'Institut Pasteur de Perse.
Pathologie générale : **L.-ed-Dowleh.**
Pathologie interne et Clinique médicale : **A.-ol-Molk,** Chef du Service médical à l'Hôpital Impérial.
Pathologie externe et Clinique chirurgicale : **W. Wilhelm.**
Obstétrique et Gynécologie : **Y. Khan.** Médecin en chef des Ecoles militaires.
Maladies infantiles : **A.-ol-Molk.**
Ophtalmologie : **L.-ol-Hokama.**
Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie et Radiothérapie : **H. Khan.** Chef du Service de Radio-électrothérapie à l'Hôpital Impérial.
Pathologie exotique : **V. Khan.**
Médecine persane et Histoire de la médecine : **S.-ed-Dowleh.**
Voies urinaires, Maladies cutanées : **L.-ol-Molk,** Chef du Service Chirurgical à l'Hôpital Impérial.

Professeurs de Pharmacie :

Chimie biologie : **M. Khanchimy.**
Chimie : **S. Mustapha Khan.**
Botanique : **H.-es-Saltaneh.**
Parasitologie : **A. Khan Ahmadieh.**
Pharmacologie : **W. Paparian.**
Physique : **A.-ol-Molk.**

TEHERAN

Ecole Supérieure d'Agriculture et des Industries rurales (1928).

Directeur : **M, K. Fateh.**

Professeurs :

Génie rural : **M. K. Fateh.**
Hygiène urale : **I. Chafi-Zadeh.**
Agriculture générale et Pathologie végétale : **A. Hossein.**
Mathématiques et Arpentage : **M. Nasser.**
Sériciculture et Apiculture : **A. Gassen Zorriassetein.**
Economie : **H. Nafissi.**
Zootechnie et Maladies des animaux : **D. Cheikh.**
Zoologie et Entomologie : **D. Afchar.**
Géologie agricole et Horticulture : **I. Djelali.**
Arboriculture et Viticulture : **Mc Mansour.**
Agriculture spéciale et Météorologie : **A. Gassein Zurriassetin.**
Législation rurale : **F, Touni.**
Géologie, Chimie, Météorologie : **Z. Zadeh.**

SYRIE

BEYROUTH

American University of Beirut (1928).

(Formerly Syrian Protestant College).

Founded : 1864.

Number of Students (1926-1927) : 1.153.

President : B. Dodge.

Secretary : G. B. Stewart. — *Registrar* : H. Kurani.

Faculty of Arts and Sciences.

Dean : E. F. Nickoley.

Professors :

History : K. J. Rustum, R. M. Saunders, G. D. Shahlah, L. U. Hanke.
Physics : A. A. Bacon. F. As'ad, L. A. Tompkins, H. H. Hall, C. Malik.
Zoology : W. T. Van Dyck, H. Najjar, W. W. Ledgerwood.
Botany : A. E. Day, M. Abu-Rizk.
Chemistry : H. W. Close, W. A. West, P. D. Adams, F. Azrak, N. Constan, R. Patch.
Commerce and Economics : E. F. Nickoley, S. Hamadey, R. Husayni, W. Ritsher, H. Snyder, H. Sawwat, M. Mashnuk, J. Balian.
Ethics : J. S. Crawford, W. Helming' W. Mc Call.
Education : B. K. Khauli, G. Donald Hudson.
Arabic : A. Khuri, J. Khuri, J. Jabbur.
English : B. P. Smith, G. M. Kharl, G. B. Tompkin, E. Sheets, E. Manchester.
French : P. Blanquis, M. Favre, F. Thénaud, A. Cornud.
Philosophy : L. H. Seelye.
Psychology : L. H. Seelye.
Sociology : S. Dodd.
Mathematics : M. H. Jurdak, N. Khuri, A. Landman, W. A. Church.
Astronomy : J. A. Brown.
Drawing : A. Landman.

Faculty of Medecine.

Dean : E. St. John Ward.

School of Medicine.

Professors :

Internat Medicine : N. Nucho, N. Ardati, S. Harris, H. Yenikomshian, G. Khayat.
Anatomy : D. Avery, Y. Hitti. S. I. Karam.
Obstetrics and Gynecology : H. G.Dorman, M. Khalidy, P. Ashkar.
Histology : W. Sanklin.
Biochemistry : S. E. Kerr, V. Krikorian.
Physiology : E. L. Turner.
Legal Medicine : M. Nucho, F. Ghusn.
Eye and Ear : C. A. Webster, Y. M. Raudah, N. Sa'd.
Therapeutics : S. Harris.

Pediatrics : **L. Moore.**
Orthopedics : **A. Bezjian.**
Surgery : **E. St. John Ward, W. D. Cruikshank, S. Haddad.**
Mental and Nervous Diseases : **H. Watson-Smith.**
Bacteriology : **L. W. Parr.**
Hygiene **Y. Djanian, L. W. Parr**
Pathology : **R. H. Goodale, P. Sahyun.**
Tropical Diseases : **H. Yenikomshian.**

School of Pharmacy.

Professors :

Practice of Pharmacy : **T. C. Ladakis, D. Serlis, I. Hembikides.**
Materia Medica : **B. Barcouy.**
Chemistry : **H. W. Close, N. Constan, W. A. West, R. Pauly, P. D. Adams, F. Azrak.**
Physics : **A. A. Bacon, L. A. Tompkins.**
Botany : **A. E. Day, M. Abu-Rizk.**
Zoology : **W. T. Van Dyck, H. Najjar.**

School of Dentistry.

Professors :

Operative Dentistry : **E. E. Fox, F. Baddurah.**
Oral Surgery : **I. Nasif.**
Prosthetic Dentistry : **H. Rihan, J. Kanán.**
Orthodontia : **H. Y. Rihan.**
Crown and Bridge : **H. Y. Rihan, J. Kanàn.**
Anatomy : **B. Avery, F. Baddurah, S. E. Kerr.**
Chemistry : **V. Krikorian.**
Anaesthetics : **I. Nasif.**
Radiography : **F. Baddurah.**

BEYROUTH

Université Saint-Joseph (1928).

Fondée en 1875.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927) : Enseignement secondaire : 760.

Cours préparatoire à l'Enseignement supérieur : 35.

Budget (1927) : 930.000 francs.

Outre les Facultés indiquées ci-dessous, comprend un Grand Séminaire pour tous les rites orientaux unis et un Collège secondaire.

Recteur : R. P. **C. de Bonneville.**

Bibliothécaires : P. P. **G. Levenq, J. Mongin.**

Faculté de Théologie et de Philosophie.

Fondée en 1875.

Etudiants en Théologie : 12.

Lecteurs :

Théologie dogmatique : **P. F. Brenin. P. J. Mécérian.**
Théologie morale et Droit canon : **P. J. Mongin.**
Philosophie : **F. G. Neyron.**
Histoire de l'Eglise : **P. G. Neyron.**
Ecriture Sainte : **P. P. Mouterde.**
Hébreu : **P. L. Rigoulet.**

Faculté de Médecine et de Pharmacie.

Fondée en 1883.

Nombre d'étudiants : 197.

Chancelier : Rév. P. **L. Verny**, S. J.

Secrétaire : **F. Crémona**. — *Bibliothécaire* : Rév. P. **C. Neyron**, S. J.

Professeurs :

Anatomie descriptive, anatomie médico-chirurgicale : **H. Nègre**.
Histologie, Anatomie pathologique : **A. Geoffroy**.
Botanique, Histoire naturelle médicale : **N...**
Pharmacie, Matière médicale, Pharmacologie : **P. Guigues**.
Physique générale, Physique biologique : R. P. **M. Collangettes**, S. J.
Pathologie médicale, clinique médicale : **J. Calmette**.
Obstétrique, Gynécologie, Clinique obstétricale et gynécologique : **L. Laurentie**.
Chimie générale, Chimie biologique : R. P. **C. Neyron**, S. J.
Pathologie Chirurgicale, Clinique chirurgicale : **E. Cottard**.
Pathologie générale, Ophthalmologie, Physiologie et Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie : **E. d'Auber de Peyrelongue**.
Bactériologie, Parasitologie, Pathologie expérimentale : R. P. **P. de Vregille**.
Thérapeutique, Hygiène, Dermatologie : **P. de Brun**.
Déontologie : R. P. **L. Verny**.

Ecole Dentaire.

Directeur : **M. A. Fernagut**.

Ecole française de Droit.

Fondée en 1913, sur l'initiative de l'Université de Lyon à laquelle elle est rattachée.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 164.

Chancelier : R. P. **R. Mouterde**, s. j. — *Directeur* : **A. Mazas**.

Professeurs : *Droit civil, Histoire du droit, Droit international privé* : **B. Arène**. — *Droit civil, Droit administratif* : **A. Mazas**. — *Economie politique, Législation financière* : **J. Ferrand**. — *Droit civil, Droit pénal* : **R. Revol**. — *Droit romain, Droit commercial* : **Ch. Fabia**. — *Procédure civile, Droit comparé* : **Ch. Cardahi**. — *Droit musulman* : **N. Aboussouan**. — *Droit constitutionnel* : **E. Tyan**. — *Introduction aux études juridiques* : R. P. **F. Soignon**, s. j.

Ecole française d'Ingénieurs.

Fondée en 1913, sur l'initiative de l'Université de Lyon, à laquelle elle est rattachée.

Nombre d'étudiants (1927-1928) : 46.

Chancelier : R. P. **Cl. Méjasson**, s. j. — *Directeur* : Ct. **W. Carbonnier**.

Professeurs : *Algèbre supérieure et Analyse* : **R. P. C. Coste**. — *Mécanique, Topographie, Mines, Géologie, Hydraulique* : Ct. **W. Carbonnier**. — *Descriptive, Stéréotomie, Technologie, Physique industrielle, Machines, Constructions civiles, Dessin* : **Ph. Jacquet**. — *Chimie, Métallurgie, Minéralogie* : **P. Claris**. — *Analytique, Physique, Résistance des matériaux, Ponts, Fondations, Béton armé* : **E. Langhade**. — *Hydraulique urbaine et agricole* : **E. Béchara**. — *Routes et Ports* : **P. Vasselet**. — *Chemins de fer* : **M. Labrunie**. — *Electrotechnique, Moteurs à explosion* : **R. P. Blampois**, s. j. — *Droit administratif* : **A. Mazas**. — *Législation industrielle* : **C. Cardahi**.

OBSERVATOIRES ASTRONOMIQUES

N. B. — Les renseignements sont donnés *sous réserves* pour les Observatoires où ne figurent pas les noms du personnel.

Par dérogation, et après avoir consulté les intéressés, nous avons donné tous les renseignements en langue française.

O = ouverture, F = longueur focale.

ALLEMAGNE (DEUTSCHLAND)

BAMBERG (Bayern) (1928). — **Remeis-Sternwarte.** Erigé de 1886 à 1889. — Lat. 49°53'6",02 N. ; long. 0 h. 43^{m}33,57 E. ; alt. 300^{m}.

Directeur : **E. Zinner.**

Publications. — *Veröffentlichungen der Remis-Sternwarte*, in-4^{e}, t. I, fasc. 1 et 2 ; II, 1926. — *Katalog und Ephemeriden veränderlicher Sterne*, 1890-1926. — *Geschichte und Literatur der veränderlichen Sterne.*

Principaux instruments. — Héliomètre de Merz-Repsold (O = 184^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},60) ; équatorial de Schröder (O = 264^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},87) avec un chercheur de Reinfelder et Hertel (O = 108^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},40) ; lunette méridienne de Merz-Repsold (O = 68^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},78) ; chercheur de comètes de Merz-Repsold (O = 162^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},34) ; héliographe de Steinheil-Ausfeld (O = 108^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},30) ; photomètre Graff et Töpfer ; trois pendules normales de Ort et Ziégler à pression constante ; Ernostar-Kamera.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure, mesures photométriques et observations d'étoiles variables ; photographie des taches solaires et des étoiles variables.

BERGEDORF (bei Hamburg). — **Hamburg Sternwarte.** Fondé en 1821. — Lat. 53°28'46"7. N. ; long. oh. 40^{m}57"74 E. ; alt. 35^{m}.

Directeur : **R. Sehorr.** — Observateurs : **A. Schwassmann, A. Graff, F. Doblreg.** — Assistants : 3.

Publications. — *Mitteilungen der Hamburger Sternwarte in Bergedorf*, in-8°, n° 1. — *Astronomische Abhandlungen der Hamburger Sternwarte, in Bergedorf*, in-8°, vol. III, n° 1. — *Hamburgischer Normal-Kalender*, 1915.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur de Steinheil-Repsold (O = 600^{mm} ; F = 9^{m}) ; équatorial de Merz-Repsold (O = 256^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},02) ; cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 190^{mm} ; F = 2^{m}) ; lunette méridienne de Repsold (O = 110^{mm} ; F = 1^{m}60) ; réflecteur de Zeiss (O = 1000^{mm} ; F = 3^{m}) ; équatorial triple de Zeiss, objectif visuel (O = 340^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},40) et deux objectifs photographiques (O = 300^{mm} ; F = 1^{m}50) ; pendules à pression constante de Broecking, Riefler et Tiede ; pendules de Kessels, Kittel, Strasser et Rohde.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; time-ball et signaux de temps à Hambourg, Cuxhaven, Brême, Bremerhaven, Horta, Vogo, Téneriffe, Monrovia et Pernambouc. Travaux astronomiques et astrophysiques.

BERLIN (Preussen). — **Astronomisches Reicheninstitut.** Berlin-Dahlem Altensteinstrasse, 40. Fondé en 1772.

Directeur : **F. Cohne.** — Observateurs : **J. Peters, J. Riem, A. Stichtenoth, H. Clemens, P. V. Neugebauer, G. Stracke, W. Strehlow.** — Assistant : 1.

Publications. — *Berlines astronomisches Jahrbuch für* 1914-1916. — *Veröffentlichungen des königlichen astronomischen Rechen-Instituts*, n° 41. — *Astronomischer Jahresbericht für* 1913 (depuis 1910, le Rechen-Institut publie l'*Astronomischer Jahresbericht*, fondé en 1899 par W. F. Wislicenus).

BERLIN (Preussen) (1928). — **Photographische Sternwarte der Technischen Hochschule zu Berlin.** Berlin-Charlottenburg. Berliner Strasse, 172.
Fondé en 1909. — Lat. 52°30'48'' N. ; o h. 53^{m}20',47 E ; alt. 63^{m} (déterminations trigonométriques).

Directeur : **W. Weidert.**

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur double de C. P. Goerz (O = 560^{mm} ; F = 3^{m} et O = 300^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},80 avec combinaisons donnant des longueurs focales de 11^{m},21 et 35^{m} à volonté) ; petits instruments de Zeiss et Goerz (O = 180, 160, 140, 100, 80^{mm}) destinés principalement à la photographie astronomique ; héliographe (O = 160^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Photographie astronomique ; étude de la surface lunaire par les rayons ultraviolets.

BERLIN (Preussen) (1928). — **Treptow-Sternwarte** Alt Treptow, 1. Fondé en 1896 par D^{r} Archenhold. — Lat. 52°29'7'' N. ; long. 0 h. 53^{m},54°,2 E. alt. 38^{m} (ces coordonnées doivent être considérées comme provisoires). — Possède un musée astronomique. L'Observatoire est ouvert au public chaque jour, de 14 h. à 23 h. pour les observations et pour des conférences avec démonstrations et cinématique.

Directeur : **F. S. Archenhold.**

Publications. — *Das Weltall*, gr. in-8°, t. XXVIII.

Principaux instruemnts. — Grand réfracteur d'Archenhold pour la partie mécanique et Schott Steinheil pour la partie optique (O = 650^{mm} ; F = 21^{m}). Cet instrument est pourvu d'installations électriques très perfectionnées pour faciliter les observations. La coupole est remplacée, d'après l'idée d'Archenhold, par un chariot et un cylindre protecteurs.
Astronomisches-Museum. — Bibliotek : ca. 35.000 N°^{s}.

BERLIN (Preussen). — **Uebungssternwarte der Universität,** Berlin N. W. 40. Invalidenstrasse 57-62 (antérieurement : **Urania Sternwarte**). Fondé en 1888 pour l'instruction astronomique des étudiants de l'Université. — Lat. 52°31'30'',7 N. ; long. 0 h. 5^{m}72'',40 E. ; alt. 43^{m}.

Directeur : **P. Suthnick.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur (O = 325^{mm} ; F = 5^{m}) ; réfracteur (O = 162^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},40) ; cercle méridien de Pistor (O = 110^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},65) ; instrument universel des passages de Bamberg (O = 115^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},29). Les réfracteurs appartiennent à la Société Urania.

BERLIN (Preussen). **Universitäts Sternwarte.** Babelsberg Neubabelsberg, près Berlin. — Lat. 52°24'24",2 N. ; long. 0 h. 52"25",4 E. ; alt. 75m.

Directeur : **P. Guthnick.** — Observateurs : **L. Courvoisier.** — **R. Prager. G. Struve : K. Bottlinger.** — Assistants : **H. Fuss, E. Bernewitz**

Publications. — *Astronomische Beobachtungen auf der Königlichen Sternwarte zu Berlin*, série 1 et 2. — *Beobachtungs Ergebnisse*, n°s 1-16. — *Veröffentlichungen der Sternwarte Berlin-Babelsberg*, Bd I 1-11, Bd II 1-11, Bd III.

Principaux instruments. — Instrument de passage de Toepfer (O = 190mm ; F = 2m,50) ; cercle vertical de Wanschaff (O = 190mm ; F = 2m,50) ; cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins (O = 1900mm ; F = 2m,62) ; réfracteur de Zeiss-Repsold (O = 310mm ; F = 5m,10) ; grand réfracteur de Zeiss (O = 65mm ; F = 10m,50) ; grand réflecteur de Zeiss (O = 1200mm ; F = 8m,40) en construction ; astrophotographe de Steinheil-Toepfer (O = 400mm et 300mm ; F = 5m,50).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; observations méridiennes du Soleil, d'étoiles fondamentales et observations par zones ; observations d'étoiles doubles, de comètes, de planètes et de leurs satellites ; déterminations des constantes astronomiques observations photométriques, photographiques et spectrographiques ; recherches au laboratoire de physique.

BONN (Preusseu) (1927). — **Universitäts-Sternwarte.** Fondé en 1845. — Lat. 50°43'45",0 N. ; long. 0 h. 28m23s,18 E. ; alt. 62m (*Bonner Veröffentlichungen*, t. III, p. 10 ; *Astronomische Nachrichten*, n° 3993).

Directeur : **A. Kohlschüller.** — Directeur émérite : **F. Küstner.** — Observateur : **J. Hopmann.** — Assistant : **A. König. W. Schaub.**

Publications. — *Astronomische Beobachtungen*, in-4°, t. VIII, 1886. — *Veröffentlichungen der Sternwarte zu Bonn*, in-4°, t. N° 1-19, 1924. — Les principaux Ouvrages publiés par cet Etablissement sont : *Atlas des nördlichen Himmels*, 40 cartes, in-folio-Argelander. — *Bonner Sternkarten*, 2e série, 24 cartes, Schönfeld. — *Atlas des nördlichen Himmels*, 2e édition, Küstner. — *Bonner Durchmusterung*, 2e édition, 3 Vol. in-4°, Küstner. — *Katalog von* 18 457 *Sternen der zone des A. G. K. von* + 40 *bis* + 50°, 1 vol. in-4°, Deichmüller. — *Katalog von* 10 663 *Sternen für* 1900, 1 vol. in-4° Küstner. — *Ausmessungen von Sternhauf*, 4 vol. in-4°, Küstner.

Principaux instruments. — Héliomètre de Merz et Mahler (O = 160mm ; F = 2m,60) ; cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins (O = 116mm ; F = 2m) ; cercle méridien de Repsold O = 161mm ; F = 1m,95) ; lunette méridienne d'Ertel (O = 108mm ; F = 1m,62) ; équatorial de Steinheil-Repsold ; objectif photographique (O = 300mm ; F = 5m,13) et objectif visuel (O = 360mm ; F = 5m,40).

Travaux astronomiques. Positions d'étoiles d'après les observations effectuées au cercle méridien. Travaux astrospectrographiques, photométriques et photographiques.

BOTHKAMP (bei Woorde, Holstein) (1927). — **Sternwarte des Herrn von Bulow.** Fondé en 1870. — Lat. 54°12'9",6 N. ; long. 0 h. 40m31s,2 ; alt. 32m (H. C. Vogel et O. Lhose ; C. F. W. Peters, H. C. Vogel et O. Lohse, 1871).

Publications. *Beobachtungen der Bothkamp-Sternwarte. Bestimmung der Rotationsdauer der vier älteren Jupitertrabanten*, Kiel, 1905, in-4°.

Travaux astronomiques. — En dernier lieu : observations physiques des planètes ; mesures photométriques de satellites et d'étoiles variables.

Fermé en 1914.

BRESLAU (Preussen) (1928). — **Universitäts-Sternwarte.** Fondé en 1790. — Lat. 51°6'42" N. ; long. 1 h. 8m21s,2 E. ; alt. 117m (*Berliner Jahrbuch.*

Directeur : **E. Schoenberg.** — Assistants : **K. Stumpff, W. Gletssberg.**

Publications. — *Mitteilungen der Universitäts-Sternwarte*, Band I, II, Veröffentlichungen Heft I, II, III, IV. — Rapports dans le *Vierteljahrsschrift der astronomischen Gesellschaft.*

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark-Repsold (O = 203mm) ; héliomètre de Fraunhofer-Repsold (O = 76mm) ; lunette méridienne de Bamberg (O = 89mm) : cercle méridien de Repsold avec micromètre enregistreur ; cercle vertical de Repsold (O = 162 mm). Réflecteur avec sidérostat, distance focale : 11m (O = 400mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes, photométrie photographique et visuelle, astronomie théorique, instruction.

DRESDEN (Sachsen) (1928). — **Mathematisch-Physikalischer Salon.** Fondé en 1560. — Lat. 51°3'12",854 N. ; long. 0 h. 54m55s,826 E. ; alt. 121m (*Astronomische Nachrichten*, t. CLXVII, col. 157).

Directeur : **P. Werkmeister.** — Conservateur : **M. Engelmann.**

Principaux instruments. — Lunette de Heyde avec monture parallactique (O = 117mm) ; lunette méridienne de Heyde, avec oculaire coudé (O = 56mm) ; chronographe de Ausfeld ; pendules de Strasser et Rohde (avec balancier de Riefler) Zacharia et Gutkas ; pendules électriques de Pfeiffer.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure.

DUSSELDORF (Preussen) (1928). — **Düsseldorfer Sternwarte**, « Charlottenruhe » Martinstrasse, 101. Fondé en 1844 par le Pr J.-F. Benzenberg ; observatoire municipal dès 1846. — Lat. 51°12'25" N. ; long. 0 h. 27m 2s,69 E. ; alt. 46m (*Berliner Jahrbuch*).

Directeur : **W. Luther**, Martinstrasse, 101 *a*.

Publications. — *Die Düsseldorfer Sternwarte von Robert Luther*, 1898 (*Versammlung deutscher Naturforscher*). — Les résultats d'observations sont publiés dans les *Astronomische Nachrichten* et *Beobachtungs-Zirkulare* ; ceux des calculs d'éléments et d'éphémérides de petites planètes dans les publications annuelles intitulées : *Kleine Planeten, Bahnetemente und Oppositionsephemeriden vom astronomischen Rechen-Institut zu Berlin-Dahlem* et les *Astronomische Nachritechten* et *Beobachtungs Zirkulare der Astron. Nachrichten* ; les rapports annuels dans le *Vierteljahrsschrift der astronomischen Gesellschaft.*

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Merz-Bamberg (O = 186mm ; F = 2m,40) ; lunette de Merz (O = 120mm ; F = 2m,00) ; lunette zénithale de Heele (O = 80mm ; F = 1m,10) ; lunette méridienne de Heele (O = 60mm ; F = 0m,70).

Travaux œ

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure. Etoiles variables. Observations de petites planètes de magnitude supérieure à 11,6 surtout de celles découvertes par Robert Luther. Calculs continus concernant les planètes (17) Thétis (57) Mnemosyne, (82) Alkmene, (113) Amalthea, (241), Germania (247), Eukrate et (288) Glauke.

ELSFLETH (Oldenburg) (1927). — **Observatorium der Seefhahrtsschule.** Fondé en 1856. — Lat. 53°14'23", 1 N. ; long. 0 h. 33m51s, 0 E. ; alt. 2m.

Directeur : **J. Möller.**

Publications. — Les publications paraissent dans *Astronomische Nachrichten et Annalen der Hydrographie und Maritimen Meteorologie. Atlas des südlichen gestirnten Himmel*

mit Verzeichnis, Behrmann, 1874. *Nautik* von Dr J. Möller. — *Messkarten zur Ermittelung der Azimut gleichen* von Prof. W. Immler.

FRANKFURT-AM-MAIN (1928). — **Sternwarte des Physikalischen Vereins.** Fondé en 1907. — Lat. 50°7'0" N. ; long. 0 h. $34^m36^s,3$ E. ; alt. 121^m (d'après les observations).

Directeur : **K. W. Meissner.**

Planeten institut. Fondé en 1913.

Directeur : **M. Brendel.**

GOTHA (Thüringen) (1928). — **Thüringische Landes-Sternwarte.** Fondé en 1788. — Lat. 50°56" N. ; long. $42^m50^s,51$ E. ; alt. 322^m (Vergl. Albrecht, Jahresbericht des Goed. Inst. 1911-1912).

Directeur : **E. Anding.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial (O = 122^{mm} ; F = 1^m62) et cercle méridien (O = 76^{mm} ; F = 1^m15) construits d'après les indications de Hansen ; instruments de passages (O = 90 mm ; F = $0^m,90$) muni d'un micromètre impersonnel ; chercheur de comètes ; pendules diverses.

GOTTINGEN (Preussen) (1928). — **Sternwarte zu Göttingen.** Fondé en 1751. — Lat. 51°31'48"2 N. (*A. N.*, vol. 168) ; long. 0 h. 39^m $46^s,2$ E. (Compensations de Bakhuyzen) ; alt. 160^m.

Directeur : **H. Kienle.** — Observateur : **B. Meyermann,** Assistants : **O. Heckmann, P. ten Bruggencate.**

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Reichenbach (O = 110^{mm} ; F = $1^m,64$) ; réfracteur de Schobloch (O = 190^{mm} ; F = $2^m,70$) ; chambre prismatique (O = 160 mm ; F = 1^m50).

Travaux astronomiques. — Photométrie photographique. Mesures des spectrogrammes stellaires. — Photométrie spectrale des étoiles et du soleil.

HAMBURG (1928). **Deutsche Seewarte** (am Stintfang), Abteilung IV. — Lat. 53°32' 51",8 N. ; long. 0 h. 39^m $53^s,42$ E. ; alt. 30^m (Coordonnée de la lunette méridienne de Bamberg).

Chef de section : **A. Repsold.** — Astronomie : **A. Repsold, P. Meier.** — Nautik : **E. v. d. Vring.**

Publications. — *Archiv der Deutschen Seewarte.* — *Annalen der Hydrographie und maritimen Meteorologie.* — Les Travaux paraissent aussi dans *Astronomische Nachrichten.*

Principaux instruments. — Instrument de passages de Bamberg muni d'un micromètre impersonnel (70^{mm}) ; chronomètre.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure. Commande par fil, des signaux horaires radiotélégraphiques de Nauen. Recherches astronomiques. Pratique des observations pour les officiers de marine et les explorateurs.

Astronomie nautique et navigation technique. Réglage des chronomètres de marine et des horloges de précision.

HANNOVER (Preussen) (1928). — **Sternwarte der Bismarckschule.** Fondé en 1912, principalement en vue de l'enseignement. — Lat. 52°21'34",1 N. ; Long. 0 h. 39m0s,6 E. ; alt. 69m.

Directeur : **Fr. Roesener.**

Instruments. — Réfracteur de Zeiss (O = 150mm ; F = 2m70) ; sextant ; théodolite ; deux pendules astronomiques. Astrocaméra zeiss Tessar (O = 60mm ; F = 30 cm.).

HEIDELBERG (Baden) (1928). — **Badische Landes-Sternwarte auf dem Königstuhl.** Fondé en 1752 à Schwetzingen, transféré à Mannheim en 1775, installé provisoirement à Karlsruhe en 1880, transféré à Heidelberg en 1895-97 et scindé en deux établissements : l'Institut astronomique et l'Institut astrophysique. Ce dernier possédait depuis 1877 à Heidelberg un observatoire qui fut annexé en 1896 à l'Institut astrophysique. — Lat. 49°23'55",0 N. ; long. 0 h. 34m53s,13 E. ; alt. 570m (veröff. t. III, 1904 et Längenbest, 1906).

Directeur : **M. Wolf.** — Astronomes : **H. Vogt, M. Muendler, K. Reinmuth, A. Bohrmann, A. Schlier.**

Publications. — *Veröffentlichungen d. Bad. Sternwarte*, in-4°, t. IX, 1926.

Principaux instruments. — A. *Département astronomique* : Réfracteur de Steinheil (O = 327mm ; F = 4m22) ; réfracteur de Merz (O = 217mm ; F = 3m,12) ; réfracteur de Steinheil (O = 164mm ; F = 2m,60) ; réfracteur de Steinheil (O = 135mm ; F = 2m,13) ; chercheur de comètes de Reinfelder (O = 121mm ; F = 1m11) ; cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 162mm ; F = 1m,95), avec micromètre impersonnel ; cercle méridien de Reichenbach-Hildebrand, (O = 84mm ; F = 1m,30) avec micromètre impersonnel ; lunette méridienne coudée de Bamberg (O = 66mm ; F = 0m93) ; lunette méridienne coudée de Gothard (O = 54mm ; F = 0m,58) ; mires à 100m de distance ; photomètres ; pendule normale de Riefler ; pendules diverses ; poste récepteur de T. S. F. — B. *Département astrophysique* : Equatorial photographique triple, dit « Bruce télescope » (O = 40,0mm ; F = 2m,02 et O = 396mm ; F = 2m,03) de Brashear (O = 250mm ; F = 4m,15) de Pauly ; équatorial photographique triple (O = 159mm ; F = 0m81 et O = 159mm ; F = 0,m83) de Voigtlander ; (O = 162mm ; F = 2m,62) de Reinfelder ; uranographe comportant quatre petites chambres, et deux lunettes de Zeiss ; réflecteur de Zeiss (O = 715mm ; F = 2m,81) avec lunette guide (O = 160mm ; F = 2m,42) ; spectrographe de Zeiss (2 à 4 prismes) ; 2 machines de mesures de Repsold ; 2 stéréo-comparateurs 24 + 30 de Zeiss ; 1 machine de mesures parallactiques de Sendtner : pendules diverses, etc., etc. Appareils météorologiques et sismiques.

Travaux astronomiques et astrophysiques. — Service de l'heure. Détermination de position aux cercles méridiens. Observations de petites planètes et étoiles doubles. Mesures micrométriques d'amas stellaires. Photométrie d'étoiles faibles. — Observations photographiques d'astéroïdes et d'étoiles variables ; carte photographique Palisa-Wolf ; catalogues photographiques de petites nébuleuses. Mouvements propres, recherches sur les nébuleuses et sur la voie lactée. Spectographie de comètes, de nébuleuses et d'étoiles faibles. Météorologie et Sismologie. Enseignement.

IENA (Sachsen-Weimar). — **Observatoire de la maison Cavsl Zeiss** (Observatoire sur le Forstberg). Fondé en 1902-1903. Cédé gratuitement par la firme Zeiss à la Société « Urania » d'Iéna. — Lat. 50°55'30" N. ; long. 0 h. 46m 13s,5 E. ; alt. 345m (*Königliche Preussische Landesaufnahme*). N°s 29, 1903, p. 36, Iéna).

Directeur : **B. Müller.**

Publications. — Les publications paraissent dans *Astronomische Nachrichten. Astrophysical Journal, Zeitschrift für Instrumentenkunde.*

Instruments. — Réfracteur (O = 130mm) ; Chercheur de comètes (O = 80mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction des membres de la société « Urania ». Observations de Soleil, Lune, Planètes, Etoiles doubles.

IENA (Sachsen-Weimar). — **Observatoire Zeisswerk** observatoire se trouvant sur l'édifice d'administration de Carl Zeiss, à Iéna. Fondé en 1911. — Lat. 50°55'44",8 N. long. 0 h. 46^{m} 19^{s},9 E. ; alt. sur zéro normal 171^{m} (topographie prussienne de 1903).

Directeur : **W. Villiger.**

Instruments. — Réfracteur (O = 300^{mm}) avec deux chambres astrophotographiques pour objectifs jusqu'à 400^{mm} d'ouverture.

Travaux. — Examen d'instruments d'astro-optique.

IENA (1928). — **Universitäts-Sternwarte.** Fondé en 1812. — Lat. 50°55'35"6 N. ; long. 0 h. 46^{m} 20^{s},22 E. (déterminé par l'Institut géodésique de Postdam) ; alt. 156^{m}.

Directeur : **O. Knopf.**

Publications. — Coordonnées géographiques d'Iéna par **O. Knopf**, 1927. Rapports dans le *Vierteljahrsschrift der Astronomischen Gesellschaft.* — Observations de comètes et de petites planètes dans les *Astronomische Nachrichten.*

Principaux instruments. — Deux équatoriaux (O = 200^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},01 et O = 162^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},94) ; lunette méridienne coudée (O = 77^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},92) ; lunette zénithale (O = 300^{mm} ; F = 6^{m},87).

Travaux astronomiques. — Etoiles variables, satellites de Jupiter, observations de position de comètes et de petites planètes.

KIEL (Preussen) (1928). — **Universitäts-Sternwarte.** Fondé en 1874. — Lat. 54°20'27",6 N. ; long. 0 h. 40^{m}35^{s},15 E. ; alt. 52^{m}. La position géographique se rapporte au nouveau grand cercle méridien établi en 1902. Les sources pour la position de l'ancien cercle méridien, c'est-à-dire 54°20'28",52 N. et 0 h. 40^{m}35^{s},57 E., sont les suivantes : *Veröffentlichungen des Königlich. Preussischen Geodätischen Instituts* ; *Astronomisch-geodätische Arbeiten* 1, Berlin, 1899-1900. Les différences ont été déterminées par une petite triangulation.

Directeur : **H. Rosenberg.** Observateur : **C. Witrz.** — Assistant : **J. Hellerich.**

Publications. — *Publicationen der Sternwarte in Kiel*, in-4°, XVI, 1927, Leipzig. *Astronomische Beobachtungen auf der Sternwarte der K. Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel*, in-4°, I-III, 1912, Leipzig.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 217^{mm}; F = 3^{m}) ; réfracteur Steinheil (O = 206^{mm} ; F = 3.300^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Déterminations fondamentales. Travaux astrophysiques.

KONIGSBERG (Preussen) (1928). **Universitäts-Sternwarte** (Besselplatz 4). Fondé en 1811-1813. Lat. 54°42'50",6 N. ; long. 1 h. 21^{m}58^{s},98 E. ; alt. 22^{m} (*Königsb. Astron. Beob.*, t. 43, p. 30. — *Astronomische Nachrichten.*, t. 167, p. 157).

Directeur : **E. Przybyllok.**

Publications. — *Astronomische Beobachtungen auf der Königlichen Universitäts-Sternwarte zu Königsberg*, fol. 1-40, in-4°, 41-44).

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 108^{mm} ; F 1^{m},60) ; équatorial de Repsold (O = 325^{mm} ; F = 4^{m},80) ; héliomètre de Fraunhofer (O = 152^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},60) ; lunette méridienne de Bamberg (O = 76^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},91) avec niveau de Talcott ; pendule de Riefler.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure. Astronomie de position : observations méridiennes d'étoiles de la zone 50°-55°, d'étoiles lunaires et de parallaxes stellaires ; observations de comètes, de planètes et d'étoiles doubles.

MUENCHEN (Bayern) (1927). — **Sternwarte** (in Bogenhausen). Fondé en 1816. A l'Observatoire sont attachées une section magnétique et une station sismique. Lat. 48°8'45",5 N. ; long. 0 h. 46^{m}26^{s},1 E. ; alt. 528^{m} (*Berliner Jahrbuch*).

Directeur : **A. Wilkens.** — Observateurs : **E. Grossmann, E. Silbernagel, W. Lutz, W. Burmeister.** — Assistants : **W. Rabe.**

Publications. — *Neue Annalen der Königlichen Sternwarte bei München*, vol. IV, 1909, vol. V, 1926.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle vertical des Ascaniawerke de construction récente (O = 198^{mm} ; Cercle méridien de Repsold de construction récente (O = 162^{mm}) ; Cercle vertical des Ascaniawerke de construction récente (O = 190^{mm}) ; réfracteur de Fraunhofer nouvellement monté par Sendtner et muni d'un micromètre de Repsold (O = 283^{mm}) ; un réfracteur photographique double (O = 114^{mm}) ; instruments magnétiques de Edelman et Bamberg ; un pendule sismique de Wiechert.

MUENCHEN (Bayern) (1928). — **Museumssternwarte.** Il constitue une section du Musée allemand et sert à faire les observations nécessaires aux besoins du Musée. Il contient en vue de l'histoire de l'Astronomie toute une série d'instruments, d'appareils de démonstration et de modèles d'instruments célèbres, tant anciens que nouveaux.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur de Zeiss (système Meyer) (O = 300^{mm}) ; réflecteur de Goerz (O = 400^{mm}) ; réfracteur de Utzschneider-Fraunhofer, datant de 1838 (O = 381^{mm}).

MUENSTER (Westfalen) (1928). — **Sternwarte der Universität zu Münster.** Fondé en 1852. — Lat. 50°58' N. ; long. 0 h. 30^{m},31 E. ; alt. 75^{m}.

Président : **J. Plassmann.**

Publications. — E. Heis, *Zodiakallicht. Beobachtungen*, 1873 ; *Resultate aus den Sternschnuppen-Beobachtungen*, 1877.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial Knorre-Heele (O = 105^{mm}) ; récepteur de T. S. F. — Pendule de Tiede. — Instrument héliophotographique de Stéphan.

OBERESSLINGEN (Württemberg, Allemagne). — **Observatoire privé.** Fondé en 1919. — Lat. 48°43'44" N. ; long. 0 h. 32^{m}21^{s},7 E. ; alt. 250^{m}.

Propriétaire : **A. Staus.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Reinfelder et Hertel (O = 135^{mm} ; F = 1^{m}98), micromètre circulaire ; hélioscope à polarisation ; lunette transportable de Fitz (O = 77^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},15) ; instrument de passages de Gautier ; cercle à réflexion de Pistor et Martins ; sextant ; pendule. En construction : équatorial double ; réfracteur de Merz (O = 149^{mm} ; F = 1^{m}98) avec réflecteur, miroir parabolique de B. Schmidt (O = 209^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},95)

POTSDAM (Preussen). — **Astrophysikalisches Observatorium auf dem Telegraphenberge.** Fondé de 1874 à 1878. — Lat. 52°22'50" N. ; long. 0 h. 52^{m}15^s,9 E. ; alt. 97^m.

Directeur : **H. Ludendorff.** — Observateur en chef : **E. W. Münch.** — Observateurs : **O. Birck, A. Kohlschütter, W. Freundlich, A. Biehl, E. Finlay-Freundlich.** — Assistants scientifiques.

Publications. — *Publikationen des Astrophysikalischen, Observatoriums*, vol. 23, 1919 in-4° ; vol. 24, part. 1 ; 1919. — *Photographische Himmelskarte*, vol. 7.

Principaux instruments. — Grand équatorial double photographique (O = 800^{mm}) ; optique (O = 500^{mm}) ; équatorial double plus petit : photographique (O = 325^{mm}) ; équatorial de Schröder (O = 300^{mm}) ; équatorial de Grubb (O = 300^{mm}) ; équatorial double de Steinheil optique (O = 130^{mm}), photographique (O = 150^{mm}) ; héliographe (O = 160^{mm}) ; divers réflecteurs ; nombreux appareils spectroscopiques, spectrographiques et photométriques ; grand spectromètre de Bamberg ; spectrohéliographe ; 2 instruments universels de Repsold et de Wanschaff ; plusieurs microscopes micrométriques ; 1 spectrocomparateur ; 3 microphotomètres, d'après Hartmann ; 1 stéréocomparateur ; grand inducteur de Klingelfuss donnant une étincelle de 1^m,20 ; pendules, etc.

Travaux astronomiques. - Analyse spectrale. Observations des planètes, comètes, nébuleuses et étoiles variables. Photométrie. Photométrie photographique. Détermination des vitesses radiales par la spectrographie, classification spectrale des étoiles, mesure des températures du Soleil et des étoiles. Statistiques des phénomènes solaires. Carte photographique du Ciel.

TUBINGEN (Württemberg) (1928). — **Universitäts-Sternwarte** (auf den Schloss). Fondé en 1752. — Lat. 48°31" N. ; long. 0 h. 36^{m}13^s,3 E. ; alt. 398^m (déterminations de Bohnenherger).

Directeur : **W. Gerlach.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur de Merz-Fraunhofer (O = 152^{mm} ; F = 2^m,44) à monture parallactique avec mouvement d'horlogerie et muni d'un spectroscope de Merz et d'un spectroscope à protubérance de Steinheil ; cercle vertical de Reichenbach et Ertel, de 1^m de diamètre (O = 45^{mm} ; F = 0^m,49) ; instrument coudé de passages (O = 43^{mm}) ; pendule de Tiède ; chronographe Hipp, chronomètre.

Travaux astronomiques. — Principalement l'Enseignement.

WILHELMSHAVEN (Preussen) (1928). — **Marine-Observatorium.** Fondé en 1874. — Lat. 53°31'52",13 N. ; long. 0 h. 32^{m}35^s,21 E. ; alt. 8 ^{m}.

Directeur : **K. Hessen.** - Assistants : **K. Fontane, H. H. Kritzinger, E. Riemann.**

Principaux instruments. - Cercle méridien de Repsold, chronomètres, instruments magnétiques, maréographes.

Travaux astronomiques. - Service de l'heure et signaux horaires ; observation des chronomètres pour la marine ; magnétisme, océanographie et météorologie.

WURZBURG (Bayern). — **Astronomisches Institut der Universität.** Fondé en 1757. - Lat. 49°47'27",59 N. ; long. 0 h. 39^{m}44^s,15 E. ; alt. 200^m (*Bayerische Landesvermessung*).

Directeur : **G. Rost.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Steinheil (O = 135^{mm} ; F = 2^m,11) ; instrument méridien d'Ertel (O = 90^{mm} ; F = 1^m,46). Installation électrique de pen-

dules comprenant 2 pendules fondamentales de Riefler. Station réceptrice radiotélégraphique.

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction des étudiants de l'Université.

ARGENTINE (République).

CORDOBA. — **Observatorio Nacional Argentino.** Fondé en 1870. — Lat. 31°25'15",5 S. ; long. 4 h. 16m48s,2 W. ; alt. 434m.

Directeur : **C. D. Perrine.** — Astronomes : **M. L. Zimmer, C. W. Hawkins, R. Winter, F. P. Symonds, E. Chaudet, E. Hennings.** — Assistants : **L. Guérin, A. Tretter, B. Lind, J. Bas, M. J. V. Gil,** Mlle **E. C. Ogilvie.**

Publications. — Parmi les principaux travaux publiés par cet établissement figurent : *Uranometria Argentina* ; *Argentine General Catalogue, continuation du Catalogue de l'Astronomische Gesellschaft pour* — 22° *à* — 37° ; *Cordoba Durchmusterung* (suite de la *Bonner Durchmusterung*) et *Cordoba Photographs.*

Principaux instruments. — Cercles méridiens de Repsold (O = 190mm et O = 122mm) ; équatorial de Clark (O = 285mm) ; équatorial photographique de Gautier et Henry (O = 320mm) ; équatorial portatif (O = 125mm ; réflecteur (O = 750mm) ; chronographe de Bond, de Hipp, de Warner et Swasey ; pendules de Riefler, de Tiede et de Fenon ; chromètres ; en construction : réflecteur de 1500mm.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; observations méridiennes, carte photographique du ciel, zone — 23° à — 31°. Continuation de la *Cordoba Durchmusterung* et du *Catalogue de l'A. G.* jusque — 52° ; observations de comètes, nébuleuses, amas stellaires, etc.

LA PLATA (1928). — **Observatorio astronômico de la Universidad nacional.** Fondé en 1883. — Lat. 34°54'30",3 ; long. 3 h. 51m43s,7 ; alt. 17m.

Directeur : **J. Hartmann.** — Premier astronome : **B. H. Dawson.** — Astronomes : **V. Manganiello, H. A. Martinez, N. Tapia.** — Sismologue : **F. Lunkenheimer.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Gautier (O = 433mm) ; cercle méridien du même constructeur ; cercle méridien de Repsold ; réflecteur de Gautier (O = 800mm) ; équatorial photographique (type adopté pour la carte du Ciel) ; trois sismographes.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes. Etoiles doubles. Etoiles variables. Petites planètes. Comètes. Astrophysique.

AUTRICHE

GRAZ (Styrie). — **Universitäts-Sternwarte.** Fondé en 1875. — Lat. 47°7'37",2 N. ; long. 1 h. 1m8s E. ; alt. 375m (*Mitteilungen des naturwiss. Vereines f. Steiermark*, 1879 (valeur provisoire).

Directeur : **C. Hillebrand.**

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction.

INNSBRUCK (Tyrol) (1927). — **Sternwarte der Leopold Franzens-Universität.** Fondé en 1902. — Lat. 47°16'6",51 N. ; long. 0 h. 45m31s,4 E. ; alt. 605m.

Directeur : **A. Scheller.** — Assistant : **V. Oberguggenberger.**

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur photographique de Zeiss (O = 400mm ; F = 1000mm) ; équatorial de Steinheil (O = 109mm) ; lunette zénithale de Heyde (O = 109mm) ; cercle méridien de Scheffler (109mm) ; pendule à pression constante ; photomètre ; sextant ; chronomètre.

KREMSMUNSTER (1928). — **Sternwarte des Benediktinerstiftes.** Fondé en 1760. — Lat. 48°3'23,'1 N. ; long. 0 h. 56m31s,58 E. ; alt. 384m.

Directeur : **P. T. Schwarz.** — Adjoint : **P. B. Zöiss.** — Assistant : **P. R. Rankl.**

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold, installé en 1907 ; réfracteur.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes ; taches solaires et comètes ; météorologie.

HOCHOBIR (1928). — **Observatoire Météorologique.** Fondé en 1880. — Lat. 46°30' N. ; long. 14°29' E. Gr. ; alt. 2044m (de Sonnblickverein).

Observations publiées dans *Jahrbücher der Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik in Wien* et *Jahresberichte des Sonnblick-Vereines* 1892-1924 Bd. 1-33.
Adresser la correspondance à : Sonnblickverein. Wien XIX^e Hohe Warte 38 (Obir).

SONNBLICK (1928). **Observatoire Météorologique.** Fondé en 1886. Lat. 47°3' N. ; long. 12°54' E. Gr. ; alt. 3106m. ((Dépendance des Sonnblick-Vereines.)

Observations publiées dans *Jahrbücher der Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik in Wien* et *Jahresberichte des Sonnblick-Vereines*, 1892-1926, Bd. 1-35.

VIENNE (1928). **Astronomisch-Geodätisches Observatorium der Technischen Hochschule.** Fondé en 1868. — Lat. 48°11'58",49 N. ; long. 1 h. 5m29s,81 E. ; alt. 198m (Détermination de Tinter. *Wien. Anzeiger der Akademie der Wissenschaften*, t. 36, in-1°, p. 144).

Directeur : **R. Schumann.**

VIENNE. — **V. Kuffner'sche Sternwarte.** Vienne XVI. Fondé en 1884. Lat. 48°12'46",7 N. ; long. 1 h. 5m11s,1, E. v. ; alt. 280m.

Publications. *Publikationen der v. Kuffner'schen Sternwarte*, in-4°, facs. 7, t. VI.

Cet observatoire est supprimé.

VIENNE (1928). — **Observatoire privé,** 32, Reisnerstrasse, Vienne III. — Lat. 48°12'4",5 N. ; long. 1 h. 5m33s,5 E.

Propriétaire : **K. Kostersitz.**

Publications. — Mémoires et Notes insérées dans différents recueils astronomiques.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Reinfelder et Hertel (O = 61mm ; F = 0m,98) ; héliostat ; spectrographe à réseau ; instrument de passages (O = 30mm ; F = 0m,30) ; instruments portatifs ; chronomètres.

Travaux astronomiques. — Photographies d'étoiles filantes · éclipses ; recherches spectrographiques d'étoiles ; observations spectrographiques du Soleil.

VIENNE (1928). - **Universitäts-Sternwarte.** Fondé en 1735. - Lat. 48°13'55",4 N. ; long. 1 h. 5m21s,35 E. ; alt. 240m.

Directeur : **J. Hepperger.** — Astronomes adjoints : **J. Rheden, A. Hnatek.** — Assistants : **J. Krumphold, W. E. Bernheimer.**

Publications. — *Annalen der K. K. Universitäts-Sternwarte in Wien*, in-4°, t. XXIII, 1919. — *Katalog der Argelanderschen Zonen von* 15° *bis* 31° *südlich Declin*, in-8°, 1890. — *Katalog der Argalanderschen Zonen von* 45° *bis* 80° *nördlichen Declin*, in-8°, 1919. — *Astronomischer Valender für* 1926. - *Photographische Himmelskarte von J. Palisa und M. Wolf* ; 8e série, 1913 ; 10e série, 1922. - Catalogue de 26.060 étoiles (14°57' — 20°44' N.), 1927.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur de Grubb (O = 680mm ; F = 10m) ; réfracteur de Clark (O = 300mm ; F = 5m) ; équatorial coudé, don du baron A. v. Rothschild (O = 380mm ; F = 9m) ; lunette photographique de Repsold (O1 = 325mm ; O2 = 240mm. F = 3m,40).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure. Observations visuelles et photographiques d'astéroïdes et de comètes. Dessins des planètes. Observations de nébuleuses. Déterminations de vitesses radiales. Mesures micrométriques des étoiles doubles. Carte photographique du Ciel de J. Palisa et de M. Wolf.

VIENNE (1928). — **Urania-Sternwarte.** I Uraniastrasse 1. Fondé en 1910. - Lat. 48° 12'43",54 N. ; long. 1 h. 5m33s,18 E. ; alt. 181m.

Directeur : **R. Klumak.**

Publication. — *Verlaübarüngen der Volksbildungshauses Wiener Urania.*

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur de Zeiss (O = 200mm ; F = 3m075) ; réfracteur de Zeiss (O = 110mm) ; trois chercheurs de comètes de Zeiss (O = 80mm ; O = 60mm) ; O = 60mm) ; instrument de passages de Welhartichy et Pachner (O = 55mm) ; pendules de Riefler et de Satori ; pendules distributrices pour l'envoi de l'heure par téléphone ; chronomètre ; chronographe.

Station radiotélégraphique.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations générales ; vulgarisation, surtout par des cours pratiques et théoriques ; service de l'heure et distribution téléphonique automatique de l'heure.

BELGIQUE

ANVERS (1928). - **Observatoire de la Société d'Astronomie,** 36, rue Zirk. - Lat. 51° 13',4 N. ; long. 0 h. 17m36s E. ; alt. 25m. L'Observatoire, fondé en 1907, a été transporté en sa situation actuelle en janvier 1920. Les instruments, appartenant à la Société, sont installés sur les bâtiments de l'Ecole d'application de la ville, où une coupole de 2m,50 de diamètre a été aménagée.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Bardou (O = 108mm) ; télescopes de Vincart (O = 270mm et 150mm) ; lunette azimutale de Secrétan (O = 61mm) ; lunette méridienne (O = 43mm) ; spectroscopes, pendule astronomique.

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction ; observations générales ; soleil, étoiles variables. Bulletin mensuel : *Gazette astronomique.*

Adresser la correspondance au siège de la Société, rue du Lion-de-Flandre, 1, Anvers.

BRUXELLES (1928). — **Institut d'Astronomie de l'Université**, avenue des Nations. — Créé en 1924. — Lat. 50°48'15" N. ; long. 0 h. 17m31s.66 E. (coordonnées provisoires) ; alt. 103m.

Directeur : **P. Stroobant.** — Assistant : **J. F. Cox.**

Publications. — Série 1 (in-4°), n° 1. Série 2 (in-8°), n° 11.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Secrétan (O = 160mm ; F = 2m,03) portant deux chambres photographiques Zeiss (O = 120mm ; F = 0m,60 et O = 140mm ; F = 0m,63) ; équatorial de Mailhat (O = 105mm ; F = 1m,26) ; télescope de Short (O = 80mm ; F = 0m,41) ; télescope, miroir de Vincart (O = 280mm ; F = 2m,36) ; cercle méridien de Prin (O = 80mm ; F = 0m,83). Théodolite de Negretti et Zambra. Sextant de Secrétan. Quadrant à bulle Favé. Pendule de Garnier, avec deux compteurs de Brillié ; poste de T. S. F. (Réception, émission).

Travaux. — Recherches de photométrie visuelle et photographique. Calculs relatifs aux petites planètes.

GAND (1928). — **Observatoire astronomique de l'Université** (Station de Géographie mathématique). Fondé en 1907. — Lat. 51°2'45" N. ; long. 0 h. 14m54s1. E. ; alt. 41m.

Directeur : **E. Merlin.** — Aide : **F. Verstrepen.**

Publication annuelle. *Annuaire météorologique.*

Instruments. — Equatorial de Cooke-Steinheil (O = 228mm ; F = 2m,60) ; réflecteur de Foucault (O = 234mm ; F = 1m,90) ; cercle méridien de Cooke (O = 68mm) ; lunette méridienne portative de Dallmeyer (51mm) ; instrument des hauteurs égales de Tobin (modèle moyen) ; horloges astronomiques de Frodsham et Strasser et Rohde ; poste de réception des signaux horaires par T. S. F. ; instruments météorologiques et magnétiques.

LIÈGE (1926). **Institut astronomique de l'Université**, situé sur le plateau de Cointe. Fondé en 1883. — Lat. 50°37'6" N. ; long. 0 h. 22m15s E. ; alt. 127m.

Directeur : **M. Dehalu.** — Chef de travaux, Répétiteur : **L. Pauwent.** Assistant : **L. Hermans.**

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Cooke (O = 178mm) ; équatorial du même constructeur (O = 254mm), auquel peut s'adapter un spectroscope de Merz ; équatorial (O = 102mm) ; pendule de Dent ; deux pendules sidérales de Cooke ; un pendule de Riefler ; un pendule de Hipp ; trois chronographes ; deux cadrans électriques de Hipp ; théodolites et chronomètres ; appareil pour la mesure des bases géodésiques, niveaux de précision et mires ; magnétomètres ; instruments de météorologie.

LOUVAIN (1928). — **Observatoire du Collège des Jésuites.** Fondé en 1881. — Lat. 50° 52'39",6 N. ; long. 0 h. 18m47s,4 E. ; alt. 43m.

Directeur : **H. J. Dopp.** — Assistant : **N...**

Instruments. — Equatorial de Cooke (O = 152mm ; F = 2m,20) ; lunette de Buron (O = 130mm ; F = 2m) ; télescope de Dolloud : (O = 120mm ; F = 1m,80) ; équatorial

de Mers (O = 97mm ; F = 1m,40) ; lunette méridienne de Cooke (O = 68mm ; F = 0m,75) ; penduke sidérale de Cooke ; spectroscope de Merz.

Travaux. — Exercices pratiques d'Astronomie.

UCCLE (près Bruxelles) (1928). — **Observatoire royal de Belgique.** Fondé en 1829 à Bruxelles, transféré à Uccle en 1891. — Lat. 50°47'54",6 N. ; long. 0 h. 17m26s,05 E. ; alt. 104m,70. Coordonnées du centre du cercle méridien de Repsold. Détermination de différence de longitude : Paris-Uccle, 1922, *Analyses de l'Observatoire* : tome XIV.

Directeur : **P. Stroobant.** — Astronomes : **J. Delvosal, O. Somville, E. Delporte, F. Moreau.** — Astronome-adjoint : **H. Vanderlinden.** — Assistants : **J. Warzée, G. Becq, P. Bourgeois, C. Charlier, L. De Clerck.**

Publications. — *Annales de l'Observatoire royal de Belgique*, éditées aux frais de l'Etat : Troisième série, in-4°, tome II ; *Annuaire de l'Observatoire royal de Belgique, pour* 1929, in-8° ; *Carte photographique du Ciel*, Zone + 32° à + 39° ; Planches 1 à 320. *Bulletin sismique.*

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 160mm) muni d'un micromètre enregistreur (impersonnel) ; lunette méridienne de Gambey (167mm) ; mires Nord et Sud avec objectif (F = 65m N. ; F = 175m S.) ; cercle mural de Troughton et Simms ; équatorial de Cook-Merz (O = 380mm ; F = 6m,65) avec photohéliographe à objectif de Zeiss (O = 80mm) ; équatorial de Cook-Steinheil (O = 160mm ; F = 2m,80) ; équatorial de Troughton et Simms (95mm) ; équatorial photographique de Grubb (O = 225mm ; F = 3m) avec lunette visuelle à objectif de Merz (O = 150mm ; F = 2m,50) munie d'un micromètre filaire de Mailhat, et photohéliographe à objectif de Zeiss (O = 80mm ; F = 1m,50) ; équatorial photographique de Gautier, type de la Carte du Ciel, comprenant une lunette photographique (O = 320mm ; F = 3m,43) et une lunette visuelle (O = 220mm) ; chambre photographique de Zeiss (O = 300mm ; F = 1m,50) avec viseur (O = 130mm) sur pied équatorial ; lunette de Zeiss (O = 80mm) à monture azimutale ; astrolabe à prismes de Claude et Driancourt (modèle géodésique) ; pendules normales de Riefller à pression et à température constantes, synchronisant les autres pendules ; chronographe imprimant de Gautier ; chronographe, à cylindre, de Dent ; chronographes de Hipp à pointes et à plumes ; pendule de von Sterneck.

Instruments sismologiques. — Séismomètre astatique de Wiechert (1.000 kg.) ; séismographe vertical de Wiechert (1.300 kg.) ; deux pendules horizontaux à amortissement magnétique et enregistrement galvanométrique, du système Galitzine.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; observations des étoiles fondamentales et d'étoiles de repères (Eros) ; détermination de la latitude. Aux équatoriaux : observations directes et photographiques de planètes, de comètes, d'étoiles variables, des phénomènes ; mesures photométriques ; carte du Ciel zone + 32° à + 39° ; observations photographiques et recherches de petites planètes. Bibliographie.

BRESIL (BRAZIL)

RIO DE JANEIRO (1928). — **Observatoire National.** Séparé en mai 1921 de l'ancienne Direction de la Météorologie et de l'Astronomie ; ne conserve que l'Astronomie, la Géodésie et la Géophysique. Siège : colline S. Januario. — Lat. australe 22°53'12" ; long. 2 h. 52m54s W. Gr. ; alt. 33m. — En plus de l'installation principale à Rio, l'Observatoire possède dans la ville de Vassouras, à 60 km. au N. W. de Rio, une succursale spécialement destinée aux travaux de magnétisme terrestre.

Directeur : **H. Morize.** — Assistants-chefs : **A. Lemos, D. Costa, M. Rodrigues de Souza.**

— Assistants : **A. Hugueney de Mattos. F. X. Kulnig. G. Macedo Soares. A. Barata Fortes. L. I. da Gama.** - Calculateurs : **H. V. Morize, A.-F. dos Santos, L. Paiva, G. B. Gouveia.**

Publications. — *Annaes*, vol. I-IV, in-4°. - *Annuario*, 1885-1928. — *Boletim Magnetico*, 1915-1926. — *Boletim Sismologico*, 1906-1926. - *Taboas de Marés*, 1913-1928. — *Levantamento magnetico do rio S. Francisco* , 1914. — *Medida micrometrica de estrellas duplas*, 1924-1926-1928. - *Critica das hypotheses marcianas*, 1925. — *Theoria elementar do sismographo*, 1923. — *Clima do Brasil* (2e ed.), 1927. *Come se prevê o tempo*, 1918.

Instruments. - Equatorial (O = 460^{mm}) par Cooke et Sons, portant deux chambres noires avec objectifs astro-photographiques Cooke (O = 250^{mm} ; F = 150 cm.), ainsi qu'une lunette à suivre (O = 250^{mm}) (instrument monté en janvier 1922) ; équatorial (O = 325^{mm}), avec objectif photo-visuel par Cooke et Sons ; équatorial (O = 200^{mm}) portant une chambre avec objectif Petzval (O = 120^{mm} ; F = 600^{mm}), constructeur G. Heyde de Dresde ; photo-équatorial portant une chambre 24 × 30 avec objectif astrotessar, par C. Zeiss (O = 108^{mm} ; F = 550^{mm}) ; lunette à suivre (O = 80^{mm}) ; photohéliographe (O = 110^{mm} ; F = 500^{mm}) par C. Zeiss, diamètre moyen des images solaires : 100^{mm} ; grand cercle méridien de Gautier (O = 190^{mm}), par C. Zeiss ; lunette méridienne coudée (O = 110^{mm}), par G. Heyde (Service de l'heure) ; lunette méridienne coudée (O = 80^{mm}), par C. Bamberg ; lunette zénithale (O = 113^{m}), modèle du service international des latitudes, par G. Heyde ; astrolabe grand modèle géodésique par Jobin, pendule sidérale de L. Leroy à remontage électrique, en vase fermé ; 3 pendules de L. Leroy du type normal ; 2 pendules de C. Riefler, à remontage électrique et en vase fermé ; 3 pendules de Strasser et Rohde ; pendule de Fénon ; stéréo comparateur astronomique de C. Zeiss ; micromètre comparateur pour la réduction des clichés stellaires ; micromètre comparateur pour la réduction des spectrogrammes, par A. Hilger ; « Tide Predictor » de Lord Kelvin ; 2 appareils Brillé-Leroy et appareil Belin-Leroy pour la transmission radiotélégraphique de l'heure ; sismographe Mainka de 400 kg. de masse ; sismographe Bosch-Omori de 100 kg. ; sismographe Milne-Shaw à enregistrement photographique.

Matériel dans la succursale de Vassouras. - 2 magnétographes complets de Eschenhagen, avec enregistrement photographique, par Töpfer, de Berlin ; 2 magnétomètres (type Indian Pattern) par Cooke et Sons ; 2 inclinomètres (type Kew dip circle) de Negretti et Zambra ; pendule de Dent.

PORTO ALEGRE, Rio de Grande do Sul. - **Observatorio astronomico e meteorologico de Escola de Engenharia.** — Lat. 30°1'52",8 S. ; long. 3 h. 24^{m}53^{s},2 W. ; alt. 15^{m}.

Directeur :..... — Astronome :..... — Météorologiste :..... — Secrétaire :..... — Assistant :.....

Principaux instruments. Cercle méridien de Gautier (O = 75^{mm}) ; instrument de passages de Repsold (O = 75^{mm}) ; équatorial de Gautier (O = 125^{mm}) ; une pendule Jouph et deux Riefler ; instruments météorologiques.

CHILI

SAN CRISTOBAL (Santiago). - **D. O. Mills Observatory.** Casilla 1219.

Directeur : **W. W. Campbell**, Lick Observatory, California. - Astronome : **F. J. Neubauer.**

Principaux instruments. Réflecteur Cassegrain (O = 930^{mm}) avec trois spectrographes ; appareils pour la mesure des clichés.

Travaux astronomiques. — Vitesses radiales des étoiles.

SANTIAGO (1928). — **Observatorio Astronomico Nacional.** Fondé en 1852. — Lat. 33°26'42" S. ; log. 4 h. 42m45s,1 O. de Gr. ; alt. 519m.

Directeur : **I. Gajardo Reyes.** — Astronomes : **R. Castro, R. Grandón.** — Calculateurs : **D. Salvo, C. Castro.** — Trésorier : **M. de Ferrari.** — Mécanicien : **R. Wüst.**

Publications. — *Annales de l'Observatoire de Santiago*, t. II, 1900. — *Annuario Astronomico* (publication régulière). *Bulletin astronomique* (nouvelle publication).

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial photographique Gautier type de la Carte du Ciel (O = 320mm) ; lunette méridienne de Eichens (O = 200mm) ; lunette méridienne de Repsold (O = 192mm) ; réfracteur équatorial de Heyde (O = 280mm) ; petit cercle méridien de Bamberg ; instrument universel coudé de Repsold, pendules de Riefler (1 fondamentale), de Barraud (1), Kessel (1), Molyneux (1).

Travaux astronomiques. — Zone photographique — 17° à — 23°. Observation de comètes, nébuleuses.

CHINE

HONGKONG (1928). — **Royal Observatory.** Fondé en 1883. — Lat. 22°18'13",2 N. ; long. 7 h. 36m41s,25 E. ; alt. 34m.

Directeur : **T. F. Claxton.** — Chef Assistant : **C. W. Jeffries.** — Premier assistant : **B. D. Evans.**

Publications. — *Observations and Researches*, 29 vol. (1884-1912). — *Annual Reports* (depuis 1912). — *Monthly Meteorological Bulletins* (depuis 1912). — *Monthly Seismological Bulletin* (depuis 1921).

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne (O = 76mm) ; magnétomètre et magnétographe ; séismographe Milne-Shaw ; instruments météorologiques enregistreurs.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations du temps.

LU-KIA-PANG (Kiang-Su) (1927). — **Observatoire magnétique et météorologique** (Observatoire de la Mission de Nan-King). — Société de Jésus). Détaché en 1908 de l'Observatoire de Zi-ka-wei.

Directeur : R. P. **J. de Moidrey**, s. j. — Sous-Directeur : R. P. **M. Burgaud**, s. j.

Publications. — *Bulletin annuel. Etudes sur le Magnétisme terrestre. Résumé météorologique annuel.*

Principaux instruments. — Enregistreur continu par P. Adie depuis 1876. Magnétomètre Elliott. Inclinomètre de J. Dover. Inducteur terrestre de Wild par Schulze. Boussoles de voyage, modèle Mascart, par Chasselon.

PEKING. — **Observatoire central de Peking.** Fondé la première année de la République de Chine (1912).

Directeur : **K. Lou.**

Comprend les sections astronomiques, de l'almanach météorologique, magnétique et sismique.

Instruments. — Cercle méridien par Zeiss. Théodolite universel par Bamberg, astro-

labe à prisme par Joubin, une lunette équatoriale par Secretan, un magnétomètre de Fraser par Cooke, un inclinomètre par Cassella, des enregistreurs anémométriques par Richard. Baromètres de Fortin et Tonnelot.

Nouvel observatoire en construction sur une montagne (alt. 600m) ; instruments en voie de préparation, chez les constructeurs.

TSINGTAO. — **Observatoire de Tsingtao.** Fondé en 1924. — Lat. 36°4'11",3 N. ; long. 8 h. 1m16s,94 E. ; alt. 77m.

Directeur : **P. J. Tsiang.**

Travaux. — 24 observations horaires de météorologie ; observations astronomiques, magnétiques et sismologiques ; transmissions météorologiques par T. S. F., service de l'heure. Revue mensuelle depuis mars 1924.

ZI-KA-WEI (près Changhaï) (1927). — **Observatoire météorologique et sismique.** — (Observatoire de la Mission du Kiang-Sou — Société de Jésus —). Fondé en août 1873. — La branche magnétique a été là de 1874 à 1908. La branche sismique y a été ajoutée en 1903.

Directeur : R. P. **L. Proc,** s. j. ; R. P. **E. Gherzi,** s. j. ; R. P. **M. Burgaud,** s. j. ; R. P. **W. Lejay,** s. j.

ZO-SÈ (par Zi-Ka-wei, près Shanghaï) (1928). — **Observatoire de la Mission du Kiang-Sou** (Société de Jésus). Fondé en 1899. — Lat. 31°5'48" N. ; long. 8 h. 4m44s,8 E. ; alt. 100m.

Directeur : R. P. **L. Gauchet,** s. j. — Astronome : R. P. **F. de la Villemarqué,** s. j.

Publications. — *Annales de l'Observatoire de Zo-Sè*, t. XVI.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial double de Gautier (deux objectifs O = 400mm ; F = 6m,90) ; spectroscope à vision directe de Hoffmann (collimateur O = 46mm) ; la dispersion des 5 prismes a été augmentée par l'addition d'un réseau à vision directe ; monture astronomique agencée pour l'observation des protubérances ; deux prismes taillés par E. Schaer de 160mm de côté et 190mm de longueur, l'un de 60° l'autre de 30°. Lunette méridienne de Bamberg de 100mm d'ouverture ; pendules Fénon et Gombert ; chronomètres Bréguet, Leroy, Dent.

Travaux astronomiques. — Etude des taches et protubérances solaires ; photographie et spectroscopie du soleil, photographie stellaire ; étude des petites planètes et des étoiles doubles.

COLOMBIE

BOGOTA (1928). — **Observatorio Nacional de S. Bartolome.** Fondé en 1922. — Lat. 4°35'59" N. ; long. 74°4'52",6 W. Greenwich ; alt. 2.645m. — Le « observatorio Nacional de S. Bartolomé » a remplacé le « Observatorio Nacional ». Spécialement organisé pour le service national météorologique.

Directeur : **S. Sarasola,** s. j. — Assistants : **A. Lafuente,** s. j., **Téofilo Forero.**

Principaux instruments. — Trois baromètres à mercure nouveaux. — Baromètres à

poids (Richard). — Anémocinémographe. — Girouettes de Fuess (Richard) ; enregistreur pour la composante verticale. — Divers appareils enregistreurs. — Installation de T. S. F. ; pendule Riefler ; réfracteur azimutal Zeiss : O = 130^{mm} — prisme Colzi ; spectroscopes.

Publications. — *Notas Geofisicas y Meteorologicas*, n^{os} 1 y 2. — *Anales de Observatorio*, t. IV. — *Noticias cientificas.*

Travaux météorologiques et climatologiques. — Observations visuelles du Soleil ; organisation du Service National Météorologique. Service sismique en organisation.

CUBA

LA HABANA (1927). — **Observatorio del Colegio de Belen.** Apartado 48 Marianao Habana. Fondé en 1858. — Lat. 23°9'24" N. ; long. 5 h. 29^{m}30^{s} W. ; alt. 30^{m},5.

Directeur : **L. Gangotti.** — Sous-Directeur : **M. Gutierrez-Lanza.**

Publications. — *Annuaire.*

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Cook (O = 152^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},09) ; divers théodolites de Troughton ; chronomètre d'Isaac ; pendule de Howard.

DANEMARK

AARHUS (1928). — **Observatoire Ole Rœmer.** Fondé en 1911. — Lat. 56°7'40" N. ; long. 0 h. 40^{m}47^{s},3 E. ; alt. 48^{m}.

Directeur : **R. Andersen.** — Assistant : **A. V. Nielsen.**

Publications. — *Meddelelser fra Ole Rœmer Observatoriet* (Nr. 4, 1928).

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial double de Heele, visuel (O = 180^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},52) ; photographique (O = 180^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},02) ; réflecteur de Heyde, miroir de B. Schmidt (O = 350^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},74) ; lunette de Heyde (O = 100^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},90) ; microphotomètre thermoélectrique.

Travaux astronomiques. — Photométrie photographique.

COPENHAGUE (1928). — **Observatoire astronomique de l'Université.** Fondé en 1637, réorganisé en 1859-61. — Lat. 55°41'12",6 N. ; long. 0 h. 50^{m}18^{s},69 E. ; alt. 14^{m}.

Directeur : **E. Strömgren.** — Astronome-adjoint : Mlle **J. M. Vinter-Hansen.** — Assistants : **J. P. Möller, B. Strömgren, E. Mackeprang.**

Publications. — *Publikationer og mindre Meddelelser fra Kòbenhavns Observatorium.* Bureau central des télégrammes astronomiques de l'Union astronomique internationale. — Succursale du bureau des télégrammes astronomiques à Kiel.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins (O = 121^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},94) ; instrument de passages (O = 90^{mm} ; F = 1^{m}) avec micromètre enregistreur de Repsold ; réfracteur double de Steinhel-Repsold visuel (O = 360^{mm} ; F = 5^{m}) et pho-

tographique (O = 200mm ; F = 4m,80) ; des spectroscopes ; spectographe de Tœpfer ; photomètre de Zöllner-Tœpfer ; chercheur de comètes ; machine à mesurer de Repsold ; appareil à mesurer les spectrogrammes des machines à calculer ; pendules de Riefler, Dent, Knoblich et Jurgensen ; chronographe ; récepteur radiotélégraphique.

COPENHAGUE (1928). — **Urania Observatoriet.** - Lat. 55°41'18",2 N. ; long. 0 h. 50m9s,32 E. ; alt. 15m (carte de l'Etat-Major au 20.000e).

Directeur-Propriétaire : **C. Luplau Janssen.** — Observateurs : **N...** — Assistant : **S. Lauritzen.**

Publications. - *Mesures d'étoiles doubles de Jupiter, etc... dans les Astronomische Nachrichten.* — *Travaux divers dans le Bulletin astronomique.* - *The Observatory, Sirus.* *Det kgl. danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Forhlandinger.* — Paraissent à partir de 1920 : *Publications de l'Observatoire Urania et Urania Observatory Communications.*

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Cooke and Sons objectif de Zeiss (O = 246mm ; F = 4m,0933) ; équatoriaux photographiques de Merz (O = 162mm ; F = 3m,30) ; de Voigtländer (O = 105mm ; F = 0m,514) ; pendule sidérale de Olsen et pendule de temps moyen de Riefler (battement 3/4 de seconde) ; réfracteur de 95mm de Bardou ; 2 micromètres de Cooke and Sons et de G. Heyde ; poste récepteur de télégraphie sans fil.

Travaux astronomiques. Photographie du Ciel ; mesures d'étoiles doubles ; étoiles variables ; planétographie et travaux théoriques en astronomie stellaire.

ODDER (1927). **Carina-Observatoriet** (privé). Fondé en 1903. - Lat. 55°58'4" N. ; long. 0 h. 40m36s E. ; alt. 11m.

Directeur : **T. Köhl.**

Principaux instruments. - Equatorial de Steinheil (O = 75mm ; F = 1m,14) ; lunette photographique de Darlot (O = 78mm ; F = 0m,36) ; photomètre à coin de Tœpfer ; poste récepteur de T. S. F. (pour la détermination du temps).

Travaux astronomiques. — Etoiles variables ; météores.

VEDBACK. — **Solheim Observatoire** (privé). Lat. 55°51'41" N. ; long. 0 h. 50m11s E. — *N. B.* L'Observatoire ne fonctionne pas.

Directeur : **W. Stelling.**

Principaux instruments. Réfracteur de Reinfelder et Hertel (O = 95mm ; F = 1m,435) ; deux objectifs Voigtländer pour la photographie du Ciel (O = 159mm ; F = 807mm).

VEJLE. **Sirius-Observatoriet** (privé). Fondé en 1924. Lat. 55°42'5" N. ; long. 0 h. 38m9s E. ; alt. 21m.

Directeur : **N.-A. Moller Nicolaisen.**

Principal instrument. — Equatorial de Merz (O = 130mm ; F = 2m).

Travaux astronomiques. — Etoiles variables.

DANZIG

DANZIG (Etat libre). — **Observatorium der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft. Sternwarte der Navigationschule.** Fondé en 1780, restauré en 1868. Lat. 54°21'18'' N. ; long. 1 h. 14m39s,6 E. ; alt. 3m.

Directeur : **W. Liek.**

Publication. — *Schriften der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Danzig*, in-8°, t. XV-XVI.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Steinheil avec chambre photographique ; plusieurs réflecteurs, dont un de Martin ; héliomètre ; lunette méridienne de Fraunhofer ; chronographe électrique ; instruments météorologiques.

Travaux astronomiques. — Détermination de longitudes et de latitudes. Travaux photographiques. Observations de la lune. Observations météorologiques.

EGYPTE

HELWAN (près le Caire) (1928). — **Observatory.** Fondé en 1868 à Abbassia, transféré à Helwan en 1904. — Lat. 29°51'33'' N. ; long. 2 h. 5m22s E. ; alt. 120m.

Directeur : **P. A. Curry.** — Chef Assistant : **J. L. Forté.** — Resident Astronomer : **R. Madwar.** — Dix Observateurs et Calculateurs.

Publications. — *Helwan Observatory Bulletins.* Les observations météorologiques sont publiées dans *The Annual Meteorologica Reports.* Physical Department, Ministry of Public Works, Caire.

Instruments. — Cercle méridien de Brunner ; pendules de Riefler et de Synchronome Cie ; réflecteur de Reynolds (O = 762mm ; F = 3m 43) ; objectif astrophotographique de Cooke (O = 102mm) et chambre prismatique de Zeiss (O = 60mm) ; équatorial de Cooke (O = 102mm) ; astrolabe prismatique de Jobin ; pyrheliomètres d'Angstrom et d'Abbot.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure pour l'Egypte ; réception des signaux horaires radiotélégraphiques ; photographies de nébuleuses, de comètes et du huitième satellite de Jupiter ; observation de la radiation solaire. Travaux météorologiques, magnétiques et séismographiques.

EMPIRE BRITANNIQUE

ANGLETERRE ET PAYS DE GALLES

CAMBRIDGE (1928). — **Solar Physics Observatory.** Fondé en 1879 à South Kensington, transféré à Comittee en 1885, puis à l'Université de Cambridge en 1913. — Lat. 52° 12'20'' N. ; long. 0 h. 0m22s,5 E. ; alt. 25m.

Directeur : **H. F. Newall.** — Vice-Directeur : **J. A. Carroll.** — Observateurs : **F.-E. Baxandall, C. P. Butler, T. W. Wormell, W. Moss.**

Publications. — *Solar Physics Observatory Publications.* — *Annual Report* 1879-1926. — Des travaux ont été insérés aussi dans les publications de la Royal Society et de la Royal Astronomical Society.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial Newall (O = 635^{mm}) ; équatorial Huggins ; réfracteur (O = 380^{mm}) et réflecteur (O = 457^{mm}) ; Mc Clean, installation solaire, cœlostat double, miroirs 407^{mm} ; objectif)O = 305^{mm} ; F = 18^{m}) ; spectrographe horizontal à réseau plan de Michelson ; réflecteur de Common de 914^{mm} de diamètre avec spectrographe ; spectrohéliographe ; sidérostat Foucault, de Cooke, de 457^{mm} avec objectifs photovisuel de Cooke de 305^{mm} et spectrohéliographe pour l'étude des phénomènes solaires en lumière monochromatique ; spectrographe à réseau concave de Rowland de 152^{mm} d'ouverture et 6^{m},55 de foyer.

Travaux astrophysiques. — Observations (visuelles et photographiques) des taches, des facules et des protubérances ; spectres des taches solaires ; photographie des spectres des étoiles.

Recherches en cours d'exécution. — Etudes sur les spectres des sources terrestres. Recherches solaires et stellaires.

CAMBRIDGE (1928). — **University of Cambridge Observatory.** Fondé vers 1820. — Lat. 52°12'51",6 N. ; long. 0 h. 0^{m}22^{s},75 E. ; alt. 26^{m}.
Directeur : **A. S. Eddington.** — Chef Assistant : **W. M. Smart.** — Second Assistant : **H. E. Green.**

Publications. — *Catalogue of the Astronomische Gesellschaft*, zone + 25° à + 30°, 1897. — *Cambridge Observations*, vol. XXIV, p.1 2 (1928) ; vol. XXVI (1928). — *Annual report of the Observatory Syndicate* (paraît en juin). Divers Mémoires dans les *Monthly Notices*.

Principaux instruments. — Grande lunette méridienne et cercle mural ; télescope (O = 305^{mm}, 1836 ; cercle méridien (O = 216^{mm}), 1870 ; équatorial photographique Sheephanks (O = 305^{mm}), avec sidérostat polaire, 1898 ; appareil de mesure pour les clichés, 1900 ; photomètre photo-électrique.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes d'étoiles faibles ; photographie de précision, spécialement pour la parallaxe et les mouvements propres des étoiles ; photométrie stellaire.

DURHAM. — **University of Durham Observatory.** Fondé en 1841. - Lat. 54°46'6",2 N. : long. 0 h. 6^{m}19^{s},8 W. ; alt. 107 ^{m}.
Directeur : **H. Thomson.** — Observateur : **F. Sargent.**

Publications. — *Durham observations*, 1855, vol. II, in-8°. — *Tables of the four great Satellites of Jupiter.* — *Result of Observations made with the Almucantar. On the suspended zenith telescop*, Part. I, 1920.

Principaux instruments. — Almucantar (O = 152^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},90) ; lunette zénithale (O = 200^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},422) ; équatorial (O = 160^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},85) ; cercle méridien (O = 102^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},25).

Travaux astronomiques. — Etude de l'Almucantar et des questions se rapportant à un instrument flottant. Etude de la lunette zénithale en suspension. Réduction et discussion des éclipses, des satellites de Jupiter (observées photométriquement à Harward College) dans le but de former de nouvelles Tables.

GREENWICH (1928). — **Royal Observatory.** Fondé en 1675. — Lat. 51 28'38",26 N. ; long. 0 h. 0^{m}0^{s} ; alt. 47^{m}.

Directeur : Sir **Frank W. Dyson.** — Chefs Assistants : **J. Jackson, W. M. H. Greaves.** — Assistants : **C. R. Davidson, W. Bowyer, W. M. Witchell, H. H. Furner.** — Junior Assistants : **P. J. Melotte, W. Stevens, R. T. Cullen, H. Acton, F. Jeffries, H. W. Newton, E. G. Martin, E. A. Chamberlain, H. H. J. Barton, L. S. T. Symms, G. W. Ricke, G. F. Wells, H. F. Finch, P. L. Rickerby.** Secrétaire : **D. J. R. Edney.**

Publications. — *Greenwich Observations* (au complet). — *Greenwich Astronomical Results.* — *Greenwich Photoheliographic Results.* — *Greenwich Magnetic and Meteorological Observations.* — *Report of the Astronomer Royal.* — *Special publications.*

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Ransomes et May Troughton et Simms (O = 206^{mm},3 ; F = 3^{m},53) ; altazimuth (O = 203^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},44) ; grand équatorial (O = 711^{mm} ; F = 8^{m},54) ; équatorial double de Grubb, réfracteur (O = 660^{mm} ; F = 6^{m},84) et réflecteur (O = 762^{mm}) qui peut être employé pour la photographie ou comme télescope de Cassegrain ; photohéliographe ; lunette photographique double de Grubb, type international, pour la carte du ciel (O = 330^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},41). — L'Observatoire possède, en outre, un certain nombre d'équatoriaux, de lunettes méridiennes, d'altazimuths, de photohéliographes, de spectroscopes, de pendules, de chronographes, etc.

Travaux astronomiques. — Le programme primitif de l'Observatoire a été considérablement étendu et comporte actuellement : observations au cercle méridien du Soleil, de la Lune, des planètes et des étoiles ; observations méridiennes et extra-méridiennes de la Lune et des étoiles avec l'altazimuth ; service de l'heure (signaux horaires télégraphiques et signaux par T. S. F) ; étude des chronomètres de l'Etat ; photographie solaire ; détermination des positions et des surfaces des taches et facules depuis 1873 ; photographie stellaire : Carte du Ciel et catalogue de la zone, comprise entre 64° de déclinaison et pôle Nord ; photographie de comètes de nébuleuses, de planètes et de satellites ; mesures micrométriques d'étoiles doubles ; photométrie photographique ; parallaxes stellaires ; magnétisme terrestre et météorologie.

HEADLEY RECTORY, near Epsom (Surrey) (1928). — **Observatoire privé du Rév. T. E. R. Phillips.** Lat. 51°16'32" N. ; long. 0 h. 1^{m}4^{s},1 W. ; alt. 177^{m} (*Ordnance map.* Valeurs approchées).

Directeur : **T. R. E. Phillips.**

Publications. — Les Travaux paraissent dans les publications de la *Royal Astronomical Society* et de la *British Astronomical Association.*

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur de Witte (O = 457^{mm} ; F = 3^{m}05) ; (Equatorial) ; réfracteur équatorial de Cooke and Sons (O = 203^{mm} ; F = 3^{m}05).

Travaux astronomiques. — Mesures d'étoiles doubles ; observations de la surface des planètes ; observations des comètes et de phénomènes divers.

KOWLOON (Sutton, Surrey) (1927). **Private Observatory.** Elgin Road. Transféré à Kowloon en 1908. — Lat. 51°22'19",8 N. ; long. 0 h. 0^{m}44^{s},53 W. ; alt. 51^{m}.

Directeur : **W. Doberck.** — Assistante : Mme **A. N. Doberck.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Cooke (O = 184^{mm}) muni d'un micromètre filaire amélioré.

Travaux astronomiques. — Mesures d'étoiles doubles et calculs d'orbites ; observation d'étoiles variables et de comètes.

Travaux météorologiques. — Construction de tables psychométriques, d'après les observations d'humidité faites avec les instruments de Regnault et Crova.

LEEDS. — **University of Leeds, Cecil Duncombe Observatory.** Fondé en 1906. Lat. 53° 48'30" N. ; long. 0 h. 6m14s0 W. ; alt. 91m.

Directeur : **A. Gilligan.** Astronomical observer : **R. Stoneley.**

Publication. — *Annual Report of the University.*

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur de Newton, avec monture équatoriale (O = 465mm), lunette méridienne (O = 76mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction. Cet établissement est à la disposition des Membres de la Société astronomique de Leeds. Météorologie.

MANCHESTER (1925). — **Godlee Observatory** (Municipal College of Technology). Fondé en 1903. — Lat. 53°28'34" N. ; long. 0 h. 8m56s W.

Directeur : **W. G. Jenkins.** — Assistant : **J. Bootherstone.**

Publications. — *Annual Report*, depuis 1905.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Grubb comprenant deux lunettes indépendantes pour éviter le retournement ; équatorial double (visuel : O = 203mm ; photographique : O = 152mm) ; réflecteur de Newton (O = 305mm) ; lunettes méridiennes de Troughton et Simms (O = 68mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Position des taches solaires ; étoiles doubles ; photographie stellaire ; astronomie populaire ; météorologie.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE (Northumberland) (1928). — **Observatoire privé de Lawrence Richardson.** Lat. 54°58'8" N. ; long. 0 h. 6m32s W. ; alt. 85m. (*Ordnance map.*).
Instrument. Equatorial de Cooke (O = 115mm ; F = 1m,70).

OXFORD (1927). **Observatory of the University.** Fondé en 1873. Lat. 51°45'34",8 N. ; long. 0 h. 5m0s,4 W. ; alt. 64m (Coordonnées provisoires, *Nautical Almanac pour* 1919, p. 568).

Directeur : **H. H. Turner.** — Honorary Assistant : **J. K. Fotheringham.** Assistants : **F. A. Bellamy, E. F. Bellamy, J. S. Hughes.**

Publications. — 4 volumes in-8° d'observations en 1878, 1885, 1889, 1892, publiés par l'Université. *Astrographie Catalogue*, vol. I-VII et VIII, part. I.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms (O = 102mm) ; équatorial double : visuel (O = 305mm ; photographique (O = 330mm) ; télescope De La Rue (O = 330m).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observation de la zone + 25° à + 31° pour l'*Astrographic Catalogue* ; recherches sur l'éclat et la polarisation de la couronne solaire ; discussion des observations par des méthodes statistiques, comme la méthode « periodogram » de Schuster ; séismologie particulièrement recensement des résultats généraux et publication de « l'*International Seismological Summary* ».

OXFORD (1928). — **Radcliffe Observatory.** Fondé en 1772. — Lat. 51°45'35",6 N. ; long. 0 h. 5m3s0 W. ; alt. 65m.

Directeur : **H. Knox-Shaw.** — Assistants : **W. H. Robinson, H. G. S. Barrett. J. G. Balk.** — Calculateurs : **E. Shirley, K. G. Owens, E. Woodward.**

Publications. — *Radcliffe Observations* vol. I-LIV, 1840-1926. — *Radcliffe Catalogues of Stars for* 1845, 1860, 1875, 1890 et 1900. — *Radcliffe Determinations of Stellar Parallaxes.*

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms (O = 127^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},68) ; équatorial double de Grubb : visuel (O = 457^{mm} ; F = 6^{m},86) ; et photographique (O = 610^{mm} ; F = 6^{m},86) ; équatorial de Cooke (O = 254^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},66) ; télescope (O = 178^{mm}) et quelques équatoriaux portatifs ; chronographe électrique de Grubb ; quatre pendules sidérales : deux pendules de temps moyen ; deux chronomètres ; un appareil pour la mesure des clichés. Parmi les instruments anciens, les suivants ont été conservés : deux quadrants de Bird de 2^{m}44 de rayon et sa lunette méridienne de même longueur ; un secteur zénithal de 3^{m}66 : un cercle mural de Jones (O = 102^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},83) ; un héliomètre de Merz-Repsold (O = 190^{mm}.

Travaux astronomiques. — Recherches photographiques de mouvements propres d'étoiles des régions du plan systématique, connue sous le nom de *Selected Areas*, à l'aide de l'équatorial de 610^{mm}. Réductions des observations méridiennes faites par **Hornsby**, 1774-1803.

L'Observatoire comprend une station météorologique.

RUGBY (Warwick). — **Temple Observatory** (Rugby School). Fondé en 1871, sert à l'instruction. — Lat. 52°22'30" N. ; long. 0 h. 5^{m}2^{s} W. ; alt. 117^{m} (*Ordnance Survey*). Curateur résident : **A. R. Marshall.**

Publications. Publications dans les *Memoirs of the Royal astronomical Society.*

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne (O = 63^{mm}) ; réfracteur de Alvan Clark (O = 209^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations d'étoiles doubles.

SALCOMBE REGIS (S. Devon) (1928). — **Norman Lockyer Observatory.** Fondé en 1923. — Lat. 50°41'30" N. ; long. 0 h. 12^{m}55^{s} W. ; alt. 168^{m} (*Ordnance Survey*, approx.). Directeur : **W. J. S. Lockyer.** — Assistant-Chief : **D. L. Edwards.**

Principaux instruments. — Frank McClean Equatorial comprenant : un réfracteur de Grubb (O = 254^{mm}), une chambre prismatique, à un prisme de 20° (O = 305^{mm}) ; Kensington Equatorial comprenant : un réfracteur de Cooke (O = 254^{mm}), une chambre prismatique à prisme de 45° (O = 229^{mm}) ; sirédostats de Foucault, par Cooke (O = 533^{mm} et O = 305^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. L'observation se consacre principalement à l'étude spectroscopique de la chimie céleste et des conclusions à en tirer quant à l'évolution des systèmes sidéraux, avec attention spéciale aux étoiles dont les spectres présentent des lignes brillantes, ainsi qu'à la détermination de parallax spectroscopique d'étoiles.

SOUTG KENSINGTON (London, S. W.) (1928). — **Astrophysical Laboratory** (Royal College of Science). — Lat. 51°29'50" N. ; long. 0 h. 0^{m}42^{s},4 W.

Director od Research in spectroscopy : **A. Fowler.** — Director of Instruction : **H. Dingle.**

Publications. Publications diverses dans les *Proceedings of the Royal Society* et dans *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society.*

Principaux instruments. Deux réfracteurs équatoriaux (O = 152^{mm} et O = 127^{m}), avec micromètre et spectroscopes solaires et stellaires ; lunette méridienne (O = 76^{mm}) ; théodolites, sextants, spectroscopes et spectographes de laboratoire.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations des spectres, des taches et des protubérances solaires et recherches de laboratoire s'y rapportant. Environ 100 étudiants assistent aux cours, reçoivent des instructions spéciales en Astronomie générale et en Astrophysique, et s'exercent à la pratique des instruments.

SOUTHPORT (Lancashire) (1927). — **Town Astronomical Observatory.** Fondé en 1901. — Lat. 53°39'25'' N. ; long. 0 h. 11^{m}56^{s},5 ; alt. 15^{m} (*Ordnance Survey*).

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Cooke (O = 152^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},22) ; lunette méridienne de Troughton et Simms (O = 48^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement.

SOUTHPORT (Lancashire) (1927). — **The Fernley Meteorological Observatory.** Fondé en 1871. — Dépendance de la *Municipalité de Southport* et Observatoire auxiliaire de *Meteorological Office Air Ministry, London.*

Superintendant : **J. Baxendell.** — Assistant : **A. Goodwill.** — Research Assistant : **Ch. Baxendell.**

Official Publications. — *Annual Report and Results of Observations* (Contains also resuls of Research work).

Equipement. — 36 instruments ordinaires ; 15 instruments enregistreurs. 3 sous-stations.

STONYHURST (near Blackburn, Lancashire) (1928). — **Stonyhurst College Observatory.** Fondé en 1838. — Lat. 53°50'10'' N. ; long. 0 h. 9^{m}52'',68 W. ; alt. 116^{m}.

Directeur : Rev. **E. D. O'Connor.** — 1er Assistant : Rev. **J. Rowland.** — Assistant : Rev. **D. R. Ward.**

Publications. — Publications insérées dans les *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society* et autres publications. *Annual Report Meteorology and Geophysics.*

Principaux instruments. Réfracteur équatorial (O = 381^{mm}) ; réfracteur équatorial (O = 203^{mm}) ; réfracteur équatorial (O = 102^{mm}) ; grand spectromètre à réseau : lunette méridienne ; cercle méridien.

Travaux astronomiques. — La spécialité de l'Observatoire est plutôt l'étude des phénomènes magnétiques, sismiques et météorologiques. On s'occupe toutefois de physique solaire. Dessins des taches et facules du Soleil, observations et photographies de leurs spectres. Spectrographie de certaines étoiles.

TOWLAW (Durham) (1927). — **Wolsingham Observatory** (Observatoire privé). Fondé en 1885 à Wolsingham, transféré en 188, à Towlaw. — Lat. 54°43'30'' N. ; long. 0 h. 7^{m} 14^{s},46 W. ; alt. 302^{m} (approximativement, d'après l'*Ordnance Map*).
Observateurs : **T. E. Espin, W. Milburn.**

Publications. *Publications of the Wolsingham Observatory*, 1902-1903. *Publications* dans les *Monthly Notices* et *R. A. S. C.*

Principaux instruments. Réflecteur équatorial de Calver (O = 438^{mm}) ; lunette photographique (O = 203^{mm}) ; réfracteur (O = 211^{mm}) ; réflecteur équatorial de Calver (O = 610^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations d'étoiles doubles et variables.

ECOSSE

EDIMBOURG (Calton Hill). — **City Observatory.** Fondé en 1776. — Lat. 55°57'23" N. ; long. 0 h. 12m43s,6 W. ; alt. 106m.

Directeur : Vacant. — Assistants : **J. M. Field. J. Pearson.**

Principaux instruments. — Deux équatoriaux (O = 559mm et O = 152mm) ; deux télescopes (O = 330mm) ; lunette méridienne (O = 165mm) ; cercle mural de 1m,83 de diamètre ; spectroscope : un chronographe et d'autres instruments accessoires.

EDIMBOURG (1928). — **Royal Observatory of Scotland.** Fondé en 1818. — Lat. 55° 55'30" N. ; long. 0 h. 12m44s,2 W. : alt. 134m.

Directeur : **R. A. Sampson.** — Assistants : **J. Storey** (Chief), **R. W. Wrigley** (Senior), **E. A. Baker** (Junior).

Publications. — *Annals of the Royal Observatory*, vol. III, 1910. — *Edinburgh astronomical observations*, vol. XV, 1886.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne de Troughton et Simms (O = 200mm) ; réfracteur de Grubb (O = 380mm) ; réflecteur de Calver (O = 600mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations d'étoiles doubles ; détermination spectroscopique de la rotation du Soleil ; service de l'heure ; photométrie stellaire.

IRLANDE

ARMAGH (1928). — **Armagh Observatory.** Fondé en 1790. — Lat. 54°21'12",7 N. ; long. 0 h. 26m35s,4 W. ; alt. 61m.

Directeur : **W. F. A. Ellison.** — Assistant météorologiste : Mme **E. H. Ellison.**

Publications. — *Second Armagh Catalogue of* 3300 *stars for* 1875, Dublin, 1886 ; New édition, corrected, of the *New General Catalogue of Nebulæ* (N. G. C.), by J. L. E. Dreyer (1888) ; *The Amateurs telescope*, by W. F. A. Ellison (1920). Les autres observations ont été publiées dans les *Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy* (jusqu'en 1894) et dans les *Monthly Notices.*

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne et cercle mural qui ont servi surtout aux observations faites de 1827 à 1883 ; réfracteur de Grubb (O = 254mm : F = 3m,05), qui fut installé en 1885 et qui fut utilisé pour les observations micrométriques ; télescope de Calver (O = 470mm ; F = 3m,125) avec chercheur (O = 147mm) donné à l'Observatoire par le Directeur et installé en 1919, lunette équatoriale avec objectif taillé par le Directeur (O = 153mm)

Travaux. — Etudes de la Lune, du Soleil, des planètes ; mesures micrométriques d'étoiles doubles, météorologie.

DUNSINK (near Dublin). — **Observatory of the University of Dublin.** Fondé en 1782. — Lat. 53°23'13",1 N. ; long. 0 h. 25m21s,1 W. ; alt. 86m.

Acting Director : **C. Martin.**

Publications. — *Dunsink Observations and Researches*, part. 9.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins ; réfracteur équatorial (O = 300mm : F = 5m,20) ; réflecteur (O = 380mm : F = 3m,10).

Travaux astronomiques. — Servide de l'heure pour Dublin ; observations photographiques d'étoiles variables.

AFRIQUE DU SUD

CAPETOWN (Cape of Good Hope) Cape Colony (1927. **Royal Observatory**. Fondé en 1820, à Cape Town. — Lat. 33°56'3",5 S. ; long. 1 h. 13m54s,76 E ; alt. 13m.

Directeur : **H. S. Jones**, astronome royal. — Chef assistant : **N...** — Assistants : **R. W. Cheeseman, A. J. Wilkin. R. Woodgate.** Secrétaire : **A. Pilling.**

Publications. — *Annals of the Cape Observatory*, vol. I-XIII (incomplet). — *Meridian Observations*, to 1917. — *Star Catalogues*, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1865, 1880, 1885, 1890, 1900 (Astrographic), 1900 (General), 1900 (Fundamental), 1905-1906, 1900 (Second Fundamental), 1900 (zone Catalogue). — *Cape, Astrographic Zone*, vol. I-X. — *Cape independant Day Numbers* 1897-1928. — *Report of H. M. Astronomer*, to 1926.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette Victoria ou équatorial triple avec objectif photographique (O = 610mm), deux objectifs visuels (O = 457mm ; F = 6m,86 ; O = 203mm ; F = 6m,86). Cet instrument possède aussi un prisme objectif (O = 610mm) et un spectroscope spécialement destiné à la détermination des vitesses radiales des étoiles. Cercle méridien (semblable à celui de Greenwich) (O = 203mm ; F = 3m,96) ; cercle méridien réversible de Troughton et Simms (O = 152mm ; F = 2m,44) muni d'un micromètre enregistreur de Repsold. Equatorial de Merz, Troughton et Simms (O = 178mm ; F = 2m,74) : micromètre et appareil d'éclairage de Repsold. Equatorial de Grubb (O = 152mm ; F = 1m,83) ; héliomètre de Repsold (O = 178mm ; F = 2m,59) ; lunette zénithale (O = 102mm) ; astrographe équatorial (O = 330mm ; F = 3m,35) avec un viseur (O = 254mm) de Grubb, de Dublin. et un photohéliographe de Dallmeyer muni d'un mouvement d'horlogerie synchronisé électriquement par un pendule : théodolite de Troughton et Simms.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes fondamentales : observations de planètes à l'héliomètre ; occultations ; comètes et principalement celles de l'hémisphère austral ; carte photographique du Ciel, zone 41 à 54 et recherches générales astrophysiques ; photographie du soleil.

JOHANNESBURG (Union of South Africa) (1927). **Union Observatory**. Fondé en 1903. — Lat. 26°10'55",2 S. ; long. 1 h. 52m18s,0 E. ; alt. 1.806m.

Directeur : Vacant. — Chef Assistant : **H. E. Wood.** Assistants scientifiques : **W. M. Worssell, W. S. Finsen, E. L. Johnson, C. Jackson. S. Bosman.**

Publications. *Union Observatory Circulars, Southern Double Star Catalogue.*

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur visuel de Grubb (O = 674mm) ; chambre photographique de Franklin-Adam avec objectif de Cooke (O = 254mm), etc.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; étoiles doubles ; petites planètes (zone australe) ; satellites de Jupiter et de Saturne ; cartes du Ciel austral.

LOVEDALE (Cape Colony) (1928). **Private Observatory of Dr A. W. Roberts**. Fondé en 1891. — Lat. 32°46'30" S. ; long. 1 h. 17m25s E. ; alt. 520m.

Propriétaire : **A. W. Roberts.**

Publications. Publications dans les Ouvrages suivants : *Monthly Notices, Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Astron. Nachr., Astronomical Journal Astrophysical Journal.*

Principaux instruments. Equatorial de Cooke (O = 63mm) avec prisme objectif ; équatorial de Roos (O = 82mm) ; lunette à monture azimutale de Troughton et Simms ; miroir plan de Simms ; photomètre de Hilger ; miroir photométrique.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations d'étoiles variables, spécialement celles du type d'Algol.

AUSTRALIE

ADELAIDE (1927). — **The Observatory.** Fondé en 1856. — Lat. 34°55'38" S. ; long. 9 h. 14m19s,8 OE. ; alt. 43m.

Directeur : **G. F. Dodwell.** — Chef assistant : **A. L. Dawson.** Assistants : **A. E. Markey, H. S. Trevenza, R. V. Burton.**

Principaux instruments. Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms (O = 152mm ; F = 2m,13) ; équatorial de Cooke et Sons (O = 203mm ; F = 2m,97) ; spectroscope ; chronographes ; pendules de Dent et de Frodsham ; sismographe de Milne. Une pendule sidérale de Riefler, sous cloche hermétique. Instruments pour la mesure du magnétisme terrestre.

Travaux astronomiques. Service de l'heure (time ball à Port-Adélaide, also Semaphore et Port Pivie ; wireless time signals to shipping ; observations méridiennes, détermination de latitude et de longitude, de magnétisme terrestre, de stations géodésiques, observations de magnétisme terrestre. Sismologie. Un service de mesures de l'intensité de la pesanteur va être organisé. Service météorologique, dirigé par E. Bromley.

MELBOURNE (Victoria) (1928). — **The Melbourne Observatory.** Fondé en 1853 à Williamstown, transféré ensuite à Melbourne, en 1863. — Lat. 37°49'53",4 S. ; long. 9 h. 39m54s,20 E. ; alt. 28m.

Directeur : **J. M. Baldwin.** — Chef assistant : **C. J. Merfield.** Physicien : **W. M. Holmes.** — Assistants : **J. A. Moromey, G. H. Woodhouse, J. A. Feely.**

Publications. — *Annual Report to the Board of Visitors*, 1914. — *Results of Astronomical Observations*, Vol. VII. — *Star Catalogues for* 1870, 1880, 1890. — *Observations of Southern Nebulae*, Part. I. — *Results of observations in Meteorology*, 1907 (*The meteorological work was transferred to the Commonwealth Weather Bureau in* 1908). — *Fourth and Fifth Star Catalogues for* 1900 (in press). — *Astrographic Catalogue*, Vol. 1 and 2 (— 65° to — 68°) : Vol. 3 and 4 (— 69° to — 72°) in press. *Magnetic Results for* 1924, 1925, 1926. — *Seismological Bulletins*, January to June, 1928. — *Meteorological Statistics*, 1856 to 1907.

Principaux instruments. Cercle méridien W (O = 127mm ; F = 1m,83) ; cercle méridien E (O = 203mm ; F = 2m,47) ; équatorial N, visuel (O = 114mm ; F = 1m,52) ; objectif à portrait de Voigtlander (O = 152mm ; F = 1m,02) ; équatorial S (O = 203mm ; F = 2m,79) ; grand télescope Cassegrain (O = 1.219mm ; F = 9m,14) ; photohéliographe de Dallmeier (O = 112mm ; F = 1m,52) ; équatorial double (O = 257mm ; F = 3m,30) ; photographique (O = 330mm ; F = 3m,44) ; deux machines à mesurer les clichés de Repsold, d'après les plans de Gill.

MOSMAN (Sydney). — **Observatoire privé.**

Directeur-Prorpiétaire : **E. H. Beattie.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Grubb (O = 160mm ; F = 3m,98) avec mouvement d'horlogerie et micromètre ; lunette méridienne (O = 51mm) ; pendule de temps moyen avec contact électrique ; chronomètres, chronographe, etc.

Travaux astronomiques — Mesures micrométriques d'étoiles doubles, positions de comètes, occultations.

PERTH (West Australia) (1928). — **State Observatory.** Fondé en 1897. — Lat. 31°57'8",9 S. ; long. 7 h. 43m21s,51 E. ; alt. 61m.

Directeur : **H. B. Curlewis.** — Astrograph Arewert Mécanicien : **C. S. Yeates.** — Assistant : **I. Horn.**

Publications. — *Catalogue of* 420 *Standard stars* : *Etoiles de repère, zone* — 32 *to* — 40 (5 vol.). — *Astrographic Catalogue, zones* — 32, — 33, — 34, — 35, — 36 *and* — 37 (24 vol.), — 40, — *Astrographic Catalogue Tables* 33 *to* — 40. *Double Star Measure zone* — 32.

Instruments. - Télescope astrographique de Grubb : réflecteur équatorial de 12,5 pouces, de Calver ; lunette de passages, de 6 pouces, de Troughton et Simms ; chronographe, horloges, etc. ; sismographe de Milne-Shaw.

Travaux astronomiques. - Zone - 32° à - 40° de la Carte photographique du Ciel ; étoiles de repère pour la même zone.

SYDNEY (New South Wales) (1928). — **Government Observatory.** Fondé en 1827. Lat. 33°51'41",1 S. ; long. 10 h. 4m49s,54 E. ; alt. 44m (*Sydney Astronomical observations.* — *Déterminations télégraphiques d'Ellery, Russells et Todd*).

Directeur : **J. Nangle.** - Chef assistant : **W. E. Raymond.** Assistants : **W. C. Graham, J. Short.**

Publications. - *Astronomical Observations for the year* 1881. *Catalogue of* 1068 *stars between* 51° *and* 65° *south declination.* - *Astrographic Catalogue*, Vol. I, II, III, IV, VII, VIII. - *Total Eclipse of the Sun* 1922 sept. 21. Les observations effectuées de 1882 à 1920 ne sont pas publiées.

Principaux instruments. - Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms (O = 152mm ; F = 1m,95) ; équatorial de Schrœder (O = 286mm) ; équatorial de Grubb (O = 330mm) ; équatorial de Merz (O = 127mm) ; chercheur du précédent ; équatorial de Grubb (O = 152mm) ; sismographe de Milne.

Travaux astronomiques. Service de l'heure ; observations de positions ; carte photographique du Ciel, zone — 52° à — 64° de déclinaison.

CANADA

MONTREAL. — **McGill College Observatory.** Fondé en 1865. — Lat. 45°30'17" N. ; long. 4 h. 54m18s,63 W. ; alt. 57m.

Directeur : **A. J. Kelly.** - Assistants : **A. McPherson. J. F. Kelly.**

Principaux instruments. Cercle méridien (O = 102mm) ; lunette méridienne prismatique (O = 89mm) ; équatorial (O = 152mm) ; photohéliographe (O = 102mm) ; pendules astronomiques ; instruments météorologiques.

Travaux astronomiques. Service de l'heure. Occasionnellement recherches astronomiques. — Cet Observatoire est surtout destiné aux travaux de Météorologie ; c'est la station officielle, à Montréal, du service météorologique du Canada.

OTTAWA (1928). **Dominion Observatory.** Fondé en 1902. - Lat. 45°23'38" N. ; long. 5 h. 2m52s'9 W. ; alt. 84m.

Directeur : **R. Meldrum Stewart.** - Personnel scientifique : **R. E. De Lury, C. A. French, D. B. Nugent, C. C. Smith, E. A. Hodgson, F. Henroteau, J. P. Henderson, R. M. Motherwell, R. J. McDiarmid. A. H. Miller, W. C. Jaques, A. H. Swinburn, W. S. McClenahan, E. C. Arbogast, R. G. Madill, W. W. Doxsee, W. A. Dier. C. R. Westland, R. Callander.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Warner et Swasey (O = 381^{mm} ; F = 5^{m},64) ; spectrographe stellaire ; équatorial quadruple (doublet O = 200^{mm} ; O = 150^{mm}, etc.) cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms (O = 152^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},12) ; trois lunettes méridiennes ; cœlostat (O = 504^{mm} ; F = 24^{m},38) et spectographe solaire ; pendules de Riefler ; sismographes de Bosch, de Spindler et Hoyer et de Milne-Shaw : pendules gravimétriques battant la demi-seconde ; équipement magnétique complet : appareil récepteur de télégraphie sans fil.

Travaux. — Service méridien (étoiles fondamentales). Service de l'heure (contrôle électrique de 600 pendules des bureaux de la capitale, envoi de l'heure aux chemins de fer nationaux canadiens. Service des longitudes (détermination des longitudes et latitudes au Canada). Service astrophysiques (études spectrographiques ; vitesses radiales : binaires spectroscopiques ; constitution des astres. Recherches solaires ; rotation différentielle, constitution du Soleil, corrélation des phénomènes physiques. Photométrie stellaire photographique, étoiles variables, études de la voie lactée). Service géophysique : 1° Sismologie : détermination des épicentres ; des profondeurs de foyers ; des vitesses des différentes ondes : de l'élasticité et de la rigidité de la Terre. Corrélations des tremblements de terre avec d'autres phénomènes naturels. 2° Gravité : détermination de la force et de la pesanteur et de ses anomalies dans tout le Canada ; raccordement international d'observations. 3° Magnétisme terrestre : observations transcontinentales de déclinaisons, inclinaisons et intensités horizontales : Tables et Cartes magnétiques.

QUÉBEC (1928). — **Observatoire de Québec.** Fondé en 1854. — Lat. 46°47'59",2 N. ; long. 4 h. 44^{m}52^{s}.56 W. ; alt. 90^{m}.

Directeur : **A. Smith.**

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne ; équatorial ; 2 pendules.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; Météorologie.

SAINT-JOHN (New-Brunswick). — **The Observatory.** — Lat. 45°16'3" N. ; long. 4 h. 24^{m}30^{s},33 W. ; alt. 36^{m},5.

Directeur : **D. L. Hutchinson.** — 2 Assistants : **N...**

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne pouvant servir de lunette zénithale (O = 76^{mm}), de Troughton et Simms ; lunette méridienne de Troughton et Simms (O = 65^{mm}) ; pendules sidérales de Riefler et de Kulberg ; deux pendules de temps moyen : chronographe de Warner et Swasey.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure et time ball ; Météorologie.

VICTORIA (1928). — **Dominion Astrophysical Observatory.** Fondé en 1913, terminé en 1918.

Directeur : **J. S. Plaskett.** — Astronomes : **W. E. Harper, H. H. Plaskett, J. A. Pearce, C. S. Beals.** — Calculateur : **S. N. Hill.**

Publications. — *Publication of the Dominion Astrophysical Observatory*, vol. I, n° 1-30 complets, 1920-1922 ; vol. II, n° 1-16, 1922-1924 ; vol. III, n° 1-13, 1924-1926 ; n° 1-18, 1924-1926 ; vol. IV, n° 1-9, 1927-1928.

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur (O = 1^{m},829) avec spectrographe type Mills.

Travaux astronomiques. — Etudes spectrographiques.

CEYLAN

OOPAH (près Trincomali). — **Observatoire privé.** L'Observatoire est en état d'organisation. — Lat. 8°21'13'' N. ; long. 5 h. 24^{m}32^{s} E. ; alt. 3^{m} (ces coordonnées doivent être considérées comme provisoires).
Les travaux sont suspendus.

Publications. — Mémoires et Notices insérés dans les *Monthly Notices* et dans *Journal of the British Astronomical Association.*

Principaux instruments. — Réflecteur de Calver (O = 324^{mm}) ; objectif photographique (O = 152^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations visuelles et photographiques des planètes.

INDES BRITANNIQUES

CALCUTTA. — **Presidency College Observatory.** Fondé en 1900. — Lat. 22°34'31''.2 N. ; long. 5 h. 53^{m}30^{s} E. ; alt. 12^{m}.
Directeur : **S. P. Das.** — Assistant : **S. N. Das.**

Principaux instruments. Équatorial de Grubb (O = 178^{mm}) ; objectif photographique (127^{mm}) et lunettes méridiennes de Cooke (O = 76^{mm} ; O = 51^{mm}) ; pendules et chronographe de Cooke.

Travaux astronomiques. Service de l'heure ; détermination des coordonnées géographiques ; observations d'étoiles doubles australes ; instruction.

CALCUTTA (1928). **Saint Xavier's College Observatory.** Fondé en 1875. — Lat. 22°32'51'' N. ; long. 5 h. 52^{m}25^{s} ; alt. 10^{m} (déduites des points voisins du *Survey of India*).

Publication. *Eclipse Observations taken at Dumraon (Indes),* 22 *janvier* 1898. L'Astronomie indienne dans la *Revue des questions scientifiques,* octobre 1925.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Steinheil (O = 220^{mm} ; F = 4^{m},75) avec micromètre de position à contacts électriques ; réflecteur équatorial de Browning (O = 280^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},40) ; spectroscope solaire réversible à cinq prismes doubles ; spectroscope stellaire de Browning de grande dispersion et à vision directe ; cœlostat à double miroir de Gautier ; petites lunettes méridiennes.

Travaux astronomiques. — Physique solaire et instruction.

DEHRA DUN (U. P. India) (1928). — **Headquarters of the Geodetic Branch Survey of India.** — Lat. 30°18'51'',80 N. ; long. 5 h. 12^{m}11^{s},76 E. ; alt. 682^{m} (Haig. Obs.).
Directeur : **J. de Graaff Hunter.** — Calculateur : Maj. **C. M. Thompson.**

Publications. *An account of the Operations of the Great Trigonometrical Survey* (19 vols.). *Professional Papers on various Geodetic subjects* (21 vol.). *Results of the Levelling published by 4- degree sheet for India Burma and Mesopotomia* (38 pamphlets). — *Results of the Triangulation published by degree sheets for India Burma and Mesopotamia* 674 sheets).

Travaux. — Observations magnétiques ; observations astronomiques de la latitude

et de la longitude ; triangulation géodésique ; nivellement de haute précision ; observations de pendule, prédiction des marées ; étalonnage des règles.

HYDERABAD (Begumpet, Deccan). — **Nizamiah Observatory.** — Lat. 17°25'54",3 N. ; long. 5 h. $13^m48^s,98$ E. ; alt. 554^m (coordonnées provisoires).
Directeur : **T. P. Bhaskaran.** — Assistants : **N...**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial visuel de Grubb (O = 381^{mm}) ; équatorial photographique de Cooke (O = 203^{mm}) avec lunette guide (O = 254^{mm}) ; lunette méridienne de Cooke (O = 70^{mm}). Sismographe de Milne-Shaw.

Travaux astronomiques. — Participation du catalogue photographique (zone — 17° à — 23°). Observation des étoiles variables à longues périodes.

Publications. — *Annual Reports.* Hyderabad Astrographic Catalogue. Vol. I, II, III, IV et V.

KODAIKANAL (India) (1928). — **Kodaikanal Observatory.** Fondé en 1899. — Lat. 10°13'50" N. ; long. 5 h. 9^m52^s E. : alt. 2.347^m (ces coordonnées doivent être considérées comme provisoires).

Directeur : **T. Royds.** — 3 Assistants.

Principaux instruments. — Spectrohéliographe de la « Cambridge scientific instruments Company » ; sidérostat de 305^{mm} et objectif photovisuel de Cooke ; spectrographes ; équatorial de Cooke (O = 150^{mm}) avec spectroscope à réseau de Hilger ; équatorial de Lerebours et Secrétan (O = 150^{mm}) ; pendule de Kullberg.

Travaux astronomiques. Physique solaire ; Météorologie ; Sismologie.

MADRAS. — **Madras Observatory.** Fondé en 1792. — Lat. 13°4'8" N. ; long. 5 h. 20^m $59^s,6$ E. ; alt. 7^m (C. Michie Smith, *Navr Madras General Catalogue*, C. 1. *Survey of India*, 1900).

Directeur : **T. Royds.** — Sous-Directeur : **S. R. U. Savoor.**

Publication. — *Annual Report* (joint à celui de Kodaikanal).

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms (O = 140^{mm} ; F = $1^m,28$) ; équatorial de Troughton et Simms (O = 200^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure.

ILE MAURICE

PAMPLEMOUSSES. — **Royal Alfred Observatory.** Fondé en 1870. — Lat. 20°5'39". S. ; long. 3 h. $50^m12^s,6$ E. ; alt. 54^m.

Directeur : **A. Walter.** — Calculateur principal : **W. Herchenroder**, en congé ; **W. Olivier**, remplaçant.

Publication. — *Annual Report* of the Director.

Principaux instruments. — Deux lunettes méridiennes (O = 76^{mm}) ; équatorial (O = 152^{mm}) ; photohéliographe (O = 102^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure. L'Observatoire est spécialement météorologique, magnétique et sismologique.

NOUVELLE ZÉLANDE

WANGANUI. — **The Observatory.**

Directeur : **J. T. Ward.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Cooke (O = 241^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},76) ; Browning Universal spectroscope à 6 prismes ; télescope ; chronomètres.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations d'étoiles doubles nouvelles (résultats publiés dans les publications de l'Union Observatory S. Africa) ; observations de la Lune et des planètes.

WELLINGTON **Dominion Observatory** ((1928). — Observatoire Astronomique et Sismologique de la Nouvelle-Zélande). L'ancien Observatoire a été construit en 1869, le nouvel Observatoire en 1907 avec de nouveaux bâtiments en 1926 ; il a été ouvert au service en juin 1908. — Lat. 41°17'3",8 S. (déterminée par observation zénithale en 1883, par C. W. Adams) ; long. 11 h. 39^{m}4^{s},03 E. (déterminée en 1926 par C. E. Adams ; alt. 127^{m}.

Directeur et Observateur : **C. E. Adams.** — Assistants : **R. C. Hayes, A. G. Crust. T. S. Wyman.**

Principaux instruments. — *Astronomie* : Instrument de passages (O = 76^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},91) muni d'un micromètre enregistreur à déplacement à main ; instrument de passages (O = 70^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},82) muni d'un micromètre enregistreur à déplacement à main. L'un et l'autre de Troughton et Simms ; réfracteur équatorial de Cooke et Sons (O = 127^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},91) ; réfracteur altazimut de Cooke et Sons (O = 103^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},60) ; sept pendules ; trois chronomètres, quatre chronographes. — *Sismologie* : Sismographe n° 20 de Milne ; deux sismographes de Milne-Shaw n^{os} 13 + 36 ; pendule de Ewing Duplex.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure par signaux lumineux, téléphone, télégraphie avec et sans fil, occultations, éclipses, taches solaires, comètes.

Travaux sismologiques. — Rapports sur les tremblements de terre ; recherches sur l'origine des tremblements de terre.

WELLINGTON (1928). — **Wellington City Observatory** (Astronomical Observatory of Wellington City). Fondé en 1923, situé près de Dominion Observatory.

Directeur honoraire et astronome : **C. E. Adams.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Cooke and Sons (O = 229^{mm}) ; F = 3^{m},861) ; objectif photo-visuel de Cooke ; télescope de Watson (127^{mm}) ; micromètre ; spectroscope de Hilger (2 prismes) ; chambre sur télescope simple, plaques de 16,5 × 21,5 cm. ; chambre d'agrandissement pour le soleil et la lune

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement ; recherches.

ESPAGNE

BARCELONA (1928). — **Observatorio Fabra, de l'Académie Royale des Sciences et des Arts de Barcelone.** Fondé en 1902. — Lat. 41°24'59" N. ; long. 0 h. $8^m29^s,8$ E. ; alt. 415^m.

Publications. — Travaux insérés dans les *Mémoires de l'Académie Royale des Sciences et des Arts de Barcelone*, dans le *Bulletin de l'Observatoire* (6 n°s par an : 3 pour chaque Section) et dans le *Bulletin sismologique mensuel*.

L'établissement se compose de deux sections indépendantes :

Section astronomique : Directeur : **J. Comas Solà.** — Assistants : **I. Pólit, J. Febrer.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial photographique de Mailhat, deux objectifs (O = 380^{mm}) ; cercle méridien de Mailhat (O = 200^{mm}) ; pendule Dent.

Travaux astronomiques. — Astronomie physique ; comètes et petites planètes ; photographie stellaire ; calcul d'orbites.

Section météorologique et sismologique : Directeur : **E. Fontseré.** — Assistants : **M. Alvarez-Castrillón, G. Campo.**

Principaux instruments pour la Météorologie. — Station météorologique normale ; grand anémographe à aspiration.

Principaux instruments pour la Sismologie. — Deux pendules bifilaires Mainka, de 140 kg. ; un microsismographe Vicentini ; pendule à contacts électriques de Wiechert.

Travaux météorologiques. — Etudes de climatologie catalane et des mouvements de la haute atmosphère.

Travaux sismologiques. — Statistique internationale ; étude des macrosismes ibériens entre les méridiens 2° W. et 5° E.

CARTUJA (Ap. 32, Granada) (1928). — **Observatoire astronomique et météorologique appartenant à la Compagnie de Jésus.** Fondé en 1902. — Lat. 37°10'43" N. ; long. 0 h. $14^m23^s,5$ W. ; alt. 775^m (ces coordonnées doivent être considérées comme provisoires).

Directeur : **M. S. Navarro Neumann.** — Sous-Directeur : **G. Guerreros.** — Aides : **C. Hurtado G. Jiménez.**

Publications. — *Estadistica Fotoheliográfica*, 1906-1912, año 11, in-4°. — *Eclipse de* 1905 *en Carrión de los Condes. Observaciones hechas por la Sección astronómica del Observatorio de Cartuja.* Fascicule VI, in-8°. — *Bulletin de l'activité solaire* publié dans le *Bulletin de la Société belge d'Astronomie*, 1907-1913 ; *Boletin Mensual* (1923) et nombreux articles parus dans cette publication dans la *Revista de la Sociedad Astronómica de España y America*, etc.

Principaux instruments astronomiques. — Cercle méridien de Mailhat (O = 58^{mm}) et mires avec objectif de 72^m de foyer ; équatorial de Mailhat (O = 330^{mm} ; F = $5^m,35$) ; équatorial de Grubb (O = 152^{mm} ; F = $2^m,30$) ; spectroscope à douze prismes de Grubb ; photohéliographe de Negretti-Zambra et Mailhat (O = 94^{mm} ; F = $1^m,40$) monté sur un équatorial Steward ; lunette spectroscopique de Secrétan (O = 160^{mm} ; F = $2^m,30$) avec cœlostat de Steward, de 203^{mm} de diamètre, lequel dessert aussi un spectrographe autocollimateur de Littrow pourvu d'un réseau de Rowland de 2/1 2 pouces (567 traits au millimètre) avec objectif (O = 80^{mm} ; F = 2^m). Un miroir plan (160^{mm}) et un miroir concave (O = 160^{mm} ; F = 10^m) sont utilisés avec ce spectrographe et avec une lunette de Secrétan.

Spectroscopes, spectrographes, héliostat, altazimut de Salmoiraghi. Théodolites : pendules et chronomètres ; macromicromètre de Hilger.

Travaux astronomiques. Observations photographiques de la photosphère et observations spectroscopiques de la chromosphère : protubérances et taches. Etudes planétaires.

Travaux météorologiques. *Boletin mensual* et des renseignements fournis tous les jours à la Presse locale. En plus des articles parus à « Iberica » et à la « Révista de la S. Astronomica de Espana y America » et à la « Gaceta del Sur ».

CASTRO-URDIALES (Santander). — **Observatoire privé Ocharan.** Fondé en 1913. — Lat. 43°22'49" N. ; long. 0 h. 12m50s,7 W. ; alt. 50m.

Directeur : **L. de Ocharan.** — Astronome : **R. M. Aller.**

Principaux instruments. — Lunette double, pied équatorial de Grubb, objectif visuel apochromatique de Zeiss (O = 200mm) et objectif photographique de Zeiss (O = 230mm), second objectif visuel de Grubb (O = 230mm). Chambre noire d'agrandissement pour la Lune, de Zeiss ; deux chambres d'agrandissement pour les planètes, l'une de Zeiss, l'autre de Steinheil ; équatorial photographique, monture de Grubb, viseur objectif triple apochromatique (O = 150mm), chambre photographique objectif « Astro-Tessar (O = 120mm), objectif U. V. (O = 120mm) avec prisme objectif U. V. de 50' de Zeiss ; équatorial, monture de G. Heide, objectif apochromatique (O = 110mm) et chambre pour le Soleil, de Zeiss ; chercheur de comètes objectif triple de Zeiss (O = 80mm), cercle méridien de A. Salmoiraghi (O = 70mm) ; instrument de passages de A. Salmoiraghi, avec lunette coudée (O = 57mm) ; deux pendules de Riefler et chronographe, pendule Strasser.

Travaux astronomiques. Photographie d'étoiles et de nébuleuses. Observations d'astronomie physique.

MADRID (1928). **Observatorio astronómico.** Fondé en 1790. Lat. 40°24'29",96 N. ; long. 0 h. 14m45s,09 W. ; alt. 655m.

Directeur : **F. Cos y Mermeriá.** Astronomes : **W. F. Ascarza, P. Jiménez Landi, G. Reig Soler, P. Carrasco Garrorena, J. Ticono y Acero, R. Carrasco y Garrorena, E. Gastardi y Péon, F. Pinto de la Roca, M. Aguilar y Stuyck, E. Gullón y Senespleda.** Assistants : **F. Saneler Faba, M. Martin Lorón, M. Santaló y Sors.**

Le service astronomique comprend : l'astronomie de position, l'astronomie physique et la physique du globe.

Publications. *Annario del Observatorio de Madrid*, interrompu en 1880, repris en 1907.

Principaux instruments. Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 160mm) ; équatorial de Grubb (O = 400mm) avec lentille correctrice pour la photographie et spectrographe à 4 prismes ; équatorial de Grubb (O = 200mm) avec prisme objectif de 20' et un doublet (O = 150mm) ; chambre photographique Zeiss, avec Petzval (O = 200mm) ; équatoriale de Steinheil (O = 130mm) avec chambre photographique solaire de Zeiss ; spectrohéliographe de Grubb ; spectographe horizontal de Litrow par Hilger, avec prisme et réseau héliostat et curlostat ; pendule normale de Riefler Strasser ; pendule électrique de Peyer et Farvager ; pendule de précision de Riefler ; chronographes de Hipp et de Grubb ; actinomètre de Angström.

Travaux astronomiques. Service de l'heure ; catalogue d'étoiles de — 10° à + 70° ; taches, protubérances et floculi solaires ; photographie et photospectroscopie des étoiles ; actinométrie.

SAN FERNANDO (près Cadix) (1927). — **Instituto y Observatorio de Marina.** Fondé en 1793. — Lat. 36°27'42" N. ; long. 0 h. 24m49s,30 W. ; alt. 28m,5. Observations au cercle méridien. Détermination télégraphique avec Paris.

Directeur : **L. Herrero.** — Sous-Directeur : **F. Graiño.**

1re Section : *Nautique* et *Géophysique* : Chef : **W. Benitez.** - Officiers : **R. Fossi, R. Noval, A. Pujazón.**

2e Section : *Ephémérides* : Chef : **J. Muñoz.** - Astronomes : **J. Caro, M. Quijano.**

3e Section : *Astronomie* : Chef : **J. Velez.** — Astronomes : **V. Guerrero, S. Garcia, J. Bernal, P. Cnarlo.**

Secrétaire : **S. Garcia.** — Bibliothécaire : **M. Quijano.**

Publications. — *Almanaque Nautico. Observaciones astronomicas.* — *Carta fotografica del Cielo.* - Anales del servicio meteorologico magnetico y sismico (1920). Catalogo astrofotografico de — 3° a — 9°.

Principaux instruments. - Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms (O = 203mm · F = 3m,66) ; équatorial de Brunner (O = 280mm ; F = 5m) · équatorial photographique double de Gautier (visuel O = 200mm ; photographique (O = 330mm ; F = 3m,43) : équatorial de Cook (O = 152mm ; F = 2m,30) : deux équatoriaux de Grubb (O = 152mm ; F = 2m,75 ; O = 102mm ; F = 1m,35) : équatorial de Secrétan (O = 92mm ; F = 1m,37) : télescope de Brunner (O = 200mm ; F = 1m,27) ; lunette de Steinheil (O — 148mm ; F = 2m,66) ; sidérostat de Gautier avec miroir de 400mm, cœlostats avec miroirs de 300 et 200mm · instruments sismographiques, météorologiques et magnétiques.

Travaux astronomiques. Service de l'heure. Photographie de la zone — 3° à — 9° de la Carte du Ciel. *Catalogue astrophotographique.* Observations du Soleil, de la Lune, des planètes et des étoiles de repère de la zone photographique. Occultations. Etude des instruments nautiques.

TORTOSA (1928). — **Observatorio del Ebro** (collège des Jésuites). Inauguré en 1904 ; 3 sections : *astrophysique, météorologie et électricité atmosphérique, géophysique* avec enregistrement photographique des éléments magnétiques et des courants telluriques. - Lat. 40°49'14",8 N. ; long. 0 h. 1m58s,2 E. ; alt. 51m (Dr. Stein, méthode de Talcott. Prof. Ubach. Stein. Balcells. Triangulation géodésique, Baromètre).

Directeur : **L. Rodés.** - Sub-Directeur : **I. Puig.** - Chefs de Service : **F. Rubio.**

Publications. — *Memorias del Observatorio del Ebro* · n° 1 (Noticia del Observatorio y de algunas observaciones del eclipse de 30 agosto de 1905) ; n° 2 (La Observación Solar) : n° 3 (La Sección Magnética) ; n° 4 (La Sección Eléctrica) ; n° 5 (Tres ábacos para mediciones heliográficas) ; n° 6 (Determinación de la Posición Geográfica del Observatorio del Ebro). - *Boletin Mensual del Observatorio del Ebro* (1910 et suiv.).

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial double (O = 160mm ; F = 2m,10) ; spectrographe ; spectrohéliographe, système Evershed ; objectif producteur de la première image (O = 150mm ; F = 2m) ; collimateur (O = 60mm ; F = 0m,246) : lunette de la chambre photographique (O — 70mm ; F - 0m,75) ; deux cœlostats ; cercle méridien (O = 75mm ; F = 0m,65) ; pendules sidérales et de temps moyen ; 4 appareils sismologiques ; appareils électriques enregistreurs ; magnétomètre unifilaire de Dover ; inducteur terrestre de Schulze et galvanomètre de Plath ; balance magnétique de Mascart ; série complète d'appareils météorologiques.

VALENCIA (1928). — **Observatorio Astronomico de la Universidad.** Fondé en 1909. - Lat. 39°28'17" N. ; long. 0 h. 1m29s,4 W. ; alt. 25m (coordonnées provisoires).

Directeur : **V. Martí Ortells.** - Astronome-Assistant : **T. Almer Arnau.**

Principaux instruments. - Réfracteur équatorial de Grubb (O - 152mm) muni d'un cercle de position et d'un micromètre filaire ; appareil photographique solaire ; spectroscope à protubérance et photomètre à coin de Grubb ; cercle méridien semi-portatif de Mouronval, Théodolite topographique de Salmoiraghi. Pendule normale de Riefler-Strasser (temps moyen) ; chronomètre sidéral de Dent. Pendule électrique Favager,

muni de contacts inversés chaque seconde et chaque minute. Stéréoscope et stéréomicromètre de Zeiss. Poste récepteur de T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques. - Enseignement. Photographie du soleil. Service horaire de la ville.

VALENCIA (1928). — **Servicio especial meteorologico** (Federación agraria de Levante). Directeur : **T. Almer.**

ESTHONIE

TARTU (Dorpat) (1928). - **Observatoire de l'Université de Tartu.** Fondé en 1809. — Lat. 58°22'47",2 N. ; long. 1 h. 46m53s,19 E. ; alt. 66m,8 E.

Directeur : **D. Rootsman.** — Astronome : **E. Opik.** — Assistants : **R. Livländer, O. Silde, P. Simberg** ; 2 Calculatrices.

Publications. - *Publications de l'Observatoire Astronomique de l'Université de Tartu* (Dorpât), t. XXVI 1-6 (1926-28) (Continuation de la série commencée en 1817).

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur de Zeiss (O = 200mm ; F = 360 cm.) avec micromètre ; chambre photographique portant un objectif Petzval (O = 160mm ; F = 79 cm.) ; cercle méridien de Reichenbach (O = 110mm) ; lunette méridienne de Dollond (O = 110mm), équatorial de Fraunhofer (O = 240mm ; F = 450 cm.) ; microphotomètre ; photomètre ; appareil de Repsold pour la mesure des clichés. La plupart des instruments ont été démontés et mis en sûreté pendant la guerre en Russie ; ils ont été installés de nouveau en 1921-1922.

Travaux astronomiques. - Positions photographiques des comètes ; mesures micrométriques d'étoiles doubles ; photométrie stellaire, des nébuleuses et des amas globulaires ; statistiques des étoiles et des météores ; théorie de l'évolution stellaire ; service de l'heure ; travaux pratiques pour les étudiants de l'Université.

ETATS-UNIS

ALBANY (New-York) (1927). — **Dudley Observatory.** Fondé en 1851. — Lat. 42°39'12",7 N. ; long. 4 h. 55m7s,12 W. ; alt. 70m.

Directeur : **B. Boss.** — Staff : **S. Albrecht, Sherwood B. Grant, H. Jenkins, H. Raymond, A. J. Roy, Wl. B. Varnum, R. E. Wilson.** — Calculatrices : 10.

Publications. — *Annales*, XI, 1871. Depuis cette dernière date, les résultats des travaux de l'Observatoire paraissent dans les revues astronomiques. *Preliminary General Catalogue of* 6188 *Stars*. Lewis Boss, 1910. — *Albany Zones Catalogue*, Lewis Boss and A. J. Roy, 1918. — *Astronomical Journal XXVI.*

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins (1856) (O = 203mm) ; équatorial de Brashear et Warner et Swasey (1894) (O = 305m).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes et recherches des mouvements propres. L'Observatoire prépare un catalogue des positions et mouvements propres de

toutes les étoiles jusqu'à la septième grandeur. Il est secondé dans ce travail par *Carnegie Institution of Washington.*

AMHERST (Massachusetts). — **Amherst College Observatory.** Cet Observatoire, projeté vers 1829-30 fut seulement bâti et les instruments montés en 1847. Le nouvel Observatoire fut construit en 1903 à un demi-kilomètre au S. W. de l'ancien. — Nouvel Observatoire : lat. 42°21'56",5 N. ; long. 4 h. $50^m5^s,93$ W. ; alt. 110^m. — Ancien Observatoire : lat. 42°22'17",1 ; long. 4 h. $50^m4^s,67$; alt. 122^m (coordonnées obtenues d'après *U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey*, 1885).

Directeur : **W. K. Green.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark (O = 457^{mm}) ; équatorial de Clark (O = 184^{mm}) ; appareil photographique astrographique (O = 102^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations photométriques de variables à longues périodes. Détermination des grandeurs d'étoiles comparées des variables à longue période déterminées avec le photomètre à coin. Détermination de la position des comètes et des astéroïdes avec le micromètre à fil.

ANN ARBOR (Michigan) (1928). — **University of Michigan. Detroit Observatory.** Fondé en 1852. — Lat. 42°16'48",7 N. ; long. 5 h. $34^m5^s,27$ W. ; alt. 282^m.

Directeur : **R. H. Curtiss.** — Professeurs : **W. C. Rufus, R. A. Rossiter, D. B. McLaughlin.** — Instructors : **H. F. Schiefer, W. J. Williams.** — Astronomers : **M. K. Jessup, H. F. Donner, H. M. Losh.**

Publications. — Vol. I, II, III.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins (O = 152^{mm}) ; lunette méridienne de Fauth (O = 76^{mm}) ; équatorial de Fitz (O = 311^{mm}) ; réflecteur (O = 950^{mm}) ; équatorial de Clark-Fauth (O = 152^{mm}) ; chercheur de comètes (O = 110^{mm}) ; réfracteur (O = 686^{mm}) ; sismographes ; réfracteur (O = 254^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes par Schæberle et Hall ; découvertes et observations de 22 astéroïdes par Watson ; table de Victoria et de Flore par Brünnow ; observations de comètes et d'étoiles doubles par Campbell et Hussey ; observations spectrographiques par Curtiss, Merrill, Rufus et Rossiter ; observations météorologiques et sismologiques.

Southern Station at Bloemfontein, South Africa. — Personnel : **R. A. Rossiter, M. K. Jessup, H. F. Donner.**

BELOIT (Wisconsin) (1928). — **The Smith Observatory of Beloit College.** Fondé en 1883. — Lat. 42°30'8",4 N. ; long. 5 h. $56^m7^s,3$ W. ; alt. 805^m (*U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey*).

Directeur : **R. C. Huffer.**

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne (O = 63^{mm}) ; équatorial (O = 241^{mm}) ; chronographe, spectroscope, pendules.

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement.

BERKELEY (Californie) (1927). — **Student's Observatory of the University of California** (Berkeley Astronomical Departement). Fondé en 1886 pour la formation des astronomes. — Lat. 37°52'23",6 N. ; long. 8 h. $9^m2^s,8$ W. : alt. 97^m, déduites de déterminations indépendantes effectuées sous la direction de A. O. Leuschner.

Directeurs, Associés : **A. O. Leuschner.** — Professeur : **R. T. Crawford.** — Professeurs :

S. Einarsson, W. F. Meyer. — Professeur Assistant : **C. D. Shane.** — Plusieurs Assistants.

Publications. *Publications of the Lick Observatory*, in-4°, vol. VII, fasc. X. *Memoirs of the National Academy of Sciences*, in-4°, vol. X (seventh Memoir) and vol. XIV (third memoir) ; Table of minor planets discovered by J. C. Watson. *Lick Observatory Bulletin*, publication périodique.

Principaux instruments. Réflecteur (O = 203^{mm}), don de W. M. Pierson : réfracteur (O = 152^{mm}) ; réfracteur (O = 127^{mm}), don de M. et M^{me} Herman Oelrichs : équatorial photographique avec chambres de 152^{mm} et de 127^{mm} muni d'une lunette de 76^{mm} ; lunette méridienne zénithale prismatique de Bamberg (O = 90^{mm}) ; lunette méridienne zénithale de Davidson (O = 76^{mm}) ; lunette méridienne zénithale de Gaertner (O = 50 ^{mm}) ; lunette altazimut (O = 50^{mm}) ; spectroscope ; stéréocomparateur de Repsold ; microscope de Gaertner pour la mesure des spectrogrammes ; trois chronographes électriques ; pendules de Howard et de Riefler et quatre chronomètres ; lunette méridienne zénithale de Fauth (O = 104^{mm}) (ancienne lunette méridienne de l'Observatoire Lick).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure. Essais de méthodes pour la détermination des orbites et pour le calcul des perturbations, orbites et éphémérides des nouvelles comètes et des nouveaux satellites. Perturbation et table des vingt-deux astéroïdes de Watson. Observations visuelles et photographiques de comètes, d'astéroïdes et d'étoiles variables.

Revue des recherches sur les petites planètes.

BETHLEHEM (Pennsylvania) (1927). — **Sayre Observatory.** Fondé en 1867. Lat. 40°36'23", 18 N. ; long. 5 h. 1^{m}31^{s}8 ; alt. 165^{m}.

Directeur : **J. Hoqburn.** — Assistant : **L. S. Barnes.**

Principaux instruments. Cercles méridiens ; réfracteur équatorial de Clark (O = 152^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},44) ; lunette zénithale de Blunt ; lunette zénithale de Blunt ; lunette zénithale de Warner et Swasey (O = 115^{mm}) ; pendules de William Bond et Fils ; sextant prismatique de Pistor et Martius.

BLOOMINGTON (Indiana) 1927). — **University of Indiana-Kirkwood Observatory.** Fondé en 1900. — Lat. 39°9'54" N. ; long. 5 h. 46^{m}54° W. ; alt. 266^{m}.

Directeur : **W. A. Cogshall.** — Assistant : **N...**

Publications. Les principaux travaux ont été publiés dans l'*Astronomical Journal*, dans les *Astronomische Nachrichten et dans l'Astrophysical Journal.*

Principaux instruments. Equatorial de (O = 305^{mm}) de Brashear et Warner et Swasey ; chambre photographique (O = 127^{mm}) ; miroir parabolique de 205^{m} et lunette guide (O = 1102^{mm}) sur la même monture ; lentille photographique (O = 229^{mm} ; F = 18^{m}30) de Petitdidier ; instrument universel de Bamberg ; pendule de Howard ; chronographe.

Travaux astronomiques. Mesures micrométriques d'étoiles doubles ; photographie de la Lune, des étoiles, des comètes et des nébuleuses ; enseignement.

BOSTON (Massachusetts). **Boston University Observatory.** 688, Boylston Street, Boston (Mass). Fondé en 1890. — Lat. 42°20'58" N. ; long. 4 h. 44^{m}19^{s},1 W. ; alt. 31^{m}.

Directeur : **L. A. Brigham.**

Principaux instruments. Equatorial Clacey-Saegmuller (O = 180^{mm}) ; équatorial Clark (O = 127^{mm}) ; spectrographe de Brashear.

Travaux astronomiques. Observations visuelles et photographiques solaires ; observations visuelles des protubérances et taches solaires ; enseignement.

CAMBRIDGE (Massachusetts) (1928) : — **Harvard College Observatory.** Fondé en 1840. Une succursale à Bloemfontein (south africa). — **Harvard College** : Lat. 42°2'47",6 N. ; long. 4 h. 44m31s,05 W. ; alt. 21m. — **South africa** : Lat. 29°2 S. ; long. 1 h. 45m37s E. ; alt. 1.318m.

Directeur : **H. Shapley.** - Professeurs : **S. I. Bailey. E. S. King.** — Assistants Professeurs : **W. H. Pickering, W. P. Gerrish, W. Luyten, J. S. Paraskévopoulos.** - Librarian : **H. W. Winkley.** — Curator of astronomical photographs : **A. J. Cannon.** - Other Members of Scientific Staff : **A. Ames, F. Bowie, F. M. Campbell, L. Campbell, F. Cushman, W. J. Fischer, E. F. Gill, M. A. Gill, L. L. Hodgon, F. S. Hogg, A. C. Maury, D. W. Paraskévopoulos, C. H. Payne, H. A. Sawyer, A. D. Walker, M. L. Walton, W. F. H. Waterfield, L. D. Wells, I. E. Woods, H. H. Plaskett. I. W. Caldmell.**

Publications. — *Annals* : série à peu près complète jusqu'au vol. CIII. — Circulars : 320 (1es janvier 1928). - Reprints : 12 (1er janvier 1928). Bulletins : 853 (1er janvier 1928).

Instruments. Cercle méridien (O = 203mm) ; lunette méridienne (O = 70mm) ; réfracteurs (O = 380mm) ; (O = 305mm) ; (O = 203mm) ; (O = 205mm) ; doublet photographique (O = 610mm) ; 2 doublets photographiques (O = 203mm) ; doublet photographique (O = 405mm) ; triplet photographique (O = 254mm) ; équatoriaux photographiques (O = 330mm) et (O = 279mm) ; réflecteur (O = 610mm) ; réflecteur (O = 1.500mm).

Travaux astronomiques — Photographie céleste ; spectrographie ; photométrie ; astrométrie ; statistique stellaire ; étude des propriétés physiques des étoiles.

CAMBRIDGE (Massachusetts) (1928). — **Harvard University, Astronomical Laboratory.** Fondé en 1903, destiné principalement à l'enseignement. — Lat. 42°22'38" N. ; long. 4 h. 44m28s,33 W. ; alt. 10m.

Directeur : **H. T. Stetson.** — Assistants : **L. B. Andrews. C. W. Bruce.**

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms (O = 102mm) ; almucantar (O = 102mm) selon S. C. Chandler ; lunette zénithale de Fauth ; équatorial de Clark (O = 190mm) ; équatorial de Clark (O = 102mm) ; équatorial de Brashear (O = 102mm) ; équatorial de Clacey (O = 102mm) ; équatorial de Fitz (O = 89mm) ; pendule de Riefler ; Photomètre thermo-électrique pour la mesure des grandeurs stellaires photographiques.

Recherches. - Eclipses solaires. Photométrie photographique. Etoiles variables.

CHARLOTTESVILLE (Virginia) (1928). **University of Virginia. Leander McCormick Observatory.** Fondé en 1882. - Lat. 38°2'1",2 N. ; long. 5 h. 14m5s,33 W. ; alt. 250m. (*American Ephemeris*, 1915.)

Directeur : **S. A. Mitchell.** — Adjoints : **C.P. Olivier, P. van de Kamp. A. Vyssotsky. M. Kovalenko.**

Publications. - *Publications of the Leander McCormick Observatory*). t. III. (1920 t. IV (1927).

Principaux instruments. - Equatorial d'Alvan Clarck and Sons, 1885 (O = 660mm; F = 9m90) ; deux équatoriaux (O = 150mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Parallaxes stellaires ; mouvements propres ; étoiles variables ; photométrie stellaire ; étoiles doubles ; étoiles filantes.

CLAREMONT (California) (1928). — **Pomona College observatory.** — Lat. 34°5'33'' N. ; long. 7 h. 50m50s W. ; alt. 366m.

Directeur : **P. F. Brackett.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark (O = 152mm ; F = 2m,59) ; lunette horizontale de Petitdidier et Geartner (O = 125mm ; F = 12m,19) ; bec spectrographe ; lunette de passages (O = 76mm) et chronographe de Geartner : pendule de Riefler.

Travaux astronomiques. — Spectroscopie solaire.

Publication. — *Publication of the Astronomical Society of Pomona College.*

CLEVELAND (Ohio) (1928). — **Warbner and Swasey Observatory.** Fondé en 1920 (autrefois Case Observatory of Case School of applied science. Fondé en 1891). — Lat. 41°32'13'', 1 ; long. 5 h. 26m16s,36 ; alt. 247m.

Directeur : **J. J. Nassau.**

Principaux instruments. — Télescope équatorial (O = 10 pouces) de Warner et Swasey ; instruments de passages (O = 3 pouces et 4 pouces) ; télescope zénithal (O = 4 pouces) ; deux pendules de Riefler ; chronographes ; trois sextants ; trois instruments de passages ; théodolite ; équatorial avec spectroscope stellaire et micromètre filaire.

Travaux astronomiques. — Cet Observatoire est surtout destiné à l'instruction. Recherches faites de temps sur les étoiles doubles.

CLEVELAND (Ohio). — **Observatory of Western Reserve University.** Fondé en 1837. — Lat. 41°30'20'' N. ; long. 5 h. 26m25s8 W. ; alt. 240m.

Directeur : **H. W. Mountcastle.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Warner et Swasey (O = 270mm ; F = 3m,96) ; pendule et chronographe.

Travaux astronomiques. Principalement l'instruction ; exceptionnellement des travaux scientifiques.

COLUMBIA (Missouri) (1927). — **The University of Missouri Observatory.** Fondé en 1853, réorganisé en 1919. — Lat. 38°56'51'',7 N. ; long. 6 h. 9m18s,33 W. ; alt. 225m coordonnées douteuses).

Directeur : **E. S. Haynes.**

Publications. — *Law Observatory Bulletin*, in-4°, N° 29-34. Janv. 1924. publié à des intervalles réguliers. Paraît depuis 1902.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial (O = 190mm) ; doublet photographique (O = 127mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Photométrie stellaire.

COLUMBUS (Ohio). — **Ohio State University Emerson's Mc Millin Observatory.** — Lat. 39°59'50''9 N. ; long. 5 h. 32m2s,6 W. ; alt. 233m.

Directeur : Vacante. — Astronome : **E. S. Manson.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Warner de Swasey ; objectif de Brashear (O = 305mm) ; spectroscope de Brashear, à deux prismes ou à réseau, objectifs visuel

et photographique, micromètres ; lunette zénithale et instrument de passages combinés, de G. N. Saegmuller (O = 76^{mm}) ; équatorial transportable de Alvan Clark (O = 102 ^{mm}) ; comparateur de Zeiss ; lunette zénithale et plusieurs théodolites ; sextants ; pendule sidérale de Riefler ; chronographe de Warner et Swasey ; chronomètres : instruments météorologiques. Le laboratoire spectroscopique comprend un réseau concave de 127^{mm}, un grand spectromètre, deux comparateurs, un héliostat et une installation électrique.

Travaux astronomiques. — Spectroscopie ; vitesse radiale des étoiles ; étoiles doubles ; astéroïdes.

DENVER (Colorado). — **Chamberlin Observatory of the University of Denver.** Fondé en 1890. — Lat. 39°40'36",4 N. ; long. 6 h. 59^{m}47^{s},72 W. ; alt. 1650^{m}.
Directeur : **H. A. Howe.**

Publications. — *Publication n°* 1 (*Eclipse de Soleil du* 1er *janvier* 1889). Les autres travaux sont publiés dans les revues astronomiques.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial Clark-Saegmuller (O = 508^{mm}) ; équatorial de Grubb (O = 152^{mm}) ; cercle méridien de Saegmuller (O = 1,02^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations de nébuleuses, de comètes et de petites planètes ; problème de Kepler.

DESMOINES (Iowa) (1927). — **Drake University Municipal Observatory.** — Lat. 41° 36' N. ; long. 6 h. 14^{m}36^{s},38 W. ; alt. 296^{m}. (Prof. D. W. Morehouse 1913-1914, par télégraphie sans fil).

Directeur : **D. W. Morehouse.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Brashear (O = 210^{mm}) avec micromètre filaire de Warner et Swasey ; doublet photographique par Brashear (O = 127^{mm}) ; télescope photographique (O = 210^{mm}) ; instrument de passages ; horloges ; chronomètres ; chronographe.

Un nouvel observatoire sera prochainement construit par les soins de la ville de Des Moines, sous le contrôle de l'Université.

EVANSTON (Illinois). — **Northwestern University Dearborn Observatory.** Fondé en 1864. — Lat. 42°3'33',4 N. ; long. 5 h. 50^{m}42^{s},3 W. ; alt. 175^{m}.

Directeur : **P. Fox.** — Observateur : **C. A. Elory.** — Institutrice : **Maude Bennot.** — Fellow : **E. R. Wylie.**

Publications. — *Annals of the Dearborn Observatory*, vol. I, 1915. — *Annual Report of the Chicago Astronomical Society*, 1880-1887.

FLAGSTAFF (Arizona) (1928). **Lowell Observatory.** Fondé par le Dr Percival Lowell en 1894. — Lat. 35°20' N. ; long. 7 h. 26^{m}44^{s},6 W. ; alt. 3500^{m}.

Administrateur : **R. Lowell Putnam.** — Directeur : **V. M. Slipher.** — Astronomes : **C. O. Lampland. E. C. Slipher.**

Publications. — *Lowell Observatory Annals*, vol. III, 1905, in-4. *Lowell Observatory Bulletin*, n° 85, vol. III, in-4°.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur de Clark (O = 610^{mm} ; F = 9^{m},80) ; réflecteur de Clark (O = 1.067 ^{mm} ; F = 5^{m},59) pouvant être transformé en Cassegrain à long

foyer (F = 16m,15 ; 24m,38 ; 54m,72) ; réflecteur de Petitdidier (O = 305mm ; F = 2m,44) également transformable en Cassegrain ; réfracteur de Clark (O = 152mm) ; F = 2m,29) ; doublet photographique de Brashear (O = 127mm ; F = 0m,89) ; nombreux spectrographes à combinaisons ; chambre prismatique ; lentilles de correction pour l'emploi des spectrographes avec les réfracteurs visuels ; spectrocomparateur de Hartmann ; machines de mesures pour spectrogrammes ; chambres d'amplification pour le grand équatorial et le grand réflecteur ; comparateur Zeiss Blink, instrument de mesure Gaertner pour photographies astronomiques ; pendule moyenne de Howard, appareils radiométriques et microphotomètre Fabry-Buisson.

Station de haute altitude à 16 k. au nord : San Francisco Mountains, équipée avec un réflecteur Petitdidier (O = 380mm ; F = 3m,05) et des instruments pour la spectroscopie, la photométrie et les études radiométriques.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations visuelles et photographiques et recherches concernant les planètes et leurs satellites ; études spectroscopiques des atmosphères planétaires et des rotations des planètes ; études radiométriques et photométriques des planètes ; études spectroscopiques sur la constitution et le mouvement des nébuleuses, comètes, étoiles, systèmes stellaires ; études photographiques directes et mesures d'éléments relatifs aux comètes, nébuleuses, novæ, champs d'étoiles. Les observations concernent surtout le système solaire et les nébuleuses au point de vue de leurs évolutions.

GALESBURG (Illinois) (1927). — **Knox College Observatory**. Fondé en 1888. — Lat. 40°56'33" N. ; long. 6 h. 1m29s'6 W. ; alt. 236m.

Directeur : **A. S. Galajikian**.

Principaux instruments. Equatorial de Clark (O = 152mm) ; petite lunette méridienne (O = 70mm) ; spectroscope à détraction Rowland monté sur un appareil Brashear.

GREENCASTLE (Indiana) (1928). — **De Pauw University, Mc Kim Observatory.** Fondé en 1885. — Lat. 39°38'46" N. ; long. 5 h. 47m24s,34 W. ; alt. 262m (Valeur approchée).

Directeur : **W. V. Brown**.

Principaux instruments. Cercle méridien de Fauth (O = 76mm ; F = 0m,875) ; équatorial Clark-Warner et Swasey (O = 290mm ; F = 3m,54) ; chronographe Warner et Swasey ; pendule Howard.

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement.

HANOVER (New Hampshire). — **Dartmouth College. Shattuck Observatory.** Fondé en 1854. — Lat. 43°42'15",3 N. ; long. 49m7s,91 W. ; alt. 183m (la latitude a été déterminée en 1866-1867 et la longitude en 1870, par le professeur C. A. Young d'après les observations non publiées).

Directeur : **J. M. Poor**.

Principaux instruments. Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms 1851 (O = 102mm ; F = 1m,52) ; équatorial triple groupant sur un même pied : une lunette visuelle de Clark, 1871 (O = 235 mm ; F = 3m,68) ; une lunette photographique de Clark, 1908 (O = 235mm ; F = 3m,20) et une lunette visuelle de Clark, 1909 (O = 127mm ; F = 3m,20) ; équatorial visuel de Clark, 1882 (O = 127mm ; F = 1m,83) ; lunette zénithale servant d'instrument de passages de Saegmuller, 1904 (O = 76mm ; F = 1m,02) ; chercheur de comètes (O = 95mm ; F = 0m,76) ; machine à mesurer les clichés photographiques ; spectroscopes ; sextants ; horloges ; chronographes.

Travaux astronomiques. Recherches théoriques et pratiques sur les étoiles et sur les mouvements propres.

HARTFORD (Connecticut). — **Observatory of Trinity College.** Fondé en 1884 pour l'enseignement. — Lat. 41°44'48",3 N. ; long. 4 h. 50m46s,31 W. ; alt. 62m (*U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey*).

Directeur : **C. E. Rogers.**

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne (O = 76mm ; F = 0m,76) ; équatorial de Brashear-Warner et Swasey (O = 166mm ; F = 2m,46) ; chronographe ; pendules normales.

HAVERFORD (Pennsylvania) (1927). — **Haverford College Observatory.** — Lat. 40° 0'40",1 N. ; long. 5 h. 1m14s,50 W. ; alt. 112m,8 (B. J. 1908).

Directeur : **A. H. Wilson.**

Instruments. — Cercle méridien (O = 102mm) ; équatorial (O = 264mm) de A. Clark ; équatorial (O = 203mm) de H. Fitz ; lunette zénithale (O = 15mm) de Fauth ; chronographe de Bond ; pendules de Lukens et de Harper.

ITHACA (New-York) (1928). — **Fuertes Observatory of Cornell University.** Fondé en ..... — Approx. : Lat. 42°27'10",4 N. ; long. 5 h. 5m54s,3 W. ; alt. 270m.

Directeur : **S. L. Boothroyd.** — Assistant : **C. M. Pendleton.**

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne de Troughton et Simms (O = 65mm) ; lunette zénithale et de passages de Fauth (O = 76mm ; F = 0m,78) ; lunette zénithale de Fauth (O = 82mm ; F = 0m,87) ; altazimut de Troughton et Simms (O = 64mm ; F = 0m,60) ; cercle de 356mm ; équatorial de Warner and Swasey-Brashear (O = 305mm ; F = 4m,57) ; sextant ; pendule ; chronomètres ; gravimètre ; chronographes et divers autres instruments d'astronomie et de géodésie.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observation d'étoiles variables ; recherches géodésiques ; mesures d'étoiles doubles ; instruction des étudiants.

LEWISBURG (Pennsylvania) (1927). — **Bucknell University Observatory.** Fondé en 1887. — Lat. 40°57'20" B. ; long. 5 h. 7m32s W. ; alt. 160m. Cet Observatoire sert à l'instruction des étudiants du Collège Bucknell.

Directeur : **H. S. Everett.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark (O = 254mm ; F = 3m,80) ; lunette méridienne de Ertel (O = 76mm).

LINCOLN UNIVERSITY (Nebraska) (1928). — **Observatory of the Lincoln University.** Fondé en 1901. — Lat. 40°49'6" N. ; long. 96°42'45" W. (Greenwich) ; alt. 169mm.

Directeur : **G. D. Swezey.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial (O = 133mm) ; équatorial (O = 102m) et lunette méridienne (O = 51mm).

MCMINNVILLE (Oregon). — **Linfield College Observatory.** Fondé en 1894. — Lat. 45°12' N. ; long. 8 h. 12m40s W. ; alt. 55m.

Directeur : **H. E. Hewitt.**

Instrument. — Equatorial (O = 152mm).

MADISON (Wisconsin) (1928). — **The Washburn Observatory, University of Wisconsin.** Fondé en 1878. — Lat. 43°4'36",8 N. ; long. 5 h. 57m37s,93 W. ; alt. 292m.

Directeur et Astronome : **J. Stebbins.** — Astronome émérite : **G. C. Comstock.** — Astronome assistant : **C. M. Huffer.**

Publications. — *Publications of the Washburn Observatory*, vol. XV (1928).

Principaux instruments. — Equatoriaux de Clark ; cercle méridien de Repsold ; lunette méridienne de Bamberg.

Travaux astronomiques. — Astronomie stellaire : parallaxes ; mouvements propres : étoiles doubles ; photométrie.

MANILA (Philippine Islands) (1928). — **Manila Observatory** (Weather Bureau). Fondé en 1865 par F. Faura, S. J. et transféré à l'endroit actuel en 1886. La Section astronomique existe seulement depuis 1898, bien que le service de l'heure ait commencé en 1885. — Lat. 14°34'42" N. ; long. 8 h. 3m54s,7 E. ; alt. 3m.

Directeur : **M. Selga**, S. J. — Sous-Directeur : **M. Saderra Masó**, S. J. — Section Météorologique, Chef : **J. Coronas,** S. J. — Section Sismologique et Magnétique, Chef : **Ch. Deppermann**, S. J. — Section Astronomique, **J. Comellas**, S. J.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 75mm) avec lunette coudée et micromètre impersonnel pouvant tourner de 90° avec niveau très sensible dans le plan vertical pour la détermination de la latitude par la méthode de Horrebow-Talcott. Equatorial de Saegmuller (O = 480mm) auquel peuvent s'adapter deux spectroscopes à prismes ; appareil micrométrique pour la mesure des spectrogrammes ; télescope zénithal photographique pour l'étude des variations de latitude ; théodolite de Troughton X. Sims ; une pendule de Isaac et deux de Riefler ; trois sismographes : pendule verticale Vicentini, horizontale Omori et astatique Wiechert. — Une très complète collection d'appareils météorologiques et magnétiques.

MARE ISLAND (California) (1928). — **U. S. Naval Observatory.** Fondé en 1884. — Lat. 38°5'55",82 N. ; long. 8 h. 9m5s,63 W. ; alt. 22m.

Directeur : Capt. **T. J. J. See**, Professeur de Mathématiques, U. S. Navy. — Assistants : **W. S. Trankle, P. L. Toft.**

Publications. — Articles dans les *Astronomische Nachrichten.*

Principaux instruments. — Deux lunettes méridiennes de Stockpol (O = 76mm) ; équatorial de Clark (O = 127mm) ; cinq pendules normales ; sismographe.

Travaux astronomiques. — Recherches théoriques sur le Soleil et la constitution physique des planètes (densité interne, pression, température, etc.) ; causes de la gravitation universelle, des perturbations du mouvement de la Lune ; nouvelle théorie de l'éther (*A. N.* ; 5044, 5048, 5078, 5085, 5136, 5143 ; cause physique du magnétisme, etc...

MARIETTA (Ohio). — **Gurley Observatory.** Fondé en 1882. — Lat. 39°25'4 N. ; long. 5 h. 25m52s'8 W. ; lat. 193m (*U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey*).

Directeur : **A. L. Coar.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Byrne (O = 159mm) ; micromètre de position de Brashear ; spectroscope de Fauth ; petite lunette méridienne ; pendule sidérale de Kessels ; sextant.

MIDDLETOWN (Connecticut) (1928). — **Van Vleck Observatory, Wesleyan University.** — Lat. 41°33'18'' N. ; long. 4 h. 50m38s,2 W. ; alt. 65m.

Directeur : **F. Slocum.** — Assistant prof. : **B. W. Sitterly.** — Research Associate : **C. L. Stearns.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial (O = 508mm ; F = 8m,5) ; équatorial (O = 152mm ; F = 2m,15) ; télescope zénithal (O = 76mm).

MINNEAPOLIS (Minnesota) (1928). — **Observatory of the University of Minnesota.** Fondé en 1896. — Lat. 44°58'40'' O. N. ; long. 6 h. 12m57s,04 W. ; alt. 260m (*U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey*).

Directeur : **W. O. Beal, F. P. Leavenworth,** Professor Emeritus.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Saegmuller (O = 76mm) ; équatorial de Warner et Swasey (O = 267mm ; visuel, F = 3m,87 photographique, F = 3m,45) ; chambre photographique de Brashear (O = 127mm ; F = 0m,65) ; machines à mesurer les clichés, de Repsold ; spectroscope de Brashear.

Travaux astronomiques. — Etoiles doubles ; comètes ; astéroïdes ; photographie de comètes et de nébuleuses ; mouvements propres d'étoiles ; grandeurs photographiques ; étoiles variables à longues périodes ; computation d'orbites d'astéroïdes.

MOUNT HAMILTON (California) (1928). — **Lick Observatory of the University of California.** Fondé en 1875. — Lat. 37°20'25'',6 N. ; long. 8 h. 6m34s,96 W. : alt. 1.283m.

Directeur : **W. W. Campbell.** — Associate Directeur et Astronome : **R. G. Aitken.** — Astronome émeritus : **R. H. Tucker.** — Astronomes : **W. H. Wright, J. H. Moore.** — Associate Astronomer : **R. J. Trumpler.** — Assistant astronomers : **H. M. Jeffers, D. H. Menzel.** — Assistants : **T. S. Jacobsen, Rebecca Jones, M. K. Fellow, N. T. Bobrovnikoff.** — Acting Astronomer in charge of the Chile Station of the Lick Observatory : **F. J. Neubauer.**

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 162mm ; F = 1m,93) ; lunette méridienne (O = 102mm) ; équatorial (O = 914mm ; F = 17m,63) ; équatorial (O = 305mm ; F = 4m,57) ; équatorial (O = 163mm ; un chercheur de comètes (O = 102mm) ; réflecteur Crossley (O = 910mm ; F = 5m,34) ; lunette photographique de Willard (O = 152mm) ; lunette photographique de Clark (O = 127mm) ; une chambre photographique pour éclipses (O = 152mm ; F = 12m,19) ; une chambre photographique horizontale (O = 127mm ; F = 12m,19) ; spectroscopes ; photomètres ; chambres photographiques ; pendules ; appareils pour la mesure des clichés, etc.

Travaux astronomiques. — Etudes spectrographiques des mouvements stellaires, des étoiles nouvelles, des comètes, des nébuleuses, des étoiles à lignes brillantes, etc. ; découverte et observations d'étoiles doubles, de comètes ; détermination de la parallaxe solaire ; observations méridiennes.

MOUNT-LOOKOUT (Cincinnati, Ohio) (1928). — **Cincinnati Observatory** (Annexe de l'Université de Cincinnati). Fondé en 1843 au Mont Adams ; installé au Mont Lookout en 1873. — Lat. 39°8'19'',8 N. ; long. 5 h. 37m41s,40 W. : alt. 249m (International latitude service).

Directeur : **J. G. Porter.** — Assistants : **E. I. Yowell** (équatorial), **E. Smith** (cercle méridien).

Publications. — *Publications of the Cincinnati Observatory*, n° 19 (1922).

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Fauth (O = 127mm ; F = 1m,78) ; équatorial de Clark (O = 406mm ; F = 6m,23) ; équatorial de Merz et Mahler (O = 280mm ; F = 4m,88) ; objectif photographique de Cook (O = 240mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations pour le Service international des latitudes ; observations d'étoiles doubles, de nébuleuses, de comètes, de petites planètes et d'étoiles ayant un mouvement propre.

MOUNT LOWE, O. (California). **The Lowe astronomical Observatory.** Fondé en 1893 (accessible aux touristes deux jours par semaine). — Lat. 34°17'44",5 N. ; long. 7 h. 52m29s,5 W. ; alt. 1.043 m (*U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey* et Dr. Louis Swift).

Directeur : Chas. **S. Lawrence.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark (O = 406mm) ; spectroscope solaire de Brashear ; réseau (1.443 lignes au pouce) ; héliostat de Brashear.

Travaux principaux. — Vulgarisation ; articles pour la presse ; conférences populaires.

MOUNT WILSON (Pasadena, California) (1928). **Mount Wilson Observatory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington** (Observatory Office, Pasadena, California). Fondé en 1904. — Lat. 34°12'59",53 N. ; long. 7 h. 52m11s,3 W. ; alt. 1.742m (Pier of Snow Telescope. *U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey*).

Directeur honoraire : **G. E. Hale.** — Directeur : **W. S. Adams.** Assistant Directeur : **F. H. Seares.** — Secrétaire : **A. H. Joy.** *Solar Physics* : **G. E. Hale. Ch. E. St.-John. F. Ellerman, S. B. Nicholson. E. Pettit.** — *Stellar Spectroscopy* : **W. S. Adams, A. H. Joy. G. Strömberg, R. F. Sandorf. P. W. Merrill. M. L. Humason.** *Stellar Photometry* : **F. H. Seares.** *Nebular and Stellar Photography* : **E. Hubble. M. L. Humason.** *Stellar Radiometry* : **E. Pettit, S. B. Nicholson.** *Stellar Diameters* : **F. G. Pease.** — *Trigonometric Parallaxes* : **A. van Maanen.** *Physical Laboratory* : **A. S. King. J. A. Anderson. H. D. Babcock. S. Smith.** *Research Associates* : **A. A. Michelson. H. N. Russell. J. H. Jeans.**

Publications. *Papers of the Mount Wilson Observatory*, vol. 1, p. 132 ; vol. 2, p. 70 ; vol. 3, p. 258. *Contributions from the Mount Wilson Observatory*, nos 1-364 ; *Communications to the National Academy of Sciences*, nos 1-102 ; *Annual Report of the Director* (1905-1927).

Principaux instruments. Grand télescope (O = 2m,57 ; F = 12m,90) ; réflecteur O = 1m,52 ; F = 7m,60) ; « Snow télescope » avec coelostat de 760mm et miroir concave (O = 610mm ; F = 18m,25) et un spectrographe de 9m,10 de foyer ; « Tower télescope » (F = 18m,30) avec spectrographe de 9m,15 de foyer et deux spectrohéliographes de 1m,45 et 1m de distance focale ; « Tower télescope » (F = 15m,75) avec spectrographe de 22m,87 de foyer ; réfracteur avec trois lentilles (O = 254mm ; F = 1m,15).

Travaux astronomiques. Recherches spectrographiques sur le Soleil, les étoiles et les nébuleuses ; champ magnétique et rotation du Soleil ; photométrie stellaire ; parallaxes stellaires conclues des photographies directes et des spectrogrammes ; photographie des nébuleuses et des amas d'étoiles ; diamètres stellaires ; recherches de laboratoire pour l'interprétation des phénomènes solaires et stellaires ; recherches générales pour l'étude de l'évolution sidérale, la structure de l'univers et la constitution de la matière.

NANTUCKET (Massachusetts) (1928). **Maria Mitchell Observatory.** Fondé en 1908. — Lat. 41°16'50" N. ; long. 4 h. 40m25s,17 W. ; alt. 8m (d'après *U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey*).

Directeur : **Margaret Harwood.**

Principaux instruments. Equatorial de Clark (O = 127mm ; F = 1m,83) ; triplet photographique de Cooke (O = 190mm ; F = 0m,86).

Travaux astronomiques. — Etoiles variables ; magnitudes d'astéroïdes.

NASHVILLE (Tennessee) (1926). **Vanderbilt University Observatory.** Fondé en 1895. Lat. 36°8'58" N. ; long. 5 h. 47m12s,8 W. ; alt. de l'axe du cercle méridien 572,5 ft. Professor in charge : **J. McClure.**

Principaux instruments. Altazimut (O = 50mm ; F = 0m,45) (Cooke and Sons) ; équatorial (O = 0m,15 ; F = 2m,30) (Cooke and Sons) ; cercle méridien (O = 0m,10) ; F = 1m,30) (Ertel and Sons) ; chronographe, pendule sidérale, pendule.

NEW HAVEN (Connecticut) (1928). **Yale University Observatory.** Fondé en 1882. — Lat. 41°19'22",3 N. ; long. 4 h. 51m40s,58 W. ; alt. 40m.

Directeur : **F. Schlesinger.** Directeur emeritus : **W. L. Elkin.** Sterling Professor : **E. W. Brown.** — Assistants : **H. L. Alden, J. Schilt, I. Barney, D. Brouwer, W. W. O'Connell, C. Gesler, M. Kelly, E. Patton.** — Secrétaire : **A. H. Pond.** — Mechanician : **G. Reading.**

Publications. — *Transactions of the Astronomical Observatory*, vol. 6, Part. III (1921), in-4° ; *Report of the Director* (1918-1919), in-8°.

Principaux instruments. Cœlostat photographique (O = 380mm ; F = 15m) et visuel (O = 254mm ; F = 15m) ; lunette méridienne de Troughton et Simms (O = 102mm ; F = 1m,52) ; équatorial de Grubb (O = 203mm ; F = 1m,52) ; héliomètre de Repsold (O = 152mm ; F = 2m,50) ; trois pendules : deux météorographes. Lunette zénithale photographique (O = 0m,25). Chambre de 15 cm. Réfracteur photographiqu O = 660mm) de 11 mètres de distance focale, installé à Johannesburg, South Africa (Lat. 26° 11'0" S. ; long. 1 h. 52m9s E. ; alt. 1.730 mètres).

Travaux astronomiques. — Détermination photographique de positions d'étoiles, photométrie photographique d'étoiles variables ; étude des variations de latitude ; parallaxes stellaires, mouvements propres.

NEW YORK CITY. — **Observatory of Columbia University.** Fondé en 1883. Lat. 40°48'27",3 N. ; long. 4 h. 55m50s W. ; alt. 25m (*Contributions from the Observatory of Columbia University*, n° 9, p. 114).
Directeur : **H. Jacoby.** — Associé : **N...** — Assistants : **N...**

Publications. — *Contributions from the Observatory of Columbia University*, n° 28.

Principaux instruments. Equatorial (O = 150mm) ; télescope zénithal de Wanschaff (O = 80mm) ; lunette méridienne de Bamberg (O = 100mm) ; dix sextants ; quatre théodolithes ; deux chronomètres de Negus ; une pendule de temps moyen de Dent et une pendule de temps sidéral de Howard ; deux appareils pour la mesure des clichés, de Repsold.

Travaux astronomiques. Mesures et réductions de photographies du Soleil, de groupes d'étoiles, d'amas et de spectrogrammes, d'éclipses ; recherches de mécanique céleste.

NORTHAMPTON (Massachusetts). — **Smith College Observatory.** Fondé en 1886. Lat. 42°19'2" N. ; long. 4 h. 50m33s,1 W. ; alt. 81m. *Valeurs provisoires*, *Annals of Harvard college Observatory*, vol. XXIX.

Directeur : **H. W. Bigelow.** — Assistant. Prof. : **P. Fairfield, V. Gushee.**

Publications. — Publications dans les *Astronomische Nachrichten* et dans *Astronomical Journal.*

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial (O = 279mm ; F = 4m,10) ; équatorial (O =

152mm ; F = 2m,50) ; lunette méridienne (O = 100mm ; F = 1m,05) ; six lunettes portatives pour l'enseignement.

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement ; observations de comètes, étoiles variables.

NORTHFIELD (Rice County, Minnesota) (1927). — **Goodsell Observatory of Carleton College.** Fondé en 1887. — Lat. 44°27'41",6 N. ; long. 6 h. 12m35s,92 W. : alt. 290m (*American Ephemeris* ; *Nautical Almanac*).

Directeur **E. A. Fath.** — Astronomes : **C. H. Gingrich, H. F. Balmer.**

Publications. — *Catalogue, of 644 Comparison Stars*, par H. C. Wilson (1890) ; *Longitude Détermination*, par H. C. Wilson et Charlotte R. Willard (1901) ; *Observations of Sun-Spots and measures of Solar Photographs*, par H. C. Wilson, C. R. Willard et Sivasliian (1901) ; *Observations of the Comets of* 1913 *and* 1914, par H. C. Wilson et C. H. Gingrich ; *Photographic Observations of Asteroids* 1912-1916, par H. C. Wilson et C. H. Gingrich ; *Photographic Observations of Asteroids* 1917-1918, par H. C. Wilson, C. H. Gingrich et Julia M. Hawkes ; *Measures of the Flash Spectrum of June*, 8, 1918, par H. C. Wilson ; *Observations of variable Stars of Long Period*, par H. C. Wilson et autres ; *Photographic Observation of Asteroids* 1918-1919, par H. C. Wilson, C. H. Gingrich et D. C. Karazinoff ; *Photographic Observations of Asteroids*, 1920-1922, par H. C. Wilson et C. H. Gringrich ; *Popular Astronomy*, t. XXXIV, in-8°.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 121mm) ; lunette méridienne de Fauth (O = 76mm) ; équatorial de Brashear (O = 414mm ; F = 6m,50) avec spectroscope ; équatorial de Clark (O = 209mm ; F = 2m,74) pourvu d'un objectif photographique ; équatorial portatif (O = 100mm) ; chambre photographique (O = 152mm) ; appareil de Gaertner pour la mesure des clichés ; appareil d'Eastman pour l'équation personnelle ; pendules de Riefler et de Howard.

Travaux astronomiques. — Photographie du Soleil, d'Eros et des faibles nébuleuses ; mesures d'étoiles doubles ; comètes ; observations diverses ; service de l'heure pour le chemin de fer.

OAKLAND (California) (1928). — **Chabot Observatory Oakland Public Schools.** Fondé en 1884. Lat. 37°48'5" N. ; long. 8 h. 9m6s,55 W. ; alt. 106m. Coordonnées de l'emplacement occupé par l'Observatoire jusqu'en 1916 ; les coordonnées du nouvel emplacement ne sont pas encore déterminées.

Directeurs : **C. Burckhalter** (1885-1923), **E. G. Linsley** (1923). — Assistants : Miss **M. C. Walker, J. F. Gressitt.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark (O = 216mm) ; lunette méridienne (O = 102mm) ; équatorial de Brashear (O = 510mm) ; pendules ; chronomètres ; chronographes ; équipement météorologique complet.

OMAHA (Nebraska). **Creighton University Observatory.** Fondé en 1885. — Lat. 41° 16'5",6 N. ; long. 6 h. 23m16s,96 W. ; alt. 344m (jonction à un sommet principal de la triangulation des Etats Unis).

Directeur : **W. F. Rigge.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Steward (O = 127mm ; F = 1m,91) ; cercle méridien de Fauth et Cie (O = 76mm ; F = 1m) ; altazimut de Steward (O = 51mm ; F = 0m,33) ; spectroscope à réseau de Steinheil ; spectroscope stellaire de Zöllner ; micromètre de position de Gaertner ; pendules de Fauth et de Howard ; chronographe à cylindre ; récepteur T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques. Enseignement ; observation de phénomènes occasionnels.

ORONO (Maine). — **University of Maine. Student Observatory.** — Lat. 44°53'58" N. ; long. 4 h. 34m40s,3 W. ; alt. 41m (coordonnées approximatives).

Directeur : **M. S. Jordan.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark (O = 8 inch ; F = 8 ft) ; instrument de passages de Bamberg ; cercle mural de Repsold.

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement.

PARKVILLE (Missouri). — **Park College, Charles Smith Scott Observatory.** Fondé en 1897. — Lat. 39°2'18" N. ; long. 6 h. 18m40s W. ; alt. 280m.

Directeur : **R. A. Wells.**

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne de Warner et Swasey, partie optique de Brashear (O = 76mm) ; instrument pouvant servir de lunette zénithale ; équatorial de Warner et Swasey, Brashear (O = 204mm) ; équatorial de Fitz (O = 115m) ; chronographe de Warner et Swasey ; pendule de Riefler.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; détermination de la latitude et de la longitude ; enseignement.

PHILADELPHIA (Pennsylvania) (1928). — **Flower Ovbservatory, University of Pennsylvania.** Fondé en 1895-1896. — Lat. 39°58'2" N. ; long. 5 h. 1m6s,9 W. ; alt. 74m. Siège de *American Meteor Society.*

Directeur : **C. P. Olivier, S. G. Barton,** Asst. Professor.

Publications. — *Publications of the University of Pennsylvania*, series in astronomy, vol. I, II, III et IV.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien (O = 102mm) ; réflecteur zénithal (O = 200mm) ; lunette zénithale (O = 140mm) ; équatorial (O = 457mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Mesures d'étoiles doubles, variables, de météores.

PITTSBURG (Pennsylvania) (1927). — **University of Pittsburgh, Allegheny Observatory.** Fondé en 1859. — Lat. 40°28'58",1 N. ; long. 5 h. 20m5s,39 W. ; alt. 370m.

Directeur : **H. D. Curtis.** — Assistant-directeur : **F. C. Jordan.** — Astronome : **K. Burns.** — Assistant astronome : **Z. Daniel.**

Publications. — *Publications of the Alleghany Observatory*, t. I-VI, *Miscellaneous Papers*, t. I-II.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial photographique (O = 760mm) ; équatorial visuel (O = 330mm) ; réflecteur (O = 760mm) ; lunette méridienne (O = 100mm) ; un spectrographe stellaire et un solaire ; sidérostat vertical.

Travaux astronomiques. — Parallaxes stellaires ; binaires spectroscopiques ; rotation du Soleil ; catalogue photographique d'étoiles faibles ; service de l'heure depuis 1873 ; photométrie stellaire ; spectroscopie solaire.

POUGHKEEPSIE (New-York) (1928). — **Vassar College Observatory.** — Lat. 41°41' 18" N. ; long. 4 h. 55m33s W. ; alt. 61m.

Directeur : **Caroline E. Furness.** — Assistants : **Alberta Hawes, Eleanor Knight.**

Publications. — *Catalog of Stars within one degree of the North Pole*, 1909 ; *Catalog of Stars within two degrees of the North Pole*, 1905 ; *Observations of Variable Stars made during the years*, 1901-12, 1913.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial (O = 305^{mm} ; F = 5^{m},08) ; équatorial (O = 127^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},90) ; équatorial (O = 102^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},52) ; lunette méridienne (O = 102^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},57) ; appareils à mesurer les clichés de Repsold ; stéréocomparateur de Zeiss.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations de comètes, d'astéroïdes et d'étoiles variables ; réductions des plaques photographiques ; emploi du stéréo-comparateur.

PRINCETON (New Jersey) (1928). — **Halsted Observatory. Princeton University.** Fondé en 1871. — Lat. 40°20'55",8 N. ; long. 4 h. 58^{m}39^{s},44 W. ; alt. 50^{m}.

Professeurs : **H. N. Russell, R. S. Dugan, J. Q. Stewart.**

Publication. — *Contributions from the Princeton University Observatory*, N° 8, 1928.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark and Sons (O = 584^{mm} ; F = 9^{m},14) muni d'un micromètre, d'un spectroscope et d'un photomètre ; pendule et chronographe.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations photométriques d'étoiles variables ; théorie des étoiles variables à éclipses ; théorie de l'évolution stellaire ; physique des étoiles ; recherches théoriques de la spectroscopie.

PRINCETON (New Jersey) (1928). — **John C. Green Observatory of instruction** (Princeton University). Fondé en 1877-1878. — Lat. 40°20'57",8 N. ; long. 4 h. 58^{m}37^{s},51 W. ; alt. 50^{m}.

Professeurs : **H. N. Russell, R. S. Dugan, J. Q. Stewart.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Clark (O = 214^{mm}), auquel on peut adapter un spectroscope et d'autres accessoires ; trois lunettes méridiennes (O = 76^{mm}), dont l'une peut servir de lunette zénithale ; chambre photographique de Brashear (O = 125^{mm}) ; chronographe ; deux pendules fondamentales ; deux chronomètres et plusieurs sextants.

PROVIDENCE (Rhode-Island) (1928). — **Ladd Observatory of Brown University.** Fondé en 1891. — Lat. 41°50'16" N. ; long. 4 h. 45^{m}36^{s},0 W. ; alt. 64^{m}.

Directeur : **R. G. D. Richardson.** — Assistant : **C. H. Currier.**

Principaux instruments. — Trois lunettes méridiennes ; équatorial (O = 305^{mm}) ; auquel peuvent s'adapter un micromètre, un héliroscope et un spectroscope ; lentille photographique (O = 76^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},35) ; pendules de Riefler, Howard et Molyneux.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service local de l'heure ; enseignement.

RICHMOND (Indiana) (1927). — **The Observatory of Earlham College.** Fondé de 1856 à 1860. — Lat. 39°50'26" N. ; long. 5 h. 38^{m}52^{s} W. ; alt. 306^{m}.

Directeur : **E. D. Grant.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de H. Fitz, muni d'une nouvelle monture en 1914, par W. Gaertner and C^{o} (O = 152^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},35) ; lunette méridienne, prêtée par le *U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey* (O = 102^{mm}) ; pendule de construction allemande ; sextant du type de ceux qu'emploie l'Amirauté britannique.

Travaux astronomiques. — Détermination de la latitude et de la longitude par les culminations lunaires ; enseignement.

SAINT-LOUIS (Missouri) (1927). — **Saint Louis University Observatory.** - Lat. 38° 38'3" N. : long. 6 h. 0m56s,5 W. : (alt. coordonnées provisoires).

Directeur : **J. B. Macelwane.**

Observatoire météorologique. — Deux anémomètres à moulinet E. U. A. : anémoscope enregistreur E. U. A. ; baromètre enregistreur Richard ; thermomètre enregistreur Richard ; deux baromètres à mercure ; pluviomètres simple et enregistreur, hygromètre enregistreur Richard, psychomètre à rotation E. U. A. ; thermomètres à maxima et minima ; néphomètre enregistreur photographique et électrique de la radiation solaire ; thermomètre à résistance électrique ; céraunographe.

Observatoire sismologique. — Cinq sismomètres à torsion Wood-Anderson ; sismographe astatique de Wiechert (petit modèle de 80 kgr.) ; trois sismomètres de Galitzine (modèle Wilip) ; pendules.

SANTA CLARA (California) (1928). — **Observatory, University of Santa Clara.** Fondé en 1900. - Lat. 37°20'45" N. : long. 8 h. 7m48s W. : alt. 27m,5 (coordonnées provisoires).

Directeur : **J. S. Ricard.** - Aides : **A. J. Newlin, W. Osterle, J. B. Abrahamson, G. Glynn**

Principaux instruments. - Réfracteur équatorial de Fauth et Cie (O = 229mm) auquel s'adaptent un spectrohéliographe et un spectroscope de Hilgard ; réfracteur équatorial de Fauth et Cie (O = 102mm) ; photohéliographe horizontal (O = 203mm) ; pendule astronomique de Riefler ; chronographe grand modèle, à deux chariots de Richard ; micromètre de position ; chambre métallique pour photographie astronomique avec mise au point par l'objectif : objectif (F = 50mm) couvrant 24 × 300 zm. ; réflecteur de 185, pouces utilisable comme télescope de Newton et Cassegrain. Réflecteur de 60 pouces en construction ; grand spectrohéliographe.

Travaux astronomiques. - Observations des planètes et des taches solaires : étude des rapports existant entre les positions des planètes et le phénomène des taches. L'Observatoire s'occupe aussi de météorologie et de sismologie. Publication mensuelle d'un bulletin nommé le *Sunspot* : prévision du temps par les taches solaires un mois à l'avance.

SOUTH HADLEY (Massachusetts). **Mount Holyoke College the John Payson Williston Observatory.** Fondé en 1881. — Lat. 42°15'18",2 N. ; long. 4 h. 50m19s W. : alt. 76m (*American Ephemeris*).

Directrice : **Anne Sewell Young.** - Associée : **Alice Hall Farnsworth.**

Principaux instruments. Réfracteur équatorial avec micromètre et spectroscope (O = 203mm ; F = 3m,05) ; cercle méridien (O = 76mm ; F = 0m,69) ; appareil de Gaertner, pour la mesure des clichés.

Travaux astronomiques. - Observation des taches solaires et d'étoiles variables ; mesure de clichés photographiques ; enseignement.

SPRINGFIELD (Illinois) (1927). **Observatory of Illinois Watch Company.** Fondée en 1923. — Lat. 39°48'58" N. ; long. 5 h. 58m34s,2 W. : alt. 183m (approx.).

Directeur : **G. F. Johnson.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial (O = 220mm ; F = 3m,66) ; instru-

ments de passage (O = 76^{mm}) ; télescope zénithal ; chronographe ; station réceptrice de T. S. F. ; pendule de temps moyen de construction américaine : pendule sidérale de Riefler ; appareil à projections.

Travaux astronomiques. — Principalement : détermination de l'heure, observations générales et vulgarisation.

SPRINGFIELD (Vermont) (1927). — **Turret Observatory** (Privé). — Lat. 43°16'45', N. ; long. 4 h. 50^{m}19^{s} W. ; alt. 183^{m}.

Directeur : **J. Hartness.**

Principal instrument. — Réfracteur (O = 254^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},84) à monture spéciale de l'invention du Directeur (Turret équatorial Telescope).

Travaux astronomiques. — L'instrument n'a pas encore été employé pour des recherches scientifiques.

SWARTHMORE (Pennsylvania) (1928). — **Swarthmore College, Sproul Observatory.** Fondé en 1911. — Lat. 39°54'23'',3 N. ; long. 5 h. 1^{m}24^{s},9 W. ; alt. 64^{m}.

Directeur : **J. A. Miller.** — Assistants : **R. W. Marriott, J. H. Pitman, M. Kovalenko, Alice M. Rogers. Ch. E. Rickards.**

Publication. — *Publications of Sproul Observatory*, n^{os} 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial (O = 610^{mm} ; F = 10^{m},97) ; doublet photographique (O = 229^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},14) ; réfracteur équatorial (O = 152^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},03) appartenant au Student Observatory ; instrument de passages (O = 76^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Parallaxes stellaires et photographies de comètes. Observation d'éclipses.

SYRACUSE (New-York) (1927). — **Holden Observatory of Syracuse University.** Fondé en 1887. — Lat. 43°2'13'',1 N. ; long. 5 h. 4^{m}33^{s},36 W. ; alt. 160^{m}.

Directeur : **E. D. Roe, Jr.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Clark (O = 203^{mm}) ; micromètre de Clark ; spectroscope de Brashear ; réfracteur équatorial de Spencer (O = 127^{mm}) ; réflecteur chercheur de comètes de Brashear (O = 152^{mm}) ; lunette méridienne de Troughton et Simms (O = 76^{mm}) ; pendule sidérale de Strasser et Rhode ; chronomètre ; chronographe ; sextants.

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction ; recherches sur les orbites des comètes.

SYRACUSE (New-York) (1928). — **The Roe Observatory.** Fondé en 1906. — Lat. 43° 0'48'',8 N. ; long. 5 h. 4^{m}34^{s},3 W. ; alt. 137^{m}.3 (*Geodetic Survey*).

Directeur : **E. D. Roe, Jr.** — Associé : **J. R. Roe.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Clark (O = 165^{mm}) ; micromètre de Gaertner ; réfracteur de Clark (O = 127^{mm}) ; réfracteur de Clark (O = 63^{mm},5) ; réfracteur apochromatique de Steinheil (O = 61^{mm}) ; jumelles à prismes de Busch Tertux : 24 x (O = 56^{mm}, 10 x (O = 46^{mm}), Zeiss 8 x (O = 20^{mm}) ; chronomètre ; spectroscopes, microscopes.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observation du Soleil, de la Lune et des planètes ; recherches doubles et mesure de celles-ci ; recherche de comètes.

UKIAH (California). — **International latitude Observatory.** Fondé en 1899. — Lat. 39° 8'12",10 N. ; long. 8 h. 12m50s,3 W. ; alt. 220m.

Astronome : **N...**

Publications. — *Resultate des Internationalen Breitendienstes*, vol. I, II, III et IV ; *Veröffentlichungen des Centralbureaus der Internationalen Erdmessung*. Nouvelle série : *voir* Potsdam.

Principal instrument. Lunette zénithale de Wanschaff (O = 108mm ; F = 1m,30).

Travail astronomique. — Principalement, détermination de la variation de la latitude.

URBANA (Illinois) (1928). — **University of Illinois Observatory.** Fondé en 1896. — Lat. 40°6'20",2 N. ; long. 5 h. 52m53s, 93 W. ; alt. 236m (*Berliner Jahrbuch*, 1906).

Directeur : **R. H. Baker.**

Publications. — Principalement dans l'*Astrophysical Journal*.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Warner et Swasey, optique de Brashear (O = 300mm) ; réflecteur de Brashear (O = 750mm ; F = 1m,88), reconstruit par Hayes en 1926, optique de Mellish ; lunette méridienne (O = 76mm) ; pendules de Riefler.

Travaux astronomiques. — Photométrie, principalement au moyen du sélénium et des piles photo-électriques.

YPSILANTI (Michigan). — **Observatory of the State Normal College.** Lat. 42°14'40" N. ; long. 5 h. 34m31s,10 W. ; alt. 850 feet.

Directeur : **F. R. Gorton.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Clark (O = 102mm) ; cercle méridien de Brands (O = 51mm) ; chronographe ; réfracteur équatorial de Mellish (O = 241,7).

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement.

WASHINGTON (D. C.) (1927). — **Astrophysical Observatory of the Smithsonian Institution.** Fondé en 1889. — Lat. 38°53'17",3 N. ; long. 5 h. 8m6s,24 W. ; alt. 10m (*U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey*, 1892).

Directeur : **C. G. Abbot.** — Aides : **F. E. Fowle, L. B. Aldrich.**

Publications. — *Annals of the Astrophysical Observatory of the Smithsonian Institution*, in-4°, t. Ier (1900) ; II (1908) ; III (1913) ; IV (1922) ; *The* 1900 *Solar eclipse expedition of the Astrophysical Observatory*, in-4°, 1904.

Field stations. — Mt Wilson (California). Fondé en 1905. Lat. 34°12'55" N. ; long. 118° 3'34" W. ; alt. 1.727m ; (Temporarily occupied). — Mt. Harqua Hala (Arizona). Fondé en 1920. Lat. 33°48'40" N. ; long. 113°20'50" W. ; alt. 1.720m ; remonté en octobre 1925 à Nahle Mt (California) ; Lat. 34°22'45" N. ; long. 117 h. 41m01s W. ; alt. 2.286m. Directeur : **A. F. Moore, E. E. Smith.** — Mt. Montezuma, Chile. Fondé en 1920. Lat.

22°30' S. ; long. 68°56' W. : 3.000m. Directeur : **H. B. Freeman.** Assistant : **E. E. Warner.**

Travaux astronomiques. - Etude de la radiation solaire à l'aide du Bolomètre de Langley.

WASHINGTON (D. C.) (1928). - **Georgetown University, Georgetown College Observatory.** Fondé en 1843 pour l'instruction des étudiants. - Lat. 38°54'26" N. ; long. 5 h. 8m18s W.

Directeur : Rev. **P. A. McNally.** S. J. - Assistant : Rev. **F. Sohon.** S. J.

Publications. — *Annals*, vol. 1er : *Atlas Stellarum variabilium*, séries I-III et supplément ; *The Photochronograph and its applications* : *Photographic Transits of* 161 *stars* ; *Sun-Spot Drawings* ; *Observations of variable stars*. 1 vol. Articles d'astronomie populaire et *Astronomical Journal*.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial (O = 305mm ; F = 4m,34) ; réfracteur équatorial (O = 127mm ; F = 2m,13) ; lunette méridienne visuelle (O = 115mm ; F = 1m,98) ; lunette méridienne photographique (O = 229mm ; F = 1m,37) ; lunette zénithale photographique (O = 152mm ; F = 0m,88) ; spectroscope de Hilger à trois prismes ; pendules de Rieffer et de Faerth.

Travaux astronomiques. — Etoiles variables et occultations.

WASHINGTON (D. C.) (1928). - **United States Naval Observatory.** Established in 1842 ; comprises the Observation Department, the Ephemeris Department, and the Material Department, which administers the Time Service and the supply of chronometers, compasses, and other navigational equipment to naval vessels. - Lat. 38°55'14",0 N. : long. 5 h. 8m15s,78 W. : alt. 82m (Centre du bureau des pendules).

Superintendent : Captain **C. S. Freeman, U. S. Navy.** *Material Department* : Captain **A. H. Rice.** — *Equipage* : Comdr. **W. O. Wallace.** *Time Service* : Associate Astronomer : **P. Sollenberger.** Lieut. **H. G. Williams.** *Aeronautical* : Lieut. **T. C. Lonnquest.** Chief Aerographer **F. G. Williams.** - *Maintenance* : Comdr. **I. H. Mayfield.** *Compass* : Lt. Comdr. **D. B. Downer.** Chief Electrician, **E. H. Belknap.** *Observation Department* : Heads of Division : Captain **F. B. Littell.** Comdt. **A. Hall.** Astronomer : **J. C. Hammond, H. R. Morgan, G. H. Peters.** Assistants : Associate Astronomers : **H. E. Burton, C. B. Watts.** Miss **E. A. Lamson, J. Pawling, G. M. Raynsford, J. E. Willis.** Assistant Astronomers : **U. S. Lyons, G. C. Whittaker, W. M. Browne.** Junior Astronomers : Mrs. **L. T. Zahn, J. D. Phenix, A. H. Hadfield.** *Ephemeris Department* : Director of Nautical Almanac : Captain **W. S. Eichelberger.** - Assistant Director : Astronomer : **J. Robertson.** Assistants : Associate Astronomers : **A. Snow, W. M. Hamilton, G. F. Crawley.** - Assistant Astronomers : **P. Fisher, M. Liferock,** Mrs. **I. M. Lewis.** - Junior Astronomers : **R. J. Joers, C. L. Rush, G. H. Draper,** Miss **C. Krampe.** *Librarian* (Temporary vacancy).

Principaux instruments. Réfracteur équatorial (O = 660mm ; F = 9m,90) de Warner et Swasey, objectif de Clark ; réfracteur équatorial (O = 304mm ; F = 1m59) de Saegsmüller, objectif de Clark ; équatorial photographique (O = 254mm ; F = 2m,87) objectif double de Peters, avec lunette guide (O = 244mm ; F = 4m,38) de Merz et Mahler ; cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins (O = 228mm ; F = 2m72) ; objectif de Clark avec des mires Nord (F = 119m,8) et Sud (F = 123m,8) ; cercle méridien (O = 152mm ; F = 1m,83) de Brashear, Warner et Swasey avec mires Nord (F = 115m) et Sud (F = 56m) ; lunette dans le premier vertical (O = 123mm ; F = 1m,98) de Pistor et Martins avec des mires Est (F = 99m) et Ouest (F = 55m) ; altazimut de Brashear, Warner et Swasey (O = 128mm ; F = 1m,27) ; deux lunettes de longitude de Prin, à retournement et micromètre impersonnel entraîné par moteur (O = 75mm ; F = 0m,84) avec mire Nord (F = 48m) ; photohéliographe horizontal (O = 127mm ; F = 12m,20) ; chercheur de comètes avec monture azimutale (O = 127mm ; F = 1m02) : lunette zénithale photographique (O = 200mm ; F = 5m,17).

Travaux astronomiques. Observations du Soleil, de la Lune, des planètes principales, d'étoiles fondamentales et d'étoiles intermédiaires ; observations d'astéroïdes, de comètes et de satellites des planètes : observations des occultations ; observations pour les variations de la latitude : service de l'heure ; réduction et discussion d'observations ; préparation du *American Ephemeris* et *Nautical Almanac*.

Publications. — *The American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac for the year*, 1920 ; Vol. XI., *Naval Observatory Publications*, Second Series (*Six-Inch Transit Circle Observations*, 1909-1918).

WELLESLEY (Massachusetts) (1928). — **Whitin Observatory of Wellesley College** (for women). Fondé en 1900. Lat. — 42°17'43" N. ; long. 4 h. 45m12s,7 W. ; alt. 61m (*The Massachusetts topographical Survey*).

Directeur : **J. Ch. Duncan.** Assistante : **Helen M. Mitchell. Helen F. Story.**

Publications. — Articles dans divers périodiques.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Clark (O = 305 mm) ; réfracteur équatorial de Clark (O = 152mm) ; réfracteur de Browning (O = 102mm) monté en équatorial coudé ; lunette méridienne prismatique de Bamberg (O = 76mm) ; lunette méridienne de Fauth (O = 51mm) ; deux pendules de Howard ; chronographe de Warner et Swasey ; photomètre ; spectroscope pour les protubérances solaires ; spectroscope à réseau concave de Rowland (F = 1m,80).

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement.

WEST COLLINGSWOOD (New Jersey). — **Private Observatory of H. C. Bancroft, Jr.** Fondé en 1912. — Lat. 39°54'39",52 N. ; long. 5 h. 0m21s,98 W. ; alt. 6m.

Directeur : **H. C. Bancroft, Jr.**

Principal instrument. — Réfracteur équatorial de Brashear (O = 140mm, F = 2m,10).

Travaux astronomiques. Observations d'étoiles variables dont les résultats sont communiqués régulièrement à l'Observatoire d'Harvard College et à l'*American Association of Variable Star Observers*.

WEST-POINT (New-York) (1928). — **United States Military Academy Observatory.** Fondé en 1883. — Lat. 41°23'22",1 N. ; long. 4 h. 55m,50s. 55 W. ; alt. 170m.

Directeur : The professor of natural exterimental philosophy.

Principaux instruments. Réfracteur équatorial de Clark (O = 305 mm ; F = 4m,57) ; cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 203mm ; F = 2m,11).

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction.

WESTWOOD (Massachusetts). **Westwood Astrophysical Observatory** (privé). Fondé en 1906. — Lat. 42°12'58" N. ; long. 4 h. 44m47s.9 W. ; alt. 58m (*Approch. Geological Survey*).

Directeur : **F. W. Very.**

Publications. — Publications dans les principaux périodiques astronomiques et bulletins spéciaux (*Occasional Scientific papers of the Westwood Astrophysical Observatory*).

Principaux instruments. Instruments spéciaux pour l'étude de la radiation solaire

et la transmission atmosphérique ainsi que pour les mesures délicates de températures, l'utilisation de la radiation solaire, la photométrie, la mesure des spectres, etc.

Travaux astronomiques. — Recherches sur la transmission atmosphérique et la constante solaire ; mesures quantitatives d'intensité des aires spectrales, des atmosphères et des températures planétaires, « Greenhouse theorie » ; étude de nébuleuses et novæ : mesure de l'Albedo de la Terre ; théorie de la gravitation.

Observation. — D'importants résultats sur la *constante solaire* seront prochainement publiés.

WILLIAMS BAY (Wisconsin) (1928). — **Yerkes Observatory of the University of Chicago.** Inauguré en 1897. — Lat. 42°34'12",64 N. ; long. 5 h. 54m13s,24 W. ; alt. 335m (*U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey*).

Directeur : **E. B. Frost.** — Astronome : **G. Van Biesbroeck.** — Associate astronomes : **S. B. Barrett, F. E. Ross.** — Assistant sastronomes : **G. W. Moffitt. O. Struve.**

Publications. — *Publications of the Yerkes Observatory*, in-4°, t. I (1900) ; t. II (1903) ; t. III (1905-1925) ; t. IV) (1907-1928) ; *The Astrophysical Journal* I.X.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial (O = 1020mm) ; réfracteur équatorial double, chacun (O = 305mm) ; réflecteur équatorial (O = 600mm) ; équatorial multiple visuel et photographique, télescope Bruce (O = 254mm ; O = 152mm ; O = 76mm photo visuel ; O = 127mm visuel) ; grand spectrohéliographe ; spectrographe solaire ; spectrographe stellaire ; doublet équatorial de Zeiss, verre « Uviol » (O = 145mm) ; prismes objectifs aussi de verre U. V. de 15° et de 30°.

Travaux astronomiques. — Mesures micrométriques ; travaux solaires ; observations spectrographiques de vitesses radiales ; photographie céleste ; parallaxes stellaires ; photométrie stellaire.

WILLIAMSTOWN (Massachusetts) (1928). **Williams College Observatory** (Field Memorial Observatory.) Le premier bâtiment fut construit en 1838, le second en 1872. — Lat. 42°42'40" N. ; long. 4 h. 52m50s W. ; alt. 213 m.

Directeur : **W. I. Milham.**

Publications. — Trois notices publiées.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 122mm ; F = 1m80) ; petite lunette méridienne ; réfracteur équatorial (O = 178mm) ; pendule de Riefler ; pendule de Molyneux.

Travaux astronomiques. — L'Observatoire est uniquement destiné à l'enseignement.

FINLANDE

HELSINGFORS (1928). — **Observatoire de l'Université.** Fondé en 1834. — Lat. 60° 9'42",3 N. ; long. 1 h. 39m49s,10 E. ; alt. 33m.

Directeur : **K. F. Sundman.** — Observateur : (Vacant). — *Travaux astrophotographiques* : Chef : **A. Donner**, ancien Directeur de l'Observatoire. — Sous-chef : **R. Furuhjelm.**

Publications. — *Catalogue photographique du Ciel* (zone de Helsingfors). t. I (1925), II (1914), III (1908), IV (1903), V (1924), VI (1928).

Principaux instruments. — Instrument de passages de Utzschneider et Liebherr (O = 154^{mm}) ; équatorial de Utzschneider et Fraunhofer muni d'un spectroscope de Schröder ; héliomètre de Utzschneider et Fraunhofer (O = 76^{mm}) ; cercle méridien de Reichenbach et Ertel (O = 106^{mm}) : équatorial photographique de la Carte du Ciel, muni d'un spectrographe par Toepfer ; tube polaire, lunette coudée dans le premier vertical ; stéréo-comparateur de Zeiss ; pendule de Tiede.

Travaux astronomiques. — Carte du Ciel : zone + 39° à + 47° ; mouvements propres des étoiles de la même zone ; photographie astronomique ; mécanique céleste.

FRANCE, ALGÉRIE et COLONIES FRANÇAISES

ABBADIA, HENDAYE (Basses-Pyrénées) (1928). — **Observatoire de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris.** Fondé en 1858 par Antoine d'Abbadie, membre de l'Institut. — Lat. 43°22'52",2 N. ; (tirée des observations de l'établissement) ; long. 0 h. 7^{m}0^{s},1 Ouest de Greenwich (d'après la carte de l'état-major de France) : alt. 69 ^{m}.

Directeur : **P. Calot.** — Assistants : **J. Exposito. F. Dornaletche, M. Béhotéguy, J. Etchveste, J. Lassalde.**

Instruments. — Cercle méridien (O = 150^{mm} ; F = 2^{m}) ; quatre pendules sidérales ; un chronographe imprimant système de M. l'abbé Verschaffel. Un équatorial (O = 153^{mm}) deux objectifs, un visuel et un photographique ; un spectroscope.

Travaux. — Observations méridiennes : depuis 1900 on a fait environ 230.000 observations sur les étoiles de repère pour les clichés du Catalogue et de la Carte photographique des zones de Paris, d'Alger, de San Fernando ; environ 32.000 autres observations sur les fondamentales et autres étoiles. Ces diverses observations ont été publiées en 14 volumes d'observations et résumées en 6 catalogues de 15.000, 14.000, 8.000, 600, 1.343 étoiles dont 720 fondamentales et 1.332 étoiles dont 711 fondamentales. En outre, 20.000 observations de ces dernières années n'ont pas encore été publiées.

Travaux en cours — Observations ; reprise des fondamentales provisoires : révision partielle des catalogues.

ANTIBES (Alpes-Maritimes). — **Observatoire privé de la Cigaletto**, avenue Bel Air, à Antibes. — Lat. 43°34'54" N. ; long. 0 h. 28^{m}27^{s} E. ; alt. 35^{m}.

Directeur : **G. Raymond**, ancien sous-directeur de l'Observatoire de Trappes.

Publications. — *Les Merveilles du Monde Sidéral*, 2 fasc. 0 h. à 12. ; *Les Curiosités du Ciel*, guide de l'astronome amateur ; *Statistique Solaire.*

Principaux instruments. — Télescope équatorial (O = 330^{mm}) ; télescope équatorial (O = 210^{mm}) ; lunette photographique (O = 108^{mm}) ; trois lunettes (O = 45^{mm} ; O = 65^{mm} ; (O = 95^{mm}) ; prisme-objectif ; spectroscopes ; instruments magnétiques et météorologiques.

Travaux astronomiques. — Étude quotidienne de la surface solaire ; coloration des étoiles doubles ; études des régions extrêmes du spectre ; physique du globe et météorologique.

BESANÇON (Doubs) (1928). — **Observatoire national astronomique, chronométrique et météorologique.** Fondé en 1883-1884. — Lat. 47°14'59",0 N. ; long. 0 h. 23^{m}57^{s},1

E. : alt. 312m. - L'Observatoire s'occupe de météorologie, d'astronomie, de chronométrie et de sismologie.

Directeur : **A. Lebeuf.** — Astronome adjoint : **A. Sallet.** Aides-astronomes : **P. Chofardet, R. Goudey, L. Varchon.** Assistants : **J. Poutignat, F. Gondy.**

Publications. - Les publications régulières de l'Observatoire ne comprennent que la *Chronométrie*, bulletins I à XXV (1914) et XXVI et XXIXen 1925 et la *Météorologie et Sismologie*, bulletins I à XXXVIII (1923). En Astronomie, il a été publié partiellement les Tables d'erreurs de division n'intéressant que la lunette méridienne de l'Observatoire. Un volume est en préparation et ce sera vraiment le n 1 Astronomie. XXVI à XXIX Bul. Chronométrique en distribution.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne (O 50mm) et cercle méridien (O 190mm) avec micromètre impersonnel Prin muni de deux cercles de Gautier ; chronographes Gautier (imprimant) et Fénon ; équatorial coudé de Gautier (O = 330mm) ; équatorial droit de Gautier (O = 210mm) ; équatorial photographique de Secrétan ; altazimut de Gautier (O = 100mm) ; matériel de chronométrie et système horaire très complet ; sismographes ; instruments magnétiques (ne fonctionnent plus pour raisons locales) ; installation complète de T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; prochainement participation effective à la détermination de l'heure internationale : Observatoire de Paris, Tour Eiffel ; observation d'étoiles de la Carte du Ciel, de petites planètes et de comètes ; calculs d'orbites et d'éphémérides.

BORDEAUX (Gironde) (1928). - **Observatoire de l'Université de Bordeaux.** Fondé en 1879, achevé en 1882. - Lat. 44°50'7",3 N. ; long. 0 h. 2m7s,5 W. ; alt. 73m.

Directeur : **L. Picart.** - Astronomes adjoints : **F. Kromm.** Aides astronomes : **H. Godard, G. Meyer, W. Jekhonsky.** Assistants : **E. Boudat, L. Gramont, R. de Granchamp.**

Publications. *Annales de l'Observatoire de Bordeaux*, in-4°, t. XVI (1921) ; *Catalogue photographique du Ciel*, t. V (1926).

Principaux instruments. Cercle méridien de Eichens (O 191mm ; F 2m,32) avec micromètre enregistreur de Gautier ; équatorial de Eichens-Gautier (O = 217mm ; F = 3m,08) ; équatorial de Merz-Gautier (O = 379mm ; F = 6m,82) ; équatorial photographique de Gautier (O = 330mm ; F = 3m, 43) ; quatre pendules sidérales de Fénon et une pendule de temps moyen de Redier, un blink microscope.

Travaux astronomiques. Service de l'heure ; observation des étoiles de repère de la Carte du Ciel ; photographie de la zone - 11° — 17° de la Carte du Ciel ; observations de planètes et de comètes ; étoiles doubles ; occultations ; satellites ; service météorologique.

BOURGES (Cher) (1928). - **Observatoire privé d'Astronomie physique et de Météorologie.** Fondé en 1901. - Lat. 47°4'23" N. ; long. 0 h. 9m36s,7 E. ; alt. 171m.

Directeur : Abbé **Th. Moreux.** - Astronome adjoint : **A. Marchand.** Météorologiste adjoint : **A. Bonvilain.**

Publication. — *La Revue du Ciel.*

Principaux instruments. — Lunette équatoriale double, visuelle (O = 162mm) et photographique (O = 108mm) ; tiéoscope de Secrétan (O = 160mm) ; réflecteur (O = 500mm) en construction ; poste récepteur de T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques. — Recherches d'astronomie physique ; étude du Soleil, des surfaces planétaires ; météorologie ; prévision quotidienne du temps pour la région du centre de la France.

BY-THOMERY (Seine-et-Marne) (1927). — **Observatoire privé du Château de By**, ancienne demeure de Rosa Bonheur (Station d'étude.) — Lat. 48°23'48" N. ; long. 0 h. 11m8s E. ; alt. 87m (coordonnées approchées).

Directrice : Mrs **Dorothea Isaac-Roberts**. — Travaux photographiques : **M. Le Morvan**, de l'Observatoire national de Paris. — Travaux de calculs : **M. Pourteau**, de l'Observatoire national de Paris.

Publications. — Voir *Index Generalis* années précédentes. Un atlas de certaines régions du Ciel est en préparation.

Travaux astronomiques. Etude des clichés célestes Isaac-Roberts, de nébuleuses et d'amas stellaires au nombre de 2.060, dont la plupart ont été obtenus à l'aide d'un réflecteur de 510mm d'ouverture à Maghull, près Liverpool (1885-1890) et à Starfield Crowborough Sussex (1890-1904). Les mesures sont effectuées à l'aide de l'instrument de mesure Isaac Roberts, construit par Adam Hilger (*Monthly Notices*, R. A. S., vol. XLIV, p. 5-13 et *Bulletin de la Carte du Ciel*, t. I, p. 151-163).

Remarque. — Les clichés Isaac-Roberts peuvent être consultés à la Maison de Rosa Bonheur ; des positifs sur verre pourront être prêtés aux astronomes s'occupant spécialement de l'étude micrométrique des étoiles et des nébuleuses.

Mrs Dorothea Isaac-Roberts serait heureuse de voir utiliser dans une plus grande mesure les clichés *Isaac-Roberts*.

CAP MARTIN (Alpes-Maritimes). — **Observatoire privé de la villa Lygie.** — Lat. 43° 44'50",8 N. ; long. 0 h. 29m54s,0 E.

Propriétaire-Directeur : **F. Godey.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial « Société d'optique et de mécanique de haute précision » (partie mécanique) et Zeiss (partie optique), objectif apochromatique à 3 verres (O = 200mm ; F = 3m,08) ; micromètre ; spectroscope ; chambre photographique (13 × 18) avec rappels micrométriques ; lunette méridienne coudée de Bamberg (O = 90mm ; F = 0m,90) à micromètre impersonnel de Prin ; pendule sidérale de Leroy ; pendule de temps moyen de Bréguet.

Travaux astronomiques. — Les travaux comprendront : service de l'heure, mesure d'étoiles doubles, photographie de nébuleuses et d'amas.

CHERBOURG (Manche) (1928). — **Observatoire de la Marine.**

Directeur : **J. de Loynes d'Estrées.** Capitaine de corvette.

Instruments. — Cercle méridien portatif de Brunner (F = 0m,62). Appareil de réception de T. S. F. pour signaux horaires.

Travaux. — Service de l'heure. Etude et conduite des garde-temps.

CHEVREUSE, à Jagny, par Dampierre (Seine-et-Oise). — **Observatoire privé.** Fondé en 1903. — Lat. 48°42'33" N. ; long. 0 h. 8m4s,5 E. ; alt. 163m.

Directeur : **M. Farman.**

Instruments. Equatorial de Mailhat (O = 220mm) auquel fut adjoint, en 1914, un objectif triple de Cooke (O = 240mm) monté sur le même pied ; micromètres de Secrétan et de Mailhat.

Travaux. — Mesures des étoiles doubles des catalogues de Struve et de Burnham.

HEM (Nord) (1927). — **Observatoire de l'Université de Lille.** Fondé en 1908. — Lat. 50°3'37",N ; long. 0 h. 12m44s,47 E. ; alt. 53m.

Directeur : **R. Jonckheere.** — Aides-astronomes : **J. Vanderdonck, L. De Jaegher.**

Publications. — *Memoirs of the R. A. S.* vol. LXI (ouvrage couronné par l'Institut de France) ; *Monthly Notices, Journal astronomique.*

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial (O = 350mm ; F = 6m,50) ; cercle méridien (O = 81mm) ; divers instruments portatifs ; pendules de Riefler ; anémomètres enregistreurs, etc. Poste de T. S. F. avec enregistreur Morse.

Travaux astronomiques. — Mesures micrométriques et recherches systématiques d'étoiles doubles nouvelles de moins de 4" ; M. Robert Jonckheere en a découvert 1.380 ; calcul d'orbites et d'éphémérides d'étoiles doubles ; service de l'heure : instruction des élèves de la Faculté des Sciences ; station météorologique.

JUVISY (Seine-et-Oise) (1928). — **Observatoire privé.** Fondé en 1883. — Lat. 48°41'37" N. ; long. 0 h. 9m29s, E. ; alt. 83m (Dépôt de la guerre, triangulation).

Directrice : Mme **Camille Flammarion.** Astronome : **F. Quénisset.**

Publications. — *Annuaire astronomique pour* 1928 (64e année) : *L'Astronomie (Bulletin de la Société astronomique de France).*

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Bardou (O = 240mm ; F = 3m,75) sur lequel sont montés les 3 objectifs photographiques suivants : 1° objectif Viennet (O = 160mm ; F = 2m,90) ; 2° objectif Astro-Tessar-Zeiss (O = 125mm ; F = 0m,60) monté sur chambre métallique construite par Mouronval ; 3° objectif à portraits de Voigtländer (O = 135mm ; F = 0m,565) ; télescope Foucault, de Secrétan (O = 160mm) ; réflecteur des frères Henry (O = 200mm) ; lunette de Secrétan (O = 108mm ; F = 1m,60) ; objectif à portraits de Hermagis (O = 160mm ; F = 0m,74) ; lunette méridienne de Gambey ; petit cercle méridien de Mailhat ; pendule sidérale de Lepaute.

Travaux. — L'Observatoire est principalement consacré à l'étude des planètes et à leur photographie ; on y centralise notamment toutes les observations faites dans le monde entier sur la planète Mars. Principales curiosités du ciel accessibles aux instruments moyens. Révision méthodique et complément du Catalogue de Messier : les principaux amas d'étoiles et grandes nébuleuses du ciel visibles en France. Météorologie ; physiologie végétale ; expériences de radioculture.

MARSEILLE (Bouches-du-Rhône) (1928). — **Observatoire de la Société Scientifique Flammarion,** quai du Canal, 38. — Lat. 43°17'36" N. ; long. 0 h. 21m29s E.

Directeur : **L. Robert.**

Principaux instruments. — Une lunette méridienne ; une lunette de 160mm d'ouverture ; une lunette de 108mm avec pied équatorial ; une lunette de 75mm ; deux microscopes ; un spectroscope.

MARSEILLE (Bouches-du-Rhône) (1927). — **Observatoire national** (rattaché à l'Université d'Aix-Marseille). Fondé en 1702 ; transporté à Longchamp en 1864. — Lat. 43°18'16" N. ; long. 0 h. 21m34s,5 E. ; alt. 75m (détermination des différences de longitude entre Alger, Marseille et Paris en 1871, par Loewy, Perrier et Stephan).

Directeur : **J. Bosler.** — Astronomes adjoints : **R. Bailloud, P. Maitre.** — Aide-astronome : Mlle **O. Jasse.** — Assistant : **J. Galleron.** — Stagiaires : **C. Larrieu, L. Gazaud, C. Jausseran.**

Publications. — *Annales,* t. I ; *Travaux de l'Observatoire de Marseille,* fasc. I, II et III ; publication régulière du *Journal des Observateurs,* destiné à l'impression d'obser-

vations astronomiques ; les tomes I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII ont paru, le tome IX est en cours ; prix de l'abonnement au volume ; 40 fr. pour la France ; 100 fr. pour l'étranger.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien, objectif de A. Martin (O = 188^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},25) ; réflecteur équatorial avec miroir parabolique en verre argenté de L. Foucault, monture en bois (O = 800^{mm} ; F = 4^{m},50) ; équatorial de Merz (O = 258^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},10) ; chercheur de comètes équatorial, objectif de L. Foucault (O = 183^{mm} : F = 2^{m},10) ; astrolabe à prisme. Sismographe. Spectrohéliographe. Deux pendules de Fénon, deux de Berthoud, une de Lepaute, une de Graham et une de Leroy.

Travaux astronomiques. — Détermination de l'heure ; distribution de l'heure officielle à la Faculté des Sciences ; calcul d'éphémérides et d'orbites de petites planètes, recherches de planètes, de comètes, de nébuleuses et observations précises de ces astres ; observations diverses d'astronomie physique ; observations du soleil ; observations météorologiques et sismologiques.

MEUDON, près Paris (Seine-et-Oise) (1928). — **Observatoire d'Astronomie physique de Meudon** (dépendance de l'Observatoire de Paris). — Lat. 48°48'18" N. ; long. 0 h. 8^{m}55^{s},6 E. ; alt. 162^{m}. L'Observatoire, qui est le seul en France consacré à l'Astronomie physique, a été fondé en 1876 ; il est établi dans le parc de l'ancien domaine royal de Meudon et son premier directeur, Janssen, a édifié une grande lunette double, la plus grande d'Europe, sur les ruines du château, brûlé en 1870. Depuis 1905, le nombre des instruments a été plus que doublé.

Directeur : **M. Deslandres**. — Astronome physicien : **L. Dunoyer**. — Astronome adjoint : **H. d'Azambuja**. — Aides astronomes : **B. Burson, F. Baldet**. — Astronomes assistants : **W. Lyot, W. Grenat**. — Secrétaire-Bibliothécaire : **Ch. Lamiable**.

Publications. — *Grand Atlas photographique de la surface solaire* ; *Annales de l'Observatoire*, en particulier, le tome IV (1910), avec un atlas des couches successives de l'atmosphère solaire, et le tome V, 1er fasc. (1913). Tome VI (1927), sur le spectre des comètes. En 1928, Cartes synoptiques de l'atmosphère supérieure du Soleil pour les rotations entières successives de l'astre : publiées avec l'aide d'une subvention de l'Union Astronomique Internationale.

Principaux instruments. — *Pour le Soleil* : un photohéliographe qui relève la surface solaire (sous cabane) ; un petit spectrohéliographe pour les couches basse et moyenne de l'atmosphère ; un spectro-enregistreur des vitesses radiales pour les couches moyenne et supérieure ; un grand spectromètre interférentiel de M. Perot pour les mouvements des gaz solaires ; ces trois derniers instruments sont dans un même bâtiment qui est complété au sud par un cœlostat et au nord par un sidérostat polaire ; un grand spectrohéliographe quadruple pour les trois couches de l'atmosphère ; un spectro-enregistreur des vitesses, spécial ; un grand spectrographe ; ces trois derniers instruments sont dans un même grand bâtiment qui est complété au sud par un cœlostat et au nord par un grand sidérostat de Foucault dont le miroir plan a 1^{m} de diamètre. — *Pour les comètes et nébuleuses* : une table équatoriale sous cabane ; un équatorial dit d'Eichens avec un viseur (O = 152^{mm}) et plusieurs chambres prismatiques ; un équatorial sous coupole avec un viseur (O = 203^{mm}) et une chambre prismatique très lumineuse, constituée par un grand prisme objectif (O = 250^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},75). — *Pour les astres faibles et les étoiles* : un grand télescope sous coupole, avec un miroir concave (O = 1.000^{mm} ; F = 3^{m}) ; une grande lunette double sous coupole, longue de 16^{m} avec deux objectifs dont l'un, destiné à l'observation oculaire, a 830^{mm} de diamètre ; l'autre de 600^{mm}, est organisé pour la photographie. — *Pour les recherches d'Astronomie physique en général*, un grand équatorial d'un type nouveau dit Table équatoriale, qui peut porter des appareils très lourds (plus de 2.000 kgr.) ou très volumineux. — *Pour les études de physique pure* : un grand récepteur de T. S. F. sous cabane ; un grand laboratoire de physique et de spectroscopie dans les communs du Château. Grand transformateur de courant alternatif en courant continu de 125.000 volts.

Travaux. — L'Observatoire poursuit l'étude physique des astres, de leur température, des couches successives qui les composent et surtout de leurs divers rayonnements. Il organise toutes les applications aux astres de l'analyse spectrale et des découvertes nou-

velles de la physique. Il est, d'après la loi qui l'a fondé, consacré spécialement au Soleil : il relève journellement par la photographie les quatre couches superposées, distinguées jusqu'ici dans le Soleil et son atmosphère et, en particulier, la couche supérieure avec ses protubérances ; il étudie aussi avec soin les astres qui ont un diamètre apparent, les planètes, comètes et nébuleuses et il est organisé fortement aussi pour les étoiles et les astres faibles. En particulier, il recherche dans les étoiles les couches superposées de leur atmosphère pour la comparaison avec le soleil.

L'Observatoire poursuit à la fois des recherches d'astronomie et de physique pure.

NICE (Alpes-Maritimes) (1928). — **Observatoire Bischoffsheim** (rattaché à l'Université de Paris), au Mont-Gros, près Nice. L'Observatoire créé par R. Bischoffsheim et commencé en 1881, a été légué, en 1899, par le fondateur à l'Université de Paris. — Lat. 43°43'16",9 N. ; long. 0 h. 29m12s,1 E. ; alt. 378m. —

Directeur : **G. Fayet.** — Astronomes adjoints : **A. Schaumasse.**

Publications. *Annales de l'Observatoire de Nice*, fondation R. Bischoffsheim, t. XIV (1921). *Bulletin de l'Observatoire de Nice*, n° 49 (juillet 1928).

Principaux instruments (décrits dans le tome I des *Annales*). Equatorial de Gautier (O = 760mm) ; équatorial de Gautier (O = 380mm) ; cercle méridien de Brunner (O = 200mm) ; équatorial coudé (O = 400mm) ; cercle méridien portatif de Gautier (O = 70mm) ; altazimut de la Société Genevoise (O = 80mm) ; spectrohéliographe de Jobin ; appareil récepteur de T. S. F. ; un pendule Cornu de 1m, en métal invar, synchronise les pendules astronomiques ; deux pendules de Fénon.

Travaux astronomiques. Recherches et observations de comètes et d'astéroïdes ; recherches de nébuleuses ; détermination de la vitesse de la lumière, catalogue méridien ; observation des étoiles intermédiaires ; orbites de comètes ; dessin du spectre solaire ; observations d'occultations ; travaux théoriques concernant les astéroïdes et les comètes.

PARIS (1927). — **Commission de l'Union internationale de l'Astronomie pour l'exécution de la Carte photographique du Ciel.**

Président : Prof. **H. H. Turner.** — Président d'honneur : **B. Baillaud.**

Membres : **J. Baillaud, J. M. Baldwin, A. Bemporad, T. P. Bhaskaran, V. Cerulli, W. E. Cooke, E. Cosserat, H. B. Curlewis, J. Delvosal, sir F. W. Dyson, G. A. Favaro, J. Gallo, F. Gonnessiat, J. G. Hagen, L. Herrero, H. S. Jones, L. Picart, R. A. Sampson, F. Schlesing, P. Stroobant.**

PARIS (1928). **Observatoire de la Société Astronomique de France**, 28, rue Serpente. La création de cet Observatoire fut décidée en 1888 ; il fut installé en 1890 et presque entièrement reconstruit et agrandi en 1899. — Lat. 48°51'10",5 N. ; long. 0 h. 9m22s,1 E. ; alt. 56m,8. Détermination faite par M. H. Chrétien).

L'Observatoire ne comprend aucun personnel fixe, mais des observateurs qui sont membres de la Société. Il est dirigé par une Commission composée de MM. le Comte **A. de la Baume Pluvinel**, président : **G. Fournier**, administrateur de l'Observatoire : **M. Ballot, A. Bloch, H. Chrétien, Ch. Ed. Guillaume, Em. Touchet**, membres.

Publications. — Les Travaux sont publiés dans *L'Astronomie*, bulletin de la Société astronomique de France, fondée en 1887 par Camille Flammarion, et sont réunis, aussi fréquemment que possible, en un volume spécial, sous le titre : *Observatoire de la Société astronomique de France* (Observations et Travaux.)

Principaux instruments. Equatorial de Bardou (O = 108mm) ; équatorial Mailhat (O = 190mm) avec objectifs photographiques divers ; télescope de Secrétan (O = 125mm) ; lunette méridienne de Secrétan (O = 61mm) ; pendule sidérale de Chateau ; lunettes de 108mm.

Travaux astronomiques. — Depuis l'année 1900, on y a organisé un service de cours, conférences et observations pratiques qui sont donnés par un certain nombre d'astro-

nomes et de professeurs appartenant à l'Observatoire de Paris, au Bureau des Longitude à l'Observatoire de Meudon, à l'Institut d'Optique, etc. Les observations et travaux pratiques ont lieu tous les mardis et samedis sous la direction de M. M. Darney. Des observations planétaires et des recherches de photographie et de spectroscopie sont faites à l'équatorial de 190^{mm}, principalement par MM. G. Fournier, M. Darney, etc. Des séances d'observations populaires ont lieu à l'occasion de phénomènes célestes, tels que les éclipses de Lune ou de Soleil, etc.

Adresser la correspondance à M. G. Fournier, administrateur de l'Observatoire, 28° rue Serpente, Paris (6e).

PARIS. - **Observatoire du Bureau des Longitudes**, situé dans le parc de Montsouris. Fondé en 1875. — Lat. 48°49'18" N. ; long. 0 h. 9^{m}20^{s},7 E.
Directeur : M. l'Amiral **G. Fournier**. - Directeur adjoint : **A. Claude**.

Principaux instruments. - Equatorial (O = 203^{mm}) ; équatorial (O = 152^{mm}) · deux cercles méridiens portatifs de Rigaud et de Brunner et une petite lunette méridienne Brunner. L'Observatoire possède, en outre, une collection très complète d'instruments d'astronomie portatifs, pour l'enseignement.

PARIS (1927). - **Observatoires Jarry-Desloges (R.)**. Administration, 10, rue Bénouville, Paris.

Directeur : **R. Jarry-Desloges**. — Astronomes adjoints : **G. Fournier, V. Fournier, P. Briault, W. Blum**.

Ces Observatoires, créés par M. Jarry-Desloges, se sont livrés uniquement aux recherches physiques planétaires ; les observations ont commencé en 190 . L'Observatoire de Sétif subsiste seul, avec le Massegros.

Publications. - *Observations des surfaces planétaires*, vol. I (1908) ; vol. II (1911) ; vol. III (1913) ; vol. IV (1921) ; vol. V (1922) ; vol. VI (1923) ; vol. VII (1926).

Observatoire de *SÉTIF*, Province de Constantine, Algérie (Afrique). - Lat. 36°1'10" N. ; long. 0 h. 22^{m}39^{s},6 E. ; alt. 1.113^{m} (d'après la *Connaissance des Temps*).

Astronomes adjoints : **P. Briault** (1915-1916, 1917-1918) ; **G. Fournier** (1911-1914, 1920-1922).

Publications. — *Observations*, vol. III (1911, 1921 ; vol. IV (1913, 1914) ; vol. V (1915, 1916) ; vol. VI (1917-1918).

Principaux instruments. — *A*. Réfracteur équatorial à latitude variable par pièces réversibles en forme de coin, monture de Maihat ; deux objectifs de Schaer (O = 370^{mm} ; F = 4^{m},50) et en 1913-1914 (O = 500^{mm} ; F = 6^{m},50) ; micromètre ; treize oculaires ; verres compensateurs diversement colorés et d'intensités variables ; coupole métallique de 7^{m},25 de diamètre (Saint-Sauveur). - *B*. Réfracteur équatorial à latitude variable de Mailhat-Merz (O = 290^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},50) ; deux micromètres ; douze oculaires, verres compensateurs ; coupole métallique de 5^{m} de diamètre (Leduc).

Instrument. — Possède l'instrument *A* ci-dessus.

LE MASSEGROS, Lozère (France). - Lat. 44°18'21" N. ; long. 0 h. 12^{m}11^{s} E. ; alt. 900^{m}.

Publications. — *Observations*, vol. II et III (1909, 1910, 1911, 1912).

Instrument. — Possède l'instrument *B*.

PARIS (1928). — **Observatoire national de Paris.** Edifié de 1667 à 1671, d'après les plans de Perrault. — Lat 48°50'11",3 N. ; long. 0 h. 9m20s97 E. ; alt. 60m,7 (repère de la porte d'entrée, façade Nord).

Directeur : **H. Deslandres** (pour Paris et Meudon).

Secrétaire agent comptable : **L. Bertrand.** — Astronomes titulaires : **M. Hamy, I. Lagarde, Ch. Nordman, J. Baillaud, P. Salet, P. Fatou.** — Astronomes adjoints : **M. A. Lambert, C. Le Morvan, M. Giacobini,** Mme **E. Chandon,** M. **E. Maubant, W. Mineur, J. Chatelu.** — Aides-astronomes : MM. **J. Maneng, H. Brisse,** Mlles **W. Bonnet** et **W. Clavier.** — Astronomes honoraires : **F. Boquet, E. Viennet, G. Bigourdan.**

Publications. — *Annales* (Observations), in-4°, 1906 (1913). — *Annales* (Mémoires), in-4°, t. XXXII, 2e fasc. (1924). — *Catalogue de l'Observatoire de Paris* : Etoiles observées aux instruments méridiens de 1837 à 1881, t. IV (1902) ; positions observées des étoiles, 1837 à 1881, t. IV (1902). — *Catalogue photographique du Ciel* : Coordonnées rectilignes, t. V, zone + 19° à + 21° (1925). — *Atlas photographique de la Lune* (1910). — *Bulletin astronomique*, 2e série, 1re partie : Mémoires et Variétés, t. IV, fasc. 3 (1924) ; 2e partie : Revue générale des travaux astronomiques, t. V (1923-24) juillet. — *Bulletin du Comité international permanent pour l'exécution de la Carte photographique du Ciel*, t. VII (1915). — *Rapport annuel sur l'état de l'Observatoire de Paris* (1924).

Principaux instruments. — Grand cercle méridien de Secrétan-Eichens (O = 240mm), cercle méridien du jardin (O = 190mm) ; grand télescope de 1m,20 de diamètre équatorial photographique (O = 340mm) ; petit équatorial coudé (O = 270mm) ; grand équatorial coudé (O = 600mm) ; équatorial de la tour de l'Est, de Brunner-Henry (O = 380mm) ; équatorial de la tour de l'Est, de Secrétan-Eichens (O = 305mm) ; sidérostat de L. Foucault (miroir plan de 300mm) ; cercle portatif Gautier (O = 75mm) ; cercle portatif Prin (O = 80mm) ; cercle Bouty (O = 105mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes du Soleil, de la Lune, des planètes, des circumpolaires, des étoiles de comparaison et des étoiles de repère de la Carte du Ciel ; détermination des positions absolues des étoiles fondamentales et de la latitude ; service international de l'heure ; étoiles doubles ; occultations ; comètes ; petites planètes ; nébuleuses ; Carte et Catalogue photographiques du Ciel, zone + 18° à + 24° ; photographie de la Lune ; recherches d'astronomie physique. Préparation et exécution de la Grande Opération de Longitudes mondiales.

Depuis le 1er janvier 1927, les Observatoires de Paris et Meudon sont réunis et placés sous la même direction. L'Observatoire nouveau s'appelle Observatoire de Paris et comprend deux sections : Section de Paris et Section de Meudon. Les instruments principaux de Paris seront progressivement transportés à Meudon, où les conditions sont meilleures pour l'observation du Ciel. A Paris resteront le Musée de l'Astronomie, le Bureau de l'Heure, et les nombreux services de mesures et de calculs.

PARIS (XIVe) (1928). — **Bureau International de l'Heure** (B. I. H.) à l'Observatoire national de Paris (avenue de l'Observatoire, n° 61). Fondé en 1913.

Directeur : **C. Bigourdan.**

Le B. I. H. a pour organe officiel le *Bulletin horaire*, paraissant à peu près tous les deux mois. Le tome I comprend les années 1922, 1923, 1924 ; le tome II, années 1925, 1926, 1927. Le tome III est en cours.

Instruments. — Pendules garde-temps de haute précision (temps sidéral). — Pendules de temps moyen ; appareils émetteurs de signaux de Belin, Brillé-Leroy, etc. Installation de réception et d'enregistrement de T. S. F.

Travaux. — Les travaux du B. I. H. sont de plusieurs genres, savoir : *Commande* de signaux horaires émis par l'intermédiaire des postes français de T. S. F. ; réception et enregistrement de signaux radio-horaires d'origines diverses. Calcul des heures définitives de réception des signaux, comparaison avec les résultats des autres observatoires et publication des résultats. Etude des questions diverses touchant la détermination, la conservation et la propagation de l'heure, etc.

1° **Commande de signaux horaires.** — Le B. I. H. commande, à heures fixes, des signaux radio-horaires émis par les postes de T. S. F. de Bordeaux-Lafayette (LY, 18.900m), de Paris-Tour-Eiffel (FL, 2.650m) et de Paris-Issy (OCDJ, 32m).

Ces signaux sont de deux sortes : ceux dits type *international* ou ordinaire, et ceux du type scientifique ou signaux *rythmés*. Les signaux ordinaires, plus faciles à observer, sont destinés à répondre aux besoins de la navigation, de la météorologie, de la sismologie, des chemins de fer, postes et télégraphes, des administrations publiques, horlogers, particuliers, etc. Ils sont émis automatiquement par les appareils Belin ou Brillé-Leroy.

Les signaux rythmés donnent l'heure aussi exactement que l'état actuel de la Science le permet, pour les services astronomiques ou connexes.

2° **Réceptions et enregistrements.** — Signaux d'Annapolis, Lafayette, Nauen, Paris (FL et OCDK), Saïgon et Rugby, par comparaison avec une des pendules de haute précision.

3° **Relevé des signaux d'enregistrement**, comparaison à l'observation directe, calcul de l'heure définitive, etc...

4° **Publications.** —

NOTE SUR LE CONSEIL INTERNATIONAL DE RECHERCHES

La grande guerre, qui avait divisé le monde presque tout entier en deux groupes antagonistes, a conduit les puissances de l'Entente à établir les relations scientifiques internationales sur de nouvelles bases. Jusqu'alors, les Associations scientifiques internationales étaient comme isolées les unes des autres ; par exemple, l'Association géodésique internationale tenait ses réunions, dressait un programme, etc., presque sans tenir compte de ce qui était fait dans les autres Associations, même dans celles dont le terrain était le plus voisin du sien, comme l'Association sismologique, etc.. Après la guerre, les puissances groupées autour de l'Entente ont cherché à former un ensemble homogène, et ainsi a été constitué le « Conseil international de Recherches », organe suprême susceptible d'étendre son action à toutes les connaissances où la coopération internationale est utile. Des réunions préparatoires, tenues à Londres d'abord, à Paris ensuite, en 1918, jetèrent les bases du nouvel organisme ; et enfin une assemblée constitutive, tenue à Bruxelles en juillet 1919, l'a définitivement créé. Ce Conseil a deux organes : une *Assemblée plénière* et un *Conseil exécutif*. Chaque science forme une *Union internationale* dépendante du Conseil, mais jouissant d'une large autonomie : ainsi ont été constituées d'abord l'*Union astronomique*, puis un grand nombre d'autres (Mathématiques, Physique, Chimie, Géologie, Géographie, etc.). L'Union astronomique s'est divisée en Commissions, dont le nombre actuel peut être augmenté à mesure des besoins, et la 31e est celle de l'Heure, dont dépend le *Bureau International de l'Heure* indiqué ci-dessus.

PIC DU MIDI DE BIGORRE et *BAGNÈRES-DE-BIGORRE* (Hautes-Pyrénées) (1927). — **Institut et Observatoire de Physique du globe du Pic du Midi.** Fondé de 1875 à 1881. Rattaché à l'Université de Toulouse en 1904. — Lat. 42°56'17" N. ; long. 2 h. 11m48s O ; alt. 2.866m (*Connaissance des Temps*, d'après la feuille 251 (1868) de la carte de l'Etat-Major).

Comprend des services de Météorologie, de Physique et d'Astronomie et une Station de plaine, à Bagnères-de-Bigorre.

Directeur : **C. Dauzère.** — Météorologiste : **J. Dort.** — Aides-météorologistes : **J. Dastugue, C. Taule.**

Principaux instruments. — Grand instrument double comprenant un réfracteur (O = 20mm ; F = 6m) et un réflecteur (O = 500mm ; F = 6m), installé en 1908. Poste émetteur de T. S. F. (300 watts = 345m).

Principaux travaux. — Météorologie ; physique du globe ; magnétisme terrestre ; physique solaire ; astronomie ; sismologie.

ROUEN (Seine-Inférieure) (1928). **Observatoire de Rouen** (Société privée). Edifié sur le terre-plein de la Fontaine Ste-Marie. Lat. 49°26'29" N. ; long. 0 h. 4m22s,8 E. ; alt. 46m,44.

Président : **R. Salvignac.**

Publication. — *Bulletin trimestriel.*

Principaux instruments. Télescope de 1m,60 ; lunette de 1m,60 montée équatorialement ; lunette de 108mm et objectif photographique de 135mm montés équatorialement avec mouvement d'horlogerie ; prisme pour analyse spectrale ; lunette méridienne ; pendule sidérale.

Séances. — Jeudi et samedi de 21 h. à 22 h. Observations météorologiques.

SAINT-GENIS-LAVAL (Rhône) (1928). — **Observatoire de Lyon.** Observatoire dépendant de l'Université de Lyon. Fondé en 1878. Lat. 45°41'40",97 N. ; long. 0 h. 19m8s,52 E. ; alt. 300m.

L'Observatoire possède dans la région lyonnaise deux stations d'observation à des altitudes différentes : *Saint-Genis-Laval* : 300m ; *Mont-Verdun* : 450m.

Directeur : **J. Mascart.** — Astronome adjoint : **H. Grouiller. X...** — Aides-astronomes : **Ph. Flajolet.** — Assistants : Mlle **C. Bac**, Mlle **W. Bloch** et 1 stagiaires.

Publications. — *Travaux de l'Observatoire de Lyon*, in-8°, t. V, 1912. *Bulletin de l'Observatoire de Lyon*, in-4° (mensuel) (1er n°, août 1913). — 9e année, in-8°, janvier 1927. Fr. 25 francs ; Etr. 40 francs).

Principaux instruments. Cercle méridien d'Eichens-Henry frères (O = 140mm ; F = 2m,00) ; cercle méridien portatif de Rigaud (O = 60mm ; F = 0m,79) ; équatorial coudé de Gautier-Henry frères (O = 320mm ; F = 7m) ; équatorial Brünner-Gautier (O = 160mm ; F = 2m,31) ; équatorial Eichens-Gautier-Henry frères (O = 160mm ; F = 2m,35) ; siderostat et lunette de Gautier (O = 320mm ; F = 6m,56) ; objectif photographique ; galerie souterraine de 133mm ; deux pendules sidérales, dont une actionnant des compteurs de Hipp dans les salles d'observation ; une pendule de temps moyen, reliée à un envoyeur automatique de l'heure à Lyon ; appareils météorologiques et magnétiques ; électromètre E. Mascart ; poste récepteur T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques. Service de l'heure ; catalogues d'étoiles ; comètes ; occultations ; satellites de Jupiter ; photométrie stellaire ; étoiles doubles et multiples ; étoiles et planètes (telles que Eros) variables ; dessins du Soleil ; instruction des élèves de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université de Lyon ; météorologie ; magnétisme terrestre ; électricité atmosphérique.

SAINT-JEAN-DE-LA-NEUVILLE, par Bolbec (Seine-Inférieure). — **Observatoire privé Lucien Libert.** — Lat. 49°39' N. ; long. 0 h. 1m45s E. ; alt. 132m.

Publications. — *Annales de l'Observatoire*, in-12, broch. n° 24, mai 1906, Le Havre. — *Le monde de Jupiter*, in-16, t. I et II, 1903 et 1904, Le Havre.

Principaux instruments. Lunette de Mailhat (O = 109mm) ; lunette méridienne (O = 55mm), du même constructeur ; pendule sidérale.

Travaux astronomiques. — Depuis 1897, observations d'étoiles filantes et d'étoiles variables ; météorologie.

STRASBOURG (Bas-Rhin) (1928). — **Observatoire national rattaché à l'Université.** Fondé en 1872. — Lat. 48°35'0",2 N. ; long. 0 h. 31m4s,523 E. ; alt. 144m (cercle méridien, *Astron. Nachr.*, 3993).

Directeur : **E. Esclangon**. — Astronome adjoint : **A. Véronnet**. — Aides-astronomes : **A. Danjon, G. Rougier, A. Lallemand**. Calculateurs : **B. Cohn**, Mlles **W. Bourion** et **W. Ris, Mme W. Laucher.**

Publications. — *Annalen des Kaiserliches Universitäts Sternwarte*, in-4°, t. I-IV, 1896-1912. — *Bestimmung der Längendifferenz zwischen Heidelbert und Strassburg*, 1906. — *Katalog der astronom. Gesellschaft*, 1re partie (— 2° à — 6°). — *Intensität der Schwerkraft in Elsass-Lothringen*, 1912. — *Annales de l'Observatoire de Strassbourg*, t. I, 1926.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur Merz-Repsold (O = 487mm ; F = 6m,92) ; cercle méridien de Merz-Repsold (O = 160mm ; F = 1m,89) ; altazimut de Merz Repsold (O = 136mm ; F = 1m,60) ; réfracteur de Reinfelder et Hertel-Repsold (O = 162mm ; F = 1m,85) ; héliomètre de Fraunhofer (O = 76mm ; F = 1m,14) ; lunette méridienne de Cauchoix (O = 132mm ; F = 2m) avec cercle divisé de 5' en 5' et deux miscrocopes ; chercheurs de comètes de Merz (O = 162mm) ; télescope zénithal de Hildebrand ; instruments universels et théodolites de Bamberg, Breithaupt, Hartmann, Hildebrand ; petites lunettes méridiennes portatives de Repsold, Bamberg ; pendules fondamentales de Howii, Knoblich, Schweizer (2), Schmidt-Staub, Riefler (2), Leroy ; pendules sidérales moyennes Esclangon ; 8 chronomètres ; 12 pendules électriques Brillié ; distribution générale par synchronisation électrique des heures sidérales dans l'Observatoire et moyenne dans les divers instituts de l'Université.

Travaux astronomiques. — Comètes, nébuleuses, grosses planètes et satellites. Mesures sélénographiques, petites planètes d'intérêt spécial, étoiles doubles, étoiles variables. Observations méridiennes du Soleil et des étoiles fondamentales. Observations fondamentales des circumpolaires jusqu'à la septième grandeur de + 60° à + 90°. Observations des étoiles des « selected areas » de Kapteyn. Déterminations de la latitude et de ses variations. Photométrie des nébuleuses et des étoiles. Spectroscopie céleste. Mesures pendulaires. (Intensité de la pesanteur).

TOULON (Var). **Observatoire de la Marine.** — Lat. 43°7'22" N. ; long. 0 h. 23m41s,8 E. ; alt. 37m.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien portatif de Brunner ; réfracteur équatorial (O = 152mm) ; instruments divers.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; signal horaire.

TOULOUSE (Haute-Garonne) (1928). — **Observatoire de l'Université de Toulouse.** Fondé en 1841 jusqu'en 1870, il fut presque exclusivement consacré aux observations météorologiques. Possède des services astronomiques et un service météorologique. Chargé de la Carte du Ciel. — Lat. 43°36'44" N. ; 0 h. 5m51s2, E. ; alt. 194m.

Directeur : **E. Cosserat.** — Astronomes adjoints : **P. Caubet, L. Montangerand.** — Aides-astronomes : **E. Besson, F. Rossard, E. Paloque.** Assistant : **A. Anglade, E. Cazabon.**

Publications. — *Annales de l'Observatoire astronomique et météorologique de Toulouse*, t. IX, fasc. 2, 1916. *Catalogue photographique du Ciel*, t. VII, fasc. 2 (2e partie), 1924. — *Bulletin de l'Observatoire de Toulouse*, n°s 1 à 38, 1928.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de P. Gautier, à douze microscopes (O = 210mm ; F = 2m,35) ; réflecteur équatorial (O = 830mm ; F = 5m) ; réfracteur équatorial (O = 390mm ; F = 6m) ; équatorial photographique du modèle de la Carte du Ciel avec trois appareils de mesure ; chercheur (O = 190mm ; F = 2m,30) auquel s'adapte un photomètre de Zöllner ; pendules de Fénon.

Travaux astronomiques. Catalogue méridien d'étoiles comprises entre 3° et 12° de déclinaison boréale ; planètes, comètes, étoiles doubles ; étude du pôle et de la région qui l'avoisine immédiatement ; photométrie ; recherches photographiques au grand télescope. ; Carte et Catalogue photographiques du Ciel, zone de — 5° à + 10° de déclinaison.

ALGER, Algérie (1928). — **Observatoire astronomique et météorologique** à Bouzaréah, près d'Alger. Fondé en 1885. - Lat. 36°48'4" N. ; long. 0 h. 12m8s47 E. ; alt. 342m. Directeur : **F. Gonnessiat.** — Astronomes adjoints : **P. Lagrula, J. Renaux.**

Publications. — *Catalogue photographique*, vol. III à VII, zones — 2° à + 4°. — *Carte photographique*, zones — 1° + 1° t + 3° complètes. — Trépied, *Tables et Cartes d'occultations*, 1905. — *Catalogue (austral)* — 18° à — 23°.

Principaux instruments. — Petit cercle méridien de Secrétan (O = 65mm ; F = 0m,82); grand cercle méridien de Gautier (O = 190mm ; F = 2m,30), avec micromètre impersonnel et chronographe imprimant ; équatorial coudé de Gautier (O = 320mm ; F = 6m,60) ; équatorial photographique de Gautier (O = 330mm ; F = 3m43) ; télescope Foucault (O = 500mm ; F = 3m,50) ; cœlostat avec objectif (O = 250mm ; F = 6m,60) ; pendules principales : Leroy (tige invar., remontage électrique). Perret (remontage électrique, contacts Hipp, synchronise des compteurs Hipp dans les salles d'observation) ; pendule Leroy à pression constante, installée dans un puits à 23m de profondeur ; appareils et instruments météorologiques, magnétiques et sismiques ; récepteur de T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction pratique des élèves de l'Université ; observations méridiennes des étoiles fondamentales du soleil, de la lune : service horaire international ; petites planètes et comètes ; occultations, etc. ; Catalogue photographique. Carte du Ciel, recherches et positions précises des planètes ; photographie à longue pose : éclipses du Soleil, etc.

PHU-LIEN (Province de Kien-An, près de Haïphong (Indo-Chine) (1928). — **Observatoire central de l'Indo-Chine** (Service météorologique). Fondé en 1902. — Lat. 20° 48'22" N. ; long. 7 h. 6m30s,1 E. ; alt. 113m (pilier de la petite lunette méridienne).
Chef du Service météorologique, directeur de l'Observatoire : **E. Bruzon.** — Météorologiste : **M. Goux.** — Chef du bureau de météorologie agricole : **P. Carton.**

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne (O = 60mm ; F = 0m,80) ; équatorial (O = 140mm ; F = 2m) ; spectroscope ; chronographes ; pendule et chronomètres. Instruments et matériel complet de météorologie pour le Central de Phu-Lien et pour les stations du réseau météorologique indochinois, 2 sismographes Mainka (450 kg.) (depuis fin 1924).

Travaux. — Service de l'heure ; magnétisme et météorologie ; service de la prévision du temps et des avertissements aux sémaphores de la côte de l'Indochine ; climatologie et météorologie agricole ; service sismologique (en communication avec l'Institut de Physique du Globe de Strasbourg).

GEORGIE

TIFLIS — **Observatoire géophysique de Géorgie.** — Lat. 41°43'8" N. : long. 2 h. 59m11s,3 E. ; alt. 403m,8 (triangulation transcaucasienne, par le Général Chodzko).

Directeur : **M. Nodia.** — Chefs de sections : *Observations* : **I. Gatchetchiladze** ; *Stations météorologiques de Géorgie* : **I. Kourdiani** ; *Sismologie* : **E. Buss** ; *Aérologie* : **Z. Khoutzichvili** ; *Section synoptique* : **B. Birchert.** — Chefs de l'Observatoire filial magnétique à Karsani : **M. Nodia.** — *Physiciens* : **E. Napetvaridze, V. Guiguineichvili, I. Salakaja, M. Kordzakhia, C. Mossidze.**

Publications. — Relatives au magnétisme terrestre, à la sismologie et à la météorologie, éditées en géorgien, en allemand et en russe.

Travaux astronomiques. — Détermination de l'heure et de l'azimut de la mire.

GRÈCE

ATHÈNES (1927). — **Observatoire National** (1928). Fondé en 1843. — Lat. 37°58'19'',71 N. ; long. 1 h. 34^{m}52^{s} E. ; alt. 107^{m}.

Directeur : **D. Eginitis.** — Secrétaire : **G. Panagopoulos.** — Météorologiste titulaire : **E. G. Mariolopoulos.** — Sismologue titulaire : **N. Critikou.** — Astronome-adjoint : **S. Plakidis.** — Météorologistes adjoints : **A. Livathinos, A. Kephalas, Th. Phintiklis.** — Aides-astronomes : **G. Adamopoulos, L. Alexandrou, E. Chaimis.** — Aides-météorologistes : **S. Stephanopoulos, O. Pilidis, G. Canellopoulos.** — Aide-sismologue : **P. Gikas.** — Assistants : **W. Vrionis, W. Trojianos, W. Kamarinos, G. Mastrovasilis.**

Publications. — *Annales de l'Observatoire National*, t. IX, 1928. — *Bulletin sismique.*

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Gautier (O = 400^{mm} ; F = 5^{m}) ; cercle méridien de Gautier (O = 160^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},20) ; spectroscope de Gautier ; pendule et chronomètre de Fénon.

Travaux astoomiques. — Service de l'heure et service chronométrique ; observations diverses à l'équatorial et au cercle méridien.

HONGRIE

BUDAPEST (1928). — **Observatoire de l'Université.** Múzeum Körút 6, Budapest VIII. Fondé en 1910. — Lat. 47°29'32'',58 N. (nouvelle détermination par la méthode Horrebow-Talcott) ; long. 1 h. 16^{m}15^{s},3 E. ; alt. 130^{m}.

Directeur : **R. de Kövesligethy.** — Adjoint : **Ch. Moravetz.**

Principaux instruments. — Instrument de passage (O = 82^{mm}) ; équatorial (O = 110^{mm}) ; théodolites, etc.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure pour la Hongrie ; enseignement.

KALOCSA (1927). — **Haynald Observatorium.** Fondé en 1879. — Lat. 46°31'41'' N. (voir *Berichte*, de Ch. Braun) ; long. 1 h. 15^{m}54^{s},3 E. (provisoire) ; alt. 117^{m}.

Directeur : **P. T. Angehrn.**

Publications. — *Publicationen des Haynald-Observatoriums*, fasc. XI, 1922 ; fasc. XII, 1923 ; fasc. XIII, 1923 ; fasc. XIV, 1924 ; fasc. XV, 1924.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur de Merz (O = 178^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},20) ; réfracteur de Merz (O = 100^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},50) ; lunette des passages de Cook (O = 58^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},60) ; grand théodolite de Breithaupt ; grand spectroscope de Hilger ; stéréocomparateur de Zeiss ; pyrhéliomètre d'Angstrôm ; pendule sidérale Hoser, compensation acier-nickel et aluminium ; pendule moyenne Hoser, avec balancier Riefler ; pendule moyenne Cook, compensation à mercure, donnant les signaux pour le sismographe ; chronomètre Bröcking, n° 851 ; sismographe Wiechert, 200 kgr. — Une station météorologique est attachée à l'Observatoire. Baromètre Fuess, 1762 ; barographe Richard (mod. norm.) ; anémographe Sprung-Fuess avec enregistreur électrique ; psychromètre sunshine recorder Jordan-Fényi ; pluviomètre ; pluviographe Hellmand.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations régulières des protubérances et taches solaires.

ITALIE

AOSTE, province de Turin. **Observatoire privé des Bénédictins.** Fondé en 1902, avenue Père-Laurent et transféré, en 1915, rue Saint-Joconde, 9. — Coordonnées provisoires : lat. 45°44'20" N. ; long. 0 h. 29^{m}16^s,4 E. ; alt. 583^m.

Directeur : **F. Jeghi.** — Observateurs météorologistes : **D. Démoulin. C. Méreau.**

Publications. — *Prosiogium Chuniacense*, in-8°, t. I, n° 68.

Principaux instruments. Réfracteur équatorial de Steinheil (O = 108^{mm} ; F = 1^{m}08) ; réfracteur équatorial de Dallmeyer objectif de Merz (O = 162^{mm} ; F = 2^{m}33) ; sidérostat Monckhoven (miroir de 200^{mm}) avec lunette objectif de Prazmowski (O = 170^{mm} ; F = 2^{m}02) ; lunette méridienne de Dallmeyer (O = 51^{mm} ; F = 0^{m}55).

ARCETRI (Firenze) (1928). **R. Osservatorio Astrofisico** (Università degli Studi). Fondé en 1872. Lat. 34°45'14"4 N. (*Pubbl. di Arcetri*, fasc. 14) ; long. 0 h. 45^{m}1,30 E. (A. N., vol. 167, p. 157) ; alt. 184^m (*Ist. Georg. Milit.*).

Directeur et Prof. d'Astrophysique à l'Université : **G. Abetti.** Astronome : Vacant. — Assistants : **A. Colacevich, P. Cipriani.**

Publications. *Pubblicazioni della R. Università. Regio Osservatorio di Arcetri*, in-4°. 1827, n° 14.

Principaux instruments. Equatorial de Amici (O = 360 ^{mm} ; f = 5^{m}29 avec spectroscope solaire ; équatorial de Peratoner avec chambre prismatique (O = 300^{mm} ; F = 2^{m}20) ; tour solaire et spectrographes (O = 300^{mm}, F = 18^m) ; lunette méridienne de Bamberg (O = 89^{mm} ; F = 0^{m}92).

Travaux astronomiques. Observations des étoiles variables et des occultations ; observations solaires ; observations spectroscopiques des étoiles.

BOLOGNE (1928). **Observatoire de l'Université royale.** Fondé en 1712. L'Observatoire fonctionne comme annexe à la Chaire d'Astronomie et comme observatoire astronomique et météorologique. Lat. 44°29'52",8 N. ; long. 0 h. 45^{m}24^s,48 E. ; alt. 83^m,8 (baromètre), (*Astron. Nach*, vol. 167, n° 3993-3994).

Directeur : **G. Horn d'Arturo.** — Assistant : **F. Flora.**

Publications. *Pubblicazioni dell' Osservatorio astronomico della R. Università di Bologna.*

— — —

CARLOFORTE (île de S. Pietro Sardegna) (1928). **Regia Stazione Astronomica.** Fondée en 1899, sous les auspices du *Zentralbureau der Internationalen Erdmessung* de Postdam et de la R. *Commissione Geodetica Italiana*. Lat. 39°8'8",86 N. ; long. 0 h. 33^{m}15^s,3 E. ; alt. 18^m. Observations de la station. Carta dello Stato Maggiore dell' Esercito.

Directeur : **G. Peisino.** — Assistant : **E. de Caro.**

Publications. Rapports des Directeurs de la Station à la Commission Géodésique italienne dans *Processi verbali delle sedute della Commissione Geodetica Italiana* 1900 — 1093, 1906, 1912, 1918, 1925.

Publications. — N^{os} 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7.

Principaux instruments. Lunette zénithale (O = 108^{mm} ; F = 1^{m}30) ; Séismométragraphe « Agamennone » 2 pendules orizzont. de 50 kgr. Agrandissement 18 fois : V = 28^{mm}.

Travaux. — Observations journalières pour l'étude de la variation de la latitude ; recherches astronomiques ; météorologie et sismologie.

CATANIA (Sicile) (1928). — **Observatoire astrophysique royal.** Fondé en 1885. — Lat. 37°39'10" N. ; long. 1 h. 0^{m}20^{s},6 E. ; lat. 47^{m}.

Astronome de 1re classe, Directeur : **G. A. Favaro.** — Astronome Assistant : **L. Taffara, G. B. Lacchini.** — Assistant volont. : **Cl. Rausi.** Technicien : **C. Strano.** Calculateurs : **G. Sciuto, G. Nania, S. Caltabiano. S. Taffara.**

Publications. — Les travaux astronomiques de l'Observatoire de Catania sont insérés dans les *Memorie della Società Astr. Italiana*, della *Accad. Lincei*, della *Acad. Gioenia* di Catania, etc. ; dans *Pubblicazioni del R. Osservatorio*, dans les Revues *Popular Astronomy, Astronom. Nachrichten*, etc.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial (O = 326^{mm}) ; équatorial (O = 150^{mm}) ; cercle méridien ; équatorial photographique (O = 320^{mm}) ; trois spectroscopes, un spectrohéliographe ; un interféromètre stellaire ; un photomètre.

Travaux astronomiques. Physique solaire ; photométrie ; mesures interférentielles d'étoiles doubles ; catalogue photographique du Ciel ; observation de comètes ; observ. d'étoiles variables à l'estime et au photomètre, etc.

COLLURANIA (près de Teramo) (1927). — **R. Osservatorio astronomico « V. Cerulli ».** Fondé en 1890 et gracieusement donné au gouvernement italien en 1918 par le prof. Vincenzo Cerulli. — Lat. 42°39'27" N. ; long. 0 h. 51^{m}56 E. ; alt. 398^{m} (déterminations provisoires).

Directeur : **M. Maggini.** — Assistant : **L. Taffara.**

Publications. — *Pubblicazioni dell'Osservatorio privato di Colluranìa*, 3 vol. in-8. — *Pubblicazioni della R. Specola di Colluranìa*, série A (n^{os} 1-4 et série B (n^{os} 1-7).

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Cooke (O = 391^{mm}) ; équatorial de Salmoiraghi (O = 135^{mm}), avec deux chambres photographiques, une de Cooke (O = 160^{mm}) et une de Secrétan (O = 62^{mm}) ; lunette zénithale de Troughton et Simms (O = 75^{mm}) ; pendules de Riefler, Kobel, Kittel ; chronographes ; un interféromètre stellaire (modèle Anderson-Maggini) ; un microphotomètre Favry-Buisson pour la mesure des plaques ; spectroscope et prisme objectif ; appareils et instruments météorologiques et sismiques ; récepteur de T. S. F. : un atelier de mécanique au complet.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations physiques de planètes, surtout de Mars. Mesures d'étoiles doubles. Mesures interférométriques d'étoiles doubles très serrées, de satellites et de petites planètes. Détermination des grandeurs photographiques des étoiles de comparaison des céphéides, travail international). Photographie céleste.

FIRENZE — **Osservatorio Astronomico e Geodinamico di Quarto Castello.** Fondé en 1895. — Lat. 43°49'11",39 N. ; long. (mér. Rome) 1°13'10",58 ; alt. 119^{m}.

Directeur : **R. Stiattesi.**

Publications. — *Bollettino sismologico.*

Principaux instruments. — Instrument de passages de Salmoiraghi (O = 90^{mm} ; F =

0m,75) ; réfracteur équatorial (O m 280mm ; F = 4m,50) ; une pendule à pression constante ; sismographes ; appareils météorologiques.

Travaux astronomiques. - Observations de physique céleste, méridiennes sismologiques, météorologiques.

GENOVA. — **Osservatorio della Regia Università.** - Fondé en 1822. - Lat. 44°25' 8" N. ; long. 0 h. 35m43sE. ; alt. 80m.

Directeur : **F. Porro.** — Assistant : **L. Ginganino.** - Observateur météorologiste : **O. Mariotti.**

Publications. — *Collegamento geodetico con l'Istituto Idrografico.* — *Fondamenti della riduzioni per un nuovo Catalogo di stelle dedotto dalla osservazioni di Giuseppe Piazzi a Palermo*, Turin, 1911, vol. I.

Travaux. — Publications et travaux de glaciologie, astronomie, météorologie.

LIVORNO (1927). — **Osservatorio della R. Academia Navale di Livorno.** Fondé en 1915.

Directeur : **L. Cassuto.**

MILANO. — **R. Osservatorio Astronomico di Brera.** Fondé en 1763. — Lat. 45°27'59",2 N. ; long. 0 h. 36m45s,8 E. ; alt. (entrée du palais Brera) : 120m,8 ; alt. (plan des instruments) : 147m,1 (*Publicazioni del R. Osservatorio di Brera*), (Contributi Astronomici).

Directeur : **E. Bianchi.** Astronome : **L. Gabba.** - Astronome adjoint : **E. Martin.**

Publications. — *Effemeridi astronomiche di Milano* (*Effemeridi e Memorie*) dal 1775 al 1874 100 volumi. — *Publicazioni del R. Osservatorio di Milano* I-LX n° 23. — *Cotribuli Astronomici*, 1-13. — *Articoli generali del Calendario ed effemeridi del Sole e della Luna* (annuel), 1925. — *Osservazioni meteorologiche e geofisiche* (annuel) 1925.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Starke (O = 108mm ; F = 1m,62) ; équatorial de Merz (O = 218mm ; F = 3m,15) ; équatorial de Merz-Repsold (O = 487mm ; F = 6m,98) ; un instrument des passages de Reichenbach et un d'Ertel ; pendules et chronographes ; collection d'anciens instruments ; instruments météorologiques.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; observations de planètes et de comètes ; mesures d'étoiles doubles ; spectographie ; occultations et phénomènes divers ; calculs d'orbites ; gravimètrie.

NAPOLI (1928). — **Reale Osservatorio di Capodimonte.** Fondé en 1819. — Lat. 40°51' 45",7 N. ; long. 0 h. 57m1s,72 E. ; alt. 154m.

Directeur : **A. Bemporad.** — 1er Astronome : **G. Bemporad.** — 2e Astronome : **E. Guerrieri.** — Astronome adjoint : **S. Aurino.** — Assistant : **M. Mérola.** - Astronome honoraire : **F. Contarino.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Fraunhofer (O = 180mm ; F = 3m) ; équatorial de Dollond (O = 180mm ; F = 3m) ; équatorial de Merz (O = 135mm ; F = 1m,18) ; cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 165mm ; F = 2m,02) ; cercle méridien de Reichenbach, modifié par Heurtaux (O = 108mm ; F = 1m,64) ; instrument des passages de Reichenbach (O = 117mm ; F = 1m,98) ; instrument des passages de Bamberg (O = 90mm ; F = 0m,95) ; lunette zénithale de Wanschadd (O = 0m,80 ; F = 1m) ; altazimut répétiteur (O = 54mm ; F = 0m,74) ; deux photomètres à coin de Tœpfer ; appareil de Cooke pour la mesure des clichés (30 × 24) ; pendules de Riefler, Frodsham, Grimalde, et cinq pen-

dules secondaires ; deux chronomètres ; trois chronographes de Hipp ; un chronographe à pointe de Fuess ; un chronographe imprimant.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes d'étoiles de repère pour la zone photographique de Catane ; observations photométriques et pyrhéliométriques ; mesure et réduction de clichés photographiques ; variation de la latitude ; déterminations de longitude ; calcul d'orbites, de comètes et petites planètes ; recherches sur la réfraction et l'extinction atmosphérique.

NAPOLI (1928). — **R. Osservatorio Vesuviano** (sur le Vésuve). Fondé en 1841 par le roi Ferdinando II di Borbone pour le célèbre savant M. Melloni, qui en fut le premier directeur, auquel succédèrent les célèbres L. Palmieri, philosophe et physicien ; R.V Matteuci, géologiste et G. Mercalli, volcanologue. — Lat. 40°49'38" N. ; long. 0 h. 7^{m} 46^{s},9 E. de Rome ; alt. 608^{m}. (Les trois coordonnées ont été déduites de la carte du *R. Istituto Geografico militare.*)

Annexe. — **Capanna-vedetta** (sur le bord du cratère), alt. 1.165^{m}. Fondée en 1919 par le Ministère de la Guerre pour études d'Aérologie et de Volcanologie.

Directeur : **A. Malladra.** — Conservateur : **N...**, **N...** — Assistant : **F. Signore.**

Principaux instruments. — Sismographes ; pyromètres ; appareils de météorologie et de volcanologie.

Travaux scientifiques. — Observation continuelle de l'état du volcan ; étude des laves, minéraux et gaz volcaniques ; sismologie ; météorologie.

Publication des *Annali del R. Osservatorio Vesuviano* et du *Bulletin Volcanologique*, organe de la Section de Volcanologie de l'Union Géodésique et Géophysique internationale.

Bibliothèque de volcanologie et Musée de minéralogie vésuvienne.

PADOVA (1928). — **Observatoire de l'Université royale.** Fondé en 1767 à 1777. — Lat. 45°24'1"0 N. ; 0 h. 47^{m}29^{s},15 E. ; alt. 30^{m} (Compensation du Prof. Albrecht, voir *Astron. Nachr.*, n° 3993).

Directeur : **G. Silva.** — Astronome adjoint : **E. Martin.** — Assistants : **A. Masini, F. Zagar.**

Publications. — Extraits de revues scientifiques ou de comptes rendus académiques. Nouvelle série numérotée, n^{os} 1 à 4 (1928).

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Starke (O = 109^{mm}) ; équatorial de Starke-Merz (O = 117^{mm}) ; équatorial de Merz (O = 187^{mm}) ; réfracteur de Fraunhofer (O = 83^{mm}) ; réfracteur de Starke-Merz (O = 117^{mm}) ; photomètre oculaire à coin de Müller, avec enregistreur ; photomètre Zöllner-Wolfer ; pendules normales diverses ; plusieurs chronographes ; lunettes méridiennes d'Ertel et Bamberg ; appareil de Repsold pour mesurer la longueur du pendule à seconde ; pendules de Defforges et de von Sterneck. En outre, une collection d'instruments anciens ou inutilisés.

Travaux astronomiques. — Recherches théoriques et enseignement ; service de l'heure ; observations de comètes et de planètes ; calcul d'orbites ; observations méridiennes différentielles ; occultations ; observations photométriques ; déterminations de coordonnées géographiques d'azimuts et de l'intensité de la pesanteur. (Démeure à l'Observatoire, la *Station gravimétrique fondamentale* de la R. Commission géodésique italienne.)

PALERMO (Sicilia). — **Osservatorio astronomico della R. Università.** Fondé en 1790 sur la tour S. Ninfa du Palais Royal. — Lat. 38°6'44' N. ; long. 0 h. 53^{m}25^{s},9 E. ; alt. 78^{m} (Détermination du prof. Zona, *Nautical Almanac*).

Directeur : **G. Angelitti.** — Assistant : **L. Caldo.**

Publications. — *Pubblicazioni del R. Osservatorio di Palermo*, in-8, n^os 1-44.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins (O = 120^mm ; F = 2^m), avec deux collimateurs de Moreno ; lunette méridienne (type de Bamberg) de Salmoiraghi (O = 74^mm ; F = 0^m,84) ; lunette zénithale de Wanschaff (O = 80^mm ; F = 1^m) ; ancien cercle de Ramsden ; équatorial de Merz (O = 250^mm ; F = 4^m,43) ; pendules de Mudge et Dutton, Cumming et Grant, Jauvier, Frodsham, Dent ; chronomètres et chronographes.

Travaux astronomiques. Service de l'heure ; observations d'étoiles de repère pour l'Observatoire de Catane ; observations méridiennes, du Soleil ; petites planètes, comètes ; observations de latitude.

PARMA (1927). — **Osservatorio meteorologico della Regia Università.** Alt. 88^m,67. Fondée en 1694. — Lat. 44°48'2" N. ; long. 0 h. 41^m18^s,2 E. (de Greenwich) : alt. 82^m,33 (lunette méridienne) ; 87^m,13 (équatoriale).

Directeur : **L. Amaduzzi.**

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne Pistor et Martins ; équatorial Lerebours et Secrétan (O = 120^mm ; F = 1^m,20) ; pendule Tiede ; chronographe ; anémomètres Denza et Brassard ; baromètres et thermomètres enregistreurs Richard et Agolini.

PINO TORINESE (Turin). **R. Osservatorio Astronomico** (Université de Turin, à 11 k. de Turin). Fondé en 1791. Lat. 45°2'16",3 N. ; long. 0 h. 31^m5^s,95 E. ; alt. 618^m (coordonnées se rapportant au pavillon du 1^er vertical et déterminées par M. le Prof. Boccardi et M. le D^r Chelli).

Directeur : **L. Volta.** Astronome : **V. Balbi.** Astronome adjoint : **P. Vocca.** — Assistant : **R. Invrea.**

Publications. — *Annuario del R. Osservatorio di Pino Torinese*, in-8. *Pubblicazioni del R. O. A. di Pino Torinese.*

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Reichenbach (O = 108^mm ; F = 1^m,64), muni de deux microscopes ; cercle méridien de Bamberg (O = 96^mm ; F = 0^m,95) muni de deux microscopes ; grand instrument de passages de Bamberg (O = 100^mm ; F = 1^m) installé dans le premier vertical et muni d'un dispositif pour l'emploi de la méthode de l'alcott ; instrument de passage de Repsold (O = 68^mm ; F = 0^m,80) ; réfracteur équatorial de Merz-Cavignato (O = 300^mm ; F = 5^m) ; réfracteur équatorial de Steinheil (O = 160^mm ; F = 1^m) ; équatorial photographique de Zeiss, avec collimateur (O = 130^mm ; F = 1^m,60) ; lunette photographique (O = 200^mm ; F = 1^m) ; et régulateur électrique du mouvement ; une pendule de Riefler à pression constante et trois synchronisées ; deux pendules libres ; quatre chronomètres ; trois chronographes ; lunettes transportables pour missions scientifiques ; lunette de Dollond (O = 96^mm ; F = 1^m,57) ; Fraunhofer (O = 80^mm ; F = 1^m,45) ; appareils photographiques.

Travaux astronomiques. Service de l'heure, même par T. S. F. avec appareil d'enregistrement automatique ; observations photographiques de petites planètes et de comètes ; observations micrométriques ; observations d'occultations ; observations méridiennes d'étoiles, etc., etc.

ROMA (1928). **Regio Osservatorio Astronomico e Meteorologico di Roma**, sur le Capitole (Campidoglio). Fondé en 1827, réorganisé en 1853-1866-1873, réuni avec l'Observatoire du Collegio Romano en 1923. — Lat. 41°53'33",6 N. (Di Legge Giacomelli, *Catalogue*, 1902) ; long. 0 h. 49^m56^s,34 E. (Albrecht's, *Compensation*) ; alt. 65^m.

Directeur émérite : **A. Di Legge.** — Directeur : **G. Armellini.** Astronome : **G. Conti.** — Calculateur : **P. Mignucci.** Aide-astronome : **N. Squillace.** Assistant : **G. Andrissi.** — Technique : **R. d'Apostoli, F. Giammel.**

Publications. — *Catalogo di declinazioni medie pel* 1900, *e di stelle comprese nell' Emisfero Nord osservate al circolo meridiano negli anni* 1895-1899, par A. Di Legge-F. Giacomelli, in-4°, 1902. — *Osservazioni del diametro orizzontale del sole fatte nel R. Osservatorio del Campidoglio negli anni* 1896-1900 (Note de A. Di Legge ed A. Prosperi), in-4°, 1908. — *Determinazioni di latitudini*, par G. Armellini et G. Conti (1920-1928). — *Determinazione del l'estinzione atmosferica*, par G. Armellini et G. Conti (1920-1923). — *Osservazioni di stelle doppie*, par F. Giacomelli et G. Armellini. — *Osservazioni fotometriche di stelle nuove e pianeti*, par G. Armellini. — *Osservazioni meteorologiche dal* 1873 *al* 1928. — Memorie varie in Rend. Lincei.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien d'Ertel (O = 94^{mm}) ; équatorial de Merz (O = 110^{mm}) : lunette zénithale de Respighi (O = 108^{mm}) ; instrument de passages de Bamberg (O = 85^{mm}) ; équatorial de Steinheil-Cavignato (O = 390^{mm}) ; équatorial Merz (O = 240^{mm}) ; réfracteur équatorial de Cauchoix-Cavignato (O = 150^{mm}) ; cercle méridien de Salmoiraghi (O = 200^{mm}) ; télescope zénithal de Salmoiraghi ; instrument de passages de Bamberg ; photomètre de Zöllner : prisme objectif ; chambre horizontale (O = 300^{mm}) : pendules de Riefler et Dent. Lunette astronomique (O = 150^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Catalogue d'étoiles ; observation des étoiles de repère (pour la Carte photographique du Ciel) ; mesures du diamètre solaire ; détermination de la latitude. Catalogue photométrique. — Observations des étoiles doubles. — Observations de nouvelles petites planètes et de comètes ; calculs d'orbites et de perturbations ; études sur les variations de latitude ; photométrie ; observations de taches et de protubérances solaires ; recherches spectrographiques. Calendrier. Observations météorologiques.

ROMA (1928). — **Specola Vaticana.** Fondé sous le Pape Grégoire XIII. — Lat. 41°54' 12''44 N. ; long. 0 h. 49^{m}48^{s},26 ; alt. 100^{m}. Ces coordonnées sont celles de l'instrument zénithal et de passages (*Miscellanea Astronomica*, Parte I, 1920, Artic. 4).

Directeur : **J. G. Hagen**, S. J. — Astronomes honoraires : **N....**, **J. Stein**, S. J. : **M. Esch**, S. J.

Publications. — *Pubblicazioni della Specola Vaticana*, 1re série (1891-1905), 7 volumes, terminés ; 2e série (1910-1923) : 16 fascicules : à continuer ; 3e série (Carte du Ciel), volumes : à continuer. — *Miscellanea Astronomica*, commencés en 1920-1924 : 3 parties : à continuer.

Principaux instruments. — Lunette photographique de la Carte du Ciel, objectif photographique (O = 330^{mm} ; F = 343^{mm}) ; réfracteur équatorial de Merz (O = 410^{mm} ; F = 6^{m}) ; réfracteur équatorial de Merz (O = 102^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},50) : deux machines micrométriques de Repsold.

Travaux astronomiques. — Carte photographique du Ciel (zone + 55° à + 64°) : Atlas Stellarum Variabilium (série VII^{e} et VIII^{e}) ; nébuleuses lumineuses et obscures. : rotation de la Terre.

TRIESTE (1928). — **R. Osservatorio astronomico.** Fondé en 1848. — Lat. 45°38'35''.5 N. ; long. 0 h. 55^{m}5^{s}.4 E. ; alt. 67^{m} (ces coordonnées doivent être considérées comme provisoires).

Directeur : **L. Carnera.** — Astronome adjoint : **G. Peisino.** Assistants : **M. Campa. A. Gennaro.**

Publications. — 1. *Astronomisch nautische Ephemeriden für das Jahr*, 1919, t. XXXII ; 2. *Effemeridi astronomico nautische per l'anno* 1919, t. XXXIII, in-8° ; 3. *Rapporto annuale dell'i. r. Osservatorio marittimo di Trieste per l'anno* 1912, t. XXIX, in-4°. Les publications 1, 2 et 3 ne paraîtront plus. 4. *Publicazioni del R. Osservatorio Astronomico di Trieste*. Vol. II, n^{os} 1, 2.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Reinfelder et Hertel (O = 259^{mm} F = 3^{m},51) ; réflecteur photographique de C. Zeiss (O = 520^{mm} ; F = 3^{m}) ; cercle mé

ridien de Troughton et Simms (O = 160^{mm}) ; petit équatorial de Steinheil (O = 160^{mm}) : chercheur de comètes de Reinfelder (O = 125^{mm}) ; lunette méridienne de Heyde (O = 81^{mm} ; F = 1^{m}) ; quatre pendules de Riefler.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations de comètes et d'astéroïdes ; observations méridiennes d'étoiles ; service de l'heure ; étude et réglage des chronomètres ; service nautique ; contrôle des instruments nautiques.

JAPON

KOBE. — **Kobe Marine Observatory.** — Fondée en 19 .

Directeur : **T. Okadà.** — Vice-Directeur : **R. Sekiguti.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial (O = ca. 250^{mm}) ; instrument de passages.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations du Soleil.

KYOTO. — **Kyoto University Observatory.** — Fondé en 19 . — Lat. 35°1'37'' N. : long. 9 h. 3^{m}6^{s},7 E. ; alt. 55^{m}.

Directeur : **S. Shinjo.** — Astronomes : **I. Yamamoto, M. Ueta, T. Araki, K. Nakamura, I. Ito.**

Publications. — Dans *Memoirs of college of Science. Kyoto Imperial University* et *Japanese journal of Astronomy and Geophysics.*

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Zeiss-Sartorius (O = 180^{mm} ; F = 3^{m}) ; équatorial de G. Heyde (O = 100^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},50) ; réflecteur de Calver (O = 330^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},80) ; réflecteur de Brashear (O = 250^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},40) ; théodolite astronomique (cercle = 200^{mm}) ; miroir Steinheil, avec cœlostat et spectrohéliographe (O = 200^{mm} ; F = 5^{m}) ; horloge sidérale de Riefler ; instrument de passages de Bamberg ; télescope (O = 500^{mm}).

Travaux. — Surtout astrophysiques et cosmophysiques.

MIZUSAWA (province de Rikuchu) (1928). — **Observatoire international de latitude.** Fondé en 1899. — Lat. 39°8'3'',6 N. ; long. 9 h. 24^{m}31^{s},46 E. ; alt. 61^{m}. (*Bulletin of the Hydrographical office* ; *Imperial Japanese Navy*, vol. I. — *Resultate des internationalen Breitendienstes*, vol. II, p. 158. — *Détermination de la différence de longitude entre Tokio et Mizusawa*, par H. Kimura et S. Sôtome. — Ces coordonnées sont celles du centre de la lunette zénithale).

Directeur-Observateur : **H. Kimura.** — Observateur : **S. Kawasaki, M. Yamasaki.** — Chef du Service météorologique : **T. Ikeda.**

Publications. — *Annual Report of the Meteorological and the Seismological Observations made at the International Latitude Observatory of Mizusawa for the year* 1905.

Principaux instruments. — Deux lunettes zénithales (O = 108^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},20). Instrument de passages à micromètre autoenregistreur (O = 80^{mm} ; F = 84^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Les observations journalières consistent dans la détermination de la latitude par la méthode de Talcott (*voir* Potsdam, Institut géodésique).

Bureau central du Service international des Latitudes pour la rédaction des observations et le calcul du déplacement du pôle.

Les observations météorologiques et sismologiques ont pour but de fournir les données relatives aux recherches sur les rapports entre les variations de latitude et les éléments météorologiques et sismologiques.

SENDAI. — **Tohoku University Observatory.** Fondé en 1914.

Astronome : **T. Matukuma.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial (O = 150^{mm}) ; instrument de passages de Bamberg ; sismographes.

TOKIO. — **Observatoire astronomique de Tokyo,** à Mitaka, près Tokyo (1928). — Lat. 35°40'21",5 N. ; long. 9 h. 18^{m}10^{s},10 E. ; alt. 59^{m}. Rattaché à l'Université Impériale de Tokyo. Fondé en 1888. L'ancien Observatoire astronomique de Tokyo, à Azabu, Tokyo (Lat. 35°39'16",0 N. ; long. 9 h. 18^{m}58^{s},73 E. ; alt. 25^{m}), est actuellement réservé pour l'instruction des élèves de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université Impériale de Tokyo.

Directeur : **K. Sotome.** — Astronomes : **K. Sotome, M. Hasimoto, T. Tanaka, N. Fukumi, O. Oikawa, S. Kanda, Y. Hagihara, K. Kinosita, K. Tuzi.**

Publications. — *Annales de l'Observatoire astronomique de Tokyo*, t. V, fasc. 5, 1922. — *Appendices des Annales*, N° 24, 1928. — *Bulletin astronomique de Tokyo* (*Tokyo Astronomical Bulletin*), N° 20, 1928. — *Almanach* (Koyomi) et *Annuaire* (Rikwa Nenpyô), annuels.

Principaux instruments. — Instrument de passages de Bamberg (O = 90^{mm}) ; instrument de passages de Repsold (O = 135^{mm}) ; lunette zénithale de Bamberg (O = 90^{mm}) ; cercle méridien de Gautier (O = 200^{mm}) ; réfracteur équatorial de Steinheil pour la photographie directe du Soleil (O = 128^{mm}) ; réfracteur équatorial de Merz (O = 162^{mm}) ; réfracteur équatorial de Carl Zeiss (O = 200^{mm}) ; réfracteur astrophotographique de Brashear (O = 203^{mm}) ; spectrohéliographe de Toepfer (F = 32^{mm}) ; trois pendules de Riefler ; une pendule synchronome.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; observations du Soleil, astéroïdes, étoiles variables ; observations d'occultations ; calcul d'orbites et d'éphémérides.

Station de l'Heure à Mitaka (Mitaka Time Station). — Située dans l'enceinte de l'Observatoire, rattachée au Comité Géodésique Impérial du Japon (Président : **S. Hirayama**, — Secrétaire : **M. Hasimoto.** — Astronome : **M. Miyadi**).

Travaux. — Réception des signaux horaires radiotélégraphiques.

LETTONIE (Latvie)

RIGA. — **Observatoire astronomique de l'Université de Latvie.** — Lat. 55°57'7" N. ; long. 1 h. 36^{m}28^{s},1 E.

Directeur : **A. Schagger.**

Principaux instruments. — Instrument de passages (O = 110^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},20) avec micromètre impersonnel enregistreur. Instrument universel avec cercles à 27,5. Equatorial (O = 110^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},65) ; lunette azimutale pour la recherche des comètes (O = 100^{mm}) ; trois pendules astronomiques générales : Riefler D. 403, Denker, 34 ; Kno-

blich, 2004 ; deux pendules astronomiques synchronisées : trois chronographes ; complet des appareils pour enregistrer les signaux horaires par télégraphie sans fil : divers petits instruments.

MEXIQUE

TACUBAYA (près Mexico) (1927). — **Observatorio Astronomico Nacional Mexico.** Fondé en 1878, à Chapultepec, transféré, en 1885, à Tacubaya, comprend trois Services : *Astronomie, Magnétisme et Positions géographiques.* — Lat. 19°24'17",9 N. ; long. 6 h. 36m46s,67 W ; alt. 2.297m (Commission géodésique mexicaine).

Directeur : **J. Gallo.** — Assistants et Calculateurs : **A. Orive Alba. J. Rodriguez Néri. G. Martin del Campo.** — Bibliothécaire : **F. Weitzberg.**

Publications. — *Annuario* 1926. — *Bulletin*, num. 8, 2e séric. — *Carte photographique du Ciel*, en héliogravure, 363 feuilles. *Catalogue photographique du Ciel*, zone 14° à — 16°, t. I et II. *Observations météorologiques*, 1895, 1896, 1897 et 1904.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Troughton et Simms (O = 200mm) ; réfracteur équatorial de Grubb (O = 380mm) ; réfracteur équatorial de Troughton et Simms (O = 150mm) ; équatorial photographique de Grubb (O = 330mm) ; chambre astrographique à monture équatoriale de Brashear (O = 150mm) ; photoheliographe (O = 120mm) ; pendules à pression constante de Leroy et Riefler ; quatre pendules de Negretti et Zambra, appareils magnétiques.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure par radiotélégraphie, télégraphe et téléphone ; observations des étoiles de repère de la zone 10 à 16 ; photographie de la même zone pour la Carte du Ciel ; observations des petites planètes et étoiles fondamentales ; détermination de la latitude ; occultations ; petites planètes ; comètes ; divers travaux de physique solaire ; spectroscopie stellaire et positions géographiques.

NORVGÈE

BERGEN. **Observatoire de l'Ecole de Navigation.** Laboratoire de Contrôle des Instruments de Navigation. L'ancien Observatoire a été démoli en 1902 et sur son emplacement a été construite l'École de Navigation. — Lat. 60°23'51" N. ; long. 0 h. 21m 12s,73 E. ; alt.... (*Berliner Jahrbuch für* 1915).

Directeur : **O. S. Giertsen.** — Assistants : **Z. Bryn. G. R. Mohn.**

Principaux instruments. — Lunette méridienne de A. et G. Repsold ; un petit réfracteur ; quatre pendules ; installation de T. S. F. pour recevoir l'heure transmise par la station radiotélégraphique de la Tour Eiffel ; appareils de laboratoire.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations méridiennes pour le service de l'heure.

OSLO. — **Observatoire de l'Université.** Fondé en 1833. — Lat. 59 54'44" N. ; long. 0 h. 42m53s,5 E. ; alt. 25m.

Directeur : **I. Fr. Schrœter.** — Observateur : **K. Loüs.**

Publications. — *Zonen Beobachtungen der Sterne zwischen* 64°50' *und* 70°10' *nördli-*

cher Declination, von C. Fearnley und H. Geelmuyden, Christiania, 1888. — *Untersuchung über die Eigenbewegung von Sternen in der Zone* 65°-70° *nördlicher Declination*, von J.-Fr. Schrœter, Christiania, 1903, in-4°. — *Meridian-Beobachtungen von Sternen in der Zone* 65°-70° *nördlicher Declination*, von H. Geelmuyden und J.-Fr. Schrœter : I. *Die Beobachtungen und deren Resultate*, Kristiania, 1909 ; II. *Catalog für das Aequinoctium*, 1900, Kristiania, 1912. — *Sonnenfinsternisse von* 600 *bis* 1800 *n. Chr.*, von J. Fr. Schrœter Kristiania, 1923.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Reichenbach-Fraunhofer (O = 108^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},59) ; réfracteur de Merz (O = 188^{mm}), démonté en 1908 ; équatorial de Repsold (O = 118^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},92).

Travaux astronomiques. Service de l'heure ; observations méridiennes d'étoiles de la zone 65°-70° de déclination boréale ; observations de la petite planète (433) Eros ; observations de comètes.

PAYS-BAS ET COLONIES

GRONINGUE (1928). — **Laboratoire Astronomique de l'Université.** Fondé en 1896. — Lat. 53°13'13",8 N. ; long. 0 h. 26^{m}15^{s}.11 E. (jonction à un point rapproché de la triangulation).

Directeur : **P. J. Van Rhijn.** — Assistant : **B. J. Boh.**

Publications. *Publications of the Astronomical Laboratory*, in-4° (n^{os} 4 et 6 non parus).

Principaux instruments. Deux appareils pour la mesure précise des clichés ; instrument parallactique pour « Durchmusterung » et stéréo-comparateur monoculaire.

Travaux astronomiques. — Astronomie stellaire : mesures et discussions de parallaxes et de mouvements propres ; « Durchmusterung », études théoriques sur la distribution des étoiles. Astronomie planétaire ; satellites de Jupiter ; mesures de plaques ; discussions des observations ; corrections des éléments.

LEMBANG (Java) (1925). — **Bosscha Sterrenwacht.** Dutch East Indies. 7 h. 10^{m}5^{s} East of Greenwich ; latitude 6°49'29" south ; altitude, 1.300^{mm} (4260 feet).

Directeur : **J. G. E. G. Voûte.**

(Fondation de Nederl. Ind. Sterrenkundige Vereeniging Dutch East Indian astronomical Society).

LEYDE (1928). — **Observatoire de l'Université.** Fondé en 1861, réorganisé en 1919. — Lat. 52°9'19",8 N. ; long. 0 h. 17^{m}56^{s},15 E. ; alt. 7^{m} (*Annalen van de Sterrewacht te Leiden*, vol. XIV, in-4°).

Directeur : **W. de Sitter.** — Directeur-adjoint : **E. Hertzsprung.** Conservateurs : **J. Woltjer. J. H. Oort.** — Observateurs : **C. H. Hins, H. van Gent** — Premier Assistant : **C. Sanders.** — Assistants : **J. J. Raimond. G. P. Kniper. P. Th. Oosterhoff.**

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Pistor et Martins, remanié par Repsold (O = 162^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},60) ; grand équatorial de Repsold (O = 266^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},96) ; petit équatorial de Merz ; équatorial photographique de Gautier (O = 322^{mm} ; F = 5^{m},1) ; lunette zénithale de Wanschaff ; double équatorial photographique de Zeiss (O = 104^{mm} ; F = 0^{m}.52).

Travaux astronomiques. Observations méridiennes de groupes choisis d'étoiles ;

détermination de la variation des latitudes ; théorie des satellites de Jupiter et de Saturne ; photométrie photographique ; longueurs d'onde effectives ; étoiles doubles ; étoiles variables ; statistique stellaire.

OUDENBOSCH (près Roosendaal) (1928). — **Observatoire privé du Collège Saint-Jean Berchmans, des Jésuites.** Fondé en 1890.

Directeur : **A. Mulder.**

Instrument. — Equatorial (O = 102^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},40).

Travaux astronomiques. — L'Observatoire est uniquement affecté à l'enseignement et à la démonstration pratique des éléments d'Astronomie.

UTRECHT (1928). — **Observatoire de l'Université, Sonnenborgh.** — Lat. 52°5'9'',7 N. ; long. 0 h. 20^{m}31^{s},00 E. ; alt. 8^{m},50.

Directeur : **A. A. Nijland.** — Observateur : **J. van der Bilt.** — Aide : **D. van Suylen.** — Calculateur : Mlle **H. O. Lustig.**

Publications. — *Recherches astronomiques de l'Observatoire d'Utrecht*, t. IX. 1923.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial (O = 260^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},19) ; réfracteur équatorial (O = 115^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},93).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations d'étoiles variables, de comètes, d'astéroïdes, de Jupiter et de ses satellites, d'étoiles filantes, d'occultations.

VALKENBURG (Limbourg) (1928). — **Sternwarte des Ignatius-Kollegs.** Fondé en 1896. — Lat. 50°52'29'',3 N. ; long. 0 h. 23^{m}19^{s},91 E. ; alt. : non encore déterminée (Observations au théodolite. Raccordement à la triangulation (voir *Berl. Jahrb*).

Directeur : **M. Esch.**

Publications. — Travaux publiés dans les *Astron. Nachr.*

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur de Sægmüller, à monture parallactique (O = 230^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},90) ; lunette photographique de Zeiss (O = 90^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},90) ; théodolite de Breithaupt ; chronographe à cylindre de Sægmüller ; pendule de Neher ; chronomètre.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations d'étoiles variables.

POLOGNE

CRACOVIE (1928). — **Observatoire Astronomique de l'Université.** Fondé en 1787-1791. — Lat. 50°3'51'',941 N. (Cercle méridien. Détermination de W. Tinter, *Public. für die Intern. Erdmessung* ; *Astronomische Arbeiten der österr. Gradmes. Comm.*) ; long. 1 h. 19^{m}50^{s},3 E. (Différence de longitude entre Vienne et Cracovie : *Ast. géod. Arb.*, t. XVI, p. 142) ; alt. 220^{m} (Altitude du repère).

Directeur : **Th. Banachiewicz.** — Adjoint : **J. Witkowski.** — Assistants : **K. Kordylewski, J. Mergentaler, J. Pagaczewski.** — Assistant-Météorologue : **A. Kania.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur (O = 203^{mm}) de l'Observatoire Harvard ; 3 chronocinématographes ; 4 arithmomètres ; 1 appareil de Repsold pour la mesure des clichés ; station réceptrice de T. S. F.

Publications. — Circulaires de l'Obs. de Crac., n^{os} 1-25 ; *Annuaire astronomique*, vol. I, II, III, IV, — *Suppl. International de l'Annuaire*, n^{os} 1-6.

Travaux. — Etoiles variables du type d'Algol. Occultations. Séismologie. Magnétisme terrestre. Météorologie. Recherches théoriques.

MONT LYSINA (1928). — **Station Astronomique de la Société Astronomique de Pologne.** Fondée en 1922. — Lat. 49°46'5" ; long. 1 h. 20^{m}15^{s},0 E. (*C. R. de l'Acad. Polonaise*, séance du 5 juillet 1926).

Directeur : **Th. Banachiewicz.** — Observateur : Assistant délégué de l'Observatoire de Cracovie.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur (O = 200^{mm}) de Zeiss, avec 2 chambres photographiques (O = 120^{mm} : F = 60^{cm}), pas encore installé. Chercheur de comètes de Steinheil (O = 130^{mm}) et de Zeiss (O = 80^{mm}).

Travaux. — Observations des étoiles variables, particulièrement du type d'Algol. Occultations. Recherche de comètes.

LWOW (Léopol, Lemberg,)(1928). — **Obserwatorjum Politechniki. we Lwowie.** Fondé en 1880. — Lat. 49°50'11" N. ; long. 1 h. 36^{m}3^{s},4 E. ; alt. 338^{m}.

Directeur : **L. Grabowski.** — Astronome adjoint : **J. Ryzner.** — Assistant : **W. Szpunar.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial (O = 122^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},62) ; instrument de passages (O = 70^{mm}) avec micromètre impersonnel ; pendules de Urban, Arway, Strasser-Rohde, Riefler ; chronomètres ; appareils sismologiques et météorologiques.

VARSOVIE (1928). — **Obserwatoire astronomique et météorologique de l'Université** (Obserwatorjum astronomiczne-Uiazdowska 6/8 Warszawa). Fondé en 1825, annexé en 1873 à l'Université. — Lat. 52°13'4",6 N. ; long. 1 h. 24^{m}7^{s},25 E. ; alt. 121^{m} (*Berliner Astronomischer Jahrbuch*, 1914, et *A. N.* 3992, 4666).

Directeur : **M. Kamienski.** — Astronome adjoint : **I. Gadomski.** — Assistant : **E. Rybka.**

Publications. — *Sternkatalog der V. Universitäts Sternwarte, Warschau*, 1904, in-4°. — *S. D. Observations météorologiques faites à l'Observatoire de l'Université à Varsovie.* — *Publications of the Astronomical Observatory of the Warsaw University* (déc. 1925). — *Circulars of the Astronomical observatory at Warsaw.*

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien d'Ertel avec le micromètre impersonnel de Zeiss (O = 162^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},15) ; réfracteur équatorial de Merz (O = 162^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},65) ; télescope zénithal de Wanschaff.

Travaux astronomiques. — Astronomie de position ; service de l'heure ; étoiles variables ; petites planètes, comètes ; météorologie ; recherches théoriques sur le mouvement des comètes.

VARSOVIE (1928). — **Obserwatoire astronomique Jedrzejewicz** (Société des Sciences de Varsovie), Mokotowska 6. Fondé à Plonsk en 1877, transféré à Varsovie en 1898. — Lat. 52°13'10" N. ; long. 1 h. 24^{m}1^{s},8 E.

L'Observatoire est en réorganisation, sous la direction de l'Observatoire astronomique de l'Université à Varsovie.

VILNO (1928). — **Observatoire Astronomique de l'Université** (Obserwatorjum astronomiczne Uniwersytetu, Wilno, Zakretowa 15). Fondé en 1753. — Lat. 54°40'59". l. long. 1 h. 41m8s,76 E. ; alt. 122m (*Berl. Astr. Jahrbuch*). Fermé et transporté à Poulkovo en 1876. Réouvert en 1919. le nouvel établissement a été commencé en 1921 ; ses coordonnées provisoires sont : Lat. 54°40'59" : long. 1 h. 41m1s E.

Section astronomique : Directeur : **W. Dziewulski.** — Astronome adjoint : **S. Szellgowski.** — Assistants : **M. Kowalczewski** Mlle **W. Iwanowska.**

Section géodésique et météorologique : Directeur : **K. Jantzen.** — Assistant : **L. Wojakiewicz.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur double de Zeiss (optique : O = 150mm ; F = 2m,25 ; photographique : O = 150mm ; F = 1m,50) ; microphotomètre de Hartmann ; instrument universel de Bamberg (O = 65mm ; F = 0m,52).

Publications. — *Bulletin de l'Observatoire*, 1. *Astronomie*, n° 8 (1926) : II. *Météorologie*. n° 5 (1928).

PORTUGAL ET COLONIES

LISBONNE. — **Observatoire de la Faculté des Sciences.** Fondé en 1898. — Lat. 38°42'59",2N. ; long. 0 h. 36m35s W. : alt. 85m.

Directeur : **P. J de Cunha.**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur Zeiss (O = 150mm ; F = 225 m.) ; lunette méridienne de Repsold (O = 100 mm ; F = 1m,31) ; instrument des passages de Merz-Repsold (O = 68mm ; F = 0m,77) ; instrument des passages de Cooke (O = 75mm ; F = 0m,91) ; lunette zénithale de Repsold (O = 60mm), avec micromètre impersonnel ; deux lunettes parallactiques, respectivement de Merz Repsold (O = 118mm ; F = 1m,94) et de Bardou (O = 108mm ; F = 1m,55) ; chercheur de comètes de Zeiss (O = 80mm ; F = 0m,47) ; deux pendules de Cooke et chronographes à ruban.

Travaux. L'Observatoire est surtout destiné à l'instruction pratique des étudiants et fait un cours de perfectionnement en astronomie pratique.

LISBONNE (1928). — **Observatoire de la Marine.** En reconstruction après l'incendie en 1916. — Lat. 38°42'18" N. ; long. 0 h. 36m33s,6 O. ; alt. 28m (ces coordonnées ont été obtenues par comparaison avec celles de l'Observatoire astronomique de Lisbonne (Tapada).

Directeur : **A. Ramos de Costa.** — Chef de Service : **C. Santos.**

Travaux astronomiques. — Signal horaire ; observations météorologiques ; services techniques de la navigation ; recherches sur l'activité solaire.

L'heure est reçue de l'Observatoire de Tapada.

LISBONNE (1928). — **Observatoire astronomique de Lisbonne** (Tapada). Fondé en 1861. — Lat. 38°42'30",5 N. ; long. 0 h. 36m44s,68 W. ; alt. 94m (Obsérvations diverses depuis 1870). — Green, *Telegraphic determinations of longitudes on the East coast of South America in* 1878 *and* 1879. Borrés, *Determinacion de la diferencia de longitude entre Madrid y Lisboa.*

Astronomes : **F. Oom, A. T. Bastos, M. S. M. Simas, J. E. T. Santos, A. S. M. Lages.**

Publications. — *Observations méridiennes de la planète Mars pendant l'opposition de* 1892. — *O Eclipse de Solde* 1900, *Maio*, 28, *em Portugal.* — *Circunstangias do éclipse anular-total de* 1912, *Abril* 17, *em Portugal.* — *Corrections aux ascensions droites de quelques étoiles du Berliner Jahrbuch.* — *Dados Astronomicos para os Almanaques*, 1917-1930. — Publications diverses dans les Recueils scientifiques suivants : *Astron. Nachr* ; *Observatory* ; *Popular Astronomy* ; *Boletin da Dir. Geral de Instruce. Publ.* ; *Jornal de Sc. Mat. Fis. e Nat.*

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Merz-Repsold (O = 135^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},96); lunettes méridiennes portatives de Repsold, à lunette coudée (O = 69 ^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},75) ; équatorial de Merz-Repsold (O = 382^{mm} ; F = 6^{m},82) ; équatorial de Merz-Repsold (O = 117^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},96) ; instrument de passages établi dans le premier vertical, de Steinheil-Repsold (O = 161^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},26); instrument universel de Repsold (O = 54^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},48) ; pendules de Krille, Molyneux, Dent, Max Richter et Leroy ; chronomètres et chronographes ; appareil à équation personnelle ; examinateur de niveaux.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; observations méridiennes : détermination de longitude ; observations diverses à l'équatorial, réduction définitive des observations journalières faites depuis 1778 ; variation de la latitude.

COIMBRE. — **Observatoire royal astronomique de Coimbre.** Fondé de 1792 à 1799. — Lat. 40°12'24",5 N. ; long. 0 h. 33^{m}13^{s},21 W. ; alt. 99^{m} (*Éphém. astronon. de Coimbre*, 1889 ; Commission géodésique, 1885).

Directeur : **F. M. da Costa Lobo**. - Directeur des services de la publication de l'Éphéméride : **J. D. Souto Rodrigues**. Astronome : **L. A. Pereira da Silva**.

Publications. - *Ephemeridas astronomicos.* — *Observations astronomiques.*

Principaux instruments. - Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 170^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},95), avec deux collimateurs (F = 1^{m}) ; instrument universel de Repsold dans le premier vertical (O = 70^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},87) ; équatorial de Troughton et Simms (O = 130^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},36) ; télescope de Secrétan (O = 400^{mm}) avec monture parallactique ; pendules de Berthoud, de Dent et de Leroy à pression constante. — Coelostat de Prin, avec des miroirs de Jobin de 0^{m},40 ; spectrohéliographe (O = 250^{mm} ; F = 4^{m}) avec 3 prismes de 150 ^{mm} d'arête ; spectrographe stellaire de Grubb (O = 150^{mm} ; F = 1^{m}) avec prisme objectif de 60° et 270^{mm} d'arête.

Travaux astronomiques. Service de l'heure ; observations de la Lune et du Soleil : photographie. — Service spectrohéliographique et de spectrographie stellaire. — Calcul de l'éphéméride astronomique dont le premier volume est relatif à l'année 1804.

LOURENÇO-MARQUES, Afrique orientale portugaise (1928). - **Observatorio « Campos Rodrigues »**. Fondé en 1907. — Lat. 25°58'5",5 S. ; long. 2 h. 10^{m}22^{s},63 E. ; alt. 59^{m},5 (*Rapport* 1912, Texeira, méthode de Talcott. - *Rapport* 1910, Gago Coutinho ; confirmée en 1913 par signaux télégraphiques, avec Johannesburg).

Directeur : **M. A. Peres**, Junior. — Sours-Directeur : **J. Simoes Vaz**. — Adjoint : **J. A. Soares**. — Observateurs auxiliaires : **J. Farinha, A. C. F. Mota**.

Publications. — *Rapports annuels*, 1909-1924. — *Bulletin météorologique mensuel.*

Principaux instruments. — Lunette de passages de Bamberg (O = 70^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},65) équatorial portatif de Zeiss (O = 80^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},02) ; trois pendules de Strasser etRohde. Riefler et Max Richter ; chronomètres et chronographes.

Travaux. - Observations méridiennes et service de l'heure ; Météorologie et Magnétisme.

ROUMANIE

BUCAREST (1928). — **Observatoire astronomique.** Fondé en 1908. — Lat. 44°24'54" N. ; long. 1 h. 44m23s E. ; alt. 82m (valeurs provisoires).

Directeur : **N. Coculescu.** — Astronomes : **G. Demetrescu, F. Popp, M. Fheohar, S. Plachide, C. Dramba.** — Secrétaire : **G. Niculescu.** — Mécanicien : **N. Bălăncscu.**

Publications. — *Efemeride astronomice*, 1914. — *Analele Observatomlu* 1916.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial double de G. et S. Merz pour la partie optique et de Gautier-Prin pour la partie mécanique ; objectif visuel (O = 380mm ; F = 6m) et objectif photographique (O = 380mm ; F = 5m,70) ; cercle méridien de Prin-Steinheil (O = 190mm ; F = 2m,25).

STARYA DOUBOSSARY (Bessarabie) (1927). — **Observatoire d'Astronomie physique de Doniton.** Fondé en 1908. — Lat. 7°8' N. ; long. 1 h. 56m8s E. de Greenwich ; alt. 38m (carte de l'Etat-Major russe).

Directeur : **N. Donitch.** Assistante : **Mme F. Afterlé.**

Publications parues. — N. Donitch, Photographie de la photosphère et de la chromosphère du Soleil à Starya Doubossary (Extrait des procès-verbaux de la section russe de l'Union Internationale pour les études solaires, 1913). Observations du spectre de la comète de Halley à Starya Doubossary (*Bull. Acad. Imp. des Sciences de Pétrograd*, 1916). Premier Congrès de l'Union Astronomique internationale tenu à Rome du 2 au 10 mai 1922, Observatoire d'Astronomie Physique, sis parc de Starya Doubossary. Sur une méthode nouvelle d'investigation des phénomènes solaires (*Bull. Acad. Roumaine*, 1923). N. Donitch et le baron E. von der Pahlen, sur la structure de l'atmosphère solaire basse dite chromosphère (*Bull. Acad. Roumaine*, 1923). N. Donitch. Semaine Internationale des nuages du 24 au 30 septembre 1923 à l'Observatoire d'Astronomie Physique sis parc de Doubossary Vechy (*Bull. Acad. Roumaine*),1924.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Reinfelder et Hertel (O = 82mm ; F = 1m,29) muni d'un spectroscope de Zeiss pour l'étude des protubérances et d'un polariscope de Zeiss aussi, pour l'étude de la surface solaire. Trois autres appareils s'adaptant encore à la même monture : une chambre photographique munie du même objectif Reinfelder et Hertel ; un spectographe à prisme-objectif de Steinhel-Zeiss (O = 61mm ; F = 0m,27) ; lunette guide de Zeiss (O = 60mm ; F = 1m). Lunette photographique de Zeiss (O = 100mm ; F = 10m pour l'étude de la surface solaire, avec un cœlostat de Timtchenko (Timcenko) à miroir plan de Zeiss ; même cœlostat, système d'agrandissement donnant des images, dont l'échelle est celle de la Carte photographique du Ciel (1mm,1' d'arc), composé de l'objectif de Reinfelder et Hertel déjà mentionné, et d'une des trois lentilles divergentes de Zeiss (O = 80 mm ; F = 1m), corrigées pour les différentes régions du spectrre ; spectrohéliographe à autocollimation pourvu d'un protar de Zeiss (O = 94mm ; F = 1m), d'un prisme de Maillhat en flint léger pour la photographie de la chromosphère dans la ligne K, d'un prisme de Zeiss en flint 0165 pour la photographie des protubérances dans la ligne C. Appareils de Zeiss pour l'étude et la mesure des clichés. Appareils météorologiques enregistreurs et autres.

Travaux astronomiques. — Photographie des protubérances dans la ligne C (spectrohéliographe. — Etude des clichés du spectre du ligament noir qui s'était formé pendant les passages de Mercure sur le disque du soleil le 24 avril 1924 et le 10 novembre 1927 (grand spectorgraphe provisoire joint à la lunette à long foyer). — Observations météorologiques.

Adresse : **N. Donctih,** *hôtel de Londres, Kichinev, Bessarabie* (*Roumanie*).

RUSSIE

MOSCOU (1928). – **Observatoire astronomique de la 1re Université d'Etat de Moscou.** Adresse postale : Observatoire astronomique, Presnia, Moscou. Fondé en 1830. – Lat. (moyenne pour 1894) : 55°45'19"47 N. ; long. 2 h. $3^m17^s,026$ E. ; alt. $150^m,2$ (axe du cercle méridien). Déterminé par M. Sternberg, compensation du prof. Albrecht (*Astron. Nachr.* n° 3393, 3394).

Directeur : **S. Blažko.**

Publications. – *Annales de l'Observatoire astronomique de Moscou*, 2e série, vol VIII, 1925-1926, in-4.

Principaux instruments. – Equatorial double de Henry Repsold ; visuel (O = 381^{mm} ; F = $6^m,84$), photographique (O = 381^{mm} ; F = 6^m63), équatorial de Zeiss-Heyde (O = 178^{mm} ; F = $3^m,24$) ; cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 148^{mm} ; F = $2^m,04$) ; instrument de passages de Bamberg (O = 77^{mm} ; F = $0^m,93$) ; chambre équatoriale à deux objectifs interchangeables, aplanat Steinheil (O = 110^{mm} ; F = $0^m,64$) ; astro-tessar Zeiss (O = 160^{mm} ; F = $0^m,82$) ; astrophotomètre de Zöllner : spectroscopes, etc.

Travaux astronomiques. – Astronomie de position ; astrophotométrie ; photographie ; étoiles variables ; étoiles doubles ; occultations, etc.

SIMEIS (Crimée) (1927). – **Succursale de l'Observatoire central astronomique de Russie (Poulvoko).** Fondé en 1908. – Lat. 44°24'11", 1 N. ; long. 2 h. 15^m58^s E. ; alt. 360^m.

Directeur : Celui de l'Observatoire central. – Astronome en chef : **G. Neujmin.**

Astronome titulaire : **S. Beljawsky.** – Astronomes : **G. Shajn. W. Albitzky.**

Publications. – Voir *Publications et Bulletin de l'Observatoire de Poulkovo.*

Principaux instruments. – Réflecteur de Grubb (O = 1000^{mm} ; F = 5^m, combinaison Cassegrain F = 16^m) ; équatorial photographique triple « Malzoff » de Zeiss (visuel : O = 150^{mm} ; F = $2^m,70$; photographiques : O = 120^{mm} ; F = $0^m,60$) ; équatorial photographique double (visuel : O = 108^{mm} ; F = 1^m50 ; photographique : O = 120^{mm} ; F = 0^m60) ; instrument universel de Bamberg (O = 70^{mm} ; F = $p0^m65$) ; machine à mesures rectangulaires de Repsold ; micromètre à mesurer les spectrogrammes : spectrocomparateur Hartmann ; stéréocomparateur de Zeiss ; microphotomètre Hartmann ; microphotomètre enregistreur Koch, appareils spectroscopiques divers ; pendules de Riefler (balanciers invariables).

Travaux astronomiques. – Observations photographiques des astéroïdes (service régulier) des comètes et des étoiles variables ; photométrie photographique ; spectrographie des étoiles et recherches astrophysiques ; recherches sur les orbites des astéroïdes et des comètes ; service du temps.

SAN SALVADOR (République de)

SAN SALVADOR (Amérique centrale) (1927). – **Observatorio Nacional.** Fondé en 1891. – Lat. 13°42"2' N. ; long. 5 h. 56^m48^s W. ; alt. 682^m (*Anales del Observatorio*).

Directeur **P. Fonseca.** – Sous-Directeur : **D. A. C.. Lazo.**

Publications. – En los periodicos locales y en los *Anales del Observatorio.*

Travaux. – Services météorologiques et sismologiques.

SUÈDE

LUND (1927). — **Observatoire Royal de l'Université.** Fondé en 1867. Lat. 55°41'51". 63 N. ; long. 0 h. 52m45s,02 E. ; alt. 34m.

Directeur : **C. V. L. Charlier.** Observateur : **W. Gyllenberg.** Assistants : **J. Ohlsson, A. Corlin, G. Malmquist, N. Amholt.**

Publications. *Meddelanden fran Lunds astronomiska observatorium*, 1re série in-8° n° 113, 1926 ; 2e série, in-4°, n° 50, 1927.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 160mm) ; équatorial de Merz (O = 240mm) ; équatorial de Steinheil (O = 100mm) ; équatorial photographique de Zeiss (O = 180mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; observations de positions d'étoiles ; recherches astrophotographiques ; recherches théoriques et statistiques.

STOCKHOLM (1928). **Observatoire de l'Académie des Sciences.** Fondé en 1748. — Lat. 59°20'32"7. N ; long. 1 h. 12m13s,99 E. ; alt. 44m (coordonnées du cercle méridien).

Directeur : **Bertil Lindblad.** Assistants : **Ansgar Roth. Aervil Lundborg.**

Publications. — *Astronomiska iakttagelser och undersökningar. Stockholm Observatorium*, t. XI, in-4°, 1925-1927.

UPPSALA (1927). — **Astronomiska Observatorium** (Observatoire astronomique de l'Université). Fondé en 1853. Lat. 59°51'29"4 N. ; long. 1 h. 10m30s,12 E. ; alt. 21m.

Directeur : **O. Bergstrand.** Astronomes : **H. von Zeipel. K. Lundmark. B. Lindblad.** — Assistants : **S. Asklöf. H. Petersson.**

Publications. — Meddelanden från Astronomiska Observatorium Uppsala in-8 et in-4°, n° 18, 1927.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur double (visuel : O = 360mm ; F = 5m,3 ; photographique : O = 330mm ; F = 4m,40) ; réfracteur équatorial (O = 240mm ; F = 4m,20 réfracteur équatorial triple (visuel : O = 160mm ; F = 2mm ; photographiques : O = 150mm ; F = 1m,50) ; réfracteur équatorial (O = 162mm ; F = 1m,50) ; réfracteur photographique (O = 200mm ; F = 1m) ; lunette méridienne avec micromètre enregistreur (O = 95mm ; F = 1m) ; cercle vertical (O = 95mm ; F = 1m) ; instrument de passages, théodolites, etc. ; chronographes, pendules, chronomètres ; appareils à mesurer les clichés photographiques ; photomètres spectroscopes, prismes objectifs et spectrographe.

Travaux astronomiques. Service de l'heure ; recherches astrophotographiques et astrophysiques.

SUISSE

BALE. **Observatoire Asrtonomique et Météorologique de l'Université** au « Bernoullianum ». Fondé en 1874. — Lat. 47°33'35",89 N. ; long. 0 h. 30m19s,50 E. ; alt. 281m,5 (lunette méridienne).

Directeur : **Th. Niethammer.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial (O = 189^{mm}) ; cercle méridien (O = 67^{mm}) et lunette méridienne (O = 65^{mm}) ; pendules de Knotlichn et de Hipp.

GENÈVE (1928). — **Observatoire de Genève (astronomique, chronométrique, météorologique).** Fondé en 1772. L'emplacement actuel date de 1829. — Lat. 46°11'59",3 N. ; long. 0 h. 24^{m}36^{s},52, E. : alt. 406^{m} (Pidoux, *Mémoires de la Société de Physique*, 1900).

Directeur : Prof. **G. Tiercy**. — Astronome adjoint : **E. Rod.** — Assistant : **P. Rossier.** — Calculateur : Mlle **A. Blaser**.

Publications. — Les publications sont insérées dans les *Mémoires de la Société de Physique et d'Histoire naturelle de Genève* dans les *Archives des Sciences physiques et naturelles de Genève*, et dans le *Journal suisse d'horlogerie et de bijouterie*. Les tirages à part sont présentés, dès 1928, sous le titre de *Publications de l'Observatoire de Genève*.

Principaux instruments. – Cercle méridien, objectif de Cauchoix (O = 100^{mm}), monture de la Société genevoise ; équatorial de Plantamour, objectif de Merz (O = 271^{mm} ; F = 3^{m}80) monture de la Société genevoise ; équatorial de Gambey ; pendules de Riefler, Kutter, Arnold, Favarger, Shelton ; réflecteur Schaer de 1000^{mm} (Cassegrain) ; altazimut Prévot-Martin, construction de la Société Genevoise. Sur le tube principal de la lunette Plantamour sont montés quatre appareils photographiques, dont une lunette Schaer de 20 cm d'ouverture et 130 cm de distance focale, et une lunette Boulenger de 16 cm et 130 cm ; l'appareil Boulenger est muni d'une prisme objectif.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; service chronométrique ; observation de comètes ; photographie astronomique, ; photométrie ; spectrographie.

LA CHAUX-DE-FONDS (1928). – **Observatoire de l'Ecole d'Horlogerie.** Fondé en 1905. — Lat. 7°6'9" N. ; long. 0 h. 49^{m}44 E. ; alt. 1.040^{m}.

Directeur : **S. Guye.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de la Société genevoise avec objectif de Merz (O = 162^{mm}) ; théodolite et divers instruments d'astrophysique et de météorologie ; pendules normales et chronographes.

Travaux astronomiques. – Enseignement pratique aux élèves de l'école ; étude des chronomètres ; recherches diverses de physique stellaire.

Les leçons de Cosmographie, avec exercices au moyen des instruments de la coupole, sont données par M. le professeur Dr **E. Robert.**

LUCERNE. – **Observatoire Flammarion.** Krienserstrasse. Fondé en 1911. – Lat. 7°3' N. ; long. 0 h. 33^{m}12^{s} E. : alt. 480^{m}.

Directeur : **E. de Krudy.** — Assistant : **J. Joesse! Krudy.**

Principaux instruments. – Réflecteur équatorial (O = 508^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},50). Réflecteur azimutal (O = 254^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},78) ; réfracteur équatorial de Merz (O = 162^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},15).

Travaux astronomiques. — Recherches diverses et vulgarisation.

Musée astronomique,

NEUCHATEL (1928). — **Observatoire Astronomique Cantonal.** Fondé en 1859. – Lat. 46°59'50" N. ; long. 0 h. 27^{m}49^{s}, 9 E. ; alt. 488^{m}.

Directeur : **L. Arndt.** – Astronome-adjoint : **H. Odermatt.** – Assistant : **E. Guyot.**

L'Observatoire comprend quatre services : 1° *Astronomie*, 2° *Chronométrie*, 3° *Météorologie*, 4° *Sismologie*.

Publications. — *Rapports annuels* (particulièrement sur le service chronométrique).

Principaux instruments. — Triple réfracteur photographique de Zeiss : deux triplets photographiques (O = 360^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},60), un objectif visuel (O = 300^{mm} ; F = 4^{m},50) ; équatorial de Merz (O = 162^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},56) ; cercle méridien de la Société genevoise (O = 125^{mm} ; F = 2^{m}) avec micromètre impersonnel muni d'un moteur électrique ; spectographe de quartz ; stéréocomparateur, grand modèle ; trois pendules, sous pression constante, de Riefler et de Rosat, pendules de Winnerl, Perret, etc. ; sismographe (système Quervain-Picard 18.000 kg.).

Travaux astronomiques. — Astrophysique.

SOLOTHURN (1928). — **Sternwarte der Kantonsschule.** — Lat. 47°12'31",5 N. ; long. 0 h. 30^{m}8^{s},7 E. ; alt. 450^{m}.

Directeur **A. Kaufmann**

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial de Reinfelder et Hertel (O = 162^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},27) ; deux sextants ; un spectroscope ; un micromètre.

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement.

ZURICH (1928). — **Observatoire fédéral.** Fondé en 1860, l'Observatoire a commencé à fonctionner en 1864. — Lat. 47°22'38",3 N. ; long. 0 h. 34^{m}12^{s}.3 E. ; alt. 470^{m} (détermination de A. Wolfer ; compensation de Bakhuyzen, *A. N.* 3202).

Directeur : **W. Brunner.** Assistants : **M. Broger, W. Mächler.**

Publications. *Publikationen der Sternwarte des eidgenössischen Polytechnikums*, t. V. — *Astronomische Mitteilungen*, gegründet von R. Wolf, herausgegeben von W. Brunner, in-8°, n° 117.

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial double de la Société génevoise ; objectif visuel de Zeiss (O = 300^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},70) ; photographiquetriplet (O = 350^{mm} ; F = 3^{m},44) ; réfracteur de Kern-Merz (O = 160^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},60), avec deux lunettes photographiques montées sur le tube principal ; cercle méridien de Kern (O = 120^{mm} ; F = 2^{m}) ; cercle méridien d'Ertel (O = 80^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},15) ; instrument de passages et instrument universel de Bamberg ; petit réfracteur de Fraunhofer (O = 80^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},20).

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations directes et spectroscopiques de l'aspect physique du Soleil, travaux photométriques ; observations systématiques de la lumière zodiaque (Station d'observation à Arosa).

ZURICH (1924). — **Urania Observatoire populaire.** Uraniastrasse, 9. Fondé en 1906. Alt. 456^{m},05.

Principal instrument. Réfracteur équatorial de Zeiss, monture de Meyer (O = 300^{mm} ; F = 6^{m}), muni de huit oculaires grossissant de 40 à 1.000 fois.

SYRIE

BEYROUTH. — **The Observatory American University.** Fondé en 1871. — Lat. 33° 54'22" N. ; long. 2 h. 21m52s,7 E. ; alt. 33m (détermination de West).

Directeur : **J. A. Brown.**

Publication. — *Monthly Bulletin.*

Principaux instruments. — Réfracteur équatorial avec objectif visuel et photographique de Breashear (O = 305mm ; F = 4m,57), avec micromètre, spectrographe, photomètre, etc. ; doublet photographique (O = 178mm ; F = 0m,89) ; lunette méridienne (O = 76mm) ; instrument de passages dans le premier vertical de Cooke (O = 76mm) ; pendules de temps sidéral et de temps moyen ; chronographe ; instruments météorologiques et sismologiques.

Travaux astronomiques. — Instruction ; service de l'heure ; photographie de comètes variables du type d'Algol.

KSARA (Saad-Naïl, par Beyrouth) (1928). — **Observatoire des R. P. Jésuites.** Fondé en novembre 1907 par le R. P. Berloty. — Coordonnées du pilier géodésique de 1er ordre. Lat. 33°49'25",58 N. ; long. 2 h. 23m23s, 684 E. Greenwich ; alt. console du pilier, 922m,89.

Directeur : **C. Combier,** S. J. — Assistants : **B. Berloty,** S. J, **G. H. S. Horan,** S. J.

Publications. — *Bulletin du service météorologique de Syrie,* année 1922. — *Annales de l'Observatoire de Ksara,* section météorologique, observations années 1921 à 1926. — *Mémoires,* tome I.

Principaux instruments. — *Section astronomique* : Lunette méridienne par Brunner, modifiée par Prin (O = 55mm) ; théodolite par Troughton et Simms (O = 42mm) ; lunette azimutale par Bardou (O = 110mm) ; lunette équatoriale (cercles, mouvement d'horlogerie, micromètre, spectroscope à vision directe) par Dallmeyer, restaurée par Prin (objectif de marque inconnue, 200mm) ; instrument des hauteurs égales à prisme (modèle géodésique par Jobin) ; pendule électrique Brillié, battant la seconde sidérale et à contacts ; trois pendulettes électriques Brillié-Leroy, battant la demi-seconde ; pendule sidérale Dent : pendule secondaire Dent (conduite par la précédente) ; chronomètre à contacts Leroy ; chronographe Leroy (genre Morse) ; chromographe Boulitte à oscillographes. — *Section magnétique* : Magnétomètre Dover modèle de Kew ; inclinomètre (genre Weber) ; déclinomètre bifilaire, balance magnétique par Carpentier, avec enregistreur photographique par Bouty. — *Section sismique* : Sismographe Mainka à dex composantes horizontales de 450 k chacune. — *Section météorologique* : Trois baromètres à mercure, dont l'un grand modèle Fortin ; thermomètres divers, actinomètre d'Arago (Tonnelot) ; enregistreurs (baromètre à poids, grand thermomètre, hygromètres, évaporomètre (Richard) ; héliographe Richard ; girouette anémométrique avec enregistreurs de vitesse (Richard) ; anémocinémographe Richard ; anémographe électromagnétique Richard ; néphoscope Besson.

Travaux. — Météorologie ; Sismologie ; Magnétisme terrestre ; Astronomie.

Direction du Service Météorologique en Syrie et au Liban.

TCHÉCOSLOVAQUIE

NIKDORF (Bohême) (1928). — **Sternwarte Nixdorf. Privat Observatorium.** Fondé en 1912. Lar. 50°58'18" N. ; long. 0 h. 57m30s E. ; alt. 428m.

Directeur : **A. Krause.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Merz : objectif apochromatique (O = 102mm ; F = 1m,60) muni d'une chambre photographique de Genol (O = 130mm ; F = 0m,580) ; instrument de passages de Heyde (O = 35mm) ; équatorial photographique de Petzval (O = 42mm) ; photomètre à coin ; micromètre de positions ; pendule astronomique de Rapf ; deux chronomètres ; chronographe ; machine de mesures pour les clichés photographiques ; chambre solaire pour l'observation directe des images du soleil (drain. 66 et 108mm) et une autre chambre pour l'observation directe des images de la lune (drain. 40mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Détermination de l'heure ; observations diverses ; Soleil.

ONDŘEJOV (près de Prague-Bohême-Tchécoslovaquie) (1928). — **Observatoire astronomique « Žalov » des frères Josef et Jan Frič.** Fondé en 1898. — Bibliothèque astronomique du Dr **W. Šafařik.** — Lat. 49°54'37" N. ; long. 0 h. 59m8s E. ; alt. 528m.

Personnel : voir Prague, Observatoire national.

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial photographique double : objectif de Cooke (O = 200mm ; F = 0m,90) ; objectif de Ross (O = 150mm ; F = 0m,60) ; équatorial de Clark (O = 203mm ; F = 2m,70 ; chercheur de Schræder (O = 152mm) ; objectif photographique de Zeiss (O = 300mm ; F = 6m) ; pendule de Strasser et Rohde ; chronographe de Hipp ; eécepteur T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques. — Détermination de l'heure et de la latitude ; détermination précise de la longitude par T. S. F. ; étude des anomalies de la réfraction ; photographie astronomique.

PRAGUE (1928). — **Observatoire privé F. Fischer.** Prague XV, Podli. Fondé en 1923. — Lat. 50°3'28" N. ; long. 0 h. 57m42s E.

Principal instrument. — Réfracteur parallactique de Reintekler et Hertel (O = 190mm).

Travaux astronomiques. — Continuation des travaux sélénographiques de J. N. Krüger ; observation des étoiles variables ; mesure des étoiles doubles.

PRAGUE (Bohême) (1928). **Observatoire national.** En 1751, les Jésuites fondèrent à Prague l'« Observatorium Pragense » astronomique. Après la suppression de l'ordre des Jésuites en 1773, l'Autriche en fit un Observatoire national autrichien portant le titre officiel « Königliche » et puis » K. K. (kaiserliche-königliche) Sternwarte » qui a été administré depuis 1883 par l'Université allemande de Prague.

Après 1918, cet observatoire avec sa bibliothèque et son riche musée (contenant entre autres aussi quelques instruments de Tycho Brahe) devint Observatoire national tchécoslovaque. Les principaux instruments de la « K. K. Sternwarte » restèrent à la disposition de la « Sternwarte der deutschen Universität ».

Le bâtiment de l'Observatoire, placé au centre de la ville, ne répondant plus aux exigences des travaux modernes, ces derniers se font provisoirement à l'Observatoire privé « Zalov » des frères Josef, et Jan Frič à Ondrejov, près de Prague (voir Ondřejov).

Directeur : **F. Nušl.** — Collaborateurs : **B. Mašek. V. Nechvile. O. Seydl. J. Sýkora.** — Aides-astronomes : **J. Frič, J. Klepešta.**

Publications de la « K. K. Sternwarte » avant 1918 : *Astronomische Beabachtungen an der K. K. Sternwarte zu Prag* 1892-1899, *nebst Zeichnungen und Studien der Mondoberfläche nach phot. Aufnahmen.* 1901, in-4°. - *Definitive Resultate aus den Prager Polhöhen Messungen von* 1889-1892 *und von* 1895-1899, in-4°, 1903. — *Astronomische Beobachtungen an der K. K. Sternwarte zu Prag in den Jahren* 1905-1909, 1 vol. in-4°, 1912.

Publications de l'Observatoire national de Prague : *Annuaire astronomique* (Ročenka) I-VIII, 1921-1928, rédigé par B. Mašek ; *Publications* n° 1 et 2, F. Nušl et J. Frič : *Troisième Etude de l'appareil circumzenithal,* n° 3, F. Nusl : Comparaison mondiale des pendules, n° 4. V. Nechvile : *Recherches sur les mouvements propres de* 3.802 étoiles ; n° 5, O. Seydl : The maps of the boundaries of the constellations in the galactid system of co-ordinates.

Principaux instruments (installés tous à Ondřejov) : Appareil circumzénithal de J. et J. Frič avec micromètre impersonne (O = 63^{mm}) ; appareil diazénithal des mêmes constructeurs ; appareil photographique pour la détermination des anomalies de réfraction (O = 200^{mm} ; F = 6^{m}) avec machine pour la mesure des clichés, construit par J. et J. Frič ; pendule sous pression constante de Riefler ; chronographes de Riefler et de Fuess ; chronographes imprimant de Gautier-Prin et de la Société Genevoise. Récepteur T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques (voir Ondřejov).

PRAGUE (1927). **Observatoire astronomique de la Haute Ecole Polytechnique Tchèque** Karlovonàm 14. Fondé en 1924. — Lat. 50°4'45" N. (prov.) ; long. 0 h. 57^{m}41^{s} E. (prov.) ; alt. 236^{m},7.

Directeur : **J. Svoboda.** — Assistants : **Z. Horák, J. Štěpánek, V Guth.** — Mécanicien **A. Kozelka.**

Principaux instruments. - Lunette azimutale de Zeiss (O = 110^{mm}) ; appareil circumzénithal de J. et J. Frič (O = 63^{mm}) ; appareil diazénithal des mêmes (O = 50^{mm}) ; instrument universel de Rost (O = 35^{mm}) ; sextant de Plath ; pendule de Strasser et Rohde ; chronomètre à contact électrique de Ditisheim ; chronographe de Riefler ; récepteur de T. S. F.

Travaux astronomiques. - Détermination des coordonnées géographiques ; astronomie sphérique ; comètes et météores.

PRAGUE. — **Sternwarte der deutschen Universität.** Prag I, Klementinum 2 Stock.

Directeur : **A. Prey.** — Adjoint : **I. Mrazek.**

SMICHOV (ouest de Prague) (1928). **Observatoire astronomique de l'Université tchèque** (de Charles IV), Svédská, 7. L'Observatoire commencé en 1887, sous la direction de A. Seydler, à Letná, au nord de Prague, a été transféré provisoirement, en 1900, à Smichov, ouest de Prague. — Lat. 50°4'12" N. ; long. 0 h. 57^{m}36^{s} E. (les coordonnées doivent être considérées comme provisoires) ; alt. 300^{m}.

Directeur : **W. W. Heinrich.** — Assistant : **E. Buchar, J. Mohr.** Mécanicien : **J. Brejla.**

Publications. — *Publications de l'Institut astronomique (prof. Heinrich) de l'Université Charles de Prague,* Série II, n^{os} 1-8, in-8°, 1924-1928.

Principaux instruments. Equatorial (O = 210^{mm}), la partie optique de Reinfelder et Hertel (Munich). la partie mécanique de G. Heyde (Dresde), objectif photographique « aplanat » de L. W. Kranz (O = 130^{mm}) ; instrument de passages de Heyde (O = 55^{mm}) ; pendules de Bözeck et de Strasser et Rohde ; chronographe de Hipp ; réfracteur double, objectif visuel de Zeiss (O = 250^{mm} ; F = 310^{mm}), objectif photographique de Zeiss M. V. (O = 170^{mm} ; F = 310^{mm}).

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; observations visuelles du Soleil et de la Lune ; occultations ; observations de petites planètes et de comètes ; mécanique céleste.

Le service photographique prendra prochainement plus d'importance par suite de l'installation projetée d'un grand réflecteur (O = 600mm).

SMICHOV (ouest de Prague) (1928). — **Observatoire privé K. Novák.** Zborovská třída 716/11. Fondé en 1918. Lat. 50°4'42" N. ; long. 0 h. 57m38s E ; alt. 214m.

Directeur : **K. Novák.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial (O = 110mm) la partie optique de C. Zeiss, Iena, la partie mécanique de Welhartický et Pachner, Vienne ; appareil diazénithal (*Fric Nosl*) (O = 30mm.) ; pendule (Riefler, Strasser et Rohde) ; pendule de A. Rapf, Vienne, à contact électrique ; chronographe ; récepteur T. S. F. ; micromètre, spectroscopes ; instruments météorologiques.

Publications. — *Astronomische Nachrichten, Sirius, Říší hvězd.*

Travaux. Service de l'heure ; observations visuelles ; Vénus, Jupiter, Mars ; occultations. Météorologie.

TURKESTAN

TASCHKENT (1927). **Observatoire astronomique.** — Lat. 41°19'31",3 N. ; long. 4 h. 37m10s,82 E. ; alt. 479m.

Directeur : **M. T. Subbotin.** Astronomes : **A. N. Rosanov, A. N. Nedefield, P. A. Savitsky, G. P. Zaharok, A. Fh. Subbotin, N. N. Sytinskaja.** — Trois aides-astronomes.

Publications. Publications de l'Observatoire astronomique et physique de Taschkent, t. VII, 1913. Depuis lors, publications dans les principaux périodiques astronomiques.

Principaux instruments. Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 120mm) ; réfracteur équatorial de Grubb-Repsold (O = 162mm) ; équatorial des frères Henry, monture de Repsold, du type de la Carte du Ciel (photographique : O = 330mm ; visuel : O = 240mm ; pendules sismiques.

UKRAINE

KARKOW (1928). **Observatoire astronomique de Kharkow.** Fondé en 1808. — Lat. 58°0'9",90 N. ; long. 2 h. 24m55s,77 E. ; alt. 137m,60.

Directeur : Prof. **N. Iewdokimow.** Astronomes : Prof. **B. Gerasimovič, N. Barabascheff, B. Koudriavtzew, P. Parchomenko, R. Rasdolesky.** — Météorologistes : **D. Pedajew, S. Semitletow.**

Publications. *Publicationen der Charkower Universitätssternwarte*, 9e fasc., 1917, in-8°. — *Annales de l'Observatoire astronomique de l'Université de Kharkow*, t. III, 1912. *Photometrical Catalogue of* 1155 *Stars* (Fessenkoff). — *Publications of the Kharkow Astronomical Observatory*, nos 1-2 (1928). *Works of the Kharkow Meteorological Observatory*, part. 1, 2, 3.

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Repsold (O = 160^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},93) muni d'un micromètre enregistreur de Repsold ; réfracteur de Repsold (O = 160^{mm}) avec chambre photographique et objectif de Zeiss, type Astro-Petzval (O = 120^{mm} ; F = 0^{m},55) ; photomètre de Zöllner par Tœpfer ; horloges de Riefler, Tiede et Knoblich ; pendules électriques de Hipp avec deux compteurs ; chronographe Hipp et chronographe S. Gen ; lunette photographique (O = 80^{mm} ; F = 35^{m}), avec un cœlestat. Appareil pour la mesure des clichés. Microphotomètre.

Travaux astronomiques. — Observations des taches et des protubérances solaires depuis 1893 ; détermination de position des étoiles zodiacales et circumpolaires ; études de parallaxes au cercle méridien ; étoiles variables. Travaux photométriques. En préparation, catalogue des étoiles circumpolaires.

Travaux météorologiques. — Recherches aérologiques, actinométriques et magnétiques.

URUGUAY

MONTEVIDEO (1927). — **Observatorio Central** (Instituto Meteorologico Nacional). — Lat. 34°54'33" N. ; long. 3 h. 44^{m}51^{s},40 W. ; alt. 24^{m}.

Directeur : **H. Bazzano.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial photographique Heiss de 130^{mm}. Trois petites unettes méridiennes respectivement de Troughton et Simms (1) et Salmoiraghi (2) ; plusieurs théodolites de Troughton et Simms et de Kern ; deux pendules de Hipp avec compteurs à secondes ; deux pendules de Becker ; chronographe à bande de Salmoiraghi ; instruments météorologiques.

Travaux astronomiques. — Service de l'heure ; détermination de coordonnées géographiques.

VENEZUELA

CARACAS (Colina Cagigal) (1928). — **Observatorio Cagigal (astronomique et météorologique).** Fondé en 1890. — Lat. 10°30'24",4 N. ; long. 4 h. 27^{m}43^{s},3 W ; alt. 1.041 ^{m} (observations par la méthode de Talcott et le cercle méridien), *Telegraph and Coast Survey U. S. A.* ; *nivellation topographique.*

Directeur : **L. Uguetto.** — Sous-Directeur : **A. Ornés.**

Publications. — Travaux publiés dans la *Gaceta oficial* et dans la *Memoria Annual del Ministerio de Instrucción Publica de Venezuela.*

Principaux instruments. — Cercle méridien de Mailhat (O = 120^{mm} ; F = 1^{m},40) ; équatorial de Bardou (O = 110^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},15) ; équatorial de Grubb (O = 210^{mm} ; F = 2^{m},68) ; un théodolite de Saegmuller donnant les deux secondes et un autre de Troughton donnant les cinq ; pendules avec chronographe et chronomètres.

Travaux astronomiques. - Service de l'heure ; géographie astronomique.

Travaux météorologiques. -- Centralisation des observations du réseau météorologique du Venezuela.

YOUGOSLAVIE

BELGRADE (1928). — **Observatoire (astronomique) de Belgrade.**

Directeur : **V. Michkovitch**, professeur à l'Université de Belgrade.

Observatoire en construction, le service de l'heure seul fonctionne. A partir du 1er janvier 1929, l'Observatoire publie son *Annuaire* et ses *Annales*.

ZAGREB. — **Zvjezdarnica hrvatskoga prirodoslovnoga društva.** Observatoire de la Société Croate des Sciences Naturelles. Fondé en 1903.

Directeur : **O. Kučera.**

Principaux instruments. — Equatorial de Rein felder-Hertel ($O = 167^{mm}$) ; Cercle méridien transportable de R. Mailhat.

Travaux astronomiques. — Enseignement ; planétographie ; détermination du temps.

BIBLIOTHÈQUES ET ARCHIVES

Il est rappelé que **l'insertion n'a lieu qu'autant que le Questionnaire envoyé au Chef de service a été retourné.**

Note. — Les **Annuaires** des divers pays du monde décrivent un assez grand nombre de Bibliothèques qui ne figurent pas dans l'**Index Generalis**.

Les Bibliothèques que nous ne décrivons pas sont en général « *en sommeil* », faute de crédits ou par suite de la négligence de leurs conservateurs.

L'Index Generalis étant contraint de se limiter aux Bibliothèques les plus importantes et les plus vivantes, nous avons fait un choix aussi judicieux que possible.

RÉFÉRENCE GÉNÉRALE

A : Nom de la bibliothèque ou des archives.
B : Adresse.
C : Année de la fondation.
D : La bibliothèque est publique ou non publique.
E : Jours d'ouverture.
F : Heures d'ouverture.
G : Vacances annuelles.
H : Noms des fonctionnaires.
I : Caractère de la Bibliothèque (savante, etc.).
J : Fonds spéciaux (Collections d'ouvrages, médailles, etc.). Leur provenance.
K : Nombre de volumes.
L : Nombre de brochures.
M : Nombre de thèses.
N : Nombre de manuscrits.
O : Nombre d'incunables.
P : Nombre de revues et périodiques reçus annuellement.
Q : Budget affecté au matériel (achat de livres, reliure, etc.).
Q*b* : Budget total.
R : Catalogues imprimés.
S : Catalogues manuscrits.
T : Catalogue sur fiches.
U : La Bibliothèque consent (ou refuse) le prêt au dehors.
U*a* : Circulation (nombre de volumes prêtés au dehors en 1928).
U*b* : Nombre de volumes consultés dans les salles de la Bibliothèque en 1928.
V : Observations.

GENERAL REFERENCE

A : Name of Library or Collection of Archives.
B : Address.
C : Year of foundation.
D : Public or private.
E : Days when open.
F : Hours between which open.
G : Annual vacations.
H : Names of Officials.
I : Characters of Library (Learned, etc.).
J : Special features (manuscripts, incunabula, medals, etc.). Their earlier history.
K : Number of volumes.
L : Number of pamphlets.
M : Number of theses.
N : Number of manuscripts.
O : Number of incunabula.
P : Number of Reviews and other Periodical Publications annually received.
Q : Income appropriated for stock (purchase of books, binding, etc.).
Q*b* : Total income.
R : Printed catalogues.
S : Manuscript catalogues.
T : Catalogue by card-index.
U : Books lent outside.
U*a* : Number of volumes so lent (1928).
U*b* : Number of volumes consulted in Library (1928).
V : Remarks.

ABRÉVIATIONS

A. : Archives, Archivio. — B. : Bibliothèque, Biblioteca. — Bi. : Bibliotek. — Bü. : Bücherei. — C. : Catalogue. Catalogo, Catálogo. — C. a sch. m. : Catalogo a schede mobile (sur fiches). — ca. : circa (environ. — Ged. : Gedruckte. — Handschr. : Handschriftliche. — imp. : impreso. — I. Inventaire, Inventario. — K. : Kataloge. — L. : Library. — ms. : manuscrit, manuscrito, manoscritto, manuscript. — Oe. : Oeffentlich. — p. s. papeletas. — P. : Public, Publique, Publica. — R. : Reale. — Rep. : Repertorien. — st. : stampato. — Zettelk. : Zettelkataloge.

FRANCE et ALGÉRIE

Il existe en France : 1° des **Archives départementales**, soumises à une réglementation uniforme ; 2° des **Archives municipales** ou **communales**, le plus souvent laissées aux soins du Bibliothécaire municipal ou du Maire : bien qu'il soit difficile d'avoir des renseignements sur les Archives municipales, nous avons fait figurer les plus importantes d'entre elles.

N. B. — Les *Registres paroissiaux* renferment souvent des documents intéressants, postérieurs pour la plupart au début du XVII^e^ siècle. Certaines *Etudes notariales* présentent de l'intérêt ainsi que certains *Fonds* appartenant à des particuliers, ordinairement représentants de l'aristocratie antérieure à la période révolutionnaire (1).

A : B. communale. — **B** : Rue des Capucins, *ABBEVILLE* (Somme). — **C** : 1685. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi au vendredi. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-16 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : conservateur : **H. Macqueron**. — **I** : générale. — **K** : ca. 55.000. — **N** : ca. 500. — **O** : ca. 70. — **R.** : C. imprimés, 2 vol. in-8° (1837). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. départementales. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *AGEN* (Lot-et-Garonne). — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H. R. Bonnat**. Archiviste départemental. — **R.** : **I.** imprimés : 7 vol. — **S** : I. ms. Série L, Révolution ; Série G, Evêché ; Série Q, Biens Nationaux.

A : B. municipale. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *AGEN* (Lot-et-Garonne). — **C** : 1803. — **D** : P. — **E** : sauf les jours fériés. — **F** : 12-17 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **L. Tecours** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Bibliothèque de l'Ecole Centrale (Ecole créée par la Convention). — **K** : ca. 35.000. — **N** : 34. — **O** : 15. — **P** : 8. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **Qb** : 100.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. des Bibliothèques publiques publiés par le Ministère de l'Instruction publique. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1900-1918). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1250. — **Ub** : 15.753.

A : B. de l'Université d'Aix-Marseille (1927). — **B** : *AIX-EN-PROVENCE* (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : N. P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9 h. ; 12 h. ; 14-18 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **M. de Tournadre**, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I** : savante. — **K. L**: 116.610. — **M** : 141.200. — **N** : 168. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : 70.000. — **R** : C. imprimés pour les périodiques. — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches alphabétiques et méthodiques. — **U** : prêt aux autres Bibliothèques universitaires. — **Ua** : 29.807. — **Ub** : 45.600. — **V** : une Section se trouve à Marseille. — Le Bibliothécaire chef honoraire, **M. G. Fleury**, a publié en 1919 une Notice sur la Bibliothèque de l'Université d'Aix-Marseille.

A : B. Méjanes. — **B** : *AIX-EN-PROVENCE* (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **C** : 1786 — **D** : P. — **E** : Semaine, sauf le lundi. — **F** : 9-11 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : Fermeture annuelle : 1 au 15 mai. — **H** : **E. Aude**, Bibliothécaire ; **H. Allègre**, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : littérature, histoire. — **J** : la plupart du fonds Méjanes ; ms. sur la Provence, fonds Roux-Alphéran, ms. orientaux fonds Pécoul. — **K** : 226.047. — **L** : 28.000. — **N** : 1612. — **O**: 317. — **P** : 66. — **Q** : 15.356 fr. — **Qb** : 49.556 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés pour ms. (t. XVI du C. général des ms. des B. publiques de France. Paris Plon 1894) 1^er^ suppl. t. XL (1902); 2^e^ suppl. t. XLV (1915). — **S** : C. ms. de 1830 à 1890. — **T** : C. à partir de 1890. — **U**: consenti. — **Ua** : en 1926 : 4.350. — **Ub** : en 1926 : 15.000.

A : A. communales. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *AJACCIO* (Corse). — **E** : jours non fériés.

---

(1) Pour la moitié au moins de ses représentants, l'Aristocratie française contemporaine ne remonte pas au delà de 1800.

— **F** : 9-11 h., 14-16 h. — **H** : **W. Melgrani.** — **J** : Registres de délibérations du Conseil des Magnifici Anziani depuis 1649 ; registres des sentences et jugements de la municipalité depuis 1631 ; registres paroissiaux depuis 1612 ; l'un d'eux contient l'acte de baptême de Napoléon Bonaparte. — **R** : **I.** sommaire des A. antérieures à 1790. — **S** : Rép. sommaire des archives postérieures à 1790.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : Préfecture, *AJACCIO* ((Corse). — **E** : jours non fériés, sauf samedi après-midi. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. ; l'été 9-12 h., 15-18 h. — **H** : **P. Grazian,** Archiviste départemental ; **J. Stefanacci.** adjoint. — **J** : Fonds dit du Monastère de la Gorgone, provenant des A. de la Chartreuse de Calci, à Pise. Fonds du Civile Governatore ou des Gouverneurs Génois de la Corse (1498-1768). Fonds du Gouvernement du général Paoli, pendant l'indépendanc e corse (1756-1769). Fonds du Gouvernement Anglo-Corse. — **K** : ca. 4500. — **Q** : 1.400 fr. — **R** : trois I et deux répertoires imprimés (séries A, B, français, C. génois, français, corse, L et Q). — **S** : I. ms. séries G. génois, t. II, E. et L. — **V** : Les documents antérieurs à 1769 sont tous en langue italienne ; ceux qui sont postérieurs à cette date sont les uns en italien, les autres en français.

A : B. communale (1928). — **B** : rue Fesch, *AJACCIO* (Corse). — **C** : 1868. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, vendredi, dimanche et jours fériés exceptés. — **F** : 12-16 h. — **G** : universitaires. — **H** : **J. B. Marcaggi,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Les médailles que possédait la Bibliothèque, sont depuis 1912 exposées dans le Musée napoléonien de l'Hôtel de Ville. — **K, L, M** : 42.822. — **N** : 206. — **O** : 31. — **P** : 23. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **Q***b* : 18.100 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé (1879. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 3.784. — **U***b* : 6.582.

A : B. municipale. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *ALAIS* (Gard). — **C** : 1811. — **D** : P. — **E** : Tous les jours, dimanches et jours fériés exceptés. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **V. F. Chabrier,** Bibliothécaire. — **J** : Le fonds primitif (fonds Taisson) se compose d'ouvrages de Théologie. — **K** : ca. 9.000. — **N** : 36. — **P** : supprimés. — **R** : C. imprimé (1896). — **S** : un C. ms. (en préparation). — **U** : interdit. — **V** : Le service de la bibliothèque, supprimé au début de la guerre, n'est pas encore officiellement rétabli, le local de cet établissement étant encore occupé par d'autres services municipaux.

A : A. départementales (1928). — **B** : Préfecture, *ALBI* (Tarn). — **E, F** : semaine, fête exceptées 8 h. 30-18 h. — **G** : Néant. — **H** : **H. Forestier,** Archiviste. — **Q***a* : 3.380. fr. — **R** : séries A-E, G-H, L (tome I) ; répertoire numérique de la série Q : suite de l'inventaire de la série L en cours d'impression.

A : A. municipales. — **B** : Hôtel Rochegude, Avenue Gambetta, *ALBI* (Tarn).

A : B. publique. — **B** : Hôtel Rochegude, *ALBI* (Tarn). — **C** : 1796. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : 8 jours à Pâques et du 1er août au 15 sept. **H** : **P. Masson,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **K, L, M** : ca. 51.000. — **N** : 180. — **O** : 76. — **P** : 30. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. Rochegude. — **B** : Hôtel Rochegude, *ALBI* (Tarn). — **C** : Léguée en 1885 par l'Amiral de Rochegude à la ville d'Albi. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : 8 jours à Pâques et du 1er août et 15 septembre. — **H** : **P. Masson,** Conservateur. — **I** : exclusivement littéraire. — **J** : reliures d'art et aux armes, éditions rares. — **K, L, M, N, O** : 12.320. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : A. départementales (1928). — **B** : Préfecture, *ALENÇON* (Orne). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **R. Jouanne,** Archiviste départemental. — **J** : toutes les séries sont représentées ; voir pour le détail l'Etat général, par fonds des Archives départementales de France. Paris, A. Picard, 1900 (Orne). — **R:I.** imprimés des séries C et H ; I. partiel de la série A, non distribué ; I. de la série G en cours de publication ; Répertoires numériques des séries D, K, O, U, V, Etat sommaire des Fonds de la Juridiction consulaire d'Alençon (série B) et de l'Etat civil (série E). — **S** : I. ms. de la série L.

A : B. de l'Ecole Nationale vétérinaire (1928). — **B** : *ALFORT* (Seine). — **C** : 1766. — **D** : sauf autorisation demandée à M. le Directeur de l'Ecole d'Alfort, réservée au personnel de l'Ecole. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 8 h. 30 à 11h. et 14 h. à 18 h. — **G** : Vacances en septembre. — **H** : **E. Barthélemy,** Conservateur. — **I** : Ouvrages et estampes relatifs à l'histoire naturelle, l'agriculture, la jurisprudence,

la physique, la chimie, la médecine humaine, la médecine vétérinaire, l'équitation, l'art militaire, la chasse et la pêche, la statistique l'histoire et la géographie. — **J** : Bibliothèque de l'Abbaye de Saint-Germain-des-Prés et des divers dépôts nationaux (1797). — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **L** : 4.000. — **M** : 2.500. — **N** : 60. — **O** : 20. — **P** : 230. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : interdit.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). **B** : *ALGER* (Algérie). — **D** : P. (Bibliothèque administrative). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : heures des bureaux de la Préfecture. — **H** : **V. Brincat**. — **I** : administrative. — **P** : 1° toutes les publications officielles : 2° Toutes les revues et périodique du département. — **Q** : 6.000 fr.

A : **B. de l'Université** (1928). — **B** : rue Michelet. *ALGER* (Algérie). **C** : 1879. **D** : réservée aux professeurs et étudiants. **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 8-11 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : mêmes vacances que les facultés et fermée du 13 juillet au 1er octobre. — **H** : **G. de Tournadre**. Bibliothécaire en chef : **P. Sauvage**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : savante. **K** : 92.781. — **L** : 7.960. — **M** : 190.351. — **N** : 30 ms. arabes, qui sont des copies de mss dont on n'a pu contrôler l'identité. — **P** : 1.460. — **Q** : 67.000 fr. en 1928. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. **Ua** : 7.622. en 1927. — **Ub**: 35.878 en 1927.

A : **B. municipale**. — **B** : Mairie. *ALGER* (Algérie). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 : 14 h. 30-17 h. 30. **G** : pas de vatances. **H** : **N**... — **I** : encyclopédique spéciale pour les études secondaires. — **K** : ca. 27.000. — **P** : 68. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R** : pas de **C**. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **V** : Deux annexes, l'une, 32, rue de Constantine, l'autre, rue de Normandie qui font spécialement le prêt gratuit à domicile.

A : **B. nationale**. **B** : rue Emile-Maupas, *ALGER* (Algérie). — **C** : 1835. — **D** : P. **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 13-18 h. — **G** : du 24 décembre au 3 janvier, 2 semaines à Pâques, du 14 juillet au 1er octobre. **H** : **G. Esquer**, Administrateur. — **I** : savante. — **J** : fonds spécial à l'Afrique du Nord (7.000 volumes), mss. arabes provenant en grande partie de Constantine et d'Alger (Bibliothèque de la mosquée Hassan-Pacha). — **K** : ca. 48.000. — **N** : 2.077 (arabes en majorité). **P** : 135. — **Q** : 50.000 fr. — **Qb** : 86.750 fr. **R, T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches (C. des ms. arabes par Fagnan). **S** : pas de C. ms. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en ca. : 6.500. — **Ub** : ca. 27.500.

A : **A. départementales**. **B** : *AMIENS* (Somme). **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. **H** : **J. Estienne**. **R** : C. imp. des séries A, B, C, D, E, G, H, L. : (en partie seulement). **S, T** : Le C. ms. de toutes les séries est en cours d'exécution.

A : **Archives de l'Hôtel-de-Ville** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel-de-Ville, rue Delambre. *AMIENS* (Somme). **C** : Réorganisées en 1880. Les archives communales antérieures à 1789 ont été placées dans la Bibliothèque communale située rue de la République, où l'on peut les consulter. Elles sont en grande partie classées et inventoriées. Les archives postérieures à 1789 sont restées à l'Hôtel de Ville : elles sont en cours de classement. — **D** : Publique, sauf pour les pièces d'un intérêt privé. — **E** : tous les jours non fériés. — **F** : 14 17 h. — **G** : 15 jours en août. — **H** : **E. Bienaimé**, Archiviste. **K** : 1.340 mètres de rayons sont occupés par les registres et dossiers. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. de la Société des Antiquaires de Picardie**. — **B** : Muséede Picardie, *AMIENS* (Somme). — **C** : 1836). — **D** : non P. **E, F** : sur demande. — **G** : pas de vacances. **I** : histoire et archéologie locales. **N** : ca. 450 (anciens). **R** : C. imprimés des ms. et d'une partie des ouvrages locaux. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. de la Ville** (1928). **B** : 50, rue de la République, *AMIENS* (Somme). **C** : 1803. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : Pour l'année 1927, 14-18 h. et le soir, de 20 h. à 22 h. pendant le semestre d'hiver. — **G** : du Jeudi-Saint au lundi de Quasimodo, dernière semaine de septembre. — **H** : **P. Dubois**, Conservateur : **R. Bachelier**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **L, K, M** : 1.926 : 75.000 ouvrages (soit plus de 110.000 vol.). — **N** : 1.550. — **O** : 240. — **P** : ca. 100. — **Q** : 16.500 fr. — **R, S, T** : ms., I., et sur fiches. — **U** : prêt, par l'intermédiaire du Ministère de l'Instruction publique. — **V** : La bibliothèque possède des objets d'art du Moyen-âge.

A : **A. départementales**. — **B** : Préfecture, *ANGERS* (Maine-et-Loire). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. — **H** : **M. Sachê**, Archiviste départemental. — **F** : série E, titres féodaux et papiers de famille provenant de la saisie des biens des émigrés ; série G, clergé séculier et chapitres provenant de la vente des biens nationaux ;

série H, clergé régulier, abbayes et couvents (même provenance) ; série L, papiers des administrations de la période révolutionnaire. - **K** : plus de 100.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : aucun budget spécial : crédits extraordinaires votés suivant les nécessités par le Conseil général. — **R** : 5 vol. imprimés, 2 en cours. — **S** : quelques I. sommaires pour des séries d'importance secondaire. — **V** : Par dons et par achats, le dépôt s'est accru, depuis 1900, d'un grand nombre de titres de famille et de dossiers ou registres des juridictions de l'ancien régime au XVIII^e^ siècle.

A : B. municipale (1928). **B** : 10, rue du Musée, *ANGERS* (Maine-et-Loire). — **C** : 1798, — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, lundi et jours de fêtes exceptée. — **F** : semaine, 9-11 h., 13-17 h.; dimanche, 12-16 h. **G** : août. **H** : **M. Saché**, Conservateur. — **I** : artistique, historique et philosophique. — **J** : ms. relatifs à l'Anjou, bibles, livres d'heures, sermonnaires depuis le X^e^ siècle, incunables provenant des anciennes abbayes (Saint-Aubin, Saint-Nicolas) et couvents (les Cordeliers) dissous à l'époque révolutionnaire. — **K, L, M** : ca. 95.000. — **N** : 2.073. — **O** : 70. — **P** : 90. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés, histoire (1871), belles-lettres (1873), sciences (1875). **S. T** : Depuis 1875, C. ms. sur registres et fiches. - **U** : largement consenti. - **V** : Locaux insuffisants.

A : B. Lamoricière (1928). **B** : 2, rue Volney, *ANGERS* (Maine-et-Loire). — **C** : 1875. — **D** : droit annuel de 40 fr. - **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. - **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : Abbé **E. Terrien**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Théologie, Droit, Littérature, Sciences, Beaux-Arts. — **J** : Quelques manuscrits et incunables. monnaies gallo-romaines. - **K** : ca. 50.000. **L** : ca. 10.000 (non complètement catalogués). - **M** : 2.000. — **P** : 35. **Q** : 10.000 fr. - **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches commencé en 1914, est continué actuellement. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1.750. — **Ub** : 4. 500.

A : Herbier et B. Lloyd. — **B** : Ancienne Cour d'Appel, place des Halles, *ANGERS* (Maine-et-Loire). — **C** : 1896 (legs Lloyd). — **D** : non P. — **E, F** : s'adresser au Conservateur pour consulter *sur place*. — **H** : **G. Bouvet**, Conservateur. - **I** : Botanique. — **K, L.** : 2.160. - **Q** : 150 fr. - **R.** : C. imprimé incomplet. — **S** : C. ms., sur registre, complet. — **T** : pas de C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : A. départementales (1928). - **B** : 1, rue des Archives, *ANNECY* (Haute-Savoie). — **E** : jours ouvrables. **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 14-18 h. **G.** : néant. - **H** : **R. Avezou** Archiviste, — **J** : Fonds de la Collégiale de Sallanches provenant de Sallanches (Haute-Savoie). - **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries A, B, C, E, G, N, R, U et Y. —**S.** I. ms. de diverses séries.

A : B. de la ville (1928). **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *ANNECY* (Haute-Savoie). **C** : 1848. — **D** : **P.** - **E** : mardi, mercredi, jeudi. - **F** : 9-12 h., 13 h., 30 m. 16 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires : 1^er^ janvier, Pâques, grandes vacances. **H.** : **M. Le Roux**, Conservateur ; **J. Serand**, Conservateur adjoint. — **I** : Bibliothèque générale. **J** : dons particuliers. manuscrits et incunables. - **K. L** : 13.000. - **N** : 43. - **O** : 20. - **P** : 30. — **Q** : 3.000.fr.— **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés. - **T** : C. sur fiches, alphabétique et méthodique. - **U** : consenti.

A : B. municipale (1928). **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *ANNONAY* (Ardèche). — **C** : 1823. **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. - **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. **G** : trois semaines (juillet). - **H.** P. **Sauzet**, Bibliothécaire. - **I** : littéraire, historique, scientifique. - **K** : 3.000 ouvrages. — **N** : néant. — **P.** 75. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. - **S** : manuscrit. — **T** : pas de C. sur fiches. - **U** : consenti.— **Ua** : XXX. **Ub** : détruite par un incendie le 22 août 1926 ; on procède à sa reconstitution.

A : B. municipale (1928). - **B** : rue du Collège, *ARBOIS* (Jura). **C** : 1858. - **D** : P. - **E** : dimanche et jeudi. - **F** : jeudi 10-12 h., ; dimanche 14-16 h. — **G** : Pâques et grandes vacances (pendant les vacances universitaires). - **H** : **L. Bayle**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : pas de caractère particulier, se compose de volumes dans tous les genres. — **J** : Général Delort, Général d'Oussières, Ingénieur Parander. — **K, L** : 12.000, - **N** : 35. - **O** ; 7. — **P** : 4. — **Q** : 200 fr. — **Qb** : 1.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S. T.** C. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3.534.

A : B. municipale. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *ARGENTAN* (Orne). - **C** : 1847. — **D** : P. - **E** : dimanche, lundi, jeudi. — **F** : 10-12 h. - **G** : 14 juillet au 1^er^ octobre. — **K, L, M, N** : 13.200. — **O.** : néant — **Q** : 200 fr. - **Qb** : 700 fr. — **R** : Non. — **U** : consenti aux habitants de la ville. — **Ua** : 8.000. — **Ub** : 850.

A : B. Municipale et A. de la Ville (1927). — **B** : *ARLES* (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **C** : 1822. — **D** : P. - **E. F** : jours non fériés, 10-12 h., 14-19 h. — **G** : néant. - **H** : **F. Benoît,** archiviste paléographe, conservateur ; **F. Serret,** bibliothécaire : **L. Jullian,** aide-bibliothécaire. — **I** : générale, avec un fonds archéologique et d'histoire locale, et un fonds spécial, provenant d'Amédée Pichot (livres anglais). — **J** : Ms. provenant des collections Bonnemant (très importante pour l'histoire d'Arles), Mège et Véran. C. général des mss. t. XX et XL. — **K. L. M.** : 40.000. - **N** : 850. — **O** : 7. — **P** : 30. — **Q** : 5.500 fr. — C. méthodique dactylographié. — **T** : C. sur fiche alphabétique par noms d'auteurs. — **U** : consenti en ville.

A : B. de l'Académie des sciences, lettres et arts d'Arras. — **B** : Nouvel Hôtel de Ville, rue Beffara, *ARRAS* (Pas-de-Calais). — **C** : 1737. **D** : non P. — **H** : **N...** — **I** : éruditions-beaux-arts. littérature et sciences. — **J** : les collections ont été détruites par les bombardements de juillet 1915. - **V** : la bibliothèque est en voie de reconstitution.

A : A. départementales (1928). — **B** : Place de la Préfecture, 14. *ARRAS* (Pas-de-Calais). — **D** : P. — **E. F** : Tous les jours non fériés de 9 à 12 h. et de 14 à 18 h. 30. — **H** : **G.M. Besnier** archiviste départemental : **H. Lallart,** chef de bureau. - **I. J** : Histoire locale. — **K** : ca. 3.000. — **L** : ca. 3.000. — **N** : ca. 150. **O** : 3. — **Q** : 3.600 fr. — **Q***b* : 48.700 fr. **R, T** : séries *A*, 2 vol. ; *B*, 1 vol. ; *C*, 1 vol. ; *G*. 1 vol. ; *H*, 3 vol. ; *L*. 1 vol. — Rep. séries K, Q non compris les *biens nationaux*, V et *passim* série L. — **S** : Tables des séries B, C, H. — **U** : Prêts au dehors. — **V** : les archives ont été détruites au cours du bombardement du 5 juillet 1915, qui n'a épargné que les séries A, L et Q et des fragments des autres séries, notamment de la série C (Etats d'Artois). Dépôts annexes à Boulogne et Saint-Omer : voir bibliothèques de ces villes.

A : A. municipales (1928). **B** : Hôtel de Ville (provisoire). rue Beffara, *ARRAS* (Pas-de-Calais). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 16-19 h. - **H** : **A. Lavoine.** - **Q** : néant.— **R, S** : I. en cours. - **V** : Pas de local spécial. S'adresser à la bibliothèque. Les collections antérieures à 1790 et les délibérations municipales de 1790 en l'an VIII ont seules échappé au bombardement d'octobre 1914.

A : B. municipale (1918). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville (provisoire), rue Beffara, *ARRAS* (Pas-de-Calais). — **C** : 1795. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf dimanches, jours fériés et du 1er au 5 août. — **F** : 10-12 h. ; 16-19 h. - **H** : **G. Besnier. A. Lavoine.** — **I** : Savante et de lecture. — **J** : Ms. provenant de l'abbaye Saint-Vaast d'Arras et autres établissements monastiques supprimés. Dons divers. — **K** : ca. 22.000. — **N** : ca. 1.300. - **P** : ca. 85 abonnements. — **Q***a* : 10.000 fr. **Q***b* : 19.818 fr. — **R** : Ancien catalogue en 4 vol. in-8° (1855-90) des imprimés aujourd'hui détruits. C. général des ms (in-4°). — **S** : Détruits. — **T** : sur fiches en cours de rédaction. — **U** : consenti. **U***a* : 5.900. - **U***b* : 2.500. — **V** : La bibliothèque, détruite lors du bombardement de la ville les 4-5 juillet 1915, est en voie de reconstitution grâce à des dons importants (Paul Adam, Bottiau, Le Gentil, Guesnon, d'Héricourt, de Mandrot, Minet, général Pamard, Jules Périn, J. et E. Travers, etc.) et à de nouveaux achats.
Elle sera incessamment transférée au Palais Saint-Vaast aile Sud-Est.

A : A. départementales. - **B** : 13 *bis*, rue Victor-Hugo, *AUCH* (Gers). — **E** : semaine sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. - **H** : **R. Pagel,** Archiviste départemental ; **P. Lavergne,** Aide-archiviste. — **I** : B. locale comprenant plus de 4.000 volumes (C. sur fiches). Nombreux ouvrages de généalogie. — **J** : Série I, dit « Fonds de Vergès », plus de 40.000 pièces d'A. et 100 registres de notaires, concernant l'histoire de la généalogie des familles d'Armagnac de Béarn, de Bigorre, de Navarre, etc., et comprenant plusieurs cartulaires d'Abbayes : Gilmont, Berdones, Nisors, etc. Fonds du Collège des Jésuites d'Auch ; Fonds Castarède (Révolution). - **K** : 7.000 linéaires de rayonnage plein. — **P** : 12. - **Q** : 3.400 fr. — **Q***b* 20.660 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés, séries A, B. (Sénéchaussée d'Armagnac) C, D, E, F, addition ; G, H, non publiées I. de la série E et E addition (1re partie), titres de famille ; rép. numériques parus : C. supplément et domaines, D, G et G addition ; E addition (notaires, municipalités) en cours d'impression ; C. du fonds Castarède paru : Rép. numérique ; I : supplément : L : Q en préparation. — **S** : I. ms. — **T** : séries L et Q. — *Ub* : 2.923.

A : A. municipales. — **B** : Place du Bartas, *AUCH* (Gers). — **E** : jours non fériés sauf le lundi. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires, sauf mercredi et samedi. — **H** : **P. Bénétrix,** Archiviste. — **K** : 124 liasses, 116 registres. - **R, S** : I. imprimés et ms.

A : **B, municipale.** — **B** : Place du Bartas. *AUCH* (Gers). — **C** : 1793. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés sauf le lundi. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-18 h. : — **G** : vacances universitaires, sauf mercredi et samedi. — **H** : **P. Bénétrix**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : mixte. — **K, L** : 22.000. — **N** : 88. — **O** : 33. — **Q** : 2 500 fr. — **Qb** : 14.800 fr. — **R. S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. **T** : C. sur fiches. **U** : consenti dans la ville. - **Ua** : en 1925 : 3.085. — **Ub** : en 1925 1.890.

A : **A. communales** ((1928). **B** : Mairie *AURILLAC* (Cantal). — **V** : Les **A.** communales d'Aurillac sont conservées dans une pièce de l'Hôtel de Ville. Il n'y a pas de salle de lecture. M. **E. Delmas**, Archiviste départemental en assure la communication aux Archives départementales aux personnes qui en font la demande. L'I. des A. anciennes a été publié par M. Esquer : *l'I. des A. communales de la ville d'Aurillac antérieures à* 1790 par G. Esquer, Aurillac, Imp. moderne, 1906-1911, 2 vol. in-4°.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : Préfecture, 1, rue de la Poste, *AURILLAC* (Cantal). **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **E. Delmas**. — **Q** : 1.400 fr. **R** : I. imprimées : séries C. D. 1 vol. ; E., t. I ; L. t. I et t. II en cours de publication. — **S** : **I.** ms. partiels.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : Rue du Collège, *AURILLAC* (Cantal). — **C** : formée avec le fonds de l'ancien Collège. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : mardi et jeudi, 14-16 h. ; dimanche, 9-11 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **E. Delmas.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : générale. — **K** : ca. 18.000. — **N** : 13. — **P** : 15. — **Q** : 1.500 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S. T** : ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : la bibliothèque est principalement constituée par le fonds ancien. les ouvrages parus depuis un demi-siècle font généralement défaut.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B.** : *AUTUN* (Saône-et-Loire). — **C** : 12 juin 1792. — Bibliothèque populaire et de travail. — **J** : Fonds spécial : collection d'ouvrages se rapportant surtout à l'histoire, à l'archéologie et à la littérature locale (Autun, Bourgogne, Morvan). — **N** : (Nombre de manuscrits) 381 vol. — **O** : (nombre d'incunables 131 vol. — **Q** : (1928) 2.000 fr. — **U** : La bibliothèque connut le prê au dehors... Toutefois la permission d'emporter des livres ne pourra être accordée qu'aux habitants de la ville (art. 5 du Réglement). — **Ua** : Circulation 1927). Nombre de volumes prêtés au dehors : 5.327. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : jeudi, dimanche, 8 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m. — **G** : 1er août-1er octobre. — **K** : ca. 49.000 **R** : Principaux C. imprimés. P. Laticule, C. méthodique de la B. publique de la ville d'Autun, Autun, Bigny-Cottot, 1894, in-8° 200 p. ; supplément, Autun, Bligny-Cottot, 1899, in-8° 31 p. ; 2e supplément, Autun, Bligny-Cottot, 1905, in-8°, 39 p. ; M. Pellechet· des livres de la B. d'un chanoine d'Autun, Claude Guilliaud (1493-1551), Paris, Picard, Autun, Dejussieu, 1880, in-8° (Extrait des Mémoires de la Société Eduenne, t. XVIII, pp. 1-239) ; A. Gillot et Ch. Boell. Suppl. au C. de la B. de Claude. Guilliaud, chanoine d'Autun ((1493-1551), Autun, Dejussieu, 1910, in-8° (Extrait des Mémoires de la Société Eduenne, t. XXXVIII, pp. 219-292) · Ch. Boëll et A. Gillot : C. des incurables de la B. publique d'Autun, Autun, Dejussieu et Demasy, 1911, in-8° (Extrait des Mémoires de la Société Eduenne, t. XXXIX, pp. 109-300) ; Libri ; Manuscrits de la B. du Séminaire d'Autun, transférés depuis 1909 à la B. municipale, décrits dans le C. général des manuscrits des B. publiques des départements. Paris, imp. nat. 1849, t. I pp. 1-40. M. Pellechet : Notes sur les livres liturgiques des diocèses d'Autun, Chalon et Mâcon, avec un choix de Leçons, d'Hymnes et de Proses, composés en l'honneur de quelques saints spécialement honorés dans ces diocèses, Paris, Champion, Autun, Dejussieu, 1883, XII-527 p., table.

A : **A. départementales** (1927). — **B** : 2, rue Cochois, *AUXERRE* (Yonne). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 1-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. — **H** : **Ch. Porée.** — **J** : Principaux fonds : série B : bailliage d'Auxerre ; série G : archevêché, chapitre de Sens ; fabrique de la cathédrale de Sens (XIIe-XVIIIe siècles) ; série H : abbayes de Saint-Germain-d'Auxerre, de Pontigny, de Saint-Pierre-le-Vif et de Sainte Colombe de Sens, de Vézelay ; Riches archives ecclésiastiques ; nombreuses chartes carolingiennes. — **K** : séries anciennes : 7.500 ; séries révolutionnaires : 2.230 ; séries modernes : ca. 25.000. Total : 34.750. — **Q** : 4.200 fr. — **Qb** : 37.800 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries A, B (en partie) ; C. D, E, F, G, H, H, suppl , L et Q ; **I** : sous presse : série M. — **S** : I. ms. pour séries modernes.

A : **B. municipale** (1926). — **B** : Place Fourier, *AUXERRE* (Yonne). — **C** : 1796. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : dimanche 9-12 h. ; jeudi et samedi, 13-16 h. — **G** : septembre. — **H** : **Ch. Porée.** — **I** : importante série historique. — **J** : Collections Tarbé, de Bastard, Lorin (ouvrages rares concernant le département de l'Yonne). — **K** : 49.150. — **N** : 390. — **O** : 104.

— **P** : 15. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **R** : C. d'histoire (1891) : C. de la Section départementale (1888). — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 1926 : 9.000. — **U***b* : 1926 : 2.800.

A : **A. et B. de la Société des Sciences historiques et naturelles** (1928). — **B** : ancien Palais des Comtes, place Fourier, *AUXERRE* (Yonne). — **C** : 1847. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. **E, F, G** : à la disposition continuelle des sociétaires. — **H** : **P. Berthier**, Archiviste. **I** : Ouvrages et documents nombreux concernant l'histoire, l'archéologie, la géologie, la faune et la flore du département. Collection d'un grandnombre de Mémoires et Bulletins des Sociétés correspondantes. — **I** : Documents ms. de nombreux travaux. — **K** : ca. 6.000. — **P** : 120. — **Q** : entretenu par la Société. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches commencé non achevé. **U** : consenti, mais seulement aux membres de la Société.

A : **B. municipale**. — **B** : Passage Xavier-Girault, *AVALLON* (Côte-d'Or). **C** : 1805. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche et jeudi. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **G. Chuffin**, Bibliothécaire ; Sous-bibliothécaire : **A. Nicolas**. **I** : mixte. — **I** : les anciens monastères en général, quelques dons particuliers. — **K, L, M** : 12.449. **O** : 8. — **P** : 197. — **Q** : 400 fr. — **Q***b* : 1.800 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. méthodique ms. — **T** : C. alphabétique et C. méthodique sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 6.131. — **U***b* : 672.

A : **B. de la Ville**. — **B** : 7, rue des Odebert, *AVALLON* (Yonne). — **C** : 1829. — **D** : P. **E** : jeudi, dimanche. — **F** : 13-16 h. **G** : 15 juin-15 juillet. **H** : **H. Desbarres**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : théologie, belles-lettres, histoire, sciences et arts. **J** : Congrégations supprimées en 1794. — **K** : 17.000. — **N** : 38. — **O** : 28. — **P** : 4. — **Q** : 600 fr. — **Q***b* : 2.100 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (1896). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1913). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : (1923) : 3.055. — **U***b* : (1923) : 80.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : Palais des Papes, *AVIGNON* (Vaucluse) : **Annexe** (composé de fonds judiciaires), Chapelle de l'Ancien grand Séminaire, Avignon. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. **G** : néant. — **H** : **H. Chobaut**, Archiviste. **J** : Minutes de notaires d'Avignon, Orange, etc. (18.000 registres). — **Q** : 1.900 fr. **R** : C. imprimés, séries B (t. I et II), C (états du Comtat-Venaissin), D (université d'Avignon), G (Archevêché d'Avignon), t. I. — **S** : I. ms., série E (minutes notariales) ; Séries **G, H, L**.

A : **B. de la Ville** (1928). **B** : Musée Calvet, 65, rue Joseph-Vernet, *AVIGNON* (Vaucluse). **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches et jours fériés. **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : 15 juillet au 1er septembre (étrangers admis même pendant les vacances). **H** : **J. Girard**, Bibliothécaire. **I** : encyclopédique, mais surtout consacrée à l'histoire locale et à l'archéologie régionale. **K, L, M** : 200.000. **N** : 5.274. — **O** : 703. **P** : 99. **Q** : 17.500. — **R** : C. imprimés pour les ms. — **S** : C. ms. pour les imprimés. — **T** : C sur fiches pour les nouvelles acquisitions depuis 1901. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. de la Ville** (1927). **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *AVRANCHES* (Manche). **C** : 1790. — **D** : P. **E, F** : lundi, 10-12 h., samedi, 14-16 h. — **G** : août et septembre. (Exposition permanente des ms. pendant ces deux mois ; droit d'entrée : 1 franc). — **H** : **J. Martin**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. **J** : remarquables ms. et incunables provenant de l'abbaye du Mont-Saint-Michel. **K** : 25.000 (11.000 pour étude sur place ; 14.000 destinés au prêt). — **L** : 6.000 (6.000 pour études sur place ; 6.000 destinés au prêt). — **N** : 310. — **O** : 19. **P** : 250. — **Q** : 600 fr. **R** : C. imprimés des ms. — **S, T** : C. ms. (1921) et sur fiches (1904) — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 1926 : 1.400. — **U***b* : 1926 : 600.

A : **A. municipales** (1928). **B** : Mairie, *BAGNÈRES-DE-BIGORRE* (Hautes-Pyrénées). **E** : tous les jours, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 15-17 h. (1er juillet-1er oct. 9-12 h.). **H** : **E. Bérot**, archiviste-bibliothécaire, **V. Cazenave**, archiviste-adjoint. **J** : Coutumier de Bagnères daté de 1171 : riche fonds remontant au XIIIe siècle.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). **B** : Place des Thermes, *BAGNÈRES-DE-BIGORRE* (Hautes-Pyrénées). **C** : 1837. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : du 15 au 31 octobre, ouverte tous les jours, sauf dimanches, 9-12 h., 14-17 h., novembre à juillet, 14-15 h., en semaine et 9-12 h. les dimanches. — **H** : **E. Bérot**, bibliothécaire ; Mlle **L. Bérot**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : histoire, géographie, archéologie, beaux-arts, fonds régional remarquable. — **J** : quel-

ques médailles faisant partie de la collection de numismatique au musée : les ms. qui figurent dans le C. général publié par le Ministère proviennent pour la plupart de A. Jubinal. — **K, L, M** : 46.448. — **N** : 94. — **P** : 10. — **Q** : 800 fr. — **R, S**: pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 4.206. — **U***b* : 7.500.

A : A. départemental (1928). — **B** : 44 rue du Bourg, *BAR-LE-DUC* (Meuse). — **E** : tous les jours (dimanches et jours fériés exceptés). — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. — **H : M. Rousset-Croiset,** Archiviste. — **J** : A. de la Chambre des Comptes du Barrois (série B) ; **A.** des baillages et autres tribunaux de l'ancien régime (série B) ; A. administratives de l'ancien régime (série C) ; Titres féodaux, familiaux, municipaux et corporatifs (série E) ; A. ecclésiastiques de l'ancien régime (séries G et H) ; A des administrations révolutionnaire. (séries L et Q) ; A. administratives modernes (séries K et M à Z) — **Q***b* : 22.220 fr. en 1928. — **R** : Inventaire des séries B. et C ; Rép. numérique des séries K, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V. X. — **V** : Bâtiment neuf et commode ; une salle publique est à la disposition des travailleurs.

A : B. municipale. — **B** : *BAR-LE-DUC* (Meuse). — **C** : 1832. — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 13-15 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **S. G. Vigo.** — **K** : ca. 50.200. — **L.** 3.000. — **N** : 60. — **P** : 12. — **Q** : 3.800 fr. — **R. S** : 2 C. imprimés et 2 C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. municipale. — **B** : *BAR-SUR-AUBE* (Aube). — **C** : 1881. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **E. Maury,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : populaire. — **K** : 7.705. — **N** : 95. — **P** : 4. — **Q** : 300 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : un fonds, provenant d'un don, comprenant environ 12.000 volumes, des cartes, des gravures, est en cours de classement.

A : B. municipale. — **B** : Rue de l'Opéra, *BASTIA* (Corse). — **C** : 1812. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf mercredi. — **F** : 13-17 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : Abbé **J.-B. Zattera.** Bibliothécaire. — **J** : fonds Prela, Renucci, Sisco, Vastapani, Mattei, Luciana, Gregori, Ferrandi-Viale-Prela. — **K** : 48.602. — **N** : 131. — **O** : 33. — **Q** : 900 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. municipale. — **B** : Mairie, *BAUME-LES-DAMES* (Doubs). — **C** : 1853. **D** : P. — **E** : mercredi et samedi. — **F** : 11-12 h. — **G** : août et septembre. **H** : **N...** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : populaire. — **K** : 5.432. — **N** : 2. — **O** : 1. — **Q** : 300 fr. **R, T** : pas de C. imprimés ni sur fiches. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. municipales (1928). — **B** : Musée Bonnat, 5, rue Jacques-Laffitte, *BAYONNE* (Basses-Pyrénées). — **E** : semaine, sauf mercredi et jours fériés. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **B. J. Detchépare,** Bibliothécaire-archiviste. — **J** : A. antérieures à 1790 ; A. modernes et révolutionnaires incendiées en partie en 1890 (6 registres et 318 liasses.) — **K** : 615 registres, 1654 liasses. — **H** : Sous-bibliothécaire, **H. Jeanpierre.** — **Q** : budget global avec bibliothèque (10.000 fr.). **R** : I. imprimés (2 vol. 1894-97). **S** : I. ms. (original du précédent).

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : 5, rue Jacques-Laffitte, *BAYONNE* (Basses-Pyrénées). — **C** : 1850. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf mercredi. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14 h.1/2-19 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **B. J Detchépare.** — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 55.000. — **N** : 359. — **O** : aucun. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **Q***b* 37.400 fr. — **R. S** : pas de C. imprimés n. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***b* : 22.141. — **V** : Fonds basque et régional important . 2.500 ouvrages.

A : B. municipale. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *BEAUNE* (Côte-d'Or). — **C** : 1791. — **D, E** : mardi. mercredi et jeudi. — **F** : 13 h. à 15 h. 30 m. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : **F. Berrod,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Chapitre, Couvents. — **J** : médailles provenant de dons (500 environ). — **K.** : 60.000. — **N** : 400. — **O** : 250. — **P** : 11. — **U***a* : 42.000. — **U***b* : 1.520.

A : A. départementales. — **B** : Préfecture, *BEAUVAIS* (Oise). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 8 h. 30-12 h. :14 h.-18 h. 30, sauf le lundi matin. — **H** : **J. Béreux,** archiviste ; **P. Langlois,** Archiviste adjoint. — **J** : fonds anciens (judiciaire, civil, ecclésiastique et révolutionnaire).

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *BEAUVAIS* (Oise).

A : A. de la Société Académique de l'Oise. — **B** : Rue Sainte-Marguerite *BEAUVAIS*

(Oise). — **C** : 1847. — **D** : ouverte aux membres de la Société Académique de l'Oise. **E, F** : dimanche matin et lundi, 14 h. et sur demande. — **H** : **R. Largillière.** Bibliothécaire : **J. Vinot-Préfontaine,** Bibliothécaire-adjoint. — **I** : savante (histoire, science et arts). — **J** : Riche en manuscrits et ouvrages sur l'Histoire locale. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société. — **V** : La Bibliothèque a beaucoup souffert de la guerre ; son catalogue sur fiches est reconstitué.

A: B. municipale 1928. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *BEAUVAIS* (Oise). — **C** : 1804. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : dimanche et jeudi, 13-16 h. ; mercredi et samedi ; 20-21 h. 30. — **G** : 1er août-1er octobre. — **H** : **E. Jauneau,** Bibliothécaire ; **I. Brugehat,** Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I.** général. — **J** : Bibliothèque du Chapitre. — **K. L** : 35. 736. — **N** : 224. — **O** : 17. — **P** : 45. — **Q** : 10.000. fr. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** 22.303. — **Ub** : 880.

A : A. départementales, communales et hospitalières du territoire de Belfort. — **B** : Préfecture, *BELFORT* (Territoire de Belfort). — **E. F** : les mêmes jours et aux mêmes heures que les bureaux de la Préfecture. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **M. Griveaud,** Archiviste en chef. — **G** : 1.300 fr. — **Qb** : 7.700 fr. — **V** : Service récemment organisé et rattaché, pour la direction aux A. de la Haute-Savoie.

A : B. municipale. — **B** : *BELFORT* (Territoire de Belfort). — **K** : ca. 16.000.

A : A. municipales (1928) — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *BERGERAC* (Dordogne). — **H** : **A. Jouanel,** Conservateur. — **J** : importantes archives municipales du XIVe siècle à nos jours ; archives notariales. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms.

A : B. municipale. — **B** : *BERGERAC* (Dordogne). — **C** : 1875. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : mardi et jeudi, 19 h. 30 m.-21 h. 30 m. ; dimanche, 14-16 h. **G** : fermée du 1er août au 15 septembre. — **H** : **A. Galand,** Bibliothécaire. **K** : 14.257 (destinés au prêt). — **N, O** : ni ms. ni incunables. — **P** : 6. **Q** : 1.600 fr. — **Qb** : 4.200 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 5.150 en 1924. — **Ub** : 2.051 en 1924. **V** : locaux occupés pendant la guerre par un collège.

A : B. communale. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *BERGUES* (Nord). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. (été), 10-12 h. ; 14-16 h. (hiver). — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H : le Secrétaire de la Mairie.** **I** : théologique, historico-religieuse, rien de moderne. — **J** : les incunables provenant de l'ancienne abbaye de Saint-Winoc. **K** : ca. 5.000 (pour étude sur place). — **O** : 52. — **Q** : 200 fr. — **Qb** : 200 fr. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés ni, ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1877). — **U** : interdit.

A : A. et B. municipales (1927). — **B** : B. municipale, *BERNAY* (Eure). — **C** : 1820. **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche, mardi, jeudi. — **F** : 13-15 h. — **G** : 1er août-1er octobre. — **H: H. Lenoir.** — **I** : savante. — **J** : des incunables (4) ; beaucoup d'ouvrages de l'Abbaye du Bec et de Saint-Germain des-Prés ; collections Auguste Leprévost, Wersant, Gouas, Guérie, Lerenard-Lavallée. — **K** : 25.000. — **L** : 3.000. — **M** : 15. — **N** : 9. — **O** : 4. — **P** : 6. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **Qb** : 2.200. **R** : 2. **S** : 2. — **T** : 2 c. sur fiches. — **U** consenti. — **Ua** : 9.210. — **Ub** : 2.700.

A : A. départementales. — **B** : Rue des Archives, *BESANÇON* (Doubs). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **M. Pigallet,** Archiviste. — **J** : Trésor des Chartres ; Chambre des Comptes ; Parlements de Dôle et de Besançon ; Fonds religieux réguliers et séculiers ; Titres de familles et de communes, Intendance, etc. **K** : 200.000 liasses et registres. **R** : **I.** imprimés des séries B, G, C, D, L, Q, E.

A : A. municipales (1928). — **B** : Archives anciennes, jusqu'à 1789 (Bibliothèque de la Ville) ; Archives modernes (Mairie), *BESANÇON* (Doubs). — **C** : XIIe siècle. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : ouvertes sur demande adressée au Maire ou au Conservateur. — **H** : **G. Gazier,** Conservateur ; **M. Gremillet,** Archiciste adjoint. — **R** : **I.** de la série BB jusqu'en 1666 (en cours d'impression). — S : C. ms. complets.

A : B. de l'Université (1928). — **B** : 30, rue Mégevand, *BESANÇON* (Doubs). — **D** : Pour les étudiants, professeurs et personnes autorisées. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : 1er août-1er octobre. — **H** : **G. Gazier,** Bibliothécaire en chef, Mlle **Dagulllon.**

Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux autres Bibliothèques d'Universités.

A : B. de la Ville (1928). — **B** : Rue de la Bibliothèque, *BESANÇON* (Doubs). — **C** : 1694. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m. ; 13-16 h. (en hiver) ; 13 h. 30m.-17 h. (en été). — **G** : 1er août-15 octobre. — **H** : **G. Gazier,** Conservateur ; **M. Gremillet,** Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : savante. — **J** : legs divers, confiscation à la Révolution, 6.000 médailles. — **K, L** : 155.000. — **N** : 2.750. — **O** : 1.002. — **P** : 80. — **Q** : 6.500.— **R, T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. municipales (1928). — **B** : Hôtel Lagarrigue (sous la Bibliothèque), place Saint-Félix, *BÉZIERS* (Hérault). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours de fête. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m ; 14-16 h. — **G** : Pâques et Noël, août et septembre. — **H** : **J. Baudassé,** Bibliothécaire-archiviste. — **K** : 1.422 registres. — **V** : 2.010 liasses. Il existe une succinte nomenclature des principales pièces.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : Place Saint-Félix, *BÉZIERS* (Hérault). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours de fête. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m. 14-16 h. — **G** : Pâques, N ; août et septembre. — **H** : **J. Baudassé,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante, littéraire. — **K** : 21.279. — **N** : 31 en 36 volumes. — **O** : 11. — **P** : 28. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti dans la ville.

A : A. départementales. — **B** : 21, rue d'Angleterre, *BLOIS* (Loir-et-Cher). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **A. Betgé.** Archiviste. — **Q** : 1.900fr. — **R** : **I.** imprimés des séries C-E et E supplément ; F, G, tomes Ier II, II,Q. — **S I:** I. ms. des séries C, L, Q, V, et S.

A : A. de la marine. — **B** : Place Tourny (et à Bacalan), *BORDEAUX* (Gironde). — **V** : Les archives de la Marine qui étaient à Bacalan ont brûlé pendant la guerre.

A : A. départementales (1928). — **B** : 13-25, rue d'Aviau, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 8 h.-12 h. et 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **G. Loirette,** Archiviste : **M. Descamps. A. Nouzarède.** — **J** : Parlement de Bordeaux et autres juridictions ; Intendance ; trésoriers de France ; notaires ; cathédrale Saint-André ; collégiale Saint-Seurin ; Saint-Michel de Bordeaux ; Sainte-Croix de Bordeaux ; La Sauve ; Dominicains ; Jésuites, etc. : séries révolutionnaires. — **K** : 5.3000 registres, 62.000 liasses, 7.000 cartons ou portefeuilles. — **Q** : 7.000 fr. — **R** : **I.** imprimés : série B (enreg. des édits royaux) 1 vol. ; série C (intendance et bureau des finances · chambre de commerce de Guyenne) 3 vol. ; série G, 2 vol. : série H., 1 vol. ; série E suppt., 4 vol. Répertoires numériques : 6B (amirauté de Guyenne) ; 7 B (juridiction consulaire) : 8B (eaux et forêts de Guyenne); 3E (notaires). — **S** : **I.** manuscrits E, L, Q. — **V** : Les Archives de la Gironde ont de beaux fonds pour le Moyen âge dans les séries religieuses. Les fonds modernes sont surtout remarquables : Notaires, Intendance, etc.

A : A. municipales (1928). — **B** : Mairie, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **G. Ducaunnès Duval** Archiviste. — **J** : importante collection iconographique sur Bordeaux et le département de la Gironde. — **Q** : 15.000 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés de la période révolutionnaire. 11 volumes publiés de manuscrits des XIVe et XVIIIe siècles (Privilèges, coutumes, jurade). — **S** : **I.** ms. pour les séries modernes. — **V** : Bien que très diminuées par un incendie survenu en 1862, les Archives de Bordeaux conservent encore des documents précieux pour l'histoire locale.

A : B. universitaire (1928). **B** : 20, cours Pasteur, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-11 h 30m., 14-17 h. 30 m. **G** : comme les Facultés. **H** : **H. Teulié,** Bibliothécaire en chef ; **C. Salingardes, F. Pitangue, Mlle Y. Costedoat,** Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante. — **J** : fonds importants : langue d'oc (gascon), italien, espagnol, basque, Andorre, byzantin, médical, etc.. provenant partie d'achats et partie de donations, dont les plus importantes sont : baron Portal, A. Darmesteter (1889), Couraud (1892), Houël (1886-1890), Mlle Roullet (1898-1901), Marchis (1905-1906), de Treverret (1906), Lespiault (1906), Mme Vergely, De Ruble, Dr Coyne, Dr W. Drubreuilh, Dr Layet, Dr Lefour (1912), Duhem (1917), Motelay (1918), American Library Association (1919-1926), Dr Moure (1900-1924), M. Archer Huntington (1920), Carnegie Institution Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, James H. Hyde, Stapfer Ed. Harlé, Yale University press, P. Courteault (1921), Fondation Rockefeller, Dr Pitres, etc. — **K, L** ;

384.777 (1928). **M** : 238.100 (1928). — **N** : 194. - **O** : 5. — **P** : 2.023. - **Q** : 116.800 — **Q***b* : 276.463 fr. 20. — **R** : C. imprimés des périodiques (3 fascicules 1916-1917). C. des manuscrits (1918). - **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches alphabétiques (auteurs) ; méthodique (matières) ; C. des thèses. — **U** : consenti aux Bibliothèques françaises et étrangères. — **U***a* : 17.032 (1927). — **U***b* : 89.581 (1927). — **V** : La Bibliothèque universitaire comprend 3 sections : *Centrale* (lettres et sciences), 20, cours Pasteur ; *Droit*, place Pey-Berland ; *Médecine*, place de la Victoire. (Téléphone : 616.)

A : B. de la Chambre de Commerce (1928). — **B** : Palais de la Bourse, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde). — **C** : 1845. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** : **H. Dagrant**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante, etc. (Ouvrages se rattachant plus particulièrement au commerce, à l'économie politique, à la législation commerciale, à la statistique, à l'industrie, à la géographie, aux voyages, à la navigation, etc.). — **K** : ca. 18.000 et 7.000 cartes marines. **Q***b* : 5.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1852, 1861, 1892). — **S** : Un C. ms. en cours ; des C. ms. font suite aux C. imprimés. - **T** : C. sur fiches. **U.** interdit. — **V** : La B. est actuellement en voie d'extension.

A]: B. de la Société de Pharmacie. — **B** : Athénée municipal, *BORDEDAUX* (Gironde). — **C** : 1862. — **D** : ouverte aux sociétaires. - **E** : tous les jours. - **F** : après-midi. - **G** : comme l'Université. - **H** : **J. Canuyt**, Archiviste. - **I** : savante et professionnelle. - **K.** : ca. 5.000. — P : 10. — **R, S, T** : pas de C. — **U.** : interdit.

A : B. de la ville (1928). — **B** : 3, rue Mably, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde). **C** : 1795. - **D.** P. - **E** : semaine, sauf le lundi matin et jours fériés. — **F.** : du 20 septembre au 31 juillet : 8-12 h., 14-18 h., du 1er octobre au 31 mai : tous les mercredis et samedis de chaque semaine, de 20 h. à 22 h. — **G** : août, sauf les mercredis. - **H** : **H. Teulié**, Conservateur : Mlles **Simone Alibert**, **Denise Laffont**, bibliothécaires. **I** : général. — **J** : ancienne Bibliothèque publique de l'Académie, Bibliothèque des couvents, des émigrés et condamnés, dont les volumes ont été groupés, pendant la Révolution, au Dépôt littéraire des Feuillants, à Bordeaux. **K, L, M** : ca. 260.000. - **N** : 2.224. - **O** : 288. **P** : 277. **Q** : 30.000 fr. (matériel). — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. sur fiches .— **U** : consenti. **U***a* : 281 volumes. **U***b* : 26.306. **V.** salle réservée, dite *salle de travail*, ouverte tous les jours de l'année de 8 à 22 h.

A : B. municipale de Botanique (1927). **B** : Jardin Public, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde). — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : **L. Beille**, Directeur ; **A. Bouchon**, Assistant. **J** : *Herbiers* : du département de la Gironde, Herbier général, Desmoulins, Lespinasse, Brochon, Clavaud, Motelay. - **K, L** : 4.000. - **R** : pas de C. imprimés. - **T** : **C.** sur fiches. **U** : consenti. - **U***a* : 17 (en 1926). **U***b* : 250 (en 1926).

A : B. de la Chambre de Commerce (1928). **B** : Quai Gambetta, *BOULOGNE-SUR-MER* (Pas-de-Calais). — **C** : 1819. — **D** : P. — **E** : mercredi et samedi. — **F** : de 14 h. à 18 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. - **H** : **A. Norel**, Bibliothécaire. **I** : commerciale. - **J** : Exposition permanente d'échantillons des produits du Boulonnais. **K** : 20.500. **T** : un. — **U** : interdit sauf cas spéciaux.

A : B. municipale (1927). **B** : *BOURBONNE-LES-BAINS* (Haute-Marne). **D** : P. — **E** : jeudis et dimanches, sauf jours fériés. - **F** : jeudi : 14-16 h., dimanche : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m. - **G** : semaine avant et semaine après Pâques. — **H** : **L. Pèchier**, Conservateur. - **I** : générale. - **K** : 5.624 (dont 2.600 pour étude sur place et 3.024 destinés au prêt). **L** : 2.679 (dont 635 pour étude sur place et 2.044 destinés au prêt). - **N** : 29. **O** : néant. **Q** : 300 fr. — **Q***b* : 500 fr. — **R, T** : pas de C. imprimés ni sur fiches. - **S** : C. mss. (1883). **U** : consenti. **U***a* : 2608 (en 1926). **U***b* : 2.699, (en 1926).

A : A. départementales. **B** : Avenue Alsace-Lorraine, *BOURG-EN-BRESSE* (Ain). **E** : tous jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. - **H** : **O. Morel**, Archiviste. **K** : séries anciennes : 6.150 dossiers ; séries révolutionnaires : 1.530 ; séries modernes : 14.120. - **Q** : 2.200 - **R** : **I.** imprimés des séries C, D, E, G, H, et partie de la série B. - **S** : **I.** ms. de toutes les autres séries.

A : B. Gorini. - **B** : 20, rue Lalande, *BOURG-EN-BRESSE* (Ain). **C** : 1904. - **D** : P. - **H** : Abbé **A. Giguet**, Bibliothécaire. - **I** : Ecclésiastique et pour l'Histoire locale. — **J** : ancien séminaire de Brou. Collection d'archives intéressant l'Histoire locale. —

K, L : 2.500. — **N** : 20 et 250 liasses d'archives diocésaines. **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **A. départementales.** **B** : 9, rue Fernault, *BOURGES* (Cher). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **A. Gandilhon**, Archiviste. — **J** : série N. A. (nouvelles acquisitions), destinée à l'inscription provisoire de tous les papiers entrés aux Archives, autrement que par les versements des Administrations, c'est-à-dire par dons, achats, réintégrations. Environ 411 articles. — Série O. sup. Papiers déposés par les communes du département. — Séries Z, papiers des sous-préfectures. — **K** : ca. 10.000 liasses et registres pour les archives antérieures à l'an VIII, 15.000 pour les archives postérieures à l'an VIII. — **Q** : 2.600 fr. **R** : I. imprimés pour les séries A, B, C, D, E, et Q, pour partie de E. Suppl. et de H et pour la ville de Saint-Amand-Montrond. — **S** ; **I.** ms. pour les séries L, et, F ainsi que pour les séries modernes.

A : **A. municipales** (1928). — **B** : 4, rue de la Monnaie, *BOURGES* (Cher). — **E, F** : semaine : 13-18 h. — **G** : la semaine qui suit Pâques et du 1er août au 15 septembre. — **H** : **A. Gandilhon**, Bibliothécaire intérimaire. — **J** : les ms. sont antérieurs à 1790. — **K** : 1849 articles (948 liasses, 901 registres). — **R** : Répertoire numérique imprimé par Ch. Desages, J. Béreux (Bourges, 1920, in-4). **S** : I. ms. (1858) : 2 volumes.

A : **B. de la Société des Antiquaires du Centre** (1928). — **B** : Rue Cambournac, *BOURGES* (Cher). — **C** : 1867. — **D** : réservée aux Membres de la Société. — **H** : **P. Bidault des Chaulmes**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Histoire et Archéologie générale et surtout locale ; publications des Sociétés savantes. — **J** : fonds Berruyer. — **K, L, M** : ca. 4.000. — **N** : néant. — **O** : très petit nombre, quelques-uns intéressant le Berry. — **P** : une centaine. — **Q** : néant. — **R** C: . imprimé du fonds Berruyer (1904 : 770 numéros). C. des périodiques, inséré périodiquement dans le volumes des Mémoires. Le reste n'est pas encore catalogué. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : 4, rue de la Monnaie, *BOURGES* (Cher). — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine 13-18 h. ; — **G** : semaine qui suit Pâques, du 1er août au 15 septembre. — **H** : **A. Gandilhon**, Bibliothécaire intérimaire. — **I** : savante (histoire, archéologie, littérature, fonds local du Berri). — **J** : (des abbayes de Saint-Ambroise, de Bourges ; de Chezal Benoît : de la Sainte-Chapelle de Bourges, etc.). Beaux libres à reliures armoriées et gravures des XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles, provenant des bibliothèques royales et seigneuriales (Louis XVI et Marie-Antoinette, Mme Victoire de France, Mme du Barry, etc.). — **K, L, M** : 47.800. — **N** : 472. **O** : 255. — **P** : 60 — **Q** : 7.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : ms. (ancien fonds). **T** : C. sur fiches (nouveau fonds et fonds du Berri). — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. du IIe Arrondissement Maritime** (1927). — **B** : Rue de la Voûte, *BREST* (Finistère). — **D** : ouverte aux recherches sur autorisation du Préfet Maritime. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h. et 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H. R. Prigent.** — **J** : fonds des divers services maritimes de Brest depuis la fin du XVIIIe siècle : fonds du port de Saint-Servan (XVIIe-XIXe siècles). — **K** : 35.000 vol. ou cartons. **R** : Rép. numérique des séries, A K et L. — **S** : I. ms.

A : **A. municipales.** — **B** : Rue Duquesne, *BREST* (Finistère). **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **W. Delourmel**, Archiviste. — **J** : Archives anciennes et registres paroissiaux à Archives de l'amirauté de Brest et de Léon. Archives modernes. — **S** : **I.** ms.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : rue Traverse, *BREST* (Finistère). — **C** : 1850. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf lundi et jours fériés. — **F.** : 10-12 h., 14 h. 30 m-19 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **W. Delourmel,** Bibliothécaire. **J** : Fonds breton ; fonds nobiliaire : ms. sur le port de Brest. — **K** : 75.000. — **N** : 62. — **P.** 32. — **Q** : 4.000 fr. — **Qb** : 23.900 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1892). — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches (à jour). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 5.910. — **Ub** : 13.830.

A : **B. principale du Port** (1927). — **B** : Rue Louis-Pasteur, *BREST* (Finistère). — : **C**: 16... — **D** : réservée aux différents corps de la Marine. **E** : semaine. — **F** : 11-19 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **W. Courtier,** Conservateur. — **I** : encyclopédiequ. — **J** : fonds de l'Académie de Marine (XVIIe siècle) : fonds Levot. — **K, N** : 26.773. — **P** : 20. — **Q** : 1.150 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1853). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (en préparation). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 2.709.

A : A. municipales. — **B** : Hôtel de ville, place du Temple, *BRIANÇON* (Hautes-Alpes). — **C** : 1900. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche : 9-11 h. ; mardi et jeudi : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. — **G** : août et septembre (sauf les jeudis de 9 à 11 h.). — **H** : **H. Vieux.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : populaire et historique. — **J** : fonds Albert. — **K** : 16.900 (dont 8.000 pour étude sur place et 8.150 destinés au prêt. — **M** : 120. — **N** : 4. — **O** : néant. — **Q** : 500 fr. — **Q***b* : 1.300 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (1901). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1915). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 900. — **U***b* : 80.

A : A. de la Mairie (1927). — **B** : Mairie, *BRIGNOLES* (Var). — **E. F.** : les archives peuvent être consultées tous les jours, pendant les heures de Bureau. — **J** : registres des délibérations depuis 1387, comptes des Trésoriers depuis 1418 ; cadastres du XVe siècle. testament de Guillermi Gilly (1361-1447) ; lettre du roi René ; Cartulaire dit « Le Livre Rouge », nombreuses chartes.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : Préfecture, *CAEN* (Calvados). — **E** : semaine, sauf fêtes légales. — **F** : 8 h. 30-12 h., 14-18 h. 30. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **R. N. Sauvage.** Archiviste en chef. — **K** : 36.980 liasses, 13.400 registres, 433 rouleaux et plans. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **R, S : I.** imprimés et mss.

A : A. municipales (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *CAEN* (Calvados). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 8 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. Guillaume**, Conservateur, archiviste-paléographe. — **J** : séries de documents communes à toutes les A municipales ; pas de documents antérieurs au XIIIe siècle. — **K** : 2.500. — **Q** : néant. — **R** : répertoire numérique imprimé des origines à 1800. — **S** : le répertoire numérique ms. des pièces de 1800 à nos jours, est en cours d'exécution.

A : B. de la Chambre de Commerce (1928). — **B** : 9, place Saint-Pierre, *CAEN* (Calvados). — **C** : 1821. — **D** : réservée aux commerçants et industriels. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-15 h. **H** : **W. Barbulée.** Bibliothécaire. — **J** : brevets d'invention, marques de fabrique, publications du Ministère du Commerce, documents des Chambres de Commerce. — **K** : ca. 4.000. — **L** : 2.500. — **P** : 150. — **R, T** : pas de C. imprimés ni sur fiches. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti. — **U***b* : 100.

A : B. de l'Université (1928). **B** : Rue Pasteur, *CAEN* (Calvados) **C** : 1895. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs, étudiants et aux membres de la Société des Amis de l'Université. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. 30 m. — **G** : 5 août-5 octobre (ouvert un après-midi par semaine). — **H** : **P. Cettier.** Bibliothécaire. **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : Fonds de la Société des Antiquaires de Normandie et de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie, Bibliothèque de l'Ecole de Médecine et de Pharmacie en dépôt (12.500 volumes et brochures). — **K** : r. 99.942 — **M** : 111.897 écrits académiques. — **P** : 800. — **Q** : 54.536 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti, sous certaines conditions.

A : B. municipale (1928). **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *CAEN* (Calvados). — **C** : 1809. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine 9 h. 30 m.-16 h. du 16 octobre au 30 avril ; 9 h. 30 m.-17 h. du 1er mai au 15 octobre. — **G** : 15 août-16 septembre. — **H** : **J. Guillaume**, Conservateur, archiviste-paléographe. **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : fonds normand, Collection Mancel. — **K, L, M** : 144.148. — **N** : 742. — **O** : 108. — **P** : 116. — **Q** : 10.500 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : rue des Cadourques, *CAHORS* (Lot). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **V. Fourastié.** Archiviste départemental. — **R** : trois volumes séries A à H plus I. série L (période révolutionnaire) et répertoire série V (de 1800 à 1905). — **S** : I. ms. pour la série Q (vente des biens nationaux).

A : A. municipales. **B.** : place de la République, *CAHORS* (Lot). — **E** : tous les jours, sauf mercredi. **F** : dimanche de 9 à 12 ; autres jours de 10 à 12 ; 13 h. 30 à 16 h. 30. — **G** : semaine qui suit Pâques et du 15 août au 1er septembre. — **H** : **E. Palame.** — **I** : savante. — **J** : Fonds Geil (manuscrits concernant l'Histoire de Cahors et du Quercy). — **S** : I. ms.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : place de la République, *CAHORS* (Lot). — **C** : 1803. — **D** : P. — **E** : Tous les jours sauf mercredi. — **F** : dimanches de 9 à 12 h. autres jours

de 10 à 12 h. ; 13 h. 30 à 16 h. 30. — **G** : semaine qui suit Pâques et du 15 août au 1er septembre. — **H** : **E. Palame.** — **I** : savante. — **J** : Fonds Greil (manuscrits concernant l'Histoire de Cahors et du Quercy). — **K** : 36.360. — **L. M** : 1.947. — **N** : 390. — **O** : 6. — **P** : 27. — **Q** : 2.500. — **Qb** : 13.500. — **R** : C. imprimés de l'origine à 1886. — **S** : C. ms. de 1886 à 1904. — **T** : C. sur fiches de 1904 à aujourd'hui. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 4.478. — **Ub** : 14.934.

A : A. communales (1928) de la ville de Calais et ancienne ville de Saint-Pierre-les-Calais). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, place Centrale, *CALAIS* (Pas-de-Calais). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8 h. 30 m. 12 h. 30 m., 14 h. 30-18 h. — **G.** : néant. — **H** : **G. Tison.** — **K** : 4.508 liasses, 2.331 registres. — **R** : I. imprimés en cours d'impression (Archives anciennes). — **S** : Répertoire ms. des archives modernes.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : 2, rue Edison, *CALAIS* (Pas-de-Calais). — **C** : 1790. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf samedi matin. — **F** : 10-12 h., 15-20 h. — **G** : septembre. — **H** : **G. Tison**, Conservateur : **W. Lanoy**, Adjoint. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **K** : ca. 34.125. — **L** : 3.368. — **N** : 90. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 24. — **Q** : 18.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1888). — **S** : C. ms. (1816-1821). — **T** : trois C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 7.000. — **Ub** : 23.154.

A : A. communales (1928). — **B** : *CAMBRAI* (Nord). — **H** : **G. Leboyer.** A. ant. à 1790, bibliothèque. — **J** : A. contemporaines, Mairie. — **R** : I. somm. des A. ant. à 1790, par Gautier et Lesort, 1907. — **V** : incendiées par les Allemands ou détériorées par l'humidité. Récolement des cotes utilisables, en 1926, par G. Leboyer.

A : B. municipales (1928). — **B** : Rue Léon-Gambetta, *CAMBRAI* (Nord). — **C** : 1744. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : 15 h. 19 h. — **G** : 1er janv. (8 jours) ; Pâques (du dimanche des Rameaux à celui de Quasimodo) : 14 juillet au 30 septembre. — **H** : **G. Leboyer.** — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca, 60.000. — **N** : 1397. — **O** : C. en cours — **Q** : 7.000 fr. — **Qb** : 25.000 fr. — **T** : en cours. — **U** : Prêt communal. — **Ua** : 600. — **Ub** : 7.000. — **V** : Bibliothèque bouleversée et nombreux ouvrages enlevés, détériorés ou dépareillés par les Allemands.

A : A. municipales. — **B** : Mairie, *CANNES* (Alpes-Maritimes). — **C** : 1878. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **M. Bertrand,** Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **J** : fonds régional de Provence. — **K L** : 34-863. — **N** : 81. — **Q** : 6.000 fr. — **Qb** : 21.200 fr. — **R** : C. méthodique (1897-1898). — **S** : C. ms. alphabétique par noms d'auteurs. — **T** : C. sur fiches en préparation. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 5.868. — **Ub** : 4.986. — **V** : Inventaire sommaire des archives antérieures à 1790, par Bertrand, Marie. Cannes, Cruvès, 1914, 1 vol. in-4°.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Mairie. *CANNES* (Alpes-Maritimes). — **C** : 1881. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **M. Bertrand.** — **I** : de travail (savante). — **J** : ouvrages sur la région cannoise et sur la Provence. — **K** : 35.323. — **N** : 81. — **P** : 15. — **Q** : 9.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1897-1898). — **S.** C. alphabétique. — **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. départementales (1928). — **B** : Préfecture, *CARCASSONE* (Aude). — **E** : semaine (sauf jours fériés). — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. Poux,** Archiviste, — **K** : ca. 12.000 liasses et 4. 000 registres. — **Q** : 3.300 fr. — **R** : I. sommaire, séries B. par Mouynès et Dupond (1864-1891, 2 vol. in-4°) : G. et H., par Laurent, Bloch et Doinel (1900) additions par le chanoine Sabarthès et J. Poux, (1925 in-4) : I., par J. Poux, sous presse. Etat sommaire, série S. et S (Addition) par J. Poux (1911, 1927). Rapports au Préfet : plans anciens (1884-1885) ; notaires (1904-1905) : événements politiques de 1851-1852 (1908-1909). — **S** : Répertoires ms., fonds Laffon, de Carcassonne ; versements de l'enregistrement et des domaines : fonds La Jugie-Mérinville (1281-1787), de Rieux-Minervois : A. municipales de Castelnaudary (en dépôt).

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : 1, rue de Verdun, *CARCASSONNE* (Aude). — **C** : 1805. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-11 h. ; 13-16 h. — **H** : **J. Rives.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : mixte. — **J** : fonds du monastère de Lagrasse, Chénier, Mahul, Bellemanière, Coste-Rebouth, Marcou, Jourdanne, Mullot. — **K, M** : 75.439. — **N** : 614. — **O** : 72. — **P** : 12. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti . — **Ua** : 12.821. — **Ub** : 13.938.

A : A. municipales (1928). — **B** : à la Bibliothèque, *CARPENTRAS* (Vaucluse). — **E** : semaine, sauf mercredi et jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h. et 14-17 h. (14-16 h. du 1er octobre au 1er avril). — **G** : néant. **H** : **R. Caillet**, Conservateur. — **K** : ca. 730 registres et 800 liasses (XIIIe siècle à 1800). **Q** : néant. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : **I** : ms.

A : B. municipale (1928). **B** : Boulevard du Musée. *CARPENTRAS* (Vaucluse). — **C** : 1745. — **D** : P. **E** : semaine sauf mercredi et jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h. : 14-16 h. du 1er octobre au 1er avril ; 9-12 h. et 14-17 h. du 1er avril au 30 septembre. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **R. Caillet**, Conservateur. — **I** : savante. — **J** : ms. provenant de Peiresc, d'Inguimbert, etc., bibliothèque musicale Laurens ; bibl. vauclusienne Barjavel, médailliers d'Inguimbert et Barjavel. **K** : **L**, ca. 90.000. — **N** : 2160. — **O** : 184. — **P** : 10. — **Q** : 2.372 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé des ms. (1901-1903). **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches (incomplet). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 7.557. — **Ub** : 5.660.

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B** : Mairie, *CASTRES* (Tarn). — **E** : semaine, sauf lundi et jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. l'hiver, 14-17 h. l'été. — **G** : du dimanche des Rameaux à celui de Quasimodo et du 1er août au 30 septembre. — **H** : **R. Nauzières**, Archiviste. — **R** : I. imprimés pour les années antérieures à 1790. **S** : C. ms. — **V** : brûlées 1918 reconstituées 1920.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Mairie, *CASTRES* (Tarn). — **C** : 1880. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, lundi et jours fériés exceptés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. en hiver, 14-17 en été. — **G** : du dimanche des Rameaux à celui de Quasimodo ; août et septembre. — **H** : **R. Nauzières**, Bibliothécaire. **I** : riche en ouvrages de théologie anciens (150 environ des XVIe et XVIIe siècles). **K** : ca. 11.000 pour étude sur place ; 2.500 destinées au prêt. — **N** : 2 Bibles sur parchemin XVe siècle, format in-f, enluminures remarquables ; 10 postérieurs à la Révolution. — **O** : 1. **P** : 20. — **Qb** : revenus d'une partie du legs Barthe supérieur à 300.000 fr. **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (1920). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1920) par noms d'auteurs et par matières. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : la bibliothèque en partie incendiée le 6 janvier 1918 a été reconstituée par les soins du Bibliothécaire.

A : A. communales (1928). **B** : Bibliothèque municipale. *CHALONS-SUR-MARNE* (Marne). — **C** 1790. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche et semaine, sauf le mercredi. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : fermée 10 jours à Pâques, du 1er août au 1er septembre. — **H** : **H. Vendel**. — **R** : 1. imprimé du fonds antérieur à la Révolution. **S** : un répertoire ms. pour le fonds révolutionnaire, un autre pour le fonds postérieur à 1800.

A : A. départementales (1928). **B** : 21, rue Carnot, *CHALONS-SUR-MARNE* (Marne). **E** : semaine (sauf jours fériés). — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. Berland**, Archiviste départemental. **Q** : les fonds nécessaires sont pris quand il y a lieu, sur l'ensemble du budget départemental (entretien des bâtiments). — **R** : I. imprimés pour les séries C, D, E, F, G ; en cours d'impression pour la série H. — **V** : Le dépôt départemental de la Marne comprend une annexe à Reims, où sont conservés les fonds des établissements (séries G et H) intra-muros. Pour cette portion déposée à Reims, il y a déjà un volume d'inventaire de publié (commencement de la série G).

A : B. municipale (1928). **B** : Rue d'Orfeuil, *CHALONS-SUR-MARNE* (Marne). — **C** : 1790. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche et semaine, sauf le mercredi. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. **G** : fermée 10 jours à Pâques, du 1er août au 1er septembre. — **H** : **H. Vendel**, Conservateur. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : ancien fonds constitué par les lois révolutionnaires ; fonds Garinet, don 1885 ; livres rares, ms ; nouveau fonds de Champagne (Histoire de Champagne et auteurs champenois). — **K** : **L** ca. 120.000. — **N** : 1273. — **O** : 71. — **P** : 108. **Q** : 12.000. **Qb** : 80.000. **R** : C. imprimés pour le fonds Garinet. **S** : pas de C. ms. **T** : C. sur fiches (alphabétique d'auteurs et alphabétique de matières). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 9.800. — **Ub** : 15.750.

A : B. municipale. **B** : *CHALON-SUR-SAONE* (Saône-et-Loire). **C** : 1792. — **D** : P. **E** : mardi, jeudi, dimanche toute l'année. Les autres jours du 1er novembre au 31 mars. **F** : mardi, jeudi, dimanche de midi à 3 h. ; Lundi, mercredi, vendredi, samedi de 7 à 9 h. **G** : 1er août au 20 octobre. — **H** : **W. Thivend**, Bibliothécaire-archiviste. **I** : savante. — **J** : Ouvrages anciens, manuscrits. — **K** : 31.128. — **M** : néant. — **N** : 143. — **O** : 12. — **P** : 1. — **Q** : 2.500. — **Qb** : 4.500. — **R** : 4. — **S** : 3. — **T** : 1. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 2.240. — **Ub** : 2.450.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : au Château, *CHAMBÉRY* (Savoie). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 , 14-17 h. — **H** : **G. Perouse**, Archiviste. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **R, S.** : I. imprimés et ms.

A : **A. municipales** (1928). — **B** : Place du Palais de Justice, *CHAMBÉRY* (Savoie). — **E** : jours non fériés. **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. - **H** : **A. Biver**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **J** : A. hospitalières provenant des Hospices (environ 219 liasses et 131 registres). - **K** : 261 registres et environ 800 liasses pour les A. municipales. - **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. pour les A. municipales et un pour les A. hospitalières : ce dernier est en cours d'impression.

A : **B. de la Ville** (1928). **B** : Place du Palais-de-Justice, *CHAMBÉRY* (Savoie). — **C** : 1783. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 1-147 h. - **H** : **A. Biver**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. - **I** : général . - **J** : ms. et incunables provenant des anciens monastères de la ville ou de dons particuliers : Bibliothèques de Mellarède, Guy, Rey, Garriod, Carret, etc., fonds de Séminaires de Chambéry, Moûtiers et Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne (en cours de classement. - **K, L, M** : 81.408. **N** : 428. **O** : 75. **P** : ca. 40. — **Q** : 6.000. — **Q***b* : 24.600. — **R** : C. imprimés (1846 et 1901). - **S** : C. ms. (1902 et années suivantes) — **T** : C. sur fiches (depuis 1902). — **U** : consenti sous certaines conditions. — **U***a* : en 1927 : 4.441. — **U***b* : en 1927 : 5.048.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : Place du Sépulcre, *CHARLEVILLE* (Ardennes). - **C** : 1807. — **D** : P. — **E** : F. dimanche, mardi, mercredi, jeudi et vendredi, de 8 h. 30 11 h. 30 ; jeudi et samedi, de 13 h. 30 à 16 h. 30. — **G** : août et septem-bre. — **H** : **E. Manquillet**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : abbaye de Signy, d'Elan, de Belval, du Mont-Dieu : couvent des Capucins. —**K** : ca. 50.000 (19 .250 ouvrages). - **N** : 553. **O** : 54. — **P** : 27. — **Q** : 4.000 fr. — **Q***b* : 6.800 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et C. sur fiches. **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 15.139. — **U***b* : 1.242.

A : **A. départementale**. — **B** : 10, rue du Cardinal Pie, *CHARTRES* (Eure-et-Loir). - **E** : semaine sauf jours fériés). — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **H** : **M. Jussein**, Archiviste. — **K** : 5 km. de rayons. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. - **R** : I. imprimés, séries A, B, C, D, B, E supplément, G, H (en cours). - **S** : I. ms., séries L et Q et répertoires sommaires pour les séries modernes. - **V** : Séries G et H d'une richesse incomparable série E très importante.

A : **A. municipales**. — **B** : *CHARTRES* (Eure-et-Loir).

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *CHARTRES* (Eure-et-Loir). — **C** : 1797. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi, jeudi, vendredi. - **F** : hiver, 13-16 h. ; été, 13-16 h. 30 m. - **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **G. Buisson**, Conservateur. - **I** : histoire, sciences, lettres, théologie. — **K, L** : 138.905. — **N** : 1706. — **O** : 159. — **Q** : 12.708. — **T** : C. sur fiches méthodiques et fiches alphabétiques. — **U** : consenti. **U***a* : c.278. — **U***b* : 4.501.

A : **B. de la Société Archéologique**. - **B** : 16, rue Saint-Pierre, *CHARTRES* (Eure-et-Loir). — **C** : 1856. - **D** : non P. — **E** : jeudis. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **J** : ouvrages uniquement relatifs aux sociétés archéologiques de la France ou aux recherches archéologiques locales. — **K** : 6.000. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux seuls sociétaires.

A : **B. municipale** (1927). — **B** : rue de Belfort, *CHATEAUDUN* (Eure-et-Loir). — **C** : 1819. — **D** : P. **E** : lundi, mercredi -, samedi. — **F** : 13-16 h. - **G** :1er août au 30 septembre. — **H** : **A . Lacoste**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : encyclopédique. - **J** : fonds Louvancour. éditions rares et documents manuscrit et imprimés d'histoire chartraine. — **K, L** : 47.196. — **N** : 2.164. - **O** : 3. - **P** : 15. — **K** : 2.500 fr. **Q***b* : 7.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 1.913. — **U***b* : 4.958.

A A. départementales. — **B** : place de la Préfecture, *CHATEAUROUX* (Indre). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés . — 9-12 h., 14-17 h. - **G** : néant. - **H** : **E. Hubert**, Archiviste. — **J** : Bibliothèque d'Histoire locale ; collections de la Société académique du Centre. **K** : 25.000 articles. - **Q** : 200 fr. **R** : 6 vol. **S** : Répertoires ms. pour chaque série moderne.

A : **B. municipale** (1927) . - **B** : Mairie, *CHATEAUROUX* (Indre) . - **D** : P. - **E** : tous les jours, sauf le lundi. — **F** : 12 h. 30 m. - 16 h. (août et septembre, 13-15 h.). — **G** : 1er -15 septembre. — **H** : **J. Massé**. **I** : littéraire. - **J** : anciens couvents des envi-

rons : Châtillon-sur-Indre, Saint-Gaultier, Le Blanc, Argenton (partie la moins intéressante) : collection très remarquable en ms. et incunables venant du legs Bourdillon. — **K** : 35.659. — **N** : 60. — **O** : 6. — **P** : 33. — **R** : **C** imprimés (1880). — **S** : un C. ms. **T** : deux sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : 14, rue Racine, *CHATEAU-THIERRY* (Aisne). — **C** : 1844). — **D** : **P.** — **E** : dimanches et jeudis. — **F** : 13 h. 30 m. à 16 h. **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **G. Guéret**, bibliothécaire. — **I** : populaire. — **K. L** : 24.167. — **N** : 23. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. (1928). — **Q***b* : 3.000 (1928). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 3.973 (1927). — **U***b* : 42.

A : **A. municipales** (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *CHATELLERAULT* (Vienne). — **E, F** : mercredi et vendredi, 20 à 22 h., samedi 16 à 17 h. — **G** : 15-juillet-30 septembre — **H** : **R. Garaud**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : de lecture. Quelques collections d'ouvrages savants, registres des paroisses, 33 vol. : délibérations du corps de ville, 3 vol. ; finances, travaux publics, 3 vol. ; titres de la commune, 1 vol. ; registres et actes de police, 2 vol. ; corps et métiers, 1 vol. ; procès et correspondance, 2 vol. (45 vol., 20.704 feuillets) : — **K** : 10.000. — **M** : I. — **Q** : 2.200 fr. — **R** : 1926. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 7.000. — **U***b* : très peu par suite des prêts.

A : **Bibliothèque municipale** (1928). — **B** : rue Docteur-Bourée. *CHATILLON-sur-SEINE* (Côte d'Or). — **C** : Pluviôse an II. — **E** : Jeudis et dimanches. — **F** : 2 à 4 h. — **G** : Vacances de l'enseignement secondaire, mais ouvert 3 dimanches entre 15 juillet et 15 octobre. — **H** : **J. Lagorgette**, rue de Marigny, à Châtillon-sur-Seine. — **J** : Archives du Maréchal Marmont, archives particulières, etc. — **K** : 21.000 vol. — **S** : Catalogues manuscrits tenus à jour. — **U** : la bibliothèque consent le prêt au dehors. — **U***a* : 3.200.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : Préfecture, *CHAUMONT* (Haute-Marne). — **E, F** : semaine, 9-12 h., 14-16 h. — **H** : **L. Delessard**, Archiviste départemental. — **J** : fonds Laloy (L'), acquisition récente (documents rassemblés par Laloy, député de Chaumont à la Convention) époque révolutionnaire et moyen âge : fonds de la famille de Vandeuil : bibliothèques Barotte et Daguin (ouvrages régionaux). — **K** : 25.580 liasses, 7.108 volumes, 664 portefeuilles, 7.038 registres, 760 cartons au récolement de 1923, y compris les archives modernes et la bibliothèque administrative. — **Q** : 1.500. — **R** : inventaires imprimés de la série G, n^os^ 1-1101 (table sur fiches), de la série S, de la série T et du Fonds Laloy. — **S** : I. ms. insuffisants pour les séries **A**, **C** et partie de la série **Q** : classement récent pour le fonds de l'abbaye d'Auberive (série H) : I. ms. faits entre 1830 et 1849 (très sommaires) pour les séries G et H.

A : **B. municipale** (1927). — **B** : 97, rue Victoire-de-la-Marne, *CHAUMONT* (Haute-Marne). — **C** : 1866. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : lundi et jeudi. **F** : 13 h. 30 m.-15 h. 30 m. pour la B. municipale ; 17 h. 30.-19 h. pour la B. populaire. — **G** : lundi en août et septembre. — **H** : **T. Husson**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : littéraire et scientifique, théologie. — **J** : ms et incunables, provenant de l'ancien Collège des Jésuites et d'abbayes de la Haute-Marne. — **K. L** : 49.000. — **N** : 273. — **O** : 130. — **P** : 14. — **Q***a* : 3.500 fr. — **Q***b* : 9.900 fr. **V**: la B. se divise en deux parties, la B. municipll et la B. populaire. — **U***a* : 23.238. — **U***b* : 3.976.

A : **A. de la Ville** (font corps avec la B. municipale (1928). — **B** : rue Thiers, *CHERBOURG* (Manche). — **C** : 1832. — **D** : **P.** — **E, F** : du 1^er^ mai au 30 septembre, semaine, 14-21 h., du 1^er^ octobre au 30 avril, dimanche, 10-12 h., 14-19 h., semaine, sauf lundi, 14-21 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **E. Avoine**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **I** : général. — **R, S** : I. imprimés et ms. — **V** : fonds d'A. abondant et important ; le classement des A. antérieures à 1790 a été fait d'une façon très remarquable par un bibliothécaire, M. Amiot, pour les A. postérieures, le classement est en cours.

A : **A. du 1^er^ Arrondissement Maritime** (1928). — **B** : Arsenal, *CHERBOURG* (Manche) — **C** : 1921. — **D** : ouverte aux recherches sur autorisation du Préfet Maritime. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 ; 14-17 h. 30. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **V. de Masson d'Autume** Archiviste. — **R** : Rép. numérique de la série K (travaux hydrauliques, 1922). — **S** : Rép. numériques des séries A. (Préfecture maritime) 1924, E (Intendance maritime), 1925, G (Constructions navales), 1926. 1C (Rôles d'équipage, 1927). — **U** : non.

A : **B. de la Marine** (1928). — **B** : Place Bruat, *CHERBOURG* (Manche). — **C** : 1836.

— **D** : ouverte aux officiers de la Marine et de la Guerre et aux personnels civils assimilés de la Marine. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8 h. 30 m. -12 h. : 13 h. 30 m.-18 h. — **G** : néant. **H** : Capitaine de vaisseau en retraite **Conrad-Bruat**, Conservateur. — **I** : général ; livres ayant traits surtout aux questions maritimes. — **K** : ca. 18.105. — **N** : ca.20. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. 1926. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : rue Thiers, *CHERBOURG* (Manche). — **C** : 1832. — **D** : **P.** — **E**, **F** : du 1er mai au 30 septembre, semaine, 14-21 h. : du 1er octobre au 30 avril, dimanche, 10-12 h., 14-19 h. ; semaine, sauf lundi, 14-21 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **E. Avoine**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **I** : général. — **K** : 65.000. — **N** : 45. — **O** : 8. — **P** : 36. — **Q** : 8.700 fr. — **Qb'** : y compris les traitements : 43.900 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés 1er tome (1885) ; 2e tome : date imprécise. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches pour les 8.000 volumes entrés les derniers. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1927 : 38.520. — **Ub** : en 1923 : 56.000. — **V** : la B. est, parmi les B. de province, une des plus remarquables ; les prêts au dehors et les lectures sur place sont en considérable augmentation.

A : **B. communale**. — **B** : 19, place de l'Hôtel de Ville, *CLERMONT* (Oise). — **C** : 1833. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : jeudi. **F** : 14-16 h. — **G** : 1er août au 30 septembre. — **H** : **E. Merlier**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 11.566. — **N** : 81. — **O** : 2. — **Q** : 600 fr. — **R**, **S**, **T** : C. imprimés, ms. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : Préfecture, *CLERMONT-FERRAND* (Puy-de-Dôme). Annexe à Riom pour une partie des fonds judiciaires (séries B, L, U). — **E** : tous les jours non fériés, sauf les jours de séance du Conseil général. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. **H** : **P.-F. Fournier**, Archiviste. — **Q** : 3.500 fr. — **R** : série *A* (1863) ; fonds 1 *C* à 4 *C* 6 volumes (1893-1916) ; série *L*, à l'exception des fonds judiciaires (1925). — **S**, **T** : pour une partie des autres séries.

A : **A. municipales**. — **B** : Documents antérieurs à 1790, aux A. départementales (Préfecture), le reste à la mairie, *CLERMONT-FERRAND* (Puy-de-Dôme). — **E**, **F** : comme les A. départementales. — **R** : fonds de Montferrand, série AA. à FF, 2 vol. (1902-1922).

A : **A. municipale et universitaire** (1928). — **B** : Boulevard Lafayette, *CLERMONT-FERRAND* (Puy-de-Dôme). — **C** : 1905. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : semaine, vendredi soir excepté. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 14 h. 30 m.-18 h. ; du 1er août au 15 octobre, mardis et vendredis, 15 h. 17 h. ; du 16 octobre au dimanche des Rameaux, 20-22 h. les lundis mercredis, vendredis. — **G** : fermeture du Noël au jour de l'an ; du dimanche des Rameaux au dimanche de Quasimodo ; — **H** : **O. Nicaud**, Bibliothécaire en chef : **M. Dousse**, Bibliothécaire municipal ; **M. M. Klœbert**, bibliothécaire universitaire. 5 employés. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : la plupart des ms. et des incunables proviennent des établissements religieux antérieurs à la Révolution — **K**, **L** : ca. 149.000. — **M** : ca. 125.000. — **N** : 972. — **O** : 167. — **P** : 295. — **Q** : 60.000 fr. **Qb** : 137.000 **R** : C. imprimés pour l'ancien fonds municipal. — **S**, **T** : tous les C. à l'exception de celui des ms. sont établis sur fiches. — **U** : consenti largement. — **Ua** : 14.199 (1927). — **Ub** : 62.032 (1927). — **V** : comprend la B. de l'Université, la B. municipale, la B. de l'Ecole de médecine, la B. de l'Académie des Sciences de Clermont et la B. de la Société des Amis de l'Université de Clermont. Une bibliothèque populaire est annexée depuis 1922 à la B. ; même personnel.

A : **B. Albert** ». — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *COGNAC* (Charente). — **C** : 1875. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : jeudi, samedi, dimanche et lundi. — **F** : 14-17 h. en été ; 13 h. 30.-16 h., novembre à février. — **G** : 10 août au 20 septembre. — **H** : **J. Bierck**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : mixte. — **J** : fonds Albert (pièces manuscrites et imprimés) ; fonds Couraud ; collection de monnaies anciennes et modernes (don de M. Cor) ; collection de médailles et monnaies (don de M. J. Pellisson). — **K**, **L** : 23.347. — **N** : 85 volumes de pièces manuscrites. — **O** : néant. **Q** : 500 fr. — **Qb** : 3.200 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (1914-1915). — **T** : C. sur fiches depuis 1907 et se complètent de fiches nouvelles à chaque entrée. — **U** : largement consenti. — **Ua** : 5.711. — **Ub** : 294.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : *COLMAR* (Haut-Rhin). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14 h.30-17 h. 30. — **G** : néant. - **H** : **E. Herzog**, Archiviste. — **J** : archives du Conseil souverain d'Alsace ; de la Maîtrise des Eaux et Forêts à Ensisheim ; des anciens Tribunaux et Notariats de la Haute-Alsace ; de la Régence autrichienne d'Ensisheim ; de la Régence royale de Brisach, de l'Intendance d'Alsace (concern. la Haute-Alsace); de la

Commission intermédiaire ; des Seigneuries (Horbourg-Riquewihir. Ribaupierre, Mazarin) : des Familles nobles, du Clergé séculier des Abbayes et Couvents, des Commanderies de l'Ordre de Malte et de l'ordre Teutonique : Papiers de la période révolutionnaire. — **K** : ca. 18.000 liasses et registres (de 675 à 1800). — **Q** : 7.200 fr. *Qb* : 8.700 fr. — **R** : I. sommaire, 2 vol. Colmar 1862-1870 et Etat général par fonds des archives départementales (Ancien régime et période révolutionnaire) : 1 vol., Colmar 1928. — **S** : I. ms. pour la plupart des séries. — **V** : on n'a mentionné que les A. historiques : les A. administratives, depuis l'année 1800 ne sont pas comprises dans la statistique indiquée.

A : A. municipales (1928). — **B** : Mairie, rue des Clefs. *COLMAR* (Haut-Rhin). **E** : semaine, sauf le samedi soir. — **F** : 9-12 h., 15-18 h. — **G** : un mois en été. — **H : N, Scherlen,** Archiviste m. — **J** : Fonds de l'ancienne ville, impériale, Seigneurie de Sainte-Croix, Archives de l hôpital civil. — **Q** : 1.500 fr. — **R** : Les 3 premières séries sont classées et leur inventaire a été imprimé en 1915. — **S** : S. I. pour les archives modernes et 1 cat. pour les archives historiques.

A : B. Municipale (1928). — **B** : 1, rue de Ribeauville, *COLMAR* (Haut-Rhin). — **C** : 1790-1795. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 9-12 h.-14-17 h. — **G** : 15 août au 1er octobre. — **H : A. Schmitt,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante et de vulgarisation. **J** : Collections I. Chauffour et H. Wilhelm : Collection numismatique. — **K, L, M** : 100.000. — **N** : 1.000. — **O** : 1.400. — **P** : 60. — **Q** : 19.400 fr. — **R** : C. des Alsatiques de la collection I. Chauffour. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. **U** : consenti. *Ua* : 20.955 (1927). — *Ub* : 5.380 (1927.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : Mairie, *COMMERCY* (Meuse). **C** : 1875. **D** : **P.** — **E** : jeudis. — **F** : 16-18 h. — **G** : août et septembre. **H : G. Denée,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : populaire. — **K** : 16.000. — **M** : 20. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. municipales (1928). — **B.** Hôtel de Ville, *COMPIÈGNE* (Oise). — **D** : publique. — **G, F** : pas encore fixés. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H : J. B. Mestre,** Archiviste. — **F** : publique. **J** : Collection d'ouvrages concernant Jeanne d'Arc. — **K, L** : 50.000. — **N** : 250. — **O** : 6. — **P** : 6. — **Q** : 4.500. — **R, S** : en plus catalogue d'ouvrage sur Jeanne d'Arc 1920-1926-1927 ; Inventaire sommaire par M. de Lépinois, imprimé ; Bibl. de l'Ecole de Chartes, 24e année, tome IV, 5e série 1863. — **V** : En cours de classement.

A : B. de la Ville. — **B.** : *COMPIEGNE* (Oise). — **D** : **P.** **E, F** : lundi, mercredi : 13 h. 30 m.-21 h. 30 m. ; jeudi : 13 h.-16 h. ; Vendredi : 13 h. 30 m.-21 h. 30 m. ; samedi : 10-12 h. — **G** : Vacances universitaires. — **H** : **A. Caplain,** Conservateur : **J. B. Mestre,** Bibliothécaire. **I** : Encyclopédique. — **J** : Numismatique, legs Hoffmann. — **N** : 115. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 16. — *Qb* : 4.000 fr. — **R** : Manuscrits, legs Hoffmann, legs Sorel. — **S** : alphabétique, méthodique, chronologique. — **T** : les 2 premiers sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — *Ua* : 5.648 (1924). — *Ub* : 1.844 (1925). — **V** : inventaire en cours.

A : A. municipales . — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *CONDOM* (Gers). — **E** : tous les jours, sauf fériés. — **F** : été 15-18 h., hiver 15-17 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H : L. Mazéret,** Archiviste-Bibliothécaire. — **P** : 8. — **Q** : 300. — **R** : I. imprimés, non mis dans le commerce. — **V** : l'inventaire n'est pas terminé. Il ne comprend que les lettres A à FF, inclusivement.

A : B. municipale. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *CONDOM* (Gers). **C** : 1840. — **D** : **P.** — **E** : tous les jours sauf fériés. — **F** : 15 à 18 h. (été), 15-17 h. (hiver). — **F** : septembre. — **H : L. Mazéret,** Archiviste, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante, livres de fonds. — **K** : 3.000. — **L** : 500. — **M** : 100. — **N** : 25. — **O** : 5. — **P** : 8. — **Q** : 300. — **R, T** : pas de C. imprimé ni fiches. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. départementales (1928). — **B** : Préfecture, *CONSTANTINE* (Algérie). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 8 h.-11 h. : 14 h.-17 h. **G** : néant. — **H : P. Alquier** Archiviste. — **J** : Titres de concessions de terres ; dossiers de vérifications des titres de propriété (ordonnance royale du 21 juillet 1846) titres arabes antérieurs à la conquête française. — **Q** : 14.495. — **R** : Rép. alphabétiques : rép. sur fiches commencé.

A : B. de la Société Archéologique, Historique et Géographique (1928). — **B** : Mairie. *CONSTANTINE* (Algérie). — **C** : 1852. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. —

E : tous les jours sauf le samedi soir. — **F** : 9-11 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 septembre. — **H** : **J. Bosco**, Bibliothécaire. — **Ua** : 149. — **Ub** : 18. — **I** : antiquités locales. — **Ia** : 69. — **Ib** : 17. — **K** : 3.020. — **U** : consenti, *voir* D.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : Mairie, *CONSTANTINE* (Algérie). — **C** : 1852. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le samedi soir. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m : 14-17 h 30. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **P. Alquier**. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **K** : 22.851. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : en train. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 2.500. — **Ub** : 8.000 en 1928.

A : **B. de la ville** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *COULOMMIERS* (Seine-et-Marne). — **C** : 1840. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche et jeudi. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : du 15 août au 15 septembre. — **H** : **H. Randon**. — **I** : général. — **K** : 20.000 destinés au prêt sauf dictionnaires et atlas. — **Q** : 1.500 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : ms. (1862 et 1907). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1862 et 1907). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1927 : 6.000. — **Ub** : en 1922 : 350.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville *DIEPPE* (Seine-Inférieure). — **C** : 1830. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 14 h.-18 h. — **G** : 1er de l'an, Pâques, Pentecôte. — **H** : **G. Lebas**, conservateur, **W. Freycenon**, bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : anciennes congrégations, dons, achats. — **K, L, M** : 33.000. — **N** : 148. — **O** : 3. — **P** : 25. — **Q** : 6.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1883). — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : un C sur fiches onomastique, un autre méthodique pour les ouvrages entrés depuis 1883. — **U** : consent exceptionnellement.

A : **B. municipale**. — **B** : rue du Colonel-Payan, *DIGNE* (Basses-Alpes). — **C** : 1799 — **D** : **P.** — **E** : semaine, sauf jeudis. — **F** : 11-12 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : **W. Aubin**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : mixte, surtout histoire et littérature. — **K** : 21.000. — **N** : 34 (38 volumes). — **O** : 6 (6 volumes). — **P** : 8. — **Q** : 500 fr. — **Qb** : 1.000 fr. — pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3.000. — **R** : **Ub** : 600.

A : **A. communales** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *DIJON* (Côte-d'Or). — **E** : semaine, sauf samedi. — **F** : 8-10 h. 30 m. 13 h. 30 m 16 h. 30 m. — **G** : semaine sainte et semaine de Pâques · 1-15 septembre. — **H** : **Ch. Oursel**, Conservateur. — **J** : Riche fonds ancien de l'Administration communale de Dijon depuis le XIIe siècle. (Délibérations, commerce et métiers, impôts et administration financière notamment. Les registres et documents de l'ancienne justice communale, très nombreux, ont été versés aux A. départementales de la Côte d'Or.) — **K** : 1.680 registres, 1.912 liasses. — **Q** : 300 fr. (impression de l'I. sommaire). — **R** : **I.** imprimés, t. I à V (séries A-M des archives anciennes). — **S** : **I.** ms. pour le trésor des Chartes et les registres de la Révolution. — **V** : Le cadre de classement des archives anciennes est particulier et comprend 13 séries, de A à M.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — 8, rue Jeannin, *DIJON* (Côte-d'Or). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **G** : septembre. — **H** : **F. Claudon**, Conservateur. — **J** : Chambre des Comptes de Dijon ; Parlement de Bourgogne ; Bailliages de Dijon, Beaune, Châtillon, etc. Intendance de Bourgogne ; Bureau des finances de Dijon ; États de Bourgogne ; titres de famille, évêchés, chapitres, paroisses et fabriques ; abbayes, couvents, etc. — **Q** : 5.500 fr. — **R** : **I** imprimés des séries B (t. I-IV) C, (t. I-IV), D et E (t. I), G (t. I-III), L (t. I). — **S** : **I.** ms. des séries C, E, F, G, L, M, N, P, Q, S, V).

A : **B. de l'Académie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres** (1926). — **B** : Palais des États, *DIJON* (Côte-d'Or). — **C** : 1725. — **D** : non P., à l'exception des collections déposées à la B. de la ville. — **G** : août à octobre inclus. — **H** : **J. Laurent**, Bibliothécaire, à la B. de la Ville. — **I** : Archéologie, Sciences, Beaux-Arts. — **J** : manuscrits, médailles provenant de dons anciens. — **P** : 410. — **R, S, T** : pas de C. — **U** : a lieu pour les collections déposées à la B. de la ville.

A : **B. de la Commission des Antiquités de la Côte-d'Or** (1928). — **B** : Tour de Bar, *DIJON* (Côte-d'Or). — **C** : 1832. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Commission. — **G** : du 15 juillet au 15 novembre. — **H** : **E. Fyot**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **I** : composée surtout de périodiques, d'ouvrages archéologiques, de dessins, d'estampes, de photographies et de notes manuscrites classées par cartons. — **J** : la Commission possède un médaillier et des collections formant un Musée, ouvert gratuitement les jeudis et dimanche à 2 h. et les autres jours moyennant rétribution à la concierge (entrée place Rameau).

Antiquités romaines ; objets préhistoriques du Moyen âge (sceaux), de la Renaissance du XVII^e^ et du XVIII^e^ siècle. - **R** : C. imprimé du *Musée* (1894). - **U** : consenti aux membres de la Commission.

A : B. de l'Université (1927). — **B** : 38, rue Chabot-Charny, *DIJON* (Côte-d'Or). **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m, 14-17 h. 30 m. — **G** : vacances des Facultés. — **H** : **W. Oursel**. — **I** et **J** : Ouvrages de Droit et Sciences et de Lettres (pas de Médecine). — **K** : 82.265. — **L** : 137.244 comprenant : thèses et écrits académiques étrangers, écrits académiques français. — **M** : 24.933 thèses de Droit (les thèses Sciences et Lettres sont comptées dans les volumes). — **N** : 9. **P** : 948 (dont 650 sont actuellement reçus). — **Q** : 41.700 fr. (1927). — **Qb** : 62.300 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : 5, rue de l'Ecole-de-Droit, *DIJON* (Côte-d'Or). - **C** : 1708. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 10-18 h. (1^er^ novembre à Pâques) : 10-17 h. (Pâques au 1^er^ novembre). - **G** : semaine de Pâques, 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : **C. Oursel**, Conservateur : **J. Laurent**, Conservateur adjoint. — **I** : savante. — **J** : confiscations de la Révolution ; dons au cours du XIX^e^ siècle ; 1995 manuscrits (provenant de Cîteaux notamment ; collections bourguignonnes Baudot et de Juigné, E. Petit et de Truchis) ; 211 incunables ; riche cabinet d'estampes (collection de Jehannin de Chamblanc émigré). — **K, L, M** : ca. 150.000. — **Q** : 30.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés des incunables et des fonds particuliers. — **S** : C. ms. du fonds ancien. — **T** : C. sur fiches des nouvelles acquisitions. — **U** : refusé hors la ville sauf pour les ms.

A : B. municipale. — **B** : Collège de l'Arc, *DOLE* (Jura). — **C** : 1822. - **D** : P. - **E** : semaine (excepté samedi et dimanche). **F** : 13-16 h. - **G** : universitaires (ouverte le jeudi pendant les grandes vacances) ; facultatif. **H** : **H. Segun**, Bibliothécaire : **J. Palluy**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. - **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : ms. et incunables provenant, en grande partie, des établissements religieux antérieurs à la Révolution. - **K, L** : 4.380. — **N** : 417. — **O** : 53. — **P** : 58. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **Qb** : 4.400 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1848) (doivent être remplacés par des fiches, à l'exception de celui des ms.). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1901). — **U** : consenti largement. — **Ua** : en 1922 : 1.593. — **Ub** : en 1922 : 1.215.

A : A. communales (1928). — Hôtel de Ville *DOUAI* (Nord). - **E** : tous les jours sauf dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 9-12 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **N...** — **R** : **I.** imprimés.

A : B. de l'Union géographique de Nord de la France (1927). - **B** : Musée, *DOUAI* (Nord). — **C** : 1880. — **D** : non P. — **E** : dimanche. — **F** : 9-12 h. — **I** : géographique. — **K, L** : ca. 8.000. — **P** : 150. — **R, T** : pas de C. imprimés ni sur fiches. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. municipale (1928). - **B** : 6, rue Fortier, *DOUAI* (Nord). - **C** : 1767. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf dimanches et jours fériés et pendant la période de vacances (Pâques et le mois d'août). — **F** : 9-12 h., 15-19 h. - **H** : **W. Louis-Noel**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 106.000. — **N** : 2.190. — **O** : 321. —**P** : 20. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1874, 1878, 1886, 1887, 1897, 1899, 1900, 1902, 1911). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua, Ub** : ca. 6.000. **V** : par suite des décisions encore à prendre, il n'est point possible de répondre, de façon satisfaisante, aux autres questions.

A : A. départementales (1928). — Boulevard Foch, *DRAGUIGNAN* (Var). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours de fêtes. - **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. **H** : **M. Courteuisse**, Conservateur. — **Q** : 2.400 fr. - **R** : **I.** imprimés des séries A, B, E (partiellement) et des A. anciennes de 17 communes du département. - **S** : **I.** ms. pour tout le fonds ancien du département et des communes.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : *DRAGUIGNAN* (Var). — **C** : 1802. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche après-midi et le lundi. — **F** : 10-12 h. 13 h., 30 m.-16 h. 30 m. — **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : **E. Poupé**, Conservateur. — **I** : savante et populaire. — **J** : émigrés et couvents nationalisés à la Révolution. — **K, L** : 40.267. — **N** : 167. — **O** : 16. — **P** : 27. — **Q** : 1.500 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. municipales. — **B** : 2, rue Benjamin-Morel *DUNKERQUE* (Nord). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-12 h. 30. — **H** : **L. Baron**. — **J** : Magistral de Dunkerque ; Garde orpheline, etc. — **R** : pas d'**I.** imprimés. — **S** : **I.** m^s^.

A : B. de la Chambre de Commerce. — **B** : Hôtel de la Chambre de Commerce, quai Freycinet. *DUNKERQUE* (Nord). — **C** : 1891. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h.-14-18 h. — **H** : **N**... — **I** : commerciale, industrielle et maritime. — **J** : A. de la Chambre de Commerce depuis sa fondation (1700). — **K, L** : 36.600. — **N** : 150 (registres aux délibérations de la Chambre). — **Q** : variable (4.000 fr.). — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. municipale. **B** : 2, rue Benjamin-Morel, *DUNKERQUE* (Nord). - **C.** : 1735. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, dimanches exceptés. — **F** : 10-12 h. 30 m., 16-19 h. 30 m. — **G** : du 15 août au 15 septembre. — **H** : **W. Le Baron.** — **I** : belles-lettres, histoire géographie, beaux-arts, peu d'ouvrages scientifiques. — **J** : histoire locale et régionale (Flandre maritime) · fonds ancien Magistral de Dunkerque, abbaye de Saint-Winnoc-Bergues et couvents de la région) ; ms. (at. des B. publiques de France par Lhermitte (t. XXVI) ; incunables. - **K** : ca. 60.000. - **N** : 87 (catalogue Lhermitte) plus cent autres ms. modernes (xv^{e}, xvII^{e}, xvIII^{e} et xx^{e} siècles acquis depuis 1897). — **P** : 25. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : très largement consenti. — **V** : l'immeuble contenant la B. a été atteint en fin 1917 par une torpille aérienne ennemie, qui y a causé de graves dégâts ; les collections ont néanmoins très peu souffert. L'engin est tombé sur une partie de l'immeuble ne contenant guère de livres. Il y aura lieu cependant de procéder à de grosses réparations qui entraîneront la fermeture temporaire de ce dépôt.

A : B. municipale (1928). **B** : rue du docteur-Verron (Ancien Collège), *ÉPERNAY* (Marne). — **C** : 1795. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine sauf lundi matin. — **F** : 9 12 h., 14 17 h. — **G** : du 1er au 30 septembre. — **H** : **N**... — **I** : encyclopédique : 1° livres provenant des établissements monastiques · 2° ouvrages d'étude et de culture générale. — **J** : fonds Raoul-Chandon (histoire locale et viticulture). — **K** : 43.000 volumes et brochures. — **N** : 573. — **O** : 34. — **P** : 20. — **R** : C. imprimés (4 volumes). — **S** : 1.925. — **T** : C. sur fiches faisant suite aux C. imprimés. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : en 1927 : 16.016 volumes. **V** : établissement en complète réorganisation (locaux, reclassements, et C.).

A : A. communales (antérieures à 1800). **B** : rue de Nancy (maison romaine), *ÉPINAL* (Vosges). -- **E, F** : s'adresser à l'archiviste départemental. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **A. Philippe.** Archiviste départemental. - **K** : ca. 1.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : pas de budget spécial. -- **R** : **I.** imprimés en 7 volumes (pour la partie antérieure à 1790) 1885-1910.

A : A. départementales. — **B** : Préfecture, rue de la Préfecture. *ÉPINAL* (Vosges). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 8-12 h. 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **A. Philippe,** Archiviste. — **K** : séries anciennes A, B, C, E (ca. 3.000 liasses et registres) : G (ca. 3.500 liasses et registres), H (ca. 500 liasses et registres). — **Q** : 1.800 fr. — **R** : **I.** imprimés de la série G. (3 volumes, tables générales ; I. des sceaux). — **S** : C. ms. des séries modernes de K à Z.

A : B. municipale (1927). -- **B** : 2, rue de Nancy, *ÉPINAL* (Vosges). **C** : 179. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine (sauf mercredi), 9-12 h., 14-16 h. ; dimanche 9-11 h. — **G** : semaine de Pâques et mois d'août. — **H** : **E. E. Martin.** Bibliothécaire : **E. Fournier,** Sous-Bibliothécaire. **I** : nombreux ouvrages du xvIII^{e} siècle, renfermés dans des boiseries superbes et provenant, ainsi que les fonds spéciaux : 1° des anciennes et riches abbayes des Vosges, de Senones, Moyenmoutier, Etival, Chaumouzey et couvents existant autrefois à Epinal ; 2° de la B. des princes de Salm, dont les petits États font aujourd'hui partie du département des Vosges. Le fonds de « Salm » est remarquable par la beauté des éditions, l'élégance et la richesse des reliures. — **K, L, M** : 47.000 vol. — **N** : 271. — **O** : 118. — **P** : 24. — **Q** : 4.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé ancien. - **T** : 2 C. sur fiches (1 C. par ordre alphabétique d'auteurs et 1 C. méthodique). — **U** : consenti.

A : B. municipale. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *ÉTAMPES* (Seine-et-Oise). — **C** : réorganisée en 1875. **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi. **F** : 14-16 h. — **G** : vacances scolaires. - **H** : **F. Teychzeuné,** Bibliothécaire municipal. — **I** : populaire. -- **K** : 87.82 (destinés au prêt). — **N** : 598. — **O** : 1.^{e} — **P** : 5. — **Q** : 400 fr. — **Q***b* : 700 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. - **U***a* : 2.470 (en 1919).

A : B. départementales 1927). - **B** : à la préfecture, *ÉVREUX* Eure). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9 h. à 12 h. et 14 à 18 h. — **G** : néant. -- **H** : **M. Baudot.** — **K** :

69.211, 1.375 reg., 11.329 portefeuilles. — **R** : I. imprimés séries A, B commencées ; C commencée, D, E, G, H, répertoires numériques séries V et T. — **S** : ms. série S, L, Q et F.

A : **B. de la Société libre d'Agriculture, Sciences Arts et Belles-Lettres de l'Eure** (1927). — **B** : Jardin des Plantes, *ÉVREUX* (Eure). — **C** : 1807. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E** : dimanche, mardi et jeudi. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. — **H.** : **W. Francois.** — **J** : B. et papiers de François Revet, archéologue et naturaliste (1753-1828). — **K** : ca. 15.000. — **L** : ca 2.000. — **N** : ca. 20. — **P** : ca. 100. — **Q** : 600 fr. — **R** : imprimés : Histoire, 1re Partie (Normandie) par E. Guillemare 1912. — **T** : 2 C. sur fiches, l'un par noms d'auteurs, l'autre par matières. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société. — **Ua** : ca. 2.000.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : *FLERS-DE L'ORNE* (Orne). — **C** : 1874. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **V. Jamet,** Bibliothécaire : **L. de Vauborel,** Bibliothécaire-adjoint. — **I** : populaire. — **K** : ca. 70.000 (pour étude sur place : ca. 40.000 ; destinés au prêt : ca. 30.000). — **L** : ca. 20.000. — **M** : ca. 150. — **N** : ca. 500. — **O** : 1. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **Qb** : 7.620 fr. — **U** : consenti pour la littérature courante. — **Ua** : en 1927 : 9.800. — **Ub** : en 1927 : 402.

A : **A. départementales.** — **B** : Préfecture, *FOIX* (Ariège). — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **E. Laval.** Archiviste départemental. — **K** : Le nombre des liasses et registres est impossible à établir pour le moment, tous les fonds n'étant pas complètement classés. — **Q** : 1.800 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés : I. sommaire de la série B ; répertoires numériques des séries C, E, H, K, N, V. — **S** : I ms. ; répertoires pour les séries L. et Q. — **V** : L'inventaire sommaire de la série G. en cours de publication, est presque terminé.

A : **A. municipales** (1927). — **B** : Aux A. départementales et à l'Hôtel de Ville, *FOIX* (Ariège). — **E. F** : pour les A. anciennes déposées aux A. départementales, tous les jours non fériés, 9-12 h., 14-17 h. 30 m. ; pour les A. conservées au Secrétariat, tous les jours non fériés, 8-11 h., 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **K** : en cours de classement. — **R, S** : pas d'I. imprimés ni ms. — **V** : Les A. anciennes, sauf les registres de l'état civil antérieurs à la Révolution, sont conservées à titre de dépôt aux A. départementales (série E, supplément). Les A modernes et l'état civil antérieurs et postérieurs à la Révolution sont conservés au Secrétariat de la Mairie de Foix.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, Allées de Villote, *FOIX* (Ariège). — **C** : 1817. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche et jeudi. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **I** : Théologie, Liturgie, Pères de l'Eglise et Histoire. — **J** : Monastères abbayes, couvents et évêchés du Pays de Foix ; Evêchés de Pamiers, St-Lizier Mirepoix. — **K** : 13.000. — **N** : 67. — **O** : 19. — **R** : C. imprimés (1893). — **S** : C. ms. (1899). — **U** : prêt de deux vol. pour quinze jours. — **Ua** : 800. — **Ub** : consenti pour quelques érudits de la région ou de passage.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : Place de la République, *FONTAINEBLEAU* (Seine-et-Marne). — **C** : 1837. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf samedi et jours fériés, 14-18 h. (mai à novembre) 13-17 h. de novembre à mai. — **G** : juillet. — **H** : **G. Desprès,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : littérature, histoire, mémoires. — **K. L** : 17.100. — **O** : 8. — **P** : 12. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. communale** (1927). — **B** : Rue de Pommereul, *FOUGÈRES* (Ille-et-Vilaine). — **C** : 1838. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : hiver : 8 h. 30 m.-12 h. ; été : 13 h. 30 m.-16 h. 30. — **G** : août. — **H** : Mme **Cocar,** Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 20.456. — **N** : 7. — **O** : 1. — **Qb** : 1.850 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1910). — **S** : C. ms. et sur fiches (1886). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1926 : 6.957. — **Ub** : en 1926, 7.897.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de la Préfecture, *GAP* (Hautes-Alpes). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **G. de Manteyer,** Archiviste départemental. — **J** : B. dauphinoise de M. Paul Guillemin, donnée en 1918 1921 (collection cartographique, topographique, biographique et iconographique concernant le Dauphiné et les Alpes : importants dossiers sur E. Augier, Berlioz, Fantin-Latour, Hébert, Lally-Tollendal, Mandrin, Mounier, Ponsard, Stendhal, etc.) : Manuscrits de M. Joseph Roman acquis en 1921. — **K** : ca. 50.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : 1.500 fr. — **R** : 14 volumes et 4 fasc. in-4°. — **S** : chaque série a son répertoire manuscrit et la bibliothèque historique est cataloguée sur fiches.

A : **A. municipales** (1928). — **B** : Mairie, *GAP* (Hautes-Alpes). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **L. Meyer**. — **R** : 2 vol. in-4°. — **S** : répertoires ms. divers.

A : **B. de la société d'Etudes des Hautes-Alpes** (1927). — **B** : 26, rue de Provence, *GAP* (Hautes-Alpes). — **C** : 1882. — **D** : non P. — **E, F, G** : ouverte seulement sur demande adressée au Bibliothécaire. — **H** : **J. Meizel**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste, 8, rue Bon-Hôtel, Gap. — **I** : B. d'érudition, composée surtout de Publications dauphinoises et de volumes publiés par les Sociétés savantes du Sud-Est de la France et du Piémont (Italie). — **K** : 1.010. — **L** : 410. — **P** : ca. 40. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches incomplet. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : Mairie, *GAP* (Hautes-Alpes). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours excepté le lundi. — **F** : 10-12 h., mardi, jeudi, vendredi, dimanche ; 17 19 h., mercredi et samedi. — **G** : un mois. — **H** : **F. Meizel**. — **K** : 18.829. — **P** : 12.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). **B** : *GRASSE* (Alpes-Maritimes). — **C** : 1793. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf lundi. — **F** : 10-12 h. et 14-16 h. — **G** : du 15 août au 15 septembre — **H** : **J. C. Martin**, Conservateur. — **I** : général. — **J** : Les vieux fonds proviennent des établissements religieux supprimés à la Révolution et des bibliothèques de certains émigrés. — **K** : ca. 25.000 (destinés au prêt : 1.800). — **N** : 67. — **O** : 12. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (1812 et 1835) sans valeur ; autres C. ms. modernes partiels. — **T** : en préparation. — **U** : consenti pour la B. populaire. — **U***a* : 1927 : 1.500. — **U***b* (1927) : 4.000. — **V** : Inventaire général et catalogues en cours d'exécution.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : Préfecture, *GRENOBLE* (Isère). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **G. Letonnelier**, Archiviste — **J** : les fonds anciens comprennent : le fonds de l'ancienne Intendance du Dauphiné (série C.), noyau primitif ; les riches fonds judiciaires du Parlement, de la Chambre des Comptes, des juridictions subalternes (série B.) : 6.000 protocoles de notaires versés de 1924 à 1927 (série E). Les fonds ecclésiastiques (clergé séculier et régulier) séries G et H) ; les séries révolutionnaires (L et Q). Les fonds modernes sont constitués principalement par les versements périodiques de la Préfecture. — **K** : liasses et registres disposés sur 5 km. 500 de rayonnage. — **Q** : 3.500 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés, série A, B (4 vol.) Série C. (1 vol.,) série III. E. (notaires), 1 vol., série L. (2 vol.). — **S** : 328 I. ms.

A : **A. municipales** (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *GRENOBLE* (Isère). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** : **L. Royer**, Archiviste. — **R** : les fonds anciens sont complètement inventoriés, 6 vol.. in-4° (séries A.A-LL).

A : **B. de l'Ecole de Médecine et de Pharmacie** (1928). — **B** : *GRENOBLE* (Isère). **C** : 1820. — **D** : réservée aux médecins, aux étudiants en médecine, aux membres de l'Université. — **E** : tous les jours (pendant les vacances, un jour par semaine). — **F** : 14-19 h. — **G** : août, septembre, octobre, nouvel an et Pâques. — **H** : **R. Brunel**. — **I** : Sciences médicales, chirurgicales ; Zoologie, Botanique, Pharmacie, toutes sciences naturelles. — **K** : ca. 10.000. — **L** : ca. 2.800. — **M** : ca. 130.000. — **P** : ca. 58. **R** : 4 C. imprimés se suivant. — **S** : 1 registre d'entrée ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches par matières et noms d'auteurs. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : en 1928 : 1.000. — **U***b* : en 1927, 1.978.

A : **B. de l'Université** (1928). — **B** : Palais des Facultés, place de Verdun, *GRENOBLE* (Isère). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs et étudiants : — **E** : semaine. — **F** : hiver : 9 h. 15 m.-11 h. 30 m., 14 h. 15 m.,-18 h. ; été : 8 h. 15 m.-11 h. 15 m., 14 h.30m.-17 h. 30 m. — **G** : Nouvel an, Pâques ; août et septembre (service restreint). — **H** : **B. Gaillard**. Bibliothécaire en chef : Mlle **W. Degiaire**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 100-000 (ouvrages et périodiques reliés). — **L** : 7.500. — **M** : 122.000. — **N** : 39. — **P** : 900. — **Q** : en 1928 : achats de livres, 43.210 fr. ; périodiques : 50.000 fr. ; reliure : 10.000 fr. ; divers : 14.203 fr. — **S** : inventaires mss. — **T** : double catalogue sur fiches (ordre alphabétique d'auteurs, ordre de matières d'ouvrages). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 1927 : 13.336. — **U***b* : 1927 : 32.909.

A : **B. municipale** (1927). — **B** : Place de Verdun, *GRENOBLE* (Isère). — **C** : 1772. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le lundi et le mardi matin. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 13h. 30 m.-16 h. (17 h. avril-octobre). — **G** : 15 jours à Pâques ; 15 septembre-5 octobre. — **H** : **L. Royer**, Conservateur ; **N. de Bonfils**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : théologique, historique et

littéraire. — **J** : manuscrits de la Chartreuse, incunables, médailles provenant de l'ancienne abbaye de Saint-Antoine-de-Viennois, fonds Dauphinois. — **K, L, M** : 300.000. — **N** : 3.000. — **O** : 645. — **P** : 216. — **Q** : 90.000. — **R** : C. imprimés (1839, 3 vol. ; manuscrits 1889 ; incunables, 1899 ; fonds dauphinois 1906-1924, 6 vol.). — **S, T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti dans la ville.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : *GUÉRET* (Creuse). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **H. de Berranger**, Archiviste départemental. — **Q** : 500 fr. **R** : I. imprimés des séries A, C, D, E (première partie), II (première partie) et II (supplément) ; répertoires numériques : A et B, C, D, E, L. — **S** : pas d'I. ms.

A : **B., Musée et Archives de la ville** (1928). — **B** : *HAGUENAU* (Bas-Rhin). — **C** : 1838. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf lundi. — **F** : 10-12 h., 15-18 h. — **G** : semaine avant et après Pâques, août. — **H** : **G. Cromer**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : historique et lecture. — **J** : imprimés de Haguenau (1489-1535, ca. 450 vol. 2.500 ouvrages sur l'Alsace, monnaies de Haguenau et d'Alsace, XII^e^, XVII^e^ siècles. — **K** : 17.500. — **N** : 19. — **O** : ca. 200. — **P** : 27. — **Q** : 8.700 fr. — **Qb** : 30.000 fr. — **R** : **C.** imprimés (1875) mais incomplet, à rééditer. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. ms. sur fiches (1923). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 8.031. — **Ub** : ca. 4.000.

A : **B. du Comité flamand de France** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *HAZEBROUCK* (Nord). — **C** : 1853. — **D** : non l^re^. — **I** : œuvres d'intérêt régional ou local : œuvres des poètes originaires de la Flandre maritime. — **J** : quelques manuscrits rassemblés par les membres titulaires durant les premières années d'existence de la Société et plaquettes rares imprimées en Flandre sous l'ancien régime. — **K** : ca. 3.000. — **P** : 20. **R, S, T** : pas de C. — **U** : interdit. — **V** : la majeure partie des livres anciens, chartes, etc., a été détruite, en 1918, lors du bombardement de la ville de Bailleul, où la bibliothèque était abritée en ce temps.

A : **B. municipal** (1928). — **B** : *JOIGNY* (Yonne). — **C** : ancienne B. du Collège (commencement du XVI^e^ siècle). — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : 15 août au 1^er^ octobre. Du 24 décembre au 2 janvier. Quinzaine de Pâques, Jours de fêtes légales. — **H** : **A. Forgeot**, Bibliothécaire ; **J. Largeot**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : mi-savante, mi-populaire. **J** : nombreux fonds : B. des Couvents ; Cabinets d'anciens jurisconsultes. **K** : 21.772 (pour études sur place, ca. 580 ; destinés au prêt : 21.192). — **L** : ca. 420 (destinées au prêt). — **M** : 10. — **N** : 72. — **O** : I. — **P** : 2. — **Q** : 2.400 fr. **Qb** : 5.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches (1832). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1927, 12.300. — **Ub** : en 1927, 320.

A : **B. du Prytanée Militaire** (1928). **B** : *LA FLÈCHE* (Sarthe). — **C** : 1604. — **D** : Réservée, en principe, aux membres du personnel de l'Ecole. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9 h. à 11 h. 30 ; 14 h. à 17 h. — **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : **J. Tallon**, Bibliothécaire. **J** : Générale. Théologie (1601 vol.). Jurisprudence (1220 vol.). Sciences et Arts (8509 vol.). Belles-Lettres (1771 vol.). Histoire et Géographie (16528 vol.). — **J** : provenances diverses. — **K, L, M** : 32.629 (au 31-12 1927). — **N** : 85. — **O** : 26. — **P** : 54. **R** : Catalogues imprimés pour les manuscrits seuls. — **S, T** : Catalogues manuscrits et sur fiches, à jour. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement.

A : 1° **A. départementales**, 2° **A. municipales** (1928). — **B** : *LANGRES* (Haute-Marne). — **V** : Les Archives ont été détruites lors de l'incendie de l'Hôtel de Ville, en 1892. Imprimé par M. Jullien de Labouyale, Troyes, J. Brunard, 1882, in-4.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville *LANGRES* (Haute-Marne). **C** : 1773. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : dimanche et jeudi, 13 h. 30-16 h. 30. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **L. Marchand**, Bibliothécaire. **J** : Eglises, Evêché et Congrégations de Langres ; Collections Guyot de Giey ; Adelestand de Massey, de Moutral ; abbaye d'Auberive. — **K** : 10.164 (pour étude sur place, 270 ; destinés au prêt, 9.729). **M** : 4. — **N** : 147. — **O** : 14. **P** : 4. — **Q** : 2.470 fr. — **Qb** : 3.791 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés (des ms. et incunables). C. ms, et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1927, 2.182. — **Ub** : en 1927, 1.378.

A : **A. départementales**. **B** : Préfecture, *LAON* (Aisne). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **E** : 9-12 h. ; 14-18 h. 30. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **L. Broche**, Archiviste départemental. — **R** : imprimés (séries A-H-L.). — **S** : série Q.

A : B. communale. — **B** : 9, rue du Bourg, *LAON* (Aisne). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 13-17 h. du 1er mars au 31 août ; 13-16 h. du 1er août au 1er mars. — **G** : septembre, sauf les deux derniers jeudis et vendredis. — **K, L** : 52.752. — **N** : 721. — **O** : 36. — **P** : 12. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. communale (1928). — **B** : Mairie, *LA RÉOLE* (Gironde). — **C** : 1889. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche. — **F** : 10-12 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H : J. Delas**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : littéraire et scientifique. — **J** : néant. — **K, L** : 5.712. — **N** : 2. — **P** : 3. — **Q** : 600 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. départementales (1928). — **B** : *LA ROCHELLE* (Charente-Inférieure). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 13, h. 30 m.-17 h. — **G** : fêtes légales. — **H : F. de Vaux de Foletier**, Archiviste. — **J** : principaux fonds : Amirautés de Marennes, La Rochelle, Louisbourg ; cour des monnaies de La Rochelle ; présidiaux de Saintes et La Rochelle, juridiction consulaire et monnaie de La Rochelle, etc. ; intendance de La Rochelle, Évêchés, de Saintes, de Maillezais et La Rochelle, etc. — **K** : ca. 12.000 liasses et registres d'A. anciennes, 25.000 liasses et registres d'A. modernes, 2.000 volumes pour la B. historique. — **Q** : 4.500 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries A, B, C, D, E, G, H, V, X. — **S** : I manuscrits des séries 1C, 2C, E (suppléments), F, I.. **T** : Tables de noms propres sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1924, 170. **Ub** : en 1927, 1.175.

A : B. de la Ville. — **B** : 32, rue Gargoulleau, *LA ROCHELLE* (Charente-Inférieure). — **C** : 1604. — **D** : P. — **E** : les lundi, jeudi et samedi, sauf les jours fériés ; pendant les grandes vacances, du 1er août au 1er octobre : le samedi (de quinzaine en quinzaine). — **F** : 12-16 h. (du 1er octobre au 1er mars) ; 12-17 h. (du 1er mars au 1er août) ; 13-16 h. (pendant les vacances). — **G** : semaine de Pâques et du 1er août au 1er octobre. — **H : G. Musset**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste ; **W. Fuchs**, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **J** : médaillier. — **K** : 109.409. — **N** : 2.441 vol. — **O** : 14. — **P** : 70. — **Q** : 4.121 fr. — **Qb** : 15.754 fr. — **R** : 5 C. imp. **S** : 3 C. mss. — **T** : C. sur fiches (par noms d'auteurs). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 9.877. — **Ub** : 59.470.

A : B. et A. municipales (1927). — **B** : 32, rue Gargoulleau, *LA ROCHELLE* (Charente-Inférieure). — **C** : 1.604. — **D** : P. — **E** : les lundi, jeudi et samedi, sauf les jours fériés ; pendant les grandes vacances du 1er août au 1er octobre, le samedi (de quinzaine en quinzaine). — **F** : 12-16 h. (du 1er octobre au 1er mars) ; 12-17 h. (du 1er mars au 1er août) ; 13-16 h. (pendant les vacances). — **G** : semaine de Pâques et du 1er août au 1er octobre. — **H : G. Musset**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste ; **W. Fuchs**, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **J** : médaillier. — **K** : 112.154. — **N** : 2.415 vol. — **O** : 14. — **P** : 70. — **Q** : 15.754. — **R** : C. mss., (1878, 1893, 1902, 1905). — **S** : C. mss. (1899, 1901, 1903). — **T** : C. sur fiches (par noms d'auteurs et par titres d'ouvrages pour les périodiques). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 11.56 (1926). — **Ub** : 61.900.

A : A. départementales (1928). — **B** : Préfecture, *LA ROCHE-SUR-YON* (Vendée). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-11 h. 13 h., 30 m.-16 h. 30 m. — **H : P. Lanco**, Archiviste départemental. — **J** : fonds du marquisat d'Asnières la Châtaigneraie donné le 30 mai 1915 par M. le prince, duc de Bauffremont. — **K** : 32.875 liasses et registres. — **Q** : 3.300 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés sommaires des séries A, B, C ; répertoire numérique de la série V, 1898, 1910. — **S** : I. ms. des séries E (en cours de publication) G, H, L et Q.

A : A. départementales (1928). — **B** : rue Noémie-Hamard, *LAVAL* (Mayenne). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 13 h. 30 m.-16 h. 30 m. — **H : E. Laurain**, Archiviste départemental. — **J** : fonds de Goué (donation Pointeau) ; fonds Angot (legs Angot) ; fonds Gaubin (donation Garnier et Cte Foulques de Quatrebarbes) et achat ; minutes des notaires de Laval (versement de la Chambre des notaires de l'arrondissement) ; minutes de Me Hémar et de Me Cottu, de Laval, de Mes Bagourd et Barrault, d'Evron ; de Me Ameline, notaire de Saint-Ouen-des-Toits ; de Me Leclerc, notaire à Mayenne ; de Me Turquet, notaire à Meslay ; de Me Bouttier, notaire à Château-Gontier ; dossiers des avoués de Laval, Faisant-Lamotte, Vilfeu, Lonfier, Marçais ; dossiers des tribunaux civils de 1re instance de Château-Gontier, de Laval et de Mayenne jusqu'en 1899 inclus et des tribunaux de commerce de Laval et de Mayenne jusqu'en 1852 inclus ; dossiers de la cour d'assises de la Mayenne jusqu'en 1899, des justices de paix du département jusqu'à 1830 ; registres de l'état religieux pour les arrondissements de Laval, de Mayenne et de Château-Gontier antérieurs à 1833 ; archives municipales de Laval antérieures à 1825, des établissements hospitaliers de Craon et de Laval jusqu'en 1800 — 1.300 fr. (en-

tretien du bâtiment affecté sur le crédit général des bâtiments départementaux). — **R** : imprimés. — **Q** : série B (2 vol. publiés) ; série B (3e en cours) et série H : (volume en cours). — **S** : répertoire des minutes des notaires et répertoire sommaire des registres de contrôle et de l'enregistrement (mss.).

A : **B. de la Ville** (1928). — **B** : *LAVAL* (Mayenne). - **D** : P. **E** : semaine, sauf lundi. — **F** : 8-11 h., 13-16 h. — **G** : 15 août au 1er octobre et une semaine à Pâques. — **H** : **J. Cahour**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : encyclopédique. **K** : 67.000 (y compris les fonds de la commission historique et archéologique de la Mayenne, de la Chambre de commerce et de *Mayenne-Sciences*). — **N** : 304. — **O** : 15. - **Q** : 23.000 fr., dont 15.700 pour les traitements. — **T** : C. sur fiches méthodiques et alphabétiques. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : Histoire de la B., par J. Cahour et C. autographié du *fonds* local. C. mss. des articles relatifs à la guerre parus dans les revues que reçoit la bibliothèque de 1914 à 1919.

A : **B. communale** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville. *LE CATEAU* (Nord). - **C** : 1835. — **D.** P : - **E** : **F** mardi et vendredi, 18 h. 30-19 h. 30 ; jeudi, 15 h. 17 h. 30 - **G** : juin et juillet (pour inventaire). — **H** : **J. Cardon.** — **I** : populaire. - **J** : Ouvrages anciens de 1520 à 1700 provenant pour la plupart de monastères des environs disparus, constituant le vieux fonds et recueillis dans les greniers du Collège de la ville. **K. L** : 6.805. — **N** : 1. — **Q** : 500 fr. — **R. S** : C. imprimés (1905) et mss. (1905 à refaire). **T** : C. sur fiches — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 5374.

A : **B. de la Société de Géographie commerciale** (1928). - **B** : 5, rue Lord-Kitchener. *LE HAVRE* (Seine-Inférieure). - **C** : 1884. — **D** : réservée aux membres. - **E** : semaine. — **F** : 18 h. 30 m.-19 h. 30 m. ; 21 h.-22 h. 30 m. — **H** : **Ch. Noel.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : géographie. — **K** : ca. 6.000. — **L** : plusieurs milliers. - **P** : 200. **R** : C. imprimés. **U** : consenti à ses membres.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). - **B** : 2 *bis*, rue Ancelot, *LE HAVRE* (Seine-Inférieure). — **C** : 1800. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : Pendant l'année scolaire de 9 h. 30 à 22 h. sans interruption. Pendant les vacances de 14 h. à 22 h. Dimanche de 9 h. 30 à 12 h. toute l'année, et de 14 h. 30 à 18 h. du 1er octobre au 31 mars. **G** : Néant. **H** : **P. Logié**, Conservateur ; **L. Raoult**, Sous-Bibliothécaire. **I** : encyclopédique. — **H** : quelques beaux ms. provenant de Saint-Wandrille XIe, XVe siècles, collection Chardey, d'environ 5.000 volumes, brochures et pièces concernant l'histoire de la Révolution. - **K, L, M** : 74.400. - **N** : 193. - **O** : 35. — **P** : 110. — **Q** : 48.500 fr. — **Qb** : 130.800 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (2 vol. in-8°, 1886). - **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : Service de renseignements bibliographiques par téléphone (Tél. 30-67). Manuel-Guide du Lecteur (gratuit).

A : **B. de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts de la Sarthe** (1928). **B** : 1945, Hôtel Tessé, 2, rue de Tessé, *LE MANS* (Sarthe). — **C** : 1761. — **D** : réservée aux sociétaires. - **E** : dimanche et mercredi. — **F** : 9-11 h. — **G** : août et septembre. **H** : **W. Delaunay**, président ; **G. Hutrel**, Archiviste. - **I** : scientifique, littéraire, historique et agricole. - **J** : fonds ms. et imprimé de l'ancienne Société d'Agriculture, de la Généralité de Tours, Bureau du Mans, Herbier de France du Dr Rendu, Herbier de la Sarthe de A. Gentil, Conchyliologie de la Sarthe, collection Gentil, Galerie de portraits d'anciens manceaux. **K, L** : ca. 16.000 ; destinés au prêt : ca. 16.000. — **M** : ca. 150. **N** : 21 gros cartons in-folio. — **O** : 4. **P** : bulletins de 70 sociétés savantes françaises et étrangères. — **Q** : 200 fr. - **Qb** : 1.500 fr. **R** : C. imprimés (1877-81) : supplément (1911) et Table générale des 40 premiers volumes du Bulletin de la Société (1906). - **S** : C. ms. (1911-1924. 4 suppléments). — **T** : C. sur fiches, en cours d'exécution. **U** : consenti aux sociétaires. - **Ua** : en 1927, 113.

A : **B. publique de la Ville.** **B** : rue Saint-Pierre, *LE PUY-EN-VELAY* (Haute-Loire). - **D** : P. - **E** : semaine. - **F** : 9-12h., 14-16 h. (en juillet, août et septembre, 14-17 h.) ; 19-22 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : C. **Fabre.** — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : fonds Ph. Jourde. — **K, L** : ca. 40.317. — **N** : 137. — **O** : 21. — **P** : 11. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **R** : pas C. imprimés. — **S** : un C. ms. en mauvais état, à refaire. - **T** : C. sur fiches (fonds Philippe Jourde). — **U** : consenti, sauf pour le fonds Jourde. — **Ua** : 916. — **Ub** : 9.474.

A : **A. départementales du Nord.** - **B** : 1, rue du Pont-Neuf, *LILLE* (Nord). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **M. Bruchet.** — **K** : ca. 100.000 articles pour les fonds anciens, 12.000 articles pour les fonds révolutionnaires. — **R** :

I. imprimés : série B (Ch. des comptes) 10 vol., série L., 1 vol. Répertoire numérique de la Chambre des Comptes de Lille, série B, par M. Bruchet, Lille 1921, 2 vol. in-4. - **S** : I. ms. séries B, C, D, E, G, H, Q. — **V** : dépôt considérable, particulièrement important pour l'histoire des Pays-Bas sous la domination des comtes de Flandre, des ducs de Bourgogne et de la Maison d'Autriche ; riches collections de diplômes et cartulaires dans les fonds religieux ; documentation très abondante pour la série révolutionnaire.

A : B. de la Chambre de Commerce (1928). — **B** : Palais de la Bourse, *LILLE* (Nord). **C** : ca. 1714, mais le classement n'a commencé qu'en 1878. — **D** : P., mais plus spécialement pour les commerçants, industriels, professeurs, étudiants. - **E** : Tous les jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H : N...** — **I** : Economie politique financière, industrielle, commerciale et sociale, documents des douanes, des brevets d'invention : les marques de fabrique et de commerce, les annales de chambres de commerce de France, des chambres de commerce françaises à l'étranger et d'un certain nombre de chambres étrangères ; des expositions en France et à l'étranger ; des congrès de navigation, de chambres de commerce. Les enquêtes statistiques des différents Ministères Missions, voyages, explorations, journaux et revues concernant les colonies, les transports et en général les ouvrages se rapportant au Commerce et à l'Industrie. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et C. sur fiches à jour. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de la Société de Géographie (1928). **B** : 116, rue de l'Hôpital-Militaire, *LILLE* (Nord). — **C** : 1880. - **D** : réservée aux sociétaires. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 15-18 h. — **K L** : ca. 1.700. — **P** : 100. - **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux sociétaires.

A : B. de l'Institut Pasteur (1928). — **B** : 20, boulevard Louis-XIV, *LILLE* (Nord). — **C** : 1895. — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H : Mlle M. Van de Voorde**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique. — **K** : 1.800 et 2.500 périodiques reliés. — **Q** : 12.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. des Facultés catholiques (1928). — **B** : 60, boulevard Vauban, *LILLE* (Nord). — **C** : 1875. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : août et septembre. **H : H. Dubrulle**. — **I** : savante et encyclopédique. — **J** : fonds théologique important, 2.000 médailles. — **K, L, M** : ca. 290.000. — **P** : ca. 550. — **Q***b* : 20.000 fr. — **R** : C. de revues. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. - **U***a* : en 1925-1926 : 7.000. — **U***b* : en 1925-1926 : 31.000.

A : B. du Musée commercial et colonial (1928). — **B** : 2, rue du Lombard, *LILLE* (annexée au Musée et au premier étage de celui-ci). — **C** : 1885. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf lundis. — **F** : 10-16 h. (ou 17 h. suivant la saison). — **G** : néant. — **H : A. Meyer**. — **I** : commerciale, coloniale, industrielle, économique, financière, sociale. — **J** : Parmi les volumes figurant dans la salle de lecture et bibliothèque du Musée se groupent les annuaires généraux des principaux pays, quantité d'annuaires spéciaux et nombre de documents statistiques, administratifs et cartographiques. — **K L** : ca. 3.000. - P. : 600. — **Q** : 5.500 fr. **S** : il existe un I. — **U** : pas de service de prêt. — **V** : *Aucune formalité* n'est requise des visiteurs pour consulter tous les documents garnissant la salle de lecture qui est ouverte toute l'année, sauf les jours de fêtes légales.

A : B. municipale (1927). - **B** : Provisoirement à la Bibliothèque de l'Université (depuis l'incendie du 24 avril 1916) *LILLE* (Nord). - **C** : 1803. — **D** : provisoirement non P. — **H : L. E. Macaigne**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : encyclopédique, fonds régional. — **K** : 120.000 intacts. Une partie des périodiques et environ 10.000 ouvrages ont été détruits par le feu. Des achats pour remplacement sont effectués. - **N** : 2.143. — **O** : 303. - **R** : C. imprimés. - **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches en réfection.

A : B. universitaire (1928). — **B** : Place de l'Université, *LILLE* (Nord). - **C** : 1883. - **D** : réservée aux professeurs et érudiants de l'Université. - **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. - **F** : 10-12 h., 14-18 h. - **G** : comme l'Université. — **H : L. E. Macaigne**, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 550.000. - **M** : 200.000. — **P** : 1.700. - **Q** : 107.000 fr. — **R. S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. départementales (1928). - **B** : 2, rue des Combes, *LIMOGES* (Haute-Vienne). **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. - **G** : néant. - **H : A. Petit**, Archi-

viste. — **J** : Minutes des notaires, en dépôt. Manuscrits provenant de la Bibliothèque du Grand séminaire de Limoges. - **K** : près de 20.000 liasses et registres. — **R** : I. imprimés. — **S** : répertoire ms.

A : **A. municipales** (1926). - **B** : Place de l'Ancienne-Comédie, *LIMOGES* (Haute-Vienne). - **E, F, G, H** : *voir* B. municipale. — **J** : peu de documents antérieurs au XVI^e^ siècle. — **R** : C. imprimé. — **S** : I. ms. — **V** : les documents des A. municipales antérieurs à 1790 ont été mis en dépôt à la B. communale.

A : **B. de la Société archéologique et historique du Limousin** (1924). **B** : partie aux A. départementales et partie au Musée national Adrien-Dubouché, *LIMOGES* (Haute-Vienne). — **C** : 1845. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **G** : juillet-août-septembre. — **H** : **P. Didier**, Bibliothécaire, avenue Berthelot. — **I** : histoire locale. — **K** : ca. 2.000. — **R** : C. imprimés des ouvrages anciens et des manuscrits (1888-1905). - **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : **B. municipale**. **B** : 6, place de l'Ancienne-Comédie, *LIMOGES* (Haute-Vienne). — **C** : 1804. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-12 h., 13-16 h. (samedi en été : 10-12 h., 13-16 h.(; dimanche : 9-12 h. **G** : août et septembre (sauf le samedi) ; du jeudi-Saint au dimanche de Quasimodo. **H** : **G. Girard**, Conservateur ; **L. Goulard**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : encyclopédique, historique et littérire principalement. — **J** : fonds Bouty-(littérature) ; legs Romanet du Caillaud (Histoire et voyages). **K** : 96.000. — **L** : 100.000. — **N** : 175. — **O** : 30. — **P** : 70. — **Q** : 7.100 fr. — **Qb** : 24.780fr. — **R** : **C.** imprimés(1858-1863) tenus à jour. - **S** : C. ms. partiels. — **T** : C. sur fiches (tenues à jour depuis 1906). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 10.974. — **Ub** : 31.621. — **V** : locaux insuffisants : des milliers de volumes ont dû être transportés dans les greniers du Musée municipal.

A : **B. municipale**. **B** : Place Matignon, *LISIEUX* (Calvados). **C** : 1833. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 13-16 h. (dimanche, d'octobre à mai, 14-16 h.). — **G** : 15 août-1^er^ octobre. — **H** : **E. Deville**. Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 32.000. — **L** : ca. 2.500 et 3.000. — **M** : 120. — **N** : 24. — **O** : 30. — **P** : 18. — **Q** : 800 fr. — **R. T** : C. sur fiches. — **S** : pas de C. ms. - **U** : consenti à titre onéreux.

A : **B. municipale**. **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *LODÈVE* (Hérault). - **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf le vendredi. - **F** : 9 à 12 h., 14-17 h. **G** : 15 au 30 décembre. — **H** : **F. Jaumes**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **K** : 27.200. — **L** : 3.000. — **N** : 10. — **P** : 8. — **Q** : 2.100. fr. — **S** : 5. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 4.000. — **Ub** : 6.000.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). - *LONS-LE-SAUNIER* (Jura). — **E** : semaine. - **F** : 9-12 h , 14-16 h. **G** : septembre. - **H** : **C. Davillé**. Archiviste départemental. - **N** : 37 (en 1926). — **R, S** : I. imprimé et ms.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *LONS-LE-SAUNIER* (Jura). — **D** : P. - **E** : dimanche, mardi, jeudi. **F** : 14-16 h. **G** : août et septembre. - **H** : **L. Jousserandot**. Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 39.592.

A : **A. du 3^e^ arrondissement maritime** (1928). **B** : Arsenal, *LORIENT* (Morbihan). - **D** : ouverte aux recherches, sur autorisation du Préfet Maritime. **F** : 9-11 h. 30m., 13 h. 30 m.-1 h. 30 m. (été) ; 13-16 h. (hiver). - **G** : août. **H** : **F. Marec**. — **J** : fonds des divers services du 3^e^ Arr. maritime, depuis la fin du XVII^e^ siècle ; fonds de la Compagnie des Indes, de l'administration, de l'Inscription Maritime ; pièces relatives à l'escadre Paul Jones. - **K** : 30.411 cartons ou liasses. **R** : I. sommaire du fonds de la Compagnie des Indes ; Rép. numériques : série A. E. F. L. O. imprimées ; séries D, G, H, K, 1 B, 1 C, 1 P, 2 P, S en cours d'impression.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *LORIENT* (Morbihan). — **C** : inconnue. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf le lundi. — **F** : hiver : 10-12 h. ; 15-19 h. ; été : 16-19 h. **G** : août. - **H** : **L. Le Bourgo**, Archiviste ; **M. Jaffré**, Bibliothécaire adj. — **K** : 22.879. **N** : 5. — **O** : néant. **P** : 38. — **Q** : 6.450 fr. **Qb** : 17.055 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1896). **S** : Catalogues manuscrits (1927). - **T** : C. sur fiches (1896). - **U** : consenti. **Ua** : 5.146 (en 1927). — **Ub** : 22.771 (en 1927).

A : **B. municipale**. - **B** : *LOUVIERS* (Eure). - **C** : 14 avril 1833. - **D** : P. — **E, F** : mercredi, samedi : 13-15 h. ; dimanche : 9-11 h. — **G** : 8 jours à Pâques ; 8 jours à la Pen-

tecôte et du 1er août au 15 septembre. — **H** : **E. Hébert.** — **I** : Histoire, Littérature, Voyages Romans, etc. — **J** : fonds Léopold Marcel (368 numéros, Histoire de la Normandie). — **K** : 24.718. — **N** : 37. — **O** : 34. — **P** : 4. — **Q** : 2.050 fr. — **Qb** : 4.050 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1843). — **S** : 34 C. ms. - **T** : C. sur fiches (1906). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 7.166. - **Ub** : 388.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). - **B** : ancien Hôtel de Ville, *LUXEUIL* (Haute-Saône), — **C** : 1873. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 13-15 h. - **G** : vacances universitaires. - **H** : Mlle **G. Horiot.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : populaire. — **J** : Fonds spéciaux, ancien fonds (1873) · dons du Ministère de l'Instruction publique (irréguliers), dons de l'Etat, dons particuliers et fonds séminaire (1910). — **K** : 10.180 vol. — **N** : 7. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 7. — **Q** : 600 fr. — **Qb** : 2.100 fr. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 9.300. — **V** : La B. a été ouverte pendant toute la guerre.

A : **A. départementales** (1927). — **B** : 2, chemin de Montauban, *LYON* (Rhône). — **E** : tous les jours non fériés. - **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **D** : **C. Faure,** Archiviste en chef. - **J** : Importants fonds judiciaires (Sénéchaussée de Lyon, Bailliage de Beaujolais, Tribunal de la Conservation) et religieux (chapitre métropolitain, chapitre de Saint-Just, abbaye d'Ainay, ordre de Malte, ordre de St-Antoine). — **Qb** : 105.050 fr. — **R** : A, B, C, D, E, (1 vol. : 1865) ; E supplément (2 vol., 1902 et 1906) ; H, Ordre de Malte (1 vol., 1895) ; S, Chapitre métropolitain de Lyon, par Lemoine, 28 vol. in-fol. (1765-1769).

A : **A. des Hospices civils de Lyon** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel-Dieu (place de l'Hôpital) et Hôpital de la Charité (1, rue de la Charité), *LYON* (Rhône). — **C** : 542 (Hôtel-Dieu) : 1534 (Charité). — **D** : P. - **E** : le mardi et le vendredi à la Charité, les autres jours à l'Hôtel-Dieu. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **A. Croze.** Archiviste. — **R** : I. imprimé des A.de la Charité en 5 volumes. — **S** : I. ms. des A. de l'Hôtel-Dieu.

A : **A. municipales anciennes** (1928). — **B** : antérieures à 1789 à la Bibliothèque de la Ville, 4, avenue de la Bibliothèque, *LYON* (Rhône). — **D, E, F, G** : jours et heures d'ouverture de la Bibliothèque. — **H** : **H. Joly,** Conservateur en Chef des Bibliothèques et Archives historiques. — **J** : Archives antérieures à 1789 sauf registres d'Etat-civil (B.B. délibérations consulaires depuis C.C. Comptabilité très riche surtout pour le XVIe siècle.) - **N** : ca. 7000 registres et liasses. — **R** : Inventaires AA et BB (1 vol. par Rolle, 1865) · CC (t. I par Rolle 1875, t. II par C et G. Guigue et Vaëssen, 1887). — **S** : Inventaire Chappe (XVIIIe s.). — **V** : Les archives sont soumises au règlement de communication des manuscrits.

A : **A. municipales modernes** (1928). - **B** : depuis 1789, Hôtel de Ville, *LYON* (Rhône). — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 9 à 12 h. , 14 à 18 h. — **H** : **Jean Vermorel** Archiviste.

A : **B. de l'Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Lyon** (1928). — **B** : palais des Arts, place des Terreaux, *LYON* (Rhône). — **C** : 1.700. - **D** : P. — **E** : mardis non fériés. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **G** : 1er juillet-1er novembre. — **H** : **E. Vial,** Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **I** : Encyclopédique : Sciences, Lettres et Arts. — **J** : Fonds Adamoli de 3.000 ouvrages, antérieurs à 1760. Fonds L. Bégule (1.000 pièces Beaux-Arts). Médaillier d'environ 300 pièces. — **K, L, O** : 120.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C.m.s. et sur fiches (en cours d'exécution). — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. de la Chambre de Commerce** (1928). — **B** : Palais du Commerce, *LYON* (Rhône). — **C** : 1864. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf samedi après-midi. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-18 h. - **G** : néant. — **H** : Mlle **H. Buisson.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : économique et sociale. — **K** : 26.000. — **L** : 18.000. — **P** : 230. — **Qb** : 18.000. - **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. (1864) et sur fiches (1906). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1927 : 325 vol. et 400 périodiques.

A : **B. de la Section lyonnaise du Club alpin francais** . — **B** : 4, rue de Gentil, *LYON* (Rhône). — **C** : 1875. — **D** : non P. — **I** : alpestre et scientifique. — **K** : 5.471 (destinés au prêt. — **P** : 35. - **S** : C. ms. (1875). - **T** : C. sur fiches (1910). — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Section seuls.

A : **B. de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et Industries de Lyon** (1927). — **B** : 1, rue Bellecour, *LYON* (Rhône). — **C** : 1761. — **C** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf le dimanche. — **F** : de 8 h. à 10 h. et de 14 h. à 20 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **G. Roux,** Archiviste-

Bibliothécaire ; **W. Reynouard**, Agent de la Société y résidant : **P. Cahane**, Secrétaire général. — **I** : ouvrages d'agriculture, de sciences et d'industrie. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **L** : 9000. — **N** : 140. — **P** : ca. 210 revues et périodiques. — **R** : C. sommaire (1905). — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. de la Ville et Archives historiques (1928). — **B** : 4, avenue de la Bibliothèque. Téléphone Franklin 13-25. — **C** : 1610. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : semaine : 10-12 h., 14-18 h.; Dim. et Fêtes : 13-19h. — **G** : 1er-14 août. — **H** : **J. Holy**, Conservateur en Chef ; **G. Magnien, C. Roux**, Conser.- adjoints. — **I** : Encyclopédique, excepté médecine, droit, sciences pures laissés à Bibliothèque universitaire. — **J** : Manuscrits : 1° Fonds général (mss. précarolingiens et carolingiens de l'Abbaye de l'Ile-Barbe et Primatiale, mss. des Chanoines-comtes, Dominicains, Augustins, Carmes, Récollets, Séminaire St. Irénée, Collège Trinité) ; 2° Fonds Coste (pièces d'archives intéressant l'histoire de Lyon) ; 3° Fonds Morin-Pons (généalogies lyonnaises et dauphinoises) ; 4° Fonds Charavay (autographes surtout période révolutionnaire) ; 5° Fonds Palais des Arts ; 6° Archives municipales antérieures à 1789. — Imprimés : Fonds général (Bibl. Camille de Neufville, Patristique, conciles, etc.) ; Incunables ; Fonds lyonnais (collection (Coste) ; Fonds Lacassagne *a*)Fonds Marat : éd. originales, placards, journaux de Marat ; *b*) bibl. de médecine légale ; Fonds Becker (ouvr. sur la musique) ; Recueil vert (géographie ancienne, impressions rares du XVIe s.) ; Fonds Mestre (éd. à grav. XVIe-XVIIIe s., rel maroquin); Fonds Bonafous (sériciculture) ; Fonds de la guerre 1914-1918 ; Fonds de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences et industrie de Lyon (périodiques et ouvrages techniques). — Cabinet des Estampes (25.000 estampes et dessins originaux). Objets d'art : consoles Louis XV, mobilier du Cardinal Fesch. — **K, L. M** : ca. 620.000. **N** : 9.753 et 7.000 liasses et registes d'Archives. — **O** : 898. — **P** : 220. — **Q** : 67.000 fr. **Q***b* : 263.900. — **R** : C. général des mss. par A. Molinier, Desvernay, Guigue et Vaesen. t. XXX, XXXI et suppl. XLII p. 1-278 (Fds. général et fonds Charavay), 1900-1904.C. Bibliothèque Lyonnaise Coste par A. Vingtrinier, 1853. C. des Incunables par M. Pellechet. 1893. C. des plans et vues par M. Audin, 1909-1913. C. du Fonds de la guerre 1914-1918 fasc. 1-18, classement décimal (interrompu). C. du fonds Lacassagne par C. Roux, 1922. C. des mss. à peinture par V. Leroquais 1920. C. des Reliures par H. Joly 1925. — **S** : Fonds général des imprimés sur registres in-f°. 1810 sq. Supplément au Catalogue des Incunables1919. C. des Estampes 1850. — **T** : V. général en réfection (fiches dactylographiées format international, blanches pr. auteurs, bleues pr. matières, roses pr. dépouillements de périodiques. Forme dictionnaire analytique.1900-1928 achevé. XIXe s. à moitié fait. **U** : interdit. — **U***b* : 135.127.

A : B. de l'Université de Lyon (1928). — **B** : 18, quai Claude-Bernard, *LYON* (Rhône). — **C** : 1897 (constituée avec les fonds des B. des facultés existant depuis 1879). — **D** : réservée aux fonctionnaires, étudiants ; autres personnes sur autorisation. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 45 m., 14-18 h. 45 m. — **G** : août, septembre et octobre (un service de prêt a lieu deux fois par semaine). **H** : Mlle **Vissérias**, Bibliothécaire en chef ; Mlle **Malclés**, Mme **Messonnier**, **J. Le Chapelain**, Bibliothécaires. **I** : savante, ouvrages spécialement destinés aux professeurs et aux étudiants. **K** : 185.948. — **L** : 9.342. **M** : 178.275. — **N** : 103. — **O** : 63. — **P** : 1.250. — **Q** : 126.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U***a* : 13.900. — **U***b* : 30.800.

A : B. des Facultés catholiques. — **B** : 25, rue du Plat (Droit, Lettres, Sciences, Théologie) ; 30, rue Sainte-Hélène, *LYON* (Rhône). — **C** : 1875. — **D** : réservée aux étudiants ; autres personnes sur autorisation. — **E** : semaine, sauf le jeudi après-midi. — **F** : 8 h.30-11 h., 14-16 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **W. Vargoz.** — **I** : savante. — **K** : 50.000. — **M** : La collection des thèses de Doctorat ès lettres à peu près complète. **P** : 100. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : aux professeurs et étudiants seulement.

A : B. du laboratoire d'anthropologie et paléontologie humaine (1928). — **B** : Faculté des Sciences de Lyon, *LYON* (Rhône). **C** : 1910. — **D** : réservée au personnel universitaire et aux membres de l'Association régionale de paléontologie humaine et de préhistoire. — **E, F, G** : tous les jours 14-18 h., sauf pendant les vacances universitaires. — **I** : technique. — **K** : **L, M** : environ :. 5.000.

A : B. du Muséum des Sciences naturelles (1927). — **B** : Muséum, *LYON* (Rhône). — **D** : réservée aux naturalistes, c'est-à-dire aux travaux scientifiques : *identification, classement et description* des objets de collections. — **H** : mêmes fonctionnaires que pour le Muséum des Sciences naturelles de Lyon, **Cl. Gaillard**, Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **K. L** : ca. 15.000 destinés à l'étude sur place et au prêt. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés.

A : A. de l'Académie de Mâcon (1928). — **B** : Hôtel Senecé, *MACON*, Rue Sigorgne (Saône-et-Loire). — **D** : Bibliothèque non publique. **A. Roland**, Bibliothécaire. **H : E. Demaizière**, Conservateur. — **J** : papiers Désiré Monnier. — **K** : ca. 200 liasses et registres.

A : A. départementales (1928). — **B** : Rue de la Préfecture, *MACON* (Saône-et-Loire). — **E** : tous les jours non fériés. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H : A. Morgand**, Archiviste. — **J** : Fonds civils (fonds Thiard provenant du château de Pierre-en-Bresse. etc.), fonds ecclésiastiques (fond provenant de trois évêchés : Autun, Châlon-sur-Saône, Mâcon) et de grandes abbayes : Cluny, Tournus, Saint-Martin d'Autun, etc.). — **Q** : 1.500 fr. — **R. S** : I. imprimés et ms.

A : B. de l'Académie de Mâcon (1927). — **B** : Hôtel Senecé, rue Sigorgne, *MACON* (Saône-et-Loire). — **D** : non P. — **H : A. Roland**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 18.000. — **L** : ca. 3.700. — **N** : ca. 50. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches (pour brochures seulement). — **U** : consenti aux membres de l'Académie.

A : A. municipale (1928). — **B** : 6 bis, cours Moreau, *MACON* (Saône-et-Loire). — **C** : 1828. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : tous les jours ouvrables, sauf le samedi de 17 h. à 19 h. —**G**: vacances des lycées et collèges. — **H : L. Laurencin**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : Fonds Henri Havard (1921) Beaux-arts et littérature. — **K** : environ 60.000 vol. et 960 dossiers d'archives communales antérieures à 1790. — **N** : 306. — **O** : 6. — **P** : 52. — **Q** : 1.600 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : Catalogues manuscrits 1928. — **T** : Catalogues sur fiches, en cours. — **U** : dans la ville de Mâcon. — *Uz* : 1.472. — *Ub* : 1.179.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : Place Clemenceau, ex-place d'Armes, *MARMANDE* (Lot-et-Garonne). — **C** : 1827. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : mercredi, 20 h. 30 m., 22 h. ; jeudi, 14-16 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H J. G. Cazaban**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : fonds de Martignac. — **K, L** : 8.555. — **R, T** : pas de C. imprimés ni sur fiches. — **S** : C. ms. — **U**: consenti.

A : A. communales (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône). **E** : semaine sauf samedi après-midi. — **F** : 8 h.30-13 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H : E. Isnard**, Archiviste. — **R** : trois I. imprimés, séries AA, BB et D (tome 1er). — **S** : plusieurs I. ms. — **T** : plusieurs répertoires sur fiches.

A : A. de la Chambre de Commerce (1928). — **B** : Palais de la Bourse, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine : sauf après-midi des samedis et des veilles de fêtes. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. 30 m. — **H : J. Fournier**, Archiviste-Bibliothécaire : **J. Reynaud**, Archiviste-adjoint. — **I** : Archives historiques remontant au XVIe siècle. Documents sur les relations de la France avec le Levant et l'Afrique du Nord, les consulats d'Orient, d'Espagne, d'Italie, etc., l'évolution économique de Marseille et de son port depuis Henri IV jusqu'à nos jours. — **J** : Iconographie des XVIe-XVIIIe siècles sur le Levant, l'Afrique du Nord et les Colonies Françaises. Archives de la Compagnie Royale d'Afrique (1730-1794), de l'Agence d'Afrique (1794-1802), du Comité d'approvisionnements maritimes en blés (1794-1798), des Courtiers royaux de Marseille (1611-1791), etc. collection de médailles françaises concernant les Chambres de commerce, le port de Marseille, le Levant, l'Afrique du Nord, les colonies françaises etc... — **N** : ca. 15.000 liasses et registres y compris les archives modernes. — **R** : I. imprimés en 2 volumes (nouvel inventaire en préparation). — **S** : C. des tableaux , gravures, estampes, médailles.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : 2, rue Sylvabelle, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches du Rhône). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H : R. Busquet**, Archiviste en chef. — **R** : I. imprimés en 11 vol. (B, 3 vol. ; C, 3 vol., G, 1 vol; H, 1 vol ; L, 3 vol.) et 4 répertoires numériques. — **S** : Presque tous les fonds anciens et modernes ont leur I. ms. (plus de 100 registres ou recueils de fiches).

A : B. de la Chambre de Commerce (1928). — **B** : Palais de la Bourse, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône). **C** : 1872. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf après-midi des samedis et veilles de fêtes. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. 30 m. — **G** : 14 juillet au 15 août. — **H : J. Fournier**, Archiviste-Bibliothécaire : **F. Michel**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. **I** : Commerce, Industrie, Travaux publics, Finances, Douanes, Marine, Colonies, Géographie, Histoire, Economie politique, Législation, Statistique, etc. — **K** : ca. 38.000. — **L** : ca. 20.000. — **P** : 538. — **Q** : 35.000 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : non consenti.

A : B. de la Faculté des Sciences (1928). — **B** : 40, allées Léon Gambetta, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **C** : 1880. — **D** : non P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 16-19 h. - **G** : 1er août-1er octobre. — **H** : Mme **Cotte**, Bibliothécaire. **I** : exclusivement scientifique. — **J** : néant. **K** : ca. 39.581. — **L** : ca. 1.000. **M** : ca: 65.000. — **N** : 2. — **P** : 786. **Q** : 16.000 fr. **R, T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de la Société de Géographie (1928). — **B** : 40, Allées Gambetta, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **C** : 1876. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : août. — **I** : géographique et coloniale. **K** : 10.000. **L** 10.000 (non compris les périodiques). — **N** : 20. — **P** : 300 collections. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : Place de la Bibliothèque, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : octobre à juin : 10-12 h. ; 15-20 h. ; juillet et septembre : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. **G** : 25 décembre au 2 janvier ; Jeudi-Saint au dimanche de Quasimodo ; 1er août au 15 septembre. — **H** : **J. Billioud**, Bibliothécaire en chef. - **I** : encyclopédique : les sections les plus importantes sont : Provence, Bibliographie, Histoire générale. **J** : Un cabinet des médailles 20.000 pièces est annexé à la bibliothèque. Ouverture, au public lundi, mardi, jeudi et samedi 9 h. à 12 h. et tous les jours, sur demande pour les numismates. — **K** : 136.000. — **N** : 1.133. — **O** : 145. — **P** : 200. — **Q** : 27.000 fr. — **Qb** : 110.100 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés pour la Provence et l'Histoire générale, ainsi que les Plans et Vues. - **S** : C. ms. pour toutes les autres séries par auteurs et méthodique. — **T** : C. sur fiches pour la Provence, Beaux-Arts, Archéologie, Histoire, Technologie, Poésie, Littérature étrangère, Philosophie. **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3.500. - **Ub** : 25.000.

A : B. municipale. — Hôtel de Ville, *MAURIAC* (Cantal). — **D** : P. — **E** : 1er et 3e dimanches du mois, et tous les lundis et vendredis. **F** : 10 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **F. Queyrat**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 3.600. **N** : 4. — **Q** : 500 fr. - **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. départementales (1918). — **B** : *MELUN* (Seine-et-Marne). - **E** : semaine. - **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** : **J. Hubert**, Archiviste. — **J** : collections Lhuillier, Leroy, Le Blondel. **K** : 45.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : 5.100 fr. — **Qb** : 37.380 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés, séries A à K, 4 vol. 1862-1880, 1 : série L, 1 vol. - **S** : C. ms. série L à Z. Rép. alphabet sur fiches, séries A à I.

A : A. municipales (1927). **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *MELUN* (Seine-et-Marne). — **D** : non P. **H : N...** — **J** : anciennes A. municipales. — **Q** : néant. - **R. S** : pas d'I. imprimés ni ms. Les archives municipales ont été classées approximativement en 1912 et sauvées par M. Delaroue, ancien maire. - **V** : il existe à l'*Hôpital* un riche dépôt d'Archives hospitalières, classées et inventoriées (1. ms. datant de 1884-1889 par G. Leroy).

A : B. municipales (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *MELUN* (Seine-et-Marne). — **C** : 1806. — **D** : P. - **E, F** : mardi et vendredi de 14 à 17 h., mercredi et samedi, 19 h. 30 m.-21 h. 30 m. ; jeudi et dimanche, 13-17 h. **G** : août et septembre. **H** : **E.-A. Rayon**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante : Littérature française, Histoire de France. — **J** : Couvents de la Ville (Annonciades, Visitandines et Ursulines, Carmes et Récollets) ; Abbaye de Barbeau et Abbaye du Jard pour les abbayes en dehors de la ville. - **K** : ca : 32.000. - **N** : 101. - **O** : 8. — **P** : ca. 20. - **Q** : 800 fr. - **Qb** : 2.800fr.. - **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. (1848-1903). — **T** : 3 C. sur fiches, alphabétique, méthodique et alphabétique des matières (1906). — **U** : consenti. - **Ua** : 0 300. — **Ub** : 1.650. — **V** : L'historique de la B. de la ville de Melun a été fait par G. Leroy (1891, in-32, 76 p.).

A : A. départementales (1927). **B** : 4, rue Léon-Boyer, *MENDE* (Lozère). **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. (hiver) ; 14-17 h. (été). — **G** : Pâques, janvier. — **H** : **R. Daucet**, Archiviste départemental. **J** : Bibliothèque Théophile Roussel (ouvrages imprimés, documents ms., collections de monnaies, poteries gallo-romaines. — **K** : ca. 20.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : 1.100 fr. — **R** : **I.** imprimés des séries C. E. (tome I, 1924). G. (2 volumes) et H ; (divers répertoires numériques). — **S** : C. de la Bibliothèque Théophile-Roussel.

A : B. du Musée. — **B** : rue du Musée, *MENDE* (Lozère). — **C** : 1827. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **G** : septembre. — **H** : **V. Folcher,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Histoire locale et régionale. — **K** : 1.900. — **L** : ca. 263. — **M** : ca. 52. — **N** : ca 20. — **O** : néant. — **P** : 5. — **Q** : 50 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. de l'Académie Nationale (1928). — **B** : 6, place du roi George, *METZ* (Moselle). — **C** : 1819. — **D** : non P. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **L. Maujean.** — **I** : savante. — **K, L, M** : ca. 10.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. complets, sauf pour les Mémoires de Sociétés savantes. — **T** : C. sur fiches auteurs (1903). — **U** : interdit.

A : A. départementales (1928). — **B** : Préfecture, *METZ* (Moselle). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 8 h.-12 h ; 14 h. 30 m.-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **P. d'Arbois de Jubainville,** Archiviste ; **J. N. Christiany**, Archiviste adjoint. — **J** : Parlement de Metz. Minutiers des notaires de Metz et de la Moselle. Anciens registres paroissiaux. Chartrier de Clervaux. — **R** : I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. **V** : Un état général par fonds de toutes les archives de l'ancien régime et de l'époque révolutionnaire est sous presse.

A : A. municipales (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, place d'Armes, *METZ* (Moselle). — **E** : semaine, sauf samedi après-midi et jours fériés. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14 h. 30-18 h. — **H** : **J.-J. Barbé,** Archiviste. — **J** : Archives de 1789 à nos jours (celles antérieures à 1789, à la Bibliothèque de la ville). — R : I. imprimé (Sommaire des Archives antérieures à 1789) ; Rép. numérique de la période révolutionnaire (1790-1800), 1925 ; Rép. numérique de la période moderne (1801-1870), 1928. — **S** : Autres répertoires en cours de préparation.

A : B. du Grand Séminaire (1928). — **B** : 3, rue d'Asfeld, *METZ* (Moselle). — **C** : 1830 (ca.). — **D** : non P. — **E, F** : toujours à la disposition exclusive des professeurs du Séminaire. — **H** : M. le Bibliothécaire du Grand Séminaire. — **I** : théologique. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **N** : ca. 200. — **O** : ca. 250. — **P** : 20. — **Q** : ca. 2.000 fr. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. municipale et A. historiques de la Ville (1928). — **B** : rue de la Bibliothèque, *METZ* (Moselle). — **C** : 1803. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables, sauf samedi après-midi. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. et 16-19 h. à la populaire. — **G** : 16 juillet-15 août. — **H** : **R. Clément,** Conservateur ; **E. Fleur.** Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : savante avec une section populaire. — **J** : Fonds Salis (prêt interdit). Bibliothèque universelle provenant du legs de Mme de Salis incorporé en 1894. — **K, L, M** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : 1.422. — **O** : 778. — **P** : ca. 60. — **Q** : 17.000 fr. — **Q***b* : 1928 : 133.100 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé des incunables, de la majeure partie des ms., d'une partie des ouvrages depuis 1830. — **S, T** : Triple C. sur fiches, encore incomplet. — **U** : consenti pour certains fonctionnaires. — **U***a* : 1927, 14.900. — **U***b* : 1927, 60.000.

A : A départementales (1928). — **B** : 4, rue des Assises, *MÉZIERES* (Ardennes). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 8 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m., 14 h., 17 h. 30 m. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. Massiet du Biest.** — **J, K** : Inventaires (t. I, 1890, VII, 407 p. ; t. III (1re partie), 1905, XI, 612 p. ; t. III, Table, 1919, 160 p. ; t. IV, 1888, VIII, 313 p. ; t. V, 190, t. VIII, 163 p. ; t. VI, 1902, VII, 322 p. ; t. VIII, 1er fascicule). (Ville de Fumay) : Tome IX, série E, suppt. 2 feuilles imprimées. Répertoires numériques : série L. (2 f. impr.) ; série Q, 1911, 36 p. : série M., 1913, 24 p. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **V** : Dépôt déménagé et bouleversé pendant la guerre. Complètement réinstallé dans un local nouveau. Séries anciennes presque toutes inventoriées (consultables, sauf partie de la série B). Séries M, N, O, P, R, S, T, U, V, X, regroupées et consultables. Série Z (documents de guerre modernes et photographies).

A : B. publique. — **B** : *MÉZIERES* (Ardennes). — **V** : Par suite de la destruction des bâtiments de l'Hôtel de Ville dans la partie desquels se trouvait le local affecté à la bibliothèque publique, les collections sont éparses et la réouverture ne pourra avoir lieu qu'après un recolement et la reconstruction du local nécessaire. Aucune date ne peut donc encore être envisagée.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : rue de l'Hôtel de Ville, *MIRECOURT* (Vosges). — **C** : 1844. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi 11-12 h. ; dimache 10-12 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **P. Etienne,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante et populaire. — **J** : ms. et incunables pro-

venant de l'Abbaye de Bouvillet, des couvents de Darney et de Mirecourt. — **K, L** : 10.606. — **N** : 5. — **O** : 16. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. départementales.** — **B** : Cours Foucault, *MONTAUBAN* (Tarn-et-Garonne). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m. ; 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **B. Faucher,** Archiviste départemental. — **Q** : 1.600 fr. — **R. S** : I. imprimés et ms. — **V** : *L'Annuaire Officiel de Tarn-et-Garonne* de 1923 (Montauban, G. Forestié, 1923) contient aux pages 272 et 273 des renseignements détaillés sur les fonds conservés aux Archives de Tarn-et-Garonne et sur les I.

A : **A. municipales.** — **B** : Cours Foucault, *MONTAUBAN* (Tarn-et-Garonne). — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **B. Faucher,** Archiviste départemental. — **R. S** : I. imprimé (1662) et ms.

A : **B. de la Ville** (1928). — **B** : Square du Général-Picquart, *MONTAUBAN* (Tarn-et-Garonne). — **C** : 1787. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf lundi. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 13 h. 30 m.-16 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **A. Perbosc,** Bibliothécaire : **E. Ducassé,** Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : ouvrages divers. — **J** : Fonds local assez important. — **K** : ca. 35.000. — **M** : 1.200 thèses de la Faculté de Théologie protestante de Montauban. — **N** : 120. — **P** : 20. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **R. S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti pour la ville. — **Ua** : 2.893. — **Ub** : 5.007.

A : **B. de la Ville** (1928). — **B** : rue du Château, *MONTBÉLIARD* (Doubs). — **C** : 1800. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : jeudi 13 à 15 h. et les samedis, période d'hiver (1er nov. au 1er mars), de 13 h. à 14 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **H. Jeangirard,** 20, avenue Wilson, Conservateur — **K** 28.120 vol. — **N** : 248. — **O** : 78. — **P** : 7. — **Q** : 1.500. — **Qb** : 3.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : Cat. méthod. terminés ; Cat. alphab. terminé. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 5.250. — **Ub** : 173.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : Préfecture, 26, rue Victor-Hugo, *MONT-DE-MARSAN* (Landes). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **M. Aimès,** Archiviste. — **K** : 1840. — **I** : histoire locale. — **Q** : 2.500 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés des A. antérieures à 1790, 3 vol. — **S** : I. ms. de la série L. et de la série Q (époque révolutionnaire).

A : **B. municipale** (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *MONT-DE-MARSAN* (Landes). — **C** : 1824. — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi et jeudi. — **F, G** : août-septembre, semaine de Pâques. **H** : **H. Gouron,** Mlle **W. Chauvet.** — **J** : Histoire locale. Industries dérivées du pin. — **K** : 13.000. — **N** : 2. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 11. — **Q** : 3.700 fr. — **Qb** : 2.000 fr. — **S** : C. méthodique. — **T** : C. sur fiches 1927. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1.187. — **Ub** : 375.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *MONTÉLIMAR* (Drôme). — **C** : 1858. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanches et semaine, sauf samedis. — **F** : semaine 9-17 h., dimanche 14-17 h. — **G** : 1er au 30 septembre (dimanches exceptés). — **H** : **J. Morice-Viel.** — **K. L, M** : ca. 22.261. — **N** : 82. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 20. — **Q** : 1.660 fr. — **Qb** : 8.192. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimé ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 9.474. — **Ub** : 2.780.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : rue du Faubourg-Assiquet, *MONTIVILLIERS* (Seine-Inférieure). — **C** : 1878. — **D** : P. — **E** : le dimanche. — **F** : 9-12 h. — **G** : Pâques et Pentecôte. — **H** : **Cl. Buchillet.** — **I** : populaire. — **K, L** : 9.296. — **N** : 86. — **O** : 1. — **P** : néant. — **Q** : 900 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. départementales.** — **B** : 36, rue des Patriotes, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault). — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **M. Oudot de Dainville,** Archiviste départemental. — **J** : Cour des Comptes de Languedoc, Intendance de Languedoc, Etats de Languedoc, Société Royale des Sciences de Montpellier, Evêchés et Chapitres, Abbayes, Notaires divers, Archives communales diverses, etc. — **Q** : 1.800 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés, 7 volumes publiés (séries A, B, partiellement, C, D, E, communes). — **S** : plusieurs I. ms. — **V** : dépôt important.

A : **A. municipales** (1927). — **B** : Tour des Pins, boulevard Henri IV, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault). — **E** : semaines, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **W. Oudot de Dainville.** — **J** : fonds du grand Chartier, fonds de l'ancien greffe consulaire,

cartulaire seigneurial (dit le *Mémorial des Nobles*), cartulaires municipaux, notaires du Consulat compoix, etc. — **Q** : 2.730 fr. — **R** : trois volumes d'I. publiés. — **S** : plusieurs I. ms. — **V** : dépôt important.

A : B. de l'Académie des Sciences et Lettres (1928). — **B** : Palais de l'Université, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault). — **C** : 1846. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. 30. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **J.-B. Gèze,** Bibliothécaire. — **J** : la B. de l'Académie est surtout composée des collections des publications de la plupart des Sociétés savantes, Instituts scientifiques et Universités de l'ancien et du nouveau continent. Ces collections sont presque toutes complètes. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **L** : ca. 30.000. — **N** : 40. — **P** : ca. 500. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de la Faculté libre de Théologie protestante. — **B** : *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault). — **H** : **A. Arnal,** Bibliothécaire.

A : B. de la Société archéologique (1928). — **B** : 14, rue Eugène-Lisbonne, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault). — **C** : 1883. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **E. Bonnet,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : archéologique et historique (important fonds languedocien). — **J** : riche médaillier (legs Ricard et Bouisson) ; ms. de diverses provenances et notamment A. privées de l'ancienne Cour des Comptes de Montpellier (don Sicard). — **K** : ca. 6.000. — **L** : ca. 4.000. — **N** : 184, plus le fonds de la Cour des Comptes (80 registres et 35 liasses). — **O** : ca. 10. — **P** : ca. 100. — **R** : C. imprimé des ms. 1897 (2e édition, 1920) ; C. du médaillier (1re partie, 1896). — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. de la Société Languedocienne de Géographie (1928). — **B** : Palais de l'Université, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault). — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m., 14 h. 30 m.-16 h. 30 m. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 1.475. — **P** : 107. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de la Ville et du Musée Fabre (1928). — **B** : 37, boulevard de l'Esplanade, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault). — **C** : 1792. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, dimanches et jours fériés exceptés. — **F** : 9 h. 30 à 11 h. 30 et 14 h. à 18h. en été, 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. 30 m. et 20 h. à 22 h. en hiver. — **G** : 8 jours à Pâques et du 15 au 31 juillet. — **H** : **H. Bel,** Bibliothécaire ; **P. Virenque,** Sous-bibliothécaire ; Mme **A. Bel,** attachée au Catalogue. — **I** : savante : littérature, histoire, beaux-arts, langues romanes, etc. — **J** : fonds Cavalier (éditions rares et exemplaires de luxe). — **K** : ca. 143.000. — **N** : 254. — **O** : 40. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : 15.963 fr. — **Qb** : 102.163 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé, systématique en 17 volumes. — **T** : C. sur fiches, tenu au courant. — **U** : consenti (très restreint). — **Ua** : 596. — **Ub** : 48.317.

A : B. de l'Ecole d'Agriculture (1927). — **B** : Ecole nationale d'Agriculture, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : réservée au personnel et aux élèves de l'Ecole. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 8 h. 30 à 16 h. pour le personnel enseignant, 12 h. 30 à 14 h. pour les élèves. — **G** : 15 juillet-1er octobre. — **H** : **J. Cordier,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : se rapportant à la science agricole ou aux industries agricoles. — **K** : 18.391. — **M** : 10. — **P** : 96 françaises, 6 étrangères. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'Université (1928). — **B** : Palais de l'Université, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault). — **C** : 1880. — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m., 14 h. 30 m.-16 h. 30 m. — **G** : août à septembre : lundi, mercredi et vendredi. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **K** : 156.000. — **L** : 14.310. — **M** : 174.400. — **N** : 615. — **O** : 88. — **P** : 1.240. — **Q** : 74.000 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, place Thiers, *MORLAIX* (Finistère). — **C** : 1873 (E. Puyo, Maire). — **D** : P. — **E, F** : service d'été : du 1er mai au 1er octobre : mardi soir, 8-9 h. ; jeudi, 2-4 h. ; samedi soir, 8-9 h. 30 m. Service d'hiver : du 1er octobre au 1er mai ; mardi soir, 8-9 h. ; jeudi, 2-4 h. ; dimanche matin, 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : **Ch. Lédan,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : littéraire et scientifique.

A : A. départementales (1928). — **B** : 4, rue Michel-de-L'Hospital, *MOULINS* (Allier). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. — **H** : **M. Fazy** Archiviste dépeartemental. — **J** : fonds de Gozis (familles du Bourbonnais), don de M. des Gozis. — **K** : 13.850 liasse

et 2.282 registres. — **Q** : 1.400 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries A, B, C, D, E, K, L et S. — **S** : I. ms., G, H et Q.

A : A. et B. municipales. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *MOULINS* (Allier). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 13-17 h. — **H** : **E. Maquet**, Bibliothécaire archiviste. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 36.800 vol., 1.502 liasses et 306 registres. — **N** : 100. — **O** : 95. — **R** : I. imprimé des Archives antérieures à 1789, par Conny et Chazaud, Moulins, 1882. — **S** : I. ms. des Archives postérieures à 1789, par Maquet.

A : A. de la Ville (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *MULHOUSE* (Haut-Rhin). — **E** : mardi et vendredi. — **F** : 15-17 h. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : **L.-G. Werner. M. Moeder.** — **N** : 50.000 et 1.000 registres. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés (1900 et 1910). — **S** : I. ms.

A : B. Armand Weiss (1927). — **B** : 8, rue de la Bourse, *MULHOUSE* (Haut-Rhin). — **C** : legs des héritiers de M. A. Weiss en 1892. — **D** : ouverte aux membres de la Société industrielle, au corps enseignant des écoles supérieures. — **E** : semaine, sauf lundi et jours fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **A. Schoen**, bibliothécaire. — **I** : alsacien. — **K** : 4.220. — **N** : 11 ms. dont plusieurs très remarquables. — **R** : C. imprimés (1909). — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société industrielle.

A : B. de la Société Industrielle (1928). — **B** : 8, rue de la Bourse, *MULHOUSE* (Haut-Rhin). — **C** : 1826. — **D** : ouverte aux membres de la Société industrielle, au corps enseignant des écoles supérieures. — **E** : semaine, sauf lundi et jours fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **A. Schoen**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Chimie, mécanique, physique, histoire naturelle, histoire, statistique, géographique, commerce, généralités. — **J**. Bibliothèque A. Weiss consacrée à l'histoire de l'Alsace. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **P** : 195. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (en préparation). — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société industrielle.

A : B. du Musée historique (fait partie du Musée historique) (1928). — **B** : *MULHOUSE* (Haut-Rhin). — **C** : 1876. — **D** : réservée aux membres du Musée. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : **L. G. Werner**, Conservateur, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : ne collectionne que des ouvrages concernant Mulhouse et l'Alsace. — **J** : Chronique Ryff, avec de nombreuses miniatures. — **K, L** : ca. 6.500. — **M** : ca. 50. — **N** : ca. 850. — **P** : ca. 50. — **Q** : ca. 2.500 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : *MULHOUSE* (Haut-Rhin). — **C** : 1829. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 15-18 h. (lundi et jeudi), 14-18 h. (samedi), 18-21 h. (mardi, mercredi et vendredi). — **G** : en septembre et octobre la B. n'ouvre que les mardi, mercredi et jeudi. — **H** : **L. G. Werner**, Bibliothécaire en Chef. — **I** : Littéraire, Sciences, Histoire, Géographie, Beaux Arts et Alsatiques. — **J** : collection Gérard), 5393 vol. alsaciens, acquise en 1873. — **K** : [51 750 y compris la coll. Gérard. — **N** : 3. — **O** : 5. — **P** : 70. — **Q** : 20.000 fr. (avec la salle de lecture mais sans la reliure. La Bibl. occupe un relieur attitré. Budget pour achat des matériaux : 2.500 fr.). — **Qb** : 89.500 fr. — **R** : 3. — **S** : 2. — **T** : C. sur fiches alphabétiques ; fichiers par auteurs et matières. — **U** : consenti. — **Ub** : 59.733 (en 1926). — **Ub** : 18.025 (en 1926). — **V** : Les B. « populaires » (7.000 vol.) et de « Dornach » (faub. de Mulhouse) (2.243 vol.), les deux littéraires, dépendent de la B. municipale, tout en ayant un budget indépendant de celui de la B. municipale.

A : A. départementales (1928). — **B** : 1, rue de la Monnaie, *NANCY* (Meurthe-et-Moselle). — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **P. Marot**, Archiviste. — **J** : Chambre des Comptes de Lorraine, Parlement de Nancy, Intendance de Lorraine, Université de Pont-à-Mousson, Chapitre de la cathédrale de Toul, abbayes, bailliages, prévôtés, hautes justices, maîtrises des eaux et forêts, Tabellion de Lorraine, titres de famille, administrations révolutionnaires, biens nationaux, etc. — **R. S** : I. imprimés et ms.

A : B. de la Société d'Archéologie lorraine et du Musée historique lorrain (1928). — **B** : Palais ducal, Grande-Rue (Ville-Vieille), *NANCY* (Meurthe-et-Moselle). — **C** : 1849. — **D** : non P. — **H** : **P. Laprevote**, Bibliothécaire. — I : historique (Lorraine). — **J** : Importante B. lorraine (imprimés et ms.) de l'abbé Marchal. Elle a remplacé celle qui avait été détruite dans l'incendie du palais ducal, en 1871. — **K** : ca. 10.500. — **L** : 6.500. — **N** : 320. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 150. — **R. T** : C. imprimés pour les ms. et C. sur fiches.

A : B. de l'Ecole nationale des Eaux et Forêts (1928). — **B** : *NANCY* (Meurthe-et-Moselle). — **C** : 1824. — **D** : Non P. — **E** : tous les jours (dimanches et fêtes exceptés). — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **A. Mélinotte.** — **I** : savante et pour spécialités. — **J** : Ouvrages forestiers, Sciences naturelles, Dorit, Mathématiques, Hydraulique et divers. — **K, L. M, N** : 19.000. — **P** : ca. 40. — **Q** : 12.000 fr. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : ne prête pas au dehors. — **U***b* : cá. 1.200.

A : B. de l'Université (1928). — **B** : 11, Place Carnot, *NANCY* (Meurthe-et-Moselle). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : Non P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m. ; 14-18 h. — **G** : 1er août-1er octobre. — **H** : **H. Pitet**, Bibliothécaire en chef ; **A. Kolb**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : universitaire. — **J** : B. de Paul Meyer. — **K** : 122.408. — **L, M** : : 56.385. — **N** : 33. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 1.200. — **Q***b* : 142.519 fr. 52. — **R** : Pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : Cat. ms des manuscrits. — **T** : Cat. alphabétique et méthodique sur fiches. — **U** : Consenti. — **U***a* : 16.249. — **U***b* : 26.278. — **V** : La B. a été incendiée le 31 octobre 1918 par une bombe allemande : 55.000 volumes et 100.000 thèses ont été détruits par l'incendie, dont un certain nombre récupéré.

A : B. publique (1928). — **B** : 13, rue Stanislas, *NANCY* (Meurthe-et-Moselle). — **C** : 1750. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : pendant l'année scolaire 9-22 h.; pendant les vacances 9-12 h. — **G** : du Jeudi-Saint au lundi de Quasimodo. — **H** : **C. Pèlerin**, Conservateur ; **F. Thirion**, Bibliothécaire en 1er ; **R. Henry**, Bibliothéc. en 2e. — **I** : B. de travail et de lecture. — **J** : B. de Stanislas, duc de Lorraine ; B. des maisons religieuses supprimées à la Révolution ; legs Boulay de la Meurthe ; fonds J. A. Schmid. Ch Mehl, J.-B. Thiéry-Solet ; dépôt de l'Etat ; B. de l'Académie de Stanislas ; B. de la Société des Sciences de Nancy. — **K** : ca. 168.000. — **L** : ca. 10.500. — **M** : ca. 20.000. — **N** : 2.458. — **O** : 226. — **P** : 400. — **Q** : 38.000 fr. — **Q***b* : 122.000. — **R** : C. imprimés du fonds lorrain 1898 ; des mss. 1885, 1902, 1920 ; des incunables. 1883. — **S** : C. ms. méthodique sur registre. — **T** : C. sur fiches (alphabétique par noms d'auteurs). — **U** : consent. — **U***a* : 5.765. — **U***b* 59.700.

A : A. départementales (1928). — **B** : deux dépôts : Préfecture et Oratoire, *NANTES* (Loire-Inférieure). — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9 h.-11 h., 13 h.-17 h. — **H** : **E. Gabory**, Archiviste départemental. — **J** : Duché de Bretagne : Révolution (guerres de Vendée). — **K** : ca. 70.000 liasses et registres. — **R, S** : I. imprimés et ms.

A : A. municipales (1928). — **B** : rue Garde-Dieu, *NANTES* (Loire-Inférieure). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m. — **G** : août. — **H** : **M. Giraud-Mangin, L. Grimault**, Archivistes. — **Q** : 1.300 fr. — **R** : I'. imprimés pour tout le fonds ancien (4 vol.). — **S** : I. ms pour la Révolution et l'Empire en cours.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : rue Gambetta, *NANTES* (Loire-Inférieure). — **C** : 1753. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 13. h. 30 m.-18 h. 30 m. (toute l'année). — **G** : 1er-15 août. — **H** : **M. Giraud-Mangin**, Conservateur ; **L. Grimault, J. Esnault**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante et encyclopédique. — **J** : Chartes bretonnes (collection Bizeul) ; papiers de Duplessis-Mornay et documents révolutionnaires (collection Dugast-Matifeux) ; autographes et médailles (collection Labouchère). — **K** : ca. 180.000. — **L** : ca. 22.000. — **N** : 2.635 (plus la collection Dugast-Matifeux). — **O** : 158. — **P** : 105 (1928). — **Q** : 39.000 fr. — **Q***b* : 135.000. — **R** : C. imprimés (8 volumes de C. méthodiques pour les imprimés, 3 volumes pour les mss.). — **S** : C. ms. des incunables. — **T** : C. sur fiches des auteurs et C. par mots types pour le supplément à partir de 1908. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 2.513 (1927). — **U***b* : 34.476 (1927).

A : B. populaire (1927). — **B** : Mairie, rue de l'Hôtel de Ville, *NANTUA* (Ain). — **C.** 1904. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanches. — **F** : 13 h 30 m.-14 h 30 m. — **G** : dernier dimanche du mois d'avril à septembre. — **H** : **C. Rozier**, président. — **I** : Général — **J** : 1.000 ouvrages anciens provenant de B. de l'abbaye de Mevriat, datés de 1508 — à 1848. — **K** : 6.000. — **O** : un incunable Psautier 1484. — **Q** : 1.580 fr. — **Q***b* : 1.670 fr. — **R, S** : C. imprimés et ms., 1918 et 1925. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B** : B. de la Ville à l'Hôtel de Ville, *NARBONNE* (Aude). — **E** : tous les jours, lundis exceptés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : **Ph. Héléna.** — **Q** : néant. — **R** : I. imprimés, séries AA et BB, 5 vol. gr. in-4°. — **S** : I. ms. anciens ; les autres séries ne sont pas classées : seule la correspondance a été classée et inventoriée du XVe siècle à 1800 ; pour les chartes, il a été fait un répertoire chronologique avec indication très sommaire des matières traitées dans la pièce. La table alpha-

bétique des lieux et des personnes existe en ms. pour les séries AA et BB. — **V** : les A possèdent l'I. des titres de l'archevêché de Narbonne, rédigé en 1639-1640 par Antoine Rocque, notaire de l'archevêché, en 4 grosses de papier.

A : **B. municipale** (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *NARBONNE* (Aude). — **C** : 1833. — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **G** : septembre et 15 jours à Pâques. — **H** : **Ph. Héléna.** — **I** : surtout historique et archéologique. — **J** : don d'un important fonds de 4.000 vol. reçu en 1920 en voie de classement : C. sur fiches en cours d'exécution ; I. des A. du Chapitre Saint-Just de Narbonne (1680). — **K** : ca. 80.000 y compris les brochures. — **N** : 306. — **O** : 12. — **P** : ce nombre est variable, la Commission archéologique versant les publications qu'elle reçoit. — **Q** : 1.177 fr. — **Qb** : 10.677 fr. **R** : C. imprimés (2 vol. 1891, ancien fonds). — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches, méthodique, avec table alphabétique des auteurs (à jour). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 989 (en 1919). — **Ub** : 4.019 (en 1919).

A : **A. départementales** (1927). — **B** : 64, rue de la Préfecture, *NEVERS* (Nièvre). — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. 30. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **P. Destray**, Archiviste départemental. — **I** : Fonds du Bourg de Bozas, important chartrier seigneurial dont les papiers intéressent tout le centre de la France. Les documents les plus importants de ce chartrier seront publiés dans la *Collection du Bourg de Bozas*, dont le fascicule 1er est paru. — **R** : C. imprimés : série B (2 vol.) ; série E. supplément (1 vol.) : répertoire numérique, sous-série 2 C., série 1 F. (fonds Bruneau de Vitry). — **T** : Rép. numériques, séries K, T et V. — **Ub** : 3.177.

A : **A. municipales** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, rue Sabatier, *NEVERS* (Nièvre). — **H** : **P. Destray**, conservateur.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *NEVERS* (Nièvre). — **C** : 1792. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : semaine, 8 h. 30-12 h., 13 h.. 13 h. 30-17 h. — **H** : **P. Destray**, Conservateur. — **K** : ca. 35.735. — **N** : 99. — **O** : 25. — **Q** : 10.600. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. Service de prêt pour jeunes filles, jeunes gens et grandes personnes. Tous les jours de 11 à 12 h., de 13 h. 30 à 15 h. 30 plus le dimanche matin de 9 h. à 11 h. et le mercredi soir de 21 h. à 22 h. — **Ua** : (1926) : 26.322.

A : **A. de la ville de Nice.** — **B** : 65, rue de France (Villa Masséna), *NICE* (Alpes-Maritimes). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9 à 12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **J. Levrot.** Archiviste municipal. — **Q** : 1.500 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms pour le fonds antérieur à 1792.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : Préfecture, *NICE* (Alpes-Maritimes). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9 h. 15 m.-11 h. 45 m. ; 14 h. 15 m.-17 h. 45 m. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **L. Imbert**, Archiviste départemental. — **R** : **I.** imprimés : séries A, B (R.) ; A, B (I) ; C (R.) ; G (I., 1 vol. paru) ; H (I et R.) ; L (I., R.) ; Z (Consulat de France à Nice (R.).

A : **B. municipales** (1927). — **B** : 21 *bis*, boulevard Dubouchage, *NICE* (Alpes-Maritimes). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h., lundi, mercredi et samedi de 20 à 22 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **J. Levrot.** Conservateur. — **J** : Inconnus. — **K** : 70.800. — **N** : 210. — **O** : 300. — **Q** : 25.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches par noms d'auteurs et par matières, selon l'ordre alphabétique (en formation). — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. communales** (1928). — **B** : à la Mairie, *NIMES* (Gard). — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **H** : **E. Bligny-Bondurand.** — **Q** : néant. — **Qb** : 4.800 fr. — **R** : Sommaire des Archives antérieures à 1790, par Bessot de Lamothe, 2 vol. Avignon, Séguin (1880), et Tables, par F. Teissier, 1 vol., Chastanier. — **S** : I. anciens (série SS) ; Etat sommaire, par de Mont-Rond, 1853. — **U** : non consenti. — **V** : Dépôt en train d'être remis en ordre après un long abandon. Toute la partie ancienne est remise en ordre, la réorganisation de la partie moderne est en bonne voie. Deux salles nouvelles rayonnées.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : 20, rue des Chassaintes, *NIMES* (Gard). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **M. Gouron**, Archiviste en chef. — **J** : anciennes juridictions venant du greffe de la Cour d'appel ; A. civiles venant des subdélégués de l'Intendant ; A. religieuses venant des évêchés et des monastères ; A. révolutionnaires ; du IXe au XXe siècle. — **K** : 13.000 liasses, 30.000 registres, 10.000

vol. — **N** : 58. — **O** : 1. — **Q** : 43.400 fr. ; — **R, S** : I. imprimés et ms. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : le dépôt a été transféré, en 1911, de la Préfecture à l'ancien séminaire diocésain. Il s'est accru de 9.000 registres d'anciens notaires.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : Grande-Rue, *NIMES* (Gard). — **C** : 1794. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. ; mercredi et samedi, 20-22 h. 30 m. ; dimanche, 8-12 h. — **G** : 3 jours à Pâques, et du 15 juillet au 15 août. — **H** : **J. de Loye,** Conservateur. — **I** : savante. — **J** : manuscrits et incunables provenant en partie du fonds Séguier. — **K, L, M** : 180.000. — **N** : 695. — **O** : 62. — **P** : 65. — **Q** : 17.000. — **R, T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 38.000. — **Ub** : 86.000.

A : A. départementales (1928). — **B** : rue Duguesclin, *NIORT* (Deux-Sèvres). — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9-12 h. ; 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **M. Béguin,** Archiviste. — **J** : Chartrier de Saint-Loup, titres des baronnies de Bressuire et de Moncontour, archives du château de la Barre. — **K** : 12.000 liasses. 5. 500 registres. — **Q** : 2.800 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés des séries A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H : 1 vol. ; II. supplément : 1 vol. ; supplément de la série E (Chartrier de Saint-Loup, notaires de Saint-Maixent) : 1 vol. ; L, Q : 1 vol. ; répertoires numériques de séries C, K, V ; I. imprimés des archives de Thouars et de St-Maixent. — **S** : I. ms. des archives de Niort ; I. ms. des Archives de l'hôpital de Niort, de la série E, état-civil, de la série U, Justice, B, Eaux et Forêts. — **T** : B. poitevine des Archives, Bibliographie historique des Deux-Sèvres, topographie de Niort et des environs. — **V** : Fonds importants d'anciens registres notariaux et d'anciens registres paroissiaux.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : rue Pasteur, 2, *NIORT* (Deux-Sèvres). — **C** : 1771 **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours de fêtes. — **F** : 13-17 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **A. Farault** — **I** : savante. — **K** : 56.171. — **N** : 227. — **O** : 68. — **P** : 21. — **Qb** : 21.140 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1860-1873, 1915). — **S** : C. ms (1898). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 4.328. — **Ub** : 509.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : *NOGENT-LE-ROTROU* (Eure-et-Loir). — **C** : 1886. **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **M. Sevin,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Fonds local, documents sur l'Histoire du Perche. — **K, L** : 8.821. — **N** : 21. — **O** : 4. — **P** : 5. — **Q** : 500 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de l'Institut national d'Agronomie coloniale (1928). — **B** : *NOGENT-SUR-MARNE* (Seine). — **C** : 1899. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : Mlle **M. L. Vergne.** — **I** : agriculture coloniale. — **K, L** : 5.000. — **P** : 300. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : *NOYON* (Oise). — **V** : Les A. et B. de la ville ont été détruites pendant la guerre, à part l'ancienne B. du chapitre dont une grande partie a été retrouvée dans un grand désordre. Le C. de cette dernière bibliothèque est disparu : il était manuscrit.

A : B. de la Société de géographie et d'archéologie de la province d'Oran (1928). — **B** : 7, rue Schneider, *ORAN* (Algérie). — **C** : 1878. — **D** : non P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 17-19 h. — **I** : savante : géographie, histoire, sciences concernant surtout l'Afrique du Nord. — **J** : 704 cartes géographiques. — **K** : ca. 8.000 (3.624 n°s). — **P** : ca. 100. — **Q** : 1.600 fr. — **Qb** : 19.803 fr. — **T** : Il existe 8.000 fiches relatives aux 2.126 numéros et aux travaux épars dans les publications périodiques. — **U** : consenti aux sociétaires.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : rue d'Estrée, *ORAN* (Algérie). — **C** : 1861. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jourd fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **L. Maurel,** Bibliothécaire hors classe, Mme Vve **J. Cortade,** Aide-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : plutôt savante, augmentée du double de romans. — **J** : néant. — **K** : ca. 17.500. — **L** : ca. 800. — **M** : ca. 30. — **N, O** : néant. — **P** : 29. — **Q** : 13.400 fr. — **Qb** : 31.500 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches méthodique et alphabétique. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : ca. 6.500. — **Ub** : 7.600.

A : A. départementales (1928). — **B** : 28, rue d'Illiers, *ORLÉANS* (Loiret). — **E** : semaine, sauf fêtes légales. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30., 13 h. 30 m.-16 h. 30 m. — **G** : du vendredi avant Pâques au mercredi suivant. — **H** : **J. Soyer,** Archiviste paléographe.

— **J** : Principaux fonds : Apanage du duc d'Orléans (duchés d'Orléans, de Nemours, d'Etampes et de Vendôme ; comtés de Blois, Dourdan et châtellenie de Romorantin) ; communauté des marchands fréquentant la Loire : intendance de la généralité d'Orléans ; évêché d'Orléans ; chapitre de la cathédrale Sainte-Croix d'Orléans ; chapitres de Saint-Aignan d'Orléans, de Notre-Dame de Cléry ; abbayes de Saint-Benoît-sur-Loire, de Saint-Mesmin, de Ferrières-en-Gâtinais ; Hôtel-Dieu d'Orléans, etc. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **Q***b* : 31.000 fr. — **R** : séries A, B, C et D. Répertoires imprimés de la série K et des cartes et des plans. — **T** : répertoire sur fiches de la série L. — **V** : Les A. communales d'Orléans antérieures à 1815 sont aussi conservées aux A. départementales. L'I. des séries AA-II, (sauf GG) a été publié. L'I. de la série GG est en cours de rédaction.

A : A. hospitalières. **B** : Aux Hospices, 1, rue Porte-Madeleine, *ORLÉANS* (Loiret). — **R** : Inventaire des archives antérieures à 1790 (toutes les séries). Les archives anciennes sont communiquées sur demande écrite dans la salle de travail des Archives départementales, sous la surveillance de l'archiviste du Loiret. — **V** : Les archives communales d'Orléans antérieures à 1815 sont déposées aux Archives départementales, sauf les registres d'état-civil.

A : B. de la Société de Médecine. — **B** : 1, rue Porte-Madeleine, Hôtel-Dieu, *ORLÉANS* (Loiret). — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. - **E** : semaine. — **H** : **P. Limousi**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : sciences médicales. — **K, L** : 4822. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. municipale (1928). **B** : 1, rue Dupanloup, *ORLÉANS* (Loiret). — **C** : 1714. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches, fêtes légales, et premier lundi de chaque mois. — **F** :10-12 h., 13-16 h., 13-17 h. de la rentrée de Pâques au 31 juillet. — **G** : du Vendredi Saint au lundi qui suit la semaine de Pâques ; du 1er août au 1er octobre. (Mais un service restreint fonctionne en septembre pour les travailleurs étrangers à la ville ; prévenir le Bibliothécaire.) — **H** : **A. Bouvier**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante et encyclopédique. — **J** : Monnaies, papiers-monnaies et jetons : collections Camille Arnoult. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : 1.667. — **O** : 401. — **P** : 125. — **Q** : 18.000. — **Q***b* : 68.180. — **R** : C. histoire ms., incunables, monnaies. — **S** : C. alphabétique par noms d'auteurs et C. méthodique sur registres. — **T** : C. alphabétiques par noms d'auteurs et par mots de matières. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 7.877. — **U***b* : 22.317.

A : American L. in Paris (1927). — **B** : 10, rue de l'Elysée, *PARIS* (VIIIe). — **C** : 1920. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine 10-22 h. ; dimanches 14-19 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **B. Stevenson**, Directeur. **I** : encyclopédique. — **K** : 38.000. — **P** : 440. - **Q***b* : 1.120.000 fr. (1927). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U***a* : 126.377. : — **V** : livres traitant particulièrement des sujets américains.

A : A. coloniales. — **B** : 27, rue Oudinot, *PARIS* (VIIe). — **D** : accessibles aux personnes autorisées par le ministre après demande écrite. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 14 h. 30-18 h. **H** : **P. Roussier**, Archiviste paléographe, archiviste bibliothécaire. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S, T** : ms. sur fiches.

A : A. de l'Administration générale de l'Assistance publique (1928). — **B** : 3, avenue Victoria (escalier A, 5e étage), *PARIS* (Ier). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-18 h. — **G** : néant. **H** : **I. Gaussen**, archiviste. **J** : *Archives anciennes* : (ms. concernant l'Hôtel-Dieu et les anciennes institutions hospitalières, l'Hôpital Saint-Jacques-aux-Pèlerins, l'Hôpital général, les Enfants-Trouvés, les Enfants-Rouges, la Trinité, l'Hôpital de Saint-Esprit-en-Grève, les Incurables). *Archives modernes* : Délibérations du Conseil général des Hospices de 1802 à 1849 ; les arrêtés de Directeur depuis 1849 ; les délibérations du Conseil général pendant le siège de Paris ; la comptabilité du fonds de secours mis à la disposition de M. Treillard, Directeur, pendant la Commune de Paris ; les A. de la Direction des Nourrices ; A. des divers services de l'Administration, notamment du Domaine et du Contentieux. — **K** : plus de 50.000 pièces, parmi lesquelles 23.913 pièces sur papier, 7.152 parchemins, 569 plans. 867 registres sur parchemin et sur papier. - **Q** : 1.000 fr. **R** : I. imprimés (de Brièle). - **V** : Les A. de l'Assistance publique, très riches malgré l'incendie de 1871 qui en a détruit la majeure partie, sont précieuses non seulement pour l'histoire hospitalière, mais aussi pour l'histoire de Paris.

A : A. de la Préfecture de Police. — **B** : 36, quai des Orfèvres (*PARIS* (1er). — **D** : Pour consulter les A., une demande précisant les recherches entreprises doit être adressée au

Préfet de Police qui statue. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-12 h. ; 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **L. Martin**, Archiviste. — **K** : ca. 2.000 liasses et registres. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimé. — **S** : I. ms. pour certains documents.

A : A. de l'Opéra (*Voir* B., A. et Musée de l'Opéra).

A : A. du département de la Seine et de la Ville de Paris (1928). — **B** : 30, quai Henri-IV, *PARIS* (IVe). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-18 h. — **H** : **M. Barroux**, Archiviste en Chef ; **H. Lemoine**, Mlle **C. Ducaffy**, Archivistes adjoints. **Q** : 35.000 fr. — **R, S** : I. imprimés et ms. — **V** : Le service possède une B. technique.

A : A. du Ministère de la Marine (1928). — **B** : 3, avenue Octave-Gréard *PARIS* (VIIe). — **C** : 1699. — **D** : ouvertes aux recherches sur autorisation du Ministre. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. 30 m. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **C. Braibant**. — **K** : 25.000 vol. ou cartons. — **R** : Rép. numérique de la série DD2 (Paris, 1925, 8°). — **S** : I. ms.

A : A. du Ministère des Affaires étrangères (1928). — **B** : 130, rue de l'Université, *PARIS* (VIIe). — **D** : Ouvert aux recherches sur demande adressée au Ministre après avis de la Commission des A. diplomatiques (séance au début de chaque mois). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : 14 juillet-31 août et semaine après Pâques. — **H** : **A. Pingaud**, Chef du Service, **A. Rigault**, Sous-Chef : **G. Espinas** Archiviste. — **K** 20.000 vol. de pièces mss pouvant être communiqués aux historiens. — **R** : I. imprimés : 6 volumes d'*Inventaires sommaires* (1883, 1892, 1896, 1903, 1908, 1919). — **S** : I. mss. 1 volume.

A : A. Nationales (1928). — **B** : 60, rue des Francs-Bourgeois, *PARIS* (IIIe). **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9 h. 30-12 h., 13 h.-17 h. 40. — **G** : du 1er au 15 juillet. — **H** : **Ch. V. Langlois**, Directeur, **H. Courteault**, **J. Viard**, **P. Marichal**, Conservateurs : **P. de Vaissière**, **F. Sœhnée**, **R. Villepelet**, **L. Mirot**, **A. Coulon**, Conservateurs adjoints : **P. Caron**, **C. Bourgin**, **E. Guillemot**, **E. Martin Chabot**, **H. Patry**, **J. Chassaing de Borredon**, **L. Cellier**, **R. Anchel**, **G. Ritter**, **H. Jassemin**, **L. Lecestre**, **P. Bernard**, **J. de Courbeville**, **Y. Bézard**, **A. Mirot**, **M. Dillay**, **H. Mallon**, **J. Monicat**, Archivistes. — **K** : ca. 600.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : 88.000 fr. — **Qb** : 1.358.889 fr. — **R, S** : I. imprimés et ms. — **V** : Un Musée, où sont exposés les documents les plus curieux des A. nationales sur l'Histoire de la France depuis les origines, est ouvert au public le dimanche, de 13 h. à 16 h., le jeudi avec permission du Directeur, de 12 à 15 h.

A : B. Administrative de la Préfecture de Police. — **B** : 36, quai des Orfèvres, *PARIS* (1er). — **C** : très ancienne, reconstituée après l'incendie de mai 1871. — **D** : autorisation à demander. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **L. Martin**, Archiviste et Bibliothécaire. — **I** : administrative et historique. — **K, L** : ca. environ 14.500. — **M** : ca. 100. — **N** : 68 se rapportant à 3 ouvrages. — **P** : ca. 50. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimé ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux Services de l'administration seulement.

A : B, A. et Musée de l'Opéra (1928). — **B** : Place Charles-Garnier, *PARIS*. — **E** : ouvert tous les jours. — **F** : tous les jours, excepté dimanches et fêtes du 1er avril au 30 septembre (service d'été) : 13-17 h. ; du 1er octobre au 31 mars (service d'hiver) : 13-16 h. Musée, du 1er avril au 30 septembre (service d'été) : 13-17 h. ; du 1er octobre au 31 mars (service d'hiver) : 13-16 h. **G** : semaine de Pâques et du 1er juillet au 4er septembre — **H** : **Ch. Bouvet**, Administrateur. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms.

A : B. centrale de l'Internat (Médecine). — **B** : Maternité de l'Hôtel-Dieu, 2, rue d'Arcole, *PARIS* (IVe). — **E, F** : jours ouvrables, 14-18 h. — **J** : Médecine. **K** : 20.000.

A : B. centrale des Postes, Télégraphes et Téléphones (1928). — **B** : 107, rue de Grenelle, *PARIS* (VIIe). — **C** : 1878. — **D** : réservée aux fonctionnaires et agents de l'administration. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours de fêtes. **F** : 9-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **E. Vaillé**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : ouvrages de sciences et professionnels. — **J** : A. de l'ancienne Poste aux Lettres. — **K, L, M** : 45.000. — **N** : 300 liasses et registres. — **P** : 95. — 7.500. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U**: consenti.

A : B. centrale du Ministère des Finances (1928). — **B** : Palais du Louvre, rue de Rivoli, porte D, *PARIS* (1er). — **D** : non P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-18 h. — **H** : **M. Simon**, Bibliothécaire : **M. Ragault**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : administrative, finan-

cière, économique. — **K** : 60.000. — **P** : ca. 80. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. centrale du Service de Santé militaire (1928). — **B** : Val-de-Grâce, 277 *bis*, rue Saint-Jacques, *PARIS* (Ve). — **C** : 1916. — **D** : ouverte aux médecins, pharmaciens militaires (aux médecins et pharmaciens civils, ainsi qu'à tous autres lecteurs sur demande). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. 30 m. — **H** : Commandt-médecin **W. Vergne.** — **I** : technique, médecine, chirurgie, sciences naturelles appliquées à la médecine, histoire de la médecine en général et de la médecine militaire en particulier. **J** : provient des trois fonds : Conseil de Santé aux Armées (constitué en 1790) ; Fonds Larrey cédé par Hippolyte Larrey (constitué en 1852) ; et ancienne B. du Val-de-Grâce (Ecole d'application du Service de Santé, 1863-1899). — **K** : 33.525. — **L** : 9.350. — **M** : ca. 44.000. — **O** : 4. — **P** : 149. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. (1918) et sur fiches, à jour. — **U** : consenti au seul personnel enseignant de l'Ecole du Val-de-Grâce. — **Ua** : 1.500. — **Ub** : ca. 9.000.

A : B. d'Art et d'Archéologie de l'Université de Paris (Fondation J. Doucet) (1927). — **B** : 11, rue Berryer, *PARIS* (VIIIe). — **C** : 1907. — **D** : P. sous certaines conditions. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : vacances de l'Université de Paris. — **H : A. Joubin,** Directeur ; Mme **C. Brière Misme,** bibliothécaire. — **I** : spéciale pour l'étude de l'art et de l'archéologie. — **K** : ca. 100.000. **L** : 12.000. **P** : 300. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France (1928). **B** : 18, rue de Bellechasse, *PARIS* (VIIe). — **C** : 1761. — **D** : non P. — **G** : août et septembre. **H : N...** — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **L** : ca. 8.000. — **T** : C. sur fiche. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'Académie de Médecine. **B** : 16, rue Bonaparte, *PARIS* (VIe). — **C** : 1822. **D** : non P., réservée aux membres de l'Académie. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-16 h. — **H : M. Busquet,** Bibliothécaire. **I** : savante et médicale. — **J** : collections médicales. **K** : ca. 250.000. — **R** : 1 C. imprimé des ouvrages de médecine, 1 C. des périodiques. **T** : C. complet sur fiches. — **U** : La Bibliothèque ne consent le prêt qu'aux membres de l'Académie.

A : B. de la Chambre des Députés (1928). **B** : Palais-Bourbon, *PARIS* (VIIe). **C** : 1796. — **D** : non P. — **H : R. Cantinelli,** Administrateur ; **E. Harraca,** Bibliothécaire ; **A. Désiry,** Bibliothécaire adjoint ; **G. Gravel,** Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : législative. — **J** : manuscrits et incunables. — **K** : ca. 350.000. — **S** : C. ms.

A : B. de la Comédie-Française. **B** : 9, galerie de Chartres, *PARIS* (1er). **D** : Autorisation à demander. — **H : J. Coüet** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Histoire de la Comédie-Française. — **J** : 9.000 pièces de théâtre imprimées ou manuscrites. — **K, L** : ca. 15.000.

A : B. de la Cour de Cassation. — **B** : Palais de Justice, *PARIS* (Ier). — **C** : 1797. **D** : réservée aux magistrats de la Cour. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 12-17 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **F. Gebelin,** Bibliothécaire. **I** : juridique. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **N** : 358. — **Q** : pas de budget spécial. — **R** : C. imprimés des ms. (sous presse) et un ancien C. général (1918-1829). **S, T** C. ms. et sur fiches. **U** : consenti aux magistrats de la Cour seulement. **V** : à l'origine la Bibliothèque fut formée principalement avec celle des avocats au Parlement de Paris. En partie détruite lors de l'incendie du Palais de Justice en 1871, elle a été reconstituée au moyen d'achats.

A : B. de la Cour des Comptes (1928). **B** : 13, rue Cambon, *PARIS* (Ier). **C** : 1872 (certains volumes proviennent de la Bibliothèque de la Chambre des Comptes de Paris, incendiée en 1738 et de celle de la Cour incendiée en 1871). — **D** : ouverte aux magistrats et sur autorisation du Premier Président aux personnes étrangères à la Cour. **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-18 h. **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. — **H : Charles Morelli,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : juridique, administrative et financière. — **J** : quelques mémoriaux manuscrits des anciennes Chambres de Comptes (XVIIe siècle) ; copies des registres secrets de la Cour des Aides (1360-1708) ; 5 manuscrits du XVIIIe siècle. — **K** : ca. 40.000. **N** : 25. — **P** : 50. — **Q** : ca. 10.000 fr. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de la Faculté de Droit (1928). **B** : 127, rue Saint-Jacques, *PARIS* (Ve). — **C** : 1878. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs et aux étudiants régulièrement inscrits. — **E** :

tous les jours non fériés, sauf les jours de congés scolaires. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h. ; 13 h. 30 m.-18 h. ; 20-22 h. — **G** : de fin juillet au 15 octobre : ouverture à des jours et heures variables. — **H** : **A. Britsch**, Bibliothécaire en chef : **F. Saleilles, G. de Valous,** Mme **de Valous**, Bibliothécaires. — **K, L, M** : ca : 160.000. — **N** : 302. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 1.140. **Q** : 175.000 fr. (1928). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux professeurs. — **U***a* : 3.904 (1927). — **U***b* : 3.500 par jour (1927).

A : **B. de la Faculté de Médecine** (1928). — **B** : 12, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, *PARIS* (VI^e^). — **C** : 1733. — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 13 h.-18 h., 19 h. 30 m.-22 h. 30 m. — **G** : fermeture complète en août : service restreint en septembre et pendant la 1^re^ quinzaine d'octobre. — **H** : **L. Hahn**, Bibliothécaire en chef : **Ch. Corniliot**, Mlle **A. Goichon. R. Lobstein**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : médicale. — **K** : 463.000. **L** : ca. 256.000. — **M** : ca. 180.000. — **N** : 955. — **O** : 85. — **P** : ca. 850. — **Q** : 103.250 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé pour les ms. et les thèses de la Faculté. — **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres du corps enseignant et exceptionnellement aux docteurs en médecine autorisés. — **U***a* : 3045. — **U***b* : 121.456.

A : **B. de la Faculté de Pharmacie** (1927). — **B** : 1, avenue de l'Observatoire, *PARIS* (VI^e^). — **C** : 1570. — **D** : réservée aux membres de l'Université de Paris. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : 7 jours avant et après Pâques : août et septembre. — **H** : **Ch. Beaulieux**, Bibliothécaire en chef ; Mme **Lucie Thomas**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Sciences physiques, chimiques, naturelles pharmacie. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **L** : ca. 10.000. — **M** : ca. 2.000. — **N** : 97. — **O** : 90. — **P** : ca. 800. — **Q** : 70.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés des thèses de pharmacie soutenues à Paris et en Province (25 volumes). — **S** : C. ms. (auteurs et matières). — **T** : tous les catalogues sont sur fiches. **U** : consenti aux professeurs de l'Université de Paris.

A : **B. de la Faculté libre de Théologie protestante** (1928). — **B** : 83, boulevard Arago, *PARIS* (XIV^e^). — **C** : 1877. — **D** : ouverte aux étudiants en théologie, aux professeurs et étudiants de l'Université de Paris ; autres personnes, sur autorisation. — **E** : jours de semaine, sauf le jeudi et le mardi après-midi. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-1^er^ novembre. — **H** : **M. Jundt**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : théologique. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. de l'Agence Générale des Colonies** (1928). — **B** : 18, galerie d'Orléans Palais-Royal, *PARIS* (1^er^). — **C** : 1899. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : **M^lle^ Verdat**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : essentiellement coloniale. Colonies, colonisation et questions qui s'y rattachent. — **J** : collection spéciale de plus de 12.000 photographies (vues, clichés négatifs et positifs) des colonies françaises. — **K** : ca. 15.000. — **L** : 6.000. — **M** : ca. 200 (sujets coloniaux). — **P** : plus de 400 (en 1914). — **Q** : 4.000 fr. — **R, S.** — pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (toujours mis à jour). — **U** : interdit. — **U***b* : 5.000. — **V** : la bibliothèque de l'A. G. C. reçoit toutes les publications officielles des gouvernements locaux des colonies françaises et la plupart de celles paraissant dans les colonies étrangères.

A : **B. de la Marine.** (1928). — **B** : *PARIS* : 1° **B. historique et militaire**, 3, avenue Octave-Gréard (VII^e^) : 2° **B. administrative et technique**, 2, rue Royale (VIII^e^) : 3° **B. du Service hydrographique**, 13, rue de l'Université (VII^e^). — **C** : 1795. — **D** : ouvertes au personnel de la Marine ou sur autorisation du Ministre. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-12 h.,14-18 h. — **H** : **A. Millot**, Conservateur : **M. de Lamase, J. Vivielle**, conservateurs adjoints. — **K** : ca. 250.000. — **L** : ca. 10.000. — **N** : ca. 500. — **P** : ca. 150. — **T** : sur fiches par noms d'auteurs et méthodique. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. Administrative de la Préfecture de la Seine** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *PARIS* (IV^e^). — **D** : carte d'admission. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **E. Brouillounesques**, Conservateur-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : administratives législative, juridique. parisienne, départementale et étrangère. — **K** : fonds français : 13.-000 ouvrages ; fonds étranger : 9.000. — **P** : 82. — **Q** : 18.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés de la Bibliothèque administrative, section française (1898), section étrangère (1892) et nouvelles acquisitions (annuels). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** ; interdit.

A : **B. de l'Arsenal** (1928). — **B** : 1 et 3, rue de Sully. *PARIS* (IV^e^). — **C** : 1797. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 10-17 h. — **G** : 1^er^ au 15 septembre : **H. L. Batiffol**, Administrateur ; **P. Deslandres, F. Calot,** Conservateurs. **E. Chabrier, E. Cha-**

lot, R. Sorg, Ch. Daudet, Mme **Horn-Monval,** Bibliothécaires. — **I** : universelle mais plus particulièrement littéraire, historique et dramatique. — **J** : manuscrits à miniatures, archives de la Bastille, Collection théâtrale A. Rondel et G. Douay (250.000 vol.) ; archives Saint-Simoniennes (fonds Enfantin) 120.000 estampes. — **K** : ca. 840.000. — **N** : 11.639. — **O** : 2.500. — **P** : 6.745 y compris les journaux. — **R** : C. imprimés pour les manuscrits seulement (9 volumes). — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : Pour les prêts, régime de la B. nationale.

A : B. de la Société asiatique (1928). - **B** : Palais de l'Institut, 1, rue de Seine, *PARIS* (VIe). — **C** : 1822. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. **E. F** : vendredi 14-16 h. ; samedi 14-18 h. (sauf jours fériés). - **G** : juillet, août et septembre. — **H** : **S. Lévi,** Président : **E. Benveniste,** secrétaire : **L. Bouvat,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : spécialisée à l'étude de l'Orient et, en particulier, à l'étude des langues orientales. — **J** : manuscrits, langues musulmanes, sanscrite, de l'Indo-Chine : impressions chinoises, collections numismatiques (peu nombreuses). Le tout provenant de dons et de legs (Fonds : Fauriel, Ariel, Garrez, Landes, Chavannes, Petrucci, Aymonier, Senart, etc.). — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **L** : ca. 4.000. — **N** : ca. 500. — **P** : 174 périodiques ou collections. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux seuls membres de la Société. — **V** : Pour les services des abonnements et l'achat des publications s'adresser au libraire de la Société, P. Geuthner, 13, rue Jacob, Paris (VIe).

A : B. de la Société Centrale d'Apiculture (1928). — **B** : 28, rue Serpente, *PARIS* (VIe). — **C** : 1856. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E** : tous les jours. - **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **I** : spéciale à l'Apiculture. — **K** : ca. 1.000. — **L** : ca. 10. — **P** : 20. — **R** : C. imprimés. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de la Société Chimique de France (1927). — **B** : 44, rue de Rennes, *PARIS* (VIe). — **C** : 1859. — **D** : non P. — **E** : lundi, mercredi, vendredi. — **F** : 16 h. 30 m.-18 h. (et à 20 h. 30 m. les jours de séance de la Société) — **G** : août-septembre-octobre. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 1.300. — **K** : ca. 1.600. — **P** : 150. — **R, T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de la Société d'Anthropologie (1928). **B** : 15, rue de l'École-de-Médecine, *PARIS* (VIe). — **C** : 1859. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundis. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **G** : du 10 juillet au 10 octobre. - **H** : **W. Anthony,** Secrétaire général. **K** : ca. 52.000. — **P** : 221. **U** : interdit.

A : B. de la Société de Géographie (1928). **B** : 10, avenue d'Iéna, *PARIS* (XVIe). — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. Autorisations accordées aux non-membres. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf samedis. — **F** : 14-18 h., sauf samedi. **G** : août - **H** : **H. Froidevaux,** Archiviste-Bibliothécaire ; **S. Reizler,** Bibliothécaire. - **I** : géographique. — **K, L** : ca. 300.000 ; plus de 60.000 cartes. 1.100 séries de vues photographiques : ca. 7.500 clichés et 4.000 portraits de voyageurs et de savants. — **P** : ca. 2.000. **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. de la Société de l'histoire du Protestantisme français (1928). — **B** : 54, rue des Saints-Pères, *PARIS* (VIIe). **C** : 1866. - **D** : Publique. - **E** : lundi, mardi, mercredi, jeudi. - **F** : 13 à 17 h. **G** : 14 juillet au 30 septembre et vacances de Pâques. — **H** : Conservateur : pasteur **W. Pannier.** - **I** : savante. **J** : manuscrits, estampes, médailles. — **K** : 60.000. — **L** : ca. 50.000. — **M** : ca. 1.800. — **N** : 10.000. — **O** : ca. 100. - **P** : ca. 300. - **R** : Catalogue imprimé des mss. 1929 (t. XLVIII du catalogue gén. des Bibl. de France). — **T** : Catalogue des imprimés, sur fiches. - **R** : Catalogue des objets du Musée, imprimé 1929. — **U** : Prêts aux bibliothèques publiques, par le service des prêts à la Bibliothèque Nationale.

A : B. de la Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale (1928). - **B** : 44, rue de Rennes, *PARIS* (VIe). — **C** : 1801. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours. ouvrables. - **F** : 14-19 h. - **G** : semaines de Pâques et de Noël au 1er de l'An ; août. **H** : **E. Lemaire,** Agent général. — **I** : technique. **K** : ca. 80.000. — **L** : ca. 14.000. — **P** : plus de 600. — **R** : C. imprimé pour les périodiques seulement. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit. — **Ub** : en 1927 ca. 22. 000. — **V** : Cette B. est la plus riche de France en ouvrages techniques et en périodiques techniques de toute sorte, français et étrangers.

A : B. de la Société de Législation comparée (1928). — **B** : 16, rue du Pré-aux-Clercs-*PARIS* (VII^e^). — **C** : 1869. - **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 16 h.-18 h. — **G** : août, septembre. — **H** : **L. Kron**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K, L** : ca. 35.000. — **P** : 80. — **R, T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société seulement.

A : B. de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme francais (1928). — **B** : 54, rue des Saints Pères *PARIS* (VII^e^). — **C** : 1866. **D** : P. — **E** : lundi, mardi, mercredi, jeudi — **F** : 13-17 h. — **G** : du 14 juillet au 30 septembre. — **H** : **J. Pannier**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Médailles et objets concernant l'histoire du protestantisme. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **N** : ca. 10.000. — **P** : 200. — **R** : Tables des noms de personnes et de lieux du *Bulletin* (1852-1902), I lettres A-G, publiés en 1927. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : seulement par dépôt dans les B. officielles.

A : B. de la Société Entomologique de France (1928). — **B** : 28, rue Serpente (Hôtel des Sociétés savantes), *PARIS* (VI^e^). — **C** : 1832. —**D** : ouverte aux membres de la Société, mais les non-sociétaires peuvent y travailler. — **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 15 h. 18 h. 30 m. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **J. Magnin**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : uniquement entomologique. — **J** : quelques manuscrits d'entomologistes ; les titres scientifiques de Latreille. — **K** : 25.000. — **P** : 250. — **R** : Un C. imprimé très ancien. — **S** : Un C. ms. non à jour. — **T** : C. sur fiches (au courant) par auteurs. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. de la Société Francaise de Physique (1927). **B** : 44, rue de Rennes, *PARIS* (VI^e^). — **C** : 1873. — **D** : réservée aux sociétaires. — **E** : tous les jours, dimanche excepté. — **F** : 14-19 h. — **G** : juillet et août. — **I** : ouvrages relatifs à la Physique. — **U** : consent aux sociétaires.

A : B. de la Société Francaise des Electriciens (1928). — **B** : 14, rue de Staël, *PARIS* (XV^e^) et 8-14, avenue Pierre Larousse, à Malakoff (Seine). - **C** : 1884. — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 15-18 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **Ch. Houin** et **Doizan**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : scientifique et technique. — **K, L, M** : ca. 10.000. — **P** : 110. — **Q** : 7.000 fr. **R. S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (auteurs et matières). — **U** : non consenti.

A : B. de la Société Géologique de France (1928). — **B** : 28, rue Serpente, *PARIS* (VI^e^). — **C** : 1830. — **D** : non P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : variables. —**I** : géologique. — **J** : Cartes géol. — **K, L, M** : ca. 100.000. — **P** : plus de 200. — **Q** : Dons et échanges. — **R** : C. imprimé des périodiques. — **T** : C. sur fiches des non périodiques (par noms d'auteurs). — **U** : consenti aux seuls membres de la Société.

A : B. de la Société Mycologique de France (1928). — **B** : 84, rue de Grenelle. *PARIS* (VII^e^). — **C** : 1885. — **D** : non P. — **E** : le 1^er^ jeudi du mois, jour de séance de la Société mycologique et sur rendez-vous. — **F** : après-midi. — **G** : Pâques, juillet et août. — **H** : **J. Magrou**, Archiviste. — **I** : mycologique et phytopathologique. — **K, L** : 2.000. — **P** : 100. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. de la Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France (1928). — **B** : 198, boulevard Saint-Germain, *PARIS* (VII^e^). — **C** : 1854. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **P. de Clermont**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : généralités et Histoire naturelle. **K** : ca. 10.220. — **P** : 325 périodiques. — **Q** : 300 fr. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés, ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches à jour. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de la Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France (1928). — **B** : Musée du Louvre, *PARIS* (1^er^). — **C** : 1804. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E** : mercredis (jours des séances). — **F** : 16-18 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 octobre. — **H** : **G. Esperas**, Archiviste-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : B. de la Société zoologique de France (1927). — **B** : 28, rue Serpente, *PARIS* (VI^e^). — **C** : 1876. — **D** : non P. — **E** : lundi et vendredi. — **F** : 15-18 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 octobre. — **H** : **F. Conteler**, Bibliothécaire. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société seulement.

A : B. de l'Association de Documentation (1927). — **B** : 82, rue Taitbout, *PARIS* (IXe). — **C** : 1911. — **D** : ouverte aux membres de l'Association. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. Garcon**, Fondateur. — **I** : Bibliothèque bibliographique modèle, ayant pour objet la réunion de l'universalité des bibliographies, des ouvrages types et de 1.200 publications périodiques principales. — **Q** : 25.000 fr. (1926). — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de l'Association.

A : B. de l'Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures (1928). — **B** : 1, rue Montgolfier, *PARIS* (IIIe). — **C** : 1832. — **D** : non P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30, 13 h. 30 m.-17 h.30 m. — **G** : 15 juillet au 1er octobre. — **H** : **A. Fonville**. — **I** : scientifique (pour les ingénieurs mécaniciens électriciens, métallurgistes, constructeurs et chimistes). — **K** : ca. 25.000 (destinés au prêt). — **L** : 2.000 (destinées au prêt) — **M** : ca. 1.000. **P** : 100. **Q**: 10.000 fr. à 12.000 fr. — **Qb** : 20 à 25.000 fr. — **R. S** : C. imprimés (1889) et un C. ms. (1886) ouvrages provenant de la bibliothèque de J.-B. Dumas un des fondateurs de l'Ecole Centrale. — **T** : C. sur fiches (depuis 1897). — **U** : consenti aux professeurs et aux élèves. — **Ua** : en 1924, ca. 3.000. — **Ub** : en 1924 : ca. 3.000.

A : B. de l'Ecole Coloniale (1928). — **B** : 2, avenue de l'Observatoire, *PARIS* (VIe). — **C** : 1889. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs, aux élèves et aux personnes autorisées. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf samedi. — **F** : 9-12 h. ,14-18 h. — **G** : 1er juillet au 1er novembre. — **H** : **A. Sidoisne**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : coloniale. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **R. S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (à jour). — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'Ecole d'Anthropologie (1927). — **B** : 15, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, *PARIS* (VIe). — **D** : non P., réservée aux professeurs de l'école et aux membres de l'Association pour l'enseignement des sciences anthropologiques. — **K** : 2.250. — **L** : 3.800. — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : non consenti.

A : B. de l'Ecole Dentaire de Paris (1928). — **B** : 45, rue de la Tour-d'Auvergne, *PARIS* (IXe). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : non P., réservée aux élèves et aux membres de l'Association générale syndicale des dentistes de France. — **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 2 h.1/2- 5 h.1/2. — **G** : août. — **H** : **X. Pillière de Tanouarn**. — **I** : médicale, dentaire, sciences physiques et naturelles. — **K** : 6.536. — **P** : 286. — **Q** : 1.500 fr. **R. T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de l'Ecole libre des Sciences politiques (1928). — **B** : 25, rue Saint-Guillaume, *PARIS* (VIIe). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : non P. — **H** : **P. Rain**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : historique, économique, financière, administrative, politique. — **J** : collection Pastoret. — **K** : ca. 35.000. — **L** : ca. 50.500. — **P** : 160 collections. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'Ecole Nationale des Beaux-Arts (1928). — **B** : 14, rue Bonaparte, *PARIS* (VIe). — **C** : 1865. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : en été, 13-18 h. : en hiver, 13-17 h. et 19 h. 1, 2 à 22 h. — **G** : 1er août au 15 octobre. — **H** : **P. Lavallée**, Conservateur ; **P. Jolis** Conservateur adjoint. : **Ch. Martine**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Bibliothèque savante, spécialement consacrée à l'histoire et à la technique des arts plastiques. — **J** : manuscrits, miniatures archives de l'Académie royale de peinture et de sculpture et de l'Ecole Nationale des Beaux Arts. Fonds Lesouëfaché : estampes, livres rares, reliures Fonds Wasset : médailles, livres rares. Fonds Dubois de l'Estang : costumes militaires, Fonds Chenavard : livres d'heures, Fonds Ifis de la Salle, Armand Valton, etc. : dessins de maîtres. — **K, L, M** : ca. 60.000. — **N** : 733. — **O** : 22. — **P** : 110. — **Q** : 40.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés des ms. — **T** : C. ms et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'Ecole Nationale des Chartes (1928). — **B** : 18, rue de la Sorbonne, *PARIS* (Ve). — **C** : 1846. — **D** : réservée aux élèves et anciens élèves de l'Ecole. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-17 h. — **G** : 1er juillet au 3 novembre. — **H** : **G. Tessier**, Secrétaire-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : ouvrages concernant les études faites à l'Ecole des Chartes. — **K** : ca. 47.000. — **N** : 1.303 fac. similés. — **R. S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (depuis 1876).

A : B. de l'Ecole Nationale des Langues Orientales Vivantes (1927). — **B** : 2, rue de Lille, *PARIS* (VIIe). — **C** : 1795, mais n'a pris de développement considérable qu'à partir de 1868. — **D** : ouverte sur autorisation individuelle. — **E** : tous les jours, pour les élèves ; mardi et vendredi (du 1er juillet au 10 novembre le vendredi seulement),

pour les personnes autorisées. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : Mlle **C. Renlé**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : Jeunes de Langues (385) ; Brunet de Presle (1648) : ancien fonds (3.206) ; fonds nouveau (25.564 + 27.412). Manuscrits arabes, persans, chinois, etc., de provenances diverses. — **K** : ca. 100.000 (pour étude sur place et destinés au prêt). — **L** : ca. 14.000 (pour étude sur place et destinées au prêt. — **P** : 1.000, dont beaucoup de revues très anciennes et ne paraissant plus. — **Q** : 24.500 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé : le tome I seul a paru (linguistique : I, philologie. II : langue arabe), Paris 1897. — **S** : C. ms. des msss. — **T** : deux C. sur fiches, un par ordre d'auteurs et d'anonymes, un par ordre de matières. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : 4.000. — **V** : des fonds de concours avec affectation spéciale permettent des achats de livres dépassant assez largement le chiffre inscrit au budget.

A : B. de l'Ecole Nationale des Ponts et Chaussées (1928). — **B** : 28, rue des Saints-Pères, *PARIS* (VII[e]). — **C** : 1747. — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14-16 h. — **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : **G. Serbos**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : technique Spécialement : tout ce qui intéresse l'ingénieur de travaux publics : routes, ponts, chemins de fer, navigation intérieure, travaux maritimes, hydraulique industrielle, agricole et urbaine. — **J** : ms. provenant de dons, B. de Perronet, de Lesage, de Prony. — **K. L** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : ca. 10.000. **O** : 1. — **P** : 130. **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés : 1 volumes (1 vol. autographié). **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti à tous les fonctionnaires de l'Administration des Travaux publics.

A : B. de l'Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Mines (1928). — **B** : 60, boulevard Saint-Michel, *PARIS* (VI[e]). — **D** : réservée aux professeurs et élèves. — **H** : **L. Demay**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique et technique. — **K** : ca. 160.000. — **L** : ca. 20.000. — **M** : ca. 1.800. — **R** : C. imprimés (2 volumes, 1.900). — **S** : 2 C. ms. (ordre alphabétique, ordre méthodique). — **T** : 1 C. méthodique sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'Ecole Normale Supérieure (1928). — **B** : 45, rue d'Ulm, *PARIS* (V[e]). — **C** : ca. 1810, réorganisée en 1832. — **D** : accessible aux professeurs élèves et anciens élèves de l'Ecole Normale Supérieure. — **E** : semaine, sauf jeudi. — **F** : 13 h. 30 m.-16 h. 30 m. — **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. **H** : **P. Etard**, Bibliothécaire, **J. Meuvret** Bibl. adj. — **I** : B. savante, dans tous les ordres (1° Sciences, mathématiques ; 2° littérature). — **J** : un petit nombre de ms., surtout philologiques. — **K** : ca. 450.000. — **L** : ca. 100.000. — **M** : la B. possède toutes les thèses de lettres et de sciences (sauf lacunes). — **P** : ca. 500. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : c. ms. alphabétique, C. ms. méthodique. **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'École Polytechnique (1928). — **B** : 21, rue Descartes, *PARIS* (V[e]). — **C** : 1794. — **D** : ouverte aux élèves et au personnel de l'Ecole Polytechnique et aux anciens élèves habitant Paris, autorisés par le Général commandant l'Ecole. — **E** : semaine, sauf fêtes légales. — **F** : 9-11 h. (personnel de l'école et anciens élèves) ; 13-17 h. (élèves de l'Ecole). — **G** : pendant les vacances des élèves, la Bibliothèque est fermés l'après-midi, *ainsi que le dimanche matin.* **H** : Commandant **J.-H. Coblyn**, Conservateur de la Bibliothèque. — **I** : la Bibliothèque est principalement une Bibliothèque savante (mathématiques, physique, chimie, sciences appliquées) : cependant elle contient un grand nombre d'ouvrages de sciences naturelles, d'art (dont quelques-uns très précieux), d'art militaire, d'histoire, de géographie, de philosophie, de littérature, de sciences morales et politiques. — **J** : la Bibliothèque n'a pas de fonds spéciaux ; elle possède une collection de médailles de diverses provenances. — **K, L** : ca. 77.000. — **M** : 168 volumes de thèses (61 de mathématiques, 61 de physique, 52 de chimie). — **N** : 118. — **O** : 4. **P** : 262. — **R** : C. imprimés (1880, méthodique ; supplément, 1891) n'ont pas été mis à jour. — **S** : C. ms. méthodique en 6 volumes, maintenu à jour. — **T** : C. sur fiches méthodique et alphabétique par noms d'auteurs maintenu à jour. — **U** : consenti au personnel et anciens élèves.

A : B. de l'Ecole Spéciale d'Architecture (1927). — **B** : 254, boulevard Raspail, *PARIS* (XIV[e]). — **C** : 1865. — **D** : réservée aux élèves. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-17 h. — **G** : du 14 juillet au 15 octobre (et pendant les congés du Jour de l'An et de Pâques). — **H** : **F. Le Fiem**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : technique. — **K** : ca. 4.00. **L** : — ca. 600. — **P** : 23. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'Ecole supérieure pratique de Commerce et d'Industrie (1928). - **B** : 79, avenue de la République, *PARIS* (XIe). — **C** : 1820. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs et aux élèves. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8-18 h. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H. P. Wiriath**, Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 5.200. — **P** : 102. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **T** : C. sur fiches — **U** : consenti aux professeurs et aux élèves.

A : B. de l'Enseignement public (Musée pédagogique) (1928). — **B** : 41, rue Gay-Lussac, *PARIS* (Ve). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-17 h. - **G** : 1er-31 août. — **H** : **L. Ripault**, Directeur : **M. C. Lebrun**, Conservateur-Bibliothécaire. - **I** : pédagogique. — **K** : ca. 100.000. - **P** : ca. 1.400. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de l'Imprimerie Nationale (1928). - **B** : 27, rue de la Convention, *PARIS* (XVe). — **D** : non P. — **K** : ca. 26.000. - **V** : les ouvrages qui composent les collections sont, d'une manière générale, sortis des presses de l'établissement.

A : B. de l'Institut Catholique de Paris (1927). - **B** : 74, rue de Vaugirard, *PARIS* (VIe). — **C** : 1875. — **D** : carte jusqu'au 1er novembre 40 fr. (Secrétariat). — **E, F** : semaine 8 h. 30 m.-11 h. 45 m. ; 14 h.-18 h. 45 m. (samedi, du 1er août au 14 octobre, 9 h.-11 h. 30). — **G** : août septembre. — **H** : Abbé **M. Langlois**, Bibliothécaire en chef - Abbé **U. Rlouziès**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. - **I** : encyclopédique. — **K** : ca. 180.000. — **L** : ca. 4.700. - **M** : ca. 8.250. — **N** : ca. 400. — **O** : ca. 50 — **P** : ca. 450. — **Q** : 16.000 fr. — **T** : C. sur fiches, alphabétique auteurs et anonymes ; alphabétique matières ; méthodique, (Littérature, Philosophie, Théologie). - **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : ca. 9.000. — **Ub** : ca. 31.-000. **V** : Notices publiées 1 à 35 fr. ; I. Renseignements ; II. Catalogue des périodiques (55.000 vol.) ; III. Séries spéciales (1926).

A : B. de l'Institut de France (1928). — **B** : 23, quai Conti, *PARIS* (VIe). — **C** : 1795. — **D** : réservée aux membres de l'Institut. Pour être admis comme lecteur il est nécessaire d'être présenté par deux membres de l'Institut. — **E** : tous les jours pour les membres de l'Institut ; lundi, jeudi, vendredi, samedi pour les lecteurs présentés. — **F** : 12-18 h. — **G** : ouverte toute l'année pour les membres de l'Institut ; est fermée aux lecteurs présentés du 15 août au 30 septembre. — **H** : **H. Dehérain**, Conservateur : **M. Bouteron, V. Flipo, J. Tremblot**, Bibliothécaires. - **I** : savante et générale. **J** : fonds de manuscrits Godefroy et Cuvier ; recueils de dessins et d'estampes. — **K. L.** : M ca. 800.000. — **N** : ca. 3.000. - **P** : (paraissant ou ayant cessé de paraître) : 5.000. **Q** : 21.000 fr. — **R** : C. des ms. du fonds Godefroy et du fonds Cuvier ; C. général des mss. - **T** : C. sur fiches par noms d'auteurs et de matières. **U** : le prêt est réservé aux membres de l'Institut.

A : B. de l'Institut d'Histoire, de Géographie et d'Economie urbaines de la Ville de Paris (1928). — **B** : 29, rue de Sévigné, *PARIS* (IIIe). - **C** : 1872. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : du 1er mars au 1er octobre : 10-17 h., du 1er octobre au 1er mars : 10-16 h. - **G** : août. — **H** : **M. Poëte**. Directeur. ; **G. Stiegler, H. Baguenier-Desormeaux, J. Ruinaut, J. de la Monneraye, A. Vaquier**, bibliothécaires principaux. - **I** : Bibliothèque de recherches sur Paris et sur les villes. - **J** : manuscrits, plans, photographies. **K** : ca. 30.000. **L** : ca. 100.000. - **N** : ca. 10.000. - **O** : ca. 150. - **P** : ca. 200. - **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R** : Un C. imprimé, plus 10 fascicules du Bulletin de la Bibliothèque. — **S** : C. ms. (tenus à jour). — **T** : C. sur fiches (à jour). — **U** : interdit. — **Ub** : ca. 8.500.

A : B. de l'Institut général psychologique (1928). — **B** : 143, boulevard Saint-Michel *PARIS* (Ve). — **C** : 1900. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf samedi. — **F** : 15 h.-17 h. — **H** : **J. Courtier**, Directeur des Services de l'I. G. P. — **I** : savante, psychologie. **J** : livres concernant les phénomènes dits *psychiques* (lucidité, médiumité, etc.) fonds spécial provenant de la bibliothèque du baron de Potet (magnétisme animal, etc.). - **K** : 3.000. - **R** : pas de C. imprimés. **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. - **U** : consenti aux membres de l'Association.

A : B. de l'Institution Nationale des sourds-muets (1928). — **B** : 254, rue Saint-Jacques, *PARIS* (Ve). — **D** : réservée au personnel de l'établissement. — **H** : **E. Drouot** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : tout ce qui concerne les sourds-muets et leur enseignement. — **R, T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches.

A : B. de l'Institut National Agronomique (1927). — **B** : 16, rue Claude-Bernard, *PARIS* V^e^). — **C** : 1890. — **D** : réservée au personnel de l'Ecole. — **E** : les jours de cours, sauf le jeudi. — **F** : 9-11 h. : 16-19 h. — **G** : 15 juillet (environ)-15 octobre. — **H** : **J. Labayle,** Bibliothécaire et Conservateur des collections de l'école. — **I** : science agronomique. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **L** : ca. 10.000. — **P** : quelques centaines, relatives à l'agronomie. — **Q** : 9.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'Institut Pasteur (1928). — **B** : 25 et 28, rue Dutot, *PARIS* (XV^e^). — **C** : 1888. — **D** : admission sur références. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9 h.-11 h. 30 m. ; 13 h. 30 m.-18 h. — **H** : **J. Camail,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : médecine, microbiologie, chimie biologique, agriculture. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **L** : ca. 5.000. — **P** : ca. 600. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'Observatoire. — **B** : avenue de l'Observatoire, *PARIS* (XIV^e^). — **C** : 1785. — **D** : réservée au personnel de l'établissement. — **H** : **R. Lobstein,** chargé de la Bibliothèque. — **I** : consacrée à l'astronomie et aux sciences connexes. — **J** : les manuscrits proviennent en grande partie du Dépôt de la Marine auquel ils avaient été donnés par Delisle. Les incunables et les ouvrages anciens proviennent également du Dépôt de la Marine à l'exception de ceux qui furent achetés à la vente de la Bibliothèque de Chasles ou offerts par des particuliers. — **K** : ca. 15.000. — **L** : ca. 5.000. — **N** : 750 volumes ou liasses. — **O** : 38. — **P** : ca. 900. — **Q** : 7.000 fr. (en 1926). — **R** : C. imprimés (ms. et les incunables). — **S** : C. ms. (périodiques). — **T** : C. sur fiches alphabétique et méthodique. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de l'Office de Législation étrangère et de Droit international (1927). — **B** : Ministère de la Justice, 13, place Vendôme, *PARIS* (1^er^). — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf samedi. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : vacances judiciaires et semaine de Pâques. — **H** : **J. Dubois,** Directeur ; **E. Oudin,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : ouvrages de droit international, de législation comparée et de droit étranger. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **T** : C. imprimés (1889) : supplément (1902). — **R** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit. — **V** : l'Office délivre au public aux conditions de son tarif, des copies et des traductions.

A : B. de l'Office National Météorologique de France (1927). — **B** : rue de l'Université. 176, *PARIS* (VII^e^). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours (samedis, dimanches et fêtes exceptés). — **F** : 9 12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : septembre. — **H. M. Millereau.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique. — **J** : par achats et par dons. — **K. L** : 25.000. — **S** : C. ms. (1879-1926). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1879-1926). — **U** : refusé.

A : B. de l'Office national du Commerce extérieur (B. d'Information économique et technique internationale (1928). — **B** : 22-24, av. Victor-Emmanuel III, *PARIS* (VIII^e^). — **C** : 1925. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine 10 à 12 h. et 14 à 18 h. — **H** : **A. Boutillier du Retail,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Périodiques économiques, techniques et administratifs (2.500) ; annuaires (900) ; statistiques. — **R** : C. des revues.

A : B. de l'Union Centrale des Arts décoratifs (1928). — **B** : Pavillon de Marsan, 107, rue de Rivoli, *PARIS* (1^er^). — **C** : 1864. — **D**. P. et gratuite. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-12 h. ;13 h. 30 m.-17 h. 30 m. — **G** : Pâques (5 jours), août. — **H** : **L. Deshairs,** Conservateur. — **I** : encyclopédie des arts décoratifs. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'Université de Paris (1928). — **B** : à la Sorbonne, rue de la Sorbonne, *PARIS* (V^e^). — **C** : 1765. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs de l'Université, aux étudiants et aux personnes autorisées par le Conservateur. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche (fermeture au Jour de l'An et à Pâques, du dimanche des Rameaux au lundi de Quasimodo). — **F** : 10-12 h. ; 14-18 h. ; 20-22 h. — **G** : 1^er^ août-1^er^ octobre. — **H** : **L. Barrau-Dihigo,** Conservateur ; **M. Bernard, J. Bonneret,** Mlle **J. Piquart, R. Beaupin,** Mme **J. Delsaux, G. Garnier,** Mlle **Th. Marix, L.-N. Malclès,** Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante. — **K, L** : ca. 900.000. — **M** : ca. 130.000. — **N** : 1590, plus 106 registres et 27 cartons des Archives de l'Université. — **O** : 337. — **P** : ca. 2.000. — **Q** : 257.140. — **Qb** : 569.855 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés des périodiques (1905), cartulaires.(1907), mélanges jubilaires (1908), aérostation et aviation (1910), incunables (1902 et 1905), reproductions de manuscrits (1909), réserve XVI^e^ siècle (1910-1923), nouvelles acquisitions (de 1905 à 1924), manuscrits (1918). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : les Facultés de Droit, de Médecine et de Pharmacie ont leurs bibliothèques spéciales (*voir* à l'ordre alphabétique).

A : B. des Archives de l'Assistance publique (1928). — **B** : 3, avenue Victoria, *PARIS* (IVe). — **C** : 1837 ; détruite pour la plus grande partie en mai 1871 : reconstituée en 1904. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **I. Gaussen,** Archiviste. — **I** : juridique administrative et historique. — **J** : fonds relatif : 1° à toutes les questions d'assistance ; 2° à l'histoire de l'Assistance publique à Paris et en province ; 3° à l'histoire de la (Médecine ; 4° à l'histoire de Paris ; provenance : anciens hôpitaux et hospices parisiens Hôtel-Dieu, l'hôpital Saint-Jacques aux Pèlerins, l'hôpital Général, les Enfants Trouvés, les Enfants Rouges, la Trinité, l'hôpital de Saint-Esprit en Grève). — **K** : 12.000. — **N** : 29.913 pièces sur papier, 7.152 parchemins, 569 plans, 867 registres sur parchemin et sur papier, 80 rotules sur parchemin. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **R. S, T** : C. imprimés, mss. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. des Avocats à la Cour d'Appel (1928). — **B** : Palais de Justice, *PARIS* (1er). — **C** : 1708. — **D** : réservée aux avocats, magistrats, personnes autorisées. — **E, F** : semaine : 11 17 h. (du 26 août à la rentrée des Tribunaux, 12-16 h.). — **G** : 1er-25 août. — **H** : **Ch. Boucher,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : juridique. — **J** : Musée du barreau (histoire du Palais de Justice et du barreau de Paris). — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **R, T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches.

A : B. des membres de la Chambre de Commerce de Paris (1928). — **B** : 27 avenue Friedland, *PARIS* (VIIIe). — **C** : 1821. — **D** : délivrance d'une carte d'entrée. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10 h.-12 h. ; 13 h.-17 h. 30 m. — **G** : 1er août-15 septembre. — **H** : **V. Philbert,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : commerciale. — **K. L** : ca. 68.000. — **P** : ca. 600. — **R** : **V** : imprimés (1911 et sup. 1922 et 1925). — **T** : C. sur fiches (à jour). — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de Collège de France (1928). — **B** : Collège de France, place Marcelin-Berthelot, *PARIS* (Ve). — **D** : non P. — **K** : 30.000. **V** : L'insuffisance des locaux et du personnel ne permet pas d'ouvrir la Bibliothèque au public.

A : B. du Conseil Municipal de Paris (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *PARIS* (IVe). — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **L. Lacroix,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : générale. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **P** : 60. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R. T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. du Conservatoire National de Musique et de Déclamation (1927). — **B** : 14, rue de Madrid, *PARIS* (VIIIe). — **C** : 1795. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-12 h. ; 13 h. 30 m.-16 h. — **G** : début des concours au 1er lundi d'octobre. — **H** : **H. Expert,** Bibliothécaire ; **L. Mathieu,** sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : musicale et dramatique. — **J** : précieuse collection d'autographes et livres musicaux. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de Conservatoire National des Arts et Metiers (1927). — **B** : 292, rue Saint-Martin, *PARIS* (IIIe). — **C** : 1798. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, lundis exceptés. **F** : dimanche 10-15 h. ; les autres jours 10-15 h. (le samedi 11-16 h.) et 19 h. 30 m.-22 h. **G** : 15-31 août. — **H** : **E. M. Lévy,** Bibliothécaire ; **E. Durandy,** Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : scientifique, économique, artistique. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — P. ca. 260. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti seulement aux professeurs du Conservatoire. — **U***b* : ca. 78.000.

A : B. du Ministère de la Guerre (1928). — **R** : 231, boulevard Saint-Germain, *PARIS* (VIIe). — **C** : la B. actuelle n'est autre que la B. de l'ancien Dépôt de la Guerre créé par Louvois : augmenté d'ouvrages prélevés sur les fonds littéraires constitués en 1795, après fusion des deux dépôts en 1822. — **D** : les personnes étrangères à l'Administration n'y sont reçues que sur autorisation accordée par le Ministre. — **E** : tous les jours, samedis exceptés. — **F** : 10-12 h. ; 14-16 h. — **H** : **P. Paul,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : sciences, art et histoire militaires. — **K** : ca. 150.000. — **N** : 861. — **Q** : 25.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (9 volumes), 1883-1896 ; C. des ms. (1911). — **S. T** : C. ms. alphabétique sur fiches et un C. méthodique en registres, faisant suite au C. imprimé. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. du Ministère de l'Intérieur. — **B** : 11, rue des Saussaies, *PARIS* (VIIIe). — **D** : non P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **A. Chevalier,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : littéraire, historique administrative. — **J** : quelques médailles en galvanoplastie provenant de l'ancien dépôt légal des médailles. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **M** : ca. 1.500. — **Q** : 17.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches (à jour). — **U** : réservée au personnel de l'Administration centrale. — **U***b* : ca. 4.000.

A : B. du Ministère des Affaires étrangères (1928). — **B** : 130, rue de l'Université, *PARIS* (VII^e^). **D** : autorisation à demander. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **H** : **G. Girard**, bibliothécaire ; M^lle^ **Jacqueline Chaumié**, bibliothécaire-adjoint. — **I** : Histoire diplomatique, politique étrangère.

A : B. du Ministère des Colonies. — **B** : 27, rue Oudinot, *PARIS* (VII^e^). — **C** : 1887. — **D** : réservée aux fonctionnaires du Département. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **H** : **P. Roussier**, Bibliothécaire-archiviste ; **O. Wirth**, bibliothécaire ajdoint. — **I** : administratfve. — **R** : C. imprimé (1905). — **S** : C. ms. tenu à jour. — **T** : 3 C. sur fiches, tenus à jour. — **U** : consenti aux fonctionnaires.

A : B. des Ministères du Commerce et du Travail (1928). — **B** : 80, rue de Varenne, *PARIS* (VII^e^). — **D** : non P. (ouverte sur demande adressée au Ministre du Commerce et de l'Industrie, aux industriels et commerçants, économistes, étudiants). — **E, F** : semaine, sauf jours fériés : 11-17 h. — **H** : **A. Boutillier du Retail**, Bibliothécaire-archiviste. — **J** : Economie politique, statistique sciences sociales. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **P** : 600.

A : B. du Musée Guimet (1928). — **B** : 6, place d'Iéna, *PARIS* (XVI^e^). — **C** : 1885. — **D** : P. (cartes d'admuission délivrées gratuitement par le Musée) sur demande écrite. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche et le lundi. — **F** : 12-16 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **J. Hackin**, Conservateur-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : histoire des religions de l'Orient. — **J** : bibliothèques Sylvestre de Sacy, Barth, Garcin de Tassy, Guimet. — **K** : 38.000. — **L** : 12.000. — **N** : 250. — **P** : 200. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches alphabétique et systématique.

A : B. du Musée Social. — **B** : 5, rue Las Cases. *PARIS* (VII^e^). — **C** : 1895. — **D** : admission sur présentation de pièces d'identité. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : mois d'août. — **H** : **E. Martin Saint-Léon** Conservateur. — **I** : B. de documentation sur les sujets d'économie sociale et politique. — **K** : **L** : ca. 50.000. — **P** : ca. 350. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimé ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches : 1° alphabétique par noms d'auteurs ; 2° méthodique par sujets (tenus à jour). — **U** : interdit. — **U***b* : 10.000.

A : B. du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle (1928). — **B** : 8, rue de Buffon, *PARIS* (V^e^). — **C** : 1793. — **D** : non P. (cartes d'entrée délivrées par le Directeur du Muséum). — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10 h. à 16 h. — **G** : semaine avant et semaine après Pâques. 15 juillet-1^er^ octobre — **H** : **L. Bultingaire**, Bibliothécaire en chef ; **L. de Nussac**. Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique. — **J** : Vélins du Roi, Fonds Chevreul, Bonaparte, Mandl. — **K** : ca. 300.000. — **N** : 2.020. — **P** : ca. 1.270. — **Q** : 40.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. impr. — **S, I** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : refusé au dehors, consenti aux seuls professeurs du Muséum.

A : B. du Sénat (1928). — **B** : 15, rue de Vaugirard, *PARIS* (VI^e^). — **C** : 1800. — **D** : non P. (autorisations exceptionnelles de travail accordées par les questeurs). — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-18 h. — **G** : août-octobre. — **H** : **J. Piogey**, Bibliothécaire en chef ; **P. Despras**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : général. — **J** : collection Pixérécourt ; collection Morel de Vindé. — **K** : ca. 175.000. — **N** : 1.349. — **P** : 400. — **Q** : 35.000 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fichès. — **U** : consenti aux sénateurs.

A : B. Forney (1928). — **B** : 12, rue Titon, *PARIS* (XI^e^). — **C** : 1885. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : tous les jours 9 h. 30 m.-12 h. ; 13 h.-21 h. 30 m. ; dimanches 9 h. 30 m. - 11 h. 30. — **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : **G. Henriot**, conservateur. — **I** : arts et sciences appliqués. — **J** à **P** : 25.000 ouvrages et 250.000 planches sur la décoration, les arts appliqués, etc. — **Q** : 16.000 fr. — **Q***b* : 75.000 fr. — **T** : 2 C. imprimés pour les volumes, 1 pour les planches (à jour). — **T** : C. méthodique sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 18.000 vol. en 1926, 32.400 planches.

A : B. Henri Feulard (1928). — **B** : Hôpital Saint-Louis, 40, rue Bichat, *PARIS* (X^e^). — **C** : 1887. — **D** : ouverte aux médecins et aux étudiants en médecine. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h. ; 13 h. 30 m.-16 h. 30 m. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **L. Brodier**, Administrateur. — **I** : exclusivement médicale. — **K** : ca. 18.000. — **M** : ca. 20.000. — **P** : 30. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti exclusivement aux médecins chefs de service de l'hôpital.

A : B. municipales. — **B** : *PARIS* (I^er^) : Mairie, place du Louvre. — 11, rue d'Argenteuil. — *PARIS* (II^e^) : Mairie, 8, rue de la Banque. — 20, rue Etienne-Marcel. — 3,

rue de la Jussienne. — 6, rue de Louvois. — 42, rue Dussoubs, 44, rue des Jeûneurs. — *PARIS* (IIIe) : Mairie, square du Temple. — Passage de l'Ancre. — *PARIS* (IVe) : Mairie, place Baudoyer. — 6, place des Vosges. — 21, St-Louis en l'Ile. — 29, rue St-Merri. — *PARIS* (Ve) : Mairie, place du Panthéon. — 39 bis, rue de l'Arbalète. — 27, rue de Poissy. — 3, rue Boutebrie, C. enfantine « L'heure Joyeuse ». — *PARIS* (VIe) : Mairie, place Saint-Sulpice. — 85, rue de Vaugirard. — 2, rue du Pont-de-Lodi. — 12, rue Saint-Benoît. — *PARIS* (VIIe) : Mairie, 116, rue de Grenelle. — 42, avenue Duquesne. — 1, rue Camou. — *PARIS* (VIIIe) : Mairie, 11, rue d'Anjou. — 10, rue Paul-Baudry. — *PARIS* (IXe) : Mairie, 6, rue Drouot. — 32, rue de Bruxelles. — 35, rue Milton. — *PARIS* (Xe) : Mairie, 72, rue du Faubourg-Saint-Martin. — 19, rue de Sambre-et-Meuse. — *PARIS* (XIe) : Mairie, place Voltaire. — 109, avenue Parmentier. — 12, rue Titon. — 98 avenue de la République. — 38, rue Trousseau. — *PARIS* (XIIe) : Mairie, avenue Daumesnil. — 40, boulevard Diderot. — 51, rue de Charenton. — 180, avenue du Général-Michel-Bizot. — *PARIS* (XIIIe) : Mairie, place d'Italie. — 53, rue Beaudricourt. — 5, rue Damesme. — 30, boulevard Arago. — 13, rue Vulpian. — *PARIS* (XIVe) : Mairie, rue Monton-Duvernet. — 80, boulevard du Montparnasse. — 1, rue du Cange. — 34, rue Sarrette. — 132, rue d'Alésia. — *PARIS* (XVe) : Mairie, rue Péclet. — 4, place du Commerce. — 71, rue Lacordaire. — 20, rue Falguière. — 21, rue Dupleix. — *PARIS* (XVIe) : Mairie, avenue Henri-Martin. — 21, rue Hamelin. 15, rue des Bauches. — 20, rue de Musset. — *PARIS* (XVIIe) : Mairie, 18, rue des Batignolles. — 7, rue Saint-Ferdinand. — 40, rue Balagny. — 18, rue Ampère. — *PARIS* (XVIIIe) : Mairie, place Jules-Joffrin. — 113, rue Championnet. — 3, rue Doudeauville. — 4, rue Erckmann-Châtrian. — 113, rue Championnet (**Bibliothèque Gustave-Tridon**). — *PARIS* (XVIIIe). Mairie, place Armand-Carrel. — 6, rue Fessart. — 41, rue de Tanger. — 7, rue Barbanègre. — 119, rue Bolivar. — *PARIS* (XXe) : Mairie, place Gambetta. — 140, rue des Orteaux. — 26, rue Henri-Chevrau. — 166, rue Pelleport. — 51, rue Ramponneau. — 11, rue de la Plaine. — 9, rue de Tlemcen. — **D** : ces B. sont publiques. — **J** : renferment principalement des ouvrages de lecture courante. — **K** : de 10.000 à 20.000 volumes chacune. — **R, S, T** : la plupart sont pourvues de C.

A : **B. Nationale** (1928). — **B** : 58, rue Richelieu, *PARIS* (IIe). — **C** : 1518. (Estampes : 1667). — **D** : autorisation à demander. — **E. G** : jours ouvrables, sauf pendant les deux semaines qui suivent la semaine de Pâques. — **H** : **P. Roland-Marcel**, Administrateur général ; **E. Leroy**, Secrétaire-Trésorier ; **M. Gruny**, **F. Cadet de Gassicourt**, Bibliothécaires attachés à l'Administration générale.

1. — *Département des imprimés* :

F : 9-18 h. — **H** : **Ch. Bourel de la Roncière**, Conservateur ; **G. Ledos**, **A. Martin**, **M. Vitrac**, **E. Dacier**, **A. Fevret**, **J. Lailler**, Conservateurs adjoints ; **A. Trudon des Ormes**, **E. Morel**, **A. Rastoul**, **H. Guérin**, **H. Levallois**, **M. Prévost**, **G. Tulou**, **J. A. Cordey**, **Ch. Du Bus**, **H. Moncel**, **P. Mornand**, **P.-L. Grenier**, **C. Roman d'Amat**, **J. Bully**, **J. Feller**, **G. Deulin**, **A. Courtet**, **Ch. Marchesné**, **J. Lavaud**, **A. Babelon**, **G. Frèze**, Mlle **Foncin**, **G. Huard**, **P. Leguay**, **J. Porcher**, Mme **S. Dupuy**, **A. Dandieu**, Mlle **G. Odend'hal**, **A. Jaulme**, **J. Renoult**, Mlle **M. Seguin**, Mlle **M. Gautier**, **R. Brun**, Mlle **Y. Robert Dumas**, **P. Pradel**, **L. Crozet**, Mlle **Odier**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : universel. La B. reçoit un exemplaire de toutes les publications imprimées ou éditées en France. — **K, L, M** : 4.500.000. — **P** : ca. 50.000 et 9.000 journaux français. — **R** : 90 vol. de C. imprimés (lettres de A à L partiellement inclus). — **J** : C. sur fiches, par matières et auteurs à jour.

2. — *Département des manuscrits* :

F : 9 à 16 ou 17 h. — **H** : **H. Omont**, Conservateur ; **Ph. Lauer**, Conservateur-adjoint ; **E. Blochet**, **P. Bondois**, **A. Perrier**, Mlle **Solente**, **B. Pocquet du Haut Jussé**... **N.**, Bibliothécaires. — **J** : anciens fonds royal : Bibliothèques de Dupuy, Mazarin, Colbert, Baluze, etc..., de St-Germain-des-Prés, Saint-Victoir, Notre-Dame de Paris, la Sorbonne, etc. — **K** : 20.000 vol. chinois imprimés. — **N** : ca. 125.000 dont 25.000 orientaux ; 5.000 grecs, 23.000 latins, 58.000 français ; 4.000 en diverses langues modernes. — **R** : les C. de presque tous les fonds de ms sont présentement imprimés et à la disposition des lecteurs ; la liste s'en trouve dans l'ouvrage : *B. Nationale, Catalogue général des ms. français*, nouvelles acquisitions, t. IV, 1918 (E. Leroux).

3. — *Département des médailles et antiques* :

E, F : 10-16 h., jeudi et samedi (visiteurs) : 10-16 h., tous les jours de la semaine (travailleurs). — **H** : **A. Dieudonné**, Conservateur ; **J. Babelon**, Conservateur-adjoint **A. David, P. d'Espezel, G. Bataille**, Bibliothécaires.

4. — *Département des estampes* :

F : 10-16 h. — **H** : **P.-A. Lemoisne**, Conservateur ; **J. Guibert**, Conservateur-adjoint ; **J. Laran, M. Roux, J. Vallery-Radot, P. Linzeler**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : 31.150 recueils ou volumes reliés et 3.521 portefeuilles qui occupent 2.500 m. de rayons et contiennent environ 3.000.000 d'estampes, classées dans les séries suivantes :

Séries	Volumes ou recueils
A. Musées, Cabinets	1915
B. Dessins et peinture. Ecoles d'Italie	336
C. — Ecoles du Nord	599
D. — Ecole francaise	1492
E. Graveurs, par écoles	1779
F. Sculpteurs	219
G. Antiquités	556
H. Architectes	1269
I. Sciences physiques et mathématiques	267
J. Histoire naturelle	521
K. Arts académiques	931
L. Industrie, arts et métiers	775
M. Encyclopédie	310
N. Portraits	1806
O. Costumes	1612
P. Monuments auxiliaires de l'Histoire	496
Q. Histoire	702
R. Hiérologie	344
S. Mythologie	86
T. Fictions, illustrations de poèmes, romans, etc	799
U. Voyages	494
V. Topographie	1564
X. Géographie	122
Y. Bibliographie, ouvrages sur les Beaux-Arts	6763
Fonds japonais	3174

Dossiers d'artistes, classés par ordre alphabétique : 577 recueils.

R, S, T : 148 vol. de C. imprimés et ms.

Collection Smith-Lesouef, à Nogent-sur-Marne, relevant de la B. nationale. — Conservateur : **L. Mouton.**

A : **B. polonaise et Musée Adam Mickiewicz** : appartiennent à l'**Académie polonaise des Sciences et des Lettres** (1928). — **B** : 6, quai d'Orléans *PARIS* (IV^e^). — **C** : 1838. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **G** : 15 juillet au 15 septembre. — **H** : **F. Pulaski**, délégué de l'Académie, ministre plénipotentiaire de Pologne ; **S. P. Koczorowski**, Conservateur de la Bibliothèque ; Mlle **B. Monkiewicz**, conservateur du Musée. — **I** : savante, principalement livres, manuscrits, gravures et médailles relatifs à la Pologne. — **J** : émigration polonaise ; musée Adam Mickiewicz. — **K, L** : ca. 100.000 vol. et brochures. — **N** : ca. 12.000 ms. (Pologne). — **O** : ca. 60. — **P** : ca. 100 (Pologne). — **Q***b* : ca. 120.000. — **S, T** : C. sur fiches alphabétiques (1927). — **V** : recoit toutes les publications des Académies polonaise, roumaine, serbe, tchécoslovaque : possède 30.000 gravures (Pologne).

A : **B. Sainte-Geneviève** (1928). — 10, place du Panthéon, *PARIS* (V^e^). — **C** : 1624 (ancienne bibliothèque de l'abbaye de Sainte-Geneviève). — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-12 h., 13-16 h., 18-22 h. — **G** : 1^e^ du samedi avant Pâques au mardi suivant ; 2^e^ du 15 au 31 août. **H** : **H. Girard**, Administrateur ; **Ch. Sustrac, V. Chapot**, Conservateurs. — **I** : encyclopédique, spécialement riche en livres anciens et modernes de théologie, droit, sciences philosophiques, sociales et historiques, médecine, mathématiques, technologie, beaux-arts. Outre ses imprimés et ses mss., la bibliothèque Ste-Geneviève possède diverses œuvres d'art provenant de l'abbaye des Génovéfains, notamment une série de bustes des XVII^e^ et XVIII^e^ siècles. — **J** : 4.500 cartes et plans, 4.000 estampes. Section scandinave, 38.000 volumes anciens et modernes. — **K, L, M, P** : 500.000. — **N** : 3.900. — **O** : 1.250. — **P** : 830 (4.000 volumes). — **Q** : 70.000. — **Q***b* : 130.000. — **R** : C. imprimés : C. abrégé (1894) avec 4 suppléments (1891-1906), C. des ms., des incunables ; du fonds scandinave. — **S** : C. ms. répertoire général (1791-1886) catal. Kahler, 1893, répertoires spéciaux, thèses, brochures périodiques). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 1.377. — **U***b* : 290.000 (en 1925).

A : B. technique du Cercle de la Librairie (1926). - **B** : 117, boulevard Saint-Germain, *PARIS* (VI^e^). — **D** : accessible aux membres du Cercle ou sur autorisation. — **E** : lundi, mercredi, vendredi. - **F** : 14-17 h. — **H** : **P. Renouard**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : technique (bibliographie, histoire et technique de l'imprimerie de la librairie, de la papeterie, de la reliure, etc.). — **R** : C. imprimés (1894). — **R** : C. sur fiches, ms. tenu à jour. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. Victor-Cousin (1927). — **B** : Sorbonne, rue des Ecoles *PARIS* (V^e^). — **C** : legs de Victor Cousin (1867). — **D** : entrée soumise à l'autorisation du Recteur ou du Conservateur. — **E** : mardis, jeudis, vendredis. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : 14 juillet au 1^er^ novembre. — **H** : **E. Fabier**. — **I** : savante, d'ordre principalement philosophique, secondairement littéraire. **J** : cours et correspondance de Cousin, cours de Paul Janet, le manuscrit de Paul et Virginie, etc. — **K** : ca. 23.000 : 15.300 pour étude sur place : 8.000 destinés au prêt. — **O** : ca. 250. — **P** : 30. - **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **Qb** : 11.860 fr. **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. pour le fonds Cousin. - **T** : C. sur fiches pour l'ensemble. — **U** : consenti pour des acquisitions récentes.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : 2, rue Notre-Dame, *PAU* (Basses-Pyrénées). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9 h.-12 h., 14 h.-17 h. — **G** : fêtes légales. — **H** : **P. Lorber**, Archiviste. — **J** : série B., Chambre des Comptes et Parlement de Navarre ; C. intendance et Etats de Béarn ; E, Titres de famille des rois de Navarre, Notaires de Béarn ; G-H, Evêchés et couvents de Bayonne, Lescar et Oloron. — **K** : 12.592 liasses et registres inventoriés. — **Q** : 1.400 fr. — **R** : séries A.-H. — **S** : pas d'I. ms.

A : A. municipales (1928). — **B** : Halle-Neuve et Hôtel de Ville. *PAU* (Basses-Pyrénées). — **B, F, G, H** : *voir* municipale. **R** : I. sommaire imprimé des A^s^ communales antérieures à 1790, par P. Raymond, 1863-1876. — **S** : I. ms. 1859.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : à la Halle-Neuve, *PAU* (Basses-Pyrénées). — **C** : 1789. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf lundis. - **F** : 9-12 h., 14 h. 30 m.-17 h., et en hiver : 14 h. 30 m.-19 h. - **G** : du 1^er^ au 31 août. - **H** : **J. de Zangroniz**, Bibliothécaire. - **I**: savante et d'histoire locale et régionale. — **J** : Ancienne collection Manescau, vendue à l'Empereur Napoléon III et devenue Bibliothèque du Château ; aujourd'hui déposée à la ville. **K, L** : ca. 80.000. — **N** : 73. — **O** : 11. - **P** : 82. - **Q** : 12.577. — **Qb** : 41.477. — **R** : C. imprimés (1886 à 1912). **S** : C. ms (1887 à 1920). — **T** : sur fiches (1912 à 1926). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1927 ; 805. — **Ub** : en 1927 : 12.170.

A : A. de la Ville (1928). - **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *PÉRIGUEUX* (Dordogne). - **E** : jours ouvrables. - **F** : 9-11 h. ; 14-17 h. **H** : **E. Poumeau**. - **R** : I. sommaire imprimé des Archives communales antérieures à 1790, par M. Hardy.

A : A. départementales (1928). - **B** : Préfecture, rue Paul-Louis-Courier, *PÉRIGUEUX* (Dordogne). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m.-14-17 h. 30 m. — **H** : **G. Lavergne**, Archiviste. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **R** : **C.** imprimés des séries A et B (2 vol.) ; série E, suppl. (2 vol.) séries T. et V. ; Recueil des Imprimés. La Roche-Aymon et Lasfaux (1787-1825). — **S** : I. ms des séries C, D, E, G, H, K, L, N, P, Q, R, S, U et Y.

A : B. municipale (1928). **B** : 20, Allées de Tourny, *PÉRIGUEUX* (Dordogne). - **C** : 1797. — **D** : Publique. - **E** : tous les jours excepté le samedi et le dimanche. — **F** : 12 à 16 h. et le jeudi tout l'après-midi. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **C. de la Motte**, Bibliothécaire. **I** : savante. - **J** : 185 volumes provenant de la Bibliothèque de Marie-Antoinette au Château de Trianon. **K** : 50.000 volumes enregistrés. — **N** : 126. — **O** : 52. - **P** : 20. — **Q** : 8.500 fs. — **Qb** : 16.500. - **R. T** : imprimés et sur fiches en voie de rédaction. — **S** : Catalogues manuscrits. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de la ville (1928). — **B** : rue du Musée, *PERPIGNAN* (Pyrénées-Orientales). — **C** : 1759. — **D** : La Bibliothèque est publique. — **E** : tous les jours sauf dimanches, lundis et jours fériés. — **F** : 10 à 12-14 à 17. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **B. Robin Marcel, S. B. Schmidt** — **I** : savante. - **K** : 36.770. — **L** : 2.374. — **M** : 124. — **N** : 174 - **O** : 85. — **P** : 30. **Q** : 7.000. — **Qb** : 2.200. — **R** : Fourquet, 1866, Fourquet N^os^ et Cadier, 1886 *mc.* Vidal 1897. — **S** : pour toutes les sections 1925. — **T** : alph. et méthod. 1926. — **U** : avec autorisation du maire. — **Ua** : 856. — **Ub** : 5.946.

A : A. départementales (1928). — **B** : Préfecture, *POITIERS* (Vienne). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30, 13 h. 30-17 h. 30. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **J. Salvini,** Archiviste. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **Q** : 4.200 fr. — **R** : I. Imprimés des séries A, D (1 vol.), G. (1er vol.), E. supplément (1er vol.). — **S** : I. ms. pour toutes les autres séries.

A : A. municipales (1928). — **B** : Place Notre-Dame, *POITIERS* (Vienne). — **C** : 1791. — **D** : publique. — **E, F** : tous les jours, dimanches et fêtes exceptés, de 13 à 17 h. Fermée entre Noël et le 1er de l'An. — **G** : 2 janvier, huit jours avant et huit jours après Pâques et mois d'août. — **H** : Conservateur : **E. Ginot,** membre u. r. du Comité des travaux historiques ; **R. Johonau,** Bibliothécaire-adjoint. — **I** : Bibliothèque d'érudition. — **J** : Fonds spéciaux : Archives municipales de l'an 1199 à 1850. Très riche cabinet d'ouvrages poitevins salle Labbé D. la Maurinière). d'histoire des provinces (collection Bélisaire Ledain). **N** : Plus de 800 manuscrits. 250 incunables. — **O** : Importantes médailles (Donation Baleinet et Ledain). Meubles et antiques (Donation Ledain). — **Q** : 19.200 — **Q***b* : 64.407 fr. — **T** : Tous à jour. — **U** : Consent les prêts au dehors à l'exclusion de tous manuscrits de documents poitevins. — **U***a* : 4.143. — **U***b* : 11.821.

A : B. de l'Université (1927). — **B** : Place Notre-Dame, *POITIERS* (Vienne). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : pratiquement P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-11 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : Pâques, des Rameaux à Quasimodo, août et septembre. — **H** : **F. Brillant,** Bibliothécaire en chef. — **J** : environ 50.000 volumes provenant des séminaires de Poitiers et Luçon, de l'évêché de Luçon, beaucoup de théologiens italiens et espagnols du XVIe et XVIIIe siècle et une collection remarquable de jurisconsultes et de jurisprudence des mêmes pays et du même temps. — **K** : ca. 35.000. — **L, M** : 220.000. — **N, O** : ms. et incunables, versés à la B. municipale, par mesure de sécurité. — **P** : ca. 350, la plupart complètes et à jour. — **Q** : 22.500 fr. — **Q***b* : 31.500 fr. (1927). — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés, ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches à jour. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 1926, 11.044. — **U***b* : 1926, 38.609. — **V** : Bibliothèque, en partie non cataloguée.

A : B. municipale. — **B** : Palais de l'Université, Place Notre-Dame, *POITIERS* (Vienne). — **C** : 1792. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 13-17 h. — **G** : août et septembre, semaine avant et semaine après Pâques. — **H** : **E. Ginot,** Conservateur : **R. Jozereau,** Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : riche Cabinet Poitevin, Archives municipales, Incunables, Histoire et Archéologie provinciales. — **K, L** : ca. 90.000. — **N** : 807 plus 773 registres d'A. — **O** : 218. — **P** : 60. — **Q** : 4.300 fr. — **Q***b* : 36.170 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés, 4 vol. (1883 pour les A., 1895 et 1904 pour les imprimés, 1894 pour les ms.). — **S** : C. ms. anciens et incomplets. — **T** : C. sur fiches, tenus à jour. — **U** : consenti à Poitiers et aux dépôts publics par l'intermédiaire du Ministère. — **U***a* : 4.084. — **U***b* : 11.646. — **V** : S'est enrichie depuis 30 ans des riches donations particulières : B. Ledain, Bernaud, A. Richard et A. Labbé.

A : B. municipale. — **B** : Hôtel-de-Ville, *POLIGNY* (Jura). — **C.** : 1860. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche, sauf pendant la période de vacances. — **F** : 14-16 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **R. Amaudru,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante et récréative. — **K** : 9.000. — **N** : 71. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : **C.** sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 7.650. — **U***b* : 734.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : 64, rue de la République, *PONT-AUDEMER* (Eure). — **C** : 1881. — **D** : P. — **E** : le dimanche. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : 14 juillet au 15 octobre. **H** : **R. Duquesne,** Conservateur ; **L. Derouineau,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : général. — **J** : Fonds Canel, comprenant des ouvrages concernant les cinq départements de la Normandie. — **K** : ca. 12.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S. T.** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : Pour les ouvrages de la Bibliothèque Canel, l'autorisation de sortie doit être adressée au maire.

A : A. départementales (1928). — **B** : Rue de Vernon, *PRIVAS* (Ardèche). — **F** : 9 h.-12 h. ; 14 h.-17 h. 30 m. — **H** : **J. Régné,** Archiviste : **L. Vernet,** aide-archiviste. — **J** : **I.** sommaire, série A-D., par Mamarot (1877). I. sommaire archives communales Largentière, par André et Régné (1914). I. ou C. sommaire des imprimés du fonds vivarois, par Régné (1916). Rép. numérique de la série L, par Régné et Pintard (1917). Histoire du Vivarais, t. I. (1914) par le chan. Rouchier, t. II (1921), par Régné. Etat comparatif des paroissiaux cath. et protest. du Département et des communes (1927). par Régné. — **V** : Le bâtiment des archives est de construction moderne. Une importante bibliothèque historique et littéraire est annexée aux Archives.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : *PRIVAS* (Ardèche). — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi. — **F** : 19-21 h. — **G** : août et septembre. **H** : **J. Valdeyron**, Bibliothécaire. — **K**. 12.013. — **N** : 5. — **O** : 8. — **P** : 4. — **Qb** : 300 fr. — **Ua** : 730. — **Ub** : 1.350.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : Villa Garnier, *PROVINS* (Seine-et-Marne). — **D** : P. — **E** : le dimanches, mardis et jeudis. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **J. Lefèvre**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : générale. — **J** : Chartes assez nombreuses et intéressantes des comtes de Champagne : manuscrits relatifs à l'histoire de Provins. — **K** : ca. 36.000. — **L** : 850. — **N** : 286. — **O** : 60. — **P** : 3. — **Q** : 500 fr. — **Qb** : 1.900 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches tenus à jour depuis la fondation de la Bibliothèque. — **U** : consenti sous réserves. — **Ua** : 4.189. — **Ub** : 1.200.

A : **A. départementales** (1927). — **B** : 4, rue du Palais, *QUIMPER* (Finistère). — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** : **H. Waquet**, Archiviste. — **J** : Chatrier de Keriolet, don de la comtesse de Chauveau-Narishkine au département du Finistère. — **R, S** : I. imprimés et ms.

A : **B. municipale** (1927). — **B** : Mairie, *QUIMPER* (Finistère). — **C** : 1790. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, dimanches et fêtes exceptés. — **F** : service d'hiver : 12 à 16 h., service d'été : 13 à 17 h. — **G** : du 15 août au 15 septembre. — **H** : **L. Le Guennec**, Bibliothécaire : **A. Marie**, sous-bibliothécaire. — **K** : 36.000. — **N** : 53. — **O** : 25. — **Q** : 4.000. — **Qb** : 18.000. — **R** : C. imprimés (1909, 1911, 1912). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1904 et suiv.) — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : (1927) : 7.880. — **Ub** : (1927) : 5.270.

A : **B. de la Ville** (1927). — **B** : Provisoirement au Musée, 8 rue Chauzy, *REIMS* (Marne). — **C** : 1804. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanche. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **H** : Conservateur : **H. Loriquet** : Sous-bibliothécaire. **H. Couty**. — **I** : Savante. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **N** : 2.200. — **O** : 200. — **Q** : Achat 10.000 ; entretien, 5.000 : personnel, 75.700. — **Qb** : 90.700. — **R** : Théologie, Jurisprudence, Sciences sociales, Belles lettres. — **Ua** : 633. — **Ub** : 2.300 impr., 225 ms. — **V** : La Bibliothèque de Reims a été brûlée avec l'Hôtel de Ville par le bombardement du 3 mai 1917 ; mais son futur Conservateur avait pu mettre à l'abri, de mai 1915 à avril 1917, la plus grande et meilleure partie du fonds ancien et les meilleures ouvrages du fonds moderne (ca. 40.000 vol.), tous les manuscrits, incunables et livres rares, les estampes et les médailles. Installée provisoirement au Musée, rue Chanzy, 8, elle sera incessamment transférée dans le nouveau bâtiment qu'elle doit à la générosité de la Dotation Carnegie qui a réservée à cette œuvre 200.000 dollars.

A : **A. municipales.** — **B** : Mairie, *REMIREMONT* (Vosges). — **E** : tous les jours sauf les dimanches. — **F** : 9-16 h. **G** : août. — **H** : **W. Viard**. — **J** : néant. — **K** : ca. 200 liasses et registres. — **Q** : 200 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés seulement pour les A. antérieures à 1790, mais non achevé encore (l'impression interrompue pendant la guerre a repris). — **V** : Les Archives de l'ancien Chapitre de Dames nobles, très considérables, sont au dépôt départemental à Epinal.

A : **B. de la ville** (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *REMIREMONT* (Vosges). — **C** : 1827. **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 10-12 h., jeudi et dimanche : été 16-18 h. le samedi. 10-12 h. le jeudi. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : **M. Windenberger**, Conservateur. **J** : Fonds général du Chapitre de la ville. — **K** : 9.884. — **N** : 82. — **O** : 15. — **Q** : 7.800 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 9.172. — **Ub** : 1.200.

A : **B. municipale.** — **B** : Mairie, *REMIREMONT* (Vosges). — **D** : P. — **E** : variables (samedis soirs et jeudis matins en été, dimanches matins et jeudis matins en hiver). — **F** : 16-18 h. ou 10 12 h. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : **M. Windenberger.** — **I** : Complète. — **J** : ouvrages régionaux. — **K** : 9.780. — **L** : 1.000. — **N** : 82. — **O** : 15. — **P** : 6. — **Q** : 7.800. — **S** : 1 C. manuscrit. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti en ville.

A : **A. départementales.** — **B** : 2, place Saint-Melaine, *RENNES* (Ille et Vilaine) ; **Annexe** (au Palais de Justice). — **C** : 1789. — **D** : P. — **E** : Le dépôt principal est ouvert tous les jours (dimanches et fêtes exceptés) ; l'Annexe du Palais de Justice est fermée de juillet à septembre. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **M. Bourde de la Rogerie**, Archiviste. — **J** : Archives du Parlement des Etats et de l'Intendance de Bretagne ; collection de documents et de copies provenant de l'historien A. de la Borderie.

— **Q** : 2.300 fr. — **Qb** : 16.930 fr. — **R** : I. sommaire, série C. 2 vol. — **S** : C. ms. pour la plupart des séries. — **T** : C. sur fiches pour la série E (familles).

A : A. municipales (1928). — **B** : 7, Place Hoche, *RENNES* (Ille-et-Vilaine). — Annexées à la B. municipale. — **S** : I. ms. pour les archives antérieures à 1790.

A : B. de l'Université (1928). — **B** : 7, Place Hoche, *RENNES* (Ille-et-Vilaine). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m. ; 14-18 h., toute l'année : 20-22 h., du 16 novembre aux vacances de Pâques. — **G** : Vacances universitaires du jour de l'An et de Pâques et du 1er août au 1er octobre. — **H : P. Lefeuvre**, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I** : savante, remarquable par son fonds celtique, possède une importante collection de périodiques italiens et de nombreux ouvrages relatifs à l'agriculture, à l'entolomogie, à l'ichtyologie et à l'océanographie. — **J** : Incunables provenant de bibliothèques ecclésiastiques, manuscrits provenant de bibliothèques ecclésiastiques et de donations particulières (mystères bretons, donnés par MM. A. Le Braz et V. Vallée, cours et travaux de M. d'Arbois de Jubainville, manuscrits du philosophe K.J. Lequyer). — **K** : 131.300. — **L** et **M** : 98.550. — **N** : 291. — **O** : 9. — **P** : 1.120 (870 en cours), 250 incomplets ou ayant cessé de paraître). — **Q** : 48.000 fr. — **Qb** : 92.100 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé des mss. de la B. par H. Teulié (extrait du *Catalogue général des manuscrits des Bibliothèques publiques*). — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : un C. alphabétique et un C. méthodique sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1927 : 8.000. — **Ub** : 1927 : 15.120. — **V** : Depuis 1910, la Bibliothèque de l'Université et la Bibliothèque de la Ville se trouvent placées dans le même bâtiment, et leur salle de lecture est commune, quoique leurs collections et leur administration soient distinctes.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : 7, place Hoche, *RENNES* (Ille-et-Vilaine). — **C** : 1790. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté le dimanche et fêtes. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m., 14-18 h. ; séances du soir en hiver, de 20-22 h., du 16 novembre aux vacances de Pâques. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H : P. Lefeuvre**, Bibliothécaire en chef ; **L. Conduché**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : fonds breton, très vaste ; ancienne bibliothèque des avocats au Parlement de Bretagne, ancienne bibliothèque du Président de Robien, le premier des bibliophiles bretons ; Fonds de linguistique et langues étrangères développé (ancienne bibliothèque de R. de la Grasserie). — **K, L, M** : ca. 180.600. — **N** : 814. — **O** : 122. — **P** : 300. — **Qb** : 66.000. fr. (Budget général). — **R** : C. imprimés jusqu'en 1845. — **S T** : C. sur fiches depuis 1845. — **U** : consenti (30 fr. par an).

A : B. publique de la ville (1928). — **B** : place du Palais-de-Justice, *ROANNE* (Loire). — **C** : 1648. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : mardi, mercredi, jeudi, samedi : 9-11 h. et 14-17 h. ; mardi et jeudi : 20-22 h. ; dimanche : 9-11 h. — **G** : pendant les deux mois de vacances scolaires, ouverte le jeudi. — **H : L. Desbenoit**, Conservateur, **A. Guilloud de Courbeville**, Conservateur-adjoint (archives) : **J. B. Girod**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : Fonds Ranvier provenant de la succession du professeur au Collège de France, 1.015 ouvrages, la plus grande partie de sciences médicales ; Fonds A. Boullier, 2.600 ouvrages de langue italienne. — **K, L, M** : 43.663. — **N** : 252. — **O** : 75. — **P** : 27. — **Q** : 9.000.(1928). — **Qb** : 25.000 (1927). — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimé ni C. ms. — **T** : sur fiches (alphabétique et méthodique). — **U** : consenti. **Ua** : 1927 : 4.502. — **Ub** : 1927 : 8.415. — **V** : Correspondance : **J. B. Girod.**

A : A. du 4e Arrondissement Maritime (1928). — **B** : 56, rue de Touffaire, *ROCHEFORT-SUR-MER* (Charente-Inférieure). — **D** : Ouvertes aux recherches sur autorisation du Préfet Maritime. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **G** : néant. — **H** : Capitaine de vaisseau. **D. Lemoine**, Archiviste. — **J** : Fonds des Services du port de Rochefort depuis 1666 ; documents relatifs aux Colonies françaises, au Canada, etc. — **K** : 23.000 vol. ou cartons. — **R** : Rép. numérique des séries A, L, K, P, R, O, G ; Rép. numérique de la série D, en préparation. — **S** : I. ms.

A : B. de l'Hôpital Maritime. — **B** : *ROCHEFORT-SUR-MER* (Charente-Inférieure). — **C** : 1793. — **D** : réservée au personnel de la Marine ; autorisations accordées. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8-11 h. ; 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **H** : **W. Boutthillier.** — **I** : savante : riche en vieux auteurs (médecine et sciences naturelles, physique et chimie etc.). — **K** : 23.000 pour étude sur place. — **M** : nombreuses thèses des facultés de médecine. — **P** : 25. — **R, T** : pas de C. imprimés ni sur fiches. — **S** : C. ms. (1897-1901). — **U** : consenti aux officiers du Corps de Santé. — **Ua** : 400 (en 1924).

A : B. municipale et Archives de la Ville. — **B** : 63, rue de l'Arsenal. *ROCHEFORT-SUR-MER* (Charente-Inférieure). — **C** : 1811. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : de 13 à 16 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **R. Deniel.** — **I** : savante. — **J** : Collection historique très considérable (1.900 pièces) : legs Lesson, queux de Saint-Hilaire, Groussard, Thieullen, etc. — **K** : 28.700. — **M** : 200. — M : 125. — **O** : 7. — **P** : 14. — **Q** : 2.500 fr. — **Qb** : 6.500 fr. — **S** : C. ms. alphabétique et méthodique. — **T** : C. sur fiches en préparation. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3.300 (en 1925). — **Ub** : 5.000 (en 1925).

A : B. principale du port (1928). — **B** : 56, rue de Touffaire. *ROCHEFORT-SUR-MER* (Charente-Inférieure). — **D** : ouverte aux personnes appartenant à la Marine et à l'armée ou autorisées par le Préfet Maritime. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **H** : Capitaine de vaisseau **D. Lemoine**, Conservateur. — **K, L, N** : 25.000. — **P** : 19. — **S, T** : C. sur fiches et méthodique. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. départementales (1928). — **B** : rue Louis Oustry, *RODEZ* (Aveyron). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14-17 h. 30 m. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **P. de Gaujac**, Archiviste. — **J** : Fonds principaux : maîtrise des eaux et forêts de Rouergue et Quercy, sénéchaux et présidiaux de Villefranche-de-Rouergue et de Rodez, justices royales et seigneuriales, élections de Rodez, de Millau et de Villefranche, comtés de Rouergues et de Rodez, administration provinciale de Haute-Guyenne, contrôle des actes notariés, collège de Rodez, titres de famille et de communes, minutes de notaires, évêché de Rodez, chapitre de Rodez (du Lxe au XVIIIe siècle), chambre ecclésiastique du diocèse de Rodez, abbaye de Bonnecombe et de Saint-Sernin-sous Rodez, Jacobins de Rodez, hôpitaux de Rodez, papiers de l'époque de la Révolution. — **K** : ca. 22.000 liasses ou registres pour les archives antérieures à 1790 et 5.000 pour les papiers de la Révolution ; les archives modernes sont laissées de côté. — **Q** : 1.500 fr. — **R** : l. imprimés pour une partie des séries B, C, D, E ; la série G (Evêché) est en cours d'impression. — **S** : l. ms. pour certains fonds.

A : B. municipale (1926). — **B** : rue Camille-Douls, *RODEZ* (Aveyron). — **C** : l'an IV-1833. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 13 h.-16 h. 30 m. — **G** : 1er août au 30 septembre, 2 semaines à Pâques. — **H** : **L. Lacroix**, Conservateur. — **I** : théologique, savante et en partie populaire. — **J** : les manuscrits et incunables proviennent des anciens couvents de la Ville ; deux fonds distincts, legs de Séguret-Saint-Cricq et legs Joseph Fabre. — **K, L** : ca. 61.320. — **N** : 112. — **O** : 300. — **P** 10. — **Q** : 2.500 fr. — **Qb** : C.800 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. alphabétique ms. (incomplet). — **T** : C. alphabétique sur fiches (incomplet). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1927 : 14.240. — **Ub** : 1927 : 2.750. — **V** : en voie de réorganisation.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *ROMORANTIN* (Loir-et-Cher). — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 13-17 h. — **G** : août. — **I** : populaire avec quelques ouvrages de fonds. — **K** : 5.800. — **N** : 4. — **O** : 2. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **R, S** : C. imprimés et C. ms. — **T** : pas de C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de la Ville (1927) (annexée à l'Ecole nationale supérieure des Arts et Industries textiles). — **B** : place Chevreul, *ROUBAIX* (Nord). — **C** : 1883. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-20 h. — **G** : 1er août au 15 septembre. — **H** : **V. Champier**, Directeur. — **I** : littérature, histoire, arts, sciences, particulièrement technologiques pour les industries textiles et pour la chimie et les industries tinctoriales, la métallurgie, etc. — **J** : bibliothèque léguée par M. Pierre Destombes (4.000 vol.), tous superbement reliés, forme une fonds spécial d'ouvrages d'art et de littérature moderne, volumes publiés de 1840 à 1914, en France. — **K** : ca. 20.000 destinés au prêt. — **P** : 62. — **Qb** : 15.000 fr. — **S, T** : C. ms. (1906 et à jour) et C. sur fiches à jour. — **U** : interdit. — **Ub** : 1.660 (en 1926).

A : B. de l'Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Arts et Industries Textiles (1928). — **B** : 1, 3, 5, et 7, rue de l'Ermitage *ROUBAIX* (Nord). — **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. — **E** : du mardi au samedi inclus. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-20 h. — **G** : du 1er août au 30 septembre. — **H** : **H. Rémy**, Surveillant. — **I** : bibliothèque littéraire et scientifique. Des collections d'échantillons de tissus nouveautés acquises chaque année par la Ville de Roubaix et déposées à la Bibliothèque constituent une documentation de premier ordre pour les industries textiles locales. — **K, L** : ca. 18.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : A. départementales (1928). — **B** : Préfecture, rue Fontenelle, *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8 h. 30-12 h., 13. h. 30 m.-17 h. — **H : P. Lecacheux.** — **J** : Principaux fonds : *Série B* : Echiquier et Parlement de Normandie, bailliage et siège présidial de Rouen ; Vicomté de Rouen ; Vicomté de l'Eau-de-Rouen ; Bailliages et vicomtés d'Arques, Aumale, Cany, Caudebec, Dieppe, Duclair, Le Havre, Longueville, Montivilliers, Neufchâtel ; Hautes-Justices (79) ; Juridiction consulaire de Rouen ; Table de marbre ; Maîtrises des eaux et forêts d'Arques, Aumale, Caudebec, Eu, Gournay et Rouen ; Amirautés de Dieppe, Eu et Le Tréport, Le Havre et Rouen, Chambre des comptes de Rouen ; Cour des aides ; Grenier à sel de Dieppe, Eu, Harfleur, Neufchâtel et Rouen ; Traites foraines de Dieppe et Le Havre. — *Série C* : Intendance et Bureau des finances de la généralité de Rouen ; Elections. — *Série D* : Collèges de Dieppe, Eu, Rouen, Aumale et Offranville ; Ursulines de Dieppe, Elbeuf, Eu, Gournay, Le Havre et Rouen ; Nouvelles catholiques de Rouen. — *Séries* E : Titres féodaux et de famille ; Notaires et tabellions (registres du tabellionnage de Rouen de 1360 à 1686) ; Corporations d'arts et métiers. Etat-civil jusqu'en 1802. — *Série G* : Archevêché et chapitre métropolitain de Rouen ; Officialités de Rouen, Fécamp et Montivilliers ; Fabriques des Eglises ; Séminaires ; Collégiales. — *Série H* : 75 fonds pour les ordres et communautés d'hommes et de femmes, parmi lesquels ceux des abbayes de Beaubec-la-Rosière, Eu, Fécamp, Foucarmont, Jumièges, Saint-Georges de Boscherville, Saint-Ouen de Rouen, Saint-Victor, Saint-Wandrille, Le Tréport, le Valasse, Valmont, Montivilliers, Saint-Amand de Rouen, des prieurés de Longueville, Mont-aux-Malades et Saint-Lô de Rouen ; 14 fonds pour les ordres militaires religieux et les hôpitaux, au nombre desquels l'Hôtel-Dieu de Rouen et l'hospice général ou bureau des pauvres valides de Rouen. — *Séries I, P, Q* : Très riches, archives révolutionnaires. — **K** : Séries anciennes (45.172) ; séries révolutionnaires (9.140) ; séries modernes (105.200) : Total : 159.472. — **Q** : 5.200 fr. — **Q*b*** : 21.260 fr. — **R** : Inventaires des séries C, D, G : répertoires numériques des séries C, D, H (2 vol.) I., T, V : répertoires des séries H (1 vol.) et M. en préparation. — **S** : Séries B et H (en partie).

A : A. municipales (1928). — **B** : antérieures à 1800, à la Bibliothèque (rue de la Bibliothèque) ; postérieures à 1800, à l'Hôtel de Ville, *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure). — **D, E, F, G** : Archives anciennes seules publiques aux jours et heures d'ouverture de la Bibliothèque, sauf le dimanche et le soir. — **H : H. Labrosse**, Directeur des Bibliothèques et Archives historiques. — **Q** : matériel 4.000 fr. publications 2.000 fr. — **R, S** : Archives anciennes : Inv. général ms., avec répertoires alphabétique et chronologique ; Inv. spéciaux : délibérations, 4 vol. imprimés ; Révolution, sommaire imprimé ; registres de catholicité, avec tables partielles, manuscrits. Archives modernes (classement officiel). Délibérations 1800-1874 : analyse et table, 2 vol. imp. 1874 et suivantes : édition in-extenso. — **V** : A peu près complètement détruit par un incendie, le 31 déc. 1926.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : rue de la Bibliothèque, *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure). — **C** : 1809. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : dimanche, 13-17 h. ; autres jours, 10-12 h. ; 20-22 h. (sauf du 1er juillet au 30 septembre) : fermée le lundi. — **G** : août. — **H : H. Labrosse**, directeur ; **P. Jubert** Mlle **Dupic** bibliothécaires. — **I** : générale. — **J** : manuscrits (Abbayes, Leber, Montbret-Martainville, Duputel, Blosseville, Girardin) ; archives municipales antérieures à 1800 ; incunables ; musique (théâtre des Arts, Bachelet, Sandon-Boieldieu, etc.) ; estampes (Leber, Dutuit, Baratte, Hédou, Adeline, Raban) ; médailles et monnaies (Lecarpentier, Raban, Todd) ; documents de la guerre de 1870 et de la Commune (Raban), de la guerre 1914-1918 ; casier archéologique de la Ville ; Bibliothèque cornélienne (en dépôt provisoire). — **K, L, M** : ca. 210.000. — **N** : 4.000. — **O** : 580. — **P** : 200. — **Q** : 36.000. — **Q*b*** : 200.000. — **R** : C. imprimés : belles-lettres (1830), sciences et arts (1833), Leber (1839), manuscrits (1865, 1886, 1903, 1926). — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U*a*** : 1.316 (1927). — **U*b*** : 37.571 (1927). — **V** : archives : 300 liasses, 1.440 registres.

A : B. municipale populaire (1928). — **B** : 4, rue Tous-Vents (faub. Saint-Sever), *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure). — **C** : 1907. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : dimanche, 10-12 h. ; jeud 14-17 h. ; autres jours, 19 h. 30 m. — 21 h 30 m. — **G** : en août (sauf le dimanche et le jeudi). — **H : H. Labrosse**, Directeur. — **I** : populaire de prêt gratuit. — **K : L**, 12.703. — **P** : 30. — **Q** : 7.500. fr. — **Q*b*** : 32.000 fr. (1928). — **R** : C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches.

A : B. « Pillore ». — **B** : Ecole de Médecine, *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure). — **C** : XVIe siècle. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 20-22 h. — **G** : néant. — **H : N...**, Biblio.

thécaire. — **I** : médicale. — **K** : 15.000. — **M** : toutes les thèses de médecine depuis 1858. — **N** : 2.000. — **P** : 30. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux professeurs.

A : **A. départementales** (1927). — **B** : 9, rue du Parc. *SAINT-BRIEUC* (Côtes-du-Nord). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8 h. 30 m.-12 h. ; 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **H** : **F. Merlet**, Archiviste. — **J** : Fonds de Penthièvre. — **Q** : 2.809 fr. — **R** : I. analytique imprimé, séries A-E (1869-1896.) 2 vol.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : rue du Lycée, *SAINT-BRIEUC* (Côtes-du-Nord). — **C** : 1803. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf le lundi. — **F** : 14 h. 30 m.-18 h. 30 m. — **G** : Noël au 1er de l'An, 8 jours à Pâques, 8 jours à l'Assomption. — **H** : **A. Feurgard**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : très riche en auteurs des XVIe, XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles. — **J** : abbayes et maisons nobles du département ; grand séminaire et hôpital général de Saint-Brieuc (avant la Révolution). — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **N** : 139. — **O** : 42. — **P** : 17. — **Q** : 4.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 19.674 (1927).

A : **B. de l'Ecole Spéciale Militaire.** (1928. — **B** : *SAINT-CYR* (Seine-et-Oise). — **C** : 1808. — **D** : réservée uniquement aux officiers et élèves de l'Ecole. — **E** : tous les jours sauf jeudis. — **F** : 8-10 h. 30 m., 13-16 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **E. Henry**, Archiviste-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : militaire, historique et scientifique. — **K** : ca. 36.000. — **N** : 26. — **O** : 23 dont 7 antérieurs à l'an 1500 et 18 de 1500 à 1520. — **P** : 40. — **Qb** : 8.500 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. sur fiches (1920 ?). — **U** : consenti aux officiers professeurs et instructeurs. — **Ua** : 800 (moyenne annuelle). — **Ub** : 1.800 (en 1928).

A : **A. municipales** (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *SAINT-DENIS* (Seine). — **D** : La communication des documents d'archives peut être autorisée par le maire. — **E, F** : s'adresser au Conservateur de la B. municipale, Archiviste. — **G** : aucunes. — **H** : **A. Barroux**, Archiviste. — **J** : Documents provenant de l'abbaye de Saint-Denis et des couvents voisins (depuis le XIIe siècle) ; état civil depuis le XVIe siècle, A. municipales depuis le XVIIIe siècle. — **R** : I. des A. communales antérieures à 1790 par F. Duval et A. Barroux (1924).

A : **B. municipale** (1927). — **B** : 15, rue de la Boulangerie, 4, place de la Légion d'Honneur, *SAINT-DENIS* (Seine). — **C** : 1790. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés sauf le vendredi. — **F** : 15-19 h. ; 20 h. 30, 22 h. 30. — **G** : août. — **H** : **A. Barroux**, Conservateur ; **R. Grandjean**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 19.000. — **O** : 9. — **Q** : 13.953 fr. — **Qb** : 43.235 fr. — **R** : C. du fonds moderne (1790-1915) par F. Duval. — **S** : C. général ms. (1.900 env.) pour les ouvrages de la réserve. — **Ua** : 29.769.

A : **B. municipale** (1927). — **B** : rue d'Hellieule, *SAINT-DIÉ* (Vosges). — **C** : 1804. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté le lundi. — **F** : mardi et jeudi, 9-12 h. ; mercredi et vendredi, 9-11 h. 30 ; samedi, 9-11 h. 30 et 16-18 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires : seule la B. populaire reste ouverte tous les samedis, du 15 août au 1er octobre. — **H** : **A. Pierrot**, Conservateur. **W. Bertrand**, **W. Pévost**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : Fonds Lorrain (2.000 vol.) ; fonds Finance, technologie ; art et philosophie (4.000 vol.) ; B. populaire, 4.000 vol. — **K, L** : ca. 13.000. — **N** : 132. — **O** : 110. — **P** : 130. — **Q** : 15.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 29.000.

A : **A. communales** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *SAINT-ÉTIENNE* (Loire). — **F** : 9-12 h. ; 14-18 h. — **H** : **L. Bolard.**

A : **A. départementales.** — **B** : Préfecture, *SAINT-ÉTIENNE* (Loire). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** : **M. Bienawski**, Archiviste. — **K** : 14.568 liasses et 1.560 pièces manuscrites. Bibliothèque des archives : 632 vol. ; bibliothèque Chaleyer : 40.002 vol. — **Q** : 1.110 fr. — **Qb** : 15.800 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés : séries B, 3 vol., E (supplément) : 1 vol., L., 4 fascicules. — **T** : I. sur fiches des archives modernes.

A : **B. de l'Ecole nationale supérieure des Mines** (1927). — **B** : *SAINT-ÉTIENNE* (Loire). — : **C** 1820. — **D** : strictement réservée aux élèves de l'Ecole. — **H** : **P. Blanc.** — **I** : savantes et scientifiques. — **K** : 5.000. — **P** : 30. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. publique (1928). — **B** : Palais des Arts, *SAINT-ÉTIENNE* (Loire). — **C** : 1843. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 16-21 h. — **G** : 15 août au 15 septembre. — **H** : **P. Lévêque,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique et technique. — **J** : fonds Auguste Bernard et fonds d'ouvrages relatifs au Forez. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **N** : 353. — **O** : 6. — **P** : 90. — **Q** : 30.000 fr. - **Q***b* : 94.000 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. **U***b* : 32.000. —

A : A. communales (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *SAINT-FLOUR* (Cantal). — **E** : pas de jours spéciaux d'ouverture, s'entendre avec l'Archiviste. — **H : L. M. Bélard,** Archiviste-Bibliothécaire, 4, rue de Bellov. — **J** : anciens rôles d'imposition, à partir de 1314 ; anciens comptes des Consuls des XIV^e^ et XV^e^ siècle ; 58 registres en bel état de conservation ; langue romane ; quelques terriers de la région saufloraine. — **Q** : 300 fr. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. sommaire, fonds ancien dressé en 1789 ; I. sommaire de 1789 à 1830, dressé par les soins de M. Bélard.

A : B. municipale de Geniès-Amat (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *SAINT-FLOUR* (Cantal). — **C** : 1904, créée par le Bibliothécaire actuel. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : dimanches 9-12 h. ; mardis et jeudis, 17-19 h. — **G** : Pâques, Noël et 14 juillet. — **H : L. M. Bélard,** Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **I** : savante. — **J** : vieilles éditions des Pères de l'Eglise et de classiques latins, droit ancien, fonds important d'histoire locale ; B. ecclésiastique de l'évêché et du grand séminaire. — **K. L** : ca. 15.000 ; ca. 4.000 destinés au prêt. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 12. — **Q** : 1.800 fr. — **Q***b* : 3.000 (1926). — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (1910 et années suivantes). - **T** : C. sur fiches (1910 et années suivantes). — **U** : consenti aux habitants de la commune seulement. — **U***a* : 2.146 (1924). — **U***b* : 621 (1924). — **V** : on remarquera que la ville de Saint-Flour ne compte que 5.201 habitants.

A : B. du Musée des Antiquités nationales (1928). — **B** : *SAINT-GERMAIN-EN-LAYE* (Seine-et-Ooise). — **C** : 1867. — **D** : non P, un permis peut être délivré aux seuls *spécialistes.* — **H** : **S. Reinach,** Conservateur du Musée. — **I** : préhistorique, celtique, gallo-romaine. - **K** : ca. 12.000. — **L** : ca. 30.000. — **N** : ca. 100. — **P** : ca. 50. — **Q** : 500 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit. — **V** : cette bibliothèque est très riche, mais pour certaines séries seulement : il y manque les ouvrages que l'on trouve partout.

A : B. municipale .— **B** : Hôtel-de-Ville, 16, rue de Pontoise, *SAINT-GERMAIN-EN-LAYE* (Seine-et-Oise). — **C** : 1838. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf lundi, dimanche et jours fériés. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-16 h. — **H : L. de la Tourrasse,** Bibliothécaire. — **J** : spéciale pour les recherches d'histoire locale, collections Dulon, Bonnet, etc., pour les Stuarts, les Jacobites ; les époques de Louis XIII et de Louis XIV : livres à belles reliures (legs Ducastel et Robiniot) : médailles et gravures, estampes, cartes de Saint-Germain et environs. — **K. L** : ca. 36.000. — **N** : 990. — **O** : 4. — **P** : 19. — **Q** : 2.400 fr. (pour 1926). — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. alphabétique et méthodiques. — **T** : C. sur fiches à jour. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. départementales (1927). — **B** : rue de la Pompe, *SAINT-LO* (Manche). — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H : P. Thomas-Lacroix,** Archiviste. — **P** : I. imprimés des séries, A, C, D, G, H, L, U, V, X, Y. - **S** : I. ms. pour toutes les séries.

A : A. municipales. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *SAINT-LO* (Manche). — **H : L. Gesbert,** Bibliothécaire.

A : A. municipales (1927). - **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *SAINT-MALO* (Ille-et-Vilaine). — **D, E, F, G** : peuvent être consultées sur place avec l'autorisation de M. le Maire de Saint-Malo, aux heures des bureaux de la Mairie. — **J** : série AA, titres constitutifs et politiques de la commune depuis 1393 jusqu'au XVIII^e^ siècle : BB, délibérations de la commune de Saint-Malo de 1573 à 1788 inclus : CC, Impôts et comptabilité, mandements des ducs de Bretagne et lettres patentes des rois de France de 1416 à 1790, comptes du receveur de l'Evêché (1779-1780) ; DD, propriétés communales, plans et environs ; DD 2, Agrandissement de la ville ; DD 3, intérieur de la cathédrale ; GG, Culte ; Instruction et assistance publiques ; registres des baptêmes, mariages, sépultures ; LL, archives postérieures à 1790, période révolutionnaire. — **R** : I. imprimés en cours d'impression, fascicule publié ; Inventaire sommaire des archives communales, antérieures à 1790.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville. *SAINT-MALO* (Ille-et-Vilaine). — **C** : 1832. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté le mercredi. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **H** : **E. Dupont**, Conservateur. — **I** : tous ouvrages. — **J** : A partir du 1er septembre 1927 : nouveau fonds maritime très important, provenant des Archives maritimes de Saint-Servan, relatif aux armements des Corsaires aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles. — **K** : 28.172. — **N** : 65. — **O** : 82. — **Qb** : 8.340 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. (1868, 1920). — **T** : C. sur fiches à jour. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement. — **Ua** : 4.509. — **Ub** : 3.350.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : 22, chaussée de l'Etang, *SAINT-MANDÉ* (Seine). — **C** : 1889. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : jeudi et dimanche, 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m.; autres jours, 14-16 h., 19 h. 30 m.-21 h. 30 m. — **G** : août. — **H** : **Ch. Lemaille.** Administrateur. — **I** : vulgarisation littéraire et scientifique. — **K** : ca. 23.400. — **P** : 24. — **Qa** : 12.000 fr. — **Qb** : 22.400 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés (1922) ; ms. et sur fiches (à jour). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 46.483 (1927). — **Ub** : 16.050 (1927).

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : place du Collège (bâtiment de l'ancien collège), *SAINT-MIHIEL* (Meuse). — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche. — **F** : 9 h.-11 h. 30. — **G** : août ou septembre. — **I** : ouvrages savants et autres. — **J** : fonds des bénédictions de l'Abbaye de Saint-Mihiel (manuscrits, incunables, imprimés) ; collections de M. Etienne de l'Académie française ; collection de Dumont, historien de Saint-Mihiel (imprimés et manuscrits) ; bibliothèque du Cardinal de Retz. — **K** : ca. 16.000. — **N** : ca. 100. — **O** : 52. **P** : 1. — **Q** : 1.800 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. alphabétique méthodique pour les ouvrages modernes. — **U** : consenti. **V** : La Bibliothèque de Saint-Mihiel, a été complètement désorganisée par l'occupation allemande. Une partie des imprimés et manuscrits a été emportée à Metz et est actuellement récupérée. Ce qui était resté sur place a disparu. La B. contenant environ 4.000 volumes est ouverte depuis le 1er novembre 1923. Tous les livres sont actuellement réunis au collège.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : rue Thiers, *SAINT-NAZAIRE* (Loire-Inférieure). — **C** : 1889. — **D** : P. — **E, F.** : dimanche 9-11 h. ; mercredi 20-21 h. 30 m. ; jeudi 14-16 h. ; vendredi 20-21 h. 30 m. ; samedi 20-21 h. 30 m. **G** : août. **H** : **W. Fleury**, Conservateur. **W. Thobie** et **J. B. Martin**, Bibliothécaires. **I** : une partie savante réservée aux lectures sur place, une partie populaire pour prêts à domicile. — **K** : B. populaire. 2.500 ; B. savante : 5.100. **P** : 6. — **Q** : 8.000 fr. — **Qb** : 21.450 fr. **R** : C. imp. et sur fiches pour la partie populaire. 1926. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches pour la partie savante. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 10.430. — **Ub** : 960.

A : B. communale (1928). — **B** : 40, rue Gambetta, *SAINT-OMER* (Pas-de-Calais). — **C** : 1800. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 9-12 h. 15 tous les jours sauf samedis et dimanche durant l'année scolaire, et le seul samedi pendant les vacances. — **H** : Chanoine **G. Delamotte**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Collection J. du Teil concernant les principales familles françaises. — **K** : 26.114 ouvrages, 108.000 volumes dont 4.000 brochures. — **N** : 1.349. — **O** : 110. — **P** : 20. — **Q** : 7.800fr. en total, 4.200 fr. pour achat de livres, périodiques et matériel. — **R** : catalogue imprimé des manuscrits en 1845. — **S** : catalogues manuscrits. Il y en a eu 25 de 1816 à 1926. **T** : catalogues datant l'un de 1894, l'autre de 1912. — **U** : Oui. — **Ua** : 50 par jour. — **Ub** : moins.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : *SAINT-POL* (Pas-de-Calais). — **C** : 1837. — **D** : P. — **N** : 44. — **R** : 1869 ; suppl. 1880. — **T** : en préparation avant le bombardement, non terminé. — **V** : la bibliothèque de Saint-Pol a subi les effets de bombardements de mars à août 1918. Elle a souffert assez fortement ainsi que le local, et n'est pas encore reconstituée. Il n'y a plus non plus de bibliothécaire de sorte que cet établissement est fermé jusqu'à ce que les services de Reconstitution adressent au Maire le montant des indemnités réclamées pour la Bibliothèque.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : 2, rue Racine, *SAINT-QUENTIN* (Aisne). — **D** : P. — **E, F** : tous les jours, de 13 à 15 h. de 20 à 22 h. ; jeudi de 9 à 11 h., de 14 à 18 h. les 1er et 3e dimanche de 10 à 12 h. Fermée les lundis et jours de fêtes. — **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : **M. Vatin**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : de 20.000 à 25.000 vol. — **P** : 10. — **Q** : 25.000. — **T** : Catalogue sur fiches en cours d'exécution. **V** : dispersée pendant la guerre, en voie de reconstitution.

A : B. de la Ville (1927). — *SAINTE-MENEHOULD* (Marne). — **H** : **A. Lemoine**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 5.000. — **N** : 3. — **S** : C. ms.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : rue de l'Hôtel-de-Ville, *SAINTES* (Charente-Inférieure). — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi, jeudi, vendredi. — **F** : 13-17 h. en hiver ; en été : 8-11 h. lundi et vendredi, 15-19 h. le jeudi. — **G** : du 26 juillet au 3 ou 4 octobre (avec ouverture tous les jours 15 en août et septembre de 14-16 h.). — **H** : **Ch. Dangibeaud**, Conservateur. — **I** : historique, archéologique, plus particulièrement ; mais elle possède un assez grand nombre de livres théologiques et de littérature classique. — **J** : Les manuscrits comprennent des documents d'Archives (partie de la collection Joursanvault, partie de la collection de Monseigneur de Beaumont, partie de l'ancien Chapitre) ; Collection Jouan (surtout locale) · minutes de notaires, importante coll. de cat. de ventes de livres. — **K** : 17.234 ouvrages. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. publique (1928). — **B** : Mairie, *SAUMUR* (Maine-et-Loire). — **C** : 1804. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : Vacances universitaires. — **H** : **H. Boudent**. — **I** : enseignement secondaire et supérieur. — **J** : Abbaye de Saint-Florent-les-Saumur, oratoriens des Ardilliers, Etat et Ville. — **K, L** : 25.320. — **N** : 29. — **O** : 13. — **P** : 10. — **Q** : 1.400 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T** : 30. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : une bibliothèque populaire, avec abonnements, est adjointe : 5.500.

A : B. municipale (1927). — **B** : place Crussy, *SEDAN* (Ardennes). — **D** : P. — **E, F** : mardi, jeudi et samedi 9-11 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : **R. Fay**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K, L** : ca. 21.659. — **N** : 10. — **O** : 4. — **P** : 5. — **Q** : 1.500 fr. — **Qb** : 2.690 fr. — **R. T** : pas de C. imprimé ni sur fiches. — **S** : C. ms. très anciens. — **U** : consenti dans la ville. — **V** : a été fermée pendant toute la durée de l'occupation, n'a subi aucun dommage.

A : A. municipales (1928). — **B** : Bibliothèque municipale, *SÉLESTAT* (Bas-Rhin). — **E** : mardi à samedi. — **F** : 9-12 h., 15-17 h. — **G** : mi-septembre à mi-octobre. — **H** : l'abbé **J. Walter**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste. — **I, J** : Bibliothèque municipale, 26,000 vols., 300 ms., 530 incunables. Bibliothèque humaniste du XVI^e^ s., 2.500 ouvrages. — **K** : ca. 320 liasses et registres, plus le chartrier, réinstallation 1926. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R** : deux volumes du C. de la B. sont parus (1920 et 1923) : le catalogue de la Bibliothèque humaniste, richement illustré est sous presse une partie de l'I. sommaire des archives est imprimée. — **S** : I. ms. incomplets.

A : B. de la Ville (1928). — **B** : *SEMUR* (Côte-d'Or). — **C** : 1.803. — **D** : P. — **E** : dimanche et jeudi. — **F** : 13-15 h. — **G** : vacances scolaires. — **H** : **O. Lévêque**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : 99 incunables. 104 manuscrits provenant des couvents. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **N** : 122. — **O** : 99. — **P** : 3. — **Q** : 100 fr. — **Qb** 600 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. tenus à jour. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 524 (1928), — **Ub** : 42 (1928)

A : B. de la Société Archéologique (1928). — **B** : 5, rue Rigault (ancien Hôtel de Ville). *SENS* (Yonne). — **C** : 20 avril 1844. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E** : le jeudi qui suit la séance du 1^er^ mardi de chaque mois. — **F** : 14-15 h. — **G** : août, septembre. — **H** : **H. Beis**, Archiviste. — **K** : ca. 7.000. — **L** : 650. — **N** : 2. — **P** : 130. **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. publique (1927). — **B** : Rue Rigault. *SENS* (Yonne). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté le mercredi. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : août et septembre, mais la bibliothèque reste ouverte tous les jeudis. — **H** : **J. Belleval**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 31.661 (dont 18.805 pour étude sur place et 12.856 destinés au prêt). — **L** : 3.835 (pour étude sur place). — **M** : 570. — **N** : 328. — **O** : 6. — **P** : 12. — **Q** : 1.400 fr. — **Qb** : 7.400 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches (2.315). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : en 1926, 5.528. — **Ub** : en 1926, 3.311.

A : A. communales (1928). — **B** : Bibliothèque de la Ville, *SÈTE* (Hérault). — **C** : 1666. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : 1^er^ 20 septembre. — **H** : **G. Encontre.** Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 19.000. — **L** : 500. — **M** : 40. — **N** : 3. **P** : 10. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés (1887). — **S** : I. ms. (1900). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1925). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 2.500. — **Ub** : 6.000.

A : B. communale (1928). — **B** : située au Collège. *SÈTE*. — **C** : 1874. — **D** : Publique. — **E** : semaine, sauf dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 9 à 12 h., 14 à 18 h. — **G** : du 1^er^ au 20 septembre. — **H** : **G. Encontre.G. Canac**. — **K** : 19.500. — **L** : 580. — **M** : 40. — **N** : 3. —

P : 10. — **Q** : 4.000 (budget a été diminué). — **R** : Les catalogues ont été imprimés en 1887. — **S** : I. ms. 1900. — **T** : Catalogues fiches 1925. — **U** : consent les prêts. — **U***a* : 3.000. — **U***b* : 6.000.

A : B. et A. de la Manufacture Nationale (1828). — **B** : *SÈVRES* (Seine-et-Oise). — **D, E, F** : 14 h.-18 h. (sauf le samedi) sur l'autorisation de l'Administrateur pour les personnes étrangères à la Manufacture. — **K** : 11.000. — **H** : **J. Renouard** Bibliothécaire. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1924).

A : B. de la Société Archéologique (1927). — **B** : Tribunal mixte. *SOUSSE* (Tunisie). — **C** : 1903. — **D** : ouverture aux membres de la Société. — **E** : tous les jours non fériés. — **F** : 8-11 h., 14-16 h. — **H** : **N...**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Archéologique. — **J** : cotisations, dons, échanges. — **R** : Pour paraitre prochainement au Bulletin n° 18. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : pas de C. sur fiches. — **U** : refusé. — **V** : La Société, complètement désorganisée par la guerre, vient de se reconstituer.

A : A. du chapitre de Saint-Thomas (1928). — **B** : *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). — **V** : Administrées par la direction des Archives mnuicipales. Place de l'Hôpital.

A : A. et B. de la Ville (1928). — **B** : 8, place de l'Hôpital, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). — **C** : Archives : 1399 ; Bibliothèque : 1531 (détruite par le bombardement allemand de 1870, reconstituée après 1871). — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Archives : tous les jours (sauf dimanches et jours fériés), 9-12 h., 15-18 h. ; le samedi 8 h. 30-13 h. ; Bibliothèque : tous les jours (sauf le dimanche), 11-13 h. · 14-19 h. — **G** : août. — **I** : savante et de vulgarisation. — **J** : A. de Saint-Thomas, A. de l'Œuvre-Notre-Dame, A. des Hospices civils, A. de l'église protestante de Saint-Pierre-le-Vieux, administrées par les Archives de la Ville (8, place de l'Hôpital). — Entre autres séries dont se composent les A. de la Ville : les livres paroissiaux de Strasbourg depuis la seconde moitié du XVI^e^ siècle. — **K** : ca. 170.000. — **N** : 878. — **O** : 715. — **P** : 116. — **Q** : 16.500 fr. — **R** : Extrait du catalogue de littérature. — **S** : C. ms. complets. — **T** : C. également complet. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 65.000. — **U***b* : 20.000.

A : A. régionales d'Alsace et départementales du Bas-Rhin (1928). — **B** : 5-9, rue Fischart, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 15-18 h. — **H** : **A. Eckel**, Conservateur. — **L. Metzger**, Archiviste adjoint. — **J** : justices seigneuriales, familles nobles de la Basse-Alsace ; fonds des notaires ; évêché et chapitre de Strasbourg ; abbayes de Marmoutier et d'Andlau, réunis aux archives après 1790. — **K** : ca. 40.000 en y comprenant les documents de l'époque révolutionnaire jusqu'à l'an VIII. — **Q** : 3.000 plus 2.500 pour impression d'inventaires et répertoires. — **R** : I. imprimés, pour les archives antérieures à 1790, mais incomplets, 4 vol. 1863-1872. — **S** : **I.** ms. pour la plupart des archives historiques.

A : A. régionales d'Architecture à Strasbourg (1927). — Direction des Beaux-Arts d'Alsace et Lorraine). — **B** : Palais du Rhin, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). — **C** : 1901. — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi, jeudi, vendredi. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **G** : 1 mois. — **H** : **P. Lechten**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Archives et plans concernant les monuments de la région de l'Est, photographies, clichés. — **K, L, M, N** : 2.450. — **S** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit (sauf cas exceptionnels).

A : B. de la Société pour la conservation des monuments historiques et du Musée préhistorique et Gallo-Romain (1928). — **B** : Palais des Rohan, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). — **C** : 1854. — **D** : non P. — **H** : **R. Forrer**, Conservateur du musée ; **F. A. Schaeffer**, conservateur-adjoint. — **I** : archéologie préhistorique, gallo-romaine et mérovingienne ; plans et vues de monuments historiques d'Alsace.

A : B. du Collegium Wilhelmitanum (1927). — (Séminaire protestant), 1 *bis*, quai St-Thomas, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). — **C** : 1539. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **G** : Vacances universitaires. — **H** : **O. Cullmann**. — **I** : savante (théologie, philosophie, histoire d'église). — **J** : manuscrit de musique religieuse incunables. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : pas de C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. du Musée des Arts décoratifs (1927). — **B** : Château des Rohan, 2, place du Château, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). — **C** : 1887. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le lundi. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-18. — **G** : août. — **I** : à l'usage des artisans, artistes, architectes, etc.

— **K** : ca. 14.000 volumes et 70.000 planches groupées par matière (menuiserie, orfèvrerie, ferronnerie, architecture, sculpture, décorative, intérieurs, reliure, tissus, céramique, peinture décorative, etc.). — **P** : ca. 70. — **Q** : 3.500. — **R** : 2. C. écrits à la machine. — **S** : I. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. nationale et universitaire (1928). — **B** : Place de la République, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). — **C** : 1871. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : lundi au vendredi, 8 h.30 m.-12 h. et 14-17 h. ; samedi, 8 h. 30 m.-12 h. — **G** : semaine de Pâques et du 24 au 31 août ; pendant les autres vacances universitaires fermée l'après-midi. — **H : E. Wickersheimer.** Administrateur ; **L. Wilhelm, Fr. Ritter, L. Graff.** Bibliothécaires en Chef ; **J. Lefftz, P. Schaechtelin, L. Will, J. Régula.** Mlle **Hammann**, Mme **Kiener,** Mme **Kuhlmann,** Mme **Heitz,** Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante. — **J** : alsaciens. — **K, L, M** : ca. 1.000.000. — **N** : ca. 4.759 sans compter un nombre considérable de papyrus. — **O** : 1.800 : 5.140 Ostraka. — **P** : 1.200. — **Q** : 344.800. — **R** : 10 C. imprimés (1877-1923) pour les périodiques, les manuscrits. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. départementales (1928). — **B** : Préfecture, *TARBES* (Hautes-Pyrénées). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. **F** : 8 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 m., 14 h.-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H : G. Balencie** Archiviste. — **J** : ms. de Larcher, de l'abbé de Vergez, fors d'Azun ; ms. de Bourdette, papiers de Barère. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **Q***b* : 21.325. — **R** : C. imprimés séries A-B ; G-H ; A. communales de Lourdes, Répertoires numériques, I, L et de Vic en cours. — **V** : minutes notariales de l'étude Barbe (1475-1800).

A : Archives du V^e^ Arrondissement Maritime (1927). — **B** : Arsenal, *TOULON-SUR-MER* (Var). — **C** : 1908, reconstruites en 1919. — **D** : ouvertes aux personnes autorisées. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m. et 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H : M. Bruno-Durand,** Conservateur. — **I** : Arch. maritimes. — **J** : Fonds de la préfecture maritime de la Spezzia, des ports de Gênes et Livourne (1^er^ Empire) ; Documents relatifs au Caire, à Alexandrie, Zante, Corfou, Saint-Domingue-ancien bagne de Toulon. — **R** : Rép. et I. en préparation. — **S** : ms. I. du fonds des Ports étrangers ; Répertoire numérique du fonds de l'ancien bagne de Toulon.

A : A. municipales (1927). — **B** : Mairie, *TOULON-SUR-MER* (Var). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **H : A. J. Parès,** Archiviste. — **R** : I. sommaires des archives antérieures à 1790, par O. Tessier, Paris, 1866, in-4° de 580 pages. — **S** : I. des archives révolutionnaires, en préparation.

A : Bibliothèque médicale de l'hôpital maritime de Sainte-Anne. — **B** : *TOULON SUR-MER.* — **C** : Les bibliothèques des hôpitaux maritimes créés par l'arrêté du Directoire du 19 Pluviôse an VI (4 fév. 1798). — **D** : réservée aux médecins et pharmaciens de la Marine et des colonies. — **E** : Tous les jours, sauf dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : de 8h à 11 h. 30., 13 h. 30 à 17 h. 30. — **H : W. Mourtier.** — **I** : savante. — **K** : 19.425. — **M** : 2.057. — **P** : 38. — **Q***b*: 2.760. — **S, T** : pas de C. ms. ni sur fiches. — **U** : consentle prêt au dehors aux médecins et aux pharmaciens de la Marine. — **U***a* 2:.015. — **U***b* : 9.240.

A : B. municipale (1928). — **B** : Boulevard de Strasbourg , *TOULON-SUR MER* (Var). — **C** : 1789. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf dimanches et lundis. — **F** : 9 h;12. 13-16 h. (avril, mai, juin 14 à 17 h.). — **G** : juillet et août. — **H : L. Henseling.** Conservateur. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **K** : 53-612 vol. - **N** : 93. — **O** : 6. - **Q** : 4 000 fr. - **Q***b* : 63.425 fr. — **R** : histoire. - **T** : C. sur fiches alphabétique, analytique et méthodique : C. spéc. sur fiches pour la Provence, le Var et Toulon. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 5.238. — **U***b* : 9.208.

A : B. principale du Port (1928). — **B** : Place d'Armes, *TOULON-SUR-MER* (Var). — **C** : 1816. — **D** : ouverte aux recherches, sur autorisation du Préfet Maritime. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h. ; 13 h. 30 m.-19 h. — **G** : néant. — **H : H. Rey,** Conservateur. — K : 21.300. — **P** : 25. — S : I. — **T** : C. alphabétique (en préparation). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 1.630 (en 1927).

A : A. de la Ville (1928). — **B** : Rue Roschach, Square du Capitole, *TOULOUSE* (Haute-Garonne). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H : Fr. Galabert,** Archiviste. — **J** : archives constituées entièrement par le fonds de l'administration des capitouls. — C : ca. 6.200 registres, liasses ou recueils factices. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **R** : I : imprimés des archives communales antérieures à 1790 (série AA) par Roschach 1891.

— **S** : I. ms. ; répertoires numériques complets de la série DD : et en cours d'exécution des séries BB, CC, GG, HH. Répertoires sur fiches des séries EE, II et LL.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : Préfecture et Cour d'Appel de Toulouse pour les archives de l'ancien Parlement et des Notaires, *TOULOUSE* (Haute-Garonne). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. ; pour le Parlement, 13-17 h. seulement. — **G** : pour le dépôt du Parlement seulement 1er août au 1er octobre. — **H** : **B. Faucher**, Archiviste en chef ; **H. Martin**, Adjoint aux Archives du Parlement et des Notaires. **K** : 44.000 liasses, 25.200 registres dont 10.400 pour le fonds notarial seulement. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. — **R, S** : I. imprimés et ms. — **V** : Toulouse était le siège d'un grand prieuré de Malte et du Parlement.

A : **B. de l'Académie des Jeux Floraux** (1927). — **B** : Hôtel d'Assézat et Clémence Isaure (Palais des Sociétés savantes), *TOULOUSE* (Haute-Garonne). **C** : 1323. **D** : P. **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanche. — **F** : 13-14 h. **G** : août. — **H** : **M. de Gélis**, Bibliothécaire-Archiviste (Mainteneur de l'Académie). **I** : littérature. — **J** : provenances diverses. — **K, L** : ca. 10.000. — **N** : 15. **P** : ca. 60. — **T** : C. sur fiches, alphabétique et méthodique. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. de la Société de Géographie** (1927). **B** : Hôtel d'Assézat et de Clémence Isaure, Place d'Assézat, *TOULOUSE* (Haute-Garonne). — **C** : 1882. **D** : non P. **E** : jours non fériés. **F** : 16-18 h. — **G** : août. **H** : **M. Coffignal**, Bibliothécaire. **I** : variée, mais plus particulièrement géographique. **K** : ca. 1.200. **R, T** : pas de Ç. imprimés ni sur fiches. — **S** : un Ç. ms. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : **B. de la Ville** (1928). **B** : 1, rue Lakanal, *TOULOUSE* (Haute-Garonne). — **C** : 1786. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf lundi matin. **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m. ; 13 h., 30 m.-18 h. — **G** : néant. **H** : **Fr. Galabert**, Bibliothécaire ; **E. Duvlau, L. Cathary**, Conservateurs-adjoints. — **K** : 213.000. — **N** : 1.020. — **O** : 859. **Q** : 27.000. — **Qb** : 135.317. — **T** : C. sur fiches. **U** : consenti aux professeurs. **Ua** : 1927, 601. **Ub** : 28.023 (en 1927).

A : **B. de l'Université** (1927). — **B** : Droit et lettres, 56 rue du Taur ; Médecine et Sciences, 37 allées Saint-Michel, *TOULOUSE* (Haute-Garonne). **C** : 1879. **D** : réservée aux universitaires. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches, fêtes et congés. — **F** : Droit et Lettres, 9-11 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. 30 m. ; Médecine et Sciences 9-11 h. 30 m. ; 15-18 h. 30 m. — **G** : celles des Facultés ; Service des vacances, ouverture : Droit et Lettres, lundi et jeudi 14-17 h. ; Médecine et Sciences, mardi et vendredi, 15-18 h. — **H** : **G. Ducos**, Bibliothécaire en chef ; Mlle **F. Arduin**, Bibliothécaire (Droit et Lettres) ; Mlle **Fournie**, Bibliothécaire (Médecine et Sciences). **I** : savante. — **J** : fonds de l'ancienne Université. — **K, P** : 169.363. — **L** : 15.905. — **M** : 206.675. **N** : 164. **O** : 51. **Q** : 101.141 (1928). — **R** : un Ç. autographié en 2 vol. ; le tome II est de 1899. **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux universitaires et aux bibliothèques des Universités. **Ua** : 14.558 (1926-27). — **Ub** : 54.467 (1926-27).

A : **A. communales** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *TOURCOING* (Nord). **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-12 h. ; 14-16 h. — **H** : **H. Praet**, archiviste adjoint. **T.** C. : sur fiches.

A : **B. communale** (1928). **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *TOURCOING* (Nord). **C** : 1880. **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine, sauf le samedi après-midi, 9-12 h. ; 14-18 h. ; le dimanche, 10-12 h. — **H** : **A. Jérome**, Bibliothécaire ; **A. Papegay**, Bibliothécaire-adjoint. **I** : théologie, jurisprudence, belles-lettres, sciences, histoire. — **K** : ca. 10.000 volumes. **P** : 15. **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **R, T** : Ç. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti au corps enseignant.

A. B. municipale (1928). **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *TOURNUS* (Saône-et-Loire). **C** : 1793. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : dimanches, 9-11 h. ; tous les jours pour les étrangers. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **A. Bernard**, Conservateur ; **Ch. Dard** conservateur-adjoint. **I** : savante. — **J** : fonds de l'Abbaye de Tournus. **K** : 18.356. **N** : 130. **O** : 3. **R** : C. imprimé, trop vieux pour être utile. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. municipales « anciennes »** (1928). — **B** : 1, place Anatole-France, *TOURS* (Indre-et-Loire). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours y compris le dimanche. — **F** : 10-11 h. 30 m., 13-16 h. ; 13-17 h. du 1er avril au 31 juillet. — **G** : jours de fête, 15 jours à Pâques et le mois d'août. — **H** : **G. Collon**, Archiviste. — **J** : fonds particulièrement précieux : série

des Registres municipaux de Tours (de comptes, depuis 1358 ; de délibérations, depuis 1417). — **S** : Inventaire ms.

A : **A. municipales » modernes »** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *TOURS* (Indre-et-Loire). — **D** : P. — **E** : comme l'Hôtel de Ville. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** : **A. Régnier**, conservateur. — **J** : A. municipales depuis ca. 1860 ; registres paroissiaux et de l'Etat-civil depuis leur création (xvi[e] siècle). — **S** : I. ms.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : 1, Place Anatole-France, *TOURS* ((Indre-et-Loire). — **C** : 1791. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, y compris le dimanche. — **F** : 10-11 h. 30 m., 13-16 h (13-17 h. du 1[er] avril au 31 juillet). — **G** : jours de fête, 15 jours à Pâques et le mois d'août. — **H** : **G. Collon**, Conservateur, **J. Rougé**, conservateur adjoint. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : noyau primitif : B. de Saint-Martin de Tours, S. Gatien et Marmoutier ; fonds Salmon, Lambron de Lignim, Bourassé, Taschereau (tourangeaux), d'Ornant (hist. Second Empire), Masséna (histoire naturelle), Boutard (journaux). — **K** : **L**, **M** ca. 170.000. — **N** : 2.041. — **O** : 451. — **P** : 82. — **Q** : 20.000 fr. — **Qb** : 68.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés pour une partie (Belles-Lettres et Histoire, 1891-1895). — **S** : **Ç.** ms. complets. — **T** : **Ç.** sur fiches (constamment à jour). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 19.270 (en 1927). — **Ub** : 41.467 (en 1927), usuels et périodiques non compris. — **V** : Dans le même immeuble, B. municipale, B. de la Société Archéologique de Touraine, B. de la Société de Géographie de Tours, B. de la Société des Amis des Arts de la Touraine, B. de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres d'Indre-et-Loire.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : Quai du Comte-Henri, *TROYES* (Aube). — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h. ; 14-17 h. — **G** : jours fériés légaux. — **H** : **P. Piétresson de Saint-Aubin**, Archiviste. — **J** : archives judiciaires de Troyes et de Bar-sur-Seine. Collège de Troyes et communautés enseignantes, titres de famille et minutes de notaires ; archives du prince Xavier de Saxe (xviii[e] siècle ; actes de catholicité des communes de l'Aube, évêché de Troyes ; chapitre cathédral de Troyes ; chapitres collégiaux de Troyes et du département ; fabriques de Troyes et du département : abbayes du département (Clairvaux, Montiéramey, etc.) ; prieurés et communautés religieuses, hôpitaux anciens : administrations révolutionnaires (1790 à l'an VIII) ; tribunaux du département. — **K** : ca. 44.500 articles avant 1.800. — **Q** : 3000 (1928). — **R** : I. imprimés des séries B (en partie), C, D, E, G (en partie). I (en partie). — **S** : I. ms des séries A, B, E, F, G (en partie), H (en partie). L.

A : **A. municipales** (1928). — **B** : *TROYES* (Aube), à la Bibliothèque municipale, rue du Musée, 21. — **E** : tous les jours sauf le mercredi. — **F** : 10 à 15 h. — **G** : jours fériés légaux. 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : **L. Morin**, Archiviste. — **J** : 3 fonds anciens (xii-siècle-1790) : Delion, Boutiot. Réintégrations : période révolutionnaire (1790-an VIII) : fonds moderne. — **K** : ca. 300 liasses, layettes et cartons et ca. 2.500 registres, pour les fonds anciens et révolutionnaires. — **R** : période révolutionnaire (publication en cours). — **S** : fonds Delion (1768) et Boutiot (1851). — **T** : fonds révolutionnaire et moderne.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : 21, rue du Musée, *TROYES* (Aube). — **C** : 1700. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine sauf mercredi et jours fériés, 10-15 h. ; dimanche 9-12 h. du 1[er] avril au 31 octobre et 13-16 h. du 1[er] novembre au 31 mars. — **G** : 15 août inclus au 15 septembre inclus. — **H** : **L. Morel-Payen**, Conservateur ; Mme **Piétresson de Saint-Aubin**, **L. Morin**, Sous-Bibliothécaires. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : fonds révolutionnaire 35 bibliothèques conventuelles, 15 bibliothèques d'émigrés ou de condamnés à mort. — **K**, **L**, **M** : 200.000. — **N** : 3.143 (23.323 volumes ou pièces). — **O** : 547. — **P** : 69. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (25 vol.). — **T** : C. sur fiches depuis 1924. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. départementales** (1927). — **B** : Rue Souham, *TULLE* (Corrèze). — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9 h.-12 h., 14 h.-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **R. Rohmer**, Archiviste. — **K** : le classement des archives modernes n'est pas achevé. — **Q** : 900 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés sommaires des séries A, B, C, D, E, G, H ; A. communales de Brive, Tulle, Ussel, des hospices du département : répertoires numériques des séries A à H, K et L, Q, T. — **S** : 1° table alphabétique des matières contenues dans le *Bulletin des Actes administratifs de la Corrèze*, des origines à 1860 ; table manuscrite des séries B et E (noms de personnes et de lieux). 2° liste alphabétique des localités habitées du département de la Corrèze. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1926). — **V** : Dépôt installé depuis 1921 dans un bâtiment neuf distinct de la préfecture.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : Préfecture, *VALENCE* (Drôme). - **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 8 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14-17 h. 30 m. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. de Font-Réaulx,** Conservateur. - **K** : ca. 80.000 liasses, plus 3.000 vol. ou brochures. — **Q** : 1.200 fr. — **R** : 9 vol. A-E, y compris les A. communales (moins les additions) ; L (délibérations) sous presse ; K, Q et V, ne donnent que les titres, cotes des liasses et dates extrêmes. — **S** : répertoire ms. des séries E (supplément), G, H, L, M à Z.

A : **A. et B. municipales** (1927). — **B** : Place des Ormeaux, *VALENCE* (Drôme). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf vendredis, dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : 10 h.-12 h., 13-16 h. — **G** : du 1er août au 1er septembre. - **H** : **J. Pièche**, Conservateur. — **I** : savante et populaire. - **J** : fonds spéciaux provenant de l'ancienne université de Valence : Théologie, jurisprudence. — **K** : 45.787 volumes ou brochures. — **N** : 74. **O** : 29. — **P** : 36 périodiques achetés ou concédés. — **Q** : 4.000 fr. — **Qb** : 17.000 fr. - **R. S T** : C. ms. sur fiches en formation. — **U** : consenti. - **Ua** : 2.348 (consultés dans la salle 3.324). — **Ub** : 3.162.

A : **A. départementales** (1927). - **B** : Rue Alain-le-Grand *VANNES* (Morbihan). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 13 h. 30 m. 17 h. 30 m. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. de la Martinière**, Archiviste. - **I** : B. d'Histoire locale et régionale. — **K** : 2.000. - **L** : 1.500. — **Q** : 5.700. fr. - **Qb** : 47.400 fr. - **R** : I. d'une partie de la série B., archives judiciaires : de la série E supplément, archives des communes du Morbihan ; de la série G, évêché : et les répertoires numériques des séries G. : clergé séculier : K, lois, ordonnances et arrêtés : T, instructions publique. - **S** : répertoires ms. d'une partie de la série L, de la série Ec, état civil, des séries B, et partie de C, D, E, F, G, H, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U et V (tribunaux de l'époque révolutionnaire) ; de la série U (tribunaux divers) : de la série E (notaires) ; des séries modernes. - **T** : C. alphabétique des auteurs et par matières. — **U** : Prêt au dehors des ouvrages de la B. d'Histoire.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville *VANNES* (Morbihan). — **D** : P. **E** : semaine. — **F** : jeudi 14 à 16 h. ; autres jours, 10 h. 15 m.-12 h. — **H** : **A. Lemoine. A. Laisné** Bibliothécaires. — **I** : B. d'études. - **K** : ca. 30.000. — **N** : 25. — **O** : 2. - **P** : 17. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. - **R** : Deux petits C. imprimés (1911 et 1922) des principaux ouvrages. — **S** : 2 c. ms. par ordre alphabétique des noms d'auteurs et. ordre alphabétique des matières. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. municipale** (1927). — **B** : 41, rue Poterie, *VENDOME* (Loir-et-Cher). — **C** : 1790. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. - **F** : 13-15 h. — **G** : 1er août 1er octobre. — **H** : **E. Morel**, Bibliothécaire. **I, J** : principalement dépôt de livres anciens provenant des couvents (Bénédictins, Oratoriens). — **K** : 25.883. — **N** : 418. - **O** : 17. - **P** : 11. — **Q** : 1.000 fr. — **Qb** : 1.700 fr. - **S** : C. ms. (1915). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1915). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 4.120. — **Ub** : 2.104.

A : **B. municipale** (1928). — **B** : Ancien Evêché. *VERDUN*. (Meuse) **C** : Fondée en 1791 avec les débris des bibliothèques monastiques confisquées. — **D** : Publique. **H** : Conservateur : Bon **W. Renault**. - **I** : savante et Locale. - **K** : a. 60.000. - **N** : 753. — **O** : 120. — **R** : C. imprimés (3 vol. hist. 1884. Litt. 1888. Sciences et arts 1896). — **S, T** : Ms et sur fiches anéantis pendant la guerre. **U** : consenti dans la ville. exceptionnellement au dehors. — **V** : La Bibliothèque est en voie de réorganisation, l'ouverture se fera vraisemblablement dans le courant de l'hiver, néanmoins le service des prêts fonctionne en partie. Le Budget pour 1929 sera fixé sous peu, on ne peut donc pour le moment répondre aux questions **E, F, G, P, Q.**

A : **B. publique** (1927). — **B** : *VERDUN* (Meuse). — **C** : provient de l'ancienne Ecole Centrale (arrêté du 8 pluviôse an XI). — **D** : P. — **H** : vacant. — **I** : savante et locale. — **K, L** : ca. 60.000. — **N** : 753. — **O** : 120. — **R** : C. imprimés (3 volumes : Histoire, Belles-Lettres, Sciences). — **S T** : C. ms. anéanti. — **U** : consenti dans la ville. — **V** : déposé provisoirement dans les sous-sols de l'Evêché en attendant la reconstruction de la B. Aucune réponse précise ne peut satisfaire aux questions **B, E, F, G, P, Q**, jusqu'à la réouverture de la B.

A : **A. de la Ville** (1928). - Hôtel de Ville *VERSAILLES* (Seine-et-Oise). — **D** : les A. municipales de Versailles étant essentiellement un dépôt administratif, les personnes qui désirent y travailler doivent adresser une demande spéciale au Maire et indiquer exactement l'objet de leur recherche. — **E** : jours de semaine, 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** :

R. Pichard du Page, Conservateur adjoint de la B. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : un I. sur fiches est en cours de rédaction. - **V** : le classement des A. municipales de Versailles est l'objet d'une révision complète.

A : **A. départementales** (1928). — **B** : Bureaux : (A. anciennes, période révolutionnaire et partie des séries modernes) 12, rue Neuve : annexe comprenant partie des séries modernes, à la Préfecture, place des Tribunaux ; *VERSAILLES* (Seine-et-Oise). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : Dépôt principal, 12, rue Neuve : 8 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14-18 h. ; annexe de la Préfecture : mardi, vendredi, 8 h. 30 m.-12 h. ; 14-16 h. — **G** : aucune vacance. — **H** : — **A. Lesort**, Archiviste. — **K** : ca. 160.000 liasses et registres. — **P** : 30. — **Q** : 4.500 fr. — **Q***b* : 121.121 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés : Etat général par fonds des archives départementales col. 683 et 55. Etat sommaire, série L, t. II, col. 943 et 55. C. des ms., archives, p. 278-284 ; I. sommaire, séries A (non distribué) ; D, t. I (1904) ; E, t. I-V (1873-1897) ; G (1895) ; L, t. I (1912). Etat sommaire, série C (1913). — **S** : I. ms. (indiqués dans l'Etat général par fonds). — **T** : C. sur fiches de la bibliothèque d'histoire régionale. — **U** : consenti sur place.

A : **B. de la Ville** (1928). - **B** : 5, rue Gambetta, *VERSAILLES* (Seine-et-Oise). — **C** : 1799. - **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches d'août et septembre et fêtes légales. — **F** : 13 h. 30 m.-18 h. (9-12 h. le dimanche). — **G** : néant. — **H** : **Ch. Hirschauer**, Conservateur : **R. Pichard du Page**, Conservateur adjoint. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : Collection Philidor (ms. musicaux) ; collection Vatel (succession de Mme du Barry, Charlotte Corday, fonds Morel-Fatio (hispanique) ; fonds Houdon (histoire de l'art) ; fonds Holmès (histoire de la Musique) ; fonds Asse (littérature moderne) ; fonds Versaillais ; fonds de Port-Royal ; fonds de Saint-Cyr ; fonds Madden (bibliographie et histoire du livre) ; fonds Goujet (littérature des XVI^e^ et XVII^e^ siècles) ; fonds Emile Deschamps (romantisme) ; papiers Fromageot (documents sur Versailles et les environs), etc... Collections d'autographes, de monnaies, membles, tableaux, sculptures, objets d'art : souvenirs relatifs à Charlotte Corday et à Marat. — **K, L** : 250.000. — **N** : 1.350. — **O** : 450 (fonds ancien, fonds J. P. A. Madden). — **P** : 200. — **Q** : 30.000 fr. pour achats et abonnements plus 1.500 fr. de rentes diverses. — **Q***b b* : 140.665. — **R** : C. imprimés pour les livres relatifs à l'histoire de Versailles et pour le fonds médical (1865). — **S** : C. ms. - **T** : C. sur fiches (auteurs et matières). — **U** : consenti. — **V** : Téléphone 950.

A : **A. départementales, communales et hospitalières de la Haute-Saône** (1928). — **B** : Préfecture, *VESOUL* (Haute-Saône). — **E, F** : les mêmes jours et aux mêmes heures que les bureaux de la Préfecture. — **G** : néant. - **H** : **M. Griveaud**, archiviste en chef., — **R** : I. sommaire des archives antérieures à 1790, (séries A, B, C, D, E. E suppl. G, H). Répertoire numérique série L et séries modernes T, U, V. — **S** : I. ms. les séries anciennes et modernes. — **Q** : 2.300. — **Q***b* : 14.249 fr.12. — **U***a* : 171. — **U***b* : 636.

A : **B. de la Ville** (1928) — **B** : Place de Miremont, *VIENNE* (Isère). — **C** : 1872 — **D** : P. — **R** : tous les jours, excepté les lundis (repos hebdomadaire). — **F** : 10-12 h , 14-18 h. - **G** : 1^er^ août-15 septembre. - **H** : **A. Vassy**, Conservateur : **L. Alet**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : par achats et par dons. — **K, L** : 30.180 dont 1.360 vol. ou brochures destinés au prêt. — **N** : 232. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 11. — **Q** : 2.000 fr. — **Q***b* : 10.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1872). — **S** : C.ms. (1978-1902). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1876-1926). — **U** : consenti avec une autorisation de M. le Maire. — **U***a* : en 1924, 1.795. — **U***b* : en 1924, 3.368.

A : **B. municipale** (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *VILLENEUVE-SUR-LOT* (Lot-et-Garonne). — **C** : ca. 1840. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 9-11 h , 14-16 h. **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : **W. Séval**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 6.200. — **Q***b* : 1.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. mprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (1895). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1915). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 1926 : 400. — **U***b* : en 1926. 450.

A : **B. municipale** (1927) . — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *VITRY-LE-FRANCOIS* (Marne). — **C** : 1760. — **D** : P. — **R, F** : mardi et vendredi, 16 h. 30 m.-18 h. : dimanche, 9 h. 30. 11 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires. - **H** : **E. Morchipont**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 21.400. **N** : 17 r. - **O** : 58. — **Q***b* : 4.000 fr. - **S** : C. ms (1880). — **T** : — C. sur fiches (1880). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : en 1926, 4.617. — **U***b* : en 1926. 632.

Chine

A : B. des Pères Jésuites (1928). - *ZIKA-WEI*, près Chang-Hai (Chine). — **C** : 1848. — **D** : ouverte sur présentation. — **H : J. de la Servière.** s. i. bibliothécaire. — **I.** spéciale pour la sinologie et les missions d'Extrême-Orient. Double bibliothèque européenne et chinoise. De plus l'Observatoire et le Musée de Zi-ka-Wei ont leurs Bibliothèques spéciales. - **J** : collect.on commencée de monnaies chinoises, de timbres et de frotti-calques, d'inacriptions envoyées de toute la Chine. — **K** : ca. 71.000 (partie européenne) : ca. 13.000 (partie chinoise). — **P** : ca. 50. — **Q** : 1.000 dollars pour la partie européenne : 200 dollars pour la partie chinoise. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches commencé. — **U** : interdit. — **V** : la B. est remarquable par ses collections relatives à la sinologie et à l'histoire des pays d'Extrême-Orient, spécialement des missions catholiques.

Indochine

A : Direction des Archives et des Bibliothèques de l'Indochine (1928) (Organisation conservation et inspection des Archives et des Bibliothèques de l'Indochine, Contrôle du Dépôt Légal. Bibliographie générale de l'Indochine). **B** : 31, rue Borgnis-Desbordes, *HANOI* (Tonkin). - **C** : 1917. - **H : P. Boudet**, Archiviste-paléographe ; Directeur des Archives et des Bibliothèques ; **M. Bourgeois** : archiviste paléographe ; Mme **Boudet**, Lic. es lettres, **M. Masson**, Archiviste-Paléographe.

1° **Archives Centrales de l'Indochine** (1928) (Gouvernement Général, Résidence Supérieure et provinces du Tonkin). — **B** : 31, rue Borgnis-Desbordes, *HANOI* (Tonkin). - **C** : 1917. - **E, F, G** : ouvertes tous les jours sauf le dimanche, 8-11 h., 14 h. 30-17 h.

2° **Bibliothèque Centrale de l'Indochine** (1928). **B** : 31, rue Borgnis-Desbordes, *HANOI* (Tonkin). — **C** : 1917. - **D** : P. **E, F, G** : ouverte tous les jours, de 9 à 22 h., sauf le dimanche soir, le lundi matin et le mois de juillet. - **K** : 44.000 volumes (Section de prêt avec libre accès aux rayons : 8.500 volumes). **P** : 418. — **Q** : 15.000 piastres. — **Q*b*** : 64.000 piastres. — **T** : C. sur fiches. **U** : consenti (section spéciale). **U** : 61.000 volumes. — **U*b*** : 45.000 volumes.

A : A. et **B. du Cambodge** (1928). - **B** : *PHNOM-PENH* (Cambodge). **C** : 1924. - **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf lundi. **F** : 9-11 h. 30, — 16 20 h. **H : L. Larrul.** (Conserva- teur des A et B. **K** : 10.000 volumes. **P** : 100. - **T** : C. **U** : consenti section spé-ciale avec libre accès).

A : B. du Gouvernement local de la Cochinchine (1928). - **B** : 34, rue La Grandière, *SAIGON* (Cochinchine). - **D** : P. - **E** : semaine, sauf lundi matin. **F** : 9-11 h. 30 m., 15 h.-19 h. 30 m. **H : L. Saint-Marty**, conserv. — **I** : administrative et destinée aux seuls bureaux, à l'origine ; est actuellement pourvue de tous les ouvrages nécessaires pour des études secondaires et supérieures. Les collections relatives à l'Indochine sont presque complètes ; celles relatives à l'Extrême-Orient se poursuivent dans les meilleures conditions. - **K** : 28.000. **P** : 80. - **R. T** : C. sur fiches. **U** : consenti, il y a une section spéciale.

A : A. et B. de la Cochinchine (1927). - **B** : 39, rue La Grandière, *SAIGON* (Cochinchine). — **D** : P. - **E** : tous les jours, sauf lundi matin. — **F** : 8-12 h., 15-19 h. — **H : L. Saint-Marty**, Conservateur ; **J. Bouchot**, Archiviste-Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 25.000 volumes. — **P** : 80. — **T** : C. sur fiches. - **U** : consenti (section spéciale avec libre accès).

Maroc

A : B. Générale, A. (1928). - **B** : *RABAT*. **C** : 1920. - **D** : P. — **E, F** : tous les jours, 10-12 h., 15 h. 30 m.-19 h. (sauf dimanches et jours fériés). — **G** : août. — **H : Chr. Funck-Brentano**, Conservateur : **G. S. Colin**, Conservateur adjoint. **I** : générale. — **K** : 20.000. — **N** : 1.200 ms. arabes. — **P** : 140. — **R** : C. des ms. E. Lévi-Provençal. Les manuscrits arabes de Rabat (Leroux 1922, in-8, Paris). — **T** : C. sur fiches alphabétique et méthodique. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : Le service d'archives est en voie d'organisation.

ALLEMAGNE (DEUTSCHLAND)

A : Stadtarchiv (1928). — **B** : Fischmarkt 3, *AACHEN* (Aix-la-Chapelle) (Preussen). — **E** : Montag-Sonnabend. — **F** : 8 U. 30-12 U. 30 ; 16 U-18 U. — **H** : **A. Huyskens**, Direktor ; **W. Kaemmerer**, Stadtarchivar ; **W** : **Mummenhoff**, Assistent. — **J** : Stadt Aachen, Stadt Burtscheid, Forst, Aachner Schöffenstuhl. Aachener Klöster und Pfattkirchen und einige anderekleinere Archive. — **R** : Gedr. Rep. von einzelnen Teilen. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **V** : Aelteste Original-Urkunde von 1018, Stadtrechnungen von 1338 ab. Die Veröffentlichung der Urkunden von 1251-1519 wird vorbereitet.

A : Stadtbibliotek (1927). — **B** : Fischmarkt 3. *AACHEN* (Aix-la-Chapelle) (Preussen). — **C** : 1828. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Werktags. — **F** : Vorm 9 U. 30-12 U. 30 ; nachm. 16 U. 30-18 U. 30. Samstags nachm. u. Sonntaggeschl. — **G** : August. — **H** : **N...**, Direktor. — **I** : Wissenschaftliche Zwecke und ernste Belehrung. — **K, L** : ca. 40.000. — **N** : 260. — **O** : 130. — **P** : Ueber 800. — **Q** : 33.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1834, 1903 1907). — **S** : Handschr. K. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Thüringische Landesbibliotek (1928). — **B** : Thüringische Landesbibliothek, *ALTENBURG* (Thüringen). — **C** : 1686. — **D** : ö. — **F** : Montag u. Sonnabend 3-5 U. Mittwoch 9-12 U. · Lesesaal : Täglich (ausser Sonntag (9-12 U, 3-5 U. — **H** : **W. Krüger** u. L. Abendrolh. — **I** : Sämtliche Wissenszweige. — **K** : ca. 120.000. — **O** : 138. — **Q** : 4.650. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1872). — Nachträge bis 1926. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 6.600.

A : Thüringisches Staatsarchiv Altenburg (1928). — **B** : *ALTENBURG* (Thüringen). — **C** : 1924. — **D** : nicht öffentlich. — **H** : **F. Schneider**, Staatsarchivar.

A : Ratsarchiv. Ratsbibliotek (1927). — **B** : *ALTENBURG* (Thüringen).

A : Stadtarchiv (Rathaus) (1927). — **B** : *AILTONA-A.-ELBE* (Preussen), Rathausmarkt. — **C** : depuis 1864. — **D** : P. — **E** : Ouvert tous les jours sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 10-18 h. ; samedi : 10-13 h. — **H** : Stadterchivar. — **I** : Grande collection d'autographes de tous les pays depuis le XVI siècle. — **K** : ca. 4.000 Akteinheiten. — **O** : ca. 50 incunables. — **Q** : R M 2.000. — **S** : 3 C. mss. : 1855, 1880, 1891. — **T** : C. sur fiches commencé en 1926.

A : Stadtbibliotek (1927). — **B** : Rathaus, Platz der Republik *ALTONA-A.-ELBE* (Preussen). — **D** : pas encore P., mais en réorganisation pour le public. — **E** : Ouvert pendant les heures de service du Rathaus. — **F** : 10-16 h. ; samedi : 10-13 h. — **G** : Nein. — **H** : **N...** — **I** : Bibliothèque savante. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **R** : Bücher-Verzeichnis der Altonaer Stadtbibliothek, 3 Bände-Altona. 1899-1904. — **T** : C. sur fiches commencé. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Provinzialbibliotek (1928). — **B** : Malteserplatz, 4. *AMBERG* (Bayern). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Montag 11-12 U., Mittwoch 10-12 U., Samstag 2-4 U. — **G** : Weihnachts-u. Osterferien und Montat August. — **H** : **R. Neidhardt**, Bibliothecar. — **K** : ca. 42.500. — **O** : 308. — **Q** : 2.200 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtarchiv (1928). — **B** : Rathaus, *AMBERG* (Bayern). — **C** : Anfänge bereits 14. Jhdt., Neukonstituiert 1908. — **F** : Täglich nach Anmeldungbeim Archivar. — **H** : **I. Deml**, Oberarchivar. — **J** : Archivalien zur Geschichte der Stadt Amberg (ehem. Hauptstadt der Oberpfalz) und der Oberpfalz. — **K** : ca. 3.000. Urkunden 4.000 Akten, 500 Bände, 3.000 Rechnungen. — **Q** : Allgem. Budget des Stadtrates. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. für Urkunden, Akten. Bände u. Rechnungen. — **V** : Erscheinen zwanglos : Mitteilungen aus dem Stadtarchiv. Amberg, bisher 4 Hefte.

A : Fürstlich Leiningisches Archiv (1928). — **B** : *AMORBACH* (Bayern). — **K** : ca. 15.000.

A : Regierungsbibliotek (1928). — **B** : *ANSBACH* (Bayern). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Donnerstag 9-12 U. — **H** : **G. von Kress**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 31.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Staats Archiv (1927). — **B** : *ARNSTADT* (Thüringen). — **H** : **B. Grosse.**

A : Stadtarchiv (1928). — **B** : *ARNSTADT* (Thüringen). — **C** : 1893. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : nach Vereinbarung mit dem Archivar. — **G** : den Schulferien entsprechend. — **H** : **P. Thalmann**, Studienrat. Arnstadt. — **J** : Urkunden (1302-1733). — **K** : Gegen 500 Urkunden. — **Q** : nach Bedarf. — **R** : Repertorium wird neu bearbeitet. — **U** : nur in beschränktem Masse gestattet.

Staats-, Kreis- und Stadtbibliotek (1928). — **B** : *AUGSBURG* (Bayern). — **C** : 1537- — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Lesesaal, Montag-Freitag 9-12,30 ; 3-5 ; Samstag 9-1 ; Ausleihe Montag-Freitag, 10,30-12,30, Samstag, 10.30-1. — **G** : 25 Julli-24 August. — **H** : **R. Schmidbauer**, Bibliothek-Direktor ; **E. Gebele** Oberbibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **J** : Handschriften, Inkunabeln, Graphische Sammlung, Herkunft verschieden. — **K, L, M** : ca. 320.000. — **N** : ca. 2.300. — **O** : ca. 2.000. — **Q** : 75.000 M. — **Q***b* : 170.000 M. — **R** : Katalog der Handschriften und der Musikalien. — **S T** : Band-und Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a* : 4.200. — **U***b* : 4.400.

A : Staats Archiv. — **B** : *AURICH* (Hannover). — **C** : 1872. — **H** : **A. Eggers**, Archivrat.

A : Hochschulbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Philosophisch-theologische Hoch schule, *BAMBERG* (Bayern). — **C** : 1806. — **D** : Nicht ö. — **G** : Weihnachten 3 Wochen. Ostern 6 Wochen. Herbst 3 Monate. — **H** : **A. Landgraf.** — **I** : Wissenschaftliche B. — **J** : Verschiedene auf die Vorgängerinnen der Hochschule, der Akademie und Universität Bamberg bezügliche Handschriften und Medaillen. — **K, L, M** : ca. 9.000-10.000. — **N** : 10. — **P** : 25. — **Q** : 700 M. — **R, S, T** : Handschriften K. — **U** : Gestattet Verleihungen an Dritte nur in beschranktem Masse. — **V** : Die Bibliothek ist in erster Linie für die Bedürfnisse der Professoren und Studierenden bestimmt und daher vornehmlich geeignet Spezialwünsche dieser Kategorien zu befriedigen.

A : Staatsarchiv (1928). — **B** : Hainstrasse 39, *BAMBERG* (Bayern). — **E** : Montag-Samstag. — **F** : 8-16 U., Samstag 8-13 U. — **H** : **P. F. Glück,** Oberarchivrat ; **H. Ring**, **H. Burkard**, Staatsarchivar. — **J** : Urkunden und Akten des Bistums Bamberg, der Markgrafschaft Brandenburg-Bayreuth ; Fränkische Reichsritterschaft, Fränkische Kreisakten ; Nürnberger, Schweinfurter, Oberpfalzer, Coburger Archivalien, Stadt Bamberg, Archiv des historischen Vereins Bamberg, Oberfränkische Gemeindearchive, Bayerische Aemter in Oberfranken, Sammlung des Freiherrn Emil Marschalk von Ostheim : ca. 370 Münzen und Medaillen, besonders fränkische. — **K** : 73.000 Urkunden, 44.300 Bücher und Bände, 440.480 Akten u. Hefte, 5.030 Karten und Pläne. — **Q** : 2.750 R. M. — **R** : Gedr. Rep., teilweise. **S** : 215 Handschr. Rep. — **T** : 15 Zettelk. — **V** : Litteratur, etc. bei : Hettler, Archivalischer Almanach, III, 1, S. 21-22 V. S. 25-26.

A : Staatliche Bibliothek (1928). — **B** : Jesuitenstrasse, 2, *BAMBERG* (Bayern). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl, 8-12 U. (ausser Samstag) 14-17 U., der Ausstellungssaal ca. 15. mai bis 15. Juli auch Sonntag 10-12 U. ; 15 August bis 15. Oktober nur täglich 11-12 U. — **H** : **M. Müller**, Oberbibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 400.000. — **N** : 4.500. — **O** : 4.500. — **U** : Gestattet. — **V** : Für Fremde Benützung auf Anmeldung nach Uebereinkunft.

A : Stadtarchiv (1928). — **B** : Hainstrasse 39, *BAMBERG* (Bayern). — **E** : Montag-Samstag. — **F** : 8-16 U. Samstag 8-13 U. — **H** : **H. Ring.** — **J** : Urkunden, Akten, Bücher, Rechnungen der Stadt Bamberg. — **K** : ca. 2.500 Urkunden, ca. 20.000 Bücher, Akten, Rechnungen. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. teilweise.

A : Kanzleibibliothek (1927). — **B** : *BAYREUTH* (Bayern). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Mittwoch. — **F** : 14 U. — **G** : 15. Juli-1. September. — **H** : **G. Regler.** — **K** : ca. 111.000. — **Q** : 2.000 M. — **Q***b* : 3.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1878-1898). — **S. T** : Handschr. K. u. Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Archiv der Stadt Berlin Rathaus (1928). — **B** : *BERLIN* C. 2 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **F** : 8-16 U. — **H** : **E. Kaeber** Archiv-direktor. — **J** : Filmsammlung ; Polit. Plakatsammlung. — **Z** : Handsohr. und maschinensohr. Rep.

A : Bi. der Berliner Medizinischen Gesellschaft und der damit vereinigen sonstingen Medizinischen Bibliotheken (1928). — **B** : Im Langenbeck-Virchow-Hause, *BERLIN* N. W. 6, Luisenstr. 59-59 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : tägl. — **F** : 10-9 U. — **H** : **H. Kohn**,

Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 62.565. — **L, M** : 55.135. — **P** : 216. — **Q** : ca. 12.000 M. — **R** : In Vorbereitung. — **T** : Zettelk.

A : Bü. der Biologischen Reichsanstalt für Land-u. Forstwirtschaft (1928). — **B** : Königin Luise-Strasse 19, *BERLIN-DAHLEM* (Preussen). — **K** : ca. 28.000.

A : Bi. der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde (1928). — **B** : Wilhelmstrasse, 23, *BERLIN* S. W. 48. — **C** : 1828. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 9-12, 15-19 U. — **G** : August. — **H** : **G. Denner**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 55.000.

A : Bi. der Hochschule für die Wissenschaft des Judentums (1928). — **B** : Artilleriestr. 14, *BERLIN* N. 24 (Preussen). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : Publique. — **E** : Lundi-vendredi. — **F** : 9 h.-13 h. — **H** : **J. Wilde** ; **F. Bamberger**. — **J** : Savante. — **K** : 40. — **O** : 30. — **P** : 60. — **Q***b* : 12.000 M. — **U** : Consent. — **U***a* : 1.795.

A : Bi. der Industrie und Handels-Kammer zu Berlin im Börsengebäude zugleich Bibliothek der Handelshochschule (1928). — St-Wolfgangstr. (Börse), *BERLIN*, C 2 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 9-16 U. — **H** : **B. Reiche**, Bibliotheksdirektor. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **Q** : 20.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. der Preussischen Akademie der Künste (1928). — **B** : Hauptbi. Berlin Charlottenburg. Hardenbergstr. 33 ; Präsidialbi, Pariser Platz, 4, *BERLIN W.* (Preussen). — **H** : **G. Lenz**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 26.000. — **U** : nur in Ausnahmefällen gestattet,

A : Bi. der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften (1928). — **B** : Unter den Linden 38, *BERLIN* N. W. 7 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 9-14 U. — **G** : Akademieferien vom 1. August an 11 Wochen, Bibliothek Geoffnet. — **H** : **E Sthamer**, Bibliothekar und Archivar. — **K** : ca. 41.000. — **Q** : 1.915 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : B. der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (1927). — **B** : Invalidenstr. 44, *BERLIN*, N. 4 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl., 9-15 U., Samstag., 9-14 U.. August 9-13 h. — **G** : September. — **H** : **W Weissermel**. Abteilungsdirektor. — **K** : ca. 100.000 Bde., 20.000 Karten. — **Q** : 10.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. der Technischen Hochschule zu Berlin (1928). — **B** : Charlottenburg, Berliner Strasse 171-72, *BERLIN* (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Montag bis Freitag, 9-19 U : Samstag, 9-13 U. : während der Ferien wtägl, 9-13 U., im August. 9-11 U. — **H** : **C. Diesch**, Bibliotheksdirektor. — **K** : ca. 130.000. — **Q** : 52.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. des Preussischen Laudtags (früher Bi. des Hauses der Abgeordneten) (1928). — **B** : Prinz Albrechstrasse 5, *BERLIN*, S. W. 11 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Während der Session nach Bedürfnis meist 9-23 U. in der übrigen Zeit des Jahres 9-15 U. — **H** : **K. Meltzel** Bibliotheksdirektor. — **K** : ca. 126.000. — **Q** : 30.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bücherei des Deutschen Städtetags (1928). — **B** : Alsenstr. 7, *BERLIN*, N. W. 40. — **C** : 1906. — **D** : ö. Benützung wird auf Antrag gestattet. — **E** : An allen Wochentagen. — **F** : 9-3 U. — **I** : Fachbibliothek, enthaltend die aufbrzügl. Schriften. — **K, L** : ca. 30.000. — **P** : ca : 330. — **T** : Zettelk. wird laufend gerührt. — **U** : Gewöhnlich nicht, nur in Ausnahmsfällen.

A : Bi. des Auswärtigen Amts (1927). — **B** : Wilhelmstrasse, 76, *BERLIN*, W. 8. (Preussen). — **C** : um 1798. — **D** : Prasenz Bibl. — **E** : Täglich. — **F** : 9-18 U. — **H** : **J. Sass**, Obibl. Reg. Rat. Vorstand ; **F. Holleck-Welthmann**, Ob. Bibliothekar ; **D. Piske, F. Piechocki**, Bibliothekare. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **U** : Nicht Gestattet.

A : Bi. des Kammergerichts (1928). — **B** : Elssholzstrasse, 32, *BERLIN*, W. 57 (Preussen). — **D** : nicht öffentlich. — **E. F** : Wtägl. 7 U. 30-15 U. 30 ; 15 sept.-31 marz 8 U. 16 U. für Beamte des Kammergerichts ; 9-14 U. für andere Benützer mit besonderer . — **H** : **K. Roesnick**, Vorsteher. — **K** : ca. 150.000. — **Q** : 20.000 M. — **R** : 2 1913 Zettelkatalog.

A : Bl. des Märkischen Museums der Stadt Berlin (1928). — **B** : Märkischer Platz, *BERLIN*, S. 14 (Preussen). — **D** : nicht ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 10-2 U. — **H** : Dr. **W. Stengel**, Direktor ; **E. Willer**, bibliotheks obersekretärin. — **K** : 32.700. — **Q** : 1.000 M. — **U** : Nicht gestattet.

A : Bl. des Ministeriums für Handel und Gewerbe. — **B** : Leipzigerstrasse 2, *BERLIN*, W. 9 (Preussen). — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 9-3 U. — **H : W. Körke.** — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bl. des Ministeriums für Wissenschaft, Kunst und Volksbildung (1928). — **B** : Unter den Linden 4, *BERLIN* W. 8 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 9-3 U. — **H : F. Claus**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 45.000. — **Q** : 6.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bl. des Preuss. Instituts für Infektions-Krankheiten « Robert Koch » (1927). — **B** : Föhrerstr. 2, *BERLIN* N. 39 (Preussen). — **H : G. Heling.** — **K** : ca. 12.000.

A : Bl. des Preuss. Finanzministeriums (1928). — **B** : C 2, Hinter dem Giesshause 2, Dorotheenstr. 85, *BERLIN*. — **C** : 1885. — **D** : non p. — **E** : Werktägl. 8 h.-16 h. **H : P. Münster.** — **I** : Behördliche Fach-Bi. — **K** : ca. 66.000. — **R** : 1905 Nachtrag 1910.

A : Bl. des Preussisches Meteorologisches Institut. — **B** : Schinkelplatz, nebst Observatorium bei Postdam. *BERLIN* (Preussen). — **K** : ca. 22.000. — **L** : 13.000.

A : Bl. des Reichverkehrsministerium und der Deutschen Reichsbah. Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : 125, Leipzigerstrasse, *BERLIN* (Preussen). — **C** : 1924. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanche. — **F** : 8-16 h. — **H : H. Müller.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : technique. — **K** : ca. 85.000. — **P** : ca. 700. — **R** : C. imprimés (1907, 1914). — **S** : C. ms. (1915-1926). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. **V** : la bibliothèque existait avant 1920 comme Bibliothèque du Ministère des Travaux publics et Bibliothèque du Reichs Eisenbahn-Amt. Avant 1924 comme Bibl. des Reichs-Verk. Min. und des Preussischen Ministerium der öffentlichen Arbeiten.

A : Bl. des Preussischen Statistischen Landesamts (1928). — **B** : Lindenstrasse, 28, *BERLIN*, S. W. 68. — **C** : 1805. — **E** : Wochentäglich. — **F** : 9-15 U. **H : W. F. Schubert**, Bibliotheksrat. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : 264.416. — **T** : Zettelk. **U** : Nichtgestattet. — **V** : Die Bibliothek (grösste staatswissenschaftliche Fach-Bibliothek Deutschlands) tauscht die Publikationen des Landesamts (Zeitschrift, Jahrbuch, etc.) gegen wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen von Behörden, Gesellschaften und Privatverlegern aller Länder.

A : Bü des Statistischen Reichsamts (1928). **B** : Lutzow-Ufer 6-8, *BERLIN* W. 10. — **K** : ca. 103.500 B. — **U** : nicht öffentlich.

A : Bl. des Reichsfinanzministeriums (Reichs-Schatzamts) (1927). **B** : Wilhelmsplatz, 1, *BERLIN*, W. 66 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. **F** : 9-16 U. **H : W. Kraushaar.** — **K** : ca. 55.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bl. des Reichsjustizministeriums (1928). **B** : Vossstr. 5, *BERLIN*, W. 9. **K** : 119.401. — **Q** : 24.000 RM.

A : Bl. des Reichsministeriums des Innern (1928). **B** : 5, Moltkestrasse, *BERLIN*, N. W. 40 (Preussen). — **C** : 1866 als Bibl. des Norddeutschen Bundeskanzleramtes. **K** : 78.000 Bände.

A : Bl. des Reichswirtschaftsministeriums (1928). — **B** : Victoriastr. 34, *BERLIN*, W. 10. — **C** : 1920 hervorgegangen aus der Bilb. des Rbichsministerium des Innern. **D** : nicht ö. — **E** : Wochentags. — **F** : 8 U. 30-4 U. 30 ; Sonnabend, 8 U. 30-2 U. **I** : Behördenbi. — **J** : Volkwirtschaftstehre, Wirtschaftspolitik, Handelswissenschaft, Handelpolitik. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **P** : ca. 800. — **Q**b : 25.000 RM. — **T** : 1 alphabetischer, 1 systematischer, 1 Standorts u. 1 Schlagwort-K-von Dezember 1919 an.

A : Bü. des Reichspostministeriums (1928). — **B** : Mauerstrasse 69-75, *BERLIN*, W 66 (Deutschland). — **D** : nicht ö. — **E** : werktäglich. — **F** : 9-15 U. — **H : R. Klose**, Rechnungsrat. — **I** : Wissenschaftliche und Fachbibliothek. — **K** : ca. 51,500. — **P** : ca. 200.

— **Q** : 10.000 M. — **Q***b* : 17.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1899, 1904, 1911). — **T** : Zettelk. (von 1910 fortlaufend). — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Bi. des Reichstags** (1928). — **B** : Platz der Republik 1-3 *BERLIN*, N. W. 7 (Preussen). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : Behördenbibliothek ; nicht ö. — **E** : werktags. — **F** : während der Session 9-20 U., sonst 9-15 U. — **G** : das ganze Jahr geöffnet. — **H** : **E. Rowe**, Direktor ; **M. Kleinert**, **C. Braatz**, Oberbibliothekare ; **P. Kirschner**, **G. Stier**, Bibliothekare. — **I** : Spezialbibliothek für Staats-, Rechts-, Wirtschafts- und Gesellschaftswissenschaft. — **K** : ca. 285.000. — **Q** : 75.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. : (1. Ausgabe) 1877 ; (2. Ausgabe, 1882 ; (3. Ausgabe) 15 Bände, 1890-1907 ; Ausgewählte Neuerwerbungen, April 1913 ff. — **S** : Handschr. K. (86 Bände). — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Verleiht an Berechtigte auch nach ausserhalb.

A : **Bi. der Tierärztlichen Hochschule** (1928). — **B** : Luisenstr. 56, *BERLIN* N. W. 6 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : Mont. Mittw., Donn., Sonn., 8-16 ; Dienst., Freit., 11-20 U. : 3 Wochen während der Sommerferien. — **H** : **W. Nöller**, Kurator der Bibliothek ; Tierarzt Beutner, Bibliotheks-Assistent : 1 Bibliotheksdiener. — **K** : ca. 35.000. — **Q** : 10.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Bü. des Reichswehrministeriums** (1928). — **B** : Königin-Augustastrasse 38-42, *BERLIN* W. 10 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 8-16 U. — **H** : **H. v. Waldeyer-Hartz**, Vorstand. — **K** : ca. 125.000. — **Q** : 22.400 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Büchersammlung der früheren Kaiser-Wilhelms-Akademie (jetzt Zweigstätte Scharnhorststrasse des Reichsgesundheitsamts** (1928). — **B** : Scharnhorststr. 36, *BERLIN*, N. W. 40 (Preussen). — **C** : 1797. — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Ausleihe wtägl. 9-5 U. : Lesezimmer wtägl. 10-9 U. — **H** : **M. Kuntze**, Vorstand. — **I** : wissenschaftlich. — **K** : 100.000. — **L**, **M** : 150.000. — **O** : 13. — **P** : 300. — **Q** : 30.000 M. — **R** : 1906 und 1911. — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a*, **U***b* : 30.000.

A : **Bi. der Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chirurgie** (1928). — **B** : Louisenstrasse 58-59, Langenbeck-Virchow Haus. *BERLIN* N. W. 6 (Preussen). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : ö. für die Mitglieder der Gesellschaft. — **H** : **W. Körte**, Schriftführer ; **A. Borchard**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 40.000 Bde. — **U** : an die Mitglieder der Gesellschaft.

A : **Denkmalarchiv der Provinz Brandenburg** (1927). — **B** : Matthäikirchstr. 19, *BERLIN* W. 10 (Preussen). — **C** : 1912. — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Montag bis Freitag 9-14 U. Sonnabend 9-12 U. — **H** : **E. Blünk**, Provinzial-Konservator ; **N...**, Assistent. — **I** : Denkmäle der Provinz Brandenburg. — **J** : Graphische Urkunden, Zeichnungen, Photographien, Stiche, Phot. Platten, Lichtbilder, Werke, etc. — **K**, **L** : ca. 25.000. — **S**, **T** : Handschr. K, Zettelkk. — **U** : Im Inland gestattet.

A : **Deutsche Lehrer-Bücherei** (1928). — **B** : Kurze Str. 5, *BERLIN* C. 25 (Preussen). — **C** : 1875 als. D. Schulmuseum, Eigentum des Berliner Lehrer-Vereins. — **D** : öffentlich für alle Lehrer ü. Schulbeamten. — **E**, **F** : Montag. ü. Freitag. 4-7 Mittwoch 1/2 1-4. — **G** : Im Ortsverkehr während der Schulferien. — **K** : 135.000 Bde ü. Hefte(Pädagogik u. verwandte Gebiete); 1.150 pädagogische Bildwerke (Porträts, Kulturhistorische, Darstellungen aus dem Schul-u. Lehrerleben) ; 550 pädagogische Medaillen ; 3.200 pädagogische Handschriften (Briefe von Pädegogen Schulakten, Schulzeugnisse. Schülereistungen). — **P** : 120 pädag. Zeitungen u. Seitschriften. — **Q** : 16.000 M. — **Q***b* : 24.000 M. — **R** : Stammverzeichnis 1904, 4 Nachträge 1909, 1912, 1919 u. 1924. — **U** : Die Bü. verleiht nach auswärts. — **U***a* : 22.816 Bde. — **U***b* : ca. 14.000 Bde. — **V** : Die Bühat 2 Spezialkataloge heraus gegeben 1. Handschrift u. Bild. 1922. 2. Seltene alte pädag. Drucke 1925. Eine Geschichte der Bü. erschien 1925 unterdem Titel : « 50 Jahre Deutsche Lehrer-Bücherei ».

A : **Direktorium der Preussischen Staatsarchive** (1927). — **B** : Wilhelmstr. 63, *BERLIN* W. (Preussen). — **H** : **P. Kehr**, Generaldirektor.

A : **Geheimes Staatsarchiv, zugleich Archiv für die Provinz Brandenburg** 1928). — **B** : Archivistr. 12-14, *BERLIN-DAHLEM*. — **E** : täglich. — **F** : 8-16 Uhr Sonnabends 8-13 U. — **H** : Direcktor : **P. Kehr** ; 2. Direktor : **M. Klinkenborg** : Staatsarchivräte : **H. v. Petersdorff**, **E. Müller**, **R. Lüdicke**, **J. Schultze**, **H. Schubert**, **H. O. Meisner**, **L. Dehio**, **E. Posner**, **E. Meyer**, **G. Winter**, **G. Wentz**, **E. Granier**, Assistent : **H. Meinert**. —

Akten der Zentralbehörden des brandenburgisch-preussischen Staates und der Provinzialbehörden Brandenburgs. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **R** : Klinkenborg : Geschichte des Geh. Staatsarchivs zu Berlin I. Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : Gesamtarchiv der deutschen Juden (1928). — **B** : Oranienburgerstr. 28, *BERLIN* N. 24 (Preussen). — **E** : täglich ausser Samstag. — **F** : Montag. bis Freitag 10-16 U. ; Somstag : 10-13 **U.** — **G** : 1. Juli-1. August. — **H** : **Dr. J. Jacobson**, Archivar. **R** : Gedr. Rep. teilweise. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **V** : Das Gesamtarchiv der deutschen Juden hat die Bestimmung, Die zum laufenden Geschäftsgang nicht mehr nötigen Urkunden und Akten aller jüdischen Gemeinden, Vereine und Stiftungen innerhalb der gegenwärtigen politischen Grenzen des Deutschen Reiches in sich zu vereinigen. Publikationen : Mitteilungen des Gesamtarchivs der deutsche. Juden. Bd 1-6 : 1909 2 Bnd.

A : Magistratsbibliothek (1928). — **B** : *BERLIN*, C. 2 Rathaus. Königstr. — **C** : 1817. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 8-4 U. — **H** : **M. Arendt.** Direktor. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **Q** : 26.000 R M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Oeffentliche Bi. und Lesehalle (1927). — **B** : Adalbertstr. 41 *BERLIN* S. O. 16 (Preussen). — **C** : 1899. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : jours ouvrables 15-20 h. — **H** : **H. Jahn**. Bibliothécaire. — **I** : populaire. — **K** : ca. 23.000. — **P** : 304. — **R** : C. imprimés (1903, 1904 1911). — **U** : consenti. — **Uz** : 42.739. — **Ub** : 7.748.

A : Preussische Staatsbibliothek (Königliche B.) (1927). — **B** : UnterdenLinden. 38, *BERLIN* N. W. 7. (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Grosser Lesesaal. Zeitschriften Lesesaal. Alphab. Katalog. 9-20 U. ; Ausleihestelle und **Musik-Lesesaal** 9-18 U. . die übrigen Räume (auch Realkatalog) 9-15 U. — **G** : Sonntag und Feiertage, Sonnabende vor Ostern und Pfingsten, 24. Dezember. — **H** : Generaldirektor. : Vacat, Erster Direktor : Vacat, Abteilungsdirektore. — **H** : **Paalzowu. H. Degering** (Handschr. Abt.), **W Altmann** (Musikalienabteilung), **G. Weil** (Orient. Abt.). **W. Doegen** (Laut. Abt.) : Oberbibliothekare : **E. Dorsch. W. Jahr. O. Hamann. E. Vouillème, E. Below, R. Pfennig, R. Kaiser, K. Pretsch,** Direktor der Kartensammlung. **A. Moeltzner, B. Bess, P. Losch,** Sammlung, **V. Müller, J. Lecke** (Ausk. Büro), **H. Born, H. Springer, A. Schulz** (Ausk. Büro). **G. Schneider, J. Wolf,** (Vorst. d. Alten Musiksamml.). **H. Daffis.** — **K** : ca. 850.000. — **Q** : 1.541.762 u. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtarchiv (1928). — **B** : Königstrasse, Rathaus. *BERLIN* C 2. (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : täglich. — **F** : 8-16 h. **H** : **E. Kaeber,** Archiv-direktor. — **I** : älteste Urkunden und Akten der Stadt Berlin. — **R** : Keine Gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. u. maschineuschr. Rep.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1928). — **B** : Breitestrasse 37, *BERLIN* C. 2 (Preussen). — **C** : 1901. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 10-9 U. — **H** : **G. Fritz** Direktor. — **K** : ca. 270.000. — **Q** : 80.000 m. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Standisches Archiv im Provinzial-Ständehause (1927). — **B** : Matthäikirchstr. 20-21, *BERLIN* W. 10 (Preussen). — **E** : Donnerstag. — **F** : 17-19 U. — **H** : **M. Klinkenborg**, Provinzialarchivar. — **I** : Akten der Stände der Kur-und Neumark. — **R** : Archiv des Brandenburgische Provinzialverwaltung I Bd. Das Kurmärkische Ständearchiv. II Bb. das Neumärkische Ständearchiv herausgeg v. M^le **Klinkenborg**. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1928). — **B** : *BERLIN* N. W. 7. Dorotheenstr. 81 (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Lesesal 9-21 Ausleihe 9-16, auch während der Ferien. — **G** : wie oben. — **H** : Direktor : **J. Nätebus**, Ersker Bibliotheksrat : **F. Wille**, Bibliotheksräte : **W. Vogel, S. Keller, H. Loewe, J. Asen, R. Keydell, W. Simon. W. Rust. W. Lehmann.** — **K** : rund 400.000 Bde. — **Q** : rund 115.000 RM. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. der Erzabtei O. S. B. (1928). — **B** : *BEURON* (Hohenzollern). — **C** : 1863. — **D** : nicht ö. — **H** : **P. L. Holderried,** Bibliothekar. — **I** : wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **P** : 160.

A : Stadtbücherei (foüher Offentliche Bibliotehk). — **B** : Alter Markt 1, *BIELEFELD* (Westfalen, Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 11 U. 30-13 U. 30 : 17-19 U. — **H** : **L. Steinhaus,** Bibliothekarin. — **K** : ca. 38.000. — **Q** : 9.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Stadtische Bibliothek für Heimatkunde** (1928). — **B** : Neustädter Str. 14. *BIELEFELD* (Westfalen). — **C** : 1905. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Täglich. — **F** : 11-13 U. 17-19 U. — **H** : **W. Engels. L. Lappe.** — **I** : Wissensschaftlich. — **J** : Bücher und Karten über Westfalen und Nachbargebiete (I and, Volk, Kultur, Geshichte). Darin auch : Bü. des Minden-Ravengischen Hauptvereins für Heimatschutz u. Denkmalpflege. — **K, L** : 24.000. — **P** : 120. — **Q** : 3.000 M. — **Qb** : 20.000 M. — **S** : 2 handschriftl. Zettelk. (Namen-u. Sachkatalog). — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Stadtisches Archiv.** (1928). — **B** : Neustädter Str. 14, *BIELEFELD* (Westfalen). — **H** : **R. Schrader, L. Lappe.** — **I** : Urkunden und Akten zur Geschichte der Stadt.

A : **Universitäts-Bi. zu Bonn** (1928). — **B** : Konviktstrasse, 9 *BONN* (Preussen). — **C** : 1818. — **D** : ö. — **RE** : alle Wochentage (Vgl. G.). — **F** : 8-13 U. : 15-19 U. : Samstag und während der Universitätsferien nur 8-13 U. — **G** : Univ. Ferien vgl. F. Geschlossenin der Pfingstwoche und in der letzten Woche im September. — **H** : **E. von Rath,** Direktor : **P. Otto,** Vertreter. d. Dir. : **P. Reiche, K. Lelbach, I. Schmidt, W. Grossart, R. Sander, W. Heffening,** Bibliotheksräte. — **I** : wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. — **J** : Handschriften Inkunabeln, Autographen- und Porträtsammlung verschiedener Herkunft. — **K** : ca. 500.000 Buchbindebände. — **L, M, P** : nichtgezählt. — **N** : 1.800. — **O** : 1.050. — **Q** : für Bücherkauf und Einband ca. 65.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. für die Handschriften und die Inkunabeln und für die Lesesaalbibliothek. — **S** : Handschr. K. — **T** : Zettelk — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Bi. der Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule** (1928). — **B** : *BONN-POPELSDORF* (Preussen). — **E, F** : Täglich 9-11 U., Ferien : Dienstag und Freitag 9-11 U. — **H** : **O. Kukutsch.** — **K** : ca. 27.000. — **R** : Gedr. K. 1907, 1911, 1927.

A : **Bü. der Technischen Hochschule** (1928). — **B** : Pockelsstrasse 4, *BRAUNSCHWEIG* (Braunschweig). — **C** : 1745. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Werktags. — **F** : 9-12 U. (ausser Sonnabends) 15-18 U., Dienstags und Freitags 18-20 U. — **G** : In den Ferien : 9-12 U. und Dienstags u. Freitags 18-20 U. — **H** : **C. Hinrichs,** Bibliothekar. — **I** : Naturwissenschaftlich-technisch. — **J** : Die Bücherei enthält insb. auch ältere naturwiss. u. technische Literatur, sowie viele kostbare Tafelwerke aus den Gebieten : Architektur und Kunst. — **K, L** : ca. 53.000. — **M** : ca. 12.000. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : 30.000 M. — **Qb** : 45.000 —. **R** : Gedr. K. nur von TeilenderBücherei. — **S** : Handsschr. K. — **U** : Gestattet soweit der Unterricht dies nicht verbietet. — **Ua** : 10.168. — **Ub** : 12.013.

A : **Stadtarchiv** (1928). — **B** : Steintorwall 15, *BRAUNSCHWEIG* (Braunschweig). — **E, F.** : Wtlgl. 9-13 U., 15-18 U. (ausser Sam stag.). — **H** : **H. Mack,** Direktor Archiwat Spigs. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. **V** : Einen Ueberblick über die Bestinde gibt : L. Hänselmann, *Nachrichten des Stadtarchivs. zu Braunschweig,* Braunschewig, 1863. Vgl. auch *Urhundenbuch der Stadt Braunschweig,* v. L. Hänselmann u. H. Mack, Bd. 1-4, Braunschweig, 1873-1912.

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (1928). — **B** : Steintorwall 15, *BRAUNSCHWEIG* (Braunschweig). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl, 9-13 U., 15-18 U. (ausser Samstag) Ausleihe wtägl, 11-12 U. 17-18 U. (ausser Samstag). — **H** : **H. Mack,** Direktor. Archiwat Spigs. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **Q** : 55.174. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Bremisches Staatsarchiv** (1928). — **B** : *BREMEN* (Freie Hansestadt) . — **H** : **H. Entholt.**

A : **Staatsbibliothek** (1928). — **B** : Breitenweg 44-45, *BREMEN.* — **C** : 1660. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Montag-Sonnabend. — **F** : Montag, Mittwoch, Donnerstag 10-2 U., 4-7 U ; Dienstag, Freitag, Sonnabend 10-2 U. : vom. 1. Okt. bis 31. März auch Sonnabends von 4-7 U. — **G** : 1 Woche im Juli. — **H** : **H. Knittermeyer.** Direktor. — **I** : wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. — **K, L, M** : 200.414 Bände und 54.510 Broschüren. — **N** : 1.455. — **O** : 176. — **P** : 950 laufeude Zeitschriften. — **Q** : 55.000 RM. — **Qb** : 102.991 RM. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1833, 1834, 1859 Jährlirche Zugangsverzeichnisse 1901-1916, 1925-1927). — **S** : Handschr. K. (1834). — **T** : Zettelk, geschrieben. laufend. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 31.245. — **Ub** : 7.675.

A : **Diözeanarchiv** (1928). — **B** : *BRESLAU* (Schlesien). — **C** : 1896 von Kardinal Kopp. — **H** : **A. Naowack,** Direktor.

A : Dombibliothek (1928). — **B** : Goepperstrasse 12, *BRESLAU* (Schlesien). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 8-1 /2-12 1 /2 U., 15-17 U. — **H** : **A. Nowack**, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 75.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bl. der Technischen Hochschule (1928). — **B** : *BRESLAU* XVI, Hansastrasse (Schleisen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 9-13 U. (ausser Samstag) 15-18 U., während der Ferien 9-13 U. — **H : P. Pescheik**, Bibliotheksrat. — **K** : ca. 28.000. — **Q** : 18.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Staatsarchiv (Gesamtarchiv für die Provinz Schlesien (1928). — **B** : *BRESLAU* (Schlesien). — **C** : 1810. — **H** : **W. Dersch, E. Graber, E. Randt. W. Carstens.**

A : Staats-und Universitäts-Bibliothek (1928). — **B** : Neue Sandstrasse 4 *BRESLAU* (Schlesien). — **C** : 1810. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 9-14 U. und 16-19 U. Wint.-Sem. 16-21 während der Universitäts-Ferien 9-14 U. — **G** : Pfintwoche und letzte volle Woche des September (Reinigung). — **H** : **K. Christ**, Direktor ; **I. Becker, W. Wenzel**, Oberbibliothekare ; **A. Schneider**, 563.000, **I. Hübner, H. Gruhn, E. Honigmann**, Bibliothekare. — **K** : ca. 563.000. — **N** : 4.608. — **Q** : 52.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 80.813. — **Ub** : 13.826.

A : Stadtarchiv (1927). — **B** : Rossmarkt 7-9, *BRESLAU* (Schlesien). — **H** : **H. Wendt**, Direktor. — **K, L, M** : 47.000.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1928). — **B** : Rossmarkt 7-9, *BRESLAU* (Schlesien). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 9-14, ausserdem April, Mai, Juni, Septembe, Dienstag, u. Freitag 16-19 U., Oktober-März, Montag bis Freitag 16-19 U. — **G** : Pfingsten 1 Tage, Michaelis 3 Tage. — **H** : **M. Hippe**, Direktor. : **O. Schwarzer, A. Biber, A. Rüffler**, Bibliotheksräte. — **K** : ca. 232.000. — **N** : mehr als 4.000. — **O** : ca. 700. — **Qb** : ca. 32.000. M — **R** : Gedruckt, sind die Kataloge der griechischen, der lateinischen Klassischen, der orientalischen und der Musikhandschriften ferner der Katalog des Druckschriften über die Stadt Breslau. — **S, T** : Alphabetischer K. der Druckschriften im Bandform. Systematischer K. der Druckschriften in Zetteln., Sonderk. für Musikalien, Volkskunde, Missionswesen, Flugschriften, etc. — **Q** : 16.900 M. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 1927-1928) 54.200 Bände. **Ub** - 4.000 Bände davon sind Husbde : 430.

A : Stadtbücherei (1928). — **B** : 166 Wilmersdorferstrasse, *CHARLOTTENBURG*. (Preussen). — **C** : 1898. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wochentäglich 10-2, 4-9 ; im Winter Sonntags 10-2, 4-8. — **G** : Im Sommer 4 Wochen zur Revision. — **H** : Frau **Marie Nörenberg**, Stadsbibliotheksrat. Leiter der Stavsbürherei : **O. Krenz**, Bibliotheksrat. — **K** : ca. 93.000. — **I** : Einheitsbibliothek. — **P** : 191. — **Q** : 18.000. — **Qb** : 155.430. — **R** : Verzeichnischer Schönen Literatur, 1926. Nörenberg : Sozialismus und zosiale Benrgung — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : ca. 170.000.

A : Bü. der Technischen Staatslehranstalten (1927). — **B** : *CHEMNITZ* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1836. — **D** : ö. **E, F** : Montag, Mittwoch, Freitag 7 U.-30 12 U. 30 ; 14 U. 30-18 U. ; Dienstag 14 U. 30-19 U. ; Donnerstag u. Samstag 7-13 U. — **H** : **A. Rockstuhl**, Vorstand. — **K** : ca. 57.000. — **Q** : 9.600 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtbücherei (1928). — **B** : *CHEMNITZ* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1869. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Lesezimmer und Ausleihe Mont. Dienst. Donn. Freis. 16-20 und Mont. 11-13. — **H** : **H. Helmbach**, Direktor. **K** : ca. 54.000. — **Q** : 8.500 G. M. — **R** : 1920. **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bayer Staatsarchivalien- Abteilung Nebenstelle des Staats-archivs Bamberg (1927). — **B** : Residenzschloss Ehrenburg, *COBURG* (Bayern). — **C** : 1924. — **E** : Montag-Samstag. — **F** : 8-12, 2-5 ; Samstag : 8-1. — **H** : **W. Heins**, Staatsarchivar. — **J** : Akten der Centralverwaltung (Ministerium Landesregierung, Kammer und Staatskasse), sowie der Aussenämter des ehemaligen Herzogtums Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha, Coburgischen Anteils. — **K** : 1.000 Urkunden, 70.000 Atken und Rechnungen 544 Karten und Pläne. Im Uebrigen ist die Abteilungnoch in der Einrichtung und Ord nung begriffen. — **Q** : 800 M. — **S** : 80 Repertorien. — **T** : 26 Zettelk.

A : Bl. der Städt Gewerbe-Hoschule (Friedrichs Polytechnikums) (1927). — **B** : *COETHEN* (Anhalt). — **C** : 1891. — **D** : Ist auf besonderen Antrag allgemeiner Benützung

zugänglich. — **E** : Montag bis Freitag von 9-bis 12 U., 15 *bis*-17.30 U. : Sonnabend 9 *bis*-13 U. — **G** : 1. August bis 15Oktober und 15, März bis 15. April geöffnet v. 11 *bis*-12 U. vorm. — **H** : **O. W. Dupré, W. Kropp, W. Schmidt, W. Wigge,** Bibliothekskommission, Frau- **Elisabeth Paulus,** Bibliotheksgehilfin. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich-technisch. — **J** : Patentschriften-Sammlung (sämtliche deutsche-Patentschriften) herausgegeben von Deutschen Reichs-Patentamt. sind an Ort und Stellezu studieren. — **K L** : ca. 19.000. — **P** : 450. — **Qb** : 10.000 M. — **R** : Keine gedr. K. — **S** : Handschr. K. (1897). — **T**: Zettelk (1904). — **U** : Gestattet auf besonderen Antrag.

A : **Hessisches Denkmalarchiv (Technische Hochschule)** (1927). — **B** : *DARMSTADT* (Hessen). — **E** : an Wochentagen. — **F** : 15-17 U. — **H** : **W. Feigel**, Vorstand. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **T** : Inhalt : 14.000 Einzelblätter mit zeichnerischen und photographischen Aufnahmen. 450 Blatt farbiger Nachbildungen mittelaltriger Wandgemälde, 5.000 Zinkstöcke, 3.500 Negative.

A : **Hessisches Staatsarchiv** (1928). — **B** : Residenzschloss. *DARMSTADT* (Hessen). — **E** : wochentäglich. — **F** : 8-13 u. 15-17 U. — **H** : **J. R. Dieterich.** Direktor · **F. Herrmann**, Staatsarchivar : **L. Clemm.** Archiv-Assessor. · **J.** Teile des hessischen Gesamtarchivs, der Mainzer, Pfälzer und des bisch WormserArchivs, Hanau-Lichtenbergisches Archiv. ArchiverRhein. Ritterschaft, der Burg Friedberg, der Reichsstadt Wimpfen des Departements Donnersberg. Deponierte Adelsarchive. — **Qb** : 44.134 M. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — Literatur : **G. Finke.** Geschichte des Hessischen Staatsarchivs zu Darmstadt, 1925.

A : **Hochschulbibliothek** (1927). — **B** : *DARMSTADT* (Hessen) Technische Hochschule. — **C** : 1826 (1869). — **D** : P. — **E. F** : Sommer-Semester 8-12 U. 30. 15-18 U. ; Winter-Semester : 9-12 U. 30 ; 15-19 U. (ausser Samstag Nachmittag) : Ferien : 9-12 U. 30. — **G** : 1-15 August (Geschlossenwegen Revision). — **H** : **N...** — **I** : Hessische staatliche Hochschulbibliothek. — **K** : 106.000. — **L. M** : Zur zeit nicht festzustellen. — **Q** : vorhanden. — **O** : nicht vorhanden. — **P** : zur Zeit nicht festzustellen. — **Q** : ca. 10.000 Reichsmark. — **Qb** : unbestimmt. — **R** : Katalog der B. der Technischen Hochschule Darmstadt, 2, Auflage, 1902. — **S** : nicht vorhanden. — **T** : Systematischer Zettelk., alphabetischer Zettelk., Studenten Zettelk K., Zeitschriften, Zettelk., Zettelk. der neuesten Zugänge, seit 1902. — **U** : Verleihung auch nach auswärts (einschliesslich Ausland) an öffentliche Bibliotheken, frei bei Gegenseitigkeit. — **Ua** : zur zeit nicht fest zustellen. — **Ub** : Zur zeit nicht feszustellen.

A : **Landesbibliothek** (1928). — **B** : *DARMSTADT* (Hessen). — **C** : 1567. — **D** : ö — **E, F** : Montag-Freitag, 9-13 U., Montag, Mittwoch. Donnerstag, 15-17 U., Dienstag, Freitag 15-18 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **L. Voltz**, Direktor ; **K. Bader, G. Pfannmüller**, Oberbibliothekare, **K. Esselborn**, Bibliothekar. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Handschr. hauptsächlich aus den Rheingegenden. Musikaliew. — **K** : 686.084. — **N** : ca. 3.860. — **O** : ca. 2.500. — **Q** : (1928-1929) RM 72.850. — **Qb** : (1928-1929) RM 135.212. — **R** : Keinegedr. K. — **S** : Handschr. K., Musikaliev K. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : (1927-1928) 26.791. — **Ub** : (1927-1928) 13.654.

A : **Stadtbü** (1927). — **B** : Pädagogstrasse, 1, *DARMSTADT* (Hessen). — : **C** 1902. — **D** : ö. — **E, F.** — Ausleihe : Montag und Donnerstag, 10-12 U. 3 4-1/2 7 U. 30 : Dienstag und Freitag : 10-5 U. ; Mittwoch und Samstag : 10-12, 30 ; Sesesaal : worktäglich 10-9 U. — **G** : 4 Wochen im Juli. — **H** : **A. Waas**, Stadtbilbiothekar. — **I** : Volks-und Bildunsgbü. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **Q** : 12.000 M. — **Qb** : 46.000 M. — **R** : Katalog 1925. — **U** : Gestattet nur innerhalb det Stadt.

A : **Anhaltische Landesbücherei u. Hofbibliothek** (1928). — **B** : Kaiser strasse, 25, *DESSAU* (Anhalt). — **C** : 1921. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 10-13 U. aus serdem Mittwoch Donnerstag und Samstag 15-18 Montag Dienstag und Freitag, 19-22 U. Ausleihe : Wtägl 11-13, ausserdem Mittwoch und Samstag 15-16, Dienstag und Freitag 19-20 U. — **H** : **J. Rammelt**, Direktor ; **P. Wahl** Bibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. — **J** : Anhaltinen-Slg. — **K** : ca. 150.000. — **M** : ca. 1700, meistältere juristische Dissestationen. — **N** : 621 Hss. — **O** : ca. 274 Bde. — **P** : ca. 400. — **Q** : 23.100 M. — **Qb** : 249.50 RM (ohne) Personalautwand. — **R T** : Ferner ein handschr. Jettelkatalog der Behördenbibliotheke e. handschr. Bandkatalog sämtlicher Anhaltinen der LB. — **U** : Gestattet. · **Ua** : 15.509 Bde (Berichtsjahr 1917-1928). · **Ub** : Nicht feststellbar · im Lesesaal sind 1893 Bde zur Benutzung aufgestellt.

A : Lippisches Landesarchiv (1928). — **B** : *DETMOLD* (Lippe). — **E** : an allen Wochentagen vormittags. — **F** : 9-13 U. — **G** : gewöhnlich im August. — **H** : **H. Kiewning.** Archivdirektor. — **K** : nicht zu beantworten. — **Q** : ca. 500 M. — **R** : Gedr. Rep. über eine Registratur. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. über sämtliche übrigen Registraturen. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Lippische Landesbibliothek (1928). — **B** : *DETMOLD* (Lippe). — **D** : ö. **E, F** : Lesezimmer wtägl. (ausser Samstag) 17-19 U. 30, Ausleihe Montag. Mittwoch, Freitag 17-19 U. — **H** : **H. Kiewning.** Direktor. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **Q** : 10.200 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Kreis- und Studienbibliothek (1928). — **B** : Königstrasse 6. *DILLINGEN a.-DONAU* (Bayern). — **C** : 1549. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Montag, Donnerstag, 11-12 U., Samstag 13-14 U. ; 22. August bis 15. September, nur Montag, 11-12 U. — **G** : 1-21. Aug. — n. 16 Ferien 10-14 Tage. — **H** : **P. Dausch.** Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **N** : 271. — **O** : 1.030. — **Q** : 3.690. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Fürstlich Fürstenberg'sche Hofbibliothek (1928). — **B** : *DONAUESCHINGEN* (Baden). — **C** : 16 Jahrh. — **D** : Privatbibliothek. — **E** : Mittwoch und Freitag. — **F** : morgens von 9-13 U., nachmittags von 15-20 U. — **H** : **E. Johne.** Vostand der Bibliothek **Therese Müller.** Assistentin. — **I** : wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 150.000. — **N** : 1.183, und 2.500 Musikhandschriften. — **O** : 510. — **P** : ca. 230. — **Q** : 5.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (Barack : Die Handschriften der Fürstl. Fürstenb. Hofbibliothek). — **S** : Alte handschrift. K. — **T** : alphabetischer Zettelk., systematischer Zettelk. in Anlage. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 11.509. — **Ub** : 6.173. — **V** : Zu wissenschaftlichen Arbeiten ist die Bi. auch ausserhalb der normalen Benützungzeiten Zugänglich.

A. Bl. des Cassianeums (1928). — **B** : *DONAUWOERTH* (Bayern). — **C** : 1875. — **D** : 1928. — **E** : Wtägl. samedi : 8-13 U. — **F** : 8-12 U., 14-18 U. — **H** : **W. Federhofer,** Bibliotheksvorstand, 1 Sekretär, 2 Hilfskräfte. — **I** : paedag. Bibl. — **K** : ca. 100.000, 268 Hss. rd. 100 Mus. Hss, 10 Inc., rd. 20 Autographen u. 100 Briefe. Die Plass'schen Hss. Natur. Samml. Graph. Samml. 10.000 Bl. Archiv. — **Q** : 10.000 M. — **R** : Catal. geschrichen. — **U** : öffentlich.

A : Stadtbibliothek. — **B** : Masaikt. 16 *DORTMUND* (Pressen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Ausleihe wtägl. 11-13 U. (ausser Mittwoch und Samstag) 17 U. 30-19 U. 30 ; Lesesaal wtägl. 11-13 U., 16-21 U. — **G** : an den Feiertagen, und im August. — **H** : **E. Schulz,** Direktor ; **W. v. d. Briele,** Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 200.000. — **N** : 2.500. — **O** : 34. — **Q** : 40.000 R. M. — **R** : **Mitteilungen** 1909 ff. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi der Sächsischen Technischen Hochschule. — **B** : Bismarckplatz 18, *DRESDEN* (Sachsen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 8-18 U., während der Ferien, 10-13 U. — **G** : 21 Tage im August. — **H** : **F. Gess,** Direcktor. — **K** : ca. 75.000. — **Q** : 28.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bl. des Sächsischen Stenographischen Landesamtes (1928). — **B** : Ständehaus, *DRESDEN* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1839. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 11-13 h. — **G** : 4 à 6 semaines pendant l'été. — **H** : **M. Scheunig,** Conservateur. — **I** : la plus grande bibliothèque de sténographie et de ses branches accessoires au monde. — **K** : à **O** : 27.000 volumes environ 500 ms., autographes, tableaux, bustes, cartes, etc. — **P** : 225 revues et périodiques. — **Q** : 1.500 M. — **R** : C. imprimés, mais trop anciens. — **S** : C. ms., actuellement 27 in-folio, inachevés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti pour l'Allemagne ; pour l'étranger demande spéciale.
1 Zettelk : alphabetisch. 1 Zettelk : nach Schlagwörtern.

A : Bü. des Sächsischen Landtages (1928). — **B** : Landtagsgebäude, *DRESDEN* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1907. — **E** : täglich. — **F** : während der Sitzungen von 9-18 U., sonst 9-51 U. — **H** : **R. Bemmann,** Bibliothekar : **H. Wechler,** Bibliotheksgehilfin : **H. Glaeser,** Bibliothekskanzlist. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich u. Dienstlich. — **J** : Staatsrecht, Volkswirtschaft, Sozialpolitik. — **K. L M** : ca. 40.000. — **P** : ca. 300. — **Qb** : 10.000 M. — **R** : (Kanzlirs) Katalogin Drück. — **S** : Keine handschr. K. — **T** : Zettelk., Alphabetischer Autoren-Katal. Realkatalog, Schlagwortkatalog. — **U** : Gestattet ineschränktem Masse.

A : Ratsarchiv (1928). — **B** : Neues Rathaus, Ringstrasse, 19, I, *DRESDEN* (Sachsen). — **E** : Montag bis Sonnabend. — **F** : 7-18 U., im Winter 8-19 U. : Mittwoch und Sonna-

bend 7-15 U., im Winter Mittwoch 8-15 U.. Sonnabend 8-16 U. — **H** : **G. H. Müller**, Direktor. — **J** : Stadt Dresden. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. nach der Provenienz, den Realien u. Personalien. — **V** : Aeltste Urk. von 1260, Rechnungen von 1370 an. Cod. dipl. Sax. V. 2 (unvollst, wird ergänzt).

A : **Sächsisches Hauptstaatsarchiv** (1928). — **B** : Düppelstrasse, 11, *DRESDEN*-N. 6 (Sachsen). — **E** : täglich, ausser an Sonn-und Feiertagen. — **F** : 9-15 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **W. Beschorner**, Direktor : **W. Brabant**, Oberstaatsarchivar ; **W. Kretzschmar, W. Naumann**, Staatsarchivare. — **J** : Urkunden und Akten vom 10-20. Jahrhundert (älteste Urkunde von 947) : die chemaligen Archive der Markgrafen von Meissen, Kür, fürsten und Könige von Sachsen : die Archive aller sächsischen Oberbehörden ; Sächs. Kriegsarchiv Alle früheren selbständigen staatlichen Einzelarchive würden in Jahre 1835 züm Hauptstaatsarchiv vereinigt · ständiger Zuwachs der ausgeschiedenen Akten, aller sächsischen Behörden. — **K** : die einzelnen Abteilungen und Unterabteilungen zählen für sich ; eine Gesamtzahl aller Urkunden, Bände etc. ist nicht anzugeben. — **Q** : Gesamtetat für 1928 : 132.000 R M, sächliche Ausgaben : 51.300 R M. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. ; eine Übersicht über die Bestände gibt die Schrift von Lippert « Das Sächsische Hauptstaats » archiv, sein Werden und Wesen » (Dresden 1922). - **S** : Handschr. Rep., viele hunderte von Bänden, geordnet nach den einzelnen Abteilungen des Archivs. — **V** : Die Erlaubnis zur Benützung des Hauptstatsaarchivs erteilt der Direktor. — Ausländer (Nichtdeutsche) werden nur zugelassen, soweit der fremde Staat den Deutschen volle, uneingeschränkte Gleichberechtigung in seinen Archiven gewährt.

A : **Sächsische Landesbibliothek (Königliche ö Bi.)** (1928). — **B** : Im Japanischen Palais, Wilhelmsplatz 11, *DRESDEN* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1556. — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Wtägl. 9-30-14 U. (und) 16-19 U. — **G** : Pfingstwoche und 24. Dezember. — **H** : **M. Bollert**, Direktor ; Oberbibliothekar ; **O. Fiebiger** ; **H. Richter, B. Faass, A. Reichert, J. Jatzwauk, K. Assmann, W. Frieser, H. Hofmann, H. Neubert** ; **G. Benndorf**, Bibliothekare ; **J. Schunke, H. Schneider E. Jammers** wiss. Hilfsarb. — **K** : 694.800. — **L** : ca. 460.000. — **N** : ca. 7.000. — **O** : ca. 2.000. — **Q** : 165.180 R M. — **R** : F. Schnorr v. Carolsfeld. Katalog der Handschriften der Kgl. ö. Bibliothek Bd. 1-2 (Leipzig 1882-83), 3-4 (1906-1923) bearb. von L. Schmidt. — **L** : Anhang : Musickhss. bearb. von A. Reichert. H. A. Fleischer, Catalogus codicum manuscriptorum orientalium Bibl. Reg. D. (Lipsiae 1831). — **U** : Gestattet. — **V** : Jährliche Berichte.

A : **Staatliche Kunstgewerbe Bibliothek** (1928). — **B** : Elias-Strasse 34. I. *DRESDEN* Altstadt (Sachsen). — **C** : 1876. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Montag bis Sonn bend. — **F** : Winterhalbjahr. Montag-Freitag 9-19, Sonnabend 9-14 U., Sommerhalbjahr Montag-Freitag 8-18 : Sonnabend, 8-1 2 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **H. Wieynck**, Vostand. — **I** : Kunstegewerbliche Fachbibliothek. — **K L** : 27.560. — **P** : 85. — **Q***b* : 9.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. systematischer K. 1896 erschienen : die seit diesem Jahre erfolgten Anschaffungen werden handschriftlich nachgetragen. — **S** : Masth.-gesthr. alphabetischer Blass K. — **T** : Alphab. Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a* : 11.369 (1926-27). — **U***b* : 59.027 (1926-27). — **V** : Vorbilder-Sammlung für alle Gebiete der Kunstg. (Arts et métiers) 153.169 Bl. Graphische Sammlung (Arts et métiers graphiques) 33.544 Bl., davunter emfassende S. japanischer Farbendruske.

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (1928). — **B** : s. Ratsarchiv. *DRESDEN* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1881. — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : s. Ratsarchiv. — **H** : **G. H. Müller**, Direktor ; **E. Richter**, Oberbibliothekar und stellv. Direktor ; **Chr. Jobst**, Stadtbibliothekar ; **H. Butte**. Ratsarchivar und Stadtbibliothekar. — **I** : wissenschaftlich. - **J** : Gliederung : Stadtbi. im eng. Sinn, Gehestiftungsbi. (seit 1.10.22 städtisch), Statist., Abteliung (bis 1.10.23 Amstbi), Ortsgruppe, Depon, Bibl. d. Oekon. Gesellschaft v. Sachsen, Kolon.- Gesellschaft. Dresden Schul. Aussch. u. Schularzte, Roland (V. f. Stamm.-Wappen-u. Siegelkunde), Sächs, Stiftung f. Familienforchung, Verein f. Erdkunde, Flora. — **K, L, M** : 70.000 u. 100.000 u. 25.000 (10.200, 300, 150, 3.000. 1.200, 15.000, 3.000 die Depon Bibl.) i s. 227.850. — **N** : 620. — **O** : 3. — **P** : 2.000. — **Q** : 35.000 M. — **Q***b* : (mit Ratsarchiv 142.958 Ru. — **R** : Gedr. Kat. üb. d. Rechts,-u. Staatswiss. Abt. 1882-1917) Zuwachsverzeichnis seit 1. Jul. 1917 ; Druckk. der Gehestiftungsbi. und Zuwachsverzeichnisse bis 1919. — **S** : Maschschr. alph. u. system. K. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Ausl. n. ausw. — **U***a* : 34.104. — **V** : Der Stadtbilb. sind die Büchereien d. Ratsgeschäfts. stellen understellt (ca. 80.000 Bde).

A : **Städtische Bü. und Lesehalle** (1928. — **B** : Hauptstelle : Theaterstrasse 11 *DRESDEN-A*. (Sachsen). — **C** : 1910. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wochentäglich. — **F** : 11-13, 30 U., 17-

19,30 U ; Donnerstags nachmittags geschlossen. — **G** : Mitte Juli bis Mitte August zu Revisions — und Reinigungszwecken. — **H** : Direktor : **A. Löckle** ; Oberstadtbibliothekar : **W. Sandmann.** — **I** : Bildungsbücherei. — **J** : 1) Patentschriftenabteilung (Auslegestelle des Reichspatentamtes, ca. 350.000 Patentschriften) ; 2) Musikalienbücherei ca. 10.000 Notenbände, dazu Bibliothek des Dresdner Tonkünstlervereins mit ca. 4.000 Notenbänden und ca. 1.000 Büchern. — **K** : ca. 120.000 Bde. **P** : 644 Zeitschriften und Zeitungen. - **Q** : 92.000 RM für Bücher und Einband. **Q***l* : 260.000. **R** : Gedr. K. (1911, 1913, 1916, 1917, 1919, 1921 1924) ; weitere Veröffentlichungen über Neuerwerbungen in unregelmässigen Zeitabständen. — **S** : Handschr. **K** : 1) Nominalkatalog ; 2) Standortskatalog. - **T** : alphabetischer Zettelk. (seit 1910 lautend). **U** : Gestattet im Stadtgebiet, ausnahmfweise auch nach auswärts. — **U***a* : ca. 260.000. — **U***b* : nicht gezählt.

A : Landes-und Stastbibliothek (frühere Königliche Landesbibliothek). (1927). — **B** : Friedrichspl. 3-7, *DÜSSELDORF* (Preussen). **D** : o. - **E, F** : Lesezimmer u. Ausleihe wtägl. 10-13 U. und (ausser Samtag) 15-19 U. - **R** : Jährlich zwei Wochen. **H** : **C. Nörrenberg**, Direktor ; **H. Reuter** Bibliothekar. **K** : ca. 108.000. **Q** : 35.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Staatsarchiv (1928). — **B** : *DÜSSELDORF* (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wochentags 8-13 U. und ausser Samstag 15-18 U. **H** : **O. R. Redlich**, Direktor des Staatsarchivs ; **F. Lau**, Staatsarchivrat ; **B. Vollmer**, Staatsarchivrat ; **E. Weise**, Staatsarchivrat. - **J** : Archive von Kurköln, Jülich-Berg, Cleve-Mark, Stifter und Klöster, Regierungsbezirke Düsseldorf, Köln, Aachen. — **N** : c. 20.000 F. A. ; c. 100.000 Urzunden (von 648 an). **R** : Th. Ilgen, Rheinisches Archiv (Westdeutsche Zeitschrift. Ergänzungsheft II). — **S** : Rep.

A : Stadtarchiv (1927). — **B** : Neubrückstr. *DÜSSELDORF* (Preussen). **H** : **P. Wentzke**, Direktor.

A : Stadtbücherei (1928). — **B** : Neumarkt 26, *ELBERFELD* (Preussen). **D** : o. **E, F** : Wtägl. Lesesaal 11-13 U., 16-21 U., Ausleihe Montag Dienstag, Donnerstag, Freitag 17-19 1/2 U., Mittwoch 11-13 U. **K** : ca. 100.000. - **Q** : 19.000 M. **Q***b* : ca. 93.800. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtbücherei (1927). - **B** : Am Lastgarten, 6, *ELBING* (Preussen). **C** : 1601. - **D** : ö. - **E, F** : Lesesaal wtägl. 11-13 U., 16-19 U. ; Ausleihe wtägl. 12-13 U., 16 U. 30-18 U. 30. — **H** : **H. Bauer**, Direktor der Stadtbücherei u-Stadtarchivar. **K** : ca. 56.000. — **Q***b* : 42.600. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtbücherer vorm. Universitätsbibliothek, gegr. 1107) (1928). — **B** : Anger 18, *ERFURT* (Preussen). **D** : ö. **E. F** : Wtägl. 10-13 U. (ausser Mittwoch und Samstag). Sommer, Montag, Dienstag, Donnerstag, Freitag, Nachmittag. 15-18 U., Winter 16-19 U. **G** : Fiertage, 24. Dez., Ostersonnabend, Pfingstwoche. **H** : **W. Suchier**, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 128.000. — **N** : 1.418. **O** : 616. **Q** : 14.000 M. **Q***b* : 84.950 einschliesslich Volksbüchereien. — **R** : 1.13 (1903-1919) : Incunables (1928). **U** : Gestattet.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1928). **B** : Universitätsstr. 1, *ERLANGEN* (Bayern). — **D** : ö. - **E. F** : Lesesaal : 8-13 U., (ausser Samstag) 14-18 U. ; in den Ferien, 8-13 U. Ausleihe : 1/2 11-13 U., (ausser Samstag) 16-17 U., in den Ferien : 1/2 11-13 U. **G** : Dienstag nach Ostern, Dienstag u. Mittwoch nach Pfingsten, 4. Nov., 24. u.27. Dez. **H** : **E, Sollreither**, Direktor ; **M. Welnhofer**, Oberbibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 342.000. - **M** : ca. 362.000. — **N** : 2.300. — **O** : ca. 2.000. — **Q** : 40.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bl. des Bergbau-Vereins (Verein für die bergbaulichen Interessen (1928). - **B** : *ESSEN* (Preuss. Rheinprovinz). — **D** : ö. - **E, F** : Wtägl. 9-12 U., 15-18 U., Samstag nur vormittags 9-12 U. **H** : A. **Floss** Bibliothekar. — **K** : 58.000. — **Q** : 15.000 R M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtbüchereien (1928). — (Stadtbibliothek u. Städtische Bücher-u. Lesehalle). — **B** : Sitz der Verwaltung : Flachsmarkt 2 *ESSEN A. RUHR* (Preuss. Rheinprovinz). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Vormittag : 10 U. 30-12 U. 30 ; Nachmittag 15 U. 30-19 U. ausser Sams-

tag. Lesesäle : 9-20 U. — **H** : **E. Sülz**, Stadtbibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 160.000 Bände. — **Q** : 80.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a* : 400.000 Bände (1928).

A : **Landesbibliothek** (1927). — **B** : *EUTIN* (Oldenburg). — **C** : 1816. — **D** : ö. — **E**, **F** : Montag u. Donnerstag, 14 1/2-16 1/2 U. **G** : Schulferien. — **H** : **G. Ellers**. Vorstand. — **K** : ca. 33.000. — **O** : 10. — **Q** : 2.500 RM. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Bi. des Frankfurter Gœthe-Museums** (1927). — **B** : Gr. Hirschgraben 23, *FRANKFURT A. MAIN* (Preussen). — **C** : 1859. — **D** : nicht ö. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-13h. — **H** : **E. Beutler**, Directeur. — **I** : Littérature du temps de Gœthe : ca. (1700-1860). — **K. L. M** : ca. 50.000. — **N** : ca. 6.000. — **P** : 150. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux Instituts publics.

A : **Freiherrlich Carl von Rothschild'sche öffentliche Bi.** (1928). — **B** : Untermainkai 15, *FRANKFURT A. MAIN* (Preussen). — **C** : 1887. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 11-13 h., 16-20 h. — **G** : semaine de Pentecôte. — **H** : vacat, Directeur ; **O. Schiff**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante ; spécialités : musique, linguistique, langues et littératures modernes, folk-lore, Rothschildiana ; — **K, L, M** : ca. 96.000. — **N** : 301. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches : Sammelkatalog wissenschaftlicher Bibliotheken des deutschen Sprachgebiets dirigé par Ch. Berghœffer (3.000.000 titres). — **U** : consenti.

A : **Kunstgewerbe-Bi** (1928). — **B** : Neue Mainzerstr. 47, *FRANKFURT A. MAIN* (Preussen). **C** : 1877. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Montag bis Samstag. — **F** : 10-13 U. und 17-20 U. — **G** : in der Woche nach Pfingsten 5 Tage. — **H** : Direktor, **W. Schürmeyer** ; Assistenten : **O. Müller, R. Diehl** — **I** : Wissenschaftliche Bibliothek. — **J** : Reiche Sammlung von Büchern zur Goldschmiedekunst (Bibliothek Jeidels). — **K, L, M, N, O** : 35.000 ; 250.000 Einzelblätter. **P** : 100. — **Q**: 10.500 M. — **Q***b* : 77.000 M. — **R** : Keine Gedr. K. — **S. T** : Handschr. u. Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a* : 3.595. — **U***b* : 2.569.

A : **Senckenbergische Bi.** (1928). — **B** : Victoria-Allee 9, *FRANKFURT. A. MAIN* (Preussen). — **C** : 1763. **D** : P. depuis 1907. — **E, F** : 10-1 h., 4-8 h.. à l'exception du samedi après-midi. — **G** : 1er août-30 septembre. — **H** : **W. Rauschenberger**, Directeur ; **W. Weinreich**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. **K** : 60.000. — **L** : 60.000. — **O** : 26. — **P** : ca. 2.000. — **Q** : 200.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : B. universitaire pour les Facultés de Médecine et des Sciences physiques et naturelles.

A : **Stadtarchiv** (1928). — **B** : Weckmarkt 3, *FRANKFURT A. MAIN* (Preussen). — **C** : ca. 1388, eigenes Amtsseit 1611. — **D** : Städtisch. — **E** : Wochentäglich. — **F** : Montags, Dientags, Donnerstags, Freitags 8-18 U.. Mittwoch 8-16 U. ; Samstags 8-14 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : Archiv-Direktor, **O. Ruppersberg** ; Archivrat, **H. Gerber**. — **J** : Urkunden und Akten der Reichsstadt und der Freien Stadt Frankfurt a. Main vom 9. Jahrhundert bis 1867dt und Akten usw. zür Geschichte der Stadt Frankfurt bis zur Gegenwart. — **K** : ca. 1.000.000 Original-Urkunden und ca. 1 1/2 Millionen Aktenfaszikel-Bände,- Kästen- etwa 3.000 Handschriften, 600 Karten. Hand. bibliothek von ca. 10.000 Bänden. — **P** : Zeitschriften ca. 150. — **Q** : ca. 50.000 M. — **Q***a* : ca. 80.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. Rep. R. Jung, das Frankfurter Stadarchiv. Seine Bestände und seine Geschichte. Frankfurt a. Main. J. Baer u. Co, 1909 : H. Grotefend und R. Jung, Inventare des Frankfurter Stadtarchivs, 4 Bände, Frankfurt a. Main. K. Th. Voelker, 1888-1894. — **S** : ca. 200 handschriftliche Rep. u. Kat. — **T** : Kartei-Kat. der Handbibl., der Benutzung nach Personen und Sachbetreffen. — **U** : Benutzung 1926 : an Archivstelle : 552 Benutzer in 5420 Einzelbesuchen ; schriftlich : 510 Benutzer erhielten 923 Schreiben.

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (u. **Universitäts Bi.**) (1928). — **B** : Schöne Aussicht 2, *FRAKFURT A. MAIN* (Preussen). — **C** : 1668. — **D** : ö. — **E** : **Montag** bis Samstag. — **F** : Lesesaal : 9-13 und 15-20 (Samstag nur 9-13 U.) ; August und September 9-13 U. (ausser Samstag) 15-18 : Ausleihe 10-13 U.. 15 (Samstag nur 10-13 U.). — **G** : Pfingstwoche und letzte Septemberwoche. **H** : **R. Oehler**, Direk. ; **H. Traut**, stellvertr. Direktor : **E. Sarnow, A. Richel, A. Freimann, P. Hohenemser**, Bibliotheksrate ; **U. Leo**, Bibliothekar. — **I** : Alle Wissenschaften mit Ausnahme von Medizin und Naturwissenschaften. — **J** : Abteilungen Hebraica und Judaica, Mathematik, Americana. Viele Inkunabeln. — **K** : ca. 521.000. — **M** : 55.700. — **N** : ca. 6.000. — **Q** : 77.000 R M. — **Q***b* : 394.600 R M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1908-1927). — **S. T** : Handschr. u. Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a* : 54.586. — **U***b* : 22.447.

A : Stadtarchiv (1928). — **B** : Magistrat, *FRANKFURT A. ODER* (Deutschland). — **H : B. Binder.** — **I** : Urkunden und Akten der Stadt Frankfurt a. Oder vom 13. — 20 Jahrhemdert. — **K** : ca. 1.000 Original-Urkunden und ca. 8.000 Aktenbände u.-Fasukel. — **R** : Gedrucktes Repert. der Urkunden : **A. Gurnick**, das Stadt-Archiv zu Frankfurt a. O. 1895-1898, in 4 Teilen. — **S** : 24 handschriftliche Rep.

A : Bi. der Bergakademie (1928). — **B** : *FREIBERG IN SACHSEN.* — **H : Th. Doering.** — **K** : ca. 60.000.

A : Erzbischöfliche Konvikts-u. Domkapitelsbibliothek (1928). — (Bi. des Erzbischöfl. Domkapitels und des Theologischen Konvikts). — **B** : *FREIBURG I. BREISGAU* (Baden). — **D** : nicht ö. — **H : H. Herrmann.** — **K** : ca. 28.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtarchiv u. Binbliothek (1927). — **B** : *FREIBURG I. BREISGAU* (Baden). — **D** : ö. — **E** : tägl. ausser Sonn.-u. Feiertagen. — **F** : 9-12 U., 3-6 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H : F. Hefele**, Archivar. - **I** : Wissenschaftl. Bi. — **K, P** : ca. 8.000 Bde. — **R** : ged. K. von 1887. — **S** : Zettelk.

A : Universitätsarchiv (1928). — **B** : Universität, *FREIBURG I. BREISGAU* (Baden). — **E. F, G** : Geöffnet auf Anfrage. - **H , H. Finke**, Direktor. — **J** : 1) Urkunden und Akten der Universität : 1456-188 : 2) Urkunden und Akten des Dominikanerklosters Freiburg i. Br., 1235-1794. — **K** : ca. 1.000 Bände und Fascikel. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **T** : Zettelk. — **V** : Publikationen aus dem Universitätsarchiv. : 2 Bände Matrikel 1460-1656.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Rempartstr. 15. *FREIBURG I. BREISGAU* (Baden). — **D** : ö. — **E. F** : Ausleihezimmer wtägl. 10-13 U. : Lesesaal wtägl. 9-13 U. (ausser Samstag) 15-18 U. — **G** : Gründonnerstag bis Donnerstag nach Ostern. Pfingsstamstag bis Dienstag nach Pfingsten, eine Woche im September, 24. Dez., Sylvesternachmittag. — **H : E. Jacobs**, Direktor ; **E. Eckhardt, J. Rest, E. Benda, L. Klaiber**, Bibliothekare. — **K** : ca. 200.000. — **Q** : 60.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. der Bayerischen Phil.-theol. Hochschule (1927). - **B** : *FREISING* (Bayern). — **H : J. Meeth.** — **K** : ca. 22.000.

A : Bi. des Erzbischöflichen Klerikaseminars (1928). - **B** : Manualbibliothek, A. Dombibliothek, *FREISING* (Bayern). - **D** : ö. - **E, F** : Ausheile Mittwoch 13-14 U. — **H : M. Schmaus**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : 60.000. — **O** : 130. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Landesbibliothek Gründungsjaler 1778 **Berichtsjaler** 1928 (1928). — **B** : Domplats, 2, *FULDA* (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. Lesesaal 10-1 U., 16-19 U. : Ausleihe 11-12 U. 30, 17-18 U. 30. **G** : Samstag Nachmittag, in der Karwoche, in der Woche nach Pfingsten u. vom. 24. Dez. bis 2 Jan. - **H : J. Fheele**, Direktor. **K** : ca. 62.000. — **N** : 765, 183 Urkunden. — **O** : 292. — **P** : or.120. — **Q** : 11.000 M. - **Q***b* : 48.800. — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a* : 21.000. — **U***b* : 1.956.

A : Reichsgräflich von Hochbergisches Hausarchiv (1927), - *FUERSTENSTEIN* (Bezirk Breslau, Pr. Schlesien). — **E, F** : Zur Zeit geschlossen.

A : Reichsgräflich von Hochbergische Mahjoratsbibliothek (1927). — **B** : *FURSTENSTEIN* (Bezirk Breslau, Schlesien). — **D** : ö. — **E. F** : Mittwoch u. Samstag vom. 1. April bis 30 Sept. 15-17 U. ; vom 1. Okt. bis 31. März 14-16 U. **G** : 8 Tage vor bis 8 Tage nach Ostern, Freitag vor bis. Samstag nach Pfingsten, Mitte Juli bis Mitte August, Ende Sep. bis Ende Okt. ; 23. Dez. bis. 4 Jan. — **H : Charlotte Conrad**, Bibliothekarin. — **K** : ca. 48.000. — **Q** : 900. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Universitäts Bi. Giessen (1927). Bismarckstrasse, 25, *GIESSEN.* (Hessen). — **C** : 1612. — **D** : ö. — **E** : an jedem Werktage. — **F** : im Wintersemester 9-19 U., im Sommersemester 9-18 U. — **G** : gibt es nicht ; nur der Nachmittags- Dienst wird während der Universitätsferien eingeschränkt. - **H : K. Ebel**, Direktor. ; **R. Fritzsche, H. Hepding**, Oberbibliothekare - **G. Koch, W. Rehmann**, Bibliothekare. — **I** : Wissenschaftliche Bib. — - : Volkskunde. Missionswissenschaft Sektengeschichte. — **K : L** : ca. 356.000. — **M** : 213.500. — **N** : ca. 1.600. — **O** : 1.500. — **P** : ca. 2.000. — **Q** : 66.465 M (1928). — **Q***a* :

76.965 M (1928). — **R** : Cat. Codd. mss. acad. Gies. auct. Jo. Val. Adrian. gedruckt 1840. — **S, T** : Zettelkataloge der gedr. Bücher. **U** : Gestattet. — **U***b* : ca. 42.568.

A : Herzogliche Bibiothek (1927). **B** : *GOTHA* (Thüringen). Schloss Friedenstein. - **C** : 1647. - **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtäg, 9-13 U ; Mittwoch, Samstag auch nachm, 16-18 U. — **G** : 24. Dez. bis 2. Jan., 6 Täge zu Ostern und Pfingsten. — **H** : **W. Schmidt-Ewald**, steller. Direktor. — **K** : ca. 250.000. — **M** : ca. 2.600 Bände dissertationen. — **N** : ca. 7.700. — **O** : ca. 1.000. — **Q** : 6.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a* : ca. 15.000. — **U***b* : 10.000.

A : Staatsarchiv (1928). — **B** : Schloss Friedenstein *GOTHA* (Thüringen). **C** : 1640. **E** : Werbtaglich. — **H** : **W. Schmidt-Ewald.**

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Prinzenstr. I. *GÖTTINGEN* (Preussen). — **C** : 173-36. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Montag bis Freitag 9-13 U., 15-19 U. ; Samstag 9-13 U. ; während der akademischen Ferien wtägl. 9-13 U. **G** : Sonnabenden vor Ostern und Pfingsten, am. 24. Dezember, in der Pfingstwoche und der ersten vollen Woche des September. — **H** : Direktor, vacat. **K** : ca. 375.000. - **Q** : 20.654,50 M. - **U** : Gestattet.

A : Universitätsbibliothek. **B** : Rubenowstr. 1, *GREIFSWALD* (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 8-1 U., 15-18 U. ; während der Universitätsferien 8-13 U. ; Winter 119-20 wtägl. 8-13 U., 15-21 U. Samstag 8-13 U. - **G** : Pfingstwoche und letzte volle Septemberwoche. — **H** : **E. Luther**, Direktor. **K** : ca. 46.000. - **Q** : 17.857 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Thür. Staatsarchiv. Regierungs und Konsistorialarchiv (1928). - **B** : *GREIZ* (Thüringen). — **H** : **F. Schneider.**

A : Bü. der Industrie u. Handelskammer (1927). - **B** : Frankestrasse 5, *HALLE A. SAALE* (Preussen). - **C** : 1848. - **D** : Beschränkt. ö. **E** : Wochentags. — **F** : 8-15 U., Sonnabends 8-13 U. — **H** : Syndikus der Kammer. — **I** : Wolkstschaftliche Fachbibliothek. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **P** : ca. 300. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1908-1909). — **T** : Zetteik. — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a* : 140. - **U***b* : 1.706.

A : Hauptbibliothek der Francke'schen Stiftungen (Waisenhaus-Bibliothek) (1928). — **B** : Franckeplatz, I. *HALLE A. D. SAALE* (Preussen). **C** : 1728. - **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Dienstag u. Freitag nachm. 15-16 U. - **G** : Schulferien. **H** : **K. Weiske.** Bibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftliche B. — **J** : Sammlung von Portraits (Kupferstiche Holzschnitte) : 1750 von dem Inspektor der Waisenhausbuchhandlung Jakob Gottfried Boetticher (K. alphabetisch) 9.000 Blätter. - **K** : 42.678. **N** : 1.136. **O** : 566 (1525). - **Q** : 300 M. — **S** : Nominalkatalog 5 + 2 Anonyma Bände. **T** : Zettelk. in sachlicher Anordnung. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Marienbibliothek (1928). — **B** : An der Marienkirche 1-3 *HALLE A. D. SAALE* (Preussen). - **D** : ö. — **E. F** : Donnerstag im Sommer 15-17 U. ; im Winter 14-16 U. **G** : 4 Wochen im Sommer. — **H** : **B. Weissenborn**, Bibliothekar. - **K** : ca. 26.000. - **Q** : 400 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1928). — **B** : Friedrichstr, 50. *HALLE A. D. SAALE* (Preussen). — **D** : ö. - **E. F** : Wtägl. 9-13 U. 15-19 U. ; während der Universitätsferien 9-13 U. — **G** : Keine. **H** : **C. Wendel**, Direktor : **E. Weber, B. Weissenborn, E. Ettlinger. G. v. Goutta**, Bibliothekare. **K** : 382.590 und 2.577 Bde. Handschrift. - **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bl. des mineralogisch-geologischen Staatsinstituts (1928). — **B** : Lübeckertor 22, *HAMBURG* 5 (Freie u. Hansestadt). - **C** : 1907. **D** : ouverte seulement aux savants. - **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **H** : **S. Wysogorski**, Administrateur. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 7.000. — **L** : ca. 10.000. — **Q** : 2.500 M. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : Commerz Bi (1928). - **B** : Speersort *HAMBURG* I (Freie u. Hansestadt). — **C** : 1735. - **D** : ö. — **E** : täglich ausser Sonntags. — **F** : 10-17 U. — **H** : **E. Rosenbaum**, Direktor - **L. Mühlhausen**, Bibliothekar. - **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 175.000. — **P** : ca. 400. — **Q** : 48.000 M. - **Q***a* : 127.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. 1861 Hauptkatalog, Fortsetzung 1868, 1871, 1879, 1886, 1890, 1895, 1900, 1910, 1915). — **S** : Handschr. K. (seit 1915). — **T** : Zettelk. (seit 1. mai 1919). — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a* : 16.450. **U***b* : 10.544.

A : **Oeffentliche Bücherhalle** (1928). **B** : Kohlhöfen 21, *HAMBURG* (Freie u. Hansestadt.) — **C** : 1899. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. **F** : 12-8 Uhr. **G** : 11 jours. — **H** : **O. Plate,** Oberbibliothekar. **I** : populaire. — **K** : 152.771. — **P** : 137. — **Q** : 80.500 M. — **Qb** : 252.000 M. — **R** : C. de belles lettres et suplément 1928. — **S** : C. ms. — **Ua** : 949.322 volumes. — **V** : la circulation est la plus considérable des B. allemandes. Il y a une B. centrale et 6 filiales.

A : **Staats-und Universitätsbibliothek** (seit 1921 Frühe : Stadtbibliothek) (1927). — **B** : Speersort (Altes Johanneum) *HAMBURG.* — **C** : 1529) 1610. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Alle Werktage. **F** : 10-20 U. — **G** : Ostern, Pfingsten, Michaelis, Weihnachten je 1 Woche. — **H** : **G. Wahl,** Direktor : **W. Lüdtke, F. Labes. J. Lemcke, A. Meyer.** Bibliotheksräte. — **I** : Wissenschaftliche B. — **J** : Papyri, Handschriften (Z. K. v. Uffenbach, J. Jungius, V. Placcius, E. V. Loescher, J. Co. Wolf, J. Ca. Wolf, Weit Weber, F. v. Hagedorn, A. Meinhardt, J. M. Moscherosch, H. Barth, Ph. O. Runge, C. de Villers, F. Stavenhagen, D. v. Liliencron, R. Dehmel, G. Oppert, H. B. Levy) Autographen (E. Campe u. a.) Inkunabelin, Musikalien (J. Mattheson, F. Chrysander, L. van Beethoven, G. F. Händel, J. Brahms) Landkarten, Porträts, Kupferstiche. — **K. L. M** : ca. 670.000. — **N** : 10.600. — **O** : 927. — **P** : ca. 3.500, davon ca. 1.000 ausliegend. — **Q** : Ord. 100.000. R. M., extraord. in wechseinder Höhe, 20.000, R. M. und mehr. — **R** : Gedruckte Hskatalogue. Seinschneider, Hebr. Hs. 1878 ; Eyssenhardt, Span. Hs. 1897 · Eyssenhardt Ital. Hs. 1901 · Brockelmann, Orient. Hs. 1908. **S. T** : Handschr. u. Zettelkatalog. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : (1926) 51.355 Bde. — **Ub** : (1926) 37.140 Bde. — **V** : Die Staats-und Universitätsbibliothek verwaltet den Schriftenaustausch des Hamburgischen States und der Hamburgischen Universität. Alle Tauschsendungen für die Universität werden an die Adresse der Bierbeten. Sie veranstaltet Ausstellungen und veröffentlichtlaufende und einmalige wissenschaftliche Schriften. Vgl. Jarbuch der deutschen Biebliotheken Leipzig, 1 ff, 1902 ff.

A : **Bi. der Technischen Hochschule** (1928). **B** : Am Welfengarten I, *HANNOVER* (Preussen). — **D** : ö. **E, F** : Wtägl. 8-20 U, Samstag, und während der Ferien 8-13 U. **H** : **P. Trommdorff,** Oberbibliothekar. **K** : 101.000. — **Q** : 30.500 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Staatsarchiv** (1928). — **B** : Am Archive I, *HANNOVER* (Preussen). — **C** : 1775. — **E** : Werktäglich, Sonnabends nur vormittags. **F** : 8-13 U, 15-18 U. ; Mittwochs, 8-16 U. **G** : Sonnabende vor Ostern und Pfingsten und 24. Dezember. — **K** : **A. Brenneke,** Staatsarchivdi ektor ; **A. Peters. W. Smidt. G. Schnath,** Staatsarchivräte. — **R** : M. Bär. Uebersicht über die Bestände des K. Staatsarchivs zu Hannover, Leipzig 1900.

A : **Stadtarchiv.** **B** : Trammplatz 3 (Kestner-Museum). *HANNOVER* (Preussen). — **C** : in 13 Jhd. — **H** : **O. Jürgens.**

A : **Stadtbibliothek.** **B** : Trammplatz 3 (Kestner-Museum), *HANNOVER* (Preussen). — **C** : 15. Jahrhundert. — **D** : ö. **E** : wochentags. — **F** : 10-14 U. — **G** : keine. **H** : **O. Jürgens,** Direktor · **F. Busch,** Stadtbibliotheksrat. — **I** : Allgemeine Bildungsbibliothek. — **K** : ca. 130.000. — **N** : mit dem Stadtarchiv vereinigt. — **O** : 224. — **Q** : 15.000 M. **R** : Gedr. K. 1901 nebst Nachtrag 1-11 (1903-1916). **T** : Handschr. Alphab. Zettel-K. und Handschr. Alphab. Sachk. (Zettel-K.). **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 37.997. — **Ub** : 8004.

A : **Vormals Königliche und Provinzial-Bi** (1928). **B** : am Archive I, *HANNOVER* (Preussen). — C. Mitte des 17 Jhd. **O** : ö. — **E. F** : Montag, Donnerstag, Dienstag u. Freitag 9-13 U. 15-18 U. ; Mittwoch u. Samstag 9-13 — **G** : Sonn-und Festtagen, den Sonnabenden vor Ostern und Pfingsten und am 24. Dezember. — **H** : Direktor **O. H. May** : Bibliotheksräte : **G. Meyer. W. Kraft.** — **K** : 233.268. — **N** : 4.083. — **Q** : 22.900 M. **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Universitätsbibliothek** (1928). **B** : Plöck, 107-109, *HEIDELBERG* (Baden). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Lesesaal wtägl, 9-13 U., 15-19 U, (ausser Samstag). Ausleihe wtägl 11-19 U., u. (ausser samstag) 15-16 U. — **G** : 18 Januar, 3 Tage vor und 1 nach Ostern. Sa. vor und Dienstag nach Pfingsten, 11 August, 1 Septemberwoche, 1 und 22 November, 24 u. 31 Dezember. — **H** : **R. Sillib,** Direktor : **H. Finke.** Oberbibliothekar. — **K** : 540.000 Bände und 370.000 Universitäts-und Schulschrift und Broschuren. — **P** : ca. 3.500. —

O : Wechselnde Einnahmen. — **R** : K. der Handschriften der U. B. in H. Bd, I, II, 1887, 1903. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **B. de l'Institut biologique prussien.** **B** : *HELGOLAND.* — **C** : 1892. - **D** : réservée aux savants. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-19 h. — **I** : savante. - **K, L, M** : ca. 35.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **Archiv der Evangelischen Brüder-Unität** (1928). — **B** : *HERRNHUT* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1765. — **E** : Montag bis Samstag. - **F** : Montag bis Freitag 9-12 U. vorms, 3-6 U. nachm Samstag 9-12 U. vorm. - **G** : 4 Wochen im August. **H** : **W. Bettermann,** Archivar. — **K** : 9.000 Akten, 8000 Urkunden. — **Q** : Keine degr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **V** : Mit dem Archivist eine Bibliothek (7.000 Bände) une eine Gemäldesammlung verbundrn.

A : **Dom-(Beverinsche) Bi.** (1927). - **B** : *HILDESHEIM* (Preussen). — **C** : Mitte des 17. Jhd. — **H** : **O. Seelmeyer.** — **K** : ca. 40.000 besonders kathol. Theologie.

A : **Stadtbücherei u. Leschalle.** **B** : Kreuzstrasse 8, *HILDESHEIM* (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Ausleihe wtägl. 11-12 1/2 U., 17-19 1/2 U., Leschalle wtägl, 9-13 U., 16-20 U., Samstag nachm., geschlossen. — **H** : **Kara Tenckhoff,** Stadtbibliothekarin. — **K** : 48.000. — **Q** : 4.600 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Städtisches Archiv** (1928). **B** : Rathaus, *HILDESHEIM* (Preussen). — **C** : um 1660. - **E, F** : Dienstags 10-13 U. **G** : Juli. — **H** : **J. Gebauer.** — **K** : über 6.000 Urkunden. - **L** : ca. 700. — **N** : ca. 1.450. — **Qb** : 1.800. - **S** : 40 (1890). — **Ua** : Zettelk. für jungere Wolhumden.

A : **Universitätsbibliothek** (1928). - **B** : Bibliotheksplatz, I, *JENA* (Thüringen). — **C** : 1548). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Werktage. — **F** : 9-13 U., 15-18 U., Samstag 9-13 U., nur 9-13 U. die letzten 14 Tage im August. **G** : Oster u. Pfingstwoche, 24-31 Dezember. — **H** : **Th. Lockemann,** Direktor ; **B. Willkomm. Erster,** Bibliotheksräte m. d. Fit Oberbibliothekar ; **F. W. Schmitz, K. Bullin, H. Müller,** Bibliotheksräte. — **I** : Universitätsbibliothek. — **J** : Kurfürstlich Sächsische Bibliothek. - **K** : ca. 347.300. — **L. M** : ca. 420.300. **N** : ca. 1.000. — **O** : ca. 800. — **P** : ca. 1.500. — **Q** : ca.. 48.000 M. — **R** : Keine gedr. K. — **S, T** : Handschr. u. Zettelk. - **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : ca. 49.000. — **Ub** : ca. 26.400.

A : **Oeffentliche Lesehalle u. Bi.** (1928). — **B** : Carl Zeissplatz, *JENA.* — **C** : 1896. - **D** : ö. — **H** : **Geheimrat Gevog Brandis.** — **K** : ca. 45.000.

A : **Badische Landesbibliothek.** — **B** : Erbprinzenstrasse 13, *KARLSRUHE* (Baden). **C** : um 1500 als Hofbibliothek zu Pforzheim. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Lesesaal Sonntag 11-13 U., wtägl. 10-13 U., 15-19 U., Auswärtige auch von 9 U. an zugelassen ; Ausleihe 11-13 U., Montag bis Freitag auch 15-16 U. — **G** : Grundonnerstag bis Sonntag nach Ostern und 21-31. August. - **H** : **T. Langin,** Direktor. - **K** : 269.000. — **Q** : 24.000 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Badisches General Landesarchiv** (1928). - **B** : Nördl. Hildapromenade 2. *KARLSRUHE* (Baden). — **C** : 1803. — **H** : **H. Baier.**

A : **Bi. der Technischen Hochschule (Fridericiana)** (1927). **B** : Kaiserstrasse 12, *KARLSRUHE* (Baden). **D** : P. — **E, F** : lundi à vendredi 7-12 h., 14-19 h. (été) ; 8-12 h., 14-20 gh. (hiver) ; samedi 7-13 h., 8-13 h. — **H** : **K. Schmidt,** Directeur ; **O. Seneca,** Aide. — **I** : technique, sciences, économie sociale. — **K, L, M** : 184.000. — **N** : 99. — **P** : ne sont pas comptés séparément. — **Q** : ca. 34.000 R. M. — **R** : pas de C. impr. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches, 1. alphabétique, 2. systématique, 3. inventaire. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Bi. Badische Gewerbebückerei** (1927). — **B** : *KARLSRUHE* (Baden). — **C** : 1865. — **H** : **H. Lohr.** — **K** : ca. 50.000.

A : **Landesbibliothek.** — **B** : Friedrichsplatz 18, *KASSEL* (Preussen). — **C** : 1580. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 9-1 U. vorm, und (ausser Samstag) 4-7 U. nachm. — **G** : Festsonnabende und in der Woche nach Pfingsten sowie vom 24 Dezember-2. Januar. — **H** : **W. Hopf,** Direktor Bibliotheksrate. — **K** : ca. 300.000. — **Q** : 25.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Murhard'sche Bl. der Stadt (1928). — **B** : *KASSEL* (Preuss. Provinz Hessen-Nassau). **C** : 1863. — **D** : publique. — **D** : Täglich aussen Forn-und Festagen. — **F** : 9-1, 4-7. — **H** : **G. Steinhausen** (Direktor). — **I** : savante. — **K** : 196.860. — **N** : 1.552. — **P** : 300. — **Q** : 29.424. — **Qb** : 90.101. — **S** : Nominalkatalog auf beweglichen zettelk in 893 Kapsch : Systematikchen Katalog auf beweglichen Zetteln in 1537 Kapschen. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 31.013. — **Ub** : 1.896

A : Preussisches Staatsarchiv (1928). — **B** : Staatsarchiv, Karlstrasse 27, *KIEL*. — **C** : 1869. — **D** : Das Staatsarchivist öffentlich, seine Bibliothek nicht. — **E** : im allgemeinen an den Wochentagen. — **F** : 8-13, 15-18. — **H** : **P. Richter** Archivdirektor ; **W. Stephan**, Staatsarchivrat ; **E. Hoffmann**, Archivassistent ; **A. Reimers**, Archivobersekretär. — **J** : Urkunden Akten, Karten pp. aus der Vergangenheit der Provinz Schleswig-Holstein teils im Lande selbst, teils bei den dänischen Behörden in Kopenhagen erwachsen. — **R** : Uebersicht über die Bestände etc von Hille, Leipzig, 1909 (Mitteilungen der K. preuss. Archivverwaltung Heft 4). — **S** : zahlreich für die verschiedenen Bestände.

A : Schleswig-Holsteinische Landesbibliothek (1928). — **B** : Gartenstrasse *KIEL* (Preussen). — **C** : 1873. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Jeden Wochentag. — **F** : 9-14 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **V. Pauls**, Landesbibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. **K** : 43.373 + 3.323 Karten ; 114 Handschriften. — **Q** : 33.000 M. **R** : Gedr. K. (1927). — **S** : Standorts-Katalog. — **T** : Alphabetischer und systematischer Ztetelkatalog. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Universitätsbibliothek. — **B** : *KIEL* (Preussen). — **C** : 1765. **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl Leseaale 9-13 1/2 U., 15 1/2-20 U. ; Bücherausgabe 11-13 1/2, 15 1/2-18 1/2 U., während der Universitätsferien 9-14 U. bezw. 11-14 U. — **G** : Tage des Rektoratswechsesl, Sonnabend vor Ostern, wegen Reinigung Pfingstwoche und letzte wolle Woche del September, 24. Dezember. — **H** : Vacat, Direktor : **P. Dinse**, Oberbibliothekar. — **K** : 220.000. — **Q** : 20.000 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Staatsarchiv (1928). — **B** : Kastorhof 35, *KOBLENZ* (Preussen). — **E** : Wochentags. — **F** : 8-13, 15-18 U. ; Samstags nur 8-13 U. — **H** : **E. Schaus**, Direktor ; **B. Hirschfeld, A. Schmidt**, Archivräte. — **J** : Archive der die heutigen Reigierungsbezirke Trier und Koblenz bildenen Länder und der in diesen Bezirken bestehenden Behörden. — **K** : 80.000 Urkunden, zahlreiche Akten. — **R** : Ausfeld : Uebersicht über die Bestände des Staatsarchivs Koblenz, Leipzig (1903) ; Ch Schmidt : Les sources de l'histoire des territoires rhénans de 1792 à 1814 dans les archives rhénanes et à Paris, Paris, 1921, 29-137. — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : Bl. des Erzbischöflichen Priesterseminars. **B** : Marzellenstrasse 32, *KÖLN.-A.-RH* (Cologne) (Preussen). — **D** : ö. **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 9-12 U., 15-18 U. — **G** : Bestimmung des Seminarvorstandes. **K** : ca. 55.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Universitäts- und Stadtbibliothek Abt. 1. (1928). — **B** : Gereonskloster 12, *KÖLN.-a.-RH.* (Cologne) (Preussen). — **C** : 1602. **D** : ö. — **E** : Wochentags. — **F** : 9-13 U., 16-19 U. — **G** : Woche nach Pfingsten u. letzte volle Septemberwoche. — **H** : **W. Löffler**, Direktor. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** et **P** : ca. 365.000. — **O** : 2.500. **Q** : 73.000 M. — **R** : K. für die rheinische Abteilung. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Universitäts- und Stadtbibliothek Abt. 2. (1928). **B** : Claudiusstr. 1, *KÖLN. am-RH.* (Cologne) (Preussen). **C** : 1901. — **D** : ö. **E** : Wochentags. — **F** : 8-13 U. 16-19 U., Mittwoch und Samstag 8-14 U., Lesesaal 9-13 U., 14-19 U., Samstag 9-13 U. — **H** : **C. Witzel**, 1. Bibliotheksrat. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** ú. **P** : ca. 122.000. **Q** : 85.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Universitäts- und Stadtbibliothek Abt. 3, **Medizinische Bibliothek der Universtiät**, (1927). — **B** : Lindenburg, *KÖLN-a-RH.* Lindenthal (Cologne (Preussen). — **C** : 1908. — **D** : ö. **E** : Wochentags. — **F** : 9-13 U., 16-19 U. — **H** : **G. Kricher**, Bibliotheksrsat und Leiter. **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** ,**P** : ca. 82.000. — **Q** : 42.000 M. **U** : Gestattet.

A : Staats-und Universitäts-Bl. (1928). — **B** : Mitteltragheim 22, *KÖNIGSBERG* (Preussen). — **C** : 1529. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 8-14 U. (ausser Samstag) 15-19 U. — **G** : Pfingst-

woche. — **H** : **C. Diesch**, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 465.000. — **Q** : 48-150 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (1928). — **B** : Gr. Dompfatz 5, *KÖNIGSBERG* (Preussen). — **C** : ca. 1540. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Ausleihe wtägl. 11 U. 30-13 U. 30 und (ausser Samstag) 16-18 U., Lesesaal wtägl. 10-13 U. 30 u. (ausser Samstag) 16-18 U. — **H** : **C. Krollmann**, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 132.600. — **Q** : 10.000 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Stadtarchiv** (1927). — **B** : Kanzleirstrasse 15 (Rathaus). *KONSTANZ-A-BODENSEE* (Baden). — **E, F** : während der Dienstzeit des Archivars, 9-12 U. ; 14-17 U. — **G** : wie Wessemberg-Bi. — **H** : **J. Clauss**, Stadtarchivar une Stadtbibliothekar. — **K** : unbestimmt. — **S** : ein Rep. der Archivbestände, 1872.

A : **Städtische Wessenberg-Bi.** (1928). — **B** : *KONSTANZ-A-BODENSEE* (Baden). — **C** : 1860. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : tous les jours 9-12, 14-17 h. ; mercredi et samedi, 14-17 h. — **G** : août-15 septembre. — **H** : **J. Clauss**, Stadtarchivar, Directeur. — **I** : Wissenschaftl. und Unterhalt-bibliothek. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **N** : 54. — **O** : 59. **P** : 14. — **Q** : 5.000. **R** : C. imprimés. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti (deutsch. Leihverkehr).

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (1927). — **B** : Friedrichstrasse 18. *KREFELD* (Preussen). — **C** : 1900. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Werktags u. Sonntags. — **F** : Lesesaal : Werktags 10-13 U., 16-22 U., Sonntags 10-13 U. Ausleihe : Werktags 9-13 U. u. 16-20 U. — **H** : **G. Buisehbell**, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 27.000. — **Q***b* : 46.000 m. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1908), Schöngeistiges Schrifttum (1926). — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a* : 59.000.

A : **Staatsarchiv** (1928). — **B** : Schloss Transnitz, *LANDSHUT* (Bayern). — **C** : 1754, — **H** : **H. Sommerrock, J. Fr. Knöpfler.**

A : **Bi. der Handelskammer** (B. de la Chambre de Commerce) (1927). — **B** : Neue Boerse. Tr. B., *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1868. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. sauf jours de fêtes, — **F** : 8-13 h., 15-18 h. ; mardi et vendredi : 8-12 h. ; samedi : 8-11 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **S. Moltke**, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I** : Littérature scientifique : droit, commerce, économie politique, postes, chemins de fer, navigation, douanes, impôts, géographie, histoire, statistique. — **K, L** : ca. 90.000. — **N** : 1.000 (Archives des corporations des marchands de Leipzig, fondées en 1477). — **P** : plusieurs centaines. — **Q***b* : 38.000 M. non compris les appointements du bibliothécaire et des autres fonctionnaires, etc. — **R** : C. imprimés (10 volumes 1886, 1888, 1895, 1898, 1902, 1906, 1910, 1913, 1920, 1926). — **S** : C. ms. (1913). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 7. 492 (en 1923), 15.154 (en 1924) ; 18.731 (en 1925) ; 21.001 (en 1926). — **U***b* : nombre de visiteurs : 36.061 (1925) : 50.673 (1926). — **V** : l'entrée de la Bibliothèque est gratuite.

A : **Bi. des Börsenvereins der Deutschen Buchhändler zu Leipzig** (1928). — **B** : Hospitalstrasse 11, *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 9-14 U. — **G** : Geschlossen, Samstag vor Ostern und Pfingsten und 24. Dezember. — **H** : **J. Godfriedrich**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **U** : 6.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Bi. der Zentralstelle für Deutsche Personen und Familien geschichte** (1928). — **B** : *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1904. — **D** : ö., Vereinsbibliothek (der Deutschen Bücherei angegliedert). — **E** : täglich (ausser Sonntags). — **F** : 9-16 U. — **H** : **J. Hohlfeld** Geschäftsführer. — **I** : Genealogie und verwandte Gebiete. — **K** : ca. 6.500. — **N** : ca. 300.000. — **P** : 3. — **Q***b* : 40.000 M. — **R** : Familiengeschichtliche Bibliographie (seit 1921). — **S** : Handschr. K.

A : **Bi. des Reichsgerichts** (1928). — **B** : Reichsgerichtsplatz 1, *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 8-15 U., während der Gerichtsferien 9-15 U. — **H** : **H. Schulz**, Direktor ; **P. Güntzel**, Oberbibliothekar ; **M. Kreeplin**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 230.000. — **Q** : 55.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Leipziger Ratsarchiv** (1928). — **B** : Neues Rathaus, *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen). — **E** : Jeden Wochentag. — **F** : 9-15 1/2. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **J. Hofmann**, Archivdirektor ; **E. Müller**, Archivar. — **R** : Keine gedr. K. — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : Leipziger Stadtbibliothek (1928). - **B** : Universitätsstrasse 16, *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1677. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine, 9-13 h. : de plus, mardi, mercredi, vendredi, 15-18 h. — **H** : **I. Hofmann, E. Leskien.** — **I** : savante. — **K. L** : ca. 200.000. — **N** : 1.705. — **O** : 672. — **Q** : 18.000 M. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : Musikbibliothek-Peters (1928). — **B** : Königstrasse 26, *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen). · **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Werktäglich ausser Montags : Dienstag, Donnerstag, Sonnabend, von 10-4, Mittwochsund Freitags von 9-12 und 3-6 U. - **G** : Geschlossen im August. — **H** : **R. Schwartz**, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 25.000. · **R** : Verlag von C. F. Peters, Leipzig. — **V** : Die Bibliothek gibt alljährlich ein Jahrbuch heraus mit einer Bibliographie der Neuerscheinungen der Musikliteratur aller Länder und Aufsätzen erster Autoren.

A : Universitäts-Bl. (1928). — Beethovenstrasse 6, *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen). Zweigstelle für Bücherausgabe Universitätsstr. 7-9. — **C** : 1543. — **D** : ö. **E** : werktäglich. — **F** : 9-13, 15-20, in der Kar-, Oster-, Weihnachtswoche, zweiten u. dritten Septemberwoche 10-13, Pfingstwoche und vierten Septemberwoche 12-13 U. **G** : . **H** : **O. Glauning**, Direktor ; **H. Sickel**, Oberbibliothekar. — **I** : Gelehrte Bibliothek für alle Wissenszweige. — **J** : Hirzels Goethe-Bibliothek (963 Druckwerke, 544 Briefe und Handschriften), Dürrs Schiller-Bibliothek (451 Werke) ; etwa 65.000 Autogramme, darunter Kestners Autogramm-Sammlung (rund 20.000 Briefe), etwa 5.000 Briefe an Gottsched, 25.000 Briefe an Friedrich Zarncke · Bodes Faust-Bücherei (575 Werke in 331 Bänden, dazu 7 Mappen mit Ausschnitten), Grubes sinologische Bibliothek (1.276 Werke, dazu 45 Kapseln mit Heften), etwa 10.000 Blätter Bildnisse. · **K** : 800.000. **L** : Etwa 62.500 Schulprogramme, das übrige nicht gezählt. **M** : Etwa 250.000. · **N** : Etwa 6.000, meistens aus den im 16. Jahrh. säkularisierten Klöstern Sachsens stammend. Papyrus Ebers. Codex Sinaiticus. Autogramme s. unter J. — **O** : Etwa 2.800. — **P** : Etwa 4.3000, darunter 1.300 ausländische. — **Q** : 100.000, dazu einmalig 25.000 und aus Bibliotheksgebühren etwa 45.000. — **R** : Für Handschriften (bisher 4 Bde) und für Inkunabeln. · **S** : Alphabetischer K. auf Verfasserblättern, systematischer K. in Bänden. — **T** : 2 Kartenk. für die seit 1922 erschienenen Werke ; ein Kartenk. für Dissertationen und Schulprogramme ; Standortsk. auf Zetteln. **U** : gestattet ; angeschlossen an den deutschen Leihverkehr ; Verleihung von Handschriften ins Ausland auf diplomatischem Wege. — **Ua** : 72.050 (1927). - **Ub** (1927) : 36.421 Druckbände, 150 Handschriften. **V** : Im Treppenhaus Odyssee-Fresken von Frdr. Preller d. A. ; etwa 200 Celbildnisse, darunter 25 von A. Graft, der Freundeskreis des Buchhändlers Phil. E. Reich (1787).

A : Stadtarchiv (1928). · **B** : *LIEGNITZ* (Preuss.-Schlesien). · **C** : 1252. **H** : **Z. Winkel.**

A : Stadtbibliothek (1928). **B** : *LIEGNITZ* (Preuss.-Schlesien). **H** : **Z. Winkel.** — **K** : ca. 36.500.

A : Stadtarchiv (1928). — **B** : im alten Rathaus, *LINDAU BODENSEE* (Bayern). — **C** : XVI. Jahrh. — **D** : ö. **E** : nach Wunsch. - **H** : **Chr. Haffner** Stadtarchivar. **S** : handschriftl. Repertorium.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1928). — **B** : im Chor der ehem. Barfuesserkirche, *LINDAU-BODENSEE* (Bayern). **C** : 1538. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : 1. Mai bis 30. September Dienstag 10-12 U. sonst nach Wunsch. — **H** : **Chr. Haffner**, Bibliothekar. **K** : ca. 14.000. - **O** : 170. — **Q** : 400 M. — **S** : handschriftl. Kataloz. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Lübeckische Stadtbibliothek (Landesbibliothek) (1928). — **B** : Mundestrasse 5-7, *LUEBECK* (Freie u. Hansestadt). **C** : 1616-1622. — **D** : ö. **E** : werktäglich (Montag bis Sonnabend). — **F** : Lesesaal, 10-13 U., 16-20 U. : Bücherausleihe 11-13 U., 17-19 U., Dienstag und Freitag bis 20 U., Sonnabend beide bis 14 U. — **G** : Woche nach Pfingsten, Ausleihe auch 4 Wochen im Juli. — **H** : **W. Pieth**, Direktor ; Bibliotheksräte : **H. Schneider, F. Weber**, Bibliothekarin. **I** : öffentliche allgemeine Staast bücherei des Lübeckischen Freistaates, verbundenmiteiner Büchereiberatungsstelle Landes-Wanderbücherei u. besond. staatl. öff. Bücher-u. Les hallen. — **J** : Theol.-philos. Scharbausche Stiftung (1759). Ständige Ablieferungen durch den Lüb. Senat gelehrte Gesellschaften und Bibliotheken. Alle verleih b. auf unersetzliche Stücke und

Handbücher der Arbeits-u. Leseräume. — **K** : ca. 256.000 drücke schriften, einschl. 1.100 Musikalien. — **L** : 12.000. — **M** : 38.000. — **N** : 1.135. — **O** : 1.000. — **P** : ca. 660 Revuen. — **Q** : 74.000 M. — **Qb** : 150.000 M. — **R** : gedr. KZ 35 (1911) 1927. Deutsche theol. Hss., 1922 Overbeck-Hss. 1926 ; Musik-Lit., 1927 : Lit. d. Bücherhalle 33 de 1926-1927. **S** : 1 system. chronol. Bandkatalog, 2 alphabet Zettelk. — **T** : Zettelk. : 1 systemat., 1 Schlagwort. u. 1 nach Verf. geord alphab. Kartothek-Katalog format international). — **Ua** : ca. 170.000. — **Ub** : ca. 7.200. — **V** : Auf Wunsch : Austausch der Publikationen der Bibliothek mit denen anderer Bibliotheken und gelehrter Gesellschaft.

A : Staatsfilialarchiv (1927). — **B** : *LUEDWIGSBURG* (Württemberg). — **C** : 1868. — **E** : täglich ausser Sonntags. — **F** : 9-12 U., 15-18 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **O. Müller.** — **J. J** : Urkunden u. Akten zur wüertt. Geschichte. — **R** : Gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handsch. Rep. — **V** : Das Archiv ist dem Staatsarchiv in Stuttgart unterstellt.

Ratsbücherei 1927). — **B** : *LUENEBURG* (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Worktägl. 21-1. Mittwoch und Sonntag 3-4. — **H** : **W. Reinecke,** Stadtbibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 50.000 Bde. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtarchiv (1927). — **B** : *LUENEBURG* (Preussen). — **C** : um 1200. — **E** : werktäglich. — **F** : 8-13 U. — **H** : **W. Reinecke,** Stadtarchivar. — **R** : Gedr. Rep. in den. Jahresberichten des Museums vereins u. den Museumsblättern. — **S** : zahlreich handschr. Rep.

A : Bl. des Klosters Unser Lieben Frauen (1928). — **B** : Regierungsstrasse, *MAGDEBURG* Preussen). — **K** : ca. 22.000. — **H** : **W. Kratzenstein.**

A : **Staatsarchiv** 1928). — **B** : Augustastrasse, 25, *MAGDEBURG* (Preussen). — **E** : werktäglich. Sonntags geschlossen. — **F** : 8-16 U. Sonnabend 8-13 U. — **H** : **W. Möllenberg.** Direktor ; **F. Baucrmann,** Staatsarchivrat, **A. Diestelkamp.** — **J** : Staatsarchiv, für die Provinz Sachsen, enthalt, die Urkunden und Akten der früheren und jetzigen Behörden der seit 1816 zur Provinz Sachsen vereinigten Landesteile. Die älteste Originalurkunde ist von 902. — **K** : ca. 40.000 Originalurkunden. ca. 1.000.000 Akten. — **Q** : z. Zt nicht anzugeben, da schwankend. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handsch. Rep.

A : Stadtarchiv. — **B** : Hauptwache 4. *MAGDEBURG* (Preussen). — **C** : 1632. — **H** : **E. Neubauer.**

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (1928). — **B** : Hauptwache 4, *MAGDEBURG* (Preussen). — **C** : 1525. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Täglich ausser Sonntags. **F** : Montag u. Donnerstag : 15-20 U. ; Dienstag, Mittwoch, Freitag : 10-16 U. ; Sonnabend 10-14 U. — **H** : **A. Reichsritter von Vincenti.** Direktor. — **I** : wissenschaftliche. — **J** : Magdeburger Bücher. — **K** : 103.000 ausgeliehen werdenalle mit Ausnahme der kostbaren Werke. — **N** : 380. — **O** : 60. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : 89.000 M. — **Qb** : 232.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1905-1910). — **S** : Handschr. K. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet im Bereich der Provinz Sachsen. — **Ua** : 50.237. — **V** : Die Stadtb. ist Centralstelle für die 6 städischen Volksbüchereien.

A : Bl. des Bischöfl. Priesterseminars (1927). — **B** : Priesterseminar, *MAINZ* (Mayence) (Hessen). — **C** : 1673. — **H** : **F. Gärtner.** — **K** : ca. 150.000.

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (1927). — **B** : Rheinallee 3 3/10, *MAINZ* (Mayence) (Hessen). — **C** : 15. Jahrh. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Werktags. — **F** : 9-1 U., 3-7 U. — **G** : 10 Tage Ende Juli. — **H** : **A. Ruppel.** Direktor : **A. Tronnier, H. W. Eppelsheimer,** Oberbibliothekare. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich, mit einer volkstümlichen Abteilung. — **J** : Stadtarchiv, Gutenberg-Museum u. Münzkabinett sind mit der Stadtbibliothek verbunden. **K, L** : ca. 270.000. — **M** : Alle Dissertationen von Giessen und Darmstadt. — **N** : ca. 1.200. — **O** : ca. 2.800. — **P** : 338. — **Q** : für Bücher u. Einband ca. 33.000 M. — **Qa** : ca. 171.000 M. — **R** : gedruckte Auswahlkataloge. — **S, T** : 1 Alphabatischer-2. Sach- 3. Standartskatalog auf Zettel : Spezialkataloge auf Zetteln u. Bänden. — **U** : Leiht aus. — **Ua** : 76.638. — **Ub** : 20.433 One Benutzung der Handbibliotilek.

A : Ottingen-Wallersteinische Bl. (1928). — **BF** : Post Markt Offingen. *MAIHINGEN*

(Bayern). - **C** : 1460 (premier catalogue). fondation fidéicommissaire 1813. — **D** : P. - **E** : tous les jours. - **F** : 9-12 U. 14-16 U. - **G** : pas de vacances fixées. — **H** : **F. Zoeppfl.** Bibliothekar. - **I** : Histoire locale surtout. - **J** : Une grande partie des livres et manuscrits vient des monastères sécularisés que le prince d'Ettingen reçut comme dédommagement d'un territoire rhénan (1803). — **K, L** : 140.000. **N** : 1.472. doubles 580 (au total 2.052). **O** : 1.568. **R** : Gedruckt Handschriften- Verzeichnis. 1. Hälfte. Nœrdlingen 1897. - **S** : 3 C. ms., 1. Standortskatalog. 2. Alphabetischer. 3. Materien Katalog. — **U** : consenti. - **V** : à la bibliothèque est réuni un musée (collection d'estampes, peintures, sculptures, peintures sur verre, sculptures en ivoire, gobelins).

A : Bl. der Handels-Hochschule verbunden mit Wirtschafts-Archiv und Bücheramt der Mannheimer Bibliotheken (1928). - **B** : *MANNHEIM* (Baden). A 3, 6. - **C** : 1909. - **D** : ö. - **E, F** : Ausleihestelle Montag bis Samstag 10-1 U. Dienstag u. Donnerstag auch 5.-7 U., Lesesaal Montag bis Samstag 9-1 U., Montag bis Freitag 3 1/2-7 U. — **H** : **O. Behm.** Bibliotheks direktor : **L. K. Lichtenthaeler**, Bibliothekarin. - **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **J** : Karl. Weil-Bibliothek f. Naturwissenschaften u. Technik. — **K, M** : ca. 26.000 Bände. — **P** : 260. **Q** : 15.000 M. — **R** : Neuerwerbungsverzeichnisse 1911 bis 1920. — **T** : ja. 4 Kataloge. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 18.500 Bände.

A : Städt. Schlossbücherei (1928). — **B** : Im staatlichen Schlosse, *MANNHEIM* (Baden). — **C** : 1870. - **D** : ö. **E, F** : Dienstag bis Freitag, 11-13, 17-19 U. ; Samstag 11-13, Sonntag 10-13 U. — **G** : Palmsonntag bis Osterdienstag, Pfingsten bis Pfingstdienstag, 24. Dezember bis 1. Januar. - **H** : **W. Fraenger**. Direktor : **H. Stübenrauch**. Kustos. — **I** : Dissenschaftlich. **J** : Franzœsische Literatur des 16.-18. Jahrundert. Jesuitica der Sammlung François-Joseph Ferrasse Desbilions, Soc. Jesu. **K** : 80.000 Bände. — **O** : 154. — **P** : 320. — **Q** : 77.900 Rm. - **R** : In Vorbereitung. - **U** : Leihwerkehr nach auswarts. — **V** : Bi. befindet nich in umfessender Neuorganisation.

A : Schiller-Nationalmuseum Bi (1928). **B** : *MARBACH* (Württemberg). **C** : 1903. — **D** : réservée aux savants. - **E** : semaine. **F** : 9-12 h., 15-18 h. **H** : **O. Günter**, Directeur. — **I** : savante : Schiller : les poètes du Württemberg. **J** : Manuscrits et correspondance de Schiller et des autres poètes du Württemberg ; moulages de Schiller, portraits, etc. ; 4.600 gravures, etc. **K, L, M** : 15.502. **N** : 76.000 **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms.

A : Staatsarchiv für den Regierungsbezirk Kassel (1928). *MARBURG* (Preussen). - **C** : 1870. — **D** : ö. - **E, F** : April-Oktober 8-13 u. 15-18 h. wochentags, doch Sonnabend 8-13 h. November. Marz 8-16 h. wochentags, doch Sonnabend 8-13 h. - **G** : Staatl. Feiertage. **H** : **F. Küch**, Direktor, **K. Knetsch. E. Gutbier**, Staatsarchivräte. — **N** : ca. 1 6.000 Bündel u. über 100.000 Urkunden. — **S** : Zahlveicher Rep. s. XVIII-s. XX.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1928). **B** : Universitätsstrasse 25, *MARBURG* (Preuss-Provinz Hessen-Nassau). **C** : 1527. **D** : ö. - **E, F** : Wtagl. 9-13 U. (ausser Samstag) 14-19 U. — **G** : 1 Woche im Früh jahr. **H** : **F. Rohde**, Direktor : **Fr. Räuber** 1 Bibliotheksrat. **K** : ca. 325.000. **Q** : ca. 60.000 M. - **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 48.928 Bde.

A : Bi. der Abtei Maria Laach (1928). **B** : *MARIA LAACH* (Rheinland). **C** : 1892. — **D** : non P. **H** : **L. Krahmer. J. Stützle.** **I** : savante, spécialement théologie et histoire. **K, L** : 60.000. **O** : 100. **P** : 100. - **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : La Bibliothèque refuse le prêt en dehors.

A : Oeffentliche Bücherei des Landes Thüringen und des Herzoglichen Hauses in Meiningen (1928). - : Im Herzogl. Schlosse, *MEININGEN* (Thüringen). — **D** : ö. - **E** : Dienstag, Mittwoch, Freitag, Sonnabend. - **F** : 10-12 U. u. 15-17 U. - **G** : August. - **H** : **E. Riedel**, Bibliothekar. — **K, P** : ca. 60.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : B. de l'Abbaye des Bénédictins (1927). - **B** : *METTEN* (Bavière-Inférieure) (Bayern). **C** : 770. **D** : non P. **H** : **W. Fink**, Bibliothécaire. - **I** : surtout savante. - **K** : ca. 90.000. **L** : ca. 30.000. — **M** : ca. 10.000. **O** : 175 au sens propre, c'est-à-dire antérieurs à l'an 1500 et ca. 150 de 1500 à 1520. **P** : 50. **S, T** : C. ms et sur

fiches. 3 Kataloge (Autoren Kat., Sachkatalog u. systemat. Fächerkatalog). — **U** : interdit.

A : Alpenvereinsbücherei (1928). — **B** : Westenriederstrasse 21. *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1902. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Montag, Mittwoch, Freitag. — **F** : 16-19 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **A. Dreyer**, Direktor. — **I** : Alpine Fachbibliothek. — **K** : 45.000 Bd., 5.000 Karten 1.000 Panoramen. — **N** : 4.000. — **P** : 300. — **Q** : 4.000 M. — **Qb** : 26.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1906. 1927). — **S** : Handschr. K. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 6.000. — **Ub** : 11.000.

A : Bayerische-Armeebibliothek München (1927). — **B** : Im Armee-museum Wigartenstrasse 1. *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1804. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 9 U.-12 U. 30, 15-18 U. — **G** : 1.-31 August. — **H** : **W. Weller**, Direktor. — **K** : c. 160.000 Bände und 420.000 Karten. — **Qb** : 36.000 Mk. — **R** : K. — **S** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : ca. 25.000 Bände und 12.000 Karten.

A : Bayerisches Hauptstaatsarchiv (früher **Allgemeines Reichsarchiv**) (1928). — **B** : Ludwigstrasse, 23-0, *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **E** : Jeden Werktag. — **F** : 1/2 9-16 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **O. Riedner**, Generaldirektor. — **I** : Stammabteilung : **K. Werner, F. Glasschröder, J. Striedinger**, Archivdirektoren ; **O. Geiger, G. Schrötter, H. Oberseider, A. Mitterwieser**, Ober-archivräte ; **H. Pregler, W. Fürst, F. Mühlbauer, F. Westermaier, F. Eheberg. F. Solleder**, Staats oberarchivare. — II. Abteil., Geheimes Staatsarchiv (Maxburgstrasse) : Direktor : **J. Huggenberger** ; **A. Müller**, Oberarchivrat ; **R. Stoll**, Staatsoberarchivar. — III. Abteil. : Geheines Hausarchiv. Residenz : Direktor : **J. Weiss**. — IV. Abteil. Kreisarchiv München (Himbselstrasse 1a) : **L. Schraudner**, Oberarchivrat : E. **Böhmländer, J. Hösl**, Staatsoberarchivare.

A : Bayerisches Kriegsarchiv (1928). — **B** : Hofgartenstrasse 1 *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1885. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Jeden Wochentag. — **F** : 8-16 U. — **H** : **M. Leyh.** Oberarchivrat. — **J** : Akten von 1650-1920. — **K** : 150.000 Akten. — **S** : Zettelkat. bis 1870 ms.

A : Bayerische Staatsbibliotehk (1928). — **B** : Ludwigstasse 23, *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1550. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Montag bis Freitag 8-18 U.; Samstag 8-13 U. ; 1. August bis 15 September Montag bis Samstag 8-13 U. — **G** : Karwoche. — **H** : **H., Sch. Carolsfeld**, Generaldirektor. — **K** : ca. 1.500.000. — **Q** : Unbestimmt. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. der Akademie der Bildenden Künste (1928). — **B** : Akademiestrasse 2, *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1808. — **D, E, F** : Nicht ö. — **F** : Gleichzeitig mit den Hochschulferien. — **H** : Bibliothekar ist der jeweilige Syndikus der Akademie, derzeit : **H. Welzel**. — **I** : Kunstwissenschaftlich. — **K, L** : ca. 12.000 Bände. — **P** : 23. — **Q** : ca. 10.000 RM. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1887, 1906, 1910, seit 1910 noch nicht in Druck). — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : ca. 5.000. — **Ub** : ca. 4.000.

A : Bi. der Technischen Hochschule (1928). — **B** : Arcisstrasse 21, *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1868. — D : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. Lesesaal 8-18 U. Samstag 8-1 Uhr. Ausleihe 9-12 U. u. (ausser Samstag) 14-16 U. — **G** : Karwoche und 14 Tage in den Herbstferien. — **H** : **W. Riedner**. Direktor. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **Q** : 30.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. des Aerztlichen Vereins München (1927). — **B** : Altheimereck. 20, *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **D** : ö. — **E F** : Wtägl. 8 U. vorm. bis 8 U. abends. — **H** : **B. Spatz.** Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 56.000. — **L** : 48.400. — **M** : 12.000. — **Q** : 4.000 m. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. des Benediktinerstiftes St. Bonifaz (1928). — **B** : Karlstrasse 34, *MUENCHEN* 2 N W 2 (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1850. — **D** : Im Einvernehmen mit dem Bibliothekar zugänglich. — **E, F** : Dienstag. Mittwoch, Freitag, Samstag 9-12.2-4. — **H** : **P. B. Herrmann**, Bibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 94.000. — **N** : ca. 150. — **O** : ca. 50. — **P** : 90. — **T** : Zettelkatalog (Personal-und-Sach-) ; Buchkatalog. — **U** : nicht gestattet.

A : Bi. des Deutschen Museums von Meisterwerken der Naturwissenschaft und Technik (1928). — **B** : Erhardtstrasse 36, *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1906. — **D** : ö. — **F** : 9-1 h., 2-7 h. an Werktagen. — **H** : **F. Fuchs.** **I** : Technik und Naturwissenschaft. — **J** : Urkunden und Briefehervorragender Forscher und Techniker. Sammlung von Medaillen zur Erinnerung an bedeutende Ereignisse. — **K, L, M** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : ca. 8.000. — **O** : ca. 60. — **P** : 715. — **Q** : 7.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1907 veraltet). — **S, T** : Handschr. u. Zettelk. — **U** : Nicht gestattet. — **V** : Bibliothek ist mit einer Plansammlung verbunden, enthaltend Zeichnungen und Pläne aüs den Gebieten des Ingenieur und Bauwesens.

A : Bi. des Polytechnischen Vereins in Bayern (1928). — **B** : Brienner strasse 8, *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1815. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtagl. **F** : Nachmittag 3-6 U. 30, Samtrag vormittag 9-12 U. 30. — **H** : **H. Trillich.** Vorsitzender der Bi. Kommission. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **P** : ca. 240. — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a* : 4.800. — **U***b* : 4.900.

A : Bi. u. Archiv des Erzbischöflichen Metropolitankapitels München-Freising (1928). — **B** : Pfandhausstrasse 1, *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **D** : miss u. — **E, F** : Mittwoch, Donnerss, Freitag 9-12 U. — **G** : August u. September. — **H** : **H. Held,** Bibliothekar und Archivar. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bi. des Stadtrates der Landeshauptstadt München (1928). — **B** : Rathaus III-366 *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1843. — **D** : Nicht ö. **E F.** : Montag bis Freitag 8 U.-16 1/2 ; Samstag 8-13 U. **G** : Keine. — **H** : **H. L. Held,** Direktor der städt Bibliotheken. — **I** : Dienst Bibliothek, Wissenschaft. Monacensia Handschriften. — **K** : ca. 120.000 Bände. — **N** : ca.30.000. — **P** : ca. 650. — **Q***b* : 52.500 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1910, 1914). — **T** : Alphabetis-cher, systematischer und Schlagwortkatalog. **U** : Gestattet.

A : Kloster-Bi. St. Anna (1928). — **B** : St-Annastrasse 12, *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1827 (fondation nouvelle). — **D** : semi-publique. — **E** : lundi, vendredi. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. (s'annoncer au bibliothécaire). — **H** : **P. D. Schoetz.** — **J** : bibliothèque de l'Académie de la Province Franciscaine en Bavière. — **K** : ca. 45.000. — **N** : 10. **O** : 103. **P** : 75. — **Q** : ca. 5.000 M. **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1928). **B** : Ludwigstr. 17, *MUENCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern). — **C** : 1472. — **D** : ö. **E. F** : Lese- u. Zeitschriftensäle 8-20. Arbeitssaal 8-13 U. ; 15-20 ; Bücherausgabe 8-13 U., 15-17 U. ; August u. September nachmittags geschlossen. — **G** : Woche vor Ostern. — **H** : **A. Hilsenbeck,** Direktor ; **W. Plöbst,** Staatsoberbibliothekar. **W. Dölger, W. Preis** Ostermann und Gehr Staatsbibliothekare. — **K** : ca. 850.000. — **BN** : 3.000. — **O** : 4.000. — **Q** : 75.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Preussisches Staatsarchiv (1928). **B** : Bohlweg 2, *MUNSTER* (Westfalen). — **C** : 1820. — **E** : an allen Werktagen. **F** : 8-13 U., 15-18 U. **H** : **L. Schmitz-Kallenberg,** Direktor ; **R. Krumbholtz,** Staatsarchivrat ; **H. Kochendörffer,** Staatsarchivrat. **J** : Die Registraturen der Staaten, aus welchen die Provinz Westfalen 1815-16 gebildet worden ist, sowie die Archive der 1803 ff. aufgehobenen Klöster. Handschriftensammlungen, darunter die Kindlingersche. **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. **S** : Urkunden, Akten, Handschriften.

A : Stadtarchiv (1928). **B** : Stadthaus, *MUNSTER* (Westfalen). — **E** : jeden Werktag. — **F** : 8-13 U., 15 U. 30-18 U. **H** : **E. Schulte,** Stadtarchivat. — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1928). — **B** : Bispinghof 24-25. *MUNSTER I. W.* (Westfalen). — **D** : ö. **E. F** : Wtägl., 9-13 U. u. (ausser Samstags) 15-19 U., während der akademischen Ferien 9-13 U. — **G** : Pfingstwoche und die letzte volle Woche des September. — **H** : **A. Bömer,** Direktor. **O. Leunenschloss.** Erster Bibliothekrsat. — **K** : ca. 327.000. — **Q** : ca. 100.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Provinziabibliothek (1928). — **B** : *NEUBURG A. D. DONAU* (Bayern). — **D** :

ö. — **E, F** : Donnerstag u. Sonntag 10-12 U. — **G** : Während der Schulferien. — **H** : **F. Gottanka,** Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 31.000. — **Q** : 1.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtarchiv (1928). — **B** : *NÆRDLINGEN* (Bayern), im Rathaus. — **E. F** : nach Bedarf. — **H : L. Mussgnug.** — **I** : Urkunden u. Akten der alten Reichsstadt. — **R** : nein. — **S** : veraltet.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1928). — **B** : Neubaustrasse A. 168, *NÆRDLINGEN* (Bayern). **D** : ö. — **E. F** : Mittwoch u. Freitag 14-17 U. — **G** : 2-3 Wochen während der Sommerferien. — **H : L. Mussgnug.** Stadtarchivar. — **K** : ca. 18.000. — **Q** : 2.000 M. (mit Museum u. Archiv.). — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bayer. Staatsarchiv Nürnberg (1928). — **B** : Archivstrasse, 17, *NURNBERG* (Bayern). — **C** : 1806. — **E. F** : Montag bis Freitag von 8-16 U. ; Samstag von 8-13 U. — **G** : Das Archiv ist, nur an den gesetzlichen Feiertagen geschlossen. — **H : A. Altmann,** Vorstand · **A. Gümbel. W. Biebinger.** · **J** : Die Urkunden, Akten und Bücher der jetzt zum bayer. Regierungsbezirke Mittelfranken gehörigen Territorien seit 1401, bes. der Reichsstadt Nürnberg, der Markgrafschaft Brandenburg-Ansbach u. des Hochstifts-Eichstätt, sowie der bayer. Staatsbehörden des 19. Jhd. bis 1880. — **K** : 50.000 Urkunden, 64.000 Codices, 26 Sälemit Akten. — **R** : Keine Gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **V** : Kurze Uebersicht des Inhalts : Archival. Zeitschr. III. u. IV Petz, Joh., Der Reichsstadt Nürnberg Archivwesen ebenda X ; Löher, Fr. v., Das Kreisarchiv zu Nürnberebenda VII, etc.

A : Bibliothek bezw. Archiv des Germanischen National Museums (1928). — **B** : Kornmarkt 1, *NUERNBERG* (Bayern). — **C** : 1852. — **D** : öffentl. — **E** : Montag-samstag – **F** : Vorm. 8-12 Uhr., nachm. 2-4 (mit Ausnahme von Samstag nachm. und alle 14 Tage Dienstag nachm.). — **G** : 1 Januar, Karfreitag, Karsamstag, Ostersonntag, Ostermontag, Christi Himmelfahrt Pfingstsonntag-u. Montag, Weihnachten (25 u. 26 Dez). · **H** : Direktor : **Th. Hampe.** Vorstand. Hauptkonservator : **H. Heerwagen.** — **J** : Wissenschaftliche Bibl. — **J** : Grundstock die Freih. v. Aufsesscher B. Einverleibte B. u. a. die des deutschen Parlaments in Frankfurt a. M. (1853), des Architekten Ziebland in München (1873), die Bibliothek des Dr . Prätorius (1880), des Grafen Botho von Stolberg, des Rechtshistorikers L. Euler in Frankfurt (1886), die Heyer von Rosenfeld'sche Bibliothek für Genealogie und Heraldik (1898), die Schad'sche Almanach-u. Fischart Bibliothek, Bibliothek Hermann Beckh-Rathsberg, (deutsche Literatur Anfang 19. Jahrh), Offiziersbibliothek der bayer. Fliegersatzabteilung II in Fürth (1919), germanistische Bibliothek G. K. Frommann (1919). Deponiert : Merkelische (vormals von Welsersche) Bibliothek. — Chopf'sche Norica-Sammlung. · Abegg'sche Familienstiftung. — Bücherei des Huten'schen adeligen Fräuleinstiftes. — **K** : ca. 300.000. — **N** : ca. 4.000. · **O** : ca. 2.500· **P** : ca. 1.100. — **Q** : Vermehrungsetat 20.000 (1924) dabei ausgedehnter Tauschverkehr, Schenkungen von Verlegern. **R** : Ausser dem » Katalog der im Germanischen Nationalmuseum vorhandenen interessanten Bucheinbände » (1889) sowie dem » Katalog der mittelalterl. Miniaturen des Germanischen Nationalmuseums » verf. v. E. W. Bredt (1903) keine gedruckten Kataloge. — **S. T** · Handschriftliche Kataloge in Zettelform : *a*) alphabet Verfasser-Katalog ; *b*) Systematischer Katalog. ; *c*) Katalog der Handschriften ; *d*) Druckerkatalog. — **U** : Ausleihe gestattet. **V** : Neben der Bibliothek und dem Archiv bildet das Kupferstich-kabinett eine selbstständige Abteilung.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1928). — **B** : Burgstr. 4, *NUERNBERG* (Bayern). — **C** : 1129. · **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 9-12 U., 15-18 U. — **H,** : **F. Bock,** Bibl.-Direktor. · **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 150.000. — **N** : 3.000. — **O** : 2.000. — **P** : 120. — **Q** : 79.000 M. — **Q***b* : 132.000 M. — **R, S, T** : Kat. — **U***a* : 25.000. — **U***b* : 37.000.

A : Städtisches-Archiv (1928). **B** : Burgstr. 4, *NUERNBERG* (Bayern). — **C** : 1865 — **D** : ö. — **E** : Täglich mit Ausnahme von So. — **F** : Montag bis Freitag 9-12 U, 15-18. U : Samstag 9-13 U. **G** : Keine allgemeinen Ferien. — **H** : **E. Reicke,** Archividirektor. — **K** : ca. 27.600 Nummern, eigentliche Urkunden 8.700. **Q** : ca. 2.500 M. — **Q***b* : ca. 65.800 M. — **S** : Handschriftl. Repertorien in Buchform. · **T** : Alphabetische Zettelrepertorien. · **U** : Verleihung nach auswärts findet statt bis auf einige wenige besonders kostbare Archivalien.

A : Landesbibliothek . - **B** : Damm 42, *OLDENBURG* (Oldenburg). — **C** : 1790. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 10 U.-13 U. 30 ; Montag Mittwoch auch nachmittags 2 Stndnen (März bis Sept. 16-18 U. : Febr. u. Okt 15-17 U., Nov. bis Jan. 14-16 U.). — **G** : 4 Wochen Mitte Juli bis Mitt-August. — **H** : **H. Goens**. Oberbibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 150.000. — **Q** : 9.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Staadtarchiv (1927). — **B** ; Margaretenstrasse, *OLDENBURG* (Oldenburg.) — **C** : 1903. — **E, F** : Zu benützen auf Anmeldung. - **R. D. Kokl**. Stadtarchivar. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. = **S** : Handschr. Rep, u. Zettelk.

A : Staatsarchiv (1928). **B** : Schlosstrasse 29, *OSNABRUECK* (Preussen). — **E** : Täglich. ausser Sonn-und Festtags. - **F** : 9-1 U. und 3-6 U. ausser Sonnabend. - **H** : **E. Fink**, Erster Staatsarchivrat · **F. Schultz**, Staatsarchivrat. - **J** : Archive des alten Fürstentums (Bistums Osnabrück und der Grafstchaften Lingen und Bentheim, sowie Spezialakten aus dem Gebiet des alten Niederstifts Münster-Emsland, über 18.000 Urkunden u. 20.000 Bände der Handbibliothek. — **K** : Stetig anwachsend durch Behördenablieferungen. - **Q** : enthalten im Budget der Preussischen Staatsarchive. **R** : Keine ged. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : Bischöflich-Akademische Bi. (1928). — **B** : Leostrasse, *PADERBORN* (Preussen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Montag-Freitag. — **F** : 3-6 U. — **I** : wissenschaftlich. — **K** : 120.000. — **N** : 620. — **O** : 550. — **P** : 200. — **U** : gestattet.

A : Kreis-und Studienbibliothek (1928). - **B** : Im ehemaligen Jesuitenkollegium, *PASSAU* (Bayern). **C** : 1621. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Dienstag-Donnerstag-Samstag 10-11 U. - **G** : Lyzealferien. - **H** : **L. Schmölerl.** Bibliothekar. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 60.000. - **N** : ca. 100. - **O** : ca. 300. — **P** : 70. - **Q** : 4.000 M. — **S** : Zettelk. - **U** : Gestattet.

A : Reichsarchiv (1927). — **B** : Auf dem Brauhausberg, *POSTDAM* (Preussen). — **C** : 1919. — **D** : n. ö. — **H** : Praesident : **R. Mertz von Quirnheim**. — **K** : ca. 60.000.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1828). — **B** : *QUEDLINBURG* (Preussen, Provinz Sachsen). — **C** : 1662. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Donnerstag. — **F** : 17-19 U. — **G** : Juli. — **H** : **K. Schirwitz.** — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. - **K** : ca. 30.000. — **O** : 2. — **Qb** : 1.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 4.400.

A : Stifts- und Gymnasialbibliothek (1928). — **B** : *QUEDLINBURG* (Preuss. Prov. Sachsen). — **C** : 1686. - **B** : ö. — **G** : Okt. Weihn. Ost. 2 W. Pfingsten 1W., Juli 4 W. — **H** : **K. Bösscher,** Bibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftl. — **K** : ca. 15.000. — **N** : 78. — **O** : 47. - **P** : 15. — **Q** : 800 M. — **R** : : 0. **T** : Zettelkat, ein alphab. u. ein Sachkat. — **U** : sie leiht aus. — **Ua** : ca. 300.

A : Fürstlich Thurn und Taxis'che Hofbibliothek (1928). — **B** : Schloss St. Emmeran, *REGENSBURG* (Bayern). — **C** : um 1770. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Mittwoch u. Samstag 10-12 U. — **H** : **R. Freytag**, Vorstand. — **K** : ca. 120.000. — **Q** : 7.500 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Fürstl. Thurn und Taxis'sches Zentraklarchiv (1928). — **B** : *REGENSBURG* (Bayern). Schloss St-Emmeran. — **C** : Ältestes Archivrepertorium 1689. — **F** : Urkunden und Akten zur fürstlichen Hausgeschichte und Postgeschichte. Benützung und Versendung nach ausswarts wird auf Gesuch meist gestattet. Vorstand : P. **R. Treytag**. Oberarchivrat. Gemeinsame Verwaltung mit der fürstl. Hofbibliothek.

A : Kreisbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Gesandtenstr. 13, *REGENSBURG* (Bayern). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : W.-S. Mittwoch u. Samstag 14-16 U., S.-S. Montag. u. Donnerstag 16 U. 30-18 U. 30. — **G** : Während der Osterferien, sowie 18. Juli bis 28. August. — **H** : **J. Schmatz,** Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 52.500. — **Q** : 1.500. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : B. der Universität (1927). — **B** : *ROSTOCK I. M.* (Mecklenburg). — **C** : um 1500. — **D** : ö. — **E** : An allen Wochentagen. — **F** : 8-13 U., 16-18 U. (z. J. 15-19 U.). — **G** :

Geschlossen ein Tag vor u. nach Weihnacht, Ostern u. Pfingsten. Bücherausgabe 15. Aug. bis 1. Sept. — **H** : **W. Golther**, Direktor ; **G. Kohfeldt**, Oberbibliothekar. — **I** : gelehrt. — **K, L** : ca. 410.000, einschliesslich Landesbi. — **N** : ca. 1.600. — **O** : ca. 600. — **Q** : ca. 40.000 M. — **R** : Gedr. K. nur für die Kämmerer-Bibliothek 1843 u. die Bibliothek der Freunde der Naturgeschichte in Mecklenburg (1896). — **S, T** : Handschr. K. u. Zettelk. — **U** : Gestatet. — **U***a* : 28.000. — **U***b* : 1.100. — **V** : 164 1924 Vereinigt mit der Landesbi.

A : Ratsarchiv der Seestadt Rostock (1928). — **B** : Hinter dem Rathause 4-5, *ROSTOCK I. M.* (Mecklenburg). — **E** : werktaglich. **F** : 9-13 U. — **H** : **E. Dragendorff**, Stadtarchivrat. — **J** : Archivalien zur Stadtgeschichte, zur Geschichte Mecklenburgs, der Hanse, Skandinaviens. — **K** : Eine vor einigen Jahren veranstaltete ungefähre Zählung ergab für die Zeit bis 1.500 über 3.000 Pergamenturkunden. — **Q** : 750 M. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. : Urkundenkatalog (Pergamenturkunden) u. mehrere Spezialkataloge. — **V** : Vgl. : Deutsche Geschichtsblätter he rausgegeben v. Armin Tille Bd VIII, Heft 11-12, S. 316 Beitr. z. Ges h. d. Stadt Rostock 1, 2, 1 und III, 1, S. V. etc.

A : Konsistorialbibliothek (1927). — **B** : *ROTHENBURG-AND-ER-TAUBER* (Bayern). — **C** : 1557. — **H** : **A. Schnizlein**, Bibliothécai re. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 6.000. — **O** : 150. — **R** : C. imprimés (1908, 1910, 1911). — **S** : C. ms. (1835). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1896). — **U** permis.

A : Schwarzburg-Rudolstädtisches Staatsarchiv (1927). — *RUEDOLSTADT* (Schwarzburg-Rüdolstadt). — **E, F** : Täglich 9 1/2-11 1/2 U. — **G** : Jährlich vier Wochen. — **H** : **W. Bangert**, Geh. Archivrat. — **K** : Stoss unbekannt. dabei 2.500 Urkunden. — **Q** : 1.500 M. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : Fürstlich Reussisches j. L. Hausarchiv und Bibliothek (1928). — **B** : *SCHLEIZ* (Thür.), Schloss. — **D** : nicht ö. — **E** : Alle Wochentage ausser Sonn-und Festtagen. — **F** : Montag bis Freitag von 91-2 Vorm. und 3-6 nachm. ; Sonnabend 9-12 vorm. — **G** : unbestimmt. — **H** : **B. Schmidt** Geh. Archivrat. — **J** : Münzsammlung. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **O** : 10. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **T** : Zettel-u. Sachk. — **U** : verleiht nach auswärts. — **V** : V ergleiche : P. Mitschke, Wegweiser durch die historischen Archive Thüringens (Gotha 1900) ; A. Hettler, Archivalischer Almanach (Halle 1911).

A : Stadtbibliothek (1928). — **B** : Rathaus, *SCHWEINFURT* (Bayern). — **K** : ca. 9.000. — **H** : **R. Rösel.**

A : Mecklenburgische Landesbibliotehk (Regierungs Bi.). — **B** : (1928). Am Dom, 2, *SCHWERIN* (Mecklenburg). — **C** : 1779. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 11-13 U. ; Sommer : 15-17 U. : Winter : 17-19 U. — **G** : 1 Woche im Herbst. — **H** : **P. Crain**, Direktor. — **I** : wissenschaftliche Bi. — **K** : ca. 238.000. — **N** : ca. 200. — **O** : 20. — **P** : ca. 700. — **Q** : 10.000 M. — **Q***b* : 48.864 M. **S** : Sackh., 132 Bde. — Alphab-Zettelk. — **U** : gestattet.

A : Meckl. Schwerin'sches Geheimes und Haupt-Archiv (1928). — **B** : Beaugencystrasse, 2, *SCHWERIN* (Mecklenburg). — **E** : Montag bis Sonnabend. — **F** : im Winter 9-13, 16-18 U. im Sommer 8-13, 15-17 U. — **H** : **F. Stuhr**, Direktor. — **R** : Keine gred. Rep. — **S** : Handsch. Rep.

A : Fürstl. Hohenzollern'sches Haus und Domänen Archiv (1927). — **B** : *SIGMARINGEN* (Hohenzollern). — **H** : **G. Hebeisen**, Vorstand.

A : Bl. des Hohenzollernschen Museums für Wissenschaft u. Kunst (1927). — **B** : *SIGMARINGEN* (Hohenzollern). — **C** : 1867. **H** : **G. Hebeisen.** — **K** : über 50.000.

A : Thüringische Landesbücherei Spondershausen (1928). — **B** : Kreisdirektionsgebäud (Markt) *SONDERSHAUSEN* (Thüringen). — **C** : 1913 : Neugestaltung 1923-1924. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Werktäglich 8-1, Mo. Di. Do-Fr. 3-7 U. — **G** : Juli. — **H** : **M. Harwardt.** — **I** : Volkstümliche und Wissenschaftliche Abteilung. — **J** : Schwarzburgica. — **K** : 19.000. — **N** : 25. — **O** : 5. — **P** : 40. — **Q** : 2.080 M. — **Q***b* : 7.220 M. — **R** : Gedr.

Inkunabeln, und Schwarzburgica K. — **S** : Handschr. system. K. — **T** : Zettelk., Verfasser, Standort-Präsens-K. — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a* : 7.500. — **U***b* : 160.

A : Thüringisches Staatsarchiv (1928). — **B** : *SONDERSHAUSEN* (Thüringen). — **C** : 1857. — **E** : werktäglich. — **H** : **E. Devrient**, Archivar. — **S** : handschriftliche Verzeichnisse 1882 und Zettelk.

A : Archiv der Stadt (1928). — **B** : *SPEYER* (Spire) (Rheinpfalz). — **E, F** : Benützung Staatsarchiv. — **H** : **A. Pfeiffer**, Stadtarchivar. — **J** : Archiv der freien Reichsstadtn Speyer : bis zur Zerstötung der Stadt 1869 sehr reich an Originalpergamenten, Akte. und Registren. — **R, S** : Rep. : cf. Pfeiffer, Das Archiv der Stadt Speyer. Speyer 1912

A : Bayerisches Staatsarchiv Speier (früher **Kreisarchiv der Pfalz**) (1928). — **B** : *SPEYER a. R.* (Spire) (Rheinpfalz). — **C** : 1816. — **E** : Werktags. — **F** : 8-16 U. — **H** : **A. Pfeiffer**, Staatsoberarchivar Vorstand **W. Winkler**. — **J** : Archive der Herrschaften, welche die heutige Pfalz (Kreis des Freistaates Bayern) bilden. — **Q** : 1.400 M. R. — **R** : Gedr. Rep. (Archivalische Zeitschrift I, 110 ; 204 : IV, 60). — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : Bismarck Archiv (1928). — **B** : Rathaus, *STENDAL* Preussen). — **C**. 1889. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 11-12 h. — **H** : H. Segelken — **I** : savante, historique. — **J** : lettres, ouvrages, médailles, portraits documents. — **Q** : contributions volontaires. — **S** : C. mss.

A : Bl. des Marienstift-Gymnasiums (1928). — **B** : *STETTIN* (Preussen). — **C** : nach 1263. — **G** : Schulklerien. — **H** : **B. Lier**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 35.000. — **Q** : 800. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bl. der Gesellschaft. für Pommer'sche Geschichte (1928). — **B** : *STETTIN* (Preussen). — **H** : **H. Bellée.** — **K** : ca. 25.000 Bände im Staatsarchiv.

A : Preuss. Staatsarchiv für die Provinz Pommern (1928). — **B** : Karkutschstrasse 13, Einkang Turnerstrasse, *STETTIN* (Preussen). — **H** : Direktor : **Grotefend** : Archivare : **G. Kupge, H. Bellée.**

A : Stadtbücherei Stettin. — **B** : Grüne Schanze, S. *STETTIN* (Preussen). — **C** : 1902. — **C** : ö. — **E, F** : Lesesaal. Mo. 10-2 Di., Do., Sa. 10-1 u. 4-10 Mi. u. Frei. 10-14, 4-8 Ausleihe Mo. 12-2, Di. bis Sa. 12-1 u. 5-8. — **H** : **E. Ackerknecht**, Direktor, **W. Braun, W. Eggebrecht**, Stadtbibliothekare. — **I** : Wissenschaftlichen und allgemeinen Bildungsinterressen dienend. — **K, L** : Zusammen ca. 121.000. — **M** : ca. 2.500. — **O** : 57. — **P** : 198. — **Q** : (1925-1926) : 20.000. — **Q***b* : 96.956. — **R** : Auszug aus dem Sach. K. 1911 vergriffen ; Führer durch die Handbücherei d. Lesesaals. 1926. — **S** : 1 Systematischer Sach. K. in 57 Bden. — **T** : 1 alphabetischer Verfasser. K., 1. Auszug daraus, die literatur seit 1912 enthaltend. — **U** : Verleiht. — **U***a* : (1925-1926) : 31.170. — (**U***b* : 1925-1926) : 8.937. — **V** : Mit der Stadtbücherei st ht die Städtische Volksbücherei mit den Zweigstellen die Städtische Musikalienbücherei und die Stadtische Volkshochen organischem Zusammenhang. Die Zahl zu. — **Q***l* : enthält auch den Personalaufwand füe dit mit der Stadtbücherei verbundenen Einrichtungen.

A : Stadt Bl. Stralsund (1927). — **B** : Badenstrasse 13, *STRALSUND* Preussen). — **C** : 1707. — **D** : P. — **E** : chaque jour. — **F** : tous les jours : 12-13 h. ; lundi, mardi jeudi vendredi : 17-19 h. 30. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **F. Adler** Conservateur. — **I** : général. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **M** : 10.000. — **N** : 600. — **O** : 107. — **Q** : 7.000 M. — **R** : C. imprimés depuis 1862. Alphab. kat. ged. — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : Bl der Technischen Hochschule (1928). — **B** : *STUTTGART* (Württemberg). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Wtägl. 8-12 U. (ausser Samstag) 14-18 U. während der Ferien wtägl. 9-12 U. — **H** : **E. Marx**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 95.000. — **Q** : 37.000. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Hofbibliothek (1928). — **B** : *STUTTGART* (Württemberg). — **C** : 1810. — **D** : ö. — **H** : **K. v. Stockmayer**, Oberbibliothekar. — **K** : 105.000. — **Q** : unbestimmt. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Landtags Archiv (1928). — **B** : Kronprinzstrasse, 2 A, *STUTTGART* (Württemberg). — **E** : Täglich. — **F** : 9-12 U. — **G** : Akten der Landstände des Herzogtums u. Königreiches Württemberg. Vieles zur Geschichte der einzelnen Städte und Ämter. **H** : **W. Eisenmann.** — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep.

A : Landtags-Bü (1928). **B** : Kronprinzstrasse 2 A. *STUTTGART* (Württemberg). — **C** : um 1555. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Täglich. **F** : 9-12 U. 15-17 U. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 35.000. — **N** : 200-meist Württembergica. — **R** : Gedr. K. (1907. 1912). — **T** : Zettekl. (1907).

A : Staatsarchiv (1928). — **B** : *STUTTGART* (Würtemberg). — **E** : Täglich ausser Sonntags. — **F** : 9-12 U. 15-18 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **F. Winterlin.** Vorstand. — **J** : Urkunden u. Akten in des württ. Staatsarchivs. — **R. S** : Gedr. u. handschr. Rep. — **V** : Filialarchiv in Ludwigsnburg : Verwalter : **K. O. Mueller.**

A : Bücherei der Sächsischen Forstlichen Hochschule (1928). — **B** : *THARANDT* (Sachsen). — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 9-12 Uhr. **G** : Mitte August bis Mitte Oktober. — **H** : **Fr. Raab.** Vorsteher. — **K** : ca. 36.000. — **Q** : 11.000 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Seminarbibliothek (1927). — **B** : *TRIER* (Trèves) (Preussen). — **D** : nicht ö. — **I** : Professorenbibl. — **H** : **W. L!nz.** — **N** : 184. — **O** : 57. — **R** : Handschr. Kat. gedr. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : ausnahmsweise gestattet.

A : Stadtbibliothek (und Archiv) (1927). — **B** : Im Schwörhaus. am Weinhol im *ULM* (Württemberg). — : **C** 1516. **D** : ö. — **E. F** : Wtägl. 9-12 U. (ausser Dienstag u. Samstag) 15-18 U. — **F** : August 3-4 Wochen. — **H** : **N...** — **K** : 70.000. **Q** : 5.000 M. **H** : Zur Zeit umbezelzt. — — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Fürstlich Oettingen-Wallerstein'sches Haus-u. Familienarchiv (1928). — **B** : *WALLERSTEIN* (Bayern). **C** : ca. 1.200. — **E** : Montag-Samstag. — **F** : 8-12 U., 14-18 U. Samstag 8-13 U. — **G** : Karwoche u. während des Urlauds des Archivars geschlossen. — **H** : **A. Diemand.** Vorstand. — **K** : Etwa 13.000 Urkunden. darunter 12.000 Originale. Die Aktenbündel, Rechnungen, Protokolle, etc. füllen rund 10.000 Fächer. Ständige Urkunden-Ausstellung. — **Q** : Dotation nach Bedarf. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschriftliche Rep. über sämtliche Akten u. handschriftliche Urkunden-Regesten.

A : Reichsgräfl. Schaffgotsch'sche Majorats bibliothek (1927). — **B** : Bad, *WARMBRUNN* (Preuss. Schlesien). **D** : ö. **E** : Wtägl. — **F** : 8-12 U., 15-18 U. — **H** : Geh. Archivrat **K. Wutke**, Archiv. direktor. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **Q** : 1.750. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bl. Bayerische Hochschule für Landwirtschaft u. Brauerei (1928). — **B** : *WEIHENSTEPHAN* (Bayern). **C** : 1804. — **H** : **M. Oberprieler.** **K** : ca. 21.000.

A : Gœthe-und Schiller-Archiv (1927). — **B** : *WEIMAR* (Thüringen). — **E** : Geöffnet an jedem Wochentage. — **F** : 8-13 U. Vormittags. — **H** : **J. Wahle.** Leiter ; **M. Hecker**, Direktorialassistent. — **J** : Ein von der verstorbenen Grossherzogin Sophie von Sachsen gestiftetes Kapital. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **V** : Das Gœthe- und Schiller-Archiv ist dazu bestimmt. ein Gesamtarchiv für die ganze neuere deutsche Literatur zu werden. Daher enthält es nicht nur den handschriftlichen Nachlass Gœthes und Schillers, sondern auch die Manuscripte von : Hebbel. Otto Ludwig. Moerike Immermann. Reuter. Freiligrath und von vielen anderen Dichtern und Schriftstellern der klassischen und modernen Periode.

A : Landesbibliothek (1928). — **B** : Fürstenplatz, 1, *WEIMAR* (Thüringen). — **C** : 1690. — **D** : P. — **E** ; semaine. — **F** : lundi, mercredi, jeudi, samedi, 8-13 h., 15-18 h.30 ; mardi, vendredi, 8-13 h., 18-21 h. — **G** : 15-31 juillet. **H** : **W. Deetjen**, Directeur ; **P. Ortlepp**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. **J** : Reinhold Köhler-Bibliothek ; Bibliothek der deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft, Sammlung deutscher Stammbücher. Kasechismen Bibeln, etc. — **K, L** : ca. 418.000. — **N** : ca. 5.000. — **O** : ca. 750. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (commencé). — **U** : consenti.

A : Stiftung-Nietzsche-Archiv (1928). — **B** : Luisenstrasse, 36, *WEIMAR* (Thüringen). — **E, F** : Arbeitszeit täglich von 8 U., 30-13 U. 30 Vormittags. Für Besichtigungen is das Archiv nur nach vorheriger schriftlicher Anfrage geöffnet. — **G** : Keine. — **H** : **E. Förster-Nietzsche.** Vorsteherin (die Begründerin des Archivs) ; **M. Oehler**, Archivar (Mitglied des Vorstandes der Stiftung Nietzsche-Archiv.). — **J** : Die Stiftung erhält sich aus eigenen Einnahmen. Staatliche oder städtische Zuschüsse erhält sie nicht. — **R : S** : Gedr. u. handschr. Rep. Zettelkat.

A : Thüringisches Staatsarchiv (1928). — **B** : *WEIMAR* (Thüringen). — **C** : Umfasst *a*) Gemeinschaftliches Hauptarchiv des Sachsen Ernestinischen Hauses (1547) ; *b*) Weimarisches Staatsarchiv (1737) ; Grossherzogliches Hausarchiv (1865). — **D** : öffentlich. — **E** : täglich 8-13, 15-17. — **H : A. Tille, F. Pischel.**

A : Fürstl. Stolberg-Wernigerödisches Hauptarchiv. (1928). — **B** : *WERNIGERODE* (Preussen). — **C** : 12 Jhd. — **H** : Zur zeit unbezezt.

A : Archiv der Stadt Wertheim (1928). — **B** : *WERTHEIM A. MAIN* (Baden). — **C** : vor 1500. — **H : F. H. Haug.**

A : Nassauische Landesbibliothek u. Stadt-Archiv (1927). — **B** : Rheinstrasse 53-57. *WIESBADEN* (Preussen). — **C** :1813. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Lesesaal wtägl. 9-13 U. 15-18 U. ; Samstag 15-17 U. ; Ausleihe 19-13 U., 15-16 U. 30. — **G** : Pfingstwoche u. — **H : E. Liesehgang**, Direktor ; **G. Zedler**, Oberbibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 210.000. - **K** : 150.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Preuss Staatsarchiv (1928). — **B** : Mainzerstrasse 80, *WIESBADEBN* (ehem. Hzt. Nassau, jetzt Preussen). — **E** : Taeglich ausser Sonn-und Feiertagen und dem Tage vor Weihnachten, Ostern und Pfingsten. — F : 8-13 U., 15-18 U. Samstag von 8-13 U. — **G** : Keine. — **H : M. Domarus**, Staatsarchivdirektor, **O. Heinemann**, Staatsarchivrat ; **H. Bier**, Staatsarchivrat. — **J** : Aktenund Urkunden der nassauischen-Fürstentümer und aller Herrschaften , die gegenwartig zum Regierungs bezirk Wiesbaden gehœren. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. oder Zettelk. für fast alle Bestaende.

A : Ratsarchiv — **B** : *WISMAR* (Meklenburg). — **E** : Werktäglich. - **F** : 9 1/2-1, 3-4 1/2 U. — **G** : Urlaubszeit des Archivars, wechselnd. — **H : F. Techen**, Archivrat. - **J** : Stadt Wismar. - **K** : nicht gezählt. — **Q** : 500 M. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Zettelk. und Spezialregister.

A : Bibl. des Evangelischen Predigerseminars (1928). — **B** : *WITTENBERG* (Preussen). — **H : M. Riemer**. — **K** : ca. 80.000 B. enthalt grossen Teil der Bestaende der alten Wittenberger-Universitätsbibliothek.

A : Bl. des Reformationsmuseums (Lutherhalle) (1927). — **B** : *WITTENBERG* (Preussen). — **E** : Sonntags und Wochentags, auser Freitag. — **F** : 9-13 U. (Sonntags 11-13 U.), 15-18 U. ; Winter 15-17 U. - **H : D. I. Jordan**, - **I** : 'Luther und die Reformation. - **J** : Bilder und Medaillen. - **K** : ca. 12.500. — **N** : ca. 4.500. — **O** : ca. 100. — **S** : geschrieben.

A : Braunschweigisches Landeshauptarchiv (1928). — **B** : Kanzleistrasse 3. *WOLFENBUTTEL* (Braunschweig). — **E, F** : Geöffnet wochentags 9-13 U. (ausser Sonnabend) 15-17 U. — **H** : Direktor : **H. Voges**, Archivar : Fr. **Schattenberg.**

A : Herzog August Bibliothek (1928). — **B** : *WOLFENBUTTEL* (Braunschweig). — **C** : 1568, bezw. 1644. — **D** : ö. — **H : W. Herse.** — **J** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 350.000. — **N** : ca. 8.000. — **U** : dem deutschen Leihwerkehr angeschlossen .

A : Stadtarchiv Worms (1928). — **B** : Dechaneigasse 1, *WORMS* (Hessen). — **H : F. M. Illert**, Direktor (Verwaltung mit der Stadtbibliothak verbunden). — **I** : 1) Reichstädtisches Archiv ; 2) Städtisches Archiv. — **R** : Urkundenbuch 3 Bände, von H. Boss. - **S** : Handschr. K.

A : **Stadtbibliothek Worms** (1928). — **B** : Dechaneigasse, 1, *WORMS* (Hessen). — **C** : 1881. — **D** : ö (Gehühren). — **E** : wochentags. — **F** : 10-12 U., 15-19 U. — **H** : **F. M. Illert**, Direktor. — **I** : 1) Abteilung wissenschaftlich ; 2) Abteilung volkstümlich. — **J** : Kantbibl. ; Lutherbibl. — **K. M** : ca : 160.000. — **O** : 160. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : 10.000 M. — **R** : Ged. K. der volkstümlichen Abteilung. — **S** : Handschr. K. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : leiht aus. — **U***a* : 57.516. — **V** : Neuordnung der wissenschaftlichen Abteilung begonnen.

A : **Staatsarchiv für Unterfranken u. Aschaffenburg** (1928). — **B** : *WUERZBURG* (Bayern). — **H** : **I. F. Abert**, Vorstand ; **M. Kaufmann**, Staatsoberarchivar ; **L. F. Barthel**, Staatsarchivar.

A : **Universitätsbibliothek** (1928). — **B** : Domerschulgasse 16, *WUERZBURG* (Bayern). — **D** : ö. — **E. F** : Wtägl. 8 U. 15-12 U. 30 u. (ausser Samstag) 15-18 U. — **G** : Universitätsferien 8 U. 15-12 U. 30. — **H** : **O. Handwerker**, Direktor ; **F. Bauer**, Oberbibliothekar ; **H. Endres**, **H. Blatt**, **H. Hommel**, Bibliothekare. — **K** : ca. 650.000. — **Q** : 41.000 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Staatliche Stiftsbibliothek** (1928). — **B** : *ZEITZ* (Sachsen). — **C** : von Bischof Julius Pflug, 1564. — **D** : P. — **E** : nach Vereinbarung. — **G** : Schulferien. — **H** : **A. Schamberger**. — **I** : wis enschaft'ich. — **J** : Collections d'ouvrages. — **K** : ca. 16.000. — **N** : 96. — **O** : 139. — **Q***b* : jetzt nichts mehr, früher 240 Mark. — **R** : Alphab. K. der um der Stiftsb. zu zeitz vorhandenen Druckwerke, besorgt von Prof. Dr A. Brinkmann : 2 mark. — **U** : nur in Deutschland.

A : **Stadtarchiv**. — **B** : Im Schloss Westfluegel, *ZERBST* (Anhalt). — **H** : **R. Specht**.

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (1928). — **B** : *ZITTAU* (Sachsen). — : **C** im 16. Jhd. — **D** : ö. — **E. F** : Mittwoch u. Samstag 14-16 U. i. Sommer : Mittwoch 16-19 U. ausserdem auf Anmeldung. — **H** : **W. Maedler**, Stadtbibliothekar. — **K** : 40.000. — **Q** : 2.500 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : **Stadtbücherei** (1928). — **B** : Im König Albert-Museum, Robert-Blumstrasse 1, *ZWICKAU* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1922). — **D** : ö. — **E** , **F** : Montags bis Donnerstags 4-7 U., Freitags 4-8 U., ausserdem Mittwoch und Sonnabends 11-1 U. — **H** : **H. Kleinebrell**, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 14.600 vol. — **Q** : 16.700 R. M. — **Q***b* : 48.490 R. M. — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a* : ca. 35.000 vol.

A : **Ratschulbibliothek** (1927). — **B** : Im König-Albert-Museum *ZWICKAU* (Sachsen). — **C** : 1563. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Dienstag, Mottwoch, Donnerstag. — **F** : 5-9 nachen. — **G** : Schulferien. — **H** : Direktor. **O. Clemen**. — **I** : Gehesten-bibliothek. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **Q** : 1.600 M. — **R** : Bibliographia der Musikverke in der Ratsveherbibliothek F. Zwickend 1893-1899. — **U** : versendet an wissenschaftliche Institute C. an Behœrden. — **U***a* : 108 vol.

REP. ARGENTINE (REPUBLICA ARGENTINA)

A : **Biblioteca Popular del Azul** (1928). — **B** : Burgos 687, *AZUL* (Provincia de Buenos-Aires). — **C** : 1892. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 15 a 18 hy 20 y 1/2 a 23 hora. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **J. C. Dhers**, Directeur . **R. G. Marin**, président. — **K** : 14.571. — **L** : 3.849 (pour être consultées sur place. — **P.** : 57. — **R** : C. imprimés (1903-1913-1921-1923). — **S** : C. munuscrits (1924-1928).

A : **Biblioteca Nacional** (1927). — **B** : Mexico, 564. — *BUENOS-AIRES*. — **K** : ca. 420.000.

A : **Biblioteca Popular Vélez Sarsfield** (1927). — **B** : Lima, 999, *CORDOBA*. — **C** : 1909. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 10-12 h., 16-18 h. et 20-22 1/2 h. todos los dias, excepto los fes-

tivos, 9-12 h. los dias festivos. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **E. Piotti.** Director. **I** : popular. — **K** : 10.500. — **L** : 2.500. — **M** : 250. **P** : 20 diaros. 30 publicaciones semanales y mensuales argentinas, 10 extranjeras varios annuarios. — **Q***b* : 85.000 fr. **R. T** : pas de C. imprimés ni sur fiches. — **S** : C. dactylographie (1926). — **U** : para 300 associados.

AUTRICHE (OESTERREICH)

A : Bl. der Benediktinerabtei Admont. — **B** : *ADMONT* (Steiermark) (Styrie). — **C** : 1074. — **D** : privée. — **E. F** : en tout temps, mais nécessaire de s'annoncer. **H** : **P. F. Fiedler.** Bibliothécaire : Père **H. Haagen.** Adjoint. — **I** : uniquement savante. — **J** : Manuscrits et incunables d'origine variée. — **K. L. M** : ca. 94.000. **N** : 1095. **O** : 655. — **P** : 16. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit aux particuliers.

A : A. und B. des Benediktiner-Stiftes Altenburg (1928). — **B** : *ALTENBURG* Bezirk Horn, Niederösterreich). — **C** : 1114. — **D. E** : nicht öffentlich. — **K** : ca. 2.0000. — **N** : 268. — **O** : ca. 200 (150 usque ad sec. XVI). — **S** : Neuer Zettelkatalog (nil 1924).

A : Vorarlberger Landes-A. (1928). — **B** : *BREGENZ* (Vorarlberg). — **C** : 1898. — **D** : ö. — **E** : jeden Wochentag. **F** : 8-12 U., 14-17 U. — **G**: Keine. — **H** : **V. Kleiner.** Landesarchivar. — **J** : A. der samtlichen Aemter I. und II. Instanz des Landes Vorarlberg, Klosterarchive von Mehrerau St. Johann-Feldkirch, Valdüna und Thalbach. Gemeindearchive und Vorarlb. landständisches A. (1139-1860). **K** : Aktenfaszikel ca. 6.200. Urkunden 8.000 Stück von 1139 an. Handschriftenbände (Protokolle und Amtsbücher) ca. 3.000.

A : Bl. des Benediktiner-Stiftes Göttweig (1927). — **B** : *GOTTWEIG*. Niederosterreich). — **C** : 1083. **H** : **P. U. Pöll.** — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **N** : ca. 1.100. — **O** : ca. 1.100. — **U** : nicht Gestattet.

A : Bl. der Yechnischen Hochschule. — **B** : Rechbauerstrasse *GRAZ* (Steiermark). — **C** : 1889. **D** : o. **E** : Täglich. — **F** : 8-13 U., 15-19 U. **G** : August-September. **H** · **F** : **Frenkler**, Direktor ; **J. Geba** Bibliothekar 1. Kl., **F. Früchtl.** Bibliothekar 2 Kl. — **I** : Wissenschaftliche Fachbibliothek für Ingenieur wesen und Naturwissenschaften. — **K. L M** : ca. 55.000. **P** : 17. **Q** : Zusammen 17-000 Sch. — **R** : Keine degr. K. — **S** : Alphabet, systemat., Schlagwortkatalog. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **U***a* : ca. 7.000. — **U***b* : ca. 36.000.

A : Steiermärkisches Landesarchiv (1928). **B** : Hamerlinggasse 3, *GRAZ* (Steiermark). — **C** : 1868. **D** : o. **E** : Jeden Werktag (24. Dezember geschlossen). — **F** : 8-13 U., Montag. Mittwoch und Freitag auch 16-19 U. ; vom 16. Juni bis 15. September nur Montag 16-19 U. — **G** : Keine. **H** : **M. Doblinger**, Direktor ; **K. Hafner**, Archivarst ; **B. Seuffert**, Unterarchivar. **I** : Dient zunäch den Zwecken der Landesverwaltung ancben auch der historischen Forschung. — **J. K, L, M, N, O** : 90.000 Urkunden (ältestes Original dd 10-3-904 ; 1.657 Handschriften (12.-19. Jahrh.) ; Registratur der Steirischen Stände und des Landtages, 15. Jahrh. 1904 ; Archive der Steirischen Städte und Gemeinden, geistlicher und weltlicher Körperschaften und Institute ; Familienarchive ; Archiv des Steirischen Landrechtes ; Bergarchive von Aussee, Eisenerz (Innerberg), Leoben, Vordernberg ; Lehenakten ; Adelsakten ; Grundbücher der alten Patrimonialherrschaften ; Katasteroperate von 1543, 1749, 1786 und 1817 ; sogen. « Gült-Akten » (Besitzwechsel betr.) ; Typar. und Siegelsammlung ; Wappen-und Klische-Sammlungen ; Portraits, Ortsbilder, Geschichtsbilder. **P** : Archivalische und historische Zeitschriften, u. s. w. (ca. 20) eingereiht in die Amtsbibl. (5.000 Bände). — **Q** : 500 Schilling. — **R** : Katal. der Handschriften, « Gültschätzungen », Lehenakten, der Landesurkunden, des Markt und archives Aussee, der Sammlungen » Joannea » 1848 » des Familienarchives d. Grafen Studenberg. **S** : Aller einzelnen-Archivsbestände (vgl. J.-O.) ; dazu Urkundenregesten 811-1850, Urkundenrepertorium (811-1.440 ; Regesten der Sammlung landesfürstl. und Ständischer Dekrete ,Patente, etc. ; Repertorien d. ständ.

Ausgabenbücher des 16. Jahrh., der « Gült · Akten, 16-18. Jahrh. — **V** : Ständige, während d. Amtsstunden unentgeltlich zugängliche Archivalien-Ausstellung, darstellend die Schriftentwicklung, und das steirische Urkunden-und Handschriftenwesen vom 10. bis. 19. Jahrh., zugleich die steirische Landesgeschichte, und zwar mit Urkunden, literar. Handschriften, Amtsbüchern. Urbaren, histor. Bildern, Siegeln, u. s. w. (Kat. der Ausstellung, m. 8 Abbil dungen verfasst von Hofrat Prof. A. Mell, Graz 1911, Selbstverlag d. L. Archivs, Preis 50g.).

A : Steiermärkische Landesbibliothek (1928). - **B** : am Joanneum. *GRAZ* (Steiermark). — **C** : 1811. — **D** : ö. — **E** : alle Wochentage. — **F** : vorm. v. 9-13 U., nachm. 16. Oktober 15. April v. 16-20 U., April-15. Juli u-16. September-15. Oktober v. 16-19 U. **H** : **M. Rüpschl**, Direktor ; **H. Untersweg**, Oberbibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. **K, L** : 240.000. — **O** : 130. — **P** : ca. 700. — **Q** : 6.000 Schill. — **R, S, T** : Gedr., handschr. und Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : (1927) : 25.155. — **Ub** : (1927) : 37.872.

A : Steiermärkisches Landesregierungs Archiv (1928). **B** : Bürgergasse 2, *GRAZ*. — **C** : 1906. — **D** : ö. — **E** : jeden Wochentag. · **F** : 9-14 U. Amtsstunden. 9-13 U. für Parteienverkehr. - **G** : Keine. — **H** : **V. Thiel**, Staatsarchivdirektor ; **J. Nössl böck**, Staat sarchivar. — **I** : Archivalien der innerösterreichischen Zentralbehörden, Archivalien der Mittelinstanzen in Graz von 1749 an ; Archivabteilungen von Departments (Kommissionen) der Mittelinstanzen ; Archiv der ehemaligen Innerberger Hauptgewerkschaft, Archiv des Grazer Landesgerichtes und Oberlandesgerichtes. Archiv der Finanzlandesdirektion u. der Finanz prokuratur in Graz. Archiv des ehem. 3. Korps-u. Landwehrkommandos in Graz. Archiv der Technischer Hochschule in Graz. — **J** : Sammlung von Flugschriften und Anschlägen zum Weltkrieg 1914-1918. — **K** : Akten : ca. 60.000 Bündel ; Urkunden : ca. 2.000 Stück. Originale von 1310 an. — **N** : 436. — **R** : Gedr. I. über die bis 1918 übernommenen Bestände. — **S** : Handschr. I. — **IT** : 2 Bibliothekszettelk.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1927). — **B** : *GRAZ* (Steiermark). — **C** : 1586. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Täglich mit Ausnahme der Sonn- und Feiertage. August und September : Dienstag und Freitag 9-12 U. — **F** : im Wintersemester : 8-13 U., 15-19 U. ; im Sommersemester : 8-13 U., 16-19 U. — **G** : 24-31. Dezember, Faschingstage mit Aschermittwoch, Karwoche mit Osterdienstag, Pringstdienstag, Staatl. Feiertage. — **H** : **J. Fellin**, Direktor. **I** : wissenschaftlich. — **J** : Die Handschriften und Inkunabeln sind mit den übrigen Beständen vereinigt. Medaillen sind keine vorhanden. — **K, L, M** : 193.652 Werke in 335.650 Bänden. — **N** : 2.006. — **O** : 1.108. — **P** : ungefähr 500. — **Q** : Dotation 12.000 S. Kanzleipauschale : 90 S. — **R** : Keine gedr. K. — **S, T** : Handschr. und Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet, verleiht nach auswärts. — **Ua** : 14.484. — **Ub** : 116.121.

A. Bi. des Cistercienser Stiftes Heiligenkreuz (1927). — **B** : *HEILIGENKREUZ*, b. Baden (Nieder-Oesterreich). — **C** : 1135. - **D** : non P. — **H** : **P. Severian Grill**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 42.000. — **L** : 3.000 à 4.000. — **N** : 550. — **O** : 213 (1450-1500), 223 (1500-1520). — **P** : 38. — **Q** : 2.000 K. — **R** : Gedruckt ist nur das Verzeichnis der Manuscripte in parte II, der Xenia-Bernardina, 6 partes (volum.), Vindobonae a. 1891. — **S, T** : C. ms. par auteurs et par matières sur fiches. · **U** : consenti seulement aux bibliothèques publiques. — Mitdem Stifteheiligenkreuzist seit 1881 auch das Stift Neukloster in Wiener-Neustadt (gegründet 1444) Vereinigt. Bibliothekar : Père **Chrisostome Pokorny**.

A : Bi. des Tiroler Landesmuseum Ferdinandeum (1927). - **B** : *INNSBRUECK*. — **C** : 1823. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Alle Wochenoage. — **F** : 9-12 h. — **G** : Ostern. Pfingsten, Weihachten. — **H** : **H. C. v. Inama**, Sternecn Vorstand. · **J** : Tirolensien. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **N** : ca. 600. — **P** : ca. 350. — **U** : ja.

A : Universitätsbibliothek (1928). - **B** : *INNSBRUECK* (Tirol). — **C** : 1746. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Wochentage. — **F** : 9-12 U., 14-18 U. — **H** : **H. Pogatscher**, Direktor. — **I** : wissenschaftl. — **K, L, M** : ca. 350.000. - **N** : 1.150. — **O** : 1.230. - **Qb** : 32.000. **R, S, T** : Handschr. u. alphabet. u. system. K. · **U** : leiht nach auswärts.

A : Landesregierungsarchiv für Tirol (früher Statthaltereiarchiv. — **B** : Altes Statthaltereigebäude, *INNSBRUECK*. — **E, F** : Täglich von 8-13 U., 15-19 U. geöffnet. — **H** : **K. Moeser**, Vorstand ; 3 weitere Konseptsbeamte. — **J** : Altes landesfürstliches Staatsarchiv. Registraturen des landesfürstl. Hofes sowie der verschiedenen tirolischen

Zentral, Mittelund Unterbehörden seit dem. 15. Jahrhundert. Zweitgrösstes Staatsarchiv. und bedeutendstes staatliches Provinzialarchiv Oesterreichs. — **Q** : Amtspauschale nicht bestimunt. — **R** : Gedr. I. — **S** : Handschr. I. Spezialinventare zu den einzelnen Abteilungen in grosser Zahl.

A : Landesarchiv in Kärnten (1927). — *KLAGENFURT* (Kärnten). — **C** : 1904. — **E** : Täglich Somn- u. Feiertage ausgenommen. — **F** : 9-12 U., 14-17 U., — **G** : August-September. — **H : M. Wuytte**, Landesarchivdirektor. — **J** : Kärntner Landschaft : Archive von Gemeinden und Herrschaften. — **S** : Handschr. I.

A : Studienbibliothek (1927). — **B** : Kaufmanngasse 11, *KLAGENFURT* (Kärnten). — **C** : 1774. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Montag bis Samstag. — **F** : 9-12 U., 15-17 u. — **G** : 1-16 September. — **H : N...**, Leiter. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **L** : ca. 6.000. — **N** : 289. — **O** : ca. 150. — **Q** : 2.000 Schillings. — **R** : « Systematisch geordnetes Vezeichnis » I-XX (1897-1919). — **S** : Numerus currens-u alphabetischer K. **T** : Standort- u. Schlagwort- Hss. K. — **U** : Leiht nachauswärts. — *Ua* : 8.020 (1924). — *Ub* : 1.339 (1924).

A : Bl. u. Archiv. des Chorherrenstiftes Klosterneburg. — **B** : *KLOSTERNEBURG BEI WIEN*, Niederœsterreich. — **C** : 1106. — **D** : n. p. — **H : V. O. Ludwig.** — **I** : wissenschaftliche. — **K, L, M** : über 120.000, bezw. 1.250 manuscrits et 900 Inkun. — **R** : C. imprimé des mss. (Ur 1-200) et d'Incunables. — **S** : C. ms. ancien. — **T** : Zettelk.

A : Bibliothek der Benediktiner Abtei Kremsmünster. — **B** : *KREMSMUENSTER* (Oberœsterreich). — **C** : 777. **H : P. Beda Lehner**, Bibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : ca. 1.000. — **O** : ca. 800. — **V** : Nur Mitglieder des Stiftes haben freies Benützungsrecht.

A : Bl. u. Archiv des Cisterciensterstiftes Lilienfeld. — **B** : *LILIENFELD* (Niederœsterreich). — **C** : 1202. — **D** : non p. — **J** : Bibliothek aus der von Klein Mariazell u. der Paulaner von Wien zusammengestellt. — **K** : 27.000. — **N** : 280. — **O** : 119.

A : Diözesanarchiv u. Bibliothek (1928). **B** : Herrenstr. 19. *LINZ* (Oberösterreich). — **C** : 1902. — **E** : Wochentagen, 9-12 U. **H : K. Göschlberger**, Sekretär. **J** : Sammlung von alten Handschriften und Akten aus der Geschichte der Diözese ; heimatkundliche Werke (Ein grosser Teil der Akten wurde im Landesarchiv untergebracht). — **U** : Die Bibliothek leiht nur ausnahmsweise aus. — **V** : Da keine Mittel zur Verfügung stehen und keine Angestellten sind, hat das Diözesanarchiv nur geringe Bedeutung. In der Kanzlei des bischöflichen Ordinariates ist die Möglichkeit zur Durchsicht und eventuellen Abschrift der Handschriften gegeben.

A : Oberösterreichisches Landesarchiv (1928). **B** : F. Promenade 33, *LINZ* (Oberösterr). — **C** : 1896. **E** : jours ouvrables. — **G** : 8-14 U. — **H : I. Zibermayr**, Landesarchiv-Direktor ; **E. Strassmayr**, Landesarchiv-Rat. **E. Trinks**, Landesarchivar. — **R, S** : I. Imprimés et ms.

A : Bl. des Oberösterreichischen Landesmuseums (1928). — **B** : *LINZ* (Oberoesterreich). — **C** : 1833. — **D** : ö. — **H : H. Ubell**, Direktor ; **J. Oberleitner**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : über 50.000.

A : Studienbibliothek (1928). — **B** : *LINZ* (Oberösterr.). — **C** : 1774. — **H : K. Schiffmann**, Direktor. — **K** : ca. 65.000. — **N** : ca. 1.100 u. 27.000. Kunstblätter u. Karten. — **O** : 990.

A : Bibliothek der Benediktinerabtei Melk (1928). — **B** : *MELK* (Niederösterr). — **D** : non p. — **E** : Täglich, ausser Sonntag, 9-12, vorm., 2-5 nachm. — **H : P. W. Schier.** — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **N** : 1.900 mss. — **O** : ca. 900 Zugänglich gegen Anmeldung.

A : A. u. Bibliothèque du Musée communal Carolino-Augusteum (1927). — **B** : Franz Josefs quai, *SALZBURG*. — **C** : 1833. — **E, F** : 10-12, 2-4 (samedi excepté). — **G** : aucune. — **H : J. Leisching**, Directeur. — **J** : Archives de la ville de Salzburg dès sa fondation, actes et documents achetés ou donnés. — **K** : ca. 80.000 ; ca. 2.000 charges, 5.650 volumes y compris les manuscrits de la Bibliothèque. 1.500 liasses. — P : Revue *Salzburger Museumblätter* (Red. **Julius Leisching**). — **R** : I. imprimés (1917). — **S** : I. ms

A : Bl. des Benediktiner-Stiftes Sankt Peter (1928). — **B** : *SALZBURG.* — **C** : XVII^e siècle. — **D** : non p. — **E, F** : selon accord. — **H** : Pater **J. Strasser.** — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 90.000. — **N** : 1.200. — **O** : 800. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : Studienbibliothek (1927). — **B** : *SALZBURG.* — **C** : 1617. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Werktage. — **F** : 9-2. — **H** : **E. v. Frisch,** Direktor. — **I** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 130.000. — **N** : 1.070. — **O** : 1.142. — **P** : 110. — **Q** : 5.000 S. — **S** : 2. — **T** : 3. — **U***a* : 4.318. — **U***b* : ca. 3.433.

A : Bl. der Chorherrenstiftes St-Florian (1927). — **B** : *SANT-FLORIAN* (Oberösterreich). — **D** : P. — **H** : **J. Chr. Gspann.** — **K** : ca. 110.000. — **N** : ca. 800. — **O** : ca. 800.

A : Stiftsarchiv St. Lambrecht (1928). — **B** : *SANKT LAMBRECHT* (Steiermark). Styrie. — **D** : non p. — **H** : Père **O. Wonisch,** O. S. B., Archivar. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **V** : (Zahn J.), Kurzer Bericht über das Urkunden-Archiv des Klosters St-Lambrecht. Graz 1873.

A : Stiftsbibliothek St. Lambrecht (1928). — **B** : *SANKT LAMBRECHT* (Steiermark) (Styrie). — **C** : 1103. — **D** : Non p. — **H** : **O. Wonisch,** *O. S. B.* Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante, ascétique. — **K** : ca. 35.000. — **O** : ca. 200. — **P** : ca. 50. — **Q** : 1.000 Schillings. — **S** : C. ms.

A : Bl. und A. des Benediktinerstiftes Sankt Paul (1927). — **B** : Monastère des Pères Bénédictins, *SANKT PAUL* (Lavanthal.) vallée de la Lavant (Carinthie). — **E, F** : s'adresser à l'Archiviste. — **H** : Rév. Père **Th. Raschl,** O. S. B. Archiviste. — **J** : Documents et manuscrits (livres se rapportant surtout à la théologie et à l'histoire, provenant de Sankt Blasieni. Schwarzwald, Baden : 10.000 monnaies et médailles. — **K** : ca. 50.000 (surtout théologiques) et plus de 10.000 documents d'A. — **N** : 900. — **O** : 400.

A : A. des Regul. Chorgerrenstiftes Vorau (1928). — **B** : *VORAU* (Steiermark). — **D** : n. ö. — **H** : **P. Fank,** Archivar. — **N** : 290, 888 Urkunden, 1161 Hefte Akten. — **S** : Handschr. K.

A : Bl. des Regulierten Chorherrenstiftes Vorau (1928). — **B** : *VORAU*, Steiermark (Styrie). — **C** : 12 Jh. — **D** : nicht ö. — **H** : **P. Fank,** Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 26.000. — **N** : 416. — **O** : 220. — **Q** : nach Bedraf. — **R, S, T** : *a*) für die Druckwerke : 1 Standortsk, 1 alphab., Autorenkat. alphab. Fachk ; *b*) für die Handschriften : 1 geschriebener K. ; *c*) tür die Inkunabeln, 1 geschriebener K. u. 1 gedruckter K. (Lampel Theodorich. Die Inkunabeln und Frühdrucke der Bi. des Reg. Chorherrenstiftes Vorau, Wien 1901).

A : Administrative B. im Bundeskanzleramt (1928). — **B** : Herrengasse 23, *WIEN I.* — **C** : 1849. — **D** : non p. — **H** : **G. Mayr-Werchota,** Directeur ; **V. Mendrochowicz,** Bibliothécaire : **I** : Droit, législature, économie politique, politique, statistique, histoire. — **K, L** : ca. 220.000. — **Q** : 850 Schillings par mois. Dép t légal de tous les imprimés publiés en Autriche. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : Consenti dans la chancellerie (Bundeskanzleramt).

A : Arch. u. Bl. des Oesterr. Bundes-ministeriums für Unterricht (1829). — **B** : Minoritenplatz 5, *WIEN I.* — **C** : 1848. — **D** : à l'usage du ministère, des savants et des professeurs. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-15 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **V. Kreuzzinger,** Directeur en chef ; **O. Güglia,** Archiviste. — **I** : administrative et savante. — **J** : pas de manuscrits ni d'incunables. — **K** : ca. 130.000. — **N** : ca. 3.000 liasses, dossiers et vol. — **P** : 450. — **Q** : 7.000 Schillings. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. alphabétique et par matières. — **U** : exceptionnellement.

A : Archiv der Stadt Wien (1928). — **B** : Neues Rathaus, Felderstrasse, 1, *WIEN.* — **F, G** : werktägl. 9-14 U. — **H** : **O. H. Stowasser.**

A : A. und B. des Bundesministeriums für Finanezen (1928). — **B** : Himmelpfortgasse. 8, *WIEN I.* — **C** : vor 1810. — **D** : nicht ö. — **F** : Wochentäglich. — **F** : U. 30-15 U. 30 — **H** : **R. Kment,** Hofrat und Archiv-Direktor ; **Chr. Zamboni.** Staatsbibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 150.000 Bände ; ca. 14.000 Aktenfaszikel. — **R** : Gedr. K. I. (1898), II. (1909) ; Gedr. A.-I. (1911). — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : ca. 7.500 Bde.

A : Bl. der Akademie der Bildenden Künste (1927). — **B** : Schillerplatz 3, *WIEN I.* — **C** : 1774. - **D** : ö. **E. F** : Montag bis Freitag 14-18 h., Sonnabend 9-13 h. — **G** : August. — **H** : **O. Reich**, Direktor. — **I** : Kunstwissenschaftliche. — **J** : 25.000 Handzeichnungen (dessins), ca. 200.000 Kupferstiche (estampes), ca. 14.000 Photographien. — **K** : 47.940. - **Qb** : 13.000 Schilling. — **R** : von 1876. — **S** : Bücher : I. Autoren Zettelk. Schlagwort-Zettelk., Zettelk. nach Nummern : Handzeichnungen- K : I. u. Zettelk. : Kupferstich-K : I. u. Zettelk. : Photogr. K. — **K** : 1. u. Zettelk. — **U** : consenti. **Ua** : 2.530. — **Ub** : 16.800.

A : Bl der Bundeslehranstalt für orientalische Sprachen. — **B** : *WIEN IX.* Boltzmanngasse 16 (Konsu arakademie). - **C** : 1883. **D** : Non publique. - **H** : Regierungsrat : **F. Bayer.** — **I** : Elle contient principalement les moyens subsidiaires pour l'étude des langues orientales musulmanes. - **K** : 1656. - **Qb** : Budget non fixé. - **S** : Catalogue écrit. 1925. — **U** : La Bibliothèque refuse le prêt au dehors.

A : Bl. der evangel.-theolog. Fakultät (1927). — **B** : I. Liebiggasse Universitat, *WIEN.* — **D** : ö. — **E. F** : täglich 9-12 U. - **H** : **G. Entz.** Bibliothekar. - **K** : ca. 17.500. **Q** : ca. 1.200 M. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Bl. der Geolog. Bundesanstalt (1928). **B** : Rasumofskygasse 23, *WIEN III.* **C** : 1849. **D** : P. **E** : jours ouvrables. **F** : 9-14 h. **H** : **A. Maluschka.** Bibliothécaire. **I** : savante, géologie et paléontologie. - **K. L** : 92.771. — **P** : 1.311. - **T** : C sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : Bl. der Geologischen Gesellschaft (1927). **B** : Universitat Geologisches Institut, *WIEN I.* **C** : 1907. — **D** : P. - **E** : semaine, sauf samedi et dimanche. **F** : 10-12 h. — : **G** : 1er au 12 janvier, 10 mars au 20 avril 1er juillet au 15 octobre, 10 au 31 décembre. — **I** : science, géologie et paléontologie. — **P** : 122.

A : Bl. der Gesellschaft der Aerzte (1928). **B** : Frankgasse, 8. *WIEN-I-3.* **H** : **I. Fischer, A. Luger,** Bibliothekare. — **K** : 80.000. — **T** : 3 Zettelk.

A : Bl. der Hochschule für Bodenkultur (1928). **B** : *WIEN, XVIII.* **C** : 1872. **D** : P. **E** : tous les jours, exc. dimanche. **F** : 9-18 h., samedi, 9-12. **G** : 24 déc.-1er janv., Jeudi-Saint-mardi après Pâques. **H** : **R. Harler**, chef. **I** : savante. **K. L. M** : en tout 59.455 (IX. 1927). **P** : 691 vol. (IX. 1927). - **Qb** : 11.229 Schillings (1927). **S. T** : C. par auteurs et par matières sur fiches. **U** : consenti. **Ua** : 7.024 (1926-27). — **Ub** : 12.477 (1926-27).

A : Bl der technischen Hochschule (1928). **B** : Karlsplatz 13, *WIEN IV.* **C** : 1815. - **D** : ö. **E** : Alle Werktage : in den Monaten August und september nur Mittwoch u. Donnerstag. **F** : 9-19. **G** : August und September : 2 mal wöchentlich von 9-13 geöffnet. **H** : **Th. Strastil.** Direktor. - **I** : Wissenschaftlich. **J** : Keine. **K** : ca. 178.000. **L** : ca. 30.000. **M** : ca. 3.000. **O** : 3, darunter 1 Handexemplar Tycho de Brahes. **P** : ca. 830. - **Q** : 14.000 S. Staatsgeld, 20.000 S. Matrikelgebühren. **R** : Gedr. K. 1901-12 : Nachtrag II 1924 ff. **S** : Handschr.-K. im Lesesaal. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 20.000 Bde. — **Ub** : 200.000 Bde.

A : Bl der Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik (1928). **B** : Hohe Warte 38, *WIEN XIX.* **C** : 1851. **D** : non P. **E** : semaine. **F** : 9-14 U. **H** : **F. M. Exner.** Directeur. **I** : savante, concernant surtout la météorologie. **K** : ca. 34.000. - **L** : 5000. — **P** : 500. **Q** : 9.000 s. **R** : pas de C. imprimés. **S** : C. ms. et sur fiches. **U** : consenti exceptionnellement. **V** : C'est aussi la bibliothèque de la Société autrichienne de Météorologie (Oesterreichische Gesellschaft für Meteorologie).

A : B. der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft (1928). **B** : Mechelgasse 2, *WIEN III* 3. — **C** : 1851. — **D** : Non publique. **E** : lundi-vendredi. — **F** : 16 h.-18 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 sept. — **H** : **K. Schnarf.** — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 30.000.

A : Bl. des Bundesamtes für Statistik (1927). **B** : Schwarzenbergstrasse 5, *WIEN I.* - **C** : 1829. - **D** : Non P. - **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8 h. 30-15 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 septembre. — **H** : **J. Neuburg,** Staatsbibliothekar. - **I** : savante, statistique et his-

toire. **K** : ca. 100.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Bi. des Nationalrates** (1928). - **B** : *WIEN I* Parlament. **C** : 1871. - **D** : nicht ö. — **E, F** : während der Session 9-17 U., nach Bedürfnis auch darüber hinaus, sonst. 9-14 U. **H** : **K. Renner**. **K** : ca. 75.000. - **R. T** : gedruckter 1896 und handschriftlich ergänzter Nominal-Kat. ; Systematischer Zettel-Katalog.

A : **Bi. des Osterreichischen archaeologischen Instituts** (1928). — **B** : Liebiggasse 5, *WIEN I* (Staatliches wissenschaftliches Institut). **C** : 1898. Direktor : **E. Reisch**. - **K** : ca. 10.000 Bände. Publikationene. — **J** : periodisch. Jahreshefte Band I. — XXIII 2 Sonderschriften BandI-XI. — **V** : Eine grössere Reihevon Einzelpublikationen.

A : **Fürstlich Liechtensstein'sche Fideikommiss-Bibkliothek** (1927). — **B** : Fürstengasse, *WIEN I*K. — **C** : im 15. Jhd. - **D** : n. p. - **H** : **H. Bohatta**. **K** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : ca. 530. - **O** : 351. — **R** : Katalog der Inkunabeln. - **S** : Alphabet. Band-u. Zettelk. — **T** : Standortkatalog.

A : **Hofkammer-A.** (1928). - **B** : Johannesgasse 6, *WIEN I.* — **D, E** : Täglich 9 U.-15 U. 30. — **H** : **F. Wilhelm**, Leiter : **J. Kallbrunner, I. Fischer**, Archivare.

A : **Archiv für Niederosterreich und Regierungsbibliothek** (1928). **B** : Herrengasse 11, *WIEN I.* — **C** : 1893. - **D** : ö. - **E** : Alle Wochentage ausgenommen Feiertage. — **F** : 8-3 h. — **H** : **J. Kraft**, Staatsarchivdirektor : **V. Samanek**, Staatsarchivar ; **E. Forstreiter**, Landeskustos.

A : **Landesmuseum** (1928). **B** : Herrengasse 9, *WIEN I.* - **C** : 1902. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Dienstag, Mittwoch, Donnerstag, Freitag 9-2 h. : S. u. Fr. tags : 9-12 h. — **H** : **G. Schlesinger** (Mus. Arch. Bi.). **Qb** : 6.000 Schillings. — **R** : 1911, 1917, 1919, 1925.

A : **Nationalbibliothek** (1928). — **B** : I. Josefsplatz 1, *WIEN I.* — **C** : Unter Ferdinand I. — **D** : öffentlich. **E, F** : Wochentagen 9-15 h., 16-20 ; in der Zeit vom 15 juli bis 1. September, v. 9-15 h. — **G** : Weihnachts-und Osterwoche. — **H** : Generaldirector : **J. Bick** ; Vizedirektor : **F. Baumhackl** ; Vorstand der Druckschriftensammlung : **E. Groag**, Abteilungsleiter ; **K. Roretz, R. Teichl, K. Koch** ; Vorstand der Handschriftensammlung : **O. Smital** ; Vorstand der Musikaliensammlung, **R. Haas** ; Porträtsammlung (ehemalig Fideikommissbibliothek) : **H. Röttinger** ; Papyrussammlung : **Th. Seif. H. Gerstinger** ; Kartensammlung : **H. Mzik** ; Theatersammlung : **J. Gregor**. — **I** : für wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. — **J** : Musikhandschriften : 13.000 und 20.000 Drucke : Papyri 81.000 ; Porträts circa 220.000 ; Karten 91.000 ; Theatralia : 20.000 Drucke und 1.600 Tafelwerke ; 110.000 Rollenbücher, 40.000 Autographe und 80.000 Szenzenbilder und Bildnisse. — **K** u. **L** : ca. 1.220.000 Bände von Druckwerken. — **N** : ca. 60.000. — **O** : ca. 9.000 — **P** : ca. 3.000. — **Q** : 194.500 Schillings. — **R, S, T** : Gedr. Handschr. und Zettelkatalog. — **U** : Gestattet. — **Ua** : 24.000. — **Ub** : 73.000.

A : **Haus-, Hof- und Staatsarchiv** (1928). - **B** : *WIEN I.* Minoritenplatz 1. - **C** : 1749. — **E** : an allen Werktagen. — **F** : 9 h. 30 a. m. bis 5 h. 30 p. m. ; Samstags bis 3 h. p. m. — **H** : **L. Bittner**, Direktor ; **L. Gross**, Vizedirektor : **J. K. Mayr, F. Antonius, F. Reinöhl, R. Wolkan, O. Schmid, P. Kletler, O. Brunner, W. Latzke, F. Huter**. - **K** : Bibliothek : über 50.000 Bände. - **N** : Archiv : 70.000 Urkunden und 130.000 Akteneinheiten.

A : **Staats- Archiv des Innern und der Justiz** (1928). — **B** : Herrengasse 17. *WIEN I.* — **C** : 1820. — **E, F** : Täglich 9 U.-4 U. — **H** : **R. Stritzko**, Ministerialrat und Vorstand ; **G. Bodenstein, M. Winkler, I. Seidl, F. Walter**, Staatsarchivare. In besonderer Verwaltung die Adelsbestände (Alte gratialregistratur. Hofling, Wien I). **H** : **H. Kaftan**, Ministerialrat und Vorstand ; **W. Kotz**, Staatsarchivar.

A : **Universitätsbibliothek** (1928). — **B** : Ring des 12. November 3, *WIEN I.* — **C** : 1775. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : 1 Okt. bis 30 Juni an Werktagen von 9 bis 30 U., vom. 1. Juli bis 14. Aug. und 30. Sept. von 9 bis 13 U., vom 11-14 August von 9 bis 13 U. — **G** : Vom 15 bis 31. August., vom. 24 Dez. bis 1 Jan., an den 3 Fasching-Tagen, von Mi. in der

Karwoche bis einschl. Osterdienstag, an den 3 Pfingsttagen. — **H** : Direktor : **G. A. Crüwell** : Vizedirektor : unbesetzt. — **K** : 1.085.000. — **N** : ca. 1.100. — **O** : ca. 700. — **R** : K. d. Handbibliotheken u. d. Period. Druckschriften. — **S** : Alphabet. Bandk. d. Gesamtbestandes. — **T** : Grund-Zettelk., Schlagwortk. Systemat. K. — **U** : 87-,504. — **Ub** : 335.480.

A : **Zentralarchiv des Deutschen Ritter-Ordens** (1928). — **B** : Singerstrasse 7, *WIEN I.* — **C** : in Wien seit 1852. — **D, E** : Wochentagen 9-14 U. — **H** : Dr. **V. Schindler**, Archivrat. — **K** : ca. 12.000 Pergament Urkunden, ca. 700 Handschriften, Urbare, Akten der Ordensbesitzungen in Oesterreich, Deutschland und Italien, Ahnenproben (ca. 30.000 gealogisch-heraldische Dokumente mit 2.000 Ahnentafeln), Siegel-und Münzsammlung des Deurschen Ritterordens.

A : **Bibliothek und Archiv des Cistercienser-Stiftes Zwettl** (1928). — **B** : *ZWETTL* (Niederoesterreich). — **C** : 1138. — **D** : non publique. — **H** : **P. R. Muck.** — **K** : ca. 60.000. **N** : 420. — **O** : 299 (bis 1500). — **R** : Verzeichnis der Handschriften der Bibes Cistercienser Siftes Zwettl, Wien 1891. — **S** : Rep. et Zettelk. — **U** : permis.

BELGIQUE

A : **A. de la Ville** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville *ANVERS*. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9 h.-14 h. 30. — **H** : **J. Denucé**, archiviste, **F. Prims**, archiviste hors cadre. **R. Van den Bosch**, archiviste adjoint. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : refusé.

A : **A. de l'Etat** (1928). — **B** : Place Door-Verstracte, 5, *ANVERS*. — **H** : **A. Gielens**, Conservateur ; **P. Rolland**, Archiviste. — **V** : Premier bâtiment construit en Belgique (1906) en vue de conserver des archives.

A : **A. provinciales** (1928). — **B** : 3, rue Saint-Bernard, *ANVERS*.

A : **B. du Barreau** (1928). — **B** : Palais de Justice, *ANVERS*. — **C** : 1861. — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine. **F** : 9-12 h. ; 14-16 h., — **G** : août-septembre (ouverte les jours d'audience). — **H** : **E. de Laet**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Droit, Jurisprudence. — **K** : ca. 11.000. — **P** : 56. — **R** : C. imprimés anciens. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches, par matière et par auteur. — **U** : consenti aux avocats et avoués.

A : **B. du Musée Plantin-Moretus** (1928). — **B** : 22, Marché du Vendredi, *ANVERS*. — **C** : fondée par Christophe Plantin et ses successeurs, aux XVI et XVII^{e} siècles. **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables excepté le vendredi. — **F** : 10-16 h. — **G** : aucune. — **H** : **M. Sabbe**, Conservateur ; **A.-J.-J. Delen**, Conservateur adjoint. — **I** : lettres classiques, Théologie, Sciences et Arts. Histoire. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **N** : 427. — **O** : 103. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **Hoofdbibliotheek der Stad Antwerpen** (1928). — **B** : Place Conscience, *ANVERS*. **C** : 1505. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : les 5 premiers jours de la semaine (du 1er octobre au 31 mai) : 9-22 h. ; (du 1er juin au 30 septembre) : 9-16 h. ; le dimanche (toute l'année) : 9-12 h. ; fermée le samedi et les jours fériés. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **E. de Bom**, Bibliothécaire en chef ; **A Dermul**, Bibliothécaire adjoint ; **J. Lhermitte**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : général. — **J** : manuscrit et incunable : proviennent pour la plupart de vieux fonds de couvent. — **K** : ca. 350.000. — **L** : ca. 3.000. **N** : ca. 125. — **O** : 105. — **P** : 905. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimé jusqu'en 1873. Depuis, sur fiches : il existe aussi un C. ms. ; on public tous les ans la liste des acquisitions. — **U** : consenti par exception. — **V** : Il existe, à Anvers, « un fonds de dotation » formé par un groupe de bibliophiles : Président **E. Van der Linden**. But : achat de raretés bibliographiques, d'origine anversoise surtout, et qui sont remises, soit à la Bibliothèque, soit au Musée Plantin.

A : **B. de l'Institut archéologique de la Province de Luxembourg** (1927). — **B** : Rue de Diekirch, 18, *ARLON*. — **C** : 1847. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi. — **F** : 14 h. à 16 h. — **G** : septembre. **H** : **L. Gueuning, Ch. Dackweiler.** **I** : savante. — **J** : dons et achats. **K** :

4.500. — **L** : 3.000. — **M** : 300. — **N** : 11. — **P** : 64. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. communale (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *ATH.* — **C** : 1842. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Jeudi 11 h. 30-13 h. 30 ; dimanches 8-10 h. (enfants) ; 10 h. à 12 h. — **G** : Jours fériés. — **H** : **P. Vlon,** Bibliothécaire Archiviste. — **I** : Général. — **K, L** : 54.941. — **P** : 70. —: **Q** : 2.750 fr. — **Q***b* : 6.635 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé (1898). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a*, **U***b* : 12.482.

A : B. publique. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville *ATH.* — **C** : 1842. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : Jeudi 11 , 30-13 h. 30 ; dimanche 8-10 h. (enfants) · 10 h. à 12 h. — **G** : Jours fériés. — **H** : **P. Vlon,** Bibliothécaire Archiviste. — **I** : Général. — **K, L** : 51.717. - **P** : 65. — **Q** : 2.692,79. — **Q***b* : 5.392,79. — **R** : C. imprimé (1898). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a*, **U***b* : 13.608

A : B. publique (1928) — **B** : Place Jean van Eryck, *BRUGES.* — **C** : 1796. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables, sauf samedi. — **F** : 10-13 h., 16-19 h. — **G** : août. — **H : A. de Poorter,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : 600 ms. provenant la plupart de l'ancienne Abbaye des Dunes 72 incunables célèbres dont plusieurs de Colard Mansion, prototypographe brugeois. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **R** : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. de la Ville (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *BRUXELLES.* — **E** : jours ouvrables — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** : **G. Des Marez,** Archiviste ; **Ch. Pergameni,** Archiviste adjoint ; **P. Chibert,** Chef de division. — **J** : le dépôt comprend les *Archives historiques anciennes*, les *Archives administratives courantes* et les *Archives économiques contemporaïnes*, d'après le système de la centralisation des archives dans un local unique. On ne détaille ci-dessous que les archives historiques qui composent la première section. — **K** : 4.000 registres et 1.000 liasses environ. — **R** : I. imprimés : 1° des cartulaires et manuscrits (1888 et 1894) ; 2° Notice par G. Des Marez, dans *Annuaire des Archives de Belgique* Bruxelles, 1913, p. 71-81 ; 3° Rapports annuels depuis 1899.

A : A. de l'Etat (1928). — **B** : Poorterslogie, 14-18, rue l'Académie, *BRUGES.* — **E** : Jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-16 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : Baron **A. van Zuylen van Nyevelt,** Conservateur ; **R. Dewitte, J. De Smet,** Archivistes. — **J** : Franc de Bruges, Châtellenies de Courtrai, de Furnes, d'Ypres et de Warneton, Archives ecclésiastiques, Minutes notariales, Archives de la province, 1794-1875, Cartes et plans, etc. — **R, S** : I. imprimés et mss.

A : A. et **B. de l'Evêché** (1927). — **B** : *BRUGES.*

A : B. publique (1928). — **B** : Place Jean van Eyck, *BRUGES.* — **C** : 1796. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables, sauf samedi. — **F** : 10-13 h., 16-19 h. — **G** : août. — **H : A. de Poorter,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **J** : 600 mss. provenant la plupart de l'ancienne Abbaye des Dunes, 72 incunables célèbres dont plusieurs de Colard Mansion, prototypographe brugeois — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **R** : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. générales du Royaume (1928). — **B** : rue Montagne de la Cour, 27, *BRUXELLES.* — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. Cuvelier,** Archiviste général du Royaume ; **A. d'Hoop, E. Laloire, N. Nelis, A. Tihon, F. Rousseau,** Conservateurs ; **L. Brll, C. Tihon,** Conservateurs adjoints ; **M. Nicomède, J. Lefèvre, J. Boisée, J. Germain, F. Lefèvre, A. Cosemans, J. Lavallée, M. Bourguignon,** Archivistes paléographes. — **K** : plusieurs centaines de mille de liasses et registres. — **Q** : 150.000 fr. — **R** : **S, T** I. imprimés manuscrits et sur fiches.

A : B. artistique de l'Académie Royale des Beaux-Arts (1928). — **B** : 144, rue du Midi, *BRUXELLES.* — **C** : 1886. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : toute l'année de 8 h. 30 à 12 h., de 14 à 21 h. : en juillet et septembre jusqu'à 19 h., le dimanche 9-12 h. — **G** : fermeture annuelle pour récolement en août. — **H** : **J. Potvin,** Bibliothécaire ; **Ch. Conrardy,** architecte Bibl.-adjoint. — **I** : artistique. — **J** : petite collection de médaille belges. — **K, L** :

11.340. — **P** : 24. - **Q** : 14 000 fr. (provisoirement). **R. S. T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. centrale du Ministère des Affaires Etrangères** (1928). **B** : 8, rue de la loi, *BRUXELLES*. **D** : non. P. **H** : **A. De Ridder**, Directeur général, **N**..., Bibliothécaire : **J. Balteaux**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. **I** : Bibliothèque de documentation administrative. - **K, L** : ca. 160.000. — **P** : ca. 300. - **Q** : 50.000 fr. - **R** : C. imprimés (3 vol., 1878-1890 ; 3 vol. 1898). **T** : C. sur fiches numérique, alphabétique, systématique. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. centrale du Ministère des Sciences et des Arts** (1928). - **B** : 3, rue de Louvain, *BRUXELLES*. — **D** : réservée au personnel du Ministère et au Corps enseignant. - **E** : toute l'année, de 9 h. à 12 h. et de 14 h. à 17 h. **H** : **M. Bologne**. - **J** : B. administrative, pédagogique, littéraire et scientifique. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **R** : C. imprimé, Bruxelles 1903-1909, 4 vol. in-8°. Depuis 1924 la liste des acquisitions (ouvrages et périodiques) paraît régulièrement dans le *Bulletin du Ministère des Sciences et des Arts*. — **T** : C. alphabétique et systématique sur fiches ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. de l'Académie Royale de Belgique** (1928). — **B** : Palais des Académies, *BRUXELLES*. - **D** : accessible aux membres de l'Académie. - **E** : semaine. - **F** : 9-12 h. 14-16 h. 30. — **G** : 15 août-30 septembre. **H** : **F. Leuridant. J. Perrée.** **I** : savante, publications de Sociétés scientifiques. **J** : B. du Baron de Stassart (littérature, autographes, 8.147 et portraits 928) ; B. Ducpétiaux (économie politique et sciences sociales). - **K, L** : ca. 260.000. **M** : 35.000. **P** : ca. 1900. **R** : C. imprimés (8 vol., 1863, 1881, 1883, 1887, 1890 et 1919). — **T** : C. des accroissements sur fiches.

A : **B. de l'Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique** (1927). **B** : Palais des Académies, rue Ducale, *BRUXELLES*. - **C** : 1841. **D** : spécialement à l'usage des médecins, pharmaciens, docteurs ès sciences et vétérinaires. — **E** : semaine. **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14-16 h. **G** : août. — **H** : **A. Fourez**, Bibliothécaire. **I** : médicale ; B. spéciale d'otorhino-laryngologie (Fondation V. Delsaux-Arnold). - **K, L, M** : ca. 100.000. **P** : 400. **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres du corps médical, pharmaceutique et vétérinaire, présentés par un membre de l'Académie.

A : **B. de la Commission Centrale de Statistique** (1928). **B** : Ministère de l'Intérieur, 3, rue de Louvain, *BRUXELLES*. **C** : 1841. - **D** : P. - **E, F** : jours non fériés légaux, 8 h. 30-12 h. 14-17 h. 30. **H** : **C. Jacquart**, Bibliothécaire. **I** : scientifique ; Statistique, Sciences sociales et économiques. **K** : 52.000 (juin 1925 recensement). **P** : 790 (ca. 5.200 numéros par an). **Q** : 7.000 fr. **R** : C. imprimés (1902-1911) + listes annuelles des accroissements. - **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches, systématique et onomastique, reproduisant et complétant les catalogues imprimés. - **U** : consenti. **U***a* : 2.111 (1927). **U***b* : 2.010.

A : **B. de la Direction de la Noblesse** (1927). **B** : Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, 8, rue de la Loi, *BRUXELLES*. **E** : lundi, mardi et mercredi. - **F** : 14 h. 30-18 h. **H** : **A. De Ridder**, directeur général. - **J** : ouvrages concernant les questions généalogiques et héraldiques et manuscrits relatifs aux mêmes questions. Les manuscrits ne sont communiqués qu'aux personnes appartenant aux familles ou déléguées par les familles auxquelles ces manuscrits se apportent.

A : **B. de la Société Belge de Géologie** (1928). **B** : Secrétariat, Institut de Géologie de l'Université de Bruxelles, 50, avenue des Nations, *BRUXELLES* (Solbosch). **C** : 1887. **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. **E** : jours ouvrables. - **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. - **H** : **E. van den Broeck**, Président ; **M. Leriche**, Secrétaire général ; **F. Halet**, Bibliothécaire. **I** : scientifique. **K** : ca. 15.000. — **L** : 8.000. **P** : 300. — **R** : C. imprimés (dans le *Bulletin des Périodiques*). - **T** : C. sur fiches. **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : **B. de la Société Royale Zoologique de Belgique** (1928). - **B** : à l'Université Libre de Bruxelles, *BRUXELLES*. **C** : (1863). - **D** : non P. **H** : Secrétaire général : **M. de Selys-Longchamps**, 61, Av. Jean Linden. - **I** : zoologique. — **J** : néant. — **K, L, M** : considérable mais indéterminée. - **P** : 340. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. - **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1928). — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de la Ville (annexée aux Archives) (1925). - **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *BRUXELLES*. **D** : P. **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. **H : G. Des Marez**, Archiviste ; **Ch. Peyameni**, Archiviste ; **P. Chibert**, Chef de division. — **J** : Histoire locale et administration, journaux. - **K** : 30.000.

A : B. de l'Ecole Industrielle. — **B** : Palais du Midi, passage du Travail, *BRUXELLES*. — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 14 à 20 h. — **I** : industrielle et scientifique. — **J** : en dépôt et pouvant être consultées par le public, les collections de la Société chimique de Belgique. — **K** : 1.170 ouvrages (12.190 vol. 190 atlas). — **L** : 750. — **P** : 50. — **R. S** : C. imprimés et autographiés. — **U** : interdit.
Remarque : faute de crédit, plus rien n'a été acquis depuis décembre 1925.

A : B. de l'Institut Solvay (Sociologie) (1927). **B** : Parc Léopold, *BRUXELLES*. — **C** : 1902. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours non fériés. — **F** : 8-19 h. — **H : D. Warnotte**, Chef du Service de la Documentation. — **K** : 21.350. — **L** : ca. 13.500. — **P** : ca. 350. — **T** : 2 C. sur fiches. - **U** : non consenti.

A : B. de l'Université Libre (1927). — **B** : 14, rue des Sols, *BRUXELLES*. **C** : 1836. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-16 h. — **G** : Fermée durant les vacances académiques, sauf de 10 à 12 h. pour le prêt au dehors. **H : F. van Kalken**, Conservateur en chef. — **K, L** : 66.170. — **P** : 700. — **T** : 3 C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. des A. générales du Royaume. - **B** : 1, place du Musée, *BRUXELLES*. — **K** : ca. 7.000. — **J** : **Cuvelier**, archiviste général du royaume. Conservateurs : **J. Frédéric, A. d'Hoop, E. Laloire, H. Nélis**. Conservateurs adjoints : **A. Tihon, J. Rousseau, L. Brll, C. Tihon**. Archivistes paléographes : Mme **Tourneur-Nicodème, J. Lefèvre, J. Boisée, J. Germain, A. Cosemans, J. Lavallaye, F. Lefèvre**.

A : B. des Bollandistes (1928). - **B** : 24, boulevard Saint-Michel, *BRUXELLES*. — **C** : fondée à Anvers vers 1640. - **D** : accessible sur présentation. — **E** : jours ouvrables. - **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H : H. Delehaye**, Bibliothécaire ; **Ch. Martin**, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Hagiographie, Philologie, Histoire ecclésiastique. — **J** : manuscrits (provenances diverses). — **K** : ca. 200.000. — **N** : 730. — **P** : 560. — **Q** : 8.000 fr. — **S** : Catalogue manuscrit *des manuscrits* (1926). - **T** : C. sur fiches depuis 1905. - **U** : consenti aux B. publiques ou Instituts.

A : B des Musées Royaux du Cinquantenaire (1928). — **B** : Palais du Cinquantenaire, *BRUXELLES*. **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H : C. Bemelmans**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Archéologie et Histoire de l'Art. - **J** : B. Hymans (Histoire de la Peinture) ; fonds Montefiore (Dentelles) ; fonds Léon de Lantsheere (Assyriologie) ; B. égyptologique. (Fondation égyptologique Reine Elisabeth ; achète tout ce qui paraît en égyptologie proprement dite et en papyrologie). - **K** : ca. 40.000. **P** : ca. 350. — **Q** : 100.000 fr., sans compter les acquisitions de la Fondation égyptologique. **R** : C. imprimé des ouvrages se rapportant à l'industrie de la dentelle, par E. van Overloop. — **S** : I. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. du Bureau de Législation étrangère (1928). - **B** : Ministère des Affaires étrangères, 5, rue de Louvain, *BRUXELLES*. **C** : 1788. — **D** : P. - **E** : ouverte tous les jours (les samedis après-midi et dimanches exceptés). - **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : Néant. **H** : M. R. **G. Loop**, Bibliothécaire. **I** : Législation. - **J** : Collections d'ouvrages de législation ; recueils des lois de tous pays. **K, L** : ca. 12.000. — **M, N, O** : Néant. **P** : 21 revues de législation. — **Q** : variable. - **R** : I. C. tenu à jour. — **T** : 3 C. tenus à jour. — **U** : non consenti.

A : B. du Conservatoire Royal de Musique de Bruxelles (1928). **B** : Rue de la Régence, *BRUXELLES*. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-1er octobre : 10 jours, à Noël, 15 jours à Pâques. — **H : C. Van den Borren**, Bibliothécaire. **I** : à la fois savante et pratique (purement musicale et musicologique). — **K, L** : 33.000. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés. N°s 1 à 16.800 (1898-1912). — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti sur autorisation spéciale du Directeur du Conservatoire.

A : B. du Ministère de la Défense Nationale (1928). — **B** : 4, rue de Louvain, *BRUXELLES*. — **K** : ca. 35.000.

A : **B. du Ministère des Colonies** (1928). — **B** : 7, place Royale, *BRUXELLES*. — **C** : 1885. — **D** : autorisation délivrée par le Ministre. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 3 h. 30-12 h., 14-17 h. 30. — **H** : **Th. Simar**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : groupe les ouvrages concernant : 1° Congo et Afrique ; 2° Colonies étrangères tropicales ; 3° Théories coloniales, Ethnologie, Collection intéressante de Cartes anciennes d'Afrique. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **P** : 200. — **Qb** : 36.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1913, 1914, 1922, 1925). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti sur autorisation spéciale. — **Ub** : ca. 1.200.

A : **B. internationale** (1927). — **B** : Palais mondial (Cinquantenaire) ; rattachée au Centre international, *BRUXELLES*. — **C** : 1906. — **D** : accessible aux membres des associations affiliées et des travailleurs scientifiques. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 19-2 h., 14-17 h. — **H** : **H. La Fontaine**, **P. Otlet**, Directeurs. — **I** : savante et professionnelle. — **J** : chaque Association affiliée constitue un fonds distinct spécialement consacré aux branches qui font l'objet de son activité. **K**, **L**, **M**, **N**, **O** : ca. 200.000. — **P** : ca. 1.400. — **R** : certaines sections ont imprimé leurs catalogues. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres.

A : **B. Royale de Belgique** (1928). — **B** : Rue et Place du Musée, *BRUXELLES*. — **C** : 1837. — **D** : ouverture sur autorisation. — **E**, **F** : jours ouvrables, 9-12 h., 14-22 h. — **H** : **L. Paris**, Conservateur en Chef ; **T. Coffin**, **F. Alvin**, **V. Gille**, **A. Vincent**, **C. Gaspar**, **R. Van Bastelaer**, **V. Tourneur**; Conservateurs. — **J** : Bibliothèque de Bourgogne (manuscrits) ; Fétis (bibl. musicale) ; Muller (hist. naturelle) ; Faber (litt. dramatique) ; de Hirsch (monnaies et antiques) ; ca. 175.000 estampes ; 89.000 monnaies et médailles. — **K** : ca. 1.000.000. — **N** : 30.900. — **O** : 400. — **P** : ca. 2.000. — **R S, T**: C. imprimés, ms et sur fiches. — **Ub** : 78.473.

A : **B. et A. de la Ville.** — **B** : ancien Mont-de-Piété, rue Guido Gezelle. — **C** : 1835. — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi de 2 h. à 4 h. 30. — **H** : **P. P. Debbaudt.** — **I** : documentaire, historique, archéologique, etc. **J** : Fonds Gœthals-Vercruysse ; Fonds communal ; Fonds Selosse. — **K** : ca. 30.000 vol. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : refusé pour le fonds Gœthals-Vercruysse et Selosse.

A : **A. de la Ville.** — **B** : *DINANT*. — **V** : Les Archives de Dinant ont été détruites par faits de guerre les 23-25 août 1914 ; il est procédé à leur reconstitution.

A : **B. publique de la Ville** (1928). — **B** : 1, rue de l'Est, *FURNES* (Flandre-Occidentale). — **K** : ca. 5.000.

A : **A. communales** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *GAND*. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8-12 h. 30 m., 14-17 h. — **G** : jours fériés légaux. — **H** : **H. Nowé**, Archiviste. — **J** : Fonds de la Ville depuis la fin du XIIe siècle. — **R** : I. imprimés (1867-1887, 1889-1896).

A : **B. de l'Université** (1928). — **B** : 2, fossé d'Othon, *GAND*. — **C** : 1797. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h. 30, 14 h., 30-19 h. — **G** : Pâques (8 jours) Août-septembre (ouverte mardi à samedi, 9-12 h. 30 m.). — **H** : **P. Bergmans**, Bibliothécaire en chef ; **L. Coffin**, **R. Apers**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : universitaire. — **J** : Section des manuscrits importante. Réserve (incunables et livres précieux du XVIe siècle). Collection Meulman (20.000 pamphlets relatifs à l'histoire des Pays-Bas), etc. — **K** : **L. M** : ca. 558.500. — **N** : 3.545. — **O** : 642. — **P** : 870. — **Q** : 180.000 fr. (Etat) + 128.000 fr. (Patrimoine universitaire). — **R** : C. imprimé des ms. par J. de Saint-Genois : des périodiques (3e éd. 1922) et des acquisitions annuelles depuis 1920. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. des Séminaires de la Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres de l'Université.** — **B** : 6, rue longue du Marais, *GAND*. — **C** : 1906. — **D** : réservée aux étudiants des facultés ci-dessus. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h., excepté le samedi après-midi. — **G** : à Pâques, août et septembre. — **H** : **G. Faider**, Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 15.000. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit. — **V** : cinq sections de philologie, une d'histoire, une de philosophie.

A : **A. de l'Abbaye.** — **B** : P. Prémontrés, *GRIMBERGHEN* (Brabant). — **H** : **G. J. Spillemaeckers**, bibliothécaire archiviste. — **J** : Manuscrits-chartes provenant de l'ancienne Abbaye ; Registre des Cens etc., Cartulaires. Nécrologie de Grimberghen, de l'abbaye de Furnes, etc. — **S** : I. ms. incomplets.

A : A. de l'Etat. — **B :** 8, avenue Bamps, *HASSELT* (Limbourg). — **E :** jours ouvrables. — F : 9-15 h. — **G :** néant. — **H : A. Hansay**, Conservateur ; **J. Lyna**, Conservateur adjoint. — **J :** Archives concernant la province actuelle de Limbourg, jusqu'à l'année 1794 ; archives des domaines nationaux jusqu'à 1815. — **K :** ca. 5.000. — **T :** I. imprimés, mais sommaires, sauf pour l'Abbaye et Munsterbilsen. — **S :** I. ms.

A : A. de l'Abbaye du Parc, de l'ordre de Prémontré (1928). — **B :** *HÉVERLÉ-LEZ-LOUVAIN.* — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H : A. Versteylen**, Archiviste-Bibliothécaire. — **J :** Fonds de l'Abbaye du Parc ; du prieuré de l'Ile-Duc, à Gempe et de l'abbaye Norbertine de Marienweerdt. (Fonds extrêmement importants pour l'histoire religieuse et civile de l'ancien duché de Brabant). — **K :** 3.000 chartes, 50 livres censaux, 950 registres de comptes, 80 registres divers. Plus de 400 liasses pour Parc ; plus de 100 pour Marienweerdt, Livres anciens et nombreux plans. — **R :** I. imprimés (1908-1909). — **I :** ms. des Archives de l'Abbaye, (Fonds des registres divers et des liasses).

A : B. de l'Abbaye du Parc (1928). — **B :** *HÉVERLÉ-LEZ-LOUVAIN.* — **C :** 1856. — **D :** non P. — **E :** semaine. — **F :** 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **I :** Théologie, Philosophie, Histoire, Droit canon. — **J :** Collection importante de documents pour servir à l'Histoire locale, Louvain et environs. — **K :** ca. 25.000. — **R, S, T :** C. sur fiches seulement. — **U :** consenti.

A : A. communales (1927). — **B :** Hôtel de Ville, *HUY* (province de Liège). — **H :** pas d'archiviste. — **K :** ca. 1.500 liasses et registres. — **R :** pas d'I. imprimés. — **S :** I. ms. — **V :** classement incomplet.

A : B. communale (1928). — **B :** 14, rue Vankeerberghen, *HUY* (province de Liége). — **C :** 1863. — **D :** P. — **E :** dimanche, mardi, mercredi, vendredi. — **F :** 10-12 h. 30 ; 18-20 h. 30. — **G :** néant. — **H : E. Dantinne.** — **K :** 16.730. — **N :** 51. — **P :** 178. — **Q :** 5.490 fr. — **Qb :** 11.120 fr. — **R :** Imprimé suppl. 1927. — **S :** 1928. — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** 20.304.

A : A. de l'Etat. — **B :** 15, rue du Palais, *LIÉGE.* — **E :** jours non fériés. — **F :** 9-16 h. — G : néant. — **H : E. Fairon**, Conservateur. — **J :** Archives politiques, administratives, judiciaires, ecclésiastiques, de l'ancienne principauté de Liége (antérieures à 1830). — **R, S :** imprimés et ms.

A : Bibliotheca Seminarii Leodiensis (1928). — **B :** Séminaire, 40, rue des Prémontrés, *LIÉGE.* — **G :** 1817. — **D :** non P. — **H :** l'abbé **Philips**, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** principalement Théologie et Droit canon. — **J :** Anciens théologiciens (manuscrits et incunables provenant des monastères liégeois). — **K :** ca. 50.000. — **N :** ca. 600. — **O :** ca. 200. — **P :** ca. 50. — **S :** 2. — **T :** 2. — **U :** consenti.

A : B. de l'Université (1928). — **B :** 1, place Cockerill *LIÉGE.* — **C :** 1817. — **D :** P. — **E :** jours non fériés. — **F :** 8-18 h. — **G :** Pendant les vacances universitaires, ouverte tous les jours non fériés de 9 h. à 12 h. 30 m., sauf le lundi. — **H : J. Brassinne**, Professeur et Bibliothécaire en chef ; **E. Polain** et **C. Defrecheux**, Bibliothécaires ; **G. Bonhomme** et **L. Bihot**, Bibliothécaires adjoints. — **I :** B. universitaire. — **J :** Collection de dessins et d'estampes. — **K, L :** 470.851 volumes et brochures. — **M :** 191.613 thèses. — **N :** 2.141 manuscrits dont 91 formant le fonds Wittert. — **O :** 510 Incunables. — **P :** 1.525. — **Qb :** 213.000. — **R :** C. imprimés (1844, 1875 à 1885, 1904, 1910). — **S :** C. ms. systématiques et analytiques pour toutes les collections. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti. — **Ua :** 11.607. — **Ub :** 14.844. — **V :** La Bibliothèque a eu beaucoup à souffrir de l'occupation allemande. Plus de 30 tableaux et miniatures, 60 vases en porcelaine, 22 vases en bronze, de superbes tapisseries chinoises, 2 tapis d'Orient, plus de 100 objets d'art ont disparu. De nombreux volumes ont été abîmés ou détruits.

A : B. Centrale (1927). — **B :** 3, rue des Chiroux, *LIÉGE.* — **C :** 1862. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** semaine 9-12 h., 14-21 h. ; dimanche 9-12 h. — **G :** néant. — **H : O. Pecqueur**, Conservateur ; **P. Debouxhtay**, Conservateur adjoint. — **I :** vulgarisatrice et collection de livres liégeois. — **J :** Fonds Ulysse Capitaine (12.000 volumes liégeois) ; Fonds Alexandre Dupont (5.000 volumes sur le théâtre) : Collections communales : 200 manuscrits liégeois et 25.000 livres et brochures liégeois. — **K :** pour étude sur place, ca. 32.000 : destinés au prêt, ca. 60.0000. — **N :** ca. 200. — **P :** 150. — **Q :** 17.000 fr. — **Qb :** 30.000 fr. — **R :** C. im-

primés (1914 à 1918). — **S** : C. ms. à jour. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 102.742. — **Ub** : 28.353.

A : **A. de la Ville** (1927). — **B** : 3, Petite rue de l'Eglise, *LOKEREN* (Flandre-Orientale). — **C** : 1864. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les dimanches. — **F** : 9 h.-10 h. 30 m. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **H. Klein. O. Van de Vyver.** — **I** : populaire. — **J** : néant. — **K** : 4.073. — **R** : C. imprimé.

A : **B. publique communale** (1929. — **B** : 3, Petite Rue de l'Eglise, *LOKEREN* (Flandre-Orientale). — **C** : 1854. — **D** : Publique. — **E** : Tous les dimanches. — **F** : de 9 à 11 h. — **G** : Néant. — **H** : **W. Klein, W. Van de Vyver.** — **K** : ca. 4.000.

A : **B. de l Université catholique** (1928). — **B** : *LOUVAIN*. — **C** : 1636. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables (sauf pendant les vacances universitaires). — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-19 h. — **G** : correspondant aux vacances universitaires. — **H** : Office de la restauration de la bibliothèque : **L. Stainier**, Directeur ; **E. Van Cauwenbergh**, Bibliothécaire ; **L. Devise**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **K** : 700.000 volumes. — **P** : 900. — **V** : Détruite par les Allemands, en 1914 ; auparavant la B. comptait environ 250.000 volumes parmi lesquels des ms. et des ouvrages précieux.

A : **B. du Collège philosophique et théologique** (1928). — **B** : rue des Récollets, 11, *LOUVAIN*, même pour la section philosophique établie à Eegenhoven. — **C** : 1838. — **D** : sur présentation. — **E, F.** : Semaine, 9-12 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : **J. de Ghellinck**, S. J., **E. Brisbois**, S. J., **P. Scheuer**, S. J., Directeurs ; **C. Sevrain**, S. J., Administrateur. — **I, J** : Sciences philosophiques et théologiques, médiévales ou modernes, avec branches auxiliaires ; droit canonique, conciles, patristique, ordres religieux, ascétisme et mystique, ouvrages des auteurs S. J. ; beaucoup de textes rares, surtout médiévaux. — **K, L** : 185.200 vol., dont 12.000 brochures. — **O** : 256, dont deux « Unica ». — **P** : 420. — **S** : C. sur fiches, l'un alphabétique, l'autre par matières ; C. biographique et topographique, en formation. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 175. — **Ub** : 1.240.

A : **B. publique communale** (1928). — **B** : Ecole communale, rue de Tirlemont, n° 58, *LOUVAIN* (Brabant). — **C** : 1864. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : mardi et vendredi, 18 à 20 h. ; dimanche : 10 à 12 h. — **G** : ouverte toute l'année. — **H** : **M. Dieu**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 15.140. — **Qb** : 14.500 fr. (1927). — **R** : C. imprimé. — **T** : C. sur fiches (nouveau) ; imprimé de 1894 à 1900 (supplément). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 36.519.

A : **A. communales.** — **B** : 1, rue de la Chaussée, *MALINES*. — **C** : fin du XVII^e^ siècle. — **E** : semaine 10-12 h. et 16-18 h. — **H** : **H. Dierickx**, Archiviste. — **J** : Archives des Gildes et corporations des églises et couvents. Protocoles des notaires de 1540 au vieux régime (1793). Justice de Paix, ainsi que toutes les archives communales, comptes, actes scabinaux, travaux, etc. — **K** : ca. 10.000 registres et 300.000 documents. — **Q** : 2.400 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés (9 volumes). — **S** : I. ms. (XVIII^e^ ècle). — **V** : Les Archives possèdent aussi une collection numismatique : sigillographique, gravures et estampes pour l'Histoire locale.

A : **A. de l'Archevêché** (1927). — **B** : Marché aux laines, *MALINES*. — **E** : Tous les jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8-12 h. 30. — **H** : Chan. **J. Laenen**, Archiviste. — **J** : Plusieurs chartriers et cartulaires de monastères supprimés, registres et correspondances de l'archevêché de Malines (1559-1802) et de l'évêché d'Anvers (1559-1802), date de suppression. — **V** : Archives privées, accessibles, cependant, après entente avec la direction.

A : **A. du Chapitre** (1927). — **B** : A l'église métropolitaine, *MALINES*. — **H** : Chan. **E. Steenackers**, Archiviste. — **J** : Registres, comptes, très nombreux, actes originaux (1580-1802). — Quelques documents plus anciens. — **V** : Archives privées, accessibles, cependant après entente avec l'Archiviste.

A : **B. communale publique** (1927). — **B** : 1, rue de la Chaussée, *MALINES*. — **C** : 1760. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : tous les jours, 10-12 h. — **H** : **H. Dierickx**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique, littéraire, artistique. — **J** : Bibliothèque du Cercle archéologique de Malines, Bibliothèque de la Commission d'esthétique locale. — **K** : ca. 120.000. — **O** : 1. — **Q** : 6.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1879) et un C. des Mechliniana. — **T** : sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de l'Abbaye de Saint-Benoît (1928). — **B** : *MAREDSOUS.* — **C** : 1872. — **D** : non P. — **H** : **Dom P. Schmitz**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante et vulgarisatrice. — **J.** collections d'ouvrages rares relatifs à l'ordre bénédictin, médailles, manuscrits. — **K** : ca. 85.000. — **L** : ca. 11.000. — **N** : 250. — **O** : 36. — **P** : ca. 250. — **T** : C. sur fiches et cahiers. — **U** : consenti dans des cas spéciaux.

A : A. communales (1928). — **B** : Orphelinat, *MENIN.* — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **R. Vandevoorde,** Archiviste. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : Un I. ms. — **V** : Les archives ont été évacuées pendant la guerre afin d'être soustraites à l'action du feu. Elles sont présentement rentrées à Menin, mais sont encore renfermées dans des caisses ; plusieurs caisses ont été ouvertes et un premier classement a été effectué.

A : B. populaire communale n° 1 (1928). — **B** : Rue Taziaux, 25, *MOLENBEEK-SAINT-JEAN.* — **C** : 1884. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : dimanche 9-12 h., lundi 16 h.30-18 h. 30. ; mercredi, séance spéciale pour enfants : 16 h. 30-18 h.30 ; jeudi, séance spéciale de lecture pour enfants : 14 h.-16 h. 15. — **G** : 15 jours en août. — **H** : **A. Walschot,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : populaire. — **J** : néant. — **K** : pour étude sur place : 1.200. (Bibliothèque enfantine, séries scientifique et récréative, destinés au prêt: 10.109. — **P** : 17. — **Q***b* : 30.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés depuis 1022 + 4 suplements. — **S** : C. ms. remplacé par nouveau catalogue imprimé. — **T** : C. sur fiches (à jour depuis 1913). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 50.254.

A : B. publique de la Ville (1928). — **B** : 14, rue des Gades, *MONS.* — **C** : 1795. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h. (samedi excepté) et 15-18 h. — **G** : du 15 août au 1er septembre et les après-midis de septembre. — **H** : **H. Voituron,** Conservateur ; **L. Voiturier,** Conservateur adjoint. — **I** : savante à caractère encyclopédique. — **J** : Livres et manuscrits provenant des bibliothèques des couvents supprimés, constituèrent les premiers fonds de la Bibliothèque publique, Importante collection de plans et vues de la ville de Mons, léguée par Léon Dolez. — **K. L** : ca. 80.000. — **N** : 450. — **O** : 152 et 2 impressions xylographiques. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **Q***b* : 22.850. fr. — **R** : 1 C. imprimé. — **S** : I. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches par noms d'auteurs et par ordre de matières. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. de l'Etat pour la Province de Namur (1928). — **B** : Palais de Justice, *NAMUR.* — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-16 h. — **H** : **D. Brouwers,** Conservateur ; **F. Courtoy,** Conservateur adjoint. — **J** : outre les A. des communes, les A. religieuses, celles des anciennes institutions du Comté de Namur, anciennement à l'Hôtel de Ville, du XIIIe siècle jusqu'à 1815, les A. du régime français et du régime hollandais de 1795 à 1830, anciens régistres paroissiaux des Communes, XVIe-XVIIIe siècles. Archives des Tribunaux des régimes français et hollandais 1795 à 1830. — **K** : 33624 registres et liasses, du Xe siècle à 1830. — **Q** : 1.500 fr. — **R, S** : I. imprimés et ms.

A : B. du Musée Archéologique (1927). — **B** : 3, rue des Bouchers, *NAMUR.* — **K** : ca. 7.000. — **N** : 400 ms. des IXe-XVIIIe siècles. — **O** : 140.

A : B. et A. de l'Evêché (1927). — **B** : *NAMUR.*

A : B. publique (dite Monnier). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *NIEUPORT,* (Flandre Occidentale). — **V** : Détruite par la guerre.

A : B. communale (1928). — **B** : 10, place d'Armes, *OSTENDE.* — **C** : 1861. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-13 h., 17-20 h. — **H** : **C. Loontiens,** Conservateur. — **I** : générale. — **J** : Collection Isidore Van Iseghem. — **K** : 30.000. — **Q** : 15.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé indiquant les ouvrages recommandés. — **S** : C. ms. (1902). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 13.746 (1927).

A : B. populaire communale (1928). — **B** : Ancien Maison communale, parvis Saint-Gilles, 1, *SAINT-GILLES-LEZ-BRUXELLES.* — **C** : 1865. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : lundi, mardi, mercredi, jeudi et vendredi, 18 h. 30-21 h. · dimanche, 10-12 h. — **G** : ouverte toute l'année. — **H** : **J. de Linge.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : de vulgarisation. — **K** : 16.583. — **P** : 25. — **Q***b* : 40.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : ca. 47-975.

A : B, publique centrale (1928). — **B** : 30, rue de la Ruche, *SCHAERBEEK.* — **C** : 1862. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : lundi, mardi, mercredi : 17-19 h. ; jeudi : 14-17 h. (séance réservée aux élèves) et 17-19 h. ; vendredi : 17-19 h. ; samedi: 17-20 h. ; dimanche : 9-12 h. — **G** :

néant. — **H : P. de Becker,** Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I** : littéraire et scientifique. — **K** : 754 (pour étude sur place) ; 18.559 (destinés au prêt). — **P** : 75. — **Q** : 7.000 fr. — **Q***b* : (à l'étude). — **R** : C. imprimé (1926). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 68.579. — **U***b* : 58.003.

A : B. populaire (1928). — **B** : Rue de l'Hôtel de Ville, *SPA* (Province de Liège). — **C** : 1867. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : dimanche, 10-12 h. ; jeudi, 19-21 h. — **G** : août. — **H : E. Spailler,** Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 12.000. — **Q***b* : 6.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé 1923. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. publique de la ville. — **B** : Rue de l'Eglise, *TERMONDE.* — **C** : 1850. Détruite : 1914. Rétablie : 1921. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi, jeudi. — **F** : 11 à 13 h. et 14 à 16 h. — **G** : néant. — **H : H. van Wesemael,** Bibliothécaire en Chef, Directeur : **J. Van Wesemael,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Générale. — **J** : Achats, dons, subsides. — **K** : ca. 7.500. — **L** : 1.200. — **N** : 30. — **O** : 50. — **P** : 35. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **S** : 1. — **T** : 1. — **U** : consenti (en ville). — **U***a* : 1.560. — **U***b* : 250. — **V** : La bibliothèque comptait ca. 100.000 vol. et contenait les plus précieux manuscrits. Le 5 octobre 1914, par suite de l'incendie lors de l'invasion des troupes allemandes, tout ce trésor fut anéanti en deux heures de temps.

En 1921, l'administration communale a fait recoller par ci par là des livres — Grâce à l'effort des bibliothécaires, aux dons des particuliers et du ministère, la nouvelle bibliothèque, ouverte dans un local du musée, gagne peu à peu en importance.

A : B. de l'Abbaye des Pères Prémontrés (1928). — **B** : *TONGERLOO* (Province d'Anvers). — **C** : 1845. — **D** : semi-publique. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche — **F** : le matin. — **H : A. Coomans,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : fonds spéciaux pour sciences théologiques et historiques. — **K** : ca. 60.000.

A : A. de la Ville (1928). — **B** : Rue des Orfèvres, *TOURNAI.* — **E** : lundi, mercredi, vendredi. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : 15 septembre-1er octobre. — **H : A. Hocquet,** Archiviste — **J** : environ 3.000 chartes de 1131 à 1795 ; nombreux cartulaires et registres aux chartes ; délibérations des Consaux, de 1385 à 1795 ; publications et ordonnances des Consaux, de 1349 à 1794. Comptes généraux (1240-1800) ; Registres aux condamnations et bourgeoisies (1275-1568) ; greffes scabinaux, environ 600.000 actes, de 1194 à 1795, etc. — **Q** : 1.500 fr. — **R** : premier fascicule de l'inventaire des chartes XIIe-XIIIe siècles) ; inventaire des testaments. — **S** : I. ms

A : B. communale (1928) — **B** : Place de l'Evêché, *TOURNAI* (Belgique). — **C** : 1794. **D** : P. — **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 9-13 h., 14 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **G** : 15 septembre-1re octobre — **H : A. Hocquet,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. particulièrement riche dans les fonds anciens — **J** : proviennent du fonds du chapitre de l'église Notre-Dame et des abbayes et couvents supprimés à la Révolution française — **K** : ca. 75.000. — **N** : 300. — **O** : 94 (antérieurs à l'année 1500) — **P** : 62. — **Q** : 16.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés partiels. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches en exécution. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. de l'Observatoire Royal et de l'Institut Royal Météorologique de Belgique (1928). — **B** : Avenue Circulaire, 3, *UCCLE.* — **C** : 1833. — **D** : autorisation préalable de fréquentation délivrée par M. le Directeur de l'Observatoire. — **E** : jours ouvrables, exceptés les jours de congé fixés par le règlement d'ordre intérieur. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H : A. Collard,** Bibliothécaire (ayant rang d'Astronome adjoint). — **I** : scientifique, surtout relative à l'Astronomie, à la Météorologie, au Magnétisme terrestre, à la Sismologie et aux Sciences physiques et mathématiques. — **J** : Manuscrits (collection des traductions françaises des œuvres du mathématicien Euler : traductions préparées vers 1839 par un groupe de professeurs belges, Steichen, Drapiez, etc., en vue de la publication d'une édition française des œuvres de cet illustre savant). Médailles : 1. — **K** : ca.29.725 (dont les trois quarts de périodiques). — **L, M** : ca. 12.675. — **O** : 6. — **P** : 200 abonnements. Environ un millier de titres, de périodiques en cours de publication ou ayant cessé de paraître. — **Q** : 24.000 fr. — **R** : A. Collard, C. alphabétique des Livres, brochures et cartes. vol. 3. (1910-1912-1913-1927) ; Liste alphabétique et index géographique des revues, journaux et collections périodiques (1906). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches par noms d'auteurs et C. méthodique des matières. — **U** : consenti moyennant l'autorisation préalable de M. le Directeur de l'Observatoire. — **U***a* : (1927) 2.460 volumes et brochures.

A : B. communale (1928). — **B :** 6 **rue du Gymnase.** *VERVIERS* (province de Liége). — **C :** 1843. — **D :** P. — **E :** tous les jours, sauf le lundi jours fériés légaux. — **F :** semaine, 9 h. 30-13 h., 18 h. 20 h. 30 ; dimanche, 9 h. 30 à 13 h. — **G :** ouverte toute l'année. — **H : N. Gustin,** Bibliothécaire ; **G. Brasseur,** adjoint. — **I :** générale. — **J :** Fonds Jean Malempré, Armand Weber ; Fonds russe ; Fonds polonais. — **K :** 38.700. — **P :** 36. — **Q :** 25. 915. — **Qb :** 52.906. — **R :** 1909 ; suppl. 1910-11-12-13-14 15. — **S :** 1919-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27. — **U :** consenti dans la ville. — **Ua :** 24.958. — **Ub :** 2.839.

A : B. publique et populaire de la ville. — **B :** *YPRES.* — **C :** 1839. — **E, F :** mardi et jeudi, de 10 h. à 12 h. — **H : J. Antony,** Bibliothécaire de la Ville. — **I :** historique et littéraire, professionnelle et scientifique ; spécialement documentée pour l'histoire locale et régionale. — **K :** le dépôt se composait de 20.000 vol. environ : 16.000 furent sauvés. — **R :** C. imprimés en 1870, actuellement hors d'usage. — **S :** C. ms. en 8 vol. in-folio reliés, dressé vers l'année 1900. — **T :** les fiches furent détruites pendant la guerre. — **V :** Le premier obus ennemi tomba en face des locaux de la B. d'Ypres dans la nuit du 29 au 30 octobre 1914, date du premier bombardement de la Ville. Lors de l'évacuation de la Ville en 1915, après les six premiers mois de bombardement et la destruction de l'antique cité (fin avril-mai 1915), le dépôt put être sauvé et fut transporté en août 1915, à Paris-Plage (Pas-de-Calais), où il fut remisé jusqu'en 1919. Depuis le 1er mai 1921, une partie du dépôt a été mise en rayons à la disposition du public dans une salle de la caserne d'infanterie en voie de restauration.

BRESIL (BRAZIL)

A : B. da Faculdade de Medicina (1928). — **B :** Rua Portas do Carmo, *BAHIA.* — **C :** Fundada en maio de 1836 : incendiada en 1905 totalmente com 15.000 volumes. Reconstruida em 30 de abril de 1909. — **D :** P. — **E :** Todos os dias salvo os Domingos e dias feriados. — **F :** Das 9 as 15 ; das 19 as 22 horas. — **G :** Janeiro a Março. — **H : R. Costa,** Bibliothecario ; **J. Britto,** Adjudanta. — **I :** Sciencias medicas. Physico chimicas. Naturaes. Varias. — **K :** 24.537. — **L :** 14.547. — **M :** 16.574. Nac. : 9.081. Ext. 7.433. — **P :** 363. Assi. Offerecidas : 209. — **T :** C. 1911-1926. — **Ua :** 23.099. — **Ub :** 24. 136.

A : B. de Jaboticabal. — **B :** *JABOTICABAL* (S.-Paulo). — **C :** 1912. — **D : P.** — **E :** tous les jours, dimanche excepté. — **F :** 18-20 h. — **G :** aucune. — **H : A. Fontes Leite,** Président. — **I :** savante. — **K :** 15.000. — **R :** pas de C. — **U :** interdit.

A : B. da Escola de Pharmacia. — **B :** *OURO PRETO* (Minas Geraes). — **C :** 1891. — **D : P.** — **E :** Diariamente. — **F :** 10-15 h. — **G :** 3 meser. — **H : J. S. L. de Carvalho,** Secrétaire, — **K :** 1 326. — **L :** 300. — **P :** 39. — **S :** C. ms. — **U :** interdit.

A : Archivo Nacional dos Estados Unidos do Brasil. **B :** Praça da Republica, 26, *RIO DE JANEIRO.* — **H : J. A. Bezerra Calvacanti,** Director ; **P. H. de T. Castello Branco,** Secretario.

A : Bibliotheca do Museu Nacional (1927). — **B :** Museu Nacional, *RIO DE JANEIRO.* — **D :** permission de M. le Directeur. — **E:** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 11-16 h. — **H: M. Bastos Tigre,** Bibliothécaire ; **A. Ribeiro Cataião,** Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I :** savante, la principale pour l'histoire naturelle dans l'Amérique du Sud. — **K :** 47.100. — **L :** 16.500. — **O :** 2 incunables, mais beaucoup de livres rares et précieux. — **T :** C. sur fiches systématique et alphabétique. — **U :** interdit.

A : Bibliotheca Museu e Archivio de Marinha. — **B :** rua D. Manoel, n. 15, *RIO DE JANEIRO.* — **C :** 1802. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** 11-16 h. — **G :** 15 de Dezembro à 15 de Janeiro. — **I :** Scientifica : especialmente obras sobre marinha. — **K :** ca. 40.000. — **Q :** $ 5.000.000. — **Qb :** $ 60.000.000. — **R :** C. impressos (1850, 1858, 1879, 1904). — **S :** nao. — **T :** 1. — **U :** Empresta por ordem superior. — **Ua :** 160. — **Ub :** 3.525.

A : B. de l'Observatoire (1928). — **B** : rue Général Bruce, *RIO DE JANEIRO.* — **D** : ouverte sur autorisation facilement accordée. — **E, F** : jours ouvrables, 11-16 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **A. Costa,** Secrétaire-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante ; ouvrages de mathématiques, physique, astronomie. — **J** : pas de fonds spéciaux. — **K** : 20.000. — **L** : un très grand nombre. — **M** : quelques centaines. — **N** : une douzaine. — **P** : 52. — **Q** : ca. 3.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux fonctionnaires de l'Observatoire.

A : Bibliotheca da Associacao Christã de Mocos de S. Paulo. — **B** : Rua Sta. Izabel, 3, *SAO PAULO.* — **C** : 1895. — **D** : Somente para os socios. — **E** : Diariamente. — **F** : quaesquer, entre 9-22 h. — **I** : Literatura, estodo, religioso, etc. — **K** : 1.300. — **P** : 25. — **R** : nao.

A : Bibliotheca da Escola Polytechnica (1927). — **B** : *SAO-PAULO.* — **C** : 1894. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches. — **F** : 8-17 h. — **H** : **A. de Albuquerque,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : spécialité : mathématique, sciences appliquées à l'ingénieur. — **K** : 14.012. — **P** : 52. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches (système décimal). — **U** : interdit.

A : Bibliotheca do Gymnasio da Capital (1927). — **B** : Gymnasio da Capital, Parque Pedro II, *SAO PAULO.* — **C** : 1894. — **D** : non P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8 h. à 16 h. 15. — **G** : du 1er au 30 juin. — **H** : **M. Damy,** Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 3.800. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti aux professeurs du Gymnase seuls. — **U***b* : 2.135.

BULGARIE

A : B. de l'Université (1928). — **B** : *SOFIA.* — **C** : 1889. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs et aux étudiants, ouverte par exception à des savants non professeurs. — **E** : tous les jours, à l'exception des dimanches et jours de fêtes. — **F** : 8-12 h. ; 14-18 h. — **G** : 6 au 13 janvier ; 1er juillet au 30 septembre, ouverte de 8 à 13 h. — **H** : **St. Argyroff,** Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **K, L, M** : 80.133 ouvrages en 135.982 volumes. — **P** : 700. — **Q** : 2.000.000 leva. — **Q***b* : 2.345.120 leva. — **T** : C. sur fiches (alphabétique, systématique). — **U** : les prêts ne sont accordés que dans la ville. — **U***a* : 3.064. — **U***b* : 2.965.

A : B. Scientifique de S. M. le Roi des Bulgares. — **B** : Palais Royal, *SOFIA.* — **C** : 1890. — **D** : réservé aux savants. — **E** : tous les jours. — **H** : **I. Boureche,** Directeur des Institutions scientifiques de S. M. — **I** : savante, surtout sciences naturelles. — **K, L, M** : ca. 15.000. — **P** : 82. — **Q** : 30.000 leva. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : accordés seulement aux spécialistes.

CHILE (CHILI)

A : Biblioteca Nacional de Chile (1928). — **B** : *SANTIAGO* (Chili). — **C** : 19 août 1813. — **D** : Publique. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : En semaine, de 9 h. 30 du matin à 12 h., de 2 h. 30 du soir à 8 h. Les dimanches et fêtes de 2 h. 30 à 5 h. 30 du soir. — **G** : Pas de vacances. — **H** : Directeur : Don **E. Barrios.** — **I** : L'une savante, l'autre de vulgarisation. — **J** : Bibliothèque et Archive « José Toribio Medina ». — **K** : 325.498. — **L** : 141.576 (1927). — **N** : 640. — **O** : 35. — **P** : 1.055 (1927). — **Q** : $ 25.000 (1927). — **Q***b* : $ 202.697 (1927). — **R, S. T** : Catalogues partiels. — **U** : Consenti. — **U***a* : 20.156 (1926). — **U***b* : 60.419 (1926).

CHINE

A : University of Nanking L. (1928). — *NANKING* (Kiangsu). — **C** : 1910. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 : 20 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sundays : 12 : 30-10 p. m. — **G** : open during university vacations : 9-12 a. m. ; 1-4 p. m. Holidays : 9-12 a. m. ; 1-4 p. m. — **H : Li Siao-yuen,** Librarian. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : The Research Library is making a speciality in collecting books on Chinese agriculture, and Chinese gazetteer and Chinese collecteana. — **K** : 60.673 Chinese, 16.742 western (31 Aug. 1928). — **L** : 34.945. — **P** : 349 titles (208 Chinese, 141 western). — **Q** : 5700 July 1928, June 1928 Mexican. — **Q***a* : 19.357.40 Mexican. R. S. no printed. — **T** : card. C. 1925-1928, one for Chinese, one for western books — **U** : granted to alumni only. — **U***a* : 14.390 July 1927-June 1928. — **U***b* : 24.744.

COLOMBIE (COLOMBIA)

A : B. de la Academia de Historia. — **B** : Apartado 42, *BOGOTA*. — **C** : 1904. — **D** : P. — **E** : Todos los dias, menos los domingos. — **F** : 9-11 a. m. ; 2-5 p. m. — **G** : Deciembre y Enero. — **H : E. Posada,** Bibliotecario. — **I** : lectura. — **H** : Libros de Historia americana. — **K** : 16.000. — **L** : 20.000. — **M** : 1.000. — **N** : 200. — **O, Q, T, R** : ninguno. — **P** : 50. — **S** : dos. — **U***a* : 450. — **U***b* : 800.

CUBA

A : B. de la Sociedad Económica de Amigos del País. — **B** : Dragones 62, *HABANA*. — **C** : 1793 ; es la B. P. más antigua de Cuba. — **E** : todos los días. — **F** : Días laborables, 8 á 11 a. m. y 1 á 4 p. m. ; Domingos. 9 á 12 m. — **H : E. R. de Armas,** Bibliotecario. — **K** : 72.892. — **S** : Un C. ms. por autores y otro por materias

DANMARK (DANEMARK)

A : Statsbiblioteket (1928). — **B** : *AARKUS*. — **C** : 1902. — **D** : P. — tous les jours ouvrables. — **F** : Salle de lecture : 11-22 h. du 1er septembre au 30 avril ; 11-18 h. du 1er mai au 31 août. — **G** : jours fériés. — **H : V. Grundtvig,** Bibliothécaire en chef ; **E. Haugsted, E. Stensgård,** Bibliothécaires. — **I** : à la fois B. savante et B. populaire centrale. Reçoit le dépôt légal de tout le royaume de Danemark. — **J** : Collection Regenburg : la question du Slesvig ; Collection Vahl : missions étrangères ; Collection Philipsen : littérature concernant le poète Blicher, toutes éditions de ses œuvres ; Collection de musique. — **K, L, M** : ca. 300.000. — **N** : ca. 400. d'intérêt local. — **O** : 38. — **P** : 500 étrangers (et tous les danois provenant du dépôt légal). — **Q** : 27.000 kr. — **Q***a* : 172.770 kr. — **R** : C. imprimés (36 fascicules publiés). — **S, T** : le C. systématique est en cours de rédaction. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 66.342.

A : Statens Avissamling (Périodothèque de l'Etat) (1928). — **B** : *AARHUS*. — **C** : 1916. — **F** : 9-16 h. — **H : V. Grundtvig, A. Jacobsen.** — **I** : Tous les journaux danois après 1821. — **K** : ca. 15.000 vol. — **Q***a* : 11.871.

A : Danish Freshwater Biological Laboratory of the University of Köbenhavn (1927). — (B. du Laboratoire lacustre de l'Université de Copenhague). — **B** : *HILLERÖD.* — **C** : 1900. — **D** : réservée aux étudiants. — **E** : tous les jours. — **H** : **C. J. Wesenberg-Lund.** — **I** : Bibliothèque zoologique spécialement limnologique. — **K** : 4.000. — **L** : 12.000. — **P.**: 60. — **T** : C. sur fiches seulement. — **U** : consenti.

A : Dansk Skolemuseums Bibliothek (1927). — **B** : Stormgade 3, *KÖBENHAVN.* — **C** : 1887. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine sauf le samedi. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **H** : **A. Dam,** Bibliothécaire ; Président de la Direction : Professeur **N. A. Larsen.** — **I** : Littérature pédagogique — **K, L, M** : ca. 30.000. — **P** : 74. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***b* : ca. 14.000. — **V** : Dansk Skolemuseum (Musée de l'école danoise) est une collection de matériaux. scolaires anciens et modernes : Vald. Christensen, Inspecteur du Musée.

A : Det danske Kunstindustrimuseums (1928). — **B** : Bredgade 66, *KOBENHAVN.* — **C** : 1893. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf dimanche et lundi. — **F** : 13-16 h., et mardi et vendredi soir 19-21 h. — **H** : **E. Zahle,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante et pratique. — **K** à **O** : ca. 10.000. — **P** : 60. — **Q** : 12.000 kr. — **Q***b* : 16.000 kr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : refusé. — **U***b* : ca. 2.000.

A : Det Kongelige Bibliothek (1928). — **B** : *KÖBENHAVN* (Copenhague). — **C** : 1665. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté les dimanches et les jours de fête. — **F** : 9-19 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **C. S. Petersen,** Bibliothécaire en Chef ; **J. E. F. Clausen, H. E. Müller, S. Blöndal, J. Bonnesen, V. Madsen, T. V. Jensen, H. Larsen, L. Nielsen,** Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 850.000. — **N** : ca. 30.000. — **O** : ca. 4.015. — **P** : ca. 1.000. — **Q** : 90.000 kr. — **Q***b* : 330.000 kr. — **R** : C. imprimés de ms. touchant l'histoire du Danemark, des ms. orientaux, des ms. français, des ms. grecs et des incunables. — **S, T** : C. ms. et C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 30.000 vol. — **U***b* : 160.000 vol.

A : Forsikringsforeningens (1927). — **B** : Tordenskjoldsgade 10, *KÖBENHAVN.* — **C** : 1906. — **D** : non P., mais gratuite pour les fonctionnaires des Sociétés d'assurances, les étudiants des Universités et les actuaires. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : lundi, mercredi, vendredi, 14 h. 30-17 h. 30 ; mardi, jeudi, samedi 12 h. 30-15 h. 30 et 19-21h. — **G** : Pâques (5 jours), Pentecôte (2 jours), Noël (8 jours), Jour de l'An, un mois l'été. — **H** : **L. Iversen,** Président du Comité de la Bibliothèque ; Mlle **S. Orth,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : B. d'assurances ; 5.600 vol. mais contenant d'ailleurs toutes autres sortes de livres. — **K** : 21.500 vol. — **P** : 70 (assurances) ; 32 (divers). — **Q** : 6.500 couronnes. — **Q***b* : 17.900 couronnes. — **R** : 1917-19. — **T** : C. n° 2768 avec suite page 686.

A : Kgl. Veterinär-og Landbohöjskoles Bibliothek (1928). — **B** : *KÖBENHAVN.* — **C** : 1784. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-16 h. (juillet-août 9-12 h.). — **G** : néant. — **H** : **M. Lobedanz,** Bibliothécaire ; **E. Waage,** Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 89.200. — **Q** : 10.000 kr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés jusqu'à 1916, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : ca. 7.700. — **U***b* : ca. 6.600 (sans compter la bibliothèque consultative elle-même).

A : Köbenhavns Kommunebibliotheker (1928). — **B** : (Bibliothèque centrale) St. Nicolai Plads. *KÖBENHAVN.* — **C** : 1885. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-22 h. dimanche 19-22 h. — **H** : **J. Aarsbo,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : générale populaire. — **K** : 246.000. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 1.812.000. — **V** : Une B centrale : 15 B. de quartier ; 3 salles de lecture pour les enfants.

A : Kunstakademiets Bibliothek (1927). — **B** : Charlottenborg, *KÖBENHAVN.* — **C** : 1754. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 13-18 h. — **G** : jours de fête, 10 juillet-20 août, 22 déc.-5 janv. — **H** : **P. Johansen,** Bibliothécaire ; **A. Marcus.** Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : Histoire de l'Art. — **K** : 25.000. — **P** : 120. — **Q** : 12.000 kr. — **Q***b* : 30.000 kr. — **R** : C. imprimés de 1889 (avec suppléments annuels). — **S** : C. ms. depuis 1889. — **T** : C. sur fiches (comprenant la littérature de l'Histoire de l'Art dans toutes les bibliothèques de Copenhague). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : ca. 2.500. — **U***b* : ca. 15.000.

A : Nationalmuseets A. (1928). — **B** : Prinsens Palais, *KÖNBEHAVN.* — **C** : 1849. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 12-16 h. — **G.** néant. — **I** : savante. — **R** : pas d'I.

imprimés. — **S** ; I. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. **V** : Les A. sont une Annexe du Musée National contenant des documents topographiques et archéologiques.

A : Polytekn, Laereanstalts B. (Teknisk Bibl.) (1928). — **B** : *KÖBENHAVN*, K. — **C** : 1909. — **D** : P. - **E** : jours ouvrables. - **F** : 10-16 et 19-21 h. — **G** : 23 déc.-6 janv. ; 15 juillet-15 août. — **H** : **H. Holst**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : principalement technique. — **K. L** : ca. 20.000. — **P** : ca. 300. — **Q** : 8.000 kr. — **Q***b* : 14.000 kr. — **S** : C. systématique. — **T** : C. aphabétique sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 2.000. — **V** : étroitement lié avec des B. spéciales de Polyteknisk Laereanstalt.

A : Rigsarkivet (Archives de l'Etat de Danemark) (1928). — **B** : *KÖBENHAVN*. — **E** : tous les jours excepté les dimanches et jours de fête. — **F** : 10-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H : L. Laursen**, Archiviste de l'Etat. — **J** : Archives de la Maison Royale. — **K** : 200.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : ca. 160.000 kr. — **R** : I. imprimés (en partie). — **S** : I. ms.

A : Statens Lærerhöjskoles bogsamling (Bibliothèque de l'Ecole Normale Supérieure du Danemark) (1927). — **B** : Odensegade, 14, *KÖBENHAVN*. — **C** : 1895. — **D** : ouverte aux professeurs et aux étudiants de l'Ecole. — E : semaine. — **G** : 30 juin au 12 juillet ; 1er au 31 août. — **H** : Mlle **A. Bentzon**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : B. d'instruction publique. — **K** : 17.592. — **L** : 620. — **M** : 169. — **N** : 2. — **P** : 97. — **Q** : 5.200 kr. — **Q***b* : 9.000 kr. — **R** : C. imprimés (supplément de 1908-1913). — **S** : C. ms .(1926). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1927). — **U** : consenti aux professeurs et aux étudiants de l'Ecole. — **U***a* : 5.232. — **U***b* : 3.527.

A : Studenterforeningens Bibliotek (1928). — **B** : Studiestrœde, *KÖBENHAVN*. — **C** : 1820. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 3-5 p. m. ; le samedi seulement 6,45-8 p. m. — **G** : Pâques, Pentecôte, du 22 décembre au 6 janvier, du 1er juillet au 22 août. — **H** : **A. Wahl**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : général. - **K** : ca. 70.000. — **P** : 120. — **Q***b* : 8.000 kr. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U***a* : ca. 16.000.

A : Universitets Bibliotheket og det dermed forenede Classenske Bibliothek (1928). — **B** : Fiolstrœ de 1. *KÖBENHAVN*. — **C** : 1728 (après l'incendie de la Bibliothèque antérieure). — **D** : P. - **E** : tous les jours de la semaine. — **F** : pour le prêt au dehors 11-14 h. ; salles de travail 9-22 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **S. Dahl**, Bibliothécaire en chef ; **O. S. Jensen**, **A. Krarup**, **B. Erichsen**, **V. Petersen**, **J. Chr. Kall**, **A. Höyer**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savants (sciences médicales et naturelles.) — **J** : Arna Magnœanske Saml. (Codes d'Islande) ; collection précieuse des plus vieux codes d'Avesta et de la langue Zend. — **K** : plus de 500.000. — **M** : 200.000. — **N** : 7.600. — **O** : ca. 300. — **Q** : ca. 55.000 couronnes. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. mas. et C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : Landsarkivet for Fyen (1928). — **B** : *ODENSE* (Fionie). — **E** : tous les jours exles dimanches et jours de fête. — **F** : 10-15 h. - **H** : **H. A. Knudsen**, Archiviste ; **H. B-Seesten**, Sous-Archiviste.

A : Landsarkivet for Nörrejylland (1928). — **B** : *VIBORG*. — **E** : Hver Sögnedag hele Aaret rundt. — **F** : Kl, 9-12 ; 2-5. — **G** : Ingen. — **H** : **G. Saxild**, Arkivar ; **H. Kistrup**, **A. Köcher**, Underarkivarer. — **J** : Landsarkivets Fonds bestaar af Arkivalier, afleverede fra samtlige nörrejydske, verdslige og gejstlige Embeder. Disse Afleveringer er lovbefalede. Desuden modtages som frivillige Gaver Arkivalier henhörende til Privatarkiver. — **K** : Kan tkke opgives. — **S** : Inventar ms.

DANZIG (Freie Stadt)

A : Bü. der Technischen Hochschule (1927). — **B** : Langfuhr, Gossler Allee, *DANZIG* (Freie Stadt). — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Montag bis Freitag 8-8 U., Samstag und den Ferien 8-13 U. — **H : A. Predeck**, Direcktor. — **K**. ca. 100.000. — **Q** : 30.000 G. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Staatsarchiv der Freien Stadt Danzig (1928). — **B** : Hansaplatz 5, *DANZIG* (Freie Stadt). — **C** : 1920. — **E** : Jeden Wochentag. — **F** : 8-14 U. — **H** : **K. J. Kaufmann**, Archivdirektor : **W. Recke**, **E. Keyser**, Staats-archivräte. — **K** : ca. 210.000 Akten und 90.000 Urkunden. — **R** : Keine gedr. Rep. — **S** : Handschr. Rep. — **V** : Die Geschichte des Staatsarchivs behandelt : Bär : Das Königl. Staatsarchiv in Danzig, seine Begründung, seine Einrichtung und seine Bestände (Mitteilungen aus der Kgl. Preuss. Archivverwaltung. Heft 21). Das Staats archiv in Danzig 1903-1928, Darin : Kaufmann Das Staatsarchiv des Tr. Stade Danzig, seine Geschichte und seine Bedeutung für das Deutseitum Westpreükens.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1928). — **B** : Am. Jakobstor. 16, *DANZIG* (Freie Stadt.) — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Ausleihe 11-13 U. und (ausser Samstag) 16-19 U. Lesesaal 9-13 U. und (ausser Samstag) 16-19 U. Während der Monate Juli u. August beides 10-13 U. — **H : F. Schwarz**, Direktor ; **H. Hassbargen**, Stadtbiblioth. — **K** : ca. 226.000. — **N** : 3.600. — **O** : 850. — **Q** : 24.000 G. — **S** : C. d. Handschr. Bd. 1-6. — **U** : Gestattet. **U***a* : 41.800. — **U***b* : 2.600.

EMPIRE BRITANNIQUE (BRITISH EMPIRE)

Angleterre (England)

A : P. L. (1928). — **B** : St James Street, *ACCRINGTON* (Lancashire). **C** : 1901. — **E** : Daily. ex. Sundays. — **F** : Lending Dept. 9 30 a. m. to 8 p. m. (Wednesday closed at 1 p. m.) Other Depts 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **G** : One week in July ; two days in Sept. — **H** : **J. W. Singleton**. Lib. — **I** : General Public. — **J** : Music. Books relating to Lancashire. Ashworth Collection. Sue new figures below. — **K** : 33.695 (Reference 6.349 ; Circulation, 243.163). — **L** : 400. — **N** : 100. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 140. — **Q** : £ 839. — **Q***a* : £ 2.828 (1923). — **Q***b* : £ 2.949. — **R** : No printed C. — **S** : No mss. C. **T** : Card C. **U** : loaned on payment of 5- per ann.

A : P. F. L. (1928). — **B** : Old Street. *ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1882. — **E** : Every day except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. **H** : **G. Fletcher**, Lib. — **K** : 24.937. **Q** : £ 428. — **T** : Card C. (up to date). — **U** : loaned. **U***a* : 104.541 — **U***b* : 15.092.

A : P. L. (1928). **B** : Market Place, *BATLEY* (Yorkshire). **C** : 1907. **E** : Daily ex. Sundays. — **F** : Reading Rooms : 8,30 a. m. : Lending Reference Dep. : 10 a. m. — **H** : **A. Errington**, Lib. — **J** : Special collections of books on Textiles and Coal Mining. **K** : 17.105 (Ref., 3.638 : Cir., 13.467). — **P** : 64. — **Q** : £ 303. — **Q***b* : £ 1.669. — **R** : 1 printed C. (1911). — **T** : Card C. kept up to date. **U***a* : ca. 142.859. **U***b* : 2.196.

A : Literary and Scientific Institute and General L. (1927). **B** : *BEDFORD* (Bedfordshire). — **C** : 1.700. — **E** : Weekdays. **F** : 9.30 a. m. to 9.30 p. m. **H** : **W. N. Henman**, Sec. — **K** : ca. 26.500.

A : P. L. (1928). — **B** : *BIRKENHEAD* (Cheshire). — **C** : 1856. — **D** : P. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **H** : **J. Shepherd**, Lib. — **I** : general. — **J** : Shakes pearlana, Cheshire items. **K** : 77.768. — **Q***b* : £ 7.060. — **S, T** : Cards to date. — **U***a* : 374.502. — **U***b* : 32.592.

A : Birmingham L (1927). — **B** : Margaret Street, *BIRMINGHAM* (Warwickshire). — **C** : 1.779. — **D** : Private. — **K** : ca. 200.000.

A : Birmingham Natural History and Philosophical Society (1928). — **B** : Avebury House, 55 Newhall Street, *BIRMINGHAM* (Warwickshire). — **C** : 1858. — **D** : Me-

bers only. – **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. – **H** : **G. T. Calvert.** — **I** : Scientific. **K** : ca. 6.000. — **T** : completed.

A : **Birmingham P. L.** (Central Libraries, 23 branch libraries and Newsrooms ; 1 Reading Room : 1 Delivery Station (1928). – **B** : Central L., Ratcliff Place. *BIRMINGHAM* (Warwickshire). — **C** : Central Libraries, 1866 (The first branch library was opened in 1861). — **E** : Weekdays and Sundays (Reference L.) ; Weekdays (Lending L.). — **F** : Reference L.: Weekdays 10 a. m. to 10 p. m., Sundays 3 to 10 p. m. ; Lending L. : 10. a. m. to 9 p. m. ; Central news room : 9 a. m. to 10 p. m. ; Branch News rooms : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **W. Powell**, Chief Librarian ; **H. M. Cashmore**, Deputy Chief Librarian ; **F** : **J. Patrick**' Inspector of Lending L. ; **H. Grindle**, Librarian of Central Lending L. - **I** : General. — **J** : Shakespeare Memorial Library (ca. 19.000 volumes) ; Birmingham Collection ; Boulton and Watt Collection ; Byron Collection ; Milton Collection ; Cervantes Collection ; Illustrations Collection ; Warwickshire Photographic Survey ; The Sir Beniamin Stone Collection of Photographs ; Commercial Library ; Technical Library. — **K** : 614.736 (Ref., 336.237 ; Cir. (all lending libraries), 278.199. — **N** : ca. 100 also ca. 15.000 documents. — **O** : 65. — **P** : ca. 1.000. — **Q***b* : For all libraries (1927-8) £ 60.173. - **R** : Printed C. (1890, 1903, 1910, 1918, etc.). — **S** : ms. C. for additions since printing of C. — **T** : Card C. for additions since printing of C. (in Reference Library since Sept. 1917). — **U***a* : 2.972.462 (all lending libraries) (1927-28). — **U***b* : 207.780 (1927-28).

A : **Oscott College L.** (1927). - **B** : *BIRMINGHAM* (Warwickshire). — **C** : 1838. — **D** : Not. public. — **H** : Lib. **P. Rhodes.** — **I** : Learned : Philosophical, Theological, Historical, Literary, Archeological. — **J** : 230 mediaeval local charters ; a few Ms. church books ; a fairly good collection of medals, coins, and duplicates (i. e. wax impression of O. E. seals). - **K** : ca. 36.000. — L : ca. 2.000. — **N** : ca. 100. — **O** : ca. 50 (i. previous to 1.500). — **R** : No printed C. **S** : ms. C. (from ca. 1850). — **T** : Card C. (begun 1903). — **U** : Not loaned.

A : **Blackburn P. L., Museum and Art Gallery** (1928). — **B** : Library Street, *BLACKBURN* (Lancs.). - **C** : 1862. — **D** : P. — **E.** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : Library, 9, 30 a. m. to 9 p. m. ; Museum and Art Gallery, 10. a. m. till dusk. — **H** : **R. Ashton** F. L. A. Lib. and Curator. — **I** : General Lending and Reference. — **J** : Library : Books on the Cotton Industry and Local History. Museum : Lancashire Birds. — **K** : Ref. 25.760, Lend 31.379, School Libraries 5.478. Juvenile 5.732. **P** : 240. — **Q** : £ 2.000 (1928). — **Q***a* : £ 7.170.— **R** : Ref, 1907. **S, T.** Lending Stockand Additions as received by Card Indexes. — **U** : Lending including Schools : 615.601. — **U***b* : 20.841 (Recorded). — **V** : 11 Branch delivery Stations.

A : **Bolton Cooperative Society L.** (1928). **B** : Bow Street, *BOLTON* (Lancashire). **C** : 1868. — **D** : For members of the Society only. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 8 p. m. — **G** : one week at end of June. - **I** : général. **J** : Cooperative Literature. — **K** : 20.000. — **L** : 100. — **Q** : ca. £ 200. - **Q***b* : £ 2.500. - **T** : Card C. (1925). **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 19.500. — **U***b* : 100.

A : **P. L.** (1927). – **B** : *BOLTON* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1853. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m. 9 p. m. — **H** : **A. Sparke**, Chief Lib. — **K**. 133.973. — **Q** : £ 4.000. — **Q***b* : £ 12.729. — **R** : Printed C. in Sections 1911 to 1926. - **T** : Card C. (up to date). — **U***a* : 947.581. — **U***b* : 82.259.

A : **P. L.** (1927). — **B** : *BOURNEMOUTH* (Hampshire). — **C** : 1893. — **D** : P. - **E** : Weekdays. — **G** : 9. 30 a. m. to 9. 30 p. m. — **H** : **Ch. Riddle**, Chief Librarian. — **J** : Aspecial Music Collection (The John B. M. Camm Music Library). — **K**: 60.704. (Ref. 9.254 Cir. 51.450). — **Q** : £ 2.145. — **Q***b* : £ 9.326. — **T** : Card C. 51.450 (1927). — **U***a* : 567.952. — **U***b* : 41.955. — **U***b* : 38.410.

A : **P. F. L. and Art Museum** (1928). — **B** : *BRADFORD* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1872. — **E F** : Every day in the week (10 a. m. to 9 p. m.) ; Sundays (6 p. m, to 9 p. m.).Reference Library and Newsroom. — **H** : **W. H. Barraclough**, Chief Lib. — **I** : General P. L. — **J** : Yorkshire and Lancashire Books, Textile Literature and Technical L. — **K** : 267.970. — **Q** : £ 6.175. — **R, T** : Printed C., supplemented by card C. — **U***a* : 1.994.816, — **U***b* : 375.834.

A : Victoria P. L. (1928). — **B** : *BRIGHOUSE* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1898. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 8 p. m. — **G** : two weeks in August. — **H** : **J. A. Wroe** Lib. **I** : General. — **J** : Books relating to Yorskhire. — **K** : 16.000. — **Q** : £ 922. — **R S** : C. not now printed. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : L. lends. — **U***a* : 60.000. — **U***b* : 10.000. — **V** : Has also an Art Gallery and Museum attached.

A : P. L. (Museums and Fine Art Galleries) (1928). **B** : *BRIGHTON*. (Sussex). — **C** : 1873. — **E** : Sundays and Weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 9 p. m. ; Lending L. 10 a.m. to 8 p. m. (Wednesnags 8 p : Museums and Art Galleries open on Sundays 2.30-5 p. m. — **G** : none. — **H** : **H. D. Roberts**, Director. — **K** : ca. 126.000. — **L** : ca. 10.000. — **N** : ca. 60. — **O** : 33. — **P** : 400. — **Q** : £ 1.830. — **Q***b* : £ 13.690. — **R** : Classified C. of Lending Library printed. — **S** : Classified C. of Reference and Lending Depts. — **T** : Author C. of Reference and Lending Dépts. Classified of Reference Library. — **U** : granted.

A : Bristol Medical L. (1928). — **B** : University of Bristol, *BRISTOL* (Gloucestershire). — **C** : 1893. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Mondays to Saturday. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 7 p. m. —**G** : August. — **H** : **W. L. Cooper, L.** — **I** : Medical only. — **K** : 22.000. — **P** : 161. — **R** : No printed C. — **T** : Card C. **V** : Bristol, Medical L. forms part of the University, and includes the L. of the Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society recently presented to the University.

A : Merchant Venturers' Technical College L. (1927). — **B** : *BRISTOL*. — **C** : 1856. — **D** : Private. — **E, F** : Library open from 9. 15 a. m. to 12. 45 p. m. and 2 to 5. 15 p. m. except Wednesdays and Saturdays open from 9,15 a. m. to 12. 45 p. m. — **G** : Three weeks in August. — **H** : **K. L. Ford**, Registrar. **J** : Mainly engineering. — **K** : 3.760. — **P** : 36. — **T** : Card C., 1925. — **V** : The Arts, Science and Medical Libraries are in the main buildings of the University of Bristol.

A : Municipal P. L. (1928). — **B** : College Green, *BRISTOL* (Gloucestershire). — **C** : 1613. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **H** : **L. A. Taylor**, City Lib. ; **J. Ross**, Deputy City Lib. — **J** : Incunabula, Early Printed Books, Proverbs and Folk-lore, Bristoliana, Bibliotheca Somersetensis Chattertoniana. — **K. L. M. N. O** : 221.827. — **Q** : £ 4.953. — **Q***b* : £ 23.130. — **R. S** : printed and ms. C. **U***a* : 1.018.242. — **U***b* : 547.788.

A : P. L. (1928). — **B** : *BROMLEY* (Kent). **C** : 1894. **E** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9, 30 p. m. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **H. Alderton**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : ouvrages locaux. — **K** : ca. 30.000 (3.000 pour étude sur place ; 27.000 destinés aux prêts). — **P** : 125. — **Q** : £ 275. — **Q***b* : £ 2.204. **T** : Card C. complet. **U** : interdit. — **U***a* : 188.768. — **U***b* : 25 135.

A : Mechanics' Institut'n L. (1928). **B** : Yorke street, *BURNLEY* (Lancashire). **C** : 1834. — **D** : Subscription. **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-7,45 p. m. — **H** : **J. R. Marsden**, Lib. **J** : Musée, 6 folios of Etchings (P. G. Hamerton's Gift). — **K** : ca. 27.500. **P** : 140. — **Q** : £ 580. — **Q***b* : £ 4.500. — **R** : 1904,1905-16-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26 27. **U** : Granted. — **U***a* : 61.500. — **U***b* : 6.000. — **V** : The L. is arranged part closed. part open access system.

A : P. L. (also Art Gallery and Museum) (1928). — **B** : Manchester Road. *BURY* (Lancashire). **C** : 1901. **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 8.30 p. m. — **H** : **J. H. Shaw**, Lib. and Curator. **J** : Special Local Collection, *i. e.* Books printed locally, by local authors, or bearing upon the history of the town and district and Collection of books bearing upon local Industries (Textiles, Paper making, Engineering). — **K** : 33.000. Référence, 8.255 ; Circulation 220.613. — **P** : 118. — **Q** : £ 650. — **Q***b* : £ 5.159. — **R** : printed C. (1912-1914 : now out-of-print). — **S** : ms. C. frequently revised. — **T** : Cards C. constantly under revision. — **U** : granted. **U***a* : 210.030. — **U***b* : 10.563. — **V** : The L. is arranged on the open Access system.

A : Cambridge Philosophical Society L. (1928). — **B** : New Museums. *CAMBRIDGE*. — **C** : 1819. — **D** : reserved to members of the University and others. — **H** : **S. Matthews**. Lib. — **K** : ca. 20.000.

A : Emmanuel College L. (1927). — **B** : Emmanuel College, *CAMBRIDGE.* — **C** : 1584. — **D** : Open to resident members of the College and to others on application to the Librarian. — **E** : Daily (except Sundays) during term . — **F** : 11,30 a. m. to 1.15 p. m. — **G** : variations ot the University. — **H** : **P. W. Wood**, Llb. — **I** : general. — **J** : 1) classical inscriptions ; 2) Liturgies. — **K** : 36.500. — **N** : 282. — **O** : 101. — **P** : 14. — **Q** : £ 165. — **R** : printed C. (1904, 1913, 1915). — **S** : ms. C. (1760, 1900). — **U** : Not granted, but books and manuscripts may be temporarily deposited in the University Library for the use of approved persons.

A : Girton College L. (1928). - **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* — **C** : 1869. — **D** : for members of the College. — **E** : all day during term-time. — **G** : the usual University vacations. — **H** : **E. S. Fegan**, Lib. — **K** : 25.500. — **Q***b* : ca £ 270. — **R** : No printed C. — **T** : Card. C. (1869). — **U** : only to previous students. except in very special cases.

A : King's College L. (1928). — **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* — **C** : 1.441. — **E** : Wecklays. — **F** : 9.30 a. m.-1 p. m. 3 p. m. 7.15 p. m. (in Full Term). — **H : J. L. Lucas**. Librarian. — **I** : Learned sc. — **J** : Aaschylus. Incunabula. Music. — **K** : 70.000 ca. — **U** : Not lent outside.

A : Pembroke College L. (1927). — **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* — **C** : 1.347. — **D** : non P., mais l'entrée n'est pas refusée au public. — **E** : tous les jours du semestre universitaire. — **F** : 10 h. 30 m.-12 h. 30 m. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : **E. H. Minns**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : plutôt savante. — **J.** : 120 ms. de l'abbaye de Bury-St.-Edmunds. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **N** : 350. — **O** : 100. — **R** : C. imprimés des ms. et incunables (1905). — **S** : ms. C. 1882.

A : Public Free L. (1927). — **B** : Wheeler Street, *CAMBRIDGE.* — **C** : 1855. — **D** : P. — **E** : All week days excepting Public Holidays. — **F** : 8.30 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : Lending Dept. closed 14 days annualy. — **H** : **W. A. Fenton**, Librarian. — **J** : Shakespeare. Dramatic and Local Collections. — **K** : ca. 61.000 (Ref., 13.000 ; Cir., 48.000). — **L** : ca. 2.000 (Ref.). — **R** : printed C. (1894, 1904, 1913). — **T** : Card C. (1907 to date). — **U** : granted in Cambridgeshire only. — **U***a* : 296.396. — **U***b* : 180.000. — **V** : Lectures and Exhibitions Oct. to May. Quaterley Record.

A : Queens' College L. (1928). — **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* — **C** : 1448. — **D** : for members of Queens' College by preference. — **E** : In term. — **H** : **F. G. Plaistowe**, Lib. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Good number of ms. and incunabula. Collection of ca. 6.000 coins (chiefly radte tokens), medals, etc. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **R** : By T. H. Horne. 1827 (kept up to tade in ms.). Catalogue of Western ms. by M. R. James, 1905. Catalogue of Early Printed Books by F. G. Plaistowe, 1910.

A : St. John's College L. (1928). — **B** : St John's College. *CAMBRIDGE.* — **C** : 1511 (1628). — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **H** : **C. W. Previté-Orton**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Southampton (Comte de): ms. et livres jusqu'à 1630 ; Baker (T.) : livres rares jusqu'à 1.700 : Newcome (J.) : incunables ; Otway (C.) : opuscules, brochures, etc. 1660-1710. — **N** : ca. 520. — **O** : ca, 270. — **R** : C. des ms. (James, M. R., 1913) ; pas de C. imprimés des livres. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : interdit.

A : Trinity College L. (1928). — **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* — **C** : 1.675. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs et étudiants du Collège. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 10-16, 14-16 h. : étrangers. — **G** : 7 à 8 semaines l'été. — **H.** : **H M. Adams**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : surtout les œuvres mathématiques : grand nombre de livres latins et grecs et d'œuvres théologiques ; nombreux ouvrages d'histoire. — **J** : Capell. Shakespeariana (donnés en 1799) ; Sir F. Pollock, Danteana (1898) ; Manuscrits enluminés. — **K** : ca. 120.000. — **N** : 1.500 à 1.600. — **O** : 600. — **P.** : 150. — **R** : C. imprimés des ms. et incunables. — **S** : C. ms. (1863-1914). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1914). — **U** : interdit. — **U***a* : ca. 2.000.

A : Union Society's L. (1927). — **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* — **K** : ca. 40.000.

A : University L. (1928). — **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* — **C** : 1415. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : Monday to Friday 9.30-4 ; Saturday 9-1 h. 30 m. — **G** : Pâques, 6 jours, Noël, 5 jours, B. formée le 1-16 sept. — **H** : **A. F. Scholfield**, Librarian ; **E. J. Thomas**, **A. T. Bartholomew**, **B. F. C. Atkinson**, **F. T. K. Caroë**, Under Librarians ; **E. Ansell**, **H. R. Creswick**, Assistant Under-Librarians ; **H. C. Standfor**, Secretary. — **I** : Générale. — **J** : Wade collec-

tion of Chine books Acton Library, 60.000, mainly historical ; Bradshaw Irish collection ; Incunabula ; Manuscripts English, Persian, Sanscrit, Hebrew, etc. — **K** : ca. 1.250.000. — **N** : ca. 10.000. — **O** : ca. 3.000. — **P** : ca. 50.000. — **Q** : ca £ 3.000. — **Qb** : ca. £ 20.000. — **R, S** : General C. of some 900.000 titres on printed slips. — **T** : Card C. for less important books and various small collections. — **U** : Members of Senate and senior students ; Graduates of Newnham and Girton Colleges.

A : St. Augustines' College L. (1928). — **B** : *CANTERBURY* (Kent). — **C** : 1848. — **D** : non P. — **E, F** : tous les jours, 9-13 h. — **G** : quatre mois par an. — **H** : **F. J. Badeock**. — **I** : Savante, Théologique. — **K** : ca. 28.000. — **R** : pas de C. Imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : Cheltenham P. L., Art Gallery and Museum (1928). — **B** : Clarence Street, *CHELTENHAM* (Gloucestershire). — **C** : 1884. — **D** : P. — **E** : Each week-day. — **F** : 9.30 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **H** : **D. W. Herdman**, Librarian and Curator. — **I** : General. — **J** : Local Collection, Day Library of Natural History, Science Society Library, Medical Library, Art Books, Teachers' Reference Library. — **K** : 50.557. — **P** : 237. **Q** : £ 1.071. — **Qa** : £ 2.347. — **R** : 1905, 1910, 1915. 1926 Art. — **S, T** : 1920. — **Ua** : 160.281. — **Ub** : 56.945.

A : Chesterfield Public L. (1927). — **B** : Corporation Street, *CHESTERFIELD* (Derby) — **C** : 1879. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily (Sundays, Chrismas. Day, GoodFriday, Bank Holidays excepted). — **F** : 10 a. m-8 p. m. — **H. W. H. Smettem**, Librarian. — **J** : Special Coll. of books relating to Derbyshire. — **K** : 22.500 (Ref., 2.000 ; Circ., 19.000). — **Q** : £ 950. — **Qb** : £ 2.688. — **R** : nil. — **S** : Ms. C. (1928). — **T** : Card C. (1902). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 169.218. — **Ub** : 9.240. — **V** : Library reorganisco in Open Access system, 1927.

A : P. L. (1928). — **B** : Avondale Road, *CHORLEY* (Lancashire). **C** : 1899. — **E** : All days except Sundays. — **G** : Reading Room, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. Other Departements 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : **A. Singleton**, Lib. **J** : Books relating to the Pilgrim Fathers. — **K** : 17.200. (Reference, 3.700 ; Circulation, 13.500. — **P** 114. **Q** : £ 420. — **R** : printed C. (1900). — **T** : A. card C. is kept up-to-date. — **Ua** : 112.000. **Ub** : 12.000.

A : Bingham P. L. (1927). **B** : *CIRENCESTER* (Gloucestershire). **C** : 1904. — **E** : Library 6 days. News room 7 days. — **F** : News room 10 a m.-9. 30 p. m., Sundays 2.30-5 p. m., 7-9. 30 p. m. Library 9 a. m.-1.30 p. m., 3-5 p. m., 6-8 p. m. — **G** : two weeks. — **H** : **H. Tempest**, Lib. — **I** : Lending and Reference Library. News, Games. Lecture and Smoking Room. — **J** : Local collection, Powell Library for Local Clergy corinium Museum Book case andworks on Roman archaeology. **K** : 16.815. — **P** : ca. 50. — **R** : printed C. (1905). — **S** : ms. C. (1905 to date). Juvenile Catalogue (1905 to date). — **T** : Card C. (1905 to date). **Ua** : 52.874. **Ub** : 3.304. **V** : Reference Department is now classified by Dewey Decimal scheme, wit classifield D. S. Catalogue and is open access.

A : P. L. (1928). — **B** : *COLCHESTER* (Essex). **C** : 1894. — **E** : Tous les jours sauf dimanches. — **F** : 9-21 h. — **H** : **P. W. Bennett**, M. L. A., Lib. — **J** : Collection locale. — **K** : ca. 28.000. — **Q** : £ 550. — **Qb** : £ 1,800. **R** : C. imprimé (1912). — C. Junior collection 1924. C. Harsnett Library 1888. **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches (à jour). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 114,847. — **Ub** : 25.000.

A : F. L. (1927). — **B** : St. George Gate, *COUNTY BOROUGH OF DONCASTER* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : weekdays. **F** : 10 a. m.-7 p. m. — **G** : two weeks in September. **H** : **R. Sleight**, Lib. — **R** : 18.502 dont 3.417 pour étude sur place et 12.100 destinés au prêt. **Qb** : £ 1.600. **T** : Card C. (1913). **Ua** : 197.000. **Ub** : 20.000.

A : Guison L. (1928). **B** : Trinity Churchyard, *COVENTRY* (Warwirckshire). **C** : 1867. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : Newsrooms 8.30 a m.-9. 30 p. m. Reference and Lending Depts 10 a. m.-8.30 p. m. Lending Dept. closed at 1 p. m. Thursdays. — **H** : **Ch. Nowell**, City Lib. — **I** : Learned and technical. — **J** : Technical, Education, Music, Warwickshire, George Eliot, Miracle and Mystery plays, Horology, Coventry. — **K** : 110.931. — **L** : 22.000. — **P** : 400. — **Q** : £ 2,436. — **Qb** : £ 8,376. — **R** : Bimonthly lists in *Readers' Bulletin*. — **T** : Card C. in progress. — **Ua** : 575,794. — **Ub** : 70.000. — **V** : 4 Branch Libraries. Newsroom, Lending and Juvenile Dept. and 49 School libraries.

A : Croydon P. L. (1928). — **B** : Town Hall, *CROYDON* (Surrey). — **C** : 1888. — **E** ; All week-days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : None. — **H** : **W. C. Berwick Sayers,** Chief Lib. ; **H. A. Sharp,** Deputy Lib. — **I** : General public library. — **J** : Surrey Collection : Illustrations and Prints : Photographic Survey and Record of Surrey. — **K** : 143,368 (Reference : 28,438 ; Circulating : 114,930). — **L** : ca. 12.200. — **N** : ca. 460. — **P** : ca. 382. — **Q** : £ 5,276. — *Qb* : £ 16.171. — **R** : A bi-monthly C. of new books, *The Readers Index*, is published. — **S** : ms. C. complete. — **T** : Same Card C. — *Ua* : 899,918. — *Ub* : 370,848.

A : Edward Pease P. L. (1928). — **B** : Crown Street, *DARLINGTON* (Durham). — **C** : 1882. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9 a. m.-a p. m. ; Sundays 2-9 p. m. — **H** : **F. Dallimore,** Lib. — **J** : Local works, Quakers, Railways, Engineering. — **K** : 45.909 (Reference, 13.390 ; Circulation, 32.519). — **P** : 155. — **Q** : £ 1.450. — *Qb* : £ 4.343. — **R** : no printed C. — **S** : ms. C. (1926). — **T** : Card C. (1926). — *Ua* : 283.179. — *Ub* : 65.102.

A : P. L. (1928). — **B** : *DARWEN* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1871 .— **E, F** : Open daily 9 a. m.-9 p. m. (except Sundays). — **G** : July and September. — **H** : **J. Pomfret,** Lib. — **I**, General. — **K** : 30.000. — **P** : 100. — **Q** : £ stet. — *Qb* : £ stet. — **R** : Printed C. (1911; 1913). — **T** : Current (incomplete). — *Ua* : 219-457.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : *DERBY* (Derbyshire). — **C** : 1871. — **E** : daily, Sunday excepted. — **F** ; Lib. 10 a. m.-8 p. m. (Wednesdays 10 a. m.-1 p. m.). Reading Rooms 9 a. m. -9 p. m. ; Sundays 2,30-4,30, 7-9 p. m. — **H** : **W. H. Walton,** Director. — **J** : 2 Branch. Lib. ; 1 additional Reading Room ; Devonshire and Bemrose Coll. — **K** : (Ref. 15.317. Circ. 36.940). — **Q** : £ 1.000. — *Qb* : £ 7.473. — **R** : printed C. (1901-1920). — **T** : Card C. to date (current). — *Ua* : 455.011. — *Ub* : 12.407.

A : Plymouth L. (1928). — **B** : Duke Street, *DEVONPORT* (Devonshire). — **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily (Sunday excepted). — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **G** : no vacation. — **H** : **A. G. Laws.** Assist. Lib. — **I** . Public General circulating collection and reference departments. — **K** : 31.634. — **T** : Card Index to date. — *Ua* : 119.626. — *Ub* : 12.381. — **V** : Devonport is now a Branch of Plymouth Public L. and the figures are included in those for Plymouth.

A : Central P. L. — **B** : Wellington Rd., *DEWSBURY*. — **C** : 1896. — **E** : daily. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : Thursday afternoons. — **H** : **W. H. Smith,** Lib. — **J** : Books relating to Yorkshire towns. — **K** : 26.810 (Reference, 8.353). — **L** : 1.205 (Reference). — **N** : 7. — **P** : 198. — **Q** : £ 250. — *Qb* : £ 2.087. — **R** : printed C. (1904-1923). — **S.**, **T** : ms. C. and Card C. to date 1926. — *Ua* : 122.502. — *Ub* : 3.650. — **V** : Earlshcaton Branch L., Council offices.

A : Cathedral L. (1928). — **B** : *DURHAM*. — **D** : permission from the Dean of Chapter. — **E** : Tuesdays and Saturdays. — **F** : 11 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : **J. Meade Falkner. Wall.** — **J** : Collections of Roman and Anglo-Saxon Stones Relics of S. Cuthert's Coffin. — **K** : ca. 18.000. — **N** : Monastic 356 ; Later Collections of ms. 179. — **O** : 67. — **R** : printed C. of ms. (1825), New Slip C. of Printed Books delete. — **S** : ms. C. of printed books.

A : University L. (1927). — **B** : *DURHAM*. — **C** : 1832. — **D** : no P. **E** : During term-time. — **F** : 9 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : **E. V. Stocks.** University. — b. 1 Assistant Librarian. — **K** : 40.000. — **O** : 157. — **P** : 20. — **R** : Printed Li (1863, 1891). — **S** : ms. C. (1885). — **T** : Sheaf-C. of all Collections.

A : P. L. (1928). — **B** : *EASTBOURNE* (Sussex). — **C** : 1896. — **E** : weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. ; Fridays 10 a. m.-1 p. m. ; Readings Rooms 9,30 a. m.-9, 30 p. m. — **H** : **J. H. Hardcastle,** Chief Lib. — **J** : Sussex Collection (Books of the County). — **K** : 30,074. — **L** : 264. — **N** : 15. — **O** : 7. — **R** : printed C. (1906), Supplement 1917. — **T** : Card C. up to date. — *Ua* : 209.540. — *Ub* : 51,214.

A : Eton College L. (1927). — **B** : *ETON* (Buckinghamshire) — **C** : 1141. — **D** : non P. — **E, F** : ouverte aux étudiants (s'adresser au bibliothécaire). — **G** : août et septembre. — **H** : **H. Breadbent,** Biblioth. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Dessins, Estampes, Collections Topham (Archéologie classique), Storer (imprimés). — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **N** : 220 et 240 ms. orientaux. — **O** : ca. 200 ; un magnifique exemplaire de la Bible Mazarine. — **S** : ms. C. (1895, ms. orientaux, 1904). — **T** : pas de C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti à des personnes

recommandées. — **V** : Il existe aussi une assez importante B. (de ca. 20.000 volumes) affectée à l'usage des élèves de l'école d'Eton.

A : Exeter City and University College of the South West of England L. (1927). — **B** : Queen Street, *EXETER* (Devonshire). — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : **H. Tapley-Soper**. Chief Lib. — **K** : 80.000. — **N** : ca. 1000 (local). — **P** : 200. — **T** : Card C. 1869 to date. — **U** : granted.

A : University college and City L. (1927). — **B** : Queen Street, *EXETER* (Devonshire). — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday, 10 a. m. to 8 p. m. ; Wednesday 10 a. m. to 1 p. m. — **G** : none. — **H** : **H. Tapley-Soper**, Chief Librarian. — **I** : General and local. — **J** : Local mss. — **K** : 80.000. — **P** : 200. — **Q***b* : £ 4.000. — **T** : to date. — **U** : granted : subscription 5 sh. per annum.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : *GLOUCESTER* (Gloucestershire). — **C** : 1900. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9 a. m.-8.30 p. m. — **H** : **R. Austin**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : ouvrages relatifs au Gloucestershire. — **K** : 41.265 (Reference, 23,856). — **L** : 31.449. — **Q** : £ 400. — **Q***b* : £ 1.900. — **R** : C. imprimés (1924). — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. ms. sur fiches. — **U***a* : 144.000. — **U***b* : 9.000.

A : P. L. (1928). — **B** : **Windmill Street**, *GRAVESEND* (Kent). — **C** : 1892. — **E**: each day, except Sundays. — **F** : 9,30 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **A. J. Philip**, Lib. — **J** : Local books and museum objects, Roman, Saxon, etc. — **K** : ca. 18.000 (Reference, 5.500· Circulation, 12.500). — **L** : ca. 3.000. (Reference). — **N** : ca. 500. — **Q** : £ 350. — **Q***b* : £ 1.200. — **S** : ms. C. — **T** : Card C. — **U***a* : 90.000.

A : **P. L.** (1927). — **B** : Victoria Street, *GRIMSBY* (Lincolnshire). — **C** : 1901. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **D. H. Geddie**, Librarian. — **J** : Lincolnshire Books, pamphlets, maps, prints, etc., and Fisheries. — **K** : 52-365. Ref., 13.500; Circ., 38.835). — **P**: 197. — **Q**: £ 1.615. — **Q***b* : £ 3.717. — **R** : printed C. (General 1901, Supplement 1905). — **T** : Card C. (1927). — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 393.330.

A : Guille-Allès Library and Museum, and the Artisans' Institute (1928). — **B** : Market Place, *GUERNESEY*. — **C** : 1856. — **D** : Admission payante 12/6 British par an. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **B. T. Rowswell**, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **J** : Musée pour l'étude de l'Histoire naturelle et qui contient divers objets locaux : un département spécial consacré à l'Histoire particulière et locale de Guernesey et des autres îles de l'archipel de la Manche. — **K** : 70.000. — **P** : 210. — **R** : C. imprimés (1891). — **S, T** : pas de C. ms. ni sur fiches. — **U***a* : 73.271. — **U***b* : 123.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : Belle Vue, *HALIFAX* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1882. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **E. Green**, Chief Lib. — **J** : Local Collection. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **P** : ca. 100. — **Q** : £ 1.800. — **Q***b* : £ 9.000. — **S** : ms. C. (current). — **U***a* : 575.000. — **U***b* : 12.000. — **V** : A very up-to date institution of local preogress during last 22 years.

A : **P. L.** (1927). — **B** : *HERTFORT* (Herts.). — **C** : 1855. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **G** : August. — **H** : **S. H. N. Pilcher**, Lib. — **I** : Popular, with a splendid reference section for students. — **K** : 32.000. — **N** : ca. 100. — **Q** : £ 450. — **R** : Fiction Catalogue, 1924. — **S** : ms. C., up to-date. — **U***a* : 18.948.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : Church-Road, *HOVE* (Sussex). — **C** : 1891. — **D** : P. — **E** : daily, except Sundays. — **F** : Reference dept. 10 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Lending dept. 10 a. m.-8 p. m. ; Wednesday 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G** : None. — **H** : **J. W. Lister**, Borough Librarian. — **J** : Sussex collection ; Henriques collection (fine arts, theology and history). Campbell Collection (Classic genealogy and heraldics). — **J** : Lady Wolseley Library of Agriculture and Horticulture. A County deposition for Sussex Manorial Rolls and other Ms. documents. — **K** : 40.114 (Reference, 13.782, Circulation 26.332. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 198. — **Q** : £ 618. — **Q***b* : £ 3.163. — **R, S** : No printed C., No ms. C. — **T** : Card C. — **U***a* : 198.275. — **U***b* : 53.582.

A : **P. L. and Art Gallery** (1928). — **B** : Church Street, *HUDDERSFIELD* (York). — **C** : 1898. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. (9 p. m. Saturdays, Wednesday 1

p. m.). — **H** : **H. Goulden**, Lib. and Curator. — **J** : Yorkshire Collection, Textiles and Dyeing : Music Library (instrumental and vocal) ; Patent Library. — **K** : 59.840. (Reference 10.987 ; Circulation 18.853). — **Q** : £ 2.131. — **Qb** : £ 6.600. — (Total income). **R** : printed C. out of date. Music. 1926. — **T** : Card C. up to date. — **Ua** : 373.474. — **Ub** : 40.651.

A : **P. L.** (1927). — **B** : Central Library. Albion Street, *HULL* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1893. — **E** : Every day except Sundays. — **F** : Reference L. 10 a. m. 9 p. m. ; Lending (Circulation) L. 10 a. m.-8, 30 p. m. ; Newsrooms 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Wm. H. Bagguley**, Chief Lib. — **J** : special collections : Libraries of Hull Geological Society and Hull Medical Society. — **K** : 186.000 (Reference 47.000 ; Circulation 144.000). — **Q** : £ 5.447. — **Qb** : £ 16.423. — **R** : printed C. of the Central Lending Library (1911). — **S** : no ms. C. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 1.342.822. — **Ub** : 56.411. — **V** : The Hull P. L. comprise a Central L. and six branch L. and chain of juvenile L. circulating in Schools.

A : **Subscription L.** (Royal Institution). — **B** : *HULL* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1775. — **D** : Private, for members only. — **H** : **J. Hunt**, Lib. — **I** : General Literature, Local Books. — **K** : 70.000.

A : **Ilford Public Libraries** (1928). — **B** : Oakfield Road, Ilford, Essex and High Road, Seven Kings, *ILFORD*, Essex. — **C** : 1909. — **E** : Weekday (not open on Sunday). — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **G** : **E. L. Denne** Lib. — **K** : 8.905 (Reference, 2.443 : Circulation, 45.922. — **Q** : £ 1.150. — **Qb** : £ 8.905. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 619.399. — **Ub** : 19.723.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : *IPSWICH* (Suffolk). — **C** : 1612. — **D** : P. — **E** : every day. — **F** : Reference Department 10 a. m.-9 p. m. : Lending Department 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : **L. R. McColvin**, Chief Lib. : **H. Ogle** Chief assistant. — **J** : 10 ancient mss. 12 th. to 16 th. centuries, 700 old books. — **K** : ca. 63.000. — **O** : 6. — **P** : 200. — **Q** : £ 1200. — **Qb** : £ 4.100. — **R** : printed C. (1903, 1906). — **S, T** : ms. C., card C. up-to-date. — **U** : Free. — **Ua** : 401.899. — **Ub** : 113.159. — **V** : This is apparently the oldest public library in England, excepting that at Norwich.

A : **Royal Botanic Gardens L.** (1928). — **B** : *KEW* (Surrey). — **C** : 1841. — **D** : not P. — **H** : **A. W. Hill**, Director. — **I** : Botanical. — **J** : Collection of drawings, ca. 128.000. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **L** : ca. 18.000. — **P** : ca. 480. — **R** : printed C. (up to 1915). — **S** : Ms. Supplement to Pritzel's Iconum Index (up to date). — **U** : not granted.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : *KINGSTON-UPON-THAMES* (Surrey). — **C** : 1881. — **D** : P. — **E** : each week-day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : **Good** Friday, Christmas Day and Bank holidays. — **H** : **H. Cross**, Librarian. — **J** : Local, Surrey. Muybridge Zoopraxiscope (early from of cinematograph. — **K, L, M, N** : 23.082. — **P** : 130. — **Q** : £ 600. — **Qb** : £ 2.968. — **R, S** : no printed C., no ms. C. — **T** : card C. (author, subject). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 117.831. — **Ub** : 21.423.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : Storey Institute, *LANCASTER* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1893. — **E, F** : Each week-day 10 a. m.-8 p. m. except Wednesday 10 a. m.-p. m. ; Magazine and Reading Rooms 8 a. m. to 9.30 p. m. each weekday. — **G** : Christmas Day. Good Friday and Bank holidays. — **H** : **G. M. Bland.** Lib. and curator. — **I** : General. — **J** : Local Collection and Lake Country Books. — **K** : 29.761 of which 6.690 are Ref. — **Q** : ca. £ 525. — **Qb** : ca. £ 2.081. — **T** : Card C., up to date. — **Ua** : 121.398.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : Avenue Road, Royal Leamington Spa. *LEAMINGTON* (Warwickshire). — **C** : 1857. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-p. m. — **G** : Novacations. — **H** : **H. Borough**, Lib. : **W. E. Owen.** — **I** : general. — **J** : Warwickshire Collect. — **K** : 29.219. — **Qa** : £ 1.968. — **R** : 1904 and 1914. — **T** : Complete, up to date. — **Ua** : 119.301. — **Ub** : 75.131. — **V** : Public Museum Avenue Road, Royal Leamington Spa (Warwickshire). Open daily 11 a. m. to dusk. General Collection. Specimens on loan from Victoria and Albert Museum. S. Kensington. **W. E. Owen**, Curator.

A : **Leeds Church Institute L.** (1928). — **B** : Albion Place, *LEEDS* (Yorkshire.) **C** : 1856. — **D** : Subscribers only. — **E** : Daily (Sundays excepted). — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : **G. E. Sutton.** Sec. and Librarian. — **K** : ca. 22.000. — **V** : In addition to the General Library, a Speciality, a is made in Theological Books for use of Clergy and Sunday School Teachers.

A : **Leeds Institute of Science, Art and Literature L.** (1927). — **B** : Cookridge Street, *LEEDS* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1824. — **D** : Subscribers. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 8 p. m. **H** : **A. Talt**, Sec. and Lib. — **K** : 31.000. — **T** : Card, Index. — **U***a* : 91.920.

A : **Leeds P. L.** (1928). — **B** : Municipal Buildings, *LEEDS* (Yorkshire). **C** : 1870. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : Reference L. 10 a. m.-9,30 p. m. ; Lending L. 10 a. m.-8,30 p. m. : Newsrooms 8 a. m.-9,30 p. m. ; Juvenile Reading Rooms 5 p. m. : Saturdays 2-7 p. m. — **H** : **R. J. Gordon**, City Lib. — **I** : Public-Reference department, Commercial and Technical department, Circulating Collections. — **J** : Leeds and Yorkshire Coll., Picture Coll. — **Q** : £ 4.695. — **Q***a* : £33.951. — **T** : Card C., up to date. — **U***a* : 2.101.226. **U***b* : Reference 96.883, Juvenile Reading Rooms J. R. R. 225.115.

A : **University L.** (1928). — **B** : *LEEDS* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1878. — **D** : open to Members of University, to others by special permission on paymen of 5 sh. per session. — **E** : daily, except Sundays, 9 a. m.-5,30 p. m ; Saturdays 9 a. m.-1 p. m. ; vacations 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **R. Offor**, Librarian. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : English translations into French before 1800. — **K** : 107.120. — **L** : 29.283. — **P** : 700. — **Q** : £ 2.620. — **R, S** : no printed C. noms. C. — **T** : « Sheaf Catalogue » (authors) ; Card Catalogue » (subjets). — **U** : Members of the University only. — **U***a* : 17.038.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : Bishop Street, *LEICESTER* (Leicestershire). — **C** : 1869. — **D** : Public. — **E** : All week days. — **H** : **E. E. Lowe**, Director. — **K** : 101.605. — **P** : 240 (Central). — **Q** : £ 4.129. — **Q***a* : £ 11.397. — **T** : Card C. **U***a* : 560.921. — **U***b* : 21.361.

A : **Permanent L.** — **B** : 3 Granby St. *LEICESTER* (Leicestershire). — **C** : 1790. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 6 p. m. — **H** : Miss **R. Middleton**, Librarian. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **R** : C.

A : **P. L.** — **B** : *LINCOLN* (Lincolnshire). — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. **E** : Every day (Sundays excepted). — **F** : 9-30 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **A. R. Corns**, Chief Librarian. — **J** : Books relating to the City and County of Lincoln ; Tennysoniana. — **K** : 30.485 (Ref. 7.406 ; Circ. 23.079). — **N** : 152. **P** : 408. — **Q** : £ 874. — **Q***b* : £ 3.020. — **R** : printed C. (1904, 1909). — **S** : no ms. C. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 202.222. (Circ. Dept. only). **V** : Public have unrestricted access to the books.

A : **Athenæum** (1928). — **B** : Church Alley, *LIVERPOOL* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1798. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : **F. G. Blair**, Libr. : **M. Baber**, Deputy Lib. **J** : Roscoe Collection ; Blanco White Coll., and a Local Coll. of Mans. Books and Prints. Collection of books printed by the Jesuit Fathers in the South American Missions. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **R** : printed C. (1863-1892) and ms. (1892 to date). **S** : ms. C. **V** : Shaw, G. T. History of the Athenæum (1798-1898), Served as model on which the Boston Athenæum was founded. Many rare and historical works in print and mss.

A : **Liverpool L.** (1927). — **B** : Lyceum, 1, Bold Street, *LIVERPOOL*. — **E** : daily (Sundays excepted). — **F** : 9 a. m.-6 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. **H** : **M. Jackson Wrigley**, Librarian. — **K** : ca. 65.000. — **R, S, T** : no C.

A : **Liverpool Medical Institution L.** (1927). — **B** : Mount Pleasant, *LIVERPOOL* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1837. — **E** : daily, Sundays excepted. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m. ; Saturday 10 a. m.-2 p. m. — **G** : August. — **H** : **G. F. Home**, Libr. — **I** : Purely medical. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **P** : 100. — **T** : Card C.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : Reference L. ; William Brown Street ; Commercial Reference L. ; Exchange Buildings *LIVERPOOL* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1852. — **E** : All week days. — **F** : 10 a. m.-9,30 p. m. (except Friday 10 a. m.-6 p. m.). — **H** : **G. T. Shaw, M. A.**, Chief Librarian. — **I** : General Literature, but includes exceptionally fine collection of books, on the fine arts, natural history and topography. — **J** : Hugh Frederick Hornby Art. L, comprising 8.000 volumes for the most part special illustrated luxe editions, about 8.000 prints mostly in proof states, and large collection of autograph letters, etc. — **K** : ca. 210.809. — **O** : ca. 40. — **P** : 429. — **Q** : £ 14.150. — **Q***b* : £. 58.575 — **R** : printed C. (1891, 1906, 1908, 1920). — **T** : All additions to Library since 1891 catalogue on slips in sheat form. — **U** : not granted. — **U***b* : 250.557. — **V** : Books are not lent for Home Reading from the Reference L. There are 17 Branch Libraries and Reading Rooms from which

the total circulation for home Reading is as follows ; to Adults 2.081.366 vols. ; to Children 673.069 (1927-28). Free Lectures have been given since 1866. Attendance 1927-28, 50.686.

A : University L. (1928). — **B** : Brownlow Hill, *LIVERPOOL* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1881. — **E, F** : daily 9,30 a. m.-5 p. m. : on Saturdays 9,30 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H : W. Garmon Jones,** University Librarian. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : ca. 107.000. — **R** : printed C. — **S** : no ms. C. — **V** : In addition to the general L. of the University which is housed in the « Tate Library », there are departmental libraries in Science, Medicine, Engineering and Education, and there are in addition twentythree Class Libraries of the Faculty of Arts intended to provide necessary teaching apparatus in the various Arts subjects.

A : Admiralty L. (1928). — **B** : Whitehall, *LONDON* S. W. **C** : 1851. — **D** : Official. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. **H : W. G. Perrin,** Libr. — **I** : Principally Naval History and Geography. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **R** : Printed C. (1912). — **T** : Card C. (Authors and Subjects). — **V** : Students of Naval History, etc., admitted on application.

A : Athenæum Club L. (1927). — **B** : 107 Pall Mall, *LONDON* S. W. 1. — **C** : 1824. — **D** : private. — **H : R. C. Lambert,** Lib. — **I** : Learned and reference. — **K** : ca. 75.000.

A : Beth Hamedrash and Jewish Institute L. (1927). — **B** : Mulberry Street, Commercial Road, *LONDON* E. — **C** : 1841. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. except Saturdays and Jewish Holidays. — **F** : 12-10 p. m. — **H** : Rev. **A. Feldman.** Lib. (for the Beth Hamedrash : ancient Hebrew books, available for reference only) : **G. Katz** (for the modern books). — **I. J** : Valuable collection of Hebrew books and modern Hebrew and Yiddish books. — **K** : ca. 5.000. — **N** : 148. — **P** : 50. — **Q** : £ 50. — **R** : No printed C. — **S** : 1886. **T** : 1913. — **U** : Only modern books lent out. — **V** : Average : 100 persons per day.

A : Birkbeck College L. (University of London) (1928). — **B** : Bream's Buildings, Fetter Lane, *LONDON* E. C. 4. — **C** : 1823. **D** : Open to Lecturers and Students of the College. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : Monday to Friday 10 a. m.-9p. m. ; Saturday 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H : M. C. Hildyard,** Lib. — **I** : Literary, Scientific. — **K** : ca. 20.000. **R** : Bo printed C. — **T** : Card C. (up to date). — **Ua** : 3.308.

A : Borough of Hornsey P. L. — **B** : Central Library : Tottenham Lane, Hornsey, *LONDON* N-8. — **C** : 1898. — **E** : Each week day (not on Sundays). — **F** : 9 a. m.-8 p. m. : Thursdays, 9 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H : T. Johnston,** Lib. **I** : general Section, and Juvenile works. — **J** : Collection of local Books, Photographs, etc. — **K** : 39.713 (Reference 2.768. Circulation 36.946). — **P** : 174. — **Q** : 1925-26 : £ 1.060. — **Qb** : £ 5.620. — **R** : Reference Library C. (1901). — **T** : Reference Library, Lending Libraries (1899 to date). — **Ua** : 1925-26 : 396.167. — **Ub** : 1925-26 : 62.508. — **V** : 2 Branch Libraries, Local Centre for University Extension Lectures, Popular Free Lectures.

A : Borough Road District L. (1928). — **B** : Passmore Edwards, *LONDON*, S. E. 1. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every week day 9-9, 30. — **K** : 19.000.

A : British L. of Political and Economic Science (Library of the London School of Economics and Political Science. *University of London*) (1928). — **B** : Houghton Street, *LONDON* W. C. 2. — **C** : 1896. — **D** : admission is granted to persons engaged in any branch of public administration to professors and lecturers of any recognised University, and such other persons as may from time to time be admitted by the Director. — **E** : daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-9.30 p. m. daily (Saturdays 10 a. m.-6 p. m.). — **G** : Christmas Day and the two following days ; Good Friday and the four following days ; Whit Monday and August Bank Holiday. — **H** : Sir **W. H. Beveridge,** Director; **B. M. Headicar,** Libr.; **C. Fuller,** Assistant Librarian . — **I** : all aspects of economic and political science (including commerce, industry, transport, social science, socialism. anthropology etc.) : also Edward Fry Library of International Law (3.000 vols. and the Schuster L. of Comparative Legislation). — **J** : Official publications of the governments of all countries. — **K** : 700.000, total (including. 350,000 pamphlets, etc.). — **Q** : Variable grant from School of Economic finances : 90 % of works are presented. — **R** : Printed subject C. in preparation. — **S. T** : Card C. and indexes. — **U** : Only exceptional cases. — **V** : This is the largest collection of its kind in the world.

A : British Medical Association L. **B** : 429 Strand, *LONDON* W. C. — **C** : 1888. — **D** : admission to members of the Association daily 10 a. m.-6, 30 p. m. ; Saturdays 10 a.

m.2 p. m. — **H** : **S. Honeyman**, libr. — **J** : Medical, Surgical, Considerable Collection of Thesis of Paris and Thesis of Lyon ; also Reports of medical off. of Health. — **K** : ca. 40.000.

A : **British Museum L** (1927). — **B** : *LONDON*, W. C. I. — **C** : 1753. — **D** : Public admitted by ticket ; every application must be addressed to the Director, specifying the particular purpose for which admission is sought ; every such application should be made in writting at least 2 days before admission is required, and should be supported by a written recommendation. — **E** : Daily except 3 first week days of March and September ; Good Friday and Christmas Day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-6 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **I** : General. — **K** : ca. 55 miles of shelving (over 3.000.000 volumes). — **N** : More than 53.000 volumes. 85.000 charters and 2.400 papyri. — **O** : ca. 9.600. — **Q** : ca. £ 25.000 in 1927-1928. — **R** : printed C. ; these are very numerous and it is impossible to mention them here (See list of Catalogues, etc., sold at British Museum p. 12.22). — **T** : no Card C. — **Ua** : not granted. — **Ub** : 1.561.259, exclusive of books of reference in the Reading Room. — **V** : The parliamentary provision for the expenses of the British Museum (including £ 98.807 for the Natural History Museum) during the present financial year 1917 1928 was £ 285.858. Of this amount £ 25.000 were allowed for the acquisition of printed books, mss., and antiquities ; and £ 6.500 for the acquisition of Natural History booksands pecimens. The Museum Library is entitled under the Copyright Act of 1911 (clause 15 P.1) to a copy of every book published in the United Kingdom and the Irish Free State.

A : **Carlton Club L.** (1928). — **B** : 94 Pall Mall, *LONDON* S. W. — **C** : 1836. — **D** : Private. — **H** : **H. Harting**, Librarian. — **K** : ca. 35.520. — **R** : Printed C. (1909). — **T** : Card C. (1910 to date).

A : **Central Library** (Also 3 Branch Libraries) (1927). — **B** : Marc Street. Hackney, *LONDON* E. 8. — **C** : 1908. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m. -9 p. m. — **H** : **W. H. Parker**, Chief Lib. ; **H. W. Moore**, Sub-Libr. — **J** : Local Collection of Books and Prints. — **K** : 100.718. — **Q** : £ 2.200. — **R** : (1911). — **Ua** : 868.847. — **Ub** : 23.883.

A : **Chelsea P. L.** (1928). — **B** : Manresa Road. *LONDON* S. W. 3. — **C** : 1887. — **E** : Week-days. — **F** : 9 a. m. 9 p. m. — **H** : **J. H. Quinn**, Lib. — **K** : 82.825 vols., 53.668 mounted illustrations. — **Qb** : £ 5.757. — **R** : 1928. — **Ua** : 211.190. — **Ub** : 101,119.

A : **Colonial Office L.** (1928). — **B** : Downing Street, *LONDON* S. W. I. — **E** : daily. — **F** : 11 a. m -5 p. m., Saturdays 11 a. m.-1 p. m. — **I** : Consultative ; on Colonial subjects. — **Q** : Funds provided by Parliament for such purposes. — **K** : 35.000. — **S** : ms. C. 1928. — **U** : not lent.

A : **Congregation L.** — **B** : Memorial Hall Farrington St., *LONDON* E. C. 4. — **C** : 1830. — **D** : Ministers of religion, and persons introduced by them. — **E. F** : 10 a. m. 5 p. m., daily except on Saturdays and Sundays. — **G** : August. — **H** : **Wm. Pierce**, Lib. — **I. J** : Theological and Historical ms. of the Puritan period. — **K** : ca. 23.000. — **R** : printed C. (1895-1910). — **S** : ms. C. (up to date).

A : **Dominions office L.** (See under colonial office). — *LONDON*.

A : **Dr. Williams'L.** — **B** : Gordon Square, *LONDON* W. C. I. — **C** : 1729. — **E** : Monday-Saturday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. (Saturday 10 a. m.-1 p. m.). — **G** : August. — **H** : **S. K. Jones**, Lib. — **I** : The Library is suited for students and teachers in theology, philosophy, history, classics, economics. It does not provide fiction or science. — **J** : Books and mss. relating to the history of Nonconformity. — **K** : ca. 75.000. — **R** : no complete printed C. — **S** : sm. C. — **Ua** : 25.199.

A : **Dulwich College L.** (1928). — **B** : Dulwich College, *LONDON*. S. E. 21. **C** : 1619. — **D** : Private. — **H** : **H. F. Hose**, Lib. — **I** : Literary and Antiquarian. — **J** : ms. chiefly relating to the Elizabethan Stage. — **K** : ca. 10.000. — **L** : A large number, Henslowe's Diary-Edwards, Alleyn's Diary and account book. Muniments dating back to 1323 A. D. — **O** : 8. — **T** : Card Index (1921).

A : **Entomological Society of London L.** (1928). — **B** : 41 Queens Gate, South Kensington, *LONDON* S. W. 7. — **C** : 1833. — **D** : Private, to Follows of the Society only. — **E. F.** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m. ; Saturday, 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G** : September. — **H** : **H. J. Turner**, Librarian. — **K** : 8.000. — **L** : 20.000. — **P** : 100. — **Q** : £ 120. — **R** : printed C. (1900)

Sup. each year since. — **T** : 1924. — **V** : The Stainton and Stephens' Collection of Entomological Books.

A : **Finsbury P. L.** (1928). — **B** : Skinner St., Finsbury. *LONDON*. C. I. — **C** : 1888. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, Sundays and Bank Holidays excepted. — **F** : Lending Library : 10,30 a. m.-2,30 p. m., 5 p. m.9 p. m. ; Reference Library : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Juvenile L. 5-7 p. m. — **H** : **H. G. T. Cannons**, Chief Librarian. — **I** : General Literature. — **J** : Local Collection ; Optical Works ; Watch and Clock making ; Music, Business Books. — **K** : 51.973. — **P** : 200 London. — **Q** : £ 2.000. — **Q***b* : £ 4.150. **R** : printed C. (music, 1925). — **S** : Author and Title. — **T** : Lending and Ref Library. — **U***a* : 159.440. — **U***b* : 66.143.

A : **Fulham P. L.** (1928). — **B** : 598, Fulham Road, *LONDON*. — **C** : 1887. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : Lending Dep. 10-2 on Wednesdays (Closed half-day) Other days 10.30-8.30. — **H** : **J. E. Walker**, Chief Lib. — **I** : General literature. — **J** : London Collection. — **K** : 69.125. — **Q** : £ 1.374. — **Q***b* : £ 7067. — **R** : no printed C. — **S** : ms. C. — **U***a* : 466.850: — **U***b* : 71.191.

A : **Geological Society of London L.** (1928). — **B** : Burlington House, Piccadilly, *LONDON* W. 1. — **C** : 1805. — **D** : Private. — **H** : **A. Greig**, Librarian ; **N. E. Pettitt**, Assistant-Librarian. — **I** : Geological. — **K** : ca. 45.000. — **T** : Card Index Catalogue. 1800.

A : **Gladstone L.** (1928). — **B** : National Liberal Club, Whitehall Place, *LONDON*, S. W. I. — **C** : 1888. — **E** : daily. — **F** : week days 10 a. m.-11 p. m., Sundays 12 noon 10 p. m. — **H** : **C. R. Sanderson**, Lib. — **I** : A general library, strong in history, economics, and politics. — **K** : ca : 31.000. — **L** : 31.000.

A : **Guildhall L.** (1927). — **B** : The Guildhall, *LONDON*. — **C** : 1824. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m. — **G** : 6-12 November. — **H** : **J. L. Doutnwaite**, Lib. — **I** : Standard reference. — **J** : Special collections on London, Clockmakers' Co's. Museum and Library Gardeners' Company's Library, early prints and works on the art of engraving Sir Thomas More : L : of the Dutch church. — **K** : 131.491. — **L** : 60.851. — **N** : 14.667. — **O** : 83. — **R** : (1889). — **S, T** : ms. and Card-Index to date. — **U** : Not granted.

A : **Hornsey (Middlesex) P. L.** (1927). — **B** : Central Library, 96, Tottenham Lane, Hornsey, *LONDON*, N 8. — **C** : Central Library opened 1898 : acts adopted 1896. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays and Bank Holidays. — **F** : Reading Room 9 a. m. to 8 p. m. Lending Department 10 a. m. to 8 p. m. Thursdays 10 a. m. to 1 p. m. Reference Department 10 a. m. to 8 p. m. — **H** : **Thos. Johnston**, Borough Librarian : **J. G. Faraday** Deputy Librarian. — **I** : General. — **J** : Local (Prints, books, photographs etc. on Hornsey and Middlesex). — **K** : 41.010. — **P** : 160. — **Q** : £1.350. — **Q***a* : £ 5.746. — **R** : Reference department, 1901 (now out of print). — **S, T** : Subject Sheaf Catalogue, and Author and Title Card Catalogue kept typed up to date. — **U** : Lent for home reading. — **U***a* : 411.656. — **U***b* : 78.895. — **V** : In addition to the Central Library there are two Branch Libraries figures included in above : also 14 Scholars's Libraries in the Elementary Schools, but the figures of stock and issues for these are not included in above totals.

A : **India Office L.** (1928). — **B** : Whitehall, *LONDON* S. W. 1. — **C** : 1801. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Saturdays 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G** : September. — **H** : **C. A. Storey**, Lib. ; **H. N. Randle**, Assistant Lib. — **I** : Devoted almost entirely to Indian publications and to works dealing with India and the adjacent Countries. — **J** : Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Tibetan, etc. ms. Printed and lithographed books in the classical and modern languages of India, Persia, Arabia, Central. Asia. — **K** : ca. 110.000. — **N** : 15.000. — **V** : The use of the Library is restricted to (*a*) members of the establishment of the India Office ; (*b*) persons named in the India Office List ; (*c*) gazetted officers of the British Army in India ; and (*d*) Such other persons as have previously obtained tickets for that puprose.

A : **Inner Temple L.** — **B** : The Terrace, *LONDON* E. C. 4. — **C** : ca. 1500. — **D** : non P. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m. Monday-Friday ; 10 a. m.-2 p.m. Saturdays. — **G** : August. — **H** : **F. J. Snell**, Lib. — **I** : Legal. — **J** : Petyt (Historical ms.) ; Crawford (Pamphlets on Prison Discipline, to) : Adolphus (Historical Pamphlets temp.

George III). — **K** : 70.000. — **L** : 15.000. — **N** : 500. **R** : No printed C. — **S** : Typewritten C. — **T** : No card C. — **U** : Not granted.

A : Kensington P. L. (1928). **B** : Central Library, Kensington, High Street, *LONDON*. — **C** : 1887. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : August. — **H : W. Wadley**, Chief Librarian. — **I** : General. — **J** : The L. of the late Sir R. F. Burton (2 000 vol.). London and British Topography. — **K** : 105.122. — **P** : 290. **Q** : £ 2.500. **Q***a* : £ 12.725 (1927). — **R** : printed C. 1921 and suppl. 1925. Classified lists of works in the Lending Libraries. — **S** : ms. C. to date. — **T** : one Card C., Reference Library (to date). — **U***a* : 303.592 (1927). — **U***b* : 54.250 (1927).

A : Lambeth P. L. (1927). **B** : Brixton Oval, *LONDON* S. W. 2. — **C** : 1888. — **E** : Lending L. each week-day except Wednesday ; Reference L. and Newrooms every week-day. — **F** : Lending L. and Reference L. 10,30 a. m.-9 p. m. ; News-rooms 9 a. m.-9,30 p. m. — **G** : One week. — **H** : **L. J. Packington**, Chief Lib. — **I** : General. — **J** : Local Collections, William Blake Collection, Bacon-Shakespeare Collection. — **K** : Reference, 37.219 ; Lent outside, 113.885. — **P** : 219. — **Q** : Books, Binding and Periodicals £ 2.400. **Q***b* : £ 13.589. — **R** : Printed C. up to 1904. — **S** : ms. C. kept up to date. **T** : Complete for Reference Library. Used for additions in Lending Departments. — **U***a* : 973.175. — **U***b* : 70.623.

A : Law Society L. (1928). — **B** : Chancery Lane, *LONDON* W. C. 2. — **C** : 1828. **D** : Private. — **E** : Every week-day. **F** : 9 a. m.-60,30 p. m. ; Saturdays 9 a. m.-4 p. m. — **H** : **R. A. Cunningham**, Lib. — **I** : Legal. **K** : 63.700. — **R** : Printed C. (1991-1906). — **U** : Not granted.

A : Lewishan P. L. (1927). — **B** : Central Library, Hight St., Lewisham, *LONDON* S. E., and Branches at Darmouth Rd, Forest Hill, Old. Rd. Lee ; Sydenham Rd. Sydenham, Brockley Rd. ; Torridon Rd. Hither Green. — **E** : Daily. — **H** : **H. Whitelocke**, Chief Libr. Rd. ; — **K** : 88.000. — **Q***b* : ca .£ 10.000. — **U***a* : 800.000.

A : Leyton P. L. — **B** : High Road, Leyton, *LONDON* E. 10. — **C** : 1892. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. **F** : Reading Rooms 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Lending and Reference 1030 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : 2 weeks. — **H** : **Z. Moon**, Lib. **I** : General. — **J** : Essex books, maps and prints. **K** : 51-839. — **Q** : £ 1.030. — **Q***b* : £ 6.762. **R** : printed C. (1896-1914). **S** : ms. c. (1896-1928). — **T** : Card C. (1896 to date). **U***a* : 359.729, **U***b* : 11.375 **V** : Branch L. at Lea Bridge and at Leytonstone.

A . L. of Bedford College (1928). **B** : Bedford College, Regent's Park, *LONDON* N. W. 1. — **C** : 1849. — **D** : College. **E** : Daily except Sundays. **F** : 9 a. m.-7,30 p. m. week days. — **G** : August, Christmas. — **H** : **J. A. Paterson**, Lib. — **I** : Académie. — **K** : ca. 34.000. — **L** : 225. — **M** : 50. — **P** : 150. **Q** : £ 1.200. — **R** : no printed C. — **S.T** : ms. and card C. **U** : To Staff and Students. **U***a* : ca. 14.000. **V** : Consulted without application, all books on open shelves.

A : L. of British and Foreign Bible Society (1927). **B** : The Bible House, 146, Queen Victoria Street *LONDON*, E. C. 4. — **C** : 1804. — **E** : week days. — **F** : 10a. m.-5 p. m.: Saturdays., 10a. m.-11 a. m. — **H** : Rev. **R. Kilgour**, Lib. — **I** : Library of Printed Bibles, and portions of Scripture. **K** : ca. 17.000. — **R** : C. of Printed Bibles (1903). — **S** : Register of ms. — **V** : The main portion of the Library consists of editions of the Bible or part : of the Bible, in 842 languages and dialects. It includes several interesting Biblical mss., among them the oldest ms. of St. John's Gospel in Coptic, Greek palimpsest, the collection of English Bibles formed by M. F. Fry, and many Bibles in Hebrew, German, Dutch, Bohemian and other European Languages from the Library of Dr C. D. Ginsburg.

A : L. of the Chemical Society (1928). **B** : Burlington House Piccadilly, *LONDON*. — **C** : 1841. — **D** : available to Fellows and to Members of eight kindred Societies, or on application to the Librarian. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : Daily from 10 a. m.-9 p. m., Saturday 10 a. m.-5 p. m. **G** : Bank Holidays and Day following, and a fortnight in August. — **H** : **F. W. Clifford**, Librarian. **I** : Chemistry and allied subjects. — **J** : Early chemical books formerly the property of Faraday and presented by him. Alchemical and early, chemical books presented by Sir Henry Roscoe. — **K** : ca. 32.000. —

L, M : 6.500. — **P** : 304. — **R** : printed C. (1903, and Annual Supplements). — **S, T** : ms. and Card C. — **U** : granted.

A : L. of the Cripplegate Institute — **B** : Golden Lane Estate, *LONDON* E. C. — **C** : 1896. — **D** : P. — **E** : Six days per week. — **F** : 10 a. m.-2, 15 p. m. ; 3,15-6,30 p. m. — **H** : **H. W. Capper**, Librarian ; **W. A. Carter**, Sub-Librarian. — **I** : general. — **J** : Special Coll. of books on Design and Decoration. — **K** : 40.000 (Ref. 5.000 ; Circ. 35.000). — **P** : 80. — **R** : printed C. — **T** : Card C. (1922). — **Ua** : 105.011. — **Ub** : 14.125.

A : L. of the Geological Survey and Museum (1928). — **B** : 28, Jermyn Street, *LONDON* S. W. 1. — **C** : 1835. — **D** : available for reference to the public. — **E** : week-days. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : Curator : **W. F. P. McLintock**, assistant Lib. : **C. V. Crook**. — **I** : learned. — **K** : 35.000. **L** : 15.000 and 20.000 maps 10.000 geological photographs. — **T** : Card C.

A : L. of the Household and Social Science Department of King's College for Women (1927). — **B** : Campden Hill Rd., *LONDON* W. 8. **C** : 1915. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m. — **G** : The usual University vacations. : **H** : Miss **G. A. Hewitt**, Lib. — **I** : Scientific. Technical. Economic. — **K** : ca. 4.500. — **P** : 34. — **T** : card C. only. — **U** : Sent only to staff and students of the College and to the general public through the medium of the Central Library for Students.

A : L. of the Institution of Civil Engineers (1928). **B** : Great George Street, Westminster. *LONDON* S. W. 1. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily except Sundays and Bank Holidays. — **F** : 9,30 a. m. 5.30 p. m. (Saturdays 9,30 a. m.-1 p. m.). — **H** : **H. H. Jeffcott**, Secretary. — **I** : Scientific and Professional. — **K** : 54.461. — **R** : printed C. — 1895-1915 ; **S** : noms. C. — **V** : The Library is for the use of Members and Students of the Institution and Cart indexes 1916 to dap.

A : L. of The Institution of Electrical Engineers (including the Ronalds L. and the Silvanus Thompson Collection) (1928). — **B** : Victoria Embankment, *LONDON* W. C. 2. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : Monday to Friday 10 a. m.-5.30 p. m., Saturday 10 a.m.-1 p. m. ; Institution meeting hights until 0. 30 p. m. — **G** : closed 4 days at Christmas, 4 days at Easter. 3 days at Whitsuntide and August Bank holiday. — **H** : **P. F. Rowell**, Secretary. — **K** : 15.500. — **L** : 30.000. — **T** : Authors Card C. — **V** : The Library if sor the use of members only. Visirors may consult books on introduction by a member.

A : L. of the King's College (University of London) (1928). — **B** : Strand, *LONDON* W. C. 2. — **C** : 1829. — **D** : non P. — **E, F** : lundi au vendredi 10-20 h., samedi 10-13 pendant les vacances 10-16 h. 30 et fermée les samedis. — **G** : le mois d'août, une semaine en avril, quelques jours à Noel. — **H** : **F. W. Walton**, Bibliothécaire ; **J. F. Hales**, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Marsden (Philological) ; Wheatstone (Physics) : Skeat and Furnall (English) ; Slavonic languages ; Mediaeval and Modern Greek. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **P** : 250. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti avec restrictions.

A : L. of the Reform Club (1927). — **B** : Pall Mall, *LONDON*, S. W. I. — **C** : 1841. — **D** : open to members only. — **H** : **W. R. B. Prideaux**, Lib. — **I** : General reference. — **J** : Good collection of English Parliamentary Papers. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **L** : ca. 6.000. — **R** : printed C. — **T** : the subject index is on cards. — **U** : loans not granted.

A : L. of the Royal Asiatic Society (1928). — **B** : 74, Grosvenor St, *LONDON* W. I. — **C** : 1823. — **D** : private. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10. 30 a. m. 5-30 p. m. — **G** : août et semaines de Noël et de Pâques. — **H** : Mr **R. W. Frazer**, Secretary and Lib. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Oriental Translations Fund, Monograph Fund, Metal Fund. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. mss. — **V** : The Journal of the Society is published quarterly ; it has a high position in the world of Oriental Knowledge and Research.

A : L. of the Royal Coollege of Surgeons of England (1928). — **B** : Lincolm's Inn Fields. *LONDON* W. C. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 11 a. m.-6 p. m. ; Saturdays, the L. is closed at. 1. p. m. — **H** : **V. G. Plarr**, Lib. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **R** : printed C. (1860). — **S** : Index-C. on cards. ms. — **V** : The present Librarian has completed the ms. C., wihch was begun by his predecessor about the year 1890.

A : L. of the Royal Colonial Institute (1927). — **B** : Northumberland Avenue, *LONDON*, W. C. 2. — **C** : 1867. — **D** : open to students on introduction. — **E** : daily, except Sunday. — **F** : 10 1. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : **E. Lewin**, lib. Sir G. **M. Boughey**, Secretary. — **I** : Books on Colonies and colonisation, particulary British Empire. — **K, L, M, N** : 185.000. — **P** : 1.000. — **Q** : £ 500. — **R** : printed C. (1895 and 1909). — **T** : card C. — **U** : granted.

A : L. of the Royal Geographical Society (1927). — **B** : Kensington Gore, *LONDON*, S. W. 7. — **E** : daily, except Sunday. — **F** : Monday to Saturday, 10 a. m.-6 p. m. — **H : E. Heawood**, Lib. ; **G. R. Crone** and **W. D. Woodrow**, Chief Assistents. — **K** : ca. 80.000 including pamphlets. — **Q** : £ 475. — **R** : printed C. (1893). — **S** : Card C. complete, to date.

A : L. of the Royal Sanitary Institute (1928). — **B** : 90, Buckingham Palace Road, *LONDON*, S. W. 1. — **C** : 1876. — **D** : Open to members of the Institute and Students. — **E** : daily, except Sundays. — **F** : Mondays, 9, 30 a. m.-7 p. m. ; Saturdays, 9, 30 a. m.-1 p. m. ; other days, 9. 30 a. m.-5, 30 p. m. — **I** : Books on Piuble Health, Vital Statistics. Sanitary Science and allied subjects, Reports of public Health authorities from all parts of the world. — **K, L** : ca. 6.000. — **P** : Most of the Sanitary and Public Health periodicals (home and Foreign) are to be seen in the L. — **R** : no printed C. — **S** : ms. C. for Reference purposes. — **U** : not loaned.

A : L. of the Royal Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce (1928). — **B** : John Street, Adelphi, *LONDON*, W. C. 2. — **C** : 1754. — **D** : for the use of Fellows of the Society. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10 a. m., 6 p. m. — **H** : The Secretary of the Society. — **I** : Mainly Scientific. — **K** : ca. 10.000. — **T** : only card C. — **U** : granted to Fellows of the Society.

A : L. of the Royal Statistical Society (1928). — **B** : 9. Adelphi Terrace Strand, *LONDON*, W. C. 2. — **C** : 1834. — **D** : for use of members of the Society. — **E** : daily except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : generally closed in September. — **H : J. A. P. Mackenzie.** — **I** : Economics and Statistics. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **R** : last printed C. (1921). — **T** : Subject C. on cards in preparation. — **U** : loaned to members of the Society. — **V** : Works of reference not usually lent.

A : L. of University College Hospital Medical School (1928). — **B** : University Street, Gower Street, *LONDON*, W. C. 1. — **C** : 1828. — **D** : Reserved for Staff and Students. — **E** : Daily, Sunday excepted. — **F** : Term. 9 a. m.-5 p. m. ; vacations 10 4. m.-1 p. m. (Saturdays 10 a. m -1 p. m.). — **G** : General holidays. — **H** : **R. Cust**, Lib. — **I** : Medical and Surgical Books · Reports and Transactions of Societies. — **K** : ca. 29.000. — **R** : no printed C. — **T** : card index C. (Authors. Subjects).

A : Lincoln's Inn L. (1928). — **B** : *LONDON*, W. C. 2. — **C** : 1497. — **D** : Private. — **H** : **W. F. C. Suter**, Lib. - Legal. — **K** : 72.000. - **R** : Printed C. (1859, 1890). — **S** : ms. C. current.

A : Linnean Society of London L. (1928). — **B** : Burlington House, Piccadilly, *LONDON*, W. 1. — **C** : 1788. — **D** : Private. — **E** : All week-days. — **F** : 10 a. m. 5-p. m. — **H : A. T. Gage**, Secretary. — **I** : Natural History. — **J** : Collections of von Linné (1707-78). — **K** : ca, 45.000. — **P** : 50. — **R** : 1925, with annual supplements. — **S, V** : Unable to state details.

A : London Hospital Medical College L. (1927). — **B** : Turner Street, Mile End, *LONDON* E. 1. — **C** : 1785. — **D** : Medical School. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m., Saturdays 1 p. m. — **G** : August. — **K** : ca. 5.000. — **T** : Carl-Index. — **U** : Not granted.

A : London Institution L. (1927). — **B** : Finsbury Circus, *LONDON*, E. C. 2. — **C** : 1805. — **D** : Private. — **H** : **F. A. Cox**, Secretary. — **K** : ca. 100.000.

A : London L. (1928). — **B** : St. Jame's Square, *LONDON*, S. W. 1. — **C** : 1842. — **D** : open only to subscribing members. — **E** : daily, except Sunday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m. — **G** : 3 days at Christmas and 3 days at Easter. — **H** : The Right Hon. Earl **J. Balfour**, President ; **C. T. H. Wright**, Librarian ; **C. J. Purnell**, Sublib arian. — **I** : Circulating and Reference L. for students especially of History, Philosophy, Art and Literature. — **K** : ca. 400.000. - **L** : ca. 25.000. — **R** : printed C. (authors and subjects). —

U : issued to subscribers. — **V** : The Library was founded by Thomas Carlyle to enable students and others to borrow which are not supplied by the ordinary circulating libraries. The Library is strong in all foreign literatures.

A : **Medical Society of London L.** (1928). — **B** : 11, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, *LONDON*, W. 1. — **C** : 1773. — **E, F** : daily, 10 a. m.-6 p. m. · Saturday, 9 a. m.12 noon. — **G** : September. — **H** : **L. Haines Carter**, Registrar and Librarian. — **J** : Special collection of general printed medical works, especially 16-18 th. century English printed books and collection of Greek ms. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **R** : no printed C. — **S** : noms. C.

A : **Meteorological Office L.** (1928). — **B** : South Kensington, *LONDON*, S. W. 7. — **C** : 1854. — **D** : P. — **E** : daily, except Sunday. — **F** : 10 a. m.- 1 p. m. Saturdays ; other days, 10 a. m.-4 p. m. — **H** : **G. C. Simpson**, Director. — **I.** Meteorological. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — P : ca. 200. — **R** : no printed C. — **S** : ms. C. — **T** : card Index. — **U** : On recommendation of the Director.

A : **Metropolitan Borough of Bermondsey, Central L.** (Branch L. : **Rotherhithe, St-Olave**) (1928). — **B** : (1) **Central L.**, Spa Rd. Bermondsey, *LONDON* S. E. 16 ; (2) **Rotherhithe L.**, Lower Rd., Rotherhithe, *LONDON* S. E. ; (3) **St. Olave L.**, Tooley St., *LONDON* S. E. 1. —. : **C** : (1), (2), 1891 · (3) 1900. — **D** : P. — **E** : 6 days per week (Sundays except.). — **F** : 9 a. m.-8. 30 p. m. — **H** : **J. D. Stewart**, Chief Librarian. — **J** : Collection of Books on Bermondsey, Public Museum. — **K** (1) 29.023 ; (2) 14.262 : (3) 13.713. — **Q** : £ 1.750. — **Q***b* : £ 9.602. — **R** : Printed C. (1923). Card. Catalogues. — **U***a* : 329.060 (total). — **U***b* : 56.998 (total).

A : **Metropolitan Borough of Holborn P. L.** (1927). — **B** : 198, High Holborn, *LONDON*, W. C. 1. — **C** : 1892. — **E** : week days. — **F** : General Rea ding Room 9 a. m.-9 p. m. (Saturdays, 9 a. m.-5 p. m.) ; Reference Library 10 a. m.-7 p. m. (Saturday, 10 a. m.-5 p. m.) ; Lending Dept. Monday and Thursday, 10 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Tuesday. Wednesday and Friday 10 a. m.-6 p. m. ; Saturday 10 a. m. 5 p. m. — **H** : **E. J. Bradley**, Borough Librarian · **W. A. Weight**, Chief Assistant. — **J** : Special collection of local prints, photos, books, etc. — **K** : 30.170 (Ref. 4708, Circ. 25.462). — **P** : 154 and 25 daily newspapers. — **Q** : £ 500. — **R** : printed C. (1900, now out print). — **S** : ms. C. (1900). — **T** : no card C. — **U** : granted, Lending. — **U***a* : 168.490. — **U***b* : 4.481.

A : **Middle Temple L.** (1928). — **B** : Temple, *LONDON*, E. C. — **C** : 1641. — **D** : open to members of the Middle Temple but foreign students, studing law, may be granted permission to use it. — **E, F** : October 4 th-July 31 st., 9-30 a. m.-6,30 p. m. ; August 1 st.-october 3 rd., 10 a. m.-4 p. m. : **G** : Closed on Saturdays 1 p. m. — **G** : Christmas Day and one week after, Good Friday until the following Thursday, Whit monday and Tuesday. First Monday, in August and two weeks in long vacation. — **H** : **H. A. Sturgess**, Librarian and Keeper of the Records. — **I** : Legal. — **K** : ca, 65.000. — **R** : printed C. (1914) supplement (1925).

A : **Minet P. L.** (1928). — **B** : Knatchbull Road, Myatt's Park, *LONDON*, S. E. 5. — **C** : 1890. — **E** : daily except Wednesday and Sunday. — **F** : 9-30 a. m. 7,30 p. m. — **G** : **H** : **D. S. Young**, Lib. and Clerk. — **I** : General, specialising in Surrey matter, Music, Children's Department. — **J** : The collection of works relating to Surrey probably the best in the Country and consists of Books, Mss. Pamphlets, Acts of Parliament, Sermons, Maps, Plans, Deeds, etc. — **K** : 20.153. — L : 500. — **N** : ca. 100. — **P** : ca. 65. — **Q** : £ 500 — **R. S** : printed and ms. C. — **U** : granted.

A : **Oratory L.** (1927). — **B** : South Kensington, *LONDON*, S. W. — **C** : 1849. — **D** : Private, but open for students upon application. — **I** : Theology, Canon Law, Ecclesiastical, History, Liturgy, Hagiology. — **J** : Mystical and Ascetical theology ; English Cat. Literature relating to the Penal Times ; A large collection of Jansenist Lit e including many rare items. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **L** : ca. 3.000. — **O** : ca. 200. — **S** : ms. C. (1868-1878). — **T** : Index card C. recent. — **U** : Not lent outside unless under very exceptional circumstances.

A : **Oxford and Cambridge University Club L.** (1927). — **B** : 71, Pal Mall, *LONDON*, S. W. 1. — **C** : 1830. — **D** : Private. — **H** : **V. Balley**, Librarian. — **K** : 30.000. — **R** : Printed C. (1887, 1909, 1910-25).

A : Patent Office L. (1928). — **B** : 25, Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, *LONDON*, W. C. 2. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Daily 10 a. m.-9 p. m., except on Sundays and Bank holidays. — **H** : **A. Gomme**, Libr. — **I** : Scientific and Technical. — **K** : ca. 220.000. — **P** : ca. 2.500. — **R** : Printed Author C. (1909). — **S** : Author, 1917 : Card index 1917 to date : Subject C. Ms. slip. — **V** : open access.

A : Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain L. (1928). — **B** : 17 Bloomsbury Square, *LONDON*, W. C. — **C** : 1842. — **D** : Open to members and students associates of the Society. — **E, F** : Week-days, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. (Saturdays 1 p. m.). — **G** : Fortnight in August **H** : Miss **E. J. Mowat**, Librarian. — **I** : Scientific. — **J** : Chemistry, Pharmacy, Materia Medica, Botany and allied subjects. — **K** : ca. 18.000. — **R** : Printed C. (1911). — **V** : Reference and circulating.

A : Polytechnic (Young Men's Christian Institute) L. — **B** : 307-311 Regent Street, *LONDON*, W. — **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **H** : **E. J. W. King**, Chief Librarian. — **I** : General. — **K** : ca. 10.000. — **S** : ms. C. (1924). — **Ua** : 31.000.

A : Poplar (Metropolitan Borough of) Four P. L. (1928). — **B** : Poplar, High Street. *LONDON*. — **K** : ca. 59.000.

A : P. L. Battersea (1928). — **B** : 265, Lavender Hill, *LONDON*, S. W. 11. — **C** : 1887. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sundays, 3-9 p. m. — **H** : **J. F. Hogg**. Lib. — **I** : Public : general circulating collection, and reference Department. — **J** : Children's Departments ; London Collection. — **K** : 84.375. — **P** : 150. **Q** : £ 2.550. — **Qb** : £ 18.780. — **T** : Reference and Lending Departments Cat. by card. index 1926. **Ua** : 401.773. **Ub** : 123.536. — **V** : Two Branch Libraries.

A : P. L. Hampstead. **B** : Finchley Road. *LONDON*, N. W. 3. — **C** : 1894. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m. 9 p. m. Lending Library, 10.30 a. m. to 7.30 p. m. (Sundays exclude). — **G** : None. — **H** : **W. E. Doubleday**, Principal Lib. ; **J. Rivers**, Deputy Lib. — **I** : Art, History and Literature. — **J** : Dilke Coll. of Keats Relics (letters etc.) : 16-18 th. century literature. English and foreign. — **K** : 83.270 (Ref. 19.274). — **R** : printed C. (Author Catalogue of Reference Dept. 1903). — **S** : ms. C. — **T** : Card C., kept up to date. — **U** : loaned by special permission only, except books in the Lending Departments. — **Ua** : 506-489. — **Ub** : 127.017.

A : P. Record Office L. (1928). — **B** : Chancery Lane, *LONDON* W. C. 2. — **C** : 1838. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 10 a. m.-4. 30 p. m. (Saturdays, 10 a. m.-2 p. m.). — **H** : **A. E. Stamp**, Deputy Keeper ; **C. T. Flower**, Secretary. — **I** : Archives, Public. — **J** : Domesday Book, and other public records from twelfth century onwards. — **N** : ca. 675.000 pieces (i-e. volumes, bundles of files). — **Qb** : £ 37.948 (1927-1928). — **R** : ca. 500 calendars, lists and indexes ; ca. ten new listes, etc. published per annum, of 400 page each. — **S** : A large collection in the public research rooms. — **U** : not granted. — **Ub** : 135.219 (1927). — **V** : Mainly valuable for historical, legal and genealogical research ; early documents are in Latin and French with many abbreviations : Rules and Regulations supplied on application to Secretary.

A : Reference and Lending Libraries and Cuming Museum (1928). **B** : Walworth Road, *LONDON*. — **C** : 1893. — **D** : P. — **H** : **J. Helliwell**, Chef librarian Curator. — **J** : Dante, Shakespeare, Electrical Engineering, Faraday sciences and Southwark Collections ; Folklore. — **K** : ca. 123.043. — **Q** : £ 1.455. — **T** : ca. up to date. — **Ua** : 406.037. — **Ub** : 225.006.

A : Royal Academy of Arts L. (1928). **B** : Piccadilly, *LONDON* W. 1. — **C** : 1769. — **D** : for members and students of the Royal Academy, others by special permission. — **E** : Daily, except Saturday and Sunday. **F** : 2-5 p. m. — **G** : July-August and September. — **H** : **E. E. V. Wright**, Lib. — **L** : Fine Arts, July Painting, Sculpture, Architecture, Biographies of Artists Engraving. — **K** : ca. 11.000. — **R** : printed and ms. C.

A : Royal College of Physicians L. (1928). — **B** : Pall Mall East, *LONDON*, S. W. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 12 m.-6 p. m. — **G** : August-September. — **H** : **A. Chaplin**, Librarian. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **R** : printed C.

A : Royal Holloway College L. (1928). — **B** : Englefield Green, Surrey, *LONDON*. — **D** : Private. — **H : E. E. Looker**, Librarian. — **K** : ca. 20.100. — **T** : card C. up to date.

A : Royal Institution of Great Britain L. (1928). — **B** : 21, Albemarle Street, *LONDON* W. 1. — **D** : Members of the Royal Institution only. — **E. G** : Daily (ex. Sundays). — **F** : 9 a. m.-11 p. m. — **H : H. Young**, Assistant Secretary. — **K** : ca. 65.000.

A : Royal Society L. (1928). — **B** : Burlington House, *LONDON* W. — **C** : 1662. — **D** : Private. — **I** : Scientific. — **J** : Many early scientific mss. — **K** : 120.000. — **P** : Nearly 1.000 periodicals received regularly. — **R** : Periodical C. (1912). — **T** : Card. index of books (current).

A : Royal Society of Medicine L. (1927). — **B** : 1 Wimpole Street, *LONDON*, W 1. — **C** : 1805. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6.30 p. m — **G** : Bank Holidays. — **H : H. E. Powell**, Librarian. — **I** : Medical. — **K** : ca. 200.000. — **P** : 400. — **T** : Card C.

A : St. Bride Foundation. General Libraries (1928). — **B** : Bride Lane, Fleet Street, *LONDON* E. C. 4. — **C** : 1895. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 10 a m.-6 p. m. ; Sat. 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H : W. T. Berry**, Acting Librarian. — **I** : General Lending Libraries, for those employed in the Western half of the City of London, also General Reference Libraries opened to the General public. — **K** : 16.000. — **P** : 70. — **T** : Dewey.

A : St. Bride Foundation Typographical L. (1928). — **B** : Bride Lane, *LONDON* E. C. 4. — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m. ; Saturday 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H : W. T. Berry**, Acting Librarian . — **I** : Printing and the Allied Arts. — **J** : Collection W. Blades (history and practice of printing), col. T. B. Reed (development of type founding and printing), coll. Passmore Edwards (modern works designed to complete the two former collections). — **K. L** : books. pamphlets and prints : 37.300. — **O** : 102. — **R** : Complete printed author C. (1919). — **T** : Card C. (Classified 1921). — **U** : granted (Text books) to printing students.

A : St. Pancras Public Libraries (1928). — **B** : Chester Road, *LONDON*, N, 19. and 18, Camden Street, N. W. 1. — **C** : 1906. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : daily exc. Wednesday, 1-5,30 p. m. ; Reading, Rooms and Reference L, 9 a. m.-8 p. m. ; Lending Department, 10 a. m-8 p. m. — **H : J. F. Preece**, Lib. — **I** : General, arranged on the Dewey System of Classification. — **J** : Heal Coll. relating to St. Pancras (mss. Books and Prints, and other local matter). — **K** : Highgate (Ref. 3.724 ; Circ. 19.112) ; Camden (Ref. 155, Circ. 15.929). **P** : 1165. — **Q** : £ 1.400. — **Q***b* : £ 5.128. — **R** : printed C. 2 Edn (1920). — **S** : 1926. — **T** : Card C. (1907) and onwards). — **U***a* : 341.261. — **U***b* : 12.190.

A : Science L. (1928). — **B** : Science Museum, South Kensington, *LONDON* S. W. 7. — **C** : 1857. — **D** : Public : admission by ticket obtained on application the Director of the Museum. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m. ; **G** : no vacation. — **H : S. C. Bradford**, D. Sc., Lib. Dep. Lib. **E. Lancaster Jones**, B. A. — **I** : The British National L. of Pure and Applied Science. — **J** : an exceptionnally extensive collection of Transactions of Scientific Societies and other Scientific Periodicals. — **K** : ca. 190.000. — **P** : 5.270. — **T** : Card C. (Author and Subjects, the latter minutely classified on the Brussels decimal system, 193.000 cards). Kept uplodate. Subject-malter Index to Scientific — **V** : Information Science : Lists of papers and books on even subject. — **U** : Books are lent to Institutions where scientific work is being carried on. — **U***a* : 5.131. geven subjects supplied pec. — Cooks and papers in periodicals, 1.200.000 cards classified by the taussels system,

A : Shoreditch L. (1928). — **B** : Pitfield Street, *LONDON*, N. 1. — **C** : 1891. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté les dimanches. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-20 h. — **H : T. Green**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : ameublement et décoration. — **K** : 62.991. (Ref. 14.306 ; Circ. 48.685). — **Q** : £ 1.464. — **Q***b* : £ 7.610. — **R** : C. imprimés (1893-1909). — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1909 jusqu'à aujourd'hui). — **U***a* : 252.884. **U***b* : 23.308.

A : Society of Antiquaries of London L. (1928). — **B** : Burlington House, *LONDON* W. 1. — **E** : weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m., Saturdays 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G** : Part of August and September. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **R, S** : printed and ms. C.

A : Sion College L. (1928). — **B** : Victoria Embankment, *LONDON* E. C. — **C** : 1630. — **D** : Private but students admitted. — **E** : Mondays to Saturdays to 1 p. m. inclusive. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 6 p. m. — **G** : Christmas Day and St Stephens' day ; on the Epiphany : on Ash Wednesday ; Good Friday and Easter week ; on Ascension Day ; on Monday and Tuesday in Whitsun Week ; and for two weeks beginning from the first Monday in August. — **H** : Rev. **G. H. Perry**, Lib. : **C. E. Thomas**, Secretary. — **I** : Learned, Theological and General. — **J** : Mss. Bibles, Psalters, Primers, Prayer-Books, etc. — **K** : ca. 200.000. — **S** : ms. book C. — **T** : Modern card C. — **U** : loaned to members.

A : Stepney Public L. (1927). — **B** : Office : Bancroft Road, Mile End. *LONDON*, E. 1. — **C** : 1892-1906. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every weekday ; closed Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **A. Cawthorne**, Chief Librarian. — **I** : general. — **K** : ca. 106.000. **Q***b* : £ 18.000. — **R** : Revision in progress : C. re-printing. — **U***a* : 900.000. **U***b* : 48.000. — **V** : Libraries opened as follows : Whitechapel, 1892 ; St Georges-E., 1898 ; Limehouse, 1901 ; Mile End, 1902 ; Boro. Reference, 1906.

A : Stoke Newvington (Metropolitan Borough of) P. L. (1928). — **B** : Church Street, Stoke Newvington, *LONDON*. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : 9.30 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **H: G. Preece**, O. B. E., F. L. A., Librarian and Clerk. — **I** : General. — **K** : ca. 53.000 **Q** ; £ 750. — **Q***a* : £ 4.200. — **R** : 1909, 1922. — **T** : to date. — **U***a* : 200.000. — **U***b* : 74.000.

A : Tottenham P. L. and Museum (1928). — **B** : 395, High Road, Tottenham, *LONDON*, N. 17. — **C** : 1892. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily (Sundays excluded). — **F** : Lending Libraries 10 a. m.-9 p. m. (Wednesdays 10 a. m.-1 p. m.). Reference Libraries 10 a. m.-9 p. m. ; News Rooms 8 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : None. — **H** : **W. J. Bennett**, Librarian and Curator. ; **A. H. Yates**, Deputy Librarian. — **J** : Music collection, Local literature, prints, negatives, Deeds, Court and Manor Rools of Tottenham from 1308 to 1732. — **K** : 65.707 volumes at Central and Branches also School Libraries 14.775 vols. — **P** : 216. — **Q** : £ 2.000. — **Q***b* : £ 8.000. — **R** : Printed C. — **T** : Card C. — **U***a* : 590.154 (Central and Branches) ; 371.442 (School Libraries). — **U***b* : 41.752. — **V** : 2 Branch Libraries. Open-access system in the Lending Dpts. With grant from Education Committee, School Libraries have been instituted in 52 local schools. The Museum contains many fine specimens of Zoology, of Geology, Mineralogy, and a section devoted to Egyptology. Classes from the Schools visit the Museum to examine the specimens.

A : Tropical Diseases L. (1928). — **B** : 25, Gordon Street. *LONDON* W. C. 1. — **C** : 1921. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Every week day. — **F** : 9 a.m.-6.30 p. m. (Saturdays 9 a. m.-12 noon). **G** : During August and September the hours are 10 a. m.-1 p. m. and 2-5 p. m. (Saturdays 10 a. m.-1 p. m.). — **H** : **C. C. Barnard**, Librarian · Miss **F. H. Hanbury**, Library Assistant. — **I** : Tropical Medicine, Hygiene and Parasitology. — **K** : 7.850. — **L** : 10.880. — **P** : 160. — **Q** : £ 275. — **Q***a* : £ 930. — **T** : Card C., in progress. — **U** : Periodicals only. — **U***a* : £ 1.280. — **V** : The L. whichis attached to the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine (founded 1914) comprises the whole L. of the London School of Tropical Medicine (founded in 1899) and the bound periodicals from the L. of the Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases. (Founded 1908 as the Sleeping Sickness Bureau).

A : University College L. (1928). — **B** : Gower Street, *LONDON*, W. C. 1. — **C** : 1826. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m. 8 p. m. (vacations 9 a. m.-5 p. m.), Saturdays 9 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G** : Library not closed during vacations. — **H** : **J.-A. Wilks**, Librarian, **W. Bonser**, Sub-Librarian. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Large collection of scientific and learned journals. — **K** : 200.000. — **L** : 96.000. — **N** : 99. — **O** : 120. — **P** : 1.250. — **R** : Printed C. (1879, 1887, 1904, 1910, 1912. 1921, 1927). — **T** : Card-Index C. from 1887 to date. — **U** : granted. — **V** : The Chief subdivisions are Anthropology, Archeology, Architecture, Celtic, Classics, Dante, Economics, Engineering English Literature, Fine Art, French Literature, German Literature, History, Jewish History, Law, History of London, Mathematics, Medical Sciences, Philosophy, Phonetics, Science, Scandinavian Literature, Topography.

A : Unisverity L. (1928). — **B** : University of London, South Kensington, *LONDON* S. W. — **C** : 1838. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays 10 a. m. to 6 p. m. ; Tuesdays and Thursdays : 10 a. m. to 6.30 p. m. ; Saturdays : 10 a m. to 5 p. m. — **G** : a week ar Christmas and Easter. — **H** : Vacant, Chairman of Libra.

ry Committee ; **R. A. Rye,** Librarian. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Golsdmiths, L. of Economic Literature, the George Grote L., the De Morgan L., Shaw-Lefevre L., Lady Welby L. Music Library. — **K** : ca. 200.000. — **L** : ca : 20.500. — **M** : ca. 14.000. — **N** : 681. — **O:** 35. — **P** : ca. 500. — **R** : Printed C. (1876, 1897, 1906-26). C. of works on Western Paleography (1921) Students' Guide to the Libraries of London (1927). — **S** : C. mss. and autograph letters (1921). — **T** : card C. to date. — **U***a* : 31.515 (1927). — **U***b* : 97.028 (1927) — **V** : The University L. is constitued to provide (1) well-equipped special collections to promote research work and (2) a geueral L. from which students can borrow the necessary works which they require for their studies. Travelling L. are dispatched to University Extension and Tutotial Class Centres.

A : Victoria and Albert Museum L. (Formerly known as the National Art L.) (1928). — **B** : South Kensington, *LONDON.* — **C** : 1837. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Weekdays, except Good Friday and Christams Day, 10a. m. to 4.50 p. m. ; on Thursdays and Saturdays, to 8.50 p. m. — **H** : **G. H. Palmer,** Keeper ; **A. Van de Put,** Deputy Keeper ; **H. C. Andrews,** Assistant Keeper ; **A. W. Wheen, P. B. James,** Assistants. — **I** : Industrial and Fine Arts. — **J** : Illuminated and other Mss. Bookbindings, 250.000 photographs. — **K, L** : 150.000 ; and Dyce and Foster bequests (English Literature) : 32.500. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : £ 1.500. — **R** : Uni- versal C. (1870) ; Supplements to 1889 : Dyce (1875) : Foster Coll. (1888, 1893). **T** : Card C., commenced 1890 : subject index commenced 1904. — **U** : no books lent outside. — **U***b* : 47.087.

A : Wandsworth Borough P. L. (1928). — **B : Putney,** *LONDON.* — **H : W. T. Bradley,** Lib. — **K** : ca. 181.663.

A : War Office L. (1928). — **B** : Whitehall, *LONDON* S. W. 1. — **E** : weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Saturdays 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : **W. Y. Baldry,** Lib. **K** : ca. 130.000. — **R** : Printed Author's C. and Subject Index. with annual supplements. — **T** : Card C. — **V** : The largest collection of military books in Great Britain.

A : West Ham Central L. (1928). — **B** : Water Lane, Stratford, *LONDON* E. 15. — **C** : 1890. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day. Sundays 6-9 p. m. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **G** : Bank Holidays. — **H : Ch. Whitwell.** — **J** : Local collections. — **K** : ca. 52.886. — **Q** : £ 1.100 (Books and Binding). — **Q***b* : £ 5.183. — **T** : Card C. (1926). — **U***a* : 250.343. — **U***b* : 55.897.

A : Westminster (City of) P. L. London. — **B** : Buckingham Palace Road. S. W. ; Great Smith St., S. W. ; Smouth Audley St., W. St. ; Martin's Lane W. C. *LONDON.* — **C** : 1856. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H : F. Pacy,** Lib. — **I** : Public general reference and circulating. — **K** : 1850. — **Q***b* : 20.100. — **U***a* : 451.000. — **U***b* : 291.000.

A : Wood Green P. L. (1927). — **B** : High Road, Wood Green, *LONDON.* N. 22. — **C** : 1892. — **E** : Daily Sundays excepted. — **F** : Reading Rooms 9 a. m. 9.30 p. m. ; Lending L. 10 a. m.-8 p. m. ; Thursday 10 a. m.-1 p. m. ; Reference L. 10 a. m. m.-9 p. m. — **H: W. A. Peplow,** Lib. — **J** : Local Collection, Music, Teachers' Library, School Libraries. — **K** : 28.775 (Reference 2.737 ; Circulation 26.038. — **P** : 127. — **Q***b* : £ 3.298. — **R** : no printed C. — **T** : Card C. (current). — **U***a* : 364.411. — **U***b* : 52.864.

A : Woolwich P. Libraries (4), **Museum and Art Gallery** (1928). — **B** : Central Public Library, Woolwich, *LONDON.* — **C** : 1900. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H : Ph. C. Bursill,** Chief Lib., Curator and Clerk. — **J** : Works relating to the County of Kent, London and Woolwich ; valuable and up-to-date collections on Sociology, Art and Literature, Engeniering, Electricity, Chemistry, Architecture, Botany, etc. — **K** : ca. 98.646 (Ref. 68.622 Circ. 30.024. — **R, T** : Printed and Card index C. (complete). — **U***a* : 964.095. — **U***b* : 169.896.

A : Malvern P. L. (1928). — **B** : Graham Road. *MALVERN* (Worcestershire). — **C** : 1903, — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-19 h (mercredi 10-13 h. 15 m.). — **G** : néant. — **H : J. W. Lucas.** — **J** : Ouvrages locaux. — **K** : 25.591 dont 9.047 ref et 16.544 circ. — **Q** : £ 475. — **Q***b* : £ 1.410. — **T** : 1927. — **S** : C. ms. — **U***a* : 115.000.

A : Chetham L. (1927). — **B** : Hunts Bank, *MANCHESTER* (Lancashire). — C : 1653, by Humphrey Chetham. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 9,30 a. m.-to 5 p. m. for Reference only

(open each day of the week, except Sunday). — **G** : closed two weeks in August, Whit week. — **H** : **C. T. E. Philips**, Lib. — **I** : Learned ; Local History, Topography, Theological and Antiquarian, Litterature, Excellent works on Art and Natural History and M. S. S. — **K** : 100.000. — **U** : not granted. — **V** : Said to be the first Library free to the Public in England.

A : **Christie L.** (1928). — **B** : The University, *MANCHESTER* (Lancashire). — **E** : Every week-day. — **F** : Monday, Tuesday, Thursday Friday 9-30 am.-8.30 p. m., 9.30 a m.-5,30 p. m. ; Saturnday, 9,30 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : **C. W. E. Leigh**, Lib. : **H. Percival**, Sub-Librarian. — **I** : funds of James Heywood, Prince Lee, the first, Bishop of Manchester (Theology and History), E. A. Freeman (over 7.000 historical books), Adamson (4.000 vols. Philosophy), J. Finlayson (4.000 vols., History, Literature and Theology.) — **J** : The Forbes collection of scientific books, the Angus Smith Memorial Library (Chemistry and Physics), The Theodores and Robinson collections (Oriental Literature), the Muirhead L. (Law), the Hager Memorial L. (Greek Law and Teutonic Philology) the Marillier Collection (Comparative Religion) the Jevons Collection (Economics, and the Arnold L. (Roman history). — **K** : 220.000. — **R** : No printed C. — **T** : ms. Card C. (Author and Subject).

A : **Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society L.** (1928). — **B** : 36, George Street. *MANCHESTER* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1781. — **D** : Members. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : Monday-Fridday 9 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Saturday 9 a. m.-2 p. m. — **G** : none. — **H** : **G. Andrew**, Assistant Secretary. — **I** : Learned . — **J** : Periodicals, some mss., Dalton and other relics. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **R** : Periodicals (1910). — **T** : Current. — **U** : mostly reference. — **U***a* : 114. — **U***b* : no record. — **V** : published original papers as *Manchester Memoirs* ; exchanges with 400 learned Societies and Institutions.

A : **Medical Library of Manchester Medical Society and University of Manchester** (1928). — **B** : The University, Coupland Street Entrance. *MANCHESTER* (Lancashire). **C** : 1834. — **D** : Private. **E** : open week days 9.30 a. m. to 5.30 p. m., except Saturdays, 9.30 a. m.-12.30 p. m. — **H** : **G. Wilson**, Lib. — **I** : Medical. — **K** : 60.000 and collection of Pamphlets. — **P** : 200. **R. S** : Printed C. to. 1890. **T** : Card C. from 1890. — **U** : Books lent outside. — **U***a* : 8.387 (1927-28).

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : Piccadilly, *MANCHESTER* (Lancashire). **C** : 1852. — **E** : Each week-day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **L. S. Jast**, Chief Librarian ; **E. Axon**, Deputy Chief Librarian. — **I** : Reference Library (261.224 vols.) Lending Libraries (360.590 vols). — **J** : Commercial Library : Technical and Science Library ; Henry Watson Music L. (46.258 vols) ; Foreign Library : Thomas Greenwood L. for Librarians and special collections on De Quincey, Mrs Gaskell, Shorthand, Thomas Carlyle, etc. — **K** : 621.814. — **Q** : £ 16.702. — **Q***a* : £ 80.245. — **R** : printed C. for Reference Library (1879). — **T** : Card C. for additions (since 1879). **U.** granted. from lending Libraries only.

A : **Middlesbrough P. L.** (1927). **B** : Victoria Square, *MIDDLESBROUGH* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1871. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, moins les dimanches. — **F** : 10-21 h. — **G** : première semaine de juillet. — **H** : **W. Lille**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Savante, technique, théologique. — **J** : Métallurgie, Histoire de la religion. — **K** : 61.938 dont 29.564 pour étude sur place et 39.987 destinés au prêt. — **P** : 165. — **R** : Fiction Catalogue 1919 (Author Juvenile Catalogue 1919 (Author). — **S** : au courant. — **T** : C. sur fiches (au courant). — **U***a* : 390.704. **U***b* : 56.980. — **V** : classified and Author C. in Reference and Lending Depts.

A : **Gilstrap P. L.** (1928). **B** : *NEWARK* (Notts). **C** : 1883. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Daily except Sunday and Public Holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **G** : Closed for stocktaking on June 30 th. for 10 days. — **H** : **A. Smith**. — **I** : General. — **J** : Local literature(Special collection on Civil War Period [including matter [printed during that period) Engineering Agriculture. **K** : 15.000 (Ref. 3.500 ; Circ. 11.500). — **L** : 600. — **P** : 84. — **Q** : £ 346. — **Q***a* : £ 1.300. — **R** : Printed class lists 1914. — **S** : Manuscript from 1919 to date. — **U** : Granted. — **U***a* : 60.660. — **U***b* : 28.241. — **V** : Any volumes in the special collection may be borrowed through another Public Library.

A : **Armstrong College L.** (1928). **B** : *NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE* (Northumberland). — **C** : 1893. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Saturdays, 10 a. m.-1 p. m. ; August, 2.30 p.-m. ; 5.30 p. m. ; Saturdays, 10 a.-m.-1 p. m.-G : De-

cember 24-Jan. 2 ; March 28-April 3 ; June 24-29. — **H : F. Bradshaw,** Lib. — **I** : Literary and scientific. — **J** : Merz Collection of Philosophical and Mathematical works ; Heslop coll. of English Dictionaries ; Spence Watson Coll. of early English texts ; Northbourne Collection of Political Pamphlets, and Pease-Saint Collection of Indian Mutiny Pamphlets, Hyderabad Indian Coll., G. Bell Oriental Coll., Gilchrist agricultural Coll. — **K** : 77.246 (includes Medical L. of 13.000 vols.). — **L** : 14.838. — **P** : 770. — **R** : Edutation (1928). Union List of Periodicals in Newcastle (1928). — **T** : Card C. (kept up-to-date). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 23.062. — **Ub** : 18.589. — **V** : Confined to past and present students and members of the staff but special permission nay be granted to out siders.

A : Newcastle-Upon-Tyne Literary and Philosophical Society L. (1928). — **B** : *NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.* — **C** : 1792. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H : E. Austin Hinton** Lib. — **I** : General. — **J** : Specially rich in History and British Topography. — **K** : 100.000. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : 1.782. — **Qa** : 5.900. — **R** : printed C. (1903). — **Y** : Card C. (1888). — **Ua** : 196.544. — **V** : « Quarterly Record » of new additions, clars listo, etc. Vaion list of all periodicals in local ulranes contained in second number of compilation.

A : P. L. — **B** : *NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE* (Northumberland). — **C** : 1880. — **E** : Daily. — **H : B. Anderton,** Lib., **J. Walton** Sub-Lib. — **I** : General. — **J** : Technical and Scientific ; Thomas Bewick Coll. (wood engraving) ; Mss. (local documents) ; Greek and Latin classics ; Parliamentary Papers ; Riddell Library (Indian) ; Thomlinson Library (Theological). — **K, L** : ca. 25.000. — **P** : ca. 350, exclusing duplicates. — **Q** : ca. £ 3.940 (1925-1926). — **Qb** : £ 18.000. — **R** : Printed C. (1900, 1901, 1903, 1904, 1911, 1914, 1915, 1920, 1923) ; Central Lending (general) (1908) ; Supplément, 1911 ; Children's, 1920 ; Music (1926). — **I** : Card C. in progress. — **U** : Granted. — **Ua** : 606.700. — **Ub** : 125.000.

A : P. L. (1928). — **B** : Central Public Library, *NEWPORT* (Monmouthshire). — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : daily except Sundays. — **F** : Reading Rooms : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Lending and Reference L : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : Never closed. — **H : J. Warner,** Chief Librarian. — **I** : General, Special attention paid to collection of local history, and foreign literature. — **K** : 50.110 (Ref. 19.993 ; Circ. 33.117. — **Q** : £ 2.477. — **Qb** : £ 5.585. — **T** : Card. C. — **Ua** : 215.970. — **Ub** : 28.275. — **V** : The Libraries systems comprises central L. twobranch L., and two branch reading rooms.

A : P L. (1928). — **B** : Abington Street, *NORTHAMPTON* (Northamptenshire). — **C** : 1876. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10. a. m.-8.30 p. m. — **H : R. W. Brown,** Chief Lib. — **J** : « John Clare », Collection of Manuscripts. — **K** : 72.353. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : £ 1.600. — **Qb** : £ 4.910. — **R** : Juvenile Catalogue 1928 Cat. of Local Illustrations 1926. — **S, T** : The Ms. and Card C. are constantly being added C°. — **Ua** : 397.941. — **Ub** : 46.440.

A : P. L. (1928). — **B** : *NORWICH* (Norfolk). — **C** : 1850. — **E** : weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Thursday 10 a. m.-1 p. m. ; Reading Rooms 9 a. m.-9 p. m., daily. — **H : G. A. Stephen.** City Lib. — **J** : Includes the City Library (2.000 vols.) established in 1608 ; Norfolk and Norwich literature ; 18.000 volumes and pamphlets, 400 maps, 4.500 photographs, over 7.000 prints ; Nelson Collection, Shakespeare Collection (604 vols) ; Printing Collection (250 vols.) ; Collection for Sunday School Teachers (900 vols). — **K** : Circ. 42.000. Ref. 50.000. — **O** : 28. — **P** : 205. — **Q** : £ 1.446. — **Qb** : £ 5.497. — **R** : printed C. (1911-1915). Quarerly » Readers, Guide » gives recent additions and special reading lists, several sectional catalogues published since. — **T** : Card C. Author and Subject. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 302.940. — **Ub** : 48.164. — **V** : Lending Dept. is on the Open Access system and the Reference Dept. partly so.

A : P. L. — **B** : *NOTTINGHAM* (Nottinghamshire). — **C** : 1868. — **D** : P. — **E** : Each week-day. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8,30 p. m. — **G** : Bank Holidays. — **H : W. A. Briscoe,** City Librarian. — **I** : All classes of literature and scientific technical books. — **J** : Local collection ; Byron L. ; Hosiery and Lace Collections ; Works in Foreign Languages. — **K** : 160.000. — **P** : 300 (Central) : 600 (Branches). — **Qb** : £ 10.000. — **R, T** : printed and Card C. — **S** : ms. C. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 690.000.

A : **F. P. L.** — **B** : Art Gallery, and Museum, Union St., *OLDHAM* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1883. — **D** : P. — **I** : General. — **J** : Art. » Oldhamana », — **K** : ca. 70.000. — *Ua* : ca. 449.600. — **U***b* : ca. 7.000.

A : **Industrial Cooperative Society L.** (1928). — **B** : Foundry St., *OLDHAM* (Lancashire). — **D** : semi-P. — **H** : **A. Walker.** — **K** : ca. 24.000.

A : **All Souls' College Codrington L.** (1928). — **B** : *OXFORD.* — **C** : 1437. — **D** : for members of Oxford University, and Barristers. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 7 p. m. — **G** : August 1-Oct. 1. — **H** : Sir **Ch. Oman,** Lib. : **A. Whitaker,** Sub-Lib. — **I** : Law and History. — **J** : Early Law, Military and Economic History. — **J** : Early Law, Military and Economic History. — **K** : ca. 150.000. — **N** : ca. 300. — **O** : ca. 500. — **Q** : ca. £ 950. — **Q***b* : ca. £ 1.500. — **R** : Old printed C. ; new Card C. in progress. — **S** : Ms. C. (1842). — **U** : Nothing lent outside. — **V** : Serves as a Law and History library for the University : ca. 900 admitted readers.

A : **Bodleian L.** (or University L.) (1928). — **B** : *OXFORD.* — **C** : 1602. — **D** : Readers (except graduates of the University) require recommandation. — **E** : Week-days. — **F** : Bodleian building : 9 a. m.-8,4 or 5 p. m., according to season Radcliffe Camera : 10 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : Bodleian building Jan. I, Good Friday and Easter-eve, Commemoration-day, Sept. 24-30. Nov. 8 (Nov. 7 when the 8 th. is a Sunday), Dec. 24-31. Radcliffe Camera : the 4 weekday next before Easter Sunday ; the 3 first week days in October ; The week-day preceding, and the two week-day follor ing Christmas Day ; Christmas Day. — **H** : **A. E. Cowley,** Chief Librarian ; **H. H. E. Craster., E Lobel,** Sub-Librarians ; **G. W. Wheeler, S. Gibson, T. R. G. Parry, W. H. B. Somerset, E. O. Winstedt, R. H. Hill, R. R. Trotman, F. R. D. Needham, H. F. Alexander, C. J. Hindle, J. H. Blaxland, F. J. King, S. G. Wright,** Senior Assistants. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Chief collections are : — (*a*) *Mss.* Ashmole, Backhouse (Chin.) Barocci (Gk.), Canonici, Carte and Clarendon (State papers), Digby, Dodsworth Douce, Junius (Anglo-Saxon), Laud, Rawlinson, Selden, Shelley, Tanner Oriental-Chandra Shum Shere (Sanscrit) Elliott, Fraser, Huntington ; (*b*) Printed. Ashmote, Backhouse (Chin.), Bywater (Aristotelian), Douce, Gough (topogr.), Lutheran tracts, Malone (Engl. drama), Meerman, Selden, Sutherland, Tanner, Toynbee (Ital.), Wardrop (Georgian), Wood, Oppenheimer (Hebrew). — **K** : ca. 1.250.000. — **N** : ca. 40.000 and ac. 20.000 separate charters and rolls. — **Q** : £ 24.681 (1926-27). — **R** : 44 printed C. — **S** : ms. C. — **T** : No card C. — **U** : very rarely.

A : **Lincoln College L.** — **B** : *OXFORD.* — **C** : 1427 A. D. — **D** : Private. — **H** : **E. I. Carlyle,** Librarian. — **I** : Learned, mostly Theology, Classics and History. — **J** : Manuscripts deposited in the Bodleian Library. A collection of 17th. and th. century plays and pamphlets ; a collection of Hebrewbooks 16th and 17th. centuries. — **K** : ca. 25.000.

A : **Magdalen College L.** (1928). — **B** : *OXFORD.* — **C** : 1480. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Week-days in term. — **F** : 9 a. m.-12 a. m. ; 6 p. m.-7 p. m. — **G** : University vacations. — **H** : **G. R. Driver,** Librarian. — **I** : Learned, especially theological ; also mathematical. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **L, M** : Several collections, chiefly theological, scientific and mathematical. — **N** : ca. 300. — **R** : 1.860. — **S** : ms. C. kept up to date. — **U** : not granted, except to members of College. — **V** : open to external students by arrangement with librarian.

A : **New College L.** (1927). — **B** : New College, *OXFORD.* — **C** : 1386. — **D** : for Students of the College. — **E** : Daily, in University term time and generally also in vacation. — **F** : 8 a. m.-11 p. m. — **G** : ca. March 15-April 25 ; July 1-October 1 ; Dec. 15-January 15. — **H** : **J. L. Myres.** — **I** : For use of the College Staff and students. — **J** : early printed editions of the classics and early books on Roman Law, Theology and Medicine. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **Q** : ca. £ 300. — **R** : printed of Mss. in H. Cox's *Cat. of Mss. in College Libraries in Oxford.* — **S** : written C. to 1924. — **T** : completed 1924. — **U** : to members of the college only.

A : **Oriel College L.** (1928). — **B** : *OXFORD.* — **C** : 1326. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-1 m. p., 5-7 p. m. — **G** : about March 19-April 27, June 25-Oct. 12 Dec. 11-Jan. 19 .Can be visited by arrangement during thse vacations. — **H** : **M. N. Tod,** Lib. — **I** : Académie. — **J** : 18 th. Century music ; bequeathed by Lord Leigh. Medieval history ; bequeathed by Dr R. W. Church, Dean of St Pauls, Comparative Philology and Mythology ; bequeathed by Dr D. B. Monro, Provost of Oriel. — **K** : ca. 27.000. — **N** : 88. —

O : 35. — **R** : printed C. of Incun abula and of books on Comparative philology. — **S** : C. — **T** : complete card C.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : Town Hall, *OXFORD*. — **C** : 1855. — **E** : Daily (except Sundays). — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Lending Dept. 10 a. m.-7 p. m. — **H** : **E. E. Skuce**, Lib. — **I** : Public : General circulating, junior and reference departments. — **K** : 40.144. — **Q***b* : £ 3.705. — **R** : printed C. (1913). — **S** : Lending dept. Card C. (up to date). — **T** : Reference Dept. Card C. (up to date). — **U***a* : 354.734. — **U***b* : 65.000 (open access).

A : **Pusey Memorial L.** (1928). — **B** : St. Giles, *OXFORD*. — **C** : 1884. — **D** : Open to members of the University of Oxford or those introduced by them. — **H** : Rev. **D. Stone**, Lib. — **I** : Theology. — **K** : ca. 14.000.

A : **St. John's College L.** (1927). — **B** : *OXFORD*. — **C** : 1555. — **D** : Private (for members of College). — **H** : **A. L. Poole**, Lib. — **J** : Mss. ; Incunabula. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **Q** : £ 280 (1925).

A : **Worcester College, L.** (1927)). — **B** : Worcester College, *OXFORD*. — **C** : probably early 14 th. cent. — **D** : Private. — **I** : Miscellaneous Collection. — **J** : 17 th. century Mss. and pamphlets dealing with the civil wars ; Books on architecture and architectural and other drawings by Inigo Jones and Webba ; early plays ; 17th. and 18th. cent. literature. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : 130.

A : **P. L.** — **B** : Morrab Rd, *PENZANCE* (Cornwall). — **C** : 1893. — **E** : Week-days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Ch. H. Benn**, Lib. — **J** : Collection relating to Cornwall. — **K** : 11.500 (Ref. 500 ; Circ. 11.000). — **Q** : £ 120. — **Q***b* : £ 500. — **R** : printed C. (1899). — **S** : Ms. C. (1925). — **U***a* : 47.781. — **U***b* : 3.110.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : Broadway, *PETERBOROUGH* (Northamptonshire). — **C** : 1894. — **D** : P. — **E, G** : Every day ex. Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **O. C. Hudson**, Lib. — **J** : Special Collection of Books relating to the Fenland. — **K** : 20.520 (Ref. 3.500 : Circ. 17.520). — **P** : 44 Weekly, 32 Monthly. — **Q** : £ 680. — **Q***b* : £ 2.120. — **T** : Card C. kept up to date. — **U***a* : 170.554. — **U***b* : 23.460.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : Tavistock Road, *PLYMOUTH* (Devonshire). — **C** : 1876. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-to 8 (8,30 Ref. Lib.) p. m. — **H** : **F. C. Cole**, Lib. — **I** : General. — **J** : Local Literature, Devon and Cornwall. — **K** : 79.250 (Reference 27.410 : Circulation 51.848). — **Q** : £ 2.156. — **Q***b* : £ 6.974. — **R** : printed C. (1915). — **S, T** : ms. C. and Card C. (up to date). — **U***a* : 406.707 (Lending Departments of Central Library and Branches). — **U***b* : 81.737 (Reference L.).

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : The Square, *PORTSMOUTH* (Hampshire). — **C** : 1876 — **E** : Daily exc, Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m-9 p. m. — **H** : **J. Hutt**, City Lib. — **I** : Public reference and lending. — **K** : ca. 91.000. — **P** : 420. — **Q** : £ 2.260. — **Q***b* : 8.147. — **T** : now proceeding. — **U***a* : 624.908. — **U***b* : 91.565. — **V** : Comprising a central and 5 branch L. and 2 Museums.

A : **Harris F. P. L.** (1927). — **B** : Museum and Art Gallery, *PRESTON* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1882. — **E** : semaine, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 9-22 h. ; jeudi 9-13 h. — **G** : deux jours à Pâques et à la Pentecôte, deux jours à Noël. — **H** : **F. Helliwell** Bibliothécaire ; Conservateur et Directeur du Musée et de la Galerie des Beaux-Arts : **S. H. Pavière**. — **I** : savante : sections qui sont classées selon le système *Dewey* (classification décimale). — **J** : B. du Dr Shepherd, léguée par lui à la ville, il y a près de deux cents ans. — **K** à **O** : 81.203 dont 18.595 ref., 62.618 circ., exclusive of Dr Shepherd's L. — **P** : 150. — **R** : C. imprimés (1889, 1901, 1907, suppléments annuels jusqu'en 1920). — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1918 à jour). — **U***a* : 224.971. — **U***b* : 12.848.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : *RICHMOND* (Surrey). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily (exc. Sundays). — **F** : 9 a. m.-9. p. m. — **H** : **A. Cecil Piper**, Librarian and Secretary. — **I** : Public : General circulating collection, Reference Department and separate Junior Library. — **J** : Books, Pamphlets, etc. relating to Richmond ; Douglas Sladen Library, of 10.000 vols. Music, 1.800 vols. — **K** : 58.044 (including 4.898 local vols., pamphlets, etc.) — **P** : 225. — **Q** : £ 750. — **Q***b* : £ 3.860. — **R** : General printed C. 1909 ; Supplement 1915 ;

C. of Fiction, 1924 : Classified Card Catalogue in preparation. — **S** : Reference Library in ms. (Kept current). — **U** : granted on payment of subscription. — **Ub** : 177.194.

A : **P. L.** (1928). – **B** : Esplanade, *ROCHDALE* (Lancashire). **C** : 1871. **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 3-9 p. m. **H** : **C. Stott**, Lib. — **I** : Public Lending, Reference and Juvenile Libraries. **J** : Local books, Daniel Defoe collection, Textiles Patents. — **K** : 64.064. – **P** : 203. – **Qb** : £ 1.519. – **Qa** : £ 1.617. – **R** : Reference L. (1890-1913) – **T** : Lending L. (class list, 1927, in progress). — Reference (1911 to date). — **Ua** : 302.986. — **Ub** : 14.868.

A : **F. P. L.** (1928). — **B** : *ROTHERHAM* (Yorkshire) **C** : 1876. – **E** : Daily exc. Sunday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. ; Wednesday 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G** : all Bank Holidays. – **H** : **F. J. Boardman**, Chief Lib. – **I** : History, Biography, Travel, Art, Technical works, etc. (Reference department, open access). **K** : 20.133. — **P** : 106. **Q** : £ 1.300 — **Qb** : £ 3.000. – **T** : Card C. (up to date). — **Ua** : 355.742. **Ub** : 8.299. L. destroyed by fire July 1925. Collection housed in temporary building pending erection of new Library.

A : **Central L.** (1928). – **B** : The Gamble Institute. *ST. HELENS* (Lancashire). — **C**: 1872. — **D** : P. – **E** : Each week-day, Reference Department also on Sundays (Oct. to April). — **F** : Circulation Department 10 a. m.-7 p. m. ; Reference Department 9 a. m. 9 p. m. ; Sundays 2-9 p. m. — **H** : **A. Lancaster** Chief Lib. **J** : Lancashire and local-history. **K** : 53.655 (Ref. 11.619, Circ. 42.036). **P** : 373. — **Q** : £ 754. **Qa** : 3.925. – **R** : printed C. (1896 and 912). Central Library, Circulation Department. **S** : Typewritten Sheaf C. of the. Reference Department kept up to date. **T** : no Card C. **Ua** : 318.187. — **Ub** : 6.454. – **V** : The Statistics of number of volumes and issues include a Central and five Branch Libraries. A number of volumes are free of access to readers.

A : **P. L.** (1928). – **B** : Surrey St., *SHEFFIELD* (Yorkshire). **C** : 1853. **E. F** : Reference Library : Daily 10 a. m.-9, 30 p. m. ; Sunday 2-9 p. m., Bank Holidays excepted. Lending Libraries : daily, 10 a. m.-8 p. m. ; exc. Sundays. Central Library, reading rooms : daily 9 a. m.-9, 30 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-9 p. m. Branch reading rooms : daily 9 a. m.-9.30 p. m. ; Sundays, 5-9 p. m. **H**: **J. P. Lamb**, Chief Lib. **I** : General circulating and reference L. – **J** : Local books, deeds and charters. – **K** : Ref. L. 60.000 vols. ; Lending L., 122.915 vols. – **O** : 2. **Q** : £ 9.080. – **Qb** : £ 27.781. **T** : Card C. (Kept up to date continuous). — **Ua** : Lending Libraries, 1.827.062. — **Ub** : 126. 162.

A : **University L.** (1927.) **B** : Western Bank, *SHEFFIELD* (Yorkshire). **C** : 1905. – **D** : Open to Members of the University, to non-members approved on special grounds, by the Library Committee. **E, F** : Monday-Friday, 9, 15 a. m. 9 p. m. in term, 9, 15 a. m.-5 p. m. in vacation ; Saturdays 9, 15 a m.-1 p. m. – **G** : Week at Easter, fortnight in August, week at Christmas. **H** : **A. P. Hunt**, Lib. ; Miss **H. Iliffe**, Sub Lib. – **I** : Scholars Students' Library. – **J** : Collection of works on the early history of science, especially alchemy and chemistry, collected and bequeathed by the late John Spear, Parker. Collection of facsimiles of Greek Papyri collected by the late prof. James Hope Moulton of Manchester, presented to the Library by S. Meggitt Johnson Esq. **K, L** : ca. 84.000 volumes and pamphlets. **O** : 8. **P** : 190. – **R** : No printed C. – **S, T** : ms. C., Author and Subject-index ; both are typed on cards. – **U** : granted.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : *SMETHWICK* (Staffordshire). **C** : 1876. **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. – **F** : 9-21 h. – bibliothèque, 10-19 h. **H** : **H. P. Marshall**, Bibliothécaire. **K** : 27.788. — **P** : 120. – **Qa** : £ 4.283. **Qb** : £ 3.914. — **R** : C. Card Catalogue (1927). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **Ua** : 188.347. — **Ub** : not counted.

A : **University College L.** (1928). – **B** : *SOUTHAMPTON* (Hampshire). **C** : 1862. **E** : every day 9 a. m.-5 p. m., except Saturday 9 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G** : usual College vacations. – **H** : Mrs **C. A. Forsey**, Lib. — **I** : Educational. **J** : Cope collection of Hampshire books. — **K** : ca. 42.000. **R** : no printed C. – **T** : Card C. (Kept up to date, continuous).

A : **F. P. L.** (1927). — **B** : Atkinson Public Library and Art Gallery, *SOUTHPORT* (Lancashire). — **E, F** : every day, 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : **F. H. Mills**, Lib. **K** : 36.000.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : Wellington Road. South. *STOCKPORT* (Cheshire). — **C** : 1875. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : open week days from 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **H** : **R. Hargreaves**,

Lib. — **I** : General Public L. — **K** : 78. 172. — **P** : 135. — **Q** : £ 6.034. — **R, S** : no printed C. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 576. 470.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : *SUNDERLAND* (Durham). — **C** : 1858 (Central) : 3 Branches opened 1908 and 1909. — **E** : Each week-day. — **F** : 10 a. m. 7,30 p. m. — **G** : Last 2 weeks in June for stocktaking, no vacation. — **H** : **J. A. C. Deas**, M. A. Lib. — **I** : General : — **K** : 63.730 (Ref. 5.649 ; Circ. 58.081. — **Q** : £ 2.000. — **Qb** : £ 6.384. — **S** : ms. C. (Commenced 1908) 12.375. — **T** : Card C. (1908), for Staff only. — **Ua** : 459.416.

A : **G. W. Rly. Mechanics' Institution L.** (1928). — **B** : *SWINDON* (Wilts). — **C** : 1843, — **D** : Subscription. — **E, F** : Daily, 11 a. m.-1.30 p. m. and 4 to 8 p. m. (Wednesday, closed at 2 p. m., Saturday at 1 p. m.). — **H** : **Ch. P. H. Phillips**. — **I** : General. — **J** :

Local and Engineering sections. — **K** :40.000. — **Q** : £ 1.000 (apprix). — **Qa** : £ 3.000 (apprix). — **R** : Printed C. (1928, Annual supplements). — **T** : Ref. L. Card C. — **U** : L. lends to submembers only. — **Ua** : ca. 178.000.

A : **L. of the Somersetshire Archeological and Natural History Society** (1927). — **B** : Taunton Castle, *TAUNTON*. — **C** : 1849. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **H. St. George Gray**, Lib. — **I** : Local History, Topography, Genealogy, Archeology, Architecture, Art, Biography, Natural History, etc. — **J** : Local Manuscripts dating back to Saxon times : deeds (local) preserved down to 1800. Coins and Medals belong to the Museum department (Somerset County Museum). — **K** : ca. 23.000. **P** : ca. 60. — **R** : printed C. 1889 and out-of-date. — **S** : C. of ms. is now being compiled. — **T** : C. (Ms), partly in Book form, partly Card-index. — **U** : Books, lent outside to members of the Society.

A : **Torquay Natural History Society L.** (1927). — **B** : The Museum, *TORQUAY* (Devonshire). — **C** : 1844. — **D** : Private. — **E** : All days excepting Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **H. G. Dowie**, Hon.-Secretary : **A. H. Ogilvie**, Curator and Librarian. — **I** : Science and general. — **K** : ca. 20.000.

A : **Zoological** Museum **L.** (1928). — **B** : *TRING* (Hertfordshire). — **C** : 1890. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Only open to students by special permission. — **H** : Miss **P. Thomas**, Lib. — **I** : Zoological books only. — **K** : ca. 35.000. — **T** : in preparation.

A : **Carnegie L.** (1928). — **B** : Garfield Road, *TWICKENHAM* (Middlesex). — **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. — **E** : each week day. — **F** : Lending and reference Libraries, 10 a. m.-8 p. m. : Reading Rooms 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **J. V. Jacobs**, Lib. — **I** : general. — **J** : Local collection, Alexander Pope collection. — **K** : 3.848 (ref.), 17,289 (circ.). — **Q** : £ 602. — **Qb** : £ 2.082. — **R** : no printed C. — **S, T** : ms. and card C. kept up to date. — **Ua** : 129.596 vols. — **Ub** : 4.545.

A : **Tynemouth P. L.** (1928). — **B** : North Shields, *TYNEMOUTH* (Northumberland). — **C** : 1870. — **E** : Week-days, except on public holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. (Wednesdays till 1 p. m.). — **G** : First fortnight in July. — **H** : **A. Hair**, Lib. — **I** : P., lending and reference. — **J** : Edington Collection of Engravings after British Artists. — **K** : ca. 29.000.

A : **P. L. and Art Gallery.** — **B** : Lichfield St., County Borough, *WALLSALL* (Staffordshire). — **C** : 1858. — **E** : Daily ; Sundays for reading only. — **F** : Lending Reference 11 a. m.-8 p. m.-Wednesday 11 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : **F. S. Price**, Librarian. — **J** : Books relating to Staffordshire ; Walsall Collection. — **K** : 30.000. — **P** : 35. — **Q** : £ 900. — **Qb** : £ 2.980 for all items. — **R** : Class 1912, 1914. — **T** : Supplementary card 1924 to date. — **Ua** : 175.797. — **Ub** : 2.582.

A : **P. L.** — **B** : High Street, *WALTHAMSTOW* (Essex). — **C** : 1895. — **E** : Monday to Saturday (inclusive). — **F** : 9. m. — 9 p. m. — **H** : **G. E. Roebuck**, Lib. — **J** : Antiquities of Essex and Walthamstow ; W. Morris Collection. — **K** : 65.000. — **Qb** : £ 4.000. — **R** : Printed C. (1911). — **S** : ms. C., up to date. — **Ua** : 570.000 vols. circulated.

A : **Municipal L.** (1928). — **B** : Bold Street, *WARRINGTON* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1848. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday to Saturday (inclusive). — **F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **J. McAdam**.

F. L. A. Chief Lib. — **J** : Warrington Books, Broadsides, Manuscripts, Pamphlets 4.956 vol., Local Printer. — **K** : 48.269 (ref. 19.939 : Circ. 28.330). — **L** : 15.640 (Ref.). — **N** : 1.047 (including 559 charters and deeds). — **O** : 24, general : 136. Early English (included in general figures). — **P** : 186. — **Q** : £ 1.100. — **Q***b* : £ 4.015. — **R** : Reader's Guide, v. 1, n° 1-6 (1921-1925), vol. 2 n° 1-4 (1925-28). — **T** : Card. C., Classified C. ; Lending Library all Classes 0 to 900 Dewey ; Classified Recent Additions. — **U***a* : 242.281. — **V** : Lending L. ; Childrens L. · Students' Room of the Ref. all open. access. and books closely classified. Reading room, a separate institution with accomodation for 200 people.

A : Waterloo-with-Seaforth P. L. and Museum (1928). — **B** : *WATERLOO* (Nr. Liverpool). — **C** : 1892. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 9.30 a. m.-8.30 p. m. ; Fridays, 9.20 a. m.-1 p. p. m. — **H** : **Kate Fearnside**, Chief Lib. — **J** : Museum : Echalaz Ornithological Collection. — **K** : 16.187. — (Circ.). — **L** : 766. — **P** : 102. — **Q** : £ 513. — **Q***b* £ : 1.940. — **R** : printed C. (1902, 1905, 1907, 1912). — **S** : noms. C. — **T** : Card C. (1925). — **U***a* : 124.609. — **U***b* : 2.941.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : *WATFORD* (Hertfordshire). — **C** : 1874. — **E** : Every day ; Sunday (oct.-march). — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **G. R. Bolton**, Lib. — **K** : 28.335 (Reference, 8.147 ; Circulation, 20.188). — **P** : 126. — **Q** : £ 625. — **Q***b* : £ 2.312. — **R** : printed C. (1898). — **T** : Card C. (current). — **U***a* : 228.782. — **U***b* : 23.913. — **V** : Card C. (Titles C. in course of compilation. The whole L. is being reorganised and re-arranged).

A : P. L. and Gray Art Gallery and Museum (1927). — **B** : *WESTHART LEPOOL.* — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 10 a. m.-7.30 p. m. daily excep Sundays. — **G** : last 2 weeks in July. — **H** : Major **J. A. L. Downey**, Director. — **J** : Books relating to Durham County. — **K** : 25.000 (Reference 5.000 ; Circulation, 20.000). — **P** : 60. — **Q** : £ 750. — **Q***b* : £ 3.040. — **R** : printed C (1894, 1897, 1900, 1903, out of print). — **S** : typewritten C. (complete to date.) — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 195.000.

A : Subscription L. (1927). — **B** : *WHITBY* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1775. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-1 p. m., 2.15-4.30 p. m. — **G** : A week at Easter. — **H** : Miss **F. Simpson**, Librarian. — **I** : Miscellaneous. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **P** : ca. 30. — **Q** : ca. £ 60. — **Q***b* : ca. £ 300. — **R** : Printed C. (1908) and supplements. — **T** : Card-index in process of formation. — **V** : open to visitors.

A : Wigan Central P. L. (1928). — **B** : Rodney-street, *WIGAN* (Lancashire). — **C** : 1876. — **E** : Week-days. — **F** : 9.30 a. m.-9 p. m. (Tuesdays 9.30 a. m. till 1 p. m. only). — **H** : **A. J. Hawkes**, F. S. A., Lib. — **I** : General · foreign literature texts. — **J** : Bibliographical coll., Mining coll. Freemasonry (Astronom, Lancashire of Local). — **K** : **L** : Ref. L. 75.053, Lending L. 27.417. — **N** : 128 + about 1.500 local deeds. — **O** : 91. — **P** : 224. — **Q** : £ 1.440. — **Q***b* : £ 5.512. — **R** : Ref. L. C. (1886-1916) ; Lending L. (1906). — **T** : Additions to printed C. to date. — **U***a* : 172.401. — **U***b* : 40.639 (Recorder only).

A : F. P. L. — **B** : *WIMBLEDON* (Surrey). — **C** : 1886. — **E, F** : tous les jours 10-20 h. ; mercredi, 10-13 h. — **G** : 1-15 août. — **H** : **H. W. Bull**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Livres savants, 23.000 ; divers 6.416. — **J** : Musique : Livres en langues étrangères. Ouvrages locaux. — **K** · 29.632 (11.262 ref. 18.370 circ.). — **L** : 700 (ref.). — **P** : 210. — **Q** : £ 500. — **Q***b* : £ 2.700. — **R** : C. imprimés (1910, 1913 1920). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1905-1920). — **U***a* : 177.507. — **U***b* : 49.276.

A : P. L. (1928). — **B** : Guildhall, *WINCHESTER* (Hampshire). — **C** : 1851. — **E** : Every day exc. Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : **F. W. C. Pepper**, City Lib. — **J** : local collection and ancient municipal archives. — **K** : 19.000. — **P** : 126. — **Q** : £ 618: — **Q***b* : £ 1.650. — **T** : Card C. (1915 and kept up to date). — **U***a* : 83.016. — **U***b* : 15.567.

A : P. L. (Hastings Museum and Art Gallery). — **B** : Victoria Institute, *WORCESTER* (Worcestershire). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Daily 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. Sundays excepted. — **G** : Christmas Day, Good Friday, Bank Holidays. — **H** : **T. Duckworth**, Lib. and Secretary . — **I** : general. — **J** : Special Collection on the Stuart Period. — **K** : 72.000. — **L** : 4.000. — **P** : 100. — **Q** : £ 620. — **Q***b* : £ 2.058. — **S, T** : up to date C. — **U***a* : 256.466. — **U***b* : 36.794.

A : P. L. (Museum and Art Gallery) (1928). — **B** : *WORTHING* (Sussex). — **C** : 1896. — **D** : P. — **F** : Reading Rooms, 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. ; Lending and Ref. L. 10 a. m. to 8 p. m. — **H : Marian Frost,** Lib. and Curator. — **J** : Sussex Room (Collection of Sussex books, prints, maps and mss.). — **K** : Lending L. : 19.241 ; Ref. L. : 8.171. — **Q** : £ 900. — **Q***a* : £ 2.825. — **R** : Card C. — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : Lending L. : 169.872. **U***b* : Ref. L. 46.650.

A : South Eastern Agricultural College (école d'agriculture dans l'université de Londres), L. (1928). — **B** : *WYE* (Kent). — **C** : 1894. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs et aux élèves. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 8-22 h. — **G** : 13 semaines, mais la bibliothèque est ouverte pendant les vacances aux professeurs et élèves qui font un séjour en Wye. — **H : Cecil H. Hooper,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Agriculture, Horticulture et les sciences qui s'y rattachent. — **K** : ca. 6.000. — **L** : ca. 1.500. — **P** : ca. 50. — **Q** : ca. 1.500 fr. — **S** : C. ms. (de sujets). — **T** : C. sur fiches par auteurs et par noms de livres (1907). **U** : consenti au directeur. — **U***a* : 1.200 (1927). — **U***b* : 5.000 (1927).

A : Yarmouth F. P. L. (1928). — **B** : Great *YARMOUTH* (Norfolk). — **C** : 1885. — **E** : Every week-day. — **F** : 9.30 a. m.-8.30 p. m. — **H : R. G. Watlow,** Lib. — **I** : General, circulating and reference. — **J** : Norfolk and Suffolk books, works relating to fish and fishing. Ms. of Yarmouth History. — **K** : 38.031. — **L** : 4.221. — **N** : 74. — **O** : 28. — **P** : 142. — **Q** : £ 500. — **Q***a* : £ 2.790. **R** : 1913. — **S** : Card C., Reference T. complete (1924), Lendig department. — **U***a* : ca. 134.003.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : *YORK* (Yorkshire). — **C** : 1893. — **E** : Daily, Sundays excepted. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H : A. H. Furnish** ,Librarian. — **I** : P. Reference and circulating. — **J** : Local History, Biography. — **K** : 45.459. — **L** : 3.988. — **Q***b* : £ 3.735. — **R** : Class Lists of varying dates. — **T** : Card C., continuous. — **U***a* : 210.143.

Pays de Galles (Wales)

A : The National L. of Wales (1928). — **B** : *ABERYSTWYTH.* — **C** : 1907. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. daily. — **G** : The library is not closed except on public holidays. — **H : J. Ballinger,** Librarian ; **W. Ll. Davies,** Assistant Librarian ; **Wm. Williams** and Assistant Librarian and keeper of Printed Books. — **I** : Study and Ref. L. for Research. — **J** : (*a*) Welsh ms. ; (*b*) printed books in all the Celti. group of languages. — **K** : 500.000. — **L** : 9.000. — **N** : Mss. 8.000, Documents circa 60.000, Deeds over 100.000. — **P** : ca. 5.000. — **Q** : £ 4.000. One of the 6 Copyright Libraries entitled to a copy of all books published in the United Kingdom. — **Q***b* : £ 17.000. — **R** : Cat. Add. Mss. 1921. Calendar of Deeds I, 1921, II, 1927, Calendar of Wynn Papers, 1926, Bibl. of Robert Owen, and edn, 1925. Cat. civil War Tracts (Wales), 1911. — **T** : C. by Card-Index being added to daily. — **U** : power to lend duplicates. — **V** : Boxes of books are lent for use by students in organized study classes. 220 boxes sent out during current year.

A : University College of Wales L. (1928). — **B** : *ABERYSTWYTH.* — **C** : 1872. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily except Sunday and during vacations. — **F** : 9 a. m.-1 p. m., 2-5 p. m. (Saturday, 9 a. m.-1 p. m.). — **G** : Christmas, Easter, August. — **H : J. D. Williams,** Miss **A. Cuming,** Lib. ; Miss **E. M. Harris,** Assist. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : ca. 60.500. — **L** : ca. 4.000. — **M** : 150. — **P** : 240. — **Q** : 900 £. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : Books lent to former students and to others under Library cooperation scheme. — **V** : Free access to shelves with a few exceptions.

A : P. L. — **B** : Trinity St., *CARDIFF.* — **C** : 1862. — **E** : Daily ; except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9, 30 p. m. — **H : H. Farr,** Librarian. — **I** : Public, general circulating collection and reference departments. — **J** : Manuscripts, Welsh Collection, Incunabula, Prints, Drawins and Photographs (chiefly topographical). — **K, L** : 358.685 includes about 42.295 vols. in the School Libraries. — **N** : 1.800. — **Q** : £ 7.815. — **Q***b* : £ 25.500. — **R** : Printed C. (1896, 1916). — **T** : Card C., up to date, continuous. — **U***a* : 1.826.180 (includes 517.631 lent through School Libraries). — **U***b* : 277.591.

A : University College of S. Wales and Monmouthshire L. (1928). — **B** : *CARDIFF.* — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-1 p. m., 2-5 p. m. (Saturday, 9 a. m.-1 p. m.). — **G** : Au-

gust. — **H** : **S. O. Moffet**, Lib. - **J** : Salisbury coll. of Welsh books. - **K** : 65.000. — **T** : Card C. incomplete.

A : **St. Deiniol's L.** (Gladstone Memorial). **B** : *HAWARDEN*. **C** : 1895. - **D** : For resident students. — **E** : Daily. — **H** : Rev. **C. R. N. Blakiston**, Warden. — **I** : Philosophy and Religion, Archeology, History ,Classical and other Literature. — **J** : Books on the Bible and Church History. **K** : 53.000. - **N** : to **O** : several. — **P** : ca. 30. — **Q** : ca. £ 300. **T** : Card C. names, Subjects. Kept up to date and continuous. **U** : no lending Dept. — **Ub** : ca. 2.000.

A : **Royal Institution of South Wales L.** (1928). **B** : *SWANSEA*. **C** : 1835. - **D** : Private (Subscription). — **E** : Daily except Sunday. - **F** : 9 a. m.-7 p. m. — **H** : **W. H. Jones**, Director. **I** : Learned and General classifications printed works and Manuscripts relating to the history and genealogy of Wales. — **J** : Museum of local Geological Archeological and antiquarian objects : Specimens of all branches of Natural History : Finest collection of British Bird specimens in Great Britain. There has recently been added by beguest a very extensive collection of Swansea China et Porcelain ware : also a rare collection of local Maps. — **K** : 75.000. — **V** : Founded as the Swansea Philosophical and Literary Institution in 1835. Several literary, Art, Scientific and Modern Languages societies are associated with the Institution.

Ecosse (Scotland)

A : **University L.** (1928). — **B** : *ABERDEEN*. — **C** : 1494. **D** : P. - **E** : Daily except Sunday. **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **J. Gilroy**, Curator ; **W. Douglas Simpson**, Librarian : **M. S. Best**, Sub-Librarian. — **J** : Special Celtic collection of ca. 5.000 vols. **K** : ca. 260.000. **L** : 10.000. — **M** : 3.000. **N** : 2.000. **O** : 200. **P** : 1.500. — **Q** : £ 3.-000 **Qb** : £ 4.700. — **R** : printed C. (7 vols. 1873-1923). — **T** : card C. (since 1887). - **U** : granted. - **V** : Readers are allowed free access to the shelves with very few exceptions.

A : **Carnegie P. L.** (1928). **B** : *AYR*. — **C** : 1890. **E** : Daily. **H** : **D. E. Edward**. Lib. — **K** : ca. 33.000. — **Qb** : £ 1.950. — **T** : Up-to-date. — **Ua**, **Ub** : 244.553.

A : **Edinburg Philosophical Institution L.** (1928). **B** : 4 Queen Street *EDINBURGH*. **C** : 1846. **D** : Private. **E** : Every day except Sunday. **F** : 9,30 a. m.-9,30 p. m. **G** : Fortnight in August. - **H** : **W. Addis Miller**, Secetary and Chief Librarian. — **I** : General Literature. **K** : (Reference, 300. ; Circulation, 30.000). **P** : Principal Magazines and Newspapers. — **R** : printed and Card C. - **U** : Books lent to suscribers only. — **V** : Also Recreation Rooms and Lectures.

A : **New College L.** (1928). **B** : The mound, *EDINBURGH*, Scotland. **C** : 1843. - **E** : Every day except Saturday during session from 9.45 a. m. to 3,30 p. m. ; At other times on Tuesdays from 1,45 to 3,30 p. m. and Wednesdays from 10 a. m. to 12,30. — **G** : A fornight in Spring, August and from Christmas dayto New Year's day inclusive. **H** : Rev. **A. Mitchell Hunter**. **I** : specially for the use of students of theology. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **L** : D. Latt. ca. 12.000. **N** : ca. 100. **O** : 17. **P** : 30. **Q** : £ 300. **R** : 1893. — **T** : 1923.

A : **P. L.** (1928). - **B** : *EDINBURGH*. — **C** : 1887. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. **G** : not closed for vacations. **H** : **E. A. Savage**, Chief Lib. — **I** : Learned ; All classes of Literature are provided. **J** : Scottish history and literature ; Edinburgh literature ; music ; illustrations. - **K** : 273.121. - **Q** : £ 10.050. - **Qb** : £ 29.275. — **R** : Lending Library C. are printed : Bookmans' Index : periodical list of additions. — **I** : Reference L. C. is on Cards ; printed bulletin of accesions. **U** : Granted. to lending L. books only. **Ua** : 1.960.051. — **Ub** : 100.315.

A : **Record Office L.** (1927). **B** : H. M. General Register House *EDINBURGH*. **E** : Every day. **F** : 10 a. m.-4 p. m. ; Saturday 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : Lord Clerk, Register, **Duke of Buccleugh** ; Deputy Keeper of the Records, **G. A. J. Lee**.

A : **Royal Botanic Garden L.** (1928). - **B** : *EDINBURGH*. — **K** : 17.000.

A : Royal College of Physicians L. (1927). — **B** : 9, Queen Street, *EDINBURGH.* — **C** : 1681. - **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : 9,30 a. m.-6 p. m. — **H** : **T. H. Graham**, Lib. — **I** : Medical and Scientific. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **P** : 600. — **R** : printed C. (1898). — **T** : Card C. (1898 to date). — **U** : granted to Fellows and Members only.

A : Royal Scottish Museum L. (1928). — **B** : Chambers Street, *EDINBURGH.* — **C** : 1890. — **D** : P. **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 10 a. m. 5 p. m., Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday ; 10 a. m.-9 p. m., Wednesday and Saturday. — **H** : **N. D. Cuthbertson**, Lib. - **I** : It treasts of Art, Ethnography, Education, Geology, Natural History and Technology. — **J** : Specifications of British Patents, Maps of the Ordnance Survey. — **K** : 30.000. — **P** : 120. — **R** : printed C. (1899 out of Print). — **T** : card C. — **U** : not granted.

A : Royal Society of Edinburgh L. (1928). **B** : 22, Georges Street, *EDINBURGH.* — **C** : 1783. — **H** : Principal Sir **A. Ewing**, President ; Professor, **R. A. Samson**, General Secretary : **G. A. Stewart** Lib. and assistant Secretary. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **P** : mainly scintific periodicals received by exchange and purchase. **T** : Card Index. — **V** : Publishes *Transactions* and *Proceedings.*

A : Society of Antiquaries of Scotland (1928). — **B**: National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland. Queen Street. *EDINBURGH.* — **C** : 1780. **D** : P. - **E** : Monday to Saturday. - **F** : 10 a. m.-4 p. m. - **H** : **G. P. H. Watson**, **D. P. Maclagan**. Secretaries. — **I** : Archaeological. — **J** : Scottish prehistoric and medioeval subjects, also foreignpre historic subjects. — **K** : ca. 15.400. — **L** : 900. — **T** : C. up to date. — **U** : granted toFellows of the Society.

A : The Signet L. (Library of the Society of Writers to H. M. Signet) (1928). - **B** : Parliament Square, *EDINBURGH.* — **C** : 1722. - **D** : Reserved for members of the Society only. — **E, F** : Daily (except Sundays), 9.30 a. m.- 4 p. m. ; Saturdays, 9,30 a m.-1 p. m. ; during session of the *Court of Session* (During recess of Court the Library opens at 10 a. m. instead of 9.30 a. m.). — **H** : **J. Minto**, Librarian ; **A. Mill**, Assistant-Librarian. **I** : Law and general. Rich in Historical, Topographical Genealogical and Biographical Literature. Many finely illustrated works and rare books. — **J** : See below. — **K, L** : ca. 138.000. — **N** : Several Scott mss. ; also small collection of land charters. - **O** : 120. — **P** : 50. — **R** : Printed C. in 3 vols. (1871-91) and Annual List of additions (1888 to date). — **S** : Subject Index on slips (in process of compilation). — **T** : Author C. on cards (in process of compilation). - **U** : to members of the Society and others to whom privilege is granted. — **Ua** : 7.349.

A : University of Edinburgh L. (1928). - **B** : *EDINBURGH.* - **C** : 1580- — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-4 p. m., Saturdays 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G** : Closed after 1 p. m. during University vacations. — **H** : **F. C. Nicholson**. Lib. - **K** : ca. 360.000. — **N** : ca. 700. - **O** : ca. 250. - **P** : ca. 700. — **R** : printed C. 3 vols. (1918-1923). — **S** : ms. C. (Eastern mss. 1926 ; Arabic and Persian mss. (1925).

A : Forfar P. L. (1928). - **B** : *FORFAR.* **C** : 1870. — **E** : Every day. - **F** : 10 a. m.-2 p. m. and 6.8 p. m. — **G** : 3 weeks at midsummer. : **H** : **D. C. Lawrence**, Lib.— **K**: Ref. 1.150 · Circ. 15.000. — **P** : 45. — **Q** : £ 130. — **Qb** : £ 560 — **R** : Printed C. (1898, 1902, 1907, 1913, 1920). — **Ua** : 41.266. — **Ub** : 3.000.

A : St Benedict's Abbey L. — **B** : *FORT AUGUSTUS* (Invernessshire). — **C** : 1878. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : Rt. Rev. **O. Hunter Blair**, Librarian. — **I** : Theological and Historical. — **J** : Rare collection of religious Polemical Works (16 th. and 17 th. Century). Autograph mss. of the « Conferences » of St Marianus Scotus circa A. D. 1080. **K** : 35.000. — **L** : 350. - **N** : 10. — **O** : 35. — **R.S. T** : Card-index C. — **U** : not granted.

A : Baillie's Institution F. P. L. (1928). — **B** : 153, West Regent Street, *GLASGOW.* — **C** : 1863. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **J. R. Anderson**, Lib. — **I** : General reference. — **K** : 40.000. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : £ 250. — **Q** : £ 1.100. — **R, S** :Printed C., with ms. supplement (on cards). - **U** : Books not lent outside. — **Ub** : 25.000. — **V** : Special collections of books belonging to several learned Societies are housed in Baillie's Institution premises.

A : Glasgow Corporation P. L. (1928). — **B** : The Mitchell Library, North Street, *GLASGOW*. — **C** : 1874. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every week day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : New Year's Day, Spring Holiday ; Fair Saturday, Autumnal Holiday. — **H** : **S. A. Pitt**, City Librarian ; **R. Adams**, Assistant City Lib. ; **F. Kent**, Superintendent of District Libraries. — **I** : General in character with many special features to meet local and national requirements. — **J** : Burns and Natural History collections, Scottish Literature, Music, Medical, Scientific Commercial and Technical as well as Local collections. — **K** : 133.992 (Ref. 373.444 : Circ. 360.548. — **P** : ca. 3.962. — **Q** : £ 22. 089. — **Q***b* : £ 103.959 (in 1927-1928). — **R** : Printed C. (from 1878 to 1925). C. of different collections were printed). — **S** : no ms C. — **T** : Cards C. since 1910). — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 2.943.770. — **U***b* : 1.464.616. — **V** : The figures relating to issue of volumes are approximate only, and in some instances they may be regarded as a very conservative estimate.

A : Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow L. (1927). — **B** : 242, St. Vincent Street, *GLASGOW*. — **K** : ca. 90.000.

A : Royal Philosophical Society of Glasgow L. (1927). — **B** : 207, Bath Street, *GLASGOW*. — **C** : 1802. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. **H** : **J. Knight**, Lib. — **I** : Scientific. — **K** : ca. 90.000.

A : United Free Church College L. (1927). — **B** : *GLASGOW*. — **C** : 1855. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily except Saturday and Sunday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-3 p. m. — **G** : July and August. — **H** : **R. M. Buchann**, Lib. — **I** : Mainly theological. — **K** : 45.000. — **P** : 15. — **Q** : £ 180. — **R** : No printed C. — **S** : No ms. C. — **T** : Card C. (current). — **U** : Granted.

A : University L. (1928). — **B** : *GLASGOW*. **C** : 15th. century. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except Sundays. — **F** : Monday till Friday, 10 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Saturday 10 a. m.-1 p. m. ; During July and August, Monday, till Friday, 10 a. m.-2 p. m. — **G** : Christmas and New Year's days ; eight days commencing on April 7 th. — **H** : **W. R. Cunningham**, M. A., University Libr. ; **W. Steel**, Sub-librarian. **I** : general. — **J** : valuable Hunterian Libr. of mss., Incunabula and Early printed Books attached ; Euing Coll. of Bibles (over 2.000) and general Literature ; Hamilton and Ferguson Collections. — **K** : ca. 270 000. — **P** : over 500. — **Q** : £ 5.079. — **R** : complete printed C. — **U** : granted. — **U***a* 20.000.

A : Beveridge P. L. (1927). **B** : Bennochy Road, *KIRKALDYC*. — **C** : 1896. — **D** : P. — **E** : daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **G** : one week yearly. — **H** : Miss **M. Machbean**, Librarian. — **J** : Old English Bibles. — **K** : 20.591. — **P** : 50. — **Q** : £ 500. — **Q***b* : £ 1.447. — **R** : printed C. (1901, 1902, 1904, 1907, 1912, Main L. ; 1896, 1898, 1901, 1909, Branch L.). — **T** : card C. in preparation. — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 112.415

A : Sandeman P. L. and Picture Gallery (1928). **B** : Kinnoult St., *PERTH*. — **C** : 1898. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 11 a. m.-7 p. m. — **G** : No vacation — **H** : **J. Craigie**, Lib. — **J** : Local Coll. **K** : 31.571. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : £ 600. — **Q***b* : £ 2.408. — **R** : Printed C. Lending, 1914, card C. from that year to date. — **T** : Card C. Reference L. — **U***a* : 93.503. — **U***b* : 24.779.

A : University L. (1928). — **B** : *ST. ANDREWS*. — **C** : 1456 : 1612. — **D** : Available to all members of the University and to persons engaged in research work. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-4 p. m., 5-7 p. m. ; Saturday, 9-12 a. m. — **G** : Academical holidays. — **H** : **G. H. Bushnell**, Lib. ; **J. J. Smith**, Sub-Lib. — **I** : Works of erudition in the main, with a representative selection of general literature. — **K** : ca. 271.000 (incldg. library at Dundee). — **L** : ca. 10.000. — **M** : ca. 15.000. — **N** : ca. 150 and many local charters. — **O** : ca. 90. — **P** : ca. 400. — **Q** : ca. £ 2.350. — **Q***b* : ca. £ 2.350 (not incldg salaries and upkeep). — **R** : one general C. 1826 ; Annual C. 1867-1900 ; a quarterly Bulletin of accessions since 1901-25 : Ann. C. 1926. — **S** : ms. C. in course compilation. — **T** : C. C. card cats. (author and subject) in course compelation. — **U** : Books lent out to readers and to other University Libraries. **U***a* : 7.182. — **U***b* : No record kept, but more than double the number lent out.

Irlande (Ireland)

A : Belfast L. and Society for Promoting Knowledge (1928). — **B** : Linen Hall Library, *BELFAST.* — **C** : 1788. — **D** : Open tod Members and Subscribers ; Government Publications and Local Newspapers open to the Public. — **E** : Mondays, and Saturdays, 9 a. m.-8 p. m. ; other weekdays 9 a. m.-6.30 p. m. — **H : F. J. P. Burgoyne,** Lib. — **I, J** : Books on all subjects : large collection of Books relating to Ireland (6.000 vols), Gibson Coll. of Burns and Burnsiana Foreign Section of over 2.000 vols. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **P** : ca. 220. — **Q** : (1927) : £ 2.509. — **Q** : £ (1927) : £ 5.945. — **R** : Printed C. (1896-1910, 1914, 1917). — **T** : Card Index C. to date. — **U***a* : (1927) : 307.259.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : Royal Avenue, *BELFAST.* — **C** : 1888. — **E** : Daily. Closed on Sunday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Tuesdays 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H : J. B. Goldsbrough** Chief Lib. — **K** : 135.220. — **P** : 246. — **Q** : £ 4.831. — **Q***b* : £ 24.720. — **R** : Reference C. 1896 ; Lending C. 1907, 1909, 1920 and Annual Lists of Additions. — **T** : Reference from 1897. — **U***a* : 1.047.728. — **U***b* : 108.963.

A : Queen's University L. (1928). — **B** : *BELFAST.* — **C** : 1908 (Queen's College, 1849). — **D** : University. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m. ; Sat. 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G** : Christmas. Easter, August. — **H : N...** — **I** : Learned. scientific. — **K** : ca. 106.000. — **P** : 275. — **T** : Typed Card Index : Also typed Shelf C. — **U** : Lent to members of University.

A : L. of the University College (1928). — **B** : *CORK.* — **C** : 1849. — **D** : Open to the Public with permission of the College authorities. — **E** : Daily during session. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **H : A. O'Rahilly,** Hon Librarian ; **T. A. Conroy,** Assistant Librarian. — **K** : 120.000. — **L** : 20.000. — **M** : 55. — **N** : 70 **P** : 550. — **T** : Card Index.

A : National L. of Ireland (1928). — **B : Kildare Street,** *DUBLIN.* — **C** : 1731. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-10 p. m. ; 10 a. m.-1 p. m. Saturday. — **H : R. I. Best,** Librarian ; Miss. **R. M. Elmes,** Miss **D. A. Ferguson, R. J. Hayes, T. Kissane, G. Murphy,** Assistant Librarians. — **I** : learned and general. — **J** : Works relating to Ireland, and printed in Ireland. — **K** : ca. 300.000. — **L** : Upwards of 50.000. — **R** : printed C. by Author. also index of Subjects. — **T** : no card C. — **U** : no lending out.

A : P. Record Office of Ireland L. (1928). — **B** : Four Courts, *DUBLIN.* — **E** : Monday to Saturday (inclusive). — **F** : 10 a. m.-17 p. m. ; Saturday 10 a. m.-13 p. m. — **G** : Good Friday to Easter Monday (inclusive) ; 17th. March ; Whit Monday ; first Monday in August ; Christmas Day and 26th. December. — **H** : The Minister for Justice (Keeper of the Records) ; **J. F. Morrissey** (Assistant Deputy Keeper). — **R, S** : printed and ms. Index.

A : Royal Irish Academy (1928). — **B** : 19 Dawson Street, *DUBLIN.* — **C** : 1785. — **D** : for Members, for Public on recommendation by members. — **E** : weekdays. — **F** : 10,30 a. m. to 5,30 p. m. ; Saturdays: 10,30 a. m. to 1 p. m. — **H : R. Lloyd Praeger,** D. Sc. Lib. ; Miss **G. Fitz Gerald** B. A., Asst. Lib. — **I** : Learned and Scientific. — **J** : Irish mss. ; learned societies serails, collection pamphlet literature. — **K** : 80.000. — **L** : 60.000. — **N** : ca. 80.000. — **T** : Card C. (1908-1918). — **U** : lent to members only.

A : Sir Patrick Dun's L. (1928). — **B** : Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 6 Kildare Street, *DUBLIN.* — **C** : 1713. — **D** : For Medical Practitioners. — **E** : Week-days. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. and 10 a. m.-1 p. m. on Saturdays. — **G** : August and September. — **H : R. G. Phelps,** Lib. — **I** : Medicine. — **K** : 21.000. — **P** : 300. — **S** : ms. C. (1820, 1896).

A : The L. Trinity College (1928). — **B** : *DUBLIN.* — **C** : 1601. — **D** :Collegiate but admits strangers. — **E** : Week-days. — **F** : Summer 10 a. m.-4 p. m., Winter 10 a. m.-3 p. m., Reading Room 10 a. m.-6 p. m., Saturday 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **G** : A fortnight in July. — **H : J. Gilbart Smyly,** Librarian ; **A. de Burgh, F. S. Marsh, J. Hanna, E. A. Phelps,** Miss **E. McElnay,** Miss **P. Marsh,** Assistants. — **I** : general. — **J** : ms. in the Irish language. — **K** : 390.193. — **N** : 2.150. — **O** : 548. — **Q** : £ 1.240. — **R** : printed C.-(1872).

— **S** : ms C. (1900) : of Irish mss. (1921. — **T** : Pointed slips in volumes, since 1872 (not a Card C.). The printed slips 5 — 1 inch are pasted down in 360 vols. Kept in Reading Room. not published. — **U** : not granted.

Australie (Australia)

New-South-Wales.

A : Fisher L. (The L. of the University of Sydney (1928). — **B** : The University of Sydney, *SYDNEY*. — **C** : 1850. — **D** : not P. ; for the staff, graduates and undergraduates only. Special permission may be granted to other people. **E** : Daily except Sunday and Saturday afternoon. — **F** : 9 a. m.-4.30 p. m., 6-9 p. m. ; Saturday 9-12 a. m. **G** : First fortnight in January. — **H** : **H. M. Green**, Librarian ; **J. Tunnicliffe**, Assistant Librarian. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Scientific and other periodics. — **K** : 178.075, no special reference (any book practically is lent). — **O** : 13. — **P** : 2.214. — **Q** : £ 3.041. — **R, S** : Two printed catalogues (1892. 1900). — No ms. C. — **T** : Card. C. (from 1900 to date). — **Ua** : ca. 12.531. — **Ub** : ca. 65.881.

A : L. of the Linnean Society of New South Wales (1928). **B** : Macleay House, 16, College street, *SYDNEY*. — **C** : 1874. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Monday-Saturday. — **F** : 9.30 a. m.-4.30 p. m. (9.30-12 noon on Saturday). **H** : **A. B. Walkom**, Secretary. — **I** : scientific (Natural History). — **K** : ca. 12.000. — **Q** : Total Income (1927) : £ 5.909. Income for Research purposes £ 3.595. — **R** : printed C. (1886). **T** : Card C. up to date. **V** : Proceedings published annually in Parts 6, about 750 pages crown quarto.

A : P. L. of New South Wales (1928). — **B** : Macquarie Street *SYDNEY*. **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10 a. m.-10 p. m., Sunday 2-6 p. m. — **G** : No vacations. — **H** : **W. H. Ifould**, Principal Librarian. — **I** : The P. L. is the national collection of the State of New South Wales. **J** : General reference library and research department for special enquirers ; Mitchell Library (**H. Wright**, Librarian), collection of manuscripts, books, maps, relating to Australia and the Islands of the Pacific (finest in the world) available for reference by bona fide students only ; country circulation department for loan of reference worksand circulation of travelling box libraries outside metropolitan area. — **K** : 412.850. — **P** : 2.000. — **Q** : £ 7.551. — **Qb** : £ 29.000. — **R** : Printed C. to 1911. — T. Card C. since 1911. — **U** : Books loaned annually through Country Circ. Dept. 118.500.

A : Sydney Municipal L. (1928). — **B** : Queen Victoria Buildings, *SYDNEY*. **C** : 1909. **D** : Public. — **E, F** : Monday to Friday 10 a. m. to 9 p. m. Saturday 10 a. m to 1 p. m. — **G** : Three weeks. **H** : Mr. **C. H. Bertie**. — **I** : Lending. **K** : 46.738. — **Q** : £ 16.900. — **Qa** : £ 708. — **T** : Card Catalogue, 1909 to date. **Ua** : 427-401, Daily Average 1.473. — **V** : Dewey System Classification ; Borrowers 19.306.

A : The Incorporated Law Institute of New South Wales L. (1928). — **B** : Royal Chambers, 3 Castlerreagh Street, *SYDNEY*. **C** : Stet 1884). — **D** : Private. — **E** : Mondays to Saturdays. — **F** : 9,30 a. m.-4,30 p. m. **G** : Christmas Eve to January 2 nd. following. — **H** : **E. N. Daly**, Secretary and Librarian. — **K** : ca. 4.250. — **Q** : £ 5.584 (up to 1928 june 30). — **R** : 1928 : interleaved). — **S** : 1928. **U** : granted. **Ua** : ca. 8.000. — **Ub** : ca. 12.000. — **V** : The L. is both a Reference and Lending L. and is almost indispensable to Sydney Solicitors.

Queensland.

A : Parliamentary L. of Queensland (1927). **B** : *BRISBANE*. — **C** : 1860. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-4 p. m. : Saturday 1 p. m. (when Parliament sitting till adjournment). — **H** : **J. Murray**, Librarian. — **I** : Parliamentary and Miscellaneous, Reference. — **K** : 59.000. — **P** : 250. **Q** : £ 650. — **R** : 1900, 1908. — **U** : Granted to members and ex-members only. — **V** : This Library is considered the best Parliamentary in the Australian Commonwealth.

A : Queensland Museum L. (1928). — **B** : *BRISBANE*, — **C** : 1855. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. - **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. Sunday, 2-5 p. m. — **H**: **H. A. Longman,** Director · **A. H. Fenwick** Librarian — **K** : 20.000. — V : Reference Library for biological workers.

South-Australia.

A : Archives Department (*See* also Public Library of South Australia (1928). — **B** : P. Library,. Museum and Art Gallery of South Australia, *ADELAIDE*. — **C** : 1920. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily (Sundays excepted). — **F** : Mondays to Fridays, 10 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Saturdays 10 a. m. 12 noon. - **G** : Nil. - **H** : **H. W. Marshall,** General Secretary (for all correspondence, etc.) : **G. H. Pitt**, Archivist. **J** : Archives of the various South Australian Government departments ; original manuscripts, maps, photographs, etc. relating to the history of South Australia. - **N** : 274.251 documents, 11.037 views, 817 maps. — **R, S, T** : Card index catalogue only. — **U***b* : 9.338 documents. — **V** : Administered in conjunction with the Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery of South Australia, but the figures given above refer only to the Archives Department.

A : L. of the University of Adelaide (1928). — **B** : *ADELAIDE*. — **C** : 1881. — **D** : Partly P. **E** : All days except Sundays and public holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9,30 p. m. Saturdays 9-12 a. m. **H** : **R. J. M. Ciucas.** Librarian. — **I** : scientific, literary. — **K** : ca. 74.000. - **P** : ca. 1.000. — **Q** : £ 2.000. - **R. S. T** : Card C. only. — **U** :Notgranted.

A : P. L. of South Australia (*See* also Archives Department of South Australia) (1928). — **B** : P. L., Museum and Art Gallery of South Australia *ADELAIDE*. — **C** : 1884 (formerly « South Australian Institute », 1856-1884). — **D** : P. - **E** : Daily (including Sundays). — **F** : Weeks days 10 a. m.-9.30 p. m., Sundays 2-5.30 p. m. — **G** : one week annually. — **H** : **H. W. Marshall,** General Secretary (for all correspondence, etc.) · **H. R. Purnell**, Librarian. — **I** : Free Public Reference Library, including a Children's Library of 2.900 volumes. — **J** : Repository under the Copyright. Act for copies of all books, newspapers, etc., published in South Australia. **K** : 143.650. — **R. S. T** : only Card C., 289.385 entries. **V** : Administered in conjunction with the Museum, the Art Gallery, and the Archives Departement of South Australia, but the figures given above refer only to the Public Library.

A : P. L. of Victoria (1928). — **B** : *MELBOURNE*. — **C** : 1856. **D** : P. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 10 a. m.-10 p. m. - **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **R. D. Boys,** Chief Librarian. - **I** : general. — **K** : 138.380 (31 st. December 1926). Lending Branch 49.696. **P** : 1.200. — **Q** : £ 10.000. - **R** : no printed C. Since 1881. **S** : complete authors and subjects C. — **T** : Card C.

Western Australia.

A : P. L. of Western Australia (1927). — **B** : *PERTH*. - **C** : 1887. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Daily including Sunday afternoon. — **F** : 10 a. m.-to 10 p. m. week days. **G** : General Secretary : **J. S. Battye.** — **I** : General Reference Library. — **J** : Books, pamphlets and manuscrits relating to western Australia. - **K** : ca. 142.964. - **L** : 63.211. — **P** : 230. — **Q** : £ 1.356. — **Q***b* : £ 6.800. — **R** : 1905. - **V** : Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery of Western Australia.

Canada

Alberta.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : *CALGARY* (Alta). — **C** : 1911. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **A. Calhoun,** Librarian. - **I** : General. - **K** : 45.000. - **Q** : $ 7.000 — **Q***b* : $ 34.000. — **U***a* : 450.000.

A : University of Alberta L. (1927). — **B** : *EDMONTON*. - **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 8.30 a. m.-6 p. m. (Sat. 1 p. m.). — **H** : **D. E. Cameron.** — **K** : ca. 32.000. **P** : ca. 375.

Manitoba.

A : Provincial L. (1928). - **B** : Legislative buildings, *WINNIPEG.* — **C** : 1884. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every week-day ; during the sessions of the Legislature of Manitoba, closed to the public. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. : 1.30 p. m. on Saturdays. — **H : W. J. Healy**, Provincial Librarian. — **I** : Legislation, history general. — **J** : Books, ms. relating to Western Canada, books by Western Canadian authors. — **K** : 90.000. — **L** : 51.000. — **N** : 130. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : $ 3.650. — **Q***b* : $ 13.204. — **T** : Card C.

Nova Scotia.

A : Dalhousie University L. (1928). - **B** : *HALIFAX.* — **C** : 1818. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Every day, except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **A. M. MacMechan**, Lib. - **I** : University. — **K** : 47.518. — **L** : 7.374. — **M** : 96. — **P** : 112. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : not granted. — **V** : General University for use of students and Instructors.

A : Provincial Science L. of Nova Scotia (1928). — **B** : *HALIFAX.* — **C** : 1862. — **D** : Free P. — **E** : each day, but Sunday. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 4. p. m. — **H** : **H. Piers**, Lib. : **H. St C. Silver**, Assistant. — **I** : Works on pure and applied Science. - **K, L** : 74.977. — **Q** : $ 500. — **S** : ms. C. of periodicals and publications o learned Societies. — **T** : Card C. of books. — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 140 (1927).

Ontario

A : Queen's University L. (1928). - **B** : *KINGSTON.* — **C** : 1841. - **D** : **P.** — **E** : every week day, except holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 10 p. m. Saturdays closed at 12. 30 p. m. (Hours vary during vacation periods). **G** : about May st. to September 21 st. — **H** : **E. Cockburn Kyte** (appointed 1928), Chief Lib. — **I** : University .— **J** : Canadian history and literature. **K** : ca. 150.000. **L** : ca. 15.000. — **N** : ca. 1.000. - **P** : 450. **Q** : $ 12.000. — **T** : 1924 (in progress). — **U** : Lent to extra-mutal students.

A : University of Western Ontario L. (1928). - **B** : *LONDON.* — **C** : 1878. — **D** : No P. — **E** : every day in which the University is in session. **F** : 8,45 a. m. 5. 15 p. m. — **H : F. Landon**, Librarian ; **E. Sullivan** Medical Librarian. — **J** : Shake-peareana Canadiana and Americana. **K** : 80.973. — **L** : 20.000. — **P** : 490. **Q***b* : $ 22.778. **T** : card C. up to date .— **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 40.855.

A : Carnegie P. L. (1927). — **B** : *OTTAWA.* — **C** : 1906. — **D** : P. - **E** : every week-day : Reading Rooms Sundays, 2-5, 30 p. m. - **F** : 9 a. m.-9. 30 p. m. — **H : W. J. Sykes**, Chief Librarian. — **I** : public. **K** : ca. 96.690. **T** : card V. — **U***a* : 317.108.

A : L. of Parliament (1928). - **B** : *OTTAWA.* - **C** : 1841. **D** : For M. P. S. also semi-public. - **E** : daily, when Parliament is in Session, 9 a. m. to 10 p. m. ; daily, except Sundays and holidays, when Parliament is not in Session, 10 a. m. to 4 p. m., except Saturday 10 a. m. to 1 p. m. **G** : a month. — **H : J. de L. Taché**, Hon. **M. Burrell**, Joint. Librarians of Parliament ; **M. C. Mac Cormac**, **E. Bilodeau**, Assistant Librarians ; **J. Tarte**, Chief Reference Clerk. **I** : general and largely reference. — **J** : a large collection of Parliamentary documents, and law books, Canadian and American ; English and French divisions. — **K** : 500.000. - **L** : 25.000. - **P** : 500. — **Q** : $ 25.000. — **R** : general printed C. 1880, and annual supplements since. **S** : 1928. — **T** : none (except for pamplets).

A : L. of the Dominion Observatory (1928). - **B** : *OTTAWA.* — **C** : 1901. — **D** : Reserved to the staff. — **H : J. H. L'Abbé.** — **I** : Astronomy and allied subjects. — **J** : Particulary full in complete sets of important works. — **K** : 14.000. — **P** : 480. — **Q** : $ 750. **T** : 50.000 card index in process of growth. **U** : Pratically none. — **U***b* : 4.000.

A : L. of the Geological Survey of Canada (1928). — **B** : *OTTAWA.* — **C** : 1850. — **D** : Reference L. — **E. F** : 9 a. m.-12, 30 14-17 p. m. ; Saturday 9 a. m.-13 p. m. — **H : F. E. Forsey**, Lib. — **I** : learned ; Geology, Paleontology, Mining, Anthropology, Biology, Mineralogy, Chemistry, Physics, Geography and Travel. — **J** : Large collection of maps ; coll. of Photographs and lantern slides illustrating field work of geological survey and

Museum staff. — **K** : over 50.000. — **L** : a large number. — **P** : 600. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : ca. 300.

A : Mines Branch L. (1928). — **B** : *OTTAWA* (Ontario). — **C** : 1908. — **D** : Government. — **E** : all week days. — **F** : 9 to 5, except Saturdray, 9 to 1. — **G** : none. — **H** : Mrs **O. P. R. Ogilvie**, Librarian. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Technical, with special reference to mineral resources and industry ; fuels ; oredressing ; ceramics and road materials ; chemical analysis and chemical industries. — **K** : 23.000 vol. — **P** : Number of technical periodicals : publications of scientific Societies and reports of Government Departments represented by subscription and exchange, 131, totaling an annual receipt of 8.220 issues. — **T** : C. by card index. — **V** : Publications, reports and monographs on mineral resources and technology.

A : Mc Master University L. (1928). — **B** : *TORONTO.* — **C** : 1881. — **F** : 8.30 a. m., 10 p. m. — **G** : Four weeks, midsummer. — **H** : Miss **D. H. Hallford, B. A.** Lib. — **I, J** : General, educational With mss. on Canadian Baptist History. — **K** : 29.000. — **P** : ca. 70. — **T** : Card C. continuous. — **U** : Granted to students and graduates. — **Ua** : ca. 11.000. — **Ub** : ca. 12.000.

A : Ontario Legislative L. (1928). — **B** : *TORONTO.* — **C** : 1867. — **D** : P. for reference purposes. — **E** : every day except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. ; on Saturdays 9 a. m.-12 a. m. ; also whenever the Legislature is sitting. — **H** : **A. T. Vilgress.** Lib. — **I** : reference and general. — **K** : 150.000. — **L** : 5.000. — **P** : ca. 400. — **Q** : $ 10.000. — **R:** printed C. of the books received up to 1916. — **S** : no ms. C. — **T** : Dewey Decimal System (card index). — **U** : granted to persons specially recommended. — **V** : This Library was almost totally destroyed by fire in 1909 ; 100.000 volumes lost ; present contents subsequently acquired.

A : University of Toronto L. (1928). — **B** : *TORONTO.* — **C** : 1842. — **D** : University. — **E** : Daily, except Sunday. — **F** : 8.45 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : vacations. — **H** : **W. S. Wallace**, Lib. — **I** : University. — **K** : ca. 230.000. — **L** : ca. 80.000. — **M** : ca. 600. — **O** : 21. — **P** : ca. 2.000. — **Q** : $ 40.000. — **T** : Card C., continuous. — **U** : Library lends to graduates of Univ., and to other Libraries.

Quebec.

A : Barristers' L. (1927). — **B** : *MONTRÉAL.* — **C** : 1828. — **H** : **J. M. Nantel**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 35.000. — **T** : auteurs, matières. — **Ua** : 15.000.

A : Bibliothèque des Avocats (1927). — **B** : Palais de Justice, *MONTREAL.* — **C** : 1828. — **E** : Tous les jours, excepté dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 9 h.-17 h. — **H** : **M. Nantel**, bibliothécaire. — **I** : Ouvrages de Droit et de Jurisprudence. — Histoire. — **K** : 40.000. — **O** : 2. - **P.** : 223. — **Q** $ 3.000. — **R** : 1883. — **S** : 1.925. — **T** : Catalogues sur fiches, par noms d'auteurs et par ordre des matières, tenus à date. — **Ua** : 15.000. — **V** : Propriété du barreau de Montréal. — Administrée par un comité. Me **E. Lafleur**, président.

A : B. de l'Université de Montréal (1928). — **B** : 1.700, rue Saint-Denis, *MONTREAL.* — **C** : 1876. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté le dimanche. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-21. — **G** : mois d'août. — **H** : **A. Fauteux.** — **I** : générale (chaque Faculté et Ecole possède en plus une Bibliothèque particulière parfaitement au point). — **J** : Collection d'ouvrages sur le Canada et de mss. historiques canadiens provenant de la succesion du Juge Baby. — **K** : 150.000. — **L** : 15.000. — **O** : 30. — **R, S, T** : C. sur fiches seulement. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. Saint-Sulpice (1928). — **B** : 1.700, rue Saint-Denis, *MONTRÉAL.* — **C** : 1915. — **D** : P. et gratuite. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté le dimanche. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-21 h. 30 m. — **G** : août. — **H** : **A. Fauteux**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : B. générale de référence. — **J** : Canadiana et Americana. — **K** : ca. 120.000. — **O** : 35. — **P** : 375. — **R** : C. des Canadiana en préparation. — **S** : en préparation. — **T** : C. sur fiches, commencé en 1915. — **V** : Propriété particulière des Sulpiciens de Montréal.

A : Fraser Institute F. P. L. — **B** : 359, Dorchester St. West, *MONTRÉAL.* — **C** : 1885. — **E, F** : Every day, 9 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H : P. B. de Crèvecoeur**, Librarian : — **I** General L., English and French ; Collection of books on Canada, books and engravings on Art. — **K** : 100.000 (ca. 35.000 are French). **L** : 2.000. — **P** : 160. **T** : Card C. (Dictionary-Catalogue kept up to date). — **U** : Circulating L. except for valuable books.

A : Mc Gill University L. (not including Medical L.) (1928). — **B** : *MONTRÉAL.* — **D** : For students and graduates and members of University Book Club. Public reference library. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. **F** : 9 a. m.-6 p. m. ; 7-10 p. m. ; Saturday 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : Reading Room open all year. — **H : G. R. Lomer**, Librarian. — **I** : Research and general literature. — **J** : Collection of illuminated mss. incunabula autograph letters and bookplates Traveling L., Canadiana, Redpath Historical Coll., Blackader Architectural, L., Emma Shearer Wood L. of Ornithology, Blacker Library of Zoology, Baillie L. of Chemistry, Gest Chinese Research Library, Library School, Royal Victoria College L. Music, Shakespeariana ; Departmental libraries for Physics, Law, Social Service, Nursing, and Physical Education. — **K** : 264.000. **L** : 40.000. **N** : Several Collections of Canadian manuscripts. — **O** : 75. — **P** : 2.000. — **Q** : £ 25.000. — **R, S, T** : only Car! C. — **V** : The Library contains a depository card catalogue of the Library of Congress.

A : Mc Gill University (Library of the Medical Faculty of Medecine) (1928). — **B** : *MONTRÉAL.* — **C** : 1821. — **D** : Open to graduates and students of Medicine and registered courses. — **E** : Daily except Sundays and College and legal holidays. **F** : Hours-from 9 a. m. to 6 p. m. ; Saturdays, 9 a. m.to 5 p. m. — **G** : Reading room open all year. — **H : G. R. Lomer**, Univ. Libr. ; **C. F. Wylde**, Hon. Libr. **L** : Medical Science in all its branches. — **J** : Casey Wood Library of Ophthalmology ; manuscripts. — **K** : 38.790. — **L** : 2.500. — **M** : 1.200. — **N** : Several (also dipolmae). **O** : 5. — **P** : 500. **Q** : $ 7.77.19. — **Qa** : $ 13.887.19 (including approp. for salaries). **R** : Card catalogue, revised 1928. — **T** : See R. — **U** : 47 vols. lent. — **Ua** : See U. **Ub** : Open shelves, 12.167 readers ; circulation 8,877.

A : Université Laval L. (1927). — **B** : *QUÉBEC.* **C** : 1852. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, exceptés jeudi et dimanche. — **F** : 9-11 h. ; 15-17 h. **G** : juillet, août. — **H** : Abbés **A. Aubert, E. Nadeau**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : générale. — **K** : 131.502. — **L** : 45.066. — **O** : 50. — : $ 2.000. **S. T** : C. imprimés sur fiches seulement. — **U** : non consenti.

Ceylan (Ceylon)

A : Colombo Museum L. **B** : *COLOMBO.* **C** : 1876. **D** : P. **E : F** : Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday from 10 a. m. to 6 p. m. ; on Saturday from 10 a.. m. to 2 p. m. ; Sunday from 7 a m. to 12 m. and from 3 p. m. to 6 p. m., but not on public holidays. — **H : A. N. Weinman**, Secretary and Librarian. **I** : Archeology, Ethnology, History, Zoology, etc. **J** : Old Manuscripts ; a Collection of old Ceylon books and prints. — **K** : 15.360. **L** : 1.371. **N** : 1.541. **P** : 329.

Indes Britanniques (British India)

A : Lytton L. Aligarh Muslim University (1927). **B** : *ALIGARH* (Universited Provinces). — **C** : 1877. **D** : not P. **E** : All days excepting Sundays. **F** : University hours and two hours extra. — **G** : L. not closed. **H : M. Habeef**, Librarian ; **W. Bashiruddin** Asst. Librarian. **I** : Learned. **J** : Oriental only. Mss. Rare books (Mostly Indian History ; a few in Literature). — **K** : 25.000. **N** : 3.000. — **O** : nil. — **P** : 60. — **Q** : Rs. 28.000 = £550. — **S** : ms. C. (1910). **T** : Card C. in progress since July 1919 (American Dewey system.). — **U** : not granted.

A : The University L. Allahabad (U. P. India) (1928). — **B** : *ALLAHABAD.* — **C** : 1916. — **D** : For the University as well as members of the public. — **E** : Open throughout the year except on Sundays and on important holidays. **F** : From 10 a. D. to 6 p m. — **G** : Nil. — **H** : **Dr Beni Prasad**, Librarian 2. **S. Prasad**, Deputy Librarian. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : 67.466. **P** : 350. — **Q** : Rs. 24.000-30.000. — **T** : Card Catalogue sub-

ject and Index Typed catalogues foiscapsize. — **V** : Inter exchange of publications with important libraries and institutions of the word. - **U** : 14.982.

A : **Baroda Central** (1928). — **B** : *BARODA*, India. — **C** : 1911. — **D** : Free lending and open access L. — **D** : closed Sundays and gazetted holidays. — **H** : **N. M. Dutt**, curator : **M. N. Amin**, asst. Curator in charge of country L. - **J** : Bibliogrphy and library economy. — **K** : ca. mss. — **N** : K. — **P** : ca 200. — **Q** : Rs 68.698. — **Qb** : Rs 100.078. - **R** : Aid in Card index form. Printed C. of Gujarati and Marathi dic. — **P** : All C. in card form. — **Ua** : 75.555 vol. - **V** : gives visual instruction in rural districts, supervises rural district L. town L., village L., reading rooms.

A : **Royal Asiatic Society Bombay Branch L.** (1928). - **B** : Town Hall Fort. *BOMBAY*. — **C** : 1804. — **D** : Private for members. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 10,30 a. m.-7,30 p. m. — **H** : **E. Parker**, Hon. Secretary, **P. B. Gothoskar**, Asst. Secretary and Librarian. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Antiquarian research. — **K** : 100.000. — **N** : 2.000. — **P** : 283. - **R** : 1917.

A : **University L.** (1928). **B** : Mayo Road, Fort, *BOMBAY*. — **C** : 1879. — **D** : Open to students, graduates fellows of the University and others if specially recommended. — **E** : All days of the week, except Sundays, and public holidays. — **F** : 11 a. m.-6,30 p. m. - **G** : no vacations. - **H** : **R. V. Sabnis**, Librarian. - **I** : Academic ; History and Sociology, Economics, Mathematics, Education sections well provided. — **J** : Fawcett Collection (Economics) ; Gibbs Collection (General) and Pitale Collection (Literature) laterly incorporated. - **K** : ca. 53.000. — **N** : 271. **P** : ca. 1.700 ; Series ca. 100. — **Q** : Rs. 12.000. — **Qb** : Rs. 28.000. — **T** : Card C. (authors classed following Dewey Decimal System). — **U** : Lent outside to Fellows of the University.

A : **Calcutta Madrasah L.** (Government of Bengal (1928). **B** : The Madrasah, 2 Willesley Square. *CALCUTTA* (Bengal). — **C** : 1780. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Week-days. — **F** : 10 a. m.-4 p. m. — **G** : June-July. — **H** : **A. M. F. Wahhab**, Librarian. — **K** : 9.000. — **N** : 362. — **Q** : Ds. 1.000. - **R. S. T** : C. of Books in European languages, C. of ms. ; C. of books in Arabic, Persian and Urdu Languages (1928). Author-Index C. of Books in European and Oriental Languages.

A : **Presidency College L.** (1928). - **B** : Presidency College, 86, College Street, *CALCUTTA* (Bengal). - **C** : 1854. - **D** : Private ; but government research scholars are permitted to borrow books. - **E** : Every day, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : Long vacation : April to June. — **H** : **G. Dhar**, Chief Librarian. **I** : Scholarly : light litterature very little provided. — **J** : Specially strong in its Collection of English Literature and works on history ; good Collection of Mathematical and Scientific journals. — **K** : 45.650. — **N** : 5 Arabic. - **P** : ca. 108. — **Q** : Rs. 5.000. — **R** : printed C. (1915). - **T** : card. Index C. (1926). — **U** : only to Government Departments and Ex-Professors of the College on permission. Students and Professors of the College can Borrow freely. — **Ua** : 12.000. — **Ub** : 22.260. - **V** : The L. is largely used as a Research L. The pay of the Library Staff, however, is disproportionately small.

A : **L. of Geodetic Branch Survey of India** (1928). - **B** : *DEHRA DUN* (United Provinces). — **C** : 1857. - **D** : réservé aux employés. - **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 9,30 a. m.-4 p. m. - **G** : aucune. — **H** : Director Geodetic Branch, Survey of India. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 6.000 destinés au prêt. — **P** : 50. — **R** : C. imprimés à jour. — **P** : C. sur fiches, à jour. — **U** : autorisé pour les employés.

A : **The Panjab University L.** (1928). — **B** : *LAHORE* (Panjab). — **C** : 1882. — **D** : University. — **E** : Daily except on Sundays Gazetted holidays. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 6 p. m. in winter ; 7, a. 7 m. to 12 a. m. and 5 p. m. to. 7 p. m. in Summer. - **G** : Two months summer vacation. — **H** : **A. C. Woolner**, Honorary Librarian. — **I** : Specially meant for Panjab University research scholars. — **J** : Percival Collection - Azad Collection (Sociology History and Oriental and Scientific Literatures). - **K. L** : 62.684. — **N** : 7.592. - **P** : 280. — **Q** : Rs. 89.501. **Qb** : Rs. 54.288. - **Ua** : 28.982. **Ub** : 25.239. — **V** : Same as lest year.

A : **Adyar** (1928). - **B** : *MADRAS* (South-India). - **C** : 1886. **D** : Library of the Theosophical Society : open to the Public. **E** : All days except Wednesdays. — **F** : 7.30 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **C. Kunhan Raja**. - **I** : Learned. — **J** : A large collection of Oriental Literature (including printed books and manuscripts), Religious, Theosophical, Literary,

— **K** : ca. 21.310. — **N** : 16.166. — **P** : 75. — **Q** : Rs. 3.750 (1925). — **Q***a* : Rs., 12.000 (1925). — **S** : 1908, 1910, 1926. — **U** : Books not lent. — **U***b* : 2.553.

A : Connemara P. L. (1928). — **B** : Pantheon Road, Egmore. *MADRAS* (South-India). — **C** : 1890. — **D** : Free Public Library. — **E** : Every day except Fridays. — **F** : 7 a. m. 5,30 p. m. October to March ; 7 A. m.-6 p. m. April to September. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **F. H. Gravely**, Principal Librarian ; **R. Gopalan**, sub-libr. — **I** : General. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **J** : ca. 1.000. — **N** : 8. — **P** : ca. 300. — **Q** : Rs. 3.000 (for Standard Works) and Rs. 2.100 (for Periodicals). — **R** : printed C. — **T** : 1919. — **U** : lent to Heads of Govt. Departments only. — **U***a* : 2.163. — **U***b* : 41.500. — **V** : The most important public Library in the Madras Presidency, Largely used by scholars, Particulary strongin Biological, Ethnological, Archaeological and historical Literature.

A : Madras Christian College L. (1928). — **B** : Madras Christian College, *MADRAS* (South-India). — **E** : Daily (except Sunday) during college terms. — **F** : 9.30 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : during May. — **H** : **E. J. Bingle**, Librarian. — **I** : College. — **K** : 20.000. — **Q** : Rs. 4.000. — **R** : 1926. — **T** : Revision proceeding.

A : Central L. — **B** : Army Headquarters, *SIMLA* (Panjab). — **E** : Every day except on Sundays and gazetted holidays. — **F** : On Week-days, 10 a. m.-4 p. m. ; Saturdays, 10 a. m.-1,30 p. m. — **H** : **Madan Gopal** Librarian. — **I** : Military library. — **K** : ca. 15.000. — **Q** : Rs. 2.500.

A : Tanjore Maharaja Sarfoji's Saraswathi Mahal (1927). — **B** : *TANJORE* (South India). — **C** : 16th. century. — **D** : Free Public Library. — **E** : All week days except Wednesdays. — **F** : 8 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **T. Sambamurthi Row**, Honorary Secretary to the Library Committee. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : A large collection of palm leaf and paper manuscripts in Sanskrit and other Indian languages. — **K** : 4.425. — **N** : 27.000. — **P** : 10. — **Q** : Rs 600.000. — **Q***b* : Rs 6,00. — **R** : printed C. (1857, 1880, 1920). — **S** : incomplete ms. catalogues of books and mss. in Sanskrit, Tamil, Telugu and Marathi (1890-1921) ; C. of books in French, Italian, latin and Greek and Vol. I., vol. II, vol. III of the descriptive C. of mss and books in Tamil. — **U** : **U***a*, no books lent outside. **U***b* : 2.000. — **V** : Formerly private property of the Rajas of Tanjore but now a free public library under trusteeship of the Government of Madras.

Jamaïque (Jamaïca)

A : Institute of Jamaïca L. (1928). **B** : Kingston, *JAMAICA* (West Indies). — **C** : 1879. — **D** : P. — **E, G** : Daily-except Sundays Good Friday and Christmas Day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **F. Cundall**, Lib. **I** : General. — **J** : 2 609 books on Jamaïca ; 3.169 books on West Indies (excluding Jamaïca) ; 275 books on West Africa and 627 Newspapers or Journals, and a Jamaica History Gallery (Portraits, prints, etc.) and a Natural History Museum. — **K** : 20.104 in General Library ; 6.680 in West India Library : 26.784. — **L** : ca. 1.502 West India pamphlets. — **P** : ca. 100. — **Q***b* : £ 2.800. — **R** : printed C. (1895, 1902, 1908, 1915, 1919, 1923). — **S, T** : ms. Card C. (up to date). — **U***a* : 39.989.

Nouvelle Zélande (New Zealand)

A : Auckland P. L. (1928). — **B** : *AUCKLAND*. — **C** : 1879. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 9,30 a. m.-9,30 p. m. Monday to Saturday ; 2-5 p. m. 7-9-p. m. Sunday. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **J. Barr**, Chief Librarian, **A. D. Cunningham**, Deputy Chief Librarian. — **J** : New Zealand literature ; Art ; Music ; the Sir Geo Grey and Henry Shaw collections are exceedingly valuable libraries belonging to the and rare editions. — **K** : 146.000. — **N** : 1.000. — **O** : 100. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : £ 1.800. — **Q***a* : £ 14 000. — **R, S** : printed and ms. C. — **U***a* : 536.402. — **U***b* : 130.043. — **V** : the most important P. L. in New Zealand.

A : L. of the Auckland Institute and Museum (1927). — **B** : *AUCKLAND*. — **C** : 1867. — **E** : Daily, including Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. on Weekday ; 2-5 p. m. on Sundays. — **H** : **G. Archey**, Secretary and Curator. — **J** : The Library is mainly devoted to

works on the Sciences, both natural and physical, and to collection of books on New Zealand. — **K** : 7.000.

A : L. of Philosophical Institute of Canterbury (1928). — **B**:Museum, *CHRISTCHURCH.* — **C** : 1862. — **D** : P. — **E** : Elvery week-day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : Public holidays. — **H** : **S. T. H. Sylvester,** Lib. — **I** : Scientific. — **J** : Works on the Antarctic and on New Zealand. — **K** : 3.000. — **L** : ca. 600. — **P** : 40. — **Q** : £ 60. — **R** : no printed C. — **S** : ms. C. — **T** : Card C. 1926. — **U** : Granted to persons specially recommanded.

A : The Canterbury College L. (1927). — **B** : *CHRISTCHURCH.* — **C** : 1873. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **P** : 9 a. m,-1 p. m. daily, 2-9 p. m. Monday to Friday — **G** : Dec. 20 to Jan. 10 (During College vacation open 3-5 p. m., Tuesday and Thursday). — **H** : **C. D. Hardie.** — **I** : learned. — **J** : Transactions of the Royal Society fr. 1665 (n° 1) to date. — **K** : ca. 14.000. — **P** : 30. — **R** : partial printed C. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted on special arrangement.

A : The Law Society of the District of Otago L. (1927). — **B** : Stuart Street, *DUNEDIN.* — **E** : Every day. except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : 14 days at Christmas and 5 days at Easter. — **H** : **R. Gilkison,** Secretary and Librarian. — **J** : Law. — **K** : ca. 9.000.

A : University of Otago L. (1927). — **B** : *DUNEDIN.* — **C** : 1869. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9.30 a. m.-12-15 p. m. ; 1,15 p. m., 6 p. m. ; Saturdays : 9.30 a. m.-12 noon. — **G** : December-20, to January 20. — **H** : **G. L. O. Jeffreys.** — **I** : learned. — **J** : Hocken Library (housed in the Museum). — **K** : 21.077. — **M** : 8 Theses. — **N** : New Zealand Literature ; the Hocken collection certaining the most important New Zealand mss. in existance. — **P** : 161. — **R** : no printed C. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : All books in General Library, except Encyclopœdias, are available, for borrowing by Staff and Students.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : *INVERCARGILL.* — **C** : 1871. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : **F** : 9 a. m.-9.30 p. m. ; Sundays 2-5 p. m., 7-9 p. m. — **G** : Christmas Day and Good Friday — **H** : **H. B. Farnall,** Chief Librarian. — **I** : General. — **K** : ca. 27.467. — **Q** : l. — **P** : 260. — **Q** : Books £ 800 ; Periodicals £ 250 ; Binding £ 150. — **Q***b* : £ 4.309. — **R** : no printed C. — **T** : Typed Card C. — **U** : 17.000. — **U***a* : 115.561. — **U***b* : 17.327. — **V** : The income is derived from Library endowments (farms and public buildings £ 2.700) and subscriptions, etc. from the Lending Dept. (£ 1.315).

A : Alexander Turnbull L. (1928). — **B** : *WELLINGTON.* — **C** : 1919. — **D** : P. — **E** : Weekdays. — **H** : **J. C. Anderson,** Conservateur. — **J** : Don de feu Alexander H. Turnbull à l'Etat, Collection superbe d'œuvres sur l'histoire de la Nouvelle Zélande, l'Australie et la Polynésie ; éditions rares de la littérature anglaise ; œuvres de théâtre. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **V** : L. also contains ca. 1.000 etchings by European masters and Dominion artists, also original drawing and sketches in pencil, ink and colour.

A : General Assembly L. (Bibliothèque du Parlement de la N. Z.) (1927). — **B** : *WELLINGTON.* — **E, F** : pendant la Session parlementaire. tous les jours (dimanche inclus) de 9 h. jusqu'à ce que la Chambre ne siège plus ; pendant la période où le Parlement ne siège pas, tous les jours (sauf le dimanche) de 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : aucune, — **H** : **G. H. Scholefield,** Conservateur en Chef. — **J** : Turnbull (Coll. of 40.000 vols. — **K** : ca. 112.000. — **Q** : £ 1.000. — **R** : C. imprimés (1892). — **S** : C. ms. à jour.

A : Victoria University College L. (1928). — **B** : *WELLINGTON.* — **C** : 1897. — **D** : non P. — **E** : six jours par semaine. — **F** : 9 a. m.-1 p. m., 2-p, 30 p. m. — **H** : **H. G. Miller,** Bibliothécaire et Assistant. — **I** : Savante, littéraire. — **K** : 24.000. — **M** : 26. — **P** : 90. — **Q** : £ 808. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 3.297. — **U***b* : Readers have free access to shelves.

Afrique du Sud (South Africa)

Colonie du Cap de Bonne Espérance (Cape Colony)

A : Royal Observatory L. (1927). — **B** : *CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.* — **C** : 1820. — **D** : No P. ; scientists only. — **H** : **A. Pilling,** Librarian. — **I** : Scientific.

A : Cape A (1928). — **B** : Houses of Parliament, *CAPETOWN* (South Africa). — **D** : P. — **E** : week days. — **F** : 9,15 a. m. to 1 p. m. : 2-4.30 p. m. ; Saturday : 9.15 a. m.-noon. — **H : C. Graham Botha**, chief archivist for the Union. — **J** : The Cape Archives contrain The official records of the old Cape Colony from 1652 to 1910, the date of the Union of S. A. They are divided into four periods Dutel E. India Company 1652-1795 ; first British occupation 1795-1803 ; Batavian Republic 1803-1806 ; second British occupation 1806-1910.

A : P. L. (1928). — **B** : Argyle Street, *EAST LONDON* (S. Africa). **E** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches et les vacances publiques. — **F** : 10 a. m. 9.15 p. m. **G** : deux semaines. — **H : E. G. Orsmond**, Chairman ; **Ch. Fraser**, Secrétaire. **K** : ca. 20,000 vols. — **Q** : £ 530. — **Qb** : 1.765. **R** : pas de C. imprimés. **T** : sur fiches. **U** : consenti aux souscripteurs. — **Ua** : 85.119.

A : P. L. (1928). — *GRAHAMSTOWN*. **C** : 1842. **D** : P. **E** : every day except Sundays and public holidays. **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : 3 weeks for staff. — **H : L. M. Harison**, Librarian. **I** : Excellent Reference L. Learned, etc. — **J** : Coll. of books on S. A. — **K** : 30.500. **L** : 1.000. **P** : 150. **Q** : — **Qb** : £ 1.100. — **R** and **S** : nil. — **T** : Card Index C. — **U** : Bookslent outside. — **Ua** : 48.500. — **Ub** : no record.

A : P. L. — **B** : P. O. Box 17. *PAARL*. **C** : 1872. **E** : Every day except Sunday. — **F** : 11-12 a. m., 4-5,30 p. m., 7,30-9 p. m. — **H : W. Middleton**, Secretary. — **K** : 5,000. — **R S** : printed and ms. C. — **V** : destroyed by fire ; now housed in new building.

Natal.

A : Municipal L. (1927). **B** : Town Hall *DURBAN*. — **C** : 1853. **D** : P. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-19 p. m. ; Saturday : 9 a. m.-2 p. m. **H : F. H. Rooke**, Librarian. — **J** : Music, Braille and Dutch Section, African and Shakespearian L. — **K** : 50.057. **Q** : £ 2.253. — **Qa** : 7.594. — **S** : Manuscript Calta, 1926. — **T** : Card Index (1919 Kept up to date). — **Ua** : 283.547.

Rhodésie (Rhodesia).

A : Bulawayo P. L. (1928). **B** : *BULAWAYO*. **C** : 1896. — **D** : P. **E** : Every week day. — **H** : **D. Niven**, Librarian. **J** : Africana. — **K** : 15.000. **P** : 100. — **R. S** : printed C. — **Ua** : 25.000.

Straits Settlements

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : *PENANG* (Malaisie). — **E** : tous les jours. — 9 h. 30 m.-18 h. **G** : aucune. — **H** : **C. R. Samuel**, Bibliothécaire. **K** : 25,000. — **R** : C. imprimé.

A : Botanic Gardens L. (1928. — **B** : *SINGAPORE*. — **C** : 1859. **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except Sundays and Public Holidays. — **F** : 8-11 a. m. 1-4 p. m. — **G** : no vacations — **H** : **R. E. Holttum**, Director. — **I** : Scientific Botany and Horticulture. **K** : ca. 4.000. — **P** : ca. 115. — **U** : not granted.

Tasmanie (Tasmania).

A : L. of the University of Tasmania (1928). — **B** : *HOBART*. — **E** : Open every day of the week excepting Sundays and Holidays. — **F** : Weekdays 9 a. m.-6 p. m., Saturdays 9-12 a. m. — **G** : Closed during January : books may be obtained, if requested. **H : M. Miller**, Lib. — **K** : 20.000 vols. — **M** : ca. 4.200. — **T** : Card C.

A : Royal Society of Tasmania L. (1928). **B** : *HOBART*. — **C** : 1843. — **D** : Limited to Members of the Society. — **E, F** : Week Days 10 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H : C. E. Lord**, Secretary and Librarian. — **I** : Scientific. — **J** : Ms. Early Tasmanian History, etc. — **K** : 15.700.

A : Tasmanian P. L. (1928). — **B** : Argyle street, *HOBART*. — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : All Week Days (Closed on Sunday and Saturdays). — **F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : Christmas day, Boxing Day, Good Friday, etc. — **H : J. D. A. Collier**, Librarian. — **I** : General

reference, circulating. — **K** : 30.000 (Ref. 19.000 ; Circ. 11.000). — **L** : 3.000. — **Q** : £ 400. — **Q***b* : £ 1.600. — **R** : Printed C. (1871, 1884). — **T** : Card C. (1897-1920, 1907-1923). — **U***a* : 54.000. — **U***b* : no record kept.

EGYPTE

A : **B. Municipale** (1927). — **B** : Rue Abou Dardaa, *ALEXANDRIE*. — **C** : 1892. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf le lundi. — **F** : 8.30-12,30 ; 15.30-19,30. — **H** : **E. Combe**, Directeur ; Cheikh **A. Abou-Aly**, Bibliothécaire arabe. — **I** : culture générale, dans deux sections : 1° européenne, 2° (arabe) orientale. — **J** : Manuscrits arabes de provenances diverses ; Collection de monnaies musulmanes ; fonds Sir A. Ruffer. **K, L, M** : 40.000. — **Q** : £ E. 1.000. — **R** : Sect. europ. (1892-1927) imprimé. — **S, T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : prêt limité actuellement. **V** : Les manuscrits arabes et les monnaies ne sont pas encore complètement catalogués.

A : **B du Service des Antiquités Egyptiennes** (1928). — **B** : Musée Egyptien *LE CAIRE*. — **C** : 1895. **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le lundi et les jours de fêtes musulmanes. — **F** : 9-13 h., 14 h. 30 m.-16h. 30. (novembre à avril) ; 8 h. 30-13 h. (mai à octobre). — **H** : **A. Zikri**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 16.000. — **M** : 500 (thèses de la Sorbonne). — **P** : 60. — **R, S** : Cat.-imprimé 1928. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. Egyptienne**. — **B** : *LE CAIRE*. **C** : 1870. — **F** : 9 a. m.-di 1 p. m. et 4 p. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : **M. Assaad Barrada Bey**. Directeur. — **K** : 117.093 (arabes : 53.933 ; européens : 63.160). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 57.160. — **U***b* : 17.164.

EQUATEUR (Ecuador)

A : **B. Municipal** (1927). — **B** : Calle « Bolivar », Apartado M., *LOJA*. — **C** : 1900. — **D** : P. — **E** : todos los dias. — **F** : de 8-10 a. m., de 1-4 p. m. ; 7-10 de la noche. — **G** : no existen vacaciones. — **H** : **M. A. Flores**, Bibliothecario. — **I** : popular. — **K** : 5.332. — **L** : 2.500. — **M** : 378. — **O** : 11. — **P** : 41. — **Q** : 1.200 fr. — **Q***b* : 2.500 fr. — **S** : C. ms. (1902, 1910 y de 1916 hasta el actual). — **T** : C. en papeletas (1902-1914). — **U** se consiente. — **U***a* : 522. — **U***b* : 3.294.

A : **B. Nacional** (1927). — **B** : Mejia, 74, *QUITO*. — **C** : 1791. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf ceux de fête. — **F** : 9 a. m.-12 m. ; 14-17 p. m. — **G** : 24 décembre ; 6 janvier : mercredi Saint ; mardi de Pâques. — **H** : **C. de Gangotena y Jijón**, Directeur. — **I** : générale. — **J** : Ouvrages de Patrologie, Ecriture, Sciences ecclésiastiques provenant des Jésuites expatriés par Charles III en 1768. — **K, L, M** : ca. 60.000 — **N** : ca. 560. — **O** : ca. 30. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

ESPAGNE (Espana)

A : B. del Archivo General Central (1927). — **B** : *ALCALA DE HENARES* (Madrid). — **C** : 1876. — **D** : no es pública. — **H** : **A. Almiñana Castro**, Oficial Secretario del Archivo. — **I** : La Biblioteca tiene carácter consultivo para los trabajos del Archivo á que pertenece. — **K** : 6.000. — **L** : 2.800. — **N** : 14, de escaso interés. — **P** : 33. — **T** : C. en papeletas (por autores y titulos). — **I** : no se consiente.

A : A.de la Corona de Aragón (1928). — **B** : Plaza del Rey, 15, *BARCELONA*. **C** : 1346. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : tous les jours (excepté les dimanches et les fêtes (9-14 h.). — **G** : Jeudi Saint à lundi suivant. — **H** : **M. Agelet y Gosé**, Directeur ; **J. M. Ferrando, A. Javierre y Mur**, Archiveros. — **I** : Diplômes, Chartes et Registres concernant l'histoire de la Couronne d'Aragon. — **J** : ms. d'anciennes bibliothèques monastiques : documents concernant l'occupation napoléonienne en Catalogne. — **Q** : 3.800 pes. — **R. S** : pas de C. imprimés. On a publié un Guide des Archives. — **T** : C. de Fichas de 4.000 volúmenes de caracter administrativo procedentes de Antiguos monasterios (1926). Tambiren hay catalógos en pidras de la colección de cartas reales, de pergaminos del Municipio de Barcelona, de algunas series de registros, de documentos del consejo de Aragon, etc. — **U***b* : 12.000 vol. pergaminos.

A : A. Episcopal (1927). — **B** : *BARCELONA*. — **H** : **J. de Peray**, Jefe del Archivo ; **J. Vilar**, Official. — **E, F** : chaque jour 11-13. — **J** : Valiosisima colección de documentos comenzando los pergaminos en el siglo IX vla serie de códices en el siglo XIV en sus comienzos.

A : B. de Catalunya (1928). — **B** : Palau de la Diputació, *BARCELONA*. — **C** : 1914. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 10-13 h. et 17-20 h. exceptés les lundis matins. — **G** : Noël et Pâques et les jours fériés. Au mois d'août fermée le matin. — **H** : **J. Rubió y Balaguer**, Director. — **I** : général. — **K** : 128.000. — **N** : 413. — **O** : 220, catalans la plupart. — **P** : 570. — **Q***b* : 11.000 pes. (1928). — **R** : C. imprimé pour une partie de la collection musicale et la collection cervantique ; C. de mss. en cours de publication. — **T** : C. sur fiches partielles. — **U** : consenti. — **U***b* : 34.828.

A : B. de la Escuella de Ingenieros Industriales (1928). — **B** : Urgel, 187, *BARCELONA*. — **C** : 1851. — **D** : privada. — **E** : Dias laborables. — **F** : 10-12 h. 30. — **G** : 1° julio-1° septiembre. — **H** : **L. Clariana**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : Profesional, tecnica y cientifica. — **K** : 10.000. — **P** : 35. — **T** : por fichas dobles de materias y autores. — **U** : Solo al Profesorado.

A : B. de la Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes (1927). — **B** : Rambla de los Estudios, n° 9, *BARCELONA*. — **C** : le 18 janvier 1764. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté les fêtes. — **F** : 10-13 h. ; 16-19 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. M. Botill y Pichot**, Académicien Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Sciences et Arts. — **K** : 13.821. — **L, M, N** : 9.347. — **P** : 461 **Q** : 10.000 pesetas. — **R** : C. imprimés (1913). — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (auteurs et matières). — **U** : consenti aux seuls académiciens.

A : Biblioteca de Pedagogia (1927). — **B** : Urgc, 187, *BARCELONA*. — **C** : 1914. — **D** : Pública. — **E** : Diaria. — **F** : 12-1, 4-7. — **H** : **Montserat Comas**, Bibliotecaria. — **I** : Pegagógica. — **K** : 8.200. — **T** : Fichas. — **U** : Consiente el préstamo a domicilio. — **U***a* : 10.972 (1926). — **U***b* : 5.470 (1926).

A : Institut de Cultura i Biblioteca Popular de la Dona (1928). — **B** : Baix de St. Pere 7 i 9, *BARCELONA*. — **C** : 1909. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables et tous les dimanches. — **F** : B. Publique (10-12 h. 30 m. ; 17-20 h. 30 m.) les jours ouvrables ; (10-12 h.-16-17 h. 30 m.) les jours de fête. B. Circulante (11-12 h. 30 m. ; 18-20 h. 30 m.) les jours ouvrables ; (10-12 h. 16-17 h. 30 m.) los jours de fête. — **G** : Pas de vacances. — **I** : Populaire féminine. — **K** : 16.216. — **P** : 1.775. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 28.122. — **U***b* : 6.439.

A : B. Provincial (1928). — **B** : Instituto nacional de 2*a* ensénanza. Plaza de Amalio Jimeno, *CASTELLON DE LA PLANA*. — **C** : 1848. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours

excepté dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 9-13 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **L. Revest-Corzo**, Jefe. — **I** : general. — **J** : divers monastères de la province. — **K** : 11.899. — **L** : 1416. — **N** : 53. — **O** : 32. — **P** : 11. — **Q** : 1150 pes. — **R** : Topographique, alphabétique, méthodique (10.687 fiches. On en continue la rédaction). — **U***b* : 2.332. — **V** : l'*Archivo Provincial* n'est qu'une dépendance de la *Delegacion de Hacienda* sous la direction du Chef de la B. Provinciale. Ce dernier établissement dépend de l'Etat, non du Conseil du Département (Diputación Provincial).

A : **B. Provincial y del Instittuto** (1927). — **B** : *HUESCA*. — **C** : 1856. — **D** : P. — **E** : todos, los dias, menos los festivos. — **F** : 9-13 h. ; 15-17 h. — **H** : **R. del Arco y Garay**, Jefe. — **I** : general. — **J** : Colecciones de ob ras, de ciencias eclesiasticas, procedentes de losantiguos conventos suprimido en la provincia. — **K** : 35.000. — **L** : 5.400. — **N** : 131. — **O** : 127. — **P** : 15. — **Q** : 900 pts. — **S** : Indice de los fondos primitivos de manuscritos y de incunables. — **T** : C. en fichas. — **U** : Lo consiente. — **U***a* : 402. — *Ub* : 5.309.

A : **A. de la Presidencia del Consejo de Ministros** (1927). — **B** : Mcalá Galeáno, 10, *MADRID*. - **D** : No es publica. — **H** : **M. Brocas y Gomez** Jefe ; **F. Segura**, Secretario.

A : **A. General Central** (1928). — **B** : Alcalá de Henares, *MADRID*. — **C** : 1858. — **D** : P. — **E** : Todos los dias. — **F** : 9-14 (en todo tiempo) y 15-17 h. à 16-18 (segun las estaciones). — **G** : no hay vacaciones. — **H** : **C. M. Bosch**, Director ; **M. Guerra, L. Delgado, A. Almiñana, S. I. Niño**. — **K** : 140.000 legajos. — **Q** : 5.000 pesetas. — **R** : no existen I. impresos. — **S** : si existen I. ms.

A : **A. Historico Nacional** (1927). — **B** : Paseo de Recoletos, 20, *MADRID*. — **C** : 1866. — **D** : **P.** — **E, F** : 8-14 h. — **H** : Director : **J. González y Fernández** ; Secretario : **J .Ma. Giner Pantoja** ; Jefes de seccion : **M. Magallón y Cabrera. M. Gomez del Campillo, M. Asanza y. Almazan, A. Torres Gasion, B. Fuentes Isla, G. J. Nuñez Clemente, G. Fil Ayuso**, Restaurador ; **T. Bezares y Teullet**. — **J** : *Secciones* : Clero Secular y Regular ; Ordenes militares ; Estado ; Juros, Universidades y Colegios ; Sigilgrafia ; Inquisición, Consejos suprimidos ; Cólices y cartularios ; Archivo de Ultramar ; Diversos.

A : **A. y B. del Consejo de Stato** (1927). — **B** : Calle Mayor, 93, *MADRID*. — **D** : non P. — **F** : 9-14 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 septembre. — **H** : **E. Cabrer Barrio**, Director. — **K** : 16.300.

A : **A. y B. del Ministerio de Estado** (1928). — **B** : Plaza de la Provincia, *MADRID*. — **C** : 1788. — **D** : no publica. — **E** : todos los dias laborables. — **F** : de 10 de la mañana a 2 de la tarde. — **G** : un mes. — **H** : **N. J. de Liñnan**, Jefe ; 4 oficiales. — **I** : erudita. — **J** : Historia, geografia, diplomacia. — **K** : 14.725. — **L** : 9.690. — **N** : 220. — **P** : las recibe la Subsecretaria del Ministerio. — **Q** : 1.200 ps. — **Q***b* : 1.200 ps. — **S** : existen I. antiguos. — **T** : 12.560 papeletas · continua la catalogación. — **U** : no existe el prestamo. — **U***b* : 1.234.

A : **B. Central de Marina** (Ministerio de Marina). — **B** : Plaza de los Ministerios, 7, *MADRID*. — **C** : 1856. — **D** : P. — **E** : Se abre diariamente menos los dias festivos. — **F** : 10-14 h. — **G** : no tiene vacaciones en todo el ano. — **H** : capitan de Fragata **A. Rojí**, Directeur : **E. Carabot**, Archivao-Bibliothecario. — **I** : Tecnicismo Naval Administrativo, Ingenieros, Sanidad sobra y Artilleria, Juridico, etc... — **K** : 14.000. — **L** : 2.000. — **M** : 9.045. — **O** : 20. — **P** : 80. - **Q** : 12.000 ps. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. por fichas. — **U** : si consiente a los Sres. Generales. Jefes y Oficiales de la Armada. — **V** : Esta Biblioteca se halla en periodo de nueva organización, por este motivo no está to davia hecho el C. impreso.

A : **B. de la Escuela Central des Artes Industriales** (1927). — **B** : San Mateo, 5, *MADRID*. — **C** : 1850. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours excepté les dimanches et fêtes de l'année. — **F** : 15-21 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **F. A. Cámara**, Bibliothecario. — **I** : technique, particulièrement ce qui concerne les arts industriels. — **K** : 22.498. — **O** : 1. — **Q** : 1.000 pesetas. — **Q***b* : 1.750 pesetas. — **S** : 2. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 453. — **U***b* : 11.398.

A : **B. de la Escuela Especial de Ingenieros de Caminos, Canales y Puertos** (1928). — **B** : Calle de Alfonso XII, 3, *MADRID*. — **C** : 1802. — **D** : P. — **H** : **N. Puig de la Bellacasa**, Bibliotecario. — **K** : 36.300.

A : B. de la Facultad de Farmacia (1927). — **B** : Farmacia, 11. *MADRID.* — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 9-12 h. · 15-18 h. — **H : T. de las Heras y Dispierto**, Bibliotecario. — **K** : 9.326. — **Q** : 2.000 pesetas. — **T** : Indices pro papeletas, de autores y materias. — **Ub** : 9.552.

A : B. de la Facultad de Medicina . — **B** : Calle de Atocha, 104. *MADRID.* — **C** : 1787. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 8-14 h. los dias laborables y 10-12 h. los Domingos. — **G** : No hay vacaciones. — **H : M. Almonacid y Cuenca**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : Medicina. — **J** : Obras compradas en Paris, Londres y Madrid, por orden del rey Carlos III y procedentes de los P. P. Jesuitas. Donaciones : Alvarez, Martin de Pedro y Dres, San Martin, Rivera, Guedes y Cervera y Facultad de Ciencas Médicas de Buenos Aires. — **K** : 49.701. — **L, M, N** : considerable. — **O** : 62 (y libao raros y curiosos muchos). — **P, S, T** : C. por orden alfabético de autores y empezado el de materias. — **U** : si consiente — **Ub** : 58.962. — **V** : Esta Bibliotecaes, conseguridad una de las mas copiosas del mundo en literatuca medica antigua.

A : B. de la Real Academia de Ciencas Morales y Politicas. — **B** : Plaza de la Villa, 2. *MADRID.* — **C** : 1860. — **D** : no P. para uso de los Académicos. — **G** : Julio, Agosto y Septiembre. — **H : L. Redonet y Lopez Doriga**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : enciclopédica pero con preferente fondo de las materias propias del Instituto. — **K** : 19.170. — **R** : C. impreso, ahora se prepara otro. — **T** : C. a. papeletas. — **U** : se consiente para los Académicos.

A : B. del Museo Pedagogico Nacional (1928). — **B** : Daoiz, 7. *MADRID.* — **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 9-17 h. : en Julio, Agosto y Septiembre, 8-13 h. — **J** : 2.350 fotografias, 600 láminas y 350 mapas. — **K** : ca. 25.500. — **L** : ca. 7.100.

A : B. du Conservatoire Royal de Musique (1928). — **B** : Felipe V, 1. *MADRID.* — **C** : 1830. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-14 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H : J. Gomez**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : musicale et théatrale. — **J** : Collection de musique polyphonique du XVI^e^ siècle (50 volumes d'une rareté extrême) provenant du Monastère de Saint-Jacques d'Uclés. Collection de pièces du théâtre espagnol (Tonadillas y zarzuelas) du XVIII^e^ siècle. Partitions autographes des grands compositeurs espagnols : Eslava, Arrieta, Barbieri, Chapi ; A. de l'ancienne Société des Concerts de Madrid : don de la Société d'auteurs espagnols. — **K** : 6.000. — **L** : 25.000 morceaux de musique et pièces de théâtre. — **N** : 350. — **P** : 30. — **Q** : 2.500 pesetas. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux professeurs et à certains élèves du Conservatoire.

A : B. Municipal de Madrid (1927). — **B** : Plaza del dos de Mayo, 2. *MADRID.* — **C** : — **D** : P. 1876. — **E, F** : Dias laborables de 10 a 14 y d mingos de 10 a 13. — **H : M. Machado**, Director. — **I** : Libros que tratan de Madrid. — **J** : 1.232 de musica ; 6.319 obras dramaticas ; 4.014 estampas ; 424 planos y mapas. — **K** : 30.940. — **L** : 14.686. — **R** : Un C. y cuatro apendices. — **Ub** : 46.200.

A : B. Nacional (1927). — **B** : Paseo de Recoltetos, 20. *MADRID.* — **C** : 1716. — **D**. P. — **F** : Invierno : 9 1 2-17 h. ; verano 8-14 h. ; domingos 10-13 h. (Salon general de lectura y sala de revistas). — **H : F. Rodriguez Marin**, Director ; **J. Lasso de la Vega**, Secretario ; **J. Paz y Espeso** (manuscritos) ; **M. Velasco y Aquirre** (bellas artes) ; **G. Martin del Rio** (raro scincunables, Cervantes) ; **J. Amarillas y Celestino** (varios). — **K** : ca. 1.138.640.

A : Real Bibliotheca (1927). — **B** : Palacio Real. *MADRID.* — **D** : P. — **E** : dias de trabajo. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : 15 Julio-20 Septiembre. — **H : Conde de las Navas**, Bibliotecario mayor ; **A. F. Avilés**, Bibliotecario, 1 · **M. G. del Campillo**, conservador de la Sala des mss. — **I** : Historia. — **J** : colleccion medalas. — **K** : 200.000. — **N** : 5.000. — **O** : 75. — **R** : C. impresos. — **T** : C. papeletas oficbas. — **U** : prohibido. — **Ub** : 802.

A : Archivo General Historico de Mallorca, o también **Archivo Regional de Mallorca** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville. *PALMA DE MALLORCA* (Iles Baléares). — **C** : 1585. — **D** : P. — **E** : Abierto diariamente, menos domingos y dias festivos. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **G** : Carece de vacaciones anuales. — **H : P. A. Sancho y Vicens**. — **N** : 4.031 volumenes ms., 299 legajos. — **U** : No consiente prestamos.

A : B. de l'Observatorio Astronomico de Marina (1928). — **B** : *S. FERNANDO* (Cadiz). — **C** : 1793. — **D** : réservé au service de l'établissement et à la marine ; les autres personnes doivent être autorisées. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : tout le jour. — **G** : Fêtes de Pâques et de Noël. — **H : M. Quijano**. Chef Bibliothécaire. — **I** Général et particuliè-

rement astronomique. — **K** : 24.000. - **L** : 2.250. - **N** : 1. — **O** : 2. - **P** : 395 revues et publications périodiques des Observatoires, Académies et Sociétés scientifiques. - **Q** : 2.000 pesetas. — **R** : C. imprimés (1889). — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : Real B. de S. Lorenzo del Escorial (1927). — **B** : *SAN LORENZO DEL ESCORIAL*. — **C** : 1565. — **D** : P. — **E** : Todos los dias, excepto los Domingos y dias festivos. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-16 h. — **H** : **P. Melchor M. Antuña**, primer Bibliotecario. — **I** : universal. **J** : De las librerias de Felipe II, de D. Pedro Ponce de Leon, obispo de Plasencia, D. Diego-Hurtado de Mendora, Gonzalo Pever, Juan Paer de Castro, D. Antonio Augustin, arzobispo de Tarragona. — **K** : 30.000. — **N** : 8.000. **O** : 600. **S** : C. ms. de códices latinos, castellanos, griegos y árabes. — **T** : C. en papeletas.

A : B. Universitaria (1927). — **B** : Plaza de la Universidad, *SANTIAGO*. - **C** : Primera mitad del siglo XVI. — **D** : P. — **E** : todos los dias. - **F** : 9-14 h. — **G** : domingos y fiestas eclesiasticas y nacionales. - **H** : **J. M. Bustamante y Urrutiá**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : general. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **N** : buen número y algunos muy excelentes. **O** : ca. 100. — **P** : ca. 80. — **Q** : 2.000 pesetas. — **R** : no C. impresos. - **S** : C. ms. - **T** : C. en papeletas. - **U** : si consiente con ciertas limitaciones. - **V** : **Anejos** : A. Universitario ; B. de la Real Sociedad Económica de Amigos del Pais ; B. « America » ; B. del Doctor Lago. En preparación el Catálogo de folletos de la Biblioteca « America » y el Catálago de la Biblioteca del Dr Lago.

A : A. General de Indias (1927). - **B** : Casa Lonja, *SEVILLA*. - **C** : 1781. - **D** : P. — **E** : Todos los dias no feriados. - **F** : 9-15 h. — **G** : No hay vacaciones. — **H** : **B. Plata**, Jefe. — **J** : Toda la documentación se refiere a America y Filipinas, Procede de la Casa de la Contratación de los Indias, del Consejo de Indias y de otros Centros oficiales. — **K** : 35.000 legajos. — **R** : Se están imprimiendo C. — **S** : Si existen I. ms.

A : B. Provincial y Universitaria (1928). — **B** : Goyeneta, 8, *SEVILLA*. - **C** : 1845. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-15 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **V. Llorens Asensio**, Director ; **V. Llorvens, M. Samsó, S. Ventura, J. de la Peña.**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : encyclopédique. — **K** : ca. 110.000. — **N** : ca. 400. — **O** : 225. - **Q** : 2.000 pesetas. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimé, 1 ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. Regional. - **B** : Calle Angosta de la Compañia, *VALENCIA*. - **E** : tous les jours moins les fêtes. — **F** : 8-14 h. — **F** : ouvert toute l'année. — **H** : **F. Ferraz**, Jefe : **C. Ballester**, Secretario. — **J** : Secciones : Real y de la real Audienca, Gobernacion, Bailia, Maestre Racional, Generalidad, Justicia civil, Justicia criminal, Conventos, Protocolos. — **K** : 41.918 volumenes, 4.222 Legajos, 37.500 Pergaminos. — **Q** : 750 pesetas. — **R** : no existen C. impresos. — **S** : existen C. ms. (mas de 100.000 papeletas).

A : A. de la Chancilleria (1927). - **B** : *VALLADOLID*. — **D** : P. - **E** : Todos dias. — **F** : 8-14 h. — **G** : Los dias festivos. — **H** : **A. Basanta de la Riva**, Director : **F. Mendizabal**, Secretario. — **I** : Sabia. — **K** : 30.000. — **R** : C. impresos (1920-à 1922). — **S** : 20. — **T** : 3. — **U** : No se consiente el prestamo. — **Ub** : 270.

ESTHONIE (EESTI)

A : Eesti Rahwa Muuseumi arhiiwraamatukogu (Bibliothèque du Musée Esthonien National) (1927). — **B** : *TARTU* (Dorpat). — **D** : P. - **E** : tous les jours. - **F** : 9-15 h. — **H** : **J. Muide**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Etat et Société du Musée Esthonien National. — **K** : 42.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : Uelikooli raamatukogu (B. de l'Université) (1927). — **B** : *TARTU* (Dorpat), Eseti. — **C** : 1306. — **D** : P. — **E, F.** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches et jours de fêtes. 9-15 h. et 17-20 h. — **H** : **Fr. Puksov**, Directeur ; **K** : **Feldmann, E. Vigel**. Bibliothécaires. — **I** : Universitaire. — **J** : Baltica, Estica. — **K** : ca. 275.000. — **M** : ca. 250.000. — **N** : 811. - **P** : ca. 350. — **Qb** : 3.000.000 Emrk. — **R** : C. imprimé de publications russes. - **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 34.100.

ETATS-UNIS (UNITED STATES)

(More than 20.000 vols).

Generally, the Libraries, of U. S. A. are closed only on legal holidays : New-Years, Fourth of July, Thanksgiving, Christmas. The character of the P. L. and F. L. is « *General* ». F. L., state L. are « Public ».

Ordinarly, the P. L. loans in the city and to other Libraries.

Public : « access free of special or restrictive conditions ».

N.-B. — Week days = Monday to Saturday inclusive.

Alabama

A : Polytechnic Institute L. (1927). — **B** : *AUBURN*. — **C** : 1872. — **D** : P. — **E** : Each day. — **F** : 8 a .m.-6 p. m. ; 7 p. m.-10 p. m. — **H.** : **Mary E. Martin.** Libn. — **I** : General College Lib. — **K** : 39.245. **L** : 2.200. — **P** : 175. — **Q** : $ 2.400. — **Q***b* : $ 8.000. — **T** : Card C. (1913).

Arizona

A : Arizona State L. (1927). — **B** : *PHŒNIX*. — **C** : 1915. - **D** : P. — **E** : Every day, excepting Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **C. P. Cronin**, Libn ; **M. Baker**, Asst-Libn. — **I** : Law. — **J** : Law ; reference, general and legislative references. — **K** : low. 16.000 ; general approx. 135.000. — **Q** : $ 6.500. — **Q***b* : — $ 14.300. — **R** : Type: written C. and Card index, kept up to date. - **U** : Loaned.

A : Arizona University L(1928). — **B** : *TUCSON*. - **C** : 1891. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **Estelle Lutrell**, Librarian. — **J** : Arizona collection, Literature of Mexico. — **K** 72.000. — **L** : 25.000. — **P** : 625. — **R** : printed C. (1913- 1920). — **T** : Card C. (Kept up to date, contious). — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 29.256.

Californie

A : Alameda F. L. — **B** : *ALAMEDA*. — **C** : 1879. — **E** : Every day except Sundays and holidays. - **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **H** : **M. H. Krauth**, Libn. - **I** : Literary. — **J** : Californiana. — **K** : 69.057. — **L** : 5.366. — **P** : 193. — **Q** : $ 9.600. — **Q***b* : $ 33.878 — **T** : Card Index. - **U***a* : 286.940. — **V** : A building for juvenile use on land purchased by the city of Alameda has been begun. The land adjoins the main L. to the south.

A : Kern County Free Library (1928) - **B** : *BAKERSFIELD* California. — **C** : 1911. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 to 9. — **G** : 2 wks. — **H** : **Julia G. Babcock**, Libn — **I** : general. — **K** : 221.000. — **L** : 20.000. — **P** : 1300 — **Q** : $ 27.800. — **Q***a* : $ 119.600. — **T** : complet to date. — **U** : lent outside. — **U***a* : 487.470. — **U***b* : incomplete.

A : Bancroft (1928). — **B** : University of California, *BERKELEY*. — **C** : 1905. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m., Sundays 9 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **H. E. Bolton**, Director ; **H. I. Priestley**, Libn. — **I** : The L. is devoted exclusively to Spanish, American and Pacific Coast History. — **J** : Mss. from the archives of Spain and Mexico. — **K** : 65.000. — **N** : ca. 200.000. — **P** : 100, including California newspapers. — **R** : Catalog of books on Spain and Ifaust America in press. — **S** : mss. C. (1887). — **T** : Card C. (current incomplete). — **U** : not granted. — **V** : This L. is a workshop for historical students and investigators. Its activities as concerned with the preparation and publications of historical studies:

A : P. L. — **B** : *BERKELEY.* — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F**: 9 a. m.-9, 30 p. m. week-days ; 2-5 p. m. Sundays. — **G** : Closed only on Christmas and Thanksgiving. — **H** : **H. D. Irwin**, President ; **C. B. Jœckel**, Librarian. — **K** : 112.809. — **P** : 389. — **Q** : $ 20.393.30. — **Q***b* : $ 77.794.59. — **R, S** : no printed C., no ms. C. — **T** : Card C. — **U***a* : 643.440.

A : University of California L. (1928). — **B** : *BERKELEY.* — **C** : 1869. — **D** : Reading rooms open to public ; borrowing privilege restricted to members of the University. — **E** : Every day, except Sundays in vacation. — **F** : In term time, 8 a .m.-10 p. m. Monday-Saturday ; 9 a.m. 10 p. m. Sunday. — **H** : **H. L. Leupp**, Libn. — **I** : Reference L. — **J** : Bancrott L., consisting of books, maps and mss. relating to the history of the west coast of Norh America and to Central America. — **K** : 706.635 (June 30, 28). — **P** : 12.750 (June 30, 1928). — **Q** : $ $ 89.737 (for 1928-29). — **Q***b* : 225.782 (for 1928-29). — **T** : C. on printed card. — **U***a* : 227.619 in-1927-28). — **U***b* : 164,545 (in 1927-28).

A : Pomona College L. (1928). — **B** : *CLAREMONT*, Calif. — **C** : 1888. — **D** : Private — **E, F** : Week days, 7,25 a. m. -10 p. m. ; Sundays, 1,30-5 p. m. ; reference only. — **G** : Vacations limited hours. — **H** : **W. H. Kerr**, Libn. — **J** : California History, Biology, Geology, Astronomy and Art. — **K** : 58.191 (1927). — **L** : 42.450 (1927). — **P** : 385. — **Q** : $ 7.793. — **Q***b* : $ 24.100. — **T** : Card C. — **U***a* 50.397

A : Fresno County F. L. (1927). — **B** : *FRESNO.* — **C** : 1910. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Week days, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. : Sundays, 2-7 p. m., reference only. — **H** : Miss **Sarah E. McCardle**, Libn ; Miss **Nell Strother**, Associate-Libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : 344.968. — **L** : 24.897. — **P** : 3.347. — **Q** : $ 50.521. — **Q***b* : $ 154.894. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U***a* : 877.580.

A : Kings County F. L. (1927). — **B** : *HANFORD.* — **C** : 1912. — **D** : 58 branches, 23 community and 35 school districts, Free to residents of the county. — **E, F** : Varying with different branches. — **H** : **Julia Steffa**, Libn. — **K** : 99.560. — **L** : 1.290. — **P** : 1.035. — **Q** : $ 12.400. — **Q***b* : $ 30.500. — **T** : C. on Cards 1912 to date. — **U***a* : 106.440 ; also 47.418 items sent to schools. — **V** : The library also supplies maps, globes chartes pictures, stereographs and music records to all elementary schools of county, und furnishes all, supplementary books and texts as listed in the county school manual.

A : Long Beach P. L. (1928). — **B** : *LONG BEACH.* — **C** : 1895. — **E, F** : Week-days 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-9 p. m., for reading only. — **H** : **T. R. Brewitt**, Libn. — **K** : 112.239. — **P** : 513. — **Q** : $ 27.194,96. — **Q***b* : $ 139.160 °°. — **T** : C. by card index, to date. — **U***a* : 1.152.397. — **V** : Library owns four branch buildings and has two in rented quarters.

A : Los Angeles County Free Library (1928). — **B** : *LOS ANGELES.* — **C** : 1912. — **E, F** : Central : daily 9 a. m.-5 p. m. except Sundays ; Branches hours vary from full time to 2 or 3 hours per week. — **H** : **Helen E. Vogleson**, Librarian. — **J** : California, Teachers' Professional Library, Schools Supplementary Library. — **K** : 548.882. — (Supplementary texts : 257.731 ; Community and Teachers'Library 291, 151) — **P** : 201. — **Q***b* : $ 262.049.06. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U***a* : 2.103.326.

A : Los Angeles Public Library (1928). — **B** : Central Library Building, 530 South Hope St., *LOS ANGELES*, Calif., U. S. A. — **C** : 1872. — **D** : Public. — **D** : Daily, except Christmas and Independance Day. Sundays, Periodical and Newspapers rooms, only. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 10 p. m. weekdays ; 1. -9p. m. Sundays. — **G** : Twenty-four working days for seniors ; twelve working days for juniors. — **H** : **Everett R. Perry**, Librarian. — **I** : Public, with departments which are both circulating and reference. — **J** : Californiana, Spanish Reference Collection, Pacific Coast voyages, Pictures Collection, Clark Stenographic Collection, Music score, and Chess. — **K** : 866.906 volumes. — **L** : 98.815 (Central Library only). — **N** : Not kept. — **N** : Not kept. — **O** : Not kept. — **P** : 10.285 (Including news papers, periodicals, continuations, etc.). — **Q** : $ 279.448,00. — **Q***a* : $ 1.376.056. — **R** : Long since discontinued. — **S** : None. — **T** : Dictionary catalogue cards kept up-to-date. **U** : Library lends. — **U***a* : 7.629.073. — **U***b* : Not counted.

A : University of Southern California L. (1928). — **B** : *LOS ANGELES.* — **C** : 1880. — **D** : School. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 8 a. m. to 9 p. m. ; — **G** : open all year. — **H** : **Ch. M. Brown**, Librarian. — **I** : Scholastic. — **K** : 81.141. — **L** : 34.224. — **M** : 1.701.

— **P** : 966. - **Q** : $ 25.219,75. not including salaries. **Q***a* : $ 64.795,78. - **U** : 231.719. — **U***a* : 222.343.

A : **University of California at Los Angeles L.** (1928). - **B** : *LOS ANGELES* (formerly State Normal School, Los Angeles, California). — **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. - **E** : Monday to Saturday. - **F** : 7,45 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : Lib. open all year. — **H** : **J. E. Goodwin,** Librarian. - **K** : 116.000. - **L** : 13.000. — **P** : 1.178. — **T** : 1887 to date. — **U** : 1.000 vol. per day.

A : **Alameda County F. L.** — **B** : Hall of Records, *OAKLAND*. **C** : 1910. — **D** : P. - **E. F** : Head quarters open every day in the week except Saturday afternoons and Sunday from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Has 91 branches of which 50 are school branches. Branches have different hours. — **K** : 107.003. - **P** : 1.679. — **Q***b* : $ 50.689,52. **T** : Card C. in head quarters and branches. — **U** : L. lends. — **U***b* : 179.883.

A : **Oakland F. L.** (1928). **B** : *OAKLAND*, California, U. S. A. **C** : 1868 as Assn. Library ; 1878 as Free Public. — **D** : Public. - **E** : Week days, reading room only on Sundays, closed legal holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. weekdays, 10 a. m. to 2 p. m. Sundays. - **H** : **J. Boynton Kaiser,** Librarian ; **M. W. Thomas,** Assistant Librarian. — **J** : Museums and Art Gallery. — **K** : 147.532. — **L** : 78.456. — **P** : 1499. — **Q** : $ 29.733,04. includes books, binding and periodicals. — **Q***b* : $ 200.810,60. - **T** : Card only. — **U***a* : 1.195.236 books, 43.917 pictures. — **V** : Figures are for the year July 1, 1927 to June 30, 1928, and include the Oakland Free Library and its thirteen branches, and total income also includes Museums and Art Gallery.

A : **Pasadena P. L.** (1928). - **B** : 285 E. Walnut St., *PASADENA*. — **C** : 1882. — **E. F** : Open every day in the week (9 a. m.-9 p. m.) ; Sundays (2-5 p. m.) ; for reading and reference only. **H** : **Jeannette M. Drake,** Libn. — **J** : California, first editions, etc. ; Photographs. **K** : 137.939. - **P** : 531.131 including duplicates. - **Q** : $ 161.344,47. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U***a* : 1.145.372.

A : **Pomona P. L.** (1928). **B** : *POMONA*. **C** : 1887. **D** : P. **E** : daily, except holidays. **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. weekdays ; 2-5 p. m. Sundays. - **G** : open all year. — **H** : **S. M. Jacobus,** Lib. **I** : General. **J** : only one item which is unusual ; an abstrac of title for this region, going back to the original Spanish grant. **K** : 61.428. **L** : ca. 14.210. - **P** : 361 titles. **Q** : $ 10.801. — **Q***a* : $ 49.624. **Q***b* : $ 29.545. **R** : 1898. — **T** : Card index C. (1902), kept up to date. — **U***a* : 250.874. — **U***b* : not kept.

A : **Riverside P. L.** (1928). **B** : *RIVERSIDE*. **C** : 1879. **D** : P. **E. F** : Week days 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-9 p. m. **G** : Closes all legal holidays. **H** : **C. F. Woods,** Librarian. - **I** : General popular. **J** : Horticulture, Agriculture, Architecture. - **K** : 100.000 (12.500 reference). **L** : 33.000. **N** : 2. - **O** : 1. **P** : 300, not including public documents. **Q** : $ 11.216,60. **Q***a* : $ 57.242,06. **R** : None recent. **S** : None. — **T** : To date. — **U***a* : City, 239.505 ; county, 106.712. — **U***b* : No record. - **V** : conducts Riverside County F. L. and Riverside L. Service Shool.

A : **California State L.** (1928). **B** : *SACRAMENTO*. **C** : 1850. **D** : P. **E** : Monday to Saturday. - **F** : 9. a. m. to 5 p. m. **G** : Closed Sundays and legal holidays. - **H** : **M. J. Ferguson,** State Libn ; **Mabel R. Gillis,** Assistant Librarian. — **I** : General Library, not including fiction and juveniles, supplementary to other libraries of the State. - **J** : California ; Books for the blind. — **K** : 380.000 (including Sutro Branch, located in San Francisco). **L** : Many government documents and other pamphlets not counted. **N** : ca. 10.000 manuscripts in California Department. — **O** : 3 (and 16 in Sutro Branch). **P** : 1.260 magazines, 183 newspapers. — **Q***a* : $ 160.487 (1928-29). **Q***b* : $ 33.750 (1928-29). **R** : 1855, 1889, 1898. — **T** : Card C. up to date. — **U** : Library lends books everywhere in the State, preferably through other libraries. - **U***a* : 86.532 (1926-27).

A : **California Academy of Sciences L.** (1928). **B** : *SAN FRANCISCO*. **C** : 1853. **D** : Free to public for reference, to members for circulation. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. - **H** : **B. Warren Evermann,** Executive Curator of the Academy ; **T. Cowles,** Asst. Librarian. **I** : Scientific. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **P** : 700. - **Q** : $ 6.000 expended (1928). - **T** : Practicallly complete, exclusive of excerpts.

A : Mechanic's Institute ; Mechanics'Mercantile L. (1927). - **B** : *SAN FRANCISCO.* — **C** : 1854. — **D** : semi-P. — **E, F** : every day. 9 a. m.-10 p. m. : Sundays and holidays, 1 p. m.-5 p. m. — **H : F. B. Graves,** Libn. — **I** : Subscription L. — **K** : 102.000. — **P** : 400. — **T** : Card C. (1925) — **U***a* : 161.980.

A : P. L. (1928). **B** : Civic. Center. *SAN FRANCISCO.* — **C** : 1878. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Week days 9 a. m.-10 p. m., Sundays 1.30-5 p. m. — **H** : **R. Rea,** Librarian. **K** : 404.006.

A : Sutro Branch. California State L. (1928). **B** : Public Library Building, *SAN FRANCISCO.* — **C** : 1913. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. - **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H : M. J. Ferguson,** State Libn. : **Helen M. Bruner,** Assistant in charge. - **I** : Especially for research work. — **J** : Early English pamphlets ; Hebrew mss. ; Latin and Spanish books. — **K** : ca. 95.000. — **O** : ca. 46. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted. — **V** : This L. is merelyabranch of the California State Library.

A : Stanford University L. (1928). — **B** : *STANFORD UNIVERSITY,* P. O. — **C** : 1891. - **D** : no P. Open to faculty and students of University. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Saturdays, 8 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-6 p. m. - **H : N. van Patten** Libn : **Ch. V. Park,** Assistant Libn. **K** : 475.000. — **O** : 28. - **P** : 1.200. — **Q** : $ 55.000 per year. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : granted.

A : Name Stockton F. P. L. (1927). **B** : Market and Hunter, *STOCKTON.* **C** : 1880. **E, F** : 6 days 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 1-9 p. m. — **H : H. O. Parkinson,** Libn. — **J** : Californiana. **K** : 90.489. — **L** : 55.979 (including maps and atlases). — **P** : 672. — **Q***b* : $ 51.127,67. — **T** : C. by cards to date only. — **U***a* : 409.538.

A : Tulare County F. L. (1928). **B** : *VISALIA.* — **C** : July 1910. **E** : Daily except Sundays and Holidays. — **F** : Headquarters, 9 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Branches 1-5, 7-9. — **H : Gretchen Flower.** — **K** : 124.886. — **P** : 2.958. — **Q***b* : 69.560,69. — **T** : Dictionary card C. only. — **U***a* : 355.684.

Colorado

A : University of Colorado L. (1927). — **B** : *BOULDER.* — **C** : 1877. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday-Saturday, also Sunday. - **F** : 7,45 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sunday 3-5 p. m. ; 7-9 p. m. — **H : G. Norlin,** Président ; **C. H. Smith** Librarian. - **I** : reference L. — **J** : U. S news papers. - **K** : 184.871. - **L** : 22.000. **M** : 2.700. - **P** : 3.100 serials. - **Q** : $ 13.709,22 . — **T** : 313.000 cards. **U** : granted.

A : Denver P. L. (1928). — **B** : *DENVER.* — **C** : 1898. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. —**F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. On Sunday 2-9 p. m. — **H : M. G. Wyer,** Librarian. - **J** : Colorado and Western History, Collection on fine and applied art. French books, Engineering books. - **K** : 288.920. — **L** : 9.000. — **P** : 750. — **Q** : $ 52.800. — **Q***b* : $ 225.000. — **T** : Card only. — **U***a* : 1.609.374. — **U***b* : 465.665.

A : Colorado Agricultural College L. (1928). - **B** : *FORT COLLINS.* **C** : 1878. **D** : P. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 8 a. m.-9.30 p. m. Closes Saturdays at 6 p. m. — **G** : one month. **H : Charlotte A. Baker,** Libn. - **I** : Educational, Agricultural, Technical. **J** : Agricultural Documents. - **K** : 56.615. — **L** : 25 000 **P** : 349. — **Q***a* : $ 21.179. **Q***b* : $ 12.690. **T** : Dictionary card C. only. - **U** : Lends. **U***a* : 15.296 ; 10.682 reserve circulation. No-record kept of reference circulation.

Connecticut

A : P. L. (1927). - **B** : *ANSONIA.* - **C** : 1896. - **E, F** : Week days, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-5 p. m. (except during May to Sept.). - **H : Anne Richard,** Libn. - **K** : 24.077. — **P** : 122. — **Q***b* : $ 9.155. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U***a* : 114.910.

A : Blackstone Memorial L. (1928). — **B** : *BRANFORD.* **C** : 1893. **D** : P. — **E, F, G** : Every day except Sundays, 8,30 a. m.-9 p. m. - **H : Ch. Baxter,** Libn. **I** : Ge-

neral P. L. — **J** : Connecticut local history. — **K** : 42.456. — **P** : 100. — **Q** : $ 2.500. — **T** : Card. C. — **Ua** : 87.556 (1927-28).

A : Danbury L. (1928). — **B** : *DANBURY*. — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : daily except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Hannah H. Morrison**, Librarian. — **K** : 29.255. — **P** : 134. — **Q** : $ 3.397. — **Qb** : $ 18.383. — **T** : Card C. (1900). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 153.906.

A : Derby P. or Harcourt Wood Mem. L. (1928). — **B** : *DERBY*. — **C** : 1902. — **E, F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m., Sundays excepted. — **H** : **Emma E. Lessey**, Libn. — **K** : 24.599. — **T** : Card C. (Newark System). — **Ua** : 97.512.

A : Conn. Historical Soc. L. (1928). — **B** : *HARTFORD*. — **C** : 1825. — **D** : Private, but open to the public for use. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 9,30 a. m. to 12,30 p. m. ; 1,30 to 5,30 p. m. — **H** : **A. C. Bates** Librarian. — **I** : Principally American local and general history and genealogy. — **J** : Early american imprints ; large collection of manuscripts relating to Connecticut. A few incunabula. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **L** : ca. 50.000. — **N** : ca. 100.000. — **O** : ca. 20. — **P** : ca. 35. — **Q** : $ 800 (1926-1927). — **Qb** : $ 7.795 (1926-1927). — **T**. Partial Card C. — **U** : not granted.

A : Connecticut State L. (1928). — **B** : *HARTFORD*. — **C** : 1636. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Saturdays 9 a. m.-12 m. — **G** : Closed Sunday and Saturday afternoons 1926-27 last vol. on file. — **H** : **G. S. Godard**, State Librarian. — **I** : Special reference Library. — **J** : Supreme Court Law L. ; Legislative Reference L. ; Departement of Archives ; Department of Public Records, including original probates files ; Department of War Records Special War Collection ; Joseph C. Mitchelson Coll. of Coins, Medals, Tokens and Currency. — **K** : 270.000. — **L** : 625.000. — **N** : 1.650.000. — **P** : 355 Agricultural Publications, 882 miscellaneous pub. — **R** : printed list on special topics. — **S** : printed Select Lists. — **T** : Regular and special Card Indexes. — **U** : No books loaned except to Legislative committees when General Assembly is in session and for use in Supreme Court Room and rooms of Judges.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : *HARTFORD*. — **C** : 1892. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : salle de lecture 9-22 h. ; salle d'étude 9-22 h., le dimanche excepté ; salle de circulation 9-20 h., le dimanche excepté. — **H** : **Iruman R. Temple**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 164-251, dont 4.000 pour étude sur place et 160.000 destinés au prêt. — **P** : 417. — **Q** : — $26.429. — **Qb** : $ 74.957. — **R** : C. imprimés (1873 et suppléments à jour). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1914-1915 et continués jusqu'à présent). — **U** : consenti (abonnement $ 1 par an). — **Ua** : 660.000.

A : Trinity College L. (1928). — **B** : *HARTFORD*. — **C** : 1823. — **D** : Semi-public. — **E** : Every day, except College holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m., 7,30 to 10 p. m. — **H** : **A. Adams**, Libn. — **I** : A general library for the use of the faculty and students of an institution of learning. — **K** : 100.000. — **L** : 40.000. — **N** : A small collection. — **O** : A small number. — **P** : ca. 200. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : granted.

A : Wesleyan University L. (1928). — **B** : *MIDDLETOWN*. — **C** : 1831. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : open every day in the year except holidays and Sundays, Usually from 8 a. m.-11 p. m. In summer vacation 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **W. J. James**, Libn. ; **Eugenia M. Henry**, Assistant Libn. — **I** : Institutional library but also open to public. — **K** : 162.500. — **Q** : $ 15.000 (1926-27). **R. S. T** : only card C. — **U** : granted.

A : F. P. L. (1928). — **B** : *NEW HAVEN*. — **C** : 1886. — **D** : P. — **E** : Library is open week days throughout the year except certain holidays, in addition to the Sunday time noted above. Library is open Sundays October-April, closed during summer months. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. daily. — **H** : **W. K. Stetson**, Librarian. — **I** : popular. — **K** : 200.000. — **P** : 350. — **Q** : Books $ 25.000 ; Binding $ 7.000. — **Qb** : $ 128.625. — **R** : no printed C. — **S** : no ms. C. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 848.978.

A : Yale University L. (1928). — **B** : *NEW HAVEN*. — **C** : 1701. — **D** : for reference. — **E** : Every weekday ; on Sundays in term-time. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-10 p. m. in term time ; 8,30 a. m.-5 p. m. in vacation. — **H** : **A. Keogh**, Libn. — **K** to **P** : June 30, 1928, 1.907.600. — **Q** : Appropriation 1918-29, $ 118.128. Expenditure 1927-28, $ 133.994. **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : granted to other libraries.

A : **Silas Bronson L.** (1928). — **B** : *WATERBURY.* — **C** : 1869, — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **L. Brown,** Lib. — **I** : Popular. — **J** : Genealogy, local History, 2.500 v. ; Industrial Arts, 3.000 v. — **K** : 130.710. Dec. 31, 1927. — **L** : ca. 40.000. — **P** : 168. — **Q** : $ 14.754 (Jean 1927), books periodicals, binding (1926). — **Q***a* : $ 63.032 (income). — **Q***b* : 68.461 (1926). — **T** : Card C. — **U***a* : 447.967 (1926).

Delaware

A : **Delaware State L.** (1928). — **B** : State House, *DOVER.* — **E, F** : Every week day except Saturday from 9 a. m. to 4,30 p. m. ; Saturday : 9 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : Mrs **Agnes G. Willey,** Libn. ; **Emma R. Martin,** Assistant-Libn. — **I** : P. Law L. — **K** : 125.000. — **Q** : $ 500. — **Q***b* : $ 934.50. — **R** : C. (1914). — **U***a* : 500. — **U***b* : 10.000

A : **The Wilmington Institute F. L.** — **B** : *WILMINGTON.* — **C** : 1788. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Week days, 9 a. m.-9.30 p. m. ; Sundays (except during summer months), 2-7 p. m. — **H** : **A. L. Bailey,** Libn. — **J** : Delawareana. — **K** : 131.120. — **L** : 15.456.—**P** : 405. — **Q***b* : $ 71.551.86. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U***a* : 577.848.

D. C. (District of Columbia)

A : **American University L.** (1928). — **B** : *WASHINGTON.* — **C** : 1893. — **D** : private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m. to 9,30 p. m. — **G** : June September. — **H** : Mrs **F-A. Varrelman,** Libr. — **J** : Martin mathematical L., 10.000 books and manuscripts. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **L** : 2.000. — **M** : 25. — **N** : 10. — **O** : 4. — **P** : 93. — **T** : Card only.

A : **Bureau of Railway Economics L.** (1928). — **B** : Transportation Building, *WASHINGTON.* — **C** : 1910. — **D** : P. — **E** : Weekdays. — **F** : Saturdays, 9 a. m.-1 p. m. other days, 9 a. m.-4,30 p. m. — **H** : **R. H. Johnston,** Libn. ; **A. B. Lindsay,** Assistant Libn. ; **E. O. Cullen,** Reference Libn. — **J** : Railway transportation. — **K, L, M** : ca. 140.000. — **P** : 280. — **R** : Railway economics ; a collective catalogue of books in fourteen American libraries (1912) and bibliographies on many railway subjects. — **T** : Card C., kept up to date. — **U** : L. lends to other libraries only.

A : **Catholic University of America L.** — **B** : *WASHINGTON.* — **C** : 1889. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Every school day of the scholastic year and during the six weeks of summer school. — **F** : 8 a. m. to 5, p. m. — **G** : Christmas, Easter and one month in summer. — **H** : **J. Schneider,** Libn. — **I** : general. — **K** : 262.000. — **P** : 380.

A : **Columbus Memorial L. of the Pan American Union** (1928). — **B** : 17th. and B. Streets *WASHINGTON.* — **C** : 1890. — **D** : Open to the public for reference purposes. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. : Saturdays 9 to 12.30. — **H** : **C. E. Babcock,** Libn. — **I** : Latin Americana. — **K, L** : 70.000. — **P** : 1.400. — **R** : Omit this entry now entuely oct of print. — **T** : Cards number 275.000 to date. — **U** : L. not lends.

A : **George Washington University L.** (1927). — **B** : General Collection 2.023 G. Street. N. W. Medical Collection, 1335 H. Street, N. W., Law Collection, 720,20th. Street. N. W., *WASHINGTON.* — **C** : 1821. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10,30 p. m.— **G** : During the summer vacation. — **H** : **A. F. W. Schmidt,** Librarian. — **K** : 70.000. — **M** : Complete set of University theses. — **T** : Card C. — **V** : Designed as reference Libraries to supplement the great Government collections which are used for special investigations.

A : **Howard University L.** (1928). — **B** : *WASHINGTON.* — **C** : 1867. — **D** : Students and Faculty. — **E** : Every week day during school year. — **F** : 8 a. m.-9,30 p. m. — **G** : July and August. — **K** : **E. C. Williams,** Librarian. — **I** : College library. — **J** : Special collection of Negro-Americana. — **K** : 43.000. — **T** : Card C. to date.

A : **Hygienic Laboratory L.** (1928). — **B** : 25th and E. Sts., N. W., *WASHINGTON.* — **C** : 1903. — **D** : May be consulted by any one, properly introduced. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 4,30 p. m. — **H** : **C. Myers,** Libn. — **I** : Hygiene and pu-

blic health, chemistry, physiology, pharmacology, bacteriology and medical zoology. — **K** : 13.400. - **L** : ca. 25.000. — **P** : 250. - **T** : Card C. (Library of Congress classification). — **U** : granted with certain limitations.

A : **Library, U. S. Department of Agriculture** (1928). **B** : *WASHINGTON*. - **C** : 1868. — **D** : Free for reference. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays and holidays. - **F** : 9 a. m. to 4,30 p. m. — **H** : Miss **Claribel R. Barnett**, Libn. : Miss **Emma B. Hawks**, Assistant Libn. — **I** : Scientific and technical. — **K, L** : 200.000. — **P** : 3.300. — **Q** : $ 26.580. - **R** : printed C. of Botany, Entomology and Forestry, serials. - **T** : Dictionary C. on 600.000 cards. — **U** : granted with certain restrictions. — **Ua** : 2.497.

A : **L. Department of Commerce** (1927). - **B** : Commerce Building, 19th. st. and Pa. Ave., *WASHINGTON*. — **C** : 1914. - **D** : U. S. Government L. — **E, F** : Week days, 9 a. m.-4,30 p. m. — **H** : **A. G. Cross**, Libn. - **I** : Statistical. **J** : Commerce, census, general statistics, etc. — **K, L** : ca. 130.000. **P** : 2.678. — **T** : Card C. only. - **U** : Reference L. only. — **V** : This library is a consolidation of the libraries of the Bureau of the Census, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Bureau of Navigation, Bureau, of Lighhouses Steamboat Inspection Service.

A : **L. of Congress**. - **B** : *WASHINGTON*. - **C** : 1800. - **D** : P. (c'est la Bibliothèque Nationale des E.-U.). **E, F** : semaine 9-22 h. ; dimanche, 14-22 h. **H** : **H. Putnam**, Bibliothécaire du Congrès, Administrateur en chef. - **I** : Generale. - **J** : manuscrits, estampes, cartes de géographie, musique, loi, livres pour les aveugles, généalogie, incunables, médailles, slavica, semitica, sociologie, économie politique, histoire d'Amérique. - **K, L** : 3.420.345. - **M** : Depuis 1912, la B. du Congrès a publié chaque année une *List of American doctoral dissertations*. **N** : La collection de manuscrits, dont le total dépasse de beaucoup un million, est la plus grande dans l'hémisphère occidental. Elle se rapporte à toute la période touchant l'histoire de l'Amérique, et tout particulièrement à celle de la guerre de la Révolution et aux administrations présidentielles successives. Elle comprend une grande collection de copies de manuscrits se rapportant à l'Amérique, conservés dans les archives d'Espagne, de France et de Grande-Bretagne. Cette collection s'est tellement agrandie qu'il est eu ce moment impossible sans la consulter d'écrire sur une période quelconque de l'histoire des Etats-Unis. - **O** : 1.430. **P** : 10.883 sans compter les publications annuelles et celles des sociétés savantes. **Q** : $ 305.000 pour imprimerie et reliure ; $ 993.496 pour l'administration ; $ 100.500 pour l'achat des livres. — **Qb** : $ 1.398.996. Aux livres obtenus par achat ou par échange il faut ajouter annuellement environ 20.000 livres et brochures provenant de l'opération de la loi des droits d'auteurs (Copyright law). **T** : Card C. (sur fiches par auteurs et matières). **U** : La bibliothèque prête ses livres à certains membres du Gouvernement. En dehors du prêt de livres aux fonctionnaires du Gouvernement, il existe un prêt très important d'ouvrages à d'autres bibliothèques. Ce prêt rayonne dans toute l'étendue du pays et permet aux étudiants et aux investigateurs qui ne peuvent se rendre à Washington, de consulter les livres dont ils ont besoin. Ce service est connu sous le nom d'*Inter-library loan system*. **Ua** : 94.281. **Ub** : 412.512. A la circulation des ouvrages au dehors de la Bibliothèque et à l'usage des livres dans les salles de lecture, il faut ajouter celui qu'en font les étudiants qui jouissent du privilège de l'*accès libre* aux rayons. Cet usage est encore plus important et probablement non moins étendu que les autres.

A : **L. of Department of State** (1928). **B** : *WASHINGTON*, D. C. - **C** : 1789. **H** : **M. L. Gericke**, Libn. ; **Y. O. Millington**, Asst. Libn. **I** : International law, diplomacy, political science, and history. **K** : ca. 125.000. **Q** : $ 11.200. - **T** : Card Catalogue. — **V** : For the use of Department.

A : **L. of Supreme Council** 33e (1928). **B** : Sixteen and S. Streets, *WASHINGTON*, D. C. - **D** : P. **E, F** : Daily except Sunday, 8,30 a. m. to 4,30 p. m. **H** : **Wm. L Boyden**, Libn. **J** : Freemasonic and allied subjects. **K** : ca. 100.000. **T** : Card C. - **U** : The largest masonic library in the world. **Ua** : Circulating library.

A : **Naval Observatory L.** (1928). **B** : *WASHINGTON*, D. C. **C** : 1842. **D** : P. **E** : Open daily, except Sundays and holidays. **F** : 9 a. m. to 4 : 30 p. m. - **G** : One month. - **H** : **N...** **I** : Astronomy, mathematics, physics, transactions of learned societies. - **J** : Collections of the complete works of astronomers and mathematicians, astronomical ephemerides, old astronomical and mathematical works, old logarithmic tables. - **K** : 34.200. **L** : 9.838. - **O** : 2. - **P** : 25 American and 17 foreign by-

subscription, 258 by exchange. — **Q** : $ 1.000 for books, periodicals, and library fixtures. Many exchanges. — **T** : Card C. of authors to date. — **U** : Reference library. Loan to Government bureaus and other libraries.

A : **P. L. of the District of Columbia** (1927). — **B** : *WASHINGTON*, D. C. U. S. A. — **C** : 1896. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Week days, 9 a. m. to 9 p. m.; Sunday 2-6 p. m. — **H** : **G. F. Bowerman**, Chief Libn. **I** : Popular. **K** : 301.471. **P** : 866. — **Q** : $ 45.787. — **Q***b* : $ 290.191. — **R, S, T** : only Card C. — **U***a* : 1.407.499.

A : **Scientific L. U. S. Patent Office** (1927). **B** : *WASHINGTON*. **C** : 1839. — **D** : P. (for consultation). — **E** : Weekdays, exc. Sundays. **F** : 9 a. m. to 4.30 p. m. — **H** : **M. O. Price**, Libn. — **I** : Scientific and technical-books and periodical of reference for patent research. **K** : ca. 85.000. **R** : Earlier, printed C. (1878, 1889) now incorporated in Card C. — **T** : Card C. (to date). a reference library for consultation in patent interests. It is constant, but no record is kept of number of books and periodicals called for.

A : **United States Bureau of Education L.** (1928). **B** : *WASHINGTON*. — **C** : 1867. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days. **F** : 9 a. m. to 4.30 p. m. **H** : **J. D. Wolcott**, Libn. — Pedagogical. — **J** : Especially strong in government reports on education, proceedings of educational associations, catalogues of educational institutions, educational periodicals, textbooks. — **K** : 125.000. — **P** : ca. 500. — **Q** : $ 2.000. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted.

A : **U. S. Bureau of Fisheries L.** (1927). — **B** : *WASHINGTON*. **C** : 1871. — **D** : Government. — **E** : Week days. **F** : 9 a. m.-4.30 p. m. — **H** : **Elizabeth Dulin**. Librarian. — **I** : Special collections of fish, fisheries, fish culture, results of scientific explorations. — **J** : Early history of the fish, fisheries, and fish cutulre. — **K** : 41.808. — **L** : 1.500. — **P** : 310. — **T** : Card C. printed. — **U** : To Government libraries and state Universities.

A : **U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey L.** (1928). — **B** : *WASHINGTON*. — **C** : 1816. — **D** : no P. — **E** : Weekdays. **F** : 9 a. m. to 4,30 p. m. **H** : **H. H. Hartley**, Chief, Library and Archives Section. **I** : Scientific. — **J** : 102.000 original surveying records ; 35.000 navigational charts ; 33.000 maps and blueprints ; 7.000 photographic negatives and lantern slides. — **K** : 42.732. **L** : 20.000. — **P** : 300. — **T** : card C. by author and subject, periodical references by dictionary system. — **U** : Occasionally granted.

A : **U. S. Department of Labor Library** (1928). — **B** : 1712 G. Street, N. W., *WASHINGTON*. — **D** : Primarily for the use of the various bureaus of the Dept. of Labor (Labor Statistics, Children's Bureau, Woman's Bureau, Immigration, Naturalization, Housing, Conciliation and Employment Services), but is open as a reference library to others. — **E. F** : Week days 9 a. m.-4,30 p. m. — **H** : **Laura A. Thompson**, Librarian. **I** : Social and economic sciences. — **K, L** : 128.000. **P** : 2.000. — **T** : Dictionnary C. on 350.000 cards.

A : **United States Geological Survey L.** (1928). **B** : *WASHINGTON*. **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 9 a. m. to 4,30 p.m.; Except on Saturdays from June 15 to Sept. 15, when the hours are 9 a. m. to 1. p. m. — **H** : Miss **J. L. V. McCord**, Libn ; **J. M.Nickles**, Assistant Libn. and Bibliographer. — **I** : Scientific, technical statistical specializing in geology and mineral studies. — **J** : 41,280 maps. — **K** : Ref. 198.800. **L** : Ref. 270.000. — **T** : C. (dictionary system) on 284.320 cards.

A : **U. S. National Museum L.** (1928). — **B** : B. Street N. W. Between 9th and 11 th. Streets, *WASHINGTON*. — **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. — **E** : daily except Sundays and Holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 4,30 p. m. — **H** : **W. L. Corbin**. Libn. **I** : Scientific. — **J** : Anthropology, Biology, Geology, Archeology, History, Mechanics. — **K, L** : ca. 175.000 — **P** : 1850. — **Q** : $ 6.500. — **T** : Card C. — **U***a* : 5.102. — **U***b* : 10.000. — **V** : The Library is administered as a division of the library of the Smithsonian Institution.

A : **Weather Bureau L.** (1928). — **B** : *WASHINGTON*. — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **H** : **C. F. Talman**, Libn. — **I** : Scientific. — **J** : Literature of meteorology, climatology and seismology. — **K** : ca. 16.000. — **V** : This library has under its supervision about 200 small libraries at stations of the Weather Bureau throughout the United States.

Florida

A : F. P. L. (1927). — **B** : *JACKSONVILLE.* — **C** : 1905. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Week days 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2 p. m.-7 p. m. — **H** : **J. F. Marron**, Libn. — **J** : Florida history, Napoleoni, Lincoln, Lee. — **K** : $ 75.649. — **L** : 2.000. - **P** : 363. — **Q** : $ 8.500. — **Q***a* : $ 53.400. — **T** : Card C. — **U***a* : 321.794. — **U***b* : No record.

Georgia

A : Georgia University L. (1927). — **B** : *ATHENS.* — **C** : 1800. — **D** : Restricted to university membership. Courtesies to non-members in reference use. — **E, F** : 9 a. m. to 6 p. m., 7 to 10 p. m. ; Sunday 3-6 p. m. regular and Summer cessions alternate mornings, winter, spring and summer vacations. — **G** : Christmas and Easter weeks, and from the 4 th. week in August to 3d. Monday in Sept. — **H** : **W. Duncan Burnet**, Lib. — **I** : Learned ; General and popular literature for recreative use. — **J** : Valuable mss. on deposit Few incunabula. Early Georgia news papers, early Amer. and other travel. European scientific societies 18th. cent. files. — **K** : ca. 62.000. — **L** : ca. 89.000. **M** : ca. 500 catalogued (incl. Unov. of Ga masters'theses) : Numerous others (Unb.), classified, and in proces of cataloguing. - **N** : Few. — **O** : 3. — **P** : 355 subs. ca. 200 by gift and exchange. — **Q** : $ 5.500. — **Q***b* : $ 14.450. — **R** : 1830, 1847, 1858. — **S** : Several early, undated, ca. 1820-1850. — **T** : 1904 to date. — **U** : additionnal statment after » Inter library loans » as follows). Library extension service (un finances). — **U***a* : 30.000. — **U***b* : 18.000 reserve use, Ref. usage not counted, est. 125.000.

A : Carnegie L. of Atlanta (1928). — **B** : *ATLANTA.* **C** : 1899. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : Jan. 1, Feb. 22, Apr. 26, July 4 :irst Monday in September last Thursday in November, Dec. 25. - **H** : Miss **T. D. Barkers**, Libn. — **I** : General. — **J** : Georgiana ; southern gencalogy. - **K** : 133.595 (Ref. 26.411 ; Circ. 101.184). — **L** : Re . 4.600. — **P** : 242 periodicals, 38 daily, newspapers. — **Q** : $ 29.085,39. — **Q***a* : $ 110.807,00. — **R, S, T** : Only Card C. (1900). — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 799.168. - **V** : Although no record was kept of the number of volumes consuled the record of attendance was kept in 1927. Ref. Room : 34.638. Reading Room : 86.467.

Hawaii Islands

A : L. of Hawaii. — **B** : *HONOLULU*, Hawaiian Islands. - **C** : Building given by Andrew Carnegie, opened to the Public 1913. — **D** : P. - **E** : Every week day. - **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. - **H** : **Edna-I. Allyn**, Libn. — **G** : One month. — **K** : 74.107.

A : University of Hawaii L. (1928). - **B** : University of Hawaii, *HONOLULU.* - **C** : 1907. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : From 8 a. m.-9 p. m. during term ; from 8 a. m. to 4 p. m. during vacation. — **I** : Highly scientific. — **J** : Thopical agriculture, collection of books in Hawaiian litterature, history, botany, chemistry. — **K** : 41.054. — **L** : 164.200. — **P** : 470. - **Q** : Income for books, $ 7.000,00. — **Q***n* : Total for library, 24,850,00. — **T** : 1907. — **U** : granted.

Idaho

A : State L. (1927). — **B** : *BOISE.* **C** : 1887. — **D** : P. — **E** : every day except Sunday. — **F** : 9-12 ; 1-5 ; 7-9. — **G** : Legal Holidays. — **H** : Mrs **Lillyan S. Lee, Fanine Erwin**, Lib. — **I** : Law. — **K** : 42.000. — **V** : Idaho Law Library is for the use of Supreme Court and the Lawyers of the State, it is supported by fees of the Lawyers and appropriations by the State.

A : Idaho University L. — *MOSCOW.* — **K** : ca. 88.000 including Government and State Publications.

Illinois

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : *CAIRO.* — **H** : **E. A. Lansden.** Libn. — **K** : ca. 30.567. — **Q** : $ 11.033. — **U***a* : 123.058 (1927).

A : **Field Museum of Natural History L.** (1927). — **B** : *CHICAGO.* — **C** : 1894. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-4.30 p. m. — **H** : **Elsie Lippincott,** Librarian. — **I** : Natural History. — **K, L** : 87.000 books and pamphlets. — **T** : card C. — **U** : not granted.

A : **John Crerar L.** — **B** : 86 East Randolph St., *CHICAGO.* — **C** : 1894. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every week day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **T. D. Jones,** President : **C. W. Andrews,** Librarian. — **I** : Scientific and technical. — **K** : 507.000. — **L** : 300.000. — **O** : 58. —**P** : 3.870. — **Q** : $ 46.000. — **Q***b* : $ 30.4336. — **R** : no printed C., except on special classes. — **S** : no ms. C., except the list of accessions. — **T** : Card C. (1.326.000 entries). — **U** : not granted.

A : **Lewis Institute L.** (1927). — **B** : *CHICAGO.* — **D** : Reference L. — **E, F, G** : Throughout the school year open from 8 a. m.-5 p. m. daily except on Saturday when it closes at 1 p. m. : during the session of the evening school the library is open from 8 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **F. S. Talcott,** Libn. — **J** : Engineering. Domestic Science. — **K** : ca. 28.000. — **L** : 15.000 pamphlets. — **U** : Loans only to instructors and students.

A : **Municipal Reference L.** (1928). — **B** : Room 1005, City Hall Building, W. Washington and N. La Salle Streets, *CHICAGO.* — **C** : 1900. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Closes Saturday at 12 m. — **H** : **F. Rex.** Libn. — **J** : Municipal administration and legislation in cities of the United States an other parts of the civilized world. — **K, L, N** : 119.327.

A : **Newberry L.** (1928). — **B** : *CHICAGO.* — **C** : 1887. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **HS. Oakley,** President ; **J. L. Moss,** Secretary ; **G. B. Utley,** Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : I. Americana and North American Indians, Gift of Edward E. Ayer, Chicago 50.000 vols, and pamphlets, 2, Prince Louis Lucien Bonaparte Collection of Linguistics. 3, John M. Wing Foundation, ca. 7.000 vols, 4, Ephraim C. Dawes Coll. of Books relating to the Civil War in America (1861-1865). 5, East Asiatic Coll. Books on history, literature, religion, etc. of China, Japan and Tibet, 21.000 vols, and pamphlets, 6. Thomas Coll. of Music. — **K, L** : 440.000, All strictly for reference use onlyi, e, not to be taken from the building. — **O** : 1.350. — **P** : 775. — **R** : Partial printed C. (1900-1928). — **S** : ms. C. various dates since 1894. — **T** : card C. various dates since 1888. — **U***b* : 191.128.

A : **Presbyterian Theological Seminary L.** (1928). — **B** : *CHICAGO.* — **C** : 1854. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days, 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : Closed from May till September on Saturday afternoons. — **H** : Reverend **J. F. Lyons.** Libn. — **I** : Theological. — **J** : Presbyterian Church History. — **K** : 57.610. — **P** : 125. — **Q** : $ 2.200. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : L. lends.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : *CHICAGO.* — **C** : 1871. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days for circulation and reference, Sundays for reference only. — **F** : Week days, 9 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sundays, 1 to 6 p. m. — **G** : 18 days. — **H** : **C. B. Roden,** Librarian ; **H. G. Wilson,** Secretary. — **I** : General, popular. — **J** : American history, especially early Northwest ; English and American drama, No special endowments. — **K** : 1570.642. — **L** : 255.300. **P** : 1785 titles ; 5.795 copies. — **Q** : $ 407.137,75. — **Q***b* : $ 7.199.160. — **R** : printed C., Numerous, class lists various dates ; Monthly bulletin of accessions and annual cumulation of the same to date. — **S** : no ms. C. — **T** : Card C. (Complete to date). — **U** : granted within the city. — **U***a* : 12.816.807. — **U***b* : 1.301.239 (Central library only). — **V** : The Library maintains 43 branches, 14 high school libraries, 10 junior high school libraries and a number ofs maller deposits, aggregating a total of 3.416 agencies.

A : **Ryerson L. and Burnham L. of Architecture** (1928). — **B** : the Art Institute *CHICAGO.* — **C** : the Ryerson L. 1879 ; the Burnham L. of Architecture 1912. — **D** : partially P. — **E, F** : Week days 9 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-6 p. m. ; Monday, Wednesday and Friday until 9,30 p. m. — **H** : **Sarah L. Mitchell** Libn. — **I** : fine Arts, architecture ;

almost entirely fine arts. — **K** : 26.467. - **P** : 306. — **Q** : $ 562.326 (books, current magazines, binding). - **R, S, T** : card C. only. — **U** : granted through interlibrary loans. — **Ub** : No record of number of volumes consulted. - **V** : 24.754 lantern slides, 48.734 photographs.

A : University of Chicago L. (1927). — **B** : University of Chicago, *CHICAGO*. — **C** : 1892. — **D** : open for reference use to all. — **E** : Monday to Saturday ; closed Sunday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : September and one week in Dezember and March. — **H** : **J. Ch. Meinich Hanson**, Acting Director. - **I** : Learned. — **K** : 768.559 vols. — **L** : ca. 280.000. — **O** : 150. — **P** : 3.877. — **Q** : ca. 85.000. — **S, T** : card C. only. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 293.767. — **Ub** : 394.461.

A : Garett Bible Institute L. (1927). — **B** : *EVANSTON*. — **H** : **V. S. G. Ayres**, Lib. — **K** : ca. 155.000.

A : Northwestern University L. (1928). - **B** : *EVANSTON*. - **C** : 1851. - **D** : P. — for reference. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. during school year. — **G** : No vacations. - **H** : **T. W. Koch**, Librarian ; **E. A. Keith**, Asst. Librn. - **I** : learned. — **J** : Manuscripts, books and pamphlets on Mexican and South American history ; Schneider collection of German classics ; Greenleaf coll. of Greek and Latin classics. — **K** : 302.314. — **L** : 168.333. — **M** : 1.297. — **N** : 65. - **O** : 14. — **P** : 1.360. — **Q** : $ 55,550. — **Qa** : $ 157.755. — **T** : card C. — **Ua** : 34.768. — **Ub** : 136.961.

A : P. L. (1928). — **B** : *EVANSTON*. — **C** : 1873. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days and Sundays. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-9.30 p. m. and 2-6p. m. Sept.-Oct. 1-June. **G** : no vacations. - **H** : **N...**, Librarian. — **J** : Special music collection : Books 2.147 Sheet music. 724. Pianolarolls 577. Medical collection book 1.325 volumes. Total books in Library. 101.677. — **Qa** : $ 48.117.42. — **Ua** : 411.836.

A : Galesburg F. P. L. (1928). - **B** : *GALESBURG*. — **C** : 1874. **D** : P. **E, F** : Weekdays 9 a. m.-9 p. m. : Sundays, reading room only, 2-6 p. m. During June, July and August, closes at 8 p. m. and the reading room is not open on Sundays. — **H** : **Anna F. Hoover**, Libn. — **K** : 71.308. — **L** : 65.491. — **P** : 282. — **Q** : $ 23.026,65. — **Qb** : $ 23.026.65. — **R** : Printed Bulletin. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 199,507. — **Ub** : 99.049.

A : Oak Park P. L. (Scoville Institute (1927). **B** : *OAK PARK*. - **C** : 1883. **E** : every day, except Sundays and holidays. - **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Elsie Mc Kay**, Libn. — **K** : ca. 58.376. — **Ua** : 307.448.

A : F. P. L. and Reading Room (1927). **B** : *QUINCY*. **C** : 1889. **E, F** : Week days 9 a. m.-p. m. : Sundays 9 a. m.-9 p. m. reading room only. **H** : **Margaret Ringler**, libn. — **J** : Local history. — **K** : 48.126. — **P** : 196. - **Q** : $ 16.000. **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : L. lends. — **Ua** : 148.735. — **Ub** : 35.978.

A : Denkman Mem. L. Augustana College (1928). **B** : *ROCK ISLAND*, Illinois, U. S. A. — **C** : 1860. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days. - **F** : 7,45 a. m.-9 p. m. **G** : Hours restricted to 8-12 in the forenoons during months when College is not in regular session. — **H** : **I. O. Nothstein**, Libn. — **J** : Swedish books. **K** : 46.158. **L** : 44.151. - **M** : 2.200. — **N** : 60. - **O** : 3. — **P** : 375. — **Q** : $ 2.400. **Qb** : $ 6.900. **R** : 1917 and 1925. — **T** : (1910). — **Ua** : 5.310. — **Ub** : 2.315.

A : Rockford P. L. (1927). - **B** : *ROCKFORD*. **C** : 1872. - **E** : Daily, except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Jane P. Hubbel**, Librarian. - **K** : 97.739. **P** : 318. - **Q** : $ 12.900. **Qb** : $ 66.743. — **T** : Card C. - **Ua** : 389.467.

A : The Lincoln L. (1928), (2 branch libraries). - **B** : 7 th. st. and Capitol Ave, *SPRINGFIELD*. — **C** : 1866. — **D** : P. — **E** : Weekdays Sundays Sept.-June. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9-p. m. Weekdays ; 2,30-6 Sundays. — **G** : closed evenings and Sunday, July and August. — **H** : **Martha Wilson**, Libn. — **I** : General circulating and reference. **K** : 107.920. — **P** : 214. — **Q** : $ 312.521. - **Qa** : 61.585.80. - **Qb** : ca. $ 50,000. **T** : Card C. only kept up continuously. — **Ua** : 476.050.

A : University of Illinois L. (1928). — **B :** *URBANA.* — **C :** 1868. — **D :** a State University library. — **E :** daily. — **F :** 8 a. m.-10 p. m. every week day during term-time. — **H : P. L. Windsor,** Director. — **I :** learned. — **J :** Classics, Architecture, Mathematics, Chemistry, Entomology, Western U. S. history, Italian history, Transportation, Finance. — **K :** 762.187. — **L :** 160.560. — **N :** 3.000. — **O :** 36. — **P :** 6.000. — **Q :** $ 112.412.°°. — **R, S, T :** card C. only. — **U :** loans freely to students and faculty of the University and to other libraries. — **Ua :** 165. 131 — **Ub :** 293.918. — **V :** Libraires are maintained in Chicago for Medicine, Dentistry and Pharmacy.

Indiana

A : Indiana University L. (1927). — **B :** *BLOOMINGTON.* — **C :** 1820. — **D, E :** Daily P. — **F :** 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H : A. Alexander,** Libn. — **I :** learned. — **K :** 186.650. — **P :** 1.500. — **T :** Card C. — **U :** granted.

A : Elkhart-Carnegie P. L. (1928). — **B :** *ELKHART.* — **C :** 1903. — **D :** Public. — **E, F :** Week days 9 a. m.-8,30 p. m. Sundays, closed. — **G :** one monca. — **H : Ella F. Corwin,** Libn. Collection of General Literature. — **K :** . — **L :** 6.112. — **P :** 234. — **Qb :** $ 27.206,41. — **T :** Card C. only. — **Ua :** 187.407.

A : Evansville P. L. (1927). — **B :** *EVANSVILLE.* — **C :** 1912. — **D :** P. — **E :** Every day except December 25 and July 4. — **F :** Central L. 84 8,30 A. M. 9 p. m. ; Branches L. 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; central and Branches 2-6 p. m. Sunday. — **H : Ethel Farquar McCollough,** Libn. — **K :** 125.525. — **P :** 548. — **Q :** $ Books 20.192 ; Bind 5.681. — **Qb :** $ 112.541. — **T :** Card C. only. — **Ua :** 690.488.

A : Gary P. L. (1928). — **B :** *GARY.* — **C :** 1908. — **D :** P. — **E :** Daily. — **F :** Weekdays 9 a. m.-9 p. m., Sundays 2,30-5, 30 p. m. — **H : W. J. Hamilton ; O. M ; Peters,** Assist. Libn. — **J :** Indiana and by Indiana authors. — **K :** 117.000. — **P :** 232. — **Q :** $ 25.000. — **Qb :** $ 94.000. — **T :** Card C. only. — **Ua :** 551.326. — **V :** Central : L. and 13 branch L.

A : Indiana State L. (1928). — **B :** State House. *INDIANAPOLIS.* — **C :** 1825. — **D :** P. — **E :** Monday-Saturday. — **F :** 8 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H : M. Bailey,** Libn. — **I :** Reference, Historical, Archives, Books for the Blind Public Documents extension. **J :** Indiana history, Civil war of United States. — **K :** 135.153. — **L :** 56.367. — **N :** 20.000 relating to early history of Indiana. — **P :** 433. — **Q :** $ 21.000. — **Qa :** 71.500. — **R :** printed C. (1093 supplements 1905, 1906). — **T :** Card C. — **U :** granted — **Ua :** 28.956.

A : P. L. (1928). — **B :** *INDIANAPOLIS.* — **C :** 1873. — **D :** P. — **E :** Week days, Sundays for reference only. — **F :** 9 a. m.-9 p. m. week-days ; 2-6 p. m. Sundays. — **H : Ch. E. Rush,** Librarian ; **A. Winslow,** Assistant Librarian. — **I :** general. — **J :** Books by Indiana authors, first editions, etc. of James Whitcomb Riley ; Indiana history. — **K :** 490.074. — **P :** 1.000. — **Q :** Books $ 64.021.05 ; Periodical $ 5.663,18 ; Binding $ 18.200,94 (1927-1928). — **Qa :** $ 405.491,46 (1927-1928). — **T :** Card C. only. — **U :** L. Lends. — **Ua :** 2.230.128 (1927-1928). — **V :** 130.961 reference questions answered ; 113.027 borrowers (1927-1928).

A : Purdue University L. (1928). — **B :** *LAFAYETTE.* — **C :** 1874. — **D :** P. for reference. — **E, F :** 7,50 a. m.-10 p. m. in term time ; 8-11,30 a. m. and 1-4 p. m. in vacations : during Summer-School 7 a. m.-8 p. m. — **G :** Closed on Sundays. — **H : W. M. Hepburn,** Librarian. — **I :** Devoted largely to Science, Engineering and Agriculture. — **K :** 87.000. — **L :** 8.000. — **Q :** $ 12.000. — **R, S, T :** Card C. only. — **U :** granted.

A : Marion P. L. (1927). — **B :** *MARION.* — **C :** 1884. — **E, F :** Week days. — **F :** 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H : Daisy Springer,** Libn. — **K :** 18.149. **P :** 149. — **Q :** $ 4.929. — **Qb :** $ 24.599. — **T :** Card C. — **Ub :** 156.927.

A : Notre-Dame University L. (1928). — **B : B :** Notre-Dame University. *NOTRE-DAME.* — **C :** 1874. — **D :** no P. — **E :** Every day, including Sunday. — **F :** 8 a. m. to 9 : 30 p. m. — **G :** Annual vacation August. — **H : P. R. Byrne,** Libn. — **K :** 136.260. — **L :** 22.005. — **M :** 1.245. — **N :** 9.000. — **O :** 12. — **P :** 385. — **T :** Card C. only. — **U :**

38.961. — **V** : In the library are housed the art and historical collections of the University. Also botanical and other collections of special value especially Dantiana, Hiberiana.

A : Earlham College L. (1928). — **B** : *RICHMOND.* Ind. — **C** : 1847. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Sixdays per week. — **F** : Mon.-Fri. 7,45-9,30 Sat. 8.00-5.00. — **H : Helen Sharpless,** Librarian. — **I** : College reference. — **J** : Quakeriana. — **K** : 36.000. — **L** : 10.000. **P** : 200 (?) — **Q** : $ 31.000. — **Qb** 600. — **T** : Card catalog to date.

A : Emeline Fairbanks Memorial L. — **B** : *TERRE HAUTE.* — **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Week days 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays 2-6 p. m. — **H : Sallie C. Hughes,** Libn. — **J** : Americana (Mississippi valley), Omar Khayyam, Terre Haute, Indiana. **K** : 80.000. — **P** : 260. — **Qb** : $ 65.000. — **R** : Card C. only. — **Ua** : 550.000.

A : Indiana State Normal School L. (1927). — **B** : *TERRE HAUTE.* — **C** : 1870. **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 7,30 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **G** : September ; one week at Christmas. — **H : A. Cunningham,** Librarian. — **I** : learned. — **K** : 106.484. — **L** : 22.514. — **P** : 547 current files. — **Q** : $ 16.171. — **Qb** : $ 23.772. — **R, S, T** : only Card C. 1890 to date). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 138.560. — **Ub** : System for free access to the shelves ; no complete records are kept of books consulted within the building.

A : Rose Polytechnic Institute L. (1927). — **B** : *TERRE HAUTE.* — **C** : 1883. — **D** : College ; open to public for reference. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 8 a.m. 4 p. m. **G** : July and August. — **H : A. A. Faurot,** Libn. — **I** : Engineering. **K** : 16.000. **L** : 5.000. — **M** : 800. — **P** : 85. — **T** : Card C. complete to date.

Iowa

A : Iowa State College L. (1927). — **B** : *AMES.* — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Monday to Saturday, 7,50 a. m.-9,30 p. m. ; Sunday, 2-5 p. m. — **H : Ch. H. Brown,** Librarian. **I** : Scientific. — **K** : 165.000. — **L** : 30.000. — **P** : ca. 3.000. **Q** : $ 52.000. — **Qb** : $ 100.000. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : not granted. — **Ua** : 72.000.

A : F. P. L. (1928). — **B** : *BURLINGTON.* — **C** : 1868. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day, except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : one Month. — **H** : Mrs C. **P. Millard,** Libn. — **I** : General Public Library. — **J** : Iowana. — **K** : 50.446. **P** : 125. — **Q** : $ 5.626. — **Qb** : $ 19.536. — **T** : Card C. up to date. — **U** : 41.701. — **Ua** : 220.081. — **Ub** : No record Rept.

A : Iowa State Teachers College L. — **B** : *CEDAR FALLS.* — **C** : 1877. — **E** : Daily (except Saturday p. m. and Sunday). — **F** : 7,30 a. m.-9,30 p. m. — **H : N...,** Libn. — **K** : 73.256. — **L** : 7.410. — **P** : 345. — **Q** : — **Ua** : For college use only.

A : Davenport Public Museum L. (1927. — **B** : *DAVENPORT.* **C** : 1867. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : openallthe year. — **H : J. H. Paarmann,** Librarian. — **I** : Science ; Art ; Local and Western History. — **K, L** : 73.000.

A : Des Moines P. L. (1928). — **B** : *DES MOINES.* — **C** : 1882. **D** : P. — **E** : 363 each year. — **F** : 76 each week. — **G** : three weeks. — **H** : **Forrest B. Spaulding,** Libn. : **J. B. Weaver,** Président. — **I** : general. — **J** : locale collection als art collection. — **K** : 209.835. — **L** : 12.088. — **M** : **N, O** : not listed. — **P** : 687 copies ; 570 titles. — **Q** : $ 32.000. — **Qb** : $ 131.000. — **R** : no recent ones. — **S** : none. — **T** : use card Index flor. c. of all books. — **Ua** : 1.068.493. — **Ub** : no record kept.

A : Grinnell College L. (1928). — **B** : *GRINNELL.* — **C** : 1848. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day, except Sundays. — **F** : 7,40 a. m.-9,30 p. m. — **H : Isabelle Clark,** Libn. — **K** : 82.000. — **P** : ca. 350. — **Qb** : $ 15.000.

A : L. State University of Iowa (1928). — **B** : *IOWA CITY.* — **C** : 1855. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 7,50 a. m. — 10 p. M. (Special hours during school vacations). — **G** : One month. — **H** : **Grace Wormer,** Acting Director of Libraries. — **J** : Ranney Memorial Library (consists of standard works in find bindings ; 3.575 vols.).

— **K** : 279.575. — P : 2.352. — **Q** : $ 47.136,42 Fiscal year July 1927-June 1928. — **R, S, T** : Complete C. — **U** : Granted. — **Ua** : 112.361, 1927-28. — **Ub** : 205.011, 1927-28.

A : State Historical Society L. — **B** : *IOWA CITY*. — **C** : 1857. — **D** : P., library of state institution. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 8 a. m.-5,30 p. m. ; 7-10 p. m. — **H** : **Benj. F. Shambaugh**, Supt. of Society. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : 70.000.

A : Cornell College L. (1927). — **B** : *MOUNT VERNON*. — **C** : 1854. — **D** : College L. — **E, F** : Week days, through the summer also, 7.45-9 p. m. — **G** : open each day. — **H** : **May L. Fairbanks** Libn — **I** : College and reference. — **J** : The Chas. A. Dunham coll. on architecture. The James Carleton Young L. of inscribed books. — **K** : 57.980. — **P** : 102. — **Qb** : $ 5.000. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : Lends.

A : P. M. Musser P. L. — **B** : *MUSCATINE*. — **C** : 1901. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. (Closed at 6 p. m. 3 summer months). — **H** : **Ellen G. Stocker,** Libn. — **J** : All available data of Muscatine County. — **K** : 21.127. — **P** : 140. — **Qb** : $ 11.700. — **R** : None since 1905. — **T** : Card C. to date. — **U** : Lends.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : *OTTUMWA*. — **C** : 1902. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. each day except Sunday. — **G** : 3 weeks (assistants) ; 1 month (librarian). — **H** : **May B. Ditch**, libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : 45.000. — **P** : 180. — **Q** : $ 5.000. — **Qb** : $ 27.000. **Ua** : 203.999.

A : F. P. L. (1927). — **B** : *SIOUX CITY*. — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 3-5,30 p. m. — **H** : **LM. H.** Pike, Libn. — **K** : 80.743. — **P** : 350. — **Qb** : $ 53.146. — **Ua** : 415.130.

Kansas

A : The Abbey Library. — **B** : St. Benedict's College, *ATCHISON*. — **C** : 1858. — **D** : Private. — **F** : Seven hours a day. — **G** : Thirty days. — **H** : Rev. C. Farrell, **W. OSB.** Libn ; **R. Flack**, cataloger. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Canon Law, Monastic History. — **K** : ca. 45.000. — **L** : ca. 5.000. — **N** : none earlier than 16th Century. — **O** : 5. — **P** : ca. 175. — **V** : Library being recataloged, L. of Congress classification.

A : General ServiceSchools L. (1928) — **B** : *FORT LEAVENWORTH* — **C** : 1881. — **D** : Army ; primarily for the use of faculty and students. — **E** : Week days : reading and reference room daily. — **F** : 8. a. m.-5 p. m. ; reading and reference. room 8.00 a. m.-10-p. m. — **H** : Major **W. A. Pickering** — **I** : Military. — **K** : 51.674. — **L** : 6.572 — **P** : 110. — **Q** : 3.000. — **R** : 1927 ; annual supplement. — **T** : Card catalog to date. — **U** : Books lent outside. — **Ua** : 3.151. — **Ub** : 14.618.

A : L. University of Kansas (1928). — **B** : *LAWRENCE*. — **C** : 1878. — **D** : P. — **E** : week days. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** one month. — **H Ch. M Baker.** — **I** : Study— and Research. — **K** : 200.000 — **L** : 60.000. — **M** : 750. — **P** 1.500. — **Q** : $ 24.000. — **R, S, T** : only card C. — **U** : Books are loaned to students and members of the Faculty.

A : L. of Kansas State Agricultural College. — **B** : *MANHATTAN*. — **C** : 1863. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Open every day in the year except holidays and Sundays. Usually from 7,30 a. m.-6 p. m. and 7 p. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. **H : A. B. Smith**, Head Librarian ; **Grace E. Derby**, Associate Librarian. — **I** : Institutional Library but also open to public. — **J** : Agriculture, Horticulture. — **K, L** : 84.000 bound volumes, 25.000 pamphlets. — **P** : ca. 800. — **Q** : $ 11.975. — **Qb** : $ 30.000. — **R, S, T** : only car C. — **U** : granted.

A : Kansas State L. — **B** : State Capital Bldg., *TOPEKA*. — **C** : 1855. — **D** : P. — **E** : 6 days. — **F** : 8,30 a. m. to 5 p. m. : closes at 4 p. m. on Saturday. — **F** : one month each year. — **H : N....** State Libn. — **I** : Law and general Reference, Medical. — **K, L** : 102.702 (includes accessioned pamphlets). — **P** : 116. — **Q** : $ 1.200, Law and Reference ; $ 1.100 miscellaneous books ; $ 1.450, contingent fund. — **Qb** : $ 20.850. — **R** : 1921. — **T** : C. index complete. — **Ua, Ub** : no record kept.

A : Kansas Traveling L. Commission. — **B** : *TOPEKA.* — **C** : 1898. — **D** : P. — **E** : Six days a week. — **F** : 8,30 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **G** : one month. — **H** : **N...**, Secretary. — **K** : 81.455. — **Q** : $ 3.150. — **Qb** : $ 9.550. — **Ub** : ca. 47.000.

Kentucky

A : Transylvania Library (1927). — **B** : *LEXINGTON*, Ky. — **C** : 1784. — **D** : College. — **E** : Week-days. — **F** : 8 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : July and August. — **H** : Mrs **C. F. Norton**, Librarian. — **I** : General, law, medicine. — **J** : Medicine prior to 1850, 18 th century English law, early editions of classics, early Americana. — **K** : 34.469. — **L** : 12.300. — **M** : 1.963 — **N** : Unnumbered college documents since 1783. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 115. — **Q** : $ 2.000. — **Qb** : $ 4.000. — **R** : Partial list, 1919, 1922, 1925. — **S** : 1821, 1866, 1885. — **T** : 1900 to date. — **U** : Books are lent outside.

A : L. of the University of Louisville (1927). — **B** : *LOUISVILLE.* — **C** : 1911. — **D** : no P. — **E** : every day except Sunday. — **F** : 8.30 a m.-5 p. m. — **G** : One month. — **H** : Miss **Evelyn J. Schneider.** — **I** : General library. — **K** : 11.150. — **M** : 76. — **P** : 54. — **Q** : $ 2.500. — **R, S, T** : only card C. — **U** : not granted.

A : Louisville F. P. L. (1927). — **B** : **Fourth and Library Place,** *LOUISVILLE.* — **C** : 1902. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 9. m. -9 p. m., daily ; Sundays 2-9 p. m. — **H** : **G. T. Settle.** Libn. — **J** : Kentucky history ; Confederate history ; Henry Watterson, Memorial Collection. — **K** : 275.892. — **L** : 122.501. — **P** : 871. — **Q** : $ 30.267 ; Maintenance cost last year $ 164.688. — **Ua** : 1.320.310. — **Ub** : No record kept, but answered to 177,021 important questions in Reference.

A : Southern Baptist Theological Seminary L. (1927). — **B** : 2825 Lexington Road, *LOUISVILLE.* — **C** : 1859. — **D** : P. for reference. — **E** : Every day except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 5.30 p. m., 7 to 9 p. m. — **G** : Open all summer but with shorter hours. — **H** : Rev. **J. R. Sampey**, Librarian · Rev. **Thos. A. Johnson**, Asst. Lib. in charge. — **I** : Learned, specializing in Religion, Philosophy, Sociology and History. — **K** : 32.883. — **L** : ca. 21.500. — **M** : 182. — **P** : 226. — **Q** : $ 1.469. — **Qb** : $ 5.465. — **T** : Card C. (1890). — **U** : Books lent to other libraries and investigators. **Ub** : ca. 22.000.

Louisiana

A : Howard Memorial L. — **B** : *NEW ORLEANS.* — **C** : 1889. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **R. J. Usher**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : générale (moins Droit et Médecine). — **J** : Histoire de la Louisiane. — **K** : 65.000. — **L** : 30.000. — **N** : 50. — **O** : 6. — **P** : ca. 225. — **Q** : $ 2.000. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. **U** : interdit. — **Ub** : 18.291. — **V** : La B. s 'occupe surtout des ouvrages courants.

A : New Orleans P. L. — **B** : *NEW ORLEANS.* — **C** : 1896. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : week days 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays 9 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : **H. M. Gill**, Librarian. — **I** : General. — **K** : 213.517. — **L** : 28.028 (pour étude sur place). — **P** : 359. — **Q** : $ 20.728,12. — **Qb** : $ 88.701,87 .— **R, S, T** : only card C. (1896 to date). — **U** : granted for circulation and reference. — **Ua** : 685.191. — **Ub** : 135.018.

Maine

A : Auburn P. L. (1928). — **B** : *AUBURN.* — **C** : 1890. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week-days. — **F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Georgiana Lunt**, Libn. — **K** : 28.981. — **L** : 4.112. — **P** : 112 — **Q** : $ 2.757. — **Qb** : $ 9.451. — **T** : Card C. only. **Ua** : 95.639.

A : Bangor P. L. (1928). — **B** : *BANGOR* Maine, U. S. A. — **C** : 1883. — **D** : P. — **E** : Weekdays, except legal holidays, Sundays afternoons during January to March, Nov. and Dec. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sunday afternooms, 2-6 p. m. — **H** : **Elmar T. Boyd**, Libn.

— **J** : History of Eastern Maine. U. S. Civil War. — **K** : 126.419. — **P** : 166. — **Q** : $ 19.791. **Q***a* : $ 59.294. — **T** : Card C. to date. — **U***a* : 269.828.

A : **Theological Seminary L.** (1928). — **B** : *BANGOR*, Maine, U. S. A. — **C** : 1816. — **D** : open to public, Privately owned. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 8 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : June to September. — **H** : **A. M. Perry**, Libn. — **I** : Theological. — **K** : 38.000. — **L** : 5.000. — **P** : 55. — **Q** : $ 900. — **Q***b* : $ 2.600.

A : **Bowdoin College L.** (1928). — **B** : *BRUNSWICK*. — **C** : 1794. — **D** : reserved for the College. — **E** : Every day ex. Sundays in vacations. — **F** : 8,30 a. m., 5,30 p. m. and 6,45-9,45 p. m. ; Sundays 2-5 p. m. and 6,45-9,45 p. m. — **H** : **G. G. Wilder**, Libn. — **I** : general Library for college work ; emphasis on Classics and Literature and History. — **J** : Huguenot books, Classics. History. — **K** : 141.000. — **P** : ca. 250. — **Q** : $ 8.200. — **Q** *b* : $ 21.278. — **R, S, T** : only Card C. — **U** : granted. — **V** : Largest special collection in the world on the State of Maine and Henry W. Longfellow. Largest collection in America at least, on the Huguenots.

A : **Bates College L.** — **B** : *LEWISTON*. — **C** : 1864. — **D** : reserved for the College. — **E** : Week days during term time. — **F** : 9 a. m.-12 m., 1-5,30 p. m., 7-9 p. m. — **H** : **Blanche W. Robertds**, Libn. — **K** : 51.351. — **P** : 119. — **Q** : $ 1.700. — **Q***b* : —$ 5.623,80. — **R, S, T** : C. Card standard size printed cards. — **U** : Clergyman and alumni. — **V** : Large collection of French books.

A : **Public L.** — **B** : *LEWISTON*. — **C** : 1903. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every week day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **A. L. Barr**, Librarian. — **J** : Maine history and French books. — **K** : 31.845. — **Q** : $ 10.000. — **T** : Card C. — **U***a* : 35.400.

A : **Maine Historical Society L.** — **B** : *PORTLAND*. — **C** : 1822. — **D** : Private, but open to the public for reference. — **E** : Every Week day. — **F** : 9,30 a. m.-5 p. m. ; closes Saturday at 12 m. — **H** : **N...**, Libn. — **I** : Historical. — **J** : Local history mss., portraits, museum of historical objects. — **K** : ca. 27.271. — **L** : 25.874. — **Q** : $ 516. — **Q***b* : $ 4.830. — **T** : Card C. begun. — **U** : Lends on y to members. — **U***a* : 140. — **U***b* : 6.167. — **V** : This library has many important possessions, which have never been catalogued. It has large collections of manuscripts, such as those of the Northeastern boundary question, the Kennebec purchase and the Pejepscot claim ; also the wonderful autograph letter san documents collected by Dr J. S. J. Fogg, numbering perhaps 5.000 items.

A : **Colby College L.** — **B** : *WATERVILLE*. — **C** : 1820. — **D** : College. — **E, F** : Week days, 8,30 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-5 p. m. ; 7-9 p. m. — **G** : July and August. — **H** : **N.**., Libn. — **I** : College library. — **K** : 64.500. — **L** : 40.000. — **P** : 260. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : Free to public. — **V** : Large collection books in French.

Maryland

A : **U. S. Naval Academy L.** (1927). — **B** : *ANNAPOLIS*. — **C** : 1845. — **D** : **Governmental**. — **F** : Week-days, 9 a. m.-6,30 p. m. ; Sundays, 2,30-6,30 p. m. — **G** : 30 days. — **H** : **R. J. Duval**, Libn. — **I** : Scientific and Literary. — **K** : 65.500. — **L** : 2.000. — **N** : 48. — **O** : 9. — **P** : 74. — **Q** : $ 5.000. — **T** : Card C. to date. — **U** : Loans only to personnel Navy and Naval Academy. — **U***a* : 23.677. — **V** : A. Bulletin is issued showing new books as acquired and their character ; also giving contents of important professional volumes.

A : **Maryland Diocesan L.** (1927). — **B** : Cilman Hall, Johns Hopkins University, *BALTIMORE*. — **C** : 1879. — **D** : Open to public. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-4 p. m. — **G** : August. — **H** : **F. M. Gibson**, Libn. — **I** : Mainly theological, ecclesiastical, antiquarian. — **K** : ca. 303.00 vol. — **O** : 32. — **T** : Card C., up to date. — **U** : Lending department, ca. 6.000 vol. — **U***a* : 143.

A : **L. of The Johns Hopkins University** (1927). — **B** : *BALTIMORE*. — **C** : 1876. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. except Saturday 9 a. m. to 1 p. m. — **H** : **M. L. Raney**. Librarian : **J** : **Mattern**. Assistant-librarian. — **I** : general. **J** : American trade unions, English economic classics, geology, English literature of Tudor and Stuard period, Jewish Rabbinical literature, hygiene, medical classics. teratology.

— **K** : 291.000. — **O** : 48. — **P** : 6.000. — **Q** : $ 39.502. — **Qa** : $ 79.887. — **T** : Complete and current. — **U** : granted.

A : **Loyola College L.** (1927). — **B** : Loyola College, *BALTIMORE*. — **C** : 1852. — **D** : P. and private. **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **J. J. Ooghe,** S. J. : **E. A. Ryan,** S. J. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Medals. — **K** : 30.000. — **L** : 5.000. — **N** : 50. — **P** : 60. — **T** : Card Index (incomplete). — **Ub** : 5.000.

A : **Peabody Institute L.** (1927). **B** : *BALTIMORE*. — **C** : 1857. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 10 p. m. — **G** : two weeks vacations. — **H** : **L. H. Dielmain,** Librarian. — **I** : Reference L. — **K** : 215 601. — **L** : 40.468. — **IO** : 65. — **P** : 265. — **R, S** : printed 1883-1905 and ms. C. — **Ub** : 109.328.

A : **St Mary's University L.** (1928). — **B** : *BALTIMORE*. — **C** : 1791. — **D** : Private. — **H** : **P. J. Blanc** Libn. — **I** : Theological. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **L** : 5.000. — **O** : 4 (1475-1491). — **P** : 85. — **Q** : $ 2.000. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : L. lends.

A : **The Enoch Pratt F. L. of Baltimore** (1928). — **B** : *BALTIMORE*. — **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. On Sundays and holidays reading room only 2-7 p. m. — **H** : **J. L. Wheeler,** Libn. : **G. Dobbin Brown,** Assistant Librarian. — **K** : 558.324. — **L** : ca. 5.940. — **P** : 860. — **Q** : ca. $ 86.500. **Qb** : $ 354.797. — **R** : Card C. — **U** : 1.670.203. — **V** : 26 Branch Libraries.

A : **Woodstock Coll. L.** (1928). — **B** : *WOODSTOCK*. — **C** : 1869. — **D** : Private. — **E** : daily and Sunday. — **F** : 7 a. m.-to 9 p. m. — **H** : **J. T. Langan,** Libn. — **I** : Literary, historical, philosophical, theological, scriptural, scientific. — **J** : Theological, philosophical, Americana, incunabula, ancient coins, ancient Bibles, polyglots, art mineral, marble, fossil and antique collections. — **K** : 80.000. — **L** : 3.000. — **M** : Large number, not cataloged. — **N** : 2 ms. of the Hebrew Bible. Patristic and theological mss., many unedited theological, philosophical and mathematical mss. **O** : 192. — **P** : 128. **Q** : $ 5.000. — **T** : ms. card. C. only, 1928. — **V** : Depository ford U. S. Government, Carnegie Foundation for International Peace, member of Maryland Library association, American L. Association.

Massachusetts

A : **Amherst College L.** (1928). **B** : *AMHERST*. — **C** : 1821. — **D** : Only for reference. — **E, F** : Week days, 8 a. m.-10,30 p. m. ; Sunday, 2-5,30 p. m., 7-10,30 p. m. — **H** : **R. S. Fletcher,** Libn. : **M. P. Kiley,** Assistant Libn. — **I** : A working library built up along departmental lines. — **J** : Tuckerman collection on Lichenology. — **K** : 150.000. **O** : 15. **P** : 775. — **Q** : $ 15.000. — **Qb** : $ 35.000. — **R** : printed C. (1827, 1855, 1871). — **S, T** : Card C. begun ca. 1880, now only C. — **Ua** : 24.695.

A : **Massachusetts Agricultural College L.** (1928). **B** : *AMHERST*. **C** : 1867. — **E, F** : Every day 8 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sundays 10 a. m.-1 p. m. — **H** : **B. B. Wood.** Libn. — **I** : Agricultural, Horticultural, Botany. **J** : Horticultural, Botany (Thurber-Woolson) ; Chemistry (Goessmann) and Entomology (Fernald). — **K** : 81.000 (for 1928). — **P** : 600. — **Q** : $ 8.000. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : lends to P. L.

A : **American Academy of Arts and Sciences L.** (1928). — **B** : 28 Newbury St., *BOSTON*, 17. — **C** : 1780. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : 9,30 a. m.-4,30 p. m. ; Saturday, 9,30 a. m.-12,30 p. m. **H** : **H. M. Goodwin,** Libn. — **I** : Scientific, Chiefly journals of Societies and Academies. — **K** : 41.000. — **T** : Card C. **U** : Books lent to Fellows.

A : **Boston University L., College of Liberal Arts** (1928). — **B** : 688 Boylston St. *BOSTON*. — **C** : 1869. — **D** : No P., College Library. — **E** : Monday-Saturday. — **F** : 8,45 a. m.-5 p. m. Monday to Friday ; 9 a. m. 1 p. m. Saturday. — **H** : **Mabel F. Barnum,** Libn. — **I** : General reference L. — **K** : 42.154. — **P** : 177. — **Q** : $ 4.891.13. — **T** : Card C.

A : **Congregational L.** — **B** : *BOSTON*. **C** : 1853. — **D** : Private. — **E, F** : Week days 9 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Saturdays, 9-12 a. m. — **H** : **F. T. Persons,** Libn. — **I** : Religious.

historical. — **J** : Works on Pilgrim and Puritan history. Bishops Stubb's library ot Early English history. — **K** : 72.000. — **L** : 76.000. — **P** : 174. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : Reference library, but some books are lent. — **V** : The main purpose of the library is to preserve the religious history and literature of New England.

A : **The Boston Athenæum** (1928). — **B** : 10-12 Beacon Street, *BOSTON*. — **C** : 1807. — **D** : Semi-public. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-6 p. m. Reading Room open 9 a. m.-6,30 p. m. — **H** : **C. K. Bolton**, Secretary and Libn. — **I** : Learned and general. — **J** : Washington's Library, Confederate States publications 1861-1865. Early U. S. Documents, Early newspapers. Byron, Gypsies, Dreyfus Case, First Editions of American poets. — **K** : 305.000. — **N** : 166. — **O** : 27. — **Q** : $ 17.000. — **R** : printed C. (1807-1880). **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted.

A : **New England Historic Genealogical Society L.** (1928). — **B** : *BOSTON*. — **H** : **W. P. Greenlaw**. — **K** : ca. 65:000. — **L** : 55.000.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : *BOSTON*. — **C** : 1852. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except three legal holidays. — **F** : Summer, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-9 p. m. ; Winter, 9 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sundays, 12 m.-10 p. m. — **G** : vacations. — **H** : **C. F. D. Belden**, Director. — **I** : Scholarly and popular : for reference and circulation. — **J** : Fine Arts ; Music ; Shakespeareana, americana, spanish literature, civil War material ; finance, economics and statistics ; patent Dept. ; periodical dept. — **K** to **O** : 1.418,489. — **P** : ca. 1.800. — **Q** : $ 152.414. — **Qb** : $ 1.207.663. — **R, S, T** : General C. on cards only C. of special subjects printed from time to time, also brief reading lists, monthly bulletins. — **U** : granted to residents of the city. — **Ua** : 3.705,657.

A : **Simmons College L.** (1928). — **B** : 300 The Fenway, *BOSTON*, 17. — **C** : 1902. — **D** : Private. — **E** : While college is in session and four weeks more. — **F** : Monday-Friday 8,30 a. m.-4,30 p. m. ; Saturday 8,30 a. m.-12 m. — **G** : Twelve weeks. — **H** : **Alice L. Hopkins**, Libn. — **I** : College library, books on academic and vocational subjects. — **J** : Special on the various vocations for which the College trains. — **K, L, M, N, O** : 43.586. — **P** : 321. — **Q** : $ 5.000. — **T** : Dewey Decimal system. Card dictionary C. — **Ua** : Lent for home use (1927-28) 39.742.

A : **Social Law L.** (1928). — **B** : Court House, *BOSTON*, 9. — **C** : 1804. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Saturday 8,30 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **H. L. Stebbins**, Libn. — **I** : Law. — **K** : 82.000. — **P** : 115. — **Q** : $ 9.452. — **Qb** : $ 33.000. — **R** : 1824, 1849, 1865. — **T** : Card C. (current). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 12.168.

A : **State L.** (1928). — **B** : *BOSTON*. — **E** : Week days 9 a. m.-p. m. 9-12 a. m. on Saturdays. — **H** : **E. H. Redstone**, Libn. — **I** : Reference L. — **K** : 470.183.

A : **The Boston Athenæum** (1927). — **B** : 10-12 Beacon Street, *BOSTON*. — **C** : 1807. — **D** : Semi-public. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-6 p. m. Reading Room open 9 a. m.-6,30 p. m. — **H** : **C. K. Bolton**, Secretary and Libn. — **I** : Learned and general. — **J** : Washington's Library, Confederate States publications 1861-1865, Early U. S. Documents; Early newspapers. Byron, Gypsies, Dreyfus Case, First Editions of American poets. — **K** : 305.000. — **N** : 166. — **O** : 27. — **Q** : $ 17.000. — **R** : printed C. (1807-1880). — **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted.

A : **Treadwell L.** (1927). — **B** : Massachusetts General Hospital, *BOSTON*. — **C** : 1847 — **D** : Private. — **E, F** : Every day except Sundays and holidays, 8,30 a. m.-10 p. m. **H** : **C. L. Williams**, Libn. — **I** : Medical. — **J** : Discovery of ether. — **K** : 12.231. — **L** : 13.268. — **P** : 101. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : L. lends to other medical libraries belonging to the Medical L. Association and to individuals Connected with the Hospital. — **Ua** : 1.358. — **Ub** : 5.021.

A : **Merrick P. L.** (1928). — **B** : *BROOKFIELD*. — **C** : 1883. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : 2-5 p. m. ; 6,30-8 p. m. — **G** : Two weeks. — **H** : Mrs **A. E. Dean**, Libn. — **K** : 16.573. — **P** : 30. — **Q** : $ 669,61. — **Qa** : $ 1.919.61. — **Ua** : 14.645.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : *BROOKLINE*. — **C** : 1857. — **D** : P. — **E** : Weekdays and Sundays, except legal holidays. — **F** : 8,30 a. m. to 9 p. m. In summer closed at 6 except. Mon. Wed. and sat. — **G** : Fors weeks. — **H** : **Louisa M. Hooper**, Libn. — **I** : popular.

— **J** : Music and photographs. — **K** : 124.239. — **P** : 163. — **Qa** : $ 67.524. — '... : Dictionary Card C. kept up to date. — **Ub** : 374.608.

A : **Andover-Harvard Theological L.** (1928). — **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* **C** : 1910. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5,30 p. m. — **G** : Open all the year. **H** : **O. H. Gates,** Libn. — **I** : Theological. — **K** : ca. 125.000. — **L** : ca. 65.000. — **T** : Car C. (Complete). — **U** : granted. — **V** : It is owned jointly by Andover Theological Seminary and Harvard Theological School (Harvard University).

A : **Harvard University L.** (1926). — **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* — **C** : 1638. — **D** : Open to members of the University and to scholars in general. **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **A. C. Coolidge,** Director ; **W. C. Lane,** Libn. ; **A. C. Potter, Th. F. Currier, W. B. Briggs, G. P. Winship,** Assistants Libns. **I** : learned. — **J** : Many special collections. — **K, L** : 2.500.000 volumes and pamphlets. — **O** : ca. 1.800. — **Q** : $ 156.000. — **R** : Printed catalogues of the Law School Library, Arnold Arboretum, Widener Memorial Collection, and smaller groups. — **T** : Card C. for all departments, separately ; and united (but not wholly complete) in the Central Library (College Libr.). — **U** : granted. — **V** : The Harvard University L., consists of the College Library (1.312.000 vols.) and 57 departmental and special libraries (1.188.000).

A : **Massachusetts Institute of Technology L.** (1927). — **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* **C** : 1889. **D** : Private. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. during term. **H** : **W. N. Seaver,** Libn. — **I** : Mainly scientific and technical. — **J** : Special collections in naval architecture, naval history and marine engineering ; and in early civil and electrical engineering. — **K** : 242.000. — **L** : No longer counted separately ; everything important enough to catalogis included under K. — **M** : 8.002 (included, however, in K.). — **P** : 1.111. **Q** : $ 12.500. — **Qa** : $ 45.013,33. — **R** : None. — **S** : None. — **T** : only Card C. **U** : granted to other Libraries only. — **Ua** : 320 (1925-26). — **Ub** : Not counted. **V** : Altho not a public library, anyone is wel come to consult its books in its general reading-room.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* — **D** : P. **H** : **L. R. Etzkorn.** Bibliothécaire. **J** : Amérique centrale, Mexique (Whorf collection) ; Saunderscoll. (Histoire aussi complète que possible des familles de la Nouvelle Angleterre). **K** : ca. 143.555.

A : **Radcliffe College L.** — **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* — **C** : 1879. — **D** : Colllege. **E** : every day excepting Sundays and legal holidays. — **F** : 8,30 a. m. to 9,30 p. m. **G** : august. **H** : **N....** Libn. — **I** : general L. for college students. — **K** : 54.000. **L** : not counted. — **M** : 66 theses submitted for the degree of doctor of Philosophy. **N** : none. **O** : 10 books printed before A. D. 1500. — **P** : 117. — **Q** : : $ 3.500. **Qb** : $ 20.000. — **R, S** : none. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 49.359. — **Ub** : not counted.

A : **Bigelow F. P. L.** — **B** : *CLINTON.* — **C** : 1875. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 9 a. to 9 p. m. **G** : two weeks deach in summer. **H** : **N....** Libn. **I** : General. **J** : none. — **K** : 47.445 vols. — **P** : 129. **Q** : $ 853,69. **Qb** : $ 10.318. — **R** : Printed C. (1888). **S** : Twice a year now up to July 1. 1925. **T** : Card index C. up to date. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 65.327.

A : **Concord F. P. L.** (1926). **B** : *CONCORD.* **C** ; 1851. **E. F** : Week days 9 a. m.-9 p. m. except three months in the summer, then open from 9-12 a. m. and 2-6 p, m. ; Saturdays 2-9 p. m. — **H** : **Sarah R. Bartlett,** Libn. **J** : Concord History. — **K** : 57.191. — **P** : 143. **Q** : $ 2.902,05. **Qd** : $ 10.211,12. — **T** : Card index. — **Ua** : 87.677.

A : **Peabody Institute L.** (1928). — **B** : *DANVERS.* — **C** : 1866. **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Sunday. — **F** : 2-8 p. m. — **H** : **Bessie P. Ropes,** Libn. — **I** : general. — **K** : 25.866. — **L** : 800. — **P** : from 50-75. — **Qa** : $ 16.176. **R** : Bulletins printed semi-annualy. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 50.590.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : 402 Main Street, *GREENFIELD.* — **C** : 1880. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Daily, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays (for reading only) 2-6 p. m. — **H** : **May-Ashley,** — Libn. — **I** : Free circulating. — **K** : 36.336. — **P** : 125. **Q** : $ 4.339. **Qa** : $ 16.006.45. — **T** : Card C. up to date. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 107.067.

A : **P. L.** (1927). - **B** : *HAVERHILL.* — **J** : John G. Whittier Collection ; Genealogies ; New England town and county history. - **K** : ca. 130.000.

A : **Holyoke P. L.** (1928). — **B** : *HOLKOYE.* - **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except Christmas, July 4 th. and Memorial Day. - **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : 4 weeks. - **H** : **F. G. Willcox**, Libn. — **I** : Popular. — **K** : 10.334. — **P** : 313. — **Qb** : $ 43.000. — **Ua** : 267.949.

A : **Arnold Arboretum L.** (Harvard University) (1928). — **B** : *JAMAICA PLAIN*, Ncase. - **C** : 1872. — **D** : Private. — **E** : daily. — — **F** : 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Saturdays 9 a. m. -16 m. — **G** : usual vacations. — **H** : **Ethelyn M. Tucker**, Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Dendrology, Descriptive and Economic Botany, Arboriculture and Forestry, Pre-Linnean Botany, Collection of Linneans works, and special Japanese and Chinese collections. — **K** : 37.800. — **L** : 9.000. — **O** : 28. — **P** : 350. — **R** : Author C., 1914. Subject C., 1917 ; Publications of the Arnold Arboretum and its staff, 1874-1926. — **T** : Card C. by author and titles (current, kept up to date). — **U** : only by special permission. — **V** : The Arboretum has also an unusual collection of photographs of trees : shrubs and botanic gardens numbering over 14.000.

A : **Lancaster Town L.** (1928). — **B** : *LANCASTER.* - **C** : 1862. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day exc. Sunday. — **F** : 9-12, 2-5, 7-9. Evening openings are on Monday, Wednesday and Saturday. — **H** : **Virginia M. Keyes**. — **I** : General. — **J** : Lancaster Collection of Local history. - **K** : 45.118 (Total no of books). — **P** : 70. — **Q** : $ 1.175. - **Qb** : $ 4.100.00. - **T** : Not a clear question. The library has had a card index for over 50 years and it has always been kept up to date. — **Ua** : 30.000.

A : **Leominster P. L.** — **B** : *LEOMINSTER.* — **C** : 1743. - **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **N...**, Libn. — **K** : 36.766. — **P** : 69. — **Q** : $ 1.902,98. — **Qb** : $ 11.000. — **R** : 9.500. — **T** : to date. — **Ua** : 121.682.

A: **Town L.** (1928). — **B**: *MILFORD.* - **C** : 1858. - **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 2 to 5 p. m. and 7 to 9 p. m. - **H** : **T. J. Nugent**, Chairman, **Ethelwyn Blake**, Libbrarian. — **I** : General. — **K** : 22.097. - **P** : 86. — **Q** : $ 1725,04. - **Qb** : $ 4.004,22. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 60.139.

A : **F. P. L.** (1927). — **B** : *NEW BEDFORD.* — **C** : 1853. - **F** : 9 a. m.-9. p. m. ; Sundays, 2-9 p. m. — **H** : **G. H. Tripp**, Libn. **J** : Genealogy, Whaling. — **K** : ca. 205.000. — **P** : 400. - **Q** : $ 83.333. — **Ua** : 543.600.

A : **Newburyport P. L.** — **B** : *NEWBURYPORT.* - **C** : 1854. — **D** : P. - **E** : Everyday except Sundays. - **F** : 9 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : **N....** Librarian. - **K** : 61.596. — **P** : 175. — **Q** : $ 2.864. — **Qb** : $ 11.126. — **T** : Cards C. — **Ua** : 53.294.

A : **Newton F. L.** (1927). — **B** : *NEWTON.* — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day. - **F** : 8 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **J. Lucht**, Libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : 126.025. - **Q** : $ 18.954 **Qd** : $ 80.061. — **T** : only Card C. — **Ua** : 527.414. — **V** : also 8 branch libraries in 9 Newton « villages » — 2 » villages served by automobile each week.

A : **Hills L.** (Newton Theological Institution) (1927). - **B** : *NEWTON-CENTRE.* — **C** : 1825. — **D** : Private. - **E** : Every day. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** .**W. J. Cloues**, Libn. — **K** : 40.000. — **L** : ca. 100. — **T** : Card C.

A : **Forbes L.** — **B** : *NORTHAMPTON.* - **C** : 1895. - **D** : P. — **F** : Week days, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2 p. m.-6 p. m. — **H** : **J. L. Harrison**, Libn. - **I** : F. P. L. — **J** : Art, music, medical and children's departments : also special local history collection. — **K** : 184.312. — **L** : 34.894. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : $ 13.000. - **Qb** : $ 40.000. - **T** : Dictionary C. only **Ua** : 132.620..

A : **Smith College L.** (1928). — **B** : *NORTHAMPTON.* — **C** : 1871. - **D** : College L. - **E** : Daily. — **F** : During academic year, 8,30 a. m.-9.40 p. m. week days ; 2 p. m.-4,45 p. m., Sundays. - **H** : **Mary Dunham**, Libn. — **I** : General. — **J** : Rousseau, Thornton coll. historic. and educational works in Botany. — **K** : 154.460. — **M** : 5.500. - **P** : ca. 600. — **Q** : 13.000 appropriation for books. - **R, S** : Dictionary C. only. — **T** : Card C. — **Ua** : 50.765. — **Ub** : No statistics.

A. Bekshire Athenæum and Museum L. (1928). — **B** : *PITTSFIELD.* — **C** : 1872. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-8 p. m. ; Saturday 9 a. m.-9 p. m. **G** : two weeks. — **H** : N..., Librarian and Curator. — **I** : general. — **J** : Parish registers, town history and other local historical material. — **K** : 82.715. **L** : 24.172. — **P** : 117. — **R** : Quarterly bulletins only. — **T** : Card C. (1906 to 1928). **U** : granted to towns in the county. — **U***a* :127.103.

A : Essex Institute L. **B** : 132-134, Essex Street, *SALEM.* — **C** : 1848. — **D** : P. — **E** : all week-days except holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **Louise M. Taylor**, Librarian. — **I** : genealogical, historical, marine, China, U. S. Government publications, scientific, etc. — **J** : Special collection of Essex county (Mass) imprints and authors (10,000 vols) : local history (4.100 vols.) ; genealogy (1.700 vols.) ; news papers (3.700 vols.) ; directories (5.800 vols.) ; commercial marine (3.200 vols.) ; over 4.000 vols. relating to China and the Chinese. — **K** : 500,000. — **N** : ms. and broadsides : ca. 350.000 pièces. — **R, S, T** : only Card C. — **U** : granted in part.

A : Salem P. L. (1928). — **B** : *SALEM.* — **C** : 1888. **E, F** : Week days, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-8 p. m., for reading only. — **H** : **G. M. Jones.** Libn. — **I** : Popular. **K** : 81.076. — **P** : 172. **Q** : 8 6.833. — **Q***d* : 36.672. — **T** : Card C. (complete to date). — **U***a* : 170.329.

A : Williston Memorial L. of Mount Holyoke College (1928). — **B** : *SOUTH HADLEY.* — **C** : 1837. — **D** : College L., but used by a small public outside. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 7.45 a. m.-9,30 p. m. ; Sunday, 11,45 a. m.-12,45 p. m. ; 2,30-5,45 p. m. in college vacations week days only, 9 a. m., 12,30 p. m., 2-5 p. m. — **H** : **Bertha E. Blakely**, Libn. **I** : mainly learned. **K** : 101,000. — **P** : 170. — **Q** : $ 11.310 (for books, periodicals and binding). — **T** : only Card C. (complete to date). — **U** : granted.

A : International, Y. M. C. A. Coll. L. (1927). **B** : *SPRINGFIELD.* — **C** : 1891. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. **F** : 7 a. m.-10 p. m. **H** : **G. E. Carr.** — **J** : Young Men's Christian Associations and kindred organizations. Physical Education ; Boy Life and Organized Work with Boys ; Country Life and Welfare. — **K** : ca. 20.128. — **L** : about 115.400. — **P** : 250. — **Q** : $ 2.000. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : Lent.

A : The City L. Association of Springfield (1928). **B** : 200 State St., *SPRINGFIELD.* — **C** : 1857. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day. — **H** : **H. C. Wellman.** Libn. — **J** : American Wood engravings, Music, local History, decorative and applied art. — **K** : ca. 351.139. **P** : ca. 191. — **Q** : $ 46.102. **Q***d* : $ 217.255. — **U***y* : 1.653.708. **V** : Besides the Library, the City Library Association comprises Art Museum and Museum of Natural History and a Historical Museum free to the public.

A : Tufts College L. (1927). **B** : *TUFTS COLLEGE.* **C** : 1855. **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily during College sessions, Sundays excepted. — **F** : 7,50 a. m.-5,30 p. m. ; 7-9 p. m. — **H** : **Ethel M. Hayes.** Libn. — **I** : General. **K** : 91.058. — **L** : 80.285. **P** : 300. — **Q** : $ 3.000. — **Q***b* : 12.896. **T** : C. by card index. **U***a* : 15.658. — **U***d* : No record.

A : Waltham P. L. (1928). **B** : *WALTHAM.* **C** : 1865. **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **L. T. Little.** Libn. — **J** : Clocks and watches. — **K** : ca. 77.898. — **L** 4.412 (Now in process of revision). — **P** : 247. — **Q** : $ 10.672,92. — **Q***b* : $ 38.109,09. — **T** : Card C. kept up to date. — **U***a* : 287.471.

A : Perkins Institution for the Bind L. (1928). — **B** : *WATERTOWN.* — **C** : 1882. **D** : Free to all blind readers. **E** : Daily exc. Sunday and Saturday p. m. — **F** : 8,15 a. m.-12 m. ; 1,30 p. m.-4,50 p. m. — **H** : Miss **M. E. Sawyer**, Librarian. — **I** : The Library is composed of embossed books for the blind. A special and reference library in ordinary ink-print on blindeness and the blind. — **K** : ca. 21.414 embossed volumes ; ca. 6.600 ink-print books. — **L** : Pamphlets not accessioned. — **P** : 32. — **R** : C. of embossed books for circulation. — **T** : Card-Index to date. — **U** : 17.206.

A : Wellesley College L. (1928). — **B** : *WELLESLEY.* — **C** : 1875. — **D** : Limited to Officers and Students of the College. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 8,10 a. m.-9,30 p. m. ; Sunday 2,30-5,30 p. m. — **H** : **E. D. Roberts**, Libn. — **K** : 125,500. — **O** : 57. — **P** : 500. — **R, S, T** : only card C. — **U** : granted. — : $ 17.550.

A : Williams Coll. L. (1927). — **B** : *WILLIAMSTOWN.* — **C** : 1795. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : During College year, 8 a. m.-12 m. ; 1 p. m.-6 p. m. ; 7,30 p. m.-10 p. m. During vacations, 9 a. m.-12.30 p. m. — **H : W. N. C. Carlton,** Libn. — **I** : general and Reference. — **J** : Alfred Clark Chapin Coll. of Americana, English Literature and. Incunabula (7.000 vols.). — **K** : 120.541. — **L** : 20.000. — **O** : 20. — **P** : 371. — **Q** : $ 7.000. — **Q***d* : $ 26.032. — **T** : Card C. Only. — **U***a* : 12.444. — **U***d* : 30.703 (Reading room only).

A : Woburn P. L. (1928). — **B** : *WOBURN.* — **C** : 1856. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Mon., Wed. Fri., 9 a. m.-6 p. m. ; Tu., Th., 9 a. m.-8 p. m. Sat., 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H : W. D. Goddard.** Librarian. — **J** : Genealogy and local history. — **K** : ca. 45.000. — **P** : 144. — **Q** : $ 3.322. — **Q***b* : 18.607 (1927) total income. — **T** : 1910 to date. — **U***a* : 129.207. — **V** : Building among the most beautiful in the United States.

A : Marine Biological Laboratory L. (1928). — **B** : *WOODS HOLE.* — **D** : no P. — **E** : Daily. — **H : Priscilla B. Montgomery,** Libn, Mass. — **I** : biological. — **K** : 23.000. — **L** : 45.000. — **P** : 850. — **T** : only Card C. — **U** : y granted.

A : American Antiquarian Society L. (1928). — **B** : *WORCESTER.* — **C** : 1812. — **D** : for reference only. — **E** : Every week-day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H : Clarence S. Brigham,** Libn. — **I** : Chiefly Historical, relating to America. — **K** : 165.849. — **L** : 269.955. — **N** : 200.000.

A : Clark University L. (1928). — **B** : *WORCESTER.* — **C** : 1887. — **D** : no P. — **E** : Weekdays only. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H : L. N. Wilson,** Libn. — **I** : scientific and educational. — **J** : War collection. — **K** : 120.000. — **O** : 39. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : $ 12.000. — **Q***b* : total income $. 40.000 — **T** : only Card C. — **U***a* : 57.000.

A : F. P. L. (1928). — **B** : *WORCESTER.* — **C** : 1859. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Weekdays 9 a. m.-9,30 p. m., Sundays 2-9 p. m. — **G** : no vacation. — **H : R. K. Shaw,** Libn. — **I** : The library has a reference department of 126.351 volumes, adult circulation department of 103.743 volumes, and children department of 30.898 volumes. Branches have 27.861 vols. — **J** : Alarge collection of photographes on art subjects and art books. — **K** : 288.853. — **P** : 565 magazines and newpapers. — **Q** : $ 30.187,39. — **Q***b* : $ 168.054,34. — **R** : partial printed C. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : L. loans.

A : Worcester Historical Society L. (1928). — **B** : 39, Salisbury Street, *WORCESTER.* — **C** : 1875. — **D** : Private, but open to public without charge. — **E** : Weekday afternoons. — **G** : August. — **H : U. W. Cutler,** Director ; **F. Colegrove,** Libn. — **I** : Worcester county biographical and historical. — **J** : Mss., a large historical Museum, Medals. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **L** : ca. 15.000. — **N** : ca. 10.000. — **O** : ca. 50. — **P** : ca. 75. — **Q** : $ 100. — **Q***d* : ca. $ 2.200. — **T** : partial C., 1928. — **V** : Reorganisation of collection not yet completed, begun in 1920.

Michigan

A : Albion College L. (1928). — **B** : *ALBION.* — **C** : 1861. — **D** : P. — **E** : except Sundays. — **F** : 7,45 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : College vacations. — **H : Rose Ball.** Librarian. — **I** : Largely reference. — **J** : Valuable modern language library. — **K** : 30.000. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : $ 3.000. — **T** : Card C. — **U***a* : no record.

A : General L. of the University of Michigan (1928). — **B** : *ANN ARBOR.* — **C** : 1837. — **D** : P. — **E** : All but major holidays (January 1, July 4, Thanksgiving, Christmas). — **F** : 7,45 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H : W. W. Bishop,** Librarian ; **F. L. D. Goodrich,** Associate Librarian. — **I** : General L., of the University with special libraries of Law, Medicine, Chemistry, Engineering, Natural Science, Dentistry, Economics, Business Administration, Architecture, Transport, and William L. Clements L. of American History. — **J** : Shakespeare Collection ; S. A. Jones Carlyle Collection : Gœthe Collection : Parsons Library of Economics ; Philippine Islands Collection : Incunabula. — **K** : 673.126. — **L. M** : 15.000. — **N** : 1.309 mss. 5.000 papyri. — **O** : 134. — **P** : 4.551. — **Q** : $ 127.466. — **Q***b* : $ 382.425. — **R** : printed C. of the Carlyle Collection (1919). — **S** : noms C. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted to the students and other L.

A : P. L. — **B** : *ANN ARBOR.* — **C** : 1856. — **D** : P. — **E** : Each day except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 8,45 a. m. to 9 p. m. inclusive. — **H** : N.... Librarian. — **I** : Free circulating. — **K** : 31.202 (june 1., 1924). — **L** : Some hundreds. **P** : 133 — **Q** : $ 3.000. — **Qb** : $ 19.810. — **T** : Card C. to date. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 93.019. — **Ub** : not record. — **V** : Public access.

A : Detroit P. L. (1928). — **B** : Woodward Ave., at Kirby, *DETROIT*, Michigan. — **C** : March 25, 1865. — **D** : Public. — **E** : 363 Days. — **F** : Week days 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-9 p. m. — **G** : 4 weeks. — **H** : **A. Strohm**, Librarian. — **I** : General circulating collection, with technical historical and reference departments. — **J** : Burton Historical Collection. Americana, chiefly Michigan and Detroit history, Manuscripts, pamphlets and books. — **K** : 770.983 volumes. — **L** : 242.102 pamphlets. — **M** : N.... — **N** : 20.842 manuscripts. — **O** : N.... — **P** : 6.957 Newspapers. Periodicals and Proceedings and Transactions of societies. — **Q** : Books, $ 171.446,24. Binding, $ 62.968,45. Periodicals. $ 12.499,54. — **Qa** : $ 1.707.567,91. — **R** : N.... **S** : N..., **T** : N.... — **U** : N.... — **Ua** : 5.152.272 issues Annual Report 1927-1928.

A : P. L. (1928). — **B** : *GRAND RAPIDS.* — **C** : 1871. — **D** : P. — **E** : Ryerson Library building (man Library), 7 days a week. Branch Libraries (most of them) 6 days a week. — **F** : Ryerson building, 8,30 a. m.-9 p. m. week days ; 2-6 p. m., Sundays Most ot the branch Libraries (of which here are 24), 12,30-9 p. m. week days. Some of them, same hours as the Ryerson Building. — **G** : Jointors, clerks, ioges 2 weeks, library assistants 3 weeks, chiefs y departments 4 weeks. — **H** : **S. H. Ranck**, Libn. — **I** : General — **J** : Public Libraries with special collection on Michigan history and the old North west ; American Painters ; Furniture and interior decorated ; Horticulture ; Lanscape gardening ; Family and Industrial relations and General worksou the Social Sciences. — **K** : ca. 297.432. — **L** : ca. 150.000. — **N** : ca. 25.000. — **P** : over 1.100. — **Q** : $ 42.852,24. — **Qb** : $ 198.547.37. — **T** : only C. on cards. — **U** : The L. is a free circulating library with a reference collection of about 70.000 vol. **Ua** : 984.751. **Ub** : 914.760 readers in reading rooms.

A : Spies P. L. of Menominee County. **B** : *MENOMINEE.* — **C** : 1904. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **N...**, Libn. **J** : Michigan history. — **K** : ca. 28.000. — **P** : 125. — **Q** : $ 4.700. — **Qb** : $ 10.000. — **T** : Card index. — **Ua** : 117.560. — **V** : 58 branch stations in the county.

A : P. L. — **B** : *PORT HURON.* **C** : 1895. **D** : P. **E**, **F** : Daily, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2 p. m.-5,30 p. m. **H** : **Leila B. Wilcox**, Libn. **J** : Michigan local history and maps. — **K** : 35.596. — **P** : 99. — **Qb** : $ 21.682,09. **Ua** : 156.061.

A : Saginaw Public Libraries. *SAGINAW*, Michigan. **C** : first centre here in 1837. — **D** : Public. — **E** : every day, except Sunday in the summer, and holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : staff have a month of vacation for a year's work. — **H** : **Beatrice Prall**, Librarian. — **K** : 101.843. — **P** : 180. — **Q** : $ 14.800.00. — **Qa** : $ 49.382.00. — **T** : Card index to date. — **U** : 385.799. — **Ua** : 58.843.

Minnesota

A : Duluth P. L. (1928). **B** : Second St. and First Ave West, *DULUTH.* — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : week days ; Sunday reading rooms only. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. ; Sunday 2 to 9 p. m. — **H** : **Edna G. Moore**, Libn. — **J** : Americana. — **K** : 114.548. — **P** : 272. — **Q** : $ 20.000. — **Qa** : $ 82.497,69. — **Qb** : 74.422,94. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : 538.523.

A : Minneapolis P. L. (1927). — **B** : Hennepin and 10th. Sts., *MINNEAPOLIS.* — **C** : 1885. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-6 p. m. (for reference only). — **G** : Open continuously throughout the year. **H** : **T. B. Walker**, President of Board of Directors ; Miss **Gratia A. Countryman**, Libn. — **I** : General public. — **J** : Minneapolis Athenæum fund, for book purchases (10.000 annual income). Excellent collection Art Books. — **K** : 463.078. — **P** : 1.259. — **Qb** : Total budget, $ 428.564 (For boks and periodicals $ 49.466). **T** : only Card C. **Ua** : 2.528.984 (Book only), 3.012.265 (Total circulation in the Himmerin county).

A : University of Minnesota L. (1928). — **B** : *MINNEAPOLIS*, Minnesota, U. S. A. — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : 4 weeks. — **H** : **F. K. Walter.** — **I** : learned. — **K** : 533.000. — **L** : 75.000. — **O** : 6. — **P** : 3.500. — **Q** : $ 108.739,66. **T** : only Card C. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 238.478. — **Ub** : 649.288.

A : Carleton College Scoville Mem. L. (1927). — **B** : *NORTHFIELD*. — **C** : 1867. — **L** : Private. — **E** : Daily, exc. Sundays. **F** : 8 a. m.-9,30 p. m. — **G** : June-10 September 10. — **H** : **W. M. Patton**, Director. — **I** : Learned, for purposes of higher education. — **J** : Mathematics and Astronomy, Biography. Social Science. — **K** : ca. 84.000. — **L** : ca. 25.500. — **P** : ca. 672. — **Q** : $ 8.100. — **Qb** : $ 23.150. — **T** : Card C. up to date. — **Ua** : 16.086. — **Ub** : ca. 57.538.

A : Minnesota Free Traveling L. (1928). — **B**: Historical Bldg. *SAINT-PAUL*. — **C** : 1899. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **Clara F. Baldwin**, Libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : 41.367. — **P** : 83. — **Q** : $ 6.000. **Qb** : $ 20.000. — **Ua** : 30.144.

A : Minnesota Historical Society L. (1928). — **B** : *SAINT-PAUL*. — **C** : 1849. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, exc. Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **S. J. Buck**, Supt. ; **G. Krausnick**, Libn. — **I** : History and the Social Sciences, Specially Americana. — **J** : Manuscript papers of Minnesotans ; American genealogy ; materials relating to Scandinavian elements in U. S. ; extensive files Minnesota newspapers. — **K** : 166.000. — **P** : 2.500. — **R** : 1888. — **T** : Card C. only (current). — **Ua** : 500. — **Ub** : 40.000. — **V** : This L. is primarily for reference and research but allows a limited circulation.

A : P. L. (1928). — **B** : *SAINT-PAUL*. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays 2-9 p. m. **H** : **W. Wheelock**, Librarian ; Mrs. **J. T. Jennings**, Assistant Librarian. — **I** : general. — **J** : St. Paul collections. — **K** : 353.156. — **P** : 1.416 currently received. — **Q** : $ 1.544.901. — **Qb** $ 214.450. — **R. S, T** : only Card C. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 1.544.401.

Mississipi

A : Mississipi A. and M. College L. (1928). — **B** : A. and M. College, *MISSISSIPI*. — **C** : 1880. — **D** : Institutional : P. for reference. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 7,30 a. m.-9.30 p. m. — **G** : one month for all member of staff. — **H** : **J. R. Gulledge**, Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : 41.315. — **L** : 15.763. — **P** : 400. — **T** : only Card C. — **U** : granted.

Missouri

A : L. of the University of Missouri (1928). — **B** : *COLUMBIA*. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **H. O. Severance**, Libn. — **I** : learned. — **K** : 250.000. — **P** : 1.701 received currently. — **Q** : $ 36.743°°. — **R, S, T** : only Card C.

A : Missouri State L. (1928). — **B** : *JEFFERSON CITY*. — **C** : 1835. **D** : P. **E** : Every day exc. Sundays. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **A. J. Menteer**, Libn. — **J** : Law. — **K** : 74.302. — **L** : ca. 58.000. — **P** : 16. — **Q** : $ 3.000. — **Qb** : $ 6.650 per annum. — **R** : Law department only (1915).

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : *KANSAS CITY*. **C** : 1887. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-9,30 p. m. — **H** : **P. B. Wright**, Libn. — **J** : Genealogy, western history, mathematical textbooks. — **K** : ca. 435.187. — **P** : 721. — **Q** : $ 68.000. — **Qb** : $ 768.000. — **T** : To date. — **Ua** : 1.626.289.

A : State Teachers College L. (1927). — **B** : Northeast Missouri State Teachers College, *KIRKSVILLE*. — **C** : 1903. — **D** : For reference. — **E** : Daily, exc. Sunday. — **F** : 7 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : College vacations. — **H** : **Barbara Freeman**, Libn. — **I** : general collection and special reference. — **J** : Children's literature ; teacher training profession alcollection ; Missouri State documents. — **K** : 26.000. **P** : 196. — **Q** : $ 8.000 for books, etc... — **Qb** ; $ 30.000. — **T** : Card C. **U** : Granted. — **V** : entirely destroyed by fire Jan. 1924 ; reorganized.

A : Park College L. (1927). — **B** : *BARKVILLE*, Mo. — **C** : 1879. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, exc., Sunday. — **F** : 7,00 a. m. ; 1,30-5, 30 and 6,30-9,30 p. m. — **G** : June 3-Sept. 15 ; not officialy open. — **H** : **Alice M. Waldron**, Libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : ca. 27.000. — **L** : ca. 5.000. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : $ 2.000. — **T** : Card C. (author, title, subject ; continuous). — **U***a* : 130.000. — **U***b* : 250.000. — **V** : Teaching of Arts Collection from the Carnegie Foundation given to library in 1926.

A : Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy L. (1927). — **B** : *ROLLA*. — **C** : 1871. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **Edith C. Jones**, Librarian. — **I** : A general engineering library, with special emphasis on mining and metallurgy. — **K** : ca. 33.000. — **L** : ca. 21.000. — **M** : 500. — **P** : ca. 350. — **T** : Card C. (current)only. — **U***a* : 14.000. — **U***b* : 32.000.

A : P. L. — **B** : 10 th. and Felix St., *SAINT-JOSEPH*. — **C** : 1890. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, exc. Sunday. — **F** : 9. a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : 31 day annually. — **H** : **N.** Libn. — **I** : Circulating collection and Reference departments. — **K** : 102.645. — **Q** : $ 17.092,53. — **Q***b* : $ 57.496,82. — **T** : Card C. (Kept up to date continuous). — **U***a* : 400. 215.

A : L. of the Missouri Botanical Garden (1928). — **B** : 2.315 Tower Grove Avenue *SAINT-LOUIS* (Missouri). — **K** : 49.000. — **L** : 64.550. — **N** : 331.

A : Missouri Historica lSoc. L. — **B** : *SAINT-LOUIS*. — **C** : 1866. — **H** : **N...** Libn. — **J** : Has largest collection of manuscripts relating to the fur trade of the Upper Missouri River and the Southwest country ; third large collection of letters and documents of Thomas Jefferson ; practically all the French and Spanish archives ; original documents of the transfer of the Louisiana Purchase ; the official and private letters of many of Missouri's citizens and statesmen and copies of all the early shurch registers. **K** : cas 39.178.

A : P. L. (1928). — **B** : Olive, 13th. and 14th. Streets, *SAINT-LOUIS*. — **C** : 1865. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. except four holidays. — **F** : Central Library, 9 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-9 p. m. ; Branches, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays 2-6 p. m. — **G** : Two weeks to six weeks. — **H** : **A. E. Bostwick**, Libn ; **C. H. Compton**, Assistant Libn. — **I** : ; general ; but largely popular. — **J** : Considerable collections in Children's literature, genealogy, art and applied science. — **K** : 749.313. — **L** : 377.368. — **M** : Several thousand printed theses. — **P** : 2.944 titles, 5.198 copies. — **Q** : $ 142.866. — **Q***b* : $ 600.899. — **R** : Mouthly printed bulletin of current additions and special lists. — **T** : Complete dictionary card C. — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 3.305.462. — **U***b* : 1.157.033.

A : St. Louis Mercantile L. Association (1928). — **B** : *SAINT-LOUIS*. — **C** : 1846. — **D** : For members and annual subscribers only. — **E** : Every day except Sundays and certain holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-6 p. m. — **H** : **W. L. R. Gifford**, Librarian ; **C. E. Miller**, Assistant Librarian. — **I** : general. — **J** : American history and exploration, especially of the West ; Alchemy. — **K** : 167.619. — **P** : 435. — **R, S, T** : only Card C. — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 161.789.

A : St. Louis University L. — **B** : Grand and Pine Blvds. *SAINT-LOUIS*. — **C** : 1829. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily, except Sunday and certain holidays. — **F** : 8.30 a.m.-6 p. m. — **G** : none. — **H** : **H. H. Regnet**, Librarian. — **I** : Leaned. — **J** : Ecclesiastical works. — **K** : 123.036. — **P** : 597. — **Q** : $ 17.500. — **Q***b* : $ 25.100. — **T** : Author and Subject card C. — **U***a* : 41.200. — **U***a* : 37.300.

A : Washington University L. (1928). — **B** : *SAINT-LOUIS*. — **C** : 1853. — **D** : P. for reference. — **E** : weekly. — **F** : 8,15 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : from 2 d. week of June to last week of July open daily from 7,30 a. m. to 10 p. m. ; from last of July to Middle of Sept. open only 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **H** : **W. H. Chenery**, Librarian. — **I** : learned. — **J** : History of German Language and Literature ; English Literature ; History. — **K, L** : 151.806 ; 36.500, These figures do not include no, of books in Law, Dental, Fine Arts and Medical Libraries. Total in all University Libraries ca. 272.000 (est.). — **P** : 1.200 (Gen. Lib. only), 2.000 in other depts. — **Q***b* : $ 30.000. — **T** : only Card C. — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 51.928.

A : Drury College L. (1928). — **B** : *SPRINFIELD*. — **C** : 1873. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, exc. from Saturday, noon, to Monday, at. 8 a. m. — **F** : 8 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : Ist. week

in June to 2d in September, open on Wednesday and Saturday afternoons. — **H : W. A. Daggett**, Libn. — **I** : Learned ; also Government Depository. — **K** : 45.000. — **P** : 125; — **Q** : : $ 2.500. — **R** ; **S, T** : only Card C. — **U** : Granted. — **V** : [**K**] large number of bound Government Publications. Under [**L**], thousands of Pamphlets (Gov. Publications) not yet catalogued or accessioned.

A : Central Missouri State Teachers College L. (1928). — **B** : *WARRENSBURG.* — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : every schoolday, from 7,20 a. m.-to 9,30 p. m. : Saturday from 8 a. m. to 6 p. m. — **H : W. Edwards.** Libn. — **I** : College. — **K** : 75.698. — **P** : 245, — **Q** : $ 5.500. — **T** : Card C. (author, title, subject). — **U** : granted. — **U*d*** : 246.722.

Montana

A : Great Falls P. L. **B** : *GREAT FALLS.* — **E, F** : Every day 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H : Louise M. Fernald.** Libn. **K** : 32.895 (1925). — **Q** : $ 4.575. — **Q*b*** : 17.000.

A : Historical Society of Montana and Miscellaneous L. (1928). — **B** : State House, *HELENA.* — **C** : 1866. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays and holidays, — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : Vacant. - **I** : Miscellaneous collection relating to Montana. — **J** : Manuscritps of Pioneer days in Montana and an Indian Collection. — **K** : 26.105. — **L** : 95.000. — **P** : 153. — **Q** : $ 2.000. — **Q*b*** : $ 6.500. — **V** : Aim is to obtain and preserve all material on Montana, including, bound files of newspapers and magazines.

A : L. State University. — **B** : *MISSOULA.* — **C** : 1895. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-5,30 p. m., 7-9,30 p. m. Monday to Friday ; 8 a. m.-12,30 p. m. ; 1,30-5 p. m. Saturday; 3-6 p. m. Sunday. — **H : M. G. Buckhous**, Librarian. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Montana history. — **K** : 100.000. — **L** : 30.000. — **P** : ca 650. — **Q** : $ 9.000. — **Q*d*** : $ 8.800. — **T** : Permanent Card C. — **U** : Granted. — **U*a*** : 18.230. — **U*d*** : 68.200.

Nebraska

A : Lincoln City L. — **B** : *LINCOLN.* — **C** : 1877. — **H : Lulu Horne**, Librarian. — **K** : 64.285.

A : Nebraska State Historical Society L. — **B** : Station A., *LINCOLN.* — **C** : 1878. — **D** : P. — **E** : every day, except Sunday. — **F** : 8-12 a. m., 1-5 p. m. — **H : A. E. Sheldon**, Supt. and Secretary. — **I** : Historical and Scientific. — **J** : Indian and Western history. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **L** : 15.000. — **M** : 300. — **N** : 1.000. — **P** : 650. — **Q** : $ 4.000. — **Q*b*** : $ 12.000. — **R, S, T** : only card C. (Begun 1890). — **U** : granted. — **U*a*** : 600.

A : Nebraska University L. (1928). — **B** : *LINCOLN.* — **C** : 1869. — **E, F** : Daily 8 a. m.-10 p. m., spécial hours vacations. — **H : G. H. Doane**, Librarian. — **I** : reference. — — **J** : French Revolution, Anthropolgy, Entomology, Woodrow Wilson. — **K** : ca. 225.000, — **P** : 800. — **Q** : $ 40.000. — **Q*b*** : $ 81.000. — **T** : Card Index.

Nevada

A : Nevada University L. (1927). — **B** : *RENO.* — **C** : 1885. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day, except Sunday, and holidays. — **H : J. D. Layman**, Librarian. — **I** : University. — **K** : ca. 47.000. — **Q** : $ 4.000. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : Loans outside of University.

New Hampshire

A : New Hampshire Historical Society L. (1927). — **B** : *CONCORD.* — **C** : 1823. — **D** : Private, open to the public. — **E** : Every day, exc. Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H : O. G. Hammond**, Director. — **I** : Historica and genealogical. — **J** : Manuscripts. — **K** : ca. 50.000.

A : P. L. (1928). — **B** : *DOVER.* — **H : Caroline H. Garland,** Libn. — **J** : Local history Book plates. — **K** : ca. 50.000.

A : Hamilton Smith L. of University of New Hampshire (1928). — **B** : *DURHAM.* — **C** : 1907. — **D** : P. and College. — **E, F** : Daily, 8 a. m.-9.45 p. m. ; Sunday, 2-6 p. m., 7-9,45 p. m. — **H : W. P. Lewis,** Libn. — **J** : New Hampshire collection. **K** : 65.000 **P** : 450. — **Q** : $ 8.700. **Q***b* : $ 13.500. — **T** : card C. kept up to date. **U***a* : 36.338. — **U***d* : 57.519.

A : Exeter P. L. (1928). **B** : *EXETER, N. H.* **C** : 1853. — **E** : Every day but Sundays and holidays. **F** : 2-9 p. m. — **H : Carrie W. Byington.** Libn. — **J** : Music. — **K** : 24.585. — **P** : 54. — **Q***a* : $ 6.526.28. — **R** : 1898-1910. — **T** : 1894. — **U***a* : 28.813. 1927.

A : Dartmouth Coll. L. — **B** : *HANOVER.* — **C** : 1769. **D** : P. **E. F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m., Sundays 2 a. m.-5 p. m., 7-10 p. m. — **H : N. L. Goodrich,** Librarian. — **I** : General. — **K** : 122.000. **P** : 1.200. **Q** : $ 30.300. **Q***b* : $ 71.500. **T** : Card C. complete.

A : Keene P. L. (1928). — **B** : *KEENE.* — **K** : ca. 27.100.

A : City L. (1927). — **B** : *MANCHESTER.* **C** : 1854. — **D** : P. **E** : daily, legal holidays excepted. — **F** : week-days, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 1.30-6 p. m., for reference only. — **H : F. Mabel Winchell,** Librarian. **I** : General. **J** : New Hampshire histories and collection of material about Manchester, England. **K** : ca. 101.432. **P** : 428 (including newspapers 443). — **Q** : $ 48.000. — **Q***b* : $ 50.400. **R** : printed C. (1856, 1863). — **S** : no ms, C. — **T** : card C. (kept up to date). — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 254-359.

New Jersey

A : P. L. (1927). — *BAYONNE.* — **H** : **Mary G. Peters.** Libn. **K** : ca. 120.000 vols

A : F. P. L. (Three buildings and one School-house Branch) ((1928). **B** : *CAMDEN.* — **C** : 1898. — **D** : P. — **E** : daily except Sundays and holidays. **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H : Wm. H. Ketler,** Librarian. — **I** : about two thirds class or solid ; one third, fiction. — **K** : 78.486. **Q** : $ 15.835,32. — **Q***a* : $ 52.524. — **T** : card C. — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 311.031.

A : F. P. L. (1928). **B** : Main Street and Munn Avenue, *EAST ORANGE.* — **C** : 1903. — **D** : P. — **E** : every day except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. **H : E. O. Stanley,** Président ; **Adeline T. Davidson,** Libn. **K** : 79.976. **L** : 4.872. **P** : 348. — **Q***b* : $ 71.500. — **T** : Card C. — **U***a* : 376.863.

A : F. P. L. (1928). — **B** : *ELIZABETH* N. J.-U. S. A. — **C** : 1909. **D** : Public. — Daily, except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. **H : C. A. George.** Libn. **J** : Print collection, N. J. Ana. — **K** : 102.068 vols. — **L** : 5.000. — **P** : 250. **Q** : 18.352. **Q***b* : $ 64.000. — **T** : card C. up to date. — **U** : Granted. **U***a* : 446.976 vols text.

A : F. P. L. (1927). — **B** : *HOBOKEN.* — **C** : 1889. **D** : P. — **E** : every day excepting legal holidays and Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. p. m.-8,30 p. m. **G** : for staff July and August. — **H : Nina Hatfield,** Libn. — **I** : General circulating. **J** : Russ Law Library. **K** : 100.000. — **P** : 400 Magazines 42 Newspapers. — **Q***b* : 40.500. — **T** : Card Index up to date. — **U***a* : 176.064. — **U***b* : 2.089.

A : Stevens Institute of Technology L. (1927). **B** : *HOBOKEN.* **C** : 1871. **D** : College. — **E** : Daily, exc. Sunday. — **F** : Monday to Friday, 9 a. m.-5,30 p. m. . Saturday, 9 a. m.-12 m. — **H : Enid M. Hawkins,** Libn. — **I** : Scientific and technical. — **J** : Engineering : early 19th. century text books in Physics and Chemistry. — **K** : ca. 19.000. — **M** : ca. 1.640. — **P** : 250. — **Q** : ca. $ 2.000. — **T** : card C. to date. **U***a* : 2.000.

A : F. P. L. (1928). — **B** : *JERSEY CITY.* — **C** : 1889. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Daily 9 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sundays and holidays 2-9 p. m. — **H : E. W. Miller,** Libn **I** : P. general circulating collection and reference departments. — **J** : New-Jersey : Shakespeariana. — **K** : 291.587. — **Q** : $ 40.886.00. — **Q***b* $ 216.798.00 : **T** : Card index, kept up to date. — **U***a* : 1.652.740. — **U***b* : 468.419.

A : **Drew Theological Seminary L.** (1927). — **B** : *MADISON*. — **C** : 1867. — **D** : semi-public. — **E** : all week-days. — **F** : 8 a. m.-6 p. m. 7-10 p. m. ; shorter hours in vacations. **H** : **E. Squier Tippie**, président. — **I** : Learned, theological. religious history. — **J** : Theology up to date ; early and historical manuscripts ; methodist historical material, memorabilia, etc. — **K** : 141.300. — **P** : 278. — **S, T** : on cards, kept up to date. - **U** : Granted.

A : **F. P. L.** (1928). - **B** : *NEWARK*, N. J. — **C** : 1888. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : week days 9 a. m.-9,30 p. m. ; Sundays and holidays from 2-9 p. m. — **H** : **J. C. Dana**, Libn. ; **Beatrice Winser**, Assistant-Libn. — **I** : General and special business collection, art and technical collections. — **K** : 366.788. — **L** : ca. 90.000. (no record exact). — **P** : 1.894. — **Q** : $ 86.000, 5.118 periodicals. $ 17.000.binding. Total : $ — **Qa** : $ 375.000. — **T** : Card C., revised to date. — **U** : Books lent. — **Ua** : 1.641.818.

A : **Gardner A. Sage L.** (1928). — **B** : *NEW BRUNSWICK*. — **K** : ca. 61.420.

A : **F. P. L.** (1928). — **B** : 60 Livingston Ave, *NEW BRUNSWICK*. - **C** : 1883. — **E, F** : Daily 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays (Nov. 1-May 1), 2-6 p. m. for reading only. — **H** : **J. B. Fogg**, Directing Libn. — **J** : P. and general. — **J** : U. S. Government Depositary Library. — **K** : 42.000. — **L** : 14.000. — **P** : 204. — **Q** : $ 5.400 (Book Binding, Periodicals, 1926). — **Qd** : $ 24.500. - **R** : Printed C. (1896, 1902, 1906) : Quaterly Bulletins, Jan. 1913-June 1923. — **Ua** : 138.793. - **V** : Library completely reorganized 1922. Established a public museum 1925 by moving histori house to Library property.

A : **P. L.** (1927). - **B** : *PASSAIC*. - **H** : **Maud I. Stull**, Libn. — **K** : ca. 53.082.

A : **F. P. L.** (1927). - **B** : Broadway, *PATERSON*, N. J. — **C** : 1885. — **D** : P. — **E** Daily, exc. Sundays. Reading rooms open Sundays and holidays. - **F** : Saturdays. 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; other days. 9 a. m.-8 p. m. Reading rooms daily 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays 2-9 p. m. — **G** : Vacations : one month. — **H** : **G. F. Winchester**. Libn. — **K** : 93.680. — **P** : ca. 404. — **Q** : $ 15.611 (1926). **Qb** : $ 82.000. — **T** : Card C. up to date. - **Ua** : 385.301.

A : **P. L.** (1928). — **B** : *PLAINFIELD*. — **C** : 1881. — **D** : P. - **E, F** : Daily 9 a. m.-9 p. m. (Christmas, Thanksgiving and July 4 th. excepted) : Sunday, 2-6 p. m. for circulating and reading. — **H** : **Florence M. Bowman**. - **I** : General and Reference. — **J** : Music, Science, Americana. — **K** : ca. 89.536. — **P** : 303. — **Q** : $ 7.118. — **Qa** : $ 36.061. - **T** : Card C. to date. — **U** : Lentutside. - **Ua** : 148.524. — **Ub** : 2.370. — **V** : Issue a Printex Quarterly Bk. list of new Books.

A : **Princeton Theological Seminary L.** (1928). **B** : *PRINCETON*. — **C** : 1812. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m., 7-10 p. m. — **G** : from August 1 to September 15. — **H** : **J. H. Dulles**, Libn. **I** : Theological. - **K** : 125.724. — **L** : 44.365. — **O** : 22. — **P** : 254. — **Q** : 1.900. - **R** : printed C. (part. I. 1886). - **T** : card C. (1923). — **U** : granted.

A : **Princeton University L.** (1928). **B** : *PRINCETON*. — **C** : 1756. — **D** : P. — **D** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-12 p. m. ; Sundays, 3-12 p. m. ; vacations. 9 a. m.-6 p. m. — **H** : **J. T. Gerould**, Libn. - **I** : University. — **J** : Oriental Mss., Civil War, European War, incunabula, Cruikshankiana, Horace, Virgil, Montaigne, Rabelais, Rousseau, Railroads and Corporations, French Revolution, Modern German Literature. — **K** : 625.000. **L** : 100.000. - **N** : 10.000. — **O** : 200. — **Q** : $ 60.020. - **Qb** : $ 63.914. - **R** : Classed 1920, Author 1921. — **T** : Card C., kept up to date.

A : **F. P. L.** (1927). - **B** : *TRENTON*. **C** : 1900. - **D** : P. - **E** : Monday to Saturday inclusive. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **H. L. Hughes**, Librarian. — **I** : General. — **J** : Ceramics. — **K** : 144.831. — **P** : 335. — **Qa** : $ 101.146. — **R, S, T** : only card C. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 688.941 (1927).

New York

A : **Albany P. L.** (1928). - **B** : *ALBANY*. — **C** : 1833, as Young Mens Association. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : Weekdays : 8,30 to 9,30 p. m. : Sundays : 2-6 p. m. except in

Summer. — **G** : one month. — **H** : **Elizabeth M. Smith**, Director. — **I** : Popular. — **K** : 90.049. — **P** : 170. — **Q** : $ 26.000. — **Qb** : $ 94.900. — **T** : Card catal. — **Ua** : 198.436 (1927).

A : **New-York State L.** (1927). — **B** : *ALBANY*. — **C** : 1818. — **D** : P. — **F** : 8.30 a. m.-10 p. m. ; sept 15-june 15 : 8,30 a. m.-5 p. m. on Sunday 2-6 p. m., Oct.-June. — **H** : **J. I. Wyer**, Director State Library. — **I** : General. — **J** : Bibliography and Library economy, Government documents, national. state and local ; Law ; Education ; Natural science ; Médicine ; Arctic explorations ; Americana ; American genealogy ; American Indians ; New York State manuscripts ; American Newspapers ; Books for the blind ; Bok plates. — **K** : 537.483. — **L** : 200.000. — **P** : 37.804 including annuals. — **Q** : $ 60.590. — **Qb** : $ 193.879. — **R** : printed C. of L. for the Blind. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : Granted. — **Ua** : 75.541. — **V** : Statics are for State L.

A : **Hoffman L.** (1928). — **B** : St. Stephen's College, *ANNANDALEON HUDSON*. — **E** : Every day. — **H** : **Beatrice Bergen**, Librarian. — **K** : 37.855. — **P** : 150.

A : **Auburn Theological Seminary L.** (1928). — **B** : Seminary campus, *AUBURN*. — **C** : 1821. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every week day. — **F** : 9 to 12. a. m.-2-5, 7-9 p. m. — **G** : During august. — **H** : **W. J. Hinke**, libn. — **I** : Theo logical. — **K** : 18.500. — **L** : 16.000. — **M** : 42. — **O** : ca. 10. — **P** : 173. — **Q** : $ 1.963. — **T** : New card index finished 1928. — **Ua** : 2.077 to professors and students.

A : **Wells College L.** (1927). — **B** : *AURORA*. — **C** : 1868. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-6 p. m. ; 7-10 p. m. — **G** : Midwinter vacation of the college. — **H** : **Alice E. Sanborn**, Librarian. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : 56.600. — **P** : 360. — **Q** : $ 9.407,79. — **Qb** : $ 16. 429,64. — **T** : Dictionary card from the founding. — **U** : Granted.

A : **Binghamton P. L.** (1927). — **B** : *BINGHAMTON*. — **C** : 1904. — **E** : Daily, exc. Sundays. — **F** : Reading and reference 9 a. m.-9 p. m. Circulation department, 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **W. F. Seward**, Libn. — **K** : 62.447. — **P** : 176. — **Q** : $ 9.620. — **Qb** : 38.948 total income. — **T** : Card C. to date. — **Ua** : 286.424.

A : **Adelphi College L.** (1928). — **B** : *BROOKLYN*. — **C** : 1896. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Each session day of the college. — **F** : 8,45 a. m.-4,45 p. m. — **G** : 2 months. — **H** : **Mabel Farr**, Libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : 23.578. — **P** : 70. — **T** : Complete Card C. only. — **U** : Loans to students and faculty of Adelphi only. — **Ua** : 19.873.

A : **Brooklyn P. L.** — **B** : *BROOKLYN*. — **C** : 1897. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : Branches 9 a. m.-9 p. m. week days, Sundays and holidays 4-6 p. m. Stations 3 days 4 hrs, 3 days, 7 hrs. — **G** : 31 days vacations. — **H** : **F. P. Hill**, Chief Librarian. — **I** : Reference and Circulating. — **K** : 964.981. — **P** : 884. — **Q** : $ 250.238,83. — **Qb** : $855.772.72. — **R** : no complete printed C. Library issues a monthly Bulletin of Books added. — **S** : no ms. C. — **T** : Complete card C. at Administration Dept. Each Branch has a complet card C. of its Collection. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 5.950.000. — **V** : Library has 31 Branches, 3 Stations, 11 Deposit Stations, Number of Registered Borrowers : 403.609.

A : **Pratt Institute F. L.** (1928). — **B** : *BROOKLYN*. — **C** : 1887. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9,30 p. m. — **H** : **E. F. Stevens**, Director and Libn ; **Josephine A. Rathbone**, Vice-Director. — **I** : General circulation and reference. — **J** : Special working collections in Technology and the Fine Arts. — **K** : 140.000. — **P** : 433. — **Q** : $ 11.250. — **Qd** : $ 55.000. — **T** : only card C. — **Ua** : 242.000. — **V** : The Pratt Institute School of Library Science is an integral part of the Library organization.

A : **Grosvenor L.** (1928). — **B** : *BUFFALO*. — **C** : 1859. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : Week days 9 a ; m.-10 p. m. Sundays 2-9 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **A. H. Shearer**, Libn. — **I** : Reference, learned. — **J** : American poetry, Hubbell ophthalmological, Michael Collection of War Posters, Coxe theological, Modern Dramas, Music. — **K** : 211.000. — **L** : ca. 15.000. — **O** : 15. — **P** : ca. 860. — **Q** : $ 20.385.33. — **Qb** : $ 93.630.98. — **R** : printed C. of parts (1902, 1908, 1918, 1919). — **T** : card C. up to date. — **U** : not granted except Libraries. — **V** : Number of readers : 122.103.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : *BUFFALO.* — **C** : 1836. — **E, F** : Circulation Departments, daily except Sundays, 9 a.-m.-9 p. m. Reading Rooms, Holidays : 2-9 p. m. — **H** : **W. L. Brown**, Libn. : **L. W. Josselyn**, Vice-Libn. - **K** : 500.489. - **L** : 52.545. — **P** : 601.

A : University of Buffalo L. (1928). - **B** : *BUFFALO.* — **C** : 1846. — **D** : P. — **E** : every day except Sundays. — **F** : 8.00 a. m.-6 p. m. — **H** : Miss **Ruth Bartholomew**. — **I** : general. - **K** : ca. 30.000. - **L** : ca. 20.000 pamp. — **P** : 160 per. — **Q** : ca. $ 2.000. — **R, S, T** :

A : St. Lawrence University L. (1927). — **B** : *CANTON.* — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Daily, 8 a. m.-12,30 p. m., 1-6 p. m. : Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, 7-9 p. m. ; Sundays for reading only 2-5,30 p. m. — **G** : August 15-September 15, 2 weeks-at Christmas. — **H** : **H. M. Dowd**, Libn. — **I** : General reference. — **J** : Credner Collection of Biblical Criticism and Ecclesiastical History esp. early part of 16th. cent. — **K** : ca. 43.850. — **P** : 121. - **T** : Card C. (incomplete). — **U** : granted. - **Ua** : 9.000. — **V** : Primarily reference L.

A : Hamilton College L. (1928). — **B** : *CLINTON.* — **C** : 1812. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days 8 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sundays 3-9 p. m. — **G** : Closed only on legal holidays. — **H** : **J. D. Ibboston**, Librarian. — **I** : College. — **J** : E. Robinson Library on the Geography of Palestine ; special Collections on A. Hamilton, J. Milton and A. Lincoln. — **K** : 120.000. — **L** : 28.000. — **N** : ca. 2.000. - **O** : 24. — **P** : 550. - **Q** : $ 7.500. — **R, S, T** : only card C. (1912-1920). — **U** : granted. **Ua** : 19.800. — **Ud** : ca. 70.000.

A : A. of the Eugenics Record Office, Department of Genetics (Carnegie Institution of Washington((1928). — **B** : *COLD SPRING HARBOR*, Long Island, New York. — **C** : 1910. — **D** : Private. - **H** : **Alice Gould**, Archivist. — **N** : 2.017 books, 17.000 manuscript pedigrees, 11.000 family Schedules. — **Q** : $ 1.000. — **T** : Card Index 1.150.000. — **U** : not lent. — **V** : Archives, also recruited by duplicate copies of mss. family histories prepared by authors in collaboration with Eugenics Record Office.

A : L. of the Department of Genetics (Carnegie Institution of Washington) (1928). — **B** : *COLD SPRING HARBOR* (Long Island, New York). — **C** : 1904. — **D** : Private. — **H** : **F. L. Barrows**, Libr. — **I** : Scientific. — **K** : 12.570. — **L** : 3.500. — **P** : 170. — **Q** : $ 2.100. - **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : granted.

A : L. of St. Joseph Seminary (1928). — **B** : *DUNWOODIE* (Yonkers). — **C** : 1896. - **D** : Limited to Seminarians and Priests. — **G** : June to September, vacation. — **H** : Rev. **J. Egan**, Libn. — **I** : Theological principally, also general. — **J** : Besides numerous ms. and incunabula, the library has many rare and curious books, and also several art collections. — **K** : 40.000. — **L** : 1.000. — **N** : 41. — **O** : 16. — **P** : 110. — **R, S, T** : no C. published since 1900 up to date filing cabinet and Card Index.

A : F. L. (1927). - **B** : *GLOVERSCILLE.* - **C** : 1880. - **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays and Holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 8 p. m. ; Saturdays 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Lucy Edel.** Librarian. — **K** : ca. 36.000. - **L** : 4.000. - **Q** : $ 3.000. — **Qa** : (1926) $ 13.528,

A : Cornell University L. (1928). — **B** : *ITHACA.* — **C** : 1868. — **D** : University. — **E** : Daily except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. except vacation days. — **G** : holidays. — **H** : **W. Austen**, Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Special collections : History, Dante, Petrarch Icelandic, Chinese. — **K L** : 785.000. — **O** : 300. — **Qb** : $ 60.000. - **R** : White Historical coll., Dante coll., Petrarch coll. Icelandic coll. Runic coll., Chinese Coll. — **S, T** : Card C.

A : James Prendergast F. L. (1928). — **B** : *JAMESTOWN.* — **C** : 1880. — **H** : **Lucia T. Henderson**, Libn. — **I** : Paintings in Art gallery. — **K** : 31.000. — **T** : Card C to date, Dictionary. — **Ua** : 99.663.

A : Colgate University L. (1927). — **B** : *HAMILTON.* — **C** : 1819. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 7 h. 45 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : open all the year. — **H** : **C. W. Spencer**, Libn. — **J** : Baptist Historical Collection. — **K** : 117.594. — **L** : 10.000. — **O** : 3. — **P** : 400. — **Q** : $ 6.684. — **Qd** : $ 22.091. — **R, S, T** : only Card C. to date. — **Ua** : 20.213.

A : P. L. (1928). — **B** : Main Street, *NEW ROCHELLE.* — **C** : 1893. **D** : P. **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **F** : One month. **H** : **Mary E. Huntington.** Libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : 68.578. — **L** : 9.793. — **P** : 199. **Q** : $ 13.333,43. — **Qa** : $ 50.080,89. — **T** : Card C. kept up to date continuous. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 269.734. — **Ub** : 4.550.

A : American Geographical Society L. (1928). **B** : Broadway at 156th, *NEW YORK CITY.* — **C** : 1852. — **D** : open to accredited students. — **E** : daily except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **J. K. Wright,** Libn. **I** : Geographical. — **J** : 69.073 maps ; 1.426 atlases. — **K, L** : 97.072. — **P** : 800. **R. S.** : no C. — **T** : Card C., kept up to date. — **U** : not granted.

A : Chemists' Club L. (1928). **B** : 52, East 41st. Street, *NEW YORK CITY.* — **C** : 1898. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Every week day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5.30 p. m. — **I** : Scientific. — **K** : 40.000. — **P** : 175.

A : Columbia University L. (1927). — **B** : *NEW YORK CITY.* **C** : 1754. **D** : Open to members of the University and to scholars in general. — **E** : Week days. **F** : 8.30 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **C. C. Williamson,** Director of libraries ; **R. Howson,** Libn. — **K** : 1.000.000. — **M** : 50.000. — **O** : 300. — **P** : 5.000. — **R** : printed C. of the Avery L. of Architecture. — **T** : Card C.

A : Engineering Societies L. (1928). **B** : 29 West 39th street, *NEW YORK CITY.* — **C** : 1913. — **D** : P. — **E** : weekdays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **H. W. Craver,** Director. — **I** : Engineering. — **J** : Latimer Clark collection of History of Electricity and Magnetism. — **K** : 155.000. **L** : 34.000. — **P** : 1.300. **T** : only card C. — **U** : to members only.

A : Jewish Theological Seminary L. (1927). — **B** : 531 W. 123rd St., *NEW YORK CITY.* — **C** : 1903. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday to Friday. **F** : 9 a. m.-6 p. m. — **G** : July. — **H** : **A. Marx,** Libn. **J** : One of the largest collections of Hebraica and Hebrew Mss, most of the known Hebrew Incunabula, very rich literature on Jewish History, especially Anglo-Judaica, Judeo-Spanish works, Steinschneider L., E. N. Adler L., etc. **K, M** : ca. 77.000. — **N** : 6.000. **O** : 80 Hebrew and 81 Latin on Jewish interest. — **Q** : $ 3.300. — **T** : 1903-1927.

A : L. of The American Museum of Natural History (1928). **B** : 77th Street and Central Park West, *NEW YORK CITY.* — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : week-days. **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **Ida R. Hood,** Acting, Libn. **I** : Natural History including Anthropology for Reference and inter-library loan only. — **K** : ca. 103.000. **T** : card C. only (1903 current). **U** : granted to other libraries and scientific societies.

A : L. of the General Theological Seminary (of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A.) (1928). **B** : 175,9 th. Avenue, *NEW YORK CITY.* — : 1819. — **D** : P. only for reference use. **E** : daily. **F** : 9 a. m.-1 p. m., 2-6 p. m., 7-15-10,30 p. m. ; Sunday, 2-5 p. m. — **G** : August. **H** : **B. S. Easton,** Libn. — **I** : For students of theology. — **J** : Latin Bibles of the 15th and 16th centuries ; the book of Common Prayer of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. — **K** : 80.101. — **P** : 275. **T** : Cards C. — **U** : granted only to members of the Seminary.

A : L. of the Metropolitan Museum of Art (1928). — **B** : 82 nd. St. and Fifth Ave., *NEW YORK CITY.* — **C** : 1880. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Saturday 6 p. m. ; Sunday 1-6 p. m. **G** : closed on Sunday during June, July and August. — **H** : **W. Clifford,** Libn. — **I** : Art. — **J** : 88.000 photographs. Archeology, fine and industrial arts. — **K** : 58.000. — **T** : Card index C. (1900 up to date).

A : L. of the New York Botanical Garden (1927). — **B** : Bronx Park, *NEW YORK CITY.* — **C** : 1900. — **D** : by permission. **E** : very day of the year. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. **H** : **Sarah H. Harlow.** Librarian. — **I** : Scientific. — **J** : devoted exclusively to botany, horticulture, landscape gardening and related subjects. It has a complete collection of the original papers and books of Charles Darwin. — **K** : 35.513 (dec. 31. 1926). **O** : 1. — **S. T** : only card C. — **U** : not granted.

A : L. of the New York University. **B** : University Heights, *NEW YORK CITY.* — **C** : 1832. — **D** : Officers and Students of the University ; to the public for reference.

E : daily. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **T. F. Jones**, Libn. — **I** : General. — **J** : Ottendorfer L. of Germanic literature, La Garde L. Semitic languages ; Botta L. ; Gillett Memorial L. of Romance languages and literature, Hübner Classical L. — **K** : 200.000. — **L** : 60.000. — **M** : 3.500. — **N** : 120. — **O** : 28. — **P** : 197.

A : L. of Union Theological Seminary (1928). — **B** : Broadway at 120th Street, *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C** : 1838. — **D** : open to public , lends students and instructors. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-6 p. m. — **G** : August 15-Sept. 15. — **H** : **Wm. W. Rockwell**, Librarian. — **I** : Theological. — **K** : 173.528. — **P** : L. 82.111. — **N** : 139. — **P** : 384. — **Q** : $ 6.825. — **R, S, T** : only card C. **U** : occasionally granted. - **U***a* : 19.760.

A : New York City College L. (1928). — **B** : Convent Ave. and 139th. St. *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C** : 1848. — **D** : P. — **E** : daily except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **H. C. Newton**. Libn. — **K** : 96.000. — **L** : 70.000. — **T** : Card C. up to date. — **U***a* : 88.096. — **U***b* : ca. 138.632.

A : New York Historical Society L. (1928). — **B** : 170 Central Park West. *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C** : 1804. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Daily 9 m.-5 p. m., Sundays except. — **H** : **A. J. Wall**, Libn. — **I** : American history in general and New York City history in particular. — **J** : Early Americana, American ms., Early New-York City Views, large collection of New-York Newspapers. — **K** : 150.000. — **L** : 190.000. — **N** : ca. 100.000. — **P** : 130. — **Q** : $ 60.000 (1927). — **R** : Printed C. (1859). — **T** : C. by card-index begun (1859). — **V** : The L. is especially rich for students of American history.

A : New York P. L. (1928). — **B** : 476 fifth Avenue, *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : every day of the year. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. weekdays ; 1-10 p. m. Sundays. — **G** : no annual closing. — **H** : **E. H. Anderson**, Director ; **H. M. Lydenberg**, Assistant Director ; **K. D. Metcalf**, Chief of the Reference Department ; **F. F. Hopper**, Chief of the Circulation Department. — **I** : the Reference Department is a research library ; the Circulation Department lends books for home use. — **J** : Spencer (illustrated books in fine bindings) ; Maitland (Early, Americana and Cartography) ; Proudfit (Naval History) ; Avery (Prints) ; Gaynor (Political History) ; Billings (books not limited). — **K. L** : (1927) Reference Department, bound volumes and pamphlets, 1.890.865 ; Circulation Department, 1. 181.526 bound volumes · total, 3.072.391. — **N** : Several hundred thousand, no count has been made. — **O** : ca. 400. — **P** : (1927) 25.007 received currently, not including annuals and biennials received by gift or exchange — **Q** : (1927) $ 362.519,12, book purchase, periodical subscription and binding. — **Q***a* : (1927) Income, Reference Department, $ 1.288.188,30 ; Circulation Department, $ 1.515.651,33 ; Municipal Reference Department, $ 26.157.98 ; total, $ 2.829.997,61. **Q***b* : Total income (1924) ; Reference Department : $ 1.128.413 · Circulation Department : $ 1.155.493. — **R** : no printed C. of entire collection. — **S** : no complete C. (only selected lists). — **T** : C. of entire collection on cards (mainly printed C. cards). — **U** : granted from the Circulation Department only. — **U***a* : (1927), 10.277.766 volumes lent for home use. — **U***b* : (1927), 3.791.500 volumes consulted in Reference Department, not counting use of open shelf books, of which no record is kept.

A : New York Society L. (1928). — **B** : 109, University Place, *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C** : 1754. — **D** : Membership. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 9-5.30. — **H** : **F. B. Bigelow**. Libn. — **I** : General. — **J** : Art : Americana · Early fiction (1730-1850). Colonial news-papers (1726-1776). — **K** : 125.000. — **P** : 125. — **Q** : $ 5.892. — **Q***b* : $ 29.112. — **R** : 1850. — **T** : Complete to date. — **U***a* : 60.548.

A : P. School L. (1927). — **B** : Bureau of Libraries, 500 Park Avenue, *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C** : 1903. — **D** : School officials, teachers and pupils. — **E, F** : School hours during school year. — **G** : July and August. — **H** : **C. G. Leland**, Supt. of Libraries. — **I** : Books for children. Educational books for teachers. — **K** : 3 Training Sch. L. : 29.356 ; 34 High Sch L. : 200.039, 3 Jr-Sr High Sch. L. : 6.769 ; 53 Jr. High Sch. L. : 67.390 ; Elementary Sch. : 9.436, classroom L. ; 90 central L. : 57.282.438 teachers' ref. L. : 114.547. Total : 678.406. — **Q** : High Sch. : $ 9.498 · Jr. High Sch. $ 3.975 Elem. Sch. : $ 26.527. Total : 40.000. — **Q***b* : 83.500. — **R** : School L. Bull. (Monthly). C. of Books for Public Sch. L. graded and annotated, 1927-1929. — **S, T** : All hihg Sch., training sch., jr-sr. high sch., jr. high sch. and elem. sch. with central L. have card C. — **U***a* : 12.712.922.

A : R. R. Y. M. C. A. L. (1927). — **B** : 309, Park Ave., *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C** : 1876. — **D** : Limited to membership. — **E** : Every day, except sunday May to October. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. ; sundays 2-6 p. m. nov. to april. — **H** : **W. L. Mc Kinlay**, Libn. — **I** : general. — **J** : Railroad collection. — **K** : 27.813. — **P** : 116. — **R** : 1914 : supplement 1915-1924. — **T** : 1927. — **Ua** : 31.743.

A : Russell Sage Foundation L. (1928). — **B** : *NEW YORH CITY*. — **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 8,45 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **F. W. Jenkins**, Librarian. — **I** : Applied sociology. — **K** : 27.710. — **L** : 95.367. — **P** : 250.

A : Ships L. (1927). — **B** : *NEW YORK CITY*. — **K** : ca. 695.034.

A : Teachers College L., Columbia University (1928). — **B** : 525 West 120th. Street, *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C** : 1887. — **D** : open to public for reference only. Circulates books to members of Columbia University only. — **E** : Monday to Saturday inclusive. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-10 p. m. Closes on Saturday at 5 p. m. — **G** : None. — **H** : **Ch. E. Rush**, Librarian. — **I** : Pedagogical. — **J** : History ; theory, practice and administration of education ; also industrial and household arts, nursing and health. — **K** : 110.700. — **L** : ca. 40.000. — **N** : ca. 135. — **P** : 456. — **T** : Card C. (1887). — **Ua** : 118.074. — **Ub** : 862.273.

A : University Club L. (1927). — **B** : *NEW YORK CITY*. — **C** : 1879. — **D** : Only for club members. — **E** : Every day. — **H** : **A. W. Colton**, Lib. — **K** : 43.047. — **P** : ca. 300. — **T** : Card C. (to date).

A : West side Y. M. C. A. L. — **B** : *NEW YORK CITY*. — **K** : ca. 91.000.

A : Niagara University L. (1917). — **B** : *NIAGARA UNIVERSITY P. O.* — **C** : 1868. — **D** : private. — **E** : daily. — **F** : 9.30 a. m.-9.30 p. m. — **G** : July and August. — **H** : **T. O'Connor**, Libn. — **I** : Philosophical, Theological, Biblical. — **K** : ca. 23.000. — **L** : ca. 5.000. — **M** : ca. 1.900. — **N** : 80. — **O** : 160. — **P** : 71. — **Q** : $ 2.400 (1923). — **T** : 1922. — **U** : 3.500. — **Ub** : 12.000. — **V** : Open to students of all department of University for consultation and research work.

A : Port Jervis F. L. (1927). — **B** : 140 Pike St., *PORT JERVIS*. — **C** : 1894. — **D** : P. — **E** : open every week-day, except holidays. — **F** : September-June, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; july-august, 9 a. m.-6 p. m. and Saturday evening 6-9 p. m. — **K** : 23.052 vols. — **P** : 55. — **Q** : $ 1.675. — **Qa** : (Total income 1927-1928) : 11.000. — **T** : Card inedex kept up to date. — **Ua** : Year ending July 1927 : 63.475.

A : Vassar College L. (1928). — **B** : *POUGHKEEPSIE*, New York U. S. A. — **C** : 1865. — **D** : for reference. — **E** : Every week day ; on Sundays in term-time. — **F** : week days 8. a. m.-5.30 p. m. ; 7,15-9,45 p. m. ; Sundays 2,15-5,30 p. m. (in vacations 9 a. m.-5 p. m). — **H** : **Fanny Borden**, Librarian. — **K, L, O** : 154.400. — **P** : ca. 1.200. — **Q** : $ 15.268 (1927-28). — **Qa** : 49.206 (1927-28). — **T** : Card C. **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 66.646 (1927-28).

A : L. of Rochester Theol. Sem. (1928). — **B** : *ROCHESTER*. — **C** : 1850. — **D** : Private, free to public for reference. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 8,30-a. m.-5,30 p. m. — **G** : August. — **H** : Rev. **G. B. Ewell**, Libn. — **I** : Theological for use of students. — **J** : Anabaptist history ; Baptist history ; Reformation. — **K** : 55.183. — **P** : ca. 500. — **Q** : $. 3.163,98. — **Qb** : $ 7.334.01. — **T** : to date. — **U** : to clergy and students. — **Ua** : 11.200.

A : P. L. (1928). — **B** : *ROCHESTER*, N. Y. — **C** : 1912. — **D** : P. — **E** : everyday in the year. — **F** : Central L. 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. ; Branch L. 2-9 p. m. — **H** : **W. F. Yust**, Librarian. — **I** : Popular. — **K** : 265.306. — **P** : 750. — **Q** : $ 81.000 (1928). — **Qa** : $ 315.000 (1928). — **R, S, T** : only card C. — **U** : Yes. — **Ua** : 2.057.511 (1927). — **V** : 12 Branch L.

A : St. Bernard Seminary L. (1928). — **B** : St. Bernard's Seminary L. *ROCHESTER*. — **C** : 1893. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9-5. — **H** : Rev. **P. Libert**, Libn. — **I** : Largely Historical, Philosophical and Theological. — **J** : Collections of Councils, Patrologies, Historical, Bollandist Publications and Reviews. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **O** : 20. — **P** : 60. — **T** : Card C., current. — **U** : Not lent.

A : University of Rochester L. (1928). — **B** : *ROCHESTER.* — **C** : 1850. — **D** : P. — **E** : open every day except Sunday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-9.30 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **D. B. Gilchrist,** Librarian. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Sibley musical Library, 19.000 scores and books about music ; Medical L. 29.000 vols. — **K** : 163.000. — **L** : 7.000. — **M** : 5.000. — **N** : 100. — **O** : 10. — **P** : 1.132. — **Q** : $ 40.000. — **Q***b* : $ 93.000. — **R. S** : C. only card C. (to date). — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 97.109. — **U***d* : 108.000.

A : College L. (1928). — **B** : *ST. BONAVENTURE*, New-York. — **C** : 1859. — **D** : private. — **E** : daily. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. ; other hours by appointment. — **G** : Aug. 15 to Sept. 15 ; Dec. 21 st. to Jan. 6. — **H** : Rev. **A. O'Brien,** Libn. — **I** : researchdepartments in religion and philosophy ; Secondary departments in science, literature, history. — **K** : ca. 20.962. — **L** : ca. 666. — **N** : 5. — **O** : 57. — **P** : 65. — **Q** : $ 5.000. — **R, S, T** : in preparation. — **U** : not granted.

A : University L. (1928). — **B** : *SYRACUSE*, New York. — **C** : 1871. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily except Sundays. — **F** : 7.50 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **W. Miller,** Chief Librarian. — **I** : General. — **K** : ca. 145.000. — **P** : 995. — **Q** : $ 27.335. — **Q***a* : $ 65.677.00. — **T** : Card C. from ca. 1900. — **U***a* : 35.272.

A : Troy P. L. (1928). — **B** : *TROY.* — **C** : 1835. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : Week days 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Fanny C. Howe,** Librarian. — **I** : General. — **K** : 57.003. — **P** : 152. — **Q** : $ 4.08 — **Q***b* : $ 35.169. — **T** : Card C. only (1905-date). — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 129.610. — **U***b* : 5.120.

A : P. L. — **B** : *UTICA.* — **K** : ca. 108-841.

A : U. S. Military Academy L. (1927). — **B** : *WEST POINT.* — **C** : 1802. — **D** : Government. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 6 p. m. ; Saturdays 9 a. m. to 6 p. m., 7.30 p. m. ; Sundays and holidays 2-5,30 p. m. — **H** : Capt. **E. A. Everts,** Libn. — **I** : General, with Military subjects emphasised. — **J** : Ms. relating to West Point and U. S history ; Portraits of Generals and U. S. M. A. Officials ; Memorablia of West Point and U. S. Military Academy. — **K** : 100.000. — **P** : 185. — **Q** : $ 7.200. — **T** : 1924, kept up to date. — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 12.300. — **V** : L. is for special use of officers cadets of the U. S. Military Academy.

North Carolina

A : L. of the University of North Carolina (1927). — **B** : *CHAPEL HILL.* — **C** : 1795. — **D** : no P., Institutional. — **E** : every day. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-10,30 p. m. — **H** : **L. R. Wilson,** Librarian ; **C. M. Baker,** Assistant Librarian. — **I** : learned, technical and general. — **J** : North Carolina History ; Confederate History (1861-1865). — **K** : 176.972. — **P** : 1.700. — **Q** : $ 69.165. — **T** : only card C. — **U** : granted. — **U***b* : 202.802.

A : Davidson College L. (1928). — **B** : *DAVIDSON.* — **C** : 1837. — **D** : Institutional. — **E** : Six days each week. — **F** : 9 a. m. 21 p. m. — **G** : June-August. — **H** : **Cornelia Shaw,** Libn. — **I** : Learned and general. — **K** : ca. 25.101. — **P** : 126. — **Q** : $ 2.500. — **T** : Card C. up to date. — **U***a* : 12.547.

A : Duke University L. (1928). — **B** : *DURHAM.* — **C** : 1889. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Every day exc. Sundays. — **F** : 8.30 a. m. to 10,30 p. m. : Saturdays, 8,30 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **G** : six weeks. — **H** : **J. P. Breedlove,** Libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : 108.865. — **L** : 19.727. — **P** : 800. — **Q** : $ 60.787,85. — **Q***a* : 88.898,83. — **Q***b* : $ 62.320. — **T** : Begun in 1903. — **U***a* : 35.359. — **U***b* : no record kept, open shelocs. — **V** : Trinity College L. changed its name to Duke University L. on Dec. 29, 1924.

A : N. C. State L. — **B** : *RALEIGH.* — **H** : **C. L. Broughton,** Libn. — **K** : ca. 61.826.

A : Wake Forest College Library (1928). — **B** : *WAKE FOREST* (North Carolina). — **C** : 1834. — **D** : Open to students. — **E** : Week days and Sunday afternoons. — **F** : 8,10 a. m.-12.30 a. m.-4,30 p. m. ; 7-10,30 p. m. and from 2-4 sunday p. m. — **G** : Short annual vacation. — **H** : Mrs **Ethel Taylor Crittenden,** Librarian. — **I** : Well provided dor scholars. — **J** : Collection of North Caroliniana ; Baptist Collection. — **K** : 33.308. — **P** : 174. — **Q** : $ 1.865. — **T** : Card C. (1927), author, subject, titler according to Dewey Decimal System.

North Dakota

A : Agricultural College L. (1928). **B** : *FARGO.* — **H** : **E. Mc. Veety**, Librarian. — **I** : Depository for the public documents published by the U. S. A. government and for North Dakota state documents. — **K** : ca. 14.000. — **P** : 1.800. — **R, S, T** : Dewey decimal classification. — **Ub** : 1.670.

A : University of North Dakota L. (1928). - **B** : *GRAND FORKS.* **C** : 1883. — **D** free. — **F** : 8 a. m.10 p. m. - **H** : **A. D. Keator**, Libn. — **I** : University. — **J** : Icelandic Literature, North Dakota Politics ans Government. Hill Transportation Library, chiefly railroads books. - **K** : 97.000. **L** : 37.000. — **M** : 570. **P** : ca. 750. — **Q** : $ 9.000. — **Qb** : $ 21.220. — **T** : only card C. — **Ua** : 18.679.

Ohio

A : Akron P. L. **B** : *AKRON.* — **C** : 1874. - **D** : P. - **E** : daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : Christmas, New Year, Washington Birthday, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving. - **H** : **Maude Herndon**, Librarian. - **K** : ca. 58.958. — **L** : ca. 9.538. - **P** : 257 Current. **Qb** : $ 50.000. - **R, S, T** : only card C. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 389.927.

A : Carnegie L. of Ohio University. - **B** : *ATHENS.* **D** : P. **E** : Daily. - **F** : 8 a. m.-8,30 p. m. **G** : August. — **H** : **Anne C. Keating**, Librarian. - **I** : College. **K** : 50.000. — **L** : 25.000. — **P** : 236. — **Q** : $ 10.000. — **Ua** : 25.400.

A : P. L. **B** : *CHILLICOTHE.* **C** : 1864. **E** : Weekdays. 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. **H** : **B. E. Stevenson**, Libn. — **K** : ca. 47.000. — **T** : 1920.

A : Cincinnati University L. (1928). **B** : *CINCINNATI.* **C** : 1870. **D** : Students of the University. - **E. F** : Week days 8 a. m.-9,30 p. m., Sat. 8-5. - **H** : **E. A. Henry**, Director. — **I** : University. - **J** : Shakespeare ; Mexico and South American History and Ethnology, Romance paleography. **K** : 136.618. — **P** : 1.114. - **T** Card C. only. — **U** : Faculty and students of University. **Ua** : 66.739. **Ub** : 147.546.

A : Hebrew Union College L. (1928). **B** : *CINCINNATI.* **C** : 1875. **D** : Public. **E** : Daily (excepting Saturdays and Sundays). **H** : **A. S. Oko**, Librarian. **K** : ca. 80.000.

A : Lane Theological Seminary L. (1928). **B** : *CINCINNATI.* **C** : 1829. - **D** : Reference. **E** : Daily. - **H** : **F. K. Farr**, Libn. - **J** : Theology, Semitics, Church Fathers, Presbyteriana, Church History. - **K** : ca. 23.000. **T** : Card C. to date. **U** : Granted.

A : Lloyd L. (1927). **B** : *CINCINNATI.* **C** : 1907. **D** : Private. **E** : All week days excepting general holidays. - **F** : 8,30 a. m. to 5 p. m. - **H** : at central Trust co and Union Trust Co. - **I** : Scientific. - **K** : ca. 56.000. **U** : Lent to other institutions only.

A : Mt. St. Mary Seminary L. (1927). **B** : Norwood, *CINCINNATI.* - **C** : 1847. — **D** : Private. - **H** : **J. J. Harbrecht**, Libn. **I** : Philosophy, Theology, History, Mss. **J** : one Bible in Low German, Nuremberg Bible Ms. of Pope Innocent III - Mexicana, including only wax figure of Maximilian III in America. History collection for church history purposes. **K** : 20.000. — **L** : Larche. - **N** : 25, including one old Celtic. - **O** : 20. — **T** : 1918. — **V** : The L., has access to diocesan archives.

A : P. L. — **B** : 629 Vine St., *CINCINNATI.* **C** : 1867. **D** : P. - **E** : Daily. **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. **H** : **C. Hadley**, Libn. **I** : General circulating and reference. **J** : Large genealogical collection ; strong historical collection ; very fine collection of art books; 34.000 lantern slides. — **K** : 673.735. **L** : 124.711. - **N** : 2. - **O** : 11. - **P** : 1.985. **Q** : $ 75.000. **Qb** : $ 306.000. - **R** : 1856, 1871, 1876, 1879, 1882-84, 1897, 1902, 1903, 1904. — **T** : Card-index from 1898-date. - **Ua** : 2.061-329.

A : Case L. (1927). — **B** : 5005 Euclid Ave., *CLEVELAND.* — **C** : 1846. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Every day except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-8,30 p. m. — **H** : **G. F. Strong**, Librarian. — **I** : General library, for the use of members. — **K** : 100.000. — **L** : 10.000. — **P** : 350. — **Q** : $ 5.700. — **T** : Card catalogue only. — **Ua** : 5.932 — **V** : Beginning in 1924. Case Library is affiliated with Western Reserve University.

A : Cleveland P. L. (1927). — **B** : *CLEVELAND.* — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9,30 p. m. — **H** : **L. A. Eastman**, Libn. — **L. Prouty**, Vice-Libn. — **J** : Folklore and Orientalia (White) 50.000 item. — **K** : 1.050.617 and ca. 240.993 additionnal volumes of which it is custod an. — **L** : 17.000. — **N** : ca. 100 (White coll.). — **O** : 3. — **P** : 3.337. — **Q** : $ 267.653. — **Qb** : $ 1.740.477. — **R** : 1889. Little current use. — **T** : Card C. kept up to date. — **Ua** : 6.918.737, and 383.245 additional in the County. — **Ub** : Number of persons using L. for reading and study, 5.052.682 — **V** : 60 branch libraries, 108 stations.

A : L. Case School of Applied Science (1928). — **B** : University Circle, *CLEVELAND.* — **C** : 1881. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 8 a. m.-4 p. m. — **G** : July-August. — **H** : **K. O. Thompson**, Libn. — **I** : Engineering. — **K** : 22.500. — **L** : 21.000. — **M** : 2.500. **P** : 220. — **T** : 1928.

A : L. of Adelbert College of Western Reserve University (1927). — **B** : *CLEVELAND.* — **C** : 1826. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily exc. Sunday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-5,45 p. m., 7,15-10 p. m. — **H** : **G. F. Strong**, Libn. — **I** : learned. — **J** : The Scherer Collection in Germanic literature and philology (12.000 vols.) ; the Kirtland Collection in natural history (2.100 vols.) ; the Morley Collection of periodicals in chemistry (2.100 vols.). The Lemperly Bookplate Collection. — **K** : 126.500. — **L** : 40.000. — **P** : 600 current. — **Q** : $ 11.000. — **Qb** : $ 31.000. — **T** : only card C. — **Uz** : 18.000. — **V** : The Library of Adelbert College is the central library of Western Reserve University.

A : Western Reserve Historical Society L. (1927). — **B** : 10.700 Euclid Ave. *CLEVELAND.* — **C** : 1867. — **D** : Private opened to Public. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **W. H. Cathcart**, V. Pres. and Director. — **I** : Historical, and Archeological. — **J** : Ms., medals, prints, maps. — **K, L** : Over 125.000. — **N** : Very extensive collections. — **Qb** : $ 26.506. — **T** : card index only. — **V** : Purely a reference L. on American History, no books lent. Outsanding collections on the Civil War, Slavery, Lincoln, Shakerism, the Old North West, Exploration, Costumes.

A : L. of the Ohio State University (1928). — **B** : *COLUMBUS.* — **C** : 1873. — **D** : No P. — **E, F** : Monday-Saturday, 7,30 a. m. to 10. p. m. — **G** : Legal holidays. — **H** : **E. N. Manchester**, Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **K, L** : 318.000. — **P** : 7.000. — **Q** : $ 50.000 for books. — **Qb** : $ 75.000 for salaries. — **R, S, T** : Card C. only. — **U** : granted for reference purposes.

A : Ohio State L. (1927). — **B** : *COLUMBUS.* — **C** : 1817. — **D** : P. — **E** : week days — **F** : 8 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **H. S. Hirshberg**, State Librarian. — **I** : general Library, Traveling Libraries, Library organization and advice Ohio history, Legislative reference. — **K** : 277.464. — **Q** : $ 25.000. — **Qb** : $ 84.315. — **R** : 1875 sup. 1.882. **T** : C. by card index, continuous. — **U** : books lent outside.

A : Slocum L. (Ohio Wesleyan University L.) (1927). — **B** : *DELAWARE.* — **H** : **R. B. Miller**, Librarian. — **K** : ca. 115.000.

A : Elyria L. (1927). — **B** : 411 Broad Street, *ELYRIA.* — **C** : 1864. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily exc. Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-8 p. m. — **H** : **Charlotte Brooks**. Libn. — **K** : ca. 33.000. — **N** : 2.000. — **P** : 106. — **T** : Card index.

A : Kenyon College L. (1928). — **B** : *GAMBIER.* — **C** : 1824. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Weekdays and Sunday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sunday 2-10 p. m. — **G** : July to September. — **H** : **E. M. Hickin**, Librarian. — **I** : Undergraduate. — **J** : Diocesan and Bishop-Chase mss. — **K** : ca. 27.000 and Bexley Theologycal Seminary. — **L** : ca. 12.000. — **P** : 275. — **Q** : $ 2.244. — **Qa** : $ 5.911. **T** : Card C. continuous. — **Ua** : 3.091.

A : F. P. L. (1927). — **B** : *MANSFIELD.* — **C** : 1887. **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9.30 p. m. ; Sundays 1.30-5.30 p. m. (reading only). — **H** : **Helen J. Fox**, Libra-

rian. — **K** : 36.000. — **P** : 100. — **Q** : $ 3.500. — **Q***b* : $ 20.233. — **T** : Card C. only (kept up to date). — **I***a* : 138.222. — **V** : Large increase in circulation.

A : **Marietta College L.** (1927). — **B** : *MARIETA*, — **C** : 1835. — **D** : P. — **E** : Open every day of Academy year not on Sunday. — **H** : **G. J. Blazier.** Libn. — **J** : History of the Ohio River and the States of the Northwest Territory : ms. of local history and Ohio Company migration in 1788. — **K** : 92.000. — **L** : 30.000. — **P** : 130. — **Q** : $ 6.500. T.: Card C. (not complete). — **U** : 12.000 per year.

A : **Oberlin College L.** (1928). — **B** : *OBERLIN*. **C** : 1833. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : weekdays, 7.30 a. m.-9.30 p. m., Saturdays, 7.30 a. m.-5.00 p. m., Sundays (Sept.-June), 2,00-5.00 p. m., in vacations, weekdays only 8.00-12.00 · 1.30-5.30. — **G** : legal holidays. — **H** : **J. S. Fowler.** Librarian. — **I** : learned. — **K** : 298.000. — **L** : 200.000. — **N** : 425. **O** : 40. — **P** : 1.200. — **Q***a* : $ 22.550. — **Q***b* : $ 70.935. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : granted. — *Ua* : 93.886. — **U***b* : 218.000 (estimated).

A : **Miami University L.** (1928). — **B** : *OXFORD*. — **D** : P. — **G** : Legal holidays. **H** : **E. W. King**, Libn. — **K** : ca. 95.000. — **P** : 475. — **Q** : $ 12.000. — **T** : card C. only. — **U** : granted.

A : **Wittenberg College L.** (1927). — **B** : *SPRINGFIELD*. — **C** : 1845. — **E** : Every day except Sunday. — **F** : 7,30 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **H** : **Grace Prince**, Librarian. — **K** : 38.900. — **P** : 300.

A : **Toledo Public Library** (1928). **B** : Madison et Ontario Sts., *TOLEDO* (Ohio). — **C** : 1873. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except Christmas et July 4. — **F** : Week days 8,30 a. m.-9 p. m. 2 p. m.-6 p. m. Sundays for reference work only. — **H** : **Carl Vitz**, Librarian. — **K** : 250.000. — **P** : 600 newspapers et periodicals. — **Q** : Books and periodicals $ 47.075.48 ; Binding, $ 17,590.26 (Money spent in 1927). — **Q***a* : $ 314.914.36 received in 1927. In addition $ 100.000.00 for endowment. — **T** : Card C., to date. — **U** : Circulating. — **U***a* : 1.576.503 volumes lent in 1927. — **U***b* : No record. **V** : 14 branches, 10 stations, 306 class room collections.

A : **Brumback L.** (1928). — **B** : *VAN WERT*. — **C** : 1898. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily exc. Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Mary T. Hardy.** Libn. — **I** : General. **K** : 37.298. — **P** : 168. — **Q** : ca. $ 12.000. — **Q***a* : $ 13.000. — **U***a* : 149.959.

A : **College L.** (1927). — **B** : *WOOSTER*. — **C** : 1866. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily exc. Sunday. — **F** : 8-12 a. m.-1-5 p. m. 7-9 ; Sat. 8-12 a. m.-1-5 p. m. ; — **G** : August. 15 th. sept. 15 th. ; 2 weeks at Christmas ; 1 week in spring ; and other College holidays. — **H** : **Elizabeth Bechtel**, Libn. — **K** : 57.300. — **L** : 8.000. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : ca. $ 4.500. — **Q***b* : ca. $ 10.000. — **T** : Card C. current.

A : **Reuben Mc Millan F. L.** (1928). — **B** : *YOUNGSTOWN*. — **C** : 1872. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays 2-6 p. m. — **H** : **C. W. Sumner**, Librarian. — **K** : 124.076 vols. — **P** : 350. — **Q** : $ 30.000. — **Q***b* : $ 115.000. — **T** : Card C. — **U***a* : 673.082 vols. circulated for home use.

A : **John Mc Intire P. L.** (1928). **B** : *ZANESVILLE*. — **C** : 1825. — **D** : Public Library. — **E, F** : Monday, Wednesday, Saturday (9 a. m.-8 p. m.) ; Tuesday, Thursday, Friday (9 a. m.-5 p. m.) Sunday (8-9 p. m.). — **H** : **Mary E. Elder.** Libn. — **K** : 30.000. — **P** : 96. — **Q** : $ 6.525. — **Q***b* : 7.234. — **T** : Card C. up to date only. — **U** : All books but reference books. — **U***a* : 62.317 in 1927.

Oklahoma

A : **Oklahoma (University of) L.** (1928). — **B** : *NORMAN*. — **C** : 1899. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except sunday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **Jesse L. Rader**, Libn. — **I** : University L. — **K** : 100.000. — **Q** : $ 30.000. — **Q***b* : $ 37.300. — **U***b* : 353.000.

A : **Carnegie L.** — **B** : *OKLAHOMA CITY*. — **K** : ca. 125.000.

A : Agricultural and Mechanical College L. (1928). — **B** : *STILLWATER.* — **C** : 1871. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : Statistics 1928 June 30th. — **H** : Mrs. **Elsie D. Hand**, Libn. — **K** : 47.000. — **L** : 78.272. — **P** : 285. — **Q** : $ 17.000. — **Q***a* : $ 26.716.31.

Oregon

A : Oregon State Agricultural College, June 30 (1928). — **B** : *CORVALLIS.* — **C** : 1868. — **D** : Public. — **E, F** : During sessions : Daily 7.50 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sunday 2-5 p. m. ; Vacation period : 8-12 a. m., 2-6 p. m. — **H** : **Lucy M. Lewis**, Libn. — **I** : Learned-General and Technical. — **J** : History of Horticulture ; Oregon Collection ; Costume. — **K** : 81.377 vols. **L** : 4.092 (cataloged), 329.085 (uncataloged). — **P** : 984 separate titles, exclusive of newspapers. — **Q** : $ 17.000. — **Q***a* : $ 47.309. — **T** : Ore. State Agric. College card catalog ; U. S. D. A. Card Catalog. — **U** : Lends to faculty and students : to other libraries in state. — **U***a* : 46.636. — **U***b* : 131.779. — **V** : No record kept of use of books in Refe rence room and in Stacks.

A : University of Oregon L. (1928). — **B** : *EUGENE.* — **C** : 1877. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : During term time Daily, 7-45 a. m. to 10 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-10 p. m. ; vacation hours, daily except Sunday, 8 a. m. to 6 p. m. — **H** : **M. H. Douglass**, L ibn. — **L** : Learned, largely for undergraduates. — **J** : Pauline Potter Homer Memorial Collection of beautiful books ; Oregon Coll. ; University of Oregon Coll. ; text book Coll. ; Murray Warner Collection of Oriental Art and Literature. — **K** : 190,041. — **P** : 2.300. — **Q** : $ 31.994,08. — **Q***a* : $ 79.613,18. — **T** : only Card C. — **U***a* : 128.958. — **U***b* : 387.151. Use of books and periodicals in reference room and use of books within stackroom are not recorded.

A : L. Association of Portland (1928). — **B** : 10th and Yamhill Sts. *PORTLAND.* — **C** : 1864. — **D** : P. — **F** : Weekdays 9 a.m.-10°°30 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-10 p. m. — **H** : **Anne M. Mulheron**, Libn. — **J** : Oregon Collection. Roseculture Collection. — **K** : 457-662. — **P** : 1.453 newspapers and magazines. — **Q***b* : $ 320.000°°. — **T** : Card C. (current). — **U***a* : 2.745.293.

A : Oregon State L. (1928). — **B** : *SALEM.* — **C** : 1905. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 8.30 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **Cornelia Marwin**, Libn. — **I** : General and document. — **K** : ca. 266.000, including pamphlets not including periodicals. — **Q***b* : $ 42.500. — **T** : Dictionary Card C. — **U** : Lends to Communitees, and to individuals without access to free libraries and libraries. — **U***a* : 129.579.

Pennsylvania

A : Lehigh University L. (1928). — **B** : *BETHLEHEM.* — **H** : **H. S. Leach**, Librarian. — **K** : ca. 180.000.

A : Academy of the New Church L. (1927). — **B** : *BRYN ATHYN.* — **C** : 1877. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, exc. Sunday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-5 p. m. ; 7.30-9.30 p. m. Tues. and Thurs. — **H** : **R. W. Brown**, Libn. — **I** : Learned and general. — **J** : Swedenborgiana, 17 th. 18th. cent. Science and Philosophy. — **K** : 41.853. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : $ 2.500 (1927). — **Q***b* : $ 10.000. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U***a* : 17.902. — **U***b* : 60.000.

A : Bryn Mawr College L. (1928). — **B** : *BRYN MAWR.* — **C** : 1885. — **D** : no P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sunday 2-10 p. m. — **G** : Open in summer 9 a. m. to 5 p. m., but closed on Sunday. — **H** : **L. A. Reed**, Librarian. — **I** : learned. — **J** : Classical Semitic language. — **K** : 117.801. — **L** : 7.201. — **P** : 600. — **Q** : $ 15.000. — **T** : only Card C. — **U***a* : 30.473.

A : Dickinson College Library (1927). — **B** : *CARLISLE.* — **C** : 1785. — **D** : No P. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 8,30-12,30, 1-30-5,30, 7-9. — **G** : July-August. — **H** : **May Morris**, Libn. — **I** : Miscellaneous. — **K** : 41.000. — **P** : 101. — **Q** : $ 2.500. — **Q***b* : $ 5.900. — **T** : Card C. — **U***a* : 7.762.

A : Crozer Theological Seminary L. (1928). — **B** : *CHESTER.* — **C** : 1867. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Monday-Saturday. — **F** : 8-12, 1-5,6-10 ; Saturday, 8-12. — **H** : **F. G. Lewis**, Libn. — **I** : Religious and social. **J** : Baptist history. — **K** : 40.000. — **L** : 5.000. — **M** : ca. 50. — **N** : ca. 25. — **P** : ca. 210. — **Q** : $ 2.900. — **Q***b* : $ 10.960. — **T** : In process. — **U***a* : 4.316. — **U***b* : 7.635. — **V** : Primarily reference L., also free for general use.

A : Carnegie F. L. (1927). — **B** : *DUQUESNE.* — **C** : 1904. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every days except Sundays in May-Aug. — **F** : Week-days, 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-6 p. m. — **G** : 3 weeks. — **H** : **F. D. Martin**, Secretary. **K** : 32.000. — **P** : 65. — **T** : 1904-date. — **U***a* : 79.873.

A : The Van Wickle L. of Lafayette College (1927). — **B** : *EASTON.* — **C** : 1832. — **D** : For the College. — **E** : Daily inc. Sunday afternoons. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **J. R. Crawford**, Libn. — **J** : Oliver Chemical Library. — **K** : 67.698. — **L** : 15.000. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 300. — **Q** : $ 6.500. — **Q***b* : $ 11.000. — **T** : Card Index complete. — **U***a* : 25.127.

A : Gettysburg College L. (1927). — **B** : *GETTYSBURG.* — **C** : 1832. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily exc. Sundays. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-12 m. ; 1 p. m.-5 p. m. ; 7-10 p. m. (exc. Saturday). — **G** : June to middle of September. — **H** : **K. J. Grimm**, Libn. — **K** : ca. 50.000 — **O** : one incunabulum. — **T** : Fairly complete Card C. — **U** : Granted.

A : Harrisburg P. L. — **B** : Front-and Walnut Sts. — *HARRISBURG.* — **C** : 1913. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **A. R. Eaton**, Libn. — **K** : 44.000. — **P** : 150. — **T** : Card C. to date. — **U** : Granted. — **U***a* : 289-012.

A : Pennsylvania State L. — **B** : *HARRISBURG.* — **C** : 1796. — **D** : P. — **H** : **Anna A. MacDonald**, Director. — **I** : General. — **J** : Law Pennsylvania mss., traveling libraries, lantern slides. — **K** : ca. 290.000. — **V** : Museum for the fauna and flora of the State and ustensils used by the early inhabitants.

A : L. of Haverford College (1927). — **B** : *HAVERFORD.* **C** : 1833. **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8.30 a. m. to 10 m. p. ; Sundays 3-10 p. m. **G** : July and August. — **K** : **D. P. Lockwood**, Librarian. **J** : Quaker books and pamphlets. — **K** : 102.000. — **P** : ca. 300. — **Q** : $ 8.000. — **Q***b* : $ 17.700. — **R. S. T** : only Card C. — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 12.732.

A : Juniata College L. (1928). **B** : *HUNTINGDON.* — **C** : 1878. — **D** : Semi-private. — **E** : Closed Sunday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-5 p. m. **H** : **Lillian M. Evans**, Librarian. — **I** : College reference L. **J** : Cassell collections of Bibles, old religious books ans manuscripts. — **K** : 45.000. — **L** : 6.000. — **M** : 125. — **N** : 1-copy. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 150. — **T** : Card C. (continuous). — **U** : Granted. — **U***a* : 20.000.

A : Cambria F. L. (1928). — **B** : *JOHNSTOWN.* **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily exc. Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : 2 weeks. **H** : **L. Helen Berker**, Libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : 30.675. **L** : 515. **P** : 239. **Q** : $ 4.958,73. — **Q***a* : $ 21.584,86. — **T** : 1927. **U***a* : (1926), 151.364 ; (1927), 158.059. — **V** : Educational classes in mechanical and structural drawing ; Electricity ; Mathematics ; Metallurgy of iron and steel (lectures).

A : Franklin and Marshall College L. (1927). **B** : *LANCASTER*, Pa. — **C** : 1898. — **D** : (College). — **F** : 8 a. m.-5,30 p. m. ; 1-10 p. m. **H** : **H. Bulow Anstaett**, Librarian ; **Elizabeth Ryder**, Asst. Librarian ; **M. Hilda Herr**. **K** : 50.000. — **P** : 150. — **U***a* : 9.133.

A : Allegheny College L. (1928). — **B** : *MEADVILLE*, Pa. **C** : 1815. **D** : P. — **E** : Monday-Saturday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-12,30 p. m. ; 1,30-5,30 p. m. ; 7-10 p. m. **G** : Christmas vacation, 3 weeks ; Easter vacation : 10 days ; June 20 Sept. 20, except for 6 weeks of Summer School. Open 2 hrs a day during vacations open during summer School. **H** : **Edith Rowley**, Libn. — **I** : Reference Chiefly. — **J** : 150 old Bibles, Books of William Bentley, Isaiah Thomas, James Winthrop of New England, containing many valuable old volumes. — **K** : ca. 50.000. Total contents : 74.000. **M** : 110. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 210. **Q** : $ 34.000[00]. — **Q***a* : $ 9.000[00]. **Q***b* : $ 8.000 (1924-25). — **R** : Printed C. (1823). **S** : 1815. — **T** : Card C. (1906) up to date. — **U** : Privileges accorded residents of City,

alummal College and Schools. - **V** : The L. is a Depository for United States Government Documents and State Pennsylvania Documents.

A : **Meadville Theological School L.** (1928). — **B** : 5707 Woodlawn Ave. *CHICAGO*, Ill. — **C** 1844. — **D** : Private. — **E, F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. exc. on Saturday afternoons and Sundays, and July-August. **G** : July-August. — **H** : **C. R. Bowen**, Librarian. — **I** : Theological. — **K** : 45.000. — **P** : 125. - **Q** : $ 1.622 (1927-1928). — **Q***b* : $ 1.759. - **T** : Card C. (author) and card C. (subject and title), kept up to date. — **U***a* : 3.000. **V** : The L. is open to outsiders. (The Libn. would be pleased to exchange the Meadville Theological School Quarterly Bulletin with the publications of other libraries).

A : **Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia L.** (1928). — **B** : *PHILADELPHIA*. — **C** : 1812. — **D** : Free for reference. — **E** : Daily, except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **S. Trotter**, Libn. ; **W. J. Fox**, Acting. — **I** : Natural History. — **K** : 92.000. — **T** : Cards C. only (no current). — **U** : To members only.

A : **Amer. Philosophical Society L.** (1927). - **B** : 104, South 5th Street, *PHILADELPHIA*. — **C** : 1727. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 10 a. m.-1,30 p. m., Saturdays 10 a. m.-12,30 p. m. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : ca. 70.000.

A : **Amer. Sunday School Union L.** (1928). — **B** : 1816 Chesnut st., *PHILADELPHIA*. — **J** : Special collection on early Sunday School history in America. - **K** : ca. 50.000.

A : **Athenœum L.** (1928). — **B** : *PHILADELPHIA*. — **C** : 1814. — **H** : **A. C. Carty**, Librarian. — **K** : ca. 60.000.

A : **Franklin Institute L.** (1928). — **B** : 15 South of St., *PHILADELPHIA*. — **C** : 1824. — **D** : reserved to members. — **E** : Every weekday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **A. Rigling**, Libn. — **I** : Scientific and Technical. — **K** : 86.854. — **L** : 27.218. — **P** : 1.053. — **Q** : $6.957. — **Q***b* : $ 60.837.75. — **R** : printed C. (1847, 1851, 1876). — **T** : Card C. (1920). — **U** : granted to members only.

A : **F. L.** (1928). — **B** : Logan Square, *PHILADELPHIA*. - **C** : 1891. — **D** : P. - **E, F** : Open daily except on Independence Day and Christmas Day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m., 2-10 p. m. on Sundays and Holidays. — **H** : **C. Adler**, President ; **H. L. Carson**, Vice-President ; **J. Ashhurst**, Secretary and Librarian. — **I** : general. — **J** : Art and architectural Works, books for the Blind, incunabula music. — **K** : 706.160 (December 31, 1927). — **L** : 73.858 Pamphlets and 480.786 unbound Documents (December 31, 1927). — **N** : 24. — **O** : 512. — **P** : 2.739 — **Q** : $ 118.299.60. — **Q***b* : 706.946,57. - **T** : only Card C. (1894-1927). — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 4.179-412. — **U***b* : 2.460.355 Readers. — **V** : 29 Branches, 3 Deposit. Stations, 49 Traveling Libraries and 64 other Agencies.

A : **Krauth Memorial L., Lutheran Theological Seminary** (1928). — **B** : Mt. Airy, *PHILADELPHIA*. — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days. - **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. 7 p. m.-9,30 p. m. — **H** : Rev. Dr. **L. D. Reed**. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Lutheran Liturgies. Catechisms, Reformation material. — **K** : 36.008. — **O** : 15. — **P** : 80. — **Q** : $ 552.81. - **Q***b* : $ 5.118,46. - **T** : 1907. — **U** : Granted. — **U***a* : 4.091.

A : **L. Co. of Philadelphia** (1928). — **B** : N. W. Corner Locust and Juniper St. Ridgway Branch, Broad and Christian, *PHILADELPHIA*. — **C** : 1731. — **D** : P. but free for reading in the building only. — **E, F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. daily : Sunday used by members, subscribers and the public. — **H** : **G. M. Abbot**, Libn. ; **H. G. Brengle**, Treasurer. — **I** : Circulating and Reference. — **J** : Americana, Civil war and early imprints. — **K. L** : 250.128 : 10.000 Ref. 265.000 Circ. — **N** : 150. - **O** : 94. - **P** : 350. — **G** : $ 52.540. — **Q***b* : $ 62.000. — **R. S** : printed C. (1741, 1835, 1856). - **T** : Cards C. (1856-192). — **U***a* : 39.000.

A : **L. of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia** (1928). - **B** : 19 South Twenty-Second Street, *PHILADELPHIA*. — **C** : College of Physicians 1787 ; Library 1789. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, Sundays excepted. — **F** : 9,30 a. m. 5,30 p. m. — **G** : During the summer months. — **H** : **Ch. P. Fisher**, Libn. — **I** : Medical. — **J** : Special Collections, Manuscripts, Incunabula, Medals. **K** : 155.474. — **L** : 194.441. **M** : 30.019. — **N** : 432, medical manuscripts : 13.716 medical portraits. — **O** : 378 medical incunabula. — **P** : 1.216

current periodical publications. — **R** : Printed C. of Incunabula (1923). - **S** : First mss. C. 1819. — **T** : mss. card. index ; authors and subjects 1881. Typewritten index ; authors and subjects 1921. — **U***a* : 4.449. — **U***b* : 25.367. — **V** : Exchange of publications with other medical Libraries, Universities and Periodicals for the Annual publication of the College requested.

A : L. of the R. W. Grand Lodge F. and A. M. of Pennsylvania (1927). — **B** : Broad and Filbert Streets, *PHILADELPHIA*. — **C** : 1873. — **D** : P. — **E** : All days ex. Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Saturday 9-12 a. m. ; July and August 9 a. m.-4 p. m. — **H** : **J. E. B. Buckenham**, Libn. — **I** : Freemasonry. — **J** : Thomas J. Shryock Coll. : John P. S. Gobin Coll. : Col. of Chapter Pennies and Tokens. Museum of Masonic Relics. — **K** : 20.000. — **L** : ca. 1.500. — **P** : 85. — **R** : In preparation a complete printed C. of Library and Museum. — **T** : Cards C. — **U** : not granted. — **U***b* : ca. 3.000.

A : Philadelphia Commercial Museum L. (1927). — **B** : 34th. Street below Spruce. *PHILADELPHIA*. — **C** : 1896. — **D** : P. but for reference only. — **E** : Daily, except Sunday and holidays. — **F** : Monday to Friday : 8.30 a. m.-4.30 p. m. ; Saturday, 8-30 a. m.-12 Noon. — **G** : Library is not closed. — **H** : **N....** Director of Museum ; **J. J. Macfarlane,** Libn. — **I** : Commerce. travel and statistics. — **J** : Statistics of the imports and exports, tarifs an consular reports of all countries, directories of commercial centers. — **K** : 50.000 books. — **L** : 96.000 pamphlets. — **P** : 300 economic, scientific and geographical periodicals ; 300 trade journals. — **Q** : $ 2.000. — **Q***b* : no separate income ; expenses are paid from the funds of the Museum. — **T** : Card Index C.

A : St. Joseph's College L. (1927). — **B** : *PHILADELPHIA*. — **C** : 1889. — **D** : Private not open to public. — **H** : Rev. **J. A. Mullen**, S. J., Libn. — **J** : Theological, Historical, Literary. — **K** : 35.000. — **P** : 33. — **T** : C. by Card index, 1913 to date. — **V** : Circulating L. for the use of the students. 4.500 vols. (out of the 35.000).

A : The American Entomological Society L. (1927). — **B** : 1900 Race Street, *PHILADELPHIA*. — **C** : 1859. — **D** : Semi-P. — **E** : Daily ex. Sundays. — **F** A 9 a. m.-5 p. m. ex. Saturdays. — **G** : No vacations. — **H** : **E. T. Cresson** Jr. Libn. — **I** : Natural History. — **J** : Entomology especially of America. — **K** : ca. 5.000. - **P** : ca. 80. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : Not granted.

A : University of Pennsylvania L. (1928). — **B** : 34th. and Walnut Streets, *PHILADELPHIA*. — **C** : 1740. — **D** : for reference use and circulation. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 8.15 a. m. tp 10.30 m. p. : Sundays 2-6 p. m. — **H** : **A. D. Dickinson**, Librarian. — **I** : Scholarly, scientific, literary. — **J** : Many special coll. : Dante Russian books. American drama. Spanish drama, B. Franklin, education, medieval history, etc. — **K** : ca. 635.000 (1927). — **L. M** : 50.000. — **O** : ca. 100. - **P** : ca. 3.000 currently. — **T** : Card C. approximately complete. — **U** : granted, also inter library loans. — **U***a* : 138.850. **U***b* : 371.821.

A : Wagner Free Institute of Science L. (1928). - **B** : 17th Montgomery Avenue. *PHILADELPHIA*. — **C** : 1855. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except Sunday. - **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **C. Boyer**, Director. — **I** : Scientific. — **K** : 24.434. — **L** : 106.315. — **T** : Card. index. — **U** : none ; reference L. — **U***b* : 33.403.

A : William Bacon Stevens L. and Yarnall L. of Theology (1928). — **B** : Philadelphia Divinity School, 42nd and Locust Streets, *PHILADELPHIA*. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily ex. Sunday. - **F** : 9 a. m. 5 p. m. - **G** : June to Sept. — **H** : **Katherine B. Hagy**. Asst. Libn. — **I** : Theological. - **J** : Liturgies ; Canon Law ; Eccles. Hist. Codicis. - **K**: ca. 37.000. — **L** : ca. 20.000. — **M** : ca. 500. — **N** : ca. 100. — **O** : 200. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : $ 5.000. — **T** : Card C. (current).

A : Carnegie L. of Pittsburgh (1928). - **B** : *PITTSBURGH*. — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : Lending dept. 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. weekdays ; Reference dept. 9 a. m. to 10 p. m. weekdays, 2-6 p. m., Sundays. — **H** : **R. Munn**, Director of the Library. — **I** : General reference and circulating library, especially strong in technology. - **J** : Special coll. on Ethics, Architecture, Decoration. Local History Biography. Women. — **K** : 629.044. — **P** : 1.305 periodicals ; 94 newspapers. — **Q** : $ 91.500. — **Q***b* : 551.033.28. — **R** : printed C. (1895-1917). — **S** : No ms. C. — **T** : Card C. (1895-tp date). — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 2.304.912. — **U***b* : 585.084.

A : University of Pittsburgh L. (1928). — **B** : State Hall, Corner of Parkman Avenue and O'Hara Street, *PITTSBURGH*. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Daily ex. Sunday. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-9,30 p. m. Monday to Friday : Saturday 8.30 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H : J. Howard Dice** Libn. — **I** : University Library. — **J** : History, General Literature and early American newspapers. — **K** : ca. 120.000. — **P** : ca. 900. — **Q** : $ 25.027. — **Qa** : ca. $ 50.000. — **T** : Card C. only.

A : Western Theological Seminary L. (1927). — **B** : *PITTSBURGH*. — **C** : 1825. — **D** : Primarily a reference L. for students, but also open to public. — **E** : Daily, ex. Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5 m., 7 p. m.-9 p. m. — **G** : August. — **H : N...**, Libn. — **I** : Theological and related subjects. — **J** : Warrington L. of Church Music. — **K** : 43,334. — **L** : 6.000. — **P** : 140. — **T** : Card C. (continuous). — **Ua** : 2.300.

A : The Pennsylvania State College L. (1928). — **B** : *STATE COLLEGE*. — **C** : 1855. — **D** : For students and faculty. — **E. F** : daily 7,55 a. m. to 10 p. m. ; Sunday 2-5 p. m. — **G** : not closed. — **H : Sabra W. Vought**, Libn. — **I** : general. — **J** : Beaver coll. of Pennsylvania History Atherton coll. of Political Sciences ; Sparks Coll. American History and Biography ; Blight coll. Agriculture ; Coster collection of Railway Mechanical Engineering. — **K** : 108.569. — **L** : 5.000. — **M** : 2.690. — **P** : 525. — **Q** : $ 7.696. — **Qb** : $ 27.383. — **T** : Card (1890). — **U** : Lent outside. — **Ua** : 64.520. — **Ub** : 14.657.

A : College L. (1927). — **B** : *SWARTHMORE*. — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily Swarthmore. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sunday 2-6 p. m. — **G** : July, August. — **H : C. B. Shaw**, Libn. — **I** : Classical, Historical, Popular. — **J** : Quakeriana. — **K** : ca. 65.000. — **P** : ca. 180. — **T** : Card C.

A : Memorial L. of Washington and Jefferson College (1928). — **B** : *WASHINGTON*. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily ex. Sundays. — **F** : 8, a. m.-9,30 p. m. — **G** : Two months in summer. — **H : F. E. Lowes**, Libn. — **K** : 39.775. — **P** : 145. — **R** : No printed C. **T** : Card C. (Kedt up to date, continuous). — **U** : granted.

A : Osterhout F. L. (1928). — **B** : *WILKES-BARRÉ*. — **C** : 1882. — **D** : Free. — **E** : Every week day. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 9 p. m. ; July-August 10 a. m. to 6 p. m. — **H : M. Poland**, Librarian. — **I** : General. — **K** : 72.847. — **L** : 3,037. — **P** : 220. — **R** : 2 pinted C. (1889, 1895, followed, annually Bulletins now 5 nos). — **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 343.276.

A : Wyoming Hist. and Geological Soc. L. (1927). — **B** : 69, South Franklin St. *WILKES-BARRÉ*. — **C** : 1858. — **D** : P. — **E** : every weekday, except the principal legal holidays. — **F** : 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **G** : no annual vacations, except as given to individual staff members. — **H** : Miss **Frances Dorrance**, Director ; Miss **E. M. Kaehlin**. Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : collections of mss. and old records of local historical interest ; coll. of Indian artifacts ; coll. of medals and coins ; coll. of coal fossils, minerals and museum articles of general interest. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **L** : ca. 15.000. — **N** : ca. 1.500 mss. and autograph letters, many mss. records. — **P** : ca. 175. — **T** : Card index 1905 to date. — **Ub** : ca. 7.500.

A : James V. Brown L. (1927). — **B** : *WILLIAMSPORT*. — **C** : 1904. — **D** : P. — **H : O. R. H. Thomson**, Libn. — **J** : Pennsylvania, County and State. — **K** : ca. 42.049. — **P** : 125. — **Qb** : $ 18.798. — **Ua** : 150.130. — **Ub** : no record kept.

Philippine Island

A : L., Bureau of Science (1928). — **B** : *MANILA*. — **C** : 1901. — **D** : Government. — **E, F** : 8 a. m.-5 p. m. on ordinary days ; 9 a. m., 12 m. Sundays and holidays. — **H : C. B. Perez**, Librarian. — **I** : Scientific reference. — **J** : Sets of periodicals and publications of learned societies in natural and physical science, medicine, technology, agriculture, and bibliography of scientific subjects. — **K** : 61.648. — **L** : 47.160. — **R** : 1905. — **T** : Kept up to date. — **Ua** : 11.617. — **Ub** : 44.279.

Rhode Island

A : People's L. — **B** : *NEWPORT.* — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : daily except sunday and legal holidays. — **F** : 10 a. m.-8 p. m. — **G** : one month. — **H** : **May V. Crenshaw**, Librarian. — **I** : general. — **K** : 39.052. — **Q** : $ 2.721. — **Q***b* : $ 13.091. — **T** : Card C. to date. — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 82.868. — **U***b* : 14.000.

A : Redwood L. and Athenœum. — **B** : 50, Bellevue Ave *NEWPORT.* — **C** : 1747. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily ex. Sunday. — **F** : 10 a. m.-6 p. m. — **H** : **G. L. Hinckley.** Libn. — **J** : Contemporary poetry in English, Medicine, Newport. — **K** : 77.077. — **O** : 5. — **P** : 195. — **Q** : $ 4.430,17. — **Q***b* : $ 18.992,66. — **R** : 1764, 1916, 1843, 1860. — **T** : Kept up to date. — **U** : granted. — **U***a* : 19.211. — **U***b* : 3.682.

A : Deborah Cook Sayles P. L. (1927). — **B** : *PAWTUCKET.* — **C** : 1852. (public 1876). — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays 2-6 p. m. — **G** : July and Aug. not open Sundays daily closing 6 p. m. — **H** : **H. S. Phillips**, Libn. — **K** : 49.103. — **P** : 120. — **Q** : $ 8.166. — **Q***b* : $ 36.156. — **R** : 1876. — **T** : Card C. current. — **U***a* : 223.417.

A : Providence P. L. (1927). — **B** : *PROVIDENCE.* — **C** : 1878. **E. F** : Week days 9 a. m.-9 p. m. : Sundaxs 2-9 p. m., for Ref. only. **H** ; **W. E. Foster**, Libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : 339.767. — **P** : 1.500. — **Q** : $ 55.050. — **Q***b* : $ 253.595. — **n** : only Card C. — **U***a* : 1.046,908.

A : Rhode Island Historical Society L. (1927). — **B** : 68 Waterman Street, *PROVIDENCE.* — **C** : 1822. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. **F** : 9 a. m. to 4 p. m. ; Sundays 3 p.m. to 5 p. m. ; Tuesday evening 7 p. m. to 9. p. m. — **H** : **H. M. Chapin**, Librarian. — **I** : Historical. — **J** : Rhode Island History. Genealogy. — **K** : 50.000. — **L** : 50.000. — **N** : 200.000. — **Q** : $ 1.000. — **Q***b* : $ 6.000. — **T** : only Card C. — **U** : not granted.

A : Rhode Island State L. (1927). **B** : State House, *PROVIDENCE.* **C** : 1852. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-4 p. m.; Saturdays 9 a. m.-12 m. — **H** : **H. O. Brigham**, Libn. — **K** : 60,201. — **L** : 67.270. — **N** : In State Archives. — **P** : 630. — **Q***b* : $ 14.670. — **T** : Dictionary card file (1903, to date). — **U** : Books loaned to researchers.

A : The L. of Brown University (1928). **B** : *PROVIDENCE.* — **C** : 1767. — **D** : Private, but P. for reference. — **E, F** : 8.30 a. m.-10 p. m. every day during academic year ; Sundays, 2-10 p. m. ; in summer vacation, 9 a. m.-5 p. m., Saturdays, 9 a. m.-1 p. m., closed Sundays. — **H** : **H. L. Koopman**, Libn. ; **F. K. W. Drury**, Assistant Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Harris collection of American poetry (the most important in the world) ; Rider collection of Rhode Island history ; Wheaton collection of international Law ; George Earl Church collection (Geography. History) ; Corthell engineering L. ; Mc-Lellan collection of Lincolniana. — **K** : 363.000 ; 10.000 Ref. **O** : 29. — **P** : 1.500. — **Q** : $ 38.000. — **Q***b* : $ 78.500. — **R** : printed C. (1843). — **T** : Card C. **U** : specially granted. — **U***a* : 24.300. — **U***b* : no record. — **V** : These statistics do not include those for the John Carter Brown L.

A : The Providence Athenœum L. (1927). — **B** : *PROVIDENCE.* **C** : 1753. — **D** : no P. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-6,30 p. m. — **H** : **G. F. Leonard**, Libn. — **I** : General, Literary. — **J** : Fine Arts, Ballistics. — **K** : 105.000. — **L** : ca. 10.000. — **P** : ca. 300. — **R** : printed C. old, out of date. **T** : Card C. (up to date). — **U***a* : 73.339.

A : The Shepley L. (1927). — **B** : 292 Benefit Street, *PROVIDENCE.* — **D** : private-building open to students and research workers and to the public week-days except Saturday from 2-4 p. m. — **H** : **V. S. Metcalf**, Libn. **J** : Books on Rhode Island. **K** : 30.000. — **N** : 3.000.

A : Westerly P. L. (1928). — **B** : *WESTERLY.* — **C** : 1894. — **E** : Daily exc. Christmas, Thanksgiving, July 4. **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays 2-6 m. p. : except in July and August. — **H** : **A. C. Martin**, Libn. — **J** : Local material, historical and bibliographical. — **K** : 50.000. — **P** : 146. — **T** : Card C. current complete only. — **U** : All books lent except reference books, genealogy and most valuable local history books. **U***a* : 162.182.

South Dakota

A : State L. (1928). — **B** : *PIERRE.* — **C** : 1901. — **D** : P. — **E** : Ali except Sunday. — **F** : Monday to Friday, 8 to 5 ; Sat. 8 to 12. — **G** : None. — **H** : **Lawrence K. Fox,** state Librarian. — **I** : Historical. — **J** : State history. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **L** : 20.000. — **M** : 50. — **N** : 10. — **O** : none. — **P** : 40. — **Q** : $ 1.200. — **Qa** : $ 5.400. — **U** : Lent. — **Ua** : 1.0000. — **Ub** : 3.600.

A : L. of South Dakota State School of Mines . — **B** : *RAPID-CITY.* — **C** : 1885. — **D** : May be used by public. — **E, F** : 8 a. m.-5 p. m. daily except Saturday and Sunday ; 8 a. m.-3 p. m. Saturday. — **H** : **Della M. Haft,** Libn. — **I** : Chiefly technical. — **K** : 9.775. — **P** : 80. — **Q** : $ 1.800. — **T** : Card. C.

A : **Carnegie F. P. L.** — **B** : *SIOUX-FALLS.* — **C** : 1903. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sun. 2-5 30 p. m. — **H** : **A. A. Caillé.** — **J** : Catholic books (O'Gorman), History and Biography (Tuthill), Glidden Coll. (Art). Brace Coll. (Children books). — **K** : 29.314. — **L** : 900. — **P** : 140. — **Q** : $ 2.916,39. — **Qb** : $ 14.000. — **T** : (Kept up to date). — **Ua** : 84.659.

A : **South Dakota University L.** — **B** : *VERMILLON.* — **C** : 1883. — **D** : P. — **E** : on Sunday. — **G** : Open during vacations 9-12 a. m. 2-6 p. m. a. m.. 2-6 p. m. Every day. — **F** : 7,45 — **H** : **Mabel K. Richardson,** Libn. — **I** : University (Learned). — **K** : 60.000. — **L** : 10.000. — **M** : 50. — **N** : 1. — **P** : 400. — **Q** : — $ 12.000. — **Qb** : $ 26.000. — **T** : Begun in 1900. — **U** : granted.

Tennessee

A : Lawson McGhee L. — **B** : *KNOXVILLE.* — **C** : 1886. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-9 p. m. Sundays 2-6 p. m. for reading and reference only. — **H** : **Mary U .Rothrock,** Libn. — **J** : Pioneer and Revolutionary local history, Tennesseana. — **K** : 55.008. — **P** : 220. — **Q** : $ 13.615. — **Qb** : — $ 48.091,94. — **R** : Historical Coll. C. 1921. — **T** : Card C., up to date, Continuous. — **Ua** : 284.447.

A : **The L. of the University of Tennessee.** — **B** : *KNOXVILLE.* — **C** : 1826. — **D** : No P. — **E** : Daily in Term. — **F** : 8 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **M. E. Baker,** Libn. — **I** :Learned. — **K** : 66.268. — **L** : 22.000. — **P** : 500. — **T** : currently. — **U** : granted.

A : **University of the South L.** (1927). — **B** : *SEWANCE.* — **C** : 1877. — **D** : University Library, Free and P. — **E**: Every Day. — **F** : 9 a. m.,-5,30 p. m. ; 8 p. m.-10 p. m. (except Saturday and Sunday) ; 3-5 p. m. Sunday. — **G** : 2 weeks at Christmas. — **H** : **Louise Finley,** Libn. — **I** : General. — **K** : 42.000. — **P** : 103. — **Ua** : 7.863. — **Ub** : 3.547

Texas

A : Texas L. and Historical Commission State L. (1927). — **B** : *AUSTIN.* — **C** : 1839 (commission created 1909), — **D** : P. — **E** : Week days. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : Legal holidays ; Saturday afternoons in the summer months ; twelve working days in addition for each staff member. — **H** : **Octavia Fry Rogan,** Libn. — **J** : Texana, Especially interesting are the Nacogdoches papers (records of government under Spain and Mexico) and archives of the Republic of Texas ; books for the blind ; Legislative reference coll. on subjects apt to come before a legislature ; traveling L. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **L** : ca. 80.000. — **N**: ca 150.000. — **P** : 300. — **Q** : $ 5.700. — **Qb** : $ 26.522. (fiscal year 1926-1927). — **T** : In progress. — **U** : granted.

A : **El Paso P. L.** (1928). — **B** : Carnegie Square, *EL PASO.* — **C** : 1902. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays for reading only 2-6 p. m. — **H** : **Maud D. Sullivan,** Libn. — **J** : Government documents Spanish literature, Southwest history (U. S. and Mexico). — **K** : 35.588 and 9.197 unaccessioned government publications. — **P** : 268. — **Q** : $ 37.304. — **Qb** : $ 40.247. — **T** : Card C. (current). — **Ua** : 197.959.

A : Carnegie P. L. (1929). — **B** : *FORT WORTH.* — **C** : 1901. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Daily 9 a. m.-9 m. p., Sundays and Holidays 2-6 p. m. — **G** : Open throughout the year, except Christmas and Fourth of July closed. — **H** : Mrs. **C. Scheuber**, Librarian. — **I** : General. — **J** : Texas books, Anna Ticknor coll. (7.000 photographs) O. Cady Eaton coll. (900 photographs). — **K** : 62.278. — **L** : 38.755. — **P** : 455. — **Q** : 11.$ 738.16 (books periodicals binding). — **Q***a* : $ 45.349.22. — **U***a* : 172.037. **U***b* : no record Kept.

A : Rosenberg L. (1928). — **B** : *GALVESTON.* — **C** : 1900 (opened to public 1904) — **D** : P. all our public service free. — **E, F** : Daily 9 a. m.-9 p. m. : Sundays and holidays 2-5 p. m. — **G** : Each assistant one month vacation with pay. — **H** : **F. C. Patten**, Libn. — **I** : General, reference and lending. — **J** : Local history, exhibits, free lectures. — **K** : 79.000. — **L** : 66.000. — **N** : 7.000. — **P** : 475. — **Q** : Spent in 1927 : Books, $ 2.300 ; Periodicals, 1.000 ; Binding, 1.300. — **Q***a* : —$ 33.150. — **T** : Card C. complet to date. — **U***a* : 98.300.

A : Houston P. L. — **B** : *HOUSTON.* — **C** : 1848. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays 2-6 p. m. — **H** : **W. A. Vinson**, president of Library Board : **Julia Ideson**, Libn. — **J** : Files local neuwspapers 1839 date. — **K** : 115.594. — **Q** : $ 16.000. — **Q***d* : $ 65.600. — **T** : Card C., complete to date. — **U***a* : Books lent 441.754.

A : Waco P. L. (1928). — **B** : *WACO.* — **C** : 1904. — **E, F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays 2-6 p. m. — **H** : **Ethel Simmons**, Libn. — **J** : Local history. — **K** : ca. 34.275. — **P** : 160- — **Q** : $ 5.000.00. — **Q***b* : $ 19.636.00. — **T** : Card C. date. — **U***a* : 189.469.

Utah

A : P. L. — **B** : *SALT LAKE CITY.* — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Week days, 10 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sundays 2 p. m.-9 p. m. ; holidays : 10 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Joanna H. Sprague**, Librarian. — **K** : ca. 119-243. — **L** : 17.416. — **P** : 509. — **Q***d* : $ 79.080. — **U***a* : $ 66.656. — **U***d* : 345.177.

A : University of Utah L. (1928). — **B** : *SALT LAKE CITY.* — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. For reference. — **E** : Monday to Saturday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Saturday 9 a. m.-5 p. m. ; during Chrismas vacation and during September, 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **Esther. Nelson**, Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : 95.319. — **L** : 28.285. — **P** : 457. — **Q** : — $ 9.850. — **T** : only Card C. — **U** : granted.

Vermont

A : Fletcher Free L. (1928). — **B** : Carnegie Building. *BURLINGTON.* — **C** : 1873. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day exc. Sunday 9 a. m.-6 p. m. ; Monday, Wednesday and Saturday evenings from 7-9 p. m. — **H** : **G. D. Smith**. Libn. — **J** : General. — **K** : 51.000. — **Q** : $ 2.000. — **Q***a* : 8.000. — **Q***b* : $ 6.000. — **T** : only card C. — **U***a* : 106.000.

A : University of Vermont L. (Billings L.). — **B** : *BURLINGTON.* — **C** : 1801. — **D** : College library but open to the public. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : During College year 8 a. m.-9 p. m. — **H** : **Helen B. Shattuck**, Librarian ; **Mary R. Bates**, Assistant Librarian. **I** : learned. — **K** : ca. 119.000. — **L** : 45.000. — **R, S, T** : only card C. — **U** : granted.

Virginia

A : Virginia Polytechnic Institute L. (1928). — **B** : *BLACKSBURG.* — **C** : 1872. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day, except public holidays. — **F** : Session hours 8,30 a. m. 12 m 1,30-5,45 p. m., 6-30-9,30 p. m. Sunday 2-5 p. m. — **G** : One month. — **H** : **R. M. Brown** Libn. — **I** : College L. — **K** : 43.400. — **L** : ca. 12.000. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : $ 12.770 — **Q***b*-4.550. — **T** : C. to date. — **U***a* : 19.800. — **V** : 15 Branch collections.

A : L. of the University of Virginia (1928). — **B** : University of Virginia, *CHARLOTTESVILLE*, Virginia. — **C** : 1819. — **D** : institutional. — **E** : week-days and Sundays. — **F** : week-days 9 a. m. to 10,30 p. m. ; Sundays, 2.40 to 5.30 p. m. — **G** : openall the year, except for six holidays. — **H** : **H. Clemons**, Librarian : **Mary Louise Dinwiddie**, Assistant Librarian. — **I** : learned, technical, general. — **J** : books on Virginia, on Confederate war history (1861-65), on negro. — **K** : to **O** : 151.333 (December 1927). — **P** : 537. — **Q** : 1928-29, for books, periodicals, binding, but not including several special funds, $ 7.800. — **Q***a* : 1928-29, $ 28.295 ; in addition, $ 7.435 for special equipment. — **T** : card-index, chiefly Library of Congress printed cards. — **U** to **U***b* : total recorded circulation 1927, 97-243.

A : Coast Artillery School L. — **B** : *FORT MONROE.* — **C** : 1824. — **D** : P. for reference. — **E** : Closed Sundays. — **F** : 8 a. m.-4 p. m. Monday to Friday. — **H** : Maj. **R. Arthur**, Libn. — **I** : Military. — **J** : Strongest on heavy artillery and ballistics. — **K** : ca. 45.000. — **P** : 165. — **Q** : $ 2.500. — **Q***b* : — $ 2.500. — **T** : Complete card C. to date, only. — **U** : To limited Clientele. — **U***a* : ca. 4.000.

A : Huntington Memorial. L: (1928). — **B** : Hampton Institute, *HAMPTON.* — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-9 p. m. week days ; 2.00 p. m. -5.30 p. m. Sunday. — **H** : **C.L. Jones.** Lib. — **I** : General. — **J** : Negro and Slavery 2.500 vols. — **K** : 60.000. — **P** : 200. — **R, S, T** : Author, titles and subject card index. dictionnary card Catalog. — **U***a* : 31.942 (1926).

A : Washington and Lee University L. — **B** : *LEXINGTON.* — **C** : 1749. — **D** : private. — **E** : Every day except Sundays and legal holidays. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 10,30 p. m. — **G** : six weeks in summer. — **H** : **Blanche P. McCrum**, Libn. — **I** : General University L. — **J** : Howard L. of Greek and Latin classics, given by W. W. Corcoran ; Coll. of paintings given by Vincent L. Bradford · The Lee family pictures from Arlington. — **K** : ca. 65.000. — **L** : ca. 5.000l . = **P.** 103. — **Q** : $ 4.000. — **Q***b* : $ 7.500. — **T** : Card C. to date. — **U** : average monthly circ. of 1359.

A : Spence L. (1927). — **B** : Union Theological Seminary. *RICHMOND.* — **C** : 1812. — **D** : Private. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 2 p. m. to 6 p. m. ; 7 to 9 p. m. — **H** : **T. C. Johnson**, Libn. — **I** : Mostly theological. — **K** : 33.452. — **L** : 100.000. — **P** : 120. — **Q** : $ 3.268. — **S** : 1883. — **T** : Card index practically complete up to 1927.

A : Virginia State L. — **B** : *RICHMOND.* — **C** : 1823. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day exc. Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-7 p. m. exc. in summer ; thon from 9 a. m.-5 p. m. exc. on Saturdays when L. closes at 12. — **H** : **H. R. McIlwaine**, Libn. ; **W. L. Hall**, Assistant Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Large coll. of manuscripts ; large coll. of books on Virginia. — **K** : ca. 190.000 including pamphlets. — **N** : ca. 1.600.000. — **P** : ca. 150. — **Q** : ca. $ 15.000. — **Q***b* : $ 42.000. — **R** : 1876. — **S** : A very incomplete one in 1905. — **T** : Now being made. — **U***a* : 17.492. — **U***b* : 34.138.

Washington

A : State College of Washington Library (1928). — **B** : State College of Washington, *PULLMAN.* — **C** : 1891. — **D** : P (Public-State). — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sunday 2-6 p. m. — **H** : **W. W. Foote**, Libn. — **I** : Strong in science, literature, agriculture, collection of over 18.000 titles in serials. — **J** : Carnegie, Rockefeller Foundation. Franklin Institute Publications, Complete set of Royal Society of London publications, and collection of first editions, manuscripts and autographs of early English literature, — **K** : 145.000. — **L** : 200.000. — **M** : 700. — **N** : 2.000. — **P** : 1.100 — **Q** : $ 27.834. — **Q***a* : $ 57.829. — **T** : Library of Congress Cards. 700.000 (1927) cumulative. — **U***a* : 232.087. — **V** : Estimated attendance at the L. during the past year 281.402.

A : P. L. — **B** : *SEATTLE* - **D** : P. — **E** : week days (Sundays and holidays for reading only). — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. · Sundays and holidays 2-10 p. m. — **H** : **J. T. Jennings**, Libn. — **I** : Popular. — **K** : 370.009. — **Q** : $ 49.958. — **Q***b* : $ 305.404. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U***a* : 2.312.181.

A : University of Washington L. (1928). — **B** : *SEATTLE.* — **C** : 1861. — **D** : Semi-public. — **E** : Every day exc. Sundays. — **F** : 8 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **W. E. Henry**, Librarian · **C. W. Smith**, Associate Librarian. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Collection of Northwest (U. S.), History. — **K** : 193.453. — **M** : 1632 (of this University), 10.000 of other Univ. — **P** : 3.626. — **Q** : $ 40.000. — **Qa** : $ 116.000. — **T** : only card C. — **U** : Books loaned to Faculty, students and other libraries. — **Ua** : 81.730. — **Ub** : 400.000 Reserve loans only.

A : P. L. - **B** : *SPOKANE.* — **C** : 1894. — **D** : P. - **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-9 p. m. — **H** : **G. W. Filler**, Libn. ; **Merna Brown**, Secretary. — **I** : General reference and, circulation. — **J** : History of Pacific Northwest of America ; Bibliography and History of Printing. - **K** : 110.857. — **O** : 3. — **P** : 764. — **Q** : $ 16.674. — **Qb** : $ 81.564. — **R. S, T** : only card C. (kept up to date). — **U** : granted. — **Ua** : 551.989.

A : Tacoma Public Library (1928). — **B** : Tacoma Avenue and So. 12th Street, *TACOMA.* — **C** : 1894. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Daily and Sunday. — **F** : 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. — **G** : Four weeks. — **H** : **Jacqueline Noel**, Librarian. — **I** : General Circulating. — **J** : Pacific Northwest Americana. — **K** : 119.870. vols — **L** : no longer kept. — **P** : 464. — **Q** : $ 26.000. — **Qa** : $ 89.543.50 — **T** : Card catalog (complete and continuing). — **U** : Books lent outside. — **Ua** : 660.161

West Virginia

A : L. of State Department of Archives and History (1928). — **B** : Capitol Annex, *CHARLESTON.* — **C** : 1905. — **D** : P. — **E** : Dailly exc. Sunday. — **F** : 9 a m -5 p. m. — **H** : **C. R. Myers**, State historian an Archivist. — **I** : Devoted to the history of the United States especially to that of West Virginia and the States of the Ohio Valley. — **J** : Mss. relating to the history of the Trans-Alleghany region ; museum containing relics of Indians and pioneer times. — **K** : ca. 95.000. — **P** : 150. — **T** : Card C. (incomplete). — **U** : Not granted exc. in special cases. — **V** : This L. is for the collection and preservation of the archives and history of West Virginia and of the United States, and is primarily for research and reference work.

A : W. Virginia State Law L. (1928). — **B** : 1st State Capitol, *CHARLESTON.* - **D** : P. — **E** : Daily except Sunday. — **F** : 8 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **J. A. Jackson**, StateLaw Libn. — **I** : Law books only. - **K** : 40.000. — **V** : In reality the law library for the Supreme Court of Appeals of the state. It is open to all others free.

A : West Virginia University L. (1927). **B** : *MORGANTOWN.* — **C** : 1868. — **D** : P. — **E F** : Week days 8 a. m.-10 p. m. ; Sundays 2-5 p. m. · vacations 8-12 a. m. — **H** : **L. D. Arnett**. Libn. — **I** : learned. — **K** : 110.000. — **L** : 18.000. - **M** : 540. — **Q** : $ 33.000 **H** : — **R, S, T** : card C. only. — **U** : granted.

Wisconsin

A : Samuel Appleton L. (1927). - **B** : Lawrence College, *APPLETON.* — **C** : 1850. — **D** : College but Public may use. — **E** : Daily ex. Sunday. — **F** : 7.45 a. m.-10 p. m. ; vacation hours : 9-12 a. m. daily. — **G** : 1 month in summer ; 1 week holiday. — **H** : **Anna M. Tarr**, Libn. — **J** : Latin. - **K** : 48.375. - **L** : 8.000. - **P** : 326. — **T** : Card C. - **Ua** : 52.665.

A : Benoit College L. (1928). - **B** : *BELOIT.* — **C** : 1847. — **D** : P. — **E** : every week day of the college year. — **F** : 7.40-12 a. m., 1-6, 7-9,30 p. m. — **G** : no vacations. — **H** : **Iva M. Butlin**, Libn. — **I** : college. — **K** : 78.000. — **L** : 76.000 pamph. — **M** : 325 theses. — **N, O** : none. — **P** : 296. — **Q** : $ 3.700. — **Qb** : $ 11.500. - **R. S** : none. — **T** : card C. to date. — **Ua** : 12.691. — **Ub** : no record kept.

A : State Historical Society of Wisconsin L. (1928). — **B** : *MADISON.* — **C** : 1849. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, exc. Sunday. — **F** : 7.45 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **J. Schafer**, Superintendent. — **J** : Learned, reference. - **J** : Draper Coll. of Mss. ; Genealogy Newspaper

files : 35.000. — **K** : 255.000. — **L** : 255.000. — **Q** : $ 10.700. — **Qb** : $ 62.500. — **T** : Card C. (current incomplete).

A : Wisconsin F. L. Commission (1928). — **B** : *MADISON.* — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : Monday to Saturday, except legal holidays. — **H** : **C. B. Lester**, Secretary. — **I** : 1° Legislative Reference Library, social science ; 2° Library School, professional ; 3° Traveling and Study Club libraries general. — **K** : 1° Legislative Reference Library, 60.000 ; 2° Library School, 9.700 ; 3° Traveling and Study Club libraries, 110.000. — **Q** : $ 10.000. — **Qb** : $ 86.500. — **T** : Card C. only. — **U** : Throughout the State. — **Ua** : 160.000.

A : Wisconsin State L. (1928). — **B** : *MADISON.* — **C** : 1836. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every day except Sundays. — **F** : 9 a. m.-5.30 p. m. — **H** : **G. G. Glasier**, Librarian. — **J** : Law, International Law, Political Science. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **R** : 1904. — **T** : Card index.

A : Milwaukee Public Museum-Library (1928). — **B** : *MILWAUKEE.* — **C** : 1883. — **D** : Public. — **E** : Every day but legal holidays from 9.30 a. m. to 5.30 p. m. — **G** : None. — **H** : **G. M. W. Teyen**, Libn. — **I** : Natural History including Anthropology, Geology, Botany. — **K, L** : 38.500. — **T** : Author and Subject Card Catalogues. — **U** : Reference Library and therefore books are not lent out to be taken out of the Library.

A : Normal School L. (1927). — **B** : *MILWAUKEE.* — **H : Delia G. Ovitz**, Libn. — **J** : 8.500 mounted pictures, 3.750 clippings and pamphlets. — **K** : Reference books, 40.462 ; Text books, 61.301. — **L** : 2.400. — **Ua** : 64.194.

A : P. L. (1927). — **B** : *MILWAUKEE.* — **C** : 1878. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily. — **F** : 8,30 a. m.-9 p. m. ; Sundays, 1,30-5 p. m. — **H** : **M. S. Dudgeon**, Libn. — **K** : ca. 709,445. — **Qb** : $ 393.710. — **Ua** : 3.986.200.

A : Oshkosh P. L. (1928). — **B** : 45, Washington Blvd., *OSHKOSH.* — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : Daily, exc. Sunday from June-November. — **F** : 9 a. m.-9 p. m. Monday-Saturday ; Novemberto June, 2-6 p. m. Sunday. — **H** : **Elizabeth A. Lathrop**, Lib. — **K** : 51.659. — **P** : 236. — **Q** : $ 7.000. — **Qb** : $ 33.733,28. — **R** : Annual bulletin of additions during the year. — **T** : C. (continuous). — **Ua** : 273.512.

A : Racine P. L. (1927). — **B** : 701, Main Street, *RACINE.* — **C** : 1897. — **D** : Public. — **E, F** : 9 a.-p. p. m. weekdays ; Sundays, 3-5 p. m. — **H** : **M. Louise Hunt**, Librarian. — **I** : General. — **K** : ca. 90.000. — **L** : 12.000. — **Qa** : $ 59.000. — **T** : C. by card index since founding. — **Ua** : 506.000 (1926).

Wyoming

A : L. of the Universiyt of Wyoming (1928). — **B** : *LARAMIE.* — **C** : 1887. — **D** : for students especially. — **E** : Every day exc. Sunday. — **F** : 7.45 a. m.-10 p. m. — **H** : **Reba Davis**, Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **J** : Wyoming History. — **K** : 70.000. — **P** : 600. — **Q** : $ 13.000. — **Qa** : $ 25.000. — **U** : Loaned.

FINLANDE

A : Turun Yliopiston Kirjasto (Bibliothèque de l'Université d'Abo) (1927). — **B** : *ABO.* — **C** : 1922. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : Salle de lecture 10-16, 17-20 (juin-août 12-15). — **G** : néant. — **H** : **V. Kilpi**, bibliothécaire ; **T. Melander**, **A. Pentilä**, sous-bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 160.000. — **P** : 549. — **Q** : 200.000 M. finn. — **Qb** : 410.000 M. finn. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3.705. — **Ub** : 5.246.

A : B. de l'Institutum Historico-Philologicum Universitatis Helsingforsiensis (ancienne Bibliotheca Seminariorum Universitatis) (1928). — **B** : Mariankatu 5, *HELSINKI*

(Helsingfors). — **C** : (1902) 1904. — **D** : réservée à l'usage des étudiants immatriculés et du personnel enseignant. — **E** : jours ouvrables (sauf pendant les vacances). — **F** : 8-20 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires. Accès pendant les vavances sur permission spéciale. — **H** : **K. L. Tallqvist**, Directeur ; **O. J. Tallgren**, Conservateur. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 25.000 ouvrages. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : 66.000 M. finlandais (1926). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement.

A : **B. du Parlement** (1928). — **B** : *HELSINKI* (Helsingfors). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : Publique. — **E, F** : jours ouvrables : 10-16 h., 17,30-20 h. ; juin-août : 10-16 h. — **H** : **A. H. Bergholm** Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I** : B. politique et sociale pour la législation et l'administration. — **K** : ca. 63.000. — **P** : 625. — **Q** : 240.000 M. finlandais (1928). — **Q***b* : 441.900 M. finlandais (1928). — **R** : 1926. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 8.544. — **U***b* : 6.759.

A : **Bibliothèque générale de l'Université (Yliopiston Kirjasto. Universitetsbibliotheket)** (1928). — **B** : 36, rue de l'Union ; la section russe, 5 rue Nicolas, *HELSINGFORS*. — **C** : 1640 (à Abo, détruite en 1827, transférée à Helsingfors avec l'Université). — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : Salle de lecture 9-21 h. (juin-août 9-18 h.) ; bureaux 11-16 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **G. C. A. Schauman**, Directeur ; **L. O. Th. Tudeer**, **J. L. Kalima**, Conservateurs. — **I** : Savante : Bibliothèque nationale de Finlande. — **J** : Fonds A. E. Nordenskiöld (géographie) ; Monrepos (littérature du XVIII^e^ siècle) ; Engström (médecine) ; Faltin (musique). — **K** : ca. 500.000. — **L** : ca. 100.000. — **M** : ca. 140.000. — **N** : ca. 500. — **O** : ca. 200. — **P** : ca. 650. — **Q** : 665.000 M. fin. — **R** : C. d'accession (25 vols.). — **S**: C. ms. (alphabétique pour les imprimés, inventaire sommaire des manuscrits). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : prêt sous condition de réciprocité. — **U***a* : 11.683. — **U***b* : 42.217. — **V** : Yliopiston Kirjaston Julkaisuja, Universitets bibliotekets Skrifter (Publications de la Bibliothèque de l'Université) T. 1-9.

GRÈCE

A : **B. della Scuola Archeologica Italiana** (1928). — **B** : *ATHÈNES*. — **C** : 1908. — **D** : sous réserves. — **E** : tous les jours. — **H** : **A. Della Seta**, Directeur. — **I** : Classique Archéologique. — **K** : 5.100. — **P** : 65. — **Q** : 20.000 lires. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : Βιβλιοθηκη της Βουλης (1927). — **B** : B. du Parlement Hellénique, *ATHÈNES*. — **C** : 1875. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h., 16-18 h. — **G** : néant. — **H**:**P. D. Kalogéropoulos**, Directeur ; **B. Razis**, Sous-Directeur. — **I** : Bibliothèque savante. — **J** : Savante Collections d'ouvrages concernant l'histoire et la géographie helléniques, ainsi que les voyages en Grèce. En outre, une grande collection de livres grecs imprimés depuis la chute de Constantinople jusqu'à 1833. — **K, L, M** : ca. 340.000. — **N** : 300. — **P** : 100. — **Q***b* : 262.000 drachmes. — **R** : C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : refusé. — **U***b* : 500.000.

A : **B. de l'Ecole Française d'Archéologie** (1928). — **B** : 6 rue Didot, *ATHÈNES*. — **C** : 1846. — **D** : autorisation consentie aux savants. — **E, F** : mardi, samedi : 10 h. 12 h. 30 m. ; jeudi, 14 h. 30-17 h. — **G** : 15 juin-1^er^ novembre. — **H** : **H. Seyrig**. — **I** : Classique, archéologique, historique. — **K, L, M** : ca. 20.000. — **P** : ca. 120. — **Q** : 6.000 fr. — **T** : C. sur fiches, alphabétique, méthodique. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. de l'Ecome Polytechnique** (Ethnikon Metsoveion Polytechnion) (1927). — **B** : *ATHÈNES*. — **C** : 1914. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 15-18 h. — **G** : juillet-août, après-midi. — **H** : **J. Stamiris**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Sciences, Technologie. — **K. L. M** : ca. 10.000. — **R** : 1924. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. Nationale** (Ethniki) (1927). — **B** : *ATHÈNES*. — **C** : 1829. — **D** : P. et universitaire. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : hiver, 9-21 h. ; été, 8-13 h. — **H** : **M. Tsirimokos**, Directeur ; **D. Margaris, D. Savas, Thr. Zoyopoulos**, Bibliothécaires : **S. Kougeas**, Conservateur des manuscrits : **El. Voutiéridis**, Secrétaire. — **I** : classique, savante-

— **J** : dépôt légal. — **K** : ca. 400.000. — **N** : ca. 3.500. — **P** : ca. 150. — **Q** : 360.000 drachmes. — **R** : 2 C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 2.600. — **Ub** : 45.000 et au Cabinet de Lecture des Etudiants, tomes 140.000.

A : Gennadeion (1928). — **B** : Odos Speusippou (Rue de Speusippe), *ATHÈNES.* — **C** : 1926. — **D** : Not public. It is a Reference Library open to scholars with credentials. — **E** : Every day excepting Sandays and Holidays. — **F** : 9 to 12 a. m. and, excepting Saturday, 2 to 5 p. m. — **G** : Open all the year. — **H : G. C. Scoggin,** Librarian. — **I** : The Library is a Special Library for the History of Greek Culture from earliest times to the present. — **J** : All phases of Greek History represented. Special Collections are : Byzantine History and Literature ; Greek War of Independence ; Modern Greek Literature ; Geography and Travels to Greece ; Question d'Orient ; Rare Editions of the Ancient Greek Classics. — **K** : About 30.000 volumes. — **R** : Books now being catalogued. No catalogue yet issued. — **U** : No book can be removed from the Library.

A : L. of the American School of Classic al Studies at Athens (1928). — **B** : *ATHÈNES.* — **C** : 1882. — **D** : No P. — **E** : Every day. — **F** : 9 a. m.-10 p. m. — **G** : July 1-September 30. — **H : B. D. Meritt,** Libn. — **I** : Classical Philology, Archæology, History. — **K** : 8.000. — **L** : ca. 700. — **P** : 40. — **Q** : $ 1.000. — **S** : Shelf list. — **T** : Card C. — **U** : granted.

A : L. of the British School of Archœology (1928). — **B** : *ATHÈNES.* — **C** : 1886. — **D** : non P., mais autorisation facilement accordée. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-13 h. ; 14-20. — **G** : Juillet, août, septembre, octobre. — **H : A. M. Woodward,** Directeur ; **W. A. Heurtley,** Librarian. — **I** : Archéologique, Historique. — **K, L, M** : ca. 10.000. — **P** : ca. 75. — **Q** : £ 100. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

HONGRIE (UNGARN)

A : Archives Nationales de Hongrie (Magyar Királyi Országos Levéltár) (1928). — **B** : *BUDAPEST.* — **C** : 1875. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9 h. 15 m.-13 h. 45. — **G** : dimanches et fêtes. — **H : D. Csánki,** Directeur général ; **F. Döry,** Directeur ; **I. Herzog, L. Anyos,** Conservateurs en chef ; **V. B. Kossányi, E. Mályusz,** Conservateurs ; **I. Kapossy, L. Fekete, O. Paulinyi, A. Pleidell,** Conservateurs adjoints.

A : Archives de la Ville (Fövárosi levéltár) (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de ville (Központi Városháza), *BUDAPEST.* — **C** : 1687. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : jours de semaine, 9-14 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H : A. Gárdonyi,** Archiviste en chef ; **J. Budó,** Archiviste. — **I** : Actes de l'administration des villes Buda et Pest. — **R, S** : C. ms. — **U** : Prêt refusé. — **Ub** : 23.637.

A : B. de l'Académie des Sciences. — **B** : *BUDAPEST.* — **C** : 1826. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : tous les jours avant et après-midi. — **G** : juillet-août. — **H : Z. Ferenczi,** Bibliothécaire en chef ; **L. Bartfai Szabo,** Bibliothécaire ; **F. Fogel,** Archiviste. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Musée *Szechenyi* fondé par l'Académie ; Salle *Gœthe* fondée par B. et Gy. Elischer ; Collection *Rath* ancienne littérature hongroise ; Coll. *Kaufmann* : ancienne littérature juive ; Coll. *Katona* : Ethnographie et Folk-lore ; coll. *Aurel Stein* : livres d'Orient ; coll. de plaquettes. — **K** : ca. 261.000. — **N** : 2.768. — **O** : 476. — **Q** : 1.100.000 cour. — **R** : C. imprimé des Revues périodiques. — **S** : C. alphabétique sur fiches et C. spéciaux. — **U** : pour les membres de l'Académie et pour les institutions scientifiques. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3.530. — **Ub** : 7.292.

A : B. de l'Ecole rabbinique. — **B** : Rökk Szilárd utca 26, *BUDAPEST* VIII. — **C** : 1877. — **D** : non P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8-11 h. — **G** : juillet-août. — **H : B. Heller,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Sciences hébraïques, chrétiennes, orientales ; Belles-Lettres. — **J** : Estampes. — **K, L, M** : 34.500. — **N** : 300. — **O** : 15. — **P** : 24. — **Qb** : 30.000.000 couronnes hongroises. — **R, S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **Ua** : 300. — **Ub** : 500.

A : B. de l'Ecole supérieure vétérinaire (1928). — **B** : *BUDAPEST.* — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : juillet et août. — **H** : **A. Kotlán**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Médecine vétérinaire. — **K** à M : 21.821. — **P** : 99. — **Qb** : 8.000 pengös. — **R** : C. imprimés (jusqu'en 1916). — **S, T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : non consenti.

A : B. publique de la Ville (1928). — **B** : B. Centrale IV. Grôf Kàrolyi utca 8, *BUDAPEST.* — **C** : 1895. — **E** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-19. — **G** : 1-31 juillet. — **H** : **E. Enywári**, Directeur ; **A. Dàvid**, Vice-Directeur ; **Emma Pitook, D. Vavrinecz**, Bibliothécaires principales ; **J. Homa, B. O. Kelényi, J. Witzmann**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante (B. centrale) et recréative (succursales). — **J** : Coll. spec. ; 1 C. pour recherches sur l'histoire de Budapest. 2. Orientalia. 3 C. des pamphlets politiques. 4. C. bibliographique, 5. C. des premières éditions sur la littérature hongroise. — **K, L, M, N, O** : ca. 330.000. — **Q** : 296.000 pengös. — **Qb** : 693.990 pengös. — **R** : Catalogue imprimé des accessions chaque année. — **T** : Catal. imprimé sur fiches (C. des auteurs ; C. des matériaux ; C. géographique). — **V** : consenti. — **Ua, Ub** : (1927) : 932.261.

A : B. P. et Collection de cartes géographiques de l'Office central royal hongrois de Statistique (M. Kir. Központi Statisztikai Hivatal nyilvános gyütára és térképgyüjteménye) (1928). — **B** : Kelety Károly u. 5-7 *BUDAPEST*, II. — **C** : 1871. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-14 h. prêt, 10-13 h.). — **G** : juillet-août (seulement pour le prêt). — **H** : **D. Edelényi-Szabó**, Conseiller de section ministérielle. — **I** : B. spéciale, surtout du domaine des sciences statistiques, économiques et sociales. — **K** : 66.838 (au 31 décembre 1927 ; en outre, 16.963 Cartes géographiques, Tableaux, etc.). **L** : 70.658. — **P** : 682. — **Q** : 6.500. — **R** : C. imprimés (1885, 1898 et 1915-1920). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti dans les limites fixées par le règlement. — **V** : La B. a, depuis 1898, le dépôt obligatoire des imprimés excepté les revues et journaux hebdomadaires ou paraissant à de plus courts intervalles ; elle maintient des relations d'échange avec les bureaux de statistique étrangers.

A : Kir. magy. tudományegyetemi Könyvtár (Bibliotheca regia Scient Universitatis Hungaricae) (1928). — **B** : Ferenciek tere 5, *BUDAPEST* IV. **C** : 1635. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine, 9-20 h. : dimanche, 9-11 h. — **G** : 15-31 août, Pâques. — **H** : **J. Pasteiner**, Directeur ; **G. Grosz, J. Fitz, E. Czakó, M. Sántay, P. Kovács, A. Domanovszky, H. Gáspár**, Conservateurs. — **I** : savante, universelle. — **J** : fonds d'Etat et de l'Eglise catholique. — **K, L, M** : 667.221. — **N** : 3.282 mss. et 144 codices xv^e^ siècles. — **O** : 1.120. — **P** : 920. — **Q** : 100.000 P. — **R** : C. imprimés pour les acquisitions postérieures à 1876-1916. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **Ua** : 21.537. — **Ub** : 42.511.

A : Debreceni m. kir. Tisza István tudományegyetemi Könyvtár (Bibl. de l'Université hong. Tisza István) (1927). — **B** : *DEBRECZEN.* — **C** : 1916. — **D** : P. **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8-18 h. — **G** : 16-31 août. — **H** : **Ch. Medveczky**, Directeur ; **G. Zzabo, P. Szabo**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante, — **K** : ca. 38.200. **P** : 150. **Q** : 1033 k. **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : autorisé.

A : B. de l'Académie d'Agriculture (Magyaróvári Gazdasági Akadémia könyvtára) (1928). — **B** : *MAGYAROVAR* (Hongrie). **C** : 1818. — **D** : P. **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h. ; 15-17 h. — **G** : août-septembre. **H** : Dr. **Béla Grôf, D. Révy**. — **I** : agronomique : **K** : 18.872. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 96. **Q** : 4.700 Pengö. — **R** : C. imp. (1906). — **S** : C. ms. (1923). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 927. — **Ub** : 128.

A : B Centrale de l'Ordre Bénédictin á Pannonhalma. — **B** : *PANNONHALMA* (département Györ). — **C** : 1001 (c'est la première bibliothèque en Hongrie). **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 8-17 h. — **H** : **A. Horvath**, Bibliothécaire ; **J. Ternyei**, Fonctionnaire. — **E** : bibliothèque du couvent. — **J** : Galerie des peintures : 214 : médaillier : 13.123 ; antiquités : 380 pièces. **K** : 174.193. — **L** : 30.243. — **N** : 971. — **O** : 1.328. — **P** : 65. — **Qb** : 88.000.000 couronnes hongr. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : Consenti. — **Ua** : 4.729. — **Ub** : ca 500.

A : B. de l'Académie de Théologie Réformée (Ref. theologiai Akadémia) (1928). — **B** : *PAPA.* — **C** : 1531. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine, 8-13, 15-17. h — **G** : Les deux dernières semaines de juillet et les deux premières d'août. — **H** : **J. Pongràcz**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Scientifique. — **J** : 10.710 médailles. — **K** : 56.981. — **P** : 117. — **Q** : 4.507. — **R** : 1901-1912. — **Ua** : 1.660 vol. — **Ub** : 2.933 vol.

ITALIE (ITALIA)

A : B. Civica (1927). — **B** : *ALESSANDRIA* (Pr. di Alessandria). — **C** : 1801. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-12 ; 15-19. — **G** : août. — **H** : **A. Mensi**. — **K** : 70.000. — **N** : 100. — **O** : 250. — **P** : 60. — **U** : consenti.

A : A. Provinciale di Stato. — **B** : *AQUILA* (Pr. di Abruzzi e Molise). — **C** : 1818. — **D** : Publico. — **E** : Tutti, meno i festivi. — **F** : 9-14 o. — **G** : Giorni previsit nell'annuario governativo. — **H** : **G. Cipriani**, Archivista. — **J** : L'Istituto risiede nè magnifici locali ottimamente scaffalati dellex convento degli Agostiniani in Piazza della Prefettura e conserva atti di tutte le Amministrazioni della Provincia e dello Stato : in ispecie atti giudiziarii amministrativi ; atti carcerarii e dell'antica Polizia ; contabilità dei Comunie della Provincia ; Atti dello Stato Civile dal 1809 al 1865 ; scritture private registrate dal 1817 a 1862 ; Registri, Repertori e Note d'iscrizioni e trascrizioni dal 1816 al 1865 ; documenti relativi ai demani comunali e i Catasti-Onciarii antichi preziosssimi ; e att di varia natura che rimontano al 17.700. — **K** : ca. 160.000 Fasci o Buste, compresi i Registri. — **R** : la geneale, non I. st. — **S** : I manoscritti che si redigono tuttora.

A : B. e A. de Museo Aquilano (1927). — **B** : Palazzo Municipale Corso, Vittorio Emanuele II, *AQUILA* (Pr. di Abruzzi). — **C** : 1908. — **C : F** : Sempre visibile. — **G** : quelle del calendario dello Stato. — **H** : **G. Bozzelli-Manieri**. — **Q***b* : 1.000 lire annue da bilancio del l'amministrazione comunale che ne è la proprietaria. - **R** : C. stampato. — **S** : I. ms. alla Direzione.

A : B. Provinciale « Salvatore Tommasi » (1927). - **B** : Portici del Liceo *AQUILA* degli Abruzz. - **C** : 1848. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, meno i festivi. — **F** : 10-12 o. ; 16-19 o. — **G** : agosto. — **H** : **E. Moschino**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : Cultura generale, con speciale riguardo alla storia abruzzese. - **K** : 65.000. — **N** : 1.193. — **O** : 124. — **P** : 75. — **Q** : 3.000 lire. - **R** : C. stampato. - **S** : 10. — **U** : Prestito con le Biblioteche del Regno. - **U***a* : 396. — **U***b* : 15.000.

A : B. Comunale. — **B** : *ASSISI* (Pr. di Perugia). — **C** : 1904. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti : giorni, meno i festivi. — **F** : 16-19 o. — **G** : Agosto. — **H** : **F. Pennacchi**. — **I** : Prevalentemente religioso francescano. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **N** : 946. — **O** : 310. — **P** : 14. — **R** : C. Mss. a Musica. - **S** : C. generale. — **Q***b* : 1.000 lire. — **T** : C. generale. — **U***b* : 765.

A : B. Provinciale « S. e. G. Capone ». — **B** : *AVELLINO* (Pr. di Avellino). — **C** : 1910 aperta al publico dal 1913. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, meno i festivi. — **F** : 10-15 o. ; la sera tre ore secondo le stagioni. - **G** : Agosto. — **H** : **S. Pescatori**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : generale, per tutti irami, speciale : la collezione di Agraria, e quella di autori e cose della Provincia di Avellino. - **J** : Donazione famiglia Capone di Montela per ca. 30.000 vol. ; della famiglia Tozzoli di Calitri per ca. 6.000 ; della famiglia dell'On. Carlo del Balzo (speciale la « Sezione Dantesca ») con circa 5 mila volumi. — **K** : ca. 50 mila. — **N** : ca. 200. — **O** : ca. 700, dell « 400 e del » 500. — **P** : ca. 50. — **Q***b* : 6.000 lire. — **R** : nessuno st C. — **S** : C. ms. (1911 e segg.). - **T** : C. a Sch. m. (1915). — **U** : non ammesso. — **U***b* : 12.000. — **V** : Sono imminenti parecchie vistose donazioni, tra cui la biblioteca municipale « Gius, Zigarelli » e quella del senatore Prof. Enrico Cocchia.

A : B. Monumentale della SS. Trinita (e A.) (1928). — **B** : *BADIA DI CAVA* (Salerno). — **C** : 1011. — **D** : P. — **E** : feriali : si escludono le feste ecclesiastiche e nazionali. — **F** : 9-12,30 o. — **G** Lugho. — **H** : **I. Benedettini**. — **I** : ascetico e storico. — **N** : 220. — **O** : 400. — **S** : C. ms. (1870 e seg.). — **U** : non ammesso.

A : B. Comunale Taroni (1928). - **B** : *BAGNACAVALLO* (Pr. di Ravenna). — **C** : 1775. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni non festivi. — **F** : 9-12 o. — **G** : 16 Luglio-15 Agosto. — **H** : **A. Pasi**. — **I**: generale. — **K** : 29.324 dont 21.503 pour étude sur place et 7.821 destinés au prêt. — **L** : 7.200 dont 5.000 pour étude sur place et 2.200 destinés au prêt. — **N** : 214. — **O** : 54. — **P** : 24. — **Q***b* : 2.050 lires. — **R** : Un indice dei soli incunabuli. — **S** : C. ms. (1833). — **T** : Sono in formazione due cataloghi, uno generale alfabetico di cui si sono compilate ca. 18.750 schede, ed uno a soggetto o per argomento. — **U** : ammesso. — **U***a* : 4.504. — **U***b* : 340.

A : **B. Sagarriga Visconti Volpi.** — **B** : Palazzo Ateneo, *BARI* (Pr. di Bari). — **C** : 1884. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni non festivi. — **G** : un mese. — **H** : **F** : **Colavecchio**, vice-Bibliotecario. — **I** : generale. — **J** : Archivo Addosiano, di storia locale ; Archivio de Ninno. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **P** : 96. — **Q** : 12.000 lires. — **Qb** : 65.000 lires. — **S** : C. ms. esistono, ma arretrati. — **T** : C. a schede (1925). — **U** : consenti il prestito. — **Ua** : 420. — **Ub** : 5.786.

A : **B. Communale « Sabino Loffredo »** (1927. — **B** : *BARLETTA* (Pr. di Puglie). — **C** : antica, dei soppressi Ordini Monastici, un secolo fa. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, meno i festivi. — **F** : 8-12 o., 15-17 o. — **G** : nessuna vacazione. — **H** : **E. Locchi**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : generale. — **J** : vari manoscritti, 145 quadri piccolo museo di Antichità citta line, B. de Nittis. — **K** : 38.000. — **L** : **M. N. O** : Non precisabili per ora. — **P** : 10. — **R** : nessuno St. C. — **S** : C. ms. (riffati nel 1902). — **T** : No C. a. Sch. ms. — **U** : Non é ammesso. — **V** : Annessa alla B. vi è la Pinacoteca De Nittis, avuta in dono dalla Vedoca : morta a Pàrigi nel 1914, quadri 145.

A : **Civico Museo. Archivio e Biblioteca** (1928). — **B** : *BASSANO* (Pr. di Vicenza). — **C** : 1830. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni. — **H** : **P. M. Tua**, Direttore. — **I** : scientifica, artistica, letteraria. — **J** : manoscritti, epistolari, incunabuli, medagliere, pinacoteca, gypsoteca Canoviana, incisioni. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **N** : 1.532 manoscritti ; 42.000 lettere. — **O** : 445. — **P** : 38. — **R** : C. stamp. della pinacoteca ; C. archeologico. — **S** : C. ms : C. degli epistolari Canova, Remondini, Ferrazzi, Parolini, Trivellini, Gamba in Corso ; C. delle incisioni. c. dei disegn. Canoviani delle faenze. — **T** : C. a schede della Biblioteca.

A : **B. Communale dell'Archiginnasio** (1928). — **B** : Piazza Galvani, *BOLOGNA*. — **C** : 1801. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 10-17 h. — **G** : 15 jours dans le mois d'août. — **H** : **A. Sorbelli**, Bibliotecario capo ; **L. Sighinolfi**, Vice-Bibliotecario ; **C. Lucchesi. L. Barbieri**, Bibliotecarii aggiunti. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Tra i fondi speciali hanno molta importanza ; Archivio e Libreria Gozzadini ; Libreria Dantesca Landoni ; Manoscritti Minghetti ; Fondazione Rusconi ; Manoscritti Mezzofanti, Giordani, Rangoni, Savioli, Pizzardi, L. e S. Ferrari ; Archivio genealogico francese **G. Pedrelli**. — **K. L** : 382.000. — **N** : 7.300. — **O** : 1.850. — **P** : 358. — **Q** : 66.000 lires. — **Qb** : 316.220 livres. — **S** : 41, autori, materie, biografico, geografico e inventario. — **T** : C. a. Sch. m. — **U** : ammesso. — **V** : parait être la B. communale la plus importante de l'Italie.

A : **Biblioteca Carducciana** (1928). — **B** : Piazza Carducci, 6, *BOLOGNA*. — **C** : 1921. — **D** : P. — **E** Tous les jours fériés de la semaine. — **F** : 9-16 h. — **G** : 15 jours dans le mois d'août. — **H** : **A. Sorbelli**, Direttore. — **I** : letteraria. — **J** : Raccolta carducciana, Collezione di volumi ed opuscoli sul Risorgimento italiano. — **K. L** : 40.200. — **N** : 150 cartoni di cui 80 di autografi del poeta. Cartoni 130 di lettere. — **Q** : 24.960. — **R** : C. dei manoscritti di Giosue Carducci, A. Sorbelli in 2 vol. — **S** : topografico. — **T** : per autorise per soggetti. — **U** : non ammesso.

A : **R. A. di Stato** (1928). — **B** : 2 Via Foscherari, *BOLOGNA*. — **C** : 1874. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : 9-16 h. 30 m. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **U. Dallari**, Surintendant. — **J** : Actes de l'ancienne Commune de Bologne et du Gouvernement papal ; République cispadane, cisalpine et italienne ; premier royaume d'Italie ; Gouvernement papal (restauration) ; Préfecture, procureur général, tribunaux, postes et télégraphes depuis 1859 ; corporations religieuses ; familles. — **K** : 364.369 liasses, registres et parchemins. — **R** : I. sommaire imprimé (1883). — **S** : I. ms. pour la plupart des séries documentaires.

A : **R. B. Universitaria** (1927). — **B** : Via Zamboni, 33, *BOLOGNA*. — **C** : 1712. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9,30-12 h., 15-18 h. 30. — **G** : 1-15 septembre. — **H** : **C. Frati**, Directeur. — **I** : Savante, pour servir aux différentes Facultés de l'Université. — **J** : Manuscrits orientaux, grecs, latins italiens, francais, etc. ; provenant la plupart du général L. F. Marsili, du naturaliste U. Aldrovandi, de l'Institut des Sciences de Bologne, du pape Benoît XIV, du cardinal J. Mezzofanti, etc... Collection des actes des Académies, des Sociétés savantes, etc. Fonds spécial des livres de la Faculté des Lettres, Fonds spécial des livres de la Faculté de Droit (Fondazione Cavazza : Seminario Giuridico) Collection bibliographique de la Guerre des Nations. — **K** : 219.708. — **L** : 212.160. — **M** : ca. 6.500. — **N** : 15.408. — **O** : 938. — **P** : 1.840 (y compris les journaux et les actes acad.). — **Q** : Budget total (1926) : £ 92.000. — **R** : C. imprimés des manuscrits et des incunables. —

S : C. ms. de fonds spéciaux. — **T** : C. sur fiches des manuscrits et des imprimés. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. Storico civico** (1928). — **B** : *BRESCIA* (Pr. di Brescia). — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-12 o., 14-180 d'inverno, 8-12 o. 15-19 d'estate. — **G** : Agosto. — **S**: C. mss. di tutti i fondi. — **V** : L'A. è alle dipendenze de la Biblioteca Queriniana a la quale deve esser rivolta ogni richiesta.

A : **B. Civica Queriniana** (1928). — **B** : *BRESCIA* (Pr. di Brescia). — **C** : 1750. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni. — **F** : 9-12 o., 14-18 o. : nei mesi di Maggio-Agosto 9-12. 15-18 : giorni festivi. 9-12 o. — **G** : 1 al 20 agosto. — **F** : enciclopedica. — **K** : 140.000. — **N** : 1.900. — **O** : 850. — **P** : 70. — **Q** : 20.000 lires. — **Qb** : 37.000 lires. — **R** : 2. — **S** : 4. — **T** : 2. — **Ub** : 760. — **Ub** : 14.045. — **V** : A la Biblioteca venne nel 1920 annesso l'A. storico comunale.

A : **B. dell' Ateneo di Brescia** (1928). — **B** : Via Tosio 12, *BRESCIA* (5) (Prov. di Brescia). — **C** : 1802. — **D** : Riservata ai Soci. — **E** : tutti i giorni. — **F** : 15-18 o. — **H**: **A. Fornasini**, Segretario. — **K** : ca. 10.000. — **P** : 242. — **R** : C. St. (1896-1900). — **T** : C. a sch — **U** : è amesso.

A : **R. A. di Stato** (1928). — **B** : **Via Moretto**, 40, *BRESCIA* (Pr. di Brescia). — **E** : tutti i feriali. — **F** : 10-12 c., 13-16 o. — **G** : nessuma. — **H** : **E. Boggiano**, Direttore : **A. Tessarolo**, coadiutore. **Z. Calogero** assistante. — **J** : Archivio del comune di Orzinuovi e parte di quello del comune di Montichiari : Archivio dell'opedale di Brescia. — **K** : 50.000 mazzi e 20.000 volumes. — **Qb** : 3.500 lires. — **R** : G. Bonelli ; L'archivio di Stato in Brescia. Notizia e inventario, Pavia, 1924. — **S** : Glissenti : Rep. degli atti riservati ; Rep. dei fascicoli fissi ; Tessarolo : Rep. delle stampe Inventario dei fascicoli fissi. — **V** : schedari.

A : **A. Storico, B. Museo Comunale** (1928).— **B** : *CAGLIARI* (Sardegna).— **H**: **M. Pinna**, Direttore. — **J** : Archivio Comunale : Carte e pergamene del Comune, dal secolo XI ca. in avanti, Biblioteca : Librerie Cossu Baille, Martini, Cima, Salaris. Caput, Pinna, Sanjust, Rotta Rossi, Vivanet, Pes, Bacaredda, Ballero Birocchi e Libreria del Comune, Museo : Pinacoteca, Raccolta Cardu ed oggetti vari. — **K** : ca. 13.000. — **R, S** : I. st. ems. — **V** : L'istituto é risorto da pochi anni ed alcune collezioni sono ancora in corso di ordinamento.

A : **R. Archivio di Stato** (1928). — **B** : Direzione : via Sidney Sonnino, *GAGLIARI*. (Sardegna). — **E** : tutti i feriali. — **F** : 8-15 o. — **G** : Domeniche, feste civili e feste religiose riconosciute dallo Stato. — **H** : **S. Lippi**, Direttore ; **F. Loddo-Canepa**, Primo Archivista : **R. Di Tucci**, Primo Archivista **W. Alvise**, assistante. — **J** : fondi per la massima parte ufficiali ; fondi di provenienza privata. — **K** : 164.442 fasci o buste. — **R** : S. Lippi Inventario del R. A. di Statio in Cagliari ecc. Cagliari, Tip. Valdès, 1902. — **S** : tutte la raccolte hanno I. ms.

A : **R. B. Universitaria** (1927). — **B** : Via Università Palazzo Universitario, *CAGLIARI* (Sardegna). — **C** : 1792. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i feriali. — **F** : 8-17. — **G** : 15 giorni. — **H** : **A. Capra**, Direttore. — **J** : Raccolta d. opere di autori sardi, o relative alla Sardegna lasciata in legato da Lod Baille. — **K** : ca. 105.000. — **L** : ca. 50.000. — **N** : 450. — **O** : 201. — **Q** : 60.550 lire. — **R, S, T** : C. St., ms. e a Sch. m. — **U** : ammesso.

A : **B. C. « Luciano Scarabelli »** (1927). — **B** : Via Collegio degli Studi, *CASTANISETTA* Pr. di Caltanisetta). — **C** : 1866. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, meno i festivi. — **F** : 9-14 o. — **G** : non vacanze. — **H** : **N...**, Bibliotecario Copo. — **I** : Generale. — **K** : ca. 60.000. — O : 9. — **P** : 20. — **Qb** : 2.500 lires. — **R, T** : C. a stampa e schedario. — **U** : Si consente. — **Ub** : 25.000.

A : **A. Provinciale di Stato**. — **B** : Palazzo Letizia, *CASERTA* (Pr. di Terra di Lavoro). — **C** : 1818. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-15 o. — **H** : **E. De Simone Contarini**. Archivista. — **J** : Amministrazione interna ; Amministrazione finanziara ; Atti giudiziari di tutta la Provincia ; Carte riguardanti i comuni di tutta la Provincia ; lo Stato civile ; l'Ispettorato scolastico ; l'antico Consiglio degli Ospizi ; la Direzione dei Dazi diretti ; la Direzione dei Dazi indiretti ; la Direzione del Registro e Bollo ; la Direzione Demaniale ; la Ricevitoria Generale ; le varie Magistrature. — **K** : 207-117 fasci e volumi. — **R** : Veggasi

l'Ordinamento delle carte degli Archivi Provinciali nel Napoletano e nel Siciliano Caserta — **S** : 100 inventari ms.

A : **B. Universitaria** (1928). — **B** : Piazza degli Studi, *CATANIA* (Sicilia). — **C** : 1755. — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-16 o. — **G** : 16-31 agosto. — **H** : **O. Viola**, Bibliotecario-Direttore ff. — **I** : di coltura generale. — **J** : un fondo di libri di matematica, dono del Prof. Lorenzo Maddem del 1888. — **K** : 9.7515. — **L** : 16.926. — **N** : 154. — **O** : 200. **P** : 260. — **Q** : 50.000 lire. — **R** : nessun C. — **S, T** : C. topografico e ms. a schede mobili per autori e soggetti. — **U** : consente. — **U***a* : 3.572. — **U***b* : 55.230. — **V** : alla Universitaria è unita la Biblioteca Ventimiliana.

A : **B. Ventimiliana** (1928). — **B** : Piazza degli Studi. *CATANIA* (Sicilia). — **C** : 1783. — **D** à **G** : *vedi* B. Universitaria di Catania. — **H** : **O. Viola**, Bibliotecario Direttore. ff. — **I** : carattere classico e religioso. — **J** : piccoli fondi trascurabili. **K** : 11.839. — **L** : 57. — **N** : 115. — **O** : 29. — **R** : C. st. (1830). — **S, T** : nessun C. ms. a sch. m. **U** : non è ammesso. — **V** : annessa alla B. Universitaria.

A : **B. Morcelliana** (1928). — **B** : *CHIARI* (Pr. di Brescia). — **C** : 1817. — **D** : P. — **E** : feriali. — **F** : 10-12 o. — **G** : agosto e settembre. — **H** : **P. G. Lancini**. — **I** : generale. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **L** : 10.000. — **N** : ca. 200. — **O** : 40. — **P** : 7. — **Q** : 360 lire. — **S** : 5. — **U** : ammesso ai Professori. — **U***b* : ca. 200.

A : **B. Civica** (1928). — **B** : *COSENZA* (Pr. di Cosenza). **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. **E**: giorni feriali. — **F** : Inverno, 10-13 o, 16-19 o. ; Està, 9-12 o., 17-20 o. — **G** : Agosto e Settembre. — **H** : **C. Caruso**, Direttore ; **S. Parise**, Distributore. — **I** : Cultura generale e cultura calabrese. — **J** : Dell'Accademia Cosentina del Fondo pel Culto edei Senatori Zumbini e Vercillo. Collezione di libri corali miniati. — **K** : 26.679. — **L** : 10.143. — **N** : 584. — **O** : 44. — **Q** : 18.000 lires. — **Q***b* : 60.528 lires. — **R** : nessuno st. C. — **S** : C. ms. (1898). — **T** : C. alfabetico e sistematico a schede mobili. — **U** : Col permesso del Consiglio di Amministrazione. — **U** : e per reciprocetà. — **U***a* : 51. — **U***b* : 13.451.

A : **B. Comunale** (1928). — **B** : Via Ginnasio, 3, *CREMA* (Pr. di Cremona). — **C** : 1876. — **D** : P. — **E** : Giorni non festivo. — **F** : dal 1° ottobre al 31 aprile dalle 14 alle 17, dal 1 maggio al 31 luglio 15-18. — **G** : agosto e settembre. **H** : **A. Cambié**, Direttore. — **I** : Colrura. — **L** : ca. un terzo. — **M** : 7.547. — **N** : 325. **O** : 17. — **P** : 23. — **Q***b* : 4.400. lires. — **S** : 4 C. a schedario per autore. — **T** : C. sistemarico. — **U***a* : 689. — **U***b* : 122.

A : **B. Governativa** (1928). — **B** : *CREMONA* (Pr. di Cremona). — **C** : Fondata l'anno 1774 per Decreto di Maria Teresa d'Austria, fu aperta al pubblico l'anno 1786. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, eccettuati i festivi. — **F** : 9-17 o. — **H** : **V. Finzi**, Bibliotecario capo; **U. Vivarelli**, Ordinatorel. — **I** : Di cultura generale. — **J** : La libreria del Collegio dei Gesuiti ; le librerie dei Conventi soppressi ; duplicati risultanti nella formazione della Biblioteca Braidense di Milano. — **K** : 203.915. — **L** : 1.950. — **N** : 455. — **O** : 300. — **P** : 91. — **Q** : 7.800 lires. — **Q***b* : 20.000 lires. — **R** : nessuno st. C. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. a sch. m. — **U** : è ammesso. — **U***a* : 2.815. — **U***b* : 12.643. — **V** : Nell'anno 1885, in base a una convenzione stipulata fra il R. Governo e il Courtine di Cremona fu depositata nella governativa una pregenole collezione di pergamene codici, incunabuli, e altre opere a stampa, riguardanti, per la maggior parte, la storia civile e letteraria di Cremona.

A : **B. Comunale A. Storico** (1927). — **B** : *FAENZA* (Pr. di Ravenna). — **C** : 1818. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni tranne i festivi. — **F** : dalle ore 10,30-13 o, 15-19 o. — **C** : Agosto. — **H** : **P. Zama**, Direttore ; **E. Zoli**, Assistante. — **I** : enciclopedico, con particolare riguardo ad opere storiche, filosofiche, letterarie. **J** : B. di conventi soppressi nel 1797-1799 ; Donazioni e Acquisiti. **K** : ca 100.000. — **N** : non ancora tutti catalogati : i mss. sono oltre 6.000 — comprese le pergamene ; sono stati aggiunti nel 1923 i mss. dell'Archivio mandamentale (5.468 voll.). **O** : 85. **P** : 40 contemporanee ed in corse. **Q** : 5.000 lire. — **R** : C. degli incunabuli e delle cinquecentine e dell' Archivio Notarile. — **S** : C. ms. non completi. — **T** : C. a sch ms. (1912). — **U** : è ammesso pra domicilio ; ed anche ad altre Biblioteche fuori della città, per il tramite peró della B. Universitaria di Bologna. — **U***a* : 1.325. — **U***b* : 5.446. — **V** : L'Archivio dei mss. è in periodo di riordinamento e di ampliamento : publica una relazione annuale.

A : **B. del Museo delle Caramiche** (1928). — **B** : via Campidori, 2, *FAENZA* (Pr. di Ravenna). — **C** : 1908. — **D** : P., con alcune norme. — **E** : giorni non festivi. — **F** : 9-12.

— **H** : **G. Ballardini,** Direttore. — **I** : Artistica con particolare riguardo alla ceramica. — **K, L** : 3.000. — **N** : 10. — **P** : 60. — **S** : C. mss. — **T** : C. in schede 1928. — **V** : Publica un Bollettino illustrato trimestrale di studi d'arte ceramica, unico repertorio delgenere, col titolo di « Faenza ». — **U** : consente non alcune condizioni. — **Ub** : 409.

A : **B. comunale Federiciana.** — **B** : via Castracane, *FANO* (Pr. di Pesaro-Urbino). — **C** : 1700. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, eccetti i festivi. — **F** : 16-19 o. — **G** : Settembre. — **H** : **A. Mabellini.** Bibliotecario. — **I** : generale ma prevalentemente storice letterario. — **J** : Mss. del fondatore della B. Dom. Fed., di F. L. Polidori, dell Amiani ecc. ; incunabuli ; rare edizioni del sec. xvi. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **L** : ca. 20.000. — **N** : 750. — **O** : 51. — **P** : 45. — **Q** : 5,500 lire. — **R** : C. st. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. a schede mob. (autori). — **U** : consente. — **V** : Fu di recente annesso l'Antico A. communale. diretto dallo stesso A. Mabellini (Repert. stampato).

A : **A. Notariales de la Circonscription de Fermo** (1928). — **B** : *FERMO*, (Pr. di Ascoli). — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-13 h. — **G** : les fêtes civiles. — **H** : **Comte E. Mancini,** Conservateur Régent.

A : **A. del Capitolo Metropolitano Fiorentino** (1927). — **B** : Piazza del Capitolo, *FIRENZE* (Toscana). — **D** : Privato, Permesso dei Monsignori Canonici, camerlinghi *pro tempore*. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9,30-12. — **G** : 1 ottobre-5 novembre. — **H** : I Monsignori Canonici, *camerlinghi pro tempore*. — **J** : Patrimonio capitolare. — **K** : ca. 400. — **S** : I. ms.

A : **B. de l'Institut Francais de Florence** (1928). — **B** : Palais Pisani, 2, Piazza Manin, *FIRENZE* (Toscana). — **C** : 1910. — **D** : Ouverte aux étudiants inscrits ; pour les autres personnes, sur présentation d'une carte délivrée par le Directeur. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : de juillet à septembre inclus. — **J** : Littérature française ; Histoire de France, Histoire de l'Art français. — **K** : ca. 26.000. — **P** : principaux journaux et revues de France et d'Italie. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. della Accademia Etrusca Cortonese** (1928). — **B** : *CORTONA* (Arezzo, Toscana). — **C** : 1728. — **D** : P. — **E** : mardi, vendredi. — **F** : 10-13 o. — **G** : 1er octobre-10 novembre. — **H** : **R. B. Boni,** Président et Bibliothécaire. — **J** : Manuscrits, incunables, médailles, monnaies, musée étrusque et objets d'art. — **K** : 32.000. — **N** : 655. — **O** : 132. — **P** : 3. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. dei ms. delle Bibl. d'Italia, vol. XVIII et XX. — T : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. del R. Conservatorio di Musica di Firenze** (1928). — **B** : 84, via degli Alfani, *FIRENZE* (Toscana). — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 10-12 o., 14-16 o. — **G** : quelle scolastiche. — **H** : **A. Bonaventura,** Bibliotecario. — **I** : musicale e di letterature musicale. — **J** : speciali fondi dall'Archivio della Cappella Medicea di Palazzo Pitti, dalla eredità del Dott. A, Basevi, dalle scuole dell' Academia di Belle Arti, dagli Archivi del Teatro della Pergola e della Chiesa di S. Gaetano. — **K, L** : ca. 40.800. — **N** : 5.000. — **P** : 12. — **R** : nessuno C. st. — **S, T** : C. ms. e a sch. m. — **U** : Ammesso soltanto ai professori dell' Istituto.

A : **B. Marucellian A.** (1928). — **B** : *FIRENZE* (Toscana). — **C** : 1751. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni. — **F** : 9-17 o. — **H** : **G. Tamburini,** Direttore. — **I** : Generale per la cultura, speciale per l'arte e industria. — **J** : Collezione di incisioni, 30.000 ; coll. melodrammi, 10.000. — **K** : 15.000. — **L** : 60.000. — **N** : 2.000. — **O** : 600. — **P** : 370. — **Q** : 40.000 lires. — **Qb** : 60.000 lires. — **S** : C. ms. generale alfabetico ed altri parziali. — **Ua** : 7.676. — **Ub** : 87.121.

A : **R. A. di Stato di Firenze** (1928). — **B** : *FIRENZE* (Toscana). — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 8-16 o. — **G** : Quelle fissate dal Calendario-Civile. — **H** : **U. Dorini,** Soprintendente. — **J** : Archivio-Diplomatico e Notarile; Republica ; Ducato e Granducato Mediceo e Lorenese ; Corporazioni delle Arti-Corporazioni Religiose soppresse ; Carte Strozziane ; Carte di Urbino e di Piombino ; Carte della Corte dei Corti Italiana e degli Uffici Governativi posteriori al 1860 : Stato Civile Toscano. — **K** : 553.568 fasci o buste. — **R** : 41 st. C. (vedasi, Ministero dell'Interno ; Manuale Storico Archivistico Roma 1910). — **S** : 710 principali I. ms.

A : **A. Provinciale di Stato di Capitanata** (1928). — **B** : *FOGGIA e LUCERA* (Pr. di Foggia). — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 8-15 o. — **G** : un mese. — **H** : **N. Beccia ; S. di Giovine.**

— **K** : Numero dei fasci o buste indeterminati perché non completamente inventariati. — **R** : Repertorio st. degli atti delle Opere Pie. — **S** : parechhi ms.

A : B. Comunale (1928). — **B** : *FOGGIA*, Via Manzoni n° 7. — **C** : 1834. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni meno le Domeniche. — **F** : 8-16 o. — **G** : 24 giorni. — **H** : **O. de Blase**, Bibliotecario Direttore. — **I** : generica. — **J** : Ordini religiosi soppressi e donatori privati. — **K** : 40.000. — **L** : 1.567. — **N** : 52. — **O** : 2. — **P** : 5. — **Q** : 2.500 lires. — **Qb** : 24.800 lires. — **S** : C. ms. (1889-1908). — **T** : C. a sch. m. in corso di compilazione. — **U** : Conjente il prestito dietro autorizzazione spe iale del Podesta. — **Ua** : 124. — **Ub** : 950.

A : A. dei Padri del Comune ; A. storico ; A. del Risorgimento (1927). — **B** : Direzione delle Belle Arti, Palazzo Rosso via Garibaldi, 18, *GENOVA* (Gênes). — **E** : tutti i giorni menola domenica. — **F** : 14-17 o. — **H** : **O. Grosso**, Direttore ; **A. Codignola. G. Pessagno**, Conservatori. — **S** : C. ms. — **V** : sono in stato di riordinamento.

A : A. Liguri di Stato (1927). — **B** : Via Tomaso Reggio, 14, *GENOVA* (Gênes) (Pr. di Genova). — **E, F** : 9-16 o, di ogni giorno, eccetto i festivi. — **G** : aperto tutto l'anno. — **H : L. Volpicella**, Soprintendente ; **E. Marengo**. Direttore. — **J** : l'Archivio si compone di tre sezioni *Archivio Notarile* con atti dall'a 1154 al 1830 ; *Archivio di S. Giorgio* contenente registri e scritture dell'antica *Casa di S. Giorgio* e dell'antica finanza dal 1299 al 1805 ; *Archivio Governativo* contenente gli atti dell' antica Rep. di. Genova (a 958-1805), della Prefett, francese (1805-1814) e di magistrature moderne. — **K** : 118.728 fasci o buste. — **R** : I. st. succinto trovasi unito alle *Relazione sugli archivi di Stato italiani*, Roma, Tip L, Cecchini, 1883, a pag. 79 essg. e nel *Manuale Storico Archivistico « L'ordinamento delle Carte degli Archivi di Stato Italiani »* pubbl. dal Min. dell' Interno, Roma, Tip. Mantellate, 1910. p. 33 e sgg. — **S** : Ogni sala possiede la propria pandetta. — **V** : l'*Archivio Governativo* contiene due sezioni speciali distinte col nome di *Archivio Segreto e Diplomatico, e Archivio di Corsica*. Possiede una raccolta di 4864 pergamene e di 782 libri rarie nus. All' Archivio è annessa una *Biblioteca* di oltre 5.000 *vol.* ed una *Scuola di Paleografia, Diplomatica e, Dottrina Archivistica*.

A : A. Padri del Comune, Storico, Risorgimento (Comunali) (1927). — **B** : Ufficio di Belle Arti, Palazzo Rosso, rue Garibaldi, 18, *GENOVA*. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les iours, excepté les dimanches. — **F** : 14-17 h. — **H** : **O. Grosso**, Direttore ; **G. Pessagno**. Conservateur. — **I** : ms. médailles, etc. — **V** : en voie de mise en ordre.

A : B. Brignole Sale De Ferrari (1928). — **B** : 18, via Garibaldi, *GENOVA* (Gênes), (Pr. di Genova). — **C** : 1874. — **D** : P. — **E** : lunedì, giovedì, sabato. — **F** : 12-16 novfebbr. ; 14-18 marzo giugno. — **G** : vacanze scolastiche. — **H** : **A. Costa** Bibliotecario. — **I** : mista. — **J** : incunabuli manoscritti di storia locale, incisioni. — **K** : ca. 25.328. — **P** : 19. — **Q** . 8.000 lire. — **R** : C. a stampa delle publicazioni relative al Risorgimento italiano S: C. ms. a volume. — **T** : C. a schede (1911). — **U** : escluso.

A : B. Civica Berio (1928). — **B** : Piazza De Ferrari, *GENOVA* (Gênes) (Pr. di Genova). — **C** : 1780. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni non festivi. — **F** : 8-20 o. — **G** : 16 luglio-15 ottobre ; aperta 9-15 o. — **H** : **S. F. Bignone**, bibliotecario. — **I** : enciclopedico. — **K** : ca. 125.000. — **L** : ca. 40.000. — **N** : 1532. — **O** : 107. — **P** : 207. — **Q** : 35.000 lires. — **Qb** : 188.500 lires. — **S** : alfabetico, sistematico, parziali. — **U** : prestito a domicilio. — **Ua** : 1.750. — **Ub** : 329.281.

A : B. della Missionne Urbana (1928). — **B** : 6 Piazza S. Maria degli Angeli *GENOVA* (Gênes) (Pr. di Genova). — **C** : 1727. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. sauf le samedi et le dimanche. — **F** : 14-18 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-5 novembre. — **H** : **A. sac. Musso**. — **I** : ecclésiastique. — **K** : 33.000. — **L** : 3.000. — **N** : 300 ms. (40 grecs). — **O** : 50 antérieurs à 1501. — **P** : 60. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. della R. Scuola d'Ingegneria Navale (ci-devant : **R. Scuola Navale Superiore** (1928.) — **B**: 1, Via Montallegro (S. Francesco d'Albaro), *GENOVA* (Gênes) (Pr. di Genova). — **C** : 1870. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs et élèves de l'Ecole. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : les mêmes que pour les bureaux et salles de l'École. — **G** : août, septembre. — **H** : un. — **I** : La B. a un caractère technique, particulièrement pour ce qui concerne la science et l'art de l'ingénieur naval et mécanicien. — **K** : 10.300. — **P** : ca. 50. — **Q** : 15.000 lires. — **R** : Pas de C. imprimé. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. del R. Istuto Superiore di Scienze Economiche e Commerciali di Genova (1928). — **B** : Palazzo Pammatone, Piazza Pammatone, *GENOVA* (Gênes) (Pr. di Genova): — **C** : 1884. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni. — **F** : dalle 15 alle 18 nei giorni feriali e dalle 9 alle 12 alla domenica. — **G** : I mese. — **H** : **C. Beltrani,** Bibliotecario : **G. Morelli,** Assistente. — **I** : Specializzata per l'Economia, la Matematica finanziaria ed attuariale, la Ragioneria, la tecnica commerciale, la Merceologia la Geografia ed il Diritto commercial e marittimo. — **K** : 27.037. — **L** : 8.147. — **P** : 253. — **Q***b* : 40.000 lires. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. a schede mobili. — **U** : Occorre il permesso del Rettore ed un deposito cauzionale di 50 L. i. — **U***a* : 980. — **U***b* : 7.896.

A : B. dello Stato. — **B** : via Mameli, 10, *GORIZIA* (Pr. del Friuli). — **C** : 1920. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 15-19 h. avril-septembre ; 9-12 h., 14-18 h. octobre-mars. — **G** : 15 jours. — **H** : **E. Pastorello.** Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **J** : ms. incunables ; médailles. etc... 1° pergamene dell' archivio provinciale (1044) e della fondazione Della Bona (279) ; 2° documents historiques de la contrée de Gorice de 1500 à 1860 (500 vol.) ; 3 archives juridictionnelles. — **K** : ca. 800.000. — **L** : ca. 20.000. — **N** : ca 150; — **P** : 146. — **Q***a* : 19 000. — **Q***b* : 32 500 **R** : G: D. Della Bona, I regesto delle pergamene goriziane e friulane della B. civica, 1925. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : la B. composée des bibliothèques municipale, provinciale et R. de l'Etat sauvées pendant la guerre par l'armée italienne et maintenant rapprochées est en réorganisation.

A : Pubblica B. Maldotti fondata del Sac. cav. Marcantonio Maldott 1927). — **B** : *GUASTALLA* (Pr. di Reggio). — **C** : 1786. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti meno 1 Martedi ed i giorni festivi. — **F** : 9-13 o., 5 giorni la settimaina. — **G** : agosto, e settembre. — **H** : **C. Gualta,** Bibliotecario ; **R. Albinelli.** portiere sorvegliante. — **I** : generale. — **K** : 30.000. — **N** : 95. — **O** : 20. — **P** : 15. — **Q** : 300 lires. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. a sch. m. — **U** : E. vietato il prestito salvo rare eccezioni. — **U***a* : 108. — **U***b* : ca. 934.

A : B. Comunale. — **B** : Corso Cavour, 39, *LA SPEZIA* (Pr. de La Spezia). — **C** : 1898. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h. ; 15-20 h. — **G** : 1er 15 septembre. — **H** : **U. Formentini,** Directeur. — **I** : general Coll. historique du Comte Giovanni Sforza (ca. 20.000 voll.). — **K** : ca. 75.000. — **N** : 1.300. — **O** : ca. 80. — **P** : ca. 80. — **Q***b* : 10.000. — **S, T** : C. sur fiches (auteurs, matières). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 2.165. — **U***b* : 6.120. — **V** : La B. renferme aussi les anciennes Archives de la Ville.

A : B. Provinciale (1927). — **B** : *LECCE* (Pr. di Lecce). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-13 o. — **G** : agosto e settembre. — **H** : **N. Bernardini,** Bibliotecario. — **I** : generale. — **K** : 45.000. — **N** : numerosi manoscritti di carattere locale. — **R** : nessuno C. st. — **S** : C. ms. (1872-1920). — **U** : è ammesso. — **U***a* : 700.

A : R. Archivio di Stato in Lucca (1928). — **B** : 2, Piazza Guidiccioni, *LUCCA* (Pr. di Lucca). — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-12,13-16. — **G** : nessuna vacanza. — **H** : **E. Lazzareschi,** Direttore Reggente ; **M. Bongi,** Archivista. — **K** : ca. 125.958. — **R** : S. Bongi Inventario dell' Archivio di Stato in Lucca, Giusti, 1872-1888. — **S** : gran numero d'I. mss. per ogni fondo d'A.

A : A. di Stato (1927). — **B** : Via Roberto Ardigó, *MANTOVA* (Pr. di Mantova). — **E** : tutti i giorni meno i festivi. — **F** : 9-12 o., 13-16 o. — **H** : **P. Torelli,** Direttore : **N. N.** — **J** : A. Gonzaga. — **K** : 55.732, rasci o buste. — **R** : P. Torelli e A. Luzio, l'A. Gonzaga di Mantova, 2 vol. —, **S** : I. ms.

A : B. Comunale (1928). — **B** : Via Roberto Ardigó, *MANTOVA* (Pr. di Mantova). — **C** : 1780. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni eccettuato il lunedi. — **F** : Invernale : 9,30-12, 14-16,30 : estivo : 9.30-12, 15-17,30. — **G** : 1er al 15 agosto. — **H** : Prof. **C. Ferrarini,** Direttore · **U. Kerbinati,** A. Bibliotecario. — **I** : generale, ma prevalentemente storico, letterario, filosofico. — **J** : Una cospicua raccolta di manoscritti e una d'incunabuli, provenienti, cosi gli uniche gli altri, per la maggior parte. dalle soppresse corporazioni religiose locali. — **K** : oltre : 50.000. — **N** : 1.229. — **O** : 1.152. — **P** : 120. — **Q** : ca. 25.000 lires. — **Q***b* : 71.000 lires. — **R** : nessun C. st. — **S** : un C. topografico, uno cronologico in ordine di accessione, e un altro sistematico riguardante però solo : libri entrati in Biblioteca dal 1902 in poi. — **T** : due C. a sch. m. per autori e C. sistematico. — **U** : acconsente. — **U***a* : 4.300. — **U***b* : 9.000. — **V** : Scambio di prestito con le altre Biblioteche comunali e governative.

A : B. della R. Accademia Virgiliana (1928). — **B** : 23, via Accademia. *MANTOVA* (Pr. di Mantova). — **C** : 1767. — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-12 o., 15-18 o. — **G** : 16 luglio-31 agosto. — **H** : **D. Bonora**, Coadiutore. — **I** : letterario. — **J** : Archivio : Atti dell'Accademia e Memorie manoscritte. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **P** : ca. 176. — **R** : non esiste C. st. — **S** : C. ms. delle operre o dei ms. virgiliani esistenti nelle principali biblioteche della Francia (dono della socia prof. Louise Lantoine). — **T** : C. a schede. — **U** : ammesso. — **V** : La Reale Accademia Virgiliana possiede una *Raccolta* di libri virgiliani, la *Biblioteca* del prof. Francesco Bertolini, la *Raccolta Annibale Tommasi* di opere di geologica, la *Raccolta Adolfo Viterbi* di opuscoli di matematica e geodesia ed un *Archivio musicale*, ordinato in 36 buste : sono sinfonie, concertoni, opere, duetti, terzetti ed arie di musicisti del secolo XVIII. Oltre all'annuale volume di *Atti e Memorie*, in cui è periodicamente inserita la Bibliografia *Virgiliana* redatta dal Senatore Prof. Giuseppe Albini dell' Università di Bologna, l'Accademia Virgiliana ha iniziato anche la stampa delle Serie *Monumenta e Miscellanea*, delle quali sono rispettivamente apparsi tre e sei volumi.

A : B. Universitaria (1928). — **B** : *MESSINA* (Pr. di Messina). — **C** : 1738. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-16 h. — **H** : **G. Passigli**, Directeur. — **I** : Général. — **J** : ms. grec. — **K** : ca. 120.000. — **L** : ca. 15.000. — **M** : ca. 2.500. — **N** : 700. — **O** : 332. — **P** : 340. — **Q***b* : 30.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U***a* : 2.500. — **U***b* : 12.350.

A : A. degli Istituti ospitalieri di Milano (1927). — **B** : 5, rue Hôpitale, Ospedale Maggiore. *MILANO* (Pr. di Lombardia). — **C** : 1456. — **E** : giorni non festivi. — **F** : 9,30-16,30. — **G** : aperto tutto l'anno. — **H** : **P. Pecchiai**, Direttore. — **J** : *Sezione storica* : atti e registri provenienti da antichi ospedali milanesi e lombardi da monasteri ed altri enti uniti all' Ospedale Maggiore, e da ricche famiglie milanesi che all'Ospedale Maggiore lasciarono i loro averi. Carta più antica : 1068. — **K** : 32.476 atti cartacei e membranacei, codici e registri fotografie clichés etc., 4.300 volumi. — **R** : nessuno C. st. **S** : varii inventarii manoscritti ed altri sono in corso di compilazione. **V** : Consultare : P. Pecchiai. Il riordinamento dell'Archivio degli Instituti Ospitalieri di Milano in Revue *L'Ospedale Maggiore*, anno 1914, agosto, settembre, ottobre. *L'Ospedale Maggiore di Milano nella storia e nell'arte e Guida dell'Ospedale Maggiore di Milano e degl' Istituti annessi* (presso l'Ospedale predetto).

A : A. di Stato (1928). **B** : 10, via Senato, *MILANO*, 113, (R. di Lombardia). **C** : 1780. — **E** : giorni feriali. **F** : 9,30-12 · 13,30-16. **G** : nessuna-vacanza. — **H** : **G. Vittani**. — **J** : Archivi dei governi succedutisi in Lombardia, delle autorità provinciali, delle corporazioni monastiche soppresse : depositi di archivi famigliari (721-1914). **R** : Cancelleria Viscontea : registri, interno, estero ; l'Ufficio degli Statuti. — **S** : I. ms. per tutte le serie.

A : A. Storico Civico (1928). — **B** : Castello Sforzesco, *MILANO* (Pr. di Lombardia). — **E** : tous les jours, dimanches et fêtes exceptés. **F** : 10-16 h. — **H** : **E. Verga**, Directeur ; **C. Santoro**, Assistente. — **J** : Actes de la Municipalité de Milan, de 1385 à 1802 (partie ancienne), de 1802 à 1860 (section moderne). Fonds de l'ancienne Chambre des Marchands et de la Chambre de Commerce, à partir de 1299. **K** : ca. 10.000 liasses et registres. — **B** : annexée, ca. 10.000 pièces. — **Q** : 16.000 lires. — **R** : I. imprimés seulement du fonds de la Chambre des Marchands. **S** : I. ms. **V** : Aux A. historiques de la ville sont annexées des collections spéciales comme la *Raccolta Port ana*, contenant les manuscrits et la B. du grand poète milanais Carlo Porta, et la *Raccolta Vinciana*, destinée à recueillir tout ce qu'on publie sur Léonard de Vinci : elle publie un Annuaire dont douze volumes ont paru jusqu'à présent à partir de 1905. *Raccolta Iconografica*, anciens plans et vues de la ville de Milan (ca. 3.000 pièces).

A : B. del Conservatorio G. Verdi (1927). — **B** : *MILANO* (Pr. di Lombardia). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours sauf le dimanche. **F** : 9-15 h. — **G** : 20 juin-15 septembre. **H** : **F. Torrefranca**. — **I** : populaire. **J** : fonds Noseda. **K** : ca., 160.000. **R. S** : C. imprimés et ms. — **T** : pas de C. sur fiches. — **U** : prêt consenti aux autres B. de l'État seulement.

A : B. dell' Università Cattolica del S. Cuore (1928). **B** : Via S. Agnese N. 2, *MILANO* (108). — **C** : 1921. — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-12 : 14-21. — **G** : da agosto a ottobre. — **H** : **U Padovani**, Direttore. — **I** : giuridico sociale-canonico, filologico lette-

rario storico tfilosofico-religioso. — **K** : 140.000. — **L** : 90.000. — **P** : 1.200. — **T** : catalogo su schede per autorie per materie. — **U** : é ammesso.

A : B. Nazionale Braidense. — **B** : *MILANO* (Pr. di Lombardia). Via Brera, 28. — **K** : ca. 502.500. — **L** : 201.500. — **N** : 2.000. — **O** : 3.277. — **P** : 1.140. — **V** : 3.826 autografi : codici (847 latini, 17 greci, 33 orientali ; 958 italiani ; 75 di altre ingue).

A : B. Trivulziana con Museo e Pinacoteca (1928). — **B** : *MILANO* (Piazza 8 ; Alessandro, 4). — **C** : XVIII^e^ s. — **E** : lundi, mercredi, vendredi. — **F** : 15-17. — **G** : juillet-octobre. — **H** : **Comte A. Giulini**, Conservateur. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : 2.500. — **O** : ca. 700.

A : R. A. di Stato (1928). — **B** : 12. Corso Cavour, *MODENA* (Pr. di Modena). — **E** : tutti i giorni esclusi i festivi. — **F** : 10-12 ; 14-17. — **G** : nessuna. — **H** : **C. Montagnani**, Reggente la Direzione ; **A. Braghiroli**, Primo Archivista. — **J** : A della Casa d'Este e del Governo Estence (sec. VIII-1796) ; delle Amministrazioni Repubblicane e Napoleoniche (1796-1814) del Governo Austro Estence (1814-1859) ; delle attuali amministrazioni pubbliche (1859 in poi) ; Giudiziari (sec. XV-XIX) : Particolari e privati (sec. X-XIX). — **K** : 108.092 volumi e buste. — **R** : solo alcune serie hanno l'I. st. — **S** : ogni serie è provvista del proprio I. ms.

A : R. B. Estense (1928). — **B** : Palazzo dei Musei, *MODENA* (Pr. di Modena). — **C** : 14... — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti giorni feriali. — **F** : 10-12, 14-18. — **G** : 1-15 agosto. — **H** : **D. Fava**, Direttore ; **G. Monti**, **U. Monti**, Bibliotecari. — **I** : di cultura generale. — **J** : Estense ; Manoscritti Campori. — **K** : 148.274. — **L** : 56.992. — **N** : 8.549. — **O** : 1.650. — **Q** : 80.000 lires. — **R** : C. speciali st. di manoscritti. — **S** : C. generali e speciali ms. **T** : C. alfabetico e a soggetto a sch. m. — **U** : é ammesso. — **Ua** : 1.550. — **Ub** : 28.000.

A : R. B. Universitaria (1928). — **B** : Palazzo dei Musei, *MODENA* (Pr. di Modena). — **C** : 1772. — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 10-12 o., 14-18. — **G** : 1-15 agosto. — **H** : **D. Fava**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : scientifica. — **K** : 32.841. — **L** : 17.658. — **M** : 3.000. — **N** : 52. — **Q** : 20.000 lires. — **T** : C. alfabetico e a soggetto, a sche. m. — **U** : consente.

A : B. Civica (1928). — **B** : *MONDOVI* (Pr. di Cuneo). — **C** : 1840. — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali e festivi. — **F** : feriale 15-19 ; festivi 10-12. — **G** : agosto. — **H** : **N...** Bibliotecario. — **I** : populare. — **K** : 33.000. — **L** : 5.000. — **N** : 150. — **O** : 125. — **P** : 35. — **Qb** : 1.600 lires. — **R** : nessuno C. st. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. a sch. m. — **U** : è ammesso. — **Ua** : 2.050. — **Ub** : 1.200.

A : A. di Montecassino. — **B** : *MONTECASSINO* (Pr. di Caserta). — **E** : tutti i giornii eccettuati i festivi. — **F** : 9-12 o., 15-17 o. — **H** : **S. de Sortis, M. Inguanez.** — **J** : Diversi fondi di antiche badie benedettine, dipendenti da Montecassino. — **K** : ca. 80.000 documenti in pergamena ed in carta e 400 registri. — **R** : I. st. di alcuni fondi speciali. — **S** : I. ms.

A : B. Monumentale. — **B** : *MONTECASSINO* (Pr. di Caserta). — **C** : 15... — **D** : non P. — **E** : tutti i giorni eccettuati i festivi. — **F** : 9-12 o., 15-17 o. — **H** : **T. Leccisotti.** — **I** : dotta. — **K** : 20.000. — **N** : 1.200. — **O** : 60. — **R** : C. st. soltanto dei manoscritti. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. a sch. m. — **U** : è ammesso.

A : B. della R. Scuola di Ingegneria. — **B** : Via Università, 41, *NAPOLI*. — **D** : Riservata professori e studenti della Scuola : ma accessibile agli estranei mediante presentazione. — **H** : **P. E. Brunelli**, Direttore. — **I** : Tecnica. — **K, L** : ca. 30.000. — **P** : 70. — **Q** : 25.000 lire. — **S** : per materie. — **T** : per autori e topografico. — **U** : non consentito in generale, salvo agli insegnanti della Scuola. — **Ub** : ca. 36.000.

A : B. Nazionale « Vittorio Emanuele III » (1928). — **B** : *NAPOLI* (Regione della Campania). — **H** : **G. Burgada**, direttore. — **K L** : ca. 1.000.000. — **N** : 11.730 mss. e 1814 papiri. — **O** : 4.320. — **Q** : 130.000 lire. — **V** : Si è trasferita nella Reggia di Napoli, in tre piani, comprendendo nei medesimi locali la S. Giacomo, la Brancacciana, la S. Martino e la Provinciale.

A : B. de l'Institut francais de Naples (1928). — **B** : Piazza S. Domenico Maggiore, 12, *NAPLES* (Pr. di Campania). — **C** : 1918. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours non fériés.

— **F** : 16-19 h. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : Mlle **M C. Orsi**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : française. — **K** : 6.000. — **P** : 80. — **T** : 2 C. sur fiches (alphabétique et systématique). — **U** : consenti.

A : **R. A. di Stato** (1928). — **B** : Vico San Severino, *NAPOLI*. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches et les fêtes nationales. — **F** : 9-16 h. — **H** : **N. Barone**, Soprintendente ; **G. C. Orgera**, **P. Spadetta**, Direttori ; **R. Filangieri**, **E. Gentile**, Capi Archivisti ; **M. Palumbo**, **O. Pasanisi**, Primi Archivisti : **E. Verzino**, Segretario. — **K** : ca. 1.378.000 liasses et registres. — **R** : nombreux I. imprimés. — **S** : I. et index ms. pour chaque série. — **V** : Les archives se divisent en 4 sections : I. Politico-Diplomatica ; II. Amministrativa Finanziaria ; III. Giustizia ; IV. Guerra e Marina.

A : **R. B. Universitaria** (1928). — **B** : Università vacchia, *NAPOLI* (Pr. di Napoli). — **C** : 1816 (aperta al pubblico nel 1827). — **D** : Publica. — **E** : tutti i giorni non festivi. — **F** : 9-19 o. — **H** : **G. d'Elia**, Bibliotecario, Direttore. — **I** : Di carattere generale, ma prevalgono le opere letterarie e critiche, oltre quelle relative alle sienze sociali, matematiche, fisiche, naturali, mediche, ecc. — **K** : ca. 550.000. — **L** : ca. 255.000. — **N** : 108. — **O** : 401. — **P** : ca. 500 (in corso). — **Q** : 100.000 lire (oltre oil fondo universitario 3.000 lire per l'ann-1927-1928) ; il fondo De Pill a 1.000 lire, di Lorenzo 108 lire. — **R** : Nessun a stampa. — **S, T** : C. manoscritti ed a schede m. — **U** : è permesso.

A : **R. Stabilimento dell' Annunziata** (Brefotrofio). — **B** : Via Annunziata, 34 (Sezione Mercato), *NAPOLI* (Campania). — **D** : non è aperto al pubblico, perché riguardante una Istituzione pubblica di beneficenza. — **E** : Tutti i giorni meno i festivi. — **F** : 10,30-16 o. — **F** : Non vi sono vacanze annuali. — **H** : **G. D'Andrea**, Archivista. — **K** : 3.608 fascioli, 4.047 registri e volumi. — **R** : I. a stampa.

A : **A. Comunale** (1928). — **B** : Place St-Antoine (avec Musée Civico), *PADOVA*. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : 14 jours en été. — **H** **A. Moschetti**, Directeur : **E. Rigoni**, Archiviste. — **K** : 44.562 liasses et registres : 40.000 environ parchemins enroulés. — **R** : Cf. dans le volume de A. Moschetti, *Il museo civico di Padova*, Padoue, 1903. — **S** : I. ms., en volumes et sur feuilles mobiles. — **V** : Les documents les plus anciens sont des copies faites au xe siècle de documents du viie siècle.

A : **B. Comunale** (1928). — **B** : Place St-Antoine (avec Musée Civico), *PADOVA*. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : 14 jours en été. — **H** : **A. Moschetti**, Directeur ; **O. Ronchi**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Histoire de Padoue et de Venise, littérature italienne, archéologie, numismatique, histoire de l'Art. — **J** : Collections dantesque et pétrarquesque (A. Palesa). féminine (Ferri). — **K** : 126.000. — **L** : 50.000. — **N** : 7.923. — **O** : 198. — **P** : 143. — **Q** : 8.000 lires. — **R** : néant. — **S** : C. mss. en volumes. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 345. — **Ub** : 8.684.

A : **R. B. Universitaria** (1928). — **B** : Via S. Biagio, *PADOVA*. — **C** : 1629. — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-12, 14-18 (da gingno a settembre incl. 15-18). — **G** : 16-30 agosto. — **H** : **G. Ageno**, Bibliotecario Capo. — **I**:Scientifica. — **J** : Raccolta Benvenisti (medica) ; Minich (matematica) ; Morpurgo (ebraica) ; Sacerdoti (diritto commerciale). — **K, L** : ca. 331.000. — **N** : 2.470. — **O** : 1.529. — **P** : 600. — **Qb** : 60.000 (dotazione Governativa ; i noltre quote Fondi Universitari). — **S** : Mss. e Incun. — **T** : Alfabetico, Sistematico, a soggetti. — **U** : consente. — **Ua** : 4.343. — **Ub** : 65.642. — **V** : C. ed elenchi speciali, di cui qualcuno a stampa ; depositi : R. Accademia di Padova ; Accademia Veneto-Trentino-Istriana ; Archivio antico Universitario.

A : **B. Comunale** (1927). — **B** : Piazza Brunaccini (Casa Professa), *PALERMO* (Sicilia). — **C** : 1775. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : Aperta nei giorni feriali dalle ore 10 alle 16. — **G** : Chiusa durante il mese di settembre ogni anno. — **H** : Fr. **G. Savagnone**, Bibliothecario Capo ; **G. B. Butrico**, **B. Rinella**, **V. Mini**, **G. Agnello**, Coadiutori : **A. Bellanca**, Economo. — **I** : Si distingue per la grande copia di opere 2 mano scritte riguordanti la storia Siciliana. — **J** : E ricca di opere di Diritto Canonico e di storia Siciliana e possie de altresi un pregiato medagliere Arabo-Siculo. — **K, L, N, O, P** : Possie circa duecento ottantamila volumi tra cui molti incunabuli tre mila cinquecento manoscritti oltrecché codici pregevolissimi. — **Q** : Spende per acquisti di libri lire diecimila e per rilegature lire tremila. — **Qb** : Il bilancio totale è di lire cento venticinque mila lire. — **R** : Nel 1857 fu dato alle stampe il catologo dei libri ed in seguito è stato continuato in volumi manoscritti. — **S** : I. cataloghi dei manosicrtti sia topografici che per materia, stampati, son al corrente. — **T** :

Possiede un catologo a schede alfabetico per autori e sta per essere completato quello per materia. — **U** : consentito il prestito fuori della citta pel tramite della Biblioteca Nationale. — **U***a* : Nel 1921 furono dati a prestito millecento trentasette volumi. — **U***b* : furono consultati nella sala di lettura diciannove mila nove cento sessanta opere.

A : **B. Nazionale** (1928 ; statistica al 30 guigno 1927). — **B** : Corso Vittorio Emanuele nell ex. Collegio gesuitico, *PALERMO* (Sicilia). — **C** : 1782. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni meno i festivi. — **F** : 9-18 novembre-giugno ; 9-16 luglio-ottobre. — **H** : **A. Boselli**, Direttore ; **C. Pecorella**, Bibl. Capo ; **C. Ferrante**, **M. Cerami**, **Fr. Coniglio**, Ordinatori. — **I** : di cultura generale. — **J** : collezione di prime edizioni siciliane. — **K** : 316.101. — **L** ; 11.126. — **N** : 1.616. — **O** : 980. — **P** : 455. — **Q** : 60.000 L. it. per acquisto libri; 14.000 : relegature : 26.000 manutenzione : **Q***b* : (1927-28) L. it. 100.000. — **R** : Cat. libri di prima-stampa e rari (Pennisso), dei mss. greci (Martini), arabi (Lagumina). — **S** : a volumi (1785 . 1886). — **T** : a schede (1888 segg.). — **U** : consente il prestito. — **U***a* : 5.551. — **U***b* : 84.352.

A : **R. A. di Stato** (1928). — **B** : 31, Via Vittorio Emanuele, *PALERMO* (Sicilia). — **E** : giorni feriali. - **F** : 9-17 o. — **H** : **G. Travali**, Soprintendente ; **G. La Mantia**, Direttore ; **I. Barrilà-Vasari**, Capo Sezione. — **J** : Cancelleria del Regno (1299-1819) ; Protonataro del Regno (1354-1819). Camera Reginale (1452-1819) ; Tribunale del Real Patriminio (1397-1813), etc. — **K** : ca. 600.000 registri e buste. - **R** : nessuno I. st., paleogr. e dipl. — **S** : 64 I. ms.

A : **A. di Stato** (1928). — **B** : Palazzo della Pilotta, *PARMA* (Pr. di Parma). — **E** : Tutti i giorni meno i festivi. — **F** : 9-12 o., 14-17 o. — **G** : Vacanza di 15 giorni in settembre. — **H** : **E. Lœvinson**, Direttore ; **G. Drei**, Primo Archivista. — **J** : Archivio Prefarnesiano sec. XIV-1545 ; Archivio Farnesiano 1545-1731 ; Borbonico 1731-1802 ; Francese 1802-1814 ; di Maria Luigia d'Austria 1814-1847 ; Borbonico di nuovo 1847-1859, Archivi delle Congregaz, religiose soppresse dall'anno 826 al 1883 : di Famiglie titolate di Parma. Piacenza è Guastalla sec. IX-XIX ecc. — **K** : 150.000 fasci o buste. — **R** : nessuno I. a stampa. — **S** : 276 I. ms. Ministero dell' Interno.

A : **B. Palatina** (1928). — **B** : *PARMA* (Pr. di Parma). — **C** : 1769. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni non festivi. - **F** : 9-17. — **H** : **P. Zorzanello**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : generale, ma prevalgono le opere relative alle scienze filologiche e storiche. — **J** : mss. ebraici (1377). già appartenuti a G. Bern. De Rossi ; incisioni (64.974), in gran parte di provenienza Ortalli ; punzoni e matrici originali di Bodoni ; collez, di edizioni bodomane. — **K** : 450.000 ca. — **L** : 57.678. — **N** : 5.290 e 48.683 autograf. — **O** : 1.932. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : 60.000 lire. — **S, T** : cat. ms. a vol. e a schede, alfabetico per autori e per materia. — **U** : è permesso.

A : **B. R. Palatine** (Section Musicale) (1927). — **B** : Conservatoire Royal de Musique. *PARMA* (Pr. di Parme). — **C** : 1889. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, fermé le dimanche. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. — **G** : juillet à octobre. — **H** : **A. Damerini**, Directeur. — **I** : musicale, — **J** : Musique, Provenance de la Bibliothèque R. Palatine, de l'ancienne Ecole R. de Musique de Parme et de la Bibliothèque privée du Comte Sanvitale. — **K** : 55.956. — **Q** : ca. 18.000 lires. — **R** : C. imprimés partiels. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. Museo Civico** (1928). - **B** : Museo Civico di Storia Patria, Piazza Petrarca, 2, *PAVIA* (Pr. di Pavia). — **C** : 1837. — **E** : tous les jours, moins le dimanche. — **F** : 10-12 h. : 14-17 h. - **G** : Août. — **H** : **R. Soriga**, Directeur. — **I** : historique. — **J** : Généalogie, Héraldique lombarde (Collection Morozzi) ; Gravures (8.000. Collection Malaspina) ; ouvrages xylographiques ; Section archéologique (Moyen-âge et Renaissance lombarde) et numismatique italienne ; Pinacothèque. - **K** : 2.000 liasses et registres. 4.000 parchemins. — **O** : 60. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. — **U** : prêt interdit.

A : **B. Universitaria** (1927). - **B** : *PAVIA* (Pr di Pavia). — **C** : 1780. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-12 o., 14-18 o. — **G** : 15 giorni per la spolveratura e le verifiche. — **H** : **E. Pastorello**, Direttore. — **I** : Universitario, spec. medicina. — **J** : manoscritti di storia pavese. — **K** : 253.500. — **L, M** : 142.334. — **N** : 1.200. — **O** : 520. — **P** : 500. — **Q** : 70.000. — **Q***b* : 100.000. — **R** : C. dei ms. I, 1894. — **S** : C. degli St. 1780. — **T** : C. a schede 1912. — **U** : consente. — **U***a* : 4.000. — **U***b* : 104.000.

A : **B. Antico A. Comunale** (1927). — **B** : *PERUGIA* (Pr. di Umbria). — **C** : 1582. — **D** : aperti al pubblico. — **E, F** : tutti i giorni meno i festivi Dal 1° Novembre-31 Marzo,

10-13 o., 17-20 o. ; dal 1° aprile-31 Ottobre, 9-12 o., 16-18 o. — **G** : tutti i giorni riconosciuti festivi del Calendario polaitico. — **H** : **M. F. Briganti**, Bibliotecario ; **G. Cecchini**, Vice-Bibliotecario. — **I** : parte antica. ; letteraria ; storica ; artistica della parte moderna. — **J** : incunaboli, aldine, codici, taluni dei quali miniati. — **K** : 95.000. — **N** : 2.450. — **O** : 1.100. — **R** : C. ms. - **T** : C. a schede. — **U** : Prestito entro la città di perugia. — **Ua** : 1.380. — **Ub** : 6.250.

A : **A. del Monastero di San Pietro.** — **B** : *PERUGIA* (Pr. di Perugia). — **V** : Contiene documenti dal sec. X al sec. XVIII. Codici e manoscritti dello stesso periodo.

A : **B. del R. Istituto Superiore Agrario.** - **B** : *PERUGIA* (Pr. di Perugia). — **K** : ca. 5.000. — **V** : Opere scientifiche agrarie.

A : **A. Storico Comunale** (1927). - **B** : Palais Municipal (Place des Chevaux) *PIACENZA* (Pr. di Piacenza). — **E** : iours ouvrables. - **F** : 9-17 h. — **G** : Septembre. **H** : Comte **E. Nasalli-Rocca**, Comte **P. Affaticati**, Archivistes. **J** : Actes de l'ancienne Communauté de Plaisance et de toutes les congrégations des branches diverses de l'administration ; cadastre descriptif du territoire de tout le Duché de Plaisance (1550-1806). Les Registres de plus grande valeur sont ceux qui s'appellent « Registro Magnum et Registro Parvum » qui renferment des documents entre l'année 682 et l'année 1.300. Il y a aussi une série de registres, appelés les lettres du Gouvernement, les bulles des souverains pontifes, les privilèges donnés à la Ville par les empereurs et les autres souverains. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés mais un petit résumé dans l'Ouvrage de Fr. Bonami « Les Archives des provinces de l'Emile », Cellini Florence, 1861. — **S** : Index ms. de la partie diplomatique.

A : **B. Comunale Passerini-Landi** (1927). — **B** : *PIACENZA* (Pr. di Piacenza). - **C** : 1791. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni tranne i festivi. **F** : 9-12 o., 13-17 o. - **G** : 1er-30 Settembre. — **H** : **A. Balsamo**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : Cultura generale, in prevalenza storica, giuridica e letteraria. - **J** : manoscritti latini, italiani in modo speciale, riguardanti storia locale donati da F. Landi, B. Pallastrelli, etc. — **K** : ca. 143.500. - **N** : 1.190. — **P** : ca. 100. — **R** : A. Balsamo. Cat. dei manoscritti 1910, vol. I. — **T** : C. a schede mobili. **U** : è ammesso.

A : **A. Antico municipale** (1928). — **B** : Palazzo municipale, *PINERO POLO* (Pr. di Torino). — **D** : no P. **H** : **C. Demo**. - **I** : Document storici e giuridici del Comune. — **J** : Pergamene originali dal 1028. - **S** : ms. — **U** : non è permesso.

A : **B. Comunale Allaudi** (1928). — **B** : *PINEROLO* (Pr. di Torino). — **C** : 1866. - **D** : P. - **E** : tutti i giorni feriali. **F** : dalle 10 alle 12 e dalle 16 alle 18. **G** : mese di agosto. — **H** : **C. Demo**, Archivista-Bibliotecario. **I** : generale. - **J** : molti manoscritti di storia locale. — **K** : ca. 40.000. **N** : 150. **O** : 12. - **P** : 10. — **R** : C. stampati (1921). - **S** : C. ms. (1893). - **U** : consente. **V** : Nello stesso palazzo havvi un Museo Civico fondato nel 1902 dove trovasi una ricca raccolta di memorie locali.

A : **B. della R. Scuola Normale Superiore Universitaria di Pisa** (1928). - **B** : Piazza dei Cavalieri, *PISA* (Pr. di Pisa). — **D** : non P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 14-17 o. — **G** : 1° agosto-15 ottobre. - **H** : **V. Ortensi**, Bibliotecario. - **I** : letteraria e scientifica. - **J** : doni Betti-Finzi-Flamini e Biblioteca dalla R. Scuola di Magistero. — **K** : 55.00.| — **L** : 35.000. - **T** : C. ms. e a sch. m. — **U** : Ammesso soltanto agli studenti della Scuola e ai professori della Facoltà di lettere e scienze. — **Ua** : ca. 3.000.

A : **B. Universitaria** (1928). - **B** : Via XXIX Maggio e Via Bernardo Tanucci, *PISA* (Pr. di Pisa). — **C** : 1742. - **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni eccetto le Domeniche. — **F** : 15 Novembre-10 April : 9-18 o. ; 1 Maggio-15 Luglio : 9-17 o. ; 16 Luglio-15 Novembre : 9-15 o. — **H** : **U. Ortensi**, Direttore ; **C. Pacchi**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : prevalentemente per studi universitari. — **K** : ca. 200.000. — **L** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : 814. — **O** : 140. - **P** : 380. — **R** : C. st. 1798. - **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. a sch. m. **U** : è ammesso.

A : **B. Civica di Pola.** — **B** : *POLA* (Pr. di Istria). - **C** : 1902. — **D** : P. - **F** : 9-12 h., 16-19 h. — **G** : juillet-août. — **H** : Vacat. Directeur : **A. Frank**, Assistant. — **I** : savante et archéologique. — **J** : églises, familles, mairies. — **K** : 12.000. — **L** : 1.500. — **N** : 200 — **P** : 11. — **Q** : 2.000 lires. - **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti dans la ville.

A : A. Provinciale di Stato (1928). — **B** : Palais de la Préfecture. *POTENZA* (Basilicata) (Pr. di Potenza). — **C** : 1850. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté les jours de fêtes. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **G** : aucune vacance. — **H** : Off. **A. Tripepi**, Directeur : **N**..., Vice-Archiviste. — **J** : Trois catégories : Administration, Justice, Notariat. Parchemins anciens des XIIIe et XVe siècles. — **Q** : 4.000 lires. — **Q***b* : 60.000 lires. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms.

A : B. Roncioniana e Comunale Lazzeriniana (1928). — **B** : Via Ricasoli, palazzo proprio; *PRATO* (Pr. di Firenze). — **C** : 1676. — **D** : P. — **E** : Lunedì, giovedì, sabato nel pomeriggio. — **F** : Inverno : 13-17 ; estate : 16-20 ; primavera ed autunno : 15-19. — **G** : Agosto ed Ottobre. — **H** : **O. Ballerini**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : Letterario-artistico. — **J** : Dalla B. Casotti, B. Inghirami, B. dei conventi soppressi, B. Lazzerini. — **K. L** : ca. 50.000. — **P** : 30. — **S** : C. ms. incompleto. — **T** : C. ms. a schede mobili.

A : B. Classense (1928). — **B** : *RAVENNA* (Pr. di Ravenna). — **C** : 1707. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours fériaux. — **F** : oct.-mai 9-12 h., 14-17 h. ; juin-juillet 8 h. 30-12 h. 30, 15-18 h. ; juillet-sept. 7 h. 30-13 h. — **G** : 1-20 août. — **H** : **S. Muratori**, Bibliothécaire : **C. Calvetti**, Vive-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante et littéraire. — **J** : Xylographies, Sala Dantesca (1908), Sala Ricci (1919). — **K** : ca. 102.283 (30 juin 1928). — **N** : ca. 1.000. — **O** : 765. — **P** : 201. — **R** : C.. imprimés des ms. — **S** : C. ms. et incunables. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1899). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 2.857. — **U***b* : 11.060.

A : A. di Stato (1928). — **B** : 3, via Farini, *REGGIO EMILIA* (Pr. di Reggio Emilia). — **C** : 1892. — **E** : tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-12 o., 13,30-16 o. — **H** : **Fr. Gatta**, Reggente la Direzione. — **J** : Fondi ecclesiastici (corporazioni religiose soppresse). Fondo Comunale (Comune di Reggio E.), Archivi governativi, notarili, privati, ecc. — **K** : 71.017 volumi e buste, più 8.124 pergamene. — **R** : I. a stampa. — **S** : I. ms., per ciascun fondo.

A : B. Apostolica Vaticana (1928). — **B** : Au Vatican, *ROMA*. — **C** : ca. 1450. — **D** : Demande au Souverain Pontife, accompagnée de la recommandation d'un personnage notable. — **E, G** : Jours non fériés, 8,30-12,30 (8 h. après Pâques). — **G** : du 15 juillet à fin Septembre. — **H** : Emo et Rmo Sig Card. **A. Gasquet**, Bibliotecario di S. R. C. Protettore ; Monsig. **G. Mercati** Prefetto ; Sig. Balii **P. Franchi de Cavalieri**, Conservatore onorario del Museo sacro ; Comm. **B. Nogara**, Conservatore onorario del Museo profano ; Comm. **C. Serafini**, Conservatore del Gabinetto numismatico. — **I** : savante. — **J** : B. Caraffa (1591), Orsini (1602), B. Urbinate 1650, B. de la Reine de Suède (Christine) (1690), Ottoboni, Capponi, Barberini, Borgia, Rossiana. Chigiana, Ferrajoli, actes notariés d'Orange » Ruoli » (Rôles) de la Cour Pontificale, Archives de certaines églises romaines. Archives Barberini. — **O** : ca. 7.000. — **R, S** : Nombreux C. imp. et ms, d'autres en cours d'impression. — **V** : Museo cristiano, museo profano, Gabinetto numismatico (95.000 objets). L'extrême richesse documentaire de cette B. est bien connue.

A : B. Casanatense. — **B** : Via S. Ignazio, 52, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1698. — **D** : P. — **E** : Tutti i giorni, meno le domeniche e le altre feste, stabilite dal Calendario civile. — **F** : 9-15 (dal 15 ottobre al 31 maggio) ; 7-13 (dal 1 giugno al 30 settembre). — **G** : 1-15 ottobre. — **H** : **L. de Gregori**, Bibliotecario Direttore ; **B. Distinti**, Bibliotecarie. — **I** : Speciale per le scienze religiose, giuridiche, storia di Roma medievale e del Papato. — **J** : Stampe raccolta Wolynski di opere per lo più relative alla storia e alla litteratura della Polonia ; raccolta di manoscritti e libri musicali Baini ; raccolta di Bandi e Editti di Roma dal 1500 al 20 settembre 1870. Queste raccolte provengono o dall'antico fondo Casanatense (Manoscritti, Incunaboli, Stampe, Bandi ed Editti da lasciti privati (Wolynski Baini). — **K** : 210.284. — **L** : 83.478. — **N** : 5.014. — **O** : 1.971. — **P** : estinti 695 : viventi 220. — **R** : C. stampa dell'Audiffredi (1749-1794). — **S** : un antico C. a volumi, continuazione ed appendice di quello a Stampe. — **T** : C. a sch. m. per i libri e opuscoli mo dernin continuazione agliantichi cataloghi a volume. — **U** : è amesso.

A : B. centrale delle Poste e dei Telegrafi (Ministero delle comunicazioni (1928). — **B** : Via del Seminario, *ROMA*. — **D** : Réservée aux fonctionnaires de l'administration des Postes, des Télégraphes et des Téléphones. — **E** : Tous les jours, excepté les dimanches et fêtes officielles. — **H** : **E. Diena**, Directeur. — **I** : Specialisée sur les matières concernant les communications postales, télégraphiques et téléphoniques. — **K** : ca. 22.555, y compris les brochures. — **Q***b* : 16.000 lires. — **S, T** : C. ms. sur fiches, auteurs, matières.

A : B. del Governatorato (1928). — **B** : Palazzo dei Filippini, Chiesa nuova, *ROMA*. — **A : A. Storico Capitolino**. — **C** : 1887. — **D** : St. — **E** : Giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-16. —

G : nessuna vacanza. — **H** : **F. Tomassetti, L. Guasco.** — **I.** — Storico e amministrativo. — **J** : Raccolta Vico comprende principalmente opere e trattati di storia dellarte. Di questa raccolta esiste un catalogo a stampa per autori e per materie. Per gli altri volumi un catalogo alfabetico a schede Raccolta Marini (opere relative a Roma). — **K, L** : 28.000. — **P** : 15. — **U** : No. — **V** : Un altro reparto, separato comprende i manoscritti, Sopraintendente, F. Tomassetti ; Paleografo ; L. Guasco, L. J. Archivio della Camera Capitolina A. Urbano, A. del Protono taro del Senatore, A. Orsini, A. Boccapaduli.

A : **B. Corsiniana** (1927). — **B** : alla B. dei Lincei, palazzo delle Scienze. già Corsini ; Via Lungara, *O. ROMA* (29*a*). — **K** : ca. 42.000. — **L** : 1.800. — **N** : 2.511. — **O** : 2.288.

A : **B. d'Artiglieria e Genio** (1927). — **B** : Via degli Astalli 15, *ROMA* 1. — **C** : 1873. — **D** : publique. — **E** : Tous les jours. — **F** : 8,30-12 ; 15-18,30. — **G** : aucune vacance. — **H** : Colonel **C. d'Artiglieria Gloria**, Directtore ; Capitaine **G. A. Nurra**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : Savante, spécialement réservée aux sciences qui se rapportent aux armes d'Artillerie et du Génie. — **K** : ca. 45.000. — **P** : 200. — **Q** : 10.000 lires (1927). Il y a aussi la ressource des publications envoyées à l'annexe *Revue d'Art, e Génie* (plusieurs centaines par an). **Q***b* : 10.800 lires (1927). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches en préparation. — **U** : consenti seulement aux officiers et fonctionnaires. — **U***a*, **U***b* : 5.500. — **V** : à la B. est annexée la *Revue d'Artillerie et Génie* publication mensuelle, fondée en 1860 ; Directeur, **C. d'Artiglieria Gloria**. Prix : Italie, 40 L. it. : Etranger : 75 L. it.

A : **B. de l'Ecole Francaise de Rome** (1928). — **B** : Palais Farnèse, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1873. — **D** : autorisation du Directeur nécessaire. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 15,30-19 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 octobre. — **I** : savante : Archéologie et Antiquités classiques ; Histoire du Moyen-âge, de l'Eglise et de la Renaissance. — **J** : notes archéologiques de Carlo Fea, Garampi, Vespignari ; notes d'archives de Guessard ; bibliothèque de numismatique donnée par M. Engel. — **K** : ca. 40.000. — **M** : 2.800. — **N** : 13. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. en préparation. — **T** : sur fiches (au courant). — **U** : interdit.

A : **B. de l'Institut International d'Agriculture** (1927). — **B** : Villa Umberto 1 *ROMA*. — **C** : 1909. — **D** : semi P. — **E** : tous les jours ouvrables excepté le samedi après-midi : — **F** : 9-12 h. 30, 13 h. 30-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **H** : **J. G. Hodgson**, bibliothécaire. — **I** : Savante, technique économique. — **K, L, M** : 170.000. — **O** : 39. — **P** : 3.550. — **Q** : 130.000 fr. — **R** : 1910, Bulletin bibliographique, 1909-15. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1906). — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement.

A : **B. della Camera dei Deputati** (1928). — **B** : Palais de Montecitorio, Piazza Montecitorio, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1848. — **D** : non P., réservée aux membres du Parlement. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 8-20 h. (pendant les sessions de la Chambre), 9-13, 15-19 h. (en dehors des sessions). — **G** : 1er janvier, Pâques, Noël et fêtes nationales. — **H** : **E. Damiani**, Bibliothécaire ; **G. Bach**. Secrétaire. — **I** : de nature générale spécialisée dans les sciences politiques. — **K** : 220.000. — **L** : 50.000. — **P** : 520. — **Q** : 108.000 lires. — **R** : C. imprimés (depuis 1885, 9 vol. d'un catalogue méthodique des écrits parus dans les publications périodiques, 1re Partie : écrits biographiques et critiques) ; Catalogue périodique *par matière* des nouveaux volumes achetés par la Bibliothèque et des articles parus dans les revues que la Bibliothèque reçoit, à partir du 1er janvier 1927 (inséré dans le *Bollettino parlamentaire*, paraissant trois fois l'an et édité par le Secrétariat général de la Chambre). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres du Parlement.

A : **B. dell'Accademia dei Lincei** (1927). — **B** : Palazzo delle scienze, già Corsini ; via-Lungara, 10, *ROMA* (29). — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanche. — **F** : 9-12 ; 14,30-16.30 de septembre à mars ; 9-12 ; 16,30-18,30, d'avril à juillet. — **G** : août. — **H** : **G. Gabrieli**. — **I** : Savante. — **J** : Quatre sections : Corsinienne, Académique, Orientale ou fondation Caetani pour les études musulmanes, Archéologique ou fonds Ersilia Lovatelli. — **K** : ca. 40.000 dans la section Corsini ; 80.000 dans la section Académique ; 10.000 dans la fondation Caetani ; 6.000 du fonds Lovatelli. — **L** : ca. 10.000, 30.000, 10.000. — **M** : 12.000. — **N** : ca. 3.000. — **O** : ca. 3.000. — **P** : 1.400. — **Q** : L. 20.000. — **U** : consenti aux membres de l'Académie.

A : **B. della Corte dei Conti** (1928). — **B** : Via Pastrengo, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1862. — **D** : Per i soli impiegati. — **E** : Giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-12 o. : 15-18 o. — **G** : nessuna vacanza. — **H** : **G. B. Fontana**, Direttore. — **I** : Giuridica e di legislazione. — **K** : 21.300. — **P** : 56. — **Q***b* : 94.000 lire. — **T** : C. a schede. — **U** : Consente il prestito. — **U***a* : 1.100. — **U***b* : 3.850.

A : B. della Pontificia Università Gregoriana (1928). — **B** : Via del Seminario, 120, *ROMA*. — **D** : P. sur présentation. — **H** : **P. J. Delattre**. — **I** : Théologique, Philosophique, ecclésiastique. — **K** : 130.000. — **P** : 230.

A : B. della R. Società Geografica Italiana (1928). — **B** : Villa Celimontana Piazza della Navicella, 4, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1867. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 10-19 h. — **H** : **J. Rodizza**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : particulièrement géographique. — **K** : 30.000. — **L** : 15.000. — **N** : Viaggi di Pietro Della Valle (manoscritto). — **O** : 1 (Berlinghieri Francesco : Geografia in terza rima, Firenze 1480). — **P** : 600. — **Q** : 13.000 lire. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres.

A : B. del Ministero dei Lavori Publici (1927). — **B** : *ROMA*. — **D** : Permesso del Direttore. — **E** : Tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-19 o. — **G** : le ferie civili. — **H** : **H. Joele**, Direttore. — **I** : Tecnico-scientifico. — **K, L** : 50.000. — **P** : 407. — **Q** : 50.000 lire. — **R** : C. stampato. — **T** : C. a schede, mobil. per autore e per materia. — **U** : non è ammesso.

A : B. del Ministero della Giustizia e degli affari di culto (1928). — **B** : Via Arenula, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1861. — **D** : réservée aux docteurs en droit et étudiants d'Université. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté les dimanches et fêtes officielles. — **F** : 9-12 h., 15-19 h. — **G** : 15 jours. — **H** : **G. Mugnozza** Directeur. — **I** : juridique, sociologique, économique. — **K** : ca. 90.000. — **L** : ca. 70.000. — **R, S, T** : C. sur fiches seulement. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. del Ministero delle Colonie (1928). — **B** : Piazza del Quirinale, palazzo della Consulta, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1912. — **D** : Réservée aux fonctionnaires de l'Administration coloniale ; les personnes étrangères y sont reçues sur présentation. — **H** : **S. Zanutto**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Colonisation, Colonies italiennes et étrangères, islamisme. — **K** : 5.000. — **L** : 2.000. — **P** : 160. — **T** : C. sur fiches en cours de compilation. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. del Ministero dell'Economia Nazionale (1928). — **B** : Via XX Settembre, *ROMA*. — **D** : Riservata ai funzionari del Ministero ; dietro presentazione sono ammessi a frequentaria anche gli estranei. — **E** : Tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : Ore di ufficio. — **G** : Nessuna vacanza. — **H** : **A. Rossini**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : Generale, ma specializzata per la parte economica ed agraria. — **K** : ca. 200.000. — **L** : ca. 100.000. — **T** : C. a schede per autore e per materia. — **U** : Consentito il prestito.

A : B. del Ministero delle Finanze e del Tesoro (1927). — **B** : Via XX septembre, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1862. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h. 15-20 h. — **H** : **L. Gangemi**. — **I** : Economique, financière, statistique. — **K** : 100.000. — **L** : 25.000. — **P** : 500. — **R, S** : C, imp. (1901) et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux employés du Ministère et aux étudiants moyennant la permission du Directeur de la Bibliothèque. — **V** : Il y a annexé à la Bibliothèque un bureau de la presse italienne et étrangère. Les plus importants articles des journaux sont gardés et classés selon le sujet et le pays.

A : B. del Reale Istuto d'Archeologia e Storia dell'Arte (1928). — **B** : *ROMA*, 3, piazza Venezia. — **C** : 1922. — **D** : P. sur permission de la Direction. — **E** : Semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h. et 16-20 h. — **G** : deux mois. — **H** : **Maria Ortiz**, Direttrice. — **I** : Savante. — **J** : Archéologie et histoire de l'Art ; Histoire du théâtre et de la musique. — **K** : 70.000. — **L** : 18.000. — **N** : 70. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : 200.000 lires. — **T** : C. sur fiches par auteurs et par matières. — **U** : refusé.

A : B. del Ufficio Geologico (1927). — **B** : via Santa Susanna, 13, *ROMA* (30). — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 : 15-19. — **I** : Geologia e scienze affini. — **K, L** : ca. 50.200. — **P** : 450. — **R, T** : C. a stampa ed a sch. m. — **U** : non è permesso.

A : B. del Senato del Regno (1928). — **B** : Palazzo Madama, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1848. — **D** : no : presentazione di un membro del Parlamento. — **E** : tutti i giorni, salvo le feste civili. — **K** : feriali 9-12 o. , 14 190 ; festivi 9-12 o. — **G** : non si chiude nelle vacanze parlamentari. — **H** : **F. Pintor**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : di cultura generale, con preferenza per le pubblicazioni di carattere storico e giuridico. — **J** : Statuti medievali italiani (ca. 3.300 tra manoscritti e stampati). — Fondo Marinuzzi di storia del diritto siciliano, Fondo d'Ancona di storia del Risorgimento. — **K** : 135.872. — **L** : 15.455. — **N** : 450. — **O** : 80. — **Q** : 113.460. — **R** : C. a stampa (1879) ; Appendice (1886) ; Miscellanea (1884) ; Indice per materia (1888). — Bullettino delle pubblicazioni di recente acquisto

1904-1916. — **S** : nessuno C. ms. — **T** : C. a sch. m. — **U** : consentito ai soli membri del Parlamento.

A : **B. Militare Centrale** (1927). — **B** : *ROMA*. — **C** : 1891. — **D** : non P. — **E** : Tutti i giorni. — **F** : 9-12 o. ; 16-19 o. — **H** : colonnello **N. Giacchi**, direttore ; maggiore **L. Susani**, consegnatario ; **S. Mellini, S. Bosinco**, Archivista ; **G. Grasso**, applicato. — **I** : Collezion di obere storico-militari, relazioni, raccolte documenti officiali, etc. Cartografia. Raccolta di leggi e decreti alcune delle quali comincanti dal 1775 al 1790. Molte opere di art militare e d'ingegne militare Secolo XVI^e^ 1 nostri giorni, etc. — **K** : 90.000. — **L** : 9.000. — **P** : ca. 60. — **Q***n* : 25.000 lire. — **R** : C. stampato e supplemento-stampato aggiornato a tutto (1919). — **S** : C. ms. dal luglio (1919) in poi. — **T** : Schedario completo. — **U** : Consente. — **U***a* : 10.000. — **U***b* : ca. 1.500.

A : **B. Nazionale Vittorio Emanuele** (1928). — **B** : Via del Collegio Romano, 27, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1875. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, eccetto ledomeniche e le feste civili. — **F** : 9-19 o. ; nei mesi estivi 9-15 o. — **G** : quindici giorni ne mese di Agosto. — **H** : **G. Bonazzi**. Direttore ; **I. Santinelli-Fraschetti, N. Vichi Santovito, A. Castellano Teloni, J. Luisi, B. Bruno, E. Tentori. B. Fantini, A. Di Cesare. C. Scaccia Scarafoni**, Bibliotecari. — **I** : Biblioteca per gli alti studi e per la coltura generale. — **J** : La Biblioteca Nazionale Vittorio Emanuele è stata formata aggiungendo nuovo materiale librario alle Biblioteche di Corporazioni religiose esistenti in Roma e divenute proprietà dello Stato. **K, L** : ca. 950.000. — **N** : ca. 5.233. — **O** : 1.425. — **P** : ca. 1.000. — **Q** : 400.000 lire. — **R** : esiste e stampa solo il C. dei codici orientalie quello dei manoscritti greci. — **S** : 2 C. dei manoscritti: per autori e per materie. — **T** : 2 C. a schede : uno generale per autori, l'altro C. mistro per autori e per matiere. — **U** : Il prestito dei libri fuori della Biblioteca è ammesso, con l'esclusione dei libri rari, degli incunaboli e delle opere di frequente consultazione.

A : **B. Romana Sarti** (1928). — **B** : Via Bonella, 44, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1877. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, meno i festivi. — **F** : 9-13. — **G** : 20 luglio-10 settembre. — **H** : **L. De Gregori**, bibliotecario. — **I** : Storia dell'arte, specialmente dell'architettura. — **K, L** : ca. 17.000. — **P** : ca. 20. — **Q***b* : ca. 7.000 lire. — **R** : C. a stampa per autore per materie (Cerroti, 1881). — **U** : non ammesso. — **U***b* : ca. 3.000.

A : **R. A. di Stato di Roma e A. Centrale del Regno** (1928). — **B** : *direction* : via degli Astalli, 15, *ROMA*. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf les fêtes civiles et les dimanches. — **F** : 10-15 h. — **G** : Fermé 1^er^-15 août — **H** : **E. Casanova**, Surintendant ; **M. Helminger, P. Barbato, S. Tuccimei, E. Re**, Directeurs. — **J** : A. civiles des Etats du Saint-Siège (XV^e^ siècle-1870) ; A. notariales de Rome (XIV^e^ siècle 1892) ; A. des administrations centrales du Royaume (1871-1918). — **K** : ca. 2.000.000 de liasses et registres. — **R** : quelques I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. — **V** : à l'Archivio centrale del Regno sont réunis le Laboratorio centrale di restauro dei documenti ; le Gabinetto fotografico centrale. — L'Archivio di Stato contient la Scuola di paleografia.

A : **R. B. Angelica** (1928). — **B** : Piazza S. Agostino 8, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1614. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : 8,30-14,30 o. — **G** : 15 giorri. — **H** : **S. Vitale**, Direttore. — **I** : Il fondo antico contiene, in preva enza, li, bri di storia (specialmente ecclesiastica), geografia, litteratura, teologia ecc. Quello moderno è spe ializzato in letteratura ital. e filologia romanza. — **J** : collezione di edizioni Bodoniane (Castellani) ; collezione di opuscoli archeologici (Prof. de Ruggiero) ; collezione di cause di Santi (Archivio della Congregazione Consistoriale) ; libri e opuscoli su questioni religiose dei sec. XVI-XVIII (Card. Passionei) ; collezione di libretti musicali (Santangelo) ; sezione di consultazione, ecc. — **K** : ca. 125.000. — **L** : 25.000. — **N** : 3.290 (fra latini, italiani, greci e orientali). — **O** : 1.097. — **P** : 48 (in corse). — **Q** : 20.000 lire. — **R** : Narducci, catalogus codicum mss. praeter graecos et orientales, Roma, Cecchini, 1893 ; (arriva fino al ms. 1543) ; Celani : Mss. delli Biblioteca Angelica dal. n. 1544 al. n. 1800 (il vol. XXII degli Inventari dei Mss. delle Biblioteche d'Italia a cura di Mazzatinti e Sorbelli) Guidi, catalogo dei codici orientali, Firenze (1878) ; Mucci e Franchi de ; Cavalieri : Index codicum graecorum, Firenze (1886). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. a schede mobili per autor e per soggetti. — **U** : è permesso, come in tutte le, biblioteche governative. — **U***a* : 495. **U***b* : 6.200.

A : **R. Biblioteca Musicale di S. Cecilia** (1928). — **B** : 18, via dei Greci, *ROMA*. — **C** : 1882. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **G** : dimanche et 26 jours de vacances à peu près pendant l'année. — **H** : Maestro **F. Mantica**, Bibliothécaire en Chef. — **I** : musicale. — **J** : Volumes très rares, manuscrits autographes, livrets d'opéras : œuvres pro-

venant par droits d'imprimerie et par droits d'auteurs. — **K** à **O** : plus de 100.000. La Bibliothèque est en voie de réorganisation : on met en ordre et l'on doit pourvoir à l'inventaire. — **Q** : 2.5000 lires. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. ms. sur fiches. — **U** : Consenti. — **Ua** : 3.289. — **Ub** : 2.505. — **V** : la Bibliothèque est formée de deux sections : celle du Gouvernement, la plus riche et importante et celle de la R. Accademia di S. Cecilia qui a été fondée avant 1870.

A : **R. B. Universitaria Alessandrina** (1928). — **B** : Palazzo della Sapienza, *ROMA*. **C** : 1661. — **D** : P. — **E** tutti i giorni, meno i festivi. — **F** : 9-15 dal luglio all'ottobre ; 9-19 dal novembre al giugno. — **H** : **G. Guli**, Bibliotecario-Direttore. **Maria Elena Casella**, Bibliotecaria ; — **I** : generale per l'istruzione superiore. — **J** : la parte migliore dei manoscritti, degli incunabuli, o delle edizioni cinquecentine provengono dalla ricca libreria di Francesco Maria II della Rovere, ultimo Duca d'Urbino morto nel 1631. — **K** : 200.000. — **L** : 250.000. — **M** : 80.000. — **N** : 350. — **O** : 621. — **P** : 500, esclusi i giornali politici. — **Q** : 100.000 lire. — **R** : C. st. speciale per ms. — **S** : C. ms. generale alfabetico per autori. — **T** : C. a sch. ms. per le T esi e per materie (soggetti). — **U** : è ammesso. — **V** : A norma di legge, la Biblioteca riceve di diritto un esemplare delle pubblicazioni che si stampano nella provincia di Roma.

A : **Biblioteca e Archivio dell'accademia degli Agiati** (1928. — **B** : Accademia degli Agiati *ROVERETO* (Trentino). — **C** : 1750. — **D** : non publica. — **H** : **A. Canestrini**. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 4.600. — **L** : 10.500. — **N** : 1.670. — **P** :175.

A : **B. dell' Accademia** (1927). — **B** : Accademia degli Agiati, *ROVERETO* (Trentino), — **C** : 1830. — **D** : non pubblica. — **H** : **A. Canestrini**. — **I** : scientifica. — **K** : 15.000 volumi. — **P** : 105 periodici.

A : **B. Concordiana e Silvestriana** (1928). — **B** : Piazza Vittorio Emanuele, *ROVIGO* (Pr. di Rovigo). — **C** : 1580. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-12 ; 14-18 d'estate e 14-17 d'inverno. — **G** : un mese, generalin nel mese d'Agosto. — **H** : **A. Broglio**, Direttore ; **Maria Bonetti**, V. Bibliotecario. — **I** : Letterario, artistico e scientifico. — **J** : manoscritti (V. Mazzatinti). A. delle Congregazioni religiose soppresse ; monetario e medagleire ; Museo naturale (passato all'Istituto Tecnico) della città) : archeologico (Valse Pantellin) · Egziano, (Miani ecc.). — **K** : 100.000. — **O** : 300. — **P** : 45. — **Q** : 3.000 à 4.000 lire. — **R** : C. dei ms. (1893). — **S** : (in uso Silv. 1865-68 e Supplemento Conc. 1849, 1861, 1914 e catoalgo par materia fino al 1914). — **T** : C. a sch. (in uso : dal 1914 in poi). — **U** : ammesso in provincia e fuori. — **Ua** : 268. — **Ub** : circa 250 volumi. — **V** : alle raccolte di cui sopra va aggiunta la Pinacoteca E in corso un riordinamento generale delle raccolte e della sede.

A : **B. Provinciale**. — **B** : Corso Umberto I (già Mercanti), Palazzo Pinto, *SALERNO* (Pr. di Salerno). — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni salvo la domenica e feste nazionali. — **F** : orario estivo : 8-14 ; orario invernale : 12-18. — **G** : 1-15 ottobre. — **H** : **A. Sinno**, Direttore. — **I** : generale. — **J** : Raccolta do opere della provincia. — **K** : 40.000. — **N** : 105. — **O** : 250. — **P** : 25. — **R** : C. a stampa. — **S** : 3 ms. (1919). — **T** : C. a sch. ms. (1910). — **Ua** : 640. — **Ub** : 10.000.

A : **B. Universitaria**. — **B** : Piazza Università, *SASSARI* (Sardegna). — **C** : 1617. — **D** : P. — **E** : Tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : 10-17 o. — **G** : Dal 1 al 16 agosto. — **H** : **N. N.** — **I** : Scientifica e di cultura generale. — **J** : Opere riguardanti la Sardegna. — **K** : ca. 110.500. — **L** : ca. 27.200. — **N** : 209. — **O** : 57. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : 17.000lire. — **S, T** : C. ms. e a schede. — **U** : La B. a prestito. — **Ua** : 4.108. — **Ub** : 15.206.

A : **B. e Annesso Archivio** (a partire dal Sec. XI) **Civici** (1928). — **B** : Via Pia, 3, *SAVONA* (Pr. di Savona). — **C** : 1840. — **D** : P. — **F** : Noberasco. — **I** : Generale Reparto speciale per Savona e Liguria. — **J** : Codice laneo di Dante ; Statuti cittadini Sec. XIV-XV ; Codici de le Corporazioni ; 1.200 pergamene. — **K** : C. 34.500. — **N** : Oltre 700, — **P** : ca. 50. — **V** : In corso lavori di riordinamento e catalogazione. — **Ua** : 2.061. — **Ub** : 4.300.

A : **B. Comunale** (1928). — **B** : via Cesare Battisti, 9, *SIENA* (Pr. di Siena). — **C** : 1759. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté les dimanches. — **F** : janvier-mars, 9-12,30 h., 14,30-18 h. ; avril-septembre, 9-12,30 h., 15-18-30 h. ; 16 octobre-31 décembre, 9-12,30 h., 14,30-18 h. — **G** : la B. reste fermée, pour la révision annuelle du 1er au 15 octobre. —

H : F. Jacometti, Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **J** : 3.000 monnaies grecques, italiennes et romaines ; 5.000 monnaies du Moyen âge et modernes ; 1.500 médailles ; 700 sceaux pour la plupart du Moyen âge ; quelques petites idoles et bronzes : donations de Fedro Bandini (1771) et de Giuseppe Porri (1884). — **K** : 111.000. — **L** : 78.800. — **N** : 5.105. — **O** : 820. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : 26.000 lires. — **Q***b* : 73.000. — **R** : C. imprimés (1844-1848). — **S** : C. ms. (1884). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 1.826. — **U***b* : 6.500.

A : B. del Circolo Giuridico (1928). — **B** : R. Università. *SIENA* (Pr. di Siena). — **C** : 1880. — **D** : B. — **E** : tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-18 o. — **G** : 11-31 agosto. — **H : A. Bertolino,** Bibliotecario. — **I** : giuridica ed economica. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **P** : ca. 100. — **U** : ammesso. — **U***a* : ca. 1.500. — **V** : La B. pubblica gli « Studi Senesi » (5 voll. all'anno) diretti da P. Rossi e redatti da A. Bertolino.

A : A. Provinciale di Stato (1927). — **B** : Corso S. Giorgio-Palazzo della Prefettura, *TERAMO* (Pr. di Terano). — **E** : tutti i giorni, meno i festivi. — **F** : 9-14 o. — **G** : nessuna vacanza. — **H : P. Lucci,** Archivista straordinario ; **A. Scarselli,** Vice-Archivista. — **J** : nessuno. — **K** : Parecchie migliaia, senza precisa numerazione. — **R** : nessuno I. a st. — **S** : I. ms.

A : B. Civica di Torino (1927). — **B** : Palazzo Municipale, *TORINO* (Turin) (Pr. di Piemonte). — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 10-16 o. e d'inverno anche 20-22,30. — **G** : Agosto. — **H : L. Mádaro,** Direttore. — **I** : cultura generale ; scientifica ; letteraria, tecnologica ; professionale. — **J** : Risorgimento italiano ; sezione speciale di letteratura teatrale ; sezione speciale d'arte ; collezione Bodoniana ricchissima ; sezione Gioberti ana ; sezione Cultura musicale. — **K** : 113.226. — **L** : 28.020. — **N** : autografi volant. 11.271 a volumi 302. — **P** : 30. — **Q** : 25.000 lire. — **R** : C. stampati parziali. — **U** : ammesso con speciale Regolamento. — **U***a* : 8.695. — **U***b* : 86.230.

A : B. della R. Scuola d'Ingegneria (R. Politecnico) (1928). — **B** : via Ospedale, 32, *TORINO* (Or. di Torino). — **C** : 1863. — **D** : réservée aux professeurs et aux élèves des Écoles supérieures. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h., 15-19 h. — **G** : Pendant la période des vacances la B. reste ouverte seulement le matin de 9 h. à 12 h. — **H : C. F. Bonini,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : technique. — **K. L. M** : ca. 70.000. — **P** : 250. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches, par auteurs et par matières. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. di S. A. R. il Duca di Genova (1927). — **B** : Palazzo Ducale, Piazza S. Giovanni, *TORINO* (Piemonte). — **C** : 1856. — **D** : réservée aux officiers de l'armée. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches et autres fêtes civiles et religieuses. — **F** : 16-18 h. — **H : V. Armando,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Art et histoire militaires, marine, histoire des anciens États sardes. — **J** : Legs de Cesare Saluzzo à feu S. A. R. le duc de Gênes, Ferdinand de Savoie. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **L** : ca. 2.000. — **N** : 1.013. — **O** : 27. — **R** : 1 C. lithographié, partiel (1891). — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches complet. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. di S. M. il Re (1927). — **B** : *TORINO* (Piemonte). — **K** : ca. 150.000. — **N** : 5.000. — **J** : 150 codici orientali. Ricca collezione di disegni delle varie scuole pittoriche d'Italia e della scuola fiamminga. Autoritratto di Leonardo da Vinci, schizzi di Raffaello. — **V** : Vi è annesso il Regio Medagliere che consta di circa 30 mila fra medaglie e monete prevalentemente medioevali delle varie regioni storiche d'Italia ; con un numero notevole di monete romane e della Magna Grecia. Tanto la biblioteca, quanto il Medagliere non sono visitabili se non dietro particolari commendatizie.

A : B. Nazionale Universitaria (1927). — **B** : via Po 19, *TORINO*. — **C** : 1720. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni, tranne le feste religiose e nazionali. — **F** : 9-12 o., 15-19 o. da novembre a giugno ; 9-12 o. e 15-18 o. negli altri mesi. — **G** : la seconda metà di settembre. — **H : L. Torri,** Direttore ; **F. Curlo, G. Levi, L. Nofri,** Bibliotecari. — **I** : Biblioteca di alta cultura. Ricca, in particolare, di opere giuridiche, letterarie, storiche e artistiche. — **J** : mss. del Monastero di Bobbio, dell'Abbazia di Staffarda, del Cardinale Domenico Della Rovere. Collezione di edizioni aldine del March. Carlo Alfieri di Sostegno. Collezione napoleonica del Barone Alberto Lumbroso di 30.000 vol. c. opusc. Col. geografica Guido Cora di 13.000 vol. e 17.000 carte geogr. — **K** : 400.000. — **N** : 1.700. — **O** : 1.600. — **P** : 600. — **Q** : 160.000 lire. — **R** : C. a. st. (per i manoscritti). — **S** : C. ms. (per imanoscritti, e per le opere a stampa). — **T** : C. a sch. m. (per autori e per soggetti). — **U** : è permesso.

A : R. A. di Stato (1927). — **b** : piazza Castello 9. *TORINO* (Pr. di Piemonte). — **E** : tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-11,30 : 14-16,30. — **H** : **A. Luzio**, Soprintendente. — **S** : I. ms.

A : A. di Stato Trento (1928). — Via Roma, 19, *TRENTO*, Sezione séparata in Bolzano Castel Mareccio. — **C** : 1919-1921. — **E, F** : tous les jours, 9,30-12 h. : 14,30-17 h. — **H** : **F. Mascelli**, Directeur.

A : B. comunale (1927). — **B** : Palazzio ex-Seminario, via Roma, *TRENTO*. — **C** : 1853. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Ogni giorno (meno le domeniche e l'altre feste religiose e civili, dalle 10 alle 12 e dalle 16 alle 19 ; Il martedi et il venerdi inverce che nel pomeriggio la si apre dalle 20 alle 22. — **G** : La B. é apera tutto l'anno. — **H** : **L. C. Storza**, Direttore. — **I, J** : è di carattere misto, oltre la raccolta trentina contiene specialmente opere di storia, di letteratura classica, di lettaratura moderna, d'arte, du filosofia. — **K, L** : ca. 90.000. — **N** : 3.625. — **O** : 597. — **P** : 52 riviste, 50 annate di periodici. — **Q** : 9.000 lire. — **R** : non esiste C. a stampa. — **S** : C. per autori (alfabetico) ; C. topografico ; C. permaterie (non continuate). — **U** : è ammessa. — **Ua** : 294. — **Ub** : 5.442.

A : B. e A. Capitolare (1928). — **B** : *TREVISO* (Pr. di Treviso). — **C** : sec. XV. — **D** : Piú che P. e privata. — **E** : Lunedi-Giovedi-Sabato. — **F** : Dalle are 10 alle 12. — **G** : 15 Agosto al 15 Ott. — **H** : **A. Marchesan**, Bibliotecario ; **G. d'Alesi**, Aiuto-bibliotecario. — **I** : Storica e religiosa. — **J** : 9.864 pergamene, la piú vecchia diploma di Ottone III (997) alle monache di Moglianò. — **K** : 26.000. — **L** : 4.000. — **N** : ca. 500. — **O** : 63. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : non è permesso.

A : B. Civica (1927). — **B** : Piazza A. Hortis, 4, *TRIESTE* (Venezia Giulia). — **C** : 1796. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 10-13 h. ; 17-20 h. — **G** : 1-15 août. — **H** : **G. Braun**, Bibliothécaire ; **C. de Franceschi**, Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : savante. — **K, L, M** : 200.000. — **N** : 250 ms. et 6.100 autographes. — **O** : 230. — **Q** : 20.000 lires. — **R** : C. imprimé, seulement d'une partie du Recueil Pétrarque. — **S** : C. ms. onomastique, alphabétique et systématique. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement.

A : B. della Stazione Zoologica (1927). — **B** : *TRIESTE*. — Transportée à Rovigno (Istria) dans l'Istituto di biologia marina per l'Adriatico del R. Comtato Talassografico italiano : la partie transportée à Vienne a été restituée.

A : B. Arcivescovile e Bartolliniana (1927). — **B** : *UDINE* (Pr. di Udine). — **C** : 1709. — **D** : privata. — **E** : tutti i giorni meno i festivi. — **F** : 10-13 o. — **G** : 1 a 31 agosto. — **H** : **G. Vale.** — **K** : ca. 28.000. — **N** : 630. — **O** : 143. — **R** : C. stamp. — **S** : 1780 ora si rifà.

A : B. Comunale « Vincenzo Joppi » (1928). — **B** : *UDINE* (Pr. di Udine). — **E** : giorni feriali. — **F** : 9-12, 16-19. — **G** : 16-VII-15-VIII. — **H** : **G. B. Corgnali**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Friuli, storia, letter. ital. filologia. — **J** : Collez. Indiana Tessitori. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **L** : ca. 35.000. — **N** : 2.300. — **O** : 100. — **P** : 175. — **Q** : 17.000. — **Qb** : 60.000. — **T** : su schede. — **U** : consente. — **Ua** : in città 3.000, ad altre bibliot. 160. — **Ub** : 15.000. — **V** : Depositi : Academia di Udine, R. Deputaz Friul. di St. Patr., Societ à Filologica Friulana, Archivio antico del commune Corporazioni religiosi soppresse. Osped. Civile, ecc.

A : B. Civica (1927). — **B** : via Sacco, *VARESE* (Pr. di Varese). — **C** : 1914. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni esclusi i giorni festivi. — **F** : 14-19 o. — **G** : 10 Luglio-10 Settembre. — **H** : **G. Romussi**, Direttore. — **I** : generale. — **J** : Donazione Cav. Giuseppe Baratelli (vol. 17.002). — **K** : 30.394. — **N** : 5. — **O** : 2. — **P** : *L'Emporium* ; *Nuova Antologia* ; *Rivista d'Italia* ; *L'Italia che scrive* ; *Gerarchia* ; *La scienza par tutti en fiero letteraria.* — **Qb** : (1927), 20.800 lire. — **R** : C. a st. in via di formazione. — **S** : C. ms. (dall' apertura de la Biblioteca). — **T** : Catalogo per autori e per mateire in sehadde mobili. — **U** : non è ammesso. — **Ub** : 7.740.

A : A. Storico Comunale (1928). — **B** : Palazzo Comunale, *VELLETRI* (Pr. di Roma). — **C** : 1089. — **D** : permesso speciale del Sindaco. — **J** : Manoscritti in Pergamena bolle, diplomi deliberazioni n° 314 dall' XI al XIX secolo Manoscritti e stampe in buste n° 50 dal XV al XIX secolo. — **H** : **A. Tersenghi**, Conservatore. — **T** : C. in schede mobili.

A : B. Comunale Velterna (1928). — **B** : Palazzo del Comune, *VELLETRI* (Pr. di Roma). — **C** : 1500. — **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni feriali. — **F** : 8-14 o. — **G** : settembre. — **H** : **A. Tersenghi**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : generale. — **K** : 40.000. — **N** : 5.200. — **O** : 115. — **P** : 18. — **S** : C. ms. (1860 e seguenti). — **T** : C. a schede mobili (1400 ad oggi). — **U** : é ammesso. — **U***a* : 642. — **U***b* : 836.

A : B. del Seminario Patriarcale con Pinacoteca e Museo. — **B** : *VENEZIA* (Pr. di Venezia). — **C** : 1818. — **D** : non P. — **H** : **G. Costantini**, Bibliotecario. — **I** : savante.

A : B. Nazionale Marciana (1928). — **B** : Piazzetta S. Marco, 7 (Palazzo della Zecca), *VENEZIA*. — **C** : 1468. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, dimanches et fêtes civiles exceptés. — **F** : 9-16 h. (automne et hiver), 9-12 h., 14-18 h. (printemps et été. — **G** : 1-15 août. — **H** : **L. Ferrari**, Directeur : **G. Pesenti**, **P. Nebbia**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante. **J** : ms. (Bessarion, Contarini. Recanati, Farsetti, Nani, Conventi Soppressi, Morelli, etc.), incunables, livres rares, vélins, section dramatique, fonds Zeno, Teza, etc. — **K** : 335.000. - **L** : ca. 43.000 brochures en carton et 7.702 volumes de brochures reliées ; total ca. 142.000 brochures. — **M** : ca. 7.000 thèses. — **N** : ca. 13.000. — **O** : ca. 2.800. — **P** : 1.614 (y compris les revues et périodiques éteints). — **Q***b* : 100.000. — **R, S. T** : C. imprimé, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 5.095. — **U***b* : 77.690.

A : B. Querini Stampalia (1928). — **B** : S. Maria Formosa, *VENEZIA* (Pr. di Venezia). — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 15-23 h. (15-19 h. fêt.). — **H** : **M. T. Dazzi**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : générale. — **J** : Querini Stampalia, Garzoni, Lippomano. — **K** : ca. 63.000. — **L** : ca. 14.500. — **N** : 1.120. — **O** : 98. — **P** : 748. — **Q** : 40.995 lires. — **Q***d* :139.737 lires. - **R, S, T** : C. imprimé des périodiques et des œuvres légales (1916), C. ms. (1884) et sur fiches (1918). — **U** : interdit. — **U***b* : 25.164.

A : A. Storico del Comune (1928). — **B** : Palazzo Comunale, *VERCELLI*. — **D** : P. — **E** : toute l'année et tous les jours, excepté le mois d'août. — **F** : 9-12 h. ; 15-18 h. 30 m. (fermé dimanches et fêtes). — **G** : août. — **H** : **G. C. Faccio**, Conservateur. — **R** : I. imprimés pour les chartes anciennes des xe-xve siècles). — **S** : I ms.

A : B. Civica (1928). - **B** : *VERCELLI* (Pr. di Vercelli). - **C** : 1875. — **D** : P. — **E** : Tutti i giorni eccetto il per del Sabato, le domeniche e i giorni festivi. — **F** : 9-12 o ; 15-18,30. — **G** : Agosto. — **H** : **G. C. Faccio**, Direttore. — **I** : Generale, con speciale riguardo alla storia di Vercelli. — **K** : 47.820. — **L** : 13.591. - **N** : 164. — **O** : 52. — **P** : 19. — **R** : Non ci sono C. a stampa recenti. — **S** : Inventario. — **T** : C. a schede alfabetico (autori, materie). — **U** : concede libri a prestito. — **U***a* : 1.420. — **U***b* : 6.391.

A : B. Civica Bertoliana (1928). — **B** : *VICENZA* (Pr. di Vicenza). — **C** : 1707. - **D** : P. — **E** : tutti i giorni non festivi. — **F**: 9-12 o., 16-19 o. — **G** : 15 Luglio, 15 Agosto. **H** : **S. Rumor**, Bibliotecario ; **A. M. Dalla Pozza**, V. Bibliotecario. — **I** : generale. — **K** : 304.000. — **L** : 52.000. - **N** : 20.000 Ha pure parecchi epistolari di uomin illustri. — **O** : 1. 200. — **P** : 150. — **R** : C. stampati : 1. Enciclopedie ; 2. Libri d'arte ; 3. Scrittor i Vicentini ; 4. Bibliografia storica vicentina. — **S** : fol. manoscritti, per materia : C. generale in Schede, disposta per autore e per materia. — **T** : C. in Schede. alfabetico. — **U** : rifiuta. — **U***a* : 704. — **U***b* : 22-768 (1924). — **V** : Preziosa raccolta di opere degli Scrittori Vicentini e di opre che riguardano la storia della citta e provincia di Vicenza : sono annessi gli antichi Archivi della città, quello dell'estimo antico delle soppresse corporazioni, delle Antiche magistrature e di molte famiglie patrizie vicentine.

JAPON

A : The Kyoto Imperial University L. — **B** : Yoshida-machi, *KYOTO*. — **C** : 1899. - **D** : Not open to the public, but the following persons may be admitted to the reading-room for official purposes or scientific research by the permission of the librarian. 1° Graduates of the Imperial or other Universities ; 2° Those who have special connections with the University ; 3° Those who are on the teaching staff of schools, both pu-

blic and private ; 4° Members of public and private institutions ; 5° Those who are engaged in scientific researches. — **E, F, G** : The reading room is open as below, except upon the 1 st. of every month. August 1 st. to 21st. and December 28th. to January 3 rd.; Sept. 11-Dec. 24, Dec. 25-Jan. 10 (Winter vacation), Jan. 11-March 31, April 1-April 10 (Spring vacation), April 11-April 30, 8 a .m.-9 p. m. : May 2-July 10,7 a. m.-9 p. m.; July 11-Sept. 10 (Summer vacation), 7 a.m.-12 a. m. On Sundays and national holidayo it is open from 6 p. m. to 9 p. m., except during the vacations. — **H** : **I. Shimmura**, Chief Librarian. — **I** : Library of Kyoto Imperial University. — **K, L, M, N, P** : 623.063, including those which are lent to the several Departmental Libraries. — **R** : *K. der Fremdsprachigen Bücher in der Bibliothek der Juristischen Fakultät zu Kyoto*, 2 Aug. 1913. *C. of European Books in the Kyoto Imperial University Library*, 1897-1913. Quarterly Bulletins. — **S** : Some special ms. C. — **T** : Card C.

A : Tôhoku Imperial University L. (1928). — **B** : *SENDAI.* — **C** : 1911. — **D** : no P. — **E** : every day, except Sundays and holidays. — **F** : 8 a. m. 9-p. m. — **G** : no vacation. — **H** : **Y. Takeuchi**, Director · **K. Tanaka**, Librarian. — **I** : for reference. — **K** : 300.000. — **R** : printed C. and card. **S** : no ms. C. — **T** : card C. — **U** : granted, but under some conditions.

A : B. de l'Université Jôchi (1928). — **B** : Jôchi University, Kioicho, 7 *TOKIO.* — **C** : 1913. — **D** : une partie est accessible aux élèves. — **E** : jours de cours. — **F** : 8-17 h. — **G** : juillet-août. — **H** : R. P. **M. Knappstein**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Théologie, Philosophie, Apologétique, Histoire, Littérature, Commerce, Economie politique. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **Q** : 4.000 fr. — **R, S** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : emprunt permis.

A : The Tokyo Imperial University L. (1928). — **B** : Imperial University, *TOKIO.* — **D** : reserved to the professors and students. — **E** : daily, except holidays. — **F** : 8 a. m.-9 p. m. ; from November 1st. to April 30 th. the hour of opening is 30 m. later. — **G** : opened during the univer itary vacations : (8-12), Sundays excepted. — **H** : **M. Anesaki**, Director. — **I** : for study. — **J** : The entire L., together with its content of 700.000 vols., Oriental and Occidental books, was destroyed by the fire subsequent to the earthquake of September 1, 1923. About 600.000 vols. have been restored through purchase and through donations from practically all the nations of the world. The new building is going to be dedicated on Dec. 1str. it was built on the donation of four million yen made by Mr. J. D. Rockfeller Jr. of New-York.

LITHUANIE

A : Centrinė Karinomenės Biblioteka (Bibliothèque Militaire Centrale) (1928). — **B** : Gedimino Gatve, 15, *KAUNAS* (Kovno), *o Kaipėda, o Kaunis, o Vilnius.* — **C** : 1919. **D** : P. — **E** : toute l'année. — **G** : 16. VII-15, VIII. — **H** : Major **A. Ruzancovas**, Bibliothécaire de l'Armée. — **I** : Sciences militaires. — **K** : ca. 10.000. — **P** : 97. — **Q** : 11.000 litas ($ 1.100). — **R** : *Karo literatūros rodyklė* (Index de la litterature militaire), 6 Nos. — **T** : C. alphabétique, C. systématique, C. centrale des bibliothèques de garnisons, C. de la bibliographie militaire lithuanienne. — **V** : Toutes les B. de l'Armée dépendent de la Bibliothèque Militaire Centrale, les B. de l'Armée ont plus de 57.000 tomes et 9.000 lecteurs.

A : Karinomenes Archyvas (Archives de l'Armée) (1927). — **B** : Gedimino Gatvė, Vytiausias Stabas, *KAUNAS* (Kovno). — **C** : 1921. — **F** : 8-14. — **H** : Capitaine d'administration **J. Laucevicius**, Chef. — **K** : ca. 25.000 dossiers enregistrés.

A : Liepajas Pilsėtas Biblioteka (B. municipale de Liepaja) (1928). — **B** : Zivju iela 7 *LIEPAJA.* — **C** : 1881. — **D** : P. — **E** : ouverte chaque jour, excepté le dimanche. — **F** : de 14 à 20 h. — **G** : 1 mois du 15 juin au 15 juillet pour l'abonnement : la salle de lecture reste ouverte toute l'année. — **H** : **V. Skarre**, Chef ; **A. Sprude**, Sous-Chef. — **I** : populaire et gratuite. — **K, L, M, N** : 41.592. — **O** : 1. — **P** : 75. — **Q** : 5.898 lats lettons. — **Q** *b*: 20.806 lats lettons. — **R** : C. imp. (1905). — **T** : C. sur fiches systématique. **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 104.673.

A : Latvijas Augstskolas Centrala Biblioteka (Bibliothèque de l'Université) (1927). — **B** : *RIGA.* — **C** : 1920. — **D** : autorisation délivrée par le Directeur. — **E** : tous les jours (sauf le dimanche). — **F** : 9 h.-20 h. — **G** : Pendant les vacances (1er juin-1er octobre), 2 fois par semaine. — **H** : **E. Lejneek**, Directeur. — **J** : universitaire et nationale. — **K, L, M** : ca. 60.000. — **P** : ca. 580. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti dans la ville.

A : Valsts Biblioteka (B. de l'Etat) (1927). — **B** : Pils laukums 2, *RIGA.* — **C** : 1919. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 10-20 h. — **G** : 6 semaines entre juin et juillet. — **H** : **M. Stumbergs**, Directeur ; 15 fonctionnaires scientifiques. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 350.000. — **P** : 420. — **Q** : 31.000 lat. — **Qb** : ca. 125.811 lats (1 lat = 1 fr. or). — **T** : Systématique ; Alphabétique (commencé) : divers particuliers. — **U** : consenti seulement pour les doubles. — **Ua** : 37.833. — **Ub** : 86.389.

LUXEMBOURG

A : B. du Gouvernement Grand Ducal (1928). — **B** : Hôtel du Gouvernement, *LUXEMBOURG.* — **C** : 1842. — **D** : non P. — **E, F** : coïncident avec les heures de bureau réglementaires : 8-12 h., 14-18 h., sauf samedis après-midi, dimanches. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **H. Zander**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : administrative. — **J** : Documents historiques contemporains : extraits des journaux indigènes et étrangers, documents politiques officiels ou autres photographies. — **K, L** : ca. 25.000. — **P** : 50. — **Q** : 30.000 fr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. jusqu'en 1910. — **T** : C. sur fiches onomastique et systématique. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. et A. de la Section des Sciences historiques de l'Institut G.-D. de Luxembourg. — **B** : Marché aux Poissons, *LUXEMBOURG.* — **C** : 1845. — **D** : non P. — **E, F** : lundi, 2-4 h. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : Conservateur-bibliothécaire de la Section des Sciences historiques de l'Institut G.-D. de Luxembourg. — **I** : historique. — **J** : Cartulaires des abbayes de Munster, d'Echternach et de seigneuries du pays, recueils héraldiques et généalogiques. — **K, L, M** : 25.000. — **N** : 400. — **P** : 200. — **U** : consenti aux Bibliothèques publiques.

A : B. Médicale du Luxembourg (1927). — **B** : Institut bactériologique, *LUXEMBOURG.* — **C** : 1862. — **D** : réservée aux savants. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 15-18 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **A. Praum**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : médicale. — **K** : 4.000. — **L** : 3.000. — **M** : 1.000. — **P** : 30. — **Q** : 8.000 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : Formée, en 1910, par la réunion des bibliothèques de la Société des Sciences médicales et de l'Institut bactériologique.

A : B. Nationale (1927). — **B** : rue Notre-Dame, *LUXEMBOURG.* — **C** : 1798. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : 15 août-15 septembre. — **H** : Mlle **Paula Weber**, Aide-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : les manuscrits et incunables de la B. nationale proviennent en grande partie des anciennes bibliothèques monastiques du pays. — **K** : 110.000. — **N** : 262. — **O** : 467. — **P** : 77. — **Q** : 15.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches.

A : P. Pédagogique (1927). — **B** : rue Beaumont, *LUXEMBOURG.* — **C** : 1890. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf jours de fêtes. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : Mlle **G. Elter**. — **I** : Philosophie, Pédagogie, Sciences naturelles, Mathématiques, Littérature, etc., en langues allemande et française. — **K** : 35.000. — **P** : 40. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti (envoi gratuit et franco de livres aux membres de l'enseignement).

A : B. Professionnelle, Technique et Commerciale (1928). — **B** : rue de l'Athénée, *LUXEMBOURG.* — **C** : 1892. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : semaine, 18-21 h. — **G** : 20 août-20 septembre. — **H** : **N. Muller.** — **I** : professionnelle, technique et commerciale. — **K** : 9.000. — **P** : 70. — **Q** : 10.000 fr. — **R, T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement.

NORVEGE (NORGE)

A : **Norges Landbrukshöiskoles Bibliotek** (1928). — **B** : *AAS*, près Oslo. — **C** : 1859. — **D** : B. Gouvernementale. — **E**, **F** : 9-14 h., 16-19 h. Fermée le samedi après-midi et le dimanche. — **I** : savante. — **H** : **A. Johnson**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 20.262. — **L** : ca. 1.100. — **P** : ca. 220. — **Q***b* : kr. 7.000. — **R** : C. imp. (1898 suppl. 1904, 1909, 1915). — **T** : sous élaboration. — **U***a* : 3.706.

A : **Arendal Kommunale B.** (1928). — **B** : *ARENDAL*. — **C** : 1832. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 17-20 h. — **H** : **K. Fougli**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 23.482. — **P** : 21. — **Q** : 3.400 kr. — **Q***b* : 9.275 kr. — **R** : C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches (auteurs et matières). — **U***a* : 33.232.

A : **Bergens Museums Bibliotek** (1928). — **B** : *BERGEN*. — **C** : 1825. — **D** : P. — **E** tous les jours. — **F** : 10-14 h., 16 h. 30 m-19 h. 30 m. — **H** : **A. M. Wiesener**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Sciences naturelles, Histoire, Archéologie. — **J** : Collection spéciale de manuscrits et documents anciens, et thèses. — **K**, **M** : 155.000. — **N** : 750. — **P** : ca. 500. — **Q** : 15.000 kr. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S**, **T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Bergens Offentlige B.** (1928). — **B** : *BERGEN*. — **C** : 1874. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : semaine, 9-20 h. — **G** : jours de fête. — **H** : **V. Smith**, Bibliothécaire ; Mlle **L. Lampe**, Sous-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : à la fois savante et populaire. — **J** : Section musicale ; section pour aveugles. — **K** : ca. 150.000. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : 35.000 kr. — **Q***b* : 155.000 kr. — **R** : plusieurs C. imprimés. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 390.000. — **U***b* : ca. 60.000. — **V** : Comprend la B. principale et 2 succursales.

A : **Statsarkiv** (A. de l'Etat provinciales) (1927). — **B** : *BERGEN*. — **C** : 1884. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : lundi à vendredi : 9-14 h. 30 m., 17-20 h. ; samedi : 10-14 h. 30. — **H** : **J. Bing**, Statsarkivar (Chef des Archives). — **Q***b* : 32.600 kr. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches.

A : **Bodö Folkebibliotek** (1927). — **B** : *BODO*. — **C** : 1899. — **D** : P. — **E** : mercredi, samedi. — **F** : 18-20 h. — **H** : **A. Vibstad**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : populaire. — **K** : 12.000. — **Q** : 2.800 kr. — **Q***b* : 8.000 kr. — **T** : C. sur fiches (auteurs). — **U***a* : 16.711.

A : **Drammens Folkebibliotek** (1928). — **B** : *DRAMMEN*. — **C** : 1916. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables et le dimanche soir pour les salles de lecture. — **F** : 10-22 h. — **H** : **Maja Schaanning** Directrice. — **I** : B. municipale. — **K** : 43.450. — **P** : 132. — **Q** : 16.450 kr. — **Q***b* : 50.090 kr. — **T** : C. sur fiches 1916-28. — **U** : consenti dans la ville. — **U***a* : 138.617.

A : **Haugesunds Folkebibliotek** (1927). — **B** : *HAUGESUND*. — **C** : 1893. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-14 h., 15-20 h. — **H** : **Margit Westböe**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 19.000. — **Q** : 4.000. — **Q***b* : 18.215. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U***a* : 81.349.

A : **Marinens Bibliotek** (B. de la Marine) (1928). — **B** : *HORTEN*. — **C** : 1820. — **D** : réservée au personnel de la Marine. — **E** : mardi, mercredi, jeudi et samedi. — **F** : 12-13 h. — **G** : juillet. — **H** : **O. G. Enger**, Commissaire de 1re classe. Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **P** : 10. — **Q** : 800 kr. — **Q***b* : 2.100 kr. — **R** : C. imp. (1920, avec compléments annuels). — **U***a* : ca. 4500. — **U***b* : ca. 50.

A : **Larvik Folkebibliothek.** — **B** : *LARVIK*. — **C** : 1903. — **D** : P. — **E** : chaque jour excepté le dimanche. — **F** : 17-20 h. ; mardi et vendredi, 11-13 h. — **H** : Mme **Ingeborg Faye**, Bibliothécaire, Mlle **H. Faye**, assistante. — **K** : 10.000. — **P** : 5. — **Q** : 13.000 kr. — **R** : 1907. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U***a* : 9.243. — **U***b* : 30.000.

A : **Statsarkiv**. Diocèse of Hamar (1928). — **B** : *NORWAY*. Hamar Park. street 2. — **C** : 1917. — **E** : Every workday from 9,30 a. m.-2,30 p. m. — **H** : **G. E. Christiansen**, Statsarkivar ; **L. Midthaug**, 1st Assistent. — **Q***b* : kr. 25.290.

A : Deichmanske B. (1928). — **B** : *OSLO.* — **C** : 1780. — **D** : P. **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-20 h. — **H** : **A. Arpesen**, Bibliothécaire en chef : **T. Aalheim**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : B. municipale. — **K** : 197.500 (1927). — **N** : 300. — **Q** : 97.500 kr. — **Qb** : 336.000 kr. — **R** : C. imprimés (en partie). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti dans la ville. — **Uα** : 943.000.

A : Det Statistiske Centralbyrås B. (1928). — **B** : Kronprinsens gt. 2, *OSLO.* — **C** : 1876. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **G** : 4 semaines. — **H** : **I. Heum**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : statistique. — **K** : 44.976. — **L** : 2.425. — **P** : 375. **Q** : 5.000 kr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1890). — **S** : C. ms. complet. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : Utenriksdepartementets biblioteker. *I. Section juridique politique et historique* ; *II. Section commerciale et industrielle* (1928). — **B** : *OSLO.* — **C** : Section I : 1905, réorganisée en 1922 ; Section II : 1902 (salle de lecture), réorganisée en 1919. — **D** : Section II, P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **H** : **H. Schaanning**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Section I, juridique, politique, historique ; Section II, commerciale et industrielle. — **K** : Section I : 4.570 ; Section II : 11.788. — **L** : Section I : 705 ; Section II : 3.712. — **P** : Section I : 340 ; Section II : 88. — **Q** : 8.800 kr., 1.200 kr. (1927-1928). — **T** : Section I, 1922-1928 ; Section II, 1919-1928. — **U** : Section II, consenti.

A : Generalstabens B. (1928). — **B** : *OSLO.* — **C** : 1814. — **D** : Officiel. — **E** : semaine 16 sept.-14 juin. — **F** : 12 h. 30-16 h. — **H** : Bibliothécaire : Un officier désigné par l'état-major central, p. t. lieutenant, **W. Lundesgvard**. — **I** : Militaire, scientifique. — **J** : Ouvrages militaires de Norvège. — **K** : 28.900. — **P** : 50. — **Qb** : 3.000 kr. (ca. 19.000 fr.). — **R** : C. imprimés. — **Uα** : 1.800.

A : Oslo kommunearkiv (A. communales) (1927). — **B** : Grev Wedels plads 2, *OSLO.*

A : Oslo Kundstindustrimuseet i Oslos og Kunst og Haandverksskolens forenede B. (1927). — **B** : Ullevoldsveien, 5, *OSLO.* **C** : 1876. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours de la semaine. — **F** : 12-15 h., 17-21 h. — **G** : un mois. — **H** : **M. Waldal**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : Histoire de l'Art. — **K** : 8.557. — **P** : 44. **Q** : 3.000 couronnes. — **R** : 1916-18. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : Riksarkivet (A. générales du Royaume) (1927). **B** : *OSLO.* — **C** : organisées en 1840. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-3, 5-8. — **H** : **Kr. Korenriksarkivar** (Directeur général des A. du Royaume) ; **Chr. Brinchmann**, **H. S. Blom Svendsen**, förstearkivarer (chef des sections). — **Qb** : 123.500 kr.

A : Statsarkiv (A. de l'Etat provinciales) (1928). — **B** : *OSLO.* — **C** : 1914. **E** : jours ouvrables. — **H** : **Fr. Scheel**, Statsarkivar (Chef des Archives). — **Qb** : 33.415 kr.

A : Stortingets B. (1928). **B** : *OSLO.* **C** : 1814. **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-14 h., 17-19 h. — **G** : six semaines. — **H** : **W. Keilhau**, Bibliothécaire ; **Burgit Nissen**, adjointe. — **I** : parlementaire. **K** : 43.000. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : 8.800 kr. **R** : C. imprimé (1904) supplément 1912 jusqu'à 1921 et dès 1928. **T** : C. sur fiches. **U** : consenti.

A : Styret for det Industrielle Retsverns B. (Library of the Norwegian Patent Office) (1928). — **B** : Middelthunsgate, 17, *OSLO.* — **C** : 1888. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **G** : Semaines de Pâques et de Noël. — **H** : **F. Varran**, Bibliothécaire, **J. Havig**, bibl. adjoint. — **I** : Savante (physique, chimie, sciences appliquées), législative relativement à la propriété industrielle immense collection relative aux brevets d'invention de tous pays. — **K** : 14.000. — **L** : 5.000.000 de brevets. — **P** : 230. — **Q** : 14.804 kr. — **Qb** : 32.296. kr — **S** : C. dictionnaire sur fiches (Système Dewey) (1919). — **V** : Styret public : 1) Norske Patentskrifter ; 2) Norsk Tidende for det Indus trielle Retsvern. — **U** : La Bibliothèque refuse le prêt au dehors.

A : Universitetsbiblioteket (1928). — **B** : *OSLO.* — **C** : 1811. — **D** : P. **E, F** : lundi, vendredi, 9-15,30 h., 16-20 h. ; samedi, 9-15,30 h. ; dimanche, 17-20 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **W. Munthe**, Overbibliotekar (Directeur) ; **Th. Tellefsen**, **H. Lund**, **W. P. Sommerfeldt**, Förstebibliotekarer (chefs de départements), 35 autres fonctionnaires. **I** : B. savante internationale et B. nationale de la Norvège. Reçoit le dépôt légal de tous les imprimés norvégiens. — **K** : 725.000. **M** : 170.000. — **N** : 3.300. **O** : 400. — **P** : 3.171. — **Q** : 190.000 kr. — **Qb** : 400.000 kr. — **R** : Aarbok (Annuaire contenant rapport,

bibliographie annuelle de la littérature norvégienne déposée, 1883-1921). Norske institutioner (1916). Norske aviser 1763-1920 (1924). Utenlandske tidsskrifter (1925), katalog over paleotyper (1926). — **S** : Inventaires ms. divers. — **T** : C. général sur fiches ; C. public sur fiches normales ; C. systématique en progrès. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 40.000. — **Ub** : 26.000. — **V** : La plupart des Instituts de l'Université possèdent des B. spéciales dont les principales sont celles de la collection des Antiquités du Nord, du Laboratoire chimique, de l'Observatoire astronomique, des Musées des Sciences naturelles et de l'Institut géographique. En outre, chacune des cinq facultés possède une ou plusieurs salles d'études avec des B. de référence de plus de 4.000 volumes. La B. publiée « Norsk Bokfortegnelse » cette bibliographie annuelle de la littérature norvégienne déposée sera désormais remplacée par des C. quinquennaux, dont le premier contiendra les livres parus pendant les années 1921-1925.

A : **Rjukan off. B.** (1927). — **B** : *RJUKAN.* — **C** : 1914. — **D** : P. — **E** : Jours ouvrables. — **F** : 11-14 h., 16-20 h. — **H** : **H. J. Hjartöy,** Bibliothécaire. — **K** : 24.000. — **L** : ca. 300. — **P** : ca. 100. — **Q** : 16.000 kr. (1927-28). — **Qb** : 45.850 (1927-28). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **Ua** : 60.821 (1926-1927).

A : **Stavanger Kommune bibliothek** (1927). — **B** : *STAVANGER.* — **C** : 1885. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 11-14 : 17-20 h. — **H** : **J. Tvedt,** Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I** : populaire. — **K** : 39.000. — **Q** : 7.000 kr. — **R. T** : C. imprimé et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux bibliothèques publiques.

A : **Tromsø Museums B.** (1928). — **B** : *TROMSØ.* — **C** : 1872. — **E** : Jours ouvrables. — **I** : Scientifique. — **J** : Histoire naturelle et archéologie préhistorique. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **P** : 500. — **T** : En préparation.

A : **Det kongelige norske Videnskabers Selskabs B.** (1928). — **B** : *TRONDHJEM.* — **C** : 1767. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-14,30 h. et 17-19,30 ; du 1er juillet au 25 août : 10-14.30. — **G** : 1er juillet-25 août. — **H** : **J. D. Landmark,** Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I** : Scientifique. — **J** : Archéologie préhistorique, Histoire scandinave. Mss. littéraires et historiques norvégiens, Biologie, Zoologie, Botanique. — **K** : 150.000. — **N** : 1915. — **P** : 480. — **Qb** : 15.000 kr. — **R** : C. imprimés (partiels) (1808-1920). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1.920.

A : **Nordenfjeldske Kunstindustrimuseums B.** (1928). — **B** : 1 B. Dronningensgate, *TRONDHJEM.* — **C** : 1893. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches. — **F** : En hiver, 12-14 h., 18-20 h. ; en été, 12-14 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **F. Barbe Wallem,** Directeur ; **Kr. Kielland,** Conservateur. — **I** : savante et populaire. — **J** : 10.000 photographies et dessins. — **K. L, M** : 4.500. — **R, S** : pas de C. imprimés ni ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Norges Tekniske Hoiskoles B.** (B. de l'Ecole Technique Supérieure) (1928). — **B** : *TRONDHJEM.* — **C** : 1912. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-14 h., 16-19 h. ; dimanche, 9-14 h. — **G** : 1er-31 juillet, 20 décembre-10 janvier. — **H** : **J. Ansteinsson,** Bibliothécaire ; **O. Domaas,** Sous-bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 23.654. — **L, M** : ca. 8.974. — **P** : 419. — **Q** : 20.000 kr. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 5.843. — **V** : 15.239 visiteurs en 233 jours.

PAYS-BAS (NEDERLAND)

A : **B. Communale** (dite Museum Bibliotheek) (1927). — **B** : Langestraat 85 et Breedstraat, *ALKMAAR.* — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf le samedi après-midi. — **F** : 9-12 h. ; 13 h. 30-15 h. 30. — **H** : **N. J. M. Dresch,** Archiviste et Bibliothécaire. — **I** : générale. — **J** : Histoire, topographie. — **K, L, M** : ca. 20.000. — **O** : avant 1500, 7 : 1500-1520, 17. — **P** : 10. — **R** : C. systématique (1896-1904). — **T** : C. systématique ; C. alphabétique. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Gemeente-Archief et Museum-B.** (1927). — **B** : Langestraat 85 et Breedstraat, *ALKMAAR.* — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf le samedi après-midi. — **F** : 9-12 h. ; 13 h. 30-15 h.

30. — **H** : **N. J. M. Dresch.** Archiviste. — **J** : Collection de dessins et d'estampes. — **Q***b* : 1.925 fl. — **R** : C. imprimés (1869, 1903, 1917). — **S** : C. ms. (1921). — **T** : 1923. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Administratieve Bibliotheek** (1928). — **B** : O. Z. Voorburgwal-Stadhuis, Chambres 89, 90, 91, *AMSTERDAM*. — **C** : 1896. — **F** : 9 h.-17 h. — **H** : Mlle **A. E. M. C. Kruys**. — **I** : scientifique. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. der Kon. Akademie van Wetenschappen** (B. de l'Académie Royale des Sciences). (1928). — **B** : Kloveniersburgwal 29, Trippenhuis, *AMSTERDAM*. — **C** : 1807. — **D** : réservée aux membres de l'Académie ; étrangers admis, sur l'avis d'un membre de l'Académie. — **E** : lundi, mardi, mercredi, jeudi, vendredi (sauf le 2e lundi de chaque mois). — **F** : 10-12 et 13-15 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. A. Bettink**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique. — **J** : Ancien fonds de l'Institut Royal Néerlandais des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts, remplacé en 1851 par l'Académie Royale des Sciences. — **N** : ca. 250. — **P** : ca. 800. — **Q** : 4.000 gulden. — **Q***b* : 6.000 gulden. — **R** : 1858-81 : 1891. — **S** : 1874. — **T** : sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 1.799. — **U***b* : 2.000.

A : **B. der Nederlandsche Entomologische Vereeniging** (1928). — **B** : Mauritskade 62, *AMSTERDAM-OOST*. — **C** : 1846. — **D** : non P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h.; 13-16,30 h. — **H** : **D. MacGillavray**. — **I** : savante. — **K. L. M** : 22.500. — **P** : 250. — **R** : 1911, 1914. — **T** : alphabétique et systématique. — **U** : seulement aux membres de la Société.

A : **B. Der R. K. Vereenigings Geloof en Wetenschap** (1928). — **B** : Heerengracht 415, *AMSTERDAM*. — **C** : 1873. — **D** : P. et en partie privée. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté le dimanche. — **F** : 9-22 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 août. — **H** : **A. B. H. Gielen**, Directeur. — **I** : Science, Littérature, Arts, Religion. — **K** : ca. 20.000. — **P** : 132. — **Q** : 30.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé (1919). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U***a* : 70.000. — **U***b* : 80.000.

A : **B. der Universiteit van Amsterdam** (1928). — **B** : Singel, 421, *AMSTERDAM*. — **C** : 1578. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9 h.-17 h. 19-22 h. — **G** : du 15 juillet au 15 septembre, ouverte seulement de 9 à 17 h. — **H** : **N....**, Bibliothécaire : **H. J. Mehler, J. Berg, E. G. Meihuizen**, Bibliothécaires-adjoints ; **J. M. Hillesum**, Conservateur de la B. Rosenthaliana. — **I** : universitaire et général. — **J** : la B. Rosenthaliana a été fondée par M. L. Rosenthal et donnée à la ville par ses héritiers (lettres hébraïques et juives) ; fonds Vondelmuseum, Bilderdijkmuseum et Alultatulimuseum (littérature néerlandaise) donnés par des sociétés spéciales ; dépôts d'un grand nombre de B. d'institutions et de sociétés diverses. — **K** : ca. 1.000.000. — **L** : ca. 400.000. — **M** : ca. 40.000. — **N** : ca. 60.000. — **O** : ca. 350. — **P** : 3.500. — **Q** : 49.600 florins. — **R** : C. imprimés (*voir* Gids 1919). — **S** : C. ms. I (1899) ; II (1902) ; III (1903) ; IV (1919) ; V (1913) ; VI (1917) ; VII (1923). — **T** : deux grands C. ordre alphabétique et ordre scientifique. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 39.434. — **U***b* : 82.998.

A : **B. du « Leesmuseum »** (1928). — **B** : Rokin, 102, *AMSTERDAM*. — **C** : 1800. **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-23 h. 30. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **E. M. Broeksma**, Bibliothécaire ; Mlle **A. Niermans**, Bibliothécaire-adj. — **I** : générale. — **K** : ca. 50.000 (dont 600 pour étude sur place). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1919). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 4.172. — **U***b* : 4.068.

A : **B. de la Société Royale « Koloniaal Instituut »** (1928). — **B** : Mauritskade, 62, *AMSTERDAM*. — **C** : 1910. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9,30-16 h. 30 et le samedi, 9 h. 30-12 h. — **H** : **W. L. Utermark**. — **I** : savante : spécialement les sciences naturelles et appliquées se rapportant aux sciences coloniales. — **K. L. M** : 36.116. — **P** : 1.500. — **Q** : .... — **R** : C. imprimé spécial pour la division « caoutchouc » (1923) avec supplément (1925). C. imprimé des périodiques (1928). — **T** : C. sur fiches (alphabétique et systématique). — **U** : consenti en Hollande, en des cas spéciaux à l'étranger aussi.

A : **B. van Het Museum Willet Holthuijsen** (1927). — **B** : Heerengracht, 605, *AMSTERDAM*. — **C** : 1896. — **K** : ca. 1.300. — **V** : Ancien Hôtel du XVIIe siècle, meubles, verreries, ivoires, bibelots, etc. Bibliothèque d'Art.

A : **B. van Het Portugeesch Israelitisch Seminarium** (1927). — **B** : Jonas Daniel Meyerplein 5, *AMSTERDAM*. — **C** : Début du XVIIe siècle. — **E, F** : lundi et jeudi 13 h. 30-

16 h. ; autres jours sur demande. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 août. — **H** : **J. S. da Silva Rosa.** Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **O** : 12 (hébreux). - **U** : consenti aux personnes introduites chez le Bibliothécaire.

A : **Gemeente-archief** (Archives communales) (1928). - **B** : 67, Amsteldijk, A° 1275-1826 : 10-12 Heerenmarkt, A° 1827-1919, *AMSTERDAM*. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9,30-16 h. 30 ; samedi, 9,30-12 h. 30. — **H** : **A. le Cosquino de Bussy.** — **R** : **W. F. H. Oldewelt.** Inventaris van het archief van het Spin-en Nieuwe Werkhins tot 1870-1925. W. F. H. Oldewelt. Inventaris van de archieven der voormalige gemeenten Ransdorp en Bricksloot. 1926-1927. W. F. H. Oldewelt. Inventaris van het archief van de brank van Leening tot 1863-1927. - **V** : Dans les archives communales sont incorporées les archives judiciaires, avant l'an 1811 et les protocoles notariales avant 1842.

A : **Koninklijk Zoologisch Genootschap (Natura Artis Magistra).** (1927). — **B** : Plantage Kerklaan. 40. *AMSTERDAM*. — **C** : 1838. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours. excepté le lundi. — **F** : 10-16 h. — **G** : août. - **H** : Mlle **Joh. Scheffer,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique, surtout zoologique. — **K** : 6.573. — **P** : 375. - **R, S, T** : C. imprimé. ms. et sur fiches (alphabétique et systématique). - **U** : consenti. — **Uα** : ca. 1.150. — **Uδ** : ca. 2.500. — **V** : Avec une introduction du Directeur, la B. peut être visitée par les étrangers.

A : **Vondelmuseum B.** (1928). — **B** : Universiteits-Bibliotheek, Singel 421, *AMSTERDAM*. — **C** : 1901. — **D** : P. — **E** : mercredi et samedi. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **H** : **H. C. Diferee,** Conservateur. - **I** : Collection de livres, manuscrits et gravures pour l'étude du poète Joost van der Vondel et son temps : littérature et histoire littéraire de Hollande au XVII^e^ siècle.

A : **A. de l'Etat en Gueldre** (1928). **B** : *ARNHEM*. - **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9 h.-17 h. ; le samedi. 9-12 h. — **H** : **A. H. Martens van Sevenhoven.** Archiviste en chef : **D. P. M. Graswinckel.** Conservateur des chartes. — **J** : A. des ducs et des Etats de Gueldre, de la Cour féodale de Gueldre, de la Chambre des Comptes et de la Cour de Haute Justice de Gueldre : des villes d'Arnhem, de Tiel, de Doetinchem, d'Elburg ; de l'Etat civil, de Gueldre avant 1811, des tribunaux de justice régionale et locale avant 1838 ; de la préfecture de l'Issel-supérieur : de la Souveraineté de Culemborg. — **K** : 80.000 liasses et registres. — **Q** : 2.000 florins. - **R** : **I.** imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. - **V** : Le dépôt contient plus de 15.000 chartes ou diplômes sur parchemin.

A : **Openbare B.** (B. munic.) (1928). — **B** : Marienburgstraat, 12, *ARNHEM*. — **C** : 1853. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 14-16 h., 19-21 h. — **G** : deux semaines. — **H** : Mlle **M. S. U. Hoogeveen.** — **I** : savante. - **K** : 40.000. — **L** : 250. — **N** : 100. — **O** : 230. — **P** : 250. — **Q** : 2.000 fl. hol. - **Qδ** : 8.000 fl. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Uα** : 56.255.

A : **Rijks-Archieven in Drente** (Archives de l'Etat, province de Drente (1928). — **B** : *ASSEN*. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-13 h. ; lundi, 10-16 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **H. A. Poelman.** Rijks-archivaris. — **J** : anciennes A. des Etats provinciaux de la Drente, quelques A. publique et particulières. - **Q** : 1.100 florins. — **R** : 14 I. imprimés.

A : **Prov. Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen in Noord Brabant** (Société des Arts et Sciences dans le Brabant septentrional. — **B** : *BOIS-LE-DUC*. - **C** : 1837. — **D** : privé. — **E** : Chaque jour, excepté dimanche et jours de fête, 14-16 h. — **H** : **Caroline Ingenhousz.** Bibliothécaire. — **J. K** : Musée contenant 6.500 médailles, objets historiques ; Bibliothèque contenant manuscrits et imprimés d'histoire locale de la province 50.000 vol. — **R** : C. imprimé (1885-1907).

A : **'S-Rijksarchiefdepôt in Noordbrabant, Rijksarchivaris in Noordbrabant** (Archives de l'Etat) (1928). — **B'**: *BOIS-LE-DUC*. - **C** : 1880. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine, 9-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. P. W. A. Smit.** Archiviste. — **J** : A. du gouvernement provincial 1795-1850 ; A. des fonctionnaires de l'Etat (XIV^e^-XIX^e^ siècles) en particulier A. échevinales XIV^e^ siècle-1810 et A. notariales XVI^e^ siècle-1842. A. judiciaires 1811-1838 et A. de l'Etat-civil XVI^e^ siècle-1810. — **K** : 60.000. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. (1912-1925).

A : **B. Van Het Kon. Nederl Meteorologisch Institut** (1928). — **B** : *DE BILT.* — **C** : 1854. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 9-12 h., 1,30-5 h. — **I** : savante, technique. — **K** : ca. 30.000. — **P** : ca. 700. — **Q** : 850 fl. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **Ua** : 95.

A : **B. der Technische Hoogeschool** (1928). — **B** : Doelenstraat, *DELFT.* — **C** : 1842. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches et fêtes. — **F** : 9-5 et 7-9. — **G** : pendant les vacances de l'Académie, ouverte tous les jours de 2-4 h. — **H** : **A. Koreveaar**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Sciences techniques, Arts physiques, chimiques, mathématiques, géologiques, minéralogiques, etc. — **K** : 200.000. — **M** : toutes les thèses des académies techniques. — **P** : 1.800.

A : **Gemente A.** (1928). — **B** : Raadhuisplein, 1, *DELFT.* — **E** : tous les jours excepté le dimanche. — **F** : 9 h.-17 h. (samedi 15 h.). — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **L. G. N. Bouricius**, Archiviste. — **S** : deux I. mss. dont un de la Chambre syndicale des Orphelins.

A : **Athenæum of Stedelijke B** (1928). — **B** : Groot-Kerkhof, ten stadhuize, *DEVENTER.* — **C** : 1597. — **D** : P. — **E** : chaque jour, exc. le dimanche. Pendant les vacances du Gymnase, seulement le mercredi. — **F** : 13-14 h. — **G** : Noel, 14 jours ; Pâques, 14 jours ; 15 juillet-1er septembre. — **H** : **J. C. van Slee**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Savante, toutes les sciences. — **J** : Collection coloniale (R. L. Duymaer van Twist) : diverses sciences (E. A. von Schmit) ; Philosophie et Morale (I. J. de Bussy) : Littérature chinoise et malaisienne (B. Hoetink). — **K** : ca. 60.000. — **N** : 150. — **O** : 150. — **Q** : 900 fl. — **Qb** : 2.200 fl. — **R** : C. ancien (1832-1880) ; C. nouveaux (1897-1900) ; autres C. partiels (1867, 1907, 1917, 1927). — **S** : C. ms. (1892). — **T** : C. alphabétique sur fiches. — **V** : consent le prêt au dehors. — **Ua** : ca. 1.200.

A : **Gemeente A.** (1928). — **B** : Stek 1, *DORDRECHT.* — **E** : tous les jours, dimanches excp. — **F** : 9-16 h. (avril-oct.), 9-15 h. (oct.-avril) : **G** : pas de vacance. — **H** : **J. L. van Dalen**, Archiviste ; **C. J. Lips**, Commis scientifique. — **J** : Manuscrits, Histoire, Généalogie, Géographie. — **K** : 8.000 liasses et registres, bibliothèque et collections d'estampes, gravures, etc. (Dordracum Illustratum Mr. S. van Gyn). — **R. S** : I. imprimés 1898, 1899, 1 908, 1928 et ms. (1897). — **T** : 1926.

A : **Openbare Leeszaal en Bibliotheek** (**B. P.**) (1928). — **B** : Wijnstraat, 104, *DORDRECHT.* — **C** : 1899. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : dimanche et lundi, 14-21 h. ; autres jours, 10-21 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : Mlle **N. Snouck Hurgronje**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique, populaire. — **K. L** : 30.000. — **P** : 258. — **Qb** : 17.500 florins (1927). — **R** : classification décimale I, 0, 1, 2, 3, 1919 ; II : 4, 5, 6, 7, 1917 : III : 8 Litt. Néer. 1922 ; Supplément (0 litt. Néer.) 1926 ; IV : 8, 9, Litt. Néer. 1918. — **S** : sur date. — **T** : sur date. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 89.629.

A : **Openbare Leeszaal en B.** (autrefois Volksbibliotheek) (1928). — **B** : Lange str 9, *ENSCHEDE.* — **C** : 1920. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : lundi 2-6 h., 7-10 h., mardi-samedi, 10-12,30 h., 2-6 h., 7-10 h. — **G** : 15 jours en août. — **H** : **P. M. Heringa**, Directeur. — **K** 30.000. — **P** : 330. — **Q** : 5.000 fl. — **Qa** : 30.000 fr. — **R** : Catalogues fiction 1927. — **Ua** : 80.600.

A : **A. Générale du Royaume des Pays-Bas** (1928). — **B** : 7 Bleyenburg, *S'GRAVENHAGE* (La Haye). — **E, F** : lundi à samedi, 9-17 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **R. Fruin**, Archiviste général ; **C. C. D. Ebell, P. A. Meilink, R. Bylsma**, Archivistes. — **J** : A. centrales de la République des Provinces unies, de la République Batave, du royaume de Hollande, du gouvernement général des départements de la Hollande, du royaume des Pays Bas, jusqu'à 1840 environ ; archives de la province de Hollande jusqu'à 1813 environ ; A. des autorités judiciaires et des notaires de la province de la Hollande méridionale jusqu'à 1838 environ ; A. des colonies en Amérique jusqu'à 1828 environ. — **Q** : ca. 1.000 fl. — **R** : I. imprimés de plusieurs collections. Aperçu général imprimé de toutes les collections. — **S** : I. ms. de toutes les collections à peu près.

A : **A. Kon. Instituut van Ingenieurs** (1928). — **B** : Prinsessegracht 23, *'SGRAVENHAGE.* — **C** : 1847. — **D** : non publique. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** 10-4 h. — **H** : **P. L. A. Mondt**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **P** : 1.218. — **R** : C. et 3 suppléments, 1887-1913. — **T** : 4e supplément 1914 et suiv. (3e suppl., etc. : classification documentaire décimale). — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1.372.

A : B. du Palais de la Paix (1928). — **B** : Carnegieplein, *'SGRAVENHAGE* (La Haye). - **C** : 1913. — **D** : l'accès peut être obtenu sur demande. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-16 h. — **H** : **J. ter Meulen**, Directeur-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante, spécialement pour le droit international et interne, l'histoire diplomatique et les sciences connexes. — **K** : 60.000. — **P** : 140. — **Q** : 20.000 fl. holl. — **R** : C. systématique (1916) : 1er suppl. (1922) ; Index (1922). — **T** : Catalogues des livres et des articles de revues, 1 alphabétiques, 2 systématiques, 3 alphabétiques par sujet. - **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : ca. 5.500. - **Ub** : ca. 13.000.

A : B. Van de Tweede Kamer der Staten-Generaal (1928). — **B** : Binnenhof 1, *'SGRAVENHAGE*. — **C** : 1815. — **D** : Private. — **E** : all days. - **F** : 10-17 h. — **H** : **F. K. van Iterson**, Libn. — **I** : Learned. — **K** : ca. 70.000.

A : B. van Het Departement van Kolonien (Bibliothèque du Ministère des Colonies Néerlandaises) (1928). — **B** : Binnenhof, *'SGRAVENHAGE* (La Haye). — **C** : 1830. — **D** : P. - **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches. — **F** : 10-12 h., 14-16 h. 30 m. ; samedi, 10-12 h. — **H** : **M. C. Mallée**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante et coloniale. - **K** : 54.000. - **N** : 112. — **P** : 760. — **R** : C. imprimés (1898 ; suppléments, 1903, 1907, 1911, 1915, 1919, 1924). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1918). — **U** : interdit. - **Ub** : 15.400.

A : B. Van Het Krijgsgeschiedkundig Archief Van den Generalen Staf (1928). (Archives historiques militaires de l'Etat-Major général de l'Armée Royale des Pays-Bas). Trois divisions : armée des Pays-Bas ; marine ; div. coloniale. - *But* : Recherches documentées et études de l'Histoire de l'Armée et de la Marine, tant en Europe qu'aux Colonies. — **B** : Kalvermarkt 20, *'SGRAVENHAGE* — **C** : 1891. — **H** : Colonel **C. C. de Geöer**, Directeur. — **J** et **N** : 11.700. — **K** : 15.500 vol., 2.400 cartes et plans, 9.200 estampes, 78.000 fiches généalogiques, collection de décorations et médailles commémoratives, etc. — **V** : *Recherches pour l'Etranger* : à demander par voie diplomatique.

A : Economische B. van het Departement van Arbeid, Handel en Nijverheid. met daaraan verbonden Openbare Leeszaal (1927). - **B** : Bezuidenhout 30, *'S-GRAVENHAGE*. — **C** : 1907. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **K** : ca. 13.500. — **P** : ca. 600.

A : Koninklijke Huisarchief (A. Royales) (1927). — **B** : Noordeinde 74, *S-GRAVENHAGE* (La Haye). — **D** : Accessibles sur demande, s'adresser au Directeur. — **H** : **F. J. L. Krämer**, Directeur. - **J** : A. des Maisons de Nassau et d'Orange. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms.

A : Koninklijke Bibliotheek (Bibliothèque Royale) (1928). - **B** : Lange Voorhout 34, *S'GRAVENHAGE* (La Haye). — **C** : 1800. - **D** : P. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-16 h. 30 m. ; 19 h. 30 m.-22 h., excepté le samedi. **G** : fêtes et quinze jours en août. - **H** : **P. C. Molhuysen**, Directeur en chef ; **C. H. Ebbinge Wubben**, **A. de Stoppelaar**, Sous-Directeurs ; **E. M. A. Timmer**, **A. J. de Mare**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 1.000.000 (chiffre communiqué par l'Administration). — **L** : 35.000. — **M** : 50.000. — **N** : 30.000. - **O** : 3.000. — **P** : 1.500. - **Q** : 50.000 florins. — **R** : C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aussi à l'étranger.

A : A. en B. der Gemeente (1928). — **B** : Rijwijksche Plein, 38, *S-GRAVENHAGE* (La Haye). — **E** : semaine. - **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h., 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **H** : **W. Moll**, Archiviste. - **K** : 30.000 liasses et registres aux A. 20.000 à la B. - **Q** : 1.400 florins. — **R** : I. imprimés des A. notariales et judiciaires de La Haye, C. de la B. — **S** : I. mss. des A. des guides et des quartiers de La Haye. — **V** : La B. contient seulement des livres sur l'histoire et l'état actuel de la ville de La Haye.

A : B. der Rijks-Universiteit (1928). — **B** : Zwanestraat, *GRONINGEN*. — **C** : 1615. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-7 h., 19-22 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-20 sept., 10-12 h., 13-15 h. ; pendant les autres vacances (ca. 10 jours à Pâques et 2 semaines à Noël), 10-15 h. — **H** : **J. S. Theissen**, Bibliothécaire ; **H. de Buck**, Conservateur. — **I** : savante. — **J** : manuscrits, incunables, collection de livres sur les colonies et leur histoire. - **K** : ca. 180.000 (plus les écrits académiques). — **N** : ca. 700. — **O** : 200. - **P** : ca. 1.300. — **R** : Catalogue des manuscrits, 1898 ; des incunables, 1912 ; de la littérature allemande des 4 derniers siècles, 1913 ; de la langue et littérature anglaises, 1917. — **S** : C. ms. à jour. — **T** : C. alphabétique et systématique sur fiches à jour. — **U** : consenti avec précautions.

A : Gemeente A. (Archives communales) (1928). — **B** : St. Jansstraat, 2, *GRONINGEN*. — **C** : 1918. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-5 h. ; samedi, 9-12 h. — **H** : **H. P. Coster.** Archiviste. — **S, T** : en préparation.

A : A. du Royaume des Pays-Bas (Prov. de la Hollande septentrionale) (1928). — **B** : Spekstraat, *HAARLEM*. — **E** : lundi à vendredi 9-17 h., samedi 9-13 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **B. M. de Jonge van Ellemeet**, Archiviste. — **J** : A. des Etats délégués de la Hollande septentrionale et du gouvernement suivant jusqu'à 1814 ; B. des autorités judiciaires et des notaires de la province jusqu'à 1838 env. ; d'intérêt sur le commerce et la navigation générale et de quelques communes et polders ; belle collection de livres, cartes, dessins et estampes sur la province. — **Q** : 2.100 fl. — **R** : I. imprimé (1873, 1922). — **S** : I. ms. à peu près complets.

A : B. Teyler's Stichting (1928). — **B** : Spaarne, *HAARLEM*. — **C** : 1784. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf lundi. — **F** : 13-16 h. — **H** : **H. C. Dorhout Mees.** Bibliothécaire ; **R. Lorentz**, 2e Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Sciences exactes et naturelles. Beaux-Arts. Auteurs grecs et latins. Histoire ecclésiastique. — **K** : 75.000. — **R, T** : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **U***a* : 676.

A : Gemeente A. (1928). — **B** : Raadhuis, Hôtel de Ville, *HAARLEM*. — **C** : 1859. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-17 h. — **J** : Collection d'estampes et dessins hist. et topogr. — **H** : **H. E. Knappert**, Archiviste. **R, S** : I. imprimés (1868-67) et ms. — **U** : Books lent outsides. — **U***b* : 8.000.

A : Stads B. (1928). — **B** : Prisenhof, *HAARLEM*. — **C** : 1596. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : mardi-samedi, 10-17 h., 19-22 h. ; lundi, 13-17 h., 19-22 h. ; dimanche, 13-17 h. et 19-22 h. (hiver). — **H** : **J. D. Rutgers van der Loeff**, Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I** : savante et populaire. — **K** : ca. 85.000. — **N** : ca. 150. — **O** : ca. 200. — **P** : ca. 250. — **Q** : 14.700 fl. (1928). — **Q***a* : 47.000 (1928). — **R, S** : C. imprimés (1848-1864, 1924-1927). — **T** : C. sur fiches, après 1864. fl. — **U***a* : 91.730 (1928).

A : Archief-dépôt der Abdij van Berne (1928). — **B** : Abdij van Berne der Norbertijner Kanunniken, *HEESWIJK* (N. B.). — **C** : 1134. — **D** : non P. — **G** : août-septembre. — **H** : **H. Heyman**, Archiviste en chef. — **I** : très riche : 100 chartes antérieures à 1300. — **J** : Annales Bernenses ms. — **K** : 364 numéros d'inventaire. — **S** : C. ms. 1881. — **U** : consentis. — **U***a* : 16. — **V** : Cartularium complectens præcipua documenta ab anno 1134 ad annum 1500 inclusive et nonnulla antiquiora (Ms. ca. 1890). Cartularium complectens præcipua documenta ab anno 1501 ad annum 1800 (Ms. ca. 1250, 1890).

A : B. Bernensis (1927). — **B** : Abdij van Berne der Norbertijner Kanunniken, *HEESWIJK* (N. B.). — **C** : 1134. — **D** : non P. — **H** : **N...**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante : riche en reliures anciennes. Incunabula, juridica, ascetica, Scripturistica, Patristica, Rhetorica ; Impressione. Sæculi XVI ; manuscripta. — **K** : ca. 17.000. — **N** : ca. 70. — **O** : ca. 140. — **P** : 64. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (auteurs, matières). — **U** : consenti (principalement aux autres bibliothèques).

A : Openbare Leeszaal en B. te Hilversum (1928). — **B** : I. Heerenstraat, 39 ; II. Neuweg, 232, *HILVERSUM*. — **C** : 1910. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Semaine : 10-12 h. ; dimanche et jours fériés : 14-17 h. et 19-22 h. — **G** : Une semaine dans le mois de mai. — **H** : Mlle **O. Mühlenfeld**, bibliothécaire. — **K** : 51.964 (1927). — **P** : 349 (1927). — **Q** : I. Heerenstraat, ca. 4.500 fl. (1928) ; II. Neuweg, ca. 1700 fl. (1928). — **Q***b* : (total income) : Heerenstraaat ca. 26.000 fl. (28) ; Neuweg ca. 6.500 fl. (28). — **R** : Imprimés partiels. — **S** : C. ms. — **U***a* : I. Heerenstraat : 86.661 (1927) ; II. Neuweg : 49.609 (1927).

A : A. der Gemenete Kampen (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *KAMPEN*. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-12 h., 14 h.-17 h. ; samedi, 9 h. 30 m.-13 h. — **H** : **C. J. Welcker**, Archiviste. — **K** : inconnu. — **Q** : 750 florins. — **R** : Charters en Boscheiden; I-X, 1872-1907.

A : B. van het St. Willebrord-College der P. P. Jesuiteen (Bibliothèque du Collège St. Willibrord) (1927). — **B** : *KATWIJK A. D. RIJN*. — **C** : 1835. — **D** : non. P. — **I** : générale, spéciale, théologie et histoire. — **K** : 15.100. — **N** : 12. — **O** : 10. — **S** : C. ms. (1879). — **U** : consenti, par exception.

A : B. van het Friesch Genootschap van Geschied, Oudheid en Taalkunde. (1927). — **B.** Friessh Museum, *LEEUWARDEV* (Nederland). — **C** : 1927). — **D** : réservée (pas exclusivement) aux membres du Genootschap . - **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **H : S. A. Waller Zeper**, Bibliothécaire. — **J** : langue littérature et histoire Frisonne, archéologie, voyages. — **K, L** : ca. 37.000. — **N** : ca. 750 et 120 cartons et portefeuilles avec documents d'archives. — **R** : C. imprimés, 1862, 1871 (en désuétude). — **S** : C. ms. en préparation. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : Gemeente-Archief (Archives de la Ville) (1927). — **B**: Stadhuis à (l'Hôtel de Ville), *LEEUWARDEN* (Frise). — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-13 h. — **H** : Mlle **R. Visscher,** Archiviste. — **Q** : 600 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés et ms. — **V** : Aux Archives sont jointes : *a.* la B. de la Ville (Stedelijke B.) contenant des ouvrages relatifs à la Ville, à la Frise et aux Pays-Bas ou écrits par ses citoyens ; *b.* une collection de gravures, de portraits et un atlas topographique de la ville de Leeuwarde.

A : Provinciale B : (1928). — **B** : Kanselarij-gebouw, Turfmarkt B. 13, *LEEUWARDEN*. — **C** : 1856. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : L. M., 9-15 ; 16-21 ; M. J., S., 9-16. - **H : G. A. Wumkes,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante lett. hist. fris. — **K** : ca. 90.000. — **M** : ca. 6.000 programmes de gymnase et thèses. — **N** : 2.500. — **Q** : 6.500 fl. — **R** : C. imprimés (1870-1877) 6 vol., suppl. (1877-1809) suppl. 1889-1927. - **T** : C. alphabétique et systématique. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. der Rijks-Universiteit Leiden (1928). — **B** : Rapenburg 70-74, *LEIDEN*. — **C** : 1575. — **D** : P. - **E** : toute la semaine, excepté le dimanche. — **F** : 9 h. 30-17 h. — **G** : pendant les vacances, ouverte de 13 à 15 h. — **H : F. C. Wieder,** Bibliothécaire ; **V. F. Büchner,** Conservateur des manuscrits : **H. J. A. Ruys,** Conservatrice des imprimés, **J. E. Kroon, C. van Loen, E. R. Molhuysen-Oppenheim, O. J. van Nieuwenhuyze,** assistants. (Pour les manuscrits orientaux : **C. Snouck Hurgronje, C. Van Arendonk**). — **I** : savante — **J** : ms. occidentaux : Bibliotheca publica latina ; B. P. graeca : fonds : Scaliger, Vossius, Muygens, Perizonius, Lipsius, Papenbroek, Vulcanius, Marchand, Burman, Oudendorp, Gronovius, Ruhnkenius, Wyttenbach, Cunaeus, Hemsterhuis, In de Betouw, d'Ablaing : ms. orientaux : Legatum Warnerianum. **K, L, M** : ca. 900.000. — **N** : ca. 3.000 occidentaux, ca. 6.200 orientaux. — **O** : ca. 600. — **P** : 3.000. — **R** : C. imprimés de la plupart des manuscrits et des imprimés. C. annuel. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches à jour. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. Thysiana (1927). — **B** : Rapenburg, *LEIDEN*. — **C** : 1655. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté le dimanche. — **E** : 13-14 h. **G** : août. — **H : J. W. Mulleret, P. J. Blok,** professeurs à l'Université, curateurs. — **I** : savante, spécialement historique. — **J** : brochures du XVI^e^-XIX^e^ siècle, voyages, reliures, et estampes remarquables. — **K** : ca. 4.000 destinés au prêt. — **L** : ca. 25.000 destinés au prêt. — **N** : ca. 5.000 lettres d'affaires (1580-1680). **O** : ca. 40 mais pas catalogués comme tels. — **Q** : 400 florins. — **Q***b* : 800 florins. — **R** : C. imprimé (1879). **T** : C. sur fiches (1879). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* :500. — **V** : la bibliothèque se trouve dans la maison originale de 1655, qui présente un remarquable modèle de bibliothèque antique.

A : Gemeente A. (1927). — **B** : *LEIDEN* (Boysotkade). - **D** : P. — **E, F** : semaine 9-4 h. — **H : J. C. Overvoorde,** Archiviste. — **I** : Histoire de la Ville et ses environs. — **K, P** : ca. 20.000. — **R** : C. 1904 ; suppl. 1919. - **S** : 1923 Estampes et dessins : 1906-1907. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement pour les manuscrits.

A : A. et B. de la ville. — **B** : Vrijthof 47, *MAESTRICHT*. — **C** : XIV^e^ si. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fér. - **F** : 9-1, 3-5 h. - **G** : pas de vac. — **H : J. L. Blonden,** archiviste-bibliothécaire. - **I** : A. communales, B. savante, particul. ouvrages rel. à l'histoire de la prov. de Limbourg. — **J** : Incun., mss., en dépôt B. de la Société hist. et archéol. du Limbourg. — **K** : ca. 75.000. **N** : 277. — **O** : 73. — **P** : 27. - **Q** : 1.000 fl. — **Q***a* : 1.775 fl. — **R** : I. des A. écrit, C. syst. de la B. impr. 1891, C. alph. sur fiches continué, C. des incun. impr. 1928, C. des mss. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. Ord. Min. Conventus Mosae-Trajectensis (1927). — **B** : Minderbroeders Kloos ter Tongersche straat, 28, *MAASTRICHT*, — **C** : 1858. - **D** : non P. — **H** : Père **V. Beekman,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Théologique. — **K** : ca 20.000. — **P** : 40. — **S** : C. ms. systématique de 1926. — **I** : C. sur fiches alphabétique de 1925.

A : Rijks A. in Limburg (1928). — **B** : St-Pieterstraat, 5. *MAASTRICHT.* — **C** : 1881. — **D** : P. — **E** : Every workday. — **F** : 9-5 ; Saturday 9-13. — **H** : Rijksarchivaris : **P. Doppler** ; chartermeester (hoofd commies) : **W. Goossens** ; Commies : **J. M. van de Venne.** — **J** : Coll. of seal-stamps. — **R** : In the « Verslagen omtrent's Rijks oude archieven », 1881 until to-day.

A : Rijksarchief in Zeeland (1928). — **B** : Abdij. *MIDDELBURG* (Zeeland). — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-17 h. ; samedi, 9-13 h. — **H** : **A. Meerkamp van Embden.** Rijksarchivaris. — **R** : I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms.

A : B. Canisius College (1928). — **B** : *NYMEGEN.* — **C** : 1900. — **D** : non P. — **H** : **K. J. Derks,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 60.000. — **L** : 1.000. — **P.** 30. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : la B. prête aux B. publiques.

A : A. de la Ville (1928). — **B** : Mathenesserlaan 315, *ROTTERDAM.* — **E** : tous les jours, excepté le dimanche. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-16 h. ; le samedi, 9 h. 30 m.-13 h. — **G** : néant — **H** : **E. Wiersum,** Directeur ; Mlle **H. Moquette.** Archiviste adjointe. — **J** : portraits de personnalités locales ; cartes de plans et de vues de Rotterdam ; manuscrits et livres relatifs à Rotterdam ; B. historique et topographique : différentes archives ecclésiastiques, philanthropiques et particulières. — **K** : le dépôt mesure 21 m. de long sur 13 m. de profondeur et 10 m. de hauteur ; il est tout à fait rempli. — **Q** : 2.200 florins. — **R. S** : I. complets, les uns imprimés, les autres ms.

A : B. der Gemeente Rotterdam (1928). — **B** : Nieuwe Markt, 1, *ROTTERDAM.* — **C** : 1604. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-22 h., semaine ; 10-14 h., dimanche. — **H** : **W. de Vreese,** Bibliothécaire ; **F. Kossmann,** Bibliothécaire adjoint. — **I** : mi-savante, mi-populaire. — **J** : manuscrits, incunables, collection Erasmienne. — **K. L. M** : ca. 156.000. — **N** : 238. — **O** : ca. 50. — **P** : 668. — **Q** : 15.500 florins pour l'achat de livres, 2.900 florins pour la reliure. — **R** : C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U***a* : 344.000. — **U***b* : 7.944.

A : B. der Nederlandsche Handels-Hoogeschool (1928). — **B** : Pieter de Hooghweg 122. *ROTTERDAM.* — **C** : 1913. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9 h.-17 h. ; lundi, mardi, mercredi, jeudi, en outre 19 h. 30 m.-22 h. — **G** : pendant les vacances universitaires, 9 h.-17 h. — **H** : **W. Leendertz,** Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I** : savante. — **J** : 1.700 cartes géographiques et rapports annuels d'environ 4.000 sociétés commerciales, industrielles et financières. — **K** : ca. 50.000. — **L** : 6.000. — **P** : ca. 1.000. — **Q** : 11.000 fl. — **Q***b* : 30.500 fl. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 9.050.

A : Economisch Archief (Archives économiques) (1928). — **B** : Pieter de Hooghweg, 122, *ROTTERDAM.* — **C** : 1913. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9 h. 30-13 h., 14 h.-17 h. le lundi, mardi, mercredi, jeudi, vendredi ; 9 h. 30-13 h. le samedi. — **G** : 3 semaines en août. — **H** : **N. J. Polak,** Directeur. — **I** : savantes. — **J** : Rapports annuels et statuts de sociétés commerciales, industrielles et financières. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 430. — **U***b* : 330.

A : Rotterdamsch Leeskabinet (1928). — **B** : Gelderscke kade 18. *ROTTERDAM.* — **C** : 1859. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours, dimanches et fêtes exceptés. — **F** : 9-17 h. — **H** : **J. E. van der Pot,** Bibliothécaire en chef. — **I** : générale. — **J** : Collection de voyages (M. N. P. van den Berg) ; Coll. de littérature néerlandaise du XVIIe siècle (M. A. Bogaers). — **K** : 105.000. — **P** : 300. — **Q***b* : 37.000 florins. — **R** : C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (depuis 1859). — **T** : C. sur fiches (depuis 1859). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 17.100.

A : B. der Universiteit (1928). — **B** : Wittevrouwenstraat 11, *UTRECHT.* — **C** : 158 — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, dimanches et fêtes exceptés. — **F** : 9 h. 30 m.-17 h., 19-22 h. — **G** : pendant les vacances universitaires, ouverte de 13 à 17 h. — **H** : **A. Hulshof,** Directeur ; **G. A. Evers,** Mlle **J. M. Keijman,** Conservateurs. — **I** : savante. — **J** : manuscrits, incunables, pamphlets et médailles. — **K** : ca. 297.600 destinés au prêt, excepté les 2.000 ouvrages placés dans la salle de lecture, et les livres rares et précieux. — **L** : ca. 16.400. — **M** : ca. 168.600. — **N** : 2.400. — **O** : 800. — **P** : 1.800. — **Q** : 36.000 fl. — **Q***b* : 78.300 fl. (1928). — **R** : C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 34.543 (1927). — **U***b* : 8.201 (1927). — **V** : plusieurs bibliothèques de Sociétés scientifiques avec leurs budgets séparés, sont incorporées dans la bibliothèque universitaire.

A : B. van de Veeartsenijkundige faculteit der Rijksuniversiteit (Bibliothèque de la Faculté de Médecine vétérinaire de l'Université) (1928). (Section de la Bi. de l'Université.) — **B** : Biltstraat 172. *UTRECHT*. — **C** : 1821. **D** : P. — **E** : toute la semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h. 30 m., 13 h.-17 h. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 30.000. — **P** : 175. — **R** : C. imprimés (1926-1928). — **S. T** : C. alphabétique ms. sur fiches ; C. systématique. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 1.100.

A : Gemeente A. (Archives de la Ville) (1928). - **B** : Drift 27, *UTRECHT*. - **E** : semaine. - **F** : 9-17 h. — **H** : **W. C. Schuylenburg**, Archiviste. — **K** : ca. 12.000 liasses et registres. — **R** : I. imprimés.

A : Openbare Leeszaal (1928). — **B** : Voetiusstraat 2, *UTRECHT*. **C** : 1891. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-22 h. - **G** : une semaine en juillet. — **H** : **E. de Clercq**, Directrice. — **I** : populaire (belles-lettres et sciences). — **K** : ca. 30.200. — **L** : ca. 5.400. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Qb** : 38.000 fl. — **R. S** : C. imprimés et sur fiches. — **Ua** : 120.400. — **Ub** : ca. 4.500.

A : Rijksarchief in de Provincie Utrecht (1928). — **B** : Drift, 27, *UTRECHT*. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-17 h. ; le samedi, 9-13 h. — **H** : **K. Heeringa**, Archiviste ; **R. van Royen**, Maitre des chartes. — **J** : Etats d'Utrecht ; évêques d'Utrecht, fonctionnaires judiciaires, chapitres et couvents de la province d'Utrecht, seigneurie de Montfoort. — **R. S** : I. complets, les uns imprimés, les autres ms.

A : B. des Ignatiuskollegs (1928). — **B** : *VALKENBURG* (L.). — **C** : 1895. — **D** : non P. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 170.000. — **N** : ca. 200. — **O** : ca 400. — **P** : ca. 550. — **T** : 1896. — **U** : non consenti.

A : B. Van het Collegium Aloysianum « Huize Mariendaal » (1928). — **B** : Huize Mariendaal (Heus der P. P. Jesuieten). *VELP* (N. Br.). — **C** : 1865. — **K** : ca. 20.000.

A : B. der Landbouwhoogeschool (Bibliothèque Centrale d'Agriculture jointe à l'Université d'Agriculture) (1927). — **B** : *WAGENINGEN*. - **C** : 1873. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, excepté les dimanches. — **F** : 8-17 h. — **H** : **J. D. C. Van Dokkum**, Bibliothécaire : **H. N. Kooiman**, Aide-Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante (sciences agricoles, sciences exactes et naturelles, économie politique). — **J** : Bibliothèque sur le jardinage, provenant de M. Krelage ; Bibliothèque historique d'agriculture, provenant du château d'Eltville ; Bibliothèque agricole et du jardinage de M. Caluwe à Gand ; Bibliothèque d'élevage, collection Gerland. — **K** : 180.000. — **P** : 600. — **R** : C. général imprimé (1877 à 1922). - **T** : C. sur fiches (à jour). — **U** : consenti.

A : B. Van het Bisschoppelijk. Groot- Seminarie (B. du Séminaire) (1928). — **B** : *WARMOND*. — **C** : 1800. - **D** : non P. — **G** : deux semaines après Noël et Pâques, du 15 juillet au 15 septembre. — **H** : **W. Nolet**. — **I** : surtout théologique et historique. - **K** : ca. 80.000. — **N** : ca. 100. — **O** : ca 25. — **P** : 50. — **U** : consenti.

A : Bibliotheca Collegii Wittemiensis Congregationis Sanctissimi Redemptoris ad S. Alphonsi (1928). — **B** : Couvent de Wittem, *WITTEM* (Hollande). — **C** : 1836. — **D** : accessible sur demande. — **H** : **J. L. Jansen**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante, surtout pour études ecclésiastiques. — **J** : manuscrits, incunables, monnaies antiques, médailles anciennes, images et gravures religieuses et profanes. — **K** : ca. 46.000. — **N** : 41. — **O** : 60. - **P** : 45. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (1895). — **T** : C. sur fiches (1915). — **U** : consenti difficilement et avec précautions.

A : B. Van het Minderbroeders-Klooster. - **B** : Wilhelminaweg, 13. *WOERDEN*. — **C** : 1899. — **H** : Père **B. Kruitwagen**. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Théologie et Histoire ecclésiastique ; Histoire littéraire du Moyen-âge. **K** : ca. 25.000. — **L** : ca. 2.000. — **O** : 80. — **S** : C. systématique 1918. — **T** : C. sur fiches, 1918. — **Ua** : 256. — **V** : Histoire dans : *Het klooster van de Paters Minderbroeders te Woerden* (1924), p. 26-28.

A : Rijksarchief in de Provincie Overijssel (1928). - **B** : Sassenpoort, *ZWOLLE*. - **E** : tous les jours, dimanches et fêtes exceptés. — **F** : 9-17. — **G** : pas de vacances. **H** : **M. Schoengen**. Rijksarchivaris. - **J** : A. d'Etat de la province d'Overijssel. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms.

Indes Néerlandaises

A : B. de la Technische Hoogeschool (1928). - **B** : *BANDOENG.* — **C** : 1920. — **D** : P. — **E** : journellement, dimanches exceptés. — **F** : 7-13 h. — **G** : Pâques, mai-juillet, fin septembre, Noël. **H** : **M. C. Donker van Heel.** — **I** : technique, encyclopédique, bibliographique. - **K** : 10.000. - **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : 10.000 florins ou 20.000 fr. (nom.). — **T** : ... — **U** : consenti.

A : Centrale Bibliotheek van het Departement Gouvernementsbedrijven (1928). — **B** : *BANDOENG* (Java). **C** : 1925. **D** : P. — **E, F** : tous les jours, excepté le dimanche de 8 à 1 h.; samedi de 8 à 12 h.; le lundi et mercredi soir, de 6 à 8 heures. — **G** : pas de vacances. **H** : **J. A. J. Vermaatjr.** Bibliothécaire en chef ; Mlle **M. C. A. van Nieuwenhoven Helbach,** Bibliothécaire. - **K** : ca. 200,000. **T** : Card C. **U** : prêt au dehors.

POLOGNE

A : Bibljoteka Miejska w Bydgoszczy (Bibliothèque Municipale de Bydgoszcz, 1927). — **B** : *BYDGOSZCZ.* - **C** : 1903. - **D** : P. **H** : **W. Bezza,** Directeur. **K** : 164.000. — **P** : 80. — **Q** : 15.000 zlotych. — **Qb** : 55.864 zlotych. — **Ua, Ub** : 25.000 volumes. — **V** : Depuis l'an 1920, c'est-à-dire dès que Bydgoszcz fut restituée à la Pologne, la Bibliothèque a été augmentée de ca. 67.000 volumes polonais. Depuis l'an 1923, la B. possède son propre atelier de reliure, fondé par le Ministère de l'Instruction publique à Varsovie.

A : A. de la Ville (1927). - **B** : Rue Sienna 16, *KRAKOW* (Cracovie). **F** : 9-13 h. — **H** : **A. Chmiel.** **J** : Manuscrits, parchemins, bibliothèque (anno 1257-1920).

A : A Ziemskie (A. terrestre Cracovienne) (1928). - **B** : Grodzka 52, *KRAKOW* (Cracovie). — **C** : 1878. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 9-15. — **G** : pas de vacances. - **H** : **F. Duda.** Directeur ; **W. Budka. L. Ciechomska.** **I** : réservée aux savants. **K, L** : 1.285. **N** : 7.532 vols., 319 documents originaux, 12 imprimés, 86 sceaux. — **P** : 1. **Q** : 3.205 zl. (1928). **R** : C. imprimé des ms. **T** : C. sur fiches des livres. — **U** : refusé.

A : B. du Musée des Princes Czartoryski (1928). - **B** : 6, rue Pijarska, *KRAKOW* (Cracovie). - **C** : 1800. **D** : P. **E** : semaine, excepté samedi et jours fériés. **F** : 9-13,30. - **G** : 15 juillet-15 septembre. **H** : **M. Heitzman,** Bibliothécaire. **I** : savante (histoire de l'art, littéraire, politique). - **J** : manuscrits polonais (la plupart) ; médailles, sceaux, etc. - **K** : 125.000 (y compris brochures, revues et périodiques). — **N** : 6.403. - **O** : 247. — **R. S. T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. **U** : consenti aux autres B. seulement. - **V** : La B. forme une inséparable unité avec le Musée de P. Czartoryski, sous la direction de M. le prof. J. Kallenbach.

A : B. du Musée national (1928). **B** : *KRAKOW* (Cracovie). **C** : 1879. - **D** : P. - **E** : ouvert tous les jours, excepté les jours de fête. **F** : 11 à 1 h. - **J** : Collections de médailles, monnaies, gravures. **K** : ca. 60.000. **O** : 110 incunables. **T** : C. sur fiches. **V** : La B. a le caractère d'un musée du livre polonais et d'une B. pour les beaux-arts et l'archéologie, surtout polonaise.

A : B. Universitatis Jagellonicae Cracoviensis (B. de l'Université des Jagellons ou B. Jagellonienne) (1928). **B** : 8-12, rue de Ste-Anne, *KRAKOW* (Cracovie). - **C** : 1400. **D** : P. **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. **F** : 9-13 h. (sauf jeudi) ; 16-20 h. - **G** : Août ; en septembre 1-15, ouverte seulement avant midi. A Noël et à Pâques, une semaine de vacances. **H** : **E. Kuntze,** Directeur ; **W. Gielecki, J. Burmistrz, A. Birkermajer. K. Dobrowolski. W. Pociecha. J. Grycz. S. Marczynski, S. Ameisen, K. Pickarski, K. Piotrowicz, A. Bar. Z. Ciechanowska,** Bibliothécaires. **I** : savante. - **J** : incunables (2951), manuscrits (6711), diplomata (488). Cimelia (anciens imprimés polonais)

(2770), cartes géographiques (3341), Musicalia (4494), collections graphiques (dessins, estampes, etc.), 14.716 : mé-dailles (40). Pour la plupart, provenance de dons, legs, etc. des professeurs de l'Univer sité. — **K, L, M** : ca. 522.508. — **P** : 1.528. — **Q** : dotation de l'Etat : 21.000 par an ; taxes : 54.000. - **R** : C. imprimés des manuscrits (1877-1881), des incunables (1900), des périodiques (1915), des incunables graphiques (1924), des livres dans la salle de travail (1925). — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches : 1° alphabétique et général ; 2° systématique ; 3° pour les fonds spéciaux. — **U** : consent au B. publiques qui admettent la réciprocité — **U***a* : 15.992 vols. — **U***b* : 100.960 vols.

A : Archiwum Panstwowe (Archives de l'Etat) (1928). - **B** : Namiestnikowska 10 et Plac Litewski 3, *LUBLIN*. — **C** : 1918. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 8 h. 30-15 h. 30. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **L. Bialkowski**, Directeur. — **K** : ca. 400.000. — **Q** : 2.000 zloty. - **Q***b* : 32.500 zloty. — **S, T** Rep. ms. et sur fiches.

A : B. de l'Université Catholique (1927). — **B** : *LUBLIN*. - **C** : 1918. - **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours non fériés. - **F** : 10-13 h. ; 15-18 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **K. Insadowski**, Directeur. — **I** : savante. - **J** : Collection spéciale des ouvrages pour l'histoire de la Pologne, de la Russie et des pays limitrophes. — **K** : ca. 120.000 vol. — **N** : 42. — **O** : 9. — **P** : 1.750. — **Q***b* : 36.000 zl. — **S** : 5 C. ms. — **T** : 3 C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 6.000 (1926). — **U***b* : 2.500 (1926).

A : Bibliothèque publique H. Lopaciński (1928). — **B** : *LUBLIN*, Rue Rynek, n° 1. — **C** : 1907. — **D** : P. - **E** : tous les jours, excepté les jours de fêtes. - **F** : de 11-14 h., et de 16-19 h. — **G** : juillet. — **H** : **H. Jakribanis**, Directeur ; **C. Jacrczski**, Secrétaire ; **Felicie Wolinska**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Scientifique. — **J** : provenant d'offres et d'acquisition. - **K** : 43.077. — **L** : 28.122. — **M** : 8-9. — **N** : 1.988. — **O** : 000. - **P** : 17. — **Q***b* : 9.795 zl. — **R** : . - **S** : imprimés. — **T** : Decimal. - **U** : sons conditions. — **U***a* : 1.013 volumes. - **U***b* : 7.896 volumes. — **V** : cartes de dessin : 2.494 : cartes géographiques : 688.

A : A. Ziemskie we Lwowie (A. territoriales) (1928). — **B** : 3, place des Bernardins, *LWOW* (Léopol, Lemberg). — **C** : 1878. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf le dimanche et les jours fériés. — **F** : 9-13 h. — **G** : 15 août-1er septembre. — **H** : **O. Balzer**, Directeur. - **I** : savante (histoire politique, histoire du droit polonais). — **J** : 192 diplômes, 499 registres, 520 manuscrits déposés par les Conseils municipaux et communaux du Palatinat de Ruthénie et de Belz. — **K** : 947 liasses et 5.806 registres. — **Q** : 3.348 zloty. — **Q***b* : ca. 25.980 zloty. — **S** : C. ms. (4.922 vol.). — **U** : Interdit. — **U***b* : 916. - **V** : Les A. territoriales de Leopol contiennent les actes des anciennes cours de Justice de la République de Pologne, notamment ceux du Palatinat de Ruthénie et de Belz, depuis le commencement du xvᵉ siècle jusqu'en 1784, Les ms. sont pour la plupart en langue latine : on y trouve pourtant, depuis le xviᵉ siècle, souvent des actes en langue polonaise.

A : B. de l'Institut National Ossoliński (1928). — **B** : 2, rue Ossolinskich, *LWOW* (Léopol). — **C** : 1817. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : lundi-vendredi, 9-14 h. 16-20 h., samedi, 9-11 h., — **G** : 1-15 août. — **H** : **L. Bernacki**, Directeur ; **M. Gebarowicz, C. Tyszkowski, L. T. Wislocki**, Conservateurs. — **I**: savante. — **J** : A. et B. Lubomirski A. Sapieha A. et B. Jablonowski, A. Radziminski, B. Koz owski, B. Badeni, B. des familles Fredro et Skarbek : Musée Lubomirksi ; B. Pawlikowski (livres, mss., estampes, coll. numismatique). — **K** à **M** : B. Ossolinski : ca. 600.000 vol., 2.323 cartes : Musée Luybomirski : archéologie, tableaux, sculptures, estampes, médailles ; **B. Pawlikowski** : ca. 26.000 vol. estampes. — **N** : B. Ossolinski : ca. 10.000 mss. — **O** : 218. — **P** : 964. — **R** : C. imp. des ms. — **T** : **T** : C. alph. — **U***a* : 4.168 (en 5.243 vol.). — **U***b* : 28.646 en 45.168 vol. et 2.073 mss. — **V** : Publication : Guide Bibliographique (1924) : **L.** T. Wislocki, rédacteur, Annuaire (1927).

A : B, fundacji Wiktora hr. Baworowskiego (1928). — **B** : Rue Ujejskiego 2, *LWOW*. - **C** : 1856. — **D** : P. - **E** : semaine, sauf semedi. — **F** : 16-20 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **R. Kotula**, Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **J** : Collections graphiques (tableaux, dessins) 10.000 pièces. — **K** à **M** : ca. 45.000, principalement anciens imprimés polonais. — **N** : 1.358. **O** : 44. — **Q***b* : 31.680 zl. — **R** : C. imprimés de tableaux et d'incunables. — **S** : Inventaire c. en préparation. — **T** : C. sur fiches, alphabétique et systématique. — **U** : consenti. — **U***b* : 7.282 impr., 267 mss. aux 2.198 personnes.

A : Biblioteka Politechniki Lwowskiej (B. de l'Ecole Polytechnique) (1927). — **B** : *LWOW* (Léopol). — **C** : 1844. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : 8-18 h. tous les jours. — **G** : du 20 juillet

au 31 août. — **H** : **T. Laskiewiez,** Bibliothécaire en chef. — **K** : 70.000. — **P** : 326. — **R** : C. imprimés (1928). — **Qb** : 38.000 zloty pol. — **T** : C. sur fiches, alphabétique et une autre méthodique. — **Ua** : 13.745. — **Ub** : 61.176.

A : **B. Uniwersytetu Jana Kazimierza we Lwowie** (B. de l'Université de Lwów) (1928). — **B** : rue Mochnackiego, 5, *LWOW* (Léopol). — **C** : 1784. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8-13 h., 16-20 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **R. Kotula,** Directeur ; **F. Smolka, S. Wierczyński, S. Mekarski, E Gaberle, A. Jedrzejowska,** Bibliothécaires : **S. Wisłocka-Remerowa, M. Des Loges.** Bibliothécaires adjoints. 6 sous-bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante. — **J** : 259 documents. 11.685 monnaies et médailles. — **K** à **M** : 345.789. — **N** : 1.145. — **O** : 226. — **Q** : 62.000 zloty. — **R** : des périodiques 1913. — **S** : en préparation. — **T** : alphabétique et général. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 22.449. — **Ub** : 116.483.

A : **Archiwum Państwowe** (Archives de l'Etat) (1928). — **B** : rue Piłsudski, 55, *PIOTRKOW*. — **C** : 1919. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 8-15 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **Ad. Prochnik,** Directeur. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **Q** : 210 zl. — **Qb** : c°. 14.000 zl. — **S** : 3 I. ms.

A : **Archiwum Panstwowe w Poznaniu** (Archives de l'Etat) (1928). — **B** : Gora Przemysława 1, *POZNAN* (Posen). — **C** : 1869. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 8-15 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **K** : **Kaczmarczyk.** Directeur. — **K** : ca. 221.000 vol. et docum. — **R** : pas de C. ni d'inventaires imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. 188 vol. — **T** : 2 C. sur fiches. — **Ua** : 210. — **Ub** : 2.430.

A. et B. Archidioecesis Posnaniensis (*A. et B. du diocèse de Poznan*) 1928). — **B** : ul Lubranskiego, 1, *POZNAN*. — **C** : 1925. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf les dimanches, les jours de fête et les vacances. — **F** : 9-13. — **G** : août, septembre. — **H** : Directeur : l'abbé **E. Majkowski,** archiviste du chapitre métropolitain. — **I** : Théologique et historique. **K, L, M** : ca. 80.000. — **N** : 600 (100 du Moyen âge, plus 3.000 mss. des A.). — **O** : ca. 700. — **R** : Lisiecki l'abbé Arcade : Katalog rekopisow. Bibljot. Semi-naryjnej w. Poznaniu. az do wieku xv wlacznie Poznan 1905. (Ca. des manuscrits de la Bibl. du Grand Sém. à Poznan jusqu'au xv^e^ siècle inclusivement) : Spis Ksiazek xv wieku Ksiazniey Semin. Duchownego w Poznaniu (Czesc I. Poznan 1921. (Catalogue des incunables de la B. du Gr. S. à Poznan 1re partie) numéros 1-310. — **S, T** : C. manuscr. (inventaires) et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : Pendant les années 1925 et 1926 toutes les A. ainsi que les T. du diocèse de Poznàn (les A. de l'Archevêché, du chapitre métropolitain de Poznàn, du consistoire et des paroisses, les B. du Grand Séminaire de Poznàn, des doyennés, et des paroisses) ont été réunies dans l'ancienne Académie de l'évêque Lubranski (fondée en 1519) et ont ainsi obtenu un siège correspondant à la grande valeur qu'elles représentent.

A : **B. Raczyńskich** (1928). — **B** : 19, place Wolności, *POZNAN*. — **C** : 1829. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-13 h., 17-20 h. — **G** : ouverte toute l'année. — **H** : **A. Bederski,** Directeur ; **A. Wojtkowski,** Vice directeur ; **Helena de Retz,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : 238 documents d'A. — **K, L, M** : ca. 5776 A. — **N** : 403. — **O** : 192. — **P** : 404. — **Q** : 10.000 zl. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, mss. et sur fiches. — **U** : interdit. — **Ub** : 30.517.

A : **B. Seminarium duchownego Sandomierskiego** (1927). — **B** : *SANDOMIERZ* wiw. *KIELCE*. — **C** : 1820. — **D** : n. P. — **H** : **A. Wyrzykowski,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : théologie, ouvrages polonais ,débris des B. des couvents supprimés — par le gouvernement russe dans le diocèse de Sandomierz, augmentés par dons et par achat. — **J** : ca. 10.000. — **N** : car 2.000. — **O** : 230. — **P** : 20. — **Q** : 3.000 zl. — **R, S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : non consenti. — **Ub** : 5.200.

A : **Książnica Miejska im. Kopernika** (B. Municipale Nicolas Copernic) (1928). — **B** : *TORUN*. — **C** : 1923. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours non fériés. — **F** : 9 h. 30-12 h. ; 16 h.-19 h. 30. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **S. Mocarski.** Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **J** : tornunensia ; copernicana, œuvres sur la Poméranie polonaise. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : ca. 200. — **O** : 57. — **P** : 500. — **Qb** : 28.177.02 zl. — **R, S** : imp. sur fiches et ms. ; éditeur Prace Ksiaznicy miejskiej im Kopernika. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement. — **Ua** : 771. — **Ub** : 3.070, 183 ms.

A : **Archives Centrales Militaires** (1927). — **B** : rue Zakroczymska, Fort des Légions Polonaises, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1918. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** :

8,30-15,30. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : Lt-Col. **B. Pawlowski**, Directeur. — **I** : Caractère militaire (Archives historiques et administratives). - **J** : Quelques actes militaires relatifs au royaume polonais (1815-1831). Une partie des actes russes d'Etat-Major du district de Varsovie (1832-1914). Les actes d'occupation autrichienne et allemande. Les actes de la guerre récente. — **K** : ca. 600.000. — **L** : ca. 6.000. — **Q** : 1.060 zl. — **Q***b* : 1.598 zl. — **S** : Chaque dépôt possède un C. ms. — **U***a* : 337. — **U***b* : 5.435.

A : A. Akt Dawnych (A. de l'Etat) (1928). — **B** : Jesuicka, 1, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1867. — **E** : lundi-samedi. - **F** : 8 h-15 h. — **H** : **K. Konarski**, Directeur. — **J** : Actes administratifs du XIX^e^ siècle. — **K** : 500.000. — **S** : I. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches.

A : Archiwum Glówne Akt Dawnych (A. Centrales de l'Etat) (1928). — **B** : Dluga, 24, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1808. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 10-14 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **J. Siemienski**, Directeur. — **J** : *a*. Anciennes A. de la Couronne ; *b*. A. judiciaires du Royaume de Pologne (jusqu'à 1876). — **K** : 1.650.000 vol. du XIX^e^ siècle et 100.000 vol. du temps avant les partages. — **Q** : 6.526 zl. — **Q***b* : 84.198. — **R** : I. (2 vol.), concernant **J** (*a*). — **S** : I. ms. — **T** : C. chronologique des diplômes.

A : Archiwum Ministerstwa Wyznań Religijnych i Oświecenia Publicznego (Archives de l'Instruction Publique). — **B** : Kreaksowkie Przedmiescie 26-28 (Université) *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1773. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. - **H** : **Lopacinski**, Directeur. — **K** : ca. 100.000. - **Q** : 1.462 zl. — **Q***b* : 25.000 zl. — **R, S. T** : I. imprimés fragmentaires et ms.

A : Archiwum Skarbowe (Archives des Finances) (1928). — **B** : Rymarska 5, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1871. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 9-14 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **W. Graniczny**, Directeur : **A. Bachulski**, Conservateur. — **K** : ca. 500.000 vol. registres. - **Q** : 3.321 zlotys. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. mss et sur fiches. — **U** : aux Institutions et Bureaux du Gouvernement. — **U***a* : 800. — **U***b* : 450.

A : Archiwum Wojskowe (Archives Militaires, Section des actes des autorités militaires autrichiennes et allemandes du territoire polonais occupé pendant la Grande Guerre) (1928). — **B** : Diuga 13, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1918. — **D** : P. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 8-15 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **J. Stojanowski, I. Mickiewiczowa, M. Tworkowska.** - **K** : ca. 100.000 dossiers registres. — **S** : 25 C. ms. concernant les actes allemands et autrichiens.

A : B. de la Société Médicale de Varsovie (1928). — **B** : 7, rue Niecala, *WARSZAWA* - **C** : 1820. — **D** : P. - **E** : semaine, sauf les fêtes. — **F** : 11-4 h. ; 7-10 h. — **H** : **M. Zweigbaum**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : exclusivement médicale. — **K** : 48.800. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : prêt consenti aux seuls membres de la Société.

A : B. des Comtes Zamoyski (1928). — **B** : 4, rue Zabia, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1589. — **D** : privée (pour les travaux scientifiques, histoire, littérature). — **E** : chaque jour fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 10-14 h. — **G** : juillet-août. — **H** : **H. Korzon.** — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 102.201. — **L** : 1.587. — **N** : 2.181. - **O** : 1.354. — **S** : C. ms. - **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : refusé.

A : B. Ordynacji Krasińskich (B. des Comtes Krasinski) (1928). — **B** : 9, rue Okólnik, *WARSZAWA* Varsovie). — **C** : 1860. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. **F** : 9-14 h. ; lundi, mercredi, vendredi, 18-20 h. - **G** : juillet-août. — **H** : **J. Muszkowski,** Directeur ; **M. Hornowska. M. Kociatkiewicz.** — **I** : scientifique-spec. polonica en toutes langues. — **J** : archives militaires polonaises, 1815-1830 : collection d'armes (ca. 800), tableaux, estampes, cartes géographiques : musée et archives de la famille Krasinski. — **K, L M** : ca. 250.000. — **N** : ca. 6.000. — **O** : ca. 2.000 (XVI^e^ et XVII^e^ s.). — **P** : ca. 100. — **Q***b* : ca. 50.000 złoty. — **R** : C. impr. - **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (auteurs et matières). — **U** : refusé. — **U***b* : ca. 5.000. — **V** : Cnf. I. Baranowski, Biblioteka Krasinskich (description et histoire), Varsovie, 1917.

A : B. Politechnika Warszawska (1928). — **B** : ul. Polna, 3, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1899. — **D** : B. spéciale de l'Ecole Polytechnique. — **E** : jours ouvrables. —

F : 9-19 h. (samedi 9-13 h.). — **G** : pendant les trois mois de vacances d'été, est ouverte de 9 à 13 h. — **H** : **A. Sroka**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : technique. — **K** : 51.887. — **L** : 9.450. — **M** : 1.421. — **P** : 304. — **Q** : 97.258 zl. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. mss. et sur fiches. — **U** : Consenti. — *Ua* : 9.636. — *Ub* : 25.497.

A : **B. Publique de la Ville de Varsovie** 1928). — **B** : 26, rue Koszykowa, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1906. — **E** : semaine, fêtes exceptées. — **F** : 9-22 h. — **H** : **F. Czerwijowski** Directeur. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 270.000. — **N** : 2.250. — **O** : 34. — **P** : 800. — **Q** : 77.000 sl. — **Qb** : 276.970 sl. — **T** : C. alph. et matières. — **U** : consenti. — *Ua* : 19.000. — *Ub* : 101.000. — **V** : La classification du Catalogues matières est décimale.

A : **B. Uniwersytecka w Warszawie** (**B. de l'Université de Varsovie**) (1928). **B** : Rue Krakowskie-Przedmie˜cie (Faubourg de Cracovie), 26-28, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1817. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf jours fériés. — **F** : 9-13 h., 15-19 h. **G** : juillet-août. — **H** : **Z. Batowski**, Directeur ; **W. Borowy A. Dobrowolski**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : Scientifique. — **J** : Le cabinet des estampes, comprenant 51.300 estampes et ca. 800 vol. reliés. — **K** : ca. 732.000. — **N** : 12.578. — **P** : 2.461. — *Qb* : 114.357 zl. — **R** : C. imprimés (1874, 1878, 1889, 1891, 1909). — **T** : deux C. sur fiches (alphabétique et par ordre de matières). — **U** : consenti. — *Ua* : ca. 38.258. — *Ub* : 25.855.

A : **Centralna B. Wojskowa** (Bibliothèque Militaire Centrale) (1927). — **B** : Plac Saski N. 5, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1917. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : toute l'année : semaine 8,30-20 h., dimanches et fêtes 10-13 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. **H** : Lt.-col. **M. Lodynski**, Directeur. — **I** : scientifique. **J** : Cartes mss. de l'ancien Etat-major polonais (1815-1831) et matériaux des Archives polonais de la Grande Guerre. — **K** : ca. 173.172 et 9.458 cartes. **N** : 53. **P** : 1.284. — **Q** : 20.200 zl. — **S, T** : C. alphabétique, C. systématique, C. des mots-souches, C. centrale des bibliothèques de garnison, C. des manuscrits militaires contenus dans les bibliothèques varsoviennes, et C. de la bibliographie militaire polonaise. — **U** : consenti. *Ua* : 8.714. — *Ub* : 9,102 imprimés et 1.154 manuscrits. — **V** : Toutes les B. militaires de garnison dépendent de la bliothèque militaire Centrale, les B. de garnison ont plus de 84.212 tomes et 7.598 cartes ; circulation : lecteurs 26.702 et volumes 41.559. — On a réuni avec la B. M. C. — à titre temporaire — la Bibliothèque de Rapperswille dont les collections comptent 53.886 imprimés, 2.514 manuscrits en 3.391 volumes, 2.814 cartes géographiques, 13.095 gravures, 9.661 photographies et 5.471 morceaux de musique.

A : **Societa is Scientiarum Varsoviensis** (1927). **B** : 8, rue Sniadeckich, *WARSZAWA* (Varsovie). — **C** : 1903. — **D** : ouverte aux personnes munies de cartes d'entrée. — **E** : tous les jours, dimanches et fêtes exceptés. — **F** : 10 h.-14 h. 30, 18-20 h. — **G** : juillet-août. — **H** : **M. Handelsman**, bibliothécaire ,Chef du Cabinet des travaux historiques. — **K** : 53.227. — **P** : 300. — **R, S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches seulement. — **U**: consenti. *Ua* : 3.331.

A : **A. Communales et Musée municipal de Vilno** (Archivum i Muzeum Miejskie m. Wilna) (1927). — **B** : ul. Trocka, 14, *WILNO*. — **C** : XVe siècle ; le musée en 1909. — **D** : P. **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **H** : **E. Szydlowski**, archiviste. — **I** : administratif et scientifique. **J** : actes et documents du XVe siéc. à nos jours, inventaires, anciens livres de comptes, etc. ; quelques cartes mss. de Vilno et de ses environs ; imprimés polonais et latins du XVIIIe s., se rapportant à l'histoire de Vilno ; musée archéologique, etc. — **K, L, M** : 50 vol. — **N** : ca. 100.000 actes et 23 diplômes sur parchemin. — **R, S** : C. mss. complets. — **T** : C. sur fiches incomplets.

A : **A. de l'Etat** (Archiwum panstwowew Wilnie). — **B** : Uniwersy tecka, 5, *WILNO*. — **C** : 1852. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 8,30-15,30. — **H** : **W. Gizbert-Studnicki**, Directeur. — **I** : Scientifique et administratif. — **J** : 1° A. des actes anciens (jusqu'en 1915 « A. centrales de Vilna » dépôt des actes des tribunaux de l'ancienne Rép. polonaise) ; 2° A. de l'ancienne circonscription scolaire de Vilno (Archiwum b. Okregu naukowego Wilenskiego) ; 3° A. du musée du comte Mouriavieff ; contenant les actes de l'insurrection polonaise de 1863 ; 4° A. des consistoires (Archiwum Konsystory) fort incomplètes ; 5° A. militaires (Archivum wojenne) · périodiques, brochures, manifestes du temps de la guerre mondiale ; 6° A. de la noblesse (Archivum Deputacji Szlacheckiej Wilenskiej) ; 7° A. du territoire de Vilno (Archiwum Ziemi Wilenskiej) 1920-1922 ; 8° A. de la lieutenance générale de Vilno (Archiwum general-gubernatorskie) ; 9° A. judiciaires (Archivum Sa·

dowe) ; 10° A. fiscales (Archiwum Skarbowe) ; 11° A. de la Cour des Comptes (Archiwum Izby Kontroli) ; 12° A. des domaines de l'Etat (Archivum Dóbr. Panstwowych) ; Coll. de diverses cartes et estampilles, provenant des A. et des institutions susmentionnées ainsi qu'une B. des manuels pour matières archivales et sciences auxiliaires. — **K** : ca. 6.800 vols. — **L** : ca. 2.000. — **N** : ca. 1.200.000. — **P** : 4. — **Q** : 300 fr. suisses. — **Q***b* : 2.126 fr. suisses. — **R** : C. imp. des A. des actes anciens (Horbaczewski 1872) ; puis Sprogis plus récent incomplet). — **S, T** : C. ms. sur fiches : *a*) des A. des actes anciens des tribunaux, des domaines de l'Etat, des anciennes circonscriptions : scolaire, fiscale, nobiliaire ; des A. spéciales de l'insurrection de 1863 (en cours) : *b*) de la B. des manuels pour matières archivales et Sciences auxiliaires. - **U** : refusé.

A : B. de la fondation Wróblewski (Bibljoteka im. Wróblewskich) (1928). — **B** : ul. Uniwersytecka 9. *WILNO*. — **C** : 1912. — **D** : P. — **H** : **St. Rygiel** Conservateur. — **I** : scientifique. — **J** : coll. d'imp. (dont le tiers en français), mss., actes et documents, estampes et cartes géographiques, coll. muséale et numismatique, coll. de Vilnensia et du Grand-Duché de Lithuanie. — **K** : 80.000 vol. et 18.000 feuilles volantes. — **N** : 3.000 mss. et 25 000 autogr., actes et documents. - **P** : 20. — **S** : C. mss. des imprimés, des mss., actes et documents. — **T** : C. alphabétique général des imprimés sur fiches. — **U** : refusé.

A : B. de la Société des amis des Sciences (Ksiaznica i zbiory Tow. Przyja ciol Nauk w Wilnie) (1928). - **B** : ul Lelewela 8, *WILNO*. — **C** : 1907. — **D** : réservée aux membrs de la Société et aux savants. — **E** : semaine, excepté samedis et jours fériés. — **F** : 16-18 h. — **H** : **L. Czarkowski**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique. — **J** : très beaux Vilnensia, Coll. d'actes, documents et mss. (les plus anciens du XV^e^ s., la plupart se rapportant à l'histoire de l'ancien Grand-Duché de Lithuanie, y compris une belle coll. de correspondance historique et littéraire entre personnages de marques des XVIII^e^ et XIX^e^ s.) : Musée : archéologique, ethnographique, historique, artistique. — **K, L, M** : 80.000. — **N** : 520. — **O** : 32. — **P** : 63. — **S** : I. mss. — **T** : C. sur fiches par noms d'auteurs et par matières. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société et aux institutions scientifiques. — **U***a* : 558. — **U***b* : 761.

A : B. de la Société Médicale de Vilno (Bibljoteka Wilenskiego Towarzystwa Lekarskilgo) (1927). - **B** : ul. Samkowa, 24, *WILNO*. — **C** : début du XIX^e^ s. — **D** : accessible aux membres. — **H** : **A. Safarewicz**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique, principalement médicale. — **J** : dissertations médicales des étudiants de l'ancienne Université et de l'Académie médicale de Vilno : mss. de la 1^re^ moitié du XIX^e^ s. se rapportant à la Faculté de Medecine de l'ancienne Université. — **K** : ca. 20.000 vol. — **M** : ca. 2.000 thèses. — **N** : ca. 500. — **S** : 2 C. mss. d'imprimés. 18 45-59 et 18 43-63. Le nouveau Catal. manuscrit est actuellement formé. — **T** : C. anciens sur fiches. — **V** : Les coll. de la Société fort détériorées dans le local ancien furent transportées dans une installation nouvelle, lors de la reconstitution de la Soc. en 1923.

A : B. et A. du Synode protestant réformé (Bibljoteka i Archiwum Synodu Wilenskiego ewangelicko-reformowanego) (1926). — **B** : ul. Zawalna 11, *WILNO*. — **C** : XVIII^e^ s. — **D** : demi P. — **I** : scientifique. — **J** : coll. d'imp. des XVI^e^ et XVII^e^ s. principalement théologie protestante et religion : actes du synode réformé vilenois. — **K, L, M** : ca. 15.000 vol. — **N** : ca. 7.000 actes. — **S** : I. ms. en cours. - **T** : C. alphabétique complet sur fiches. — **U** : refusé. — **V** : Le C. de la B. est sous presse et paraît, depuis le 1^er^ juillet 1926, 2 fois par mois par feuillets.

A : B. publique et de l'Université de Vilno (Bibljoteka publiczna i Uniwerzytecka w Wilnie). — **B** : Uniwersytecka, 5, *WILNO*. — **C** : 1570. — **D** : P. — **E** : Semaine, sauf jours de fêtes. — **F** : 10-18 h. salles de lecture ; 12-16 h. pour les prêts. — **G** : août. — **H** : **S. Rygiel**, Directeur. ; **A. Lysakowski**, 1^er^ Bibliothécaire. — **I** : scientifique. — **J** : Vilnesnia et Lithuanica, théologie catholique, classiques, grecs et latins, littérature polonaise locale, littérature russe ; coll. de mss., diplômes, cartes géographiques, estampes, illustrations et photographies, clichés de cuivre (œuvres des graveurs vilnois), matrices d'imprimeurs, estampilles, etc. ; coll. d'instruments astronomiques de l'ancien observatoire de Vilno. — La plupart de toutes ces coll. proviennent des B., écoles et institutions publiques ou coll. privées, confisquées par le gouvernement russe. — **K, L, M** : ca. 320.000. — **N** : ca. 12.000 mss., 1.511 diplômes sur parchemin, 1.000 cartes géographiques, ca. 2.000 estampes, illustrations et photographies ; ca. 50 clichés de cuivre. ca. 100 estampilles et matrices d'imprimeurs. — **O** : ca. 1.000. — **P** : 1.300. — **Q** : 27.945 zl.

— **Qb** : 47.350 xl. **R** : C. impr. 1897-1907. — **T** : C. alphabétique et méthodique des matières. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 12.650. — **Ub** : 20.000.

PORTUGAL

A : **B. Geral da Universidade da Coimbra.** - **B** : *COIMBRA.* — **D** : P. **E** : todos os dias, excepto aos domingos e dias feriados. - **F** : 10-17 h. **G** : 1-20 setembre. **H** : **J. E. Donato,** Directeur interino : **K** : ca. 300.000. **U** : Empresta para fora.

A : **A. Municipal** (1927). - **B** : Praça do Municipio, *LISBOA.* — **D** : Com autorisação. - **E** : Todos os dias (excepto domingos e feriados) das 11 às 17. **H** : **E. Rodrigues,** Chefe. — **I** : Todo a documentaçao da vida administrativa da cidade desde o seculo XIII (manuscrita). — **S, T** : Catalogos manuscritos e por verbetes. **U** : O arquivo não empresta neuhum documento. — **Ub** : 1.200 em.

A : **Arquivo Nacional da Torre do Tombo** (1928). **B** : *LISBOA.* - **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 11-16 h. — **G** : 1er janvier, Carnaval, Pâques, 3 mai, 10 juin, 5 octobre et Noël. - **H** : **A. Baião,** Directeur : Conservateurs : **P. Ribeiro. L. Coelho. A. Pons. B. Ales. W. Martins. A. Valdez.** — **J** : anciennes chancelleries royales : documents de plusieurs couvents et monastères, de l'Inde, des tribunaux et des ministères : documents sur l'Inquisition, documents depuis le xe siècle, les plus anciens du Portugal. **Q** : 1.700 escudos. — **R, S** : plusieurs I. imprimés et ms. **V** : On ne peut indiquer le nombre (immense) des registres.

A : **B. da Faculdade de Sciências da Universidade** (1928). **B** : Rua da Escola Politecnica *LISBOA.* — **C** : 1837. — **D** : para os estudantes da Universidade (semi-publica). — **E** : Todos os dias úteis. - **F** : 10-16 h. - **G** : as ferias da Faculdade : Nos mêses de Agosto e Setembro abre da 12 às 14 h. - **H** : **A. dos Santos Lucas,** Director : **H. J. Santos,** Primeiro Conservador. — **I** : Scientifica. - **J** : do antigo Real Colégio dos Nobres (1761). — **K** : 21.214. — **P** : actualmente assinadas : 37. — **Q** : 25.090 8 escudos. - **S** : C. ms. seulement. — **U** : consente. — **Ua** : 17.575. — **Ub** : 11.634.

A : **B. da Faculdade de Medicina** (1928). - **B** : *PORTO.* - **C** : 1825. — **D** : P. **E** : semaine. — **F** : 10-18 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **J. A. Pires de Lima,** Directeur : **D. Aroso,** Conservateur. — **I** : savante. **J** : Collection spéciale de classiques médicaux portugais. — **K** : 28.300. — **P** : 135. — **R** : C. imprimés (1910 et 1912). **T** : C. sur fiches des ouvrages acquis depuis 1912. — **U** : refusé.

A : **B. de l'Académie des Sciences** (1927). **B** : rua da Academia das Sciencias, *LISBOA.* — **C** : 1779. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 11-16 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **L. de Mendonca,** Bibliothécaire : **C. da Silva Vieira, Leonor Vasques, F. d'Almeida.** Conservateurs. — **I** : Sciences et Belles-Lettres. - **J** : donations et achats. — **K** : 113.311. — **N** : 2.061. — **O** : 112. **P** : 300. — **Q** : 6.000 écus. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti seulement aux associés. - **V** : La B. de l'ancien couvent de Notre-Dame de Jésus, fondée en 1582 est à présent sous la dépendance de l'Académie.

A : **B. Nacional.** **B** : *LISBOA.* **C** : 1796. **D** : P. **E** : semaine. **F** : 11-17 h., 19 h. 30 m.-23 h. **H** : **J. Cortesão,** Directeur : **R. Proença,** Chef des services techniques : **J. M. Cordeiro,** Secrétaire. **I** : savante. - **J** : Real Mesa Censória : monastères et maisons religieuses : collection de l'évêque Cenáculo : B. de l'écrivain Fialho d'Almeida : dépôt légal, achats à l'étranger. **K** : 600.000. **N** : ca. 1.000.000. **O** : 1.200. - **P** : 790. — **Q** : 200.000 escudos. — **R** : Quelques I. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. imprimé et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **B. Publica Municipal de Porto** (1928). **B** : *PORTO.* — **C** : 1833. **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 10-16 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **J. J. Grave,** Directeur : **J. Costa,** Sous-Directeur : **J. de Sousa,** Conservateur. - **I** : savante. — **K. L. M** : ca. 283.765. — **N** : 1.866. — **O** : 208. — **P** : ca. 2.008. — **Q** : 120.000 escudos. — **R, S. T** : C. imprimés et ms. seulement. — **U** : interdit. — **Ub** : 23.312.

ROUMANIE

A : B. Academiei Române (B. de l'Académie Roumaine) (1928). — **B** : Calea Victoriei, 125, *BUCURESTI* (Bucarest). — **C** : 1866. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8 h.-12 h., 14 h.-18 h. en été ; 9-17 h. en hiver. **G** : 16 juillet-15 septembre, les après-midi. — **H** : **J. Bianu**, Bibliothécaire en chef ; **T. Popovici**, **G. Baiculescu**, **J. Tuducescu**, **C. Moisil**, **J. Bacila**, Bibliothécaires adjoints. — **I** : savante. — **K, L, M** : 230.365. — **N** : 7.062 ms. et 48.911 documents. — **P** : 1.567. — **Q** : 4.396.400,60. — **R** : C. imprimés des ms. — **S** : pas de C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (onomastique et systématique pour les imprimés, chronologique pour les documents). — **U** : consent. — *Ua* : 3.952. — *Ub* : 40.728.

A : B. Fundatiunei Universitare Carol I (B. de la Fondation Charles Ier) (1928). — **B** : *BUCURESTI* (Bucarest). — **C** : 1891 considérablement agrandie en 1914. — **D** : surtout à l'usage des étudiants. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-20 h. — **G** : juillet-août. — **H** : **T. Samurcas**, Directeur. — **I** : universitaire. — **J** : achats, dons. — **K** : 71.238. — **P** : 265 roumaines, 70 étrangères. — **Q** : 500.000 lei. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches (l'un alphabétique, par noms d'auteurs, l'autre par spécialités). — *Ub* : 103.784 (1926).

A : B. Institutul Geologic al Romăniei (B. de l'Institut Géologique de Roumanie) (1928). — **B** : Soseaua Kiselef, 2, *BUCURESTI* (Bucarest). — **C** : 1906. — **D** : réservée aux membres de l'Institut Géologique. — **H** : **J. Moisil**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 7.000. — **P** : 214. — **Q** : suivant la nécessité. — **R, S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches seulement. — **U** : interdit.

A : Muzeul si Biblioteca Pedagogica a Casei Scoalelor (1928). — **B** : Str. Victor Emmanuel III, n° II, *BUCURESTI* III (Bucarest). — **C** : 1909. — **D** : Réservées aux professeurs et aux étudiants. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h. et 15-18 h. — **G** : vacances scolaires. — **H** : **J. Moisil**, Chef du Musée Pédagogique ; **I. I. Gabrea**, Directeur de la Bibliothèque. — **I** : Pédagogie et sciences auxiliaires. — **J** : Manuscrits, médailles, photographie, materiel didactique. — **K** : 24.000. — **P** : 200. — **R, S, T** : Catalogues imprimés et fiches. — **U** : consent. — *Ua* : 680. — *Ub* : 9.931.

A : B. Universitătii (1928). — **B** : *CERNAUTI*, trada Universitătii. — **C** : 1875. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : jours non fériés, 9-13 h., 15-19 h. — **G** : juillet et août. — **H** : **C. Mandicevschi**, Directeur ; **R. Clement**, Sou -Directeur ; 5 bibliothécaires, 5 bibliothécaires assistants, 1 archiviste. — **I** savante. — **K** : 159.659 vol. — **L** : 85.826. — **M** : 32.705. — **N** : 279. — **O** : 78. — **P** : 20.865. — **Q** : 434.527 lei. — *Qb* : 2.016.019 lei. — **R, S, T** : Pas de catalogues imprimés ; cinq catégories de catalogues manuscrits : 1) le registre d'entrée ; 2) le catalogue-inventaire ; 3) le catalogue sur fiches alphabétique par noms d'auteurs ; 4) le catalogue sur fiches méthodique ; 5) le catalogue topographique. — **U** : consent. — *Ua* : 9.137 (1927). — *Ub* : 17.276 (1927).

A : B. de Erdélyi Muzeum (B. du Musée Transylvain, Société Hongroise) (1928). — **B** : *CLUJ* (Kolozsvár, Klausenburg). **C** : 1859. — **D** : P. — **E, F, G** : 16-31 août. — **H** : **E. Barbul**, Direct. — **I** : générale, collectionnant surtout les imprimés de Transylvanie. — **J** : manuscrits archives (ca. 600.000 pièces) en grande partie déposée, sous réserve des droits de propriété par les familles nobles ; journaux (ca. 25.000 vol.), faire-part de décès et affiches (ca. 120.000). — **K** : 180.359 (1927). — **N** : 4.000. — **O** : 80. **P** : ca. 100. — **S, T, Ua, Ub** : comme pour la B. de l'Université. — **V** : La B. est réunie à la B. universitaire de Cluj.

A : B. Universitaire de Cluj (1928). — **B** : *CLUJ* (Kolozsvár, Klausenburg). — **C** : 1872. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvr. — **F** : 8-13 h., 15-20 h. — **G** : 16-31 août. — **H** : **E. Barbul**, Dir. : **A. Valentiny**, **N. Ferenczi**, **G. Ioanoviciu**, **S. Muresan**, Mlle **A. Lendvay**, **E. Monoki**, **L. Lupan**, **I. Muslea**, **V. Vătăşanu**, Bibliothécaires ; **L. Kelemen**, Archiviste ; **I. Balogh**, **I. Jura**, Sous-Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante ; pour les professeurs et les étudiants de l'Université et pour le public. La B. reçoit 2 exemplaires de toutes les publications imprimées en Roumanie. — **K** : 243.267 (1927). — **L** : ca. 50.000 — **M** : 39.000. — **P** : ca. 600. **Q** : 1.103.600 lei. — **R** : 5 C. imprimés jusqu'à 1898 ; C. des revues scientifiques et médicales de Cluj (1921). — **T** : C. sur fiches au courant. — *Ua* : 13.094. — *Ub* : 147.645.

V : La B. U. comprend aussi la B. du Musée Transylvain (Erdélyi Muzeum). Une bibliothèque populaire est annexée depuis 1921 à la B.

A : **B. Universitatea** (B. de l'Université) (1927). — **B** : *IASI* (Jassy). — **C** : 1835. — **D** : P. — **E** : chaque jour. — **F** : 9-13 h., 15-19 h. ; en août, 9-12 h. — **G** : juillet. — **H** : **G. Pascu**, Directeur ; **Margareta Budac**, **Olga Durescu**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Savante. — **K** 300.000. — **N** : 284. — **P** : 425. — **Q** : 700.000 lei. — **Q***b* : 700.000 lei. — **R** : C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches.

SUÈDE

A : **Landtbruks-och Mejeriinstitutets Bibliotek** (1928). — **B** : *ALNARP*. **H** : **L. G. Thomé**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 5.300. — **T** : C. sur fiches.

A : **Landsarkivet** (1928). — **B** : Gothenburg 3, *GOTEBORG*. — **C** : 1911. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-15 h. — **G** : six semaines pour l'archiviste. — **H** : **G. Clemensson**, Archiviste. — **I** : administratives. — **J** : Les A. reçoivent les fonds officiels antérieurs aux 100 années dernières du district formé par les départements de Göteborgs och Bohus, Alvsborgs, Skaraborgs et Varmlands län. — **K** : 72.000 liasses et registres. **Q** : 12.675 kronor (juillet 1927-juin 1928). — **Q***a* : 38.840 kronor (juillet 1927-juin 1928). — **Q***b* : 37.700 kronor (juillet 1925-juin 1926). — **R** : I. des archives des cures de Dalaland (1928). — **S** : I. ms. — **U***a* : 131 (1927). — **U***b* : 6.644 (1927).

A : **Stadsbibliotek** (1928). — **B** : *GÖTEBORG*. — **C** : 1890. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-15 h. 30, 17-20 h., 1er juin-1er septembre, seulement 10-15 h. 30. — **H** : **S. Hallberg**. Bibliothécaire en chef ; **S. Abersten**, **S. G. Broberg**, **V. Johansson**. Bibliothécaires. — **I** : savante. — **K** : ca. 250.000. — **Q** : 66.782 kronor. — **R** : pas de C. imprimés. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Stifts-och Landsbiblioteket** (1928). — **B** *LINKOPING*. — **C** : Moyen âge. — **E** : tous les jours. — **H** : **N. Gobom**. Bibliothécaire ; **G. Conwentz**, Sous-Bibl. — **J** : 580 médailles suédoises. — **K** : ca. 130.000. — **N** : 2.200. — **O** : 133 : Elzevier 435. — **R** : Lidén Repertorium Benzelianum (1791), Kylander, Handskrifter (1793, 1795), Collijn, Inkunabler (1909). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Landsarchiv** (1928). — **B** : *LUND*. — **C** : 1903. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : tous lesjours 9-15 h. — **H** : **C. G. H. C. Weibull**, Archiviste ; **S. H. Bergendal**, second Archiviste. — **K** : cá. 100.000. — **R** : Vägledande Förteckning vid person och släkforskning i landsarkivet i Lund. 1916.

A : **Universitets B.** (1928). **B** : *LUND*. **C** : 1668. — **D** : Pub. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : pendant les semestres, 9 h. 30 m.-20 h. ; pendant les vacances, 9 h. 30 m.-15 h. 30 m., 17-20 h. — **H** : **E. J. Ljunggren**, Bibliothécaire en chef : **P. Wilner**, **B. N. M. Möller**, **N. W. G. Carlquist**, Bibliothécaires principaux. — **I** : savante et nationale. — **J** : De la Gardieska arkivet : fond C. M. Collin. — **K** : ca. 400.000. — **L** : ca. 2.500 mètres de rayon. — **M** : ca. 200.000. — **N** : 7.250. — **O** : 200. — **P** : ca. 3.000 y compris les journaux. — **Q** : 127.000 couronnes. — **R** : Les nouvelles acquisitions sont indiquées dans l'*Accessions-Katalog*, publié par Kungl. Biblioteket, Stockholm. — **T** : deux C. sur fiches (alphabétique, systématique). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 29.302. — **U***b* : 147.022. **V** : La loi oblige tout imprimeur en Suède à déposer à la B. de l'Université de Lund un exemplaire de tout ce qu'il a imprimé.

A : **Malmö Stadsbibliotek** (1928). — **B** : Bibliothèque Principale, Adelg. 4, *MALMÖ*. — **C** : 1905. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F, G** : 12-21 h. (juin-août seulement 12-19,30). — **H** : **F. Nosslin**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : générale et populaire. — **K** : ca. 85.000 (1927). — **P** : 140. — **Q** : 45.000 couronnes (1927). — **Q***b* : 155.000. — **T** : 5 C. sur fiches à jour (2 alphabétiques et 3 systématiques). — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : ca. 371.000 (1927). — **V** : Une B. principale, 3 B. de quartier, une B. pour les enfants.

A : B. du Jardin Botanique de Bergius (1928). — **B :** *STOCKHOLM*, 50. — **C :** 1792. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** tous les jours et à toute heure. — **H : R. E. Fries**, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** botanique et horticulture. — **S, T :** C. ms. sur fiches. — **U :** refusé.

A : B. du Service Géologique de Suède (1928). — **B :** *STOCKHOLM*, 50. — **C :** 1858. — **D :** P. — **E :** tous les jours, exc. les dimanches. — **F :** 10-17 h. — **H : K. E. Sahlström**. Bibliothécaire. — **I :** géologie. — **K :** 20.000. — **L :** 6.000. — **P :** 300. — **S, T :** C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U :** interdit.

A : B. S. M. du Roi (1927). — **B :** Au Château, *STOCKHOLM*. — **H : J. A. Almquist**, Bibliothécaire. — **K :** ca. 50.000.

A : Handelshögskolans Bibliotek (Bibliothèque de l'Ecole libre des Hautes études commerciales) (1928). — **B :** Sveavägen, 65, *STOCKHOLM*. — **C :** 1909. — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine, pendant l'année académique. — **F :** 9 h. 30-15 h. — **H : L. Dal**, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** savante. — **K :** ca. 30.000. — **P :** 150. — **Q :** 12.000 kronor. — **T :** C. sur fiches, — **U :** consenti. — **U***a* **:** 4.700. — **U***b* **:** 3.500.

A : Karol. Institutets B. (1928). — **B :** *STOCKHOLM*. — **C :** 1810. — **D :** P. — **E :** semaine, pendant l'année académique. — **F :** 10-14 h. ; lundi, mercredi, vendredi : 10-14 h. ; 18-20 h. — **G :** juin-août, 20 déc.-6 janv. (ouverte seulement 2 jours par semaine). — **H : A. Holmberg**, Bibliothécaire. — **J :** savante (sciences médicales). — **K :** 60.000. — **L :** 50.000. — **M :** 30.000. — **N :** 500. — **P :** 550. — **Q :** 25.000 couronnes. — **Q***a* **:** ca. 31.000 couronnes. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti. — **U***a* **:** ca. 5.800. — **U***b* **:** ca. 12.000.

A : Kungl. B. (1928). — **B :** Humlegarden, *STOCKHOLM*. — **D :** P. — **E :** toute la semaine. — **F :** 10-21 h. (25 juin-21 août, 10-18 h.). — **G :** aucunes. — **H : I. G. A. Collijn**, Riksbibliotekarie : **K. S. L. Linder, H. F. G. Lindegren, G. Adde, O. H. Wieselgren, H. E. Lagerqvist**, Förste bibliotekarier ; baron **T. G. A. R. Rudbeck, C. J. Elfvergren, H. E. Sundström, A. E. Corvin, N. Agrelt, H. Holmberg, P. Elfstrand**, Andre bibliotekarier. — **I :** savante : Bibliothèque Nationale de la Suède. — **K :** ca. 500.000. — **L, M :** ca. 1.600.000. — **N :** 12.000. — **O :** 1.400. — **Q :** 90.000 couronnes. — **Q***b* **:** 415.000 couronnes. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti. — **V :** La Bibliothèque royale publie dans les « Handlingar » divers C. ; elle publie, depuis 1886, les « Accessions-katalog » indiquant les acquisitions annuelles de toutes les bibliothèques publiques suédoises. Il existe des C. de ses manuscrits et de ses incunables.

A : Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens B. (Bibliothèque de l'Académie Royale des Sciences de Suède) (1928). — **B :** *STOCKHOLM* 50. — **C :** 1879. — **D :** P. — **E, F, G :** jours ouvrables, 12-16 h. (mercredi inclus), mercredi aussi, 16-19 h. savoir en total, 12-19 h. — **H : J. A. Bergstedt**, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** savante (sciences naturelles). — **K :** ca. 150.000 volumes et 5.200 cartes. — **L :** ca. 175.000. — **N :** ca. 4.300. — **Q :** 25.700 couronnes. — **R :** C. imprimés. — **S :** C. ms. — **T :** C. sur fiches. — **U :** consenti. — **U***a* **:** ca. 3.500. — **U***b* **:** 7.000.

A. Kungl. Tekniska Högskolans B. (B. de l'Ecole Supérieure Polytechnique Royale). (1928). — **B :** Drottninggatan. 95 A. *STOCKHOLM*. — **C :** 1826. — **D :** P. — **E, F :** tous les jours. 12-16 h. ; mardi, vendredi, 18-20 h. : 1er juin-1er septembre : lundi, 12-15 h. — **G :** 20 décembre-9 janvier. — **H : Hilda S. Lindstedt**, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** sciences techniques. — **K :** ca. 52.000. — **L, M :** ca. 7.800. — **N :** ca. 470. — **P :** ca. 565. — **Q :** 21.000 kronor (1927-28), 35.000 kronor (1928-29). — **R :** C. impr. (1848-1913). — **S, T :** C. ms. (1 journal depuis 1850, 1 C. sur fiches depuis 1826. 1 C. sur fiches depuis 1914. — **U :** consenti. — **U***a* **:** ca. 3.780. — **U***b* **:** ca. 23.500.

A : Kungl. Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademiens Antikvarisk-Numismatiska B. (1928). — **B :** National Museum. *STOCKHOLM* 16. — **C :** 1786. — **D :** P. — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 11-15 h. — **G :** dimanches et fêtes. — **H : A. Sehück**, Bibliothécaire. — **I :** archéologie, histoire de l'art et numismatique. — **K :** ca. 55.000. — **N :** les ms. occupent ca. 70 mètres. — **Q :** 5.000 kr. — **S, T :** C. ms. et sur fiches.

A : Kungl. Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademiens Antikvarisk Topografiska Arkiv (1928). — **B :** National Museum. *STOCKHOLM* 16. — **D :** P. — **E :** jours ouvrables. — **F :** 11-15 h. **G :** dimanches et fêtes. — **H :** Chef des Archives ; le Conservateur en chef du Musée royal des Antiquités. — **I :** savante (archéologie). — **K :** 1.750 liasses,

2.000 portefeuilles de photographies et de dessins. — **Q** : 1.500 kronor. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **V** : Deux séries d'archives : 1° documents sur les anciens monuments ; 2° dessins et photographies classés en groupes correspondant à ceux de la première série. B. et A. sont séparés l'un de l'autre.

A : **Skogsbiblioteket** (B. forestière) (1928). — **B** : Experimentalfaltet, *STOCKHOLM*. — **C** : 1917. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-16 h. 30. — **G** : aucune vacance. — **H** : **T. Lagerberg**. Bibliothécaire ; **H. Améen-Malmström**, Bibliothécaire-adjointe. — **I** : savante. — **P** : 131. — **Q** : 9.000 kronor. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U***a* : 2.269.

A : **Statens Meteorologisk-Hydrografiska Anstalts B.** (1928). — **B** : *STOCKHOLM*, 8. — **C** : 1919. — **D** : P. — **E** : Jours ouvrables. — **F** : De 10 h. à 16 h. — **G** : Juin-août, ouverte seulement de 10 h. à 14 h. — **H** : **B. Rolf**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K, L, M** : 8.375. — **P** : ca. 70. — **Q** : 2.000 couronnes. Exercice 1928-29 (année budgétaire). — **Q***a* : 2.000 couronnes. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1914) mis à jour, jour par jour. — **U** : Consenti sous conditions.

A : **Stockholms Radhusarkiv** (1928). — Radhuset *STOCKHOLM* 8. — **C** : XIV^e^ siècle. — **D** : P. — **E** : Jours ouvrables. — **F** : De 10 h. à 15 h. — **H** **N: F. Ostman**, Archiviste. — **I** : Anciennes Archives de la Ville de Stockholm. — **K** : 4.200 mètres de rayons. — **Q** : 40.000 kronor. — **S, T** : C. ms.

A : **Stockholms stads arkiv och bibliotek** (Arch. et bibl. communales de la ville de Stockholm) (1928). — **B** : 12, Birgerjarlstorg, *STOCKHOLM*. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 10-15. — **H** : **G. Bolin**, Directeur ; **G. Nilson. I. Nilson. N. Staf**, Archivistes-adjoints. — **J** : Actes des autorités communales de Stockholm, procès-verbaux, comptes, rôles des contributions et de recensement, etc. ; en outre une grande collection d'actes et d'imprimés se référant à la topographie et à l'histoire de Stockholm. — **K** : ca. 5.000 mètres de rayons. — **Q***b* : 75.606 couronnes (1928). **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches.

A : **Stockholms Stadsbibliotek** (1928). — **B** : Sveavaegen 73, *STOCKHOLM*. — **C** : 1923. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. **F** : 10.30-20,30 (16 juin-31 août, 10.30-19,30). — **H** : **F. Hjelmqvist**, Directeur ; **A. B. Carlsson**, förste Bibliotekarie ; **A. Holmberg**, förste Bibliotekarie. — **J** : générale populaire. — **K** : 250.000. — **P** : 350. **Q** : 90.000 couronnes (1928). — **Q***a* : 500.000 couronnes. **U** : consenti. — **V** : une B. centrale, 11 B. de quartier.

A : **Svenska Akademiens Nobelbibliotek** (Bibliothèque Nobel de l'Académie Suédoise) (1928). — **B** : Börshuset, *STOCKHOLM*. **C** : 1901. — **D** : P. — **E** : septembre-mai tous les jours ; juin-août, mardi et vendredi. — **F** : 10-15 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. **H** : **C. A. Grönblad**, Directeur. **I** : savante. **K** : ca. 60.000. — **P** : 125. — **Q** : 43.300 kronor. **Q***a* : 43.300 kronor. **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : Consenti. — **U***a* : 6.300.

A : **Stifts- och Läroverksbibliotek**. **B** : *STRANGNAS*. **C** : 1724. — **E** : Samedis. — **F** : 3-4 h. **H** : **G. Löw**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 47.000. — **L** : ca. 60.000.

A : **Kungl. Universitetets Bibliotek** (Bibliothèque de l'Université) (1928). — **B** : *UPPSALA*. **C** : 1620. **D** : P. — **E** : semaine, sauf les fêtes et les veilles de Pâques, Pentecôte, St-Jean, Noël, Nouvel-an, l'après-midi de l'Epiphanie et du Jeudi-Saint. **F** : 1^er^ janv.-15 juin et 1^er^ sept.-31 déc. : 9 h.-21 h. ; 16 juin-31 août : 9-16, 17-20 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. **H** : **A. W. Grape**, Bibliothécaire en chef ; **S. E. Bring. A. H. Nelson. O. V. C. son Walde**, Conservateurs. **I** : savante. Dépôt légal de tous les imprimés suédois. *Départements* : Imprimés suédois, étrangers ; manuscrits, cartes, dessins et portraits. — **J** : Fonds Gustave-Adolphe II. Fonds provenant de couvents ou de butin de guerre (collèges de jésuites de Riga, Braunsberg ; de Pologne ; des bibliothèques épiscopales d'Ermeland-Frauenburg, Würzburg). Papiers du roi Gustave III. Fonds von Brinkmann (langues classiques et littérature française), Wahlund (philologie et littérature françaises et provençales), Sparfvenfeldt (manuscrits grecs, orientaux, slaves, etc... de grande valeur.) etc. **K** : ca. 700.000. **L** : 25.000 cartons. **M** : 275.000. — **N** : 18.000. — **O** : 1.500. — **P** : 2.600 étrangers, non compris les périodiques éteints. — **Q** : 143.000 couronnes (sauf les salaires). **R** : 11 principaux C. imprimés. — **S** : C. ms. (alphabétique pour les imprimés ; inventaire sommaire des manuscrits, etc.). — **T** : C. sur fiches (à partir de 1911). — **U** : prêt sous condition de réciprocité. — **U***a* : 31.837. — **U***b* : 312.327.

- **V** : Les personnes de nationalité française peuvent consulter sur les bibliothèques de Suède : M. A. Geoffroy, Notices et extraits des ms. concernant l'histoire de France. Paris, 1855 et C. Annerstedt. La bibliothèque de l'Université d'Upsal dans le *Bibliographe moderne*, 1898.

A : Landsarkiv (Dépôt provincial) (1928). — **B** : *UPPSALA*. — **E** : jours non fériés. — **F** : 9,30-15,30. — **H** : **S. J. Sandström**, Direct. ; **S. G. Engström**, **B. Thyresson**. - **J** : Documents antérieurs à 1821 ; A. des préfectures des tribunaux de première instance ; A. des églises. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms.

A : Uppsala Studentkars B. (1928). — **B** : Trädgardsgatan 15, *UPPSALA*. — **C** : 1852. — **D** : réservée aux étudiants et aux professeurs de l'Université. — **E** : mardi et vendredi. — **F** : 18 h.-19 h. — **G** : Pendant les vacances d'été et d'hiver, un jour par semaine. — **H** : **E. von Döbeln**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Belles-lettres scandinaves et Humaniora (pas de droit, théologie et médecine). — **K** : ca. 10.000. **R** : C. imprimé (1880). - **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 2.155.

A : Västerås Läroverksbibliotek (Bibliothèque du Lycée de Västerås). — **B** : *VÄSTERÅS*. — **C** : 1600. — **D** : P. — **E** : jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 12-1 h. — **G** : 15 juin-15 août. — **H** : **Ch. Fr. Bengtsson**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : manuscrits, incunables, médailles. — **K** : ca. 25.000. — **M** : ca. 21.000. - **N** : ca. 350. - **O** : 134. — **R** : C. imprimés (manuscrits, incunables et musique anciennes). — **T** : C. sur fiches. - **U** : consenti.

SUISSE

A : B. Cantonale (1928). — **B** : *AARAU*. - **C** : 1803. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : Lundi et mercredi, 14-16 h. (en été 14-17 h.). — **H** : **H. Herzog**, Bibliothécaire. - **K** : ca. 100.000. — **Q** : 7.700 fr. — **Qb** : 20.200 fr.

A : Staats archiv (1928). — **B** : *AARAU*. - **C** : 1803. - **H** : **H. Herzog**.

A : A. d'Etat du Canton de Bâle-Ville (1928). - **B** : 2, Martinsgasse. *BALE* (Basel). - **E** : tous les jours, 8-12 h. et 14-18 h., samedi : 8-13 h. — **G** : néant. — **H** : **A. Huber**, Archiviste de l'Etat ; **P. Roth**, Archiviste adjoint. - **R** : *Repertorium des Staatsarchivs zu Basel*, Basel, Helbing et Lichtenhahn, 1904.

A : B. d. Allgemeinen Lesegesellschaft (1927). — **B** : Münsterplatz 8. *BALE* (Basel). — **C** : 1787. — **D** : nur für Mitglieder u. Abonnenten. — **E** : Mo Sa. — **F** : *Bibliothek* 1 h. 30-4 h., Montag, Donnerstag, Samstag noch von 11-12 vormittags ; Donnerstag von 6-7 h. 30 m. abends. *Lesesale* täglich von 9 h. morgens 9 h. 30 abens ununterbrochen. — **H** : **W. Grütter**, Bibliothekar. — **K, L** : ca. 70.000 Bände : 50 Zeitungen in 4 Sprachen : 230 Zeitschriften. - **R** : Gedr. K. — **T** : Zettelk. - **V** : Mitgliederbeitrag 40 fr. im. Jahr Abonnement 10 fr. im. Monat.

A : B. P. de l'Université (1928). - **B** : *BALE* (Basel). — **E** : journellement (sauf dimanche). — **F** : 8 h.-12 h. 30 : 14-19 h. : mardi et vendredi, 20-22 h.. — **G** : une semaine en été. — **H** : **G. Binz** bibliothécaire en chef : **K** : **Schwarber**, 1er bibliothécaire ; **G. Rychiner**, **J. Heusler**, **K. Roth**, bibliothécaires ; **Ph. Schmidt**, **H. Lutz**, sous-bibliothécaires ; **H. Nidecker**, secrétaire. — **K** : 446.719. - **L** : 284.003. — **N** : 5.668. - **O** : imp. d'une partie des mss. ; des divisions : pédagogie, musique, sciences militaires. - **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches.

A : Freie städtische B. (1928). - **B** : Gerbergasse, 24, *BALE* (Basel). - **C** : 1901. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : jours ouvrables, 13-18 h. — **G** : trois semaines en été. — **H** : **H. Brenner**, bibliothécaire. — **I** : Populaire. — **K** : 15.557. - **R** : C. imprimé (1921) ; supplément (1925). — **T** : C. alphabétique sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 129.000 (1927).

A : Schweizerisches Wirtschaftarchiv (Archives Economiques Suisses) (1928). — **B** : Martinsgasse. *BALE* 2 (Basel). — **C** : 1910. — **D** : P. — **E, F** : tous les jours, 8-12 h., 14-

18 h. ; samedi 8-12 h. — **H** : **F. Mangold.** — **I** : Sciences économiques. — **K, L, M** : ca 330.000. — **R** : C. (1914), C. sommaire (1919). — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti. **Ua** : ca 4.000. — **Ub** : 15.000.

A : **Archives d'Etat de la République et du Canton du Tessin** (1928). **B** : Palais du Gouvernement. *BELLINZONA*. — **C** : 1803. — **D** : P. — **E. F** : 8-12 h. et de 14 à 18 h. excepté les dimanches et jours de fêtes. — **H** : **L. Chazal**, archiviste cantonal : **G. Bernasconi**, archiviste adjoint. **J** : Les protocoles, actes et documents des anciens préfets ou vices-préfets, des chambres administratives et de tout autre autorité (les communales exceptées) qui existaient dans les deux cantons italiens de Lugano et de Bellinzona, de l'année 1798 à 1803. Les protocoles, actes et documents du Grand Conseil, du Conseil d'Etat et des commissaires des districts, tous les actes concernant les relations avec les autorités fédérales, avec les autres cantons de la confédération et avec l'étranger, et en général tous les actes, livres, manuscrits, relatifs à la législation et à l'administration du canton, depuis 1803 jusqu'à nos jours.

Les procès pénals les plus importants. Les recès des antiques Diètes helvétiques. Les codes, la collection du *Journal officiel*, les recueils des lois et des décrets, les procès-verbaux du Grand Conseil, les rapports sur le budget de l'Etat, les comptes rendus cantonaux, etc. Les registres de l'Etat-civil. Les rôles de population des communes. Les œuvres littéraires, artistiques, historiques, musicales et en général toutes les productions imprimées dans la République. La collection des journaux et des périodiques du canton. Les timbres et les sceaux officiels. Les parchemins et documents relatifs à l'histoire du pays etc. — **V** : Les archives sont actuellement en pleine réorganisation. On y travaille activement à l'établissement d'un catalogue général sur fiches. Les prêts au dehors ne sont consentis que sur avis favorable du Conseil d'Etat ou du Chef du Département de l'Instruction publique.

A : **Archives de la Confédération Suisse.** — **B** : Archivstrasse 24, *BERNE* (Bern). — **E** : jours ouvrables, sauf samedi après-midi. — **E** : de 8 h. à 12 h. et de 2 h. à 6 h. — **H** : **H. Turler**, Directeur ; **L. Kern**, Vice-Directeur ; **E. Urwyler**, Assistant. — **I** : Archives de la Confédération Helvétique (1798-1803), actes des autorités centrales (1803-1848) et toutes les archives du Gouvernement fédéral à partir de 1848. — **J** : Copies de documents relatifs à la Suisse, faites dans des archives étrangères, Paris, Rome, Milan, Turin, Londres, etc. — **R** : Inventaire imprimé pour la période de 1798 à 1802 et un plan d'organisation des archives. — **S** : Pas d'inv. ms.

A : **A. de l'Etat du Canton de Berne** (1928). — **B** : 72, Postgasse, *BERNE* (Bern). — **E** : jours ouvrables, sauf samedi après-midi. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : seconde moitié de décembre. **H** : **G. Kurz**, Archiviste de l'Etat Directeur ; **E. Meyer. O. v. Steiger. A. Membrez**, Archivistes. — **J** : Les collections ont trait au territoire entier du canton y compris la nouvelle partie (Jura bernois, ancien Evêché de Bâle), qui fut réunie au canton de Berne en 1915. En outre, beaucoup de documents se rapportent aussi aux cantons d'Argovie et de Vaud., anciennes parties du canton de Berne. **R, S** : I. imprimés et ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches pour la B., annexée aux A.

A : **B. Centrale Fédérale** (Eidg. Centralbibliothek) (1927). — **B** : Palais Fédéral, *BERNE* (Bundeshaus, Bern). — **C** : 1850. — **D** : réservée aux autorités et aux fonctionnaires fédéraux. **E** : jours ouvrables, samedi après-midi excepté. **F** : 8-12 h. ; 14-17 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **E. Haffter**, Directeur. — **I** : administrative. — **K** : ca. 75.000. — **P** : 290. — **Qb** : 67.893. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimé et ms. sur fiches. — **U** : Prêt consenti. — **Ua** : 30.378. — **V** : assume aussi, pour la Suisse, le service des échanges internationaux depuis 1886. En 1926 : 29.070 colis envoyés dans des diverses partie du Monde.

A : **B. de la Société Entomologique Suisse** (1928). — **B** : Musée d'Histoire Naturelle *BERNE* (Bern). — **C** : 1858. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **H** : **Th. Steiki**, bibliothécaire. — **I** : consacrée principalement à l'Entomologie. — **K** : 3.200. — **L** : 5.000. — **P** : 160. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés seulement. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société.

A : **B. d. Lesegesellschaft** (1928). — **B** : *BERNE* (Bern). — **C** : 1791. — **D** : non P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8-12 ; 14-18 h. — **H** : **Ch. Stamm.** — **I** : non savante. — **K** : ca. 55.000. — **P** : 18. — **Qb** : p. 18.000. — **R** : C. imp. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 12.000.

A : **B. d. Eigd., statistischen Bureaus** (B. du Bureau fédéral de Statistique) (1927). — **B** : *BERNE* (Bern). — **H** : **E. Hodler-Bichsel**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : ca. 76.000.

A : B. Nationale Suisse (Schweizerische Landesbibliothek) (1927). — **B** : Rue des Archives, *BERNE*. — **C** : 1895. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-19 h. (samedi jusqu'à 17 h.) ; fermée le samedi après-midi du 1er avril au 30 septembre. — **G** : 1er-15 juillet. — **H** : **M. Godet**, Directeur : **H. Bernus**, Vice-Directeur : **A. Sichler, F. Vaucher, G. Wissler, W. J. Meyer, K. L. Lutbi, B. Broutv**, Assistants. — **I** : collectionne tous les Helvetica (ouvrages publiés en Suisse ou par des Suisses ou sur la Suisse en première ligne ceux postérieurs à 1848. — **J** : 70.000 cartes et estampes. — **K, L, M** : ca. 400.000. — **P** : ca. 2.450 (suisses). — **Q** : achat de livres et reliures : fr. 39.500 (1925). — **Qb** : ca. fr. 200.000. — **R** : C. imprimés ; C. des ouvrages d'histoire et de géographie (1910) ; C. des périodiques suisses (1925) ; Rép. méthodique des publications suisses (1901-1920) (en cours de public.) ; C. de la coll. de gravures : souvenirs de la mobilisation suisse et de la guerre ; C. d'ouvrages littéraires (hors commerce) ; C. de publications en dialecte allemand (hors commerce) ; en outre la B. N. publie un Bulletin bibliographique mensuel sous le titre *Le Livre en Suisse*. — **S, T** : C. ms. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. En Suisse, directement à domicile ; à l'étranger par l'intermédiaire d'une B. Service du prêt : 9-12 h., 14-16 h. samedi jusqu'à 12 h. — **Ua, Ub** : 30.173 vols. — **V** : Prêt gratuit, remboursement des frais de port pour les envois au dehors.

A : Kantons-Bibliothek Graubünden (1927). — **B** : *CHUR* (Coire). — **C** : 1817. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours de la semaine. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : 3 semaines de vacances. — **H** : **F. Pieth**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : manuscrits, incunables. — **K** : ca. 110.000. — **O** : 14. — **P** : ca. 250. — **Q** : 5.000 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : Staatssarchiv des Kantons Graubünden (1928). — **B** : *CHUR*. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : 3 Wochen. — **H** : vakant, i V. : **P. F. Gillardon**. — **R** : Archiv Plan 1922. — **S** : Handschr., I.

A : Stiftsarchiv und Stiftsbibliothek (1927). — **B** : *EINSIEDELN*. — **C** : IXe siècle. — **D** : non P. — **E, F** : semaine 8 h. 30 m.-11 h., 16-17 h. 30 m. — **H** : R. P. **F. Kindler**, Bibliothécaire ; **P. O. Ringholz, P. R. Henggeler**, Archivatre. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **N** : ca. 1.200. — **Q** : ca. 1.200.

A : Kantonsbibliothek (1928). — **B** : *FRAUENFELD*. — **C** : 1805. — **H** : **J. Rickenmann**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 60.000.

A : Thurgauisches Kantonsarchiv (1928). — **B** : *FRAUENFELD*. — **C** : 1803. — **H** : **J. Rickenmann**. Archiviste.

A : A. d'Etat (1928). — **B** : Aux Augustins, *FRIBOURG* (Freiburg). — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **T. de Raemy**, Archiviste ; **G. Corpataux**, sous-archiviste ; **J. Niculle**, aide-archiviste. — **J** : Couvents supprimés ; Hôpital bourgeoisial de Fribourg, abbayes, jurandes-confréries, familles éteintes, familles existantes, dépôts, fonds Gremaud, registres et minutaires des notaires, tribunaux, préfectures ; plans, cadastres, sceaux et cachets, chemins de fer, bourgeoisie, terriers, comptes des communes, paroisses et écoles, affaires religieuses, affaires militaires, recensements, bailliages et seigneuries, etc. — **R** : 2 I. imprimés (Commanderie de St-Jean et fonds Gremaud). — **S** : I. ms. — **V** : Les A. relèvent de la Direction de l'Instruction publique et des A. du canton de Fribourg.

A : B. cantonale et universitaire (1928). **B** : Au Varis, *FRIBOURG* (Freiburg). — **C** : 1848. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le samedi après-midi et le dimanche. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-19 h. — **G** : 4 jours à Noël et à Pâques, 10 jours à la fin de juillet. — **H** : **G. Casetlla**. Directeur ; **F. Handrick**, Bibliothécaire-administrateur. — **I** : Savante, ouvrages populaires. — **J** : Couvents supprimés lors du Sonderbund 1848 (Jésuites, Abbaye cistercienne d'Hauterive, Augustins, Chartreux de la Part-Dieu, Liguoriens, etc.), 2.300 Cartes géographiques suisses riche collection d'anciennes gravures et estampes. — **K** : ca. 320.000. — **L** : ca. 20.000. — **M** : ca. 90.000. — **N** : ca. 1.000. — **O** : ca. 380 (C. publié en 1917). — **P** : ca. 1.000. — **Q** : 23.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés (1852-1886). — **S** : C. ms. alphabétique et systématique depuis 1886. — **T** : C. sur fiches complet. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 12.421. — **Ub** : 16.332. — **V** : Immeubles construits en 1908-1909 et spécialement adapté.

A : B. de la Société Economique et d'Utilité Publique (1928). — **B** : Au Varis, *FRIBOURG* Freiburg). — **C** : 1813. — **D** : P. — **E, F, G** : *voir* B. cantonale. — **H** : **T. de Raemy**, Bi-

bliothécaire. — **I** : savante, encyclopédique. — **J** : manuscrits et livres imprimés provenant de dons particuliers et d'achats. — **K** : 28.749. — **L** : 1.856. — **N** : 115 volumes. — **P** : 14. — **Q** : 600 fr. — **R** : 1 C. imprimé et 3 suppléments. — **S** : C. ms. à jour. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua**, **Ub** : 1.987.

A : **B. de la Société Suisse d'héraldique** (1928). — **B** : à la B. Cantonale et Universitaire, *FRIBOURG*. — **C** : 1891. — **D** : P. — **E**, **F** : *voir* B. cantonale. — **H** : **J. Dietrich.** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : héraldique ; généalogique pour la Suisse surtout. — **K** : 1.341. — **L** : 340. — **P** : 51. — **R** : C. imprimés (1912). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti à des Bibl. publ. et aux membres de la Société. — **Ua**, **Ub** : 380

A : **B. du Musée des Arts et Métiers** (1928). — **B** : *FRIBOURG* (Freiburg). — **C** : 1890. — **D** : P. — **E** : ouvert toute l'année. **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **H** : **Léon Genoud.** — **I** : Technique, artistique et sociale. — **J** : 15.000 dessins. — **K** : 30.000. — **P** : 168. — **Q** : 6.000 fr. — **Qb** : 21.720 fr. — **R** : C. en réimpression. **T** : C. sur fiches (matières). — **U** : consenti. — **Uc** : 4.209. — **Ub** ; 13.386 ; dessins prêtés : 5.247.

A : **B. du Musée Pédagogique Suisse** (1928). — **B** : *FRIBOURG* (Freiburg). — **C** : 1884. — **D** : P. **E** : semaine, sauf samedi après-midi. — **F** : 9-12 ; 12-17. — **G** : août. — **H** : **A. Collomb-Desjardins** conservateur. — **I** : Pédagogique. — **J** : Collection d'ouvrages du P. Girard, relatifs à ce pédagogue. — **K** : 25.000. — **L** : 2.500. — **P** : 80. — **Q** : 3.000. — **Qb** : 5.800. **R** : C. imprimé. — **T** : C. sur fiches (1910 à jour). — **Ua** : 3.265. — **Ub** : 5.900.

GENEVE

A : **A. d'Etat** (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *GENÈVE*. **E** : tous les jours, sauf dimanche. **F** : 8-12 h., 14 h. à 18 h. **G** : néant. — **H** : **P. E. Martin** directeur ; **Ch. Roch**, Archiviste. — **K** : ca. 1.500 volumes et registres plus 100.000 pièces détachées. — **Q** : 1.600 fr. — **R** : I. imprimés partiels. — **S** : I. ms. (27).

A : **B. du Bureau international du Travail** (1928). — **B** : *GENÈVE*, route de Lausanne, 154. **C** : 1920. — **D** : Non publique. Autorisation à demander. — **E** : Tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : De 9 h. à 1 h. et de 2 h. à 6 h. Fermée le samedi après-midi. **G** : Pas de fermeture annuelle. — **H** : **A. de Maday**, bibliothécaire. **I** : Sciences sociales et spécialement questions concernant le travail. **J** : Publications officielles et textes législatifs concernant le travail des pays membres de l'organisation intern. du Travail. Collection des ouvrages en langue russe concernant la Russie communiste. — **K** **L** : Environ 200.000 pièces. — **P** : 2.500. — **R** : C. imprimé en préparation. — **S**, **T** : Par auteurs et par sujets (1920). — **U** : Refusé.

A : **B. Publique et Universitaire de Genève** (1928). **B** : Promenade des Bastions, *GENÈVE*. — **C** : 1560. — **D** : P. **E** : tous les jours (sauf le dimanche). **F** : 9-12 h., 14-19 h. (hiver, 20-22 h.). — **G** : 25 août-12 septembre. **H** : **F. Gardy**, Directeur ; **F. Aubert**, **A. Bouvier**, **E. Chatelan**, **H. Delarue**, Bibliothécaires. **I** : scientifique. **J** : manuscrits à miniatures de la collection Petau (legs Ami Lullin, XVIIIe siècle). — **K**, **L** : 700.000 (les recueils factices de brochures étant comptés pour un volume). **M** : ca. 180.000. **N** : ca. 4.500 volumes et liasses. **O** : ca. 400. — **P** : ca. 2.000. **Q** : ca. 40.000 fr. — **Qb** : 200.000 fr. (1927). **R**, **S**, **T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 16.000. — **Ub** : 28.000.

A : **L. Circulante Richard. S. A.** (1927). — **B** : Rue du Rhône, 80, *GENÈVE*. **C** : 1869. **D** : Cabinet de lecture. — **E** : Tous les jours, sauf les dimanches et jours fériés. — **F** : De 8 h. à 12 h. 15 et de 13 h. 15 à 18 h. 30 ; le samedi fermé à 17 h. — **I** : Littérature, mémoires, voyages, etc... en français, anglais, allemand et italien. — **K** : ca. 80.000. — **P** : 95. **Q** : ca. 35.000 fr. **R**, **S**, **T** : C. imprimé ms. et sur fiches pour les dernières acquisitions. — **U** : La B. ne fait que le prêt au dehors (toute la Suisse).

A : **Kantons-Archiv** (1928). **B** : *GLARUS*. **H** : **F. Frey**, Verhörschreiber. **V** : Zwei Abteilungen : dem alten Archiv bis 1837, dem neuen Archiv von 1837 an. Das alte Archiv besteht aus sieben Abteilungen alte gemeine Archiv bis 1798 ; evangelische A. bis 1798 ; Katolische A. bis das 1798 ; das helvetische A. 1798 bis 1803 ; alte geniekre. Archiv. bis 1798 ; evangelische A. bis 1798 ; katologische A. bis neue gemeine A. 1803 bis 1837 ; neue evangelische A. 1803 bis 1837 ; alte katholische A. 1803 bis 1837 ; Die Archive dürfen nie getrennt werden. Sie sind im Gerichtshaus in

Glarus untergebracht. Das neue Archiv ist nach Direktionen der Regierung eingeteilt. Das Archivariat ist Nebenamt.

A : B. Publique (1927). — **B** : *LA CHAUX-DE-FONDS.* — **C** : 1838. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : Salle de lecture 10-12 h., 14-18 h. et, sauf le samedi, 20-22 h. Service de prêt : 13-15 h. et. sauf le samedi, 20-21 h. ; le samedi 10-12 h. — **G** : 1 mois. — **H** : **W. Hirschy**, Directeur. — **I** : Semi-savante, semi-populaire. — **K** : 55.000. — **L. M. N, O** : 30.000. Point de mss. anciens, point d'incunables importants. — **P** : 150. — **Q** : 16.500. — **Qb** : 43.650. — **R** : 1 vol. (1885). — **S** : C. ms. à jour. — **T** : C. sur fiches à jour. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 40.000. — **Ub** : 4.500.

A : A. cantonales vaudoises (1928). — **B** : place de la Cathédrale, 4, *LAUSANNE.* — **D** : P. — **E** : du lundi au samedi midi. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **M. Reymond**, archiviste. — **J** : Archives de l'Etat, documents dès l'an 900 à aujourd'hui ; pour le moyen âge, fonds ecclésiastiques importants. **K** : 20.000 registres, 50.000 parchemins. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimé. — **S** : I. ms.

A : B. Cantonale et Universitaire (1928) — **B** : Palais de Rumine, *LAUSANNE.* — **C** : 1537. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. et de nov. à mars 3 fois par semaine de 20-22 h. — **G** : 1er au 20 sept. **H** : **Aug. Reymond**, Directeur ; **F. Th. Dubois**, 1er bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante, encyclopédique. — **J** : manuscrits, incunables. — **K, L, M** : ca. 350.000. — **O** : 148. — **P** : ca. 847. — **Q** : 32.000 fr. — **R, T** : C. imprimés jusqu'en 1902 : la suite est sur fiches. **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 14.429. — **Ub** : 37.839.

A : B. de la Faculté de Théologie de l'Eglise libre (1928). **B** : 5, chemin des Cèdres, *LAUSANNE.* — **C** : 1847. — **D** : non P., lettre de recommandation nécessaire. — **E** : mardi et vendredi. — **H** : **A. Langie.** — **I** : théologique et historique. — **K** : 58.000. — **M** : 3.100. — **O** : 30. — **Q** : 500 fr. — **R** : 1905-1907. — **S** : manuscrits. — **T** : sur fiches. — **U** : consenti en Suisse.

A : B. de l'Ecole de Médecine (1927). — **B** : *LAUSANNE.* — **D** : P. — **E, F** : mardi et vendredi 18-19 h. — **G** : vacances universitaires. — **H** : **H. Borgeaud**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante (médicale). — **K** : 7.700. — **M** : 69.475. — **P** : 15 — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. du Tribunal fédéral Suisse (1928). — **B** : Mont-Repos, *LAUSANNE.* — **C** : 1875. — **D** : privée à l'usage du Tribunal ; peut cependant être utilisée par autorisation spéciale. — **H** : **E. Thilo.** — **I** : juridique. **K, L, M** : 20.000. — **P** : 141. — **Q** : 8.700 fr.. — **R.** — 1.918. — **S, T** : C. imprimés. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement par l'entremise d'une autre bibliothèque.

A : B. du Collège du Locle (1928). — **B** : Collège Jean Richard, *LE LOCLE.* — **D** : P. — **E** : trois fois par semaine : lundi, mercredi, samedi. — **F** : 13.30-15 h. — **H** : **Jung**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Mixte. — **K** : 23.000. — **L** : 900. — **N** : 24. — **P** : 22. — **Q** : 2.000. — **R** : C. imprimé. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 5.000.

A : Kantonsbibliothek Baselland (1928). — **B** : Postplatz, *LIESTAL.* — **C** : 1836. — **D** : 6. — **E** : Mittwoch und Samstag. — **F** : 13-15 U. — **H** : **O. Gass**, Bibliothekar. — **I** : Wissenschaftliche und Volksbibliothek. — **K, L** : 26.000. — **P** : ca. 35. — **Q** : 4.500. — **Qd** : 6.300. — **R** : Gedruckter. — **K** : **T** : Zettelkatalog. **U** : die B. leiht nach auswärts. — **Ua** : 9.060. — **Ub** : 13.

A : Kantonsbibliothek (1927). — **B** : *LUZERN* (Lucerne). **C** : 1832. **D** : P. **E** : Täglich, mit Ausnahme des Sonntags. — **F** : 9.30-12 U., 14-18,30 U., Mittwoch und Freitag abends 19,30-21.30. — **G** : 15 August-Anfang September. — **H** : **J. Bättig**, Kantonsbibliothekar. — **I** : Allgemein wissenschaftliche B. — **K** : 130.000. — **L** : ca. 10.000. — **N** : ca. 350. — **O** : ca. 600. — **P** : ca. 300. — **Q** : achat et reliure, 16.000 fr. ; dépenses diverses, 4.000 fr. — **R** : zum Teil gedruckte **K.** — **S** : Handschr. K. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : gestattet, an Bibliotheken und Archive.

A : Staatsarchiv (1927). — **B** : *LUZERN.* — **E, F** : Täglich, 8-12 U., 14-18 U. — **H** : **P. X. Weber**, Staatsarchivar.

A : **A. de l'Etat.** — **B** : Château, *NEUCHATEL.* — **E** : tous les jours, sauf le dimanche **F** : 9-12 h., 14-16 h., ; samedi, 9-12 h. — **G** : pas de fermeture. — **H** : **A. Piaget**, Archiviste. — **R** : pas d'I. imprimés. — **S** : I. ms.

A : **B. des Pasteurs** (1927). — **B** : *NEUCHATEL.* **C** : vers 1550. — **D** : P. — **E** mardi. — **F** : 15-18 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-30 sept. — **H** : **L. Aubert**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : théologique et religieuse. — **K** : 27.800. — **L** : 8.000. — **O** : 20. — **P** : 65. — **R** : C. imprimé (1919). — **S** : C. ms., suite du C. imprimé. — **T** : C. systématique. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* 1.000.

A : **B. Publique de la Ville** (1928). **B** : *NEUCHATEL.* **C** : 1788. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : du 1er octobre au 1er avril, de 9-12 h. 30 m., 14-19 h. : du 1er avril au 1er octobre de 9-12 h. 30 : 14-18 h. — **G** : 15 juillet au 1er août : — **H** : **A. Bovet**, Directeur. — **I** : scientifique, ouvrages populaires. - **J** : fonds des ms Rousseau légué par Du Peyrou, bibl. Edouard Rott (Histoire de Suisse, hist. de France, hist. diplomatique de l'Europe, mss et impr.). — **K** : 120.000. - **L** : 27.000. — **N** : 600. — **O** : 30. — **P** : 1.500. — **Q** : 15.500 fr. — **Q***b* : 45.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimés, 5 vol. (1861-1913). Bull. (annuel) des acquisitions récentes, n° 1, 1925. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 19.437. — **U***b* : 8.064. — **V** : la B. publique fait fonction de B. universitaire.

A : **B. du Musée Polonais** (Biblioteka Museum Polskiego. w Rapperswilu) (1927). — **B** : *RAPPERSWIL.* — **C** : 1870. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **H** : **A. Lewak.** — **I** : savante, concernant surtout l'histoire de Pologne au XIXe siècle : 22.700 gravures, 1.400 cartes géographiques. — **J** : gravures, cartes géographiques, notes, ex-libris. — **K** : ca. 92.000. — **N** : ca. 27.000. - **P** : 40. **S** : C. ms. **T** : C. sur fiches. (alphabétique et méthodique). — **U** : consenti.

A : **A. de l'Union Centrale Suisse pour le Bien des Aveugles** (1928). — **B** : *ST-GALLEN.* — **C** : 1903. — **D** : P. - **E** : tous les jours sauf le dimanche. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **V. Altherr**, Directeur. **J** : Tiphlologie. — **K, L** : 3.000. **P** : 10. **Q** : 50 à 100 fr. par an. — **R; S** : C. imprimé et sur fiches. — **U***a* : 100.

A : **A. d'Etat du canton St-Gallen** (1928). **B** : *ST. GALLEN.* **E** : tous les jours, excepté le dimanche. — **F** : 7-12 h., 14-19 h. - **G** : pas de vacances. **H** : **J. A. Müller.** — **J** : médailles. — **K** : 13 registres (le nombre de liasses est inconnu). **Q** : 600 fr. **R, S** : I. imprimés, et ms.

A : **B. d'Etat du canton St-Gallen** (1928). - **B** : *ST. GALLEN.* **C** : 1834. **D** P. — **E** : semaine. **F** : 7-12 h., 14-19 h. - **G** : pas de vacances. - **H** : **J. A. Müller.** **I** : encyclopédique. **K** : 24.567. - **P** : 18. — **Q** : 3.000 fr. **R, S, T** : C. imprimés, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Stadtarchiv** (1927). - **B** : Notkerstrasse, 22, *ST. GALLEN.* **E** : Montag bis Samstag. — **F** : 9-12 U., 14-18 U. **G** : August. **H** : **T. Schiess.** - **R** : I. schweizerischer Archive (Bern 1895). — **S** : handschr. I.

A : **Stadtbibliothek** (**Vadiana**) (1928). — **B** : Notkerstrasse 22, *ST. GALLEN.* — **C** : 1551. — **D** : Ö. - **E** : Montag bis Samstag. — **F** : 9-12 U. 14-18 U. **G** : August. — **H** : **H. Fehrlin.** **I** : in erster Linie wissenschaftlich. — **J** : Werke des Reformateurs Joachim von Watt (Vadian). — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : 500. **O** : 415. - **Q** : 8.100 fr. **R** : gedr. K. (1863). — **S** : handschr. K. **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : gestattet. — **U***a* : 14.712. — **U***b* : 1.996.

A : **Stiftsarchiv** (1927). - **B** : Regierungsgebäude, *ST. GALLEN.* - **E** : Alle Werktage. - **F** : 9-12 U., 14-18 U. - **G** : Drei Wochen im August. — **H** : **J. Müller**, Stiftsarchivar. - **J** : Das Archiv des ehemaligen Klosters St-Gallen ; Das Archiv des ehemaligen Klosters Pfäfers. — **R** : In den « Inventare Schweizerischer-Archive, ».

A : **Ministerialbibliothek** (1927). — **B** : *SCHAFFHAUSEN* (Schaffouse.) — **C** : 1.000. - **D** : P. — **E, F** : Täglich 10-12, 14-16, 19-21. — **G** : 15 juli-15 Aug. — **H** : **G. Keller**, bibliothekar. — **I** : nur Theologie. **J** : Manuscripte der Bibliothek der Klosters Allerheiligen in Scheffhausen. — **K, L, M** : 12.600. — **N** : 150. — **O** : 80. — **P** : 20. — **Q** : 800 fr. — **R** : gedr. K. — **S** : handschr. K. für Inkunabeln. — **T** : Zettelk. — **U** : gestattet.

A : Staatsarchiv (1928). — **B** : Herrenacker 26, *SCHAFFHAUSEN.* — **C** : 18. Jahrhundert. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : 4 Tage per Woche 8-12 U. : 2-6 U. — **H** : **H. Werner.** — **R** : Gedrucktes Urkundenregister 987-1530. — **U** : Ja.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1927). — **B** : *SCHAFFHAUSEN.* — **C** : 1636. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Montag und Freitag 17-19 U, Mittwoch 13-15 U. ; Samstag 14-17 U. ; Lesesaal alle Werktage 10-12, 15-18, 19-21. — **G** : August, 3-4 Wochen. — **H** : **K. Henking**, Stadtbibliothekar. — **I** : Gelehrt und Volksbibl. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **L** : ca. 20.000. — **N** : 572. — **O** : 146. — **P** : ca. 170. — **Q** : 7.000. — **Qb** : 20.000. — **R** : 18. — **S** : 19 Faszikel. — **Ua** : 15.600.

A : Kantonsarchiv des Kantons Schwyz. — **B** : *SCHWYZ.* — **D** : non p. — **H** : **P. N. Flueler**, Staatsarchivar.

A : A. Cantonales du Valais (1928). — **B** : *SION* (Sitten). — **E, F** : mardi et jeudi 14-17 h. — **G** : fin juillet à mi-août. — **H** : **L. Meyer.** — **S, T** : sur fiches ou en vol., toutes les A. sont inventoriées. — **V** : Les A. cantonales sont divisées en A. anciennes jusqu'à 1815, et en A. modernes à partir de 1815. Elles ont comme annexes : les A. de la bourgeoisie de Sion ; celles de plusieurs familles (de Rivaz, de Torrenté, de Courten, etc.).

A : B. Cantonale du Valais (1928). — **B** : *SION* (Sitten). — **E, F** : pour étude, mardi et jeudi : 8-12 h., 14-17 h. ; pour le prêt, mardi et jeudi, 14-17 h. — **G** : fin juillet à mi-août. — **H** : **L. Meyer.** — **K, L** : ca. 30.000. — **Q** : 1.500 fr. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimés et ms. sur fiches. — **V** : B. de la Murithienne (Société des sciences naturelles), Monte-Rosa (C. A. S.).

A : Kantonsbibliothek (1927). — **B** : *SOLOTHURN.* — **C** : 1882. — **H** : **J. Walker**, Bibliothécaire. — **K** : ca. 120.000. — **Qb** : 6.000 fr.

A : Staatsarchiv des Kantons Solothurn (1928). — **B** : *SOLOTHURN.* — **H** : **J. Kaelin**, archiviste.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1928). — **B** : Gemeindehaus, *SOLOTHURN.* — **C** : 1770. — **D** : ö. — **E, F** : Dienstags 14-16 U. ; Freitags, 14-16 U. — **H** : **E. Tatarinoff**, Bibliothekar — **I** : Helvetica, Solodorensia. — **K** : 100.000. — **L** : ca. 10. — **Q** : 2.200 fr. — **R. S** : K. (1867) Zuwachsverzeichnisse seit 1900. — **U** : Gestattet.

A : Stadtbibliothek Thun (1927). — **B** : *THUN.* — **C** : 1785. — **D** : ö. — **E** : Mittwoch und Freitag, — **F** : 13-15U, 8-18, 30. — **G**. Anfang Juli-Miltte August. — **H** : **C Huber.** — **I** : Volksbibliothek. — **J** : Kuplerstich-sammlung Lohnez (2.700 Stiche). — **K** : 24.500. — **P** : ca. 40. — **Qb** : 6.600 fr. — **R** : Gedr. K., 1923 Nachträge jährlich. — **T** : Zettelk. — **Ua** : 16.004 (1926). — **Ub** : ca. 30.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1927). — **B** : *WINTERTHUR.* — **C** : 1621. — **H** : **H. Brunner**, Directeur. — **I** : savante et populaire. — **J** : Médaillier Imhoof-Blumer. — **K** : ca. 120.000. — **Q** : 16.000 fr. — **Qb** : 46.800. — **R, T** : C. impr. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 27.000.

A : Stadtbibliothek (1928). — **B** : *ZOFINGEN* (canton d'Aargau). — **C** : 1693. — **D** : P. — **E** : Samedi. — **F** : 1-3 h. — **G** : 10 juillet au 10 août. — **H** : **E. Jenny**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : Savante et littéraire. — **K** : ca. 47.000. — **L** : 5.000. — **N** : 500. — **O** : 28. — **P** : 85. — **Q** : 6.500 fr. — **R** : 2 vol. — **S, T** : C. alphab., ms. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **Ua** : 3.000. — **Ub** : 50.

A : Buder Eidg. Technischen Hochschule (1928). — **B** : *ZÜRICH.* — **H** : **E. Wettstein.** Oberbibliothekar : **J. Oesch**, Bibliothekar. — **K** : 120.000. 500.000 Patentschriften.

A : B. der Museumsgesellschaft (B. du Musée, à Zurich) (1927). — **B** : Marktgasse 1, *ZÜRICH.* — **C** : 1834. — **D** : non P. — **E** : lundi-samedi. — **F** : 9-11.30 h., 13.30-16 h. : salles de lectures, tous les jours, en été 8-22 h., en hiver, 9-22 h. — **H** : **H. Schollenberger**, Directeur. — **I** : belles-lettres. — **K** : 100.000. — **P** : 1.000. — **Q** : 25.000 fr. — **Qb** : 130.000 fr. — **R** : C. imprimé (1912) et suppléments (à jour) : annuels (1912-1925), et trimestriels (1925).

A : B. des Kunstgewerbemuseums d. Stadt Zürich (1928). — **B** : *ZURICH.* — **C** : 18
— **D** : P. — **E** : Werktags. — **F** : 10-12, 16-20 U. (Samstag 5-7 U.). — **H** : **A. Kern,**
bliothekar. — **I** : Gewerbliche und kunstgewerbliche Fachbibliothek. — **K** : 30.000 (40.0
Photogr.). — **L** : 4.500. — **P** : 130. — **Q** : 9.000 fr. — **R** : 1913. — **S. T** : 1921. — **U** : V
leiht nach Hause. — **V** : Besuchsstatistik 1927 : 21.776 Personen.

A : B. d. schweiz. permanenten Schulaustellung (Pestalozzianum) (1928). — **B** : A
Beckenhofstrasse 31-35, *ZÜRICH* 6. — **C** : 1875. — **D** : non P. — **E F** : chaque jo
(sauf le dimanche) de 9-11 h. et de 2-5 h. — **G** : du 1er au 15 août. — **I** : Pédagogiq
et B. pour enfants. — **K, L** : ca. 35.000. — **P** : ca. 213. — **R, T** : C. impr. et sur fiches.
U : consenti. — **Ua** : 48.417 (1926).

A : Staatsarchiv des Kantons Zürich 1928). — **B** : Predigerplatz, *ZÜRICH.* — **C** : 18
E : Montag bis Samstag. — **F** : 8-12 U. 14-18 U. **H** : **H. Nabholz**, Staatsarchiva
E. Hauser, Adjunkt. : **W. Glättli**, Sekretäradjunkt. — **J** : Akten der staatlichen Verw
tung des Kantons Zürich ; Archive der saekularisierten Klöster ; Archiv des Antis
tiums · Archiv des Kaufmänn. Direktoriums. **R** : gedr. I. (1897). — **S** : handschr
Zettelk.

A : **Stadtarchiv** (1928). — **B** : Stadthaus bei der Hauptpost. Stadtarchiv.. *ZURICH*
— **E, F** : 8-12, 14-18 U. — **H** : **E. Hermann**, Archivar.

A : Zentralbibliothek (1928). — **B** : *ZÜRICH.* — **C** : 1914. — **D** : o. — **E, F** : 9-12, 13.3
19., im Juli und August bis 18. Samstag das ganze Jahr bis 17. **G** : Zu Revisionszwecke
Ende Juli bis Anfang August während zwei Wochen geschlossen. **H** : **H. Escher**, D
rektor : **F. Burckhardt** Stellvertreter · **B. Hirzel. H. Wild. L. Forrer. W. Caflisch.** Bibli
thekare. — **I** : Universelle wissenschaftliche Literatur. **J** : ca. 100.000 Blätter Ansichte
Portraits u. Karten ; 22.000 Münsen und Medaillen. — **K. L. M** : ca. 750.000. — **N** : c
12.000. — **O** : ca. 1.700. **P** : ca. 2.500. — **Q** : ca. 80.000 fr. **Qb** : ca. 370.000 fr.
R : Gedr. K. — **S** : Kat. d. Handschr. im Druck. **T** : Zettelk. **Ua** : ca. 50.000.
Ub : ca. 40.000.

A : Zentralstelle für soziale Literatur der Schweiz (1928). — **B** : Predigerplatz 35, *ZURICH*
1. — **C** : 1906. — **D** : o. **E, F** : Montag bis Freitag : 10-12, 4-6 U., Samstag, 10-12, 3-
U. — **G** : Während der Sommer-Hoch-schul-Ferien 3 Wochen geschlossen. **H** : **S. Bloch**
Bibliothekar (Verwalter). — **J** : Wissenschaftlich. — **K** : ca. 100.000 Stk. **P** : 200.
Q : 4.800. — **T** : Zettelk. Nicht gedruckt. **U** : Ausland ausnahmsweise. — **Ub** : ca. 5.000

TCHECOSLOVAQUIE

A : Knihovna University Komenského (1928). — **B** : *BRATISLAVA* (Klarisseum
Presbourg). — **C** : 1919. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-13 ; 15-19. — **G** : août
H : **J. Emler**, Directeur ; **J. Schützner. V. Pražák**, Bibliothécaires. — **I** : universitaire
K, L : ca. 152.000. — **M** : plus de 4.000. **N** : 450. — **P** : 400. — **Q** : 300.000 couronnes
R : C. imprimés (en partie). **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **V** : L
Knihovna university Komenského était autrefois la B. de l'Université de Presbourg
fondée en 1914.

A : Deutsche Technische Hochschule Bibliothek (1927). — **B** : *BRNO* (Brünn) (Moravie)
— **C** : 1850. — **D** : o. — **E** : täglich. — **F** : Wochentagen, 1er Sept.-15 April. 9-12, 17-20 U.
16 April-30 Juni, 9-12, 15-18 U. ; Donnerstag Nachmittag geschlossen. Sonn-u. Feiertag
9-11 U. **G** : Juli-August (aber geöffnet jeden Dienstag u. Freitag, 9-12 U.). — **H** : **F**
Freude. Bibliotheksleiter : **M. Mick**, Bibliotheks-Assistentin. — **I** : Technische Wissens
chaften. — **K** : ca. 41.800. — **M** : 14.100. — **P** : ca. 200. — **Q** : 54.660 kc. — **R** : 1893 und
Nachtrag 1911. **S** : 1924. **T** : 1926. **Ua** : 9.445. — **Ub** : 30.916.

A : Zemskàa Universitniknihovna (B. de la Province de Moravie et de l'Université)
(1928). — **B** : 3-5 place Zerotin, *BRNO* (Moravie). — **C** : 1818. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ou
vrables. — **F** : 8-13 h., 14-19 h. — **G** : 16 juillet-15 août. — **H** : **J. Sutnar**, Directeur

J. Kratochvil. F. Bergmann. Bibliothécaires ; 5 Bibliothécaires-adjoints. - **I** : d'études, affectée spécialement au service de l'Université T. G. Masaryk. — **K, L** : ca. 400.000. - **O** : moins de 100. — **R** : C. imprimés anciens qui sont à peine utilisables. — **T** : sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : Kosice (Cassovie. Kaschau) Ceskoslovensko státnà a Metskà Verejna Knihovna v Kosiciach. (Bibliothèque nationale et municipale publique de Cassovie, Offentliche Staats- und Stadtbibliothek zu Kaschau (1927). - **B** : *KOSICE* (Cassovie, Kaschau) Klavnà 63. - **H : E. Cernaj,** administrateur, **J. Péterfi,** adjoint. **K** : 16.000. - **Q** : 97.000 ké. - **Q***b* : 193.000 ké. — **R** : C. scientifique (Realkatalog). — **T** : C. des auteurs et C. local. (Nominalkatalog u. Ortsrepertorium). — **U***a* : 30.000. — **U***b* : 9.000.

A : A. de l'Archevêché d'Olomouc (1928). - **B** : *KROMĚŘIŽ* (Moravie). — **C** : 1062. — **D** : privées. — **E** : semaine. - **F** : 8-12 ; 14-17. — **G** : pas de vacances. — **H : A. Breitenoacher,** Archiviste. — **J** : Archives, livres de correspondance, livres d'investiture et de juridiction féodales, actes, etc. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : interdit.

A : B. de l'Archevêché d'Olomouc (1928). - **B** : *KROMĚŘIŽ* (Kremsier) (Moravie). - **C** : 1694. — **D** : privée. — **E** : tous les jours de la semaine. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : pas de vacances. - **H : A. Breitenbacher,** Bibliothécaire. - **I** : savante [Théologie catholique, Histoire de l'Eglise catholique, Histoire d'Autriche, de la nation tchécoslovaque (Bohême, Moravie, etc.), Histoire de l'Art, etc.). — **J** : manuscrits, incunables, médailles, monnaies, sceaux, gravures. — **K** : 39.900. - **N** : 152. - **O** : 171. — **P** : 113. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. — **S** : C. ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : interdit.

A : Studijn knihovna v Olomouci (B. d'Etudes) (1928). — **B** : *OLOMOUC* (Olmütz) (Moravie). — **C** : 1773. - **D** : P. - **E, F** : lundi, mardi, 9-12 h., 14-16 h. ; mercredi, vendredi, 10-12 h., 14-18 h. ; jeudi 14-16 h. ; samedi, 8-13 h. — **G** : 1er juillet-31 septembre, pendant lesquelles la B. est ouverte deux fois par semaine : à Noël et à Pâques 10 jours. - **H : B. Vybiral,** Administrateur ; **J. L. Fischer,** commissaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 150.000. — **N** : 1.500. — **O** : 2.000. — **P** : 400. — **Q** : dotation ordinaire, 8.000 kc. — **R** : C. imprimés (partiels). — **S, T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : (1927) 10.560. — **U***b* : 20.547.

A : Slezský zemský archiv (A. du pays silésien) (1928). — **B** : *OPAVA*. — **C** : 1901. — **D** : Publique. — **E** : Tous les jours, excepté le dimanche. — **F** : de 8,30 à 13,30. - **G** : Pas de vacances. — **H : V. Hauer,** archiviste ; **Dr L. Pefich,** assistant. — **S** : Catalogues de listes de parchemin.

A : A. d'Etat au Ministère de l'Intérieur (1927). — **B** : *PRAHA* (Prague) 158, III. — **C** : XVIe siècle. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 8-14 h. — **H : L. Klicman,** conseiller ministériel ; **G. Pirchan,** directeur. — **I** : fonctionnent pour toutes les administrations : politique (pour toute la république) : judiciaire et financière (en Bohême). — **J** : Actes de la Chancellerie et de la Chambre royale de comptes de Bohême depuis 1526 (jusqu'en 1618 aussi pour les provinces de Moravie, Silésie, Glatz, Lausitz), du Gouvernement royal et impérial de Bohême jusqu'en 1855 et 1880, actes et manuscrits de la Chancellerie royale aulique de Bohême transportés de Vienne, cadastre des terres nobles du royaume de Bohême 1541-1850, etc. — **K** : ca. 30.000 fascicules, plus de 2.500 ms., 5.000 diplômes des XIIIe-XVIIIe siècles, autographes. — **S** : Plus de 3.000 registres, index, protocoles, catalogues, etc.

A : Archiv hlav. města Prahy (Bibliothèque des Archives de la Ville de Prague) (1928). — **B** : Hôtel-de-Ville, *PRAHA*, I. (Prague). — **C** : 1851. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-13 h. - **H : V. Voitíšek,** Archiviste ; **M. Lier, B. Kubičková, M. Frýzová-Válková** adjointes. — **I** : Histoire de la ville de Prague, de la République Tchécoslovaque. — **K** : ca. 40.000 vol. — **Q** : 40.000 couronnes. - **S T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. - **U** : interdit.

A : B. de Jednota Ceskoslovenských Matematikú (Union des Mathématiciens et Physiciens Tchécoslovaques) (1928). — **B** : u. Karlova, 3, *PRAHA* II. — **C** : 1862. — **D** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **E, F** : mardi, mercredi, jeudi, vendredi, 17-18 h. 30. — **G** : juillet, août, septembre. — **H : F. Záviška, V. Kořínek, M. A. Yalouch,** Bibliothécaires. — **I** : Mathématique, Physique, Astronomie. — **J** : collection Kopernik, contenant les œuvres des auteurs tchéco-slovaques. — **K** : 11.000. — **L, M** : 820. — **N** : 26. - **P** : 112. - **Q** : 60.000 couronnes. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimé (1909) ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société. — **U***a* : 1.500.

A : B. du Chapitre de Saint-Guy. — **B** : Hradcanské nám. 62 *PRAHA* (Prague). **C** : Saeculo xiv. — **D** : P. — **H : A. Podlaha.** — **K** : 15.000. — **N** : 1.685. — **O** : 1.107. — **R** : 1904, 1910, 1922.

A : B. du Couvent des Prémontrés au Strahov (1928). — **B** : *PRAHA* IV. — **C** : vers 1600. — **D** : privée, mais accessible au public. — **E** : 15 mai, 30 septembre. — **F** : 10-12 h. — **H : G. Hulka,** Bibliothécaire. — **I** : B. scientifique ; un grand nombre d'œuvres théologiques et historiques. — **J** : une belle collection de minéraux, de coquilles et de poissons de mer naturalisés. — **K** : ca. 110.000 volumes, dont 66.000 catalogués. — **N** : ca. 2.000. — **O** : ca. 1.200. — **Qb** : ca. 12.000 cour. — **S. T** : C. ms. en feuillets (270 vol.). — **Ua** : 361.

A : Československý Státní Archiv Zemědělský (A. agricoles nationales tchécoslovaques) (1928). — **B** : *PRAHA* (Prague) XII-100. — **C** : 1919. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables — **F** : 9-14 h. — **H : A. L. Krejčík,** Directeur ; **V. Černý, E. Janoušek,** archivistes adjoints. — **J** : Actes et documents du ministère de l'agriculture, des administrations patrimoniales et économiques des grands domaines de l'Etat, des domaines de fondation qui se trouvent sous l'administration du ministère de l'agriculture et des domaines saisis par l'Etat. — **K, L, M, N** : 16.000 vols., ca. 15.000 fascicules. 500 diplômes, 1.200 cartes et plans. — **P** : 150. — **Qb** : 181.805 cour. — **R. S. T** : Anciens rép. en forme de livres, nouveaux C. en feuilles.

A : Knihovna Královské české společnostinauk (B. de la Société Royale des Lettres et des Sciences de Bohême) (1928). — **B** : 20, Celetná ulice, *PRAHA* I-562 (Prague). — **C** : 1784. — **D** : P. (autorisation). — **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 3-5 h. — **G** : août. — **H : J. Bidlo,** Bibliothécaire ; Mme **M. Papáčková,** Bibliothécaire adjointe. — **I** : savante. — **J** : dons de Sociétés savantes. — **K** : 58.740 (comprenant 43.820 volumes de revues et périodiques). — **L** : 2.565. — **M** : 14.914. — **P** : 515. — **Q** : 25.000 couronnes. — **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti aux membres de la Société seulement.

A : Knihovna Náprstkova Musea (1928). — **B** : Betlemské n'im. *PRAHA*, (Prague). — **C** : 1858. — **D** : P. limit. — **E** : mercredi, samedi. — **F** : 10-12 h., 15-19 h. — **G** : 15 juillet-15 août. — **H : F. A. Borovský,** Inspecteur. — **I** : général. — **J** : photogr., 22.100 ; stéréosc. 5.400. — **K** : ca. 46.000. — **L** : ca. 8.000. — **Q** : 18.000 couronnes. **R** : C. imp. (1872). — **S** : C. ms. (1905-1908), 13 vol. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti exceptionnellement. — **Ua** : 4.100. — **Ub** : 1.300.

A : Knihovna Národního Shromáždění Ceskoslovenského (B. de l'Assemblée Nationale Tchécoslovaque. — Service des Echanges internationaux) (1927). — **B** : *PRAHA* 1-79. (Prague). — **C** : 1918. — **H : Z. Tobolka,** Directeur. — **Qb** : 200.000 cour. **V** : Publications : Exposé sommaire des travaux législatifs de l'Assemblée nationale tchécoslovaque (paraît à la fin de chaque session) ; Z cizich parlamentu [Lois votées par les Parlements étrangers (en tchèque].

A : Knihovna Prumyslové Jednoty (Jednoty k povzbuze ni prumyslu v Cechách) a Techn. Musea Csl (1928). — **B** : I.-539 Rytirska ul. 31 *PRAHA* (Prague). — **C** : Knihovna Prumyslové Jednoty : 1835 ; Knihovna Techn. Musea Csl. : 1919. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 15 h. 30-19 h. 30. — **G** : août. **H : F. Mellan,** Président ; **Bedř. Mansfeld,** Bibliothécaire et directeur. **I** : technique et industrielle ; savante et administrative. — **K** : 19.500 (5.000 T. M. Csl). — **Qb** : 90.000 (12.000 T. M. Csl.). — **R** : Catalogues imprimés (1864, 1879, 1900, 1916, 1922, 1924, 1927). — **S** : C. ms., auteurs et matières. **T** : C. sur fiches, auteurs et matières. — **U** : consenti aux membres de ces corporations. — **Ua** : 9.444. — **Ub** : 8.296.

A : Městská Knihovna (B. Municipale) (1928). — **B** : Marianské nám 1-98 *PRAHA* (Prazue). — **C** : 1891. — **D** : P. — **E** : chaque jour, excepté le dimanche. — **F** : 9-13, 15-20. — **H : J. Thon.** Directeur. — **I** : type des « Public libraries » américaines. — **K** : 403.978. **Q** : 1.300.000 Kc. — **Qb** : 3.304.987 Kc. — **R** : C. imprimés (1905, 1908, 1910, 1912), C. des belles lettres tchèques (1924), C. des belles lettres allemandes (1925), C. de la musique (1924). C. des œuvres du président **T. G. Masaryk** (1925) ; C. de la musique (1926) ; C. des œuvres de A. Jirásek (1926). — **S** : Inventaire ms. — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : 1.478.336. — **V** : La B. a 45 succursales, une section allemande et une archive de la musique.

A · **Veřejná a Universitní Knihovna** (B. publique et de l'Université) (1928). — **B** : 190, Klementinum, *PRAHA*. I. — **C** : 1348. — **D** : P. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8-13 h., 14-19 h. — **G** : 24-31 décembre, semaine de Pâques, août. — **H** : **J. Borecký**, directeur : **I. žmavc**, vice-directeur ; **F. Heřič, E. Franke, B. Bláha, P. Bujnak, L. Vycpálek, K. Randě**, conseillers. — **I** : savante. — **J** : 29.464 programmes des écoles secondaires, 30.337 dissertations, 2.975 cartes, 29.267 images et gravures. 9.615 pièces de musique 1.755 documents. **K** : 612.151. — **M** : 33.714. — **N** : 4.026. — **O** : 2.606. — **P** : ca. 1.149. — **Q***b* : ca. 2.100.000 cour. tch. — **S** : C. ms. (217 volumes). — **T** : C. sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : **Zemský Archiv Český** (A. Nationales de Bohême) (1928). — **B** : Václavské náměsti 1700. *PRAHA* II (Prague). — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 9-14 h. — **H** : **J. B. Novák**, Directeur : **J. Borovčka, B. Jenšovský, Vl. Klecanda, R. Koss, I. Werstadt, V. Kosinova, O. Bauer**, Archivistes. — **J** : Archiv narodního osvobození (les documents de la Révolution 1914-18). — **Q***b* : ca. 700.000 couronnes. — **R, S** : I. ms. seulement. — **V** : Les Archives, fondées en 1862, font aussi fonction d'Institut historique et publient les documents relatifs à l'histoire de Bohême *(Cf.* l'histoire des Archives Nationales de Bohême, 1862-1912, dans *Zprávy zemského archivu*, t. IV, Prague, 1915 par Borovicka).

A : **Ustřední slovanská zemědělská knihovna a čítárna Československé Akademie Zemědělské** (Bibliothèque centrale d'Agriculture). — **B** : *PRAHA* XII, Slezská 7. — **C** : Fondée en 1926. — **D** : Salle de lecture et bibliothèque de consultation ouvertes pour le public. — **E** : mardi, jeudi et samedi. — **F** : de 15 à 18 h. — **H** : Directeur, **Ad. L. Krejčík** ; Bibliothécaires, **F. Němec, J. Flajšhans, L. Koster-Anna Jiraskova**, un employé, 2 greffiers. — **K** : Etat 1-7 1928 : 19.738 volumes. — **P** : 655 journaux agricoles spéciaux de tous domaines de la science agricole avec rapport spécial aux œuvres littéraires des pays slaves. — **Q***b* : Evaluation des frais 225.000 kc. — **S, T** : Catalogue alphabétique des auteurs (registre et fiches), catalogues en fiches des titres et catalogue géographique. — **R** : Index des journaux avec des suppléments, imprimé.

A : **Všeobecná knihovna vysoké školy bànské v Přibrami** (B. générale de l'Ecole supérieure des Mines) (1927). — **B** : *PRIBRAM*. — **C** : 1849. — **D** : non P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 8-12 h., 14-18 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **Ph. C. Frant Heil**, bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **K** : 10.550 œuvres dans 23.000 volumes. — **L** : 4.000. — **M** : 2.280. — **N** : 15. — **P** : 2.494. — **Q** : 30.000 couronnes. — **R, S, T** : C. imp., ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 3.000. — **U***b* : ca. 12.000.

A : **A. Privées du Monastère Bénédictin** (1928). — **B** : *RAJHRAD* (Raigern) (Moravie). — **C** : 1048. — **E. F** : sur avis spécial. — **H** : un des Moines du Monastère, **P. Wenepokorny.** — **K** : 7.500. — **N** : 620. — **O** : 300. — **S** : Zettelk.

A : **B. de la Famille de Lobkowicz** (Lobkowicky archiv a bibliotéka v Roudnici (1927). **B** — *ROUDNICE*. — **C** : 1570-1600. — **D** : P. — **E** : semaine. — **F** : 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **G** : août. — **H** : **F. Brožek**. — **I** : Scientifique spécialement Histoire et Musique. — **K** : ca. 100.000. — **N** : 600. — **O** : 1.200. — **P** : 180. — **Q** : ca. 20.000. — **Q***b* : ca. 80.000. — **S** : C. ms. à jour. — **T** : C. sur fiches (partiel). — **U** : Consenti exceptionnellement. — **U***a* : 800. — **U***b* : 534.

A : **B. du Couvent des Prémontrés** (1928). — **B** : *STIFT TEPL*, bei Marienbad (Böhmen). — **C** : 1193. — **D** : privat. — **E, F** : Montag u. Mittwoch 3-6 U. nchm. — **H** : **M. Nentwich**, Bibliothekar. — **I** : Stifts-bibliothek. — **J** : Manuskr. u. Inkunabeln, Theolog., Histor., Literat. — **K** : ca. 70.000. — **N** : ca. 400 (codices). — **O** : 600. — **P** : ca. 30. — **Q** : ca. 3.000 K. — **R, S** : Handschriften Katalog (1917). — **T** : Zettelkatalog (neu.). — **U** : Nur an Stiftsmitglieder.

TURKESTAN

A : **B. d'Etat de l'Asie centrale** (1928). — **B** : 30, rue Lenine, *TACHKENT* (Ouzbekistan, *USSR*.). — **C** : 1870. réorganisée en 1918. — **H** : **E. Böttger**. — **K** : 200.000. — **N** : 350.

TURQUIE

A : Robert College Library (1928). — **B** : Robert College, *CONSTANTINOPLE*. — **C** : 1863. — **D** : privée. — **E** : jours ouvrables. — **F** : 8-12 h. ; 13-16 h. — **G** : 15 juin-15 septembre. — **H : C. H. Tuysizian**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : littéraire, scientifique et historique. — **K** : 26.292 (1928). — **P** : 72. — **R, S. T** : C. sur fiches seulement. — **U** : Consenti aux professeurs et élèves. — **U***a* : 15.864 (1928).

URUGUAY

A : B. Nacional (1927). — **B** : Eduardo Acevedo 1475, *MONTEVIDEO*. — **C** : 1816. — **D** : P. — **E** : todos los dias hàbiles. — **F** : verano : 8-12 h., 15-17 h. ; invierno : 13,30-18 h. ; 19.30-23 h. — **G** : 30 dias per ano. — **H : A. Scarone**, Director : **E. Zolezzi**, Secretario. — **I** : General. — **K** : ca. 96.551. — **N** : 500. — **O** : 5. — **P** : ca. 500. — **Q** : (1926). $ 6.000. — **Q***b* : (1926) $ 30.420. — **S** : C. ms. — **U** : no se consiente. — **U***b* : 73.443.

YOUGO-SLAVIE

A : B. Musei Bosniæ et Hercegovinæ (B. du Musée de Bosnie et Herzégovine) (1928). — **B** : *SARAJEVO*. — **C** : 1889. — **D** : non P., pour le service interne du musée seulement. — **H : G. Čremošnik**, Bibliothécaire. — **I** : savante. — **J** : manuscrits en caractères cyrilliques, un hébraïque (Haggadah XIII^e^ s.). — **K, L, M** : ca. 40.000 **N** : 21. — **P** : 63. — **Q** : 15.000 dinars. — **R** : pas de C. imprimé. **S. T** : C. ms. et sur fiches. **U** : refusé.

A : A. de la ville (1928). — **B** : aux A. nationales. *ZAGREB* (Agram). **C** : 1907. — **H : E. de Laszowski-Szeliga**, Custode. — **J** : Documents et actes de 1242 à 1853.

A : A. Nationales (1927). — **B** : *ZAGREB* (Agram). **C** : 1744. **D** : prêt des actes réservé aux établissements publics. — **E** : tous les jours. **H : N..., E. de Laszowski-Szeliga, S. Petvovic**, Secrétaire.

A : B. de l'Université (1928). **B** : Mazuranicev trg. *ZAGREB* (Agram). **C** : 1874. **D** : P. — **E** : du 1^er^ octobre au 31 juin, chaque jour hors dimanche et jours de fête. — **F** : 8 h.-19 h. — **G** : juillet, août et septembre ; ouverte entre 9 juillet et 22 septembre : mardi et vendredi de 9 h. à 12 h. — **H** : Directeur : **M. Tentor** ; Bibliothécaires : **E. Kucera, M. Vidačič, J. Badalič**. — **I** : savante et nationale. **J** : B. archiépiscopale, collection d'estampes. — **K** : ca. 130.000. — **N** : 2.500. — **O** : 297. **P** : 1.593. **Q** : 125.000 dinars. — **R** : C. de la petite bibliothèque choisie. — **S** : Sur fiches. **T** : alphabétique et systématique général. — **U** : consenti. — **U***a* : 11.476. — **U***b* : ca. 65.000.

A : B. de la Ville (1928). **B** : Kamenita vrata, *ZAGREB* (Agram). **C** : 1907. — **D** : P. — **E** : tous les jours. — **F** : 9-13 h. **G** : 15 juillet-15 septembre, 23 décembre-3 janvier. — **H** : Administrée par la Société Bracahrvatskoga zmaja (Frères du Dragon Croate) **E. de Laszowski-Szeliga** : Directeur ; **C. Bujas**, Bibliothécaire. **I** : général. **J** : Zagrabiensia, Croatica, etc. — **K** à **P** : 37.069. **Q** : 8.000 dinars. — **R, S, T** : C. imprimé, ms. et sur fiches. — **U** : consenti.

A : B. Arkiv Knjiznica Jugoslavenske Akademije Znanosti I Umjetnosti (1927). — **B** : *ZAGREB*. — **C** : 1866. **D** : P. **E** : mardi, jeudi, samedi. — **F** : 11-13 h. — **G** : août et septembre. — **H : S. Ivric**. — **I** : B. savante ; A. historiques, diplomatiques, littéraires, islamitiques. — **K** : 80.000. **N** : A. 30.000. — **P** : 300. — **Q***b* : 50.000. — **T** : ms. — **U** : consenti.

INSTITUTS SCIENTIFIQUES

Voir aussi aux Universités.
See also to the Universities

Les relations suivies que les Observatoires astronomiques ont entre eux nous ont permis de donner des renseignements exacts pour les quelques Observatoires (10 pour 100) qui n'ont pas répondu à nos demandes de renseignements.

Il n'existe pas de source d'informations sûres pour les autres Instituts scientifiques. *Les moins importants*, qu'il n'y avait pas lieu de décrire et ceux qui n'ont pas envoyé de renseignements, ou dont les renseignements sont parvenus trop tard, ont été omis ou simplement nommés.

Les Notices qui suivent ont été envoyées par les Instituts eux-mêmes. Nous prions les Directeurs d'Instituts scientifiques de nous envoyer des Notices et de nous signaler les omissions.

REFERENCE GENERALE

Nom du Musée, adresse, année de la fondation et fondateur.

D : Jours et heures d'ouverture gratuite.
E*a* : Jours et heures d'ouverture payante.
E*b* : Prix d'entrée.
E*c* : Prix des abonnements.
F : Vacances.
H : Personnel.
K : Collections générales.
K*a* : Minéralogie.
K*b* : Géologie et Paléontologie.
K*c* : Zoologie.
K*d* : Botanique.
L : Collections régionales.
L*a* : Minéralogie.
L*b* : Géologie et Paléontologie.
L*c* : Zoologie.
L*d* : Botanique.
M : Collections types.
N : Observations.

N. B. — Les collections présentant le plus d'intérêt sont en italique.

GENERAL REFERENCE

Name of Museum, address, year of foundation.

D : Days when open, hours (entrance free).
E*a* : Days when open, hours (when to be paid).
E*b* : Entrance fee.
E*c* : Annual entrance subscription if any.
F : Annual vacations.
H : Names of Officials.
K : General collections.
K*a* : Mineralogy.
K*b* : Geology and Paleontology.
K*c* : Zoology.
K*d* : Botany.
L : Local collections.
L*a* : Mineralogy.
L*b* : Geology and Paleontology.
L*c* : Zoology.
L*d* : Botany.
M : Typical collections.
N : Remarks.

N. B. — The names of chief collections are in italics.

FRANCE

Station Séricicole, *ALÉS* (Gard) (1928). — Fondée en 1897. — **Ch. Secretain,** Directeur. — Etablissement de recherches sur les méthodes d'élevage et les maladies des Vers à soie ainsi que sur la culture du mûrier. — Renseignements et conseils aux sériciculteurs. — Collections : Cocons de diverses races ; maladies des Vers à soie et du Mûrier ; appareils de sériciculture ; agrès et ustensiles de magnanerie ; Insectes utiles et nuisibles : petite filature de soie expérimentale ; laboratoire de Micrographie.

(*Voir* PARIS : Institut des Recherches Agronomiques, 42 bis, rue de Bourgogne.)

Laboratoire national de recherches des services vétérinaires. *ALFORT* (1928). - Voir *PARIS*, Institut des Recherches Agronomiques, 42 bis, rue de Bourgogne.

Herbier Lloyd, ancienne Cour d'Appel, place des Halles, *ANGERS* (Maine-et-Loire) (1896), J. Lloyd (1928). Ouvert gratuitement tous les jours, sur rendez-vous pris avec le Conservateur. **G. Bouvet,** Conservateur, 7, rue d'Alsace. — **C**ollections : Herbier Lloyd (collection générale, plus particulièrement types de la *Flore de l'Ouest de la France*) ; Herbier Boreau ; Herbier général du Jardin des Plantes (Rubus, Muscinées). - Bibliothèque Lloyd et ancienne Bibliothèque du Jardin des Plantes (2.160 Ouvrages de Botanique).

Jardin des Plantes, Butte du Pélican et rue Boreau, *ANGERS* (Maine-et-Loire). - **G. Bouvet,** Directeur. Collection des principaux arbres et arbustes qui croissent sous le climat de l'Anjou.

Musée d'Histoire Naturelle, Logis Barrault, rue du Musée (1792), *ANGERS* (Maine-et-Loire) (1928). **D** : Jeudi et dimanche, 12 h. à 16 h. — **E***a* : jours de semaine : 1 fr. — **G. Bouvet,** Conservateur. — **H** : **O. Couffon,** Conservateur adjoint, 11, rue Hoche, Angers. Mammifères, Oiseaux, petits en duvets, nids et œufs (Collection locale Rogeron et Arnal), Poissons (Collection départementale), Reptiles, Insectes, Mollusques. — **M** : *Collections Letourneux et Servain. Collection départementale* Surrault et Servain. — Minéralogie générale.

Musée Paléontologique, Ancienne Cour d'Appel, place de Halles (1887), *ANGERS* (Maine-et-Loire) (1928). - **G. Bouvet,** Conservateur. - **H** : **O. Couffon,** Conservateur adjoint. — Pétrographie, Minéralogie régionale, Paléontologie générale et régionale, Préhistoire. — Poissons de Monte Bolca, don de Bonaparte. **M** : Collection Millet. Types de Œhlert et de Grossouvre.

Musée des Sciences Naturelles, Hôtel de Ville, *ANNECY* (Haute-Savoie) (1928). — Ouvert gratuitement les mardi, mercredi, jeudi, dimanche : 9-12 h., 13 h. 30 m.-16 h. Juillet, août, septembre, tous les jours (payant), sauf le dimanche ; fermé le lundi. — Vacances : universitaires, Noël, Pâques, août et septembre. — **M. Le Roux,** Conservateur. — Collections générales d'enseignement ; Collections régionales diverses très importantes ; Histoire naturelle des Alpes (Faune, Flore, Géologie) ; Archéologie régionale ; Stations lacustres ; Epoques romaine et burgonde ; Ethnographie ; Numismatique ; Beaux-Arts.

Station de Génétique et de Pathologie Végétale, Villa Thuret, *ANTIBES* (Alpes-Maritimes).

Station Biologique de la Société Scientifique d'Arcachon. *ARCACHON* (Gironde) (1928). — Président : **A. Hameau** ; Vice-Président : **M. Ormières, C. Sauvageau** ; Secrétaire : **J. Lalesque** ; Trésorier : **F. Laurent** ; Directeur de la station : **R. Sigalas** ; Bibliothécaire-Conservateur du Musée : **W. Metzger** ; Membres du Conseil : **W. Dupouy, W. Laporte, B. Llaguet, E. Moureau, J. Sellier.** — Comprend 10 laboratoires, munis d'eau douce et d'eau de mer, de gaz et de nombreux instruments pour études biologiques (microscopes, microtomes, étuves à inclusion, appareils enregistreurs, réactifs divers, etc.) ; un aquarium de 22 bacs ; 6 grands bassins ; un musée avec échantillons déterminés de la faune du bassin d'Arcachon et du golfe de Gascogne : une bibliothèque très bien pourvue d'ouvrages scientifiques. — Les travailleurs sont admis gracieusement dans les laboratoires ; des chambres peuvent également être mises à titre gracieux à leur disposition. — *Publication* : *Bulletin de la Station biologique d'Arcachon* (depuis 1895).

Musée Requien (Sciences naturelles), 65, rue Joseph-Vernet. *AVIGNON* (Vaucluse) (1928). — Fondé en 1852, par Esprit Requien. — **H** : **L. Germond**, attaché. — **La** : 6.000 éch. — **Lb** : 3.500 éch. — **Lc** : 550 éch. — **Ld** : 1.000 éch.

Station d'Agronomie et de Phytopathologie. *AVIGNON.* — Voir *PARIS*, Institut des Recherches Agronomiques, 49 bis, rue de Bourgogne.

Musée Municipal, Jardin des Plantes, *AVRANCHES* (Manche) (1927). — Fondé en 1910. — **D** : dimanche, 13-16 l'hiver, 13-17 l'été. — **H** : **H. Dalimier**, Conservateur. — **Ka**, **Kb** : belle collection du tertiaire parisien. **Kc**, **M** : Oiseaux : importante collection de préhistorique.

Station Météorologique, *BAGNÈRES-DE-BIGORRE* (Hautes-Pyrénées) (1927). — Long : 2°11' O. ; lat. : 43 4' N. ; alt. 547 m. — Directeur : **C. Dauzère** ; Météorologiste : **J. Dort.** — Cette station comprend les archives et les bureaux de l'Observatoire du Pic du Midi auquel elle est reliée par une ligne téléphonique et par T. S. F. — *Principaux travaux* : Observations météorologiques du Soleil, Sismologie.

Musée Basque et de Bayonne (1927). Maison Dagourette, 1, rue Marengo, *BAYONNE* (Basses-Pyrénées). — *But* : réunir et disposer dans un même local les objets de toute nature d'une authenticité indiscutable et les plus propres à donner une image exacte et complète du Pays Basque et de Bayonne dans le passé et dans le présent. Fondé en 1922. — **W. Boissel**, Directeur. — Ouvert tous les jours de 10 à 12 h. et de 14 à 18 h.

Muséum de l'Histoire Naturelle, rue Jacques Laffitte, *BAYONNE* (Basses-Pyrénées). — Fondé vers 1856 par M. Darracq, Pharmacien. — **D** : jeudis et dimanches 13 à 16 h. en hiver, 13 à 17 h. en été. Les étrangers et les visiteurs de passage sont admis de 10 à 12 h. et de 14 à 17 h. tous les jours, accompagnés par le concierge. — **H** : **E. Prestat**, Conservateur. — **K** : Collections générales assez complètes. — **Lb** ; **Lc** : Coll. régionale d'oiseaux, très remarquable. — **Lb** : herbier de 1.500 plantes environ. — **N** : La Section d'Anthropologie et de Préhistoire, de création récente, comprend déjà un certain nombre de pièces importantes : crânes de singes anthropomorphes, moulages de crânes de diverses races humaines et coll. de silex taillés et d'ossements fossiles des gisements préhistoriques de la région : Caverne d'Isturiz, Abri d'Ohla près Cambo, etc. Coll. de poissons d'eau douce et de mer et autres animaux marins de la région, assez complète.

Laboratoire de Zoologie Maritime (Laboratoire Arago), Annexe de la Faculté des Sciences de Paris) *BANYULS-SUR-MER* (Pyrénées-Orientales) (1928). Fondé en 1881. — **O. Duboscq**, Directeur : **A. Migot, R. Denis**, Assistants.

Station œnologique de Bourgogne, *BEAUNE* (Côte-d'Or) (1927). - Fondé en 1900. — **L. Ferré**, Directeur ; **P. Archinard**, **J. Bourges**, préparateurs ; **V. Baude**, secrétaire. — *But* : contribuer aux progrès de la vinification en Bourgogne. Indépendamment des études techniques dont elle est chargée, elle met à la disposition des viticulteurs : des renseignements gratuits oraux ou par correspondance, sur toutes les questions relatives aux vins ; un service d'analyse qui délivre des bulletins et des certificats officiels ; un contrôle des appareils et produits œnologiques, un enseignement œnologique par des conférences, des publications diverses, des cours temporaires de six jours, des stages pour les jeunes gens ayant des connaissances techniques, une bibliothèque ouverte tous les samedis. Un laboratoire régional de répression des fraudes a été annexé à la Station et est chargé des analyses du service pour les départements de la Côte-d'Or (Beaune) et de Saône-et-Loire.

Musée Municipal des Sciences naturelles (1927), rue du Général-Roussel, *BELFORT*. (Territoire de Belfort). — Fondé en 1875. — Dimanche, 14-16 h. (gratuitement) ; tous les jours pour les étrangers (rétribution). - **L** : **Meyer**, Conservateur. Collections générales : Minéralogie, Zoologie, Herbiers Pourchot et Parisot. — Coll. entomologiques (Coléoptères) Pourchot. - Coll. Parisot (Géologie et Paléontologie régionales). — Préhistoire : belle collection locale (caverne de Cravanche).

Office National des Recherches Scientifiques et Industrielles et des Inventions, 1, Avenue du Maréchal Galliéni, *BELLEVUE* (Seine-et-Oise) (1927). — Directeur : **J.-L. Breton**. — L'Office a pour attributions : D'assurer l'exécution des études et recherches qui lui sont demandées par les différents services publics ; D'établir une liaison entre les services publics et les laboratoires, et de mettre à la disposition de ces derniers, dans la mesure de ses ressources et de ses moyens d'action, les possibilités expérimentales et les appareils dont ils peuvent avoir besoin ; De provoquer, de coordonner, de poursuivre ou de subventionner des recherches scientifiques de tout ordre, entreprises dans les établissements publics ou privés ou par des savants isolés, et, en particulier, celles dont l'application doit contribuer au développement de l'industrie nationale ; De faire appel aux laboratoires des autres administrations publiques pour les études ou recherches instituées sur son initiative ; D'apporter son concours à toutes études ou recherches entreprises par des groupements industriels et présentant un intérêt collectif, d'aider les industriels dans l'examen des problèmes d'ordre scientifique que soulèvent l'exercice et l'amélioration de leur industrie ; d'assurer à cet effet, une liaison efficace entre les laboratoires et les usines, les savants et les industriels ; De suivre et de contrôler les études et recherches qui auront été organisées et subventionnées par son intermédiaire ; D'examiner les projets qui lui sont soumis par des inventeurs et d'assurer les études, expériences et réalisations nécessaires à la mise au point des inventions qui auront été retenues, après avis de la Commission Supérieure des inventions et des Comités techniques compétents ; d'aider, d'encourager et d'orienter les inventeurs par des moyens variés : subventions, concours, prix, expositions, etc. ; De constituer un service d'informations scientifiques et techniques à l'usage des laboratoires et des industriels ; D'attribuer des missions d'études pour certaines recherches ; De provoquer la création de laboratoire nouveaux avec le concours de l'Etat, des départements, des communes ou des particuliers. **N** : Bulletin bimensuel, 1920.

Musée d'Histoire Naturelle, Université, rue Mégevand, 32, *BESANÇON* (Doubs). ((1928). - **D** : jeudi et dimanche, 14-16 h. **F** : fermé pendant les vacances universitaires - **H.** : Directeurs : **E. Fournier** (Géologie, Paléontologie, Minéralogie) ; **M. Marceau** (Zoologie) ; Mme **J. Létondor**, Conservateur-Surveillant. **K** : **L** : Minéralogie, Pétrographie, Paléontologie, Préhistoire, Zoologie. — **N** : Le *Genera* paléontologique, et, en particulier, la série des *Echinides*, celles des *Ammonea* et des *Lamellibranches* sont des plus intéressantes. Collections importantes d'Oiseaux et de Lépidoptères.

Station Biologique, *BESSE* (Puy-de-Dôme) (1928). — La Station biologique de Besse, rattachée à la chaire de Botanique de la Faculté des Sciences de Clermont, reçoit des travailleurs désireux de se livrer à des recherches biologiques de tout ordre. Située dans

la région des Monts Dore, au pied du Massif du Sancy à proximité des Lacs d'Auvergne, dans un cadre pittoresque de forêts et de pâturages, elle leur offre les ressources les plus variées pour des recherches sur la systématique et la biologie des animaux et des plantes des lacs, des tourbières et de la montagne et pour l'étude des questions silvi-pastorales. Les biologistes, célibataires ou mariés, peuvent, du 15 juin au 1er octobre, y trouver des chambres et y prendre leurs repas. Pour tous renseignements s'adresser à **F. Moreau**, Prof. à la Fac. des Sciences de Clermont, Directeur de la Station, ou à **M. Denis**, Assistant près la même Faculté, adjoint au Directeur.

Station Limnologique, *BESSE* (Puy-de-Dôme) (1927). — Le professeur Bruyatn, Directeur du laboratoire départemental de pisciculture a adjoint à ce Service une station de montagne ayant pour objet l'étude des lacs et des rivières au double point de vue pratique et scientifique. La station est ouverte en août et septembre aux travailleurs qui devront s'adresser au directeur : **A. Eusébio**, 19, boulevard Gergovia, Clermont-Ferrand.

Musée Municipal de Beaux-Arts, d'Histoire Naturelle et d'Archéologie (1928), ancien Palais épiscopal, place Saint-Louis, *BLOIS* (Loir et-Cher). — Fondé en 1914. — **H** : **E. Florance**, conservateur. — **K***a* : une salle. — **K***b* : plus de 100.000 pièces, en grande partie de la région. — **K***c* : Oiseaux, nids et œufs ; Mammifères : Insectes et Reptiles, Coquilles vivantes, Poissons, Cœlentérés. — **K***d* : Herbiers, Graines. — **L** : Collections régionales *à peu près complètes*. — **N** : Le Musée des Beaux-Arts comprend huit salles avec une grande salle pour l'exposition permanente de l'Ecole de la Loire. — Le musée d'Histoire naturelle comprend douze grandes salles. — Bibliothèque.

Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, Jardin Public, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde) (1928). - Fondé en 1791. — Ouvert gratuitement dimanche et jeudi 13-17 h. et tous les jours de la semaine, aux mêmes heures, pour les étudiants et les étrangers. — **H** : **J. Chaine**, Directeur.

Station Œnologique et Agronomique (annexée à la Faculté des Sciences), 20, cours Pasteur, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde) (1927). Créée en 1880. — **J. Dubaquié**, Directeur ; **M. Leuvielle**, **P. Chauvet**, **M. Bruneau**, Mlle **E. Rousselot**, Mlle **O. Faucher**, préparateurs. - La Station comprend les services suivants : Renseignements gratuits sur les questions courantes concernant l'Œnologie et l'Agronomie : Contrôle technique des essais pratiques organisés par les Offices agricoles : Recherches scientifiques sur les vins et en général les produits du sol et l'Agronomie : Laboratoires d'analyses à la disposition du public pour les produits utiles à l'Agriculture et les denrées alimentaires : Contrôle officiel des denrées alimentaires prélevées en Gironde, Dordogne, Landes, Lot-et-Garonne et Charente-Inférieure.

Station Entomologique, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde) (1928). - Directeur **J. Feytaud**. S'occupe plus particulièrement des parasites animaux des plantes cultivées. - *Voir* : PARIS (Institut des Recherches agronomiques).

Musée général des Beaux-Arts, d'Archéologie et d'Histoire Naturelle, Grande Rue, *BOULOGNE-SUR-MER* (Pas-de-Calais) (1928). — Fondé en 1827. — **D** : dimanche, gratuit de 10 h. à 12 h. et de 14 à 16 ou 17 h. ; jeudi, gratuit de 14-16 ou 17 h. (payant le matin). — **E***a* : tous les jours, sauf le mardi 10-12 h. ; 14-16 h. du 1er octobre au 1er avril ; 14-17 h. du 1er avril au 1er octobre. — **E***b* : 1 franc. — **H** : **E. Dutertre**, conservateur (chargé de l'administration) ; **E. de Jenlis**, **C. Lorel** (Beaux-Arts et Archéologie) ; **A. P. Dutertre** (Histoire Naturelle) ; **M. E. Desmé**, Assistant (Histoire naturelle des Vertébrés et entomologie). - **K** : Galerie de tableaux, collection Charles Lebeau : Tableaux et porcelaines ; vases grecs (col. Pankoucke en cours de restauration) ; antiquités égyptiennes ; importante coll. d'antiquités romaines et mérovingiennes ; antiquités médiévales (coll,

Camille Enlart) ; ethnographie. **Kc** : Collections générales d'Histoire Naturelle ; importante collection d'oiseaux, de reptiles et de poissons ; entomologie ; conchyliologie, etc...

Musée géologique du Boulonnais, Grand'Rue, *BOULOGNE-SUR-MER* (Pas-de-Calais) (1928). — Fondé en 1923. — **D**, **E***a*, **E***b* : comme pour le musée général. — **H** : **A. P. Dutertre**, conservateur. — **K***a*, **K***b* : minéralogie, pétrographie, paléontologie, préhistoire ; coll. préhistoriques des environs de Lumbres réunies par l'abbé A. Collet. — **L***a*, **L***b* : Collection régionale unique de paléontologie, pétrographie et préhistoire du Boulonnais ; nombreux types figurés. Très importante série d'invertébrés et d'ossements de reptiles des terrains jurassiques du Boulonnais (Coll. Dutertre-Delporte, Dr H. E. Sauvage, A. Lefebvre, Dr E. T. Hamy, E. Rigaux, G. Legay, Dr E. Dutertre, A. P. Dutertre). Collection très détaillée des terrains quaternaires du Boulonnais classée de manière à montrer les corrélations des formations marines et continentales avec les industries humaines et les faunes.

Station Aquicole. *BOULOGNE-SUR-MER* (Pas-de-Calais) (1928). — Fondée en 1890. — Laboratoire de l'Office scientifique et Technique de Pêches Maritimes. — **D** : tous les jours. — **E***b* : gratuit. — **F** : juin. — **H** : **J. Le Gall**, Directeur. ; **P. E. Priol**, Préparateur. — **K***c* : Zoologie, océanographie. **L***c* : Zoologie, Poissons, Faune marine. — **M** : Océanographie. — **N** : les collections renferment surtout un abondant matériel d'étude et de nombreux échantillons provenant des croisières de l'Office Scientifique et Technique des Pêches maritimes.

Musée particulier Victor-Forot (Sciences naturelles), *BOURRELOU*, à 3 kilomètres de Tulle (Corrèze). — (1878, V. Forot). — **K***a*, **K***b* : quelques milliers de spécimens. — **L***b* : Coll. assez importante. — **M** : Collections : numismatique, faïences, armes, préhistoire.

Station de Pathologie Végétale. *BRIVE* (Corrèze) (1927). Annexe de la Station Centrale de Phytopathologie de Paris. **H** : **J. Dufrénoy**, chargé de la direction. — Laboratoire créé en vue de l'étude des maladies du châtaignier.

Musée d'Histoire naturelle (1928). Faculté des Sciences, rue Pasteur, *CAEN* (Calvados). Formé de la réunion des Collections appartenant à la Ville et à la Faculté des Sciences. — **D** : dimanche, 12 h. 30-15 h. 30 du 1er novembre au 15 août. — **F** : 15 août-1er novembre. — **H** : Directeur : **A. Blanc**, Doyen de la Faculté des Sciences ; Conservateurs : **A. Bigot** (Géologie et Paléontologie), **L. Mercier** (Zoologie). **R. Viguier** (Botanique). — **K***c* : Ornithologie, *Trochitides*. — **L***b* : Fossiles des environs de Paris, types de Lamarck ; fossiles des formations de Normandie ; Types de Deslongchamps, de Loriol, Cotteau ; Reptiles jurassiques. **L***d* : Botanique à l'Institut botanique et au Jardin des Plantes. Herbier de Normandie. — Herbier général (300.000 échantillons). — Herbier algologique. — Herbier de Nouvelle-Calédonie (Vieillard) : environ 70 herbiers spéciaux avec des plantes du monde entier. — Jardin botanique. — Serres.

Station pomologique, *CAEN* (1928). *Voir* PARIS, Institut des recherches agronomiques, 42 *bis*, rue de Bourgogne.

Station Entomologique, *CHALETTE-MONTARGIS* (Loiret) (1928). — **L. Gaumont**, Directeur ; **F. Petré**, Préparateur. — Parasites des pépinières et de la vigne, Aphidiens.

Musée Garinet, rue Pasteur, *CHALONS-SUR-MARNE* (Marne) (1927). — Fondé en 1897. — **H** : **H. Vendel**. — Le Musée, endommagé par la guerre est fermé. Il renferme les collections de tableaux, meubles et objets d'art formées par M. Garinet.

Musée municipal, passage du Petit Hôtel de Ville, *CHALONS-SUR-MARNE* (Marne), (1927). — Fondé en 1862. — **D** : Dimanche et jeudi de 13 à 17 h. **Ea**, **Eb** : autres jours entrée 1 franc. — **F** : fermé les jours de fête nationale. — **H** : **H. Vendel**, Conservateur. — Salles de sculpture, peinture (primitifs flamands, Poussin, etc.), art décoratif (meubles des XVIe et XVIIIe s.) ; archéologie préhistorique ; ethnographie champenoise, histoire naturelle.

Station agronomique, *CHATEAUROUX* (1928). — *Voir* PARIS, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 42*bis*, rue de Bourgogne.

Musée archéologique, rue Docteur-Bourée, *CHATILLON-SUR-SEINE* (Côte-d'Or) (1928). — Fondé en 1887. — **D** : dimanches, 2 à 4 h. Autres jours, avec l'un des conservateurs. — **F** : Vacances scolaires, mais ouvert 3 dimanches entre 15 juillet et 15 octobre. — **H** : conservateur : **H. Lorimy**, allée des Boulangers ; conserv. adjoint. : **J. Lagorgette**, rue de Marigny. — **L** : Préhistoire, époques gallo-romaine, mérovingienne, etc. — **M** : Produit des fouilles de la ville gallo-romaine de Vertillum.

Musée d'Histoire naturelle, rue Docteur-Bourée, *CHATILLON-SUR-SEINE* (1928). — Fondé en 1923. — **D** : dimanches, 2 à 4 h., autres jours, avec le conservateur. — **F** : Vacances scolaires, mais ouvert 3 dimanches entre 15 juillet et 15 octobre. — **H** : Conservateur : **J. Lagorgette**, rue de Marigny. — **Ka** : Minéralogie. — **La**, **Lb** : Jurassique. — **Lc** : Oiseaux, etc. — En l'absence de M. Lagorgette, s'adresser à M. Lorimy allée des Boulangers.

Institut et Observatoire de physique du globe du Puy-de-Dôme, *CLERMONT-FERRAND* (Puy-de-Dôme) (1928). — **E** : **Mathias**, Directeur ; **C. Jacquet**, Météorologiste ; **W. de Lagaye**, Aide-Météorologiste ; **J. Plazanet**, Assistant. — Cet établissement rattaché à l'Université de Clermont comprend deux stations où se poursuivent des observations continues, l'une à la côte de Landais, près de Clermont, à 400 mètres d'altitude : l'autre au sommet du Puy-de-Dôme à 1.465 mètres d'altitude. A la Station de la Montagne, ont été installés deux parcs extérieurs, une salle d'instruments et un Laboratoire dans la maison d'habitation ainsi qu'un bureau télégraphique et téléphonique. Des savants, désireux de poursuivre des études spéciales, peuvent être autorisés à y séjourner. De mai à octobre, un tramway à vapeur reliait autrefois Clermont au sommet du Puy-de-Dôme ; il a été remplacé, en 1926, par une route praticable aux automobiles. La Station de la Plaine est spécialement installée pour les recherches scientifiques. Elle a un parc d'instruments, un sismographe Bosch-Mainka, une installation de T. S. F., un Laboratoire de physique, un Laboratoire de chimie, une chambre noire de grandes dimensions pour la photographie et une bibliothèque. Des installations d'électricité atmosphérique sont organisées aux deux Stations. Celles-ci sont reliées par le téléphone.

Station agronomique, *COLMAR* (1928). — *Voir* PARIS, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 42 *bis*, rue de Bourgogne.

Laboratoire de Zoologie et de Physiologie maritimes, *CONCARNEAU* (Finistère) (1928). — Fondé en 1859, par Coste. — **R. Legendre**, Sous-directeur. — Ce laboratoire, le premier créé sur les côtes, dépend du Collège de France. Il possède une collection très complète des animaux de la région, un herbier et une bibliothèque algologiques provenant des frères Crouan, de Brest. Il est outillé pour les recherches physiologiques et chimiques.

Musée Municipal, rue du Musée, *DRAGUIGNAN* (Var) (1928). — Fondé en 1802. — Ouvert gratuitement tous les jours, sauf le lundi 14-16 h. — **E** : **E. Poupé**, Conservateur. — Collections générales et régionales.

Musée Départemental, 1, place Lagarde, *ÉPINAL* (Vosges) (1927). Fondé en 1825. — **D** : dimanches et jeudis (13-17 h.). — **E***a* : Tous les autres jours (9-12 h., 13-16 h.). — **E***b* : 1 fr. — **F** : 21 jours en mai. — **H** : **A. Philippe**, Conservateur. **K***a* : Roches des Vosges. — **K***b* : Paléontologie et Paléobotanique. — **K***c* : Importante collection d'Ornithologie. — **L***d* : Plusieurs herbiers régionaux. — **N** : La Section des Sciences naturelles n'est qu'une partie du Musée départemental qui comporte une galerie des Beaux-Arts (400 tableaux, aquarelles et dessins et 200 pièces de sculptures) ; une section de numismatique (4.000 numéros) ; une section d'archéologie gallo-romaine et du moyen âge : une riche collection d'ustensiles et bibelots du moyen âge et des temps modernes.

Laboratoire de Biologie végétale (Annexe de la Chaire de Physiologie végétale de la Sorbonne). *FONTAINEBLEAU* (Seine-et-Marne) (1928). Fondée en 1889 par Gaston Bonnier. — Ouvert aux personnes faisant des recherches de Biologie. **M. Molliard**, Doyen honoraire de la Faculté des Sciences, Directeur ; **E. Michel-Durand**, Directeur adjoint.

Muséum d'Histoire naturelle, rue Dolomieu, *GRENOBLE* (Isère) (1927). Fondé en 1775. — **D** : du 1er novembre au 1er avril les mardi, jeudi, samedi et dimanche : 9 h. 30.-11 h. 30 m., 13 h. 30 m.-16 h. ; du 1er avril, au 1er novembre tous les jours sauf le lundi : 9 h. 30 m.-11 h. 30 ; 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **F** : avril et octobre (15 jours). **H** : **V. Piraud**, Conservateur. — **K***a* : 5.600 éch. Collections *Emile Gueymard, M. et E. Chaper, Cuivres carbonatés de Chessy.* — **K***b* : 850 échantillons de roches, 6.550 fossiles. **K***c* : 10.500 pièces (sans compter les Insectes) dont 750 Mammifères et 6.200 Oiseaux (Collection Bouteille). — **K***d* : Herbiers de la Salcette, Gariod, etc. — **L***a* : 2.200 éch. *Collection E. Gueymard, Ducros ; Chaper, Minéraux de l'Oisans.* — **L***b* : 850 échantillons de Roches des Alpes suisses et françaises, 3.600 Fossiles ; *Collection Albin Gras.* **L***c* : Faune des Alpes, 950 échantillons. — **L***d* : Herbiers *Villars*, Verlot, Mutel. Bibliothèque : 2.600 vol.

Musée, *LANGRES* (Haute-Marne) (1928). — Fondé en 1841. **D** : 2e et 4e dimanches de juin à septembre inclus. — **E***a* : semaine. **E***b* : 1 franc. **H** : **J. Royer**, Conservateur. — **K***a*, **K***b*, **K***c* : *Oiseaux de France.*

Station viticole, *LAQUENEXY* (1928). *Voir* PARIS, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 42*bis*, rue de Bourgogne.

Laboratoire de l'Office scientifique et technique des Pêches maritimes, 30, allées du Mail, *LA ROCHELLE* (Charente-Inférieure) (1927). — Fondé en 1921. **H** : **G. Belloc**, Directeur : Mme **G. Belloc**, préparatrice. — **N** : *But* : recherches sur la biologie des poissons comestibles ; hydrologie ; étude des fonds de pêche, statistique des pêches.

Musée Lafaille (**K**), fondé en 1770, par Clément de Lafaille, et **Musée Fleuriau**, régional (**J**), fondé en 1836 par Fleuriau de Bellevue, 28, rue Albert-Ier, Jardin des Plantes, *LA ROCHELLE* (Charente-Inférieure) (1928). **D** : jeudi, dimanche 12 h.-16 h. **H** : **E. Loppé**, Directeur des Musées Lafaille et Fleuriau ; **R. Bourriau** Bibliothécaire ; **C. de Labonnefon**, Conservateur ; **P. Barbier**, préparateur technique. — **K***a* : Collections de Lafaille, Fleuriau de Bellevue, Beltremieux. — **K***b* : Col. Ch. d'Orbigny, Guillemot, Boisselier, E. Maufras. Les animaux fossiles sont réunis aux animaux vivants. — **K***c* : Coll. Chaise, Ch. d'Orbigny, Sanier, G. A. Baer, Pichon, Petit-Renaud, G. Belloc. (*Oiseaux*,

Reptiles, *Poissons*, Mollusques, Cétacés). — **K***d* : Herbiers Bompland, Faye, Trigand-Reclus, Société des Sciences naturelles, Rochelaise, d'Orbigny, Dreuilh. — **L***b* : Belle séries de Fossiles du corallien de la pointe du Ché (Echinodermes, Coll. Ch. Basset), Ossements quaternaires des grottes de Soute, près Pons. Paléonthologie. — **L***c* : Remarquables série de Poissons montés. — **M** : Les Collections régionales et les collections générales forment deux musées *distincts* : *Voir* (K, J) — **N** : Au Muséum Lafaille est adjoint (1921) un Musée d'Ethnographie (*Océanie*, Extrême-Orient, Afrique) ; océanographie et pêches (modèles de navires, filets, instruments de recherches, etc.) et produits coloniaux.

Institut alpin du Lautaret *LAUTARET* (Hautes-Alpes) (1928). - Fondé en 1916 par le Touring Club de France. — **M. Mirande.** - Au milieu d'un jardin alpin s'élève un chalet construit en pierres, de style haut-alpin, abritant un petit musée, un laboratoire de Botanique et des chambres pour étudiants ou travailleurs scientifiques. Le musée est surtout un musée ethnographique : il représente la reconstitution, à l'aide de meubles et d'objets d'art anciens et régionaux, d'un *intérieur* haut-alpin. Il contient en outre, une Collection minéralogique et zoologique de la région du Lautaret. Le jardin alpin contient des massifs rocailleux représentant les principales régions montagneuses du Globe, et où sont cultivées les espèces caractéristiques de ces régions. A côté de ces massifs se trouve un jardin botanique où, sur vingt-deux plates-bandes se trouve une Collection, rangée en ordre systématique, des *Plantes caractéristiques des Alpes occidentales*. Le jardin contient, en outre, de vastes pelouses naturelles où pousse la flore même du col du Lautaret, et des portions de terrain destinées aux cultures expérimentales. Une bourse annuelle de 2.000 francs pour un séjour de deux mois (fondation de Blonay), destinée à des études de botanique alpine, est attachée à cet établissement. - **N** : Adresser la correspondance au **Laboratoire de Botanique, Faculté des Sciences, Grenoble** (Isère).

Laboratoire de Biologie marine. *LE CROISIC* (Loire-Inférieure) (1927). — Directeur : **A. Labbé.**

Muséum d'Histoire naturelle, place du Vieux-Marché, *LE HAVRE* (Seine-Inférieure) (1928). - Fondé en 1845 par C. A. Lesueur. - **D** : jeudi et dimanche 10 h.-12 h., 14-17 h. 30. **E***a* : variable avec les jours, fermé le lundi. — **H** : **A. Loir**, conservateur ; **W. Lebret** préparateur. — **K***a* : 3.768 éch. - **K***b* : Collection Bouchard-Chantereaux, donnée par Auguste Dollfus. — **K***c* : Mammifères, Oiseaux, Reptiles, etc., Coll. de Poissons d'Amérique rapportée par Lesueur : remarquable série de têtes de gorilles, etc. — **L***b* : Coll. de Lesueur de la Hève. *Le kimmeridgien* des environs du Havre, réuni par Lennier, comprend les genres Solityosaurus Pliosaurus, etc., coll. Romain, silex taillés. — **L***c* : Coll. océanographique locale : nombreux squelettes de mammifères. — **L***d* : Ethnographie ; Coll. Delessert : *Le Mescam* (Océanie). — **N** : Dans la bibliothèque sont conservés les manuscrits du voyage aux Terres australes de Péron et Lesueur, de 1816 à 1839. Un aquarium et un laboratoire d'Océanographie sont annexés au Museum.

Musée Crozatier (Section des Sciences naturelles), Jardin public, *LE PUY* (Haute-Loire) (1927). — Fondé en 1820. - **D** : dimanche et jeudi, 14-16 h. — **E***a*, **E***b*, **E***c* : autres jours (rétribution au gardien du Musée). - **H** : **H. Chossegros**, Conservateur.

Institut Pasteur, 20 boulevard Louis XIV. *LILLE* (Nord) (1928). — Fondé en 1895. Filiale de l'Institut Pasteur de Paris, dont relève son personnel. — L'Institut Pasteur de Lille, avec ses annexes, a une superficie de 1 hectare. Le bâtiment principal, de 79 m. de longueur, comporte un sous-sol avec machines, chaudières, atelier, laboratoires : un rez-de-chaussée avec administration, salles de vaccination, bibliothèque, laboratoires : un premier étage avec salles de cours et de travaux pratiques, laboratoires. Les annexes comprenennt : laboratoires, serre expérimentale, glacière, frigorifique, écuries, étables, etc. Les services de l'Institut (en dehors de l'administration et de la biblio-

thèque) comprennent les laboratoires de : **Microbiologie médicale** assurant chaque jour le service des vaccinations gratuites contre la rage, la variole, la fièvre typhoïde (ce laboratoire fait en outre les analyses de tous les produits pathologiques) ; **Physique biologique** ; **Hygiène** avec le contrôle des eaux d'alimentation et de l'épuration des eaux résiduaires de la station des eaux de l'abattoir ; **Préparation des vaccins** ; **Fermentations industrielles et microbie agricole** ; une station agricole expérimentale (située à la Neuville-Saint-Rémy), est jointe à ce laboratoire. Il existe, en outre un service de travaux pratiques et d'enseignement de **bactériologie médicale** et d'**hygiène**. La Station agronomique du Nord est rattachée à l'Institut Pasteur. A l'Institut Pasteur de Lille est annexée le **Dispensaire antituberculeux Emile Roux**, fondé en 1901, pour la défense sociale contre la tuberculose. **A. Calmette**, Directeur honoraire ; **L. Marmier**, Directeur ; Mlle **H. Richez**, Secrétaire ; Chefs de service : **V. Grysez**, **E. Rolants** ; Chef de laboratoire : **M. Lemoigne**, **P. Dopter**, Assistants : **A. Crampon**, **C. Gernez**, **W. Lespagnol**, **G. Paulhiac**, Préparateurs.

Musée d'Histoire naturelle, rue de Bruxelles, *LILLE* (Nord) (1927). — Fondé en 1822. **D** : jeudi et dim. 10-16 h. — **H** : **A. Malaquin**, cons. ; **A. Moitié**, conservateur adjoint ; **A. Fauqueroit**, préparateur. — **Kc** : spécialement mammifères et oiseaux : conchyliologie. — **Lc** : Collections du Nord de la France spécialement. Entomologie générale et appliquée et races domestiques d'Oiseaux. — **M** : *Collection des Oiseaux d'Europe de Degland* ; Diptères de Macquart ; Lépidoptères (Cussac et Paul) ; Hémiptères de Lethierry.

Musée Géologique (comprenant le **Musée Gosselet** et **le Musée Houllier**), rue de Bruxelles, *LILLE* (Nord) (1927). — Fondé en 1860 par Gosselet. — **D** : jeudi et dimanche 10-16 h. — **H** : **C. Barrois**, Conservateur ; **P. Bertrand**, **P. Pruvost**, Conservateurs adjoints. — **Ka** : Collection des principaux minéraux. **Kb** : Coll. types des divers pays et des divers terrains. — **Lb** : Géologie et Paléontologie : *Collection régionale unique des roches et des fossiles du Nord de la France, et notamment du terrain houiller*. — **M** : Collections Gosselet, Barrois, Debray, Lecoq, Horion, Piérart, Dutemple, Bertrand, Pruvost.

Musée Municipal (Sciences naturelles), Hôtel de Ville, *LONS-LE SAUNIER* (Jura) (1928). — Fondé en 1812. — **Ea** : Ouverture pavante les six jours de la semaine pendant les grandes vacances scolaires ; à partir de 8 h. **D, F** : dimanche et jeudi 14-16 h. ; dimanche seul, pendant les vacances scolaires. **H** : **L.-A. Girardot**, Conservateur. **Ka** : 800 éch. **Kc** : Coquilles vivantes (1800 cartons). — **La** : *Collection complète des minéraux du Jura*. **Lb** : *Echantillons polis des marbres du Jura. Collection paléontologique* (850 espèces). **Lc** : *Coquilles vivantes*. — **Ld** : riches herbiers. — **N** : La Collection des Fossiles du Jurassique et du Crétacé du département du Jura *présente un intérêt spécial*.

Laboratoire Maritime (rattaché à la Faculté des Sciences de Caen), *LUC-SUR-MER* (Calvados) (1928). Directeur : **L. Mercier**, Professeur de Zoologie à la Faculté des Sciences de Caen ; Sous-Directeur : **E. Audigé**, Professeur de Zoologie à la Faculté des Sciences de Caen ; Chef du laboratoire de recherches : **R. Poisson**. Le laboratoire est ouvert toute l'année ; il est outillé pour l'étude de la faune marine et pour les recherches biologiques. Des chambres peuvent être mises à la disposition des travailleurs. Toutes les demandes concernant le Laboratoire doivent être adressées au Directeur.

Institut Bactériologique de Lyon et du Sud-Est (Institut Pasteur de Lyon), 61, rue Pasteur, *LYON* (Rhône) (1928). Service antirabique, s. des vaccins, des sérums, des analyses ; Laboratoires de la syphilis et du cancer, de la tuberculose. Dispensaires antituberculeux de Lyon. — **P. Courmont**, Directeur.

Jardin Botanique de la Ville, Parc de la Tête d'Or, *LYON* (Rhône) (1927). — **L. Faucheron**, Directeur : **N....** Sous-Directeur. — Surface : 15 hectares. Collection générale

de pleine terre comprenant environ 6.000 plantes. Collections de plantes médicinales, de vignes, de rosiers, d'arbres et d'arbrisseaux, de plantes florales de pleine terre, de plantes alpines et de plantes grasses ; Serres pour les Collections (7.000 mq) ; grande serre de 21 m. de hauteur pour palmiers. — Conservatoire de Botanique renfermant un riche herbier et une Bibliothèque contenant un grand nombre d'iconographies.

Jardin Zoologique de la Ville, au Parc de la Tête d'Or, *LYON* (Rhône), (1928). — **P. Didier**, Directeur. — Le Jardin zoologique comprend une rotonde qui héberge : singes et makis, aras et cacatoès, poules et pigeons de races diverses, faisans, oiseaux de proie, etc. ; une installation pour crocodiles ou alligators ; un parc aux daims et d'autres espaces clôturés pour cerfs, gazelles, kanguroos, lamas, moutlons, zébus, dromadaires, chèvres et moutons, etc. ; un parc aux paons et d'autres enclos avec bassin pour cygnes, oies, canards et autres animaux tels que casoars, nandous, cigognes, goélands, pélicans, castors, ou myopotames, etc. Enfin des cages pour grands et petits carnassiers : ours, lions, panthères, loups, chacals, renards, blaireaux et une installation spéciale pour un éléphant.

Muséum des Sciences naturelles, boulevard des Belges, 28, *LYON* (Rhône) (1927). — Fondé en 1772. — **D** : tous les jours, excepté le lundi, 13-17 h. — **F** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **Cl. Gaillard**, directeur. — **K***a* : la classification adoptée est celle en usage au Muséum National d'Histoire naturelle de Paris. La Collection comprend notamment les admirables échantillons d'*Azurite* et de *Malachite* de Chessy (Rhône). — **K***b* : Roches et Fossiles des terrains primaires et secondaires. Végétaux du bassin houiller de la Loire ; nombreux fossiles du Mont-d'Or lyonnais et des couches à minerai de fer de la Verpillière (Isère) ; enfin la très belle Collection de *Poissons et Reptiles de la pierre lithographique de Cerin* (Ain). — **K***c* : séries locales d'animaux vertébrés : Poissons, Reptiles, Oiseaux et Mammifères. Parmi ceux-ci on doit citer de beaux spécimens de Capridés sauvages de la Syrie, du Caucase et des Alpes, ainsi que divers anthropoïdes : Gorilles, Chimpanzés, Orangs et Gibbons. — **K***d* : (au parc de la Tête d'Or). — **L***a* : *Azurite et Malachite* de Chessy : *Calcite* du Mont-d'Or Lyonnais ; Minéraux et Roches du Puy-de-Dôme. — **L***b* : *Mammouth* trouvé à Lyon : *Cheval préhistorique* de Solutré (Saône-et-Loire). — **L***c* : Collections locales de Mollusques, d'Insectes et de Vertébrés. — **M** : *Géologie* : Collections de la pierre lithographique de Cerin-Marchamps (Ain) : Coll. Dumortier, Coll. Guirand : *Mammifères tertiaires de la Grive-Saint-Alban* (Isère). — *Minéralogie* : Collection de Minéraux et Roches du Puy-de-Dôme. — *Zoologie* : *Collection Denfer de papillons exotiques et paléarctiques* ; Collection Coléoptères de Cl. Rey. — **N** : Bibliothèque de 15.000 volumes. — *Publication* ; *Archives du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle de Lyon*, depuis 1873, 12 volumes gr. in-4.

Musée municipal (Sciences naturelles), place Saint-Pierre, *MACON* (Saône-et-Loire) (1927) (Lacroix). — **D** : dimanche. — **H** : **G. Lafay**, Conservateur. — **K***a* : Collection générale créée par A. Lacroix (de l'Institut). — **K***b* : Les objets qui n'ont pas un intérêt local ont été transportés dans une des salles de l'Ecole communale. Seule la Collection minéralogique générale créée par A. Lacroix a été exposée.

Le Musée d'Histoire naturelle entièrement remanié par suite de son transfert à l'étage supérieur nécessité par le legs H. Havard a été transformé en Galerie locale formée par l'ancien fonds du Musée et les collections minéralogiques, géologiques et paléontologiques offertes à sa ville par G. Lafay.

Station Météorologique, *MANCEY*, près Tournus (Saône-et-Loire) (1927) (établie en 1903). — Abbé **A. Rimelin**, Observateur. — Observations thermométriques, pluviométriques, barométriques, etc.

Institut Colonial, Siège social, Services généraux et laboratoires industriels, Parc Amable Chanot Rond-Point du Prado, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône) (1928) (Fondé en 1906 par la Chambre de Commerce de Marseille ; reconnu d'utilité publique). — Cet Ins-

titut est une puissante Association d'industriels, de négociants et de planteurs qui a pour but de développer les relations de la Métropole et des Colonies et l'étude des produits coloniaux. — Président statutaire : le Président de la Chambre de Commerce de Marseille ; Président délégué : **A. Artaud**, Président honoraire de la Chambre de Commerce de Marseille ; Secrétaire général : **E. Baillaud** ; Secrétaire adjoint : **E. Morache** ; Directeur des services scientifiques : **A. Stieltjes** ; Chimiste : **W. de Belsunce** ; Bibliothécaire : **W. Lac-Prugent.** — Collections de produits coloniaux. — *Sections spéciales* : Céréales et Plantes à fécule. Matières grasses. Caoutchoucs. Bibliothèque technique d'Agriculture Tropicale économique et administrative des colonies françaises. *Publications* : Les Cahiers coloniaux, Circulaires, *Bulletin des Matières grasses*, Notices, Ouvrages sur les colonies. Catalogue en fiches de la Bibliographie technique tropicale.

Station agronomique, *METZ* (1928). *Voir* PARIS, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 42 *bis*, rue de Bourgogne.

Station Entomologique, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault) (1928). (*Voir* PARIS, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, Ecole nationale d'agriculture).

Station de phytogénétique, à l'Ecole Nationale d'Agriculture, Avenue de l'Ecole d'Agriculture, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault). **H : D. Vidal**, Directeur : **N...**, préparateur. — Etude de l'amélioration des espèces principales, en particulier du *Blé*, dans le Midi méditerranéen. Collection de plantes cultivées et de leurs semences, plus spécialement des plantes du Domaine méditerranéen.

Jardin Botanique de la Ville, rue Sainte-Catherine *NANCY* (Meurthe-et-Moselle) (1927). — **E. Gain** Directeur. Budget : 30.000 fr. Serres au Parc Olry. Service pour l'échange international de semences : 200 jardins correspondants ; 4.500 espèces cultivées.

Station de Recherches et Expériences forestières de l'Ecole Nationale des Eaux et forêts, *NANCY* (Meurthe-et-Moselle) (1928). *But* : étude de toutes les questions techniques relevant de l'art forestier. Placée sous l'autorité du Directeur de l'Ecole, la Station comprend quatre sections : *Première section* : *Sciences forestières* : Chef : **A. Oudin**, Inspecteur des Eaux et forêts ; Assistants : **L. Schaeffer**, Inspecteur adjoint : **N...** — *Deuxième section* : *Botanique forestière et étude du bois* : Chef : **P. Guinier, R. Rol**, Assistants. — *Troisième section* : *Zoologie forestière et Pisciculture* : Chef : **A. Jolyet**, Professeur assistant : **E. Hubault**, Inspecteur. — *Quatrième section* : *Restauration de montagnes* : Chef : **V. Hulin**, Conservateur.

La Station dispose de Laboratoires de Botanique, Chimie, Zoologie et d'essais de bois, d'un établissement de pisciculture, d'un Arboretum, d'une pépinière et de places d'expériences établies dans les forêts des diverses régions de la France.

Institut Pasteur de la Loire-Inférieure, 26, boulevard Victor-Hugo, *NANTES* (Loire-Inférieure) (1928). Fondé en 1898. — Deux services distincts : 1° **Laboratoire Départemental de Bactériologie** : **G. Rappin**, Directeur. Le Laboratoire est ouvert au public pour tous examens microbiologiques. Laboratoire de recherches ; un service de vaccination et de traitement de la tuberculose est maintenant en exercice au Laboratoire qui distribue aux médecins qui désirent appliquer les méthodes étudiées par le Dr Rappin les ampoules destinées à la vaccination préventive ou au traitement curatif avec les indications nécessaires : ce service fonctionne maintenant depuis plus de six ans ; 2° **Station Agronomique**, Laboratoire régional de Chimie : **P. Andouard**, Directeur. Analyses agricoles, médicales, commerciales, industrielles.

Muséum d' Histoire naturelle, place de la Monnaie, *NANTES* (Loire-Inférieure) (1927). — **D** : dimanche et semaine, lundi et mercredi exceptés : 12-16 h. (1er nov.-31 mars) ; 13-17 h. (1er avril-31 oct.). — **H** : **E. Marchand**, Conservateur ; **J. Kowalski**, Conservateur adjoint ; **J. Lecoindre**, préparateur. — **Ka** : 3.000 éch. — **Kc** : 10 000 éch. — **La** : Coll. Ch. Baret (Loire-Inférieure). — **Lb** : Coll. Dubuisson, Cailliaud, *Lebesconte*, L. Bureau, Dumas ; *Coll. générale et Coll. spéciale du Massif Armoricain.* — **Lc** : Mammifères, *Oiseaux* : Coll. Bonjour, Vian, L. Bureau : Coll. d'Ostéologie comparée : *Coll. spéciales de Bretagne et Vendée.* — *Entomologie* : Coll. Bureau : Bar, Bonjour, Gautier, Dominique, Citerne, Pied de Churcheville, de la Roche-Macé. — *Herbiers* : Dufour, Pesneau, Viaud-Grand-Marais, Ménier ; algues de l'Ouest de Lloyd.

Station agronomique et œnologique, *NARBONNE* (1928). — *Voir* PARIS, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 42 *bis*, rue de Bourgogne.

Musée Municipal d'Histoire naturelle, 60 *bis*, boulevard Risso, *NICE* (Alpes-Maritimes) (1928). — Fondé en 1828. — **D** : tous les jours, sauf le lundi. — **F** : août. — **H** : Commandant **E. Carlot**, Conservateur ; **Menica Rondelly**, Bibliothécaire ; **F. Palladini**, Préparateur. — **Kb** : tous les terrains sont représentés. — **Kc** : Mammifères, Oiseaux (magnifiques collections) ; Mollusques marins et terrestres et Crustacés Insectes, Coraux : série des Céphalopodes (quelques-uns inédits ou très rares types). — **Kd** : *Herbiers Vallot*(Mont Blanc), Barla (Alpes-Maritimes). Vidal (Provence et France). — **La** : Roches et Minéraux. — **Lb** : Fossiles *nummulitiques* et *quaternaires*. — **Lc** : Ichtyologie et Céphalopodes. — **Ld** : *Herbier mycologique*, *Collection des Champignons* de Barla du Comté de Nice, Collection unique. — **M** : *Cephalopodes. Champignons.* — **N** : Il existe des aquarelles *admirables* de toutes les plantes, des champignons et des poissons des Alpes-Maritimes, de Fossat, peintre attitré de Barla.

Muséum d'Histoire naturelle, 17, Grand'Rue, *NIMES* (Gard) (1928). — Fondé en 1892 par S. Clément. — **D. F** : jeudi et dimanche, 14-16 h. du 1er octobre au 31 mars ; 14-17 h. du 1er avril au 30 septembre, ouvert aux étrangers tous les jours, 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **H** : **P. Marcellin**, conservateur. — **Ka** : Collections : J. F. Séguier, Villiers du Terrage, Philippe Mingaud. — **Kb. Kc** : Coll. Crespon (Mammifères et Oiseaux) Stanislas Clément (Oiseaux). Collection générale de mollusques du monde entier : Coll. de Coléoptères Dollfus-Ecoffet, Cabanès, etc. — **Kd Ld** : Coll. Séguier, Lombard-Dumas, Anthouard, Amoreux, Cabanès. — **Lb** : Géologie générale et Paléontologie ; Géologie régionale et Paléontologie ; Collections Picard, Melvil-Roux, Séguier, E. Dumas, Jeanjean, etc. ; belle coll. de Préhistoire. Coll. régionales : Marignan, F. Mazauric, Féraud ; groupe spéléologique d'Uzès et Ravel ; Coll. Torcapel de la Vigne. — **Lc** : Poissons et animaux marins. Coll. Stanislas Clément ; coll. entomologiques : Orthoptères (**Kc** et **Lc**) de France de Paul Bérenguier. — **M** : les Collections locales et régionales sont considérées comme des Coll. types. — **N** : le Muséum de Nimes est un des plus riches de France en Collections locales.

Station œnologique, *NIMES* (1928). — *Voir* PARIS, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 42 *bis*, rue de Bourgogne.

Observatoire du Parc Saint-Maur, *PARC-SAINT-MAUR* (Seine) (1928). — Dépendance de l'Institut de Physique du Globe de l'Université de Paris. En dehors du personnel appartenant aux cadres de l'Institut de Physique du Globe, il y existe un **Laboratoire de Recherches** dépendant de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes. — *Principales observations* : Sismologie, actinométrie, météorologie.

American University Union. 173, boulevard Saint-Germain *PARIS* (6e) (1927). — L'**American University Union** est une organisation dirigée par un groupe de grandes Universités et Collèges, et par les principales associations et fondations de l'enseigne-

ment supérieur des Etats-Unis. Elle est une partie de l'**American Council of Education** et **The Institute of International Education**. L'**American University Union** comprend deux divisions : la division continentale, 173, boulevard Saint-Germain à Paris (6e) et la division britannique, 50, Russel Square, London W. C. 1 et un Bureau à Rome. Elle est la seule organisation en Europe qui représente officiellement l'enseignement supérieur des Etats-Unis. — Le but de l'**American University Union** est de favoriser un rapprochement de plus en plus étroit entre les universités européennes et les universités et collèges américains. Elle a constitué un Bureau de Renseignements où sont réunis tous les éléments d'information relatifs à l'enseignement supérieur en France et en Grande-Bretagne et où Professeurs et étudiants des Etats Unis peuvent se documenter spécialement au sujet des conditions pratiques de la vie de ces deux pays. Cette organisation se met aussi à leur disposition pour les aider dans leur orientation et leur éviter ainsi toute perte de temps et toutes sortes de difficultés. Les professeurs et étudiants étrangers désireux de faire soit des études, soit des recherches aux Etats-Unis, trouveront le Bureau de renseignements également bien documenté relativement aux universités, collèges et écoles supérieures techniques américains. — A Paris, l'**American University Union** est un centre d'études, de réunions et de conférences mettant à la disposition des professeurs et étudiants américains une salle de lecture et de correspondance, une salle d'études, une bibliothèque, etc. Son siège social, 173, boulevard Saint-Germain, est ouvert tous les jours de 9 h. à 18 h., sauf le samedi après-midi et le dimanche. — Directeur : **Ch. B. Vibbert** ; Associate Dir. : **H. S Krans**, 173, boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris ; Secretary of Governing Committee (U. S. A.) : **Q. P. Duggan**, 2 West 45 Street, New-York, City, U. S. A.

PARIS (1928). — **Bureau des Longitudes**, Palais de l'Institut, 3 rue Mazarine.

Publications. — *Connaissance des Temps* ; *Annuaire du Bureau des Longitudes* ; *Ephémérides Nautiques* ; *Annales du Bureau des Longitudes*.

Membres titulaires. — Membres appartenant à l'Académie des Sciences : **E. Picard**, **P. Appel**, Général **R. Bourgeois** ; Astronomes : **G. Bigourdan**, **B. Baillaud**, **H. Deslandres**, **H. Andoyer**, **M. Hamy** ; Membres appartenant au Ministère de la Marine : vice-amiral **Fournier**, **E. Fichot**, **N...** Membre appartenant au Ministère de la Guerre : **N...** ; Géographe : **C. Lallemand**. — Artiste ayant rang de titulaire : **A. Jobin**. — Membres en Service extraordinaire pour le Service géographique de l'armée Général **A. Belliot** ; pour le Service hydrographique de la Marine : **N...** ; pour le Service du nivellement au Ministère des Travaux Publics : **W. Prévot**. — Membre adjoint : **A. Claude**. — Artistes : **W. Leroy**, **W. Joly**. — Correspondants : *pour la France* : **A. De la Baume Pluvinel**, à Marcoussis (Seine-et-Oise) ; **F. Gonnessiat**, directeur de l'Observatoire d'Alger ; **V. Lebeuf**, directeur de l'Observatoire de Besançon ; Général **G. Ferrié** ; **L. Picart**, directeur de l'Observatoire de Bordeaux ; abbé **Verscheaffel**, ancien directeur de l'Observatoire d'Abbadia ; Général **G. Perrier** ; **E. Cosserat**, directeur de l'Observatoire de Toulouse ; Général **E. Delcambre**, directeur de l'Office national Météorologique ; **Ch. Maurain**, directeur de l'Institut de Physique du Globe ; **J. Mascart**, directeur de l'Observatoire de Lyon ; *pour l'étranger* : **Indio do Brazil a Silva**, amiral de la marine brésilienne ; **De Glasenapp**, Directeur de l'Observatoire de l'Université, Pétrograd ; Sir **F. W. Dyson**, astronome royal à Greenwich ; **P. H. Cowell**, directeur du Nautical Almanac office ; **W. S. Eichelberger**, directeur, de l'American Ephemeris, Washington ; **G. Lecointe**, directeur honoraire de l'Observatoire royal de Belgique, Uccle ; **G. Hale**, Directeur de l'Observatoire du Mount Wilson (Californie, E. U.) ; **W. W. Campbel**, Directeur de l'Observatoire du Mount Hamilton (Californie, E. U.) ; **G. R. A. Sampson**, Directeur de l'Observatoire d'Edinburgh ; **G. Boccardi**, à Saint-Genis-Laval ; **P. Stroobant**, Directeur de l'Observatoire royal de Belgique ; **V. Volterra**, sénateur du Royaume d'Italie, **W. Pirot**, contre-amiral ; **J. Vignal**, Ingénieur au Corps des Mines. — *Secrétaire Bibliothécaire* : **S. G. de Bouhélier**.

Le Bureau des longitudes a été institué par la Convention nationale (loi du 7 Messidor, an III (25 juin 1795). Il a été créé en vue du perfectionnement des diverses branches de la science astronomique et de leurs applications à la navigation et à la physique du globe, ce qui comprend : 1° les améliorations à introduire dans la construction des instruments astronomiques et dans les méthodes d'observation, soit à terre, soit à la mer ; 2° la rédaction des instructions concernant les études sur l'Astronomie physique, sur les marées et sur le magnétisme terrestre ; 3° l'indication et la préparation des missions jugées par le Bureau utiles au progrès des connaissances actuelles sur la figure de la Terre, la physique du globe ou l'astronomie ; 4° l'avancement des théories de la mécanique céleste et de leurs applications : le perfectionnement des Tables du Soleil, de la Lune et des planètes ; 5°

la rédaction et la publication, dans ses Annales, des observations astronomiques importantes, communiquées au Bureau par les voyageurs, astronomes, géographes et marins.

Commission de Travaux scientifiques du Club Alpin français, 30, rue du Bac, *PARIS* (8e). — Fondée en 1904. — Président : **E. de Margerie.** — Secrétaires : **L. Maury, R. Perret.**

Institut de Physique du Globe, 191, rue Saint-Jacques, *PARIS* (5e) (1928). Téléph. Gobelins 77-16. — **Ch. Maurain**, Professeur Directeur ; **H. Labrouste**, Professeur, Physicien ; **C. E. Brasier, L. Eblé, E. Salles**, Physiciens adjoints. — Établissements annexes : Stations du Parc Saint-Maur, du Val-Joyeux et du Petit-Port à Nantes.

Institut des Recherches agronomiques (1928). 42 *bis*, rue de Bourgogne, *PARIS* (7e). — Fondé en 1921. — L'Institut des Recherches agronomiques est chargé de développer les recherches scientifiques appliquées à l'agriculture, en vue de relever et d'intensifier la production agricole. Il dispose de 88 stations et laboratoires. — **M. Roux**, Conseiller d'État, Directeur ; **V. Boret**, Sénateur, ancien ministre de l'Agriculture, Président du Conseil d'administration. - *Publications* : *Annales des Epiphyties* (1912), *Annales de la Science agronomique*.

Les Stations et laboratoires relevant de l'Institut des recherches agronomiques qui fonctionnent actuellement sont :

PARIS. — **Laboratoire central de recherches et d'analyses du Ministère de l'Agriculture, 42 *bis*, rue de Bourgogne.**

Laboratoire national de contrôle des médicaments, 4, Avenue de l'Observatoire.
Station d'essais de semences, 4, rue Platon.
Stations d'essais de machines, 2, avenue de Saint-Mandé.

VERSAILLES. — *Centre des recherches scientifiques agronomiques.*

Station centrale de physique et de climatologie agricoles.
Station centrale d'agronomie et de biologie des sols.
Station centrale d'amélioration des plantes.
Service de génétique.
Service des mauvaises herbes.
Station centrale de zoologie agricole.
Service des invertébrés.
Service des vertébrés.
Station centrale de pathologie végétale.
Administration et exploitation.

ALES. — **Station séricicole.**

ALFORT. — **Laboratoire national de recherches des services vétérinaires.**

ANTIBES (Villa Thuret). — *Centre de recherches scientifiques agronomiques.*

Station de climatologie agricole.
Station de botanique et de culture.
Station d'entomologie agricole (Ancien insectarium de Menton).
Station d'oléotechnie.
Administration et exploitation.

AVIGNON. — **Station agronomique.**
Service d'agronomie.
Service de phytopathologie.

BEAUNE. — **Station œnologique et laboratoire d'analyses agricoles.**

BORDEAUX. — **Station agronomique et œnologique.**

BORDEAUX (Villenave d'Ornon). — *Centre de recherches scientifiques agronomiques de la Grande Ferrade.*

Station d'amélioration des plantes et d'avertissements agricoles.
Station de zoologie agricole.
Station de pathologie végétale.
Station d'œnologie (Annexe de la station de Bordeaux).
Administration et exploitation.

BRIVE. — **Station de pathologie végétale** (Annexe de la Station centrale de Versailles).

CAEN. — **Station pomologique et laboratoire d'analyses agricoles.**

CHATEAUROUX. — **Laboratoire d'analyses agricoles.**

CLERMONT-FERRAND. — *Station de recherches scientifiques agronomiques du Massif Central.*

Station d'amélioration des plantes et de grande culture.
Service de génétique.
Service de pathologie.

Administration et exploitation.

COLMAR. — *Station de recherches scientifiques agronomiques d'Alsace.*

Laboratoire d'analyses agricoles.
Service d'amélioration des plantes.
Service de génétique.
Service de pathologie.
Service de viticulture et d'œnologie.

Administration et exploitation.

DIJON. — **Station agronomique.**
Station de physique et de météorologie agricoles.

LAQUENEXY. — **Station viticole.**

METZ. — **Station agronomique.**

MONTARGIS. — **Station entomologique.**

MONTPELLIER. — **Station œnologique.**

NARBONNE. — **Station œnologique.**

NIMES. — **Station œnologique.**

POLIGNY. — **Station de recherches laitières.**

QUIMPER. — **Station agronomique.**

RODEZ. — **Station agronomique.**

ROUEN. — **Station de zoologie agricole.**

SAINT-GENIS-LAVAL. — **Station entomologique.**

SAINT-JULIEN-EN-GENEVOIS. — **Station de climatologie agricole.**

TOULOUSE. — **Station œnologique et laboratoire d'analyse agricole. Institut national agronomique.**
Station entomologique.
Station centrale de microbiologie.
Station de recherches viticoles.

GRIGNON. — **E. N. A.**

Station de physique et de chimie biologique.
Laboratoire de chimie agricole.
Station de génétique et de pathologie végétale.
Station de zootechnie.
Station de recherches de grande culture.

MONTPELLIER. — **E. N. A.**

Stations de recherches chimiques.
Laboratoire d'analyse agricole.
Station d'amélioration des plantes.
Station de recherches viticoles.
Station de zoologie agricole.
(*Entomologie et apiculture*).
Station de pathologie végétale.

RENNES. — **E. N. A.**

Stations de recherches de grande culture.
Station d'amélioration des plantes (*pathologie et climatologie*).

LYON. — **E. N. vétérinaire.**

Laboratoire de chimie.

L'Institut des recherches agronomiques, subventionne, d'autre part, les stations et laboratoires suivants qui appartiennent à d'autres administrations et où se poursuivent des travaux de recherches scientifiques intéressant l'agriculture :

PARIS. — **Centre de recherches scientifiques sur l'alimentation de l'homme et des animaux**, organisé par la Société d'hygiène alimentaire, 1C, rue de l'Estrapade il comprend: **Laboratoire de bionergétique. Laboratoire de chimie. Laboratoire de physiologie. Station d'alimentation des animaux. Administration.**

AJACCIO. — **Laboratoire agricole** (départemental).

AMIENS. — **Station agronomique** (départementale.

ANGERS. — **Station œnologique** (départementale).

ARRAS. — **Station agronomique** (départementale).

AUXERRE. — **Station agronomique et œnologique** (départementale).

BESANCON. — **Station agronomique** (départementale).
Station de biologie végétale (Faculté des Sciences).

BLOIS. — **Station agronomique et œnologique** (départementale).

BORDEAUX. — **Laboratoire de chimie appliquée à l'industrie des résines** (Faculté des sciences).

CHALONS. — **Laboratoire départemental agricole et viticole.**

CHARTRES. — **Station agronomique** (départemnetale).

COLMAR. — **Institut viticole Oberlin** (municipal).

EPERNAY. — **Station œnologique de Champagne.**

FONTAINEBLEAU. — **Station de biologie végétale de l'Université de Paris.**

LAON. — **Station agronomique** (départementale).

LAVAL. — **Laboratoire départemental de chimie agricole.**

LE MANS. — **Laboratoire d'analyses agricoles** (municipal).

LILLE. — **Station agronomique du Nord** (à l'Institut Pasteur).

MARSEILLE. — **Laboratoire d'analyses.**

MEUDON. — **Station de recherches Berthelot** (Collège de France) (à Bellevue).

NANCY. — **Station agronomique** (départementale).

NANTES. — **Station agronomique** (départementale).

POITIERS. — **Laboratoire agricole départemental** (Faculté des Sciences).

REIMS. — **Laboratoire municipal.**

ROUEN. — **Station agronomique** (départementale).

Institut du Radium, 1, rue Pierre-Curie, *PARIS* (5e) (1928) (Fondé par l'Université de Paris et par l'Institut Pasteur). — Comprend le Laboratoire **Curie** pour l'étude physique et chimique des corps radioactifs et le **Laboratoire Pasteur** pour l'étude biologique de ces corps et pour leurs applications médicales. Le premier est sous la direction de Mme **P. Curie**, le second sous celle de **Cl. Regaud**.

Institut International d'Anthropologie, à l'Ecole d'Anthropologie, 15, rue de l'Ecole de Médecine, *PARIS* (6e). Téléph. Fleurus 15 57 (1927). — Fondé en 1920. — **L. Marin**, Président ; **L. Capitan**, **G. Papillault**, **A. Begouen**, Secrétaires généraux.

Institut international de coopération intellectuelle (Société des Nations), 2, rue de Montpensier, Palais-Royal, *PARIS* (1er) (1928). — Fondé en 1925 l'Institut international de coopération intellectuelle a été offert à la Société des Nations par le Gouvernement français pour servir d'instrument de travail à la Commission internationale de coopération intellectuelle. — *Conseil d'administration* : la Commission internationale de coopération intellectuelle (voir Genève) — *Comité de direction* (nommé par le Conseil d'administration) : **P. Painlevé** (français), président ; **J. Destrée** (belge) ; **A. Einstein** (allemand) ; **V. Kellogg** (américain) ; **G. Murray** (anglais) ; **G. de Reynold** (suisse) ; **A. Rocco** (italien). — *Directeur* : **J. Luchaire** (français) ; *Sous-directeur* : **A. E. Zimmern** (anglais). — *Sections* : Relations universitaires. Relations scientifiques. I. (Sciences exactes et naturelles). Relations scientifiques. II. (Sciences historiques et sociales). Relations littéraires. Relations artistiques. Informations et documentation. Service juridique. Services administratifs.

Publications de l'Institut international de coopération intellectuelle (1928) : *Bulletin des Relations Universitaires* (1e année). Publication trimestrielle, in-4° couronne, 96 pages. — Abonnement : France, 32 francs ; autres pays : $ 1.75. — *Bulletin des Relations Scientifiques* (3e année). Publication trimestrielle, in-4° couronne 64 pages. Abonnement : France : 24 francs ; autres pays : $ 1,50. — *Bulletin d'information de l'Institut international de Coopération intellectuelle* (3e année). Publication mensuelle, in-4° couronne. Edition française : Abonnement : France : 20 fr. français ; autre pays : $ 1 ; Prix du numéro : France 2 fr. français ; autres pays : à 0,10. · Edition anglaise : Abonnement France 24 fr. français : autres pays $ 1,50 ; Prix du numéro : France : 2 fr. 50 français ; autres pays $ 0,10. — *Cahiers des Relations Artistiques* : 1° La Coopération intellectuelle et les Beaux-Arts (1927), in-8° carré. 48 pages. Prix 5 fr. ; 2° Collections de reproductions photographiques d'œuvres d'art (1927), in 8° carré, 196 pages· Prix : 12 fr. — *Mouseion* (2e année). Bulletin de l'Office international des Musées. Paraît en avril, septembre, décembre, in 1° couronne, 86 pages. Abonnement: France : 30 francs : autres pays : $ 1,75 ou 5 sh. Prix du numéro Francc : 12 fr. ; autres pays : à 0.60 ou 2 sh. — *Cahier des Droits intellectuels.* I. La Protection internationale du droit d'auteur (contribution en vue de la Conférence diplomatique de Rome pour la revision de la Convention de Berne), 1927, in-8° carré, 96 pages. Prix : 8 francs français. : II. La Propriété scientifique : Etude d'un droit à

accorder aux savants sur l'utilisation lucrative de leurs découvertes, suivie d'un avant-projet de Convention internationale, établi d'après les résultats des enquêtes menées par l'Institut international de Coopération intellectuelle. — *Cours de Vacances en Europe*, 1928. Publication annuelle, in-8° raisin, 32 pages trois éditions : *a*) française ; *b*) anglaise ; *c*) allemande. Prix : *a*) 2 fr. ; *b*) 1 shilling ou 0,25 dollar ; *c*) 1 mark. — *Congrès international des Arts Populaires, Prague*, 1928. Brochure de 16 pages, in-8° carré. — *Ouvrages remarquables parus dans les différents pays au cours de l'année* 1924. Brochure de 32 pages, in-16 jésus. Prix : 5 fr. — *Ouvrages remarquables parus dans les différents pays au cours de l'année* 1925. Brochure de 42 pages, in-16 jésus. Prix : 7 fr. 50. — *Ouvrages remarquables parus dans les différents pays au cours de l'année* 1926. Brochure de 48 pages in-16 jésus. Prix : 10 fr. — *Bulletin bibliographique de Documentation internationale contemporaine*. Publication mensuelle, in-8° jésus. Abonnement : 40 fr. français ; le numéro : 4 fr. — *Les Travaux de l'Institut international de Coopération intellectuel pendant l'année* 1926. Ouvrag de 232 pages, in-4°. Prix : 25 fr. — *L'Institut international de Coopération intellectuelle*. Brochure de 32 pages, in-16. Editions : française, anglaise, allemande, espagnole. — *La coordination internationale des Bibliothèques*. Brochure de 71 pages. Prix : 5 fr. français. — *Les Echanges universitaires en Europe*. Editions : française, anglaise allemande. Prix : 12 fr. français.

Liste des Associations logées à l'I. I. C. I. : *Académie internationale de Droit comparé.* — *Association internationale de Psychologie et Psychotechnique.* — *Association « Les Amitiés internationales ».* — *Bureau international des Fédérations nationales du personnel de l'Enseignement secondaire public.* — *Bureau international des Echanges littéraires* (Pen-Clubs). — *Comité d'Entente des grandes Associations internationales.* — *Comité international des Sciences historiques.* — *Confédération internationale des Travailleurs intellectuels.* — *Confédération internationale des Etudiants.* — *Fédération internationale des Associations des Maîtres de l'Enseignement primaire.* — *Fédération internationale des Journalistes.* — *Fédération internationale des Unions intellectuelles.* — *League of Nations Union (Paris-Branch).* — *Société des Orateurs et Conférenciers.* — *Union internationale des Avocats.*

Institut International du Froid (créé par la Convention Internationale de Paris, du 21 juin 1920), 9, avenue Carnot, *PARIS* (17e) (1928). — **A. Lebon**, Président ; **A. Barrier**, Directeur. Cet Institut relève uniquement des Gouvernements qui participent à son fonctionnement. Ces gouvernements sont à l'origine, tous ceux des Etats, Dominions et Colonies invités à faire partie de la Société des Nations ; ultérieurement tous les Gouvernements qui seront admis par un vote à la majorité des deux tiers des membres votants. Il s'occupe d'études théoriques et pratiques des questions d'ordre international se rattachant à la production et à l'utilisation des basses températures tant au point de vue scientifique qu'au point de vue industriel et économique. — *Pays adhérents à l'Institut* : Allemagne, République Argentine, Belgique, Brésil, Bulgarie, Chili, Chine, République de Costa-Rica, République Cubaine, Danemark, Espagne, Esthonie, Finlande, France, Afrique occidentale française, Algérie, Indo-Chine française, Madagascar, Maroc, Tunisie, Grande-Bretagne, Afrique du Sud anglaise, Australie, Canada, Etat Libre d'Irlande, Indes anglaises, Nouvelle-Zélande, Rhodésie du Sud, Grèce, République d'Haïti, Italie, Erythrée, Cyrénaïque, Tripolitaine, Somalie, Japon, Luxembourg, Monaco, Norvège, Panama, Pays-Bas, Indes néerlandaises, Pérou, Pologne, Portugal, Roumanie, Royaume des Serbes-Croates et Slovènes, Siam, Suède, Suisse, République Tchécoslovaque, U. R. S. S., Uruguay. — Groupements désignés pour représenter : 1° l'Allemagne ; **Deutscher Kälteverein** ; 2° les intérêts spéciaux des Etats-Unis : **American Association of Ice and Refrigeration** ; 3° de l'Union des Républiques Soviétistes et Socialistes : **Comité du Froid du Commissariat du Peuple pour le commerce extérieur et intérieur.** — *Commissions* : Physique, Chimie, Thermométrie des basses températures. — Unités (leur nature, leur étude et leur action). — Biologie, Hygiène, Médecine. — Machinerie, frigorifique. — Matériaux isolants. — Installations frigorifiques et Méthodes d'essais. — Alimentation et denrées périssables. — Industries agricoles. — Industries de la glace. — Industries chimiques. — Industries des basses températures. — Transports par voie de terre. — Transports par voie d'eau. — Législation. — Enseignement et vulgarisation. — Economie générale et statistique. — Les Membres correspondants sont nommés par décision du Comité Exécutif lors de ses réunions annuelles. Ce Comité se réunit tous les 6 mois et la Conférence générale des Représentants des Pays adhérents, tous les 2 ans. Congrès internationaux. — *Publication officielle* : *Bulletin International des Renseignements frigorifiques*, fondé en 1920 (2 éditions, française et anglaise).

Institut Océanographique, Fondation Albert 1er, Prince de Monaco (Reconnu d'utilité publique), 195, rue Saint-Jacques, *PARIS* (5e) (1928). Téléph. : Gobelins 16-07. Bibliothèque : 8.000 vol. (non publique). - Administrateur-Directeur : **L. Mayer** ; Secrétaire : **O. Cassas** ; Bibliothécaire : **W. Fallou** ; Professeurs : Océanographie physique : **A. Berget.** Océanographie biologique : **L. Joubin.** Physiologie des êtres marins : **P. Portier.**

Institut Pasteur, 21-25, rue Dutot, *PARIS* (15e) (1928). Téléph. : Ségur 08-27, 18-14, 85-96. **Microbiologie. Physiologie**, 21-25, rue Dutot ; **Chimie biologique**, 22-28, rue Dutot ; **Microbe coloniale**, 96, rue Falguière ; **Hôpital**, 205 et 213, rue de Vaugirard. Téléph. Ségur 02-56 ; **Sérothérapie**, 21, rue d'Alleray et à *GARCHES* (Seine-et-Oise). L'institut Pasteur poursuit des recherches scientifiques dans les diverses voies ouvertes par son illustre fondateur : Biologie des microbes pathogènes pour l'homme et les animaux ; Pathogénie des affections qu'ils occasionnent ; modes de transmission de ces infections ; moyens de lutte contre les maladies microbiennes : Vaccinations ; Sérothérapie ; Chimiothérapie (des services pratiques préparent les vaccins et sérums reconnus efficaces). Chimie et Physiologie des microbes et des produits biologiques ; étude des microbes utiles pour les industries diverses des fermentations (brasserie, distillerie, vinification, etc.), les industries laitières, etc. Microbes du sol et Physiologie végétale. Préparation de produits chimiques destinés à la thérapeutique des maladies microbiennes. Hôpital pour maladies contagieuses où sont appliquées les nouvelles données thérapeutiques. - L'Institut Pasteur a été fondé par souscription publique à la suite de la découverte de la vaccination antirabique. Il a été inauguré en 1888 pour la partie (21-25, rue Dutot) où se trouve actuellement la Microbiologie, et en 1900 pour la Chimie biologique (22-28, rue Dutot) et l'Hôpital. — Filiales de l'Institut Pasteur à Lille, Alger, Tunis, Tanger, Nha-Trang, Saïgon, Brazzaville, Athènes, Dakar, Kindia, Téhéran. **H : E. Roux**, Directeur ; **A. Calmette, L. Martin**, Sous-Directeurs ; **L. Fontête**, Econome.

SERVICE DE RECHERCHES ORIGINALES ET ENSEIGNEMENT

Services de Microbiologie : Professeurs : **A. Calmette, A. Borrel, M. Nicolle, A. Marie, A. Besredka, E. Dujardin-Beaumetz, C. Levaditi, M. Weinberg, R. Legroux, J. Dumas, L. Nègre, A. Boquet, A. Berthelot, E. Wollman, J. Magrou, L. Cotoni, E. Césari**, Chefs de Laboratoire.

Service de Physiologie : Professeurs : **C. Delezenne**, Chef de Service. **E. Pozerski**, Mme **Petit-Dutaillis, W. Mestrezat**, chefs de laboratoire.

Services de Microbiologie coloniale : Professeurs : **F. Mesnil, E. Marchoux, E. Roubaud, W. Pézard, W. Lwoff**, assistants.

Un cours annuel, comprenant une centaine de leçons suivies de travaux pratiques, est fait en commun sous la direction du Pr **A. Calmette**, par les services ci-dessus énumérés. Des cours élémentaires de microbiologie, d'histologie pathologique, spécialement destinés aux internes des hôpitaux, sont faits aux laboratoires de Sérothérapie sous la direction de L. Martin et A. Pettit.

Services de Chimie : *a. Chimie biologique* (avec cours et laboratoire d'enseignement de la Sorbonne) : **G. Bertrand**, Professeur : **M. Javillier**, Maître de Conférences. - *b. Chimie des fermentations* (avec conférences de la Sorbonne) : **A. Fernbach**, Professeur ; **J. Croibois, J. Wolff, M. Schœn**, chefs de laboratoire. — *c. Chimie agricole* : **P. Mazé**, Chef du Service. — *d. Chimie thérapeutique* : **L. Fourneau**, Chef de Service, **W. Trèfouël, M. Vila**, Assistants. — *e. Chimie physique* : **H. Mouton, J. Duclaux, G. Malfitano**, Chefs de Laboratoire. — *Laboratoires annexes* : **A. Trillat.**

SERVICES PRATIQUES

Vaccination antirabique : **L. Cruveilhier**, Médecin traitant ; **Y. Manouélian, J. Viala**, Assistants. — *Vaccins pastoriens animaux* : **J. Bridré, C. Truche, E. Fernbach, E. Staub**, Chefs de Laboratoires. — *Vaccins humains* : **A. Salimbeni**, Chef de service. - *Réaction de Wassermann* : **S. Mutermilch.**

Virus pour les rongeurs : **J. Danysz.**

Sérothérapie : **L. Martin**, Directeur ; **E. Tendron**, Chef du Service pharmaceutique ; **G. Abt, G. Loiseau**, Chefs de laboratoire.

Services vétérinaires : à Garches, **G. Ramon**, Vétérinaire-chef ; **J. Descombey**, Vétérinaire adjoint. A Paris, rue d'Alésay, **V. Frasey**, Vétérinaire résident.

Photographie : **W. Jeantet.** — *Bibliothèque* : **W. Camail.**

Hôpital Pasteur : **L. Martin**, Médecin-Directeur ; **A. Veillon, H. Darré**, Médecins-Chefs de Service ; **R. Dujarric de la Rivière, A. Lafaille, R. Martin**, Médecins Assistants ; **E. Tendron**, Pharmacien ; **G. Chuit**, Econome.

Laboratoire d'Essais du Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers, 292, rue Saint-Martin, *PARIS* (3e) (1928). Tél. : Archives-10.41 et 41.84. — Fondé en 1901, dans le but de permettre aux industriels, commerçants et particuliers de faire essayer, moyennant le paiement de certaines taxes, des matières premières, des produits manufacturés et tous appareils ou instruments. Sa compétence s'étend à tous les essais de physique, de chimie, de mécanique, de machines, de métaux, de matériaux de construction, de combustibles et de matières végétales. Le Laboratoire d'Essais, qui avait été chargé en 1901, du service de vérification des alcoomètres et densimètres, assure, en outre, depuis 1919 la vérification et le contrôle, rendus obligatoires par la loi du 14 août 1918, des thermomètres médicaux.

Mission Permanente d'Etudes des Cultures et Jardins d'Essais Coloniaux, Ministère des Colonies, *PARIS* (1927) (Fondée en 1911). Chef de la Mission : **A. Chevalier.** — Bibliothèque de 3.000 vol. et 9.000 brochures : 150 périodiques déposée au Laboratoire d'Agronomie coloniale de l'Ecole des Hautes-Etudes.

Musée et Collections du Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers (voir Universités). **Musée de Prévention des Accidents du travail et d'hygiène industrielle**, 292, rue Saint-Martin, *PARIS* (3e) (1927). — Fondé en 1898. — Ouverts mardis, mercredis, jeudis, samedis, de 12 à 16 h. ; dimanches de 10 à 16 h. — Comprend 52 salles renfermant soit des modèles réduits d'appareils, soit des appareils eux-mêmes, relatifs à l'agriculture et aux arts industriels. — Rez-de-chaussée : Exploitation des mines, métallurgie, industrie du bois, agriculture, voiture à vapeur de Cugnot, constructions rurales et civiles, aréométrie descriptive, géodésie, horlogerie. — 1er *étage* : Appareils originaux de Lavoisier, pile de Volta, machines à vapeur, chemins de fer, première locomotive de Marc Séguin, physique générale, fontaines de l'abbé Nollet, électricité, chaleur et magnétisme, météorologie, acoustique, optique, physique mécanique, télégraphie, téléphonie, machines-outils, moteurs, pompes, machines hydrauliques, verrerie et céramique, arts chimiques, teinturerie, fabrication du papier, typographie, gravure, lithographie, cinématographie, photographie, filature et tissage, métiers de Vaucanson et de Jacquard, tapisseries des Gobelins et de Beauvais, chimie industrielle. — 2e *étage* : Appareils d'hygiène, chauffage et éclairage, dynamomètres, machines à calculer, dessins industriels, télégraphie et téléphonie.

Muséum National d'Histoire naturelle, 57, rue Cuvier, *PARIS* (5e) (1928 . Téléph. Gobelins-08,39. — Historique, personnel, jours et enseignement : *Voir Universités.* — **D** : dimanches, 13-16 ou 17 h. — **E** : autres jours. (sauf lundis, jours de fêtes légales tombant un dimanche et jour de fête nationale) 13-16 ou 17 h. **Eb** : Ménageries : 2 fr. : Galeries : 1 fr. par Galerie ; ensemble des galeries : 1 fr. 50 ; ensemble des ménageries et galeries : 3 fr. ; vivarium : 1,fr. — **Ec** : Pour les abonnements et tarifs réduits, s'adresser au bureau du surveillant général. — **F** : ouvert toute l'année. — Cet établissement comprend : 1° Dix-neuf chaires avec laboratoires et collections. — 2° des galeries publiques renfermant des collections gérées par les professeurs compétents : galeries d'Anatomie comparée, de Paléontologie, d'Anthropologie, de Géologie et de Minéralogie, de Zoologie (insectes, vers et crustacés, mammalogie et ornithologie, reptiles et poissons, malacologie). Les galeries de Botanique, insuffisantes pour exposer les produits végétaux bruts manufac-

turés, sont accompagnées des herbiers historiques de Tournefort, Desfontaines, Michaux, Lamark, Commerson, de Jussieu, et des Herbiers de Cosson, Drake de Castillo, etc... — 3° Des jardins et des serres occupant une étendue de plus de quinze hectares, comprenant des serres coloniales, une école de Botanique, un *fructicetum* et un jardin des plantes économiques. — 4° Une ménagerie (reptiles et poissons, mammifères et oiseaux). — 5° Une Bibliothèque (*voir* Partie Bibliothèque). — *Publications* : *Bulletin du Muséum* I (1895 à 1925). *Archives du Muséum* (1802-1919), *Publications spéciales de diverses Chaires*, Laboratoire de botanique (Phanérogamie) : 1° *Notulæ systematicæ* : 2° Flore de l'Indo-Chine.

Office National des Universités et Ecoles françaises, 96, Boulevard Raspail, *PARIS* (6e) (1927) — Fondée en 1910. — A pour objet de faire connaître hors de France les ressources en enseignement de tout ordre qu'offre ce pays et de recueillir au dehors tous les éléments d'information utiles pour favoriser l'action des divers comités de patronage et des œuvres d'expansion française. Il participe à toutes les initiatives pouvant concourir au même but : échanges universitaires, etc. ; il est à la disposition des professeurs ou étudiants, qu'attirent en France leurs études ou le désir d'entrer en rapports directs avec l'enseignement français, ainsi que des gouvernements, Universités, Ecoles de l'étranger qui recherchent le concours de professeurs français. — Directeur : **Ch. Petit-Dutaillis.** — Directeurs adjoints : **L. Eisenmann, F. Roz, A. Desclos.** — Secrétaire-général : **C. Richard.** — Délégués de l'Office à l'étranger : Mlle **Pardé** (Etats-Unis), **D. Saurat** (Grandé-Bretagne), **W. Bertrand** (Espagne), **P. Girardin** (Suisse), **P. Masset, W. Warnier, R. Martel** (Yougoslavie), **W. Henry** (Roumanie), **W. Lefebvre** (Turquie).

Office National Météorologique, 176, rue de l'Université, *PARIS* (7e) ; (1928). Téléph. Ségur 00-07, 36-18, 36-19. — Général **E. Delcambre,** Directeur ; **L. Gain,** Inspecteur général, Docteur ès-sciences : **P. Wehrlé,** Chef de la Section des Avertissements ; **R. Bureau,** Chef de la Section des Transmissions ; **G. Barbé,** Chef de la Section de la statistique ; **J. Sanson,** chef de la section de climatologie ; **M. Millereau,** bibliothécaire. — **A. Baldet, M. Lemoing, A. Baldet** et **M. Lemoing,** inspecteurs régionaux ; **P. Idrac, W. Collanges,** chargés de mission.

L'office National Météorologique dispose de 89 stations et postes météorologiques spécialement organisés pour la protection de la navigation aérienne et ayant comme but complémentaire l'étude de la climatologie, dont 53 en France (Abbeville, Ajaccio, Angers, Angoulême, Antibes, Argentan, Avord, Beauvais, Belfort, Bordeaux, Le Bourget, Brest, Cazeaux, Chartres, Châteauroux, Clermont-Ferrand, Compiègne, La Courtine, Dijon, Epinal, Le Havre, Istres, Lyon, Marignane, Metz, Montélimar, Nancy, Nîmes, Orléans, Pau, Perpignan, Poitiers, Le Puy-en-Velay, Rennes, Romilly, Romorantin, St-Cyr, St-Inglevert, Saverne, Strasbourg, Thionville, Toul, Toulouse, Tours, Valenciennes), 18 en Afrique du Nord, 9 en Syrie.

L'Office National Météorologique concentre en outre, pour les études climatologiques en France les observations : 1° de 13 stations de 1er ordre (de 6 à 24 observations quotidiennes) (Bagnères-de-Bigorre, Besançon, Bordeaux-Floirac, Clermont-Ferrand, Marseille, Nantes, Nice, Parc St-Maur, Perpignan, Pic-du-Midi, Puy-de-Dôme, Strasbourg, Toulouse) ;

2° de 146 stations de 2e ordre (3 observations quotidiennes) dont 77 Ecoels normales d'Instituteurs, 39 postes de la Marine et 30 stations (Services divers et observateurs bénévoles) ;

3° d'environ 1.500 stations de 3e ordre (1 observation par jour ou simplement la pluie).

Toute demande de renseignements doit être adressée au Directeur. Les personnes résidant en France ou dans ses colonies peuvent écrire, sans affranchir, à l'adresse suivante : M. le Ministre du Commerce et de l'Industrie, Office National Météorologique, 176, rue de l'Université Paris (VIIe).

Etablissements annexes : *Observatoire du mont Valérien* comprenant des laboratoires de contrôle des instruments, une station centrale spécialement consacrée aux recherches sur les instruments et les facteurs météorologiques au sol, une école d'application de la météorologie, un atelier de construction et de réparation, instruments météorologiques, un jardin phénologique, un laboratoire de recherche sur les phénomènes électro-magnétiques, une annexe de la bibliothèque du service central et les archives scientifiques de l'établissement.

Observatoire de Trappes (Seine-et-Oise) (Donation de la famille Teisserenc de Bort) spécialement organisé pour les études relatives à la haute atmosphère. — *Observatoire de Perpignan* : **O. Mengel**, Directeur. — *Bibliothèque* : ouverte aux travailleurs sur demande adressée au Directeur : Environ 20.000 ouvrages ou périodiques français et étrangers. Service d'échange avec les Etablissements similaires. — *Publications* : 1° Bulletin quotidien de renseignements ; 2° Bulletin quotidien d'études ; 3° Bulletin mensuel ; 4° Mémorial de l'Office National Météorologique.

Office Scientifique et Technique des Pêches maritimes (Sous-Secrétariat d'Etat de la Marine marchande), 3, avenue Octave-Gréard, *PARIS* (7e). — **E : D. Le Danois**, Directeur.

Service Géographique de l'Armée, 136 *bis*, rue de Grenelle, *PARIS* (7e) (1928). — Dépend directement du Ministre de la Guerre. — Directeur : Général **A. Bellot**. — Est chargé des travaux de triangulation géodésique et d'astronomie de position, des levés topographiques aux diverses échelles (10.000e, 20.000e, 40.000e et échelles plus petites), de la préparation et de l'impression des cartes officielles, militaires ou autres, pour la *France*, l'*Algérie*, la *Tunisie*, le *Maroc* et le *Levant*. — Chargé du nivellement de précision en Algérie, en Tunisie et au Levant. — Possède une annexe importante, le *Service Géographique du Maroc à Rabat*. Dépendent également de lui le *Bureau topographique de Syrie à Beyrouth et le Bureau topographique du 19e corps d'Armée à Alger*.

Au Service Géographique sont rattachés : 1° un *Laboratoire d'Optique* ; chargé de l'étude des instruments d'optique et de topographie en usage dans l'Armée, ainsi que du contrôle technique de leur fabrication ; 2° la *Section de l'Enseignement par l'image* qui centralise le service des films et des appareils cinématographiques employés pour l'instruction militaire dans les écoles militaires et les corps de troupes.

Edite un *catalogue* de ses cartes, plans et ouvrages techniques (cartes modernes et cartes en service). Un bureau de vente est ouvert au public, 140, rue de Grenelle. Le Service Géographique met aussi ses publications en vente par l'intermédiaire de librairies et éditeurs de Paris, spécialement accrédités, il se charge de travaux cartographiques répondant aux besoins des services publics et des particuliers : s'adresser pour tous renseignements concernant la cession de ces cartes et plans et ces travaux cartographiques au *Bureau de renseignements*, 136 *bis*, rue de Grenelle (téléph. : Ség. 50-02, Ség. 61-49 Ség. 15 inter et Littré 04-80). — Cours public annuel de Géodésie et d'Astronomie de position. — Bibliothèque (non publique) : 8.000 volumes techniques. — La Galerie de plans en relief : Hôtel des Invalides, escalier K., Musée de l'Armée, dépend du Service Géographique de l'Armée : ouverte au public tous les jours, sauf le samedi, de 14 h. à 17 h., du 15 mai au 15 août (un Guide de cette Galerie est en vente au S. G.).

Service météorologique de la Ville de Paris, rattaché à la Direction de l'Hygiène, du Travail et de la Prévoyance sociale de la Préfecture de la Seine (1928). — Chef du Service : **L. Besson**. — Ce service comprend deux observatoires de premier ordre et environ 45 stations de second ou de troisième ordre.

1° *Observatoire de Montsouris* (1869), parc de Montsouris, *PARIS* (14e). — Alt. 77 m. Outre les éléments météorologiques usuels, les nuages et les phénomènes optiques sont l'objet d'une étude particulièrement détaillée.

2° *Observatoire de la Tour St-Jacques* (1891), *PARIS* (4e). — Comprend une station dans le square de ce nom (alt. 38 m.) et une autre au sommet de la tour (alt. 90 m.). C'est à la Tour St-Jacques que sont concentrées, coordonnées et discutées les observations recueillies dans les diverses stations météorologiques de Paris et de sa banlieue.

Publications : Collabore aux *Annales des Services techniques* d'Hygiène de la Ville de Paris dans lesquelles il publie chaque année un fascicule météorologique de 128 p. — *Bulletin mensuel autographié* de 4 p., adresse aux correspondants mais qui n'est pas mis en vente.

Société des Nations, Commission internationale de Coopération intellectuelle : (voir Genève) et **Institut de Coopération intellectuelle, Paris.**

Station centrale de Pathologie végétale (1928), Etoile de Choisy, route de St-Cyr, *VERSAILLES* (S.-et O.) Téléph. Versailles 20.33. — **E. Foex**, Directeur ; **G. Arnaud**, Directeur adjoint ; **J. Dufrenoy, L. Guyot**, chefs de travaux ; Mlles **A. M. Barbier, M. Gaudineau, S. Philippon** ; **MM. J. Barthelet, F. Labrousse, L. Kerleroux, J. Millasseau, E. Rosella**, préparateurs.

La Station comprend : un laboratoire (salles de micrographie, de Cultures pures, de Photographie, etc.) ; un herbier et des collections de maladies des plantes ; une bibliothèque (ouvrages de Pathologie végétale, de Mycologie, de Bactériologie, de Botanique, d'Agriculture, etc.) ; des champs d'expériences, une serre chaude et une serre de multiplication. Elle a pour but de poursuivre des recherches de Pathologie végétale, de renseigner les agriculteurs sur les maladies des plantes et les moyens de les combattre. Renseignements gratuits.

Perpignan-Observatoire (Observatoire Météorologique et Sismologique) (1882). Station régionale de l'Office national météorologique, *PERPIGNAN* (Pyrénées Orientales). — Lat. 42° 42' ; long. 0°33, E. de Paris, alt. 32 m. — **O. Mengel**, Directeur. — *Publication* : *Bulletin de la Commission météorologique des Pyrénées Orientales* (1879-1916).

Station régionale de laiterie fromagère, *POLIGNY* (1928). — *Voir* PARIS. Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 42 *bis*, rue de Bourgogne.

Muséum d'Histoire naturelle. Palais des Musées, quai Emile-Zola, *RENNES* (Ille-et-Vilaine) (1928). — Fondé en 1853 par Marie Rouault. — **D** : dimanches et jeudis de 12 à 4 ou 5 h. — **H : C. Houlbert**, conservateur. — **K***a* : minéralogie générale : 10.000 éch. — **K***b* : Terrains primaires, secondaires, tertiaires. — **K***c* : 1.200 Oiseaux, Entomologie ; Conchyliologie (Coll. Duval, très importante, *voir* **N**.). — **L***a* : Coll. Ch. Baret, Toulmouche. — **L***b* : Massif armoricain. **L***c* : Faune régionale et autres ; Entomologie (Coll. Griffith, Oberthür, André, inachevées). — **M** : types de M. Rouault (terrains primaires du Massif armoricain). Collections complétées par celles de M. T. Bézier et de M. H. du Laurens de la Barre, disposées dans une belle salle. — **N** : le Musée de Rennes est en voie de réorganisation depuis 1913, ce qui explique l'absence de quelques-unes des Collections qui reparaîtront d'ici quelques années.

Station Entomologique de Bretagne (annexée au Laboratoire de Zoologie de la Faculté des Sciences, *RENNES* (Ille-et-Vilaine) (1927). (Créée en 1904). — **L. Bordas**, Professeur de Zoologie à la Faculté de Sciences, Directeur. — Etudie les mœurs et le développement des Insectes et expérimente les différents procédés qu'il convient d'appliquer pour la destruction des insectes nuisibles. Dans ce but, la Station se met gratuitement à la disposition des Agriculteurs, des Horticulteurs, des Industriels et, en général, de toutes les personnes qui désirent recevoir des renseignements précis. — Un *Jardin d'application* et des *Serres* sont annexés à la *Station* et permettent de faire l'élevage des Insectes nuisibles, d'étudier l'évolution des larves. — Un service d'*Entomologie expérimentale* rattaché au Laboratoire de Zoologie, étudie toutes les questions concernant l'insectologie armoricaine.

La *Station* publie une *Faune entomologique armoricaine* dont un fascicule paraît, chaque trimestre, dans le *Bull. de la Soc. scientifique et médicale de l'Ouest*. Elle publie également un périodique mensuel important, *Insecta*, richement et abondamment illustré. Ce périodique est à sa 15e année. Vol. XV.

La *Station entomologique* fournit *gratuitement* tous les renseignements concernant la destruction des *Insectes nuisibles*. Ecrire au Dr **L. Bordas**, Professeur à la Faculté des Sciences de *Rennes* en lui envoyant le nom ou un échantillon de l'insecte à détruire. Téléph. 413 Rennes.

Station agronomique, *RODEZ* (1928). — *Voir* PARIS, Institut des Recherches agronomiques, 42 *bis*, rue de Bourgogne.

Musées de l'Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Arts et Industries textiles, place Chevreul, *ROUBAIX* (Nord) (1927). - Fondés en 1882. — **D** : dimanche 10-13 h. — **F** : 1er août au 30 septembre. — **H** : **W. Cavroy,** conservateur adjoint des collections d'Histoire naturelle. — **Ka, Kb, Kc, La, Lb. Lc** et en plus le Musée artistique comprend des peintures, dessins, sculptures, tissus et objets d'art décoratif, en particulier riche collection d'objets provenant de la Manufacture nationale de Sèvres.

Musée d'histoire de la Médecine. Hôtel-Dieu, *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure) (1928). - Tableaux, gravures, photographies ; statues, bustes, statuettes, Emblèmes de cultes phalliques bronze, terre cuite et cire (antiques, anciennes, modernes) ; Ex-voto, amulettes ; instruments (antiques, anciens, modernes). Collection de statues de Saints guérisseurs. — **R. Brunon,** fondateur, Conservateur ; **J. Lecaplain,** conservateur adjoint.

Muséum d'Histoire naturelle. Ethnographie et Préhistoire, rue Beauvoisine, Enclave Sainte-Marie, *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure) (1928). — Fondé en 1828 par F. A. Pouchet. **D** : Dimanches, jeudis (en hiver seulement), jours de fêtes, 10-16 h., hiver ; 10-17 h., été (fermé de 11 h. 30 à 13 h. 15). — **Ea** : mardi, mercredi, vendredi, samedi, mêmes heures. - **Eb** : 2 fr. — **H** : **R. Régnier.** — **Kc** : Coll. générale d'histoire naturelle. — **Lc** : Mammifères, oiseaux, mollusques, insectes. Géologie et Paléontologie (Crétacé). Ethnographie et préhistoire, *coll. de produits naturels et coloniaux.* - *Publication* : *Actes du Musée de Rouen*, Fasc. I-XXX et fasc. II, série 2.

Station Agronomique de la Seine-Inférieure, avenue de Caen et 46, rue Blaise-Pascal, *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure) (1928). — Fondée en 1883. — **Ch. Brioux,** directeur. — Laboratoire départemental, recherches appliquées à l'agriculture.

Station de Zoologie agricole (Région Nord-Ouest), 16, rue Dufay, *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure) (1928). Fondée en 1919. - **R. Régnier** directeur. — Ruchers et champs d'expériences dans les établissements départementaux. — Laboratoire de recherches d'Entomologie et de Zoologie agricoles. — Renseignements sur les insectes et animaux nuisibles ; lutte ; traitement ; Apiculture. — Ouvert au public les mardis et vendredis : 9-12 h. 14-18 h. Renseignements gratuits. — Collections : Faune normande et Entomologie agricole. — Les travaux sont publiés dans les *Annales des Epiphyties* et dans le *Bulletin de la Société des Amis des Sciences Naturelles de Rouen.* (*Voir* : PARIS, Institut des Recherches Agronomiques).

Station Entomologique, *SAINT-GENIS-LAVAL* (Rhône) (1928). - (*Voir* PARIS, Institut des Recherches Agronomiques).

Laboratoire Maritime du Muséum National d'Histoire naturelle. *SAINT-SERVAN* (Ille-et-Vilaine) (1927). — **L. Mangin,** Directeur : **M. Fischer,** chef des travaux. — Collection des animaux marins de la région. — Herbier phycologique de la Manche, échantillons de Thuret, Le Jolis, Chalon, etc. Aquarium public fisible tous les jours de 9 h. à 11 h. et de 14 h. à 17 h. — Ce laboratoire était jusqu'en 1923 installé à l'île de Tatihou par St-Vast-la-Hougue (Manche).

Musée Municipal, au Château, *SAUMUR* (Maine-et-Loire) (1928). — Fondé en 1829. — **D** : dimanches et jours de fêtes. — 13-16 h. ou 17 h. selon les saisons sauf en juillet, août et septembre. (Il n'y a pas de gratuité en juillet, août et septembre). — **E** : tous les jours, sauf comme il est dit ci-dessus, 9-16 h. ou 18 h. selon les saisons. — **Eb** : 1 p. - **H** : **T. Valotaire,** conservateur.

Service de la Carte Géologique d'Alsace et de Lorraine, rue Blessig, 1, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin) (1928) ; rattaché à la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université de Strasbourg, 1919 (succède à Geologische Landesanstalt Won Elsass-Lothringen, 1873 1918). Personnel Directeur : **E. de Margerie** ; Adjoint à la direction et conservateur des collections, **A. Briquet** ; Secrétaire : Mlle **S. Gillet** ; Collaborateurs : **N. Arabu, L. Guillaume, H. Gachof, E. Chaput, O. Haas, C. Hogfmann, J. Jung J. de Lapparent, L. Meyer, J. Schirardin, E. Schnaebelé, J. Steib, G. Thiebold, O. Schneegans.** — Le Service a pour mission l'étude géologique (théorique et pratique) de l'Alsace et de la Lorraine, et spécialement la publication des cartes géologiques de la région. Cartes en cours de publication: 1° *Carte géologique détaillée à* 1/25.000e (143 feuilles, dont 35 publiées, et 27 en préparation) ; 2° *Carte géologique détaillée* à 1/200.000 (6 feuilles dont 3 publiées et 2 en préparation) ; 3° *Carte géologique générale à* 1/200.000e (en préparation). — *Périodiques* : 1° *Bulletin du Service de la Carte géologique d'Alsace et de Lorraine* (fait suite à Mitteilungen der Geologischen Landesanstalt von Elsass-Lothringen, 12 volumes (1923) ; 2° *Mémoires du Service de la Carte géologique d'Alsace et de Lorraine* (fait suite à Abhandlungen zur Geologischen Spezialkarte von Elsass-Lothringen, 6 volumes (1875-1905). — Importante bibliothèque contenant la plupart des publications relatives à la géologie du Nord-Est et de la France et des régions voisines, ainsi que de nombreuses publications des autres pays. — Collections (visibles sur demande) : roches et fossiles de l'Alsace et de la Lorraine.

Musée Zoologique de l'Université et de la Ville 29, boulevard de la Victoire, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin) (1928). — Fondé par J. Hermann en 1738-1800. — **D** : tous les jours sauf le lundi : 10-12 h., 14-16 h., en hiver (1er octobre) ; 10-12 h., 14-17 h., en été (1er avril). — **H** : **E. Chatton,** Directeur ; **A. Burr, P. Scherdlin,** Conservateurs. — **Kc** : toutes les branches sont représentées. — **Lc** : Faune de l'Alsace. — **N** : Le Musée zoologique de l'Université et de la Ville de Strasbourg est le plus riche de France après le Muséum national.

Muséum d'Histoire naturelle, Jardin des Plantes, *TOULOUSE* (Haute-Garonne) (1928). Fondé en 1865. — **D** : jeudi et dimanche, 13-17 h. — **Ea** : visible pour les étrangers en tout temps. — **H** : Conservateurs : **W. Duffour** (Géologie, Minéralogie, Botanique) ; **A. Lécaillon** (Zoologie) ; Comte **Bégouën** (Préhistoire, Paléontologie humaine) ; Conservateur technique des Collections : **P. Lacomme** (Taxidermie) ; Secrétaire-Bibliothécaire : **J. Mourlé.** — **Kd** : *Herbiers Timbal-Lagrave,* Peyre, Noulet, Jean-Bernat. — **Lb** : Roches des Pyrénées (Coll. Boubée), mollusques tertiaires (Coll. Noulet) ; gisements préhistoriques : Quartzites, (coll. d'Adhémar Noulet, Cartailhac), grottes, coll. Cau-Durban Regnault, Begouen. *Mammifères* (Coll. Lartet), mammifères des Pyrénées (Desmans). — **Lc** : Oiseaux du Sud-Ouest, Mollusques terrestres et fluviaux du bassin de Toulouse. — **M** : *Série de types de Mollusques de France,* par l'abbé Dupuy, collection d'Ornithologie du Dr Besaucele. Ethnographie, commandant de Roquemaurel, maréchal Galieni.

Musée Municipal (Section d'Histoire naturelle), rue du Collège, *TOURNUS* (Saône-et-Loire) (1927). Fondé en 1866. — **D** : dimanche, 14-16 h. **Ea** : tous les jours. — **Eb** : 0 fr. 50. — **F** : pas de vacances. — **H** : **G. Jeanton, M. Perrin de Puycousin.** Conservateurs : **Ch. Dard.** Conservateur adjoint. **Ka** : 717 éch. — **Kb** : 112 éch. — **Kc** : 1.058 éch. — **Kd** : Herbiers. Duchamp. Quincy et Monnier. — **La** : 430 éch. — **Lb** : 2.670 éch. — **Lc** : 520 éch.

Jardin Botanique de la Ville, 1, boulevard Tonnellé *TOURS* (Indre-et-Loire) (1928). — **D** : ouvert de 7 h.-21 h. en été ; de 7 h.-17 h. en hiver. — **H** : **H. Lemoine,** Directeur. **Kd** : Herbier renfermant plus de 25.000 dessicata. — **M** : Collection d'Orchidées, Broméliacées, Palmiers, Fougères, Azalées, Plantes grasses, Plantes d'ornement.

Observatoire de Trappes, *TRAPPES* (Seine-et-Oise) (1928). — *Voir* Office national météorologique, Paris.

Station Zoologique, *WIMEREUX* (Pas-de-Calais) (1928). — Fondé en 1874 par A. Giard. — Directeur : **M. Caullery**, professeur à la Sorbonne ; Sous-directeur : **E. Guyénot**, professeur à l'Université de Genève. — Préparateur : **R. Weill.** — Annexe du Laboratoire d'Evolution des êtres organisés (Faculté des Sciences de Paris). — Laboratoire ouvert toute l'année aux étudiants et aux travailleurs. — Bibliothèque. — Collections : faune marine du Boulonnais. — *Travaux publiés*, principalement dans le *Bulletin scientifique du Nord* (1880-1887) ; *Travaux du Laboratoire de Wimereux* (1877-1925) ; *Bulletin scientifique de la France et de la Belgique* (1888-1917) ; *Bulletin biologique de la France et de la Belgique* (depuis 1917) et son *Supplément*.

Colonies

Institut Pasteur d'Algérie (arrêt du tramway « Les Platanes »), *ALGER* (1928). Fondé en 1910. — Comprend un établissement principal urbain (plus d'un hectare, près du Jardin d'Essai d'Alger, une annexe rurale (5 hect.) à Kouba (banlieue d'Alger) et une annexe pour le traitement antirabique au centre de la ville. L'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie comprend des laboratoires de recherches et des services pratiques : 1° *Laboratoires de recherches*. Objet : étude des maladies virulentes et contagieuses de l'homme, des animaux et des plantes, intéressant l'Algérie et les pays de l'Afrique du Nord : études scientifiques se rapportant aux recherches microbiennes. — 2° *Laboratoires assurant des services pratiques d'utilité publique*. Analyses microbiologiques, traitement préventif antirabique, direction technique du Service antipaludique de l'Algérie, préparation et délivrance des sérums thérapeutiques, vaccins, ferments et produits biologiques préparés par l'Institut Pasteur de Paris, missions d'études ou d'enquêtes, enseignement des méthodes microbiologiques. **Ed. Sergent**, Directeur. — *Microbie médicale* : **M. Béguet, L. Parrot, H. Rougebief**, Chefs de laboratoire. — *Rage* : **E. Murat**, Chef de service. — *Paludisme* : **Et. Sergent**, Chef de service ; **A. Catanei**, Chef de Laboratoire. — *Laboratoires sahariens* : **H. Foley**, Chef de service. — *Parasitologie* : **G. Senevet**, Chef de Laboratoire. — *Laboratoire vétérinaire* : **A. Donatien**, Chef de service ; **F. Lestoquard**, Chef de Laboratoire. — *Fermentations et Chimie* : **L. Musso**, Chef de Laboratoire.

Service botanique de l'Algérie, *ALGER* (1928). — **L. Trabut**, Directeur. — *Phytopathologie* : **R. Maire** (Laboratoire à la Faculté des Sciences) ; *Entomologie* : **P. de Peyerimhoff** (Laboratoire à la station de Recherches forestières). *Défense des cultures* : **G. Delassus**, professeur d'entomologie à l'Institut agricole ; *Horticulture* : **E. Perronne**, Chef de la Station botanique, Professeur d'Horticulture à l'Institut agricole.

Stations expérimentales sous la direction scientifique du Service Botanique : **Station botanique** (1928), *MAISON CARRÉE* (Alger). — **Jardin d'Essai du Hamma** : **A. Castet**, Jardinier en Chef, *ALGER*. — Ferme expérimentale à Orléansville, **W. Gibier**, Chef de station. — **Ferme Blanche** : **W. Fournier**, Chef de station, *PERREGAUX* (Dép. d'Oran). — **Station expérimentale de cultures sahariennes**, *EL ARFIANE*, par Biskra : — *Publications* : *Bulletin des Informations agricoles*.

Service Météorologique de l'Algérie, Université, *ALGER* (1928). — Directeur : **A. Lasserre** ; météorologistes-adjoints : **J. Loisel, L. Petitjean**.

Laboratoire d'Océonographie appliqué à l'industrie des Pêches, *ANNAM CAODA* (1927). — Fondé en 1924. — **A. Krempf**, Directeur. — A pour but d'étudier la faune générale des mers indo chinoises et de faire toutes les recherches océanographiques nécessaires. — Le laboratoire à terre est doublé d'un bâtiment océoanographique le « de Lanessan », chalutier de 500 tonneaux, avant à bord tous les instruments de recherches nécessaires.

Institut Pasteur de l'Afrique occidentale Francaise. *DAKAR* (Sénégal). — D'abord Laboratoire de Bactériologie du Sénégal, puis Institut de Biologie de l'A. O. F., a été rattaché à l'Institut Pasteur de Paris en 1924 - 4 sections : 1. Microbiologie humaine ; 2. Microbiologie vétérinaire ; 3. Chimie biologique ; 4. Chimie agronomique. Directeur : **C. Mathis.** - Médecin adjoint : **R. Guillet.** — Chimistes : **A. Boulay** ; Vétérinaire : **L. Hanras.**

Muséum océanographique de M. Conseil, 19, rue de la République. *FORT-DE-FRANCE* (Martinique) (1927). — Fondé en 1925. — **L.-B. Conseil.** Directeur. - A pour but d'étudier la faune générale martiniquaise et les recherches océanographiques. Va disposer d'un bateau à moteur et appareils divers d'océanographie.

Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient (1928), 26, boulevard Carreau, *HANOI* (Indochine française). — Fondée en 1898. — Exploration archéologique et philologique de la presqu'île indochinoise : étude de son histoire, de ses monuments de ses idiomes. — Conservation et entretien des monuments historiques de l'Indochine française. — Contribution à l'étude érudite des régions et civilisations voisines. - Bibliothèque : fonds européen, chinois, japonais, annamite, cambodgien, laotien, siamois. Musée : Préhistoire, épigraphie, numismatique, art, ethnographie, histoire et géographie. — Publications : *Bulletin de l'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient*, t. I (1901) XXVII (1927) ; *Publications de l'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient*, vol. I-XXII ; *Bibliothèque de l'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient*, vol. I et II ; *Mémoires archéologiques de l'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient*, vol. I, etc. - Directeur : **L. Aurousseau** (en congé) ; Directeur *p. i.* : **L. Finot** ; Secrétaire-bibliothécaire : **V. Goloubew** ; Membres permanents : **H. Parmentier, H. Marchal, C. Batteur. L. Fombertaux, J. Y. Claeys** ; Chef de bureau du secrétariat : **J. Wilkin.**

Institut Pasteur d'Hanoï. *HANOI* (Tonkin) (1928). — Directeur : **J. Mesnard** ; **J. Bablet,** Sous-Directeur ; **W. Genevray** (Microbiologie humaine) : **A. Polidori** (Vaccine jennérienne) ; **W. Joyeux** (Anatomie pathologique).

Institut scientifique de l'Indochine *HANOI* (Tonkin) . — Directeur : **M. le Gouverneur de la Cochinchine** ; Chef du Secrétariat : **J. Bathellier.**

Service géologique de l'Indochine (*HANOI*) (1898) (1928). — Travaux : Etudes géologiques sur l'Indochine française et confection de la carte géologique. — Environ 40 volumes d'études publiés. Un musée à Hanoï, ouvert au public, montre des collections de minéraux, roches et fossiles indochinois. - 7 géologues ; actuellement (Août 1927) : **F. Blondel,** Chef du service - **L. Dussault. M. Colani. J. Fromaget. E. Patte.** 1° Un service géologique aux Etats malais (Federated Malay States) adresse : Penang. ; 2° Un service géologique aux Indes Néerlandaises (Opporingsdienst van het Mijnwezen) à Bandoeng (Java) ; 3° Un « Bureau of Science » aux Philippines (Manila) qui publie un bulletin traitant de sciences naturelles; 4° Un service géologique en Chine (Geological Survey of China) (Péking W.) ; 5° Un service géologique au Japon (Geological Survey of Japan) à Tokyo.

Institut Pasteur de Nhatrang *NHATRANG* (Annam) (1928). — Fondé en 1894 par **A. Yersin.** — Spécialement orienté dans l'étude de la microbiologie animale. - **A** : *Services pratiques* : 1° préparation du sérum antiseptique et des vaccins vétérinaires pour l'Indochine ; 2° Enseignement vétérinaire théorique et pratique au personnel européen et indigène du Service des épizooties de l'Indochine. — **B** : *Laboratoire de recherches* (étude des maladies virulentes et contagieuses des animaux). — **C** : *Stations de biologie végétale à Suoi-Dâu, Hon Ba, Dran, Djiring, Petit Langbian.* — **A. Yersin,** Inspecteur ; **H. Jacotot,** Directeur ; **M. Colson,** Chef de laboratoire.

Station maritime de Cauda, *NHATRANG* (côte d'Annam) (1928). — Service océanographique des pêches de l'Indochine. — Directeur : **A. Krempf.**

Institut scientifique chérifien, avenue Moulay Youssef, *RABAT* (Maroc). — Dir. : **J. Liouville.** — Publie : *Archives scientifiques du protectorat français*, publiées par les soins de la Société des sciences naturelles du Maroc.

Institut des Recherches Agronomiques de l'Indochine (1928) (fondé en 1925). Les Laboratoires de l'Institut sont groupés en deux sections : 1° Une section Sud-Indochinoise s'occupant plus particulièrement des recherches appliquées à la production agricole de la Cochinchine, du Sud-Annam, et du Cambodge ; 2° Une section Nord-Indochinoise, pour les recherches semblables effectuées au Tonkin, dans le Nord-Annam et au Laos. La section Sud-Indochinoise a son siège à *SAIGON* (Cochinchine), 58, rue Rousseau ; **V. Cayla**, Administrateur : elle comprend quatre divisions : *a*) Génétique (**R. Cayla**, Chef) : de cette division dépend le domaine agricole de Giaray, situé à 110 kilomètres de Saïgon consacré à la sélection de la plupart des plantes de grande culture de la région Sud-Indochinoise ; *b*) Phytopathologie : **R. Cerighelli**, Chef ; *c*) Botanique et Technologie forestière : **F. Evrard**, Chef ; *d*) Chimie et Technologie agricole : (**M. Rigotard**, Chef). La section Nord-Indochinoise, Directeur : **Y. Henry**, a son siège à *HANOI* (Tonkin). Elle comprend 3 divisions : *a*) Phytopathologie (**N**.... Chef) ; *b*) Technologie forestière (**N**.... Chef) ; *c*) Chimie et Technologie agricole (**N**... Chef). A l'Institut des Recherches agronomiques est attaché le service de la police sanitaire végétale : comprenant une inspection phytopathologique (**R. Cerighelli**, Inspecteur), un atelier de désinfection et une station de quarantaine des plantes à Giavray (**V. Cayla**, Chef).

Institut Pasteur. *SAIGON*. Cochinchine (1928). — Fondé en 1892 par le Dr A. Calmette). — Les Instituts Pasteur d'Indochine comprennent 2 établissements : Saïgon (Cochinchine), Hanoï (Tonkin) et Nhatrang (Annam)) qui comportent : 1° des laboratoires assurant des services pratiques d'intérêt public ; 2° des laboratoires de recherches. — *a*) Services pratiques : 1° *Microbiologie humaine* (service antirabique, vaccin jennerien, vaccins microbiens, microbiologie clinique, entomologie médicale, hygiène générale, hygiène sociale (étude et prophylaxie de la tuberculose, paludisme, maladies endémiques) ; 2° *Microbiologie animale* (épizooties, analyses micro-biologiques) ; 3° *Chimie* (chimie biologique, répression des fraudes alimentaires, contrôle des eaux, physico-chimie, études et essais des caoutchoucs). — *d*) Laboratoires des Recherches (études des maladies virulentes et contagieuses de l'homme et des animaux). - Inspecteur général des Instituts Pasteur d'Indochine : **A. Yersin** (Nhatrang) ; Directeur des Instituts Pasteur d'Indochine : **L. Boëz** ; **F. H. Guérin**, Sous-directeur ; **L. Souchard**, Mme **Auburtin** (vaccins) ; **A. Robin**, **H. Morin** (Microbiologie humaine) ; **E. Borel** (Entomogloic médicale) ; **E. Broudin** (Microbiologie animale) ; **A. Lambert** (Caoutchouc, Physico-Chimie) ; Directeur de l'Institut Pasteur de Saïgon : **R. Bouffard** (Chimie biologique et des fraudes).

Station océanographique de Salammbô. *SALAMMBO* près Carthage (Tunisie) (1928). - Fondé en 1924. — Directeur : **H. Heldt** ; Assistante : Mme **H. Heldt**. — Comprend un laboratoire, un musée, un aquarium. — Publie : les *Notes*, le *Bulletin de la station océanographique de Salammbô* et les *Annales de la Station océanographique de Salammbô*.

Institut Pasteur, Place Pasteur, *TUNIS* (1928). — Fondé en 1893. — Comprend les services suivants : Service antirabique ; Centre vaccinogène ; Service de préparation des vaccins microbiens ; Laboratoire de Chimie médicale et biologique ; Laboratoire de vinification ; Service des analyses bactériologiques médicales et biologiques ; Recherches scientifiques. Missions. L'Institut Pasteur reçoit des travailleurs libres. - Publication d'un périodique : *les Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis* fondées en 1906. - Bibliothèque. — **Ch. Nicolle**, Directeur, Correspondant de l'Académie des Sciences, Membre associé de l'Académie de Médecine ; **Et. Burnet**, Sous-Directeur ; **Ch. Anderson**, **J. Bance**, **P. Durand**, Chefs de laboratoire ; **L. Genet**, Administrateur ; Mme **Sardou**, Econome-comptable ; Mlle **M. Huret**, **R. Lafont**, **H. Roussel**, **C. Disdier**, **W. Rahal**, préparateurs ; trois aide-préparateurs ; deux employés auxiliaires ; dix garçons de laboratoire ou de service ; un surveillant ; deux gardiens — Budget (1927) un million.

Service Botanique de la Direction Générale de l'Agriculture. Ariana, près *TUNIS* (1928). — Fondé en 1913 par fusion du Jardin d'essais (1892) et de la Station expérimentale agricole de l'Ecole coloniale d'Agriculture. — Ouvert gratuitement au public. — **F. Bœuf**, Directeur ; **L. Guillochon**, **A. Géry**, **A. Petit**, **V. Amiable**, **J. Séguéla**, **L. Yankovitch**, Assistants ; **M. Chevillon**, Chef de culture. — Mlle **A. Guelfi**, Econome ; Mlle **E. Fauchier**, Secrétaire-dactylographe ; **G. Tchervinsky**, Bibliothécaire-traducteur. *Objet* : amélioration des plantes cultivées en Tunisie ; travaux de recherches concernant la sélection, l'hybridation, l'acclimatement des végétaux, la météorologie agricole, les relations des plantes avec le milieu. Production et vente de semences et de plantes ; Ventes annuelles : ca. 300 quintaux de semences, 80.000 arbres fruitiers ou forestiers. — *Organisation* : domaine de 150 hectares, dont 35 hectares de parc botanique, pépinières, vergers ; laboratoires ; ateliers de préparation de semences, d'égrenage de coton, de défibrage d'agaves, etc. ; matériel de ferme. *Publications* : Notes dans le *Bulletin officiel de la Direction générale de l'Agriculture* ; dans le *Bulletin de la Société d'Horticulture de Tunisie*, *Bulletin de la Société internationale des amis des arbres de Tunisie*. - *Annales du Service botanique* (n° 5 1928) en échange avec publications d'établissements similaires.

ALLEMAGNE (DEUTSCHLAND)

Erdbeben station (Markscheide-Institut). *AACHEN* (Aix-la-Chapelle) (Preussen) (1928). Fondée en 1906. — Seit 1910 internationale Erdbeben-station. Direktor : **P. Wilski** : 2 Assistenten. — Publikat : *Mitteilungen a. d. Markscheidewesen* ; Th. Kappes, Bodenerschütterung en durch e. vorüberfahrendes Lastanto, 1925, Selbstverlag d. Erbd. station ; O. Kuhn, das Rheinische Erdbeben vom 6.1.26. Selbstverlag d. Erdb. station 2e Anflage 1927 ; **Th. Kapes**, **E. Essers**, Bodenerschütterung durch Khaftfahrzeuge Ztschr. f. Geophysik 1927.

Observatoire Météorologique (Oeffentliche Wetterdienststelle Institut für Meteorologie und Aerologie der Technischen Hochschule « **Stadtgarten** »), *AACHEN* (Aix-la-Chapelle) (1928) (Preussen). Fondé en 1900. Erweiterungsbau 1928. — Station météorologique depuis 1848 ; alt. 205 m. ; lat. 50° 47' 2" N. ; long. 6° 5' 57" E. Service du temps pour les provinces rhénanes et la Westphalie. — Stations météorologiques, et 100 sous-stations. *Sections* : 1. Service Météorologique, Climatologie, Aérologie ; 2. Service du temps, telegraphische Wetterberichte, Frostwarnungs, Luftfahrerwarnungsdienst, Hoch wasserwarnungsdienst ; 3. Flugwetterwarte (Köln) für den Flugsicherungsdieust. — **P. Polls**, Directeur ; six Assistants. - Instrument météorologique enregistreur pour pression, température, humidité, vent, pluie, soleil, etc. — *Publications* : 1. *Bulletin* et carte du temps depuis 1922, carte du matin depuis 1906, carte du soir depuis 1914 ; 2. *Annales de l'Observatoire* (*Deutsches Meteorologisches Jahrbuch für* Aachen), vol. I-XXI.

Altonaer Museum (für Landeskunde von Schleswig-Holstein) (1928), *ALTONA* (Elbe) (1899). — **D** : taeglich, ausgenommen Montags, von 1-5 U (4 im. Winter). - **H : O.Lehmann, H. Stierling.** — **Kd** : Herbarium ; Verwalter, **J. Fitschen.** — **L** : von Schleswig-Holstein. — **N** : das Museum bezieht sich ausschliesslich auf die Landeskunde von Schleswig-Holstein in Naturgeschichte u. Kulturgeschichte ; es enthaelt eine wissenschaftliche Museumsbücherei und ausserdem eine Volksbücherei (**H. Funke**, Leiter) und ist die Verwaltungsstelle für das freie Bildungswesen der Stadt.

Naturwissenschaftliches Museum. *AUGSBURG* (Bayern) (1927) Fondé en 1847). — Reichhaltige Sammlung as allen Naturreichen. Kustos : **G. Reichert.** — Gründer-Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein. — **Ea** : im Sommer am Sonntag v. 10-12 U. und 14-16 U. ; an Werktagen v. 10-1 U. und 14-17 U. ; Im Winter am Sonntag, wie oben ; an Werktagen v. 10-1 U. — **Eb** : an Sonntagen 0,30 M. ; an Werktagen, 0,50 M. — **F** : Donnerstag.

Stadt-Museum (Provinzialmuseum der sächsischen Oberlausitz). *BAUTZEN* (Sachsen) -am Kornmarkt (1928). — Zu Studienzwecken stets freier Eintritt. — Direktor : **W. Biehl.**

Biologische Reichsanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft, Königin-Luise-Strasse, 19r *BERLIN-DAHLEM* (1905). (1928). — **O. Appel,** Direktor. — Von den Aufgaben der Anstalt sind vor allem zu nennen : 1. Die *Erforschung der Lebensbedingungen der tierischen und pflanzlichen Schädlinge* der landwirtschaftlichen Kulturpflanzen und die Gewinnung von Grundlagen zur Bekaempfung derselben : 2. Das *Studium der Nützlinge aus dem Pflanzen- und Tierreiche* ; 3. Das *Studium der landwirtschaftlichen Bodenbakteriologie* ; 4. Die *Beschäftigung mit den durch anorganische Einflüsse hervorgerufenen Schädigungen der Land- und Forstkulturen* ; 5. Prüfung von Pflanzen schutzmitteln ; 6. Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der *Bienenzucht* ; 7. *Sammlung, Sichtung und Veröffentlichung statistischen Materialsüber das Auftreten der wichtigsten Pflanzenkrankheiten* ; 8. *Herausgabe von Veröffentlichungen* über die Arbeiten und Forschungen der Anstalt, wie : *Arbeiten, Flugblätter, Merkblätter und Mitteilungen* aus der Biologischen Reichsanstalt für Land und Forstwirtschaft die *Denkschrift betr. die Bekämpfung der Reblauskrankheit,* die *Bibliographie der Pflanzenschützliteratur.* das *Nachtrichtenblatt für den deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienst* sowie die *Jahresberichte* der Anstalt.

Deutsches Entomologisches Institut (Institut Allemand d'Entomologie) (1928) Gossler Str. 20. *BERLIN-DAHLEM* (1904). — Ouvert tous les iours de 9-14 h. — **W. Horn,** Directeur : **E. Schmidt,** Assistant : **Ch. Doering,** Bibliothécaire. — Collections entomologiques. Bibliothèque importante. — Publications : *Entomologische Mitteilungen,* I-XVII (1912-1928) et *Supplementa Entomologica* I-XVII (1912-1928).

Kaiser Wilhelm-Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften, *BERLIN,* C. 2 Schloss, Portal 3 (1928). Die Kaiser-Wilhelm-Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften hat in den 17 Jahren ihres Bestehens (1911-1928) folgende Forschungsinstitute errichtet : 1. *Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Biologie in* Berlin-Dahlem, Boltzmannstrasse ; I Direktor : **C. Correns.** II Direktor : **R. Goldschmidt** ; Wissenschaftliche Mitglieder : **M. Hartmann, O. Warburg, O. Meyerhof, O. Mangold** Auswärtige Wissenschaft, chitghöder : **C. Herbst,** Heidelberg, **H. Spemann,** Freiburg. *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Biologie,* Gastabteilung. A. Fischer aus Kopenhagen, Berlin-Dahlem, Thiel-Allee, 73. 2. *Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Anthropologie, menschliche Erbbetive und Eügenik in Berlin-Dahlem,* Ihnestr. 22-24 : Direktor : **E. Fischer.** 3. *Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für experimentelle Therapie* in Berlin-Dahlem Thiel-Allee 69-73 : Wissenschaftliches Mitglied : **M. Ficker** : 2 a *Forschungsstelle für Mikrobiologie der Kaiser Wilhelm-Gesellschaft* Sao Paulo, Brasilien, Praça da Republica, 15. Leiter : **M. Ficker.** — 4. *Kaiser Wilhelm institut für Biochemie* in Berlin-Dahlem, Thiel-Allée 73. Direktor : **C. Neuberg.** — *Auswärtige Wissenschaftl.* Mitglieder : **H. v. Euler-Chelpin,** Stockholm, **P. Mayer.** Karlsbad. — *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Biochemie,* Abteilung Tabakfroschung in Berlin-Dahlem, Thiel-Allee, 73 Leiter : **C. Neuberg.** — 5. *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Arbeitsphysiologie* in Berlin. N4, Invalidenstr. 103 a. Direktor : **E. Atzler,** Wissenschaftliches Ehrenmitglied : **M. Rubner.** — 6. *Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Hirnforschung* im Berlin W. 35, Magdeburgerstr. 16. Direktor : **O. Vogt** ; Wissenschaftliche Mitglieder : **M. Bielschowsky, C. Vogt, M. Rose.** Die Arbeiten der 6 Institute kommen in den entsprechenden wissenschaftlichen Zeitschriften zum Abdruck. — 7. *Deutsche Forschungsanstalt für Psychiatrie* (K. W. J.) in München, Kraepelinstr. 2. Verwaltungsrat. **E. Spielmeyer, E. Rüdin, F. Plaut, F. Jahnel, J. Lange.** Publikation, Arbeiten aus der deutschen Forschungsanstalt für Psychiatrie in München, Verlag Julius Springer, Berlin. — 8. *Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Chemie* in Berlin Dahlem. Thiel-Allee 63. I. Direktor : vacat. II. Direktor : **O. Hahn,** Wissenschaftliche Mitglieder : **L. Meitner. C. Hess.** Auswärtiges Wissenschaftl. Mitglied : **A. Stock** Karlsruhe R. Wittstasserchüvicken. Publikation : Abhandlungen des Kaiser Wilhelm-Instituts für Chemie, eigener Verlag, Berlin-Dahlem. — 9. *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für physikalische Chemie und Elektrochemie* in Berlin-Dahlem, Faradayweg 4-6. Direktor : **F. Haber** : Wissenschaftliches Mitglied und Stellvertretender Direktor : **F. Haber** ; Wissenschaftlichrs Mitglied und Stellvertretender Direktor : **H. Freundlich.** Wissenschaftl, Mitglieder : **R. Ladenburg, M. Polanyi.** Auswartige Wissenschaftl. Mitglieder : **F. Epstein, W. Flury**

I. Franck, J. Jaenicke, G. Iust, F. Kerschbaum. Die Arbeiten des Instituts werden gesammelt und *gedruckt.* 10. *Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Kohlenforschung* in Mülheim-Ruhr. Direktor : **F. Fischer.** Publikation : Gesammelte Abhandlungen zur Kenntnis der Kohle, Verlag Borntraeger. Berlin. — 11. *Schlesisches Kohlenforschungsinstitut der Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft in Breslau, gegründet von der Fritz von Friedländer-Fuld-Stiftung* in Breslau XVI, Auenstr. 36-38. Direktor : **F. Hofmann.** Publikation : Mitteilungen aus dem Schlesischen Kohlenforschungsinstitut der Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft. Verlag Borntraeger, Berlin. — 12. *Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Eisenforschung in Düsseldorf,* Heinrich Ehrhardt Strasse. Direktor : **F. Körber.** Publikation : Mitteilungen aus dem Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Eisenforschung zu Düsseldorf, Verlag Stahleisen, Düsseldorf. — 13. *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Metallforschung in Berlin-Dahlem.* Unter den Eichen 86-87. Direktor : **M. v. Moellendorff** ; Stellvertret. Direktor : **O. Bauer.** Publikation : Mitteilungen aus dem Material prüfungsamt und dem Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Metallorschung : Verlag Springer, Berlin. — 14. *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Faserstoffchemie* in Berlin Dahlem, Faradayweg, 16. Direktor : **R. O. Herzog.** Publikation : gesammelte Abhandlung en des Kaiser Wilhelm Instituts für Faserstoffchemie, eigener Verlag. — 15. *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Lederforschung* in Dresden. A. Wielandstr. 2, Direktor : **M. Bergmann.** Publikation : Gesammelte Abhandlungen des K.-W. Instituts für Gederforschung, eigener Verlag. - 16. *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Silikatforschung* in Berlin-Dahlem, Faradayweg 16. Direktor : **W. Eitel** ; Wissenschaftl. Mitglied : **F. Weidert.** — 17. *Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Physik* in Berlin W. 30, Haberlandst. 5, Direktor : **A. Einstein** ; stellvertretender Direktor : **M. von Laue.** - 18. *Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Strömungsforschung, verbunden mit der Aerodynamischen Versuchsanskalt* in Göttingen, Böttingestr. 8. Direktor : **L. Prandtl.** Wissenschaftliches Mitglied und stellvertretender. Direktor : **A. Betz.** Publikation : Ergebnisse der Aerodynamischen Versuchsanstalt in Göttingen, Verlag Oldenbourg München und Berlin. — 19. *Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Deutsche Geschichte* in Berlin W. 8 Unter den Linden. 38. Direktor : **P. Kehr.** 20. *Institut für ausländisches öffentliches Recht u. Völkerrechte. V.* der Kaus et Wilhelm Geschschaft in Berlin, Schloss Portal. 3 : Direktor : **W. Bruns** ; Wissenschaftl. Berater : **H. Triepel. R. Smend. E. Kaüfmann** : Wissenschaftl. Mitglied und Leiter der Zweigstello Trier : **L. Kaas.** Wissenschaftl. Mitglied. u. Generalsekretar : **F. Glum.** Publikation : Beiträge zum Ausländischen Oeffentlichen Recht u. Völkerrecht. - 21. *Institut für ausländisches u. internationales Privatrecht* der Kaiser Wilhelm Geschschaft. Berlin, Schloss. Portal 3 ; Direktor : **E. Rabel** : Wissenschaftl. Berater : **E. Heymann. H. Titze. M. Wolff,** Publikation : Zeitschrift für Ausländisches u. Internationales Privatrecht, Verlag W. de Gruyter-Berlin. — 22. *Bibliotheca Hertziana der Kaiser Wilhelm-Geseschschaft* in Rom, Palazzo Zuccavi. 28, via Gregoriana ; Direktor : **E. Steinmann.** — 23. *Forschungs-Institut für Wasserban und Wasserkraft der Kaiser Wilhelm-Gesellschaft* in München, Blutenbürgstr. 6 ; Vorstand : **O. Kirschmer.** — 24. *Hydrobiologische Anstalt der Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft* in Plön (Holstein). Leiter : **A. Thienemann** ; Die Arbeiten werden in den entsprechenden wissenschaftlichen Zeitschriften veröffentlicht. — 25. *Biologische Station Lunz* in Lunz (Niederösterreich). Leiter : **W. Ruttner.** — 26. *Vogelwarte Rossitten der Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft* in Rossitten (Kurische Nehrung). Leiter : **J. Thienemann.** — 27. *Deutsches Entomologisches Museum der Kaiser Wilhelm* Gesechschaft in Berlin Dahlem Gosslerstr. 20. Leiter : **W. Horn.** 28. *Observa-torien auf dem Hohen Sonnblick bei Gastein und dem Obir bei Klagenfurth.* Leiter : **W. Esener,** Wien. - 29. *Kaiser Wilhelm-Institut für Züshburngsforschung* in MünchebergMark (im Bau) ; Direktor : **E. Baur.**

Museum für Völkerkunde. Königgrätzer Str. 120, *BERLIN,* S. W. (1928). — Staatliche Museen, Am Lustgarten, Berlin C2. Eröffnet 1830. — Generaldirektor : **W. Waetzoldt.**

Preussisches Institut für Infektionskrankheiten « Robert Koch », Föhrerstrasse 2. *BERLIN* N. 65 (1928). — Gegründet 1891. — Direktor : **F. Neufeld** ; Abteilungs Direktoren : **R. Otto, G. Lockemann, C. Schilling, F. K. Kleine. J. Koch** · Abteilungs-leiter : **H. A. Gins, O. Schiemann, E. Boecker B. Lange.** — Leiter der Krankenabteilung (Infektionsabt. des Rudolf Virchow-Krankenhauses) · **U. Friedemann.**

Preussisches Statistisches Landesamt, Lindesnstrasse 28, *BERLIN* S. W. 68, (1928) (gegründet 1805). — Präsident : **K. Saenger**. - *Veröffentlichungen* : *Zeitschrift des Preussischen Statistischen Landesamts und Ergänzungshefte* : *Preussische Statistik* ; *Statistische Korrespondenz und amtliche Preiberichte* ; *Statistisches Jahrbuch*, *Medizinalstatistische Nachrichten*. — *Bibliothek* : 264.416 Bände. Bibliothekar : **W. F. Schubert.**

Quellenforschungen zur Geschichte der Technik und Industrie. G. m. b. H. Forschungsinstitut, Sachsenring, 27 *BERLIN FEMPELHOF* (1927). — *Zweck des Instituts* : Erforschung der Geschichte der Technik und Industrie, Verwertung der Ergebnisse dieser Forschung, Errichtung eines Verlags zur Herausgabe der belstehenden Zeitschrift, " Geschichtsblätter für Technik und Industrie ". — *Wissenschaft Leitung* : **F. M. Feldhaus.** — *Publikationen* : *Geschichtsblätter für Technik und Industrie* (seit 1914). — *Mittel des Instituts* : Bar eingezahlt 125.000 M. Ausserdem vorhanden : *Die Feldhaussche Kartothek* zur Geschichte der Technik (etwa 80.000 Daten) *Personenkartothek* (etwa 22.000 Namen) : *Tagesdaten-Kartothek* (etwa 2.500 Daten) *Sammlung von Photographien*, Glasnegativen und Laternenbildern (etwa 10.000 Photos) ; *Archiv* enthaltend die wissenschaftliche Korrespondenz, Zeichnungen. Autographensammlung bedeutender Techniker usw. ; *Fachbibliothek* enthaltend 8.000 Bände. : *Sammlung von Kupferstichen*, Holzschnitten und Lithographien zur Geschichte der Technik und Industrie (etwa 12.000 Blatt).

Reichsgesundheitsamt, Klopstockstrasse, 18. Fernruf : Hansa 4700-4703 *BERLIN* N. W. 87 (1928). — (Gegründet 1876 als beratendes Organ des Reichskanzlers für alle Fragen des Medizinal-und Veterinärwesens). — Präsident : **C. Hamel**, Mitglieder : **E. Rost. J. Breger, O. Spitta, K. Beck, A. Günther, A. Schuberg, M. Kuntze, L. Lange, O. Anselmino, H. Bogusat, B. Möllers, E. Gildmeister, F. Konrich, E. Hesse, E. Roesle, H. Zeller, A. Stümer, G. Riess, F. Schröder, C. Giese, H. Engel, P. Förster, E. Hailer, O. Heltzmann, R. Bailer, W. Giulini, A. Müller, W. Wedemann, R. Meyer, B. Pfyl, M. Busch, A. Zschiesche, M. Zuelzer, O. Koepke, E. Merres, G. Reif, W. von Schuckmann, A. Linz, K. F. Beller, H. Dold. W. Hellermann.** — *Hauptsächliche Veröffentlichungen*. — 1. Veröffentlichungen des Reichsgesundheitsamts, 1877, ab 1926, Reichsgesundheitsblatt. — 2. Medizinal-statistische Mitteilungen, 1893, erscheinen abgeschlossen mit Bd. 23, 1925 ; — 3. Arbeiten aus dem Reichsgesundheitsamt, 1886 ; — 4. Jahresbericht über die Verbreitung von Tierseuchen im Deutschen Reiche, 1886, ab 1925 vom Statistischen Reichsamt unter Mitwirkung des Reichsgesundheitsamts bearbeitet : *Hauptstätte*. — 1. Chemisch-hygienische Abteilung (Direktor : **W. Kerp**) — 2. Medizinische Abteilung (Direktor : **G. Frey**). — 3. Veterinärabteilung (Direktor : **E. Wehrle**). Bibliothek 80.000 Bände. Zweigstätte Dahlem : Unter den Eichen 82-84. Fernruf G. 6 Breitenbach 2.958-2.959, Berlin-Dahlem. Bakteriologische Abteilung (Direktor : **L. Haendel**) : Zweigstätte Scharnhorststrasse, 35, Fernruf : Norden 8.988-8.989, Berlin N. W. 40. Hygienisch-bakteriologisches, chemisches, physikalisch-strahlenkundliches und pathologisch-anatomisches Laboratorium. Bücherei 103.000 Bände.

Staatliche Hauptstelle für den naturwissenschaftlichen Unterricht (1928), Invalidenstrasse 57-62. *BERLIN* N. W. 40 und Postdamer Strasse 120, *BERLIN* W 35. — (Gegründet 1914). — Lehrgänge für Lehrer und Lehrerinnen ; Ferienkurse ; Prüfstelle ; Auskunfterteilung ; Musterverzeichnis von Lehrmitteln und Einrichtungen ; Laboratorien und Werkstätten - Direktor : **H. Matthée** ; Oberstudienrat : **W. Volkmann** ; Studienräte : **A. Siheer, H. Otto, E. Blech. F. Möller.** - *Veröffentlichungen* : *Mitteilungen der Preussischen Hauptstelle für den naturwissenschaftlichen Unterricht*. (Heft 1-8) (1924) und Zeitschrift für den physikalischen und chemischen Unterricht, herausgegeben von **K. Metzner.** — Zweigstelle Düsseldorf, Ellerstrasse, 92, Leiter : **R. Rein.** - Nebenstelle für Seefischerei Wesermünde. Leiter : **W. Lücke.**

Staatliche Auskunftstelle für Schulwesen, Grunewaldstrasse 6-7, *BERLIN-SCHÖNEBERG* (1923). (Gegründet 1899). — Direktor : **M. Kullnick** - Stellvertreter : **B. Koch.** - *Sammlungen* : Pädagogische Bibliothek Sammlung aller in Preussen gebrauchten Lehrbücher (etwa 60.000 Bände) Lehrpläne aller Schularten ; Schulgesetze und- Verord-

nungen. Schulstatistik. Jahresberichte der höheren Lehranstalten : umfangreiche Materialien über das Schulwesen des Auslandes etc. Geöffnet von 15-17 h. — *Veröffentlichung* : *Jahrbuch der Auskunftstelle für Schulwesen* 1913 (seit dem nicht wieder erschienen). *Jahresberichte der hoheren Lehranstalten in Preussen* Schuljahr 1921-1922 und folgende Leipzig Freytag (1924). *Oberschullehrer Jahrbuch*, Jahrgang 1925 und folgende. Berlin, E. S. Mittler u. Sohn. *Monatschrift für das gesamte Schulwesen*, herausgeg. v. Pr. Dr M. Kullnick. Leipzig Freytag. Jahrgang 1 (1925) und folgende die öffentlichen Wolksschulen in Preussen naeh dem Stande vom 1 mai 1927, 2 Teile hangensatze, Beltz 1928.

Statistisches Amt der Stadt Berlin, *BERLIN* C. 25, Alexanderstrasse 16,48 (1928). — Gegründet 1862. — Direktor : **O. Büchner** ; Stellvertreter und Abteilungsleiter : **R. Dreydorff** ; Abteilungsleiter : **O. Kürten** ; Dezernenten : **H. Guradze, F. Winkler, P. Stegemann.** — *Bibliothek* 54.000 Bände über Statistik und Volkswirtschaft des In- und Auslandes. — *Veröffentlichungen* : Berliner Wirtschaftsberichte (vierzehntägig), Monatsberichte, Mitteilungen, Graphisch-statistische Darstellungen von Berlin, Statistisches Jahrbuch der Stadt Berlin. Verwaltungsbericht der Stadt Berlin.

Zoologischer Garten Budapesterstrasse 9. *BERLIN* W. 62 (1928). — Wissenschaftlicher Direktor : **L. Heck,** Verwaltungsdirektor : **C. C. Freyer** ; Kustos des Aquariums : **O. Heinroth.** — Säugetiere und Vögel im Zoologischen Garten, alles Uebrige im Aquarum ; im Zoologischen Garten wissenschaftliche Anordnung der Tiersammlung nach den Gruppen des Systems und künstlerisch schöne Vorführung derselben in stilvollen Bauten und Naturfelsenanlagen ; in den 3 Stockwerken des Aquariums Meer und Süsswasser-Aquarium, Terrarium und Insektarium.

Institut für Pflanzen Krankheiten der Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule. *BONN POPPELSDORF* (1928). Nussallee, 9. — Direktor : **E. Schaffnit** ; Assistenten : **W. Volk. H. Weber, M. Wieben, E. Brandenburg.** — Forschungsanstalt auf dem Gebiete der Pflanzenktankheiten (Physiologie, Mycologie, Entomologie, Viruskrankter Cytologie) und Lehranstalt dür die Studierenden der Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule. 12 Veröffentlichungen im Jahre 1927.

Staatlicher Botanischer Garten, *BRAUNSBERG* (Ostpreussen) (1928). (1893). — Direktor : **F. Niedenzu.** — Grösse : 1,10 ha. Nur Freilandkulturen : rund 2.000 Arten in 3 Hauptabteilungen : System, Arznei-und Giftpflanzen, Kulturpflantzen.

Naturhistorisches Museum, Braunschweig Schloss, Nordflügel. (Bohlweg 71) *BRAUNSCHWEIG* (1928). Gegründet in der 2. Hälfte des 18. Jahrhunderts. — **D** : Täglich 11-13, Sonntags 10-13 Uhr, ausserdem Mittwochs 15-17, Sonnabends 15-18 Uhr. (Im winter : Sonntags 10-13, Freitags 11-13, Mittwochs und Sonnabends 14 1/2-16 Uhr, die Aquarienräume ausserdem täglich 11-13 Uhr.

Meteorologisches Observatorium der Freien Hansestadt. *BREMEN* (Freihafen I) (1927). Gegründet 1874. Hafenhaus mit selbst schreibenden Apparaten versehen seit 1890 Seitdem jährlich ein Jahrbuch. Lage : N. Breite 53°4'37" ; ostl. Länge 8° 48' 35". M. E. Z.-M. O. Z. 24 m. 46. — Brauchbare Luftdruck und Temperatur Beobachtungen liegen seit 1803 vor und sind auch bearbeited. — Leiter-Direktor : **A. Mey.**

Städtisches Museum für Natur-, Völker-und Handelskunde, *BREMEN* (Freie Hansestadt) (1928) (Gegründet 1896). — **D** : Sonntag 10-14 U. ; Mittwoch und Donnerstag 10-16 U. : Sonnabend, 10-16 U. (im Sommer bis 18 U.). — **E** *a* : Dienstag und Freitag 10-14 U. — **E** *b* : 50 Pf. — **H** : **H. Schaulnsland,** Direktor : **L. Cohn,** Abteilungsvorsteher für Zoologie ; **J. Weissenborn,** Abteilungsvorsteher für Ethnographie ; **H. Farenholtz**

Abteilungsvorsteher für Botanik : **J. Weissenborn**, Bibliothekar. — **Lb** : Nordwest-Deutschland. — **Lc** : Nordwest-Deutschland, China, Japan, Malay-Asien, Neu-Seeland, Ozeanien. — **Ld** : Nordwest-Deutschland. - **M** : Vögel, Insekten, Konchylien.

Osteuropa Institut, Neue Sandstrasse 18, *BRESLAU*. Provinz Schlesien (1928). — Gegründet 1918. Forschungsinstitut mitdem Ziele, die Grundlagen u. Entwickelung des geistigen und wirtschaftlichen Lebens in Osteuropa zu studieren und zu fördern. Zerfällt in einzelne Forschungsabteilungen (Recht, Wirtschaft, Bergbau, Geologie, Geschichte, u. s. w.). Vorsitzender des Vorstandes : **R. Schott**. — Generalsekretär : **V. von Bochmann.**

Hessische Zenstralstelle für die Landesstatistik, Bleichstr. 1. *DARMSTADT* (1928) (1868). — Direktor : **E. Lind**. — *Publikation* : *Mitteilungen der Hessischen Zentralstelle für die Landesstatistik* ; *Beiträge zur Statistik Hessens* ; *Statistisches Handbuch für Hessen· Reichs-und Landtags* wahlen von 1919 ab.

Hessisches Landesmuseum, *DARMSTADT* (1928). - (Ende des XVIII. Jhd.). — Direktor : **K. Lœhlein**. — Kunstgeschichtliche, archaeolog., ethnograph.und naturhistorische Sammlungen.

Gehe-Stiftung (Staatswissenschaftliche Bildungsanstalt, *DRESDEN* (Sachsen), Neues Rathaus, Stadtbibliothek (1882) (1928). — Vorst. d. Direktoriums : Bankdirektor : **W. Loos.**

Landes museum für sächsische Volksunt, Jägerhof, *DRESDEN*-Neustadt, Astrestrasse. 1 (1913) (1928). Täglich geöffnet von 9-2 Uhr Sonntags von 11-1 Uhr. — Leiter : **O. Seyffert.**

Museen für Tierkunde und Völke·kunde (Bisher : Zoolog. und Anthr. -Ethnogr. Mus.) (Zwinger). *DRESDEN* (Sachsen) (1928). **D** : Mo-Fr. von 10 bis 1 U., *Sb* : 4-7 Stg-11-1 U. — **H** : Direktor : **A. Jacobi.** — **Kc** : Systematische Aufstellung aller Tiere ; Anthropologie und Völkerkunde. — **Lc** : Sachsen, Deutschland, Indo-Australien. — **M** : Vögel, Coleopteren, besonders Curculionidae.

Deutsches Hygiene Museum, *DRESDEN* (Sachsen) (1927). Hervorgegangen aus der international en Hygiene-Ausstellung 1911. - Leitung : **R. Seiring**, Gesch. Direktor : **W. Vogel**. - Direktor angegliedert Hygiene-Akademie : **W. Weisbach.**

Säschsische Landeswetterwarte (1928). *DRESDEN* N. 6, Grosse Meissnerstrasse 15, früher in Chemnitz (1861). — Das Institut leitet die Wetterwarten in Wahnsdorf bei Dresden u. auf dem Fichtelberg die Flugwetterwarke ca. 15 Stationen 2. Ordnung 13 Stationen 3. Ordnung u. 290 St. 4 O. — Publ. : *Jahrbuch* 1883-1926 *Klimaheft* I-VIII ; *Klimaatlas* mit 1 Anhang ; *Abhandlungen* H. I-VI ; — Direktor : **E. Alt.**

Sächsisches Statistisches Landesamt (1928), *DRESDEN* (Sachsen). — (Gegründet. 1850). — Praesident : **A. Pfütze.** — Bücherei : ca. 160.000 Bände. — Bibljothekar : **E. Schmidt.**

Staatl. Botanischer Garten, A. Stübel-Allee 2, *DRESDEN* (Sachsen) (1928). — (1888) Grosse 3,5 ha. - Direktor : **F. Tobler.**

Naturwissenschaftliches (Löbbecke)-Museum, Schlossufer, 41, *DUSSELDORF*, (Rheinland) (1927). Gegründet 1904. — **D** : Mittwoch, Samstag 13-16, Sonntag, 10-13 U. — **Ea** : Dienstag, Mittwoch, Donnerstag, Freitag, Samstag, 10-16 U. — **H** : **G. Aulmann**, Direktor. — **Ka**, **Kb** : Hauptsächlich Zoologie des Niederrheins. — **Kc** : Heimatkundliche Sammlungen. *Conchyliensammlung Löbbeke.* — **Kd** : Heimatsammlung. — **L** : Heimatsammlungen. — **M** : Conchylien-Typen i. d. Sammlung Löbbecke.

Zweigstelle Düsseldorf der Preussischen (Staatl.) Hauptstelle für den naturwissenschaftlichen Unterricht Ellerstrasse 92, *DUSSELDORF* (Rheinland). Gegründet 1920. — Geschäftsstelle täglich Vormittags geöffnet Ausstellungsräume Freitags geöffnet sonst nach Verabredung zugänglich. — Leiter : **R. Rein**. — *Arbeits-Ausstellungs* und *Versammlungsräume* : Ellerstr. 92. — *Veröffentlichungen* erfolgen in den einschlägigen Fach-und Standeszeitschriften.

Botanischer Garten, Miquelstrass 81, *FRANKFURT-a-M* (1928). — Direktor : **P. Staok** ; Inspektor : **R. Günther**.

Georg Speyer-Haus, Paul Ehrlich-Strass, 42, *FRANKFURT-a-M.* (Preussen) (1928.) (Gegründet 1906). — Zweck des Institutes : Forschungen auf experimentell-chemotherapeutischem Gebiete. — Direktor : **W. Kolle**. — Mitglieder : **H. Bauer**, **E. Maschmann**, **F. Leupold**. Bibliothekar : **E. Stilling**. — Ehrenmitglieder : **C. Duisberg**, Elberfeld ; **F. Schmidt-Ott**, Berlin ; **H. Krüss**, Berlin ; **H. H. Dale**, London ; **A. Ammelburg**, Höchst a. M. — *Publikationen* : *Siehe Staatl. Inst. für exper. Ther.*

Neurologisches Institut, Gartenstrasse 229, *FRANKFURT-a-M.* (Preussen) (1927). — Dient der Erforschung der normalen, vergleichenden und pathologischen Anatomie des Zentralnervensystems, der Nervenkrankheiten und der Psychologie. — Vergleichend-anatomische Sammlung von Gehirnen der gesamten Vertebratenreihe. — Direktor : **K. Goldstein**.

Senckenbergisches Botanisches Institut. Seit 1914 Botan. Institut der Universität. *FRANKFURT-a-M.* (Preussen), (1928), (Gegründet 1773, J. C. Senckenberg). — **H** : **P. Stask**, Direktor. — **Kd** : Lehr-u. Schausammlung, Herbarien. — **Ld** : Herbarium der Frankfurter Flora.

Staats-Institut für Experimentel e Therapie. Paul Ehrlich-Strasse 44, *FRANKFURT-a-M.* (Pr.) (1928)). Gegründet 1896. — Zweck des Institutes ist : Die staatliche Kontrolle der Heilsera und Impfstoffe für humane und Veterinär-Zwecke sowie der Reagentien für die Serum-Diagnose der Syphilis ; ferner Forschungen auf dem Gebiet der experimentellen Therapie und der experimentellen Geschwulstlehre. — Direktor : **W. Kolle** ; Mitglieder : **H. Hetsch**, **B. Albrecht**, **W. Caspari** **K. Laubenheimer**, **H. Schlossberger** ; Ehrenmitglieder ; **L. Darmstaedter**, Berlin ; **S. Flexner**, New-York ; **L. Rehn**, Frankfurt a.-M. ; **A. von Weinberg**, Frankfurt-a. M. : **W. Haeuser**, Höchst-a-M. ; **J. A. Mandel**, New-York ; **F. Schmidt-Ott**, Berlin ; **A. Ammelburg**. Höchst-a.-M. ; **Th. Madsen**, Kopenhagen ; **F. Bumm**, Berlin ; **L. Haendel**, Berlin. — *Publikationen* : *Arbeiten aus dem staatlichen Institut für experimentelle Therapie und dem Georg Speyer-Hause zu Frankfurt-a-M.*

Zoologischer Garten der Stadt, *FRANKFURT-a-M* (Pr.) (1928). Gegründet 1858. — Direktor : **K. Priemel**. — *Aquarium* enthaltend Süss-und Seewasserbecken und grosse biologisch-gehaltene Reptilien-und Amphibien Sammlungen ; reiche Sammlung exotischer Fische. — Aeltestes deutsches Insektenhaus mit Schädlingsabteilung.

Badische Geologische Landesanstalt, Eisenbahnstrasse 62 a, *FREIBURG-i-BR.* (Baden) (1928) seit 1910, früher in Heidelberg, bezw, Karlsruhe. – Direktor : **C. Schnarrenberger** ; Landesgeologen : **W. Spitz. W. Hasemann, L. Erb. R. Brill. A. Schinzinger.**

Drachenstation. *FRIEDRICHSHAFEN AM BODENSEE.* (Württemberg) (1928), Gegründet 1908. — Zur Ausführung aerologischer und meteorologischer Messungen. Drachen-und Fesselballonaufstiege von einem Dampfboot aus vorgenommen. — Vorstand : **W. Peppler.** — *Publikationen : Ergebnisse der Arbeitender Drachenstation am Bodensee.* 8 Jahrgänge (1908-1917). — Tägliche Resultate in den Wetterkarten der Deutschen Seewarte. — Zusammenstellung der Ergebnisse herausgegeben vom Württ. Statistischen Landesamt, Stuttgart

Pflanzenpathologische Versuchsstation der Staatlichen Lehr-und Forschungs anstalt für Wein-, Obst-u. Gartenbau, *GEISENHEIM AM RHEIN* (1928), Besteht seit 1900.— **H : G. Lüstner,** Vorstand , **Th. Gante,** Assistent. — Veröffentlichungen der Station : im *Bericht* der staatlichen Lehr-und Forschungsanstalt für Wein-, Obst-, und Gartenbau zu Geisenheim am Rhein — Zahl dieser Veröffentlichungen : 1 Band im Jahr. — Herausgeber : Direktion der staatl. Lehr-und Forschungs anstalt für Wein-, Obst-und Gartenbau zu Geisenheim am Rhein. — Gründung dieses *Berichtes* : 1881.

Die landwirtschaftlichen Institute der Universität, Ludwig Wucherer-strasse 2, Wilhelmstrasse 25-28, Sophienstrasse 35 und Julius Kühnstrasse 24-32, *HALLE* (Saale) (Prov. Sachsen) (1928). (Gegründet, 1863). – Direktoren : 1. Institut für *Pflanzenbau und Pflanzenzüchtung* : mit landwirtschaftlichen Versuchsfeld 100 ha., Pflanzenzuchtstation und landwirtschaftlich-botanischem Garten sowie Versuchs- Laboratorium : **Th. Roemer** ; 2, Institut für *Tierzucht und Molkereiwesen* ; mit Molkereilaboratorium, Haustiergarten und Tierzucht versuchsgut Lettin : **G. Frölich** ; 3. Institut für *landwirtsch Betriebslehre* : **K. Steinbrück.** 4. Institut für *Anatomie und Physiologie der Haustiere* mit Tierklinik : **U. Gerhardt** ; 5. Institut für *landwirtschaftliche Maschinen und Gerätekunde* mit Maschinen-laboratorium : **B. Martiny.** — Geschäftsführung : **G. Frölich.** — Sammlungen : in 1. Erzeugnisse der landwirtschaftlichen Kulturpflanzen einschl. trop, Kultur, Getreidesortimente, Bodenmuseum, in 2 Präparate, Skelette Wollsammlung : in-4, Präparate : in-5, Landwirtschaftliche Maschinen und Geräte bezw. Modellederselben. — Chemische Laboratorien : in 1, 2 und 4 : *Bücherei* : Landwirtschaftliche, Natur-und Staatswissenschaftliche Werke und Zeitschriften mit über 50.000. Bädden. *Veröffentlichungen* : *Kühn- Berichte* 1-20 (1872-1911), fortgesetzt in : *Kühn-Archiv* Bd. 1-8 (1911-1919), bisher Band 9-18 (1925-1928).

Chemisches Staatsinstitut *HAMBURG* (Freie und Hansestadt) (1928), Gegründet 1837-1878). — *Aufgaben* : Forschung und Lehre im Rahmien der Hamburgischen Universität, Ausführung von Untersuchungen, Erteilung von Gutachten und Auskünften für Behörden und Gerichte, Handel, Gewerbe, Industrie und Landwirtschaft. – *Fachbibliothek* : ca. 8.000 Bände, Direktor : **P. Rabe.**

Deutsche Dichter-Gedächtnis-Stiftung, *HAMBURG-GROSSBORSTEL,* (1928) (Gegründet 1901). — Vorsitzender des Vorstandes : **F. Heiligenstaedt,** Hannover ; Generalsekretär : **C. Hess,** Hamburg. – Publikationen, Mitteilungen. – Zweck der Stiftung : Verbreitungguter Deutscher Literatur auf billigste Weise.

Deutsche Seewarte, *HAMBURG* 3 (1928). – Sicherung der Schiffahrt und des See Luftverkehrs durch Erforschung der physikalischen Verhältnisse in und über den Meeren. — Publ. : *Annalen der Hydrographie und maritimen Meteorologie* ; *Aus dem Archiv der Deutschen Seewarte* ; *Der Pilote* : *Gezeitentafeln* ; Segel-und Dampferhandbücher ; Monatskarten der Ozeane, Täglicher Wetterbericht, Schiffswetterkarte. – Präsident : vice-Amiral **H. Dominik.**

Ibero-Amerikanisches Institut, Rothenbaumchaussee, 5, *HAMBURG* (Freie und Hansestadt) (1927). — Gegründet 1917. Stellvertr. Direktor : **R. Grossmann.** — Publ : Iberica, Zeitschrift für spanische Auslandskunde : « Bibliothek der ibero-amerikanischen Auslandskunde ».

Institut für angewandte Botanik, Amtliche Pflanzenbeschau, Versmannkai *HAMBURG*. 14 (1927). - Vorstand : **L. Lindinger**, Zeichnungsberechtigt : **P. Manskopf**, Betriebssekretär.

Mineralogisch-Geologisches Staats-Institut, Lübecker Tor 22, *HAMBURG* (Freie und Hansestadt) (1928). — Direktor : **G. Gürich** · Hauptkustos : **I. Wysogorski** : Kustoden : **E. Koch, W. Ernst, K Gripp.** · Wissenschaftliche Hilfsarbeiter · **W. Wohlstadt H. Müller, E. Todtmann.** — Schausammlungen geöffnet täglich (ausser Montag) von 11-4 U. unentgeltlich. - *Mineralogische Sammlungen* : reich an älteren deutschen Vorkommen Meteoritensammlung 146 Fundorte. — *Geologische, Paleontologische Sammlungen* : Reichhaltige Sammlungen aus dem Tertiär von Norddeutschland und Vergleichssammlungen ausden übrigen Tertiärvorkommen Europas. Wichtige Série aus dem Mezozoicum Nord- und Mitteldeutschlands, sowie grössere Sammlungen aus Süd-Afrika und Sür-Amerika.

Museum für Völkerkunde, Rothenbaumchaussé 64, *HAMBURG* (1927). — Sammlungen : Vorgeschichtliche Altertümer des Hamburgischen Staatsgebietes, Anthropol. u. Ethnogr. Sammlungen. — Direktoren : **G. Thilenius.** Abteilungsvorsteler : **K. Hagen. A. Byhan, P. Hambruch, G. Antze, G. Schwantes. Th. W. Danzel. W. Scheidt.** Veröffentlichungen : Mitteilungen ims dem Museum.

Zoologischer Garten. Mit Aquarium, Tiergartenstrasse, *HAMBURG*, Freie und Hansestadt (1928). — Direktor : **M. H. Hans Bungartz, C. Wohlers.** - Der Zoologische Garten liegt immitten der Stadt. Prächtiger Park mit alten Baumbeständen. Teichen und über 50 Gebäuden, 15 Ha. Tiersammlung von Hirschen, Affen, Rindern, Känguruhs, Bären und grossen Raubtieren, Sammlung von grossen Raubvögeln (Köndor, Adler, Geier, Eulen). Papageien und Kakadus. Der Garten fast jährlich junge Nilpferde züchtet. Kleinvieh, wie Nutz- und Wassergeflügel, Kaninchan, Ziegen und Schafe, ebenso die verschiedensten Sorten von Ziergeflügel und Tauben. - Der Garten wurde im Jahre 1863 am 16 Mai eröffnet.

Wirtschaftswissenschaftliches Institut für Handwerkerpolitik, Prinzenstrasse 20, *HANNOVER* (Preussen) (1927). — Gegründet 1920 ; in Tätigkeit seit 1 Januar 1921

Institut für Eiweissforschung, *HEIDELBERG* (Baden) (1927), im Gebäude der medizinischen Klinik, Bergheimerstrasse 58. — Leiter : **A. Kossel.**

Institut für Experimentelle Krebsforschung, Vosstrasse 3, *HEIDELBERG* (Baden) (1928). — Direktor des Samariterhauses : **R. Werner** ; Direktor der wissenschaftlichen Abteilung : **H. Sachs.** - Publ. Das Heidelberger Institut für experimentelle Krebsforschung. Tübingen 1912.

Staatliche Biologische Anstalt auf *HELGOLAND* (1927) (Gegründet. 1892). - Direktor : **W. Mielck.** *Zoologie* : **A. Hagmeier**, Kustos ; *Botanik* : **E. Schreiber**, Kustos ; *Fischerei* : **A. Wulff**, Kustos ; *Ornithologie* : **R. Drost**, Kustos ; *Assistent* : **H. Hertling** ; *Fauna* : **K. Meunler**, Assistent ; *Zweiglaboratorium in List* (Sylt) : **A. Schubert**, Assistent : *Laboratorium der Deutschen wissenschaftlichen kommission für Meeresforschung* :

F. Heincke, Direktor i R.; **A. Bückmann**, **Cl. Künne**. **H. Kieckebusch**, Assistenten 35 Technische Beamte und Angestellte. — Neubau für einen Teil der Abteilungen und das Aquarium 1927 fertig gestellt. Laboratorium für auswätige Forscher, 22 Arbeitsplätze mit Seewasserleitung und Aquarien im Neubau, 8 Plätze in den alten Gebäuden. Besonderes Gebäude für Studienkurse : 32 Plätze. Nordseeaquarium mit 40 Becken verschiedener Grösse. laufendes Seewasser mit metallfreier Zw- und Ableitung. Bibliothek 18.000 Bände und Abhandlungen. Herbarium von Algen der Nordsee. Zum Institut gehören ferner das Nordseemuseum (grosse Sammlung der Nordseetierwelt und von auf Helgoland gesammelten Zugvögeln darunter grosse Seltenheiten für Deutschland und sogar Europa). Vogelwarte mit Versuchsgarten für Fang und Beringung von Zugvögeln. Erdbebenstation. Für Untersuchungen auf See eln 80 ps Motorschiff, zwei Motorboote, 3 Ruderboote.

Wissenschaftliche Aufgaben : 1. Untersuchung der Nordsee und z. Teil auch der Ostsee auf zoologischem, botanischem, geologischem und physikalisch-chemischem Gebiet. *a*) Erforschung der Biologie der Nutzfische der Nord-und Ostsee (Fortpflanzung, Entwicklung, Nahrungsaufnahme, Wanderungen, etc.) im Zusammenhang mit den Arbeiten der internationalen Meeresforschung : *b*) Systematische Untersuchung des Planktons unter Berücksichtigung der hydrographischen Verhältnisse : *c*) Untersuchung der Besiedlung des Meeresbodens in Hinblick auf die Produktivität, u. a auch an Nahrung für die Nutzfische. 2. Untersuchungen über Fauna, Flora und Geologie von Helgoland. 3. Biologie der Meerespflanzen der Nordsee. 4. Beobachtungen über Vogelzug mit Markierungsexperimenten. Vogelschutz. - Die Ergebnisse der Forschung werden grösstenteils in den Wissenschaftlichen Meeresuntersuchungen Abt. Helgoland von der Anstalt herausgegeben, bisher 16 Bände und in den Berichten der Deutschen wissenschaftlichen Kommission für Meeresforschung veröffentlicht.

Lehrbetrieb : 1) Arbeitsgelegenheit für Gelehrte in den Laboratorien der Anstalt. Anleitung zu Meeresbiologischen Arbeiten. Gelegenheit zu Untersuchungen auf See. 2) Meeresbiologische Praktika für Studierende und Lehrer. 3) Versanf lebender Seetiere und wissenschaftlich konservierten Materials an Gelehrte, Institute, Museen und Schulen.

Rœmer-Museum, *HILDESHEIM* (Preussen) (1928) (Gegründet 1844, H. Rœmer). - **D** : Sonntag 11-1° U., Im Sommer Mittwoch 15-18 U. — **Ea** : Alle übrigen Wochentage 9-18 U. im Sommer, 9-16 U. im Winter. - **Eb** : M. 0,50. — **Ec** : M. 5, p. Pers. — **H** : Direktoren : **Fr. Schöndorf. G. Rœder**. - **La** : Allgemein, Harz und Umgegend Hildesheim. — **Lb** : Allgemein, *speziell die Umgegend Hildesheims, Sediment formationen Trias-Tertiär*. - **M** : Sammlung von diluvialen Säugetierarten aus der Umgegend Hildesheims Sammlung von Originalversteinerungen in den Rœmerschen Sammlungen.

Reichsamstalt für Erdbebenforschung, *JENA* (1927), Thüringen früher Strassburg im Els. — Direktor : **O. Hecker**.

Thüringische Geologische Landesuntersuchung, *JENA*, (Marienstr.) (Fondée en 1924) (1928). - Président : **W. von Seidlitz**. Collaborateurs : **F. Deubel, W. Hoppe**. — *Publications périodiques* : Beiträge zur Geologie Thüringens, Geologische Karten.

Badische Landeswettewarte, *KARLSRUHE* (Baden) (1927). — Direktor : **A. Peppler**.

Deutsches Forschungsinstitut für Textilstoffe, Kaiserstr. 241 a, *KARLSRUHE* (Baden) (1928). - Wissenschaftlicher Leiter und Direktor : **L. Ubbelohde**. — Erforschung aller Gebiete der gesamten Textilwissenschaft und Textilwirtschaft. - Biologische Abteilung, Chemische Abteilung, Maschinen technische Abteilung, Physikalische Abteilung.

Erdosbenstation des Naturwissenschaftl. Vereins Karlsruhe, im Geodät. Institut der Techn. Hochschule. *KARLSRUHE* (1927). — 2 bifil. Kegelpendel nach Mainka p —

2.000 kg. ; 1 bifil. Kegelpendel nach Mainka p = 140 kg. — Breite : 49°0'39" ; Länge : 8°24'44" ; Höhe über d. Meere : 111 m. 2. - Untergrund : Jungdiluviale Aufschüttungen (Sand und Kies). - Direktor : **A. Schlötzer.**

Botanischer Garten bei Park Schönreid, *KASSEL* (Preussen) (1928) (1913-14). Grösse 5 ha. — Direktor : **H. Schulz,** Rothenditmolderstrasse 14. Publ. : *Jährliches Samenverzeichnis.*

Institut für Weltwirtschaft u. Seeverkehr a. d. Universität (1927), *KIEL* (Preussen) (Gegründet 1913). — Leiter : **B. Harms.** — *Publ.* : Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv. ; Probleme der Weltwirtschaft : Kieler Vorträge ; Sonderpublikationen ; Wirtschaftsdienst (in Verbindung mit Hamburg. Welt-Wirtsch Arch.).

Preussische Versuchs- und Forschungsanstalt für Milchwirtschaft, *KIEL,* Prüne 18 (1928). — Direktoren : 1) *Chemisches Institut* : **A. Burr** ; 2) *Bakteriologisches Institut* : **W. Henneberg** ; 3) *Physikalisches Institut* : **W. Mohr** ; 4) *Institut für Milcherzeugung* : **H. Bünger** ; 5) *Institut für Milchverwertung* : **W. Westphal** ; 6) *für Maschinenwesen* : **B. Lichtenberger.** - Am Unterricht sind sämtliche Institute mit ihren Laboratorien und Sammlungen beteiligt. Die Lehrmeierei, welche mit den modernsten Einrichtungen für Butterei, Käserei und Frischmilchbehandlung versehen ist, dient zur praktischen Unterweisung der Schüler. Ausserdem werden mustergültige Betriebe in den verschiedensten Gegenden besichtigt.

Botanischer Garten der Stadt und der Universität, *KOLN a. R.* (1928). - Direktor : **H. Sierp.** — 15 Hektar 125.000 G. m. — Geöffnet. von 8 U. morgens-8 U. abends. — Eintritt frei. *Sammlungen* : Freilandpflanzen (system. und biolog. Abteilungen von 3 hekt.). In den Gewächshäusern : sehr grosse Palmen und Cycadeen, dann besonders Aroideen Orchideen und Kakteen. — Bibliothek im Verwaltungsgebäude (9-12 U. ; 3-6 U.).

Botanisches Institut der Universität, *KOLN,* Zollstok (1928). — Direktor : **H. Sierp.** Assistent : **H. André.**

Forschungsinstitut für Sozialwissenschaften, Clandiusstrasse 1, *KOLN a. R.* (Preussen) (1928). Geschäftsführender Direktor : **Ch. Eckert** ; Direktoren : Soziologische Abteilung : **L. v. Wiese** u. **Kaiserswaldau.** Sozialpolitische Abteilung : **H. Lindemann.** - Publ. : Kölner Vierteljahrshefte für Soziologie ; Schriften des Forschungsinstituts (Sammelbände) Verlag Duncker u. Humblot, München ; Kölner Sozialpolitische Vierteljahresschrift, Verlag H. Meyer, Halberstadt.

Pärhistorisches Museum der Stadt (Prähistorisches Museum Köln) Bayenturm, *KOLN a. R.* (1928) (Gegründet 1903). — **D** : Sonntags und Mittwochs. Eintritt 0,10 M. — **Ea** : Uebrige Tage im Winter von 10-4 U. ; Sommer 9-5 U. - **Eb** : 0,50 M. — **Ec** : 5 M. **H** : Direktor : **C. Rademacher.** - *Abteilungen des Museums* : 1. Anthropologische Abteilung ; 2. Diluviale Abteilung (Westeuropa) ; 3. Mesolitische ; 4. Neolitische und Bronzezeit ; 5. Rheinische Hallstattzeit ; 6. Germanische Abteilung ; 7. Entwicklungsreihen.

Perussische Landwirtschaftliche Versuchs- u. Forschungsanstalten, *LANDSBERG a. d. WARTHE* (Preussen) (früher Kaiser Wilhelm Institut für Landwirtschaft in Bromberg) (1928). — Aufgaben : Forschungen auf den einzelnen Gebieten der Landwirtschaft u. Vermittlung der Ergebnisse für die landwirtschaftliche Praxis. - Institute : 1. für Bodenkunde und Pflanzenernährung. Direktor : **A. Densch.** — 2. für Meliorationswesen und Moorkultur. Direktor : **A. Könekamp.** — 3. für Pflanzenkrankheiten mit der Haupts

telle für Pflanzenschutz für die Grenzmark une Brandenburg rechts der Oder · Direktor : **R. Schander.** — 4. für Pflanzenzüchtung : Direktor : **W. Heûser.** — 5. für landwirtschaftliches Maschinenwesen : Direktor : **K. J. Dentker.** — 6. für Tierhygiene, Direktor : **P. Knuth.** — 7. Versuchsgut Oldenburg, Administrator : **W. Heuser.** — 8. Höhere Lehranstalt für praktische Landwirte. Direktor : **M. Dietz.**

Deutsches Buchgewerbehaus (maison de l'Industrie du Livre), Dolzstrasse 1. *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen) (1928). Gegründet 1884. Deutscher Buchgewerbeverein. — **D** : semaine : 10-16 h. · dimanche : 11-13 h. — **M** : collections techniques.

Geologisches Landesamt von Sachsen, Talstrasse 35, *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen) (1928) (Gegründet 1872). — Geolog. paleontolog. Sammlungen und Bücherei. — Direktor : **Fr. Kossmat.** — Geologen : **K. Pietzsch, R. Reinisch, R. Grahmann, Fr. Haertel.**

Institut für Experimentelle Pädagogik und Psychologie des Leipziger Lehrervereins. Kramerstrasse 4. *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen) (1928) (Gegründet 1906). — Wissenschaftlicher Leiter : **M. Döring** ; Vorsitzende : **J. Schlag, G. Schierack** ; Schriftführer : **K. Klepling** ; Bücherwart : **Th. Leicht, E. Krimmling.** — *Jährliche Veröffentlichungen : Pädagogisch-Psychologische Arbeiten, jährlich 1 Band. — Während der sächsischen Schulferien bleibt das Institut geschlossen.*

Sozialpaedagogisches Frauenseminar, Königstrasse 18-20, *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen) (1927) (Gegründet 1911). — 4 Abteilungen : Wohlfahrts schule, Jugendleiterinnenausbildungsanstalt Kindergärtnerinnen- und Hortnerinnenseminar. Kinderpflegeriumensdinke. — Leitung : **M. Dyck.**

Museum am Dom. *LUBECK* (Freie und Hansestadt) (1928). — Direktor : **W. L. v. Lütgendorff** ; Konservatoren : Naturhistorisches Museum ; **L. Benik.** Museum f. Völkerkunde : **Th. Hansen.** Handelsmuseum : **K. Steyer.** Obersekretarin : **M. Schmidt.** — *Veröffentlichungen* : Kataloge, Berichte, Abhandlungen, etc., in Zeitschriften.

Altertumsmuseum der Stadt *MAINZ* (Hessen) (1928). — Vorgeschichtliche, römische-meroving-fränkische, mittelalterl. u. neuzeitl. Funde : Altertümer und Denkmäler zumeist aus Mainz und Umgebung. — Direktor : **E. Neeb.**

A : Gutenberg-Museum (1928). — **B** : Rheinallee 3 3/10 und Liebfrauensplatz 5 (Römischer Kaiser), *MAINZ*. — **C** : 1900. — **D** : ö. — **E** : täglich. — **F** : 10-1, 3-6, im Winter nur 10-1. — **G** : 10 Tage Ende juli. **H** : **A. Rüppel,** Direktor ; **A. Fronnier,** Oberbibliothekar. — **J** : Wissenschaftliche. — **K, L, M, N, O, P** : Siehe Stadtbibliothek. — **Q** : 10.000. R. M. — **R, S, T, U,** *Ua*, *Ub* : Siehe Stadtbibliothek.

Naturhistorisches Museum der Stadt, Mitternachtplatz 4, *MAINZ* (Mayence) (Hessen) (1928) (Gegründet 1834). — **D** : Sonntag-Freitag 10-13, 15-18 U. : Samstag 10-13 U. : Montag geschlossen. — **E** : 0.30 M. — **H** : **O. Schmitgen** Direktor. — **K***a* : Grosse mineralogisch kristallographische Sammlung. — **K***b* : Geologie und Palaeontologie des Mainze Beckens. — **K***c* : Deutsche Tier und Vogelwelt Biologische Gruppen Vergleichend zoologische Sammlung. — **K***d* : Herbarium Dosch, Herbarium der Mainzer Sandflora.

Rœmisch-Germanisches Zentral-Museum, im Kurfürstl. Schloss, *MAINZ* (Hessen) (1928) (Gegründet 1852). — Direktor : **G. Behrens.**

Alpines Museum (Musée Alpin), des Deutschen und oesterr. Alpenvereins. Prater-Insel 5. *MUNCHEN* (Munich) (Bavière) (Gegründet 1911). — **D** : mercredi. — **E***a* : chaque jour. — **E***b* : 1 M. — **H** : **K. Müller**, Directeur. — **K** : Collections alpines. — **L***a* : Minéraux du Zillertal, du Karst, etc. — **L***b* : Géologie du Tyrol et des Alpes bavaroises. — **L***d* : Plantes des hautes régions du Tyrol. — **M** : *Glaciologie* (riche Coll.) nombreux modèles, tableaux, diagrammes, instruments, etc. Météorologie et climat des Alpes : hygiène alpine. Collection très riche des *reliefs* de la *Suisse* et du *Tyrol* (époque actuelle et époque glaciaire). *Histoire* et développement de l'*alpinisme*, l'ascension des montagnes, autrefois et aujourd'hui. — *Statistique alpine* ; *L'Art et les Montagnes*, tableaux.

Bayerische Landesanstalt für Moorwirtschaft. Königinstr. 36. *MUNCHEN* (Bayern) (1927) (Gegründet 1897), staatlich seit 1900. — Direktor : **Th. Mayer**, Oberregierungsrat. — Regierungsräte : **E. Gully**, **H. Paul**, **F. Bader**, **M. Harttung**, **J. Ihele**, **F. Klinger**, **G. Schmetzer**, **W. Spengler**, **L. Schindler**, **H. Gümbel**, **L. Hartel**, **H. Haxpointner**, **L. Angermaier**, Landwirtschaftsrat : **R. Deichstetter**. — Technische Abteilung für Torstwietschaft, Chemisches u, botanisches Laboratorium, 9 moor-wirtschaftsstellen, 35, untergeordnete Dienststelalen, u. 1. Staatsguter.

Bayerische Landeswetterwarte. Gabelsbergerstrasse 55 I *MUNCHEN* (Bayern) (1928) (1879). — Leitet den Wetterdienst in Bayern. — Direktor : **A. Schmauss** ; Hauptobservator : Privatdozent : **A. Huber** ; Observatoren : **P. Zistler**, **H. Zierl**. Forst- und Agrar-Meteorologie : Privatdozent : **R. Geiger**. — Publikationen : Die täglich erscheinende Wetterkarte mit kartographischer Darstellung der Luftdruckverteilung und Wettervorhersage ; Montasübersicht über die Witterungsverhältnisse in Bayern : Deutsches Meteorologisches Jahrbuch-Bayern.

Bayerisches Statistisches Landesamt. Lerchenfeldstr. 1. *MUNCHEN* (Bayern) (1928) (Gegründet 1883). — Präsident : **F. Zahn** ; Regierungsräte I. Kl. : **J. Schubert**, **H. Reiner**, **A. Müller**, Regierungsrat : **J. Lang**. — *Veröffentlichungen* : 1. *Beiträge zur Statistik Bayerns* (Darstellung der Ergebnisse grösserer statistischer Erhebungen), bisher 115 Hefte ; 2. *Zeitschrift des Bayerischen Statistischen Landesamts*, bisher 60 Jahrgänge. 3. *Statistisches Jahrbuch für Bayern*, bisher 18 Jahrgänge ; 4. *Bayerisches Staatshandbuch*, zuletzt 1914 ; 5. *Bericht über das Bayerische Gesundheitswesen*, bisher 47 Bände ; 6. *Sonstige Einzelarbeiten*, bisher 9 Hefte.

Deutsches Museum von Meisterwerken derg Naturwissenschaft und Technik. Museumsinsel, 1. *MUNCHEN* (Munich) (Bayern, Bavière) (1928) (Gegründet 1903). — Vorstand : **O. von Miller**. — **E***a* : Täglich. — **E***b* : 50 Pfge. — **E***c* : 10 M. — **N** : Die Sammlungen umfassen Objekte zu Geschichte der Technik und der exakten Naturwissenschaften (Physik, Chemie, Astronomie), nach Art du Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers, in Paris. — Bibliothek : ca. 100.000 Bde.

Anstalt für Pflanzenschutz und Samenuntersuchung der Landwirtschaftskammer für Westfalen (Hauptstelle für Pflanzenschutz), *MUNSTER* (Westfalen) (1928). — Direktor : **A. Spieckermann.**

Westfälisches Provinzial-Museum für Naturkunde (Zoologischer Garten *MUNSTER* (Westfalen) (1927) (Gegründet 1891). — **D** : 1. April-3 september, 10-1 U, 3-5 ; 1 october-31 märz 10-1, U 3-4. — **H** : **H. Reichling**, Direktor. — **K***a* : kleinere Sammlungen. — **K***b* : Verschiedene westfälische Stücke, darunter *die beiden grössten Ammoniten der Welt* (Gewichte 1.240 und 3.500 kg.), Pachydiscus seppenradensis Landois I. u. II. — **K***c* : Westfälische Sammlungen. Ausgezeichnet vertreten sind die Säugetiere Vögel u. Insecten Westfalens. — **K***d* : Verschiedene sehr umfangreiche Herbarien der westf. Flora. — **L***c* : Ausserdem eine wertvolle *Conchyliensammlung* verschiedener Länder (Fürstl. Salm-Salm'sche Sammlung).

Bayerische Landesgewerbe-Anstalt Nürnberg (Bayern), 1869 als Bayer. Gewerbemuseum gegründet, *NÜRNBERG* (Bayern) (1927). — Direktor : **G. Baurat. K. Hager.** Die Anstalt hat 14 Abteilungen und 7 zweigstellen (Augsburg, Bayreuth, Hof, Landshut, Regensburg, München und Würzburg).

Versuchsaustalt für Bierbrauerei. *NÜRNBERG* (Bayern) (1928). — Vorstand : **H. Wolfs.** Gewerbe-Oberchemierat. Stellv. Vorstand : **E. Werz.** Gewerbe-Chemierat.

Hydrobiologische Anstalt der Kaiser-Wilhelm-Gesellschaft. *PLÖN* (Holstein) (1928) (Gegründet 1892). — Direktor : **A. Thienemann** ; I. Assistent : **Fr. Lenz** ; II. Assistent : **H. Utermöhl.** - Zweck : Hydrobiol. Erforschung der Binnengewässer, bes. der norddeutschen Seen.

Geodätisches Institut, auf dem Telegraphenberg bei, *POTSDAM* (Preussen) (1928) (Gegründet 1869). - Breite : 52°22'54",8 N. ; Länge : 52 m. 16 s. t, Ausgleichung von Th. Albrecht) ; Höhe : 90 m. - - Direktor : fehlt. zur Zeit : Abteilungsvorsteher : **L. Krüger. F. Kühnen, A. Galle. M. Schnauder** ; Observatoren : **L. Haasemann, B. Wanach, A. v. Flotow. W. Schweydar, G. Förster.** — *Publikationen* : Veröffentlichungen des preussischen Geodätischen Institutes ferner : Veröffentlichungen des Zentralbureaux der Intern. Erdmessung. — *Arbeiten* : Ausführung astronomischer, Physikalischer und geodätischer Bestimmungen zur Erforschung der Gestaltung der Erde. Untersuchung der mittleren Lage und der Schwankungen des Meeresspiegels. Untersuchungen über die Brechung des Lichts in der Atmosphare. Seismische Beobachtungen.

Naturwissenschaftliches Museum. *REGENSBURG* (Bayern) (1928). (Bavière). — **D** : dimanches d'été, 10-12 h. — **Ka** : collection générale. - **La** : collection spéciale du Palatinat supérieur (Oberpfalz). - **Lb** : Collection spéciale des fossiles de la formation crétacée de Ratisbonne. - **Kc** : Vertébrés, Poissons, Oiseaux du Palatinat supérieur. Collection spéciale des Papillons et des Coléoptères de Ratisbonne. Mineralien und Gesteine des ostbayerischen Gebirges.

Pommersches Museum für Naturkunde, Hakenterrasse *STETTIN* (Preussen) (1928) (Gegründet 1863). — **H** : Kustos des Museums : **H. Wachs.** — Conservator für Entomologie : **E. Schmidt** ; Abteitungsleiter für Botanik : **E. Holzfuss.** — Abteilungsleiter für Mineralogie, Geologie : **K. Sieberer** : Abteilungsleiter für Meereskunde : **P. Backhof.** - **K** : Allgemeine Sammlungen. — **La** : Petrographie des Norddeutschen Diluviums. — **Lb** : Norddeutsche Diluvialgeschiebe (Cambrium Silur, Jura) ; *Tertiär von Stettin* ; *Kreide von Rügen* (Hagenowsche Sammlung) ; *pommerscher Jura* (Dogger u. Malm) ; rheinisches Devon, italienisches Tertiär. — **Lc** : *Hervorragende Insektensammlung* aus allen Gebieten der Erde mit zahlreichen Originalen ; grosse Vogelsammlung ; viele *Spezialitäten aus Sumatra* ; reiche *Conchylien* (bes. *Landschnecken-*) *Sammlung* aus allen Teilen der Erde. — **Ld** : Norddeutsches Herbarium ; Spezial-herbare von Gramineen u. *Cupareceen*, Rosa, Rubus, Hieracium. — **M** : *Sammlung Hagenow* (Rügener Kreide), Sammlung Dohrn (Insekten), Sammlung Dohrn (Conchylien).

Württembergisches Statistisches Landesamt, Büchsenstrasse 51, 52, 54 u., 56, *STUTTGART* (Württemberg) 1928 (Gegründet (1820). Mit statistischer topographischer, geologischer u. meteorolog. Abteilung. — Vorstand : **H. Losch.**

Deutsches Ausland Institut. Haus des Deutschtums, Charlottenplatz *STUTTGART* (Württemberg) (1927). - Museum u. Institut zur Kunde des Auslanddeutschtums und zur Förderung deutscher Interessen im Auslande. Gegründet 1917. — Publ. : 1. *Der Auslanddeutsche* (seit 1918) halbmonatlich ; 2. *Pressekorrespondenz* seit Oktober 1919 wö-

chentlich ; 3. *Schriftenreihe.* — *a*) Kultur-historische Reihe 17 Bände ; *b*) Rechts- u. Staatswissenschaftliche Reihe 2 Bände ; *c*) Quellen und Dokumente des Auslanddeutschtums 2 Bände.

Württembergische Naturaliensammlung, Neckarstrasse 6, *STUTTGART* (Württemberg) (1928) (Gegründet 1791). — **D** : Donnerstag 10-12, 2-4. — *Ea* : Sonntag 11-1, Montag 10-12, 2-4. — **E***b* : 0,30 M. — **H** : Direktor : **M. Rauther** (Zool.). Konservatoren : **E. Lindner** (Entom.), **F. Berckhemer** (Pal. Geol.), **R. Seeman** (Geol.) ; **R. Vogel** (Zool.), **A. Berger** (Bot.) ; Assistent : **W. Götz** (Zool.) ; 5. Präparatoren. — **K***a*, **K***d*, **U***b* : Geognost Sammlung von Württemberg. — **L***c* : Zoolog. Sammlung von Württemberg.

Maltzan'sches naturhistorisches Museum für Mecklenburg, Güstrower Str. 32, *WAREN* (Mecklenburg-Schwerin (1927) (Gegründet 1866). — **D** : Mittwoch, Sonnabend 14-16 U., Sonntag 11-13 U. — **H** : **A. Niemeyer**, Konservator. — **L***a*, **L***b*, **L***c* (besonders Aves). — **L***d*.

Hofer Institut, Teichwirtschaftliche Versuchsanstalt, *WIELENBACH* (Bayern) (1928). Fischereiliche Versuchsanstalt der Tierärztlichen Fakultät der Universität München. Versuche über Rasseverbesserung. Düngung und Fütterung ; wissenschaftlich hydrobiologische Untersuchungen. — Gegründet 1912. — Geöffnet das ganze Jahr. — Vorstand : **R. Demoll** : München ærtlicher Leiter : **E. Walter**. — Die Anstalt umfasst 50 ha. Fläche mit 100 Teichen für Forellen-und Karpfenzucht, Bruthaus, Laboratorien. Die Bearbeitung der Probleme erfolgt teilweise am Ort, teilweise an der Bayer. Biologischen Versuchs-Anstalt für Fischerei in München, Veterinärstr. 6, deren Tochterinstitut die Wielenbacher Anstalt ist.

Chemisches Laboratorium u. Versuchsstation Fresenius, *WIESBADEN* (Preussen) (1928) (Gegründet 1848). — Direktoren : **R. Fresenius** ; **L. Fresemius** — Berat, Mitgl d. Direktion : **Th. W. Fresenius** Abt. Vorst u. Dozenten : **A. Czapski**, **W. Teltzlaff**, **K. Schröder**, **M. Schaumann.**

Stadtisches Naturhistorisches Museum. Rheinstrasse, 10, *WIESBADEN* (Preussen) (1928). (Gegründet 1829) — **D** : Samstag und Sonntag. — **E***a* : Dienstag, Mittwoch, Donnerstag, Freitag. — **E***b* ; 0,50 M. — **E***c* : 12 M. — **H** : Kustos, **Chr. Fetzer** ; Entomologie : **W. Roth** ; Präparator : **J. Burger.** Vorsteher der mineralogischen Abt. im Ehrenamt : **T. Heineck** ; wissenschaftlicher. Hilfsatbeiter : **M. Galladé.** — **K***a* : Mineralogie, Geologie, Palaeontologie, Zoologie, Botanik.

Marine Observatorium, *WILHELMSHAVEN* (Preussen). Gegründet 1874. — Zeitdienst, Zeitsignale, Untersuchung aller nautichen Instrumente, Ebbe und Flut, Meteorologie, Erdmagnetismus. — Vorstand : **K. Hessen.**

A : Paulusmuseum der Stadt Worms, Pauluspiatz, 5 *WORMS* (Hessen) (Gegründet 1881). — 1928 z. Zt. geschlossen. Neuaufstellung in dem ehemaligen Andreasstift begonnen. Wiedereröffnung voraussichtlich im Herbst 1929 . — **H** : Direktor : **E. Grill.**

A : Städtische Gemäldegalerie. Moltkeanlage 1. *WORMS* (Hessen) (1927) (Gegründet 1913). — **E***a* : Täglich von 10-1 und 2-4. — **E***b* : 0.50 M., bei Ausstellungen mit Aufschlag. — **H** : Direktor : **E. Grill.**

Landwirtschaftliche Versuchsstation für den Regierungsbezirk Unterfranken und Aschaffenburg (Bayern) (1927) in *WURZBURG.* — **S. Schulhœter.** Vorstand, Oberregierungschemiker. **A. Zeills.** Begierungschemiker — *Arbeitsgebiet* : Ausführung von Unterschungen und Versuchen au. dem Gebiete der Landwirtschaft und des Weinbaus.

ARGENTINE (ARGENTINA)

Direccion Meteorologica, Paseo Colon 974 (3e piso), *BUENOS-AIRES.*

Museo Nacional de Historia natural « Bernardino Rivadavia » (1928). *Dirección, Secretaria, Habilitación y Biblioteca y Secciones de Malacologia, Entomologia, Arqueologia y Enografia, Botánica, Mineralogia, Numismática,* calle Bernardo de Irigoyen 331. *Secciones de Zoologia, y Palemtologia y Geologia,* calle Perú. 208. *BUENOS-AIRES.* — Se encuentra en construcción su gran edificio en el Parque Centenario, calles Camjichuelo y Chubut.

Direcciôn General de Agricultura y Ganaderia, *CORDOBA* (1927).

Museo Zoologico. Universidad Nacionani *CORDOBA* (1928). — Fundado 1878. — Director : **M. Fernandez.**

Museo mineralógico y geológico de la Universidad Nacional. *CORDOBA* (1928). — **D** : Todos los dias por la mañana. — **D** : Director : **R. Beder** (Mineralogia y Petrografia) ; **A. Windghausen** (Geologia y Paleontologia) : Ayudante : **J. Olsacher.** — **K** : Colecctiones mineralógicas, petrográficas y paleontológicas de enseñanza. — **L** : Colecciones de minerales y *rocas del pais.*

Museo de Historia natural. *TUCUMAN* (1928). — Director : **M. Lillo.** — Jef. Secc. Fito-Quimica : **F. Zelada.** — Jef. Secc. Botánica : **I. Castillón.** — Jef. Secc. Zoologica : **R. Schraetrer.** — Secretario : **A. Vozza.**

AUTRICHE (OESTRREICH)

Chemische Versuchsanstalt des Landes Vorarlberg, *BREGENZ* (Vorarlberg) (1928). *Zweck Anstalt* : Pflege des landwirtschaftlichen Versuchswesens, Beaufsichtigung des Lebensmittelverkehres im Lande Vorarlberg Untersuchungstätigkeit. Die Anstalt wird sowohl von den Behörden und Aemtern als auch von Privaten in Anspruch genommen. *Eigentu nsverhältnisse* : Die Anstaltisteine öffentliche Landesanstalt und wird vom Lande Vorarlberg erhalten. — *Personal* : **J. M. Krasser.** Direktor ; ferner ein Assistent und mehrere Konsulenten (für landwirtschaftliches Versuchswesen, Pflanzenschutz tierärztliche Fragen etc.). — *Publikationen* : Die Anstalt besitzt kein eigenes Organ ; ihre Arbeiten erscheinen in verschie denon Fachorganen.

Steiermaerkisches-Landesmuseum Joanneum, Raubergasse 10, *GRAZ* (Styrie) (1928) (Fondé en 1811 par Johann, archiduc d'Autriche). **D** : dimanches. — **E**$_2$: tous les jours 9-12 h. — **E***b* : 50 g. — **E***c* : 2 s. — **H** : **A. von Luschin-Ebengreuth**, Président : **F. Bilger**, Secrétaire. — **L** : Collections de Styrie.

Landesmuseum, *KLAGENFURT* (Karnten) Carinthie (1928). 1. Historisches Museum u. Monumentenhalle (1844). Sammlung von Altertumern, Münzen u. Medaillen (ca. 12.000 Stück), Siegelabgusse (4.000 Stürk) ; Bibliothek : 11.000 Werke, Archiv ca. 9.000 Urkunden. - Direktor : **H. P. Meier**, ; Bibliothekar u. Archivare : **A. Iaksch**, **M. Wutte**. — Naturhistorisches Landermuseum (1848). Direktor : **F. Lex** ; Kustoden : **A. Prosen, F. Kahler, H. Matlewicz.**

Landwirtschaftlich-chemiche Bundes versuchsanstalt, *LINZ*. Leiter : **R. Hönigschmid**, **F. Wohack** ; Inspektoren : **R. Skutezky, H. Werneck** ; Adjunkt : **R. Skutezky**. - Besteht seit 1911 und ist durch die Vereinigung der ehemaligen Landw.-chemischen Versuchsstation des oberösterr. Landeskulturrates mit der städtischen Lebensmitteluntersuchungsanstalt in Linz nach deren Uebernahme in die Verwaltung des Städates entstanden

Oberoesterr. Landesmuseum. *LINZ* (Oberösterreich) Haute Autriche (1928) (Gegründet 1833). — Direktor : **H. Ubell** (kunsthist. Abt.) ; Vorstand : **T. Kerschner** (nat. wiss. Abt.) ; Bibliothekar : **J. Oberleitner** · Sekretärin : **I. Zechenter.**

Forstliche Bundes- Versuchsanstalt, *MARIABRUNN* bei Wien (1928). Zweck : Zur Gewinnung wissenschaftlicher Grundlagen einer rationellen Forstwirtschaft, sowie zur Ausübung einer solchen durch Versuche, Untersuchungen und Prüfungen (wie Samenkontrolle etz.) beizutragen. — Gegründet : 1874. *Organisation* : Vier Abteilungen : 1. Waldbau Bestandesbegründung, Standortslehre und Bodenkunde ; 2. Bestandeser ziehung (Durchfrostung, Lichtung und Ertragsproben), Holzmesskunde ; 3. Forstsschutz, forstliche Entomologie ; 4. Forstchemie. — **H** : **W. Sedlaczek**, Director der Anstalt ; Referenten : **P. Rusnov, L. Tschermak, H. Schmied**. Bibliothek : 2.632 Bände. — *Publikationen* : *a*. Mitteilungen aus dem forstlichen Versuchswesen Oesterreichs ; *b*. Periodische Zeitschrift : » Zentralblatt für das gesamte Forstwesen. Zugleich Organ der forstlichen Versuchsanstalt in Mariabrunn und der forstlichen Lehrkanzeln an der Hochschule für Bodenkultur in Wien ». Redigiert : A. Cieslar und L. Tschermak. Erscheint seit 1875.

Albertina, graphische Sammlung, Augustinerbastei, 6, *WIEN* (1928). Bestand : Kupferstiche u. Handzeichnungen : derzeit die grösste Sammlund dieser Art auf dem Continent. — Wechselnde Ausstellungen. — Direktor : **A. Stix** : Kustoden : **A. Reichel. H. Leporini. O. Benesch.** - Geöffnet an Wochentagen 10-14 U. · Mittwoch und Samstag nur 16-19 U. vom 15 Juli. 31. August ist der Studiensaal geschlossen.

Biologische Versuchsanstalt (Prater « Vivarium ») *WIEN* (1928). — (Gegründet 1903). Besonders für Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der experimentellen Morphologie u. Entwickelungs-physiologie. Publikationen : Fünfjahrsberichte in der Zeitschrift für biologische Technik u. Methodik seit 1914 jährliche Berichte im Jahrbuch der Wiener Akademie der Wissenschaften. Hefte aus der zoologischen Abteilungin Roux's Archiv für Entwicklungs mechanik. Leiter (u. Vorstand d. zool. Abteil.) : **H. Przibram** ; Leiter (u. Vorstand d. botan. Abteil.) : **L. Portheim.** — Vorstand d. Pflanzenphysiol. Abteilung : **W. Figdor.** — Vosrtand d. physiol. Abt. : **E. Steinach.** Prov. Adjunkt : **F. Köck, P. Weiss.**

Botanischer Garten u. Botan. Institut, Rennweg 14, *WIEN* III, (1928). - Gegründet 1754. Dir. **R. Wettstein-Westersheim**. Garten von Anfang April, bis Ende Oktober täglich geöffnet, das Museum Samstag 9-1 allgemein, sonst gegen Anmeldung bei der Direktion.

Bundesamt für Statistik, Neue Burg (Heldenplatz), *WIEN* I. (1928). (Gegründet 1863). - *But* : Statistique de l'administration publique, de l'économie nationale et du mouvement social. Elaboration et publication du recensement de la population et d'autres recherches statistiques. — Président : **W. Breisky.** — *Bibliothèque* : 18.600 ouvrages avec plus de 300.000 tomes. — *Publications* : *Statistiches Handbuch für die Republik Oesterreich.* — *Statistische Nachrichten.*

Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenbau und Samenprüfung (landwirtschaftlichbotanische Versuchsanstalt), Lagerhausstrasse 174, *WIEN* II. (1928). Gegründet im Jahre 1881 von der k. k. Landwirtschafts-Gesellschaft in Wien, verstaatlicht im Jahre 1895. — Amtszeit : An Wochentagen von 8 U. bis 3 U. - **H** : Leiter : **J. K. Greisenegger** (Pflanzenbau, Versuchstechnik) ; *Laboratoriums-Vorstände* : **E. Rogenhofer** : (Samenkontrolle), **A. Mottal** (Phänologie), **J. Schindler** (Botanik) ; Pflanzenbau-Inspektor : **J. Schwarz** ; (Futterbau, Leinbau) ; *Oberkommissär* : **A. Hoffmann** (Hopfenzüchtung) ; *Kommissäre* : **F. Drahorad** (Getreidezüchtung) **J. Kusatz** (Hopfenbau) ; *Vertragsbeamte* : **E. Mayr** (Sortengeographie) ; **B. Neudecker** (Versuchstechnik) ; **H. Quietensky** (Agrikultur-Chemie) ; **V. Hafner** (Samenkontrolle) · **F. Stellwag-Carion** (Korbweidenzucht). — *Veröffentlichungen* : *Jahresberichte N.* 1-43 (1880-1925) · einzelne Publikationen über Sawtenkontrolle, Pflanzenbau, Pflanzenzüchtung, Weidewirtschaft, Phänologie, Sortengeographie etc. no 1-565.

Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenschutz (Landw.-bakteriologische Versuchsanstalt). Trunnerstrasse 1, *WIEN*, II (1928). — *Zweck der Anstalt* : Schutz der Pflanzen gegen Krankheiten und Schädlinge ; Beratung der Landwirte. Bestimmung von Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschädlingen ; Versuche über deren Bekämpfung. Zucht von Mikroorganismen. - Gründung : 1901. — **H** : Direktor : **B. Wahl** ; Hofrat : **G. Köch** ; Regierungsräte · **L. Fulmek. K. Miestinger** ; Oberkomissär : **F. Hengl** · Kommissäre· **F. Pichler, R. Fischer, O. Watzl.** - *Publikationen* : I. Jahresbericht. II. Neuheiten auf dem Gebiete des Pflanzenschutzes seit 1908. Jährlich 1 Nummern. — Ausserdem werden Sonderabdrücke von Publikationen in verschiedenen Zeitschriften fallweise ausgegeben.

Bundesdenkmalamt. Auerspergstrasse 1 (Auersperg Palais) *WIEN VIII* (1928). (Gegründet 1918 hervorgegangen aus der 1853 gegründeten K. K. Zentral-kommission für Denkmalpflege. Berufen zum Schutz und zur Pflege aller alten Kunstdenkmale. Vorstand : **F. Schubert-Soldern.** — Angegliedert ein kunsthist. Institut Vorstand : **D. Frey.** - Publ. : 1. Zeitschrift für Denkmalpflege : 2. Oesterreichische Kunsttopographie (bisher 19 Bände). 3. Wiener Jahrbuch für Kunstgeschichte.

Collectio microbiologica Vindobonae. Kral'sche Sammlung von Mikroorganismen. Michelbeuerngasse 1 a *WIEN* IX. (1928). - **H** · **E. Pribram,** Directeur. - Le Catalogue de 1919 contient toutes les cultures de la collection avec descriptions. - *Caractère de la collection* : principales espèces des cultures de bacilles, levures et moisissures vivantes, cultures musicales en photographie et en diapositives, tableaux pour l'instruction à l'école, préparations microscopiques ; prépar. bactériologiques pour la mort aux souris et aux rats, ferment pour la laiterie, l'agriculture, levures pour l'industrie.

Gesellschafts-und Wirtschafts museum in *WIEN*, XIV. Ullmannstrasse 44 (1928). — Direktor : **O. Neurath.**

Gemäldegalerie der Akad. d. bild. Künste in Wien, Schillerplatz, 3, *WIEN* I (1928). — **D** : täglich ausser Dienstag von 9-13 h. — **H** : **R. Eigenberger,** Direktor.

Geologische Bundesanstalt. Rasumofskygasse 23, *WIEN* III (1928). Gegründet 1849 (bis 1919 K. K. Geologische Reichsanstalt). — *Publikationen* : *Jahrbuch Verhandlungen.*

Abhandlungen. Herausgabe geologischer Karten und. « Erläuterungen » derselben. — Geologisches *Museum.* Director : **W. Hammer** ; Staats-Bibliothekar : **A. Maluschka** ; Chefgeologen : **O. Ampferer, L. Waagen, H. Beck, H. Vetters. G. Götzinger.** — Vorstand des *Chemischen Laboratoriums* : **O. Hackl** ; Geologen : **E. Spengler, A. Winkler.**

Institut für Radiumforschung der Akademie der Wissenschaften, Boltzmanngasse 3, *WIEN* IX (1928). Fondé en 1910. — **H** : **St. Meyer,** Directeur : **K. Przibram, G. Ortner.** Assistants. Das Institut teilt sich in ein physikalisches und ein chemisches Laboratorium. Seine Hauptaufgabe ist die physikalische Erforschung der radioaktiven Erscheinungen.

Kunsthistorisches Museum, früher Kunsthistorisches Hofmuseum (1928. das Museumsgebäude eröffnet 1891). — Erster Direktor : **H. J. Hermann.** 1. Gemäldegalerie ; Direktor : **G. Glück** : Kustoden **L. Baldass. E. Buschbeck.** — 2. Sammlungen für Plastik und Kunstgewerbe, diesen angegliedert : Weltliche und geistliche Schatzkammer, Gobelinsammlung- die mittelalterlichen und Renaissance-Werke der Estensischen Sammlung, Musikinstrumentensammlung ; Direktor : **H. J. Hermann** : Kustoden : **A. Weilgärtner. L. Planiscig, E. Kris.** — 3. Antikensammlung ; Direktor : **J. Banko** : Kustos : **E. Eichler.** — 4. Aegyptische Sammlung ; Direktor : **H. Demel.** — 5. Sammlung von Medaillen, Münzen und Geldzeichen ; Direktor : **A. Loehr** ; Kustoden : **F. Dworschak. J. Pink.** — 6. Waffensammlung, augegliedert, Sammlingen historischer Wagen in Schönbrum : Direktor : **A. Grosz.** — Bibliothek. ca. 30.000 Werke ; Bibliothekar. : **E. Strohmer.** — Publikation : *Jahrbuch der kunsthistorischen Sammlungen.* — Geöffnet an Werktagen (Montag gesperrt) (10-14, U., 45 Sonn-und Feiergtae 9-13 U. Schatzkammern geöffnet täglich ausser dienstag und Freitag 10-13 ; sammlung historischer Wagen geöffnet täglich ausser Montag 10-17 ; Estensischen Sammlung, Sammlung aller Musikinstrumente und austellung in Gobelin geöffnet Sonntag 9-13 ; Montag 10-14.45.

Museum der Gipsabgüsse der Akad. d. bild. Künste in Wien, Schillerplatz, 3. *WIEN* I (1928). — **H** : Vorstand Regierungsrat : **R. A. Ameseder.** — **M** : 2.000 Abgüsse nach Skulpturen und Originale.

Museum für Volkskunde, Laudongasse, 15-19 (Palais Schönborn) *WIEN* VIII (1928). — Gegründet 1895. — Direktor : **A. Haberlandt** : Bibliothekar : **A. Perkmann.** — Führungen im Einvernehmen mit der Direktion. — Geöffnet werktags 9-14 h. : sonntags 9-12 h.

Naturhistorisches Staatsmuseum in Wien (früher k. k., Naturhistorisches Hofmuseum), Burgring 7, *WIEN* I. (1928). (Gegründet von Kaiser Franz I., 1748). — **Ea** : Mittwoch, Donnerstag, Freitag, Samstag, Sonntag. 9-13 U. — **Eb** : 50 g. Erster Direktor : **H. Rebel.** — **H** : Mineralogisch-Petrographische Abteilung : **H. Michel** (Gesteine, Meteoriten, Edelsteine), Leiter ; Geologisch-Palaeontologische Abteilung : **F. X. Schaf'er** (allgemeine und historische Geologie, Tertiär, Leiter ; **F. Trauth,** (Mesozoikum), **J. Pia** (Kalkalgen) : Zoologische Abteilung : **H. Rebel** (Lepipdopteren), Leiter : **K. Attems,** niedere Vertebraten (Myriopoden) ; **K. Holdhaus** (Koleopteren) : **V. Pietschmann** (Fische) ; **O. Pesta** (Krustaceen) ; **H. Zerny** (Dipteren, Neuropteren Orthopteren) : **F. Maidl** (Hymenopteren ; **M. Sassi** (Vögel) ; **O. Wettstein** (Reptilien) ; **O. Koller** (Säugetiere) : **H. Adensomer** (Molusken) ; Botanische Abteilung : **K. Keissler** (Pilze, Flechten, Parasiten) Leiter : **H Handel-Mazzetti** (Phanerogamen Flora u. China) ; Prähistorisch. Abteilung : **J. Bayer** (Praehistorische Archaeologie) Leiter : **E. Benninger** (Praehistorische Archaeologie). **V. Lebzelter** (Anthropologie) ; Museum für Völkerkunde, **F. Röck** (Ethnologie, hauptsächlich Amerikas), Leiter ; **R. Bleischteiner** (Vorderasien, Afrika) ; **I. Wastl** ; **D. Wölfl.** — **Kα** : Terminologische und systematische Sammlungen von Mineralien. Edelstein- und Baumaterialiensammlungen. - **Kb** : Systematische palaeontologische. historische und topographische Fossiliensammlungen. Besonders vertreten : Böhmisches Paläozoikum, alpines Mesozoikum, Tertiär Phytopaläontologie und tertiäre Wirbeltiere. — **Kc** : Vertreter des ganzen Tierreiches in systematischer Aufstellung ; besonders äufgestellt die Ornis der

Heimat. — *Kd* : Reiches Material an Originalien : Orchideenherbar Reichenbach fil., Gramineensammlung Hackel, Neilreichs niederösterreichische Flora u. a.

Oesterreichische Akademie für Brauindustrie, Michaelerstrasse 25, *WIEN* XVIII (1928). — (Gegründet 1887). 2. Jahrgänge à 1 Semester. — Direktor : **W. Kluger.** — 20 Dozenten.

Oesterr. Archaeologisches Institut. Liebiggasse, 5, *WIEN* I. — (1928) (Gegründet 1898). — Direktor : **E. Reisch** ; Vize-Direktor : **J. Zingerle** ; Sekretäre : **R. Egger, F. Miltner, O. Walter** (Athènes). — Sammlungsvorstand : **E. Gamber** (Deutsch Altenburg).

Oesterreichisches Museum für Kunst und Industrie (Staatliches Kunstgewerbemuseum) 5, Stubenring, *WIEN* 1. (1928) (Gegründet 1864). — Kunstgewerbliche Gegenstände aller Art. Fachbibliothek, Ornamentstich sammlung, historische und moderne Ausstellungen, Vorträge, Kurse, ständige Kunsthistor. und fachtechnische Führungen. Direktor : **A. Schestag.** Vicedirektor : R. **Ernst.** Assistenten : **W. Glück, I. Schlosser.** — Bibliotheksvorstand : **H. Ankvicz.** - Geöffnet : die Sammlungen und Ausstellungen, Sonntag 9-13 h., an Werktagen mit Ausnahme Montag 9-14. die Bibliothek Sonntag, Dienstag bis Freitag 9-13, Samstag 13-18 h.

Schutzimpfungsanstalt gegen Wut Wälwingerstrasse 25*a* *WIEN* IX (1928). — Leiter : **B. Busson.** - *Publicationen* : ab 1919 *Mitteilungen des Volksgesundheitsamtes Fachblätter.*

Staatliches serotherapeutisches Institut Zimmermanngasse 3, *WIEN* IX (1927). — **H : R. Kraus, E. Prihram.** Directeurs techniques, **I. Csonka,** Directeur administratif, **St. Baecher, M. Eisler, E. Loewenstein,** Chefs de bureau ; **W. Teichman,** médecin vétérinaire. — Production de sérum, des Vaccins, tuberculine.

Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, Hohe Warte 38, *WIEN* XIX. (1928) (Gegründet 1851). — Zentrale für das österreichische meteorologische und seismische Beobachtungsnetz. - Zahl der meteorologischen Stationen : 41 Stationen I. Ordnung, 79 Stationen II. Ordnung, 20 Stationen III. Ordnung, zusammen 140 ; Zahl der seismischen Stationen etwa 1.500. — Direktor : **F. M. Exner** ; Virzedirektor : **J. Pircher** ; Observatorin I. Kl. : **A. Schlein, M. Kofler, J. N. Dörr, O. Myrbach, A. Roschkott** ; Observator II Kl.: **A. Schedler,** zugeteilt ; **V. Conrad** ; 4 Kanzleibeamte ; 3 Telegraphisten ; 1 Kanzleibeamtin ; 1 Drucker ; 1 Mechaniker ; 3 Diener. — *Publikationen* : Jahrbücher der Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, Montaliche Mitteilungen, etc., Uebersichten der Witterung in Oesterreich, täglicher telegraphischer Wetterbericht, Bericht und Chronik der Erdbeben in Oesterreich, Klimatographie von Oesterreich. — *Bibliothek,* vereinigt mit der oesterr. Gesellschaft für Meteorologie, 34.000 Bände.

BELGIQUE

Jardin Botanique, 24, rue Léopold, *ANVERS* (1928). — **R. Naveau,** Directeur. — Ouvert tous les jours ; les serres, les dimanches et jours fériés de 8 h. à 13 h. — Cours de Botanique et de Microscopie. — Belles cycadées dans les serres (voir musée scientifique).

Musée scientifique (1928), Jardin Botanique. — Directeur : **R. Naveau.** — *Botanique* : Herbier Herminie von Reichenbach (300.000 spécimens). Riches collections cryptogamiques. 50.000 prép. microscopiques. Droguier contenant plusieurs milliers de produits végétaux. — *Zoologie* : Coléoptères et Lépidoptères d'Europe. Collection des coquillages. — Collection de minéraux. Cabinet de physique : environ 1.000 instruments historiques (hist. du microscope). Bibliothèque scientifique. A visiter sur demande.

Institut Archéologique de la Province de Luxembourg, rue Diekirch, 18. *ARLON* (1928) (Fondé en 1847). — **E** : jeudi 14 h. — **F** : septembre. — **H** : **L. Gueuning.**

Mundaneum (Palais Mondial, Centre International), Parc du Cinquantenaire, *BRUXELLES* (1928). (Fondé en 1910). — Il comprend : 1° l'**Union des Associations internationales** ; 230 associations affiliées (1913) ; publia l'*Annuaire de la vie internationale*, la *Revue de la Vie internationale* et le *Code des vœux et résolutions des congrès internationaux* ; organisa le *Congrès mondial des Associations Internationales* (sessions en 1910, 1913, 1920, 1924). — 2° **L'Institut International de Bibliographie,** fondé en 1895, élabore le *Répertoire Bibliographique Universel* (13 millions 1/2 de notices sur fiches classées en deux séries, auteurs et matières) ; communication de renseignements sur place, copie moyennant remboursement des frais ; publie un *Bulletin* et un *Manuel des Méthodes documentaires* comprenant les Tables de la Classification décimale. — 3° **L'Encyclopédie documentaire** : dossiers scientifiques, techniques, sociaux, etc., sur les questions d'actualité complément des grandes encyclopédies ; à ce jour, environ 1 million de pièces, dont 125.000 documents iconographiques. — 4° Le **Musée International,** créé en 1910 : Musée universel divisé en trois sections : géographique, scientifique et historique. Histoire de la civilisation ; 60 salles. La Publication en Atlas de la Civilisation, d'après les documents du Musée est en préparation. — 5° La **Bibliothèque Internationale** créée en 1907 ; 62 fonds dont un grand nombre formé des bibliothèques déposées par des Associations internationales. 6° **L'Université Internationale** ; sessions annuelles de quelques semaines (la première session a eu lieu en septembre 1920). — Le Centre International dont la gestion administrative est confiée à l'Union des Associations, est divisé en sections nationales et internationales Pour la constitution de ces sections, il fait appel à la coopération des organismes nationaux et internationaux. (Voir sur chacune de ces institutions susdites des notices plus détaillées dans les chapitres respectifs de l'*Index Generalis*. Des négociations sont en cours pour l'établissement du Mundaneum à Genève. — Direction : **H. La Fontaine** et **P. Otlet.**

Institut de Physiologie (Institut Solvay), Parc Léopold, *BRUXELLES* (1927), (1889). — **A. Slosse,** Directeur ; **E. J. Bigwood, Fr. Bremer,** Assistants. — Publication : *Travaux de Laboratoire* (recueil annuel) paraissant par fascicules.

Institut Pasteur de Bruxelles, 28, rue du Remorqueur, *BRUXELLES* (1928). — **J. Bordet,** Directeur ; **R. Renaux,** sous-Directeur. — Services du traitement et du diagnostic de la rage ; des analyses de produits morbides ; des analyses des eaux ; de sérothérapie ; des vaccins ; de recherches scientifiques.

Jardin Botanique de l'Etat, rue Royale, *BRUXELLES* (1927). — Ouvert tous les jours. Les Musées et la Bibliothèque sont ouverts de 10 h. à 12 h. et de 14 h. à 16 h. 1/2. Les Serres sont ouvertes de 14 h. à 16 h. — Directeur : **E. de Wildeman** ; Bibliothécaire : **P. Van Aerdschot** ; Conservateur : **Ch. Bommer** ; Assistant : **W. Robyns,** Chef de culture : **L. Gentil.** — Publication : *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'Etat.*

Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, 31, rue Vautier, *BRUXELLES* (1927). — **C** : tous les jours, sauf le lundi, 10-16 h. en été ; 10-15 h. en hiver. — **F** : le 1er janvier est le seul jour de fermeture. — **H** : Directeur : **V. van Straelen** (Paléontologie) ; Conservateurs : **L. Dollo** (Paléontologie, vertébrés fossiles) ; **G. Severin** (Zoologie, Entomologie) ; **E. Mailleux** (Paléontologie, Invertébrés paléozoïques) ; **E. Vincent** (Paléontologie, Inver-

tébrés mésozoïques et cénozoïques) ; **A. Rutot** (Préhistoire) : **P. Dupuis** (Mollusques). Naturalistes : **L. Giltay** (vertébrés), **A. Ball** (Entomologie).

Station Agronomique de l'Etat, *GEMBLOUX* (1928) (Fondé en 1872). Elle comprend : Station de Chimie et de Physique agricoles ; **A. Grégoire**, Directeur ; Station laitière : **C. Huyge**, Directeur ; Station d'amélioration des plantes cultivées : **C. Journée**, Directeur ; Station de génie rural : **G. Bouckaert**, Directeur ; Station de phytopathologie : **E. Marchal**, Directeur ; Station d'entomologie : **R. Mayné**, Directeur ; Station de recherches forestières : **A. Poskin**, Directeur. — Outillage, Laboratoires chimiques, Serres et étables expérimentales, Jardins d'essais, Collections et bibliothèques spéciales. Publications : *Annuaire* (2 volumes parus avant la guerre) et *Rapports spéciaux*.

Musée du Congo belge. *TERVUEREN* (1928) (Fondé en 1910). **D** : tous les jours, sauf le vendredi, de de 10-16 h. en hiver et de 10-17 h. en été. — **Eb** : néant. — **H** : **H. Schonteden**, Directeur ; **J. Maes**, **F. Duchesne**, **L. de Dorlodot**, **F. Cornet**, **L. Burgeon**, **J. Jolemaux**, **G. de Witte**. — Collections ethnographiques ; histoire naturelle ; Economie politique et sociale ; Produits économiques ; Voies et moyens de transports ; Arts et Sciences du Congo belge.

Institut Royal Météorologique de Belgique. *UCCLE* (1928). **J. Jaumotte**, Directeur ; **E. Vanderlinden**, **J. Vanderlinden**, Météorologistes ; **A. Hermant**, **A. Vanden Broeck**, Météorologistes adjoints ; **E. Lahaye**, **R. Coenen**, **H. Bemont**, assistants. *Travaux* : Météorologie, Aérologie, Magnetisme terrestre, Electricité atmosphérique. - Publications : *Mémoires*, *Bulletin quotidien du Temps*. *Bulletin climatologique mensuel*.

BRESIL (BRAZIL)

Museu de Estado da Bahia, Rua Carlos-Gomes, 19, Salvador, *BAHIA* (1927) (Fondé en 1919). — **C** : 9 as 3 de tarde. — Compõe se do : Archivo Publico onde se conservam os rarissimos documentos da historia do Brazil e de Bahia : E'dividado em quatro secçoes : historica, administrativa, legislativa e judiciaria. O Archivio froi fundado em 1890. — Museu Historico, compõe se de trez secçoes : Archeologica, numismatica e historica. — Impettoria de monumentos. Encarregada de relar pelas obras d'arte, mobiliarios, etc. - Mantem una revista intitulado *Annues*. - Annexa ao Museu ha una secçao de historia natural ate o governo organize un Museu d'un geneso.

Instituto de Butantan. Caixa Postal 65, São Paulo (1928). (Fondé en 1899). — Aberto para visitas inclusive domingos e feriados de 9 ás 17 horas. — **A. do Amaral**, Direktor. — *Collecções* : Museu de ophidios, aranhas, escorpiões e outros animaes venenosos, com exemplares de grande numero das especies do mundo e especialmente da região neotropica. Parque com serpentes venenosas e não venenosas vivas, em serpentarios especicas. — Horto « Oswaldo Cruz » para cultivo de plantas medicinaes. — *Laboratorios* : para investigações scientificas e para preparo de sôros e vaccinas. *Productos que prepara* : sôros contra venenos de ophidios, escorpiões e aranhas do Brasil ; sôros anti-toxicos e anti-bacterianos em geral ; vaccina jenneriana ; tuberculinas, maleina, vaccinas e outros productos de origem microbiana.

Instituto Archeologico Historico e Geographico Pernambucono, Rua Visconde de Camaragibe n° 130, *RECIFE* (1928). (Fondé en 1862), 8° 32'22" lat. sul ; 34°52'05" long. oeste Greenw. — **A. Silva Rego**, Presidente ; **M. Melo**, Secretatrio perpetuo. — Possue edificio proprio, mantem bibliotheca 7.000 vol , archivo, manuscriptos, museu historico. — *Publi-*

caçao : *Revista do Instituto Archeologico Historico e Geographico Pernambucano*, trimestral, publicados 134 N°s.

Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Manguinhos, Caixa Postal 926, *RIO DE JANEIRO* (1928). (Fondé en 1901 par O. Cruz). — Institut de Pathologie expérimentale et de biologie appliquée à la Médecine. — Directeur : **C. Chagas** ; Secrétaire : **L. Chaves**. — Musée de Pathologie et de Parasitologie. Collection de cultures types de champignons (ca. 1.000 cultures vivantes). Hôpital Oswaldo Cruz, pour l'étude des maladies parasitaires. Bibliothèque : 46.000 vol. 1.350 revues (**A. H. Overmeer**, Bibliothécaire). — Publications : *Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz* ; *Brazil-Medico* (trabalhos do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz) ; *Comptes rendus de la Société de biologie* (Société brésilienne de Biologie) : Sciencia Medica.

Museu Nacional de Historia Natural, Quinta da Boa Vista, *RIO DE JANEIRO* (Fondé en 1818 (1927). — **D, F** : tous les jours, sauf lundi. — **H** : **E. Roquette-Pinto**, Directeur. — Minéralogie, Géologie, Paléontologie : **A. Betim Paes Leme**, Chef. — Botanique : **A. J. de Sampaio**, Chef : **C. Diogo**, Substitut. — Zoologie : **H. Bourguy, M. de Mendonca-Pinto**, Chef ; Mlle **Héloisa A. Torres**, Substitut ; **A. Childe**, Conservateur. — Laboratoire de Chimie : **A. de Andrade**, Chef ; **C. Loureiro, G. Guimaraes**, assistants. — Laboratoiru de Physiologie : Chef : **A. Ozorio de Almeida**. — **Ka** : Collection historique ayant apparten : au minéralogiste Werner (classification de Lapparent) ; Collection José Bonifacio. — **Kb** Fossiles. — **Kc** : Radiés et *Mollusques*. Collections Hartt et autres Insectes : 19.500 *Coléoptères* ; Lepidoptères, etc. Collections Schreiner, Fritz Müller, Carles Moreira May, etc., Crustacés ; *Poissons* : Collections Miranda Ribeiro et autres ; oiseaux : Schreiner (*Trochilidae*). Pfrimer, collections Snethlage, oiseaux et mammifères de l'Amazone ; Mammifères. — **Kd** : Collections dendrologique, carpologique. Graines : collection de Phytotechnique et de Systématique (publique). Herbier général de la flore brésilienne. Collection Glaziou. Collection des bois du Brésil. — **La** : Collection minéralogique des Etats du Brésil. — **Lb** : collection de gites de minéraux brésiliens et de roches selon les Etats : Fossiles brésiliens. Grands Fossiles du quaternaire sud-américains (Mégathérium, etc.). — **Lc** : Mollusques de la côte brésilienne. *Poissons* (Miranda Ribeiro, service de Pêche) : *Oiseaux*, Vertébrés et Invertébrés, spécimens du Matto-Grosso. Collections Miranda Ribeiro, Carlos Moreira, Fritz Müller, M. Horta. Collections Rondon. — **Ld** : en voie d'organisation ; Orchidées du Brésil. — Anthropologie et Ethnographie. — Archéologie. — Crânes d'Indiens du Brésil, de la Bolivie, du Pérou, Parures et armes de tribus du Brésil. *Collections Rondon concernant les Indiens Parecis et les Nhambiquaras*. Civilisations des Sertanejos, Collection Roquette-Pinto. *Céramique de Marajo*. — *Publications* : *Archivos do Museu Nacional* 26 vol. parus). *Boletim do Museu Nacional e Faune brésilienne*. — *Spécialistes contactés* : E. May, E. Snethlage et Padberg.

Directoria de Navegação (Ministerio da Marinha), Ilha Fiscal *RIO DE JANEIRO* (1928). — Fondé en 1909. — Lat. 22° 53'49"2 sul ; long. 2 h. 52 m. 39 s. 28. — Services des phares et du balisage ; instruction, nautique ; magnétisme et météorologie ; plans et cartes de la Marine. Instrument de passages Heyde. Pendules électriques Rieyfler pour le réglage des chronomètres de la Marine. Se charge de la compensation des compas des navires de commerce.

Commissão Geographia e Geologica do Estado de São Paulo, rue Aurora, n° 97, *SAO PAULO* (1928). (Fondée en 1886). — Engenheiro civil : **J. P. Cardoso**, Directeur. — Travaux géographiques et géologiques dans l'Etat de S. Paulo, Brasil.

BULGARIE

Institut Archéologique Bulgare, *SOFIA* (1928) (Fondé en 1920). — 452 membres. — Prof. **B. Filow**, Directeur ; **R. Popow**, Secrétaire. — *Bibliothèque* : 5.566 vol. — *Publications* : *Bulletin de l'Inst. archéol. bulgare* (11 *vol.*) ; *Monuments de l'art en Bulgarie* (1 vol.) ; *Matériaux pour l'histoire de la ville de Sofia* (6 vol.).

Institut Météorologique Central de Bulgarie, *SOFIA* (1928). — Lat. Lat. 42° 42'N., long. 23°20' E. Gr. ; alt. 550 m. — **S. Watzof**, Directeur. — *Publications* : *Annuaire de l'Institut Météorologique de Bulgarie*, vol. parus I-XIX, XXVI, XXVII (1899-1917). (1924-1925) ; *Bulletin Météorologique Menseul* (1899-1927) : *Tremblements de terre en Bulgarie*, vol. I-XVII (1902-1916) ; *Bulletin Sismographique*, vol. I-VII (1905-1911).

Musée d'Histoire naturelle de S. M. le Roi des Bulgares, *SOFIA* (1927). (Fondé en 1887 par Ferdinand 1er , roi des Bulgares). — **D** : vendredi et samedi 2-6 h. et tous les jours pour les écoles. — **H** : **J. Bouech**, Directeur. — **K** : Collections zoologiques, botaniques et géologiques de la Bulgarie.

Musée National Bulgare, *SOFIA* (1928). (Fondé en 1879). — **D** : chaque jour, 10-12 h., 15-17 h. ; dimanche 10-12 h. — **E***a*, **E***b* : mercredi, vendredi et dimanche, 3 levas, les autres jours 5 levas. — **H** : Directeur : **A. Protticb** ; Conservateurs : **R. Popoff** (Section préhistorique) ; Assistants : **V. Mikoff, I. Velcoff** (Section antique) ; **K** : **Miateff** (Section du Moyen-âge) ; Assistant : **V. Ivanova** ; **N. Mouchnoff** (Section numismatique). Section des Beaux-Arts, Assistant : **N. Mavrodinoff.** — Architekt : **A. Lachenoff.** Matériaux pour l'Histoire de l'Architecture bulgare civile et ecclésiastique en aquarelle ; photographies des antiquités, etc. — *Bibliothèque* : 2.703 vol.

CHILI (CHILE)

Instituto Central Meteorologico y Geofisico, *SANTIAGO*. — Lat. 33°26'42'',5 S.; Long. 70°41'36'' W. ; Alt. 519 m. — **C. Henriquez**, Director. — El Instituto cuenta con 205 estaciones pluviometricas ; 25 estaciones meteorológicas y 18 estaciones de 1er orden en los faros. — Este conjunto de estaciones dependientes del Instituti Central establecido en Santiago, estan distribuidas en las distintas zonas del pais y provistas del instrumental meteorológico adecuado : Barómetros-Barografos. Thermómetros-Thermógrafos, Psicrómetros, Higrógrafos, Anemómetros, Heliógrafos, Pluviógraphos, Evaporimetros, etc. — Anualmente se publica un volumen que contiene el resúmen y gráficos de las observaciones recojidas y un anuario de lluvias. Diaramente se publica la sinopsis del tiempo en el pais.

Museo Nacional, Casilla 787, *SANTIAGO* (1928). — Fundado en 1813. — **D** : Entrada libre solo los dias Domingo y Jueves en la tarde (de 1 à 4) ; pero siempre está abierto para los establecimientos de ensenanza o particulares que des en hacer alguna consulta o estudio en dicho establecimiento. — **E** : siempre es gratiuta : — **F** : Enero y Febrero. — **H** : **E. Moore.** — **K** : Las colecciones son : Vertebrados, Invertabrados, Entomologia, Mineralogia, Geologia, Antropologia, Paleontologia, Fanerogamia y Criptogamia. — **M** : Herbarios chilenos y exoticos, Cólecciones de Maderas y Semillas. — **N** : Ademas, funciona en el Museo la Escuela de Altos Estudi con las siguientes clases : Zoografia de Vertebrados, Zoografia de Invertebrados. Geologia y Mineralogio, Paleontologia, Entomologia, Antropologia, Etnologia y Arqueologia, Fisiologia, Anatomia, Histologia, Ciencia Sexu Higiene-

Maternidad y Puericultura, Primeros Auxilios Médicos, Psicologia experimental, Fanerogamia, Criptogamia, Astronomia, Fisica, Geografia Fisica y Meteorologia, Taxidermia, Ingles.

Servicios de Policia Sanitaria Vegetal, Quinta Normal de Agricultura, *SANTIAGO* — **C. Camacho**, Director. — **Laboratorios de investigaciones sobre las enfermedades de las plantas : C. Camacho**, Director ; **M. Espinosa**, Ayudante Patologo : **F. C. Silva**, Ayudante Entomólogo ; **R. Riesle**, Ayudante Bacteriólogo. - Laboratorio de ensayes de semillas : **E. Espinosa, Srta, Esther Espinosa**, Ayudante. Estan bajo la dependencia del Servicio, las oficinas establecidas en los puertos, con el fin de controlar las importaciones de plantas vivas, semillas y productos vegetales. Los puertos habilitados para recibir estas importaciones del estranjero son : *Valparaiso* : **J. Ramirez**, Ayudante-jefe ; **E. Araya**, Inspector. *Los Andes* (*Cordillera*) : **B. Olivares**, Ayudante-jefe. *Talcahuano* : **R. Leon**, Ayudante-jefe ; *Talcahuano* : **R. Leon**, Ayudante-jefe ; **J. F. Tagle**, Ayudante-inspector. Los envios por encomienda postal, son despachados por estos puertos y por la officina de Santiago. — *Publicaciones* : *Boletines del Servicio.*

CHINE

LU-KIA-PANG (entre Changhaï et Soochow). — **Observatoire Magnétique** (1928) (Observatoire de la Mission de Nan-King (Société de Jésus). Fondé en 1908, pour succéder à la section magnétique de l'Observatoire de Zi-ka-Wei.
Directeur : R. P. **J. de Moidrey**, s. j. ; Sous-directeur : R. P. **M. Burgaud**, s. j.

Observatoire météorologique de Chenshan, *NAN-TUNG* (Kiang-sou). Fondé en 1917. Lat. 31°56'40" ; long. 8 h. 3 m. 42 s. E. G. ; alt. 110 m. — Directeur : **Chang Chien** ; Sous-directeur : **Chang-Cha** ; Observateur en chef : **W. C. Liun**. - Public. : *Bulletin mensuel* et *Résumé annuel* (300 pages). — Météorologie locale ; météorologie de la Chine : orages, marées ; Agriculture. Appendices.

Musée de Zi-ka-Wei (1927), *ZI-KA-WEI*, près Chang-Hai (Fondé en 1870 par le R. P. Heude). - **D** : les après-midi, sur présentation de carte. **H** : Directeur : R. P. **F. Courtois**. — **Lb** : Embryons de collections. — **Lc** : *Mammifères de l'Extrême-Orient*. Oiseaux de la Chine, spécialement du Kiang-nan. Reptiles du Kiang-nan. Poissons chinois. *Mollusques* de la vallée du Yang-tse-kiang. Quelques insectes du Kiang-nan. **Ld** : Herbier du Kiang-nan ; Phanérogames et Cryptogames vasculaires plus les Mousses. Plantes du Yun-nan et de Tché-fou. **M** : Types de nombreux Mollusques de la vallée du Yang-tsekiang, de plusieurs Cervidés et Suidés d'Extrême-Orient. Musée d'étude (partiel).

COLOMBIE

Musée de l'Institut de la Salle, *BOGOTA* (1928). (Fondé en 1905 par le Fr. Apollinaire Marie). — **Ea** : dimanches et têtes, 13-17 h. **E** : 0.10. — **H** : **Fr. Apollinaire Marie**. **Ka** : 7.000 éch. - **Kb** : 6.000 éch. **Lb** : Mammifères quaternaires de la Savane de Bogota. - **Lc** : Mammifères, 970 ; Oiseaux : 1295 ; Rept. et Bat. : 573 ; Poissons : 329 ; Coléop. : 12.470 ; Lépidopt. : 17.235 ; Insect. div. : 4.964 ; Ent. appliquée : 2.959 ; Coquilles viv. : 1.566 ; Fossiles : 7.698 ; Min. et roches : 9.180 ; Palcobotan. : 350 : Plantes : 6.336 ; Antiquités préhistoriques : 450.

DANEMARK

Naturhistorisk Museum, *AARHUS* (1927). (Fondé en 1920). - Géologie, Minéralogie, Zoologie. — **V. R. Möller**, Directeur.

Den Danske Arktiske Station (Station Arctique Danoise), *DISKO* (Groenland) via Copenhague (1928) (Fondé en 1906 par Porsild). — Lat. N. 69°14'8 ; long. 3 h. 34 m.2 s.,0. — Etudes de la nature arctique, surtout biologiques. Laboratoire, bibliothèque 5.000 vol. Bateaux à moteur. Deux places de travail pour des étrangers. — **M. P. Porsild**, Directeur. — *Publication* : *Arbejder fra den Danske Arktiske Station paa Disko*. — *Collections* : Un herbier de plantes arctiques et alpines.

Seismisk Observatorium (Observatoire Sismique), *DISKO* (Groenland) (1928), via Copenhague (Fondé en 1907, M. P. Porsild). — Lat. N. 69°14',8. ; long. 3 h. 3 m. 25'7. *Principaux instruments* : Deux sismographes horizontaux, système Bosch-Omori ; chronomètres. — Propriétaire : **M. P. Porsild.** — Observations : L'observatoire, qui a fonctionné de 1907 à 1912 n'est plus en activité.

Dansk Biologisk Station, *HELLERUP* (1928). (Fondé en 1889). — Fishery-work Board of Agriculture. — **A. C. Johansen**, Directeur. — Un vapeur pour explorations ; laboratoires à Hellerup et Nyborg. — *Publications* : *Reports* (I-XXXIII, 1927) *to the Board of Agriculture from the Danish Biol. Station*, également en danois. - *Recherches récentes* : Causes of fluctuations in the fisheries. Studies of the onces of herring and plaice.

Bureau du Conseil International pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Strandjev 34, *KJOBENHAVN* (Copenhague (1928) (Fondé en 1902). - Conseil (le Conseil permanent international pour l'exploration de la mer) et Bureau. — Le Conseil est composé de délégués allemands, belges, britanniques, danois, espagnols, finlandais, français, hollandais, irlandais, italiens, lettons, norvéhgiens, polonais, portugais, suédois. — *But principal* : De fournir par les recherches biologiques et hydrographiques les données nécessaires pour la protection des pêcheries ; étude de la nourriture des poissons, de leur vie, de leurs habitudes dans la région s'étendant du golfe de Bothnie au Cattégat, de la mer du Nord à l'Atlantique, de la mer Blanche et des eaux islandaises jusqu'au tropique. - *Consulter Mémoire sur les travaux du Conseil international pour l'exploration de la mer pendant les années* 1902-1912, par C. F. Drechsel et O. Pettersson.

Carlsberg Laboratorium (Laboratoire Carlsberg), *KJOBENHAVN* (Valby) (1928) (Fondé en 1876, Jacobsen). - **V. Henriques**, Président de l'Administration ; **S. P. L. Sorensen**, chef du Service chimique ; **J. Schmidt**, chef du Service physiologique. - *Publication* : Comptes rendus du laboratoire Carlsberg, vol. I-XVI) (1878-1927).

Det Danske Meteorologiske Institut, *KOBENHAVN* (1928). (Fondé en 1872). - **D. B. la Cour**, Directeur - *4 Services* : service de prévision du temps, **J. N. Nielsen**, chef ; Service géophysique : **V. H. Ryd**, chef ; Service climatologique : **H. Hansen**, Chef; Service nautique : capitaine **C. I. H. Speerschneider**, chef. - L'Institut fait faire des observations météorologiques, magnétiques et hydrographiques en Danemark avec le Groenland et les Féroës. - *Publications* : *Annuaire météorologique* (1re et 2e parties) ; *Annuaire nautique météorologique* ; *Annuaire magnétique* (1re et 2e parties). *Bulletin mensuel météorologique*. - 2 bulletins météorologiques par jour ; Bulletin hebdomadaire ; Meddelelser (publications de circonstance). Communications magnétiques, etc.

Kommissionen for Danmarksfiskeri-og Havundersôgelser (La Commission danoise pour les recherches des pêcheries et pour l'Exploration de la Mer), *KOBENHAVN*, Fiskeridirektoratet, Landbrugsministeriet (1928). — **F. V. Mortensen**, Président ; **A. Henriksen, M. C. Jensen, A. C. Johansen, M. Knudsen, C. H. Ostenfeld, J. Schmidt.** — Publications : Meddelser fra Kommóissionen for Havundersôgelser : Skrifter udgivne af Kommissionen for Havundersógelser.

Statens Serum Institut (Institut Sérothérapique de l'Etat, Institut Epidémiologique central du Danemark) *KOBENHAVN* (Copenhague) (1928). (Fondé en 1902). — **Th. Madsen,** Directeur, **L. Walhum, M. M. Kristensen,** Sous-Directeurs. — *Publications* : *Communications de l'Institut sérothérapique de l'Etat Danois*, t. I-XVIII 1906-1928.

Universitetets Zoologiske Museum, *KJOBENHAVN* (Copenhague). (1927) (Fondé en 1779). — **D** : dimanche, 11-14 h. ; mercredi 12-16 h. vendredi 13 h. 30 m.-15 h. 30 m. — **H** : **A. S. Jensen, W. Lundbeck, Th. Mortensen,** Directeurs.

DANZIG (Freie Stadt)

Kunstammlungen der Freien Stadt Danzig, Stadtmuseum und Kunstgewerbemuseum, Fleischergasse 25-28 ; Uphagenhaus, Langgasse 12, *DANZIG* (1928). — Direktor : **W. Mannowsky** ; Kustos : **P. Abramowski.**

EGYPTE (Egypt)

Station Expérimentale d'essais, Société royale d'Agriculture, *BAHTIM* et *GHIZEH*, près le Caire (1927) (Fondé en 1898). — Directeur : **V. M. Mosseri.** — Laboratoires d'Agronomie, de Botanique, de Chimie et d'Entomologie, a *GUEZIREH*. — *Publication* : *Bulletins de la Société Royale d'Agriculture.*

Egyptian Government Zoological Service, *LE CAIRE.* — Director : Major **F. W.Borman** ; Sub-director : **I. Kadry.** — *Sections* : Zoological Survey of Egypt ; Giza Zoological Gardens and Museums ; Gezira Aquarium.

Institut Francais d'Archéologie Orientale, au Palais Mounira, *LE CAIRE*, fondé en 1880 (1927). — Directeur : **G. Foucart.** Secrétaire-bibliothécaire : **L. St. Paul Girard.** — Mission scientifique permanente. — Objet : toutes les études, explorations et fouilles relatives aux civilisations qui se sont succédé en Egypte. — Le personnel scientifique comprend des pensionnaires (4 au maximum), des chargés de mission et des attachés libres et des membres étrangers. Une imprimerie possédant un matériel très complet de toutes les écritures orientales se trouve annexée à l'Institut pour l'impression des ouvrages scientifiques. Ces ouvrages forment plusieurs séries de publications, dont les plus importantes sont : les Mémoires de l'Institut ; le Bulletin ; la Bibliothèque d'Etude ; la Bibliothèque des Arabisants ; Bibliothèque de 20.000 volumes environ, non publique, mais accessible à toute personne qualifiée avec autorisation du directeur.

Musée Géologique, Dawawine Post-Office, *LE CAIRE* (1928). (Fondé en 1898). — **D** : tous les jours, sauf le vendredi et les jours de fêtes officielles, 8-12 h. 30. — **W. F. Hume,** Technical Counsellor ; **O. H. Little,** Director. — **La** : Minéraux d'Egypte. — **Lb** : Roches d'Egypte, Fossiles des divers étages sédimentaires représentés en Egypte. — **M** : *Vertébrés fossiles de l'Eocène supérieur du Fayoum et du Burdigalien de Moghara* (désert Lybique).

EMPIRE BRITANNIQUE

England

The Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratiries (1928), Langley Court., *BECKENHAM* (Kent), See under Wellcome Bureau of Scientific Research, London.

University Botanic Garden, *CAMBRIDGE* (1927). — Directeur : **H. Gilbert-Carter.**

Rothamsted Experimental Station, *HARPENDEN* (Hert) (1928). — Founded 1843 by the late Sir J. B. Lawes. (Experimental station of the Laves Agricultural Trust). for research and post graduate workers only. — Director : Sir **E. J. Russel** ; Asst. Director : **B. A. Keen** ; Secretary : **W. Barnicot.** — Heads of Departments : Bacteriology : **H. G. Thornton** ; Botany : **W. E. Brenchley** ; Chemistry : **E. M. Crowther** ; Fermentation : **E. H. Richards** ; General Micro-biology : **D. W. Cutler** ; Insecticides and Fungicides : **F. Tattersfield** ; Soil Physics : **B. A. Keen** ; Statistics : **R. A. Fisher** ; Entomology : **A. D. Imms** ; Mycology : **W. B. Brierley.** — This station deals with investigations of Soil and Fertilisers. Plant Nutrition and Plant Pathology. Experimental Farm with acreage of 300 acres. — Large library and extensive Science Laboratoires. — *Publications* : *Annual Reports.* Rothamsted Memoirs in Agricultural Science, scientific papers which are collected periodically and published.

Imperial Bureau of Mycology, 17, Kew Green, *KEW* (Surrey) (1928). Founded 1920. — **H** : **E. J. Butler,** Director ; **S. P. Wiltshire,** Asst. Director ; **S. F. Ashby,** Mycologist ; **E. W. Mason,** Asst. Mycologist. — The B. is intended to serve as a centre of information and systematic research on the fung that cause diseases of plants in the British Dominions, Colonies and Protectorates. A consulting library on plant pathology. a herbatium and cultures of parasitic fungi, and laboratories for research workers are maintained. — *Publication* : *Review of Applied Mycology.*

Royal Botanic Gardens, *KEW* (Surrey) (1928). — **D** : daily, 10 a. m. to sunset, or 9 p. m. in summer. — **H** : **A. W. Hill,** Director ; **T. F. Chipp,** Assistant Director ; **H. C. Sampson,** Economic Botanist ; **J. Aikman, W. N. Winn,** Assistants ; Herbarium and Library ; **A. D. Cotton,** Keeper ; **C. H. Wright, S. A. Skan, T. A. Sprague, E. M. Wakefield, W. B. Turril, J. Hutchinson, C. V. B. Marquant, V. S. Summerhayes,** Assistants ; **G. Atkinson,** Artist ; **C. E. C. Fischer,** Assistant for India ; **J. M. Dalziel,** Assistant for W. African flora ; **C. A. Smith,** Assistant for S. African Flora ; Jodrell Laboratory : **L. A. Boodle,** Assistant Keeper. — 4. *Museums of Economic Botany and Forestry* : **W. Dallimore,** Keeper ; **J. H. Holland, F. N. Howes,** Assistants ; Gardens : **W. J. Bean,** Curator ; **A. Osborn, J. Coutts, W. Taylor, C. P. Raffill, A. Edwards,** Assistant Curators. — **Kd** : General Collection, ca. 3.000.000 specimens. — **Ld** : British Forestry, British Herbaria (Phanerogams and Vascular Cryptogams) ; 1. H. C. Watson, 7.000 specimens ; 2. W. Borrer 60.000 specimens ; Herbarium (Lindley Orchids), 7.000 specimens.

Public Museum (1928) *LEICESTER.* — The Museum is maintained by the Corporation and contains, in addition to general collections, large collections illustrating the Antiquities, Geology and Natural History of Leicestershire. — The Museum is open free to the public every week day and also on Sunday afternoon. — The Director : **E. E. Lowe.**

Department of Oceanography (University of Liverpool), *LIVERPOOL* (Lancashire) (Founded 1919). **J. Johnstone**, Director. — Laboratories at the University, Liverpool, and at Port Erin, Isle of Man. — *Publications* : *Annual Reports of the Biological Station at Port Erin of Man. Liverpool Marine Biological Memoirs.*

American University Union. 50 Russel Square, *LONDON*, W. C. 1 (1928) (*See PARIS*)

British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, *LONDON*, S. W. 7 (1928) (British Museum founded 1753. Natural History Departments separated from the remainder of the Museum 1881). — **D** : 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. in winter, and 6 p. m. in summer ; Sundays 2.30 p. m. to 6 p. m. — **F** : Christmas Day and Good Friday. — **H** : Director, **C. Tate Regan** ; Assistant Secretary : **G. F. Herbert Smith**. — *Zoology*, Keeper : **W. F. Calman**. Deputy Keeper : **M. A. C. Hinton**. — *Entomology*, Keeper : **E. E. Austen**. — *Geology and Paleontology*, Keeper : **W. D. Lang**. — *Mineralogy*, Keeper : **L. J. Spencer**. — *Botany*, Keeper : **A. B. Rendle**. — Deputy Keeper : **J. Ramsbottom**. — **N** : One of the finest and largest Natural History Collections in the world. It would be useless to attempt to describe it in detail here.

Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases (formery Tropical Diseases Bureau), 25 Gordon Street, Endsleigh Gardens, *LONDON*, W. C. 1. (1928). (Founded 1912). — Director : **A. G. Bagshawe**. Assistant Director : **J. F. C. Haslam** ; Secretary : **R. L. Sheppard**. — *Publications* : *Tropical Diseases Bulletin*, volumes published I-XXIV (1912-1927) ; *Tropical Veterinary Bulletin*, volumes (published I-XV (1921-1927) ; *Bulletin of Hygien* , volumes published, I-II (1927).

Davy Faraday Research Laboratory of the Royal Institution, 20 Albemarle Street, *LONDON* W. I. (1928). — Director : Sir **W. Bragg.**

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 16, Old-Queen Street, *LONDON*, S. W. I (1927). — The Committee of the Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research was appointed by Order in Council dated July 28, 1915, to direct, suject to such conditions as the Treasury may from time to time prescribe, the application of any sums of money provided by Parliament for the organisation and development of Scientific and Insdutrial Research. The Order in Council also appointed an Advisory Council to whom all proposals for researches staud referred. By Charter dated November 23 rd. 1916, the official members of the Committee of the Privy Council were created a Body Corporate under the name of « The imperial Trust of the Encouragement of Scientific and Industrial Research » to hold and dispose of money and other property for the purposes of the Committee. On December 15th. 1916, a separate Department having its own Parliamentary Vote was created for the service of the Committee. President of the Committee of the Privy Council : **The Lord President of the Council**. Secretary : **H. T. Tizard**, Chairman of the Advisory Council : Sir **W. McCormick**, Research Boards for Building, Fuel Food Investigation and Forest Products and Co-ordinating Research Boards for Chemistry, Physics, Engineering and Radio Research, in addition to numerous Research Committees, have been established. Director of Building Research : **R. E. Stradling**, Director of Chemical Research : Sir **R. Threlfall**, Director of Fuel Research : **C. H. Lander**. Director of Food Investigation : Sir **W. B. Hardy** : Director of Forest Products Research : **R. S. Pearson**. The National Physical Laboratory and the Geological Survey of Great Britain are also administered by the Department. *Publications* : An annual Report of the

Work of the Department published each autumn. This and numerous other scientific and technical publications are obtainable from J. M. Stationery Office of through any bookseller.

Geological Survey of Great Britain and Museum of Practical Geology, 28, Jermyn Street, *LONDON* S. W. 1. (1928), (Founded 1832), (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research). - **Geological Survey**, Director : Sir **J. S. Flett** ; Assistants to the Director : **J. Allen Howe, M. Macgregor** ; District Geologist : **B. Smith, H. Dewey, R. G. Carruthers, W. B. Wright, C. E. N. Bromehead, E. B. Bailey, C. H. Dinham, J. E. Richey, G. V. Wilson,** Palaeontologist ; **F. L. Kitchin**, Petrographer : **H. H. Thomas. Museum of Practical Geology** : Curator : **W. F. P. McLintock** ; Assistant Librarian : **C. V. Crook** ; Assistant Curator : **A. F. Hallimond.** *Publications* : *Memoirs of the Geological Survey* (England and Wales) ; *Memoirs of the Geological Survey* (Scotland); *Special Reports on the Mineral Resources of Great Britain* ; *Palaeontological Memoirs* ; *Handbooks to the Museum of Practical Geology* ; *Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey* (annually). *Maps* : Great Britain : 1/25 th-inch to 1 mile (1 in 1.584.000) ; England and Wales : 1/1 : inch to 1 mile (1 in 253.400) 1 inch to 1 mile (1 in 63.360) ; Coalfields of England, Scotland and Wales : 6 inches to 1 mile (1 in 10.560) ; Angles ey : Isle of Wight ; Isle of Man ; London District ; Arran ; Glasgow District ; Nottingham District ; Oxford District (1 inch to 1 mile).

H. M. Nautical Almanach Office, Royal Naval College, *LONDON* S. E. 10 (1928). — **P. H. Cowell,** Superintendent ; **L. J. Comrie,** Deputy Superintendent : **W. F. Doak,** Assistant. — *Publications* : *The Nautical Almanac*, first issued in 1767, *Abridged Nautical Almanac*, first issued in 1915.

Imperial Bureau of Entomology (British Museum, Natural History), Cromwell Road, *LONDON*, S. W. 7 (Fondé en 1913). — Director : **G. A. K. Marshall** ; Assistant Director : **S. A. Neave**. — *Publications* : (1) *The Review of Applied Entomology*, Séries *A*) Agricultural, Séries *B*) Medical and Veterinary - 2) *The Bulletin of Entomological Research* ; 3) *Zoological Record* (*Part Insecta*).

Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 8 11 Queen Square, *LONDON*, W. C. 1. (1928). **J. A. Murray**, Director ; **A. H. Drew, W. Cramer, A. M. Begg, G. M. Findlay, H. G. Crabtree,** Assistants ; **F. G. Hallett,** Secretary. - *Publications* : *Annual Reports, Scientific Reports of the Imperial Cancer Research, Fund* I-VIII.

John Innes Horticultural Institution, Mostyn Road, Merton, *LONDON*, S. W. 19 (1928). Instituted 1910, for research in subjects connected with horticulture and for the training of a limited number of young gardeners. Director : **D. Hall**, Head of genetical department : **J. B. S. Haldane**. Botanist : **E. J. Collins.** Research students - Miss **D. M Cayley**, Miss **C. Fellew**, Miss **D. de Winton**, Miss **A. E. Gairdner**, Miss **I. Andersson, C. D. Darlington, C. L. Huskins, J. Philp, E. Phillis. A. W. McKenny Hughes.** In charge of Student Gardeners : **H. D. Bennett.** Librarian : Miss **H. Schafer.** Garden Superintendent : **A. Hosking.**

Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Chelsea Bridge Road, *LONDON*, S. W. 1, and Elstree (Herts) (1928). Institute for research in Medical science . - Founded 1891. Affiliated to the University of London. - *Chairman of Governing Body* : Major General Sir **David Bruce** ; Director : Sir **Ch. J. Martin.** — *Department of Bacteriologie* : **J. C. G. Ledingham,** Bacteriologist in Chief ; **J. A. Arkwright, H. Schutze, Mary M. Barratt, G. H. Eagles, E. Weston Hurst, Dorothy Steabben,** Assistants : **D. McClean, R. W. Fairbrother,** Research Fellows. — *Department of Biochemistry* : **A. Harden,** Chemist in Chief : **R. Robison,** Assistant : **S. S. Zilva, Ida Smedley-MacLean,** Hon. Assistants. *Department of Experimental Pathology* : Sir **Ch. J. Martin,** Chief ; **Harriette Chick,** Assistant : **V. Korenchevsky, T. Lumsden, E. Margaret Hume** hon assistants. - *Serum Department* : **G. F. Petrie,** Bacteriologist in Charge. - *Anti-Variolous Vaccine Department* : **Alan B. Green,**

Bacteriologist in Charge. — *Department of Protozoology* : **Muriel Robertson.** — *National Collection of Type Cultures* : **R. St. John Brooks,** Curator.

Medical Research Council, *LONDON* (1928). — Appointed by the British Government and incorporated by Royal Charter on April 1st 1920, having previously been in existence as the Medical Reseach Committee (National Health Insurance) since 1913. Purpose : to administer the funds granted by Parliament for the encouragement of Medical Research. Their administration is under the general direction of a Committee of the Privy Council. The Med. Res. C. consists of eleven members, of whom eight are scientific men. — The earl of **Balfour,** Clairman. — Lord **Milamdv of Flete,** Treasurer ; Sir **W. Fletcher,** Secretary. The **Central Offices** are at 38 old queen street, Westminster, S. W. 1, and the **National Institute for Medical Research,** Hampstead London N. W., has been established to provide laboratories where the principal work of the scientific staff may be carried on. — Five Scientific Departments : *Dpt. of Bacteriology and Experimental Pathology* : **C. Douglas.** — *Dpt. of Biochemistry and Pharmacology* : **H. H. Dale.** — *Dpt of Applied Physiology* : **L. Hill.** — *Dpt. of Applied Optics* : **J. E. Barnard.** — A large amount of work aided by Grants from the Medical Research Council is also carried on in University Laboratories, Hospitals and other Institutions throughout the United Kingdom. — *Publications* : Annual Report, series of Special Reports.

Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, Kingswav, *LONDON,* W. C. 2. and Exhibition Road, South Kensington, *LONDON,* S. W. 7 (1928) (Founded 1856). — Director : **G. C. Simpson** ; Assistant Directors : **R. G. K : Lempfert,** Col. **E. Gold. F. W. Whipple.**

Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries (as being in connection with several scientific Services), Whitehall Place, *LONDON* S. W. I. (1928). Established as the Board of Agriculture in 1898, Constituted a Ministry in 1919. — Minister : Rt Hon. **W. Guinness** : Parliamentary Secretary ; Rt. Hon. The Earl of **Stradbroke** : Permanent Secretary : Sir **Ch. J. Howell Thomas,** Chief Scientific Adviser : Sir **A. Daniel Hall** ; Chief Veterinary Officier : **J. R. Jackson** ; Fisheries Secretary : **H. G. Maurice** ; Welsh Secretary : **C. Bryner Jones** ; Principal Assistant Secretaries : **H. G. Maurice, H. E. Dale** ; Assistant Secretaries : **R. J. Thompson, H. L French, A. T. A. Dobson, C. Bryner Jones. E. B. Shine** ; Legal Adviser and Solicitor : **A. D. Stocks** ; Director of Royal Botanic Gardens. Kew : **A. W. Hill** ; Director General of Ordnance Survey Department : Brigadier **E. M. Jack.** — *Library* : 20.000 vols. ; 1.100 periodicals annually received. — *Publications* : *Journal of the Ministry of Agriculture* (1894 to date monthly). — 20 supplements to the *Ministry's Journal.* In addition to the periodical mentioned above the Statistical Branch of the Ministry issues a Weekly Agricultural Markets Report and a Monthly Agricyultural Report, while Services of Press Notices and Wireless Bulletins are prepared by the Publicity Section. Numerous miscellaneous publications on matters of agricultural interest are sold, and leaflets to the number of about 400 are also issued for sale to farmers and others.

Museum of Practical Geology, Jermyn Street, *LONDON* S. W. I. (1928) (Founded 1837-1851). — **D** : Daily 10 a.-m.-6 p. m. Saturdays 10 a. m. to 9.30 p. m. ; sundays 2.30 to 6 p. m. **H** : Sir **J. S. Flett,** Director : **W. F. P. McLintock,** Curator ; **A. F. Hallimond,** Assistant Curator. — **K***a*, **K***b* ; (very important) ; Economics. — **L***a* : British and Foreign. **L***b* : British. — **M** : Numerous types of British Fossils. — **N** : The Museum is intimately associated with the Geological Survey.

Museum of Royal Botanic Society, Royal Botanic Society of London, Gardens, Regent's Park, *LONDON* (1927) (Founded 1839). — **D** : 10 a. m. to 5 p. m., to Fellows and their friends only. — **E***a* : Saturdays, Mondays. — **E***b* : One shilling, Students of Botany have free admission. — **E***c* : Fellows Subscription, £ 5.5.0 annually. Entrance Fee £ 2.2. — **H** : **H. W. Woodford,** Secretary ; **J. L. North,** Curator. — **K***b* : Plant fossils. — **K***d* :

Plants, Woods, Fruits, Gums, fats. — **N** : The Museum is in connection with the gardens and plant collections of the Society.

Parkes Museum, 90 Buckingham Palace Road, *LONDON* S. W. I. (1928). (Founded 1876). — **D** : Daily (except Sundays) 9.30 a. m.-5.30 p. m. (Mondays to 7 p. m.). — **H** : Maintained by the Royal Sanitary Institute. — **Ka** : The collection includes a great variety of the most approved forms of apparatus and appliances relating to Health and Domestic Comfort.

Royal Institute of Public Health, 37 Russell Square, *LONDON* W C. I. (1927) (Founded 1886). — Laboratories, Courses of lectures, diplomas. — President : Lord **Leeverhulme** ; Principal : Sir **W. R. Smith** : Secretaries : **E. W. Hope, T. N. Kelynack.** — *Publication* : *Journal of State Medicine* (1893, vol. I) and 35 other vols.

Royal Institution of Great Britain, 21 Albemarle Street, Piccadilly, *LONDON* W. 1. (1928). (Founded 1799). — *Objects* : Promotion, diffusion, and extension of Science, and of useful Knowledge. — President : The Duke of **Northumberland** ; Treasurer : Sir **A. Keith** ; Secretary : Sir **R. Robertson.** — Courses of lectures, laboratories. — *Library* : 65.000 vol.

The Horniman Museum (Ethnology, Prehistoric Archaeology, and Zoology), Forest Hill, *LONDON* S. E. (1928) (Founded 1890, F. J. Horniman), London Country Council. — **D** : Daily, Tuesdays and Christmas day excepted ; Weekdays, 11 a. m.-6 or 7 p. m.; Sundays 2 8 p. m. — **H** : **H. S. Harrison**, Curator ; **H. N. Milligan**, Zoologist ; **A. W. Pepper**, Librarian. - **Kc** : Series bearing on the Evolution of Animals and of Man, Collections of Birds and Birds'-Eggs, Insects, Shells, etc. Vivaria and Aquaria. — **Lc** : Lepidoptera of Great Britain. — **Na** : Reference library of 6.100 vols. (Anthropology, Zoology, Botany).

The Imperial Institute, South Kensington, *LONDON* (1928). — Permanent Exhibition of the economic products of the British Empire. — Scientific Department for investigating raw Materials. — *Publications* : *Bulletin* (price 3 s. 6 d. quarterly) and others on commercial resources of the Empire.

The Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland, 30 Russell Square, *LONDON* W. C. 1. (1928). — Examine and grant certificates of competency to properly trained professional chemists. — President : **A. Smithells** : Secretary : **R. B. Pilcher.** — *Publication* : *The Journal and Proceedings of the Institute of Chemistry* (founded 1877), 50 vols.

The Royal Sanitary Institute, 90, Buckingham Palace Road, *LONDON* S. W. (1928) (Founded 1876). - His Grace the Duke **K. G. of Northumberland**. President ; **J. W. Dudley Robinson**, Secretary and Director. — *Objects* : To promote the advancement of Sanitary Science in all or any of its branches, and to diffuse knowledge relating thereto. — *Meetings* : A Congress for the discussion of all matters relating to sanitary administration and the Public Health, and an Exhibition of sanitary apparatus and appliances, are held annually in some town in the United Kingdom. — *Sessional Meetings* are held frequently throughout the year in London, and in various provincial towns. — *Examinations* are held and certificates granted in Sanitary Science, and for Meat Inspectors, Health Visitors, and other officials of the Public Health service. — *Training Courses* hare eld in London to prepare students for the various Examinations. — The Journal containing the proceedings at the various meetings held, is published, monthly, and supplied to the Fellows, Members and Associates. — *A large reference Library of Sani-*

tary Literature, and a Reading Room suppliedwith the principal Sanitary periodicals, is maintained at the Institute in London.

The Science Museum, South Kensington, *LONDON* S. W. 7 (1928) (Founded 1857). — **D** : Every day 10a. m. to 6 p. m. ; Sundays 2,30-6. — **H** : Col. Sir **H. G. Lyons**, Director ; **H. W. Dickinson**, **G. L. Overton**, Keepers ; **D. Baxandall**, **S. C. Bradford**, **A. J. Spencer**, Deputy-Keepers ; **E. A. Forward**, Assistant-Keeper. — **K** : Mechanical Engineering, Marine and Industrial Engineering, Ship Models, Aeronautics, Physics, Mathematics, Chemistry, Astronomy, Geophysics, Physiography, Geology, Biology, Horology.

The Wellcome Bureau of Scientific Research. — **Central Bureau**, Endsleigh House, 33 Gordon St., *LONDON*, W. C. 1. (1928). — **C. M. Wenyon**, Director in Chief ; **S. H. Daukes**, Director of Museum ; **A. C. Stevenson**, Pathologist ; Major **H. C. Brown**, Bacteriologist ; **J. C. Broom**, Assist. Bacteriologist ; **W. N. F. Woodland**, Helminthologist ; **C. A. Hoare**, Protozoologist ; **B. Jobling**, Entomologist ; **A. L. Dean**, Secretary ; Miss **I. M. Bellis**, Librarian. — Entomological Field Laboratory, Wisley (Surrey) : **M. E. Mac Gregor**. — **Physiological Dept.** Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories), Langley Court, *BECKENHAM* (Kent) : **R. A. O'Brien**, Director ; **C. C. Okell**, Senior Bacteriologist ; **H. J. Parish**, Assist. Bacteriologist ; **J. W. Trevan**, Pharmacologist ; **G. A. H. Buttle**, Assist. Pharmacologist ; **A. T. Glenny**, **H. J. Südmersen**, **C. G. Pope**, Serologists ; **T. Dalling**, Veterinarian ; **J. H. Mason**, **W. S. Gordon**, Assist. Veterinarians. — **Chemical Dept.** (Wellcome Chirurgical Research Laboratories) 6, King Street, Snow Hill, *LONDON* E. C. 1. — **T. A. Henry**, Director ; **H. Paget**, Senior Assist. Chemist ; **W. H. Gray**, **T. M. Sharp**, **J. Goodson**, Assist. Chemists. **Wellcome Historica Medical Museum**, 54*a*, Wigmore Street, *LONDON*, W. 1. **L. W. G. Malcolm**, Conservator ; **P. Johnston-Saint**, Secretary.

The Wellcome Chemical Research Laboratories, 6 King Street, Snow Hill, *LONDON*, E. C. (1928) (Founded 1896). Director : **T. A. Henry**. — *Publications* : *Collected Papers*, N° 1 to 212, relating chiefly to Chemotherapy and the Chemistry of plants and their constituents.

The Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 54 a Wigmore Street, *LONDON*, W 1, (1928). International Museum founded in 1913 ; illustrates the History of Medicine and the Allied Sciences. It is free to members of the Medical, Dental, Pharmaceutical, Veterinary and Nursing professions and to students interested in the History of Medicine and Research Workers generally. — Open daily from 10 a. m. to 5,30 p. m. ; Saturdays 10 a. m. to 1. p. m. Closed Sundays and Public Holidays. **H. Wellcome**, Director : **L. W. G. Malcolm**, Conservator.

Manchester Museum, The University, *MANCHESTER* (Lancashire) (1928) (Founded 1868). **D** : 10 a. m.-5 p. m. Weekdays throughout the year. **F** : Good Friday, Christmas Day. **H** : **G. H. Carpenter**, Keeper ; **J. W. Jackson**, Miss **G. Wigglesworth**, Miss **W. M Crompton**, **H. Britten**, Miss **R A. Barr**, Assistant Keepers. **K***a* : General. **K***b* : General, Special, Fossil Plants, Fishes, Reptiles. **K***c* : General, Special Birds skins and Eggs, Mollusca, Insects. **K***d* : General, Special, European and exotic Hepaticae. *Cosmo Melvill* Herbarium of the World, *Charles Bailey* Herbarium of European plants. **M** : *Dresser* Collection of Palaearctic Bird Skins and Eggs. *Schill* Collection of Palaertic Lepidoptera. **N** : extensive Coll. in Anthropology and Egyptology.

Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham and Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Hancock Museum, *NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE* (Northumberland) (1928). Collections date from 1770. Present building opened in 1884. **E***a* : Weekdays, 11 a. m.-6 p. m. in summer ; 11 a. m. 4 p. m. in winter. Sundays 2.30 to 5.30 p. m. **E***b* : Adults 6 d. Children 2 d. **E***c* : Member's subscription 1. 1. 1. 0 annually. **F** : Good Friday and Christmas Day. — **H** : Right Hon. Viscount **Grey of Fallodon**, President ; **C. E. Robson**, **J. A. Ri-**

chardson, Hon. Secretaries ; **T. Russell Goddard,** Curator. - **K** : Natural History (including geology and mineralogy) and ethnography. - **K***b* : Atthey collection of coal-measure fishes and amphibians ; Hutton coll. of coal-measure plants ; Kirkby coll. of Permian fossils. — **K***c* : Hancock coll. of British birds ; Raine coll. of British birds nests and eggs ; Alder coll. of British shells ; Angas coll. of S. Pacific land shells ; Coll. by Alder and Hancock of nudibranchs, tunicates, zoophytes, etc. ; Gardner coll. o fBritish lepidoptera ; Eltringham coll. of exotic butterflies ; Raine coll. of British lepidoptera and Continental butterflies ; Adamson coll. of Burmese butterflies ; Bold coll. of British beetles ; Wingate coll. of diptera. — **K***d* : Winch coll. of British plants. — **N** : Also a valuable coll. of ethnographical objects from the Allan museum, now included in the general series.

Natural History Museum, University College, *NOTTINGHAM* (Not.). — Curator : **J. W. Carr.** — Extensive Collections of British Inverte brates, Fossils and Plants, Fine local Collections of same. Large Collection of Exotic Butterflies and Mollusca.

The Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, the Laboratory, *PLYMOUTH* (Devon.) (1928) (Founded 1888). — Director : **E. J. Allen.** — Study of problems of a purely scientific character dealing with the animals and plants which inhabit the sea and on the other hand definite researches are carried out on particular problems which have an intimate bearing upon economic fishery questions. — An essential feature of the Laboratory tc agood Library. which has been gradually built up during the last twenty-fixe years, and now contains the most important literature dealing with marine biology, fishery investigation and allied subjects. The work done at the Laboratory is published partly in the *Journal of the Marine Biological Association,* of which a number is issued about every six months, and partly in the *Quaterly Journal of Microscopical Science* and other recognized scientific journals. Exchanges with the publications of allied Institutions are always welcomed. Specimens of Marine Animals and Plants, either living or preserved according to the best methods, are supplied for Museums and Educational Classes. Price Lists will be sent on application. The Laboratory is supported largely by subscriptions and donations from public bodies and private individuals. Working tables can be obtained by nominations or may be rented. For particulars apply to *The Director,* The Laboratory, Citadel Hill, Plymouth (England), to whom all communications should be addressed.

Musée de la Société Jersiaise, 9, Pier Rd., *ST. HELIER* (Jersey) (1928) (1873). — **D** : mercredi après-midi, mai à septembre inclus. — **E***a* : lundi, mardi, mercredi, vendredi 10-30-12.30, 2.30-4.30. Jeudis, 10 30-12.30. p.m. Samedis après-midi réservés aux membres. - **E***b* : 6 pence. — **L** : Collection archéologique et préhistorique importante ; néolithique et paléolithique, y compris les outils et la faune de la grotte mousterienne : « La Cotte de St Brelade » (dents de l'homme néanderthalien). Géologie, Zoologie et Botanique de Jersey.

Natural History Museum, Buile Hill Park, *SALFORD* (Lancashire) (1927) (Founded 1907). — **D** : Weekdays 10 a. m. to dusk or 8 p. m. : Sunday 3-6 p. m. — **H** : **H. J. M. Maltby,** Director. — **K**, **L***c* : *British Birds and Carnivores* .— **L***d* : British Trees and Wild Flowers.

National Physical Laboratory, *TEDDINGTON* (Middlesex) (Department of Scientific and Industrial Research) (1928). - Director : Sir **J. E. Petavel.** — *Objects* : Establishment and Maintenance of Standards of Measurement ; Testing of Instruments and Materials ; Determination of Physical Constants ; Research in Physics, Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Aeronautics, Metallurgy, Ship Design, etc. — *Publications* : *Annual Report* and *Collected Researches* re obtainable from H. M. Stationery Office or through any bookseller. Vol. XX of the *Collected Researches* has recently been published and

vol. XXI is in the press. *Pamphlets* relating to tests undertaken and certificates given may be obtained free of charge on application to the Director.

Zoological Museum, *TRING* (1928) (Founded 1889). — **D** : Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays 1-4 p. m. ; Fridays 10-12 m., 2-4 p. m. (from October 1 st. to March 31 st.). Mondays, Tuesdays 3-6 p. m. ; Wednesdays 3-7 p. m. ; Fridays 10-12 m., 3-6 p. m. (from April 1 st. to September 30 th.). **H** : Director : **E. Hartert** ; Curator Entomological Department : **K. Jordan.** — **Kc** : Especially Ornithology, Lepidoptera.

Scotland (Ecosse)

Aberdeen University Botany Museum, *OLD ABERDEEN* (1928). — **D** : Daily by special permission. — **H** : **W. G. Craib.** — **Kd** : Museum used for teaching purposes. — **Ld** : Local herbarium.

Cruickshank Botanic Garden, The Chanonry, *OLD ABERDEEN* (1928). Keeper : **W. G. Craib.**

University Geological Museum, Marischal College. *ABERDEEN* (1928) (Founded 1908). — Professor of Geology : **A. W. Gibb.** — **Ka, Kb** : Mainly teaching collections. — **La** : « Harry Gordon » Mineral Collection.

Geological Survey, Southpark, 19 Grange Ferrace, *EDINBURGH* (1928). Assistant to the Director : **M. Macgregor** ; District Geologists : **E. B. Bailey, J. E. Richey, G. V. Wilson.**

Royal Botanic Garden, *EDINBURGH* (1928) (Founded 1679). Ca. 60 acres. — Open from a 9 m. on Weekdays and from 11 a. m. on Sundays until sunset. — Regius Keeper : Prof. **W. Wright Smith.** — Herbaceous and Rock Gardens, Arboretum, Plant-houses, Museum containing a series of exhibits illustrating the form and life-history of plants, Laboratories, Lecture Hall, Library Office. — Teaching in the garden.

The Royal Scottish Museum, *EDINBURGH* (1928) (Founded 1854). — **D** : Every day 10 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Sundays 2-5 p. m. Wednesday and Saturday to 9-10 p. m. **H** : Director : **A. O. Curle** ; Keepers : **E. Ward,** Art and Ethnography : **J. Ritchie,** Natural History ; **T. Rowatt,** Technology. — **K** : Art, Ethnography, Zoology, Palæontology, Mechanical Engineering, Industrial, Naval and Aeronautical Machinery, Geology, Mineralogy. — **L** : British Zoology, Scottish Mineralogy.

Marine Biological Station, *MILLPORT* (Great Cumbrae Island, Buteshire) (1927) — Laboratory of the Scottish Marine Biological Association, for the investigation of Fauna and Flora of the Clyde Sea Area. — Motor boats, Aquaria, Museum, Library, Class and Research-Rooms. Supply department. Superintendent : **R. Elmhirst** ; Secretary : **A. L. Brown,** 88, Bath Street (Glasgow).

Ireland (Irlande)

Botanic Garden, of the School of Botany, Trinity College Dublin. Ball's Bridge, *DUBLIN* (1928) (Founded 1806). — Visitors to Dublin are admitted by order from the Provost, or from any of the Fellows, or Professors of Trinity College. Collections of hardy and tender Plants.

Herbarium School of Botany, Trinity College, *DUBLIN* (1928) (Founded 1781, Edward Hill). — **D** : 10 a. m. 4 p. m. Saturday and Sunday excepted. — Director : **H. H. Dixon.** — **K***d* : General Botanical Collections, Harvey's Algae, Mosses, Livesworts, Fungi, Lichens, Pteridophytes. — **L***d* : Irish Plants (Mackay), British Plants (Greville Balfour, Henslow, A. G. More Hind Harvey, Bergin, Reynell). Arctic Plants (Franklin Exped. Moss). Europe, Asia, Africa (Harvey and Sonder), N. America, Cuba (Wright), S. America (Schomburgk (1842), Australasia, Oceania.

National Museum of Science and Art, *DUBLIN* (1928) (Founded 1731). — **D** : Sunday 2-5 p. m. week days 11 a. m. 5 p. m. — **H** : **J. J. Buckley,** Acting Director ; **A. W. Stelfox.** Assistant. — **K***a*, **K***b*, **K***c*, **K***d*. — **L***a*, **L***b*, **L***c*, **L***d*, **N** : Large Geological Relief of Ireland ; Thaumatosaurus framptoni (Carte and Baily); Skeletons of Irish Elk, and of other extinct animals from Irish caves, Haliday Collection of Insects.

Royal Botanic Gardens, Glasnevin, *DUBLIN* (1928). — Keeper : **J. W. Besant.** — 51 *acres in it.* — Groups of agricultural plants, culinary plants, plants used in medicine, and plants used in manufactures. Excellent Arboretum, Aquatic Gardens, Alpine and Herbaceous gardens. Indoors the most remarkable collections are those of Botanical Orchids, Cycads, and. Cactaceae. Large numbers of specimens are supplied for Botanical teaching. The garden and houses are open free to the public from 10 a. m. to dark in winter, and from 10 a. m. to 8 p. m. in summer : open on Sunday from 11 a. m. to 8 p. m.

Australia (Australie)

South Australian Museum (Dep. of Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery of South Australia), *ADELAIDE* (1928). — Founded 1884 (formerly South Australian Institute, 1856-1884). — Open daily except Tuesday and Wednesday mornings 10 a. m.-5 p. m. : Sunday 2 5 p. m. — No entrance fee. — General Secretary : **H. W. Marshall** ; Honorary Director : **T. Harvey Johnston.** — General Collections of Natural History ; Special coll. : Ethnology and Natural History of Australia. — Publication : Records of the South Australian Museum (3 vols. issued).

The South Australian Zoological and Acclimatization Society Gardens, *ADELAIDE* (South Australia) (1927). — President : **J. H. Gosse** ; Director : **A. C. Minchin.** — Area 17 acres. — Open to the public daily, from 9 a. m. till 5 p. m., except on Sundays, when they are open from 10 a. m. till 5 p. m. — Price of admission 6 d.

Queensland Geological Survey, *BRISBANE* (Queensland). — Chief Government Geologist : **B. Dunstan.** — *Collections* : Geological Survey Library ; Geological Survey Museum. — *Publications* : *Geological Survey Publications* ; *Geological Maps* ; *Government Mining Journal Reports.*

Queensland Museum, *BRISBANE* (1928) (Founded 1855). — **D** : daily, except Mondays and Sunday morning. — **H** : **H. A. Longman,** Director ; **H. Hacker,** Entomologist ; **A. H. Fenwick,** Librarian. — The large ethnological collections from Papua are of outstanding importance, whilst the Australian Aboriginal court is also of great interest. Although the Museum is largely one of Natural History, prominence being given to the Queensland fauna, some space is utilised for objects of historical and general interest. — Library, 20.000 vol. — *Publications* : Series of ten *Annals*, terminating in 1911, when these were superseded by the larger Memoirs, of which nine volumes have been issued to date.

National Herbarium, *MELBOURNE* (Victoria) (1927). — Government Botanist : **F. J. Rae,**; **J. W. Audas, P. F. Morris,** Assistants.

National Museum of Victoria, *MELBOURNE* (1928) (Founded 1854). — **D** 10 a. m.-5 p. m., Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday Saturday : 2-5 p. m. Sunday. — **F** : Good Friday, Christmas Day. — **H** : Sir **B. Spencer,** Hon. Director ; **J. A. Kersbaw,** Curator ; **F Chapman,** Paleontologist ; **J. Clark,** Entomologist. — **K** : Ethnology. — **La, Lb, Lc** : *Special galleries* devoted to *Australian Zoological, Paleontological and Ethnological collections.*

National Herbarium of Victoria, *SOUTHY ARRA* (Victoria) (1927 (Founded 1857). — **F** : **J. Rae,** Government Botanist. — Herbarium Collections : Phanerogams and Cryptogams. — Collections of Australia, New Zealand, Papua, Polynesia, Europe, Asia, Africa, America. — It also contains a collection from the Herbarium of the Pre Linnean Botanist, Petiver (1708). — Mueller Library : ca. 10.000 vols.

Geological Survey of New South Wales (1928) (Department of Mines) *SYDNEY* (Founded 1875). Geological Museum, Laboratory. — Government Geologist : **E. C. Andrews.** — *Publications* : *Annual Reports* (1875-1927), *Memoirs of the Geological Survey of New South Wales* ; *Geology* (8 N°s), *Paleontology* (14 N°s), *Ethnology* (3 N°s) ; *Mineral Resources* (34 N°s) ; *Bulletins* (16 N°s) ; *Records* (10 N°s).

Macleay Museum, University, *SYDNEY* (Founded 1874, W. Macleay) (1928). — **D** 9,30 a. m.-4,30 p. m. — **F** : December 25 th. to January 15 th. — **H** : **J. Shewan,** Acting Curator. — **Kc, Kd** : Collection of Plant fossils of N. S. Wales and Tasmania. — **La** : *The Hugh Dixson Mineral Collection of Silver ores from Broken Hill* belonging to University Geology Department — **Lb** : 1. *Dr H. I. Jensen's* Collection, of Alkaline Rocks of East Australia. 2. *Dr W. G. Woolnough's* Collection, of Rocks, etc. from Northern Territory. 3. *Antartic Rocks from First Shackelton Expedition* 1907-1909. 4. Jenkin's Collection silurian Fossils from Yass District, N. S. Wales. — **Lc** : 1. *Macleay Entomological Collection chiefly from Australia.* 2. Macleay Collection other Invertebrates and Vertebrates from Australia, Tasmania, Papua, etc. 3. Ethnological specimens from the above areas. — **Ld** : Herbarium of N. S. W. Flora. — **M** : Macleay Entomological Collection. Jensen Alkaline Rock Collection. Antartic Rocks First Shackelton Expedition (Mt. Erebus and Mainland) Tenison-wood's mesozoic Plants of Queensland. — **N** : Owing to building alterations and rearrangement of Dpts., the Macleay Museum is closed to the Public untell further notice, but every facility is provided for Science workers.

Microbiological Laboratory (Office of the Director-General of Public Health), 93 Macquarie Street, *SYDNEY* (New South Wales) (1928). — Principal Microbiologist : **E. L. Morgan.** — Pathological and bacteriological work in connection with the identification, control, and prevention of disease in man, for various hospitals, and for the medical attendants of persons unable to afford fees for the conduct os such work.

Taronga Zoological Park. Mosman, *SYDNEY* (1928). Zoologist. : **A. S. Le Souef.**

Technological Museum Harris t., Ultimo, *SYDNEY* (1928) (Founded 1880). — **D** : every day in week from 1 to 5 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-5 p. m. **F** : Christmas Day and Good Friday. — **A. R. Penfold**, Curator, Economic Chemist — **H** : **M. B. Welch**, Economic Botanist ; **F. R. Morrison**, Assistant Economic Chemist ; **T. C. Roughley**, Economic Zoologist.; **Chas. F. Laseron**, Officier-in charge, Applied Art Section. — **K***a* : Minerals from all sources, European building and ornamental stones. **K***b* : Systematic collection of rocks. **K***c* : Collection of timbers, plants, etc. from all parts of the world. Herbarium material and foreign commercial vegetable fibres. — **L***a* : Australian industrial minerals. — **L***b* : Systematic collection of Australian rocks and Building and ornemental stones. — **L***c* : Australian Insect Pests. *Miscellaneaous.* Shipping, Aeroplane models (Hargrave's). — **L***d* : Upwards of 7.500 specimens of Australian timbers and Australian essential oils, Ceramics, etc. — **N** : Its object, to assist the development of the natural resources of the State and Commonwealth by scientifically investigating raw products etc., in order to assertain the various economic purposes for which they are suitable. — *Publications* : Upwards of 300 Scientific Papers embracing the research work carried out at the Museum.

British India (Indes Britanniques)

Upper Air Observatory (under India Meteorological Department, Simla), *AGRA* (1927) (Founded 1914). — Headquarters of Upper Air Work in India. — **G** : **W. Chatterjee, K. R. Ramanathan**, Meteorologists : **Barnat Ali**, Assistant Meteorologist.

Indian Institute of Science, *BANGALORE* (S. India) (1928) (Founded 1911). — Research Institute for Chemistry and Electro-technics. Director : **M. O. Forster** ; Organic Chemistry : **P. C. Guha** ; Inorganic and General Chemistry : **H. E. Watson** ; Bio-Chemistry : **R. V. Norris**, Electrical Technology : **J. K. Catterson-Smith** : Assistant-Professor : **T. J. Mirchandani** ; Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering : **J. H. C. Kann** ; Assistant Professor of Electrical Communication Engineering : **S. R. Kahtebet** ; Librarian : **K. Amrita Row.**

Bombay and Alibag Observatories (under India Meteorological Department, Simla), *BOMBAY* (1927) (Founded 1840). **S. K. Banerji**, Meteorologist. — Magnetic, meteorological, seismological, observations and time work. — *Publications* : *Magnetical Meteorological and Seismographic observations*, volumes quinquennial before 1920 and annual from 1921 ; *Bombay Daily Weather Reports.*

Bombay Natural History Society Museum, 6, Apollo Street *BOMBAY* (1928) (Founded 1884). — **D** : During day light. **H** : Sir **R. Spence,** Hon. Secretary ; **S. H. Prater,** Curator. — **K***c* : Mammals. Birds, Reptiles, Amphibia and Invertebrates. — **K***d*. — **N** : Research collections and Library kept at 6 .Apollo Street ; open to students and members. Museum for public at the Prince of Wales' Museum. Quarterly Journal of Natural History circulated to 1.800 members.

Alipore Observatory (under India Meteorological Department, Simla, *CALCUTTA* (Alipore) (1927) (Founded 1877). — **V. V. Sohoni**, Meteorologist. — Meteorological, Seismological observations time work and Weather bulletins and storm waenings for the Bay of Bengal.

Geological Survey of India, Museum, Laboratory, Library and Office, 27 Chowringhee Road, *CALCUTTA* (1928) (Founded 1855). The Museum is open free to the public

on all days except Fridays ; ladies are admitted on the first monday of every month and a small fee of 4 annas is charged to all visitors on Fridays on thursdays from 10 oct to 12 nov. and on Fridays the Museum is open to artifice students free. From. 1st. to 15 th. May and 1st. to 15th. November, the Museum is closed. — Director : Sir **E. H. Pascoe** ; Superintendents : **L. L. Fermor. G. E. Pilgrim, G. H. Tipper. G. de P. Cotter. J. C. Brown. H. C. Jones.** — Fossils gallery, rock collections, mineral collections, exhibits of minerals of economic value, building stones, good collection of meteorites. — Laboratory for the examination of minerals, assays and chemical analyses, examination of rock sections and building stones, oil shales, etc. — *Publications* : *Memoirs*, Vol. I-LII ; *Records*, Vol. I-LX and *Palaeontologia Indica* ; one or two papers in French, the rest in English.

Mining and Geological Institute of India (1928). — 27 Chowringhee, *CALCUTTA*. — Founded 1906. — To promote the study of all branches of mining, geology, metallurgy and engineering in India, with a view to disseminate the information obtained for facilitating the scientific and economic development of the mineral industries of India. — Publishes an annual volume of Transactions. — President : **C. S. Middlemiss.**

Solar Physics Observatory (under India Meteorological Department, Poona), *KODAIKANAL* (South India) (1928) (Founded 1899). **T. Royds.** Director. — Researches in solar physics, meteorological and seismological observations. — *Publications* : *Bulletins, Memoirs and Annual reports.*

Indian Science Congress, *LAHORE.* — President : **A. Howard** ; Honorary Secretaries : **R. V. Norris,** Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore ; **S. P. Agharkar,** 35 Ballyganj Circular Road, Calcutta. — Metts annually for one week in different Towns. Has Sections for Agriculture ; Mathematics and Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Geology, Medical Research, Anthropology. *Publications* : *Annual Report of the Proceedings.*

Bhandárkar Oriental Research Institute. — *POONA* (1928) (Founded 1917). — President : Sir **L. Wilson** ; Secretary : **S. K. Belvalkar.** — *Objects* : Advancement of Oriental learning and studies.

Agricultural Research Institute and College, *PUSA, BIHAR* and *ORISSA* (1928) (Founded 1905). — **D. Clouston,** Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India and Director Agricultural Research Institute ; **W. H. Harrison,** Joint Director and Imperial Agricultural Chemist ; **F. J. F. Shaw,** Imp. Economic Botanist ; **G. S. Henderson.** Imp. Agriculturist ; **W. McRae,** Imp. Mycologist ; **J. H. Walton,** Imp. Agricultural Bacteriologist ; **T. Bainbrigge Fletcher,** Imp. Entomologist ; **P. V. Isaac** 2nd. Entomologist (Dipterist) ; **A. N. Puri,** Physical Chemist. — Is an Institute for Research in Agricultural Science together with a large Experimental Farm and Cattle Breeding Establishment. The College is for Post-graduate Instruction in Agriculture and allied sciences.

Large library in agricultural and scientific subjects, open daily to accredited persons. Books are issued on loan to genuine workers. *Publicacions* : *The Agricultural Journal of India* (bimonthly). *The Jour. of the central Bureau for Animal Husbandry and Dairying in India* (Quaterly). *The Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India* (irregularly in several series). *The Bulletins of the Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa* (irregularly). *The Review of Agricultural Operations in India* (Annual). *The Scientific Reports of the Pusa Agricultural Research Institute* (including the Reports of the Imperial Dairy Expert, Physiological chemist, Government Sugarcane Expert, and Secretary, Sugar Bureau) (Annual).

India Meteorological Department (Telegraphic Address : Weater, Poona), *POONA* (1928) (Founded 1876). — Meteorological, astronomical and magnetic investigations. — **C. W. B. Normand,** (Director-General of Observatories) ; **S. N. Sen, K. R. Ramanathan, S. C. Roy, K. J. Kabraji, S. Basu, J. M. Sil, S. R. Savur,** Meteorologists ; **Rao Sahib**

M. V. Unakar, A. K. Roy, P. R. Krishna Rao, B. N. Desai, Assistant Meteorologists. - *Publications* : Daily, Weekly and Monthly weather reports. — *Observatories and offices* : The head office in Poona publishes daily a weather report for the whole of India. Sub-offices in Calcutta and Madras publish local daily weather report for their own portions of India. A sub-office has been opened in Karachi in connection with the Cairo-Karachi Air service. The principal observatories are those at Agra, Bombay, Calcutta, Kodaikanal and Madras.

Government Museum and Public Gardens, *TRIVANDRUM* (Travancore) (1927) (Founded 1854). — **A. Narayanan Nair,** Superintendant.

Canada

Central Experimental Farm. *OTTAWA* (1928) (Founded 1886). — Comprises 823 acres of Experimental Grounds including a Botanical Garden of 67 acres. There are also Chemical, Botanical and Milk-Testing Laboratories, Herbarium collection of dried plants, and Chemical and Botanical Libraries. — Director : **E. S. Archibald.** — There are also in connection with the Central Farm, twenty-five Branch Farms, five sub-stations, eleven laboratories for Plant Pathology and 197 Illustration Stations scattered throughout the various provinces of Canada. - *Publications* : *Annual Reports* (1887-1927) ; *Technical Bulletins.*

Laboratories of Plant Pathology and Economic Botany (Botanic Gardens and Arboretum), Dept. Agriculture, Division of Botany, Experimental Farm, *OTTAWA* (1928). — **H** : **T. Güssow,** Chief of Division ; **J. Adams,** Chief Economic Section ; **F. L. Drayton, A. W. McCallum, J. B. Mac Curry,** Miss **Irene Mounce,** Pathologists ; **H. Groh, R. A. Inglis,** Botanists. — *Field laboratories of plant pathology* : at St. Catharines (Ont.). : **G. H. Berkeley,** officer in charge ; Saskattoon, (Sask). **P. M. Simmonds,** officer in charge ; Winnipeg (Man.). **J. H. Craigie,** officer in charge ; **I. L. Conners,** Pathologist ; Summerland (B. C.), **H. R. MacLarty,** officer in charge ; Fredericton (N. B.), **D. J. MacLeod,** officer in charge ; Charlottetown (P. E. I.), **R. R. Hurst,** officer in charge. — Ste Anne de la Pocatière (Que)., **H. N. Racicot,** officer in charge ; Kentville (N. S.), **J. F. Hockey,** officer in charge, Vancouver, **Wm. Newton,** officer in charge. - *Publications* : *Official Bulletins. Annual Report.*

Geological Survey of Canada, *OTTAWA* (1928) (Founded 1842). Director : **W. H. Collins** ; Geologist : **E. R. Faribault, G. A. Young, W. A. Johnston, M. E. Wilson, H. C. Cooke, T. L. Tanton, B. R. Mac Kay. W. E. Cockfield, V. Dolmage, G. S. Hume, A. Anrep, J. R. Marshall, J. F. Wright, G. Hanson, C. E. Cairnes, F. A. Kerr, J. F. Walker, C. H. Stockwell, J. B. Mawdsley, L. J. Weeks** ; **H. C. Gunning, C. S. Evans** ; Paleontologists : **E. M. Kindle, F. H. McLearn, W. A. Bell. A. Wilson,** Mineralogists : **E. Poitevin, H. V. Ellsworth.** *Collections* : Paleontological (over 300.000 fossils), Mineralogical and Petrological (over 50.000 mineral and rock specimens) ; Herbarium : 100.000 specimens. — *Library* : over *year* 1845-1848 : *Annual Reports* 1885-1904. *Separate Reports* 1905-1910. Since 1910, *Memoirs* 10-153 and *Museum Bulletins* 1-19 and *Annual Summary Reports.* Subjects : Geology Mineral resources, Paleontology, Biology and Anthropology.

National Museum of Canada, *OTTAWA* (Canada) (Founded 1842, as museum of Geological Survey). (1928). — **D** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. Weekdays ; 1 p. m.-5 p. m. Sundays and Holidays. — **H** : Director (Acting) **W. H. Collins** ; Chief Mineralogist : **E. Poitevin** ; Mineralogists : **H. V. Ellsworth** ; Chief Div. of Paleontology and Invertebrate Paleontologist: **E. M. Kindle** ; Chief division of Biology and Mammalogist : **R. M. Anderson** ; Botanist and Curator of National Herbarium : **M. O. Malte** ; Chief Anthropologist : **D. Jenness** ;

Ethologist : **S. C. M. Barbeau** ; Archeologist : **H. I. Smith**. - **L** : Collections régionales (Canadian). — **La**, **Lb**, **Lc**, **Ld** : and Anthropological and Archaeological. **M** : Many types of vertabrate and invertebrate fossils, including dinosaurs. — *Publications* : *Museum bulletins* issued from time to time.

Musée d'Histoire naturelle de l'Instruction publique, Palais Législatif, *QUÉBEC* (1928). — (Fondé vers 1880). — **D** : tous les jours, 9,30-17 h. — **H** : Conservateur : **N...** ; Assistant-Conservateur : **F.-N. Corriveau**. - **Ka** , **Kb** : Collection générale, surtout américaine. - **Kc** : Collection entomologique de Provancher : Collection entomologique générale. — **Lc** : Collection presque complète des Oiseaux, Mammifères, Reptiles de la province de Québec. Très riche collection lépidoptérologique (Fyles) ede la province de Québec. **Ld** : Herbier de la province de Québec.

Laboratory of Plant Pathology, *SUMMERLAND* (B. C.), - **H. R. McLarty**, Officer in charge. Research institution for the investigation of fruit and vegetable diseases.

Meteorological Service, Central Office, *TORONTO* (Ontario), Meteorological and Magnetic investigations (1928). - Director : Sir **F. Stupart**. — *Publications* : *The Monthly Record of Meteorological Observations*, A. Daily Weather Map, published in Toronto, Winnipeg and Victoria : *Annual Report of the Toronto* (Agincourt), Magnetic Observatory.

Ontario Provincial Museum, St. James Square, *TORONTO* (Ontario) (1928) (Founded 1853). — Open all week days from 9 a. m.-5 p. m. No entrance fee. — Director : **R. B. Orr**. - Collections : archeological, biological, mineralogical, historical and ethnological.

Federated Malay States

Federated Malay States Museums, *KUALA LUMPUR* and *TAIPING* (1928) (Founded 1883). **D** : 9 a. m-6 p. m. on Sundays and week days, except Fridays. — **H** : **C. Boden Kloss**, Director : **I. H. N. Evans**, Ethnographer ; **H. M. Fendlebury**, Syst. Entomologist - **La**, **Lb** : Synoptical and Local Collection Ethnography (Malayan). — **Lc** : *Malaysian* and Indo-Chinese. — **M** : Mammals, Birds, Fishes, Insects. **N** : The Museums possess large collections of Malayan Invertebrata (Kuala Lumpur) and Ethnographical objects (Taiping). The Malayan Vertebrate collections are now concentrated in the Raffles Museum, Singapore. - *Publication* : *Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums* : Te shillings p. a.

Institute for Medical Research, *KUALA LUMPUR* (1928). (Founded 1900). — Director : **A. N. Kinsgbury** ; Bacteriologist : **G. V. Allen** ; Pathologist I : **R. Lewthwaite** (Acting) ; Pathologist II : **C. R. Amies** (Acting) ; Assistant Pathologist : **J. E. Lesslar** ; Chief Chemist : **R. W. Blair** ; Chemists : **F. E. Byron**, **I. A. Simpson** ; Entomologist : **B. A. R. Gater** ; Malaria Research Officer I : **R. Green** (Acting) ; Malaria Research Officer II : **H. O. Hopkins**. — Central Government Laboratory. Federated Malay States for the Study of tropical diseases. - *Publications* : *Studies I. M. R.*, Nos-1-20. Bulletin 1923.-1928

Sarawak Museum, *KUCHING*, Sarawak (Borneo) (1927) (Founded 1891). Curator : **E. Banks**. Open all days ; 8-11 ; 15-18. Entrance free. — Zoology, Botany, Geology, Ethnography, Economical products.

Indes Néerlandaises

Service Géologique aux Indes Néerlandaises (Opsporingsdienst van het Mijnwezen). *BANDOENG* (Java) (1928) (Fondé en 1852). — Director : **A. C. de Jongh** ; Asst. Director : **W. F. F. Oppenoorth.** The publications mentioned sub c — d — e are sold by Kolff et C°., Booksellers, Weltevreden. The « Jaarboek van het Mijnwezen » (a· 1 and 2) can be ordered from the « Depôt van Leermiddelen », Weltevreden ; the sections of the geological map (b) are therein included, but are also sold separately by the « Topografische Dienst », Weltebvreden. In Holland all publications can be ordered from Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague.

New Foudland (Terre-Neuve)

Geological Survey odf New Foundland, *ST. JOHN'S.*

New Zealand (Nouvelle Zélande)

Auckland Institute and Museum, *AUCKLAND* (1927) (1867). — **D** : Weekdays 10 to 5 : Sundays 2 to 5. free. — **H** : **G. Archey,** Secretary and Curator; **L. T. Friffin,** Assistant Curator. — *Ka*, **K***b*, **K***c* : general collections. — **L***a* : Collection of minerals and rocks of New Zealand. — **L***b* : collection illustrating N. Z. Geology. — **L***c* : Collections of N. Z. Birds, Reptiles, Fishes, groups illustrating the birds Ld, the T. F. Cheeseman Herbarium containing most N. Z. (plants, and the basis of the *Manual of the New Zealand Flora* (Cheeseman). — **N** : Exceptionally good collection of Maori ethnology, and collections of Pacific and general ethnology.

Canterbury Museum, *CHRISTCHURCH* (1928). - Founded 1861. — **D** : Sunday Monday, Tuesday, 2-5 p. m. ; Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday, 10a. m.-5 p. m, — **H** : **R. Speight.** Curator ; **E. J. Thompson,** Scientific Assistant. — **K***a*, **K***b*, *CKc* : General Collections Typical of each Department. — **L***a* : Collection of Minerals and Rocks of new Zealand. — **L***b* : Collection of specimens illustrative of New Zealand Geology : including Collection of Moa (Dinornis) remains. — **L***c* : New Zealand Birds and Animals including representations of natural Avifauna, Fish, Reptiles, etc. — **L***d* : Herbarium containings pecimens of all N. Z. plants. Collection of N. Z. Timbers. — **M** : Insects, Plants, many Fossil types. — **N** : Collection includes representative Maori, Polynesian and general technological material, also representative collection of Antiquities, Pottery, etc...

Otago University Museum of Natural History and Ethnology, *DUNEDIN* (1927) (Founded 1877). — **D** : 12-5 p. m. week days, 2-4 p. m. Sundays. — **F** : no vacation. — **H** : **W. B. Benham,** Curator ; **H. D. Skinner,** Keeper Ethnology. - **K***b* : Small, to show succession of typical Classes. — **K***c* : Thoroughly representative of Animal Kingdom. — **L***a* : Small. - **L***b* : good series. — **L***c* : Extensive series of N. Z. animals of all groups. Good coll. of Moa skeletons and other remains (Dinornithidae), almost complete series of N. Z. birds, including the rare Notornis and the extinct, Eagle Goose and other birds ; the Invertebrata are also well represented. - **L***d* : Herbarium of N. Z. plants. — **M** : Oligochaeta, Polychaeta of N. Z. — Ethnology Fine coll. of Maori and Polynesian objects.

Cawthron Institute of Scientific Research, *NELSON* (1927). — **T. H. Easterfield,** Director ; **R. J. Tilyard,** chef Biologist and Assistant Director ; **T. Rigg,** Chief Agriculturist ; **K. M. Curtis,** Mycologist ; **L. Tiller,** Pomologist ; **W. C. Davies,** Curator. — **N** : The Institute is founded under the wis of Thomas Nawthron who died in 1915. The research, work is specially directed towards the elucidation of problems connected with the National Industries of New Zealand and in particular with Agriculture, Horticulture and Arboriculture.

Geological Survey of New Zealand, 156 The Terrace, *WELLINGTON* (1928) (Founded 1865). — Director : **J. Henderson** ; **N. H. Taylor** ; Geologists : **H. T. Ferrar, M. Ongley, L. I. Grange, E. O. Macpherson** ; Paleontologist : **J. Marwick**. — *Collections* : Paleontological (over 120.000 fossils) ; Petrological (over 10.000) rock specimens). *Library* : over 6.400 vol. - *Publications* : *Reports of Geological Explorations, etc.*, prior to 1905 are mostly out of print. Those since 1905 include *Geological Bulletins* (New Series), Nos 1-32 ; *Paleontological Bulletins* 1-12 ; *Annual Reports* 1-22, and others.

Soudan

Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories, Gordon Memorial College, *KHARTOUM* (1928). — Director : **R. G. Archibald** ; Bacteriologist : **D : Riding** ; Assist. Bacteriologists : **E. S. Horgan, L. J. Davis** ; Bacteriological Laboratory Assistants : **A. Marshall, N. Macdonald, R. A. Bertram, H. J. Holder** ; Chemist : **A. F. Joseph** ; Assistant Chemists : **H. Greene, H. B. Oakley, O. W. Snow, B. W. Whitfeild, J. S. Hancock, R. K. Peto, M. Holmes, A. J. Henry** ; Entomologist : **H. H. King** ; Assistant Entomologists : **H. W. Bedford, H. B. Johnston, F. G. S. Whitfield, W. P. L. Cameron, J. W. Cowland, W. Ruttledge** ; Entomological Laboratory Assistant : **R. Corttam.**

South Africa

Rhodesia Museum (P. O. Box 240), *BULAWAYO* (Southern Rhodesia) (1928) (Founded 1901). - **D** : weekdays, 10 a. m.-5 p. m. ; Sundays 2,30 p. m. 5 p. m. - **F** : Public holidays. — **H : G. Arnold**, Curator ; **D. W. Bishopp**, Assistant Curator and Geologist. **Ka** : *an extensive one.* — **Kb** : Chiefly South African. **Lc** : Small collection of Vertebrates. Large and good collection of Insects, chiefly Rhodesian. — **Ld** : Herbarium, ca. 3.000 specimens, all Rhodesian and South African.

South African Museum, *CAPE TOWN* (Cape Province) (1928) (Fondé en 1855). **D** : toute l'année, 9-17 ; le dimanche 14-17 h. - **H** : Directeur : **E. L. Gill** ; Sous-Directeur : **K. H. Barnard**, Zoologist ; Hon. Curator Paleontology : **S. H. Haughton**. **Ka, Kb, Kc, Kd.** — **La, Lb, Lc, Ld** : Afrique du Sud. — *Anthropologie-Ethnologie.* **N** : *La Section d'Anthropologie et d'Archéologie* est fort riche comme Collection régionale et autres. Il y a en plus une Section d'objets d'art colonial ancien.

Natal Museum, *PIETERMARITZBURG* (Founded 1903). **D** : every day of week except Tuesday when the Museum is closed. — **H : E. Warren**, Director. **Ka, Kb, Kc, La** : Minerals from South Africa. **Lb** : Igneous and sedimentary rocks from Natal. — **Lc** : General Zoological Collections including an exceptionnally fine series of specimens of the African Ungulata mounted in natural groups with appropriate vegetation. **Ld** : An exhibition series, mounted in glass frames, of dried specimens of plants illustrating the Natal Flora. — **M** : Numerous co-types of S. African Landshells. **N** : The Natal Museum is a natural history and ethnographic museum. The Mammal Collection and the *Burrup Collection* of South African Shells are particularly noteworthy : Associated Natal University College.

Straits Settlements

Botanical Gardens, *SINGAPORE* (Tanglin) (1928). - Director : **R. E. Holttum.** — Ca. 100 acres. — Herbarium, Chiefly Malayan, Laboratories ; smaller garden, of about 80 acres, near **Georgetown** (Penang).

Raffles Museum and Library, *SINGAPORE* (1928) (Founded 1844). — **D** : 9 a. m.-5.30 p. m. — **H : C. Boden Kloss**, Director ; **F. N. Chasen**, Curator ; **N. Smedley**, assistant curator ; **J. Johnston**, Librarian. — Zoology and Ethnography, Malay Peninsula and Archipelago.

ESPAGNE (ESPANA)

Museo de Ciencias Naturales (Museo de Geologia y Museo de Biologia) Parque de Barcelona. Apartado de correos 593, *BARCELONA* (1928). (Fundado en 1882). — **D** : toute la semaine, lundi exceptés. — **H** : Director : Geologia : **F. Pardillo** ; Biologia : **J. B. de Aguilar-Amat** ; Conservadores : **F. Pardillo** (Mineralogia), **J. Marcet** (Paleontologia), **M. S. de la Camara** (Petrografia), **P. Font Quer** (Botanica), **I. de Sagarra** (Lepidopteros y Aves), **A. Codina** (Entomologia), **A. Bofill** (Malacologia), **J. B. de Aguilar-Amat** (Vertebrados). — **Ka** : minéraux 4.100 spécimens. — **Kb** : roches 500 sp., fossiles de tous les étages 40.000 sp. — **Kc** : 64.000 (vertébrés 4.000 sp.) : Marsupiaux et Lémuriens, Invertébrés 60.000 sp. **Kd** : 70.000 sp. (dont 10.000 de l'herbier Font Quer et 10.000 de l'herbier Topitz, riche en *Mentha*). — **L** : (Catalogue). — **La** : 800 sp. (collection remarquable). — **Lb** : *Roches* 2.5000 sp., Fossiles 6.000 sp. — **Lc** : Vertébrés 2.000 sp. ; Invertébrés 50.000 sp. (des collections F. et M. Martorell, Müller, Sagarra, Bofill y Poch, Navàs, Rosals, Aguilar-Amat, marquis de Samá, Chia, Vidal, Masferrer et autres provenant des explorations du Musée). — **Ld** : herbier Jimenez, de Carthagène ; Cadevall, phanérogames Catal ; Llenas, lichens catalans.

Servei meteorològic de Catalunya. C. Urgell, 187, *BARCELONA* (1928). — Fondé en 1921. — Centre du Réseau météorologique de la Catalogne 209 stations dont 12 envoient tous les jours des dépêches par téléphone sur l'état du temps). — Directeur : **E. Fontserè** ; Météorologiste : **G. Campo** ; Assistants : **J. Febrer, J. Anglada, J. Fons, J. Pons, E. Casals** ; Charge de laboratoire : **R. Jardi**. — *Publications* : *Instructions pour les observateurs du Réseau* : *Travaux monographiques* sous le titre de « Notes d'Estudi » ; *Cartes journalières du temps.*

Estación Sismológica de Cartuja. Apartado 32, *GRANADA* (1928) (Fondé en 1903). — Latitude 37°12' N. ; Longitude : 3°36' W. Gr. ; Altitude 768 m. — Directeur : Le Père **M. Ma S. Navarro**, S. J. (Sismologie pure et appliquée, étude spéciale des tremblements de terre espagnols) ; Sous-Directeur : Le Père **A. Due**, S. J. — *Principaux instruments* : Composante verticale Belarmine (type Galitzine) 23-24-25 460 ; Pendules horizontaux Javier et Canisio (type Galitzine) Pendule inverti Berchmans, 3.000 kg. ; deux Cartuja bifilaires de 340 kg ; deux Cartuja verticaux de 280 et 90 kg ; un macrosismographe Alhambra de 7 1/2 (instruments inventés et construits dans ses ateliers) ; un Wiechert de 200 kg. Spindler et Hoyer (Göttingen) ; pendules chronographes. Précision et Rapid Computer de Ross. — *Publications* : *La Estacion Sismòlogica y et Observatorio Astronómico y Meteorólogico de Cartuja*, Granada (1921) ; *Bulletin mensual* (1908-1916 et 1922...) (en espagnol), un autre (en français) publié en 1908-1911 par la Revue de Bruxelles *Ciel et Terre* (Bulletin de la Société Belge d'Astronomie). *Travaux* : Transmission télégraphique de tremblements de terre ; publication d'un bulletin et autres travaux sismologiques. Plus de 210 articles et mémoires publiés.

Instituto Español de Oceanografia Primera seccion de la Direction general de Pesca, Alcalà 31, *MADRID* (1928). — Fundado en 1914 unificando todos los servicios de Oceanografia y Biologia Marina de España. Realiza campañas oceanograficas é investigaciones de Laboratorio ; dà cursos anuales dispone de acuarios. — Director general de Pesca : **O. de Buen** ; Jefe del instituto : **R. de Buen** ; Secretario : **F. G. Gamero** ; El Instituto est à dividido en tres Departamentos : Biologia (Jefe **F. de Buen**, Ayudante : Oceanografia (jefe **R. de Buen** ; Ayudante : **G. Quiros**) Quimica (Jefe **J. Giral** · Ayudente : **F. Gila**).

Del Instituto dependen los Laboratorios costeros de *SANTANDER*, Calle de Castelar, Puerto Chico : Director : **L. Alaejos**, Ayudante : **J. Cuesta**. — *BALEARES, PALMA DE MALLORCA*, Director : **F. Navarro Martin** : Ayudante : **M. Massutí**. — *MALAGA*, Paseo de la Farola, 47 : Director : **A. de Miranda** ; Ayudante : **A. Alconada**. — *CANARIAS*, Director : **L. Bellóre** ; Ayudante : **E. Bardán**. — Los Laboratorios costeros disponen de Museo, Acuario, Biblioteca, Material Oceanogràtico y de investigacion biologica. — *Publicaciones* : *Memorias* (numero XIII, *Notas y Resumenes* (Série 2a). *Boletin de Pescas* ; *Resultados de las campañas.*

Instituto Geografico y Catastral (Estudios de Geofrafía, Geodesia, Astronomía, Meteorologia, Física del Globo o Geofísica, Topografíca, Catastro y Metrología) (1927). (Fundado en 1870). Ministerio de Instrucción publica, Paseo de Atocha 1, *MADRID*. — El desarrollo dado a las observaciones astronomicas relativas à la determinación de latitudes, diferencias de longitud y azimutes geográficos ; los estudios sobre la fuerza de la gravedad, las nivelaciones de precisión, la Sismología, el Magnótismo terrestre, la publicación del Papa al 1 50.000 (1.078 hojas, 247 publicadas) y la Obtención del Catastro parcelario. — Director general : **J. de Elola y Guttierrez.**

Instituto Nacional de Higiene de Alfonso XII. Parque de la Moncloa, *MADRID* (1927). (Fundado en 1899). Director : **J. F. Tello y Muñoz.** Preparación de sueros y vacunas para la especie humana. Analisis clinicos bacteriologicos y quimicos de toda clase de productos. Tratamiento antirrabico para personas y animales. Vacunación contra la viruela. Servicios al Estado para combatir toda clase de epidemias. Parque de desinfección dotado de todos los adelantos modernos. Cursos de enseñanza para Medicos, Farmaceuticos y Veterinarios. Conferencias cientificas.

Instituto de Radioactividad (Facultad de Ciencias) Amaniel, 2, *MADRID* (1928). Fundado en 1904 bajo el nombre de Laboratorio de Radioactividad, y elevado à Instituto en 1911. — Director y preparador quimico : **F. D. de Rada** ; Preparador Físico : **A. Gil Bermejo** ; Preparador biólogo : **I. B. Pieltain** ; Bibliofilo : **F. Imaz Eraso.** — *Publicaciones* : *Boletin del Instituto de Radioactividad.*

Laboratorio de Automática. Palacio de la Industria (Hipodromo), *MADRID* (1928). Directeur : **L. Torrès Quevedo.** Le **Centre d'Essais d'Aéronautique** a fait l'étude du type de ballon trilobé (Astra-Torres) et le projet du premier dirigeable de ce type, et a construit le télékine. Le **Laboratoire d'Automatique** a construit plusieurs appareils de démonstration soit cinématiques (machine algébrique, intégrateur), soit automatique (joueur d'échecs, arithmomètre électro-mécanique) et beaucoup d'autres destinés à des recherches ou à des travaux scientifiques.

Observatorio Central Meteorologico. Parque del Retiro, *MADRID* (1928). Lat. 40°24'29" ; long. 0 h. 14 m.45,09 SW ; alt., 667 metros. — Jefe : **N. Sama.** Ademásde est Observatorio hay 15 Observatorios de primer orden que dependen de este servicio : Coruña, Gijón, Santander, Valladolid, Zaragoza, Barcelona, Badajoz, Alicante, Sevilla, Málaga, Almería, Mahón (Baleares), Melilla (Africa), Santa Cruz de Tenerife (Canarias) e Izaña (Canarias) También hay 75 observatorios en los Institutos de 2a enseñanza, escuelas de agricultura, colegios particulares etc. — También hay 236 estaciones termopluviométricas y 600 estaciones pluviométricas. *Publicaciones* : Boletin Meteorológico, fundato en 1 marzo 1893. Avance de boletin meteorológico, fundado en 1 marzo 1927. Resumen de las observaciones meteorológicas de prioyncias (1923). Anuario del Observatorio Central Meteorológico (1917). Supplemento al Anuario (1927).

Office de l'Enseignement Francais en Espagne. Casa Velazquez Moncloa, *MADRID* (1928) — L'Office de l'Enseignement français en Espagne, fondé en 1917, s'occupe, sous la direction de l'Ambassadeur de France à Madrid de centraliser tout ce qui concerne l'enseignement francais en Espagne, d'inspecter les Ecoles françaises de tout ordre, de leur procurer des maîtres choisis, de créer de écoles ou des cours nouveaux, de distribuer les subventions de l'Etat, etc. — Directeur : **P. Paris** : Secrétaire général : **M. Legendre.**

Oficina Central Meteorológica Apartado 285, *MADRID* (1928). Jefe : Coronel **E. Meseguer** ; Subjef : **I. Fossi.** *Sección de Climatología* : Jefe, **S. Sabucedo.** *Sección de Radiocomunicación* : Jefe, Capitán **J. Prieto.** *Sección de Predicción del tiempo* : Jefe, **N. Sama.** *Sección de Aeronáutica* : Jefe, **F. Jungo.** — *Sección de Aerología y Laboratorio* : Jefe, **H. Alonso.** — *Principaux instruments* : Baromètres, normaux et

enregistreurs ; baromètre grand modèle (Richard) à poids et à mercure ; baromètres anéroïdes ; thermomètres normaux et enregistreurs ; girouettes de précision ; anémomètres de divers systèmes ; actinomètres de Michelson, Abbot, Angstrom ; ionisateurs, appareils de Aitken ; nepphoscopes de Fineman, P. Algue, Arcimis ; météorographe de Bosch pour ballon-sondes, etc. appareils de T. S. F. — *Publications*, *Bulletin météorologique*, fondé le 1er mars 1893. — *Abrégé des observations météorologiques de provinces*, 1906. — *Annuaire du bureau central météorologique*, 1913. — *Travaux* : Travaux météorologiques et climatologiques ; prévision du temps ; travaux aérologiques et de laboratoire ; radiation solaire ; électricité atmosphérique.

Estación de Biologia Marina, *MALAGA* (1928). — Director : **A. de Miranda y Rivera** ; Ayudante : **A. Alconada González**.

Laboratorio Biológico-marino de Baleares, *PALMA DE MALLORCA*, Baléares, dependiente del Instituto espanol de Oceanografia (1928). — Director : **F. Navarro Martin** ; Ayudante : **M. Massuti Alzamora** ; Professores agregados : **A. Gandolfi Hornyold**, **J. Delgado**. — *Trabajos* : Estudios de biologia marina y de Oceanografia.

Estación de Biologia Maritima. Calle de Castelar, Puerto Chico, *SANTANDER* (1927), (Fundato en 1886). — Desde 1917 pertenece al Instituto espanol de Oceanografia que forma parte de la Dirección general de Pesca. Museo Acuarios, Biblioteca y Laboratorios de investigacion y cursos. - Director : **L. Alaejos Sanz** ; Ayudante : **J. Cuesta Urcelay**. — *Publicaciones* : *Memorias del Instituto espagnol de Oceanografia*.

Residencia de Estudiantes de la Universidad de Zaragoza; Paseo de Ruisenores, 23 (Junto al Jardin Botánico), *ZARAGOZA* (1927). — Fundada en 1925. - Director : **M. Allué Salvador**. — Subdirector : **L. Boya y Saura**.

ETATS-UNIS (UNITED STATES)

Departement of Agriculture and Markets of the State of New-York, *ALBANY* (1927). — **B** : **A. Pyrke**, Commissioner. - *Functions* : protection against diseases of domestic animals ; advancement of marketing facilities ; protection against adulteration of foods ; protection against diseases of plants ; enforcement of weights and measures law ; licensing of dealers in milk, fertilizers and feeds ; preparation of agricultural Statistic and encouragement of agriculture.

Department of Meridian Astrometry of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Dudley Observatory, *ALBANY* (*N. Y.*) (1927) (Founded 1907). - **B. Boss**, Director (*See* Observatoires, p. 461). — Temporary Observatory at *SAN LUIS* (Argentina) (1910-1911).

New-York State Museum, *ALBANY N. Y.* (1928). (Founded 1843). — Original purpose to encourage the study of the natural resources of the state of New-York. - Director : **C. C. Adams** ; State Geologist : **D. H. Newland** ; State Paleontologist : **R. Ruedemann** ; Paleobotanist : **W. Goldring** ; Assistant State Geologist : **C. A. Hartnagel** ; State Botanist : **H. D. House** ; State Entomologist : **R. D. Glasgow** ; Archeologist : **N. T. Clarke** ; Zoologist : **N...** — The State Museum conducts geologic and physiographic surveys of its natural resources, and their relation to its industries, incluting a natural history survey of the plants and animals, and acts as a general bureau of information on all such matters. The

exhibits cover 100.000 square feet of space. Its numerous publications total several hundred volumes covering a great variety of subjets, among which, the most popular, are the colored, plates on the birds and wild flowers of the State.

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, *AMHERST* (Mass.) (1928). (Founded 1882). A part of the Massachusetts Agricultural College. — Director : **F. J. Sievers.** — *Laboratories* : Chemical, Botanical, Microbiological, Entomological, Veterinary Science. — *Publications* : *Bulletins embodying results of research work* ; *Annual Reports.*

Tioga Point Museum, Spalding Memorial Library Building, *ATHENS* (Pa.) (Founded 1895). — Open 5 days a week 3-5 p. m., and Wednesday and Saturday evenings 7 9 ; closed holidays and Sundays. Mrs. **L. W. Murray**, Director. — Indian artifacts of surrounding localities ; local historical data, records and autographs of French refugees of 1792-93, war relics, natural history collections, World curios, of value.

Department of Embryology of the Carnegie Institution of Washinton Johns Hopkins Medical School, *BALTIMORE* (Md.) (1928). — Founded 1914. — Director : **G. L. Streeter** : Chief investigation, Human, Cumparative and Experimental Embryology : Investigators : **W. H. Lewis, C. G. Hartman, M. R. Lewis, C. H. Heuser.**

Maryland Academy of Sciences, 105 West Franklin street, *BALTIMORE* (Maryland) (1928). (Founded 1797). — **D** : 9 a.m.-4 p. m. — **H** : **M. W. Pullen**, President : **F. C. Nicholas**, Director. — **La** : Fair collections. — **Lb** : Complete coll. of Maryland types well arranged. — **Lc** : Inferior, but some rare specimens. — **Ld** : Almost complete, representing alle the Maryland species.

Museum of Vertebrate Zoology, University of California, *BERKELEY* (Calif.) (1928) ; (Founded 1908). **D** : 8,30 a. m. to 4,30 p. m. — **H** : Director : **J. Grinnell** ; Curator of Mammals : **E. R. Hall**, in Osteology : **J. E. Law** ; Economic Mammologist : **J. Dixon.** — **Kc** : Research Collections of Mammals, Birds, Reptiles and Amphibians, study specimens and skeletons of each ; nests and eggs, etc. — **L** : Numerous types of California and Alaska mammals and birds, and several of California reptiles and amphibians.

Boston Society of Natural History Museum, 234 Berkeley Street, *BOSTON* (Mass). (1928). — Founded 1830. — **D** : Daily 9 a. m. to 4.30 p. m. ; Sundays 1.00 to 4,30 p. m. — **H** : **E. Wigglesworth**, Director. — **Ka**, **Kc** : Synoptic coll. — **L** : Except synoptic coll, the coll. of the Museumare limited to the New England States. **La** : Probably the finest exhibit of New England minerals, with extensive series from pegmatite area of southern Maine, including cut gems, also local coll. from Connecticut, Bolton, Mass., and Boston. — **Lb** : New England fossils. — **Lc** : New England mammals, birds, reptiles, amphibians and fishes, New England marine and other invertebrates, especally insects, attractively displayed ; habitat groups of birds an mammals. — **Ld** : Herbarium of New England Plants ; and exhibit of the commoner New England flowering plants, arranged according to season.

Nutrition Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vila Street 29, *BOSTON* (Mass.) (1927). (Founded 1906). — Director : **F. G. Benedict.** — Nutrition of man, from birth to old age ; also of animals.

Brooklyn Botanic Garden, *BROOKLYN* (N. Y.) (1928) (Founded 1910). — Purpose : The advancement of botany and the service of the City, Supported in part by annual appropriations in the tax budget of New-York City, and in part by private funds derived

(*a*) by income from endowment, (*b*) by membership fees, tuitions and sales, (*c*) by annual contributions. Total budget, 1927, 172.000 dollars. The grounds are open free to the public, daily from 9 a. m. until dark ; on Sundays at 10 a. m. The laboratory building, containing the library is open free daily, except Sunday. Conservatories open free daily 10 a. m.-4.30 p. m. ; Sundays 10 a. m.-4 p. m. ; Library : 11.000 vol. and over 9.000 pamphlets. Over 800 current periodicals. The Annie Morril Smith library of Mosses and Hepatics ; special collection of pre-Linnean works and incunabula ; special children's library in Boys and Girls Club Room. Annual budget for books, subscriptions, and binding, about 3.000 dollars. Card catalog of over 50.000 cards.

Herbarium of over 150.000 specimens, including the fungus herbarium of Dr Franz Bubàk (over 33.700 specimens, of which about 500 are type specimens) ; also the moss and hepatic herbarium of Annie Morrill Smith (about 8.000 specimens). The herbarium includes many important exciccati of fungi.

The plantations include Japanese garden, rock garden, water gardens, rose garden, Iris garden, a well-labeled general systematic garden (trees, shrubs and herbs aranged together systematically), native wild flower garden (arranged like systematic garden), ecological garden, and Children's garden. Conservatories comprise systematic houses, economic house, experimental houses, experimental garden for plant breeding, etc., children's house for class instruction.

Department of Education includes courses of instruction for adults and children, free public lectures, docentry, field trips and bureau of information.

Publications : Brooklyn Botanic Garden Record (an administrative quarterly, containing the Annual Report) Prospectus and Seed List ; popular Leaflets (weekly or bi-weekly in spring and fall) ; Contributions ; Memoirs ; American Journal of Botany (monthly except August and September) ; Ecology (quarterly) ; Genetics (bimonthly).

Staff : Director : **C. Stuart Gager** ; Curators : **A. H. Graves**, Public instruction, forest pathology ; **A. Gundersen**, Systematic and herbarium ; **G. M. Reed**, Plant pathology ; Miss **E. E. Shaw**, Elementary Instruction ; Miss **R. Simpson**, librarian ; **N. Taylor**, Systematic and Ecology ; **R. C. Benedict**, Genetics, Ferns.

Brooklyn Museum, Eastern Parkway and Washington Avenue, *BROOKLYN* (N. Y. (1928). 19,902 bound volumes. In addition there are several thousand pamphlets.

California State fishories Laboratory (1928). — Terminal, *CALIFORNIA* (near San Pedro). — Established 1917, Open 8,30-5,00 every day except legal holidays and Sundays. Officials : In charge : **W. L. Scofield**. — Scientific assistants : **J. A. Craig, Frances N. Clark**. — Temporary scientific assistants-five to ten. No collections for exhibit ; a few marine fish and invertebrates from local waters for study. — Purpose : investigate fluctuations in the commercial catch of important food fish and shellfish, in order that legislation to prevent over-fishing may have a sienctific basis. — Publications : (distributed on request or in exchange). Fish Bulletins n° 2-14 (1919-1928). Contributions to *California Fish and Game*, quarterly publication (issued since 1914). Progress reports in *Biennal report of Fish and Game Commissioners of California*, n° 25-30 (1918-1928).

Peabody Museum of American Archeology and Ethnology, Harvard University, *CAMBRIDGE* (Mass.) (1928) (Founded 1866). — Open free to the public : weekdays 9 a. m. to 4,30 p. m. ; Sundays 1 to 4,30 p. m. — **E. Reynolds**, Director. — Collections illustrating the archeology and ethnology of primitive people throughout the world, emphasis being given those relating to the native tribes of North and South America. — *Publications* : Reports, Memoirs, Papers, and Special Publications.

Social Museum, Harvard University, *CAMBRIDGE* (Mass.) (1928) (Founded 1905, F. G. Peabody). — **D** : Daily 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **F** : June 25 to Sept. 25. — **H** : **J. Ford.** — Collections deal solely with social problems and social policy.

Charleston Museum, *CHARLESTON* (South Car.). (1773, First Museum founded in Western Hemisphere) (1928). **D, F** : weekdays 10 a. m.-6 p. m. ; Sundays 3,30-6 p. m. — **H** : Director : **Laura M. Bragg.** - **K***a*, **K***b*, **K***c* : Habitat groups of larger animals : Systematic mounted skeleton exhibit : Geographic exhibits of extra-South Carolina birds. General educational Collections. — **L***a* : Minerals of the Piedmont Region of Southeastern United States, Minerals of Ural Mountains, Shepard collection of Phosphates of Lime from all parts of world. **L***b* : Fossils of Phosphate beds of South Carolina. — **L***c* : Large habitat groups of birds of South Carolina and complete mounted exhibit and study collection. - **L***d* : Flora of South Carolina, including herbaria of Dr Henry, W. Ravenel. The Otto Kuntze-herbarium of European plants. **M** : The Stephen Elliott Collection of plants largely covered by his Sketch of the Botany of South Carolina and Georgia. — **N** : *Museum half cultural exhibits* : *a*) General : Egyptian, Mediterranean, Mesopotamian, Chinese, Japanese, Polynesian, Malay, Melanesian, African Negroid, North and South American cultures. — *b*) Local : South Carolina culture, specializing in exhibits illustrating former plantation life and South Carolina hand industries. Public Instruction and extension work important. A highly developed school museum system provides visual instruction material for the entire county and parts of the state.

Seismological Station and Magnetic Observatory of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, *CHELTENHAM* (Maryland) (Founded 1901). Two sets of magnetographs ; Bosch-Omori seismograph.

Field Museum of Natural History, Roosevelt road and Lake Michigan, *CHICAGO* (Ill.) (Founded 1893, Marshall Field) (1928). — **D** : Thursday, Saturday and Sundays. — **E***b* : 25 cents. — **H : C. Simms,** Director. - **K** : Anthropology, Zoology, Botany, Geology

Research Laboratory of the Portland Cement Association, 33 West Grand Avenue *CHICAGO* (Ill.) (1927). — (Founded in 1914 as the Structural Materials Research Laboratory, Lewis Institute, Chicago under a cooperative agreement with Lewis Institute, which terminated June 30, 1926). A research laboratory for experimental studies of concrete and concrete materials maintained by an association of portland cement manufacturers. **F. R. McMillan,** Director of Research; **H. F. Gonnerman,** Manager of Laboratory Permanent staff of 40 and well-equipped laboratory for physical and chemical investigations on concrete and concrete materials. Cooperating with National Bureau of Standards in studies of constitution of portland cement under direction of P. H. Bates, representing the Bureau, and R. H. Bogue, representing the Association. Publications : 17, Bulletins, and also 9 at Bureau of Standards ; also numerous technical papers in Proc. of American Concrete institute. Proc. American Society for Testing Materials, and other technical journals.

Underwriters' Laboratories, 207, East Ohio Street, *CHICAGO* Ill. (1928) (1901). — **D. Pierce,** President. — Established and maintained by the National Board or Fire Underwriters. For testing fire extinguishing equipment, and materials and devices for preventing or retarding fires, accidents and theft (For service ; not profit). — Branches in New-York and San Francisco and agencies throughout the United States and Canada.

Biological Laboratory of the Long Island Biological Association, *COLDSPRING HARBOR*, Long Island (N. Y.). (1927) (Founded 1890). — Director : **R. G. Harris.** — Fourteen hectare of land. Dredges 15 meter motor boat aquaria and laboratory equipemnt for 100 workers ; research laboratory with 14 rooms in luding animal room and operating room. Zoological botanical and physiological laboratories. — *Publications* : *Cold Spring Harbor Monographs* : *Annual Report.*

Department of Genetics, Carnegie Institution of Washington, *COLDSPRINGHARBOR*, Long Island (N. Y.) (1928). — Director : **C. B. Davenport.** — **Station for Experimental**

Evolution : Two principal laboratories, comprising rooms for ten investigators and animal breeding cages, green-houses, residence and outbuildoings. Photographic room and chemical laboratory. — Sub-director : **A. F. Blakeslee.** — **Goose Island experimental ground,** 1 hectare. — **Eugenics Record Office.** — *Collections* : records of over 15.000 familles, index of over 2.200.000 entries, as a basis for the stury of human heredity. — Sub-director : **H. H. Laughlin.** — *Publications* : *Papers*, published by Carnegie Inst., N°s 1-35. *Memoirs and Bulletins of the Eugenics Record Office.*

Engineering Experiment Station, Ohio State University, *COLUMBUS*, Ohio (1928) (1913). — **E. A. Hitchcock,** Director. — The purpose of the station is to make technical investigations and to supply engineering data which will tend to increase the economy, efficiency and safety of the manufacturing, mineral, transportation and other engineering and industrial enterprises of the state, and to promote conservation and utilization of its resources. — *Publications* : 45 Bulletins ; 15 circulars.

Geological Museum of Ohio State University *COLUMBUS* (Ohio) (1927). — **D** : Every day except Sunday, 8 a. m.-5 p. m. — **H** : Director : **J. E. Carman.** — **K***a* : Mineral. — **K***b* : General Collection of Rocks and Geological phenomena. Various collections of *fossils*. — **L***b* : Rocks and fossils illustrating the geological formations of Ohio. — **M** : about 300 type and figured fossils from the rocks of Ohio. — **N** : a complete mounted specimen of Megalonix Jeffersoni ; also of Mastodon Americanus.

Davenport Public, *DAVENPORT* (Iowa) (1927) (Foundted 1867). — **D** : daily, 1-5 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-5 p. m. — **H** : **E. K. Putnam,** Director ; **J. H. Paarmann,** Curator. — Natural history, Archeology, (especially American), Ethnology, History, Commerce, Culture, Art, etc. Reference scientific, archeological, historical and art library (Special collections American archeology. Also special collections from Mexico, Peru, Japan, China, Egypt. — Library 20.000 vol.

Puget Sound Biological Station, *FRIDAY HARBOR*, Wash. (Fondé en 1904). — **T. C. Frye,** Director. - Supported by the University of Washington. Attendance ca. 125. — 485 acres ; 2 miles of shore ; 4 permanent laboratories ; mess and tent facilities for 200. — Biological reference Library of 1.500 vols. — *Publications* : *Puget Sound Biological Station.*

Trinity College Museum of Natural History, *HARTFORD* (Conn.) (1928) (Founded 1900). — **D** : week days during College year 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **H** : Curator : **T. H. Bissonnette.** — **K***a*, **K***b*, **K***c*, **K***d*, **L***d* : New England ferns mosses and liverworts.

Bernice P. Bishop Museum, *HONOLULU* (Hawaii) (1928) (Founded 1889). — Open free every day ; week days, 10 a. m. 4 p. m. ; Sundays, 2-5 p. m. Director : **H. E. Gregory** (Geology) ; Staff : **C. Wissler** (Anthropology), **E. S. C. Handy, W. C. Handy, K. P. Emory, J. F. G. Stokes, P. H. Buck** (Ethnology) ; **C. M. Cooke, M. C. Neal** (Malacology) ; **C. H. Emondson, B. Cartivrigtel, J. C. Thompson** (Marine Zoology) ; **O. H. Swezey, E. H. Bryan, J. F. Illingworth, W. M. Giffard** (Entomology) ; **G. Wilder. E. D. Merrill, F. B. H. Brown** (Botany) ; — *Collections* : ethnology, zoology, botany of the Pacific islands. — *Library* : 12.000 volumes relating to the Pacific. — *Publications* : Memoirs (1899) I-XI ; Occasional Papers (1898) I-VIII ; Special Publications I-X : Bulletins I-55.

Experiment Station of the Havaiian Sugar Planters' Association, *HONOLULU* (Hawaiian Islands). (1928). - **H** : **P. Agee,** Director. — *Departments* : Entomology, Botany and Forestry, Agriculture, Sugar, Technology, Chemistry, Pathology. — Three Substations and three forest nurseries. — *Publications* : *Bulletins, Circulars, Reports, Journal.*

Laguna Marine Laboratory of Orange County, *LAGUNA BEACH*, Cal. (Fondé en 1910). — **W. A. Hilton,** Director. - Field station of the department of Zoology of Pomona College. Each year during the summer students and investigators visit the laboratory for the study of marine life. Regular class work is undertaken for the younger students and a number of private rooms are reserved for investigators.

Scripps Institution of Oceanography of the University of Californie. *LA JOLLA*, near San Diego (Cal.) (1928). - Director : **T. Wayland Vaughan** ; **F. B. Summer**, Professor of Biology ; **G. F. McEwen**, Professor of Physical Oceanography ; **W. E. Allen**, Assistant professor of Biology ; **H. Gee**, Assistant Professor of Bacteriology ; **E. G. Moberg**, Instructor in Chemistry ; **P. S. Barnhart**, Associate in Oceanography ; **S. W. Chambers**, Associate in Physical Oceanography and about ten other associates and research assistants. — Research laboratories for Marine biology, oceanography and genetics. Local collections of marine animals and plants. — Public Museum and Aquarium.

Marine Biological Station, University of Southern California, *LOS ANGELES* (Cal.) (1928). — Director : **F. M. Baldwin.**

Forest Products Laboratory, *MADISON*, Wisc. (1927) (Founded 1910). **C. P. Winslow** Director. - Federal Institution, maintained by U. S. Forest Service. — Purpose : to conserve American forest by developing the most economical methods of converting standing trees into finished products, to render practical assistance to the manufacturers and users of wood and wood products.

Wisconsin Geological and Natural History Survey, *MADISON* (Wisc.) (1928). — **E. F. Bean,** Director ; **H. R. Aldrich,** Assistant State Geologist. — *Geology Division* : **E. F. Bean.** In Charge ; **H. R. Aldrich.** Geologist. *Natural History Division* : **E. A. Birge.** - *Division of Soils* : **A. R. Whitson.** — *Publications* : bulletins, road pamphlets, biennial reports. and maps The bulletins are issued in four series : *Scientific Series* : 14 bulletins in this series. The bulletins consist of original contributions to the geology and natural history of the state which are of scientific interest rather than of economic importance. — *Economic series* : 24 bulletins, includes those bulletins whose interest is chiefly practical and economic. — *Educational series* : 9 bulletins for use by teachers and in the schools. — *Soil series* : 49 bulletins, includes the bulletins prepared by the Soils Division. - Hydrographie, River profile maps, a Geological Model of Wisconsin, a geology and road Map of Wisconsin County Topographie Mapse, and an educational Collection of Wisconsin Rocks and Minerals.

Bureau of Science, *MANILA* (Philippine Islands) [Iles Philippines]. Founded : 1901 as the Bureau of Government Laboratories, becoming the Bureau of Science in 1905 (1928). - The central scientific institution of the Philippine Government, maintaining the following divisions : Biological laboratory (bacteriology and the medical sciences), serum laboratory, mining and geology, botany, plant physiology, plant pathology, entomology, fisheries, ornithology, organic chemistry, inorganic, chemistry, soils and fertilizers, physical testing laboratories, publications library, photography, power plant, and aquarium. The main plant is in Manila : the serum laboratory at Alabang, 25 km. south of Manila. - Director : **W. H. Brown.** - *Publications* : the *Philippine Journal of Science* (monthly), *Mineral Resources* (biennial), *Annual report* (annual,) *Monographs* (occasional), *Popular bulletins* (occasional).

Philippine Health Service, *MANILA* (Philippine Islands) (Iles Philippines). — Director : **J. Fajardo** ; Asst. Director : vacant.

Public Museum of the City of Milwaukee, *MILWAUKEE* (Wisc.) (1928). (Founded 1882). — **D** : Nov. 1 st. to Apr. 30 th., 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. ; May 1 st. to Oct. 31 st., 9 a. m. to 5,30 p. m. **E***b* : Admission free at all times. — **H** : Director : **S. A. Barrett**. — General Natural History, Physical Anthropology, Geological History of Man, Archeology, Ethnology, History, Numismatics, Musical Instruments, Ceramics, Textiles, Arms and Armor. - This Museum is specializing on the building of environmental or habitat groups and has extensive groups in the following subjects : North American Indians, history, mammals, birds, fishes, invertebrates, botany, and geology. — **K***a* : Extensive mineralogical exhibits. — **K***b* : General geological collection and extensive collections of local paleontology. — **K***c* : Birds, mammals, fishes, reptiles, batrachians, insectes, mollusks, crustaceans, radiates, protozoans. — **K***d* : General Botany and Dendrology. — **L***a* : Coppers and associated minerals of the Lake Superior region : minerals of the state of Wisconsin. - **L***b* : General local collections from the Milwaukee region and Wisconsin and especially fossils of the State of Wisconsin. — **L***c* : Birds, mammals and insects of Wisconsin especially. — **L***d* : Wisconsin herbarium, mushrooms of Wisconsin, including many wax casts and groups. - **M** : Considerable number of type specimens among the insects and the invertebrate fossils. - **N** : Total number of specimens in the Museum : 530.000. Reference Library contains 40.000 books Loan collection of lantern slides, 65.500 slides. Total number of persons served ca. 1/1 4 millions per annum (includes visitors to eschibits and those attending lectures).

Museum of Natural History, University of Minnesota, *MINNEAPOLIS* (Minn.) (1928). — Habitat Groups and study collections. Loans small groups to schools and various institutions. Publishes annual report and *Occasional Papers*. Lectures given to school groups and an annual Sunday afternoon course of lectures to general public. Director **T. S. Roberts** ; Curator : **W. Kilgore** ; Preparator : **W. J. Breckenridge**.

Louisiana State Museum, *NEW-ORLEANS* (La) (Founded 1906). - **D** : 9 . m.-5 p. m. — **H** : **R. Glenk**, Curator. - **L***a* : 100.000 spec. — **L***b* : 40.000 spec. — **L***c* : 85.000 spec. — **L***d* : 12.000 spec. — **N** : Commercia exhibits 15.000 spec. Large number of models of machinery.

Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 522 Fifth Avenue, *NEW-YORK CITY* ((1926) Founded 1905, Carnegie). - The Foundation grants retiring allowances to professors, and pensions to their widows, in a group of eighty-four universities and colleges ; the institutions beings chosen in the Universited States, Canada and Newfoundland for their educational qualifications. During the twenty unal years ending June 30, 1928, pensions and alloxances hab been granted representing an expenditure of 16.000.000 of doll. - The Foundation issues annual reports and the Division of Educational Enquiry (1913) has issued twenty bulletins, including comprehensive studies of Medical Education, Engineering Education, Legal Education. Dental Education the Preparation of Teachers. Intercollegiates Athletics, and the Education al Process in Europe and America, The publications of the Foundation are distributed without charge. - President : **H. Pritchett** ; Treasurer : **R. A. Franks** ; Secretary : **C. Furst**.

New York Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, *NEW-YORK CITY* (1829). — **N. L. Britton**, Director-in-Chief ; **M. A. Howe**, Assistant Director ; **J. K. Small**, Head Curator of the Museums. - Grounds, open free to public always. Conservatories and Museum, open free daily, 10 a. m. 4,30 p. m. (winter) or 10 a. m.-5 p. m. (summer). — Area : 400 acres, with natural forest and extensive plantations. — Large conservatories. Over 17.000 species and varieties of plants in cultivation. Museum of economic botany, suystematic botany, and fossil plants. Herbarium contains over 1.500.000 specimens. — Library of 34.000 volumes. — *Publications* : *Journal* (monthly) ; *Mycologia* (bimonthly) ; *Addisonia* (quarterly) ; *Bulletin* ; *Memoirs* ; *Contributions* ; *North American Flora*.

New York Meteorological Observatory, *NEW-YORK CITY.* (Founded 1869). — Meteorologists : **J. H. Scarr,** Director ; **D. R. Morris,** in charge.

New York Zoological Park, 185 th. Street and Southern Boulevard, *NEW-YORK CITY* (1928). — **W. Reid Blair,** Director. — Founded in 1895 by the New York Zoological Society, a scientific corporation having for its objects the maintaining of « a public Zoological Park, the preservation of native wild animals and the promotion of Zoology », embraces 264 acres. Open free to the public on all days of the week except Mondays and Thursdays, and admission also is free on all legal holidays. Its collections include all classes of mammals, birds and reptiles, representing every continent ; 2.861 specimens, representing 1.069 species of mammals, birds and reptiles ; the membership of the New-York Zoological Society was 2.835 (on janv. 1 st., 1928).

Psychiatric Institute of the New York State Hospitals Ward's Island, *NEW-YORK* (N. Y.). — **G. H. Kirby,** Director. — Teaching and research in clinical psychiatry, neuropathology and allied subjects, including serology, bacteriology and internal medicine. — Reports and special studies published.

The American Museum of Natural History, 77 th. street and Central Park West, *NEW YORK CITY* (1928). (Founded 1869). — Open free every day in the year : week-days from 9 a. m.-5 p. m., Sundays, 1-5 p. m. — *Scientific staff for* 1928 : **G. H. Sherwood,** Director ; **J. L. Clark,** Assistant Director, Preparation ; **W. M. Faunce,** Assistant to the Director.

I. *Division of mineralogy, geology, geography and astronomy* : **H. Fairfield Osborn,** Curator-in-Chief ; Astronomy : **G. Clyde Fisher,** Curator ; Mineralogy : **H. P. Whitlock,** Curator ; Department of Geology and Palæontology : **H. Fairfield Osborn,** Honorary Curator-in-Chief ; 1. Vertebrate Paleontology : **W. Granger,** Curator of Fossil Mammals ; **B. Brown,** Curator of Fossil Reptiles ; 2. Geology and Invertebrate Palæontology : **C. A. Reeds,** Curator. — II. *Division of Zoology and zoogeography* : **F. Michler Chapman,** Curator-in-Chief ; Lower Invertebrates : **R. Waldo Miner,** Curator ; Entomology : **F. E. Lutz,** Curator ; Ichtyology : **W. K. Gregory,** Curator ; **J. T. Nichols,** Curator of Recent Fishes ; Herpetology : **G. Kingsley Noble,** Curator ; Ornithology : **F. M. Chapman,** Curator-in-Chief ; **R. Cushman Murphy,** Curator of Oceanic Birds ; Mammalogy : **H. E. Anthony,** Curator ; Comparative and Human Anatomy : **W. K. Gregory,** Curator. — III. *Division of anthropology* : Anthropology : **C. Wissler,** Curator-in-Chief ; **N. C. Nelson,** Curator of Prehistoric Archæology. — IV. *Division of asiatic exploration and research* : **R. C. Andrews,** Curator-in-Chief ; **W. Granger,** Curator in Palæontology. — *Scientific staff Continued* : V. *Division of education and publication* : Education and Public Health : **G. H. Sherwood,** Curator-in-Chief ; **G. Clyde Fisher,** Curator of Visual Instruction. — *General Collections.* — Illustrating the Life of the Land and Sea from all regions of the Earth ; Birds, Fishes, Mammals, Insects, Reptiles, Woods of North America, Primitive Races of Men and their Arts ; maintains a Free Public Reference Library, and during the season Octob.-May. provides various public evening lectures on Science and Travel and maintains a series of lectures for school children of all grades. — *Collections* : American Indian, Morgan Coll. of Gems and Gem Materials ; the Jesup Coll. of North American Woods ; Habitat Groups of Birds ; Meteorites ; Sledges used by Rear Admiral Peary and Captain Amundsen on their trips to the North and South Poles respectively ; Evolution of the Horse ; Animals of the World, both past and present, including long extinct Giant Reptiles ; life and industries of the native races of the South Sea Islands, Philippine Islands, Asia, Africa, Mexico and South America, and especially the Esquimo and Indians of North America. — More than 10.500 members are now contributing to explorations in America and other parts of the world. — *Library* : 103.000 volumes, many of Which are monographs of extreme interest and rarity. — *Publications* : *Memoirs* (1893-XIV ; n. s. I-III) ; *Bulletin* 1881-I-LVII) ; *Anthropological Papers* (1906-I-XXX) ; *Natural History Journal,* 1900, (I-XXVIII) ; *Novitates* (1921-1-321).

The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, *NEW-YORK CITY* (Founded 1901, J. D. Rockefeller (1928). — *Objects* : to conduct, assist, and encourage investigations

in the sciences and arts of hygiene, medicine and surgery, and allied subjects, for the protection of the health of the public, and the improved treatment of disease and injury. — Director of Research and of the Laboratories : **S. Flexner** ; Director of the Hospital : **R. Cole** ; Director of the Department of Animal Pathology : **T. Smith**. — *Library* : ca. 18.000 vols. — *Publications* : *Journal of Experimental Medicine* ; *Journal of General Physiology* ; *Studies from The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research and Monographs of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research.*

U. S. Weather Bureau. *NEW YORK CITY* (1927) (Founded 1871). — **J. H. Scarr**, Meteorologist in charge.

Oklahoma Geological Survey, *NORMAN* (Okla.) (1928). — **Ch. N. Gould**, Director, Department organized in 1908. — *Publications* : Bulletins (45) ; Circulars (17), and numeroux maps and charts. Lists of publications and information on resources of State furnished on application.

University of Oklahoma. Museum of Zoology, *NORMAN* (Okla) (1927). — **A. Richards**, Director ; **A. I. Ortenburger**, Curator of Vertebrates.

U. S. Magnetic Observatory Ewa, *OAHU* (Hawaï). — (Founded 1902). — About 21 km. west of the city of Honolulu. — Milne Shaw seismograph comprising two horizontal pendulums mounted at right angles to each other one being in the true meridian.

Hopkins Marine Station of Stanford University (formerly Hopkins Seaside Laboratory). *PACIFIC GROVE* (Monterey Bay, Cal. (1927) (Founded 1891). — Director : **W. K. Fisher**. — Laboratory open all the year, gratuitously, for biological investigations. Instruction from March to August, Salt and fresh water aquaria available ; microscopes and principal reagents. — Library and collections of marine animals. — *Publication* : *Contributions from the Hopkins Seaside Laboratory* (discontinued).

Academy of Natural Sciences Museum, Logan Square, *PHILADELPHIA* (Penna). (1927). — Director : **W. Stone**. — Large Collection in all branches of Zoology (Birds 70.000, Reptiles 10.000, Mamm. 10.000, Insects 1.000.000, Fishes 25.000, Mollusks 800.000), Botany (ca. 1.000.000 sheets), Geology, Archeology, etc. Local Coll. in all branches.

Philadelphia Zoological Garden, 34 th. St. and Girard Av., *PHILADELPHIA* (Penna), Director : **C. Emerson Brown**. — 40 acres ; 3.000 specimens (Birds, Mammals, Reptiles).

The Drexel Institute of Art, Science and Industry, *PHILADELPHIA* (Penna) (1928). (Founded 1892, A. J. Drexel). Collegiate courses in Engineering, Home Economics. Library Science, Secretarial Studies, Bunisses Administration ; co-educational ; Day, course of best collegiate standards ; Evening School, industrial, with 24 specialized courses. Industrial School for men and women. — The Museum of the Institute contains collections of furniture, ceramics, wood-carvings, ivories, prints, engravings, metal-work, embroideries, and textiles, many of great rarity and all of much interest and value. — Picture Gallery. — Library : ca. 40.000 vols.

The Franklin Institute of the State of Pennsylvania, 15, South Seventh Street, *PHILADELPHIA* (Penna) (1928) (Founded 1824). — Promotion of the Mechanic Arts. — President : **N...** ; Secretary : **H. McClenahan**. — Weekly lectures on scientific and technical

subjects ; monthly meetings at which recent discoveries are discussed : reports upon all new and useful machines, inventions and discoveries submitted to it. *Publications* : *The Journal of the Franklin Institute*, now in its 103 ed year. — *Library* : 86.854 volumes ; 27.218 pamphlets ; 4.400 maps and chart and photographs, Librarian : **A. Rigling.** *Bartol Research Foundation*, established by the request of Henry W. Bartol for the maintenance of research in the physical sciences, especially electricity Research Fellows, 8 ; operating straff, 6 ; Director : **Wm. F. G. Swann.**

The University Museum, *PHILADELPHIA*, Penna (1928) (Founded 1888). — Open week days 10 to 5 ; Sundays 2 to 6 free. **N...** Director. — For the collection and preservation of archeological and ethnological exhibits and ancient works of art. Excavations in Egypt, Palestine and Mesopotamia. Sections : Egyptian, Babylonian, Greco-Roman, The Far Esat, The Middle East, General Ethnology, American Archeology and Ethnology. — Free to the public. — Quarterly publication : *The Museum Journal.*

Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, *PHILADELPHIA* (Penna) (1928). — Founded 1808. — Materials and equipment for the more advanced study of anatomy and for the prosecution of researches in anatomy and other biological subjects. — Board of nine Managers elected annually by the Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania. — **E. B. Morris**, President ; **M. J. Greeman**, Director. — Museum of human and comparative anatomy intended especially for teachers and students. Large collection of prehistoric North and South American Indian skulls, of different ages, modern Esquimau skulls of different ages, human brains, embryological collection. Research of the Institute chiefly in the fields of neurology, embryology, genetics, biochemistry, biophysics, Large colony of albino rats is maintained for research purposes. — *Publications* : *The Bulletin of he Wistar Institute* ; *Journal of Morphology and Physiology* ; *The Journal of Comparative Neurology* ; *The American Journal of Anatomy* ; *The Anatomical Record* ; *The Journal of Experimental Zoology* ; *American Anatomical Memoirs* ; *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* ; *Bibliographic Service*. Maintains a complete press for printing and publishing biological research.

Carnegie Museum (Department of the Carnegie Institute), Schenley Park, *PITTSBURGH*, Penna (1928) (Founded 1895). **A. Avinoff**, Director. — Natural history, Archeological, Ethnological and Decorative Art specimens. The most notable collections are those illustrating the vertebrate paleontology of North America. The Museum contains one of the most important collections of *Fossil Sauropod Dinosaurs* in the world, a very large entomological collection, about 100.200 specimens of birds, chiefly from North and South America, the Frick collection of Africal mammals, a very important botanical collection, one of the most important collections of South American fishes in existence, and a beautiful collection illustrating the arts and crafts of the American Indian.

Mellon Institute of Industrial Research of the University of Pittsburgh, Thackeray and O'Hara Streets, *PITTSBURGH*, Penna (1927) (Founded 1913, A. W. Mellon and R. B. Mellon). **E. R. Weidlein**, Director. — Essential aim : the Creation of new knowledge by scientific investigation, in accordance with the Industrial Fellowship System of R. K. Duncan (1868-1914). There are 60 Industrial Fellowships in operation (June 15, 1927), the purpose of which is to find new materials, new processes and new uses of products, for industrial development, and to advance manufacturing operations through the application of scientific methods to industry.

Park Museum, Roger Williams Park *PROVIDENCE* Rhode Island (1927) (Founded 1894). — **W. L. Bryant**, Director. — **D** : week days 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. ; Sundays 2 to 5 p. m. — **K** : Mineralogy, Geology, Paleontology, Ethnology, Botanic, Phylatelic. — **L** : Mineralogy, Geology, Paleontologiy, Zoology, Botanic. — **M** : Manly-Hardy collection

of North American Birds considered one of the finest ; a complete collection of R. I. birds (with the exception of 2 or 3 species).

The Franz Theodore Stone Laboratory of Ohio State University, *PUTIN-BAY* (Ohio) (1927) (Founded 1895). — Situated on Gibraltar Island Lake Erie. — Open for research June 20 to Sept. 1. Instruction given June 20 to July 31. — Director : **R. C. Osburn** — Equipment. — Residence and laboratory buildings ; gasoline launch ; rowboats ; aquaria ; collecting nets ect. ; all necessary laboratory instruments, apparatus, etc. — Library of standard boks, government bulletins, authors reprints.

Geological Museum of South Dakota, State School of Mines, *RAPID CITY* (South Dakota) (1928) (Founded 1885). **D** : 8 a. m. to 5. p. m. daily except Sunday. — **Ka**, **Kb** : display collections and study collections. — **La**, **Lb** : Large collection from the *Black Hills* and surround country including the *White River Badlands*.

The Missouri Bureau of Geology and Mines, *ROLLA* (Missouri). — State Bureau : **H. A. Buehler**, Director. — Reports on Geology and Economic mineral resources of Missouri. — Library : 5.000 vols ; museum : 2.000 specimens.

Missouri Botanical Garden, *SAINT-LOUIS* (Mo.) (1928). — Director : **G. T. Moore**. — Issues *Monthly Bulletin and Quaterly Annals*. Maintains graduate laboratories for Shaw School of Botany, Washington University ; also conducts school for gardeners. — Herbarium 1.020.217 sheets. Library : 109.550 vols and pamphlets.

Steinhart Aquarium of the California Academy of Sciences (1928). — Golden Gate Park, *SAN FRANCISCO*, California, (Founded 1918). — **D** : Every day, 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **H** : **B. W. Evermann**, Director ; **A. Seale**, superintendent : **W. Adams**, assistant superintendent. — **K** : Botany, Entomology. Herpetology, Ichthyology, Invertebrate Zoology, Mammology and Ornithology, Paleontology, fresh- and salt-water fishes, native and foreign ; aquatic mammals and birds.

The Edward L. Trudeau Foundation, *SARANAC LAKE* N. Y. (1928) (Founded 1916). — **E. R. Baldwin**, Director. — Objects : to maintain laboratories and carry on *research* into the nature, causes and treatment of tuberculosis ; to maintain regular courses of instruction for physicians and others in the most advanced knowledge of tuberculosis under the name of the *Trudeau School of Tuberculosis* ; to offer young physicians and others the opportunities for research work while undergoing treatment for tuberculosis, through the establishment of *fellowships*. — Endwoment fund : £ 450.000.

Illinois State Museum, *SPRINGFIELD* (Ill.) (1928) (Founded 1877). — **D** : Monday to Saturday inclusive, 8 a. m. till 5 p. m. — **H** : **A. R. Crook**, Chief. — Paleontology 60.000 sp., Conchyology 10.000 sp., Ornithology 3.000 sp. ; Mammals 500 sp. ; Archæology 3.000 sp., Mineralogy 10.000 sp., Miscellaneous, 5.000 sp.

Food Research Institute, *STANFORD UNIVERSITY* Cal. (1927). (Founded 1921, Carnegie Corporation). — Directors : **C. L. Alsberg, J. S. Davis, A. E. Taylor**. — *Object* : to investigate signifiant problems of food production, distribution and consumption from the standpoint of their bearing upon national economy and well-being. — *Publications* : Bulletins embodying the results of research work and articles in technical perdiodicals.

Public Museum, *STATEN ISLAND* (N. Y.) (1927) (Founded 1907). - **D** : 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. daily ; 2 to 5 p. m. Sunday. - **H** : **C. W. Leng**, Director. — **K***a* : Ores of Metals. — **K***c* : Shells, Butterflies, Birds, Beetles, etc. **L** : Geology of Staten Island. - **L***c* : Zoology of Staten Island. **L***d* : Herbarium of Staten Island. **N** : Staten Island Indian and Historical Relics.

Roosevelt Wild Life Forest Experiment Station, The New-York State College of Forestry, *SYRACUSE*, N. Y. (1928) (Founded 1919). — Director : **C. E. Johnson.** - Investigates wild life problems as related to forestry including fish, game, furbearing animals and other aspects of the relation of animals to forests. Investigations have been made largely in New-York State, but special gifts have permitted investigations in the Yellowstone National Park. Is building up a special wild life library. — *Publications* : *Roosevelt Wild Life Bulletin* ; *Roosevelt Lild Wife Annals.* - Exchanges are sollicited ; adress all communications tot the *Director*, to the above given adress.

New Jersey State Museum, State House. *TRENTON*, N. J. (1927) (Founded 1894). — **D** : daily, except Sundays, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. ; Saturday, 9 a. m. to 12 noon. - **H** : Mrs. **K. B. Greywacz**, Director. - **L** : Minerals, rocks, animals, birds, fish, reptiles, plants, and leading manufactures, of New Jersey. — Special exhibits on subjects of general interest are held from time to time. The Museum works in close affiliation with the schools of the State by lending various collections : Landern Slides, Motion Picture Films, Stereographs, Natural History cases, Industrial Process Charts, Mounted Pictures, etc...

Laboratory for Plant Physiology of the Carnegie Institution of Washington *TUCSON* (Ariz). — **D. T. MacDougal,** Director. — Desert Laboratory.

Seismological Station and Magnetic Observatory, about 13 ki. east of the city of *TUCSON* (Ariz.) (Founded 1909). — Eschnhagen Magnetograph ; Wood-Anderson seismograph.

Agricultural Experiment Station *URBANA* (Illinois) (1927) (Founded 1887). — **H. W. Mumford** Director. — Departments : Agronomy (soils and crops) ; Animal Husbandry ; Agricultural Economics ; Dairy ; Farm Mechanics ; Horticulture ; Farm Organization and Management. — *Publications* : *Bulletins* (1888) to 291 (1927) ; *Circulars*, I (1897) to 317 (1927) ; Country Soil Reports I (1911) to 35 (1927).

Engineering Experiment Station of the University of Illinois. *URBANA* (Ill). (1928) (Founded 1903). - **M. S. Ketchum,** Director. — All members of the teaching staff of the College are encouraged to engage in scieutific research either directly or in cooperation with the research corps, which consists of 33 full-time investigators, 6 part time assistants, and 23 research graduate assistants, who devoted half of their time to research work. — *Publications* : 185 bulletins and 17 circulars.

Illinois State Water Survey Division, 57, Chemistry Building, University of Illinois, *URBANA* (Ill) (1928) (Founded 1895). — Chief : **A. M. Buswell.** — *Activities* : Sanitary and Mineral Water Analyses, investigation of water resources, problems of water purification, and methods of sewage disposal. — *Publications* : *Illinois State Water Survey Bulletins reporting studies on water resources and sewage treatment.*

State Geological Survey Division of the Department of Registration and Education of State of Illinois, 305 Ceramics Bldg., University of Illinois, *URBANA* (Ill.) (1928) (Founded 1905). — **M. M. Leighton,** Cheif. — *Publications* : *State Geological Survey Bulletins*

and Illinois Mining Investigations Bulletins : Geologic, topographic, drainage and base maps.

Magnetic Observatory and Seismological Station of the United States Coast and Geodetic Siurvey, *SAN JUAN* (Porto Rico) (1928) (Founded 1903). Magnetograph Eschenhagen ; Transferred to San Juan (1926). Bosch-Omori seismograph. — Observer in charge : **E. R. Hard.** - The Observatory is maintained by the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Official name. San Juan Magnetic Observatory.

U. S. Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce, *WASHINGTON* (D. C.) (1928) (Founded 1871). Commissioner : **H. O'Malley** ; Deputy Commissioner : **L. Radcliffe** ; Librarian : **V. Burke.** — **I** : Special collections of fish, fisheries, fish-culture, results of scientific explorations. - **J** : Early history of the fish, fisheries, and fish culture. - **K** : 41.971. — **L** : 1500. — **P** : 310. — **T** : Library of Congress classification system and cards. — **U** : To Government libraries, state Universities and scientific societies. Laboratories : Washington (D. C.) ; Woods Hole (Mass.) ; Beaufort (N. C.) ; Fairport (Iowa). *Fish-cultural stations* ; ca. 40 main hatcheries in 32 states and numerous subhatcheries. *Publications* : *Bulletin o the Bureau of Fisheries* (annual from 1880 to date) ; *Report of the Commissioner*, with appendices (annual from 1871 to date) ; *Fisheries Service Bulletin* (monthly, from June, 1915, to date) ; *Statistical Bulletins, showing eztent of special fisheries.*

Bureau of Labor Statistics, *WASHINGTON* (D. C.). — Commissioner : **E. Stewart.**

Carnegie Institution of Washington, *WASHINGTON* (D. C.) (1928) (Founded 1902). — Purpose : encourage research and discovery. — **J. C. Merriam,** president ; **E. Root,** chairman, Board of Trustees ; **W. Cameron Forbes,** secretary, Board of Trustees.

Division of Plant Biology (*see* CARMEL). — Department of Genetics (*see* COLD SPRING HARBOR). - Geophysical Laboratory, 2801 Upton Street, WASHINGTON, D. C. (1906) : **A. L. Day,** Director. - Tortugas Laboratory (*see* WASHINGTON). — Department of Embryology (*see* BALTIMORE). - Nutrition Laboratory (*see* BOSTON). — Department of Historical Research, 1140 Woodward Building, WASHINGTON, D. C. (1903). — Department of Meridian Astrometry (*see* ALBANY). — Mount Wilson Observatory (*see* OBSERVATORIES). — Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, 36th Street and Broad Branch Road, WASHINGTON, D. C. (1904) : **L. A. Bauer,** Director ; **J. A. Fleming,** Assistant Director. - Magnetic expeditions, laboratories, non-magnetic yacht *Carnegie* ; continuous magnetic and electric observations at the WATHEROO Magnetic Observatory in Western Australia (1919), and at the HUANCAYO Magnetic Observatory, Peru (1921). *Publications* : *Annual reports, Researches of the Dpt. of Terr. Magn.* — *Additional investigations* : **L. B. Mendel** (chemico-physical studies), of **T. H. Morgan** and **C. B. Bridges** (constitution of the germ-plasm), **G. R. Wieland** (paleontology), **E. A. Lowe** (paleography), **A. V. Kidder** and **S. G. Morley** (early American history and Middle American archæological research), **G. Sarton** (History of Science). — *General publications* : 560 vols.

Department of Agriculture, *WASHINGTON*, D. C. (1928) (Founded 1862). — Secretary : **Wm M. Jardine** ; Assistant Secretaty : **R. W. Dunlap** ; Director of Scientific Work : **A. F. Woods** ; Director of Regulatory Work : **W. G. Campbell** ; Director of Extension Work : **C. W. Warburton** ; Director of Personnel and Business Administration : **W. W. Stockberger** ; Director of Information : **N. A. Crawford** ; Solicitor : **R. W. Williams.** — *Chiefs* : Weather Bureau : **C. F. Marvin** - Animal Industry : **J. R. Mohler,** Dairy Industry : **O. E. Reed** ; Plant Industry : **Wm. A. Taylor** ; Forest Service : **R. Y. Stuart** ; Chemistry and Soils : **H. G. Knight** ; Entomology : **C. L. Marlatt** ; Biological Survey : **P. G. Redington** ; Public Roads : **T. H. MacDonald** ; Agricultural Economics : **N. A. Olsen** ; Home Economics : **Louise Stanley** ; Plant Quarantine and Control Administration : **C. L. Marlatt** ; Grain Futures Administration : **J. W. T. Duvel** ; in charge, Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration : **W. G. Campbell,** Director of Regulatory Work ;

Office of Experiment Stations : **E. W. Allen** : Office of Cooperative Extension Work : **C. B. Smith** ; Librarian : **C. R. Barnett**.

Department of Commerce, Bureau of Mines, *WASHINGTON*, D. C. (1927). - Founded 1910. — Director : **S. Turner**. - Conducts investigations with a view to improving health, safety and efficiency in the mineral industry. It studies mine hazards, trains miners in rescure and first-aid, investigates health and safety conditions in mines, explosives and equipment used in mines, the prevention of waste in the production and use of coal, petroleum and natural gas. Collects statistics regarding mineral production and consumption, and studies economic problems in the mineral industries. It has 27 experiment stations and field offices, 11 mine rescue cars and 9 mine safety stations distributed throughout the country.

Georgetown University Seismological Observatory, *WASHINGTON*, D. C. (1927). Founded 1911. — Lat. - 38°54'25" N. ; long. : 77 4'24" 24 s. W. — Directeur : **F. A. Tondorf**. - Seismographical instruments Wiechert horizontal, Bosch Photographic, Bosch-Omori Horizontal, Mainka Horizontal, Galitzin Vertical. - Publications : *Monthly Bulletin, Press Dispatches on Earthquakes. Yearly Bulletin, The Registration of Earthquakes and Press Dispatches.*

Hygienic Laboratory, U. S. Public Health Service, *WASHINGTON* (D. C.) (1928). — Director : **G. W. McCoy** (Division of Pathology and Bacteriology) ; Assistant Director : **R. E. Dyer** ; Professors : **C. W. Stiles** (Division of Zoology) ; **C. Voegtlin** (Division of Pharmacology) ; Vacant (Division of Chemistry). - *Four divisions* : Pathology and Bacteriology, Zoology, Pharmacology, Chemistry. **C. Myers**, Library : 13.400 vols., ca. 25.000 pamphlets. — *Publications* : *Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin*, Published irregularly (last number 151).

Smithsonian Institution, *WASHINGTON*, D. C. (1928) (Founded 1846, James Smithson). — Increase and Diffusion of Knowledge among Men. — Secretary : **C. G. Abbot** ; Asst. Secretary : **A. Wetmore** ; Chief Clerk : **H. W. Dorsey**. *U. S. Government Bureaus under direction of Smithsonian Institution* : *National Museum* : **A. Wetmore**, Asst. Secretary in charge ; **W. de C. Ravenel**, Administrative Assistant. *National Gallery of Art* : **W. H. Holmes**, Director ; *Freer Gallery of Art* : **J. E. Lodge**, Curator ; *Bureau of American Ethnology* : **M. W. Stirling**, Chief ; *International Exchanges* : **C. G. Abbot**, Secretary (in charge) ; *National Zoological Park* : **W. M. Mann**, Director (see special date) ; *Astrophysical Observatory* : **C. G. Abbot**, Director ; *International Catalogue of Scientific Literature* : **L. C. Gunnell**, Assistant in charge. *Publications* : By Smithsonian Institution : *Annual Report with Appendix of scientific papers* ; *Contributions to Knowledge* ; *Miscellaneous Collections* ; *Special Publications*. — By U. S. National Museum : *Annual Report* ; *Proceedings* ; *Bulletins* ; *Contributions from the U. S. National Herbarium*. - By Bureau of American Ethnology : *Annual Report* ; *Bulletins*. — By Astrophysical Observatory : *Annals*. — By National Gallery of Art : *Catalogue*. *Library* : 700.000 vol. pamphlets and charts ; **W. L. Corbin**, Librarian.

The Brookings Institution, 26 Jackson Place, *WASHINGTON*, D. C. (1928) *Objects* : Through a series of research institutes in the various fields of social science, to aid constructively in the formulation of sound national policy ; to provide research of a super-graduate character to students of the social sciences, and to provide a center for visiting scholars from the United States and foreign countries, who desire to avail themselves of the research resources of Washington. The Institution is an amalgamation of the Institute of Economics, the Institute for Government Research, and the Robert Brookings Graduate School of Economics and Government. — **H. G. Moulton**, President. — Financed in part by permanent endowment, and in part by special grants from foundations and individuals. - *Publications* : Special investigations in economics, government, etc.

Division of Plant Biology of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, *CARMEL* (Calif.) (1928). - **H. A. Spoehr,** Chairman, Coastal Laboratory, Carmel, Calif. ; Desert Laboratory, Tucson, Ariz., and other laboratories in California and Colorado.

United States Coast and Geodetic Survey. *WASHINGTON* (D. C.) (1928). — Director : **E. Lester Jones.** - Issues navigation charts and guides and publications on geodesy, isostasy, gravity, figure of earth, terrestrial magnetism, seismology, cartography, hydrography, tides and tidal phenomena. - Library and archives : 42.732 volumes ; 20.000 pamphlets ; 102.000 survey records ; 65.000 maps, charts, blueprints ; 5.000 photographs ; 2.000 lantern slides. - Maintains 5 terrestrial magnetism and seismological observatories, at Cheltenham, Honolulu, Sitka, Tucson, San Juan, P. R. ; also an astronomical observatory for latitude study at Ukiah, Calif.

United States Geographic Board, *WASHINGTON* (D. C.) (1928). (1890, B. Harrison). — The board passes on all unsettled questions concerning, geographic names which arise in the departments, as well as determines, changes and fixes place names within the United States and its insular possessions and all names suggested by any officer of the Government shall be referred to the board before publication. The decisions of the board are to be accepted by the departments of the Government as standard authority. — Chairman : **F. Bond** (U. S. General Land Office) ; Secretary : **W. C. Barnes** (Library of Congress). — Number of members, 16.

United States Geological Survey, 18 th and F. Street, *WASHINGTON* (N. W.) (1928). - Founded 1879. - *Divisions* : Geologic Branch ; Conservation Branch ; Topographic Branch ; Water Resources Branch, Alaskan Branch ; Library. — **G. O. Smith,** Director ; **J.-J. Madigan,** Chief Clerk. — Publications : *Annual Reports of the Director* ; *Bulletins* ; *Professional Papers* ; *Monographs* ; *Geologic Folios of the United States* ; *Topographic Maps* ; *Water Supply Papers* ; *World Atlas of Commercial Geology.*

United States Hydrographic Office, Navy Department, *WASHINGTON* (D. C.) (1928). - Capt. **C. S. Kempff,** hydrographer. — A government institution established for providing and improving the means of navigating safely the vessels of the navy and of the mercantile marine. It conducts oceanic and coast surveys in foreign countries ; maintains on issue about 4.000 charts, 58 vols. of Sailing Directions and 6 light lists of all parts of the world ; issues periodically free to mariners monthly pilot charts of all oceans a weekly hydrographic Bulletin, a weekley notice to mariners and a Daily Memorandum ; maintains a radio broadcast service of hydrographic information with special reference to ice information in connection with the International Ice Patrol ; and prepares and publishes works on nautical astronomy and manuals of instruction for navigators generally. It is also the depository of accumulated data and information on nautical and oceanographic subjects of value in research and frequently consulted by scientific investigators.

United States National Museum (Section of Natural Science), *WASHINGTON* (D. C.) (1928) (Founded 1846) — **D** : Daily from 9 a. m.-4,30 p. m. ; Sunday 1,30-4,30 p. m. - **E** : no charge. — **F** : no subscriptions ; supported by Govt. appropriation. - **F** : none. - **H** : Keeper ex officio : **C. G. Abbot,** Asst. Secret. in charge : **A. Wetmore** ; Administrative Asst to the Secretary ; **W. de C. Ravenel** ; Head Curators : **W. Hough** (Anthropology), **L. Stejneger** (Biology), **G. P. Merril** (Geology) ; Curators : **H. W. Krieger.** (Ethnology) ; **N. M. Judd** (American Archeology) ; **A. Hrdlicka** (Physical, Anthropology) ; **G. S. Miller,** jr. (Mammals) ; **R. Ridgway, C. W. Richmond** (Birds) ; **J. M. Aldrich** (Insects) ; **W. L. Schmitt** (Marine Invertebrates) ; **P. Bartsch** (Mollusks) ; **A. H. Clark** (Echinoderms) ; **W. R. Maxon** (plants) ; **R. S. Bassler** (Paleontology) ; **C. W. Gilmore** (Vertebrate Paleontology) ; Arts and Industries : Director : **W. de C. Ravenel** ; Curators : **F. L. Lewton** (Textiles) ; **C. W. Mitman** (Mineral and Mechanical Technology) ; **T. T. Belote** (History). Chief of Correspondance and Documents : **H. S. Bryant.** *Library* : Com-

bined with that of the Smithsonian Institution over 370.000 vols. : **W. L. Corbin**, Librarian. — *Publications* : *Annual Report, Proceedings, Bulletin Contributions from the U. S. National Herbarium.* — **K** : As repository of material collected by all government surveys the collections comprise hundreds of thousands of specimens. Large and important exhibition and study collections the former including numerous groups of various human races, animals and birds, archeological and ethnological material from all over the world. — **Ka** : Systematic Geology of all branches, from the entire world. — **Kc**, **Kd** : large systematic coll. from all parts of the world. — **Le**, **Ld** : Coll. particulary strong in North American species.

Volta Bureau, *WASHINGTON* (D. C.) (1928) (Founded 1887, A. Graham Bell). — Increase and diffusion of knowledge relating to the deaf. - Has books on deafness, lip-reading, phonetics, correction of speech defects, etc. Publishes the Volta Review, a magazine for the deaf and the hard of hearing.

(SUOMI) FINLANDE

Geodeettinen laitos (Institut Géodésique), *HELSINKI* (Helsingfors) (1928). — **I. Bonsdorff**, Directeur. — *Travaux* : Triangulations de premier ordre et recherches scientifiques sur le géoïde. — *Instruments* : 1 instrument universel de 35 cm. (Bamberg), 1 instrument universel de 27 cm. (Hildebrand) ; 2 théodolithes de 27 cm. (Hildebrand), 2 instruments des passages, transportables (Bamberg), 1 appareil de Jäderin pour la mesure des bases, 1 horloge (Strasser et Rohde), 1 appareil de 4 pendules (Fechner), 5 chronomètres.

Maatutkimuslaitos (Institut Agrogéologique), Bulevardinkatu, 29. *HELSINKI* (1927). — Fondé en 1926. — Directeur : **B. Frosterus**. Agrogéologues : **B. Aarnio**, **A. Salminen**. — Publications : *Cartes Agrogéologiques* avec texte en finnois ; *Agrogeologisia julkaisuja* (Publications agrogéologiques) ; Kansantajuisia julkaisuja (Publications populaires).

Metsätieteellinen Tutkimuslaitos, **Forstvetenskapliga Forskningsanstalten** (Institut des Recherches scientifiques des forêts de la Finlande) *HELSINKI* (Helsingfors) (1928) — Les recherches et les expériences de l'Institut ont pour but de fixer la base d'une sylviculture rationnelle ainsi que les facteurs déterminant le rapport des forêts en Finlande. Fondé en 1918. — Directeur : **O. Heikinheimo** ; Professeurs : **O. Heikinheimo** (Sylviculture) ; **Y. Ilvessalo** (Taxation et Economie forestière) ; **V. T. Aaltonen** (Science du sol) ; **O. J. Lukkala** et **V. Auer** (Recherche sur les marais). — *Publication* : *Communicationes ex Instituto quaestionum forestalium Finlandiae editae* (Metsätieteellinen Tutkimuslaitoksen Julkaisuja, Meddelanden fran Forstvetenskapliga Forskningsanstalten).

Suomen Geologinen toimikunta. Geologiska kommissionen i Finland (Commission géologique de Finlande), Bulevardinkatu 29, *HELSINKI* (Helsingfors) (1928) (Fondée en 1876). — Directeur : **J. J. Sederholm** ; Géologues en chef : **O. Trüstedt**, **V. Tanner**, **V. Hackman**. - Géologues assistants : **W. W. Wilkman**, **M. Sauramo**, **H. Väyrynen**, **L. Lokka**. — *Publications* : *Cartes géologiques* avec textes en finnois et en suédois (résumé en français) ; *Bulletin de la Commission Géologique de Finlande* (pour la plupart en anglais, en allemand ou en français), *Geoteknillisia Julkaisuja*, *Geotekniska meddelanden* (pour la plupart en finnois ou en suédois).

Tilastollinen Päatoimisto (Statistika Centralbyran). Bureau Central de Statistique de la République de Finlande, *HELSINKI* (Helsingfors) (1928) (Fondé en 1865). — **M. Kovero**, Directeur. - *Publications* : *Annuaire statistique*, bulletin mensuel, séries de statistique démographique, de l'émigration, de l'enseignement secondaire et primaire, des élections politiques et communales, de l'industrie, des impositions sur le revenu et sur la fortune, des successions, des finances communales, des caisses d'épargne, des sociétés anonymes, des faillites, du trafic des canaux.

GRÈCE

Service Géologique de Grèce, *ATHÈNES* (1927) (Fondé en 1919). — Directeur : **G. C. Georgalas.** — Section de minéralogie et géologie ; Géologue : **G. C. Boréadés.** — Section d'Agrogéologie : Agrogéologue : **N. Liatsikas.** — Laboratoire : **M. Pertessis, Th. Mourabas, G. Bellos.** — *Publications du Bureau* : Fondation et comptes rendus du Bureau. géologique, par G. Georgalas (1920-1926) et différentes autres publications.

Institut Pasteur Hellénique (1928). *ATHENES.* Fondé en 1920. — Cet Institut qui a son origine dans une fondation Zaharoff, est entretenu par le Gouvernement Hellénique, sous la direction scientifique de l'Institut Pasteur de Paris, dont il est une des filiales : Directeur : **G. Blanc** ; Chefs de laboratoire : Mme **G. Joannides** (Chimie), **J. Caminopetros, G. Joannides** (Microbiologie médicale). A l'Institut Pasteur Hellénique est rattaché un laboratoire macédonien, fondé par la direction de l'Hygiène de la Commision des réfugiés. Ce laboratoire est dirigé par **A. Papadakis.** — But : Etude des maladies microbiennes ou parasitaires de l'homme et des animaux domestiques. Analyses médicales microbiologiques et chimiques, préparation de vaccins, sérums, produits biologiques. L'Institut Pasteur reçoit des travailleurs libres. Les travaux scientifiques faits à l'Institut sont publiés dans un périodique intitulé : *Archives de l'Institut Pasteur Hellénique.*

Musée Zoologique de l'Université, *ATHÈNES* (1927) (Fondé en 1858). — **D** : mercredi et samedi, 9-12 p. m. — **H** : **Th. Skuphos,** Directeur provisoire ; **N. Sperantsas,** Conservateur ; **Ch. Hadzissarantos,** Assistant. — **Kc** : Mammifères, Oiseaux, Insectes, particulièrement *Coléoptères,* Poissons, Coquilles, Vers, Cœlentérés, Eponges, Reptiles. — **Lc** : *Coléoptères* de Grèce (collections Krüper). *Coquilles d'eau douce* (collections Thiess). *Oiseaux* de Grèce, *Poissons des lacs de Grèce* (Ath. sept.).

HAITI

Observatoire du Collège Saint-Martial *PORT-AU-PRINCE,* Observatoire météorologique (1927) (Fondé en 1880). Station sismique : sismographe Omori-Bosch. Astronomie : Cercle méridien du Contre-Amiral Fleuriais : Lunette équatoriale 110 mm. — *Publications* : *Bulletin météorologique,* semestriel ou annuel (1909-1926). — *Bibliothèque régionale* : Histoire et Géographie d'Haïti depuis la découverte. — Directeur : **R. Baltenweck.**

HONGRIE

Budapesti Földrengési Observatorium (Observatoire Sismologique de Budapest), Muzeum-Körut, 6-8, *BUDAPEST,* VIII (1928) (Fondé en 1905). — Directeur : **R. de Kovesligethy.** — *Principaux instruments* : Sismographe de Wiechert (masse 1.000 kg.); deux pendules Galitzine pour des stations de deuxième ordre ; sismographe transportable de Quervain-Piccard. — *Publications* : Bulletin mensuel. Rapports annuels (1906-1919).

Magyar Királyi Allat-élettani és Takarmányozasi Kisérleti Allomás (Station d'Essai Hongroise de Physiologie animale), Kitaibel Pàlu, 4, *BUDAPEST* II (1927) (Fondée en 1896). — Directeur : **E. Weiser.** — Laboratoires chimique et physiologique. — *Publications* : *Kisérletügyi Kozlemények* .

M. kir. Központi Statisztikai Hivatal (Office central royal hongrois de Statistique), Keleti Károlyutca, 7, *BUDAPEST* II (1928). — Origine comme office indépendant (1871). —

Enquêtes statistiques d'intérêt général. — Directeur : **A. Kovács.** Sous-Secrétaire d'Etat. — *Publications* : *Annuaire Statistique Hongrois*, *Publications Statistiques Hongroises*. Dans l'ancienne série (1871-1890), des *Publications Statistiques Hongroises*, 21 vol. ont paru ; dans leur nouvelle série (1891-1900), 29 vol. et dans leur série commencée en 1901, 72 vol. Depuis 1901, l'*Annuaire* aussi bien que les publications sont édités aussi en langue française. *Annuaire Administratif*, *Dictionnaire des Communes*, *Revue Hongroise de Statistique* (mensuel). - *Bulletin Statistique Mensuel Hongrois* (publication trimestrielle). - Bibliothèque publique, collection de Cartes géographiques, pour lesquelles les imprimeurs et les éditeurs sont tenus de remettre un exemplaire de chaque ouvrage imprimé (excepté les Belles-Lettres).

Magyar Királyi Földtani Intézet (Institut Géologique Royal de Hongrie), Stefánia-ut, 14, *BUDAPEST*, VII (1928) (Fondé en 1867). Musée avec **K***b*, **L***b*. — Directeur : Baron **F. Nopcsa** ; Géologues en chef : **P. Treitz**, **I. Timko**, **A. Liffa**, **K. Emszt**, **G. Lászlo**, **O. Kadic**, **P. Rozlozsnik**, **I. Maros**. - Géologues : **Z. Schréter**, **K. Roth**, **A. Vendl**, **A. Vigh**, **F. Fereuczi**, **L. Marzsó**, **F. Sümeghi** ; Bibliothécaire : **K. Lambrecht**. *Publications* en hongrois et allemand : *Comptes rendus* (Evi jelentes-Jahresbericht), annuels depuis 1882 ; *Annuaire* (Evkonyv, Jahrbuch), vols. I-XXIV ; *Geologica Hungarica*, vols, I-II ; *Cartes* Géologiques avec texte explicatif : diverses publications de géologie appliquée.

M. Kir. Mezogazdasagi Museum (Musée Royal Hongrois d'Agriculture), Varosliget. *BUDAPEST* VI (1928) (Fondé en 1896). — **A, F** : tous les jours, sauf lundi et vendredi, 10-13 h. **H : A. de Palkert**, Directeur ; **J. Ibos**, custodien ; **A. Hertelendi**, secrétaire ; **L. de Szomjas**, secrétaire. **K***b* : Agriculture, horticulture, viticulture, sériciculture, apiculture, architecture agricole, machines, bâtiments, régularisation des fleuves, etc. **K***c* : Pêche, Chasse. **K***d* : Forêts. **N** : Il existe un catalogue du Musée en langue française. — Bibliothèque agricole publique (27.800 vol.).

M. Kir. Országos Meteorológiai és Földmágnességi Intézet (Institut Royal Météorologique et Magnétique de Hongrie), Kitaibel Pálutca 1, *BUDAPEST*, II (1927) (Fondé en 1870). - Directeur : **S. Róna** ; Sous-Directeur : **N...** — *Publications* : Annuaires météorologiques. Travaux scientifiques, Bulletins quotidiens et mensuels. - *Bibliothèque* : ca. 10.000 vol. — Musée astronomique météorologique. Atelier mécanique.

Union Centrale des Collections Publiques (1928). - Országos Magyar Gyüjteményegyetem, adresse : VI. Aréna ut 41, *BUDAPEST*. - Cette Union embrasse presque la totalité de nos Instituts scientifiques, notamment : I. Archives Nationales de Hongrie. Directeur : **D. Csanki**, I. Bécsikapu tér 3-4, Budapest (B. Bibliothèque). — II. Musée National Hongrois. Directeur : **B. Höman**, VII, Museum körut 14-15, Budapest. — Sections : *a*) Bibliothèque Széchenyi (V. Bibliothèques) ; *b*) Collection d'antiquités et de numismatique ; *c*) Collection zoologique ; *d*) Collection minéralogique ; *e*) Collection botanique ; *f*) Collection ethnographique. — III. Musée Hongrois des Beaux-Arts. Directeur : **E. Petrovics** VI. Aréna ut 41, Budapest. - Sections : Peintures anciennes, peintures modernes, gravures, statues, antiques et modernes, Collection asiatique, portraits historiques. — IV. Musée Hongrois des Arts Décoratifs. Directeur : **G. Végh**, IX, Ulloi ut 33-35, Budapest. - V. Bureau Central Bibliographique des Bibliothèques Publiques de Hongrie. Directeur : **I. Pasteiner**, IV, Ferenciek tere 4, Budapest (V. Bibliothèques). - VI. Institut de Biologie sur les rives du lac Balaton. Directeur : **F. Verzár** et **B. Hankó**, Tihany. — Instituts scientifiques à l'étranger fondés en vue d'achever la formation scientifique des savants, professeurs et chercheurs hongrois. — 1. Collège (Académie) Hongrois de Vienne, VII, Museumstrasse 7, Wien. Directeur : **A. Liban**. — 2. Institut Historique Hongrois de Vienne, Wien, VII, Museumstrasse 7. Directeur : **A. Károlyi**. 3. Collège (Académie) Hongrois de Berlin, Berlin N. W. 7, Dorotheenstrasse 6. Directeur : **M. Támedly**. — 4. Institut Historique Hongrois de Rome, Rome, Viale dei Policlinico, 139. Directeur : **T. Gerevich**.

ITALIE

R. Museo Geologico « Giovanni Capellini », 63, via Zamboni, *BOLOGNA* (1928) (Fondé en 1860). - **H** : **M. Gortani**, Directeur : **D. Sangiorgi**, Assistant : **A. Fiori**, Conservateur.

Museo Regazzoni di Scienze Naturali, Castello, *BRESCIA* (Fondato 1872). — **Ea** : tous les jours, 9-12 h., 14-17 h. — **Eb** : 0 fr. 30. **H** : **L. Guccini**, Directeur. — **Kc** : Oiseaux, Papillons, beaux exemplaires de bêtes féroces. **La**, **Lb**.

Istituto geografico militare, *FIRENZE* (Fondato 1882). Direttore : **N. Vacchelli**. - Servizio geodetico : **A. Loperfido**, Capo ; Divisione topografica : **E. Puccini**, Capo ; Divisione fototecnica : **G. Giardi**, Capo ; Divisione artistica : **A. Bezzi**, Capo.

Istituto Botanico della R. Università, via Lamarmora, 4. *FIRENZE* (1928). - Direttore : **G. Negri**. - *Giardino* (già dei Semplici) con serre tepidari. Ricche collezioni i piante esotiche. — *Laboratorio* per ricchercheì di anatomia e fisiologia vegetale. — *Biblioteca* ricca di pregevoli operantiche e moderne. — *Collezioni* : Prodotti vegetali ; Raccolta xilologica. — *Erbari* : Centrale, Italiano, Micheli-Targioni, Webb, Beccari, Biondi, Levier, Chabert, Sommier, Vaccari, Marchesetti, etc. - *Erbario Chinese* : *Erbario coloniale* : Collezioni Ruspoli, Robecchi-Brichetti. Terracianoi Schweinfurth, Negri, Chiovenda, Paoli-Stefanini, Puccioni-Stefanini, Pampanini.

Istituto Idrografico della R. Marina, *GENOVA* (Gênes) (1928) (1872). — Lat. 44 25' 8"5 N. ; long. 8 h. 55 m. 15 s. 71, E. Gr., alt. 105 m. — Directeur : **C. Baldi**, Capitaine de frégate. — *Publication* : *Elenco dei Fari, Segnalamenti marittimi e Semafori* ; *Avvisi ai naviganti* (publication hebdomadaire) ; *Effemeridi astronomiche ad uso dei naviganti* (publication annuelle) ; *Portolano delle coste d'Italia* (volumes 6) ; *Tavole dei logaritmi cologaritmi dei numeri* (IIIe édition) : *Tavole logaritmiche*, *Tarole nautiche* : *Carte idrografiche del Regno d'Italia e Colonie*. *Annali Idrografici in-8* (1900-1927). Bolletino Idrografico (1925-28).

Museo Civico di Storia Naturale Giacomo Doria, Piazza-Francia, *GENOVA* (Gênes) (1928) (Fondato 1873, Marquis J. Doria). — **D** : dimanche et jeudi 13-16 h. — **H** : **R. Gestro**, Directeur.

Istituto Chimico-Agrario Sperimentale. *GORIZIA* (1928). - **A. Devarda**, Direttore. - Estende la sua attività, a tutte le branche della sperimentazione agraria en è incaricato della vigilanza per l'applicazione della legge per la repressione delle frodi nella preparazione e nel commercio di sostanze di uso agrario e di prodotti agrari per le Provincie di Gorizià e di Trieste.

Osservatorio base di *GRESSONEY*. — Lat. 45°51'. Long. Roma (C. R.) 439 W. m. 1.385.

Osservatorio Intermedio del *COL D'OLEN*. — Lat. 45°52'. Long. Roma (C. R.) 4 36 W. ; m. 2.901.

Osservatorio Meteorologico, Via Enrico Mayer 3, *LIVORNO* (1927) (Fondato 1856, P. Monte-fondó). — Invia telegramma meteorico al mattino a Roma, Parigi, Zurigo,

Varsavia, Vienna, Ambrigo, Budapest, Leningrado, Trieste, etc. — **V. Boccara,** Direttore ; **A. Sighieri,** Assistente.

R. Istituto Centrale di Biologia Marina, *MESSINA* (Sicilia) (1927). Construito nel 1916 dal R. Comitato Talassografico Italiano sullo Stretto di Messina, la cui ricchezza faunistica fa dell' Istituto una delle principali stazioni biologiche del mondo. Aperto agli studiosi. Direttore : **L. Sanzo.** — *Pubblicazioni* : Le *Memorie del R. Comitato Talassografico Italiano* ; *Monografie del R. C. T. I.* ; il *Bollettino del R. C. T.* · de cui si puo richiedere il cambio.

Collection de Lépidoptères du Comte Turati, Place Saint-Alexandre, 6, *MILANO* (1928). — **H : E. Turati.** **Kc** : Lépidoptères de la faune Paléartique. — **Lc** : *Lépidoptères d'Italie et de Cyrénaïque.* — **M** : Contient les *types* des espèces décrites par l'auteur, propriétaire de la Collection, ainsi qu'une série de *types* de Standfuss, de ses expériences biologiques sur la température, les croisements, etc.

Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Giardini Pubblici, *MILANO*, 113 (1928) (Fondato 1837, G. de Cristoforis e G. Jan). **D** : tutti giorni 10-12 e 13,30-16 d'inverno ; 10-12 e 13-30-17 d'estate. — **H** : *Sezione di Zoologia* : **B. Parisi** (Direttore), **E. Schieppati. P. Manfredi, E. Moltoni, L. Gianferrari, G. Scortecci.** *Sezione di Geologia e Paleontologia* : (Direttore), **A. Desio.** *Sezione di Mineralogia* : (Direttore), **M. De Angelis.** **Ka** : Minerali ; Rocce ; Marmi e pietre lavorate ; *Raccolta Borromeo.* — **Kb** : Fossili ; *grandi mammiferi dell' Argentina.* — **Kc** : *Cellez, Turati,* di ceculli (30.000) ; collez. Jan, di rettili ; collez. Bellotti, di pesci ; Pini, di conchiglie terrestri. — **La** : Racciani, di minerali dell' Elba, Racc, di minerali di Baveno ; Racc. speciale di minerali della Lombardia. — **Lc** : Mammiferi italiani, in gruppi biologici ; Mammiferi della Colonia Eritrea. — **Mb** : Racc, Brocchi, di molluschi terziari.

Stazione di Biologia e di Idrobiologia applicata, *MILANO* (1927) (Fondata 1908). Ricerche idrobiologiche e loro applicazioni alla pesca. Tavo di studio gratuiti a pagamento. — Acquario annesso alla Stazione aperto al pubblico tutti i giorni. Biglietto d'ingresso cent. 25 nei giorni festivi ; cent 50 nei giorni feriali. Direttore : **F. Supino.**

Osservatorio Meteorologico e Geodinamico del Real Collegio Carmlo Alberto, *MONCALIERI* (1928) (Fondata 1865, Francesco Denza). - Fut, jusqu'en 1900, Observatoire central de la Société Météorologique italienne dont il publiait le *Bulletin.* — Directeurs : **D. Boddaert** (section météorologique) ; **G. Penta** (section sismologique). Instruments météorologiques (à lecture directe et enregistreurs) et sismologiques ; lunette méridienne, réfracteur de Merz (4 p) théodolites, appareils magnétiques de voyage ; appareils de T. S. F. - *Publications* : *Bulletin mensuel des Observations* ; *Misure magnetiche nei dintorni di Torino.*

R. Stazione Idrobiologica del lago Trasimeno, *MONTE DEL LAGO* (Umbrio) (1928). — Direttore : **O. Polimanti.**

Laboratori Scientific « A Mosso », *MONTE ROSA* (1927) (Fondati 1907). — *Sede Amministrazione* : Istituto di Fisiologia. Corso Raffaello N. 30, Torino. - *Laboratori.* : Colle d'Olen (2.900 m. s. m.) · Capanna Regina Margherita sulla Punta Gnifetti (4.560 m. s. m.). Comune di Alagna, Provincia di Vercelli. *Scopo* : Stazione per ricerche alpine di fisiologia di batteriologia, di botanica, di zoologica, di fisica terrestre, ecć. - *Diritto di uso* : Enti che hanno sovvenzionato i Laboratori · Governi Accademie di Germania, Inghilterral Austria. Francia, Svizzera, Italia, gli Stati Uniti, l'Olanda, l'Université Libera di Bruxelles, il Club Alpino Italiano, l'Università e la Facoltá di Medicina di Torino, la Oesdtet founda-

tion di Copenhagen e la Mancommunitat de Cataluña, Barcelona. — *Direzione* : Prof. **A. Herlitzka.** — *Publicazzioni* : *Atti dei Laboratori Scientifico* » *A. Mosso* » sono ustici 5 volumi.

Bureau Central International de Volcanologie, R. Universitâ Largo, S. Marcellino, 10. *NAPOLI* (1927). — Directeur : **A. Malladra** (Directeur du Royal Observatoire Vésuvien). Ce bureau dépend de la Section de Volcanologie de l'Union internationale Géodésique et Géophysique. — Président : **A. Lacroix** (Paris) ; Vice-Présidents : **H. S. Washington** (Washington D. C.), **I. F. Navarro**, Velasquez 78, Madrid ; Secrétaire général : **A. Malladra** (Napoli, R. Osservatorio, Vesuviano, Resina), Secrét. adjoint : **G. Platania** (Catania). — Archive de la Section de Volcanologie de l'Union internationale géodésique et géophysique. Bibliothèque et Musée international de Volcanologie : publication trimestrielle du *Bulletin Volcanologique* (64 pages en moyenne), par trimestre avec figures, cartes, tables, tables, etc., abonnement annuel au *Bulletin Volcanologique* (4 numéros) 80 lires italiennes.

R. Comitato Vulcanologico Universitorio di *NAPOLI* (1926). — Etude des phénomènes volcaniques. - President . **C. Chistoni.** — Membres : **G. de Lorenzo, G. Dainelli. F. Zambonini.**

R. Istituto di Fisica terrestre della R. Universitá, *NAPOLI* (1928) (Fondé en 1860 par Luigi Palmieri) auquel est annexé un **Osservatorio Meteorologico** (Largo S. Marcellino, 10). Directeur : **G. Platania** ; Aiuto : **Fr. Signore** ; Assistente : **E. Majo.** — *Principaux instruments* : collection d'appareils scientifiques et spécialement de Météorologie — *Travaux scientifiques* : Météorologie, Séismologie, Magnétisme terrestre, Bradiséisme de la région phlégréenne.

Musei di Zoologia della R. Universitá, Palazzo Universitario, via Universitá, 20, *PARMA* — **D** : Giorni festivi dalle 10-12 o. — **Ea** : Ogni giorno dalle 14-18 o. — **F** : Agosto, Settembre. - **H** : Direttore **A: A. Andres.** — **Kc** : Vertebrati ed invertebrati in toto ; Anatomia comparata. — **Lc** : *Museo zoologico eritreo Bottego* ; *Museo degli animali del Parmense.* Preparati enigmatici del Père Fourcault, XVII secolo.

Museo Zoologico Eritreo Bottego, Palazzo dell'Ateneo, via Universitá 20, *PARMA* (Fondato 1890, cap. V. Bottego e prof. Strobelor, dinato prof. Andres). — **D** : Ogni domenica 10-12 o., salvo l'inverno. — **Ea** : Ogni altro giorno dal 10-12 o., anche l'inverno. - **F** : Mesi d'inverno ; per il pubblico. — **H** : Direttore : **A. Andres.** - **Lc** : Animali dell' Eritrea ed alcuni oggetti di etnografia. — **N** : Notevoli gli esemplari dei Madre poracei. Notevole pure la sala per un soffitto di legno intagliato, costruito nel 1680-90. Annessavi nel 1926 la *Raccolta Piola* di materiale del Congo, fra cui la Okapia.

R. Osservatorio Geofisico, *PAVIA* (1927) (Fondato 1891 e 1903). — Direttore : **P. Gamba.** — Lavori : Sondaggi dell' alta atmosfera a mezzo di palloni sonde, palloni piloti e palloni frenati ; Osservazioni biorarie di Nubi ; Segnalazione di terremoti con sismografi differenti. — Osservazioni meteorologiche (Pressione, temperatura, umiditá, vento, insolazione). — *Pubblicazioni* : Le pubblicazioni ufficiali sono inscritte negli *Annali dell' Ufficio Centrale di Meteorologia e Geofisica di Roma.*

R. Osservatorio Geofisico (1928) fondato nel 1889 e situato sulla sommitá del villaggio di *ROCCA DI PAPA* (presso Roma). — Lat. : 41°53'30", N. ; Long. : 12°43' c. E. ; Alt. : 760 m. sul mare. — Direttore : **G. Agamennone.** ; Assistente : **M. Lombardini.** — L'Osservatorio dipende amministrativamente del R. Ufficio Centrale di Meteorologia e Geofisica di Roma. — *Principali strumenti* : Microsismometrografo « Agamennone » a due componenti con pendolo verticale di kg. 2.000 C. ; microsismometrografo Universale » Aga-

mennone » a 3 componenti con 3 masse pendolare ; Pendolo orizz. « Agamennone » con massa pendolare di kg. 3.000 c. oscillante in direzione. N.-S. — *Publicazioni* : *Boll. della Soc. Sism. Ital.* ; *R. Acc. Naz. dei Lincei.*

Institut Historique Belge de Rome (Publications de sources et travaux historiques d'après les archives et bibliothèques d'Italie), Piazza Rusticucci, 18, *ROMA* XIII (1927) (Fondé en 1902). — Secrétaire : Mgr. **M. Vaes.**

Institut Inetrnational d'Agriculture, Villa Umberto 1, *ROME* (1928) (Fondé en 1905). — Chacun des 74 Etats adhérents à l'Institut se fait représenter par un délégué. L'Institut se compose d'une Assemblée générale et d'un Comité Permanent. *Publications* : *La Revue Internationale d'agriculture*, *Annuaire de statistique agricole*, *Annuaire de législation agricole*, *Bulletin de statistique agricole*, *Compte-rendus d'enquêtes internationales sur des questions interessant l'agriculture, etc.* Président : S. E. **G. De Michelis** ; Vice-Président : **L. Dop** ; Secrétaire Général **N...** — 1er bureau : Secrétariat Général. Affaires générales et diplomatiques ; Affaires administratives ; Législation agricole. Bibliothèque (plus de 180.000 volumes) ; 2e Bureau : Statistique générale : **V. Dore**, chef ; 3e bureau : Renseignements agricoles : **G. Ray**, chef ; 4e bureau : Etudes économiques et sociales : **G. Fergusson**, chef ; bureau spécial : Sylviculture.

R. Ufficio Centrale di Meteorologia e Geofisica, Via Caravita, N. 7 A, *ROMA* I. (1927) (Fondato 1879). — Directeur : **L. Palazzo** ; Géophysiciens-Chefs de section : **G. Agamennone, E. Oddone, C. Alessandri, G. Martinelli, A. Cavasino**, Secrétaire : **P. Vezzani.** — *Publications* : *Memorie* del R. Ufficio Centrale di Meteorologia e Geofisica ; *Annali* del R. Uff. C. di Meteor. e. Geof. ; *Bollettino Meteorologico* giornaliero ; *Rivista meteorico-agraria* decadica. — *Observatoire météorologique* : Lat. 41°53'9 ; long. 0 h. 49m. 55s E. Greenw. ; altitude 45 m. 5. — *Bibliothèque.*

R. Ufficio Geologico, Via Sta. Susanna, 13. *ROME* (30) (1928) (Fondé en 1873). Levée et publication de la Carte géologique d'Italie ; applications de la Géologie ; collections de Roches, de Minéraux et de Minerais. — **G. Aichino**, Directeur ; ; 10 géologues, 3 chimistes, 4 dessinateurs, etc. — *Publications* : Cartes géologiques (à l'échelle de 1/100.000e ; exceptionnellement, 1/25.000e, 1/50.000e etc.). *Bollettino del R. Ufficio geologico* (périodique), 52 volumes in-8 parus. *Memorie descrittive della Carta geologica d'Italia*, 10 volumes in-4 parus. *Memorie descrittive della Carta geologica d'Italia*, 21 volumes in-8 parus.

Instituto di Biologia Marina per l'Adriatico del R. Comitato Talassografico Italiano. *ROVIGNO* (Istria) (1928). — **M. Sella**, Directeur. Bateaux à moteur : *Loro*. — Dix places de travail pour biologistes. — Musée de faune et flore adriatique et bibliothèque de 8.000 volumes env. — Les travaux sont publiés dans les *Memorie del R. Comitato Talassografico Italiano*, avec une numération à part.

Civico Orto Botanico. Campo San Luigi, *TRIESTE* (1928) (Fondato 1828, riorganizzato 1903). — **D** : Tutti i giorni dalle 9 alle 12 e dalle 15 alle 18 gratuitamente. — **H** : Direttore : **M. Stenta** ; Conservatore : **G. Müller** ; Giardiniere : **G. Grill.** — Flora della Venezia Giulia ; Piante alpine ; Piante medicinali e industriali ; *Publicazione* : *Delectus seminum in Horto Botanico Fergestino collectiorum* (annuale).

Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Piazza A. Hortis, 4, *TRIESTE* (1928) (Fondato 1846, E. Koch, dal 1852 istituto comunale). — **D** : Domenica, mercoledì, sabato dalle 10 alle 13 gratuitamente. — **H** : Direttore : **M. Stenta** ; Conservatore : **G. Müller.** — **Ka** : Mineralogia. — **Kc** : Pesci e invertebrati marini ; Vertebrati terrestri ; Insetti ; Osteologia ;

Anatomia comparata. — **Kd** : Erbario generale M. Tommasini. — **Lb** : *Paleontologia* : Serie dei fossili della Venezia Giulia ; dell' Istria, di Pelagosa. Mammiferi quaternari delle caverne del Carso e delle breccie ossifere istriane. *Ursus spelaeus.* — **Lc** : *Fauna, Adriatica Uccelli* ; Lepidotteri. — **Ld** : *Erbario regionale M. Tommasini e* E. Pospichal. — *Collezioni preistoriche* di S. Lucia (Tolmino), S. Canziano del Carso, Castellieri, Caverne, appartenenti a questo Museo sono depositate temporaneamente nel Museo Civico di Storia ed Arte. *Pubblicazioni* : *Cenni storici* (1856, 1863, 1866, 1869, 1874) ; *Atti* (1884, 1890, 1895, 1903).

R. Instituto Geofisico, Passeggio S. Andrea, *TRIESTE* (1928). — Long. : 13°45'30" E. G. : Lat. : 45°38'54" N. — Fondé en 1919 et constitué sous le nom précédent : avant cette date, existait comme section géophysique de l'Osservatorio Marittimo. Cet Institut constitue maintenant l'**Institut géophysique central du R. Comitato Talassografico Italiano.** — **F. Vercelli**, Directeur ; **R. Alpago**, Adjoint ; **M. Picotti**, chimiste. — *Principaux sujets de recherches* : Physique et Chimie de la Mer, Marégraphie, Météorologie, Séismologie.

Dans une autre édition de l'Index generalis on donnera de plus amples détails, cet institut étant encore en cours de réorganisation.

Osservatorio Geofisico del Seminario Patriarcale, *VENEZIA* (1927) (Fondato 1835). — Direttore : **F. S. Zanon.** — Strumenti meteorologici, cannocchiale dei passaggi, cannocchiale astronomico, microsismografo Vicentini, sismografo a pendoli orizzontali Agamennone ; stazione radio-telegrafica. — *Publiccazioni* : *Bollettino mensile dell'Osservatorio* : *Annuari di M. Tono* ; *Studi sul clima di Venezia* ; *Storia dell'Osservatorio di D. V. Piva* : *Publicazioni di P. F. S. Zanon*, ecc.

Museo di Storia Naturale, Lungadige Porta Vittoria, *VERONA* (1928) (Fondato 1812). — **D** : Domenica, 10-13 o. — **Ea** : giorni feriali 9-16 o. — **Eb** : 1 L. — **H** : **V. Dal Nero,** Assistente. — **Ka.** — **Kb.** — **Kc.** — **Kd.** — **La.** — **Lb.** — **Lc.** — **Ld.**

JAPON

Service géologique du Japon (Geological Survey of Japan) *TOKIO* (1928). — Director : **N. Kanehara.**

LATVIE

Liepājas Pilsetas Muzejs (Museum municipal d'Archéologie, d'Ethnographie, d'Histoire et des Beaux-Arts), Alejas Laukums, *LIEPAJA* (1928). — Fondé en 1924. — **H** : **J. Sudmalis,** Directeur.

Latvijas Valsts Vesturiskais Muzejs (Musée historique de l'Etat) Palais. Nr. 19-25, *RIGA* (1927). — Fondé en particulier en 1868, devenu public en 1920. — **D** : tous les jours sauf lundi. — **H** : **M. Silins,** Directeur. — **K** : Ethnographie, Histoire, Archéologie, Numismatique.

LUXEMBOURG

Institut ou Laboratoire pratique de Bactériologie, *LUXEMBOURG* (1927). Créé en 1897. — *Travaux* : Diagnostics bactériologiques et pathologiques ; analyses des denrées alimentaires, d'hygiène ; médecine légale ; vaccination et revaccination ; désinfection ; rapports administratifs. — *Budget annuel* : laboratoire 165.000 fr. ; désinfection 65.000 fr. — **A.**

Praum, Directeur : **P. Schmol**, sous-directeur. - Au laboratoire bactériologique se tiennent les réunions du Collège médical, des jurys d'examen pour la médecine et la médecine vétérinaire, de la Société des sciences médicales. La Bibliothèque du Laboratoire forme, avec celle de la Société des sciences médicales, la **Bibliothèque médicale du Luxembourg.**

MEXIQUE

Departamento de Exploraciones y Estudios Geológicos, Instituto Geológico de México. 6a. del Ciprés n° 176, *MEXICO*, D. F. (1928). Jefe del Departamento y Director del Instituto Geológico, **J. D. Villarello**. — Secretario del Instituto Geologico : **E. M. González** ; Ing. en Jefe Geólogo para exploraciones generales, **T. Flores** ; Ing. en Jefe Geólogo para hidrologia : **V. Galvez** ; Ing. en Jefe Geologo para petróleo : **G. Vivar** ; Ing. en Jefe para minerales metálicos : **M. Santillán** ; Ing. en Jefe para mineralesno metálicos : **T. Barrera** ; Ing. en Jefe Petrologo ; **R. Martinez-Quintero** ; Jefe del Laboratorio de Petróleo : **S. Soto Morales** ; Jefe del Laboratorio de Quimica : **C. Castro** : Ing. en Jefe Sismólogo : **M. Muñoz Lumbier.** Enr. de la Estación Sismológica Central, Tacubaya, D. F : **F. Patiño Ordáz**. - Enc. de la Estacion Sismológica, Mazatlan, Sin.. **E. Schober.** — Enc. de la Estación Sismológica, Manzanillo, Col. : **L. Fernández-Barbosa.** -- Enc. de la Estación Sismológica de Guadalajara, Jal. : **B. del Río.** — Enc. dela Estación Sismológica, Puebla, Pue. : **F. de P. Tenorio.** — Enc. dela Estacion Sismológica de Veracruz, Ver. : **E. Domînguez Aguirre.** - Enc. de la Estación Sismológica de Oaxaca, Oax. : **A. Rueda.** — Enc. de la Estacion Sismologica de Mérida, Yuc. : **R. Acosta Ocampo.** - Enc. de la Estación Sismológica de Chihuahua, Chih. : **R. Lara.**

Direccion de Antropologia. Calle de Filomeno Mata, número 4. *MEXICO*. D. F. (1928). — Fundada 1917. — Dicha Oficina comprende : la Dirección a cargo del **M. Gamio** y dos Departementos : Población Contemporánea, y Poblaciones Prehispánica y Colonial. Tiene a su cargo el estudio, inspección, exploración y conservación de los monumentos arqueológicos de la Republica y el estudio de las razas indígenas que pueblan la misma, siendo sus tendencias principales. — *Biblioteca* : más de 2.000 volumenes (Arqueologia, Etnografia, Antropologia, etc.). — *Publicaciones* : Obras monumentales periódicas en las que se exponen los estudios de las poblaciones regionales efectuados y diversos folletos dando a conocer sus trabajos. — *Publicación* : *La población del Valle de Theotihuacan.* (3 vol. in-4 con tradiucción inglesa, siendo Director de las Investigaciones, *Manuel Gamio*).

Dirección de Arqueologia. Secretaria de Educación Publica Ave. Republica Argentina N° 28, *MEXICO*, D. F. (1928). — Dirección a cargo, de **J. Reygadas Vértiz**. — Tiene a su cargo el estudio, inspeccion, reparación y conservación de los monumentos arqueológicos de la Republica. — Biblioteca : más de 1.000 vol. (Arqueología, Antropologia, Etnografia, etc.). — Publicaciones : *Folletos* periódicos dando a conorce las exploraciones efectuadas por la oficina y Monografia de las principales ruinas.

Direccion de Estudios Biologicos, 7a, calle de Balderas, núm. 94, *MEXICO* D. F. (1928). — Esta Institución comprende : 1° El Departamento de Exploración de la Fauna y Flora Mexicanas (7 Balderas, núm. 94. México, D. F.) ; 2° El Museo Nacional de Historia Natural (1 calle del Chopo, 10) ; 3° El Jardin Botánico (Bosque de Chapultepec) ; 4° El Parque Zoológico (Bosque de Chapultepec ; 5° El Acuario (Bosque de Chapultepec, en construcción). — **A. L. Herrera**, Secretario : **F. Contreras**, Jefe de la Sección de Zoologia, Encargado del Museo Nacional de Historia Natural ; **O. Solis**, Jefe del Jardin Botánico ; **A. Durán**, Jefe del Parque Zoológico.

Jardin Botánico : Sye ha formado en un terreno perteneciente al hermoso Bosque de Chapultepec ; mide una superficie de 65.912 metros cuadredos y se han plantado en él, cerca de 20.000 ejemplares botánicos. Está dividido en las siguientes secciones : *Arboretum* (árboles de ornate, plantas forrajeras, de sombra y ornamentales) ; *Sistematica* (ro-

sales, cactá, ceas, hortaliza) ; *Pinetum*, *Fructicetum*, *Salicetum Invernadero*, Palmas, Laberinto, Cactáceas, Plantas medicinales, alimenticias e industriales. Liliáceas, *Rosarium*, Invernaderos. Lago con lagartos vivos.

Parque Zoologico : Se ha establecido en el mismo Bosque de Chapultepec en un terreno que mide 141, 114 metros cuadrados. Se exhiben en él, además de los ejemplares propios de la rica fauna del país, otros extranjeros, no vistos hasta ahora en Mexico Tiene los siguientes departamentos : para leones, osos, tigres, panteras, coyotes, lobos, aves trepadoras, acuáticas y rapaces : tortugas, monos, reptiles, roedoras y herbivoros. Cuenta además, con una gran pajarera y un serpentario. Lago con leones marinos.

Acuario. — Se ha comenzado a construirén el terreno que ocupa el Parque Zoológico, en una caverna de doce metros de largo. y estará dividido en igual número de acuarios chicos ; se va a iluminar con luces de colores, que darn un magnífico efecto cuando se reflejen en las estalactitas y estalagimtas con que se va a decorar. Se está construyendo por una compañia particular un ferrocarrilito para niñor.

Sección oceanografica. — Se disfione de un granterren ganado al mar, en Veracruz, para construir el Laboratorio de Biologia Marina y el Museo oceanográfico.

Museo Nacional de Historia Natural, nº 10 Calle del Chopo, *MEXICO*, D. F. (1928) Fundado (1915) — **D** : Todos los dias, aun los domingos 9-14. — **H** : **A. L. Herrera**, Director. — **K***a*, **K***b*, **K***c*. **K***d*. — **L***c* : animales comestibles. — **L***d* : Botanica aplicada. — **N** : *Voir* Departmento de Exploración, etc., Mexico. - Biblioteca : 5.000 vols. — Jardin Botanique. Parc Zoologique. Echanges : animaux et plantes vivantes ou conservées. Minéraux, fossiles, livres, bulletin.

MONACO

Musée océanographique *MONACO* (1928) (Fondé en 1910 par Albert 1er Prince de Monaco), — **E***a* : de 10 h. à 12 h. toute l'année ; de 14 h. à 16 h. du 1er novembre au 31 janvier : de 14 h. à 17 h. du 1er février au 31 octobre. — **E***b* : 5 fr. — **H** ; **J. Richard**. Directeur ; **L. Sirvent** et **M. Oxner** — Zoologie marine : *Collection des animaux de grande profondeur provenant des campagnes scientifiques du prince Albert Ier de Monaco* ; faune et flore locales marines. — *Aquarium marin* considérablement agrandi.

NORVEGE

Bergens Museum *BERGEN* (1928) (Fondé en 1825, W. K. F. Christie). — **D** : dimanche, mercredi, vendredi 11-14 h. 1/2 (l'hiver) et tous les jours sauf mardi 11-14 h. 1/2 (été) — **E***a* : lundi, mercredi et vendredi (été). — **E***b* : Kr. 0.50. — **H** : Directeur : **C. F. Kolderup**. — Professeurs : **C. F. Kolderup** (Minéralogie, Géologie) ; **R. Nordhagen**, **O. Hagem** (Botanique) ; **A. Brinkmann** (Zoologie) ; **H. Shetelig** (Archéologie) : **T. Hannaas** (Folklore) ; **B. Helland-Hansen**, **H. U. Sverdrup**, **O. Krogness** (Géophysique). — **K***a* : Collections pétrologiques et minéralogiques, systématiques. — **K***b* : Collections de géologie dynamique et historique. — **K***c* : Collections ordinaires avec plusieurs groupes biologiques d'animaux norvégiens. Collections remarquables de poissons — **K***d* : Des herbiers de plantes cryptogames et phanérogames. Une collection exposée des objets illustrant le système botanique. — **L***a* : Minéraux norvégiens. Minéraux et roches utiles de Norvège, Collections pétrologiques de Norvège. — **L***b* : Fossiles siluriens de Norvège occidentale. — **L***c* : Faune marine et terrestre arctique. — **L***d* : Pays scandinaves, Norvège occidentale. — *Publications* : *Bergens Museums Aarbok* ; *Naturen* ; *Bergens Museums Skrifter* ; *Report of the Scientific Results of the* « Michall Sars » ; *Norht Atlantic Deep Sea Expedition* 1910.

Fiskeridirektören (Bureau du Directeur des Pêches maritimes), *BERGEN* (1927). — **S. Asserson,** Directeur. — Trois sections : administrative, scientifique, technologique. — *Section des Recherches marines* : **P. Bjerkan. E. Lea. O. Sund.** Conseillers, 2 bateaux. *Section des Recherches technologiques* : **H. Bull.** Chimiste en chef. — Etude de produits de pêches, méthodes de conservation, analyse des matières premières pour les pêcheries et industries connexes. — *Publications* : *Report on Norw. Fishery and Marine Investigations* ; *Aarsberetning vedkommende Norges Fiskerier.*

Dr. med. F. G. Gade's Pathologiske Institut. *BERGEN* (1928) (Fondé en 1905). — Laboratoire pathologique, bactériologique et sérologique de l'hôpital municipal de la ville de Bergen, en même temps au service de l'hygiène de la Norgève occidentale. Directeur : **M. Haaland.** — Bibliothèque : 4.000 vol.

Vairvarslingen pa Vestlandet. *BERGEN* (1928) (Fondé en 1920). — Subdivision du « Det Norske Meteorologiske Institut », Oslo. — Directeur : **J. Bjerknes.** — Travail principal : Prévision du temps pour l'Ouest de la Norvège. — En collaboration avec l'Institut géophysique à Bergen : travaux scientifiques pour l'amélioration des méthodes de prévision du temps. Section pour l'étude des savants étrangers sur les problèmes de la météorologie dynamique.

Det Norske Meteorologiske Institut. *OSLO* (1928) (Fondé en 1866). — Directeur : **Th. Hesselberg.** *Travaux* : Etudes climatologiques pour la Norvège entière, prévision du temps pour la Norvège du Sud et de l'Est. — *Publications* : *Jahrbuch des Norwegischen Meteorologischen Instituts* (1874-1927) ; *Nedböriagttagelser i Norge* (1894-1927) ; *Aarsberetning for de Norske meteorologiske Institusjoner* (1867-1927).

Det Statistiske Centralbyrå (Bureau central de Statistique de Norvège), *OSLO* (1928). — Directeur : **G. Jahn** ; Chefs de Section : **E. Storsteen, S. Skappel. A. Skölen. E. Giermoe.** — Bibliothécaire : **I. Heum.** *Bibliothèque* : 41.280 vols. *Publications* : *La Statistique officielle de la Norvège.*

Hortus Botanicus Universitatis Osloensis. Botanisk Have, *OSLO* (1928) (Fondé en 1815). — Directeur : **J. Holmboe.** — Das ungef. 10 ha. grosse Areal ist hauptsächlich von einem systematischen Teil eingenommen (nach Englers System) ; weiter finden sich ein Alpenquartier, zwei Gewächshauser eine Abteilung für Nutzpflanzen u. a. m.

Institut Nobel Norvégien (Prix Nobel de la Paix), 19, Drammensveien *OSLO* (1928) Fondé en 1904. — **R. Moe,** Directeur. — *Conseils* : **F. Castberg** (Droit international) ; **J. Worm-Müller** (Histoire politique) ; **W. Keilhau** (Economie politique) ; **Chr. L. Lange** (Histoire du Pacifisme). — *Publications* : *Publications de l'Institut Nobel norvégien*, tomes I à VI. *Catalogue de la Bibliothèque de l'Institut Nobel norvégien*, tome I (littérature pacifiste). — Bibliothèque publique (mouvement de la Paix, Droit international, Histoire et Economie politique) : ouverte de 11 h. à 15 h. et de 17 h. à 20 h. tous les jours ; 39.000 vols., catalogues, manuscrits. **O. Selmer-Andersen,** Bibliothécaire.

Norges Geologiske Undersökelse (Service Géologique de Norvège). Kronprinsens gate 2, *OSLO* (1927) (Fondé en 1858). — Directeur : **C. Bugge** ; Géologues d'Etat : **O. Andersen. A. Bugge. R. Falck Müüs, S. Foslie. G. Holmsen. W. Marlow. Th. Vogt.** — Laboratoire de chimie. — *Bibliothèque* : 8.500 vol. Bibliothécaire : **R. Falck-Müüs.** — *Publications* : *Cartes géologiques de Norvège* (36 folios) ; *Annuaires bulletins* (129 vol.).

Musée Municipal, rue du Musée, 16. *STAVANGER* (1928). — (Fondé en 1877). — **D** : Dimanche 12-14 h. — **Ea** : tous les jours ouvrables : 10-17 h. — **E** : 25 öre. — **Ec** : Kroner 5. — **H** : **J. Petersen**, Directeur ; Conservateur : **H. T. L. Schanning**. — **Kc**. — **Lc** : Importantes collections. — **N** : Collections archéologiques (préhistoire et histoire) et zoologiques.

Det Geofysiske Institut, *TROMSO* (1927) (Fondé en 1918). — Directeur : **O. Krogness**. — Etudes météorologiques et magnétiques et de l'aurore boréale ; prévision du temps pour la Norvège du Nord.

Tromsö Museum, *TROMSO* (1928) (Fondé en 1872). — **D** : dimanche, 12-14 h. (mars à nov.). — **Ea** : tous les jours, 10-16 h. — **Eb** : Kroner 1,00. — **Ec** : Kroner, 4. — **H** : Conservateur : **T. Soot-Ryen**. — **L** : Collections de Norvège arctique et d'autres régions arctiques. — **La** : Minéraux de Norvège du Nord et Spitsbergen. — **Lb** : Fossiles de Spitzberg et du Jura d'Ando. — **Lc** : Collections remarquables de la faune marine, fluviatile et terrestre arctique. — **Ld** : Flore de Fennoscandia. — **N** : Publications : Tromsö museums aarshefter, aarbseretninger et skrifter.

Trondhjems Biologiske Station, *TRONDHJEM* (1928) (Fondé en 1900). — Directeur : **O. Nordgaard**. — Laboratoires et aquariums ; élevage de *Pleüronectes platessa*. — *Publications* : *Meddelelser fra Trondhjems biologiske station* in *Det Kgl. norske videnskabers selskabs skrifter*.

PARAGUAY

Laboratoire de Biologie, *ASUNCION*. — Directeur : **L. E. Migone**.

Instituto Nacional de Bactériologia, *ASUNCION* (1927). — Directeur : **R. Urizar**.

PAYS-BAS

Institut Zoologique (Société Royale de Zoologie), *AMSTERDAM* (Fondé en 1838). — **Ea** : tous les jours. — **Eb** : 1 florin. — **Ec** : 30 florins. — **H** : **C. Kerbert**, Directeur de la Société ; *Musée zoologique* : **L. F. de Beaufort**, Directeur ; *Jardin zoologique*.

Jardin Botanique, Plantage Middenlaan, 2, *AMSTERDAM* (1928). — Directeur : **Th. J. Stomps** ; Jardinier en chef : **A. J. van Laren**. — *Annexes* : Laboratoire de Physiologie végétale : **Th. Weevers**, Directeur. — Laboratoire d'Anatomie végétale et Herbier : **Th. J. Stomps**, Directeur.

Koloniał Instituut (Koninkl. Vereeniging), *AMSTERDAM* (1928). — Fondé en 1910. L'Institut a trois divisions : *commerciale* (avec services d'informations, de publicité et de recherches scientifiques) ; *ethnographique* ; *d'hygiène tropicale*. — Bibliothèque. — Les musées ont été ouverts en octobre 1926.

Koninkl. Nederlandsch Meteorologisch Instituut, *DE BILT* (1928) (Fondé en 1854). — Filiales à Amsterdam et Rotterdam. — Directeur en chef : **E. van Everdingen** ; Directeurs : **C. Braak**, **G. van Dyk** ; Secrétaire : **W. Wolthers**. — Météorologie (aérologie comprise), Océanographie, Magnétisme terrestre, Sismologie. — *Filiales* : **J. P. F. v. d. Mieden van Opmeer** (Rotterdam) ; **P. H. Gallé** (Amsterdam). — *Publica-*

tions : *Annuaires* (météorologie, Magnétisme terrestre) ; *Revue mensuelle* ; *Bulletin quotidien* ; *Verslag van Onweders enz* ; *Ergebnisse Aerologischer Beobachtungen* ; *Seismische Registrierungen in De Bilt.*

Jadrin Botanique de l'Université de l'Etat, Nieuwe Kijkintjatstraat, *GRONINGEN* (1928) — Directeur : **J. C. Schoute.** — 1 ha. 1/4 avec jardin expérimental. — Dans les serres, plusieurs jeunes exemplaires de Welwitschia ; Collection riche de Platycerium. — Laboratoire avec herbier (champignons de C. A. J. A. Oudemans) et Musée (plusieurs grands ex. de Welwitschia).

Rijks Geologische Dients (Service géologique des Pays-Bas), Spaarne 17, *HAARLEM* (1928) (Fondé en 1918). — Jadis : **Rijks Opsporing van Delfstoffen** (Explorations minières de l'Etat). — Directeur : **P. Tesch** ; Géologues : **J. J. Pannekoek van Rheden, J. F. Steenhuis, Th. Reinhold. H. D. M. Burck** ; Administrateur : **M. L. van Nispen.** — Collectionne et utilise les données sur la composition géologique du sol des Pays-Bas ; établit une carte géologique 1/50.000e). — *Publications* : *Annuaires et Rapport final* (1918) *des explorations minières de l'Etat*, supplément 1924 ; *Mémoires* : vol. parus : I-VII (1908-1917) ; série A n° 1 et 2 (1922), série B n° 1 (1923). Cartes géologiques : N° 30, II, III et IV ; n° 19, III ; n° 25, I, II, III : n° 26, III, IV (1926 1927). N° 31, I, III ; n° 41, II, IV ; (1928). N° 24, I, II.

Teyler's Stichting, *HAARLEM* (1928) (Fondé en 1778). — Président : **J. A. Fontein** ; Secrétaire : **W. F. C. C. Pijnacker Hordijk.** — Collections : géologique, minéralogique et paléontologique ; Cabinet et Laboratoire physiques, Collect. des Arts. — Bibliothèque ; Cabinet numismatique. — *Publications* : *Archives du Musée Teyler.*

Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging (Station zoologique de la Société Néerlandaise de Zoologie), *HELDER* (1928) (Fondée en 1890). — Directeur : **H. C. Redeke.** — Ouverte gratuitement aux membres de la Société et aux savants étrangers avec introduction. — Tables, bibliothèque, aquarium de travail. — *Publication* : *Rapport annuel* publié dans le *Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereenihing.*

Rijksinstituut voor Biologisch Visscherÿonderzoek (Institut de Recherches biologiques pour les pêcheries), *HELDER* (1928) (Fondé en 1903). — Directeur : **H. C. Redeke**, Pêcheries d'eaux douces et saumâtres : **B. Havinga** (Amsterdam), Pêches côtières : **J. J. Tesch** (La Haye), Pêches de mer : Mlle **A. P. C. de Vos**, biologie lacustre. — *Publications* : dans les *Verslagen en Mededeelingen der Afdeeling Visscherijen*, S'Gravenhage.

Rijksinstituut voor Chemisch, Microbiologisch en Hydrografisch Visscheryonderzoek (Institut de l'Etat) pour les Investigations de Pêcherie chimique, Microbiologique et Hydrographique), *HELDER* (1928). — Directeur : **F. Liebert.** — Travaux chimiques, physiques, hydrographiques et bactériologiques de l'eau douce et de l'eau de mer ; industrie de la pêche. — *Publication* : *Verslagen en Mededeelingen van de Afdeeling Visscherijen.*

Commission néerlandaise pour les relations universitaires internationales (1928) (Fondée en 1921). — Secrétariat : 7, F. Hendriklaan, *OEGSTGEEST*, près Leiden. — But : faciliter les rapports entre les Universités hollandaises et étrangères, en donnant des renseignements aux personnes désirant étudier en Hollande, et aux Hollandais allant étudier à l'Etranger. — Secrétaire : **J. H. Kramers.**

Rijks Geologisch Mineralogisch Museum, Garenmarkt 1, *LEIDEN* (1928) (Fondé en 1878). — **D** : Tous les jours 9-12 h. ; 13 1/2-16 h. — **H** : Directeur : **B. G. Escher** ; Conservateur : **H. Gerth.** - **Ka, Kb.** — **Lb** : *Malaisie, Indes néerlandaises, Géologie des Pays-Bas.* — **M** : Collections Crié, H. Douvillé, *Fauias de St. Fond.* Göppert, P. G. Krause, Lorié, Martin, Gerth, Schroeder, v. d. Kolk, Vogel, Wayland, Vaughan. — *Publication* : *Sammlungen des Geologischen Reichs-Museum in Leiden* 1881-1923. Depuis 1925, *Leidsche Geologische Mededeelingen.*

Rijks Museum van Natuurlijke Historie, *LEIDEN* (1928) (Fondé en 1820). — Ouvert gratuitement tous les jours, sauf le dimanche, de 9 à 16 h. — **E. D. van Oort,** Directeur. — Collections zoologiques générales et régionales.

Koninklijk Nederlandsch Meteorologische Instituut (Succursale), *ROTTERDAM* (1928) (Fondé en 1889). — Directeur : **Jhr. J. P. F. van der Mieden van Opmeer** ; Directeur adjoint : **C. D. Julius.** — Publication quotidienne de cartes synoptiques ; renseignements météorologiques et océanographiques utiles à la navigation ; service de l'heure, signaux horaires, compensation des compas, vérification de tous les instruments nautiques, correction de cartes hydrographiques.

Rotterdamsche Diergaarde (Jardin Zoologique), *ROTTERDAM* (1928) (Fondé en 1857). — Directeur : **K. Kuiper.** — Animaux et plantes vivantes. Terrain, hectares 13 1/2. Riche collection d'animaux et de plantes tropicales, grands bosquets, étangs, promenade, alpinum, musées zoologiques et ethnographiques. — Entrée : 1 fl. ; abonnements personnels : fl. 22,50 ; abonnements de famille : fl. 45. Bibliothèque : 4.900 vol.

Colonies

Koninklijk Magnetisch en Meteorologisch Observatorium, *BATAVIA* (Indes néerlandaises) (1927) (Fondé en 1866). — Directeur : **J. Boerema** ; Sous-Directeur : **S. W. Visser.** — Long. : 106°50' E. ; Lat. 6°11' S. — Observations météorologiques horaires. Instruments enregistreurs météorologiques et magnétiques. Séismographe Wiechert horizontal de 1.000 kgr. ; vertical de 1.300 kgs. — 25 Stations météorologiques du second ordre. 3.200 Stations pluviométriques. Observations aérologiques. — *Publications* : *Annuaires* ; *Verhandelingen* ; *Bulletin séismologique* ; *Regen waarnemingen in Ned. Indie.*

Laboratoire pour l'exploration de la mer, *BATAVIA.* — Chef : **H. C. Deisman.**

Algemeen Proefstation voor Thee (Laboratoire de recherches pour la culture et la fabrication du thé), *BUITENZORG* (Java, Indes néerlandaises) (1928). — Directeur : **J. J. B. Deuss,** Chimiste ; **C. P. Cohen Stuart,** Botaniste ; **R. Menzel,** Entomologiste ; **A. Steinmann** : Mycologue ; **A. J. Garretsen, A. Keuchenius, P. M. H. H. Prillwitz,** Agronomes ; **F. C. van Eekhout.** Ingénieur chimiste. — *Collections* : Matériel concernant la plante de thé et le thé préparé ; herbier ; maladies ; échantillons des sols. Bibliothèque. — *Publication* : *Archief voor de Theecultuur in Ned. Indie.*

Instituts Scientifiques ('s Lands Plantentuin), *BUITENZORG* (1928). — Directeur : **W. M. Docters van Leeuwen.**

Herbarium, *BUITENZORG* (1928). — Chef : **J. Beumée.**

Jardin Botanique, *BUITENZORG* (1928). — Directeur : **W. M. Docters van Leeuwen.**

Musée et Laboratoire zoologiques, *BUITENZORG* (1928). — Chef : **K. W. Dammerman.**

Proefstation voor Ruber (Central Rubberstation et Rubberproefstation West-Java) (Station expérimentale pour le Caoutchouc), *BUITENZORG*, Java (1927). — Culture, préparation et essais du caoutchouc. — Directeur : **O. de Vries** ; Sous-directeur : **T. A. Tengwall** ; Botanistes : **W. Bobilioff, A. Pfaltzer** ; Chimistes : **R. Riebl, G. M. Kraay, N. Beumée-N'euwland** ; Agriculteurs : **M. Vrolyk, J. S. Vollena, F. W. Ostendorf** ; Secrétaire : **H. J. de Ruyter.** — *Publications* : *Archief voor de Rubbercultuur in Ned-Indie*, 12 numéros par an depuis 1917.

Botanische Laboratoria (Treub-Laboratorium) (Laboratoire de Physiologie végétale et Laboratoire pour étrangers), *BUITENZORG* (1927). — Chef : **F. von Faber.**

Besoekisch Proefstation (Station Expérimentale pour la résidence Besoeki), *DJEMBER* (Java) (1928) (Fondée en 1911). **J. Gandrup**, Directeur ; **L. R. Van Dillen**, Chimiste ; **J. Schweizer**, Botaniste ; **J. C. s'Jacob**, Assistant botaniste ; **G. A. Reydon**, Agriculturist ; **A. Pfältzer**, Phytopathologist. — *Publications* : *Mededeelingen van het Besoekisch Proefstation.*

Proefstation voor Vorstenlandsche Tabak (Station expérimentale du Vorstenlanden pour le tabac), *KLATEN* (Java). — Etude du tabac du Vorstenlanden. Directeur : **A. d'Angremond**, Botaniste : **A. N. J. Beets, P. M. Bartels**, Agronomes. *Publication* : *Mededeelingen van het Proefstation voor Vorstenlandsche Tabak.*

Proefstation Malang (Station expérimentale pour le café de Malang), *MALANG*, Java oriental (1928). Café, caoutchouc. — Directeur : **A. J. Ultée**, Chimiste ; **W. Bally**, Botaniste ; **H. Begemann**, Entomologiste ; **C. Knauss**, Chimiste ; **M. Hille Ris Lambers**, Sélectioniste ; **C. Ament, Th. Raaff**, Agronomes. — Contributions à l'*Archief voor de Koffieculture in Ned. Indië* (paraît depuis 1925 et à l'*Archief voor de Rubbercultuur in Ned. Indië*.

Algemeen Proefstation der A. V. R. O. S. (Station Expérimentale de la Société des Planteurs de Caoutchouc de la Côte Orientale de Sumatra), *MEDAN* (Sumatra, Indes néerlandaises) (1928). — Directeur : **A. d'Angremond** ; Secrétaire : **Ch. H. Paris** ; Botanistes : **C. Heusser**, Sous-Directeur, **A. F. Frey** ; Chimistes : **H. N. Blommendaal, N. H. van Arpen, W. Bertels**, Analyste ; Agronomes : **J. F. Schmöle, H. Gonggrijp, A. Kortleve.** — *Publications* : *Mededeelingen van het Algemeen Proefstation der A. V. R. O. S.*

Deli Proefstation (Station Expérimentale de Deli), *MEDAN*, Côte orientale de Sumatra, Indes néerlandaises (1928). — Directeur : **J. Kuyper, S. C. J. Jochems, A. Meurs**, Botanistes ; **J. K. de Jong** et **J. C. van der Meer Moor**, Zoologistes ; **J. van der Poel**, agronome. **C. Oostingh**, Agrogéologue ; **P. A. Rowaan**, Chimiste. — Collections : Tout ce qui concerne la culture du tabac de Deli. — *Publications* : *Mededeelingen van het Deli Proefstation*; *Bulletin van het Deli Proefstation*, et *Vlugschriften van het Deli Proefstation.*

Proefstation voor de Java-Suikerindustrie (Station Expérimentale de la canne à sucre), *PASOEROEAN* (Java, Indes Néerlandaises) (1928). — Fondée en 1887. Budget annuel : fl. 1.300.000. — *I. Section agricole* : **V. J. Koningsberger**, Directeur ; **G. Booberg**, Vice-Directeur ; **O. Posthumus. L. Rümke** (hybridisation, classification des espèces de la canne à sucre) ; **C. A. Backer** (Flore sauvage) ; **O. Arrhenius** (temporaire) (Biologie du sol) ; **E. H. Hazelhoff** (Entomologie) ; **G. Bremer** (Cytologie) ; Mlle **G. Neeb** (Agrogéologie) ; **T. H. v. d. Honert** (Physiologie) ; **F. Haverkamp** (Analyse du sol et des engrais) ; **J. Viets** (Chef des plantations). — Service agricole extérieur : **J. van Dyck**, Inspecteur ; **E. Demandt**, champs d'expérience. — *II. Section mécanique* : **E. C. von Pritzelwitz van der Horst**, Directeur ; **G. J. Schott. I. Hes. H. J. Spoelstra. L. D. Teutelink, J. J. W. den Haan**, Ingénieurs ; **G. E. Ferguson**, contrôle des moulins et des chaufferies. — *III. Section chimique* : **P. Honig**, Directeur ; **V. Khainovsky, K. Douwes Dekker, P. C. Nicola**, recherches scientifiques ; **J. F. Bogtstra. W. F. Alewyn**, recherches sur la fabrication ; Mlle **M. v. d. Kreke, J. G. Smits**, recherches analytiques ; **C. Sylmans**, contrôle chimique. — *IV. Service général* : **W. D. B. H. Mulder**, Secrétaire ; **J. Vermeer**, Administration **A. v. Leer**, Bibliothécaire ; **A. Flytz**, Archiviste.

Station pour le chinchona, *PENGALENGAN*, Indes Néerlandaises. — Directeur : **M. G. J. M. Kerbosch.**

POLOGNE

Państwowy Instytut Naukowy Gospodarstwa Wiejskiega (Institut Scientifique Agronomique d'Etat), 8 Zacisze, *BYDGOSZCZ* (Bromberg). — Directeur : **L. Marchewski** (Cracovie). — Chimie agricole ; bactériologie agricole, fermentations, sélection des plantes ; Technologie agricole ; Hygiène d'animaux ; Phytopathologie des plantes ; Améliorations agricoles ; Pisciculture ; Météorologie.

Muzeum Przemysłowe im. dra. A. Baranieckiego w Krakowie (Musée industriel, Institut des Arts et Métiers), ul. Smolenska L. 9, *KRAKOW* (Cracovie) (1928). — 25.000 objets d'arts et métiers. — Directeur : **E. Tor.** — *Publication* : *Rzeczy Piekne.*

Musée industriel municipal, rue Hetmanska, *LWOW* (Léopol, Lemberg) (Fondé en 1874). — **H** : **T. Obminski**, Président : **A. Czolowoski** directeur. — **M** : 3.594 spécimens catalogués. — *Publication* : *Comptes Rendus de la Direction du Musée municipal.* — Bibliothèque : 4.622 vol.

Musée Pédagogique polonais, 4, rue Gosiewskiego, *LWOW* (Léopol, Lemberg) (1927). (Fondé en 1903). — **H** : **St Lempicki**, Directeur ; **J. Lubczynski**, Vice-Directeur.

Muzeum im. Dzieduszyckich (Musée Dzieduszycki, Rutowskiego, 18, *LWOW* (Léopol, Lemberg) (1928) (Fondé vers 1845, W. Dzieduszycki). — **D** : jeudi et dimanche, 10 13 h. — **F** : juillet-août. — **H** : **J. Lomnicki**, Directeur ; **J. Kinel**, Secrétaire ; **J. Noskiewicz**, Bibliothécaire. — **La** : Minéraux polonais, *chlorates et sulfates de la formation salifère miocène.* — **Lb** : Fossiles de Pologne, depuis le cambrien jusqu'au diluvien. Collections originales de Zeiszner, M. Lomnicki, W. Friedberg, Plantes miocènes (types d'Unger), *cadavre de Mammouth et Rhinocéros de Starunia*, Plantes miocènes de Swoszowice (Unger), Fossiles jurassiques des *Clippes* de Pieniny (Zejszner), Mollusques miocènes (Friedberg), Liasique des Pieniny (Siemiradzki), Insectes diluviens (Lomnicki), Céphalopodes et et Plantes crétacés (Nowak). — **Lc, Ld** : Faune et Flore actuelles de Pologne. — **N** : Archéologie et Ethnographie. — *Publications* : *Rozprawy i Wiadomości z Museum im. Dzieduszyckich, Acta Musaei Dzieduszyckiani* fondée en 1914.

Muzeum Wielkopolskie Oddział Przyrodniczy (avec Muzeum Mielzynskich Ogród Zoologiczny, Ateje Marinkowskiego 9, *POZNAN* (Posen) (1928) (Fondé en 1893). - **Ea** : semaine 10-16 h. : dimanche et jours de fête 10-14 h. - **Eb** : 50 groszy p. : dimanche: 30 groszy p. — **H** : Directeur : **M. Gumowski** ; Vice-Directeur : **J. Koller** ; Directeur de la Section d'Histoire Naturelle : **E. Niezabitowski.** — **Ka.** **Kb.** — **Kc** : Plantes vénéneuses, insectes nuisibles. - **Kd** : Arboriculture. — **Le** : roches et minéraux de Pologne. — **Lc** : vertébrés, œufs d'oiseaux, papillons, scarabées, mollusques de la Grande Pologne. — **Ld** : plantes de la Grande Pologne.

Institut de Biologie Expérimentale (dit **Institut Nencki**), 8, rue Sniadeckich, *VARSOVIE* (1928) (Fondé en 1920). - (Réunion des anciens laboratoires de biologie qui fonctionnaient depuis 1912 sous les auspices de la Société des Sciences de Varsovie). *Conseil des Directeurs* : **K. Bialaszewicz.** Président : **M. Bogucki,** Secrétaire. — *Laboratoire de Biologie générale* : **R. Minkiewicz,** Directeur. — *Laboratoire de Morphologie expérimentale* : **J. Dembowski,** Directeur. *Laboratoire de Physiologie* (générale et comparée) : **K. Bialaszewicz.** Directeur. — *Station Hydrobiologique sur le lac Wigry* (départ. Suwalki) : **A. Lityński.** Directeur. — *Publications* : *Travaux de l'Institut Nencki* ; *Comptes rendus de la Station Hydrobiologique* ; *Archives d'Hydrobiologie et d'Ichtyologie* ; *Acta Biologiæ Experimentalis.*

Instytut Nauk Antropologicznych Jowarzystwa Naukowego Warszawzkiego i Oddiat Polski Miedzynarodowego Instytutu Antropologji (Institut des Sciences anthropologiques de la Société des Sciences et des Lettres de Varsovie et l'Office polonais de l'Institut International d'Anthropologie (Fondé en 1905, K. Stolyhwo), 8, rue Sniadeckich, *VARSOVIE* (1928). — Conseil de Direction : Président : **K. Stolyhwo** ; Vice-Président : **S. Poniatowski** ; Secrétaire : **S. Krukowski.** *Institut et Musée d'Anthropologie* : Directeur : **K. Stolyhwo.** - *Institut d'Ethnologie* : Directeur : **S. Poniatowski.** *Institut d'Archéologie* : Directeur : **S. Krukowski.** *Musée préhistorique de Majewski* : Directeur : **W. Antoniewicz.** - *Bibliothèque* : Directeur : **S. Poniatowski.** - *Section des conférences* : Section de l'anthropologie, l'ethnologie et l'archéologie : Président : **K. Stolhywo** : Vice-Président : **S. Poniatowski.** *Archives des Sciences anthropologiques* (Organe de l'Institut) : Directeurs : **K. Stolyhwo, S. Poniatowski, W. Antoniewicz, S. Krukowski.**

Musée Zoologique Polonais, *VARSOVIE* (Warszawa), rue Krakowskie Przedmiescie 26-28 (1928) (Fondé en 1919). - **D** : jeudi 10-14 ; dimanche, 10-13 h. **H** : Directeur : Vacat ; Conservateurs : **W. Polinski** (Malacologie) ; **T. Jaczewski** (Hémiptères) ; **F. Wolski** (Ichtyologie) ; Assistant : **J. Kremky** (Lépidoptères). **Kc** : *Ornithologie*, collections Jelski, Sztolcman, Kalinowski, Siemiradzki, Dybowski (Benedykt), Jankowski, Barey, Domaniewski et Chrostowski (Pérou, Equateur, Brésil, Argentine, Sibérie, Corée, Ferghana, Transcaspie, Caucase, Russie europ., Pologne). *Malacologie* , collections Wlad. Lubomirski, A. J. Wagner ; *Arachnologie*, coll. Wlad. Kulczynski ; *Diptérologie*, coll. H. Dziedzicki ; *Coléoptérologie*, coll. Woertz. **Lc** : *Ornithologie*, *Malacologie*, Pologne. - **N** : Le Musée se compose de trois grandes collections réunies en 1919 : Collection du Musée de l'Université de Varsovie (fondé en 1919) ; Coll. du Musée Branicki (1887) ; Coll. malacologique du prince Wladyslaw (Ladislas) Lubomirski (1874). *Bibliothèque* : 14.200 vols. — *Publications* : *Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici.*

PORTUGAL

Aquário Vasco da Gama, Estação de Biologia Maritima, *DAFUNDO* (près de Lisbonne) (1928) (Fondé en 1898). Station dépendante de la Direction des Pêches du Ministère de la Marine et spécialement destinée aux recherches de biologie maritime ayant rapport aux industries de la mer. La Station accepte les naturalistes portugais et étrangers qui désirent y faire des recherches sur des sujets biologiques en général. — Directeur : **A. Ramalho** ; Naturaliste : **A. Candeias.** Publie les *Travaux de la Station de Biologie Maritime de Lisbonne.* — Bibliothèque.

Instituto Bacteriológico Camara Pestana, rua do Instituto Bacteriológico, *LISBOA* (Lisbonne) (1928). — Enseignement de la Bactériologie et de la Parasitologie de la Faculté de Médecine de l'Université de Lisbonne. Recherches scientifiques. Etude des maladies infectieuses et parasitaires de l'homme et des animaux. Préparation de sérums et de vaccins. Traitement antirabique et antidiphtérique (pavillon annexe). — Directeur : **A. Bettencourt** ; Sous-Directeur : **N. Bettencourt** ; Chefs de service : **M. A. Reis Martins, J. Borges, A. de Magalhães. E. Pereira da Silva, L. Figueira.** — *Publication* : *Arquivos do Instituto Bacteriológico Camara Pestana* (en français).

Instituto de Ophthalmologia (Clinique Ophtalmologique de la Faculté de Médecine). *LISBOA* (Lisbonne). — Directeur : **J. da Gama Pinto.**

Musée des Services géologiques, Rua da Academia das Sciencias, 113, *LISBOA* (1928)- (Fondée en 1857). — Chefe dos Serviços Geologicos : **A. R. Cohen** ; Geologos : **F. L. Pereira de Souza, J. M. Oliveira Simões.** — Geologia, Mineralogia, Paleontologia e Antropologia. - Està aberto todos os dias excepto domingos e dias feriados, das 10 as 17 horas e durante todo o ano. Entrada gratuita.

Servico Meteorologico dos Açores, *PONTA DELGADA* (Ile de S. Miguel Açores) (1928) Fondé en 1901). - **J. Agostinho**, Directeur. Observatoire Afonso Chaves à Ponta Delgada (Ile de S. Miguel). Lat. 37°44'17" N. ; long. 25°39'55" W. Gr. Observatoire Prince Albert de Monaco à Horta. (Ile du Fayal). Lat. 38°31'36" N. ; Long. 29°37'48" W. Gr. Deux observatoires météorologiques du second ordre, un à Angra (Ile Terceira) l'autre à Santa Cruz (Ile de Flores). Un observatoire Magnétique dans l'île de S. Miguel, Lat. 37°46'24" N . ; Long. 25°39'12" W. Gr. Trois stations chronométriques. Trois stations marégraphiques. — « Publications périodiques » : Résumés des observations annuelles et trimestrielles.

ROUMANIE

Institut des sciences administratives de Roumanie *BUCAREST* (2, Str. Bursei). (1928) ; — Vice-présidents : **C. Dimitriu. M. Popovici** Secrétaire général : **P. Negulesco.** — Publication la *Revista de drept public* (*revue de droit public*) fondée en 1926.

Institut Géologique de Roumanie, *BUCURESTI* (1928). **H** : **L. Mrazec**, Directeur ; **V. Popovici-Hatzeg**, Sous-Directeur. — *Section agrogéologique* : **Th. Saidel**, Chef. — *Laboratoire de chimie* : **E. Cazimir**, Chef. - **N** : l'Institut géologique de Roumanie dépend du Ministère de l'Industrie et du Commerce. Budget annuel de l'Institut : 15.000.000 Lei. — *Publications* : *Anuarul Institutului Geologic* (XII vol.), *Compte rendus des séances* de l'Inst. (XI vol.) ; *Rapports annuels* ; *Studii technice si economice* (I-VI vol.). *Memoriile Inst. Geol.*, vol. I ; *Rapoarte technice si economice* (publication libre). *Bibliothèque* : **I. Moisil.**

Institut Météorologique Central de Roumanie, *BUCAREST* (Bucuresti) (1928). Fondé en 1884, comme Institut météorologique, en 1908 réuni à l'Observatoire astronomique et séparé de nouveau en 1920, en constituant depuis une direction centrale auprès du Ministère d'Agriculture et des Domaines. Lat. 44°25'54" N. ; long. 1 h. 44 m. 23 s. E. ; alt. 83 m. (valeurs provisoires). — Directeur : **E. Otetelisanu** ; Chef : **A. Dissescu** ; Assistant-Physicien-Chef : **M Ioan** ; Assistants : **A. Bibescu, C. Donciu, Al. Ionese, Al. Georgescu, Tr. Petrescu, B. Pavelolu.** — *Publications* : *Buletinul zilnic* (litographié) ; *Buletinul lunar, Memorii s. Studii* : *Publicati uni ocazionale*. — *Organisation* : Le Service Central de Bucarest comprend : La section climatologique, la section géophysique, le bureau de la prévision du temps ; le bureau de météorologie agricole ; le bureau météorologique militaire, le bureau administratif. En outre on a créé auprès de l'Institut un *bureau des*

échanges internationaux des publications officielles (1923). *Le service extérieur* comprend un réseau de 100 stations météorologiques de différentes catégories.

Musée et Collections de l'Institut géologique de Roumanie, Soseaua Kiselef, N. 2. *BUCURESTI* (Bucarest) (1928) (fondé en 1906). — **La**, **Lb** : Roumanie.

Muzeul de Istoria Naturala (Musée d'Histoire Naturelle). Piatza Victoria, 1. *BUCURESTI* (Bucarest) (1927) (Fondé en 1906, Gr. Antipa). **D** : jeudi, dimanche et jours de fêtes, 10-16 h. — **F** : 15 juillet-15 août. **H** : **Gr. Antipa**, Directeur ; **R. Canisius**, Conservateur de la section d'Entomologie ; **J. Lepsi**, cons. Sect. des Crustacés. **Ka**, **Kb**, **Kc** : Zoologie systématique, Anatomie comparée, Ichtyologie, Océanographie, Limnologie, Anthropologie et Ethnographie. — **Lb** : Fossiles rares de Roumanie (*Dinotherium gigantissimum*, 5 m. de hauteur). — **Lc** : *Faune de Roumanie*, *Dioramas biogéographiques*, *Faune du Danube et de la Mer Noire*.

Statiunea Agronomica Centrale, *BUCARESTI* (Bucarest). — Directeur : **I. Enesco**. — Sous-Directeur : **I. Coltesco**.

Muséum de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle, Harteneckgasse, *HERMANNSTADT* (1928) (Sibiu) 1849. — **Ea** : tous les jours. — **Eb** : 2 Lei. — **F** : juillet, août. — **H** : **C. Ungar**, Président. — **L** : Collections *exclusivement* régionales (Transsylvanie).

SUEDE

Abisko Naturvetenskapliga Station, *ABISKO* (1928). (Fondé en 1902 à Vassijaure, transféré en 1912 à Abisko, 26 km., plus à l'Est). (Lat. 68°21'2 N. ; long. 18°49',0 E. ; alt. 389 m. — Président : **V. Carlheim-Gyllensköld.** — *Section géophysique* : **B. Rolf**, Directeur, Observatoire géophysique (1905) : **F. Enger**, Observateur. Travaux météorologiques et climatologiques. Ballons-sondes, actinométrie, sismométrie, limnimétrie, variomètres magnétiques. Publication principale : *Observations météorologiques* à Abisko (depuis 1913). — *Section biologique* : **Y. Siöstedt**, Directeur. Publications : *Meddelanaen fran Abisko Naturvetenskapliga Station* (insérés dans d'autres publications).

Station de Pisciculture, *ANEBODA* (adresse : Ugglehult, Suède) (1928).

Institut Mathématique Mittag-Leffler, *DJURSHOLM* (près Stockholm). (Fondé en 1916, M. Mittag-Leffler et Madame Mittag-Leffler) (1928). *Conseil* : Les membres de la Classe de Mathématiques pures de l'Académie Royale des Sciences Suédoises ; **E. Phragmén**, Président du Conseil : **T. Carleman**, Directeur scientifique et Administrateur. — Des bourses sont accordées à des jeunes gens des quatre pays scandinaves. Jusqu'ici quatre boursiers ont été nommés. Les boursiers travaillent des questions spéciales de Hautes Mathématiques sous la direction du Directeur scientifique. Ils ont à leur disposition des locaux, spécialement aménagés et une très importante bibliothèque d'environ 50.000 volumes ou brochures, réunie par les Fondateurs de l'Institut. Sur autorisation du Directeur, la bibliothèque sera ouverte aux mathématiciens de n'importe quel pays qui désirent y faire des études de Hautes Mathématiques. Des prix seront décernés pour des découvertes, réellement dignes de ce nom, dans le domaine des Mathématiques pures, sans égard à la nationalité du lauréat.

Musée d'Histoire naturelle, Slottsskogen, *GOTEBORG* (1927). (Fondé en 1833). — **D** : juin-août : dimanche 1-3 ; mercredi, jeudi, vendredi, 5-7 ; sept.-mai : dimanche

1-3 ; mercredi, jeudi, samedi, 21-3. — *Ea* : juin-août : lundi-samedi 11-3 ; sept.-mai : lundi, mardi, vendredi, 11-3. *Eb* : 50 œre enfants 25 œre ; écoles gratuitement. *Ec* : 5 kr. — **H** : **L. A. Jagerskiold**, Directeur ; assistants : **P. Henrici**, **L. Bonsdorff** ; Conservateur **H. Skog**. **M** : Types de Malm, de Stuxberg, de Jagerskield et de Nybelin. — **N** : nouvel édifice 1923.

Svenska Hydrografisk-Biologiska Kommissionen, *GÖTEBORG* (1927). — President : Son Excellence **O. von Sydow** ; Directeur des travaux : **O. Pettersson** ; **G. Ekman** (Göteborg). **O. Pettelson**, **K. A. Anderson** (Stockholm), membres de la direction ; Assistants : Hydrographie : **E. Martens** ; Biologie : **A. Molander** ; Plancton : **O. Nybelin** ; Bateau de recherches SS « *Skagerak* » Commandant : **K** ; **L. Sunde**. — Laboratoire à Lysekil Bornö Station.

Laboratoire de Physiologie végétale de l'Université, *LUND* (1927). — Directeur : **H. Kylin** ; Assistant : **G. Sjöstedt**.

Jardin Botanique de Bergius (Hortus Bergianus), *STOCKHOLM* 50. (1927) (Fondé en 1791). — Directeur : **R. E. Fries**.

Kungl. Statistiska Centralbyran (Bureau central de Statistique de la Suède) *STOCKHOLM* (1928)(Fondé en 1756). — Directeur : **R. Sandler** ; Chefs des sections : **H. Burstrom**, **E. Arosenius**, **E. Höijer** ; Bibliothécaire 1 (intérim) : **A. Carlson**. — Travaux statistiques qui n'incombent pas aux autres offices ; par exemple la statistique de la population, de l'agriculture, des finances, et aussi l'Annuaire statistique de la Suède.

Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum, *STOCKHOLM* 50. (1927) (Fondé en 1819). — **D** : mercredi, samedi, 12-15 h. ; dimanche, 13-15 h. *Ea* : tous les jours, 11-15 h. — *Eb* : 0,50 kr. - **H** : *Vertebratavdelningen* (Vertébrés) : **E. Lönnberg**, Directeur. — *Entomologiska avdelningen* (Insectes, Myriapodes, Arachnides) : **Y. Sjöstedt**, Dir. - *Evertebrat avdelningen* (Invertébrés) : **T. Odhner**, Dir. — *Paleozoologiska avdelningen* (Animaux fossiles) : **E. Stensiö**, Dir. — *Botaniska avdelningen* (Echantillons, Préparations et Illustrations botaniques) : **G. Samuelsson**, Dir. — *Paleobotaniska och Arkegoniatavdelningen* (Gymnospermes, Ptéridophytes, Bryophytes et Plantes fossiles) : **T. G. Halle**, Dir. — *Mineralogiska avdelningen* (Minéraux et Roches) : **G. Aminoff**, Dir. — *Etnojgrafiska avdelningen* (Adresse : Stockholm C.), (Objets ethnographiques d'Amérique, Asie, Afrique, Australie et Laponie) : **C. V. Hartman**, Dir. — **N** : Sous la direction de l'Académie des Sciences.

Nobelstiftelsen (Fondation Nobel), Struregatan 14, *STOCKHOLM* (1895 Alfred Nobel) (1928). Fonds principal 31.036.812 kr. (montant de chacun des 5 prix Nobel pour l'année 1928 : 156.938 kr.). Président : **H. Scück** ; Directeur gérant : **H. S. Sederholm** ; Secrétaire : Baron **C. F. von Otter**. — *Comités Nobel désignés par l'Académie des Sciences* : Présidents : **A. Guilstrand** (Physique) ; **H. G. Sôderbaum** (Chimie) ; Secrétaires des Comités de Physique et de Chimie : **A. F. Westgreen**. - *Institut Nobel de l'Académie des Sciences* : Directeur : Vacant (Section de Chimie physique). - *Comité Nobel de Médecine désigné par l'Institut Carolin de médecine et de chirurgie* : Président : **G. Hedrén** ; Secrétaire : **G. Liljestrand**. — *Comité Nobel de littérature désigné par l'Académie suédoise* : Président : **P. Hallström** ; Secrétaire : **E. W. Dahlgren**. *Institut Nobel de l'Académie suédoise* : Membres **P. Hallström** (littératures allemande et anglaise) ; **A. Karlgren** (littératures slaves) ; **K. A. Hagberg** (littératures espagnole et italienne) ; **S. Söderman** (littérature française). - *Bibliothèque Nobel de l'Académie suédoise* : Directeur : **O. Grönblad**. - *Comité Nobel de la Paix (Au par le Parlement norvégien)* : Président : **F. Stang** ; Secrétaire : **R. Moe** (*voir Oslo*).

Statens Meteorologisk-Hydrografiska Anstalt, *STOCKHOLM* 8. (1928) (1919), fusion de **Statens Meteorologiska Centralanstalt,** fondé en 1872, et **Hydrografiska byran,** fondé en 1907). — Directeur en chef : **A. Wallén.** — *Bureau météorologique* : Directeur de bureau : **J. W. Sandström** ; Premiers météorologistes : **B. Rolf, F. Lindholm** (temporaire en congé et Directeur de l'Observatoire physique et météorologique de Davos (Suisse). — *Bureau hydrologique* : Directeur de bureau : **G. Slettenmark** ; Premiers hydrologues : **R. Smedberg, J. V. Eriksson.** — *Bibliothèque* : 8.375 vol. · Bibliothécaire : **B. Rolf.** *Publications principales* : *Observations météorologiques suédoises* (depuis 1873). *Manadsöversikt av vaderleken i Sverige* (dep. 1881). *Hydrografiska byrans arsbok* (dep. 1907). Ces trois séries, un peu remaniées, font partie de *Arsbok* (dep. 1919, en cinq parties annuelles). *Vaderleks-rapport* (Bulletin météorologique quotidien, paru depuis 1914). *Meddelanden* (travaux spéciaux paraissant irrégulièrement, les 3 premiers volumes ont paru).

Stockholms stads statistiska kontor (Service municiapl de statistique de Stockholm), *STOCKHOLM* (Postfack, Stockholm 1) (1928). — Divisé en 6 sections, recueille, classe et publie les relevés sur la vie communale de la ville de Stockholm, son administration, ses conditions sociales et économiques. - Fondé en 1905. - **H : J. Guinchard,** Directeur ; Baron **S. S. Leijonhufvud,** Vice-Directeur et Bibliothécaire. — *Publications* : *Stockholms stads statistik* (Statistique de la ville de Stockholm) en suédois et en francais, avec 14 numéros courants. *Kommunala handböcker* (Manuels communaux) en suédois ; recueils de lois, etc., 3 numéros courants ; *övriga publikationer* (autres publications), non périodiques : exposés historico-statistiques etc. — *Bibliothèque* : ca. 50.000 vol. et brochures statistiques (économie politique, administration). — Budget total : 383.000 couronnes suédoises.

Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning (Service Géologique de Suède). *STOCKHOLM* 50 (1928) (Fondé en 1858). Directeur : **A. Gavelin** ; Géologues : **H. Hedström, H. E. Johansson, L. von Post, P. Geijer, S. Johansson, R. Sandegren, N. Sundius, N. H. Magnusson** ; Secrétaire : **K. E. Sahlström** ; Conservateur du Musée : **A. H. Westergard** ; Chimiste : **A. Bygdén.** - Bibliothèque géologique (ca. 20.000) ; Laboratoire ; Collections : Musée géologique. - *Publications* : Cartes détaillées (au 1/50.000e, 1.100.000e) et cartes générales avec descriptions, Mémoires et Notices.

Observatoire Météorologique de l'Université, *UPPSALA* (1928) (Fondé en 1878). — Service sismologique (établi en 1904). — Lat. 59°51 5 N. ; long. : 1 h. 10 m. 30 s. E. (de Greenw.) ; alt. 24 m. — Directeur : **F. Akerblom.** — *Publications* : *Bulletin mensuel* : volumes parus I-LIX (1969-1927). *Observations séismographiques* (depuis 1906).

Statens Institut för Rasbiologi (Institut de Biologie des Races) (1928), *UPPSALA* (Suède). — Directeur : **H. B. Lundborg.** - *Autres fonctionnaires investigateurs* : Un second biologue des races (en même temps vcie-directeur) ; un anthropologue ; un statisticien ; un généalogiste ; deux assistants voyageurs. — Bugdet (1927) : environ 86.000 couronnes suédoises.

Uppsala Universitets Zoologiska Institution (Institut de Zoologie de l'Université d'Upsal), *UPPSALA* (Upsal) (1928). Fondé en 1855. — 1. Zoologiska Museet (Musée de Zoologie). 2. Zootomiska Laboratoriet (Laboratoire de Zootomie). 3. Fysiologiska, Laboratoriet (Laboratoire de Physiologie). — **H : N. G. E. von Hofsten,** Prefekt (Directeur). 1. (Mus. de Zool.) : **I. Arwidsson** (Conservateur). — 2. (Labor. de Zootomie) : **N. G. E. von Hofsten.** — **M** : Types de Linné. — *Publication* : *Zoologiska Bidragfran Uppsala.*

SUISSE

Zoologischer Garten Basel (Jardin Zoologique), *BALE* (Basel) (1928) (Fondé en 1874). — Directeur : **Ad. Wendnagel.** — Ouvert toute l'année. — Riche collection d'animaux indigènes et exotiques, parc superbe.

Botanischer Garten, *BERN* (Berne) (1927). — Direktor : **Ed. Fischer.** — Grösse c. 2,6 Hektaren. — Pflanzen nach systematischer Anordnung, ausserdem Abteilungen für Gebirgspflanzen, Sumpf-und und Wasserpflanzen, Nutz-und Giftpflanzen, Parasiten, Arboretum. — Gewächshäuser : Palmenhaus, Orangerie, 3 Warmhëuser, 2 Kalthäuser, — Im botanischen Garten befindet sich auch das botanische Institut der Universität mit Hörsaal, Laboratorien, Herbarien und botanischen Museum.

Bureau fédéral des assurances *BERNE*, rue des Cygnes, 14 (1928), (Fondé en 1885). Les sociétés d'assurances qui opèrent en Suisse sont soumises à la surveillance de la Confédération suisse. Le Bureau fédéral des assurances est l'organe de l'administration qui exerce cette surveillance dans les limites des compétences qui lui sont désignées et qui, dans les autres cas, prépare les décisions du Conseil fédéral. Chaque année, le Bureau publie un Rapport sur les entreprises privées en matières d'assurance en Suisse ; à intervalles irréguliers, il publie les Arrêts de tribunaux civils suisses dans des contestations de droit privé en matière d'assurance. Directeur : **M. S. Dumas** ; Vice-Directeur : **M. E. Blattner.**

Institut zur Erforschung der Infektionskrankheiten (Institut für Hygiene und Bakteriologie der Hochschule Bern), Friedbühlstrasse 22, *BERN* (Berne) (1928). — *Augegliederte Abteilungen* : *a*. Untersuchungsabteilung ; *b*. Luesabteilung ; *c*. Wutschutzabteiung. — Direktor : **G. Sobernheim.** — Das Institut dient wissenschaftlichen Lehr-und Forschungszwecken auf dem Gebiete der Hygiene und Mikrobiologie. Die Untersuchungs-und Luesabteilung führen für Aerzte und Spitäler diagnostichse Untersuchungen bei Infektionskrankheiten aus ; die Wutschutzabteilung dient zur Diagnose und Schutzbehandlung der Tollwut für das Gesamtgebiet der Eidgenossenschaft. Benutzung und Besichtingung der Bibliothek und der Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Lehr-und Anschauungsmittel ist mit Genehmigung des Direktors gestattet.

Musée d'Histoire naturelle, Waisenhausstrasse, rue des Orphelins, *BERNE* (Bern) (1927) (Fondé en 1802). — **D** : mardi, samedi, 14-16 h. ; dimanche 10,30-12 h. (été) ; 11-12 h., 14-16 h. (hiver) ; samedi matin (écoles). — **E***a* : en été, 8-12 h. ; 14-18 h., en hiver 9-12 h. ; 14 16 h. - **E***b* : 1 fr. — **H** : Directeurs : **E. Gerber** (Minéralogie, Géologie, Paléontologie) ; **F. Baumann** (Zoologie). — **K***c* : Collections de Mollusques (Coll. Shuttleworth, Guilmin (Hélicées) ; Faune des Palafittes ; Collection Goeldi de Para ; Mammifères, Oiseaux, Reptiles et Amphibies, Poissons de l'Amazone, Insectes. — **L***a* : Minéraux suisses ; groupe de Morions du Tienfengletscher . - **L***b* : Pétrographie des Alpes bernoises centrales. — **L***c* : Vertébrés, Mollusques, Insectes de la Suisse.

Bureau international du Travail (B. I. T.), *GENEVE* (1928), route de Lausanne, 154. — Le B. I. T. est le secrétariat permanent de l'organisation internationale du Travail qui comprend la Conférence générale des représentants des membres se réunissant chaque année ; chaque Etat membre est représenté par deux délégués gouvernementaux, un délégué patronal et un délégué ouvrier. — Attributions : centralisation et distribution de toutes informations concernant la réglementation internationale de la condition des travailleurs et du régime du travail ; préparation de l'ordre du jour des sessions de la Conférence établi par le Conseil d'administration.

L'organisation actuelle du Bureau est la suivante :

Direction : Directeur : **A. Thomas** (Français). — Directeur-adjoint : **H. B. Butler**, C. B. (Anglais). — Chef de Cabinet : **M. Viple** (F.).

Chefs de sections administrative : **G. Fleury** (F.). — *S. d'édition et de traduction* : **P. Waelbroeck** (Belge). — *Chef de la Division diplomatique* : **E. J. Phelan** (Irlandais). — *S. I.* : **C. Pone** (F.). — *S. II* : **E. Berger** (Allemand). — *S. III* : **H. A. Grimshaw** (A.). — C) *S. juridique* : **J. Morellet** (F.). D) *S. des Migrations* : **L. Varlez** (B.). — E) *S. des réfugiés* : **R. F. Johnson** (A.).

Division des renseignements et des relations : Chef de division : **G. di Palma Castiglione** (Italien). — *S. I* : **G. A. Johnston** (A.). Service patronal : **P. Devinat** (F.). — Service ouvrier **P. Topalovitch** (serbe). Service coopératif : **G. Fauquet** (F.). Bibliothécaire : **A. de Maday** (Suisse). *S II* : **G. Gallone** (italien). Service des Documents : Mlle **M. Schapper** (F.).

Division des Recherches : Chef de division : **F. Maurette** (Français). — Chefs de sections : *S. I.* : **K. Pribram** (Autrichien). *S. II* : **R. Fuhs** (Allemand). *S. III* : **M. Eastman** (Canadien). — *S. IV* : **E. Milhaud** (Fr.). Service des Assurances sociales et Mutuités : **A. P. Tixier** (F.). — Service du chômage : **M. Fuss** (Belge). — Service agricole : Miss **L. E. Matthael** (A.). — Service de l'Hygiène industrielle : **L. Carozzi** (Italien). — Service de la Sécurité du Travail : **F. Ritzmann** (Allemand). — Service russe : **S. Zagorsky** (Russe).

Publications périodiques les plus importantes rédigées en langues française et anglaise : *Bulletin officiel* ; *Revue internationale du travail* (mensuelle) ; *Informations sociales* (hebdomadaire) ; *Bibliographie d'hygiène industrielle* (publication trimestrielle, angl., fr. et allemand) ; *Chronique de la sécurité industrielle*, (tous les deux mois, ang., fr. et allem.) ; *Série législative* (angl. fr. et allem.) ; *Documents de la Conférence internationale du Travail* : *Etudes et Documents* : *Etudes spéciales*.

Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques, La Console, route de Lausanne, 192, *GENÈVE* (1927) (Fondés en 1817, 1824). — **D** : tous les jours, sauf dimanche et jours fériés. — **H** : **J. Briquet**, Directeur ; **B.-P.-G. Hochreutiner**, Conservateur ; **Fr. Cavillier**, 1er Assistant ; **G. Kohler** (collections d'Europe), Assistant ; **Ch. Larderaz**, jardinier-chef. — *Collections* : *Au Conservatoire* : Herbier Delessert (Collection générale et Collection de l'Europe centrale) ; Herbier de Candolle ; Herbier Burnat (Europe) ; Musée botanique (vitrines) ; Exposition phytogéographique ; Iconothèque (portraits de botanistes) ; Bibliothèque botanique (env. 20,000 vol.). *Au Jardin* : Pleine-terre, fruticetum et arboretum ; Jardin alpin (4.500 mètres carrés de rocailles) ; Plantes aquatiques ; Serres ; env. 12.000 espèces en culture. — *Laboratoires* : au Conservatoire Botanique. — *Publication* : *Annuaire du Conservatoire et du Jardin Botanique de Genève* ; volumes parus I-XXI (1897-1922) ; remplacé depuis 1923 par un recueil nouveau : *Candollea*, paru vol. I et II (1922-1926).

Muséum d'Histoire naturelle, *GENÈVE* (1928) (Fondé en 1918). — **H** : **P. Revilliod**, Directeur ; **J. Carl**, Sous-Directeur (Entomologie) ; **G. Mermod** et **L. Reverdin**, Assistants de Zoologie ; **E. Joukowski**, Assistant de Géologie et Minéralogie ; **J. Favre**, Assistant de Paléontologie ; **L. Schondelmayer**, Secrétaire. *Ka*, *Kb*. *Kc* *La*. *Lb*. *Lc*. — **M** : Collections Lamark, Bourguignat, Brugnière, Brot, de Saussure, Westwood, Jurine, F. J. Pictet de la Rive, P. de Loriol, A. et E. Favre, etc. Bibliothèque : Bibliothèques Bourguignat, A. Favre, Dr Brot, P. de Loriol, etc. — *Publications* : *Revue suisse de Zoologie* ; *Catalogue des Invertébrés de la Suisse* ; *Catalogue illustré de la Collection Lamarck*, *Fossiles*.

Société des Nations, *Commission internationale de Coopération intellectuelle*, *GENÈVE* (1928) (F. 1922). — Composition de la Commission : **M. G. A. Murray** (Président) ; Mlle **Bonnevie**, Sir **J. C. Bose**, **M. J. Casares**, **M. A. de Castro**, Mme **Curie-Sklodowska**, **MM. J. Destrée**, **A. Einstein**, **L. Lugones**, **R. A. Millikan**, **P. Painlevé**, **G. de Reynold**, **A. Rocco**, **M. J. Susta**, **M. A. Tanakadate**, **M. A. Dufour-Feronce** (Sous-Secrétaire général de la S. des N., représentant du Secrétaire général), **F. Maurette** (représentant du B. I. T.), **G. Oprescu** (Secrétaire général de la Commission et des Sous-Commissions). — Quatre Sous-Commissions : *I. Relations universitaires* : **MM. M. A. de Castro, R. A. Millikan, G. Murray, G. de Reynold, A. Rocco, M. A. Tanakadate.** — Membres adjoints : **MM. W. Castillejo,**

W. Vernon, W. Kellogg, Th. Odhner, H. Thamin, F. Von Gottl-Ottlilienfeld, O. de Halecki, A. de Koramyi. — *II. Bibliographie* : Mlle **Bonnevie**, Sir **J. C. Bose**, Mme **Curie**, **MM. A. Einstein, P. Painlevé**. — Membres adjoints : **MM. W. Godet, H. Kruss, P. Roland-Marcel, W. Schramm, A. E. Cowley, MM. J. P. Jesperson, A. Thibaudet, W. Ionescu-Mihaesti, A. Garbasso.** — *III. Lettres et Arts* : **MM. J. Destrée, L. Lugones, G. de Reynold.** — Membres adjoints : **MM. W. Baud Bovy, W. Focillon, W. Jelinek, P. Toesca**, Mlle **Hélène Vacaresco, MM. P. Valéry, W. Weintgarner, W. Kippenberg, V. Rossi, J. Galsworthy, S. de Madariaga,** Sir **C. Harcourt Smith, MM. W. Graul, E. J. Dent.** — *IV. Propriété intellectuelle* : **MM. J. Destrée, W. Casares.** — Membres adjoints : **MM. R. Knoph, M. Plaisant, W. Ruffini, W. Ostertag, F. Maurette, W. Gallié.** Un Institut de Coopération intellectuelle a été créé en 1925 ayant son siège à Paris, 2, rue de Montpensier (Palais Royal), divisé en sept sections sous la direction de M. Julien Luchaire. Il sert d'organe d'étude et d'exécution à la Commission.

La Commission a entrepris une grande enquête sur les « conditions de travail intellectuel » dans le monde. Le Secrétariat entretient des relations régulières avec les Commissions nationales de coopération intellectuelle au nombre de 34 qui ont été créées dans beaucoup de pays à l'invitation de la Société des Nations. La Commission s'occupe entre autres de l'étude de la propriété scientifique, littéraire et artistique ; elle entreprend des mesures en vue d'aboutir à une coordination de la bibliographie dans les diverses sciences : entretien des rapports avec les universités et les offices des renseignements universitaires créés dans différents pays, avec les associations internationales de diplômés et d'étudiants ; a créé un office international des musées : entretient un office international de renseignements universitaires à son Institut à Paris. Elle a entrepris également la publication d'un certain nombre de brochures et d'ouvrages d'intérêt international et aussi celle de plusieurs bulletins en rapport avec l'activité des différentes sections de son Institut.

Etablissement Fédéral d'Essais et de Contrôle de Semences, *LAUSANNE* (Mont-Calme) (1927) (Fondé en 1898). — **H** : Chef : **G. Bolens** ; **E. Francey, O. Perrin**, Assistants. — Surveillance et contrôle du commerce des semences. Amélioration des diverses plantes cultivées (céréales, trèfle, luzerne, pommes de terre, betteraves, carotte, rave, légumes, etc.) par sélection, hybridation, croisements, en vue de l'augmentation de la production, de la résistance aux maladies et de l'adaptation aux conditions régionales. Essais comparatif des sortes nouvelles de céréales, plantes fourragères, plantes sarclées (pomme de terre, betterave, carotte, etc.), légumes.

Musée Zoologique, Palais de Rumine, *LAUSANNE* (1927) (Fondé en 1818, D. A. Chavannes). — **D** : mercredi, samedi, dimanche, 10-12 h., 13 h. 30 m.-17 h. — **H** : **H. Blanc**, Professeur à l'Université, Conservateur ; **P. Murisier**, Assistant. — **Kc, Lc** : Collection générale, Faune régionale. Musée propédeutique pour l'enseignement de la Zoologie et de l'Anatomie comparée. — **M** : Collections de Charpentier (Mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles) ; A. Forel (Fourmis de la Suisse), Dr Bugnion (Coléoptères), Vouga (Oiseaux de la faune paléarctique).

Station Fédérale de Chimie Agricole (Montagibert), *LAUSANNE* (1928) (Fondée en 1895). — **C. Dusserre**, Chef. — Surveillance et contrôle, pour la Suisse romande, du commerce des engrais chimiques, des fourrages concentrés, des remèdes pour plantes. — Champ d'essais permanents à Montagibert : champs, vignes et prairies d'essais temporaires dans les diverses régions de la Suisse romande. Les expériences portent principalement sur l'application des engrais, la désinfection et l'amélioration des terres arables, la destruction des mauvaises herbes, etc. — *Publication* : *Annuaire Agricole de la Suisse* ; collaboration à divers périodiques.

Station Fédérale d'Essais Viticoles (Montagibert et Pully), *LAUSANNE* (1928). — Ancienne Station viticole du Canton de Vaud, transformée en 1920 en Station fédérale pour la Suisse romande. — **H. Faes**, Directeur (Physiologie et Entomologie). — Laboratoires, salles de cours, bibliothèque, collections. Pressoirs, caves. Serres. — Domaine viticole principal à Pully, près Lausanne. Vigne d'essais modèles dans différentes régions

du vignoble romand. — Essais et recherches dans le domaine viticole et arboricole. — *Publication* : *Annuaire agricole de la Suisse*. Collaboration à divers périodiques.

Etablissement Fédéral d'Industrie laitière et de Bactériologie, *LIEBEFELD-BEI-BERN* (1928) (Fondé en 1899). — Directeur : **R. Burri** ; Adjoints : **G. Kœstler, J. Kursteiner, O. Morgenkaler** ; Assistants : **W. Dorner, E. Elser, W. Lehmann, W. Sraub, W. Loertscher.**

Musée d'Histoire naturelle, *NEUCHATEL* (1927) (Fondé en 1837). — **D** : jeudi et dimanche 10-12 h., 14-17 h. - **H** : Directeur : **O. Fuhrmann** ; Conservateur : **L. de Marval.** — **Ka**, **Kc**. — **Lc** : *Oiseaux*, *Mollusques*.

Etablissement Fédéral d'Essais Agricoles, *OERLIKON*, près Zurich. Est résulté de la fusion, en 1920, de l'Etablissement Fédéral de Chimie agricole et de l'*Etablissement d'essais et de contrôle des semences*, fondés tous deux en 1876 (1928). - **A. Volkart**, Directeur ; **B. Schmitz** (Chimie agricole), **A. Grisch** (Contrôle de semences), **E. Neuweiler** (Pathologie végétale). — Champs d'essais permanents à Oerlikon, Strickhof, Kloten, Brüttisellen (Zürich), Einsiedeln (Schwyz), Fürstenalp (Grisons). Champs d'essais temporaires dans toutes les parties de la Suisse allemande. — *Publication* : *Annuaire agricole de la Suisse*.

Etablissement Fédéral d'Essais pour l'Arboriculture, la Viticulture et l'Horticulture, *WAEDENSWIL* (Lac de Zurich) (1928) (Fondé en 1890). — **H** : **K. Meier**, Directeur. — Laboratoires ; salles d'instruction ; bibliothèque ; collections ; localités pour l'utilisation des fruits ; caves ; serres ; jardins, jardins fruitiers ; vignes. — *Division de Physiologie végétale et de Phytopathologie et Division de Bactériologie* : Vacant, Chef ; **A. Osterwalder**, Adjoint. — *Division de Chimie* : **A. Widmer**, Chef. — *Division technique* : Viticulture : **H. Schellenberg** ; Arboriculture : Vacant ; Horticulture : **P. Camenzind**. — *Publications* : Rapport de l'Etablissement ; collaboration à différentes Revues.

Jardin Botanique de l'Université, *ZURICH* (1928). Directeur : **H. Schinz**. - Comprend un Musée botanique riche en collections de plantes africaines et européennes.

SYRIE

American University Museum, *BEYROUTH* (1928) (Fondé en 1866). — **D** : jeudi, samedi et dimanche l'après-midi ; autres jours par arrangement. - **K** : Collection d'enseignement historique et archéologique de Syrie et de Palestine. — **Lb** : Fossiles jurassiques et Crétacés : Poissons du Liban. **Lc** : Mammifères et Oiseaux, Coléoptères, Rhopalocères. — **Ld** : Herbier de Syrie.

Service des Antiquités et des Beaux-Arts de Syrie et Mission archéologique permanente de Syrie, *BEYROUTH* (1927) (Fondés en 1920-21). — Directeur : **Ch. Virolleaud**. — Objet : Exploration de surface et fouilles dans toute l'étendue des Etats de Syrie, du Liban, des Alaouites et du Djebel-Druze. Conservation des Monuments historiques. — *Publications* : Les résultats de ces recherches sont publiés dans *Syria*, revue d'art et d'archéologie orientale, 7 volumes parus chez Paul Geuthner ou dans la Bibliothèque archéologique et historique du Service des Antiquités de Syrie. 10 volumes parus, même éditeur. — De ce service dépendent : les Musées archéologiques de Beyrouth et de Damas.

TCHECOSLOVAQUIE

Československá Akademie Zeměd lská (Académie Tchécoslovaque d'Agriculture), *PRAHA* (Prague), XII, Slezská 7 (1928) (Fondée en 1924). — L'Académe a à organiser le travail agricole scientifique, spécialement à favoriser la littérature agricole spéciale. Les sections de l'Académie sont les suivantes : I. Economique ; II. Forestière ; III. Horticulture, Pomologie et Viticulture ; IV. Industrie agricole ; V. Economie politique ; VI. Littérature et Culture agricole. Capitaux fondamentaux : 1.800.000 Kc. — Membres : 429. — *Publications* : *Vestník Caz* (*Bulletin de l'Académie Tchécoslovaque d'Agriculture*) et *Sborník Caz* (*Annales de l'Académie Tchécoslovaque d'Agriculture*) qui contiennent de larges résumés en langues allemande, francaise, anglaise et russe. — Président : **M. Hodža** ; Vice-Président : **J. Stoklasa** ; Secrétaire général : **E. Reich**.

Čs. Stàtni Ustav Hydrologický a pokusná vodni laboratoř (Institut hydrologique d'Etat et Laboratoire d'hydraulique appliquée), Podbaba, *PRAHA* XIX (Prague) (1928) - Directeur : **I. Smetana**. — Etudes et observations des eaux pluviales, souterraines, service des pronostics des eaux. Essais d'hydraulique appliquée. Publie des comptes rendus mensuels et annuels sur les observations ombrométriques et hydrométriques, des études spéciales hydrologiques et d'hydraulique appliquée. Ces publications peuvent être échangées avec celles des Instituts analogues.

Institut Scientifique de l'Industrie Sucrière de la République Tchécoslovaque, *PRAGUE* (1928) (Fondé en 1896). — Praha-Stresovice « Na Vorechovce » 112. — Directeur : **Vl. Staněk** ; Secrétaire : **J. Zeman**. — 1. Section de chimie technique, Chef : **J. Vondrák** ; Assistant : **P. Pavlas**. — 2. Section pour la physiologie de la betterave, Chef : **J. Souček** ; Assistant : **J. Novák**. — 3. Section physico-chimique, Chef : **Vl. Stanek** ; Adjoint : **K. Šandera** ; Assistant : **A. Ružička**. — 4. Section pour l'hygiène de la betterave, Chef : **F. Rambousek** ; Assistant : **F. Neuwirth**. — Succursale : Station expérimentale de l'Industrie sucrière à Brno (1923). — Brno, Rybkova ulice, Chemicky ústav Ceské techniky, Chef : **A. Linsbauer**. — *Publications* : *Listy Cukrovarnické* et *Zeitschrift für die Zuckerindustrie der Cechoslovakischen Republik*, qu'on échange contre des publications spéciales d'autres sociétés scientifiques.

Musée Technique Tchécoslovaque, Hradcany, Palais Schwarzenberg, *PRAHA* (1928). — **Ea** : tous les jours, lundi excepté, 9-17 h. — **Eb** : 1 Kc. — **H** : Directeur : **J. Veselý**. — Mécanique, Construction de navires, Industrie textile, Verrerie et Céramique, Aéronautique, Industrie chimique, Mines, Métallurgie, Alchimie, Géodésie, Fabrication du sucre, de la bière et de l'alcool. Travaux de Génie, Ponts, Chemins de fer, Politique sociale, Téléphones, Electrotechnique, Eclairage. Astronomie, Photographie, Cinématographie, Polygraphie, Architecture, Mou ins, Hydraulique.

Národni Museum (Musée National), *PRAHA II* (Prague) (1928) (Fondé en 1818). - **Ea** : semaine 10-16 h., dimanche 9-13 h. — **Eb** : 1 Kc. — **H** : **J. Preiss** ; Gérant : **K. Domin** ; Secrétaire : **T. Saturnik**. — **Ka** : Collection générale, Météorites. Directeur : **L. Slavíková**. — **Kb** : Coll. gén. Directeur : **V. Vávra**. — **Kc** : Coll. zoologique et entomologique Directeur : **V. Vàvra**. — **Kd** : Coll. systématique, Adjoint : **K. Malkovský**. — **La** : Minéraux tchèques. — **Lb** : Barrandeum (silurien de Bohême). — **Lc** : Collection tchèque. — **M** : Collections archéologiques Directeur : **A. Stocký** ; Collection numismatique tchèque : **G. Skalský** ; Coll. ethnographique tchèque (dans le jardin Kinsky), Directeur : **V. Fabian** ; Les Archives : **K Stloukal** (200.933 pièces). — Bibliothèque : Directeur : **J. Volf** (396 031 volumes), 7.204 manuscrits, 398.260 correspondances, 20.304 musiques, 10.111 cartes géographiques. Collection des gravures (Hollareum), d'objets anciens de l'art et de l'industrie. Directeur : **K. Guth**

Státní ústav meteorologický (Institut météorologique de la République Tchécoslovaque), II. U Karlova 3. *PRAGUE* (1928) (Fondé en 1920). - Directeur : **R. Schneider** ; Adjoints : **A. Gregor, G. Swoboda** ; Assistants : **F. Kocourek, M. Končck, V. Hlivač** - Observatoire à l'Institut, 185 stations météorologiques. Service synoptique et climatologique. Service météorologique pour les lignes aériennes. *Publications* : Annuaires, Bulletin mensuel, Bulletins quotidiens pour les journaux. Etablissement annexe : Observatoire météorologique à Starà Dala-Slovaquie.

Státní výzkumné ústavy pro výrobu rostlinnou (Instituts d'Etat de Recherches pour la production des plantes), Kral. Vinohrady, Havlickovy Sady *PRAHA* (Prague) (1928). — **H : J. Stoklasa**, Directeur. — Institut de Biologie des plantes : **J. Stadnik**, Chef de l'Intitut biologique ; **S. Krkoška, K. Kamenický**, inspecteurs ; **J. Nebovidsky**, Adjoint ; **E. Kunz, B. Kavka, S. Landovský, M. Sobotka, J. Vítek**, Assistants. — Institut de Chimie biologique : **A. Němec**, Chef de l'Institut ; **F. Duchoň, V. Káš**, Assistants. - Institut de Pathologie végétale : **F. Strańák**, Chef de l'Institut ; **S. Novák**, Inspecteur ; **K. Tomsa, C. Blatny, K. Kříž**, Assistants. — Institut Pomologique et de Recherches : **J. Foft**, Chef de l'Institut ; **J. Schindler**, Connaisseur ; **J. Hataš, J. Hulaš**, Assistants ; **J. Dohnal**, Instructeur ; **S. Liska**, Laborant. — Institut pour les herbes et les plantes fourragères : **K. Kavina**, Chef de l'Institut ; **A. Klečka**, Assistant.

URUGUAY

Museo de Historia Natural, Buenos Aires, 652, *MONTEVIDEO* (1928) (Fundado 1837) — **D** : Jueves y Domingos, 12-16 h. **H : G. J. Devincenzi**, Directeur : **F. Felippone**, Sub Director - **K** : Minéralogie, Géologie et Paléontologie, Zoologie, Botanique. - **L** : *Flora Uruguaya*, Archeologia, Etnografia.

Observatorio Nacional, *MONTEVIDEO* (1928) (Fundado 1895). Director : **H. Bazzano.** — *Servicio Meteorologico* : Observatorio Central en Montevideo. Instituto de Fisica del Globo en el Prado (Montevideo) ; 6 Estaciones de 1er orden-para servicio Internacional ; 100 Estaciones termo-pluviometricos. *Servicio : Hora Oficial* : Servicio méridiano de la Hora : Observatorio en Montevideo, Señales horaria La Hora de todo la República es la del meridiano del Observatorio adelantarda en 14 m. 51 s. e regulan locronometros de la Marina à diferentes temperaturas. *Servicio de Semaforos* *Publicaciones regulares* : Boletin mensual : Carta diacria del tiempo. Servicio Radio-telefónica diario trasmisió de la Hora y Predicción del Tiempo.

VENEZUELA

Estacion Meteorológica. *CIUDAD BOLIVAR* (Guayana) (Fundad en 1916). — Lat. 8°8'52" ; long. 4 h. 14 m. 14 s. W. Gr. A la orilla derecha del Orinoco. - Directeur : **E. Sifontes.** *Trabajos publicados* : *a*) Contribución a Estudio de la Climatologia Tropical en la Zona al sur del rio Orinoco. — *b*) Doce Meses de Observaciones Meteorologicas en Ciudad Bolivar, Guayana Venezuela. - *c*) Contribucion al Estudio de la Climatologia Tropical en la Zona al sur del rio Orinoco (II parte). — *d*) Contribución al Estudio de la Climatologia Tropical en la zona al sur del rio Orinoco (III parte). - *e*) « Paginas Sobre Meteorologia Tropical » (1923). - *f*) El Orinoco. Un ano de vida de esta grande artoria fluvial 1924. — *g*) El Regimen de la Lluvia en Venezuela 1923-1924. — *h*) El Ornioco, un ano de vida de nuestra grande artoria fluvial, en 1925

YOUGOSLAVIE

Geofizički Zavod (Institut géophysique), Gric, 3, *ZAGREB* (1927) (Fondé en 1861). - Lat. 15°43'. Long. 15°53' E. Gr. - Directeur : **S. Skreb** ; 3 observateurs, 1 assistant, 2 compteurs. — *Publications* : *Bulletin sismique* ; *Annuaire météorologique* : *Travaux*.

Musée national croate, *ZAGREB* (1928) (Fondé en 1846). Budget : 1.242.500 Dinars. Divisé en sections indépendantes : 1° *Section zoologique* : **K. Babić**, Directeur ; **N. Fink** Custode. - 2° *Section minéralogique et pétrographique* : **F. Tućan**, Directeur ; **L. Marić**, Custode. — 3° *Section géologique et paléontologique* : **F. Koch**, Directeur ; **J. Poljak, S. Simić**, Custodes. — 4° *Section archéologique et historique* : **V. Hoffiller**, Directeur ; **J. Kiemenc, F. Grubić**, Custodes. - 5° *Section préhistorique* : **V. Hoffiller**, Directeur. 6° *Section ethnographique* : **S. Berger**, Directeur honoraire ; **V. Tkalčić**, Directeur ; **M. Kus-Nikolajev, B. Sirola, Z. Sertić**, Custodes. — 7° *Section des Beaux-Arts et des Métiers* : **A. Jiroušek**, Directeur ; **V. Heneberg**, Custode. *Publications* : Par les Sections des Sciences naturelles : Recherches dans les revues de la Société des Sciences naturelles ; par les Sections archéologique, historique et préhistorique : *Viesnik hrv. archeolo'koga dru tva* (Bulletin de la Société archéologique croate), depuis 1879. De la première série, 14 volumes jusqu'à 1892. De la nouvelle série le 15e volume est paru en 1928. Par la Section ethnographique : *Zbirka jugoslavenskih ornamenata* (Collection d'ornements yougoslaves). I-III.

Zemaljski Muzej Bosne i Hercegovine (Musée du Pays de Bosnie et Herzégovine), *ZAGREB* (Fondé en 1855). — **D** : tous les jours, 9-13 h., 15-18 h. - **Eb** : 2 Din. — **H** : Directeur : **V. Skarić**. Section archéologique : **M. Mandić**, Custode. Section historique : **V. Skarić**, Directeur ; **G. Čremošnik**. Custode. Section orientalistique : **D. Korkut**, Custode ; **R. Muderizović**, Archiviste. Section ethnographique : **M. Karanović**, Custode. Section zoologique : **V. Apfelbeck**, Custode (invertebrata), ; Ing. **J. Popović**, Custode (phytopathologie) : **S. Bolkay**, Custode (vertebrata). Section botanique : Dir. **D. Protić**, **K. Maly**, Custodes. Section géologique et minéralogique : **D. Vasković**. Custode. — *Publication annuelle* : *Glasnik Zemaljskog Muzeja* (depuis 1889).

NOTES

SOCIÉTÉS SAVANTES, ACADÉMIES

RÉFÉRENCE GÉNÉRALE

Nom de la Société.

A : Objet de la Société.
B : Adresse de la Société.
C : Le nombre des membres est limité, non limité.
D : Année de la fondation de la Société.
E : Président.
Fa : Secrétaire général.
Fb : Secrétaire chargé de la correspondance.
Ga : Nombre total des membres titulaires.
Gb : Droit d'entrée ou de diplôme.
Gc : Cotisation annuelle.
Gd : Classement ou observations (droit d'entrée, de diplôme et cotisation annuelle).
Ha : Nombre de membres titulaires résidant à **B**.
Hb : Droit d'entrée ou de diplôme de ces membres.
Hc : Cotisation annuelle de ces membres.
Ia : Nombre de membres titulaires **non** résidant à **B**.
Ib : Droit d'entrée ou de diplôme de ces membres.
Ic : Cotisation annuelle de ces membres.
Ja : Nombre de membres correspondants.
Jb : Droit d'entrée ou de diplôme de ces membres.
Jc : Cotisation annuelle de ces membres.
K : Nombre de membres honoraires.
La : Dates des réunions **privées** (ou **ordinaires**).
Lb : Heures des réunions **privées** (ou **ordinaires**).
Lc : Adresse du lieu des réunions **privées** (ou **ordinaires**).
Ma : Dates des réunions **publiques** (ou **solennelles**).
Mb : Heures des réunions **publiques** (ou **solennelles**).
Mc : Adresse du lieu des réunions **publiques** (ou **solennelles**).
Na : Nombre de volumes de la Bibliothèque de la Société.
Nb : Nombre de périodiques reçus **annuellement** par la Société.
Nc : Bibliothécaire.
Nd : Archiviste.
Oa : Nom de la Publication **périodique** éditée par la Société.
Pa : Année de la fondation de cette publication.
Qa : Nombre de Numéros annuels de cette Publication et de volumes annuels.
Ra : Prix du Volume pour les étrangers à la Société.
Sa : Nombre de Volumes parus depuis la fondation. Indiquer, s'il y a lieu, le nombres séries de Volumes et le nombre de Volumes de chaque série.
Ta : Nom du Directeur (Editor) de cette Publication.
Ua : Nom et **adresse** de l'Editeur (Publisher) de cette Publication.
Ob : Nom de la 2e Publication **périodique** éditée par la Société.
Pb : Année de la fondation de cette Publication.
Qb : Nombre de Numéros annuels de cette Publication et de Volumes annuels.
Rb : Prix du Volume pour les étrangers à la Société.
Sb : Nombre de Volumes parus depuis la fondation. Indiquer, s'il y a lieu, le nombre de séries de Volumes et le nombre de Volumes de chaque série.

Tb : Nom du Directeur (Editor) de cette Publication.
Ub : Nom et **adresse** de l'Editeur (Publisher) de cette Publication.
V : Nombre de Volumes **hors séries** publiés par la Société depuis sa fondation.
X : Nombre de Prix annuels décernés par la Société.
Y : Observations.

GENERAL REFERENCE

Name of Society.
A : Object of Society.
B : Address of Society.
C : The number of members is limited, not limited.
D : Year of foundation of Society.
E : President.
Fa : General Secretary.
Fb : Correspondance Secretary.
Ga : Total number of titular members.
Gb : Entrance fee for these members.
Gc : Annual subscription
Gd : Classification or Observations (Entrance fee and anul subscription).
Ha : Number of titular members resident at **B.**
Hb : Entrance fee for these members.
Hc : Annual subscription for these members.
Ia : Number of titular members **not** resident at **B.**
Ib : Entrance fee for these members.
Ic : Annual subscription for these members.
Ja : Number of corresponding members.
Jb : Entrance fee for these members.
Jc : Annual subscription for these members.
K : Number of honorary members.
La : Dates of **private** or **ordinary** Meetings.
Lb : Hours of **private** or **ordinary** Meetings.
Lc : Adress of place of **private** or **ordinary** Meetings.
Ma : Dates of **public** or **ceremonial** Meetings.
Mb : Hours of **public** or **ceremonial** Meetings.
Mc : Address of place of **publicor ceremonial** Meetings.
Na : Number of volumes in Library of Society.
Nb : Number of periodicals received **annually** by Society.
Nc : Librarian.
Nd : Keeper of Archives.
Oa : Name of **periodical** publication issued by Society.
Pa : Year of foundation of this publication.
Qa : Number of issues of this publication during year and of annual volumes.
Ra : Price of volume for non-members of Society.
Sa : Number of volumes which have appeared since foundation. Indicate, if there is room, the number of series of volumes and the number of volumes in each series.
Ta : Name of Editor of this publication.
Ua : Name and **address** of Publisher of this publication.
Ob : Name of second **periodical** publication issued by Society.
Pb : Year of foundation of this publication.
Qb : Number of issues of this publication during year and of annual volumes.
Rb : Price of volume for non-members of Society.
Sb : Number of volumes which have appeared since foundation. Indicate, if there is room, the number of series of volumes and the number of volumes in each series.
Tb : Name of Editor of this publication.
Ub : Name and **address** of Publisher of this publication.
V : Number of **special** volumes issued by Society since its foundation.
X : Number of annual Prizes awarded by Society.
Y : Remarks.

AGRICULTURE

(Sociétés ayant un caractère scientifique).

Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India (1928). — **B** : Alipore Road. — *ALIPORE CALCUTTA* (Bengal), **British India** (Indes Britanniques). — **C** : not limited. **D** : 1820. - **Fa, Fb** : **S. Percy Lancaster,** Secretary and Superintendent. - **Gc** : A. Class, 34 Rupees : B. Class. 15 Rupees. — **Hb** : 8 Rupees. — **K** : 25.

Royal Scottish Arboricultural Society (1928). — **B** : 8, Rutland Square, *EDINBURGH*. **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1854. **E** : Sir **H. S. Stewart**. — **Fc, Nc** : **R. Galloway** and **R. A. Galloway**. **Ga** : 1.720. — **Ja** : 7. — **H** : 24. — **La** : Council Meetings : February, April, May, July, October, December. — **Lc** : 8, Rutland Square. — **Nb** : 75. — **Oa** : *Scottish Forestry Journal*. — **Pa** : 1855. — **Qa** : 1 vol. in 2 parts. — **Ra** : 15 shillings. — **Sa** : 42 vols. - **Ta** : **A. W. Borthwick**. **Ua** : Douglas and Foulis, 9 Castle Street, Edinburg. — **X** : 40.

Society of Foresters of Great Britain. — **A** : to advance and spread in Great Britain the knowledge of technical forestry in all its aspects. — **B** : 8 Rutland Square, *EDINBURGH*, **Scotland**. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1925. **E** : **R. L. Robinson**. - **Fa, Fb** : **R. A. Galloway**. — **Ga** : 108. — **Gb** : Professional forestry training. — **Hc, Ic, Jc** : £ 1. — **Oa** : » *Forestry* ». — **Pa** : 1927. — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : 15. — **Sa** : 2 vols. — **Ta** : **H. M. Steven**. — **Ub** : Oxford University Press, Amen House, London E. C. 4. — **X** : President's Medal.

Suomen Metsätieteellinen Seura, Finska Fortsamfundet (Société forestière de la Finlande) . - **B, Mc** : Kirkkokatu 4, *HELSINKI* (Helsingfors), **Finlande**. — **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1909. - **E** : **M. Pekkala Metsähallitus**. - **Fa, Fb** : **Y. Ilvessalo**. — **Ha, Ia** : 117. — **Jc** : néant. - **Lc** : Hôtel des Sociétés savantes. Kasarmikatu 24, Helsinki (Helsingfors), Finlande. - **Na** : 1.000. — **Nb** : 240. — **Nc. Nd** : **E. Saari**. — **Oa** : *Acta Forestalia fennica*. — **Pa** : 1909. — **Qa** : variable (en général 2-4 volumes par année). — **Qb** : 30. — **Ra** : 40 smk.

Académie d'Agriculture de France (1928). — 18, rue de Bellechasse, *PARIS* (7e), **France**. Téléph. Littré 16-09. — Fondée en 1761 sous le titre de « Société royale d'Agriculture de la Généralité de Paris ».

Président : **N...** — Vice-Président : **L. Mangin**. - Secrétaire perpétuel : **H. Hitier**. Trésorier perpétuel : comte **L. Rœderer**.

Le nombre des Membres est limité (72 titulaires et 20 non résidents).

Séance publique annuelle : fin février, dans laquelle elle distribue un grand nombre de prix.

Chef du Secrétariat : **H. Hitier**, Secrétaire perpétuel. Secrétaire de l'Administration : **N...**

Membres. — *Grande culture* (12) : **L. Thomassin, R. Berge, Eug. Pluchet, A. Le Play, H. Hitier, R. de Monicault, W. Trouard Riolle, H. Girard, W. Brunehamt, L. Bretignière, E. Rabaté**. — *Cultures spéciales* (8) : **P. Viala, E. Schribaux, P. Gervais. J. Dybowski, J. de Vilmorin, V. Borel, W. Nomblot**. — *Sylviculture* (7) : **M. Bouvet, R. Hickel**, marquis **L. de Vogüé, H. Larosse, L. Vieillard, P. Mougin**, comte **W. de Nicolay**. — *Economie des animaux* (10) : **A. Railliet**, comte **L. Rœderer, G. A. Moussu**, baron **G. du Teil, A. C. Girard, P. Dechambre**, Vte **O. de Rougé, E. Chomet, M. Piettre, E. Fouret**. — *Economie, Statistique et Législation agricoles* (8) : comte **W. de Rocquigny du Fayel, J. Hitier, L. Tardy, J. Capus, P. Caziot, J. H. Ricard. L. Corneille, L. Romier**. — *Sciences physico-chimiques agricoles* (8) : Dr **E. Roux, A. Th. Schlœsing, E. Roux, L. Lindet, G. Bigourdan, E. Kayser, G. Bertrand, W. Demoussy**. — *Histoire naturelle agricole* (8) : **P. Marchal, L. E. Bouvier, L. Cayeux, L. Mangin, A. Lacroix, L. de Launay, J. Constantin, W. Roule**. — *Génie rural* (6) : **L. Dabat, G. Wery, J. Barois, L. Ringelmann, F. Diénert, S. Plissonnier**. —

Hors cadre (5) : vicomte **H. de Lapparent**, **E. Loubet**, **A. Massé**, maréchal **L. Lyautey**, **F. David.**

Membres non résidents (20). — **U. Gayon**, Bordeaux ; **S. de Larclause**, Saint-Julien-l'Ars ; **A. Descours-Desacres**, Lisieux ; **C. Barrois**, Lille ; **P. Faucon**, La Fauconnerie (Tunisie) ; **A. Riverain**, Vendôme ; **J. de Garidel**, Saint-Menoux ; **P. Ferrouillat**, Paris ; **R. Gavoty**, Flassans ; **L. Dor**, délégué de la France à Rome ; **L. Ravaz**, Montpellier ; **E. Charabot**, Grasse ; Marquis **C. de Laguiche**, Paris ; **J. Lignières**, à Buenos-Aires (Rép. Argentine) ; **W. Coudere** (Aubenas) ; **M. J. Henry**, Hanoï ; **E. Hunebelle**, Staoueli ; **E. Rouart**, Paris.

Membres étrangers (15). — **J. de Daranyi**, Budapest (Hongrie) ; **C. Sargent**, Cambridge (Massachusetts, U. S. A.) ; baron **W. Peers de Nieuwburgh**, Oostcamp (Belgique) ; **O. Luzzatti**, Rome (Italie) ; **L. O. Howard**, Washington (U. S. A.) ; **W. Jilinsky**, Pétrograd (Russie) ; Sa Majesté le Roi d'Angleterre **George V**, Londres ; Sa Majesté le Roi des Belges **Albert Ier**, Bruxelles ; Mme **A. Murraye-Dike**, Paris.

150 Correspiondants nationaux. — 50 Correspondants étrangers.

Publications principales. — *Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France* (suite du *Bulletin mensuel des séances de la Société nationale d'Agriculture de France*), (hebdomadaire). Fondé en 1837. Prix : Paris, 50 fr. ; Union postale, 60 fr. (éditeur : Académie d'Agriculture, 18, rue de Bellechasse, Paris VII^e^). *Travaux et Notices publiées par l'Académie d'Agriculture de France* (suite des *Mémoires de la Société nationale d'Agriculture de France*). Fondés en 1761.

Latvijas Agronomu Biedriba (Société d'Agronomes Latviens). **B** : Biedribas iela 24. *RIGA*. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1920. **E** : **J. Varsbergs**. — **Na** : 1.200. **Oa** : *Latvijas Agronomu Kongresu materiali* (Documents des Congrès d'Agronomes de Latvie). **Pa** : 1923. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : Ls 2.50 (1 Ls : 1 franc d'or). — **Sa** : 4 vol.

Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati (1927). **B** : *ROVERETO* (Trentino) **Italia.** **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1750 — **E** : **A. Zandonali** **Fa** : **E. Bruti.** — **Ha** : 39. — **Ia** : 3000 **La** : une fois par mois. — **Ma** : trois fois par an. **Na** : Bibliothèque ruinée par la guerre. — **Nc** : **A. Canestrini.** — **Oa** : *Atti dell' Accademia Roveretana degli Agiati.* — **Pa** : 1883. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ua** : Ugo Grandi, à Rovereto.

Kungl. Landtbruksakademien (Académie Royale d'Agriculture de Suède) (1928). — *STOCKHOLM*, Suède. — Fondée en 1813.

Président : **F. O. G. de Geer** ; Secrétaire perpétuel : **Fn. Bjoskmann.**

Hedersledamöter (Membres d'honneur) (15). — Le Prince Royal **Duc de Vastergötland**, **A. Th. Odelberg**, **S. O. Petterson**, **J. Eriksson**, **K. H. L. Hammarskjöld**, **J. P. Klason**, **H. J. Juhlin Dannfelt**, **Ch. F. Wrangel**, **S. M. Kempe**, **N. Hansson**, **A. H. Hammarskjöld**, **F. O. G. De Geer**, **K. W. A. Fredenberg**, **G. R. Sederholm.**

Arbetande ledamöter (Académiciens). — *Lantbruksavdelningen* (75) : **M. Larsson**, **C. J. Rappe**, **G. E. Liljhagen**, **S. Rhodin**, **G. D. R. Tornerhjelm**, **A. Lindström**, **S. A. Müller**, **E. W. Kumlin**, **R. G. Hamilton**, **J. A. G. Kinch**, **K. M. Kruse**, **K. J. Bergström**, **E. A. Lundell**, **M. Ramel**, **G. Tamm**, **J. G. Leufvén**, **L. F. Rosengren**, **H. H. Wachtmeister**, **P. E. G. Insulander**, **K. A. Westman**, **N. R. Kleen**, **E. J. Ekelund**, **H. E. Tigerschiöld**, **J. A. Scharp**, **J. G. Beck-Friis**, **J. E. F. Bennet**, **J. H. B. Hegardt**, **M. A. H. Hamilton**, **P. K.-W. Bolin**, **A. P. von Otter**, **V. Jonson**, **C. D. R. Hermelin**, **G. L. De Geer**, **A. V. Cassel**, **K. L. A. E. Reuterskiöld**, **H. P. A. Funkquist**, **P. A. G. von Zweigbergk**, **V. Ekerot**, **E. B. Trolle**, **N. L. Forsberg**, **G. H. W. Hamilton**, **H. Weibull**, **S. A. A. Lindman**, **E. H. Wachtmeister**, **J. P. Jesperson**, **J. A. Treschow**, **H. Brundin**, **R. De la Gardie**, **O. B. A. Silfverschiöld**, **C. F. Beckman**, **C. F. J. Mannerheim**, **N. J. Broander**, **O. Fr. von Sydow**, **P. S. Hedlund**, **M. W. Rhedin**, **G. Fr. von Essen**, **A. Ekman**, **J. G. Lagerbielke**, **A. Elofson**, **Hj. Almgren**, **K. Thesen**, **E. I. Haglund**, **I. C. G. Lagerfelt**, **F. N. Bruscwitz**, **H. O. C. Ramel**, **O. A. Carlander**, **J. Nilsson**, **C. G. Wemau**, **A. W. T. von Sneidern**, **Ph. Bonde**, **S. E. Fredricson**, **W. P. Nisser**, **G. A. von Hofsten.** — *Vetenskapsavdelningen* (30) : **J. P. Lundgren**, **H. G. Söderbaum**, **G. Kjerrulf**, **J. G. H. Vennerholm**, **E. J. Henning**, **F. Pettersson**, **A. J. E. Lönnberg**, **Chr. Barthel**, **J. G. Andersson**, **H. Tedin**, **E. Haglund**, **Alb. Tullgren**, **N. H. Nilson-Ehle**, **K. G. A. Sondén**, **O. A. H. W. Hesselman**, **J. Th. Hedlund**, **A. G. Högbom**, **K. W. Palmaer**, **G. Andersson**, **K. A. Andersson**, **H. Witte**, **A. O. Gavelin**, **S. L. A. Odén**, **N. Heri-**

bert-Nilsson, L. G. Thomé, K. E. T. Lagerberg, R. Fries, S. Johansson, E. J. R. von Post, H. G. Lundegårdh, A. Akerman. — *Skogs-och trädgårdsavdelningen* (20) : **A. Th. Adelswärd, N. A. A. Trolle, F. A. Lovén, E. F. von Celsing, A. N. H. Wahlgren, G. H. Lind, L. M. F. Hammarberg, Th. W. Hermelin, U. Wallmo, T. Jonson, R. C. G. Billström, D. E. af Wahlberg, N. G. Ringstrand, A. E. Ohlsson, P. W. Ekman, C. G. V. Dahl, A. Maass, G. Lundberg, K. R. E. Fries.** — *Hushallnings-och Slöjdavdelningen* (10) : **J. S. F. Stephens, A. G. Ekstrand, G. A. Sellergren, G. M. H. Ekelund, E. J. Wallgren, O. B. Carlson, M. N. Simonsson, G. J. Fraenckel, P. J. J. Swartz, E. G. N. Molin.** — *Mekaniska avdelningen* (10) : **O. J. Th. Nycander, J. A. Sjöström, A. Ekström, A. W. Wallén, F. Enblom, F. W. Hansen, F. H. Lettström, K. F. Th. Adelsköld, L. O. Fredholm, S. Lübeck.** — *Ekonomiska-avdelningen* (15) : **J. H. Palme, J. O. Th. von Engeström, K. A. G. Mörner, C. Th. av Ekenstam, N. R. Wohlin, L. B. Ekeberg, O. L. Nanneson, E. J. Höljer, K. F. E. Amark, P. von Seth, V. J. V. Odelberg, E. Sommarin, H. S. Tamm, K. E. Sjögreu, Th. Björkman.**

Publications principales : *Kungl. Landtbruksakademiens Handlingar och Tidskrift*, 8 nos *par* an. Abonnement : 6 kronor. (Fondé en 1814). — *Meddelanden fran Centralanstalten för försöksväsendet pa jordbruksområdet.*

ANTHROPOLOGIE, ETNHOGRAPHIE

Gesellschaft für Vorgeschichte und Geschichte des Oberlausitz zu Bautzen (1928). — **B** : Stieberstrasse, 36, *BAUTZEN*, Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1901. — **E** : **K. Herbach.** — **F** : **W. Frenzel.** — **Ga** : 400. — **Gc** : 8M. — **K** : 6. — **L** : Sitzungen. — **Oa** : Wochentliche Bautzen, Geschichtshefte (1928). — **Ob** Jahrbuch 1928. — **Ta** : **W. Frenzel, K. Herbach.** — **Tb** : **W. Trenzel.**

Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte (1927). — **B** : Königgrätzerstr. 120, *BERLIN* S. W. 11, **Deutschland** (Allemagne) : — **D** : 1869. — **E** : **C. Schuchhardt.** - **Fa** : **P. Traeger.** — **Ga** : ca. 900. — **Gc** : 15 Marks en Allemagne (20 Mks Gold, 1 L sterling dans les pays étrangers). — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie — Praehistorische Zeitschrift.*

Anthropologische Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : Nuss Allee 11, *BONN* (Preussen) **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1910. — **E** : **C. Clemen.** — **Ga** : 132. — **Gc** : 5 M. — **Ma** : 7 Sitzungen jahrlich.

Societé d'Anthropologie de Bruxelles (1928). — **B** : 9, rue des Sablons, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1882. - **E** : **Em. de Munck.** — **Fa** : **L. Dekeyser.** — **Ha** : 188. — **Hc** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 27. — **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 34. — **La** : le dernier lundi de chaque mois, sauf juillet et août. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Fondation universitaire, rue d'Egmont. — **Na** : ca. 4.000. — **Nb** : variable. — **Nc** : **W. Galet.** — **Pa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Anthropologie de Bruxelles.* — **Pa** : 1882. — **Qa** : 10 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 37 vol

Gypsy Lore Society (1928). — **A** : Historical, ethnological and linguistic study of Gypsies (Bohémiens). — **B** : (Secr.), Repton, *DERBY* ; (Editor) 181 Iffley Rd., Oxford, England (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 188. — **E** : Sir **G. A. Grierson.** — **Fa** : **T. W. Thompson.** — **Hc** : £ 1.5. — **L, M** : no meetings are held. — **Na** : no library. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Gypsy Lore Society.* — **Pa** : 1888. - **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Qb.** — **Ra** : not sold to non-members. — **Sa** : First series (3 vol.) ; second series (9 vol.) Third series (6 vol, to date). — **Ta** : **E. O. Winstedt.** — **Ua** : 181 Iffley Rd., Oxford. — **V** : 3. — **Y** : the society exists only for the purpose of publishing the journal.

Istituto Italiano di Paleontologia Umana (1927). — **A** : Sacvi e ricerche di preistoria italiana sul terreno. — **B** : via del Proconsolo, 12, *FIRENZE* (Florence) Italia. — **C** : non limitato. — **D** : 1913. — **E** : **G. A. Blanc.** — **Fa** : **N. Puccioni.** — **Oa** : *Atti dell' Istituto Italiano di Paleontologia Umana.* — **Pa** : 1913. — **Sa** : 4 vol.

Società Italiana d'Antropologia e Etnologia (1927). — **B** : Via del Proconsolo, 12, *FIRENZE* (Florence), **Italia.** — **C** : non limitato. — **D** : 1870. — **E** : **A. Mochi.** — **Fa** : **L. Cipriani.** — **Fb** : **G. Ciardi-Dupré.** — **Ha** : 50. — **Hc** : 40 lires. — **Ja** : 74. — **Na** : 600. — **Nb** : 85. — **Nc** : **N. Puccioni.** — **Oa** : *Archivio per l'Antropologia e la Etnologia.* — **Pa** : 1870. — **Qa** : 3 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 40 francs or. — **Sa** : 53 vol.

Hessische Vereinigung für Volkskunde (1928). — **B** : *GIESSEN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1897. — **E** : **G. Faber** (Oberstudiendirektor), Friedberg (Hessen). — **Ga** : 850. — **Gc** : Hessen, Kurhessen, Hessen-Nassau, Kr. Wetzlar, 3 M. ; übriges Deutschland und Oesterreich, 4 M. : Ausland 1,20 M. — **Oa** : *Hessische Blätter für Volskunde.* — **Pa** : 1902. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 5-7 M. — **Sa** : 26. — **Ta** : **H. Hepding**, Giessen. — **Ua** : Selbstverlag. — **Ob** : *Blätter für hessische Volkskunde.* — **Pb** : 1899. — **Sb** : 3 (1901 abgeschlossen). — **V** : 3.

Société Dauphinoise d'Ethnologie et d'Anthropologie (1928). — **B** : Ecole de Médecine, *GRENOBLE* (Isère), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1894. — **E** : **E. Esmonin.** — **Fa** : **L. Léger** (perpétuel). — **Fb** : **F. Letonnelier.** — **Ga** : 125. — **Gc** : 10 fr. (rachat 150 fr.). — **Ic**, **Jc** : 5 fr. — **Ja** : 50. — **K** : 1. — **La** : 1er mercredi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : Ecole de Médecine. — **M** : excursion annuelle archéologique, en juin. — **Na** : 700. — **Nb** : ca. 40. — **Nc**, **Ta** : **H. Müller**, Conservateur du musée dauphinois, Grenoble. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Dauphinoise d'Ethnologie et d'Anthropologie.* — **Ob** : Comptes rendus. Convocations mensuelles des séances. — **Pa** : 1894. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Ua** : Allier, Imprimeur.

Anthropologischer Verein in Schleswig-Holstein (1928). — **B** : Kattenstrasse, 3, *KIEL* (Preussen) **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1877. — **E** : **E. Wuest.** — **F** : **C. Rothmann.** — **Ha** : 75. — **Hc** : 3. M. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen.*

Kölner Anthropologische Gesellschaft (1928). — **A** : Anthropologie und Prähistorie. — **B** : Eifelstr. 66, *KÖLN*, **Deutschland** (Cologne, Allemagne). — **D** : 1903. — **E**, **Ta** : **C. Rademacher**, Direktor des Prähist. Museums. — **Fa**, **Tb** : **W. Czaplewski.** — **Ga** : 198. — **Gc** : 10 M. — **Ja** : 17. — **K** : 12. — **Ma** : Jeden Monat. — **Mc** : Museum für Volkshygiene, Köln. — **Oa** : *Jahresberichte.* — **Pa** : 1916. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ob** : *Neufunde der Städt. Prähistorischen Museums.* — **Qb** : Mehrjährig 1 B. — **Rb** : 15 M. — **Sb** : 3 B.

Association Régionale de Paléontologie et de Préhistoire (1928). — **B** : Faculté des Sciences, *LYON* (Rhône), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **Ch. Depéret**, **F. Arcelin.** — **Fa** : **L. Mayet.** — **Ga** : 120. — **Gb**, **Gc** : néant. — **Na** : ca. 5.000 vols. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de l'Association régionale de Paléontologie humaine et de Préhistoire.* — **Pb** : 1922. — **Qb** : Un. — **Rb** : non mis en vente. — **Sb** : 4.

Towarzystwo Ludozbawcze (Société d'Etnologie) (1928). — **A** : Ethnologie, ethnographie et anthropologie polonaise. — **B** : Université, Mikolaya 4 *LWOW* (Leopol, Lemberg), **Pologne.** — **C** : non limité pour les seuls membres résidant à Léopol. — **D** : 1895. — **E** : **J. Czekanowski.** — **Fa**, **Ta** : **A. Fischer.** — **Ha** : 295. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 zl. pol. — **Ja** : 12. — **K** : 6. — **La** : réunions mensuelles. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Institut d'Ethnologie, à Léopol. —

Ma : 30 juin. — **Mb** : 18 h. — **Na** : 6.427 vol. — **Nb** : 93. — **Oa** : *Lud* (Le Peuple). — **Pa** : 1895. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. suisses. — **Sa** : 26 vol. — **V** : 120 vol.

Münchner Gesellschaft fur Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte. **B** : Neuhausertrasse 51, *MUNCHEN* (Bayern) **Deutschland** (Munich, Bavière, Allemagne). — **D** : 1870. — **E** : **F. Birkner. L. Scherman.** — **F** : **A. Dirr.** — **Ha** : 350. — **Hc** : 5 M. — **Oa** : *Beitraege zur Anthropologie und Urgeschichte Bayerns* (B. I-XIX).

Association pour l'Enseignement des Sciences Anthropologiques (1927). — **B** : 15, rue de l'Ecole-de Médecine, *PARIS* (6e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : **L. Marin.** — **Ga** : 30. **Gc** : néant. **Ja** : 90. — **Jc** : néant. — **Na** : 10.000. **Nb** : 90. **Nc** : **G. Hervé.** — **Oa** : *Revue Anthropologique.* **Pa** : 1891. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 30 fr. ; étranger, 35 fr. **Ua** : E. Nourry, 62, rue des Ecoles, Paris (5e). — **Y** : *Voir* Ecole d'Anthropologie, Paris : Tél. Fleurus 15-57.

Institut International d'Anthropologie (1927). — **B** : 15 rue de l'Ecole-de médecine (Tél. Fleurus 15-57) *PARIS*, **France.** — **E** : **L. Marin.** — **Gc** : 30 fr. — **Oa** : *Revue Anthropologique.* — **Ua** : E. Nourry, 62, rue des Ecoles, Paris (5e). — **Y** : Constitué en 1921 : 8 sections.

Société d'Anthropologie de Paris (1928). **B** : 15, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, *PARIS* (6e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1859. — **E** : **W. Bloch** (1927). — **Fa** : **R. Anthony.** — **Fb** : Mlle **W. Coupin.** — **Ha** : 111. — **Hc** : 50 fr. — **Ia** : 145. — **Ic** : 50 fr. — **Ja** : 86. — **Jc** : néant. — **La** : 1er et 3e jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lc** : **Mc** : 15, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine. — **Na** : 52.000. **Nb** : 221. **Nc** : **W. Royer.** — **Oa** : *Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris.* — **Pa** : 1860. **Qa** : 6. **Ua** : Librairie Masson, 120, boulevard St-Germain, Paris (6e).

Société Préhistorique Francaise (1928). — **B** : 250, rue St-Jacques, *PARIS* (5e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1904. — **E** : **F. Regnault.** — **Fa** : **W. Bossavy**, 12, avenue de Paris, Versailles. — **Fb** : **Ch. Schleicher**, 9, rue de Verneuil, Paris (7e). — **Ga** : 800. — **Gc** : 20 fr. Etranger 30 fr. **La** : (privées), Deuxième jeudi de chaque mois. **Lb** : 15 h. — **Lc** : 250, rue St-Jacques. — **Ma** : (publiques) quatrième jeudi de chaque mois. **Mb** : 16 h. **Mc** : Sorbonne, Sciences, Salle M. — **Nc** : **P. Royer.** — **Nd** : **W. Harmois.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin mensuel.* — **Pa** : 1904. — **Qa** : 12 numéros, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr., Etranger 30 fr. — **Sa** : 24 vols. — **Ta** : Secrétaire général. — **Ua** : Monnoyer, imprimeur, Le Mans.

Sociedade Portuguesa d'Antropologia e Etnologia. — **B** : rue de Santa Catarina 261 1°. *PORTO*, **Portugal.** — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1918. — **E** : **L. Viegas.** — **Fa** : **A. M. da Costa Ataide.** — **Ga** : 79. — **Gc** : Escudos 20. — **Ja** : 31. **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 5. **La** : Réunion annuelle en décembre. — **Lc** : Faculté des Sciences de Porto. **Nc** : **A. A. Prisco.** **Oa** : *Trabalhos da Sociedade*, 8 fascicules déjà publiés.

Societa Romana d'Antropologia (1928). — **A** : Antropologia fisica. Etnologia, Psicologia sperimentale e comparata. Sociologia. **B** : Via del Collegio Romano, 26, *ROMA*, **Italia.** — **C** : non limitato. — **D** : 1893. — **E** : **R. Pettazzoni.** **Fa** : **S. Sergi.** — **Gc** : 25 lires. — **Oa** : *Rivista di Antropologia, Atti della Società Romana di Antropologia.* — **Pa** : 1893. — **Qa** : 3 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : lire 60 in Italia, lire 80 allestero. — **Sa** : 27 Fino al volume XV Atti della Società Romana di Antropologia, dal volume XVI al vol. XXVII Rivista di Antropologia. — **Ta** : **S. Sergi.** — **Ua** : la Società Romana di Antropologia.

Württembergischer Anthropologischer Verein (1928). — **B** : *STUTTGART*, (Württemberg) **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1872. — **E** : **A. Kraemer, P. Goessler.** — **F** : **O. Paret.** — **Ha** : 400. — **Oa** : *Fundberichte aus Schwarben* (I-XXIV, N. F. I-III).

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte (1928). — **B** : *TUEBINGEN*, Wuerttemberg, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1870. — **E** : **G. Thilenius,** Hamburg. — **F** : **R. R. Schmidt.** Tuebingen. — **Ga** : ca. 2.200. — **Gc** : 5 M. — **Oa** : *Archiv für Anthropologie* (seit 1866) ; *Praenist. Zeitschrift* (seit 1909) ; *Nachrichten der Deutschen Anthropologischen Gesellschaft* (seit 1926).

American Anthropological Association (1927). — **A** : To promote the Science of Anthropology. — **B** : not localized. — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **A. Hardlicka,** U. S. National Museum, *WASHINGTON*, D. C., U. S. A. — **Fa** : **A. V. Kidder,** Andover, Mass. (Philipps Andover Academy). — **Ga** : 524 Active Members. — **Gc** : $ 6. — **Gd** : Life Members, $ 100 paid at one time, 13 Life members. — **Hb, Ib, Jb** : Entrance fee none. — **Ma** : Annual Meeting at Chritsmas time in a city selected each (year 1926 Philadelphia). — **K** : 5. — **Oa** : *American Anthropologist.* — **Pa** : (old series) 1888 ; (news series) 1922. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : sent to members only. — **Sa** : 11 vols. (old series) ; 22 vols. (new series). — **Ta, Tb** : **R. W. Lowie,** Berkeley, Cal. — **Ua, Ub** : Geo Banta Pub. Co. Menasha, Wisc. — **Ob** : *Memoirs of the American Anthropological Association.* — **Pb** : 1905. — **Qb** : not fixed. — **Rb** : each number separately priced. — **Sb** : 6 vols. — **V** : 6 vols. — **Y** : Affiliated with Section H. (American Ass'n for the Adv. of Science) ; American Folk-Lore Society ; Anthropological Society of Washington ; American Ethnological Society of New-York.

Anthropologische Gesellschaft in Wien (1928). — **A** : Anthropologie, Ethnologie, Prähistoire. — **B** : Burgring 7, *WIEN* (Vienne), **Osterreich** (Autriche). — — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1870. — **E** : **R. Much.** — **Gb** : **V. Christian.** — **Ha** : 225. — **Hc** : 15 ö. s. — **Ia** : 140. — **Ic** : 17 ö.s. — **Ja** : 88. — **La, Ma** : 2e jeudi de chaque mois (excepté de juillet à septembre). — **Mb** : 18 h. — **Mc** : Naturhist. museum. — **Nb** : 165. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien.* — **Pa** : 1870. — **Qa** : 6 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 34 ö. s. — **Ta** : **L. Bouchal.** — **V** : Materialien für urgeschichte österreich, Heft 2, 3 · Rudolf Pöchs Nachlass série A, Bd. 1.

ARBORICULTURE (*Voir* AGRICULTURE, BOTANIQUE)

ARCHÉOLOGIE

Société Royale d'Archéologie d'Alexandrie (1928). — **A** : Recherches, études se référant à la ville d'Alexandrie. — **B** : Musée gréco-romain, Boîte Postale H., *ALEXANDRIE*, **Egypte.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1893. — **E** : **H. G. de Herreros.** — **Fa, Nc** : **E. Breccia.** — **Ga** : 150. — **Gc** : 100 piastres. — **La** : une fois par mois (variable). — **Lb** : 17 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : Musée gréco-romain. — **Ma** : variables. — **Mc** : Au Musée gréco-romain. — **Na** : 700. — **Nb** : 30. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société archéologique d'Alexandrie.* — **Pa** : 1895. — **Ob** : Mémoires. — **V** : 6 *Monuments de l'Egypte gréco-romaine.* — **Tb** : **E. Breccia.**

Académie Royale d'Archéologie de Belgique (1927). — **B** : 31, rue Mutsaert, *ANVERS*, **Belgique.** — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1842. — **Ha** : 50. — **Hc** : 50 fr. — **Ja** : régnicoles : 50. — **Jc** : 50 fr. — **K** : régnicoles, honoraires et correspondants étrangers pas fixé. — **La** : tous les deux mois (les premiers dimanches de février, avril, juin, août, octobre, décembre). — **Lb** : 14 h. (pour les membres titulaires), 14 h. 30 (pour tous les membres). — **Lc** : Alternativement à l'Académie royale des Beaux Arts, à Anvers et au Palais des Académies, à Bruxelles. — **Oa** : *Annales de l'Académie Royale d'Archéologie de Belgique.* — **Pa** : 1842. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ua** : W. Ressek, imprimeur, Anvers. — **Ob** : *Bulletins de l'Aca-*

démie Royale d'Archéologie de Belgique. — **Pb** : 1842. — **Rb** : abonnement général : 50 fr. — **Y** : La Société peut tenir et tient des réunions de temps en temps dans d'autres villes du royaume.

Président annuel : **L. Paris.** — Vice-Président : **A. Visart de Bocarmé.**
Secrétaire et Bibliothécaire : **P. Rolland.** — Trésorier : **E. Van Heuch.**
Membres titulaires : **E. Soil de Moriamé. H. Siret, J. Destrée, F. Donnet, P. Saintenoy, A. de Behault de Dornon,** Chanoine **W. van den Gheyn, P. Bergmans, L. Stroobant, H. Pirenne,** Chanoine **J. Laenen, L. Kintsschots, Ch. J. Comhaire, E. Matthieu, W. van Doorslaer, G. Hulin de Loo, D. Conincky,** Colonel **E. de Witte, A. Heins, E. Van Heurck,** Chanoine **J. E. Janssen, O. P. L. Paris,** Chanoine **R. Maere, A. Visart de Bocarmé,** baron **P. Holvoet, V. Tagon, L. Van der Essen, G. Hasse,** comte **d'Arschot, J. Sibenaler, P. Rolland, J. Capart, F. van Ortroy,** Vte **Ch. Terlinden, M. Laurent, J. Brassine, A. de Ridder,** Mgr **W. Lamy, O. P. W. Lagasse de Locht.**
50 membres correspondants régnicoles. — 1 membre d'honneur. — 7 membres honoraires régnicoles. — 11 membres honoraires étrangers. — 80 membres correspondants étrangers.

Antwerpen's Oudheidkundige Kring (Cercle Archéologique Anversois) (1928). — **B** : Musée « de Gulden Spoor », 12, rue Saint-Vincent, *ANVERS*, **Belgique.** — **D** : 1910. — **E** : **F. Claes.** — **Fa** : **Ch. Gommers.** — **Ga** : 300. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **La** : premier lundi du mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Ma** : 2 ou 3 excursions ou promenades archéologiques en été. Organise, à époques irrégulières, des expositions. — **Oa** : *Revue annuelle.* — **Sa** : 5 vol., pl. Cat. — **Y** : Travaux suspendus pendant la guerre (repris en février 1920).

Institut Archéologique de la Province du Luxembourg (1928). — **A** : Histoire et Archéologie. — **B** : 18, rue de Diekirch, *ARLON*, **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1847. — **E** : **Ch. Wilmart.** — **Fa** : **A. Bertrang,** professeur à Arlon. — **Ha** : 56. — **Hc** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 194. — **Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 20. — **K** : 4. — **La** : à la fin de l'été. — **Lb** : variable. — **Lc** : Musée archéologique, 18, rue de Diekirch, Arlon. — **Na** : 5.000. — **Nb** : 65. — **Nc, Nd** : **L. Gueuning.** — **Oa** : *Annales de l'Institut archéologique de la province de Luxembourg.* **Pa** : 1847. — **Qa** : 1 vol. et 4 bulletins trimestriels. — **Ra** : 25 fr. — **Sa** : 58 vol.

Société Archéologique d'Athènes (1928). — **B** : *ATHÈNES* (**Grèce**), 20, rue de l'Université. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1837. — **E** : Président : **D. Pappoulias,** Professeur de l'Université. — **Fa** : **G. P. Oikonomos,** Professeur de l'Université, Directeur du Musée numismatique. — **Ga** : 172. **Gc** : drachmes. — **K** : Illimité. — **Ma** : en janvier. — **Na** : 15.000. — **Nb** : 80. — **Nc** : **D. Pélékides.** — **Nd** : **N..** — **Oa** : *Journal Archéologique.* — **Pa** 1837. **Qa** : In vol. (4 Nos). — **Ra** : 25 fr. or. — **Ta** : **G. P. Oikonomos.** — **La** : *La Société.* — **Ab** : *Les* « **Praktika** ». — **Pb** : 1837. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : 5 fr.-or. — **Tb** : Le Secrétaire de la S. — **V** : 22.

Verein für Geschichte und Altertumskunde (1928). — **B** : *BAD HOMBURG* v. d. H. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : **J. Schoenemann.** — **Fa, Fb. Ta** : **G. Schlottner.** — **Nc** : **W. Ruediger.** — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen des Vereins für Geschichte und Altertumskunde Bad Homburg v. d. H.* — **Pa** : 1877. — **Sa** : 16.

Archaeologische Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : Staatl. Museen, Lustgarten, *BERLIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1841. — **E** : **F. Noack.** — **F** : **K. A. Neugebauer.** — **Ga** : Ca. 290. — **Ic** : 10 M. — **Oa** : *Programm zum Winckelmannsfest* (G. Dezember) seit 1841. — **Ob** : *Sitzungsberichte*, seit 1886.

Deutsche Orient-Gesellschaft (1928). — **A** : Fouilles en Mésopotamie, Egypte et autres pays de l'Orient, et publication des résultats. — **B** : *BERLIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1898. — **E** : Freiherr **M. von Thielmann.** — **Fa** : **B. Güterbock.**

— **Ha** : 600. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 25 fr. — **Ia** : 600. **Ma** : non fixées. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft.* — **Pa** : 1898. — **Qa** : variable. — **Ra** : réservée aux membres de la Société. — **Sa** : 65. — **Ta** : **B. Güterbock.** — **Ob** : *Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen der Deutschen Orient-Gesellschaft* (in-f°, non périodique). — **Pb** : 1900. **Rb** : variable : les membres de la Société ont une réduction de 20 %. **Ub** : J. C. Hinrichs'sche Buchhandlung. Leipzig. — **V** : 51.

Vereinigung der Freunde antiker Kunst. — **A** : Die Antikensammlungen der staatl. Museen in Berlin zu mehren, Verbreitung des Interesses an alter Kunst durch Vorträge, Führungen, u. s. w. — **B** : *BERLIN*. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1913. — **E** : **A. Busch**, Staatssekretär, **E. Simon**, **B. Güterbock**, **D. Schmidt-Ott**, **H. Schacth**, **J. Böhlau**, **Th. Wiegand**. — **F** : **A. Schiff**, Schriftführer. — **Ga** : ca. 600. — **Oa** : *Jahresbericht* mit Abbildungen der erworbenen Kunstwerke.

Verein von Altertumsfreunden im Rheinlande (1927). — **A** : Erforschung und Bearbeitung der Altertümer im Rheinland. — **B** : Colmantstrasse, 16, *BONN*. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1841. **E** : **F. Winter**. — **Fb**. **Ta** : **H. Lehner**. **Ha** : 105. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 M. — **Ia** : 430. — **Ja** : 2. — **K** : 3. — **La** : Monatlich einmal. — **Lc** : Bonn Provinzialmuseum. — **Nc** : **W. Harter**. — **Oa** : *Jahrbücher des Vereins von Altertumsfreunden im Rheinlande.* — **Pa** : 1842. **Qa** : 1-2 vol. **Ua** : Verlag von W. Ahn in Käln. — **V** : ca. 30.

Société Archéologique de Bordeaux (1927). — **B** : Athénée, 53, rue des Trois-Conils *BORDEAUX* (Gironde). **France.** — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1873. **E. P. Ramblé**. **Fa**, **Ta** : **M. Charrol**, 2, rue Combes. — **Fb** : **Th. Ricaud. E. Bastide**. **Ha** : 153. **Hb**. **Ib** : 10 fr. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 15 fr. **Ia** : 57. — **K** : 31. — **La** : premier vendredi de chaque mois (comité). — **Lb**, **Mb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Athénée, 53, rue des Trois-Conils. **Ma** : Deuxième vendredi de chaque mois. — **Na** : 2.000. **Nc**, **Nd** : **R. Ferbos**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Archéologique de Bordeaux.* — **Pa** : 1874. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. **Sa** : 41 vol. — **Ua** : La Société. — **V** : 2 vol.

Société des Antiquaires du Centre (1927). — **A** : Travaux historiques et archéologiques et spécialement ce qui a trait à l'ancienne province du Berry. **B** : Hôtel Pelvoisin, rue Cambournac, *BOURGES* (Cher). **Ca** : limité à 50 pour les membres titulaires. — **Cc** : illimité pour les membres correspondants. — **Ce** : illimité pour les membres associés libres. — **D** : 1867. **E** : Abbé **M. de Laugardière**. **Fa** : N... — **Ga** : 50. **La** : 1er mercredi du mois, sauf en août, septembre, octobre. **Lb** : 14 h. **Lc** : Hôtel Pelvoisin. — **Na** : 4.000 (nombreux ouvrages locaux). **Nb** : une centaine. **Nc** : **P. des Chaumes**. — **Oa** : Mémoires de la Société des Antiquaires du Centre. **Pa** : 1867. **Qa** : 1 (en principe). **Sa** : 45 vol. (1re série, 30 vol.; 2e série, 11 vol. ; 4 vol. de tables — **Ta** : le secrétaire. — **Ua** : Tardy, 15, rue Joyeuse, Bourges. — **V** : 1.

Schlesischer Altertumsverein (1928). **B** : Graupenstrasse, 14, *BRESLAU* (Preussen), **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1858. **E** : **H. Seger**. — **F** : **M. Jahn**. **Ga** : 1.300. **Oa** : *Schlesiens Vorzeit in Bild und Schrift* (Zeitschr.) ; *Altschlesien* (Mitteilungen). *Altschlesische Blätter* (Nachrichtenblatt).

Brighton and Hove Archaeological Club (1928). **A** : Local Antiquities. **B** : Brighton Public Library, *BRIGHTON*. **England** (Angleterre). **C** : 280. — **D** : 1906. — **Fa** : **W. Law**, 11, Springfield Road, Brighton. **Gc** : 5 sh. **Lc** : Brighton Public Library. — **Ma** : 1 st. Tuesday of October to April. **Mb** : 8 p. m. **Na** : ca. 750. **Oa** : *Brighton and Hove Archaeologist, and Annual Report.* **Pa** ; n° 3, 1926. **Ra** : 3 sh. 6. — **Ua** : Brighton and Hove Archaeological Club. — **Y** : Sections : General local archaeology.

Local Earthwerks Survey. - Local, ancient and modern Roads. Archaeological excursions monthly. May to October.

Magyar Heraldikai és Genealogiai Társaság (Société Héraldique et Généalogique de Hongrie (1928). — **B** : Musée National Hongrois, *BUDAPEST*, VIII (**Hongrie**). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1882. - **E** : **J. Karácsonyi, A. Aldasy**, Présidents ; **E. Varju, E. Szentpétery**, Vice-Présidents. - **Fa** : **L. Foth.** — **Fb** : **A. Czobor.** - **Gd** : conseil 60 membres fondateurs et ordinaires (10 francs), 500. — **Oa** : *Turul*. — **Pa** : 1883. — **Ra** : 15 francs. — **Ua** : La Société.

Cambridge Antiquarian Society (1928). — **B** : University Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Downing Street, *CAMBRIDGE*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1840. — **E** : **L. C. G. Clarke.** — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : **F. J. Allen.** **Ga** : ca. 400. — **Hc** : 25 shillings. **La** : 3 or 4 times term. — **Lb** : 5 p. m. or 8.30 p. m. **Lc** : Museum Classical Archaeology. — **Nc** : **E. S. Fegan.** — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the C. A. S.* — **Pa** : 1859. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra, Rb** : various. - **Sa** : 75 vols. — **Ua** : University Press, Cambridge. **Ob** : 8e *Publications*. — **Pb** : 1851. — **Qb** : Irregular.

Société Archéologique et Historique du Châtillonnais (1928). - **A** : Archéologie et histoire locale de l'arrondissement de Châtillon-sur-Seine. — **B** : 7, allée des Boulangers, *CHATILLON-SUR-SEINE* (Côte-d'Or), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1880. — **E** : **H. Lorimy.** — **Fb** : **W. Fournier.** — **Ga** : 52. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **Na** : 439. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société archéologique et historique du Châtillonnais.* - **Pa** : 1881. — **Ra** : non mis dans le commerce.

Société archéologique et historique de Clermont (1927). — **A** : Archéologie et Histoire locales. — **B** : Hôtel de ville, *CLERMONT* (Oise), **France.** - **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1902. — **E, Ta** : **P. Parmentier.** — **Fa, Fb, Ua** : abbé **W. Paillard,** rue d'Amiens. — **Ga** : 142. - **Gc** : 15 fr. - **Gd** : membres perpétuels, 250 fr. minimum. — **Ja** : 14. — **La** : 3e jeudi de chaque mois (août, septembre, octobre exceptés). — **Lb** : 15 h. - **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. -- **Na** : 600. — **Nb** : 10. — **Nc, Nd** : **H. Labitte,** rue du Chatellier. — **Oa** : *Bulletins et Mémoires de la S. A. et H. de Clermont de l'Oise.* — **Pa** : 1902. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : Mémoires 3 ; Procès-verbaux : 4 ; Bulletins : 7 ; Bulletins et mémoires : 4.

Essex Archaeological Society (1927). — **B** : Colchester Castle, *COLVCHESTER* (Essex), **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1852. — **E** : **G. F. Beaumont.** — **Fa** : Rev. **G. Montagu Benton.** - **Ga** : 820. — **Gc** : 10 sh. — **Ma** : le 5 des mois de janvier, mars, mai, juillet, septembre, novembre . — **Nc** : **M. R. Hull.** — **Na** : 2.000. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Essex Archaeological Society.* - **Pa** : 1858. — **Ra** : 8 sh. - **Sa** : 21. — **Ta** : **R. C. Fowler.** — **Ua** : The Society.

Societá Archeologica Comense . — **A** : Archeologia ed Arte della Provincia e antica Diocesi di Domo. - **B** : Museo Civico. *COMO*, **Italia.** - **C** : non è limitato. — **D** : 1901. — **E** : **A. Magni.** — **Fa** : **G. Baserga**, via Giovio. — **G c** : Lire 20. — **Oa** : *Rivista archeologica della Provincia e antica Diocesi di Como.* — **Pa** : 1872. — **Qa** : 1 (2-3). — **Sa** : 91. — **Ua** : Tipografia Bari e C.

Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Society (1927). — **A** : Archaeology and Natural History. — **B** : Museum, *DEVIZES*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1854. — **E** : **W. Heward Bell** ; Hon-Curator : **B. H. Cunnington.** — **Fa, Fb, Nc** : Rev. **E. H. Goddard**, Clyffe Vicarage, Swindon. — **Oa** : *Wiltshire Archeological and Natural*

History Magazine. — **Pa** : 1854. — **Qa** : Published half yearly. — **Ra** : 8 each number. — **Sa** : 44, 146 numbers vols. - **Ta** : **E. H. Goddard**, Clyffe Vicarage, Swindon. — **V** : 9.

Commission Départementale des Antiquités de la Côte-d'Or (1928). — **A** : Conservation et étude des monuments intéressant l'Histoire et l'Archéologie. — **B** : *DIJON*, **France**. — **C** : limité pour les membres titulaires, non limité pour les autres. — **D** : 1831. — **E** : **A. Baudot.** — **Fb** : **R. Bouillerot.** — **Ha** : 25. — **Ia** : 10. — **Ja** : 80. — **Jc** : 15 fr. — **La** : 1er et 15 de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Tour de Bar, Hôtel de Ville. — **Nb** : 109. — **Nc** : **E. Fyot**, Bibliothécaire et Archiviste. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Commission départementale des antiquités de la Côte-d'Or.* — **Pa** : 1832. — **Qa** : irrégulier. — **Sa** : 18. — **Ta** : Nourry, librairie, Place du Théâtre. — **Ra** : Variable. — **Sa** : 2 vol. in-8°, 17 vol. in-4°. — **V** : 3. — **X** : 1 prix tous les 5 ans (Prix de Saint-Seine).

Sächsisster Altertumsverein (1928). — **A** : Pflege der sächsischen Geschichte und Altertumskunde, Unterhaltung des Sächs. Altertumsmuseums in Dresden. — **B** : Hauptstaatsarchiv. *DRESDEN*-N. 6, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1824. — **E** : **W. Lippert**, Direktor des Hauptstaatsarchivs i. R. — **Fa** : **Fb**, **Nd** : **R. Naumann.** — **Ga** : 650. — **Gc** : mindestens 6 M. — **K** : 6. — **La**, **Ma** : Jährlich 6 Sitzungen in den Monaten Oktober bis Marz für Mitglieder und durch Mitglieder eingeführte Gäste. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Albertinum, Brühlsche Terrasse Dresden-A, Zeughausplatz. — **Lb** ,**Mb** : 7 1/2 U. — **Nb** : 185. — **Nc** : **R. Naumann.** — **Oa**, **Ua** : 1) *Mitteilungen des Kgl. Sächsischen Altertumsvereins*, Dresden 1835-1880, 30 Hefte. — 2) *Neues Archiv für Sächsische Geschichte und Altertumskunde.* Bd. 1-47. Dresden 1880-1927, Verlag W. Bänsch, Herausgeber Dr Hubert Ermisch, seit Bd. 47, 1926, Dr W. Lippert. — 3). *Jahresberichte des Sächs. Altertumsvereins* (1879-1927) Verlag W. Bänsch, Herausgeber 1879-1906. Dr H. Ermisch, 1907-1921. Dr Woldemar Lippert, 1922-27 Dr Rolf Naumann. — **Rb** : Preisdes *Neuen Archivs* für Nichtmitglieder 6 M. : die Jahresberichte sind nur für die Mitglieder bestimmt. **V** : 4 B.

Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland (1928). — **B** : 63, Merrion Square, *DUBLIN*, **Ireland.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1849. — **E** : **W. J. Butler.** — **F** : **J. E. Fitz Patrick.** — **Ga** : 750. — **Gc** : Fellows,Members £ 1. — **La** : once a month. — **Lb** : 4,30 p. m. — **Lc** ,**Mc**, **Ua** : 63, Merrion, Square. — **Ma** : four times each year. — **Na** : 1.000. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.* — **Qa** : 2 numéros. — **Ra** : 1-1-0. — **Sa** : 58 vols. — **V** : 16 vols.

Society of Antiquaries of Scotland (1928). — **A** : The promotion of Archaeology especially as connected with the investigation of the antiquities and history of Scotland. — **B** : National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland, Queen Street, *EDINBURGH*, **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited (25, honorary members only). — **D** : 1780. — **E** : His Grace The Duke of Atholll. — **Fa** : **D. P. MacLagan. G. P. H. Watson.** — **Fb** : **J. G. Callander.** — **Ga** : 1.000. — **Hb**, **Ib** : £ 2-2. — **Hc**, **Ic** : £ 1-1. — **Ja** : 9. — **K** : 23. — **La** : 30 novembre at 4 p. m. ; Second Mondays of the months December to March at 8 p. m. and April, May at 5 p. m. — **Lc** : Library of the National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland, Queen Street. — **Na** : 16.000. — **Nc** : **A. O. Curle.** — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.* — **Pa** : 1851. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 1-1 in year of issues 15 afterwards. — **Sa** : 12 vols. in each series, 1st to 5 th have appeared ; 6 th vol. 1. — **Ta** : **J. G. Callander.** — **Ua** : Messrs Neill and Co. — **Y** : The Society is in relation with 118 British and Foreign Societies for the exchange of publications.

Exeter Diocesan Architectural and Archaeological Society (1928). — **B** : Devon Exeter Institution, and Library, Cathedral Close, *EXETER*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1841. — **E** : Sir **R. Newman Bart.** — **Fa** : Rev. **C. Sherwin.** — **Ga** : 100. — **Gc** : 10 sh. — **K** : 2. — **La** : Monthly. — **Ld** : 2,30 p. m. — **Lc** : College Hall, Exeter. — **Ma** : Annual meeting in February. — **Oa** : *Transactions*. — **Pa** : 1842. — **Sa** : 13 vols. — **Ua** : Pollard, Exeter.

The Brontë Society (1927). — **B** : The Brontë Museum, *HAWORTH*, near Keighley (Yorksh), **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. **D** : 1893. — **E** : Sir **E. A. Brotherton,** The Hall Roundhay Leeds. — **Fb** : **R. S. Wood,** Ferndean Stainland Read, Greetland (Yorks). — **Gc** : £ 2.6. — **Sa** : 5 vol. - **Fa** , **Ta** : **J. A. Symington,** The Graor, Newhay Woal, Haosforth Leeds. — **Y** : Museum containing drawings, manuscripts, letters and articles formerly belonging to the Bronte, at Haworth, near Keighley (Yorksh.).

Suomen Muinaismuistoyhdistys (nom finnois) (1928). - **Finska Fornminnesföreningen** (nom suédois). — **B** : *HELSINKI* (Helsingfors), **Finlande**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1870. — **E** : **U. T. Sirelius.** — **Fa** : **T. Itkonen.** — **Fb**, **Nc**, **Nd** : **N. Cleve.** — **Ga** : ca. 1850. — **Ja** : 34. — **K** : 21. — **La** : premier jeudi du mois octobre à mai inclus, sauf janvier. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 19 h. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Musée national. — **Na** : 7 mai. — **Nb** : 220. — **Oa** : *Suomen Museo, Finskt Museum.* — **Pa** : 1894. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable. Fmk 15 à 30. — **Sa** : 35 vol. — **Ob** : *Suomen Muinaismuistoyhdistyksen Aikakauskiria* ; *Finska Fornminnesföreningens Tidskrift.* — **Pb** : 1874. — **Rb** : variable, Fmk 15 à 60. **Sb** : 36 vol. — **V** : 10.

Cumberland and Westmoriand Antiquarian and Archaeological Society (1928). — **B** : 28 Highgate, *KENDAL*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1866. — **E**, **Ta** : **W. G. Collingwood.** — **Fa** : **G. Ainsley.** — **Fb** : **J. F. Curwen.** — **Gc** : 1 guinea. — **La** : April, July. September. — **Oa** : *Transactions.* — **Pa** : 1866. **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ub** : Titus Wilson and Son, Kendal.

Société Vaudoise d'Histoire et d'Archéologie (1928). — **A** : Etude de l'histoire et de l'archéologie du Canton de Vaud. **B** : Palais de Rumine. *LAUSANNE*, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **M. Barbey de Budé,** Lausanne. — **Fb** : **H. Marguerat,** Lausanne. — **Ga** : 420. — **Gc** : 8 fr.

Société Historique et Archéologique du Maine (1928). **B** : Maison dite de la Reine Bérengère, Grande Rue, 17, *LE MANS* (Sarthe), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1876. **E** : Président : vacat ; Vice-Présidents : Marquis **J. de Beauchesne, R. de Linière.** — **Fa** : **G. Leroux.** — **Fb** : **G. Leroux.** — **Ga** : 372. **Gc** : 20 fr. - **Nb** : 80. — **Oa** : *Revue Historique et Archéologique du Maine.* — **Pa** : 1876. — **Qa** : 1 vol. (4 Nos). — **Sa** : 1re série 76vols. 2e série 7 vol. — **Ub** : Monnoyer, imprimeur, place des Jacobins, *LE MANS.* — **V** : 40.

Thoresby Society (1928). - **A** : Antiquarian and Topographical. — **B** : 16, Queen Square, *LEEDS*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1889. — **E** : The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of **Kuaresborough.** **Fa** : **R. C. D'Arcy Hann.** — **Ga** : 400. — **Gc** : 10 sh. 6 d. — **La**, **Ma** : nil. — **Na** : ca. 1.000. — **Nc**, **Nd** : Miss **E. Hargrave.** — **Oa** : *Miscellanea.* — **Pa** : 1889. — **Qa** : irregular. — **Ra** : issued to members only. — **Sa** : 30 vols.

Deutsche Gesellschaft zur Erforsehung Vaterländischer Sprache und Altertümer (1927). — **B** : *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen) **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1697. — **E** : **E. Brandenburg.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **K. Weimann.** — **Ga** : ca. 1.200. — **Gc** : 6 M. — **La** : Jeden Montag im Winterhalbjahr. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen.*

Deutscher Verein zur Erforschung Palästinas (1928). — **B** : Adr. : **J. C. Hinrichs'sche,** Buchhandlung, Blumengasse 2, *LEIPZIG* C. 1. - **C** : Nicht limitiert. - **D** : 1878. - **E** : **A. Alt,** Ferdinand-Rhode-Str. 17, Leipzig C. 1. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **C. Steuernagel,** Körnerstr. 15, Breslau XIII. — **Ga** : 440. - **Gc** : RM. 15. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift des Deutschen Palästina- Vereins.* — **Pa** : 1878. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : RM. 20. — **Sa** : 51. — **Ob** : Das Land der Bibel. — **Pb** : 1914. — **Qb** : Wechselnd. — **Sb** : 5. — **Ta**, **Tb** : **C. Steuernagel,** Kör-

nerstr. 15, Breslau XIII. — **Ua**, **Ub** : J. C. Hinrichs'sche Buchhandlung, Blumengasse 2, Leipzig, C. 1.

Verein fur Klassische Altertumswissenschaft (1927). **B** : Universität, *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen) **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **D** : 1919. **E** : **J. Ilberg**. - **F** : **A. Mauorsberger**.

Vorderasiatisch-Aegyptische Gesellschaft (seit 1. 12. 1920, Vorher Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft) (1928). — **B** : Adr. : **J. C. Hinrichs'sche** Buchhandlung, Blumengasse 2, *LEIPZIG* C. 1. **C** : Nicht limitiert. - **D** : 1896. — **E** : **E. Sellin**, Landgrafenstr. 11, Berlin W. 62. **Fa**, **Fb** : **M. Sobernheim**, Steinplatz 2, Berlin-Charlottenburg. — **Ga** : 470. — **Gc** : 15. R. M. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Vorderasiatische-Aegyptischen Gesellschaft*. — **Pa** : 1896. — **Qa** : Wechselnd. — **Sa** : 32. - **Ta** : **V. Christian**, Mariahilferstr. 1, Wien VI, in Vertr. **J. Lewy**, Schanzenstr. 22, Giessen. — **Ob** : *Der Alte Orient*. — **Pb** : 1899. — **Qb** : 4. — **Sb** : 27. - **Tb** : **A. Jeremias**, Schreberstr. 5, Leipzig C. 1. — **Ua**, **Ub** : J. C. Hinrichs'sche Buchhandlung, Blumengasse, Leipzig C. 1.

Comité Flamand de France (1927). **A** : histoire, langue, art de la Flandre. — **B** : 20, rue Ch.-de-Muyssart, *LILLE* (Nord). **France**. - **C** : non limité. - **E** : Chanoine **C. Looten**. **Fa** : **P. Verschave**. **Ga** : 900. - **Gc** : 15 fr. - **La** : trimestrielle. — **Oa** : *Bulletin trimestriel du Comité Flamand de France*. — **Pa** : 1853. — **Sa** : 12 vol. - **Ob** : *Annales du Comité Flamand de France*. — **Pb** : 1853. — **Sb** : 34 vol.

Associaçao dos Arqueologos Portugueses (1927). Edificio Historico do Carmo-Largo do Carmo, *LISBOA* (Lisbonne), **Portugal**. — **C** : no limitado. - **D** : 1863. - **E** : **X. da Costa**. — **Fb** : **H. J. Fontes**. — **Ga** : 20 escudos (ou 50 fr. sendo estrangeiro). — **Gc** : 60 escudos, seudo socio effet tivo. Seudo socio correspon lente, portuguez, 40 escutos — **La** : Ultimo sabado de cada mès. — **Lb** : 21 h. **Lc** : Séde da Sociédade. - **Na** : 4.400. — **Nb** : 20 (anormal). - **Nc** : **C. Saraiva**. - **Oa** : « Arqueologia e Historia ». — **Pa** : 1865. - **Sa** : (1 normalmente). — **Ra** : Variavel. — **Sa** : la série (1 vol.) : 2a serie (6 vols.) ; 3a serie (2 vols) ; 4a série (3 vols) ; 5a serie (1 vol.). **Ta** : **A. Vieira da Silva**. **Ua** : A associaçâo. — **V** : 5, fóra as separata.

British Archaeological Association (1927). - **B** : 22, Russell square, *LONDON*, W. C. **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. - **D** : 1843. — **E** : **Ch. E. Keyser**. - **Fa**, **Fb** **E. R. Taylor**. - **Ga** : 260. **Gb** : 10 s. 8 d. — **Gc** : £ 1. 1. 0. **La** : The first Thursday in month, from October to June. **Lb** : 4,30 p. m. — **Lc** : 22 Russell Square, London W. C. 1. — **Nb** : 38. **Nc**, **Nd** : **C. E. Reader**. - **Oa** : *The Journal of the British Archaeological Association*. **Pa** : 1844. - **Qa** : 1 vol. - **Ra** : £ 1.1.0. **Sa** : 81. 1st serie : 50 vols ; 2nd série : 31 vols. **Ta** : Rev. **P. H. Ditchfield**. **Ua** : The Bristish Archaeological Association.

Egypt Exploration Society (1928). **B** : The discovery and publication of information concerning Ancient Egypt. The distribution of objects found, Lectures. — **B** : 13, Tavistock Square, *LONDON* W. C. 1. **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. **D** : 1882. - **E** : General Rt. Hon. Sir **J. Maxwell**. - **Fa** : **S. R. K. Glanville**. **Fb** : Miss **M. C. Jonas**. — **Ga** : about 700. **Gc** : 2 guineas. **L, M** : Lectures as arranged. — **Oa** : *Journal of Egyptian Archaeology*. - **Pa** : 1914. - **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. **Ra** : 50. **Sa** : 14 vols. — **Ta** : **T. E. Peet**. — **Ua** : Cambridge University Press. - **Ob** : *Graeco-Roman Memoirs*. - **Pb** : 1894. **Qb** : 1. — **Rb** : 42 sh. **Sb** : 19. Oxyrhynchus Papyri Part *XVII* was issued in June 1927. **Ta** : **A. S. Hunt**. **Ub** : Oxford University Press. — **Y** : The Society has published a large number of volumes on the various sites excavated and on the work done by the Society in Egypt.

Greenwich and Lewisham Antiquarian Society (1928). - **B** : 2 Lloyd's Place Blackheath, *LONDON* S. E. 3 **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1905. — **E** : **T. C. Agutter.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **J. W. Kirby.** — **Ga** : 120. — **Gc** : 5 sh. **La** : Meetings held monthly. - **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Greenwich Library. — **Oa** : *Transactions*. — **Pa** : 1907. — **Qa** : Published at various intervals. — **Sa** : 2 vols. **Ua** : C. North Blackheath Press, Lee Road, London S. E. 3.

Records Branch, Kent Archaeological Society (1927). — **A** : To print documents or other materials relating to church, parochial, manorial and family history in the county of Kent. **B** : *LONDON*. — **C** : not limited. **E** : Sir **M. Conway.** — **Fa** : **F. W. Igler,** Lockhurst, Shortlands, Kent. - **Ga** : 135. - **Gc** : 20 sh. - **Oa** : *kent Records*. — **Pa** : 1914. — **Qa** : 1 vol. **Sa** : 10 vols. — **Ta** : Miss **I. J. Churchill.** — **Ua** : Mitchell, Hughes and Clarke and others.

Royal Archaeological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland (1928). — **B** : 18 Queen Annès Gate, *LONDON*, S. W. **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1843. — **E** : Sir **C. W. C. Oman.** — **Fa** : **W. H. Godfrey.** - **Ga** : 550 membres ordinaires. — **Gb** : £ 1-1-0. — **Gc** : £ 1-1-10. — **Ja** : 4. — **La** : 1er mercredi du mois. — **Lb** : 5. p. m. — **Lc** : Burlington House. — **Oa** : *Archaeological Journal*. — **Pa** : 1843. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 30 sh. — **Sa** : 79. — **Ua** : l'Institut.

Society of Antiquaries of London (1928). — **A** : Archaeological and Historical Studies. — **B** : Burlington House (Piccadilly), *LONDON*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : limited to 1.000. — **D** : 1572, refounded in 1707. **E** : Earl of **Crawford** and **Balcarres.** — **Fa** : **R. Griffin.** — **Fb** : **H. S. Kingsford** (adioint). - **Ga** : 760. **Gc** : £ 4-4-0. — **Hb** : £ 10-10. — **K** : 27. - **La** : weekly from October to May. — **Lb** : 8.30 p. m. — **L** : **Burlington** House. — **Na** : ca. 80.000. — **Nb** : ca. 200. — **Oa** : *Archaeologia*. — **Pa** : 1777. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 5-5-0. — **Sa** : 77. - **Ta**, **Tb** : The Secretaries. — **Ua** : The Society. — **Ob** : *Antiquaries Journal*. — **Pb** : 1921. — **Qb** : quarterly. — **Rb** : 5 sh. each part or 18 sh. 6 d. a year. **Ub** : Milford, Oxford University Press. — **Y** : The Society has also published Vetusta-Monumenta (vols. 1-7) Reports of the Research Comittee (vols. 1-7) and Proceedings vols. 1-4 and 1-32).

Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies (1928). - **A** : (To advance the Study of Greek language, Literature and Art in the Ancient, Byzantine and néo-hellenic periods) — **B** : 50 Bedford Square, *LONDON*, W. C. I., **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité (Honorary 40 only) **D** : 1879. - **E** : **A. H. Smith.** - **Fa** : **C. A. Hutton.** — **Fb**, **Nc** : **J. Penoyre.** - **Ga** : 1.370. — **Gb** : 1 guinea. - **Gc** : 1 guinea. **Gd** : Life members : 15 guineas and entrance fee. — **K** : 36. - **La** : no fixed. — **Ma** : second Tuesday Nov. Feb. May ; last Tues, June. — **Mb** : 5 p. m — **Mc** : Burlington House, Piccadilly, London, W. 1. — **Na** : 12.500. - **Nb** : 70. **Nc** : **J. Penoyre, F. Wise.** — **Oa** : *Journal of Hellenic Studies*. — **Pa** : 1880. — **Qa** : 2 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 2 guineas. - **Sa** : 47 vol. — **Ta** : **F. N. Pryce, M. Cary, E. A. Gardner, F. H. Marshall.** — **Ua** : Mac Millan and Co, St-Martin's Street, London. — **V** : 4, *Supplementary Papers*.

Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies (1928). — **A** : Archaeology and history of Rome, Italy and Roman Empire down to about A. D. 700. **B** : 50, Bedford Square, *LONDON*, W. C. 1, **England** (Angleterre). - **C** : unlimited. - **E** : **H. Stuart Jones.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : Miss **M. V. Taylor,** Haverfield Library, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. — **Ga** : 800. — **Gc** : 1 guinea. — **Nc** : **J. Penoyre.** — **Oa** : *Journal of Roman Studies*. — **Pa** : 1910. — **Qa** : 2 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 30 sh.

Kent Archaeological Society (1927). **B** : The Museum, Faith Street *MAIDSTONE*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1858. **E** : Sir **M. Conway,** President. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **G. C. Druce** (Hon. Sec.). — **Ga** : 850. — **Gb** : 10 sh. — **Gc** : 10 sh. — **K** : 2.

— **Oa** : *Archaeologia Cantiana.* — **Pa** : 1859. — **Ra** : 15 sh. — **Sa** : 38 vols. — **Ta** : **W. A. Vallance.**

Verein zur Erforschung der Rheinischen Geschichte und Altertümer (Mainzer Altertumsverein (1928). — **B** : *MAINZ*, Hessen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1844. — **E** : **H. Nees.** — **Fa** : **W. Diepenbach.** — **Fb** : **P. T. Kessler.** — **Ga** : ca. 410. — **Oa** : *Mainzer Zeitschrift.*

Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society (1928). — **A** : To examine, preserve and illustrate Ancient Monuments and Records in Lancashire and Cheshire. — **B** : 53, *MASSIEST*, Cheadle, Cheshire, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : Col. **J. Parker.** — **Fa** : **R. Wardman.** — **Ga** : 540. — **Gc** : 10 sh. 6 d. — **K** : 5. — **La** : Monthly, Winter, reading of papers, Summer, visits to places of interest. — **Lb** : 6,30 p. m. - **Lc** : Chethams Hospital and Library, Manchester. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Lan cashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society.* — **Pa** : 1883. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : Issued only to members. - **Sa** : 43 vol. - **Ta** : Rev. **H. A. Hudson,** Leamingtonspa England.

Société d'Archéologie et d'Histoire de Seine-et-Marne (1927). **A** : Histoire, Archéologie, Histoire de l'Art. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *MELUN* (Seine-et-Marne). — **C** : non limité. — **E** : **L. Villers.** **Fa** : **W. Rayon.** **Fb** : **G. F. Houdart.** — **Ga** : 400. — **Gb** : aucun. — **Gc** : 8 à 10 fr. **La** : environ tous les mois. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Hôtel de Ville de Melun. — **Na** : 4.000. — **Nb** : 20 à 30. — **Nc** : **W. Radideau.** — **Nd** : **W. Lamorel.** - **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Archéologie de Seine-et-Marne.* **Pa** : 1865. — **Sa** : 16. - **Ta** : **W. Legrand,** rue Bancel, Melun. — **Rb** : 20 fr.

Société Archéologique de Montpellier (1928). - **B** : 14, rue Eugène-Lisbonne. *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault), **France.** - **C** : limité pour les membres titulaires. - **D** : 1833. **E** : **P. Cazalis de Fondouce.** - **Fa**, **Nc** : **E. Bonnet.** - **Ha** : 25. — **Ja** : 30. — **La** : samedi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. - **Lc** : 14, rue Eugène Lisbonne. — **Na** : en. 6.000. - **Nb** : 150. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société archéologique de Montpellier.* - **Pa** : 1834. - **Qa** : non périodique. **Ra** : 30 fr. - **Sb** : 1re série (in-4°) : 8 vol. ; 2e série (in-8°) : 9 vol. **Ua** : Firmin et Montane. — **V** : 8 vol. in-4° ; 2 vol. in-8°.

Société Archéologique de Namur (1928). — **A** : Sauver de la destruction, de l'oubli et rassembler au chef lieu de la Province les œuvres d'art et monuments historiques du pays ; publier des mémoires concernant l'histoire et l'archéologie provinciales ; exécuter des fouilles. — **B** : rue des Bouchers, *NAMUR* (Belgique). - **C** : illimité. - **D** : 1845. — **E** : **E. de Pierpont.** **Fa**, **Fb** : **D. Brouwers.** **Gc** : 30 fr. — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société archéologique de Namur et Namureum*, trimestriel. - **Qa** : 1. **Ra** : 40 fr. **Sa** : 37.

Société d'Archéologie Lorraine et du Musée Historique Lorrain (1928). — **A** : Travailler à procurer au Musée, fondé et possédé par elle, le développement dont il est susceptible : veiller à la conservation des monuments ; publier des travaux et des documents sur l'archéologie et l'histoire de la Lorraine. — **B** : Palais Ducal, Grande-Rue (Ville-Vieille), chéologie et l'histoire de la Lorraine. - **B** : Palais Ducal, Grande - Rue (Ville-Vieille), *NANCY* (Meurthe-et-Moselle), **France.** **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1848. - **E** : **E. des Robert.** — **Fa** : **E. Duvernoy,** Secr. perpétuel. **Fb** : **A. Gain,** Secr. annuel. — **Ga** : 700. - **Gc** : 15 fr. **Ja** : 4. - **Jc** : néant. **K** : 9. - **La** : 2e vendredi du mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Na** : 10.000 vol., 320 ms. — **Nb** : 150. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **P. Laprevote.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin mensuel* (autrefois : *Journal*) *de la Société d'archéologie lorraine et du Musée historique lorrain.* - **Pa** : 1852. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. - **Sa** : 1re série (Journal) : 49 vol. ; 2e série (Bulletin) : 23 vol. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société d'Archéologie lorraine et du Musée historique lorrain*

— **P***b* : 1849. — **Q***b* : 1 vol. - **S***b* : 1re série : 8 vol. ; 2e série : 19 vol. ; 3e série : 28 vol. : 4e série : 17 vol. — **V** : 27.

American Folk-Lore Society (1927). - **B** : *NEW-YORK*, U. S. A. — **C** : Not limited. — **D** : 1888. - **E** : **A. M. Tozzer,** Harvard University Cambridge, Mass. - **F** : **Gladys A. Reichard,** Barnard College, Columbia University, New-York. — **G***c* : £ 4. — **O***a* : *Journal of the Folk-Lore Society.* — **Q***a* : 4 Nos. — **R***a* : £ 4. — **S***a* : 36 vols. — **T***a* : **Ruth Benedict.** — **U***a* : The Society. — **Y** : Local branches, Boston, Cambridge, Texas.

Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne (1928). — **A** : Archaeology generally, but especially that of the Counties of Northumberland and Durham. — **B** : The Castle, *NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1813. — **E** : His Grace the Duke of Northumberland. — **F, T***b* : **J. Oxberry,** 21 Grasmere Street, Gateshead coy Durham). — **H***a* : ca. 539. — **H***c* : 21 sh. — **L***a* : Last Wednesday of every month. except june and december. — **L***b* : 5 p. m. — **L***c*, **M***c* : the Black Gate. — **M***b* : 5 p. m. — **O***a* : *Archaeologia Æliana.* — **P***a* : 1816. — **Q***a* : 1 vol. — **R***a* : 15 sh. — **S***a* : 52 vols.. 4 series. — **T***a* : **C. H. Hunter Blair,** Newcastle. — **O***b* : *Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* — **P***b* : 1853. — **Q***b* : 14 Nos. — **R***b* : 10 sh. — **S***a* : 52 vols. : 1 st serie 4 vols ; 2nd serie, 25 vols. ; 3nd serie, 21 vols. 4nd serie, 2 vols. - **S***b* : 3 vols., 4 séries.

Comité archéologique, historique et scientifique de Noyon. — **B** : *NOYON* (Oise), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1856. — **E** : **O. Jourdain.** — **F***a* : **A. Ponthieux,** à Berlancourt, par Guiscard (Oise). — **G***a* : 215 (au 1er janvier 1926). — **G***b* : 10 fr. (cotisation annuelle). — **H***a* : 25. — **J***a* : 31. — **K** : 1. - **L** : le 3e mercredi des mois de janvier, mars, mai, juillet, novembre. — **L***c* : Hôtel de Ville de Noyon, à 2 heures. - **N***d* : **A. Ponthieux.** — **O***a* : Comptes rendus et mémoires. — **P***a* : 1856. — **Q***a* : 1 vol. par an, 23 vol. en 1914. - **Y** : La Bibliothèque et les collections de la Société ayant été détruites pendant la guerre, ainsi que le local où se tenaient les séances, il n'y a pas eu de réunion de juillet 1914 à novembre 1924.

Société Archéologique et historique de l'Orléanais (1928). — **A** : Archéologie et Histoire du Loiret, du Loir-et-Cher et de l'Eure-et-Loir. — **B** : ancienne Bibliothèque de l'Université, rue Pothier, *ORLÉANS* (Loiret), **France.** — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1848. — **E** : **A. Pommier.** — **F***a* : **A. Bouvier.** — **H***a* : 30. — **H***b*, **I***b* : 20 fr. — **H***c* : 60 fr. — **I***a* : 4. — **I***c* : 25 fr. — **J***a* : 57 - **J***b* : néant. — **J***c* : 20 fr. — **L***a* : 2e et 4e vendredis de chaque mois. — **L***b* : 20 h. 15. — **L***c* : Bibliothèque de l'ancienne Université d'Orléans. — **N***a* : 3.000. — **N***b* : 130. — **N***c*, **N***d* : **P. Jouvellier.** — **O***a* : *Bulletins de la Société archéologique et historique de l'Orléanais.* - **P***a* : 1848. - **R***a*, **R***b* : variable. — **S***a* : 18 vols. — **O***b* : *Mémoires de la Société Archéologique et historique de l'Orléanais.* — **P***b* : 1851. — **Q***b* : 35 vols. - **Y** : 2 vols. de Tables des Mémoires et Bulletins (1848-1894, 1894-1916).

Le Vieux Montmartre (1927). — **A** : Recherche et conservation des anciens monuments, des souvenirs historiques et des curiosités de Montmartre. — **B** : 22, rue Tourlaque, *PARIS* (18e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1885. — **E** : **V. Perrot.** — **F***a* : **P. Jarry.** — **F***b* : **Ch. Trouillard.** — **H***c* : 30 fr. — **L***a* : le 1er vendredi de chaque mois. — **L***b* : 22 h. 30. — **L***c* : 22, rue Tourlaque, siège de la Société. — **N***c* : **R. Mathieu.** — **O***a* : *Bulletin périodique du Vieux Montmartre.* — **P***a* : 1886. — **S***a* : 8 vol.

Société archéologique de France (1928). — **A** : fournir un centre commun de relations à tous ceux qui s'intéressent à l'étude de la Vieille France. — **B** : 326, rue St-Jacques, *PARIS* Ve, **France.** - **C** : limité à 25 pour les membres titulaires, non limité pour les membres correspondants. — **D** : 1816. — **E, T***a* : **P. Watrin.** — **F***a* : **P. Bertrand.** — **G***c* : 25. — **H***a*, **I***a* : 25. — **L***a* : mensuelles. — **O***a* : *La Science Historique.* — **P***a* : 1921. — **Q***a* : 12. — **R***a* : 10 fr. — **S***a* : 16.

Société des Antiquaires de l'Ouest (1928). — **A** : Recherches historiques et archéologiques dans les pays entre la Loire et la Dordogne. — **B** : Rue des Grandes-Ecoles *POITIERS* (Vienne), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1834. — **E** : **J. Salvini.** — **Fa** : **M. Poullot.** — **Fb** : **F. Eygun.** — **Ha** : 185. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 25 fr. — **Ia** : 149. **Ja** : 18. — **Jc** : pas de cotisation. — **La** : jeudi de chaque mois (août et septembre exceptés). — **Lb** : 20 h. 15 (14 h. en féyrier et novembre). — **Lc** : rue des Grandes-Ecoles. **Ma** : 3e dimanche de janvier. — **Mb** : 16 h. — **Mc** : Une des salles universitaires. — **Na** : 12.000. — **Nb** : 200. — **Nc** : **E. Audinet.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Antiquaires de l'Ouest.* — **Pa** :1834. **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : variable. **Ua** : La Société. **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société des Antiquaires de l'Ouest.* — **Pb** : 1835. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : variable. — **V** : 1. — **Y** : La Société possède 2 Musées à Poitiers, rue Victor-Hugo et rue des Grandes-Ecoles : **F. Eygun**, Conservateur ; elle a la garde du Baptistère Saint-Jean, et la propriété de l'hypogée martyrium de la ville de Poitiers.

Société Archéologique du Finistère (1927). **A** : Etude des monuments, histoire, idiomes, institution du pays. — **B** : *QUIMPER* (Finistère), **France.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1873. — **E** : **H. Waquet.** — **Fb** : **L. Ogès.** **Nc** : **M. Feunteun.** aux Archives départementales. — **Ga** : 360. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **La** : dernier jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Musée départemental. — **Nb** : 40. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société archéologique du Finistère.* — **Pa** : 1873. — **Qa** : 10 Bos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Sa** : 54 vol. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Mme Bargain, allée de la Palestine, Quimper.

Berkshire Archæological and Architectural Society (1928). **B** : University, *READING* (Berkshire), **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. **D** : 1842 as Berkshire Ashmolean Society, revived 1871. — **E** : **Ch. E. Keyser.** — **Fa** : Rev. P. **H. Ditchfield.** **Ha** : 350. — **La** : lectures every month during Winter, excursion to places of historic interest in Summer. — **Na** : ca. 500. — **Oa** : *Berkshire Bucks and Oxon Archæological Journal.* **Qa** : 2 Nos, 27 vols. — **Ra** : 6 sh. — **Ta** : Rev. P. **H. Ditchfield.** **Ua** : Bradley and Sons, Caxton Press, Reading. — **X** : 2 for architectural drawings : South Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, Windsor and Eton Literary and Scientific.

Société Archéologique d'Ille-et-Vilaine (1928). — *RENNES* (Ille-et-Vilaine), **France.** **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1846. — **E** : Président : **H. Bourde de la Rogerie**, Rennes, 2, place Saint-Melaine. — **Fa** : **M. du Guerny**, Secrétaire général. **Fb** : **M. Coucy.** **Ha**, **Ia** : 150. — **Hc** : **Ic** : 15 fr. — **La** : 2e mardi de chaque mois, sauf août, septembre, octobre. — **Lb** : 14 h. **Lc** : Musée des Beaux-Arts. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société archéologique d'Ille-et-Vilaine.* — **Pa** : 1861. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 15 fr. — **Ua** : Vatar, 6, rue Corbin. — **V** : 1.

Hid Islenska Fornleifafélag (Société Archéologique de l'Islande), (1927). **A** : Observation et histoire de l'ancienne civilisation de l'Islande. **B** : *REYKJAVIK*, **Islande.** — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1879. **E** : **M. Thórdarson.** — **Fa** : **Ol. Lárusson.** **Ga** : 180. — **Gc** : 3 couronnes. **Nc** : **M. Helgason.** — **Oa** : *Arbók Fornleifafjelagsins.* **Pa** : 1880. — **Ra** : 3 couronnes. — **Ua** : Formadur Fornleifafjelagsins, Reykjavik.

Latvijas Senatnes Petisanas Biedriba (Société d'Etudes archéologiques de Lettvie). — **B** : Pils (Palais) *RIGA*, **Latvie.** — **E** : **J. Kreicbergs.**

Association for the Preservationof Virginia Antiquities. — **A** : Preserving old Buildings, etc. — **B** : Marshall Street, *RICHMOND* (Va.), **U. S. A.** **C** : not limited. **D** : 1888. — **E** : Mrs **J. T. Ellyson.** **Fa** : Mrs **W. A. Shephert.** **Fb** : Mrs. **A. P. Wilmer.** — **Ga** : ca. 1.500. — **Gc** : **$ 1** ; Life Members **$ 10.** — **Ia** : 1.500. — **H** : 10. — **Ic** : **$ 8.** — **La** : First Tuesdays, monthly October to June 10 th. **Lb** : 11 A. M. **Oa** : *Yearbook.* — **Y** : Branches at Eastville (Va.), Nashville (Tenn.), Yorktown (Va.), Jamestown (Va), Suffolk (Va.) Fredericksburg (Va.), Washington (D. C.) Norfolk (Va), Williamsburg (Va.),

Gloucester (Va.), Hampton (Va.), Accornac (Va), Thomas Rolf Branch in Surry County, Farmville in Prince Edward C°, Blakstone in Nottowav C°.

Associazione Archeologica Romana (1928). — **A** : Archeologia, Storia, ed Arte. — **B** : Piazza dei Peallgrini, n° 36, *ROMA*, **Italia**. — **C** : non limitato. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **A. Munoz**. — **Fa**: **C. Martelli**. — **Ga** : 650. — **Gb** : 10 lires. — **Gc** : 36 lires. — **K** : 100. — **Na** : 5.000. — **Nb** : 125. — **Nc** : **G. Manna**. — **Oa** : *Bollettino dell'Associazione Archeologica Romana*. — **Pa** : 1911. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 lires. — **Sa** : 13. — **Ta** : **A. Munoz**.

Verein fur Rostocks Altertumer (1928). — **B** : *ROSTOCK*, Mecklenburg **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1883. — **E** : **W. Altvater**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. Dragendorff**. — **Ga** : 310. — **Gd** : 32 M. — **Oa** : *Beitrage zur Geschichte der Stadt Rostock*.

Société des Antiquaires de la Morinie (1928). — **A** : Recherches historiques et archéologiques limitées au territoire de l'ancienne Morinie. — **B** : 42 bis, Grande-Place, *SAINT-OMER* (Pas-de-Calais), **France**. — **C** : limité à 36, pour les membres titulaires résidant ; non limité pour les membres non résidant ; limité pour les membres correspondants (ou n'en nomme plus de nouveaux) ; non limité pour les membres honoraires. — **D** : 5 septembre 1831, reconnue d'utilité publique le 21 avril 1883. — **E** : **L. Neuville**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **J. de Pas**. — **Ha** : 36. — **Hb**. **Ic** : 10 fr. — **Hc** : 30 fr. — **Ia** : 57. — **Ja** : 23. — **Jc** : 10 fr. — **K** : 8. — **La** : 1er mardi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : 42 bis, Grande-Place. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : 128. — **Nc**. **Nd** : **Ch. Legrand**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin historique de la Société des antiquaires de la Morinie*. — **Pa** : 1852. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 14 vol. — **Sb** : 34 vol. (mémoires). — **V** : 16.

Verein für Meklenburgische Geschichte und Altertumskunde (1927). — **B** : *SCHWERIN*, Meklenburg, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1855. — **E** : **A. Langfeld**. — **F** : **F. Stuhr**. — **Ga** : 641. — **La** : im Winter monatlich. — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch und Urkundenbuch*.

Société Archéologique de Sens (1928). — **A** : Archéologie, histoire, conservation des monuments. — **B** : Ancienne mairie, rue Rigault, *SENS* (Yonne), **France**. — **C** : Non limité. — **D** : 1844. — **E** : **J. Perrin**. — **Fb** : **J. Barraux**. — **Ha** : 112. — **Hc** : 24 fr. — **Ia** : 86. — **Ic** : 10 fr. — **La** : 1er mardi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Ancienne mairie, rue Rigault. — **Na** : 7.500. — **Nd** : **H. Beis**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société archéologique de Sens*. — **Pa** : 1846. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Sa** : 34. — **V** : 13.

Verband Pfälzischer Geschichts-und-Altertumsvereine (1927). — **B** : *SPEYER*, Rheinpfalz, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **F. Sprater**. — **Fa** : **Th. Zink**.

William Salt Archæological Society (1928). — **B** : The William Salt Library, *STAFFORD*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1879. — **E** : The Right Honorable the **Earl of Dartmouth**. — **Fa** : Rev. **J. B. Frith**. — **Fb** : Miss **H. L. E. Garbett**. — **Ga** : 225. — **Gc** : 21 shillings. — **K** : 10. — **Ma** : January or Fabruary. — **Oa** : *Staffordshire Historical Collections*. — **Pa** : 1879. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 11. 1. 0. — **Sa** : 49 vols. — **Ta** : **G. P. Mander**.

Gesellschaft für Pommersche Geschichte und Altertumskunde (1928). — **B** : *STETTIN*, Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1824. — **E** : **C. Fredrich**. — **Ga** : 1.500. — **La** : 6 im Winter. — **Oa** : 1) *Ballische Studien* : 2) *Monatsblätter*.

Württembergischer Geschichts-und-Altertumsverein (1928). – **B** : *STUTTGART*, Buchsen Str. 54, Württemberg, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). – **D** : 1843. **E** : **K. Weller**. – **Fa**, **Fb** : **I. Selig.** – **Ga** : ca. 700.

Somersetshire Archæological and Natural History Society (1928). – **B** : Taunton Castle, *TAUNTON* (Somerset), **England.** – **C** : not limited. – **D** : 1849. – **E** : The Earl of Crawford and Balcarres. – **Fa** : **Ch. Tite.** – **Fb** : **H. St-George Gray.** – **Ga** : 1.060. – **Gb** : 10 sh. 6 d. – **Gc** : 21 sh. – **K** : 4. – **La** : First Wednesday, every month. – **Lb** : Council Meeting, and Committee Meetings, 11 a. m. to 16 p. m. – **Lc** : Taunton Castle – **Ma** : Three successive days in July. – **Mc** : Different places in County taken in turn. – **Na** : 23.000. – **Nb** : 60. – **Nc**, **Ua** : Rev. Father **E. Horne**, **H. St-George Gray.** – **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Somersetshire Archaeological and Natural History Society.* – **Pa** : 1850. **Qa** : 1 vol. – **Ra** : 15 sh. – **Sa** : 73 vols. – **V** : Occasional publications besides *Proceedings* and Guide Books to the Somerset County Museum owned by the Society. – **Y** : The Society is one of the largest provincial archaeological Societies in Britain.

Société Archéologique de Touraine. – **A** : Etudes des Monuments anciens de la Touraine, Formation d'un Musée archéologique de la Touraine. **B** : 8, place Foire-le-Roi, *TOURS* (Indre-et-Loire), **France.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1840. – **E** : chanoine **V. Guignard**, Président, 11 bis, rue du Nouveau Calvaire : **E. Roque**, vice-Président, château de Montifray à Beaumont la Ronce. **Fa** : **G. Collon.** – **Ha** : 53. **Hc** : 25 fr. – **Ia** : 12,50. – **Ic** : 26 fr. 50. **Ja** : 220. – **Jc** : 12 fr. **La** : dernier mercredi du mois. – **Lb** : 14 h. – **Lc** : 8, place Foire-le-Roi. – **Nb** : 90. **Nc** : **J. M. Rougé.** **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société archéologique de la Touraine.* – **Pa** : 1842. **Qa** : 1. **Ra** : 10 à 15 fr. **Ua**, **Ub** : Péricat, 55, rue de la Scellerie. – **Ob** : *Bulletin trimestriel de la Société archéologique de Touraine.* – **Pb** : 1868. – **Qb** : 4. – **Rb** : 15 fr. **Y** : Musée visible tous les jours, mercredi excepté, 14 h.-16 h. Prix d'entrée : 1 fr.

Société d'Archéologie et de Statistique de la Drôme (1927). **B** : 16, rue Madier-Montjau, *VALENCE* (Drôme), **France.** – **C** : non limité. – **D** : 1866. – **E** : **G. Sayn**, à Montvendre (Drôme). **Fa** : **J. de Font-Réaulx.** **Ga** : 338. – **Gc** : 20 fr. **Ja** : 28. **Jc** : 15 fr. – **La**, **Lc** : janvier, avril, juillet, octobre, 16, rue Madier-Montjau. – **Na** : 3.000. – **Nb** : 70. – **Nc** : Mlle **V. Lacroix**, rue Farnerie à Valence. – **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Archéologie et de Statistique de la Drôme.* **Pa** : 1866. **Qa** : 1 fasc., 1 vol. – **Ra** : 20 fr. **Ua** : Société d'archéologie.

Société Archéologique, Scientifique et Littéraire du Vendômois (1928). – **A** : Provoquer et réunir les offrandes de tous objets d'Archéologie, d'Art et d'Histoire naturelle pouvant intéresser le Vendômois. – **B** : Musée, *VENDOME* (Loir-et-Cher), **France.** – **C** : non limité. – **D** : 1862. – **E** : **J. de l'Eprevier.** **Fa** : **R. Fouquet.** – **Ha** : 123. – **Hc**. **Ic** : 10 fr. **Ia** : 153. **Ma** : deuxième jeudi de janvier, avril, juillet, octobre. – **Mb** : 14 h. **Mc** : Musée. – **Nb** : 60. **Nc**, **Nd** : Abbé **G. Plat.** – **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société archéologique, scientifique et littéraire du Vendômois.* **Pa** : 1862. **Qa** : 2 fasc., 1 vol. – **Ra** : 20 fr. – **Ta** : la Société. – **Sa** : 67. – **Ua** : Launay, éditeur-imprimeur. – **V** : 12.

Rhodania (1928). **A** : Archéologie du Bassin du Rhône. – **B** : *VIENNE* (Isère). **France.** – **C** : non limité. **D** : 1919. – **E** : **Ch. Cotte**, 34, place des Prêcheurs (Aix-en Provence. – **Fa** : **L. Carias**, rue Roquille prolongé, (Avignon). – **Fb** : **A. Vassy**, délégué général, Vienne (Isère). – **Ga** : 292. **Gc** : 10 fr. – **Ja** : 15 – **Jc** : 10 fr. – **L** : Congrès annuel 1er lundi d'août, lieu variable. – **Na** : 742. **Nb** : 40. **Nc** : **E. Marignan.** – **Nd** : **A. Vassy**, Vienne (Isère). – **Oa** : *Rhodania* (Bulletin). – **Pa** : 1919 **Qa** : 3. – **Ra** : 10 fr. **Sa** : 9. **Ua** : H. Martin, imprimeur, Vienne (Isère). **Ob** : *Rhodania* (C. R. du Congrès). **Pb** : 1919. – **Qb** : 1 fasc. **Rb** : 10 fr. **Sb** : 9. – **Ub** : H. Martin. **Y** : Sections : Préhistoire, Archéologie ; Folklore ; Epigraphie ; Numismatique.

Verein fur Nassauische Altertumskunde und Geschichtsforschung (1928). — **B** : Scheffelstr. 3, *WIESBADEN*, Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1821. — **E** : **P. Wagner.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **H. Otto.** — **Ga** : ca. 1.100. — **La** : Alle 4 Kochen. — **Oa** : *Annalen* (Bd 1-48) ; *Mitteilungen* (ab 1897-1913) : *Nassauische Heimatblaetter* 1913-1928.

Antiquarische Gesellschaft in Zürich (1928). — **A** : Histoire et Archéologie de la Suisse et en particulier du canton de Zurich. — **B** : Musée National, *ZURICH*, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1832. — **E** : **H. Lehmann**, Directeur du Musée National. — **Fa** : **A. Largiader.** — **Ha** : 500. — **Hc** : 10 fr. — **Ia** : 200. — **Ic** : 6 fr. — **K** : 2. — **La** : tous les samedis d'hiver. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel Saint-Gotthard. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Antiquarischen Gesellschaft in Zürich. Jahresberichte.* — **Pa** : 1837. — **Qa** : 1 fasc. — **Ua** : vendue au Musée National à Zurich.

Altertumsverein für Zwickau und Umgebung (1927). — **B** : Kœnig Albert Museum *ZWICKAU*, Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1885. — **E** : **D. O. Clemen.** — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen.*

ARCHITECTURE (*Voir* ARCHÉOLOGIE, BEAUX-ARTS).

ASTRONOMIE ET MÉTÉOROLOGIE

(*Voir aussi* SCIENCES EN GÉNÉRAL).

Astronomical Society of South Australia (1827). — **B** : Institute Buildings, North Terrace, *ADELAIDE* (South Aus.), **Australia.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1892. — **E** : **R. W. Chapman.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. Hiscock.** — **Ma** : Second Wednesday in every month. — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Mc** : Institute, North Terrace. — **Na** : 500. — **Nb** : 3. — **Nc** : **O. Glastoubury.** — **Oa** : Publication of the *Astronomical Journal* has been discontinued since 1918.

Société Astronomique Amiénoise (1928). — **B** : 21, rue Millevoye, *AMIENS* (Somme), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1906. — **E** : **J. Bougon.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. Debeauvais.** — **Ga** : 35. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **La** : le 2e jeudi de chaque mois, d'octobre à juillet. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : dans une salle de la Mairie. — **Na** : 100. — **Nc** : **A. Echalié.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société astronomique Amiénoise.* — **Pa** : 1908. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 7.

Société d'Astronomie d'Anvers (1928). — **B** : 1, rue du Lion de Flandre, *ANVERS*, **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1905. — **E** : **N. Van Beylen.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **F. de Roy.** — **Ha** : 265. — **Hc** : membres effectifs : 20 fr. : membres protecteurs : 40 fr. au moins. — **La** : mensuelles d octobre à juin. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Musée de Marine, 16, rue Coquilhat. — **Na** : 500. — **Nb** : 22. — **Oa** : *Gazette astronomique.* — **Pa** : 1908. — **Qa** : 12 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 14 vol. — **Ua** : Imp. La Prévoyance, marché aux Bœufs, 25. — **Ob** : *Mémoires.* — **Pd** : 1914. — **Rb** : 10 fr. — **Sb** : 1 fasc. paru. — **Ta**, **Tb** : **A. Dermul.** — **Ub** : rue du Lion de Flandre, 1. — **Y** : La Société possède un petit observatoire, rue Zirk 36, ouvert aux membres le jeudi de 20 h. 30 à 23 h. et organise chaque hiver deux cours d'Astronomie et de Cosmographie, en langue francaise et flamande, publics et gratuits. à l'Institut supérieur de Commerce. — La Société publie aussi un rapport annuel (XIX-1927).

Magyar Meteorologiai Társaság (Société Météorologique hongroise) (1928). — **B** : Kitaibel Pàlutca, 1. *BUDAPEST* II, **Hongrie.** — **D** : 1925. — **E** : **S. Rona.** — **Fa** : **A. Hille.** — **Oa** : *Az Idöjaras* (Le Temps), journal météorologique en langue hongroise avec un extrait en langue étrangère. — **Qa** : 12 Nos.

International Astronomical Union (1928). — **B** : *CAMBRIDGE.* — **D** : 1919. — **E** : Sir **F. Dyson,** Royal Observatory ; Greenwich, England : **G. Abetti. H. Andoyer. N. E. Nörlund, F. Nusl, F. Schlesinger,** Vice-Présidents. **Fa** : **F. J. M. Stratton,** Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. **Ma, Mc** : La prochaine réunion aura lieu aux Etats-Unis en 1932. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the International Astronomical Union.* — **Pa** : 1922. — **Sa** : 2. — **Ua** : Cambridge University Press.

The American Association of Variable Star Observers. — **B** : Harvard Observatory, *CAMBRIDGE* 38 (Mass.). **U. S. A.** **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1911. **E** : **J. E. G. Yalden.** — **Fa** : **W. T. Olcoot.** — **Fb** : **L. Campbell.** — **Gb** : an interest in variable star observing. — **Gc** : $ 2. **Ia** : 300. (32 perpetuels). **Jc** : $ 25 (one time only). **K** : 11. — **La** : in May. — **Lb** : 2 a. m. to 10 p. m. — **Lc** : various places. — **Ma** : Third Saturday in October — **Mb** : 10 a. m. to 10 p. m. **Mc** : Cambridge (Mass.). **Na** : 500. **Nb** : 10. — **Nc** : **P. R. Allen.** — **Nd** : **L. Campbell.** — **Oa** : *Monthly, Reports of the American Association of Variable Star Observers.* Reprint from *Popular Astronomy* **Pa** : 1911. **Qa** : 10 numeros (1 vol.). — **Ra** : $ 0,50. — **Sa** : 10 vols. **Ta** : **W. T. Olcott.** — **Ua** : Popular Astronomy, Northfield (Minn.). **Ob** : *Variable Comments.* **Pb** : 1924. — **Qb** : 4. 2. — **Rb** : § 1.00. — **Tb** : **A. S. Young.** — **Ub** : J. H. Skahggs, Oakland (Cal.) Publisher). — **V** : 6. — **X** : A medal for discoveries of Novae by member.

Astronomische Gesellchaft. — **B** : *LEIPZIG,* Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1863 zu Heidelberg. — **E** : **E. Stroemgren,** Direktor der Sternwarte in Kopenhagen. **Fa** : **P. Guthnick,** Direktor der Sternwarte in Neubabelsberg · **H. Ludendorff.** Direktor des Astrophysikalischen Observatoriums in Potsdam.

Liverpool Astronomical Society (1928). *LIVERPOOL* (England). Founded : 1881. — Place of Meeting : Royal Institution, Liverpool. President : **W. H. Watts.** — Hon. Treasurer : **J. Heald.** Hon. Secretary and Librarian. — **H. Norman Edge.** Membership not limited to any number. — Subscription : 1/6 £ per annum. No entrance fee.

British Astronomical Association (1928). **B** : 136, Rodenhurst Road Clapham Park, *LONDON* S. W. 4, **England** (Angleterre). **C** : non limité **D** : 1890. — **E** : **W. N. Sleavenson.** — **Fa** : Major **A. E. Levin. P. J. Malotte.** **Fb** : **T. F. Maunder.** **Ga** : 1.000. **Gb** : 5 sh. — **Gc** : 1 guinée : membre perpétuel : versement de 20 guinées. — **La** : le dernier mercredi des mois d'octobre à juin (inclus). **Lb** : 5 p. m. **Lc** : Sion College, Victoria Embankment, London E. C. **Na** : 3.000. **Nb** : 30. — **Nc** : **W. A. Parr.** **Oa** : *The Journal of the British Astronomical Association.* — **Pa** : 1890. — **Qa** : 10 numéros et 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 1/5. **Sa** : 37 vol. — **Ta, Tb** : Mme **A. S. D. Maunder.** — **Ua** : Blenheim, Main Road Sidcup, Kent. **Ob** : *Memoirs of the British Astronomical Association.* — **Pb** : 1891. — **Sb** : 27. **La** à **Mc** : Sections d'observation : le Soleil, la Lune, Mercure et Vénus, Mars, Jupiter, Saturne, comètes, étoiles filantes, aurores et lumière zodiacale, étoiles variables, photographie, spectroscopie, méthodes d'observation, calcul, astronomical Handbook.

Royal Meteorological Society (1928). — **A** : Promotion of Science of Meteorology. — **B** : 49, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, *LONDON,* S. W. 7, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1850. — **E** : Sir **R. Grégory.** **Fa** : **A. Hampton Brown.** — **Fb** : Foreign Secretary : **R. G. K. Lempfert.** — **Gc** : £ 3,3 sh. **Hb** : £ 1.1 sh. — **Hc** : 20. — **La** : November to June, 3rd, Wednesday. — **Lb** : 5 p. m. except Jan.-March. — **Lc** : 49 Cromwel

Road. - **Ma** : January. — **Mb** : 7,30 p. m. — **Na** : 25.000. — **Oa** : *Quarterly Journal.* - **Ra** : 7 sh. 6 per number, 30 sh. per annum. — **Ob** : *Bibliography of Meteorological Literature.* — **Qb** : 2, **Rb** : 2 sh. 6. - **Oc** : Memoirs. - **Qc** : occasionally. - **Rc** : 2 sh. 6.

Astronomischer Verein zu Dortmund. — Feldstr. 191, *DORTMUND*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **C** : nicht begrenzt. - **D** : 1913. **E** : **M. Schiller.** **Fa** : **O. Lessing.** — **Gc** : 8 M. - **La** : und 3. Dienstag eines jeden Monats. — **Lb** : 8,30. U. — **Lc** : Industriehaus (Schmiedingstr. 10).

Société astronomique et Météorologique du Rhône (1927). — **A** : Travaux astronomiques et météorologiques : vulgarisation de l'Astronomie et de la Météorologie. — **B** : 1, place des Minimes, *LYON* (Rhône), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1908. — **E** : **I. Bay.** — **Fa** : **P. Cuminal.** — **Fb** : **Yvonne Villot.** - **Ga** : 120. - **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **K** : 15. — **Na** : 220.

American Astronomical Society (1928). — **B** : *MADISON* (Wisconsin), **U. S. A.** - **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1899. - **E** : **G. C. Comstock.** — **Fa, Ta** : **R. S. Dugan.** — **Ia** : 450. **Ic** : $ 2. - **K** : 3. — **Ma** : Regular meeting about Sept. 1 st. and Jan. 1, at different places. **Na** : no Library. **Oa** : *Publications American Astronomical Society.* — **Sa** : 5 vol.

Manchester Astronomical Society (1927). - **B** : 11, Totnes Road, Chorlton-cum Hardy, *MANCHESTER*, **England** (Angleterre). **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1903. - **E** : **A. A. Buss.** — **Fa, Fd** : **F. Lawton.** — **Ga** : 90. — **Gc** : 10 sh. 6 p. — **Hb** : 5 shillings. — **K** : 3, - **La** : first Wednesday in each Month from October to May. - **Lb** : 7 p. m. - **Lc, Mc** : 36, George Street. - **Ma** : November in each year (first Wednesday). - **Na** : 500. - **Nb** : 50. — **Nc** : **A. Slaughter.** — **Oa** : *Journal of the Manchester Astronomical Society.* - **Pa** : 1913. **Qa** : 1 vol. - **Ra** : 2 sh. — **Sa** : 5 vols. - **Ta** : **W. Porthouse.**

Tjhe Newcastle-Upon-Tyne Astronomical Society (1927). — **B** : Literary and Philosophical Society's Rooms, Westgate Road, *NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE*, **England** (Angleterre). - **C** : unlimited. - **D** : 1904. — **E** : Rev. **T. E. Espin.** **Fa, Fb** : **J. D. Hastings.** — **Ga** : 64. — **Lb** : usually 2nd Friday from October to March. — **Lc, Mc** : Literary and Philosophical Society s Rooms. — **Ma** : on some of the above dates. — **Mb** : 7,30 p. m. — **Na** : 40. — **Nc** : **J. D. Hastings.**

Société Astronomique de France (1928). - **B** : 28, rue Serpente, *PARIS* (6e). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1887. — **E** : **E. Fichot.** - **Fa** : Mme **C. Flammarion.** — **Fb** : **E. Touchet**, 163, avenue du Maine, Paris (14e). — **Ga** : ca. 1.500. - **Gb** : 5 fr. — **Gc** : France : 20 fr. ; étranger : 30 fr. - **Gd** : La Société comprend, en outre, des membres **perpétuels** (versement unique 300 fr.) et des membres **fondateurs** (versement unique, 500 fr.). Ces membres sont dispensés du droit d'entrée. **La** : le 1er mercredi du mois, sauf de juillet inclus à octobre inclus. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : A la Sorbonne, 17, rue de la Sorbonne, Paris (5e). — **Ma, Mb, Mc** : 1er mercredi de chaque mois (sauf de juillet inclus à octobre inclus), à 20 h. 30 m., à la Sorbonne, 17, rue de la Sorbonne, Paris (5e). — **Na** : ca. 4.000. — **Nc** : **M. Ballot.** — **Nd** : **A. Bloch.** — **Oa** : *L'Astronomie*, Bulletin de la Société. — **Pa** : 1882. — **Qa** : 12 numéros, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 30 fr. **Sa** : 46. — **Ua** : Gauthier-Villars, éditeur, 55, quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris (6e). **X** : 6. **Y** : La Société possède, au siège social, un observatoire ouvert à tous les membres : Observations publiques et gratuites le mardi et le samedi à 21 h. Elle prête des lunettes, des livres, des clichés de projections pour conférences. — Commissions de l'Observatoire, solaire, lunaire, des étoiles variables, de bibliographie, de jurisprudence, etc.

Société Météorologique de France (1928). — **B** : 176, rue de l'Université, *PARIS*, (7e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1853. — **E** : **L. Besson.** — **Fa** : Général **E. Delcambre.** — **Ga** : 785. — **Nc, Nd** : Général **E. Delcambre.** — **Gb** : 5 fr. — **Gc** : France et colonies, 30 fr Etranger, 40 fr. — **Ha** : 348. — **Ia** : 457. — **La, Ma** : 2e mardi de chaque mois, sauf d'août à octobre. — **Lb, Ma** : 17 h. — **Lc, Mc** : 191, rue Saint-Jacques, Paris (5e). — **Oa** : *La Météorologie*, faisant suite à l'annuaire de la S. M. F. — **Pa** : 1925. — **Qa** : 1 en 12 fascicules mensuels. — **Ra** : 50 fr. pour la France, 60 fr. pour l'étranger. — **Sa** : 4. — **Ua** : Gauthier-Villars et Cie, 55, quai des Grandes-Augustins, Paris (6e).

Astronomical Society of the Pacific (1928). — **B** : Office of the Secretary and Treasurer: 506 Merchants Exchange, *SAN FRANCISCO* (Cal.) **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1889. — **E** : President : **J. H. Moore** ; 1st. Vice-Présid. : **B. Benfield** : 2nd Vice-Prés. **P. W. Merrill** ; 3nd Vice-Prés. : **A. L. Black.** — **Fa** : **C. H. Adams.** — **Fd** : **R. G. Aitken.** — **Ga** : 860. — **Gc** : $ 5.00 (Five Dollars). — **K** : 95. — **La, Ma** : Last Saturdays in January, March, June, August, November. — **Lb, Mb** : 8,00 p. m. — **Lc, Mc** : Changes. Dates announced in advance of meetings, with addresses. — **Oa** : *Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific.* — **Pa** : 1889. — **Qa** : Bimonthly. — **Ra** : $ 6.00 (Six Dollars). — **Sa** : (current Vol. 40). — **Ta** : **R. G. Aitken.** — **Ua** : Lick Observatory-address of Editor. — **V** : One. — **X** : 2 or more.

Società Meteorologica Italiana (1927). — **B** : Orfane, 5, *TORINO*, **Italia.** — **D** : 1865. — **E** : Conte **A.-C. Vigodarzere.** — **Fa** : **C. Negro.** — **Fb** : **G. Odone.** — **Gc** : lire 10 per l'Italia ; frs 12 per l'Estero. — **Oa** : *Bollettino.* — **Qa** : 4 Ns.

Royal Astronomical Society of Canada (1927). — **B** : 198 College St., *TORONTO* (Ontario), **Canada.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1890. — **E** : **A. F. Hunter.** — **Fa** : **L. Gilchrist.** — **Fb** : **E. J. A. Kennedy.** — **Ga** : 595. — **Gc** : $ 2.00. — **Gd** : Fellows 21 ($ 2.00 annually). — **Ja** : 3. — **K** : 19. — **Mc** : Regular meetings are held at Toronto, Ottawa, Victoria, Montreal, Winnipeg, London. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : ca. 600. — **Nc** : **C. A. Chant.** — **Oa** : *Journal of the Royal astronomical Society of Canada.* — **Pa** : 1907. — **Qa** : 10 numéros et 1 vol. — **Ra** : 2 fr. — **Ta** : **C. A. Chant.** — **Ua** : University of Toronto. — **Ob** : *Observer's Handbook.* — **Pb** : 1907. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : 25 cents. — **Tb** : **C. A. Chant.**

Société d'Astronomie populaire de Toulouse (1928). — **B** : Cosmographie, Météorologie, Physique du Globe. — **B** : 9, rue Ozenne, *TOULOUSE*, (Haute-Garonne), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1910. — **E** : **P. Gérard,** Président ; **H. Charouleau,** Ct. **W. Pillu,** Vice-Présidents. — **Fa** : **F. Rossard.** — **Fb** : **W. Chatelard.** — **Ga** : 100. — **Gc** : 8 fr. — **La** : deuxième dimanche du mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : 9, rue Ozenne. — **Ma** : époques non fixées. — **Mc** : Observatoire. — **Na** : ca. 100. — **Nb** : 15. — **Nc** et **Nd** : **W. Geoffre.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Astronomie Populaire de Toulouse.* — **Pa** : 1910. — **Qa** : 9. — **Ub** : Bonnet, 2, rue Romiguières.

New Zealand Astronomical Society (1928). — **B** : Dominon Observatory, *WELLINGTON* (New Zealand). — **C** : Not limited. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : The Right Hon. Sir **R. Stout.** — **F** : **C. E. Adams.** — **Gc** : one guinea. — **Nc** : **A. G. Crust.** — **Oa** : *Astronomical notes Bulletins.* — **Qa** : 12. — **Ta** : **F. Gawith.** — **Y** : Eclipses, Occultations, Variables Stars, Sun spots. There are local astronomical Societies with telescopes at Wellington, Dunedin, Wanganui, New Plymouth, Auckland and a telescope at Canterbury College, Chriscüurch, New Zealand.

Oesterreichische Gesellschaft für Meteorologie (1928). — **B** : Hohe Warte, 38, *WIEN* XIX, **Oesterreich** (Vienne, Autriche). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1865. — **E** : **F. M. Exner.** — **Fa** : **V. Conrad.** — **Fb** : **A. Roschkott.** — **Ga** : 292. — **Gc** : 30 ö schilling. — **K** : 13. — **Na** : Bibliothèque réunie à la Bibliothèque de la Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geo-

dynamik. — **Oa** : *Meteorologische Zeitschrift* zusammen mit der *Deutschen Meteorologischen, Gesellschaft* in Berlin, 12 Hefte jährlich. — **Pa** : 1866. — **Qa** : 12 cahiers p. a. (1 vol.). — **Ra** : 32 Reichs Mark. — **Sa** : 62 vol. — **Ta** : **F. M. Exner, R. Süring.** — **Ua** : Fr. Vieweg Braunschweig. — **Y** : La Société entretenait deux Observatoires météorologiques : Sonnblick (3.106 m.), Obir (2.041 m.) 1926 wurden die beiden Observatorien an den Sonnblick-Verein abgetreten.

BEAUX-ARTS, ARCHITECTURE, BIBLIOGRAPHIE, BIBLIOPHILIE MUSICALES (SCIENCES), PEINTURE.

(*Voir* aussi GENERALITES).

Museums-Verein (1928). — **A** : Ausstellungen moderner Kunst und Kunstgewerbe. — **B** : Wilhelm Str. 18, *AACHEN* (Preussen), **Deutschland** (Aix-la-Chapelle, Prusse, Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : **R. von Goershen.** — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : **F. Kuetgens.** — **Na** : 6.000. — **Nb** : 50. — **Oa** : *Aachener Kunstblätter.* — **Pa** : 1905. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ra** : 10 marks.

Société des Bibliophiles Anversois (1928). — **A** : Réédition de textes et ouvrages anciens d'Histoire, d'Art, d'Archéologie, de Philosophie présentant un intérêt pour la ville d'Anvers. — **B** : Musée Plantin, Marché du Vendredi, 22, *ANVERS*, **Belgique.** — **C** : limité à 50. — **D** : 1881. — **E** : **M. Sabbe.** — **Fa** : **E. van Heurck.** — **Ga** : 46. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Bibliophiles Anversois.* — **Pa** : 1881-1882 (Nouvelle série sous le titre du *Compas d'Or*, 1923).

Academia Provincial de Bellas Artes (1928). — **A** : Fomento y proteccion de las Bellas Artes. — **B** : Paseo de Isabel II, *BARCELONA*, **España** (Espagne). — **C** : Es limitado para los Academicos residentes en Barcelona. — **D** : 1849. — **E** : Excmo. Sor. **C. de Güell.** — **Fa, Fb** : **M. R. Codolá.** — **Ha** : 28. — **Ja** : 6. — **Lc** : Casa Lonja. — **Ma** : sin fecha fija. — **Na** : 1829. — **Nc** : **M. Vega.**

Deutscher Verein für Kunstwissenschaft (1928). — **A** : Foerderung der kunst geschichtlichen Forschung durch systematische Veroeffentlichungder Denkmäler deutscher Kunst. — **B** : *BERLIN*, C. 2, Schloss, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1908. — **E** : **D. von Bode, D. Schmidt-Ott.** — **Fa, Fb** : **D. von Falke.** — **Ga** : ca. 1.800. — **Gc** : 20 R. M. oder einmalig 500 M. ; Die Mitglieder erhalten Jahresgaben.

Gesellschaft für Theatergeschichte (1928). — **B** : Alsenstr. 8 *BERLIN*, Steglitz, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **M. Herrmann.** — **Fa, Fb** : **H. Knudsen.** — **Ga** : ca. 750. — **Gc** : 10 M. — **Na** : 4.000. — **Oa** : *Schriften der Gesellschaft für Theatergeschichte.* — **Pa** : 1902. — **Qa** : 2 fasc. — **Ra** : 20 M. — **Ta, Tb** : Gesellschaft. — **Ob** : *Kleine Schriften, Mitteilgen der Gesellschaft für Theatergeschichte, Neües Archiv f. Theatergesch.* — **Sb** : 38. — **V** : 14.

Maximilian Gesellschaft (1927). — **A** : Pflege und Sinn für das nach Inhalt und Formgute und schoene Buch Förderung der deutschen Buchkunst. — **B** : *BERLIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1901. — **E** : **H. Loubier.** — **F** : **F. Homeyer.** — **Ga** : auf 300 beschränkt. — **Gc** : 60 M.

Association des conservateurs d'Archives, de Bibliothèque et de Musées de Belgique (1928). — **A** : Etude de toutes les questions intéressant les A., les B. et les musées. — **B** : 1, rue du Musée, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : Chan. **W. Evers** (Section des archivistes, abbaye d'Averbode) ; **A. Vincent** (Section des Bibliothécaires). Bibliothèque Royale ; **E. Closson** (Section des musées, Conservatoire de Bruxelles). — **Fa** : **F. Rousseau** (Archives du Royaume, Bruxelles). — **Fb** : Secrétaires des Sections : **A. Cosemans** (Archiviste) ; **E. Vauthier** (Bibliothécaire) ; **L. Crick** (musées). — **Ga** : 160. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **La** : en février, en juin et en novembre. L'année sociale de la Société commence en janvier. — **Oa** : *Archives, Bibliothèques et Musées de Belgique*. — **Pa** : 1921. — **Qa** : 10. — **Sa** : 5. — **Ta** : rue du Musée, Bruxelles.

M. Kir. Országos Meteorológiai és Földmágnességi Intézet (Institut Royal Météorologique et Magnétique de Hongrie), Kitaibel Pal utca 1. *BUDAPEST*, II (1928). (Fondé en 1870). — Directeur : **L. Steiner.** ; Sous-Directeur : **G. Marczell.** — *Publications* : Annuaires météorologiques. Travaux scientifiques, Bulletins quotidiens et mensuels. — *Bibliothèque* : ca. 10.000 vol. — Musée astronomique météorologique. Atelier mécanique.

Cincinnati-Museum Association (1927). — **A** : Teaching and preservation of Art. — **B** : Cincinnati-Museum, *CINCINNATI* (Ohio) **U. S. A.** — **C** : Stockholders : 148 (limited) ; Members by suscription : 300 (unlimited). — **E** : **Ch. P. Taft.** — **Fa, Fb** : **J. H. Gest.** — **Gd** : Annual Members $ 10.00 fee ; life Members $ 100 fee. **La** : Annual Meeting of Stockholders in March. — **Ma** : variable. **Na** : 2.394. **Nb** : 30. **Nc** : Miss **E. R. Kellogg.** — **Oa** : *Annual Report*. **Pa** : 1882. — **Qa** : 1. **Ra** : gratis. **Ta** : **J.-H. Gest.** — **Ua** : Cincinati-Museum. **Ob** : *School Catalogue*. — **Pb** : 1884. **Qb** : 1. — **Rb** : gratis.

Gesellschaft der Bibliophilen (1928). **B** : Goldschmiedenstrasse 24, *EISENACH*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : limitiert. **D** : 1899. **E** : **F. von Zobeltz.** **Fa, Fb, Ta** : **C. Höfer.** — **Ga** : 1.200. **Gc** : 25 M. **Oa** : *Jahrbuch Zeitschrift für Bücherfreunde*. — **Pa** : 1899. **Qa** : 1 B. 6 Hefte. **Sa** : 18 B. 19 fahrzany. — **V** : 50 B.

Gesellschaft für Bildende Kunst und Vaterländische Altertümer (1928). **B** : *EMDEN*, Ostfriesland, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. **D** : 1820. **E** : **A. Hoppe.** **Fa, Fb** : **F. Ritter.** — **Ga** : ca. 800. **Gc** : Ender Mitglieder, M. 8 : Auswärtige M. 6. **Oa** : *Jahrbuch d. G. f. b. K. u. v. A. C. Em.* Bde I-XXII 1872-1921 ; *Upstalsboomblätter f. ostfriesische Geschichte, Heimatschutz u. Heimatkunde*, 1-13, 1911-1922 (Alt-Emden : Upstalsboomblätter 12, 1924).

Gesellschaft zur Erforschung judischer Kundstdenkmäler (1928). — **B** : Kaiserstrasse 15, *FRANKFURT-a. M.*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. **E** : **J. Goldschmidt.** — **Y** : Exposition permanente des objets historiques, artistiques de l'art israélite, Fahrgasse 146, Frankfurt-a-M.

Badische Heimat (1928). **A** : Conservation des beautés du pays, de la nature et de l'art. — **B** : Hansjak obstrasse 12, *FREIBURG-i B.* (Baden), **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1909. — **E** : **E. Fischer.** — **Fa** : **H. E. Busse.** — **Fb** : **N...** — **Ga** : 13.400. — **Gc** : 6 marks. **Ja** : 50. — **La, Ma** : incertaines. — **Mb** : 20 h. ou 20 h. 30. — **Oa** : *Badische heimat, Mein Heimatland* ; Sonstige Pub. : *Ekhart-Kalender, Heimatblätter Vom Bodensee zum Main, Farbenlichtdrucke nach Gemälden von Bad. Künstlern*. — **Qa** : 2 fasc. — **Ta** : **H. E. Busse.** — **Ua** : Braun, Karlsruhe.

Société des Arts de Genève (1927). — **B** : Athénée, *GENÈVE*, **Suisse**. — **C** : limité à 60. — **D** : 1776. — **E** : **R. Gautier**. — **Fa** : **A. Bonna**. **Gd** : nombre illimité : 35 associés honoraires, 5 membres émérites.

Deutsche Musikgesellschaft (1928). **B** : Nürnbergerstrasse 36-38, *LEIPZIG* (Sachsen), **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1918. — **E** : **I. Wolf**. — **Fa** : **H. von Hase**. **Fb** : **M. Schneider**. — **Jc** : 12 Mark. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift für Musikwissenschaft*. **Pa** : 1918. — **Qa** : 12 F., 1 B. — **Ra** : 24 mark. — **Sa** : 10 vol. — **Ta** : **A. Einstein**. — **Ua** : Breitkopt und Härtel in Leipzig. — **Y** : Orstgruppen in Berlin, Leipzig, Müchen, Köln, Breslau, Kiel, Bonn.

Gesellschaft der Freunde der Deutschen Buecherei (1928). — **B** : Strasse des 18 oktober 89. *LEIPZIG*, Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **D** : 1913. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **H. Praesent**. **Ga** : ca. 3.000. — **Gc** : 20 M.

The India Society (1928). — **A** : Favoriser l'étude et l'appréciation de la culture artistique de l'Inde et ses rapports intellectuels avec l'Extrême Orient. — **B** : Asiatic Review, 3 Victoria Street, *LONDON*, S. W. 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1910. **E** : **Earl Ronaldshay**. — **Fa** : **Fb** : **F. J. Richter**. — **Ga** : ca. 300. — **Oa** : *Indian Art and Letters*. — **Pa** : 1925. — **Qa** : 2. — **Ta** : **F. J. Richter**. — **Y** : les membres sont élus par le Comité. Cotisation annuelle : £ 1.11.6. La Société publie, chaque année, des œuvres sur les Beaux Arts de l'Inde, qui sont distribuées gratuitement aux membres. — Membre correspondant : Paris, **J. Buhot**, Musée Guimet ; Hanoï, Mlle **S. Karpelès**, Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient dont l'India Society est le représentant en Angleterre.

Eugenics Research Association (1928). — **A** : To study agencies under social control which improve or impair the racial qalities of future generations. — **B** : Cold Spring Harbor, *LONG ISLAND* (N.Y.) **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1913. — **E** : **Clarence G. Campbell**. **Fa** : **H. H. Laughlin**. — **Hb** : Entrance fee none. Annual dues : Active members $ 2.00; Associate members $ 5.00 ; Supporting members $ 10.00 : Life patrons $ 100. — **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : Yearly meetingsin June. — **Oa** : *Eugenical News*. — **Pa** : 1916 (monthly). — **Ra** : $ 2.00 a year.

Société des Bibliophiles Lyonnais. — **A** : Publier les manuscrits et réimprimer les livres rares intéressant la région. — **B** : 15, quai de la Bibliothèque, *LYON* (Rhône), **France**. **C** : limité à 20 membres. — **D** : 1885. — **E** : **L. de Longevialle**, rue Sala, 21. — **Fa** : **E. Brosset Heckel**. — **Fb**, **Nd** : **J. Beyssac**, Trésorier archiviste, 15, quai de la Bibliothèque. — **La** : indéterminées (avis du Bureau). — **Lc** : rue Sala, 21.

Verein zur Erhaltung der Denkmaeler der Provinz Sachsen (1927). — **B** : *MAGDEBURG*, Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1894. **E** : **Ch. E. Fürst** zu Stolberg-Wernigerode. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **E. Neubauer**. — **Ga** : ca. 250. — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch der Denkmalpflege i. d. Provinz Sachsen*.

Internationale Gutemberg-Gesellschaft (1928). — **A** : Unterstützung des Gutenberg-Museums und Herausgabe wissenschaftlicher Arbeiten zur Frühdruckforschung. — **B** : Rheinallee 3 3/10, *MAINZ*, **Deutschland** (Mayence, Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1901. — **E** : Oberbürgermftr. **W. Külb**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. Ruppel**. — **Ga** : 1.025. — **Gc** : 15 R.M. — **Ma** : Ende Juni Generalversammlung. — **Oa** : *Veröffentlichungen der Gutenberg-Gesellschaft*. I-XIX, Jahresberichte nebst Beilagen 1-24, Sonderöffentlichungen, Kleine Drucke 1-7, Internationale Gutenbergfestschrift 1925, Internationales Gutenberg Jahrbuch ab 1926. — **Ta** : **A. Ruppel**.

Minneapolis Society of Fine Arts (1928). — **A** : Propagation des Arts. — **B** : 201 East 24th Street, *MINNEAPOLIS* (Minnesota), **U. S. A.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : **J. R. Van Derlip.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **G. Sidney Houston** jr. — **Na** : 2.200. — **Nb** : 20. — **Nc** : Miss **F. Kunze.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin of the Minneapolis Institute of Arts.* — **Pa** : 1914. — **Qa** : 36 numéros, 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 0.75. — **Sa** : 1re série (1 vol.) ; 2e série (1 vol.) ; 3e série (17 vol.) — **Ta** : **H. L. Van Doren.** — **Ua** : Minneapolis Society of Fine Arts. — **Y** : La Société est moins une Société savante qu'une Société soutenant le *Minneapolis Institute of arts* (Musée d'Art) et une Ecole d'Art.

College Art Association of America (1928). — Advancement of the study of the fine Arts in American Colleges and Universities. — **B** : New-York University, Washington Square, *NEW-YORK*, **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1912. — **E** : **J. Shapley.** — **Ga** : 1.000. — **Gc** : $ 5. — **Ma** : Annually for three days between Christmas and New Years. — **Oa** : *The Art Bulletin.* — **Pa** : 1918. — **Qa** : four numbers. — **Ra** : $ 5. — **Sa** : 10. — **Ta** : **J. Shapley.** — **Ua** : College Art Association of America, New-York University, Washington Square, New-York. — **X** : 10.

The American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society (1927). — **A** : The Preservation of Natural Scenery and Historic Landmarks and the improvement of cities. — **B** : 154 Nassau Street, *NEW-YORK* (N. Y.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1895. — **E** : **G.-F. Kunz.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Tb** : **E. H. Hall.** — **Ga** : ca. 500. — **Gc** : $ 10.00. — **La** : monthly. — **Ma** : January. — **Oa** : *Annual Report.* — **Pa** : 1895. — **Sb** : 30 *Annual Reports and* occasional special volumes.

Comité de l'Art chrétien de Nîmes (1928). — **A** : Diffusion des études archéologiques, historiques et de l'art chrétien, envisagées tant au point de vue théorique qu'au point de vue pratique. — **B** : évêché de Nîmes *NIMES* (Gard) **France.** — **C** : limité à 45 dans le département du Gard : non limité pour les membres correspondants et d'honneur. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : Le chanoine **F. Durand.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : Le Chanoine **E. Bouisson.** — **Ha** : 44. — **Hb** : **Jb**, **Jc** : 5 fr. — **Hc** : 10 fr. — **Ja** : 70. — **K** : 4. — **La** : premier mardi du mois (sauf août à octobre). — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : salle des Archives de l'Evêché. — **Nc** : Chanoine **W. Besnard.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin du Comité de l'Art chrétien de Nîmes.* — **Pa** : 1876. — **Qa** : variable. — **Sa** : 11 vol.

Association de Documentation scientifique, industrielle et commerciale (y compris ce qui concerne les brevets) (1928). — **B** : 82, rue Taibout, *PARIS* (9e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1911. — **E** : **G. Hersent.** — **Fa**, **Ta** : **J. Garcon**, Secrétaire fondateur. — **Ha** : 873 fondateurs titulaires et associés. — **Hb** : néant. — **Hc** : 100 fr. à 1.000 fr. (titulaires) ; 60 fr. (associés). **Ja** : 94 fondateurs à perpétuité (5.000 fr. à 35.000 fr.). **K** : 4. — **La** : le Conseil se réunit le quatrième mardi de chaque mois (sauf pendant les vacances). — **Ma** : Assemblée générale : le mardi le plus proche du 15 juin. — **Mb** : 14 h. 30. — **Mc** : au siège. — **Qa** : *Bulletin et Chronique documentaire.* Nombreux périodiques d'informations scientifiques. — **Pa** : 1911. — **Qa** : 5 à 8 Nos, 18 vol. — **Ra** : Réservés aux membres. — **Sa** : 18 vol. — **Ua** : l'Association.

Société bibliographique (1928). — **A** : Publier et répandre au plus bas prix possible les ouvrages approuvés par le Conseil de la Société. Faciliter à ses membres la connaissance des sources. Fonder des Bibliothèques populaires. — **B** : 5, rue Saint-Simon, *PARIS* (7e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1866. — **E** : **Ch. Geoffroy de Grandmaison.** — **Fa** : **G. Colmet Daâge.** — **Gb** : 100 fr. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : chaque mois. — **Lc** : 5, rue Saint-Simon. **Ma** : en mai. — **Nb** : 300. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société bibliographique.* — **Pa** : 1870. — **Qa** : 12 numéros, 1 vol. — **Sa** : 57 vol. — **Ob** : *Le Polybiblion*, Revue bibliographique universelle. — **Pb** : 1868. — **Qb** : 3 vol. — **Rb** : Partie littéraire : 32 fr. ; Partie technique : 27 fr. Les deux réunies : 43 fr. — Pour l'étranger : 39 fr. 50 ; 32 fr. 50 et 52 fr. — **Sb** : 174 vol. en deux séries (partie littéraire, partie technique). — **Ub** : 5, rue Saint-Simon.

Société des Amis du Louvre (1928). — **A** : Acquérir des œuvres d'art pour le Musée du Louvre et lui faciliter dons et legs. — **B** : Pavillon de Marsan, Louvre, 107, rue de Rivoli, *PARIS* (1er). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1897. — **E** : **R. Kœchlin.** — **Fa** : **A. Henraux.** - **Ga** : ca. 3.850. — **Gc** : 30 fr. — **Hc** : 30 fr. — **Oa** : *Annuaire de la Société des Amis du Louvre.* — **Pa** : 1897. — **Qa** : 1 vol.

Société des Bibliophiles Francais (1928). **A** : Publication de beaux livres. - **B** : 81, boulevard de Courcelles, *PARIS* (8e), **France.** — **C** : limité à 35. - **D** : 1820. — **E** : Comte **A. de Laborde.** — **Fa** : Comte **B. de Montesquiou-Fezensac.** — **Gb** : 800 fr. — **Gc** : 200 fr. - **La** : variables, bimensuelles. — **Lb** : 15 h. 30. — **Ua** : La Société. — **V** : 50.

Société Francaise de Bibliographie (1928). — **A** : Questions bibliographiques et typographiques. — **B** : 38, rue Gay Lussac, *PARIS* (5e), **France.** — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **Ph. Renouard.** — **Fa** : **H. Stein.** — **Ga** : 80. — **Gc** : 20 fr. - **Lc** : au Cercle de la Librairie. — **V** : 15 vol.

Société Française de Reproductions de Manuscrits á peintures (1928). — **A** : Faire connaitre les peintures des manuscrits. - **B** : 81, boulevard de Courcelles, *PARIS* (8e), **France.** - **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1911. - **E** : Baron **E. Fould-Springer.** — **Fa** : Comte **A. de Laborde,** **Ga** : ca. 370 titulaires ou associés. — **Gc** : 200 fr. (associés 50 fr.). — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société française de reproductions de manuscrits à peintures.* — **Pa** : 1911. — **Qa** : 2 fasc. et en plus un autre volume annuel. — **Sa** : 25 vol. — **Ta** : la Société.

Česka Matice Technická (1928). — **A** : Publication d'ouvrages techniques (182 ouvrages publiés, dont 3 en 1927). - **B** : Lazarská 10, *PRAHA* (Prague) **Tchécoslovaquie.** — **D** : 1895. - **E** : **F. Klokner.** — **F** : **T. Ježdík.** — **Gc** : 20 cour. čsl. — **Ga** : 5.610. — **K** : 5.

Commission des Arts et Monuments historiques de la Charente-Inférieure et Société d'Archéologie de Saintes (1928). — **A** : Etude de l'Histoire, de l'Art et de l'Archéologie dans le département. — **B** : *SAINTES* (Charente-Inférieure), **France.** — **C** : limité à 30 pour les membres titulaires, non limité pour les membres correspondants. — **D** : 1860. — **E** : **N...** — **Fa**, **Nd** : Chanoine **E. Clénet,** 7, rue de l'Hôtel-de-Ville, à Saintes. — **Ga** : 30. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **Ja** : 130. - **Jc** : 10 fr. — **La** : tous les trois mois à Saintes. — **Lb** : 13 h. 30 — **Lc** : Hôtel des Sociétés, rue Victor Hugo. — **Oa** : *Recueil de la Commission des Arts.* — **Pa** : 1860. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : 15 fr. — **Sa** : 20 vol.

BIBLIOGRAPHIE, BIBLIOPHILIE (*Voir* BEAUX-ARTS)

BIOLOGIE (*Voir* aussi MÉDECINE).

Societat de Biologia de Barcelona (1927). **B** : Institut de Cienciès Palace de la Deputation, *BARCELONA* (Catalogne), **Espagne.** - **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1913. — **E** : **P. Gonzalèz** ; Vice-Président : **J. M. Bellido.** — **Fa** : **Emili Mira.** — **Ga** : 47. — **Gc** : 20 pts, les membres titulaires et 12 pts, les adjoints. — **Ja** : 27. — **K** : 23. — **La** : le premier vendredi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 18 h. 30. — **Nc** : **J. Puche.** — **Qa** : Secretariat : Instituto de Fisiologia : Facultad de Medicina. *Treballs de la Societat de Biologia de Barcelona.*

— **Pa** : 1913. — **Qa** : 1 vol. annuel. — **Ra** : 10 pts. — **Tb** : **A. Pi Suñer.** — **Ub** : Institut de Ciencies, Palace de la Deputation Barcelona.

Société de Biologie de Bordeaux (affiliée à la Société de Biologie de Paris) (1928). **A** : Etudes biologiques en général. — **B** : Faculté de Médecine, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde) **France.** — **C** : limité pour les titulaires : non limité pour les membres honoraires. — **D** : 1901. — **E** : **W. Sabrazès.** **Fa. Fb** : **G. Dubreuil.** **Ga** : 30. — **Gc** : 40 fr. **K** : 12. **Ma** : second mercredi de chaque mois. — **Mb** : 17 h. 30. — **Mc** : Faculté de Médecine. — **Oa** : *C. R. de la Société de Biologie de Paris.*

Société Belge de Biologie. **B** : 11, rue d'Egmont, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1919. **E** : **M. Ide.** — **Fa, Nc. Ta** : **P. Spehl**, Secrétariat : 4, rue de Hornes Bruxelles. **Ga** : 100. — **Gb** : néant. **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 40 associés étrangers. — **La** : 1 à 2 fois par mois le samedi (sauf août et septembre). — **Lb** : 10 h. 30, 14 h. 30. — **Lc** : Fondation Universitaire Bruxelles. — **Oa** : *Comptes rendus de la Société belge de Biologie.* — **Pa** : 1919. — **Qa** : 11 à 20 Nos ; 1 vol. — **Rb** : 20 fr.

Réunion Danoise de Biologie (1927). **B** : Statens Seruminstitut, *KJOBENHAVN* (Copenhague), **Danemark.** **C** : limité. **D** : 1920. — **E** : **Th. Madsen.** — **Gc** : néant. **La** : Réunions ordinaires (ca. 7-10 fois par an).

Société Portugaise de Biologie (1928). **A** : Biologie normale et pathologique. **B** : Faculté de Médecine, *LISBOA* (Lisbonne), **Portugal.** — **C** : limité pour les membres titulaires. — **D** : 1920. **E** : **S. Rebello** **Fa** : **M. Athias.** — **Ga** : 45. **Gc** : 30 écus. **La** : tous les 2 mois. — **Oa** : *Archives Portugaises des Sciences Biologiques.* **Pa** : 1921 continuation des *Mémoires* de la Série biologique, de la Société Portugaise des Sciences Naturelles. **Qa** : variable. **Sa** : 2 vol. — **Y** : Filiale de la Société de Biologie de Paris. Sections de la Société à Coimbra et Porto.

Liverpool Biological Society (1928). **B** : The University of *LIVERPOOL*, **England** (Angleterre). **C** : not limited. **D** : 1886. **E** : **S. T. Burfield.** — **Fa** : **C. E. Y. Kendall.** — **He** : £ 1-1-0. **La** : 2nd Thursday October to June. — **Lb** : 7,15 p. m. (Council) 7,30 p. m. (Society). **Lc** : The University of Liverpool. **Na** : 2.700. **Nb** : 150. — **Nc** : Miss **M. Allen.** **Oa** : *Transactions and Proceedings.* **Pa** : 1886. — **Qa** : 1 n., 1 vo. **Ra** : £ 1-1-0. **Sa** : 37. **Ta** : The Secretary **Ua** : The Society, the University of Liverpool.

Réunion Biologique de Lyon (Filiale de la Société de Biologie de Paris). (1928). **B** : Institut Bactériologique de Lyon et du Sud Est, 61, rue Pasteur, *LYON* (Rhône), **France.** **C** : limité pour les membres titulaires et associés. — **D** : 1er janvier 1921. — **E** : **A. Rodet.** — **Fa** : **A. Rochaix. R. Noel.** **Ga** : 40. **Gb** : 10 fr. **Gc** : Ic. 20 fr. — **Ja** : 20 membres associés. **La** : tous les 3e lundi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 5 h. **Lc** : Institut Bactériologique, 61, rue Pasteur. **Nd** : **A. Dufourt.** — **Oa** : Les travaux paraissent dans les *Comptes Rendus de la Société de Biologie de Paris.*

Société de Biologie de Marseille (1927). **B** : Faculté des Sciences, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône), **France.** — **C** : non limité pour honoraires et correspondants. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **L. D'Astros.** — **Fa** : **J. Cotte.** — **Ga** : 30. **Gc** : 50 fr. — **Ma** : 1er mardi du mois. — **Na** : pas de bibliothèque. — **Y** : Les travaux paraissent dans les *Comptes Rendus de la Société de Biologie.*

Société de Biologie (1927). — **A** : Sciences biologiques à l'état normal et pathologique. — **B** : 7, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, *PARIS* (6e), **France.** — **C** : limité pour toutes les catégories. — **D** : 1849. — **E** : **L. F. Henneguy.** — **F**, **Ta** : **J. Jolly** ; Adjoint au Secrétaire général : **H. Laugier.** — **Ha** : 50. — **Hb**, **Ib**, **Jb** : 30 fr. — **Hc** : 40 fr. — **Ia** : 150. — **Ic**, **Jc** : 35. — **Ja** : 120. — **K** : 10. — **La**, **Ma** : hebdomadaires, samedi. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 16 h. 45. — **Lc**, **Mc** : 7, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : 100. — **Nd** : **H. Laugier.** **Oa** : *Comptes rendus des séances de la Société de Biologie.* — **Pa** : 1849. — **Qa** : 40 fasc., 2 vol. — **Ra** : 70 fr. en France, 80 fr. à l'étranger. — **Sa** : 93. — **Ua** : Dépositaire : Masson et Cie. 120, boulevard Saint-Germain. — **V** : Table cinquantennale (1849-1898) : Volume jubilaire : *Œuvres de Pouchet.* — **Y** : La Société de Biologie a actuellement les filiales suivantes (dont les travaux paraissent dans ses *Comptes rendus*) : Marseille, Bordeaux, Lille, Nancy, Lyon, Strasbourg, Petrograd, Kluj, Bucarest, Athènes, Barcelone, Lisbonne, Bruxelles, Copenhague, Buenos-Aires, Lund, Riga, Rio de Janeiro, São-Paulo, Montréal, Lwow, Varsovie, Mexico.

Société de Chimie Biologique (1927). — **A** : Par son bulletin, ses réunions, ses conférences, condense le mouvement de chimie biologique des pays de langue française. — **B** : 2, rue Ambroise-Paré, *PARIS* (10e). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1914. — **E** : **M. Molliard.** — **Fa** : **M. Bridel.** — **Ga** : 980. — **Gb** : 10 francs. — **Gc** : 50 francs : étrangers : 70 francs. — **La** : 1er et 2e mardi de chaque mois, sauf août et septembre. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Chimie biologique* (1.500 p.). — **Ua** : Masson et Cie, 120, boul. Saint-Germain, Paris (6e).

Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom (1927). — **A** : Fishery Investigation and Biological Research. — **B** : *PLYMOUTH.* **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1884. — **E** : **E. Ray Lankester.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Tc** : **E. J. Allen.** — **Gd** : Ordinary Members. Ann. subs : Donation of £ 100 ; Governor : Donation of £ 500. — **La** : Council Meetings quaterly. — **Ma** : Annual Meeting in April. — **Na** : ca. 7.000. — **Nb** : ca. 250. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Marine Biological Association.* — **Pa** : 1887. — **Qa** : 1 or 2 Nos. — **Ra** : varies. — **Sa** : Old Series (Nos 1, 2) ; New Series vols. I-XIV. — **Ua** : The Society.

Société bilogique de Lettonie (1927). **A** : Recherche morphologique et expérimentale des êtres vivants dans un état normal et pathologique. — **B** : Université, boulevard de Kronvald, *RIGA* (Lettonie). **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1922. — **E** : **R. Krimbergs.** — **Fa** : **L. Abolins.** **Fb** : **A. Zämels.** — **Ga** : 45. — **K** : 1. — **Nc** : **A. Kirchensteins.** — **Oa** : dans *Comptes rendus des séances de la Société de Biologie de Paris.* — **Y** : La Bibliothèque est en train de s'organiser.

Société de Biologie de Strasbourg (1926). — **A** : Comme la Société de Biologie de Paris, dont elle est nominalement une filiale, son administration est autonome. Etude des phénomènes de la vie, à l'état normal et pathologique. — **B** : Institut zoologique, Université, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1919. — **E** : **F. Jadin.** — **Fa**, **Nd** : **E. Chatton.** — **Ha** : 120. — **Hb** : néant. — **Hc** : 10 fr. — **La** : deuxième vendredi de chaque mois, sauf pendant les vacances universitaires. — **Lb** : 20 h. 45. — **Lc** : Institut de zoologie et de biologie générale, rue de l'Université. — **Y** : S'est substituée à la Société allemande **Medizinisch Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein** sans qu'il y eût de continuité entre les deux Associations. La Société allemande n'existe plus. — Pas de Bibliothèque. La S. B. de Strasbourg n'a pas de publications à elle. Elle imprime ses travaux dans les *Comptes rendus de la Société de Biologie de Paris.*

American Society of Mammalogists (1927). — **A** : Study of mammales. — **B** : National Museum, *WASHINGTON* (D. C.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1919. — **E** : **W. D. Matthew.** — **Fb** : **A. Brazzier Howell.** — **Ga** : 780. — **Gb** : None. — **Gc** : £ 3.00. — **Ha** : 87. — **Hb** : None. — **La** : Annual, in April. — **Nb** : 0. — **Oa** : *Journal of Mammalogy.* — **Pa** : 1919. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : £ 3,50. — **Sa** : 7. — **Ta**, **Tb** : **H. H. T. Jackson.** — **Ua**, **Ub** : Williams et Wilkins Co. — **Ob** : Monograph séries. — **Pb** : 1926.

Biological Society of Washington (1927). — **B** : Bureau of Entomology, *WASHINGTO* (D. C.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1880. — **E** : **E. A. Goldman.** — **Fa** : **S. F. Blak** **Fb** : **T. E. Snyder.** — **Ha** : 255. — **Hc** : **Ic** : $ 3.00. — **Ra** : $ 400. — **Ia** : 202. — **Ma** : Alte nate Saturdays from October to May. — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Mc** : Cosmos Club. — **Oa** : *Pr ceedings of the Biological Society of Washington.* — **Pa** : 1882. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 40. **Ta** : **C. W. Richmond.** — **Ua** : The Society. — **V** : 2.

BOTANIQUE, HORTICULTURE

(*Voir* aussi AGRICULTURE, SCIENCES NATURELLES, ZOOLOGIE)

Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft (1927). — **A** : Förderung der wissenschaftliche Botanik. — **B** : *BERLIN-DAHLEM*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1882. — **Fb** **B. Leisering.** — **Ca** : 800. — **Gc** : 20 Goldmark, 5 dollar oder Gegenwert. — **Ja** : 40. — **K** : 7. — **Oa** : *Berichte der Deutschen Botanischen Gesellschaft.* — **Ob** : *Botanisches Zen tralblatt.* — **Sb** : 43 B.

Deutsche Landwirtschafts Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : Dessauerstrasse 14, *BERLIN* S. W. 11, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1885. — **E** : **R. von Websky** — **Fa, Fb** : **D. Wiese.** — **Ga** : ca. 42.000. — **Gc** : 5-23 M. — **Oa** : *Arbeiten Anteitungen fü praktischen Landwirte Flugschriften* ; die Wochenzeitschrift « *Mitteilungen* ».

Bernische Botanische Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : *BERNE*, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité — **D** : 1918. — **E** : **W. Lüdi,** Brunnmattstrasse 70, Berne. — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : **S. Blumer,** Myr tenweg, 12, Berne-Bümpliz. — **Gc** : 5 fr. — **Ha** : 80. — **Ma, Mc** : deuxième lundi de chaqu mois, généralement à l'Institut botanique de l'Université. — **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte de Bernischen Botanischen Gesellschaft* (in den *Mitteilungen der Bernischen Naturforschende Gesellschaft*). — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : ne se vend pas séparément. — **Sa** : 8. — **Ua** : P. Haupt Verlag, Bern.

Indian Botanical Society (1928). — **Benares,** India. For uniting the botanists and pro moting the botanical interests of India. — **C** : not limited. — **D** ; 1920. — **E** : (1928) **M. O P. Iyengar,** Presidency College, *MADRAS*, **British India.** — **Fa, Fb** : **N. K. Tiwary** Hindu University, Benarès (India). — **Ga** : 171. — **Gc** : Rs. 12-8. — **La, Lc** : annual with Indian Science Congress. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Indian Botanical Society.* — **Pa** : 1919. — **Qa** : Quarterly. — **Ra** : Rs. 15-0-0 or, £ 1-3-0 or, S. 5.50. — **Sa** : 7. — **Ta** : **B. Sahni,** Lucknow University, Lucknow. — **Ua** : Methodist Publishing House, Madras.

Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique. — **B** : Jardin botanique de l'Etat, rue Royale, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1862. — **E** : **Em. De Wildeman.** — **Fa** : **Em. Marchal.** — **Ha** : 175. — **Hc** : 25 fr. — **Ja** : 26. — **Jb** : néant. — **La** : 1er dimanche de février, mai, octobre, décembre. — **Lb** : 14 h. 30. — **Lc** : au Siège. — **Na** : la bibliothèque est fondue dans celle du Jardin botanique de l'Etat. — **Nc** : **P. van Aerdschot.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique.* — **Pa** : 1862. — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : 25 fr. ; £ 1 ; $ 5.

Société Royale de Flore. — **B** : Jardin botanique de l'Etat, rue Royale, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1650. — **E** : **V. Du Pré.** — **Fa** : **E. Draps.** — **Fb, Nc** : **F. Roekens,** Jardin botanique de l'Etat, Bruxelles. — **Ha** : 150. — **Hc** : 25, 10, 5 fr. — **Ia** : 6. — **Ic** : 5 fr. — **Ja** : 15. — **Jc** : néant. — **La** : tous les trois mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30 — **Lc. Mc** : Jardin botanique de l'Etat. — **Ma** : 15 février. — **Mb** : 11 h. 30. — **Na** : 500

— **Nb** : 40. — **Nc** : **F. Roekens.** — **V** : 150. — **X** : variable. — **Y** : la Société organise des expositions mensuelles le troisième dimanche de chaque mois, à 10 h., au Jardin botanique de l'Etat, à Bruxelles.

« **Flora** » **Sächsische Gesellschaft fur Botanik und Gartenbau** (1927). — **B** : *DRESDEN*, Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : ungebrenzt. - **D** : 1826. - **E** : **W. v. Uslar.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **G. Dutschmann.** — **Ga** : 325. — **Gc** : 20 M. — **Na** : 3.000 Bande. — **Nc** : **W. Dädanhardt.** — **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte und Abhandlungen*, Neue Folge.

Società Botanica Italiana (1928). — **B** : Via Lamarmora, 4, *FIRENZE* (14), **Italia** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1888. — **E** : Senatore **N. Passerini.** — **Fa** : **R. Pampanini.** — **Ga** : 190. — **Gb** : 10 lires. — **Gc** : 50 lires. — **Gd** : 600 lires. (Membres perpétuels). — **Ha** : 24. - **La** : une fois par mois. — **Lc** : Institut botanique de la R. Université, Via Lamarmora, 4. — **Oa** : *Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano.* — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 100 lires pour l'Italie. 120 lires pour l'étranger. — **Sa** : 35 (2 séries). — **Ta** : **N. Passerini.** — **Ua** : Tip. Valbonesi, Forli. — **Ob** : *Bullettino bibliografico della Botanica italiana.* — **Pb** : 1904. — **Rb** : 12 lires pour l'Italie, 15 lires pour l'étranger. — **Sb** : 5 vol. — **Tb** : C. Sibilia. — **Ub** : Tip. Valbonesi, Forli. — **Y** : Autres publications édités par la Société : « Flora Italica Cryptogama » (P. I. : Fungi L. 292,80. — P. II ; Algae L. 42,50 ; P. III : Lichenes L. 72,60) ; « Iconographia mysologica », curante Ab. J. Bresadola. Publiés vol. I-VI. Prix de chacun : L. 120.

Société d'Horticulture et de Viticulture de La Rochelle et de la Charente-Inférieure (1927). — **B** : 26, rue Albert Ier, *LA ROCHELLE* (Charente-Inférieure). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1865. — **E** : **M. F. Faideau.** — **Fa** : **G. Morin.** — **Fb** : **M. A. Sillon.** — **Ga** : 620. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 8 fr. — **Ha** : 405. — **Ia** : 215. — **K** : 5. — **La** : dernier dimanche de février, avril, juin, août, octobre et décembre. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Na** : 683. — **Nb** : 43. — **Nc** : **G. Mériot.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin trimestriel de la Société d'Horticulture et de Viticulture de La Rochelle et de la Charente-Inférieure.* — **P** : 1919. — **Q** : 4. — **Ra** : 3 fr. 50. — **Sa** : 1 vol. — **X** : 2 prix annuels.

Liverpool Botanical Society. — **B** : The Hartley Laboratories The University, *LIVERPOOL*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1906. — **E** : **J. MeL. Thompson.** — **Fa** : **H. E. Green.** - **Fb** : Miss **A. C. Griffiths**, 18 Eaton Road, Claughton, Birkenhead, England. — **Ha** : 80. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 5 sh. — **Ia** : 15. — **Ja** : 14. — **Jc** : nul. - **La** : chaque mois et aussi dix réunions aux champs pendant l'été. — **Lb** : 19 h. 30. — **Lc** : The Hartley Botanical Laboratories, The University. **Na** : 270. — **Nb** : 25. — **Nc** : **O. Mörch.** — **Oa** : *Transactions, Proceedings of the Liverpool Society.* — **Pa** : 1907. - **Qa** : 1 vol. - **Ra** : 3 fr. — **Ta** : le Comité. — **Ua** : la Société. - **Y** : in affiliation with the associated Societies of Liverpool and District.

Royal Botanic Society of London (1928). — **B** : Botanic Gardens, Regent's Park, *LONDON*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1839. — **E** : Viscount **W. Lascelles.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **H. Woodford.** - **Ga** : ca. 2.000. — **Gc** : £ 5.5. — **La** : Fourth Thursday in month. - **Lb** : 6 p. m. — **Na** : ca. 2.000. — **Nc**, **Ta** : **J. L. North.** — **Oa** : *Quarterly Summary.* — **Pa** : 1919. — **Qa** : 7 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 3 pence. — **Ua** : The Society.

Royal Horticultural Society (1928). - **B** : Vincent Square, Westminster, *LONDON*, S. W., **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : un limited. — **D** : 1804. — **E** : Lord **W. Lambourne.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **F. R. Durham.**

Société Lyonnaise d'Horticulture (créée par la fusion de la Société d'Horticulture pratique du Rhône et de l'Association horticole lyonnaise) (1928). — **B** : palais de la Bourse,

LYON (Rhône), **France.** - **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1921. — **E** : **R. Gérard.** - **Fa**, **Fb** : **Déaux.** — **Ga** : 1000. - **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Oa** : *Lyon Horticole et Horticulture nouvelle réun* — **Pa** : 1872. — **Qa** : 12. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Ta**, **Ua** : E. Deaux, à Ecully (Rhône).

Société Pomologique de France (1927). — **A** : Etude et description des fruits, leur cla sification suivant leurs qualités. — **B** : 9, rue Constantine, *LYON* (Rhône), **France.** **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1856. — **E** : **C. Silvestre.** - **Fa**, **Fb** : **L. Chasset.** 1, rue Saint-Sy phorien, Versailles (Seine-et-Oise). — **Ga** : 750. — **Gc** : 25 fr. (France) ; 25 fr. (Etrange - **Ja** : 14. - **La** : troisième vendredi de chaque mois. **Lb** : 14 h. **Lc** : réunions ord naires, 9, rue Constantine, - **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : Congrès annuel, première quinzaine de se tembre, dans une ville de France et, par exception, de l'étranger sur invitation faite p une Société locale affiliée à la Société Pomologique. - **Na** : 500. — **Nb** : 100. — **Nc**, **Nd** **W. Abrial**, 324, avenue Jean-Jaurès, Lyon. - **Oa** : *La Pomologie française.* - **Pa** : 185 — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. **Ra** : 20 fr. (France) ; 25 fr. (Etranger). **Ta** : **L. Chasset.** - **U** **Ub** : s'adresser au Bibliothécaire. - **Ob** : *Catalogue des fruits adoptés par le Congrès p mologique.* **Pb** : 1872, refondu en 1878, en 1886 et 1906 en un seul volume illustré. **Rb** : 20 fr. pour les Sociétaires et 25 fr. pour les étrangers (port 2 fr.), 5e édition 1927 40 fr. pour les sociétaires ; 45 fr. pour les non sociétaires. - **V** : 8 vol. — **X** : une médail d'or. — **Y** : La Société a des sections pomologiques dans les Sociétés locales ou régionale affiliées qui lui proposent les fruits à étudier, à adopter ou à radier dans les congrès.

Botanical Society of America (1927). — **C** : not limited (Members, Life members, P trons, Corresponding Members). — **D** : 1906. - **E** : **H. H. Bartlett**, Ann. Arbor, Mic U. S. A. - **Fa**, **Fb**, **Tb** : **A. S. Eames. W. Coruell.** University, *ITHACA*, N. Y. **U. S. A** **Ga** : 1.100, **Gc** : £ 5. - **La** : One tendel, annual meeting, between Christmas an New Year. **Oa** : *American Journal of Botany.* **Pa** : 1914. **Qa** : 12 Nos. **Ra** £ 6. **Sa** : 13 vols. **Ta** : **E. W. Sinnott.** Connecticut State Agricultural College Stor (Connecticut). **Ua** : Brooklyn Botanic Garden, Brooklyn (N. Y.). - **Ob** : *Miscellaneo Publications Botanical Society of America.* **Pb** : 1896. **Qb** : 3 Nos. — **Y** : *Physiol gical Section* : **C. O. Applemon**, University of Maryland, College Park, Md. Chairma - *Systematic Section* : **C. C. Deam**, Bluffton, Ind. - *Mycological Section* : **W. C. Coke** University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. Chairman. - *Genetics Section* : **R. A Emerson**, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., Chairman. - *General Section* : **G. P. Burns** University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt., Chairman.

Société Linnéenne de Provence (1928). **B** : Faculté des Sciences, *MARSEILL* (Bouches-du-Rhône), **France.** **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1909. **E** : **A. Vayssière.** **F** **F. van Gaver.** **Gc** : 15 fr. **Ma** : 1er et 3e samedis du mois. **Na** : **W. Denizot.** **Oa** *Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Provence.* — **Pa** : 1909.

Bayerische Botanische Gesellschaft zur Erforschung der heimischen Flora (1928). - **B** : *MUNCHEN* (Bayern), **Deutschland**, Munich (Bavière), Allemagne. - **C** : non limité **D** : 1890. **E** : **N. Schoevau.** **Fa** : **M. Schinneri.** **La** : les mardis, en hiver. — **Lb** 20 h. — **Lc** : Hörsaal des Boran. Instituts. Karlsst. 29. - **Na** : 3.750. **Nb** : 150. **Nc** **K. Harz.** **Oa** : *Berichte der Bayerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft.* **Pa** : 1890. - **Qa** 1 vol. **Sa** : 19. - **Ub**, **Uc** : la Société. — **Ob** : *Mitteilungen der Bayerischen Botanische Gesellschaft.* **Pb** : 1892. **Qb** : non régulièrement. **Oc** : *Kryptogamische Forschun gen.* **Pc** : 1917. **Sc** : 6. **V** : 7.

Association Internationale de Botanique appliquée (1927). — **A** : Etude des plante utiles et recherches botaniques appliquées à l'agriculture, à l'horticulture et à la fores trie de l'univers. - **B** : Laboratoire d'agronomie coloniale, 57, rue Cuvier, *PARIS* (5e) **France.** - **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1920. - **E** : Mme **Ph. de Vilmorin.** **Fa** : **A. Chevalier** — **Gc** : 60 fr. (France), 80 fr. (Etranger). **Oa** : *Revue de Botanique appliquée et d'Agri culture coloniale.* **Pa** : 1921. **Qa** : 12. **Ra** : 60 fr. (France) ; 80 fr. (Etranger). **Ta** : **A. Chevalier**, 57, rue Cuvier, Paris (5e). — **Sb** : 5 vol. (1926). **Y** : L'Association

internationale de Botanique appliquée a remplacé, en 1920, l'Académie internationale de Botanique fondée au Mans par H. Leveillé en 1890 ; *La Revue de Botanique appliquée* remplace le *Journal d'Agriculture tropicale* fondé à Paris, en 1901, par J. Vilbouchevitch (A. Chevalier, Directeur, à partir de 1912). A cessé de paraître en 1919 ; la *Revue de Botanique appliquée* continue à paraître par fascicules mensuels de 64 à 96 pages.

Société Botanique de France (1928). – **B** : 84, rue de Grenelle, *PARIS* (7e), **France**. – **C** : limité à 400 pour Paris, à 600 pour les membres non résidents. – **D** : 1845. – **E** : **G. Chauveaud**. – **Fa** : **F. Pellegrin**. – **Ga** : 500. – **Gb** : 10 fr. – **Gc** : 50 fr. pour la France. 100 fr. pour l'étranger. – **K** : 7. – **La** : deuxième et quatrième vendredis de chaque mois. – **Lb** : 17 h. 30. – **Lc** : 84, rue de Grenelle. – **Na** : ca. 8.000. – **Nb** : 90. – **Nc** : **R. Souèges**. – **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société botanique de France*. – **Pa** : 1854. – **Qa** : 12 Nos. – **Ra** : France 65 fr., étranger 120 fr. – **Sa** : 5 séries, 75 vol. – **Ta** : **R. Souèges**. – **X** : 1.

Československá Botanická Společnost (Cs. B. S., Société botanique tchécoslovaque (1928). – **B** : 433, Benátská, *PRAHA* VI, R. tchécoslovaque. – **C** : non limité. – **D** : 1912. – **E** : **Ch. Domin**. – **Fa** : **Fr. Novák**. – **Fb** : **I. Klášterský**. – **Ha** : 76. – **Ia** : 241. – **Ja** : 50. – **K** : 3. – **La** : tous les lundis, excepté de juillet à octobre. – **Lb** : 17, h. **Lc**, **Mc** : 433, Benátská. – **Ma**, **Mb** : variable. – **Oa** : *Véda prirodni*. **Ob** : *Prestia*. – **Pa** : 1920. – **Pb** : 1914. – **Qa** : 10 Nos. 1 vol. – **Ra** : 56 fr. – **Rb** : \$ 1. – **Sa** : 9. **Sb** : 7. – **Ta** : **Ch. Domin**. – **Ua** : J. Rasin Praha VII-967. – **Ub** : Nom et adresse de la Soc. – **Y** : Section mycologique ayant ses réunions tous les dimanches à 10 h. : Section phytogéographique.

Zoologisch-Botanische Gesellschaft (1928). – B : Mechelgasse, 2 *WIEN III*, **Oesterreich** (Autriche). – **D** : 1851. – **E** : **A. Handlirsch**. – **Fa** : **H. Neumayer**. – **Ha** : ca. 600. **Hc** : 125. – **Oa** : *Verhandlungen, Bde* 1-78 ; *Abhandlungen, Bde* 1-15. – **Qa** : *Verhandlungen*, 4 ; *Abhandlungen* ; *ungleiche Zahl*.

Schweizerische Botanische Gesellschaft (Société Botanique Suisse) (1928). – **B** : Jardin Botanique, *ZURICH*, **Suisse**. – **C** : non limité. – **D** : 1889. – **E** : **W. Œchslin**. – **Fa**, **Fb** : **H. Schinz**. – **Ga** : 240. – **Gb** : 3 fr. – **Gc** : 10 fr. – **Ma** : avril et septembre. – **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société botanique suisse*. – **Pa** : 1889. – **Qa** : généralement 1 n°. – **Sa** : 33.

CHIMIE (*Voir* aussi SCIENCES EN GÉNÉRAL).

Adolf Baeyer Gesellschaft zur Fœrderung der chem. Literatur (1928). – **B** : *BERLIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). – **Hb** : Mindestens 10.000 M.

Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft (1928). – **B** : Sigismundstrasse, 4, *BERLIN* W. 10, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). – **C** : non limité. – **D** : 1867. – **E** : **H. Wieland**. – **Fa** : **W. Marckwald**. – **Fb** : **H. Jost**. – **Ga** : 5.300. – **Hc** : 5. – **Ic** : 5. – **La** : tous les mois. – **Lb** : 20 h. – **Lc** : Sigismundstrasse, 4. – **Na** : 17.000. – **Nb** : 620. – **Nc** : **A. Rosenheim**. – **Oa** : *Berichte der Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft*. – **Pa** : 1868. – **Qa** : 10-12. – **Ra** : 35 M. – **Ua** : Sigismundstrasse, 1. – **Ob** : *Chemisches Zentralblatt*. – **Pb** : 1897. – **Qb** : 52. – **Rb** : 85 M. – **Ub** : Sigismundstrasse, 4. – **Y** : Ausser diesen beiden Zeitschriften werden von der Gesellschaft herausgegeben : Beilstein-Handbuch der Organischen Chemie, Gmelin-Handbuch der Anorganischen Chemie, Literatur-Register der Organischen Chemie, General-Register der « Berichte » und de « Zentralblatts ».

Verein Deutscher Chemiker (1927). - **B** : Potsdamerstrasse 103a, *BERLIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : Hervorgegangen 1896 aus der 1887 gegründeten Deutsche Gesellschaft für angewandte Chemie. — **E** : **A. Stock.** — **Fa** : **F. Scharf.** — **Ga** : über 8.000 — **Gc** : 25 M — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift für angewandte Chemie, Geschichte des Vereins-Deutsche Chemiker ; allgemeines deutsches Gebührenverseichnis für Chemiker. Berichte der Eichheitskommission und des Normenausschusses.*

Emil Fischer-Gesellschaft zur Förderung der chemischen Forschung (1927). — **A** Unterstützung der chem. Forschung an den Kaiser Wilhelm Instituten in Dahlem u an. den Universitäten. — **B** : Mainkur bei *FRANKFURT* a. M.. **Deutschland** (Allemagne — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **A. von Weinberg.** — **Ga** : 100. - **Gc** : 10 Pf.. 1 4 jährlich pro Kop jedes Arbeiters und Angestellten, mindestens aber 40 M. 1 4 jährlich.

Chemical Society (1928). — **A** : The general advancement of Chemical Science, by the discussion and publication of new discoveries, and the interchange of valuable inforna tion respecting them. — **B** : Burlington House, Picadilly, *LONDON*, W, 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited, Honorary Fellows limited to 40 in number. — **D** : 1841 — **E** : **J. F. Tharpe.** — **Fa** : **S. E. Carr,** Assistant Secr. — **Fb** : **C. S. Gibson, T. S. Moore** Hon. Soc. — **Ha** : 4.100. — **Hb** : £ 3. (suspended). — **Hc** : £ 3. — **K** : 23. — **La** : Council meets 3rd Thursday in each month from October to June. — **Lb** : 4,30 p. m. — **Lc** : Burlington House, W., 1. — **Ma** : 1st and 3rd Thursday of each month from October to june (Ordinary Scientific Meetings). — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Mc** : Burlington House, W. 1. — **Na** 35.000. — **Nb** : 277. — **Nc** : **F. W. Clifford.** — **Oa** : *Journal of the Chemical Society* : *Abstracts in Pure Chemistry.* — **Qa** : 12 numéros. — **Ra** : £ 5.10. — **Ta** : **C. Smith,** 68, Coombe Road, Croydon. — **Ua** : The Chemical Society. — **Ob** : *Annual Reports on the Progress of Chemistry.* — **Qb** : 24. — **Rb** : 10 sh. 6 d. — **V** : 9.

The Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland (1927). — **B** : 30 Russell Square, *LONDON* W. C. 1, **England** (Angleterre). - **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1877. — **E** : **A. Smithells.** — **Fa** : **R. B. Pilcher.** — **Fb** : **R. L. Collett.** — **Gd** : 1.800 Fellows (£ 2.2.0) 3.500 Associates (£ 1.11.6) ; 750 Students (£ 0.10.0). - **Hd** : Fellows : 7. 1 C. (£ 5.5.0) ; Associates : A. 1. C. (£ 2.2.0). - **Ka** : First March. **Lb** : generally 4 30 p. m. - **Lc** : 30 Russell Square. — **Na** : ca. 5.000. — **Oa** : *The Journal and Proceedings of the Institute of Chemistry.* - **Pa** : 1877. **Qa** : at first (4 till 1919) ; now 6 Nos. - **Ra** : 2 sh. - **Sa** : 50 vol. - **Ta** : The Publications Committee. — **Ua** : The Institute. - **Y** : Local Sections whose proceedings are notified in the *Journal* are established in London, Bristol, Birmingham, Manchester, Liverpool, Newcastle, Glasgow, Edinburgh, Belfast, Dublin, Swansea, Malaya, Cape Town. New Zealand.

Associazione Italiana Chimici Tessili e Coloristi (1928). — **B** : Via S. Paolo, 10, *MILANO*, 103, **Italia.** - **C** : non é limitato. **D** : 1925. **E** : **E. Masera.** — **Fa** : **V. Ravizza.** - **Ga** : 350. - **Gc** : Lire 60. — **La** : ogni mese. — **Lc** : Via S. Paolo, 10, Milano. - **Ma** : varie volte all'anno. — **Mc** : alternatamente Milano ed altro centro industriale. **Oa** : *Bollettino dell' Assoc. Ital. Chimici. Tessili e Coloristi.* — **Pa** : 1925. - **Qa** : 12. — **Ra** : Lire 100 Italia ; Lire 150 Estero. — **Ta** : **F. Sutti,** Milano.

Società di Chimica Industriale (1928). — **B** : Via S. Paolo, 10, *MILANO* (103) (Milan), **Italia.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1919 (Società Chimica di Milano, 1895). — **E** : **G. Morselli.** — **Fa** : **G. Applani.** — **Fb, Nc** : **V. Ravizza.** — **Ga** : 650, — **Gb** : Lire 10. — **Gc** : Lire 60. — **La, Ma** : 2 times each month (August a., September excepted). — **Lc, Mc** : Via S. Paolo 10. - **Na** : 3.500. — **Nb** : 130. — **Oa** : *Giornale di Chimica Industriale et Applicata.* — **Pa** : 1919. — **Qa** : 12. — **Ra** : Lire 75 Italia, Lire 100 Estero. - **Ta** : **A. Coppadoro.**

Société Chimique de France (1927). — **B** : 44, rue de Rennes, *PARIS* (6e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1852. — **E** : **G. Urbain.** — **Fa** : **E. Fourneau.** — **Fb** : **M. Tiffeneau** — **Ha** : 500. — **Hc** : 90 fr. — **Ia** : 900. — **Ib** : 90 fr. — **Ma** : deuxième et quatrième vendredis de chaque mois sauf août, septembre et octobre. — **Mb** : 20 h. 30. — **Na** : 1.500. — **Nb** : 200. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société chimique de France.* — **Pa** : 1857. — **Qa** : 12. — — **Ra** : France : 150 fr. ; Etrangers : 180 fr. — **Ua, Ub** : La Société édite son *Bulletin* : dépositaire : Masson et Cie 120, boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Latvijas Kimijas Biedriba (Société Chimique de Lettonie). — **B** : 4, Boulevard Kronvald. *RIGA* **Lettonie.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **E. Zarine.** — **Fb** : **A. Petrikaln.** — **Ga** : ca. 100. — **Gc** : 2 Lat. — **K** : non limité. — **La** : une réunion tous les mois. — **Lb** : 19 heures. — **L** : : 4, boulevard Kronvald, Riga.

Chemiczny Instytut Badawczy (Institut de Recherches chimiques) (1928). — **A** : Favoriser le développement et le progrès de l'industrie chimique en Pologne. — **B** : Chemiczny Instytut Badawczy, *WARSZAWA-ZOLIBORZ* (**Pologne.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1916. — **E** : Directeur **Z. Martynowicz,** docteur ès sciences. — **Fa** : **C. Kling.** — **La** : **Mc** : Chemiczny Instytut Badawczy (Institut de Recherches chimiques) contient 3 sections : 1. Section de combustibles solides. 2. Section de technologie inorganique et de l'électrochimie. 3 Section analytique. — **Na** : vol. 1.292. — **Nb** ; 112. — **Oa** : *Prezmysl Chemiczny.* — **Pa** : 1916. — **Qa** : 12 ; 1. — **Ra** : 27 zlotys. — **Sa** : I-XII. — **Ta** : Rédacteur en chef M. le professeur **K. Kling,** docteur ès sciences. — **Ua** : Editeur : Chemiczny Instytut Badawczy, Warszawa-Zoliborz.

American Chemical Society (1928). — **B** : MillsBldg., *WASHINGTON* (D. C.) **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited — **D** : 1876. — **E** : **S.W. Parr,** Urbana. Ill. — **Fa, Fb** : **Ch. L. Parsons,** Mills Bldg. (Mills Bldg. 1709 G. St. Washington (D. C.). — **Ga** : 16.354. — **Gc** : $ 15.00 plus $ 3.50 foreign postage, which includes subscription to the *Journal of the American Chemical Society Industrial and Engineering Chemistry and Chemical Abstracts.* — **K** : 21. — **La, Lb, Ma, Mb** : Two general meetings each year one in the Spring and one in the Fall in different parts, of the U. S. No fixed dates of place. — **Na, Nb** : The Library of the Society is joint with the Library of the Chemist Club, 52 East 41 st St., New York and the two form one of the best Chemical libraries in the United States A. — **Oa** : *Journal of the American Chemical Society.* — **Pa** : 1877 — **Qa** : 12 Ns. — **Ra** : $ 7,750. — **Sa** : 49. — **Ta** : **A. B. Lamb.** — **Ob** : *Industrial and Engineering Chemistry.* — **Pb** : 1909. — **Rb** : $ 7,50. — **Sb** : 19 — **Tb** : **H. E. Howe.** — **Oc** : *Chemical Abstracts.* — **Qc** : 24 Ns. — **Rc** : $ 7,50. — **Sc** : 21. — **Tc** : **E. J. Crane.** — **Y** : *Local Sections State,* Akron, Alabama, Ames, Arizona, California, Central Pennsylvania, Central Texas, Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Colorado, Columbus, Connecticut, Valley, Cornell, Delaware, Detroit, Easrten New York, Erie, Florida, Fort Wayne, Georgia, Hawaiian, Illinois, Ioun, Indiana, Iowa, Kanawha Valley, Kansas City, Kansas State College, Lehigh Valley, Lexington, Louisiana, Louisville, Maine, Maryland, Michigan State College ,Midland, Milwaukee, Minnesota, Montana, Nashville, Nebraska, New Haven, New York, North Carolina, Northern West Virginia, Northestern, North Jersey, Northwestern Utah, Ohio Northern, Oklahoma, Omaha, Oregon, Philadelphia, Pittsburg, Porto Rico, Princeton, Puget Sound, Purdue, Rhode Island, Rochester, Sacramento, St. Joseph Valley, South Carolina Piedmont, St-Louis, South Jersey, Southeastern Texas, Southern California, Syracuse, Toledo, University of Illinois, Univ. of Michigan, Univ. of Missouri, Vermont, Virginia, Washington, Washington-Idaho Border, Western New-York, Wisconsin.

CHIRURGIE (*Voir* MÉDECINE).
COLONIALES (ÉTUDES) (*Voir* INDUSTRIE).
COMMERCIALES (ÉTUDES) (*Voir* INDUSTRIE).
CONCHYLIOLOGIE (*Voir* SCIENCES NATURELLES).
CRISTALLOGRAPHIE (*Voir* GÉOLOGIE).
DERMATOLOGIE (*Voir* MÉDECINE).
ÉCONOMIQUES (SCIENCES) (*Voir* SOCIOLOGIE).

ENTOMOLOGIE : *Voir* aussi NATURELLES (SCIENCES)

Deutsche entomologische Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : Invalidenstr. 43. *BERLIN* N.4, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1856 (als Berliner entomologischer Verein). — **E** : **H. Bischoff.** — **Fa** : **H. Hedicke.** **Fb** : **F. Quelle.** — **Ga** : ca. 500. — **Gc** : 20 Mk. — **La** : Jeden Montag ausser in den Monaten Juli-September. — **Ld** : 8 U. abends. — **Lc** : Zoolog. Institut, Invalidenstr. 43. — **Na** : 20.000. — **Nb** : 300 (vor dem Kriege). — **Nc** : **R. Koreshefsky.** — **Oa** *Deutsche entomolog. Zeitschrift.* — **Pa** : 1856 als Berliner entomolog. Zeitschrift. — **Qa** : 5-6 F. — **Ra** : 18 Mk. — **Ua** : Hedicke, N. 4, Invalidenstr. 43, Berlin.

Société Entomologique Suisse (Schweizerische entomologische Gesellschaft) (1928). **A** : principalement insectes de la Suisse. — **B** : Musée d'Histoire naturelle, *BERNE*, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1858. — **E** : **A. H. Thomann Landquart** (Ct d. Grisons). — **Fa** : **A. Grammann**, Winterthur. — **Ga** : 140. — **Gb** : 3 fr. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **K** : 9. — **La**, **Ma** : deux fois pas année, en été et en automne. Les réunions durent généralement une journée entière, et ont lieu chaque année dans différentes localités. — **Na** : 3.200. — **Nb** : 164. — **Nc** : **Th. Steck.** Berne. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société entomologique suisse.* — **Pa** : 1861. — **Qa** : 10 Nos (formant 1 vol.) en 6 à 7 ans. — **Ra** : varie suivant importance : 6 à 15 fr. le N°. — **Sa** : 130 Nos formant 13 vol. — **Ta** : **Th. Steck**, Berne. — **Ua** : A. Scherz, Berne. — **V** : 10.

Cambridge Entomological Club (1928). — **B** : Bussey Institution, *BOSTON*, 30 (Mass.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1872. — **E** : **J. Bequaert.** — **Fa**, **Fd** : **F. M. Carpenter.** — **Ga** : 65. — **Gc** : £ 1.00. — **Ha** : 47. — **La** : 2nd Tuesday each month. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Bussey Institution. — **Oa** : *Psyche.* — **Pa** : 8174. — **Qa** : 6 Nos (1925). — **Ra** : $ 2.00. — **Sa** : $ 35 vols. — **Ta** : **C. T. Brues.** — **Ta**, **Tb** : **J. W. Wilson.**

Société Entomologique de Belgique (1928). **B** : Université libre de Bruxelles (Solbasch Salle n° 252, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1855. — **E** : **H. Schouteden.** — **Fa** : **A. d'Orchymont**, Avenue Houba de Strooper, 176 Bruxelles. — **Ga** : 222. — **Gc** : 40 fr. — **K** : 12. — **La** : 1er samedi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30. — **Nc** : **R. Lemaire.** **Oa** : *Annales et Bulletin de la Société Entomologique.* — **Pa** : 1855. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 100 fr. (20 belgas) (Annales et Bulletin). — **Sa** : Mémoires (22 vol.), Bulletin (6 vol.). **Y** : Les volumes de Mémoires sont provisoirement suspendus.

Union des Entomologistes belges (1928). — **B** : *BRUXELLES* (Belgique). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1896. — **E** : abbé **Ch. Cabeau.** **Fb** : **F. Derenne**, 90 avenue Louis-Lepoutre Bruxelles. — **H** : à volonté, minimum 10 fr. — **Oa** : *Lambillionea*, Revue mensuelle paraissant le 25 du mois. — **Y** : toutes les communications sont à adresser à la Direction de la « Revue Lambillionea », avenue Louis-Lepoutre, 90, à Bruxelles.

Entomologischer Verein « Iris » (1928). **B** : Schloss str. 22, *DRESDEN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **C** : unberschränkt. **D** : 1862. **E** : **K. Heller**, Franklinstr, 22 Dresden. **Fb** : **R. Zeumer.** **Gb** : nicht. — **Gc** : 10 Reichsmark — **La** : Mittwoch. — **Lb** : 8 U. abends. — **Lc** : Restaurant Zoolog. Garten, Dresden. **Na** : 2.200. — **Nc** : **E. Möbius.** **Oa** : *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift Iris.* — **Pa** : 1884. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. 1 B. **Ra** : 20 Reichsmark. **Sa** : 40 B. — **Ta** : **W. van Emdew**, Dr. Reichs str. 8. — **Ua** : Selbstverlag des Vereins.

Società Entomologia Italiana (1928). — **B** : Museo Civico di Storia Naturale. Piazza di Francia 9, *GENOVA* 2 (Gênes), **Italia.** **C** : Non élimitato. — **D** : 1868. — **E** : **F. Solari.** — **Fa** : Marchese **F. Invrea.** — **Fb** : **E. Gridelli.** — **Ga** : 153. — **Gc** : Lire 40 per l'Italia, Lire

60 per l'Estero. - **O***a* : *Bolletino della Società Entomologica Italiana.* - **P***a* : 1868. — **Q***a* : 10 fasc. — **S***a* : 60 vol. **O***b* : *Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana.* - **P***b* : 1922. — **Q***b* : 1 vol. — **S***b* : 7.

The Entomological Society of Ontario (1928). — **A** : The study and application of Entomology in both its scientific and economic aspects. — **B** : *GUELPH* (Ontario), **Canada.** — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1863. — **E** : Rev. **L. La Trappe.** - **F***a*. **F***b* : **R. H. Ozburn**, Guelph. — **H***c*, **I***c* : $ 2.00. — **I***a* : 700. **K** : 6. — **N***a* : 2.000. — **N***b* : ca. 300. — **N***c* : **Rose King**, Guelph. — **O***a* : *The Canadian Entomologist.* — **P***a* : 1868. — **Q***a* : 1 vol. - **R***a* : $ 2.00. — **S***a* : 55. — **T***a*, **T***b* : **J. McDunnough**, Ottawa. — **O***b* : *Annual Report to the Legislature of Ontario.* — **P***b* : 1870. — **Q***b* : 1. — **R***b* : $ 0,50. - **S***b* : 53 vols.

Entomologisk Forening (1928). — **A** : spécialement la faune entomologique du Danemark. — **B** : Zoologisk Museum, *KJOBENHAVN* (Copenhague), **Danemark.** - **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1868. **E** : **A. West.** **F***a* : **N. L. Wolff.** **H***a* : ca. 80. - **I***a* : ca. 55. — **H***c*, **I***c* : 8 Kroner. — **L***a* : tous les deux mercredis du semestre d'hiver. — **L***b* : 8 h. — **L***c* : Zoologisk Studiesamling de l'Université. - **N***a* : ca. 100. - **N***b* : ca. 60. - **O***a* : *Entomologisk Meddelelser.* - **P***a* : 1886. - **Q***a* : paraît à époques indéterminées ; souvent tous les ans. — **R***a* : variable. — **S***a* : 14 vols. - **T***a*, **N***c* : **K. L. Henriksen**, Zoologisk Museum.

Société Royale Entomologique d'Egypte (1928). — **B** : Boîte Postale n° 430, *LE CAIRE*, **Egypte.** — **C** : illimité. - **D** : 1907. - **E** : **S. E. Mohamed Shabine Pacha.** **F***a*, **F***b*, **N***c*. **N***d* : **A. Alfieri.** — **H***a* : 81. — **H***b* : 5 fr. or. - **H***c* : 25 fr. or. — **I***a* : 9. — **J***a* : 17. — **K** : 18. — **L***a* : une fois par mois, le mercredi, sur juillet-septembre. — **K***b* : 6 h. — **L***c* : Au siège de la Société, 14 boulevard de la Reine Nazli. **N***a* : ca. 3.500. — **N***b* : 101. **O***a* : *Bulletin de la Société Royale Entomologique d'Egypte.* **P***a* : 1908. — **Q***a* : 4 fasc. formant 1 vol. par an. — **R***a* : variable. — **S***a* : 10 volumes. — **O***b* : *Mémoires de la Société Royale Entomologique d'Egypte.* — **P***b* : 1909. - **Q***d* : indéterminé. **R***b* : variable : vol. 1, 4 fasc. 70 fr. or ; Vol. II, 2 fasc., 65 fr. or.

Entomological Society of London (1928). — **B** : **L***c*, 41, Queen's Gate, *LONDON*, S. W. 7. **England** (Angleterre). - **C** : unlimited. **D** : 1833. — **E** : **J. E. Collin.** — **F***a*, **F***b* : **S. A. Neave.** — **G***a* : 700. — **G***c* : £ 2,2. — **H***b* : £ 3.3. — **K** : 12. — **L***a* : 1st. Wednesday in month exc. July-Sept. — **L***b* : 2nd Wednesday in March. October and November 8 p. m. — **M***a* : Annual Meeting 3rd Wednesday in January. — **N***a* : ca. 10.500. — **N***b* : ca. 100. - **N***c* : **H. J. Turner.** - **O***a* : *Transactions of the Entomological Society of London.* Proceedings of the Entomological Society of London. — **P***a* : 1833, 1926. - **Q***a* : 2,13. — **T***a* : Capt. **N. D. Riley.** — **U***a* : The Society.

Société Entomologique de France (1928). — **B** : 28, rue Serpente, *PARIS.* (6e). **France.** **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1832. - **E** : **L. Dupont.** **F***a* : **O. Chopard.** — **F***b* : **L. Berland.** **W. Delage**, Secr. adj. - **G***a* : ca. 650. — **G***c* : 60 fr. - **L***a* : deuxième et quatrième mercredis du mois. - **L***b*, **M***d* : 20 h. 30. - **L***c*, **M***c* : 28, rue Serpente. - **M***a* : assemblée générale le second mercredi de février. - **N***a* : ca. 10.000. - **N***b* : ca. 60. - **N***c* : **J. Magnin, G. Pecoud.** — **O***a* : *Annales de la Société entomologique de France.* — **P***a* : 1832. — **Q***a* : 4 Nos. — **R***a* : 100 fr. — **U***a* : 28, rue Serpente. — **O***b* : *Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France.* — **P***b* ; séparé en 1895, des *Annales.* — **Q***b* : 20 Nos. — **R***b* : 25 fr. — **V** : 60. — **X** : 4. — **Y** : Troisième publication : *L'Abeille*, journal d'Entomologie, fondé en 1892 : le nombre de numéros annuels est irrégulier. Prix de cette publication pour les étrangers à la Société : 100 fr.

Entomologischer Verein Stettin (1928). — **B** : Hakenterrasse 3, Museum, *STETTIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **C** : nicht beschränkt. - **D** : 1837. — **E** : **W. Meyer.** — **G***c* : 10 Mk Deutschland, 15 M. Ausland, dafür Zeitung unentgiltlich. - **L***a* : 2 wochentlich

am Mittwoch. — **Lb** : 8 U. abends. — **Lc** : Museum, Hakenterrasse 3. — **Oa** : *Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung.* — **Pa** : 1840. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Sa** : 87 B. — **Ob** : *Linnaea entomologica.* — **Pb** : 1845. — **Sd** : 16 B (1845-1866). — **Ta**: E. Urbahn, Stettin Amdtstrasse 33.

Societad Entomologica de España (1927). — **A** : Etude de l'Entomologie. — **B** : Apartado 32, *ZARAGOZA* **España** (Espagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1918. — **E** : Président : **R. Garcia Mecret** ; Vice-Président : **C. Porter.** — **Fa** : **R. P. Longin Navas**, S. J. — **Ga** : environ 140. — **Gc** : 10 pesetas. — **Nb** : environ 60 échanges. — **Oa** : 9 bulletins pendant l'année.

ETNOGRAPHIE (*Voir* aussi ANTHROPOLOGIE et HISTOIRE).

GÉNÉRALITÉS.

(ou plus de DEUX objets différents)

Aberden Philosophical Society (1927). — **A** : To receive, at its stated meetings, original papers on subjects of Science, Literature, and Philosophy. — **B** : *ABERDEEN*, **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1840. — **E** : **A. W. S. Forbes.** — **Fa** : **E. W. Watt,** 13 Forest Road. — **Ga** : 120. — **Ma** : Once a month between October and March. — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Mc** : Music Hall Buildings. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Aberdeen Philosophical Society.* — **Pa** : 1884. — **Sa** : 4 vol. (various dates).

Académie des Sciences, Agriculture, Arts et Belles-Lettres d'Aix (1928). **B** : Musée Arbaud, 2a, rue du Quatre-Septembre, *AIX-EN-PROVENCE*, (Bouches-du-Rhône). **France.** — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1750. — **E** : **A. Jourdan.** — **Fa** : **N...** — **Fb** : **J. M. Bry.** — **Ha** : 30. — **Hb, Jb** : 10 fr. — **Hc** : 25 fr. — **Ja** : 50 (régionaux). — **Jc** : 10 fr. — **K** : 3. — **La** : le mardi de chaque semaine entre le 15 novembre et le 15 juin. — **Lb** : 17 h. 15. — **Lc, Mc** : Musée Arbaud. — **Ma** : vers le 10 juin. — **Mb** : 17 h. — **Na** : ca. 30.000 vol ; 75.000 plaquettes ; imprimés divers ; 1.500 manuscrits en volumes et 20.000 dossiers manuscrits. — **Nb** : 417. — **Nc** : **M. Raimbault,** Conservateur du Musée. — **Nd** : **G. Bouat.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires, Comptes rendus des Séances publiques et Rapport sur le fonctionnement du Musée Arbaud.* **Pa** : 1808. — **Qa** : divers. — **Ra** : 7 fr. 50. — **Sa** : 20. — **Ta, Tb** : le Secrétaire perpétuel. — **Ua, Ub** : l'Académie elle même. — **Qb** : *Comptes rendus des Séances publiques annuelles et Rapports sur le fonctionnemnet du musée Arbaud.* — **Pb** : 1901. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : 3 fr. — **Sb** : 106. — **X** : 9. — **Y** : En outre, 30 correspondants français et un nombre indéterminé de correspondants nationaux (pas de cotisations).

Académie des Sciences, des Lettres et des Arts d'Amiens. — **B** : 50, rue de la République, *AMIENS* (Somme), **France.** — **C** : limité à 36. — **D** : 1750. — **E** : Président annuel non rééligible. — **Fa** : **M. Garet.** — **Ha** : 36. — **Hc** : 40 fr. — **La** : quatrième vendredi de chaque mois, sauf août et septembre. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville d'Amiens. — **Ma** : fin décembre. — **Mb** : généralement 20 h. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, des Lettres et des Arts d'Amiens.* — **Pa** : 1835. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Paillart à Abbeville. — **X** : 3. — **Y** : membres honoraires (cotisation 5 fr.).

SOCIÉTÉ D'ÉDITION

"LES BELLES LETTRES"

95, Boulevard Raspail, 95

PARIS (VI^e^)

Sous le patronage de

L'ASSOCIATION GUILLAUME BUDÉ

paraissent

La *Collection des Universités de France* (textes GRECS et LATINS), avec traduction française en regard, introduction, notes et commentaires.

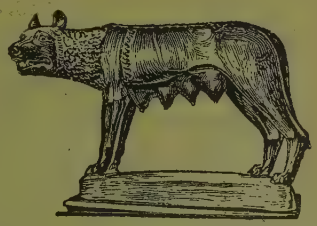
Sous les auspices de

L'ASSOCIATION GUILLAUME BUDÉ

La *Collection des Universités de France* (textes FRANÇAIS), de la Renaissance à nos jours, éditions critiques, accompagnées de notes.

La *Collection de Bibliographie classique*, donnant depuis 1914, par auteur et par discipline, une bibliographie internationale complète.

Des *Collections de Commentaires d'auteurs anciens*, d'*Etudes anciennes*, de *Textes et documents*, du *Monde hellénique*, du *Monde romain*, de *Littérature néo-hellénique*, une *Collection byzantine*, une *Collection romantique* (textes et études), une *Collection Shakespeare*, les *publications de la Faculte des Lettres de Strasbourg*.



ENVOI FRANCO DU CATALOGUE SUR DEMANDE

Librairie ARMAND COLIN 103, Boulevard Saint-Michel — PARIS

HISTOIRE DE L'ART

publiée sous la direction de

ANDRÉ MICHEL

16 volumes actuellement parus

Dernier volume paru :

Tome VIII (2e Partie)
L'ART EN EUROPE ET EN AMÉRIQUE au XIXe siècle et au début du XXe

Un vol in-8 (20 × 29) de 448 pages avec 292 *gravures* dans le texte et 6 *planches* hors texte..... **90 fr.**
Relié demi chagrin, tête dorée..... **135 fr.**

Le TOME VIII, (*3e Partie*) (17e et dernier volume), paraîtra courant 1929.

Demander le prospectus illustré

Nouvelle édition entièrement refondue en **3 volumes**

EMMANUEL DE MARTONNE

TRAITÉ DE
GÉOGRAPHIE PHYSIQUE

TOME I. — **Notions générales, Climat, Hydrographie.** Un volume in 8 raisin (16 × 25) 508 pages, *193 figures et cartes* dans le texte, *12 reproductions et 2 planisphères en couleur* hors texte, broché **65 fr.**

TOME II. — **Relief du sol.** Un volume in-8 raisin (16 × 25) 562 pages, *207 figures et cartes* dans le texte, *95 reproductions photographiques* hors texte, broché..... **75 fr.**

TOME III. — **Biogéographie** (en collaboration avec MM. Chevalier et Cuénot). Un vol in-8 raisin (16 × 25), 450 pages, *94 figures et cartes* dans le texte, *24 reproductions photographiques* hors texte, et un *Index des matières contenues dans les 3 volumes*, broché..... **60 fr.**

Chaque volume relié demi-chagrin, tête dorée.. ..... **35 fr. en sus**

Demander le prospectus

ATLAS GÉNÉRAL VIDAL-LABLACHE

HISTORIQUE ET GÉOGRAPHIQUE

420 cartes et cartons en couleur — Index de 49.500 noms

Un vol. in-folio (38 × 29) reliure amateur, 300 fr. ; relié toile, 240 fr.
Ouvrage couronné par la Société de Géographie de Paris
(Prix Barbié du Bocage)

Librairie ARMAND COLIN 103, Boulevard Saint-Michel PARIS

GÉOGRAPHIE UNIVERSELLE

publiée sous la direction de

P. VIDAL DE LA BLACHE et L. GALLOIS

Ont paru :

TOME Ier

Les Iles Britanniques, par A. Demangeon.

Un volume in-8° grand jésus (20 × 29), 320 pages, 80 *cartes* et cartons dans le texte, 113 *photographies hors texte et une carte en couleur hors texte*, broché . . . . . 80 fr.

TOME II

Belgique, Pays-Bas, Luxembourg, par A. Demangeon

Un volume in-8° grand jésus (20 × 29), 248 pages, 53 *cartes* et cartons dans le texte, 79 *photographies hors texte et une carte en couleur hors texte*, broché . . . . . 60 fr.

TOME IX (en deux volumes)

Asie des Moussons, par Jules Sion

1er volume : *CHINE, JAPON.* Un volume in-8° grand jésus (20 × 29), 276 pages, 43 *cartes* et cartons dans le texte, 103 *photographies hors texte et une carte en couleurs hors texte*, broché.. 70 fr.

2e volume : *INDE, INDOCHINE, INSULINDE.* Un volume in-8° grand jésus (20 × 29), 280 pages, 99 *photographies hors texte et une carte en couleur hors texte*, broché . . . . . 70 fr.

TOME XIV

Mexique, Amérique centrale, par Max Sorre

Un volume in-8 grand jésus (20 × 29), 240 pages, 47 *cartes* et cartons dans le texte, 95 *photographies hors texte et une carte en couleur hors texte*, broché.. . . . . 60 fr

TOME XV (en deux volumes)

Amérique du Sud, par Pierre Denis

1er volume : *Caractères généraux. Les Guyanes. LE BRÉSIL.* Un volume in-8° grand jésus (20 × 29), 210 pages, 36 *cartes* et cartons dans le texte, 61 *photographies et une carte en couleur hors texte*, broché . . . . . 50 fr.

2e volume : *Les Pays Andins. RÉPUBLIQUE ARGENTINE. Paraguay, Uruguay.* Un volume in-8° grand jésus (20 × 29), 240 pages, 53 *cartes* et cartons dans le texte, 91 *photographies et une carte en couleur hors texte*, broché. . . . . 70 fr

Prix de la reliure pour chaque volume :

Reliure de travail, pleine toile, fers spéciaux, tête dorée . . . . . 25 fr.
Reliure de bibliothèque, demi-chagrin poli, avec coins, tête dorée. . . 45 fr.

LES FILS D'ÉMILE DEYROLLE

46, rue du Bac, PARIS

Usine et Laboratoires, 9, rue Chanez, PARIS

SCIENCES

PHYSIQUES ET NATURELLES

PHYSIQUE GÉNÉRALE — CHIMIE
INSTRUMENTS DE PRECISION
MATÉRIEL DE LABORATOIRE

HISTOIRE NATURELLE PURE ET APPLIQUÉE

ZOOLOGIE, BOTANIQUE
GÉOLOGIE, PALÉONTOLOGIE
MINÉRALOGIE, PROSPECTION

MODÈLES DE :

ANATOMIE HUMAINE
ANATOMIE COMPARÉE
ANATOMIE VÉGÉTALE

MICROSCOPES, MICROTOMES
PRÉPARATIONS MICROSCOPIQUES
PHYSIOLOGIE EXPÉRIMENTALE

APPAREILS ET VUES POUR PROJECTIONS LUMINEUSES

TECHNOLOGIE - APPAREILS D'ESSAIS

Catalogues envoyés sur demande

LES FILS D'ÉMILE DEYROLLE
46, rue du Bac, 46, PARIS

Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen (Académie Royale des Sciences) (1928). — *AMSTERDAM*, **Pays-Bas.** — Fondée en 1851.

A remplacé l'Institut Royal Néerlandais qui fut fondé en 1808 par S. M. Louis Napoléon, roi de Hollande.

Membres. - Le nombre est limité à 50 membres ordinaires, 15 correspondants et 25 membres étrangers pous chaque classe.

Bibliothèque. - La Bibliothèque, qui se forme principalement par échange de publications, contient une collection riche en revues scientifiques et en publications des Sociétés savantes du monde.

Séances. — *Séance ordinaire* de la Classe des Lettres, le deuxième lundi de chaque mois ; *Séance ordinaire* de la Classe des Sciences, le dernier samedi de chaque mois (excepté les mois de juillet et d'août, les mois de vacances de l'Académie). *Séance annuelle* des deux Classes au mois de mars ou d'avril.

Publications principales. - *Verhandelingen* (Mémoires). Classes des Sciences et des Lettres. — *Comptes rendus* (Verslagen der zittingen), Classe des Sciences et (Mededeelingen) Classe des Lettres. — *Proceedings* (traduction anglaise de la plupart des communications hollandaises insérées dans les *Comptes rendus* de la Classe des Sciences). — *Jaarboek* (Annuaire).

Président général : **F. A. F. C. Went.** - Secrétaire général : **B. Brouwer.**

CLASSE DES SCIENCES. — Président : **F. A. F. C. Went** ; Vice-Président : **J. van der Hoeve** ; Secrétaire : **B. Brouwer.**

Membres (50). — **J. C. Kluyver**, Leiden ; **P. Zeeman**, Amsterdam ; **F. A. F. C. Went**, Utrecht ; **A. F. Holleman**, Bloemendaal ; **L. Bolk**, Amsterdam ; **G. A. F. Molengraaff** Wassenaar ; **F. A. H. Schreinemakers**, Leiden ; **H. de Vries**, Amsterdam ; **L. E. J. Brouwer**, Laren (Hollande Septentrionale) ; **W. de Sitter**, Leiden ; **J. Boeke**, Utrecht ; **J. C. Schoute**, Gröningen ; **E. Cohen**, Utrecht ; **F. M. Jaeger**, Gröningen ; **G. van Rijnberk**, Blaricum (Hollande Septentrionale) ; **J. F. van Bemmelen**, Gröningen ; **J. Böeseken**, Delft ; **E. D. Wiersma**, Gröningen ; **G. van Iterson**, Delft ; **P. Ehrenfest**, Leiden ; **A. A. Hijmans van den Bergh**, Utrecht ; **H. J. Jordan**, Utrecht ; **N. Ph. Fendelvo**, Oegstgeest ; **A. H. Blaauw**, Wageningen ; **E. van Everdingen**, **W. de Bilt** (Utrecht) ; **E. Hertzsprung**, Leiden ; **H. A. Brouwer**, S-Gravenhage (La Haye) ; **W. J. de Haas**, Leiden ; **H. R. Kruyt**, Utrecht ; **C. U. Ariens Kappers**, Amsterdam ; **J. van der Hoeve**, Leiden ; **L. Rutten**, Utrecht ; **A. A. Nijland**, Utrecht ; **W. H. Keesom**, Leiden ; **G. Grijns**, Wageningen ; **R. Weltzenböck**, Laren (Hollande Septentrionale) ; **A. Pannekoek**, Amsterdam ; **J. D. van der Waals**, Amsterdam ; **B. Brouwer**, Amsterdam ; **G. Holst**, Eindhoven · **A. J. Kluyver**, Delft ; **W. Schüffner**, Amsterdam ; **J. Versluys**, S'-Gravenhage (La Haye) ; **W. van der Woude**, Leiden ; **F. A. Vening Meinesz**, Amersfoort.

Membres émérites : **S. Hoogewerff**, S'-Gravenhage (La Haye) ; **H. de Vries**, Lunteren (Guelre) ; **D. J. Korteweg**, Amsterdam ; **J. P. van der Stok**, Utrecht ; **M. W. Beijerinck**, Gorssel (Guelre) ; **J. W. Moll**, Groningen ; **K. Martin**, Leiden ; **H. Haga**, (Zeist) ; **M. Weber**, Eerbeek (Guelre) ; **C. Lely**, 'S-Gravenhage (La Haye) ; **C. Winkler**, Utrecht ; **C. Ph. Sluiter**, Eerbeek (Guelre) ; **P. van Romburgh**, Baarn ; **J. W. van Wyhe**, Groningen ; **H. Zwaardemaker**, Utrecht ; **E. Dubois**, Haarlem ; **J. de Vries**, Utrecht ; **C. H. H. Spronck**, Zeist ; **C. Eykman**, Utrecht.

Membres correspondants : **K. F. Wenckebach**, Weenen (Vienne) ; **P. Debye**, Leipzig ; **A. Denjoy**, Paris ; **J. Versluys**, Weenen (Vienne).

Correspondants (15). — **A. W. K. de Jong**, Medan (Ind. or. néer.) ; **Edw. R. Jacobson**, Fort de Koch (Ile de Sumatra) ; **W. Docters van Leeuwen**, Buitenzorg ; **O. de Vries**, Buitenzorg ; **J. Kuyper**, Medam ; **A. Pijper**, Pretoria (Transvall) ; **J. Vôute**, Lembang (Ile de Java), **A. A. L. Rutgers**, Buitenzorg (Ind. or. néerl.) ; **A. van Maanen**, Pasadena, Mount Wilson (Cal.) ; **G. Stahel**, Paramaribo ; **J. Boerema**, Weltevreden ; **A. J. F. Oudendal**, Bandoeng (Ile de Java) ; **W. F. Gisolf**, Bandoeng ; **B. C. P. Jansen**, Weltevreden ; **J. Clay**, Bandoeng.

Membres étrangers (25). — **W. Ostwald**, Grosbothen (Saxe) ; **J. J. Thomson**, Cambridge (Angleterre) ; **J. P. Pawlow**, Léningrade ; **Edw. B. Wilson**, New-York ; **G. E. Hale**, Pasadena ; **Ch. S. Sherrington**, Oxford (Angleterre) ; Mme **M. S. Curie**, Paris ; **D. Hilbert**, Göttingen ; **A. Holst**, Oslo ; **P. Sabatier**, Toulouse ; **D. H. Scott**, Basingstoke Hants (Angleterre) ; **A. Einstein**, Berlin ; Sir **E. Rutherford**, Cambridge (Angleterre) ; **C. von Monakow**, Zürich ; **S. Ramon y Cajal**, Madrid ; **J. S. Hadamard**, Paris ; **A. Engler**, Berliu ; **L. Dollo**, Bruxelles ; **G. Bredig**, Karlsruhe ; **N. Bohr**, Copenhague ; Sir **E. A. Shar-**

pey Schafer, Edinbourg ; **A. S. Eddington,** Cambridge (Angleterre) ; **M. Planck,** Berlin ; **F. G. Donnan,** London ; **C. Judson Herrick,** Chicago.

CLASSE DES LETTRES. – Président : **C. van Vollenhoven** ; Vice-Président : **G. W. Kernhamp** ; Secrétaire : **J. J. Salverda de Grave.**

Membres (50). — **A. Kluyver,** Groningen ; **W. Caland,** Utrecht ; **D. C. Hesseling,** Leiden ; **C. C. Uhlenbeck,** Nymegen ; **R. C. Boer,** Amsterdam ; **H. Th. Colenbrander,** Leiden ; **J. J. Salverda de Grave,** Amsterdam ; **W. B. Kristensen,** Leiden ; **C. van Vollenhoven,** Leiden ; **J. H. Kern,** Leiden ; **Th. W. Juijnboll,** Utrecht ; **G. W. Kernkamp,** Utrecht ; **J. Ph. Vogel,** Leiden ; **J. van Ginneken.** Nimègue ; **J. Huizinga** Leiden ; **G. Vissering,** Amsterdam ; **A. J. Wensinck,** Leiden ; **M. W. de Visser,** Leiden ; **Tj. de Boer.** Amsterdam ; **C. W. Vollgraff,** Utrecht ; **N. van Wijk,** Leiden ; **Ph. S. van Ronkel,** Leiden ; **H. Brugmans,** Amsterdam ; **E. H. Meliers,** Leiden ; **J. P. B. de Josselin de Jong,** Oegstgeest, près Leiden ; **P. C. Molhuysen,** 'S-Gravenhage (La Haye) ; **I. H. Gosses,** Groningen ; **G. Faddegon,** Amsterdam ; **G. A. J. Hazeu,** Leiden ; **J. Kosters,** 'S-Gravenhage (La Haye) ; **Fr. M. Th. Böhl,** Groningen ; **N. J. Krom,** Leiden ; **D. Plooy,** Leiden ; **P. Scholten,** Amsterdam ; **A. G. van Hamel,** Utrecht ; **R. van der Meulen,** Rzn, Leiden ; **F. Muller,** Jzn, Leiden ; **J. Ph. Suyling,** Utrecht ; **C. A. Verrijn Stuart,** Utrecht ; **C. G. N. de Vooys.** Utrecht ; **W. J. M. van Eysinga,** Leiden ; **C. de Boer,** Leiden ; **J. Kalf,** 'S-Gravenhage ; **J. C. F. H. Schrynen,** Nymegen ; **H. Windisch,** Leiden ; **J. E. Elias,** Zeist.

Membres émérites : **J. de Louter,** Hilversum (Hollande septentrionale) ; **J. d'Aulnis de Bourouill,** Utrecht ; **M. Th. Houtsma,** Utrecht ; **W. van der Vlugt,** Oegstgeest près Leyde ; **B. Symons,** Groningen ; **P. J. Blok,** Leiden ; **D. E. J. Völter,** Bussum ; **U. Ph. Boissevain.** Amsterdam ; **C. Snouck Hurgronje,** Leiden ; **J. C. Naber,** Utrecht ; **W. L. P. A. Molengraaff** ; S'Gravenhage.

Membres correspondants. — **A. Bredius,** Monte-Carlo (Monaco) ; **M. Huber,** Zürich.

Correspondants (15). — **Alb. C. Kruyt,** Posso (Ile de Celebes) ; **F. D. E. van Ossenbruggen,** Weltevreden (Ile de Java) ; **H. Djajadiningrat,** Weltevreden (Ile de Java) ; **F. D. K. Bosch,** Weltevreden (Ind. or. néerl.) ; **J. H. Boeke.** Meester Cornelis (Ile de Java) ; **G. J. Hoogewerff,** Rome ; **F. D. Holleman,** Buitenzorg (Ile de Java) ; **A. J. Barnouw.** New-York ; **J. van Kan,** Weltevreden (Ile de Java) ; **G. G. Kloeke,** Hambourg ; **B. J. O. Schrieke,** Weltevreden (Ile de Java) ; **H. Kraemer,** Djokjakarta (Ile de Java) ; **B. ter Haar,** Weltevreden (Ile de Java) ; **J. van Gelderen,** Batavia ; **P. C. A. Geyl.**

Membres étrangers (25). — **Th. Nöldeke,** Karslruhe ; **Ed. Sievers,** Leipzig ; **Ed. Meyer,** Gross Lichterfelde, Berlin ; **H. Pirenne,** Gand (Belgique) ; **U. von Wilamowitz Moellendorff,** Berlin ; **Ad. Harnack,** Berlin ; **W. Bode,** Berlin ; **G. Hanotaux,** Paris ; **A. Meillet,** Paris ; Sir **A. J. Evans,** Youlsbury Berks près Oxford ; **L. Caëtani,** Rome ; Sir **A. Stein,** Srinigar (Br. I.) ; **S. Reinach,** Boulogne-s-S. ; **A. Kock,** Lund ; **H. von Arnim,** Frankfort-a-M. ; **J. Basset Moore,** New-York ; **G. Ferrand,** Paris ; **M. Asin Palacios,** Madrid ; **A. C. Pigou,** Cambridge (Angleterre) ; Sir **J. G. Frazer,** Cambridge ; **H. Pernot,** Nogent-s-M. ; **F. Cumont,** Paris ; **K. Th. Preuss,** Berlin ; **P. S. Allen,** Oxford ; **J. Polivka,** ...

Academie Florimontane d'Annecy (1928). — **A** : Travaux relatifs à la Savoie. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *ANNECY* (Haute-Savoie), **France.** — **C** : membres effectifs (limité à 60) ; membres associés (limité à 80) ; membres correspondants et membres honoraires (limité à 25). — **D** : 1606. — **E** : **F. Miquet.** — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : **M. le Roux,** Secrétaire perpétuel. — **Ha** : 50. — **Hc, Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 10. — **Ja** : 7. — **Jc** : 20 fr. — **K** : 24. — **La** : premier mercredi du mois, sauf pendant les mois d'août et septembre. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville (salle de lecture de la Bibliothèque publique). — **Na** : 5.000. — **Nb** : 62. — **Nc** : **L. Pfister.** — **Nd** : **J. Serand.** — **Oa** : *Revue Savoisienne.* — **Pa** : 1860. — **Qa** : 4 fasc. : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr, (France). — **Sa** : 66 vol. — **Ua** : Abry, imprimeurs.

R. Accademia degli Zelanti (1927). — **A** : Scienze, Lettere, Arti. — **B** : *ACIREALE* (Sicilia), **Italia.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1671. — **E** : **S. Pennisi,** Barone **W. di Floristella.** — **Fa, Fb** : **N. Musmeci.** — **Ga** . **Ha** : 24 — **La** : mensili a volontà del Presidente. — **Lc** : Gabinetto di lettura nel Palazzo di città. — **Na** : 100.000. — **Nb** : 210. — **Nc** : **V. Raciti.** — **Nd** : **N. Musmeci.** — **Oa** : *Rendiconti e memorie.* — **Pa** : 1889. — **Qa** : uno. — **Ra** : vario, — **Sa** : 45 divisi in 4 serie, — **Ta, Ua** : R. Acadcmia degli Zelanti.

Académie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres d'Arras (1928). — **B** : *ARRAS* (Pas-de-Calais), **France**. — **D** : 1737. — **E** : **A. Tierny.** — **Fa** : M. le chanoine **W. Vergneau.** — **Ha** : limité à 30. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres d'Arras.* — **Pa** : 1817. — **Sa** : première série (de 1817 à 1865) : 39 vol. ; deuxième série (de 1866 à 1913) : 44 vol. : troisième série (1922) : 7 volumes. — **Y** : Avant 1914, l'Académie se réunissait chaque vendredi au palais Saint-Vaast où elle avait son siège, et elle tenait chaque année une réunion publique. Le palais Saint-Vaast ayant été incendié par les Allemands en 1915, l'Académie se réunit à l'Hôtel de Ville, boulevard Vauban, où la Municipalité met une salle à sa disposition.

Société des Lettres, Sciences et Arts « La Haute Auvergne » (1928). — **A** : Etudes locales. — **B** : *AURILLAC* (Cantal), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1898. — **E** : **L. Farges.** — **Fa** : **E. Delmas**, aux Archives départementales. — **Ha** : 202 membres. — **Hc** : 12 fr. — **Na** : ca. 3.000 (Bibliothèque J. Delmas et Bibliothèque de Dienne). — **Nb** : 37. — **Oa** : *Revue de la Haute Auvergne.* — **Pa** : 1899. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Sa** : 23 vol. — **Ua** : Imprimerie moderne.

Académie de Vaucluse (1927). — **A** : Etudes concernant le département de Vaucluse. — **B** : 15, rue Banasterie, *AVIGNON* (Vaucluse), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1801. — **E** : Chan. **Aurouze.** — **Fa, Fb** : **L. Imbert**, Archives départementales, Palais des Papes. — **Ga** : 220. — **Gb** : 2 fr. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Ha** : 120. — **Hb, Ib** : 2 fr. — **Hc, Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 96. — **Ja** : 18. — **K** : 10. — **La** : 1re jeudi du mois, sauf août et septembre. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30. — **Lc** : 15, rue Banasterie. — **Ma** : sur décision et sur annonce spéciale. — **Mb** : à 17 h. — **Mc** : Salle des réunions, Hôtel de Ville. — **Na** : 1.500. — **Nb** : 90. — **Nc** : **A. Marcel.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie de Vaucluse.* — **Pa** : 1880. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. (avant-guerre). — **Ra** : 12 fr. (avant-guerre). — **Sa** : première série (de 1882 à 1900) ; 19 vol. ; deuxième série (de 1901-1926) : 26 vol.

Société d'Archéologie, de Littérature, Sciences et Arts des arrondissements d'Avranches et de Mortain (1928). — **B** : 10, rue de Lille, *AVRANCHES* (Manche), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1835. — **E** : **E. Descoqs.** — **Fa, Nc** : **J. Seguin.** — **Ga** : 290. — **Ha** : 100. — **Hc, Ic** : 30 fr. — **Ia** : 50. — **La** : tous les semestres. — **Lb** : 14 h.-16 h. 50. — **Lc** : 10, rue de Lille. — **Ma** : juillet. — **Mc** : dans un chef lieu de canton. — **Na** : 1.500. — **Nb** : 60. — **Oa** : *Revue de l'Avranchin.* — **Pa** : 1882. — **Qa** : 2 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa**, 137. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société d'Archéologie*, etc. — **Pb** : 1841. — **Rb** : 40 fr. — **Sb** : 15 vol.

Société Ramond (1927). — **A** : Etude scientifique et pittoresque des Pyrénées. — **B** : *BAGNERES-DE-BIGORRES* (Hautes-Pyrénées), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1865. — **E** : **W. Gandy.** — **Fa, Fb** : **W. Doit, D. Lacoste.** — **Ga** : 90. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **K** : 30. — **La** : premier mardi du mois. — **Ld** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : à la mairie. — **Ma, Mb, Mc** : non fixées. — **Nb** : une vingtaine. — **Nc, Nd** : **W. Bérot.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Ramond.* — **Pa** : 1867. — **Qa** : variable. — **Ra** : 5 fr. — **Sa** : 30 vol. — **Ua** : A. Péré, 7, place de Strasbourg. — **X** : 2 (réservés aux membres).

Maryland Academy of Sciences. — **A** : Développement des sciences et lettres. — **B** : 105 W. Franklin St., *BALTIMORE* (Md.), U. S. A. — **C** : Non limité. — **D** : 1797. — **E**: **M. W. Pullen.** — **Fa** : **W. de Lancaster.** — **Fb, Nd, Ia** : **F. C. Nicholas.** — **Ha** : 1.200. — **Gc, Hc** : $ 5.00. — **Ia** : 150. — **Ic** : $ 1,50. — **Ja** : 11. — **Jc** : $ 1. — **K** : 4. — **La** : each evening. — **Lb, Mb** : 20 h. — **Lc, Mc** : 105, rue Franklin. — **Ma** : Monthly. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Nb** : 15. — **Nc** : **F. R. Steuart.** — **Oa** : *The transactions.* — **Pa** : 1835. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : $ 1,50. — **Sa** : 3 vol. — **Y** : Section pour chacune des branches des sciences et de la littérature.

Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes (1828). — **B** : Rambla de los Estudios, 9, *BARCELONA*, **España.** — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1764. — Président : Marqués **W. de Camps** ; Vice-Président : **E. Alcobé Arenas** ; Secrétaire perpétuel : **A. Bofill y Poch** ; Vice-Secrétaire général : **E. Fontseré Riba** ; Trésorier : **P. Castells Vidal** ; Compteur : **E. Mascarenas Hernandez** ; Conservateur : **J. Bassegoda y Amigo** ; Bibliothécaire : **J. M. Bofill y Pichot** ; Directeurs de section : **J. Bartrina y Capella, B. Lassaletta, R. Jardi y Borras, C. Brugués, J. Serrat y Bonastre.** — **Ha** : 45. — **Ia** : 2. — **Ja** : 77. — **K** : 5. — **La** : mensuelles, d'octobre à juin. — **Lc** : palais de l'Académie. — **Ma** : octobre (inaugurale) et les autres sans date fixe. — **Na** : 10.000. — **Nb** : 300. — **Oa** : *Bulletin, Mémoires et Nomina* (3e série). — **Pa** : paraissant régulièrement depuis 1802. — **Sa** : *Bulletins*, 4 vol. de la 3e série ; *Mémoires*, 65 vol. ; *Nomina*, 27 vol.

Société des Lettres, Sciences et Arts de Bar-le-Duc et du Musée de Géographie . — **A** : Etudes concernant le département de la Meuse. — **B** : *BAR-LE-DUC* (Meuse), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1870. — **E** : **W. Lignot.** — **Fa, Fb** : **L. Braye.** Avoué, 8, rue Lapique. — **Ga** : 250. — **Gb** : 2 fr. — **Gc** : 12 fr. — **La** : troisième jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Nc** : **W. Rousset.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société des Lettres, Sciences et Arts de Bar-le-Duc.* — **Pa** : 1871. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 5 fr. — **Sa** : 4 vol. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Contant-Laguerre.

Société des Sciences, Lettres, Arts et d'Etudes régionales de Bayonne (1928). — **B** : 11, rue Laffitte, *BAYONNE* (Basses-Pyrénées). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1873. — **E** : Comt **A. de Hoym de Marien.** **Fa** : **J. Ribeton.** — **Ga** : 560. **Gc** : 25 fr. — **Ja** : 7. — **K** : 6 membres d'honneur. — **La** : premier lundi du mois (sauf d'août à octobre). — **Lb** : 16 h. 45. — **Lc** : Musée Basque, 36, quai des Corsaires. — **Ma** : premier lundi de février. — **Na** : 2.410. — **Nb** : 223. — **Nc** : Cap. **W. Camguilhem.** **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences, Lettres, Arts et d'Etudes régionales de Bayonne.* — **Pa** : 1873. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 30 fr. — **Sa** : 60 vol. — **Ta** : la Société. **Ua** : Imprimerie du Courrier à Bayonne. — **V** : 1 volumes. **Y** : Cette société a fusionné, le 1er janvier 1922 avec la *Société Bayonnaise d'Etudes régionales*. Elle a fondé en 1923 le Musée Basque de Bayonne.

Société Belfortaine d'Emulation (1927). — **B** : *BELFORT* (Territoire de Belfort). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1872. — **E** : abbé **Em. Meyer.** — **Fa, Fb** : **A. Lablotier,** 22, Grand Rue, Delle, Territ. de Belfort. — **Ha** : 400. — **Hc** : 15 fr. — **K** : 2. — **La** : variables. — **Lc, Mc** : au siège. — **Ma** : en avril. — **Na** : 1.700. — **Nc, Nd** : **L. Meyer.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société belfortaine d'émulation.* — **Pa** : 1872. — **Qa** : variable. — **Sa** : 41. — **Y** : Musée archéologique et géologique.

Académie Royale Serbe (1928). — **B** : Brankova ulica, 15, *BELGRADE*, **Yougo-Slavie.** — **C** : limité. : 37 membres ordinaires, 68 correspondants. — **D** : 1886. — **Fa** : **A. Belic.** — **Fb** : **M. Radovic.** — **Ga** : 30 ordinaires, 67 correspondants. — **Gd** : Membres : 7 ord., 15 correspondants (Académie des Sciences naturelles) ; 7 ord., 22 correspondants (Académie des Sciences philosophiques) ; 8 ord., 17 correspondants (Académie des Sciences morales et politiques) ; 6 ord., 13 correspondants (Académie des Beaux-Arts).

Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Besancon (1928). — **B** : 7, rue Mégevand, *BESANCON* (Doubs). **France.** — **C** : Le nombre des membres résidants est limité. — **E** : **L. Villat,** Président annuel. **Fa** : Vicomte **A. de Truchis de Varennes,** Secrétaire perpétuel. — **Ga** : 40. — **Gc** : 30 fr. — **Ha** : 17. — **Hb** : droit d'entrée 15 fr. — **Ja** : 105. — **Jc** : 15 fr. **K** : 10. — **La** : 3e jeudi de chaque mois. — **Nd** : **A. Dornier.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin trimestriel de l'Académie des S. B.-L. et A. de Besançon.* — **X** : 5 prix.

Société d'Emulation du Doubs (1928). — **A** : Développement des Lettres, Sciences et Arts dans les Provinces. — **B** : Palais Granville, *BESANÇON* (Doubs), **France.** — **C** :

non limité. — **E** : **L. Fournier.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **G. Gazier.** - **Ha** : 255. — **Hb**, **Jb** : 2 fr. — **Hc** : 10 fr. — **Ja** : 75. — **Jc** : 8 fr. — **K** : 14. — **La** : le troisième samedi de chaque mois, sauf d'août à octobre. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. **Nb** : 6.000. — **Na** : 200. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **A. Dornier.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société d'émulation du Doubs.* — **Pa** : 1841. **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 15 fr. — **Sa** : 83 vol. — **Ta** : la Société. — **Ua** : Imprimerie de l'Est.

Société d'Histoire Naturelle et d'Anthropologie de Loir-et-Cher (1928). **B** : Ancien Palais Episcopal, place Saint-Louis, *BLOIS* (Loir-et-Cher), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — 210 membres. — **D** : 1881. — **E** : **W. Florance.** — **Fa** : **W. Legrand**, Place Louis XII, à Blois. — **Ga** : 140. — **Gb** : 15 fr. sans droits d'entrée. — **Na** : 4.000 vol. — **Nc** : **W. Sardon.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire naturelle et d'Anthropologie de Loir-et-Cher.* — **Qa** : 20 bulletins parus. **Ua** : Imprimerie centrale, 13, rue Denis-Papin, à Blois.

Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Bordeaux (1928). — **B** : à l'Athénée, 53, rue des Trois-Conils, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde), **France.** — **C** : limité. - **D** : 1712. — **E** : **E. Fallot.** — **Fa** : **J. B. Guérin** ; adjoints : **J. Chaine, B. Saint-Jours.** — **Ha** : 40. — **Hc** : 20 fr. à 50 fr., suivant jetons de présence. — **Ia** : 24. — **Ja** : 30. — **La** : un jeudi sur deux. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc**, **Mc** : à l'Athénée, 53, rue des Trois-Conils. — **Ma** : juin et décembre. — **Mb** : 20 h. - **Nb** : 155. — **Nc** : **A. Ducaunnès-Duval.** — **Oa** : *Actes de l'Académie des Sciences, Belles Lettres et Arts de Bordeaux.* — **Pa** : 1838. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Ua** : Picard, 82, rue Bonaparte, Paris ; Féret, rue de Grassi, Bodeaux. — **X** : 12 en moyenne.

American Academy of Arts and Sciences (1928). - **B** : 28 Newbury Street, *BOSTON* (Mass.) (**U. S. A.**). - **C** : limited to 600 Fellows, and 100 Foreign Honorary Members. — **D** : 1780. — **E** : **B. Wilson.** — **Fa** : **C .B. Gulick.** — **Fb** : **R. P. Bigelow.** — **Na** : ca. 41000 vols. — **Nc** : **H. M. Goodwin.** — **Oa** : *Mémoirs.* — **Pa** : 1785. — **Qa** : published occasionally. — **Ra** : $10. — **Sa** : 15 vols. - **Ta**, **Tb** : **W. S. Franklin.** - **Ob** : *Proceedings.* - **Pb** : 1848. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : $ 5. — **Sb** : 63 vols. — **V** : 5 vols.

Autour du Monde (1928). - **A** : Répandre en France la connaissance exacte des pays étrangers et à l'étranger celle de la France. — **B** : 9, quai du Quatre-Septembre, *BOULOGNE-SUR-SEINE* (Seine), **France.** — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1906. — **E** : **D. Roustan.** — **Fa** : **Ch. M. Garnier.** **Fb** : Mme **M. David.** — **Ga** : 45. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 200 fr. (région parisienne) 100 fr. (province) : Membres associés : 400 fr. (région parisienne), 200 fr. (province). — **Ja** : 10. — **K** : 20. — **Na** : 3.500 vol. — **Nb** : 20. - **Oa** : Bulletin de la Société : *Autour du Monde.* - **Pa** : 1914. — **Qa** : 1 Vol. et maintenant 1 (non mis dans le commerce).

Société d'Emulation et d'Agriculture de l'Ain (1927). — **B** : 15, rue du Docteur Ebrard *BOURG* (Ain), **France.** — **C** : limité à 60 pour les membres résidants, non limité pour les membres correspondants. — **D** : 1783. — **E** : **L. Servas.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **F. Sommier.** — **Ha** : 60. — **Hc**, **Jc** : 10 fr. - **Ja** : 75. — **La** : premier et troisième mercredis de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : 15, rue du Docteur-Ebrard. — **Na** : 4.850. — **Nb** : 70. — **Nc** : **J. Thiévon.** — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société d'Emulation et d'Agriculture de l Ain.* — **Pa** : 1804. — **Qa** : 2 Nos. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **X** : 1.

Société Historique, Littéraire et Scientifique du Cher (1927). — **A** : Plus spécialement, études relatives au département du Cher. — **B** : Hôtel Lallemant, rue Bourbonnoux, *BOURGES* (Cher), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1849. — **E** : Colonel **Ch. de Mecquenen.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. Dumonteil.** — **Ga** : 134. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Gd** : 11 membres associés (cotisation 10 fr.). — **Ja** : 11. — **La** : dernier jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : à 14 h. le 2e mois de chaque trimestre. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **P. des Chaumes.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société historique, littéraire et scientifique du Cher.* — **Pa** : 1852. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 14 fr. — **Sa** :

1 vol. hors série ; première série : 3 vol. : deuxième série : 3 vol. : troisième série : 2 vol. : quatrième série : 35 vol. — **Ua** : Xavier Desquand, Bourges et Edouard Champion, Paris.

Ateneo di Brescia (1927). - **A** : Studio e diffusione delle Scienze, Lettere e Arti — **B** : Via Tosio N. 12, *BRESCIA* (5), **Italia.** — **C** : e limitato per membri effettivi. — **D** : 1802. - **E** : **U. Da Como.** - **Ga** : **G. Fornasini.** **Ha** : 80. - **Na** : 10.000 vol. — **Nb** : 242. - **Nc, Nd** : **A. Soncini.** - **Oa** : *Commentari.* - **Pa** : 1808. - **Qa** : 1 vol. **Ta** : Tip. Figli di Maria.

Brighton and Hove Natural History and Philosophical Society. **B** : 9 Marlborough, Place, *BRIGHTON*, **England** (Angleterre). - **C** : not limited. **D** : 1854. - **E** : **W. C. Wallis.** — **Fa, Fb** : **H. Cane, H. Edmonds.** — **Ga** : 155. — **Gc** : 10 sh.

Royal Society of Queensland. — **B** : *BRISBANE* (Queensland), **Australia.** - **E** : **J. V. Duhing.** - **Fa** : **W. Francis.** — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland.*

Société Scientifique, Historique et Archéologique de la Corrèze (1928). - **B** : Hôtel de Labenche, *BRIVE* (Corrèze), **France.** **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1878. — **E** : **G. Soulié.** - **Fa** : **H. Delsol.** — **Ha** : 225. - **Hc** : 20 fr. — **La** : tous les mardis. — **Lb** : 14 h. - **Lc, Mc**: Hôtel de Labenche. **Ma** : tous les 3 mois. — **Mb** : 15 h. - **Na** : 4.000. — **Nb** : 50. — **Nc** : Ct. **W. Personne, W. Roche.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société scientifique, historique et archéologique de la Corrèze.* — **Pa** : 1878. **Qa** : 2 Nos. **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Ua** : imprimerie Lachaise.

Académie Roumaine (1927). Calea Victoriei 125, *BUCURESTI* (Bucarest), **Roumanie.** — Fondée en 1866.

Séances. Séances ordinaires privées : le vendredi à 3 h. Séances publiques : le premier vendredi du mois.

Session générale : 15 jours, aux mois de mai et de juin.

Président : **E. Racovitza.** - Vice-Présidents : **J. Negruzzi, A. Radulescu, G. Marinescu.** — Secrétaire général (pour 7 ans, de 1923 à 1930) : **V. Pârvan.**

SECTION LITTERAIRE (12 membres). Président : **C. Negruzz.** Vice-Président : **C. Radulescu-Motru.** Secrétaire (pour 7 ans, de 1921 à 1928) : **J. Bianu.**
Membres : **G. Bogdan-Duica, J. Bratescu-Voinesti, St. Ciobanu, O. Goga, O. Densusianu. G. Murnu, A. Philippide, S. Puscariu, M. Sadoveanu.**
7 Correspondants étrangers. — 20 Correspondants roumains.

SECTION HISTORIQUE (12 membres). - Président : **N. Jorga.** — Vice-Président : **Al. Lapedatu.** — Secrétaire (pour 7 ans de 1923 à 1920) : **A. Radulescu.**

Membres : **G. Bals, D. Gusti, J. Lupas, S. Mehedinti, J. Nistor, V. Parvan, N. Popescu, C. Sutzu, G. Válsan.**
10 Correspondants étrangers. — Correspondants roumains.

SECTION SCIENTIFIQUE (12 membres). - Président : Général **Gr. Crainicianu.** — Vice-Président : **N. Vasilescu Karpen.** - Secrétaire (pour 7 ans, de 1919 à 1926) : **Gr. Antipa.**

Membres : **V. Babès, P. Bogdan, J. Cantacuzino, J. Inculetz, G. Marinescu, L. Mrazec, E. Racovitza, J. Simionescu, G. Ttzitzeica.**
6 Correspondants étrangers. — 20 Correspondants roumains.

Publications principales. - *Annales de l'Académie roumaine* (1867), 3e série, in-4° 56 vol. — *Mémoires de toutes les sections* (1869-1886), in-4°, 12 vol. — *Mémoires de la section littéraire, 2e série* (1889-1920), in-4°, 18 vol.. 3e série, 1920-1927, in-8°, 3 vol. — *Mé-*

moires de la section historique, 2e série (1886-1919), in-4°, 27 vol. ; 3e série, 1920-1927 6 vol. — *Mémoires de la Section Scientifique*, 2e série, in-4°, 1886-1920, 28 vol., ; 3e série, 1920-1927, in-8°, 3 vol. — *La vie du peuple roumain*, 33 vol. — *Bulletin de la Section historique*, 12 vol. — *Bulletin de la Section scientifique*, 11 vo . — *Etudes et Recherches*, 13 vol.

Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique (1928). — Palais des Académies, 1, rue Ducale, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** Téléphone : 225.23. — Fondée en 1772.

Classes des Sciences, des Lettres et des Sciences morales et politiques, des Beaux-Arts.

Séances : Assemblée générale des trois classes en mai. — Séances publiques : Sciences, en décembre ; Lettres, en mai ; Beaux-Arts, en novembre.

Prix. — Chacune des classes décerne, chaque année, un grand nombre de prix.

Bibliothèque. — Environ 260.000 volumes.

Président de l'Académie (pour 1928) : **L. de la Vallée Poussin.** — Secrétaire perpétuel de l'Académie : **P. Pelseneer.**

Secrétariat : Directeur : **F. Leuridant.**

CLASSE DES SCIENCES. — Directeur (pour 1928) : **V. Willem.** — Secrétaire perpétuel : **P. Pelseneer.**

Membres (30). — *Section des Sciences mathématiques et physiques* (15 membres) : **C. le Paige**, Liége ; **Ch. Lagrange**, Ixelles ; **J. Deruyts**, Liége ; **M. Delacre**, Gand ; **G. Cesáro**, Grivegnée-Liége ; **Ch.-J. de la Vallée-Poussin**, Louvain ; **F. Swarts**, Gand ; **A. Demoulin**, Gand ; Comte **A. de Hemptinne**, Gand ; **P. Stroobant**, Uccle ; **G. Lecointe**, Uccle ; **Cl. Servais**, Gand ; **L. Crismer**, Bruxelles ; **E. van Aubel**, Gand ; **M. Stuyvaert**, Gand.

Section des Sciences naturelles (15 membres) : **L. Fredericq**, Liége ; **P. Pelseneer**, Bruxelles ; **A. Gravis**, Liége ; **A. Lameere**, Ixelles ; **A. Rutot**, Bruxelles ; **V. Willem**, Gand ; **L. Dollo**, Bruxelles ; **Ch. Julin**, Liége ; **E. Marchal**, Gembloux ; **J. Bordet**, Bruxelles ; **A. Brachet**, Bruxelles ; **V. Grégoire**, Louvain ; **P. Fourmarier**, Liége.

Correspondants (10 au plus). — *Section des Sciences mathématiques et physiques* : **Th. de Donder**, Bruxelles ; **O. Dony-Hénault**, Bruxelles ; **M. Dehalu**, Liége ; **P. Bruylants**, Louvain ; **A. Mineur**, Bruxelles.

Section des Sciences naturelles : **H. de Dorlodot**, Louvain ; **M. de Sélys Longchamps**, Bruxelles ; **E. de Wildeman**, Bruxelles.

Associés (50) : **A. Renier**, Bruxelles ; **L. Hauman**, Bruxelles.

Séance ordinaire privée : le premier samedi de chaque mois.

CLASSE DES LETTRES ET DES SCIENCES MORALES ET POLITIQUES. — Directeur (pour 1928) : **L. de la Vallée-Poussin.** — Secrétaire perpétuel : **P. Pelseneer.**

Membres (30). *Section d'Histoire et des Lettres* (15 Membres) : **P. Thomas**, Gand ; **M. Wilmotte**, Liége ; **H. Pirenne**, Gand ; **F. Cumont**, Bruxelles ; **J. Vercoullie**, Gand ; **J.-P. Waltzing**, Liége ; **E. Hubert**, Liége ; **L. de la Vallée-Poussin**, Uccle ; **L. Parmentier**, Hamoir-s-O. ; le **P. Delehaye**, Bruxelles ; dom **U. Berlière**, Maredsous ; **J. Bidez**, Gand ; **G. des Marez**, Bruxelles ; **L. Leclère**, Uccle.

Section des Sciences morales et politiques (15 Membres) : le baron **E. Descamps**, Bruxelles ; le baron **A. Rolin**, Bruxelles ; **M. Vauthier**, Ixelles ; **M. de Wulf**, Louvain ; **E. Mahaim**, Liége ; **J. van Biervliet**, Gand ; **G. Cornil**, Bruxelles ; **E. Vandervelde**, Bruxelles ; **L. Dupriez**, Louvain ; **P. Hymans**, Bruxelles ; Mgr **P. Ladeuze**, Louvain ; Comte **H. Carton de Wiart**, Bruxelles ; **L. Wodon**, Bruxelles ; **A. Nerincx**, Louvain ; **M. Ansiaux**, Bruxelles.

Correspondants (10 au plus). — *Section d'Histoire et des Lettres* : **J. Cuvelier**, Bruxelles ; **G. Doutrepont**, Louvain ; **J. Capart**, Bruxelles ; **H. Vander Linden**, Louvain ; **A. Rœrsch**, Gand.

Section des Sciences morales et politiques : **L. de Brouckère**, Bruxelles ; **L. Noël**, Louvain ; **H. Rolin**, Bruxelles ; Baron **E. Beyens**, Bruxelles ; **E. Dupréel**, Bruxelles.

Associés (50).

CLASSE DES BEAUX-ARTS. — Directeur (pour 1928) : **J. Delville.** — Secrétaire perpétuel : **P. Pelseneer.**

Membres (30). — *Section de Peinture* : **E. Wauters**, Ixelles ; le baron **F. Courtens**, St-Josse t. Noode ; **L. Frédéric**, Schaerbeek ; **J. De Vriendt**, Anvers ; **E. Laermans**, Bruxelles. **E. Fabry**, Bruxelles ; **J. Delville**, Bruxelles ; **J. Ensor**, Ostende ; **J. F. de Bruycker**, Gand.

Section de Sculpture : **Va Rousseau**, Forest (Bruxelles) ; **E. Rombaux**, Uccle ; **J. Lagae**, Bruxelles ; **P. Braecke**, Bruxelles.

Section de Gravure : **L. Le Nain**, Schaerbeek ; **A. Danse**, Uccle.

Section d'Architecture : **J. Winders**, Anvers ; **J. Brunfaut**, Forest (Bruxelles) ; **V. Horta**, Bruxelles ; **O. van Rysselberghe**, Bruxelles.

Section de Musique : **E. Mathieu**, Gand ; **S. Dupuis**, Liége ; **L. Du Bois**, Bruxelles ; **J. Jongen**, Bruxelles ; **A. De Boeck**, Malines.

Section d'histoire et de critique : **L. Solvay**, Ixelles ; **G. Hulin de Loo**, Gand ; **P. Bergmans**, Gand ; **A. Max**, Bruxelles ; **J. Destrée**, Bruxelles ; **G. Vanzype**, Bruxelles.

Correspondants (10 au plus). — *Peinture* : **A. Rassenfosse**, Liége ; **A. Ciamberlani**, Bruxelles ; **C. Montald**, Bruxelles. — *Sculpture* : **G. Minne**. — *Gravure* : **F. Lauwers**, Anvers. — *Architecture* : **J. Jaspar**, Liége. *Musique* : **A. de Greef**, Bruxelles ; **V. Vreuls**, Bruxelles. — *Histoire et critique* : **R. van Bastelaer**, Bruxelles ; **A. Goffin**, Uccle.

Associés (50).

Séance ordinaire privée : le premier jeudi de chaque mois.

Principales publications depuis 1816 (réorganisation). — *Mémoires*, t. I, LIV (1820-1904) ; in-4°. — *Mémoires couronnés et Mémoires des savants étrangers*, t. I-LXII (1817-1904) ; in-4°. — *Mémoires couronnés*, t. I-LXVI (1840-1904) ; in-8°. — *Mémoires* (*n*e *sér.*) in-4° de la Classe des Sciences, t. I-IX. — *Mémoires* (*n*e *sér.*) id. -8° de la Classe des Sciences t. I-X. — *Mémoires* (*n*e *sér.*), in-4° de la Classe des Lettres, t. I à XIII. — *Mémoires* (*n*e *sér.*) in-8° de la Classe des Lettres, t. I à XXIV. — *Annuaire* : 1re à 93e année, 1853-1928 in-18. — *Bulletins*, 1re série, t. I-XXIII, avec annexes ; 2e série, t. I-L ; 3e série, t. I-XXXVI, in-8 ; Classe des Sciences, année 1899-1928 ; classe des Lettres et des Sciences morales et politiques et des Beaux-Arts, année 1899-1928. *Tables générales*, 1832-1924, 9 vol. in-8.

Fédération Belge des Sociétés de Sciences mathématiques, physiques, chimiques, naturelles, médicales et appliquées (1928). — **B** : 11, rue d'Egmont, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** — **D** : 1919. — **E** : **F. de Roy** (1928). — **Fa**, **Nc**, **Nd**, **Ta** : **M. Rose**, 18 rue Frédéric Pelletier. — **Gb**, **Gc** : néant. — **La** : une Assemblée générale ordinaire en janvier, dates indéterminées pour les Conseils de Sections et le Conseil général. — **Lb** : 10 h. 30. et 14 h. 30. — **Lc** : Fondation Universitaire, Bruxelles. — **Y** : Comprend actuellement 60 Sociétés affiliées. — 5 Sections : Sciences mathématiques et mécaniques, sc. physiques et chimiques, sc. naturelles, sc. médicales, sc. appliquées.

Académie de Hongrie (1928), Magyar Tudományos Akadémia (f. 1925). — *BUDAPEST*. **Hongrie.** — **V** : Akadémia utca 2. — Classes des Lettres ; Sciences Morales, Politiques, Historiques ; Sciences Naturelles et Mathématiques.

Président : **A. Berzeviczy.** — Secrétaire Général : **J. Balogh.**

Académie des Sciences et Belles-Lettres de Caen. — **B** : *CAEN* (Calvados), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1655. — **E** : **W. Llégard.** — **F** : **H. Prentout.** — **Ga** : 45. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Kc** : 10 fr. — **La** : le 3e vendredi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. 15. — **Lc** : Pavillon des Sociétés savantes, Caen. — **Oa** : *Mémoires*. — **Qa** : annuel. **Ra** : 30 fr. — **Y** : L'Académie est la doyenne des Académies provinciales, et par conséquent des Sociétés Savantes de France.

Association Normande pour les progrès de l'Agriculture, de l'Industrie, des Arts (1928). — **B** : *CAEN* (Calvados), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1832, — **E. P. de Languemare.** — **Fa** : **R. Dubourg.** — **Fb** ; **W. Macaire.** — **Ha** ; 170. — **Hc, Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 700. — **Ma** : Congrès annuel dans une des villes d'un des 5 départements normands, à tour de rôle. — **Oa** : *Annuaire de l'Association normande pour les progrès de l'Agriculture, de l'Industrie, des Arts.* — **Pa** : 1833. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Ua** : Librairie Ozanne, Mouville et Cie. — **V** : 87.

Société d'Emulation de Cambrai (1927). — **B**: *CAMBRAI* (Nord), **France.** — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1804. — **E** : **A. Voituriez.** — **Fa** : **G. Dailliez.** — **Ha** : 40. — **Hc, Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 6. — **Ja** : 28. — **Jc** : néant. — **La** : le premier et le troisième mardis de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : actuellement à la Caisse d'Epargne. — **Ma** : un des dimanches de décembre. — **Mb** : 16 h. — **Mc** : à la salle des concerts. — **Nb** : 120. — **Nc** : **A. Richard.** — **Nd** : **P. Delannoy.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société d'Emulation de Cambrai.* — **Pa** : 180. — **Qa** : 1 Vol. — **Ra** : 25 à 40 fr. — **Sa** : 89 (avant la guerre). — **Ta** : **J. Renault.** — **Ub** : Lefebvre, imprimeur à Cambrai. — **X** : 6.

Società Internazionale degl'Intellettuali (1928). — **B** : Via Umberto I, 22, *CATANIA* (Silicia), **Italia.** — **C** : non limitado. — **D** : 1908. — **E, Ta, Ua** : **C. Grassi** (Fondatore). — **Fa, Nc** : **I. Modica.** — **Fb, Nd** : **G. Grassi.** — **Ha** : 25. — **Hb, Hc, Ib, Ic, Jb, Jc, Ra** : 30 lires. — **Ia** : 375. — **Ja** : 375. — **K** : 30. — **La** : la prima domenica di ogni mese. — **Lb, Mb** : 10-12 h. — **Lc, Mc** : rue Umberte I, 22. — **Ma** : 4 et 5 février. — **Na** : 5.125. — **Nb** : 39. — **Oa** : *Diritto e Politica* (autrefois : *Rivista degl'Intellettuali*). — **Pa** : 1908. — **Qa** : 6-12 fasc., 1 Vol. — **Sa** : 32 vol. — **Ua, Ub** : la Société. — **Ob** : *Bibliotheca della Societa Internazionale degl'Intellettuali.* — **Pb** : 1908. — **Qb** : 1 vol. o piu volumi. — **Rb** : lire 12.75 ; £ 30. — **Sb** : 35 Vol. — **V** : 10 Vol. — **X** : 1.

Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society (1928). — **B** : University of North Carolina, *CHAPEL HILL*, N. C., **U. S. A.** — **C** : Not limited. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : **W. C. George.** — **Fa** : **E. T. Browne.** — **Fb** : **J. M. Bell.** — **Ha** : 75. — **La** : Second Yuesday of Month. — **Lb** : 7.30 p. m. — **Lc** : Phillips Hall, Chapel Hill. — **Na** : About 7.500. — **Nb** : About 2.000. — **Oa** : Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society. — **Pa** : 1883. — **Qa** : Semi-annually. — **Ra** : $ 3. — **Sa** : 43 volumes. — **Ta** : **W. C. Coker.** — **Ua** : University of North Carolina Press.

Société Dunoise . — **A** : Etude de tout ce qui concerne le pays Dunois, — **B** : rue Toufaire, *CHATEAUDUN* (Eure-et-Loir), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 186. — **E** : Comte **J. Dulong de Rosnay.** — **Fa, Fb** : Colonel **W. de Gimel, L. Fallou.** — **Ga** : 190. — **Ha** : 80. — **Hb, Ib** : 1 fr. — **Hc, Ic** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 110. — **Ja** : 4. — **Jb, Jc** : néant. — **K** : 7. — **La** : second mardi de chaque mois. — **Lb, Mb** : 10 h. 30. — **Lc, Mc** : Musée de la Société, rue Toufaire. — **Ma** : dernier mardi de janvier, avril, juillet, octobre. — **Na** : 5.000 — **Nb** : 80. — **Nc, Nà** : **L. Fallou.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Dunoise.* — **Pa** : 186. — **Qa** : 5 nos. — **Ra** : 15 fr. pour la France. — **Sa** : 13 vol. — **Ta** : **H. Lecesne.** — **Ua** : La Société. — **V** : 11, dont 2 cartulaires. — **Y** : possède un Musée important : Etnographique, Préhistorique, Numismatique, etc.

Société Nationale Académique de Cherbourg (1928). — **A** : Etudes historiques, philosophiques, économiques, littéraires et archéologiques. — **B** : rue Auvray 12, *CHERBOURG* (Manche), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1755. — **E** : **A. Le Grin.** — **Fa** : **W. Giot.** — **Ha** : 34. — **Hc** : 15 fr. — **Ja** : 50. — **Jb** : 5 fr. — **La** : le premier mercredi du mois, août et septembre exceptés. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Bibliothèque de la Société des Sciences. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nd** : **A. Jean.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société nationale académique de Cherbourg*, non périodique. — **Pa** : 1833. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 21 Vol. — **Ua** : Morel, rue Tour-Carrée.

Société scientifique et Artistique de Clamecy (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville *CLAMECY* (Nièvre), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : Président **J. Mynard** ; Vice-Président : **W. Amathieu.** — **Fb** : Secrétaire chargé de la Correspondance : **W. Guettard.** — **Ga** : 149. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 192. — **Ja** : 20. - **Jc** : 10 fr. — **La** : avant-dernier dimanche de décembre. — **Oa** : *Bulletin* (Série N° 3). — **Sa** : 1re série (6 vol.) ; 2e série (9 vol.) ; 3e série (1 vol.). — **Ra** : variable selon l'importance des volumes.

Société des Amis de l'Université de Clermont-Ferrand (1928). — **A** : Contribuer au développement de l'Université de Clermond-Ferrand et des études relatives à l'Auvergne. - **B** : 77, boulevard de Gergovia, *CLERMONT-FERRAND* (Puy-de-Dôme), **France.** — **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1884. — **E** : **W. Canque.** — **Fa** : **W. Fournier.** — **Ha** : 210. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 32. — **Jc** : 20 fr. — **K** : 45. — **La** : le second mercredi de chaque mois pendant l'année scolaire. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : Faculté des Lettres, 4, rue Pascal. — **Nb** : ca. 50. — **Oa** : *Revue d'Auvergne.* — **Pa** : 1884. — **Qa** : 6 fasc. 1 vol. **Ra** : 20 fr. - **Sa** : 38 vol. — **Ta** : la Société. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Mont-Louis.

Società Retoromantscha (1927). **B** : *COIRE* (Chur) **Suisse.** - **C** : non limité. **D** : 1885. — **E, Ta** : **J. Luzzi.** — **Fa, Fb** : **B. Puorger.** — **Ga** : 600. **Gc** : 5 fr. - **Ma** : mai et octobre. — **Nc, Nd** : **J. Desax.** — **Oa** : *Las Annalas.* — **Pa** : 1885. **Qa** : 1 vol. **Ra** : 7 fr. — **Sa** : 41 vol. — **Ta** : 1926. - **Y** : La Società Retoromantscha s'est aussi chargée de l'édition du glossaire de tous les idiomes retoromanches (Idioticon retoromantsch), rédacteur : G. Pult, S'Gallen.

Société Archéologique, Historique et Géographique de la province de Constantine (1927). — **A** : Découvrir, conserver et faire connaître les monuments anciens de la province de Constantine. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, Bibliothèque municipale, *CONSTANTINE* **(Algérie).** — **C** : non limité. - **D** : 5 décembre 1852. — **E** : **W. Evenou Norvès.** - **Fa** : **W. Alquier.** — **Ha** : 224. — **Ia** : 88. — **Hb, Ib** : 5 fr. - **Hc, Ic** : 18 fr. **K** : 20. - **La** : Tous les mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : 35. — **Nc** : **W. Bosco.** — **Oa** : *Recueil des Notices et Mémoires de la Société archéologique* et depuis 1926, *Bulletin mensuel.* — **Qa** : un (300 à 600 pages). — **Ra** : 16 fr. - **Sa** : 56 vol. en 5 séries de 10 vol. — **Ua** : Librairie Braham, rue du Palais, Constantine.

Accademia Consentina (1928). — **B** : *COSENZA*, Via del Seggio. — **Ca** : Soci ordinari, limitato (24). — **Cc** : Soci corrispondenti : illimitato. - **Cd** : Soci onorari : limitato (40). - **D** : Principi del se XVI. — **E** : On **N. Serra.** — **Fa** : Segretario Perpetuo : **L. Fera.** **Ga** : 24 (residenti a Cosenza). — **Gb** : Nessuno. — **Gc** ; Nessuno. — **Ja** : 215. **K** : 40. **La** : 12 gennaio. 15 settembre. - **Lc** : Sala maggiore della Biblioteca Civica. - **Na** : 1050. — **Nc** : Caruso Carlo. - **Oa** : Atti dell' Accademia Cosentina. **Pa** : 1837. **Qa** : Un volume di fascicoli di No variabile. - **Sa** : 13. - **La, Mc** : Sezione di Archeologia e Lettere e Sezione Scientifica (Relative agli studi, sullo Calabria).

Debreceni Tisza István Tudományos Társaság (Société Savante Etienne Tisza de Debreczen). — **A** : Développer les études en général et plus spécialement les recherches relatives à la grande plaine de Hongrie. - **B** : Université, *DEBRECZEN*, **Hongrie.** - **D** : 1922. — **E** : **J. Pokoly.** - **Fa** : **L. Tóth** ; Section des lettres : **F. Láng,** Président ; **E. Darkö,** Secrétaire ; 52 membres élus ; Section des Sciences médicales et naturelles : **F. de Szontágh,** Président ; **F. Verzár,** Secrétaire ; 27 membres élus. — **La, Ma** : Séances ordinaires publiques le 2e mardi de chaque mois, réunion solennelle : 22 avril. — **Oa** : **A. Tisza** Tud. *Társaság I Oszt. kiadványai* (Mémoires de la 1er Section. *M. Tisza Tud. Társaság II oszt. munkái* (Travaux de la 2e section) ; à dates indéterminées, rédigé en hongrois avec résumé en français et allemand. — **Pa** : 1923. — **Sa** : 1re section, 1 vol. 10 fasc. : 2e section vol. I, II, III. — **Ua** : Librairie Studium, Budapest, IV, Muzeum-körút 21.

Académie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres de Dijon. — **B** : *DIJON* (Côte-d'Or), **France.** — **D** : 1725. — **K** : **E. Estaunié**, cours du Parc. — **Fa** : **C. Oursel.** — **Ha** : 50. — **Hc** : 25 fr. — **Ic** : 20 fr. — **Jc** : 15 fr. — **K** : néant. — **La** : mercredis, tous les 15 jours. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Palais des Etats. — **Nc** : **J. Laurent.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres de Dijon.* — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 82 vol.

Société Nationale d'Agriculture, des Sciences et des Arts, Centrale du Département du Nord (1927). — **B** : Jardin des Plantes, 8 *ter*, rue d'Arras, *DOUAI* (Nord), **France.** — **C** : 60. — **D** : 1799. — **E** : **W. Wagon.** — **Ha**, **Ic** : 36 fr., rachetables par jetons de présence. — **Jc** : 5 fr. — **La** : deuxième et quatrième vendredis du mois. — **Lb** : 20 h — **Lc** : Jardin des Plantes. — **Ma** : sur convocation en hiver. — **Mb** : 20 h. — **Mc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Na** : ca. 2.000. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **L. Dablincourt.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société Nationale d'Agriculture, Sciences et Arts, Centrale du département du Nord.* — **Pa** : 1825. — **Ra** : 40 fr. — **Sa** : 40. — **Ua** : Crépin, Imprimeur.

Royal Society of Edinburg (1928). — **B** : 22-24, George Street, *EDINBURGH*, **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : ordinary fellows, not limited (about 700) ; foreign hon. fellows, limited to 36 ; British hon. fellows, limited to 20. — **D** : 1783. — **E** : **Ta**, **Tb** : Sir **A. Ewing.** — **Fa** : **R. A. Sampson.** — **Fb** : Curator : **W. Thompson**, **D'Arcy** ; Treasurer : **S. J. Watt.** — **Gd** : Subscription of Ordinary Fellows £ 3, 3 per year ; Entrance Free £ 3, 30. Hon. Fellows pay no Subscription. — **Lb** : Ordinary meeting : 1st and 3rd Monday of each Month from November to July when convenient. — **Lc** : 24, George Street — **Na** : 70.000 (mainly serial scientific publications). – **Nc** : **G. A. Stewart.** — **Oa** : *Transactions Ltd.* — **Pa** : 1783. — **Qa** : 3 parts, 1 vol. — **Ra** : Price varies. — **Sa** : 55 vol. — **Ua** : D. Grant and Sons, 126 Princes Street Edinburgh. — **Ob** : *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.* — **Pb** : 1832. — **Qb** : 4 parts, 1 vol. — **Sb** : 47 vol. — **X** : 5.

Société d'Emulation du Département des Vosges (1927). — **B** : *ÉPINAL* (Vosges), **France.** — **C** : *limité* pour les membres *titulaires* ; *non limité* pour les membres *libres*. — **D** : 1825. — **E** : **A. Philippe**, archiviste départemental, conservateur du musée, place Lagarde. — **Fa** : **A. Derazey**, Avocat, 56, quai Boyé. — **Ha** : 36 (dans le département). — **Hc**, **Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : nombre des membres libres : 230. — **Jc** : 20 fr. — **La** : troisième jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Maison romaine, rue de Nancy. — **Ma** : courant de décembre, un dimanche. — **Mb** : 14 h. — **Mc** : Grand salon de l'Hôtel de Ville. — **Na** : 12.000. — **Nb** : 150. — **Nc** : **R. Brouaux**, 3, rue Thiers. — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société d'émulation du département des Vosges.* — **Pa** : 1830. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 87 vol. — **Ob** : *Bulletin trimestriel de la Société d'émulation du département des Vosges.* — **Pb** : 1920. — **Qb** : 4 fasc. — **Sb** : 15 fasc. **Ub** : Imprimerie vosgienne. — **X** : variable.

Société libre d'Agriculture, Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres de l'Eure (1927). — **B** : 12, rue de la Banque, *ÉVREUX* (Eure). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1807. — **E** : **D. Laignel-Lavastine.** — **Fa** : **A. Doucerain.** — **Fd**, **Nd** : **W. Baudot.** — **Ha** : 125. — **Hb**, **Ib**, **Ja**, **Ka** : néant. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 125. — **La** : quatre fois par an. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Bibliothèque de la Société. — **Ma** : variable. — **Mc** : Amphithéâtre du Jardin Botanique. — **Na** : 11.625 (en 1912, au dernier recensement). — **Nb** : 60. — **Nc** : **W. Francois.** — **La** : *Recueil des Travaux de la Société libre de l'Eure.* — **Pa** : 1822. — **Qa** : 1 vol. **Sa** : séries I-VI, 10 vol. ; sér. VII, 10 vol. — **Ta** : **A. Doucerain**, Secrétaire perpétuel. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Nérissey. — **Y** : Sections à Bernay-les-Andelys, à Louviers et à Pont-Audemer.

Frankfurter Gesellschaft der Gœthe-Freunde. — **B** : *FRANKFURT a M.*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1919. — **E** : **A. Biese.** — **Fa** : **H. Roessler.** — **Fb** : **W. Heilbrunn.** — **Ga** : ca. 400.

Goerres-Gesellschaft zur Pflege der Wissenschaft im katholischen Deutschland (1928). — **A** : Pflege der Wissenschaft im katholischen Deutschland. — **B** : Landsknechtstrasse, 17, *FREIBURG-i-B.* **Deutschland.** — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1876 (Coblenz). — **E** : **H. Finke** (Freiburg i. B.). **Fa**, **Fb** : **M. Honecker.** — **Ga** : 4.000. — **Gc** : für Mitglieder 10 M. jährlich oder 250 M. für Lebenszeit ; für Teilnehmer 3 M. Jahrlich. — **K** : 35. — **Ma** ; General-versammlung einmalim Jahre 3-4 Tage in einer grösseren Stadt des Reiches. — **Y** : Die G. G. hat 2 Institute im Ausland : 1) Das Römische Institut Direktor : **J. P. Kirsch** ; 2) das Orientalische Institut in Jerusalem · Direktor : **E. Mader.**

Publikationen. — Ausser den *Jahresberichten und jährlichen Vereinsschriften* (seit 1876) gibt die Gesellschaft heraus : 1. Grabmann und Hartmann, Das *Philosophische Jahrbuch* (seit 1888), jährlich 1 Band zu 4 Heften 9 M. 39 Bde. — 2. H. Günter, Das *Historische Jahrbuch* (seit 1880), jährlich 1 Band zu 4 Heften 16 Mk., 46 Bde. — 3. *Quellen und Forschungen* (seit 1892) 31 Bde. — 4. *Studien und Darstellungen* (seit 1900), 9 Bde. — 5. *Varikanische Quellen* zur Geschichte der päpstlichen Hof-und Finanzver-waltung (seit 1910), 4 Bde. — 6. *Concilium Tridentinum* (seit 1901), 7 Bde. — 7. G. Ebers, *Veröffentlichungen der Sektion für Rechts-und Sozialwissenschaft* (seit 1908), 49 Hefte. — 8. W. Dreirup, W. Grimme, J. P. Kirsch, *Studien zur Geschichte und Kultur des Altertums* (seit 1907), 14 Bde. — 9. Baumstark, *Oriens Christianus* (neue Serie seit 1911), 14 Bde. — 10. *Literaturwissenschaftliches Jahrbuch* (seit 1926), 1 Bd. — 11. *Schriften zur deutschen Literatur* (seit 1926), 4 Bde. — 12. *Collectanea Hierosolumitana* (seit 1917), 2 Bde. — 13. *Staatslexikon*, 5 Bde. (5. Aufl. im Erscheinen). — 14. *Gesammelte Schriften von Jos. v. Goerres* (seit 1926), 1 Bd.

Société Fribourgeoise des Sciences naturelles (1928). — **B** : Pérolles, *FRIBOURG*, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1832-1871. **E** : **S. Bays.** — **F** : **P. Demont.** · **Gc** : 5 fr. — **La** : Réunions bimensuelles du 1er novembre au 1er juillet et une dizaine de conférences publiques en hiver. **Lb** : 20 h. 30 m. **Lc** : Hôtel de la Tête noire. — **Oa** : *Bulletin.* — — **Pa** : **Sa** : 26 vol. **Ob** : *Mémoires*, 1900, Irrégulièrement, Physique et mathématiques, Chimie, Botanique, Zoologie, Géologie, Géographie, Physiologie, Hygiène, Bactériologie. — **Ta** : **O. Büchi**, conservateur du Musée d'histoire naturelle, Pérolles-Fribourg. **Rb** : variable.

Société d'Etudes historiques, scientifiques et littéraires des Hautes-Alpes (1928). **A** : Etudes historiques, scientifiques et litteraires. **B** : *GAP* (Hautes-Alpes), **France.** — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1881. **E** : **G. de Manteyer.** **Fb** : **H Clément.** · **Ga** : 200. **Gb** : néant. **Gc**. **Ra** : 25 fr. (Membres fondateurs : 250 fr. une fois versés). — **M** : une assemblée générale annuelle fin décembre. **Na** : ca. 1.000. **Nb** : ca. 55. **Nc** : **J. Meizel.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin, de la Société d'Etudes des Hautes-Alpes.* **Pa** : 1882. **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Sa** : 46 vol , 4 séries (10 volumes par série). **Ta** : la Société. · **Ua** : L. Jean, Imprimeur. — **V** : 9 vol. — **X** : un prix tous les cinq ans.

Institut National Genevois (1928). Palais Electoral, 2, rue de la Plaine, *GENÈVE*, **Suisse.** · Fondé en 1853. Dirigé par une Commission de gestion de 7 membres. — Président : **J. Briquet** ; Vice-Président : **B. Bouvier** ; Secrétaire général : **A. Roussy.**

5 *Sections* : 1, Section des Sciences naturelles et mathématiques, Président : **B. P. G. Hochreutiner**; Secrétaire : **E. Steinmann.** 2, Section des Sciences morales et politiques, d'Archéologie et d'Histoire, Président : **G. Werner Cambothecra** ; Secrétaire : **Th. Foëy.** 3, Section de Littérature, Président : **B. Bouvier** ; Secrétaire : **F. Grandjean.** 4, Section des Beaux-Arts, Président : **W. Jacot-Guillarmod** ; Secrétaire : **Pl. Divorne.** 5, Section d'Industrie et d'Agriculture, Président : **J. Roussy** ; Secrétaire : **Ph. Werner.** — Chaque Section comprend des membres effectifs (limités à 10) ; émérites (non limité) ; honoraires, en réalité ordinaires (non limité), correspondants (non limité). · Les membres de l'Institut (à l'exception des correspondants) payent à la section dont ils font partie une cotisation annuelle qui ne dépasse pas 10 francs.

Séances : Séance administrative annuelle en avril ; séance publique annuelle en octobre. Les sections ont, en général, une séance par mois, sur convocation.

Publications : L'Institut publie, à dates indéterminées, sous la direction du Secrétaire général : *a* : *Mémoires*, in-4, vol. I (1853) à XXII (1928), Kundig libraire, 35, rue du Rhône, *b* : *Bulletin*, in-8, vol. I (1853-54) à XLVII (1924-27), Kundig, libraire.

Bibliothèque : La Bibliothèque de l'Institut Genevois est déposée à la Bibliothèque Publique et Universitaire de Genève.

Göteborgs Kungliga Vetenskaps-och Vitterhetssamhälle (1928). — **A** : Encouragement des Sciences et des Lettres. — **B** : *GÖTEBORG*, **Suède**. — **C** : limité pour les titulaires nationaux, non limité pour les étrangers. — **D** : 1778. — **E** : **K. F. Sundén.** — **Fa**, **Ta** : **C. Skottsberg.** — **Ga** : 100. — **La** : une par mois, de septembre à mai. — **Lc** : Göteborgs Stadsbibliotek. — **Ma** : le 24 janvier. — **Nb** : 100 à 150. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **L. Wählin.** — **Oa** : *Handlingar*. — **Pa** : 1778. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 77 vol. ; 1re série, 9 vol. : 2e série, 5 vol. ; 3e série, 32 vol. : 4e série, 31 vol. — **Ob** : *Bihang till handlingar*. — **Pb** ; 1883. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Sb** : 46 vol. — **Y** : 2 sections : classe des Sciences ; classe des Lettres.

Académie Delphinale (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de la Caisse d'Epargne, boulevard Edouard-Rey, *GRENOBLE* (Isère) **France.** — **C** : 60 membres titulaires ; membres associés illimités. — **D** : 1772. — **E** : **M. Barbillion** (Dr de l'Institut Electro-technique). — **Fa** : **A. Silvy-Leligois,** Secrétaire perpétuel. — **Ga** : 50. — **Gc** : 30 fr. (membres titulaires), 20 fr. (membres associés), tous les membres titulaires sont résidents. — **L** : mensuelles (convocation). — **M** : janvier. — **Nc** : Commandant **W. Le Masson.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de l'Académie*. — **Pa** : 1842. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 1re série (5 vol.) ; 2e série (3 vol.) ; 3e série (20 vol.) ; 4e série (20 vol.) ; 5e série (16 vol.). — **V** : 5 vol. — **Y** : L'Académie delphinale décerne tous les trois ans des *prix littéraires (fondation Pallias)* et, tous les deux ans *des prix (fondation Virieu Noailles) destinés à encourager et honorer les familles nombreuses.*

Gesellschaft der Freunde der Universität Halle-Wittenberg (früher Akademische Vereinigung) (1928). — *HALLE a. d. SAALE*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1917. — **E** : **O. Kern.** — **Fb** : **V. Ludwiger.** — **Hc** : 10 Mk. — **Ic** : 5 Mk.

Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften (1928). — **B** : *HEIDELBERG*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1909. — Zwei Klassen.

I. Mathematisch Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. — *Sekretar* : **P. Ernst.** — *Ordentliche Mitglieder* : **L. Krehl, P. Ernst, Ph. Lenard, M. Wolf, L. Jost, W. Salomon-Calvi, K. Herbst, H. Liebmann, E. Kalilus, A. Putter, K. Freudenberg, O. Erdmannsdörffer, E. Gotschlich.** — *Inact. Mitglied* : **E. A. Wülfing,** alle von der Universität Heidelberg ferner ausserordentliche Mitglieder : **F. Himstedt, J. von Kries, W. Oltmans, W. Deecke, H. Spemann, L. Heffter, A. Loewy, F. Knoop, P. Uhlenhuth** (in Freiburg) ; **A. Horstmann, C. Goldschmidt, M. Trautz, H. Bücking, G. Rash, R. Stolle, K. Strecker, A. Mayer, A. Bernthsen, C. Bosch** (in Heidelberg) ; **G. Bredig, W. Paulcke** (in Karlsruhe).

II. Philosophisch-Historische Klasse, *Sekretar* : **H. von Schubert.** — *Ordentliche Mitglieder* : **H. von Schubert, H. Rickert, K. Hampe, F. v. Duhn, O. Gradenwitz, R. Ranke, Fr. Panzer, K. Meister, A. Weber, M. Dibelius, L. Curtius, H. Mitteis, F. Wille, E. v. Künnssberg,** alle von der Universität Heidelberg ; ferner ausserordentliche Mitglieder : **H. Bauer, B. Curtius, Ch. Hulsen** (Heidelberg) ; **G. v. Below, O. Lenel, H. Finke, E. Fabricius, E. Husserl, O. Innisch, L. Deubner, E. Jakobs, C. Frh. v. Schwerin** (Freiburg) ; **K. Obser, E. v. Sallwurk, T. Noeldeke** (Karlsruhe).

Auwartige Mitglieder der Akademie : **R. Thurneysen** (Bonn), **F. Meinecke** (Berlin), **E. Schwartz** (München), **H. Driesch, R. Reitzenstein** (Gœttingen), **L. van Werweke** (Magdeburg), **O. Weinreich** (Tübingen), **H. Maier** (Berlin), **G. G. Wobbermon** (Gœttingen), **H. Oncken** (München) ; **W. Spielgelberg** (München) ; **H. Fehr** (Bern) ; **L. Stickelberger** (Basel); **O. Perron** (München) ; **H. Wieland** (München) ; **G. Bergsträsser** (München).

Suomalainen Tiedeakatemia (Academia Scientiarum Fennica) Académie des Sciences et des Lettres finnoises, en deux Sections : celle des Sciences et celle des Lettres). Langue officielle de l'Académie, le finnois. — **B** : *HELSINKI* (Helsingfors), **Finlande**. — **C** : 32 (Sciences), 44 (Lettres). — **D** : 1908. — **E** : **I. Lindeberg**, Helsingfors. — **Fa** : **G. Komppa.** — **Fb** : **E. A. Piponius, K. Krohn**. — **Ga** : 88. — **La** : le deuxième samedi de chaque mois, sauf pendant les vacances. — **Lb** : 7 h. **Lc** : Hallituskatu 1, Helsinki. — **Nc** : **L. Tudeer.** — **Nd** : **P. Eskola.** — **Oa** : *Suomalaisen Tiedeakatemian toimituksia. Annales Academiae Scientarum Fennicae*, Série A (Sciences) : 22 vol. ; Série B (Lettres) : 17 Vol. — **Ob** : *F. F. Communications edited for the Folklore Fellows* (60 Vol.). — **Oc** : *Documenta historica* (4 Vol.). — **Od** : *Veröffentlichungen des Magnetischen Observatoriums zu Sodankylä* (2 Vol.). — **Oe** : Comptes rendus : *Esitelmät ja pöytäkirjat* (en finnois), *Sitzungsberichte* (tomes annuels). Sauf indications contraires, les volumes parus contiennent des travaux rédigés en finnois, allemand, anglais, français, latin. — **Y** : L'Académie possède aussi l'Observatoire magnétique de Sodankylä, observatoire permanent unique au nord du cercle polaire.

Schleswig Holsteinische Universitäts Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : *KIEL*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1918. — **E** : **A. Schifferer**, Bevollmächtigter z. Reichsrat. — **Fa** : **F. Wolters.** — **Fb** : **C. Peterson.** — **Ga** : 9.000. — **Gc** : 2 M. (membres sing), 10 M. (m. corpor).

Institute of Jamaica (1927). — **B** : *KINGSTON* B. W. I, **Jamaica**. — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1879. — **E** : **H. G. de Lisser.** — **Fa, Fb, Nc** : **F. Cundall.** — **Ga** : 2714. — **Gc** : 5 sh. — **Ja** : 21. — **K** : 10. — **La, Ma** : not fixed. — **Na** : 25.675. — **Nb** : 52. — **Oa** : Occasional publications.

Polska Akademja Umiejetności (Académie Polonaise des Sciences et des Lettres (1928). — *KRAKÓW* (Cracovie), **Pologne**. — Fondée en 1873.

Président : **J. M. Rozwadowski.** — Secrétaire général : **St. Kutrzeba.**

Trois Classes : Philologie ; Histoire et Philosophie ; Sciences mathématiques et naturelles. — Langue officielle : le polonais.

CLASSE DE PHILOLOGIE. — Directeur : **J. Łoś.** — Secrétaire : **K. Nitsch.**

Membres titulaires : **J. Baudouin de Courtenay**, Varsovie ; **L. Sternbach**, Cracovie ; **L. Ćwilkinski**, Poznan ; **J. Kallenbach**, Cracovie ; **T. Zieliński**, Varsovie ; **S. Tomkowicz**, Cracovie ; **L. Lepszy**, Cracovie ; **J. Rozwadowski**, Cracovie ; **M. Zdziechowski**, Wilno ; **I. Chrzanowski**, Cracovie ; **J. Mycielski**, Cracovie ; **S. Witkowski**, Lwów ; **J. Łoś**, Cracovie ; **J. Czubek**, Cracovie ; **T. Sinko**, Cracovie ; **S. Windakiewicz**, Cracovie ; **W. Bruchnalski**, Lwów ; **K. Nitsch**, Cracovie ; **E. Porebowicz**, Lwów ; **J. Kleiner**, Lwów ; **Wł. Kotwicz**, Lwów ; **J. G. Pawlikowski**, Lwów ; **W. J. Porzeziński**, Varsovie ; **S. Kot**, Cracovie ; **S. Wedkiewicz**, Cracovie.

Membres étrangers : **A. Brückner**, Berlin ; **U. Wilamowitz-Moellendorff**, Berlin ; **A. Meillet**, Paris ; **Fr. J. Kenyon**, Londres ; **H. Omont**, Paris ; **F. Strowski**, Paris ; **A. Belic**, Belgrade ; **J. Strzygowski**, Vienne ; **J. Zubaty**, Prague ; **L. Miletic**, Sofia ; **A. Bredius**, Monaco ; **E. Mâle**, Paris ; **H. Pedersen**, Copenhague ; **K. E. Muka**, Bautzen ; **M. J. Rostowcew**, Madison, U. S. A. ; **L. Radermacher**, Vienne ; **A. Wilhelm**, Vienne.

CLASSE D'HISTOIRE ET DE PHILOSOPHIE. — Directeur : **J. Fijałek.** Secrétaire : **W. Semkowicz.** — Membres titulaires : **M. Bobrzynski**, Sulencin près Poznan ; **O. Balzer**, Lwów ; **W. Abraham**, Lwów ; **L. Pininski**, Lwów ; **L. Finkel**, Lwów ; **S. Askenazy**, Varsovie ; **L. Petrażycki**, Varsovie ; **Br. Dembinski**, Poznan ; **S. Wróblewski**, Cracovie ; **S. Kutrzeba**, Cracovie ; **J. Fijałek**, Cracovie ; **Fr. X. Fierich**, Cracovie ; **J. K. Kochanowski**, Varsovie ; **Fr. Papée**, Cracovie ; **Fr. Bujak**, Lwów ; **W. Semkowicz**, Cracovie ; **W. Heinrich**, Cracovie ; **M. Handelsman**, Varsovie ; **A. Prochaska**, Lwow ; **K. Iwardowski**, Lwów ; **St. Zakrzewski**, Lwów ; **A. Krzyranowski**, Cracovie ; **W. L. Jaworski**, Cracovie ; **S. Starzynski**, Lwów ; **W. Sobieski**, Cracovie ; **Fr. Zoll**, Cracovie.

Membres étrangers : **J. Goll**, Prague ; **L. Pastor**, Rome ; Fr. **W. Förster**, Paris ; **H. Alm**

quist, Göteborg ; **R. Poincaré**, Paris ; **V. Sciajola**, Rome ; **A. Balfour**, Londres ; **M. Iorga**, Bucuresti ; **Sl. Jovanovic**, Belgrade ; **P. de Nolhac**, Paris ; **S. Perozzi**, Bologne ; **H. Pirenne**, Gand ; **M. Prou**, Paris ; **L. Szadeczky**, Budapest ; **K. Kadlec**, Prague.

CLASSE DES SCIENCES MATHÉMATIQUES ET NATURELLES. — Directeur : **W. Natanson**. — Secrétaire : **H. Hoyer**, **K. Driewonski**.

Membres titulaires : **B. Dybowski**, Lwów ; **E. Godlewski**, sen., Pulawy ; **W. Natanson**, Cracovie ; **K. Kostanecki**, Cracovie ; **L. Marchlewski**, Cracovie ; **K. Zorawski**, Varsovie ; **J. Morozewicz**, Varsovie ; **S. Badzyński**, Varsovie ; **E. Godlewski**, jun., Cracovie ; **H. Hoyer**, Cracovie ; **M. Siedlecki**, Cracovie ; **W. Sierpiński**, Varsovie ; **St. J. Thugutt**, Varsovie ; **J. Zawidzki**, Varsovie ; **K. Dziewoński**, Cracovie ; **K. Bialaszewicz**, Varsovie ; **W. Szafer**, Cracovie ; **S. Zazemba**, Cracovie ; **L. Birkenmajer**, Cracovie ; **J. Falko-Hryncewicz**, Cracovie ; **S. Kreutr**, Cracovie ; **F. Banachiewiec**, Cracovie ; **W. Swietostawski**, Varsovie ; **I. Mościcki**, Varsovie ; **Z. Wóycicki**, Varsovie.

Membres étrangers : **Fr. Veidovsky**, Prague ; Mme **Curie-Sklodowska**, Paris ; **B. Brauner**, Prague ; **M. Lugeon**, Lausanne ; **J. J. Thomson**, Cambridge ; **E. Cartan**, Paris ; **A. Brachet**, Bruxelles ; **J. Dybowski**, Pulawy ; **L. Adametz**, Vienne ; **H. Lebesgue**, Paris ; **G. H. Hardy**, Oxford ; **M. Caullery**, Paris ; **H. L. Le Chatelier**, Paris ; **F. G. Hopkins**, Cambridge ; **P. Pelseneer**, Bruxelles ; **E. Rutherford**, Cambridge.

Bureau de l'Académie. — Directeur : **J. Rydel**.

Musees. — Musée physiographique, Conservateur : **J. Stach**. — Musée archéologique, Conservateur : **W. Demetrykiewicz**.

Publications. — *Katalog wydawniciw Akademji* (Catalogue des publications de l'Académie, 1873-1909). — *Bulletin international de l'Académie* : 1° Classe de Philologie et Classe d'Histoire et de Philosophie ; 2° Classe des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles en deux séries (série A : Sciences mathématiques ; série B : Sciences naturelles. — *Rocznik* (Annuaire). — *Srawozdania z posiedzen* (Comptes rendus des séances). — *Rozprawy* (Travaux de la Classe de Philologie, de la Classe d'Histoire et de Philosophie, de la Classe des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles). — *Bibljoteka pisarzów polskich* (Bibliothèque des écrivains polonais). — *Monumenta medii raevi res gestas Poloniae illustrantia.* — *Acta historica res gestas Poloniae illustrantia.* — *Monumenta Poloniae historica.* — *Monumenta Vaticana.* — *Corpus iuris polonici.* — *Scriptores rerum polonicarum.* — *Collectanea ex Archivo Collegii historici.* — *Collectanea ex Archivo Collegii iuricidi.*

Société d'Emulation de la Vendée. — **A** : Archéologie, Préhistoire, Histoire, Littérature. — **B** : 9, rue d'Alsace, *LA ROCHE-SUR-YON* (Vendée), **France**. — **C** : non limité — **D** : 1854. — **E** : abbé **L. Rousseau**, aumônier du Lycée. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **P. Lanco**, Archiviste de la Vendée. — **Ha** : 35. — **Hb**, **Ib** : néant. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 fr. — **Ia** : 160. — **La**, **Ma** : non fixées. — **Lc** : 9, rue d'Alsace. — **Na** : 2.918. — **Nb** : 87. — **Nc** : Abbé **Rousseau**. — **Nd** : **P. Lanco**. — **Oa** : *Annuaire de la Société d'Emulation de la Vendée.* — **Pa** : 1854. — **Qa** : 1 Volume. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 60 Vol. — **Ta** : la Société. — **Ub** : H. Potier, 14, rue de la Préfecture.

Académie des Belles-Lettres, Sciences et Arts de la Ville de La Rochelle (1927). — **B** : *LA ROCHELLE* (Charente-Inférieure), **France**. — **D** : 1732 (réorganisée en 1854). — **E** : **W. Faideau**. — **Fa** : **G. Musset**, Secrétaire perpétuel. — **Fb** : **W. Derancourt**, Secrétaire-adjoint. — **La** : variable. — **Oa** : *Annales de l'Académie.* — **Y** : A sa création, l'Académie se composait de 4 sections : Agriculture (devenue depuis Société d'Horticulture et de Viticulture), Sciences naturelles, Médecine, Belles-Lettres. En 1921, l'Académie s'est augmentée de 2 sections : Sciences morales et politiques, Océanographie.

Institut d'Egypte (1927). — 1, rue Cheik Rihan, *LE CAIRE*, **Egypte**. — Fondé en 1918 (transformation de l'Institut égyptien fondé en 1859).

L'Institut d'Egypte, subventionné par le Gouvernement égyptien est une Société de *langue française*. Les procès-verbaux sont en français ; la presque totalité des communications est faite en français.

Séances. — Séances ordinaires le premier lundi de chaque mois, de novembre à mai. Les séances sont publiques.
Membres titulaires. — Le nombre en est limité à 50 (devant résider en Egypte)
Membres honoraires. — Le nombre ne peut dépasser 100.
Correspondants. — Le nombre en est illimité.

Bureau pour 1925. — Président : **J. B. Piot Bey.** - Vice-Présidents : **W. F. Hume, S. E. Mohamed Chahine Pacha.** - Secrétaire général : **H. Gauthier.** - Secrétaire-adjoint : **N. Georgiadès.** — Trésorier-Bibliothécaire : **D. Limongelli.**

Membres titulaires (juin 1927). - *Première Section (Lettres, Beaux-Arts et Archéologie)* : **Ch. Gaillardot bey, G. Arvanitakis, Ahmed Zéki pacha, P. Lacau, J. E. Quibell, G. Foucart, H. Gauthier, Ahmed Loutfi bey el Sayed, E. Breccia,** Cheikh **Moustafa Abdel Razik, Taha Hussein, Ad. Cattani Bey, G. Douin.**

Deuxième Section (Sciences morales et politiques) : **Hussein Rouchdy pacha, G. Ferrante, G. Pélissié du Rausas, E. Piola-Caselli, I. G. Lévi, F. van den Bosch, Ch. de Sérionne, R. Hourlet.**

Troisième Section (Sciences physiques et mathématiques) : **Boghos Nubar pacha. N. Georgiadès, A. Lucas, J. Ball, Ismail Sirry pacha, D. Limongelli, Ch. Audebeau bey, G. Fleuri, J. Raimondi, G. Jondet, Abd el Mégid Omar bey, Farid Boulad, W. Hurst, Mansour Fahmy.**

Quatrième Section (Médecine, Agronomie et Histoire naturelle) : **J. B. Piot bey, W. Innes bey, V. Mosséri, W. Hume, D. Pachundaki, W. Wilson, A. Bain, W. Ducros, W. Mochi, W. Lotsy, Mohamed Chahine Pacha, Hassan Sadek.**

Bibliothèque : 27.150 volumes ; Catalogue général par matières · **J. Marchand,** Bibliothécaire-adjoint.

Publications. — *Bulletin de l'Institut d'Egypte*, 1 vol. chaque année. — *Mémoires*, publiés à date indéterminée.

Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society (1928). — **B** : The Museum, *LEICESTER*, **England** (Angleterre). - **C** : not limited. - **D** : 1835. - **E** : **A. Ch. Squire.** — **Fa** : **C. De B. Ellis.** — **Gd** : 200 Members (annual subscription £ 1,1 ; associates, 10 sh. 6). — **Qa** : *Transactions of the Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society.* — **Qa** : 1 Vol. - **Ta, Ua** : **H. S. Skillington,** 20, Victoria park Road.

Fürstlich Jablonowskische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften (1927). — **B** : *LEIPZIG*, Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1768, 1771 eröffnet. — **E** : **F. Rime.** — **Fa** : **A. Zade.** — **Qa** : 53 Bde.

Sächsische Akademie der Wissenschaften (1928). — **B** : *LEIPZIG*, Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1846. — Praeses : **M. A. Fischer.**

MATHEMATISCH-PHYSISCHE KLASSE. — **J. Bauschinger, W. Biedermann, O. Drude, W. Ellenberger, P. Flechsig, F. Foerster, M. Gildemeister, A. Hantzsch, H. Held, G. Hölder, W. Hueck, P. Koebe, F. Kossmat, M. Le Blanc, L. Lichtenstein, R. Luther, F. Marchand, J. Meisenheimer, H. Meyer, W. Ostwald, K. Paal, F. Rinne, W. Ruhland, R. Scholl, H. Stobbe, K. Thomas, W. Volz, L. Weickmann, M. Wien, J. Felix, V. Bjerknes, F. Engel, H. Herglotz.**

PHILOLOGISCH-HISTORISCHE KLASSE. - **A. Becker, E. Bethe, E. Brandenburg, K. Bücher, A. Fischer, G. Goetz, R. Heinze, P. Herrmann, J. Hertel, J. Ilberg, A. Körte, P. Koschaker, F. Krueger, Th. Litt, V. Michels, E. Mogk, L. Schücking, R. Schmidt, A. Schultze, E. Sievers, G. Steindorff, W. Stieda, F. Studniczka, H. Stumme, J. Volkelt, K. Woermann, H. Zimmern, L. Brentano, M. Förster, J. Kromayer, E. Marcks, Fr. Marx, M. Murko, W. Pinder, A. Schmarsow, F. Sommer, M. Vasmer, U. Wilcken.**

Société d'Agriculture, Sciences, Arts et Commerce du Puy et de la Haute-Loire (Société Académique) (1927). — **B** : *LE PUY* (Haute-Loire), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1796. — **E** : **H. Germain.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **U. Rouchon.** — **Ga** : 200. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **K** : 20. — **La** : 1er jeudi du mois. - **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : place du Clauzel, ancienne maison Balme. — **Ma** : tous les vendredis de décembre, janvier, février, mars. — **Mb** : 20 h. — **Nq** : 5.000. — **Nb** : 80 à 100. — **Nc** : **W. Feuillet.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin historique.* — **Pa** : 1910. — **Qa** : 4. — **R** : 20 fr. - **Sa** : 1re série (33 vol.) : 2e série (16 vol.). — **Ta**, **Tb** : Imprimerie Marchessou. — **Ob** : *Annales, Mémoires.* — **Pb** : 1820. — **Rb** : 3 fr. à 20 fr. — **V** : 10.

Academia das Sciencias de Lisboa (1928). — Rua da Academia das Sciencias, *LISBOA* (Lisbonne), **Portugal.** — Fondée en 1779.

Classes. — Deux classes : Sciences (20 Membres) ; Lettres (20 Membres).

Président : **E. Moniz** (Classe des Sciences). — Vice-Président : **J. Dautas** (Classe des Lettres). — Secrétaire perpétuel : **C. A. de Magalhaes Sepulveda.**

Membres : *Classe des Sciences* : **A. dos Santos Lucas, F. Gomes Teixeira, F. Oom, P. J. da Cunha, J. M. de Oliveira Simões, J. M. d'Almeida Lima, A. A. da Silveira Machado, A. Bensaude, A. Lopes de Mira Fernandes, C. da Gama Pinto, M. de Sousa da Camara, J. da Silva Favares, R. de Almeida Jorge, A. de Sousa Mahgahaès e Lemos, C. Viegas Gago Coutinho, A. da Silva Carvalho, F. S. d'Almeida-Figueiredo, D. Luiz de Castro, E. Moniz, B. C. Cincinato da Costa.** — *Classe des Lettres* : **H. Lopes de Mendonca, J. C. de Carvalho, J. Dantas, D. de M. Lopes, J. Leite de Vasconcellos, J. J. Nunes, A. P. Miranda Montenegro, J. J. Peixeira Botelho,** vicomte de **Carnaxide, C. A. de Magalhas Sepulveda, A. Costa, B. L. Machado Guimáres, J. M. de Vilhena, A. de Castro, V. d'Almeida Eca, J. M. Rodrigues, D. A. Mendes Belo** Cardéal Patriarca **A. Ferrao. B. Carqueja, A. E. Simoes Baião.**
Correspondants nationaux (139). — Correspondants étrangers (159).

Publications principales. - *Portugaliae Monumenta Historica.* — *História e Memórias* (Classes des Lettres et des Sciences). — *Boletin da Segunda Classe* (Lettres). — *Jornal de Sciências Matemáticas, Fisicas e Naturais.* — *Inéditos da Historia Portuguesa.* — *Monumentos inéditos para e historia dos portuguêses em Africa, Asia e America.* - *Corpo Diplomático Português*, etc.

Museums Association (1927). — **A** : The improvement and extension of the work and usefulness of Museums. — **B** : Free Public Museums, *LIVERPOOL*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : Not limited. — **D** : 1889. — **E** : Sir **Fr. Ogilvie.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **J. J. Simpson.** — **Ga** : 280. — **Gc** : Two guineas for full members ; a guinea for Associate members. The members are institutions. The Associate members are individual persons. - **K** : 9. — **Ma**, **Mc** : Annual Conference in various towns in the country ; in July. — **Oa** : *The Museums Journal.* — **Pa** : 1901. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 24 sh. — **Sa** : 26 vol. — **Ua** : Dulau et Co Ltd., 34-36, Margaret Street, Cavendish Square, London, W. 1.

Société Internationale de Philologie, Sciences et Beaux-Arts (1927). — **B** : 8, Taviton Street, Gordon Square, *LONDON* W. C. 1., **England** (Angleterre). — **Ca**, **Cb** : non limité. — **Cc** : limité (100). — **Cd** : limité (25). — **D** : 1875. — **E** : His Excellency **Aziz Izzet.** Pasha. — **Fa**, **Nc**, **Ta** : **H. M. Léon.** — **Ga** : 978. — **Gd** : £ 1.1. — **Gc** : £ 1.1. — **La** : Deux fois par semaine, d'octobre jusqu'à mai, chaque année. — **Lb** : lundi, 2,30 p. m. ; vendredi, 7,30 p. m. — **Lc** : 8, Taviton Street. — **Ma** : réunion annuelle en mai. — **Na** : 14.200, vols. — **Oa** : *Philomath.* — **Pa** : 1897. — **Qa** : 6 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 1sh. — **Sa** : 25 vol. 274 séries. — **Ua** : la Société. — **V** : 62 vol. — **Y** : *Sections and Presidents of Sections* : Hebrew and Oriental ; Lord **Headley** ; Celtic : Lord **W. Ashbourne** ; Poetry : **C. H. Poole** ; Natural History : Lord **W. Rothschild** ; Archaeology : **R. H. Edleston** ; Iethyologie : Admiral **R. H. Anstruther** ; Beaux Arts : Lord **W. Strabolgi** ; Philosophy : Hon. Sir **J. A. Cockburn** ; English Literature, Sir **I. Gollancz.** — **Y** : Society possesses a good museum and Library.

The British Academy (1928), Burlington Gardens, Piccadilly, *LONDON* W., **England** Angleterre). — Founded in 1901.

The number of Fellows is limited to 150. Corresponding Fellows are elected from time 43 being on the list at present. Honorary Fellows are also elected. Ordinary meetings are held monthly, the Annual General Meeting early in July.

President : The Rt. Hon. **H. A. L. Fisher** ; Secretary : Sir **I. Gollancz.**

Fellows : **J. D. Beasley, S. A. Alexander, P. S. Allen, T. W. Allen,** The Rt. Hon. The Earl of **W. Balfour, C. F. Bastable, F. Bethune-Baker, S. Baldwin Brown, A. A. Bevan, A. L. Bowley, A. C. Bradley,** Rev. **D. C. Brightman, C. D. Broad,, F. C. Burkitt,** Sir **E. K. Chambers,** The Ven. Archdeacon **W. Charles, A. C. Clark, S. Conway, A. E. Cowley, O. M. Dalton,** The Rt. Hon. Viscount **W. Dillon, O. Elton,** Sir **A. J. Evans, L. R. Farnell,** Sir **Ch. H. Firth,** The Rt. Hon. **H. A. L. Fisher,** The Rt. Hon. Lord **W. Fitzmaurice, H. S. Foxwell,** Sir **J. G. Frazer, G. P. Gardner,** Sir **I. Gollancz,** Sir **G. A. Grierson, H. J. C. Grierson. Ll. Griffith, H. D. Hazeltine, G. F. Hill, W. S. Holdsworth, A. S. Hunt, H. H. Joachim, W. E. Johnson, M. R. James, C. S. Kenny,** Sir **F. G. Kenyon, W. M. Lindsay, A. G. Little,** Sir **G. Macdonald, A. A. Macdonell, J. W. Mackail, D. S. Margoliouth,** Sir **H. C. Maxwell-Lyte, G. E. Moore, G. Murray, J. Linton Myres, R. A. Nicholson,** Sir **Ch. W. C. Oman, A. Pearson,** Sir **W. M. Flinders Petrie, A. F. Pollard, A. W. Pollard,** C. B. The Rt. Hon. Sir **F. Pollock, R. L. Poole, A. S. Pringle-Pattisson, L. C. Purser,** Sir **C. H. Read,** The Very Rev. **J. Armitage Robinson,** The Rt. Hon. the Earl of **W. Rosebery, G. Saintsbury, W. Scott,** The Very Rev. Sir **G. A. Smith, W. R. Sorley,** Sir **A. Stein, G. Stout, J. Tait. A. E. Taylor,** Sir **E. M. Thompson, T. F. Tout, P. Toynbee,** Sir **G. F. Warner, A. C. C. J. Webb, J. Wright.**

Retired Fellows : Sir **J. H. Ramsay, C. H. Turner.**

Corresponding Fellows : *Belgium* : **J. Capart, F. M. Cumont,** Père **H. Delahaye, E. Nys, H. Pirenne** ; *Szecho-Slovakia* : **T. G. Masaryk** ; *Denmark* : **J. L. Heiberg, H. Höffding, O. Jespersen** ; *France* : **Ch. Bémont, H. Bergson, H. Cordier, A. Croiset, L. Havet, E. Lavisse, E. Legouis, M. Jusserand, Ch. Lyon-Caen, M. H. Omont, S. Reinach, M. Senart** ; *Germany* : **A. Harnack, F. Liebermann, E. Meyer, K. E. Sachau, E. Sievers, U. von Wilamowitz-Möllendorff** ; *Holland* : **Ch. S. Hurgronje** ; *Italy* : **D. Comparetti, I. Guidi, P. Rajna, R. Sabbatini,** The Prince of **W. Teano** ; *Iceland* : **F. Jónsson** ; *Russia* : **M. Rostovtsev, T. Zielinski** ; *Spain* : **R. Menendez Pidal** ; *Switzerland* : **Ch. Borgeaud** ; *U. S. A.* : **Ch. W. Eliot, A. T. Hadley, J. Holmes, J. F. Jameson, W. Kittredge, A. Lawrence Lowell, J. F. Rhodes, Elihu Root.**

Publications : *Proceedings, Papers, Supplemental Papers, The Schweich Lectures on Biblical Archaeology, Social and Economic Records, etc.*, published by H. Milford, Oxford University Press, Amen House, Warurek Square E. C. A. London.

The Royal Society (1928). — Burlington House, Piccadilly, *LONDON* W. 1, **England,** (Angleterre). — Founded by Royal Charter in 1662.

President : Sir **E. Rutherford.** — Treasurer : Sir **D. Prain.** — Secretaries : Sir **J. H. Jeans. H. H. Dale.** — Foreign Secretary : Sir **R. Glazebrook.** — Assistant Secretary and Librarian : **F. A. Towle.**

THE COUNCIL is elected annually, and consists of twenty-one members including the Officers.

Fifteen Fellows are elected annually. The present number of Fellows is 492 including 43 Foreign Members.

The meetings of the Society are held weekly except during the vacations.

A number of Medals are awarded annually.

Fellows of the Royal Society (1928).

F. D. Adams, Montréal ; **E. D. Adrian,** Cambridge ; **W. E. Agar,** Melbourne ; **A. W. Alcock,** Belvedere (Kent) ; **E. J. Allen,** Plymouth ; Sir **H. K. Anderson,** Cambridge ; Sir **F. W. Andrewes,** London ; **E. V. Appleton,** London ; **J. A. Arkwright,** London ; **E. F. Armstrong,** Warrington ; **H. E. Armstrong,** Lewisham ; **J. O. Arnold,** Windermere ; **J. H. Ashworth,** Edinburgh ; **F. W. Aston,** Cambridge ; **W. R. G. Athins,** Torpoint (Cornwall) ; **L. Bairstow,** London ; **H. B. Baker,** Gerrard s Cross (Bucks) ; **H. F. Baker,** Cambridge ; Earl of **W. Balfour,** Prestonkirk ; **H. Balfour,** Oxford ; **W. Balls,** Meldreth (Cambs.) ;

E. C. C. Baly, Liverpool ; **J. Barcroft**, Cambridge ; **G. Barger**, Edinburgh ; **C. G. Barkla**, Edinburgh ; Sir **T. Barlow**, London ; **W. Barlow**, Stanmore (Middlesex) ; **J. E. Barnard**, London ; **H. T. Barnes**, Montréal ; **A. Barr**, Glasgow ; **A. B. Basset**, Holyport (Berks) ; **F. A. Bather**, London ; Sir **J. O. Beit**, London ; Duke of **W. Bedford**, Woburn (Beds) ; **W. B. Benham**, Dunedin (New Zealand) ; **G. T. Bennett**, Cambridge ; Earl of **W. Berkeley**, Foxcombe (Oxford) ; Sir **R. H. Biffen**, Cambridge ; Bishop of Birmingham ; **F. F. Blackman**, Cambridge ; **V. H. Blackman**, London ; **C. Bolton**, London ; **W. A. Bone**, St. Albans ; Sir **J. C. Bose**, Calcutta ; **G. A. Boulenger**, Brussels ; Sir **A. G. Bourne**, Darthmouth ; **G. C. Bourne**, Abingdon (Berks), **W. R. Bousfield**, Northwood (Middlesex) ; **F. O. Bower**, Ripon (Yorks) ; **A. E. Boycott**, Rawlett ; **C. V. Boys**, London ; Sir **J. R. Bradford**, London ; Sir **W. H. Bragg**, London ; **W. L. Bragg**, Manchester ; **T. J. l'Anson Bromwich**, Cambridge (A.) ; **S. G. Brown**, London ; **F. G. Brown**, Cardiff ; Sir **J. Crichton Browne**, London ; Sir **D. Bruce**, London ; **G. H. Bryan**, Bordighera (Italy) ; **T. H. Bryce**, Glasgow ; **W. Bulloch**, London ; **R. H. Burne**, London ; **G. Anrep**, Cambridge ; **H. Bateman**, California (U. S. A.) ; **C. H. Browning**, Glasgow ; Sir **S. G. Burrard**, Farborough (Hants) ; **E. J. Butler**, London.

H. L. Callendar, London ; **W. T. Calman**, London ; **H. C. H. Carpenter**, London ; **J. T. Cash**, Hereford ; **E. P. Cathcart**, Glasgow ; **J. Chadwick**, Cambridge ; **A. C. Chapman**, London ; **D. L. Chapman**, Oxford ; **S. Chapman**, London ; **F. D. Chattaway**, Oxford ; **A. P. Chattock**, Bristol ; Sir **W. W. Cheyne**, Fetlar (Shetland) ; **C. Chree**, Richmond (Surrey) ; **S. R. Christophers**, Kasauli (India) ; **A. H. Church**, Oxford ; Sir **D. Clerk**, Ewhurst (Surrey) ; Sir **C. F. Close**, Winchester ; **L. Cockayne**, Wellington (New Zealand) ; **J. B. Cohen**, Leeds ; **E. G. Coker**, London ; **F. J. Cole**, Reading ; **A. P. Coleman**, Toronto ; **J. N. Collie** London ; **A. W. Conway**, Dublin ; **S. A. M. Copeman**, London ; **P. H. Cowell**, Blackheath ; Earl of **W. Crawford**, London ; **C. F. Cross**, Hampton-on-Thimes ; **C. Cuthbertson**, London.

H. D. Dakin, New York ; **W. E. Dalby**, London ; **H. H. Dale**, London ; **C. G. Darwin**. Edinburgh ; Sir **H. Darwin**, Cambridge ; Sir **T. W. Edgeworth David**, Sydney (N. S. W.) ; Sir **W. Boyd Dawkins**, Manchester ; **C. H. Desch**, Sheffield ; Duke of **Devonshire**, Chatsworth (Derbyshire) ; **S. S. Cook**, Newcastle ; **F. A. Dixey**, Oxford ; **A. C. Dixon**, Belfast ; **A. L. Dixon**, Oxford ; **H. B. Dixon**, Manchester ; **H. H. Dixon**, Dublin ; **W. E. Dixon**, Cambridge ; **C. Dobell**, London ; **F. G. Donnan**, London ; **C. G. Douglas**, Oxford ; **S. R. Douglas**, London ; **G. M. B. Dobson**, Oxford ; **G. Dreyer**, Oxford ; **G. C. Druce**, Oxford ; Sir **W. R. Dunstan**, London ; **D. W. Dye**, Surbiton (Surrey) ; Sir **F. W. Dyson**, Greenwich.

W. H. Eccles, London ; **A. S. Eddington**, Cambridge ; **A. C. G. Egerton**, Oxford ; **E. B. Elliott**, Oxford ; **T. R. Elliott**, London ; Sir **A. J. Evans**, Oxford ; **C. A. L. Evans**, London ; **J. W. Evans**, London ; **A. S. Eve**, Montréal ; **J. Evershed**, Ewhurst (Surrey) ; **A. J. Ewart**, Melbourne ; **J. C. Ewart**, Penicuik (Midlothian) ; Sir **J. A. Ewing**, Edinburgh.

Sir **J. B. Farmer**, Gerrard's Cross (Bucks) ; **C. C. Farr**, Christchurch (New Zealand) ; **E. Fawcett**, Bristol ; **H. J. H. Fenton** Hove (Sussex) ; **S. Z. de Ferranti**, Baslow (Derbyshire) ; Sir **A. M. Field**, Twyford (Hants) ; **J. C. Fields**, Toronto ; **L. N. G. Filon**, Croydon ; **H. A. L. Fisher**, Thursley (Surrey) ; **J. A. Fleming**, London ; Sir **W. M. Fletcher**, London ; Sir **J. S. Flett**, London ; **G. Forbes**, London ; **M. O. Forster**, Bangalore (India) ; **A. R. Forsyth**, London ; **A. Fowler**, London ; **R. H. Fowler**, London ; **R. H. Fowler**, Cambridge ; **P. F. Frankland**, Loch Awe (Argyllshire) ; Sir **J. G. Frazer**, Cambridge ; **F. A. Freeth**, London.

J. S. Gardiner, Cambridge ; **W. Gardiner**, Cambridge ; Sir **A. E. Garrod**, Oxford ; **E. J. Garwood**, London ; **W. Gibson**, Hythe (Kent) ; **P. C. Gilchrist**, London ; **J. W. L. Glaisher**, Cambridge ; Sir **R. T. Glazebrook**, Limpsfield (Surrey) ; **E. Gold**, London ; **E. S. Goodrich**, Oxford ; **M. H. Gordon**, Molesey (Surrey) ; **G. S. Graham-Smith**, Cambridge ; **A. G. Green**, Walton (Surrey) ; **M. Greenwood**, London ; **J. W. Gregory**, Glasgow ; Viscount **Grey of Fallodon**, Lesbury (Northumberland) ; **E. Griffiths**, Teddington (Middlesex) ; **E. H. Griffiths**, Cambridge ; **P. Groom**, London ; Sir **H. Grubb**, Kingstown (Co. Dublin).

Sir **A. G. Hadcock**, London ; **A. C. Haddon**, Cambridge ; Sir **R. A. Hadfield**, London ; **J. S. Haldane**, Oxford ; Viscount **Haldane**, London ; Sir **A. D. Hall**, London ; **W. D. Halliburton**, London ; **A. Harden**, Bourne End (Bucks) ; **G. H. Hardy**, Oxford ; Sir **W. B. Hardy**, Cambridge ; **A. Harker**, Cambridge ; Sir **S. F. Harmer**, London ; **J. W. H. Harrison**, Newcastle ; Sir **H. B. Hartley**, Oxford ; **H. Hartridge**, Cambridge ; **T. H. Havelock**, Newcastle-on-Tyne ; **W. N. Haworth**, Birmingham ; Sir **H. Head**, Dorchester ; **W. Heape**, Tunbridge Wells ; Sir **T. L. Heath**, London ; **H. S. Hele Shaw**, London ; **G. G. Henderson**, Glasgow ; **E. Heron-Allen**, Selsey Bill (Sussex) ; **J. T. Hewitt**, Heston (Middlesex) ; **C. T. Heycock**, Cambridge ; **W. M. Hicks**, Crowhurst (Sussex) ; **S. J. Hickson**, Cambridge ; **A. V. Hill**, London ; **J. P. Hill**, London ; **L. E. Hill**, Loughton (Essex) ; **M. J. M. Hill**, London ; **A. W. Hill**, Kew (Surrey) ; **A. R. Hinks**, London ; **E. W. Hobson**, Cambridge ; Sir **H. C. L. Holden**, Blackheath ; Sir **T. H. Holland**, London ; Sir

F. G. Hopkins (Cambridge) ; **F. Horton**, Englefield Green (Surrey) ; **A. Hutchinson**, Cambridge.

C. K. Ingold, Leeds ; Sir **J. C. Irvine**, St. Andrews.

Sir **H. B. Jackson**, London ; Sir **H. Jackson**, London ; Sir **J. H. Jeans**, Dorking ; **G. B. Jeffery**, Pinner (Middlesex) ; **H. Jefferys**, Cambridge ; **J. Joly**, Dublin ; **F. W. Jones**, Adelaide ; **O. T. Jones**, Manchester

Sir **F. W. Keeble**, Oxford ; Sir **A. Keith**, London ; **J. Kendall**, Edinburgh ; **P. F. Kendall**, London ; Sir **A. B. W. Kennedy**, London ; **J. Kenner**, Manchester ; **J. G. Kerr**, Glasgow ; **L. V. King**, Montréal ; **F. S. Kipping**, Nottingham.

P. P. Laidlaw, London ; **H. Lamb**, Cambridge ; **F. W. Lanchester**, London ; **W. H. Lang**, Manchester ; Sir **E. R. Lankester**, London ; **A. Lapworth**, Manchester ; Sir **J. Larmor**, Cambridge ; **J. B. Leathes**, Sheffield ; **J. C. G. Ledingham**, London ; **C. H. Lees**, Tonbridge ; **R. T. Leiper**, London ; Sir **G. P. Lenox Conyngham**, Cambridge ; Sir **T. Lewis**, London ; **W. C. M. Lewis**, Birkenhead ; **F. A. Lindemann**, Oxford ; **J. E. Littlewood**, Cambridge ; Sir **O. J. Lodge**, Salisbury ; **A. E. H. Love**, Oxford ; **T. M. Lowry**, Cambridge ; Sir **T. R. Lyle**, Melbourne ; Sir **H. G. Lyons**, London.

A. B. Macallum, Montréal ; **J. W. McBain**, California ; **E. W. MacBride**, London ; **H. M. Macdonald**, Aberdeen ; **J. S. Macdonald**, Rockferry (Cheshire) ; **W. McDougall**, Durham (N. C., U. S. A.) ; **D. Keilin**, Cambridge ; **F. L. Kitchin**, Sutton (Surrey) ; **F. S. Macaulay**, Cambridge ; Sir **W. S. M'Cormick**, London ; **W. C. McIntosh**, St. Andrews ; **A. McKenzie**, Dundee ; **J. C. McLennan**, Toronto ; **J. J. R. Mac-Leod**, Aberdeen ; **P. A. Mac Mahon**, Cambridge ; **J. A. MacWilliam**, Aberdeen ; **H. R. A. Mallock**, Exeter ; **J. E. Marr**, Cambridge ; **J. E Marsh**, Oxford ; **F. H. A. Marshall**, Cambridge ; **G. A. K. Marshall**, London ; **C. J. Martin**, London ; Sir **D. O. Masson**, Melbourne ; **A T. Masterman**, London ; **T. Mather**, London ; Sir **D. Mawson**, Adelaïde ; **W. D. Matthew**, New-York ; Sir **H. E. Maxwell** Whauphill (B. N.) ; Baron **W. Melchett**, London ; **E. Mellanby**, Sheffield ; **J. Mercer**, Liverpool ; **T. R. Merton**, Hereford ; **E. Meyrick**, Malborough ; **J. W. Mellor**, Stoke-on-Trent ; **J. H. Michell**, Melbourne ; **C. S. Middlemiss**, Kashmir ; Sir **H. A. Miers**, Manchester ; **E. A. Milne**, Oxford ; **S. R. Milner**, Sheffield ; **W. H. Mills**, Cambridge ; **P. C. Mitchell**, London ; **L. J. Mordell**, Manchester ; **C. L. Morgan**, St. Leonard's-on-Sea ; **G. T. Morgan**, Teddington (Middlesex) ; **R. Muir**, Glasgow ; Sir **T. Muir**, Bondebosch (South Africa) ; **J. A. Murray**, London ; **C. S. Myers**, London.

R. N. Nevill, Eastbourne ; **H. F. Newall**, Cambridge ; **R. Newstead**, Chester ; **E. T. Newton**, London ; **J. W. Nicholson**, Oxford ; **G. H. F. Nuttall**, Cambridge.

R. D. Oldham, Kew (Surrey) ; **F. W. Oliver**, London ; Sir **H. J. Oram**, Rudgwick (Sussex) ; **W. McF. Orr**, Dublin ; **K. J. P. Orton**, Bangor ; **S. B. Schryver**, London.

Sir **C. A. Parsons**, London ; Sir **J. H. Parsons**, London ; **D. N. Paton**, Glasgow ; **K. Pearson**, London ; **M. S. Pembrey**, London ; **A. G. Perkin**, Leeds ; **W. H. Perkin**, Oxford ; **R. C. L. Perkins**, Newton Abbot (Devon.) ; Sir **J. E. Petavel**, Teddington (Middlesex) ; Sir **W. M. F. Petrie**, London ; **J. C. Phillip**, London ; **R. H. Pickard**, Wilmslow (Cheshire) ; **J. S. Plaskett**, Victoria (B. C.) ; **H. C. Plummer**, Woolwich ; Sir **H. C. Plunkett**, London ; **H. C. Pocklington**, Leeds ; **R. I. Pocock**, London ; Sir **W. J. Pope**, Cambridge ; **A. W. Porter**, London ; **E. B. Poulton**, Oxford ; Sir **D. Prain**, Warlingham (Surrey) ; **T. S. Price**, London ; **G. T. Prior**, London ; **J. Proudman**, Liverpool ; **R. C. Punnett**, Cambridge ; **F. L. Pyman**, Disley (Cheshire).

C. V. Raman, Calcutta ; Baron **W. Rayleigh**, Chelmsford ; **C. T. Regan**, London ; **E. W. Reid**, Dundee ; **A. B. Rendle**, London ; **L. F. Richardson**, London ; **O. W. Richardson**, London ; **H. W. Richmond**, Cambridge ; **H. N. R'dley**, Kew ; Sir **R. Roberston**, Blackheath ; **A. A. Robb**, Cambridge ; **R. Robinson**, Manchester ; **A. W. Rogers**, Pretoria (Transvaal S. A.) ; Sir **L. Rogers**, London ; **L. J. Rogers**, Oxford ; Earl of **Rosebery**, London ; **W. Rosenhain**, Kingston Hill (Surrey) ; **O. Rosenheim**, London ; Sir **R. Ross**, London ; Baron **W. Rothschild**, Tring (Herts) ; **A. Russell**, London ; **B. A. W. Russell**, London ; Sir **E. J. Russell**, Harpebden (Herts) ; Sir **E. Rutherford**, Cambridge.

M. Saha, Allahabad (India) ; **R. A. Sampson**, Edinburgh ; Sir **E. A. S. Schafer**, North Berwick ; **G. A. Schott**, Aberystwyth ; **S. B. Schryver**, London ; Sir **A. Schuster**, Twyford (Berks) ; **A. Scott**, London ; **D. H. Scott**, Bazingstoke (Hants) ; **G. F. C. Searle** Cambridge ; **C. G. Seligman**, Toot Baldon (Oxon) ; **A. C. Seward**, Cambridge ; Sir **W. N. Shaw**, London ; **C. Shearer**, Cambridge ; Sir **C. S. Sherrington**, Oxford ; **N. V. Sidgwick**, Oxford ; **G. C. Simpson**, London ; **S. Smiles**, London ; **F. E. Smith**, Hampton-Hill (Middlesex) ; **G. E. Smith**, London ; **J. L. Smith**, Edinburgh ; **S. W. J. Smith**, Birmingham ; **A. Smithells**, London ; **F. Soddy**, Oxford ; **W. J. Sollas**, Oxford ; **R. V. Southwell**, Cambridge ; **C. E. Spearman**, London ; **L. J. Spencer**, London ; Sir **W. B. Spencer**, Melbourne (Victoria) ; **O. Stapf**, Kew ; Sir **T. E. Stanton**, Teddington (Middlesex) ; **B. D. Steele**, Brisbane (Queensland) ; **J. W. W. Stephens** (Liverpool ; **W. Stiles**, Reading ; **G. G. Stoney**, Manchester ; **J. S. B.**

Stopford, Manchester ; Sir **A. Strahan**, Goring (Berks) ; **J. Swinburne**, Oxford (Surrey) ; **A. A. C. Swinton**, London ; Baron **Sydenham of Combe**, London ;

A. G. Tansley, Cambridge ; **G. I. Taylor**, Cambridge ; Sir **E. Tennyson d'Eyncourt**, London ; **H. H. Thomas**, Surbiton (Surrey) ; **M. B. O. Thomas**, London ; **W. Thompson D'Arcy**, St. Andrews ; **J. M. Thompson**, London ; Sir **J. J. Thomson**, Cambridge ; **F. J. Thorpe**, London ; Sir **R. Threlfall**, Burmingham ; **R. J. Tillyard**, Nelson (New-Zealand) ; **H. T. Tizard**, London ; Sir **C. S. Tomes**, Aylsham (Norfolk) ; **H. Tomlison**, Bewhill-on-Sea ; **J. S. E. Townsend**, Oxford ; **M. W. Travers**, Bristol ; **R. S. Troup**, Oxford ; **H. H. Turner**, Oxford ; **A. E. H. Tutton**, Cambridge ; **F. Twyman**, Northwood (Middlesex).

W. C. Unwin, London.

V. H. Veley, London ; **S. H. Vines**, Exmouth.

H. W. T. Wager, Leeds ; Sir **G. T. Walker**, Cambridge ; Sir **J. Walker**, Edinburgh ; **D. M. S. Watson**, London ; **G. N. Watson**, Birmingham ; **W. W. Watts**, Sutton ; **F. E. Weiss**, Manchester ; **C. M. Wenyon**, London ; **W. C. D. Whetham**, Cambridge ; **R. Whiddington**, Leeds ; **A. N. Whitehead**, Cambridge (U. S. A.) ; **E. T. Whittaker**, Edinburgh ; **R. Whytlaw-Gray**, Leeds ; **A. Willey**, Montréal ; **J. C. Willis**, Cambridge ; **C. T. R. Wilson**, Cambridge ; **H. A. Wilson**, Housten (U. S. A.) ; **J. T. Wilson** Cambridge ; **W. Wilson**, London ; Sir **B. C. A. Windle**, Toronto ; **T. B. Wood**, Cambridge ; **H. Woods**, Cambridge ; Sir **A. S. Woodward**, Hayward's Heath (Sussex) ; Sir **A. E. Wright**, London ; **W. P. Wynne**, Sheffield ; Sir **A. F. Yarrow**, Andover (Hants) ; **S. Young**, Dublin ; **W. H. Young**, Vaud (Switzerland) ; **G. U. Yule**, Cambridge.

Foreign Members :

C. E. Barrois, Lille ; **M. W. Beijerinck**, Gorsel (Holland) ; **N. Bohr**, Copenhagen ; **J. Bordet**, Brussels ; **A. Brachet**, Brussels ; **W. C. Brogger**, Christiania ; **H. C. A. Calmette**, Paris ; **W. W. Cambell**, Mt. Hamilton (California) ; **H. L. Chatelier**, Paris ; **E. Cohen**, Utrecht ; **H. A. Deslandres**, Meudon ; **H. de Vries**, Lunteren (Holland) ; **A. Einstein**, Berlin ; **S. Flexner**, New York ; **K. R. von Goebel**, Munich ; **G. E. Hale**, Pasadena (California) **A. Heim**, Zurich ; **D. Hilbert**, Göttingen ; **J. Hjort**, Christiania ; **H. Kayser**, Bonn ; **S. Kitasato**, Tokio ; **F. A. A. Lacroix**, Paris ; **P. Langevin**, Paris ; **J. A. Le Bel**, Paris ; **H. A. Lorentz**, Haarlem ; **A. A. Michelson**, Chicago ; **T. H. Morgan**, New-York ; **H. F. Osborn**, New York ; **I. P. Pavlov**, Petrograd ; **J. Perrin**, Paris ; **R. F. J. Pfeiffer**, Breslau ; **C. E. Picard**, Paris ; **L. Planck**, Berlin ; **L. Prandtl**, Göttingen ; **S. Ramon y Cajal**, Madrid ; **T. W. Richards**, Cambridge (Mass., U. S. A.) ; **E. Roux**, Paris ; **P. Sabatier**, Toulouse ; **A. Sommerfled**, Munich ; **V. Volterra**, Rome ; **E. B. Wilson**, New-York ; **R. Willstätter**, Munich ; **S. N. Winogradsky**, Paris ; **R. W. Wood**, Baltimore ; **P. Zeeman**, Amsterdam.

Principal publications. – *The Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*, divided into Series A (Physical) and Series B (Biological). – *The Proceedings of the Royal Society*, divided into Series A (Physical) and Series B (Biological). – Both the above are published by Messrs Harrison and Sons, St. Martin's Lane London, W. C. 2.

The Victoria Institute (1928). – **B** : 1, Central Buildings, Westminster, *LONDON*, S. W. 1. **England** (Angleterre). – **C** : non limité. – **D** : 1865. – **Fa** : **W. Hoste.** – **Fb**, **Nc** : **A. E. Montague.** – **Gd** : Members (£ 2,2) : Associates (£ 1,1). – **Ma** : Monday, – **Mb** : 1.30 p. m. – **Mc** : 1, Central Buildings. – **Na** : ca. 2.500. – **Nb** : 37. – **Oa** : *Journal of Transaction of The Victoria Institute.* – **Pa** : 1865. – **Qa** : 10 Nos. – **Ra** : 1 guinea. – **Sa** : 59. – **Ta** : **J. W. Thirtle.**

Société d'Emulation du Jura (1928). – **B** : *LONS-LE-SAUNIER* (Jura) **France.** – **C** : non limité. – **D** : 1818. – **E** : **E. Monot.** – **Fa** : **M. Davillé.** – **Ha** : 64. – **Hc** : 15 fr. – **Ia** : 72. – **Ic. Jc** : néant. – **Ja** : 55. – **La** : le deuxième jeudi de chaque mois. – **Lb** : 16 h. 30. – **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. – **Nb** : ca. 51. – **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société d'Emulation du Jura.* – **Pa** : 1818. – **Qa** : 1 No. – **Ra** : 15 fr. – **Sa** : 107 vol. – **Ua** : Declume, Imprimeur. – **V** : 11.

R. Accademia Lucchese di Scienze, Lettere e Arti (1928). – **A** : Studi Letterari e scientifici. – **B** : Palazzo Lucchesini, *LUCCA*, **Italia.** – **C** : non limité pour les seuls membres

correspondants. — **E** : S. M. il Re d'Italia ; Vice Présidente : Marchese, Comm. **L. Bottini.** — **Fa** : **E. Lazzareschi** (Lettere ed Arti) : **A. Sandias** (Scienze). **Ha** : 36. — **Lc** : Palazzo Lucchesini (R. Liceo). — **Oa** : *Atti della R. Accademia Lucchese di Scienze, Lettere e Arti.* — **Sa** : 35 vol. — **Ua** : Tipografia Giusti. — **Ob** : *Memorie e Documenti per servire alla storia di Lucca.* — **Sb** : 16 vol.

Institut Grand-Ducal de Luxembourg (1927). *LUXEMBOURG.* **Grand-Duché de Luxembourg.** — Formé des Sociétés suivantes :

Section historique : Anciennement Société pour la recherche et la conservation des monuments historiques dans le Grand-Duché. — Président : **A. Herchen.**

Section des sciences médicales : Société des Sciences médicales du Grand-Duché. Pas de Médecine.

Section des sciences naturelles : Société des Sciences naturelles et mathématiques. Président : **E. Klein.**

Union des Sociétés savantes polonaises (1927). **A** : Aide mutuelle des Sociétés appartenant à l'Union dans leurs travaux scientifiques et dans l'édition de leurs publications — **B** : 9, rue Zimorowicz, *LWOW* (Léopold), **Pologne.** — **C** : non limité. — **E. S. Rybicki.** — **Fa** : **W. Nowicki.** — **La** : non fixées (une fois par mois). — **Lc** : 6, Rynek Maison du Roi Lwow. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de l'Union des Sociétés savantes polonaises.* **Pc** : 1920. — **Qa** : 2 Nos. — **Ra** : 5 zloty. — **Sa** : 10 vol. — **Ta** : **S. Czerny**, 15, rue Tarnowski, Lwow. **Ua** : Union des Sociétés savantes polonaises.

Académie des Sciences, Belles Lettres et Arts de Lyon (1927). **B** : Palais des Arts. *LYON* (Rhône), **France.** — **C** : limité à 52 pour les membres titulaires, non limité pour les émérites et associés. — **D** : 1700. — **E** : **J. Guiart** (1926) ; **H. Mariéjol** (1927). — **Fa** : **C. Roux.** — **Fb** : **J. Buche.** — **Ga** : 50. — **Gc** : 60 fr. — **La** : Mardi. **Lb** : 17-18 h. **Lc** : Palais des Arts. — **Na** : 120.000. — **Nb** : 300. **Nc, Nd** : **E. Vial.** **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Lyon.* — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 35 fr.

Société Littéraire, Historique et Archéologique de Lyon (1928). — **B** : 12, rue Alphonse-Fochier, *LYON* (Rhône), **France.** **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1807. **E** : **E. Loison.** 9 rue du Flot. — **Fa** : **W. Delaye.** 8 place Bellecour. **Ha** : 70. — **Hb** : 50 fr. — **Hc** : 30 fr. **Ja** : 32. — **Jb, Jc** : néant. **K** : 10. **La** : tous les deux mercredis. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. **Lc** : 12, rue Alphonse-Fochier. **Na** : comprise dans celle de l'Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Lyon. — **Nb** : irrégulière, depuis la guerre. — **Nc, Nd** : **W. Dunand.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société littéraire, historique et archéologique de Lyon.* **Pa** : 1904 (auparavant des volumes de *Mémoires* à periodicité irrégulière). — **Qa** : irrégulier depuis la guerre. — **Sa** : 10 vol. — **V** : 28.

Académie de Mâcon (1928). **B** : Hôtel Senecé, 21, rue Sigorgne, *MACON* (Saône-et-Loire), **France.** **C** : limité à 30 pour les titulaires ; non limité pour les membres associés et d'honneur. **D** : 1805. **E** : **G. Duhain** (1926). — **Fa** : **A. Duréault** (perpétuel). — **Ha** : 30. — **Hc** : 40 fr. — **Ia** : 500 (associés). — **Ic** : 30 fr. — **Ja** : 7. — **Jb, Jc** : néant. — **K** : 24 membres d'honneur. **La** : le premier jeudi de chaque mois. **Lb** : 14 h. **Lc** : Hôtel Senecé. **Ma** : le 2e dimanche de décembre. — **Mb** : 16 h. 30. — **Mc** : Grande salle des Fêtes de l'Hôtel de Ville. **Na** : ca. 15.000. **Nb** : 157. — **Nc** : **A. Roland.** — **Nd** : **E. Demaizière.** — **Oa** : *Annales de l'Académie de Mâcon.* (Annuelles jusqu'à 1914, biennales depuis la guerre.) — **Qa** : 1 vol. **Ra** : 30 fr. — **Sa** : 3 séries : Annales 1re série, 16 vol. ; 2e série, 18 vol. ; 3e série (en cours, 24 vol.). Antérieurement aux *Annales*, 12 vol. de *Comptes rendus.* — **Ta, Ua** : l'Académie. — **X** : 6 annuels, 3 quinquennaux. — Sections : Arts, Sciences, Belles-Lettres, Archéologie, Agriculture. Encouragement au bien.

Ateneo Cientifico, Literario y Artistico (1928). — **B** : *MAHON*, Iles Baléares, **Espana** (Baléares, Espagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1905. — **E** : **A. Victory.** — **Fa** : **P. Ripoll.**

— **Ga** : 250. — **Gb** : 5 ptas. — **Gc** : 48 ptas. — **K** : 10. — **L** : Abierto el local social todos los dias de las 10 a las 24. — **Na** : 16.000. — **Nb** : 130. — **Nc** : **J. Cotrina.** — **Nd** : **B. Iniguez.** — **Oa** : *Revista de Menorca.* — **Pa** : 1888. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 18 ptas. — **Sa** : 33 vols. — **Ta, Tb** : **F. H. Sanz.** — **Ua** : **Ub** : **J. Manent.** — **Ob** : *Boletin del Ateneo.* **Pb** : 1908. — **Qb** : Indeterminado. — **Rb** : gratis. — **Y** : *Secciones* : Ciencias exactas y naturales. Ciencias morales y politicas, Literatura y Musica. Artes plásticas, Turismo y deportes. Museo de Historia Natural : Conservator : **M. H. Ponseti.**

Cercle Archéologique, Littéraire et Artistique (1928). — **B** : rue du Ruisseau, 11, *MALINES*, **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : Chan. **J. Laenen.** — **Fa** : **H. Coninckx**, 11, rue du Ruisseau. — **Ga** : 165. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : dernier vendredi du mois. — **Lc** : 8 h. — **Ma** : fin décembre. — **Nc** : **R. Van Aerde. H. Dierickx.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin du Cercle archéologique, littéraire et artistique.* — **Pa** : 1887. — **Qa** : 1. — **Sa** : 32.

Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society (1927). — **B** : 6, George Street, *MANCHESTER*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C**. not limited. — **D** : 1781. — **E** : **W. L. Crany.** — **Fa** : **E. A. Milne, W. H. Lang.** — **Fb** : Miss **M. G. Andrew.** — **Ha, Ia** : 340 (ordinary members). — **Hb** : no entrance fee. — **Hc, Ic** : £ 2.2. — **K** : 35. — **La** : Alternate Tuesdays : October-May (both inclusive), Chemical Section : meetings once a month : October May (both inclusive). — **Lb** : 5.30. — **Na** : 40.000. — **Nb** : ca. 650. — **Nc** : **M. G. Andrew.** — **Oa** : *Memoirs of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society.* — **Pa** : 1785. — **Qa** : 3 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : varies. — **Sa** : 71 vol. — **Ua** : Society. — **Ob** : *Proceedings of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society.* — **Pb** : 1860. **Qb** : 1 vol. (Published with Memoirs since 1888). — **Sb** : Proceedings and Memoirs 32 vol. — **X** : 2 but not awarded regularly Medals. — **Y** : Chemical Sections (180 members).

R. Accademia Virgiliana (1928). — **A** : Scienze. Lettere ed Arti e Studi Virgiliani e storici in particolare. — **B** : Palazzo Accademico, *MANTOVA*, **Italia.** — **C** : é limitato. — **D** : 1767. — **E** : **A. C. Dall'Acqua.** — **Fa** : **C. Cottafavi.** — **Ha** : 37. — **Ia** : 27. — **Ja** : 75. — **K** : 2. — **La** : mensili. — **Lb Mb** : serali. — **Lc, Mc** : Palazzo accademico. — **Ma** : annuali. — **Na** : 234.000. — **Nb** : 176. — **Nc, Nd** : **D. Bonora.** — **Oa** : *Atti e Memorie.* — **Pa** : 1795. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ua** : A. Accademia Virgiliana. — **Ob** : I. Serie, *Monumenta* : II. Serie *Miscellanea.* — **Pb** : 1915. — **Sb** : Série I. *Monumenta* : Torelli : *L'Archivio Gonzaga di Mantova*, vol. I, 1920 ; Luzio : *L'Archivio Gonzaga di Mantova*, vol. II, 1922 ; Torelli : *L'Archivio Capitolare della Cattedrale di Mantova fino alla caduta dei Bonacolsi*, vol. III, 1924, Série II, *Miscellanea* : Torelli : *Studi e ricerche di diplomatica comunale*, vol. I, 1915 ; Virgilio : *L'Eneide tradotta da Giuseppe Albini*, vol. II, 1921 ; Quazza : *Mantova e Monferrato nella politica europea alla virgilia della guerra per la successione* (1624-1627), vol. III, 1922 ; Bernardi : *La musica nella Reale Accademia Virgiliana di Mantova*, vol. IV, 1923 ; Quazza : *La guerra per la successione di Mantova e del Monferrato* (1828-1631), t. I-II, vol. V-VI, 1926. — **Tb** : Série I (*Monumenta* (Officine Granche Mondadori, Verona, Série II (*Miscellanea*) (Stab. G. Mondovi, Mantova). — **X** : 2.

Académie des Lettres, Sciences et Beaux-Arts de Marseille (1927). — **B** : 40, rue Adolphe-Thiers, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône), **France.** — **C** : limité à 40. — **D** : 1720. — **E** : **A. Artaud.** — **Fa** : Chanoine **S. Gamber.** — **Fb** : **M. Fournier.** — **Hb, Hc, Ib, Ic** : néant. — **La** : bi-mensuelles, le jeudi. — **Lb Mb** : 14.h 30 m. — **Lc Mc** : 40, rue Adolphe-Thiers. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie des Lettres, Sciences et Beaux-Arts de Marseille.* — **Qa** : 1 vol. tous les deux ans. — **Ra** : 30 fr. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Nicolet. — **Y** : 3 classes : Sciences, Lettres, Beau-Arts.

Société d'Agriculture, Industrie, Arts et Sciences de la Lozère (1927). — **B** : *MENDE* (Lozère), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1919. — **E** : **J. Laget.** — **Fa, Ua** : Chanoine **C. Costecalde.** — **Fb** : **W. Delon, W. Balmelle.** — **Ha** : 40. — **Hc** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 45. — **Ja, K** : 108. — **Jc** : 5 fr. — **La** : deuxième mardi de chaque mois. — *Lb*, **Mb** : 14 h. — **Md** : en

août. — **Na** : ca. 4.500. — **Nc** : **W. Folcher.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Agriculture, Industrie, Arts et Sciences de la Lozère.* — **Pa** : 1827. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 5 fr.

Académie Nationale de Metz (1928). — **B** : 6, place du Roi-George, *METZ* (Moselle), **France.** — **C** : limité pour les titulaires (36) et les associés libres (18) résidant à Metz : non limité pour les associés libres non résidants. — **D** : 1760. — **E** : général de **Dartein.** — **Fa** : **L. Maujean.** — **Ga** : 36. — **Gb** : supprimée. — **Gc** : supprimée. — **Ja** : 80. — **K** : 19. — **La** : le premier jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : 6, place du Roi-George. — **Ma** : première quinzaine de juin. — **Mb** : 15 h. — **Mc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Na** : ca. 3.000. — **Nc** : commandant **Klipffel.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie nationale de Metz.* — **Pa** : 1819. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable. 15 fr. environ. — **Sa** : 105 vol. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Lorraine. — **V** : I. — **X** : de 5 à 20 ; nombreux prix de vertu.

Istituto (R.) Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere (1928). — **B** : Palazzo di Brera, *MILANO*, **Italia.** — **D** : limitato (40). — **D** : 1803. — **E** : **U. Gobbi** ; **A. Menozzi,** Vice-Président, — **Fa, Fb** : **O. Murani** (Scienze), **G. Zuccante** (Lettere). — **Ha** : 40. — **Hc, Jc** : niente. — **Ja** : 160. — **La** : 20 sedute all' annogiovedi. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Palazzo di Brera. — **Nc** : ca. 50.000. — **Nb** : ca. 700. — **Nc** : **C. Morlacchi.** — **Oa** : *Rendiconti del Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere.* — **Pa** : 1864. — **Qa** : 20 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : lire 50. — **Ua, Ub** : Hoepli. — **Ob** : *Memorie del Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere.* — **Pb** : 1812. — **Qb** : non escono a data fissa.

Reale Accademia di Scienze, Littere ed Arti (1927). — **B** : Indirizzo della Societa, Via S. Carlo n° 1, *MODENA*, **Italia.** — **C** : 40 Soci effettivi ; 60 Soc. corrispondenti, 30 Soci onorari. — **D** : 1683. — **E** : **M. Campori.** — **Fa** : **G. Canevazzi.**

Académie des Sciences et Lettres de Montpellier (1928). — **B** : Palais de l'Université, rue de l'Université, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault), **France.** — **C** : non limité pour les membres correspondants et les membres honoraires. — **D** : 1706. — **E** : **G. de Chapel d'Espinassoux.** — **Fa** : **G. Mercier Castelnau.** — **Fb** : **F. Blazac** (sciences), **G. Coste** (lettres), **E. Tédenat** (médecine). — **Ha** : 90. — **Hb** : 30 fr. — **Hc** : 50 fr. — **Ia** : aucun. — **Ja** : variable. — **K** : variable. — **La** : les lundis. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30 m. — **Lc, Mc** : Palais de l'Université. — **Ma** : 4e lundi de mai. — **Mb** : 17 h. — **Na** : 25.000. — **Nb** : 500. — **Nc** : **J.-B. Gèze.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences et Lettres de Montpellier.* — **Pa** : 1847. — **Qa** : variable. — **Ra** : variable. — **Ua** : L'Académie est son propre éditeur. — **Ob** : *Bulletin de l'Académie des Sciences et Lettres de Montpellier.* — **Pb** : 1909. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : variable. — **X** : un prix biennal, 2 prix triennaux, 1 prix annuel. — **Y** : Trois sections, Sciences, Lettres, Médecine, comprenant chacune trente membres titulaires résidents et se réunissant chaque mois une fois en sections et une fois en assemblée générale. L'assemblée générale de mai est publique La seconde publication est semestrielle, la 1re paraît suivant les besoins d'après les matières fournies par les sections.

Société d'Emulation du Bourbonnais (1927). — **A** : Lettres, Sciences, Arts. — **B** : Mairie, *MOULINS-SUR-ALLIER* (Allier), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1845. — **E** : Chan. **J. Clément.** — **Fa** : **H. Buriot Darsiles.** — **Ga** : 377. — **Gc** : 30 fr. — **K** : 5. — **La** : 1er lundi du mois. — **Lc** : Mairie. — **Nc** : **E. Leutrat.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Emulation du Bourbonnais.* — **Pa** : 1846. — **Qa** : avant la guerre un numéro par mois ; pour le moment 6 numéros. — **Ra** : 30 fr. — **Sa** : 42. — **Ta** : **M. Genermont.** — **Ua** : Les Imprimeries réunies, Moulins (Allier).

Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaten (1928). — **B** : Neuhausserstrasse 51, *MUNCHEN* Bayern, **Deutschland** (Munich, Bavière, Allemagne). — **D** : 1759. — Zwei Abteilungen : 1) die philosophisch-historische, 2) die mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche. Jede Abteilung besteht aus höchstens 24ordentlichen und 80 korrespondierenden

Mitgliedern ; Die 1. Abteilung ist gegenwärtig in 2 LKlassen geteilt : I. philosophisch-philosogische und II. die historische.

1 Offentliche Gesamtsitzung der Akademie im Laufe des Sommers, Klassensitzungen mit Ausnahme der Monate April, August, September u. Oktober monatlich.

Die Akademie verfügt über 19 Stiftungen und 10 Schenkungsfonds, davon die bedeutendste die Historiche Kommission (von Kœnig Max II. 1858 gestiftet) u. die 1918 errichtete Albert Samson Stiftung zur wissenschaftlichen Erforschung und Begründung der Moral.

Praesident : **E. Schwartz.** — Syndikus : **E. von Frauenholz.**

Abteilungssekretäre : 1. Abteilung **P. Wolters ü. L. Wenger** ; 2. Abteilung **K. von Goebel, W. von Dyck** ; Ordentliche Mitglieder : 1. Abteilung I. Klasse ; **K. von Amira, P. Wolters, A. Heisenberg, E. Berneker, K. Vossler, C. von Kraus, Ed. Schwartz, E. Becher, G. Dittmann, W. Spiegelberg, M. Förster, F. Sommer** ; I. Abteilung III. Klasse : **L. Brentano., A Sandberger** ; **G. Leidinger, M. Grabmann, G. Habich, W. Lotz, W. Otto, H. Honchen, W. Pinder, E. Eichmann, K. A. von Müller** ; II. Abteilung : **R. von Hertwig, A. Voss, W. von Dyck, K. von Goebel, F. Lindemann, A. Pringsheim, K. von Linde, S. Finsterwalder, E. Voit, A. Sommerfeld, S. Mollier, E. von Drygalski, O. Frank, M. Schmidt, R. Willstätter, R. Emden, J. Zenneck, E. Freiherr von Stromer-Reichenbach, Th. Paul, F. Broili, O. Hönigschmid, W. Wien, Er. Kaiser, L. Döderlein, G. Faber, O. Peron, C. Carathéodory, H. Wieland, A. Wilkens, H. Fischer, K. v. Frisch, K. Fajans, M. Börst, W. Straub,** Ausserordentliche Mitglieder nach der früheren Satzung : I. Abteilung : I. Klasse : **W. Geiger, L. Scherman, J. Schick, P. Lehmann, J. Sieveking, O. Hartig,** I. Abteilung III. Klasse : **L. Quidde, G. Hager.** — Korrespondierende Mitglieder : I. Abteilung I. Klasse : 41 ; I. Abteilung III. Klasse : 45 ; 2. Abteilung 72.

Académie de Stanislas (1928). — **B** : 43, rue Stanislas, *NANCY* (Meurthe-et-Moselle), **France.** — **C** : 36 membres titulaires. Le nombre des membres honoraires et des associés correspondants n'est pas limité. — **D** : 1750. — **E, Fa** : **Ch. Guyot** (perpétuel). — **Ha** : 36. — **Hb** : 20 fr. — **Hc** : néant. — **Ja** : 106. — **Jb** : 10 fr. — **Jc** : néant. — **La** : les premier et troisième vendredis de chaque mois. — **Lb** : actuellement 17 h. 15 m. — **Lc** : 43, rue Stanislas. — **Ma** : mai et décembre. — **Mb** : 14 h. — **Mc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Nb** : 142. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie de Stanislas.* — **Pa** : 1750. — **Qa** : 1 vol. **Ra** : 15 fr. — **Sa** : 108 vol., 6 séries ; 1re série, 4 vol. 2e série, 12 vol. ; 3e série, 35 vol. ; 4e série, 15 vol. ; 5e série, 21 vol. ; 6e série, 24 vol. — **Ta** : **E. Ambroise,** Quesleur de l'Académie, 11, rue de la Ravinelle. — **Ua** : Berger-Levrault, 18, rue des Glacis. — **V** : 8. — **X** : prix littéraires, prix de vertu, la plupart annuels.

Société Académique du Nivernais (1928). — **B** : 11 *bis*, rue Gresset, *NEVERS* (Nièvre), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : **A. Massé.** — **Fa** : **M. Gerin.** — **Fb** : **F. Merlin.** — **Ha** : 192. — **Hc** : 12 fr. — **Nd** : **A. Desforges.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la société académique du Nivernais.* — **Pa** : 1883. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 30 tomes, 2 séries.

Société Nivernaise des Lettres, Sciences et Arts (1928). — **B** : *NEVERS* (Nièvre), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1852. — **E** : Baron **W. de Terline.** — **Fa, Fb** : Abbé **W. Cachet,** secrétaire général chargé de la correspondance. — **Kb** : **G. Montagnon,** secrétaire adjoint. — **Ga** : 220. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **La** : dernier jeudi du mois. — **Ld** : 13 h. 30. — **Lc** : Porte du Croux. — **Nd** : 40. — **Nc** : **E. Renault.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Nivernaise des Lettres, Sciences et Arts.* — **Pa** : 1851. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 25 vol.

Académie de Nîmes (1927). — **B** : 16, rue Dorée, *NIMES* (Gard), **France.** — **C** : limité pour les membres ordinaires résidants (non limité pour les autres membres honoraires et correspondants résidants et non résidants). — **D** : 1682. — **E** : **E. Vincent.** — **Fa, Ta, Tb** : **E. Lacombe** (perpétuel). — **Ha** : 36. — **Hb, Ib, Jb** : 10 fr. — **Hc** : 40 fr. — **Ia** : 4. — **Ic** : 20 fr. **Ja** : 12. **K** : 21. — **La** : le vendredi, de quinzaine en quinzaine. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : 16, rue Dorée. **Ma** : juin. — **Mb** : 20 h. 30. — **Mc** : Galerie Jules-Salles. — **Na** :

10.000. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de l'Académie de Nîmes.* — **Pa** : 1756. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 87 vol., VII séries nombre de volumes : 2, 8, 9, 7, 10, 7, 38. En outre, règlements et Bulletin des séances. — **Ua, Ub** : Chastanier, imprimeur à Nîmes. — **Ob** : *Procès-Verbaux des Séances.* — **Qb** : 1 n°. — **V** : 4. — **X** : 4.

Institut Canadien-Français d'Ottawa (1928). — **B** : 123, rue Rideau, *OTTAWA*, **Canada.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1852. — **E** : **M. Morisset.** — **Fa. Fb** : **A. Rocque.** — **Ga** : 600. **Gb** : $ 5. — **Gc** : $ 5. — **Gd** : 10 membres bienfaiteurs ($ 100) : 150 membres titulaires à vie ($ 75). — **K** : 3. — **La** : le premier vendredi de chaque mois, excepté septembre où l'assemblée d'élection a lieu le dernier vendredi. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : 123, rue Rideau. — **Mb** : 8 h. 30. — **Nc** : **H. Marier.**

Institut de France (1928). — Quai Conti, 23, *PARIS* (6e), **France.** — Fondé le 22 août 1795.

L'Institut de France comprend : **L'Académie Francaise. l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, l'Académie des Sciences. l'Académie des Beaux-Arts. l'Académie des Sciences morales et politiques.**

Séance publique des cinq académies : 25 octobre

Le nombre des membres est limité.

Chacune des Académies décerne chaque année un grand nombre de prix.

Chef du Secrétariat : **J. L. R. Regnier.** — Rédacteurs : **M. Bonnaure** (Académie des Beaux-Arts) : **P. Gauja** (Académie des Sciences, Telephone Littré 42-84), **H. de Montfort** (Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques). **F. Renié** (Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres) : **C. Pellegrin.**

Conservateur de la Bibliothèque : **H. Dehérain.** Bibliothecaires : **M. Bouteron. V. Flipo. J. Tremblot.**

Académie francaise. Directeur et Chancelier : *Renouvelé chaque trimestre.* Secrétaire perpétuel : **R. Doumic.**

Membres : **P. Bourget. G. Hanotaux. H. Lavedan. R. Bazin. M. Donnay. R. Poincaré, E. Brieux, R. Doumic. M. Prévost, H. de Régnier,** le maréchal **L. Lyautey. P. de la Gorce. H. Bergson,** le maréchal **J. Joffre, L. Barthou. A. Baudrillart, J. Cambon, G. Clemenceau. H. Bordeaux, J. Bédier. A. Chevrillon. P. de Nolhac. G Goyau. H. Bremond. G. de Porto-Riche. E. Estaunié. H. Robert. C. Julian. G. Lecomte. Ch. E. Picard. P. A. Besnard. L. Bertrand,** duc **de la Force. P. Valéry. A Hermant. E. Mâle, L Madelin. M. Paléologue. N..., N...**

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres. Président : **G. Glotz.** Vice-Président : **H. Goelzer.** — Secrétaire perpétuel : **R. Cagnat.**

Membres : **G. Schlumberger, R. Cagnat, S. Reinach, E. Pottier. H. Omont, E. Chatelain, M. Croiset, A. Thomas. J. Schell, C. Julian, M. Prou, Ch. Diehl. E. Cuq. P. Monceaux. F. Thureau-Dangin. Ch. V. Langlois. J. Chabot, E. Mâle. J. Loth. Ch. Bémont G. Glotz. P. Pelliot. A. Jeanroy. H. Goelzer. S. Gsell. R. Dussaud. A. Puech. F. Lot. A. Meillet. M. Holleaux. E. Michon. F. Brunot. A. Moret. P Mazon. A. Lefranc. W Marcais P. Jouguet. A. Coville. A. Merlin. N...**

Académiciens libres (10). **Th. Reinach. P. Fournier,** le comte **A. de Laborde. H. Labande. A. Blanchet. E. Espérandieu. P. Paris. H. Gouraud. F. Durrbach. N...**

Associés étrangers (12). **F. Cumont,** Rome ; Sa Majesté de Roi d'Italie **Victor-Emmanuel III,** Rome ; **H. Pirenne,** Gand ; Sir **F. Kenyon,** Londres ; **I. Guidi,** Rome ; **K. Nyrop,** à Copenhague ; **P. Rajna,** Florence ; **H. Delehaye,** Bruxelles ; **Ch. Haskins,** à Cambridge, Mass. ; Sa Majesté le roi d'Egypte **Fouad Ier,** le Caire ; **M. Rostovtseff,** à New Haven, Conn., Sir **J. Frazer,** à Cambridge.

Correspondants étrangers (40). — Sir **E. M. Thompson** (Angleterre) ; **P. Cavvadias.** Athènes ; Sir **A. Evans,** Oxford ; **Th. Noeldeke,** Carlsruhe ; le cardinal **F. Erhle,** Rome ; **C. R. Lanman,** Cambridge (Massachusetts) ; **C. K. F. Hülsen,** Florence ; **C. N. M. Michel,**

Liége ; **J. C. H. R. Steenstrup**, Copenhague ; Mgr **F. Bulić**, Split ; **W. M. Lindsay**, Saint-Andrews ; **L. von Pastor**, Innsbruck (Autriche) ; **P. Gardner**, Oxford ; **W. Ouspensky**, Leningrad ; **A. H. Sayce**, Edimbourg ; Mgr **P. Ladeuze**, Louvain ; **G. E. Rizzo**, Naples ; Sir **A. Grierson**, Camberley (Angleterre) ; **L. Jéquier**, Neuchatel (Suisse) ; **N. Jorga**, Bucarest ; **P. Orsi**, Syracuse ; **J. Leite de Vasconcellos**, Lisbonne ; **L. H. Niederle**, Prague (Tchécoslovaquie) ; **Ch. Conti Rossini**, Rome ; **Fr. Poulsen**, Copenhague ; **R. Menendez Pidal**, Madrid ; **Lo Tchen Yu**, Tien-Tsin ; Sir **M. A. Stein**, Srinagar, Cachemire ; **V. Sciajola**, Rome ; Sir **G. P. Warner**, Londres ; **J. Bidez**, Gand ; **E. Pais**, Rome ; **H. A. Giles**, Cambridge ; **J. Puig y Cadafalch**, Barcelone ; **F. Hrozný**, Prague ; **J. J. Salverda de Grave**, Amsterdam ; **H. Pedersen**, Copenhague ; **A. Cowley**, Oxford, **N...**

Correspondants français (30). — Le Père **A. L. Delattre**, Carthage ; le Père **J. Lagrange**, Jérusalem ; **J. Durand**, Amiens ; **L. Demaison**, Reims ; **M. Clerc**, Marseille ; le Père **S. Ronzevalle**, Beyrouth ; **P. Fabia**, Lyon ; **P. Desplaces de Charmasse**, Autun ; **G. Allotte de la Fuye**, Versailles ; **A. Audollent**, Clermont-Ferrand ; **P. Masqueray**, Bordeaux ; **A. Porée**, Bournainville (Eure) ; **Ph. Legrand**, Lyon ; **P. Jouguet**, Lille ; **Ch. Lécrivain**, Toulouse (Haute-Garonne) ; **P. Perdrizet**, Strasbourg ; **E. Bourciez**, Bordeaux ; **P. Lacau**, Le Caire ; **M. E. A. Besnier**, Caen ; **V. C. H. Leblond**, Beauvais ; **G. L. M. Wiet**, Hauteville (Ain) ; **Ch. L. Appleton**, Oullins (Rhône) ; **O. Navarre**, Toulouse ; **G. L. J. R. Fage**, Mas du Puy ; **H. Gauthier**, Le Caire ; **G. Colin**, Nancy ; **L. Brêhier**, Clermont-Ferrand ; le Père **H. Vincent**, Jérusalem.

Publications principales. - *Comptes rendus de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres*, Bimestriel. Fondés en 1857. Prix 25 fr. Editeur : Picard, 82, rue Bonaparte.

Mémoires de l'Académie. — Nouvelle série in-4°. Dernier volume paru, Tome XLII.

Mémoires présentés par divers Savants étrangers à l'Académie : 1re série : Sujets divers d'érudition. — Le dernier volume paru est le tome XIII, 1re p., in-4°. 2e série : Antiquités nationales. — Tomes I à VI, in-5°. — (Série terminée).

Académie des Sciences. — Président : **M. Hamy.** — Vice-Président : **L. Mangin.** — Secrétaires perpétuels, *Sciences mathématiques* : **E. Picard** ; *Sciences physiques* : **A. Lacroix.**

Membres titulaires. — *Sciences mathématiques.* — *Géométrie* (6) : **P. Appell, P. Painlevé, J. Hadamard, E. Goursat, E. Borel, H. Lebesgue.** — *Mécanique* (6) : **J. Boussinesq, H. Sebert, P. Vieille, L. Lecornu, G. Kœnigs, A. Mesnager.** — *Astronomie* (6) : **H. Deslandres, G. Bigourdan, B. Baillaud, M. Hamy, P. Puiseux, H. Andoyer.** — *Géométrie et Navigation* (6) : **Ch. Lallemand, E. Fournier, R. Bourgeois, G. Ferrié, E. Fichot, G. Perrier.** — *Physique, générale* (6) : **P. Villard, E. Branly, M. Brillouin, J. Perrin, A. Cotton, C. Fabry.**

Sciences physiques. — *Chimie* (6) : **H. Le Chatelier, C. Moureu, A. Béhal, G. Urbain, G. Bertrand, C. Matignon.** — *Minéralogie* (6) : **Ch. Barrois, H. Douvillé, F. Wallerant, P. Termier, L. de Launay, L. Cayeux.** — *Botanique* (6) : **L. Mangin, J. Costantin, H. Lecomte, P. Dangeard, M. Molliard, L. Bloringhem.** — *Economie rurale* (6) : **E. Roux, Th. Schlœsing, E. Leclainche, F. Viala, L. Lindet, A. Calmette.** - *Anatomie et Zoologie* (6) : **L. Bouvier, P. Marchal, L. Joubin, F. Mesnil, C. Gravier, M. Caullery.** — *Médecine et Chirurgie* (6) : **A. d'Arsonval, C. Richet, E. Quénu, F. Widal, P. Bazy, H. Vincent.**

Académiciens libres (10). — **A. Blondel, P. Janet, J. L. Breton, M. d'Ocagne, M. de Broglie, A. Desgrez, P. Séjourné, J. Charcot, P. Helbronner, N...**

Membres non résidants (6). — **P. Sabatier**, Toulouse ; **Ch. Depéret**, Lyon ; **Ch. Flahault**, Montpellier ; **E. Cosserat**, Toulouse ; **V. Grignard**, Lyon ; **P. Weiss**, Strasbourg.

Applications de la Science à l'Industrie (6). — **A. Rateau, G. Charpy, L. Lumière, M. Laubeuf, G. Claude, L. Guillet.**

Associés étrangers (12) : Sir **Ray Lankester**, Londres ; **V. Volterra**, Rome ; **G. E. Hale**, Mount Observatory, California ; Sir **J. J. Thomson**, Cambridge (Angleterre) ; **A. Michelson**, Chicago ; **W. C. Brögger**, Oslo ; **J. Bordet**, Bruxelles ; **E. Paterno**, Rome ; **S. Winogradsky**, Brie-Comte-Robert ; Sir **E. Rutherford**, Cambridge (Angleterre) ; **E. Wilson** New-York.

Correspondants. — *Sciences mathématiques.* - *Géométrie* (10) : **D. Hilbert**, Gœttingen ; **Ch. de La Vallée Poussin**, Louvain ; Sir **J. Larmor**, Cambridge (Angleterre) ; **L. E. Dickson**, Chicago ; **Ch. Riquier**, Caen ; **R. Baire**, Thonon. Nörlund, Copenhague ; **N...** ; **N.... N...** - *Mécanique* (10) : **T. Lévi-Civita**, Rome ; le comte **M. de Sparre**, Lyon. **J. A. L. Waddell**, New-York ; **J. Andrade**, Besançon ; **C. Camichel**, Toulouse ; **H. Villat**, Strasbourg ; **L.**

Roy, Toulouse ; **J. Auclair**, Bellevue ; **N...** ; **N...** — *Astronomie* (10) : **H. H. Turner**, Oxford ; **A. Verschaffel**, Bayonne ; **A. Lebeuf**, Besançon ; Sir **F. W. Dyson**, Greenwich ; **F. Gonnessiat**, Alger ; **W. W. Campbell**, Lick Observatory, Mount Hamilton (Californie) ; **L. Fabry**, Marseille ; **A. Fowler**, Londres ; **E. Brown**, New Haven (Connecticut) ; **L. Picart**, Floirac. — *Géographie et Navigation* (10) : le baron **A. L. de Teffé**, Pétropolis (Brésil) ; **F. Nansen**, Lysaker, près Oslo ; **Sven Hedin**, Stockholm ; **W. M. Davis**, Cambridge (Massachusetts) ; **R. Amundsen**, Oslo ; **J. Tilho**, Tien-Tsin, Chine ; **G. Lecointe**, Uccle (Belgique) ; **B. Berloty**, Ksara ; **N...** ; **N...** — *Physique céntrale* (10) : **R. Blondlot**, Nancy ; **E. Guillaume**, Sèvres ; **E. Mathias**, Clermont-Ferrand ; **P. Zeeman**, Amsterdam ; Sir **W. Bragg**, Londres ; **R. A. Millikan**, Pasadena (Californie) ; **C. E. Guye**, à Genève ; **J. S. Townsend**, Oxford ; **N...** ; **N...**

Sciences physiques. — *Chimie* (10 + 1) : **R. de Forcrand**, Montpellier ; **A. Guntz**, Nancy ; **P. Walden**, Rostock (Allemagne) ; **W. H. Perkin**, Oxford ; **A. Pictet**, Genève ; **A. Recoura**, Grenoble ; **J.-B. Senderens**, Toulouse ; Sir **R. Hadfield**, Londres ; Sir **W. Pope**, Cambridge ; **P. Pascal**, Lille ; **F. Swarkts**, Gand. — *Minéralogie* (10 + 1) : **A. Heim**, Zurich ; **A. de Grossouvre**, Bourges ; **F. J. K. Becke**, Vienne (Autriche) ; **G. Friedel**, Strasbourg ; **A. Bigot**, **Mathieu** (Calvados) ; **M. Lugeon**, Lausanne ; **E. de Margerie**, Strasbourg ; **P. Glangeaud**, Clermont-Ferrand ; **J. Cornet**, Mons (Belgique) ; **H. F. Osborn**, New-York ; **V. Vernadsky**, Leningrad. — *Botanique* (10) : **H. G. A. Engler**, Dahlem près Berlin ; **H. de Vries**, Lunteren ; **P. Vuillemin**, Malzéville ; **C. Sauvageau**, Bordeaux ; **R. Chodat**, Genève ; **M. Leclerc de Sablon**, Vénéjan (Gard) ; **H. Jumelle**, Marseille ; **R. Maire**, Alger ; **R. Thaxter**, Cambridge, Massachusetts ; **D. H. Scott**, Oakley, Hants (Angleterre). *Économie rurale* (10) : **U. Gayon**, Bordeaux ; **E. Godlewski**, Pulawy ; **E. Perroncito**, Turin ; **P. Wagner**, Darmstadt ; **E. Imbeaux**, Nancy ; **G. Neumann**, Saint-Jean-de-Luz (Basses-Pyrénées) ; **L. Trabut**, Alger ; **J. Effront**, Bruxelles ; Sir **J. Russell**, Harpenden, Angleterre ; **L. Ravaz**, Montpellier. — *Anatomie et Zoologie* (10) : **S. Ramon Cajal**, Madrid ; **G. A. Boulenger**, Bruxelles ; **E. Bataillon**, Montpellier ; **L. Cuénot**, Nancy ; **A. Vayssière**, Marseille ; **A. Brachet**, Bruxelles ; **A. Lameere**, Saint-Gilles-lès-Bruxelles ; **C. Viguier**, Lison (Calvados) ; **J. Schmidt**, Copenhague-Valby ; **R. Koehler**, Lyon. *Médecine et Chirurgie* (10) : **J. Pavlov**, Moscou ; **A. Yersin**, Nha-Trang (Annam) ; Sir **D. Bruce**, Londres ; Sir **A. Wright**, Londres ; **C. Nicolle**, Tunis ; Sir **C. Sherrington**, Oxford ; **L. Fredericq**, Liège ; **E. Forgue**, Montpellier ; **A. Carrel**, New-York ; **N...**

Publications principales. — *Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des Sciences* (hebdomadaires). Fondés en 1835. Prix : Paris, 130 fr. ; départements et colonies, 140 fr. ; union postale, 170 fr. (Éditeurs, Gauthier-Villars et Cie, quai des Grands-Augustins, n° 55, à Paris).

Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, 1re série, t. 1 (an VI) à 14 (1818) ; 2e série, t. 1 (1818) à 56 (1928). Prix : 30 fr. le vol. ; chez Gauthier-Villars et Cie.

Mémoires présentés par divers savants à l'Académie des Sciences (Savants étrangers), 1re série, t. 1 (1806) et 2 (1811) ; 2e série, t. 1 (1827) à 35 (1914). Prix : 30 fr. le vol. ; chez Gauthier-Villars et Cie. Depuis 1915, ce recueil est fusionné avec le précédent.

Annuaire : Annuel, 1re année : 1917. Ne se vend pas.

•

Académie des Beaux-Arts. — *Bureau de l'Académie* : Président : **L. Forain**. — Vice-Président : **L. Cordonnier**. — Secrétaire perpétuel : **Ch. M. Widor**.

Membres. — *Peinture* (14) : **P. Dagnan-Bouveret**, **F. Humbert**, **A. Besnard**, **M. Baschet**, **H. Gervex**, **H. Martin**, **A. Déchenaud**, **E. Laurent**, **P. Chabas**, **J. Muenier**, **J. Forain**, **E. Friant**, **E. Maxence**, **E. Mébard**, **L. Simon**. — *Sculpture* (8) : **J. Coutan**, **D. Puech**, **J. Injalbert**, **G. Gardet**, **A. Dampt**, **H. Lefèvre**, **F. Sicard**, **P. Landowsky**. — *Architecture* (8) : **H. Nénot**, **Ch. Girault**, **V. Laloux**, **F. Cordonnier**, **H. Deglane**, **A. Tournaire**, **E. Pontremoli**, **N...** — *Gravure* (4) : **F. A. Laguillermie**, **E. J. Sulpis**, **A. Patey**, **E. Buland**. — *Composition musicale* (6) : **G. Charpentier**, **H. B. Rabaud**, **G. Hüe**, **G. Pierné**, **A. Bruneau**, **N...**

Académiciens libres (10) : **P. Richer**, le baron **E. de Rotschild**, **J. de Selves**, **H. Lemonnier**, **M. Fenaille**, le vicomte **Ed. de Curières de Castelnau**, **P. Léon**, **J. Rouché**, **A. Boschot**, **L. Hourticq**.

Associés étrangers (10). — **A. Venturi**, Rome ; **W. Warren**, New-York ; **F. Brangwyn**, Londres ; **C. Ricci**, Rome ; **M. Benlliure y Gil**, Madrid ; S. M. le roi **Alphonse XIII**, Madrid ; **J. Rockefeller**, New-York ; **I. Paderewski**, Moryls ; **A. Brown**, San Francisco ; **E. Wauters**, Bruxelles.

Correspondants. — *Peinture* (14) : **A. T. H. Struijs**, Malines ; **J. H. Lorimer**, Edimbourg ; **S. A. Forbes**, Penzance (Angleterre) ; **J. de Vriendt**, Anvers ; **A. S. Cope**, Londres ; S. M. la Reine **Marie de Roumanie**, Bucarest ; **E. Tito**, Rome ; **M. Gorter**, Amsterdam ; **C. Baca Flor**, New-York ; **G. Bilbao**, Séville ; **J. Lavary**, Londres ; **G. Melchers**, Falmouth, Virginie ; **H. A. J. Duhem**, Douai ; **N. V. Dorph**, Copenhague. — *Sculpture* (8) : **W. G. John**, Londres ; **V. Gemito**, Naples ; **M. Blay y Fabrega**, Madrid ; **E. Lopez**, Porto ; **A. Roze**, Amiens ; **E. Wittig**, Varsovie ; **J. Barnard**, New-York ; **N...** — *Architecture* (8) : Sir **J. J. Burnet**, Londres ; **J. W. Simpson**, Londres ; **J. O. van Ruysselberghe**, Bruxelles ; **E. Bruniaut**, Bruxelles ; **H. Deneux**, Reims ; **T. Hastings**, New-York ; **W. Bosworth**, New-York ; **N...** — *Gravure* (4) : **L. Le Nain**, Bruxelles ; **H. E. Lindberg**, Stockholm ; **W. Zuloaga y Zamora**, Madrid, **N...** — *Composition musicale* (6) ; **C. Cui**, Pétrograd ; **A. U. Glazounow**, Pétrograd ; **E. Elgar**, Londres ; **W. Totnow-Loeffler**, Medfield ; **W. Novák**, Prague ; **G. Ropartz**, Strasbourg.

Correspondants libres (10). — **R. A. Lanciani**, Rome ; **A. Bredius**, Amsterdam ; **H. T. L. J. M.** comte de **San Martino e Valperga**, Rome ; le baron **H. Kervyn de Lettenhove**, Bruxelles ; **Ch. de Vinck**, Bruxelles ; **S. Golvin**, Londres ; **I : Supine**, Bologne ; **A. F. Jaccaci**, New-York ; **B. Zaharoff**, Monte-Carlo ; **G. Macon**, Chantilly.

Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques. — *Bureau de l'Académie* : Président : **L. Lévy-Bruhl**. — Vice-Président : **G. Teissier**. — Secrétaire perpétuel : **Ch. Lyon-Caen**.

Membres. — *Philosophie* (8) : **H. Bergson**, **P. Janet**, **L. Lévy-Bruhl**, **A. Sertilanges**, **E. Le Roy**, **L. Brunschvicg**, **R. Thamin**, **A. Lalande**. — *Morale* (8) : **Ch. Benoist**, **L. Rébelliau**, **J. Bourdeau**, le baron **E. Seillière**, **A. Gauvain**, **J. Bardoux**, **W. Chardon**, **F. Strowski** — *Législation, Droit public et Jurisprudence* (8) : **Ch. Lyon-Caen**, **A. Weiss**, **G. Teissier**, **A. Millerand**, **H. Berthélemy**, **P. André**, **Ch. Dupuis**, **J. Barthelemy**. — *Economie politique, Statistique et Finances* (8) : **E. d'Eichtal**, **L. Coison**, **A. Liesse**, **R. G. Lévy**, **A. Deschamps**, **H. Truchy**, **G. Martin**, **C. Rist**. — *Histoire générale et Philosophie* (8) : **P. de La Gorce**, **J. Lacour-Gayet**, **E. Bourgeois**, **C. Pfister**, **M. Marion**, **P. Matter**, **J. Bruhnes**, **F. Funck Brentano**.

Académiciens libres (10). — **L . J. B. Lépine**, **A. Delatour**, **Ch. Adam**, **F. Laudet**, le Maréchal **Pétain**, Mgr **E. Julien Jusserand**, **E. Rodocanachi**, **C. Barrère**. **F. Marsal**.

Associés étrangers (12). — **J. V. Limantour**, Mexico ; **A. Salandra**, Rome ; **E. Véniselos**, Athènes ; **A. J. Balfour**, Londres ; le baron **F. Descamps**, Bruxelles ; **N. Murray Butler**, New-York ; **T. G. Masaryk**, Prague ; S. M. **Albert Ier**, Bruxelles ; **R. Lemieux**, Ottawa ; **A. Alvarez**, Santiago (Chili) ; **N..., N...**

Correspondants. — *Philosophie* (12). — **L : Mabilleau**. Paris ; **F. Paulhan**, Pontchartrain (Seine-et-Oise) ; **H. Hoffding**, Copenhague ; **J. M. Baldwin**, Baltimore ; **L. Goblot**, Caluire (Rhône) ; **G. Lyon**, Lille ; **J. Dewey**, New-York ; **E. Rignano**, Milan ; **A. Pitres**, Bordeaux ; **E. A. Meyerson**, Paris ; **C. Blondel**, Strasbourg ; **G. Rivaud**, Poitiers. — *Morale* (12) ; **Ch. W. Eliot**, Cambridge (Massachusetts) ; **M. Turmann**, Fribourg (Suisse) ; **A. Blondel**, Aix-en-Provence ; **L. Arnould**, Poitiers ; **J. Joergensen**, à Assise (Italie) ; **M. Muret**, Mausanne ; **E. Zyromski**. Aix ; **E. Larretta**, Buenos-Ayres ; **L. Malgron**, Caen ; **W. Baldensperger** ; **I. Babbitt**, Cambridge ; **N... — *Législation, Droit public et Jurisprudence* (12) : Sir **F. Pollock**, Londres ; **J. Garraud**, Lyon ; le Baron **R. Garofalo**, Naples : **W. Loubat**, Lyon ; **H. Carton de Wiart**. Bruxelles ; Sir **T. J. Scott**, Washington ; **M. Hauriou**, Toulouse : **E. Foudant**, Strasbourg ; **A. Rolin**, Bruxelles ; **W. Pélissier du Rausas**, Le Caire; **N...** — *Economie politique, Statistique et Finances* (12) : **A. Dubois**, Poitiers ; **L. Marck**, Memecy ; **H. Lorin**, Bordeaux ; **C. Turgeon**, Rennes ; **H. Methorst**, La Haye ; **A. Andréades**, Athènes ; **W. Stringher**, Rome ; **A. Girault**, Poitiers ; **E. Seligmann**, New-York ; **T. Fukuda**, Tokio ; **N..., N...** — *Histoire générale et philosophique* (12) : **A. Stern**, Zurich ; **P. Boissonnade**, Poitiers ; **H. Hauser**, Dijon ; **R. Altamira**, Madrid ; **P. Masson**, Marseille ; **B. Auerbach**, Nancy ; **G. Ferrero**, Rome ; **H. Schück**, Stockholm ; **R. de Crue**, Genève ; le baron **E. L. Begens**, Bruxelles ; **F. Dumas**, Bordeaux : **N...**

Publications principales. — *Comptes rendus des séances et travaux de l'Académie des Sciences morales et politiques*. - Mensuel, Alcan, éditeur, le n° 3 fr. Abonnements : Paris, 25 fr. ; province, 30 fr. : étranger, 35 fr., in-8 (fondé en 1842).

Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques. — Publication reprise en 1837, suspendue, peut-être définitivement, depuis 1916.

Notices bio-bibliographiques des membres, titulaires, libres et associés étrangers au 31 décembre 1918 (n'est pas en vente).

American Philosophical Society held at Philadelphia for Promoting Useful Knowlegde (1928). — **B** : 104 S. Fifth Street, *PHILADELPHIA* (Pennsylvania), **U. S. A.** — **D** : 1727. - **Fa** : **F. X. Mercum**. - **Fb** : **A. W. Goodspeed**. - **Ha** : 125. **Hb** : $ 10. — **Ia** : 280. — **Ib** : $ 5.00. — **Ja** : 50 Foreign. — **Jc** : nil. — **La** : 1 st. Friday of each month November-March inclusive. — **Lb** : 8.15 p. m. — **Lc** : 104 S. Fifth Street. **Ma** : The Annual General Meeting is held in the latter half of the Month of April and on Thursday, Friday and Saturday of the week designated. — **Na** : 70.000. — **Nb** : 1934. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the American Philosophical Society held at Philadelphia for Promoting Useful Knowledge.* — **Pa** : 1711. — **Qa** : 1st série, 6 vol. ; new serie, 22 vol. — **Ra** : $ 5. **Ob** : *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society held at Philadelphia for Promoting Useful Knowledge.* — **Pb** : 1838. — **Rb** : $ 3.00. — **Sb** : 67 vol.

Société Jurassienne d'Emulation (1928). — **B** : *PORRENTRUY*, **Suisse**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1847. — **E** : **G. Amweg**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. Rebetez**. - **Ga** : 1.050. — **Gc** : 6 fr. suisses. — **Ha** : 200. — **Hc** : 6 fr. — **Ia** : 850. — **Ic** : 6 fr. — **Ja** : 20. — **La** : La Société comprend les Sections suivantes : Porrentruy, Delémont, Franches-Montagnes, Prévôté, Erguel, Neuveville, Berne, Bâle, Tramelan, Bienne, Chaux-de-Fonds, Pas de jours fixés d'avance pour les réunions. — **Nb** : 42. - **Nc** : **J. Choffat**. — **Oa** : *Actes de la Société Jurassienne d'Emulation.* — **Pa** : 1849. — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : 6 fr. suisses. — **Sa** : 64.

Král, Česka Společnost Nauk (Société Royale des Lettres et des Sciences de Bohême). (1928). — **B** : *PRAHA* (Prague) 1-562, **Tchéco-slovaquie**. — **C** : limité pour les membres ordinaires (15 pour la section des Lettres, 15 pour la section des Sciences) ; non limité pour les autres. — **D** : 1784. — **E** : **F. Vejdovsky**. — **Fa** : **J. Janko**. — **Fb** : **V. Novotný** (Lettres) ; **K. Petr** (Sciences). — **Ha** : 28 membres ordinaires, 106 membres extraordinaires, 2 membres honoraires. — **Ia** : 85. — **Ja** : 67. — **Hb**, **Hc**, **Ib**, **Ic**, **Jc** : néant. - **La** : premier mercredi du mois. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 17 h. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Prague 1 562. — **Ma** : lundi (Lettres), vendredi (Sciences), mais irrégulièrement. - **Na** : 58.710 vol. et 2.565 liasses de documents. — **Nb** : 515. — **Nc** : **J. Bidlo**. — **Oa** : *Věstník Král české společnosti nauk* (classe des Lettres). **Ob** : *Věstník Král, české společnosti nauk* (classe des Sciences). — **Pa** : 1859. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Ua**, **Ub** : La Société. — **V** : 105. — **X** : Les prix décernés ne sont pas annuels, mais sont distribués selon l'état des fonds.

Société philomatique de Przemysl (1927). — **A** : Créer un foyer intellectuel, faciliter les recherches scientifiques et archivales dans la province de Przemysl. **B** : 6,rue Grodzka, *PRZEMYSL*, **Pologne**. - **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1909. - **E** : **L. Tarnowski**. - **Fa** : **T. Skowronek** **Ga** : 474. **K** : 1. — **Na** : 10.000. - **Qa** : *Annuaire de la Société philomathique de Przemysl.* **Qa** 1. **Sa** : tome I-III (1909-1911, 1912, 1912-1922). — **Ta** : **J. Smolka**.

Burma Research Society (1928). — **A** : *a*) The study and encouragement of Art, Science, History and Literature in relation to Burma ; *b*) The promotion if intercourse between members of different communities with a common interest in such objects. — **B** : Bernard Free Library, *RANGOON*, **Birmanie**. **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1910. — **E** : **C. W. Dunn**. **Fa** : **B. R. Pearn**. — **Ga** : 357. — **Gc** : Rupees 15. — **Lc** : University College Rangoon. - **Oa** : *Journal of the Burma Research Society.* - **Pa** : 1911. - **Ta** : **F. J. Meggitt**, **Pe Manng Tin**.

Instituto Archeologico, Historico e Geographico, Pernambucano (1928). - **A** : Etudes historiques, ethnographiques, géographiques. — **B** : Rua Visconde de Camaragibe, n° 130, *RECIFE* (Pernambuco), **Brasil**. — **C** : limité (sauf pour les membres bienfaiteurs). - **Gc** : $ 24. - **Ha** : 50. **Ia** : 120. **Ja** : 50. **K** : 25. — **La** : Deux fois par mois le jeudi. — **Lc**, **Mc**, **Ua** : Rua Visconde de Camaragibe, 130. — **Ma** : 27 janvier, 6 mars, 2 juillet, 10 novembre. — **Na** : 7.000. — **Nc** : **O. Costa Ficho**. — **Oa** : *Revista do Instituto Archeologico de Pernambuco.* - **Pa** : 1862. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. 1 vol. **Ra** : $ 10. por anno. - **Sa** : 28 vol. — **Ta** : **M. Melo**. — **V** : 22.

Académie de Reims (1928). — **B** : *REIMS* (Marne), **France**. — **C** : limité à 45. — **D** : 1841. — **E** : **G. Railliet.** — **Fa** : **P. Gosset**, 12, rue des Templiers, Reims. — **Ha** : 39. — **Hc** : 30 fr. — **La** : le deuxième et le quatrième vendredis de chaque mois, sauf août à octobre. — **Lb** : 20 h. - **Lc** : Chambre de Commerce. — **Ma** : un jeudi de juillet. — **Mb** : 15 h. — **Mc** : Pavillon dit de Muire. — **Na** : Incendiée par les Allemands, sauf les derniers envois, 1906 à 1914, transférés à Paris pendant la guerre. - **Nb** : 200. **Oa** : *Travaux de l'Académie de Reims*. **Pa** : 1841. - **Qa** : 1 vol. **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Ua** : L. Michaud, Libraire. — **V** : 8 vol. — **X** : variable.

Rigas Latviesu Biedribas Zinibu Komisija (Commission scientifique de la Société Lettonne de Riga). — **B** : Meikela iela, 13, *RIGA*, **Latvie**. — **E** : **P. Smits.**

Rochdale Literary and Scientific Society (1928). **B** : 55 King St. South, *ROCHDALE*, **England** (Angleterre). **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : Rev. **T. W. Taylor**. - **Fa**. **Fb** : **J. R. Ashworth**. - **Ga** : 316. — **Gb** : nil. - **Gc** : 6 sh. — **Oa** : *Transactions*. — **Sa** : 15 vols.

Société de Géographie (1928). - **B** : 118, rue Pierre Loti, *ROCHEFORT-SUR-MER* (Charente-Inférieure), **France**. **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1806-1879. — **E** : **B. Maurat**. — **Fa** : **W. Dick-Lemoine**. — **Fb** : **P. Oui**. - **Ha** : 220. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 25 fr. — **Ia** : 20. - **Ja** : 27. — **La** : troisième lundi de chaque mois. **Lb** : 20 h. 30 m - **Lc** : 29, rue Toufaire. - **Ma** : sur avis. — **Na** : 6.000. — **Nb** : 77. **Nc** : **W. Jouneau**. - **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie*. — **Qa** : 4 fasc. — **Ra** : 35 fr. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Thoyon-Thèze.

Société des Lettres, Sciences et Arts de l'Aveyron (1927). **B** : 1, rue Laumière, *RODEZ* (Aveyron), **France**. - **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1837. — **E** : **H. Bousquet**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **E. Galtier**. — **Ga** : 415. — **Gb** : 5 fr. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **Ha** : 150. — **Ia** : 265. — **Hb**, **Ib** : 5 fr. — **Hc**. **Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 23. — **Jc** : 5 fr. — **K** : 9. — **La** : 6 par an, tous les deux mois. — **Na** : 14.000. — **Oa** : *Mémoires*. — **Pa** : 1837. — **Ra** : 25 fr. — **Sa** : 21 vol. - **Y** : Sections : Lettres, Sciences, Arts.

R. Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei (1928). — *ROMA*, **Italia**. — Fondata nel 1603

Classe di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali : 65 Soci Nazionali, 65 Soci Corrispondenti, 100 Soci Stranieri. — Cinque Categorie : I. Matematica, Meccanica e applicazioni, con 15 Soci ; II. Astronomia, Geodesia e Geofisica e applicazioni, con 8 ; III. Fisica, Chimica e applicazioni, con 14 ; IV. Geologia, Paleontologia, Mineralogia e applicazioni, con 7 ; V. Scienze biologiche e applicazioni, con 19.

Classe di Scienze morali, storiche e filologiche : 55 Soci Nazionali, 55 Soci Corrispondenti, 55 Soci Stranieri. - Sei Categorie : I. Filologia e Linguistica, con 14 Soci ; II. Archeologia e Storia dell'arte, con 9 ; III. Storia e Geografia storica e antropica, con 16 ; IV. Scienze filosofiche, con 6 ; V. Scienze giuridiche, con 7 ; VI. Scienze sociali e politiche, con 9.

Presidente : **V. Scialoja**. — Vice-Presidente : **A. Garbasso**.

Segretari : **N. Parravano** (Classe di Scienze fisiche, matematiche e naturali) ; **C. A. Nallino** (Classe di Scienze morali, storiche e filologiche) ; **A. Lo Surdo** (Segretario aggiunto per la Classe di Scienze fisiche ecc.) **L. Cantarelli** (Segretario aggiunto per la Classe di Scienze morali ecc.).

Amministratori : **F. Millosevich**. Amministratore : **R. Paribeni**. Amministratore aggiunto.

Uffici dell'Accademia : Cancelliere : **R. Morghen** ; Bibliotecario : **G. Gabrieli**.

CLASSE DI SCIENZE FISICHE, MATEMATICHE E NATURALI. — Categoria prima (*Matematica, Meccanica e applicazioni*). — Soci Nazionali : Sezione A : *Matematica* : **E. D'Ovidio**, Torino ; **S. Pincherle**, Bologna ; **E Bertini**, Pisa : **G. Castelnuovo**, Roma ; **E. Pascal**, Napoli ; **W. Enriques**, Roma ; **F. Severi**, Roma. — Sezione B: *Meccanica* : **V. Volterra**,

Roma ; **C. Somigliana**, Torino ; **T. Levi-Civita**, Roma ; **G. Maggi**, Pisa **E. Almansi**, Firenze: **G. Fantoli**, Milano ; **R. Marcolongo**, Napoli.

Soci Corrispondenti : Sezione A : *Matematica* : **G. Peano**, Torino ; **G. Loria**, Genova ; **G. Fubini**, Torino ; **G. Fano Gino**, Torino ; **L. Berzolari**, Pavia ; **L. Tonelli**, Bologna ; **G. Scorza**. — Sezione B : *Meccanica* : **C. Guidi**, Torino ; **G. Crocco**, Roma ; **P. Burgatti**, Bologna ; **M. Panetti**, Torino ; **L. Lombardi**, Roma ; **W. Cisotti**, ; **W. Giorgi**.

Soci Stranieri : **N...** ; **E. Picard**, Parigi ; **D Hilbert**, Gottinga ; **P. Appel**, Parigi ; **P. Painlevé**, Parigi ; **G. Larmor**, Cambridge ; **I. Fredholm**, Stockholm ; **A. von Brill**, Tübingen : **M. Planck**, Berlin-Grünewald ; **E. Goursat**, Parigi ; **E. Borel**, Parigi ; **H. Lamb**, Manchester ; **J. Hadamard**, Parigi ; **A. Einstein**, Berlino ; **C. De la Vallée Poussin**, Parigi ; **E. T. Whittaker**, Edinburgo ; **E. Landau**, Gottingo ; **A. Love**, Oxford : **W. Lebesque** ; **W. Cartan** ; **W. Nörlund**.

Astronomia Geodesia e Geofisica e applicazioni. — Soci Nazionali : Sezione A : *Astronomia* : **A. Di Legge**, Roma ; **F. Angelitti**, Palermo. — Sezione B : *Geodesia et Geofisica* : S. A. R. **Luigi di Savoia**, duca degli Abbruzi ; **L. De Marchi**, Padova : **G. Dainelli**, Firenze : **W. Palazzo**, Roma.

Soci Corrispondenti : Sezione A : *Astronomia* : **G. Armellini**, Roma ; **A. Bemporad**, Napoli ; **E. Bianchi** ; **G. Abetti**, Firenze. – Sezione B : *Geodesia e Geofisica* : **U. Cagni**, Spezia ; **E. Soler**, Padova : **W. Alessio**.

Soci Stranieri : **F. Nansen**, Lysaker, (presso Christiania) ; **E. Deslandres**, Meudon ; **G. Hale**, Pasadena (California) ; **H. Wagner**, Göttingen ; **B. Baillaud**, Parigi ; **F. Dyson**, Greenwich· **C. Lallemand**, Parigi ; **W. Shaw**, Londra : **G. Hagen**, Roma ; **W. M. Davis**, Cambridge (Mass.) ; **W. Künstner** ; **W. Campbell**.

Fisica Chimica e applicazioni. — Soci Nazionali : Sezione A : *Fisica* : **G. Marconi**, Londra ; **O. Corbino**, Roma ; **M. Cantone**, Napoli ; **A. Garbasso**, Firenze ; **D. Macaluso**, Palermo ; **Q. Majorana**, Bologna ; **A. Lo Surdo**, Roma. – Sezione B : *Chimica* : **E. Paternó**, Roma ; **A. Menozzi**, Milano ; **R. Nasini**, Pisa ; **A. Angeli**, Firenze : **A. Piutti**, Napoli : **G. Bruni**, Milano ; **N. Paravano**, Roma.

Soci Corrispondenti : Sezione A : *Fisica* : **G. Grassi**, Torino ; **L. Donati**, Bologna : **L. Puccianti**, Firenze ; **M. La Rosa**, Palermo ; **W. Pochettino** ; **W. Amerio**. – Sezione B : *Chimica* : **G. Pellizzari**, Firenze ; **P. Spica**, **G. Errera**, Pavia : **M. G. Levi**, Bologna : **W. Cambi** ; **W. Blanc** ; **W. Rolla**.

Soci Stranieri · **G. Thomson**, Cambridge ; **A. Michelsobn**, Chicago ; **F. Lenard**, Heidelberg ; **P. Zeeman**, Amsterdam ; **E. Rutherford**, Manchester : **H. Le Chatelier**, Parigi ; **K. Richards**, Boston ; **L. Lindet**, Parigi ; **R. Wood**, Baltimora ; **P. Langevin**, Parigi ; **C. Moureu**, Parigi ; **G. Stark**, Greifswald ; **R. Willstätter**, Monaco ; **F. Soddy**, Oxford : **P. Sabatier**, Tolosa ; **W. Bohr** : **W. Laue** : **W. Pope** · **W. Compton** ; **W. Aston**.

Geologia Paleontologia, Mineralogia e applicazioni. - Soci Nazionali : Sezione A : *Geologia e Paleontologia* : **C. F Parona**, Torino ; **M. Canavari**, Pisa ; **G. Dal Piaz**, Padova ; **G. De Lorenzo**, Napoli ; **F. Sacco**, Torino. – Sezione B : *Mineralogia* : **F. Millosevich**, Roma ; **F. Zambonini**, Napoli ; **W. Ginori-Conti**.

Soci Corrispondenti : Sezione A : *Geologia e Paleontologia* : **G. Rovereto**, Genova ; **S. Franchi**, Roma ; **P. Vinassa de Regny**, Parma ; **W. Marteili**. — Sezione B : *Mineralogia* : **G. Boeris**, Bologna ; **W. D'Achiardi** ; **W. Stella**.

Soci Stranieri : **A. Karpinsky**, Pietrogredo ; **A. Lacroix**, Parigi ; **A. Heim**, Zurino : **C. Barrois**, Lille ; **A. Penck**, Berlino ; **W. Brögger**, Kristiania ; **F. Becke**, Vienna ; **H. Washinton**, Washington ; **V. Madsen**, Kopenhagen ; **G. Cesàrao**, Torre Annunziata ; **W. Day**.

Scienze biologiche e applicazioni. — Soci Nazionali : Sezione A : *Botanica* : **R. Pirotta**, Roma ; **O. Mattirolo** Torino ; **B. Longo**, Pisa ; **W. Gola**. — Sezione B : *Zoologia* : **F. Silvestri**, Portici ; **G. Chiarugi**, Torino ; **A. Della Valle**, Napoli ; **G. Levi**, Torino ; **E. Giacomini**, Bologna ; **A. Ruffini** Bologna. — Sezione C : *Fisiologia* : **G. Fano**, Roma ; **P. Albertoni**, Bologna ; **F. Bottazi**, Napoli ; **L. Sabbatani**, Padova ; **V. Aducco**, Pisa. - Sezione D : *Patologia*. - **G. Tizzoni**, Bologna ; **E. Marchiafava**, Roma ; **B. Morpurgo**, Torino ; **A. Perroncito**, Pavia.

Soci Corrispondenti : Sezione A : *Botanica* : **N. Strampelli**, Riete ; **F. Cavara**, Napoli : **E. Carano**, Fizenze ; **W. Petri**. - Sezione B : *Zoologia* : **R. Versari**, Roma ; **F. Raffaele**, Roma ; **A. Russo**, Catania ; **W. Pierantoni** ; **W. Ghigi** ; **W. Pensa**. — Sezione C : *Fisiologia* : **D. Lo Monaco**, Roma ; **S. Baglioni**, Roma ; **A. Herlitza**, Torino ; **C. Foà**, Padova. — Sezione D : *Patologia* : **V. Lustig**, Firenze ; **A. Castellani**, Londra ; **A. Bignami**, Roma ; **W. Dionisi**.

Soci Stranieri : **C. Richet**, Parigi ; **U. de Vries**, Amsterdam ; **B. E. Wilson**, New-York ; **C. Sherrington**, Oxford ; **Y. C. S. Ramon**, Madrid ; **J. Eriksson**, Stockholm ; **I. Paulow**,

Pietrogrado ; **R. Hertwig,** München ; **C. Göbel,** München ; **L. Fredericq,** Liegi ; **E. Roux,** Parigi ; **P. Marchal,** Parigi ; **E. A. S. Schafer,** Edinburgo ; **E. Gley,** Parigi ; **W. Dobell** ; **W. Herrera** ; **W. Mathews** ; **W. Robertson**

CLASSE DI SCIENZE MORALI, STORICHE E FILOLOGICHE. — *Fililogia e Linguistica* — Soci Nazionali : **I. Guidi,** Roma ; **P. Rajna,** Firenze ; **G. Vitelli,** Firenze ; **F. Halbherr,** Roma ; **C. Nallino,** Roma ; **R. Sabbadini,** Milano ; **V. Rossi,** Roma ; **C. Conti Rossini,** Roma ; **V. Cescini,** Padova ; **E. Breccia,** Alessandria-d'Egitto ; **P. Pavolini,** Firenze ; **G. Mazzoni,** Firenze.

Soci Corrispondenti : **D. Santillana,** Roma ; **M. Barbi,** Taviano Pistoiese (Firenze) ; **N. Festa,** Roma ; **L. Bonelli,** Napoli ; **C. Merlo,** Pisa ; **A. Olivieri,** Napoli ; **M. Scherillo,** Milano ; **F. Torraca,** Napoli ; **W. Goidanich** ; **W. Formichi** ; **W. Pasquali** ; **W. Ussani.**

Soci Stranieri : **T. Nöldeke,** Strassburg ; **U. Wilamowitz-Moellendorff,** Berlino ; **F. Kenyon,** London ; **A. Thomas,** Bourg-la-Reine (Seine) : **R. Menéndez Pidal,** Madrid ; **K. Nyrop,** Kopenhagen ; **A. Hunt,** Oxford ; **E. Hauvette,** Parigi ; **J. Bédier** ; **W. Wackernagel** ; **W. Lindsay** ; **W. Chabot.**

Archeologia e Storia dell'arte. — Soci Nazionali : **R. Lanciani,** Roma ; **P. Orsi,** Siracusa ; **A. Sogliano,** Napoli ; **C. Ricci,** Roma ; **G. E Rizzo,** Napoli ; **R. Paribeni,** Roma ; **A. Venturi,** Roma ; **G. Patroni,** Pavia ; **A. Taramelli,** Cagliari.

Soci Corrispondenti : **P. L. Pernier,** Firenze ; **G. Spano,** Pompei ; **A. Della Seta,** Roma ; **W. Ducati** ; **W. Gabrici** · **W. Toesca** **W. Giglioni** ; **W. Pace.**

Soci Stranieri : **Ch. Hülsen,** Firenze ; **A. Evans,** Oxford ; **F. von Duhn,** Heidelberg ; **T. Ashby,** Roma ; **F. Cumont,** Roma ; **F. Studinzka,** Lipsia ; **E. Pottier,** Parigi ; **E. Mäle,** Parigi.

Storia e Geografia storica e antropica. — Soci Nazionali : **E. Pais,** Roma ; **P. Boselli,** Roma ; **L. Caetani,** Roma ; **A. Luzio,** Torino ; **C. Calisse,** Roma ; **L. Cantarelli,** Roma ; **F. Ruffini,** Torino ; **P. Fedele,** Roma ; **W. Schipa.**

Soci Corrispondenti : **L. Schiaparelli,** Firenze ; **G. De Sanctis,** Torino. — **R. Almagiá** Roma. — **E. Ciaceri,** Napoli ; **P. S. Leicht,** Bologna ; **W. de Filippi** ; **W. Niccolini** ; **W. Volpe** ; **W. Manfroni.**

Soci Stranieri : **A. Harnack,** Berlino ; **P. Kehr,** Roma ; **P. Davidsohn,** Firenze ; **C. de Bildt,** Roma ; **U. Wilcken,** Berlino ; **G. Carcopino,** Parigi ; **H. Schueck,** Stoccolma ; **W. Fournier.**

Scienze filosofiche. — Soci Nazionali : **A. Chiappelli,** Firenze ; **G. Zuccante,** Milano ; **F. de Sarlo,** Firenze ; **L. Credaro,** Roma ; **B. Croce,** Napoli ; **B. Varisco,** Roma.

Soci Corrispondenti : **S. Ferrari,** Genova ; **G. Vidari,** Torino ; **G. Villa,** Pavia ; **G. Gentile,** Roma ; **W. Caló** ; **W. Orestano.**

Soci Stranieri : **H. Höffding,** Kopenhagen ; **E. Bergson,** Parigi ; **C. Stumpf,** Berlino ; **W. Russell.**

Scienze giuridiche. — Soci Nazionali : **V. Scialoja,** Roma ; **P. Brugi,** Pisa ; **C. Vivante,** Roma ; **G. Chiovenda,** Roma ; **P. Bonfante,** Roma ; **D. Anzilotti,** Roma ; **F. Brandileone,** Roma ; **N. Tamassia,** Padova.

Soci Corrispondenti : **P. Ellero,** Roma ; **C. Fadda.** Napoli ; **W. Patetta.** ; **W. Perozzi** ; **W. Rocco** ; **W. Coviello** ; **W. Ascoli** ; **W. Ranelletti** : **W. Segré.**

Soci Stranieri : **C. Appleton,** Lione ; **O. Lenel,** Freibugr i. B. ; **W. Gradenwitz** ; **W. Cuq** ; **W. Capitant** ; **W. Mayer** ; **W. Stutz.**

Scienze sociali e politiche. — Soci Nazionali : **B. Stringher,** Roma ; **A. Loria,** Torino ; **A. Salandra,** Roma ; **A. Graziani,** Napoli ; **R. Benini,** Roma ; **T. Tittoni,** Roma ; **C. Supino,** Milano ; **C. Einaudi,** Torino.

Soci Corrispondenti : **A. De Viti de Marco,** Roma ; **M. Ferraris,** Roma ; **P. Jannaccone,** Torino ; **F. Coletti,** Milano ; **G. Alessio,** Padova ; **F. Flora,** Bologna ; **W. De Stefani** ; **W. Rava** ; **W. Mosca.**

Soci Stranieri : **E. Seligman,** New-York ; **C. Gide,** Parigi ; **R. Lévy,** Parigi ; **E. Descamps,** Bruxelles ; **J. Fisher,** New-Haven ; **E. Pessoa,** Rio de Janeiro ; **W. Buecher** ; **W. Taussig** ; **W. Brentano.**

Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts (1928). — **B** : Hôtel des Sociétés Savantes, *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure), **France.** — **Ca** : limité. — **Cc** : non limité. — **D** : 1744. — **E** : **A. Gascard.** — **F** : Classe des Sciences : **L. Régnier** ; classe des Lettres et Arts ; Chan. **L. Jouen.** — **G** : 50. — **J** : Illimité. — **L** : chaque vendredi. — **M** : Décembre. — **N** : **G. de Beaurepaire.** — **Oa** : *Précis de l'Académie.* Annuel. — **Pa** : 1814. — X.

Accademia dei Concord (1928). — **B** : *ROVIGO*, **Italia**. — **C** : non limitato. — **D** : 1580. — **E** : **U. Maneo**. — **Fa** : **G. Bellinetti**. — **Fb**, **Nc** : Direttore, **A. Broglio**. — **Ga** : 60. — **Ha**, **Ia** : 52. — **Hb**, **Hc**, **Ib**, **Ic**, **Jb**, **Jc** : nulla. — **Ja** : 37. — **K** : 1 (benemerita). — **Ja** : 42. — **La**, **Ma** : Seduta amministrativa ordinaria in marzo, Le altre private e ordinarie vengogno promosse dalla Presidenza. — **Na** : oltre 100.000. — **Nb** : 113. — **V** : parecchie pubblicazioni fuori serie.

Société des Etudes Indochinoises. — **B** : 1, rue Sohier, *SAIGON*. **Indochine**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : **J. Grenard**. — **Fa** : **J. Bouchot**. — **Fb** : **N. Truong-vinh-Tong**. — **Ga** : ca. 300. — **Gb**, **Ib** : nil. — **Gc** : 24 piastres (Cochinchine), 12 piast. (Annam, Tonkin, Cambodge, Laos). — **Gd** : 9 Commissions à effectif limité, recrutées par cooptation. — **Ja** : 20. — **Jc** : 60 fr. — **K** : 11. — **La** : mensuelles. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30. — **L** : 1, rue Sohier, Saïgon. — **Nc** : **W. Saint-Marty**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Etudes Indochinoises*. — **Pa** : 1883. — **Qa** **Ra** : 2. — **Sa** : 71 bulletins. — **Ua** : C. Ardin, imprimeur-éditeur. — **V** : 31. — **Y** : Musée. J. Bouchot, correspondant de l'Ecole française d'Extrême-Orient, conservateur.

Société des Lettres, des Sciences, des Arts, de l'Agriculture, de l'Industrie de Saint-Dizier (1928). — **B** : *SAINT-DIZIER* (Haute-Marne), **France**. — **Ca** : limité à 40 pour les membres titulaires résidant en Haute-Marne et dans les arrondissements limitrophes de celui de Wassy. — **Cc**, **Cd** : non limité. — **D** : 1880. — **E** : **E. Humblot**. — **Fa** : **O. Jacob**. — **Fb** : **Ch. Frionnet**, Secr. adjoint. — **Jb** : 3 fr. — **Jc** : 10 fr. — **La** : deuxième jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 14 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Ma** : deux ou trois par an, sans date fixe : excursion archéologique en juin. — **Na** : ca. 1.000. — **Nb** : ca. 100. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **W. Laresche**. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société des Lettres, des Sciences, des Arts, de l'Agriculture, de l'Industrie de Saint-Dizier*. — **Pa** : 1880. — **Ra** : 8 fr. **Sa** : 20. **Ua** : Bruillard Imprimeur, St-Dizier. — **Y** : Musée.

Société d'Agriculture, d'Archéologie et d'Histoire naturelle de la Manche (1928). **B** : rue du Château, *SAINT-LÔ* (Manche), **France**. **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1834. **E** : **R. Le Clerc**. — **F** : **W. Merlier**. — **H** : 240. — **Hc** : 15 fr. — **J** : 11. — **Jc** : néant. — **L** : le premier jeudi de chaque mois (août et septembre exceptés). **Lb** : 15 h. 30 m. l'été, 15 h. l'hiver. — **Lc** : Musée. — **Ma** : premier jeudi de juin. **Mb**, **Mc** : variables. **Nb** : 50. — **Nc** : **W. Gesbert**. — **Oa** : *Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société d'Agriculture, d'Archéologie et d'Histoire naturelle de la Manche*. — **Pa** : 1835. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 1 fr. la feuille. — **Sa** : 38 vol. — **Ta**, **Ua** : Jacqueline, Imprimeur.

Essex Institute (1927). — **B** : 132-134, Essex-Street, *SALEM* (Mass.), **U. S. A.** **C** : 802 unlimited. — **D** : 1848. — **E** : Hon. **A. P. White**. — **Fa** : **H. W. Belknap**. — **Gd** : 96 Life Members, $ 75.00 (once paid) ; 71 Sustaining Members, $ 10 (annually) ; 97 Contributing Members, $ 5 (annually) ; 576 Active Members, $ 3 (annually) 22 Corresponding Members, Nil. — **Nc** : **H. S, Tapley**. — **Oa** : *Historical Collections of the Essex Institute*. — **Sa** : 63 vol.

California Academy of Sciences (1928). — **A** : research in natural sciences. — **B** : Golden Gate Park, *SAN FRANCISCO*, (California), **U. S. A.** **C** : Unlimited. — **D** : 1853. — **E** : **C. E. Grunsky**. — **Fa** : **J. W. Hobson**. — **Fb** : **S. M. Peers**. — **Ga** : ca. 1.100. — **Gb** : $ 5.00. — **Gc** : $ 5.00. — **Gd** : 19 Patrons ; 19 Honorary members, 87 Life members ; 42 Fellows ; 1.000 Members ($ 5,00, only paid by *Members*). — **Ha** : San Francisco and vicinity, ca. 800. — **Hc**, **Ic** : $ 5.00. — **Ia** : 200. **K** : Honorary member and patrons. ca. 40. — **Ma** : Once a month. — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Mc** : Public. Library Building, Civic leenter, San Francisco. — **Na** : ca. 40.000. **Nb** : ca. 700. — **Nc** : **G. P. Rixford**, Librarian ; **Th. Cowles**, Assistant Librarian. **Oa** : *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences* ; Occasional Papers. — **Pa** : 1854. — **Qa** : Parts issued irregularly, about one volume per year. — **Ra** : Price varies with each volume. — **Rb** : $ 5.00. **Sa** : 1st series, 1854-1876, 7 vols. ; 2d series, 1888-1896, 6 vols. ; 3d series, Botany, 1897-

1904, 2 vols. ; 3d series, Geology, 1897-1905, 2 vols. ; 3d séries, Mathematics-Physics, 1898-1903, 1 vol. ; 3d series, Zoology, 1897-1906, 5 vols. ; 4th series, 1906-1928, 16 vols. **Ta** : **B. W. Evermann.** — **Ob** : *Bulletins of the California Academy of Sciences* (2 vol.) ; *Memoirs of the California Academy of Sciences* (5 vol.) ; *Occasional Papers*, 16 vols. — **Ua** : The Academy (address as above). — **V** : *Bulletin*, 1884-1887. 2 vols. ; *Memoirs* 1868-1905, 5 vols. ; *Occasional Papers*, 1890-1928, 14 vols. *Only the Proceedings and the Occasionals Papers are still in progress* ; Barton Warren Evermann, is editor of bot. — **Y** : **Barton Warren Evermann,** executive curator of the Academy.

Société Sélestadienne des Lettres, Sciences et Arts (1927). — **A** : Conférences et Publications sur des questions littéraires, scientifiques et artistiques, spécialement sur l'Alsace. — **B** : *SELESTAT* (Bas-Rhin), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1919. — **E** : **P. Bastier** ; **J. Walter, A. Dorlan,** Vice-Présidents. — **F** *a*: **W. Goehlinger.** — **Fb** : Mlle **M. Jehl.** — **G** : 187. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gc** : 12 fr. — **M** : mensuelles. — **O** : *Bulletin*. — **Q** : bimensuel. — **X** : prix d'histoire et de littérature.

Academy of Science and Letters (1928). — **A** : Public meetings for lectures ; museum. **B** : 410 Tenth St., *SIOUX CITY* (Iowa), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 185. — **E** : Hon. **A. O. Wakefield.** — **Fa** : Rev. **Ch. E. Snyder.** — **Ma** : Tuesday evenings. — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Mc** : Public Library Building . — **Nb** : 57. — **V** : 2.

Kungl. Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademien (Académie Royale des Belles-Lettres, d'Histoire et des Antiquités) (1928). *STOCKHOLM*, **Suède.**
Président : **J. H. E. Schück.**
Membres honoraires : Baron **C. N. Æ. Bildt, C. O. Möller, K. J. W. Sjögren, O. Smith,** Mgr **L. O. J. Söderblom,** Baron **C. J. De Geer, E. Trygger, C. M. Fürst, O. Smith, N. Edén.**
Membres. — **E. H. W. Tegnér, J. H. E. Schück. J. T. Westrin, O. A. Danielsson, L. V. A. Stavenow. K. B. Salin, E. W. Dahlgren. K. A. K. Kock, O. Almgren, O. von Friesen, T. A. Säve, O. T. Janse, E. H. G. Wrangel, N. M. P. son Nilsson. T. A. J. Arne, I. G. A. Collijn, C. J. H. Hallendorff, J. A. Almquist, J. S. Curman, T. M. Höjer, O. Rydbeck, K. G. Westman, K. B. Wiklund, J. Roosval, S. Funberg.**

The Royal Institution of South Wales (1928). — **B** : *SWANSEA*, **South Wales.** — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1835. — **E** : **J. Moy Evans.** — **Fa, Fb** : **W. H. Jones.** Director. — **Gc** : £ 1-10 s. — **Gd** : 450 members. — **Na** : ca. 60.000. — **Oa** : *Report of the Council*. — **Pa** : 1835. — **Y** : Museum attachèd.

Royal Society of New South Wales. **B** : *SYDNEY* (N. S. W.), **Australia.** — **E** : **W. G. Woolnough.** — **Fa, Fb** : **R. H. Cambage, R. Greig-Smith.**

Académie Malgache. — **B** : Palais royal (Rova), *TANANARIVE* (Madagascar). — **C** : non limité pour les membres correspondants. — **D** : 1902, par le G. Galliéni. — **E** : **W. Fontoynont.** — **Fa** : **C. Lamberton.** — **Ga** : Limité à 20. — **Ha** : Limité à 40. — **Ja** : 60. — **K** :25. — **La** : Palais d'argent à Tananarive le 4e jeudi du mois à 16 h. — **Na**: 7.500. — **Nb** : 110. — **Nc** : **E. Haegelé.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de l'Académie malgache*. — **Pa** : 1902. — **Qa** : 1 fasc. (Nouvelle série augmentée). **Ra** : 25 fr. le dernier paru. — **Sa** : 12 vol. jusqu'en 1913. Depuis, 7 vol. — **Y** : Ethnographie, Linguistique, Astronomie, Sciences Naturelles.

Académie Chablaisienne (1928). — **B** : Rue Vallon, *THONON* (Haute-Savoie), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : Mgr **L. E. Piccard.** — **Fa** : **J. Baud.** — **Fd, Nd** : **F. Fornier.** — **Ha** : 97. — **Hb, Ib** : 15 fr. — **Hc, Ic** : 10 fr. — **Ia** : 97. — **Ja** : 9. — **Jb, Jc** : 10 fr. — **K** : 12. — **La, Ma** : deuxième jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb, Mb** : 4 h. — **Lc, Mc** : Académie Chablaisienne, Grande Rue, Thonon. — **Nb** :48. — **Nc**: **U. Bloume.** — **Oa**:

Mémoires et documents de l'Académie Chablaisienne. — **Pa** : 1886. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** ; 20 fr. — **Sa** : 36 vol. — **Ua** : A. Dubouloz. — **Y** : Section scientifique et d'Histoire naturelle : Section de Poésie et Littérature : Section d'Histoire et d'Archéologie. Trésorier : M. Michaud, place de l'Hôtel-de-Ville, Thonon.

Società di Cultura (1928). — **B** : Piazzetta degli Angeli, 2, *TORINO* (Turin), **Italia**. — **C** : non é limitato. — **D** : 1899. — **E** : **G. Bertoni**. — **F** : **A. Finzi**. — **Ga** : 500. — **Gb** : Lire 6. — **Gc** : Lire 110. — **Gd** : Soci perpetui : Lire 1.000 per una sola volta. — **Na** : 6.000 vol. — **Nc** : **E. Malchiodi**. — **H** : Le riunioni ordinarie e straordinarie hanno luogo nelle sale della sede sociale.

Académie du Var (1928). — **B** : 5, rue Saunier prolongée, *TOULON* (Var), **France**. — **C** : limité pour les membres actifs résidents (50), non limité pour les membres actifs non résidents (correspondants) et pour les associés. — **D** : 1800. — **E** : **W. Mourron**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : Lt. Colonel **W. Rat**. — **Ha** : 50. — **Hb**, **Jb**, **Jc** : 15 fr. — **Hc** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 28. — **K** : 5. — **La** : premier mercredi du mois. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc** : 5, rue Saunier prolongée, Toulon. — **Ma** : date variable. — **Mc** : Hôtel de ville. — **Na** : 4.500. — **Nb** : 300, — **Nc** : Ct **W. Laflotte**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de l'Académie.* — **Pa** : 1832. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 93 vol. — **Ta**, **Ua** : l'Académie.

Société des Amis des Arts et des Sciences de Tournus (1927). — **B** : place de l'Hôtel-de-Ville, *TOURNUS* (Saône-et-Loire) **France**. — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : **G. Jeanton**. — **Fa** : **J. Robin**, **A. Bernard** (Vice-Présidents). — **Fb** : **Ch. Dard**. — **Ha** : 200. — **Hc** : 10 fr. — **Ja** : 10. — **Jc** : 10 fr. — **La**, **Lb** : variables. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Ma** : deux par an (janvier et juin). — **Mb** : 14 h. — **Mc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Nd** : **Ch. Dard**. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société des Amis des Arts et des Sciences de Tournus.* — **Pa** : 1879. — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Sa** : 25. — **Ua** : La Société. — **V** : 5. — **Y** : La Société s'occupe aussi du Musée de la Ville.

Société d'Agriculture, Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres d'Indre-et-Loire (1928). — **B** : Palais du Commerce, rue Jules Frave, 4 *bis*, *TOURS* (Indre-et-Loire), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1761 (la plus ancienne de France). — **E** : : **Ch. Vavasseur**. — **Fa** : **A. Chauvigné**, Secr. perpétuel, chargé de la correspond. : **M. Sieklucki**, Secr. adjoint. — **Ga** : 100 membres donateurs, 400 membres titulaires. — **Ja** : 30. — **Hc** : 30 fr., 15 fr., 10 fr. — **K** : 9. — **La** : deuxième samedi du mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : au siège de la Société. — **Ma** : Séances académiques publiques en mai et décembre. — **Na** : 5.000. — **Nb** : 150. — **Nc** : **A. Chauvigné**. — **Nd** : **N...** — **O** : *Annales de la Société d'Agriculture, Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres d'Indre-et-Loire.* — **Q** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 15 fr. — **T** : **A. Chauvigné**. — **X** : 2.00 fr. à 5.000 fr. — **Y** : 5 sections : Agriculture et Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres, Sciences naturelles, Sciences appliquées, Apiculture.

Gesellschaft für nützliche Forschungen (1928). — **B** : Provinzial Museum, *TRIER*, **Deutschland** (Trèves, Allemagne). — **D** : 1801. — **E** : Der Regierungspraesident zu Trier. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **E. Krüger**. — **Ga** : ca. 900. — **Gc** : 3 M. — **La** : Sitzungen im Winter halbjahr monatlich. — **Oa** : *Trerer Zeitschrift.*

Société Académique d'Agriculture, des Sciences, Arts et Belles Lettres de l'Aube (1928). — **B** : au Musée, 21, rue du Musée, *TROYES* (Aube) **France**. — **C** : limité à 36 titulaires pour Troyes et 100 titulaires non résidents : illimité pour les autres. — **D** : 1801. — **E** : **F. Doé**. — **Fb** : **R. Hennequin**. — **Hc** : 60 fr. — **Ic** : 15 fr. — **Ja** : 130. — **Jc** : 10 fr. — **La** : troisième vendredi du mois, excepté en août. — **Lb** : 16 h. — **Lc** : au Musée, 21, rue du Musée. — **Ma** : en principe tous les 3 ans. — **Mc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Nd** : **L. Morin**. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société académique d'Agriculture, des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres*

de l'Aube. — **Pa** : 1822. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Ua** : J. L. Paton, 27-29, rue Général-Saussier. — **V** : 5. — **X** : 10 à 12.

Provincial Utrechtsch Genootschap van Kunsen en Wetenschappen (Société Provinciale des Arts et des Sciences d'Utrecht) (1928). — **B** : *UTRECHT*, Pays-Bas. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1773. — **E** : **L. Rutten.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **P. Fynvan Draat.** — **H** : 290. **Hc** : 5,25 fl. — **I** : 650. — **Ic** : 3 fl. — **J** : 20. — **Jc** : aucune. — **Nc** : ca. 5.000. — **Nb** : 30 hollandais, 40 étrangers. — **Nc** : le Bibliothécaire de l'Université. — **Oa** : *Aanteekeningen* et *Verslag.* — **Pa** : 1845. — **Qa** : 1 vol. par an. — **Ra** : pas dans le commerce. — **Ua** : Kemink en Zoon, Utrecht. — **Ob** : *Verhandelingen.* — **Pb** : (I-IX) 1781-1821. N. S. 1822-1862 (I XVI), Geschiedkundige en Letterk, Verhand N. S. I., 1859. — **Rb** : prix divers. — **Oc** : *Natuurkund. Verhandel.* N. S. I-II, 1862-1870 (pas continué).

Société Polymathique du Morbihan (1928). — **A** : Histoire, Archéologie, Sciences naturelles, Musée. — **B** : Château-Gaillard, 2, rue Noé, *VANNES* (Morbihan), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1826. — **E** : **W. Coudrin.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nd** : **L. Kerrand.** **Ha** : 350. — **Hc** : 20 fr. — **K** : 20. — **L** : le second jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 15 h. — **Lc** : Château-Gaillard, 2, rue Noé. — **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : irrégulières (même local). — **Nc** : **H. Robert.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Polymathique du Morbihan.* — **Pa** : 1826 (repris en 1857). — **Ra** : 15 fr. l'année, — **Sa** : 64 vols. — **Ua** : imprimerie Galles.

Accademia Olimpica di Vicenza (1927). **B** : *RETTORATO*, Palazzo provinciale. Archivi, Biblioteca et Osservatorio meteorologico (contrada Teatro Olimpico, 1). Teatro (entrata per il pubblico, Piazza Vitt. Em. II, P^le^ del Territorio). — **C** : limitato a titoli per Accademici non limitato per templici Soci. **D** : 1556. — **E** : Cav. di Gr. Croce conte Almerico da Selcio. — **Fa**, **Fb** : Cav. Dott. conte **Guido Arnaldi.** **Ga** : Accademici onorari : 12 ; ordinari : 156 ; Correspondenti : 20 ; Soci : 63. — **Gc**, **Hc**, **Ic** : $ 50.00.

Société des Sciences et Arts de Vitry-le-François (1928). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *VITRY-LE-FRANÇOIS* (Marne), **France.** — **C** : limité pour les membres honoraires (7), titulaires ayant leur domicile réel dans l'arrondissement de Vitry-le-François (30) et associés (30) : illimité pour les correspondants (actuellement 15). — **D** : 1861. — **E** : **E. Jovy,** — **Fa** : **E. Dutertre.** — **Ga** : 31. — **Gc** : 25 fr. — **La** : second jeudi de février, avril, juin, août, octobre et décembre. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Na** : 2.000. — **Nb** : 120. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **E. Paillard.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société des Sciences et Arts de Vitry-le-François.* — **Pa** : 1867. — **Qa** : variable. — **Ra** : 25 fr. — **Sa** : 31 vol. — **Ua** : la Société. — **V** : 1 vol. — **Y** : La Société a été primitivement divisée en quatre Sections : Minéralogie, Botanique, Zoologie, Archéologie et Histoire locale. Cette division ne s'est point maintenue.

National Academy of Sciences (1928). — 21 st. and B. Streets, *WASHINGTON*, **U. S. A.** — Established 1863. — Number of members limited to 250.

President : : **T. H. Morgan.** — Vice-President : **F. E. Wright.** — Foreign Secretary : **R. A. Millikan.** — Home Secretary : **D. White.** — Treasurer : **J. S. Ames.** — Assistant Secretary : **P. Brockett.**

Members. — *Mathématics* : **E. T. Bell, G. D. Birkhoff, H. F. Blichfeldt, G. A. Bliss, A. B. Coble, L. E. Dickson, L. P. Eisenhart, E. Kasner, S. Lefschetz, G. A. Miller, E. H. Moore, W. F. Osgood, W. E. Story, E. B. Van Vleck, O. Veblen, H. S. White.** — *Astronomy* : **C. G. Abbot, W. S. Adams, R. G. Aitken, J. A. Anderson, S. I. Bailey, W. Bowie, E. W. Brown, W. W. Campbell, G. C. Comstock, H. D. Curtis, W. L. Elkin, E. B. Frost, G. E. Hale, E. P. Hubble, A. O. Leuschner, F. R. Moulton, H. N. Russell, C. E. St John, F. Schlesinger, F. H. Seares, H. Shapley, V. M. Slipher, J. Stebbins, W. H. Wright.** — *Physics* : **J. S. Ames, C. Barus, P. W. Bridgman, G. K. Burgess, A. H. Compton, K. T. Compton. W. D. Coolidge, H. Crew, W. Duané, E. H. Hall, C. S. Hastings, T. Lyman, M. Mason, C. E. Mendenhall, E. Merritt, A. A. Michelson, D. C. Miller, R. A. Millikan, E. L. Nichols, G. W. Pierce, M. Pupin, F. A. Saunders, S. W. Stratton, E. Thomson, A. Trowbridge, D. L. Webster,**

E. B. Wilson, R. W. Wood. — *Engineering* : J. J. Carty, G. Dunn, W. F. Durand, T. A. Edison, W. Le R. Emmet, J. R. Freeman, H. Hoover, F. B. Jewett, A. E. Kennelly, C. F. Kettering, R. Modjeski, H. J. Ryan, A. Sauveur, E. A. Sperry, G. O. Squier, L. B. Stillwell, A. Swasey, C. F. Swain, D. W. Taylor. *Chemistry* : W. D. Bancroft, G. P. Baxter, M. T. Bogert, W. C. Bray, F. W. Clarke, E. C. Franklin, M. Gomberg, F. A. Gooch, W. D. Harkins, C. S. Hudson, G. A. Hulett, C. L. Jackson, T. B. Johnson, E. P. Kohler, C. A. Kraus, A. B. Lamb, I. Langmuir, G. Lewis, A. Michael, A. A. Noyes, W. A. Noyes, T. B. Osborne, J. Stieglitz, R. C. Tolman, W. R. Whitney. *Geology and Paleontology* : C. P. Berkey, E. W. Berry, T. C. Chamberlin, W. Cross, R. A. Daly, E. S. Dana, W. M. Davis, A. L. Day, A. Keith, A. C. Lawson, C. K. Leith, W. Lindgren, J. C. Merriam, G. P. Merrill, H. F. Osborn, F. L. Ransome, H. F. Reid, R. Ruedemann, C. Schuchert, W. B. Scott, J. P. Smith, E. O. Ulrich, T. W. Vaughan, H. S. Washington, D. White, B. Willis, F. E. Wright. — *Botany* : C. E. Allen, L. H. Bailey, N. L. Britton, D. H. Campbell, J. M. Coulter, B. M. Duggar, E. M. East, R. A. Emerson, R. A. Harsper, M. A. Howe, L. R. Jones, E. D. Merrill, W. J. V. Osterthout, B. L. Robinson, W. A. Setchell, R. Thaxter, W. Trelease. — *Zoology and Anatomy* : G. N. Calkins, W. E. Castle, F. M. Chapman, E. G. Conklin, C. B. Davenport, H. H. Donaldson, S. A. Forbes, W. K. Gregory, R. G. Harrisson, C. J. Herrick, L. O. Howard, H. S. Jennings, C. A. Kofoid, F. R. Lillie, C. E. McClung, E. L. Mark, T. H. Morgan, G. H. Parker, R. Pearl, R. Ridgway, L. Stejneger, C. R. Stockard, W. M. Wheeler, E. B. Wilson, H. V. P. Wilson, L. L. Woodruff. *Physiology and Pathology* : J. J. Abel, F. G. Benedict, S. R. Benedict, W. B. Cannon, A. J. Carlson, R. H. Chgittenden, W. M. Clark, R. Cole, W. T. Councilman, H. Cushing, J. Erlanger, H. Evans, S. Flexner, O. Folin, L. Hektoen, L. J. Henderson, Y. Henderson, W. H. Howell, R. Hunt, W. Jones, P. A. T. Levene, G. Lusk, W. G. MacCallum, E. V. McCollum, L. B. Mendel, F. G. Novy, E. L. Opie, A. N. Richards, F. P. Rous, Florence R. Sabin, P. A. Shaffer, T. Smith, D. D. Van Slyke, V. C. Vaughan, W. H. Welch, H. G. Wells, H. Zinsser. *Anthropology and Psychology* : J. R. Angell, F. Boas, J. H. Breasted, J. Mc K. Cattell, J. Dewey, R. Dodge, J. W. Fewkes, W. H. Holmes, A. Hrdlicka, A. L. Kroeber, C. H. Merriam, W. B. Pillsbury, C. E. Seashore, G. M. Stratton, L. M. Terman, E. L. Thorndike, R. S. Woodworth, R. M. Yerkes.

Honorary Members. — E. J. Wilczynski.

Foreign Associates. — F. D. Adams, Montreal ; S. A. Arrhenius, Stockholm ; Ch. Barrois, Lille ; N. Bohr, Copenhagen ; W. C. Brögger, Oslo ; H. de Vries, Lunteren, Holland ; H. Deslandres, Paris ; Sir F. W. Dyson, London ; A. S. Eddington, Cambridge ; C. Eijkman, Utrecht ; A. Einstein, Berlin ; A. Engler, Berlin ; A. R. Forsyth, London ; P. v. Groth, Münich ; J. Hadamard, Paris ; Sir R. A. Hadfield, London ; G. H. Hardy, Oxford ; A. Helm, Zurich ; D. Hilbert, Göttingen ; F. G. Hopkins, Cambridge ; K. F. Küstner, Bonn ; F. Lacroix, Paris ; Sir R. Lankester, London ; Sir J. Larmor, Cambridge ; W. Ostwald, Leipzig ; C. A. Parsons, London ; I. P. Pavlov, Leningrad ; A. Penck, Berlin ; C. E. Picard, Paris ; M. Plank, Berlin ; Sir D. Prain, Surrey ; S. Ramon y Cajal, Madrid ; M. Rubner, Berlin ; Sir E. Rutehrford, Cambridge ; P. Sabatier, Toulouse ; C. P. E. Schneider, Paris ; Sir A. Schuster, London ; Sir C. S. Sherrington, Oxford ; H. Spemann, Fribourg ; C. Stumpfe, Berlin ; Sir J. J. Thomson, Cambridge ; V. Volterra, Rome ; R. Willstatter, Munich ; M. F. J. C. Wolf, Heidelberg.

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. — Honorary Chairman : G. E. Hale. — Chairman : G. K. Burgess. — Vice-Chairmen : T. H. Morgan, J. C. Merriam, S. Flexner. Secertary : V. Kellogg. — Treasurer : J. S. Ames.

Chairmen. *Division of General Relations* : 1, Federal Relations : G. O. Smith ; 2, Foreign Relations : W. J. Carr ; 3, States Relations : R. A. Pearson ; 4, Educational Relations : V. Kellogg. *Divisions of Science and Technology* : 5, Physical Sciences : D. C. Miller. — 6, Engineering : E. A. Sperry. — 7, Chemistry and Chemical Technology : G. A. Hulett. — 8, Medicine : W. C. White. — 9, Geology and Geography : A. Keith. — 10, Biology and Agriculture : L. Woodruff. — 11, Anthropology and Psychology : K. Dunlap.

Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien (1928). — Universitätsplatz 2. *WIEN* I. **Osterreich** (Vienne I, Autriche). Telephon. Nr. 76.1.76. — Gegründet 1847.

Besteht aus zwei Klassen : Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, und Philosophisch-historische Klasse.

Jährlich 27 Sitzungen jeder Klasse, Donnerstag 18 h. und Mittwoch 15 h. ferner 10 Gesamtsitzungen Donnerstag 18 h. Feierliche Sitzung Ende Mai 11 h. Die Zahl der Mitglieder ist beschränkt ; sie werden in besonderen Sitzungen gewählt.

Preise. – 1) Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliches Klasse : I. L. Liebenpreis alternierend für Physiologie, Chemie und Physik. Haitingerpreis Alternierend für Physik und Chemie. Richard-Lieben. Preis für Mathematik ; Hans-Horst-Meyer. Medaille für experimentelle Medizin. – 2) Philosophisch-historische Klasse : Grill parzerpreis für dramatische Dichtung. Minorpreis für Literatur. Bonitz-Preis für Philosophie. – *Ständige periodische Publikationen* : – 1) *Mathematisch naturwissenschaftliche klasse* : Denkschriften (100 Bände), Sitzungsberichte (137 Bände), Anzeiger (64 Bände), Monatshefte für Chemie (50 Bände). – 2) *Philosophisch-Historische klasse* : Denkschriften (66 Bände), Sitzungsberichte (204 Bände), Anzeiger ; (62 Bände), Archiv (110 Bände). Fontes (68 Bände). Ferner gemeinsam : Almanach (77 Bände) Verlag : Hölder-Pichler Tempsky Wien. Graben. 27 Preis : der Bände je nach dem Umfange verschieden. – (Ausserdem verschiedene Veröffentlichungen über die Arbeiten von akademischen Kommissionen).

Präsident : **O. Redlich.** – Vizepräsident : **R. Wettstein.** – Generalsekretär : **F. Becke.** – Sekretär : **L. Radermacher.**

Inländische Ehrenmitglieder. – **Johann II.**, regierender Fürst von und zu **Liechtenstein, Franz** Prinz von und zu **Liechtenstein, Leopold Habsburg-Lothringen, Eugen Habsburg-Lothringen.** – Bundespräsident : **M. Hainisch, W. Exner, E. Fuchs, E. Zach.**

Wirkliche Mitglieder. – 1) *Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* : Mathematik : **G. Escherich, W. Wirtinger, Ph. Furtwängler, K. Zindler.** – Astronomie : **J. Hepperger.** – Physik : **G. Jäger, F. Exner, E. Schweidler, H. Mache, H. Benndorf.** – Chemie : **R. Wegscheider, K. Auer-Welsbach, J. M. Eder, A. Skrabal, E. Späth, F. Emich.** – Beschreibende Naturwissenschaften : **K. Grobben, F. Becke, H. Molisch, R. Wettstein, F. E. Suess, G. Geyer, A. Handlirsch C. Doelter.** – Theoretische Medizin : **F. Hochstetter, H. H. Meyer, A. Durig, J. Schaffer, R. Maresch.** – Technik : **Ph. Forchheimer, F. Hartmann, P. Ludwik** : 2) *Philosophisch-historische klasse* : Historische Wissenschaften : **A. Dopsch, W. Kubitschek, E. Ottenthal, O. Redlich. E. Reisch, J. Schlosser, H. Srbik, L. Pastor.** – Rechtswissenschaften : **A. Luschin-Ebengreuth, H. Voltelini, M. Wlassak, O. Zallinger, W. Gleispach.** – Klassische Philologie : **H. Arnim, E. Hauler. R. Heberdey, L. Radermacher. A. Wilhelm, E. Kalinka.** – Moderne Philologie : **P. Krestchmer, K. Lück, R. Much. B. Seuffert. K. Zwierzina, K. Ettmayer. C. Patsch.** – Philosophie : **R. Reininger** · Orientalistische Geschichte und Sprachen : **R. Geyer. H. Junker, N. Rhodokanakis.** – Geographie : **E. Oberhummer.** – Nationalökonomie : **A. Menzel, K. Stooss.**

Korrespondierende Mitglieder im Inlande. – 1) *Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* : **O. Abel, O. Ampferer, E. Brucke, F. W. Dafert, A. Eiselsberg, L. Flamm, K. Fritsch, H. Hahn, B. Hatschek, E. J. L. Heinricher, K. Hillebrand, A. Hübl, F. Kerner-Marilaun, W. Kesslitz, R. Köchlin, A. Kreidl. R. Kremann, K. Linsbauer, St. Meyer, S. Oppenheim. Th. Pintner, G. A. Pommer, F. Pregl, H. Rabl, F. Schaffernack, Th. Schmid, W. Schmidt, R. Schumann. A. Steuer. E. Tscgermak-Seysenegg, J. Versluys, A. Wegener, K. F. Wenckebach, F. Werner.**

2) *Philosophisch-historische Klasse* : **L. Bittner, O. Cuntz, W. Erben, H. Hirsch, A. Jaksch-Wartenhorst, M. H. Jellinek, J. Jüthner, F. Kraelitz, D. Kralik-Meyerswalden, H. Kretschmayr, P. Kluckhohn, R. Lach, K. Lanckoronski-Brzezie, G. Loesche, E. Löwy, J. Loserth, E. Martinak, A. Mell, O. Menghin, R. Meringer. A. Pöschl, A. F. Pribram, P. Puntschart. A. Rosthorn, J. Schatz, J. Schey Koromla, H. Schlitter, W. Schmidt, E. Schwind. N. Trubetzkoi, H. Uebersberger, G. Walker, K. Wessely. F. Woess, J. Zingerle.**

Ehrenmitglieder im Auslande. – 1) *Mathematischnaturwissenschaftliche Klasse* : **W. C. Brögger**, Oslo; **G. E. Hale**, Washington ; **R. Hertwig**, München ; **D. Hilbert**, Göttingen ; **W. Nernst**, Berlin ; **M. Planck**, Berlin ; **E. Rutherford**, Cambridge ; **H. de Vries**, Amsterdam.

2) *Philosophisch-historische Klasse* : **K. v. Amira**, München ; **G. A. v. Harnack**, Berlin ; **O. Lenel**, Freibourg i. Br. ; **E. Meyer**, Berlin ; **H. Meyer-Lübke**, Bonn ; **Th. Nöldeke**. Strassburg ; **G. E. Sievers**. Leipzig ; **U. v. Wilamowitz Moellendorf**. Berlin.

Korrespondierende Mitglieder im Auslande. – 1) *Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* : **G. Beck-Mannagetta**, Prag ; **W. Biedermann**, Jena ; **N. Bohr**, Kopenhagen ; **Sir J. C. Bose**, Calcutta ; **C. W. L. Charlier**, Lund ; **K. E. Correns**, Berlin ; **E. S. Dana**, New

Haven ; **H. Ficker**, Berlin ; **K. M. Fürst**, Lund ; **A. Ghon**, Prag ; **K. v. Goebel**, München ; **V. M. Goldschmidt**, Oslo ; **P. v. Groth**, München ; **G. Haberlandt**, Berlin ; **J. A. Hammar**, Uppsala ; **A. R. Hantzsch**, Leipzig ; **G. H. Hardy**, Oxford ; **S. A. Hedin**, Stockholm ; **K. Heider**, Berlin ; **A. Heim**, Zürich ; **J. E. Hibsch**, **A. G. Högbom**, Uppsala ; **W. L. Johannsen**, Kopenhagen ; **A. Karpinsky**, Leningrad ; **E. Korschelt**, Marburg ; **A. Lacroix**, Paris ; **M. v. Laue**, Berlin ; **Ph. Lenard**, Heidelberg ; **K. v. Linde**, München ; **Th. H. Morgan**, New York ; **W. Ostwald**, Leipzig ; **A. Penck**, Berlin ; **S. Ramón y Cajal**, Madrid ; **O. Richter**, Brünn ; **M. Rubner**, Berlin ; **W. Schlenk**, Berlin ; **R. Scholl**, Dresden ; **E. Schrodinger**, Berlin ; **A. Sommerfeld**, München ; **O. Stapf**, London ; **G. Tamman**, Göttingen ; **A. Tschermak**, Prag ; **E. Warburg**, Berlin ; **M. W. K. Weber**, Amsterdam ; **W. Wien**, München ; **R. Willstätter**, München ; **R. Zsigmondy**, Göttingen.

2) *Philosophisch-historische Klasse* : **Ph. A. Becker**, Leipzig ; **E. Bernecker**, München ; **A. Berzeviczy v. Berzevicze**, Budapest ; **F. Boas**, New York ; **A. Brandl**, Berlin ; **K. W. Brecht**, Breslau ; **B. Bretholz**, Brünn ; **O. Broch**, Oslo ; **F. Cumont**, Rom ; **A. Ehrhard**, Bonn ; **A. Erman**, Berlin ; **E. Gierach**, Prag ; **F. L. Griffith**, Oxford ; **I. Guidi**, Rom ; **G. Hatzidakis**, Athen ; **F. W. Hiller v. Gaertringen**, Berlin ; **K. Holzinger-Weidich**, Prag ; **J. Hoops**, Heidelberg ; **A. v. Károlyi**, Budapest ; **P. Kehr**, Berlin ; **K. v. Kraus**, München ; **W. Küchler**, Hamburg ; **P. Lesslak**, Prag ; **E. Littmann**, Tübingen ; **E. Löfstedt**, Lund ; **F. Marx**, Bonn ; **G. Meyer v. Knonau**, Zürich ; **G. A. Murray**, Oxford ; **A. Musil**, Prag ; **E. Norden**, Berlin ; **H. Pirenne**, Gent ; **K. E. Sachau**, Berlin ; **E. Schröder**, Göttingen ; **A. Schulte**, Bonn ; **W. Schulze**, Berlin ; **E. Schwartz**, München ; **F. Studnicka**, Leipzig ; **J. J. Tikkanen**, Helsingfors ; **K. Vossler**, München ; **J. Wackernagel**, Basel ; **L. Wenger**, München ; **Th. Wiegand**, Berlin ; **U. Wilcken**, Berlin ; **F. Winter**, Bonn ; **H. Wölfflin**, Zürich.

Académie Yougoslave des Sciences et des Beaux-Arts (1928). — **B** : *ZAGREB*, **Yougoslavie**. — **D** : 1866. — **E** : **G. Manojlović** ; **M. Pilar**, Vice-Président ; **Fa**, **Fb** : **V. Vouk**, secrétaire des affaires économiques ; **D. Boranić**, Secrétaire des affaires littéraires. — **Na** : 82.000. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **St. Ivšić**. — Membres ordinaires : I. Section de l'histoire et de la philologie : **F. Maretić**, **A. Musić**, **F. Šišić**, **J. Kasumović**, **M. Rešetar**, **D. Boranić**, **S. Ivšić**, **L. Hauptmann** ; II. Section de la philosophie et du droit : **A. Bauer**, **G. Arnold**, **M. Kostrenčić**, **S. Zimmermann**, **A. Bazala** ; III. Section des sciences : **S. Janeček**, **A. Mohorovičić**, **V. Varićak**, **D. Gorjanović**, **A. Gavazzi**, **S. Hondl**, **V. Vouk** ; IV. Section des Beaux-Arts : **B. Csikos**, **H. Crnčić**, **D. Domjanić**, **M. Pilar**, **F. Dugan**, **C. Iveković**, **R. Valdec**, **R. Frangeš**, **F. Bulić**, **B. Širola**, **M. Dežman**. — 7 Membres honoraires et 79 Membres correspondants.

GÉOGRAPHIE

(*Voir aussi* HISTOIRE, INDUSTRIE, SCIENCES EN GÉNÉRAL)

The Geographical Association (1928). — **B** : Marine Terrace, *ABERYSTWYTH* (Wales), **England** (Pays de Galles, Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1901. — **E** : **V. Cornish**. — **Fa**, **Ta**, **Tb** : **H. J. Fleure**. — **Fb** : Miss **R. M. Fleming**. — **Ga** : 5.000. — **Gc** : 6 s. — **Ia** : 5.000. — **Ic** : 6 *l*. — **Ma** : January and Spring. — **Mc** : London (January), Provinces (Spring). — **Na** : 3.050. — **Nb** : 50. — **Nc** : Miss **R. M. Fleming**. — **Oa** : Geography (formerly The Geographical Teacher). — **Pa** : 1901. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : £ 1. — **Ob** : Geographical Works : Races of England and Wales ; Evolution of Climate ; English Village ; Bronze Age and the Celtic World ; Historical Geography of the Wealden Iron Industry ; Ancient Tales from Many Lands ; Stories from the Early World ; Hampshire Gate ; Dravidian Element in Indian Culture ; Historical Geography of Early Ireland ; Agricultural Geography of the Deccan Plateau. — **Sb** : 14 Vols. — **Y** : Affiliated Associations in Ireland, Ceylon, India, Burma, New Zealand, Federated Malays States, Branches in 60 centres throughout the country.

Société de Géographie d'Alger et de l'Afrique du Nord (1927). — **B** : 13, boulevard Laferrière, *ALGER*, **Algérie**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1896. — **E** : général **W. de Bonneval**. — **Fa** : Capitaine **R. Peyronnet**. — **Fb** : **P. Lefèvre**, **W. Lespès**, **W. Larnaude**. — **Ga** : 2.500. — **Gc** : 25 francs. — **La** : deux fois par mois (en général). — **Lb** : 17 heures. — **Lc** : 13, boulevard Laferrière. — **Ma** : indéterminées. **Mc** : en général, Cercle militaire, salle

des Maréchaux, ou Hôtel de Ville, ou théâtre de l'Alhambra. — **Na** : 4.000. — **Nb** : 70. — **Nc** : **W. Cazenave.** — **Nd** : Commandant **W. Le Maître.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie d'Alger et de l'Afrique du Nord.* - **Pa** : 1896. - **Qa** : 4 fascicules. - **Ra** : 6 fr. le fascicule. — **Ua** : Imprimerie algérienne (Guiauchain), rue Bourbon, 6. — **Y** : Sections : Technique, Economique et Coloniale, Historique et Archéologique, Littéraire. — **X** : Plusieurs prix (dont un grand prix de 2.000 fr.).

Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap (1928). — **B** : 28, Saxen, Weimarlaan, W, *AMSTERDAM*, **Pays-Bas.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1873. — **E** : **J. P. Kecüvesz de Zwaan.** — **Fa** : **E. J. Voute.** — **Fc** : Prins Hendrikkadr 130, Amsterdam, W. — **Ga** : 1.030. — **Gc** : florins 10 et 15. — **Ja** : 55. — **Jc** : néant. — **Lb** : divers. - **Lc** : Natura Artis Magistra. — **Nc** : **G. Trouw.** — **Oa** : *Tydschrift van het Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap.* — **Pa** : 1874. — **Qa** : 6 numéros. — **Ra** : florins, 2,75 le numéro. — **U** : E. J. Brill, Leiden.

Société Royale de Géographie d'Anvers (1927). — **B** : 41, rue des Peintres, *ANVERS*, **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : **M. de Cock.** - **Fa** : **E. Dubois.** — **Fb** : **Ch. Bihot.** — **Ga** : 650. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Royale de Géographie d'Anvers.*

Deutscher Geographentag (1928). - **B** : Wilhelmstrasse 23, *BERLIN* (Göttingen) S. W. 48. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **D** : 1881. — **E** : **W. Meinardus.** — **Fa** : **G. Wüst** (Berlin). — **Ga** : ca. 750. — **Ma** : Tagung alle 2 Jahre an einem andern Ort Beitrag für die Tagung 10 M. — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen des deuschen Geographentags.*

Gesellschaft für Erdkunde (1928). — **B** : Wilhelmstrasse 23, *BERLIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1828. - **E** : **A. Penck.** - **Fa** : **G. Wüst.** — **Ga** : 220. — **Gc** : 20 M. — **Oa** : *Monatsberichte* (1839-1853) ; *Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde* (1853-1865), *Verhandlungen* (1873-1901) ; *Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde* (seit 1866) ; *Bibliotheca Geographica* F.-1912 (19 Bde).

Société de Géographie commerciale de Bordeaux (1928). — **A** : Etudes géographiques. commerciales et coloniales. — **B** : Athénée Municipal, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde), **France.** **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1874. - **E** : **N...** **Fa** : **P. Camena d'Almeida.** — **Fb** : **H. Cavaillès.** — **Ha** : 270. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 30. — **Ja** : 45. — **Jc** : néant. — **La** : premier lund, de chaque mois. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 20 h. 30 m. — **Ma** : troisième lundi de chaque mois. — **Mc** : Athénée municipal. — **Na** : ca. 5.000. — **Nb** : 180. — **Nc** : **M. Charrol.** — **Oa** : *Revue de Géographie commerciale.* - **Pa** : 1874. - **Ra** : 15 fr. — **Ua** : Feret, rue de Grassi. — **X** : 3.

Société de Géographie du Cher (1927). — **B** : Rue et Hôtel Lallemant, *BOURGES* (Cher). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1884. **E** : **A. Dumonteil.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **G. Lartisien.** — **Ga** : 525. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **La**, **Ma** : variables. — **Nc** : **P. B. des Chaumes.** - **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie du Cher.* **Pa** : 1902. **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 6 vol. — **Ua** : Sire, imprimeur.

Geographische Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : *BREMEN*, Freie und Hansestadt, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : **J. Lauts.** - **Fb** : **J. Weissenborn.** — **Ga** : 280. - **Ja** : 10. — **La** : 6-10 Sitzungen jährlich. — **Nb** : 82. — **Nc** : **J. Weissenborn.** — **Oa** : *Deutsche Geographische Blätter.* — **Pa** : 1877. — **Sa** : 39. — **Ta** : **Fr. Nölke, J. Weissenborn.** — **Ua** : Bremen, Städtisches Museum, Bahnhofsplatz.

Société Belge d'Etudes coloniales. — **A** : Etudes coloniales. — **B** : 34, rue de Stassart, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1894. **E** : **A. Halot.** — **Fa** : **O. Collet, A. van Iseghen.** — **Ga** : ca. 1.000 (500 à Bruxelles). **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société belge d'Etudes coloniales.* — **Pa** : 1895. **Ra** : Belgique 20 fr. — Etranger 25 fr. — **Sa** : 30 vol. — **Ua** : Hayez, imp. de l'Académie royale, rue de Louvain. — **V** : 18.

Société Royale Belge de Géographie (1927). — **B** : 116, rue de la Limite. *BRUXELLES*: **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : Colonel **W. Seligman** (1927 : annuel). **Fa** : **M. Rahir.** — **Ga** : ca. 1.000. — **Gc** : 20 fr. (effectifs) 10 fr. (associés). **Ja** : 20. **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 10. — **Lc** : Palais d'Egmont (*Bibliothèque*). **Pc** : Palais d'Egmont (*Conférences*). — **Nb** : 200. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société royale belge de Géographie.* **Pa** : 1876. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 25 fr. l'année. — **Ua** : La Société. **Y** : Sections de géographie commerciale, de géographie humaine et de cartographie.

Societatea Regală Română de Geografie (Société Royale Roumaine de Géographie) (1928). — **B** : Fundatiunea universitari, Carol I, *BUCURESTI.* **Romania** (Roumanie). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : S. M. le Roi **Mihai I** : Vice Président général : **C. Coanda.** — **Fa** : **Al. Tzigara-Samurcas.** — **Ha** : 5.670. **Hb, Ib** : 50 lei. **Hc, Ic** : 100 lei. — **Ia** : 1134. — **Ja** : 24. — **Jb, Jc** : 498.000. — **K** : 50. — **La** : mensuellement (au minimum). — **Lc** : Fondation universitaire Carol I. — **Mb** : le soir. **Nc** : **G. Arghirescu.** **Oa** : *Buletinul Societatei Regale Romane de Geografie.* — **Pa** : 1875. **Sa** : 42 vol. (43 en cours de publication). — **Ta, Tb** : **S. Mehedinti,** Str. D. Racovitza 12. **Ua** : La Société. — **Ob** : *Rezumatul Comunicatiunilor.* — **Pb** : 1914. **Qb** : indéterminées. — **Rb** : variable. — **Sb** : 11 Nos. — **V** : 39 vol. de dict. géogr. de Romania. — **X** : variable. — **T** : Sections : dicdatique, militaire, économique.

Magyar Földrajzi Társaság (Societas Geographica Hungarica) 1928). **B** : S ndor-utca, 8, *BUDAPEST* VIII, **Hongrie.** — **C** : non limitatus. **D** : 1872. **E** : **E. de Cholnoky,** Professor geographiae ad R. H. Universitate in Budapest. **Fa** : **A. Pécsi.** **Fb** : **A. Kéz.** — **Ga** : 1900. — **Gc** : 8 pengö. — **Gd, Ic** : Jura et officia sodalium nihil inter se discrepant secundum eorum domicilia. — **Ja** : 24. **Jc** : nihil. — **K** : 42. **La, Ma** : incertus. — **Ld, Mc** : Ipest VIII Museum körut 8. Institut Géographique de l'Université. — **Na** : 9.800. — **Nb** : 140. **Nc, Nd** : **St. Dubovitz.** **Oa** : *Földrajzi Közlemények* (Bulletin de la Société Hongroise de Géographie). — **Pa** : 1872. **Qa** : volumen 1, tasciculi 10. — **Ra** : 8 pengö. — **Sa** : 53 vol. **Ta** : Redactor, **A. Pécsi, A. Kéz.** Budapest VIII, Sándor-utca 8. — **Ub** : Société Hongroise de Géographie. **V** : 59. Les résultats scientifiques des études du lac Balaton (A Balaton Tudományos Tanulmányozásának eredményei).

Union Géographique du Nord de la France (1927). — **B** : *DOUAI* (Nord), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1880. — **E** : **L. Lavoix.** — **Fa, Ta** : **J. Lavoix.** **Ha** : 200. **Hb, Ib, Jb** : néant. — **Hc** : 10 fr. — **Ia** : 10. — **Ja** : 20. — **K** : 40. — **La, Ma** : variable. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30 m. — **Lc, Mc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Mb** : 16 h. — **Na** : ca. 5.000. — **Nb** : ca. 120. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de l'Union géographique du Nord de la France.* — **Pa** : 1880. **Qa** : 4 nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 34 vol. — **Ua** : Crépin, Imprimeur. — **X** : variable (environ 40). — **Y** : La seule filiale actuellement encore existante est la Société de Géographie de Douai dont l'activité se confond avec celle de l'Union, sauf au point de vue de la trésorerie.

Verein für Erdkunde zu Dresden (1928). **B** : Neues Rathaus, Stadtbibliothek, *DRESDEN*, Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1863. **E** : **P. Wagner.** — **F** : **H. Keil.** — **Ga** : 421. — **G** : 10 M. — **La** : Sitzungen mit Vortrag von Oktober bis April jeden Freitag. **Oa** : *Jahresberichte* I-XXVII (1865-1901). — **Ob** : *Mitteilungen* (seit1905) jährlich Heft.

Royal Scottish Geographical Society (1927). — **B** : Synod Hall, Castle Terrace, *EDINBURGH*. **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1884. — **E** : Viscount **D. Novar.** — **Fa** : **G. Walker.** — **La** : November to March fortnightly. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Synod Hall. — **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : various. — **Na** : ca. 14.000. — **Nb** : 167. — **Nc** : **J. Gunn.** — **Nd** : Miss **A. M. Adam.** — **Oa** : *The Scottish Geographical Magazine.* — **Pa** : 1885. — **Qa** : Bi monthly, 6 numéros, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 18 sh. — **Sa** : 42. — **Ta** : Miss **M. I. Newbigin**, Synod Hall.

Società di Studi Geografici e Coloniali (1928). — **A** : Geografia, Geografia fisica. — **B** : Piazza S. Marco 2, *FIRENZE* (Florence). **Italia.** — **C** : non limitato. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : Prince Sén. **Ginori-Conti.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **L. Bertagnolli.** — **Ga** : 65. — **Gc** : 32 lire it. — **K** : 2. — **La** : Mensili da decembre a giugno. — **Lc** : R. Universita. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : ca. 70. — **Oa** : *Rivista Geografica Italiana.* — **Pa** : 1893. — **Qa** : 10. — **Ra** : 30 lire it (35 per l'Estero). — **Ta** : **A. Mori, R. Amalgia.** — **Ua** : Via S. Gallo, 33.

Verein für Geographie und Statistik in Frankfurt a. M. (1928). — **B** : Stadtbibliothek. Schöne Aussicht 2, *FRANKFURT A.-M.*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : Unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1836. — **E** : **W. Behrmann.** — **Fa** : **H. Traut.** — **Gd** : **O. Maull.** — **Ga** : 520. **Gd** : Eintrittserklärung. — **Gc** : 15 mark. — **Ja** : 13. — **K** : 37. — **La** : Die Vereinsvorträge finden : jeden Mittwoch im Winter statt. — **Lb** : 20-21,30. — **Lc** : Grosser Hörsaal des Physikalischen Vereins (Robert Mayerstr. 2.). — **Na** : Ungefähr 20.000 Bände, welche der Stadtbibliothek und der Senckenbergischen Bibliothek überwiesen sind. — **Nb** : 260. — **Nc** : **W. Rauschenberger, W. Weinreich.** — **Oa** : *Frankfurter Geographische Hefter.* — **Pa** : 1836-1837. — **Ra** : 6 m. — **Sa** : 91. — **Ta** : **O. Maull.** — **Ua** : Franz, Rückerstr, 23.

Société de Géographie de Genève (1928). — **B** : Athénée, *GENÈVE*, **Suisse.** — **Ca**, **Cc** : non limité. — **Cd** : limité. — **D** : 1858. — **E** : **A. Chaix.** — **Fa** : **P. Dubois.** — **Ga** : 153. **Gb** : pas de droit d'entrée. — **Gc** : *cotisation* : 20 fr. pour les membres effectifs : 15 fr. pour les dames : 10 fr. pour les Suisses non résidant dans le canton de Genève. — **La** : Les 2e et 4e vendredis de chaque mois, de novembre à mai. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : Athénée. — **Na** : de 2.000 à 3.000. **Nb** : ca. 180. — **Nc** : Mlle **L. Augsburger.** — **Oa** : « *Le Globe* », *Bulletins et Mémoires.* **Pa** : 1860. — **Qa** : 1 ou 2 fasc. par an du Bulletin et 1 fasc. de Mémoires. — **Sa** : 67 volumes en une seule série. — **Ta** : Le Président de la Soc. — **Ua** : Librairie Payot (Genève) dépositaire. **Ob** : *Matériaux pour l'étude des calamités.* — **Pb** : 1924. — **Qb** : 8 Nos. — **Ub** : Dépositaire : Société de géographie de Genève.

Gesellshaft für Erd-und Völkerkunde Giessen (1928). — **B** : *GIESSEN*, Hessen, Brandplatz, 1, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1896. — **E** : **F. Klute.** — **Fb** : **N...** — **Ga** : ca. 300. — **Gc** : 5 M. — **K** : 2. — **Mb** : Jeudi 8 p. m. — Deux fois par mois en hiver. — **Mc** : Neue Aula der Universität. — **Na** : 320. — **Nb** : ca. 30. — **Nc** : **N...** — **Oa** : *Geographische Mitteilungen aus Hessen* (Verlag A. Töpelmann, Giessen). **Pa** : 1900. — **Qa** : non déterminé. — **Sa** : 6. — **Ta** : **F. Klute,** Direktor des Geographischen Institutes der Universität Giessen. — **Ua** : F. Klute, Giessen (Hessen), Brandplatz 1. — **V** : 2.

Pommersche Geographische Gesellschaft (1927). **B** : Domstrasse 14, *GREIFSWALD*, Preussen **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **C** : unbegrenz. — **D** : 1882. — **E** : **G. Braun.** — **Fa** : **W. Hartnack.** — **Ga** : ca. 750. — **Gc** : 5 M. — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch* (44 Hefte).

Société des Touristes du Dauphiné (1927). — **A** : Etude et description des montagnes du Dauphiné. **B** : Hôtel de la Caisse d'Epargne, boulevard Edouard Rey, *GRENOBLE* (Isère), **France.** — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : **A. Clément.** — **Fa** : **V. Hulin.** — **Fb** : **L. Gros.** — **Ga** : 420. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : les jeudis. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : Caisse d'Epargne. — **Ma** : Assemblée générale en janvier. — **Mb** : 20 h. 30. — **Mc** :

Caisse d'Epargne. - **Na** : 2.000. — **Nb** : 50. — **Nc** : **N. Zouris.** — **Nd** : **J. Perrin.** — **Oa** : *Annuaire de la Société.* — **Pa** : 1875. — **Sa** : 44 : 1re série (20 vol.) ; 2e série (20 vol.) ; 3e série (4 vol.). **Ob** : *Indicateur des Guides.* **Sb** : 6. - **Ua** : Allier père et fils, imprimeurs, 26, cours Jean-Jaurès, Grenoble.

Sächsisch-Thüringischer Verein für Erdkunde (1928). - **B** : *HALLE a. d. SAALE.* **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1873. — **E** : **O. Schlüter.** **Fa** : **W. Geisler.** — **Ga** : 211. — **Ha** : 95. — **Hc** : 9 M. — **Ia** : 98. — **Ic** : 3 M. — **Ja** : 6. — **K** : 12. — **La** : monatlich. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen.* — **Pa** : 1877. — **Sa** : 38.

Geographische Geselischaft (1928). **B** : *HANNOVER.* **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. **D** : 1878. **E** : **E. Obst** : General-direktor **R. Platz** : Privatdozent **K. Brüning.** — **F** : **E. Conrad.** Hannover, Wahrenwaldestr. 18. - **Ga** : 1.050. — **Gc** : Mk. 1. — **Ia** : 6. — **K** : 24. — **Nc** : **G. Bartsch,** Technische Hochschule. — **Oa** : *Jahrbüch.*

Suomen Maantieteellinen Seura (1928). Geografiska Sällskapet i Finland (Société Géographique de Finlande). **B** : Hôtel des Sociétés savantes, Kasarngatan 24, **Helsinki** (Helsingfors). **Finlande.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1888. — **E** : **J. E. Rosberg.** **Fa** : **H. Renqvist.** **Fb. Nd** : **R. Rehn.** **Ha. Ia** : ca. 700. - **Ja** : 30. — **K** : 8. **Hb. Ib** :néant. **La. Ma** : ca. 10 par an. **Lc. Mc** : Hôtel des Sociétés savantes Kasarngatan 24. — **Na** : ca. 15.000. **Nb** : 2.000. **Nc** : **R. Rehn.** **Oa** : *Fennia* (Bulletin de la Société). — **Ob** : *Terra.* — **Oc** : *Acta Geographica.* **Pa. Pb** : 1888. **Pc** : 1922. - **Qa** : variables (en général 1 ou 2 par année). **Ra** : variable. — **Qb** : 4 cahiers. 1 vol. **Rb** : 30 marks. - **Sa** : 47. **Sb** : 38. - **V** : 2. Atlas. **Y** : Cette Société résulte de la fusion (1921) de Suomen Maantieteellinen Seura. - Sällskapet för Finlands Geografi (Société de Géographie de Finlande) et de Suomen Maantieteellinen Yhdistys Geografiska Foreningen i Finland (Société finlandaise de Géographie).

Société Royale de Géographie d'Egypte (1928). **B** : Jardin du Ministère des Travaux publics, rue Kasr-el-Aïni, *LE CAIRE.* **Egypte.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1875. - **E** : **W. F. Hume.** Directeur du Service géologique de l'Egypte. **Fa** : **H. Munier.** - **Ga** : 120. — **Gc** : P. T. 100. — **La** : une fois par mois. — **Lb** : 5 h. p. m. — **Lc** : au siège de la Société. **Na** : 7.000. **Nb** : environ 300. - **Nc** : Mlle **N. Nahum.** **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Royale de Géographie d'Egypte.* **Pa** : 1875, réorganisée en 1917. - **Qa** : 4 fascicules par an formant un tome. **Ra** : 6 shillings. **Sa** : 15 tomes parus. — **Ua** : Imprimerie de l'Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale, Mounira Le Caire. **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société Royale de Géographie d'Egypte.* **Pb** : 1919. **Qb** : 5 tomes. **Sb** : 8 tomes. **Rb** : variant de P. T. 150 à P. T. 200. **Y** : Publications spéciales historiques sur l'Egypte à l'époque de Mohammed Ali et ouvrages généraux sur la géographie et l'ethnographie africaine.

Société de Géographie commerciale du Havre (1928). - **B** : 5, rue Lord Kitchener, *LE HAVRE* (Seine Inférieure), **France.** **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1884. — **Fa** : **V. Chevé.** **Ga** : ca. 625. **Gb** : néant. - **Gc** : 20 fr. **Na** : ca. 6.000. **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie commerciale du Havre.*

Société de Géographie de Lille (1928). - **B** : 116, rue de l'Hôpital Militaire, *LILLE* (Nord), **France.** - **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1880. **E** : **A. Crépy.** — **Fa** : **M. Sorre.** - **Fb** : **P. Thomas** : Agent secrétaire de la Société : **J. Fremaux.** **Ga** : 2.150. - **Gb, Jb, Jc** : néant. **Gc** : 30 fr. **Ja** : 12. **K** : 32. **Ma. Mb** : jeudi (20 h. 30 m.) et dimanche (16 h.). **Mc** : 116, rue de l'Hôpital Militaire. **Na** : 1.000. **Nb** : 10. **Nc** : **R. Giard.** **Nd** : **F. Flévet-Maquet.** - **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie de Lille.* - **Pa** : 1880. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. **Ra** : 20 fr. **Sa** : 47 vol. — **X** : 22. — **Y** : Sections à Roubaix et Tourcoing.

Sociedad Geografica de Lima (1928). — **A** : Estudios geograficos, en especial, del Peru. — **B** : *LIMA*, **Peru** (Pérou). — **C** : no es limitado. — **D** : 1888. — **E** : Contralmirante **M. Meliton Carvajal.** — **Fa** : **S. E. Llona.** — **Ga** : 300. — **Gb** : 3 £ al ingresar y 1.2.00 £. al ano. — **La** : Qincenalmente. — **Lb** : En las tardes. — **Lc** : En la Sociedad. — **M** : Conferencias publicas, periodicamente sobre temas geografico relacionados con el Peruy, y America en general. — **Na** : 20.000. — **Nb** : 500. — **Oa** : *Boletin de la Sociedad Geografica de Lima.* — **Pa** : 1892. — **Qa** : 4 fasc. — **Ra** : 1. £ al año. — **Sa** : 41. — **Uc** : la Sociedad. — **V** : 9 y gran numero de mapas Seccionales y generales del Peru. — **X** : 3 medallas de oro cada tres anos pie se disciernen al mejor trabajo geografico publicato en el Peru, a la exploracion mas notable en las regiones poco estudiados del pais y a los hombres de ciencia de mas destacada fugriracion.

Hakluytsociety (1928). — **A** : The publication of voyages and geographical records. — **B** : British Museum, *LONDON*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1847. — **E** : Sir **W. Foster.** — **Fa** : **F. P. Sprent.** — **Gc** : **£ 1.1.0.**

Royal Geographical Society (1928). — **B** : Kensington Gore, *LONDON* S. W. 7, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1830. — **E** : Col. Sir **Ch. Close.** — **Fa, Ta** : **A. R. Hinks.** — **Ha** : ca. 1.500. — **Hb, Ib** : £ 6. — **Hc, Ic** : £ 3. — **Ia** : ca. 4.000. — **Ja** : ca 50. — **Jb, Jc** : none. — **L, M** : 2 Mondays each month (Nov.-June) : 8,30 p. m. ; Aeolian Hall (temporary). — 1 Monday each month (Nov.-May) : 5 p. m. ; Kensington Gore. — Anniversary General Meeting : 2nd or 3rd Monday in June ; Aeolian Hall 4.30 p. m. (Fellows only). — **Na** : ca. 80.000. — **Nb** : ca. 300. — **Nc** : **E. Heawood.** — **Nd** : Map-Curator **E. A. Reeves.** — **Oa** : *Geographical Journal.* — **Pa** : 1893. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 2 vols. — **Ra** : 27 sh. — **V** : ca. 40. — **X** : 7. — **Y** : Very large collection of Maps, Photographs, lantern slides.

The African Society (1928). — **A** : Study of African subjects and collection and diffusion of Knowledge. — **B** : Imperial Institute, S. Kensington, *LONDON*, S. W. 7, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1901. — **E** : The Earl **Buxton.** — **Fa** : Miss **A. d'Egville.** — **Gc** : 1 1/2 guineas. — **Ma** : not fixed. — **Oa** : *Journal of the African Society.* — **Pa** : 1901. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 9 sh. per No. — **Sa** : 107 Nos. — **Ta** : Sir **H. d'Egville.**

Société Bretonne de Géographie (1928). — **B** : 35, rue du Port, *LORIENT* (Morbihan), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1882. — **E** : **F. La Porte.** — **Fa, Fb** : **L. Bacue.** — **Ha** : 391. — **Hc, Ic** : 20 fr. — **La** : 13. — **K** : 4. — **La** : 12 Conférences par an. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30. — **Lc** : 35, rue du Port. — **Ma** : première quinzaine de mai. — **Mb** : 17 h. — **Mc** : Cercle Philotechnique. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Bretonne de Géographie.* — **Pa** : 1882. — **Qa** : 1. vol. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Sa** : 33 vol.

Geographische Gesellschaft zu Lübeck (1928). — **B** : Hohelandstr. 3, *LUBECK*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : nicht begrenzt. — **D** : 1882. — **E** : **E. Hinrichs.** — **Fa** : **K. Bürck**, Roeckstr. 20*a*. — **Ga** : 123. — **Ia** : 12. — **K** : 8. — **Nb** : 143. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft und des Naturhistorischen Museums zu Lübeck.* — **Pa** : 1882. — **Sa** : I. Reihe (N° 1-12) ; II. Reihe (N° 1-32). — **Ua** : R. Friedländer und Sohn Buchhandlung, Berlin. — **V** : 1.

Société de Géographie de Lyon (1927). — **B** : 4, rue Gentil, *LYON* (Rhône), **France.** — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1873. — **E** : **G. Canat de Chizy.** — **Fa** : **I. Assada.** — **Ga** : 335. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Nb** : 71. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie de Lyon* (annuel). — **Pa** : 1875. — **Qa** : 1. — **Sa** : 1re série : 22 vol. ; 2e série : 7 vol. ; 4e série : 3 vol. (1924).

Real Sociedad Geográfica (1927). — **B** : Calle del Leon 21, *MADRID*, **España.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : **F. Bergamin.** - **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta**, **Tb** : **R. B. Rózpide.** - **Ha** : 109. — **Hb**, **Ib** : 25 pesetas. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 30 pesetas. - **Ia** : 115. - **Ja** : 152. - **Jb**, **Jc** : nil. — **K** : 24. — **Ma** : les lundis. - **Mb** : 18 h. — **Mc** : Calle del Leon 21. - **Na** : ca. 22.000. — **Nc** : **V. Veva.** — **Oa** : *Boletin de la Real Sociedad Geografica.* — **Pa** : 1876. **Qa** : 1 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 30 pesetas. — **Sa** : 65 vol. — **V** : 30 vol. de la *Colleccion Geografica.*

Société de Géographie de Marseille (1928). **A** : Concourir aux progrès de la Géographie et de l'expansion coloniale. — **B** : 40, Allées Gambetta, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du Rhône), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1876. **E** : **P. Masson.** **Fa**, **Fb**, **To** : **J. Léotard.** — **Ga** : 1.200. - **Gb** : néant. - **Gc** : 50 fr. ou 25 fr. **Ja** : 50 (aux colonies). - **Jc** : 12 fr. — **K** : 150. - **La** : mensuelle. - **Ma** : fréquentes conférences (675 depuis la fondation). — **Na** : 16.500 vol., plus les périodiques, 5.000 cartes, 100 Atlas. — **Nb** : 500. — **Nc** : **J. Repelin. G. Rambert.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie de Marseille.* — **Pa** : 1877. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 47 vol. — **Ua** : La Société. — **X** : 40. — **Y** : Section coloniale.

Société Languedocienne de Géographie (1928). - **B** : *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : **C. Quesnel.** - **Fa** : **L. Thomas.** — **Fb** : **M. Moye.** — **Ga** : 100. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gc** : 20 fr. - **La** : **Ma** : suspendu depuis 1914. — **Na** : 1.475. — **Nb** : 50. — **Nc** : **H. Bel**, Bibliothécaire de l'Université. **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Languedocienne de Géographie.* — **Pa** : 1875. **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. - **Ua** : La Société. — **V** : 7.

Société Neuchâteloise de Géographie (1927). — **B** : Bellevaux, 24, *NEUCHATEL*, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1885. — **E** : **E. Argand.** **F** : **A. Jeannet.** — **Ga** : 400. — **Gb** : 3 fr. — **Gc** : 5 fr. — **Ja** : 17. - **K** : 25 (limité à 30). — **La** : une fois par mois de novembre à mai. — **Lb** : 20 h. 15. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Aula de l'Université. — **Ma** : fin février. — **Mb** : 20 h. 15 m. ou 17 h. — **Na** : 20.000. — **Nb** : 400. **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Neuchâteloise de Géographie.* — **Pa** : 1885. — **Qa** : 1 vol. - **Ra** : de 7 à 10 fr. **Sa** : 36 vol. — **Ua** : C. Biermann, Bellevaux, 24.

The American Geographical Society (1928). — **A** : To collect and disseminate geographical information. — **B** : Broadway at 156 th. Street, *NEW-YORK CITY* (N.-Y.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. - **D** : 1852. **E** : **J. H. Finley.** **Fa**, **Fb** : **I. Bowman.** Director. — **Ha** : 1.650. — **Hc**, **Ic** : $ 10. — **Ia** : 3.200. — **Ja** : 34. — **K** : 4. — **Na** : 99.160 Books and pamphlets. - **Nb** : 844. **Nc** : **J. K. Wright.** **Oa** : *The Geographical Review.* - **Pa** : 1852 (formerly known as Bulletin of the American Geographical Society). **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 5.00. **Ta** : **G. M. Wrigley.** **V** : 9. - **Y** : The Map Department contains 68.954 maps, 1.426 atlases. The Society inaugurated, in 1920 a series of publications entitled *Research series* (edited by W. L. G. Joerg), the first of which appeared in 1921.

Société de Géographie et d'Archéologie de la province d'Oran (1928). — **B** : 7, rue Schneider, *ORAN*, **Algérie.** — **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1878. - **E** : **W. Kehl.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. Chauvin.** — **Ga** : 572. — **Ha** : 390. — **Hb**, **Ib** : 2 fr. 50. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 16 fr. — **Ia** : 182. — **Ja** : 4. — **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. **K** : 16. **La** : premier lundi du mois (sauf août et septembre). - **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : 7, rue Schneider. **Ma** : première quinzaine de mai. — **Mb** : 9 h. 30 m. — **Mc** : 7, rue Schneider. **Na** : 8.000. **Nb** : 90. **Nc** : **W. Moteley.** - **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Géographie et d'Archéologie de la province d'Oran.* **Pa** : 1878. **Qa** : 3-4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 16 fr. — **Sa** : 46 vol. — **Ta** : La Société.

Association de Géographes Francais (1928). **A** : Études et publications géographiques, particulièrement Bibliographie géographique. **B** : Institut de géographie, 191, rue Saint-Jacques, *PARIS* (5e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **L. Gallois.** - **Fa**,

Fb . **Emm. de Martonne.** **Ga** : 200. - **Gc** : 15 fr. **Oa** : 1° *Bibliographie géographique* ; 2° *Bulletin mensuel.* **Ra** : 60 fr. et 18 fr. — **Sa** : 6. — **Ta** : **E. Colin, E. de Martonne.** — **Ua** : librairie Armand Colin, 103, boul. St-Michel, Paris.

Société de Géographie (1928). — **B** : 10, Avenue d'Iéna, *PARIS* (16e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1821. - **E** : **A. Martel.** - **Fa, Ta** : **G. Grandidier.** - **Ga** : ca. 3.200. — **Gb** : Diplôme 25 fr. (facultatif). **Gc** : 36 fr. - **Lb** : au moins 2 conférences par mois. - **Na** : ca. 300.000. - **Nc** : **S. Reizler.** - **Nd** : **H. Froidevaux.** — **Oa** : *La Géographie.* — **Pa** : 1822. - **Qa** : 12 Nos, 2 vol. **X** : nombreuses médailles, bourses, fondations.

Société de Géographie commerciale de Paris (1928). - **A** : Expansion économique de la France par publications, conférences, enquêtes diverses, cinéma. — **B** : 20, rue de Tournon, *PARIS* (6e) **France.** - **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1873. - **E** : **L. Marin.** — **Fa, Ta** : **H. Lorin.** — **Fb** : Mme **W. Merlin.** — **Ha** : 1000. — **Hb, Ib** : 10 fr. - **Hc** , **Ic** : 40 fr. — **Ia** : 1.500. - **Ja** : 25. - **K** : 600. Versement Minim. 500 fr. — **La, Lb, Ma, Mb** : variables. — **Lc** : 20, rue de Tournon. - **Mc** : ordinairement 184, boulev. St-Germain, Paris (6e). - **Na** : ca. 50.000. **Nb** : ca. 300. — **Nc** : **M. Ch. Chenet.** **Oa** : *Revue économique française* (Bulletin de la Société de Géographie commerciale de Paris). — **Pa** : 1873. — **Qa** : 10 Nos, 1 vol. - **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 55 vol. **Ua** : la Société. — **X** : 24 prix ou médailles. — **Y** : Sections à Angers, Beaune, Besançon, Brive, Buenos-Aires, Clermont-Ferrand, Copenhague, Evreux, Metz, Nice, Roanne, Saint-Etienne, Tunis, Constantinople, Hanoï, etc...

Société de Topographie de France (1927). **A** : Enseigner gratuitement la topographie. — **B** : 54, rue Monsieur-le-Prince, *PARIS* (6e) **France.** — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : Comdt. **Vaillant.** — **Fa** : Général **Bataille.** — **Ga** : ca. 500. — **Gb** : 3 fr. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **Ja** : 7. — **K** : 6. — **La** : deuxième jeudi du mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : 54, rue Monsieur-le-Prince. - **Mc** : Sorbonne. - **Nb** : 100. — **Nc, Nd** : **M. Cauvignou.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin bimestriel de la Société de topographie de France.* — **Pa** : 1880. — **Qa** : 5. — **Rb** : 2 fr. — **K** : 400.

The Geographical Society of Philadelphia (1928). — **A** : Promotion of Geography, Geographical exploration, recording of discoveries. - **B** : *PHILADELPHIA* (Pa) **U. S. A.** — **C** : limited to 1.100 members. — **D** : 1893. — **E, Ta** : President : **H. G. Bryant,** 1830 Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia, Pa. — **Fa** : **J. E. Burnett Buckenham.** — **Fb** : **P. J. Sartain.** — **Ga** : Life Members 61. — **Ha** : 959. — **Ia** : 21. — **Ja** : 11. - **K** : 21. — **Oa** : *Bulletin of the Geographical Society of Philadelphia.* — **Pa** : 1893. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Sa** : 26.1928 vol.

Československá společnost zeměpisná (Société de Géographie Tchécoslovaque) (1928). — **B** : Albertov 6, *PRAHA* II (Prague), **Tchécoslovaquie.** - **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1895. - **E** : **St. Nikolau.** — **F** : **Fr. Vitásek.** - **Ga** : 560. - **La** : 10 réunions par an. Les dates ne sont pas fixées. - **Na** : 5.100. — **Nc** : **V. Dedina.** - **Oc** : *Sbornik ceskoslovenské spolecnosti zemepisné.* — **Pa** : 1895. — **Qa** : 8 Nos. — **Ra** : 40 couronnes.

Latvijas Geografijas Biedriba (Société de Géographie de Latvie) (1928). — **B** : Université, boulevard Kronwalds, 4, *RIGA*, **Latvie** (Lettonie). — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1923. — **E** : **Fr. Adamovics.** — **Fa** : **G. Ramans.** **Ga** : 150. — **Gb** : Lat (1 franc d'or). — **Gc** : Lats 5. — **Ha** : 130. — **Ia** : 20. — **Ja** : 3. — **K** : 3. — **Na** : ca. 1.500. — **Nb** : 35. — **Nc** : **Z. Lancmans.** - **Oa** : *Latvijas Geografijas Biedribas Raksti* (Bulletin de la Société de Géographie de Latvie).

Reale Società Geografica Italiana (1928). — **B** : Villa Celimontana, Piazza della Navicella, *ROMA*, **Italie.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1867. — Commissaire royal : le général

N. Vacchelli. — *Ga* : 1.000 membres ordinaires. — *Gc* : lires 35. — *Gd* : 60 membres promoteurs (60 lires), 150 membres perpétuels (500 lires). *Ja* : 62. — **K** : 22. — *Nc* : **F. Rodizza.** — *Oa* : *Bollettino del Reale Società Geografica Italiana.* — *Pa* : 1867. — *Qa* : 12 Nos. — *Ra* : 40 lires en Italie, 50 lires à l'étranger, per annum. — *Sa* : 63. — *Ua* : la Société.

Gesellschaft für Völker und Erdkunde zu Stettin (1928). — **B** : Friedrich Earlstr., 7, *STETTIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : nicht beschrankt. — **D** : 1897. — **E** : **G. Buschan.** — **F**, *Ta* : **H. Seick.** — *Gd* : 200. — *Oa* : *Jahresberichte, nebst : Bibliographie der Pommer. Landes-u. Volkskunde.* — *Pa* : 1897. — *Qa* : ein Heft. — *Ub* : Die Gesellschaft.

Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science (1927). — Royal Society's House, 5 Elizabeth Street, *SYDNEY*, **Australia.** — **D** : 1888. — **E** : **E. H. Rennie.** *Fa* : **A. B. Walkom** ; Honorary Treasurer : **D. Carment.** — *Fb* : Local Secretaries : N. S. W., **A. B. Walkom,** 16, College St Sydney. — S. Australia, **R. S. Burdon,** University Adelaïde. — Victoria, **E. R. Pitt,** National Library, Melbourne. — W. Australia. **A. G. Maitland,** Mines Dept. — Queensland, **D. S. Herbert,** University, Brisbane. — Tasmania, **C. Lord,** The Museum, Hobart. — New Zealand, **C. C. Farr,** Canterbury College Christchurch. — *Ma* : Biennal ; Next Meeting, Hobart, January 1928. — *Oa* : *Report of... Meeting Australasian Association for Advancemet of Science.* — *Qa* : issued biennally. — *Ra* : 10 sh. — *Sa* : 17. — **X** : Mueller Memorial Medal (biennial).

Société de Géographie de Toulouse. — **B** : Hôtel d'Assézat et de Clémence Isaure, place d'Assézat, *TOULOUSE* (Haute-Garonne), **France.** — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1882. — **E** : **W. Begouen.** — *Fa*, *Nc* : **G. de Monsabert.** — *Ga* : 500. — *Gc* : 10 f. — *La* : variables. — *Lb* : 20 h. 30. — *Lc* : place d'Assézat. — *Na* : ca. 6.000. — *Oa* : *Bulletin mensuel de la Société de Géographie de Toulouse.* — *Pa* : 1882. — *Qa* : 10 Nos. — *Ua* : E. Privat, rue des Arts.

Société de Géographie de Tours (1928). — **B** : Palais du Commerce, 4, rue Jules-Favre, *TOURS* (Indre-et-Loire), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1884. — **E**, *Fb* : Pasteur **L. Dupin de Saint-André,** 64, rue Jehan-Foucquet. — *Fa* : **J. Robert,** 75, rue de la Scellerie. — *Ga* : 250. — *Gc* : 10 fr. — *Lb*, *Mb* : 20 h. 30. — *Lc* : Palais du Commerce, 4, rue Jules-Favre. *Mc* : une des salles de Conférences de la ville. — *Na* : 2.500. — *Nb* : 28. — *Nc* : **G. Collon,** conservateur de la bibliothèque municipale. — *Oa* : Bulletin. — *Pa* : 1884. — *Qa*, *Ra* : parution suspendue provisoirement. — *Sa* : 31 (de 1884 à 1914).

National Geographic Society (1927). — **A** : Increase and diffusion of geographic knowledge. — **B** : Hubbard Memorial Hall 16 th. and M. Sts. N. W., *WASHINGTON* (D. C.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : Now 1.150.000. — **D** : 1888. — **E**, *Ta* : **G. Grosvenor** : **J. O. La Gorce,** Vice-Président. — *Fa* : **O. P. Austin.** — *Fb* : **G. Hutchison.** — *Ga* : 1.150.000. — *Gc* : $ 3 in **U. S. A.**, $ 4 abswood (only one class of members). — *La* : Meetings of the Board of Trustees monthly and upon the call of President of the Society, at the Society's headquarters, Washington. — *Mc* : Hubbard Memorial Hall. — *Na* : 12.000. — *Nc* : **Kathleen Hargrave Frantz.** — *Oa* : *National Geographic Magazine.* — *Pa* : 1888. — *Qa* 12 Nos, 2 vols, 6 numbers each. — *Ra* : $ 5.00 each volume (6 months) $ 9.00, per annum (2 vols). — *Sa* : 46 vols. — *Ua* : National geographic Society. — *Y* : The Geographic Society having the largest membership in the world.

Geographische Gesellschaft in Wien (autrefois : K. K. Geographische Gesellschaft) (Société impériale et royale de Géographie, à Vienne) (1927). — **B** : Friedrich Schmidtplatz 3, *WIEN* VIII^{e}, **Osterreich** (Vienne, Autriche). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1856. — **E** : **E. Oberhummer.** — *Fa*, *Ta*, *Tb* : **H. Leiter.** — *Ga* : 1.500. — *Gc* : au moins 10 shillings. — *Ha* : ca. 1.000. — *Ia* : ca. 500. — *Ic* : 10 shilling. — *Ja* : 150. — *Jc* : liberté de payer une cotisation ou non. — **K** : 65. — *La* : un lundi de chaque mois. — *Lb* : 18 h. — *Lc* :

Université, 1°, Ring des 12 November. — **Ma** : un mardi de chaque mois. — **Mb** : 18 h. ou 19 h. — **Mc** : Grande salle des conférences de l'Institut Histologique, Wien IX 1., 17 Schwarzspanierstrasse. — **Na** : ca. 40.000. — **Nb** : ca. 200. — **Nc** : **L. Bouchal.** — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft.* — **Pa** : 1856 — **Qa** : 4 à 12 nos. — **Ra** : 12 fr.-or. — **Ua** : librairie Wilhelm Müller, Graben 31 (Lechner). — **Ob** : *Abhandlungen der Geograph. Gesellschaft.* — **Pb** : 1900. — **Qb** : 2 à 7 nos, 1 vol. — **Rb** : 15 fr.-or. — **Sb** : 12 vol. — **Ub** : librairie Wilhelm Müller, 1° Graben 31 (Lechner). — **V** : ca. 10.

GEOLOGIE

(CRISTALLOGRAPHIE, GEOLOGIE, HYDROLOGIE, MINERALOGIE, PALÉONTOLOGIE, PÉTROGRAPHIE, SISMOLOGIE (*voir* aussi SCIENCES EN GÉNÉRAL).

Société Paléontologique Suisse (1928). — **B** : Helbing Museum d'Histoire Naturelle, *BALE*, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1921. — **E** : **A Tobler.** — **Fb** : **H. Helbing.** — **Ga** : 50. — **Hc** : 15 fr. ; 20 fr. pour les membres qui ne font pas partie de la Société helvétique des Sciences naturelles. — **La** : Une réunion par an, à l'occasion de la réunion de la Société Helvétique des Sciences Naturelles. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société Paléontologique suisse.* — **Pa** : 1874. — **Ra** : 50 fr. — **Sa** : 47. — **Ta** : **H. G. Stehlin.** — **Ua** : en commission chez E. Birkhaeuser et Cie, imprimerie Bâle.

Deutsche Geologische Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : Invalidenstrasse 44, *BERLIN*, 4. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : Unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1848. — **E** : **G. Fliegel.** — **Ga** : 1.000. — **Gc** : 20 M. — **La** : Erster Mittwoch in den Monaten von November bis Juli, Hauptversammlung im August oder September. — **Lb** : 7 Uhr abends. — **Lc** : Invalidenstrasse 44. — **Na** : ca. 20.000. — **Nb** : ca. 150. — **Nc, Nd** : **P. Dienst.** — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft.* — **Pa** : 1849. — **Qa** : 1 Bd., 4 Hefte Abh., 12 Monatsberichte. — **Ra** : 40 M. — **Sa** : 80. — **Ta** : **R. Bärtling.** — **Ua** : F. Enke, Verlagsbuchhandlung, Stuttgart.

Deutsche Mineralogische Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : *BERLIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1908. — **E** : **F. Rinne** (Leipzig). — **Fb** : **P. Ramdohr** (Aachen). — **Ga** : 450. — **Gc** : 10 M. — **Oa** : *Fortschritte der Mineralogie.* — **Pa** : 1911. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ta** : **W. Eisel**, Berlin. — **Ua** : G. Fischer, Jena. — **V** : 11.

Preussische Geologische Landesanstalt (1928). — **B** : Invalidenstrasse, 44, *BERLIN*, N. 4. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1873. — **E** : **P. Krusch** ; Abteilungen : Gebirgslandsaufnahmen (**G. Fliegel**), Flachlandsaufnahmen (**W. Wolff**), Sammlungen (**W. Weissermel**), Publikationen (**R. Michael**), Laboratorium (**R. Ganssen**), Geophysik (**B. Kühn**). — Sammlungen (Collections) : I. Geologisches Landesmuseum (Stratigraphisch-paläontologische Sammlung) ; 2. Paläobotanische Sammlung ; 3. Lagerstättensammlung ; 4. Museum für angewandte Geologie ; 5. Geologisch-technische Gesteinssammlung ; 6. Sammlung von Tiefbohrproben. — Laboratorien (Laboratoires chimiques) 1. Für Boden-und Wasseranalysen ; 2. Für Gesteins und Mineralanalysen ; 3. Für Brennstoffe ; 4. Für Metalle und Erze. — Veröffentlichungen (Publications) : 1. *Geologische Spezialkarten in* 1 : 25.000, *mit Erläuterungen, Geologische Übersichtskarten in* 1 : 100.000, 1 : 200.000, 1 : 500.000 ; 2. *Jahrbuch* ; 3. *Sitzungsberichte* ; 4. *Abhandlungen* ; 5. *Archiv für Lagerstättenforschung* ; 6. *Mitteilungen der Abteilung für Erz, Salz-und Gesteinsmikroskopie* ; 7 *Mitteilungen aus den Laboratorien* ; 8. *Karte der nutzbaren Lagerstätten* ; 9. *Sonstige Einzelkarten und Schriften, Literaturberichte.*

Geologische Gesellschaft für das Rheinisch-Westfälische Industriegebiet (1928). **B** : Ortsgruppe, *BOCHUM*, Westfalen, und Ortsgruppe, *ESSEN*, Rheinprovinz, Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1919. **E** : **W. Lœscher** (Essen), **P. Kukuk** (Bochum).

Niederrheinischer geologischer Verein (1928). — **B** : Nussallee, 2, *BONN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. **D** : 1907. — **E** : **N. Tilmann**. — **Fb** : **M. Richter**. — **Ga** : 370. — **Gb** : nicht. — **Gc** : 3 M. — **La**, **Ma** : Frühjahr jedes in einem Ort von Rheinland Westfalen. — **Oa** : *Berichte über dir Versämmlungen des niederrh. geol. Vereins*. **Pa** : 1907. — **Qa** : 1 Bd jährlich. — **Sa** : 14 B.

Société Belge de Géologie, de Paléontologie et d'Hydrologie (1928). **B** : Institut de géologie de l'Université, avenue Ad. Buyl, *BRUXELLES* (Solbosch), **Belgique**. — *Bibliothèque* : Palais du Cinquantenaire, **Bruxelles**. — **D** : 1887. **E** : **E. Van den Broeck**. **Fa**, **Tb**, **Tb** : **M. Leriche**. — **Ha** : 265 membres effectifs. — **Hb** : 10 fr. — **Hc** : 40 fr. — **Ja** : 34 associés régnicoles. — **Jb**, **Jc** : 5 fr. **K** : 41 membres. — **La** : le troisième mardi de chaque mois, sauf en août et septembre. **Lb** : 17 h. **Lc** : Fondation Universitaire, 11, rue d'Egmont. — **Na** : 8.000. **Nb** : 457. — **Nc** : **F. Halet**. **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société belge de Géologie de Paléontologie et d'Hydrologie*. **P** : 1887. — **Qa** : 2 Fasc. **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 37. — **Ua**, **Ub** : imprimerie Hayez, 112, rue de Louvain. — **Ob** : *Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société belge de Géologie, de Paléontologie et d'Hydrologie*. **Pb** : 1903. — **Qb**, **Rb** : variables. — **Sb** : 4.

Magyarhoni Földtani Társulat (Société géologique de Hongrie) (1928). — **B** : Museumkörut, 4, *BUDAPEST* VIII, **Hongrie**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1850. — **E** : **B. Mauritz**. — **Fa** : **T. Zeller**, **R. Reichert**. — **Ha** : 440. **Hc**, **Ic** : 8 Pengö. **Ia** : 300. — **Ja** : 8. **K** : 8. — **La**, **Ma** : premier mercredi du mois. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 17 h. **Lc**, **Mc** : VIII, Muzeumkörut 4. — **Nb** : 170. — **Oa** : *Munkátalok Arbeiten* (*Travaux*). — **Pa** : 1852 à 1869. — **Sa** : 5 vol. — **Ob** : *Kozlony Mitteilungen*. — **Pb** : 1870. — **Qb** : 1 vol. **Sb** : 56 vol. — **X** : Une médaille tous les 3 ans. — **Y** : Les publications ont lieu en hongrois et en allemand avec des résumés en diverses langues. La Société a une section : A Magyarhoni Földtani Társulat Hydrologiai Szakosztalya (Section hydrologique de la Société géologique de Hongrie), Bpest VIII. Muzeum körut 6. Pres. : H. Farkass.

Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap voor Nederland en Koloniën (1928). — **A** : Etude des sciences géologiques et minières, spécialement par rapport aux Pays-Bas et leurs colonies. — **B** : Instituut voor Mijnbouwkunde, *DELFT*, **Nederland** (Pays-Bas). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1912. — **E** : **G. A. F. Molengraef**. — **Fa** : **P. Hövig**. — **Ga** : 400. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : fl. 10 pour les membres des deux sections ; fl. 7 pour les membres d'une section. — **K** : 1. **La** : une réunion ordinaire de la Société par an ; une réunion ordinaire de la Société (Section géologique) par an ; une réunion de la Société Section minière par an ; plusieurs réunions extraordinaires de la Section géologique par an. **Nb** : 30. — **Oa** : *Jaarboek* (annuaire). — **Pa** : 1912. — **Ta**, **Tb** : **P. Kruizinga**, Instituut voor Mijnbouwkunde. — **Ob** : publication non périodique *Verhandelingen van het Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap voor Nederland en Kolonien* divisée en deux séries : 1re série (géologique), 2e série (minière), *Geologisch Mynbouwkundige bibliographie van Nederlandsch Indië et Verslagen der Geologische sectie*. **Pb** : (1912). — **Rb** : prix fixe séparément pour chaque volume. **Sb** : Publiés : 8 vol. de la Section géologique, vol. 8 (Verbeek Gedenkboek) et 1 vol. et 4 livraisons du 2e vol. de la section minière : *Geologisch Mijnbouwkundige Bibliographie van Nederlandsch Indië* 2 vol. ; vol. 3, Fasc. 1-5 ont paru ; *Verslagen der Geologische Sectie*, 2 vol., vol. 3, Fasc. 1-6.

The Edinburgh Geological Society. **B** : Synod Hall Castle Terrace, *EDINBURGH*, **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1834. — **E** : **W. Mackie**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **R. Bruce**. — **Oa** : *The Transacions* (published at intervals).

Geologische Vereinigung (1927). — **B** : Robert Mayerstr. 6, *FRANKFURT a. M.*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1910. — **E** : **G. Steinmann.** — **Fa** : **K. Leuchs.** — **Fb** : **W. Trümpelmann** (Kassenführer). — **Ga** : 670. — **Gb** : 3. — **Gc** : 11 M. — **La**, **Ma** : Januar jedes Jahres in Frankfurt a. M. ; September jedes 2. Jahres in verschiedenen Orten. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Geolog. Institut Frankfurt a. M. — **Oa** : *Geologische Rundschau.* — **Pa** : 1910. — **Qa** : 6 fasc., 1 B. — **Sa** : 17 B. — **Ta** : **O. Wilckens**, Bom. — **Ua** : Gebr. Borntraeger, Berlin. — **Y** : Die Geologische Vereinigung hat in vers chiedenen Universitätsstädten Ortsgruppen.

Thüringischer Geologischer Verein (1927). **B** : *JENA*. — **C** : unbegrentz. — **D** : 1925. — **E** : **W. von Seidlitz.** — **Ga** : 550. — **Gc** : 3 R. M. **Ma** : Hauptversamlung in der Pfingstwoche. — **Oa** : *Beiträge zur Geologie von Thüringen.* — **Pa** : 1925. — **Qa** : 2. — **Ra** : 6 R. M. — **Sa** : 2. — **Ta** : **F. Deubel.** — **Ua** : **G. Fischer**, Iena.

Jenaische Gesellschaft für Mineralogie und Geologie (1927). **B** : *JENA*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1909. — **Ga** : 120. — **Gc** : 4 M.

Société Géologique de Normandie et des Amis du Muséum du Havre (1928). — **A** : Etude de l'Histoire naturelle et particulièrement de la Géologie, de la Minéralogie, de l'Océanographie, de la Paléontologie et de la Préhistoire en Normandie. — **B** : Hôtel des Sociétés Savantes, 56, rue Anatole-France, *LE HAVRE* (Seine-Inférieure), **France.** — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1871. — **E** : **G. Delpérié de Cardaillac.** — **Fa** : **H. Saunier.** — **Ga** : 100. — **Gc** : 12 fr. — **La** : 1er jeudi de chaque mois d'avril à septembre et 1er dimanche de chaque mois d'octobre à mars. — **Lb** : 20 le jeudi et 10 le dimanche. — **Lc** : Hôtel des Sociétés savantes. — **Nc** : **G. Lepouzé.** — **Oa** : *Bulletins de la Société Géologique de Normandie.* — **Pa** : 1871. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 43. **Ua** : H. Saunier, 2, rue Casimir-Périer, Le Havre.

Société Géologique de Belgique. — **B** : place du 20 août (laboratoire de Géologie de l'Université), *LIEGE*, **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité, sauf pour les membres correspondants (60) et honoraires (30). — **D** : 1874. — **E** : **M. Lohest.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta**, **Tb** : **P. Fourmarier.** **Ga** : 510. — **Gb**, **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. — **Gc** : membres titulaires, 30 fr., membres protecteurs, 50 fr. au moins ; membres à vie : 750 fr. ; membres à perpétuité 1.500 fr. — **Ja** : 10. — **K** : 30. — **La** : Réunions ordinaires à Liége, le troisième dimanche de chaque mois (d'octobre à juillet), à 10 h. 30. Extraordinaires, à Mons, le vendredi précédant la séance ordinaire, à 15 h. 30 ; à Charleroi le lundi suivant la séance ordinaire à 3 h. — **Na** : Bibliothèque pillée par les Allemands. — **Nc** : Baron **I. de Radzitzky d'Ostrowick.** — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société géologique de Belgique.* — **Pa** : 1874. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : actuellement 45 fr. — **Sa** : 45 vol. — **Ua** : imprimerie Vaillant-Carmanne. — **Ob** : *Publication spéciale relative au Congo belge.* — **Pb** : 1911. — **Qb** : 4 Nos. 1 vol. — **Rb** : variable. — **Sb** : 5 vol. — **Y** : En outre, il est édité sous les auspices de la Société une publication mensuelle : *Revue de Géologie et des Sciences connexes*, fondée en 1920. Prix 50 fr. par an. Directeur : baron I. de Radzitzbky d'Ostrowick.

Société Géologique du Nord (1928). — **A** : Etude de la Géologie en général et de la Géologie de la région du Nord de la France en particulier. — **B** : 159, rue Brûle-Maison, *LILLE* (Nord), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1870. **E** : **G. Dubois.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. Duparque.** — **Ga** : 266. **Gb** : 5 fr. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : deuxième et quatrième mercredis du mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : 159, rue Brûle-Maison. — **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : aucune. — **Na** : 8.000. — **Nb** : 100. — **Nc** : **P. Corsin.** **Nd** : **G. Dubar.** **Oa** : *Annales de la Société géologique du Nord.* — **Pa** : 1872. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable (10 à 45 fr.). — **Sa** : 52. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Centrale du Nord, rue Lepelletier, Lille. — **V** : 9 vol. (*Mémoires de la Société géologique du Nord*).

Geological Society of London (1927). — **B** : Burlington House, Piccadilly, *LONDON* I. W. **England.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1807. — **E** : **F. A. Batter.** — **Fa** : **W. Campbell Smith, J. A. Douglas** (Honor.). — **Fb, Ta** : **L. Belinfante** (permanent). — **Ga** : 1.289. — **Gc** : £ 3.3.0. — **Ja** : 75. — **Jb** ,**Jc** : none. — **La** : Each fortnight, November to June. — **Lb** : 5.30 p. m. — **Lc** : Burlington House, Piccadilly W. 1. — **Na** : 42.000. — **Nb** : 3.500. — **Nc** : **A. Greig.** — **Oa** : *Quaterly Journal of the Geological Society of London.* — **Pa** : 1845. — **Qa** : 4 Ns. — **Ra** : 7 sh. 6, each Nr. — **X** : 8.

Geologists' Association (1928). — **B** : University College, Gower Street, *LONDON* W. C., **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1858. — **E** : **A. Morley Davies.** — **Fa** : **E. E. S. Brown,** 22, Wisteria Road, Lewisham, London. S. E. — **Ga** : 1.097. — **Gc** : 10 sh. — **Hb** : 10 sh. — **K** : 16. — **La** : Ist Friday of each month. — **Lb** : 7.30 p. m. — **Oa** : *Proce dings.* — **Qa** : 4 parts. — **Ra** : £ 1. (5/- per part). — **Sa** : 39. — **Ta** : **A. K. Wells.** — **Ua** : E. Stanford Ltd, Long Acre. London, W., C.

Palæontographical Society (1928). — **A** : Description of British fossils. — **B** : Burlington House, Piccadilly, *LONDON*, W. 1. **England.** — **D** : 1847. — **E** : **F. A. Bather.** — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : **A. S. Woodward.** — **Gb** : nil. — **Gc** : £ 1.1.0. — **La, Ma** : no meetings. — **Oa** : *Monographs of the Palæontographical Society.* — **Pa** : 1847. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 1.5.0. — **Sa** : 79 vol. — **Ua** : Dulau and Co, 32 Old Bond St.,-London W. 1.

The Mineralogical Society of London (1928). — **A** : To advance the knowledge of Mineralogy and also of Cristallography and Petrology. — **B** : Natural History Museum, *LONDON* S. W. 7. **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : **G. T. Prior.** — **Fa, Fb** : **W. C. Smith.** — **Ha** : 54. — **Hb, Ib,** 21 sh. — **Hc, Ic** : 21 sh. — **Ia** : 141. — **K** : 11. — **La, Ma** : 1 st. or 2 nd. Tuesday in January, March, June, November. — **Lb** : 4.30 p. m. — **Mb** : 5.30 p. m. — **Oa** : *Mineralogical Magazine.* — **Pa** : 1876. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 6 sh. per Nr. — **Sa** : 21 vols. — **Ta, Tb** : **L. J. Spencer,** Natural History Museum, London S. W. 7. — **Ua, Ub** : Oxford University Press, Amen House, Warwick Square, London E. C. 4.

Geological Society of America (1928). — **A** : The promotion of the Science of Geology in North America. — **B** : care Columbia University, *NEW-YORK CITY* (N. Y.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1888. — **E** : **W. Bailey.** — **Fa** : **Ch. P. Berkey.** — **Ga** : 558. — **Gb** : Fellows shall be persons who are engaged in geological work or in teaching geology. Correspondents shall be persons distinguished their attainments in Geological Science and not resident in North America. — **Gc, Ib** : à 10. — **Ja** : 19. — **Ma** : In Christmas week. — **Mb** : 9 a. m.-5 p. m. — **Mc** : Variable, in New-York, N. Y., in 1928. — **Nc** : Case Library, Cleveland (Ohio). — **Oa** : *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America.* — **Pa** : 1889. — **Qa** : 4 Ns, 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 10. — **Sa** : 37 vol. — **Ta** : **J. Stanley-Brown.** — **Ua** : Judd and Detweiler, Washington, D. C. — **Y** : The Paleontological Society (**R. S. Bassler,** U. S. National Museum Washington, D. C., Secretary) is a section of the Geological Society of America but with nearly independent organization. The Mineralogical Society of America and the Society of Economic Geologists are affiliated with the Geological Soc. Am. but are independent organizations.

Société Francaise de Minéralogie (1928). — **A** : Minéralogie et Cristallographie. — **B** : Laboratoire de Minéralogie de la Faculté des Sciences, 1, rue Victor-Cousin, *PARIS* (5e)- **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : **H. Hubert.** — **Fa, Fb** : **L. Desbuissons** (pour la France), **H. Ungemach** (pour l'Etranger) ; **H. Pied** (Rédacteur en chef), 10, rue Leneveux, Paris, 14e. — **Ga** : 205. — **Gb** : 30 fr. (diplôme). — **Gc** : 40 fr. — **K** : 5. — **La** : le deuxième jeudi de chaque mois ; au cas où ce jour est férié la réunion est reportée au jeudi suivant. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Laboratoire de minéralogie de la Sorbonne, 1, rue Victor-Cousin (5e). — **Na** : 1.000. — **Nb** : 25. — **Nc, Nd** : **C. Gaudefroy.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société française de Minéralogie.* — **Pa** : 1878. — **Qa** : 1 vol. en 3 ou 4 fascicules. — **Ra** : 70 fr. — **Sa** : 50 vol. — **Ua** : Masson, 120, boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Société Géologique de France (1928). — **B** : 28, rue Serpente, *PARIS* (6e), **France** : - **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1830. - **E** : **L. Joleaud**. - **Fa** : **E. Bruet, H. Schœller**. — **Ga** : 750. - **Gc** : 10 fr. **Gd** : 100 membres à vie (cotisation à vie : 2.000 fr.) ; 35 membres perpétuels (cotisation unique : 5.000 fr. au minimum). — **La** : en général le premier et le troisième lundi du mois (juillet, août, septembre et octobre exceptés). — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : 28, rue Serpente. - **Ma, Mb** : pendant les vacances à date et endroit différents, suivant les années. - **Na** : ca. 100.000. — **Nb** : 200. — **Nd** : **P. Lemoine**. — **Oa**: *Comptes rendus sommaires des séances de la Société géologique de France*. — **Qa** : 10 Nos. 1 vol. in-8. - **Ra** : 40 fr. — **Ob** : *Bulletin de la Société géologique de France*. — **Pb** : 1830. — **Qb** : 1 vol. in-8. **Rb** : 20 fr. — **Sb** : 1re série (1830-1843) : 14 vol. ; 2e série (1844-1872) ; 29 vol ; 3e série (1873-1900) 28 vol., 4e série (1901) : 27 vol. parus. — **Oc** : *Mémoires de la Société géologique de France (Nouvelle série)*, in-4. — **Pc** : 1924. - **Rc** : 200 fr. — **Sc** : Mém. Paléont. 25 t. ; Mém. Géol. 66 vol. — **Od** : *Bibliographie des Sciences géologiques*, in-8. - **Pd** : 1923. — **Sd** : 5 vol. — **Td, Ud** : P. Bonnet. — **Y** : 8 prix ou missions, annuels, biannuels, triannuels, quinquennaux.

Société Géologique et Minéralogique de Bretagne (1927). - **B** : Laboratoire de Géologie, Université de Rennes, *RENNES* (Ille-et-Vilaine), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1920. - **E** : **L. Collin**. — **Fa, Fb** : **F. Kerforne**. — **Ga** : 360. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : premier dimanche du mois. - **Lb** : 9 h. — **Lc** : Laboratoire de Géologie, Université de Rennes. — **Nb** : 110. **Nc, Nd** : **R. Musset**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Géologique et Minéralogique de Bretagne* - **Pa** : 1920. - **Qa** : 4 ou 5 fasc. formant 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 6 vol. — **Ua** : Imprimerie de l'*Ouest-Eclair*, Rennes. — **Y** : Session ; Congrès avec excursions, dans une partie, différente chaque année, du Massif armoricain ou de sa bordure ; 8 à 10 excursions d'un jour en avril et mai.

Latvijas Mineralvielu Petisanas Biedriba (Société d'Etudes Minéralogiques de Latvie) (1927). — **B** : Kronvalda Bulv. 4, Universitate, *RIGA*, **Latvie**. — **E** : **E. Rozensteins** ; Vice-Président : **M. Gutmans**.

Società Sismologica Italiana (1928). — **A** : Publication d'un Bulletin pour recueillir et vulgariser les notices et travaux concernant la Sismologie. — **B** : Via Caravita, 7, *ROMA I.*, **Italia**. — **C** : non è limitato. — **D** : 1895. — **E** : **F L. Palazzo**. — **Ga** : interno 56 ; estero 29. — **Gb** : nil. - **Gc** : 30 lires. — **Oa** : *Bollettino della Società Sismologica Italiana*. — **Pa** : 1895. — **Qa** : 6 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 36 lires. — **Sa** : 27 vol. — **Ua** : R. Ufficio-Centrale Meteorologia e Geofisica, Roma.

Geologiska Föreningen i Stockholm (1928). — **B** : *STOCKHOLM* 50, **Suède**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1871. — **E** : **A. Hamberg**. — **Fa, Ta** : **R. Sandegren**. — **Ga** : 447. — **Gc** : 15 couronnes. — **Ja** : 20. — **Jb, Jc** : nil. — **La** : premier jeudi du mois, d'octobre à mai. — **Lb** : 7 p. m. — **Lc** : Institut minéralogique à l'Université. — **Nb** : 250. — **Nc** : **K. E. Sahlström**. — **Oa** : *Geologiska Föreningens Förhandlingar*. - **Pa** : 1871. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : 20 couronnes.

Geologische Gesellschaft in Wien (1927). — **B** : Burgring7, *WIEN I*, **Oesterreich** (Vienne 1, Autriche). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : **O. Rotky**. — **Fa, Fb** : **J. Dreger**. — **Ha, Ia** : en Autriche 106, à l'étranger, 113. — **Hc, Ra** : 8 schillings en Autriche, 15 couronnes d'or pour les étrangers. — **La** : deux fois par mois. — **Lc** : Université. — **Nb** : 67. — **Nc** : **M. Moller**. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Geologischen Gesellschaft in Wien*. — **Pa** : 1908. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ta** : **F. E. Suess**. — **X** : médaille d'honneur Suess.

Wiener Mineralogische Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : Ring des 12 November Universität, *WIEN* 1. **Osterreich** (Vienne 1, Autriche). — **D** : 1901. — **E** : **E. Dittler**. — **Fa** : **A. Marchet**. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Wiener Mineralogischen Gesellschaft*. — **Ua** : F. Becke, A. Himmelbauer.

GYNÉCOLOGIE (*Voir* MÉDECINE)

HELLÉNIQUES (ÉTUDES) (*Voir* LITTÉRATURE)

HÉRALDIQUE

Magyar Heraldikai és Genealogiai Társaság (Société Héraldique et Généalogique de Hongrie. — **B** : Musée National Hongrois, *BUDAPEST*, VIII, **Hongrie.** **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1882. — **E** : **J. Karácsonyi, A. Aldásy,** Vice-présidents. **Fa** : **L. Szalbó de Bartfa.** — **Fb** : **L. Toth.** — **Gd** : conseil 60 ; membres fondateurs (100 francs) et ordinaires (10 francs), 500. — **Oa** : *Turul.* — **Pa** : 1883. — **Ra** : 15 francs. — **Ua** : La Société.

Société Suisse d'Héraldique (1928). — **A** : Héraldique, Sigillographie, Généalogie. **B** : *BALE*, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1892. — **E** : **P. Ganz,** 7, Hebelstrasse, Bâle. — **Fa, Fb** : **A. Burckhardt** 94, St-Albanvorstadt, Bâle. — **Ga** : 385. **Gc** : 20 fr. **Ja** : 14. — **K** : 2. — **Ma, Mb, Mc** : une assemblée générale par an, dans une localité variable de la Suisse. — **Nb** : 30. — **Nc, Ta** : **F. Th. Dubois,** à Lausanne ; **W. R. Stachelin,** Bâle. — **Oa** : *Archives héraldiques suisses* (*Schweizer* : *Archiv für Heraldik*). **Pa** : 1889. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Sa** : 39 vol. — **Ua** : Birkhäuser et Co., Bâle.

The Society of Genealogists (1928). **A** : Collect, index and arrange historical, topographical, genealogical and heraldic evidences for the use of its Fellows, Members and Associates, and to notify to these, as it accrues, matter of special interest to them. **B** : 5, Bloomsbury Square, *LONDON* W. C. 1. **England** (Angleterre). **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1911. — **E** : The Lord **Farrer.** **Fb** : Miss **Webb.** **Ga** : 800 Members and Associates. — **La** : winter Session October-April. — **Lb** : 4 p. m. **Lc** : 5 Bloomsbury Square. — **Na** : 6,347. — **Nd** : **G. F. T. Sherwood.** **Oa** : *The Genealogists' Magazine.* **Pa** : 1925. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Sa** : Editorial Committee. **Ua, Ub** : The Society. **Ob** : *The Annual Report.* — **Pb** : 1912. **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Sb** : 15 vol. **Y** : The Society possesses a Card Index of 3 million items of Genealogical and Biographical information.

Société Héraldique (1927). **A** : Héraldique, Sigillographie, Généalogie. **B** : rue Zamojski 11, *LWOW* (Leopold, Lemberg), **Pologne.** — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1908. **E** : **L. Semkovicz.** **Fa** : **Hélène Polaczek.** **Ha** : 137. **Hc** : 12 zloty. **K** : 6. **La, Lc** : 4 fois par an dans une localité variable. **Ma, Mc** : une assemblée générale par an dans une localité variable. **Oa** : *Mensuair héraldique.* **Ob** : *Annuaire héraldique.* — **Pa, Pb** : 1908. **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. **Qb** : 1 vol. **Ra** : 10 zloty. **Rb** : 20 zloty. **Sa** : 7 vol. — **Sb** : 7 vol. **Ta, Tb** : **L. Semkowoicz.** — **Ua, Ub** : 15, Studencka, Cracovie.

California Genealogical Society (1928). — **B** : Sutro Branch, California State Library *SAN FRANCISCO* (California). **C** : Not limited. — **D** : Organized Feb. 12, 1898 ; incoporated Jan. 19, 1921. **E** : President : **C. F. Griffin.** — **F** : **Sarah Louise Kimball,** Secretary. — **G** : Annual dues 2.00, for all members ; life membership 15.00. **H** : Initial fee 1.00. — **L** : Meetings first Saturday in each month not including August, in San Francisco Public Library building. — **M** : About 1,800 vols. and many mss., charts, etc. 16 periodicals et continuations rec'd regularly. Miss **Helen M. Bruner,** Librarian ; Miss **Margaret Dennison,** Ass't Librarian. Other Organizations in San Francisco : California Historical Society, western women's Club Bldg., San Francisco, California. Society of California Pioneers, 5 Pioneer Place, San Francisco, California. — Sons of the American Revolution, De Young Bldg., San Francisco, California.

Heraldische Gesellschaft « Adler » (1928). — **B** : Lerchenfelderstrasse 3, *WIEN* VII, **Oesterreich** (Autriche). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1870 als heraldisch-genealogischer Verein « adler» ab 1883 durch Allerhöchste Entschliessung Sr. K. u. K. Apost. Majestät : Kaiserl, Königliche Heraldische Gesellschaft « Adler ». — **E** : Sectionschef : **A. Frhr. von Pantz.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **K. F. von Frank** *zu Dôfring*, Wien VIII, Piaristengasse, 26. — **Ga** : 450. — **Gb** : Réception par le Comité. — **Gc** : ös 10 pour membres autrichiens. Frcs. 10 pour membres étrangers. — **Gd** : fondateurs : ös, 500 ; protecteurs : ös. 200 ; possesseurs d'un vote personnel et membres correspondants : sans cotisation. — **Ja** : 11. — **Jb** : réception par le comité. — **K** : 3. — **La** : les 1er et 3e mercredis du mois (privées), chaque mercredi (ordinaire). — **Lb** : 18 h. (privées). 18-20 h. (ordinaires). — **Lc** : Wien, Lerchenfelderstrasse, 3. — **Na** : 25.000. — **Nc**, **Ta** : **H. von Bourcy.** — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift* (1871-1873) ; *Jahrbücher* (1874-1890) ; *Jahrbücher Neue Folge* (1891 bis dato) ; *Monatsblatt* (1881-bis dato). — **Ra** : Jahrbuch M. 15 ; Monatsblatt, M. 30. — **Sa** : Jahrbuch 48 ; Monatsblatt, 10 Bde. — **Ma** : Herald Ges. « Adler », Wien VII Lerchenfelderstrasse 3. — **V** : 30. **Y** : En Autriche aujourd'hui, la seule corporation s'occupant des sciences accessoires historiques, spécialement de la science héraldique, généalogique et phragistique, et publiant des œuvres à cet effet.

HISTOIRE (*Voir* aussi ARCHÉOLOGIE. GÉNÉRALITÉS).

Aachener Geschichtsverein (1928). — **B** : *AACHEN*, Preussen. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1879. — **E** : **H. Savelsberg.** — **Fa** : **K. Schué.** — **Ga** : ca. 1.100 — **Gc** : 6 M. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift des Aachener Geschichtsvereins.* — **Pa** : 1879. — **Ra**:7.50 M. — **Sa** : 47. — **Ta** : **A. Huyskens.**

Buchan Club (1927). — **B** : Crown Mansions, Union Street, *ABERDEEN*, **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1887. — **E** : **E. Rev. Canon Wilkinson.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **J. F. Tocher.**

Comité Départemental pour la Recherche et la Publication des Documents relatifs à la Vie Economique de la Révolution (dans le département de l'Orne). — **B** : *ALENÇON* (Orne), **France.** — **D** : 1904. — **Fa** : s'adresser à l'archiviste départemental. — **Oa** : Documents publiés par le comité départemental de l'Orne pour la recherche et la publication des documents économiques de la Révolution française. — **Qa** : 1 fascicule paru en 1911. — **Y** : Le comité réorganisé fera paraître prochainement un nouveau bulletin.

Société Historique et Archéologique de l'Orne (1927). — **B** : Hôtel Libert, 18, rue des Cygnes, *ALENÇON* (Orne), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1882. — **E** : **H. Tournoüer.** — **Fa** : Baron **J. des Rotours.** — **Fb** : Abbé **W. Germain-Beaupré.** — **Ha** : 600. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 20 fr. — **La** : Réunions mensuelles sans dates fixes. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel Libert. — **Ma** : deux réunions par an. — **Mb** : heure variable. — **Mc** : assemblée générale à Alençon. Excursions, Conférences, Cours de Paléographie, séance solennelle dans une localité du département. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Nb** : 94. — **Nc** : **W. Jousselin de St-Hilaire.** — **Nd** : **R. Jouane.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société historique et archéologique de l'Orne.* — **Pa**: 1882. **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 46 vol. — **Ua** : Grisard, Imprimerie alençonnaise. — **V** : 6. — **Y** : Cette société est reconnue comme établissement d'utilité publique par décret du 2 décembre 1914.

Società di Storia Arte ed Archeologia per la Provincia d'Alessandria (1928). — **A** : Conservazione, studio e publicazione della memorie storiche della provincia di Alessandria (Piemonte), Italia. — **B** : Via Tripoli, 8, *ALESSANDRIA*, **Italia.** — **C** : non limitato. — **D** : 1895. — **E** : Conte **G. Zoppi.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nc**, **Nd** : **C. Parnisetti**, Via Milano, 19. — **Ga** : 174. — **Gc** : Lire 20 (estero L. 24). — **Ha** : 85. — **Hc**, **Ic** : lire 20. — **Ia** : 89.

— **Lc**, **Mc** : Sededella Società via Tripoli 8 e piazza Vittorio Veneto I. — **Na** : ca. 2.000. — **Nb** : 42. — **Oa** : *Rivista di Storia Arle ed Archeologia per la Provincia di Alessandria.* — **Pa** : 1892. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : lire 12 (Estero lire 14). — **Sa** : 37, Ire série, vol. 9 ; IIe série vol. 16 ; IIIe série vol. 12. — **Ta** : **F. Gasparolo.** — **Ua** : Stabilimento Tipografico successore Cassone Via Rivetta, 4 Casale Monferrato. — **V** : 66.

Ἱστορικὴ καὶ Ἐθνολογικὴ Ἑταιρεία (Société Historique et Ethnographique de Grèce). — **B** : **Ta**: **C. Rados**, 55, rue Aristote, *ATHÈNES*. **Grèce.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1882. — **E** : **C. Rados.** — **Fa** : **A. Orlandos.** — **Ha** : 270. — **Hb**, **Ib** : néant. — **Hc** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 50. — **Ja** : 50. — **K** : 50. — **La**, **Ma** : Le conseil d'administration tous les mois, les sections toutes les 5 semaines. Une assemblée générale au mois de mars. — **Lb** : 18 h. — **Lc** : Musée historique. — **Na** : ca. 5.000. — **Nb** : 44. — **Nc** : **P. Calogeropol.** — **Nd** : **Th. Courtidis.** — **Oa** : Δελτίον τῆς Ἱστορικῆς καὶ Ἐθνολογικῆς Ἑταιρείας (Bulletin). — **Pa** : 1883. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 28 fr. — **Sa** : 8 vol. — **Y** : Sections : Moyen-Age, Histoire de la Grèce nouvelle, Héraldique, Ethnographie et Géographie de la Grèce.

Société Historique de Gascogne (1928). — **A** : Travaux et recherches historiques, publications de textes. — **B** : 50, rue Victor-Hugo, *AUCH* (Gers), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1859. — **E** : Chanoine **A. Clergeac,** Vicaire général. — **Fa**, **Fb** : Chanoine **W. Lalaguë.** — **Oa** : *Revue de Gascogne.* — **Qa** : 5 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Ta** : **A. Clergeac.** — **Ua** : Archevêché à Auch. — **V** : 44.

Historischer Verein von Schwaben und Neuburg (1927). — **B** : *AUGSBURG*, Bayern, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1834. — **E** : **J. M. Friesenegger,** Mons. Domdekan prälat. — **Fb** : **H. Wiedenmann,** Directeur du Stadt-Archiv. — **Na** : ca. 9.000. — **Nb** : 300. — **Nc** : **R. Schmidbauer,** Directeur de la Staats Kreis und Stadtbibliothek Augsburg. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift des Historischen Vereins für Schwaben und Neuburg.* — **Pa** : 1820, — **Qa** : 1-2. — **Ra** : 6-8 M. — **Sa** : 94. — **Ta** : **H. Wiedenmann.**

Société Eduenne des Lettres, Sciences et Arts. — **A** : *actuellement* ne s'occupe que de l'histoire et de l'archéologie locales. — **B** : Hôtel Rolin, *AUTUN* (Saône-et-Loire), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1836. — **E** : **A. de Charmasse.** — **Fa** : **N...** — **Fb** : **Ch. Boëll, A. Gilliot.** — **Ha** : 240. — **Hc** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 168. — **Ic** : néant. — **La** : premier jeudi de chaque trimestre. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 13 h. 30 m. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Hôtel Rolin. — **Ma** : premier jeudi de septembre. — **Na** : 6.030. — **Nb** : 135 vol. — **Nc** : **L. Tessier-Viennois.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société Eduenne des Lettres, Sciences et Arts.* — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Ua** : Taverne et Chandroux, Imprimeurs, Autun. — **V** : 13.

Société des Sciences Historiques et Naturelles de l'Yonne (1927). — **B** : Musée départemental, *AUXERRE* (Yonne), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1847, succédant à d'autres sociétés existant depuis 1749. — **E** : **C. Porée.** — **Fa** : **O. Peigné,** secrétaire des publications. — **Fb** : **W. Cuillier,** secrétaire des séances. — **Ha** : 180. — **Hb** : 6 fr. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 220. — **Ja** : 52. — **K** : 4 membres d'honneur. — **La** : premier dimanche ou jeudi de chaque mois (sauf août et septembre). — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Musée départemental. — **Ma** : une fois par an, *en dehors d'Auxerre.* — **Mb**, **Mc** : variables. — **Na** : ca. 2.500. — **Nb** : 20. — **Nc** : **P. Berthier.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Historiques et Naturelles de l'Yonne.* — **Pa** : 1847. — **Qa** : 2 fasc. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 5 séries, 79 vol. — **Ua** : la Société. — **V** : 14. — **X** : 1 ou 2 chaque 3 ans. — **Y** : Musée d'Eckmühl, fondé en 1881 par Mme la Marquise de Blocqueville, née Davout, 3e fille du maréchal Davout. Au musée départemental d'Auxerre (Conservateur : **O. Devouges**) : ouvert tous les jeudis de 14 à 16 h. (souvenirs et documents, costumes, meubles, tableaux de maîtres, bronzes et objets d'art, ayant appartenu au maréchal et à sa famille).

Historische und Antiquarische Gesellschaft zu Basel (1928). —**B** : Archives de l'Etat Martinsgasse 2, *BALE*, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1836. — **E** : **C. D. Bourcart.** — **Fa** : **C. Roth.** — **Ga** : 373. — **Gc** : 20 fr. au moins. — **Ja** : 1. — **K** : 4. — **La** : tous les 15 jours en hiver. — **Lb** : 18 h. — **Lc** : Schlüsselzunft. — **Na** : ca. 7.000. — **Nb** : 180. — **Oa** : *Beiträge zur vaterländischen Geschichte.* — **Pa** : 1839. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 14 fr. — **Sa** : 15. — **Ua, Ub** : la Société. — **Ob** : *Basler Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Altertumskunde.* — **Pb** : 1901. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : 14 fr. — **Sb** : 23 vol. — **Tb** : **F. Vischer.** — **V** : 46.

Schweiz, Gesellschaft für Volkskunde (Société Suisse des Traditions Populaires) (1927). — **B** : *BALE*, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1896. — **E** : **F. Speiser.** — **Fa** : **Ph. Schmidt.** — **Gc** : 12 fr. suisses. — **Ma** : mai ou juin. — **Na** : 1500. — **Nb** : 72. — **Nc, Nd** : A. **Stœcklin.** — **Oa** : *Schweizer Archiv für Volkskunde* I-XXVI (*Archives Suisses des Traditions Populaires*). — **Pa** : 1897. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Sa** : 24. — **Ob** : *Schweizar Volkskunde* (*Folk-Lore Suisse*). — **Pb** : 1911. — **Qb** : 12. — **Rb** : 5 fr. — **Sb** : 13. — **Ta, Tb** : **E. Hoffmann-Krayer.** — **Oc** : *Schriften*, H. 1-16. — **Ua** : la Société. — **V** : 15. — **Y** : Sections à Bâle, Berne, Zurich (Réunions des Sections : irrégulières).

Maryland Historical Society (1927). — **B** : 201 W. Monument Street, *BALTIMORE* (Maryland) **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1844. — **E** : Hon. **W. H. Harris.** — **Fa** : **G. L. Radcliffe.** — **Fb** : **G. A. Wilson.** — **Ga** : 1.200. — **G** : $ 5. — **Ha** : 1.005. — **Hc** : $ 5. — **Ia** : 105. — **Ib** : none. — **Ic** : $ 5. — **Ja** : 23. — **Jb Jc**, : none. — **La** : 2nd Monday, October to May. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Na** : ca. 35.000. — **Nc, Nd** : **C. Fickus.** — **Oa** : *Md. Historical Magazine.* — **Pa** : 1906. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : $ 3. — **Sa** : 22. — **Ta** : **L. H. Dielman.** — **Ua** : Md. Historical Society. — **Ob** : *The Archives of Maryland.* — **Sb** : Vol. 1, 1883 ; vol. 46, 1927 ; vol. 46, now in press.

Historischer Verein Bamberg (1928). — **A** : Geschichte und Kunstgeschichte des ehemaligen fürstlichen Hochstifts Bamberg, Heimatkunde, Praehistorie. — **B** : Historischer Verein, *BAMBERG*, Bayern, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1830. — **E** : **H. Burkard**, Bamberg, Hainstr. 27. — **Ga** : 600. — **Gc** : 5 Mark. — **Ma** : Monatlich. — **Na** : 7.000 Bücher, ca. 2.000 Handschriften. — **Nb** : ca. 200. — **Nc** : **G. Wierrer.** — **Nd** : **H. Burkard.** — **Oa** : *Bericht des Historischen Vereins Bamberg.* — **Pa** : 1834. — **Qa** : Jahrlich ein Band. — **Sa** : 80. — **Ob** : *Heimatblätter des Historischen Vereins Bamberg.* — **Pb** : 1920. — **Qb** : Jährlich ein Heft. — **C** : Vier Sektionen : geschichtliche, kunstgeschichtliche. volkskundliche, praehistorische.

Société d'Histoire, d'Archéologie et de Littérature de Beaune (1927). — **B** : *BEAUNE* (Côte-d'Or), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1851. — **E** : **A. Dubois**, à Beaune. — **Fa** : **L. Poisot**, Beaune. — **Fb** : **L. Poisot.** — **Ga** : 80. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **La** : neuf fois par an. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Beaune. — **Na** : ca. 1200. — **Nb** : ca. 90. — **Oa** : *Mémoire de la Société d'histoire, d'archéologie et de littérature de Beaune.* — **Pa, Pb** : 1874. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 5 fr. — **Ob** : *L'avenir Bourguignon* ; *Journal de Beaune.*

Le Bugey (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *BELLEY* (Ain), **France.** — **C** : non limité pour les membres effectifs et pour les membres correspondants. — **D** : 1908. — **E** : **L. Lourdel.** — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : Baron **A. Dallemagne.** — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Ja** : ca. 400. — **Jc** : 12 fr. — **La** : bi-mensuelles. — **Ma** : annuelles. — **Mc** : Salle des Fêtes. — **Na** : ca. 300. — **Nb** : 29. — **Nc** : **A. Bonhomme.** — **Nd** : **E. Montberbon.** — **Oa** : *Le Bugey.* — **Pa** : 1909. — **Qa** : 2 Nos, 1 vol. tous les deux ans. — **Ra** : 8 et 10 fr. le numéro. — **Ua** : L. Chaduc, imprimeur-éditeur.

Gesamtverein der Deutschen Geschichts-und Altertumsvereine (1928). — **B** : *BERLIN*-Dahlem, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1852. — **E** : **G. Wolfram**, Frankfurt a, M. — **Fa** : Museumsdirektor. **O. Lauffer**, Hamburg. — **Fb, Ta** : Archivrat, **E. Meyer**, Berlin-

Dahlem. — **G** : Membres ordinaires : 240 historische Vereine und Gesellschaften in Deutschland und Deutsch-Oesterreich mit insgesamt etwa 50,000-60,000 Mitgliedern. — **La** : Jahrliche Hauptversammlungen im Herbst, verbunden mit dem deutschen Archivtag, an wechselnden Orten. - **Ma** : wie La. — **Oa** : *Korrespondenzblatt des Gesamtvereins.* — **Pa** : 1853. — **Qa** : 12 numéros annuels. — **Ua** : E. S. Mittler u. S. Berlin S. W. 68. — **Y** : La société a 6 sections : 1) Archaeologie. 2) Historische Landeskunde, 3) Geschichte und Kulturgeschichte, 4) Numismatik, 5) Volskkunde, 6) Genealogie.

Herold (1928). — **A** : Généalogie, Héraldique, sphragistique. **B** : Kaiserdamm. 117, *BERLIN*, Charlottenburg 5, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1869. — **E** : **S. Kekule von Stradoniz.** — **Fb** : **A. Lignitz.** — **Ha** : ca. 200. — **Hb, Ib** : 5 M. **Hc, Ic** : 12 R. M. — **Ia** : ca. 700. — **Ja** : 31. — **Jb, Jc** : néant. — **La** : premier et troisième mardis. sauf juillet (troisième mardi) ; août (vacances). septembre (premier mardi). - **Lb** : 8 h. s. — **Lc** : Kurfurstendamm 225-226, Berlin. W. 15. — **Na** : ca. 12.000. — **Nb** : ca. 120. — **Nc** : **J. von Goertzke.** — **Oa** : Der Deutsche Herold. — **Pa** : 1869. — **Qa** : 12 fasc. — **Ra** : 20 M. — **Ua, Ub** : G. Adoli Closs Hertelstr. 10 Berlin-Friedenau. - **Ob** : Vierteljahrschrift für Wappen Siegel und Familienkunde. — **Ra** : 10 R. M.

Gesellschaft für Kirchengeschichte (1928). - **B** : Wagnerplatz, 2, *BERLIN-FRIEDENAU*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1919. — **E** : **E. Sëeberg.** — **Fa Fb** : **G. Arndt.** - **Ga** : 272. **Gc** : 20 M. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte.* **Pa** : 1882. **Qa** : 4 Hefte à 10 Bogen. — **Ra** : 20 M. — **Sa** : 37 Bde. — **Ta, Ua** : Brieger und Bess in Berlin. - **Ob** : Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte *Neue Folge.* — **Pb** : 1919. — **Qb** : 4 Hefte à 10 Bogen. — **Rb** : 20 M. — **Sb** : 9 Bde N. F. der Z. K. G. **Tb** : **L. Zscharnack. H. Bornkamm.** — **Ub** : L. Zscharnack in Königsberg. H. Bornkamm in Giessen. **Y** : Die Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte *Neue Folge* ist die Forsetzung der Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte.

Verein für Geschichte der Mark Brandenburg (Historische Kommission für die Brandenburg) (1927). - **B** : *BERLIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **C** : unbegrentz. **D** : 1837. — **E** : **M. Klinkenborg.** — **Fa, Fb** : **J. Schultze.** - **Ga** : 120. - **Gc** : 10 M. **Oa** : *Märkische Forschungen* Bd I-XX (1841-1887) - seit 1887 : *Forschungen zur Brandenb. und* Preuss Geschichte.

Historisch Verein des Kantons Bern (1928). - **A** : Histoire du canton de Berne. **B** : Stadtbibliothek, *BERNE*, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1846. **E** : **H. Dubi.** **Fa, Fb** : **E. Meyer,** Fellenbergstrasse 12. **Ga** : 236 membres ordinaires. **Gc** : 10 fr. **K** : 9. **La** : tous les 15 jours pendant l'hiver. **Lb** : 20 h. **Lc** : Bürgerhaus. **Ma** : Réunion annuelle en juin. - **Nb** : ca. 100. **Nc** : **W. J. Meyer,** Thunstrasse. 90. **Oa** : *Archiv des Hist. Vereins des Kantons Bern.* **Pa** : 1848. **Qa** : 1 fasc. **Ra** : ca. 10 fr. — **Sa** : 29 vol. — **Ta** : le Comité.

Historischer Verein für die Grafschaft Ravensberg (1928). *BIELEFELD* (Westfalen). **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. **D** : 1876. **E** : **R. Schrader.** **Fa** : **W. Schoneweg.** - **Ga** : ca. 1.500. - **Gc** : 3 M. — **La** : 4-6 par an. **Oa** : *Ravensberger. Blätter.* — **Pa** : 1900. - **Ua** : **R. Schrader,** Bielefeld, Goethestr. 14. - **Ob** : *Jahresbericht.* — **Pb** : 1877.

State Historical Society of Notrh Dakota (1928). — **B** : *BISMARCK* (North Dakota) **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1905. - **E** : **C. B. Little.** - **F, Ta** : **O. F. Libby,** Secretary. — **Gc** : $ 2. — **La** : 1 st. Wednesday in January. — **Lb** : 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. — **Lc** ; Library. **Oa** : *Collections of the Society ; North Dakota Historical Quaterly.* - **Sa** : 7 vols. — **Y** : **L. F. Crawford,** Superintendent of the Society and Curator of the Museum.

R. Deputazione di Storia Patria per le Provincie di Romagna (1928). — **B** : Case Caro dueci. Mura di porta Mazzini, 6, *BOLOGNA*, **Italia.** — **C** : 24 membri attivi e un numer illimitato di membri emeriti e di Soci corrispondenti : ne ha ora 1.30. — **D** : 1860. — **E** : **L. Rava.** — **Fa** : **C. Irati.** — **Ma** : una volta al mese da Nov. a Giugno. — **Oa** : *Atti e Memorie* ; altre pubblicazioni monumentali : *Statuti*, *Carte*, *Cronache*, oltre cinque volumi di *Documenti e studie* e cinque volumi d' *Rotuli dei Letteri Legisti i Artisti dello Studio Bolognese* (1384-1799), *pubbl. du dott.* U. Dallari. (Bologne 1888-1924). — **Rb** : 30 fr. — **Sb** : 80 Vol.

Société des Archives Historiques de la Gironde (1928). — **A** : Publication de documents inédits relatifs à l'histoire des anciennes provinces qui ont formé le département de la Gironde. — **B** : Athénée, 53, rue des Trois-Conils, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1858. — **E** : **P. Courteault.** — **Fa** : **G. Loirette.** — **Fb** : **Th. Amtmann**, 68 cours de la Martinique. — **Ga** : 76. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 75. — **Jc** : 12 fr. — **K** : 1. — **Ma** : le quatrième lundi du mois, sauf juillet, août, septembre. — **Mb** : 16 h. 30 m. **Mc** : Athénée. — **Na** : 2.800. — **Nb** : 15. **Nc, Nd** : **Th. Ricaud.** — **Oa** : *Archives historiques du département de la Gironde*. — **Pa** : 1859. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 25 fr. — **Sa** : 56 vol. — **Ta** : La Société. — **Ua** : Honoré Champion, 5, quai Malaquais, Paris ; Féret, 9, rue de Grassi, Bordeaux. — **V** : 3. — **Y** : Pour tous renseignements s'adresser au Trésorier, 68, cours de la Martinique, Bordeaux.

New England Historic Genealogical Society (1928). — **B** : 9, Ashburton Place, *BOSTON* (Mass.). **U. S. A.** — **C** : limité à 50 pour les membres correspondants, à 25 pour les m. honoraires, non limité pour les autres. — **D** : 1845. — **E** : **J. C. Chase.** — **Fa. Ta** : **H. E. Scott.** — **Ga** : ca. 2438. — **Gc** : $ 10. — **Gd** : 2438 membres à vie. — **Ja** : 44. — **K** : 14. **La** : le premier mercredi du mois, d'octobre à mai. — **Lb** : 14 h. 30. — **Lc** : Ashburton Place, 9. — **Na** : 65.000 vol. 55.000 brochures. — **Nb** : 100. — **Nc** : **W. P. Greenlaw.** — **Oa** : *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. — **Pa** : 1847. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. **Ra** : $ 5. — **Sa** : 82 Vol. — O. K. W. P. Greenlaw Librarian (E. G. M.).

Comité départemental du Cher pour la Recherche et la Publication des Documents relatifs à la Vie Economique de la Révolution. — **B** : *BOURGES* (Cher), **France.** **E** : **A. Gandilhon.** — **V** : 1 vol. — **Y** : Ce Comité est désorganisé depuis la guerre ; il est par suite, impossible d'en donner la composition.

Bradford Historical and Antiquarian Society (1927). — **B** : Mechanic's Institute, *BRADFORD*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1878. **E** : **W. Claridge.** **Fa. Fb** : **W. Robertshaw.** — **Ha** : 110. — **Hc** : 10 sh. — **Ia** : 39. — **Ic** : 10 sh. — **La** : Meet during Winter months on alternate Wednesday evenings. Excursions during Summer. **Lb** : 7.30 p. m. — **Lc** : Mechanic's Institute. — **Nb** : 25. — **Nc** : **E. Wilkinson.** — **Oa** : *The Bradford Antiquary*. — **Pa** : 1879. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 sh. — **Sa** : 6 vols. — **Ta** : **J. H. Rowe. H. J. M. Maltby.** — **Ua** : Outhwaite Bros, Shipley. — **Ob** : *Local record series*. — **Pb** : 1914 (2 parts issued suspended during war not yed revived). — **Sb** : 2. **Tb** : **W. E. Preston.** — **Ub** : G. F. Sewell, Godwin Street, Bradford.

Société des Amis du Prince de Ligne (1928). — **A** : Etude du XVIII^e^ siècle (Histoire et Littérature). — **B** : avenue de Visé, 118, *BRUXELLES* (Wacermael), **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1914. — **Fy** : **F. Leuridant.** — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **Oa** : *Annales du Prince de Ligne*, tome I (1920) à VII-IX. (1928). Chacun 40 fr. — En préparation : *Correspondance générale du Prince de Ligne*.

Buffalo Historical Society. — **B** : Historical Building, *BUFFALO* (N.-Y.) **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1864. — **E** : **H. W. Hill.** — **Fa, Fb, Nd, Ta** : **F. H. Severance.** — **Ga** : 600. — **Na** : ca. 40.000. — **Nb** : 25. — **Nc** : Mrs. **A. A. Andrews.** — **Oa** : *Publications* :

Buffalo Historical Society. — **Pa** : 1879. — **Qa** : 1 Vol. — **Ra** : $ from 3 to 5. — **Sa** : 28 Vols.

History of Science Society (1928). — **B** : voir **Fb**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1924. — **E** : **Lynn Thorndike.** — **Fa** : **H. E. Barnes.** — **Fb** : **F. E. Brasch**, Smith-sonian Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. : **L. Guinet,** 30 Av. Henri de Brouckère, Auderghem (Belgique). — **Ic** : Europe, sauf les pays qui suivent, $ 3.00 · Allemagne, Pays-Bas, Suisse, Suède et pays hors d'Europe, $ 5.00. — **Oa** : *Isis.* — **Pa** : 1913. — **Qa** : 2 vol. — **Ra** : $ 6.00. — **Sa** : 11 vols. — **Ta** : **G. Sarton,** Harvard Library, 185, *CAMBRIDGE* Mass. **U. S. A.** ; Secrétaire : **L. Guinet,** 30, Avenue Henri-de-Brouchère, Augderhem, Belgique.

The Camden County Hisortical Society (1928). — **B** : *CAMDEN* (New-Jersey). **U. S. A.** — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1898. — **E** : **Ch. S. Boyer.** — **Fa** : **Alice B. Doughten.** — **Gc** : $ 5. — **La** : Third Tuesdays in January, March, May and October. — **Na** : ca. 1.500. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **W. Mc George.** Has published five brochures on local historical subjects. free to member only.

Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Chalon-sur-Saône (1928). — **B** : Mairie, *CHALON-SUR-SAONE* (Saône-et-Loire), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1844. — **E** : **J. Roy Chevrier.** — **Fa** : **L. Armand-Calliat.** — **Fb** : **E. Bertrand.** — **Ga** : 200. — **Gc** : 25 fr. **Ja** : 4. — **Jc** : néant. — **La** : janvier, avril, juillet, octobre (sur avis). **Lb** : variable. **Lc** : Mairie. — **Na** : 2.500 environ. — **Nc** : **H. Cernesson.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Chalon-sur-Saône.* — **Pa** : 1846. — **Qa** : 1 vol. **Ra** : variable. — **Ua** : Bertrand, imprimeur, Châlon-sur-Saône.

Société Historique et Archéologique de Chateau-Thierry (1928). — **B** : Maison natale de Jean de La Fontaine, *CHATEAU THIERRY* (Aisne), **France.** **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1864. — **E** : **L. Ad. Riboulot.** — **Fa** : Cte **W. de Lignières. J. Jary.** — **Fb** : **R. Haudot.** — **Ga** : 140. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Ma** : tous les deux mois. — **Mb** : 14 h. — **Mc** : Maison Jean de La Fontaine. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : 85. — **Nc** : Abbé **W. Pin.** — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société Historique et Archéologique de Château Thierry.* — **Pa** : 1864. — **Ra** : variable.

Cork Historical and Archoeologoical Society. — **A** : The History and Archaeology of South Ireland. — **B** : 70 Patrick Street, *CORK*, **Ireland.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1891. — **E** : Colonel de **Grove White.** — **Fa** : **P. G. Lee.** — **Ha** : 93. **Hb** : no entrance fee. **La** : indeterminate. — **Lb** : 12 h. — **Lc** : Cork, Library. — **Ma** : indeterminate. — **Mb**, **Mc** : excursions as arranged. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Cork Historical and Archaeological Society.* — **Pa** : 1892. — **Qa** : 2. — **Ua** : Guy and Co, 70, Patrick Street.

Westpreussischer Geschichtsverein (1928). — **B** : Stadtbibliothek, *DANZIG*, **Freistadt.** — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1879. — **E** : **A. I. Kaufman.** — **Fa**, **Ta** **Tb** : **F. Schwarz.** — **K** : 3. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift des Westpreussischen Geschichtvereins.* **Pa** : 1880. — **Qa** : 1 B. **Sa** : 66 B. — **Ua** : **F. Schwarz.** — **Ob** : *Mitteilungen des Vestpreussischen Geschichtsvereins.* — **Pb** : 1902. — **Qb** : 4 D., 1 B. — **Sb** : 26 B. — **Oc** : *Quellen und Dartsellungen zur Geschichte Westpreussens.* — **Fc** : 1900. — **Sc** : 12 B. — **V** : 6.

Historischer Verein für Hessen (1928). — **B** : *DARMSTADT*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1834. — **E** : **J. R. Dieterich.** — **Fa**, **Ta** : **E. E. Becker,** Heinrichsstr, 77. **Oa** : *Archiv für Hessische Geschichte u. Altertumskunde.* — **Pa** : 1835. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ra** : 3 M. — **Sa** : Alte Folge 15 B., Neue Folge, 15 B. — **Ob** : *Volk und Scholle.* **Pb** : 1922. — **Qb** : 12 D. — **Sb** : 4 Bde. — **Tb** : **J. R. Dieterich.**

Historischer Verein (1927). — **Z** : *DILLINGEN-ADONAU* (Bayern), **Deutschland** (Bavière, Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1888. — **E**, *Nd*, **Ta** : **A. Bigelmair.** — **Fa** : **A. Kügle.** — **Fb** : **O. Kienberger.** — **Ga** : 350. — **Ha** : 150. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 3 M. (Foerderer 6 M.) — **Ia** : 230. — **K** : 17. — **Ma** : Jeden Monat ; Tag wird jeweils bekanntgegeben. — **Nb** : 90. — **Nc** **Tb** : **A. Schroeder.** — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch des Historischen Vereins Dillingen.* — **Pa** : 1888. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ra** : 5M. — **Sa** : 37 B. — **Ua** : Hist. Verein : A. Bigelmair. — **Ob** : *Archiv für die Geschichte des Hochstiftes Augsburg.* — **Pb** : 1909. — **Qb** : In-4-6 Lieferungen. — **Rb** : Jährlich 20 M. — **Sb** : 6 B.

Verein für Geschichte Dresdens (1928). — **B** : Hauptstaatsarchiv, *DRESDEN*, Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allmagne). — **D** : 1869. — **E** : **A. Brabant.** — **Fa** : **O. Merker.** — **Ga** : 1210. — **Gc** : 6 M. — **Oa** : *Metteilungen* (seit 1872) ; *Dresdner Geschichtsblätter* (31 Jahrg) · *Eeinzelpublikationen.*

Düsseldorfer Geschichtsverein (1928). — **B** : Friedtichsplatz 3/5, *DUSSELDORFF*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1880. — **E** : **P. Wentzcke.** — **Fa** : **C. Herzfeld.** — **Ga** : ca. 390. — **Gc** : 3 M. — **Oa** : *Düsseldorfer Jahrbuch Beiträge zur Geschichte des Niederrheins. Gelegenheitspublik.*

Comité Départemental des Vosges pour la Recherche et la Publication des Documents relatifs à la Vie économique de la Révolution (1927). — **B** : Archives Départementales, Préfecture, *EPINAL* (Vosges), **France.** — **C** : variable ; les membres sont nommés par le Ministre. — **D** : 1904. — **E**, **Ta** : **A. Philippe**, archiviste départemental. — **Fa** : **A. Bonnamy.** — **Fb** : **L. Schwab.** — **Oa** : *La Révolution dans les Vosges.* — **Ra** : 7 fr. — **Sa** : 15 Vol.

Historischer Verein für Stadt und Stift Essen (1928). — **B** : *ESSEN*, Rheinprovinz. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1880. — **E** : **K. Ribbek.** - **Fa**, **Fb** : **K. Mews.** — **Ga** : ca. 600. — **Oa** : *Beiträge zur Geschichte von Stadt und Stift Essen.*

Deputazione Ferrarese di Storia Patria (1928). — **A** : Studi storici. — **B** : *FERRARA*, **Italia.** — **C** : limitata (24 m.). — **D** : 1884. — **E** : **G. Agnelli.** — **Fa** : **P. Niccolini.** — **La** : Nel maggio d'ogni anno. — **Qa** : *Atti e Memorie della Deputazione Ferrarese di Storia Patria.* — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 26 Vol.

Deputazione Toscana di Storia Patria (1927). — **A** : Studio della storia italiana in genere e toscana in particolare. — **B** : Via Laura 48, *FIRENZE* (Florence), **Italia.** — **C** : limitato per membri ordinari e corrispondenti : illimitato per membri aggregati. — **D** : 1862. — **E** : **I. Del Lungo.** — **Fa** : **A. Panella.** — **Ga** : 24 ordinari residenti e 36 ordinari non residenti. — **Ja** : 120. — **La** : non meno di una all'anno senza fissa. — **Na** : 3.500. — **Nb** : 100. — **Oa** : *Archivio storico italiano.* — **Pa** : 1842. — **Qa** : 4 Num., 2 Voll. — **Ra** : lire 80 (Italia), fr. 40 oro (Estero). — **Sa** : 157 Vol. — **Ta** : Direttori **L. Schiaparelli, B. Barbadoro, F. A. Panella.** — **Ua** : L. S. Olschki. — **Rb** : lire 50. — **Sb** : 13 Voll.

Société Historique et Archéologique du Gâtinais (1928). — **B** : *FONTAINEBLEAU* (Seine-et-Marne), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1883. — **E** : **G. Lloret.** — **Fa** : **H. Stein.** — **Hc** : 20 fr. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **A. Rigault.** — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société historique et Archéologique du Gâtinais.* — **Pa** : 1883. — **Sa** : 38 vol. — **Ob** : *Documents.* — **Sb** : 6 vol.

Verein für Geschichte und Altertumskunde (1927). — **B** : Weckmarkt 3, *FRANK*, *FURT a.-M.*, **Deutschland** (Francfort.a.-M., Allemagne). — **C** : nicht begrenzt. — **D** : 1857. — **E** : **H. Voelcker.** — **Fa** : **F. Schmidt-Knatz,** — **Fb** : **Th. Creizenach.** — **Ga** : ca-600. — **Gc** : 5M. — **Ia** : 5. — **K** : 3, — **Na** : ca. 2.000. — **Oa** : *Archiv für Frankf:*

Geschichte und Kunst. — **Pa** : 1839. — **Sa** : A. F. 1-8 ; N. F. 1-11 ; III. F. 1-12. — **Ob** : *Mitteilungen über römische Funde.* **Pb** : 1894. — **Sb** : 1-6. — **Oc** : *Alt Frankfurt.* — **Pc** : 1909. — **Sa** : IV. F. 1. — **Sc** : 1-5. — **V** : Mitteilungen (1860-1885), 7 Bde ; Neujahrsblatter (1859-1886) 25 Bde ; Periodische Blatter (1853-1857), 30 H.

Historischer Verein für Heimatkunde zu Frankfurt a. d. Oder (1928). — **B** : *FRANKFURT a. d. ODER*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1860. **E** : **O. R. R. Engelbrecht.** — **Fa, Fb** : **K. Seilkopt.** — **Ga** : 100. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen.*

Historischer Verein des Kantons Thurgau (1928). — **B** : *FRAUENFELD* (Suisse) **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1859. — **E** : **A. Leutenegger,** Kreuzlingen. — **Fa, Fb** : **Th. Greyerz,** Frauenfeld. — **Ga** : 320. — **Gc** : 5 fr. — **K** : 1. — **La** : Une réunion annuelle et quelques conférences en hiver. **Nb** : 43. — **Nc, Nd** : **W. Rickenman.** **Oa** : *Thurgauische Beitraege zur vaterland Geschichte.* — **Pa** : 1861. — **Qa** : un vol. — **Ra** : variable. **Sa** : 65 — **Ta** : **G. Buëler.**

Deutscher Geschichtsforschender Verein des Kantons Freiburg (1928). **B** : *FREIBURG* (Fribourg), **Suisse.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1893. — **E, Ta** : **A. Buchi,** Geilerstrasse, 8. — **Fa, Fb** : **W. Henzen.** — **Ha** : 89. — **Hc, Ic** : 5 fr. — **Ia** : 93. — **K** : 1. — **Ma** : 2 fois par an. — **Mb** : l'après-midi. — **Mc** : variable. — **Nb** : 70. **Oa** : *Freiburger Geschichtsblätter.* — **Pa** : 1894. — **Qa** : 1 N., 1 V. — **Ra** : 5 fr. à 8 fr. — **Sa** : 29. — **Ua** : librairie de l'Université.

Société d'Histoire du Canton de Fribourg (1928). **B** : Bibliothèque cantonale et universitaire. *FRIBOURG*, **Suisse.** **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1840 **E** : **G. Castella,** Directeur de la Bibliothèque Cantonale et Universitaire **Fb** : **B. de Vevey.** — **Ha** : 100. **Hc** : 7 fr. par an. **Ia** : 15. **Ic** : néant. — **Ma** : une fois par mois de novembre à juillet. **Mb** : 14 h. ou 20 h. — **Mc** : Archives d'Etat et Bibliothèque cantonale. — **Na** : ca. 3,000. — **Oa** : *Archives de la Société d'Histoire du Canton de Fribourg.* **Pa** : 1845. **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 5 à 10 fr. — **Ua** : Fragnière, frères, imprimeurs. **Ob** : *Annales fribourgeoises.* — **Qb** : tous les 2 mois. — **V** : 12 vol. — **Y** : La Société a publié encore le *Recueil diplomatique* du canton de Fribourg : 8 vol. (1839-1877) ; *Régeste fribourgeois* (1913) et un *Cartulaire de l'abbaye d'Hauterive* (1923).

Bodensee Geschichtsverein (1927). **B** : *FRIEDRICHSHAFENA. B.*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **C** : unbeschränkt. **D** : 1868. — **E** : **V. Mezger,** Uberlingen. **Fa** : **W. Schmidle,** Salem. **Fb** : **V. Kleiner,** Bregenz. **Gb** : nicht. **Hc** : 5 M. **K** : 4. **Ma** : Wechselnd. **Mc** : wechselnd. — **Na** : 8,000. **Nb** : 2. **Nc, Nd** : Oberpostinspektor **F. Kuhn.** **Oa** : *Schriften des Vereins für Geschichte des Bodensees.* — **Pa** : 1869. — **Qa** : 2 h. — **Ra** : 8 R. M. ; 54 B. 6 fr. 20 kr. (minimum). — **Sa** : 54 B. **Ua** : Joh. Th. Stettner. Lindau, Bodensee.

Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève (1927). **B** : 2, rue Calvin, *GENÈVE*, **Suisse.** — **D** : 1837-1838. **E** : **P. E. Martin.** **F** : **H. Grandjean.** **Ga** : ca. 290. **Gc, Jc** : 15 fr. au minimum. — **Ja** : 26. **La** : 2 jeudis par mois, de novembre à mai. **Lb** : 20 h. 30. **Lc** : 12, rue Calvin, Genève. **Na** : ca. 5,000 dont près de 800 manuscrits. **Nc** : **E. Chaponnière.** **Oa** : *Bulletin.* — **Ob** : *Mémoires et documents.* **Pa** : 1892. **Pb** : 1840. **Qa** : Un numéro double tous les deux ans (de 1919 à 1927). **Qb** : Irrégulier. — **Sa** : 4 volumes. **Sb** : 34 tomes 8° ; 5 tomes 4°. — **Ub** : Jullien, libraire-éditeur, Genève. **Ua** : La Société. **V** : 17 volumes, indépendamment des tirages à part des Mémoires et du Bulletin. — **Y** : La société a, en outre, prêté son concours à la publication par tels de ses membres de divers ouvrages, environ 6 vol. en tout.

Oberhessischer Geschichtsverein (1928). - **B** : Univ. Bibliothek, *GIESSEN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **D** : 1878. — **E** : **O. Behaghel.** — **F** : **K. Walbrach.** — **Gc** : 6 M. — **Lc** : Hessische Universität Bibliothek. **Oa** : *Mitteilungen* (früher : Jahresbericht). - **Pa** : 1889 (1878). — **Sa** : 27 (1926).

Göteborgs och Bohusläns Fornminnesförening (1928). — **A** : Préhistoire et Histoire locales. — **B** : Göteborgs Museum, *GÖTEBORG*, **Suède.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1886. - **E** : **O. von Sydow.** — **F** : vacant. - **Ga** : ca. 350. — **Gc** : 5 kr. - **K** : 1. — **Oa** : *Bidrag*, Bd. 1-8 (1874-1912). - **Ob** : *Meddelanden* Bd. 1 (1893-1914). - **Oc** : *Tidskrift*, Bd. 1 (1914-1920) Bd. 2 (1921-1925) suiv. **Od** : *Bohusländska Fornsaker*, 7 fascicules (1874-1894).

Historischer Verein für Steiermark (1928). — **B** : Hamerlinggasse 3, *GRAZ*, Steiermark, **Oesterreich** (Styrie, Autriche). — **D** : 1850. - **E** : **A. Mell.** — **Fb** : **H. R. Maier.** - **Ga** : 500. — **Gc** : 5 S. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrifft des Historischen Vereins für Steiermark.* — **Pa** : 1903. — **Ob** : *Blätter für Heimatkunde.* — **Pb** : 1923.

Nova Scotia Historical Society (1927). - **A** : Collection of documents relating to history of Nova Scotia, reading and publication of historical papers, and the formation of an historical library. — **B** : *HALIFAX* (Nova Scotia), **Canada.** **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : Rev. **D. Vroom.** — **Fb** : **J. P. Edwards.** — **Fa** : **W. Payzant.** — **Ga** : 381. — **Gc** : $ 2 (residents) ; $ 1 (not residents). — **Ja** : 10. — **Jc** : nil. — **La** : First Friday of each month, from November to May. **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Halifax. — **Nc** : Miss **A. Donaho.** — **Oa** : *Collections.* — **Pa** : 1879. — **Qa** : irregular. — **Ra** : $ 1.50. — **V** : 20.

Gesellschaft für jüdische Volkskunde E. V. (1927). — **B** : *HAMBURG*, **Deutschland** Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **E** : **N. M. Nathan,** Werderstr. 30. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen zur jüdischen Volkskunde.* — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ta** : Rabb. **M. Grunwald,** Wien.

Verein für Hamburgische Geschichte (1927). - **B** : *HAMBURG*, Freie und Hansestadt, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1839. — **E** : **H. Nirrheim.** — **Fa, Fb** : **B. Martinot.** — **Ga** : ca. 1.000. — **Gc** : 10 M. — **Oa** : Die *Mitteilungen* erscheinen von jetztab (Jg. 42, Bd. XV, 1) u. d. Titel : *Hamburgische Geschichts u. Heimatblätten, Zeitschrift d. Vereins f. Hamb. Geschichte.*

Historischer Verein für Niedersachsen (1928). — **B** : R. v. Bennigsenstrasse 1. *HANNOVER*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **D** : 1835. — **E** : Staatsarchiv direktor : **W. Brennecke.** — **Fa** : **K. H. Jacob-Friesen.** — **Fb** : **O. Meier.** - **Ga** : 550. — **Gc** : 6 R. M. - **Oa** : *Niedersächsisches Jahrbuch, Hannoversches Magazin.*

Verein für Geschichte der Stadt Hannover (1928). — **B** : Kestner Museum, *HANNOVER*, Preussen, **Deutchland** (Allemagne). - **D** : 1893. - **E** : **C. Küthmann.** — **F** : **K. Gooss.** — **Ga** : ca. 400. — **Gc** : 3 M. — **Oa** : *Hannoversche Geschichtsblätter.*

Connecticut Historical Society (1928). — **B** : *HARTFORD* (Conn.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1825. — **E** : **G. C. F. Williams.** — **Fa, Nc, Ta** : **A. C. Bates.** — **Fb** : Rev. **W. S. Archibald.** — **Gd** : ex officio 20. — **Ha** : 275. — **Hb, Hc, Ib** : $ 3. — **Ia** : 275. — **Ic** : $ 2. — **Ja** : 1. — **K** : 1. — **La, Ma** : monthly, Oct.-May, first Tuesday. — **Lb** : 7.45 p. m. — **Lc, Mc** : Hartford (Conn.). - **Mb** : 8.15 p. m. - **Na** : 100.000 Vol. and pamphlets, ca. 50.000 of each. — **Oa** : *Collections* (not periodical). — **Pa** : 1860. — **Ra** : $ 3, for the series of *Collections.* — **Sa** : 21 Vols. — **V** : 6 vols.

Suomen Historiallinen Seura-Finska Historiska Samfundet (1927). — **A** : Histoire de la Finlande. — **B** : *HELSINKI* (Helsingfors), **Finlande**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : **J. Jaakkola**. — *Fa*, *Fb* : **K. W. Rauhala**. — *Nc*, *Nd* : **E. Juvelius**. — *Oa* : *Historiallinen Arkisto*. — *Qa* : 1 vol.

Verein für Thüringische Geschichte und Altertumskunde (1927). — **A** : Thüringische Geschichte und Altertumskunde. — **B** : *IENA* (Thüringen), **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : nicht begrenzt. — **D** : 1851. — **E** : **O. Dobenesker**. — **F** : **G. Mentz**, Beethovenstr. 10. — **G** : ca. 400. — *Gc* : 6 M. — *Nb* : 243. — *Nc* : **Th. Lockemann**. — *Oa* : *Zeitschrift des Vereins für Thüringische Geschichte und Altertumskunde*. — *Pa* : 1852. — *Qa* : 1 Heft. — *Sa* : 35 B. (davon 27 B, neue Folge). — *Ua* : Verlagsbuchhander Dr G. Fischer, Iena. — *Ub* : Dobeneckertr, Iena. — **V** : 34 u. 9 Beihefte.

Verein für Hessische Geschichte und Landeskunde (1928). — **B** : *KASSEL*, Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1834. — **E**. **W. Hopf**. — *Fa* : **F. Israël**. — *Ga* : 1800. — *Gc* : 4 M. — *Oa* : *Zeitschrift des Vereins für hessische Geschichte und Landeskunde* ; *Mitteilungen an die Mitglieder des Vereins für hessische Geschichte und Landeskunde*.

Historischer Verein für das Allgäu (1927. — **B** : *KEMPTEN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1883. — **E** : **O. Merkt**. — *Fa*, *Fb*, *Nd* : **F. Hacker**, Stadtarchivar, Kempten. — *Ga* : 400. — *Ma* : jeden Monat 8 h. abends 1. Montag. — *Mc* : Brauerei zur Stadt Hamburg. — *Na* : 1000. — *Nc* : **W. von Kolb**. — *Oa* : *Allgäuer Geschichtsfreund*. — *Qa* : Zwangslos. — *Ra* : 4 M. — *Ua* : Dekan Otto Erhard, Kempten. *Ob* : *Neuere Allgäuer Literatur*, IX-X Folge. — *Tb* : **O. Merkt**.

Gesellschaft für Schleswig-Holsteinische Geschichte (1928). — **B** : Gartenstr. I, *KIEL*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1833. — **E** : **L. Ahlmann**. — *Fa*, *Fb*, *Ta*, *Tb* : **V. Pauls**, Landesbibliothekar. — *Ga* : 850. *Gc* : 8 M. — *Oa* : *Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Schleswig-Holsteinische Geschichte*. *Pa* 1870. — *Qc* : 1 B. — *Sa* : 57 B. — *Ua*, *Ub* : Selbsverlag. — *Ob* : *Quellen und Forschungen*. — *Pb* : 1914. — *Qb* : nach Bedarf. — *Sb* : 16 B. — **V** : 42B.

Det Kongelige Danske Selskab for Fædrelandets Historie og Sprog (1928). — **A** : Histoire. — **B** : *KJÖBENHAVN* (Copenhague), **Danemark**. — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1745. — **E** : **J. Steenstrup**. — *Fa* : **L. Laursen**. — *Ga* : 28 (dont 8 étrangers). — *Gb*, *Gc* : néant. — *Oa* : *Danske Magazin*. — *Pa* : 1745. — *Qa* : 1 Vol. — *Ra* : 8 kr. — *Sa* : séries 1-5 (6 Vol. chaque), série 6 (4 Vol.). — *Ua* : Librairie Gyldendal. — **V** : ca. 32.

Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord (1928). — **A** : Publication et interprétation des ouvrages islandais et de ceux qui traitent de l'ancienne littérature, histoire et antiquités du Nord. — **B** : *KJOBENHAVN* (Copenhague), **Danemark**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1825. — **E** : Sa Majesté le Roi. — *Fa* : **F. Jonsson**, **C. Neergaard**. — *Ga* : ca. 600. — *Gb* : 75 kron. ou 130 kron. — *Gc* : néant. — *Oa* : *Aarböger* (*Annales*) *for nord. Oldk og Hist.* (en langue danoise). — *Pa* : 1866. — *Qa* : 4 Nos. — *Ua* : Librairie de Gyldendal. — *Ob* : *Mémoires de la Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord* (en langue francaise). — *Pb* : 1836. — *Qb* : 1. — **V** : ca. 40 ouvrages et collections de plusieurs volumes chacune.

Gesellschaft für Rheinische Geschichtskunde. — **B** : *KÖLNRHEIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1881. — **E**, *Fb* : **J. Hansen**. — *Fa* : **A. Schulte**. — *Qa* : 95 Bde.

Sociedad de Investigaciones Geográficas e Históricas de Cuba (1928), — **A** : Fomenter l'étude de la Géographie et de l'Histoire au moyen d'excursions, de voyages et d'explo-

rations. — **B** : Cuba 84-A, *LA HAVANE*, **Cuba.** — **C** : Illimité. — **D** : 1927. — **E** : Ingénieur, **J. M. Planas.** — **Fa**, **Fb** et **Nd** : **J. Le Roy.** — **Ga** : 205. — **La** : L'avant-dernier lundi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 18 heures. — **Lc** : Cuba 84-A, La Havane. — **Ma** : Au mois de novembre. — **Mb** : 21 heures. — **Mc** : Cuba 84-A, La Havane. — **Oa** : *Boletin de la Sociedad de Investigaciones Geográficas e Históricas de Cuba.* — **Pa** : 1927. — **Qa** : Un numéro après chaque excursion, voyage ou exploration. — **Y** : On ne paye aucune cotisation, mais les participants aux excursions, voyages et explorations, payent une cote proportionnelle, dont la marge sert à couvrir les frais du Bulletin et autres.

Pour les voyages en mer, le Gouvernement de la République offre son concours gracieux, mettant à la disposition de la Société un des croiseurs de la Marine Nationale.

Sociedad Geográfica de Cuba (1928). — **A** : Fomenter l'étude de la Géographie, spécialement celle de Cuba et inciter à cette étude et vulgariser ces connaissances, au moyen de l'exemple et de la doctrine. — **B** : Cuba 84-A, *LA HAVANE*, **Cuba.** — **C** : Le nombre des membres titulaires est limité à 50 : celui des membres honoraires et correspondants est illimité. — **D** : 1914. — **E** : **J. M. Planas.** — **Fa**, **Fb** et **Nd** : **J. Le Roy.** — **Ga** : 50. — **Gc** : Six dollars ($ 6.00). — **Ja** : 11. — **Jc** : Trois dollars ($ 3.00). — **K** : 5. — **La** : L'avant dernier lundi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 heures. — **Lc** : Cuba 84-A, La Havane. — **Ma** : Le premier lundi de chaque mois. — **Mb** : 21 heures. — **Mc** : Cuba 84-A, La Havane. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : 200. — **Nc** : **M. Pérez Beato.** — **Oa** : *Revista de la Sociedad Geográfica de Cuba.* — **Pa** : 1928. — **Qa** : 4 numéros, un vol. — **Ra** : Un dollar ($ 1.00). — **Ta** : Ingénieur **J. C. Millás.** — **V** : 14. — **X** : La Grande Médaille d'Or, pour un fait géographique réalisé l'année antérieure, et d'une portée universelle.

Panjab Historical Society. — **B** : University Hall, *LAHORE*, **British India** (Indes Britanniques). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1910. — **E** : **A. C. Woolner**, M. A., C. I. E. — **Fa** : **Ross Lane Wilson**, M. A., Hon. Sec. ; **J. Weir**, M.A., Hon. Treasurer. — **Gc** : Rs 10. — **H** : 5. — **La** : every month in the cold weather. — **Lb** : evening. — **Lc** : Senate Hall, Lahore. — **Oa** : *Journal P. H. S.* — **Ra** : Rs 10. — **Sa** : 9.

Verein für Geschichte der Neumark. — **B** : *LANDSBERG A. D. WARTHE* (Preussen), **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1890. — **E** : **W. Königk.** — **Fa** : **O. Kaplick.** — **Ga** : 450. — **Gc** : 5 M. — **K** : 2. — **La** : Vortrags Versammlungen. — **Lc** : Landsberg und Wanderversammlungen. — **Na** : 4.000 B. — **Nc** : **K. Boese.** — **Oa** : « *Die Neumark* ». — **Pa** : 1893 (vorher ; *Mitteilungen* 1890-1982). — **Qa** : 1 Jahrbuch, 12 Monatshefte. — **Ra** : verschieden. — **Sa** : 43 Hefte. — **Ta** : Jahrbuch, **K. Sey**, farth ; Monatshefte, **O. Kaplick.** — **Ua** : O. Kaplick, Landsberg I. W. Ebertstrasse, 8.

Historischer Verein für Niederbayern (1928). — **B** : *LANDSHUT*, Bayern, **Deutschland** (Bavière, Allemagne). — **D** : 1830. — **E** : **I. Fr. Knöpfler**, Staats-Oberarchivar. — **Ga** : ca. 800. — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen.*

Société d'Histoire de la Suisse Romande (1928). — **B** : *LAUSANNE*, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1837. — **E** : **G. de Blonay**, à Grandson. — **Fa** : **Alf. Roulin**. Lausanne. — **Ga** : 400. — **Gb** : 6 fr. — **Gc** : 6 fr. — **K** : 7. — **Ma** : une réunion publique en été et une en automne. — **Oa** : *Mémoires et Documents.* — **Pa** : 1838. — **Sa** : 1re série : 39 vol. ; 2e série : 13 vol. — **V** : 5 vol. — **Y** : Les publications et échanges sont à adresser à la Bibliothèque cantonale et universitaire à Lausanne.

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften (1928). — **B** : *LEIPZIG*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1901. — **E** : **Fa** : **K. Sudhoff**, Leipzig ; **Fa** : **A. Srimiest**, Köln. — **Ga** : 300. — **Gc** : 18 RM. — **Ma**, **Mc** : jeden September an wechseluden Orten Deutschlands. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen zur Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften.* — **Pa** : Januar 1902. — **Qb** : 5 Nos, 1 vol. —

Ra : 24 R. M. — **Sa** : XXIV B. — **Ta** : Januar 1902. — **Qa** : 5 Hefte, 1 hand. — **Ra** : 24 R. M. — **Sa** : 27 Bde. — **Ta** : **W. Haberling**, Koblenz ; **H. Wieleitner**, München ; **R. Zaunick**, Dresden. — **Ua** : Leop. Voss. Leipzig.

Verein für die Geschichte Leipzig (1928). — **A** : Erforschung der Geschicht Leipzig und seiner Umgebung, Förderung des Sinnes für Heimatgeschichte Unterstützung der Sammlungen für das Stadtgeschichtliche Museum. — **B** : *LEIPZIG*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1867. — **E** : **F. Schulze**. **Fa** : **A. Giesecke**. **Fb** : **R. Dimpfel**. — **Ga** : 800. — **Gc** : 3 M. — **La**, **Lb**, **Lc**, **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : Der Verein hält im Wintersemester 8-9 Vortragsabende ab und während des Sommers 2 3 Studiengänge in die Stadt oder in ihre weitere Umgebung. — **Sa** : 13 Vol.

Lexington Historical Society. — **B** : *LEXINGTON* (Mass.). **U. S. A.** — not limited. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : **J. H. Duffy**. — **Fa** : Miss **Eunice Milne**. — **Fb** : **W. E. Mulliken**. — **Gb** : $ 1. — **Gc** : $ 1.00. — **K** : 4. — **La** : 4 times a year. — **Nd** : **E. B. Worthen**. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of Lexington Historical Society*. — **Sa** : 4 vols. — **V** : 12.

Commission Historique du Département du Nord (1927). — **A** : Veiller à la Conservation des monuments, recueillir et étudier ce qui est relatif à l'archéologie et à l'histoire dans le département du Nord. — **B** : *LILLE* (Nord), **France**. — **D** : 1839. — **E** : **A. de Saint-Léger**. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nd** : **F. Beaucamp**. — **Ha** : 30. — **Ia** : 15 pour chacun des arrondissements du département du Nord. — **Ja** : variable. — **La** : le quatrième lundi du mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : Préfecture. — **Na** : La Bibliothèque déposée à la Bibliothèque communale de Lille a été brûlée lors de l'incendie de l'Hôtel-de-Ville pendant l'occupation (23 avril 1916). Reconstitution commencée. — **Nc** : **N...** **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Commission Historique du Département du Nord*. — **Qa** : 1 Vol. — **Ra** : variable. **Sa** : 32 vol. — **Ua** : L. Danel, imprimeur.

Société d'Etudes de la Province de Cambrai (1928). — **A** : Histoire de la province ecclésiastique de Cambrai. — **B** : 96, rue Jacquemars-Giélée, *LILLE* (Nord), **France**. **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1899. — **E** : Chanoine **Th. Leuridan**. — **Fa** : **E. Leclair**. **Fb** : M. l'abbé **J. De Le Rue**. — **Ha** : 200. **Hc** : 25 fr. — **La** : quatrième jeudi du mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : 96, rue Jacquemars-Giélée. — **Oa** : *Bulletin, Mémoires, Annales Recueils*. **Pa** : 1899. — **Qa** : 4 Vol. — **Sa** : 87 vol. — **Ua** : Secrétariat, 96, rue Jacquemars-Giélée.

Canterbury and York Society (1928). — **A** : To print Bishops' Registers and other episcopal documents. — **B** : 47, Calton Ave., *LONDON* S. E. 21, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1904. — **E** : The Archbishops of Canterbury and York. **Fa**, **Fb** : **S. C. Ratcliff**, Miss **C. M. Rivington**. — **Gc** : £ 1.1.0. — **Pa** : 1904. — **Ra** : supplied only to members. — **Ta** : Miss **R. Graham**. — **Ua** : Oxford University Press. **Y** : The Society issues to members only periodical parts of episcopal registers.

Navy Records Society (1927). — **A** : Publication de documents inédits sur l'histoire de la Marine Royale d'Angleterre. — **B** : *LONDON*. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1893. **E** : Sir **G. F. Kenyon**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. G. Perrin**. — **V** : 62.

Royal Historical Society (1927). — **B** : 22 Russell Square, *LONDON* W. C. 1. **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. — **E** : **T. F. Tout**. — **Fa** : **H. E. Malden**. — **Ga** : 127. — **Gb** : nil. — **Gc** : 2 guineas. — **La** : 2nd Thursday each month. — **Lb** : 5 p. m. **Lc** : 22 Russell Square. London W. C. 1. — **Oa** : *Transactions and Camden Publications*.

Section des Sciences Historiques de l'Institut grand-ducal de Luxembourg (1928). — **B** : *LUXEMBOURG.* — **C** : limité à 20 membres effectifs. — **D** : 1845. — **E** : **A. Herchen.** - **Fb**, **Nc** : **J. Wilhelm.** — **Hb** : 10 fr. — **Hc** : 5 fr. — **Ja** : 61. — **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 107. — **La** : réunions trimestrielles (janvier, avril, juillet, octobre). — **L** : 14 h. 30. — **Lc** : musée historique et archéologique. — **Na** : ca. 25.000. — **Nb** : ca. 200. — **Oa** : *Publications de la Section Historique de l'Institut grand-ducal de Luxembourg.* — **Pa** : 1845. — **Ra** : 30-35 fr. — **Sa** : 61 vol. — **Y** : Ancien nom de la Société : Société pour la recherche et la conservation des monuments historiques du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg.

Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne we Lwowie (1928). — **A** : L'organisation du mouvement historique de la Pologne. - **B** : Université, *LWOW* (Léopol, Lemberg) Pologne. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : **St. Zakrzewski.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **K. Tyskowski.** — **Ha** : 870. **Hc** : 20 zloty. — **La**, **Lb**, **Lc**, **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : Une réunion tous les mois, assemblée générale tous les ans. — **Nb** : 141. — **Oa** : *Kwartalnik Historyczny.* — **Pa** : 1887. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 25 fr. d'or. — **Sa** : 41 vol. — **Ta** : **J. Ptasnik.** — **Ua** : l'Université. — **V** : 5 vol. Outre: *a*) « Mémoires des Assemblées générales des historiens polonais » ; *b*) « Bibliographie de l'Histoire de Pologne » — **Y** : La Société a des sections à Krakow (Cracovie). Président : **V. Sobieski** ; à Wilno : **A. Parczewski** ; à Poznan : **K. Fymieniecki** ; à Varsovie (Towarzystwo Milosnikow Historji) : Président : **A. Kraushar** ; à Lublin : **K. Biatkowski** ; à Stanislawow : **M. Latkowski** ; à Lodz : Le bureau provisoire.

State Historical Society of Wisconsin (1927). — **A** : Library and Publications. — **B** : 816 State Street, *MADISON* (Wics.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1849. — **E** : **H. E. Cole.** — **Fa**, **Ta**, **Tb** : **J. Schafer**, Superintendent. — **Gd** : Life Members, fee $ 20. — **Ha** : 201. — **Hc**, **Ic** : $ 2. — **Ia** : 1.135. — **La** : Annually third Thursday in October. — **Lb** : Afternoon and Evening. — **Lc** : Library Building, Madison. — **Na** : ca. 575.000. — **Oa** : *Wisconsin Magazine of History.* - **Pa** : 1917. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 2. — **Ob** : *Proceedings.* — **Pb** : 1854. - **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : 75 cents. — **V** : 28 Vol. *of Collections.*

Verein für Geschichte und Altertumskunde des Herzogtums dund Erzstifts Magdeburg (1928). — **B** : Augustastrasse 25, *MAGDEBURG*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrentz. — **D** : 1865. — **E** : **W. Moellenberg.** — **Fb** : **A. Diestelkamp.** — **Ga** : ca. 210. — **Gc** : 6 M. — **K** : 3. — **La** : ieden Winter 6 Vortragssitzungen. — **Lc** : Staatsarchiv. — **Oa** : *Geschichtsblätter für Stadt und Land Magdeburg.* — **Pa** : 1866. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ra** : 8 M. — **Sb** : 63 Jahrgänge (61 bande).

The Chetham Society (1927). — **A** : Historical and Literary Remains of the Counties of Lancashire and Cheshire. — **B** : *MANCHESTER*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. - **D** : 1843. — **E** : Col. **J. Parker.** — **Fa** : **E. Broxap**, 20 Park St., Kersal, Manchester. — **Ga** : 350. — **Oa** : Vols of Records, etc. yearly. — **Pa** : 1843. — **Qa** : Formerly, 3, now 1. — **Sa** : 197 vol . ; 1 ser. (116 vol.) ; 2 ser. (85 vol.). — **Ta** : Manchester University Press, the University.

Manitowoc County Historical Society (1927). — **A** : Gathering of local historical material, erecting statues, etc. — **B** : *MANITOWOC* (Wisc.). **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1905. — **E** : **R. G. Plumb.** — **Fa**. **Fb** : **H. F. Kelley.**

Schwäbischer Schillerverein (1928). — **A** : Unterhaltung und Vermehrung der Sammlungen des Nationalmuseums in Marbach ; Veröffentlichungen über Schiller und die Dichter aus Württemberg — **B** : *MARBACH AM NEKKAR*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unberschränkt. — **D** : 1895. — **E. Ta**, **Tb** : **O. Güntter.** Panoramastr. 27, Stuttgart. - **Gc** : 5 M. — **Ja** : 12. — **Na** : 16.500. — **Nc** : **W. Haertner.** — **Oa** : *Veroffentlichungen des Schwäbischen Schillervereins.* — **Pa** : 1905. — **Qa** : alle 2 Jahre 1. — **Ra** : 10 M. — **Sa** : 11. — **Ob** : *Rechenchaftsbericht.* — **Pb** : 1897. — **Qb** : 1. — **Rb** : 2 M. — **Sb** : 31. — **V** : 5.

Historische Kommission für Hessen und Waldeck (1927). — **B** : *MARBURG-a.-d.-LAHN*, Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1897. **E** : **F. Kuech.** — **Fa** : **W. Dersch.** — **Ga** : 107.

Institut historique de Provence (**I. H. P.**) (1928). — **A** : Histoire, préhistoire, archéologie et philologie de Provence et départements limitrophes. — **B** : 2, rue Sylvabelle, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône), **France.** — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1923. — **E** : **A. Brun.** — **Fa** : **E.-H. Duprat.** — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : 3e jeudi du mois. — **Lb** : parloir du grand lycée. — **Na** : 900 (sans les périodiques). — **Nb** : 28. — **Oa** : *Mémoires* de l'Institut historique de Provence. — **Pa** : 1924. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : Selon les fasc. (abonnés de France 25 fr.). **Ob** : *Bulletin mensuel de l'Institut historique de Provence.* — **Pb** : 1924. — **Cb** : 2. — **Rb** : prix divers. — **V** : 1 fol. (3e et 4e publications non périodiques : Bibliothèque de l'Institut historique de Provence) et Comptes rendus et Mémoires des Congrès de l'I. H. P. (1927). — **X** : prix P. Paret (quinquennal) : baron du Roure : héraldique et généalogie (quinquennal). — **Ua** : **Ub** : la Société. — **Y** : 10 membres associés maximum résidant hors Provence.

Société de Statistique, d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Marseille et de Provence (1918). **B**: Palais de la Bourse, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône) **France.** — **C** : non limité. **Gd**: — **D** : 1827. — **E** : **G. Rambert.** — **Fa** : **J. de Servières.** — **Ga** : 280. — **Gc** : 25 fr. 10 membres d'honneur. — **Ja** : 25. — **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. **K** : 2. — **La** : 2e jeudi du mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30. — **Lc** : Archives de la Chambre de Commerce, Palais de la Bourse. — **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : indéterminé. — **Na** : 10.000. — **Nb** : 120. **Nc** : **L. Malzac.** — **Oa** : *Provincia.* — **Pa** : 1921. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 7 vol., 14 fasc. — **Ta** : la Société. — **Ob** : *Répertoire des travaux de la Société de Statistique.* — **Pb** : 1837-1920. — **Sb** : 48 vol. — **V** : 45. — **X** : 2 médailles. — **Y** : Collections d'Archéologie. Cette Société résulte de l'absorption en 1922 de la *Société Archéologique de Provence par la Société de Statistique de Marseille.*

Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de la Lorraine (1928). — **A** : Favoriser l'étude de l'histoire et de l'archéologie dans la Lorraine rendue à la France. — **B** : aux archives départementales de la Moselle. *METZ* (Moselle) **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1888, (Rénovée en 1920). — **E** : le Préfet de la Moselle. — **Fa**, **Kb** : Archiviste départemental. — **Ga** : 1.950. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Ja** : 4. — **La** : une fois par mois sauf pendant les vacances. — **Lb** : 16 h. — **Lc** : Archives départementales. **Na** : ca. 3.000. — **Oa** : *Annuaire de la Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de la Lorraine.* — **Pa** : 1888. **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 36 vol. — **Ob** : *Sources de l'histoire de la Lorraine.* — **Pb** : 1901. — **Rb** : variable. — **Sb** : 16 vol. — **V** : 5. — **Y** : Sections à Mayange, à Saint-Avold, à Sarrebourg, à Sarreguemines, à Thionville. La Société avait beaucoup souffert de la dernière guerre. Mais, grâce à un vigoureux effort, elle a réparé ses pertes et elle compte, à l'heure actuelle, 1.950 membres et publie un bulletin mensuel : *Les Cahiers Lorrains*, qui est tiré à 2.100 exemplaires.

Società Storica Lombarda (1928). — **B** : Castello Sforzesco, *MILANO*, **Italia.** — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1873. — **E** : **E. Greppi.** **Fa** : **G. Seregni.** — **Fb** : **A. Visconti.** — **Ga**, **Ha** : 250. — **Gc**, **Hc** : Lire 50. **Ia** : 130. — **Na** : 18.000. — **Nb** : 132. — **Nc** : **E. Verga.** — **Oa** : *Archivio Storico Lombardo.* **Pa** : 1874. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 2 vol. — **Ra** : Lire en Italie, 50 ; lire à l'étranger, 65. — **Sa** : 1er, 2e, 3e, 4e série (20 vol.), 5e série (20 vol.), 6e série (2 vol.). **Ua** : Fratelli Bocca, Corso Vitt. Emanuele 21. — **Sb** : 6 vol. — **V** : 14 ouvrages, 6 volumes, 22.

R. Deputazione di Storia Patria per la Provincie Modenesi (1927). — **A** : Storia dell Emilia. — **B** : *MODENA*, **Italia.** — **C** : 18 membri attivi. — **D** : 1860. — **E** : **G. Canevazzi.** — **Fa** : **G. Cavazzuti.**

Société d'Emulation de Montbéliard (1928). — **A** : Recherches scientifiques, historiques, archéologiques, sociales. — **B** : *MONTBÉLIARD* (Doubs), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1850. — **E** : **B. Meriot**, pasteur à Allenjoie (Doubs). — **Fa**, **Fb** : **Ph. Th. Poin-**

cenot. — *Ga* : 176. — *Gb* : néant. — *Gc*, *Ic* : 15 fr. titulaires : 30 fr. bienfaiteurs. **K** : 8. — *Lc* : au musée. — *Lb* : après-midi. — *Lc*, *Mc* : Musée. — *Mb* : après-midi. — *Nb* : ca. 80. — *Nc* : **G. E. Verenet.** — *Oa* : *Mémoires de la Société d'Emulation de Montbéliard.* — *Pa* : 1852. — *Qa* : irrégulier. — *Ta* : l'Auteur. — *Sa* : 49 vol.

Société d'Histoire du Valais Romand (1928). **B** : *MONTHEY* (Valais). **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1915. — **E** : **E. de Cocatrix.** — *Fa* : **L. Lattion.** — *Fb* : **A. Comtesse.** — *Ga* : 400. — *Gc* : 6 fr. — *Ia* : 6. — **K** : 10. — *Ma* : mai, novembre. — *Na* : 900. — *Nb* : 12. — *Nc*, *Nd* : **P. Bioley**, Monthey. — *Oa* : *Annales Valaisannes.* — *Ob* : *Petites Annales valaisannes.* — *Pa* : 1916. — *Pb* : 1926. — *Ta* : **P. Bioley**, Monthey.

Société Percheronne d'Histoire et d'Archéologie. — **B** : Porte-St-Denis, *MORTAGNE-AU-PERCHE* (Orne), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1901. — **E** : Vicomte **O. de Romanet.** — *Fa* : **H. Tournouër.** — *Ga* : ca. 200. — *Gb* : Néant. — *Gc* : 10 fr. — *La* : trois ou quatre fois par an. — *Lc* : au siège de la Société, rue du Portail-St-Denis. — *Ma* : généralement en septembre. — *Mc* : une des villes de la province du Perche. — *Oa* : *Bulletin de la Société Percheronne d'Histoire et d'Archéologie.* — *Pa* : 1901. — *Qa* : 4 fasc. 1 vol. — *Sa* : 22 vol. — *Ta* : la Société. — *Ua* : imprimerie Levayer, à Bellême (Orne). — **Y** : Musée Percheron : Conservateur ; **G. Creste.**

Académie de la Val d'Isère (1928). — **A** : Histoire de la Tarentaise. — **B** : Académie de la Val d'Isère, *MOUTIERS* (Savoie), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1865. — **E** : Président : Mgr **L. Termier.** — *Fa*, *Fb*, *Nd* : Chanoine **J. M. Emprin.** — *Ha* : 11. — *Hb*, *Ib* : néant. — *Hc*, *Ic*, *Jc* : 20 fr. — *Ia* : 39. — *Ja* : 7. — **K** : 3. — *Ma* : novembre. — *Mb* : variables. — *Mc* : siège de la Société. — *Na* : 2.098 vol. — *Nb* : 21. — *Nc* : abbé **Th. Boch.** — *Oa* : *Mémoires et Documents.* — *Pa* : 1865. — *Ra* : 7 fr. — *Sa* : mémoires (8 vol.) ; documents (3 vol.) : nouvelle série (3 vol.). — *Ta* : La Société. — *Ua* : Imprimerie de la Charité, Montpellier (Hérault). Dernier volume en 1926.

Verein für Geschichte und Altertumskunde Westfalens. **B** : *MUNSTER* (Westf.) und *PADERBORN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1824 (Paderborn), 1825 (Münster). — **E** : **L. Schmitz-Kallenberg** (Münster), **A. Wurm** (Neuhaus bei Paderborn). — *Fa* : **R. Schultz** (Münster). — *Ga* : 1.000 (Münster), 800 (Paderborn). — *Na* : 20.000. — *Oa* : *Zeitschrift für vaterländische Geschichte und Altertumskunde* ; *Vierteljahrschrift Westfalen.* — *Pa* : 1838 : 1909. — *Qa* : 1,4. — *Sa* : 83,12.

Historical Society of West Wales (1928). — **A** : Historical and Genealogical Information and ancient records, relating to West Wales. — **B** : Brynhyfryd *NARBERTH* (County of Pembroke), **England.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1910. — **E** : Sir **E. Jones.** — *Fa Fb* : **D. Salmon**, « Brynhyfryd », Narbeth (ca. Pembroke). *Ta* : **F. Green**, Glanymor, St. Davids (County of Pembroke). — *Ha* : 1. — *Ga* : 110. *Gc*, *Hc* : one guinea. — *Oa* : *West Wales Historical Records.* — *Pa* : 1910. — *Qa* : 1-12 Nos, 1 vol. — *Ra* : supplied only to members. — *Sa* : 12 vol.

American Jewish Historical Society (1927). — **A** : recueillir et publier les informations concernant l'histoire des Juifs en Amérique. — **B** : 531 W, 123rd Street, *NEW YORK*, **U. S. A.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1892. — **E** : **A. S. W. Rosenbach.** — *Fa*, *Fb*, *Ta* : **A. M. Friedenberg.** — *Ga* : 442. — *Gc* : $ 5. — *Ja* : 38. — *La* : une session générale chaque année. — *Na* : ca. 5.000. — *Nb* : ca. 2.000. — *Nc* : **L. Huhner.** — *Oa* : *Publications of the American Jewish Historical Society.* — *Pa* : 1892. — *Qa* : 1 vol. — *Sa* : 30 vol.

Lundy's Lane Historical Society (1928). — **A** : Patriotic, Historical. — **B** : 1844, Main Street, *NIAGARA FALLS*, **Canada.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1887. — **E** : **R. W. Geary.** — *Fa* : **J. C. Morden.** — *Ga* : ca. 200. — *Gc* : $ 1.

Niagara Historical Society (1928). **A** : to gather history of Canada and encourage patriotism. — **B** : *NIAGARA ON THE LAKE* (Ontario). **Canada.** - **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1895. — **E, Ta** : Rev. **C. E. Smith.** — **Fa** : **Fb** : **Catherine Creed.** - **Ga** : 320. — **Gc** : $ 1.00. — **Ja** : 12. — **K** : 13. — **La** : Monthly. — **Lc** : Varving. — **Ma** : Annual meeting October 13. — **Na** : 525. — **Nb** : 24. - **Nd** : **Catherine Creed.** **Sa** : 38 pamphlets. including reprints. — **Ta** : General **W. Cruikshank.** — **Ua** : *Ontario Historical Society.*

Verein für Geschichte der Stadt Nürnberg (1928). - **B** : Stadt. Archiv. Burgstr. 4, *NURNBERG*, Bayern, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschrankt. - **D** : 1878. — **E** : **E. Reicke,** Director des stadt. Archivs in Nürnberg. — **Fa, Fb** : **R. Schaffer,** Archivar. — **G** : 606 (und 14 lebenslangliche). — **Gc, Ic** : 6 M. — **Ha** : 529. — **Hc** : 6 M. - **Ja** : 91. — **La** : Jeden. 3. Donnerstag in den Wintermonaten. - **Lb** : 8 h. abends. — **Lc** : Luitpoldhaus. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Nb** : ca. 200. - **Oa** : *Jahresbericht.* **Ob** : *Mitteilungen.* — **Pa** : 1880. — **Pb** : 1880. — **Qa** : je 1. — **Ra** : 2. — **Rb** : 6-8 M. Doch sind viele Hefte bereits vergriffen. — **Sa** : 50 (Eifgentlich 46) Hefte. **Ua, Ub** : J. L. Schrag (in Komm.), Nürnberg. — **Qb** : je A (in Aussicht genommen, aber nicht immer durchgeführt). — **Sb** : 29. — **V** : 4.

Den Norske Historiske Forening (1928). — **B** : *OSLO*, **Norvège.** — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1869. — **E** : **E. Bull.** - **Ga** : ca. 950. - **Gc** : 5 kroner. **Oa** : *Historisk Tidsskrift.* - **Pa** : 1870. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Sa** : 1re série (4 vol.), 2e série (6 vol.), 3e série (5 vol.), 4e série (6 vol.), 5e série (7 vol.), — **V** : 29 vol.

Verein für Geschichte und Landeskunde von Osnabrück (1928). — *OSNABRUECK* Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1847. **E. W. Knoke.** — **F** : **W. Fink.** **Ga** : ca. 400. - **Oa** : *Mitteilungen* ; *Osnabrücker Geschichtsquellen* ; *Osnabrürker U. B.*

Société d'Histoire de la Révolution de 1848 (1928). **A** : Etude de l'époque comprise entre 1830 et 1871. **B** : 16, rue Meslay, *PARIS* (3e), **France.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1904. — **E** : **Ch. Schmidt.** — **Fa** : **P. Raphaël.** **Fb** : **A. M. Gossez.** **Hc** : 20 fr. - **K** : 4 Présidents d honneur. — **Ma** : aux environs du 24 février. **Nc** : **W. Rieder.** - **Oa** : *La Révolution de* 1848 *et les Révolutions du XIXe siècle.* - **Pa** : 1904. **Qa** : Provisoirement 4 Nos, 1 vol. **Ra** : 18 fr. — **Sa** : 19 vol. - **Ta** : **G. Renard.** — **Ua** : Rieder, 7, Place Saint-Sulpice, Paris (6e). - **V** : 7. **Y** : La Société travaille à créer des sections à l'étranger et a, en attendant, des correspondants en Belgique, en Italie, en Hollande, en Danemark, en Pologne.

Société de l'histoire des Colonies francaises (1928). — **A** : Etude de l'histoire des colonies françaises anciennes et nouvelles. - **B** : 28, rue Bonaparte, *PARIS* (6e), **France.** — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1913. **E .Ta** : **W. Martineau.** — **Fa** : **E. Froidevaux.** **Fb** : **J. Tramond.** — **Gc** : 50 fr. (100 fr. pour les étrangers). - **Oa** : *Revue de l'Histoire des Colonies françaises.* - **Pa** : 1913. **Qa** : 6 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 50 fr. — **Sa** : 13. — **Ua** : Leroux. — **V** : 6 vol. de documents inédits et 2 vol. d'histoire coloniale.

Société d'Histoire Littéraire de la France (1928). - **B** : 18, rue de l'Abbé-de-l'Epée, *PARIS* (5e), **France.** **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1894. **E** : **G. Lanson.** — **Fa, Fb** : **D. Mornet.**

Société d'histoire Moderne (1928). **B** : 16, rue de la Sorbonne, *PARIS* (5e). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1901. — **E** : **L. Réau.** **Fa** : **L. Cahen.** — **Fb** : **R. Lévy.** - **Ga** : 450. - **Ha** : 180. — **Hc** : 15 fr. **Ia** : 170. **Ic** : 10 fr. - **Ma** : premier dimanche du mois (de novembre à juin). — **Mb** : 9 h. 30. — **Mc** : 16, rue de la Sorbonne. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire moderne.* — **Pa** : 1901. — **Qa** ; 8 Nos. — **Ob** : *Revue d'histoire moderne.* — **V** : ca. 17.

Société de l'Histoire de France (1928). — **A** : Publication de documents originaux sur l'Histoire de France. — **B** : 60, rue des Francs-Bourgeois. *PARIS* (3e). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1833. — **E** : **M. Roy.** — **Fa** : **H. Courteault.** — **Ha** : 521. — **Hc** : 40 fr. — **La** : le premier mardi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. 45 m. — **Lc, Sc** : 19, rue de la Sorbonne. — **Ma** : premier mardi de mai. — **Mb** : 16 h. — **Na** : 4.000. — **Nb** : 45. — **Nc** : **P. Marichal.** — **Oa** : *Annuaire-Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire de France.* — **Pa** : 1863. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : 12 fr. - **Ua** : Ed. Champion, 5 quai Malaquais. — **Y** : La Société ne publie pas seulement son *Annuaire-Bulletin*, mais elle fait paraître chaque année et distribue gratuitement à ses membres deux ou trois volumes de Chroniques, Mémoires, Correspondances, etc., dont le prix est de 20 fr. le volume pour les étrangers à la Société. Sa collection compte aujourd'hui plus de 400 volumes. — La Société est devenue propriétaire du stock encore existant de la plus grande partie des volumes publiés de 1892 à 1922 par la Société d'Histoire contemporaine, qu'elle offre à ses sociétaires à prix de faveur.

Société de l'Histoire de Paris et de l'Ile-de-France (1927). — **A** : Publication de Mémoires et de documents sur l'histoire, les monuments et la topographie de la ville de Paris et de l'Ile-de-France. — **B** : *PARIS*, **France.** Bibliothèque Nationale, rue Richelieu. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1874. - **E** : **G. Dupont-Ferrier.** — **Fa** : **P. Jarry**, 62, rue Blanche (9e), Paris. — **Hc** : 30 fr. - **Lb** : le deuxième mardi de chaque mois. — **Lc** : à l'Ecole des Chartes. — **Ma** : le deuxième mardi de mai, à l'Ecole des Chartes. - **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société de l'Histoire de Paris et de l'Ile-de-France.* — **Pa** : 1874. — **Qa** : 2 Nos, 1 vol. — **Sa** : 115 vol. - **Ta, Ua** : A. Vidier, rue de Sèvres, 25, Boulogne-sur-Seine(Seine). — **Ob** : *Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire de Paris et de l'Ile-de-France.* — **Pb** : 1874. — **Qb** : 1 vol.

Société d'Histoire du Droit (1928). — **B** : 22, rue Soufflot, *PARIS* (5e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1913. — **E** : **P. Fournier**, membre de l'Institut. — **Fa** : **E. Champeaux** ; Secrétaire adjoint : **A. Lemaire.** — **Ga** : 223. — **Gc** : 30 francs. — **La** : le deuxième jeudi de chaque mois, de décembre à juin inclus. Assemblée générale, (non publique) dans la dernière semaine d'octobre. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Faculté de Droit de Paris, Place du Panthéon. - **Oa** : Comptes rendus des séances publiés dans la *Revue Historique de Droit.* — Paru : Registre des Parlements de Beaune et de St-Laurent-lès-Chalon (1357-1380) p. p. P. Petot. Catalogue des Chartes de franchises du Poitou, p. p. Melle Dillay. En préparation. Inventaire des chartes de franchises de la France entière ; Recueils des textes de ces chartes par régions.

Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme francais (1928). — **B** : 54, rue des Saints-Pères, *PARIS* (7e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1852. — **E** : **J. Vlénot.** — **Fa, Fb, Nc** : **J. Pannier.** — **Gc** : 25 fr. (France), 35 fr. étranger. — **Jc** : facultative. — **Lb** : Bibliothèque ouverte au public lundi, mardi, mercredi, jeudi de 13 h. à 17 h. (fermée du 14 juillet au 30 septembre). — **Na** : 60.000. - **Nb** : 70. — **Oa** : *Bulletin Historique et Littéraire.* — **Pa** : 1852. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 30 fr. - **Sa** : 75 vol. ; 1re série (14 vol.), 2e série (16 vol.), 3e série (10 vol.), 4e série (11 vol.), 5e série (24 vol.). — **Y** : Le tome Ier de la Table des Matières des 50 premières années du Bulletin a paru en 1927 (A. G.) : le t. II (H-Z) paraîtra en 1929.

Société des Américanistes de Paris (1927). — Etude scientifique de l'Amérique et de ses habitants depuis les époques les plus anciennes jusqu'à nos jours. — **B** : 61, rue Buffon *PARIS* (5e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1895. — **E** : **R. Verneau.** — **Fa, Ta** : **P. Rivet** (secr. général). — **Fb** : **R. d'Harcourt** (secr. général adjoint). - **Ga** : 399. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gc** : 40 fr. (France et colonies) ; 50 fr. (Etranger). — **Ja** : 81. — **Jb, Jc** : néant. - **K** : 9 membres d'honneur (limité à 10). — **La, Ma** : premier mardi de chaque mois. — **Lb, Mb** : 16 h. 20. — **Lc, Mc** : 61, rue de Buffon, Paris. — **Na** : 10.000. - **Nb** : 90. — **Nc** : **H. Vosy-Bourbon.** — **Oa** : *Journal de la Société des Américanistes de Paris.* — **Pa** : 1895. — **Qa** : 2 nos. 1 vol. - **Ra** : 60 fr. — **Sa** : 1re série (6 vol.), 2e série (18 vol.). — **Ua** : La Société n'a pas d'éditeur.

Société des Etudes Juives (1928). — **A** : Etudes d'histoire et de littérature hébraïque et judaïque. — **B** : 17, rue St-Georges, *PARIS*, **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **E** : **I. Lévi.** — **Fa** : **J. Weill.** — **Hc** : 50 fr. — **Mc** : 44, rue de la Victoire. — **Oa** : *Revue des Etudes Juives.* — **Pa** : 1880. — **Qa** : 4 nos. — **Ra** : 50 fr. (étranger 70 fr.). **Ua** : Librairie Durlacher, 142, faubourg St-Denis.

Société des Etudes latines (1928). — **B** : Sorbonne, *PARIS* (5e), **France.** — **D** : 1923. — **Fa, Fb** : **J. Marouzeau.** 1, rue Schœlcher, Paris (XIVe). — **Gc** : 20 fr. **Oa** : *Revue des Etudes latines.* — **Pa** : 1923. — **Ra** : 35 fr. — **Ua** : librairie des « Belles Lettres », 95, Boulevard Raspail, Paris (6e).

Société de Bibliographie classique (1928). — **B** : Sorbonne, *PARIS*, **France.** — **D** : 1922. — **Fa, Fb** : **J. Marouzeau.** 1, rue Schœlcher, Paris (XIVe). — **Oa** : *Année philologique.* — **Ua** : librairie des Belles-Lettres, 96, Boulevard Raspail, Paris (6e).

Société Francaise d'Histoire de la Médecine (1928). — **B** : 3, Avenue Victoria, *PARIS* (4e), **France.** — **C** : non limitée. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **C. Sfeur. Fa, Fb, Ta** : **M. Fosseyeux.** — **Ga** : 300. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 20 fr. **La, Lb, Lc** : le premier samedi de chaque mois, à la Faculté de Médecine, à 17 heures.

Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France (1928). — **A** : Etudes historiques et surtout archéologiques des origines à la fin du XVIe siècle. **B** : Musée du Louvre, *PARIS* (1er), **France.** — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1804. — **E** : **W. d'Allemagne.** — **Fb** : **F. M. Aubert.** — **Ha** : 90 fr. — **Ja** : 10 étrangers honoraires. **Jb** : 20 fr. **K** : 10. — **La** : Mercredi (sauf du 15 juillet au 15 octobre). — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. **Lc** : *Musée du Louvre.* — **Nc** : **G. Espinas.** — **Ob** : *Bulletin de la Société, Mémoires* (8 séries). — **Pb** : 1817. — **Qb** : 75 vol. — **V** : 8.

Società Pavese di Storia Patria (1928). — **A** : Histoire, Art, Littérature de la province de Pavie. — **B** : Corso Mazzini : Palazzo Olevano, *PAVIA* **Italia.** — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1900. — **E** : **P. Vaccari.** — **Fa Fb** : **R. Sòriga.** **Ha** : 100. — **Hc** : Lire 25. — **Nb** : 80. — **Oa** : *Bollettino della Società Pavese di Storia Patria.* — **Pa** : 1900. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 25 Lire. — **Sa** : 27 vol. — **Ua** : Tipografia Cooperativa. — **V** : 3.

Société Historique et Archéologique de Périgord (1928). — **A** : Recherche, étude et conservation des documents intéressant l'histoire, de la province et l'histoire générale du pays. — **B** : Château Barrière, *PÉRIGUEUX* (Dordogne), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1874. — **E** : Marquis **G. de Fayolle.** **Fa** : **G. Lavergne.** **Ga** : 412 (titulaires et associés). — **Gb, Gc** : 15 fr. — **Ja** : 12. — **La** : le premier jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 13 h. 30. — **Ma** : 27 mai. — **Na** : ca. 10,000. **Nb** : 41. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Historique et Archéologique du Périgord.* — **Qa** : 6 Nos, 1 vol. **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 52 vol. — **Ua** : Ribes, imprimeur, Périgueux.

American Catholic Historical Society (1927). **B** : 715 Spruce Street, *PHILADELPHIA* (Penna), **U. S. A.** **C** : not limited. **D** : 1884. — **E** : **D. C. Donoghue.** **Fa** : Miss **Helen McDevitt.** **Ha** : 1,500. — **Lc, Mc** : 715 Spruce St. **Na** : 10,000. — **Nb** : 75. — **Nc** : **J. F. Roderer.** **Oa** : *Records and Researches of the American Catholic Historical Society.* **Pa** : 1886. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. **Ra** : 8 2. **Sa** : 38 vol. — **Ta** : The Rev. **T. J. Burke.** — **Ua** : The Society.

Friends historical Association (1928). — **B** : *PHILADELPHIA* (Penna), **U. S. A.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1874. — **E** : **F. R. Taylor.** — **Fa, Fb** : **J. H. Haines,** 130 West Wal-

nut Lane. — **Ha** : 300. — **Ia** : 75. — **Ic** : $ 2. — **K** : 1. — **Oa** : *Bulletin of Friend's Historical Society of Philadelphia.* **Pa** : 1906. — **Qa** : 2 Nos. - **Ra** : $ 1.00. — **Sa** : 12 vols. — **Ta** : **R. W. Kelsey**, Haverford (Penna).

Société Historique et Archéologique de l'Arrondissement de Pontoise et du Vexin (1927). **B** : 50, rue Basse, *PONTOISE* (Seine-et-Oise), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1877. — **E** : **G. Lefèvre-Pontalis**, 118, faub. Saint-Honoré, Paris. — **Fa** : **H. Lobas.** — **Ga** : 400. **Gb** : 15 fr. - **Gc** : 17 fr. 50. **Ja** : 18. **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. — **Ma** : assemblée générale annuelle (date variable, mai ou juin). - **Mb** : 14 h. 30. - **Mc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Na** : ca. 5.000. — **Nd** : **H. Lebas.** - **Oa** : *Bulletin Trimestriel de la Société Historique du Vexin.* — **Pa** : 1877. - **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Sa** : 40 Nos. - **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société Historique du Vexin.* — **Pb** : 1879. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : 15 fr. — **Sb** : 38 vol

---

The Rhode Island Citizen's Historical Association. — **B** : *PROVIDENCE* (R. I.), **U. S. A.** **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1883. **E** : **T. Z. Lee**, 49, Westminster Street. — **Fa** : **E. Emily Reynolds.** — **Ba** : 400. — **Gc** : $ 1.00. — **La** : second Thursday in each month. — **Lb** : 2.30 p. m.

Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de l'Arrondissement de Provins (1927). — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *PROVINS* (Seine-et-Marne), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1892. — **E** : **W. Debuisson, W. Housset, W. Masson.** Vice-Présidents. - **Fa** : **W. Soufflet.** — **Ha** : 110. — **Hb**, **Ib**, **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. — **Hc** **Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 12. — **K** : 15. — **La** : janvier, juin, novembre. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de l'Arrondissement de Provins.* — **Pa** : 1892. — **Qa** : 3 fasc. — **Sa** : 6 vol. — **Ua** : P. Brodard, imprimeur à Coulommiers. — **V** : 1 vol.

Academia Nacional de Historia (antes Sociedad Ecuatoriana de Estudio Historicos Americanos) (Erigida Academia por Decreto Legislativo de 27 IX 1920) (1927). — **B** : *QUITO*. **Ecuador** (Equateur). — **C** : limité pour les titulaires (15 Individuos de Numero), non limité pour les membres correspondants. — **D** : 1909. — **E** : **J. Jijon y Caamaño.** — **F** : **C. de Cangotena y Jijón.** **Oa** : *Boletin de la Academia Nacional de Historia* (bimensuel). — **Pa** : 1920 (4 vol.. *Boletin de la Sociedad Ecuatoriana de Estudios historicos Americanos* (1918-1920). — **Qa** : 2. — **V** : *Memorias de la Academia Nacional de Historia* (occasionel) ; *Documentos para la Historia* (occasionel).

Historischer Verein von Oberpfalz und Regensburg (1927). — **A** : Histoire provinciale et locale. — **B** : Erhardihaus, *REGENSBURG* (Bayern), **Deutschland** (Ratisbonne, Bavière, Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1830. — **E** : **H. Nestler.** — **Fa** : **R. Freytag.** — **Fb** : **R. Freytag.** — **Ga** : über 500. — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen des Historichen Vereins von Oberpfalz und Regensburg.* — **Pa** : 1830.

Società Nazionale per la Storia del Risorgimento Italiano (1927). — Promuovere la conoscenza e la diffusione della storia del Risorgimento Italiano. — **B** : Campidoglio, Via monte Tarpeo 25, *ROMA*, **Italia**. — **D** : 1906. — **E** : Maresciallo **G. Giardino.** — **Fa** : **E. Casanova.** — **Fb** : **I. Scalfati.** **Ga** : 1.800. — **Gc** : Lire 25. — **Gd** : Per i soci perpetui quota di Lire quattrocento una volta sola. - **La** : una volta all'anno. Elezioni sociali ogni tre anni. — **Ma** : In autunno (settembre-ottobre). — **Nc** : **I. Scalfati.** — **Oa** : *Rassegna Storica del Risorgimento.* — **Pa** : 1908. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : Lire 40. — **Sa** : 16 vol. — **Ta** : **E. Casanova.**

Société Dauphin Humbert II (1928). — **A** : Constitution d'une Bibliothèque ouverte au public érudit, pour faciliter les travaux historiques. — **B** : 3, rue des Clercs, *ROMANS* (Drôme), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1911. — **E** : Colonel **J. Roux** (Romans). —

Fa : **M. Thomé de Maisonneuve.** — **Fb**, **Nc** : Abbé **G. Bouvarel.** — **Ha**, **Ia** : 31. — **Ib** : néant. — **Ic** : 25 fr. — **La** : le lundi du dimanche après Pâques. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : 3 rue des Clercs. — **Na** : ca. 35.000. — **Oa** : *Compte rendu annuel* (inséré dans le *Bulletin de la Société d'Archéologie de la Drôme* et tiré à part.

Société de l'Histoire de Normandie (1928). **A** : Publication, relativement à l'histoire de l'ancienne province de Normandie, de documents inédits, chroniques manuscrites réimpression d'ouvrages rares. - **B** : 40 bis, rue Saint-Lô, *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure), **France.** — **C** : illimité. - **D** : 1869. — **E** : **P. Le Verdier**, 20, rue de Crosne. — **Fa** : **C. de Beaurepaire**, 13, rue Roulland. - **Fb** : Chanoine **F. Blanquart**, 74, rue Orbe, à Rouen. — **Ga** : 250. - — **Gc** : 30 fr. — **La** : premier mardi du mois (Conseil d'administration). — **Ma** : juin ou juillet. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **H. Labrosse.** — **Oa** : Chacun des ouvrages publiés paraît sous son titre particulier. — **Pa** : 1869. **Qa** : 1 ou 2. — **Sa** : 98. — **Ob** : *Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire de Normandie.* - **Qb** : 4 fasc. trimestriels (lesquels, après quelques années, sont réunis en volume). — **Sb** : 14. — **V** : 113.

Historischer Verein für die Saargegend (1928). — **B** : *SAARBRUECKEN*, Saargebiet, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **D** : 1839. — **E** : **N. C. A. Ruppersberg.** - **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. G. Bunz.** — **Ga** : 400. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen.* 16.

Société des Etudes du Comminges (1928). — **B** : 2, rue Thiers, *SAINT-GAUDENS* (Haute-Garonne), **France.** — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1885. - **E** : **J. Picot.** **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ua** : **W. Abadie**, 2, rue Thiers. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **K** : 9. **La** : tous les mois (premier samedi). — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Oa** : *Revue des Comminges.* — **Pa** : 1885. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 40.

Société Jersiaise. — **A** : Historical and Antiquarian. — **B** : 9, Pier Road, *ST-HELIER*, Jersey, **England** (Angleterre). - **C** : not limited. - **D** : 1873. — **E** : **E. G. Barnes.** - **Fa** : **Ed. Toulmin Nicolle.** — **Ga** : 550. - **Gc** : £ 1.0.0. **Hb**, **Ib**, **Jb** : 5 shillings. **K** : 4. - **La** : January, April, July, October. — **Lc** : 9 Pier Road, St-Hélier. - **Na** : 2.000. **Oa** : *Bulletin annuel.* — **Ta** : 4-6. - **Sa** : 9 vols. - **Ua** : Bigwood, Broad Street, Jersey. **Y** : one special publication each year.

Missouri Historical Society (1927). — **A** : The collection and preservation of books manuscripts and relics on the history of Missouri and Louisiana. *SAINT LOUIS*, Mo. **U. S. A.** — **C** : Not limited. **D** : 1866. **E** : **W. R. Bixby.** **Fa** : **T. M. Marshall.** - **Ha** : 725. — **Hc**, **Ic** : $ 10.00. — **Ia** : 35. - **K** : 75. **Ma** : Usually the last Friday evening each month. - **Mb** : 8 p. m. **Na** : 34. 439. **Nc** : Miss **S. M. Drumm.** - **Nd** : Mrs **N. H. Beauregard.** - **Oa** : *Collections of the Missouri Historical Society.* **Pa** : Year Book and Collections of the Missouri Historical Society published 3 times a year. **Ra** : $ 1.50. — **Ta** : **T. M. Marshall.**

Minnesota Historical Society (1928). - **A** : The cultivation of history and especially the history of Minnesota through the collection of materials, research and publications. **B** : Historical Building, *SAINT PAUL* (Minnesota), **U. S. A.** **C** : Unlimited. **D** : 1849. — **E** : **F. G. Ingersoll.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta**, **Tb** : **S. J. Buck.** Superintendent. - **Gd** : Number of active members 1.500. Dues of actives members : Life $ 25.00 sustaining $ 5.00 a year ; annual $ 2.00 a year. — **Ja** : 51. — **Jc** : Nothing. — **K** : 11. — **La** : 2 d Monday in january. - **Lb** : varies. **Lc** : Saint-Paul. **Na** : 166.000. - **Nb** : 2.500 including newspapers and serials. **Nc** : **G. Krausnick.** - **Nd** : **G. L. Nute.** **Oa** : *Minnesota History.* — **Pa** : 1915. **Qa** : 4 Nos. 1 vol. - **Ra** : $ 1.50 a year. - **Sa** : 8 vol. — **Ua** : The Society. — **Ob** : *Collections.* **Pb** : 1872. — **Qb** : Irregular. **Sb** : 17 vol. - **Ub** : The Society. — **V** : 4. — **Y** : The Society is authorized to act as custodian of state and local archives. The Society holds a State Historical Convention each summer at some place outside of St. Paul. The special publications include a 4 volume

History of Minnesota by Wm. W. Folwell, president emeritus of the Univ. of Minn. of which the first volume appeared in 1921, the second in 1924 and the third in 1926.

The Salem County Historical Society. — **B** : *SALEM* (New Jersey). **U. S. A.** — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1884. — **E** : **W. Hall.** — **Fa** : **W. H. Hazelton.** — **Fb** : Mrs **Wm. Morris.**

Historischer Verein des Kantons St. Gallen (1928). — **B** : *SANKT-GALLEN* (Saint-Gall) **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1859. — **E** : **W. Ehrenzeller.** — **Fa**. **Fb** : **H. Edelmann.** — **Ha** : ca. 300. — **Hc** : 12 fr. — **Ia** : ca. 200. — **Ic** : 6 fr. — **K** : 12 membres d'honneur. — **La** : premier et troisième mercredi du mois d'octobre à mai. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Nb** : 77. — **Nc** : **H. Fehrlin.** — **Oa** : *Neujahrsblätter herausgegeben vom Historischen Verein des Kantons Sankt-Gallen.* — **Pa** : 1861. — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : variable. — **Ua**, **Ub** : Fehr. Librairie. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen zur vaterländischen Geschichte, herausgegeben vom Historischen Verein des Kantons Sankt-Gallen.* — **Pb** : 1862. — **Rb** : 10 à 20 fr. — **V** : 10. — **Y** : Musée historique.

Historical Society of New Mexico. — **B** : Palace of the Governors *SANTA FE* (New-Mexico), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1859. — **E** : **P. A. F. Walter.** — **Fa** : **L. B. Bloom.** — **Ga** : 235. — **Gc** : $ 1. — **H** : 8. — **La** : Monthly. — **Ma** : occasional. — **Na** : 1.243. — **Oa** : *New Mexico Historical Review.* — **Pa** : 1926. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : $ 3.00. — **Ta** : **L. B. Bloom, P. A. F. Walter.** — **V** : 33.

Georgia Historical Society (1927). — **B** : *SAVANNAH* (Ga.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1839. — **E** : **W. W. Gordon.** — **Fa** : **Ch. F. Groves.** — **Fb** : **O. Ashmore.** — **Ha** : 330. — **Hc**, **Ic** : $ 5. — **Ia** : 135. — **Ja** : 6. — **Jc** : nil. — **Ma** : four times a year. — **Na** : 11.000. — **Nb** : 20. — **Nc**.**Ta** : **E. M. Coulter.** — **Oa** : *Georgia Historical Quarterly.* — **Pa** : 1915. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 3.00. — **V** : 8.

Verein Historisches Museum der Pfalz e. V. (Historischer Verein der Pfalz) (1928). — **B** : *SPEYER*, Rheinpfalz, **Deutschland** (Spire, Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : Historischer Verein der Pfalz : 1827 ; Verein Historisches Museum der Pfalz : 1899 ; beide vereinigt 1922. — **E** : **W. Pfülf.** — **Fa** : **W. Steller.** — **Ga** : 4.000. — **La** : Vorträge jeden Monat (Oktober bis Mai) einer. **Nc** : **G. Reismüller.** — **Oa** : *Pfälzisches Museum-Pfälzische Heimat kunde.* — **Pa** : *Pfälzisches Museum* : 1884 ; *Pfälzische Heimatkunde* : 1905 ; beide vereinigt 1921. — **Qa** : 6 Hefte. **Ra** : Jahrgang 6 M. — **Ta**, **Tb** : **A. Pfeiffer,** Speyer u. **W. Häberle,** Heidelberg. — **Ob** : *Mitteilungen des Historischen Vereins der Pfalz.* — **Pb** : 1869. — **Qb** : 1 B. — **Rb** : verschieden nach der Grösse der Bände. — **Sb** : 42 Bände. — **V** : 16.

Illinois State Historical Society. — **B** : *SPRINGFIELD* (Ill.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1899. — **E** : **O. L. Schmidt,** Chicago. — **Fa**, **Nc**, **Ta**, **Tb** : vacant. — **Gd** : 1.400 ; members £ 1. ; life £ 25. — **La** : quarterly, Springfield. — **Ma** : May, each year. — **Na** : 45.000. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society.* — **Pa** : 1908. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ob** : *Annual transaction of the Illinois State Historical Society.* — **Pb** : 1900. — **V** : History 33 d. Division American Expeditionary Forces in world war, 3 vols, and vol. maps ; 20 vol. bearing on Illinois History. — **Y** : The Ill. S. H. Soc. is a department of the Ill. State Historical Library ; the Library has published, 16 vol. : *Ill. Historical Collections*, T. C. Pease, is editor in chief.

K. Samfundet för Utgifvande af Handskrifter Rörande Skandinaviens Historia (1928). — **A** : Publication des sources manuscrites concernant l'histoire de la Suède. — **B** : *STOCKHOLM*, **Suède.** — **C** : limité à 100 pour la Suède, pour les étrangers le nombre n'est

pas limité (p. t. 24 membres étrangers). — **D** : 1815. — **E** : **G. Thulin.** — **F** : **B. Boëthius.** — **Hb**, **Hc**, **Ib** **Ic** : Seuls les membres suédois résidant à Stockholm ou ailleurs paient Kr. 15. — **Oa** : *Handlingar rörande Skandinaviens historia.* — **Pa** : 1816-1865. — **Sa** : 41. — **Ob** : *Historiska handlingar.* — **Pb** : 1861. — **Sb** : 27. — **Oc** : *Stockholms stadsbocker franäldre rid.* — **Pc** : 1876. — **Sc** : 7. — **V** : 2.

Svenska Historiska Föreningen (1928). — **B** : *STOCKHOLM*, **Suède.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1880. — **E** : **C. Hallendorff.** — **Fa**, **Ta** : **S. Tunberg.** Professeur à l'Université. — **Ga** : 800. — **Oa** : *Historisk Tidskrift.* — **Pa** : 1881. — **Qa** : 4 vol. — **Sa** : 188 vol.

North Staffordshire Field Club (1928). — **A** : Natural History Archaeology and History of Staffs. — **B** : N. Staffs. Technical College, *STOKE-ON-TRENT*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not 1. — **D** : 1865. — **E** : **H. M. Fraser.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **H. V. Thompson.** — **Ga** : 605. — **Gc** : 7 sh. 6 d. — **Hb**, **Ib** : 10 sh. — **La** : Monthly field meetings (April-October). — **Lb** : 6,45 p. m. (Winter meetings). — **Lc** : N. Staffs. Technical College. — **Na** : 2.000. — **Nb** : 60. — **Nc** : **A. Huntbach.** — **Oa** : *Transactions North Staffs. F. C.* — **Pa** : 1866. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 7 sh. 6 d. — **Sa** : 61 vol. — **Ta** : **S. A. H. Burne.** — **Ua** : Allison and Bowen, Stafford. **V** : 2 vol. — **X** : 2. **Y** : Sections : Zoology, Entomology, Botany; Microscopy, Geology, Meteorology, Archaeology, Photography, Sketching, History.

Huguenot Society of London (1928). — **A** : Etudes historiques sur les Huguenots français. — **B** : 12, Burlington Avenue, New Gardens *SURREY*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. **D** : 1885. — **E** : Sir **W. J. Collins.** — **Fa** : **S. R. Roget.** — **Fb**, **Ta** : **M. S. Giuseppi** (Assistant Secretary). **Gc** : 1 1/2 guineas. **La** : Second Wednesday of January, March, May, November. — **Lb** : 8,30 p. m. — **Lc** : Russell Hôtel. London W. C. 1. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Huguenot Society of London.* **Pa** : 1885. — **Qa** : 1 Vol. **V** : 31.

The Royal Australian Historical Society (1928). — **B** : *SYDNEY*, **Australia**, N. S. W. — **C** : not limited. — **E** : **K. R. Gramp.** **Fa** : **J. K. S. Honison.** — **Fb** : Capitaine **J. H. Watson.** **Ga** : ca. 950. — **Gc** : £ 1.1.0 · life members 10 guineas. — **La** : Monthly, from March to November. — **Ma** : February.

Topsfield Historical Society. — **A** : History and natural history of Tospfield. — **B** : *TOPSFIELD* (Mass.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : unlimited. **D** : 1895. — **E** : **Ch. J. Peabody.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : **G. F. Dow.** — **Ga** : 274. **Oa** : *Historical Collections.* **Pa** : 1895. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 60 c. — **Sa** : 29 vol. — **V** : ca. 26.

Regia Deputazione sopra gli Studi Storia Patria (1928). — **B** : Publication des documents, textes et monographies sur l'histoire des anciens Etats sardes et la Lombardie. — **B** : Palazzo Madama, *TORINO* (Turin), **Italie.** — **C** : limité à 50 membres effectifs : 80 correspondants italiens, 40 correspondants étrangers. **D** : 1833. — **E** : Son Excellence **P. Boselli.** **Fa** : **L. Einaudi**, **A. Luzio.** — **Hc** : pas de cotisation. L'élection des membres effectifs doit être approuvée par décret royal. **Ma** : une chaque année (avril ou mai). — **Mc** : Turin, Milan ou Gênes alternativement. **Nd** : **M. Vanzetti.** **Oa** : *Miscellanea di Storia Italiana.* **Pa** : 1862. — **Qa** : 1 vol. **Sa** : 53 vol. — **Ua** : En dépôt chez le libraire Bocca de Turin qui a aussi l'exclusivité de la vente des autres collections. — **V** : 61. — **Y** : Trois sections : une à Turin, une à Gênes et une à Milan.

Ontario Historical Society (1928). — **A** : The History of Ontario. — **B** : Normal School Building, *TORONTO* (Ont.), **Canada.** **C** : unlimited. **D** : 1888. **E** : elected yearly. — **Fa**, **Nc**, **Ta**, **Tb** : **A. F. Hunter.** — **Ga** : 426. — **Gc** : $ 1.00. — **Ja** : 8. — **Jc** : nil. — **K** :

4. — **La** : once a year. — **Lc** : itinerant. — **Na** : 6.000 books ; 6.500 pamphlets. — **Nb** : 100. — **Oa** : *Papers and Records.* — **Pa** : 1899. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 2.00. — **Sa** : 24 vol. — **Ua. Ub** : The Society. — **Ob** : *Annual Report of the Ontario Historical Society.* — **Pb** : 1898. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : nil. — **Sb** : 24 vol.

Regia Deputazione di Storia Patria per il Friuli (1928). — **A** : Recherches sur l'Histoire du Frioul. - **B** : Palazzo Bartolini, *UDINE*, **Italie.** - **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1918. — **E** : **P. S. Leicht.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : **L. Suttina.** — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Oa** : *Memorie Storiche Foro giuliesi.* — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 22 vol.

Kyrkohistoriska Föreningen (1928). — **A** : Etude de l'Histoire ecclésiatique. — **B** : *UPPSALA*, **Suède.** — **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1899. — **E, Ta** : **E. Linderholm.** — **Fa, Fb** : **H. Nilsson.** — **Ga** : 300. — **Gc** : 8,25 couronnes suédoises. — **Ma** : une seule réunion annuelle. date variable. — **Oa** : *Kyrkohistorisk Arsskrift.* — **Pa** : 1900. — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : 10 couronnes suédoises. — **V** : 10.

Historisch Genootschap (1928). — **A** : Publication de documents historiques néerlandais. — **B** : Jan Willem Frisostraat 18, *UTRECHT*, **Pays Bas.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1845. — **E** : **G. W. Kernkamp.** — **Fa. Nd** : **W. A. F. Bannier.** — **Ga** : 678. — **Gb** : néant. - **Gc** : 10 florins. — **K** : 22. — **La** : Réunion des directeurs tous les mois. — **Ma** : tous les 2 ou 3 ans. - **Nc** : **A. Hulshof.** — **Oa, Qa** : *Bijdragen en Mededeelingen* (1 vol.) ; *Werken* (2 vol.). — **Pa** : 1878 et 1863. — **Sa** : 226 vol., 5 séries ; Kronijk 30 vol., Berigten 14 vol., Codex diplomaticus 206 vol., Werken 111 vol., Mededeelingen 48 vol. — **Ua** : Kemink en Zoon, Utrecht.

Société des Sciences Morales, Lettres et Arts de Seine-et-Oise (1928). — **A** : Etudes historiques, artistiques et littéraires. - **B** : Hôtel de la Bibliothèque, 5, rue Gambetta, *VERSAILLES* (Seine-et-Oise), **France.** — **C** : limité pour les membres titulaires résidant à Versailles ; non limité pour les membres titulaires non résidents ainsi que pour les membres associés. — **D** : 1834. — **Ea** : **E. A. Lesort.** Vice-Présidents : **M. Batilliat, E. Froidevaux.** — **Fa** : **R. Pichard du Page.** — **Fb** : **F. Boulé** (Excursions), **E. Lery** (Histoire de Versailles) ; **N...** (Procès-Verbaux et Conférences). - **Ha** : 63. — **Hc, Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 24. — **Ja** : 19 délégués ; 1.570 membres associés. — **La** : tous les vendredis, séances ordinaires (conférences sur des sujets variés) ; une fois par mois, séance de la section d'Histoire et de Topographie versaillaises (Président : **Ch. Hirschauer** ; Secrétaire : Commt **W. Gravier**) ; quatre fois par an conférences-concerts données par la Section musicale (Président : **R. Pichard du Page**). - **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Salle des Conférences à l'Hôtel de Ville et Salle de l'Alhambra. — **Ma** : environ tous les mois. — **Mb** : 17 h. — **Na** : 500. — **Nb** : 100. — **Oa** : *Revue de l'Histoire de Versailles et de Seine-et-Oise.* — **Pa** : 1899. — **Qa** : 4 fasc. — **Ra** : 30 fr. ; 45 fr. étranger. — **Sa** : 27. — **Ta** : **E. Lery.** — **Ua, Ub** : au siège de la Société. — **Ob** : *Bulletin mensuel de la Société des Sciences morales.* — **Pb** : 1920. — **Qb** : 12. — **Tb** ; Comt. **W. Gardes.** — **V** : 21 vol. de *Mémoires* antérieurs à 1898 ; 3 vol. publiés et plusieurs en préparation de la *Bibliothèque d'Histoire de Versailles et de Seine-et-Oise.* — **X** : 2.

American Historical Association (1928). — **B** : 1140 Woodward Building, *WASHINGTON* (D. C.), **U. S. A.** - **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1884. — **E** : **J. H. Breasted.** — **Fa** : **D. Perkins.** — **Fb** : **P. W. Washington.** — **Gd** : 3.000 annual Members ; 250 Life Members. - **Hc** : $ 5.00 per annum. $ 100 for life membership (no entrance fee). — **Ma** : Last week in December. - **Mc** : varies. - **Na** : no library. — **Oa** : *Annual Report of the American Historical Association.* — **Pa** : 1884. - **Qa** : usually in two volumes. — **Sa** : 60 vol. — **Ta** : **A. R. Boyd.** — **Ob** : *American Historical Review.* — **Pb** : 1895. — **Qb** : 4 Nos. — **Rb** : $ 5.00 per annum. — **Sb** : 32. — **Tb** : **J. F. Jameson,** 1140 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C. — **Ua** : The Annual Report is published at the Government Printing office, Washington D. C., through an annual appropriation made by the Governement. — **Ub** :

The American Historical Review published by the Macmillan Co, New-York. — **X** : 1 annual prize ; 3 biennal prizes : 1 prize awarded as occasion arises (see enclosed circular).

Verein für Geschichte der Stadt Wien (früher Altertums- Verein zu Wien) (1927). — **B** : Josefsplatz 1, Bibliothèque Nationale, *WIEN* I. **Osterreich** (Vienne. Autriche). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1853. — **E** : **J. Neuwirth.** **Fa** : **L. Sailer.** — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen des Vereines für Geschichte der Stadt Wien.* — **Ob** : *Monatsblatt des Vereines für Geschichte der Stadt Wien.* — **Y** : 3 autres publications.

Braunschweigischer Geschichtsverein (1928). — **B** : Landeshauptarchiv, *WOLFENBUTTEL*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : ca. 450. **D** : 1875. — **E** : Archivdirektor : **H. Voges.** — **Fa, Fb Nd** : **K. Massberg.** — **Gc** : 6 M. **Ma** : Im Winterhalbjahre monatlich zwei Versammlungen. — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch* ; *Braunschweigisches Magazin*, jährlich z. Zt. 6 Nummern.

American Antiquarian Society (1928). — **B** : *WORCESTER* (Mass.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : limited to 200. — **D** : 1812. — **E** : **W. Lincoln.** — **Fa** : **T. H. Gage.** — **Gd** : 200 members in the U. S. A. 31 foreign. — **Ma** : 2 meetings a year (one in April, one in October). — **Na** : 165.849 vols, 269.955 pamphlets. — **Nb** : ca. 360. **Nc** : **C. S. Brigham.** — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society.* — **Pa** : 1839. — **Qa** : 2 Nos. — **Ra** : $ 3.00.

Historischer Verein von Unterfranken und Aschaffenburg (1927). — **A** : Histoire de la Franconie inférieure. — **B** : *WUERZBURG*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1831. — **E, Ta** : **Th. Henner.** — **Fa** : **L. Günther.** — **Ha** : 400. — **Hc, Ic** : 5 M. — **Ia** : 170. — **La** : plusieurs conférences pendant l hiver. — **Ma** : variables. — **Na** : ca. 40.000. — **Nc** : **A. Eichelsbacher.** **Oa** : *Archiv des Historischen Vereins von Unterfranken und Aschaffenburg.* — **Pa** : 1833. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable.

Allgemeine Geschichtforschende Gesellschaft der Schweiz (1928). **B** : Staatsarchiv, *ZURICH*, **Schweiz** (Suisse). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1841. **E** : **H. Nabholz**, Zurich. — **Fa, Fb** : **A. Largiader.** **Ga** : 610. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Oa** : *Quellen zur Schweizergeschichte Inventare der Schweizerischen Archive* ; *Zeitschrift für Schweizerische Geschichte* (Erscheint viertel jährlich) ; *Bibliographie der Schweizergeschichte* (jährlich).

HORTICULTURE (*Voir* BOTANIQUE)
HYDROLOGIE (*Voir* GÉOLOGIE)

JURIDIQUES (SCIENCES) (*Voir* aussi SOCIOLOGIE)

Société d'Histoire du Droit Normand. — **A** : Publication de textes et de travaux sur le droit normand. — **B** : chez M. Jouan, éditeur, *CAEN* (Calvados), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1911. — **E** : **R. Génestal.** **Fa** : **E. Bridrey.** — **Ga** : 7. — **Oa** : *Bibliothèque d'histoire du Droit Normand.* — **Pa** : 1910. — **Qa** : 1. **Sa** : première série (Textes), 5 vol., deuxième série (Travaux) 1 vol. en deux parties. — **Ua** ; Jouan et Bigot, Éditeurs à Caen.

Juristische Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : Rossmarkt 14, *FRANKFURT A.*-M., **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1867. — **E** : **W. Dronke.** — **Fa, Fb** : **L. Wertheimer**, Boersenstr. 1. — **La** : jährl. 6 Sitzungen und Vorträge.

Société des Juristes Polonais à Léopol (1927). — Etude des sciences juridiques et sociales, en théorie et en pratique. — **B** : 5 a, rue Mickiewicza, *LWOW*, **Pologne.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1868. — **E** : **A. Czerwinski.** — **Fa** : **E. Longchamps.** — **Ga** : 300. — **Gc** : 36 zl. polonais. — **La** : une ou deux fois par mois. — **Lb** : 18 h. — **Lc** : 5 a, rue Mickiewicza. — **Na** : 3.500. — **Nc** : **Z. Hahn.** — **Oa** : *La Revue du Droit et de l'Administration*, E. Till. — **Pa** : 1876. - **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 32 zl. polonais annuellement.

Real Academia de Jurisprudencia y Legislacion. — **A** : Indagación, propagación y conservación de la ciencia del Derecho, fomento de la cultura jurídica, progreso de la legislación española y del Derecho internacional. Realiza éste objeto por medio de discusiones públicas y privadas, explicación de Cátedras y Conferencias, redacción de disertaciones e informes, dictamenes y consultas, exposiciones referentes a reformas legislativas, publicaciones scientificas, concursos, etc. — **B** : Calle del Marques de Cubas n° 13, *MADRID*, **España** (Espagne). — Presidente : **F. C. de Diego**, Vice-presidente : **A. Bonilla** ; Secretario general : **F. Soler Perez** ; Academicos de mérito : **A. Maura, M. G. Prieto. J. Maluquer, G. B. Rolland, V. de Pinies, F. L. Gonzalez, L. Miller, D. M. Crenuet, A. Pons, P. M. Pardo.** — Tiene el Patronato del *Instituto libre de Enseñanas de las Carreras Diplomática y Consular y Centro de Estudios Marroquies* cuyos Profesoresson. **R. B. y. Rozpide. J. Torrova, A. Lozano. G. Alonso, E. Bullon, R. Altamira, R. Garcia de Linares. L. M. Peinador, R. Sppotorno, W. Becquer** ; Rector: **J. F. Prida** ; Secretario permanente : **A. Pons.** - La Academia está constituida además de por los Academicos de mérito citados, por Académicos Profesores, en número de 667, Academicos numerarios, en número de 729 ; y Académico honorarios extranjeras. — *Biblioteca* : 50.000 volúmenes ; especialmente de Sociologia, Derecho, Historia, Marruecos. etc. ; Bibliotecario : **F. Perez.** — *Publicaciones principales* : Cursos de conferencias (1915 à 1924) ; Discursos presidenciales ; Resumenes criticos de los trabajos de la Academia : Biografias de juriconsultos españoles.

Société de Législation comparée (1928). - **A** : Etudes des lois des différents pays. — **B** : 16, rue du Pré-aux-Clercs, *PARIS* (7e), **France.** - **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1869. — **E** : **A. Trouillier.** — **Fa, Fb** : **P. Goulé.** - **Ha** : 400. - **Hb, Ib** : 10 fr. — **Hc, Ic** : 35 fr. — **Ia** : 800. — **Ja** : 32. — **Jb, Jc** : néant. - **La** : une fois par mois de décembre à juin pour les sections. — **Lb, Mb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc, Mc** : 16, rue du Pré-aux-Clercs. — **Ma** : 4 par an, de décembre à mars. - **Na** : ca. 32.000. — **Nb** : 80. — **Nc** : **L. Kron.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin mensuel de la Société de Législation comparée.* — **Pa** : 1869. - **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 24 fr. — **Sa** : 55 vol. — **Ta** : La Société. — **Ua, Ub** : Pichon et Durand Auzias, rue Soufflot, Paris (5e). — **Ob** : *Annuaire de législation étrangère.* **Pb** : 1872. - **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : 36 fr. — **Sb** : 51 vol. — **Tb** : La Société. - **V** : 23. — **Y** : La Société publie également un Annaire de législation française.

Vereeniging tot Uitgaaf der Bronnen van het Oud-Baderlandsche Recht (1927). — **A** : Edition des sources de l'ancient Droit néerlandais. — **B** : *UTRECHT*, **Pays-Bas.** — **D** : 1879. — **E** : **W. C. Schuylenburg.** - **Fa, Fb** : **A. le Cosquino de Bussy.** — **Ga** : 140. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 10 florins. — **La, Ma** : pas de réunion. — **Oa** : *Werken der Vereeniging.* - **Pa** : 1879. - **Qa** : 1 à 2 vol. — **Sa** : 41 vol. — **Ob** : *Verslagen en Mededeelingen.* — **Pb** : 1879. — **Qb** : 1 No. — **Sb** : 1 vol.

American Society of International Law (1928). — **A** : To foster the study of International Law and to promote the establishment of international relations on the basis of law and justice. - **B** : 2 Jackson Place, *WASHINGTON* (D. C.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : Not limited. — **D** : 1906. — **E** : **C. E. Hughes.** — **Fa** : **G. A. Finch.** — **Fb** : **W. C. Dennis.** — **Ha** : 1381. — **Hb** : $ 5.00. — **Ia** : 180. — **Ib** : $ 6. — **La** : No private meetings. — **Ma** :

Last week in April of each year (Three days), Washington. — **Oa** : *American Journal of International Law.* — **Pa** : 1907. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. **Ra** : Same as for members. — **Ob** : *Proceedings of the American Society of International Law.* — **Pb** : 1907. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : $ 1.50. — **Tb** : **G. A. Finch.** — **V** : 4.

Wiener Juristische Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : Rosenbursenstrasse, 8, *WIEN I*, **Oesterreich** (Vienne, Autriche) — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1867. — **E** : **F. Engel.** — **Fa** : **P. Abel.**

Société des Juristes (Pravnicko drustov) (1927). — **B** : *ZAGREB*, **Yougoslavie.** — **D** : 1875. — **E** : **L. Polic, D. Peles, A. Verona,** Vice-Présidents. **Fa** : **I. Politeo.** — **Oa** : *Mjesecnik.* — **Pa** : 2.000. — **Qa** : mensuelle.

LINGUISTIQUE, LITTÉRATURE, ÉTUDES HELLÉNIQUES, ORIENTALES. ROMAINES

(*Voir* aussi ARCHÉOLOGIE, GÉNÉRALITÉS)

Rosati Picards (1927). — **A** : Etude de la vie traditionnelle de la Picardie, de l'Histoire littéraire et artistique de la province. Développement de la littérature du théâtre et de la chanson en patois picard. — **B** : 17, Passage du Logis du Roi, *AMIENS* (Somme), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1894. — **E** : **H. Boquet.** — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : **P. Dubois.** **Ga** : 500. — **Gb** : néant. **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : le dernier samedi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : Hôtel du Logis du Roi (propriété de la Société). **Na** : ca. 900. **Nb** : 8. — **Nc** : **P. Pillot.** — **Nd** : **M. Garet.** — **Oa** : *Conférences des Rosati picards.* — **Pa** : 1902. — **Qa** : 6 Nos 1 vol. — **Ra** : 24 fr. le vol. **Sa** : 78 fascicules groupés en 7 tomes. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Yvert à Amiens (Somme).

Maćica Serbska (1928). — **A** : wendische Wissenschaftl. Gesellschaft kultur zur Pflege der wendischen Muttersprache. — **B** : *BAUTZEN*, Sachsen Wendisches Hans, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1847. — **E** : **E. Herrmann.** — **Fa, Fb** : **N. Sauer.** — **Ga** : 350. — **Gc** : 6 RMk. — **Oa** : *Casopis Macicy Serbskeje* (*zeitschrift* 81. *Jahrgänge*).

Deutscher Sprachverein (1928). — **B** : Nollen dorf strasse 13-14 *BERLIN W.* 30., **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. **D** : 1885. — **E** : **R. Jahnke.** — **Fa, Fb** : **K. Scheffler.** — **Ga** : über 40.000. — **Gc** : 3 M. **Oa** : « Muttersprache », *Zeitschrift des Deutschen Sprachvereins* ; *Wissenschaftliche Beihefte zur Zeitschrift.*

Deutsche Gesellschaft fur Islamkunde (1927). — **B** : Werderstrasse, 10, *BERLIN-DAHLEM*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1912. — **E** : **G. Kampffmeyer.** — **Fa, Fb** : **A. Collignon.** **Ga** : 200. — **Gc** : 10 M. — **Oa** : Zeitschrift « *Die Welt Islams* » ; *Urkunden und Untersuchungen zur Geistesentwicklung des heutigen Orients.*

Gesellschaft der Freunde des Ungarischen Instituts zu Berlin (1928). — **B** : Dorothenstrasse 6, *BERLIN* N. W. 7, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1917. — **E** : **C. H. Becker.** — **Fa** : **E. Heymann.** — **Fb** : Ungarisches Institut. — **Ga** : 220. — **Gb** : 21. — **Gc** : 20 M. — **Nb** : 121. — **Oa** : *Ungarische Jahrbücher.* — **Pa** : 1921. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : 24 M. — **Sa** : 6. — **Ta** : Ungarisches Institut. — **Ua** : B. — **Ob** : Ungarische Bibliothek. — **Pb** : 1920. — **Sb** : I Série 13 Nos, II série 5 Nos, III série 3 Nos. — **Tb** : Ungarisches Institut.

Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaft des Judentums E. V. (1928). — **B** : *BERLIN* Schœneberg, Belzigerstr. 46, II 2 (Nathan), **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : Unlimitiert. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **M. Sobernheim.** — **Fa** : **I. Elbogen.** — **Fb** : Fräulein **I. Nathan.** — **Ga** : 1.581. — **Gc** : Mk. 10 ($ 2.50) jährlich. Rabbiner, Lehrer und Studenten kann der Beitrag bis zue Hälfte ermässigt werden. — **Oa** : *Montasschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentums.* — **Pa** : 1851, 1887, 1892. — **Qa** : 12 N. ; 6 Hefte. — **Ra** : 1 Jahrgang 12,50 Mk., 1 Einzelheft 2,50 Mk. — **Sa** : 72 Jahrgänge. — **Ta** : **I. Heineman,** Breslau 6, Schwertstrasse 6. — **Ua** : Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaft des Jundentums, — **V** : 62 B. — **Y** : Die Mitglieder der Gesellschaft haben, zum Unterschied von den Abonnenten auf die Monatsschrift, 25 % Preisermässigung auf die Werke der Gesellschaft.

Verband für den Fernen Osten (1928). — **B** : Potsdamerstrasse 28-II, *BERLIN* W., 35. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **E** : **P. v. Koerner.** — **F** : **M. Linde.** — **Ga** : 1.200. — **Gc** : 25 M. — **Oa** : *Ostasiatische Rundschau.*

Société Belge d'Etudes Orientales (1928). — **B** : Musée du Cinquantenaire, Avenue des Nerviens, *BRUXELLES.* **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1921. — **E** : **L. de la Vallée-Poussin.** — **Fa, Fb** : **M. Stracmans.** — **Ga** : 135 membres effectifs, 70 membres associés. — **Gc** : 15 fr. par an pour les m. effectifs ; 5 fr. par an pour les m. associés. — **K** : illimité. — **La** : Le premier lundi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. et demie. — **Lc** : Musée du Cinquantenaire, à Bruxelles. — **Oa** : *La Revue Belge de Philologie et d'Histoire* et une Bibliothèque de Mémoires en vente chez Geuthner, à Paris.

Pali Text Society (1927). — **A** : Publishing of the Canonical and Commentarial Scriptures of the original (Theravada) Buddhist Sasana, also of Pali-English Dictionary. — **B** : *CHIPSTEAD* (Surrey), **England,** (Angleterre). — **C** : Subscribers only, not members : unlimited. — **D** : 1881. — **E** : **N...** — **Fa, Fb** : Mrs **Rhys Davids.** — **Gc** : 1 guinea - translations 10 s.

The Clifton Shakespeare Society (1927). — **A** : The Reading and Study of the Elizabeth an Dramatists. — **B** : *CLIFTON* (Bristol), **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : limited to 35 members only. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : Vacat. — **Fa, Fb** : **W. A. Smith,** 70 Pembroke Road. Clifton. — **Ga** : 35. — **Gc** : 7 sh. 6 d. — **Ja** : 8. — **K** : 3. — **La** : 2nd and 4th Saturday in October, November, December, January, February, March and April and also 1st Saturday in October. — **Lb** : 8 p. m.

The Edinburgh Bibliographical Society (1927). — **B** : 37 George Street, *EDINBURGH,* **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : limited to 70 members. — **D** : 1890. — **E** : **J. D. Ogilvie.** — **Fa. Fb** : **G. P. Johnston.** — **Gc** : $ 1.1. — **La** : 2nd Thursday of each month from November to March inclusive. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **V** : 13 vols, printed for the members only (70 copies).

Jüdisch Literarische Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : Langestr. 3. *FRANKFURT-A.-M.,* **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1901. — **E** : **Rabbi J. Bondi,** Mayence. — **Fa, Fb** : **L. Strauss,** Langestrasse, 3. — **Ga** : 600.

Kleist-Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : *FRANKFURT a. d. ODER,* **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **G. Minde-Pouet** (Berlin). — **Fa, Fb** : **W. Wogel** (Frankfurt a. d. Oder). — **Ga** : 550. — **Hc** : 12 M. — **K** : 4. — **Na** : 620. — **Nc, Nd** : **F. Plage** (Frankfurt a d. Oder). — **Oa** : Schriften u. Jahrbuch. — **Pa** : 1921.

Koninklyke Vlaamsche Academie (Académie Royale Flamande) (1928). — **A** : Langue et Littérature flamandes. — **B** : rue Royale 18, *GAND*, **Belgique**. **C** : limité. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : **J. Jacobs.** **Ga**, **Fb**, **Nc** **Nd** : **L. Goemans.** — **Ha** : 25. - **Ja** : 10. — **K** : 24. - **La** : le troisième mercredi de chaque mois. **Lb** : 14 h. - **Lc**, **Mc** : rue Royale, 18. — **Ma** : dernier dimanche de juin. — **Mb** : 11 h. - **Na** : 15.200. — **Oa** : *Verslagen en Mededeelingen.* — **Pa** : 1887. — **Qa** : 12 Nos. 1 vol. -- **Ra** : 5 fr. — **Sa** : 8 séries : I, 30 vol ; II, 30 vol. ; III, 22 vol. ; IV, 10 vol. ; V, 20 vol. ; VI, 12 vol. ; VII, 7 vol. : VIII, 1 vol. — **Ta**, **Ua** : Imprimerie Siffer. - **X** : variable. — **Y** : Ni cotisation, ni droit d'entrée. — Quatre Sections : Néerlandais du Moyen âge, Histoire, Néerlandais moderne. Enseignement.

Gesellschaft für Romanische Literatur (1927). - **B** : *GÖTTINGEN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **D** : 1902. — **E** : **A. Hilka.** -- **Ga** : 260. — **Gc** : 20 M. — **Oa** : jährl. 1-2 Bde roman-Texte.

Verein für Niederdeutsche Sprachforschung (1927). — **B** : *HAMBURG*, Freie und Hansestadt, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1874. — **E** : **C. Borchling.** — **Ga** : 430. - **Gc** : 5 M. — **Oa** : *Niederdeutsches Jahrbuch.* **Pa** : 1875. — **Ra** : 4 M. — **Sa** : 51. — **Ua**, **Ub** : Heinrich Soltau, Norden (Ostfriesl.). — **Ob** : *Korrespondenzblatt.* — **Pb** : 1876. - **Qb** : 4-6. — **Rb** : 2 M. — **Sb** : 40. — **V** : 22.

Société Néo-Philologique de Helsingfors (1928). — **A** : Etude des langues germaniques (excepté les langues scandinaves) et romanes. **B** : Myntgatan 3 B, *HELSINGFORS*, **Finlande.** — **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1887. — **E** : **H. Suolahti**, Président ; **A. Langfors**, Vice-Président. — **Fa** : **A. Furuhjelm.** **Fb**, **Ua**, **Ub** : **A. Langfors.** Myntgatan, 3 B (Helsingfors). **Ga** : 120. - **Gc** : 30 marks finlandais. — **K** : 2. **La** : dernier samedi de chaque mois, sauf pendant les vacances. **Lb** : 19 h. - **Lc** : Kasärngatan, 24. — **Na** : la plupart des volumes reçus par la Société sont incorporés soit à la Bibliothèque de l'Université, soit à celle de l'Institution Historico-Philologique. **Nb** : 50. — **Oa** : *Neuphilologische Mitteilungen.* - **Pa** : 1899. **Qa** : 8 en un vol. — **Ra** : 35 marks finlandais. — **Sa** : 29. — **Ta**, **Tb** : **A. Langfors. H. Suolahti.** **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société Néo-Philologique de Helsingfors.* — **Pb** : 1893. — **Qb** : variable. — **Rb** : variable. — **Sb** : 7.

Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seura (1928). -- **A** : La langue et la littérature finnoises : les traditions populaires finnoises. **B** : Hallitusk., 1, rue du Gouvernement, 1, *HELSINKI* (Helsingfors), **Finlande.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1831. **E** : **K. Krohn**, Professeur à l'Université. - **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. Anttila.** - **Ga** : ca. 1.800. **Gc** : 50 F. mk. - **La** : le premier mercredi du mois (sauf janvier, juillet, août et septembre. **Lb** : 19 h. — **Nc** : **E. A. Tunkelo.** - **La** : Réunion solennelle : 16 mars. **Mc** : Hallitusk. 1. - **Na** : ca. 20.000. — **Oa** : *Suomi.* **Pa** : 1841. **Qa** : 2 vol. - **Ra** : 40 à 50 F. mk. — **X** : 3 à 4 tous les deux ans.

Académie des Belles-Lettres, Sciences et Arts (Section des Belles-Lettres et Arts). - **B** : 32, rue Gargoulleau, *LA ROCHELLE* (Charente-Inférieure), **France.** - **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1732. **E** : **P. Talvart.** **F** : **W. Derancourt**, Secr. : Mlle **W. Roy**, Secr.-adjointe. — **Ga** : 140. **Gc** : 10 fr. - **La** : deuxième lundi de chaque mois, **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : 26 rue Dauphine - **Ma** : Mars. - **Mb** : 20 fr. 30. - **Mc** : Salle de l'Olympia. — **Oa** : *Annales et Recueil annuel de Procès-Verbaux.* — **Pa** : 1924. — **Ra** : 5 fr. — **Ta** : **W. Huas**, 7, rue Dupaty. — **Ua** : divers.

Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft (1927). - **B** : *LEIPZIG* und *HALLE a. d. S.*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). **D** : 1845. - **E** : Exz. **F. Rosen.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **G. Lüdtke.** — **Ga** : 1.100. — **Gc** : 12 M. — **Na** : 35.000. **Nc** : **W. Printz**, Halle. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift der D. M. G.* (1847) ; Zeitschrift für Indologie u. Iranistik (1922) ; Zeitschrift für Semi-

tistik (1922) ; Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes (1857) : kleinere sanskrittexte (1926).

Deutscher Verein für die Erforschung Palaestinas (1928). - **B** : Mauritianum, *LEIPZIG*, Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **D** : 1877. - **E** : **A. Alt.** — **Ga** : 693. - **Gc** : 15 m. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift des deutschen Palaestina-Vereins.*

Irish Texts Society (1927). — **A** : Publication of Irish manuscripts with introductions, English translations and notes. - **B** : c/o National Bank Charing Cross, *LONDON* S. W. 1, **England** (Angleterre). - **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1898. - **E** : **D. Hyde.** - **Fa**, **Fb** : Miss **E. Hull**, **T. D. Fitz Gerald.** — **Ga** : 150. **Gc** : 21 sh., Early volumes to members. Life membership $ 12.12.0. — **K** : Life members 47. - **Ma** : anual in January. - **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : 25 sh. — **Sa** : 25. **Y** : The Society has published 25 vols of Irish Literature (5 in preparation) and two (Irish-English) dictionaries ; New and revised Irish-English dictionary nearing completion, 12,6 net.

Philological Society (1928). - **B** : University College, University of London, *LONDON*, W. C. 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1830. - **E** : **F. W. Thomas.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : **L. C. Wharton.** 31. Greville Road, N. W. 6 ; **J. Baudes**, Bratislava, **G. K. Braunholtz.** - **Gc** : £ 1.1. s. - **K** : 7. - **La** : le premier vendredi du mois, de novembre à juin. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30 ou 20 h. — **Lc** : University College. — **Oa** : *Transaction of the Philological Society* ; *Philologica*. **Pa** : 1842, 1821. **Qa** : 1 No. Transactions, 1 vol. Philologica. — **Ra** : 25 s. : *Philologica*, 20 s. per vol. — **Ua** : Oxford University Press : D. Nutt (A. G. Berry).

Société des Néophilologues (1928). - **A** : Recherches scientifiques dans le domaine des langues et des littératures modernes. - **B** : Université, *LWOW* (Léopol, Lemberg), **Pologne.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1917. — **E** : **E. Porebowicz.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **M. S. Czerny.** — **Oa** : *Travaux de la Société polonaise des Néophilologues à Léopol.* — **Pa** : 1918. — **Qa** : indéterminé. — **Sa** : 4 volumes.

Société Philologique Polonaise (1928). — **A** : La philologie classique et l'humanisme. — **B** : Université, *LWOW* (Léopol, Lemberg), **Pologne.** - **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1893. — **E** : **V. Śmiałek**, Directeur au Gymnase. — **Fb** : **L. Chodaczek**, Lwów, Teatynska, 37. — **K** : 3. — **La** : chaque mois. — **Lb** : 18 h. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Université. — **Ma** : variable. — **Oa** : *Eos.* — **Ob** : *Studia Leopolitana.* - **Oc** : *Kwartalnik Klasyczny.* **Pa** : 1894. - **Pb** : 1913. — **Pc** : 1927. - **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Qb** : 1 vol., non pas annuellement. - **Qc** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Sa** : 30 vol. - **Sb** : 3 vol. — **Sc** : 1 vol., 3 fasc. — **Ta** : **R. Ganszyniec**, **Th. Zieliński.** — **Tb** : **S. Witkowski.** **Tc** : **R. Ganszyniec.** — **Ua** : *Soc. Philol*, Lwów, Université. — **Ub** : S. Witkowski, Lwów, Zielona 25. - **Uc** : *Soc. Philol.*, Lwów, Université.

Towarzystwo Literackie im Ad. Mickiewicza (Société littéraire Ad. Mickiewicz) (1927). — **A** : Histoire et critique de la littérature polonaise. — **B** : Université, rue Mikolaja, *LWOW* (Léopol), **Pologne.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : **W. Bruchnalski**, Prof. à l'Université. — **Fa** : **R. Skuiski.** 6, rue Golaba. - **Fb** : **S. Wierczynski**, Bibliothèque d'Université, Lwow. — **Ha** : 370 (membres ordinaires). — **Hc**, **Ic** : 6 zlotys pol. — **Ia** : 170 (membres ordinaires). — **K** : 3. — **La** : une fois par mois. — **Lb**, **Mb** : à 8 h. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Université. — **Ma** : une fois par an. - **Nb** : ca. 15. — **Oa** : *Pamienik-Literacki* (Mémoires littéraires). - **Ob** : *Bibliographie d'Histoire Littéraire de la Pologne.* — **Pa** : 1902. **Pb** : 1903. — **Qa** : 1 Nos, 1 vol. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 30 zlotys pol. **Rb** : 30 zlotys pol. — **Sb** : 23 vol. — **Y** : Sections à Varsovie, Cracovie, Posen, Wilno et Lublin.

Manchester Egyptian and Oriental Society (1928). - **A** : To discuss questions of interest connected with the languages, literatures, history and archæology of Egypt and the Orient. To help excavations if possible. **B** : The University, *MANCHESTER*. **England.** - **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1912. - **E** : **W. L. Wardle.** — **Fa** : Miss **W. M. Crompton.** — **Ga** : 73. — **Gb** : Election by Council. - **Gc** : 10 s. 6 d. with Journal. — **La** : Irregular dates. - **Lb** : variable hours. - **Lc** : Generally but not invariably at Manchester University. — **Na** : 310. — **Nb** : 6. - **Nc** : Miss **W. M. Crompton.** — **Oa** : *Journal of the Manchester Egyptian and Oriental Society.* - **Pa** : 1912 13. - **Ra** : 7 s. 6 d. — **Sa** : 14. — **Ta** : **M. A. Canney**, Professor of Semitic Languages and Literature in Manchester Univ. — **Ua** : The Manchester University Press. — **V** : 1. — **Y** : This Society was formed in 1912 by the Union of the Manchester Oriental Society (founded 1910 and producing in 1912 *The Journal of the Manchester Oriental Society*) and the Manchester Egyptian Association founded 1906 and publishing from 1909-12 and annual Report of proceedings.

Literary and Philosophical Society (1927). — **B** : *NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.* **England** (Angleterre). - **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1793. — **E** : Sir **C. A. Parsons.** — **Fb** : **A. Holmes, A. H. Dickinson.** — **Ga** : 3.500 (1926). - **Gc** : £ 1.10.0. — **La** : First Tuesday in February. — **Na** : ca. 100.000. — **Nb** : 230. - **Nc** : **E. A. Hinton.** — **Oa** : *Annual Report.*

The Hispanic Society of America (1928). — **B** : 156 th. Street West of Broadway, *NEW YORK CITY*, **U. S. A.** — **C** : limited to 100, Corresponding limited to 300. — **D** : 1904. — **E** : **A. M. Huntington.** — **Fa** : **G. B. Grinnell.** - **Gc** : nil. — **Jc** : nil. - **Na** : ca. 100.000. - **Oa** : *Revue Hispanique.* **Pa** : 1894. **Qa** : 6 Nos, 3 vols. — **Ta** : **R. Foulché-Delbosc.** — **Ua** : 235, boulevard St-Germain, Paris (7e), France. - **V** : ca. 50 vol. Revue Hispanique and ca. 214 separate publications relating to Spain, Portugal, and Hispanic subjects.

The Modern Language Association of America (1928). **A** : Aider au progrès de l'étude des langues et des littératures modernes. - **B** : New-York University, *NEW YORK CITY*, **U. S. A.** **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1884. - **E** : **H.K.Schilling.** **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : **C. Brown.** - **Ga** : 4.000. **Gb** : néant. **Gc** : $ 5.00. **K** : 40. - **La** : aucune. **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : au mois de décembre, chaque année, dans une ville universitaire. - **Oa** : *Publications of the Modern Language Association of America.* — **Pa** : 1884. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 5.00. — **Sa** : 43 vol. (fin 1928).

Athénée Louisianais (1928). **A** : La conservation en Louisiane de la langue et des influences françaises. — **B** : Maritime Bldg., *NOUVELLE-ORLÉANS* (Louis.), **U. S. A.** - **C** : non limité. **D** : 1876. - **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nc**, **Nd**, **Ta** : **L. C. Durel.** **Ha** : 62. **Hc** : $ 12.00. - **Lc** : deuxième vendredi du mois. - **Lb** : 16 h. **Lc** : Musée de la Louisiane. - **Ma** : mensuellement, date variable. **Mb** : 20 h. - **Mc** : Salle des Conférences de la Bibliothèque publique. **Na** : 400. **Nb** : 30. — **Oa** : *Comptes rendus.* **Pa** : 1876. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 1.00. — **Sa** : 4.000 vol. — **X** : 28.

Association pour l'Encouragement des Etudes grecques en France (1928). — **B** : 14, rue de Lille, *PARIS* (7e) **France.** - **C** : illimité. - **D** : 1867. - **E** : **G. Millet.** - **Fa** : **H. C. Puech.** **Ga** : 530. **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 30 et 50 fr. — **La** : premier jeudi de chaque mois (août, septembre, octobre exceptés). - **Lb** : 16 h. - **Lc** : Ecole Nationale des Beaux-Arts. — **Nb** : 63. - **Nc** : **H. Lebègue.** **Oa** : *Annuaire.* - **Pa** : 1867. - **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Sa** : 21 vol. - **Ta**, **Tb** : **L. Méridier.** **Ua**, **Ub** : Leroux, 28, rue Bonaparte. — **Ob** : *Revue des Etudes grecques.* **Pb** : 1888. — **Qb** : 1 vol. - **Rb** : 30 fr. **Sb** : 40 tomes. - **X** : 3.

Société Asiatique (1927). — **B** : Institut, 1, rue de Seine, *PARIS* (6e), **France.** - **C** : non limité (sauf pour les membres honoraires : 30). — **D** : 1882. - **E** : **E. Senart.** — **F** :

L. Finot. — **Ga** : 365. — **G** : membres à vie : 600 fr. — **K** : 17 membres honoraires. — **La** : deuxième vendredi du mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Institut, 1, rue de Seine (les personnes étrangères à la Société sont admises). — **Na** : 20.000 vol., 4.000 plaquettes, 1.200 recueils d'impressions chinoises, 500 ms. — **Nb** : 174. — **Nc** : **L. Bouvat.** — **Oa** : *Journal Asiatique.* — **Pa** : 183. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 2 vol. — **Ra** : Pays à change déprécié, 90 fr. ; pays à change élevé, 150 fr. — **Ua** : Paul Geuthner, 13, rue Jacob, Paris (6e). — **V** : 27.

Société de Bibliographie classique (1928). — **B** : 4, rue Schoelcher, *PARIS* (XIVe). — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1923. — **Fa** : **J. Marouzeau**, 4, rue Schoelcher, Paris (XIVe). — **Oa** : *Année philologique.* — **Qa** : 1 vol. annuel. — **Sa** : 2 vol. parus. — **Ub** : Librairie des Belles-Lettres, 95, boul. Raspail, Paris (VIe). — **V** : 2 vol. de dix années de bibliographie classique, 1914 1924.

Société de Linguistique de Paris (1928). **B** : Sorbonne, rue de la Sorbonne, *PARIS* (5e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1864. — **E** : **P. Rivet** (1928). — **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. Meillet**, 24, rue de Verneuil, Paris (7e) ; **M. Cohen**, Administrateur, 20, rue Joseph-Bertrand, Viroflay (S.-et-O.). — **Ga** : 489. — **Gc** : 40 fr. — **La** : en général 3e et 1er samedi de novembre à juin. **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc** : Ecole des Hautes Etudes (Sciences philologiques), à la Sorbonne (escalier E). — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société de Linguistique.* — **Pa** : 1866. — **Qa** : en principe 1. — **Ra** : 15 fr. le fasc. — **Ua**, **Ub** : Champion, 5, quai Malaquais, Paris (VIe). — **Ob** : *Bulletin de la Société de Linguistique.* — **Pb** : 1866. — **Qb** : en principe 3. — **Rb** : 15 fr. le fasc. — **V** : 23. — **X** : Prix Bibesco (tous les 3 ans).

Société des Etudes latines (1928). — **B** : Sorbonne, *PARIS* (Ve), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1923. — **E** : **H. Goelzer** (1928). — **Fa** : **J. Marouzeau**, 4, rue Schoelcher, Paris (XIVe). — **Ga** : 380. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : 2e samedi de chaque mois de l'année scolaire. — **Oa** : *Revue des Etudes latines.* — **Ob** : Collection d'études latines. — **Qa** : 3 Nos annuels. — **Ra** : 32 fr. le vol. — **Sa** : 6 vol. parus. — **Ta** : **J. Marouzeau.** — **Ua** : Librairie des Belles-Lettres, 95, boul. Raspail, Paris (VIe). — **V** : 4 vol.

Compagnie littéraire du Genêt d'or. — **A** : Académie des Jeux Floraux du Roussillon, culture des belles-lettres françaises et catalanes. — **B** : rue St-Jean, 2, *PERPIGNAN* (Pyrénées-Orientales), **France.** — **C** : 20 mainteneurs à vie. — **D** : 1924. — Secrétaire perpétuel : **F. Tresserre** ; Secrétaire perpétuel adjt. : **A. Bausil** (Sect. française), r. de la Poste et **Ch. Grando** (Sect. catalane), r. des Augustins, 29, Perpignan. — **Ma** : janvier, avril, octobre, décembre. Séance solennelle en mai (jeux floraux du Genêt d'Or).

La Colla del Rossello. — **A** : Encouragement aux lettres et arts roussillonnais, maintien de la langue, des traditions locales. — **B** : rue des Augustins, 29, *PERPIGNAN* (Pyrénées-Orientales), **France.** — **C** : Illimité, mais comprend un corps de mainteneurs limité à 20 titulaires. — **D** : 1921. **E** : **H. Chauvet**, rue Fabriques-Naabet, Perpignan. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nd** : **Ch. Grando**, rue des Augustins, 29, Perpignan. — **Gc** : 10 fr. — **Ma** : en janvier, avril, octobre, décembre. — **Mc** : Hôtel de Ville. — Expositions d'art, concours, hommages.

Société d'Etudes Catalanes. — **A** : Etude de la langue et de la littérature catalanes, des traditions, de l'histoire et de l'archéologie roussillonnaises. — **B** : rue des Augustins, 29, *PERPIGNAN* (Pyrénées-Orientales), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1906. — **E** : **P. Vidal.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nd** : **Ch. Grando**, rue des Augustins, 29. — **Ha** : 100. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 fr. **Ia** : 88. — **Ja** : 12. — **Jc** : néant. — **La** : tous les mois. — **Lb** : 16-18 h. — **Lc** : rue des Augustins, 29. — Sections : Lettres, Philologie, Histoire, Archéologie.

The Jewish Publication Society of America. — **A** : the publication and dissemination of books of Jewish interest in the English language. **B** : 1201 North Broad St. *PHILADELPHIA* (Penna.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1888. — **E** : **S. Miller** (1925-1926). — **Fa, Fb** : **J. Grodinsky.** — **Gd** : Annual members 10,000 ($ 5.00 per annum). — **Oa** : *Report of the Jewish Publication Society of America.* — **Ob** : *American Jewish Yearbook.* **V** : 120.

Jednota Českých filologů (Société des Philologues tchèques) (1928). — **A** : Etudes classiques et slaves. — **B** : Veleslavínova ul., *PRAGUE I*, **Tchécoslovaquie.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1868. — **E** : **O. Jiráni.** **Fa** : **J. Ludvíkovský.** — **Na** : 9.793. — **Oa** : *Listy filologické (Revue de Philologie).* — **Pa** : 1875. — **Qa** : 6 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. **Sa** : 54. — **Ta** : **O. Jiráni, O. Hujer, J. Jakubec.** — **Ua** : Veleslavínova ul., Prague I. **Y** : La Société a une Section à Brno : **St. Souček,** Président.

State Literary and Historical Association of North Carolina (1928). — **B** : *RALEIGH* (N. C.), **U. D. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1900. — **E** : **J. Boyd.** — **Fa** : **A. R. Newsome.** Raleigh (N. C.). **Ga** : 600. — **Gc** : $ 1.00 annually. — **Ma** : December, annually.

Hid Islenska Bokmentafjelag (Société Littéraire Islandaise) (1928). **A** : Protéger et développer la langue et la littérature islandaises, la culture et le prestige de la nation islandaise, au moyen de publications ou de toute autre façon. **B** : *REYKJAVIK*, **Islande.** — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1816. **E** : **G. Finnbogason.** **Fb** : **M. Thordarson.** **Ha** : 450. — **Hc, Ic** : 10 couronnes. **Ia** : 1.260. — **K** : 30. — **La** : 17 juin (assemblée générale ordinaire). **Oa** : *Skirnir.* — **Pa** : 1827. **Qa** : 1 vol. **Ra** : 5 couronnes. **Tb** : **A. Palsson.** **Ua** : La Société. **Y** : Les membres reçoivent gratuitement chaque année, en plus de *Skirnir*, 1 à 5 volumes (éditions de textes, documents et critiques historiques et littéraires, vulgarisation scientifique, etc.).

Latviešu Filologu Biedrība (Société de Philologues latviens) (1928). **B** : Université, Boulevard Rainis, 19, *RIGA*, **Latvie** (Lettonie). **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1920. **E** : **Fr. Balodis.** **Fb** : **A. Bērzkalne.** **La** : (réunions ordinaires) : le premier samedi de chaque mois (excepté juin, juillet, août). **Lb** : à 5 h. p. m. **Nc** : **K. Straubergs.** — **Oa** : *Filologu Biedribas Raksti (Annales de la Société de Philologues).* — **Pa** : 1921. — **Ta** : **J. Endzelins.**

Società Nazionale « Dante Alighieri » (1927). **A** : Per la tutela e la diffusione della lingua e della cultura italiana. **B** : Via Aracœli no 3, *ROMA*, **Italia.** — **D** : 1889. — **E** : Presidente : **P. Boselli** ; V. Presidenti : **L. Rava, B. Stringher, P. Thaon di Revel.** — **Fa** : **L. Fracassetti.** — **Y** : Soci : perpetui, ordinari e aggregati 85.000. Quote : soci perpetui (L. 200 una sola volta), soci ordinari (L. 10 annue), aggregati (L. 6 e L. 4 annue).

Le Pagine della Dante. **Ha** : 220 Comitati nel Regno e 110 fuori del Regno. — Sussidia scuole italiane e invia libri a circoli italiani e biblioteche fuori del Regno.

Svenska Akademien (Académie suédoise), *STOCKHOLM*, **Suède** (1928). — Fondée le 20 mars 1786. Travaille dans les domaines de la littérature et de la langue suédoises. Décerne entre autres prix, depuis 1901, le prix Nobel international de la littérature.

Directeur et Chancelier : Renouvelés chaque semestre.

Secrétaire perpétuel : **E. A. Karlfeldt.**

Membres (18) : Baron **G. Bildt, M. Lamm, H. Schück, T. Hedberg, A. Koch, S. Hedin, S. Lagerlöf, V. von Heidenstam, E. Tegnér, F. Böök, E. A. Karlfeldt, B. Bergman, A. Österling, P. Hallström, H. Larsson, N. Söderblom, H. Hammarskjöld, A. Engström.**

Séance ordinaire privée : le jeudi à 15 h. — Séance publique annuelle : le 20 décembre.

Svenska Vitterhetssamfundet (Société suédoise des Belles Lettres) (1928). — **A** : Publie des éditions critiques et annotées des grands auteurs de la littérature suédoise. — **B** : *STOCKHOLM*, **Suède.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : **O. Sylwan.** — **Fa** : **C. Grönblad**, Directeur de la Bibliothèque Nobel. — **Ga** : 1050. — **Gc** : 10 à 20 Kr. — **Oa** : *Meddelanden* (Rapport annuel). — **Ob** : *Svenska författare utgifna af Svenska Vitterhets samfundet.* — **Qa, Qb** : 2 ou 3 vol.

Académie des Jeux Floraux (1927). — **A** : Maintenir et encourager les traditions littéraires. — **B** : Hôtel d'Assezat et Clémence Isaure, *TOULOUSE* (Haute Garonne), **France.** — **C** : limité à 40 « mainteneurs », non limité pour les maîtres ès jeux floraux. — **D** : 1323. — **E** : Secrétaire perpétuel : le marquis **W. de Suffren.** — **Fb** : Secrétaire des assemblées : **F. Tresserre.** — **La** : tous les vendredis. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc, Mc** : Hôtel d'Assézat de Clémence Isaure. — **Ma** : 1er, 2 et 3 mai, plus les séances de réception des mainteneurs. — **Mb** : 14 h. — **Na** : 5.200 ; anciens ms. — **Nb** : 50. — **Nc, Nd** : **F. de Gelis.** — **Oa** : *Recueil de l'Académie des Jeux Floraux.* — **Pa** : 1696. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 7,5 %. — **Ua** : les frères Douladoure, 39, rue Saint-Rome. — **X** : 3.

Literarischer Verein (1927). — **B** : *TUBINGEN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1839. — **E** : **H. Schneider.** — **Ga** : 300. — **Gc** : 10 M.

Società Filologica Friulana (1928). — **A** : Studio della parlata e letteratura friulane : studiofilo logici in generale. — **B** : Palazzo Bartolini 3, *UDINE*, **Italia.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 119. — **E** : on. prof. **P. S. Leicht.** — **Fb** : **I. Picotti.** — **Ga** : 2.300. — **Gc** : L. 15. — **Na** : 1.200. — **Nb** : 40. — **Nc** : **G. B. Corgnali.** — **Oa** : « Ce fastu ? », bolletino ufficiale. — **Pa** : 1925. — **Qa** : mensile. — **Sa** : circa 80. — **Ta** : don **A. Saccavino.** — **Ob** : *Strolic furlan.* — **Pb** : 1920. — **Qb** : 1. — **Rb** : Lire 1 — **Sb** : 9. — **Tb** : **S. de Marco, A. Saccavino.** — **Y** : La Società pubblica inoltre un annuario.

Deutsche Shakespeare Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : *WEIMAR*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1864. — **E** : **W. Deetjen.** — **Gc** : 10 M. — **Oa** : *Shakespeare Jahrbuch.* — **Fa** : **W. Keller.**

Gœthe-Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : *WEIMAR*, Sachsen-Weimar, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1885. — **E** : **J. Petersen.** — **Fa, Fb** : **M. Hecker.** — **Ga** : 5.500. — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch der Gœthe-Gesellschaft* ; *Schriften der Gœthe-Gesellschaft.*

Grillparzer-Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : Spiegelgasse 19, *WIEN* I, **Osterreich** (Vienne, Autriche). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1890. — **E** : Marquis **A. Pallavicini.** — **Fa** : **W. Wurzbach.** — **Gc** : 3 fr. — **Ma** : 3 im Jahr, Donnerstag. — **Mb** : 6 U. abends. — **Mc** : I., Aumrgasse 5. — **Oa** : *Grillparzer Jahrbuch.* — **Pa** : 1890. — **Ra** : 5 fr. — **Sa** : 27 vol. — **Ta** : **K. Glossy.**

Wiener Neuphilologischer Verein (1928). — **B** : Universität, *WIEN* I, **Oesterreich** (Autriche). — **D** : 1891. — **E** : **K. Luick.** — **Fa, Fb** : **G. Rieder.** — **Ca** : 147. — **Gc** : 3 schillinz.

MALACOLOGIE [*Voir* NATURELLES (SCIENCES]

MATHEMATIQUES

Berliner Mathematisches Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : Mathem. Seminär der Techn. Hochschule, Berlinerstrasse 171, *BERLIN-CHARLOTTENBURG*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **C** : non limité. **D** : 1901. — **E** : **L. Bieberbach**. — **Fa** : **E. Jacobsthal**. **Ga** : 260. — **Gc** : für berliner Rutglieder, 12 M ; für andere. 6 M. — **Ha** : 130. — **La** : le dernier mercredi de chaque mois (excepté juillet à septembre). — **Lb** : 19 h. 30. Technische Hochschule. — **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte der Berliner Mathematischen Gesellschaft.* — **Pa** : 1901. - **Qa** : variable. — **Ra** : variable. — **Ua** : Prof. E. Jacobsthal.

Deutsche Mathematiker- Vereinigung (1928). — **B** : *BERLIN*, Dahlem Gelfertshr 16, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1891. — **E** : **E. Schmidt**, Berlin. — **Fa** : **L. Bieberbach**, Berlin. — **Ga**: 1.045. — **Ma**, **Mc** : Jährlich, Mitgliederversammlung. — **Oa** : *Jahresbericht der Deutschen Mathematiker-Vereinigung.* — **Pa** : 1891. — **Qa** : 3 Heften. 1 B. — **Ra** : 27 M. — **Sa** : 36 B. — **Ta** : **L. Bieberbach**, Berlin ; **O. Blumenthal**, Aachen ; **G. Faber**, München. — **Ua** : B. G. Teubner, Leipzig.-

---

Edinburgh Mathematical Society (1928). — **B** : 16, Chambers Street, *EDINBURGH*. **Scotland** (Ecosse). - **C** : unlimited. **D** : 1883. — **E** : **W. Saddler**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **E. T. Conson**. — **Ha** : 50. — **Hb**, **Ib** : nil. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 sh. - **Ia** : 260. — **La** : First Friday of each month from November to June (except April). **Lb** : 7 p. m. — **Lc** : 16, Chambers St. — **Nb** : ca. 30. — **Nc** : **D. Gibb**. - **Ob** : *Proceedings of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society.* — **Pa** : 1883. — **Qa** : 2 parts per annum ; 4 parts form a volume. — **Ra** : 25 shillings (2nd series) ; 10 shillings (1st series). - **Sa** : 44 volumes of 1st series ; 1 volume of 2nd series. **Ta** : **H. W. Turnbull**. — **Ua** : G. Bell and Sons, Ltd, London.

Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung (1928). — **B** : *LEIPZIG*, Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1891. — **E** : **A. Kneser**. — **F** : **L. Biebernach**. — **Ga** : 1.100. — **Gc** : 5 R. M. — **Oa** : *Jahresbericht der Deutschen Mathematikervereinigung.*

The London Mathematical Society (1928). **B** : Burlington House, *LONDON* W. 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : limited to 600. — **D** : 1865. - **E** : **G. H. Hardy**. — **Fa**, **Ta** : **G. N. Watson**, **F. P. White**. - **Ga** : 420. - **Hb** : 42 sh. **Hc** : 42 sh. — **K** : 12. — **La** : Second Thursday in the months November-June. **Lb** : 5 p. m. — **Lc** : Burlington House. **Nc** : **H. Hilton**. - **Oa** : *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society.* — **Pa** : 1865. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 35 sh. — **Sa** : 1st series (35 vol.) ; 2nd series (27 vol.). - **Ob** : *Journal of the London Mathematical Society.* — **Pb** : 1926. — **Qb** : 4 pts (stet vol.). — **Rb** : 20 sh. **Sb** : 3 vol. **Ua** : F. Hodgson, 89, Farringdon St., London E. C. 4. — **X** : de Morgan Medal (triennial).

American Mathematical Society (1928). — **B** : 501 West 116 th. St., *NEW YORK CITY*, **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1888. — **E** : **W. Snyder**. — **Fa** : **R. G. D. Richardson**. — **Gc** : Annual dues $ 6.00. - **La** : 10 times a year. - **Na** : 7.500. - **Nb** : 150. — **Nc** : **R. C. Archibald**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society.* — **Qa** : 6 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 7.00. — **Sa** : 34 vol. - **Ob** : *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society.* — **Pb** : 1900. — **Qb** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Sb** : 30 vol. — **V** : 9. — **Y** : Southwestern Section, San Francisco Section.

Mathematical Association of America (1928). — **B** : *OBERLIN* (Ohio), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1915. — **E** : **W. B. Ford**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. D. Cairns**. — **Ga** : 1.950 individual and 120 institutional members. — **Gc** : $ 5.00. — **Oa** : *American Mathematical Monthly.* — **Pa** : 1894. — **Qa** : 10 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 4.00 to all members of the

Association. — **Ta** : **W. H. Bussey**, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis (Minnesota). — **Ua** : W. D. Cairns, Oberlin, Ohio.

Circolo Matematico di Palermo (1928). — **B** : 30, via Ruggero Settimo, *PALERMO*, **Italia.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1884. — **E** : **M. L. Albeggiani.** — **Fa** : **N. N...** — **Fb** : **E. P. Guerra.** — **Ga** : 587. — **Gc** : 15 fr. or. — **Ha** : 55. — **Hb** : 10 L. — **Hc, Ic** : 15 fr. or. — **Ia** : 532. — **Ib** : néant. — **La** : Seconda e quarta domenica di ogni mese (in settembre e ottobre vacanza). — **Lb** : 16 o. — **Lc** : 30, via Ruggero Settimo. — **Na** : 8.550. — **Nb** : 142. — **Nc** : **M. Ales, G. Santacroce.** — **Oa** : *Rendiconti del Circolo Matematico di Palermo.* **Pa** : 1887. — **Qa** : 3 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : L. 118 **Sa** : 52 vol. — **Ta, Tb** : **M. de Franchis.** — **Ua, Ub** : La Società. — **Ob** : *Supplemento ai Rendiconti del Circolo Matematico di Palermo.* — **Pb** : 1906. — **Qb** : 3 Nos, 1 vol. — **Rb** : 3 L. — **Sb** : 14 vol. — **V** : 1 vol.

Société Mathématique de France (1928). — **B** : Sorbonne, Place de la Sorbonne, *PARIS* (5e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1873, — **E** : **A. Thybaut.** — **Fa, Ta** : **W. Chazy.** — **Fb. Tb** : **Ch. Michel.** — **Ha** : 350. — **H** : 40 fr. — **Ia** : 300. — **Ic** : 50 fr. — **La** : les deuxième et quatrième mercredis de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 45. — **Nb** : 80. — **Nd** : **J. Turmel.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Mathématique de France.* — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Sa** : 54 vol. — **Ua, Ub** : Gauthier-Villars et Cie, 55, quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris (6e). — **Ob** : *Comptes rendus des séances de la Société Mathématique de France.* — **Pb** : 1912. — **Qb** : 1 N°, 1 vol. — **Sb** : 16 vol.

Jednota Ceskoslovenských Matematiku a Fysiku (Union des Mathématiciens et des Physiciens tchécoslovaques) (1928). — **A** : Sciences mathématiques et physiques, édition des traités, des cours et des journaux scientifiques. — **B** : Hopfenstokova 9- II, *PRAHA* (Prague), **Tchécoslovaquie.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1862. — **E** : **F. Nusl.** — **Fa** : **J. Sobotka.** — **Fb** : **V. Posejpal.** — **Ga** : 2.110. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 40 couronnes. — **Gd** : 306 membres perpétuels (500 couronnes). — **K** : 96. — **La** : tous les jeudis. — **Lb** : 18 h. — **Lc, Mc** : Institut de Physique ou celui de Mathématiques, u Karlova. 5, II Prague. — **Ma** : une fois par an. — **N** : 11.000. — **Nb** : 112. — **Nc** : **F. Záviska.** — **Oa** : *Casopis pro pestovani mathematiky a fysiky (Journal de Mathématique et de Physique).* — **Pa** : 1871. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 60 cour. — **Sa** : 57 vol. — **Ta** : **B. Bydžovsky.** — **Ua, Ub, Uc** : la Société. — **Ob** : *Rozhledy matematicko-prirodovedecké (Journal des Sciences mathematiques et naturelles pour les étudiants des écoles secondaires).* **Pb** : 1921. — **Qb** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Rb** : 20 cour. — **Sb** : 7 vol. — **Tb** : **V. Ryšavý.** — **X** : un prix annuel (1.000 cour.). — **Y** : La Société a une section à Brno, à l'Institut de physique de l'Ecole Polytechnique.

Latvijas Matematikas Zinatnu Biedriba (Société des Sciences Mathématiques de Latvie). — **B** : Valdemara iela 2, *RIGA*, **Latvie.** — **E** : **E. Lejnieks.**

Mathematische Gesellschaft in Wien (1927). — **B** : Strudelhofg. 4, *WIEN IX*, **Oesterreich** (Autriche). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1904. — **E** : **E. Müller.** — **Fa** : **L. Vietoris.** — **Ha** : 102. — **Hc** : 2 S. — **Ia** : 21. — **Ic** : 1 S. — **La** : fallweise festgesetzt. — **Lb** : 18 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : Techn. Hochschule u. Math. Institut.

MEDECINE. ANATOMIE CHIRURGIE DERMATOLOGIE. GYNECOLOGIE, HYGIENE. NEUROLOGIE OBSTETRIQUE. OPHTALMOLOGIE. PHARMACIE PHYSIOLOGIE. SYPHILIGRAPHIE.

(*Voir aussi* BIOLOGIE, NATURELLES (SCIENCES), SCIENCES EN GENERAL).

Academia y Laboratori de Ciencies Mediques de Catalunya (1927). — **B** : Lauria, n. 7, pral, *BARCELONE*, **España** (Espagne). — **D** : 1878. — **E** : **F. Gallart Mones.** — **Fa** : **A. Peyri.** — **Ga** : 500 Socios numerarios y 250 socios agragados. — **La** : Sesiones cientificas los miércoles de todas las semanas. — **Na** : 4.300 vol. — **Nb** : 65 revistes. — **Nc** : **P. Martinez Garcia.** — **Oa** : *Anals de Ciencies Mediques* (Revista mensual, ano 18 de su publicacion). — Laboratorios : Histologia, Bacteriologia, Analilis clinoco de orinas.

Balneologische Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : *BERLIN*, Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1878. — **E** : **E. Dietrich.** — **Fa** , **Fb** : **M. Hirsch.** — **Ga** : 758. — **Gc** : 12 M. — **Oa** : Veröffentl. in der *Zeitschrift für wissenchaftliche Bäderkunde.*

Berliner Gesellschaft tür Psychologie und Charakterologie (1928). — **B** : Kurfürstendamm 45, *BERLIN* W. 15. — **C** : Unbeschränkt. — — **D** : 1888. — **E** : **A. Moll.** — **Fb** : **R. Werner Schulte,** Berlin-Spandau, Hohenzollernring 117. — **Gc** : **8** RM.

Berliner Medizinische Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : Luisenstr. 58/59 (Langenbeck-Virchow-Haus), *BERLIN*, N. W. 6. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1860. — **E** : **F. Kraus.** — **Fb** : **C. Benda.** — **Ga** : ca. 1.800. — **Gc** : 20 Ms. — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen.*

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chirurgie (1928). — **B** : Luisenstrasse 58, 59, *BERLIN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1872. — **E** : **W. Körte.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. Borchard.** — **Ga** : ca. 2.450. — **Gc** : 20 M. — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen d. Deutschen Gesellschaft für Chirurgie.*

Deutsche Zentralkomite zur Erforschung und Bekaempfung der Krebskrankheit (1928). — **B** : *BERLIN* N. W. 6, Luisenstrasse 9, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1900. — **E** : **F. Kraus.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **F. Blumenthal.**

Internationale Gesellschaft für Sexualforschung (1928). — **B** Kurfürstendamm 45, *BERLIN* W. 15, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1913. — **E** : **A. Moll,** Président. — **Fa** : **A. Moll,** Berlin W. 15, Kurfürstendamm 45.

Société de Médecine et de Chirurgie de Bordeaux (1927). — **B** : Athénée Municipal, rue des Trois-Conils 53, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1798. — **E** : **W. Oraison.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. Frèche.** — **Ha** : 106. — **Hb** : 20 fr. — **Hc** : 60 fr. — **La** : vendredi. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Athénée Municipal. — **Na** : 10.000. — **Nb** : 20. — **Nd** : **W. Duriodié.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin et Mémoires de la Société de Médecine et de Chirurgie de Bordeaux.* — **Pa** : 1866. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 180 vol. — **X** : 1.

Breslauer Chirurgische Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : *BRESLAU*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1908. — **E** : **H. Küttner.** — **Fb** : **G. Gottstein.** — **Ga** : ca. 80.

— L*a* : jeden 2 ten Montag im Monat. — L*b* : 6-8 U. abends. — L*c* : in den verschiedenen Krankenhäusern Breslaus. O*a* : *Sitzungsberichte* im » Zentralblatt für Chirurgie ».

Südostdeutsche Chirurgen-Vereinigung (1928). B : Wardeinstrasse 25, *BRESLAU*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). C : unbeschränkt. — D : 1913. — E : **H. Küttner.** — F*b* : **C. Goebel.** — G*a* : ca. 170. — L*a* : 2 mal im Jahr. — L*b* : 1-2 tägig. L*c* : in verschiedenen Orten des Südostdeutschen Sprachgebietes. - O*a* : *Sitzungsberichte im Zentralblatt für Chirurgie* ; *Ausführliche Verhandlungen* in « *Bruns Beiträgen z. klin. Chirurgie* ».

Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Society (1927). — B : University of Bristol. *BRISTOL*, **England** (Angleterre). - C : not limited. - D : 1874. - E : **A. L. Flemming.** — F*a* : **W. A. Jackman.** — H*a* : 210. — H*b* : $ 1.11.6. — K : 3. — L*a* : October to May. — L*b* : 8 p. m. — L*c* : University. — N*a* : 21.729. — N*b* : 158. N*c* : **W. A. Smith.** - O*a* : *Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal.* — P*a* : 1883. — Q*a* : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — R*a* : 12 sh. — S*a* : 44 vols. — T*a* : **J. A. Nixon.** — U*a* : J. W. Arrowsmith, Bristol.

Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique (1928). — Palais des Académies, rue Ducale, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** - Instituée par arrêtée royal du 19 septembre 1841.

40 Membres titulaires ; 6 Sections. L'Académie comprend, en outre, des Membres honoraires en nombre indéterminé et des correspondants (100 au plus, 40 belges et 60 étrangers).

Séances. — Le dernier samedi de chaque mois, août excepté ; ordinairement publiques.

Prix. - Plusieurs questions sont mises au concours chaque année par l'Académie. En outre, des concours sont ouverts à l'aide des donations, concours Alvarenga, concours sur l'épilepsie, concours Melsens, concours Simont. Prix quinquennal des sciences pharmaceutiques et thérapeutiques. Prix Hamoir.

Bureau (année 1927). — Président : **L. Fredericq.** — 1er Vice-Président : **J. Bordet.** — 2e Vice-Président : **F. Henrijean.** — Secrétaire : **E. van Ermengem.**

Membres titulaires. - *Première Section* (Sciences anatomiques et physiologiques, Physique et Chimie médicales) : **H. Leboucq. L. Fredericq. J. Bordet, J. Demoor, E. Zunz, A. Swaen, A. Brachet, A. Slosse.** - *Deuxième Section* (Médecine humaine) : **X. Francotte, L. Beco, F. Henrijean, P. Nolf, M. Ide, A. Lemaire, A. Haibe.** - *Troisième Section* (Chirurgie, Obstétrique) : **L. Dandois, E. Gallemaerts, C. Willems, A. Bayet, A. Delétrez, F. De Beule, V. Cheval, J. Verhoogen, G. Debaisieux, H. Keiffer.** — *Quatrième Section* (Hygiène, Médecine légale, Police de la Médecine) : **E. Van Ermengem, F. Putzeys, E. Malvoz, M. Herman, O. Gengou.** — *Cinquième Section* (Pharmacie) : **S. Vreven, F. de Myttenaere, F. Daels, F. Schoofs.** — *Sixième Section* (Médecine vétérinaire) : **G. Gratia, E. Liénaux, F. Hendrickx.**

Membres honoraires étrangers. — **T. Greenish,** Londres ; **G. Romiti,** Pise ; **J. Pawlow,** Pétrograd ; **S. Ramon y Cajal,** Madrid ; **H. Sahli,** Berne ; **P. P. E. Roux,** Paris ; **C. Crinon,** Paris ; **J. Mc Fadyean,** Londres ; **G. Barrier,** Alfort ; **A. Calmette,** Paris ; **G. N. F. Denigès,** Bordeaux ; **E. Gley,** Paris ; **C. Richet,** Paris ; **W. H. Perkin,** Oxford ; **W. H. Welch,** Baltimore ; **S. Flexner,** New-York ; **L. Grimbert,** Paris ; **P. Widal,** Paris ; **E. A. Forgue,** Montpellier ; **E. Leclainche,** Paris ; **J. Cantacuzène,** Bucarest ; **F. de Lapersonne,** Paris ; **C. S. Sherrington,** Oxford ; **P. J. Cadiot,** Alfort ; **C. Moureu,** Paris ; **H. Hartmann,** Paris ; **C. Delezenne,** Paris ; **Th. Tuffier,** Paris ; **H. Vincent,** Paris ; **W. W. Keen,** Philadelphie ; **G. Sanarelli,** Rome ; **A. Lane,** Londres ; **Th. Madsen,** Copenhague ; **P. Teissier,** Paris ; **C. Abadie,** Paris ; **G. H. Roger,** Paris ; **A. Borrel,** Strasbourg ; **C. Regaud,** Paris ; **F. Sébileau,** Paris ; **P. Bar,** Paris ; **R. Bing,** Bâle ; **P. Bouin,** Strasbourg ; **J. L. Faure** Paris.

Secrétariat et Bibliothèque. — Chef de Bureau Bibliothécaire : **A. Fourez.** - Commis : **J. Beyns.**

Publications — Mémoires Couronnés et autres Mémoires, in-8. — *Bulletin de l'Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique.* Il paraît vers la fin de chaque mois, août excepté.

Société Belge de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie (1928). — **B** : rue des Sablons, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1900. — **E** : **W. Degraeve.** — **Fa** **Fb** : **L. Dekeyser.** — **Ha** : 40. — **Hb** : néant. **Hc** : 25 fr. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : Université de Bruxelles. — **Na** : ca. 60. — **Nb** : ca. 10. — **Nc** : **L. Dekeyser** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Belge de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie.* **Pa** : 1.900. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 25 fr. — **Ua** : Imprimerie médicale, 34, rue Botanique.

Société Belge de Gynécologie et d'Obstétrique (1927). — **B** : 16, rue Alphonse-Hottat, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** — **C** : limité à 75 pour les membres titulaires. — **D** : 1889. — **E** : **C. Huet.** — **Fa** : **M. Cheval**, 16, rue Alphonse Hottat. — **Ga** : 65. — **Hb**, **Ib** : néant. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 60 fr. — **Ia** : 22. — **K** : 40. — **La** : premier samedi du mois, sauf août et septembre. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Institut d'Anatomie, 3, rue Maelbeck. **Na** : 2.000. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société belge de Gynécologie et d'Obstétrique.* — **Pa** : 1889. **Qa** : 5. **Ra** : 15 fr. le vol.

Société Belge de Neurologie et de Psychologie (1928). **A** : Etude du système nerveux normal et pathologique. — **B** : 10, avenue de la Ramée à Uccle, près *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1896. — **E** : **H. Callewaert.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **R. Ley.** — **Ga** : 63. — **Ha** : 20. — **Hb**, **Ib** : néant. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 50 fr. — **Ia** : 30. — **La** : le dernier samedi de chaque mois. **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc** : Palais d'Egmont. **Oa** : *Journal de Neurologie et de Psychiatrie.* — **Pa** : 1896. — **Qa** : 10 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 100 fr.

Société Internationale de Chirurgie (1928). **B** : 72, rue de la Loi (Secrétariat), *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** — **C** : limité. — **E** : **C. Willems**, Liège. — **F** : **L. Mayer**, Bruxelles. — **Ga** : 950. — **Gc** : cotisation triennale 2 £ ou 10 dollars (E. U) ou 50 fr. suisses. **Oa** : *Compte-rendu du Congrès.* — **Pa** : 1902. — **Ra** : 150 fr. — **Sa** : 10 vol. **Ua** : Imprimerie médicale et scientifique, 34, rue Botanique, Bruxelles.

Société Royale des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles (1927). — **B** : Université, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1822. — **E** : **E. Zung.** **Fa**, **Na**, **Nd**, **Ta** : **A. Dalcq.** — **Fb** : **L. Verlaine** : (Secrétariat : 349, Avenue Brugmann, Bruxelles). **Ga** : 114. **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 30 fr. **Ja** : 22 associés belges, 74 associés étrangers. — **Jb**, **Jc** : néant. **K** : 27. — **La** : le premier lundi de chaque mois (sauf août et septembre). — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : Fondation universitaire. — **Na** : ca. 4.500. **Nb** : ca. 50. — **Oa** : *Annales et Bulletin de la Société Royale des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles.* La quatrième et présente série des *Annales* comprend 20 vol. et a été interrompue pendant la guerre. Le *Bulletin* parait séparément depuis 1896 ; il a été interrompu de 1915 à 1918 (23 vol. ont été publiés). Auparavant, la Société a publié, de 1847 à 1895, *Journal de Médecine, de Chirurgie et de Pharmacologie* (97 vol.) renfermant le *Bulletin et diverses séries d'Annales.* **Pa** : sous la forme actuelle 1919 (provisoire) ; les *Annales* reparaîtront séparément dès que la situation financière le permettra. — **Qa** : 10 Nos 1 vol. **Sa** : Impossible de préciser pour les séries 1 à 3 des *Annales* (disparues pendant la guerre des Archives de la Société). — **Ua** : S'adresser au Secrétaire. **Rb** : 20 fr. — **V** : un vol. jubilaire. — **X** : 4. — **Y** : 3 Sections : Sciences naturelles, Sciences biologiques, Sciences médicales proprement dites.

Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland (1927). — **B** : 6 Kildare St., *DUBLIN*, **Ireland.** — **C** : not limited. **D** : 1882. — **E** : Sir **J. Craig.** **Fa**, **Ta** : **T. P. C. Kirkpatrick.** — **Ga** : 193 Fellows. — **Gb** : 1,1 £. — **Gc** : 2,2 £. — **Gd** : 13 Members (1,1 £). — **La** : Each Friday, from October to April. — **La** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Royal College of Physicians. — **Oa** : *Irish Journal of Medical Science.* — **Pa** : 1882. — **Qa** : 12 parts. **Ra** : 25 sh.

Edinburgh Obstetrical Society (1928). — **B** : 6, Drumsheugh Gardens, *EDINBURGH*, **Scotland.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1840. — **E** : **J. Haig Ferguson.** — **Fa** : **D. Miller.** — **Ga** : 470. — **Gb** : nil. — **Gc** : £ 2/2 : with right to *Edinburgh Medical Journal* free. — **K** :

37. — **La** : Seond Wednesday of each month, October to June. — **Lb** : 8.20 p. m. — **Lc** : 6, Drumsheugh Gardens. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Edinburgh Obstetrical Society.* **Pa** : 1841. - **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : 12 sh. 6 d. — **Sa** : 77 vol. — **Ua** : Oliver and Boyd, Publisher.

Royal Medical Society (1928). — **B, Lc, Mc** : 7 Melbourne Place, *EDINBURGH*, **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1737. — **E** : **W. Mitchell Innes, J. A. Bruce, L. B. Wevill.** — **Fb** : **A. S. Paterson. C. P. Beattie.** — **Ga** : 210. - **Gc** : £ 2.20. — **K** : 12. — **La. Ma** : every Friday in Winter Session of Academic year. — **Lb** : 8.0 p. m. — **Mb** : 9.10 p. m. — **Na** : ca. 30.000 — **Nb** : 42. — **Nc** : **W. Davidson.**

Accademia Medico Fisica Fiorentina (1927). — **B** : R. Scuola de Medicina, 33 via Alfani, *FIRENZE* (Florence, **Italia.** - **C** : non limitato per i corrispondenti ed onorari : limitato per gli altri. **D** : 1824. — **F** : **J. Gardenghi.** — **Fa, Fb** : **L. Picchi.** — **Gd** : 74 membri aggregati a Firenze. — **Na** : 79 effectivi (limitato a 80), 7 emeriti. — **Hb, Hc** : Lire 20. — **Ja** : 49 nazionali, 39 esteri. — **Jb, Jc** : niente. — **K** : 7. — **La** : les jeudis de l'année académique. - **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Scuola di Meidicina, 33 via Alfani. — **Nc** : **P. Niccolini.** — **Oa** : *Atti e Memorie dell' Accademia Medico Fisica.* — **Pb** : 1852. **Qa** : 1 vol. - **Ra** : varia. - **X** : 2.

Freiburger Medizinische Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : *FREIBURG i. BR.*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1910. - **E** : **W. Rost.** - **F** : **E. Engelking.** **Ga** : 122. — **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte* in d. « *Klinischen Wochenschrift* ».

Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society of Glasgow. — **B** : Faculty Hal 242 St. Vincent Street, *GLASGOW*, **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1814. — **E** : **J. Corvan.** — **Fa, Fb** : **G. H. Clark.** — **Ga** : ca. 400. — **La** : First Friday of each month, October to May. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : 242 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society of Glasgow.* — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ua** : The Society.

Naturhistorisch Medizinischer Verein (1928). — **B** : *HEIDELBERG*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1856. **E** : **A. Ernst.** — **Ga** : 300. — **Gc** : 5 M. **Oa** : *Verhandlungen.*

Medizinische Gesellschaft zu Keil (1927). — **B** : *KIEL*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **W. v. Möllendorff.** — **Fa, Fb, Nc, Nd, Ta** : **P. Hanssen.** — **Ga** : Migliederzahl 250. - **La** : 2 mal im Monat. — **Lb** : 8,30 abends. - **Lc** : in den verschiedenen Hörsaalen der Universität oder in den Kraukenhausern. — **Ma** : keine. - **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte erscheinen in den Deutschen Medizinischen Wochenschrift*, bis Ende 1920 in der *Münchner Medizinischen Wochenschrift.* — **Pa** : 1909. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ra** : nicht im Handel.

Nordostdeutsche Gesellschaft für Gynaekologie (1927). - **B** : *KOENIGSBERG* Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **W. Zangemeister.** - **Fa, Fb** : **F. Unterberger.**

Gesellschaft Deutscher Hals-Nasen und Ohrenärzte. — **B** : *LEIPZIG*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne) — **D** : 1921. — **E** : **M. Hajek** (Wien). — **Fa, Fb** : **W. Lange** (Leipzig). — **Ga** : 1.069. — **La** : Tagt an verschiedenen Orten 1 malährlich.

Medizinische Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : Liebigstr. 22, *LEIPZIG*, Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **D** : 1829. **E** : **P. Morawitz.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. Weigeldt.** - **Ga** : 452. — **Gc** : 4 M. — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen.*

Société de Médecine du Mans (1928). **B** : Hôtel Tessé 2, rue de Tessé, *LE MANS* (Sarthe), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1827. **E** : **W. Hardyan.** - **Fa** : **P. Delaunay**, 36, rue Chanzy. - **Fb** : **W. Mascarel.** **Ha** : tit., 35 ; associés, 3 ; corresp., 23 ; hon., 3. - **Hb**, **Ic**, **Hc**, **Ic** : 15 fr. — **Ja** : 9. — **K** : 4. — **La** : premier vendredi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 35. — **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville. — **Na** : 3.250 vol. — **Nb** : 3. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Médecine du Département de la Sarthe* (1851-52 et 1868-86). - **Ob** : *Bulletin médico-chirurgical du Mans et de l'Ouest* trimestriel (1916) puis annuel (1921-28). - **Ub** : Imprimerie Monnoyer, 12, place des Jacobins,

---

Société Anatomo-Clinique (1927). — **B** : 56, rue du Port, *LILLE* (Nord), **France.** **C** : non limité (pour les membres titulaires seulement). — **D** : 1886. — **E** : **A. David.** - **Fa** : **A. Besson.** — **Fb** : **J. Delcour.** — **Ga** : 20. — **La** : deux fois par mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30. **Lc**, **Mc** : 56, rue du Port. - **Mb** : une fois par an. - **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Anatomo-Clinique.* — **Pa** : 1886. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 34 vol. — **X** : 1.

Société Médico-Chirurgicale et Pharmaceutique du Limousin (1927). — **A** : Grouper les documents régionaux d'ordre médico-chirurgical, dermographique, hygiénique. — **B** : École de Médecine, *LIMOGES* (Haute-Vienne), **France.** — **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1852. — **E** : **E. Marchand.** — **Fa** : **G. Lory.** **Fb** : **F. B. Dupytout.** — **Ha** : 55. **Hb**, **Ib** : néant. — **Hc** 15 fr. **Ia** : 60. **Ic** : 10 fr. **La** : Le premier vendredi de chaque mois (sauf août et septembre). - **Lb** : 20 h. 30. - **Lc** : École de Médecine. — **Nb** : 15. — **Nc** : **F. Chevallier.** - **Oa** : *Limousin Médical.* — **Pa** : 185. **Qa** : 12 Nos (1 vol. tous les 2 ans). — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Ua** : l'École de Médecine. — **V** : 1.

London College of Physiology (1927). - **A** : To assist and encourage Students in the study of Physiology and all other sciences of kindred interests. — **B** : 8 Taviton Street, Gordon Square, *LONDON*, W. C. 1. **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited (except corresponding members 25, and honorary members 25). **D** : 1898. — **E** : **R. Holmes Edleston.** - **Fa**, **Na** : Mme **E. Miriam Léon.** **Ga** : 198. — **Gb**, **Gc** : Members, £ 1.1.0 ; Fellows £ 2.2.0. **La** : Tuesday of each week of September to June. - **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : 8 Taviton Street. **Oa** : *The Physiologist.* — **Pa** : 1916. - **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 1 sh. - **Sa** : 4 vols. - **Ta** : **H. M. Léon**, the College, 8 Taviton Street, London. — **V** : 12.

Medical Society of London (1928). — **B** : 11 Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, *LONDON* W. 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : limited. — **D** : 1773. - **E** : **H. W. Carson.** - **Fa** : **V. Z. Cope, A. Feiling.** **Fb** : **W. Herbert-Spencer.** — **Ga** : 650. **Gc** : £ 2.2.0. - **K** : 12. **La** : 2nd and 4 th. Mondays October to May. **Lb** : 8.30 p. m. — **Lc** : 11 Chandos Street Cavendish Square. - **Na** : 30,000. - **Nb** : 50. **Nd** : **L. H. Carter.** **Oa** : *Transactions of the Medical Society of London.* **Pa** : 1773. - **Qa** : 1 vol. **Ra** : 15 sh. - **Sa** : 60 vols. (Present series vol. 50 and 51). **Ua** : Harrison and Sons, London.

Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom (1927). **B** : 5, Racquet Court, Fleet Street, *LONDON*, **England** (Angleterre). **C** : not limited. - **D** : 1880. **E** : **C. H. Usher.** **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : **M. L. Hine, H. P. Gibb.** **Ga** : 482. — **Gc** : 1 1/2 guinea ($ 1.11.6). **K** : 5. — **Ma** : The Society holds an annual Congress lasting 3 days (April or May). **Mc** : Usually 1 Wimpole St., London. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Ophtalmological Society of the United Kingdom.* **Pa** : 1881. — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : $ 1.11.6. — **Sa** : 43.

Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain (1928). — **B** : 17, Bloomsbury Square, *LONDON* W. C., **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. - **D** : 1841. — **E** : **H. Skinner.** — **Fb** : **H. N. Linstead.** — **Ga** : 13.566. — **Gc** : 1 1/2 guineas. - **Na** : 14.000. — **Oa** : *The Pharmaceutical Journal.* — **Pa** : 1841. — **Qa** : 2 vol. — **R** : 2 guineas. — **Sa** : 119. — **Ta** : **J. P. Gilmour,** 23, Bloomsbury Square.

Royal Institute of Public Health (1928). — **A** : Promoting the interest of those engaged in Official Public Health Work at home and abroad, or in the Public Services. and also to aid the Theoretical and Practical Investigation and Study of all branches of Public Health Medicine. In pursuance of those objects the Council have established fully equipped Bacteriological, Serological, and Chemical Laboratories. **B** : 37, Russell Square, *LONDON* W. C. 1. **England** (Angleterre). **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : Viscount **Burnham.** - **Fa** : **E. W. Hope.** — **Fb. Nc** : **T. N. Kelynack.** - **Ga** : 1.500. - **Gb** : néant. - **Gc** : 1 guinea. — **La** : Les Harben Lectures (3 discours par année). — **Lb. Mb** : l'après-midi. **Lc, Mc** : 37, Russell Square. - **Ma** : Conférences publiques de temps en temps. — **Na** : 2.000. - **Nb** : 100. — **Oa** : *The Journal of State Medicine.* — **Pa** : 1892. - **Qa** : 12 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : 24 sh. — **Sa** : 35 vol. — **Ta** : Sir **W. Smith.** — **Ua** : T. G. Scott and Son, 63 Ludgate Hill E. C. — **X** : Harben Gold Medal. — **Y** : Sections of State Medicine, National Health, Military Hygiene, Agricultural Microbiology, Venereal Diseases, Tuberculosis.

Royal Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland (1926). — **A** : The promotion and cultivation of science in relation to mental disorder, and the improvement in the treatment of the insane. — **B** : **B. M. A. House,** 10 B. Tavistock Square, *LONDON*, W. C. 1. **England** (Angleterre). - **C** : not limited. - **D** : 1841. — **E** : Lt.-Col. **S. R. Lord.** — **Fa, Fb** : **R. Worth.** — **Gc** : £ 1-11-6.

Royal Sanitary Institute (1928). — **A** : To promote the advancement of Sanitary Science and to diffuse knowledge relating thereto. — **B** : Buckingham Palace Road, *LONDON*, S. W. 1. **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. - **D** : 1876. **E** : His Grace the Duke of **Northumberland.** — **Fa Fb** : **F.W. Dudley Robinson.** — **Ga, Gb. Gc** : 1870 National Members (£ 2.2 sgh. or £ 1.11.6) ; 620 Foreign Members or Colonies (£ 1.11.6 or £ 1.1.0) · 2.127 Associates (£ 1.1.0 or 15 s.). No entrance fee. — **H** : 33. — **L. M** : Sessional Meetings are held frequently in London and in various towns throughout Great Britain. An annual Congressis held, usually in the Summer, in one of the important cities of Great Britain, Members annual Meeting held in London in March or April. Students Lectures thrice weeklyin London n the Spring and Autumn. - **Na** : 6.000. — **Nb** : 75. **Oa** : *Journal of the Royal Sanitary Institute.* — **Pa** : 1877. — **Qa** : 12 Nos. 1 vol. - **Ra** : 12 sh. 6 d. per annum. — **Sa** : 48 vol. - **Ta** : Editing Committee, Royal Sanitary Institute. - **Ua** : Edward Stanford Ltd., 12, 13 and 14 Long Acre., London, W. C. 2. — **X** : 1 Triennal Prize

---

Institut Grand-Ducal de Luxembourg (1928). **B** : *LUXEMBOURG*, **Grand-Duché de Luxembourg.** — **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1868. - Trois Sections : *Section historique* : **E. A. Herchen.** - **Fa** : **F. Wilhelm.** - **Oa** : Publications de la Section historique de l'Institut Grand-Ducal. — *Section des Sciences médicales* : **E** : **A. Weber.** — **Fa** : **F. Knaff.** — **Oa** : « *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Médicales* ». - *Section des Sciences naturelles, physiques et mathématiques* : **E. E. Klein.** - **Fa** : **I. Koppes.** - **Oa** : « *Archives trimestrielles* ».

Società Lombardia di Scienze Mediche e Biologiche (1926). - **B** : Via G. Pini 3, *MILANO* (Milan). **Italie.** - **C** : illimitato. - **D** : 1912. - **E** : **R. Galeazzi.** - **Fa** : **G. Scarlini.** — **Ga** : 350. — **Gc** : Lire 25. - **La** : 2 volte almese. - **Lb** : 21. — **Lc. Mc** : via Commenda 12. — **Ma** : 1-2 sedute solenni all'anno. - **Nb** : 34. **Oa** : *Atti della Società Lombardia di Scienze Mediche e Biologiche.* — **Pa** : 1912. - **Qa** : 1 vol. 6 fasc. - **Ra** : Lire 10. — **Sa** : 13 vol. — **Ta** : La Società.

Réunion obstétricale et gynécologique de Montpellier (1927). — **B** : Faculté de Médecine, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1909. - **E** : **E. Forgue.** - **Fa, Fb** : **J. Coll de Carréra**, 24, rue du Grand-Saint-Jean. — **Ga** : 36 fr. — **Gc** : 50 fr. — **Hb** : 17. — **Hc** : 50 fr. — **Ia** : 19. — **Ic** : 50 fr. — **La** : 1er mercredi de décembre, février, avril, juin. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc** : Faculté de Médecine. **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Obstétrique et de Gynécologie de Paris.* — **Ua** : Masson et Cie, éditeurs, 120, boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Société des Sciences Médicales et Biologiques de Montpellier et du Languedoc Méditerranéen (1928). - **B** : Faculté de Médecine, Salle Théophraste Renaudot, *MONTPELLIER* (Hérault), **France.** **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1919. — **E** : **E. Hédon.** — **Fa, Kb** : **A. Puech.** - **Ga** : 342. - **Gc** : 30 fr. et 10 fr. — **Ja** : 145. **Jc** : 30 fr. - **La** : tous les vendredis. - **Lb** : 17 h. 30. — **Lc** : Faculté de Médecine, Montpellier. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Médicales et Biologiques de Montpellier et du Languedoc Méditerranéen.* **Pa** : 1919-1920. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. - **Ra** : France 35, Etranger 60. — **Sa** : 7. — **Ta** : Le Secrétaire général de la Société. **Y** : La Société actuelle est la continuation de la Réunion Médico-chirurgicale de la 16e région (1915-1919), de la Société des Sciences Médicales de Montpellier (1897-1914) dont les travaux se trouvent dans le journal *Montpellier Médical* (rédacteur en chef **E. Forgue**, prof. à la Faculté de Médecine, Montpellier, et qui sous des noms divers (Soc. de Médecine et de Chirurgie pratiques, Soc. Royale de Médecine, etc...) fonctionne à Montpellier depuis le XVIIIe siècle.

Gesellschaft für Morphologie u. Physiologie (1928). — **B** : Neuhauserstr. 51, *MUNCHEN*, **Deutschland** (Münich, Allemagne). — **C** : Mitgliederzahl nicht begrenzt. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : **L. Scheuring.** — **Fb, Ta** : **W. Goetsch.** — **Ga** : 145. - **Gb** : 7 M. — **La** : 1 und 3 ten Dienstag jeden Monats. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Anatomie Pettenkoferstr. 11. — **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte.* — **Pa** : 1888. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ra** : Derletzte : 7.50 M. — **Sa** : 31. — **Ua** : J. F. Lehmann's, Verlag, München.

American Public Health Association (1928). — **A** : To promote public and personal health. — **B** : 370, Seventh Avenue, *NEW YORK CITY*, **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1872. — **E** : **H. N. Bundesen.** — **Fa, Fb** : **H. N. Calver.** — **Oa** : *Amer. Journal of Public Health.* - **Pa** : 1911. - **Qa** : 12 Ns. 1 vol. - **Ra** : 6.00. — **Ua** : The Association. - **Ub** : The Association.

The New York Academy of Medicine (1928). — **A** : Advancement of the Science and Art of Medicine, the maintenance of a public medical Library. — **B** : 2, East 103rd Street, *NEW-YORK CITY*, **U. S. A.** **C** : Limited. **D** : 1847. — **E** : **S. W. Lambert.** — **Fa** : **F. Beekman**, Recording Secretary. **Fb** : **L. R. Williams**, Director. **Ha** : 1.700. — **Hb** : $ 50. — **Hc** : $ 40. — **Ia** : 400. **Ib** : $ 50. - **Ic** : $ 10. - **H** : 50. — **La** : variable for each Section. — **Lc, Mc** : 2 East 103rd Street. **Ma** : 1st and 3rd Thursday from October to May. — **Mb** : 8.30 p. m. **Na** : 144.380. **Nb** : 1.626. — **Nc** : **A. Malloch.** - **Oa** : *Bulletin.* - **Pa** : 1862. — **Qa** : 12.1. **Ra** : $ 2 peer yar or 25 % per copy. **Y** : Committee on Public Health Relations : Committee on Medical Education ; Committee on International Medical Relations ; 12 Sections : Ophtalmology, Medicine, Genito-Urinary Surgery, Orthopedic Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Laryngology and Rhinology, Otology, Pediatrics, Neurology aus Psychiatry, Surgery, Dermatology and Syphilis. Historical and Cultural Medicine each having meetings of their own.

Académie de Médecine (1928). 16, rue Bonaparte, *PARIS* (6e), **France,** Téléphone Fleurus 57-79. — Fondée le 20 décembre 1820 par ordonnance royale de Louis XVIII.

Secrétaire général : **M. Achard.** — Chef du Secrétariat. — **M. Charpentier.** — Bibliothécaire : **M. Busquet.**

Séance publique : tous les mardis à 15 h. — Séance annuelle : au mois de décembre. L'Académie décerne chaque année un grand nombre de prix.

Membres titulaires (100) : Associés libres (10). — **Ch. Achard**, **A. d'Arsonval**, **W. Auvray**, **J. Babinski**, **V. Balthazard**, **F. Balzer**, **P. Bar**, **G. Barrier**, **P. Bazy**, **A. Béclère**, **A. Béhal**, **L. Bernard**, **F. Bezancon**, **A. Brault**, **N. Brouarde**, **E. Brumpt**, **P. J. Cadiot**, **A. Calmette**, **L. Camus**, **T. Capitan**, **L. Carnot**, **C. Chanpetier de Ribes**, **A. Chauffard**, **G. Claude Clemenceau**, **H. Coutière**, **A. Couvelaire**, Mme **Curie**, **J. Darier**, **P. Delbet**, **C. Delezenne**, **E. Delorme**, **A. Desgrez**, **J. Doléris**, **W. Dopter**, **G. Dumas**, **W. Duval**, **W. Faure**, **M. de Fleury**, **W. Fourneau**, **E. Gley**, **L. Grimbert**, **A. Guéniot**, **L. Guignard**, **G. Guillain**, **L. Hallion**, **M. Hanriot**, **M. Hartmann**, **G. Hayem**, **F. Henneguy**, **V. H. Hutinel**, **E. Jeanselme**, **E. Kirmisson**, **M. Labbé**, **F. de Lapersonne**, **L. Lapicque**, **A. Le Dentu**, **L. Le Gendre**, **L. Léger**, **T. Legry**, **W. Legueu**, **M. Lejars**, **M. Lermoyez**, **M. Letulle**, **W. Marchoux**, **A. B. Marfan**, **P. Marie**, **W. Martel**, **L. Martin**, **P. Mauclaire**, **G. Meillère**, **P. Menetrier**, **C. Méry**, **Ch. Moureu**, **A. Netter**, **A. Nicolas**, **P. Nobécourt**, **A. Petit**, **A. Pettit**, **W. Pinard**, **G. Pouchet**, **E. Quénu**, **A. Railliet**, **C. Regaud**, **A. Ribemont**, **W. Dessaignes**, **P. Richer**, **C. Richet**, **A. Robin**, **H. Roger**, **A. Routier**, **E. Roux**, **P. Sebileau**, **E. Sergent**, **W. Sieur**, **A. Siredey**, **A. Souques**, **P. Strauss**, **P. Teissier**, **T. Tuffier**, **W. Vaillard**, **H. Vallée**, **H. Vaquez**, **H. Vincent**, **Ch. Walther**, **G. Weiss**, **F. Widal**.

Associés nationaux (20). — **P. Cazeneuve**, Lyon ; **H. de Brun**, Beyrouth (Syrie) ; **D. Témoin**, à Bourges ; **L. Herrgott**, Nancy ; **A. Mairet**, Montpellier ; **L. Neumann**, St-Jean de Luz ; **C. Cross**, Nancy ; **A. Yersin**, Nha-Trang ; **H. Delagenière**, Le Mans ; **G. Nicolle**, Tunis ; **J. Bard**, Lyon ; **W. Carrel**, Lyon ; **G. Deniges**, Bordeaux ; **L. Hugonnenq**, Lyon ; **N. Arthus** Lausanne ; **J. Lépine**. Lyon ; **J. Abelous**, Toulouse ; **E. Forgue**, Montpellier.

Quatrième Division : *Sciences biologiques, physiques, chimiques et naturelles* (22 membres) : **M. Deblerre**, Lille ; **R. P. Moniez**, Caen ; **J. Gilis**, Montpellier ; **G. Laguesse**, Lille ; **S. Leduc**, Nantes ; **N. Arthus**, Lausanne ; **Ch. Hédon**, Montpellier ; **M. Pachon**, Caudéran ; **J. Doumer**, Lille ; **P. Guiart**, Lyon ; **A. Lumière**, Lyon ; **F. Devé**, Rouen ; **A. Latarjet**, Lyon ; **F. Aloy**, Toulouse ; **L. Vialleton**, Montpellier ; **J. Barthe**, Bordeaux ; **E. Derrien**, Montpellier ; **F. Doyon**, Lyon ; **M. Nicloux** (Strasbourg).

Cinquième Division : *Médecine vétérinaire* (6 membres) : **J. Labat**, Toulouse ; **J. Piot**, Le Caire ; **J. Jacoulet**, Gray ; **F. Lesbre**, Lyon ; **J. Lignières**, Buenos-Aires ; **J. Cadéac**, Lyon.

Sixième Division : *Pharmacie* (10 membres) : **G. Denigès**, Bordeaux ; **N. Massol**, Montpellier ; **A. Florence**, Lyon ; **C. Sigalas**, Bordeaux ; **E. Gérard**, Lille ; **L. Maillard**, Alger ; **L. Braemer**, Strasbourg ; **J.-B. Jadin**, Strasbourg ; **A. Astruc**, Montpellier ; **W Gascard**, Rouen.

Correspondants étrangers. — *Première Division* : *Médecine* (14 membres) : **G. Stoïcesco**, Bucarest ; **A. Mayor**, Genève ; **L. Pagliani**, Turin ; **G. Marinesco**, Bucarest ; **K. Miura**, Tokio ; **V. Christiansen**, Copenhague ; **W. W. O. Beveridge**, Londres ; **A. Salimbeni**, Acquapendente ; **E. Malvoz**, Liège ; **M. Castex**. Buenos-Aires.

Deuxième Division : *Chirurgie et Accouchements* (12 membres) : **D. J. Cranwell**, Buenos-Aires ; **E. Pestalozza**, Rome ; **M. Martin**, Genève ; **J. Akerman**, Stockholm ; **J. W. Mayo**, Rochester ; **O. Laurent**, Bruxelles ; **Ch. Willems**, Gand ; **S. Recasens**, Madrid ; **P. Chutro**, Buenos-Aires ; Sir **d'Arcy Power**, Londres ; **J. de Quervain**, Berne ; **E. V. Segura**, Buenos-Aires ; **A. Cushing**, Brooklyn.

Troisième Division : *Hygiène* (5 membres) : **C. W. Stiles**, Washington ; **E. Coni**, Buenos-Aires ; Sir **D. Bruce**, Londres ; **W. Park**, New-York ; **W. Dinguisli**, Tunis.

Quatrième Division : *Sciences biologiques, physiques, chimiques et naturelles* (11 membres) : **M. Mendelssohn**, Petrograd ; **V. Machado**, Lisbonne ; **E. van Ermengen**, Gand ; **A. Brachet**, Bruxelles ; **L. J. Henderson**, Cambridge ; **C. Gantacuzène**, Bucarest ; Sir **W. B. Leishman**, Londres ; **J. Sanarelli**, Rome ; **W. Farno**, Rome ; Sir **E. A. S. Shafer**, Edimbourg ; **C. S. Sherrington**, Oxford ; **T. Madsen**, Copenhague ; **W. Gallardo**, Buenos-Aires.

Sixième Division : *Pharmacie* (5 membres) : **J. E. Howard**, Londres ; **E. Ludwig**, Vienne ; **E. Paterno**, Rome ; **J. Carracido**, Madrid ; **H. G. Greenish**, Londres.

Associés étrangers (20). — **J. Pawloff**, Pétrograd ; **B. Bang**, Copenhague ; **S. Ramon y Cejal**, Madrid ; **A. d'Espine**, Genève ; **J. Reverdin**, Genève ; **L. Fredericq**, Liége ; Sir **A. E. Wright**, Londres ; **E. Perroncito**, Turin ; **S. Kitasso**, Tokio ; **F. Durante**, Rome ; **S. Flexner**, New-York ; **M. Couto**, Rio de Janeiro ; **W. S. Thayer**, Baltimore ; **F. Ehlers**, Copenhague ; **J. Bordet**, Bruxelles ; **F. Henrijean**, Liége ; **R. Ross**, Londres ; **W. Keen**, Philadelphie ; **W. Welch**, Baltimore.

Correspondants nationaux. — *Première Division, Médecine* (28 membres) : **Ch. Fiessinger** Oyonnax (Ain) ; **A. Mossé**, Toulouse ; **G. Bertin**, Nantes ; **R. Brunon**, Rouen ; **F. Lalesque**, Arcachon ; **E. Boinet** (Marseille) ; **A. Manquat**, Nice ; **H. Baumel**, Montpellier ; **R. Collignon**, Cherbourg ; **M. Lannois**, Lyon ; **P. Blanquinque**, Laon ; **Ch. Mirallié**, Nantes ; **Ch. Etienne**, Nancy ; **W. Dubreuilh**, Bordeaux ; **R. Mercier**, Tours ; **A. Follet**, Rennes ; **G. Ollive**, Nantes ; **J. Lépine**, Lyon ; **E. Lenoble**, Brest ; **A. Fontoynont**, Tananarive ; **G. Delamare**, Constantinople ; **H. Meunier**, Pau ; **F. Arloing**, Lyon ; **P. Parisot**, Nancy ; **W. Durand-Fardel**, Vichy ; **J. Sabrazès**, Bordeaux ; **F. Pic**, Lyon ; **L. d'Astros**, Marseille ; **P. Merklen**, Strasbourg ; **W. Barbary**, Nice ; **R. Cestan**, Toulouse.

Deuxième division : Chirurgie et accouchements (24 membres) : **J. Lanelongue**, Bordeaux ; **L. Dubar**, Lille ; **L. Hache**, Le Caire ; **A. Mouchet**, Sens ; **L. Bérard**, Lyon ; **M. Crivelli**, Melbourne ; **J. Vanverts**, Lille ; **H. Truc**, Montpellier ; **J. Imbert**, Marseille ; **J. Moure**, Bordeaux ; **J. Bousquet**, Clermont-Ferrand ; **E. Estor**, Montpellier ; **R. Le Fort**, Lille ; **G. Chavannaz**, Bordeaux ; **H. Gaudier**, Lille ; **E. Boquel**, Angers ; **L. Tixier**, Lyon ; **E. Mériel**, Toulouse ; **E. Rollet**, Lyon ; **E. Jeandreau**, Montpellier.

Troisième Division : Hygiène (10 membres) : **A. Armaingaud**, Bordeaux ; **W. Simond**, Constantinople ; **P. Courmont**, Lyon ; **G. Lemoine**, Paris ; **P. Remlinger**, Tanger ; **E. Sergent**, Alger ; **A. Thiroux**, Paris ; **E. Burnet**, Tunis ; **L. Chaumier**, Tours.

Association pour le Développement des Relations Médicales entre la France et les Pays alliés ou amis (1928). — **B** : Faculté de Médecine (Salle Béclard), rue de l'École de Médecine, *PARIS* (6e). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **H. Hartmann.** — **Fa** : **A. Baudouin.** — **Fb** : **R. Molinery** (Propagande). — **Ha** : ca. 500. — **Hc** : 20 fr. ; 50 fr. ; 100 fr. — **La** : deuxième mercredi de chaque mois. — **Pb** : 17 h. **Lc** : Salle Béclard, Faculté de Médecine. — **Ma** : 2 assemblées générales par an. — **Nb** : 30. — **Nd** : **R. Prous.**

Société de Médecine Légale de France. — **B** : Palais de Justice, *PARIS*, **France.** — **C** : limité pour les membres titulaires, les associés parisiens, les membres correspondants et honoraires. — **D** : 1868. — **E** : **W. Henri-Claude.** — **Fa, Ta** : **F. Dervieux.** **Ha** : 100 (80 médecins, 20 juristes). — **Hb** : 40 fr. — **Hc, Jb** : 30 fr. **Ja** : 100. **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 20. — **La** : deuxième lundi de chaque mois. **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc** : Palais de Justice. — **Na** : 200. — **Nb** : 10. — **Nd** : **A. Philippe.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Médecine Légale de France.* — **Pa** : 1868. — **Qa** : 9 fasc., 1 vol. **Sa** : 35 vol. — **Ua** : Paraît dans les Annales de Médecine Légale, de Criminologie et de police scientifique ; Baillère, éditeur, Paris.

Société de Médecine Physique (1928). — **B** : 9, rue Tronchet, *PARIS* (8e). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1903. — **E** : **F. Foveau de Courmelles.** — **Fa, Ta** : **Ph. N. Barbatis**, 154, Avenue de Wagram (17e). — **Fb** : **J. Risler.** — **Ga** : 150. — **Gb, Gc** : 10 fr. — **La** : deuxième mardi du mois. — **Lb, Mb** : 20 h. 30. **Lc** : 9, rue Tronchet, Paris. — **Ma** : novembre. — **Oa** : *Archives Générales Françaises de Thérapeutique Physique* (suspendue depuis 1914). — **Pa** : 1904. — **Qa** : 12 Nos.

A : Société d'ophtalmologie de Paris. — **B** : siège social, 12, rue de Seine (Hôtel de la Société de Chirurgie). — **C** : Nombre de membres : limité ; Titulaires : 70 dont 55 ophtalmologistes et 15 n'exerçant pas l'ophtalmologie ; correspondants nationaux : 60 ; étrangers : 30 ; membres associés : 15 ; d'honneur et honoraires : illimité. — **D** : 1888 (12 juin). — **E** : Président, **M. Landolt.** — **Fa** et **Fb** : **M. Bailliart**, 15, rue St-Simon. — **Ga** : voir plus haut. **Gb** : droit d'admission : Titulaire, 40 fr. ; correspondant, 30 fr. **Gc** : cotisation annuelle : Titulaire, 100 fr., correspondant nat., 50 fr. correspondant étranger, 40 fr. ; membres associés, 40 fr. ; membres honoraires : gratuit. — **Lc** : 3e samedi à 9 h. (sauf août et septembre), 12 rue de Seine. **Nc Nd** : **M. Joseph**, 92, de Miromesnil. — **O** : *Bulletin de la S. O. P.* — **Pa** : 1888. — **Qa** : 9. — **Ua** : librairie A. Legrand, 93, bd. St-Germain.

Société de Pharmacie de Paris (1928). — **A** : Sciences chimiques et naturelles appliquées à la Pharmacie. — **B** : 4, avenue de l'Observatoire, *PARIS* (6e), **France.** — **C** : limité pour toutes les catégories sauf pour les membres honoraires. — **D** : 1803. — **E** : **E. Dumesnil.** — **Fa** : **L. Grimbert.** — **Fb** : **P. Fleury.** — **Ha** : 60. — **Hb** : 20 fr. — **Hc** : 60 fr. — **Ia** : néant. — **Ja** : (180 dont 60 étrangers). — **Jb** : 10 fr. pour les correspondants francais. — **K** : non limité. — **La** : premier mercredi de chaque mois. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 14 h. — **Lc**, **Mc** : 4, avenue de l'Observatoire. — **Ma** : premier ou second mercredi de janvier. — **Nb** : 10. — **Nd** : **L. Bourdier.** — **Oa** : *Journal de Pharmacie et de Chimie* (organe de la Société). — **Pa** : 1809 — **Qa** 24fasc., 2 vol. — **Ra** : 50 fr. (France et Colonies) ; 60 fr. ou 70 fr. (Etranger). — **Sa** : 193 vo. (en 7 séres) — **Ta** : **L. Grimbert.** — **Ua** : G. Doin, 8, place de l'Odéon, Paris (6e). — **X** : 3 annuels, 1 biennal, 2 triennal. — **Y** : 10 membres associés.

Société de Thérapetique (1927). — **B** : Faculté de Médecine, rue de l'Ecole de Médecine, *PARIS* (6e), **France.** — **C** : limité pour les seuls membres titulaires. — **D** : 1866. — **E** : **E. Lesné.** — **Fa** : **G. Leven.** — **Ha** : 100. — **Hb** : néant. — **Hc** : 30 fr. — **La** : deuxième mercredi de chaque mois (sauf juillet, août et septembre). — **Lc** : Faculté de Médecine (salle Pasteur). — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de Thérapeutique.* — **Ua** : G. Doin, éditeur, 8, place de l'Odéon, Paris (6e). — **Y** : Sections : Médecine, Pharmacie, Art vétérinaire, Chimie.

Société Epidémiologique et Service Ozonométrique de France (1928). — **A** : Relations des épidémies et des éléments atmosphériques. — **B** : 9, rue Tronchet, *PARIS* (8e) **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1896. — **E** **Ta** : **F. Foveau de Courmelles.** — **Fa** : **A. Tilmant.** — **Fb** : **R Mondain.** — **Ga** : 120. — **Gc** : 5 fr. — **La** : premier vendredi du mois. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : 9, rue Tronchet, Paris. — **Ma** : octobre ou novembre. — **Oa** : *L'année électrique, électrothérapique et radiographique.* (La publication est suspendue depuis 1914.) — **Pa** : 1900. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 3 fr. 75. — **Sa** : 14 vol. — **Ua** : Béranger, 15, rue des Saints-Pères à Paris et 21, rue de la Régence, Liége (Belgique).

Société Francaise d'Hygiène (1928). — **B** : 9, rue Tronchet, *PARIS* (8e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **E** : **F. Foveau de Courmelles.** — **Fa** : **G. Houzel.** — **Fb** : **Marié-Davy.** — **Ga** : 250. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : deuxième vendredi du mois. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : 9, rue Tronchet. — **Ma** : mars. — **Oa** : *Journal d'Hygiène* (suspendu depuis 1914). — **Pa** : 1876. — **Sa** : 52 vol. (12 depuis 1900). — **Ua** : La Société.

Société Scientifique d'Hygiène Alimentaire et d'Alimentation Rationnelle de l'Homme (1928). **A** : Toutes questions se rapportant à l'alimentation humaine. — **B** : 16, rue de l'Estrapade, *PARIS* (5e), **France.** — **E** : **O. de Rougé.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **J. Alquier.** — **Ha** : 173. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 fr. — **Ia** : 207. — **K** : 25. — **Lc**, **Mc** : 16, rue de l'Estrapade. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Scientifique d'Hygiène Alimentaire et d'Alimentation Rationnelle de l'Homme.* — **Pa** : 1911. — **Qa** : 10 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : France : 35 fr. ; Etranger : 45 fr. — **Sa** : 12 vol. — **Ua** : Masson et Cie, 120, boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

College of Physicians of Philadelphia (1927). — **B** : 19, South Twenty Second Str., *PHILADELPHIA* (Pa). **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1787. — **E** : **H. A. Hare.** — **Fb** : **J. H. Girvin.** — **Ha** : 481. — **Hc** : $ 30. — **Ia** : 47. — **Ic** : £ 5. — **K** : limited to 30 American and 20 Foreign. — **Ma** : First Wednesday of each month except July to September. — **Mb** : 8-30 p. m. — **Na** : 149.739 vol. — **Nb** : 1.058. — **Nc** : **C. P. Fisher.** — **Oa** : *Transactions of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia* (annual). — **Pa** : 793. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : varies. — **Ta** : **W. G. Elmer.**

Pathological Society of Philadelphia (1927). — **B** : College of Physcians Building, 22d, Street, *PHILADELPHIA* (Pa) **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1857. — **E** : **H. Austin.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **B. Lucké**, Laboratory of Pathology, University of Pennsylvania. — **Ha** : 330. — **Hc** : $ 4.00. — **Ia** : 22. — **Ic** : $ 2.00. — **K** : 10 — **La** : once a month. except

July and August. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : College of Physicians Building. — **Oa** : *Proceedings the Pathological Society of Philadelphia.* — **Qa** : 1 vol. **Ra** : 8 1.5. — **Sa** : 15 vol. — **Ta** : **F. W. Konzelman.** — **Ua** : The Science Press, Lancaster, Pa.

Deutscher Naturwissenschaftl. Medizinischer Verein für Böhmen « Lotos » (1928). — **B** : Vinicna, 3a, *PRAHA* (Prague), **Tchécoslovaquie.** — **E** : **F. Knoll.** — **Ga** : 450. — **Ha** : 350. — **Ia** : 150. — **Gc, Hc, Ic** : 50 Kc. **Ja** : 4. — **K** : 18. **La, Lb, Lc** : Biologische Sektion, allwöchentlich Dienstag 20 U. in einem Universitätsinstitut, Botanische, Chemische, Philosophische, Miner. Geol. Geogr., Naturschutz Sektion. Zwanglos — **Ma** : Monatlich. — **Mb, Mc** : 19 U. in einem Universitätsinstitut. — **Na** : 17.000. — **Nb** : 250. — **Nc, Nd** : **L. Freund. A. Liebus.** — **Oa** : *Naturwissenschaftliche Zeitschrift « Lotos ».* — **Pa** : 1848. — **Qa** : Jährlich ein Band 8°. — **Ra** : 20 Kr. — **Sa** : 74. **Ta** : **L. Freund,** Taborska 48. Prag 11. — **Ua, Ub** : « Lotos ». **Ob** : *Abhandlungen des Naturwissenschaftliche-medizinischen Vereins für Böhmen « Lotos ».* **Pb** : 1898. — **Qb** : In zwangloser Folge. — **Rb** : Nur für Mitglieder — **Sb** : 4 Bände 40.

R. Accademia Medica di Roma (1928). — **B** : Policlinico Umberto 1, *ROMA*, **Italia.** — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : **R. Alessandri.** — **Fa** : **V. Puntoni.** **Ja** : 100 corn, nation., 100 cor. étrang. — **Ia** : 60 résidant à Rome. — **H** : 10 nat., 50 etran. **La** : l'ultimo Sabato di ogni mese. — **Lb** : 6 p. m. — **Oa** : *Bollettino delle R. Accademia medica di Roma.* **Pa** : 1875. — **Qa** : 4 vol. — **Ra** : Lire 50.

Società di Medicina Legale di Roma (1928). — **B** : Istituto di Medicina Legale della R. Universita di Roma, Viale dell' Università (Policlinico), *ROMA*, **Italia.** — **C** : non limitato. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : **F. Dore.** — **Fa, Fb** : **A. Bellussi.** **Ha** : 54. **Hb** : niente. — **Hc, Ic** : Lire 21. — **Ia** : 40. — **La** : dietro convocazione. — **Ma** : occasionali. **Mc** : Istituto di Medicina legale. — **Oa** : *Atti della Società di Medicina Legale di Roma* pubblicati in « Zacchia » rassegna di studi medico legali. **Pa** : 1908. **Qa** : Sei numer all'anno. 1 vol. — **Ra** : per l'Italia : Lire 20 · per l'Estero 40 fr. — **Sa** : 15 annate. **Ta** : **S. Ottolenghi.**

Società Italiana di Chirurgia (1927). — **B** : Clinica Chirurgica, Policlinico Umberto 1, *ROMA*, **Italia.** **C** : non limitato. **D** : 1883. — **E** : **R Alessandri.** **Fa** : **R. Brancati.** — **Fb** : **G. Baggio,** 31. — **G** : nomina dell assemblea su proposta di due soci. — **Gc** : Lire 50. — **Ha** : 50. — **Ia** : 430 — **K** : 4. — **La** : Adunanza ordinaria annuale nelmese di Ottobre, — **Oa** : *Archivio ed Atti della Società italiana di Chirurgia.* **Pa** : 1883. **Qa** : 1 vol. **Ra** : Lire 50. — **Sa** : 32 vol. — **Ta** : la Società.

Società Italiana di Medicina interna (1927). **B** : R. Istituto di Clinica Medica, *ROMA*, **Italia.** **C** : non limitato. **D** : 1888. — **E** : **E. Maragliano.** — **Fa** : **V. Ascoli.** — **Fb** : **G. Sabatini.** — **Gb** : Lire 20. — **Gc** : Lire 50. **Oa** : *Lavori dei Congressi di Medicina Interna.* — **Pa** : 1888. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 28 vol. **Ua** : Cav. L. Pozzi, Sistina 14, Roma.

Société des Sciences Médicales de Saint-Etienne. **B** : 6, rue de la Paix, *SAINT-ETIENNE* (Loire), **France.** **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1906. — **E** : **L. Martel.** — **Fa, Fb** : **A. Bérard,** 6, rue de la Paix, Saint-Etienne. **Ha** : 82. — **Hb** : néant. — **Hc** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 20. **Jc** : 10 fr. — **La** : premier et troisième mercredis de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. 50. — **Lc** : Chambre de Commerce de Saint-Etienne. — **Oa** : Les Comptes rendus sont publiés par la *Loire Médicale.* — **Pa** : 1896. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ua** : Imprimerie Théollier, 12, rue Gérentet.

Svenska Läkaresälliskapet (1928). — **A** : Avancement et Application des Sciences médicales. — **B** : Klara östra Kyrkogata 10, *STOCKHOLM*, **Suède**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1807. — **E** : **A. Widstrand**. - **Fa**, **Fb** : **G. Nilson**. — **Ha** : 595. - **Hb**, **Ib** : Médecin légitimé. — **Hc** : 50 kr. - **Ia** : 895 suédois, 125 étrangers. — **Ic** : 25 kr. — **Ja** : aucun. — **K** : 5 suédois, 8 étrangers. - **La** : chaque mardi, excepté pendant l'été, où les réunions ont lieu seulement le premier mardi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 19 h. — **Lc** : Klara östra Kyrkogata 10. — **Na** : 50.000. - **Nb** : 160. — **Nc** : **O. T. Hult**. — **Oa** : *Svenska Läkaresällskapets Handlingar*. — **Pa** : 1813. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 18 kr. **Sa** : 52 vol. — **Ta**, **Tc** : **A. Pettersson**. — **Ua**, **Ub** : A. B. Isaac Marcus, Regeringsgatan 75 B. — **Ob** : *Svenska Läkaresällskapets Förhandlingar*. - **Pb** : 1832. — **Qb** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. **Rc** : 12 kr. — **Sc** : 92 vol. — **Oc** : *Hygiea*. — **Pb** : 1839. **Qb** : 24 Nos. 1 vol. **Rb** : kr. — **Sb** : 88 vol. — **Y** : Les réunions ordinaires sont organisées en 4 classes : 1) Anatomie, Physiologie, Chimie médicale. Pathologie et Pharmacologie : 2) Médecine interne, Dermatologie et Syphiligraphie, Psychiatrie, Neurologie, Pédiatrie et Radiologie médicale : 3) Chirurgie, Orthopédie, Ophtalmiatrique, Obstétrique, Gynécologie et Oto-rhino-laryngologie : 4) Médecine légale et sociale, Hygiène, Bactériologie et Sérothérapie et Histoire de la médecine. - 12 *Sections* : 1) Anatomie, Physiologie et Pathologie ; 2) Hygiène et Bactériologie ; 3) Chirurgie ; 4) Pharmaco-dynamie ; 5) Histoire de la médecine ; 6) Obstétrique et Gynécologie ; 7) Otiatrie, Rhinologie et Laryngologie ; 8) Pédiatrie ; 9) Psychiatrie et Neurologie ; 10) Hygiène de l'école ; 11) Médecine sociale ; 12) Ophtalmologie.

Société d'Obstétrique et de Gynécologie de Strasbourg (1928). — **B** : Clinique d'Obstétrique et de Gynécologie, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin). **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1919. **E** : **M. Fleurent**. - **Fa** : **I. Kreis**. **Fb** : **M. Riotte**. — **Ga** : 35. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 40 fr. — **La** : mensuelles. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : amphithéâtre de Clinique obstétricale et gynécologique, Strasbourg.

Société de Médecine du Bas-Rhin (1928). **A** : Organisation de Conférences et de Séances d'ordre médical. **B** : Faculté de Médecine, *STRASBOURG* (Bas-Rhin), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1919. — **E** : **W. Stolz**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **E. Gelma. A. G. Weiss**. — **Ga** : 190. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 10 fr. - **La** : mensuelles dernier samedi. **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc** : amphithéâtre de clinique médicale, Strasbourg. - **Oa** : Compte rendu rédigé par le secrétaire, résumé ; 1° dans la *Presse médicale* ; 2° intégral dans le journal : *Strasbourg-médical*, Directeur : E. Arbinet La Bessède et dans le *Bulletin officiel de la Société* paraissant une fois par mois, 1a, Place de l'Université, Strasbourg.

Eesti Neuroloogia Selts (Société Esthonienne de Neurologie) (1927). — **B** : Närviklinik, *TARTU* (Esthonie). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1922. — **E** : **L. Poussep**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **I. Rivès**, **E. Kirschenberg**. - **Ga** : 44. - **Gc** : 200 marks. - **Ha** : 35. — **Ia** : 9. — **Ja** : 20. — **K** : 14. — **La** : 8 fois par an. - **Lc** : Clinique neurologique de l'Université. — **Ma** : début de février. - **Mb** : dimanche, 3 h. - **Mc** : Clinique neurologique. — **Oa** : *Folia Neuro-pathologica Estoniana*. — **Pa** : 1923. — **Qa** : 2 vols. par an. - **Ra** : $ 2.25. — **Sa** : 7 vols. — **Ta** : **L. Poussep**.

American Genetic Association (Plant breeding, Animal breeding. Eugenics) (1928). — **B** : *WASHINGTON* (D. C.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1903. — **E** : **D. Fairchild**. — **Fb** : **C. E. Leighty**. — **Ga** : 3.000 in U. S. ($ 3.00 annual), 900 foreigners ($ 3.50 an.). — **Ma** : 2d. Tuesday in January, annually. - **Mb** : 5 p. m. — **Mc** : Washington. — **Oa** : *Journal of Heredity*. — **Pa** : 1913. — **Qa** : 12 Nos. - **Ra** : $ 3.50. - **Ta** : **R. Cook**.

Gesellschaft der Aerzte (1928). — **B** : Frankgasse, 8, *WIEN* IX-3, **Oesterreich** (Autriche). — **D** : 1837. — **E** : **A. Eiselsberg**. - **Fa**, **Fb** : **C. Sternberg**, **P. Albrecht**. — **Ga** : 1.079. — **Na** : 80.000. — **Nc** : **J. Fischer**, **A. Luger**. - **Oa** : Verhandlungen (1844-1860) ; Zeitschrift (1861 1888) ; Medizin. Jahrbucher ; Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift.

Gesellschaft für Innere Medizin und Kinderheilkunde in Wien (1927). — **V** : *WIEN.* **Osterreich** (Vienne Autriche). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **K. Wenckebach, H. Schlesinger,** Ebendorferstr. 10, Wien 1 ; **N. Ortner, C. Pirquet, F. Chvostek, F. Kovacs.** - **Fa, Fb** : **W. Knoepfelmacher.** — **Ga** : ca, 600. - **Ha** : 580. - **Ia** : ca. 60. — **Ja** : 54. — **La** : tous les jeudis. — **Lb** : 19 h. — **Lc** : une des cliniques médicales. — **Oa** : *Gesellschaft für Innere Medizin Kinderheilkunde in Wien.* - **Pa** : 1902. — **Ta** : **N. Iagic.**

Osterr, Gesellschaft für Experimentelle Phonetik (1918). — **B** : Liebiggasse 5, *WIEN* I. **Oesterreich** (Autriche). — **D** : 1913. - **E** : **E. Fröschels.** - **Fa** : **H. Stern. A. Pfalz.**

Oesterreichische Pharmazeutische Gesellschaft in Wien (1928). — **B** : Pestalozzigasse 6, *WIEN*, **Oesterreich** (Autriche). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1873. — **E** : **R. Firbas.** — **Fa, Fb, Ta, Tb** : **H. Heger.** — **Ha** : 300. — **Hc** : 12 s. — **Ia** : 200. — **Ic** : 4 s. - **Ja** : 30. - **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 10. — **La** : 1 par mois. — **Lb** : 19 h. — **Lc** : Wahringerstrasse 13 a, Wien IX. — **Ma** : 1 par an. — **Mb** : 10 h. — **Mc** : Spitalgasse 31, Wien IX. — **Oa** : *Pharmazeutische Post.* - **Pa** : 1868. - **Qa** : 52 h. - **Ra** : 32 par an. - **Ob** : *Pharmazeutische Monatshefte.* — **Pb** : 1920. — **Qb** : 12. — **Rb** : 16 s. par an.

Ophtalmologische Gesellschalt. — **B** : Allgemeines Krankenhaus, *WIEN* IX. **Oesterreich** (Autriche). — **D** : 1903. - **E** : **H. Lauber.** — **Fa, Fb** : **L. Sallmann.** — **Ga** : 102. **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte* (in Zeitschrift für Augenheilkunde).

Verein für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. — **B** : Lazarethgasse 14, *WIEN* IX-2, **Oesterreich** (Autriche). — **D** : 1868. — **E** : **J. Wagner Jauregg.** — **Ga** : 320. — **Oa** : *Jahrbücher für Psychiatrie und Neurologie.*

Wiener Dermatologische Gesellschaft. - **B** : Alsestrasse 4, Allgemeines Krankenhaus, *WIEN* IX, ?, **Oesterreich** (Vienne, Autriche). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **E** : **G. Riehl, S. Ehrmann.** — **Fb** : **H. Fuhs.** — **Ha** : 150. — **Hc** : 7 S. — **Ja** : 107. — **K** : 2.0. — **La** : 1 mal in Monat. **Lb, Mb** : 6 U. abends. - **Lc, Mc** : Klinik für Dermatologie u. Syphilis. **Ma** : 1 mal in Jahr (Januar.). - **Oa** : Die Mitteilungen der Wiener Dermatologischen Gesellschaft erscheinen im *Zentralblatt für Haut-und Geschlechtskrankheiten* (Springer, Berlin), in der *Wiener Klinischen Wochenschrift* (Prof. W. Denk).

Gesellschaft für Experimentelle Psychologie (1927). — **B** : *WURZBURG* Crevennastr. 8, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1904. — **E** : **K. Marbe.** — **Fa, Fb** : **K. Buehler.** — **Ga** : ca. 200. — **Gc** : 5 M. — **Ma** : Alle 2 Jahre ein Kongress.

METEOROLOGIE (*Voir* ASTRONOMIE).
MICROSCOPIE [*Voir* PHYSIQUES (SCIENCES].
MINERALOGIE (*Voir* GEOLOGIE).
MUSICALES (SCIENCES) (*Voir* BEAUX-ARTS).
MYCOLOGIE (*Voir* SCIENCES NATURELLES).

NATURELLES (SCIENCES), CONCHYLIOLOGIE, MALACOLOGIE, MYCOLOGIE

(*Voir* aussi BIOLOGIE, BOTANIQUE, ENTOMOLOGIE, HISTOIRE, ORNITHOLOGIE, SCIENCES EN GENERAL, ZOOLOGIE).

Aargauische Naturforschende Gesellschaft. — **B** : *AARAU*, **Suisse.** — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1812. — **E, T***a* : **P. Steinmann.** — **F***a*, **F***b* : **A. Sutter.** — **G***a* : 303. — **G***c* : 8 fr. — **H***a* : Mitglieder am Ort 157. — **H***c* : 12 fr. — **J***a* : 7. — **K** : 13. — **L***a*, **M***a* : unbestimmt. — **N***b* : 28. — **N***c*, **N***d* : **E. Günther.** — **O***a* : *Mitteilungen der Aargauischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.* — **P***a* : 1877. — **Q***a* : Jährlich eine oder alle 2-3 Jahre eine Nummer. — **R***a* : (1919), 12 fr. — **S***a* : 17 Hefte. — **U***a* : H. R. Sauerlander und Cie. — **Y** : Die Aarg. Naturforschende Gesellschaft besitzt ein eigenes naturhistorisches Museum. Conservator : Steinmann.

Société d'Histoire naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord (1928). — **A** : Questions intéressant l'Afrique du Nord : Algérie, Tunisie, Maroc. — **B** : Université d'Alger, *ALGER*, **Algérie.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1909. — **E** : **W. Pinoy.** — **F***a*, **F***b* : **H. Gauthier.** — **G***a* : 280. — **G***b* : néant. — **G***c* : Fr. et Colonies : 20 fr. ; Etranger : 60 fr. — **K** : 4. — **L***a* : deuxième samedi de chaque mois, sauf été. — **L***b* : 17 h. — **L***c* : Amphithéâtre B de la Faculté des Sciences. — **M***a*, **M***b* : éventuellement, suivant les décisions du Conseil. — **M***c* : Amphithéâtre B de la Faculté des Sciences. — **N***b* : 125. — **N***c*, **N***d* : Mme **H. Gauthier.** — **O***a* : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord.* — **P***a* : 1909. — **Q***a* : 9 Nos, 1 vol. — **R***a* : vol. I : 90 fr. ; II à X : 75 fr. ; XI et suivants : 60 fr. — **S***a* : 19 vol. — **T***a* : **H. Humbert.** — **U***a* : Imprimerie Typo-Litho, 23, avenue des Consulats, Alger. — **O***b* : *Mémoires* (numérotés). — **P***b* : 1925. — **R***b* : 40 fr. pour le n° 1.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft des Osterlandes (1928). — **B** : *ALTENBURG*, Thüringen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1817. — **E** : **J. Fentzke. W. Bouhon.** — **F***a* : **Fr. Thierfelder.** — **G***a* : ca. 140. — **G***c* : 12 M. — **O***a* : *Mitteilungen aus dem Osterlande.*

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Schwaben und Neuburg (1928). — **B** : *AUGSBURG*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne, Obstmarkt D 158). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1846. — **E** : **J. B. Zinsmeister.** — **F***a* : **J. Müller.** — **G***a* : 8. — **H***a* : 235. — **H***c*, **I***c* : 5 R. M. — **I***a* : 24. — **L***a* : Sonntag. — **L***b* : 8 h. — **L***c* : Museum des Sciences naturelles. — **M***a* : variable. — **N***c* : **W. Schilling.** — **R***a* : 5 R. M. — **O***a* : *Jahresbericht.* — **Q***a* : 1 vol. — **S***a* : 46 vol.

Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun (1927). — **B** : Place d'Hallencourt, *AUTUN* (Saône-et-Loire), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1886. — **E** : Cte **Ch. de Prunelé.** — **F***a* : **L. Gillot.** — **H***a* : 179. — **H***b*, **I***b* : 2 fr. — **H***c*, **I***c* : 15 fr. — **I***a* : 311. — **J***a* : 53. — **J***b*, **J***c* : néant. — **K** : 39. — **M***a* : 4 à 5 par an. — **M***b* : 14 h. — **M***c* : Place d'Hallencourt. — **N***a* : 1.300. — **N***b* : 131. — **N***c* : **E. Menand.** — **O***a* : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun.* — **P***a* : 1888. — **Q***a* : 1 vol. — **R***a* : 15 fr. — **S***a* : 28 vol. — **U***a* : Imprimerie Taverne et Chandioux.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Basel (1928). — **A** : Sciences naturelles. — **B** : *BALE* (Basel), **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1817. — **E** : **J. Roux.** — **F***a*, **F***b* : **W. Vischer**, Rittergasse 31. — **H***a* : 407. — **H***b*, **I***b*, **J***b*, **J***c* : néant. — **I***c* : 15 fr. — **I***a* : 9. — **J***a* : 35. — **K** : 15. — **L***a* : mercredi (1 à 2 par mois). — **I***b*, **M***b* : 20 h. 15 m. — **L***c* : variable. — **M***a* : fin juillet. — **M***c* : Institut Botanique. — **N***b* : 495. — **N***c* : **C. Walter.** — **O***a* : *Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden in Basel.* — **P***a* : 1854. — **Q***a* : 1 vol. — **R***a* : 15 fr. — **S***a* : 33 vol., 2 séries : de 1831 à 1852, première série : *Bericht über die Verhandlungen*, 9 vol. — **T***a* : **Georg** et Cie. Bäle. — **U***a* : Th. Niethammer. — **V** : 3.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : *BAMBERG*, Bayern, **Deutschland** (Bavière, Allemagne). — **D** : 1834. — **E** : **G. Stadelmann.** — **Ga** : ca. 170. — **Oa** : *Berichte* alle 3 Jahre.

Institució Catalana d'Història Natural (1928). — **B** : Carrer del Bisbe n° 1 (Palau de la Disputació). *BARCELONE*, **España** (Espagne). — **C** : El nombre des membres es ilimitat. — **D** : 1899. — **E** : **R. P. J. Pujiula.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. de Bolós.** — **Ga** : 107. — **Gc** : 20 pts. — **La** : Primer dijous de mes. — **Lb** : A les 18,30. — **Lc** : Estatie social. — **Na** : Fusionada amb Biblioteca de Catalunya. — **N** : 120. — **Nc** : **J. Cuatracases.** — **Oa** : *Butlleti de la Institución Catalana de Historia Natural.* — **Pa** : 1901, Gener.

Barnsley Naturalist and Scientific Society (1927). — **A** : Natural History in general, local geology, fauna and flora and archæology in particular. — **B** : St. Mary's Place, *BARNSLEY* (Yorks), **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1867. — **E** : Mrs **Edith Tarbatt.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **H. Wade.** — **Ha** : ca. 150. — **Hc** : 6 sh. — **La** : First and third Mondays in each month. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Na** : ca. 2,500. — **Nd** : **E. G. Bayford.** — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Barnsley Naturalists' Society.* — **Sa** : 15 parts only issued, (publication discontinued). — **Ta** : **T. M. Fowler.**

Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft « Isis » (1928). — **B** : *BAUTZEN*, Sachsen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1846. — **E** : **K. Jordan.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. Mendel** — **Ga** : 320. — **Gc** : 8 M. — **K** : 5. — **La** : Vorträge und Sammelabende. — **Lb** : Der 1. Freitag jedes Monats 8 h. Abends. — **Lc** : Weisses Ross, Bautzen. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Nb** : 150. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **R. Graul.** — **Oa** : « Isis Büdissina » — **Pa** : 1896. — **Qa** : 1 in 3 Jahren. — **Ra** : 5 M. — **Sa** : 11. — **Ta** : **K. Jordan** Bautzen, Krottenschmidtstr. 1. — **Ob** : Mitteilungen. — **Pb** : 1912. — **Ob** : 1. — **Rb** : 1 M. — **Sb** : 12. — **Ub** : K. Jordan.

Gesellschaft Naturforschenden der Freude (1928). — **B** : Invalidenstrasse 43, Zoolog. Museum, *BERLIN* N 4, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbegrenzt. — **D** : 1773. — **E** : **D. Janensch.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **H. Stitz.** — **Ga** : ca. 250 — **Gc** : 10 M. — **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte*, seit 1860 ; *Archiv für Biontologie* seit 1906.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Bern (1928). — **B** : *BERNE*, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1786. — **E** : **A. Schmid.** — **Fa** : **W. Rieder.** — **Ga** : 237. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **K** : 7. — **Nc** : Le directeur de la Bibliothèque de la Ville et universitaire. — **La** : alle 14 Tage Samstag abend 8 Uhr von Oktober-Mai. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Bern* (seit 1843). — **Ta** : **W. Rytz.**

Société d'Histoire Naturelle du Doubs (1927). — **B** : Faculté des Sciences, *BESANÇON* (Doubs), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1899. — **E** : **W. Michel.** — **Fa** : **M. Maldiney.** — **Ga** : 114. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 5 fr. pour les membres actifs ; 10 fr. au minimum pour les membres d'honneur. — **La** : variables. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle du Doubs.* — **Pa** : 1899. — **Qa** : variable. — **Ua** : Imprimerie de l'Est, 26, rue Ernest Renan, Besançon.

Birmingham Natural History and Philosophical Society (1928). — **B** : 55, Newhall Street, *BIRMINGHAM*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1858. — **E** : **Jessie S. B. Elliott.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **F. W. Grove.** — **Gc** : £ 1.1.0. — **Hb** : no entrance fee. — **Ia** : 233. — **Ja** : 12. — **K** : 11. — **La** : Tuesday. — **Lb** : 7.30 p. m. — **Lc** : 55 Newhall Street. — **Na** : 8.000. — **Nb** : 160. — **Nc** : **G. T. Calvert.** — **Oa** : *Proceedings.* — **Ra**, **Rb** : Varied. — **Sa** : 15 vols. — **Ta** : **L. J. Wills.** — **Ua**, **Ub** : The Society. — **Ob** : *Annual Report.* — **Pb** :

1894. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Sb** : 30. **Tb** : **F. W. Grove.** — **Y** : Sections : Astronomical, Biological, Geological, Geographical, Entommological, Malacological, Microscopical.

Sociedad Colombiana de Ciencias naturales (1928). — **A** : Etude des produits naturels du sol colombien (animaux, plantes, minéraux) au double point de vue de la science pure et de la science appliquée. — **B** : Instituto de la Salle, apartado 473, *BOGOTA*, **Colombie.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1912. — **E** : **J. J. Escobar.** — **Fa** : **M. Quintero.** — **Ga** : 50. — **Gb** : $ 2.00. — **Gc** : $ 3.00. — **K** : 12. — **La** : premier dimanche de chaque mois. — **Lb** : £ 1 14 sh. — **Lc** : Instituto de la Salle, calle II, n° 11. — **Ma** : variable. — **Oa** : *Boletin de la Sociedad Colombiana de Ciencias naturales.* — **Pa** : 1913. — **Qa** : 10 Nos par an. — **Ra** : $ 1.00. — **Sa** : 97 fascicules.

Bombay Natural History Society (1927). — **B** : 6, Apollo Street, Fort, *BOMBAY*, **British India.** — **C** : not limited. **D** : 1883. — **E** : **H. E. The** Governor of Bombay. — **Fa** : **R. A. Spence** (Honorary Secretary) ; **S. H. Prater**, Curator. — **Ga** : more 1400. — **Gb** : Rs. 20. — **Gc** : Ps. 25.

Naturhistorischer Verein der preussischen Rheinlande und Westfalens (1928). — **B** : Maarflach 4, *BONN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1843. — **E** : **H. Vogel.** — **Fa**, **Na**, **Ta** : **P. Zepp.** — **Fb**, **Nc** : **P. Zepp.** — **Ga** : 560, — **Gc** :6 R. M. — **Na** : 22.000. — **Nb** : 330. — **Nc** : **P. Zepp.** — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen* ; *Sitzungsberichte.* — **Pa** : 1844. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 B. — **Ra** : 15 M. — **Sa** : 84 B. — **Ua** : Naturhistorischer Verein.

Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux (1928). — **B** : 53, rue des Trois-Conils, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1818. — **E** : **J. Chaine.** — **Fa** : **G. Malvesin-Fabre.** — **Fb** : **L. Castex.** — **Ga** : 133. — **Gb** : 10. — **Gc** : 36. — **Ia** : 46. — **Ib**, **Ja** : 23. — **Jb** : 5. — **Jc** : 36. — **K** : 11. — **La** : Premier et troisième Mercredi. — **Lb** : 17-20 h. 30. — **Lc** : 53 rue des Trois-Conils. — **Na** : 20.000. — **Nc** : **M. Lambertie.** — **Oa** : *Actes et Procès-Verbaux de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux.* — **Rb** : 0 fr. 20 la page, 1 fr. 50 par planche in-8 ; 2 fr. par planche in-4. — **Sa** : 80.

Boston Society of Natural History (1928). — **B** : 234, Berkeley Street, *BOSTON* (Mass.) **U. S. A.** — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1830. — **E** : **C. H. Taylor.** — **Fa** : **F. Harper.** — **Ga** : 838. — **Gc** : $ 10. — **H** : 6. — **K** : not explained on instruction sheet. — **La** : First Wednesday of each month, winter to spring. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Berkeley St. — **Na** : 51.180 **Vol.** : 46.074 pamph. — **Nc** : **Mary B. Cobb.** — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History* (8 v.). — **Pa** : 1841. — **Ra** : $ 4 to $ 5. — **Sa** : 38 vol. — **Ta** : **Francis Harper.** — **Ob** : *Memoirs of the Boston Society of Natural History* (4 to). — **Pb** : 1866. — **Rb** : $ 10 to $ 16. — **Sb** : 8 vol. — **Tb** : **G. M. Allen.** — **V** : 1 (*Anniversary Memoirs*). — **X** : 2. Additional Publications : *Occasionnal Papers of the Boston Society of Natural History* (8 v.) ; founded, 1869 ; price per vol. $ 5 ; no. of vols. since foundation, 7 ; editor, Francis Harper. *Bulletin of the Boston Society of Natural History* (8 v.) ; founded, 1915 ; 4 issues during year ; price per year, 60 cents ; 48 nos (not vols.) since foundation : editor, Francis Harper.

New England Federation of Natural History Societies. — **A** : To acquaint the federated associations with the work of each other. — **B, F** : Care of the Secretary, **J. H. Emerton,** Fenway Studios, Ipswich St., *BOSTON*, 17 (Mass.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : 26 Societies. — **D** : 1906. — **E** : **J. Ritchie.** — **Ga** : The members are societies, each of which sends to the meetings two, accredited delegates, The federation now includes about thirty associations, the total membership of which is about 5.000. Any member is intitled to attend the sessions of the federation. — **Ma** : The meetings include an annual meeting in Boston during the month of April, meetings in the different cities in New England which are the homes of the federated societies, and field meetings in places favorable for collectors in

natural history. - **Oa** : The federation issues no publication excepting reports of its meetings.

Société des Naturalistes et des Archéologues de l'Ain (1928). — **A** : Contribuer à la vulgarisation des Sciences naturelles et préhistoriques et faire connaître, par les études particulières des sociétaires, l'histoire locale en général, les mœurs et coutumes des vieux Bressans, le folk-lore, etc. — **B** : Hôtel de Ville, *BOURG-EN-BRESSE* (Ain), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1890. — **E** : **W. Boccard.**. **Fa**, **Fb** : **P. Carru**, conservateur du Muséum cloître de Brou-Bourg. - **Hc** : 10 fr. — **La** : réunions trimestrielles, deuxième dimanche de janvier, avril, juillet et octobre. — **Lb** : 10 h. - **Lc** : Hôtel de Ville, Bourg. - **Na** : 324. - **Nb** : 27. - **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Naturalistes et des Archéologues de l'Ain*. — **Pa** : 1896. - **Sa** : 2 bulletins ou un seulement. - **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Ta** : **P. Carru**, gérant. — **Y** : Muséum au Cloître de Brou.

Société des Sciences naturelles et d'Archéologie de l'Ain (1927). — **A** : Sciences physiques et naturelles : histoire et archéologie, spécialement en ce qui concerne le département de l'Ain. — **B** : 20, rue Lalande, *BOURG-EN-BRESSE* (Ain), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1894. — **E** : **E. Chapoy**, Avocat, à Marboz (Ain). — **Fa** : **L. Joly**. — **Ha** : 60. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 fr. - **Ia** : 100. — **K** : 5. - **La** : un jeudi trimestriel. — **Lb** : 14 h. **Lc** : 20, rue Lalande. — **Nb** : 75. - **Nc** : **A. Giguet**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences naturelles et d'Archéologie de l'Ain*. **Pa** : 1894. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. - **Sa** : 76 Nos. **Ua** : Imprimerie du *Journal de l'Ain*, 8, place de l'Hôtel de Ville.

Bournemouth Natural Science Society (1927). **B** : 39, Christchurch Road, *BOURNEMOUTH*, **England** (Angleterre). - **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1903. — **E** : **H. Summer**. - **Fa**, **Fb** : Rev. **A. G. Yates**. — **Ga** : 595. **Gc** : £ 1. - **K** : 13. - **Oa** : *Proceedings of the B. N. S. S.* — **Pa** . 1923. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 19 vols.

Bradford Natural History and Microscopical Society (1928). **B** : Technical College, *BRADFORD*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : **A. Badland**. — **Fa** : **E. Hird**. — **Gc** : £ 0.5. — **La** : Monday (alternate). — **Lb** : 7.30 p. m. — **Lc** : Technical College. — **Na** : 250. — **Nb** : 20. — **Nc** : **C. P. Gledhill**.

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein (1928). - **B** : Staedtisches Museum, *BREMEN*, Freie und Hansestadt **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **C** : unbegrenzt. **D** : 1864. - **E** : **J. Müller-Leist**. — **Ga** : 350. — **Oa** : *Abhandlungen*. — **Qa** : 1, XXVI-3.

The Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences (1928). - **B** : Buffalo Museum of Science, Humboldt Park *BUFFALO* (N. Y.) **U. S. A.** - **C** : not limited. **D** : 1861. - **E** : **CH. J. Hamlin**. **Fa** : **H. T Clement**, Executive Secretary. **Fb** : **H. R. Howland**. **Ga** : £ 2.200. — **Gb** : Payment of dues. - **Gc** : $ 250.00 (Life) ; $ 25.00 (Patron) ; $ 10.00 (Annual) ; $ 5.00 (Educational and Junior). **La** : Annual meeting second Friday in October of each year. - **Lb** : 8 p. m. **Lc** : Buffalo Museum of Science. **Nc** : Frieda Rapp. **Oa** : *Hobbies Monthly* except July and August. **Pa** : 1920. **Ra** : *Hobbies* $ 1.00. - **Sa** : *Hobbies* 8. **Ta** : **A. Edmere Cabana**. **Ua** : Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Humboldt Park, Buffalo, New-York. **Ob** : *Bulletin*. - **Pb** : 1873. — **Qb** : none. - **Rb** : Varying — **Sb** : Copy attached. — **Ub** : Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Humboldt Park, Buffalo, New-York.

Burton-on-Trent Natural History and Archaeological Society (1928). - **B** : The Museum: *BURTON-ON-TRENT*, **England** (Angleterre). **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1896. - **E** , **G. H. Storer**, Junior. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **J.-B. Smith**. - **Gd** : Associate Members (cotisation £ 0.2.0.). — **Ha** : 126. — **Hc** : 5 sh. — **Ia** : nil. — **K** : 12. **La** : as required. — **Lb** : 5 p. m.

— **Lc** : The Museum. — **Ma** : once a fortnight (generally). — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Mc** : The Museum or Masonic Hall. — **Na** : ca. 800. — **Nb** : 23. — **Nc** : Miss **F. Egerton**. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Burton-on-Trent N. H. and Arch. Society.* — **Ra** : varies. — **Sa** : 7 vols. — **Sb** : 8 vol. — **Ua** : Dresises, Burton on drent.

Société Linnéenne de Normandie (1928). — **B** : Laboratoire de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences, *CAEN* (Calvados), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1823. — **E**: **J. Leboucher.** — **Fa** : **A. Bigot.** — **Fb** : **P. Bugnon.** — **Ha**, **Ja** : 180. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gd** : 20 fr. cotisation annuelle pour Bulletin ; prix variable pour Mémoires. — **Ha** : 40 .— **Hc** : 20 fr. — **K** : 20. — **La** : 1er lundi du mois (sauf août, septembre, octobre). — **Lb** : 7 h. — **Lc** : Laboratoire de Géologie, Faculté des Sciences. **Na** : 20.000. **Nb** : 150. — **Nc** : **R. Poisson.** — **Nd** : **M. Porte.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Linéenne de Normandie* (in-8). — **Pa** : 1855. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 77 vol. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société linnéenne de Normandie* (in-4). — **Pb** : 1824 — **Qb** : 2 6 vol. (ne paraissent pas à date fixe). — **X** : un prix bisannuel.

Société des Sciences Naturelles de Saône-et-Loire (1928). — **B** : au Musée Denon, *CHALON-SUR-SAONE* (Saône-et-Loire), **France**. — : **C** non limité. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : **P. Nugue.** — **Fa** : **A. Rifaux.** — **Fb** : **E. Bertrand. Cl. Têtu.** — **Ha** : 127. — **Hc** : 10 fr. — **Ic** : 6 fr. — **Ia** : 34. — **Ja** : 20. — **Jc** : néant. — **La**, **Lb** : Octobre à avril, 1er dimanche du mois à 9 h. du matin ; mai à septembre du mois à 8 h. 30. — **Ma**, **Mb** : le deuxième dimanche de février à 9 h. 30. — **Na** : 8.000. — **Nc** : **N...** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences naturelles de Saône-et Loire.* — **Pa** : 1878. — **Qa** : 2 Nos. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Ua** : E. Bertrand, 5, rue des Tonneliers.

Société Nationale des Sciences Naturelles et Mathématiques de Cherbourg (1928). — **A** : Concourir au progrès et à la propagation des Sciences. S'occupe spécialement d'étudier et de faire connaître les productions et le climat du Nord du département de la Manche. — **B** : *CHERBOURG* (Manche), **France**. — **C** : limité à 60 titulaires. — **D** : 1851. — **E**, **Nd** : **L. Corbière**, Directeur et archiviste perpétuel, 70, rue Asselin : Amiral **W. Le Cannellier**, président annuel (1929). — **F** : **R. Herpin.** — **Ga** : ca. 50. — **Gc**, **Hc** : 25 fr. — **Ja** : illimité. — **Jc** : pas de cotisation. — **La** : deuxième vendredi du mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30. — **Lc** : Bibliothèque de la Société, 21, rue Bonhomme. — **Na** : ca. 50.000. — **Nb** : 300. — **Nc** : **L. Goguelin.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société Nationale des Sciences Naturelles et Mathematiques de Cherbourg.* — **Pa** : 1852. — **Qa** : irrégulier. — **Ra** : ca. 30 fr. — **Sa** : 39. — **Ua** : La Société. — **Y** : 4 sections (Médecine, Histoire naturelle et agriculture, géographie et navigation, Sciences physiques).

Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Colmar (1927). — **B** : Musée des Unterlinden, *COLMAR* (Ht-Rhin). **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1859. — **E** : **H. Ingold**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **E. Herzog.** — **Ga** : 160. — **Ha** : 144. — **Hc** : 10 fr. — **Ia** : 46. — **Ic** : 10 fr. — **Ja** : 17. — **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 14. — **La** : 2e mercredi chaque de mois, sauf en août et en septembre. — **Lb** : 4 h. 15. — **Lc** : Musée des Unterlinden. — **Na** : 14.250. — **Nd** : 176. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle.* — **Pa** : 1860. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : 1re série (17 vol.), 2e série (19 vol.). — **Ta** : **W. Decker**, Colmar.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : Frauengasse 26, *DANZIG*, Freie Stadt. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1743. — **E** : **E. Liek.** — **Fa** : **W. Wallenberg.** — **Ga** : 600. — **La** : Im Winter Monatlich 1-2 Sitzungen und ausserdem 3-4 popular wissenschaftliche Vortrage. — **Oa** : *Schriften der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.* — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ra** : 16 G. — **Sa** : 25 vol. à 4 fasc. — **Ob** : *Jahresberichte und Abhandlungen.*

Westpreussischer Botanisch-Zoologischer Verein (1928). — **B** : Brabank, 3, *DANZIG*, Freie Stadt. — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : **K. Lakowitz.** — **Fa** : **A. Schoveter.** — **Ga** : 900. — **Oa** : *Jahresberichte.* — **Pa** : 1878. — **Ra** : 8 M. — **Sa** : 50 B.

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein zu Dortmund (1928). B : Wilhelmstrasse 76 II. *DORTMUND*. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). C : non limité. D : 1887. — E : R. Herz. — F*a*, F*b* : W. Schluchtmann. — G*a* : 300. G*c* : 4 M. K : 4. — L*a* : deuxième et quatrième mardis de chaque mois. L*b* : 8.30 p. m. L*c* : Ewige Lampe, Hohestr. 31. — N*a* : ca. 600. — N*c* : L. Dümeland.

Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft Isis (1928). — B : *DRESDEN* (Sachsen). **Deutschland** (Allemagne). C : unbeschränkt. D : 1858. — E : H. Dember. — F*a* : A. Schade Nürnberger Str. 18 c. — G*a* : 348. — G*c* : 10 M. — J*a* : 59. — K : 9. — L*a* : Jeden Donnerstag ausser Juli-Septembre. — L*b* : 7 h. L*c* : Technische Hochschule. M*a*, M*b* : Hauptversammlung jeden letzten Donnerstag im Monat 7 h. N*a* : ca. 15,000. — N*b* : 280. — N*c*, N*d* : R. Zaunick, Elsenstr. 4. — O*a* : *Sitzungsber und Abhandl.* — P*a* : 1846. Q*a* : 1 B. — R*a* : 5-6 M. S*a* : 67 B. Y : 6 Abteilungen : Zoologie ; Botanik ; Mineralogie und Geologie ; Vorgeschichte ; Physik und Chemie ; reine und angewandte Mathematik. — Tauschsendungen und auf den Tausch bezügliche Briefe sind zu richten an die « Bibliothek der « Isis », Dresden, A. 16, Elsenstr. 4, 2. H. R. Zaunick ».

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein (1928). B : *ELBERFELD*, Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). C : unbegrenzt. — D : 1846. E : Th. Henk. F*a* : H. Weyland. — F*b* : L. Schütz. G*a* : ca. 120. G*c* : 6 M. O*a* : *Jahresberichte* (1851-1825).

Naturforschende Gesellschaft. B : *EMDEN*, Ostfriesland, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — D : 1913. E : G. Barghoorn. F*a*, F*b* : G. Barghoorn. — G*a* : 216. — O*a* : *Jahresberichte.*

Deutsche Malakozoologische Gesellschaft (1928). B : Senckenberg Museum, Viktoria-Allee 7, *FRANKFURT a. M.*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). D : 1869. E : F. Haas, W. Wenz. O*a* : *Archiv für Molluskenkunde* (bis vol. 51 unter dem Titel : *Nachrichtsblatt der D. Mal. Gesellschaft*). O*b* : *Jahrbücher der D. Mal. Gesellschaft.* O*c* : *Abhandlungen des Archives für Molluskenkunde.* P*a* : 1869. P*b* : 1874. P*c* : 1922. Q*a* : 1 B. Q*b* : 1 B. O*c* : Erscheint in zwanglos folgenden Nummern. R*a* : M. 10. S*a* : 60 B. — S*b* : 14 (1874-1887). S*c* : 2 B. (1922-1926). T*a* : F. Haas (für lebende) ; W. Wenz (für fossile Mollusken).

Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft (1928). B : *FRANKFURT a. M.*, Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). D : 1817. H : ca. 6,500. L*a* : Regelm. Sitzungen (im Winter) Samstags und regelm. Vorlesungen Sommer und Winter. O*a* : *Museum Senckenbergianum*, t. I-III, 1834-1845 ; *Abhandlungen* seit 1854 Bd. I-XL ; *Bericht « Natur und Museum »* seit 1868 ; *Senckenbergiana*, seit 1918.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft des Kantons Thurgau (1928). B : *FRAUENFELD*, **Suisse**. C : unbeschränkt. D : 1854. E. T*a* : H. Tanner. — F*a* F*b* : K. Decker. G*a* : 247. G*b* : Kein. — G*c* : 10 fr. mit Lesezirkel ; 7 fr. ohne Lesezirkel. — K : 10. L*a* : 1 Jahres versammlung im Herbst an wechselnden Orten des Kantons. — L*c* : Im Winter alle 2-3 Wochen eine Vortrags-u Discussionssitzung zu Frauenfeld für die dortigen Mitglieder. O*a* : *Mitteilungen der Thurgauischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.* — Q*a* : Alle 2-3 Jahre, 1 B. — R*a* : 7 fr. — S*a* : 26 B.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Freiburg im Breisgau (1928). A : Mineralogie, Geologie, Botanik, Zoologie, Anatomie, Entwicklungsgesch, Urgeschichte, Anthropologie, Palaontologie, Physiologie, Physik und Chemie. B : Geologia Institut, *FREIBURG-IM-BREISGAU*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — C : Nicht begrenzt. D : 1821. — E : H. Hoffmann. — F*a*, F*b* : I. L. Wilser, Geolog. Institut. G*a* : 300. — G*c* : mindestens

5 M. — **K** : 3. — **La**, **Lb** : Während der Universitatssemester jede zweite Woche, Mittl woch abends. — **Lc** : In einem Universitatsinstitut. — **Nb** : **I. L. Wilser**, Geolog. palaonto-Inst. Univers, Freiburg-im Breisgau 253 Fremde Veröffentlichungem im Austausch. — **Ta**, **Ua** : **W. Hillemanns**, Freiburg-im Breisgau. — **Oa**, **Pa** : *Beitrage zur Rhein. Naturgeschichte* (1849-1851, 53), seit 1855. *Berichte der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Freiburg im Breisgau*. — **Qa** : Zwei Hefte, ein Band, in zwangloser Folge. — **Ra** : Je nach Umfang. — **Sa** : I. *Beitrage*, etc, 3 B. ; II. *Berichte*, etc,. (1855-82), 8 B. ; III. *Berichte*, etc. (1886-1928), 27 B.

Société Fribourgeoise des Sciences Naturelles. — **B** : Faculté des Sciences, Pérolles, *FRIBOURG*, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1832. — **E** : **S. Bays.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **P. Demont.** — **Ha**, **Ia** : 115. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 5 fr. — **K** : 15. — **La** : tous les 15 hjours, le jeudi. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : Hôtel de la Tête Noire. — **Ma** : 10 conférences en hiver (le vendredi). — **Mb** : 20 h. 15. — **Mc** : Salle de la Grenette. — **Nb** : 150. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Fribourgeoise des Sciences Naturelles*. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 27 vol. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société Fribourgeoise des Sciences Naturelles*. — **Rb** : variable. — **Tb** : **M. Musy**, Musée d Histoire naturelle, Pérolles, Fribourg.

Naturforschende Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : am Museum, *GOERLITZ*, Preussen. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1811. — **E** : **F. Illner.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. Katz.** — **Ga** : 500. — **Gc** : 20 M. — **La** : Sitzungen alle 4 Wochen. - **Oa** : Abhandlungen (1-30) ; jeden Freitag popular wissenschaftliche Vortraege.

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Steiermark (1927). — **B** : *GRAZ*, Steiermark, **Oesterreich** (Autriche). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1862. — **E** : **A. Tornquist.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **R. Purkert.** — **Ga** : 990. — **Oa** : Mitteilungen. — **Pa** : 1863. — **Qa** : Jahrlich.

Société Dauphinoise d'Etudes Biologiques (Bio-Club). — **A** : Etude de la faune et de la flore dauphinoises. - **B** : Institut de Zoologie de l'Université, rue Hébert, *GRENOBLE* (Isère), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1906. — **E** : **L. Perrin.** — **Fa** : **V. Piraud.** - **Fb** : **A. Dorier.** — **Ha** : 320. — **Hc** : 10 fr. — **La** : tous les 15 jours, le vendredi. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : Passage Teissère (Taverne de la Meuse). — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Dauphinoise d'Etudes Biologiques*. — **Ob** : *Procès-verbaux de la Société Dauphinoise d'Etudes Biologiques*. — **Pa** : 1906. — **Pb** : 1906. — **Qa** : variable. — **Qb** : bi-mensuel. — **Ua** : Allier, cours Saint-André. — **Ub** : Martinet, 24, cours Berriat.

Société des Sciences Naturelles et Archéologiques de la Creuse (1927). — **A** : 1° Etude des Sciences naturelles et archéologiques ; 2° Développement du Musée d'Histoire naturelle, d'Antiquités, etc., existant à Guéret. — **B** : Musée, *GUÉRET* (Creuse), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1832. — **E** : **L. Lacroq.** — **Fa** : **L. Bareige.** — **Fb** : **E. Ferrier, W. de Berranger.** - **Ga** : 405. — **Gb**, **Jb**. **Jc** : uéant. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Ja** : 13. — **K** : 9. — **La** : tous les semestres (dates variables). — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Na** : ca. 5.000. — **Nb** : ca. 130, — **Nc** : **E. Ferrier.** — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société des Sciences Naturelles et Archéologiques de la Creuse*. — **Pa** : 1838. — **Qa** : 2 fasc.. 1 vol. — **Ra** : variables. — **Sa** : 22 vol. — **Ta** : la Société.

Kaiser Lepold Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher (1928). — **B**. *HALLEa. d. SAALE* Preussen. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **D** : 1652. — **E** : **Joh. Walther.** — **Na** : 135.000. Incunabeln u. Handschriften. - **Oa** : *Leopoldina, Nova acta*. — **Y** : Einteilung in 15 geograph. Kreise und in 9 Fachsektionen.

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Sachsen und Thüringen in Halle a. d S. (1928). — **A** : Pflege der Naturwissenschaften zur Belehrung, Anregung und Unterhaltung mit

besonderer Berücksichtigung der natürlichen Verhältnisse der Provinz Sachsen und Thüringen. — **B** : Domplatz, 4, *HALLE* (Saale), **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1848. — **E** : **U. Gerhardt.** - **Fa** : **L. Hofstetter.** Martinstr. 11. — **Fb** : **K. Pritzsche** Gœthe-Str. 18 II. — **Ga** : 250. — **Ha** : 185. **Hb**, **Ib** : Eintrittsrecht. — **Hc**. **Ic** : 12 M. — **Ia** : 60 auswärtige Mitg. — **Ja** : 5. - **K** : 5. - **La** : Monatlich 12 mal. — **Lb** : Donnerstag 8.30 U. abends. — **Lc** : Zoologisches Institut der Universität, Domplatz 4. — **Na** : 20.000. — **Nc** : **Ziehen**. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften.* — **Qa** : 1 Band zu 6 Heften. — **Sa** : 87 B. — **Ta** : **W. Schmid.** — **Ua** : Ludwig Hofstetter, Verlag, Halle a. S., Postschliessfach 271.

Naturhistorische Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : *HANNOVER*, Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : 1797. - **E** : **H. Ude.** **F** : **E. Hageman.** — **Ga** : 640 in 3 Sektionen. — **Oa** : *Jahresberichte.*

Siebenbürgischer Verein für Naturwissenschaften (1928). — **B** : Harteneckgasse, *HERMANNSTADT* (Sibiu). **Rumänien** (Roumanie). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1849. **E** : **E. C. Ungar.** — **Fa** : **J. v. Hannenheim.** — **Ga** : 154. - **Gc** : Lei 80. — **Ha** : 274. - **Ia** : 180. — **Ja** : 29. — **K** : 3. - **La** : Jeden ersten Dienstag im Monat. — **Lb** : U. 6 abends. — **Lc** : Museum des Vereines. — **Ma** : Desgleichen jeden dritten Dienstag. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Nb** : 263. — **Nc** : **A. Müller.** **Oa** : *Verhandlungen und Mitteilungen des Siebenbürgischen Vereins für Naturwissenschaften.* **Pa** : 1850. — **Qa** : 1 Bnd jährlich. — **Ra** : Lei 200. — **Sa** : Bd 77. — **Ta** : Das Redactions-comité. — **V** : 4 B. - **Y** : Dem Verein untersteht das naturhistorisches Museum un die meteorologische Beobachtungsstation in Hermannstadt.

Royal Society of Tasmania (1928). — **A** : Natural History. **B** : Tasmania Museum, Argyle Street, *HOBART*, **Tasmania**. - **C** : not limited. **E** : Sir **J. O'Grady.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : **C. Lord.** - **Ga** : 250. - **Ja** : 12. - **K** : 3 ; 9 Life members. — **Na** : 15.709. — **Oa** : *Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania.* — **Pa** : 1849. **Ra** : 10 sh. — **Ua** : The Society.

Nordoberfränkischer Verein für Natur-, Geschichts-und Landeskunde in Hof (1928). — **B** : *HOF*, Bayern, **Deutschland** (Bavière, Allemagne). - **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1891. — **E** : **Fr. Adami.** — **Fa**. **Fb** : **J. Mehling.** — **Ga** : 4 Mk. au minimum. - **Ha** : 150. - **Hc**. **Ic** : 4 Mk. — **Ia** : 4. — **Ja** : 8. — **Jc** : néant. - **K** : 18. **La** : tous les 15 jours. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : Ludwigsburg. — **Na** : 2.900. **Nb** : 69. **Nc**. **Nd** : **A. Hupfer.** — **Oa** : *Bericht des Nordoberfränkischen Vereins für Natur-, Geschichts-und Landeskunde.* **Pa** : 1892. — **Qa** : 1 vol. tous les trois ans. — **Ra** : 3 Mk. — **Sa** : 9 vols. — **Ta** : *Verein.* **Y** : Station de Sismographie und Fernrohr von Steinheil.

Medizinisch Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft (1928). - **B** : *JENA*, Thüringen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **C** : unbegrenzt. - **D** : 1854. **La** : Sitzungen alle 14 Tage mit Ausnahme der Universitätsferien. — **Oa** : *Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft* (seit 1874) : *Denkschriften.*

Verein zur Pflege der Natur und Landeskunde in Schleswig-Holstein, Hamburg, Lübeck und dem Fuerstentum Lübeck (1928). — **B** : Wulfsbrook 32, *KIEL* (Preussen), **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **C** : unbeschränkt. - **D** : 1890. - **E** : **H. Peters.** — **Ka**, **Kb**, **Ta** : **G. F. Meyer**, Kiel, Wulfsbrook, 32. — **Oa** : *Die Heimat.* — **Pa** : 1890. — **Qa** : 12 fasc., 1 B. — **Ra** : 5 M. — **Sa** : 35 B.

Danmarks Naturvidenskabelige Samfund (1927). - **B** : Polyteknisk Laereanstalt, *KJØBENHAVN*, **Danmark.** — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1911. — **E** : **F. Johannsen, M. Knudsen,**

O. Munck. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **M. C. Harding.** — **Ga** : Groupe 1 (Savants) : ca. 80 ; Groupe 2 (Techniciens) : 40.

Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening i Köbenhavn (1928). — **B** : Zoologisk Museum Krystalgade, *KJÖBENHAVN* (Copenhague), **Danmark**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1833. — **E**, **Ta** : **A. S. Jensen.** — **Fa** : **R. Spärck.** — **Ga** : 310. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 10 kr. — **La** : tous les 15 jours (le vendredi) d'octobre à avril. **Lb** : 19 h. 30. — **Lc** : Zoologisk Studiesamling, Nörregade 10. — **Ma** : pas fixées. — **Nb** : 150. — **Nc** : **K. Stephensen.** — **Oa** : *Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening.* — **Pa** : 1849. — **Qa** : 1 à 2 vol. — **Ra** : 30 kr. — **Sa** : 84 vol. — **Ua** : O. A. Reitzel, Copenhague.

Société des Sciences Naturelles de la Charente-Inférieure (1928). — **B** : 28, rue Albert 1er, *LA ROCHELLE* (Charente-Inférieure), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1836. — **E** : **Et. Loppé.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. Drouineau.** — **Ga** : 125. - **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 12 . — **La** : deuxième vendredi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc** : 28, rue Dauphine. - **Na** : 15.000. — **Nb** : 150. - **Nc** : **R. Bourriau.** — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de la Charente-Inférieure.* - **Pa** : 1852. — **Qa**, **Ra** : variables. — **Sa** : 37 vol. — **Ua** : F. Pijollet, librairie, 15, rue Chaudrier.

Société Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles (1928). - **B** : Palais de Rumine, *LAUSANNE* **Suisse**. - **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1815. — **E** : **A. Rosselet.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **S. Meylan.** — **Ha** : 250. — **Hb**, **Ib** : 5 fr. — **Hc** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 50. — **Ic** : 10. — **K** : 50. - **La** : premier et troisième mercredis de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. et 20 heures. - **Lc**, **Mc** : Salle Tissot, Palais de Rumine. — **Mb** : 15 h. — **Nb** : 350. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **S. Meylan.** - **Oa** : 1 vol. (ca. un vol. tous les deux ans). - **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 55 vol. Bulletin Soc. Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles, 2 vol. Mémoires de la Soc. vaudoise des Sc. Nat. — **Pa** : 1922. - **Ra** : variable.

Société linnéenne de la Seine maritime (1928). - **B** : Hôtel des Sociétés Savantes, 56, rue Anatole France. *LE HAVRE* (Seine-Inférieure) **France**. — **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1913. — **E** : **W. Loir.** — **Fa** : **H. Saunier.** — **Ga** : 400. **Gc** : 15 fr. — **La** : 2e mardi de chaque mois 20 h. 30. — **Lb** : 21 h. le lundi. — **Lc** : Hôtel des Sociétés savantes. — **Nc** : **G. Catherine.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin mensuel de la société Linnéenne de la Seine Maritime.* — **Pa** : 1913. — **Qa** : 18. — **Ra** : 18 fr. par an. — **Ua** : H. Saunier, 2, rue Casimir Périer, Le Havre. —

Gesellschaft Deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte (1928). — **B** : Gustav-Adolphstr. 12, *LEIPZIG* — **E** : **A. v. Eiselsberg** (Wien), **W. Fitting** (Bonna Rh.), **L. Aschoff** (Freiburg i. B.). — **Fa**, **Fb** : **B. Rassow** (Leipzig) ; **H. Huebsmann** (Dusseldorff. — **Ha** : ca. 6.500. — **Hc** : 5 M. — **Ma** : Versammlungen alljahrlich oder jedes 2 Jahr August-Oktober an einem andern Ort. - **Oa** : *Tageblatt* (seit der 14. Versammlung 1836) ; *Verhandlungen* ; *Berichte des Vorstandes* ; *Mitteilungen in den Naturwissenschaften, der Klinischen Wochenschrift* ; *Der Deutschen Monatschrift fur Zahnheilkunde und dem Archiv für wissenschafliche u. praktische Fierheilkunde.*

Sociedade Portuguesa de Sciencias Naturais (1927). — **A** : Etude et divulgation des Sciences naturelles. — **B**, **Lc** : Faculdade de Medicina, *LISBOA* (Lisbonne), **Portugal**. — **C** : limité pour les membres titulaires ; non limité pour les autres. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : **R. Palhinha.** — **Fa** : **M. Athias.** - **Ga** : 7. — **Gc** : 30 écus pour les membres titulaires. — **Gd** : 18 écus pour les membres associés. Aucune pour les membres honoraires et correspondants. **Nb** : ca. 300. - **Nc** : **A. Ramalho.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Portugaise des Sciences Naturelles* (rédigé en français). — **Qa**, **Ra**, **Rc**, **Qc** : variable. — **Sa** : 15 sh. — **Ta**, **Tc** : la Société. — **Ub** : la Société. — **Oa** : *Mémoires* : série zoologique, série biologique (jusqu'à 1923), série géologique, série anthropologique et archéologique. — **Pa** : 1911. — **Sb** : Sér. zool. (4 vol.) ; série biol. (5 vol.) ; série géol. (3 vol.) : sér. anthropol. (2 vol.).

British Mycological Society (1927). — **B** : British Museum, Cromwell Road, *LONDON*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1896. — **E** : **E. J. Butter.** — **Fa** : **J. Ramsbottom.** — **Fb** : **E. M. Wakefield**, The Herbarium, Kew Gardens. **Ga** : 355. **Gc** : 20 sh. — **H** : 4. — **K** : 4 (fee : nil). — **Ma**, **Mc** : 4 Winter meetings and 4 forauys. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the British Mycological Society.* — **Pa** : 1997. **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 1.10.0. — **Ta** : **C. Rea, J. Ramsbottom.** — **Ua** : Cambridge University Press, Fetter Gane, London, England.

Linnean Society of London (1928). — **A** : Natural History in allits branches. — **B** : Burlington House, Piccadilly, *LONDON* W. 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : limited to 800. Associates 25, Foreign members 50, Honorary member 2. **D** : 1788. — **E** : Sir **S.F. Harmer.** **Fa**, **Tb** : **A. T. Gage.** — **Ga** : 770. — **Gc** : £ 4. **Ha** : (United Kingdom) : 630. — **Hb**, **Ib**, **Jb** : nil. — **Hc**, **Jc** : £ 4.0.0 (normally 100 fr.). — **Ia** : 180. — **Ja** : 25 Associates — **K** : 3, and 50 Foreign members (no payment). — **La** : Usually 2 in each month from November to the following June inclusive. — **Lb** : 5 p. m. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Burlington House. — **Na** : 50.000 (Collection). — **Nb** : 750. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **A. T. Gage.** — **Oa** : *Journal* (Botany, Zoology), at first, termed *Journal of the Proceedings* but from 1865 issued as the *Journal of the L. Soc.* — **Pa** : 1855. — **Qa**, **Ra**, **Rb** : varies. — **Sa** : (Botany 38 vol. ; Zoology 36). — **Ta** : **J. Ramsbottom** (Botany) : **G. P. Bidder** (Zoology). — **Ua**, **Ub** : the Society. — **Ob** : *Proceedings.* — **Pb** : 1838. **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Sb** : 84 vol. — **V** : 3. — **X** : 1 or 2. — **Y** : The *Transactions* are now suspended · they date from 1790, 1st series : cols. 1-30, 2 vols., index 2nd series : Botany 1 9 (suspended), Zoology 1-15 (suspended).

Society for the Promotion of Nature Reserves (1928). — **B** : Natural History Museum, Cromwell Road, *LONDON* S. W. 7, **England** (Angleterre). **G** : not limited. — **D** : 1912. — **E** : Viscount **W. Ullswater.** — **Fa** : **G. F. H. Smith**, Lord **W. Henley**, **E. G. B. Meade-Waldo.** — **Ga** : 270. — **Gc** : nil.

The Ray Society (1928). — **A** : Publication of works on Natural History (Zoology and Botany) especially that of the British Isles. — **B** : British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, *LONDON*, *S. W.* 7, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1844. — **E** : **W. C. McIntosh.** — **F** : **W. T. Calman.** — **Ga** : ca. 270. — **Gc** : £ 1.1.

Société polonaise des Naturalistes « Copernic ». — **B** : ul S'Mikotaja 4, *LWOW* (Leopold, Lemberg). **Pologne.** — **C** : non limité. — **E** : **J. Tokarski.** — **Fa** : **M. Ramienski.** — **Ga** : ca. 1.000. — **Lc** : Institut mineralogique de l'Université, ul. s'. Mikolaja 4. — **Oa** : « *Kosmos* », *Bulletin de la Société polonaise des Naturalistes « Copernic ».* — **Pa** : 1876. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. 1 vol. **Ra** : 30 fr. or. — **Sa** : 49 vol. — **Ta** : **J. Zakrzewski.** — **Ob** : *Przyrodal Technika* (Nature et Technique). **Pb** : 1922. — **Qb** : 10 Nos. 1 vol. — **Tb** : **B. Fulinski.** — **Y** : La Société se compose de sept Sections régionales : à Bydgoszcz, Krakow (Cracovie), Lwow, Poznan (Posnanie), Sosnowiec, Warszawa (Varsovie), Wilno. La Société est propriétaire de la Station biologique à Drodovice près de Lwow. Directeur : **J. Hirschler.**

Société Linnéenne de Lyon (1928). — **B** : 33, rue Bossuet, *LYON* (Rhône), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1822. — **E** : **J. Beauverie.** — **Fa** : **P. Nicod.** **Ga** : 2.865. — **Hb**, **Ib** : néant. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 fr. — **Ia** : 1.450 — **La** : 2e et 4e mardis du mois séances générales ; 1er samedi du mois, Section d'Anthropologie ; 4e mardi du mois, Section botanique ; 3e lundi Section Mycologique ; 1er mardi du mois, Section Entomologique. — **Lb** : 17 h. et 20 h. — **Lc** : 33, rue Bossuet. — **Na** : ca. 23.000. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **A. Bonnet.** — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon.* — **Pa** : 1836-1927. — **Qa** : 1 vol.. 20 num. — **Ra** : 20 fr. — **Sa** : première série : 8 vol. ; deuxième série : 73 vol. — **Ob** : *Bulletin bi mensuel de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon.* **Ua** : Rey, Imprimerie, 4, rue Gentil. — **Y** : s'est augmentée de la fusion de : *Société botanique de Lyon, Société d'Anthropologie et de Biologie de Lyon.*

Rheinische Naturforschende Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : *MAINZ*, **Deutschland** (Mayence, Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1834. — **E** : **W. Jungk.** — **Fa** : **W. Mannheimer.** — **Ga** : 450. — **Gc** : 6 M. — **La**, **Ma** : indéterminées. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Naturhistorisches Museum. — **Oa** : néant.

Conchological Society of Great Britain and Ireland (1928). — **B** : Manchester Museum, The University, *MANCHESTER*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : **A. S. Kennard.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **J. W. Jackson.** — **Nc** : **E. R. Brown.** See below. — **Ha** : 20. — **Hb**, **Ib** : nil. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 sh. — **Ia** : 259. — **K** : 10. **La** : First Wednesday of each month except June July, and August. — **Lb** : 6 p. m. — **Lc** : Manchester Museum. — **Ma** : Usually 2nd Saturday in October. — **Mb** : 3 p. m. — **Mc** : various : London, Manchester etc. — **Na** : 2.000. — **Nb** : 70. — **Nc** : **E. R. Brown.** — **Oa** : *Journal of Conchology.* — **Pa** : 1874. — **Qa** : 4 Nos (normally) 1 vol. in 3 years (normally). — **Ra** : 36 sh. — **Sa** : 17. — **Ta** : **J. R. Le Brocton Tomlin.** **Ua** : Dulau and Co Ltd, 34 to 36, Margaret St., Cavendish Square, London, W. 1.

Société d'Histoire Naturelle de la Moselle (1928). — **B** : 25, rue Dupont-des Loges (anc. de l'Evêché), *METZ* (Moselle), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1835. — **F** : **W. Delafosse.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **E. Fleur.** — **Ga** : 40. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 15 fr. ou 10. **Ia** : 9. — **Ja** : 9. — **Jb** : 5 fr. — **K** : 2. — **La** : Rég., 1er jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 14 h. — **Lc** : 25, rue Dupont-des-Loges. — **Ma** : aucune. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de la Moselle.* — **Pa** : 1843. — **Qa** : 1 Bulletin en deux ou trois ans. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 31 vol. 3 séries. — **Ta** : la Société.

Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali (1928). — **B** : Palazzo del Museo Civico, Giardini Pubblici, *MILANO* (113), **Italia.** — **C** : non è limitato. — **D** : 1856. — **E** : **M. de Marchi.** — **F** : **E. Moltoni.** — **Ga** : 320. — **Gc** : 40 lire. — **Lc** : Palazzo del Museo Civico. — **Na** : 13.400 vol. 6.200 opuscoli. — **Nb** : 220. — **Nc** : **N...** — **Oa** : *Atti* (in comune col Museo Civico di Storia Naturale. — **Pa** : 1856. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ob** : *Memorie della Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali.* — **Pb** : 1856. — **Qb** : variabili. — **Oc** : *Natura* (in vari fascicoli formanti 1 vol. all'anno, 1910).

Société Scientifique du Bourbonnais et du Centre de France (1928). — **B** : 22, avenue Meunier, *MOULINS* (Allier). **France.** — **D** : 1922. — **E** : **S. E. Lassimonne**, Président. — **F** : **J. Olivier**, Secrétaire. — **G** : 20 fr. — **L** : le dernier jeudi du mois à 17 h. au siège social. — **Nc** : **M. Gaget.** — **Oa** : *Revue Scientifique du Bourbonnais et du Centre de France.* — **Pa** : Fondée en 1888. — **Qa** : Trimestrielle (4 Nos par an).

Medizinisch naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft (1928). — : **B** : *MUENSTER*, Westfalen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1906. — **E** : **H. Coenen** (Medizinische Abteilung); **K. Buss** (Naturwissenschaftliche Abteilung). — **Fa** : **E. Eichhoff** (Medizinische Abteilung). — **Fb** : **W. Mevius** (Naturw. Abt.). — **Ha** : 300 (Med. Abt.) : 60 (Naturw. Abt.). — **Hc** : 3 M.

Société des Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France (1928). — **B** : 2, rue Athénas. *NANTES* (Loire-Inférieure), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1891. — **E** : **M. Cazal.** — **Fa** : **J. Peneau.** — **Fb** : **J. Kowalski.** — **Ha** : 60. — **Hb**, **Ia**, **Ib**, **Ic**, **Jb** : néant. — **Hc** : 12 fr. — **Ja** : 75. — **Jc** : 10 fr. — **K** : 12. — **La** : le premier jeudi de chaque mois, sauf août, septembre, octobre. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : au Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Nb** : ca. 200. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France.* — **Pa** : 1891. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. **Ra** : 15 fr. l'année. — **Sa** : première et deuxième séries, 20 vols ; troisième série, 6 vol. - 4e série, 8 vol. — **Ua** : Secrétariat de la Société, au Muséum.

Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles (1928). - **B** : *NEUCHATEL.* **Suisse.** - **C** : non limité. **D** : 1832. - **E** : **A. Mathey-Dupraz.** - **Fa**, **Fb** : **G. Juvet.** — **Ga** : 315. — **Gb** : 5 fr. — **Gc** : 8 fr. et 5 fr. — **Ha** : 250. — **Hb**, **Ib**, **Ic** : 5 fr. **Hc** : 8 fr. — **Ia** : 65. — **Ja** : néant. — **K** : 15. — **La** : le vendredi, 20 h. **Lc** : Université. - **Ma** : juin. - **Mc** : variable. — **Na** : 5,000. - **Nb** : 300. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **H. Mugeli.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles.* - **Pa** : 1832. — **Qa** : 1 vol. **Ra**, **Rb** : variable (en général, 8 fr.). — **Sa** : 53 vol. — **Ta** : **G. Faret.** **Ua** : La Société. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles.* — **Pb** : 1832. — **Sb** : 5 vol. - **X** : Un prix quinquennal.

Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham and Newcastle-upon-Tyne (1928). — **B** : Hancock Museum, Barras Bridge, *NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE*, **England** (Angleterre). - **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1829. - **E** : The Right Hon. Viscount **Grey of Fallodon.** - **Fa** : **C. E. Robson. J. A. Richardson.** **Ga** : 480. — **Gc** : 1 guinea. — **Gd** : 136 associates (5 sh.). — **La**, **Lb** : various. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Hancock Museum. — **Ma** : Wednesdays and Saturdays during Winter. - **Mb** : 7.30 p. m. — **Nb** : 92. - **Oa** : *Transactions of Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* - **Pa** : 1829. - **Qa** : usually only about half a volume. — **Ra** : 2 sh. to 10 sh. — **Sa** : Series of publications · 1st series, 2 vols. 1829-1838 ; 2d series, *Transactions of the Tyneside Naturalists Field Club*, 6 vols., 1846-1884 ; 3d series, *Natural History Transactions of Northumberland and Durham*, 15 vol. 1864-1904 · 4 th. series, *Transactions of the Natural History Society of Northumberland, Durham and Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 6 vol., 1903-1925. — **Ta** : **T. Russell Goddard.** — **Ua** : Williams and Norgate, Covent Garden-London. - **X** : The Hancock Prize. — **Y** : value £ 5, for original observations by local amateurs. — There are four separate sections : Entomological, Botanical, Ornithological and Geological which hold meetings of their own.

Association des Naturalistes de Nice et des Alpes-Maritimes (1928). — **B** : 15, avenue de la Victoire, *NICE* (Alpes-Maritimes), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1911. **E**, **Ta** : **P. Isnard.** - **Fa** **Fb** : **W. Chaux.** **Ga** : 226. - **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Ja** : 2. — **K** : 7. - **La** : 2e et 4e mercredis de chaque mois, sauf du 1er juillet au 1er octobre. Excursions scientifiques tous les 10 jours alternativement le jeudi et le dimanche. **Lb** : 17 h. - **Lc** : 15, avenue de la Victoire, Nice. - **Ma** : Assemblée générale : 1er mercredi de mars. (Conférences : 1er et 3e mercredis de chaque mois, de novembre à mai. — **Mb** : 17 h. — **Mc** : Salle de l'Athénée, 15, avenue de la Victoire, Nice. **Na** : 1.200. -- **Nb** : 42. - **Nc**, **Nd** : Mlle **A. Saleur.** - **Oa** : *Riviera scientifique.* — **Pa** : 1911. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : abonnement: France, 10 fr.; Union postale : 15 fr. par an. — **Sb** : 17. — **Ua** : Rigo, imprimerie Robaudi, rue Pastorelli. — **V** : 3. — **X** : 1.

Société d'Etude des Sciences Naturelles de Nîmes (1928). — **A** : Sciences naturelles, et plus particulièrement de la région du Gard. **B** : 6, Muséum, Grand'Rue, *NIMES* (Gard), **France.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1871. - **E** : **M. Nègre.** **Fa** : **P. Marcellin.** — **Ha** : 120. **Hb**, **Ib** : néant. **Hc** : 16 fr. **Ia** : 160. - **Ic**, **Jc** : 6 fr. — **Ja** : 120. **K** : 50. **La** : le vendredi, tous les quinze jours. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 20 h. 30 m. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, Grand Rue. **Ma** : décembre. - **Nb** : 125. — **Nc** : **W. Roumieux.** - **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Etude des Sciences Naturelles de Nîmes.* - **Pa** : 1871. — **Qa** : 1 vol. (autrefois trimestriel). **Ra** : 9 fr. **Sa** : 49 vol. **Ta** : La Société.

Northamptonshire Natural History Society and Field Club (1928). - **B** : 17, St. Matthew'sParade, *NORTHAMPTON*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1878. - **E** : Sir **J. Crockett.** - **Fa** : **H. N. Dixon, J. Dickens.** **Ha** : 300. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 10 sh. — **Ia** : 50. — **La** : Occasional. - **Oa** : *Journal.* — **Pa** : 1880. — **Qa** : 4 Nos : 1 vol. in 2 years. **Ra** : 2 sh. par numéro. - **Sa** : 23 vols. - **Ta** : **B. Thompson.** — **Ua** : 67 Victoria Rd., Northampton.

Naturhistorische Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : Luitpolshaus, *NURNBERG*, Bayern, **Deutschland** (Bavière, Allemagne). — **D** : 1801. — **E** : **Frz. Kuespert.** — **Ha** : 940.

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Oldenburg (1928). — **B** : *OLDENBURGH*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1857. — **E** : **M. Popp.** — **Ga** : ca. 300.

Ottawa Field-Naturalist's Club (1928). — **B** : National Museum, *OTTAWA*, **Canada.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1879. — **E** : **E. M. Kindle.** — **Fb** : **J. F. Wright.** — **Ga** : 612. — **Gc**, **Ra** : § 2. — **Ma** : December. — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Oa** : *The Canadian Field-Naturalist* (formerly : *The Ottawa Naturalist*). — **Qa** : 9 Nos. — **Sa** : 1 ser. 7 · present ser. 42. — **Ta** : **D. Leechman.** — **Y** : Regular field excursions in Spring and Autumn.

Ashmolean Natural History Society of Oxfordshire (1927). — **B** : The University Museum, *OXFORD* **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1828. — **E** : **H. H. Turner.** — **Fa** : Rev. **J. I. Filsell.** — **Ga** : 300. — **Gc** : 5 sh. — **Ja** : 12. — **K** : 1. — **La** : 12 in year. — **Lb** : 2.30 or 8 p. m. — **Lc** : University Museum. — **Ma** : January. — **Mb** : usually 8 p. m. — **Mc** : The Lecture, Theatre, The University Museum. — **Na** : 1.500. — **Nb** : 50. — **Nc** : **J. I. Filsell.** — **Oa** : *Proceedings and Report of the Ashmolean Natural History Society of Oxfordshire.* — **Pa** : 1.900. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 3 sh. 6. — **Sa** : 20 vol. — **Ta** : **I. Walker.** — **Ua** : Holywell Pres Oxford. — **Y** : *Sections* : Zoology, Botany, Photography, Geology, Anthropology, Physiology, Anatomy, Meteorology, Chemistry, Physics, Mineralogy.

Accademia Scientifica Veneto-Trentino-Istriana (1927). — **A** : Promuove lo studio e le applicazioni delle scienze con particolare riguardo alla Regione Veneta. — **B** : R. Università, *PADOVA* **Italia.** — **C** : non è limitato. — **D** : 1872. **E** : **G. Gola.** — **Fa** : **B. Castiglioni.** — **Ga** : 135. — **Gc** : 20 lire. — **Na** : ca. 5.000. **Nb** : 241. — **Nc** : **S. Zenari.** — **Oa** : *Atti dell Accademia Scientifica Veneto-Trentino-Istriana.* — **Pa** : 1872. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ob** : *Bollettino della Società Veneto-Trentina di Scienze Naturali* (dal 1879 al-1889). — **Rb** : 30 lire. — **Sb** : I^re^ Serie (1872-1891), 12 vol. ; II^e^ Serie (1892-1902), 4 vol. ; Nuova serie (1904-1907), 5 vol. ; III^e^ Serie (1908-1926), 17 vol. — **Y** : Dal 1872 al 1904 si chiamava : Società Veneto-Trentina di Scienze Naturali.

Société d'Océanographie de France. — **B** : Ministère de la Marine, *PARIS* **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1897. — **E** : Vice-Amiral **W. Fournier. L. Mangin.** — **Fb** : **H. Lhermitte.**

Société Mycologique de France (1927). — **A** : Progrès et diffusion des connaissances relatives aux champignons. — **B** : 84, rue de Grenelle, *PARIS* (7^e^), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1885. — **E** : **E. Foex.** **Fa**, **Ta** : **A. Maublanc.** — **Ha** : 900. — **Hc**, **Ic** : 25 fr. — **Ia** : 350. — **Ia** : le premier jeudi de chaque mois. **Lb** : 16 h **Lc** : 84, rue de Grenelle. — **Ma** : une exposition de champignons annuelle, à l'automne. — **Na** : 1.500. — **Nb** : 100. — **Nd** : **P. Magrou.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Mycologique de France.* — **Pa** : 1885. — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 42 vol.

Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France (1928). — **A** : Perfectionner et domestiquer les animaux et les végétaux utiles et d'ornement. — **B** : 198, Boulevard Saint-Germain, *PARIS* (7^e^). **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1854. — **E** : **L. Mangin.** — **Fa** : **M. Loyer.** — **Ga** : 807. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gc** : 25 fr. — **Ja** : 20. — **La** : bi-mensuelles de novembre à fin mai. — **Ma** : séance solennelle des récompenses en mars. — **Mc** : 198, Boulevard Saint-Germain. **Na** : 1.000. **Nb** : 300. — **Nc** : **Ph. de Clermont.** **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France.* — **Pa** : 1854. — **Qa** : 36. — **Ra** : 50 fr. chaque (30 fr. pour les membres). — **Ta**, **Tb**. **Ua** : la Société. — **Ob** : *Revue*

d'Histoire Naturelle appliquée : 1° *Mammalogie* : 2° *L'Oiseau.* — **Pb** : 1920. **Oc** : *Bulletin de la Société impériale puis nationale d'acclimatation de France.* **Od** : *Archives d'Histoire Naturelle.* — **Pd** : 1925. — **V** : 90. — **X** : variables.

Perthshire Society of Natural Science (1928). — **B** : The Museum, Tay St., *PERTH*, **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1867. — **E** : **W. Malloch.** — **Fa** : **J. Ritchie.** — **Gc** : 5 sh. 6. — **Na** : 3.500. — **Nc** : **J. Ritchie.** — **Oa** : *Transactions and Proceedings of the Perthshire Society of Natural Science.* **Pa** : 1886. — **Qa** : 1 part. — **Ra** : 3 sh. 6. — **Ta** : **H. Coates.** — **V** : 2.

The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia (1928). — **B**, **Lc** : Logan Square, *PHILADELPHIA* (Penna), **U. S. A.** **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1812. — **E** : **T. Chalkley Palmer.** — **Fa** : **J. A. G. Rehn,** Secretary. — **Fb** : **J. P. Moore**, Corresponding Secretary. — **Ga** : ca. 1.500. — **Gb** : Interest in purposes of the institution, Correspondents selected from persons of world prominence for research in the natural sciences. — **Hb**, **Jb**, **Jc** : none. — **Hc** : Varying according to class od membership. — **Ja** : ca. 200. — **La** : Third Tuesdays of November, December, January, February, March and April. — **Lb** : 4 p. m. — **Ma** : All meetings public unless otherwise specifically limited. — **Na** : ca. 90.000 vol. **Nc** : **S. Trotter.** — **Oa** : *Proceedings.* **Pa** : 1841. — **Qa** : Annual vols. — **Ra** : $ 5, by subscription : $ 6.25 by single volumes. — **Sa** : 1st series (8 vols.) ; 2nd series (14 vols.) ; 3rd series (53 vols.). — **Ta**, **Tb** : **W. J. Fox.** — **Ua**, **Ub** : The Academy. — **Ob** : *Journal.* — **Pb** : 1817. — **Qb** : Issued irregularly. — **Rb** : $ 10 to subscribers ; $ 12.50 to others. — **Sb** : 1st series (8 vols.) ; 2nd series (16 vols.). **V** : Numerous ones from the Academy and related organisations. — **X** : The Hayden Memorial Geological Medal and Joseph Leidy Memorial Medal (triannually).

Klub P.írodovědecký v Praze (Société des Sciences Naturelles, à Prague) (1927). — **B** : Albertov 6, *PRAHA* II (Prague), **Tchécoslovaquie.** **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1869. — **E** : **R. Kettner,** Professeur à l'Université Charles à Prague. — **Fa** : **L. Viniklář.** Assistant à l'Université Charles à Prague. — **Ga** : 690. — **Gc** : Membres fondateurs 120 Kc (une fois payés) : membres actifs 15 Kc. : membres contributaires 10 Kc. ; membres étudiants 5 Kc. — **Ja** : 8. — **K** : 11. — **La**, **Lb** : variables. — **Lc** : Albertov 6, Praha II. — **Ma**, **Mc** : réunions hebdomadaires dans les Instituts d'Histoire naturelle de l'Université Charles. — **Na** : 5.250. **Nd** : **L. Viniklar.** **Oa** : *Compte rendu annuel de la Société des Sciences naturelles.* **Pa** : 1870. **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 54 vol. — **Ob** : *Sbornik Klubu Prirodovědeckého Praze.* — **Pb** : 1912. **Qb** : irrégulier. — **Rb** : 50 Kc. — **Sb** : 6 vol. — **Y** : Section : Chimie.

Reading Natural History Society (1928). — **A** : Study of Natural History, Rambles Lectures, Meetings. — **B** : 22 Queen Victoria Street, *READING* (Berks), **England** (Angleterre). **C** : Not limited. — **D** : 1881. — **E** : **H. F. D. Page.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **H. A. King,** Queen Victoria Street, Reading.

Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein (1928). — **B** : *REGENSBURG*, Bayern, **Deutschland** (Ratisbonne, Bavière, Allemagne). **D** : 1847. **E** : **M. Puchaenhser.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **P. Schulz.** **Ha** : 220. — **La** : Sitzungen wöchentlich Okt. bis April.

Société des Amis des Sciences Naturelles de Rouen. — **A** : Etude des 3 règnes de la Nature en Normandie. — **B** : Hôtel des Sociétés Savantes, rue Saint-Lô, 40 *bis*, *ROUEN* (Seine-Inférieure), **France.** **C** : illimité. — **D** : 1865. — **E** : **R. Fortin.** — **Fa** : **R. Regnier.** — **Fb** : **R. Pussard.** — **Ga** : 80. — **Gc** : 20 fr. et 8 fr. — **La** ; 1er jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 15. — **Lc** : Hôtel des Sociétés Savantes. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **E. Fortier.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Amis des Sciences Naturelles de Rouen.* — **Pa** : 1865. — **Qa** : 10 Nos. — **Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 50. — **Ua** : Lecerf fils, à Rouen.

San Diego Society of Natural History (1928). — **A** : Maintains Museum of Natural History. — **B** : Natural History Museum, Balboa Park, *SAN DIEGO* (Cal.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1874. — **E** : **J. W. Sefton.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **J. W. Snyder.** — **Ga** : ca. 600. — **Gb** : $ 5.

Singapore Natural History Society. — *SINGAPORE* (Straits Settlements) (fondé en 1921). — **Eb** : membership subscription £ 12.00 per an. — **H** : Rev. **G. A. Dexter-Allen**, Président : **F. N. Chasen.** Hon. Secretary. — Publication : *The Singapore Naturalist*, n° 1-5, on the Fauna and Flora of Malaya.

Verein für Vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg (1927). — **B** : *STUTTGART*, Württemberg, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1844. — **E** : **M. Rauther.** — **Fa** : **W. Eichler.** — **Ha** : ca. 700. — **Oa** : *Jahreshefte* (bis jetzt 82 Bde. 1845-1927).

Stirling Natural History and Archaeological Society (1928). — **B** : Municipal Buildings, *STIRLING*, **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : Vacant. — **Fa** : **T. D. B. Morris.** — **Ga** : 83. — **La** : Third Tuesday of each month. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Albert Hall. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Stirling Natural History and Archaeological Society.* — **Pa** : 1878. — **Ra** : 2 sh.

Linnean Society of New South Wales (1928). — **B** : Macleay House, 16 College Street, *SYNDNEY*, **Australia.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1875. — **E** : **W. R. Browne.** — **Fa**, **Nc**, **Ta** : **A. B. Walkom.** — **Ga** : 168. — **Gc** : 1 guinea. — **Hb** : 1 guinea. — **Jb** : none. — **K** : 2 (hon.) plus 5 (corresponding). — **La** : Last Wednesday in month (March to November). — **Lb** : 7.30 p. m. — **Lc** : Society's House. — **Na** : about 11.000. — **Nb** : about 325. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales.* — **Pa** : 1875. — **Qa** : 6. — **Ra** : about $ 2. — **Sa** : 52. — **Ua** : The Australasian Medical Publishing Co. Ltd., Seamer St., Glebe, Sydney. — **V** : 1 (Macleay Memorial Volume). — **X** : 4 annual Linnean Macleay Fellowships.

Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse (1928). — **B** : Bibliothèque de la Faculté de Médecine, Allée Saint-Michel, *TOULOUSE* (Haute Garonne), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1866. — **E** : **G. Nicolas.** — **Fa** : **G. Astre**, 11, rue Ozenne. — **Fb** : **R. Delmas. F. Dufas.** — **Ga** : 200. — **Gc** : 12 fr. — **La** : premier et troisième mercredi de chaque mois, de novembre à juillet inclus. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : Faculté des Sciences et Faculté de Médecine, allée Saint Michel. — **Ma** : néant. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Nb** : 181. — **Nc** : **H. Gaussen.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse.* — **Pa** : 1866. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : variable. — **Ua** : la Société. — **V** : 2.

Société de la Flore Valdotaine (Sciences naturelles de la Vallée d'Aoste) (1928). — **B** : *VALPELLINE* (Aoste, Piémont), **Italie.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1855. — **E. Fa** **Fb** : Abbé **J. Henry.** — **Ga** : 200. — **Gc** : 5 lires (100 lires pour les membres à vie). — **M** : une fois l'an. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société de la Flore Valdotaine.* — **Pa** : 1902. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 20 vol. — **Y** : Petit Musée et Bibliothèque à l'Evêché d'Aoste.

Thüringischer Botanischer Verein (1927). — **B** : *WEIMAR*, Thüringen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1883. — **E** : **J. Bornmueller.** — **Fa**. **Fb** : **H. Diedicke.** — **Ga** : 125. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen.*

Zoologische Botanische Gesellschaft (1928). — **B** : Mechelgasse 2, *WIEN* III, **Oesterreich** (Vienne, Autriche). — **C** : nicht beschränkt. — **D** : 1851. — **E** : **A. Handlirsch.** — **Fa** **Fb** : **H. Neumayer.** — **Ha** : ca. 350. — **Hc** : 128. — **Ia** : ca. 250. — **Ic** : 12 (ausgenom-

men Schweiz, Niederlande, Skandinavien, England, Amerika : 15 S.). — **Ja** : ca. 40. — **K** : ca. 40. — **La** : Jede Woche 1-3 mal. — **Lb**. **Mb** : 6 U. abends. — **Lc**. **Mc** : Mechelgasse 2 oderin anderen der Universitat zugehörigen Räumen. — **Ma** : Anf. April jedes Jahres (Ordentliche Generalversammlung). — **Na** : ca. 40.000. — **Nb** : ca. 500. — **Nc** : **K. Schmarf.** — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft.* **Pa** : 1850. **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ra** : 17 S. — **Sa** : 78. — **Ta** **Tb** : **H. Neumayer.** — **Ob** : *Abhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft.* — **Pb** : 1901. - **Qb** : unbestimmt. **Rb** : Je nach den Druck-Kosten verschieden. — **Sb** : 15 B. **V** : 12. - **X** : Rainer-Medaille, verliehen 1912, 1914, 1923, 1925 and 1927. — **Y** : Sektionen · angewandte Biologie, Botanik, Koleopterologie, Lepidopterologie, Mikrobiologie, Ormithologie, Palaontologie u. Abstammungslehre, Zoologie.

Nassauischer Verein für Naturkunde (1928). **B** : *WIESBADEN*, Preussen. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1829. — **E** : **Fr. Heineck.** — **F** : **R. Fresenius.** — **Ga** : 305. — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch.*

Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft Winterthur (1928). **B** : *WINTERTHUR*, **Schweiz** (Suisse). **C** : non limité. **D** : 1884. — **E**. **Ta** : **G. Geilinger.** — **F** : **F. G. Müller.** — **Ga** : 115. - **Gc** : 12 fr. — **K** : 7. — **La** : vendredi. **Lb** : 20 h. - **Lc** : Hôtel Krone. — **Nb** : 116. - **Nc** : Stadtbibliothekar. **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft in Winterthur.* — **Pa** : 1899. — **Sa** : 16.

Hrvatsko Prirodoslovno Drustvo u Zagrebu (1928). (Societas scientiarum naturalium croatica). - **B** : Demetrova ul. 1, *ZAGREB*, **Yougoslavie** - **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1885. — **E** : **B. Zarnik.** **Fa**. **Fb** : **S. Howatić.** - **Ga** : 2016. — **Gc** : 50 dinars. - **Ja** : 5. — **K** : 19. — **Oa** : *Glasnik H. P. D. (Bulletin Scientifique).* - **Pa** : 1885. - **Qa** : 2-4 Nos, 1 vol. - **Ra** : 25 dinars. **Ta** : **F. Suklje.** - **Ua** : la Société - **Ob** : *Priroda (La Nature)*, revue mensuelle populaire. **Pb** : 1911. — **Qb** : 10 Nos, 1 vol. — **Tb** : **M. Hirtz.** **Ub** : la Société - **Y** : La Société publie une *Bibliothèque populaire* (10 vol. parus) et *Œuvres choisies des Sciences naturelles* (3 vol. parus). La Section astronomique existe depuis 1903. Elle a un Observatoire (Directeur : **S. Škreb**) qui sert, avec la Bibliothèque, aux travaux scientifiques et à la vulgarisation de l'Astronomie.

Sociedad Ibérica de Ciencias Naturales. **B** : *ZARAGOZA* **Espana.** **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1902. **E** : **R. Lozano.** **Fa** : **I. Pueyo.** — **Ga** : plus de 200. - **Gc** : 10 pesetas. — **Qa** : 10 bulletins (1 vol. par an).

Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Zurich (1928). **B** : Witikonerstr. 55, *ZURICH*, 7, **Suisse.** **C** : nicht beschrankt. **D** : 1746. **E** : **P. Karrer** (1928-1930). **Fa** : **Ch. Gränacher.** Klosbachstr. 95 Zürich. **Ga** : 548. — **Gc** : 20 fr. **Ja** : 1. — **K** : 8. - **La** : Im Winter, jeden zweiten Montag. — **Lb** : 8 U. abend. — **Lc** : Schmidstube, Marktgasse 20. — **Oa** : *Vierteljahrsschrift der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Zürich.* - **Pa** : 1856. - **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. **Ra** : vol. 66, 24 fr. · vol. 67 (1922), 20 fr. - **Sa** : 67 vol. (1856 1922) : früher (1847-1855 , 4 vol. *Mitteilungen.* **Ta** : **H. Schinz.** **Ua** : Beer und Co., Petershofstatt. **Ob** : *Neujahrsblatt der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Zürich.* — **Pb** : 1799. — **Qb** : 1 No.

NEUROLOGIE (*Voir* MEDECINE)

NUMISMATIQUE

Numismatische Gesellschaft zu Berlin (1928). — **B** : Meierottostr. 8, *BERLIN* W. 15. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1843. - **E** : Direktor : **E. Bahrfeldt.** - **Fa** : **W. Frenkner.** - **Ga** : 60. — **Gc** : 12 M. — **La** : le premier lundi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. - **L.** : Anhalterstr. 12. - **Na** : ca. 1.100. - **Y** : L'organe de la Société est : *Berliner Münzblätter*, édité par le Dr E. Bahrfeldt, à Berlin W. 15 Meierottostr. 8. Fondé en 1880. Prix annuel : 8 M.

Vereinigte Numismatische Gesellschaften Deutschlands und Oesterreichs (1928). - **B** : *BERLIN*. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. - **D** : 1906. - **E** : **E. Bahrfeldt.** Berlin. — **Ga** : ca. 1.200. — **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte* (1910-1916). — **Ua** : Dr E. Bahrfeldt, Meierottostrasse, 8, Berlin, W. 15.

Société Suisse de Numismatique. - **B** : *BERNE*. **Suisse.** - **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1879. - **E** : **G. Grunau,** Berne. — **Fa** : **J. W. Meyer.** — **Ga** : 185. **Gc** : 20 fr. — **K** : 15. - **Oa** : *Revue Suisse de Numismatique.*

Société Royale de Numismatique de Belgique (1928). — **B** : Palais des Académies, *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique.** - **D** : 1840. — **E** : **V. Tourneur.** - **Fb** : **M. Hoc.** — **Nc** : **A. Van Camenhout.** — **Ga** : 35 membres 50 correspondants régnicoles et des associés étrangers. - **Gb** : 40 fr. — **Ma** : mars et juillet. — **Mb** : 11 h. — **Mc** : Palais des Académies et une ville de province. — **Oa** : *Revue Belge de Numismatique et de Sigillographie.* — **Pa** : 1842. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 45 fr. — **Ta** : la Société. — **V** : 2 fr.

Numismatischer Verein zu Dresden (1928). - **B** : *DRESDEN*. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **D** : 1908. — **E** : **G. Täubert.** - **Fb** : **W. Schwinkowski.** — **Ha** : 30. - **Hb** : **Ib** : 10 M. — **Hc Ic** : 6 M. — **Ia** : 50. - **Ja** : 20. - **La** : der 1. und 3. Mittwochieden Monats. — **Lb, Mb** : Abendes 8 U. - **Lc, Mc** : Restaurant Grell, Zahnsgasse 2. - **Na** : ca. 200. — **Nb** : 2. — **Nc** : **W. Schwinkowski.** — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch des Numismatischen Vereins zu Dresden.* — **Pa** : 1908.

Numismaticher Verein für Niedersachsen (1928). — **B** : Trammplatz, 8 (Kestner Museum). *HANNOVER*, Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **E** : **Fr. Goebel.** — **Fa, Fb** : **O. Meier.** - **Ga** : 80. — **Gc** : 5,50 M.

Società Numismatica Italiana (1927). - **B, Lc** : Castello Sforzesco, *MILANO* 9, **Italia.** — **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1892. - **E** : **M. Strada.** — **Fa, Fb** : Conte **G. L. Cornaggia.** - **Hc** : Lire 40. — **La** : le jeudi. — **Lb** : 9 h. — **Na** : ca. 3.000. - **Nb** : 20. - **Nc** : Conte **J. V. Sola Cabiati.** — **Oa** : *Rivista Italiana di Numismatica.* — **Pa** : 1888. — **Qa** : 1 vol. - **Ra** : Lire 35. - **Sa** : 1re série, 30 vol. : 2e série, 6 vol. - 3e série, 2 vol. — **Ta Ua** : La Société. — **Y** : Le Circolo Numismatico Milanese qui publiait, depuis 1903, le *Bollettino Italiano di Numismatica e Arte delle Medaglie* a été absorbé, en 1918, par la Società Numismatica Italiana.

Bayerische Numismatische Gesellschaft. — **B** : Staatl. Münzsammlung, Alte Akademie, *MUNCHEN*, Bayern, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **D** : 1881. - **E** : **A. Noss.** - **Fa, Fb** : **G. Habich.** — **Ga** : 170. — **Gc** : 12 M. - **Oa** : *Mitteilungen.*

The American Numismatic Society (1928). — **B** : Broadway at 156 th St. *NEW-YORK* **U. S. A.** **C** : Fellows limited to 150. — **D** : 1858. — **E** : **E. T. Newell** ; Curator : **Howland Wood.** — **Fa Nc** : **Sydney P. Noe.** — **Gc** : Fellows 15 S. - **Gc** : S 5. **Gd** : 414 Associates Members 38 life. — **Ja** : 43. — **Jc** : no dues. — **Na** : ca. 5,000. — **Nb** : 25. — **Oa** : *Numismatic Notes and Monographs.* — **X** : 2 - **Y** : The Museum contains a large collection of Coins, Medals and Decorations.

Société Francaise de Numismatique (1927). **R** : à la Sorbonne. *PARIS* (5e) **France** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1866. — **E** : **W. Richeré.** - **Fa, Fb** : **C. Prieur,** 12, rue Albouy Paris (10e). - **Ga** : 40. — **Gb** : 10 fr. **Gc** : 50 fr. **Ja** : 78. - **Jb** : 10 fr. — **Jc** : 50 fr. — **K** : 11 membres honoraires et 2 membres d'honneur. **Nc** : **W. Jeulin.** - **Oa** : Les procès verbaux des séances paraissent dans la *Revue Numismatique* (provisoirement 2 fascicules par an) Secrétaire de la Rédaction : M. Dieudonné. Editeurs : Rollin et Feuardent. Prix : 40 fr. par an.

Istituto Italiano di Numismatica (1928). **B** : Museo Nazionale Romano, *ROMA*, **Italia.** — **C** : limitato per Soci Ordinari, non limitato per i Corrispondenti. — **D** : 1912. — **E** : **P. Orsi.** - **Fa, Fb** : **L. Cesano.** — **Gb** : Lire 10. — **Gc** : Lire 20 - **Oa** : *Atti e Memorie dell Istituto Italiano di Numismatica.* **Pa** : 1913. — **Ra** : Lire 45. — **Sa** : 1-V vol. — **Qb** : *Annali della Zecca di Roma.* **Rb** : Lire 15 a fascicolo. - **Sb** : 24 fasc.

Numismatische Gesellschaft in Wien (1928). **B** : Josefsplatz 2, *WIEN, I.* **Oesterreich** (Vienne, Autriche). — **C** : nicht begrenzt. — **D** : 1870. — **E. Ta** : **W. Kubitschek.** Pichlergasse 1, Wien IX. Président : **E. von Zambaur.** Vize-Président. - **Fa** : **C. Elsner.** **Fb** : **N...** - **Ga** : 450. - **Gc** : Schw. frs. 20. **La, Lb, Lc** : Jeden Mittwoch 6 U., Nationalbibliothek. - **Na** : 2,500. — **Nc** : **K. Reitmann.** - **Oa** : *Numismatische Zeitschrift.* - **Pa** : 1867. — **Qa** : 1 B. - **Ra** : **Rb** : S. 25. — **Sa** : 61 B. - **Ob** : *Mitteilungen der Numismatischen Gesellschaft.* **Pb** : 1890. **Qb** : 4. **S** : 5. — **Tb** : **A. Hübl.** — **Oc** : *Monatsblatt der Numismatischen Gesellschaft.* **Pc** : 1883. Abgeschlossen 1918. — **Sc** : 11 B.

OBSTETRIQUE (*Voir* MEDECINE)
OPHTALMOLOGIE (*Voir* MEDECINE)
ORIENTALES (ETUDES) (*Voir* LITTERATURE)

ORNITHOLOGIE (*Voir* aussi SCIENCES NATURELLES)

Cooper Ornithological Club. **B** : *BERKELEY* (California) and *LOS ANGELES* (California). **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1893. — **E** : **A. S. Allen** (Nothern Division) **L. B. Bishop** (Southern Division). — **Fa** : **W. L. Chambers,** Eagle Rock (California). — **Ga, Gb Gc** : 875 in the United States (£ 3.00 per annum) ; 50 in foreign countries (£ 3.25 per annum). — **Ma** : Monthly (Northern Div.) 4th Thursday ; Southern Div. fast Thursday. — **Mb** : 8 p. m. **Mc** : Northern Division : Museum of Vertebrate Zoology, Berkeley ; Southern Division : Museum of History Science and Art, Los Angeles. — **Oa** : *The Condor.* - **Pa** : 1899 - **Qa** : bi monthly (6 Nos per year, 1 vol.). — **Ra** : £ 3.25 to foreign. **Sa** : 26 vols — **Ob** : *Pacific Coast Avifauna.* **Pb** : 1900. - **Qb** : Irregular. — **Rb** : £ 2.00 to 8.00. — **Sb** : 17 Nos

Deutsche Ornithologische Gesellschaft (1928). **B** : Invalidenstrasse 43, *BERLIN* N 4. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1850. — **E** : **O. Heinroth.** - **Fa** **Fb** : **E. Stresemann** - **Ga** : 500. — **Gc** : 15 M. — **Oa** : *Journal für Ornithologie.* — **Na** : 3.800. — **Pa** : 1853. — **Qa** : 4. — **Ra** : 24 M.

Avicultural Society (1927). — **A** : Study of Birds in freedom and captivity. — **B** : The Secretary, 32, Tavistock Square, *LONDON* W. C. I, **England** (Angleterre) — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1894. — **E** : **A. Ezra.** - **Fa** **Fb** : Miss **E. M. Knobel.** - **Ga** : 500. — **Gc** : 1. — **Oa** : *Aviculturaf Magazine.* — **Pa** : 1894. - **Q** : 12 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : 25 sh. - **Sa** : Ser. I (8 vol.) : Ser. II (7 vol.) : Ser. III (12 vol.). - **Ta** : **D. Seth-Smith** / oological Society of London Regent's Park London N. W. 8.

British Ornithologists' Union. - **B** : 6 Harold Road Upper Norwood, *LONDON*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. - **D** : 1859. — **E** : Lord **W. Rothschild.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **E. C. Stuart Baker.** — **Gd** : Ordinary. Entrance £ 1, annually £ 2.0. Honorary, Extraordinary, Colonial, Foreign members (no entr., no annual contribution). - **Ma** : March. - **Na** : ca. 100. - **Nb** : quarterly one. **Qa** : *The Ibis.* — **Pa** : 1859. - **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. **Ra** : 50 sh. (gratis to ordinary, extraordinary, honorary members) : colonial and foreign members : £ 2.0. - **Sa** : 66 vol. XI Series of six vol. — **Ta** : **W. L. Sclater.** — **Ua** : W. Wheldon and Wesley, 2-4 Arthur Street, New Oxford Street, London W. C. 2.

Royal Australasian Ornithologists Union (1928). — **B** : 170 Hatrobe Street, *MELBOURNE*, **Australia.** — **C** : not limited. - **D** : 1901. - **E**, **Ta** : **E. D'Ombrain.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **D. J. Dickison.** — **Ga** : 545. — **Gc** : $ 1.1. - **Gd** : 4 corresponding, 6 honorary, 6 Life. — **K** : 6. — **La** : First Wednesday every month. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : 170 Hatrobe Street. — **Ma** : October. — **Mb** : 10 a. m. — **Mc** : All States in Australia. - **Na** : 300. — **Nb** : 30. — **Oa** : the *Emu.* - **Pa** : 1901. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 6 sh. per part or £ 1.1.0 per year. **Sa** : 24.

Société Ornithologique et Mammalogique de France (1928). — **B** : 11, rue du Montparnasse, *PARIS* (6e), **France.** — **D** : 1929. — **E** : **J. Rapine** : Vice-Présidents : **G. Babault**, pour Paris ; **H. Sangnier**, pour la province. — **Fa** : **H. Heim de Balsac.** — **Oa** : *Revue Française d'Ornithologie. Revue Française de Mammalogie.*

American Ornithologists Union (1928). — **B** : 1939 Biltmore St., *WASHINGTON* (D. C.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : Fellows (limited 50), Corresponding Fellows (limited 100) ; Honorary Fellows (limited 25) ; Members (limited 125) ; Associates (unlimited). — **D** : 1883. — **E** : **A. Wetmore.** — **Fa** : **T. S. Palmer.** 1939 Biltmore St. — **Ha** : 50. — **Hc** : $ 5.00 per annum. — **Ia** : 104. — **Ic** : $ 3.00 per annum. — **Ja** : 89 Associates 1.500 ($ 3.00 per annum). - **K** : 23. — **Ma** : November. — **Mb** : 9,30 a. m. 5 p. m. — **Mc** : Washington D. C. 1927. — **Oa** : *The Auk.* — **Pa** : 1884. - **Qa** : 4 Nos 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 4.00. — **Sa** : 45 vol. — **Ta** : **W. Stone.** — **Ua** : Acad. Nat. Sciences Philadelphia (Pa.).

PALEONTOLOGIE (*Voir* GEOLOGIE)
PEINTURE (*Voir* BEAUX-ARTS)
PETROGRAPHIE (*Voir* GEOLOGIE)
PHARMACIE (*Voir* MEDECINE)

PHILOSOPHIE, PSYCHOLOGIE (*Voir aussi* SOCIOLOGIE)

Gesellschaft für deutsche Erziehungs- und Schulgeschichte (1928). — **B** : Elbholzstr. 34-37, *BERLIN* W. 57, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1890. — **E** : **R. Jahnke.** — **Fa. Ta** : **M. Herrmann.** — **Ge** : 4 M für alle Mitglieder. — **La** : Generalversammlung alle 3 Jahre. — **Na** : ca. 6.000 Schriften. — **Nb** : 25. — **Oa** : *Mitteilungen der Gesellschaft für deutsche Erziehungs- und Schulgeschichte*, 20 B., seit 1911 *Zeitschrift für Geschichte der Erziehung und des Unterrichts*. — **Pa** : 1891. — **Qa** : 16. — **Ra** : 6 M. — **Sa** : *Mitteilungen* 20 B., nebst 21 Beiheften, *Zeitschrift* 16 B., nebst 4 Beiheften (darin u. a. *Historisch-pädagogischer Literaturbericht*). — **Ua** : Weidmann'sche Buchhandlung, Berlin S. W. Zimmerstr. 94 (Kommissionsverlag). — **Va** : *Monumenta Germaniae Paedagogica* (Verlag der Weidmann'schen Buchhandlung) : 58 B., 3 Beihefte.

Institut für angewandte Psychologie (1928). — **B** : Schützenstrasse 26, *BERLIN* S. W. 68, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1906. — **E** : **O. Lipmann.** — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift für angewandte Psychologie*. — **Pa** : 1908. — **Sa** : 27. — **Ta** : **W. Stern. O. Lipmann.**

Kantgesellschaft (1928). — **A** : Etudes philosophiques. — **B** : Fasanenstr. 48, *BERLIN* W. 15, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1904. — **E** : le curator de l'Université de Halle. — **Fb** : **A. Liebert.** — **Ha** : 20. — **Hc, Ic** : 18 M (membres à vie, 500 M., une fois). — **Ia** : ca. 1.500. — **La** : une fois par mois. — **Lc** : Fasanenstr. 48 Berlin W. 15. — **Ma** : 24 avril. — **Oa** : *Kantstudien*. — **Pa** : 1896. — **Qa** : 4 Nos (plus 2 ou 4 suppléments). — **Ra** : 20 M. (suppléments variables). — **Ua** : Pan Verlag, Berlin Charlottenburg, Kantst. 158. — **Ob** : *Philosophische Vorträge*. — **Pb** : 1910. — **Qb, Rb** : variable. — **V** : ca. 125. — **X** : ca. 10 (au cours) depuis 1904. — **Y** : Société internationale.

Psychologische Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : Kurfurstendamm 45 *BERLIN* W. 15. — **C** : Unbeschränbet. — **D** : 1888. — **E** : **A. Moll.** — **Fb** : **R. Werner Schulte,** Berlin-Spandau, Schönwalder Allee, 62.

Gesellschaft für Hochschulpädagogik (1928). — **A** : Das gesamte akademische Bildungswesen, Pädagegik der Wissenschaften und Künste. — **B** : *GREIFSWALD* (Preussen), **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1910. — **E** : **E. Bernheim.** — **Fa, Nc, Nd** : **H. Schmidkunz,** Greifswald Markt 2. — **Gb** : unbeschränkt. — **Ge** : 2 M. Reichswährung. — **La** : 19 Jahresversammlung (1928) zu Greifswald). — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift für Hochschulpaedagogik*. — **Pa** : 1910. — **Qa** : 1-4 numéros. — **Ra** : 2 M. 50 Reichswährung. — **Sa** : Jahrgänge 19.

Aristotelian Society (1928). — **A** : The Study of Philosophy. — **B** : 21, Gower St., *LONDON* W. C. 1 **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1880. — **E** : **E. Taylor.** — **Fb** : **A. H. Hennay,** 28 Thurlow Road, London N. W. 3. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society*. — **Pa** : 1900 (new series). — **Sa** : 24.

Ethological Society (1928). — **A** : Systematic Study of Human Character. — **B** : 57 Wimpole St., *LONDON* W., **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1904. — **E, Ta** : **B. Hollander.** — **Fa, Fb** : **F. E. Sargamt.** — **La** : Monthly Meetings. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Royal Sanitary Institute. — **Oa** : *Ethological Journal*. — **Pa** : 1904. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : 1 sh. 6 per number. — **Ua** : The Society.

Société Polonaise de Philosophie (1927). — **B** : Université, *LWOW* (Lemberg, Léopol), **Pologne.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1904. — **E** : **C. Twardowski.** — **Fb** : **D. Gromska.** — **Gd** : Les membres se divisent en membres fondateurs (9), membres actifs (82), et mem-

bres supportants (29). — **La** : Réunion privée générale une ou deux fois par mois ; section épistémologique : une fois par semaine ; section psychologique : deux fois par mois. **Lb** : 20 h. **Lc** : Séminaire philosophique de l'Université. — **Na** : 580. — **Nb** : 3. — **Nc** : **F. Smolka.** — **V** : 15.

American Society for Psychical Research (1928). — **B** : 15 Lexington Ave. *NEW YORK* (N. Y.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. - **D** : 1907. — **E** : President : **J. I. D. Bristol** ; Research and Executive Officer : **J. M. Bird.** — **Fa** : **T. H. Pierson.** - **Gd** : ca. 1.062 Full and Associate Members $ 10.00, $ 5.00. — **Ja** : nil. — **Jc** : nil. — **K** : 37. — **Na** : ca. 3.000. — **Oa** : *Journal of American Society for Psychical Research.* - **Pa** : 1907. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. **Ra** : $ 6. — **Sa** : 19 vols. — **Ob** : *Proceedings.* — **Pb** : 1907. — **Qb** : 1 to 3 Nos, 1 vol. — **Rb** : varies. — **Sb** : 19 vols.

The Paisley Philosophical Institution (1928). - **B** : 3, County Place, *PAISLEY*, **Scotland** (Ecosse). - **C** : not limited. - **D** : 1808. - **E** : **Sheriff W. Hamilton.** **Fa**, **Fb** : **J. Gardner.** **Gd** : 700 Membership and Associates (10 sh. and 7 sh. 6 d.). — **Y** : Research Section, Geological S., Astronomical and Meteorological S., Photographic S. — Numerous public lectures each year.

Institut Général Psychologique (1928). — **B** : 113, boulevard Saint-Michel, *PARIS* (5e), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1900. — **E** : **A. d'Arsonval.** — **Fa** : **F. Bordas.** — **Fb** : **J. Courtier.** — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **La** : lundi. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : 143, boulevard Saint-Michel. — **Na** : 3.000. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de l'Institut Général Psychologique.* **Pa** : 1900. — **Qa** : 6 Nos. — **Ra** : 20 fr. (France) ; 22 fr. (Etranger). — **Ta** : **J. Courtier.** — **Ua** : la Société. — **Y** : Sections : Psychologie individuelle, Psychologie collective, Recherches psychiques et physiologiques, Psychologie pathologique, Psychologie morale et criminelle, Psychologie artistique, Psychologie de l'éducation, Psycho-physiologie du travail, Psychologie zoologique. — Commission internationale de détermination mathématique des phénomènes psycho-biologiques et socio-biologiques.

Società di Studi Psichici. — **A** : Etude des phénomènes psychiques (télépathie, hypnotisme, médiumnité, etc.). - **B** : Via Carducci, 4, *ROMA*, **Italia.** — **C** : limité à 50. - **D** : 1901. - **E** : **A. Brioschi.** - **Fa** : **A. Marzorati.** — **Na** : ca. 3.000. — **Nb** : ca. 200. — **Oa** : *Luce e Ombra.* — **Pa** : 1900. **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 lires ; étranger : 30 lires. - **Ta** : **A. Marzorati.**

Kungl. Humanistiska Vetenskaps-Samfundet (1928). - **A** : Sciences philosophiques, historiques et philologiques. — **B** : *UPPSALA*, **Sverige** (Upsal, Suède). - **C** : limité à 50 (il n'y a que des membres titulaires). **D** : 1889. - **E** : **L. Stavenow.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **K. B. Wiklund.** - **Ha** : 39. — **Hb**, **Hc** : néant. — **Ia** : 11. — **La** : Réunions ordinaires de la Société dans les mois de février, avril, septembre et novembre, de chaque Section dans les mois de janvier, mars et octobre. — **Lb** : variables. — **Lc** : Université. - **Ma** : aucune. - **Oa** : *Skrifter utgifna af Kungl. Humanistiska Vetenskaps-Samfundet i Uppsala.* — **Pa** : 1890. — **Qa** : irrégulier. — **Sa** : 22 vol. - **Y** : Section philosophique et historique ; Section philologique.

PHYSIOLOGIE (*Voir* MEDECINE)

PHYSIQUE, MICROSCOPIE. PHOTOGRAPHIE

(*Voir* aussi SCIENCES EN GÉNÉRAL)

Heinrich-Hertz Gesellschaft zur Förderung des Funkwesens (1928). — **B** : Franklinstr 6, *BERLIN* N. W. 87. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1924. — **E** : **K. W. Wagner.** — **Fa** : **G. von Arco.** Hallesches Ufer 12-13 Berlin S. W. 11. **Ga** : 240 — **Gc** : 10 Mk. or ; pour les Sociétés et Corporations savantes : au moins 50 marks-or ; pour les Sociétés et Corporations d'industrie : au moins 100 marks-or. — **Oa** : Les actes de la Société sont publiés dans le journal *Elektrische Nachrichtentechnik*. — **Pa** : 1924. — **Qa** : 12 Nos. 1 vol. — **Ra** : 36 M. **Sa** : 3 vols. — **Ta** : **K. W. Wagner**, Guentzelstr. 9, Berlin-Wilmersdorf. — **X** : 1 médaille d'or et une médaille d'argent.

Deutsche Physikalische Gesellschaft (1928). **B** : Werner Siemens-Strasse 8-12, *CHARLOTTENBURG* 2, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : nicht begrenzt. — **D** : 1845. **E** : **H. Konen**, Bonn, Nüssalle 6. — **Pa**, **Fb**, **Ta**, **Tb**, **Tc** : **K. Scheel**, Werderstr. 28, Berlin Dahlem. — **Ha** : 374. — **Hc** : 15 M. — **Ia** : 1.200. — **Ic** : 10 M. — **K** : 6. — **La** : Jeden zweiten Freitag. — **Lb** : 5 1/2 U. abends. — **Lc** : Reichstags- Ufer 7-8. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Nb** : ca. 100. — **Nc** : Vacat. — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Physikalischen Gesellschaft*. — **Ob** : *Zeitschrift für Physik*. — **Oc** : *Physikalische Berichte* (gemeinsam haraus-gegeben mit der Deutschen Gesellschaft für technische Physik). — **Pa** : 1882. — **Pb** : 1920. — **Qa** : ca. 6. — **Qb** : 6 Bde zu je 12 Nummern. — **Qc** : 24 fasc.. 1 B. — **Rb** : *Zeitschrift für Physik*. 1 B. : 46 M. — **Rc** : 80 M. — **Sa** : 45 B. 1re série (1882-1898) ; 2e série (1899-1919) ; 3e série (1920-1928). — **Sb** : 50. — **Sc** : 9. **Od** : *Fortschritte der Physik*. — **Pd** : 1845. — **Qd** : 3 fas. — **Rd** : ca. 30 M. — **Sd** : 74 B. — **Y** : Gauver eine Baden-Pfalz, Bayern, Berlin, Hessen, Niedersachsen, Oesterreich, Prag, Rheinland-Westfalen, Thüringen-Sachsen-Schlesien, Württemberg.

Physikalischer Verein (1928). — **B** : Robert Mayerstrasse 2, *FRANKFURT a. M.*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1824. **E** : **D. F. Roossler.** **Ga** : ca. 800. — **Oa** : *Jahresberichte*. — **Pa** : 1841.

Société de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève (1928). — **B** : *GENEVE*, **Suisse.** — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1790. — **E** : **E. Bujard** (1926). **Fb** : **J. Favre.** Muséum, promenade des Bastions. — **Ga** : 70 ; 13 associés libres. **Gc** : 30 fr. **K** : 35. — **La** : premier et troisième jeudis du mois, de novembre à mai ; premier jeudi en général, les autres mois. **Lc** : Athénée, Genève. **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève*. — **Pa** : 1821. **Qa** : irrégulier. — **Rb** : Variable. — **Sa** : 40 vol. **Ob** : *Compte rendu des Séances de la Société de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève*. — **Pb** : 1884. **Qb** : 3 fasc. **Rb** : 6 fr. **Sb** : 44 vol. — **Ua**, **Ub** : Kündig, rue du Vieux-Collège, 10, Genève. — **V** : 2. — **X** : Prix de Candolle sans périodicité fixe.

Physikalisch Oekonomische Gesellschaft. **B** : *KOENIGSBERG*, Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1790. — **E** : **O. Weiss.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. Hoffmann.** — **Ga** : 765. **Gc** : 9 M. — **Oa** : *Schriften*.

Optical Society of London (1928). — **A** : Promotion of Optical Science. — **B** : 1 Lowther Gardens, Exhibition Road, South Kensington, *LONDON* S. W. 7. **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1899. — **E** : **R. S. Clay.** — **Fa** : **A. F. C. Pollard.** — **Fb** : **T. Martin.** **Ga** : 300. — **Gc** : Fellows £ 2.2.0 : Members £ 1.1.0. — **La** : Second Thursday in each month. — **Lb** : 7,30 p. m. — **Oa** : *Transactions of the Optical Society*. **Qa** : Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 2.10 s. — **Sa** : 27. — **Ta** : **J. S. Anderson.**

Physical Society of London (1928). – **A** : The advance of Physical knowledge. – **B** : 1 Lowther Gardens, South Kensington, *LONDON*, S.W. 7, **England** (Angleterre). – **C** : unlimited. – **E** : **W. H. Eccles**, - **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. O. Rankine**, **A. Ferguson**. – **Ga** : 720. – **Gc** : £ 2.2.0. – **La** : Fridays (second and fourth in month from October to June). - **Lb** : 5 p. m. – **Lc** : Imperial College of Science. - **Oa** : *Proceedings of Physical Society of London*. – **Ra** : 7 sh. – **Ua** : *The Physical Society*, 1. Lowther Gardens South Kensington, London, S. W. 7.

Quekett Microscopical Club (1928). – **A** : Encouragement of Study of Microscopy. – **B** : 11 Chandos St., Cavendish Square, *LONDON* W. 1., **England** (Angleterre). – **C** : non limité. – **D** : 1865. – **E** : **W. J. Calman**. – **Fa**, **Fb** : **W. S. Warton**. - **Gc** : 10 sh. – **Ma** : deuxième et quatrième mardis du mois. **Mb** : 7 p. m. – **Mc** : 11 Chandos St., Cavendish Square. – **Oa** : *Journal of the Microscopical Club*. - **Pa** : 1867. – **Ra** : 3 sh. 6. – **Sa** : 14 vol. – **Ta** : **W. S. Warton**. – **Ua** : la Société.

Royal Microscopical Society (1928). – **A** : Promotion of Microscopical and Biological Science. Ordinary, Honorary, and Ex-officio Fellows of either sex. – **B** : 20 Hanover Square, *LONDON* W. 1., **England** (Angleterre). – **C** : not limited (Honorary, only 50). – **D** : 1839. – **E** : **J. E. Barnard**. – **Fa** : **C. Tierney**. – **Ga** : 500 ordinary members. – **Gc** : £ 2.2.0 in United Kingdom : £ 1.11.6 abroad. – **Hb** : £ 2.2.0. - **La** : Third Wednesday in each month. - **Lb** : 8 p. m. - **Lc** : 20 Hanover Square. – **Na** : 6.000. - **Nc** : **S. C. Akchurst**. – **Oa** : *Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society*. – **Pa** : 1876. - **Qa** : 4 Nos. – **Ra** : £ 2.2.0 (per annum). – **Ta** : **G. M. Findlay**. – **Ua** : The Society. – **Y** : 2 Sections : Biological and Industrial Applications.

Royal Photographic Society of Great Britain (1928). – **B** : 35, Russell Square, *LONDON*, **England** (Angleterre). – **C** : limited. – **D** : 1853. – **E** : **F. F. Renwick**. – **Fa** : **H. H. Blacklock**. – **Oa** : *The Photographic Journal*. – **Ua** : The Fountain Press, Ltd 14, Clifford's Inn, London, E. C. 4.

The Röntgen Society. – **A** : Promotion of the study of X-rays and allied phenomena. – **B** : The British Institute of Radiology, 32, Welbeck Street, *LONDON* W. 1, **England** (Angleterre). – **C** : not limited. – **D** : 1897. – **E** : **N. S. Finzi**. – **Fa** : **R. J. Reynolds**. – **Fb** : **F. L. Hopwood**. – **Ga** : 360. – **Gc** : £ 2.2.0. – **K** : 21. – **La** : Monthly from November until June inclusive. – **Lb** : 8.15 p. m. – **Lc** : The British Institute of Radiology, 32, Welbeck Street, London. W. 1. – **Oa** : *British Journal of Radiology* (Röntgen Society Section). – **Pa** : 1897. – **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. - **Ra** : £ 1.0.0. – **Ta** : Major **W. G. C. Kaye**. – **Ua** : Percy Lund Humphries Co. Ltd., Country Press, Bradford. – **Y** : The Röntgen Society is one of the participating Societies of the Institute of Physics.

Manchester Microscopical Society (1928). - **A** : Mutual assistance in all matters pertaining to microscopy and microscopical investigation. - **B** : Literary and Philosophical Society, 36 George St., *MANCHESTER*, **England** (Angleterre). – **C** : unlimited. – **D** : 1880. – **E** : Rev. **G. H. Carpenter**. – **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nd** : **W. M. Coombs**, 48, Dalton Sr, Hulme, Manchester. – **Gb** : 5 sh. – **Gc** : 8 sh. 6. – **Gd** : membership. – **La** : First and Third Thursday in the month. – **Lb** : 7 p. m. – **Lc** : Literary and Philosophical Society, 36 George St. – **Oa** : *Annual Report and Transactions of the Manchester Microscopical Society*. – **Pa** : 1881. – **Qa** : 1 vol. – **Ra** : sh. 6. – **Sa** : 47 vol.

The American Physical Society (1928). – **B** : Columbia University, *NEW YORK* (N. Y.), **U. S. A.** - **C** : not limited. – **D** : 1899. - **E** : **K. T. Compton**. – **Fa** : **H. W. Webb**. – **Ga** : 512 (Annual fee $ 14.00) ; Members s. 1341 (Annual fee $ 10.00). - **K** : 8. – **L, M** : Six meetings each year, held in various cities. – **Oa** : *The Physical Review*. – *a* : 1893. – **Qa** : 12 num., 2 vol. – **Ra** : $ 10.00. – **Sa** : Series I, 35 vols. series II (in

cluding 1926). 28 vol. **Ta** : **J. T. Tate.** 1500 University Ave. S. E. Minneapolis, Minn — **Ua** : The Society.

Fédération française des Sociétés de Physique (1928). — **B** : 11, rue de Stael, *PARIS* (15e), **France.** — **E** : Président, **L. de Broglie.**

Société francaise de Physique (1928). — **B** : 44, rue de Rennes, *PARIS* (6e), **France.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1873. — **E** : **H. Bénard.** — **Fa** : **L. Dunoyer.** — **Fb** : **J. Baillaud. J. Thibaud.** — **Ha** : 600. — **Hb**, **Ib** : 10 fr. — **Hc** : 75 fr. — **Ia** : 650. **Ic** : 75 fr. pour les Sociétaires français habitant la Seine ; 65 fr. pour les Sociétaires francais ; 100 fr. pour les Sociétaires étrangers. **K** : 9. — **La** : premier et troisième vendredis du mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. — **Lc** : 44, rue de Rennes. **M** : Sections à Strasbourg et à Nancy : **J. Hulot.** Agent général de la Société. — **Oa** : *Journal de Physique.* — **Qa** : 12 Nos. **Ra** : Abonnement d'un an : France, 150 fr. : Etranger, 7 dollars ou 7 dollare 5, suivant les conditions postales. Le numéro : 15 fr.

American Microscopical Society (1928). — **A** : Encouragement of Microscopical Research. — **B** : *URBANA* (Illinois), **U. S. A.** **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1878. — **E** : **P. S. Welch.** **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : **H. J. Van Cleave.** Urbana University of Illinois. — **Ga** : ca. 600 members (U. S., Canada, Mexique). — **Gb** : $ 3. — **Gc** : $ 2. — **Ma** : Meets annually in affiliation with the American Association for the Advancement of Science. — **Nb** : 10. **Oa** : *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society.* **Pa** : 1878. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 3. — **Sa** : 47 vol.

Gauverein Wien der deutschen Physikalischen Gesellschaft (1927). — **B** : Boltzmanngasse 5, *WIEN IX*, **Oesterreich** (Vienne, Autriche). **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **G. Jäger.** Professeur de Physique à l'Université. **Fa**, **Fb** : **G. Stetter.** — **Ha** : 67. — **Hc** : 17 Sch. **La**, **Ma** : lundi, mardi. — **Lb**, **Mb** : 18 h. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Physikalisches Institut der Universitat. **Oa** : *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Physikalischen Gesellschaft.* — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ua** : F. Vieweg u. Sohne, Braunschweig.

PSYCHOLOGIE (*Voir* PHILOSOPHIE)

SCIENCES (GENERALITES). SCIENCES APPLIQUEES

(*Voir* aussi GENERALITES)

Royal Society of South Australia (1928). **A** : Avancement de la Science. — **B** : *ADELAIDE*, **South Australia.** **C** : non limité. **D** : 1853. **E** : **I. J. B. Osborn.** — **Fa** : **R. Pulleine** (Secrétaire honoraire). **Ha** : 18. **Hc** : £ 1.1.0. — **Ia** : 11. — **Ja** : 4. **Jc** : néant. **K** : 11. **La** : mensuelles. **Lb** : 8 p. m. **Lc** : The Society's Rooms. **Ma** : variables. **Na** : 5.000 vol. : 1.900 brochures. — **Nc** : **A. M. Lubdrook.** — **Oa** : *Transactions and Proceedings.* **Pa** : 1877. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 1.1.0. **V** : 4. — **Y** : A partir de sa fondation jusqu'à l'année 1880, le nom de la Société était « The Adelaïde Philosophical Society ».

Société d'Etudes Scientifiques d'Angers (1928). — **A** : Sciences physiques et naturelles principalement en ce qui concerne la région et le département de Maine-et-Loire. — **B** : ancien Palais de Justice, place des Halles, *ANGERS* (Maine-et-Loire), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1871. **E** : **O. Couffon**. **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. Roland**, 15, rue Bigot Angers. **Ha** : 98. — **Hc** : **Ic** : 15 fr. — **Ia** : 4. — **Ja** : 66. — **Jc** : 10 fr. **K** : 12. — **La** : premier jeudi du mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 30. **Lc** : ancien Palais de Justice, place des Halles. — **Na** : ca. 2.000. — **Nb** : 145. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **P. Olgiati**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Etudes Scientifiques d'Angers*. — **Pa** : 1871. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 fr. — **Ua** : Editions de l'Ouest, 10, rue Cornet.

The Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters (1928). — **B** : *ANN-ARBOR* (Michigan), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. **D** : 1894. — **E** : **W. B. Pillsbury**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **L. R. Dice**. — **H** : 12. — **Ha**, **Ia** : 585. — **Hc**, **Ic** : $ 1.0 annually. — **La**, **Ma** : Annual Meetings held in April of each year (open to the public). — **Lc**, **Mc** : Ann Arbor Mich. — **Nc** : **W. W. Bishop**. — **Oa** : *Papers* (first volume in 1923, one volume per year, for sale at $ 2.00 — **Pa** : 1899. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : Papers, $ 3.00 per vol. — **Sa** : Ann. Report, 28 vol., Papers, 8 vol. — **Ta** : **P. Okkelberg**. — **Y** : Sections : Anthropology, Botany, Economics and Sociology, Forestry, Geography, Geology and Mineralogy, History and Political Science, Language and Literature, Mathematics, Psychology, Sanitary and Medical Science, Zoology.

Deutsche Maschinentechn. Gesellschaft (1928). **B** : Lindenstrasse 80, *BERLIN S. W.* 68, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1881. — **E** : **C. Schulthes**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **P. Denninghoff**. — **Ga** : 900. — **Gc** : 20 M.

Deutscher Verband Technisch-Wissenschaftlicher Vereine. — **B** : Friedrich Ebertstr. 27, *BERLIN*, N. W. 7, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1916. — **E** : **G. de Thierry**. — **Fa** : **G. Freitag**.

Deutscher Verein für Versicherungwissenschaft (1928). — **B** : Landshuterstrasse 26, *BERLIN*, W. 30, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1899. — **E** : **H. Dorn**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. Manes**. — **Ga** : 2.000. — **Gc** : 100 M. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift für die gesamte Versicherungswissenschaft*.

Gesellschaft Deutscher Metallhütten-und Bergleute (1928). — **B** : Kœniggraetzerstrasse 106, *BERLIN* S. W. 11, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1912. — **E** : **M. Heinhold**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **K. Nugel**. — **Ga** : 1.400. — **Gc** : 24 M. — **Oa** : *Metall und Erz* (Zeitschrift).

Schiffbautechnische Gesellschaft (1928). **B** : Kanonierstr. 1, *BERLIN* W. 8, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1899. — **E** : **W. Laas**. — **Ga** : 1.800. — **Gc** : 20 M. — **Oa** : *Jahrbuch*.

Verband Deutscher Elektrotechniker E. V. (1928). — **B** : Potsdamer Str. 68, *BERLIN*, W. 57, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1893. — **F** : **M. Krone**. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **P. Schirp**. — **Ga** : 10.000. — **Gc** : 30 M. — **Oa** : *Elektrotechnische Zeitschrift und Archiv für Elektrotechnik*.

Verein zur Beförderung des Gewerbfleisses (1928). **B** : *BERLIN* C. 2, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1821. — **E** : Exz. **W. von Stein**. — **Gc** : 20 M. **Oa** : *Sitzungsberichte und Verhandlungen*.

Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft für Luftfahrt E. V. (WGL) (1928). — **B** : Blumeshof 17, *BERLIN*, W. 35, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1912. — **E** : **J. Schütte.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **G. Krupp.** — **Ga** : 800. — **Gb** : M. 10 f. o. Mitglieder. M. 50 f. a. o. Mitglieder. — **Gc** : M. 24. f. o. Mitglieder. M. 100, f. a. o. Mitglieder. — **Na** : 6.000. — **Nb** : 110. — **Oa** : *Zeitschrift für Flugtechnik und Motorluftschiffahrt* (ZFM). — **Ob** : *a*) *Hefte* « Luftfahrtforschung » (zwanglose Folge) ; *b*) *WGL-Jahrbuch.*

Birmingham and Midland Institute Scientific Society (1928). — **A** : The discussion of Scientific matters and investigation of any Problems in Chemical and Physical Science. — **B** : Paradise St., *BIRMINGHAM*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1872. — **E** : **G. W. Mullins.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **A. M. Hutton.** — **Ga** : 150. — **Gb** : nil. **Gc** :. 10 sh. 6. — **La** : each Wednesday. — **Lb** : 7,30 p. m. — **Lc** : Midland Institute. — **Nc** : **A. Adams.**

Société des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles de Bordeaux (1928). - **B** : Faculté des Sciences, 20, cours Pasteur, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde). **France.** **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1850. — **E** : **W. Boulouch.** - **Fa** : **A. Richard.** — **Fb** : **W. Fauconneau.** **Ga** : 90. — **Gb** : 5 fr. **Gc** : 15 fr. — **Ja** : 14. **K** : 6. — **La** : le jeudi, à deux semaines d'intervalle (en général), d'octobre à juillet. — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. - **Lc** : Bibliothèque de la Société, 20, cours Pasteur. — **Ma** : une réunion par an (sans date fixe). — **Mb** : 20 h. — **Mc** : dans un amphithéâtre de la Faculté des Sciences. - **Nb** : 510. - **Nd** : **G. Dupont**, Professeur à la Faculté des Sciences. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles de Bordeaux.* - **Pa** : 1855. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : 20 à 30 fr. **Rb** : 25 fr. le fasc., 50 à 100 fr. le vol. - **Sa** : 6 séries : 10 vol. dans la première, 5 vol. dans chacune des suivantes ; la septième série est en cours. — **Ua**, **Ub** : Péret à Bordeaux. — **Ob** : *Procès-verbaux des séances.* **Pb** : 1894. **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Rb** : 10 à 25 fr. **V** : 2. - **Y** : Importante collection de périodiques.

Boston Scientific Society. - **B** : 115 Washington St, Madlen, *BOSTON* (Mass.), **U. S. A.** **C** : not limited. **D** : 1876. **E** : **J. Ritchie.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **E. F. Sawyer.** — **La**, **Ma** : irregular. - **Y** : From 1879 1885, the Society published the *Science Observer* (now discontinued).

Bradford Scientific Association (1927). **B** : Mechanics Institute, *BRADFORD* (Yorkshire), **England.** **C** : not limited. **D** : 1875. Founders : John Monckman, W. Smith, A. Crebbin. — **E** : **A. Raistrick.** **Fa** : **L. W. Bentley.** **Ga** : about 200. — **Gb** : approved by Council. - **Gc** : Men 5 sh. Ladies 3 sh. 6 p. per annum. - **K** : 13 honorary members. **La** : Friday Evening Lectures in Winter. Saturday afternoon Excursions in Summer. — **Lb** : 7.30 p. m. in Winter. **Mc** : Mechanics Institute. — **Na** : ca. 100. **Nc** : **E. Moores.** **Nd** : **L. W. Bentley.** **Oa** : *Bradford Scientific Journal* (in suspense at present). — **Pa** : July 1901, april 1912. **Qa** : Four parts yearly for 8 years. - **Ra** : 2 sh. 6 p. per part. now out of print. **Sa** : 3 vol. — **Ta** : **J. H. Rowe. W. P. Winter. J. Minckman. R. Butterfield.** **Ua** : A. Badland, 40 Rothesay Terrace, Bradford. — **Ob** : 4 Pamphlets on Bradford Botanic Gardens. - **Y** : Affiliated to the British Association for the advancement of Science and the Yorkshire Naturalist Union. Topical scientific notes precede the lectures and discussion follows the lecture.

Union des Instituts et des Sociétés scientifiques de Hongrie (1928). **(Tudományos Társulatok és Intézmények Országos Szövetsége).** *BUDAPEST IV.* Muzeum körut 6. Le but de l'Union est d'assurer et de faciliter l'existence matérielle des Sociétés, membres de l'Union qui joue un rôle de plus en plus important dans la vie intellectuelle du pays. - Président : Le comte **K. Klebelsberg**, Secrétaire général : **Z. Magyary**, membres de l'Union :

1. Union centrale des Collections publiques (Voir Instituts scientifiques).

2. Société d'Histoire hongroise (Magyar Történelmi Társulat), Budapest, 1. Vár Országos Levéltár.

3. Académie Saint-Etienne (Szent István Akadémia). Association des savants catholiques pour cultiver les sciences et la littérature dans un esprit catholique : Budapest, VIII. Szentkirályi u. 28.

4. Société hongroise d'Ethnographie (Magyar Néprajzi Társaság) : Budapest, VIII. Muzeum körut 14/16.

5. Société Royale des Sciences Naturelles (Kir. Magy. Természettudományi Társulat) : Budapest, VIII., Eszterhazy utca 14/16.

6. Société hongroise de Philosophie (Magyar Filozofiai Társaság) : Budapest, VIII. Vas utca 6.

7. Société philologique de Budapest (Budapesti Filologiai Társaság) : Budapest, V. Akadémia utca 2.

8. Société Hongroise de Linguistique (Magyar Nyelvé tudományi Társaság) : Budapest, VIII. Baross utca 77.

9. Société hongroise de l'Histoire de la Littérature (Magyar Irodalomtörténeti Társaság) : Budapest, I. Attila u. 1.

10. Société hongroise de Géographie (Magyar Földrajzi Társaság) : Budapest, VIII. Sandor föherceg u. 8.

11. Société hongroise de Géologie (Magyarloni Földtani Társulat) : Budapest, VIII. Muzeum körut 4.

12. Institut hongrois de Géologie (Magyar Királyi Földtani Intézet) : Budapest, VII. Stefánia ut 14.

13. Société hongroise d'Archéologie (Országos Magyar Regészeti Társulat) : Budapest, VIII. Nemzeti Muzeum.

14. Société hongroise de Généalogie et de Science héraldique (Magyar Heraldikai és Genealogiai Társaság) : Budapest. VIII. Muzeum körut 14.

15. Société hongroise de Numismatique (Magyar Numizmatikai Társulat) : Budapest, VIII. Csepreghy u. 3.

16. Société hongroise « Eötvös Lóránd » des Sciences physiques et mathématiques (Eötvös Loránd Mathematikai és Fizikai Társaság) : Budapest, I. Budafoki u. 8.

17. Société hongroise de Statistique (Magyar Statisztikai Társaság) : Budapest, Kelety Károly u. 5.

18. Association hongroise pour l'Enseignement supérieur (Felsöoktatásügyi Egyesület) : Budapest, VIII. Mária utca 39.

19. Société savante Minerva (Minerva Tudományos Társaság). Société pour rapprocher les Sciences historiques de la Philosophie : Pecs. (Cinq Eglises). Rákóczy ut 80. Erzsébet tud. egyetem.

20. Société savante Uránia (Urania Magyar Tudományos Társaság). Société pour la popularisation des Sciences : Budapest, VI, Munkácsy utca 26.

21. Société savante de Buda (Budavari Tudományos Társaság). Société pour faciliter la publication des travaux des jeunes savants : Budapest, IX. Erkel utca 9.

22. Société hongroise Körösi Csoma Sándor (Körösi Csomá Sándor Társaság). Société des recherches relatives à l'Orient : I. Bercsényi utca 10. III/3. Budapest.

23. Société hongroise de Pédagogie (Magyar Paedagógiai Társaság) : I. Györi ut 13.

24. Société hongroise des Juristes (Magyar Jogászegylet) : Budapest, V. Szemère utca 10.

25. Société hongroise de Psychiatrie (Magyar Gyógypaedagógiai Társaság) : Budapest, VII. Hermina ut 7.

26. Société hongroise de Puériculture et de Psychologie expérimentale (Magyar Gyermektanulmányi és gyakorlati Lélektani Társaság) : Budapest, VI. Ullöi ut 16/b.

27. Société savante Tisza István (Tisza István Tudomanyos Társaság). Association des Professeurs et Etudiants de l'Université de Debrecen.

28. Association des Amis de l'Université Ferencz József de Szeged (Ferencz József Tudomány-egyetem Barátainak Egyesülete).

29. Association des Amis de l'Institut hongrois de l'Université de Berlin (Gesellschaft der Freunde des Berliner) : Berlin, NW. 7. Drotheenstrasse 6.

30. Société hongroise des Protestants pour la Littérature (Magyar Protestáns Irodalmi Társaság) : Budapest, IX. Ráday u. 28.

31. Société hongroise d'Entomologie (Magyar Rovartani Társaság) : Budapest II. Kitaibel Pal utca 1.

32. Société hongroise Astronomique « Stella » (Stella Magyar Astronomiai Társaság) : Budapest, Svábhegy, Csillagvizsgáló.

33. Comité central des Cours de Médecine pour Postgradués (Orvosi Továbbképzés Országos Bizottsága) : Budapest, VIII. Mária utca 39.

34. Société des Médecins hongrois pour la lutte contre la tuberculose (Magyar Orvosok Tuberkolózis Egyesülete) : Budakeszi, Erzsébet Szanatórium.

35. Société hongroise d'Ophthalmologie (Magyar Szemorvos Társaság) : Budapest, VIII. Mária utca 39.

36. Association des Ingénieurs et Architectes hongrois (Magyar Mérnok és Epitészegylet) : Budapest, IV. Reáltanoda u. 13/15.

37. Société Benczur (Benczur Társaság). Société pour cultiver la peinture et l'histoire des Beaux-Arts : Budapest, VII. Kertész u. 36.

38. Société Szinyei-Merse (Szinyei Merse Társaság). Société pour cultiver les Arts et l'histoire des Beaux-Arts : Budapest, I, Villányi ut 12.

39. Association hongroise des Affaires étrangères et pour la Société des Nations (Magyar külügyi Társaság) : Budapest, V. Parlament.

40. Société Touranienne (Turáni Társaság) : Budapest, V. Parlament.

41. Société hongroise de Sociologie (Magyar Társadalomtudományi Társulat) : Budapest, V. Báthory utca 12.

42. Société hongroise de Météorologie (Magyar Meteorologiai Társaság) : Budapest. II. Kitaibel Pál utca 1.

Sociétés savantes non membres de l'Union :

1. Société hongroise d'Economie politique (Magyar Kozgazdasagi Tarsaság) : Budapest, V. Mérleg u. 2.

2. Association générale des Médecins hongrois (Orszagos Orvosszövetség) : Budapest, VIII. Szentkiralyi u. 21.

3. Société hongroise de Balnéologie (Magyar Balneologicai Társaság) : Budapest, VIII. Ullöi ut 26. Gyógyszertani Intézet.

4. Société hongroise Gœthe (Magyar Göthe Társaság) : Budapest, VIII. Fohercg Sándor tér 4.

5. Société Kisfaludy et Institut de Littérature hongroise (Kisfaludy Társaság és Magyar Irodalmi Intézet) : Budapest, I. Ménesi ut 23.

6. Société hongroise Petöfi (Petöfi Társaság) : Budapest, VI. Bajza utca 21.

Cambridge Philosophica Society (1928). — **B** : New Museums, *CAMBRIDGE*, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. **D** : 1819. - **E** : **H. Lamb.** - **Fa**, **Fb** : **F. P. White** (Mathematical) ; **R. H. Fowler** (Physics) : **F. T. Brooks** (Biology). — **Ga** : 350. — **Gc** : £ 2.2.0 (Life composition £ 21.0.0). — **Na** : 20.000 vol. — **Nb** : 600. **Nc** : **S. Matthews.** - **Oa** : *Transactions of the Cambridge Philosophical Society.* - **Pa** : 1819. - **Qa** : issued occasionally. — **Ra** : varies. — **Sa** : 23 vol. — **Ua**, **Ub** : New Museums, Cambridge. — **Ob** : *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* : A. Math. and Physical, 23 vols : B. Biological Reviews 3 vol. — **Pb** : 1843. — **Qb** : 3. — **Rb** : varies. — **Y** : Several Sections : all branches of Science.

Société Scientifique Flammarion. — **A** : Etude des sciences d'observation et spécialement du climat cherbourgeois. — **B** : Parc Liais, *CHERBOURG* (Manche), **France.** **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1914. — **E** : Comm. **Ch. Rey.** — **Fa** : Comt. **B. Crova.** — **Fb. Nc** : **A. Vautier.** — **Ga** : 30. — **Ja** : 10. — **K** : 4. — **La** : 1er vendredi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 18 h. — **Na** : 50. — **Nb** : 15-1.

Societatea de Stiinte din Cluj (1928). **B** : Institut de Spéologie, Boite postale 148, *CLUJ*, **Roumanie.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : **E. G. Racovitza.** — **F** : **I. Spacu, R. Jeannel.** **G** : 220. — **Gb** : 20 lei. **Gc** : 120 lei (residents), 100 lei (non résidents à Cluj). — **Gd** : Membres assistants (Etudiants), 50 lei. — **Ha** : 165. — **Ia** : 55. — **Ma** : 2e et 4e jeudis des mois XI, XI-II, III, IV, V, VI. — **Mb** : 21. — **Mc** : Institut de Botanique, Université. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Cluj.* **Pa** : 1920. **Qa** : volumes non annuels de 640 p., en 4 ou 5 fascicules. — **Ra** : 250 lei. — **Sa** : t. I, II, III et IV (en cours). — **Ua** : Tipografia Ardealul : Strada Memorandului.

Ohio Academy of Science (1928). **A** : Promotion of scientific research and the diffusion of knowledge concerning the various departments of Science. — **B** : Ohio State University Library, *COLUMBUS* (Ohio), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1891. — **E** : **J. S. Hine,** Ohio State University Columbus, Ohio. — **Fa, Fb** : **W. H. Alexander,** U. S. Weather Bureau. Columbus. — **Ga** : 503. — **Gb** : nil. — **Gc** : £ 2.00. — **Ma** : Annual Meeting in April or March. — **Mc** : Various, usually in Columbus. — **Nc** : Ethel M. Miller, Library, Ohio State University. — **Nd** : **F. O. Grover.** — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Ohio Academy of Science.* — **Pa** : 1892. — **Qa, Ra** : variable. — **Sa** : 8 vol. — **Ta** : The Secretary. — **Y** : Sections : Zoology, Botany, Geology, Medical Sciences, Psychology. Physical Sciences.

Academia Nacional de Ciencias de la Republica Argentina (1927). — **B** : *CORDOBA.* **Republica Argentina.** — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1878 (1873). — **E** : **R. I. Davel.** — **Fa, Fb** : **E. Sparn.** — **Ga** : 40. — **Ha** : 18. — **Ia** : 22. — **Ja** : 10. — **K** : 8. — **Na** : 23.000. — **Nb** : 460, — **Nc. Nd** : **E. Sparn.** — **Oa** : *Boletin.* — **Ob** : *Miscelanea.* — **Oc** : *Actas.* — **Pa** : 1873. — **Pb** : 1920. — **Pc** : 1875. — **Qa** : irrégulier. — **Sa** : 30 vol. — **Sb** : 16 num. — **Sc** : 10 vol.

Verein deutscher Eisenhüttenleute (1928). — **B** : Breite Strasse, 27, *DUESSELDORF*, Preussen, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1860 als Technischer Verein für Eisenhüttenwesen. — **E** : **A. Voegler.** — **Fa** : **O. Petersen.** — **Ga** : 6.400. — **Gc** : 30 M. : für Ausländer 35 M.

Société Scientifique du Dauphiné (ancienne **Société de Statistique des Sciences Naturelles et des Arts Industriels du département de l'Isère** (1928). — **A** : Etudes régionales. — **B** : Hôtel de la Caisse d'Epargne, *GRENOBLE* (Isère), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1838. — **E** : **A. Allix.** — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : **J. Offner,** 17, rue Hébert, Grenoble. — **Ga** : 340. — **Gc** : 15 fr. — **La** : le dernier lundi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 20 h. 15. — **Lc** : Hôtel de la Caisse d'Epargne. **Na** : 6.000 vol. — **Nc, Nd** : **L. Vidal.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Scientifique du Dauphiné* et *Procès-verbaux mensuels.* — **Pa** : 1840 et 1922. — **Qa** : 1 vol., 10 Nos. — **Ra** : 40 fr. — **Sa** : 1re série, 4 vol. ; 2e série, 7 vol. ; 3e série, 15 vol. ; 4e série, 15 vol. ; 5e série, 8 vol. — **V** : 4.

Hollandsche Maatschappij der Wetenschappen (Société Hollandaise des Sciences) (1928). — **B** : *HAARLEM.* **Pays-Bas** — **D** : 1752. — **E** : **Jhr. A. Roell.** — **Fa** : **A. F. Holleman.** — **Nc** : Mlle **H. C. Dorhout Mees.** — **Y** : Publications : *Archives Néerlandaises des Sciences exactes et naturelles*, série III A (Sciences exactes) ; série III B (Sciences naturelles) ; série III C (Archives néerlandaises de Physiologie de l'homme et des animaux). — *Mémoires. Œuvres complètes de Christian Huygens.*

Nova Scotian Institute of Science (1928). — **B** : *HALIFAX* (Nova Scotia), **Canada**. — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1862. — **E** : **J. H. L. Johnstone**. **Fa** : **H. Piers**. — **Fb** : **D. S. McIntosh**. — **Ha** : 45. - **Hc** : $ 2.00. - **Ia** : 17. - **Ic** : $ 1.00. — **Ga** : 91. — **Gc** : ordinary members, $ 2.00 ; associate members, $ 1. ; corresponding members : free. - **Ja** : 14. — **Jc** : nil. — **La** : Second Monday of each month, October to May. — **Lb** : 8 p. m. — **Lc** : Halifax. — **Na** : 56.416. — **Nb** : 1.412. - **Oa** : *Proceedings and Transactions*. — **Pa** : 1863. — **Ra** : Fifty cents. — **Sa** : 16 vols. (64 parts). — **Ta** : **A. H. Mackay**.

Indiana Academy of Science (1928). — **B** : (Care of State librarian), *INDIANAPOLIS* (Ind.), **U. S. A.** - **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1885. **E** : **F. B. Wade**. **Fa**. **Fb** : **C. Friesner**. — **Ga** : 70 fellows (£ 1.00 entrance ; fee £ 1.00 ann.). — **Ha** : 765. — **Hb**, **Hc**, **Ib**. **Ic** : £ 1.00. — **Ia** : 28. — **Ma** : December (2 days) : May (3 days). — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science*. — **Pa** : 1885. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Sa** : 37 vols.

Société Royale des Sciences de Liége (1928). - **B**, **Lc** : Université, Place du 20 août, *LIEGE*, **Belgique**. **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1885. — **E** : **A. Gravis**. - **Fa** : **R. C. Le Paige**. — **Fb**, **Nc** : **L. Fouarge**, chargé de cours à l'Université. — **Ga** : 25. — **Gc** : 30 fr. **Ja** : 46. — **La** : le troisième jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Nb** : 240. — **Oa** : *Mémoires de la Société Royale des Sciences de Liége*. — **Pa** : 1843. - **Qa** : Un vol. par année ou par deux années. — **Ra** : variable. **Sa** : série I (20 tomes), série II (20 tomes), série III (le tome 13 est paru). — **Ua** : M. Hayez, rue de Louvain, 112, Bruxelles. — **Y** : La publication des *Mémoires de la Société* a été interrompue de 1915 à 1920. — Dans sa séance du 17 mars 1921, la Société Royale des Sciences de Liége a décidé à l'unanimité des membres présents de rompre toute relation avec les Institutions et Sociétés savantes d'origine allemande.

Société Industrielle du Nord de la France (1927). **B** : 110-116, rue de l'Hôpital Militaire, *LILLE* (Nord), **France**. **C** : limité. **D** : N .. **E** : **L. Nicolle**. - **Fa** : **H. Pariselle**. — **Fb** : **H. Charpentier**, Ingénieur, agent de la Société. — **Ha** : 800. **La** : mensuelles. — **Lb** : 17 h. **Lc** : 110-116, rue de l'Hôpital Militaire. — **Na** : 10.500. - **Nb** : ca. 100. — **Nc**, **Nd** : **O. Bigo**. — **Oa** : *Le Monde industriel, Bulletin de la Société Industrielle du Nord*. — **Pa** : 1873. — **Qa** : 12 num., 1 vol. — **Ta** : 5 fr. le numéro.

Asociación Peruana para el Progreso de la Ciencia. **A** : Tiene por objeto realizar investigaciones originales en ciencias matemáticas, físicas y biológicas. — **B** : Apartado 1964, *LIMA*, **Peru** (Pérou). **C** : No limitado. **D** : 1920. **E** : **J. J. Bravo**. **Fa** ; **C. de Losada y Puga**, **C. A. Bambarén**. **La** : Segundo y cuarto miércoles del mes. - **Lb** : 6 de la tarde. **Oa** : *Archivos de la Asociación Peruana para el Progreso de la Ciencia*

British Association for the Advancement of Science (1928). **B** : Burlington House, *LONDON* W. 1, **England** (Angleterre). **C** : not limited. - **D** : 1831 ; incorporated by Royal Charter, 1928. **Fa**, **Ta** : **O. J. R. Howarth**. - **Hb**, **Ib** : nil. **Ic** : £ 1 and upwards. - **Ja** : 90 (honorary correspondents). — **La** : Annual General Meeting, usually in Summer, in cities other than London, in the United Kingdom or in British Dominions. - **Oa** : *Report of the British Association for the Advancement of Science*. **Pa** : 1831. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 1.5.sh. — **Sa** : vol. annuals. — **Ua** : British Association.

Institution of Petroleum Technologists 1927). — **B** : Aldine House, Bedford Street, Strand, *LONDON* W. C. 2, **British Empire**. **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1913. — **E** : **A. C. Adams**. — **Fa** : Commander R. E. Stokes Rees. **Oa** : *Journal*. - **Qa** : 6 numbers. — **Sa** : 61 num. (15 vol.). — **Ta** : **A. E. Dunstan**.

Royal Aeronautical Society (1928). — **B** : 7, Albemarle St., Piccadilly, *LONDON*, W. 1, **England**. (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1866. — **E** : Colonel the Master **J. Sempill**. - **Fa**, **Fb** : **J. L. Pritchard**. — **Ga** : 1.000. - **La** : First and third Thursdays from October 1928 to March, 1929. - **Lb** : 6.30 p. m. **Lc** : Royal Society of Arts 18 John Street, W. C. 2. — **Nb** : 56. - **Oa** : *The Journal of the Royal Aeronautical Society*. — **Pa** : 1897. — **Qa** : 12 Nos. 1 vol. - **Ra** : £ 2.4.6 **Sa** : 32 vol. - **Ta** : **J. L. Pritchard**. — **Ua** : 7 Albemarle Street, London W. 1. — **V** : ca. 40 vols. — **X** : 13.

Royal Institution of Great Britain (1928). — **A** : Promotion, Diffusion and Extension of Science and useful Knowledge. - **B** : 21 Albemarle St., *LONDON* W. 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1799. - **E** : The **Duke of Northumberland**. **Fa** : Sir **R. Robertson**, **H. Young**, Assistant Secretary. — **Na** : 65.000.

Royal Society of Arts (Name in full : Royal Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce) (1928). — **B** : John St., Adelphi, *LONDON* W. C. 2, **England** (Angleterre). — **D** : 1754. - **E** : H. R. H. **the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn**. — **Fa** : **G. K. Menzies**. — **Ga** : ca. 3.500 (all of the same class). - **Gc** : £ 3.3 sh. — **La**, **Ma** : Between 50 and 60 meetings during the session which extends from November to June. - **Lb**, **Mb** : 4.30 and 8 p. m. - **Lc**, **Mc** : John St., Adelphi. — **Na** : ca. 10.000. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Royal Society of Arts*. — **Pa** : 1852. **Qa** : 1 vol. **Ra** : £ 2.10 sh. - **Sa** : 75 vol. - **Ua** : G. Bell and Sons, York House, Portugal St. **Y** : Indian Section, Dominions and Colonies Section.

The British Science Guild (1928). — **A** : To promote the Application of Science to national affairs generally. — **B** : 6, John St. Adelphi, *LONDON*, W. C. 2, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1905. - **E** : The Rt. Hon. Lord **W. Melchett**. - **Fa** : Lt-Col. **W. A. J. O'Meara** (Honorary). **Fb** : Miss **A. D. L. Eacey**. — **Oa** : *Journal of the British Science Guild*. **Ra**, **Rb** : 1 sh. — **Ta** : **J. J. Robinson**. — **Ua** : The Society. **Ob** : *The Annual Report of the British Science Guild*. A Catalogue of *British Scientific and Technical Books* 1925. — **Y** : Committees : Council. Executive Patent Law Reform.

The Oneirological Society (1927). - To scientifically investigate the phenomena of sleep, dreams, visions, etc. **B** : 8, Taviton street, Gordon square, *LONDON*, W. C. 1. **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1920. — **E** : The countess de **Tomasevic**. - **Fa** : **W. Sneath**. **Ga** : 97. — **Gc** : $ 1.1.0. - **La** : Monthly. - **Lb** : 8 per an. — **Lc** : Taviton street. - **Oa** : *Oneirologia*. - **Pa** : 1922. **Ra** : One sh. **Ta** : **H. M. Léon**, 8, Taviton street, London.

Southern California Academy of Sciences (1927). **B** : 90, Los Angeles, Museum, *LOS ANGELES* (Calif.), **U. S. A.** **C** : not limited. **D** : 1907. - **E** : **J. A. Comstock**. — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Ta** : **R. H. Switt**. — **Ga** : ca. 400. — **Gc** : $ 5.00. **Hb**, **Hc** : none. - **Ma**, **Mb** : Public Meetings only, held on call of the Secretary. - **Na** : 4.000. — **Nd** : **J. A. Comstock**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Sciences*. **Pa** : 1902. - **Qa** : from 2 to 10. 1 vol. — **Ra** : $ 2 per year. — **Sa** : 25 vol. — **Ua** : The Academy.

Société Scientifique de Bruxelles (1928). - **B** : 11, rue des Récollets, *LOUVAIN*, **Belgique**. **C** : non limité. - **D** : 1875. **E** : **F. Kaisin**. **Fa** : **C. J. de la Vallée Poussin**. — **Fb**, **Tb**, **Ua**, **Ub** : **J. Willaert H. Dopp**. - **Ha** : 140. - **Hb**, **Ib**, **Jb** : néant. **Hc**, **Ic** : 70 fr. - **Ia** : 436. — **K** : 31. **La**, **Ma** : Sessions en automne, hiver et vers Pâques. - **Lb** : matinée. - **Lc**, **Mc** : variables. - **Mb** : après-midi. - **Nb** : 166. — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société Scientifique de Bruxelles*. — **Pa** : 1875. **Qa** : 4 séries de 4 fasc., 1 vol. - **Ra** : 35 belgas. - **Sa** : 46 vol. **Ob** : *Revue des Questions Scientifiques*. — **Pb** : 1877. — **Qb** : 7 num., 2 vol. **Rb** : 22 belgas. **Sb** : 4 séries : 1re série (30 vol.), 2e série (20 vol.), 3e série (30 vol.), 4e série en cours (13 vol.). — **Ua**, **Ub** : Pour la France et ses Colonies : les Presses Universitaires de France, 49, boulevard Saint-

Michel, Paris, 5e. — **V** : 15. — **X** : variable. — **Y** : La Société a 6 Sections, se réunissant aux mêmes dates : Sciences mathématiques, physiques, naturelles, médicales, économiques, techniques.

Kungliga Fysiografiska Sällskapet i Lund (1928). — **B** : *LUND*. **Suède.** **C** : limité (91 nationaux ; 91 étrangers). — **D** : 1772. — **E** : **H. Nilsson-Ehle.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **C. M. Fürst.** — **Ga** : 84 nationaux, 72 étrangers. **Gb**, **Gc** : néant. — **K** : 3. **La** : Deuxième mercredi du mois (octobre à mai inclus, sauf janvier). — **Lb** : 8 h. — **Lc** : Hôtel de la Société Académique. — **Ma** : 2 décembre. **Mb** : 9 h. **Mc** : Université. — **Oa** : *Kungl. Fysiografiska Sällskapets Handlingar* (Acta Regiæ Societatis Physiographicæ Lundensis). — **Pa** : 1864. — **Qa** : 1 vol. — **Ra** : variable. **Sa** : 1re série (25 vol.) ; 2e série (37 vol.). — **Ta** : **C. W. K. Gleerup**, Lund : **O. Harranowitz.** Leipzig. — **Ya** : Sections : Histoire naturelle, Mathématiques, Physique, Médecine, Agriculture, Technique. 15.000 cour sont attribuées chaque année pour recherches scientifiques.

Société Polytechnique Polonaise (1928). — **A** : Cultiver et propager l'étude des Sciences techniques, réunir les travailleurs intellectuels de toutes les branches des Sciences techniques. — **B** : 9, rue Zimorowicz, *LWÓW* (Léopol, Lemberg) **Pologne.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1862. — **E** : **S. Rybicki.** **Fa**, **Fb** : **S. Kozlowski.** **Ha** : 400. — **Hc** : 36 zloty. — **Ia** : 500. — **Ic** : 30 zloty. **K** : 8. — **La** : chaque mercredi. **Lb** : 18. **Na** : 2.700. — **Nb** : 52. — **Oa** : *Czasopismo Techniczne* (*Gazette Technique*). **Pa** : 1874. **Qa** : 24 num. — **Ra** : 36 zloty. — **Sa** : 50 vol. — **Ta** : **W. Roniewicz.** — **Ua** : Société Polytechnique polonaise. **X** : 1. — **Y** : Sections dans les villes de Tarnów, Sambor, Przemysl, Stanislawow.

Société Savante des Sciences et des Lettres (transformée de la Société Polonaise pour l'avancement des Sciences) (1928). — **A** : Trois classes : I. Philologie ; II. Histoire et Philosophie ; III. Sciences mathématiques et physiques ; Section de l'Histoire de l'Art. — **B** : Archives des Bernardins, *LEOPOL* (Lwow). **Pologne.** — **C** : Limité pour les membres titulaires résidents et non résidents ; non limité pour les correspondants. — **D** : 1920. (1900). — **E**, **Tb** : **O. Balzer.** — **Fa**, **Ta** : **P. Dabkowski.** — **Ga** : 126 (I. 32 ; II. 36 ; III.58). **Ha** : 60. **Ia** : 66. — **Ja** : 88. — **K** : 3. — **La**, **Lb** : Chaque classe a une réunion ordinaire à 17 heures, l'un des trois premiers mardis du mois, août et septembre exceptés. — **Lc** : Université. — **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : une fois par an, vers la fin de mai dans le Grand Amphithéâtre de l'Université. — **Oa**. **Sa** : 1° *Comptes rendus du Comité Administratif de la Société pour l'avancement des Sciences* (19 num.). — 2° *Bulletin de la Société pour l'avancement des Sciences* (13 num.). — 3° *Comptes rendus de la Société Savante des Sciences et des Lettres* (7 vol.). — **Pa** : 1920 (1901). **Qa** : 3 num., 1 vol. — **Ra** : 10 zloty pol. — **Ua**, **Ub** : la Société. — **Ob**, **Pb**. **Sb** : 1° *Travaux Scientifiques* en 2 séries : 1re série : Classe d'Histoire et de Philosophie (depuis 1904, 8 vol.) ; 2e série : Classe des Sciences physiques et mathématiques (1916, 2 vol.). — 2° *Archives Scientifiques*, en 3 séries : 1re série : Classe de Philologie (1921, 3 vol.) ; 2e série : Classe d'Histoire et de Philosophie (1903), 13 vol.) ; 3e série : Classe des Sciences physiques et mathématiques (1901, 6 vol.). — 3° *Etudes sur l'Histoire du Droit polonais* (1906, 11 vol.). — 4° *Monuments de la Littérature polonaise* (1906, 5 vol.). — 5° *Sources Historiques* (1902, 2 vol.). 6° *Travaux de la Section d'Art et de Culture* (1924, t. I livre 1-2). **Qb** : indéterminé. **V** : 4 vol.

Real Academia de Ciencias exactas fisicas y naturales (1927). — Valverde, 26, *MADRID*, **España.** Teléfono-M 12520. — Fundada en el reinado de S. M. la Reina Dona Isabel II, por Real Decreto du 25 de Febrero de 1847.

Consta de tres Secciones : De Ciencias Exactas, de Ciencias Fisico-químicas y de Ciencias Naturales. Se compone de 36 Académicos de Número y de Académicos Correspondsales Nacionales y Extranjeros.

Celebra una sesión mensual cada una de sus Secciones, y otra, tambien mensual, la Academia en pleno.

Abre anualmente concursos ordinarios a premios y oltro llamado de la Raza, para autores hispano-americanos ; cada nueve anos un concuros extraordinario para adju-

dicar el premio instituido por el Excmo Sr. Duque de Alba, en memoria de su Sra madre la Excma, Sra Duquesa de Alba Condesa de Lemos y de Siruela, para commemorar la publication del Quijote. Y cada tres anos otonga un premius llamado « Echegaseng », en sabios espanoles o extrangeros.

Publica la Academia sus *Memorias* : 35 vol. : *Revista* : 23 vol. y *Anuarios* (1883-1927).

Presidente : Excmo **J. R. Carracido.** Vicepresidente : **Torres Quevedo.** — Secretario perpétuo : Excmo **J. M. de Madariaga.**

ACADEMICOS DE NUMERO. — *Seccion de Ciencias Exactas.* — Presidente : Excmo. **L. de Torres y Quevedo.** — Secretario : **J. M. Torroja.**

Ilmo **N. de Ugarte,** Excmo. **D. G. Fernandez, M. Vegas, L. P. de Toledo, A. Krahe, C. J. Rueda, A. Vela, J. M. Plans y Freire, J. Rey Pastor, P. M. Quijano.**

Seccion de Ciencias Fisicas. — Presidente : Excmo **P. R. Mourelo.** — Secretario : Ilmo. **S. Cuervo.**

Excmo. **J. R. Carracido,** Excmo. **J. M. de Madariaga,** Excmo. **J. Marva,** Ilmo, **B. Cabrera.** Excmo, **E. Hauser,** Excmo. **J. Casares, I. G. Marti.** Excmo. **R. Aranaz, O. Fernandez, A. del Campo.**

Seccion de Sciencias Naturales. — Presidente : Excmo : **P. M. Castellarnau.** — Secretario : **E. Hernandez Pacheco.**

Excmo. **S. Ramon y Cajal** Excmo. Ilmo **I. Bolivar.** Excmo. **B. M. Sagasta.** Excmo. **A. Jimeno, G. Azpeita, R. G. Mercet, L. F. Nanvarro,** Excmo. **P. Novo,** Duque **W. Medinacell, P. Barreiro.**

Académicos Corresponsales Nacionales. — Excmo. **J. de Vargas,** Salamanca ; **J. Ribera,** Madrid : **E. Mascarenas,** Barcelona ; **T. Esriche,** Barcelona ; **B. Dorronsore,** Coruña ; **E. Terradas,** Barcelona ; **R. P. L. Navas,** Saragoza ; **G. Brañas,** Coruña ; **A. de Gregorio Rocasolano,** Zaragoza ; **A. Torroja,** Barcelona ; **M. Velasco de Pando,** Sevilla ; **E. A. G. Banus,** Barcelona ; **J. Goizueta,** Barcelona ; **Gimenez de Cisneros,** Alicante ; **W. Casuwo,** Barcelona ; **W. Effront,** Bruseles.

Academicos Corresponsales Extranjeros. — **Ch. Barrois,** Lille ; **F. Gomes Teixeira,** Porto ; **E. Carvallo,** Paris ; **M. d'Ocagne,** Paris ; **G. Romiti,** Pisa ; **R. Wettstein von Westershein,** Viena ; **A. Engler,** Berlin ; **W. Guedes de Querioz,** conde **G. de Foz,** Lisboa ; **S. A. Arrhenius,** Stockholm ; **E. A. Pilsbry,** Filadelfia ; **C. E. Porter,** Santiago de Chile ; **E. Herrero Ducloux,** La Plata ; **J. Urubain,** Paris ; **C. Moureu,** Paris ; **P. Sabatier,** Toulouse ; **G. W. Campbell,** Mount Hamilton (California) ; **H. Damianovich,** Buenos-Aires ; **J. J. Corral,** Habana ; **G. da Costa Lobo,** Ciombra ; **P. Zeeman,** Amsterdam ; **V. Machado,** Lisboa ; **P. Falot,** Nancy ; **S. O. Finsterwalder,** Münich ; **A. Gallardo,** Buenos-Aires ; **W. Schuter,** Manchester ; **A. Sommerfeld,** Münich ; **H. Einstein,** Berlin ; **E. Schwoerer,** Colmar ; **J. Swarts.** Gand ; **P. de la Vallée Poussin,** Lovaina ; **G. Kœnigs,** Paris ; **H. le Chatelier,** Paris ; **H. A. Lorentz,** Haarlem ; **V. Volterra.** Roma ; **I. Levi-Civita,** Roma ; **W. Paternio,** Roma ; **W. Journeau,** Paris.

Société Scientifique Industrielle de Marseille (1927). — **A** : Centre d'Etudes scientifiques et industrielles. — **B** : 55, rue Paradis, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1871. — **E** : **E. Mélin.** — **Fa** : **Ch. Fraissinet.** — **Fb** : **J. Loniewski, A. Delaage.** — **Ha** : 150. — **Ha** : 150. — **Ia** : 5. — **Ic** : 40 fr. — **La** : deuxième jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 18 h. — **Lc** : 55, rue Paradis. — **Na** : ca. 12.000. — **Nb** : 125. — **Nc** : **L. Caussé. M. Berlioux.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Scientifique Industrielle de Marseille.* — **P**: 1872. — **Qa** : 3 Nos. — **Ra** : 3 fr. — **Ua** : Barlatier, rue Venture, 19.

Engineers' Club of Memphis. — **B** : *MEMPHIS* (Tenn.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1914. — **E** : **D. H. Connolly.** — **Fa** **Fb** : **A. S. Fry.** — **Ha** : 145. — **Hb** : £ 5.00. — **Hc** : £ 15.00. — **Ia** : 3. — **Ib** : none. — **Ic** : £ 5.00. — **H** : 1 (Honorary member). **La** : Weekly on Monday. — **Lb** : 12.15 Noon. — **Lc** : Hôtel Claridge, Memphis.

Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen (1928). **A** : Favoriser et propager la Science, principalement dans la Zélande. — **B** : *MIDDELBOURG*, **Nederland** (Pays-Bas) — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1769. **E** : **G. J. Sprenger**. — **Fa** : **A. Meerkamp van Embden**. — **Ha** : 93. — **Hc** : fl. 7.50. **K** : 2. — **La** : le premier mercredi d'octobre, novembre, décembre, janvier, février, mars. **Lb, Mb** : 20 h. — **Lc, Mc** : Wagenaarstraat E. 285, Middelbourg. — **Ma** : le premier mercredi d'avril. — **Nb** : 150. — **Nc** : **M. van Empel**. **Oa** : *Archief, uitgegeven door het Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen*. — **Pa** : 1769. — **Qa** : 1. — **Ra** : Variable. — **Sa** : 1re série (16 vol.) ; 2e série (5 vol.) ; 3e série (3 vol.). 4e série (71 vol.). — **Ua** : J. C. et W. Altorffer, Middelbourg. — **V** : 34.

Société Industrielle de Mulhouse (1927). — **A** : avancement et progrès de l'industrie et amélioration de la condition de l'ouvrier. — **B** : 8, rue de la Bourse, *MULHOUSE* (Haut-Rhin). **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1825. — **E** : **D. Mieg**. — **Fa, Fb, Ta** : **A. Favre**. — **Ha** : 800. — **Hc, Jc** : 100 fr. — **Ia** : 425. — **Ja** : 45. — **Jc** : néant. — **K** : 13. — **La** : le dernier mercredi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17. — **Lc** : 8, rue de la Bourse. — **Ma, Mb, Mc** : aucune. — **Na** : 25.000. — **Nb** : 200. **Nc** : **A. Schœn**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Industrielle de Mulhouse*. — **Pa** : 1828. **Qa** : 10 Nos. — **Ra** : divers. **Sa** : 92 Nos.

Société des Sciences de Nancy (1927). — **B** : Faculté de Pharmacie, Place Carnot, *NANCY* (Meurthe-et-Moselle), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1828. — **E** : **W. Garnier** (annuel). — **Fa** : **P. Frélot**. — **Ga** : 66. — **Gb** : 10 fr. — **Gc** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 19. — **Jb, Jc** : néant. — **La** : 1er et 15 de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. — **Lc** : Faculté de Pharmacie, Place Carnot. — **Ma** : une par an. — **Mc** : variable. **Nc** : **M. Dabin**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Nancy*. — **Pa** : 1828. — **Ua** : Coubé rue de la Pépinière. — **Sb** : 3 séries de 14 volumes chaque.

Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences (1928). **B** : Yale Station, *NEW HAVEN* (Conn.). **U. S. A.** — **C** : limited. **D** : 1799. — **E** : **C. C. Torrey**. **Fa, Fb** : **G. F. Eaton**. — **Ha** : 116. — **Ga** : 156. **Hb, Hc, Ic** : $ 5.00. — **Ma** : Monthly. — **Mb** : 8 p. m. — **Mc** : Lampson Hall, Yale University. **Oa** : *Memoirs*. — **Ob** : Transactions. — **Pa** : 1810. — **Pb** : 1866. **Qa** : Series of monographs published irregularly. **Qb** : Same as **Qa**. **Ra, Rb** : varies. — **Sa** : 7 Vos. — **Ta, Tb** : **G. F. Eaton**. — **Ua, Ub** : Connecticut academy. **Sb** : 29 vols. **V** : 1. **Y** : Three Sections : History, Economics and Philosophy ; Natural and Physical Science, Mathematics and Astronomy ; Language and Literature.

New York Academy of Sciences (formerly : Lyceum of Natural History) (1927). **B** : American Museum of Natural History, 77th. Street and Central Park West, *NEW YORK CITY*, **U. S. A.** **C** : not limited. **D** : 1817. **E** : **C. P. Berkey**. — **Fa, Nc** : **R. W. Miner**. — **Ha** : 487. **H** : $ 10.00. **Ia** : 16. **Ja** : 78. **Jb, Jc** : nil. **La** : Mondays. **Lb** : p. m. **Lc Mc** : American Museum of Natural History. — **O** : Publications : *Annals of the Lyceum of Natural History of New-York*, 11 vol. (1824-1876). *Annals of the New-York Academy of Sciences*, 30 vol. (1879-1928). *Proceedings of the Lyceum of Natural History of New-York*, Series I-II (1870-1874). — *Transactions of the New-York Academy of Sciences*, 16 vol. (1881-1897). *Memoires of the New-York Academy of Sciences*, vol. I (Astronomy) ; vol. II (Zoology) *Scientific Survey of Porto Rico and the Virgin Island*, Vols. I-XI (1928). **Ta** : **H. F. Schwarz**. **V** : From October to May the Academy issues to members a weekly *Bulletin*.

Association Francaise du Froid (1928). — **A** : Etude théorique et pratique des questions se rattachant à la production et à l'utilisation du froid artificiel, et recherche des progrès susceptibles d'être réalisés. — **B** : 9, avenue Carnot, *PARIS* (17e), **France**. — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1908. — **E** : **A. Lebon**. **Fa, Fb, Ta** : **A. Barrier**. — **Gc** : membres titulaires individuels français (45 fr.), étrangers (60 fr.), collectifs et Sociétés (75 fr.), étrangers (150 fr.) ; donateur (200 fr.), bienfaiteur (500 fr.). **Nb** : 50. — **Oa** : *Revue Générale du Froid et des Industries Frigorifiques*. — **Pa** : janvier 1920. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol

— **Ra** : France et colonies (55 fr.), étranger (80 fr.). — **Ua** : l'Association. — **Y** : Sections : I. Gaz liquéfiés, matériel frigorifique ; II. Agriculture, Denrées périssables et Entrepôts ; III. Industries de la glace et des boissons, Industries chimiques et diverses ; IV. Transports par voie de terre et voie d'eau ; V. Biologie, Hygiène ; Médecine ; VI. Enseignement, Vulgarisation. Recherches ; VII. Législation, Contentieux, Statistique.

Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences (1928). — Hôtel des Sociétés savantes, 28, rue Serpente, *PARIS* (6e). **France.**

Président (1929) : Général **G. Perrier** ; Vice-Président : **E. Rabaud** ; Secrétaire : **M. de Broglie** ; Vice-Secrétaire : **M. de Martonne.**

Congrès annuel dans une ville de France, ou avoisinant la France ; en 1928, le Congrès a eu lieu à La Rochelle.

Le Congrès, en 1929, se tiendra au *Hâvre* à la fin du mois de juillet.

Celui de 1930 a Alger, en avril.

Publications. — *Comptes rendus* (1 vol. par an) ; *Mémoires hors volume. Bulletin trimestriel et Conférences.*

22 *Sections.* — Mathématiques (1), Astronomie, Géodésie et Mécanique (2) ; Navigation, Aéronautique, Génie civil et militaire (3, 4) ; Physique (5) ; Chimie (6) ; Météorologie et Physique du Globe (7) ; Géologie et Minéralogie (8) ; Botanique (9) ; Zoologie, Anatomie, Physiologie (10) ; Anthropologie (11) ; Sciences médicales (12) ; Electricité médicale (13) ; Odontologie (14) ; Sciences pharmaceutiques (15) ; Psychologie expérimentale (16) ; Biogéographie (17) ; Agronomie (18) ; Géographie (19) ; Economie politique et Statistique (20) ; Pédagogie et Enseignement (21) ; Hygiène et Médecine publique (22). A cette liste, il faut ajouter une Sous-Section : Archéologie et Histoire de l'Art.

L'Association distribue d'importantes subventions.

Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale (1927). — **A** : Provoque, fait connaître, encourage pécuniairement, patronne et récompense le progrès de l'industrie française. — **B** : 44, rue de Rennes, *PARIS* (6e). **France.** **C** : les membres du Conseil, inamovibles, sont limités à 106. - **E** : 1801. - **E** : **E. Sauvage.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **E. Lemaire.** — **Ga** : 1.300. **Gb** : néant. **Gc** : 60 fr. **Ha** : 940. — **Hc**, **Ic**, **Jc** : 60 fr. — **Ia** : 360. — **Ja** : 42. — **K** : 1 membre honoraire du Conseil. **La**, **Ma** : une fois par mois pour les Comités techniques ou Commissions administratives ; deux fois par mois, au moins, pour le Conseil en séance publique. - **Lb** : heures diverses dans l'après-midi. — **Lc**, **Mc** : 44, rue de Rennes. — **Mb** : 17 h. - **Na**, **Nb**, **Nc** : voir *Bibliothèques.* **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale.* — **Pa** : 1801. — **Qa** : 10 Nos (1 ou 2 vol.). — **Ra** : 150 fr. par an. — **Sa** : 136. - **Ta**, **Ua**, **Tb**, **Ub** : la Société. - **Ob** : *Compte rendu bi mensuel des séances publiques.* — **Qb** : ca. 20 (sous forme de feuilles volantes). — **Rb** : n'est pas mis en vente. — **V** : plusieurs milliers. - **X** : La Société décerne des prix et des médailles aux inventions et progrès industriels remarquables ; accorde des subventions pour exécuter des recherches ; confie des missions d'études ; aide les inventeurs peu fortunés ; distribue des secours aux inventeurs malheureux, décerne des médailles et des prix aux vieux ouvriers et contremaîtres. - **Y** : 6 Comités techniques : 1° Arts mécaniques ; 2° Arts chimiques ; 3° Arts économiques ; 4° Constructions et Beaux-Arts ; 5° Agriculture ; 6° Commerce. - 2 Commissions administratives : 1° Commission du Bulletin et de la Bibliothèque ; 2° Commission des Fonds. - Commissions intercomitaires le cas échéant, de durée limitée ou indéterminée, comme : Commission des Brevets, Commission des Filetages, etc. — Il n'est pas nécessaire d'être membre de la Société pour recourir à elle.

Société Franco-Japonaise de Paris. — **A** : Favoriser les relations entre la France et le Japon. — **B** : Palais du Louvre (Pavillon de Marsan), 107, rue de Rivoli ; Bibliothèque au Musée d'Ennery, 59, av. du Bois de Boulogne, *PARIS.* **France.** - **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1.900. — **E** : **F. Souhart.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : **L. Bertin.** **Ha** : 350. **Hc**, **Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 150. — **La**, **Ma** : variables. - **Na** : 2.500. **Nc** : **W. Dopfeld.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la*

Société franco-japonaise de Paris. — **Pa** : 1900. - **Qa** : 1 fasc., 1 vol. - **Ra** : 5 fr. (plus majoration éventuelle). — **Sa** : 57 vol.

The Franklin Institute of the State of Pennsylvania (1928). — **A** : The Promotion of the Mechanic Arts. — **B** : 15 South of Street, *PHILADELPHIA* (Penn.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. - **D** : 1824. — **E** : N... - **Fa, Ta** : **H. McClenahan.** **Ha** : 739. — **Hc** : $ 15.00. — **Ia** : 669. - **Ic** : $ 5.00. — **Ja** : 2. **K** : 31. — **La** : Each Thursday Evening, October to May. — **Lb, Mb** : 8 p. m. - **Lc, Mc** : 15 South of Street. — **Ma** : Third Wednesday, each month, October to May. — **Na** : 86.854. — **Nb** : 1053. - **Nc** : **A. Rigling.** — **Oa** : *Journal of the Franklin Institute.* — **Pa** : 1826. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 2 vol. - **Ra** : $ 6.00. — **Sa** : 206 vol. ; 1st. series (4 vol.) ; 2nd series (26 vol.), 3rd series (176 vol.). — **Ua** : The Institute.

Société Scientifique de Bretagne (1928). — **A** : Sciences physiques, chimiques, naturelles et médicales. — **B** : Faculté des Sciences, place Pasteur, *RENNES* (Ille-et-Vilaine), **France.** — **C** : non limité. **D** : 1921. **E** : **E. Castex.** - **Fa, Fb** : **W. Le Rolland.** — **Ha** : 132. — **Hb** : 20 fr. **Ia** : 104. - **Ja** : 15 fr. — **La** : le premier vendredi de chaque mois (vacances exceptées). **Lb, Mb** : 17 h. 30. - **Lc** : amphithéâtre de Zoologie, Faculté des Sciences. — **Ma** : deuxième semaine de décembre, chaque année. **Nb** : 86. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Scientifique de Bretagne.* — **Pa** : 1921. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 12 fr. — **Ua** : Imprimeries réunies, rue de Nemours, Rouen.

Rochester Academy of Science (1928). — **B** : University of Rochester, *ROCHESTER* (N. Y.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. - **D** : 1881. - **E** : **W. H. Boardman.** **Fa** : **M. N. Stewart.** — **Fb, Nc** : **A. H. Brown.** — **Ga** : 128. - **Gc** : $ 5.00 for men over the age of 21 ; $ 2.00 for women ; $ 2.00 for members between the ages of 18 and 21 ; $ 1.00 for members under 18. — **Ja** : 45. **K** : 7. — **La** : 4th Monday, Oct-April. — **Lb** : 8.15, p. m. — **Lc** : Eastman Building University of Rochester. - **Na** : ca. 7.600. vol. **Nb** : ca. 305. — **Oa** : *Proceedings of the Rochester Academy of Science.* **Pa** : 1891. — **Qa** : Issued irregularly. **Ra** : Varies. **Sa** : The current volume is v. 6. **Ta** : **H. L. Fairchild.** - **Ua** : The Society. - **Y** : All meetings are open to the public. *Sections* : Botany, Entomology, Geology.

Accademia Pontificia Delle Scienze Nuovi Lincei (1928). - **A** : Etude, progrès et propagation des Sciences physiques, mathématiques et naturelles. **B** : Casina Pio IV Va, ticano, *ROMA*, **Italie.** - **C** : limité, **D** : 1847. **E** : Rev. **P. J. Gianfranceschi.** **Fa, Fb, Ta** : **P. de Sanctis.** **Ha** : 40 membres ordinaires. **Hb, Ic, Jb, Jc** : néant. **Ja** : 100. — **K**. 8. — **La** : mensuelles (de décembre à juin). **Nb** : ca. 300. — **Nc** : Rev. **J. Antonelli.** - **Oa** : *Atti.* — **Pa** : 1847. **Qa** : 7 Nos, 1 vol. **Ra** : variable. **Sa** : 81 vol. — **Ob** : *Memorie.* - **Qb** : 1 vol. **Rb** : variable. — **Sb** : 1re série (32 vol.) ; 2e série (10 vol.). — **V** : 5.

Società Italiana per il Progresso delle Scienze (1928). — **B** : 19, via degli Staderari, *ROMA*, **Italia.** — **C** : non è limitato. — **D** : 1907. **E** : **F. Bottazi.** — **Fa** : **R. Almagià.** - **Fb** : **N...** — **Gd** : Lire 30 (membri ordinari), Lire 200 (membri fondatori), Lire 450 (membri a vita), Lire 600 (membri fondatori a vita). Lire 1.000 (membri benemeriti). — **M** : un volta all'anno. **Mb** : sette giorni ira. **Mc** : cambia di anno in anno. - **Na** : ca. 2.500. — **Hc** : **G. Vacca.** **Oa** : *Atti della Società Italiana per il Progresso delle Scienze.* **Pa** : 1907. - **Qa** : 1 vol. - **Ra** : variabili (Lire 50 à 120). **Sa** : 16 vol. — **Ta** : La Société. **V** : Ire IIe série. - **Y** : 3 Classi Scienze fisiche e matematiche, biologiche, morali.

Butershire Natural History Society (1927). — **A** : To encourage the study and local Natural History, Geology, Meteorology, Archaeology and cognate subjects. — **B** : *ROTHESAY*, **Scotland** (Ecosse). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1905. — **E** : **A. G. Burgess.** —

Fa, Fb, Ta : Rev. **J. M. McWilliam.** — **Ha** : 130. — **Hb, Ib, Jb, Jc** : none. — **Hc, Ic,** : 5 sh. — **Ja** : 13. — **K** : 6. — **Lb. Mb** : 8 p. m. **Lc** : Museum. — **Oa** : *Transactions of Butershire Natural History Society.* — **Pa** : 1907. — **Qa** : 9 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 7 sh. 6.

Malayan Branch Royal Asiatic Society (1928). — On the Biology, Geology, History, Languages Literature and Ethnology of the Malay peninsula and Archipelago. — **B** : *SINGAPORE*, Straits Settlements. — **D'** : 1878. — **E** : **R. O. Winsted.** — **Fa** : **F. N. Chasen.** — **Gc** : 12 sh. per an. — **Oa** : *Journal.* — **Sb** : 95.

Ingeniörsvetenskapsakademien (Académie Royale des Sciences Polytechniques) (1928). — **A** : développer l'industrie suédoise et l'exploitation des ressources nationales en encourageant des recherches techniques-scientifiques. — **B** : *STOCKHOLM*, 5, **Suède.** — **D** : 1919. — **E** : **S. Lübeck** ; **T. Lindmark**, Vice-Président ; **A. F. Enström**, Directeur. — **Fa** : **E. Bredberg.** — Membres actifs, limités à 80, répartis en 7 sections : **G. Dalén, E. A. Forsberg, E. Hubendick, T. Lindmark. J. Ruths, Hj. Dahl, K. J. Hesselman, B. Ljungström, Fr. Ljungström, W. Borgguist, A. Ekström, A. Lindström, H. Pleijel, J. L. la Cour, R. Liljeblad, T. Holmgren, R. Rendahl, I. Oëtverholm, E. Alm. C. Forssell, H. Kreüger, A. Ekwall, P. G. Hörnell, G. Malm, F. Jonson, S. Curman, C. Meurling, I. Tengbom, B. Carlson, G. H. Hultman, C. Kullgren, S. Nauckhorf, W. Palmaer, A. Rising, H. Waltin, H. Bergström, S. Sandberg, R. Sohlman, B. Almgren, B. Holmberg, G. Magnuson, G. Molin, E. Sieurin, P. J. Holmquist, A. S. W. Odelberg, E. Norlin, J. Forssell, G. Dillner, A. Lindblad, A. Wahlberg. A. Johansson, G. Bring, G. Wallin, J. Davidsson, J. A. Leffler, E. Malm, N. Fredriksson, H. Hammar, E. Sievert, Chr. Storjohann, S. Wingquist, O. Falkman, I. Svedberg, I. Kreuger, J. S Edström. Th. Wigelius, N. P. Mathiasson, A. F. Enström, C. E. Johansson. S. Lübeck, A. Wallen, C. Benedicks, E. Heckscher. J. O. Roos af Hjelmsäter. A. Gavelin, W. Weibull.** — Membres étrangers : **E. F. W. Alexanderson** (New York) ; **K. Bryn** (Oslo) ; **W. M. Goldschmidt** (Oslo) ; **Fr. Johannsen** (Köpenhamn) ; **P. O. Pedersen** (Köpenhamn) ; **B. Wuolle** (Helsingfors) ; **G. K. Bergman** (Helsingfors) ; **E. Löf** (New York) ; **A. Sahlin** (Monte-Carlo) ; **H. Pedersen** (Trondhjem) ; **A. Ostenfeld** (Köpenhamn.) - Publications : *Handlin gar* (*Mémoires*) 83 numéros parus ; *Meddelanden* (Comptes rendus) 83 numéros parus.

Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens (Académie Royale des Sciences de Suède) (1927). — **B** : *STOCKHOLM* 50, **Suède.** — **C** : limité (100 nationaux et 100 étrangers). — **D** : 1739. — **E** : **J. E. Johansson.** — **Fa, Fb Ta** : **H. G. Söderbaum** (Secrétaire perpétuel). — **La** : second mercredi du mois (septembre à juin). — **Ma** : le 31 mars. — **Na** : ca. 130.000 vol., 5.000 cartes, 150.000 brochures. 4.200 manuscrits. — **Nc** : J. A. Bergstedt.

PRINCIPALES PUBLICATIONS : *Handlingar* (Mémoires in-4, depuis 1739, paraissant irrégulièrement). — *Bihang* (Mémoires in-8 Bd, 1-11, 12 : Afd. 1-4-28 : 1-4 (1872-1902). — *Arkir for Matematik, Astronomi och Fysik* ; *Arkir for Kemi, Mineralogi och Geologi* ; *Arkir for Botanik* ; *Arkir for Zoologi* (Archives de Mathématiques, d'Astronomie et de Physique ; Archives de Chimie, de Minéralogie et de Géologie ; Archives de Botanique ; Archives de Zoologie, continuant le *Bihang* depuis 1903, paraissant irrégulièrement). — *Ofversigt af forhandlingar* (Bulletin, 1844-1902) ; *Arsbok*, Annuaire (depuis 1903.) — *Lefnadsteckningar* (Biographies des membres, Bd 1 5, 1869-1920).

Svenska ledamöter (*Efter alder i akademien*).

O. Hammarsten, Uppsala ; **J. H. Théel,** Stockholm ; **S. O. Petersson,** Lysekil ; **A. Lindstedt.** Stockholm ; **J. P. Klason,** Stockholm ; **O. Widman,** Uppsala ; **P. O. C. Aurivillius,** Stockholm ; **E. H. W. Tegnér,** Lund ; **S. E. Henschen.** Stockholm ; **C. Annerstedt,** Uppsala ; **K. P. T. Bohlin,** Stockholm ; **J. V. L. Charlier,** Lund ; **H. G. Söderbaum,** Stockholm ; **E. W. Dahlgren.** Stockholm ; **J. V. Berg,** Stockholm ; **L. E. Phragmén,** Djursholm ; **J. Eriksson,** Stockholm ; **S. A. Arrhenius,** Stockholm ; **G. J. de Gerr,** Stockholm ; **S. G. Hedin,** Uppsala ; **A. G. Ekstrand.** Stockholm ; **A. Wiman,** Uppsala ; **A. C. Högbom,** Uppsala ; **A. Hamberg,** Uppsala ; **A. Gullstrand,** Uppsala ; **I. O. Bendixson,** Stockholm ; **S. A. Hedin** Stockholm ; **A. J. E. Lönnberg,** Stockholm ; **O. A. Danielsson,** Uppsala ; **S. S. Murbeck,** Lund ; **I. G. Clason,** Stockholm ; **V. Carlheim-Gyllenskold,** Stockholm ; **J. G. Grëndal,** Stockholm ; **J. H. E. Schück,** Stockholm ; **J. A. H. Hammar,** Uppsala ; **C. M. Fürst,** Lund ; **O. Carlgren,** Lund ; **B. Y. Stostedt,**

Stockholm ; **J. E. Johansson**, Stockholm ; **C. E. Overton**, Lund ; **H. O. Juel**. Uppsala ; **J. G. Andersson**. Stockholm ; **K. A. Petrén**, Lund ; **J. G. Richert**, Stockholm ; **C. A. Lindstrom**, Bykping ; **E. Nobel**, Stockholm ; **K. G. A. Sondérn**, Djursholm ; **C. T. Mörner**, Uppsala ; **K. H. L. Hammarsköld**, Uppsala : **T. Svedberg**, Uppsala ; **N. G. Dalén**, Skarsatra ; **K. A. L. Kock**, Lund ; **C. A. M. Lindman**, Stockholm ; **H. J. A. S. Von Euler-Chelpin**, Stockholm ; **E. I. Fredholm**, Djursholm ; **K. G. Cassel**, Djursholm ; **J. R. Sernander**, Uppsala ; **E. H. von Zeipel**, Uppsala ; **N. O. G. Nordenskjöld**, Gotebrorg ; **A. Pettersson**, Stockholm ; **K. W. Palmaer**, Stockholm ; **G. O. Rosenberg**, Stockholm ; **N. R. Wohlin**, Stockholm ; **L. V. A. Stavenow**, Uppsala ; **J. C. W. Thyrén**, Lund ; **M. J. A. Forssman**, Lund ; **H. T. S. Wallengren**, Lund ; **J. G. C. Barthel**, Stockholm ; **B. E. Gadelius**, Stockholm ; **D. Davidson**, Uppsala ; **C. W. Oseen**, Uppsala ; **N. E. Svedelius**, Uppsala ; **K. J. W. Sjögren**, Stockholm ; **K. M. G. Siegbahn**, Uppsala ; **A. F. Enström**, Stockholm ; **S. H. M. Pleijel**, Stockholm ; **A. O. Gavelin** Stockholm ; **G. C. Santesson**, Stockholm ; **A. W. Wallén**, Stockholm ; **C. G. Forssell**, Stockholm ; **C. O. E. Bergstrand**, Uppsala ; **C. A. F. Benedicks**, Stockholm ; **N. H. Nilsson-Ehle**, Lund ; **E. A. Holmgren**, Uppsala ; **I. G. A. Collijn**, Stockholm ; **P. Persson**, Uppsala ; **N. J. T. Odhner**, Stockholm ; **L. O. J. Söderblom**, Uppsala ; **J. W. Sandström**, Stockholm ; **E. Trygger**, Stockholm ; **J. S. Curman**, Stockholm ; **F. G. Ekman**, Göteborg ; **K. R. E. Fries** Stockholm ; **B. P. E. Lidén**, Göteborg ; **J. G. T. Carleman**, Stockholm ; **C. J. J. Ewiman**, Uppsala ; **I. Broman**, Lund ; **E. H. O. Stenslö**, Stockholm.

Utländska ledamöter (*Efter alder i akademien*).

W. C. Brögger, Kristiania ; **T. A. Edison**, Orange ; **S. Engler**, Berlin ; **P. P. E. Roux**, Paris ; **A. Kossel**, Heidelberg ; **P. Painlevé**, Paris ; **V. F. K. Bjerknes**, Bergen ; **A. Heim**, Zurich ; **P. von Lenard**, Heidelberg ; **K. von Amira**, München ; **W. M. Davis**, Cambridge (Mass.) ; **W. Dörpfeld**, Jena ; **A. A. Michelson**, Chicago ; **G. Marconi**, London ; **T. W. Richards**, Cambridge (Mass.) ; **H. Le Chatelier**, Paris ; **Sir A. Evans**, Oxford ; **S. Reinach**, St-Germain-en-Laye ; **V. Volterra**, Roma ; **R. C. Eucken**, Jaen ; **K. G. A. von Harnack**, Berlin ; **Sir J. J. Thomson**, Cambridge ; **H. F. Osborn**, New York ; **W. Ostwald**, Gross-Bothen (Sachsen) ; **Sir E. Rutherford**, Cambridge ; **M. S. Curie**, Paris ; **H. de Vries**, Lunteren (Hollande) ; **Sir R. A. Hadfield**, London ; **Sir D. Prain**, Kew ; **D. Hilbert**, Göttingen ; **U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff**, Berlin ; **J. C. Steenstrup**, Köpenhamn ; **H. Westergaard**, Köpenhamn ; **J. J. Sederholm**, Helsingfors ; **C. E. Umbeaux**, Paris ; **G. A. Boulenger**, Brüssel ; **W. W. Campbell**, Mount-Hamilton (Cal.) ; **V. Ramsay**, Helsingfors ; **J. B. Clark**, New York ; **L. Pigorini**, Rom ; **H. A. Deslandres**, Meudon ; **D. S. Jordan**, California ; **T. J. M. Madser**, Kopenhamn ; **E. B. Poulton**, Oxford ; **H. D. Scott**, Oakley Basingstoke (England) ; **S. Ramon y Cajal**, Madrid ; **A. O. Aschan**, Helsingfors ; **J. Bordet**, Brussel ; **A. Gärtner**, Jena ; **A. von Eiselsberg**, Wien ; **K. E. von Goebel**, München ; **E. L. Lindelöf**, Helsingfors ; **T. Curtius**, Heidelberg ; **W. Wien**, Würzburg ; **F. Soddy**, Oxford ; **B. Baillaud**, Paris ; **C. E. Guillaume**, Sèvres (Seine-et-Oise) ; **W. Nernst**, Berlin ; **W. L. Johanssen**, Kopenhamn ; **C. D. Walcott**, Washington ; **J. H. L. Vogt**, Trondhjem ; **J. Hadamard**, Paris ; **H. Hoffding**, Köpenhamn ; **S. E. Strömgren**, Kopenhamn ; **M. Rubner**, Berlin ; **M. Weber**, Amsterdam ; **S. P. L. Sorensen**, Kopenhamn ; **G. Thaxter**, Cambridge (Mass.) ; **M. K. F. L. Planck**, Berlin ; **A. Krogh**, Köpenhamn ; **F. Widal**, Paris ; **J. B. Perrin**, Paris ; **S. Schmidt-Nielsen**, Trondhjem ; **M. Wolf**, Heidelberg ; **P. Flechsig**, Leipzig ; **A. Lorentz**, Haarlem ; **E. Meyer**, Berlin ; **G. E. Sievers**, Leipzig ; **L. H. Plate**, Jena ; **R. A. Wrede**, Abo ; **W. Einthoven**, Leyden ; **C. Correns**, Berlin ; **Sir W. N. Shaw**, London ; **J. Haberlandt**, Berlin ; **J. M. Kevnes**, Cambridge ; **A. Penck**, Berlin ; **G. E. Hale**, Pasadena ; **N. E. Nörlund**, Kopenhamn ; **J. L. Heiberg** ; Köpenhamn ; **K. Auer von Welsbach**, Meiselding (Antriche) ; **K. H. Faber**, Kopenhamn ; **O. von Miller**, München ; **L. von Bortkiewicz**, Berlin . **H. Luther**, Berlin ; **C. S. Sherrington**, Oxford ; **L. Bolk**, Amsterdam ; **M. C. Norman**, London ; **A. Erman**, Berlin ; **J. Wagner-Jauregg**, Wien ; **T. H. Morgan**, New-York.

Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino (1928). — Via della Reale Accademia delle scienze n° 4. Palazzo proprio ; od anche : Via Maria Vittoria n. 3, che è l'ingresso abituale. *TORINO* (Turin), **Italia**. — Fondata 1757.

Sedute. — Sono sempre 30 sedute all' anno (15 per ogni classe) da tenersi la domenica.

Le nombre des membres est limité : à 20 pour chaque classe des *nationaux résidants* à Turin ; à 10 pour chaque classe des *nationaux non résidants* ; et à 10 pour chacune des deux classes des associés étrangers.

Premii. - *Bressa* (Quadriennale : Internazionale ; il primo venne conferito nel 1879.) (Quadriennale ; Nazionale : il primo venne conferito nel 1881). - *Gautieri* (Triennale ; Nazionale ; istituito con R. Decreto del 1895, si conferisce ogni anno ma comprende i lavori del triennio precedente). — *Vallauri* (Quadriennale : Internazionale. Istituito nel 1897). — *Poli'ni* (Decennale ; Nazionale : istituito nel 1904)

Presidente : **F. C. Pavona.** - Vice-Président : **G De Sanctis.** — Tesoriere : **M. Panetti.**

CLASSE DI SCIENZE FISICHE, MATEMATICHE E NATURALI. — Direttore della Classe : **G. Grassi.** — Segretario : **E. Repossi.**

Soci Nazionali residenti : **E. d'Ovidio, G. Peano, C. Guidii, C. F. Parona, O. Matirolo, G. Grassi, C. Somigliana, M. Panetti, G. Ponzio, F. Sacco, Q. Majorana, A. Herlitzka, A. Pochettino, T. Boggio, F. Garelli, U. Pierantoni, E. Repossi,** S. A. R. il Principe, **Luigi di Savoia,** duca degli **Abruzzi.**

Soci Nazionali non residenti. — **V. Volterra,** Roma ; **E. Bertini,** Pisa ; **R. Pirotta,** Roma ; **D. Rosa,** Modena ; **F. Zambonini,** Naples ; **T. Levi Civita,** Roma ; **M. Cantone,** Napoli.

Soci Stranieri. — **J. J. Thompson,** Cambridge ; **E. Rutherford, G. Hale, E. Picard, A. Michelson, E. Lorentz,** 77 Corriespondenti.

CLASSE DI SCIENZE MORALI, STORICHE E FILOLOGICHE. — Direttore della Classe : **E. Stampini.** — Segretario : **A. Faggi.**

Soci Nazionali residenti. — **P. Boselli, G. de Sanctis, F. Ruffini, E. Stampini, V. Brondi, L. Einaudi, E. Scheiapareili, F. Patetta. G Vidari, G. Prato, V. Cian, G. Pacchioni, A. Faggi, A. Luzio, G. Mosca, P. Jannaccone. G. Solari, G. Bertoni, F. Rondolino.**

Soci Nazionali non residenti. — **V. Scialoja,** Roma ; **P. Rajna,** Firenze ; **I. Guidi,** Roma ; **R. Sabbadini,** Milano ; **S. E. A. Salandra,** Roma.
Soci Stranieri. — **P. de Nolhac, E. Hauvette.**

44 Corrispondenti.

PUBBLICAZIONI. - *Memorie* : Incominciarono a publicarsi nel 1769. Se ne sono finora stampati 66 voluni. — *Atti* : S'iniziarono nel 1866, ed é in corso di publicazione il vol. 62. Ne esce un volume all' anno, distribuito in 15 fascicoli. Contengono i verbali delle sedute ed i lavori di breve estensione.
Tanto delle *Memorie* quanto degli *Atti* é depositaria la libreria Fratelli Bocca di Torino, a quale ne ha l'esclusivitá delle vendita.

Württembergische-Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften (1927). — **B** : Uhlandstrasse 13, *TUEBINGEN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **D** : 1917. — **E** : **E. Littmann.** — *Fa*. *Fb* : **Th. Haering.** — *Gc* : 100 M. (50).

Kunst-und-Altertumsverein für Ulm und Oberschwaben (1928). — **B** : *ULM*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **D** : 1841. — **E** : **M. Ernst.** — *Oa* : *Mitteilungen des Vereins fur Kunst und Altertum in Ulm und Oberschwaben.*

Verein für Naturwissenschaft und Mathematik. — **B** : *ULM*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). - **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1865. - **E** : **Fr. Kauffmann.** — *Fa* : **R. Lenie.** — *Fb* : **W. Rothweiler.** — *Ga* : 8. - **K** : 6. - *La* : Montag. - *Lb* : 20 U. - *Na* : ca. 1500. — *Oa* : *Jahreshefte.* — *Pa* : 1885. — *Sa* : 18 b.

Kungl. Vetenskaps-Societeten (1927). — **A** : Science. — **B** : *UPPSALA*, **Suède.** — **C** : limité. — **D** : 1710. - **E** : **L. Stavenow.** - *Fa* : *Tc* : **S. G. Hedin.** — *Ga* : 60. — *Gb* :

Scientific merits. — **Gc** : néant. — **Ha** : 33. — **Hc** : néant. — **Ia** : 27. — **Ib**, **Ic** : néant. — **La** : le premier vendredi du mois. — **Lc** : St. Larsgatan 1. — **Ma**, **Mb**, **Mc** : néant. **Na**, **Nb**, **Nc**, **Nd** : Voir *Bibliothèques*. — **Oa** : *Acta Literaria Sueciae*. — **Pa** : 1720. — **Sa** : 4 vol. (1720-1739). — **Ob** ; *Acta Societatis Scientiarum Upsaliensis*. — **Pb**, **Sb** : 1740-1751. — **Oc** : *Nova Acta*. — **Pc** : 1773. — **V** : ca. 12. — **X** : 1.

Societas Scientiarum Varsaviensis (Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie). (Société des Sciences et des Lettres de Varsovie) (1927). — **A** : Contribuer aux recherches scientifiques dans tous les domaines de la Science. — **B** : rue Sniadeckich 8 et Palais de Staszic, rue Nowy-Swiat, 72, *VARSOVIE*, **Pologne.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1907. — **E** : Conseil de Direction : **B. Gubrynowicz, M. Handelsman, M. Konopacki, F. Bujak, L. Krynski, E. Loth, W. Porzezinski, W. Sierpinski, Z. Batowski, S. Szober, J. Ujejski, K. Zorawski.** — **Fa** : **S. Szober.** — **Ha** : 83. — **Ia** : 41. — **Kc** : 5. — **Lb** : 20 h. — **Lc** : rue Sniadeckich, 8. — **Ma** : 25 novembre. — **Mb** : 18 h. — **Mc** : Palais de Staszic. — **Na** : Voir *Bibliothèques*. — **Nc** : **M. Handelsman.** — **Oa** : *Annuaire et Comptes rendus des Séances* (Dissertations historiques, Travaux philologiques, Archives de Sciences biologiques, Mémoires physiographiques, Travaux chimiques, physiques et mathématiques, Archives des Sciences anthropologiques). — **Pa** : 1907. — **Qa** : variable. — **Sa** : variable. — **Ta**, **Ua** : **E. Loth.** — **Y** : La Société est divisée en trois Facultés : 1re Faculté de Belles Lettres et de Linguistique : **B. Gubrynowicz,** Président ; 2e Faculté des Sciences anthropologiques, sociales, historiques et philosophiques : **M. Handelsman,** Président ; 3e Faculté des Sciences mathématiques et naturelles : **L. Krynski,** Président. A la première Faculté est subordonnée une Commission de recherches sur l'histoire de la littérature et un Cabinet philologique : **G. Korbut,** Directeur ; à la seconde Faculté sont jointes une Commission historique et un Cabinet de Sciences historiques ; **M. Handelsman.** Directeur ; à la troisième Faculté est jointe une Commission physiographique : **K. Stolyhwo,** Président. Les travaux de la Commission physiographique ont été divisés entre les Sections : 1re Botanique : **B. Hryniewiecki,** Président ; 2e Météorologique : **S. Hlasko-Hlasek,** Président ; 3e Zoologique : **P. Slonimski,** Président. De la troisième Faculté dépendent aussi les Institutions suivantes : Institut de Biologie expérimentale du nom de Marceli Nencki : **K. Bialaszewicz,** Président ; Laboratoire de Biologie générale : **R. Minkiewicz,** Directeur ; Laboratoire de Physiologie : **K. Bialaszewicz,** Directeur ; Laboratoire de Neurobiologie : **E. Flatau,** Directeur ; Laboratoire d'Embryologie : **J. Eismond** Directeur ; Laboratoire de Radiologie : Mme **Sklodowska-Curie** (à Paris, remplacée par **L. Wertenstein,** Vice-Directeur) ; Laboratoire de Minéralogie : **S. J. Thugutt,** Directeur ; Bureau météorologique : **W. Gorczynski,** Directeur ; Institut des Sciences anthropologiques : **K. Stolyhwo,** Président ; Laboratoire d'Anthropologie : **K. Stolyhwo,** Directeur ; Laboratoire d'Ethnologie : **S. Poniatowski,** Directeur ; Laboratoire d'Archéologie : **S. Krukowski,** Vice-Directeur ; Musée préhistorique : Directeur : **W. Antoniwicz.**

Sociétés des Sciences de Seine-et-Oise. — **A** : Etudes des Sciences, en général et particulièrement des Sciences naturelles. — **B** : 5, rue Gambetta, *VERSAILLES* (Seine-et-Oise), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1832. — **E** : **W. Parcot.** — **Fa** : **G. Vivien.** — **Fb** : **W. Mollandin.** — **Ga** : 160. — **Gb** : 5 fr. — **Gc** : 12 fr. — **La** : premier dimanche de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 16 h. — **Lc** : 5, rue Gambetta. — **Nb** : ca. 60. — **Nc** : **P. Monget.** **Nd** : **R. Ory.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Seine-et-Oise*. — **Pa** : 1855. — **Qa** : variable. — **Ra** : 1 fr. 25 le numéro. — **Ta** : **Canu.**

The Philosophical Society of Washington (1927). — **A** : The promotion of science. — **B** : Cosmos Club, *WASHINGTON* (D. C.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1871. — **E** : **J. Pault.** — **Fa** : **H. E. Merwin.** — **Fb** : **H. L. Dryden.** — **Ha** : 227. — **Hb** : none. — **Hc** : £ 3.00. — **Ia** : 80. — **Ib**, **Ic** : none. — **La** : Alternate Saturdays from October to May. — **Lb** : 8 15 p. m. — **Lc** : Cosmos Club. — **Y** : The proceedings of the Society are published in the *Journal of the Washington Academy of Science*.

Washington Academy of Sciences (1928). — **A** : Advancement of Science. — **B** : Bur. of Standards, *WASHINGTON*, (D. C.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1898. — **E** : **R. B. Sosman.** — **Fa** : **W. D. Lambert** (Recording). — **Fb** : **L. B. Tuckerman,** (Correspon.

ding, Bur. of Standards). — **Ga** : 599. — **Gc** : $ 5. — **Ha** : 376. — **Hc** : $ 5.00 per year. — **Ia** : 211. — **Ic** : $ 5.00 per year. — **K** : 15. — **La** : Usually two meetings monthly. — **Lc**, **Mc** : The Cosmos Club. — **Ma** : Second Tuesday of January. — **Na** : no library. — **Oa** : *Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences.* — **Pa** : 1911. — **Qa** : 21 Nos per year. — **Ra** : $ 6.00 per year. — **Sa** : 18. — **Ta** : **Agnes Chase**, Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington. — **Ob** : *Proceedings.* — **Pb** : 1898. — **Sb** : 13 vol. (discontinued 1911). — **Oc** : *Directory* of the Academy. — **Qc** : Biennial (Last edition 1927).

Kon. Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen (R. Batavia Society of Arts and Sciences), Philology, Geography, Ethnography, Social Anthropology of the Nederlands Esat Indies (Malay Archipelago). — **B** : Building Museum, *WELTEVREDEN* (Java). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1778 (the oldest Society or ist kind in Asia). — **E** : **K. F. Creutsberg.** — **Fa**, **Fb** : Vacant. — **Ga**, **Gb**, **Gc** : 200 ordinary members (40 guilders a year) · 225 extraordinary members (12 g.). — **Ja** : 40. — **Jb**, **Jc** : nihil. — **Ka** : 19. — **M** : accidentally. — **Na** : over 100.000 (the most important in the colony) and 4.500 ms. — **Nb** : 400. — **Nc** : **P. Gedking.** — **Oa** : *Verhandelingen Transactions.* — **Pa** : 1779. — **Sa** : LXVI. — **Ob** : *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-Land-en Volkenkunde* (= *T. B. G. K. W.*) (Journal of Philology, Geography and Anthropology of the Malay Archipelago). — **Pb** : 1853. — **Sb** : C4. — **Oc** : *Notulen* (minutes of the Proceedings of the Society with appendices) now joined to the journal. — **Pc** : 1862. — **Qb** : 4 Nos. — **Od** : *Oudheidkundige Rapporten. Archaeological Reports* : 1911 *till* 1915. — **Oe** : *Oudheidkundige Verslagen. Archaeological Returns.* — **Pc** : 1913. — **Qc** : 1 Nos. — **Of** : *Serie van Populair Wetenschappelijke Geschriften* Series of *Popular Scientific Writings.* **Pf** : 1919. — **Sf** : 2 vol. — **Og** : *Publications van den Oudheidkundigen Dienst in Nederlandsch-Indie* (*Publications of the Archaeological Survey in Netherlands India*). — **Pg** : 1925. — **Sa** : 1 vol. — **V** : 78. — **Y** : Very important Museum : Ethnography, Archaeology. Numismatics. History.

Wissenschaftlicher Klub in Wien. — **B** : Getreidemarkt. 7, *WIEN* VI. **Oesterreich** (Vienne, Autriche). **C** : unbeschrankt. — **D** : 1876. — **E** : **M. V. Beck.** Ministerpräsident a. D. — **Fa** : **W. Wurzbach.** Professor an der Universitat Wien I. Giselastr. 2. — **Ha** : 407. — **Hc** : 20 S. **Oa** : *Monatsblätter des Wissenschaftlichen Klub.* — **Pa** : 1876.

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umietnosti (Académie Yougoslave des Sciences et des Beaux Arts) (1927). — **B** : *ZAGREB* (Croatie), **Yougoslavie**. — **C** : limité (32 titulaires, 16 extraordinaires, 90 correspondants, 16 honoraires), pas de droit d'entrée. pas de cotisation. — **D** : 1866. — **E** : **G. Manojlovic. Fa** : **V. Vouk**, professeur à l'Université. — **Fb** : **D. Boranic**, professeur à l'Université. · **Ha** : 25. — **Ia** : 2. — **Ja** : 64. — **Ka** : 9. — **La** : 6 à 7 séances par an. — **Lc**, **Mc** : Zagreb. · **Ma** : 2 à 3 réunions publiques et 1 réunion solennelle. — **Na** : 80.000. — **Nb** : 260. — **Nc** : Voir *Bibliothèques.* — **Oa** : *Rad Jugoslavenske Akqademije.* — **Pa** : 1867. **Qa** : 4 à 5 Nos. **Sa** : 228 Nos. — **Ua** : 1 Académie. — **Ob** : *Ljetopis Jugoslavenske Akademije.* — **Pb** : 1887. — **Qb** : 1 vol. — **Sb** : 38 vol. — **Oc** : en outre, 6 à 8 vol. publiés annuellement. — **V** : 164 vol. — **Y** : Sections · 1° Histoire et Philologie ; 2° Philosophie et Jurisprudence ; 3° Mathématiques et Sciences ; 4° Beaux-Arts.

SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES, SOCIOLOGIE, STATISTIQUE

(*Voir* aussi GEOGRAPHIE, PHILOSOPHIE)

Deutscher Verein für Versicherungswissenschaft (1928). — **B** : Landshuterstr. 26, *BERLIN* W. 30. **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschrankt. — **D** : 1899. — **E** : **H. Dorn**, München. **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nc** : **A. Manes.** — **Ga** : 1.700. — **Gc** : Fur Korporationen mindestens M. 100, fur Einzelpersonen mindestens M. 10. · **Ma** : Nach Bedarf. mindestens einmal jährlich. · **Oa** : *Zeitschrift fur die gesamte Versicherungswissenschaft.* · **Pa** : 2.00). — **Qa** : Zeitschrift viermal jarhlich. — **Ra** : Abonnement auf Zeitschrift M. 12. — **Ua** : E. S. Mittler und Sohn. Berlin S. W. 68. Kochstr. 68-71. — **Ob** : *Veröffentlichungen des Deutschen Vereins fur Versicherungswissenschaft.* — **Qb** : Veröffentlichungen unregelmässig. — **Rb** : Preis der Veroffentlichungen nach Umfang der einzelnen Bände. — **Y** : Der Ve-

rein hat folgende Abteilungen : Abteilung fur Versicherungsrecht- und Wirtschaft ; fur Versicherungs-Mathematik ; fur Versicherungsmedizin ; fur Veseicherungslehre.

Deutsche Vereinigung für Krüppelfürsorge (1928). — **B** : Kronprinzen-allee 171-173, *BERLIN-DAHLEM*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1910. — **E** : **W. Dietrich.** — **F***a*, **F***b* : **W. Biesalski.** — **G***a* : 2.000. — **O***a* : *Zeitschrift fur Krupplelfursorge.*

Verein für Sozialpolitik (1927). — **B** : Borustedserstrasse 10, 11. *BERLIN HALENSEE.* **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **D** : 1872. — **E** : **H. Herkner.** — **F***a*, **F***b* : **F. Boese.** — **G***a* : 600. — **G***c* : 20 M. ; 30 M. pour Membres corporatifs. — **O***a* : Schriften.

Société d'Economie Politique de Bordeaux (1928). — **B** : Athénée, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde), **France.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1862. **E** : **R. Cruse.** **F***a* : **A. Nicolaï.** — **F***b*, **N***c* : **H. G. de Laloubie,** 53, rue des Trois-Conils. **M***a* : une fois tous les 2 mois. — **M***b* : 53, rue des Trois Conils. **N***a* : 5.000. — **O***a* : *Revue Economique de Bordeaux.* — **P***a* : 1888. — **Q***a* : 6 fasc., 1 vol. — **R***a* : 20 fr.

Institut International de Sociologie (1928). **A** : Etude scientifique des questions sociologiques. **B** : 199, avenue de la République, *CAUDERAN* (Gironde), **France.** **C** : limité à 100 titulaires et 200 associés. **D** : 1893. **E** : **W. Cornejo** (1927). — **F***a*, **T***a* : **G. Richard.** — **G***a* : 100 titulaires, 200 associés. **G***b* : membres 20 fr., associés 10 fr. — **M***a* : Congrès pédiodiques (d'ordinaire triennaux). — Les derniers Congrès se sont tenus en 1900, 1903, 1906, 1909, 1912, 1927, aux Universités de Paris (trois fois), Londres, Berne, Rome. — **O***a* : *Annales de l'Institut International de Sociologie.* **P***a* : 1895. **R***a* : 14 à 20. — **S***a* : 14 vol. — **U***a* : Giard, 16, rue Soufflot, Paris (5e). — **X** : 1.

The Huguenot Society of South Carolina (1928). **A** : Cultiver l'esprit et les traditions des Huguenots. **B** : 54, Broad St., *CHARLESTON* (S. C.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1885. — **E** : **N...** **F***a* : **D. Ravenel.** — **H***a* : 1.100. **H***c* : $ 2.00. **K** : 5. — **L***a* : 13 avril. — **L***b* : 16 h. **L***c* : 54, Broad St. **N***c* : **N...** — **O***a* : *Transactions of the Huguneot Society of South Carolina.* — **P***a* : 1885. — **S***a* : 31 vol.

Statistical and Social Enquiry Society of Ireland (1928). — **A** : Statistique, Jurisprudence, Sociologie. **B** : 65, St Stephens Green, *DUBLIN*, **Ireland.** **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1847. — **E** : **J. Meredith.** *F**a*** : **S. Brown.** **H***a* : 81. — **M***a* : last Friday of each month. — **M***b* : 5 p. m. **M***c* : The Royal Irish Adacemy, Dawson St. — **N***a* : ca. 800. **O***a* : *Journal of the Statistical and Social Enquiry Society of Ireland.* — **Q***a* : 1 vol. — **R***a* : 2 sh. 6 d. — **S***a* : 14 vol.

American Economic Association (1928). — **B** : *EVANSTON* (Ill.), **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited (honorary members no more 25). **E** : **F. M. Taylor,** University of Michigan, Ann. Arbor. Mich. **F***a* : **F. S. Deibler.** — **G***a* : 3.507. **G***c* : $ 5.00. — **K** : 8. — **L***a* : none. — **M***a* : annual, in the last week of December. — **M***c* : Varies. — **O***a* : *American Economic Review.* — **P***a* : 1910. — **Q***a* : 4 Nos. 1a vol. — **R***a* : $ 5.00. — **S***a* : 17 vol. — **T***a* : **D. R. Dewey,** 222 Charles River Road, Cambridge (Mass.). — **U***a* : the Association. — **O***b* : *Publications of the American Economic Association.* — **P***b* : 1885. — **Q***b* : 1 vol. — **R***b* : $ 5.00. — **S***b* : Series 1, 11 vol. ; New Series, 2 vol. ; Third Series, 11 vol ; Fourth Series, 17 vol. — **T***b* : The Secretary. — **U***b* : The Association. — **V** : 10 vol.

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Soziologie (1928). — **B** : *KÖLN*, **Deutschland** (Allemagne) (Geschaftsstelle : Köln, Claudiustr. 1. — **D** : 1909. — **E** : **F. Toennies.** — **Ga** : 150. — **Gc** : 15 M. — **Oa** : in zwangloser Folge. Section » Deutsche Statistische Gesellschaft ».

Société Royale d'Economie Politique, de Statistique et de Législation (1928). - **A** : Encouragement et divulgation des études économiques et juridiques. **B** : Avenue de la Reine Nazli, N° 16, *LE CAIRE*, **Egypte**. - **C** : not limited. - **D** : 1909. — **E** : **F. Peter.** — **Fa** : **M. Linant de Bellefonds.** — **Fb** : **I. Levi**, Editorial Secretary. - **Ga** : 650. — **Gc** : L. E. 1. — **Na** : 2.300. — **Nb** : 70 par mois. — **Nc** : **J. Schatz.** — **Oa** : *L'Egypte contemporaine.* — **Pa** : 1910. — **Qa** : 7 issues, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 23 sh. — **Sa** : 20. — **Ta** : Institut français d'Archéologie Orientale. — **Y** : 2 Sections : Economique, Juridique.

Royal Economic Society (1928). — **B** : 9 Adelphi Terrace, Strand, *LONDON* W. C., **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. - **D** : 1890. — **E** : Viscount **W. Haldane.** — **Fa** : **J. M. Keynes**, King's College, Cambridge. — **Ga** : 3.000. - **Gb**, **Gc** : One guinea. — **Oa** : *Economic Journal Sundry publications.* - **Pa** : 1891. - **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : 6 sh. — **Ta** : **J. M. Keynes, D. H. Macgregor.**

Royal Statistical Society (1928). — **B, Mc** : 9 Adelphi Terrace, *LONDON* W. C. 2, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1834. — **E. A. W. Flux.** **Fa** : **M. Greenwood.** Sir **J. C. Stamp, H. W. Macrosty** ; Assistant Secretary : **L. C. Thorburn.** — **Ga** : ca. 1.100. - **Gc** : £ 2.2. — **Ha** : none. — **Ia** : 1.074. — **Ib** : none. — **Ic** : £ 2.2. — **K** : 33. — **Ma** : Third Tuesdays of month Nonvember to June. — **Mb** : 17.15 p. m. — **Na** : 70.000. — **Nc** : **J. A. P. Mackensie.** - **Oa** : *Statistical Journal.* — **Pa** : 1838. - **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : £ 1.11. — **Ta** : The Secretaries. — **Ua** : The Society.

The Sociological Society (1927). — **A** : Scientific, educational, practical. - **B** : Leplay House, 65, Belgrave Road, *LONDON* S. W. 1, **England** (Angleterre). — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1903. - **E** : Sir **F. Younghusband.** — **Fa** : Miss **E. W. Spear.** — **Gc** : Members £2.2.0 : Associates, 10 sh. — **La, Lb** : Quartely : afternoon or evening meetings. - **Na** : ca. 2.000. — **Nb** : ca. 36. — **Nc** : Mrs **Mc Killop.** - **Oa** : *The Sociological Review.* - **Pa** : 1907. — **Ra** : 5 sh. — **Ta** : **V. V. Branford.** — **Ua** : Leplay House Press, 65 Belgrave Road, London S. W. 1.

Real Academia de Ciencias Morales y Politicas (1928). — Plaza de la Villa, 2, *MADRID*, **España**, Telefono M. 13-833. - Fundada en 1857.

Celebra sesiones ordinarias los martes de cada semana y públicas cuando lo acuerda, para dar posesion de sus plazas a los Academicos de numero, adjudicar premios o celebrar la fundacion del Cuerpo.

El numero de su individuos es : 36 Academicos de numero domiciliados en Madrid, 30 correspondientes españoles que lo estén fuera de la corte y honorarios y correspondientes extranjeros).

Concede premios en concursos públicos con arreglo a los programas que publica con la antelacion oportuna.

CONSTITUCION DE LA ACADEMIA. — Presidente : **J. Sanchez de Toca.** — Secretario perpetuo : **E. Sanz y Escartin.** Conde de **W. Lizarraga.**

Academicos de numero. — Marqués **W. de Figueroa, R. Altamira, R. de Urena,** Conde **W. de Lopez Muñoz,** Conde **W. de Romanones,** Conde **W. de Torreanaz, M. Asin, A. G. Posada, J. Fernandez Prida, T. Montejo, F. C. de Diego, M. de Burgos, L. Redonet,** Vis conde **W. de Eza, J. M. Pedregal, J, Puyol, N. Alcala Zamora, A. Lopez Nuñez, J. Zaragueta, J. Gascon y Marin, A. Pons y Umbert, S. Aznar,** Conde **W. de Bugallal, A. Royo Villanova, J. Ruiz Jimenez, J. Sanchez Guerra, A. de Zavala, A. Goicoechea, M. Arnaiz, E. Miñana, B. Argente,** Marquès **W. de Lema, L. Palacios Morini.**

Correspondientes extrangeros. — **E. Soderini,** Conde **W. de Soderini,** Roma ; **M. H. Cornejo,** Peru ; **C. Ibañez de Ibero,** Paris ; **A. Quijano,** Bogotà ; **M. Aramburo,** la Habana ;

Conde **W. de Planas Suarez**, Caracas ; **A. Zocco-Rosa**, Catania ; **R. Schevill**, California ; **E. Montet**, Ginebra ; **M. de Wulf**, Louvain ; **R. Garofalo**, Napoles ; Visconde **W. de Carnaxide**, Lisboa. — **A. Alvarez, M. Ibanez, M. Rucker, G. Bulpes, E. Bello Condesido, M. Rivas Vicuna, J. Figueoa Larrain, I. Tocornal, R. Zañartu, R. Edwards**, Chile ; **J. Battle, R. Brum, E. Acevedo, J. Serrato, M. C. Martinez, M. B. Otero, C. Vaz Ferreira, C. Travieso, J. Espalter, P. Manini**, Uruguay ; **E. Rignano**, Milan ; **F. Leon de la Barra**, Paris ; **D. P. Barrows**, California ; **W. von Rauchkaupt**, Heidelberg ; **J. Dantas**, Lisboa ; **L. Duguit**, Burdeos ; **H. Bergson**, Paris ; **F. Ortiz, O. Ferrara**, Habana ; **L. Fernandez Marcané**, Santiago de Cuba ; **M. M. Avellaneda, C. de Estrada, E. Rivarola, L. Melo, V. C. Gallo, C. Saavedra, M. de Vedia, M. Saenz, A. Dellepiane, J. N. Matienzo, M. A. Montes de Oca, A. Bermejo, J. A. Gonzalez Calderon, T. Cullen**, Buenos-Aires ; **Ch. Gide**, Paris ; Baron **W. Descamps**, Bruselas.

Correspondientes españoles. — Marqués **W. de Olivars**, Lérida ; **C. Valverde**, Valladolid ; **A. Amor Ruibal**, Santiago ; **A. de Loyarte**, San Sebastian ; **A. Gomez Izquierdo**, Granada ; **A. Campio**, Pamplona ; **C. Amon y Naveiro**, Santiago ; **Z. Martinez**, Santiago ; **G. Gonzalez**, San Sebastian ; **S. Minguijon**, Zaragoza ; **A. Castroviejo**, Santiago (Coruña) ; **J. Foguet**, Tortosa ; **N. Correal**, Santiago (Coruña) ; **M. Isabal**, Zaragoza ; **L. Jordana**, Valencia ; **E. Diez de Revenga**, Murcia ; **A. Sela**, Oviedo ; **J. Marti Miralles**, Barcelona ; **E. Garcia de Herreros**, residente en Alejandria (Egipto).

Imprime y edita obras, siendo las principales : *Memorias de la Real Academia de Ciencias Morales y Politicas* (Tomos I al XI) ; *Discursos de Recepcion y Contestacion de los Senores Academicos de numero* (Tomos I al XIV) ; *Necrologias* (Tomo I y varias sueltas) ; *Extractos de las Discusiones sobre temas de su instituto* (Tomos I al XI) : las obras premiadas en Concurso y algunas otras de moralistas, jurisconsultos y filosofos antiguos consideradas dignas de reimpresion y difusion.

Société de Statistique et d'Archéologie de Marseille et de Provence (1928). - **B** : 63, Brd Longchamp, *MARSEILLE* (Bouches-du-Rhône), **France**, *par fusion, en* 1922, de la **Société de Statistique de Marseille** et de la **Société archéologique de Provence**, organe depuis lors : **Provincia** succédant au *Répertoire des travaux de la Société de Statistique* et au *Bulletin de la Société archéologique de Provence.*

Societa Africana d'Italia (Ente Morale). — **B** : Via Duomo 219, *NAPOLI*, **Italia**. — **C** : non è limitato. - **D** : 1880. **E** : **G. d'Andrea.** - **Fa, Ta** : **B. L. Sorana.** - **Fb** : **A. Moscaroli.** Segretario amministrativo. **Ga** : 1.687. - **Gc** : Lire 20. — **Ja** : 20. - **K** : 20. - **Mc** : Via Duomo 219. - **Na** : 15.000. — **Nb** : 330. — **Oa** : *L'Africa Italiana.* — **Pa** : 1880. — **Qa** : 6 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : £ 20. — **X** : 2.

Académie des Sciences coloniales (1928). — **B** : 16 bis, rue Mayet, *PARIS* (6e),**France** - **C** : limité. — **D** : 1922. **E** : **G. Hanotaux** : Vice-Présidents : **W. Alapetite, A. Lebon, E. Marchoux, W. du Vivier de Streel.** **Fa** : **P. Bourdarie,** Secrétaire perpétuel, 16 bis, rue Mayet. **Fb** : **C. Guy.** **Ga** : 100. - **Gd** : 20 associés nationaux, 20 associés étrangers, 20 associés coloniaux, 80 correspondants nationaux, 20 correspondants étrangers, 20 correspondants coloniaux. - **La** : au siège du comité « France-Amérique ». — **Ma** : milieu de novembre. - **Mc** : Sorbonne. **Oa** : *Comptes rendus de l'Académie des Sciences coloniales.* **Sa** : 10 vols. — **Ob** : *Annales de l'Académie des Sciences coloniales.* **Sa** : 2 vols. parus, 2 sous presse. **Ua** : Société d'éditions géographiques, 184, boul. Saint-Germain.

Institut des Actuaires français. — **A** : Encourager et développer l'étude des mathématiques financières. - **B** : 44, rue des Mathurins, *PARIS*, **France.** — **D** : 1890. - **E** : **M. Poterin du Motel.** **Fa** : **P. Razous.** - **Fb** : **H. Auterbe, P. Bernus.** **Ha** : 19 (agrégés). — **Hb** : 10 fr. — **Hc** : 40 fr. — **Ia** : 79 (stagiaires). — **Ib** : 10 fr. — **Ic** : 20 fr. — **Ja** : 24. — **K** : 6. — **La** : le troisième jeudi de chaque mois. — **Lb** : 17 h. 30 m. — **Lc** : 44, rue des Mathurins. — **Ma** : pas de réunions publiques. — **Nc. Nd** : **E. Gaillard.** — **Oa** : *Bulletin Trimestriel de l'Institut des Actuaires Français.* — **Pa** : 1890. — **Qa** : 4 Nos, 1 vol. - **Ra** : 10 fr. le No. — **Sa** : 30 vol. — **Ua** : Dulac frères, 8, rue Lamartine, Paris.

Société de Sociologie (1927). — **B** : *ZAGREB*, **Yougoslavie.** — **C** : Non limité. — **D** : 1918. — **E** : **A. Mihalic**, President, Samostanska 16 ; **I. Pilar**, Vice-Président. — **Fa**, **Fb** : **G. Andrassy**, Opaticka, 9. — **Gc** : Cotisation annuelle : 30 dinars. — **Gd** : 1 membre honoris causa ; 6 membres bienfaiteurs ; 25 membres à vie ; 152 membres ordinaires. — **La**, **Lb**, **Lc** : Non arrêté. — **Mx** : Jeudi. — **Mb** : 8 h. 1/2 du soir. **Mc** : Laboratoire chimique de l'Université. — **Y** : La Section anthropologique travaille séparément, actuellement elle s'occupe de la mensuration craniométrique des élèves des Ecoles primaires de la ville de Zagreb. Ce travail s'étendra à toute la Croatie.

SISMOLOGIE (*Voir* GEOLOGIE)

STATISTIQUE (*Voir* SOCIOLOGIE)

SYPHILIGRAPHIE (*Voir* MEDECINE)

ZOOLOGIE (*Voir* aussi NATURELLES (SCIENCES))

Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging (1928). — **A** : Etudier la Zoologie. — **B** : *AMSTERDAM*, **Pays Bas.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1872. — **E. Ta** : **J. F. van Bemmelen.** — **Fa** : **E. I. van Oordt**, Utrecht. — **Ga** : 300. — **Gc** : 11 florins. — **Ia** : 11. — **K** : 10. — **La** : janvier, mars, mai, juin, septembre, octobre, novembre. — **Nb** : nombre de membres correspondants : 11 ; nombre de membres honoraires : 10. **Nc** : **H. C. Redeke**, Station zoologique, Helder. — **Oa** : *Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging.* — **Pa** : 1875. — **Qa** : variable. — **Ra** : 8,50 florins. — **Sa** : première série, 6 vol. ; deuxième série, 20 vol. ; troisième série, en train de publication. — **Ua** : E. J. Brill, Leiden.

Société Royale de Zoologie « Naturae Artis Magistra » (1927). — **B** : *AMSTERDAM*, **Pays-Bas.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1838. — **E** : **W. F. van Heukelom.** — **Fa**, **Fb**, **Nd** : **C. Kerbert** Directeur. — **Ga** : 4.000. — **Gc** : 30 florins. — **Na** : 6.281. — **Nb** : 375. — **Nc** : **J. Sceffer.** — **Oa** : *Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde.* — **Pa** : 1848. — **Ta** : **C. Kerbert**, **M. Weber.** — **Ua** : E. J. Brill, à Leiden.

Société Royale de Zoologie d'Anvers (1928). — **A** : Prorogation du goût et des connaissances de l'Histoire Naturelle ; dormation de collections zoologiques et botaniques ; exploitation du Jardin Zoologique d'Anvers. — **B** : 26, Place de la Gare (Jardin Zoologique), *ANVERS*, **Belgique.** — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1843. — **E** : **M. Gevers-Grisar.** — **Fa** : **G. de Cock de Rameyen.** — **Fb** : **M. L'hoest.** Directeur : **P. Lemoine**, Secrétaire. **Hc** : 10.415. — **Hb** : 100 fr. — **Hc** : 235 fr. — **Ma** : derniers dimanches d'avril et de juillet. **Mb** : 12 h. 30. — **Mc** : Jardin Zoologique à Anvers.

Deutsche Zoologische Gesellschaft E. V. (1928). — **B** : Zoolog. Institut, Invalidens trasse 43, *BERLIN* N. 4, **Deutschland** (Allemagne). — **C** : unbeschränkt. — **D** : 1890. **E** : **V. Frisch.** — **Fa**, **Ta** : **C. Apstein.** — **Ga** : 452 ordentliche Mitglieder. — **Gc** : 15 M. jährlich, ohne Verhandlungen 5 M. — **K** : 3. — **La**, **Ma** : Jahresversammlungen Ortwech.

selnd. — **Oa** : *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft E. V.* — **Pa** : 1891. — **Qa** : 1 B. — **Ob** : *Zoologischer Bericht* — **Pb** : 1921. — **Qb** : 14 Bände.

Société d'Etude et de Vulgarisation de la Zoologie Agricole (1928). — **A** : Etude des animaux utiles et des animaux nuisibles. Vulgarisation des connaissances acquises en Zoologie appliquée. — **B** : Faculté des Sciences (Institut de Zoologie), Cours de la Marne, *BORDEAUX* (Gironde), **France**. — **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1902. — **E** : **E. Schirber**. — **Fa**, **Ta** : **J. Feytaud**. — **Fb** : **J. Meilhan**. — **Ga** : 360. — **Gb** : néant. — **Gc** : 10 fr. et 20 fr. — **La** : en principe le 2e jeudi du mois (sauf en août septembre et octobre). — **Lb** : 16 h. 30. — **Lc** : Institut de Zoologie. — **Ma** : février (Assemblée statutaire) et mai-juin (excursion-fête). — **Oa** : *Revue de Zoologie Agricole*. — **Pa** : 1902. — **Qa** : 12 Nos, 1 vol. — **Ra** : 12 fr. et 15 fr. — **Sa** : 24 vol.

Société Royale Zoologique (1927). — **B** : 14, rue du Sols (Université Libre). *BRUXELLES*, **Belgique**. **C** : non limité. — **D** : 1863. — **E** : **W. Pelseneer**. **Fa** : **W. de Selys-Longchamps**, 61, Av. Jean Linden. — **Ha** : 56. **Hc** : 25 fr. — **Ia** : 10. — **Ic** : néant. — **La** : le dernier jeudi de chaque mois, août et septembre exclus. — **Lb** : 16 h. **Lc** : 11, rue d'Egmont. — **Nc** : **N...** — **Oa** : *Annales de la Société Royale Zoologique et Malacologique de Belgique S. R. Z. de Belgique* à partir du t. 58 (1922). — **Qa** : 4 fasc., 1 vol. **Ra** : 50 fr. — **Sa** : 57 vol. — **Ua** : La Société.

Royal Zoological Society of Ireland (1928). **B** : Phœnix-Park, *DUBLIN*. **Ireland**. — **D** : 1830. — **E** : **A. F. Dixon**. — **Ga** : **G. Vaughan-Hart**.

The Zoological Society of Scotland (1928). **A** : promotion of Zoology ; preservation and study of native fauna ; maintenance of Zoological Park. — **B** : Zoological Park. *EDINBURGH*, **Scotland**. **G** : not limited. **D** : 1909. **E** : Lord **W. Salvesen**. **Fa** : **T. H. Gillespie**. **Gd** : Life Fellows 141, Ordinary Fellows 1962, Honorary Fellows 10 ; Corresponding Members, 12. **Oa** : not fixed. — **Ma** : last Monday in May. — **Mb**, **Mc** : varies.

Zoological Society of London (1928). — **B** : Regent's Park, *LONDON*, N. W. 8. **England** (Angleterre). **C** : non limité pour les membres ordinaires. — **D** : 1829. — **E** : The Duke of **W. Bedford**. **Fa**, **Ta**, **Td**, **Nd** : **P. Ch. Mitchell**. **Ga** : ca. 8.200. — **Gc** : £ 3. — **Gd** : Foreign members 24 (no annual fee). **Ja** : 350. — **Jc** : nil. **K** : 21. **La**, **Lb** : Monthly, 3rd Wednesdays 4,30 p. m. ; Fortnightly except in Summer 5,30 p. m. — **Lc** : Regent's Park. — **Na** : ca. 40.000. **Nb** : 730. **Nc** : **F. M. Duncan**. **Oa** : *Scientific Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*. **Pa** : 1831. **Qa** : 4 Nos, 2 vol. — **Ra** : 24 sh. **Ua**, **Ub** **Uc** : The Society. — **Ob** : *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London*. — **Pb** : 1835. **Qb**, **Rb** : varies. **Sb** : 21 vol. — **Oc** : *Zoological Record*. — **Pc** : 1861. — **Qc** : 1 vol. **Rc** : £ 3. **Sc** : 60. **Tc** : **W. L. Sclater**, 10 Sloane Court, Chelsea London S. W. 3, England.

Société Zoologique de France (1928). **B** : Institut Océanographique, 195, rue Saint Jacques, *PARIS* (5e), **France**. **C** : non limité. **D** : 1876. **E** : **E. Chatton**. — **Fa** : **L. Dehorne**. — **Fb** : **P. Mathias**, **J. Millot**. — **Ha** : 1.464. — **Jc** : 20 fr. — **Ia** : 220. **Ja** : 3. **Jc** : néant. **K** : 15. **La**, **Lb** : deuxième et quatrième mardis (20 h. 30) de chaque mois. — **Lc** : 195, rue Saint-Jacques. — **Na** : ca. 20.000. — **Nc** : 198. — **Nc** : **M. Fallot**. — **Oa** : *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France*. **P** : 1876. — **Ka** : 10 Nos. — **Ra** : 60 fr. — **Ua** **Ub** : La Société. — **Ob** : *Mémoires de la Société Zoologique de France*. — **Pb** : 1888. — **Qb**, **Rb** : variable. — **V** : 2. — **X** : 3 (triennaux) ; 1 annuel.

Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales (1928). — **B** : Box 2399, General Post Office, *SYDNEY*, **Australia**. — **C** : unlimited. — **D** : 1879. — **E** : **A. F. Basset Hull**. — **Fa** : **G. A. Waterhouse**, Hon. Ser. — **Ha** : 436. — **Ia** : 15. — **Mb** : no fixed. — **Na** : ca. 1.000. — **Nc** : **P. Shipway**. — **Oa** : *Australian Zoologist*. — **Ma** : 1914. — **Qa** : irregular. — **Ra** : 7 sh. 6. — **Ta** : **A. F. Basset Hull**, General Post Odfice. — **V** : 1.

American Society of Mammalogists (1928). - **B** : U. S. National Museum, *WASHINGTON* (D. C.). **U. S. A.** — **C** : not limited. — **D** : 1919. — **E** : **G. M. Allen**. — **Fb** : **A. Brazier Howell** ; **H. H. Lane** (recording secr.). **Ga** : 950. **Jc. Uc** : $ 3.00. — **Ia** : 845. — **Ma** : Annually, time and place variable. — **Na** : no library. — **Ou** : *Journal of Mammalogy and Monography series*. — **Pa** : 1919. — **Qa** : 4 Nos. — **Ra** : $ 3.50. — **Ta** : **H. H. T. Jackson** U. S. Biological Survey. — **Y** : Correspondence to the Secretary of the Society.

NOTES

LISTE D'ÉCHANGES

Les Savants inscrits sur cette Liste désirent échanger avec leurs Confrères les Mémoires originaux qu'ils ont publiés.

La désignation des sujets qui les intéresse précède leurs noms.

L'inscription dans cette liste est accordée gracieusement aux savants, *professeurs ou non*, qui en font la demande au **Directeur de l'Index Generalis**, *Sorbonne*, 15, *rue des Ecoles*, **Paris** (5e).

Le Directeur désire que les adhésions à la liste d'échanges de la huitième édition de l'*Index Generalis* lui soient adressées le plus tôt possible. La liste de 1929 a été close le 1er juillet 1928.

L'inscription peut être demandée : soit pour les sujets indiqués dans la liste qui suit, soit pour des sujets différents de ceux-ci ; le choix le plus large est laissé aux intéressés, *mais l'inscription est limitée pour chacun à trois catégories.*

Les Auteurs sont priés de n'envoyer à leurs collègues que les travaux présentant un réel intérêt et *de les envoyer aussi au Directeur de* l'**Index Generalis**.

Quelques personnes inscrites dans cette liste n'ont pas renouvelé leur inscription en 1927 : *le non-renouvellement de l'inscription en* 1929 *entraînera la radiation.*

Accidents de Travail : **E. Jeanbrau.**
Accouchements : **L. Demelin.**
Analyse mathématique : **R. d'Adhémar**, 87 Rue de Lille, Lambersart (Nord) France. — **E. Fabry.** — **M. Fréchet.** — **E. Gau.** — **E. Merlin.** **L. G. Dupasquier.** **C. Platrier.** — **J. Rey-Pastor.**
Anatomie comparée : **H. Monteiro.** — **J. A. Pires de Lima.**
— *humaine* : **H. B. Monteiro.** — **J. A. Pires de Lima.**
— *descriptive* : **H. B. Monteiro.** — **H. V. Vallois.**
— *des vertébrés* : **H. V. Vallois.**
— *générale* : **P. Bouin.** — **E. Grynfeltt.** — Mme **H. Houdré.** — **J. Sabrazès.**
pathologique : **E. Grynfeltt.** — **L. Hoche.** — **C. Mulon**, Prof. à l'École d'assistance aux malades et à l'École de Puériculture, Paris. — **P. Mulon.** — **J. Sabrazès.**
— *topographique* : Dr **G. Jeanneney.** **J. A. Pires de Lima.**
— *végétale* : **P. Becquerel.** — **J. Chiffiot.** — **B. Němec.** — **C. Quéva.** — **H. P. Brown**, Prof. at New-York State College of Forestry, New York, U. S. A.
Anesthésie : **E. Desmarets.**
Animaux (*Coloration des*) : **R. T. Young.**
Annélides : **P. Fauvel.** — **H. Fineman.**
Anthropologie anatomique : **H. V. Vallois.**
— *générale* : **L. Mavet**, Rev. **P. Power.**
— *de l'Afrique* : **J. A. Pires de Lima.**
Arachnides : **L. Bordas.** — **P. Camboué**, Missionnaire à Tananarive (Madagascar).
Archéologie : Rev. **P. Power.**
Arthropodes : **L. Bordas.** — **Ch. Pérez.**
Astronomie : **W. Heinrich.** — **J. Mascart.** — **R. F. Nušl.**
Assyriologie : **G. Delaporte.**

Bactériologie : Mme **M. Houdré.**
— *du sol* : **W. B. Bottomley.** — **F. A. Mockeridge.** — **A. Němec.**
Balistique : **P. Medinger**, Laboratoire de l'Etat, Luxembourg.

Bibliographie : **H. Teulié.** — **W. W. Bishop.**
— *de l'Astronomie* : **A. Collard.**
Bibliothéconomie : **A. Collard.** — **P. Otlet.**
Biologie des Insectes : **L.-G. Seurat.**
Biologie générale : **P. Bouin.** - **J.-P. Bounhiol.** - **M. Caullery.** - **H. M. Fox.** **Ch. Henry.** — **Ch. Perez.** — **O. Polimanti.** — **E. Rabaud.** — **A. Vandel.**
— *du Parasitisme* : **J. Beauverie.**
— *végétale* : **P. Becquerel.** — **G. Nicolas.**
Botanique appliquée : **A. Chevalier.**
- (*composées*) : **J. Small.**
— *coloniale* : **P. Dop.**
de l'Afrique : **A. Humbert** (Madagascar). **J. A. Pires de Lima.**
- *générale* : **J. Chifflot.** **K. Domin.** **Ch. Janet.** Voisinlieu par Allonne (Oise), France. — **F. A. Mockeridge.** — **A. Moreau.** — **J.-H. Priestley.** — **J. Small.**

Calcul des Probabilités et Statistique théorique : **R. de Montessus de Ballore,** 46 rue Jacob, Paris.
— *des variations* : **M. Lecat** (Voir *Déterminants*).
— *fonctionnel* : **M. Fréchet.**
— *graphique* : **M. d'Ocagne.**
Cancéreuses (*Maladies*) : **H. Gougerot.** - **A. Robin.**
Calcul des Variations : **M. Lecat** (Voir ad. à *Déterminants*).
Cartulaires : Abbé **E. Majkowski.**
Céramographie grecque : **M. Brillant.** Ecole pratique des Hautes Etudes, Paris.
Chimie agricole : **A. Némec.**
Chimie alimentaire : **H. Mathieu.** — **O. Laxa.**
biologique : M. l'Abbé **H. Colin.** **G. Derrien.** **A. Desgrez.** **H. Labbé.** **A. Robin.**
- *générale* : **B. Brauner.** **M. Guerbet.** **L. Hackspill.** **A. Matignon.** - **G. Sterba Böhm.** — **E. Tassilly.**
— *inorganique* : **A. Duffour.** — **J. Milbauer.**
— *médicale* : **A. Desgrez.** — **H. Labbé.**
— *minérale* : **A. Duffour.** — **G. Flusin.**
— *organique* : **V. Grignard.** — **J. Milbauer.** — **S. C. J. Olivier.**
— *physiologique* : **H. Labbé.**
physique : **P. Jolibois.** **A. Leduc.** **Ch. Marie,** 3, rue de Bagneux, Paris.
— *végétale* : **W. B. Bottomley** — **F. A. Mockeridge.** — **A. Némec.**
Chirurgie générale : **A. Aimes.** **J. Bosquette.** **E. Desmarets.** - Dr **G. Jeanneney** — **G. Leclerc.**
Chronométrie : **J. Andrade.** — **M. Brillouin.**
Cœlentérés : **E. Hérouard.** — **J. F. Gemmill.** — **Ch. Perez.**
Cœur (*Morphologie du*) : **H. B. Monteiro.**
Coléoptères : **C. Houlbert.** **E. Gridelli** (*Staphilinidæ*).
Coloniales (*Cultures*) : **A. You.**
Conchyliologie : **Ch. Picquenard.**
Construction en béton : **F. Rieger.**
Courbes planes : **M. de Franchis.**
Cristallographie : **A. Duffour.**
Cytologie : **M. Dudgeon.** — **R. Hovasse.** — **R. T. Young.**

Dendrologie : **H. P. Brown** (*Voir* Anatomie végétale).
Dermatologie : **W. Dubreuilh.** — **V. Vedel.**
Déterminants : **M. Lecat,** Watermael, Bruxelles.
Diplomatique du Moyen âge : Abbé **E. Majkowski.**
Distillation : **M. Lecat** (Voir ad. à *Déterminants*).
Droit administratif : **U. Borsi.** — **R. F. de Velasco Calvo.**
— *civil* : **G. Carrara.**
— *comparé* : **G. Carrara.**
— (*Histoire du*) : **G. Digard.**
— *International* : **M. Moye.** — **E. Bouvier.**
— *pénal et Science pénitentiaire* : **F. Castejon.** - **J. Mikliszanski,** Louvain, B. P. 12.
— *primitif* : **P. de Francisci.**
— *public* : **M. Moye.** — **E. Bouvier.**
— *romain* : **P. de Francisci.**

Eaux minérales : **P. Glangeaud.**
Echinodermes : **E. Hérouard.** — **J. F. Gemmill.**
— *primaires* : **Y. Milon.**
Ecologie : **M. Dudgeon.**
Economie politique : **P. Reboud.** — **Ch. Boucaud.**
— *sociale* : **E. Fuster.** — **F. Mauvezin**, 25, rue des Augustins, Bordeaux (Gironde).
Electricité industrielle : **C. Camichel.** — **G. Espaignol.** — **D. Eydoux.** — **A. Foch**, Inst. électrotechnique, Toulouse. — **L. Jouane.**
Electrochimie : **A. Canaud.** — **G. Flusin.** — **Ch. Marie**, 3, rue de Bagneux, Paris.
Electrométallurgie : **G. Flusin.**
Electrotechnique : **J. Baltá Elías.**
Embryologie expérimentale : **P. Wintrebert.**
— *générale* : **J. Anglas.** — **Ch. Pérez.** — **A. L. Salassar.**
Entomologie : **M. Langeron.**
Epigraphie grecque : **M. Brillant**, Ecole pratique des Hautes Etudes, Paris. — **M. Holleaux.**
Etoiles variables : **F. de Roy**, 23, rue Thisius, Dourne, Anvers (Belgique).
Ethnologie : Rév. P. **H. Dubois**, Mission catholique, Tananarive (Madagascar). — **A. Fischer**, Lwów (Pologne).
Etudes douanières : **B. Nogaro.**
Etude expérimentale du travail professionnel : **A. Imbert.**
Etudes financières et monétaires : **B. Nogaro.** — **P. Reboud.** — **A. You.** — **E. Bouvier.**

Finances locales : **A. Girault.**
Folk-Lore : **J. Polivka.**
Fonctions d'une variable complexe : **M. Kössler.**

Génétique végétale : **Ch. Crépin.**
Géodésie : **M. Brillouin.** — **E. Merlin.** — Général **G. Perrier.**
Géographie botanique : **K. Domin.** — **H. Humbert** (Hémisphère austral). — **M. Langeron.** — **A. Magnin.** — **J. Offner.** — **R. Viguier.**
— *de l'Orient* : **M. Vénard.**
— *économique* : **Ch. Brouilhet.**
— *générale* : **J. C. Manry.** — **W. Svambera.**
— *humaine* : **Ch. Brouilhet.**
— *physique* : **P. Glangeaud.**
— *politique* : **Ch. Brouilhet.**
— *romane* : **P. Skok.**
Géologie appliquée : **L. Cayeux.** — **F. Kerforne.**
— (*cénomanien*) : **L. Dangeard.**
— (*dévonien*) : **L. Collin.**
— (*miocène*) : **Ch. Picquenard.**
— (*terrains primaires*) : **L. Dangeard.**
— *générale* : **P. Bonnet.** — **L. Cayeux.** — **G. Délépine.** — **P. Glangeaud.** — **F. Kerforne.** — **W. Kilian.** — **P. Lemoine.** — **G.-J. Painvin.** — **J. Woldrich.**
Géométrie : **B. Bydžovsky.** — **C. Platrier.** — **J. Rey-Pastor.** — **G. Texeira.**
— *infinitésimale* : **B. Hostinský.**
Gynécologie : **P. Lequeux.**

Hétiothérapie : **A. Aimes.**
Hématologie : **J. Sabrazès.**
Histoire de l'Astronomie : **A. Collard.**
— *de l'Europe orientale* : **J. Bidlo.**
— *de l'Orient* : **M. Vénar.** — **G. Delaporte.**
— *de la Botanique* : **A. Magnin.**
— (*Histoire de la*) : **Q. Vetter**, docent de l'Université tchèque à Prague.
— *de la Philosophie* : **Ch. Wernerd.**
— *de la Philosophie Médiévale* : **M. Bouyges.**
— *de la Révolution et de l'Empire* : **A. Mathiez.**
— *de la Science chez les Arabes* : **L. C. Karpinski.**
— *des Mathématiques* : **L. C. Karpinski.** — **Q. Vetter**, docent de l'Université tchèque à Prague.
— *des Sciences* : **A. Collard.** — **L. C. Karpinski.**

— *du Christianisme dans les Premiers Siècles* : **J. Zeiler.**
— *du Moyen âge* : **L. Caillet.** — **G. Digard.** — **E. Lesne.**
— *du* XIX^e^ *siècle.* — **E. Dolléans.**
— *gréco-romaine* : **M. Holleaux.** — **Ch. Lécrivain.**
— *littéraire et Philologie relatives au* XVI^e^ *siècle* : **P. Laumonier.**
— *de la Philosophie ancienne et du Moyen âge* : **E. Bréhier.**
— *ecclésiastique* : **V. Novotný.**
— (*Sciences auxiliaires de l'*) : **G. Digard.**
Histologie : **P. Bouin,** *Fac. Méd. Strasbourg* — **F. Marceau.** — **E. Grynfeltt.** — **C. Mulon** (*Voir* Anatomie Pathologique). — **P. Mulon.** — **A. Pettit.**
Holothuries : **C. Vaney.**
Houille blanche : **P. Glangeaud.**
Hydrobiologie : **L. Jammes.** — **A. Vandel.**
Hydrodynamique : **H. Villat.**
Hydroïdes : **A. Billard.**
Hydrologie : **E. Fournier.**
Hygiène : **E. Fuster.** — **E. de Ribaucourt.**

Insectes : **L. Bordas.**
— (*Métamorphoses des*) : **C. Vaney.**
Intégrales multiples (*Théorie des*) : **A. Buhl.**
Invertébrés d'eau douce : **A. Vandel.**
— *marins* : **M. Caullery.**

Japon (*Etudes sur le*) : **M. Revon.**

Langue arabe : **Cl. Huart.**
— *et Littérature Catalanes* : **F. B. Rudmose-Broron**
— *espagnole* : **A. Macé.**
— *éthiopienne* : **A. Lods.**
— *hébraïque* : **A. Lods.**
— *latine* : **A. Macé.** — **B. L. Ullmann.**
— *persane* : **Cl. Huart.**
Langues romanes : **A. Macé.**
Langue syriaque : **A. Lods.**
Laryngologie : **E. J. Moure.**
Latin vulgaire : **P. Stock.**
Législation et Economie coloniales : **U. Borsi.** — **A. Girault.**
— *financière* : **M. Moye.**
Lépidoptères : **C. Houlbert.**
Lèpre (*Etudes sur la*) : **H. Gougerot.**
Lichens : **G. Bioret.**
Littérature anglaise : **E. Dolléans.** — **H. Fineman.** — **V. Mathesius.**
— *ascétique et mystique* : **J. D. Berrueta,** Instituto General y Technico, Salamanca, España.
— *espagnole* : **M. Mignon.**
— *française* : **G. Allais.** — **E. Dolléans.** — **P. Morillot.**
— *française au XVII^e^ siècle* : **M. W. Croll.**
— *italienne* : **K. Mc Kenzie.** — **M. Mignon.**
Littératures comparées : **M. Mignon.** — **V. Tille.**
Logique : **M. Pradines.** — **A. Reymond.**

Magnétisme terrestre : **J. de Moidrey.**
Maladies cancéreuses : D^r^ **G. Jeanneney.**
Maladies cutanées **A: Ch. Audry.** — **H .Gougerot.** — **L. Hoche.**
— *des Arbres* : **H. P. Brown** (*Voir* Anatomie Végétale).
— *des Enfants* : **E. Apert.** — **J. Hubert.**
— *du foie* : **J. Hubert.** — **M. Villaret.**
— *des reins* : **J. Hubert.**
— *syphilitiques* : **Ch. Audry.** — **V. Vedel.**
— *du système nerveux* : **M. Villaret.**
Maladies professionnelles : **Serge Kaplounr,** professeur à l'Université ; Institut de la protection ouvrière, Pododinskaja, 10, Moscou UR S S.
Mammifères : **G. Loisel.**

Maternité : **P. Mulon.**
Manche (*Faune de la*) : **J. Delphy** (*Voir* : Oligochetes).
Mathématiques (*Théories générales*) : **H. Dulac.**
Mécanique appliquée : **J. Andrade.** — **C. Camichel.** — **G. Espaignol.** — **D. Eydoux.** — **A. Foch**, *Inst. électrotechnique, Toulouse.* — **L. Jouane.**
— *céleste* : **E. Merlin.** — **W. Heinrich.**
— *théorique* : **J. Andrade.** — **B. Hostinský.** — **C. Platrier.**
Médecine (*Histoire de la*) : **G. Genil-Perrin.**
— *légale et Criminologie* : **G. Genil-Perrin.**
Métallurgie : **G. Flusin.** — **P. Idrac.** — **A. Morette.**
Métaphysique : **A. Reymond.**
Météorologie : **J. Mascart.** — **L. Palazzo.** — **S. Sarasola.**
Microbiologie : **A. Petit.**
Minéralogie : **F. Kerforne.** **A. Lacroix.** — **J. Orcel.** — **V. Rosický.** **F. Slavik.**
Mollusques : **E. Racovitza.** — **C. Vaney.**
Morale : **A. Reymond.**
Morphologie des invertébrés : **H. B. Ward.**
— *des plantes* : **M. Dudgeon.**
— *générale* : **R. Viguier.**
Muscédinées : **M. Pottier.**
Musique (*Théorie scientifique de la*) : **J. D. Berrueta** (*Voir* Littérature ascétique et mystique).
Mycologie : **R. Dollfus**, 3, avenue O. Gréard Paris. **M. Langeron.**
Myriapodes : **L. Bordas.**

Nemo-Psychiatrie : **R. Mourèue** (*Voir* Psycho-physiologie).
Neurologie : **G. Euzière.** — **M. Laignel-Lavastine.** — **G. Medakovitch.** — **L. Rimbaud.** — **G.-C. Riquier.** — **O. Rossi.**
Névroptères : **C. Houlbert.**
Nombres (*Théorie des*) : **J. Chapelon.** — **L. G. du Pasquier.**
Nomographie : **M. d'Ocagne.**
Obstétrique : **P. Lequeux.**
Œnologie : **L. Mathieu.**
Oligochètes : **J. Delphy**, Assistant au Muséum, Paris.
Orientation professionnelle : **F. Mauvezin**, 25, rue des Augustins, Bordeaux (Gironde).
Orthopédie : Mme **M. Houdré.**
Orthoptères : **C. Houlbert.**
Otologie : **E.-J. Moure.**

Paléobotanique : **Ch. Picquenard.**
Paléographie latine : **E. Chatelain.**
Paléontologie des cirripèdes : **L. Joleaud.**
— *des Mammifères* : **L. Joleaud.**
— *générale* : **P. Glangeaud.** — **Ch. Janet** (*Voir* Botanique générale). — **F. Kerforne.** — **W. Kilian.** — **P. Lemoine.** — **G. J. Painvin.** **C. Queva.** **R. Viguier.**
— *humaine* : **L. Mayet.**
— *végétale* : **A. Carpentier.**
Paludisme : **P. Cambouć** (*Voir* Arachnides).
Parasitologie : **R. Dollfus**, 3, avenue Gréard. Paris. — **J. Langeron.** — **E. Hindle.** — **F. de Melo.** — **L. G. Seurat.** — **G. Teodoro.** **H. B. Ward.**
Parthénogénèse : **R. Hovasse.**
Pathologie chirurgicale : **E. Marquis.**
— *générale* : **L. Hoche.** — **A. S. Warthin.** — **C. V. Weller.**
— *végétale* : **J. Beauverie.** — **J. Chifflot.** — **Ch. Crépin.** — **R. Maire.**
Pédagogie générale : **J. C. Manry.**
— *scientifique* : **J. Andrade.** — **I. J. Vicente.**
— *universitaire* : **I. J. Vicente.**
Pédagogie (*Orientation professionnelle*) : **Louise Mauvezin**, 25, rue des Augustins, à Bordeaux (Gironde).
Pétrographie : **L. Cayeux.** — **P. Glangeaud.** — **A. Lacroix.** — **V. Rosický.** — **J. Woldřich.**
Pharmacie générale : **J. Small.**
Philologie : Rév. P. **H. Dubois** (*Voir* Ethnologie).
— *classique* : **B. L. Ullmann.** — **G. Groth.** — **O. Hujer.**
— *grecque* : **H. Goelzer.**

— *latine* : **H. Goelzer.** — **R. Waltz.**
— *provençale* : **H. Teulié.**
romane : **Ch. Bruneau.** — **A. Kfepinský.**
slave : **J. Polívka.**
Philosophie biologique : **J. P. Bounhiol.** — **R. Mourgue.** (*Voir* Psycho-physiologie).
— *des Sciences* : **R. d'Adhémar** (Voir : *Analyse mathématique*). — **A. Reymond.**
— *du Droit* : **G. Del Vecchio.**
— *générale* : **J. H. Dunham.** — **E. Joyau.** — **J. C. Manry.** **A. Reymond.** — **A. K. Sharma.** — **Ch. Werner.**
— (*Histoire de la*) : **E. Joyau.** — **M. Pradines.**
Phonétique : **J. Chlumský.**
Physico-chimie : **F. Micnhaud.**
Physiologie animale : **H. M. Hox.** — **F. Marceau.**
— *alimentaire.* : **F. Maignon.**
— *générale* : **J.-P. Bounhiol.** **L. Demelin.** - **E. Gley.** **O. Polimanti.**
Physiologie végétale : **P. Becquerel.** — **H. Colin.** — **H. M. Hox.** **B. Němec.** - **G. Nicolas.** — **J. H. Priestley.**
Physique biologique : **Ch. Henry.** — **G. Réchou.** — **F. Viès.**
— *expérimentale* : **M. Brillouin.** — **A. R. Machado.**
— *générale* : **H. Abraham.** **J. Baltá Elias** (*Voir* Electro technique). - **Ch. Henry.** - **A. Leduc.** — **A. R. Machado.** **W. B. Morton.** - **V. Posejpal.** **G. Reboul.** - **G. Sagnac.**
— *du globe* : **M. Brillouin.** — **P. Loisel.** — **L. Palazzo.**
mathématique : **J. Andrade.** **J. Baltá Elias** (*Voir* Electro-technique). - **M. Brillouin.** — **J. Chapelon.** **B. Hotinský.** - **F. Michaud.** - **W. B. Morton.** - **H. Villat.**
— *médicale* : **G. Réchou.**
— *théorique* : **M. Brillouin** (5). — **W.-B. Morton.**
Pisciculture : **L. Jammes.**
Plantes (*Sélection des*) : **G. Nicolas.**
Plasmogénie : **A. L. Herrera.**
Poésie et théâtre des pays latins au XVII^e siècle : **T. B. R. Brown.**
Ponts (*Construction des*) : **A. V. Velflik.** — **J. Rieger.**
Préhistoire (*France*) : **E. Fournier.**
Probabilités (*Calcul des*) : **M. Fréchet.** — **R. de Montessus de Ballore,** 46 rue Jacob, Paris. — **L.-G. du Pasquier.**
Protection sociale : **P. Mulon.**
Protozoaires : **P. Debaisieux.** **J. Delphy.** (*Voir* : Oligochetes). — **E. Hindle.**
— *Parasites* : **Ch. Pérez.**
Psychiatrie : **E. Coulonjou.** **G. Euzière.** **G. Genil-Perrin.** **G. Medakovitch.**
Psychologie de la Connaissance : **J. E. Coover.**
— *expérimentale* : **J. E. Coover.** — **A. Gallais.**
— *générale* : **W. Berthier,** Dir. de l'Ec. des Roches, Verneuil-sur-Avre (Eure), France. **B. Bourdon.** **E. Couloniou.** **E. Dolléans.** - **W. Foucault.** **F. Mauvezin,** 25, rue des Augustins, Bordeaux (Gironde). — **M. Pradines.**
— *judiciaire* : **F. Gorphe,** juge d'instruction à Marennes (Charente-Inférieure).
— *zoologique* : **E. Rabaud.**
Psycho-physiologie : **J. E. Coover.** **R. Mourgue,** Asile de Villejuif (Seine) France.
Puériculture : **P. Mulon.**
Radiations : **J. Regnault.**
Radioactivité : **A. Leduc.** — **P. Loisel.**
Relativité : **C. de Losada y Puga,** Apartado 1710, Lima (Peru).
Rhinologie : **E.-J. Moure.**
Russes (*Langue et Littérature*) : **P. Volkringer.**
Sang (*Transfusion du*) : **E. Jeanbreau.**
Sciences médicales (*Généralités sur les*) : **E. Leuret.**
Sciences sociales : **Louise Mauvezin,** 25, rue des Augustins, à Bordeaux (Gde).
Séries (*Théorie des*) : **A. Buhl.**
Sidérurgie : **A. Morette.**
Sismologie : **Y. Milon.** — **L. Palazzo.** — **S. Sazola.**
Sociales (*Sciences*) : **R. Clémang.**
Sociologie générale : **E. Dolléans.**
— juridique : **P. de Francisci.**
Spéléologie : **E. Fournier.** — **G. Delépine.**

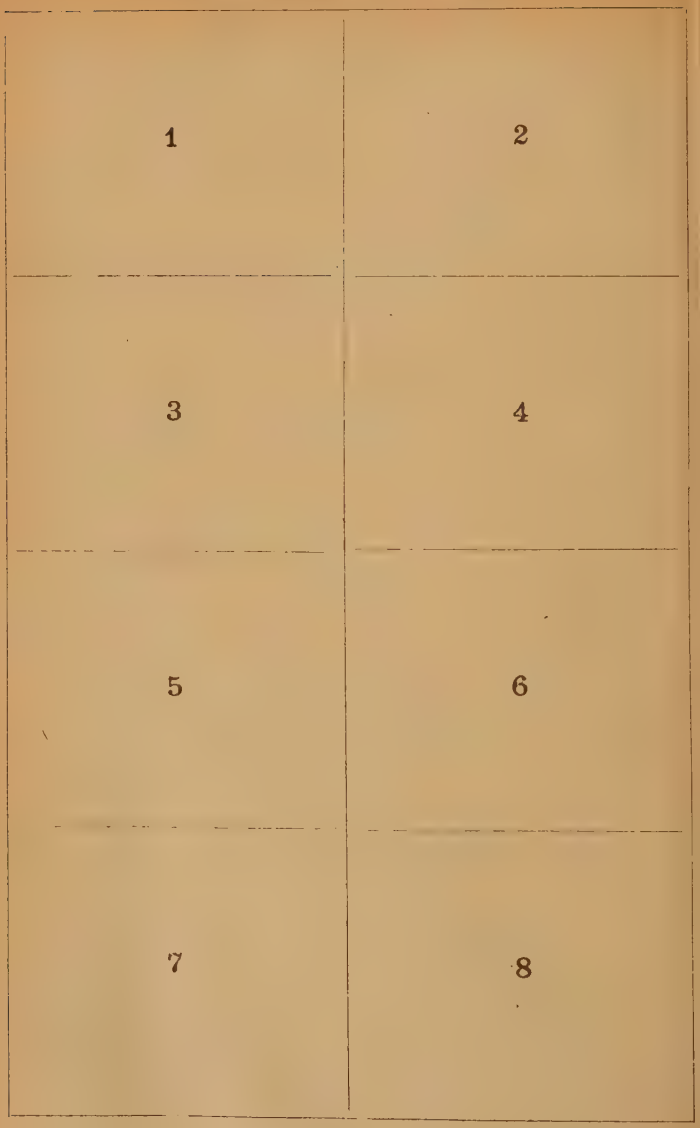
Sport (au point de vue de la culture physique) : **S. Japloune** (*Voir* ad. à *Maladies professionnelles*).
Statique de la Construction : **R. Rieger.**
Statistique : **J. E. Coover.** **M. Fréchet.** — **C. de Losada y Puga** (*Voir* Relativité).
Surfaces (*Théorie des*) : **A. Buhl.** **E. Merlin.**

Technologie : **J. Milbauer.**
Tectonique : **E. Fournier.**
Tératologie animale : **A. Magnin.** — **J. A. Pires de Lima.**
— *végétale* : **J. Chifflot.** — **G. Nicolas.**
Testament (*Ancien*) : **A. Lods.**
Théologie : **A. K. Sharma.**
Thermodynamique : **G. Perrin-Pelletier.**
Travail (*Histoire du*) : **G. Renard.**
— (*Hygiène et Physiologie du*) : **Ch. Brouilhet, S. Japloune** (*Voir* ad. à *Maladies professionnelles*).
Travail professionnel (*Etude expérimentale du*) : **Louise Mauvezin**, 25, rue des Augustins, Bordeaux (Gironde).
Trilobites : **L. Dangeard.**
Tuberculose (*Etudes sur la*) : **A. Gaussel.** — **E. Sergent.**

Vitamines : **A. Harden.** — **S. S. Zilva.**
Voies urinaires (*Physiologie de Pathologie des*) : **E. Jeanbrau.**
Volcanisme : **P. Glangeaud.** — **A. Lacroix.**

Zoologie générale : **P. Debaisieux.** — **J. P. Bounhiol.** — **J. L. Dantan.** — **L. Demelin.** — **E. Hérouard.** — **Ch. Janet** (*Voir* Botanique générale). — **G. Loisel.** — **Ch. Pérez.**
— *marine* : **J. L. Dantan.**
Satanisme (*Le*) *et le Surnaturalisme* dans la littérature : **M. Rudwin.**

Division des pages en carrés.



Foliotage

Pages 1 à 170 : F, 1 à 170
— 171 à 398 : BE, 1 à 228
— 399 à 608 : US, 1 à 210
— 609 à 648 : E, 1 à 40
— 649 à 1830 : Divers 1 à 1182

PERSONNEL SAVANT

TABLE ALPHABÉTIQUE

Nous avons pu, au cours de l'impression du volume, tenir compte d'un certain nombre d'épreuves revisées qui nous sont arrivées en retard ; nous avons corrigé le texte relatif à quelques Universités ou grands Collèges, en nous reportant aux dites épreuves, mais nous n'avons pu corriger, pour ce qui les concerne, la table alphabétique ci-après.

Pour faciliter l'usage de la Table aphabétique générale

Pour permettre de trouver rapidement dans une page les noms figurant dans la Table alphabétique, nous avons fait suivre le numéro de la page d'un nombre qui varie de (1) à (8). Ce nombre indique la partie de la page où on trouvera le nom. Il conviendra pour connaître l'ordre des divisions de se reporter au tableau ci-contre.

N. B. — Si un nom est suivi de 2 fois, 3 fois la même indication de page et de carré, c'est qu'il se trouve 2 fois, 3 fois, dans la même page et dans le même carré.

Aa K. von der 76 (3-4).
Aalders G. C. 281 (7), 281 (8).
— W. J. 284 (1), 284 (4).
Aalhelim T. 834 (2).
Aall A. 274 (1).
Aalling H. L. US 173 (1).
Aarnio B. 160 (2).
Aaron A. H. US 115 (6).
Aarsbo J. 712 (6).
Aartovaara G. A. 160 (8).
Aavik I. 155 (5).
Abad J. US 84 (7), US 85 (1).
— M. M. E 37 (5)
Abadal R. d', E 23 (1).
Abadie Y. F 79 (5).
— P. F 60 (8).
Abakumov N. 408 (1).
Abásolo E. E 24 (4), E 24 (6).
Abastos M. G. 461 (4).
Abaurra y Cuadrado M. E 33 (2).
Abbadespa S. 240 (4-3).
Abbadessa S. 240 (1).
Abbado M. 223 (4).
Abbas Shooshtry A. M. BE 206 (2).
Abbé J. H. L' 748 (7).
Abbot C. G. 549.
— E. BE 57 (4).

Abbot F. H. US 181 (2).
— G. M. 799 (8).
— W. M. US 143 (1).
Abbott A. C. US 166 (5).
— A. S. US 28 (7).
— C. C. BE 110 (1).
— Ch. F. US 63 (3).
— F. C. US 104 (1).
— G. A. US 159 (7).
— G. H. BE 130 (6).
— H. V. US 90 (5).
— Maude E. BE 150 (4).
— R. B. US 82 (1).
— R. C. US 150 (8), US 151 (4).
— S. C. US 196 (6).
— W. C. US 45 (1).
— W. F. BE 167 (1).
Abbuhl F. US 86 (4).
Abdel Hamid Ahmed 411 (8).
Abdel Magid Mahmoud Bey 413 (4).
— Meguid Mahmoud, 412 (6).
— Razek 411 (6).
Abderhalden E. 19 (5).
Abdul Azziz BE 194 (7).
— Bari BE 189 (8).
— Cradir BE 194 (6).
— Hamid M. BE 195 (1-2).
— Haque BE 189 (5).
— Haziz Memon BE 171 (2).
— Khaliq BE 171 (2).
— Majid Khan BE 208 (2).
— Qadir Sh. BE 196 (5).
Abdur Rahim Khan BE 208 (5).
— Rahman Khau BE 189 (5).
Abdurrahman-Munif 398 (3).
Abdus Sobhan BE 174 (7-8).
Abe J. 487 (1).
— K. 486 (7).
— S. 475 (1), 486 (8).
— T. 486 (4).
Abeberry Oncto A. 416 (7).
Abegg E. 367 (8).
Abeggien H. US 87 (3).
Abel A. G. BE 68 (1).
Abel E. 70 (4-2), 109 (5).
— F. M. 490 (2).
— O. 181 (3-7), 103 (5).
— R. 61 (1).
— R. L. US 170 (4).
— W. F 128 (6).
Abele A. 269 (1).
— K. 268 (2).
Abelheim A. J. BE 223 (2).
Abelin A. F 68 (7).
— I. 355 (6).
— J. 354 (5).
Abell Edith M. P. US 175 (4).
— T. B. BE 72 (1), BE 72 (1).
Abelous E. F 155 (5), F 155 (7).
Abels H. 103 (4).
Abelsdorff G. 118 (2-3).
Abercrombie L. BE 66 (5).
— L. P. BE 69 (5).
— R. G. BE 94 (6).
Abernethy T. P. US 120 (5).
Aberstén S. 852 (3-4).
Abert H. 62 (4-5).
— J. F. 693 (1).
Abetti G. 205 (8), 206 (7), 566.
Abfalter M. 118 (3).
Aberson J. H. 291 (3).
Abhyankar K. V. BE 170 (3).
Abigail de Lury BE 157 (8).
Ablett R. BE 70 (2).
Abnashi Ram Talwar BE 196 (3-4).
Aboim Inglès A. L. de 324 (3).
Abolins L. 268 (2).
Abolinsh E. 266 (3).
Abonnenc L. F 94 (5), F 96 (4).
Abonyi A. 171 (1), 173 (5-6).
Abott-Smith G. Rev. BE 149 (2).
Abou-Aly 755.
Aboulker H. F 163 (6).
Abouloula W. 398 (3).
Aboussouan N. 495 (6-5).
About H. F 119 (7).
Abrachev P. 144 (6).
Abraham A. 171 (1).
— H. F 23 (3), F 34 (5), F 52 (8), F 52 (7), F 54 (6), F 57 (2), F 60 (6).
— J. W. BE 151 (4).
— L. 309 (7).
Abrahams A. BE 47 (1).
Abrahamsen E. 147 (8).
Abrahamson I. US 68 (4).
— J. B. 547.
Abramescu N. 338 (1), 338 (1).
Abramowski P. 922 (3).
Abramowicz I. 318 (4).
Abrams M. BE 223 (6).
— L. R. US 92 (5).
Abranches Ferrão A. de 319 (7-8), 320 (1).
Abrard R. F 70 (4).
Abreu G. F. 446 (6).
— R. A. 464 (4).
— Fialho J. A. de 431 (6).
— Lima A. de 436 (3).
Abromeit J. 71 (5).
Abry E. F 82 (6).
Absolon K. 375 (6).
— Th. 375 (5).
Abt G. 887 (1).
— I. A. US 70 (3).
Abu K. 483 (4)..
Abul-Hasan BE 171 (2).
Abundo G. d' 231 (5).
Abu-Rizk M. 493 (5), 494 (2).
Accarini D. 243 (5).
Acconci G. 242 (5),243 (4).
Acebo J. 428 (6).
Aceña-Duran R. 453 (4), 453 (6).
Acerbo G. 195 (5), 195 (6).
Acerboni A. V. 416 (1).
Acevedo A. 418 (5)
— C. A. 415 (3).
— E. 463 (6).
— J. R. US 11 (4).
— e Moura E. 326 (5).
Ach N. 45 (7).
Achalmé P. F 54 (8).
Achard Ch. F 17 (7).
Acharya B. G.S. BE 198 (3-4), BE 199 (6).
— P. K. BE 171(5).
Achaval E. G. 428 (6).
Achelis A. 71 (8).
— J. D. 73 (2).
Acheson A. R. US 99 (5).
— G. J. BE 222 (7).
— W. M. US 99 (6).
Achiardi G. d' 253 (3), 253 (8-7), 254 (2).
Achorn Erik. US 61 (6).
Achyutha Wariyar S. BE 216 (1-2).
Acimović M. 404 (3), 404 (4), 404 (4).
Acit A. 425 (1).
Acker T. B. BE 139 (4).
Ackerknecht E. 367 (1-2), 367 (3), 690 (6).
Ackerl F. 107 (3).
Ackerman A. H. BE 223 (6).
— F. X. US 161 (2).
— S. B. US 68 (3).
— D. 99 (2).
— P. 269 (2).
— W. F 88 (1), F 88 (3).
Acosta J. de 3C. 443 (5).
— y Lara A. 464 (6).
— Ynglott R. E 26 (3), E 26 (4).
Acton H. 517 (2).
Acuña A. S. 415 (1).
Adair F. L. US 145 (5).
— H. D. US 186 (4).
— M. US 102 (3).
Adalberg S. 302 (8-7).
Adam A. 67 (2).
— Ch. F 125 (3).
— D. BE 113 (2).
— D. T. BE 77 (2).
— E. R. BE 149 (3).
— G. 52 (8).
— H. 3 (6).
— H. M. US 103 (1).
J, F 134 (6), BE 135 (5).

Adam K. 2 (8), 95 (8).
— Katheleen A. BE 78 (7).
— L. 169 (5).
— W. B. BE 49 (8).
— Smith Sir G. BE 109 (4).
Adamantion A. 164 (4).
Adamec C. J. US 56 (4).
Adamek L. 107 (1-2).
Adametz S. 305 (6).
Adamiecki K. 300 (7).
Adamopoulos G. 565 (1).
Adamovich L. 380 (1).
Adamovitche F. 269 (1-2).
— L. 269 (4).
Adams A. 764.
— A. B. US 162 (1), US 162 (1)
— A. R. D. BE 71 (5-6).
— A. T. US 87 (3).
— A.W. BE 50 (6), BE 50 (2).
— B. US 34 (5).
— C. A. US 63 (3).
— C. D. US 35 (5).
— C. E. 528, 528.
— C. J. US 204 (4).
— E. D. US 92 (3).
— E. L. US 143 (2).
— Elizabeth A. US 65 (2).
— E. P. US 79 (5).
— F. US 117 (1), 493 (5), 494 (2).
— F. J. US 179 (4), US 204 (4).
— F. W. US 60 (8).
— G. B. US 40 (5).
— G. I. US 111 (5).
— G. P. US 118 (3).
— H. F. US 143 (8).
H. G. US 90 (1-2).
H. M. 717 (6).
— H. P. BE 48 (6).
— H. R. US 99 (8).
— J. BE 94 (6).
— J. C. US 205 (4).
— J. M. US 175 (8).
— J. P. US 16 (3).
— J. Q. US 58 (6).
— J. W. US 167 (3).
— Katherine R. US 64 (2).
— C. A. US 131 (6).
— L. M. US 18 (1-2).
— M. BE 50 (8), US 155 (1), US 155 (3), US 155 (7).
— Mary Miss BE 102 (6).
— M. I. US 206 (2).
— O. D. US 76 (5).
— P. US 164 (2).
— P. D. 494 (2).
— P. E. H. BE 79 (8).
— R. US 128 (7), US 130 (6), 744 (1).
— R. L. US 117 (1).
— R. M. US 34 (8).
— R. S. M. BE 163 (7-8).
— S. M. BE 164 (1).
Adams S. W. US 90 (2).
— T. D. BE 218 (7).
— Thomas C. US 181 (6).
— T. S. US 205 (7).
— W. A. US 35 (7).
— W. G. S. BE 79 (4), BE 81 (1-2).
— W. S. 542 (4), 542 (4).
Adamski S. 315 (3).
Adamson A. BE 76 (2).
— H. G. BE 39 (7).
— J. BE 219 (5-6), 155 (4).
— Sir J. E. BE 222 (1), BE-222 (1).
— Rhoda. BE 68 (2).
— R. S. BE 221 (1).
— R. 265 (5).
Adcock F. E. BE 52 (5).
Adde F. F 83 (8).
— G. 853 (3).
Addicott J. L. US 73 (3).
Addie C. E. B. US 103 (7-8).
Addis T. US 92 (1).
Addis Miller W. 742 (5-6).
Addison G. T. US 123 (2).
— J. T. US 45 (8).
— J. Thayer US 12 (2).
— Miss M. E. T. BE 161 (3).
— Margaret E. T. BE 164 (8).
— W. H. F. US 165 (5), US-166 (4).
Adelheim R. 267 (3).
Adenauer A. 67 (4).
Aders Plimmer R. H. BE 2 (1).
Adickes E. 96 (7).
Adie W. J. BE 32 (8).
Adil W. 398 (3).
Adinolfi E. 231 (8), 232 (4).
Adkins H. B. US 188 (8).
— J. C. US 42 (5).
Adle W. J. BE 20 (5).
Adler C. 799 (6).
— E. 101 (4).
— F. US 28 (1), 690 (8).
— F. H. H. US 203 (5).
— G. 103 (5).
— H. M. US 132 (7).
— L. 103 (1).
— M. 101 (4).
— O. 380 (6).
— S. 489 (1-2).
Adloff P. 70 (3).
Adolph E. F. US 173 (8).
— H. 41 (6).
Adorni O. E. 416 (8).
Adrian E. D. BE 53 (4). BE-61 (5).
Adriani A. 167 (3).
— P. J. A. 278 (8).
Adshead J. G. BE 140 (4).
— S. D. BE 3 (3), BE 13 (5), BE 15 (6).
— S. G. BE 137 (8).
Adsit R. US 191 (1).
Aducco V. 251 (5), 252 (5), 253 (4), 253 (8), 255 (1).
Advani T. M. BE 192 (7-8).
Ady Miss C. M. BE 80 (2).
Aebischer P. 356 (7).
Aeby P. 356 (5).
Aehburner W. BE 79 (7).
Aerde M. Van 127 (6), 127 (8).
Aerdschot P. Van 916 (7).
Aereboe F. 6 (8).
Aeugebauer W. 46 (1).
Aeuna M. 417 (4).
Affaticati P. 822.
Aftalion A. F 14 (6), F 15 (6).
Afzelius B. A. 344 (6).
— K. 341 (8).
Aga Mohamed Ali. BE 189 (3-4).
Agan W. US 83 (6), US 83 (8), US 84 (1).
Agan Natha BE 194 (7).
Agar W. E. BE 126 (8), BE-128 (2).
Agard W. R. US 188 (5).
Agata G. D. 217 (2).
Agazzi B. 218 (2).
Agde G. 25 (6).
Agduhr E. 350 (1).
Agelet y Gosé M. 756.
Ageno F. 820 (5).
Agg T. R. US 53 (3).
Aggazzotti A. 227 (5), 228 (6).
Agger E. F. US 28 (5), US 89 (1).
Agha Hyde Hasan S. M. BE 172 (6-5).
— Syed Ishaq BE 189 (6).
Agharkar S. P. BE 178 (4).
Agnello G. 820 (7-8).
Agnes M. BE 161 (2).
Agnew H. T. US 67 (1).
Agnola C. A. Dell' 264 (1), 264 (3).
Agnihotri G. P. BE 206 (6).
Agorio L. C. 464 (5).
Agostinho dos Rios J. 430 (4).
Agostini C. 248 (8), 249 (5), 249 (6), 250 (1),
— H. US 104 (4).
Agotte L. 417 (1).
Agramonte y Simoni A. 447 (3), 447 (4).
Agrell P. S. 348 (8).
Agrestini A. 262 (5), 262 (5-6), 262 (6).
Agrifoglio M. 214 (1), 214 (2).
Aguayo A. 446 (5).
Aguerrevere L. 465 (8).
Aguettant L. F 114 (5), F 114 (6).
Aguiar A. 329 (1).
— V. J. de 326 (6).

Aguiar Pupo J. de 440 (4).
Aguilar F. 416 (1), 423 (6), 453 (8), 453 (8).
— J. M. E 33 (2).
— M. 414 (8).
— Castelló F. E 33 (7).
— López M. E 12 (1).
— Rodriguez F. E 9 (2).
— y Stuyck M. 530 (5-6).
Aguirre R. 417 (4).
Aguis Thos. BE 122 (7).
Aguiló de la Escosura V. E-11 (8), E 12 (1), E 12 (3).
— Ferrer L. E 39 (6).
Agusti Planell D. E 20 (2).
Aharoni J. 489 (3).
Ahlberg C. A. H. 345 (3).
Ahlers H. J. 149 (8).
Ahlfors K. A. M. 160 (7).
Ahlgren J. S. 350 (4).
Ahlman E. G. 159 (5).
— H. J. K. W. 351 (2).
Ahlström E. 343 (5).
Ahmad A. BE 173 (7).
— M. BE 185 (1).
— N. BE 189 (8), BE 196 (5).
— Khan M. A. BE 170 (1).
— Sha BE 198 (4).
Ahmed H. BE 174 (7-8).
— M. BE 177 (7-8).
— Loufti Bey El Sayed 411 (3).
— Mohinddin BE 189 (4).
— Muchtak 398 (5).
— Nachat Bey. 412 (1).
— Naim 399 (1).
— Rechid 398 (3).
— Réfik 398 (1), 399 (3).
— Safwat 412 (1).
— Samim 398 (1), 398 (3).
Ahmichaudani R. L. BE 186 (3).
Ahnlund N. 342 (2).
Ahrens E. 89 (8).
Ahumada J. C. 417 (2).
Aiazzi Mancini M. 206 (6).
Aichel O. 65 (5), 65 (6).
Aiello G. R. US 98 (2).
Aigler R. W. US 143 (7).
Aigner A. 114 (3).
— F. 109 (4).
Aigrain R. F 74 (3), F 74 (3).
Aiken W. E. US 182 (5), US-183 (3).
Aikenhead D. C. BE 167 (2).
Aikin H. B. US 177 (6).
Aikins H. A. US 203 (1).
Aikman J. 923 (7).
Aimä F. G. 158 (8).
Ainley Walker E. W. BE 80 (1).
Ainson J. 155 (8).
Ainsworth D. US 91 (2).
Airaghi C. 219 (8), 220 (5).
Aires A. 328 (3), 330 (1), 330 (3).
— B. 326 (8).
— de Azevedo E. C. 326 (6).
— Mora V. H. 327 (4), 327 (4).
Airheart W. L. US 69 (2).
Airila K. M. 159 (3).
— Y. E. 158 (3).
Airoldi M. 212 (2).
Aise de Camargo D. Alfonso 433 (5).
Aistleitner J. 168 (4).
Aitken A. C. BE 104 (2), 104 (6).
— G. BE 22 (8).
— R. BE 106 (2).
— R. G. US 118 (7), 541 (4).
— W. A. US 54 (8).
Aitkenhead W. US 81 (1).
Aiton A. S. US 143 (5).
Aiyangar V. S. BE 215 (4).
Aiyar N. C. K. BE 211 (7).
— R. S. BE 212 (6).
Ajdukiewicz K. A. 296 (3).
Ajello G. 218 (4).
Akagi Y. 486 (3).
Akatsuka K. 480 (2).
Akbar Ali Moosavi BE 190 (3).
Akeley L. E. US 175 (1).
Akemine M. 484 (1)
Aken G. H. W. Van 267 (2).
— Kathryn Van US 131 (6).
Akerblom F. 350 (7).
Akerman J. H. 343 (3), 346 (3).
Akermann T. 423 (4).
Akermman J. G. 348 (4).
Akif W. 398 (1).
— Chakir, 397 (8).
Akil-Mouhtar 397 (5).
Akmentins R. 268 (3).
Akmentiush K. 269 (2).
Aktinson H. V. US 135 (1).
Akutsu K. 485 (1).
Al N. 477 (4).
Alacán y Berriel J. P. 447 (5).
Alaćević J. 407 (8).
Alagna G. 240 (6).
Alajouanine A. F 19 (8).
Alaleona D. 191 (2).
Alam S. S. BE 207 (7-8).
Alanen A. A. 157 (8).
Alaphilippe L. F 97 (4), F 97 (4).
Alarcáo e Silva J. P. de 326 (6).
Alarćon Santon M. E 18 (4), E 18 (4).
— y Sánchez T. E 12 (8), E 13 (1).
Alarcos E. E 36 (5).
Alary E. F 88 (1), F 88 (2).
Alas G. E 16 (8).
Alauddin Ahmad BE 190 (4).
Alayrac C. F 58 (8).
Alayza F. 462 (4), 462 (5).
— Paz Soldán T. 459 (7).
Alazard I. F 164 (8).
— J. F 165 (1).
Alazraqui J. 422 (5), 422 (6).
Albanents G. 204 (2).
Albani G. 224 (8).
Albarracin S. 426 (8).
Albats H. 268 (3).
Albaugh E. US 87 (4).
Albee F. H. US 78 (5).
Albeggiani M. 241 (6).
Albeladejo J. M. US 143 (4).
Albenga G. 200 (3), 200 (3-4).
Alberini C. 415 (7), 415 (7), 424 (5), 424 (6), 425 (2).
Albers H. US 12 (1-2), US 12 (3).
Albert Ier S. M. 30 (2).
Albert A. 86 (4).
— D. W. US 113 (5).
— F. 70 (6).
— G. F 73 (8), F 74 (1), F 74 (2), F 75 (3), F 75 (3).
— J. P. US 62 (2).
Albertario E. 218 (2), 221 (1), 221 (3).
— P. 223 (6).
— R. 246 (4).
Alberti E. 228 (5).
— J. L. 428 (4).
— M. 226 (5).
Albertini A. v. 366 (8).
— E. F 164 (8).
Alberto Uclés 455 (3).
Albertoni A. 197 (1).
— J. L. 418 (4).
— P. 197 (5).
Albertotti G. 238 (2).
Albertson G. US 161 (1), US 161 (4).
— G. R. US 175 (1), US-175 (1).
— Mary US 96 (8) US 210 (1).
Albertus Frère BE 148 (4).
Albini G. 197 (3).
— N. 214 (7).
Albion R. G. US 79 (6).
Albischer P. 205 (6).
Albiston H. E. BE 127 (4).
Albitzky W. 581.
Albizzali C. M. 422 (5).
Albjerg V. L. US 81 (6).
Albo M. 463 (8).
Albrecht, 29 (8).
— A. U. 160 (5).
— B. 902 (5).
— G. 60 (7).
— H. 81 (4).
— O. 103 (2), 48 (8).
— P. 102 (8).

Albrecht S. 632 (7).
— W. 96 (5).
W. A. US 149 (3).
Albrich C. 179 (4).
Albright E. 143 (4), US 122 (3).
— J. G. US 20 (7).
— W. F. US 55 (3), 489 (5-6).
Albu A. 3 (1).
Albuquerque A. 439 (3).
— A. de 710.
— C. C. de 434 (1).
— D. 204 (2), 204 (3).
— G. Rev. BE 204 (1).
— L. 329 (8).
Alcantara Machado O. J. 439 (8).
Alcaraz E. E 16 (6), 419 (2).
— R. A. 417 (5).
Alcayde Vilar F. E 29 (7).
Alcazar Molina E. E 27 (8).
Alciati A. 222 (8).
Alcobé y Arenas E. E 18 (7), E 19 (1).
Alcock H. BE 124 (7).
— N. G. US 134 (2), US-134 (4).
— W. G. BE 35 (7).
Alcorta C. A. 415 (2), 421 (6).
Alcové Adenas E. E 19 (1).
Alcuaz M. US 85 (3), US 85 (5).
Aldasy A. 170 (7).
Aldecoa y Giménez P. de E 14 (4).
Alden US 65 (7).
— A. M. US 197 (1).
— C. US 116 (2).
— Florence US 167 (5-6).
— H. L. US 208 (7-8), 543 (1).
— L. R. US 41 (4).
Alder A. 366 (6).
Alderman E. A. US 183 (7).
— G. H. US 169 (7-8).
— W. E. US 10 (1).
— W. H. US 145 (1).
Aldershof H. 289 (8).
Alderson H. E. US 92 (1).
— J. E. BE 77 (4).
Alderton H. 716.
— Nina US 64 (4).
Aldinger A. K. US 182 (5).
Aldrich E. A. US 14 (7).
— L. B, 549.
— M. A. US 108 (3). US-108 (3).
Aldunate A. 442 (1).
Alekna A. 270 (1).
Aleksa J. 271 (1).
Aleksandrović-Lebedev A. 402 (6).
Alem Chéné (Mme G.) F 34 (5).
Alemany J. B. US 20 (2).
— Rolufer J. E 6 (1), E 6 (4), E 6 (5), E 6 (7).
— y Selfa B. E 6 (3).
Alemgry F. F 76 (3).
Alès A. d'. F 26 (3), F 26 (5).
— B. 850 (4).
Alessandri A. 245 (3).
— G. 245 (2).
— L. 249 (6), 249 (7).
— R. 187 (3).
Alessandrini G. 187 (4).
Alessandro F. D. 218 (2).
Alessi G. d' 829 (4).
Alessio F. D' 246 (3).
— G. 236 (3).
— U. 261 (1).
Alet L. 661.
Alexa G. 339 (4).
Alexander A. BE 35 (7), 462 (7), 462 (6).
— A. B. BE 167 (1).
— A. S. US 187 (7).
— C. US 28 (5).
— E. G. US 168 (4).
— F. BE 129 (5).
— F. H. BE 77 (2).
— G. 102 (2).
— H. BE 141 (2).
— H. B. US 152 (2), US-152 (8), US 152 (5).
— H. D. US 109 (3), US-110 (2).
— H. F. 736 (3).
— H. L. US 196 (8).
— I. H. US 171 (7-8).
— J. US 144 (1).
— J. L. US 13 (4), US 186 (2).
— J. W. US 79 (5).
— L. M. US 123 (3).
— N. US 157 (1).
— P. BE 112 (8).
— R. C. BE 111-2, BE 115 (6).
— R. G. US 63 (8).
— R. S. US 29 (2).
— R. T. US 26 (8).
— V. M. US 19 (4), US 19 (4).
— W. A. BE 106 (4), 771 (1).
— W. H. BE 135 (1).
Alexandrou L. 565 (1-2).
Alexandrowicz J. 318 (3).
Alexejew W. 155 (7).
Alexianu G. 335 (7).
Alexiev V. 144 (7).
— Vl. 143 (4).
Alexis J. E. US 151 (5), US-152 (7).
— J. E. A. US 152 (2).
Alezais H. F 118 (7), F 118 (7), F 119 (1).
— R. F 114 (6), F 114 (7).
Alfaric P. F 151 (7).
Alfaro Cordon J. E 14 (6).
Alfero G. 211 (5)
Alfieri E. 248 (1), 218 (5), 246 (7).
— V. 195 (5).
Alfieri E. 218 (3).
Alfoldi A. 174 (8).
Alfonso C. G. E 39 (7).
— N. d' 374 (4), 379 (2), 375 (1), 387 (1).
Alford J. M. US 162 (4).
— S. W. US 150 (8).
— V. BE 63 (2).
Alfvén H. E. 351 (5).
Algaba A. P. 425 (8-7).
Algar J. BE 118 (4).
Algara Postius J. E 19 (5).
Alger E. M. US 78 (5).
— Bell A. BE 34 (4).
Algie R. M. BE 217 (5).
Alglave P. F 19 (7).
Ali M. BE 185 (1).
— S. S. BE 190 (4).
— Ayni 398 (7).
— Ekrem 399 (5).
— Hussein 397 (5).
— Ibrahim Rey 412 (5).
— Khan BE 189 (5).
— Mouzaffer 399 (3).
— Sédad 397 (8).
— Vehbi 398 (5).
— Yar 398 (5).
Alibert R. F 46 (3).
— W. F 15 (2).
Alice A. 425 (5).
Alim-ol-Molk 491 (8).
Alinari E. 209 (2).
Aliotta A. 229 (8).
Alise R. D. 231 (6).
Aliveira Simoes O. de 323 (4).
Alivisatos A. 163 (3-4), 163 (6).
— N. 164 (1-2), 164 (1).
Alivizatos W. 163 (3).
Aljovin M. C. 460 (1).
Alker H. 63 (6)
Alksnis J. 267 (3).
Alladyce J. BE 165 (7).
Allan D. A. BE 77 (5).
— G. E. BE 112 (2).
— J. A. BE 135 (1).
— M. S. BE 132 (2).
— T. K. BE 77 (6).
Allara G. 241 (5), 241 (6).
Allard A. BE 144 (4).
— E. 132 (4), 120 (7).
— L. US 45 (6).
— R. BE 144 (3-4), BE 144 (4), BE 144 (5).
Allaria G. B. 259 (4), 260 (5).
Allary W. 469 (1), 469 (1), 469 (2).

Allchin B. BE 36 (1), BE 36 (2), BE 36 (4).
— F. M. BE 47 (2).
Allcut E. A. BE 162 (3).
Allee W. C. US 121 (4).
Allégre H. 592.
Allegret P. F 108 (7), F 108 (7), F 108 (8), F 109 (2).
Alleman Gellert US 96 (5).
Allen A. A. US 34 (2), US-34 (5).
— A. G. BE 29 (2).
— A. O. BE 67 (3).
— B. S. US 66 (4).
— C. US 190 (8).
— C. E. US 188 (5).
— C. G. US 92 (7).
— C. K. BE 80 (7), BE 90 (1-2).
— C. L. US 34 (6), US 62 (4).
— C. M. US 204 (3).
— C. N. US 36 (6).
— D. H. US 94 (5).
— D. R. US 180 (1).
— D. S. US 197 (1).
— E. B. US 86 (3).
— E. F. US 149 (1).
— E. J. 929 (4).
— Elizabeth C. US 176 (5).
— E. P. US 162 (6).
— E. W. US 164 (3), US-164 (3).
— F. BE 166 (6).
— F. G. US 124 (6).
— F. H. US 23 (7).
— F. W. US 117 (3), US 120 (1), US 168 (5).
— F. W. M. BE 120 (2).
— G. M. US 28 (8).
— H. B. US 200 (5).
— H. C. US 136 (1).
— H. F. US 156 (8), US 176 (1).
— Sir H. P. BE 35 (5), BE-36 (2), BE 36 (4), BE 36 (4), BE 79 (4).
— Howe J. 925 (1).
— H. S. BE 114 (7), BE-115 (3), BE 115 (5).
— H. W. US 119 (1), BE-128 (7), BE 128 (8).
— J. US 24 (4).
— J. F. US 154 (2).
— J. T. US 117 (8).
— K. US 108 (3), US 189 (3).
— L. US 182 (7).
— L. J. US 76 (5).
— M. A. US 108 (1), US 108 (7).
— Nathalie C. B. BE 127 (8).
— P. S. BE 82 (7-8), US-121 (3).
— P. W. US 176 (7).
— R. F. US 110 (2).
— R. G. BE 118 (5).
Allen R. L. BE 143 (4), US-138 (8).
— S. J. M. US 122 (7).
— T. P. BE 120 (6).
— T. W. BE 87 (5).
— W. BE 157 (6).
— W. A. US 78 (1).
— W. F. US 164 (7).
— W. H. US 33 (2).
— W. O. US 56 (8).
— W. R. BE 99 (2), US 138 (4), US 138 (8).
— (Richard L. R. US 138 (8).
— Ruth A. US 178 (8),
Aller R. M. 530 (2).
Allerenshaw R. BE 74 (8).
Allerhand M. 310 (1).
Allessandri R. 188 (5).
Allen. C. B. US 160 (1).
— F.C. US 136 (2).
Allevi G. 218 (4).
Alley J. US 162 (3).
Allfeld Ph. 31 (5).
Allgeier A. 38 (5).
Alliaud L. F 81 (6)
Alliaume M. 138 (1), 138 (1). 138 (4).
Alliende E. 441 (6).
Allier R. F 30 (3), F 30 (5).
Alling A. N. US 207.
Allison US 44 (5).
— G. S. US 8.
— Ira US 146 (1).
— I. S. US 75 (6).
— J. BE 111 (4), BE 115 (2).
— J. H. US 144 (8).
— L. D. US 189.
— W. F. US 185 (6-8), US-185 (8).
— W. H. US 23 (7).
— W. T. BE 166 (7).
Allisson J. M. S. US 205 (2).
Allix A. F 113 (2).
— E. F 14 (6), F 41 (5), F 42 (6).
Allport G. W. US 36 (7).
Alimand A. J. BE 2 (1), BE 17 (1).
Allo B. 356 (3).
Alloo M. US 118 (3).
Allorge P. F 70 (6).
Allport F. H. US 97 (6), US-101 (3).
Allred Ch. E. US 176 (5).
Allum F. BE 179 (1).
Allwohn A. 41 (6).
Allyn (Edna I.), 768.
— H. M. US 194 (4).
Alm J. E. 344 (6).
Almack J. C. US 92 (5).
Almagià R. 186 (7), 188 (1), 188 (3), 188 (5).
Almási A. 180 (4).
— L. 169 (2).
Almeida E. de 330 (3).
— F. d' 325 (7), 850 (6).
— H. de 431 (2).
— J. E. D' BE 177 (2).
Almeida J. J. de 322 (3-4).
— L. de 431 (3).
— T. de 329 (1).
— Amazonas J. I. de 437 (7).
— Costa A. d' 328 (3).
— Garrett T. A. de, 324 (1).
— Lima J. M. de 320 (8).
— Loureiro e Vasconcelos E. d' 320 (7).
— Pereira de Andrade F. de 327 (5-6).
— Prado A. de 440 (5).
— Prisco A. de 328 (2).
— Ribeiro F. de 326 (3), 326 (5).
Almenara G. 460 (1).
Almendras D. 441 (7).
Almer Arnau F. 531 (8).
Almiñana Castro A. 756, 757 (3).
Almkvist J. R. 343 (3).
Almon W. B. BE 139 (1).
Almonacid y Cuenca M. 758 (1).
Almquist J. A. 853 (2).
— J. E. G. L. 350 (6).
Almstedt H. B. US 148 (7).
Almy F. F. US 43 (3).
— J. E. US 151 (5), US 152 (7-8).
Alnaes I. 274 (4).
Aloe M. 235 (4), 235 (6).
Aloin P. F 53 (2).
Aloisi P. 206 (5), 206 (5), 205 (7).
Alonso A. 415 (5).
— D. 5 (8).
— Gomez A. E 26 (4).
Alós-Moner R. d' E 23 (6).
— R. d' E 23 (6).
Alpe A. 223 (5).
— V. 223 (5), 224 (8).
Alperin D. US 78 (6).
Alphandéry P. F 56 (2).
Alphen de Veer van W. H. A. 292 (4).
Alquier P. 610, 611.
Alridge F. S. US 39 (4).
Alsberg C. L. US 92 (4).
Alsina A. A. 416 (8).
— F. R. 417 (3).
— H. 415 (2).
— I. C. 415 (4).
— R. M. 415 (2).
— González F. E 32 (2).
— Quesada E. E 25 (7).
Alsop R. H. BE 127 (6)
Alsterberg A. G. 349 (4).
Alstine E. van US 183 (5-6).
— Q. S. van US 71 (6).

Alston L. BE 53 (3), BE 60 (2).
Alstyne B. F. van US 62 (8).
Alt A. 71 (8).
— D. 94 (8).
E. 27 (6), 901 (8).
— H. 27 (4).
Altamira y Crevea R. E 8 (6).
Altaner B. 19 (8).
Alta Ullah BE 213 (4).
Alter D. US 136 (2).
Althaus G. B. US 137 (1).
— P. 31 (3).
Altman B. US 72 (6).
J. T. US 192 (4).
— A. 687 (4).
— K. 34 (1).
S. P. 74 (6), 76 (5-6).
— W. 668 (4-3).
— Gottheiner L. 76 (5-6).
Altmeyer A. J. US 189 (4).
Alton A. E. US 23 (3), US-23 (7).
E. B. BE 117 (1).
— Rev. J. BE 122 (3).
— J. d' BE 122 (3).
Altrocchi R. US 117 (8).
Altrochi R. US 16 (3).
Altrock 74 (6).
Altschul E. 37 (1).
Altschül W. 380 (6).
Alty T. BE 157 (4).
Alun Jones J. T. BE 99 (8).
Alund S. 296 (2).
Alurralde M. 417 (2).
Alvarado A. 460 (7).
— B. 452 (5).
— M. T. 454 (1), 454 (2), 454 (2).
Alvarez A. F 63 (5).
— A. C. US 118 (4).
C. 426 (8), 450 (2).
C. C. 459 (3).
R. 453 (1).
— R. J. 419 (1). 423 (5).
— T. A. 459 (5).
— Brugés R. 458 (4).
— Castrillón M. 529.
— de Cienfugos y Cobos E 26 (7).
— Cortes J. A. 464 (4).
— Feo F. 465 (6).
— Ide J. G. E 11 (2).
— Rodriguez A. E 29 (3).
— de Toledo-B. 418 (5), E-27 (1).
— Ude J. G. E 7 (7).
— Ugena M. E 16 (7).
— Zurimendi M. E 31 (5).
Alvaro de Almeida Matos 326 (5).
Alverdes F. 78 (5).
Alves J. C. 324 (6).
— de Camargo M. 433 (6).
Alves de Carvalho J. S. 436 (1-2).
— Lima J. 440 (4).
— Meira D. R. 440 (6).
— dos Santos F. A. 321 (2).
— Sobral J. C. 327 (3).
Alvin F. 704 (4).
Alvise P. d' 214 (6), 214 (8), 215 (2).
Alvrado B. 452 (5).
Alway F. J. US 145 (2).
Alwens W. 34 (1).
Alwyn W. BE 34 (5).
Alwyne H. US 17 (6).
Aly W. 40 (1).
— Bey Omar 411 (4).
— Ibrahim Bey 412 (4).
— Moustafa Mucharrafa 411 (6).
Amabile N. 230 (3).
Amacker D. M. US 36 (6).
Amade J. F 122 (3).
Amadeo G. 210 (5).
— T. 422 (2).
Amadio L. 208 (6).
Amado G. 437 (8).
Amadou R. S. US 167 (3).
Amador F. F. de 425 (5).
Amadori M. 227 (7), 228 (2), 228 (2). 228 (6).
Amaduzzi L. 242 (7), 242 (8), 243 (4). 570 (3).
Amanieu A. F 103 (3).
Amann E. F 146 (2).
Amano T. 479 (8).
Amantea G. 217 (2).
Amantos C. 164 (5).
Amanuma S. 479 (3).
Amar M. F 21.
Amaral A. do 330 (3-4).
— M. 329 (7).
— S. M. 421 (2).
— V. F. do 432 (5), 432 (8), 433 (1).
— Albuquerque A. do 329 (5-6).
— Cabral A. do 327 (6-5).
Amarillas y Celestino J. 758 (5-6).
Amat y Castellar J. B. E 38 (5), E 38 (7).
— y Villalba F. de P. E 6 (3).
Amati A. 200 (8).
Amato A. 240 (6).
— G. d' 245 (1-2), 245 (4).
— L. d' 232 (2).
— V. 204 (3).
Amaturo L. 235 (4).
Amaudru R. 647.
Amaudruz C. 361 (5).
Amauri 491 (5).
Amberg E. 368 (7).
Amberson W. R. US 168 (4).
Ambler A. A. BE 18 (7).
— C. H. US 200 (1).
Ambolt N. 582 (1).
Ambronn L. 45 (8).
Ambrose A. S. US 131 (4).
Ambrosini A. 248 (7).
— G. 239 (5), 239 (8), 240 (2).
Ambrosio F. S. d' 193 (6).
— L. d' 232 (8).
Ambrosoli G. A. 218 (4).
Ambrozić M. 402 (8).
Ambrozio J. S. d' 193 (8).
Ambrus E. 176 (5).
Ambruzzi A. BE 204 (1).
Amcen Malmström H. 854 (2).
Ameghino A. 417 (2).
Ameisens S. 844 (8).
Amelinc A. F 16 (3), F 19 (2).
Amello L. d' 235 (6).
Amemiya I. 475 (6).
Americo A. 248 (1-2).
Amerio A. 217 (4), 216 (8), 247 (3), 247 (7).
Amersbach K. 380 (5), 380 (7), 382 (6), 382 (6).
Amery G. D. BE 80 (4).
Ames A. US 35 (6), 535 (1).
— Georgiana US 82 (3).
H. V. US 165 (4), US 165 (5).
L. A. US 21 (8).
N. B. US 41 (4).
O. US 47 (3-4).
S. US 55 (1).
— W. R. US 149 (8).
Ameseder R. 106 (3-4), 106 (3-4).
— R. A. 914 (3-4).
Ameye L. BE 180 (4).
Amezaga J. J. 463 (5).
Amiable V. 896 (1).
Amiaud A. F 99 (5).
— R. F 99 (6).
Amidon L. C. US 67 (7).
Amieux A. F 112 (3).
Amilon J. A. 345 (3), 345 (7).
Amin M. N. 751.
— Maher 412 (8).
Aminoff G. A. 341 (6).
Amira B. 489 (3).
— D. 489 (3).
K. von 79 (7).
Amlacher J. 115 (3).
Ammann L. F 45 (3).
O. 63 (5).
P. F 66 (4), F 134 (5).
Ammeli H. BE 215 (5).
Ammelburg A. 902 (4), 902 (8).
Amolak-Rom BE 196 (4).
Amon A. 475 (6), 476 (1).
Ammonsen C. C. 150 (4).
Amodei R. 233 (2).
Amonn A. 380 (1).

Amon L. A. 382 (4).
Amonso Costa M. 430 (6).
Amor Naveira P. E 36 (1).
— y Rico A. E 26 (5), E 26 (7).
Amoretti G. A. 255 (6).
— G. V. 252 (4).
Amorim Ferreira H. 320 (8).
— Giráo A. de 325 (6), 325 (8).
— E Silva A. B. d' 329 (5).
— in D. P. de 326 (7).
Amorós Barra J. V. E 18 (6).
Amoroso A. 420 (6).
— L. 188 (1-2).
Amos A. BE 53 (2), 55 (3).
— A. D. BE 102 (1).
Ampferer O. 914 (1).
Ampt G. A. BE 127 (1).
Ampuero M. E 17 (3-4).
Amreich I. 3 (1).
Amrita-RoW K. BE 173 (4).
Amschler W. 86 (6).
Amsden J. P. US 36 (4).
Amsler C. 267 (3).
— M. 362 (2).
— R. F 72 (8).
Amtmann F 97 (3).
Amuchástegui J. A. 421 (3).
Amvi Aalam 492 (1).
Amy E. F. US 74 (1).
— W. B. BE 163 (3).
Anacleto M. S. 319 (5).
Anand C. L. BE 197 (5-6).
Anandarao K. BE 202 (3-4).
An K. von der 75 (5).
Anantnanarayana A. D. BE 215 (1).
Anastasi L. 421 (5).
Anastasijević D. 401 (6), 403 (3).
Anastasio D. 428 (5).
Anastor A. 37 (2).
Anaya E. 463 (5).
Ancel P. A. 148 (5).
— W. F 42 (8).
Anchel R. 633 (3).
Anchorena M. P. 415 (3).
Ancona P. d' 219 (3).
Anderegg R. A. US 123 (2).
Anderes E. 366 (6).
Anderkó A. de 171.
Anderle J. 378 (3).
Andérodias J. 79 (3).
Anders A. US 168 (3).
— H. 39 (4).
— J. M. US 166 (2).
— J. W. US 103 (6).
Andersen A. C. 150 (1).
— A. F. 149 (7).
— C. J. US 43 (5).
— Emma US 151 (8), US 154 (4).
— E. N. US 151 (1).
— J. O. 146 (5).
Andersen K. 41 (2), 41 (2), 97 (8).
— Mlle K. K. 150 (3).
— N. P. 149 (7).
— P. 146 (8).
— R. 513.
— V. 147 (7) 149 (8), 150 (2).
Anderson A. BE 116 (3), BE-121 (5), BE 121 (7), US-151 (2).
— A. F. 135 (8).
— A. G. US 131 (7).
— A. L. US 53 (1).
— A. R. US 181 (3).
— A. V. M. BE 127 (4).
— C. C. BE 219 (2), US-139 (6).
— C. F. US 193 (1).
— C. H US 139 (3).
— C. J. US 188 (8).
— D. S. US 108 (5).
— E. E. BE 132 (7), BE 133 (1), BE 133 (2).
— E. S. US 196 (3).
— E. X. US 159 (8).
— F. BE 143 (8), US 93 (3).
— F. H. BE 161 (1).
— F. J. BE 216 (6).
— Flora C. US 49 (8).
— F. M. US 36 (1), US 42 (8).
— F. P. US 139 (3).
— Sir G. BE 194 (2), BE 194 (8).
— G. B. US 167 (8).
— G. E. US 162 (3).
— G. K. US 16 (8).
— G. R. BE 162 (3).
— H. C. US 142 (6).
— Sir H. K. BE 56 (7).
— H. S. US 93 (2).
— H. V. US 57 (7).
— H. W. US 131 (5).
— J. BE 111 (2), BE 115 (6), BE 130 (1), BE 168 (7).
— J. A. 542 (4-5-6).
— J. B. US 23 (7).
— J. E. US 23 (1).
— Jessie US 94 (6).
— J. G. C. BE 79 (3).
— J. N. US 126 (3).
— J. R. 743 (8).
— L. C. US 35 (2). US 142 (5).
— L. O. US 160 (1-2).
— M. A. US 69 (4).
— Margaret US 87 (8).
— M. B. US 91 (7).
— M. D. US 126 (6).
O. 161 (5).
— O. G. US 81 (1).
— P. BE 23 (1).
— P. A. US 145 (4).
— P. S. BE 219 (1).
— R. H. BE 132 (4).
Anderson R. J. US 206 (5).
— R. M. BE 76 (1), US 95 (7).
— S. X. US 186 (3).
— E. US 113 (1).
— Miss T. 925 (6).
— T. S. US 210 (1).
— V. G. BE 127 (1). BE 127 (4).
— V. J. US 137 (1).
— W. BE 217 (5), US 145 (7), 155 (5).
— W. B. BE 73 (3), US 76 (1).
— W. E. US 61 (3).
— W. G. US 209 (1-2)
— W. N. US 153 (8).
— W. S. US 139 (1).
— C. F. G. 342 (5).
Anderton B. 735.
— W. B. BE 74 (6), 74 (7).
Anding E. 500 (3).
Andioen J. F 99 (4).
Andeonis N. US 180 (4).
Andle R. 96 (4).
— W. F 31 (6).
Ando H. 475 (5), 482 (3).
— K. 477 (8), 481 (8).
Y. 475 (2).
— Andonović D. 402 (5).
Andouard M. F 75 (8).
— P. 878 (8).
Andova A. 155 (7).
Andoyer H. F 20 (3), F 23 (1), 880 (3).
Andrade A. de 431 (8), 918 (3), 320 (1).
Andrade R. 450 (3).
— Bezerra A. V. de 437 (7).
— Furtado M. A. de 435 (2).
— Gouvea A. J. de 327 (2).
Andrae W. 7 (8).
Andrassy L. de 405 (1).
Andre W. 468 (8)
André E. F 25 (8), 208 (3), 357 (1).
— F. R. P. 468 (6).
— H. F 68 (8), F 75 (4), 906 (5).
— L. F 101 (8), F 56 (2).
— P. F 50 (7), F 106 (1), F 128 (5).
— F 95 (8), 207 (6), 207 (8).
— Bloch W. F 34 (1).
Andreadis A. 163 (8).
Andreae G. 22 (8).
— W. 112 (2).
Andreas F. 45 (3).
— W. 58 (5.
Andree J. 89 (6).
Andrée K. 70 (7)
Andrei P. 339 (8).
Andrén G. 351 (1).
Andreoli G. 204 (5), 204 (3).
— G. 223 (3).
Andres B. 372 (4).
Andres F. 15 (8), 35 (6).

Andres J. 367 (4).
Andrés y Marcos T. E 30 (5).
Andressohn J. C. US 50 (1).
Andreu Tormo J. E 35 (3), E 35 (4).
Angelescu C. 333 (8).
Angelescu A. 338 (3).
Andrew A. J. US 182 (3).
Andrew H. G. 734.
— J. C. S. US 13 (3).
— J. H. BE 113 (7).
— A. J. US 132 (2).
— A. L. US 109 (7), US 128 (7).
— B. R. US 28 (2).
— C. B. US 128 (5).
— C. M. US 206 (5-6),
— C. W. 769 (2).
— E. US 133 (1).
E. A. 800 (6), US 55 (5).
— E. L. US 200 (4).
— E. W. US 70 (8).
— F. H. US 94 (4).
— F. M. US 49 (5).
— G. C. US 29 (3).
— G. G. US 134 (8).
— H. C. 733 (2).
— H. E. US 15 (7).
— H. T. BE 24 (1).
— J. C. US 168 (2).
— J. P. BE 21 (8), L. B. — 535 (4).
P. S. US 99 (1).
— T. F. BE 223 (2).
— W. A. BE 50 (1), BE 51 (4).
Andri F. 106 (2), 106 (1).
Andria A. de US 15 (1).
— A. T. M. de US 10 (8), US 11 (8), US 14 (4).
Andriesesco J. 333 (2).
Andriessen J. C. 282 (8).
Andrieu H. US 198 (4).
— M. F 146 (3).
— A. F 94 (8-7).
— L. F 94 (6).
Andriska V. 170 (2).
Andrlik K. 377 (7).
Androe F. 342 (1).
Andronescu N. P. 368 (7).
Andros C. H. US. 110 (2).
Andrus J. R. BE 211 (6).
— R. US 28 (7).
Anel i M. 242 (6), 242 (6).
Anema A. 281 (3-4), 281 (6), 281 (6), 281 (6).
Aner K. 48 (8).
Anesaki M. 474 (7), 445 (4).
Angé L. F 62 (4), F 153 (4).
Angehrn P. T. 565 (5).
Angel F. 114 (1).
— Garmedia M. 416 (2).
Angeli A. 206 (3), 205 (7), 206 (4), 206 (5).
Angelico F. 217 (4), 241 (3), 241 (4).
Angelini A. F 58 (7), 257 (8).
— G. 218 (2).
Angelis E. de 232 (7-8).
— M. de 219 (6)
— W. de 220 (5).
Angelitti F. 227 (5). 240 (7).
— F. 241 (2), 569.
Angell F. US 492 (1).
— J. R. US 204 (7).
— J. W. US 28 (5).
— M. F. US 129 (1-2), US-129 (7).
— R. C. US 143 (8).
Angelo S. d' 194 (1).
Angeloni V. 195 (5).
Angelopoulos Th. 163 (8).
Angelucci A. 231 (5), 232 (1).
Angenscheidt F 145 (5).
Angerer V. 81 (4).
Angerer E. von 85 (4).
Angermaier L. 908 (2).
Anghel P. 340 (5).
Anghelov B. 145 (2).
Anghélov S. 145 (2), 145 (6).
Anghelutza T. 338 (1), 338 (3).
Anghem W. 29 (8).
Angier R. P. US 205 (1).
Angioni M. 201 (3).
Anglade A. 563 (6).
— J. F 157 (5), F 157 (8).
Angleman S. W. US 181 (4).
Anglas J. F 21 (8).
Angli J. 424 (4).
Anglin W. G. BE 142 (1).
Angrove H. BE 140 (7).
— H. S. BE 142 (4).
Angström A. K. 341 (6).
Anguita W. US 84 (3).
Angulo Iñiguez D. E 25 (7).
Angus C. F. B 52 (8), BE-61 (8).
— H. F. BE 165 (8).
— R. W. BE 162 (1).
— Won US 150 (2).
Angyal D. 170 (7).
— P. 168 (7).
Angyán J. 179 (3).
Anhaia Mello L. de 459 (3).
Anickov E. 403 (6).
Anile A. 194 (8).
Anisonsy Bey 413 (4).
Anitúa G. 417 (7).
Ankeney J. S. US 148 (8).
Anketell R. J. BE 129 (4).
Ankvicz H. 915 (3).
Anlow Gladys A. US 91 (4).
Annan William BE 104 (5).
Anne M. M. St. BE 143 (3).
Annett H. F. BE 71 (8-7). BE 71 (7-8).
Anning J. J. BE 68 (5)
— N. US 143 (2).
Annoni A. 224 (8).
Annunciata M. BE 203 (7-8).
Annycke T. F 105 (3), F-105 (7).
Anranu H. 117 (3).
Anrep G. V. BE 53 (4).
Anrich G. 95 (5).
Ansari H. A. BE 189 (6).
Ansay M. 133 (4).
Anschütz G. 53 (2), 57 (3-4), 57 (5).
— L. 79 (2).
— W. 65 (5).
Ansel E. A. 40 (4).
Ansell E. 717 (8).
Anselmi R. 212 (1).
Anselmino O. 4 (6), 899 (3).
Ansermet A. 363 (5-6).
Ansiaux M. 119 (3), 119 (7), 122 (2).
Ansons E. 265 (7).
— J. 265 (6).
Anstaett H. B. US 62 (2), 798 (8).
Ansteinsson J. 276 (2), 835.
Anstey W. J. BE 68 (2).
Antal J. 169 (6).
Antani N. M. BE 170 (2).
Ante I. H. BE 163 (2).
Antelo M. 428 (2).
Anten J. 131 (4).
Antevs E. W. 341 (6).
Anthony D. B. BE 101 (2).
— E. L. US 200 (5).
— R. F 36 (7) F 54 (7), F 70 (3).
— W. 636 (5).
Anti C. 237 (5), 238 (4).
Antia M. J. BE 177 (6), BE-177 (5).
Antić D. 402 (7).
Antoine A. F 94 (8).
— G. F 72 (7), 124 (4).
V. 138 (8), 139 (1).
— W. F 138 (7), F 139 (1).
Antokolétz D. 415 (1).
Antola L. B. 417 (5).
Anton G. 49 (3-5).
Antón del Olmet y Oneca J. E 30 (4).
Antona S. D., 257 (5).
Antonelli A. 198 (6-5).
— E. F 109 (6).
— G. 194 (2).
Antonesco E. M. 331 (5).
Antonescu G. 338 (8).
— G. G. 333 (4).
Antoni N. F. 343 (8).
Antoniadis E. 163 (6).
Antoniewicz W. 295 (7), 298 (1).
Antonini A. 224 (4).
Antonio Marin Lanzos D. E 14 (3).
Antonisamy A. M. (Rev.). BE 215 (5-6).

Antonius F. 699 (6).
Antonius H. 107 (4).
— H. O. 104 (6)
Antony J. 709 (1).
Antuña M. 759 (1-2).
Antunes S. 462 (6).
Antze G. 904 (3).
Anwar-ul-Hakk BE 172 (2-1).
— Hasan M. BE 208 (4)
Anyos L. 809 (5).
Anzelius A. 341 (5).
Anzilotti D. 185 (4), 185 (5-6), 188 (2-1).
Anzola C. V. 466 (5).
Anzoletti M. 223 (4).
Aoki K. 486 (1).
— M. 487 (5).
— R. 485 (8).
S. 474 (7), 475 (8).
— T. 474 (3).
Aoyagi E. 479 (3).
Aoyama H. 474 (6).
— S. 485 (8).
— T. 473 (7).
Apard W. F 37 (4).
Aparicio E. 453 (5).
— J. 443 (5).
— R. A. 456 (7-8), 451 (1).
Aparicio y Soriano A. E 26 (3), E 26 (4).
Apeldoorn L. J. V. 278 (7).
Apelli M. 243 (4).
Apelman H. 121 (2).
Apelt K. 67 (2).
— W. 73 (3).
Aperlo G. 218 (4).
Apers R. 704 (5)
Apfel E. T. US 97 (6).
Apfelstredt M. 88 (7)
Apoil Ch. F 145 (5), F 145 (6).
Apolinaire Marie Fr. 920 (8).
Apolinario M. G. 324 (3), 324 (5).
Apostoli R. 570 (7).
Apostolo C. 261 (8).
Appa V. Rao BE 202 (3).
Apparao B. BE 210 (7).
— V. BE 210 (8)
Appel C. 22 (7).
— H. N. US 78 (8).
— K. 295 (6).
— D. 897 (1-2).
Appeldoorn J. G. 278 (6).
Appell P. 880 (3).
Appelmans K. 136 (4).
— R. 136 (4).
Appelus E. 29 (2).
Apperly F. L. BE 127 (2).
— Mabel BE 44 (3).
Applebey M. P. BE 80 (6). BE 89 (1).
Appleby W. R. US 145 (3).
Appleman L. F. US 167 (7).
Appleton A. B. BE 53 (4). BE 55 (3).
Appleton D. W. BE 54 (5).
— E. V. BE 3 (1), BE 17 (2).
— H. W. BE 93 (3).
— J. F 41 (4), F 109 (5).
— J. B. US 131 (8).
— J. L. US 166 (2).
— P. F 99 (5), F 99 (6).
Appuhn W. E. F. US 96 (1).
Apraiz Buesa A. E 18 (3).
Aprile G. 204 (2).
Apsito J. 266 (8).
Apte N. K. BE 175 (4).
— V. A. BE 208 (7-8).
Aquino e Costa Junior J. A. d' 320 (7).
Ara F. E 24 (5), E 21 (5).
Arabu N. 892 (2).
Aragão A. M. S. de 438 (4).
Aragón A. 446 (3).
Araï K. 475 (6).
— M. 474 (2).
Arakawa B. 481 (8).
Araki T. 480 (2).
Arana J. J. D. 414 (5).
Aranda W. US 83 (5), US-83 (5), US 83 (7), US 83 (7), US 83 (7), US 83 (7), US 83 (7), US 83 (6).
Aranda y Millán F. E 38 (7).
Arandjelović D. 402 (1).
Araneta W. US 83 (5), US-83 (7).
Arangio-Ruiz C. 258 (8).
— V. 230 (3), 230 (4).
Arango J. E. G. 444 (3).
Aranjo A. 330 (4).
Arant H. W. US 137 (5).
Aranzadi Unamuno T. de E 18 (5), E 18 (5).
Aráoz Alfaro G. 416 (6).
Araugio Ruiz W. 259 (2).
Araujo L. Coussirat 436 (4)
- Costa L. 328 (2).
- Garcia R. E 35 (3), E 35 (4).
Aravantinos A. 164 (3).
Aravena G. 442 (3).
Araya E. 920 (2).
— R. 427 (1).
Arbaugh C. US 163 (2).
Arbenz P. 355 (8).
Arbib-Costa A. US 25 (6), US 26 (2), US 24 (8).
Arbman E. B. 351 (3).
Arbogast E. C. 524 (7).
Arbois de Jubainville P. d' 625.
Arboleda Eudofilia 450 (5).
Arbos P. 88 (5).
Arbuckle M. F. US 197 (1).
Arbuthnot Ch. C. US 202 (5).
— J. US 186 (5).
— T. S. US 170 (7).
Arbuzov L. 268 (5).
Arcangeli A. 196 (1), 236 (4).
Arcari P. 356 (6), 362 (3), 364 (3).
Arçay G. F 76 (5).
Arce J. 417 (3), 460 (1).
— S. 422 (5), 423 (6).
Arche D. J. V. E 16 (4).
Archenhold F. S. 497 (5).
Archer C. T. BE 25 (6).
- H. R. BE 131 (2).
— J. C. US 208 (3-4).
— R. F 104 (5), F 104 (6).
— R. L. BE 100 (5).
— R. T. BE 127 (1).
— V. W. US 184 (6).
Archey G. 752.
Archiardi P. d' 194 (8).
Archibald E. H. BE 165 (5).
E. W. BE 150 (3).
— L. US 145 (8).
— R. US 16 (3).
— R. C. US 16 (7).
- W. L. BE 167 (8).
Archilla y Salido F. E 7 (5).
Archinard P. 870.
Archutowski J. 303 (1-2), 303 (3).
Arco y Garay R. del 757.
Arcos Ferrand S. 463 (5).
Arctowski H. 311 (1).
Arcy Constance E. D' BE-130 (8).
Ardagh E. G. R. BE 162 (3), BE 162 (3).
Ardati N. 493 (7).
Ardern P. S. BE 217 (6).
Ardigo D. 420 (3).
Ardin-Delteil P. F 163 (5), F 163 (5).
Ardinni A. 241 (8).
Ardissone R. 425 (1).
Arditi H. 419 (8), 426 (1), 426 (1).
Ardizzone M. F 165 (8), F-165 (7).
Arduin Mlle F. F 154 (7), F 658 (7).
Arduini G. 190 (5).
Are G. 201 (4).
Areangeli A. 196 (7).
Arellano J. 449 (7).
Arendonk C. Van 841 (4).
Arenales P. 453 (3), 453 (6).
Arendt M. US 29 (3), 668 (2).
Arène B. 495 (6).
Arenson S. B. US 123 (4).
Arentz H. S. 276 (6).
Arep W. BE 54 (6).
Ares M. 218 (2)
Aresu M. 218 (2), 218 (4).
Arey L. B. US 71 (3).
Arezio S. d' 233 (8).
Argaña L. 458 (8).
Argañaraz R. 417 (1).
Argand E. 364 (7), 365 (1).
Argaud R. F 155 (7).

Argelander A. 62 (4).
Arghyrov S. 143 (4).
Argonz E. 428 (1).
Argue R. F. BE 166 (7).
Arguelies D. Vadillo 457 (2).
Argueta V. M. 453 (7), 453 (7), 453 (7), 453 (7), 453 (7).
Argyroff St. 710.
Arias D. 415 (4).
— G. 210 (1-2), 210 (2).
— Ramos J. E 31 (5).
— de Velasco y Lugigo J. E 29 (2), E 29 (3).
Aribert P. F 94 (7).
Ariez W. H. 285 (2), 285 (4).
Ariga J. 477 (5).
Ariis D. 238 (8).
Arima H. 484 (5).
Arita E. 482 (2).
Arizawa H. 476 (2).
Arjona C. V. US 146 (4).
Arkenbout Schokkev J. C. 283 (2), 283 (6).
Arkins P. A. BE 121 (7).
Arkless J. C. BE 77 (6).
Arkley L. M. BE 141 (8).
Arkwright J. BE 28 (4).
— J. A. 925 (7-8).
Arlotta A. 218 (7).
Armand L. F 135 (8).
Armando V. 828.
Armanet J. F 144 (3).
Armanni O. 187 (5), 188 (7).
Armas E. 711.
Armbrsuter L. 6 (7-8).
— A. H. US 169 (5-6).
Armellini G. 187 (6). 187 (7). 188 (7).
Armes H. P. BE 166 (5).
Armini H. 347 (4).
Arminjon P. 359 (4).
Armitage G. BE 68 (5).
— Robinson J. 1042 (3).
Armour D. J. BE 32 (7).
— T. R. W. BE 71 (3).
Arms T. S. US 40 (7).
Armstrong A. C. US 201 (7).
— Barbara N. US 119 (3).
— E. C. US 79 (5).
— F. E. US 60 (2).
— F. W. BE 222 (1), BE 222 (2).
— Mme H. BE 22 (7).
H. E. BE 25 (3).
— H. F. BE 149 (7).
— H. H. US 10 (2).
H. J. US 8 (3).
— J. W. US 72 (5).
Laura H. US 13 (4).
L. E. BE 13 (8). US 96 (1).
— O. K. US 126 (6).
— R. A. US 199 (8).
— S. BE 120 (1).
— T. BE 65 (5).
Armstrong W. BE 69 (4).
— W. H. F. BE 195 (2).
— Macky W. BE 217 (4), BE 217 (6).
Arnáez E. 460 (8), 461 (7).
Arnal A. F 122 (8), F 122 (7), 627.
— L. US 144 (7).
Arnaldi F. 255 (5), 255 (6).
Arnall F. BE 21 (1).
Arnaoudov N. 145 (5).
Arnaoutovitch A. F 49 (4).
Arnaud E. F 35 (3), F 50 (7).
— G. 890 (2).
— M. F 118 (2).
— de Masquard E. 42 (7).
Arndt 78 (2).
— A. 68 (8).
— E. BE 225 (3).
— G. 2 (5).
— J. 8 (4).
— L. 364 (8), 583 (7).
— P. 36 (5).
— R. W. US 125 (4).
W. 9 (7).
— W. F. C. BE 220 (5).
Arneson B. A. US 74 (3).
Arneth J. 88 (7).
Arnett L. D. US 199 (6), 806 (5).
Arnim H. 103 (6).
Arniug E. 52 (5).
Arno C. 228 (3), 243 (1), 246 (3).
— R. 224 (5), 225 (1), 225 (8).
Arnô Carlo 246 (4).
Arnodt F. 22 (5).
Arnold A. F. US 100 (4).
— B. G. 99 (2).
— C. US 169 (4).
— E. D. S. US 68 (1).
F. S. US 140 (8).
H. E. US 202 (1).
J. L. US 66 (4).
J. O. BE 95 (7), US 103 (1).
— L. US 132 (8).
R. 104 (3).
Rosaleene US 53 (7).
— S. 295 (7), 302 (5).
— S. T. US 16 (6).
T. W. BE 1 (8), BE 42 (5).
— W. R. US 44 (3).
— Smith H. BE 35 (5).
Arnoldson Louise US 150 (2).
Arnorsson E. 182 (5).
Arnou R. 192 (1).
Arnoudov N. 144 (4).
Arnould L. F 67 (8).
— F 136 (3).
Arnoux M. F 118 (6).
Arnovljević I. 402 (3).
Arnulf L. F 60 (8).
Arny A. C. US 144 (5).
— H. V. US 26 (7).
Arocena E. T. 464 (4).
Aron E. 25 (4).
— G. F 62 (2).
— H. 22 (1).
— M. F 148 (7).
Aronco R. d' 233 (5).
Aroso D. 850 (6).
Arpee S. T. US 73 (5).
Arpesen A. 834 (1).
Arpin M. F 45 (3).
Arquillière H. F 26 (7), F 28 (5).
Arragon C. 363 (1), 363 (4).
Arrak A. 154 (8).
Arrantes A. E. 324 (6).
Arrarte Victoria L. 464 (8).
Arraut W. 469 (1).
Arreaza M. F. 465 (5).
Aresu R. 201 (8).
Arriaga F. 422 (2).
— L. L. 453 (1).
Arrieta R. A. 415 (8), 424 (5).
Arrigoni C. 218 (2).
Arrillaga F. C. 417 (3).
Arrivaut G. 80 (4).
Arrizabalaga G. 463 (7).
Arroio J. D. 329 (4).
Arrowood C. F. US 179 (3).
Arrowsmith J. C. US 20 (2).
Arroyo A. 449 (5).
— M. 453 (1).
Arruda B. S. 439 (7).
Arrús O. F. 460 (5).
Arsandaux H. F 47 (5).
Arsdale May Van B. US 27 (3).
Arseniew M. 294 (1).
— N. v. 71 (4), 71 (4).
Arslan Y. 236 (8).
Arsonval A. d' F 31 (3), F 54 (5), F 54 (7).
Artaud A. F 118 (4), 878 (1).
— L. F 118 (2).
Artaza E. 423 (6).
Arthaber G. 104 (5).
Arthur E. R. BE 162 (2).
— J. C. US 80 (7).
— L. BE 167 (1).
— Laura M. US 94 (6).
— R. 805.
— W. BE 112 (4).
— W. R. US 124 (8).
Arthus M. 361 (7), 362 (1).
Arti T. 572 (4).
Artiach S. E 24 (3), E 24 (5).
Artiaga A. US 85 (6).
— S. US 85 (4).
Artigliera Gloria C. d' 824.
Artin E. 53 (5).
Artiñano P. M. E 17 (6).
Artiñano y Galdácano G. de E 12 (4).

Artiñano M. de E 12 (2).
— P. de E 12 (4).
Artiñáo y Galdacáno G. E-12 (3).
Artini E. 223 (6).
— L. 226 (2).
Artmann E. 109 (3).
Artner E. 168 (4).
Artola B. S. 460 (4).
Artom C. 258 (2).
Artoni C. 247 (3).
Arturias M. A. 453 (7).
Artus A. F 139 (3), F 139 (4).
Artwiński E. 304 (4).
Aruch E. 251 (4), 251 (4).
Arudt P. 36 (6).
Arulanandam G. BE 214 (7).
Arupe E. 147 (7).
Arveseu O. P. 277 (2).
Arville Mrs D. A. US 54 (2).
Arvin N. C. US 173 (1).
Arvold A. G. US 69 (7).
Arwidsson I. 351 (2).
Arzt L. 102 (1), 102 (3).
Arzube Cordero J. B. 451 (3), 451 (6).
Asa don Dickinson US 165 (4).
Asaba 482 (2).
Asada T. 481 (4).
Asagosh K. 472 (5).
Asahina Y. 473 (5).
Asakawa K. I. US 207 (2).
Asami Y. 475 (8), 485 (1).
Asana J. J. BE 170 (4).
Asanza y Almazan M. 757 (4-3).
Asbeck F. M. van 292 (7).
Ascarelli A. 186 (1).
Ascarza V. F. 530 (6).
Ascensão J. R. 328 (4), 329 (8-7).
Aschaffenburg G. 67 (7).
Aschan J. 160 (8).
Ascher K. 380 (8).
— L. 34 (4).
Aschman F. T. US 172 (1).
Aschner B. 101 (3).
— R. 103 (1).
Aschoff L. 39 (3).
Ascione E. 241 (5-6).
Ascoli A. 185 (3), 185 (5-6), 188 (1), 224 (3).
— G. F 102 (1).
— M. 203 (5), 203 (7).
— V. 187 (2), 188 (6).
Asconsão Pintoda Cunha Saavadra J. d' 326 (6).
Asen J. 668 (7).
Asgharali M. BE 196 (5-6).
Ash E. B. BE 49 (1), BE 49 (3).
— P. BE 131 (8).
— R. L. US 119 (4).
— W. C. US 167 (3).
Ashbrook J. S. US 171 (5).
Ashburner W. BE 90 (4).
Ashby A. L. US 169 (6).
— A. W. BE 98 (8).
— C. W. US 129 (8).
— R. C. US 131 (8).
— S. F. 923 (6).
— S. R. US 13 (5).
Ashcroft L. S. BE 70 (8).
— Lucy BE 92 (1).
Ashdown Margaret BE 46 (8).
Ashe E. M. US 19 (6).
— F. C. US 20 (1).
Asher L. 354 (5).
Ashhurst A. P. C. US 165 (6).
— J. 799 (5).
Ashley May 778 (8).
— P. US 186 (2).
— R. H. US 107 (3).
Ashida K. 477 (3), 477 (3-4).
Ashkar P. 493 (7).
Ashman R. US 108 (6).
Ashmum G. C. US 202(8).
Ashner M. 489 (1-2).
Ashraf M. S. BE 171 (2).
— Suleman BE 171 (1).
Ashton H. BE 165 (6).
— T. S. BE 73 (5), BE 75 (5-6).
— W. E. US 166 (5).
— C. H. US 136 (7).
— R. 715.
Ashworth J. H. BE 104 (7), BE 105 (7), US 140 (5), US-141 (3).
— M. H. BE 47 (3).
Asin y Palacios M. E 6 (4).
Askanasy M. 359 (5).
— Q. 70 (2).
Askeland O. 273 (6).
Askenasy P. 64 (1).
Asker W. US 94 (6).
Askins R. A. BE 50 (4).
Asklöf S. 582 (5).
Asklund B. H. V. 351 (4).
Aslad F. 493 (5).
Asmundsen V. S. BE 166 (2).
Asmus H. US 33 (8).
Aso K. 475 (7).
Aspelin G. 349 (1).
Aspillags M. 442 (5).
Aspinall A. BE 211 (5), BE-228 (2).
— Sir J. A. F. BE 72 (1).
Asprogérakas N. 165 (6).
Asquini A. 236 (3).
Assaad Barrada Bey, 755.
Assaf S. 488 (5).
Assali J. F 119 (4).
Assars J. 266 (4).
Asselberghs E. 137 (5-6), 137 (8), 138 (8).
Asselin E. BE 146 (2).
— E. G. BE 145 (4).
Assis Bezerra Menezes F. de 434 (8).
— Gonçalves A. de 432 (7), 433 (6).
Assmann K. 673 (3-4).
— W. 72 (7).
Assuncão C. F. T. de 321 (1).
Aster E. v. 42. (8).
Astier Mlle MF 135 (8).
— W. F 38 (2).
Asting R. 273 (6).
Astley G. M. US 103 (2).
Aston Sir George BE 14 (1).
— J. BE 102 (2), US 19 (7).
Astov J. Rey 419 (8).
Astoul C. F 83 (7), F 83 (8), F 84 (2).
Astruc A. F 122 (4), F 122 (5), F 123 (5), F 123 (6).
Asturias M. A. 453 (7) 453 (8).
Asua F. G. de E 39 (3).
Asutmann A. 37 (2).
Ataide A. 328 (2).
Atanasijević X. 401 (7).
Atanasiu C. 339 (4).
Atchley D. W. US 29 (2).
Aten A. H. W. 279 (6).
Athanasescu N. 333 (5).
Athanasia M. BE 161 (3).
Athanasiadis G. 164 (7).
Athanasiu J. 332 (2).
Athanassov D. 145 (3).
Athearn Gertrude E. US-13 (4).
— W. S. US 11 (8), US 13 (1-2), US 13 (3), US 14 (2).
Atherton W. BE 145 (8).
Athias M. 320 (3), 320 (2).
Atkeson F. W. 129 (5).
— T. C. US 200 (3).
Atkin E. E. BE 24 (4), BE-24 (5).
— E. F. US 126 (5).
— W. R. BE 67 (7).
Atkins H. G. BE 2 (2), BE-4 (2), BE 16 (7).
— H. W. US 196 (1).
— J. A. 127 (8).
— J. W. H. BE 98 (5).
— R. T. US 29 (2).
— W. E. US 66 (7).
Atkinson A. A. US 73 (4).
— B. F. C. 717 (7).
— C. T. BE 83 (4).
— Donald BE 73 (5).
— E. A. US 150 (2).
— F. W. US 77 (2).
— G. US (8), 923 (8).
— J. H. US 54 (4).
— Ruth V. US 176 (2).
— T. W. US 58 (3), US 58 (4).
— W. BE 7 (4-7).

Atlee H. B. BE 139 (1), BE-139 (4).
Atobe Sadajiro 478 (3).
— T. 477 (2).
Atsuki K. 474 (1).
Attard G. BE 123 (3).
Attems K. 914 (6).
Attinger G. 364 (4).
Attix J. C. US 103 (3), US-103 (8).
Attlée C. M. BE 69 (6).
Attwater A. L. BE 53 (1), BE 58 (7), BE 58 (7-8).
Atwood S. S. US 142 (8).
Atulchandra das Gupta BE-17 (7-8).
Atwell C. B. US 70 (3).
— W. J. US 115 (3).
Atwood F. J. US 93 (1).
— L. L. US 22 (2).
— W. M. US 75 (5).
— W. W. US 21 (7), US-22 (1).
Atzél O. 169 (2).
Atzeri F. 201 (3)
Atziri F. 201 (4).
Atzler E. 3 (3), 897 (5).
Aubaret E. F 118 (1), F 119 (1-2).
Aubeck A. K. 148 (7).
Aubel E. F 80 (5).
— E. van 126 (5).
Aubell F. 118 (1).
Auber de Peyrelongue E. d' 495 (2).
Auberger P. F 128 (2).
Aubert A. BE 154 (1), 750 (3).
— E. F 118 (6).
— F. 858 (6).
— L. 360 (1), 860 (2).
— M. F 21 (3), F 48 (2).
Aubertin A. F 98 (2-1).
— E. F 79 (4).
Aubertot M. F 149 (4), F-151 (3).
Aubigné W. d' F 16 (5).
Aubin G. 49 (1).
— H. 17 (2), 42 (8), 742 (8).
— R. A. US 36 (4).
— W. 611.
Auboin W. F 57 (1).
Aubrey E. E. US 193 (7).
— Miss E. R. BE 96 (4).
Aubrun H. F 27 (5), F 27 (6), F 28 (1).
Aubry A. F 161 (5).
— Alice BE 19 (5).
— G. F 163 (7).
— H. BE 145 (4), BE 146 (2).
— J. F 17 (8).
Auché B. F 79 (7).
Auchincloss H. US 28 (1)
Auclair J. F 21 (7).
Aucuy M. F 33 (4).
Aude E. 592.
— H. T. R. US 23 (5).
Audebert J. F 155 (6), F-155 (7), F 156 (2).
Auden G. A. BE 49 (2).
— H. W. BE 146 (8).
Audeoud H. 360 (1).
Audetat M. 400 (4).
Audiau M. F 41 (7).
Audibe V. F 117 (8).
Audibert V. F 118 (3).
Audigé E. F 85 (1), F 85 (4), 876 (5).
— P. F 84 (5).
Audigie W. 492 (1).
Audinet A. F 71 (1), F 71 (2).
— E. F 135 (5).
Audollent A. F 88 (3), F-88 (5).
Audouin E. F 136 (3).
Audra E. F 101 (8).
Audry C. F 155 (8.
Audubert R. F 21 (8).
Audy A. F 44 (7).
Auer A. 118 (4).
— V. 159 (8).
Auerbach B. F 127 (3-4), F 127 (5), F 130 (3).
— M. 63 (2), 64 (1).
Aufseser C. 29 (7).
Augé L. 162 (5).
Auger C. E. BE 164 (5), BE-164 (6).
— L. F 116 (2).
— V. F 20 (6), F 21 (4), F 23 (2), F 47 (5).
— Y. 337 (6).
Augur Ruth M. US 180 (4).
Augustaitis P. 270 (7).
Augusztin A. 173 (2).
Auhagen O. 6 (6), 6 (7).
Aujeszky A. 173 (5).
Aujos O. P. dos 433 (1-2).
Aulagnon E. F 71 (1), F 71 (2).
Aulén G. E. H. 348 (1).
Auler W. 43 (2), 79 (2).
Aulich W. 312 (5)
Aulmann G. 902 (2).
Aulneau J. F 43 (5), F 43 (8).
Ault E. S. US 57 (7).
— G. L. US 142 (4).
— W. O. US 10 (7), US 14 (1), US 14 (7).
Aumetras W. F 123 (6).
Aunis A. F 124 (4).
Aupetit A. F 46 (4).
Aurégan P. F 82 (7).
Aureli A. 194 (2).
Aurelio W. G. US 10 (7), US 10 (7), US 14 (1).
Auriat G. F 80 (2).
Auriault J. F 26 (5).
Auric A. F 50 (1).
Aurinol S. 568 (7).
Auriol P. F 37 (3).
Aurner Nellie S. US 134 (8).
— R. R. US 189 (3).
Aurousseau J. F 97 (3) F-97 (6).
— L. F 18 (8), 894 (3).
Ausbaker L. 226 (6).
Auschkaps J. 266 (5).
Ausejs L. 268 (3).
Ausobsky A. 377 (2).
Ausschnitt W. 23 (4).
Aust F. A. US 187 (6).
Austen E. E. 924 (4).
— H. BE 39 (7).
— W. 789 (5).
Austin A. E. US 107 (2).
— J. C. US 23 (6).
— J. H. US 167 (1).
— L. J. BE 142 (3).
— R. 720.
— R. G. BE 112 (2).
— R. L. US 135 (6).
— R. S. US 123 (6)
— W. R. US 183 (2).
— Ball T. US 173 (5).
— Hinton E. 735.
Au Tai Tin BE 169 (4).
Autengruber L. 379 (1).
Antenreith G. C. US 24 (5) US 25 (3).
Authelin C. F 127 (3).
Auttila A. A. 159 (5).
Auvigne A. F 132 (3).
Auvray M. M. F 19 (7).
Auwers K. von 78 (3).
Auza Jeanu 333 (8).
Auzou E. F 62 (5).
Avaki K. 476 (2).
— R. 477 (6).
Avanzi E. 254 (6).
Avasare M. D. BE 175 (2).
Avati A. 247 (4).
Avaurieu P. F 107 (4).
Avel M. F 21 (2).
Aveledo A. 466 (8).
Aveling C. L. C. BE 35 (6).
— F. A. P. BE 3 (6), BE-16 (6).
Avent J. E. US 176 (6).
Averhoff O. 448 (1).
Avery B. 494 (4).
— D. 493 (7).
— G. W. BE 106 (7-8).
— Myrtilla US 198 (1-3).
— R. C. US 193 (1).
Avetta C. 242 (5), 242 (8), 242 (7), 243 (4).
Avey H. 190 (7).
Avi M. F 66 (3).
Avila D. d' 436 (4).
— da Silva Lima J. C. L. de 320 (1).

Avilès F. de P. 150 (7).
Avilés A. F. 758 (5).
Ayarragaray C. A. 414 (6).
Avizonis P. 271 (5).
Avogadri L. 238 (6).
Avoine E. 608, 609.
Avolio E. 233 (5), 233 (7).
Awaji E. 472 (6).
Awaya Y. 472 (8).
Awschalom M. 129 (3), 129 (6).
Axenfeld Th. 39 (3).
Axentowicz T. 306 (3).
Axhausen G. 2 (8).
Axon E. 734.
Axtell H. L. US 129 (5).
Ayala E. 458 (4), 458 (7).
Ayars R. D. US 169 (6)
— W. S. US 28 (2).
Aycock W. T. US 174 (3).
Aydelotte F. US 96 (3), US-209 (5).
Ayer C. C. US 125 (3).
— L. J. US 185 (5).
— P. C. US 179 (3).
— W. D. US 98 (6).
Aylesworth Evelyn US 64 (4).
Aylon P. 461 (6).
Aylsworth L. E. US 151 (3), US 152 (1-2). US 152 (7).
Aymar F. W US 66 (8).
Aymerich G. 249 (5), 250 (2).
Aynizadé W. 398 (5).
Ayora L. 149 (5).
Ayotte J. U. US 157 (4).
Ayral G. F 60 (7).
Ayres D. R. US 78 (6).
— H. M. US 28 (7).
— J. A. US 177 (6).
— Q. C. US 53 (1).
C. L. R. 411 (5).
— V. S. 770.
— W. E. US 34 (6).
— W. M. US 123 (8).
— Kopke 325 (3).
Ayuso y O'Horibe H. 457-(3).
Ayyar S. V. BE 184 (8).
Azad K. Z. H. BE 185 (2).
Azaïs A. F 143 (7).
Azambuja H. d' 557.
Azar S. D. BE 196 (6).
Azeem M. A. BE 200 (8).
Azeez A. BE 190 (2).
Azéma M. F 21 (2).
Azevedo J. M. de 431 (6).
Coutinho Braga 328 (2).
— Gomes M. de 322 (4).
— E. Moura E. de 326 (5).
— J. A. P. de 320 (1), 320 (4).
Azimonti C. I. 224 (6), 224 (5).
Aznar Cazanova R. 125 (2), 126 (3), 130 (2), 131 (1-2).
— y Embid S. E 6 (8), E-7 (1).
Azrak F. 493 (5), 494 (2).
Azúa y Pastors F. de E 21 (2).
Azuma R. 473 (8).
— S. 482 (8).
Azzi A. 259 (3), 260 (5-6).
— G. 250 (8).

B

Ba U. BE 211 (8).
Baade H. J. US 117 (2).
Baader Th. 287 (8).
Baart de la faille J. M. 289 (7).
Baba K. 476 (2), 486 (8).
Babánek B. 393 (2), 393 (6).
Babasinian V. S. US 57 (7).
Babault G. 114 (6).
Babb H. W. US 11 (3), US-14 (7).
— M. J. US 166 (2)
Babberger A. 62 (7), 62 (7), 62 (8).
Babbitt B. F. US 196 (4).
— F. C. US 105 (6), US 105 (6).
— H. E. US 130 (8).
L. US 15 (3), 1053 (5).
— J. A. US 47 (7), US 167 (7), US 168 (2).
Babcock A. US 78 (1-2).
— C. E. 765 (5-6).
— C. F. US 90 (1).
— D. C. US 156 (7).
E. B. US 67 (5) US 116 (8).
— H. D. 542 (3)
— J. B. US 60 (5-6).
— Julia D. 760.
— K. C. US 130 (4).
— M. M. US 181 (1).
— R. W. US 81 (6).
S. M. US 187 (3).
— W. W. US 1037 (1).
Babel A. 359 (2).
Babelon A. 644 (5-6).
— J. 645 (2).
Babenroth A. C. US 29 (5).
Baber M. 722.
Mirza BE 190 (1).
Babes V. 333 (8), 333 (7), 1030 (7).
Babianskiene L. 270 (6).
Babić K. 406 (1), 409 (3), 983 (2).
— L. 408 (5).
Babinger F. 5 (4).
Babington P. BE 129 (6).
Babinski I. 298 (5).
— J. 1121 (1).
— L. 302 (5).
Babkin B. BE 137. (7), BE-138 (5). BE 138 (7)
— B. P. BE 150 (5).
Bablet J. 894 (4).
Bablon W. F 75 (6).
Babor J. 388 (2), 388 (3).
— J. A. US 24 (6).
Baborovsky G. 392 (8).
Bac Mlle C. 562.
Baca Flor C. 1053 (1-2).
— Lasso J. M. 450 (5-6), 450 (6), 450 (3).
Bacalhau J. 326 (6).
Bacaloglu C. 340 (5).
Baccarini C. 205 (4).
Bacci L. 195 (6).
Bach F. W. 6 (4).
— G. 824.
— L. US 75 (8).
— T. 385 (1).
Bache H. 148 (7).
Bachelard G. F 91 (1).
Bachelier L. F 76 (7).
— P. L. F-76 (5).
— R. 594.
— W. F 139 (3).
Bachelot M. F 133 (1), F-133 (2).
Bachem A. US 132 (6).
— K. 16 (6).
Bacher J. A. US 92 (8).
R. 106 (2), 106 (1).
Bachfinck E. 61 (8).
Bachhofer L. 83 (4).
Bachi R. 195 (5), 195 (8).
Bachman A. US 113 (4). 367 (3), 416 (8).
— F. 74 (8).
G. US 145 (5), 63 (6).
— J. G. US 40 (5).
— P. 31 (8).
— W. 54 (4), 368 (6).
Bachmeyer A. C. US 123 (7).
Bachstetz E. 103 (4).
Bachulski A. 847 (4).
Bacigalupi C. 464 (2).
Bacigalupo J. 116 (8).
Bacila J. 851 (1.
Bacinschi J. 335 (8).
Back A. W. BE 222 (2).
— E. 97 (2).
— L. BE 40 (6).
— L. 436 (4).
Backeberg O. G. BE 223 (1).
Backer C. A. 971 (1).
— F. de 125 (2).
— H. J. 285 (3).
— L. H. US 95 (8).
Backheuser E. A. 430 (5).
Backhof P. 909 (6).
Backhouse A. BE 38 (6).

Backlin E. 351 (4).
Backlund H. G. 350 (7).
Backman E. L. 350 (1).
— G. 343 (7).
Backus L. S. US 149 (3)
Bacmeister A. 39 (4).
Bacon A. 493 (5),
Bacon A. A. 494 (2).
— B. W. US 208 (4).
— C. F. US 66 (8).
— C. S. US 132 (7).
— F. J. US 203 (1).
— G. L. US 106 (5).
— G. P. US 106 (2), US 106 (5).
— Grace M. US 65 (1).
— H. A. US 103 (2).
— Miss J. R. BE 52 (8). BE 56 (5).
— J. W. BE 117 (5).
— R. H. US 81 (8).
— R. R. US 78 (2).
— S. A. US 18 (7).
Bacot G. F 92 (3), F 92 (3), F 92 (4).
— J. F 56 (1).
Bacsó E. 174 (5).
Bacue L. 1069 (6).
Bádáráu E. 336 (1), 336 (4).
Badareu D. 339 (8).
Baddurah F. 494 (3), 494 (4), 494 (4).
Badeock F. J. 718.
Bader E. R. US 124 (2).
— F. 24 (6), 908 (1-2).
— K. 671 (6).
— L. US 68 (3).
Baderston Katherine C. US-198 (6).
Badertscher J. A. US 49 (3), US 50 (8).
Badet G. F 145 (8).
Badger O. B. US 81 (2).
— P. O. US 67 (1).
— W. L. US 142 (4).
Badgley C. E. US 144 (1).
Badics A. 172 (2).
Badii C. 194 (1).
Badini Confolonieri A. 261 (6-8).
Badland A. 1130 (6).
Bado A. A 418 (6), 618 (6).
Badoux H. 368 (7).
Baecher St. 915 (3).
Baechtold H. 353 (5).
Baeckeroot G. F 106 (3-4).
Baehr E. M. US 124 (2).
— W. 296 (6).
Baehrens W. 45 (3).
Baekeland L. H. 26 (7).
Baender F. G. US 75 (8).
Baensch W. 73 (2).
Baer A. A. US 151 (1).
— B. F. US 167 (7).
— C. G. US 108 (6).
Baer J. 33 (8), 34 (1).
— R. 40 (6).
Baerg G. US 201 (8).
— W. J. US 114 (3).
Baerthlein K. 99 (2).
Baerwald J. 25 (3).
Baes L. 120 (5).
Baeschlin F. 368 (7).
Baesecke G. 50 (3).
Baeta de Faria G. 434 (3).
Baethgen F. 58 (6).
Baeto A. G. 464 (3).
Baetty A. US 190 (7).
Baetzner W. 2 (8).
Baeyer von 6 (5-6).
— H. von 58 (1).
— O. von 5 (5), 6 (8).
Báez C. 458 (7).
Bagchi H. P. BE 169 (6).
— S. C. BE 178 (1), BE 181 (1), BE 181 (1).
Bagdonas J. 271 (7).
Bage Freda BE 125 (8).
Bagge G. 342 (1).
Baggers J. F 34 (6).
Baggesgaard H. 150 (4).
Baggi V. 261 (5).
Baggio G. 201 (6), 112 (4-5).
Bagguley Wm. H. 721 (2).
Bagiénski J. 312 (8).
Bagley C. R. US 209 (8).
— R. US 96 (6).
— W. C. 26 (8).
Baglioni S. 187 (2), 187 (4), 188 (6), 1056 (7).
Bagnall J. S. BE 128 (5).
Bagni T. 195 (6).
Bagot J. C. BE 115 (1), BE 115 (6), BE 115 (7).
Bagshawe A. G. 924 (3).
Bagster L. S. BE 124 (6).
— Collins E. W. US 28 (7).
Baguenia Desormeaux 640 (6-5).
Bahadur K. BE 170 (7).
— Anantapadnavatha Rao BE 193 (7-8).
— Biswas BE 193 (6).
— Singh BE 214 (1).
Bahari Bey G. 413 (4).
Bahl K. N. BE 198 (3).
Bahn C. A. US 108 (5).
Bahon C. F 139 (8).
Bahr M. US 51 (4).
Bahre H. A. US 206 (4).
Bahrfeldt E. 1143 (2), 1143 (2).
— M. 50 (5).
Bahuand A. F 132 (3). F-132 (4).
Baião A. 850 (3).
Baidaff A. M. 423 (4).
— B. J. 420 (3).
Baie E. A. US 81 (7).
Baier V 390 (5).
Baigue M. F 77 (5).
Bailer R. 899 (3).
Bailes S. BE 77 (4).
Bailey A. E. US 13 (3). US-14 (5).
— A. L. 765 (3).
— B. F. US 142 (6).
— C. BE 80 (7), BE 81 (5). C. H. US 144 (3).
— C. R. BE 14 (6).
— C. V. US 78 (7). E. B. 925 (1), 930 (4).
— E. H. S. US 136 (1).
— F. D. US 76 (2).
— F. E. US 183 (4-3).
— F. H. US 59 (7).
— G. W. US 182 (1). H. C. US 33 (2).
— I. W. US 46 (3) J. R. US 178 (3).
— K. H. BE 126 (7).
— L. US 131 (8).
— L. H. 1062 (1).
— L. W. US 70 (4).
— M. US 93 (4), US 140 (7), US 141 (2), US 198 (6), 771 (6).
— M. J. US 10 (8), US 14 (4), US 14 (8), US 15 (1).
— S. I. US 39 (5), US 44 (1), 535, 1061 (8),
— S. J. BE 99 (3).
— T. G. BE 3 (4).
— E. H. S. US 137 (3).
— V. 729.
— W. N. BE 74 (1).
Bailie H. W. BE 119 (4).
— R. M. US 53 (5).
Bailiff L. P. US 176.
Baillargeon G. BE 155 (1).
Baillaud B. 558 (6), 880 (4), 1051 (3), 1056 (4), 1164 (5).
— E. 878 (1).
— J. 558 (5). 560 (1), 1150 (2).
Bailley V. A. BE 131 (3).
Bailliart M. 1122 (8).
Baillie J. B. BE 66 (4)
— T. C. BE 45 (8)
— W. H. T. BE 161 (1).
— Reynolds P. K. BE 98 (4).
Baillot E. P. US 70 (3).
Bailloud R. 556 (8).
Bailly A. F 41 (1).
— E. F 66 (6).
— H. F 125 (1).
— M. F 97 (3).
Bailor E. M. US 36 (7).
Baily F. G. BE 107 (3).
— H. H. US 131 (6).
Bain Miss A. M. BE 185 (3-4).
— D. BE 105 (3).

Bain E. W. BE 68 (4).
— G. W. US 182 (6).
— J. W. BE 162 (1).
Bainbridge J. P. BE 126 (5).
Bain A. 1040 (4).
— Read US 87 (1).
Bainbrigge Fletcher T. 934 (5).
Baines F. T. BE 66 (4).
Bainom G. C. US 71 (1).
Bainton R. H. US 208 (3-4).
Baiocchi F. 247 (6).
Bair W. H. US 82 (1).
Baird A. C. BE 109 (5), US-135 (1)
— A. F. BE 136 (6).
— E. A. US 159 (8).
— Frieda US 88 (1).
— H. H. US 132 (1).
Baire R. 1051 (7).
Bairstow L. BE 1 (8), BE 25 (3), 1042 (7).
Baissac M. F 41 (7).
— W. F 42 (5-6)
Baivier M. 142 (1).
Baixe G. F 154 (2).
Bajalović P. 402 (5).
Bajardi F. 191 (1).
Bajla C. 218 (4)
Bajraktarevic F. 401 (8).
Bajumdar B. M. BE 181 (2).
Bajza J. 170 (7)
Bakalov P. 144 (4), 145 (2).
Bakay L. 169 (3).
Bakel H. A. v. 278 (5).
Baker A. D. BE 151 (6).
— A. R. BE 120 (5-6).
— A. T. BE 93 (3).
— B. BE 37 (5).
— B. B. BE 2 (4).
— C. F. US 106 (1). US 106 (3), US 106 (6).
— Ch. M. 773.
— Charlotte A. 763 (5).
— C. M. 793 (5).
— C. R. US 71 (2).
— D. H. US 113 (4).
— E. A. BE 4 (2), BE 13 (8), 521.
— E. F. US 9 (8), US 29 (3).
— E. M. US 142 (4).
— F. T. 27 (1).
— Gertrude US 146 (2).
— G. E. US 22 (2).
— G. P. US 207 (1).
— G. S. US 36 (4).
— H. BE 77 (2).
— H. B. BE 53 (3), US 168 (6), 1042 (7).
— H. F. BE 52 (3).
— J. B. BE 86 (3-4), BE-86 (3-4).
— J. F. BE 102 (2).
— J. N. L. BE 80 (2).
Baker J. O. BE 135 (2), BE-135 (8).
— J. W. BE 51 (4), BE 67 (4).
— Lily BE 50 (2).
— L. T. US 174 (1), US 174 (3).
— L. W. US 45 (6).
— M. 760.
— Mary E. US 176 (6)
— M. B. BE 141 (5), BE-141 (7).
— M. E. 803.
— M. P. US 53 (2).
— O. E. US 21 (7).
— P. J. N. BE 2 (4).
— P. N. BE 30 (1).
— R. A. US 97 (5).
— R. H. US 130 (8), 549.
— R. K. BE 157 (4).
— R. P. US 86 (1), US 134 (8).
— S. J. BE 159 (8).
— T. S. US 19 (1 2)
— W. B. US 39 (8).
— W. C. BE 141 (5), BE-141 (7). US 34 (3).
Bakewell C. M. US 205 (3).
— Miss E. BE 136 (2).
Bakhshi BE 194 (5).
— A. N. BE 214 (2).
— Ram Rattan BE 194 (6).
Bakhuyzen H. L. US 93 (4).
Bakke A. L. US 54 (1).
Bakken H. H. US 187 (6).
Bakker F. O. US 71 (1).
— J. van 291 (3).
— J. A. 282 (6)
Bakken H. H. US 190 (8).
Bakody A. 170 (2).
Bakos J. 389 (8).
Bakoss L. 176 (1).
Baksic S. 404 (7).
Bakunin M. 235 (3).
Balabanov A. 143 (8).
Bălăcescu I. 333 (8).
Balamesov S. G. 144 (5).
Bălănescu N. 580.
Balanos D. 163 (5).
Balanyi G. 171 (4).
Balarev D. 144 (2).
Balas F. 375 (4).
Balatroni F. 300 (3-4).
Balàts Ch. 168 (7).
Balbi V. 570 (3).
Balbo A. 207 (2).
Balbuena G. 460 (5).
Balcar O. 377 (4).
Balcells I. E 18 (4), E 18 (4).
Balcikonis I. 270 (4).
Balcolm A. B. BE 168 (1).
Balculescu G. 851 (2).
Bald R. C. BE 123 (8).
Baldass L. 105 (2), 914 (1).
Baldasseroni V. 209 (3).
Baldelli Boni R. 815.
Balden A. C. BE 142 (2).
Baldensperger F. F 24 (5).
— G. F 146 (7).
— W. 1053 (5).
Balderston C. C. US 168 (1).
Baldes R. C. US 12 (4).
Baldet F. 557.
— M. A. 888 (3).
Baldi C. 959 (4).
— D. 252 (5), 253 (7-8), 255 (4).
— G. M. 262 (3), 262 (3).
Baldomir A. 464 (6).
Baldoni A. 198 (6), 199 (3).
Baldracco G. 195 (8).
Baldridge C. V. US 135 (4).
Baldry W. Y.
Baldt Laura I. US 29 (7).
Balduf W. V. US 131 (8).
Baldus R. 63 (3-4).
Baldwin A. M. US 39 (2).
— Ch. S. US 27 (8).
— Clara F. 783 (2).
— C. S. US 9 (5).
— E. C. US 131 (5).
— E. R. 951 (5).
— F. M. 946 (3).
— H. M. US 81 (6).
— I. L. US 187 (6).
— J. F. US 193 (7).
— J. M. 523 (3), 558 (5), 1053 (6).
— J. W. US 179 (4).
— S. A. US 24 (5), US 25 (7).
— S. E. US 23 (6).
— T. W. US 131 (6).
W. M. US 109 (3).
— Brown S. 1042 (1).
Balen J. 403 (1).
Balencie G. 657 (4).
Bales Alba US 69 (1).
Baler H. 679 (6).
Baleste G. F 58 (3-4).
Balfour 728 (7-8).
— Earl of BE 104 (1-2), 926 (1), 1042 (7).
— A. BE 30 (5), 1039 (2).
— A. J. 1053 (3).
— H. 1042 (7).
— K. G. BE 52 (1-2).
— W. 1042 (1).
Browne F. BE 25 (5).
— Melville E. W. M. BE-104 (6).
Bali H. C. BE 185 (6).
Balicki A. 307 (6).
— J. 314 (6).
Baliña P. 417 (1).
Balinski I. 301 (7).
Balinski J. 300 (6).
Bálint R. 169 (3).
Balis G. 163 (7).

Balk J. G. 518 (8).
Balkin I. J. BE 223 (5).
Balkrishna W. BE 193 (4).
Ball A. 917 (1).
— A. E. BE 19 (7).
— A. P. US 24 (3), US 25 (7).
— C. F. BE 174 (3).
— C. S. US 174 (7).
— G. T. BE 36 (1).
— J. 1040 (3).
— J. R. US 72 (1).
— L. BE 48 (7).
— L. C. US 76 (4).
— Margaret US 64 (7).
— N. G. BE 183 (1).
— R. D. BE 15 (2).
— R. N. 172 (7).
— Rose 781 US (6).
— S. C. US 206 (6).
— T. F. US 174 (4).
— T. R. US 195 (6).
— V. F 115 (8), BE 30 (2).
— W. G. BE 40 (1).
— W. M. BE 127 (7).
Balla E. 71 (8).
Ballagh J. C. US 166 (8).
Ballagi A. 170 (6).
Ballan J. 493 (7).
Ballantine J. P. US 186 (7).
Ballantyne A. J. BE 112 (3).
Ballard A. W. 29 (5).
— C. W. US 28 (2).
— F. L. US 75 (5).
— L. V. US 10 (2).
Ballatore E. 261 (1).
Balle N. 149 (7).
— Le A. F 138 (5), F 138 (6).
Ballec T. F 65 (6).
Ballela G. 188 (2).
Ballenëgger R. 173 (2).
Balleny W. BE 107 (6).
Ballerini O. 823 (1).
Ballester A. E 16 (6).
— C. 759 (5).
— R. 418 (2).
— R. E. 419 (2), 423 (6).
Ballesteros y Beretta A. E-7 (2).
— A. E 6 (3).
Ballet B. 132 (4), 132 (6).
— H. F 115 (6).
Balley F. W. BE 76 (2-3).
— L. H. US 34 (1).
Balli R. 246 (6).
Ballinger J. 741.
Ballini A. 221 (5), 221 (6), 264 (3).
Ballintine H. I. US 194 (1).
Ballisti C. F 95 (8).
Balloch E. A. US 48 (3).
Ballod K. 4 (5).
Ballot M. 558 (7), 100 (7).
Ballou H. A. BE 228 (3).
Ballowitz E. 28 (5).
Balls W. 1042 (8).
Ballu Céline A. BE 166 (7).
Ballvé J. E 24 (4), E 24 (8), E 24 (6).
Bally Ch. 358 (3), 359 (1).
— W. 970 (6).
Baimelle W. 1047 (7).
Balmer H. F. 544.
Baló J. 180 (8).
Balocco P. J. 116 (3).
Balodis C. 266 (3).
— E. 268 (4)
— F. 268 (7).
— Fr. 1110 (5).
— J. 265 (7).
Balogh E. 169 (3), 170 (2).
— I. 851 (8).
— J. 1032 (6).
Bálozky J. K. BE 66 (6).
Bals G. 1030 (5).
Balsamo A. 822.
Balsh W. A. BE 21 (1).
Baltá J. 462 (3), 462 (4).
— De Cela J. E 34 (1), E-34 (3), E 34 (6).
— Elias J. 1177 (1), 1180 (3), 1180 (3-4).
Balteaux J. 702.
Baltemu J. 340 (6).
Balteniveck R. 957 (5-6).
Balters W. 16 (8).
Balthasar N. 136 (8), 137 (5-6).
L. F 17 (1).
— V. F 13 (7), F 19 (7), 1121 (1).
Baltsell G. A. US 206 (4).
Baltzer F. 355 (5-6).
— W. 8 (5).
Baltzly A. US 67 (4).
Bály E. C. C. BE 70 (1), 1043 (1).
Balyeat F. A. US 162 (2).
Balz A. G. A. US 184 (1).
Balzer F. 1121 (1).
— J. F. 18 (8), US 18 (7).
O. 309, 845 (4), 1038 (7-4), 1158 (5).
— Dahl Anna Von US 128 (8).
Baizukiewicz B. 318 (6).
Bambaren C. 459 (8).
— C. A. 1156 (6)
Bamber J. M. US 108 (2).
Bamberger F. 665.
— Florence E. US 55 (5).
Bamford P. G. BE 218 (4).
— T. G. BE 48 (8).
Bamforth J. BE 42 (1).
Ban S. 479 (4).
Bana F. D. BE 176 (7).
Banach S. 311 (4).
Banachiewic F. 1039 (1).
Banachiewicz T. 304 (6)
Banachiewicz Th. 576 (7), 577.
Banasević N. 403 (7).
Bance J. 895 (8).
Bancroft E. C. US 23 (6).
— F. W. US 28 (6).
— G. R. US 201 (3).
— Miss H. BE 80 (8).
— H. C. 551.
— L. US 140 (6), US 141 (5).
— M. F. BE 168 (1).
— W. D. 1062 (2).
Band W. BE 70 (2).
Banderet E. F 124 (5), F-124 (5), F 124 (7).
Bandholtz C. H. US 60 (8).
Bandler C. J. US 78 (7).
Bandyopanhyuya C. BE 184 (8).
Bane F. US 184 (2),
— L. US 187 (8).
Baneji K. N. BE 173 (8).
Banerjea J. R. BE 178 (1), BE 181 (5), BE 181 (5), BE-181 (6).
Banerjee B. L. BE 180 (8).
— D. BE 185 (3).
— D. N. BE 184 (8).
— G. N. BE 178 (1).
— H. C. BE 178 (1-2).
— I. G. BE 178 (4).
— L. M. BE 175 (6).
— P. N. BE 178 (4).
— R. K. BE 211 (2).
— S. C. BE 184 (8).
Banerji A. C. BE 171 (8).
— A. T. BE 185 (6).
— B. B. 174 (3).
— C. B. BE 174 (8).
— J. C. BE 174 (4).
— K. C. BE 170 (1).
— K. L. BE 180 (2).
— M. C. BE 180 (1).
— N. C. BE 184 (4).
— P. K. BE 174 (3).
— R. C. BE 174 (3).
— S. K. 933 (6).
— S. S. BE 174 (3).
Bănescu N. 337 (7).
Banet H. 488 (5).
Banevicius M. 270 (6).
Banfi A. 219 (2).
Bang B. 1121 (8).
— O. 149 (3).
S. 147 (4).
— Kaup W. 4 (8).
Bangemann W. 12 (4).
Bangert W. 689 (5).
Bangham H. 411 (5-6).
Bangs A. R. US 105 (5-6).
— F. H. US 115 (4).
Banister H. BE 53 (4).
— J. B. BE 20 (4).
— J. M. US 153 (8).
Bankins A. 266 (2).

Banko J. 914 (4).
Banks E. 936 (7).
— G. S. BE 110 (2).
— T. S. BE 148 (2).
Banner J. 181 (2).
Bannerje S. B. BE 174 (5).
Bannerjea A. BE 191 (5-6), BE 191 (5-6).
Bannerjee S. N. BE 207 (6).
Bannier W. A. F. 1101 (3-4).
Bannister C. O. BE 71 (3), BE 72 (1).
— J. BE 36 (2).
— J. H. BE 35 (6-7).
Bonomi E. A. 464 (4).
Banqué y Faliú J. E 18 (4), E 18 (5).
Banse K. 70 (2).
Banshoya E. 472 (5).
Banssillon E. 111 (3).
Banta J. US 115 (8).
Bantel E. C. H. US 179 (6), US 179 (5).
Banting E. W. BE 162 (2).
— F. G. BE 161 (7).
Bantlin A. 93 (7).
Bantock G. BE 48 (7).
Bantoh Sh. 472 (7).
Bañuelos M. E 37 (6).
Banus E. A. G. 1159 (3).
Bánvárth A. 177 (7).
Banzet A. F 73 (7).
— P. F 16 (3).
Baptista de Araujo J. 323 (2).
— Ramines A. 322 (3-4).
Baptiste M. F 169 (8), F 170 (2), F 170 (2).
Baquerizo M. de J. 451 (1).
Baquero López J. A. 449 (5).
Bar A. 844 (7).
— P. 1115 (7), 1121 (1).
Bär R. 368 (4).
Barabascheff N. 588 (7-8).
Barabaschi G. 191 (2).
Barabasi-Kún J. 174 (5).
Barać F. 404 (8).
Baracz R. 310 (4).
Barahoa M. C. 455 (5).
Barahona y Holdago I. E. 30 (8).
Baraldi A. 426 (6), 427 (2).
— C. 229 (4).
— E. BE 22 (7).
Baralis L. 420 (3).
Barallis L. 423 (4).
Barañao T. 422 (6).
Baranov M. BE 223 (2).
Bárány R. 343 (6), 350 (3).
Baranyai Z. 181 (4).
Baranyai B. 174 (6).
Baranyay J. 168 (4).
Barassi L. 221 (1), 221 (1), 221 (4), 264 (4), 264 (3).
Barat E. F 67 (4).
Barata S. 436 (4-7).
— Fortes A. 510.
Baratta M. 247 (5), 247 (3-4), 248 (4).
— P. 244 (5), 245 (7).
Barba F. J. 449 (8).
Barbacci O. 258 (3).
Barbado E. 189 (8).
Barbadoro B. 209 (5-6), 1085 (6).
Barbagelata A. 224 (8).
Barbaglia V. 216 (4), 217 (1-2), 256 (6), 256 (8).
Barbara Miss BE 68 (2).
— M. 211 (2).
Barbary W. 1122 (1).
Barbat V. 337 (8).
Barbatis Ph. N. 1122 (6).
Barbato P. 826 (5).
Barbe Wallem F. 835.
Barbé G. 888 (3-4).
— J. J. 625.
Barbeau A. F 84 (1), F 84 (3).
— S. C. M. 936 (1).
— V. BE 148 (1-2).
Barber E. A. BE 80 (2), BE-83 (4).
— E. M. BE 78 (8).
— F. L. BE 164 (6).
— Rev. F. L. BE 165 (2).
— G. E. US 151 (3), US 152 (8).
— H. H. US 145 (6).
— R. J. US 93 (7).
Barberi J. I. 443 (5).
Barbes F. BE 49 (1).
Barbetti R. 251 (6).
Barbi M. 209 (5-6), 1057 (2).
Barbier C. H. BE 130 (2).
— E. F 113 (6).
— J. F 111 (1).
— J. I. A. BE 98 (5).
— L. F 91 (3).
— P. BE 66 (5), 874.
— Mlle W. 890 (2).
Barbieri C. 208 (6).
— G. 199 (2), 232 (7).
— G. A. 198 (6).
— L. 812 (3).
— P. E. de 213 (7), 215 (8).
— U. 211 (7), 211 (8), 212 (1), 212 (7).
Barbillion L. F 94 (3), F 94 (7), F 94 (8).
Barbillon M. 1037 (3).
Barbosa A. M. 439 (1).
— D. 436 (3).
— J. 432 (3).
— P. 329 (7).
— T. 325 (8).
— Sueiro M. B. 321 (2).
— Vianna A. B. 431 (8).
Barbotin J. F 107 (3).
Barbour E. H. US 152 (7-8).
Barbour V. US 194 (1).
Barboza E. 461 (4).
— de Oliveira C. A. 430 (6).
Barbul E. 851 (5).
Barbulée W. 604.
Barbulescu J. 339 (7).
Barbut M. F 42 (6).
— W. F 41 (5).
Barbotó F. S. 451 (5).
Barbour Amy US 90 (5).
— C. A. US 151 (8).
— E. H. US 151 (3).
— E. L. US 89 (1).
— J. M. US 199 (4).
Barbul E. 851 (8).
Barcia J. E 31 (1).
— Lopez A. 421 (3).
Barckett F. P. US 77 (7).
Barclay US 93 (1).
— A. E. BE 75 (2).
— T. S. US 149 (3).
Barcock R. W. US 189 (2).
Barcroft J. BE 52 (4), 1043 (1).
Bard J. 1121 (3).
— P. US 80 (2).
Bardachzi F. 380 (6).
Bardan E. 939 (7-8).
Bardeen C. R. US 190 (1), US 190 (1-2).
Berdeleben H. von 3 (4).
Bardelli L. 206 (2), 206 (8).
Barden Bertha R. US 203 (4).
Bardenhewer O. 79 (5).
Bardet A. 360 (2).
Bardhan S. C. BE 184 (3).
Bardia R. E 20 (8).
Bardier E. F 155 (7).
Bardin J. C. US 184 (2).
Bardoux J. F 46 (3), 1053 (5).
Barduzzi D. 257 (6).
Bardwell F. L. US 18 (8).
Bareige L. 1133 (6).
Barel Mlle G. F 1322 (5).
Baren J. Van 291 (3).
Bares N. 95 (1).
Barfoot W. F. BE 158 (5).
Barge J. A. J. 286 (7).
Bargellini G. 187 (7), 187 (7-8), 187 (8) 188 (1-2).
Barger G. BE 104 (7), BE-105 (7), 1043 (2).
Barghoorn G. 1132 (4), 1132 (3).
Bargues M. F 80 (6).
Bari A. BE 190 (2).
— G. 252 (1).
Barić H. 401 (6).
Baril G. BE 146 (1), BE 145 (8), BE 146 (3).
— G. H. BE 145 (4)
Barinetti C. 218 (2).
Bariola G. 247 (6), 248 (1).
Barion F. 124 (4), 124 (3).

Barjaid C. F 97 (5).
Barjallé J. F 159 (1).
Barkan A. US 81 (8).
— G. 34 (4).
Barkas 45 (6).
Barkat Ali Sheikh BE 189 (8).
— Ram Khosla L. BE 195 (2).
Barke Ethel M. BE 102 (1).
Barkenhus C. US 138 (6).
Barker A. F. BE 67 (5).
— A. H. BE 15 (1).
— B. T. P. BE 49 (5), BE-72 (7-8).
— E. BE 16 (1), BE 16 (3), BE 16 (6), BE 52 (4).
— E. C. US 178 (5).
— E. F. US 143 (6).
— E. P. BE 78 (6).
— G. US 188 (4).
— H. BE 104 (4).
— H. C. US 166 (8).
— J. L. US 181 (5).
— J. W. BE 53 (3), US 60 (5-6), BE 55 (4).
— Marie L. BE 104 (4).
— P. I. US 53 (4).
— P. S. US 143 (2).
— Miss S. M. BE 37 (6).
— T. V. BE 80 (3), BE 80 (8), BE 82 (1).
— W. F. BE 222 (1).
— W. H. BE 73 (5), BE 75 (5).
Barkers Miss T. D. 768.
Barkhardt 75 (1).
Barkhausen H. 27 (3).
Barkla C. G. BE 104 (3), BE-104 (7), 1043 (2).
Barkmann J. O. US 139 (2).
Barkworth H. BE 97 (5).
— J. E. BE 35 (7).
Barlaro P. M. 416 (8).
Barlett F. C. BE 60 (3).
Barling-Bart Gilbert BE 48 (2).
Barlow A. BE 22 (7).
— A. J. US 183 (8), US 185 (1).
— G. BE 49 (1).
— M. C. US 181 (2).
— Sir T. 1043 (1).
— W. BE 151 (2), US 67 (5), 1043 (1).
— W. L. BE 150 (4).
Barnard C. C. 732.
— F. P. BE 69 (8).
— J. 1053 (1).
— J. E. 926 (4), 1043 (2), 1149 (3).
— K. H. 938 (5).
— R. J. A. BE 127 (7).
— R. W. US 122 (2).
— S. P. BE 220 (4).
— T. T. BE 221 (3).
— W. G. BE 45 (6).
Barnardo F. A. F. BE 179 (5).
— F. A. T. 179 (5-6).
Barnason C. F. US 59 (3-4).
Barnat Ali 933 (3-4).
Barnaud J. F 122 (8).
Barneda J. J. 425 (7-8).
Barnes A. E. BE 94 (5).
— B. F. BE 20 (1).
— C. S. US 103 (4).
— D. US 165 (7).
— E. BE 201 (1).
— E. E. US 60 (8).
— E. G. 1098 (6).
— Elizabeth US 76 (7).
— F. C. US 109 (4), US-109 (7).
— G. US 163 (2).
— G. E. US 126 (4).
— G. H. US 74 (1).
— G. R. BE 62 (2).
— H. BE 53 (5), BE 57 (3).
— H. E. US 90 (7), 1084 (1).
— H. T. BE 149 (5), 1043 (1).
— J. US 17 (5), US 189 (4).
— L. S. 534.
— N. W. US 72 (6).
— O. A. US 105 (2).
— O. E. US 137 (1).
— S. R. BE 225 (7).
— Viola F. US 65 (3).
— W. F 25 (2).
— W. C. 955 (4).
— W. E. BE 52 (3).
— Lawrence C. A. F. BE-62 (7-8).
Barnett BE 43 (6).
— B. US 139 (4).
— Claribel R. 95 (1-4).
Miss Claribel R. 766.
— G. D. US 92 (1).
— G. E. US 55 (4).
I. A. US 123 (4).
— J. D. US 163 (8).
— L. D. BE 42 (8), BE 42 (8).
Barney C. O. US 99 (1).
— H. I. US 91 (3).
— I. 543 (2).
— J. D. US 46 (2).
— R. L. US 63 (3).
Barnhart C. A. US 157 (7).
— Mabel US 136 (6).
— P. S. 946 (1).
Barnhill J. F. US 51 (3).
Barnick O. 113 (2).
Barnicot W. 923 (3).
Barnikol E. 15 (6).
Barnitzke 24 (2).
Barnouw A. J. US 27 (3), US 27 (5), 1026 (4).
Barnoya J. 453 (2).
Barns E. W. BE 224 (2).
Barnsby P. F 136 (5).
Barnum H. H. 400 (3), 400 (5-6).
Barnum Mabel G. 776 (8).
Barnwell C. H. US 111 (5), US 111 (6), US 111 (8).
Baró F. E 15 (4), E 15 (4).
— J. E 38 (2), E 38 (1).
Barois J. 987 (7).
Baron H. D. Le US 74 (5).
— L. 612.
— W. F 91 (3).
— W. Le 613.
Barone C. J. US 171 (1).
— N. 230 (2), 820 (2).
Baroni M. 225 (1).
— V. 337 (3).
Barons K. 267 (4).
Barr A. 1043 (1).
— A. H. US 198 (7).
— A. L. 775.
— A. S. US 188 (8).
— Clarence F. US 191 (6).
— D. P. US 196 (5).
— G. R. US 87 (3).
— J. 752.
— R. A. US 192 (5), US-192 (8).
— Miss R. A. 928 (6).
T. J. US 139 (3).
— W. F. US 38 (3).
Barraclough Sir Henry BE 131 (5).
— W. H. 715.
Barragan J. BE 21 (7).
Barral E. F 110 (7), F 110 (8).
Barrancos L. 423 (6).
— L. A. 422 (4).
Barrangon L. W. US 91 (3).
Barras de Aragón F. de la E 8 (2).
Barratt A. J. BE 48 (8).
— Miss C. BE 37 (3).
— Mary M. BE 28 (4), 925 (8).
— S. BE 14 (4).
Barrau J. A. 285 (3), 290 (1).
— Dihigo L. F 13 (8), 55 F-(5), 641 (8).
Barraud A. 361 (5-6), 362 (1).
— J. 468 (5), 468 (5).
— M. 468 (5), 468 (5).
Barrault S. 356 (8), 356 (8).
Barraux J. 1003 (6).
Barre S. 276 (4).
Barré A. F 148 (7).
— E. F 50 (2), F 53 (4).
Barreau G. F 34 (2).
Barreira J. 319 (6).
Barreiro P. 1159 (3).
— e Henrique A. S. 328 (2).
Barreiros A. 330 (3).
— A. B. 329 (8), 330 (6-5).
Barrenechea M. A. 415 (7).
— R. P. 461 (4).

Barrenscheen H. K. 102 (6).
Banera T. 964 (1).
Barrère C. 1053 (4).
Barret L. C. US 105 (6).
Barreto A. V. de Já 434 (1), 433 (6).
Barrett Lady BE 31 (3).
— A. H. BE 26 (4).
— A. M. US 143 (8).
— B. H. BE 112 (4).
— C. W. US 132 (7).
— Don C. US 47 (5).
— H. G. S. 518 (8).
— H. L. US 76 (6).
— H. M. US 125 (3).
— J. T. US 116 (7).
— Sir J. W. BE 127 (4).
— N. E. US 88 (2).
— S. A. 947 (2).
— S. B. US 121 (4), 552.
— S. K. US 66 (8).
Barretto O. H. T. 437 (7).
Barrier A. 885, 1160 (7), 1160 (8).
— Mlle E. F 96 (3).
— F. P. US 48 (8).
— G. 1115 (5), 1121 (2).
Barrilà Vasari I. 821 (3).
Barrillon E. F 38 (8).
Barrington F. J. F. BE 45 (6).
Barrino A. 257 (1).
Barrio M. de 426 (2).
Barrios Eduardo 710.
— G. 454 (1).
— R. 425 (8).
Barrioulet W. F 36 (3).
Barris J. D. BE 39 (7).
Barrois A. 490 (1).
— C. F 54 (7), 876 (3), 988 (1), 1056 (5).
— C. E. 1045 (3).
— Ch. 1051 (6), 1062 (4), 1159 (4).
Barron D. G. BE 94 (4).
— E. W. US 107 (3).
— J. H. US 34 (3).
Barros A. 441 (5).
— E. 431 (4).
— E. E. de 324 (1).
— F. 437 (2).
— J. de 439 (5).
— J. J. de 321 (2).
— L. A. 415 (3).
— N. M. 440 (4).
— P. A. de 329 (5), 329 (6).
— Barreto A. de 439 (1).
— e Cunha G. de 327 (4).
— J. G. de 327 (2), 327 (5-6).
— Ribeire O. Nector de 437 (8).
Barroso H. 435 (1).
Barrou J. L. US 136 (8).
Barroux A. 652 (4-3), 652 (6).
— M. 633 (2).
Barrow D. F. US 112 (2), US 127 (3).
— F. BE 19 (8).
— Sarah F. US 203 (5).
— W. H. US 92 (8).
Barrowclough H. E. BE 219 (1).
Barrows D. P. US 118 (3), 1170 (1).
— F. L. 789 (5).
— H. H. US 121 (3).
— H. K. US 60 (2).
— H. R. US 67 (8).
— Sarah T. US 135 (4).
— W. E. US 140 (5), US 141 (6).
Barrus M. F. US 34 (7).
Barry D. T. BE 121 (2).
— E. de BE 43 (6).
— F. US 29 (7).
— F. R. BE 17 (8).
— Rev. F. R. BE 27 (8), BE 81 (5).
— J. M. US 135 (2).
— R. US 197 (5).
— T. B. BE 223 (6).
Barsali 262 (5).
— E.
Barsotti P. 208 (8).
Barss A. F. BE 165 (7).
— H. P. US 75 (5).
— W. R. US 60 (8-7).
Barstow E. R. US 65 (2).
Barsy A. 176 (5).
Bárta R. 393 (2).
Bartel K. 312 (7), 312 (8), 314 (5).
Bartell F. E. US 142 (5).
Bartelmez G. W. US 121 (4).
Bartels 30 (2).
— P. M. 970 (4).
Bartett E. F, US 36 (7).
Bartey de Budé M. 997 (3-4).
Bartfai Szabo L. 809 (5).
Barth A. 37 (3), 275 (1), 275 (3).
E. 50 (2).
G. 7 (8).
H. 353 (3), 353 (3).
H. A. US 162 (4).
— K. 87 (7).
Bartha G. 169 (6).
Barthe J. 1121 (4).
— L. F 79 (7).
Barthel E. 68 (6).
Chr. 988 (7).
— J. G. C. 345 (1), 1164 (2-3).
— L. F. 693 (2).
Barthélémy A. F 48 (7), F 55 (6).
— Ch. F 149 (4).
— E. F 71 (7), 593.
Barthélémy H. F 151 (4).
— J. F 46 (2), F 64 (5), 1053 (4).
— M. F 128 (4).
Barthelet J. 890 (1).
Bartholomaeis V. de 197 (3).
Bartholomaw R. P. US 114 (4).
Bartholomew A. T. 717 (8).
— G. US 116 (1).
— E. T. US 120 (1-2).
— H. US 131 (6).
— Miss Ruth 789 (2).
Barthou L. 1050 (5).
Bartin E. F 14 (3), F 14 (7).
Bartlett A. W. BE 77 (5).
— B. H. US 143 (8).
— B. W. US 16 (1).
— C. J. US 207 (3).
— D. US 36 (6).
— D. D. BE 103 (6).
— D. P. US 59 (8).
— G. I. US 119 (4).
— E. C. BE 52 (6), US 58 (2).
— F. M. US 119 (7).
— G. M. US 81 (7).
— H. H. US 142 (3), 1018 (4).
— J. M. US 123 (7), US-141 (7).
— J. W. US 89 (1).
— L. US 118 (8).
— O. M. BE 77 (5).
— P. US 36 (7-8).
— R. J. BE 16 (6).
— R. S. US 106 (4). US 206 (5-6).
— Sarah R. 778 (5-6).
— S. D. 477 (7).
— W. US 197 (1).
— W. M. US 197 (3-4).
Bärtling R. 1073 (2).
— W. 10 (2).
Bartlomiejczyk E. 300 (6).
Bartels H. 23 (1).
Bartmann B. 90 (5).
Bartnal J. R. US 72 (4).
Bartning W. 12 (3).
Barto Harriet T. US 131 (6).
— Margaret US 137 (2).
Bartoccetti V. 194 (2).
Bartók Gy 181 (1), 181 (2).
Bartoli A. 186 (6).
— M. 259 (7).
R. 223 (2).
Bartolo A. BE 123 (1).
Bartolomé del Cerro A. E-36 (7), E 36 (7), E 36 (8).
— y Cossio M. E 7 (1).
Bartolomei A. 230 (5).
— G. 207 (2-1).
Bartolucci G. 196 (8).
Barton F. B. US 145 (2).
— G. BE 23 (1).

Barton G. A. US 167 (1).
— G. S. H. BE 151 (5), BE-151 (5).
— H. BE 156 (7).
— H. H. J. 517 (2).
— H. J. US 130 (5).
— J. W. US 129 (7).
— M. BE 35 (5).
— O. A. US 69 (3).
— S. G. US 167 (4), 545 (3).
— W. H. US 168 (1).
— W. M. US 42 (4).
— Wright E. C. BE 17 (1).
Bartós F. M. 383 (6).
Bartow E. US 134 (3).
Bartrina y Capella J. E 35 (7), E 35 (8), 1028 (1).
— Thomas J. M. E 19 (6).
Bartrum J. A. BE 217 (5).
Bartsch G. 1068 (1).
— P. US 41 (3), US 48 (3), 955 (8).
— R. 101 (4), 108 (2).
Bartual y Moret J. E 35 (7-8), E 35 (8), E 36 (2).
Bartucz L. 171 (3).
Barua B. M. BE 178 (4).
Baruk H. F 17 (6). F 73 (1).
Barnhill J. F. US 51 (3).
Barus C. 1061 (7).
Baruzzi W. F 31 (5).
Barwick K. 61 (5.
Barzin M. 119 (6).
Bas J. 505 (1).
Basa W. US 84 (4).
Basadre C. 461 (1).
— J. 461 (4).
Basak B. K. BE 211 (6).
Basalvibaso F. J. 417 (1).
Basanov J. A. 144 (5).
Basanta de la Riva A. 759 (6).
Basch A. 110 (5), 372 (2), 386 (7).
— V. F 24 (4).
Baschet M. 1052 (6).
Baschin W. 5 (2).
Baschny E. 105 (4).
Bascom US 190 (7).
— Florence US 17 (5).
Bascou W. F 66 (4).
Basdevant J. F 14 (4), F-15 (6), F 42 (8).
Base F. US 144 (7).
Basemann M. L. US 23 (2).
Baserga G. 995 (7).
Bashford P. F. R. BE 62 (7).
Bashiruddin 750 (7-8).
Bashloum H. US 170 (1).
Basile E. 241 (6).
Basilesco W. 331 (6).
Baskervill C. R. US 121 (3).
Baskerville M. US 180 (4).
Baskett R. G. BE 119 (6).
Balser A. 96 (4).
Baslini C. 218 (7), 220 (4).
Basore J. W. US 79 (8).
Bass C. C. US 108 (2).
— C. 44 (8).
— F. T. US 55 (6).
— M. E. US 108 (2).
— W. 47 (6).
Bassalik K. 296 (6).
Basse M. 127 (2).
Bassegoda y Amigo J. 1028 (1).
Basset A. F 165 (2), F 166 (5).
— A. B. 1043 (2).
— B. C. US 138 (4).
— J. F 115 (7).
— Hull A. F. 1173 (1), 1173 (2).
Bassett A. H. US 12 (6).
— G. US 189 (6).
— H. BE 91 (5).
— H. LL. BE 102 (1).
— I. US 104 (5).
— J. S. US 90 (6).
— L. B. US 144 (5).
— L. E. US 92 (3).
— M. E. BE 143 (3).
— S. E. US 182 (3).
— W. A. US 60 (3-4).
— W. E. BE 127 (3).
— Moore J. 1026 (5).
Bassi S. 225 (1).
Bassler R. S. US 41 (5), 955, (7), 1076 (6).
Bassols Climent M. E 25 (7).
— y Climent M. E 25 (8).
Basson J. BE 226 (3).
Bast O. de 132 (2), 133 (8), 134 (3).
— T. H. US 190 (3).
Bastable C. F. BE 116 (8), BE 117 (2), 1042 (1).
Bastanier W. 12 (2).
Bastedo V. A. US 29 (1), US 29 (2).
Bastelaer R. Van 704 (3), 1032 (3).
Baster J. A. C. BE 65 (6).
Basterfield S. BE 157 (5).
Bastianini A. 208 (3).
Bastidas A. 449 (6).
Bastide Ch. F 36 (1) F 46 (7).
— E. 994 (4).
Bastier P. 1059 (2).
Bastin E. S. US 121 (3).
Bastings L. BE 63 (6).
Basto L. 325 (2).
Bastos A. M. 328 (6).
— A. T. 578 (7).
— F. J. F. 438 (3).
— G. W. 323 (1).
— T. 329 (3).
— Tigre 709 (7-8).
Bastos Milward G. 440 (3).
Basu K. BE 181 (2).
— K. M. BE 174 (3)
— N. BE 175 (6).
— N. M. 184 (7).
— R. K. BE 205 (5).
— R. M. BE 211 (7).
— S. BE 183 (6).
— S. K. BE 188 (2).
Basye A. H. US 36 (1).
Bataille 1071 (3).
— G. 645 (1).
Bataillon E. 1052 (3).
— M. F 121 (7).
Batana J. P. 418 (5).
Batchelder C. H. US 140 (4), US 141 (2), US 141 (5-6).
— H. US 198 (4).
— P. M. US 179 (1).
— R. P. US 42 (7)
Batcheller J. H. US 75 (8).
Batchelor C. US 190 (6).
— F. S. BE 219 (2).
— L. D. US 117 (1).
Bate Miss P. BE 37 (5).
Bateman A. M. US 205 (7).
— H. US 18 (2).
Bateman H. US 18 (2), 1043 (2).
— J. V. BE 157 (4).
— W. C. US 149 (7).
Bates A. C. 764, 1087 (8).
— E. US 94 (6).
— E. W. US 13 (3), US 13 (8).
— F. D. US 51 (7).
— F. G. US 49 (4).
— H. M. US 143 (5).
— J. E. BE 161 (8).
— L. F. BE 14 (6).
— Mary R. 804 (6)
— R. W. BE 62 (8).
— S. J. US 18 (1).
— T. T. BE 34 (5).
— W. N. US 166 (5).
Bath F. BE 16 (5), BE 115 (1), BE 115 (4).
— Miss V. BE 22 (8). BE-23 (2).
Batheja H. R. BE 184 (4).
Bathellier J. 894 (6).
Bather F. A. 1043 (1), 1076 (4).
Batho C. BE 48 (3).
— Edith C. BE 13 (8).
Batiffol H. L. 635 (7).
Batillat M. 1101 (6).
Batley W. A. BE 95 (4).
Batocki-Friebe 70 (1).
Batowski Z. 293 (6), 295 (6), 848, 1166 (1-2).
Batson O. V. US 124 (1-2).
— W. H. US 175 (1).
— Roscoe C. US 181 (5).
Batt H. E. BE 137 (1).

Batt L. F 149 (4).
Batta G. 132 (4), 134 (4).
Battaerd P. BE 226 (4).
Battaglini G. 221 (2), 246 (3).
Battegay M. F 124 (6), F-124 (7), F 124 (5).
Battel J. Van 136 (8).
Battelli F. 359 (5).
Batten H. E. BE 20 (6).
Batter F. A. 1076 (2).
Batteur C. 894 (4).
Bättig J. 859 (8).
Battista J. L. US 196 (1).
Battisti C. 207 (8).
Battle J. 1170 (2).
— W. J. US 178 (5).
Batty Shaw H. BE 24 (3).
Battye J. S. 747 (5).
Bauch B. 61 (5).
— K. 40 (2), 92 (6).
Baud J. 1059 (8).
— P. F 21 (6).
— Bovy W. 979 (2).
Baudassé J. 601 (2), 601 (1).
Baude M. F 92 (4).
— V. 870.
— W. A. US 123 (2).
Baudelot M. F 127 (3).
— R. F 126 (2).
Bauder A. R. US 111 (7), US 112 (2), US 112 (3).
Baudes J. 1107 (4).
Baudet A. F 13 (8).
Baudhuin F. 123 (8).
Baudhuins F. 136 (1).
Baudin E. F 145 (6), F 146 (1).
— L. F 89 (4-8), F 89 (4-8).
— M. C. US 61 (6), US 87 (1).
Baudis J. 388 (8), 389 (4), 389 (4).
Baudissin W. Graf von 1 (3).
Baudoind L. 359 (4).
Baudot A. 996 (1).
— M. 613.
— W. 1035 (6).
Baudouin A. 1122 (8).
— Ch. 358 (6).
— G. BE 144 (8), BE 144 (8).
— J. A. BE 145 (3), BE 146 (4), BE 147 (5).
— S. F 50 (7).
— de Courtenay J. 295 (8), 297 (6), 1038 (5).
Baudrillart A. F 26 (3), 1050 (6).
Baudry W. 141 (2).
Bauduin W. F 101 (6).
Baudys E. 393 (7), 393 (2), 394 (4).
Bauer 18 (1), 74 (2).
— A. 17 (6), 117 (8), 1064 (4).
Bauer B. 368 (7).
— Chr. 110 (8).
— E. F 149 (3), F 149 (7), F 150 (8).
— F. 98 (4), 693 (2).
— F. C. US 131 (1).
— F. H. 91 (4).
— F. S. US 124 (8).
— G. N. US 157 (4).
— G. Van S. US 124 (8).
— H. 86 (6), 110 (3), 674 (5), 902 (4), 1037 (8).
— J. 50 (5), 57 (3), 102 (6), 106 (7), 107 (2).
K. H. 14 (6).
— K. 87 (8).
— L. 26 (6), 108 (6).
— L. A. 953 (4).
— M. US 68 (5), 35 (3).
— O. 865 (1), 898 (2).
— R. 102 (6).
— St. 353 (2).
— T. 83 (2), 102 (4).
— W. 43 (8), 65 (8), 104 (5), 116 (6).
— W. C. US 70 (3).
— Mengelberg A. 76 (7-8).
Bauermann E. 683 (5).
Bauernfeind O. 46 (8).
Bauersfeld W. 62 (5).
Baufle P. F 77 (5).
Baugas P. F 73 (8), F 74 (1), F 75 (1), F 74 (2), F 75 (4), F 75 (8), F 75 (3), F 75 (4), F 75 (3).
Baugh A. C. US 167 (8).
Bauld W. A. G. BE 150 (8).
Baule B. 114 (7).
Baulig H. F 151 (8).
Baulne A. S. BE 146 (5), BE-146 (5), BE 146 (8).
Baum F. US 125 (6).
— H. US 24 (6), US 25 (2), 73 (3).
— H. L. US 125 (6).
— J. 94 (6).
— P. F. US 38 (8).
Bauman P. 455 (4).
Baumann A. 93 (6).
— E. P. BE 223 (5).
— F. 977 (5).
H. 63 (7).
— H. P. US 72 (2).
Baumberger G. P. US 93 (6).
Baume W. La 151 (5-6).
— Pluvinel A. de la 558 (7).
— Pluvinel W. de la 880 (5-6).
Baumeister G. W. US 168 (1).
Baumel H. 1122 (2).
Baumgaertel F. 91 (6).
Baumgartel 85 (4).
Baumgärtel B. 24 (4).
— T. 85 (4).
Baumgarten A. 352 (8).
— E. US 189 (2).
— F. 168 (8).
— H. 70 (8).
— O. 64 (7).
Baumgartner F. 353 (5).
— G. 86 (2), 118 (5).
— H. L. US 208 (5).
— M. 22 (7).
— W. F 46 (8), 41 (5).
— W. J. US 136 (6).
Baumhackl F. 699 (5).
Baumler A. 28 (2).
Baumstark A. 288 (1), 288 (3-4), 290 (6).
Baur E. 368 (7), 898 (5).
— F. 125 (3).
— L. 22 (7).
— P. V. C. US 207 (1-2).
— W. 60 (2).
— W. F. US 125 (4).
Baurain L. 128 (6).
Baurat G. 909 (2).
Baurmann M. 441 (8).
Baurowicz A. 304 (5).
Bauschinger J. 73 (7), 1040 (6).
Bausil A. 1109 (6).
Bauvin P. F 107 (2).
Baviera G. 239 (6), 240 (1), 240 (2), 240 (4).
Bavioss L. 177 (5).
Bavly D. M. US 69 (6).
Baw J. BE 78 (5).
Baxa B. 386 (7), 391 (3).
— J. 101 (4).
Baxandall D. 928 (2).
— F. E. 515 (1).
Baxendell J. 520, 520.
Baxter A. H. US 8.
— Ch. 763 (8).
— D. V. US 143 (3).
— E. F. BE 63 (6).
— F. H. A. BE 151 (3).
— F. W. BE 66 (6).
— G. P. US 44 (5), 1062 (1-2).
— H. E. US 33 (2).
— J. H. BE 115 (1), BE-115 (8).
— J. S. BE 116 (8), BE-119 (3).
— R. G. BE 69 (8).
Bay C. Q. 148 (8).
— F. 223 (6), 225 (4).
— I. 1007 (2).
— W. F 112 (6).
Bayá y Font J. E 21 (5).
Bayard C. C. US 36 (4).
— L. F 104 (7).
Bayart P. F 105 (2), F 106 (4).
Bayer A. 386 (8), 395 (2).
— A. G. US 68 (1).
— A. W. BE 224 (4).
— E. 394 (5), 394 (7).
— F. 112 (2), 698.

Bayer G. 116 (4), 116 (5).
— J. BE 157 (5), 104 (8), 914 (8).
— W. von 11 (4).
Bayet A. F 56 (4), 62 (2), F 69 (2), 1115 (6).
— J. F 84 (4).
Bayetto M. J. 116 (3).
Bayford E. G. 1128 (4).
Bayha Anna US 62 (8).
Baylac J. F 155 (7), F 158 (4), F 158 (6).
Bayle E. F 109 (3).
— G. F 47 (5).
— L. 595.
Bayley P. US 173 (2).
— P. L. US 57 (6).
— W. S. US 130 (3).
Bayne T. L. US 34 (8).
— Jones S. US 173 (5).
— N. H. BE 3 (4), BE 13 (4).
Bayó y Font J. E 21 (5).
Bayot A. 123 (5), 136 (2), 136 (7), 137 (1), 137 (1).
Bays A. W. US 70 (3).
— S. 357 (1), 1036 (4), 1133 (2).
Bayzand C. J. BE 80 (6).
Bazala A. 405 (7), 406 (6), 1064 (3).
Bazant F. 391 (6).
— J. 395 (2).
— Z. 376 (7).
Bazarewski S. 317 (7).
Bazelaire P. F 34 (2).
Bazert W. F 108 (2).
Bazett H. C. US 166 (8).
Bazin A. F 85 (2), F 85 (8).
— A. T. BE 150 (3).
— R. 1050 (6).
Bazy P. 1051 (6), 1121 (2).
Bazzano H. 589, 982 (5).
Bazzea A. 198 (6).
Bazzoni C. B. US 166 (3).
Bazzurro D. 464 (6).
Bea A. 192 (4), 192 (4), 193 (3).
Beach B. A. US 187 (6).
— D. M. BE 221 (3).
— F. E. US 206.
— H. P. US 208 (4).
— J. K. US 207 (7).
— J. R. US 117 (4-6)
— J. W. US 144 (8).
— R. US 77 (4).
— W. G. US 92 (4).
— J. Wright US 116 (3).
Beacham J. W. US 35 (3).
Beal A. C. US 34 (5).
— A. E. BE 26 (4).
— F. W. US 168 (3).
— G. M. US 136 (8).
— J. H. US 172 (1), US 172 (2).
Beal O. F. US 181 (2).
— T. A. US 181 (5).
— W. O. US 144 (7), 541 (1).
— F. Owen US 181 (4).
Beale J. H. US 44 (1).
Beals C. S. BE 168 (2), 525.
— L. S. US 115 (6).
Beamer R. H. US 137 (1).
Bean C. H. US 58 (4), US-58 (6).
— E. F. 946 (3-4), 946 (4).
— Elizabeth Smith BE 137 (8).
— G. L. US 118 (2).
— R. B. US 184 (5).
— R. J. BE 138 (6), BE-139 (1).
— R. S. BE 137 (6).
— W. J. 923 (7).
Beans H. T. US 26 (7).
Bear Ella US 137 (1).
Beard E. BE 109 (8).
— H. H. US 203 (2).
— H. L. US 75 (5), US 76 (6).
— J. G. US 159 (2), US-159 (1).
— J. H. US 131 (1).
— W. P. US 94 (6).
Beardwell D. BE 22 (7), BE-22 (8), BE 23 (2).
Beare Sir T. H. BE 104 (7-8), BE 104 (8).
— W. BE 73 (4).
Bearg E. E. US 154 (5).
— F. A. US 154 (3).
Bearnson B. US 181 (6).
Bearo y Sala I. E 30 (5).
Beasley G. G. BE 78 (4).
— J. D. 1042 (1).
Beatley B. US 46 (2).
— R. US 46 (2).
Beatse G. 125 (6), 126 (2).
Beattie E. H. 523 (5).
— J. BE 151 (2).
— J. A. US 60 (7).
— Sir J. C. BE 220 (8).
— J. M. BE 70 (5).
— J. W. US 70 (8).
— R. BE 73 (7).
— W. S. US 125 (4).
— W. W. BE 151 (2).
Beattie C. P. 1117 (1).
— L. M. US 20 (1).
Beatty A. US 188 (7).
— H. A. BE 161 (6).
— J. BE 102 (4), BE 102 (5).
— W. C. US 202 (2).
Beaty E. B. US 75 (8).
Beaucamp F. F 106 (3), 1090 (3).
Beauchamp H. BE 34 (5).
— P. de F 149 (5), F 151 (3).
— W. L. US 122 (1).
Beauchant R. F 136 (5).
Beauchesne Marquis Ch. de 997 (6).
Beaucourt A. F 147 (4), F-148 (5), F 153 (5), F 153 (4).
Beaudun E. F 78 (6).
Beaufays I. 121 (6).
Beaufort J. 133 (5).
— L. F. de 967 (5-6).
Beaujard G. F 115 (3).
Beaulieu J. BE 152 (7), BE-153 (1).
— L. E. BE 144 (8).
— M. J. BE 153 (2).
Beaulieux Ch. 635 (3).
— L. F 48 (7).
Beauman A. B. BE 38 (4).
Beaumgarten O. 88 (4).
Beaumont A. A. US 68 (3).
— G. E. BE 24 (5).
Beaumont G. F. 995 (6).
— I. BE 120 (5).
— J. H. US 146 (3).
— P. F 125 (1).
— V. de BE 164 (7).
Beaupin R. 641 (8).
Beaupré E. BE 146 (5).
— V. E. BE 146 (1).
Beauregard Mrs N. H. 1098 (7).
— V. F 41 (7-8).
Beaurepaire C. de 1098 (3).
— G. de 1057 (7).
Beaussart H. F 32 (8).
Beauverie J. F 111 (3), 1176 (1), 1179 (7).
Beauverle J. 1136 (7-8).
Beauvieux J. F 79 (4), F 79 (8).
Beauvy L. F 18 (5).
Beaux E. Le F 140 (1).
Beaver J. L. US 57 (6).
Beazley C. R. BE 48 (5).
— J. D. BE 79 (3), BE 85 (1).
Bebb W. US 70 (3).
Bebêka J. 395 (5).
Beber M. US 154 (2).
Bebermeyer G. 97 (2).
Beblavy Jonas 270 (3).
Bec M. F 41 (7).
Beca A. 192 (2).
Beccari L. 198 (7).
— N. 206 (6).
Beccia N. 815.
Beceña Gonzalez F. E 29 (4), F 29 (4).
Béchara E. 495 (7).
Becher E. 82 (7), 1049 (2).
— H. 42 (2).
Bechhold H. 34 (1).
Bechtel 21 (4).
— A. R. US 194 (7).
— E. A. US 108 (7).
— Elizabeth 796.

Bechyne S. 376 (8).
Becić B. 408 (5).
Beck 6 (1).
— A. 65 (6), 73 (6), 310 (3), 311 (7).
— Anne US 164 (5-6).
— E. 354 (3).
— G. C. US 58 (2).
— H. 16 (7), 294 (8), 914 (1).
— J. 81 (6), 356 (4).
— J. B. US 167 (1).
— J. C. US 132 (8).
— J. S. P. US 111 (8).
— K. 58 (3), 899 (3).
— L. F 119 (8).
— M. V. 1167 (4).
— N. 150 (1-2).
— O. 34 (3).
— S. 179 (3).
— Früs J. G. 988 (5).
— v. Mannagetta und Lerchenau G. 1063 (7).
Becka J. 395 (6).
Becke F. 1063 (2), 1056 (6), 1063 (4).
— F. J. 103 (5).
— F. J. K. 1052 (1).
Beckenhaupt C. 119 (6).
Beckenkamp J. 99 (4).
Becker 75 (1).
— A. 59 (3), 105 (6), 1040 (8).
— C. 4 (7).
— C. E. 418 (4).
— C. H. 1104 (8-7).
— E. E. 1087 (8).
— E. R. US 54 (4).
F. 29 (5).
F. C. 148 (8).
— H. 36 (6).
— I. 670 (2).
— J. de 134 (8).
— J. G. BE 223 (3).
J. J. 161 (4).
J. P. US 123 (8).
— L. BE 111 (7).
O. 40 (1), 50 (3).
— P. de 708.
— P. A. 74 (1).
— Ph. A. 1064 (2).
S. US 108 (7).
— S. A. US 57 (6).
— W. 8 (8), 11 (8), 12 (3), 18 (2), 67 (2), 92 (6).
— Y. J. Bunge 415 (8).
Beckerath E. von 66 (7-8).
— W. von 17 (1).
Beckers J. 133 (6).
Beckert A. J. 433 (7).
— F. 26 (7-8).
Becket Edith BE 78 (4).
— Edith M. BE 78 (7).
Beckett F. 147 (8).
Beckett S. E. BE 165 (8).
Keckett S. H. US 117 (3).
Beckford F. A. US 45 (6).
Beckh H. 5 (2).
Beckham A. S. US 48 (5).
Beckhart B. H. US 28 (8).
Becking G. 32 (4).
— L. US 92 (6).
Beckit H. O. BE 79 (8).
Beckler E. A. US 90 (2).
Beckley A. G. US 103 (4).
Beckman B. 350 (4).
— C. F. 988 (7).
— H. F. US 51 (2).
— N. 347 (5).
Beckmann E. 4 (1), 55 (8).
— F. 18 (1).
— H. 55 (8).
— L. 47 (4).
Beckrerath E. von 66 (7).
Beckstrand E. H. US 181 (1).
Beckurts H. 19 (7).
Beckwith C. J. US 194 (1).
— C. M. US 155 (1).
— M. W. US 193 (8).
— T. D. US 118 (8).
— W. H. H. BE 138 (5-6).
— Whitchouse H. BE 48 (7).
Béclère A. 1121 (2).
Beco L. 1115 (5)
— L. de 131 (7).
Becq. G. 509.
Becqué E. F 120 (3).
Becquer 1103 (4).
Becquerel J. F 53 (3), F 70 (3).
— P. F 135 (7), 1175 (5), 1176 (1), 1180 (1).
Beda Lehner P. 696.
Bédard A. BE 154 (4).
— J. A. T. BE 147 (1-2).
Bedarida A. 212 (1).
— H. F 95 (8), 233 (4).
Bédart G. F 100 (2)
Beddard A. P. BE 23 (7).
Beddow A. R. BE 99 (4).
Bedeau J. F 58 (1).
— L. F 21 (2)
Bedee C. F. F 25 (8).
— Ch. F 57 (7), F 57 (7).
Bedell A. J. US 109 (7), US 109 (6).
Beder R. 911.
Bederke E. 23 (1).
Bederski A. 846 (5).
Bedford-Duke of 1043 (2), 1172 (5).
— D. E. BE 32 (3).
— H. W. 938 (4).
— J. C. US 102 (7), US 104 (1-2).
— M. H. US 138 (6).
— T. G. BE 53 (2).
Bédier J. F 31 (6), 1050 (5).
Bednár F. 383 (5).
Bednarski A. 310 (3).
Bedos W. F 156 (5).
Beduwe J. 12 (8).
Beebe R. US 8.
Beechev B. S. US 189 (4).
— C. H. US 182 (7).
— C. M. US 71 (3).
— P. BE 122 (3)
Beede M. A. US 159 (8).
Beeebe Minnie M. US 97 (4)
Beeking F. 38 (8).
Beekman F. 1120 (6)
— H. A. J. M. 291 (3).
— V. 841 (7-8).
Beeler O. W. US 43 (6)
Beeles H. L. BE 30 (4).
Beeley A. L. US 181 (5).
Beenken 74 (6).
Beer A. 392 (3).
— G. 57 (3).
— G. R. de BE 80 (4), BE-80 (6)
Beers D. S. US 63 (4).
Beeson G. H. US 121 (7).
Beet A. E. BE 95 (6).
Beetle R. D. US 35 (6).
Beets A. N. J. 970 (3).
Begemann H. 970 (5).
Begens E. L. 1053 (7).
Beger J. 97 (1), 54 (3).
Begg A. M. 925 (6).
— A. S. US 12 (5), US 12 (5-6), US 13 (7).
— P. R. BE 124 (4)
Beggs G. E. US 79 (6).
Beghin H. F 100 (7).
Begin E. BE 154 (3).
Bégouén comte 892 (3).
— A. 884 (4).
— H. F 157 (6), F 157 (8).
— W. 1072 (3).
Begouin P. F 79 (3).
Begrich Y. 48 (8).
Beguelin E. 365 (2).
Beguinot A. 217 (3), 227 (8), 228 (1), 228 (1-2), 228 (3), 228 (6).
— F. 234 (2), 234 (3).
Bégula M. 631.
Behagel O. 43 (6).
Behaghel O. 42 (8), 1087 (1-8).
Béhal A. F 25 (7), 1051 (6), 1121 (2).
Behaultonde Dornon A. de 993 (1).
Behdjet W. 399 (1), 399 (3).
Behm J. 43 (7).
— O. 684 (3).
Behmann H. 51 (4).
Behn F. 25 (5).
— S. 17 (5).
Behnke H. 53 (6).
Béhotéguy M. 553.
Behr C. 52 (3).
Behre C. H. US 123 (2).

Behre Miss E. H. US 59 (2), 58 (6).
Behrend G. 2 (8).
— R. 54 (3).
— W. 10 (4).
Behrenos F. G. US 34 (2)
Behrens C. A. US 80 (7).
— D. 42 (7).
— G. 907 (8).
— P. 63 (4), 379 (2).
Behring F. 430 (5).
Behrmann W. 36 (1). 1067 (3).
Behuet M. 893 (4).
Behuke H. 89 (1).
Beijerinck M. W. 1025 (5-6). 1045 (3).
Beilby G. E. US 109 (6).
Beille L. F 79 (5), 602 (5).
Beinhauer P. 69 (1).
Beis H. 655, 1003 (5).
Beiser J. W. US 104 (1).
Beisler W. H, US 126 (4),
Beit Sir J. O. 1043 (1).
Beitzke H. 112 (7)
Bejarano J. 443 (5).
Béjaud W. F 123 (7).
Bek J. 302 (5-6).
— W. US 159 (5).
— W. G. US 159 (7).
Bekapert E. 128 (7).
Bekier E. 317 (8).
Bel A. F 165 (4).
— Mme A. 627
— H F 120 (3), 627, 1070 (3).
— J. A. Le 1045 (4).
Bela Pater 338 (6)
Belák A. 174 (6), 175 (3), 175 (5).
Bélard L. M. 653, 653.
— de Fonseca J. N. 324 (2).
Belas P. E. BE 121 (4).
Belasio R. 195 (7-8).
Belcher J. E. US 162 (8).
Belda E. E 24 (5).
Belden A. G. US 91 (2).
— C. F. D. 777.
— H. M. US 148 (5).
— L. D. US 52 (1-2).
Belding D. L. US 12 (5) US-14 (3).
Beleno J. R. 427 (5).
Beley L. F 41 (7).
Belfour A. O. BE 119 (7).
Belfrage S. E. M. 349 (1).
Belgrano M. R. 419 (5). 423 (6).
Belhadjy M. F 165 (8).
Belić A. 401 (7), 1028 (6). 1038 (5).
Belier M. F 117 (2).
Belin J. F 46 (8), 410 (1).
Belinfante J. 280 (2).
— L. 1076 (2).
Beling E. von. 79 (8).
Belinov S. 145 (1).
Beljawsky S. 581.
Belknap C. H. 550 (6),
— H. V. 1058 (6).
Bell A. BE 77 (4).
— A. J. US 124 (2).
— A. W. US 40 (6).
— C. H. US 118 (4).
— E. T. US 18 (2-1), US 145 (5), 1061 (7).
— F. BE 18 (7).
— F. G. BE 218 (8).
— H. BE 74 (1).
— H. C. US 201 (6).
— H. H. US 74 (2).
— H. P. BE 137 (7).
— J. R. BE 135 (2).
— J. BE 87 (5).
— J. C. US 24 (7), US 25 (8).
— J. E. US 18 (1).
— J. F. BE 165 (6). US 100 (6).
— J. M. US 158 (3), US 158 (5), US 159 (2), US 159 (2), 1033 (3).
— J. W. BE 149 (7), US-71 (7), US 147 (1), US 147 (8).
— K. N. BE 80 (2), BE 81 (5).
— M. US 143 (6).
— Miss Mary BE 25 (6).
— Miss M. A. BE 159 (4).
— P. G. BE 167 (2).
— R. BE 104 (2).
— R. J. T. BE 218 (7).
— T. H. BE 167 (2).
— Viola US 53 (7).
— W. A. 935 (6).
— W. B. BE 70 (5), BE 71 (2).
— W. H. BE 221 (3), 995 (7).
— W. L. BE 17 (5).
Bella S. 407 (6).
Belladen L. 212 (1).
Bellamy E. F. 518 (5).
— F. A. 518 (5).
Bellanca A. 820 (8).
Bellatty C. E. US 11 (3).
Bellavitis M. 264 (3).
Bellé E. F 143 (2).
Belleau E. BE 155 (1).
— J. BE 154 (2).
Bellée H. 690 (5), 690 (5).
Bellefroid P. 288 (3), 288 (1-2).
Bellei G. 200 (4).
Beller E. A. US 80 (1).
— K. F. 899 (3).
Belles E. M. US 137 (1).
Bellescize H. de F 60 (5).
Bellet E. F. 90 (4).
Belleval J. 655.
Bellezza P. 225 (1).
Belli A. 237 (6), 264 (1).
Bellido J. M. E 20 (2), 1013 (7).
— Luque D. G. E 25 (5).
Luque G. E 25 (3).
Bellile P. F 154 (6).
Bellinetti G. 1058 (1).
Bellinger A. R. US 205 (4).
Bellingham-Smith E. BE 40 (5).
Bellini A. 218 (4).
— R. 233 (8).
Bellis Miss I. M. 928 (4).
— M. de 196 (4).
Bello E. 460 (1).
— Caballero 466 (2).
— Condesido E. 1170 (2).
— Moraes C. 320 (4).
Belloc G. 870
— Mme G. 874.
Belloch Montesinos V. E 25 (2).
Bellocq P. F 148 (7).
— W. F 87 (6).
Bellon K. L. 287 (6).
Belloni Philippe F. 252 (3).
— J. 464 (6), 464 (6).
Bellóre L. 939 (7).
Bellos G. 957 (1).
Bellot A. 889.
— H. H. BE 13 (6), BE 73 (5), BE 75 (6).
— W. 880 (6).
Bellotti O. 218 (2).
Bellotto E. 263 (1).
Bellows H. P. US 12 (5).
Belloy P. de 194 (5).
Bellucci A. 209 (1), 455 (8).
— J. 257 (5).
— L. 249 (8).
— S. 217 (4).
— L. 250 (1-2)
— A. 1124 (4).
Belmondo E. 236 (7), 237 (8).
Belobrk J. 406 (6), 407 (5-6), 407 (7), 407 (4).
Beloch G. 186 (7), 188 (1-2)
Belohradsky K. 391 (6).
Belot A. F 21 (7), F 141 (6).
Belote T. T. 955 (7-8).
Belou P. 416 (5).
Belov S. US 173 (5), US 173 (4).
— E. 608 (4).
— G. v. 1037 (7-8).
Belowsky M. 5 (1).
Belrão da Veiga. Caltano Maria 323 (7-8).
Belshaw H. BE 217 (3).
Belting P. E. US 134 (7).
Beltrami A. 211 (3).
— G. F 118 (1).
Beltran Bigorra F. E 35 (4), E 35 (3), E 35 (3).

Beltranena L. 452 (6).
— M. 453 (1), 453 (2).
Beltz L. 67 (6).
— O. S. US 72 (5).
Béluel E. F 157 (5).
Belval P. 468 (8).
— W. 469 (3-4).
Beldalkar S. K. 934 (5-6).
Belyea H. C. US 100 (4).
Beiz M. H. BE 127 (7).
Belza W. 844 (4).
Belzecki S. 300 (1).
Bem A. 383 (4).
— A. L. 374 (4).
Bemalaprasanna Rai BE-174 (8).
Bellugue P. F 168 (8).
Bemeimans C. 705 (5).
Bemis E. A. US 125 (8).
— S. F. US 41 (3).
Bemmann R. 672 (7).
Bemmelen J. F. Van 285 (3), 1025 (3), 1171 (6).
— W. van 281 (2).
Bémont Ch. 1042 (3), 1050 (6).
— H. 917 (4).
— L. H. BE 151 (8).
Bemporad A. 558 (6), 568 (7), 1056 (4).
— G. 568 (8).
Ben Djema A. F 166 (3)
— Labed S. F 166 (3).
— Mouhoub M. F 166 (3).
— Smaïa A. F 165 (8).
Benaerts M. F 148 (2).
Benaiges C. E 16 (3).
Bénard H. F 17 (3), F 20 (6), F 21 (4), F 23 (7-8), 1150 (1-2).
Benassi G. 201 (4), 201 (6).
Benat J. M. BE 194 (5).
Benbrook E. A. US 54 (7).
Bencheneb M. F 165 (1).
Benckert K. R. von 342 (3).
Bencze J. 169 (6).
Benczur J. 169 (8).
Benda C. 1114 (3).
— E. 676 (4).
— K. 2 (5)
— R. 380 (8).
Bender A. P. BE 221 (1).
— C. A. BE 208 (2), BE 208 (1).
— E. 62 (7).
— H. H. US 79 (7), US 79 (4).
— I. E. US 36 (6).
— J. F. US 162 (1).
— J. R. US 189 (8).
— W. 96 (4).
Bendinelli G. 259 (6), 261 (1).
Bendix B. 3 (2).
Bendixen H. 149 (8).
Benecke W 89 (1-2), 89 (3).
Benedek L. 175 (3), 175 (5).
Benedettini G. 254 (6).
— I. 811.
Benedetto F. 205 (5).
Benedicenti A. 210 (8), 212 (3), 212 (4), 212 (4), 212 (4).
Benedicks C. 1163 (4).
— C. A. F. 1164 (1).
Benedict A. A. US 54 (6).
— B. W. US 130 (8).
— D. M. US 100 (4)
— F. G. 942 (8), 1062 (3).
— G. W. US 16 (5).
— H. M. US 122 (8)
— H. Y. US 178 (1). US 178 (3).
— L. D. US 54 (5)
— M. R. US 94 (5).
— Ruth 1001 (2).
— R. C. 943 (3).
— S. E. US 90 (5).
— S. R. US 33 (1). 1062 (4).
Benedito M. E 15 (8).
Beneke H. H. US 61 (4), US-87 (1).
— R. 49 (5).
Benes J. 371 (8).
— P. 394 (6), 395 (4).
Benesch F. 111 (3-4).
— O. 912 (5).
Benesić J. 406 (2).
Bénétrix P. 596 (7), 597.
Benett F. 356 (8).
Bénévent M. F 71 (6).
Benfield B. 1008 (2).
Bengough E. J. BE 159 (6).
Bengston N. A. US 153 (1), US 151 (3), US 152 (1), US-154 (3-4)
Bengtsson Ch. Fr. 855 (3).
Beham A. R. US 185 (5).
— F. C. BE 132 (5).
— W. B. BE 218 (7), 937 (5), 1043 (1).
Benhamouda A. F 48 (8).
Beni Prasad Tha Jha 750 (7).
— Trasad BE 171 (6).
Benians E. A. BE 53 (5), BE-60 (4).
Beniest P. 123 (5).
Benigny J. 175 (1).
Benik L. 907 (6).
Benini R. 185 (4), 185 (6), 188 (2), 188 (2), 1057 (6).
Bénis A. 303 (8).
Benischke W. 8 (8).
Benitez I. 465 (6).
— J. P. 458 (7).
— W. 531 (2).
Benito y Corredera G. E 29 (8).
— Y de la Llave E. de E-35 (6).
Benitz W. L. US 161 (2).
Benjamin A. BE 35 (7).
— E. 81 (2).
— G. G. US 134 (5).
Benjamins C. E. 285 (2).
Benkartt E. 35 (2).
Benlliure y Gil M. 1052 (7).
Benlloch M. E 16 (7), E 17. (3-4).
Benn Ch. B. 737.
— T. V. BE 66 (8).
Bennam F. W. BE 124 (1).
Benndorf G. 673 (4).
— H. 113 (5). 1063 (4).
Benner F. BE 167 (1).
— J. W. US 33 (8).
Bennet A. A. US 16 (3).
— C. L. BE 137 (7), BE 140 (3).
— E. K. BE 59 (4).
— G. BE 107 (3).
— H. D. 925 (5).
— P. W. 718.
Bennett A. BE 114 (5).
— Bertha A. US 196 (3)
— C. A. A. US 205 (3).
— Ch E. US 772 (8).
— Dorothy C. BE 93 (8).
— Dorothy M. BE 94 (3), BE 95 (4), BE 95 (8).
— E. BE 50 (5), US 150 (2), US 168 (5), US 188 (1).
— Edith BE 51 (4).
— E. K. BE 53 (3), BE 57 (2).
— F. T. BE 77 (2-5).
F. W. US 127 (6).
G. E. US 100 (5).
G. M. BE 93 (8), BE 94 (3), BE 95 (4), BE 95 (8).
— G. T. 1043 (2).
H. G. US 182 (5).
— H. S. BE 53 (1), BE 60 (3-4).
— J. E. F. 988 (5).
— J. P. US 117 (3).
L. J. US 74 (4).
M. M. US 102 (3-4), US-104 (6).
— O. US 195 (8).
— W. J. US 142 (3), 732.
W. W. US 109 (8).
— Izod J. BE 32 (3).
Bennette H. W. P. BE 71 (3), BE 71 (3).
Bennewitz K. 62 (5).
Benni T. 295 (8).
Benninger E. 914 (7-8).
Benninghoff A. 65 (6).
Bennion M. US 181 (1).
Bennot Maude 537.
Benns F. L. US 51 (6).
Benoist Ch. 1053 (4).
Benoit A. F 21 (2).
— Ch. F 121 (2).
— E. BE 147 (1-2).

Benoit F. F 101 (7), F 102 (6), 596 (2).
G. 63 (7).
L. F 148 (8).
J. F 114 (6).
P. F 121 (8).
— R. BE 154 (3).
Benrath A. 14 (2).
Benrubi I. 358 (4).
Bensa E. 210 (5).
Bensabat Amzalak M. 323 (2).
Bensaude A. 1041 (3).
Bensis V. L. 164 (1).
Bensley R. R. US 121 (1).
Benson A. B. US 206 (1), US 206 (2).
— C. B. US 81 (4).
— Miss C. C. BE 162 (6).
— C. D. US 40 (4).
— C. E. US 66 (7).
— C. L. US 114 (4).
— Clara C. BE 162 (5-6).
— Edna US 186 (6).
H. K. US 185 (5).
— J. P. US 117 (2).
R. L. US 165 (1).
— W. US 22 (7).
— W. I. BE 106 (2).
— W. N. BE 218 (8).
Bent A. BE 22 (8).
— A. C. BE 35 (6), BE 36 (2), BE 36 (4).
Bentami B. F 165 (8).
Bente W. 65 (4).
Benthin W. 70 (4).
Bentley A. BE 157 (6).
— A. O. BE 78 (5).
— B. H. BE 93 (8), BE 94 (5).
— C. A. BE 179 (6).
G. M. US 176 (8), US 177 (7).
— J. US 34 (5).
— L. W. 1152 (6), 1152 (6).
— M. US 130 (8).
— W. A. BE 16 (7)
W. B. US 73 (4)
Benton A. F. US 189 (4), US 185 (1).
— A. G. US 193 (7).
— E. J. US 202 (3), US 202 (6).
— J. R. US 126 (3).
Bentz C. A. US 115 (6).
Bentzen A. 146 (5-6), 146 (6)
Bentzon Mlle A. 713 (3).
V. 146 (7).
Benussi V. 237 (5), 238 (4).
Benveniste E. F 55 (6), F 55 (7).
Bényon J. H. BE 91 (5-6).
Benzacar J. F 78 (7).
Benzerrak W. F 165 (7), F 165 (7).
Benzinger J. 269 (3).
Benzoni R. 211 (3).
Beonio Brocchieri V. 246 (5).
Bequaert J. 1022 (4).
Béquignon Y. 166 (7).
Beran F. 393 (4).
Bérard A. 1124 (7).
— L. F 110 (3), 1122 (2).
— V. F 55 (7).
Berariu C. 335 (5).
Berbaum E. US 130 (5).
Berberich I. 34 (2).
Berblinger W. 61 (1).
Berbohm K. 16 (1).
Berce R. 129 (4).
Berchmans J. 121 (2).
— M. BE 161 (2).
Berchtold F. US 75 (7).
Berck J. G. 283 (5).
Berdaguer J. A. 428 (2).
Berdahl C. A. US 132 (2).
Berdan J. M. US 205 (3).
Berde K. 180 (8).
Bereau J. I. E 26 (2), E 26 (2).
Berechet St. 340 (2), 340 (3).
Berecz J. 180 (7).
Beredick K. 110 (7).
Berek M. 78 (6).
Berenbach J. 57 (2).
Berendsohn W. 53 (2).
Berenini A. 243 (1).
Berendts E. 154 (7).
Berenguer E. 417 (1).
— y Ballester A. E 18 (7), E 18 (8).
Berenini A. 241 (7), 242 (1).
Bererd S. J. US 16 (8).
Berergw G. 360 (4).
Beretta A. 197 (6), 199 (3).
Béreux J. 599 (8).
Berg A. F 117 (1), F 117 (8), F 119 (1).
— D. US 113 (6).
— E. J. van den 279 (4). US 109 (5).
— G. US 189 (6).
— H. J. Van den US 131 (8).
J. 836 (3).
G. V. 1163 (8).
— J. Van den 283 (4).
— K. 28, (6).
— L. N. Van der 285 (4).
— W. 75 (7).
Brandmayr M. 117 (4).
Bergamin F. 1070 (1).
Bergamini G. 234 (4).
Berge E. 73 (6).
— R. 987 (6).
Bergeim O. US 133 (2).
Bergen Beatrice 788 (1).
Bergendal R. S. D. 348 (4).
— S. H. 852 (6).
Bergeon P. F 94 (7), F 94 (8).
Berger A. 25 (2), US 29 (4), 308 (7), 910 (1).
— E. F 53 (4), BE 154 (4). 978 (1).
— F. BE 22 (8).
F. A. US 195 (5).
H. 61 (1), 77 (1), 274 (4).
— J. BE 149 (4).
Kathleen US 90 (1).
P. F 81 (3), F 81 (6).
— S. 983 (1).
— W. 116 (6).
Bergeron E. F 37 (4).
J. F 32 (2).
— M. L. US 24 (8).
— W. F 35 (3).
Berget A. F 65 (7), 886 (1).
Bergevin J. L. BE 152 (7), BE 153 (3), BE 153 (1).
Bergey D. H. US 166 (5).
Bergell P. 3 (3).
Berggren S. S. 348 (4).
Bergh L. O. US 67 (4).
W. Van den 108 (2).
— Eysinga G. A. Van de 289 (4).
Berghausen O. US 108 (7-8).
Berghinz G. 236 (6), 238 (2).
Bergholm A. H. 808 (1).
Bergin F. G. BE 50 (3).
— O. BE 117 (8).
— W. BE 121 (1).
Berglund A. US 183 (8).
— H. US 145 (3), 343 (4).
Bergman B. 1110 (8).
— C. G. 348 (4).
E. O. US 125 (2).
G. K. 1163 (4).
H. 488 (4).
H. D. US 54 (7).
H. F. US 128 (7).
— J. 342 (1).
Bergmann E. 74 (4).
— F. 863 (1).
— K. 108 (1-2).
— L. 23 (1), 146 (6).
— M. 5 (5), 27 (5-6), 898 (3).
Bergmans P. 125 (3), 125 (6), 128 (1), 704 (6), 993 (2), 1032 (2-3).
Bergmark G. 350 (3).
Bergmeister R. 103 (4).
Bergquist S. G. US 62 (8).
Bergroth K. H. 159 (2).
Bergson E. 1057 (6).
— H. 1042 (3), 1050 (5), 1053 (3), 1170 (1).
Bergstedt J. A. 853 (5).
Bergstrand C. O. E. 350 (2), 1164 (2).
— H. 343 (3).
— O. 582 (5).
Bergsträsser G. 1037 (8).
— W. 10 (5).

Bergstresser H. I. US 136 (8).
Bergström H. 1163 (3).
— K. J. 988 (6).
Bergt W. 74 (8).
Berguin H. F 137 (4).
— W. F 136 (1).
Bergwenks 24 (2).
Bergwitz K. 19 (8).
Bergy G. A. US 201 (3).
Berhadu Ral BE 178 (4).
Beri S. G. BE 186 (1-2).
Berka F. 391 (5).
Berkeley Earl of 1043 (2).
— C. BE 32 (4),
— C. BE 32 (4), BE 32 (4).
— G. H. 935 (6-7)
Berkey Ch. P.27 (3), 1076 (6).
— C. P. 1062 (1), 1160 (6).
— Helen L. 798 (6).
Berkman A. H. US 180 (5).
Berkner F. 22 (5).
Berkowitz H. C. US 189 (2).
Berl E. 25 (1).
Berland J. 606.
— L. F 70 (4) 1023 (4).
Berlande A. F 164 (4).
Berlengieri C. 428 (2).
Berlière U. 1031 (6).
Berlin K. 146 (7).
Berliner E. 26 (2).
— S. 75 (7-8).
Berlingieri F. 210 (6), 210 (6).
— G. 213 (5).
Berlingonni S. 188 (1-2).
Berlingorri S. 187 (8).
Berlingozzi S. 232 (3-4).
Berlioux M. 1159 (7).
Berlioz J. F 70 (4).
Berloty B. 1052 (1), 585.
Berman E. US 132 (1).
Bermejo A. 1170 (1).
— y Vida L. E 8 (1), E 7 (3), E 7 (4).
Bermejos y Vida Luis D. E 6 (1).
Bermúdez A. 443 (5).
J. A. 443 (5), 443 (4).
— Plata C. E 32 (8), E 32 (8).
Bernabé y Herrero J. A. E 34 (8), E 35 (7).
Bernacki L. 845 (6).
Bernal G. 467 (1), 467 (2).
— J. 531 (1).
— J. D. BE 53 (2).
Bernáldez F. E 17 (7), E-17 (8).
Bernales J. V. 460 (4).
Bernaola V. J. 417 (5), 418 (4), 419 (6).
Bernard A. F 24 (7), F 36 (4), F 41 (5-6), 46 (7), F-96 (7-8), F 104 (5), F-104 (4), 658 (7), 1060 (3).
Bernard A. V. BE 123 (1).
— C. F 145 (6).
— Dorothy US 35 (3-4).
— F. 395 (1).
— H. 305 (4).
— L. F 19 (4), F 19 (5), F 105 (7), F 105 (7), F 113 (5), 1121 (1).
— L. M. J. F 39 (4).
— M. F 112 (3), BE 161 (2), 641 (7).
— P. 633 (4).
— R. F 16 (3), F 18 (7), 325 (7).
— W. F 168 (4).
— W. S. US 158 (5).
Bernardi D. 436 (3).
Bernardini F. US 21 (5).
— N. 817 (6).
Bernasocchi G. 856 (1-2).
Barnátskty E. 171 (1).
Bernays P. 46 (1).
Berndt G. 27 (3).
— O. 25 (2), 37 (3).
Berneburg E. 54 (6).
Berneker E. 82 (5), 1049 (1), 1064 (2).
Berner E. A. 276 (6).
F. 276 (3).
Bernewitz E. 498 (1).
Berney A. 40 (2).
Bernhard C. 8 (4).
— L. 4 (5).
— R. US 108 (2).
Bernhardt H. 368 (4).
Bernhauss de Lima C. A. 435 (3-4).
Bernheim A. F 68 (7-8).
— E. 48 (1), 1146 (6).
— J. 366 (6).
— M. F 11 (4).
Bernheimer W. E. 507.
Bernhoft F. 91 (6).
Bernhöft V. 182 (8).
Bernier A. BE 145 (4), BE-154 (2), BE 154 (4), BE-155 (1).
Bernini A. 212 (2).
Bernolák F. 169 (2).
Bernouilli A. 353 (1).
Bernouilli C. A. 352 (5).
Bernoulli A. 353 (6).
E. 352 (7).
— R. 368 (7).
Bernstein B. A. US 118 (6).
C. US 99 (2).
L. 45 (7).
— R. 51 (2).
Bernthsen A. 1037 (6).
Bernstorff F. A. US 71 (8).
Bernus H. 857 (2).
P. 1170 (8).
Berölzheimer H. US 72 (6).
Beron B. 144 (8).
Bérot E. 598 (7), 598 (7).
— Mlle L. 598 (8).
— W. 1027 (6).
Berquist F. C. US 19 (4).
Berranger H. de 616.
— W. de 1133 (5).
Berridge W. A. US 16 (6).
Berrigan E. US 161 (7).
Berril N. J. BE 149 (2).
Berro L. C. 415 (4).
— R. 464 (5), 464 (6).
Berrod F. 599 (8).
— P. F 124 (1-2).
Berroth A. 13 (5).
Berroya P. E 24 (4), E 24 (6).
Berrueta J. D. 1178 (5), 1179 (3-4).
Berry A. BE 53 (7), BE 57 (6), BE 57 (6).
— A. J. BE 53 (6), BE 55 (3).
— Bernice US 150 (1).
— C. S. US 142 (2).
— C. W. US 60 (4), US 78 (4).
— D. W. BE 110 (5).
— E. F. US 99 (5).
— E. W. 1062 (1).
— Miss G. E. US 78 (2).
— G. M. US 99 (6).
G. R. US 23 (5).
— H. C. US 166 (7).
J. L. BE 132 (5).
— J. M. US 109 (6).
I. G. US 49 (7).
— M. F. US 88 (2).
— R. J. A. BE 126 (5).
— R. E. US 191 (3).
W. BE 128 (1), US 173 (4).
— W. J. US 77 (3).
W. T. 731, 731.
Bersa B. 408 (7), 408 (8).
— E. 114 (4).
Bersani M. 468 (8), 469 (7).
Bert Mlle M. F 96 (6).
Berta A. 464.
— C. E. 464 (3).
Bertacchi C. 259 (7), 261 (2).
— G. 237 (5).
Bertaccini G. 249 (6), 250 (1-2).
Bertagnolli L. 1067 (2).
Bertarelli E. 246 (7), 247 (5), 248 (2).
Bertilli D. 236 (5), 237 (8).
— G. 214 (2), 214 (1).
Bertels W. 970 (5).
Berten J. 81 (1).
Berthe J. de F 144 (6)
Berthélemy H. F 13 (5), F-14 (1), F 14 (3), F 15 (4), 1053 (3).
Berthelot A. 886 (5).
Berthier A. F. US 102 (1), US 102 (3).

Berihier P. 598 (1), 1080 (7).
— R. F 86 (6).
W. 1180 (5).
Bertho A. 59 (4).
Berthod F. 45 (7).
Berthold Frl. L. 79 (1).
Berthon H. E. BE 80 (1), BE 86 (7), BE 87 (3), BE-90 (5).
Berthoud A. 364 (7).
Berti D. 208 (5).
— J. 377 (1).
Bertić F. 410 (1).
Bertie C. H. 746.
Bertier G. 160 (8).
Bertin A. F 66 (4-3), F 134 (5).
— E. F 100 (4), F 100 (6).
— G. 1122 (1).
— L. F 21 (8), 1161 (8).
— M. F 130 (4).
— W. F 62 (2).
— Sans H. F 120 (7).
Bertini E. 253 (4), 1055 (7), 1165 (4).
Bertino A. 236 (5), 238 1).
Bertley R. US 72 (2).
Bertocchi A. 259 (6).
Bertolini W. 216 (6).
Bertolino A. 257 (4), 828.
Bertolo P. 204 (2).
Bertolotti M. 259 (6).
Berton P. BE 23 (2).
Bertoni B. 354 (5).
— G. 259 (7), 259 (6), 1060 (1-2), 1165 (6).
— K. 302 (5).
— U. 208 (5).
Bertoye A. F 111 (1).
Bertram E. 68 (5).
— G. 1 (4), 41 (5).
— R. BE 77 (4).
— R. A. 938 (1).
Bertrán T. 364 (4).
— de Heredia P. E 30 (7).
— y Musitu J. E 23 (1-2).
— Olivella A. E 20 (7).
Bertrand Mlle BE 34 (8).
— A. F 102 (1), F 125 (4), F 129 (2), F 130 (2), F-130 (8).
— E. F 130 (4), 131 (5), 134 (2), 1084 (4), 1131 (3).
— G. F 20 (7), 23 (3), 124 (4), 886 (5)), 987 (7), 1051 (6).
— I. F 18 (1).
— L. F 23 (3-4), F 20 (4), F 35 (2), F 52 (8), F 52 (8), F 54 (7-8), F 59 (3), 560 (1), 1050 (5).
— M. 605, 605.
— P. F 100 (7), F 144 (4), 876 (3-4), 1001 (8).
Bertrand W. 652 (5), 888 (3).
— -Fontaine Th. Mme F-17 (7).
Bertrang A. 993 (3).
Bertschmann S. 368 (6).
Bertucat Ch. F 114 (2), F-113 (8), F 114 (3).
Beruti J. A. 417 (2).
Berutti W. 356 (4).
Berwald L. 381 (8).
— W. H. US 98 (1).
Berwick W. E. H. BE 100 (7).
— Sayers W. C. 719 (2).
Berwid A. 314 (2).
Berzalori L. 247 (2).
Berze J. 103 (2).
Berzeviczy A. 1032 (5).
— v. Berzevicze A. 1064 (1).
Berzius J. 269 (2).
— L. 268 (8).
Berzkaine A. 1110 (5).
Berzolari L. 247 (1), 247 (1-2), 248 (3), 1056 (2).
Berzolla P. 245 (7).
Besant J. W. 931 (4).
Besche A. de 273 (8).
Bescoby H. B. BE 97 (6).
Beselier G. von 65 (3).
Besicovitch A. S. BE 53 (7).
Besim Eumer Pacha 397 (5).
Besio Romeno N. 421 (2).
Besley F. A. US 70 (3).
Besnard A. F 50 (5), 1052 (6).
— P. A. 1050 (5).
— W. 1012 (5).
Besnea St. 333 (7).
Besnier G. 596 (6).
— G. M. 596 (4-3).
— J. F 143 (5).
— M. F 56 (2), F 84 (3).
— M. E A 1051 (3).
Besnoit Ch. F 159 (3), F-159 (6).
Besredka A. 886 (5).
Bess B. 668 (4).
Bessau G. 72 (7).
Besse R. S. US 76 (4), US 76 (5).
Bessel Hagen E. 51 (4)
Besselaar G. BE 224 (2).
Bessell W. W. US 88 (5).
Bessen E. 292 (8).
Bessemans A. 127 (8).
Bessenenans A. 127 (5).
Besserer A. 88 (7).
Bessey E. A. US 62 (4).
Besso M. 368 (6).
— A. F 104 (3), 1118 (3).
— E. 563 (5).
— J. F 41 (3-7), F 158 (4), F 158 (4)
Besson L. 889, 1008 (2).
— M. F 66 (4).
— Z. F 160 (6).
Bessot W. F 77 (6).
Best C. H. BE 161 (6), BE-162 (2).
— E. J. US 119 (4).
— M. S. 742 (3).
— R. I. 745 (5).
Besta C. 216 (3), 218 (3), 220 (3).
— E. 217 (5), 217 (8).
Bestard 458 (3).
Beste T. 17 (2).
— Th. 28 (1-2).
Besteiro y Fernández J. E 6 (8).
Bestelmeyer A. 36 (3).
— G. 84 (3-4), 85 (7).
— R. 81 (7).
Betchod N. 359 (8).
Betencourt J. do V. 326 (6).
Betero R. 444 (1-2).
Betgé A. 601 (4).
Beth K. 100 (7).
Bethe A. 33 (5).
— E. 73 (8), 1040 (8)
— W. 71 (7-8).
Bethea O. W. US 108 (3).
Bethel G. E. US 180 (1-2).
Bethenod J. J. F 60 (5).
Bethleem L. F 106 (4).
Béthune F. 137 (1).
— -Baker F. 1042 (1).
— -Baker J. F. BE 52 (5).
Betim Paes Leme A 918 (4).
Bétournay A. R. P. BE 153 (2).
Betrani V. 817 (2).
Betrao F. G. 434 (2).
Betrix A. 360 (1).
Bets G. H. US 70 (7).
Betta P. 261 (6).
Bettac F. 155 (6).
Bettanini A. M. 221 (2), 221 (4), 238 (8), 264 (3).
Betten C. US 321 (1).
Bettencour Raposo P. A. 320 (2).
Bettencourt A. 320 (3), 973 (1).
— N. 973 (2).
— Raposo P. A. 320 (4).
Bettermann W. 679 (2).
Betti E. 217 (7).
— F. 321 (3).
— G. 198 (4), 218 (2).
— M. 198 (1), 198 (8), 199 (4).
Bettini E. 226 (4).
Bettink J. A. 836 (2).
— W. 283 (2).
Bettman H. W. US 133 (7-8).
— R. B. US 71 (6).

Bettman S. 58 (1).
Betts R. R. BE 69 (4).
Betz A. 898 (4).
— G. A. US 29 (5).
— H. US 149 (1).
- W. 46 (1).
Beudant R. F 147 (1).
Beule F. de 127 (7). 1115 (5).
Beulac P. BE 150 (2).
Beumée J. 969 (8).
— -Nieuwland N. 970 (1).
Beumer H. 44 (7), 70 (4), 70 (4).
Beunza T. 423 (5).
Beurren F. T. van US 29 (8).
Beuret E. G. US 114 (5).
Beury C. E. US 101 (7).
Beuschlein W. L. 186 (6).
Beutel E. 106 (3-4). 107 (7).
Beutler E. 35 (1).
Beutler E. 675 (1).
Beutner O. 359 (5).
Bevan A. A. BE 52 (5), BE 61 (6), 1042 (2).
— A. C. US 131 (8).
— E. BE 16 (3), BE 17 (8), BE 95 (4).
— E. I. BE 41 (1-2).
— E. R. BE 80 (5).
- W. A. US 81 (8).
Bever W. 46 (7).
Beveridge W. H. BE 29 (7-8), 723.
— W. W. O. 1121 (5).
Bevers E. C. BE 80 (5).
Beves D. H. BE 53 (3), BE 57 (6).
Bevier Isabel US 130 (5).
Bevis H. L. US 124 (4).
Bewer J. A. US 28 (1).
Bewick T. L. US 187 (7).
Bewkes E. G. US 23 (8).
Bews J. BE 141 (6).
— J. W. BE 224 (3).
Bexell J. A. US 75 (4).
Bexon Dorothy BE 78 (7).
Beye H. L. US 134 (2).
Beyel C. 368 (6).
Beyens E. 1031 (7).
Beyer A. 67 (2).
— A. H. US 28 (5).
— H. W. 46 (7).
— S. W. US 54 (2-1) US 54 (3).
— K. 27 (2).
— W. 46 (8).
Beyerce F. 352 (6).
Beyerhaus G. 17 (4).
Beyerle F. 352 (8).
K. 80 (1).
Beyers C. F. BE 223 (7).
Beyle H. C. US 146 (4).
— H. K. US 97 (4), US 101 (3).
Beylen Van N. 1005 (6).
Beyls R. 134 (7).
Beynon Elisabeth A. US-180 (4-6).
Beyns J. 1115 (7).
Beyrodt A. 385 (2).
G. 75 (8).
Beysens J. Th. 290 (4).
Beyssac J. 1011 (5).
Bezançon F. F 17 (5), F-1121 (1).
Bézard Y. 633 (3-4).
Bezares y Teullet T. 757 (3).
Bezdechi St. 337 (7).
Bezemer I. J. 290 (6).
— T. J. 291 (5).
Bezerra Cavalcanti J. A. 709 (5-6).
Bezi J. 170 (3).
Bezjian A. 494 (1).
Bezzant J. S. BE 87 (4).
Bezzi A. 959 (4).
Bhabataran Chakravorty BE-174 (8).
Bhadkamkar R. G. BE 186 (1).
Bhagat Ram BE 207 (5).
— Singh B. BE 195 (2).
Bhagvad N. K. BE 177 (4).
— R. N. BE 177 (1-2).
Bhagwat V. K. BE 210 (2).
Bhakachanya H. K. BE 194 (6).
Bhamblurni P. M. BE 169 (6).
Bhandarkar D. R. BE 178 (4).
Bhargava S. P. BE 182 (4).
Bharucha P. B. BE 197 (2).
Bhasin A. N. BE 195 (6).
Bhaskaran T. P. 527, 558 (6).
Bhasker Ramchandra Arte BE 175 (3).
Bhat V. G. BE 186 (2).
— N. Anantha BE 204 (2).
Bhate G. C. BE 212 (6).
Bhatia B. L. BE 194 (5), BE 194 (5).
D. BE 183 (2).
- R. N. BE 198 (3), BE-199 (3-4).
— S. L. BE 176 (7).
— Catt. S. L. BE 176 (1-2).
Bhatnagar S. S. BE 194 (5).
Bhatt H. M. BE 192 (6).
Bhattacharjee P. C. BE 188 (7-8).
Bhattacharjya P. C. BE 174 (3).
Bhattacharya A. BE 185 (6).
— B. K. BE 180 (1-2).
— D. P. BE 174 (5).
— D. R. BE 171 (5), BE-171 (6).
— K. BE 181 (5-6).
Battacharya P. N. BE 190 (5).
Bhattacharyya G. P. BE 184 (8).
— K. C. BE 188 (5-6). BE-188 (7).
Bhattacharyya B. B. BE 185 (4).
- D. K. BE 173 (6).
— H. D. BE 184 (7).
N. C. BE 180 (7).
S. G. BE 188 (1-2).
S. N. BE 173 (5) BE 181 (8).
Bhattachaya J. N. BE 180 (1 2).
Bhaudarkar S. S. BE 175 (1).
Bhave S. D. BE 210 (1).
Bhidde B. V. BE 210 (2).
Bhola Nath Mukerjea BE-180 (7 8).
Bhunt Katherine US 121 (5.)
Bhuyan S. K. BE 186 (8).
Biaci F. 209 (2).
Biach P. 103 (3).
Biagene L. 252 (3).
Biaggi C. 222 (7-8).
Biais A. F 107 (7), F 108 (1), F 108 (2), F 108 (2).
Bialassewicz K. 296 (8), 972 (1), 972 (1), 1039 (2), 1166 (7). 1166 (4).
Bialetti A. 218 (6).
Bialkowski L. 309 (1) 309 (3), 845 (2).
Białobrzeski O. 206 (5),
Bianchi A. 237 (2), 237 (4). 238 (2).
— C. 223 (8), 225 (1), 225, (2).
— E. 219 (6) 22 (6).
— G. 462 (4), 462 (6), 568 (3), , 227 (6).
— L. 197 (4), 222 (4).
— L. 253 (1), 255 (5), 255 (5).
— N. F 118 (4).
Bianchini G. 202 (5).
— L. 231 (6).
Bianci A. 237 (8).
Bianco J. 421 (7).
Bianquis P. 495 (6).
Bianu I. 333 (2).
— J. 851 (1), 1030 (6). V. 332 (8).
Biasutti R. 206 (5), 230 (2) 230 (2).
Biathowski K. 1091 (4).
Bibas Mlle BE 56 (5).
Bibb A. B. US 41 (3)
Bibby E. E. BE 66 (7).
— J. P. BE 68 (4).
Biber A. 670 (4).
Biberstein H. 22 (2).
Bibescu A. 973 (8).

Bible V. 104 (5).
Bibó I. 180 (4).
Bibolini A. 261 (5).
Bicci U. 208 (2).
Biçdordski R. 298 (7).
Bice H. E. US 100 (5).
Bick J. 104 (6). 699 (5).
Bickel A. 2 (4).
— E. 70 (1).
— J. 97 (8).
Bickersteth G. L. BE 112 (8).
Bickford C. R. BE 131 (6).
Bickley G. H. US 165 (8).
— W. G. BE 18 (8).
Bidau B. 415 (2).
— E. 415 (3).
Bidault D. F 62 (8).
— des Chaumes P. P 603.
Bidder G. P. 1136 (3-4)
Biddle C. P. US 46 (8).
— J. F. US 171 (8).
Bideau I. F 154 (5).
Bidez J. 125 (1), 1031 (6), 1051 (1).
dgood L. US 111 (5). US-B112 (1).
Bidgway C. W. BE 127 (6).
Bidio J. 1177 (5).
Bidlo J. 373 (8), 374 (7), 864 (3), 1054 (3).
Bidois G. Le F 28 (7).
Bidot Ch. F 17 (6).
Bidou H. F 28 (5). F 30 (1).
Bidwell C. C. US 57 (7).
— S. US 22 (6).
Bie V. 147 (4).
Bieber M. 43 (2).
— R. P. US 195 (8).
Bieberbach L. 1112 (6).
— L. 3 (8). 1112 (2).
Biebterstein F. M. von 39 (1).
Biederlack J. 115 (7).
Biedermann R. 4 (4).
— W. 1040 (6), 1063 (7).
Biedl A. 380 (5), 382 (3), 382 (5-6).
Biedrzycki S. 300 (6), 301 (5-6).
Bigeleisen J. Z. US 78 (6).
— W. L. 298 (6).
Biehl A. 504.
— K. 103 (1).
— W. 897 (1).
Biehle J. 1 (4).
— W 7 (8).
Biehler R. 315 (5).
Bielawski S. 309 (6).
Bielchowsky A. 21 (5).
Bialcki J. 300 (1).
Bielénin A. 303 (6).
Bieler E. S. BE 149 (2), BE-149 (6).
Bieling R. 34 (3).
Bielsa R. 415 (2).
Bielschowski M. 897 (5-6).
Bielski Z. 307 (1).
Bienaimé E. 594.
Bienawski M. 652 (7 8).
Bieneman G. A. 364 (5).
Biener M. 46 (4).
Bienkowski S. 313 (6).
Bienvenue R. F 162 (7), F 162 (7), F 163 (1), F 162 (6).
Bier A. 2 (5).
— H. 692 (5).
Bierbaum M. 87 (6).
— W. 11 (4).
Bierberbach L. 1112 (4), 1112 (3).
Bierck J. 609.
Bierensde Haan J. A. 280 (2).
Bierich R. 52 (8).
Bierman C. 364 (4), 365 (3-4), 361 (4), 361 (6), 362 (4), 1070 (5).
— E. 47 (1).
— E. H. US 50 (1).
Biernacki J. 300 (6).
— S. 316 (4).
Bierney W. J. US 134 (8).
Bierry W. F 117 (1).
Biervliet (J. Van. 134 (7), 135 (4).
— J. J. Van. 124 (8).
Bierwirtm H. C. G. US 44 (7).
Bieryliet J. Van. 1031 (7).
Biesalski W. 1168 (1).
Biesbroeck G. Van . S 121 (1), 552.
Biese A. 1035 (7).
Biester Alice US 145 (1).
Bietti A. 248 (2).
— W. 199 (4).
Biezeno C. B. 283 (1)
Biffen Sir R. H. BE 52 (3), BE 60 (2), 1043 (1).
Bifli E. 225 (4).
Bigeard E. F 160 (4), F 60 (4).
Bigelmair A. 26 (3), 26 (5), 1085 (2).
Bigelow F. B. 791.
— H. A. US 121 (5).
— H. E. BE 156 (3).
— Harriett W. US 90 (6).
— H. W. 543 (7).
— Mrs. L. J. US 173 (4).
— M. A. US 26 (5).
— R. G. US 71 (4).
— R. P. US 60 (3) 1029 (6).
— S. A. US 125 (5).
— S. L. US 142 (5).
— W. P. US (8).
Biggam A. G. 412 (5), 412 (5).
— J. BE 110 (3).
Biggar R. B. US 182 (6).
Bigge E. A. US 138 (6).
— G. E. US 17 (2).
Bigger J. F. US 176 (7).
— J. W. BE 117 (2).
Biggs G. M. BE 162 (1).
— H. F. BE 80 (6).
Bigham T. C. US 114 (4).
Bignami A. 187 (1), 188 (6), 1056 (8).
Bigne de Villeneuve M. de la 413 (6).
Bignone E. 205 (3).
— S. F. 816 (5).
Bigongiairi D. US 27 (5).
Bigot A. F 84 (8), F 85 (1), 872, 1052 (1). 1131 (1).
— C. F 72 (6).
— P. F 50 (7).
Bigourdan C. 560 (5).
— G. 560 (2), 880 (4), 987 (8). 1051 (3).
Bigwood E. J. 916 (5).
— G. 121 (1).
Bihlmeyer K. 95 (7-8), 95 (8).
Bihot C. 123 (5). 1065 (3).
I. 705 (5).
Biilmann E. 148 (1), 148 (7).
Bijov B. B. 143 (3).
Biivoet J. M. 280 (2).
Bikle Gladys R. US 97 (8).
— H. W. US 166 (7).
Bilancioni G. 252 (4) 254 (1-2).
Bilascu G. 337 (4).
Bilbao G. 1053 (1).
Bilck L. 395 (8).
Bilderback J. B. US 165 (1).
Bildt C. 1110 (7).
— C. de 1057 (3).
— C. N. E. 1059 (4).
Billek F. 378 (4).
Bilfinger K. 49 (2).
Bilger E. M. US 128 (8).
— F. 114 (1) 903.
Bilhuber Gertrude US 81 (3).
Bilimoria J. C. BF 211 (8).
Bilimovic A. 401 (7).
Bill A. H. US 202 (6).
— C. P. US 1202 (6), 202 (6).
— E. G. US. 35 (6).
Billard A. F 135 (7), 1178 (1).
— G. F 87 (8), F 88 (1). F 88 (2).
W. F 137 (5).
Billardon R. F 62 (8).
Billé J. 191 (1).
Biller G. 347 (4).
Billet F 104 (1), F 104 (4).
Billeter H. 365 (4).
Billig L. 488 (6).
Billing H. 63 (5).
Billinghurst H. C. BE 17 (4).
Billings H. L. US 91 (4).

Billington R. W. US 192 (8). US 193 (3).
— W. BE 48 (7).
Billioud J. 624.
Bellis D. Maud BE 151 (7)
Billiter J. 104 (2).
Bills B. T. US 72 (6).
Billström R. C. G. 989 (2).
Billy M. F 21 (7).
Bilodeau E. 748 (8).
Bilovsky F. 394 (3-4), 394 (5), 394 (8).
Bilsland Miss E. BE 34 (5).
Bilt C. I. Van der 283 (1).
— J. van der 576 (4).
— W. de 1025 (4).
Biltz H. 22 (5).
— W. 54 (3).
Bilz J. 38 (6).
Bimans M. 265 (5-6), 265 (7).
Bimar H. F 117 (2), F 117 (6).
Bimbi J. L. 419 (6), 423 (5), 423 (5).
Binaghi R. 201 (1), 201 (5), 202 (3), 200 (5-6).
Binchy D. A. BE 118 (1).
Binder B. 676 (1).
— F. M. A. 17 (6).
— J. 44 (3).
— L. 27 (4).
— R. M. US 67 (5).
— Kotsba G. 172 (4).
— Kotrba G. 172 (6).
Binet A. F 128 (6), F 128 (5).
— du Jassoneix F 23 (5-6).
— du Jassonnaix A. F 21 (5).
Bing H. J. 147 (4).
— 833 (3).
— R. 353 (2), 1115 (7).
Bingham .BE 169 (4).
— E. C. US 56 (7-8).
— H. C. US 209 (1).
— J. W. US 92 (3).
— R. T. BE 127 (8).
Bingle E. Y. BE 201 (1) 752.
Bingold K. 52 (4).
Binkley H. C. US 143 (1).
— W. C. US 105 (1).
Binkoski B. 317 (2).
Bimewies R. E. US 94 (3).
Binney H. US 107 (4).
Binz A. 14 6 (7).
— G. 352 (4). 855 (5).
Binzel Cora US 34 (2).
Bioletti F. T. US 116 (8).
Bioley P. 1093 (3), 1093 (3).
Bion J. F 60 (5).
Biondi B. 203 (4).
— C. 257 (4), 258 (3).
Bioret G. F 74 (6), G 74 (6), G 74 (8), G 75 (7), 1178 (5).
Biosca P. 446 (5).
Biourge P. 137 (7), 138 (2), 138 (8), 139 (1).
Biraghi R. 232.(6).
Birbel G. R. BE 223 (3).
Birch B. G. BE 169 (4).
— F. L. BE 53 (5). BE 57 (6).
— R. R. US 33 (7).
— J. N. BE 93 (4).
— Hirschfeld A. 70 (3).
Bircher L. J. US 193 (3).
Birchert R. 564 (7).
Birck L. V. 146 (8).
— O. 504.
Birckenbech L. 24 (1-2).
Bird A. H. BE 97 (5).
— A. L. BE 53 (7).
— C. US 146 (4).
— C. H. US 38 (8).
— E. W. US 54 (4).
— G. C. US 103 (5).
— H. J. 472 (6).
— J. M. 1147 (1).
— J. P. US 18 (5). US 18 (8).
— R. M. US 183 (8). US 184 (8).
Birdsall J. C. US 167 (2).
Birge E. A. 946 (4).
— E. B. US 52 (3).
— R. H. US 203 (8).
— R. T. US 118 (3).
Birikaug K. E. US 173 (6).
Birk A. 385 (1).
— K. 381 (6).
— W. 96 (3-4), 96 (5).
— Otto W. US 124 (6).
Birkas G. 179 (5).
Birkenhead BE 109 (4).
Birkeland R. 274 (5).
Birkenmajer L. 304 (6), 1039 (1-2).
Birkentock W. 8 (4).
Birkermager A. 844 (8).
Birkett G. A. BE 93 (4).
— H. S. BE 150 (5).
Birkhans E. 268 (3).
Birkhauser R. 353 (1).
Birkhead E. BE 50 (5).
Birkhoff G. D. US 44 (5) 1061 (8).
Birkner F. 83 (6), 991 (1).
Birley J. G. L. BE 42 (1).
— J. L. BE 32 (8).
Birnbaum A. 374 (1).
— G. 99 (2).
— K. 3 (5).
— V. 374 (8).
Birney D. S. US 48 (6).
Birnie A. BE 104 (6).
Biró B. 180 (4).
— J. 178 (1).
— V. 181 (4).
Birrell J. A. BE 50 (7), BE-50 (8).
Birell J. H. BE 107 (6).
Birt Th. 78 (5).
Birtwistle G. BE 53 (7).
Birwistle G. BE 58 (8).
Birziska M. 270 (5).
— V. 271 (1), 271 (4).
Bisbee Ruth C. BE 70 (2).
Bisby G. R. BE 167 (6).
Biscaccianti J. 199 (7).
Bischof K. 381 (6).
Bischoff E. 103 (3).
— H. 1022 (1).
— M. 361 (4).
— R. 112 (4), 115 (3).
Biscoe T. D. US 59 (3).
Biscossi V. 190 (5).
Bise E. 356 (5).
Bishamber Prasad Mathur BE 170 (6).
Bishan-Singh BE 194 (6).
Bishop A. L. US 205 (7).
— A. T. US 111 (6).
— C. E. US 200 (1).
— C. T. US 206 (1).
— D. H. US 146 (8), US 147 (3). US 147 (7-8).
— E. A. US 157 (2).
— F. L. US 170 (1-2), US-170 (1), US 169 (3).
— G. H. US 196 (3).
— Helen A. US 53 (3).
— Helen C. US 191 (1).
— L. B. 1144 (7).
— W. US 57 (3).
— W. A. BE 63 (2).
— W. W. US 142 (1--2), US-143 (7), 781 (8), 1151 (1), 1176 (1).
Bishopp D. W. 938 (3-4).
Bisignani G. 234 (6).
Bisleti G. 191 (5).
Bissaia Barreto Rosa F. 326 (5).
Bissanti G. M. 248 (6).
Bisschop J. H. R. BE 225 (8).
Bissell G. W. US 62 (3-4).
— M. H. US 17 (6).
Bissett C. P. US 185 (5).
Bisson L. A. BE 48 (8).
Bissonette T. H. US 105 (5).
Bissonnette R. BE 144 (5).
— T. H. 945 (5-6).
Bistis J. 164 (4).
Bistras L. 270 (2).
Bistrzycki A. 357 (1).
Biswas N. K. BE 179 (8).
— S. P. BE 180 (3).
Bitar M. F 48 (7).
Bitchell J. BE 19 (7).
Bitchev P. 145 (3-4), 145 (6).

Bithell J. BE 3 (2).
Bittencourt M. de C. P. 437 (3-4).
Bitter L. 65 (6).
Bittera N. 173 (4), 177 (8). 177 (7).
Bitterlich H. 6 (1-2).
— M. 7 (5).
Bittner H. 11 (4), 145 (5).
— L. 104 (8), 699 (5), 1063 (5-6).
Bittorf A. 21 (7), 21 (7).
Bittremieux J. 134 (7), 135 (4), 135 (6), 136 (5), 137 (4), 137 (7).
Biver A. 607, 607.
Biwin A. E. US 29 (4).
Bixby E. A. US 80 (2).
— F. L. US 155 (5), US 155 (8).
— W. R. 1098 (6).
Bixler J. S. US 91 (3).
Bizot J. J. F 47 (1-2).
Bizzell J. A. US 34 (1)
— W. B. US 161 (7).
Bizzilli P. 143 (7).
Bizzoni M. R. BE 36 (3).
Bizzozzero E. 259 (4).
Bjarnason A. H. 182 (7).
Bjarnhjedinsson S. 182 (8).
Bjebinger W. 687 (3).
Bjerkan P. 966 (1).
Bjerke B. 275 (5).
Bjerknes V. 274 (5), 966 (4), 1040 (8).
— V. F. K. 1164 (4).
Bjerre N. 150 (4).
Bjerrum N. 149.
Bjorka K. US 54 (4).
Björkenheim R. E. A. 158 (4).
Björkman Th. 989 (2).
— W. 53 (4).
Björkmann V. von 92 (6).
Björksten H. S. R. 157 (8).
Björling C. G. E. 348 (3).
Björlykke K. O. 275 (3).
Bjornson O. BE 166 (8). 167 (1).
Björnstáhl C. Y. 351 (2).
Bjorting C. G. E. 347 (8).
Bjoskmann Fn. 988 (6).
Blaauw A. H. 291 (5), 1025 (3).
Blache J. F 66 (3), F 95 (8).
— M. F 94 (1).
Blacher K. 266 (3).
Blackowski E. 316 (3).
Black A. D. US 70 (5).
— Mrs A. K. US 10 (7).
— Agnès Knox US 14 (1).
— A. L. 1008 (1).
— A. P. US 126 (4).
— D. R. US 137 (8).
Black Ellinor J. BE 69 (4).
— F. F. US 182 (4).
— Florence US 137 (1).
— F. R. US 139 (5).
— H. BE 49 (3).
— H. G. BE 218 (8).
— J. B. BE 93 (1-2), BE 95 (3). BE 95 (1).
— J. M. US 197 (5-6).
— J. W. US 1091 (5).
— K. BE 227 (7). BE 227 (8).
— L. US 201 (3 4).
— M. W. US 167 (6).
— N. H. US 46 (2).
— R. M. US 17 (3).
— T. P. BE 120 (2).
W. T. 177 (2).
— W. W. US 50 (3).
Blackadder W. BE 109 (5).
Blackburn C. B. BE 130 (6).
— Elizabeth M. BE 66 (6).
— H. W. US 99 (6).
— Ida C. US 13 (4).
— K. B. BE 77 (5).
— Th. BE 106 (8).
— W. Bruce US 58 (5-6).
Blackett O. W. US 142 (5).
— P. M. S. BE 53 (6), BE 57 (6).
Blackfan K. D. US 45 (4).
Blackhurst J. H. US 38 (3).
Blacklaw A. BE 110 (3).
Blacklock D. B. BE 70 (7). BE 71 (5).
— E. BE 217 (6)
— H. H. 1149 (3).
— J. W. BE 112 (8).
Blackman F. F. BE 52 (6). 1043 (2).
— J. V. US 135 (6).
— M. W. US 100 (1).
— V. H. BE 25 (5). 1043 (1-2).
Blackmar F. W. US 136 (2).
Blackmore Beulah US 35 (1-2).
Blackshear S. M. US 108 (3).
Blackstone T. G. US 135 (5).
Blackwelder G. US 91 (8).
Blackwell Miss E. M. BE 37 (6)
— R. E. US 70 (7).
Blackwood O. US 169 (2).
— O. H. US 169 (4).
Blacky M. US 125 (1).
Blacow Yates H. BE 94 (4).
Bladel G. van 119 (8).
Bladen V. W. BE 161 (2).
Blaess V. 25 (2).
Blagcey N. P. 144 (5)
Blagden C. O. BE 34 (2). BE 42 (7).
Bláha A. 392 (3).
— B. 865 (2).
Blain A. C. US 40 (7-8).
— R. F 44 (1).
Blaine E. S. US 71 (2).
Blainey L. US 18 (5-6).
Blair A. US 123 (4).
— A. W. US 89 (3).
— D. BE 74 (8).
— F. G. 722.
G. B. US 155 (2), US 155 (6), US 155 (8), US 155 (8).
— Geneviève J. US 175 (2).
— G. N. BE 120 (6).
— H. US 13 (1), US 13 (8), US 14 (7).
— J. C. US 130 (7).
— J. M. US 125 (6).
— J. W. BE 124 (5).
— Mac C. BE 1 (7).
— BE 120 (1).
— R. W. 936 (5).
— T. Q. US 151 (8).
— V. P. US 196 (6), US 197 (4).
— W. W. US 170 (5).
Blais A. BE 135 (2).
Blaisdell A. H. US 20 (3).
— E. C. US 46 (5).
— F. C. US 92 (2).
— J. A. US 77 (7).
Blaise E. F 20 (5), E 23 (2) E 23 (2).
Blake D. H. US 151 (7).
— E. M. US 207 (5).
— Ethelwyn 779.
— F. G. US 207 (5).
— F. R. US 55 (6).
— H. US 181 (6).
— I. H. US 152 (4).
— M. A US 89 (3).
— M. W. BE 62 (7).
— R. M. US 185 (7).
— R. P. US 46 (6).
— S. F. 1016 (2).
— W. E. US 143 (3).
Blakelack J. H. BE 94 (7).
Blakely Bertha E. US 64 (6). 780.
Blakeslee A. F. 945 (1-2).
— G. A. US 78 (7).
— G. H. US 22 (1).
Blakey R. G. US 144 (6).
Blakiston C. R. N. 742 (2).
— H. E. D. BE 89 (7).
Blalock G. C. US 81 (7).
Blampois R. P. 495 (8).
Blanc A. F 84 (8), F 84 (7), F 85 (1), F 85 (5), F 85 (6), F 85 (5), F 123 (3), 872.
E. Le 52 (4).
— F. J. Le US 94 (8).
G. 957 (1).
— G. A. 990 (1).
— H. 361 (7), 362 (8), 363 (1-2), 979 (5).

Blanc M. Le 73 (7), 1040 (6).
Blanc P. F 144 (4), 652 (8).
— P. J. 776 (1).
— T. J. Le US 124 (1).
— W. F 84 (6), 1056 (3).
Blanchard A. A. US 60 (4).
— F. T. US 175 (7).
— F. W. US 144 (2).
— G. 413 (5).
— K. US 67 (6).
— L. F 74 (7), F 74 (8), F-75 (7).
— M. F. 122 (3), F 123 (7).
— R. F 94 (1), F 95 (5), F-95 (3-4), F 96 (2).
— W. O. US 131 (7).
Blanche F. F 27 (4).
Blanchedi R. 418 (4).
Blanchet A. F 32 (7), 1050 (7).
— H. F 37 (3).
— P. F 94 (6).
Blanchi E. 1056 (3).
— Lischetti A. 417 (6).
Blanck E. 45 (8).
— E. A. 350 (7).
Blanco Acevedo E. 463 (8).
— y Brandebrande T. E-36 (2).
Blancs y Rivero L. E 32 (1).
Bland A. B. US 108 (3).
— F. A. BE 132 (6).
— G. M. 721 (5-6).
Blanke F. 69 (6).
Blankenagel J. C. US 74 (3).
Blankkenhorn M. A. US 203 (7).
Blanks A. F. US 93 (5).
Blanksma J. J. 287 (2).
Blanquart F. 1098 (4).
Blanquet M^{me} W. F 88 (1), F 88 (4).
Blanquinque P. 1122 (2).
Blanshard B. US 209 (7).
— Brand US 96 (6).
— Frances B. US 96 (4).
— Frances B. US 209 (6).
Blanton A. W. US 179 (4).
Blanxart D. E 34 (5), E 34 (6).
Blaquier J. 418 (3), 419 (3).
Blaringhem L. F 20 (6), F-23 (3), F 52 (8), F 52 (8), F 54 (7).
Blaschke W. 53 (5).
Blasdale W. C. US 117 (7).
Blase O. de 816 (2).
Blaser A. 361 (6), 361 (8).
— M^{lle} A. 583 (1).
Blasi D. de 231 (5), 231 (8), 232 (2), 232 (4).
Blaskovic A. 405 (6).
Blaskovics L. 169 (5).
Blatny C. 982 (3).
Blatt H. 693 (1).
Blatt M. L. US 132 (8).
Blatteis S. R. US 68 (4).
Blatter A. F 44 (7-8), F-44 (7).
Blattner M. E. 977 (3).
Blatz W. E. BE 161 (1).
Blau A. 103 (1).
Blauchard R. H. US 28 (2).
Blaukinship B. C. US 190 (3).
Blaustein A. 76 (6).
Blavignac J. F 37 (3), F-37 (6).
Blaxićek O. 377 (2).
Blaxland J. H. 736 (4).
Blay y Fabrega M. 1053 (1-2).
Blayac J. F 121 (7).
Blaydes G. US 74 (4).
Blaye R. Le F 136 (5).
Blayney J. R. US 133 (3).
— W. W. US 74 (6).
Blazac F. 1048 (6).
Blazier Florence US 75 (6).
— G. J. US 59 (4), 796.
Blazko S. 581.
Blazys J. 271 (6).
Blech E. 899 (7).
Bleckwenn W. J. US 190 (2)
Blécourt A. S. de 286 (6).
Bledowski R. 297 (4), 297 (6).
Bledsœ W. P. US 181 (4).
Bleecker W. L. US 114 (3).
Bleeker B. 84 (5).
— L. H. K. 284 (3).
Bleichsteiner R. 914 (7), 105 (5).
Blenay G. de 1089 (5).
Blesh A. L. US 162 (1).
Blesse E. F 268 (8).
Blessich A. 195 (5-6).
Blessig E. 155 (1).
Blessing G. 58 (1).
Blessmann G. 437 (1).
Blet P. F 135 (8).
Bletcher H. E. BE 166 (6).
Bleuler W. 366 (3).
Bleus C. 133 (3-4).
Bleuzet L. F 34 (2).
Bley E. 47 (2).
Bleyer B. 95 (5).
— B. 97 (6).
— J. 170 (4).
— W. G. US 188 (6).
Blichfeldt H. F. US 92 (3), 1061 (8).
Blicke F. F. US 143 (4).
Blickenderfer J. P. US 169 (4).
Blieden M. BE 223 (5).
Bliemetzrieder F. P. 112 (2).
Bligh J. M. BE 71 (1).
Bliguy Bondurand W. 630.
Blincœ H. US 40 (5).
Blish M. J. US 150 (6), US 152 (7-8).
Bliss A. J. US 186 (2).
— A. R. US 177 (5).
— Clara A. US 199 (3).
— C. P. US 67 (1).
— G. A. US 121 (7), 1061 (8).
— J. H. US 71 (8).
— Mary C. US 198 (7).
R. W. US 153 (8).
S. W. BE 150 (7).
— W. J. A. US 55 (5).
Blitch L. W. US 40 (2).
Blitzsten L. US 72 (1).
Blix G. 350 (4).
Bliznakov D. 145 (6).
Blizzard J. C. US 50 (1).
Bloch A. US 136 (1), 558 (7), 1007 (7).
— B. 366 (5).
— C. F 25 (2).
— C. E. 147 (2).
— E. F 20 (7), F 50 (7), F 52 (8), F 60 (6), F 125 (8), F 127 (1).
H. F 42 (5).
— J. F 49 (2), F 55 (7).
— L. F 21 (2).
— M. F 151 (5).
O. F 55 (7).
S. F 17 (7), 862 (6).
— W. 562, 991 (4).
Blochet E., 644 (7).
Block I. J. BE 223 (5).
Blocker Betty US 120 (4).
Blockhuys E. J. 476 (1).
Blodgett C. W. US 98 (6).
— F. M. US 34 (6).
Blohm G. 51 (4).
Blois J. de BE 152 (7).
Blok A. J. 286 (5).
— H. P. 290 (4).
— P. J. 841 (5), 1026 (3).
Blom Van D. 286 (6), 288 (8).
— J. H. 149 (6).
— Svendsen H. S. 834 (6).
Blome F 90 (8).
Blomeyer K. 60 (7).
— W. 62 (1).
Blomke A. 70 (4).
Blommaert W. BE 226 (5).
Blommendaal H. N. 970 (6).
Blomquist H. L. US 38 (7).
Blomstedt K. V. 159 (5).
Blonay G. de 364.
Blöndal S. 712 (3).
Blondeau W. F 50 (1).
Blondel A. F 49 (8), 1051 (5), 1053 (5).
— Ch. F 151 (5).
— F. 894 (6).
— G. F 41 (6), F 42 (7), F-46 (5-6).

Blondel M. F 21 (6).
— W. F 31 (5).
Blonden J. L. 841 (8).
Blondheim D. S. US 55 (4).
Blondi C. 257 (5).
Blondin M. F 16 (3).
— S. F 16 (5).
Blondlot R. 1052 (2).
Blonk-Steiner F. 223 (1-3).
Blood A. F. US 89 (8).
— F. C. US 152 (1-2), US-153 (4).
Bloom A. BE 223 (5).
— C. J. US 108 (4).
— L. B. 1099 (3), 1099 (5).
Bloomfield A. L. US 92 (1).
— J. H. US 72 (1).
— L. US 121 (3).
Bloommaert W. BE 226 (2).
Bloor W. R. US 173 (5).
Bloringhem L. 1051 (5).
Bloss A. 27 (2).
Blossfeldt W. 12 (1).
Blot W. F 168 (5).
Blotwezel W. 52 (2).
Bloume 1059 (8).
Bloye A. I. US 81 (6).
Bluckman Elsie BE 13 (6).
Blue R. US 71 (4).
Blühdorn K. 44 (6).
Blum E. US 43 (5).
— G. 357 (2).
— H. N. US 108 (5).
— L. F 148 (5).
— O. 55 (2).
— P. F 148 (6).
— V. 103 (2).
— W. 559.
Blumberg I. 155 (2).
Blume F. 461 (6).
— W. 12 (4).
— W. von 96 (1).
Blumel E. 14 (1).
Blumenberg W. 70 (6).
Blumenfeld W. 28 (1).
Blumenhein E. 354 (3-4).
Blumenschein F. J. US 172 (1).
Blumenstein E. 354 (4).
Blumenstihl E. 191 (6).
Blumenthal A. v. 61 (6).
— F. 3 (1), 3 (5), 3 (6).
— O. 12 (5), 1112 (3).
Blumer G. US 207 (3).
— S. 1016 (4).
Blumreich D. 3 (5).
Blunck W. 7 (5).
Blundell A. US 183 (6).
Blünk E. 667 (5).
Blunt A. W. F. BE 63 (6).
— F. T. US 90 (2).
— T. G. R. BE 218 (1).
Bluntschli H. 33 (7).
Blüntszli H. 33 (5-6).
Blyth Webster A. BE 114 (5-6), BE 114 (7).
Blythen S. BE 78 (3).
Boak A. E. US 143 (5).
Boals R. B. US 76 (6).
Boardman E. J. BE 167 (2).
— F. J. 738.
— H. P. US 155 (5), US-155 (8).
— H. S. US 140 (1), US 140 (3), US 141 (5-6).
— W. H. 1162 (4).
— W. P. US 107 (4).
— W. W. US 92 (8).
Boas F. US 26 (3), 97 (6), 1062 (3), 1064 (2).
— R. P. US 64 (7).
Boase T. S. R. BE 83 (7).
Boatner Lt M. US 54 (6).
Boaventura de Azevedo J. 322 (1-2).
Bobannon W. B. US 56 (4).
Bobb E. V. BE 172 (6).
Bobbins E. T. US 132 (7).
Bobbitt D. F. US 179 (7).
— F. US 121 (1).
Bobert Dumas Mlle Y. 644 (6).
Bobilioff W. 970 (1).
Böbr S. 300 (6).
Bobrodnikoff M. T. 541 (4).
Bobrzynski M. 1038 (8).
Bobtchev S. S. 144 (4).
Bobtelsky M. 488 (7-8).
Bocage A. 464 (2), 464 (2).
Boccadoro C. 218 (4).
Boccara V. 960 (2).
Boccard W. 1130 (1-2).
Boccardi G. 880 (5-6).
Bocci B. 258 (4).
Bocconi E. 226 (3).
Bucel W. F 128 (4).
Boceta M. E 16 (7).
Boch Th. 1093 (6).
Böck F. 109 (5), 687 (8).
Bochenski K. 310 (3).
Bochet M. F 45 (3), F 60 (2).
Bochnak A. 305 (2).
Bochnik J. 5 (8).
Bochroch M. H. US 103 (3).
Bock A. V. US 46 (7).
— J. 32 (2).
— J. C. 147 (3).
— R. 300 (6).
Bockenheimer P. 2 (8).
— Ph. 3 (4).
Bockley H. B. US 102 (3-4).
Bockus H. L. US 167 (5).
Bocock W. H. US 127 (3).
Bocquet J. F 69 (5).
— Bull F. BE 23 (6).
Bodansky M. US 180 (2).
Bodard M. 141 (8), 142 (1).
Bodart G. 32 (6).
Boddaert D. 960 (5).
Boddington C. J. C. BE 22 (7).
Bode A. 23 (8).
— D. von 1009 (5).
— H. 50 (3), 51 (2).
— K. 20 (1).
— W. 1026 (5).
Bodecker C. F. US 26 (6).
— F. 112 (6).
Bodelsen C. A. 147 (8).
Boden A. 426 (7).
— E. 28 (6).
— F. H. BE 48 (6).
— J. P. BE 63 (4).
— K. 83 (6).
— Kloss C. 938 (7).
Bodenkloss C. 936 (3-4).
Bodenhafer W. B. US 195 (7).
Bodenheimer F. S. 489 (4).
Bodenstein G. 699 (7).
— M. 4 (1).
Bodicky M. 389 (6), 389 (7).
Bodin Ch. F 138 (3), F 138 (5).
— E. F 140 (6).
— E. M. F 140 (1).
— L. F 90 (7).
— V. F 59 (5).
Bodine J. H. US 168 (6).
Bodman I. B. US 146 (4).
Bodmer F. BE 221 (2).
— H. S. BE 222 (1).
Bodnár J. 175 (1), 175 (3), 175 (5), 181 (6).
Bodó R. 179 (4).
Bodon K. 169 (8).
Bodor A. 173 (3).
Bodrero E. 237 (5).
Bodroux D. F 135 (8).
— F. F 135 (5), F 135 (7).
Bolaffio L. 226 (5).
— R. 201 (5).
Bódtker A. T. 274 (3).
— E. 274 (5).
Body L. A. BE 63 (4).
Boeck A. de 1032 (1).
— F. 110 (2).
Boeke J. 1025 (4).
— J. H. 1026 (4).
Boecker E. 898 (7).
— J. 70 (1).
Boehm A. F 146 (4).
— B. 71 (4).
— G. 81 (3).
— K. 63 (3).
Boehmer G. 49 (3).
Boehner R. S. US 97 (5).
Boehnlein C. US 146 (3).
Boehringer H. W. US 103 (4).
— P 352 (6).
Boeke J. 289 (8).
— J. H. 292 (7-8).
Boël R. 120 (8).
Boëll Ch. 1080 (6).

Boelle W. F 98 (1).
Boeiter L. M. K. US 119 (5).
Boeminghaus H. 49 (8).
Boenecken H. 380 (7), 382 (5)
Boening H. 61 (4).
Boenninghaus G. 22 (1).
Boer C. de 1026 (1).
— M. G. de 280 (6).
— R. C. 280 (3), 1026 (1).
— S. de 279 (4).
— T. de 280 (3).
— Tj de 1026 (2).
Boerema J. 969 (6), 1025 (7-8).
Boeri G. 231 (5).
Boeris G. 197 (8), 198 (4), 199 (4), 1056 (5).
Boerlage G. D. 283 (2).
Boerman W. E. 288 (7).
Boerner F. US 167 (4).
Boero E. A. 417 (2).
Boese F. 1168 (2).
— K. 1089 (6).
Böeseken J. 283 (1-3), 1025 (4).
Boesel F. T. US 189 (7).
— M. W. US 87 (4).
Boeshore I. US 167 (4).
Boeswillwald M. P. E 50 (8).
Boëthius B. 1100 (2).
Boetté Le F. F 143 (8).
Boeuf F. F 167 (5), 896 (2).
Boëz L. F 148 (7), 895 (6).
Boezinger B. US 92 (8).
Bofil y Pichot J. M. 756.
Bofill A. 939 (1).
— y Matas J. E 23 (5).
— y Pichot J. M. E 23 (6), E 23 (6), 1028 (2).
— y Poch A. 1028 (2).
Bogaert E. 120 (5), 120 (7).
Bogaevsky P. M. 144 (6).
Bogart E. L. US 130 (7).
— I. G. BE 142 (4), BE 142 (5).
Bogdan G. 340 (4).
— P. 339 (1), 339 (3), 1030 (7).
— St. 334 (1).
— -Duica G. 1030 (5).
— -Diuca Gh. 337 (5).
Bogdanovic M. 402 (8).
Bogen J. I. US 68 (1).
Bögendörfer L. 99 (2).
Bogert G. G. US 121 (5).
— M. T. US 27 (4), 1062 (1).
Boggiano A. 210 (6).
— E. 460 (6), 813.
Böggild O. B. 148 (1), 148 (7).
Boggio P. 259 (6).
— T. 260 (1), 260 (8), 1165 (3).
— -Lera B. 204 (2).
— -Lera E. 204 (4).
Boggs T. H. BE 165 (8).
Boghen F. 208 (5).
Bögholm N. 147 (5).
Boghos Nubar pacha 1040 (4).
Bogistra J. F. 971 (1).
Bogle R. B. US 192 (5).
— Sarah C. N. F 39 (7).
— S. C. N. F 39 (7-8).
Bognár A. 173 (4).
— Cécile 171 (2).
Bognetti G. 262 (5), 262 (5).
Bogucki J. 312 (3), 312 (4), 313 (4), 313 (4), 314 (2).
— M. 297 (4), 972 (2).
Bogueki J. 312 (8).
Bogusat H. 899 (3).
Boguski J. J. 297 (3).
Boh B. J. 575 (4).
Bohácek M. 387 (5).
Bohan P. T. US 137 (5).
Bohatta H. 105 (6), 699 (4).
Bohd Anowicz K. 307 (1).
Bohet V. 130 (2).
Bohl Fr. M. Th. 1026 (1).
— L. T. US 16 (6).
Böhl F. M. Th. 286 (3).
Bohland K. 16 (4).
Böhland W. 11 (8).
Böhlau J. 994 (1).
Bohle H. BE 221 (1).
Bohlen F. H. US 44 (1).
Böhler E. 368 (8).
Bohlin K. P. T. 1163 (8).
— T. B. 162 (3).
Böhlke W. 152 (2).
Böhm F. 83 (8).
— L. K. 111 (4).
— W. 12 (3).
Bohmer J. G. 275 (5).
Böhmer P. 27 (5).
Böhmländer E. 685 (5).
Bohn G. F 21 (3), F 21 (6), F 23 (8), F 54 (8).
— P. F 152 (4).
Bohne G. 67 (3-4).
Bohnen W. 11 (8), 12 (2).
Bohnenberger K. 96 (5).
Bohnenblust G. 358 (1-3), 362 (3).
Bohnenkamp H. 58 (4), 99 (1).
Bohnicek S. 406 (1), 406 (7).
Bohr H. 148 (7).
— N. 148 (3), 1045 (4), 1062 (3), 1063 (8).
— Niels 1025 (8).
— W. 1056 (5).
Bohren A. 355 (7).
Bohrer Sobrinko A. 435 (1).
Bohrisch P. 73 (4).
Bohrmann A. 501 (4).
Bohstedt G. US 187 (5).
Boije O. A. 158 (4).
Boila R. 336 (7).
Boillot F. F. BE 49 (7).
Boinet E. F 117 (7), F 119 (2), 1122 (1).
Bois C. F 149 (4).
— Ch. F 150 (8).
— D. F 70 (3).
— E. F. du US 33 (2).
— H. du 365 (3).
— L. du 1032 (2).
— -Raymond C. du 2 (8).
— -Reymond R. du 2 (4).
Boisaco E. 119 (5).
Boissel W. 869 (5).
Boisselet L. F 149 (4).
Boissevain C. H. US 104 (7).
— U. Ph. 1026 (3).
Boissonnade P. F 136 (1), F 136 (1), 1053 (7).
Boissonneaux de Chevigny J. de F 98 (7-8), F 99 (1-2).
Boissy J. F 26 (1).
Boivin F. F 160 (6).
Boix E. 464 (6).
— J. M. Raspall E 19 (6).
Bojarski W. 314 (8).
Bokatec Y. 100 (8).
Bókay J. 169 (5).
— Z. 169 (4).
Boker J. M. US 128 (8).
Böker H. 39 (4).
— H. E. 14 (1).
Bokhari A. S. BE 195 (1).
Bolaffi A. 252 (6).
Bolaffio R. 202 (5-6).
Bolafio M. 202 (5).
Bolam H. W. BE 112 (8).
— T. R. BE 105 (1).
— W. N. BE 33 (4).
Bolard L. 652 (7).
Bolas B. D. BE 20 (1).
Bolchini F. 217 (8), 218 (1), 225 (4).
Boldrini M. 221 (1), 221 (4), 221 (5).
Boldt W. 44 (4).
Bolend F. J. US 162 (4).
Bolens G. 979 (4).
Boles S. A. US 138 (5).
Boleski A. 297 (8).
Bolger W. US 161 (1).
Bolin G. 854 (3).
— I. 345 (8).
— P. K. W. 988 (8).
— S. A. R. 349 (1).
Bolivar I. E 11 (1). 1159 (4).
— Pieltain C. E 7 (8).
Bolk L. 279 (1), 1025 (3-4), 1164 (8).
Bolkay S. 983 (3)
Bolkestein H. 290 (5).
Boll M. F 41 (6) F 42 (6), F 44 (8).
Bolla G. G. 209 (3).

Bolland A. 305 (2), 313 (4), 314 (6).
— W. 5 (6).
Bolle J. 139 (5-6).
Bollea C. 261 (3 4).
Bollengier F. 127 (2).
Bollert M. 673 (4).
— Miss M. L. BE 165 (3), BE 165 (8)
Bolli J. 352 (3).
Bollinger C. J. US 163 (1).
— E. W. US 160 (4).
— K. 19 (2).
Bologne M. 702.
Bolegnesi G. 257 (7), 258 (2), 258 (4).
Bolomey I. 363 (6).
Bolós A. de 1128 (2).
Bolsée J. 701 (8), 703 (4).
Bolser C. E. US 35 (8) US 36 (7).
— C. M. US 50 (1).
Bölte F. 35 (1).
Bolton C. BE 45 (3), 1043 (2).
— C. K. 777, 777.
— F. E. US 185 (8).
— G. R. 740.
— H. E. US 117 (8), 760.
— J. S. BF 68 (3).
— T. C. US 100 (5).
— T. L. US 102 (1), US 102 (4), US 102 (6), US 104 (1).
Bolwell R. W. US 41 (6).
Bolza O. US 121 (7).
Bom E. de 700 (6).
Bombiero J. 101 (4).
Bömer A. 89 (3), 687 (1).
Bomerson F. 130 (8).
— L. 130 (7-8).
Bomier G. F 50 (6).
Bommer C. 120 (1).
— J.130 (2).
Bompas M. F 75 (4).
Bompiani E. 187 (5), 187 (6).
Bon A. 166 (7).
— W. F 91 (2).
Bona y Puíg E. E 21 (5), E 21 (6).
Bonaba I. 463 (7).
Bonacini C. 228 (5).
— G. 228 (2).
Bonafonte Nogués M. E 19 (8).
Bonafous W. 399 (4).
Bonamartini G. 258 (1).
Bonanni A. 187 (2), 187 (7-8).
Bonar L. US 119 (3).
— M. L. US 201 (3), US 201 (3)
Bonatz P. 73 (3).
Bonaudi E. 249 (2), 249 (2).
Bonaventura A. 208 (5-6), 815.
Bonaventura E. 205 (4).
Bonaventure E. 206 (6).
Bonavia P. 464 (2).
Bonavolontá G. 191 (2).
Bonazzi G. 826 (2).
Bonbright J. C. US 27 (1).
Bouceli J. 407 (7).
Bond A. Acton BE 34 (8).
— Beatrice US 74 (7).
— D. F. US 196 (1).
— E. D. US 167 (1).
— Ethel US 132 (2).
— F. 955 (3).
— F. F. US 29 (7).
— G. S. US 51 (2).
— H. BE 61 (8).
— J. D. US 177 (1), 177 (2).
— J. P. US 48 (8).
— M. C. US 34 (4).
— P. A. US 134 (8).
— W. L. BE 151 (1).
— W. N. BE 92 (2).
Bonde Chr. 988 (8).
— R. US 141 (7).
— W. Von BE 220 (4).
Bondi Rabbi J. 1105 (8).
— S. 102 (6).
Bondois P. 644 (7).
Bondorff K. A. C. 149 (5).
Bondouy T. F 160 (3), F 160 (4), F 160 (6).
Bondurant A. L. US 146 (8).
Bondy C. 52 (2).
— G. 103 (1).
— L. J. BE 143 (3).
Bone W. A. BE 25 (3), 1043 (2).
— Wourtrina A. BE 93 (6)
— Woutrina A. BE 94 (1).
Bonell J. A. US 94 (4).
Bonelli L. 234 (4), 234 (4), 1057 (1).
Bonco R. E. 414 (5).
Boner C. P. US 179 (1).
— D. B. US 94 (4).
Bonet C. 425 (1).
— C. M. 415 (5), 425 (1).
— J. C. E 25 (1).
— M. E 23 (7), 424 (6).
— Maury W. F 25 (6).
Bonetti Maria 827.
Bonfante P. 185 (5), 185 (5), 186 (3), 188 (2), 226 (3), 1057 (5).
Bonferroni C. E. 196 (4-3).
Bonfils N. de 615.
Bonger W. A. 278 (7).
Bongert J. 11 (3).
Bongi M. 817 (5).
Bonguadagno E. 213 (8).
Bonham H. D. US 111 (8).
Bonhoeffer K. 2 (5).
Bonhoff H. 77 (8).
Bonhomme A. 108 (7).
— G. 795 (6).
Bonhoure A. BE 215 (6).
Bonibo R. 464 (4).
Bonicelli E. 261 (6).
Bonifacio J. A. 327 (7).
Bonifield C. L. US 123 (7).
Bonilla A. 1103 (3).
— y Marin G. E 26 (6).
Bonin H. 13 (5), 13 (5-6).
Bonini C. F. 828.
Bonino G. 200 (8-7), 200 (8).
Boninsegni P. 340 (6), 361 (1), 361 (1), 361 (3-4), 361 (4).
Bonjour Ch. 363 (5).
— P. E 365 (4-3), 365 (3-4).
Bonkáló A. 170 (6).
Bonmer Ch. 916 (7).
Bonn W. 10 (1).
Bonna A. 1011 (2).
Bonnaire M. 1050 (2).
Bonnamaux H. F 66 (1).
Bonnamy A. 1085 (4).
Bonnani A. 188 (6-5).
Bonnard A. 362 (3).
— G. 362 (3).
— M. F 45 (3).
— R. F 78 (7), F 79 (1), F 79 (2).
Bonnat H. R. 592
Bonneaud F 108 (2), F 108 (3), F 108 (4).
Bonnecarrère P. F 70 (8), F 71 (1), F 71 (3), F 71 (4), F 71 (4).
Bonnecase L. F 78 (6), F 78 (8).
Bonnema J. H. 285 (3).
Bonnen C. A. US 94 (6).
Bonner C. US 143 (3).
— Miss E. BE 221 (6).
— R. J. US 121 (5).
— W. D. US 181 (3).
Bonneret J. 641 (7).
Bonnesen J. 712 (3).
— S. 349 (1).
— T. 148 (5).
Bonnet A. F 111 (6), F 112 (8), F 111 (7), 1136 (8).
— E. F 121 (6), F 123 (7), F 123 (8), 627, 1000 (6).
— H. 50 (6).
— J. 359 (2), F 18 (6).
— L. 125 (6), F 126 (6).
— N. F 118 (4).
— P. F 21 (2), F 110 (4), F 110 (8).
— R. F 149 (6), 37 (4).
— W. F 101 (6), F 109 (8).
— Mlle W. 560 (2).
— Roy F. F 45 (1).
Bonnett C. E. US 108 (3).
Bonneval Gl de 1064 (8).
Bonnevie Mlle 979 (1).
— Mlle K. 274 (7), 978 (7).
Bonneville C. de 494 (7-8).
— J. H. US 68 (1).

Bonnier G. 341 (8).
— L. F 64 (6-5).
Bonnin H. F 79 (4), F 79 (8).
— J. F 160 (6).
Bonniol L. F 41 (7).
Bonniot A. F 96 (4), 96 (4).
Bonnlksen C. W. BE 14 (6).
Bonno C. BE 134 (3).
Bonolis G. 215 (5).
Bonomi A. 188 (2).
Bonora D. 818, 1047 (6).
Bonorino Udaondo C. 416 (8).
Bonsdorff A. R. V. 158 (4).
— I. 956 (8).
— L. 974 (7).
— P. A. v. 158 (2).
Bonser F. G. US 26 (8).
— W. 732.
Bonstedt 46 (3).
Bontchev G. 144 (1-2), 144 (4).
— S. 144 (4).
Bontems E. F 149 (2), F-152 (4).
Bonvalet M. F 141 (8).
Bonvicini G. 103 (3).
Bonvilain A. 554 (7).
Bonzani G. 218 (4).
Booberg G. 971 (2).
Boodle L. A. 923 (8).
Böök F. 1110 (8).
— W. F. US 49 (6), US 50 (4-3), US 51 (7).
— W. I. US 168 (2).
Booberg G. 971 (2).
Booker J. M. US 158 (3).
Bookwatter C. F. US 72 (3).
Boomer E. H. BE 135 (4).
— G. R. US 150 (8).
Boomsliter G. B. US 200 (7).
Boomstra W. 292.
Boon A. 136 (7)., 137 (3).
— A. A. BE 107 (5).
— H. BE 180 (3).
— L. F. US 145 (6).
— V. 126 (2).
Boor H. de 74 (2).
— H. O. de 33 (2).
Boos G. US 55 (8).
Boost F. G. R. R. O. P. 7 (5).
— W. 8 (1).
Booth C. O. US 171 (6).
— E. H. BE 131 (2), US 36 (2).
— E. P. US 13 (3), US 14 (6).
— F. W. US 48 (6), US 48 (6)
Booth H. S. US 203 (2).
— J. BE 34 (5).
— J. H. BE 76 (4)
Booth T. P. US 14 (2).
— V. G. BE 7
Bootherstone J. 518 (3-4).
Boothroyd S. L. 539.
Booysen H. J. BF 227 (3).
Bopp K. 59 (2).
— L. 38 (6), 38 (7).
Boquel A. F 72 (5), F 72 (6), F 73 (2).
— E. 1122 (2).
Boquet A. 886 (5)
— F. 560 (1).
— J. 1104 (4).
Boranic D. 405 (7), 1064 (3), 1167 (5).
Boranié D. 1024 (4).
Boraston C. A. BE 4.
Borba O. R. 436 (3).
— Vasconcellos J. de 434 (8).
Borca V. Dimitrice 340 (6).
Borcea J. 339 (5).
Borch M. 149 (8).
Borchard A. 667 (4), 1114 (4).
— E. M. US 207.
Borchards L. 70 (5).
Borchardt M. 2 (7).
Borchers E. 96 (4).
— G. L. US 189 (4).
Borchling C. 1106 (4).
— K. 52 (7).
Borda J. T. 417 (2).
Bordabehere I. C. 420 (3) 423 (8).
Bordas F. F 54 (5), F 54 (8), 1147 (4).
— L. F 139 (1), F 139 (1), 890 (6), 890 (8), 1175 (7), 1175 (7), 1178 (3), 1179 (3).
Bordeaux E. F. J. BE 127 (4).
— H. 1050 (5).
Borden C. F. US 21 (1).
— Fanny 792.
— N. H. US 46 (8).
— Sir R. BE 140 (7).
Bordenoulle J. F 18 (7),
Bordet F. F 19 (1).
— J. 120 (3), 122 (3), 916 (5-6), 1031 (4), 1045 (3), 1051 (7), 1115 (4), 1121 (7), 1164 (6).
Bordewyk H. V. C. 284 (3).
Bordier L. F 110 (6).
Bordiga G. 237 (2), 238 (2), 263 (1), 263 (5).
Bordoni Posse G. 463 (6).
— Uffreduzzi G. 225 (1).
Bordwell US 134 (6).
Borea D. 422 (6), 422 (6).
Boréadès G. C. 957 (2).
Borecky J. 865 (2).
Borel E. F 13 (4), F 20 (3), F 54 (4), 359 (3), 895 (5), 1051 (3), 1056 (2).
— V. 987 (7).
Borelius A. J. T. 349 (3).
— C. O. G. 344 (6).
— H. J. U. 349 (1).
Borell y Cardona G. E 21 (6).
Borelli S. 261 (4).
Boreman R. W. US 20 (2).
Borenius C. T. BE 4.
— T. BE 513.
Boresch K. 382 (1), 385 (3).
Boret V. 881.
Boretti C. 218 (8).
Boreux Ch. F 44 (4).
Borg J. BE 123 (2).
— K. 160 (8).
Borgatta G. 226 (3).
— L. 251 (7).
Borgeaud Ch. 358 (3), 359. (1), 359 (3), 1042 (4).
— H. 859 (6).
Borgedal P. 275 (7).
Borger R. L. US 73 (3).
Borgerhoff M. 123 (2).
— J. L. US 203 (1-3).
Borgersrode, von F. US 160 (1).
Borges J. 973 (1).
— de Sequeira L. G. 320 (7).
Borgese G. A. 219 (3).
Borghi M. 218 (4).
— R. B. 427 (1), 427 (2).
Borgman A. S. US 66 (4).
Borgmann W. 43 (1).
Borgquist E. S. US 113 (2).
— W. 1163 (3).
Borgström J. H. L. 159 (6).
Borgward F. W. US 100 (6).
Boring E. G. US 46 (3), US-47 (1).
— O. K. US 72 (2).
— W. A. US 26 (6).
Borja H. 450 (1).
Borjas A. 465 (4).
Bork H. 67 (2).
Borkorâski R. 314 (4).
Borle H. 354 (6).
Borlé Ed. Th. 289 (2).
Borman F. W. 922 (6-5).
Born H. 668 (4).
Bornand M. 362 (2), 362 (2).
Bornecque F 101 (7).
Bornemann E. 35 (2).
Bornhak K. 1 (8).
— W. 10 (3).
Bornhausen K. 20 (8).
Bornhäuser C. 77 (3).
Bornhofft H. J. US 11 (5), US 14 (6).
Bornkamm H. 41 (5), 95 (8), 1082 (4).

Borumueller J. 1141 (7-8).
Bornstein A. 52 (3).
- B. 297 (8), 298 (1), 298 (3).
— W. 9 (6), 9 (7).
Borttau R. 2 (8).
Boroianu D. G. 331 (4), 331 (4).
Borooah Y. BE 187 (3).
Boros F. 169 (8).
Borough H. 721 (8-7).
Borovicka J. 389 (2), 389 (4), 865 (1).
Borovsky F. A. 864 (5).
Borowicz W. 313 (1).
Borowiecki E. 315 (7).
Borowski A. 293 (7).
- B. 74 (2).
Borowy W. 848.
Borradaile L. A. BE 53 (4), BE 60 (7-8).
Borrel A. F 148 (7), 886 (4), 1115 (8).
Borrell J. F 136 (6).
— y Cardona G. E 21 (4).
— i Soler A. E 23 (1-2).
Borren C. van den 130 (1), 703 (2).
- Ch Van den 122 (4).
Borri C. 253 (4), 255 (3)
Borrino A. 256 (5).
Borrmann W. 7 (7).
Borro N. 226 (4).
Borsar G. 196 (6).
Borsche W. 36 (1).
Borsi U. 196 (7), 1176 (7), 1178 (5).
Börst M. 1049 (4).
Borszéky K. 169 (7).
Borst M. 80 (7).
Bortelucci G. 243 (2).
Borthwick A. W. BE 109 (6), 987 (4).
- Phyllis M. BE 76 (4-3).
Bortkiewicz L. von 4 (2), 1164 (7).
Bortolotti E. 198 (1), 198 (8), 199 (2), 200 (2).
Bortolucci G. 227 (4), 228 (4), 228 (3).
Bortsch R. 114 (6), 390 (7).
Bory E. 172 (6).
Borza A. 338 (2).
— J. 169 (6).
Bosanac S. 409 (3).
Bosanquet C. H. BE 90 (3-4).
W. C. BE 20 (5), BE 24 (3).
Bosans G. US 194 (1).
Bosc F. F 120 (7).
H. BE 34 (8), BE 44 (4), F 120 (4).
— Margarit a Heibert de 423 (2).
Bosceus W. B 350 (2).
Bosch C. 1037 (5).
C. M. 757 (4).
F. 13 (2).
— F. Van den 1040 (2).
— F. D. K. 1026 (3).
- G. 426 (8).
— M. ben 368 (8).
R. 427 (2), 427 (4).
R. Vanden 700 (4-3).
Arana G. 416 (8).
- Gimpera P. E 18 (4), E-18 (4).
Boschot A. 1052 (8-7).
Bosco G. A. 416 (8).
— H. 95 (8), 233 (4).
— J. 611.
- J. J. 426 (7), 427 (4), 427 (7).
- W. 1034 (3).
Bosé B. K. BE 191 (5).
— C. C. BE 175 (5).
— D. M. BE 178 (4).
— E. F 121 (5).
— G. C. BE 178 (5), BE 178 (6).
H. K. BE 179 (8).
— H. T. BE 172 (2-1).
— Sir J. C. 978 (7), 979 (2), 1043 (1), 1063 (7).
— J. M. BE 179 (1), BE 213 (8-7).
— K. C. BE 207 (5).
— M. D. du US 127 (3).
— M. N. BE 175 (5).
— S. C. BE 1802 (2), BE 181 (5).
— S. R. BE 175 (5).
Boselli A. 821 (2).
P. 210 (6), 1057 (4), 1100 (7), 1110 (5), 1165 (3).
Boselini P. 188 (5).
— P. L. 187 (2).
Bosenick A. 5 (2).
Boshoff S. P. E. BE 224 (7).
Bosinco S. 826 (1).
Bosinelli G. 198 (4).
Bosler C. M. US 51 (8).
— J. F 117 (1).
— J. 556 (7).
Bosman A. M. BE 225 (3).
— D. B. BE 221 (6).
D. F. BE 221 (3).
— J. C. BE 225 (5).
S. 221 (6).
Bosnan L. P. BE 221 (6).
Bosnic L. 407 (3).
Bosnjak O. 409 (7), 410 (2).
Boson G. 221 (7).
Bosquette J. 1176 (5).
Boss A. US 144 (5) US 144 (5).
B. US 109 (5), 532 (5), 41 (8).
Böss P. 128 (3).
Bossavy 991 (6).
M. US 194 (2).
Bossange E. R. US 66 (5).
Bossard J. H. S. US 167 (3).
Bossche G. Van den 124 (5), 125 (7).
Bossé E. 65 (2).
— F. 46 (8).
Bosshard E. 368 (8), 368 (8).
Bossi A. 223 (1).
— P. 218 (8).
— R. 223 (2).
V. 224 (3), 979 (1).
Bossiard H. US 22 (2).
Bossing N. L. US 164 (3).
Bossowski F. 317 (5), 317 (5-6).
- J. J. 315 (4).
Bossuyt Mlle W. F 101 (2).
Böstcher K. 688.
Bostian H. R. US 175 (2).
Bostock J. K. BE 80 (5).
Boston L. M. US 167 (7).
— O. W. US 142 (8).
Bostroem A. 81 (6).
— E. 42 (1).
Boström G. 348 (2).
Bostwick A. E. 789.
Boswall R. O. BE 76 (1).
Boswell A. B. BE 69 (3).
— M. C. BE 162 (3), BE 162 (3).
— P. G. H. BE 70 (1).
— W. E. BE 78 (8).
Boswerth W. 1053 (2).
Bosworth E. E. US 76 (5).
Botazzi F. 229 (7), 231 (6).
Boter I. 339 (6).
— Od. 339 (8).
Botero A. 444 (3), 445 (2).
— J. E. 444 (6).
— R. 444 (5).
Botez G. 336 (4).
— G. J. 339 (2).
— M. A. 337 (3).
Botezat E. 336 (1).
Botha M. C. BE 221 (3)
Bothne G. US 145 (2).
Bothner W. 59 (8).
Bothwell J. A. BE 163 (4).
Botreau-Roussel J. F 119 (3-4
Botsford H. E. US 34 (2).
— J. B. US 16 (8).
— Mary E. US 119 (4).
Bott R. H. BE 194 (6), BE 197 (1-2).
Bottazzi F. 231 (7), 231 (1-2), 1056 (7), 1162 (6).
Botteri A. 405 (5).
— I. 405 (6)
Bottez J. 339 (7).
Bottger W. 74 (3).
Bottiglioni G. 247 (5).
Bottini L. 1046 (2).
Bottlinger K. 498 (1).

Böttner A. 70 (5).
Botto A. 422 (2), 422 (3), 422 (3), 424 (1), 424 (2), 424 (3).
Bottombey W. B. 1175 (7), 1176 (3).
Bottu W. F 137, (6).
Boüard A. de F 48 (1).
Bouasse H. F 156 (5).
Bouat G. 1024 (6).
Boubes E. F 101 (2).
Boucaud Ch. F 114 (1), F-113 (8), F 114 (3), F 114 (3), 1177 (1-2).
Boucek B. 391 (6).
Bouchaert J. 136 (3), 137 (3), 137 (6-5).
Bouchal L. 992 (5), 1073 (2).
Bouchard H. US 143 (3).
Bouchardy F. 358 (2).
Bouché J. F 103 (3).
Boucher C. F 57 (6).
— Ch. 642.
— C. S. US 121 (5).
— E. BE 157 (8).
— H. F 96 (3).
— J. F 50 (5).
— P. E. US 105 (3).
— W. F 168 (5).
Boucherie F. F 136 (6), F-136 (8).
Boucherit J. F 34 (5).
Boucherot P. F 47 (6), F-60 (1).
Bouchet L. F 87 (4).
Bouchez W. F 41 (7).
Bouchier E. S. BE 86 (3).
Bouchon A. 602 (5).
Bouchonnet A. F 21 (7).
Bouchonville A. 425 (6).
Bouchot J. 662, 1058 (2).
Bouchou W. F 42 (1).
Bouchy P. F 96 (8).
Bouckaert G. 129 (3), 917 (1).
Boucke E. 58 (6).
Boudat E. 554 (4).
Boudent H. 655.
Bouder W. Le F 153 (4).
Boudet Mme 662.
Boudet G. F 121 (1), F 121 (3).
— P. 662.
Boudeau E. N. US 98 (8).
Bouffall B. 308 (6), 308 (5), 308 (7), 308 (7).
Bougault J. F 25 (7).
— P. F 115 (6).
Boughey G. M. 728 (2).
Bouglé C. F 13 (5), F 24 (3), F 52 (4), F 52 (8).
Bouglon 1005 (5).
Bouhet C. F 21 (2).
Bouhon W. 1127 (4).
Bouillerot R. 996 (1).
Bouilleube R. 131 (6).
Bouillon P. 139 (4).
Bouillot J. F 26 (2).
— W. F 137 (6).
Bouin M. F 125 (7), F 125 (8), F 127 (4), F 148 (5), 1115 (8), 1175 (5), 1176 (1).
Bouisson W. 1012 (4).
Bouissy F. 88 (6).
Boulan E. A. 284 (6).
Boulangé H. F 104 (6), F 105 (4), F 105 (6).
Boulanger A. F 151 (5).
— C. F 21 (3).
— Pilet G. F 17 (6).
Boulay A. 894 (2).
Boulby H. M. US 78 (6).
Boulcott Newth. R. BE 22 (7).
Boulden F. BE 95 (5).
Boule M. F 54 (7).
— L. F 158 (8), F 158 (8), F 159 (1).
— M. F 63 (1-2), F 70 (3).
Boulé F. 1101 (6).
Boulenger C. BE 3 (3).
— F. G. A. 1043 (1), 1164 (6-5), 1052 (3).
— L. F 104 (7).
Boulet P. F 121 (3).
— R. BE 154 (3).
Boulgakov S. 383 (4).
Bouligand G. F 135 (5-7).
Boulin P. F 107 (2).
— Mme S. F 21 (6).
Bouloche F. F 47 (2).
Boulou W. F 109 (1).
Boulouch W. 1152 (3).
Boult A. C. BE 36 (1), BE 36 (2).
Boulton E. H. B. BE 53 (2).
— E. S. BE 49 (6), BE 51 (3).
— W. S. BE 48 (5).
Boulud E. F 111 (1).
Bouman A. C. BE 226 (5).
— K. H. 279 (1).
— L. 282 (1), 282 (1-2), 289 (7).
Boumard G. F 72 (8).
Bounhio J. P. 1180 (1).
Bounhiol J. F 80 (3), F 80 (6).
— J. P. 1180 (1), 1176 (1).
Bounoure L. F 149 (5), F-149 (7-8), 149 (8), F 151 (3).
Bouny F. 139 (4).
Bouolis G. 248 (7), 248 (8).
Bouquet A. G. US 76 (3).
Bour L. F 27 (7), F 28 (2).
Bourcart C. D. 1081 (2).
— J. F 21 (5).
Bourciez E. 1051 (2).
Bourcy H. von 1079 (2).
Bourdache E. BE 78 (6).
Bourdarie P. 1170 (6).
Bourde Y. F 118 (5).
— de la Rogerie H. 1002 (6)
— de la Rogerie M. 648.
Bourdeau J. 1053 (3).
Bourdelle E. F 70 (3).
Bourdier L. 1123 (1).
Bourdinière J. F 140 (3) F 140 (5).
Bourdon B. F 139 (7), 118 (5).
Bourdot J. Rev. BE 215 (5 6).
Bourech J. 919 (3).
Boureche I. 710.
Bourel de la Roncière Cl 644 (5).
Bourély G. F 37 (3).
Bouret A. F 89 (6).
— M. F 118 (2).
Bourgeois B. BE 145 (5).
— E. F 24 (3), F 46 (2), 13 (3), 134 (1), 1053 (3).
— F. Le 68 (8).
— P. 509.
— R. F 53 (5), 880 (3 1051 (4).
Bourges H. F 19 (5).
— J. 870.
Bourget P. 1050 (5).
Bourgin G. F 56 (1), 633 (3
Bourgo L. Le 620.
Bourgoin J. BE 145 (3). L. BE 146 (5), US 91 (2
— Mary-Jeanne US 65 (4)
Bourguel M. F 80 (5).
Bourguet E. F 24 (3).
Bourguignon J. F 44 (5-6).
— L. F 108 (1).
— M. 701 (8).
Bourguin Helen US 175 (3
Bourguy H. 918 (4).
Bourhiol J. P. 1181 (3-4).
Bouriand M. F 143 (6).
Bouricius L. G. N. 8 (2-1).
Bourion C. F 127 (1).
— F. F 125 (5), F 126 (6
Bourjade J. 113 (3), F 1 (6).
Bourke N. T. US 160 (6).
Bourla W. F 101 (6).
Bourland B. P. US 203 (1
Caroline B. US 90 (6).
Bourlon W. 563 (2).
Bourne Sir A. G. 1043 (2
— A. W. BE 41 (4).
G. C. 1043 (1).
Ella US 64 (4).
— H. E. US 202 (6).
— R. BE 80 (8).
— W. BE 151 (1).
Bournonville G. F 34 (4).
Bourquin M. 119 (7).
Bourragué C. J. L. F 40

Bourrat L. F 111 (2).
Bourriau R. 874, 1135 (3).
Bourrilly V. L. F 71 (5).
Bourroul C. 440 (4).
Boury P. F 99 (8). F 100 (6).
Bousfield W. R. 1043 (1-2).
Bousquet E. L. 430 (4).
G. F 163 (1), F 163 (1), F 163 (2).
— H. 1055 (4).
— J. 1122 (1).
— M. F 162 (7), BE 119 (8).
— W. F 87 (6).
Boussagol G. F 157 (6).
Bousset R. F 125 (6).
Boussinesq Y. 1051 (4).
Boutan L. F 164 (3).
Boutaric A. 90 (3), F 90 (5), F 91 (5)
Bouten J. 280 (8).
Bouteron M. M. 1050 (4).
Bouthillon L. F 53 (4).
Boutillier T. Le US 167 (8).
— du Retail A. 641 (6), 643 (1-2).
Boutin J. BE 147 (4).
Boutiron R. F 81 (2).
Bouton A. L. US 66 (4).
Boutron A. F 132 (3), F-132 (4).
— F. F 91 (1).
Bouthillier W. 649.
Boutwell P. W. US 10 (1).
Bouvard M. F 110 (1-2).
Bouvarel W. 1098 (2).
Bouvat L. 636 (1), 1109 (2).
Bouveret L. F 110 (6).
Bouvet Ch. 633 (5).
— G. 595, 868 (1), 868 (2), 868 (3), 868 (3).
— M. 987 (8).
Bouvier A. 632, 858 (5), 1001 (5).
— Bernard 358 (2), 1036 (7), 1036 (7-8).
— E. F 109 (7), F 122 (4), 1176 (7), 1176 (7). 1177 (2).
— F. F 70 (3).
— L. 1051 (5).
— L. E. 987 (8-7).
Bouvrain E. F 21 (8).
Bouyges M. 1177 (7-8).
Bouygues H. F 85 (1).
Bouzat M. F 138 (8).
Bouzon M. R. de US 74 (6).
Bouzy W. F 59 (4).
Bovard J. F. US 164 (5-6).
Boven W. 362 (1).
Boveri A. 218 (2).
Bovero A. 440 (3).
Bovet A. 860 (2).
E. 367 (7).
— P. 358 (3), 359 (2).
Bovie W. T. US 46 (2).
Boving P. A. BE 165 (5).
Bovis R. F 137 (6).
Bovyn F. 140 (5).
Bowan T. S. US 18 (4).
Bowden A. J. BE 129 (5).
— S. J. BE 102 (4).
Bôwe F. O. US 72 (1).
Bowden W. US 167 (8).
Bowell A. H. BE 217 (3).
Bowen A. R. BE 49 (1).
— B. US 115 (4), 115 (6).
— C. R. US 168 (2), 799 (2).
— Ezra US 56 (8).
— F. J. BE 90 (1-2).
— J. T. US 44 (6).
— R. H. US 28 (6). US 36 (1).
— R. P. US 163 (8).
— Y. BE 34 (7).
Bower US 190 (3).
— F. O. 1043 (2).
— J. O. US 103 (5).
— J. P. US 36 (6-8)
— L. E. US 133 (2).
Bowerman G. F. 767.
Bowers A. Margaret US-100 (8).
Bowes H G. BE 67 (6)
Bowey E. US 74 (4).
Bowie E. R. US 108 (6).
— F. 535 (1).
— J. A. BE 75 (8).
Bowle W. 1061 (8).
Bowler E. M. US 157 (4).
— J. W. US 36 (3).
— M. E. US 90 (1).
Bowles C. F. US 95 (4).
— C. W. BE 222 (1).
— E. L. US 60 (5).
— R. P. BE 164 (5), BE 164 (8).
Bowley A. L. BE 3 (3), BE-30 (1), 1042 (1).
— F. M. US 76 (7).
Bowman A. BE 110 (1).
— A. A. BE 111 (7), BE-111 (7-8).
— Amy US 181 (4).
— C. E. US 102 (3). US-102 (4). US 104 (4).
— E. M. US 37 (6).
— F. BE 76 (1-2).
— Florence M. 787.
— H. L. BE 79 (2).
— H. M. US 12 (3), US 14 (3).
— I. 1070 (6).
— J. G. US 168 (8).
— T. BE 85 (3-4).
— W. E. US 157 (5).
Bowra C. M. BE 90 (6).
Bowstead J. E BE 135 (7).
Bowyer W. 517 (1).
Bowyet A, W. BE 120 (5).
Box Rèv. C. G. H. BE 27 (7).
— Cora M. US 123 (4).
— Rev. G. H. BE 16 (4).
— G. H. BE 17 (7), BE 17 (7),
— H. K. BE 163 (4).
— R. M. BE 163 (3).
Boxler A. F 28 (3), F 28 (5), F 28 (6).
Boxwell J. BE 225 (3).
Byancé W. F 81 (4).
Boya y Saura L. 941 (3-4).
Boyaux W. F 42 (1).
Boyce E. US 136 (4).
Boycott A. E. BE 2 (8), BE-45 (3), 1043 (1).
Boyd A. BE 124 (6), US 160 (6).
— A. J. BE 201 (2).
— A. M. US 152 (2).
— A. R. 1101 (7).
— C. E. US 39 (7).
— D. L. US 53 (6).
— D. R. BE 96 (3).
— E. BE 162 (1), US 43 (4).
— Elmar T. 774.
— Miss G. BE 159 (3).
— G. H. US 127 (4).
— G. M. US 166 (4)
— J. BE 50 (6). 1110 (4).
— J. C. BE 179 (5).
— J. P. US 109 (7).
— Marion US 87 (4).
— M. C. US 168 (3).
— P. P. US 138 (5).
— R. M. US 103 (1).
— Ruth US 87 (4).
— W. BE 108 (1), BE 112 (5), BE 167 (2).
— W. K. US 39 (1).
— W. L. US 145 (2).
— Dawkins W. 1043 (3).
— Wilson E. J. BE 219 (5).
Boyden E. A. US 46 (4), US-132 (8).
— Wm L. 766.
Boydston R. W. US 87 (2).
Boyé A. F 78 (7), F 79 (1).
— A. J. 411 (8).
Boyer A. BE 146 (5).
— C. 192 (3), 800.
— C. H. S. 1084 (1-2).
— C. V. US 163 (7).
— G. F 80 (6), F 155 (1), F 155 (3), F 155 (4).
— H. 3 (4).
— J. F 110 (6).
— K. J. US 16 (2).
— L. F 118 (6), F 119 (2).
— M. E. US 102 (3).
— P. F 48 (7), F 49 (1).
— -Guillon A. F 51 (6).
Boyes J. G. US 137 (1).
Boylan P. BE 118 (2),

Boylan Rev. P. BE 118 (2). BE 122 (3).
Boyle C. BE 121 (2).
—, H. E. G. BE 39 (8).
— Miss M. BE 37 (6).
— J. E. US 34 (1).
— R. M. US 102 (7).
— R. W. BE 134 (3-7). BE 135 (3).
— T. BE 134 (3).
Boylston H. M. US 20 (7).
Boynton M. W. BE 211 (6).
— P. H. US 121 (3).
— P. L. US 138 (4), US 138 (8).
— R. US 119 (6).
— R. W. US 115 (3).
— W. H. US 116 (8).
— W. P. US 163 (6)
— Kaiser J. 762.
Boys C. V. 1043 (2).
— Jessie A. US 35 (1-2).
— R. D. 747 (6).
— -Smith J. S. BE 60 (3-4).
Boysen J. L. US 178 (5).
— Yensen P. 148 (1).
Boyton A. J. US 136 (3).
Bozell Ruth US 54 (6).
Bozicević I. 407 (1).
— J. 407 (6).
— S. 409 (4).
Bozler E. 84 (2).
Bozóky F. de 174 (6).
— G. 178 (8).
Bozyan H. F. US 208 (6).
Bozzá E. 220 (5 6).
— G. 219 (8).
Bozzelli Manieri G. 811.
Bozzolo C. 227 (6).
Braak C. 967 (7).
Braam P. Van BE 226 (3).
Braas A. 130 (7).
Braatz C. 667 (1).
— E. 70 (5).
Brabant A. 673 (1), 1085 (2).
— F. H. BE 90 (6).
Brabée E. 105 (4), 110 (6).
Brace D. K. US 179 (3).
Bracci M. 256 (1).
Bracco J. J. B. 417 (8).
Bracher R. BE 50 (1).
Brachet A. 120 (3), 122 (3), 1031 (3), 1039 (3), 1045 (3), 1052 (3), 1115 (5), 1121 (6).
Brächt E. 2 (7).
— Mlle J. Van der 128 (2).
Brachtn E. 3 (4).
Bracken H. von 20 (3).
Brackett C. A. US 44 (5).
— E. E. US 150 (5).
— F. P. 536 (7).
— F. S. US 118 (8).
— H. D. US 22 (1).
— R. US 37 (1-2).
Brackett R. D. US 143 (1).
Brackmann A. 4 (7).
Bradburn N. US 108 (8).
— W. P. US 108 (8).
Bradbury C. E. US 131 (4).
— F. BE 120 (5).
— J. B. BE 52 (7), BE 53 (5).
Brade-Birks S. G. BE 97 (5), BE 97 (6).
Braden C. S. US 71 (6).
Bradenburgh A. G. US 24 (3).
Bradfer R. 139 (6).
Bradfield E. W. C. BE 201 (5-6).
— R. US 149 (3).
Bradford E. F. US 97 (2).
— E. J. G. BE 93 (6), BE 94 (1).
— F. A. US 57 (8).
— F. C. US 62 (7).
— H. E. US 150 (7), US 154 (3-4).
— Sir J. R. BE 13 (4), 1043 (2).
— R. H. US 181 (1).
— S. C. 731, 928 (2).
— Packard L. US 8.
Bradley A. C. 1042 (1).
— E. J. 729.
— E. S. US 167 (8).
— Abbé F. BE 153 (2).
— F. W. BE 70 (3). US 174 (3).
— H. A. US 36 (3).
— H. C. US 60 (4-3). US 190 (1).
— J. US 150 (1).
— J. C. US 34 (5).
— O. C. BE 105 (4).
— P. US 8.
— P. Y. US 191 (6).
— R. F. US 189 (2).
— R. W. BE 136 (1).
— W. J. BE 132 (6).
— W. T. 733 (4-3).
Bradshaw F. BE 76 (8), BE 77 (4), 735.
— G. W. US 136 (8)
— J. C. BE 218 (4).
— J. W. US 143 (7).
— Margaret US 90 (8).
Bradsher E. L. US 58 (8).
Brady A. BE 161 (2).
— Agnès US 137 (2).
— E. P. US 197 (3).
— G. K. US 138 (6).
— G. R. US 138 (7).
— M. B. US 123 (7), US 124 (2).
— O. L. BE 3 (6), BE 14 (4).
— S. G. US 132 (1).
Braecke P. 1032 (1).
Braekling A. 90 (8).
Braemer L. F 152 (3), F 152 (4), F 152 (6), F 153 (3), F 153 (4), 1121 (5).
Braesch F. F 130 (7).
Braffort L. 135 (3).
Braga J. M. 328 (4).
Bragg Charlotte A. US 198 (2).
— E. M. US 142 (6).
— Laura M. 944 (1).
— Sir W. 924 (6), 1052 (2).
— Sir W. H. 1043 (1).
— W. L. BE 73 (7), BE 75 (5), 1043 (1).
Braghiroli A. 819 (1).
Brahmo C. P. BE 190 (5-6).
Braibant C. 633 (2).
Braileanu T. 335 (7).
Brain A. H. BE 34 (6).
— C. K. BE 226 (1).
Braine C. E. US 209 (3-4).
Brakel H. L. US 186 (3).
Braley E. F. BE 63 (6).
— S. A. US 131 (4).
Brame J. S. S. BE 38 (5-6).
Brameld Nina BE 78 (4-6).
Bramesfeld E. 25 (6).
Bramfitt G. N. BE 162 (7-8).
Bramhall E. C. US 105 (3).
— F. D. US 125 (6).
Brammall A. BE 25 (8).
Brammer W. 78 (4).
Brampton D. N. BE 223 (6).
Brams W. A. US 71 (6).
Bramsnas C. V. 147 (2).
Bramwell Edwin BE 105 (8).
Brañas G. 1159 (4).
Branberger K. 393 (6).
Branca W. 4 (1).
Brancati R. 1124 (6).
Branch C. F. US 12 (7).
— G. E. K. US 118 (2).
— Lonora US 65 (2).
Branciard F. F 115 (4).
Brancogentil F. S. 320 (2).
Brand B. 5 (2).
— C. F. US 93 (4).
— E. 120 (1).
— K. 43 (3).
— L. US 122 (7).
— T. W. US 171 (7-8).
Brandam J. 417 (3).
Brandão Filho A. 431 (6).
Brandeburg E. 900 (3).
Brandenburg E. 74 (1), 97 (8), 1040 (8).
— G. C. US 80 (8).
— K. 3 (1). 3 (5).
— S. J. US 21 (8).
Brandenstein B. 171 (4).
Brandes 75 (2).
— F. 75 (2).
— G. 27 (5).
Brandhorst O. W. US 19 (4).
Brandi K. 45 (1).
Brandileone F. 185 (3), 18 (4), 185 (7), 1057 (6).

Brandin L. M. BE 2 (7). BE-13 (5), BE 13 (7).
Brandino G. 256 (4), 256 (8).
Brandis A. V. 13 (3).
Brandl A. 4 (3), 1064 (2).
— L. 110 (6).
Brandon E. E. US 61 (3).
- R. F 50 (7).
Brandrud A. 273 (5).
Brands J. 289 (1).
Brandsma T. 287 (7).
Brandson B. J. BE 167 (2).
Brandt A. 402 (6).
- B. 381 (8), 382 (7).
- Eva L. US 53 (7).
- F. 147 (5).
- G. 49 (8).
H. 12 (7).
- Lulu M. US 54 (2).
O. 66 (2).
- P. M. US 75 (7).
- W. 36 (1), 67 (5).
W. I. US 135 (2).
Brandweiner A. 103 (3).
Brandwijk Miss M. G. 223 (3).
Brandza M. 334 (3).
Branellec J. F 83 (6).
W. F 98 (1-2).
Branham J. R. US 184 (4), US 185 (1).
Branly E. F 29 (2), F 29 (3).
Brann B. F. US 140 (4), US-141 (2), US 141 (5-6).
J. W. US 187 (8).
L. A. US 135 (1).
W. 92 (4).
Brannan J. D. US 44 (1).
Brannen C. O. US 114 (2).
Brannon J. M. US 131 (4).
M. A. US 149 (5).
Branscomb B. H. US 39 (1).
Branscombe D. J. BE 65 (8)
Branson E. B. US 148 (7).
Branstad K. E. 472 (3).
Brant F. 432 (1).
— G. W. Geary BE 102 (5).
- H. US 187 (8).
Bras G. Le F 146 (3), F 146 (3-4). F 147 (2).
Brasefield S. E. US 89 (3).
Brash J. C. BE 48 (3).
Brasie Muriel US 35 (4).
Brasiello U. 262 (3), 262 (5).
Brasil M. 436 (4).
— V. 433 (3-4).
Brasphaw H. C. BE 223 (3).
Brass K. 94 (2).
Brasseur G. 709 (1).
Brassine J. 393 (2).
Brassinne J. 129 (8), 130 (2), 705 (6).
Bratescu C. 336 (1).
— Voinesti J. 1030 (5).
Bratiano G. 339 (6).
Bratro E. 312 (3).
Bratsiotis P. 163 (6).
Bratton A. B. BE 29 (4).
— S. T. US 149 (1).
Bratu T. R. 339 (7).
Brau H. H. 105 (2).
Braubach M. 17 (6).
Braubhek W. 94 (4).
Braudenberger H. 368 (8).
Brauder L. R. M. BE 198 (2).
Braudt J. G. US 136 (5).
Brauer 21 (2).
— A. US 138 (6).
L. 52 (3).
— Th. 63 (5).
Brault A. 1121 (1).
Brauman C. F 21 (7).
Braun 75 (2).
- E. 93 (7).
F. 74 (3).
- G. 47 (7), 829 (3), 1067 (8).
— H. 34 (1).
J. von 36 (1).
- L. 102 (6).
— L. I. BE 223 (5).
- Lucy E. US 123 (4).
- M. 70 (7).
M. F. BE 223 (8).
O. 98 (5).
— W. 690 (6).
— W. A. US 9 (4), US 28 (7).
— -Blanquet J. 368 (8).
Bräunäuser M. 94 (2).
Braune G. M. US 158 (5).
— H. 54 (4), 54 (5).
Brauner B. 1039 (2), 1176 (3).
— L. 62 (4).
Braun-Fernwald R. 102 (8), 103 (1).
Braunholz G. E. K. BE 79 (4).
Braunholtz E. G. W. BE-52 (6).
— G. K. 1107 (3).
Bräunlich W. 48 (3).
Brauns R. 16 (7).
Brautlecht C. A. US 140 (3), US 141 (3), US 141 (5-6).
Brauts M. 267 (6).
Bravettea E. 218 (4).
Bravo C. 443 (3).
— J. J. 462 (5), 1156 (6).
Bray A. W. US 86 (1).
— J. L. US 81 (3).
— P. D. US 140 (4), US-141 (2), US 141 (6).
— R. F 84 (4).
— W. C. US 117 (7), 1062 (1).
— W. E. US 184 (6).
— W. L. US 97 (7), US 101 (5-6).
Braye L. 1028 (4).
Brayton A. W. US 51 (1). US 51 (5).
— H. J. US 99 (2).
Brazier Howell A. 1173 (1-2).
Brazil M. 436 (3).
Brazys T. 270 (2).
Brazzier Howell A. 1015 (7).
Brdlík J. 387 (3-4), 387 (8). 388 (5).
— V. 378 (3).
Bré A. F 62 (1), F 62 (3), F 62 (5).
Breasted J. H. US 121 (5), US 121 (7).
Breazeale W. E. US 89 (3).
Brebner C. C. BE 124 (1).
— J. H. US 29 (7).
— J. W. BE 223 (7).
Breccia E. 992 (5), 1040 (2), 1057 (1).
Brechpet R. 138 (8).
Brecht K. W. 1064 (1).
— W. 82 (6).
Breckenridge J. M. US 192 (3).
L. P. US 205 (7).
— W. J. 947 (4).
Breda A. 237 (7-8).
Bredberg E. 1163 (3).
Bredemann F. 53 (5).
Bredenberg G. A. 160 (3).
Bredig G. 64 (2), 1025 (7), 1037 (5).
Bredius A. 1026 (3), 1038 (6), 1053 (2).
Breasted J. H. 1062 (4), 1101 (8).
Bredt J. 14 (4).
— V. 77 (5).
Bredvold L. J. US 143 (1).
Breed C. B. US 60 (1).
— F. S. 121 (6).
— H. G. US 68 (3).
— Mary B. US 19 (3).
— R. S. US 34 (4).
— S. A. US 60 (6).
Breedlove J. P. US 38 (7), 793 (5).
Breen Van H. 292 (3-4).
Breene F. T. US 134 (1), US 134 (4).
Breese A. B. US 98 (6).
— B. B. US 122 (7).
Bregeon W. F 136 (6).
Breger J. 899 (3).
Breglia A. 226 (3).
Bréguet A. F 112 (1), F-112 (4), F 112 (6), F 112 (6).
Bréguetg A. F 112 (1).
Brehier E. F 24 (6), 1178 (2).
— L. F 88 (4), 88 (5), F 88 (6), 1051 (4).
Brehm A. 76 (6).

Breindl V. 375 (7).
Breiss H. F 125 (1).
Breini J. 384 (8).
Breirem K. 275 (8).
Breisky W. 913 (1).
Breit J. 28 (2).
Breitenbacher A. 863 (1-2), 863 (3).
Breitenbecher J. R. 149 (4).
Breitenbucher J. R. US 87 (2).
Breitenstein J. 360 (3).
Breitfeld K. 384 (5).
— Karl 384 (5-6).
Breithaupt L. R. US 76 (3).
Breithut F. E. US 24 (7), US 25 (2).
Breitner E. 102 (8).
Breitweiser J. V. US 159 (5-6), US 160 (2).
Brejla J. 587 (8).
Brackema C. 291 (5).
Brekus P. J. US 144 (4).
Brelet M. F 132 (3).
Brell H. 114 (1), 117 (7). 118 (2).
Bremekamp C. E. BE 225 (3).
— H. 282 (5).
Bremer A. H. 275 (6).
— Fr. 916 (5-6).
— G. 971 (1).
— J. L. US 46 (3).
— O. 50 (7).
Bremner A. BE 94 (8).
Bremond H. 1050 (5-6).
— M. F 118 (1).
— P. F 145 (5).
— W. F 121 (4).
Brenans P. F 26 (1).
Brencens V. 267 (8).
Brenchley W. F. 923 (3).
Brend W. A. BE 20 (5).
Brendel F. C. L. BE 22 (1).
— M. 35 (8), 500 (1).
Brender J. 270 (4).
— A Brandis G. A. 283 (3).
Brenez-Mesen R. US 71 (2).
Brengle H. G. 799 (8).
Brenin P. F. 494 (7).
Brenke W. C. US 151 (5), US 152 (2), US 152 (8).
Brennan F. J. BE 143 (2).
— F. M. US 126 (8).
— H. G. BE 112 (2).
— T. P. US 135 (4).
Brennecke H. US 67 (2).
— W. 1087 (6).
Brenneke A. 678 (5-6).
Brenner E. 90 (4).
— E. C. US 78 (8).
— H. 855 (8).
— M. W. 159 (8).
Brenot P. F 60 (5-6).
Brenous J. F 71 (5).
Brentano J. C. M. BE 74 (1).
— L. 80 (3) 1040 (7), 1049 (1 2).
— W. 1057 (7).
Brereton E. le Gay EB 131 (2).
— W. H. BE 44 (2).
Breschi B. 215 (4), 248 (7).
Bresciani Turroni C. 217 (7).
Breslauer W. 8 (8).
Bresler C. BE 225 (6).
Breslich E. US 122 (1)
Bresnahan G. T. US 135 (2).
Bresowsky M. 155 (1).
Breslau E. 68 (5).
Bressman E. N. US 76 (5).
Bressolles W. F 26 (3).
Bresson A. F 76 (6).
Brest E. F 37 (4).
Bresztovszky A. 172 (3).
Breteau P. F 53 (8).
Brétéché W. F 132 (6).
Brethe J. F 71 (1), F 71 (1), F 71 (4).
Bretholz B. 1064 (1)
Brétignère L. F 97 (3), F 97 (6), 987 (8).
Bretin P. F 110 (5), F 110. (6).
Le Breton A. F 24 (6).
Breton G. Mgr. F 158 (3).
— J. L. 870, 1051 (6).
— L. F 162 (7), F 162 (8).
Bretschneider E. 93 (8).
— W. 8 (2).
Brett Axel US 177 (5).
— C. BE 101 (7).
— G. M. US 24 (3), US 25 (1), US 25 (3).
— Miss M. A. BE 33 (6).
— Smith H. F. B. BE 80 (1), BE 84 (3), BE 87 (3-4), BE-87 (5-6).
Brette M. F 82 (4).
Brettes A. L. P. 319 (5).
Breuer A. 173 (5).
— H. 23 (2).
— J. 66 (8).
— R. 102 (6).
— S. 63 (3).
Breuil F. 380 (4).
— H. F 63 (3).
Breuill A. F 141 (3).
Breul K. BE 52 (5).
Brevi V. A. 429 (2).
Brew J. D. US 34 (3).
Brewbaker H. E. US 145 (4).
Brewer C. H. US 208 (3).
— C. L. US 148 (6).
— J. M. US 46 (1).
— Lucile L. US 35 (1).
— R. K. US 98 (7).
— T. H. US 162 (1).
Brewis J. T. BE 75 (8).
Brewitt T. R. 761 (6).
Brewster A. J. US 100 (5)
— B. L. BE 127 (8).
— Belle L. US 98 (2).
— Dorothy US 29 (3).
Ethel H. US 96 (4), US 209 (7).
— Ethel Hampson US 9 (3-4).
— J. A. US 24 (8).
— R. Q. US 136 (4).
— W. T. US 9 (5), US 2 (1).
Breyer J. H. BE 223 (6).
— J. A. US 24 (8).
— R. Q. US 136 (4).
— W. T. US 9 (5), US 2 (1).
Breyer J. H. BE 223 (6).
— R. F. US 167 (4).
Breyre A. 132 (3-4).
Breysig K. 4 (2).
Brezina E. 107 (3-4), 109 (8
Brian D. B. 416 (7).
Briano J. A. 418 (3), 423 (6
— Juan A. 422 (5-6).
Briault P. 559, 559.
Bricard R, F 33 (3), F 3 (4), F 38 (2), F-38 (2).
Bricarelli C. P. 192 (1).
Brice F. M. US 140 (7).
Bricker L. M. US 143 (2).
Brickerhoff O'Gilby R. U 105 (5-6).
Bricout L. F 53 (8).
Bricteux A. 129 (8), 130 (4 130 (4).
Bride J. W. BE 74 (6).
— T. M. BE 74 (8).
Bridel M. F 70 (3), 1015 (3
Bridge J. C. BE 43 (8), B 63 (5).
— P. G. BE 179 (8), B 180 (1).
— W. G. US 107 (3).
Bridger W. BE 46 (2).
Bridges C. B. 953.
— E. L. US 153 (5).
— J. W. BE 149 (3), B 150 (7).
— W. O. US 153 (5).
Bridgham J. M. US 43 (
Bridgman Olga US 119 (
— P. W. US 44 (2), 10 (7).
— R. BE 150 (2).
Bridgwater D. L. BE 69 (
Bridoux E. F 143 (8).
Bridre J. 886 (8).
Bridry E. 83 (7), F 84 (F 84 (2), 1102 (6).
Brie 21 (1).
— F. 39 (7).
Brieger P. 23 (3).
Briele W. v. d. 672 (5)
Briem O. E. 348 (2).

Brien V. 120 (5).
Brier J. C. US 142 (4).
Brière Ch. F 60 (5).
— G. F 44 (5).
W. F 26 (6).
— Y de la F 27 (2).
Misme Mme C. 634 (3).
Brierley W. B. 923 (3).
W. G. US 145 (1).
Brierly J. L. BE 79 (7), BE-81 (3).
Brieux E. 1050 (5).
Briey P. de F 73 (7), F 74 (2).
Briffa J. BE 123 (2).
Brigance W. N. US 194 (7).
Briganti M. F. 822.
Brigden J. B. BE 126 (3).
Briggs A. S. US 12 (6).
— E. A. BE 131 (4).
— E. C. US 44 (2),
— G. E. BE 60 (3).
— G. H. BE 131 (2).
— G. M. US 187 (4), US 187 (7).
— H. BE 105 (1), BE 107. (5).
— J. A. US 113 (4).
— J. E. US 12 (5), US 135 (1).
I. B. R. US 44 (2).
— T. H. US 26 (8).
— W. B. 778 (1-2).
— W. D. US 92 (3).
Brigham Alice US 135 (2).
— A. P. US 23 (5).
C. C. US 79 (7).
— Clarence S. 781 (1).
— C. S. 1102 (4).
— G. B. US 18 (4).
— H. O. 802.
— L. A. US 10 (8), US 14 (2), 534.
Bright A. US 19 (1-2).
Brightman A. C. US 202 (7).
— A. C. US 202 (8).
— C. L. US 99 (5).
— D. C. 1042 (1-2).
— E. S. US 10 (7), US 11 (8), US 14 (3), US 14 (7).
— V. C. L. US 97 (5).
Brighton T. E. US 181 (7).
Brigl W. 59 (7). 59 (8), 60 (2).
Brigstoike W. O. 69 (6).
Brij Narain BE 194 (6).
Bril L. 701 (7), 703.
Brillioth Y. T. 162 (3).
Brill A. von 1056 (2).
— E. 61 (4).
H. C. US 61 (7).
— N. E. US 26 (7).
R. 903 (2).
Brillant F. 647.
M. 1176 (3), 1177 (1).
Brillant W. F 135 (2).
Brillouin L. F 60 (6).
— M. F 31 (1), F 52 (8), F 54 (6), 1051 (6), 1176 (5), 1180 (3), 1180 (3), 1180 (3), 1180 (3-4).
Brilmyer G. J. US 21 (4).
Brimble L. J. F. BE 74 (4).
Brin H. F 72 (5).
Brincat V. 594.
Brinchmann C. 274 (4).
— C. H. R. 834 (5).
Brincker J. A. H. BE 41 (5).
Brinckmann A. E. 68 (5), 68 (1-2).
Brindeau A. F 18 (4).
Brindley A. E. BE 75 (1-2).
— C. H. BE 53 (8).
— H. H. BE 54 (5-6), BE-60 (3), BE 60 (4).
— J. E. US 54 (1).
— P. US 180 (2).
Briner E. 357 (5).
Bring G. 1163 (4).
— S. E. 854 (6).
Brini G. 196 (7).
Brink C. P. BE 220 (4).
— R. A. US 187 (4)
— R. W. US 145 (1)
Brinkley S. G. US 40 (1).
— S. R. US 206 (3).
Brinkmann A. 955 (7).
— C. 58 (7)
— J. 61 (2).
— K. 4 (6).
— Th. 18 (2)
— W. 61 (6).
Brinkworth H. BE 25 (6).
— J. H. BE 42 (2).
Brinton A. G. BE 223 (7).
— H. BE 16 (7), BE 17 (5).
Brintzinger H. 62 (4).
Briois L. F. D. US 175 (6).
Brion G. 37 (6), 37 (6).
Brioschi A. 1147 (5).
Briot A. BE 180 (4).
Brioux Ch. 891.
Briquet A. F 149 (6), 892 (1).
— J. 978 (3), 978 (4), 1036 (7).
— P. US 193 (1).
— P. E. BE 159 (7).
Brisbois E. 706 (3).
Brisco N. A. US 67 (1).
Briscoe H. T. US 49 (6).
Briscoe H. T. US 50 (7).
— H. V. A. BE 77 (1).
— Sir J. C. BE 27 (3).
— J. M. US 140 (5), US 141 (3-4).
— W. A. 735.
Brisman S. B. 342 (7), 345 (1).
Brison J. 139 (4).
Brison Mary J. US 73 (6).
Brissenden P. F. US 29 (3).
Brisson de Laroche W. F-88 (3), F 88 (2).
Bristol J. D. 1147 (2).
— L. M. US 126 (5).
— W. F. US 135 (5), US-135 (6).
Bristow C. A. BE 26 (2).
Brita J. 330 (4).
Brites G. 326 (5).
Brito E. O. 436 (4), 436 (5).
— J. de 330 (6), 330 (8).
— J. J. de 330 (8).
— J. M. G. Xavier de 320 (8).
— M. P. de 430 (6).
— Belfond Roxo A. de 430 (6).
— Belfort Roxo H. de 431 (8).
— e Cunha A. R. de 326 (7).
— Foresti C. 463 (6).
— J. 463 (8).
— e Silva J. J. 325 (8).
Briton-Jones H. R. BE 228 (3).
Britsch A. 635 (1).
Britt A. US 56 (1).
Britain W. H. BE 151 (5), BE 156 (8).
Britten G. US 98 (5).
— H. 928 (5).
— Miss L. BE 222 (2).
Brittlebank C. C. BE 127 (5).
Britto J. 709 (5).
Britton H. T. S. 65 (7).
— N. L. 947 (8). 1062 (2).
— W. E. US 130 (4).
Brix H. 147 (6).
— J. 8 (3).
Brizaw A. W. US 134 (4).
Brizi U. 219 (8), 220 (6), 223 (5), 223 (8). 224 (4), 225 (8).
Brizon M. F 59 (6).
Brizzi R. 205 (8), 208 (1).
Broad C. D. BE 53 (5), BE-61 (6), 1042 (2).
— G. B. US 98 (5).
Broadbent Sir J. BE 41 (5).
— T. A. A. BE 92 (1-2).
Broadhead H. D. BE 218 (2).
Broadhurst J. US 28 (3).
Broadley J. BE 94 (8).
Broadus E. K. BE 135 (1).
Broander N. J. 988 (6).
Broberg S. G. 852 (4).
Broca R. F 17 (4).
Brocard L. F 127 (5-6), F 120 (7), F 129 (6), F 130 (3

Brocas y Gomez M. 757 (3-4).
Broch H. 274 (6).
— O. 274 (1).
— y Liop F. 264 (4).
Brochard L. F 129 (4).
Broche G. 211 (6).
— L. 616
Brock F. P. H. 349 (8).
— J. 78 (2).
— J. E. US 82 (1).
— Reginald W. BE 165 (5).
— S. US 68 (5).
— T. S. US 102 (6).
— W. 32 (1), 65 (6).
— W. S. US 131 (4).
Brockdorff C Baron von 66 (2).
Brockelmann C. 22 (7).
— K. 4 (7).
— W. C. 22 (3-4).
Beockhausen K. 101 (2).
Brockman C. J. US 127 (4).
— R. St. L. BE 94 (6).
Brockmann H. 368 (2).
Brodby P. BE 55 (4).
Brodersen J. 52 (7).
Brodetsky S. BE 67 (1).
Brodeur A. G. US 118 (4).
Brodie H. US 143 (3).
— J. A. BE 72 (1).
— Margaret BE 138 (6).
Brodier L. 643 (8).
Brodnitz G. 50 (2).
Brodrick F. W. BE 167 (6).
— R. G. US 92 (2).
— Bullock A. 186 (8).
Brodsky A. BE 75 (5).
— V. 419 (1).
Broeck Miss G. T. BE 222 (4).
— A. J. P. Van den 289 (7).
— J. A. Van den US 142 (8).
Broekema C. 291. (8)
Broemser Ph. 352 (7).
Brofeldt S. A. 158 (2).
Brögan A. P. US 178 (7).
Broger N. 584.
Brögger A. W. 274 (3).
— J. 90 (5-6), 90 (8).
Broggi H. 416 (1), 416 (1), 423 (1), 423 (1), 461 (1).
Broglie G. de F. 26 (5).
Broglio A. 827.
— L. 208 (5).
Brogsitter M. 81 (8).
Broili F. 83 (5).
Brokaw W. H. US 150 (5).
Bröker H. 5 (8).
Brom G. 287 (8), 288 (5-6).
Broman J. 348 (3).
Bromberg P. US 192 (7), US-192 (8).
Bromehead C. E. N. 925 (1).
Bromley I. BE 23 (6).
Bromski J. 293 (7).
Brondsl V. 147 (7).
Brondi V. 259 (1).
Bröndum-Nielsen J. 147 (7).
Broneer O. 166 (3).
Bronfenbrenner J. J. US 196 (7).
Broniewski W. 300 (1).
Bronikowski M. 300 (1).
Bronk D. M. US 96 (3).
— D. W. US 96 (6), US 209 (5), US 209 (8).
Bronner F. J. US 68 (5).
Bronowski S. 294 (7).
Bronson H. L. BE 137 (7).
— S. C. 70 (5).
Brönsted J. N. 148 (1), 148 (5).
Brook J. G. V. BE 86 (4).
— V. J. K. BE 85 (2).
Brooke A. E. BE 57 (5), BE 57 (5-6).
D. BE 69 (6).
— C. F. T. US 205 (1), US-206 (6).
— W. E. US 145 (3).
— Z. N. BE 53 (5), BE 56 (7).
Brookes E. H. BE 225 (4).
— E. R. BE 103 (6).
— J. F. US 161 (8).
R. C. BE 72 (2).
Brookman H. R. US 175 (2).
Brooks A. M. US 96 (5), US 209 (7).
Anna P US 175 (8).
B. US 192 (8).
— C. US 111 (5), US 112 (3), US 112 (4), US 112 (4), 112 (4).
C. C. US 111 (8).
G. F. US 22 (1).
E. A. US 13 (3).
F. D. US 82 (2).
F. M. US 131 (6).
F. T. BE 53 (4).
— H. H. US 66 (7). US 67 (1).
J. US 113 (2).
J. J. BE 221 (7).
— J. S. US 140 (6). US 141 (8-7).
— Miss L. M. BE 131 (4).
— M. US 130 (5).
— N. C. US 130 (6).
— R. C. US 77 (7), US 96 (5), US 209 (6).
— R. D. US 55 (6).
— R. P. US 128 (1), US-127 (5), US 128 (1-2).
— R. S. John 926 (1).
— S. D. US 148 (1-2).
— Verna US 131 (7).
Brooks Miss W. F 91 (2).
— W. S. US 71 (8).
Brookway Miss K. N. BE-202 (7-8).
Broome H. H. BE 194 (6), BE 196 (8), BE 197 (1).
Broomell I. N. US 103 (7-8), US 103 (8).
Brophy G. M. BE 62 (8).
Broquaire R. F 107 (1).
Broschi B. 249 (2).
Brose H. M. BE 78 (8).
Brosius R. F. US 67 (6).
Brosnan C. J. US 129 (4).
Brossa P. E 22 (1), E 22 (3).
Brossard J. F 135 (8).
Brosseau H. D. Abbé BE-153 (1), BE 153 (3).
Broster L. R. BE 20 (6).
Broszko I. 300 (7).
Brot M F 94 (8). F 94 (8).
Brotanek R. 32 (5).
Brotherton Blanche US 65 (3).
— N. C. US 90 (2).
Brotherus H. 161 (1).
— H. V. 159 (8). 160.
K. R. 158 (6).
Brottet A. F 94 (2).
Brouckère L. De 121 (2).
Broudin E. 895 (6).
Brouenlie T. A. Millar BE-199 (5-6).
Brouet L. F 18 (3).
Brouger Wm E. US 58 (7).
Brough P. BE 131 (4).
— R. BE 111 (5).
Broughall I. V. US 161 (1).
Brougham D. US 98 (8).
Broughton L. 793 (8).
Brouha M. 131 (7).
Brouilhet Ch. F 147 (2).
Brouillonnesques E. 635 (7).
Broun S. O. US 16 (6).
Brouse E. M. US 150 (7).
Brousil J. BE 22 (8).
Broussard J. F. US 58 (6).
Broussolle J. F 91 (3).
Brouty B. 857 (2).
Brouwer A. 289 (4).
— B. 279 (3).
— G. 282 (8).
— H. A. 283 (5), 290 (2).
— J. E. 447 (8).
— L. E. J. 279 (7).
Brouwers D. 707.
Brovedani J. H. BE 141 (3).
Brow E. J. US 113 (1).
Browicz T. 304 (1).
Brown A. BE 221 (3).
— Adelaide US 93 (5).
— A. 1052 (8).
— A. B. BE 161 (7).
— A. G. L. US 70 (5).
— A. D. BE 107 (6).

Brown A. E. BE 174 (1), BE-174 (3), BE 187 (1), BE 187 (3).
— A. H. 1162 (3).
— A. J. US 48 (3), US 153 (8).
— A. L. 930 (7).
— A. M. US 63 (3)
— A. R. BE 159 (4).
— B. 948 (7).
— Bernice Veazey US 82 (4).
— B. G. BE 55 (4).
— B. H. US 36 (5).
— B. O. US 92 (8).
C. US 17 (5), US 66 (4), 1108 (6).
— C. B. BE 105 (2), US 196 (1).
— C. C. US 125 (7).
— C. E. US 152 (4).
— C. H. BE 114 (2), US 52 (5).
— Ch. US 192 (4).
— Ch. H. 772 (4).
— C. J. O. BE 128 (8).
— C. M. US 115 (7), US-175 (5-6).
— C. Merrill US 115 (2).
— Ch. M. 761 (7).
— C. N. 24 (7).
— C. P. US 103 (6).
— C. S. US 147 (1), US 147 (3), US 147 (7-8), US 147 (8).
— C. W. US 16 (4).
— D. BE 67 (4).
— D. G. US 151 (5).
— D. J. US 152 (7), US 154 (3).
— D. J. A. BE 101 (7).
— E. BE 149 (5), 1052 (1).
— E. B. BE 126 (8).
— E. D. US 145 (5).
— Edith BE 157 (6).
— E. E. US 66 (3).
— E. E. S. 1076 (1).
— E. F. US 36 (6).
— E. G. Mrs BE 174 (2).
— E. J. BE 66 (3).
— E. M. BE 119 (8).
E. R. 1137 (2), 1137 (2).
— Elisabeth S. US 119 (8).
— E. S. US 143 (6).
— E. T. US 183 (1).
— E. W. US 205 (3), 543 (1), 1061 (8).
— E. B. BE 149 (8).
— F. B. H. 945 (8).
— F. C. US 38 (8).
— F. E. US 36 (3), US 54 (1).
— Sir F. G. 1043 (1).
— F. J. BE 67 (4), US 173 (4).
Brown F. L. US 136 (1), US-185 (1).
— F. R. BE 111 (1).
— F. W. US 15 (5), BE 112 (2), BE 124 (4).
— G. A. US 163 (2), BE 153 (5-6), US 62 (4).
— G. B. BE 104 (5).
— G. G. US 142 (4).
— G. H. US 204 (4).
— G. L. US 94 (5).
— G. V. L. US 190 (3).
— BE 161 (2).
— H. BE 62 (7), BE 72 (1), BE 141 (6).
— H. A. US 131 (2).
— H. C. US 58 (2), US 92 (4), US 92 (4), 928 (2).
— H. D. US 81 (2).
— H. E. US 57 (1-2).
— H. G. US 148 (5).
— H. P. US 100 (2), 1175 (6), 1176 (5), 1178 (7).
— H. W. US 107 (6), US-107 (6).
— I. H. US 29 (5).
— J. O. US 135 (4).
— J. BE 110 (2), US 203 (6).
— J. A. 493 (8), 585.
— J. C. 934 (2).
— J. D. US 80 (2).
— J. E. US 80 (1).
— J. G. US 93 (3), US 113 (1).
— J. H. US 55 (6), US 195 (8).
— J. M. BE 167 (5).
— J. R. BE 219 (5).
— K. J. US 158 (5).
— K. P. BE 106 (2).
— L. F. US 194 (1).
— L. G. BE 20 (5), US 74 (6).
— Linda S. US 53 (7).
— L. N. US 28 (4), US 29 (6).
— L. S. US 179 (1).
— M. A. US 123 (7).
— M. F. US 177 (8).
— M. G. US 99 (1).
— M. K. US 73 (4).
— M. M. US 156 (6).
— M. V. S. US 66 (6).
— M. W. US 75 (8).
— N. BE 151 (1).
— N. C. US 100 (3).
— O. E. US 72 (8), US 192 (3).
— O. W. US 49 (5), US 50 (7).
— P. E. US 52 (8).
— P. H. US 132 (1).
— P. M. US 79 (4).
— R. BE 107 (4).
— R. A. US 189 (8).
Brown R. C. US 50 (5-6), US 72 (2).
— R. C. E. US 27 (5).
— R. D. BE 110 (2), US 118 (8), US 166 (7).
— R. E. US 61 (8), US 68 (1), US 167 (8).
— R. K. US 142 (5).
— R. M. BE 112 (7), US-146 (1), 804 (7).
— R. N. Rudmodse BE 94 (2).
— R. W. BE 167 (5).
— R. W. 735, 797.
— S. 1168 (6).
— S. A. US 67 (5).
— S. B. US 199 (8).
— S. G. 1043 (1).
— S. L. US 178 (7).
— S. M. US 57 (6).
— S. N. US 48 (3).
— T. BE 67 (7), BE 114 (1).
— T. A. BE 59 (1).
— T. B US 41 (4).
— T. B. R. 1180 (4).
— T. G. US 36 (3).
— T. Graham BE 101 (8).
— T. S. US 182 (8).
— V. BE 77 (4).
— V. L. US 91 (3).
— W. BE 25 (4), BE 27 (3), BE 79 (8), BE 110 (2), US 118 (3), BE 110 (2), BE 169 (1), BE 169 (1).
— W. E. US 184 (6).
— W. F. US 60 (4).
— W. G. US 60 (7).
— W. H. US 57 (2), US 113 (6), 946 (7).
— W. J. BE 146 (8).
— W. L. BE 39 (8).
— W. N. US 167 (1).
— W. P. US 108 (5).
— W. S. BE 107 (6), US 75 (6).
— W. T. BE 164 (7), BE 165 (1), US 205 (2).
— Dobbin 776 (4).
Browne A. D. BE 53 (7), BE 59 (6).
— C. H. BE 123 (8).
— BE 31 (3).
— E. M. US 20 (1).
E. T. 1033 (3).
— F. J. BE 2 (6), BE 45 (3).
— G. S. BE 127 (3).
— J. C. 1043 (2).
— J. G. BE 150 (8).
— J. L. US 161 (1).
— Rev. M. BE 122 (3-4).
— Rev. P. BE 122 (3).
— P. G. US 12 (5).
— S. US 61 (2).
— W. H. US 132 (6).
— W. M. 550 (6).

Browne W. R. BE 131 (3), 1141 (4).
— W. W. US 24 (6), US 25 (2).
Brownell B. US 71 (3).
— H. US 151 (7), US 154 (3).
— M. US 186 (4).
— W. A. US 142 (4).
Browning A. BE 112 (6).
— C. H. BE 112 (3), 1043 (1).
— Helen M. BE 78 (8).
— P. E. US 205 (4).
— W. US 11 (4).
— W. S. US 45 (4).
Brownlee A. BE 102 (6).
Brownlie T. K. M. BE 194 (8).
Brownrigg Miss N. E. BE-151 (8).
Brownson C. L. US 24 (3), US 25 (5).
Broxap E. 1091 (8).
Broxon J. W. US 125 (6).
Brozek A. 375 (7).
Briggs L. L. US 182 (4).
Bru P. F 159 (4), F 159 (5).
Brubacher J. S. US 207 (1).
Brubaker G. US 160 (8).
— W. F. US 125 (4).
Bruce A. A. US 70 (5).
— Alice BE 89 (6).
— A. N. BE 105 (2).
— Sir D. 1043 (1), 1052 (4).
— D. 1121 (5).
— E. L. BE 141 (5), BE 141 (7).
— H. BE 101 (7).
— H. A. BE 161 (5).
— H. L. US 117 (6).
— H. R. US 36 (1).
— J. A. 1117 (2).
— J. D. US 143 (2).
— J. F. BE 130 (2).
— J. P. BE 2 (3), BE 42 (5).
— R. 1074 (8).
— R. E. US 10 (7), US 14 (3), US 14 (7).
— Taylor R. BE 140 (8).
Bruch C. 426 (1).
Brüch J. 117 (5).
Brüchet E. 88 (4).
Bruchet M. F 102 (2).
Bruchhausen F. v. 89 (3).
Bruchnalski W. 310 (7), 1038 (5-6), 1107 (8).
Brück 21 (5).
— E. 21 (1-2), 51 (7).
Brücke E. 1063 (5).
Bruck R. 26 (8), 28 (2). W. 22 (1).
— W. F. 88 (3).
Brücke E. 115 (6).
Brücke E. Th. 116 (5).
Brückel Ph. 25 (8).
Brucker E. F 69 (4).
Brückhous Gertrude US 149 (5-6).
Brückman H. W. L. 283 (6).
Brückmann A. 265 (1).
Bruckner A. US 24 (7), US-US 25 (2), 1038 (5).
— C. 13 (2).
— V. 175 (2).
— W. 353 (3).
Brückner A. 2 (8), 4 (5), 353 (1).
— M. 1 (4).
Brüderlink R. 63 (7).
Bruecken A. J. US 171 (1).
Brueckner L. J. US 144 (8).
Brüel A. F 49 (8). F 50 (2).
Brüel L. 51 (2).
Bruère A. BE 150 (4).
— A. A. BE 151 (2).
Brues C. T. US 46 (2).
Bruet C. 1077 (2).
— E. F 144 (8).
Bruff R. K. US 107 (8).
Bruford W. H. BE 109 (6).
Brugada F. E 36 (2).
— Niza F. E 36 (1).
Brugeas L. F 119 (6).
— W. 469 (1), 469 (2), 469 (2).
Brugeille Audiau J. F 42 (8).
Brugère M. F 82 (1).
Bruggaier L. 30 (6).
Brugge H. W. J. Van der BE 222 (7).
Bruggeman A. F 64 (4), F-64 (5).
Brüggemann A. 42 (1), 42 (3).
— H. 86 (2).
Bruggencate P. ten 500 (6).
Brugi B. 251 (8), 251 (8).
— P. 1057 (6).
Brugmans H. 280 (3), 1026 (1).
— H. J. F. W. 284 (6).
Brugnateli 247 (6).
Brugnatelli L. 247 (3), 248 (3).
Brugnoli A. 208 (5).
— E. 263 (2).
Brugsch T. 3 (1), 49 (5).
Bruguès C. 1028 (2).
Brühl G. 3 (4).
— P. J. BE 178 (4).
Bruhn Chr. 27 (7).
— E. 35 (1).
— K. 159 (5).
— W. 64 (8).
Bruhnes J. 1053 (4).
Bruhns K. 3 (2).
— L. 73 (8).
Brunhs W. 24 (1).
Bruins E. J. 283 (2).
Brukl A. 110 (3).
Brull S. F 59 (3).
Brumbaugh A. J. US 122 (1).
— J. F. US 76 (1).
— M. A. US 167 (6).
Brumberg D. US 115 (8).
Brumby Anne M. US 127 (4).
Brumer W. 368 (4).
Brumm J. L. R. US 142 (8).
Brümmer N. J. BE 226 (4).
Brumpt E. F 16 (7).
Brun A. F 34 (5), 1092 (4).
— B. 1170 (1).
— G. F 144 (3).
— H. de 1121 (4).
— R. F 62 (1), F 62 (6), F 62 (2).
— L. 273 (5), 386 (1).
— M. F 118 (3).
— P. F 117 (8), F 121 (8).
— P. de 492 (4).
— P. L. 113 (8).
— R. 366 (6)
— V. 277 (1).
Brunat H. F 115 (3).
Brünauer H. 103 (3).
Brunck O. 37 (5).
Brundin H. 988 (7).
Bruneau A. 81 (1-2), 1052 (8).
— Ch. F 130 (8), 1180 (1).
Brunehamt W. 987 (8).
Brunel C. F 48 (1), F 55 (7).
— R. F 96 (4).
Brunelli P. E. 235 (3).
Bruner Miss Helen M. 1078 (8).
— H. P. US 72 (6).
— L. US 150 (5), US 152 (7).
— W. E. US 202 (8).
Brunet A. F 118 (6).
— B. F 62 (3).
— F. F 82 (8).
— R. F 83 (8), F 84 (1), F 84 (2), F 84 (2).
Bruneti V. 403 (2).
Brunett E. L. US 33 (8).
Brunetti F. 236 (6).
— G. 210 (1-2).
— R. 198 (2).
Brunfaut E. 1053 (1).
— J. 1032 (2).
Brunhes J. F 31 (5).
Bruni A. C. 218 (5), 224 (3).
— G. 224 (7), 225 (1), 225 (1), 225 (7), 1056 (3).
Brüning A. 42 (2).
— F. 2 (8).
— H. 92 (1).
— K. 1068 (1).
— W. 54 (4).
Brunn H. US 118 (7).
— W. von 92 (2).

Brunner E. 365 (7).
- J. 297 (8).
- K. 110 (5).
— P. 41 (6).
— W. 368 (8).
Brunnet L. O. 436 (4).
Brünnings W. 61 (3).
Bruno A. F 62 (8). 428 (1).
— B. 826 (3-4).
— F. A 464 (4).
— F. J. US 195 (4).
— H. F 166 (8).
— de Godoy J. 435 (7).
— Kucart 113 (6).
Brunon R. 1122 (2).
Brunot F. F 24 (1), F 24 (5), 1050 (5).
— L. F 166 (7).
Bruns F. US 188 (8).
- O. 70 (3).
— V. 1 (7).
Brunschvieg L. F 24 (6), F 52 (7), 1053 (3).
Brunschweller H. 362 (2).
Brunschwieg L. F 24 (1),
Brunstäd W. 91 (6).
Brunstand W. 91 (5-6).
Brunsteter D. US 163 (2).
Brunt H. D. BE 151 (7), BE-156 (7).
Bruntz L. F 129 (1), F 129 (1), F 129 (2).
Bruscalupi V. 208 (5-6).
Bruschera L. F 44 (7-8).
Bruschettini A. 230 (3).
Bruscwitz F. N. 988 (8).
Brusendorff A. 147 (5).
Brusewitz A. K. A. 350 (7).
Brush Elizabeth P. US 87 (7).
— H. R. US 175 (7).
Brüske 48 (4).
Brusotti L. 202 (1).
Brusselmans F. 135 (3), 135 (8).
Brussow A. 13 (1), 14 (4).
Brust A. W. US 196 (3).
Bruston E. F 122 (7), F 122 (8).
Bruszczynski I. 300 (8).
Bruti E. 988 (4).
Brutledge W. US 125 (5).
Brütt H. 52 (2).
Bruusgaard E. 273 (7).
Bruwier L. 139 (5-6).
Bruycker J. F. de 1032 (2).
Bruylants P. 137 (8), 138 (4), 138 (6), 1031 (6).
Bruyn H. de BE 225 (6).
Bruyne C. de 126 (1-2), 126 (7), 128 (1).
— E. de 121 (5), 125 (4).
— L. de 128 (7-8).
Bruynoghe R. 136 (2), 136 (5), 137 (4).
Bruyse R. 137 (3).
Bruz B. 266 (6).
Bry J. F 71 (1), F 71 (2), F 71 (2).
— J. M. 1024 (6).
Bryan A. W. US 134 (4).
— C. W. G. BE 41 (6).
— Edith US 119 (7).
— E. B. US 73 (1).
— E. H. US 128 (7), 945 (6).
— E. S. US 163 (4).
— G. B. BE 38 (5).
— G. H. 1043 (1).
— G. S. US 188 (5).
— K. V. US 81 (6).
— L. BE 180 (2).
— L. A. US 100 (6).
— N. R. US 140 (4), US-141 (2).
— O. C. US 126 (5).
— O. N. US 192 (5), US-193 (3).
— P. US 40 (3).
— W. A. US 192 (5).
— W. F. US 70 (5).
— W. H. BE 124 (8).
— W. E. US 113 (1).
— Brown A. N. BE 91 (2).
— W. Lowe US 49 (3).
Bryans W. R. US 67 (1).
Bryant C. K. US 168 (3).
— E. C. US 63 (3).
— E. R. US 207 (6).
— F. N. US 100 (5).
— G. W. US 22 (5).
— H. C. 1071 (6).
— H. S. 955 (8).
— R. C. US 208 (1).
— V. C. US 117 (2).
— W. L. 950 (7).
Bryce T. H. BE 112 (1). 1043 (2).
Bryla S. 312 (3).
Bryn K. 1163 (3).
Bryson F. R. US 193 (1).
Brzeski J. 302 (4).
- T. 294 (4).
Brzezinski J. 303 (7).
— J. P. 305 (7).
— K. 314 (4).
Brzozowski S. 312 (3), 312 (3).
Bsaak R. G. BE 184 (8).
Bteletring L. B. BE 3 (3).
Bubanović F. 405 (3), 406 (3), 407 (4).
Bubb F. W. US 195 (6).
Ruben V. 374 (5), 375 (2). 375 (2), 388 (8), 389 (3).
Bubeník V. 393 (1).
Buber M. 35 (6).
Bubnoff N. von 58 (6).
— S. H. 22 (8).
Bucca L. 204 (1), 204 (3 4), 204 (8), 204 (8).
Buceta E. US 119 (1).
Buch 21 (4).
— F. 61 (8).
— H. R. V. 159 (8).
— K. 159 (8).
— M. A. BE 175 (2).
Buchan E. US 140 (8).
Buchanan C. BE 112 (8).
— D. BE 165 (5). BE 165 (7).
— F. M. BE 48 (6).
— G. V. BE 127 (7).
— H. E. US 108 (2).
— J. BE 102 (4).
— J. G. US 171 (4).
— J. H. US 54 (5).
— J. J. US 170 (7).
— J. S. US 162 (3).
— J. W. US 205 (4).
— M. US 200 (2).
— P. S. US 126 (3).
— R. E. US 54 (1).
— R. O. US 183 (4).
— T. D. US 78 (3).
— W. E. A. BE 111 (1).
— W. G. US 42 (7).
— W. J. BE 113 (6).
— -Biddel Sir W. R. BE 83 (8).
Buchardo C. L. 425 (5) 425 (5-6).
Buchbinder J. R. US 71 (6).
Buchböck. G. 170 (5).
Buche J. 1046 (3).
Bücher K. 1040 (7).
— W. H. US 122 (7).
Bucherer Th. 86 (3).
— W. 9 (6).
Buchert H. 85 (7).
Buchheim Emma S. BE 16 (4).
Buchet S. F 21 (2).
Buchholtz A. 265 (7).
Buchholz L. W. US 126 (5).
Büchi A. 356 (8). 1086 (4).
— O. 1036 (3)
Buchkremer J. 13 (3).
Büchler A. BE 26 (7). BE-26 (8), 171 (5).
Buckley B. US 104 (3).
Buchner E. F. US 55 (5).
— H. 37 (8).
— P. 22 (6). 353 (4).
— R. 21 (6).
Büchner E. H. 279 (8).
— F. 39 (6).
Bucholz J. L. US 178 (3).
Buchtala J. 388 (1), 388 (4).
Buchtel F. C. US 125 (8).
Buchwald E. 151 (7).
Bucicà J. 334 (6).
Buck C. D. US 121 (1).
F. E. BE 165 (7).
H. S. 206 (5).
— N. S. US 205 (4).

Buck P. C. BE 2 (6), BE 36 (1), BE 36 (4), BE 36 (4) BE 69 (4).
— P. H. 945 (5).
— P. M. US 188 (5).
— S. US 127 (6), US 145 (1).
— S. J. 1099 (2).
— T. US 118 (6).
Bücken E. 68 (4).
Buckhurst Miss H. McM. BE 88 (5).
Bücking H. 1037 (5).
Buckingham E. US 60 (5).
— E. L. US 93 (4).
— Harriet Daen US 82 (4).
Buckland W. W. BE 52 (3), BE 56 (8), BE 56 (8-7).
Buckley A. C. US 167 (2).
— G. H. BE 78 (8).
— H. C. BE 198 (3), BE 199 (3).
— H. E. BE 74 (4).
— J. US 72 (4).
— J. J. 931 (4).
— J. P. BE 74 (6), BE 75 (3).
— M. K. US 115 (2).
— Ruth US 177 (6).
— R. E. US 78 (4).
Bucklin H. S. US 16 (8).
Buckman H. O. US 34 (3).
Buckmaster G. A. BE 49 (8).
Buckner A. G. US 193 (4).
— C. A. US 169 (8-7).
Buckwald N. F. 149 (6).
Bucura K. J. 103 (1).
Bucys P. 270 (1).
Budar J. 371 (7).
Buday A. 181 (1).
— J. 169 (1), 177 (7).
— K. 169 (3).
Budd F. E. BE 21 (7).
— T. A. US 167 (2).
Budde G. 54 (4).
— K. 77 (3).
— M. 67 (8).
— W. 49 (6).
Buddeu L. B. BE 69 (7).
Buddenbrock W. v. 65 (8).
Buddington A. F. US 79 (6).
Buder J. 47 (7).
Budge S. 36 (8).
W. E. US 160 (5-6).
Budimir M. 401 (8).
Büdinger K. 102 (8).
Budisavljevic J. 405 (5).
Budka W. 844 (6).
Budker W. F 130 (5).
Budny A. 300 (6).
Buduls J. 267 (3).
Badzynski S. 1039 (1).
Bué S. F. F 100 (2).
— V. F 100 (5).
Bueau E. A. US 139 (4).
Buecher W. 1057 (8).
Buechler T. E. US 209 (1-2).
Buehler A. G. US 182 (4).
— C. A. US 177 (7).
— E. C. US 137 (2).
— H. A. 951 (3).
— K. 1126 (8).
Buehrer T. F. US 113 (1).
Buel R. O. BE 206 (5).
Bueler F. 354 (8).
— G. 1086 (3).
Buell C. K. US 116 (3).
— H. D. US 97 (8).
Buen F. de 939 (8).
— O. de 939 (5).
— R. de 939 (5), 939 (7).
— y Del Cos O. de E 7 (5).
— Lozano D. de E 33 (4).
Buendia G. 449 (6).
— J. A. US 205 (3).
— N. 443 (5).
Buenfil M. 457 (4).
Bueno y Martins C. E. R. 323 (4).
— C. V. M. 323 (4).
Buer Mabel C. BE 91 (8).
Buermeyer L. US 68 (2).
Buettner J. J. US 98 (6).
Bufalini M. 252 (6).
Buffington W. R. US 108 (5).
Buffum D. L. US 79 (5).
Bugallal comte de 1169 (8).
Bugarszky E. 170 (5).
Bugbee E. E. US 60 (4).
Bugden B. BE 3 (6).
Bugge A. 276 (3), 966 (8), 966 (5).
Buggenhout J. van 135 (7-8), 137 (8), 138 (3-4), 138 (7-8), 138 (6), 138 (6), 139 (2).
Bugnon P. F 84 (6), F 85 (2), 1131 (1).
Buhl A. F 156 (3), 1180 (7). 1181 (1), 1178 (3).
Buhle M. 27 (3).
Bühler Ch. 105 (5).
— H. A. 62 (7).
— K. 103 (6).
— O. 88 (3).
Bühlmann M. 85 (8).
Buhot J. 1011 (3).
Buhr 18 (1).
Buice W. A. US 162 (8).
Buich R. 423 (5).
Buinevicius K. 271 (5).
Buisman A. S. 282 (6).
Buisou A. E. US 51 (3).
Buisson H. F 117 (1).
Buist J. J. BE 102 (4), BE-102 (6).
Buwoz L. F 116 (4).
Bujak F. 310 (5), 1038 (8), 1166 (2).
— W. 304 (4).
Bujard E. 359 (6), 360 (2), 1148 (5-6).
Bujas R. 405 (8), 409 (3-4).
Bujnák P. 374 (2).
Bujor P. 339 (5).
Bukhsh A. BE 171 (2).
Bukolwiecki S. 298 (3).
Bukowski A. 293 (7).
— J. 268 (3), 372 (5).
— P. N. US 142 (7).
Buland E. 1052 (8).
Bulanda E. 1310 (5).
Bulard M. F 130 (8).
Bülck W. 64 (8).
Bulgarin V. 340 (4).
Bulger H. A. US 197 (2).
Bulic F. Mgr 1051 (2).
Bulić F. 1064 (5).
Bull E. 274 (1), 1094 (5).
Bull Fr. 274 (1).
— Grace S. US 101 (3).
— H. 966 (2).
— P. 273 (7).
— P. C. BE 25 (6).
— S. US 131 (7).
Bullard F. M. US 178 (6).
— H. H. BE 143 (1).
— R. US 139 (2).
Bulle H. 99 (5).
Bulleid C. H. BE 78 (3), BE-78 (5).
Bullen C. V. US 163 (1).
Buller A. H. R. BE 166 (5).
Bullerwell J. W. BE 77 (5).
Bulliard H. F 16 (8).
Bullir des L. 378 (2).
Bullitt J. B. US 159 (1).
Bulloch W. BE 1 (8), BE 29 (3), BE 29 (3), 1043 (1).
Bullock C. J. US 44 (6).
— E. BE 36 (4).
E. T. US 67 (8).
— F. D. US 29 (1).
F. F. US 150 (8).
H. I. US 37 (6).
J. L. US 22 (4).
L. US 122 (1).
— R. BE 77 (4).
Bullon E. 1103 (4).
— y Fernández E. E 6 (4).
Bullough E. BE 53 (3), BE-57 (1).
Bullrich E. J. 415 (3).
— R. 421 (5).
— R. A. 417 (3).
— R. J. 414 (6).
Bulmerincq A. 154 (5).
Bulnes G. 1170 (2).
Bulota J. 271 (6).
Bülow K. 97 (3).
Bultingaire L. F 69 (8).
Bultmann R. 77 (3).
Bumans K. 268 (3).
Bumba J. 380 (6).
Bumh A. L. US 159 (8).

Bumke O. 80 (6).
Bumpus H. C. US 16 (1).
Bunch M. E. US 196 (2).
Bundesen H. N. 1120 (5).
Bundy R. E. 472 (4).
Bungart J 67 (6). 67 (6).
Bunge A. E. 416 (1).
— J. C. 419 (1).
R. 16 (6).
Bünger F. 75 (8).
Bungetianu D. 332 (3), 333 (1).
Büning W. 11 (8).
Bunker J. W. M. US 60 (5).
— P. E. US 11 (4).
— R. E. US 143 (5).
Bunn F. 902 (7).
— J. US 137 (2).
Bunte H. 64 (2).
Bunting C. H. US 190 (1).
— H. M. US 93 (6).
— R. W. US 142 (5).
— T. G. BE 156 (8)
— W. L. BE 62 (7).
Bunts F. E. US 203 (1).
Bunz W. 1098 (3).
Buonainti E 186 (7), 188 (3-4)
Buonomo C. 232 (8).
Bur M. G. BE 139 (2).
Buratti-Zironi A. 190 (6).
Burbank C. US 48 (4-6).
— H. H. US 46 (5).
— J. H. US 71 (6)
Burbano J. 451 (1).
Burbidge G. A. BE 139 (2), BE 139 (5).
Burbridge P. W. BE 217 (5).
Burch Charlotte US 181 (4).
— L. E. US 192 (7).
Burchard A. 62 (2) 92 (2).
— K. 33 (3).
Burchell C. J. BE 138 (4).
— F. B. BE 224 (3).
Burchnall J. L. BE 63 (6).
Burci E. 205 (3), 206 (3), 206 (6), 206 (8).
Burck H. D. M. 968 (3).
— K. 1069 (5).
Burcklardt A. 1078 (3).
— G. 35 (3). 98 (7).
— K. 367 (6).
— L. US 51 (3).
— O. 353.
— W. 354 (5).
Burd G. B. US 116 (2).
— H. A. US 185 (7).
— J. S. US 116 (8).
Burden H. P. US 106 (6).
Burdick C. G. US 68 (6).
— H. E. US 98 (8).
— W. L. US 137 (5).
Burdon E. J. BE 28 (8).
— R. S. BE 124 (2), 1072 (4).
Bureau E. F 19 (1).
— G. F 88 (1), F 132 (5), F 132 (8).
— M. F 132 (3).
— R. F 60 (5).
Bureh F. R. US 145 (5).
Buren G. Von 355 (6).
Bures E. 375 (4).
Buresiri M. F. BE 196 (5).
Burette F. 124 (1).
Burfield S. T. BE 70 (2) 1014 (6).
Burg B. Van der 291 (5).
Burgardt D. F 125 (1).
Burgatti P. 198 (1), 198 (2), 199 (3), 1053 (2).
Burgard M. 511, 512.
Burge A. US 134 (1).
— W. E. US 130 (8).
Burgeff H. 99 (4).
Burgeon L. 917 (4).
Burger A. 364 (4).
— C. R. US 124 (6).
— H. 278 (3), 279 (1).
J. F. BE 221 (6).
— G. 18 (8).
K. 181 (1).
— L. 3 (6).
— M. 65 (6).
— P. F 149 (1).
— W. H. US 70 (5).
Burgers J. M. 283 (1).
Burgess A. F. BE 4 (3).
— A. G. 1162 (8).
— A. H. BE 74 (5), BE 97 (5).
A. M. US 16 (2).
— C. S. BE 134 (8), BE 135 (4).
— C. W. US 121 (4).
— E. C. US 29 (4).
— G. BE 22 (8).
— Grace E. US 175 (2), US 175 (2-4).
— G. K. 1061 (7), 1062 (5).
— G. S. US 77 (7).
— H. C. BE 150 (5).
— J. F. BE 150 (6).
— Julia US 163 (7).
— P. S. US 112 (7).
— W. L. BE 111 (2), BE 111 (3) BE 115 (6),
— W. M. US 123 (2).
Burget G. E. US 164 (8).
Burgevin Leslie G. US 65 (1).
Burgh W. G. de BE 91 (7).
— Daly I. de BE 48 (7).
Burghard G. 51 (7).
Burghart H. 2 (8),
Bürgi E. 354 (5-6), 354 (5).
— M. 355 (2).
O. 367 (3).
Burgos M. de 1169 (8).
Burgum E. B. US 68 (1).
Burham J. M. US 136 (4).
Burhaneddin W. 398 (5).
Burhans C. W. US 203 (6).
Buri T. 353.
Burian R. 402 (7).
Burileanu D. 333 (3).
Buriot-Darsiles 1048 (7).
Burk J. S. US 38 (7).
Burkamp W. 92 (6).
Burkard H. 1081 (3), 1081 (5).
— O. 113 (1).
Burke A. E. US 129 (6).
— Ch. B. US 176 (8).
— E. US 24 (7).
— E. J. BE 46 (8), 1097 (2).
— J. V. BE 143 (2).
— M. L. US 85 (8).
— Monica US 150 (2).
P. A. US 49 (5).
— R. B. US 165 (3), US 166 (7).
— V. 953 (1).
— W. US 84 (6), US 84 (6).
W. E. US 107 (5).
Bürker K. 42 (1).
Burkett F. J. US 105 (5).
Burkhard O. US 145 (1).
Burkhardt G. N. BE 74 (2).
— H. 78 (3).
— R. 93 (4).
Burkhart F. 27 (8).
— W. C. US 127 (8).
Burki F. 353 (6).
Burkill J. C. BE 70 (1).
Burkitt A. N. St. G. H. BE 130 (5).
— F. C. BE 52 (5), 1042 (2).
— M. C. BE 53 (2).
Burkholder W. H. US 34 (7).
Burky Ch. 358 (8).
Burlage H. M. US 76 (7).
Burlan J. 378 (1)
Burleigh C. US 189 (7).
— N. G. US 37 (2).
— T. D. US 127 (5)
Burlend T. H. BE 102 (3).
Burlet E. F 143 (6).
Burlieri G. H. 199 (2-3).
Burling A. E. US 102 (7).
— L. D. US 194 (1).
Burlingame Frances M. US 96 (6) US 210 (1).
— L. H. US 197 (4).
— L. L. US 92 (6).
Burlison W. L. US 131 (1).
Burmeister F. 5 (6).
— W. 503.
Burmester G. 64 (3).
Burn A. BE 126 (3).
— D. L. BE 53 (3), BE 54 (3).
— R. BE 112 (2).

Burnaby H. BE 53 (1), BE 55 (7).
Burnand R. 362 (2).
Burne A. D. BE 131 (8).
— J. W. BE 143 (4).
— R. H. 1043 (1).
— S. A. H. 1106 (4).
Burnell R. L. US 54 (2).
Burner W. J. US 149 (2).
Burnet W. BE 95 (5).
— E. 1122 (3).
— Sir J. J. 1053 (1).
Burnett Ch. Th. US 15 (5).
— C. T. US 125 (4).
— D. F. US 66 (8).
— E. US 91 (2).
— E. A. US 150 (3), US-150 (5-6), US 150 (5).
— F. L. 417 (7).
— J. E. US 62 (6).
— K. BE 189 (1), BE 189 (1).
— Mary C. US 19 (4).
— P. BE 150 (6).
— T. C. US 118 (8).
— Buckenham J. E. 1071 (6).
Burney W. B. US 174 (3).
Burnham 1119 (2).
— D. C. US 36 (4).
— N. L. US 115 (6).
— R. E. BE 66 (6).
Burnier S. F 41 (2).
Burns BE 40 (6).
— B. J. US 181 (5).
— C. R. BE 219 (1).
— D. BE 113 (7).
— F. S. US 46 (8).
— G. P. US 182 (5), 183 (3), 1018 (6).
— G. W. US 122 (8).
— J. J. US 209 (2).
— K. US 169 (4), US 172 (3).
— L. H. US 108 (7).
— L. J. US 168 (1).
— Margaret US 122 (2).
— Mary BE 104 (4).
P. L. BE 120 (5).
— R. US 98 (6), US 98 (6).
— R. H. US 191 (6).
— R. K. US 123 (4).
— S. C. US 167 (2).
— W. BE 167 (2), BE 209 (3-4), BE 209 (5-6).
Burnside Ch. H. US 28 (4).
Burny Elyas BE 190 (1).
Burr C. W. US 166 (2), US-166 (4).
— E. G. BE 149 (6).
— F. A. US 204 (4).
— H. S. US 207 (5).
— J. F 149 (6).
— S. BE 67 (8).
— W. W. US 150 (7), US-US 152 (7).
Burrage W. S. US 63 (3-4).
— Severance US 125 (5).
Burrard Sir S. G. 1043 (2).
Burrell L. S. BE 24 (5).
— L. S. T. BE 31 (4).
— W. G. BE 113 (6).
Burri R. 980 (2).
Burridge A. J. BE 167 (1).
— W. BE 198 (3-4).
Burrill H. R. BE 66 (6).
Burris M. G. BE 139 (4).
— W. P. US 122 (7).
Burriss E. E. US 67 (8).
Burrones A. B. BE 87 (3).
Burroughs G. L. US 147 (8).
— M. US 17 (2).
Burrow J. de F. C. BE 68 (8).
— S. G. BE 175 (2), BE 175 (4).
Burrows Miss BE 89 (3-4).
— G. H. US 188 (5).
— G. J. BE 131 (2).
— H. R. BE 50 (3).
— J. A. US 159 (8).
— J. R. US 93 (2).
Burry W. US 72 (2).
Bursche E. 293 (8).
Bursley J. A. US 142 (6).
— P. E. US 143 (8).
Burson C. M. US 108 (8).
Burstall F. W. BE 48 (1) BE 48 (3).
Burstall Sara A. BE 76 (3-4).
Burström H. 975 (4-3).
Burstyn W. 9 (1).
Burt A. L. BE 135 (1).
— C. L. BE 2 (5).
— C. P. US 91 (5).
— D. R. R. BE 183 (2).
— F. A. YUS 11 (4), US 14 (8).
F. P. BE 74 (1).
— J. B. US 154 (4).
— J. C. US 171 (2).
Burtner E. US 60 (8).
Burton A. E. US 60 (1-2).
— C. G. BE 48 (2).
— E. F. US 81 (8).
— H. BE 67 (4), US 162 (5).
— Helen B. US 162 (3).
— Henrietta K. US 114 (5).
— H. T. US 35 (5), 550 (5).
— W. H. US 122 (7).
— Chatwood US 144 (7).
Burtt E. A. US 121 (7).
Burus R. E. US 190 (2).
Burwash G. US 183 (5-6).
Burwell C. S. US 192 (4).
Bury C. R. BE 98 (6).
— F. W. BE 29 (2), BE 21 (8).
Burzynski W. 312 (5).
Busby E. D. BE 143 (4).
— T. R. BE 44 (2).
Buscalioni L. 241 (2), 241 (3), 241 (4).
Buscalno V. M. 203 (5), 203 (7).
Busch 6 (2).
— A. 67 (8), 994 (1).
— H. 62 (5).
— M. 32 (5).
— W. 78 (5).
Buschan G. 1072 (1).
Büsche F. 90 (6).
Buschell W. C. BE 151 (4).
Buschi G. 218 (4).
Busching P. 86 (8).
Buschke A. 3 (2).
Buschmann A. 266 (7).
Büschor E. 166 (5-6).
Büschsel F. 91 (6).
Buscops A. 123 (6).
Busék V. 387 (5).
Bush A. D. US 40 (5).
— C. R. US 189 (2).
— E. L. US 106 (1).
— Edith L. US 106 (3).
— J. N. D. US 146 (1).
— S. H. US 134 (7).
— V. US 60 (3).
— W. T. US 28 (6).
Bushee Alice H. US 198 (7).
— F. A. US 124 (7).
Bushnell C. C. US 97 (7).
— G. H. BE 114 (6).
Busi A. 187-(2), 188 (5).
Businco A. 201 (5).
Busk B. W. de US 164 (3).
Buskirk H. C. Van US 18 (1), US 18 (1).
Busmann C. W. Star 289 (5).
Busnelli M. F 95 (8), F 94 (1).
Busquet H. F 16 (8).
— J. F 154 (6).
— M. 1120 (7).
Buss A. A. 1007 (3).
K. 1137 (5).
Bussard L. F 65 (4).
Bussche Freiherr von den 30 (2).
Busse A. C. US 68 (2).
— H. C. 1010 (7).
— J. 94 (7).
Büsselberg W. 10 (6).
Bussell F. P. US 34 (7).
Büsser H. F 34 (3).
Bussey W. H. 1113 (1).
Busso E. B. 415 (1).
Bussoń T. W. US 201 (7).
Busson B. 100 (6), 102 (4)
— H. F 130 (8).
Bustamante A. 454 (2).
— A. S. de 448 (4)
— Cisneros R. 461 (3).
— T. Sanchez de 416 (4).
Busteed J. BE 121 (1).

Bustini A. 191 (1).
Bustos y Miguel J. de E 30. (1), 30 (2).
Busuiocescu D. 335 (5).
Busuttil R. BE 122 (7).
Buswell A. M. US 132 (4), US 131 (3), 952 (8).
Busy W. F 17 (7).
Busz K. 89 (3).
Butani S. B. BE 192 (8).
Butchart H. J. BE 109 (4).
— R. K. BE 110 (7).
Butel M. F. BE 23 (2).
Butescu D. 332 (7).
Butin Miss Iva M. US 10 (1-2).
— R. US 21 (2).
Butkevicius F. 271 (5).
Butler B. I. US 24 (6).
— B. S. US 113 (5).
— C. 464 (1).
— E. US 93 (2).
— E. J. US 80 (2), 1043 (1).
— Miss E. M. BE 58 (6).
— F. US 161 (3).
— G. G. G. BE 53 (5).
— G. M. US 112 (8), US 113 (3).
— H. B. 978 (2).
— H. E. BE 2 (4), BE 13 (7).
— H. L. US 98 (1), US 98 (2), US 111 (6).
— J. A. V. BE 105 (1).
— J. B. BE 117 (8).
— J. R. M. BE 53 (5), BE 61 (5).
— Miss K. T. BE 53 (3).
— Miss K. T. B. BE 56 (5).
— L. BE 22 (8).
— L. W. US 54 (6).
— M. W. US 108 (1).
— N. M. US 9 (3), US 26 (3).
— O. F. US 143 (5).
— O. R. US 156 (5).
— P. US 108 (5).
— R. US 166 (7).
— R. M. BE 118 (3).
— R. R. BE 33 (5).
— W. J. 996 (6).
Butoianu M. 340 (5).
Butorac J. 409 (8).
Butscher L. C. US 191 (6).
Butte F. L. US 180 (2).
Butter A. B. US 145 (8).
— E. J. 1136 (2).
Butterfield A. P. US 183 (3).
— H. BE 59 (3).
— K. L. US 62 (3).
— R. 1152 (4).
— T. E. US 57 (5).
Butters F. K. US 144 (7).
Buttenworth J. C. US 34 (2).
— J. J. BE 74 (8), BE 75 (1).
Buttgenbach H. 131 (5), 132 (2), 134 (4).
Buttles E. H. US 182 (7).
Büttner O. 92 (2).
Butts A. US 57 (7).
— W. H. US 143 (7).
Butty E. 418 (1-2), 418 (8), 423 (5).
Butzerin E. US 146 (4).
Butzureano V. 339 (5).
Buwalda J. P. US 18 (2).
Bux Miss BE 199 (1-2), BE 199 (2).
— J. H. US 114 (2).
Buxton The Earl 1069 (4).
— G. T. US 81 (5).
— J. B. BE 52 (4).
— St. J. D. BE 27 (3).
— J. L. D. BE 44 (6), BE 44 (7-8).
— F. A. BE 3 (4).
— L. H. D. BE 80 (3), BE 80 (6).
— P. A. BE 30 (7).
Buxtorf A. BE 353 (6).
Buxy T. K. BE 191 (8).
Buy J. F 87 (7), F 88 (2), F 88 (3).
Buyers J. A. BE 78 (4).
Buylla B. E 28 (8), E 28 (8) E 28 (8).
Buys L. R. de US 108 (4).
Buytendyk F. J. J. 285 (1).
Buyze D. 283 (2).
Buza L. 180 (5).
Buzath S. 314 (6).
Buzea N. 340 (2).
Buzek J. 302 (5), 307 (4).
Buzello W. 47 (6).
Buzzard E. F. BE 82 (5).
— Sir E. F. BE 79 (7).
Buzzell Marion S. US 140 (8).
Buzzo A. 417 (4).
Byczowsky B. 375 (3), 376 (2), 376 (2), 1113 (6), 1177 (5).
Bye R. T. US 166 (1).
Byerly W. E. US 44 (5).
Byers C. W. US 159 (8).
— J. R. BE 150 (8).
— W. G. M. BE 150 (3).
Bygden A. 976 (3).
Byhan A. 904 (3).
Byk A. 5 (5), 9 (6).
Bykowski L. 311 (6).
Byl P. A. Van der BF 226 (3).
Byland J. A. US 72 (2).
Bylicki W. 310 (4).
Byloff F. 112 (3).
Byloord P. P. 292 (4).
Byrne C. D. US 94 (7).
— E. H. US 188 (7).
Byrne G. T. BE 168 (6), Byrne BE 168 (7), BE 169 (1), BE 169 (1).
— P. R. US 160 (8) 771 (8).
— W. BE 103 (1).
Byrnes T. W. US 28 (8).
Byron F. E. 936 (6).
Bystron J. S. 304 (8).
Bystrzonowski A. 303 (1).
Byszewski W. 302 (5).
Byvanck A. W. 286 (3).
Bzsdowski R. 299 (2).

C

Caballero A. E 11 (1).
— P. J. 458 (4).
— R. 426 (6).
— y Segare A. E 7 (5), E 7 (8).
Cabalzer C. L. US 51 (6).
Cabane P. 622.
Cabanes E. F 163 (6).
Cabanne A. 417 (8).
Cabannes C. F 79 (6).
— E. F 120 (8), F 121 (1), F 121 (2), F 121 (3).
— J. F 121 (7).
Cabaton A. F 36 (3), F 49 (1-2).
Cabeau Ch. 1022 (5).
Cabeça C. M. 320 (4).
Cabeen D. C. US 192 (8).
Cabeza de Léon S. E 31 (5), E 31 (7), E 31 (8).
— de Vaca L. 449 (7).
— de Vaca M. 449 (3-4), 449 (6).
Cabezas W. G US 84 (5).
Cabiati A. 214 (5-6), 214 (7).
Cable J. R. US 195 (8).
— M. K. US 160 (6).
— W. A. US 113 (2).
Cabot H. US 144 (1).
— R. C. US 44 (5), 45 (3).
Cabral J. 415 (5), 416 (2), 431 (2).
— N. 436 (7).
— de Oliveira Moncada L. 326 (1).
— Texo J. 421 (3).
Cabré B. 442 (4).
Cabred R. G. 416 (7).
Cabrer Barrio E. 757 (6).
Cabrera A. 426 (1-2), 426 (2).
— B. E 11 (2), 1159 (3-4).
— Felipe B. E 7 (7) E 38 (6).
Felipe J. E 38 (6), E 38 (6).
— y Warleta M. E 35 (7).
Cabrol E. F 123 (5), F 123 (6).
Caby W. F 147 (1).
Cachet W. 1049 (6).

Cackovic M. 405 (5).
Cacridis T. 164 (3-4), 164 (4).
Cáda F. 391 (6).
— J. 386 (5).
Cadalso A. R. 446 (7).
Cadavid T. 444 (4).
Cadbury H. J. US 17 (6).
— J. H. US 46 (4).
Cade A. F 110 (5).
— C. M. US 62 (5).
— G. N. US 114 (3).
— S. BE 47 (2).
Cadéac C. F 115 (8-7).
— J. 1121 (4).
Cadenas J. 446 (8).
Cadenbach H. 14 (1).
Cadenhead A. F. G. BE-141 (4), BE 142 (2).
Cadere D. 339 (6).
Cadet de Gassicourt F. 644 (6).
Cadham F. T. BE 166 (8).
Cadieux R. P. Fr. BE 152 (7), BE 152 (7).
— J. BE 153 (1).
Cadiot P. J. 1115 (5), 1121 (2).
Cadish J. 368 (8).
Cadonan P. F. US 119 (3).
Cadoret A. F 86 (6).
Cadorin G. 263 (2).
Cadwalader W. B. US 168 (3).
Cady F. W. US 63 (4).
— G. US 72 (2).
— H. P. US 136 (1).
— L. C. US 129 (6).
— W. G. US 200 (5).
Caesar J. H. 420 (6).
— K. 63 (5).
Caetani L. 1026 (6), 105 (4-7).
Caflet P. F. 97 (6).
Caflich W. 862 (4)
Caggese R. 219 (3).
Cagnac G. F 165 (3).
Cagnat R. F 31 (4), 1050 (6), 1050 (5).
Cagnetto G. 236 (7).
Cagni U. 1056 (4).
Cagniard L. F 101 (1).
Caha J. 393 (1).
Cahen E. F 20 (8), F 21 (1), F 57 (8), F 71 (6).
— L. 1095 (2).
Cahill G. F. US 69 (6).
— H. P. US 107 (1).
Cahn E. 33 (4).
— R. F 148 (8).
— R. D. US 72 (7).
— Bronner C. 34 (2).
Cahoon J. C. US 90 (4).
Cahour J. 618.
Caignon E. F 62 (5-6).
Caillard W. F 155 (4).
Caille E. F 140 (3), F 140 (4), F 140 (6), F 140 (7-8).
Caillé A. A. 803.
Caillet L. 1178 (1).
— R. 606, 606.
— V. F 116 (6)
Caimmi I. 223 (4).
Cain J. R. US 132 (1).
Caine A. B. US 53 (1)
Caire W. F 98 (2).
Cairnes C. E. 935 (6).
Cairns W. B. US 188 (8).
— W. D. 1112 (8).
Caius J. F. BE 177 (4).
Cajander A. K. 160 (1).
— E. 160 (2), 161 (1).
Cajkanovic V. 401 (5).
Cajori F. US 118 (1).
Cairovac S. 409 (1).
Calabov K. 143 (8).
Calamandrei P. 210 (1).
Calamúda U. 218 (3), 220 (3).
Calamita y Alvarez G. E 38 (6), E 38 (6).
Calan Ch. de F 74 (4).
Caland W. 290 (3), 1026 (2).
Calandra E. 216 (5), 217 (3-4), 240 (6).
Calandrelli A. 414 (6), 421 (5).
Calapso P. 216 (5), 216 (6).
— R. 216 (6).
Calatayud P. 414 (5), 414 (7).
Calatroni R. 427 (6), 427 (7), 427 (8).
Calay O. 131 (1).
Calcagno A. D. 424 (5).
— B. N. 417 (3).
— G. 188 (7-8).
Calcaño Sánchez E. 465 (7-8), 466 (1).
Calcar van R. P. 286 (7).
Calcaterra C. 222 (3).
Calder G. BE 112 (7).
— W. M. BE 73 (3), BE-76 (1-6).
Calderaro S. 203 (6), 203 (7).
Calderini A. 221 (5-6), 221 (6), 221 (7), 222 (1-2), 222 (2).
Calderón J. A. G. 414 (7).
— R. 453 (1).
Calderwood E. S. US 12 (5).
— N. I. BE 48 (8).
— R. US 137 (2).
Caldmell I. W. 535 (2).
Caldo L. 569.
Caldonazzo B. 204 (3), 204 (3).
Caldrewood H. N. US 189 (1).
Caldwell Ada US 94 (8).
— B. P. US 77 (3).
Caldwell C. E. US 123 (7-8).
— G. T. US 113 (1).
— H. E. US 126 (6).
— H. L. 472 (5).
— H. W. US 40 (4).
— J. A. US 124 (1-2).
— J. C. US 38 (1).
— K. S. BE 173 (8).
— L. G. US 72 (4).
— Mary C. BE 66 (8)
— M. E. US 113 (4).
— O. W. US 26 (8).
— P. S. BE 113 (8).
— R. US 192 (8).
— T. US 102 (2).
— W. BE 148 (7).
— W. E. US 27 (2).
— W. T. US 102 (3)
Caleb A. 359 (4).
Calhane D. F. US 204 (3-5).
Calhoon F. N. US 142 (6).
Calhoun A. 747 (7).
— G. M. US 117 (8), US 118 (6).
— J. W. US 178 (3).
— R. L. US 208 (4).
— W. P. US 122 (8).
Caliani O. 428 (6).
Caliceti P. 197 (6).
Calised K. 407 (7).
Calisse C. 1057 (4).
Calker F. van 86 (7).
— W. van 38 (8).
Calkins C. N. US 27 (8).
— G. N. 1062 (1).
— H. S. US 102 (7)
— J. U. US 119 (8).
— L. A. US 184 (7).
— Mary W. US 198 (5).
Call Lucy L. US 173 (5).
— W. A. Mc US 27 (1).
Callahan A. US 168 (3).
— Ida B. US 76 (5).
— J. M. US 199 (7-8), US-200 (1).
Callan J. B. BE 219 (1).
— J. C. US 45 (2).
Calland F. E. US 10 (2).
Callander J. G. 996 (5-6).
— J. S. 996 (7).
— R. 524 (7-8).
— T. BE 141 (1).
Callaway A. E. BE 127 (3).
— M. US 178 (5).
Callcott F. US 29 (8).
Calle M. M. 444 (8), 445 (1).
Callego y Canel A. E 12 (7), F 13 (1).
Callen A. C. US 131 (3).
— I. BE 131 (4).
Callendar H. L. BE 25 (3), 1043 (3).
Callejas J. B. 444 (8).
Callender C. N. US 165 (7).
— G. A. R. BE 38 (5-6).

Callenga C. 242 (3).
Calles R. I. M. US 81 (4).
Calletti G. 232 (7).
Callewaert H. 1116 (4).
Callfas W. F. US 154 (2).
Callister A. C. US 181 (8).
Callitsounakis D. 163 (8).
— J. 164 (5).
Callus D. BE 123 (2).
Calman W. I. 1149 (1-2).
— W. T. 924 (4), 1043 (1), 1136 (5-6).
Calmette A. 876 (1), 886 (3), 886 (4), 1051 (6), 1115 (6), 1121 (2).
— H. C. A. 1045 (4).
— J. F 157 (4), F 157 (7), F 157 (8), 495 (3).
— W. F 108 (4).
Caló G. 205 (5).
— W. 1057 (5).
Calogero Z. 813.
Calogeropol P. 1080 (2).
Calogovic M. 407 (5).
Calonghi F. 210 (6).
Calori S. 233 (5-6).
Calot F. 635 (8).
- M. F 15 (4).
P. 553.
Caltabiano S. 567 (1).
Calthrop J. E. BE 21 (3).
Călugăreanu D. 332 (2), 338 (2).
Calurareanu D. 334 (5).
Calver H. N. US 68 (3), 1120 (6).
Calveri G. 233 (1).
Calvert G. G. BE 218 (2).
— G. T. 715, 1128 (7).
- P. P. US 167 (3).
- S. US 148 (6).
Calvery H. C. US 143 (6).
Calvet F. E 34 (5).
— J. F 28 (4), F 30 (2).
— L. F 87 (3), D 87 (4).
Calvetti C. 823 (3).
Calvo J. 441 (7), 441 (8), 442 (1).
— Criado V. E 25 (2).
- y Castellanos P. 447 (5), 447 (6).
— Velasco A. D. 319 (3).
Calzada y Echevarría A. E-21 (4), E 21 (6).
Calzoni U. 250 (1-2), 250 (2).
Cam Miss H. N. BE 56 (6).
Camac C. N. B. US 29 (1), US 29 (2).
Camacho C. 920 (1), 920 (1).
— Rodrigues I. J. 320 (8).
Camail W. 641 (1), 887 (2).
Camani Altube A. 427 (3).
— A. L. 427 (4).
Cámara F. A. 757 (8).
— M. S. de la 939 (1).
— Tecedor S. E 35 (4), E-35 (3), E 35 (3).
Cambage R. H. 1059 (5).
Cambay P. F 101 (2).
Cambi L. 219 (5), 219 (7), 220 (6), 226 (4).
— W. 1056 (3).
Cambié A. 814.
Cambon G. 108 (5).
— J. 1050 (6).
Camboni L. 201 (4).
Cambothecra G. Werner 1031 (1-2).
Camboué P. 1175 (7), 1179 (5).
Camboulive L. BE 215 (6).
Cambrill J. M. US 28 (2).
Cambureanu 339 (4).
Camelot E. F 104 (1).
Camena d'Almeida P. F-81 (3), F 81 (5-6), 1065 (6).
Camenzind P. 980 (4).
Camera A. U. N. US 24 (4), US 25 (4).
Camerlynck G. F 51 (7).
Camero G. 443 (7).
Cameron A. BE 104 (5), BE 136 (5), BE 180 (7).
— A. E. BE 135 (7), BE-157 (5).
- A. T. BE 166 (8), US 167 (2).
— A. W. BE 158 (3-4).
— C. N. BE 157 (6).
— D. US 10 (7), US 14 (3).
— D. A. BE 133 (3).
— D. E. BE 134 (8), 747 (8).
— E. H. BE 106 (1), US-131 (1).
— F. K. US 158 (3), US-158 (5-6), US 159 (1).
— G. C. BE 161 (8).
— G. S. BE 151 (8).
— H. C. BE 23 (5), BE-111 (6).
— H. M. BE 167 (2), US-103 (6), US 103 (8).
— I. W. M. BE 30 (7).
— J. BE 138 (5), BE 138 (7).
— M. US 203 (4).
— Margaret BE 157 (6).
— M. H. V. BE 161 (8).
— N. US 189 (2).
— S. J. BE 113 (2).
— S. S. BE 127 (1), BE-127 (4).
— W. H. R. BE 93 (8), BE 94 (5), BE 95 (4), BE-95 (8).
Cameron W. P. I. 938 (3-4).
— Forbes W. 953 (3-4).
Camichel C. F 156 (5), F-157 (1), F 157 (1), F 157 (4), 1051 (7-8), 1177 (1), 1179 (1-2).
Camilloni A. 190 (6), 191 (6).
Caminopetros J. 957 (1-2).
Camis M. 243 (3).
— W. 242 (4).
Camm W. C. BE 48 (8).
Cammarata A. E. 215 (4), 216 (2).
Cammarota A. 415 (1).
Cammeo F. 210 (2).
Cammerloher H. 104 (4).
Camoin G. F 143 (6).
Camón Aznar J. E 29 (7).
Camp A. B. US 113 (6).
— B. H. US 201 (6).
— C. D. US 143 (4).
— H. L. US 160 (2).
— M. US 135 (2).
— W. E. US 146 (2).
Campa M. 571.
Campagnac E. T. BE 69 (5).
Campan T. 336 (4).
Campana D. Del 205 (8).
— M. 428 (6).
Campanella G. 235 (3).
Camparini A. 209 (2).
Campbel W. W. 880 (8).
— A. BE 157 (7), BE 223 (7).
— A. D. US 97 (5), A. L. BE 123 (7).
— A. M. BE 167 (2).
— A. Y. BE 69 (3).
— B. BE 134 (4).
C. BE 74 (2), US 111 (6).
— C. A. BE 112 (5).
— C. J. US 98 (8).
— C. M. US 45 (2).
— D. BE 221 (7).
— D. G. BE 130 (6).
D. B. US 92 (5), 1062 (2).
— E. A. US 78 (5).
— E. F. BE 131 (6).
— E. G. US 81 (5).
— F. H. BE 128 (7).
— F. M. 535 (2).
— Miss G. J. BE 185 (5-6).
— G. J. BE 194 (4), BE 194 (6).
— H. C. US 168 (6).
— Helen. US 87 (3).
— H. G. BE 17 (3).
— H. H. BE 107 (5).
— H. L. US 123 (4), US 142 (8).
— H. Z. US 123 (2).
— I. G. US 199 (4).
— I. M. BE 62 (2).
— Isabella E. BE 91 (8).
— J. US 105 (1).

Campbell J. A. US 56 (1), US-56 (3).
— J. G. D. BE 139 (4).
— J. V. US 208 (3).
— J. W. BE 135 (3).
— K. US 178 (5).
— K. W. D. BE 91 (7).
— L. US 38 (4), 535 (2), 1006 (3), 1006 (3).
— L. E. US 162 (8).
— Lily B. US 176 (1).
— L. L. US 89 (7).
— M. C. US 44 (1).
— M. H. US 183 (5).
— Mildred Lucy US 88 (2).
— M. R. US 43 (6).
— O. J. US 142 (8).
— P. G. C. BE 141 (3).
— R. BE 105 (1), BE 107 (7).
— R. A. BE 218 (1).
— S. BE 167 (1).
— S. A. US 67 (1).
— S. G. BE 52 (8), BE 54 (3-4).
— T. D. BE 124 (4).
— T. M. US 201 (6).
— W. US 27 (2), US 173 (2), 1056 (4).
— W. C. US 177 (3).
— W. G. BE 167 (1), 953 (8), 953 (8).
— W. L. BE 201 (1-2).
W. M. US 125 (8).
— W. R. BE 161 (8), BE 221 (1).
— W. S. US 163 (1).
— W. W. US 116 (5), US 118 (7), 510, 541 (3), 1045 (3), 1061 (7), 1164 (5), 1052 (1).
— Clarence G. 1011 (5).
— Kynoch J. A. BE 111 (1).
— Smith J. BE 107 (5).
— Smith W. 1076 (1-2).
Campello M. N. C. 437 (5-6), 437 (7).
Campendonk H. 29 (4).
Campenhont A. van. 1143 (3-4).
Campetti A. 204 (3), 204 (4), 204 (8).
Campi A. 222 (8).
Campillo del M. G. 758 (5-6).
Campio A. 1170 (1).
Campion J. L. US 168 (1).
— L. 119 (8), 119 (8).
Campo A. del E 8 (2), 1159 (3).
— G. 529, 939 (3).
J. 452 (5).
— J. G. 452 (6), 452 (6).
— Y Cerdan A. del E 7 (4).
— Y Cordán A. del E 8 (2).
Campo y Lopez E. E 33 (7).
Campodonico E. 460 (1).
Campora G. 213 (7), 214 (1-2).
Campori M. 1048 (3).
Campos D. E 13 (2), 437 (4), 437 (4).
— F. 432 (4), 451 (2).
— O. D. 437 (4).
— Fiilol R. E 35 (7).
— y Pulido J. E 26 (5).
Camps W. de 1028 (2).
Campus A. 198 (5-6), 199 (4).
— F. 132 (1), 132 (2).
— R. 139 (5-6).
Campusano E. 442 (5), 442 (5).
Campuzano y Ibáñez T. E-13 (1), E 13 (2).
— Marquez A. 443 (3).
Camus M^me^ F 32 (2).
— L. F 44 (8), 1121 (1).
Canale H. 419 (2), 419 (2).
Canalis P. 210 (7), 211 (1), 212 (4). 212 (3).
Canals E. F 122 (6), F 123 (5).
Canard W. F 165 (1).
Canas M. 455 (5), 455 (6).
Canat R. F 69 (1).
- De Chizy G. 1069 (7-8).
Canaud A. F 94 (4), F 94 (8), 1177 (1).
Canavaciol F. E. US 77 (4).
Canavan M. M. US 12 (7).
- W. H. US 107 (5).
Canavari M. 253 (1), 253 (4), 254 (1-2), 254 (1). 1056 (6).
Canby H. S. US 207 (2).
Cancel P. 333 (4).
Cancio Povoa J. 430 (8).
Candau Pizarro F. E 33 (1).
- y Pizarro F. E 32 (7). E 32 (7).
Cándea R. 335 (1), 335 (4), 335 (7).
Candec F. E. US 129 (8).
Candeias A. 972 (7).
Candelier M. F 66 (3).
Candian A. 216 (1), 242 (1), 242 (4), 243 (1).
Candido de Camargo A. 440 (2).
Candrea J. A. 333 (2).
Candy A. L. US 151 (5). US 152 (8).
— Alice BE 218 (2).
— H. BE 29 (2).
H. C. H. BE 36 (7).
Cane H. 1030 (1).
— T. W. BE 218 (2).
Canellopoulos G. 565 (1-2).
Canepa P. 240 (2).
Canestrini A. 827, 827, 988 (3).
Canet R. F 116 (6).
Canet W. F 115 (2),
Caneva Zanini F. 218 (6).
Canevazzi G. 1048 (1-4), 1093 (1-2).
Canfield A. G. US 143 (8).
— D. T. US 81 (6).
— G. F. US 27 (7).
— R. B. US 143 (4).
— S. T. US 20 (2).
Cange A. F 163 (5).
Canisius R. 974 (2).
Canivell R. E 24 (3), E 24 (5).
Canivet M. F 101 (8).
Cañizares F. G. 446 (6).
Cañizo J. E 17 (3).
— y Garcia A. E 30 (6).
Cann J. Y. US 90 (8).
Cannaday C. B. US 200 (1).
Cannas Mendes A. 322 (3).
Cannata S. 216 (3).
Cannellier W. Le 1131 (4 5).
Canneti G. 206 (6).
Cannev M. A. BE 73 (3), BE 75 (7), BE 75 (7), 1108 (1).
Canning J. B. US 93 (1).
Cannon A. B. US 29 (3).
— A. J. 535 (2).
— D. US 161 (4).
— G. H. F. 96 (8).
— H. G. BE 93 (7). BE 94 (1).
— J. US 39 (1).
— J. H. US 142 (6).
— P. R. US 121 (8).
— W. BE 153 (8), BE 154(1).
- W. A. US 83 (5-6).
- W. B. US 45 (2), 1062 (4).
Cannons H. G. T. 725.
Cannor F. P. BE 179 (5-6).
Canoncia P. 194 (7-8).
Canonica P. 194 (5).
Canque W. 1034 (1).
Cantab M. A. BE 34 (8).
Cantazucène J. 1115 (6).
Cantacuzino J. 333 (8), 1030 (7-8).
Cantagrel M. F 62 (1-2), F-62 (3).
Cantanhède de Carvalho Aimeida 430 (5).
Cantarelli L. 186 (4), 186 (6), 1055 (1-7), 1057 (4).
Cantelli F. P. 187 (6).
Canter H. V. US 130 (8).
Cantera Burgos F. E 29 (8), E 29 (8).
Canti R. G. BE 39 (7).
Cantinelli R. 634 (5).

Canto Brandao A. M. P. de 323 (7-8).
Cantón M. 457 (2).
Cantone M. 230 (8), 231 (3-4), 232 (3), 232 (4), 234 (7), 1056 (3).
Cantoue M. 1165 (4).
Cantorné G. F 80 (1).
Cantóny E. C. 457 (3).
Cantzler A. 76 (5).
Canu 1166 (6).
Canuto G. 260 (6).
Canuyt G. F 148 (7).
— J. 602 (3).
Canvik J. 372 (6).
Canzoneri F. 196 (4).
Cao G. 198 (6), 199 (3-4).
— U. 201 (4).
Caouette J. BE 154 (7).
Capar G. 655.
Caparo J. A. US 161 (1).
Capart J. 130 (1), 130 (1), 130 (3), 993 (1) 1031 (7) 1042 (3).
Capasso C. 249 (3).
Capdevila A. 424 (6).
Capek J. 383 (8).
Capell C. 225 (1).
Capellani S. 216 (4).
Capelle B. F 58 (3-4), F 58 (2).
— W. 81 (7).
Capelli C. 225 (2).
— Y. 206 (7-8), 206 (7-8).
Capello F. 415 (5), 415 (5).
Capen S. P. US 115 (2).
Cape L. F 34 (3).
Capetti A. 238 (5), 238 (7). 239 (2), 239 (2), 240 (6).
Capian H. 139 (6).
Capidan T. 337 (5), 337 (8).
Capitan L. F 31 (5), F 36 (8), 884 (3).
— T. 1121 (1).
— H. F 14 (5), F 15 (3-4).
— W. 1057 (5).
Capito G. 241 (5).
Capka M. 387 (1).
Caplain A. 610 (4).
Capleton A. 379 (2).
Capo F. de 205 (4).
Capoccia A. 212 (1).
Capon N. B 71 (1).
— W. A. US 167 (6).
Caporali R. 231 (7), 232 (1).
Capot-Rey W. F 130 (7).
Cappa C. 235 (4).
Cappe de Baillon P. F 104 (3).
Cappellani S. 217 (1) 217 (2), 217 (3-4).
Cappellen D. van 279 (4).
Cappelli A. 195 (8).
— F. 260 (6).
— J. 206 (1).
Cappello F. 192 (4), 192 (5).
Capper H. W. 727 (1).
— P. I. BE 14 (8).
Cappon F. US 136 (2).
J. BE 141 (1).
Capps A. G. US 149 (3).
— E. US 79 (5).
Capra A. 202 (7), 813.
— G. 249 (3).
Caprara U. 226 (4).
Capus G. F 36 (1), F 36 (2). F 134 (6).
— J. 987 (7).
— J. G. F 62 (1-2).
Caputo G. 167 (3).
Caquot A. F 51 (7).
Car L. 406 (3).
Carabedian D. BE 86 (3).
Carabot E. 757 (7).
Caraça B. de J. 323 (4).
Caraci G. 219 (3).
Caracostea D. 333 (5).
Caradonna G. B. 251 (2), 251 (3) 251 (4), 251 (3-4).
Caramia F. 232 (8).
Carande y Thovar R. E 33 (4).
Carano E. 187 (6), 205 (7), 1056 (7).
Caratheodory C. 83 (5), 1049 (3-4).
Caratn E. F 52 (8).
Carback C. H. US 102 (3-4).
Carballo C. M. 426 (6).
Carbia R. D. 415 (8), 424 (5).
Carbone D. 218 (8), 220 (2).
Carbonnell D. 465 (3), 465 (8).
— J. 419 (8).
— M. V. 417 (4).
Carbonelli E. 213 (3), 213 (4), 213 (6).
Carbonnier Ct. 495 (8), 495 (7-8).
Cárcano M. A. 416 (2).
Carcopino J. F 24 (8).
Cárcova E. de la 418 (5).
Card C. G. US 62 (6).
— L. R. US 130 (7).
Carda K. 384 (5).
Cardahi C. 495 (6), 495 (8).
Cardarelli J. S. 420 (3).
Cardas A. 339 (4).
Cardelûs Carrera M. E 22 (2), E 22 (4).
Carden Grace US 173 (8).
Cardenal y Pujals L. E 8 (8).
Cárdenas C. 449 (4).
Cardiff BE 102 (8).
Cardim L. A. P. 328 (5).
Cardinal G. 186 (3-4).
Cardinali C. 186 (7).
— G. 188 (3), 188 (3), 195 (1).
Cardini A. 252 (1-2).
Cardon J. 618.
Cardona P. Nel 444 (8), 445 (2).
Cardoso A. C. 439 (2).
Cardoso J. P. 918 (8).
— L. A. 430 (5).
Cardot H. F 111 (5). F 112 (8).
Cardozo de Mello J. N. 439 (7).
Cardwell David BE 76 (2).
Careddu M. 201 (4).
Carelli H. H. 417 (8).
Caréme L. F 107 (2).
Carena F. 208 (2).
Caretti H. L. 416 (8).
Carey C. O. US 143 (3).
— E. BE 69 (2).
— E. F. A. US 150 (1).
H. B. US 119 (2).
M. T. US 167 (4).
W. US 161 (3), US 161 (3).
— Evans Sir T. BE 30 (8).
Cargill L. V. BE 27 (3).
Carhart D. US 170 (1).
Carhmare Hilda BE 75 (8).
Carias L. 1004 (7).
Carighelli R. 895 (1).
Cariola S. A. 441 (6).
Caris P. A. US 168 (3).
Carisson A. B. 854 (5).
Carl J. 357 (8), 978 (5).
— R. 110 (3), 70 (5).
Carlander O. A. 988 (7-8).
Carle A. 259 (5), 260 (6).
Carleman J. G. T. 1164 (3).
— T. 341 (5), 974 (5).
Carless W. E. BE 149 (6).
Carleton Mrs A. B. BE 80 (8).
— H. H. BE 50 (7), BE 50 (8).
— H. M. BE 80 (8).
Carlevaro A. 235 (5).
Carlgren O. 1157 (8).
— D. 1163 (8).
— O. H. 349 (5).
Carlheim-Gyllenskold V. 974 (5-6), 1163 (7-8).
Carli A. F 50 (5).
— A. de 197 (4).
— D. de 232 (2).
— E. 236 (4).
Carlin L. US 201 (2).
Carling E. R. BE 47 (2).
Carlini A. 252 (2).
— G. 209 (8).
Carlioz J. F 42 (3).
Carlisle A. M. US 90 (1 2).
— J. O. BE 162 (7).
— R. J. US 67 (1).
Carlo W. 46 (1).
— Fré Gian 262 (4).
Carlón y Hurtado J. E 29 (2).
Carloni P. 251 (2).
Carlos Ferraria J. 415 (4).
— Herrera J. E 32 (2).
Carlquist N. W. G. 852 (5).
Carlsberg W. F 25 (2).
Carsen E 149 (8).

Carlson A. 975 (4).
- A. J. US 121 (2),1062 (4).
— B. 1163 (3).
— F. D. 344 (6).
- H. G. US 125 (7).
- H. N. US 11 (6).
— O. B. 989 (2).
Carlsson N. G. 349 (3).
— O. G. H. 348 (8).
Carlton F. T. US 20 (8).
— H. J. BE 115 (2).
— W. N. C. 781 (2).
Carlu J. F 92 (8), US 60 (1).
Carlyrle A. J. BE 86 (3), BE 90 (4).
- E. J. BE 85 (1-2).
E. I. 736 (5).
Carm O. 287 (7).
Carmalt Mrs A. M. US 169 (8).
- W. H. US 207 (3).
Jones D. W. BE 218 (7).
Carman A. P. US 130 (5).
- H. J. US 28 (2).
J. E. 945 (4).
Carmel M. M. BE 113 (1).
Carment D. 1072 (2).
Carmer C. L. US 111 (7).
Carmichael J. E. BE 135 (8).
- L. US 16 (6).
N. S. BE 106 (1).
Carmichale R. D. US 130 (6).
Carmignani G. 245 (8).
Carmignola G. 263 (4).
Carmona J. C. 445 (2).
Carnaphan D. H. US 130 (4).
O. A. US 99 (4).
Carnap R. 105 (2).
Carnaxide Vicomte de 1041 (3).
Visconde de 1170 (1-2).
Carne H. R. BE 132 (1).
— W. M. BE 129 (5).
Carnegy F. A. R. 71 (4).
Carneiro A. T. 330 (7).
- G. 437 (1).
- M. 432 (7).
— P. 432 (7)
Leão L. 437 (8).
Pacheco A. F. 319 (8).
Pacheco W. 320 (2).
— da Rocha Cons. 438 (1-2).
Carnell L. H. US 101 (8), US-101 (8), US 102 (1), US 102 (4).
Carnelutti F. 236 (4), 264 (3).
Carner J. E 23 (5).
Carnera L. 571.
Carnett J. B. US 167 (3).
Carnevale E. 239 (5).
Carney M. US 28 (7).
— Mildred US 35 (2).
— M. J. BE 139 (2), BE 139 (5-2).
— R. J. US 142 (5).
Carmian J. N. US 137 (2).
Carnot A. F 17 (1).
— L. 1121 (1).
— P. F 51 (7).
Carnoy A. 136 (7), 137 (1).
Carnu L. 128 (7).
Caro E. de 566.
— J. 531 (2).
— L. 314 (1).
Caroé F. T. K. 717 (7).
Carol W. L. L. 279 (4).
Carolis A. de 194 (8).
Caron H. F 105 (3), F 105 (4), F 105 (8).
— M. H. 283 (5).
— P. 633 (4).
Caronia G. 188 (5).
Catothers N. 57 (5).
Carougeau W. F 36 (1).
Carosi-Martinovzi N. 195 (7).
Carozzi L. 978 (2).
Carp V. 339 (4).
Carpelan T. H. 157 (2).
Carpenter A. F. US 185 (6).
— A. H. US 9 (2).
— B. US 68 (1).
— C. C. US 99 (7).
C. D. US 28 (5).
C. E. US 164 (3-4).
C. M. US 33 (8).
D. C. US 35 (1).
I. D. US 182 (5.
F. G. US 197 (5).
F. M. 1022 (4).
— G. H. 928 (5), 1149 (5).
H. C. US 166 (6), US 168 (2).
— H. C. H. BE 25 (8), 1043 (4).
J. A. US 155 (5).
— J. H. BE 84 (5).
— J. J. Mc. F. US 47 (8), US-47 (8). US 47 (8).
L. R. US 200 (8).
— L. G. BE 96 (8).
L. L. US 189 (7-8).
— M. F. US 135 (5).
N. US 115 (2).
— P. R. US 204 (3).
- P. S. US 162 (5).
R. US 17 (5), 166 (1).
— T. US 115 (4).
E. F. US 113 (1).
— W. S. US 79 (6).
Carpentier A. F 105 (4), F-105 (4), F 105 (5), F 106 (3-4), 1179 (5).
— Trannin F 103 (6).
Carpiu. 218 (5), 220 (3).
Carqueja B. 1041 (4).
Carr A. H. BE 140 (7)
— Emma P. US 64 (7).
— F. BE 59 (5). BE 60 (2).
—G. E. 780.
— H. US 121 (2).
Carr H. W. BE 2 (8), BE 16 (6), US 39 (2).
— J. G. US 71 (5).
- J. W. 929 (1)
— L. J. US 143 (8).
— M. B. US 146 (1).
R. H. US 80 (7).
S. E. 1020 (3).
- W. J. 1062 (5).
— W. L. US 68 (6). US 142 (4). US 143 (5).
— Saunders A. M. BE 69 (5).
Carracido J. 1121 (7).
- J. R. 1159 (1), 1159 (3).
Carrado C. 245 (4).
Carragan G. H. US 86 (3-4).
Carranza F. 461 (8).
— J. 459 (5).
Carrao M. 432 (7).
Carrara G. 1176 (7), 1176 (7).
- M. 259 (3), 259 (5), 259 (6), 260 (5), 260 (5-6) 260 (6), 260 (6).
Carrard A. 368 (8).
Carraro N. 218 (8).
Carrasco E. A. 426 (8).
— P. E 8 (1).
— Formiguera R. E 20 (2).
— y Garrarena R. 530 (6).
- y Garrorena P. E 8 (1), 530 (5).
Carre H. B. US 192 (3).
Carré A. F 34 (3).
— H. B. US 192 (4).
— J. M. F 112 (7).
— J. P. 464 (5), 464 (6).
— M. H. BE 50 (1).
— P. F 21 (5), F 23 (5-6), F 41 (8)
— R. 428 (5).
— de Malberg R. F 146 (8), F 147 (1), F 147 (7).
Carrea J. U. 417 (8).
Carrega N. F 19 (1).
Carrel A. 1052 (4).
— W. J. US 139 (3).
— A. 231 (1).
Carreno P. M. 443 (3), 443 (6).
Carreras G. 252 (6).
— R. 252 (6).
— y Artáu T. E 18 (5).
Carrère J. 171 (6).
L. F 121 (2).
Carrez C. F 104 (2), F 104 (6).
Carrick C. W. US 81 (3).
— D. B. US 34 (7).
— L. L. US 69 (3).
Carrico L. US 161 (1).
Carrier J. F 65 (1).
Carrière B. 490 (2).
— G. F 100 (5).
— M. F 121 (7).
— Z. F 158 (6), F 158 (8), F 158 (8), F 159 (2).
Carrieu M. F 121 (2), F 121 (3).

Carrieu W. F 120 (8).
Carrington H. D. US 113 (3).
Carrisso L. W. 327 (1).
Carritt E. F. BE 90 (1).
— E. I. BE 80 (7).
Carrodus W. O. BE 44 (2).
Carrol J. A. 515 (2).
Carrol W. 1121 (3).
— W. E. US 130 (7).
Carroll D. B. US 182 (6).
— D. D. US 158 (3).
— E. M. US 39 (2).
— Evelyn T. US 199 (4).
— L. S. US 97 (8).
— J. US 38 (3).
— J. A. BE 53 (2).
— J. S. US 93 (4).
— M. US 41 (3).
— P. US 161 (1).
— R. P. US 100 (1).
Carron C. US 173 (2).
— J. F 86 (6), F 86 (5).
Carrothers W. A. BE 157 (5).
Carru P. 1130 (2), 1130 (2).
Carrus S. F 164 (3).
Carruthers C. H. BE 149 (3).
— R. G. 925 (2).
— S. J. BE 132 (8).
Carry P. 359 (4).
Carscallen G. E. US 194 (6).
Carse A. BE 34 (5).
— G. A. BE 104 (4).
Carslaw H. S. BE 130 (1).
Carson A. C. US 174 (5).
— A. I. US 123 (8).
— N. B. US 196 (5).
— O. A. BE 142 (2).
— W. E. US 171 (1).
— W. G. B. US 196 (1).
— W. H. US 162 (5).
Carsten A. 152 (3), 152 (3-4).
Carstens W. 670 (2).
Carswell W. E. BE 219 (2).
Cart Th. F 46 (8).
Cartan E. F 20 (3), F 47 (6), F 50 (7). 1039 (4).
— W. 1056 (1).
Cartava E. H. 448 (3).
Carte G. W. BE 29 (2).
Cartellieri A. 61 (5).
— O. 58 (6).
Carter B. N. US 124 (2).
— C. C. US 63 (8).
— C. E. US 61 (5).
— C. L. BE 219 (2).
— C. M. BE 38 (5).
— C. W. BE 87 (5), BE 99 (1).
— D. G. US 114 (1).
— E. US 193 (8).
— E. K. US 36 (4).
— F. US 78 (8).
— G. BE 94 (7).
— G. L. US 183 (8), US 185 (1).
— G. S. BE 112 (2).
Carter Helen M. US 58 (8).
— H. H. US 49 (5).
— H. M. US 190 (4).
H. S. US 29 (2), US 94 (3).
— J. A. US 36 (2), US 36 (2).
— J. N. US 12 (3).
— L. H. 1118 (6).
L. M. US 127 (5).
— N. BE 132 (6).
— Min N. BE 21 (8).
— P. G. BE 131 (4).
— P. J. US 108 (7).
R. F. US 157 (4).
— S. R. BE 48 (4).
— T. US 192 (4).
W. A. 727 (1).
— W. S. BE 136 (6).
— W. V. US 20 (2).
Carteron H. F 151 (8).
Carthy F. P. Mc US 107 (6).
— J. F. Mc US 28 (6).
— L. S. US 169 (8).
Cartiedge G. H. US 55 (6).
Cartier J. F 18 (4), F 97 (4).
Cartilho W. 437 (1).
Cartidrigtel B. 946 (5).
Cartland G. L. 461 (4).
Cartley G. US 177 (6).
Cartmell B. T. US 74 (2).
Carton L. E. US 114 (4).
— P. 564 (4).
— de Wiart H. 1031 (7), 1053 (5).
Cartro P. 437 (2).
Cartwright Miss M. BE 161 (3). BE 164 (1).
Carty A. C. 799 (4).
— J. J. 1062 (2).
— P. Rev. BE 215 (5).
Carusi E. 185 (4), 185 (4), 185 (6), 185 (6), 186 (8).
— C. 814.
Caruso F. 203 (6), 203 (7-8), 205 (2).
Carvalho A. 414 (4).
— A. de US 40 (3).
— A. H. C. de 305 (2).
— A. J. de 308 (1-2).
— J. de F 30 (1), BE 45 (2), US 32 (4), 308 (1-2).
— J. C. de 308 (6).
— L. 303 (2).
— Chaves E. 412 (2).
— Chaves R. 310 (1).
— Guimaraes V. 200 (1), 200 (1), 214 (4).
— A. 436 (4).
— A. de 324 (6).
— A. H. C. de 324 (3), 324 (5).
— A. J. de 327 (5).
— J. de 325 (8), 327 (4), 327 (3-4).
J. C. 1041 (4).
Carvalho J. S. L. de 435 (5-6), 709 (6).
— E. 1159 (5).
— L. de 320 (6).
— R. de 321 (3).
— Chaves E. de 434 (3).
del Vecchio J. de 431 (5).
Dias A. A. 321 (2).
Guimarães V. M. 323 (2).
— dos Santos B. A. 434 (6).
Carvallo I. 465 (7).
Carver C. J. US 37 (4-3).
— G. US 169 (4).
— H. C. US 143 (5).
— P. L. BE 119 (8).
— T. N. US 45 (5).
Carveth Johnson A. BE 102 (5-6).
Carvin F. US 77 (4).
Carwill P. B. US 58 (2).
Cary A. BE 152 (7) BE 152 (7). BE 153 (2), BE-152 (8).
— C. E. US 146 (3)
— E. R. US 86 (2).
— L. R. US 80 (2).
— M. BE 3 (5), BE 13 (4), 999 (5).
— R. P. A. BE 152 (7).
— Foster H. US 125 (6).
Casabova E. 188 (1).
Casadesus Castekks F. E 20 (1).
Casado Garcia J. E 35 (1).
Casagrandi G. 235 (1).
— O. 236 (6), 236 (7), 236 (8), 237 (5-6). 238 (2).
Casals E. 939 (4).
Casamada Y Mauri R. E 20 (4).
Casamajor L. US 27 (2).
Casanova A. 199 (7).
— E. 826 (6), 1098 (1), 1098 (1).
— G. 261 (4).
Casanovas Degollada R. E 22 (3), E 22 (2).
Casanueva C. 441 (3).
Casares A. M. 415 (2). 421 (5).
— C. 457 (4).
— J. 1159 (4).
— M. J. 978 (7).
— T. D. 415 (8), 425 (1).
— W. 979 (2).
Bescansa F. E 13 (7).
— Gil J. E 9 (5), E 9 (6).
Casarus T. D. 424 (6).
Casati E. BE 110 (3), 212 (2), 213 (3), 213 (6), 213 (5-6).
Casaus J. E 14 (6), E 14 (8).
Casaux J. F 168 (3).
Cascajoza M. E 17 (4).
Cascio G. Lo 249 (4), 250 (1).
Case A. E. US 205 (4).
— A. T. US 99 (3).
— E. A. US 165 (5).

Case E. C. US 123 (3), US 143 (3).
— G. W. US 157 (1-2), US-157 (3), US 157 (3).
— H. C. M. US 131 (3).
— H. G. US 98 (6).
— J. T. US 70 (5).
— Lucy A. US 76 (4).
— R. T. US 194 (7).
— S. J. US 121 (7).
Casella M. 205 (5), 205 (6).
— Maria Elena 827 (2).
Caselius A. J. 157 (8).
Casey J. H. US 149 (2), US 162 (4).
— R. US 123 (6).
Cash Y. T. 1043 (3).
Cashman B. J. US 170 (8).
Cashmore H. M. 715.
Casimir R. 286 (4).
Casimiri R. 191 (6).
— R. 193 (8).
Casis Lilia M. US 178 (7).
Casjuto U. 205 (4).
Casmiro de Faria 329 (7).
Casolino L. 218 (6).
Cason Clarence US 146 (3).
— H. US 173 (4).
Casotti M. 221 (8), 222 (5).
Caspar E. 70 (1).
— K. 84 (5).
Caspari W. 64 (7), 902 (6).
Casparis H. R. US 192 (6).
— P. 353 (4).
Casper L. 3 (1).
— M. 22 (5).
Casperz U. D. R. BE 183 (2).
Casran L. 375 (1).
Cassaët E. F 79 (1).
Cassagnau M. F 98 (4).
Cassagne Serres A. 422 (2).
Cassan U. F 53 (8).
Cassani E. 245 (1), 245 (3).
— J. E. 415 (8), 424 (6), 425 (3).
Cassar I. BE 123 (2).
S. BE 123-(2).
Cassas O. F 65 (8). 886 (1).
Cassel A. BE 223 (8).
— A. V. 988 (6).
— D. BE 223 (6).
— G. 341 (7), 342 (3).
— K. G. 1164 (2).
Cassels J. M. BE 135 (6).
Cassetti J. 339 (4).
Cassidy Abbé G. J. BE 152 (7).
— M. A. BE 42 (1).
— Rosalind US 64 (4).
Cassie W. F. BE 110 (8).
Cassim A. BE 211 (8).
Cassin R. F 95 (5), F 99 (6).
Cassina U. 219 (7).
Cassinelli A. 245 (2), 245 (4).
Cassinis G. 253 (2), 254 (5).
Cassirer E. 52 (8).
— T. 3 (3).
Cassle A. Morris. BE 14 (6).
Casso y Romero I. de E 33 (5).
Cassola C. 230 (5).
Casson R. BE 96 (6).
— S. BE 80 (1).
Cassonte E. F 118 (3).
Cassoute W. F 117 (8).
Cassuto L. 568 (3).
Castagnary E. F 132 (4).
Castaigne J. F 87 (5), F 87 (7).
Castaldi L. 201 (6), 202 (3), 202 (4), 217 (1-2).
Castan A. L. 374 (4).
— W. F 151 (1).
— Tobenas J. E 35 (6).
Castanakis T. F 49 (3).
Castañeda A. 459 (5).
— E. 452 (7), 453 (5).
— E. M. 453 (8).
— G. 452 (5).
Castañnos M. E 16 (1).
Castaño E. 417 (1).
Castaños M. E 16 (1).
Castberg F. 966 (6).
Casteel D. B. US 178 (7).
Castejon F. 1176 (7).
Castejón y Martínez de Arizala F. E 33 (3-4) E, 33 (5).
— R. E 25 (5-6).
Castel Nuovo G. 187 (6).
Castelain M. F 136 (3).
Castelbajac P. de F 99 (1-2), F 98 (8).
Castelino A. BE 204 (2).
Castell y Oria E. E 35 (4), E 35 (4), E 35 (4), E 35 (1).
Castella F. de BE 127 (5).
— G. 356 (2), 356 (8), 857 (6), 1086 (4).
Castellain A. P. BE 22 (2).
Castellani A. BE 30 (8), A. 1056 (8), US 109 (1).
— L. 218 (2).
Castellano J. C. 425 (8).
— Teloni A. 826 (4).
Castellanos A. 420 (3).
— C. 452 (6).
— E. 453 (5), 453 (5), 453 (8).
— M. E 24 (5), E 24 (6).
— P. Z. 453 (8), 453 (8).
Castellari G. 229 (4).
Castellarnau P. M. 1159 (4).
Castellazzi G. 225 (4).
Castelli Signorina Bianca. BE 34 (8).
— M. 250 (7), 249 (8).
Castellino P. 231 (6), 232 (1).
Castello M. F. 416 (4), 418 (5) (419 (4), 421 (6), 421 (8), 423 (8).
Castello Branco P. H. de T. 709 (6).
Castells A. 423 (3).
— Vidal P. E 21 (7), E 21 (7), 1028 (1).
Castelluccî A. 194 (2).
Castelnuovo G. 187 (5), 188 (8), 1055 (8).
Castelvecchio L. P. de BE 48 (5).
Castéran M. F 18 (7).
Casters F. 125 (8), 130 (8), 131 (2).
— J. 126 (3).
Castet A. 893 (6).
Castetter E. F. US 54 (4).
Castex A. F 94 (8).
— E. 1162 (4).
— L. 1129 (3).
— M. 1121 (5).
M. R. 417 (3).
— P. F 140 (4), F 140 (5), F 140 (7).
— P. A. F 140 (3).
Castiella L. 415 (5).
Gastiglia A. 255 (7).
— G. 256 (1), 256 (2).
— T. A. 256 (3).
Castiglione G. di Palma. 978 (2).
Castiglioni A. 236 (8).
— B. 1139 (3).
— G. 218 (5), 220 (3).
— L. 219 (1).
Castilhos H. de 439 (6).
Castille A. 136 (6), 138 (2).
Castillejo J. E 10 (2).
— W. 978.
— y Duarte J. E 8 (3).
Castillo C. US 122 (4), 455 (6).
— F. 454 (1).
— G. del E 19 (5).
M. 457 (1).
M. A. del 464 (7).
R. 453 (2).
R. S. 414 (7).
— y Alonso del E 19 (5).
Castillon I.
Castineiras A. 425 (2).
Castiñeiras J. R. 418 (3), 418 (8), 422 (8), 423 (7).
Castle C. F. US 121 (6).
— E. 104 (3), 108 (5), 109 (6).
W. E. US 45 (1), 1062.
Castlehow S. BE 124 (6).
Casto F. M. US 202 (4), US 203 (1).
— L. de 322 (3).
— T. D. US 103 (8).
Castre Fenseca J. C. de 437 (6-8).
Castrén G. 158 (7).

Castren H. K. A. 158 (1).
— Z. 159 (5).
Castri E. di. 233 (1).
Castrilli V. 240 (4).
Castrillon T. 444 (7).
Castro A. E 10 (3), 442 (8), 444 (8), 453 (8).
— A. de 431 (6), 1041 (4).
— A. F. 446 (8).
— C. 511, 964 (4).
— J. E. F. de E 39 (4).
— J. L. 442 (8), 442 (8), 416 (4).
— M. 415 (1).
— M. de 978 (8).
— M. A. de 978 (8).
— R. 511.
— W. US 84 (3), US 84 (3), 437 (2), 437 (3).
— Inez de BE 78 (6).
— Th. de 438 (3).
— e Almeida E. de 325 (7), 327 (4).
— y Bachiller R. de 447 (4).
— Barea P. E 33 (4).
— y Bonel H. de E 7 (4), F 7 (3).
— y Castro J. de E 32 (7), E 82 (7).
— Escalada M. 417 (1).
— Pascual F. de E 9 (8).
— Luiz D. de 1041 (4).
— y Quesada A. E 6 (2).
— Rebello A. de 438 (4).
— y Valero J. de E 12 (7-8), E 13 (2).
— Zimny y. F. A. D. Daris D. A. 415 (8).
Castroviejo y Novajas A. R. E 31 (5).
Castroviepo A. 1170 (2).
Casuwo 1159 (4).
Caswell A. E. US 163 (6).
— Ellis A. US 202 (4).
Catá y Catá E. E 21 (2), E 21 (3), E 21 (3).
Catalina di Pascal 427 (5).
Catanéi A. 893 (3).
Catasus T. E 20 (7).
Catel W. 73 (2).
Catellani E. 236 (3), 264 (3).
Caterini F. 253 (4).
Cates H. A. BE 161 (4).
Cathala M. F 158 (6).
Cathary L. 658 (4).
Cathcart A. M. US 92 (3).
— E. P. BE 112 (3), US 144 (1), 1043 (1).
— W. H. 795 (3).
Cather C. H. US 200 (8).
Catherine G. 1135 (6).
Cathie P. BE 34 (6).
Catlin W. B. US 15 (7).
Catsaras M. 164 (3).
Cattaneo A. 222 (8).
Cattaneo C. 218 (3), 220 (4).
— R. G. 259 (1), 259 (4).
Cattanès H. US 91 (3).
Cattani Bey A. 1040 (1).
Cattelain E. F 25 (8).
Cattell J. L. US 81 (3).
— J. McK. 1062 (4).
— R. B. BE 65 (7).
Catterina A. 211 (1), 212 (3).
Catterson Smith J. K. BE 173 (3), 933 (4).
Catton J. US 93 (2).
Catunda A. 439 (2).
Cátuneanu I. 336 (8).
Caubet H. F 155 (8).
— P. 563 (6).
Cauchie M. F 57 (1).
Caúdel M. F 46 (2), F 46 (1). F 46 (7-8), F 46 (7), F 47 (1).
Caudière M. F 118 (5).
Cáudrelier E. F 53 (4).
Cauduro R. 456 (2).
Cauer W. 8 (3).
Caujolle W. F 164 (1).
Caulaert P. van F 148 (8).
Caulk J. R. US 196 (6).
Caullerg M. 1039 (3).
Caullery M. F 20 (4), 23 (4), F 23 (3-4), F 54 (8), 893 (1), 1051 (6), 1176 (2), 1178 (3).
Caumartin A. F 100 (4).
Caumont J. de F 125 (6), F 126 (5).
Caunt G. W. BE 77 (3).
Caury E. BE 218 (8).
Causs C. US 79 (5).
Caussade G. F 34 (1).
— L. F 128 (4).
Causse A. F 146 (5), F 146 (6).
Caussé Ch. F 75 (8).
— L. 1159 (7).
Cauvignou M. 1071 (4).
Cauvin P. F 58 (4).
Cauwenbergh E. van 135 (1), 137 (2).
Cauwenberghe R. van 120 (7).
Cauwenbergn E. van 706 (3-4).
Cavaglieri A. 230 (4).
Cavaignac E. F 151 (7).
Cavaillès H. 1065 (6).
Cavalcante de Arruda E. 435 (2).
Cavaliè M. F 79 (6).
Cavalla G. 261 (4).
Cavallaro G. 206 (2), 206 (7-8).
Cavallazzi A. 225 (4).
Cavalera F. F 158 (3).
Cavallo J. I. 428 (4).
Cavan J. US 88 (1).
Cavara F. 230 (8), 231 (1) 231 (3), 232 (4), 234 (8) 1056 (8).
Cavara V. 257 (7), 258 (2).
Cavaré S. F 138 (3), F 138 (5), F 138 (6), F 138 (4), F 138 (6), F 138 (6).
Cavarretta G. 216 (1), 216 (1).
Cavasino A. 962 (4).
Cavazzuti G. 1093 (1).
Cavé A. J. E. BE 68 (8).
— M. 205 (6).
— T. W. BE 97 (5), BE 97 (6).
— Browne-Cave Miss F. E. BE 56 (5-6).
Cavelti J. E. US 202 (2).
Caven R. M. BE 113 (7).
Caverly H. L. US 142 (7).
Caverno J. H. US 90 (5).
Cavia R. 895 (2).
Cavillier F. 978 (4).
Cavina C. 236 (8).
Cavro W. 891.
Cavrois de Saternault baron A. F 103 (5), F 106 (3-4).
Cawadias P. 1050 (8).
Cawall C. J. 460 (1).
Cawl F. R. US 168 (3).
Cawley G. M. BE 26 (5).
— J. US 57 (2).
— R. R. US 79 (6).
Cawthorne A. 732.
Caycock S. R. BE 157 (6).
Cayeux L. F 31 (3), F 54 (7), F 65 (1), 987 (7), 1051 (5), 1177 (5), 1177 (5), 1179 (7).
Cayla A. F 17 (5).
— V. 895 (1), 895 (3).
Cayley Miss D. M. 925 (6).
Cayola L. 324 (8).
Cayrou G. F 69 (1-2).
Cays F. A. BE 142 (6).
Caywood T. G. US 135 (3).
Cayzer A. BE 124 (6).
Cazaban J. C. 623 (4).
Cazabon E. 563 (6).
Cazal M. 1137 (8).
Cazalis de Fondouce P. 1000 (5).
Cazamian L. F 24 (6), F 52 (7).
Cazaubon A. 417 (4).
Cazenave V. 598 (8).
— W. 1065 (1).
Cazenavette L. L. US 108 (4).
Cazeneuve P. 1121 (3).
Cazimir F. 973 (5).
Cazlot E. 879.
— P. 987 (7).
Cazzamalli F. 218 (4).
Cazzaniga A. 216 (4), 218 (3), 220 (3), 221 (4), 221 (4).
Cebada Ruiz J. E 13 (5), E 13 (8).
Ceballos A. 417 (1), 417 (3), 425 (4).

Ceballos C. 444 (3).
— G. E 24 (8).
Ceccarelli M. 223 (3).
Cecchini G. 822.
Cecchiniori F. 194 (7).
Cech E. 392 (2).
— J. 371 (4).
Céchavicius P. 272 (1).
Cecherius K. 17 (1).
Cechrák C. 385 (7), 387 (6), 372 (2).
Cechura F. 396 (5).
Ceci L. 186 (5), 186 (8), 188 (3-4).
Cecil R. L. US 33 (4).
— H. Hooper 741.
- Piper A. 737.
Cecioni F. 253 (3).
— P. 204 (2).
Ceconi A. 259 (3), 260 (7).
Cecivecrona K. H. K. 350 (6).
Cederberg A. R. 155 (3), 159 (3).
— L. A. 157 (7).
Cedercreutz A. C. M. 158 (3).
Céespedes G. 418 (2).
Cehovschi L. 336 (2).
Ceillier Y. F 83 (3), F 83 (5), F 83 (5).
Celander H. 347 (4).
Célerier J. F 166 (7).
Celestini C. 208 (3).
Celestino da Costa A. P. 320 (3).
Celestri F. 254 (6).
Célice J. F 17 (5).
Celier L. 633 (3 4).
Cell G. C. US 11 (7), US 13 (8).
Cellerier F 33 (6).
Celliers A. C. BE 226 (8).
— J. F. E. BE 226 (3).
Celms F. 269 (1).
Celsing E. F. von 989 (1-2).
Celso Affonso C. de 331 (2), 431 (3).
Ceni C. 199 (4), 201 (5), 202 (6).
Censky A. 376 (7).
Centanni E. 227 (5), 227 (6), 228 (6).
Center H. B. US 11 (3). US 14 (7).
Centnerszver M. 266.
Cento G. 261 (4).
Cepinskis V. 271 (3).
Ceppellini P. 218 (6).
Ceppi H. 422 (8).
Ceradini M. 261 (3), 261 (4).
Cerami M. 821 (2).
Cerban W. 331 (5).
Cereseto G. B. 210 (6), 214 (5).
Ceresoli A. 218 (2).
Cerighelli R. 895 (3).
Ceriotti A. 424 (3), 424 (2-4).
Cerlotti A. 422 (2).
Cermak P. 43 (3).
Cermesoni F. 415 (1), 416 (4).
Cernaj E. 863 (1).
Cernatescu R. 339 (6).
Cerné P. F 141 (8).
Cernéa J. F 44 (8).
Cernesson H. 1084 (4).
Cerny A. 374 (4).
— J. 394 (3), 394 (7).
— K. 372 (6).
— V. 864 (2).
Cerrato L. 211 (3), 211 (4).
Cerulli V. 558 (6).
— -Irelli W. 187 (8).
Cerulus A. 127 (2).
Cerutti K. E. 75 (7).
— T. 426 (5).
Cervello C. 241 (3).
Cervera J. 417 (1).
— Buenfil M. 456 (6).
Cesa-Bianchi D. 218 (3), 220 (3).
Cesaitis I. 270 (2).
Cesano L. 1144 (3).
César J. A. 439 (5-7).
Cesare A. di 826 (4).
Césari E. F 62 (7-8), 886 (6).
— G. 219 (5)
— W. F 168 (5).
Césarini Sforza W. 197 (1).
Cesaris Demel A. 252 (5), 253 (7).
Cesâro G. 1031 (4), 1056 (8).
Cesbron M. F 73 (7), F 74 (2), F 73 (8), F 74 (2), F 75 (4), 75 (3), F 75 (7).
— -Viscur W. Mme F 34 (3).
Cesi R. 237 (3).
Cesnys B. 270 (1).
Céspedes G. 418 (2), 423 (6), 423 (6).
Cessi C. 221 (5), 221 (6).
Cessna O. H. US 54 (3).
Cestan R. F 155 (8).
Cestre C. F 24 (6).
Cettier P. F 83 (8), 604.
Cevallos A. 450 (2).
Cevasco F. 214 (5), 214 (7-8), 215 (2).
Cevidalli A. 238 (1).
Cevolotto G. 236 (8).
Clay J. 292 (2).
Cey A. V. 425 (2).
Cézar Bru C. F 155 (1), F 155 (6).
Chabanier H. F 18 (2).
Chabas P. 1052 (6).
Chabiani H. L. 185 (5).
Chablay E. F 21 (6).
Chable R. 364 (8).
Chaborski G. 332 (6).
Chabot G. F 90 (8), 128 (7), 128 (5),
— J. 1050 (5-6).
— W. 1057 (1).
Chabrié P. F 41 (3).
Chabrier E. 635 (8).
— V. F. 593.
Chabrol A. F 163 (8).
— G. F 94 (1), F 94 (1-2).
Chabrolin C. F 167 (3).
Chabrun C. F 43 (7).
— H. F 44 (2).
Chabrut R. F 18 (3).
Chacaltana F. E. 459 (8).
Chace A. B. US 16 (2).
— A. F. US 78 (5).
— F. W. US 125 (1).
Chacón C. 452 (7).
Chadbourne Ava US 140 (4), US 141 (2).
— W. W. US 140 (8).
Chaddock R. E. US 9 (5), US 28 (1).
Chadeau L. F 126 (7).
Chadsey C. E. US 130 (7).
Chadwell O. R. US 12 (5).
Chadwick H. C. BE 70 (2).
— H. M. BE 52 (5).
— J. BE 53 (2), 1043 (2).
— J. A. BE 198 (1).
Chaffee E. L. US 46 (3).
— Grace E. US 135 (5).
— Z. US 44 (1).
Chafi Zadeh 492 (7).
Chaffurin L. F 41 (8).
Chagas C. 918 (1).
— Doria F. M. das 430 (7).
— Franco S. F 139 (7).
Chagnon A. F 35 (1).
Chailley-Bert W. F 17 (2).
Chaîne J. F 80 (3), 871 (4), 1029 (4).
Chaineux J. 141 (3), 141 (3).
Chaix A. 357 (6), 1067 (4).
— E. 357 (5).
— H. F 86 (2).
Chajes W. 10 (3).
Chak J. N. BE 198 (5).
Chakko K. C. BE 200 (3).
Chakmakjian H. H. US 107 (6).
Chakravarti A. BE 179 (1), BE 202 (3).
— D. N. BE 181 (7).
Chakravaty A. BE 213 (8).
Chaldecott J. H. BE 41 (3).
Chalendar A. de F 47 (2).
Chaifant S. A. US 170 (8).
Chalier A. F 110 (4).
— J. F 110 (4).
Chalk J. T. BE 26 (4).
— L. BE 80 (8).
Chalkley L. US 139 (5).
— Parlmer T. 1140 (2)

Chalklin F. C. BE 93 (8), BE 94 (5), BE 95 (4), BE 95 (8).
Challaye F. F 43 (5-6).
Challenger F. BE 74 (1-2).
Challinor J. BE 98 (6),
Challonge D. F 21 (2).
Chalmer F. J. BE 92 (7).
Chalmers Lord BE 59 (1-2).
— C. H. BE 67 (8).
— T. US 11 (5).
Chalmis E. 565 (2).
Chalot C. F 134 (6).
— E 635 (8), 636 (1).
Chaluopecky V. 388 (7), 389 (4).
Chalupny E. 378 (8).
Chalvet M. F 37 (4).
Chamard H. F 24 (2).
Chambard P. F 112 (3), F-112 (6).
Chamberlain E. A. 517 (1).
— E. N. BE 70 (6).
— F. W. US 62 (3).
— G. L. BE 78 (6), BE 78 (6).
— G. R. US 33 (1).
— J. H. US 59 (3-4).
— J. P. US 27 (8).
— O. BE 68 (5).
— S. US 142 (3).
— W. E. US 92 (1).
— Sir Austen BE 111 (6).
Chamberlin C. G. US 121 (1).
— D. S. US 57 (6).
— E. M. US 11 (3), US-14 (3).
— N. T. US 203 (6).
— R. T. US 121 (3).
— R. V. US 181 (5).
— T. C. 1062 (1).
— W. B. US 203 (5).
— W. J. US 76 (5).
Chambers E. K. 1042 (1).
— E. R. BE 50 (2).
— F. M. BE 119 (6).
— G. G. US 166 (2).
— J. D. BE 78 (4).
— L. P. US 195 (6).
— M. M. US 76 (8).
— O. R. US 178 (8).
— R. BE 130 (4). US 33 (1). US 66 (5), US 115 (1).
— R. F. US 16 (6).
— R. W. BE 2 (5), BE 13 (3-4), BE 13 (5).
— S. D. US 81 (5).
— S. O. US 167 (6).
— S. W. 946 (2).
— V. J. US 172 (8).
— W. H. US 33 (6).
— W. L. 1144 (8).
Chambliss H. US 21 (3).
Chaminaud C. 428 (4).
Chamorel G. 360 (6), 360 (8).
Chamorro T. A. 417 (4).
Champ C. du F 110 (6).
Champcommunal J F 108 (8), F 109 (1).
Champeaux E. F 146 (3-4), —F 147 (2), F 153 (5), 1095 (6). F 148 (4),
Champenois C. 124 (2),
Champetier de Ribes W. F-13 (8).
Champier V. 650.
Champion H. BE 203 (2-3).
Champlin M. BE 157 (7).
Champy C. F 16 (8).
Chance T. W. BE 102 (8).
Chand duthra BE 194 (8).
— Narain BE 214 (1-2).
Chanda S. M. BE 185 (2).
Chandelux A. F 110 (6).
Chander Helen C. US 175 (8).
Chandhari H. BE 194 (6).
Chandier G. G. US 102 (8).
Chandler US 162 (2).
— A. B. BE 150 (4-6).
— E. F. US 159 (5-6).
— F. A. US 72 (3).
— F. W. US 122 (6).
— H. W. US 126 (1-2).
— J. G. BE 20 (5).
— P. V. US 104 (4).
— T. E. US 12 (6).
— W. H. US 117 (1).
— W. S. US 54 (6).
Chandmal Premnath Qazi BE 191 (6).
Chandon E. 560 (2).
Chandrasekharan C. V. BE-215 (7-8).
Chandrasena J. P. C. BE-183 (1).
Chanes Oliveiro A. 329 (8).
Chaney Ann E. US 91 (4).
Chang Cha 920 (5).
— Chien 920 (6).
Channing E. US 44 (4).
Channon H. J. BE 68 (5).
Chanoz A. F 110 (8).
Chanpetier de Ribes C. 1121 (1).
Chant C. A. 1008 (3), 1008 (4), 1008 (4).
— S. N. F. BE 161 (4).
Chantavoine J. F 34 (2).
Chanter W. G. US 201 (8).
Chantereau L. F 37 (3).
Chantraine P. F 113 (2), 132 (1), 132 (1-2), 134 (3).
Chantriot E. F 127 (7-8).
— L. F 127 (6).
Chanutin A. US 184 (7).
Chanwell H. M. US 106 (4)
Chanzy J. F 126 (7).
Chaoul H. 81 (4).
Chapais T. BE 154 (1).
Chapart Mlle J. F 34 (5).
Chapas G. F 114 (8).
Chapchal E. 144 (7).
Chapel d'Espinassoux G. de 1048 (5-6).
Chapelain J. Le F 109 (4).
— W. Le 622.
Chapelon J. F 53 (7), F 100 (8), 1178 (3), 1180 (3).
Chapin A. F. US 68 (1).
— F. S. US 145 (2).
— G. S. US 54 (3-4).
— H. M. 802.
Chaplin A. 730.
Chaplyn Miss A. C. F 25 (2).
Chapman A. C. 1043 (2).
— A. J. BE 124 (2).
— A. W. BE 93 (8), BE 94 (3), BE 95 (4), BE 96 (1).
— C. E. US 118 (6).
— C. W. US 62 (6).
— C. W. L. US 140 (8), US 141 (5-6).
— D. L. BE 80 (4), BE 84 (2), 1043 (3).
— Dorothy BE 69 (7).
— E. K. US 194 (5).
— E. Q. US 70 (6).
— F. BE 127 (5), US 102 (7-8), US 102 (7), 932 (3).
— F. M. 948 (6), 1062 (2).
— F. Michler 948 (4).
— H. BE 29 (2), BE 218 (5).
— H. H. US 111 (4), US 208 (2).
— H. L. US 15 (6).
— J. E. US 69 (6).
— J. M. US 28 (8).
— L. B. US 60 (6).
— L. E. US 180 (2).
— N. J. US 19 (4-8).
— O. D. US 98 (6)
— P. A. US 79 (6).
— R. N. US 144 (8).
— R. W. BE 123 (7), 1005 (5-6).
— S. BE 25 (3), BE 26 (3), 1043 (3).
— T. G. US 113 (3).
— W. H. US 103 (1).
Chaponnière E. 1080 (7).
Chapot V. F 50 (6), F 56 (2), 645 (8).
Chapouthier F. 167 (1).
Chapoy E. 1130 (3).
Chappell A. J. BE 95 (5).
— V. US 75 (7).
Chappelle B. F. US 155 (3).
Chapple C. R. BE 98 (5).
— H. BE 23 (7).
— H. M. BE 26 (2).
Chappuis P. 338 (2).
— A. F 34 (1).
— W. F 137 (5).
Chaput E. F 90 (3), F 149 (2), F 149 (7), 892 (1).

Charbonneau N. BE 148 (4).
Charbonnier A. F 84 (5), F 84 (6).
Charcot J. F 54 (7), 1051 (6).
Chardon W. 1053 (4).
Chardonneau W. F 121 (6).
Chareyron C. F 115 (4).
— I. F 112 (4), F 111 (7).
Chargois Ch. 120 (5).
Chari P. K. BE 200 (7).
Chariello P. 233 (5).
Charkabarty B. N. BE 179 (7-8).
Charlanne M. F 136 (8).
Charlemont T. 106 (1).
Charles J. R. BE 50 (7).
— P. 122 (5).
— W. 123 (1), 142 (2).
Charleston S. 342 (8).
Charlesworth J. BE 33 (5), BE 77 (6).
— J. K. BE 119 (5).
— M. P. BE 53 (1), BE 60 (4).
Charlet L. F 115 (6).
Charlety S. F 13 (4), F 13 (5).
Charley V. L. S. BE 49 (8).
Charliac P. F 108 (8).
Charlier C. 509.
— C. V. L. 582 (1).
— C. W. L. 1063 (7).
— G. 119 (5), 122 (4).
— P. L. BE 170 (4).
— V. V. L. 1163 (8).
Charlo P. 531 (1).
Charlot E. 41 (6), F 41 (8), F 42 (3), F 43 (1).
Charlton H. B. BE 73 (3).
— H. H. US 149 (1).
— P. C. BE 132 (1).
Charman M. US 98 (2).
Charmasse A. de 1080 (6).
Charmeil P. F 99 (7), F 100 (3).
Charnock-Bradley O. BE-108 (3-4), BE 108 (3-4).
Charonnat P. F 25 (8).
Charouleau H. 1008 (6).
Charpentier G. 1052 (7).
— H. F 37 (4), F 38 (8), 1156 (3).
— J. H. R. T. 350 (3).
— J. L. BE 146 (4).
— M. 1120 (8).
— P. F 42 (7).
— W. F 91 (3).
Charpentiers P. F 41 (7).
Charpy G. F 53 (5), 1051 (6).
Charrier A. F 79 (4).
Charrol M. 994 (3), 1065 (6).
Charron E. F 104 (6), F 105 (3), F 105 (4), F 105 (8), BE 146 (2), BE 146 (3).
— F. BE 146 (3), F 74 (5), F 75 (5), F 75 (6), F 75 (6), F 75 (5-6), F 75 (7).
Charron G. F 75 (5),
— P. F 74 (8).
Charrot C. F 77 (1), F 77 (2).
Charteris A. H. BE 130 (5).
— F. J. BE 111 (1), BE-115 (5), BE 115 (5-6), BE 115 (6)
Chartier E. BE 144 (2), BE 145 (6), BE 145 (7), BE-145 (6).
— J. F. F 26 (2), F 26 (2).
Charton A. F 166 (7).
— E. F 92 (2).
Chartrand J. R. P. BE 152 (7), BE 152 (7), BE 153 (1).
Charvet L. F 103 (5).
Charvied J. 373 (2).
Chase A. B. US 161 (8).
— Agnès 1167 (1-2).
— C. H. US 106 (6).
— C. S. US 134 (2).
— C. T. US 36 (8).
— G. A. BE 53 (1), BE 62 (1).
— G. D. US 140 (3), US 141 (1).
— Gertrude US 199 (4).
— G. H. US 45 (2).
— H. W. US 158 (1).
— J. A. US 174 (1).
— J. C. 1083 (4).
— M. US 91 (1).
— Mabel A. US 65 (3).
— M. R. US 71 (6).
— O. J. US 28 (4).
— O. M. US 47 (5), US 47 (8).
— S. P. US 15 (6).
— S. W. US 203 (5).
— W. H. BE 150 (6).
— W. J. US 188 (8).
— W. L. US 13 (2).
Chasen F. N. 938 (8), 1141 (1), 1163 (1).
Chasles Mlle J. F 34 (6).
— W. F 15 (3).
Chassaing Borredon J. de 633 (4).
Chassant M. F 123 (4).
Chasset L. 1018 (2), 1018 (2).
Chassevant A. F 163 (7).
Chassigneux E. F 41 (7).
Chassy A. F 114 (7), F 114 (8).
Chasteris S. J. BE 111 (2).
Chatburn G. R. US 182 (8).
Châtel-M. F 107 (1).
Chatelain E. 1050 (6), 1179 (5).
Chatelan E. 858 (5).
Chatelard W. 1008 (5-6).
Châtelet A. F 99 (3).
Chatelier H. Le 1056 (4), 1159 (6), 1164 (3-4).
Chatelier H. L. Le 1039 (4-6), 1045 (4), 1051 (6).
Chatelu J. 560 (1-2).
Chatfield C. H. US 60 (5-6).
Chatillon A. F 152 (7).
— F. 360 (1).
Chaton M. F 77 (5).
Chatry L. F 107 (1), F 107 (5).
Chattaway F. D. BE 87 (5), 1043 (4).
— Miss M. BE 37 (6).
Chatterje M. BE 188 (6).
Chatterjee 933 (4).
— A. BE 186 (7-8).
— G. C. BE 196 (3).
— G. N. BE 188 (7).
— H. BE 181 (2).
— L. N. BE 187 (1-2).
— M. N. BE 175 (5).
— N. C. BE 190 (5).
— N. N. BE 188 (8).
— P. B. BE 180 (2).
— R. N. BE 180 (3).
— S. C. BE 174 (8), BE 180 (8).
— S. K. BE 178 (3).
Chatterji A. T. BE 173 (7).
— B. BE 184 (2), BE 205 (6).
— B. N. BE 198 (5).
— G. C. BE 194 (7).
— G. S. BE 181 (7-8).
— K. P. BE 171 (6).
— S. P. BE 211 (7).
Chatterton C. K. US 193 (7).
Chattock A. P. 1043 (3).
Chatton E. F 149 (5), F 151 (2), F 151 (4), 892 (3), 1015 (5), 1172 (8).
Chattoraj K. P. BE 179 (4).
Chaturvedi C. R. BE 170 (1-2).
Chauchard Mme et M. F 54 (7).
Chaudet E. 505 (1).
Chaudhri S. C. BE 171 (6).
Chaudhuri B. L. BE 175 (6).
— H. BE 194 (5).
— J. D. BE 180 (3-4).
Chaudhury C. C. R. BE 188 (1-2).
— P. BE 181 (1).
— R. BE 211 (3).
Chaudier J. F 76 (3), F 76 (4), F 76 (5).
Chaudron G. F. 51 (8).
Chaudun A. F 29 (4).
Chauffard A. 1121 (2).
Chaulard L. F 60 (6).
Chaulaud G. F 156 (6).
Chaumat H. F 33 (5), F 60 (2), F 60 (4), F 60 (5).
Chaumes P. des 994 (5-6), 1029 (7).
— P. B. des 1065 (6).

Chaumet G. J. F 39 (4).
Chaumie Mlle Jacqueline 643 (1-2).
Chaumier L. 1122 (4).
Chaundy T. W. BE 80 (4), BE 87 (1).
Chaussin J. F 21 (2), F 21 (7).
Chauveau E. F 138 (5).
— M. F 138 (4).
— P. F 162 (7), F 162 (7), F 162 (6), F 163 (2), F 162 (8), F 163 (4).
Chauveaud G. 1019 (1).
Chauvenet E. F 84 (5-6), F-84 (8), F 85 (7).
Chauvet Mlle 626 (5).
— F. US 132 (8).
— H. 1109 (6).
— P. 871 (5).
Chauvigné A. 1060 (5), 1060 (5), 1060 (6).
Chauvin A. M. L. F 61 (4).
— E. F 118 (1).
— H. 132 (4), 134 (4).
— P. F 137 (2).
— W. 1070 (7-8).
Chauviré R. BE 117 (7).
Chaux W. 1138 (3).
Chavan Singh BE 194 (5).
Chavanié B. F 93 (4), F 94 (4), F 95 (4), F 96 (4).
Chavannaz G. F 79 (3), 1122 (1),
— J. F 80 (1).
Chavany J. F 18 (1).
Chavasse C. BE 62 (8).
— F. B. BE 71 (1).
Chavastelon R. F 87 (3), F 87 (3), F 87 (5).
Chavelski G. 145 (7).
Chaves F. 458 (7).
— L. 918 (2).
— Cruz J. M. A. 322 (?).
Chavigny P. F 148 (7).
Chavn Singh BE 194 (4).
Chawn Edna BE 141 (6).
Chayes Z. 489 (3).
Chaytor H. J. BE 53 (3), BE-60 (2).
Chazai L. 856 (2).
Chaze J. F 21 (8).
Chazy J. F 20 (8), F 52 (8), F 100 (5), 1113 (4).
Cheadle J. B. US 162 (3).
Cheatle G Sir L. BE 27 (3).
Checa L. E 24 (4), E 24 (4). E 24 (6).
Checchini T. 251 (7).
Checkley G. BE 53 (6).
Cheema G. S. BE 209 (6).
Cheer P. F 161 (2).
Cheesman E. E. BE 228 (3).
Cheesemau R. W. 522 (2-1).
Cheetham F. P. BE 75 (8).
Cheever D. US 46 (5).
Chever Louisa S. US 90 (8).
Chelkh D. 492 (8).
— Ahmed Abul Fath 412 (2).
— Ahmed Ibrahim 412 (2).
— Ali Baba 491 (3), 419 (4).
— Mohammed Zeid 411 (8).
— Moustafa Hassan 411 (6).
Chekib W. 399 (3).
Chelle L. F 79 (5).
— P. F 159 (6).
Chelliah J. David BE 203 (5-6).
Chelmouski A. 317 (6).
Chelmsford Viscount BE 13 (3).
Chelwood C. of BE 48 (1).
Chemin C. F 68 (6).
Chenaux H. 363 (4), 363 (5).
Chenery P. W. A. BE 133 (7).
— W. H. US 195 (4), 784.
— W. E. US 106 (8).
Chenet L. F 140 (2).
— M. Ch. 1071 (3-4).
Cheneveau C. F 21 (1), F 21 (6).
— Ch. F 23 (8), F 47 (5).
Chenevrier P. F 69 (5).
Cheney Edith US 101 (8).
— F. E. US 91 (4), US 91 (4).
— H. W. US 71 (4).
— R. L. US 208 (3).
— W. F. US 92 (1).
— W. L. US 41 (4).
Chenot A. A. US 91 (2).
Chenoweth L. B. US 107 (4), US 123 (6).
Chenry W. H. US 195 (1).
Cheplin H. A. US 97 (6).
Chéramy W. F 25 (8).
Cherbuliez A. 367 (6).
— E. 357 (6).
Cherchia G. 202 (2).
Chereau P. F 34 (3).
Cherefeddin W. 398 (1), 398 (7).
Chérel A. F 81 (3), F 81 (5).
Cherif W. 399 (3).
Chermezon H. F 149 (5), F 149 (7), F 151 (3).
Chéron A. F 146 (8), F 147 (7), F 147 (8), F 148 (6), F 153 (5).
Cherry F. H. US 118 (8).
— J. BE 99 (3).
— R. O. BE 128 (8).
— I. H. US 78 (7).
— W. H. US 145 (1).
Cherubino S. 233 (7).
Cheshire F. M. BE 206 (8).
— G. C. BE 80 (5), BE 81 (4), BE 83 (3).
Chesneau G. F 51 (3), F 51 (8).
Chesney Miss E. K. BE 88 (3).
— M. US 113 (6).
Chessa F. 256 (1).
Chester A. US 110 (2).
— C. E. BE 96 (6).
— W. M. US 23 (5).
Chesters C. G. C. BE 49 (2).
Chestnut W. BE 167 (1).
Chetan Anand BE 194 (5).
Chetwood T. B. US 42 (1), US 42 (1).
Chevaillier H. F 18 (6).
— W. F 68 (4).
Cheval M. 1116 (1).
— V. 1115 (5).
Chevalier A. 642, 887 (4), 1018 (7), 1018 (8), 1176 (1).
— C. F 125 (8).
— F. F 107 (8), 1118 (3).
— J. F 95 (5), F 95 (6), F-115 (3).
— St. 469 (2).
— M. A. F 54 (8).
Chevalley G. 260 (2).
Chevallier A. F 127 (2).
— H. F 80 (4), F 81 (2). I. I. F 93 (3).
— J. J. F 93 (7), F 93 (6), F 93 (8), F 94 (1). P. F 17 (8).
— T. F 110 (4).
— W. F 125 (6).
— Y. F 138 (5), F 138 (7), F 138 (7), F 138 (8).
Chevassu M. F 19 (7-8).
Chevé V. 1068 (6).
Chevenard P. F 59 (3), F 144 (3).
Cheves A. R. 452 (8).
Chevillon M. 896 (1).
Chevket W. 398 (7).
Chevki W. 397 (5).
Chevrel F. F 140 (1), F 140 (4), F 140 (5-6).
Chevrillon A. 1050 (6).
Chew F. V. US 51 (6).
— S. C. US 17 (5).
— Miss S. H. M. BE 21 (7).
Cheydleuv F. D. US 189 (1).
Cheyne Sir W. W. 1043 (3).
Cheyney E. G. US 144 (8).
— E. P. US 166 (3).
Chhabra B. D. BE 185 (5-6).
Chhapgar S. K. BE 177 (3).
Chiabra J. 415 (5), 415 (7). 424 (5).
Chialvo G. 257 (4).
Chiamenti A. 263 (6).
Chiappelli A. 1057 (4).
Chiari O. 116 (6).
Chiarini C. 209 (5-6).
Chiaromonte A. 207 (1), 207 (3).

Chiaromonte G. 233 (8).
Chiarugi G. 206 (1), 206 (4), 206 (4), 206 (7), 206 (8), 208 (4), 1056 (5).
Chiaudano S. 262 (2).
Chiavaro A. 188 (6).
Chiba S. 486 (7).
T. 487 (1).
Chibert P. 701 (3).
Chichkov G. 144 (4).
Chick Harriette BE 28 (4), 925 (8).
Chicote W. US 83 (7), US 83 (8), US 83 (8), US 84 (1), US 84 (1).
Chidester F. E. US 200 (3).
Chidsey H. US 16 (6).
Chiene G. BE 108 (7).
G. L. BE 106 (2).
Chiera E. US 165 (7).
Chifflot J. 1175 (5), 1176 (1), 1179 (7), 1181 (1).
Chikashige 480 (1).
Child A. BE 77 (4).
— A. M. US 146 (3).
— A. T. US 88 (6).
— C. D. US 23 (5).
— C. G. US 166 (1).
— C. H. BE 68 (8).
C. M. US 121 (4).
— J. M. BE 74 (1).
— P. A. BE 165 (8).
Childe A. 918 (4).
— V. G. BE 104 (5).
— W. R. BE 66 (8).
Childers L. E. US 94 (8).
— L. V. US 48 (3).
Childs B. G. US 38 (8).
— C. B. BE 104 (4).
— D. S. US 98 (8).
— E. C. BE 50 (3).
— F. L. US 35 (7).
H. G. US 50 (3), US 51 (7).
— J. R. N. BE 143 (2).
— R. R. US 127 (5).
— S. B. US 125 (2).
— W. M. BE 91 (5-6).
Chillingworth F. P. US 107 (1), US 107 (6).
Chillman E. F. US 86 (2).
Chinard G. US 55 (4).
Chini D. 229 (3).
— G. 208 (2).
Chino G. 471 (4).
Chintaharan Rai BE 174 (7-8).
Chio M. 256 (3), 256 (4), 256 (5), 256 (6), 256 (6), 256 (7), 256 (8).
Chiocchetti E. 221 (8), 221 (1).
Chiocci I. 418 (5), 419 (4).
Chiodi C. 225 (2).
Chiodin A. S. 419 (2).
Chiovenda A. 204 (7), 204 (8).
Chiovenda E. 204 (2).
— G. 185 (4), 185 (7), 1057 (5).
— T. 35 (6).
Chiozza D. 213 (2).
Chipart H. F 144 (3), F 144 (3).
Chipman C. R. BE 138 (4).
— W. F. BE 150 (2).
— W. W. BE 150 (3).
Chipp T. 923 (6).
Chiriani N. 458 (4).
Chiriboga A. 461 (5).
— E. 442 (8), 459. (6),
— J. A. 451 (1)
Chiricescu C. 331 (3).
Chiritescu-Arva M. 338 (5), 338 (7).
Chisholm A. R. BE 127 (5).
— Catherine BE 75 (1).
— H. A. BE 139 (2).
— J. BE 94 (7), BE 94 (2), BE 105 (6).
— J. S. BE 106 (8).
— M. BE 138 (8).
Chisini O. 219 (5), 225 (1).
Chistoni A. 242 (7).
— C. 230 (6), 230 (8), 231 (4), 961 (3).
— F. 242 (4), 243 (3).
— G. 231 (3).
Chittenden A. K. US 62 (5-6).
D. W. US 119 (3).
— E. W. US 134 (5).
— J. B. US 77 (3).
— K. S. US 193 (8).
— R. H. US 205 (7), 1062 (3).
Chitwood O. P. US 200 (1).
Chitty H. BE 50 (2).
Chiurlo B. 374 (3), 387 (1).
Chivers A. H. US 35 (8).
Chiwa H. 475 (1).
Chlamtacz M. 309 (7).
Chlepner S. 121 (1).
Chlumsky J. 374 (1), 1180 (1).
— V. 387 (7-8), 388 (1).
Chlup O. 392 (4).
Chlyumsky J. 374 (8).
Chmelar F. 394 (3), 394 (4).
Chmiel A. 844 (3).
Chmielewski Z. 302 (5).
Cho 482 (8), 482 (8).
Choate Helen A. US 90 (8).
Chobaut H. 598 (4).
Chodaczek L. 1107 (6).
Chodat H. BE 165 (6).
— R. 359 (2), 1052 (4).
Chodynicki K. 317 (1).
Chofardet P. 554 (1-2).
Choffat J. 1054 (4).
Choisy E. 359 (1), 360 (3), 360 (3-4).
— L. F. 358 (3).
Chojnacki P. 293 (8).
Cholet Ch. F 133 (2).
Chollat F. 357 (6).
Chollet L. F 160 (4), F 160 (4), 389 (4).
— M. F 41 (5-6).
Cholley A. F 113 (6).
Chollot P. 468 (8).
Cholmondeley Lady G. BE-36 (3).
Cholnoky E. de 170 (5), 1066 (4).
Chomard L. F 144 (4).
Chomel P. F 115 (4).
Chomet E. 987 (7).
Chominski O. 317 (1).
Chompret J. F 19 (3).
Chopard O. 1023 (6).
Chopov T. 145 (4).
Choquette Mgr BE 145 (7).
— R. P. F. BE 153 (3).
Chordia S. BE 206 (8), 207 (1).
Chorlton W. H. US 166 (2).
Chorzewski M. 302 (4).
Chossegros H. 875.
Choteau A. F 103 (5).
Chotek K. 388 (5-6), 388 (7), 389 (4).
Choudhuri A. R. BE 174 (4).
— H. L. BE 188 (7-8).
Choudhury J. K. BE 181 (6).
Choux P. F 117 (4).
Chowdhury B. K. BE 173 (5).
— J. K. BE 184 (7).
Chowla G. S. BE 194 (6), BE 196 (3).
Chown G. BE 167 (2).
— Olive BE 156 (3).
Choyce C. C. BE 3 (3), BE-45 (3), BE 45 (3-4).
Chrawshaw W. H. US 23 (3).
Chree C. 1043 (4).
Chrétien H. F 21 (5), F-64 (1), F 136 (5), 558 (7).
Chrisman E. R. US 129 (7).
Chrismann O. US 73 (6).
Christ K. 670 (1).
Christa E. 99 (6).
Christaffel M. 85 (6).
Christenberry C. W. US 68 (5).
Christensen A. 147 (6), 149 (7).
— A. R. 148 (6).
C. US 94 (5).
— E. V. US 126 (7).
— F. W. US 69 (3).
N. 149 (8).
J. J. US 146 (2).
— V. E. 419 (4).
Christian A. R. US 162 (3).
— H. A. US 45 (7).
— R. E. US 111 (7).

Christian T. J. J. US 121 (7).
— V. 104 (7), 992 (4), 998 (2).
— W. 10 (4).
Christiansen G. E. 833 (8).
— J. A. 148 (4).
— M. D. 149 (3).
— V. 1121 (5).
Christianson P. US 145 (3).
Christiany J. N. 625.
Christie A. W. US 117 (2).
— C. D. US 203 (4).
— C. V. BE 149 (5).
— E. L. US 59 (5).
— G. H. BE 63 (6).
— H. R. BE 166 (1).
— J. F. BE 110 (4).
Christman A. A. US 143 (6).
Christofferson P. E. BE 50 (8).
Christol C. US 175 (1).
Christopher Eleanor BE 64 (7-8).
Christophers S. R. 1043 (3).
Christophersen E. 274 (8).
Christov A. 144 (3).
Christy Eugène US 136 (6).
— J. S. US 171 (6).
Chrominski E. 306 (6), 306 (7).
Chroninski E. 307 (3).
Chroust A. 9 (3).
Chryssospathis J. 164 (4).
Chrystal R. N. BE 80 (8).
Chrzanowski I. 304 (5), 1038 (5).
Chrzanuski W. 300 (3).
Chrzaszcz T. 315 (5).
Chuard I. 361 (5).
— J. 362 (7), 363 (6).
Chubb C. S. BE 102 (4).
— E. W. US 73 (3).
— G. C. BE 46 (7).
— H. B. US 137 (2).
— L. G. BE 14 (6).
Chudoba F. 392 (3).
Chuffin G. 598 (3).
Chuit G. 887 (1).
Chukri W. 398 (5).
Chulton W. Le F 98 (1-2).
Chupp Ch. US 34 (7).
Church A. US 70 (5).
— A. E. R. BE 43 (5).
— A. H. BE 80 (6), 1043 (3-4).
— E. F. US 77 (3), US 99 (6).
— F. C. US 129 (5).
— H. W. US 56 (8).
— J. E. US 155 (1).
— L. M. US 87 (8).
— W. A. 493 (8).
— Lorena M. US 88 (1).
Churchill A. Q. US 107 (4), US 107 (5).
Churchill A. V. US 90 (7).
— C. Z. US 107 (4).
— E. B. US 175 (3).
— G. M. US 41 (3).
— H. D. US 20 (8).
— I. J. 999 (2).
— J. L. BE 139 (4), BE-139 (5).
— O. O. US 69 (3).
— W. F. S. BE 21 (8).
Churchman J. W. US 33 (5).
— P. H. US 22 (1).
Churton F. H. US 18 (7).
Chute A. L. US 107 (3).
— H. E. BE 168 (2).
Chutro P. 417 (3), 1121 (6).
Chvostek F. 1126 (2).
Chwistek L. 306 (6), 306 (8).
Chwostek F. 102 (3).
Chybinski A. 310 (5).
Chylinski C. 309 (3).
— K. 310 (5).
Chzaszczewska A. 297 (3).
Ciaccio C. 217 (3).
— S. 216 (4).
Ciaceri E. 230 (1), 1057 (3).
Ciamarra G. 230 (6).
Ciamberlani A. 1032 (4).
Ciampi L. 426 (8).
Cian V. 259 (5), 1165 (4).
Cianetti E. 261 (3).
Ciani E. 205 (7), 206 (1).
Ciardi-Dupré G. 204 (5), 204 (5-6), 204 (6), 990 (1).
Ciberga O. 446 (8).
Cibert M. F 96 (3).
Cibrian S. E 17 (1).
Cibriquet R. 440 (6).
Cibulka J. 371 (7).
Cibus V. 396 (6).
Cicala F. B. 210 (1-2), 210 (1-2).
Cicali G. 200 (4).
Ciccaglione E. 203 (3).
Ciccoti E. 195 (2).
Cicechanowski Z. 312 (4).
Cicero M. 431 (3).
Cichonski A. 317 (4).
Cicogna G. 227 (4).
Cicognani A. 193 (8).
Cicu A. 196 (8), 197 (2), 200 (3), 221 (4).
Cidade H. A. 328 (5), 328 (6).
Ciechanowska 844 (7).
Ciechanowski S. 304 (3).
— Z. 313 (2), 313 (3).
Ciechomska L. 844 (6).
Cierva y López J. de la E-27 (6).
Cieslar A. 107 (1-2).
Cieslinski J. 302 (7).
Cieszynski A. 310 (3).
Cifuentes J. M. 441 (5), 441 (6).
— M. 442 (1), 442 (3).
Cignoli F. 427 (6), 427 (6), 427 (6).
Ciléa F. 232 (5).
Cilley A. H. US 33 (6).
Cillie G. G. BE 226 (5).
Cimbali E. 203 (4).
Cimmino F. 230 (2).
— R. 235 (5).
Cincinato da Costa B. C. 322 (3), 1041 (3).
Cinek Fr. 396 (3).
Ció A. A. Di 423 (4).
Ciobanu St. 340 (7), 1050 (6).
Ciogolea Ch. 334 (2).
Ciorario A. 261 (3-4).
Ciotti P. 225 (4).
Cipolla F. 241 (1), 241 (2).
— M. 240 (7).
Cippico A. BE 14 (1).
Cipriani G. 566, 811.
— L. 990 (1-2).
Cipriano Pérez M. 466 (1).
Ciriaco Saez y Muñoz G. E-30 (1).
Cirilli G. 263 (3).
Cirincione G. 188 (5-6).
Cirot G. F 81 (1), F 81 (3).
Ciry R. F 90 (4), F 90 (6).
Cisarevitch E. 266 (2).
— J. 265 (7).
Cisler J. 372 (7), 373 (4).
Cisneros Gimenez de 1159 (4).
Cisotti J. 225 (7).
— U. 219 (6), 224 (7), 225 (3).
— W. 1056 (2).
Cissarz A. 14 (3).
Cissel J. H. US 142 (4).
Citelli S. 203 (6), 203 (7).
Citron J. 8 (1).
Ciucà A. 334 (6).
— M. 340 (5).
Ciurea I. 334 (4).
— J. 334 (6).
Ciurlioniene J. 270 (6).
Ciurlys J. 272 (2).
Civoli C. 210 (5).
Civrays T. F 74 (2), F 74 (3), F 75 (3), F 76 (1).
Claar E. A. US 72 (6).
Claassen P. W. US 34 (5).
Clack B. W. BE 19 (8).
— E. E. US 95 (4).
Ciucà A. 334 (6).
Clad C. 75 (7).
Claes F. 993 (3).
Claessen G. 182 (8).
Claeys A. 126 (5), 126 (6).
— J. Y. 894 (3).
Clair G. St. US 157 (8).
— W. St. US 108 (7).
Clairmont P. 366 (3-4), 366 (5).

Clairouin W. F 75 (8).
Claisse P. 416 (3).
Clancy G. C. US 10 (1).
Claparède E. 357 (7), 359 (2).
— H. de 359 (2), 359 (3).
Clapham H. D. BE 29 (2).
— J. H. BE 53 (5), BE 57 (5).
Clapham Miss M. BE 120 (2).
Clapp C. E. US 149 (6).
— Cornelia M. US 65 (1).
— F. L. US 188 (5).
— G. H. US 168 (7).
— P. G. US 134 (5).
— R. G. US 151 (5), US-152 (5-6), US 154 (6).
— W. H. US 18 (2).
Clappier B. F 108 (7).
Clapton G. T. BE 93 (5).
Claremont L. E. BE 50 (3).
Clarenbach M. 29 (3).
Clarens J. F 156 (4)
Claria C. 429 (1).
Clariana L. E 21 (8), 756.
— Roca L. E 22 (1).
Claridge W. 1083 (6).
Claris P. 495 (7).
Clark A. US 54 (5).
— A. B. BE 166 (6), US 92 (5).
— A. C. BE 79 (7), BE 83 (1), 1042 (2).
— A. F. B. BE 165 (6).
— A. H. US 133 (5), 955 (8).
— A. J. BE 104 (8), US 62 (3-4).
— Annetta I. US 90 (3).
— A. L. US 142 (7), BE 140 (7), BE 141 (5), BE 141 (7).
— A. W. US 35 (1).
— B. US 174 (6).
— B. L. US 118 (8), US-118 (4).
— C. 265 (1).
— C. E. US 207 (7).
— C. H. D. BE 67 (4).
— D. BE 117 (4),
— D. L. US 28 (7), US 178 (8).
— E. C. L. BE 127 (3).
— E. D. US 51 (3).
— E. E. US 95 (4))
— E. F. US 35 (7).
— E. J. BE 127 (1), BE 127 (6).
— E. L. US 72 (6).
— E. M. US 86 (3), US 178 (6).
— E. P. US 72 (7).
— E. R. US 165 (5).
— E. S. US 201 (8).
— E. T. US 185 (8).
— E. V. BE 124 (2).
— F. US 150 (1).
Clark F. E. US 70 (6), US 183 (1), US 199 (7).
— F. H. BE 58 (3-4).
— F. L. US 61 (5).
— Frances N. 943 (5-6).
— F. W. BE 166 (5).
— G. A. BE 93 (8), BE 94 (5).
— G. F. BE 211 (8).
— G. H. 1117 (3).
— G. L. US 66 (8).
— G. N. BE 80 (2), BE 86 (8).
— G. R. Kiston BE 61 (6).
— G. T. US 92 (5).
— H. BE 224 (3).
— H. A. US 18 (7).
— H. E. US 50 (4).
— H. S. US 146 (2).
— I. US 129 (8).
— Isabelle 772 (8).
— J. BE 104 (4), BE 221 (1), 932 (4).
— J. B. 1164 (5).
— J. C. US 113 (3).
— J. D. US 157 (7).
— J. H. BE 142 (3).
— J. J. BE 72 (2).
— G. L. 948 (3).
— J. M. BE 113 (1).
— J. R. US 66 (7).
— K. A. BE 135 (5).
— Letta M. US 151 (8), US-154 (6).
— L. W. US 86 (2).
— M. US 26 (6).
— O. B. US 38 (1).
— P. US 164 (6).
— P. F. US 190 (1).
— P. I. US 23 (6).
— R. C. US 163 (7).
— Ruth E. US 198 (4).
— R. Fry US 59 (3).
— R. H. BE 165 (5).
— R. M. BE 109 (3).
— S. F. US 46 (6).
— S. P. US 113 (4).
— S. W. US 72 (3).
— T. US 175 (6).
— T. A. US 130 (5).
— T. H. BE 149 (6).
— W. E. US 155 (1).
— W. Le G. BE 39 (7).
— W. M. 1062 (3).
— W. P. US 149 (8).
— W. R. P. US 92 (1).
— W. W. US 187 (7).
— Delle Marie US 160 (3).
Kennedy A. E. BE 55 (1-2).
— y Mascaró I. 447 (6).
Clarke A. G. US 128 (6).
— C. C. US 205 (6).
— Mrs D M. BE 65 (6).
— E. 477 (6), 479 (7).
— E de C BE 129 (5).
Clarke F. BE 21 (7), BE 221 (1).
— F. C. BE 46 (2).
— F. W. 1062 (1).
— G. H. BE 131 (6), BE-133 (1-2), BE 141 (3).
— G. S. US 98 (1).
— H. A. US 166 (4).
— H. M. BE 17 (3).
— I. US 43 (2).
— J. J. BE 69 (8).
— J. R. BE 93 (8), BE 94 (5), BE 95 (4), BE 95 (8).
— L. C. G. 995 (1).
— N. T. 941 (8).
— R. C. BE 50 (7).
— R. E. US 135 (4).
— Mrs W. F 113 (4).
— W. B. BE 133 (7).
— W. C. US 28 (1).
— Winifrid S. BE 76 (3).
— W. T. US 116 (8).
Clarks W. E. US 155 (1).
Clarkson F. A. BE 161 (4).
— G. A. BE 62 (8).
— W. BE 163 (3).
Clarson J. W. US 112 (7-8), US 113 (1).
Clasen K. H. 71 (4).
Clason I. G. 1163 (8).
Classen A. 14 (4).
Claterbos L. J. US 18 (3-4).
Clatworthy J. P. BE 92 (2).
Claude A. 559, 880 (6).
— G. 1051 (7).
— H. F 17 (6), F 19 (8).
Claudio Sala Pons E 20 (6).
Claughton H. BE 1 (6).
Claus A. 71 (4).
— C. US 129 (8).
— F. 666.
— G. 98 (1).
Clausen E. F. 712 (4).
— J. 149 (6).
— R. E. US 117 (1).
— S. W. US 173 (7).
— W. 49 (5).
Clausing R. US 173 (2).
Clauss J. 681 (3), 681 (3).
Claussen P. 5 (5), 78 (5).
Claveaux E. M. 463 (7).
Clavel W. F 71 (6).
Clavelier G. F 154 (8), F-157 (4).
Clavelin C. H. C. L. F 39 (4).
Clavera J. M. E 27 (2).
Claverie F. 356 (4).
Clavier H. F 122 (8).
— L. F 83 (6).
— M. F 83 (2).
— W. 560 (2).
Clawson B. J. US 145 (5).
Claxton T. F. 511.

Clay H. BE 73 (5), BE 75 (6).
— J. 1025 (8).
— M. J. 292 (3-4).
— R. S. BE 33 (5), BE 33 (5), BE 33 (6), 1148 (8).
Claydon W. 611.
Claye A. M. BE 68 (4).
Clayter F. C. US 19 (6).
Clayton A. E. BE 76 (2).
— C. US 62 (6).
— E. B. BE 27 (4).
— F. B. US 179 (8).
— H. J. BE 130 (8).
— E. E. US 35 (2).
Cleasby H. L. US 97 (4).
Cleather G. BE 22 (7).
Cleave H. J. van US 131 (5), 1150 (3).
Cleaver G. C. US 50 (1).
Cleavinger J. S. US 28 (2).
Clech W. Le F 98 (2).
Clédat L. F 113 (2).
Cleeton J. U. US 19 (6).
Clefton H. E. US 146 (4).
Clegg F. R. BE 143 (4).
— H. S. BE 20 (6).
— W. A. US 127 (6).
Cleghorn M. P. US 53 (5).
Cleland F. A. BE 161 (6).
— J. B. BE 123 (6).
— F. W. US 13 (2), US 13 (3), US 14 (2).
Clem O. M. US 100 (1).
Clémang R. F 29 (7), F 29 (8), 1180 (7).
Clemen C. 17 (3), 989 (6).
— O. 693 (5).
— O. D. 1005 (4).
— P. 17 (1).
Clemenceau G. 1050 (6).
— G. Claude 1121 (1-2).
Clemens Ch. E. US 202 (6).
— H. 497 (2), 605.
— Louise US 62 (8).
Clemensson G. 852 (3-4).
Clément A. 1067 (8).
— F. M. BE 165 (6), BE 165 (7).
— H. 1036 (6).
— H. T. 1130 (5).
— J. 1048 (7).
— J. A. US 130 (7).
— Mlle Marie F 27 (2).
— N. H. US 96 (8), US 176 (2), US 210 (2).
— R. 625, 851 (5).
Clemente G. 261 (4), 261 (4).
— Fernandez V. E 17 (1-2).
Clementi A. 202 (6), 203 (6), 203 (7).
— Sir C. BE 168 (5).
Clements C. H. BE 99 (3).
— W. R. US 177 (5).
Clemm L. 671 (3).
Clemo G. R. BE 77 (1).
Clendening L. US 137 (6).
Clénet E. 1013 (5-6).
Clerc M. F 71 (3), F 71 (5), 1051 (1).
— R. Le 1058 (5).
Clerck L. de 509.
Clercq E. de 843.
Cléret M. F 19 (1).
Clerf L. H. US 167 (4).
Clergeac A. F 150 (6), 1080 (4).
— Chan. A. 1080 (3).
Cleric von G. Fr. 366 (4).
Clerk Lord 742 (8).
— Sir D. 1043 (4).
Clermont C. F 133 (6).
— D. F 156 (2).
— Ph. de 1139 (8).
Clery A. E. BE 116 (4), BE 118 (1).
Cleve N. 997 (2).
Cleveland A. US 102 (1), US 104 (2).
— C. M. US 178 (8).
— F. A. US 10 (8), US 13 (8).
— J. L. US 116 (3).
— L. R. US 46 (8).
— A. Elwyn M. US 28 (8).
Cleven N. A. N. US 169 (2), US 169 (4).
Clevenger Z. G. US 49 (7).
Cleveringa R. P. 286 (6).
Clevet M. L. US 81 (8).
Clewell C. E. US 166 (1).
Click L. L. US 178 (4), US 178 (5).
Cliffe F. BE 35 (5).
Clifford F. W. 726, 1020 (3).
— H. E. US 44 (8).
— O. C. US (8).
— W. 790.
Clift S. G. BE 78 (4).
Clifton E. W. V. BE 73 (4).
Climo C. B. H. 138 (5-6).
Cline Jessie A. US 148 (4).
Clintock A. Mc US 11 (8).
Clinton G. P. US 206 (8).
— M. US 115 (6), US 116 (2).
— R. J. US 76 (5).
— W. C. BE 2 (5), BE 14 (7).
Clivio I. 210 (7 8), 211 (1). 212 (3).
Cloan H. of BE 49 (5).
Cloarec P. F 46 (1).
Cloché P. F 77 (1), F 77 (3).
Cloetta M. 366 (6).
Cloëz C. F 53 (3).
Cloke H. E. US 60 (1).
— J. B. US 86 (3).
— P. US 141 (6).
Clokey J. W. US 61 (4).
Clokey J. W. US 61 (4), US 78 (1).
Clogne P. F 18 (4).
Cloney T. F. US 29 (4).
Clopton M. B. US 196 (6).
Cloquet J. 126 (5-6), 127 (1).
Cloran T. US 163 (8).
Close C. F. 1043 (3).
— Ch. 1069 (4).
— H. W. 493 (5), 494 (1),
— Katherine US 176 (2).
Closon J. 129 (8).
Closson E. 1010 (1).
Clostermann G. 89 (6).
Clot G. F 117 (2).
Cloud R. N. US 36 (4).
— W. F. US 163 (2).
Cloues W. J. 779.
Clough G. W. BE 39 (4).
Cloustan D. BE 119 (6).
Clouston 934 (5).
Clouts P. M. BE 221 (2).
Clover-James H. BE 96 (7).
Clowes H. C. US 203 (4).
Clubb M. D. US 61 (6, US-87 (3).
Clucas R. J. M. BE 123 (8),
Cluett S. L. US 85 (8).
Cluss A. 7 (1).
Clute A. R. BE 162 (4).
— S. US 173 (4).
Cluterbruck H. E. BE 161 (8).
Cluzet J. F 110 (3).
Clyde Fisher G. 948 (3 4), 948 (5).
Clymer C. E. US 162 (6).
Cnlumskv V. 388 (4).
Coad O. S. US 89 (3).
— W. E. R. BE 167 (2).
Coady M. M. BE 134 (3).
Coaker N. E. BE 223 (4).
Coakley C. G. US 27 (5).
Coan C. F. US 157 (7).
Coanda C. 1066 (3).
Coaper G. BE 68 (4).
Coar H. G. US 36 (5).
— J. F. BE 135 (1).
— L. 540 (7).
Coart J. 135 (7).
— P. 135 (1), 135 (4), 135 (5), 135 (6), 135 (8).
Coates A. US 158 (7).
— C. E. US 58 (5).
— C. V. BE 19 (7).
— G. M. 166 (6.
— H. 1140 (1).
Cobau R. 200 (1).
Cobb A. BE 91 (6).
— C. US 158 (3).
— C. W. US 8 (3).
— E. S. 477 (5).
— Harriett R. US 90 (5).
— J. A. US 48 (6), US 48 (6).
— J. H. BE 94 (5), BE 94 (5).

Cobb J. N. US 185 (7).
— J. W. BE 67 (5).
— Mary B. 1129 (5).
— R. H. US 15 (8).
— S. US 46 (3).
Cobbaert E. 127 (1).
Cobbett L. BE 53 (4).
Cobiron G. BE 223 (6).
Coble A. B. US 55 (3), US 130 (6), 1061 (7).
Cobleigh D. E. US 36 (6).
Coblyn J. H. 639.
— L. 140 (7).
Cobos Carceller J. E 33 (8).
Coburn Ch. A. US 13 (3), US 14 (3).
Coca A. F. US 33 (1).
Cocar Mme 614.
Cocatrix E. de 1093 (3).
Cocchia E. 229 (8).
Cochet C. F 115 (4).
— J. BE 206 (1).
Cochez J. 136 (7), 137 (1).
Cochn A. 45 (8).
Cochran H. A. US 104 (2).
— I. M. US 18 (7-8).
— R. US 153 (3-4).
— R. E. US 151 (6), US 152 (2), US 153 (3-4), US 154 (6).
Cochrane C. BE 112 (4).
— R. L. US 53 (2).
— W. A. BE 106 (2).
Cock A. 444 (6).
— A. A. BE 96 (3).
— G. E. 418 (5).
— M. de 123 (5), 1065 (4).
— S. A. BE 57 (2).
— de Rameyen G. de 1171 (7).
Cockayne E. A. BE 32 (3), BE 32 (4-6).
— L. 1043 (3).
Cockburn John A. 1041 (7).
— J. R. BE 162 (3).
— Kyte E. BE 140 (8), 748 (3).
Cockerel T. D. A. US 125 (3).
Cockerill O. P. US 159 (5).
Cockerline H. US 76 (4).
Cockfield W. E. 935 (6).
Cockrell R. S. US 126 (3).
Coloris L. 164 (3).
Cocq V. 120 (3).
Cocquy F. 128 (8).
Coculescu N. 332 (1), 580.
Codacci-Pisanelli A. 185 (3), 185 (7-8).
Codecido L. 466 (5).
Codignola A. 816 (2).
— E. 209 (5), 209 (5).
Codina A. 939 (1).
Codolá M. R. 1009 (5).
Codvelle F. P. F 39 (3).
Codwisse H. R. US 77 (4).
Cody M. D. US 126 (3).
Coe Ada M. US 198 (8).
— C. J. US 143 (2).
— G. A. US 71 (3).
— W. R. US 205 (6).
Coelho M. P. BE 204 (1).
— de Magalhaès Gomes 435 (3-4), 435 (6).
— de Oliveira O. 431 (7).
— Parreira J. 436 (4).
Coen N. 190 (5).
— Cagli G. 187 (2).
Coenders A. 67 (3).
Coenen H. 88 (5), 1137 (6).
— R. 917 (3).
Coester A. US 92 (6).
Coetzee J. C. BE 224 (7).
Coffee R. C. US 165 (1).
Coffen T. H. US 165 (1).
Coffey D. J. BE 117 (5).
— H. R. US 143 (7).
— P. BE 122 (4).
Coffignal M. 658 (4).
Coffin H. C. US 110 (1).
— M. US 22 (7).
— O. J. US 158 (4).
— R. P. T. US 199 (3).
Coffman B. R. US 90 (1).
— G. R. US 11 (5), US 14 (1).
— L. D. US 144 (3).
Cofield E. D. US 52 (1 2).
— R. B. US 124 (2).
Cofin H. 1176 (3).
Cogan W. M. US 42 (3).
Coggio C. US 186 (3).
Coghill E. H. BE 127 (8).
— N. H. K. A. BE 83 (4).
— R. D. US 205 (4).
Cogliolo P. 210 (5).
Cognetti de Martiis L. 212 (4).
— R. 242 (4), 243 (1),
— de Mattiis 211 (8).
Cogshall W. A. US 49 (5), 534.
Cogswell A. W. BE 138 (5-6).
Cohen A. US 55 (3), 86 (8).
A. J. US 103 (5).
A. R. 973 (2).
D. 280 (5).
E. 1025 (3), 1045 (3).
— E. J. 290 (1).
G. F 25 (1).
H. BE 71 (2).
I. B. 284 (3).
J. B. 1043 (4).
J. G. US 24 (7).
J. L. BE 55 (4).
L. US 41 (4).
Lillian US 144 (7).
— M. F 48 (7-8), F 55 (6), US 67 (5), US 78 (5), US 171 (1), 1109 (3).
Cohen M. R. US 24 (5).
— R. 488 (7).
— Stuart C. P 969 (5).
Cohendy G. F 109 (5).
Coker Coleman J. B. US 174 (4).
Cohn B. 563 (2).
— E. J. US 46 (8).
— E. S. BE 86 (8).
H. W. US 36 (6).
— I. US 108 (8).
— J. 39 (8).
— L. 900 (8).
— R. 70 (2).
— T. 70 (4).
Cohne F. 497 (1).
Cohoe B. A. US 170 (5).
Cohoon J. W. BE 156 (3).
Coimbra L. J. 328 (5), 328 (5).
Coindard W. F 66 (3), F 66 (3).
Coissard I. F 68 (5).
Coker E. G. BE 2 (3), BE 14 (7-8), BE 14 (7), BE 15 (5-6). 1043 (3).
— R. E. US 158 (6).
— W. C. US 158 (3), US 159 (2), 1033 (5-6). 1018 (4).
Cola Proto F. de 215 (3).
— Monico C. 196 (3).
Colani A. F 21 (7).
— M. 894 (5).
Colard O. 126 (7).
Colarossi A. G. US 167 (6).
Colas y Arias E. E 14 (2).
Colavecchio F. 812 (2)
Colbert J. C. US 162 (8).
— R. US 190 (6).
— W. C. US 177 (8).
Colborne D. C. BE 77 (3).
Colburn F. W. US 12 (6).
Colby A. S. US 131 (5).
— C. C. US 121 (3).
— Gertrude K. US 29 (6).
— R. US 76 (4).
— W. E. US 119 (8).
— W. F. US 143 (6).
Colclough Rev. B. P. BE 161 (2)
Coldecarréra J. F 121 (1), F 121 (2), F 121 (3).
Coldero H. E. A. BE 32 (3).
Colding E. W. BE 78 (4).
Coldwall W. H. BE 47 (2).
Côle A. E. US 72 (1).
— A. H. US 46 (6).
— A. W. US 81 (3).
— C. G. US 108 (8).
— C. R. US 142 (7).
— D. F. US 152 (3).
— E. B. BE 72 (2).

Côle Elizabeth US 87 (4).
— E. R. F. BE 69 (6).
— Miss F. BE 161 (2).
— F. C. 737.
— F. J. BE 91 (7), 1043 (3).
— F. V. US 27 (7).
G. D. H. BE 79 (8).
— H. E. 1091 (5).
— H. N. US 203 (3).
— J. C. US 108 (7).
J. P. US 58 (8).
— K. US 186 (8).
— L. J. US 187 (5).
L. W. BE 97 (5-6), US 125 (3).
— R. 949 (1), 1062 (3).
— P. R. BE 130 (2).
— R. D. BE 118 (7), US 160 (2).
— S. W. BE 53 (4).
— T. C. US 121 (4).
— W. BE 34 (8).
— W. D. US 197 (2).
— W. M. US 45 (3).
Colegrove F. 781 (6).
— K. W. US 71 (1).
Colella C. 234 (8).
— R. 240 (5).
Coleman A. US 121 (2).
— A. P. 1043 (4).
— F. BE 36 (8), BE 39 (7).
— G. H. US 135 (5).
— G. S. BE 73 (6), BE 75 (2), BE 76 (2).
— H. S. US 170 (4).
— H. T. J. BE 166 (1).
— N. D. BE 63 (6).
— R. O. US 76 (7).
— Sarah E. US 56 (4).
— W. US 48 (3), US 68 (5).
— Morton P. R. US 80 (1).
Colenbrader H. 1026 (2).
— H. Th. 286 (3).
Colette F. P. US 19 (7).
Coletti F. 226 (3), 226 (6), 246 (3), 1057 (5).
Colin E. 1071 (2).
— G. F 130 (7), F 130 (8), 1051 (3).
— G. S. F 166 (7), 662.
— H. F 29 (2), F 29 (8), 1180 (1).
— général W. F 143 (5).
— de la Verdière J. F 27 (3), F 27 (5), F 28 (1), F 29 (5).
Coll J. E. 414 (8).
— de Carréra J. 1120 (1).
Collaco M. F. BE 177 (3-4).
Collado G. E 17 (2).
Collamarini E. 198 (7), 199 (3), 199 (5-6), 199 (7).
— O. 198 (2).
Collanders P. R. 159 (8).
Collanges W. 888 (4).
Collangettes M. 495 (3).
Collard A. 708, 1176 (1), 1176 (1), 1177 (5).
— E. F 152 (4), F 152 (4).
Collart P. F 102 (5), 167 (2).
Collas G. F 139 (7).
Colle G. 125 (2), 125 (3), 125 (8), 236 (8).
Colledge L. BE 40 (6).
Collenberg O. E. 344 (7).
Collier A. S. van BE 223 (5).
— F. A. US 144 (1).
Colles C. BE 67 (6).
— H. C. BE 36 (1), BE 36 (1), BE 36 (2), BE 36 (4).
Collet A. F 114 (7).
— F. F 110 (5).
— L. W. 357 (7).
— O. 1066 (2).
— W. F 35 (3).
Collett Mary E. US 203 (5).
— R. I. 1020 (4).
Colli G. 226 (6).
Collie Elizabeth BE 78 (4).
— Frances A. BE 69 (6).
— J. N. 1043 (4).
Collier E. R. US 203 (4).
— I. L. US 186 (4).
— J. D. A. 754 (8).
— J. S. BE 32 (7-8).
— Myrtle US 176 (1).
— T. US 16 (5), US 16 (7).
Colligaon A. 1104 (7).
— R. 1132 (1-2).
— W. 123 (2).
Collijn I. G. A. 1059 (3).
Collijn I. G. A. 853 (3-4), 1164 (1).
Collin B. F 57 (1).
— F. 135 (3).
— J. 43 (5) 147 (4).
— J. E. 1023 (6).
— L. F 139 (4), 1077 (3), 1177 (5).
— L. D. BE 167 (2)
— M. F 84 (6).
— R. F 128 (5).
— W. F 168 (5), F 168 (5).
— W. E. BE 143 (4).
Collinet P. F 14 (1) F 15 (5).
Collinge G. S. H. BE 71 (3).
Collings E. US 162 (1).
— H. T. US 166 (1)
Collingwood B. J. BE 2 (1), BE 11 (6).
— R. G. BE 80 (7).
— W. BE 222 (4).
— W. G. 997 (3).
— R. G. BE 87 (2).
Collins B. K. Tenison BE 102 (5).
— C. US 176 (2).
— E. J. 925 (5).
— E. M. US 15 (1), US 91 (4).
— F. R. BE 172 (1).
— G. D. US 39 (4).
Collins G. R. US 67 (1).
— G. S. US 77 (3).
— H. H. US 169 (2), US 169 (6).
— H. J. BE 14 (8).
J. E. US 61 (5).
J. L. US 117 (4).
L. H. US 132 (1).
Mary BE 104 (4).
R. W. US 98 (1).
— V. L. US 79 (2), US 79 (8).
W. BE 26 (5).
— W. H. 935 (5), 935 (7).
W. J. 1090 (8).
— W. O. US 127 (6).
Collinson H. BE 68 (3).
— W. E. BE 69 (3), BE 69 (4).
Collip J. B. BE 134 (8).
Collis E. L. BE 102 (3-4).
Collison R. C. US 34 (4).
Collitz H. US 55 (5).
Collomb A. 360 (1).
— W. F 168 (5).
— -Desjardins A. 858 (3).
Collome A. F 45 (4).
Collomp P. F 151 (8).
Collon G. 658 (7), 659, 1004 (4), 1072 (6).
Colman H. N. US 76 (2).
Colm et Daage G. 1012 (7 8).
Cöln F. J. US 21 (3).
Colomb G. 360 (8).
— L. F 83 (4).
— R. BE 48 (8).
Colomba L. 211 (7), 212 (3-4), 212 (4).
Colombi Ch. 363 (5).
Colombini P. 227 (1), 227 (5), 228 (5).
Colombino C. 218 (4-6).
Colombo G. L. 218 (6).
Colomé R. 456 (4).
— y Trujillo F. 457 (1).
Colomer M. E 34 (4).
Colomina Raduan E. E 12 (1), E 12 (1).
Colomo y Amarillas V. E 13 (1).
Colon J. B. F 146 (1).
Colonieu W. F 164 (1).
Colonnetti G. 261 (5).
Colony R. T. US 29 (5).
Colosi G. 257 (7), 237 (7).
Colson L. 1053 (4).
Colsow M. 894 (7).
Colt G. H. BE 110 (4).
Coltesco I. 974 (3).
Colton A. W. 792.
— H. S. US 167 (3).
Coloton Mac E. US 125 (6).
Colnitts Julia US 54 (2).
Colquhoun G. R. E. BE-40 (6).
Collrat A. F 111 (1).

Colson C. F 46 (3), F 50 (1), F 53 (7).
— E. 131 (3), 134 (2).
Colton H. S. US 168 (6).
— W. R. US 175 (1).
Colucci C. 230 (1), 230 (2).
Columba G. M. 240 (4).
Columbus T. 335 (2).
Colville E. J. US 87 (4).
Colvin C. US 141 (1).
— Caroline US 140 (3).
— H. M. US 149 (7).
— S. 1053 (1).
Colwell A. N. US 171 (1).
— E. C. US 40 (1).
— H. A. BE 27 (4).
— R. C. US 200 (1).
— R. H. US 200 (6).
Comallonga J. 446 (8).
Comas Solá J. 529.
Comba C. 206 (3), 206 (6).
Combaz G. 122 (4).
Combe E. 755.
Combenrale F. F 100 (1).
— P. F 100 (6).
Comber H. G. BE 58 (7).
— N. M. BE 67 (5).
— T. E. US 103 (2).
— M. 3 (1).
Combes R. F 20 (3), 134 (6).
— T. J. 428 (3).
— T. J. C. 426 (7).
Combier C. 585.
Combocz A. 171 (5).
Comboni G. 225 (2).
Combs W. C. US 144 (4).
Comelllas J. US 540 (4).
Comes W. 241 (2).
Comesssatti A. 237 (1), 238 (1).
Comfort W. W. US 47 (5). US 47 (5).
Comhaire Ch. J. 993 (2).
Comin y Moya F. J. E 38 (7) E 39 (2).
Comish N. H. US 75 (7).
Commissaire H. F 68 (7).
Commissariat J.S. BE 170 (4).
— M. S. BE 170 (4).
Commissario R. 234 (1).
Como U. Da 1030 (1).
Commons J R. US 188 (5).
Comolli F. 428 (1).
Comparetti D. 1043 (4).
Compton A. BE 17 (1).
— A. D. US 24 (7).
— A. H. US 121 (2), 1061 (8).
— C. H. 784.
— H. B. US 86 (4).
— K. T. US 79 (8), 1061 (8), 1149 (8).
— R. H. BE 221 (1).
— W. 1056 (6).
Comrie J. BE 109 (1).
— J. D. BE 106 (2), BE 106 (4).
Comrie L. J. 925 (3).
Comstock A. US 64 (7).
— Mrs A. B. US 34 (7).
— Ada Louise US 82 (3).
— E. H. US 145 (3).
— F. M. US 20 (7-8).
— G. C. 540 (2), 1007 (3-4), 1007 (3-4), 1061 (7).
— H. H. US 34 (5).
— J. A. 1157 (6). 1157 (6).
Comte L. 356 (6).
Comtesse A. 1093 (4).
Conacher W. M. BE 141 (4).
Conant E. B. US 196 (3).
— J. B. US 46 (1).
— K. J. US 46 (8).
— R. O. US 35 (6).
Conard A. 120 (1)
— H. S. US 43 (3).
— L. M. US 43 (6).
— P. F 42 (3).
Conarrve H. US 87 (4).
Conboy J. J. BE 163 (1).
Conceicao L. A. 436 (3).
Conceiro J. 321 (8).
Concha V. 168 (7).
Condamin C. F 115 (5).
— Ch. F 144 (5).
— J. F 110 (7).
Condat Mlle M. F 156 (2).
Conde de las Navas 758 (6).
Condit W. H. US 146 (5).
Condom W. H. US 161 (3).
Condon E. US 80 (3).
Condoretti M. 203 (7).
Condoya y Oscoz E. P. E 21 (5).
Conduché L. 649.
Condra G. E. US 151 (2), US-152 (1), US 153 (1-2).
Conduche F. F 139 (1), F 139 (3).
Conduché F. F 140 (4).
Cone A. W. US 61 (6), US 87 (3).
— G. C. US 143 (5).
— M. D. US 23 (1).
— R. E. US 180 (4).
— W. V. BE 150 (8).
Conel J. L. US 12 (5).
Conforte E. 464 (6).
Confrey B. US 161 (3).
Congdon A. R. US 151 (6), US 154 (5-6).
Conger A. C. US 74 (4).
— G. P. US 146 (2).
— J. L. US 56 (3).
Coni E. 416 (2), 1221 (6).
— Molina A. M. 418 (7).
Coniac H. Le F 154 (6).
Coniglio 203 (3).
— Fr. 821 (2)
Coninckx D. 993 (1).
— H. 1047 (1-2).
Conklin C. US 151 (5), US 151 (2), US 152 (7).
— Clara US 152 (5-6).
— E. G. US 79 (3), 1062 (2).
— E. S. US 163 (8).
— J. US 50 (2).
— R. E. US 38 (2).
— R. L. BE 151 (6), BE 156 (7-8).
Conkling G. H. US 91 (1).
Conley C. H. US 201 (7).
— D. S. US 148 (5).
— W. J. US 173 (2).
Conlin F. M. US 154 (2).
— W. BE 220 (3).
Conn H. 400 (4).
— H. J. US 34 (4).
— L. C. BE 135 (3).
Connaught and Stratyearn (The Duke of) 1157 (4).
Connaway J. W. US 148 (8).
Connell A. BE 94 (3).
— C. C. US 80 (1).
— H. C. BE 142 (4). J. BE 112 (6), BE 225 (7).
— J. C. BE 140 (8), BE 142 (3).
— W. T. BE 142 (3).
Connelly P. B. US 68 (5).
— W. F. US 68 (1).
Conner C. M. US 117 (2).
— L. A. US 33 (3).
— S. L. US 106 (5-6).
Connerade E. 139 (5-6).
Conners J. L. 935 (6).
Connery J. US 67 (8).
Connes G. F 90 (8).
Connett L. L. US 149 (4).
Conno E. de 232 (4).
Connolly C. J. BE 134 (3).
— D. H. 1159 (7).
— J. P. US 95 (3).
— W. E. BE 142 (2).
Connor R. D. W. US 158 (4).
Conover F. L. US 193 (2).
— M. US 205 (5).
Conrad Charlotte 676 (8).
— E. US 135 (4), 1068 (1).
— F. A. US 113 (2).
— J. F. US 108 (8).
— M. US 102 (5).
— V. 104 (6), 915 (5), 1008 (7).
— -Bruat W. 609.
Conradi H. 27 (7).
Conradie E. J. BE 227 (3), BE 227 (3).
Conrady A. T. BE 25 (5).
Conran M. J. BE 121 (1).
Conrardy Ch. 701 (8).
Conroy A. 745 (4).
— Mme M. BE 22 (7).
— R. BE 48 (8).
Conry G. 194 (2).
Conseil L. B. 894 (2).

Consigny G. F 126 (3-4).
Consoliver E. US 190 (7).
Consolo E. 208 (5).
Constable K. M. BE 65 (8).
— W. G. BE 50 (5).
Constan N. 493 (5), 494 (1).
Constançon C. BE 223 (1).
Constans L. F 101 (8).
Constant F. H. US 79 (3).
— G. F 26 (6).
Constantin J. F 54 (8), 987 (8).
Constantinescu C. 333 (7).
— G. 334 (5).
— G. K. 334 (7-8).
— I. 333 (2).
— P. 340 (7).
Constantinou C. 400 (4), 400 (4).
Contamine de Latour E. F-29 (7), F 29 (8).
Contant J. BE 147 (1), BE 147 (3).
Contantineanu J. 339 (4).
Contardi A. 223 (7).
Conte A. Le F 35 (8).
— J. N. Le US 118 (1).
— W. Le F 77 (8).
Contelet F. 637.
Conteno A. US 80 (1).
Contento A. 242 (1), 242 (2), 243 (1-2). 243 (2).
Conti A. 218 (2).
— G. 570 (8).
— M. 422 (5), 422 (6).
— U. 252 (1).
— -Rossini C. 186 (6), 1051 (2), 1057 (1-2).
Contoleon E. 164 (2).
Contreraes y Soper de Ayala J. E 34 (8).
Contreras E. 964 (8).
— J. G. 466 (4), 466 (4).
Convain H. F 103 (6).
Converse B. US 52 (8).
— P. D. US 131 (7).
Conway A. W BE 117 (6), BE 117 (8), BE 118 (6), 1043 (3).
— Cladys BE 76 (4).
— Sir M. 999 (2), 999 (6).
— R. S. BE 16 (3), BE 73 (3).
— S. 1042 (2).
— T. US 166 (3).
Conwell H. H. US 10 (1).
Conwentz G. 852 (6).
Conybeare J. J. BE 23 (6).
Conz W. 62 (7).
Coojser A. T. US 177 (8).
Cook A. B. BE 52 (6), BE-59 (5).
— A. J. BE 135 (2).
— C. W. US 143 (3).
— D. G. US 178 (6).
Cook D. H. US 28 (5), US 29 (1).
— Elizabeth C. US 29 (3).
— Ellen P. US 90 (8).
— E. T. BE 35 (7), BE 36 (1).
— G. BE 2 (4), BE 17 (3).
— G. R. BE 34 (5).
— G. W. US 48 (3-5).
— H. E. US 209 (4).
— H. L. BE 219 (1).
— H. S. BE 91 (8).
— I. W. US 150 (1).
— J. E. US 197 (3).
— J. W. BE 43 (5-6).
— K. US 72 (4).
— L. J. US 36 (5).
— M. M. US 91 (3).
— R. 1125 (8).
— R. J. US 207 (4).
— S. A. BE 53 (3).
— S. E. BE 168 (2).
— S. S. 1043 (3).
— V. US 174 (4).
— W. G. US 134 (6).
— W. G. H. BE 96 (5).
— W. T. US 29 (6).
— Alta Lind BE 164 (8).
Cooke C. M. 945 (6).
— Evelyn BE 99 (2).
— E. H. BE 135 (4).
— G. A. BE 79 (7), BE 82 (5).
— H. US 99 (6).
— H. C. 935 (5).
— H. L. US 79 (5).
— J. V. US 196 (8).
— L. H. BE 25 (8).
— L. J. US 145 (5).
— M. 422 (4).
— R. A. US 33 (4).
— R. G. BE 19 (7).
— W. BE 22 (8).
— W. E. BE 95 (6), 558 (5).
— W. P. US 44 (6), US 116 (1).
— W. R. US 180 (1).
— W. T. BE 123 (6).
Cooksey C. D. US 206 (2).
— T. BE 131 (2).
Cookson A. C. BE 15 (1).
Cool C. D. US 189 (1).
Cooley Anna M. US 27 (3).
— C. H. US 143 (8).
— J. P. US 68 (2).
— M. E. US 142 (6).
— R. B. US 81 (4).
— R. W. US 160 (3).
Coolidge A. US 44 (6).
— A. C. US 44 (1-2), US-45 (1), 778 (1).
— J. L. US 44 (5).
— W. D. 1061 (8).
Coomans A. 708.
Coombe J. N. US 103 (4).
Coombs C. F. BE 50 (7).
— F. E. BE 162 (7-8).
— W. M. 1149 (6).
— Z. W. US 204 (2), US-204 (3).
Coon C. E. US 98 (7).
— E. M. BE 203 (4).
— L. US 189 (7).
— R. H. US 49 (6).
— S. J. US 185 (7).
Cooney J. US 161 (3).
Coonradt A. C. US 68 (5).
Coons G. H. US 62 (4).
Coop S. US 176 (2).
Coope R. BE 70 (8).
Cooper A. BE 29 (4).
— A. E. US 178 (4).
— A. R. US 133 (1).
— C. B. US 8 (5).
— C. E. US 125 (6).
— C. M. US 92 (1).
— Ch. P. US 28 (2).
— Esther US 54 (5).
— E. A. BE 48 (4), BE 48 (4).
— Eugenia R. A. BE 74 (7).
— F. T. BE 21 (8).
— H. H. US 72 (2).
— H. P. US 34 (4).
— J. BE 107 (5), BE 107 (7).
— J. M. US 21 (3), US 21 (4).
— J. O. BE 77 (5).
— J. R. US 114 (5).
— L. L. US 58 (7).
— M. A. BE 223 (1).
— R. BE 50 (8), BE 93 (4), BE 93 (8), BE 95 (4).
— Miss S. BE 88 (1).
— W. A. US 91 (6), US 92 (1).
— W. H. US 73 (5).
— W. L. BE 49 (5-6), 716.
— W. S. US 144 (7).
— Z. M. US 135 (1).
— Zada M. US 135 (6).
Cooperman O. US 144 (6).
Coopland G. W. BE 69 (7).
Coops Helen US 123 (4).
Coote J. A. BE 149 (8).
Coover J. E. US 93 (1), 1180 (5), 1180 (5), 1180 (5), 1181 (1).
— M. S. US 125 (5).
— W. F. US 54 (1).
Copaux A. F 47 (6).
— H. F 47 (6).
Cope A. S. 1053 (2).
— J. A. US 34 (6).
— O. M. US 154 (1).
— T. A. US 168 (3).
— T. D. US 166 (8).
— V. Z. BE 41 (6). 1118 (5).
Copeland C. M. US 73 (3).
— C. T. US 44 (2).
— M. US 15 (7).

Copeland M. T. US 45 (4).
— E. US 48 (8).
— F. US 163 (1).
— H. F. US 98 (1).
— W. D. US 104 (7-8).
— W. F. US 73 (5).
— Lennie P. US 198 (4).
Copello O. 417 (3).
Copeman S. A. M. 1043 (3).
Copertini D. 208 (5).
— G. 244 (6).
Copher G. H. US 196 (8).
Copland D. B. BE 126 (7).
Copp W. P. BE 137 (7).
Coppadoro A. 225 (3), 1020 (8).
Coppens A. 138 (7-8), 139 (2).
— J. 134 (7), 135 (2).
— P. 136 (1).
Coppersmith C. W. US 20 (7).
Coppetti M. 464 (5).
— V. 464 (2).
Coppez H. 120 (3).
Coppin H. F 168 (4).
— J. F 104 (7).
Coppinger W. V. BE 179 (5).
Coppleson V. M. BE 131 (2).
— W. M. BE 130 (7).
Copson E. T. BE 104 (2).
Copson E. T. BE 104 (2).
— E. T. I. 1112 (3-4).
— G. V. US 75 (5).
Coq J. P. Le US 37 (2).
Coquot A. F 72 (1).
Cor N. F 68 (6).
Cora R. 117 (6).
Corakh Prasard BE 171 (8).
Coram G. H. BE 163 (3-4).
— J. W. BE 163 (4).
Coray D. US 11 (6).
— G. US 181 (1).
Corbeiller Ph. Le. F 60 (5 6).
Corberi G. 218 (8).
Corbett E. A. BE 136 (2).
— L. S. US 140 (7), US 141 (4).
— P. E. 150 (1).
Corbie G. de F 106 (3).
Corbière L. 1131 (3).
Corbin A. L. US 207 (7).
— Alberta US 136 (5).
— F. US 149 (7).
— F. M. US 151 (2), US 154 (5).
— H. BE 217 (3).
— J. BE 124 (2).
— W. L. 767, 954 (7), 956 (2).
Corbino O. 1056 (3).
— O. M. 187 (5), 187 (7), 188 (8).
Corder P. W. BE 34 (5).
Corcoran C. A. US 24 (4), US 25 (2), US 25 (8).
— T. BE 117 (7).
Cordebard M. F 129 (2).
— H. F 129 (4).
Cordeiro J. M. 850 (7).
— Ramos G. 319 (5).
Cordell R. A. US 81 (6).
Cordero G. F. 467 (2).
Cordey E. 361 (2), 361 (4), 361 (5).
— J. A. 644 (6).
Cordier A. F 167 (4).
— E. F 100 (4).
— F. F 53 (8).
— H. 1042 (4).
— J. 627.
— L. 41 (5). 41 (6).
— V. F 110 (4), 115 (1).
Cordingley R. A. BE 77 (6).
Cordley A. B. US 75 (3-4).
Cordon J. A. F 14 (8).
Cordonnier F. 1052 (7).
— L. 1052 (5).
— R. F 101 (1).
Cordonani P. M. 189 (7).
Cordz R. 67 (8).
Core A. F. BE 74 (2).
— D. E. BE 74 (4), BE 75 (2).
Corey C. R. US 186 (2).
— F. D. US 116 (2).
Corfiato H. BE 13 (6).
Corfield C. BE 50 (7).
Corgnali G. B. 829 (8), 1111 (4).
Cori K. 381 (6).
Coriñ A. 130 (1).
Corini F. 199 (4).
Cork J. M. US 143 (6).
Corkill W. E. US 163 (3).
Corkius C. L. US 191 (6).
Corlett W. T. US 202 (5).
Corley F. E. BE 201 (1).
— R. C. US 108 (1).
Corlieu H. F 41 (5). F 41 (6) F 41 (7-8).
Corlieu W. F 42 (3).
Corlin A. 582 (1).
Cormac H. D. BE 74 (8).
Cormack J. D. BE 111 (7), BE 112 (1).
— J. M. US 40 (3).
— P. BE 118 (7).
Cornaggia G. L. 1143 (6).
Cormier E. BE 146 (8).
Cornat R. F 80 (2).
Corne E. F 149 (8).
Cornec E. F 149 (5).
Corneille L. F 65 (3), 987 (7-8).
Corneiller L. P. R. P. BE 153 (2).
Cornéjo A. G. 459 (5). 459 (7).
— L. 459 (7).
— M. H. 461 (3), 1169 (7).
— S. US 11 (3), US 14 (2), US 14 (6).
— W. 1168 (4).
Cornelisse D. 193 (7).
Cornelissen H. 287 (3-4).
Cornelius D. W. US 120 (5).
— H. 34 (7).
Cornell E. L. US 72 (1).
— G. A. US 29 (5).
— J. H. 351 (3).
— W. B. US 66 (8).
Cornellier I. P. R. P. BE 153 (4).
Corneloup J. F 96 (3).
Corner G. W. US 173 (5).
Cornet F. 917 (4).
— J. 139 (3), 139 (5). 1052 (1).
— W. F 41 (5-6).
— Palau C. E 22 (1), E 22 (3).
— Y Palau C. E 22 (4). E 22 (4), E 22 (6).
Cornett W. G. US 128 (1).
Cornford F. M. BE 52 (6), BE 61 (5).
Cornil G. 119 (7), 1031 (8).
— L. F 128 (6), F 128 (8).
— W. F 128 (4).
Cornillot C. F 21 (4).
— Ch. 635 (2).
Corning H. K. 352 (7).
Corniolev C. 359 (8).
Cornish G. A. BE 162 (7).
— V. 1064 (5).
Cornog J. US 135 (5).
Corns A. R. 722.
Cornú Enrique A. 464 (8).
Cornu A. F 94 (1).
Cornu-Thénard A. F 51 (6) F 51 (5).
Cornubert E. F 125 (5). F 125 (7), F 127 (3).
— F. F 126 (4).
— R. F 126 (5).
Cornud A. 493 (6).
Cornudet E. F 41 (2).
Cornut W. F 88 (4).
Cornwall E. W. BE 127 (5).
— L. H. US 29 (4).
Coroamã C. 335 (5).
Coroamã Chr. 335 (6).
Coroî J. 340 (1).
Coromaldi R. 194 (7).
Corominas P. E 23 (6).
Coronado e Interian T. B. 447 (4).
Coronas J. 540 (3).
Coronedi G. 206 (3), 206 (7-8).
Coronx J. US 161 (4).
Corovic V. 401 (7).
Corp C. L. US 188 (1).
Corpas J. N. 443 (7).
Corpataux G. 857 (7).
Corper H. J. US 125 (6).
Corput J. G. van der 285 (2).

Corradi A. 243 (5-6).
— B. 229 (5).
Corrado C. 245 (1).
— G. 230 (6), 231 (5-6), 231 (5), 232 (1).
Corral J. J. 1159 (5).
— L. C. 443 (3).
Correa B. 432 (2).
— S. 425 (8).
— Espinosa Mariano 456 (4).
Corrêa F. A. 322 (7), 323 (1), 323 (3).
— de Araiyo E. A. 437 (6).
Correal N. 1170 (1).
Correia M. 325 (8).
— Monteiro J. F. 325 (8).
— V. 325 (8).
— Soares A. 326 (6)
— V. 325 (1-2).
— da Silva J. G. 323 (7).
Correll J. A. US 179 (5).
Correns C. 897 (5), 1164 (6).
— K. 3 (8), 1063 (8).
Corrigan C. A. BE 163 (4).
Corrington J. D. US 97 (8), US 174 (3).
Corriveau F. N. 936 (1).
Corroy G. F 128 (2).
— W. F 127 (3).
Corry E. B. BE 223 (6).
— J. P. US 40 (2).
Corscaden J. A. US 29 (4).
Corse J. R. BE 114 (2).
Corseaden J. G. US 29 (1).
Corsin P. 1075 (7).
— R. F 101 (2).
Corsini C. 209 (6).
Corso R. 234 (3).
Corson B. B. US 63 (3),
— H. W. 1118 (6).
Corston J. R. BE 139 (2), BE 139 (4), BE 139 (5).
Corswant W. 365 (4).
Corsy F. F 117 (7).
Cort W. W. US 55 (4).
— Van der Linden P. W. A. 285 (5-6).
Cortade Mme J. 631.
Cortelezzi E. D. 422 (3).
Cortelletti R. 225 (3), 225 (4).
Corteri A. 245 (7).
Cortes F. 443 (5).
— J. 428 (7).
Cortès Latosse G. E 20 (3),
— N. US 85 (5), US 85 (6).
— Hernandez T. E 30 (8).
— Y Lladó A. E 33 (6).
Cortes M. Fernandez. E 16 (3-4).
Cortesao J. 850 (7).
Cortesi F. 187 (8).
Corti A. 260 (2), 260 (7), 415 (5), 415 (6).
Corti H. 419 (6) 424 (3), 424 (2).
— M. 191 (1).
— P. E. 417 (6).
Cortina Aravena. A. 424 (8).
Cortright I. US 69 (2).
Corttam R. 938 (3).
Coru de Lange 279 (3).
Corujo Valvidares A. E 28 (2).
Coruell W. 1018 (3).
Corvan J. 1117 (4).
Corvetto A. 460 (1).
Corvez A. F 83 (4).
Corvin A. T. 853 (3).
Corvo O. 193 (5).
Corwin Ella F. 771 (3).
— E. S. US 79 (7).
— R. N. US 204 (8), US 205 (6).
Cory C. E. US 195 (7).
— C. L. US 118 (1).
— H. E. US 185 (5).
— M. M. US 62 (5).
Coryllos P. US 33 (5).
Cos Mermeria F. E 8 (1).
Cosby H. E. US 76 (7).
Cosemans A. 701 (7), 703 (3), 1010 (1).
Cosenza N. E. US 24 (3).
Cosgrave F. H. BE 163 (8), BE 164 (1), BE 164 (2), BE 164 (2).
— W. F. BE 63 (6).
Cosmao G. F 65 (2).
Cosmétatos G. 164 (2).
Cosmovici N. 339 (4).
Cosquino de Bussy A. le 837, 1103 (8).
— L. P. 289 (6).
Coss J. J. US 27 (6).
Cossandi Maria 229 (3).
Cosserat E. F 156 (3), 558 (5) 563 (5), 880 (6), 1051 (5).
Costa A. 433 (3).
— A. A. da 323 (4).
— A. 710, 816 (6). 1041 (4).
— A. E. 417 (5).
— A. P. 415 (1).
— B. da 321 (8).
— B. P. 417 (4).
— D. 509.
— F. de 321 (8).
— F. F. V. da 321 (2).
— J. 850 (8).
— L. A. 416 (6)
— M. da 330 (3).
— M. A. 324 (6).
— M. T. da 430 (8).
— R. 436 (8), 709 (5).
— S. F 118 (3) F 119 (1).
— S. L. 424 (2).
— S. M. 417 (4), 424 (1).
— X. da 998 (3-4).
Costa Andrade E. N. da BE 3 (1).
— Ataide A. M. da 991 (5-6).
— de Beauregard H. F 114 (5).
— Dotia J. R. da 438 (4).
— Gama E. da 436 (6).
— Lobo F. M. da 579.
— G. da 1159 (5).
— G. S. da 327 (1).
— Padesca A. de 320 (4).
— A. Ramosde 578 (5).
— Simães. B. A. da 321 (3).
— de Sousa de Macedo da 320 (7).
Costachesco N. 339 (3).
Costain J. H. BE 48 (1-2).
Costan R. 1122 (2).
Costantin J. F 70 (3), F 134 (6), 1051 (6).
Costantini G. 830.
— J. F 163 (5).
Costantino A. 252 (6), 253 (8).
— C. 420 (6).
Costanzi V. 252 (1).
Coste C. 495 (7-8).
— F. F 18 (1).
— G. 1048 (6).
— M. F 21 (7).
— Messelière P. de la F 55 (8).
Costeanu G. 336 (4).
— N. 336 (1).
— N. D. 336 (4).
Costecalde C. 1047 (8).
Costedoat Mlle Y. 601 (8). 78 (5).
Costelino A. BE 204 (1).
Costello E. T. US 105 (6).
Coster D. 285 (1).
— P. de 119 (6).
Costigan G. P. US 118 (1).
Costin V. 339 (3).
— W. C. BE 89 (1).
Cotarelo y Valledor A. E 31 (2).
Coté E. BE 146 (4).
— T. BE 146 (4).
— V. R. P. BE 152 (7), BE 153 (1).
Cothran F. E. US 20 (2).
Cotoni L. 886 (6).
Cotos N. 335 (1).
Cotret R. de BE 154 (3).
Cotrina J. 1047 (2).
Cotronei G. 187 (6).
Cotrufo G. 232 (8).
Cott H. B. BE 50 (3).
— L. M. van US 181 (7).
Cotta A. 251 (2).
Cottafavi C. 1047 (6).
Cottard E. 495 (2).
Cotte Mme 624.
— C. F 110 (6).

Cotte Ch. 1004 (8).
— J. F 117 (1), 1014 (7).
Cotter G. de P. 934 (2).
Cotterel M. F 59 (4).
Cottier H. F 123 (3).
Cotton A. F 20 (5), 23 (2), F 54 (5), F 64 (2), 1051 (6).
— A. D. 923 (7).
— C. A. BE 219 (6).
— F. S. BE 130 (7).
— E. F 94 (3).
— H. BE 78 (5).
— H. A. US 80 (4).
— L. A. BE 131 (3).
Cottón L. M. 466 (6).
— W. J. H. US 38 (8).
Cottreau J. F 70 (6)
Cottrell E. A. US 92 (4).
— Louise US 135 (6).
Couceiro da Costa R. G. 327 (2).
Couch H. N. 166 (3-4).
— Isabelle C. US 65 (1).
Coucy M. 1002 (6).
Coude T. F 92 (4).
Couderc C. F 48 (1), 988 (1).
Coudon H. F 65 (4).
Coudray J. F 41 (5), F 41 (8), F 61 (8), 62 (1-2).
— M. F 163 (8).
Coudrin W. 1061 (3).
Couet J. 634 (5).
Couette L. F 75 (6), F 75 (6), F 75 (7).
— M. F 74 (7), F 75 (6), 75 (6).
Cougéas S. 164 (5).
Coughlan J. J. US 149 (2).
Coughlin C. BE 143 (3).
Couillard E. BE 154 (6).
Couillaud Mlle E. F 164 (6).
— H. F 34 (4).
Couldery C H. BE 22 (8).
Coulet J. F 120 (3).
Coulom F. F 32 (4).
Coulongeat C. F 135 (8).
— Cl. F 136 (7).
Coulonjou E. F 132 (6).
Coulson J. G. BE 151 (6).
Coultas H. W. BE 48 (6).
Coulter C. B. US 28 (3).
— C. W. US 74 (5).
— D. US 80 (7).
— E. M. US 127 (3).
— Edith M. US 119 (5).
— J. E. BE 167 (1).
— J. L. US 69 (1).
— V. A. US 147 (2), US 147 (4), US 147 (8).
— V. C. US 191 (5).
— W. B. US 171 (7-8).
— Todd H. US 162 (7).
Coulton G. G. BE 53 (1).
Coumaris I. 164 (4).
Councilman W. T. US 44 (2).
Counson A. 124 (8), 125 (1), A. 126 (4).
— L. 131 (3). 131 (4)
Counts G. S. US 26 (8).
Coupan G. F 97 (3).
Couper W. J. US 205 (4).
Coupin A. F 167 (5).
— H. F 21 (1), F 21 (5), F 22 (3).
Coupland J. A. BE 68 (8).
— R. BE 79 (3). BE 81 (4).
Cour A. F 165 (2).
— D. la 148 (8).
— G. De La BE 35 (3).
— P. F 86 (5).
Courant M. F 112 (8).
— R. 45 (7).
Courby P. F 113 (1).
Couremenos B. 165 (4).
Couret M. J. US 108 (1), US 108 (4).
Courmont P. F 110 (3).
Cournot J. F 59 (3).
Couronni G. 258 (4).
Couffon O. 868 (4), 868 (4), 1151 (1).
Coulon A. 633 (4).
Coulonjou E. 1180 (5), 1180 (5).
Coulter E. M. 1099 (5-7).
— J. M. 1062 (1 2).
Councilman W. T. 1062 (4).
Coupin Mlle W. 991 (5).
Cour D. B. La 921 (7).
— J. L. La 1163 (4).
Courbeville J. de 633 (4).
Courmont P. 876 (7), 1122 (3).
Courrier R. F 163 (7). F 163 (8).
— R. F 164 (1).
Coursault J. H. US 148 (7).
Court N. A. US 162 (4).
Courtade G. F 26 (5).
Courteault G. 1095 (1-2).
— H. 633 (3).
— P. F 81 (2), F 81 (5), F 81 (5), 1083 (1).
Courtecuisse M. 612.
Courten C. de 222 (2), 222 (6).
Courtens F. 1032 (2).
Courtet A. 644 (5).
— L. F 38 (2).
Courtidis Th. 1080 (1).
Courtier G. F 154 (4).
— J. 640 (7), 1147 (3), 1147 (4).
— W. 603.
Courtillier G. F 152 (2).
Courtin R. F 120 (6).
Courtis S. A. US 142 (4).
Courtman E. O. BE 26 (1).
Courtney Edna US 175 (1).
— G. L. US 66 (5).
Courtois B. F 73 (8). F 75 (8).
— C. F 144 (6).
— F. 920 (5-6).
Courtois G. F 25 (6), F 60 (1).
— L. J. 358 (4), 358 (4).
— Bonnencontre E. 442 (2).
Courtoit E. 122 (5), 123 (5).
Courtot A. F 126 (7).
— C. F 125 (5), F 126 (6).
Courtoy F. 707.
Courty C. F 104 (3).
— L. F 104 (4), F 104 (5).
Courvoisier L. 498 (2).
Cousen A. BE 95 (6).
Cousens J. A. US 105 (7-8).
Cousin Mlle F 55 (4).
— F. 449 (3), 449 (7).
— P. 80 (1), F 105 (7).
Cousineau A. BE 146 (8).
— P. BE 144 (8).
Cousins C. E. US 135 (1).
— HC. BE 217 (4).
Coussirat Araujo L. 436 (5-6).
Coutal E. F 40 (3).
Coutan J. F 50 (5), 1052 (6).
— P. F 50 (7).
Coutaret E. 425 (6), 425 (6).
Coutarino F. 568 (7).
Coutière H. F 25 (7), 1121 (1).
Coutinho A. 321 (7).
— J. des US 42 (7), US 21 (6).
— J. S. US 41 (4).
— de Sousa Rofoios 326 (6).
Couto M. 1121 (8).
— Nobre 329 (3).
— Dos Santos L. 329 (5), 329 (6), 329 (8), 329 (7-8).
Coutre W. Le 76 (6).
Coutter Cornelia US 64 (8).
Coutts J. 923 (8)
— J. H. R. BE 224 (4), 224 (4).
Couturier F. F 112 (3).
— J. F 28 (6).
— L. F 111 (5).
Couvelaire A. F 18 (2), 1121 (1).
Couvreur M. F 97 (4), F 97 (4).
— P. F 107 (2).
Couvreux J. F 19 (2).
— W. F 60 (7)
Couvy L. F 119 (3-4).
Couzis A. 164 (1).
Cova E. 240 (6).
Covault C. H. US 54 (8).
Coverdale W H. BE 140 (7).
Coverlid Dorothea R. BE 127 (6).
Covey F. 362 (1).
Coviello A. BE 34 (7).
— L. 230 (5).
— W. 1057 (5).
Coville A. 1050 (5).
Covisa J. S. F 9 (1).
Covotti A. 230 (1).
Cowan A. US 168 (5),
— E. N. US 167 (4).
— F. J. H. 289 (6).
— J. BE 105 (6).
— J. F. US 92 (2).

Cowan J. M. BE 112 (4).
— L. US 148 (7).
Cowden R. W. US 143 (1).
Cowdrey I. H. US 60 (7).
Cowdry E. V. US 196 (7).
Cowe W. H. US 129 (6).
Cowell P. H. 880 (6), 925 (3), 1043 (3).
— S. J. BE 94 (8).
— W. E. US 208 (3-4).
Cowen Sir F. BE 22 (7).
— P. A. US 36 (6).
Cower S. O. BE 127 (4).
Cowgill C. H. US 53 (5).
— G. R. US 207 (6).
— Helen J. US 76 (6).
Cowherd J. B. US 137 (8).
Cowie A. US 202 (2).
— D. M. US 143 (4).
— J. E. US 159 (3).
— R. H. BE 109 (8).
Cowin R. B. US 57 (3).
Cowland J. W. 938 *f*4).
Cowles H. C. US 121 (1).
— L. E. 181 (5).
— May US 187 (8).
— O. B. US 18 (7)
— R. P. US 55 (6), US 55 (6).
— T. 762.
— Th. 1058 (7).
Cowley A. BE 79 (2), 1051 (1).
— A. E. 736 (3), 979 (1-2).
— E. B. US 194 (1).
— E. E. 1042 (2).
Cowling D. J. US 78 (5-6).
— G. H. BE 66 (7), BE 126 (7).
— T. BE 163 (1-2).
Cowper F. A. G. US 39 (3).
— H. M. US 38 (3).
— H. W. US 115 (8).
Cox A. B. US 108 (2), US 170 (2), US 179 (2).
— A. H. BE 101 (8).
— Mme B. BE 22 (7).
— C. W. BE 85 (7-8).
— E. G. US 185 (5).
— E. H. US 96 (6), US 209 (8).
— F. A. 728 (7).
— G. B. US 75 (6).
— G. J. US 27 (3).
— H. A. BE 53 (2).
— H. W. US 39 (5).
— I. J. US 70 (6).
— J. F. US 62 (5), 508.
— J. H. US 199 (8).
— L. D. US 100 (3).
— M. A. BE 163 (3-4).
— N. J. US 144 (6).
— P. BE 136 (6).
— P. E. US 53 (3).
— P. W. US 67 (5).
— R. R. S. BE 93 (4), BE 93 (8), BE 95 (4), BE 95 (8).
— R. T. US 68 (2).
Cox S. US 36 (3).
— W. E. US 185 (7).
— Walker F. BE 165 (8).
— W. J. US 206 (2).
Coy H. BE 136 (6).
Coyle G. L. Rev. US 42 (2).
— J. F. BE 134 (3).
Coz L. Le F 82 (3), F 82 (4).
Cozens F. W. US 176 (2).
Cozzolno O. 242 (4), 243 (4).
Crabb G. A. US 127 (5).
Crabbe C. BE 22 (8).
Crabtree H. G. 925 (6).
— H. H. BE 180 (1-2).
— R. W. BE 126 (4).
Crac y R. Albesa D. 415 (8).
Crackston J. E. BE 102 (2).
Craddock F. W. BE 217 (5).
Craene G. de 130 (8).
Crafer T. W. B. US 97 (7), US 101 (3).
Crafter US 136 (4).
Crafts L. W. US 68 (2).
Cragwell J. A. US 194 (5).
Crahay E. 130 (5), 130 (7), 130 (8).
Craib W. G. BE 109 (5), 930 (3), 930 (3).
Craifaleanu A. 332 (6).
Craig A. D. BE 131 (5).
— C. F. US 177 (8).
— D. P. US 81 (8).
— E. S. BE 79 (1).
— F. B. BE 131 (1).
— H. US 134 (3).
— J. BE 117 (2), 1116 (8).
— J. A. BE 119 (7).
— Joe A. 943 (6).
— J. D. BE 114 (8).
— L. A. US 46 (6).
— Sir M. BE 23 (6).
— Maud E. US 125 (2).
— R. BE 105 (3), US 143 (1).
— R. A. US 81 (5).
— W. D. BE 135 (6).
— W. P. BE 135 (4).
Craigie E. H. BE 161 (1).
— J. BE 111 (1), 744 (6).
— J. H. 935 (5).
Craigie W. A. US 121 (3).
Crain P. 689 (8).
Crainic Nichifos 340 (7).
Cram M. P. US 15 (5).
— R. V. US 146 (3).
Cramer C. H. 341 (6).
— H. 16 (6).
— J. A. 289 (4).
— K. 67 (7).
— W. 925 (5).
— W. F. US 53 (4).
Cramp K. R. 1100 (5).
— W. BE 48 (3).
Crampon A. 876 (1).
Crampton E. W. BE 151 (5).
— G. S. US 166 (4).
Crampton H. E. US 9 (5), US 28 (3).
— J. BE 124 (2).
Cran A. BE 107 (6).
Crandall C. S. US 130 (7).
— C. W. US 126 (3).
— N. I. US 41 (3).
— Regina K. US 17 (5).
— W. T. US 34 (6).
Crandell J. S. US 130 (8).
— W. T. US 20 (1).
Crane A. G. US 191 (1).
— C. US 12 (8).
— E. J. 1021 (5).
— H. L. US 200 (4).
— J. A. US 171 (5)
— J. L. US 72 (8).
— J. W. BE 143 (1).
— R. US 74 (2).
— R. S. US 121 (3).
— R. T. US 143 (6).
Crace T. US 206 (1).
Crane V. W. US 16 (6).
— W. 9 (1).
Cranford W. I. US 39 (1).
Cranna Ednah N. US 20 (4)
Cranor Katherine US 53 (7).
Cranston J. A. BE 113 (6).
Cranwell D. J. 1121 (6).
Cranz H. 55 (7).
— Ruth US 114 (6).
Crapy W. L. 1047 (4).
Crarq D. R. US 166 (6).
Craster H. H. E. 736 (3-4).
Craser J. F. US 68 (3).
Crathorne A. R. US 131 (5).
Craue F. US 190 (6).
Cravato G. M. 458 (6).
Craven A. O. US 121 (6) US 131 (5).
— W. H BE 107 (5).
— Moore F. BE 74 (5).
Cravens J. W. US 49 (4).
Craver A. W. US 61 (7).
— H. W. 790.
Cravotto M. 464 (5), 464 (6).
Crawford Earl of 999 (4), 1043 (3).
— A. B. BE 113 (6). US 204 (8).
— A. W. BE 166 (7).
— B. V. US 134 (8).
— C. C. US 136 (5).
— D. R. US 186 (6).
— D. C. BE 223 (8).
— D. L. US 128 (5).
— F. G. US 97 (4), US 101 (3).
— J. C. US 129 (3), US 129 (5).
— Janet BE 158 (1).
— J. F. US 10 (2).
— J. K. BE 68 (6).
— J. P. W. US 167 (1).
— J. R. US 56 (8), US 206 (1), US 206 (2), 798 (1).
— J. S. 493 (6).
— J. T. BE 162 (7-8).

Crawford L. BE 221 (3).
— Louise US 22 (7).
— L. F. 1082 (8).
— L. W. US 97 (6).
— M. B. US 201 (5).
— N. A. 953 (8).
— R. D. US 125 (8).
— R. N. BE 211 (5-6).
— R. P. US 150 (5), US 151 (4), US 153 (3).
— R. T. US 117 (5), 533 (8).
— S. J. BE 96 (4).
Crawfurd R. BE 27 (1).
Crawley C. W. BE 62 (1-2).
— E. S. US 166 (7).
— G. F. 550 (5).
— S. L. US 50 (2), US 51 (8).
Crawshaw W. H. US 23 (5).
Craxton H. BE 34 (7).
Crea H. B. US 49 (7).
Creadick A. N. US 207 (4).
Creager J. O. US 114 (3).
Creamer W. J. US 140 (4) US 141 (7-8).
Creaver J. P. US 114 (2).
Crebbin J. T. US 108 (3).
Crecgreke E. 4 (4).
Credaro L. 186 (5), 188 (3), 188 (3), 1057 (5).
Creed Catherine 1094 (2), 1094 (2)
— E. F. BE 27 (4).
— J. M. BE 52 (3).
— R. BE 86 (2).
Creek H. L. US 80 (8).
Creer L. US 186 (4).
Creese US 95 (6).
Cregor F. W. US 51 (5).
Creighton H. J. US 209 (5).
— H. J. M. US 96 (7).
— W. H. US 108 (8).
Creizenach Th. 1085 (8).
Crelier L. J. 355 (5).
Cremer H. W. BE 17 (3).
— M. 11 (3).
Crémieu L. F 71 (1), F 71 (1), F 71 (2).
Crémieux Mlle W. F 122 (6).
Crémona F. 493 (1).
Cremosnick G. 866 (3). 983 (3).
Crenshaw B. M. US 129 (8).
— J. L. US 17 (5).
— May V. 802.
Crentzburg W. 151 (5).
Crenuet D. M. 1103 (3).
Crepas A. 245 (3).
— G. 223 (3).
Crepaz E. 238 (8).
Crepeau E. US 161 (4).
Crepin A. F 21 (2). Ch. 1177 (3) 1179 (8)
— P. F 66 (4).
Crepps R. B. US 82 (1).
Crépy A. 1068 (8).
Crerar S. R. BE 162 (3).
Crescini V. 237 (3), 1057 (1).
Creskens M. F 143 (8).
Crespi A. E 15 (7), E 16 (1), BE 19 (7).
— A. L. 219 (4).
Crespigny C. T. C. de BE 124 (1).
Crespo Salazar J. E 35 (6).
Cresse G. H. US 113 (3).
Cresson E. T. 800.
— W. P. US 42 (7-8), US 106 (2).
Creste G. 1093 (3).
Crestin F. F 131 (4), F 131 (5).
Creswell F. P. S. BE 102 (6)
— E. N. V. US 127 (8).
— Mary E. US 127 (7).
Creswick H. R. 717 (8).
Cret P. P. US 165 (8).
Cretton R. H. BE 80 (2).
Creutberg K. F. 1167 (1).
Creutzfeld H. G. 3 (3).
Crèvecœur P. B. de 750 (2).
Crew F. A. E. BE 105 (1).
— H. US 70 (6).
Creyx M. F 79 (4).
Criado G. E 17 (4).
Crichton E. C. BE 221 (5).
Crickton V. M. S. BE 77 (2-4).
Crider J. C. US 147 (6).
Carter G. BE 95 (2).
Crile G. W. US 203 (3).
Crimmon A. L. Mc. BE 159 (7).
Crinis M. de 113 (1).
Crippa G. B. 247 (4)
Crisafulli M. 216 (2), 216 (2).
Crisby E. C. US 142 (3).
Crisler C. G. US 124 (1).
— H. O. US 122 (2).
Crismer L. 1031 (3).
Crispigni F. 217 (7).
Crist J. W. US 62 (8).
Cristea O. 339 (3).
Cristiani G. 191 (1).
— H. 359 (7).
Cristiant L. F 114 (6), F 114 (6).
Cristina G. di 240 (5).
Cristini E. 232 (7).
Cristo F. M. H. 328 (6).
Cristofolini 262 (4).
— G. 262 (4).
Cristoforetti P. 245 (1-2). 245 (3-4).
Cristol P. F 121 (5).
Critchlow F. L. US 80 (1).
Critikos N. 565 (2).
Crittenden A. R. US 143 (5).
— Ethel Taylor 793 (7-8).
Criveanu J. M. 339 (4).
Crivelli M. 1122 (2).
Crncić K. 1064 (5).
— W. 408 (5-6).
Crnić M. 408 (2).
Crobaugh C. J. US 49 (8), US 51 (6).
Crocco C. 417 (6).
— G. 1056 (2).
Croce B. 1057 (6).
— D. 415 (8).
Crocheron B. H. US 116 (8).
Crocker J. C. BE 21 (2).
Crocket J. BE 112 (6).
Crockett C. W. US 86 (2).
— E. A. US 44 (3).
— J. 1138 (7).
— S. S. US 192 (4).
Croffoot G. E. US 166 (2).
Croft E. O. BE 68 (4).
— H. O. US 93 (1), US 131 (6).
Crofton W. M. BE 118 (2).
Crofts J. E. V. BE 49 (7).
— G. D. US 116 (1).
Crofutt C. D. US 141 (4).
Crohan F. X. BE 180 (2).
Crohin C. P. 760.
Croib W. H. BE 45 (6).
Croiset A. 1042 (4).
— M. F 30 (7), F 31 (4), 1050 (5).
Croissant D. C. US 41 (3).
— Abbé L. BE 154 (1).
Croizat A. F 111 (2).
— M. F 93 (5).
Crolbois J. 886 (5).
Croll M. W. US 79 (3), 1178 (5).
— W. F. BE 110 (4).
Croly R. G. G. BE 201 (6).
Crome K. 16 (1).
Cromer S. S. US 80 (7).
Cromie G. A. US 208 (2).
— W. J. US 168 (2).
Crompton W. Miss 1108 (2).
— W. M. 928 (5).
— Miss W. M. 1108 (2).
Cromwell H. W. US 190 (2)
Crone G. R. 728 (1).
— M. 57 (1).
Crone's C. US 122 (2).
Cronin F. L. US 61 (1).
Cronkite F. G. BE 157 (7).
Crook A. B. 951 (6).
— C. V. 727 (1), 925 (2).
— J. W. US 8.
— L. H. US 21 (4).
— M. B. US 91 (3).
— W. H. US 15 (8).
— W. J. US 92 (7).
Crookes S. I. BE 217 (4).
Crooks Mellie US 176 (8).
Crorti A. 218 (4).
Crosa E. 246 (5).
Crosby C. R. US 34 (5).
— H. L. US 166 (5).

Crosby H. S. BE 138 (6).
— T. US 16 (4), US 16 (5).
— W. A. US 60 (7).
Crosier A. B. US 147 (7), US 147 (7).
Cross A. US 125 (7-8).
— A. G. 766.
— A. L. US 143 (5).
— C. 1121 (3).
— C. F. 1043 (3).
— C. N. US 93 (1).
— E. J. BE 67 (8).
— F. R. BE 50 (6).
— H. US 130 (8), 721 (5).
— H. de W. US 45 (6).
— I. B. US 117 (7).
— K. S. BE 127 (4).
— L. B. BE 84 (4).
— M. C. US 100 (5).
— T. P. US 121 (3), US 121 (3).
— W. 1062 (2).
— W. L. US 206 (5-6), US-206 (6).
Crossen E. P. US 94 (6).
— H. S. US 196 (6).
Crosley F. B. US 71 (5).
— T. L. BE 162 (4).
Crosti F. 218 (7), 220 (3).
Crothers H. M. US 94 (2) US 94 (5).
Crouch S. S. BE 163 (4).
Croucher S. H. BE 23 (4).
Crouse C. S. US 139 (3).
— G. H. BE 128 (1).
Crouzil L. F 158 (4), F 159 (2).
Crova B. 1155 (2).
Crow Ch. S. US 89 (3).
— C. L. US 126 (1), US 126 (3).
— Orin F. US 174 (5).
— W. B. BE 102 (3).
Crowdy C. T. BE 150 (6).
Crowe R. L. US 177 (3). 177 (4).
— S. E. US 62 (8).
— T. B. US 93 (7).
— W. H. BE 119 (8).
Crowell A. C. US 16 (7).
— J. W. US 105 (2).
— R. W. US 110 (1).
— W. R. US 175 (8).
Crowet E. 140 (5).
Crowfoot J. W. 489 (7-8).
Crowley T. A. BE 120 (5).
— W. A. US 123 (3).
Crowne J. Y. US 24 (7). US 25 (8).
Crowther E. M. 923 (4).
Crowtner J. A. BE 91 (7).
Croxton P. E. US 29 (8).
Crozat G. B. US 108 (3).
Croze A. 621.
— F. F 64 (2), F 125 (5), F 125 (8), F 126 (3), F 127 (4).
Crozet C. 398 (3).
— L. 644 (5).
Crozier W. J. US 46 (5).
Cru A. L. US 29 (5).
Cruchet R. F 79 (3).
Crucifix X. 140 (3).
Crudeli O. 216 (6).
— U. 216 (6).
Cruden A. S. BE 107 (7).
Crue R. de 1053 (8).
Cruess W. V. US 117 (5).
Crug Daniel da US 87 (1).
Cruickshank 1094 (3-4).
— A. BE 26 (3).
— J. BE 109 (6).
— T. US 175 (4).
— W. BE 107 (4).
— W. D. 494 (1).
— G. S. BE 113 (6).
Crum E. L. US 185 (2).
— W. L. US 46 (6), US 92 (6).
Crumbaker C. US 150 (2).
Crumley T. US 161 (2).
Crummer L. US 153 (1).
Crump C. C. US 74 (1).
— Miss M. BE 22 (4).
— Phyllis E. BE 73 (6).
Crusat L. E 34 (3).
— y Prats F. E 26 (1), E-25 (8), E-25 (8).
Cruse H. P. BE 226 (5).
— R. 1168 (4).
Crusard L. F 126 (8), F 126 (7).
Crussard L. F 126 (7).
Crust A. G. 528, 1008 (8).
Cruttwell C. R. M. F. BE 80 (2). BE 83 (8).
Cruveilhier L. 886 (7).
Crüwell G. A. 700 (1 2).
Cruz A. da 324 (2).
— C. A. 436 (4).
— D. da US 61 (6).
— F. 450 (2).
— J. C. 414 (7).
— P. 434 (6).
— Brito J. Paulo da 440 (4).
— Correa J. de la 417 (1).
— Marques L. P. da 433 (5).
— Velásquez C. 455 (5).
— Vieia E. Brito da 326 (6).
Crymble P. T. BE 119 (7).
Csánski B. 174 (3).
— D. 809 (5).
Csanki D. 958 (5).
Csanyi Ch. 172 (6).
Csapody Z. 179 (4).
Császár E. 170 (5), 171 (2).
Csekey S. von 154 (6).
Csépai Ch. 170 (2).
Cserep J. 170 (8).
Csikesz A. 174 (3).
Csikos B. 408 (6), 1064 (5).
Csiky J. 175 (3), 175 (5).
Csonka P. 172 (4).
Csuday E. 171 (3).
Ctenas C. 164 (7).
Cuadra A. E 17 (3).
Cuatracases J. 1128 (2).
Cubas D. 459 (6).
Cubberley E. P. US 92 (5).
Cubillos S. 442 (5).
Cubbins W. R. US 71 (5).
Cubeñas F. US 82 (7), US 82 (7), US 82 (8), US 83 (1), US 83 (2), US 83 (2), US 83 (2).
Cubinski M. 404 (3).
Cuccaro J. J. 415 (7).
Cuccaro y C. Jesinghaus J. J. 415 (8).
Cuche P. F 93 (4), F 93 (5), F 93 (7).
Cucho P. F 93 (7).
Cuculescu I. 336 (3).
— V. 336 (4).
Cudworth J. R. US 111 (6).
— W. US 112 (3).
Cuel J. F 17 (8), F 17 (8).
Cuéllar A. 455 (7).
Cuellar J. P. 466 (3-4), 466 (5), 466 (6).
Cuello Calón E. E 19 (4).
Cuenca Araujo E. E 32 (4).
Cuendet G. 358 (4).
Cuenot C. F 125 (7).
Cuénot L. F 127 (3-4). 1052 (4).
Cuervo S. 1159 (1).
Cuervoy y Zuffaurre S. E 14 (2).
Cuesta J. 939 (8).
— Urcelay J. 941 (4).
Cueto J. A. del 448 (1).
Cueva A. 449 (6).
— Y Palacio F. E 8 (3).
Cuevas S. 446 (4).
Cuff A. BE 94 (5).
Cugnini A. 198 (8), 250 (8).
Cui C. 1053 (2).
Cuignache G. F 34 (4).
Cuillé J. M. F 159 (5).
Cuillier W. 1080 (7).
Culberston W. S. US 42 (7).
Culentic J. 408 (6).
Culianu P. 339 (5). 339 (6).
Cullberz J. O. 350 (6).
Cullen A. M. B. BE 107 (1-2).
— C. E. US 196 (8).
— G. E. US 192 (3).
— H. 425 (5).
— T. 1170 (2).
— T. R. 517 (2).
— Sir W P. BE 129 (8).
Culler J. . US 61 (5).

Culley J. C. US 147 (6).
Cullinane N. M. 102 (4).
Cullinton J. BE 149 (4).
Cullis C. G. BE 25 (5).
— W. C. BE 31 (6).
— W. C. Miss BE 3 (1).
Cullmann. 656.
Cul'om M. M. US 192 (5).
Culme Seymour E. V. BE 62 (8).
Culp J. D. US 72 (7).
Culpin M. BE 29 (2).
Culshaw W. J. BE 174 (3).
Cultom M. M. US 192 (6).
Culver C. A. US 18 (8).
— E. P. US 80 (2).
— H. US 132 (8).
Cumberbatch E. P. BE 40 (2).
— H. C. BE 92 (7).
Cumberland R. W. BE 141 (6).
Cumbrae Stewart F. W. S. BE 124 (7).
Cumia H. F 108 (2), F 108 (3), F 108 (4).
Cuminal P. 1007 (3).
Cuming Miss A. 741.
Cumings E. R. US 49 (5). US 51 (5).
Cummer W. E. BE 163 (1).
Cumming A. 441 (5) 441 (5).
— A. M. BE 65 (7).
— G. A. BE 111 (4).
— J. BE 42 (6), BE 219 (1).
— W. M. 113 (6).
Cummings B. US 113 (1).
— Eleanor. US 182 (6).
— F. A. US 81 (6).
— G. A. US 11 (4).
— H. US 108 (1).
— H. M. US 123 (3).
— L. US 193 (6).
— L. O. US 46 (2).
— M. B. US 183 (4).
— M. E. US 119 (3).
— N. F. US 93 (3).
— N. P. BE 22 (8).
Cummins H. A. BE 121 (1).
— S. L. BE 102 (4).
—Theodora US 173 (4 6).
Cummock R. McL. US 70 (5).
Cumont F. 1031 (5), 1050 (7), 1057 (4), 1064 (2) 1026 (5).
— F. M. 1042 (4).
Cundall F. 752, 1038 (4).
Cundell E. BE 44 (1).
Cunéo B. F 16 (5).
Cunescu St. 332 (5), 332 (8).
Cunha P. H. da 578 (3).
— P. J. da 319 (3), 320 (7), 324 (7). 1041 (3).
— Ferraz J. A. 234 (4).
Cunha Fontenelle A. da 434 (8).
— Guimaraes F. da 326 (4), 326 (5).
— Louzada M. R. da 436 (3), 320 (1).
— Motta L. da 449 (5).
— Rocha Saraiva A. da 319 (8).
Cunliffe W. BE 75 (7).
— J. W. US 27 (1).
— N. BE 80 (8).
Cunning W. BE 31 (4).
Cunningham A. 772 (2).
— A. R. BE 139 (4). 726.
— B. BE 15 (1). US 38 (7).
— B. V. US 29 (3).
— C. H. US 66 (6).
— C. T. US 81 (4).
— E. BE 53 (7). 60 BE (3-4).
— G. D. BE 34 (4).
— H. E. US 130 (3 4) US 200 (1).
— H. W. BE 151 (8).
— J. B. US 113 (3-5).
— J. C. US 52 (8)
— K. S. BE 127 (5).
— R. L. US 118 (6).
— R. S. US 192 (3).
— S. R. US 162 (5).
— W. US 161 (2).
— W. J. US 45 (2).
— W. R. BE 111 (6), 744 (4).
— W. S. US 112 (8)
Cunnington B. H. 995 (8).
— W. A. BE 39 (7).
Cunnisson J. BE 112 (7).
Cunow H. 4 (8).
Cuntz O. 113 (5). 1063 (6).
Cuny A. F 81 (3).
— Ch. F 115 (7).
Cupertino Pessoa A. 326 (6).
Cupr K. 393 (3).
Cuq E. 1050 (6).
— W. 1057 (6).
Curci A. 233 (1).
Curcio C. 249 (1), 249 (2).
— G. 204 (6).
Curel J. F 100 (3).
— K. Viconte de 1327 (1), 1328 (6), 1046 (3).
Curie Mme 979 (2).
— Mlle I. F 21 (2), F 21 (8).
— M. F 167 (4), F 167 (4).
— Mme M. S. 1025 (8).
— M. S. 1164 (4).
— Mme P. F 20 (5), 23 (3), F 60 (6). 884 (3).
— M. 1121 (1).
— Sklodowska Mme 296 (5), 978 (8), 1039 (2),
Curières de Castelnau Ed. de 1052 (7-8).
Curik F. 391 (5). 391 (5).
Curle A. O. 996 (5).
Curletti L. A. 460 (6).
Curlewis H. P. 523 (7), 558 (5).
Curlo F. 828.
Curman J. S. 1059 (4), 1164 (3).
— S. 1163 (4).
Curme G. O. US 70 (5).
Curnock W. E. M. BE 18 (7).
Curran T. J. US 137 (7).
— Mary BE 121 (2).
Currie Sir A. BE 148 (5).
— Sir A. W. BE 156 (8).
— Miss E. D. BE 112 (4).
— J. R. BE 111 (8), BE 112 (3).
— W. US 58 (6).
Currier C. H. 546.
— Th. F. 778 (2).
Curry M. A. BE 139 (1).
— P. A. 515.
— W. A. BE 338 (8), BE 139 (2), BE 139 (5), US 29 (3).
— W. C. US 192 (5), US 193 (1).
Cursihmann F. 48 (1).
Curschmann H. 92 (1).
Cursham C. BE 78 (8).
Cursili Ph. C. 733 (5).
Curson A. A. 323 (1).
— H. BE 225 (5).
Curti M. E. US 91 (2).
— M. W. US 91 (5).
— P. 368 (8).
Curtin W. A. US 98 (5).
Curtis Miss. BE 199 (1).
— A. H. US 70 (3).
— A. L. US 49 (1).
A. M. US 48 (4).
C. A. BE 141 (4).
C. C. US 28 (3).
— D. D. US 135 (6).
— E. BE 117 (1), US 43 (5).
— E. E. US 198 (4).
— F. F 100 (3).
— F. D. US 142 (4).
— F. J. 34 (5).
— H. A. US 205 (8).
— H. D. US 169 (1), 172 (3), 545 (5), 1061 (7-8).
— K. M. 937 (7).
— L. J. US 113 (1).
— O. F. US 34 (3).
— R. E. US 56 (3).
— R. W. US 24 (5), US 34 (5).
— S. J. BE 66 (8).
— W. 477 (6).
— W. A. BE 105 (3).
— W. C. US 148 (8).
— W. E. BE 77 (1). US 68 (3).
— Muriel S. US 198 (7).

Curtis Van Cleve Th. US 15 (7).
Curtiss C. F. US 52 (7).
— D. F 39 (7).
— D. R. US 70 (5).
— G. C. US 173 (3).
— M. K. US 91 (2).
— R. H. 533 (3).
— M. K. US 91 (2).
— R. H. US 142 (3).
Curtius B. 1037 (7).
— E. R. 58 (7).
— L. 58 (7), 1037 (8).
— T. 1164 (7).
— Th. 59 (3),
Curtman L. J. US 24 (5).
Curtner D. L. US 81 (8).
Curts P. H. US 201 (6).
Curwen J. F. 997 (4).
Curzon H. E. J. 22 (4).
Cuschieri A. BE 123 (1).
Cushing A. 1121 (5).
— Gertrude M. US 65 (1).
— H. US 44 (3), 1062 (4).
— H. B. BE 150 (5).
— M. B. US 15 (8).
— O. K. US 93 (5).
Cushman F. 535 (2).
— H. G. US 11 (4).
— J. H. US 129 (5).
— Murphy R. 948 (5).
Cusmano G. 211 (7), 212 (3), 212 (4), 212 (8), 252 (6).
Cussio S. 203 (8).
Cust R. 728 (6).
Custis V. US 71 (7).
Cuthbert Sir BE 4 (1).
— R. A. BE 218 (4).
Cuthbertoon D. P. BE 113 (1).
Cuthbertson C. 1043 (4).
— N. D. 743 (2).
Cuthrie W. B. US 25 (7).
Cutler Anna US 90 (3).
— A. S. US 144 (4).
— D. W. 923 (4).
— E. US 203 (3).
— G. H. US 80 (7).
J. E. US 202 (3). US 203 (3).
— U. W. 781 (5).
Cutore G. 203 (6), 203 (7-8).
Cutshael C. S. US 81 (4).
Cutten G. B. US 23 (3-4).
Cutter J. S. US 71 (5).
— L. E. US 93 (1).
— W. D. US 78 (4).
Cutting E. M. BE 14 (4).
— J. A. US 93 (2).
Cuttle W. L. BE 50 (5).
Cuvaj A. 410 (1).
Cuvelier J. 122 (2), 701 (6), 703 (3), 1031 (8).
Cuvillier J. F 65 (4).
Cuza G. A. 340 (1).
Cuzzi A. 218 (6).
Cwilkinski I. 1038 (8).
Cybichowski Z. 294 (5).
Cybulski S. 295 (7).
Cygon J. R. US 136 (7).
Cyprian T61 (1).
Cyraud W. F 111 (5).
Cyrillo Soares A. 320 (8).
Czaban T. 306 (8), 306 (8).
Czakó A. 172 (5).
— E. 25 (7), 810 (3).
Czaplewski E. 67 (6).
— W. 990 (6).
Czapski A. 910 (6).
Czarkowski L. 849.
Czarniecka M. 307 (6).
Czarnota-Bojarski S. 295 (2).
Czarnocki S. 307 (2).
Czarnowski S. 298 (1), 298 (3), 295 (7).
Czauderna R. 302 (5 6).
Czeczott H. 307 (1).
Czekanowski J. 310 (6), 990 (7).
Czenek R. 390 (5).
Czermak L. 436 (6).
— W. 104 (7).
Czernecki W. 310 (4).
Czerny A. 2 (3).
— M. S. 1107 (6).
— S. 1046 (3).
— Z. 310 (6).
Czerski S. 311 (5).
Czerwijowski F. 848.
Czerwinski A. 1103 (1).
— E. 314 (5).
— J. 307 (4).
— K. 296 (6).
Czettler Eu de 172 (8).
Czezowski T. 317 (1).
Czobor A. 995 (2).
Czolowski A. 971 (6).
Czopowski H. 300 (3).
Czubalski F. 294 (7).
Czubek J. 1038 (5).
Czuj J. 308 (4).
Czuma I. 303 (8), 308 (5-6), 308 (8).
Czyzewicz A. 294 (8).
Czyhlarz E. 102 (6).
Czystohorski T. 296 (2).

D

Dabat L. 987 (7).
Dabin J. 135 (4), 135 (4), 135 (5).
— M. 1160 (4).
Dabkowski P. 1158 (6).
Dablincourt G. F 92 (2), F-92 (4).
— L. 1035 (1).
Dabney R. H. US 184 (1).
Dabrowski A. 314 (8).
— B. 300 (6).
— E. 315 (7).
— I. 300 (6).
— J. 304 (8).
— K. 298 (2).
— M. 306 (4).
— P. 308 (8).
— W. 301 (5).
Däbvitz W. 67 (1).
Dachs H. 91 (3).
Dacier E. 644 (5).
Dacio C. 258 (1).
Dackweiler Ch. 700 (7).
Dacos F. 132 (3), 134 (4).
Dacu W. 332 (6).
Dadachanji B. E. BE 207 (1-2).
Dädanhardt W. 1017 (1).
Daddi C. 206 (2),
Dadachanji B. E. BE 206 (7).
Dade E. B. US 136 (8).
— H. 4 (8).
Dadisman A. J. US 200 (5).
— S. H. US 191 (4).
Dadourian H. M. US 105 (5).
Daehler C. B. US 105 (1).
— M. US 22 (6).
Daellenbach W. 368 (8).
Daels F. 126 (3), 127 (4), 127 (5), 127 (5), 127 (5), 1115 (5).
Dafert F. W. 1063 (6).
Daffis H. 668 (4).
Dafinger H. 390 (5), 390 (6).
Dagal R. BE 194 (8).
Dagens J. 287 (8).
Dager F. E. US 102 (5).
Daggett P. H. US 158 (6).
— S. US 117 (7).
— W. A. 785.
Dagnan-Bouveret P. 1052 (5-6).
Dagneau C. BE 154 (3), BE-154 (6).
Dagnino E. 191 (6).
Dagny Sunne US 108 (6).
Dagrant H. 602 (1).
Daguillon Mlle 600 (8).
— Mlle W. F 76 (4).
Daguin M. F 80 (5).
Dahl C. 346 (8).
— C. G. V. 989 (2).
— F. 146 (8).
G. US 208 (3).
Hj. O. 344 (7).
— H. J. 1163 (4).
— K. 275 (5).
— O. G. C. US 60 (5-5).
— S. 140 (4), 713 (4).
Dahlberg A. C. US 34 (4).
G. 350 (8).
Dahlborn K. F. 350 (6).
Dahlcne O. US 111 (5).

Dahlgren E. W. 1059 (3), 1163 (7-8).
— K. V. O. 351 (2).
Dahlmann I. 476 (6).
Dahlstrom C. L. US 143 (1).
— Y. H. 148 (7).
Dahlström S. 161 (3).
Dahm C. R. 149 (8).
— J. Van 17 (6).
— T. M. US 129 (6).
Dahmann H. 29 (1).
Dahr E. 349 (6).
Daiber M. 368 (2).
Daiches S. BE 26 (8).
Daihaüer W. 106 (1).
Daille A. (F 159 6).
Dailliez G. 1033 (1-2).
Dain A. F 28 (6).
Dainelli G. 205 (7), 206 (5), 961 (4), 1056 (2).
Daines L. L. US 181 (5).
Dainton A. H. BE 67 (1).
Daius F. B. US 136 (1).
Dakan C. S. US 185 (7).
Dake Earl US 95 (4).
Dakers R. G. M. BE 107 (5).
Dakin H. D. 1043 (3).
— W. J. BE 70 (1), BE 131 (1).
Dakyns A. B. BE 75 (5-6), BE 73 (6).
Dal L. 242 (6), 853 (2).
— Piaz G. 237 (3).
Dalaker H. H. US 145 (3).
Dalal A. K. BE 176 (8).
— P. A. BE 176 (7).
Daland J. US 165 (6), US-166 (2).
Dalbis L. J. BE 145 (4), BE-146 (2).
Dalby W. E. BE 2 (5), BE 26 (1-2), BE 26 (3), 1043 (3).
Dalcq A. 120 (6), 1116 (5).
Dale A. M. BE 46 (4).
— B. J. BE 34 (5).
— E. E. US 162 (3).
— H. C. US 129 (2), US 129 (3).
— H. E. 926 (6).
— H. H. 902 (4), 926 (2), 1042 (5), 1043 (4).
— J. A. BE 163 (5-6).
— J. B. BE 16 (5).
Dalén G. 1163 (4).
— J. A. 343 (3).
— J. L. van 838 (3-4).
— N. G. 1164 (2).
Dales J. S. US 150 (4).
Daley Clara M. US 135 (2).
— G. McL. BE 138 (4).
Dalger J. F 154 (1).
Dalgliesh J. E. BE 107 (6).
Dalimier H. 869 (4).
Dalkura Gintaro 481 (1).
Dall'Acqua A. C. 1047 (5).
Dalla Noce G. 198 (2).
— Pozza 830.
— -Vedova R. 188 (6).
Dallari G. 246 (3), 246 (6), 247 (7).
— U. 812 (6), 1083 (1).
Dallas Adolphine E. M. M. BE 78 (7).
— A. K. BE 107 (6).
Dallemagne Baron A. 1081 (7).
— M. 133 (3).
Dallimore F. 719 (1-2).
— W. 923 (8).
Dalling T. 928 (4).
Dallongeville F. F 132 (5).
Dalloni M. F 164 (4), F 164 (5).
Dalmady Z. 169 (4).
Dalman G. 46 (7).
Daimau Domingo J. E 22 (4), E 22 (4-6).
Dalmeyda M. 25 (1).
Dalous E. F 155 (7).
Dalton C. F. US 182 (8).
— E. H. J. N. BE 3 (7).
— H. BE 30 (3).
— J. P. BE 223 (1), BE 223 (1).
— O. M. 1042 (1).
Dalwigk E. von 78 (6).
Daly A. S. BE 29 (4).
— R. C. US 191 (1).
— C. D. US 46 (4).
— E. N. 746.
— G. J. BE 121 (3).
— J. H. US 107 (6).
— P. A. US 71 (6).
— R. A. US 44 (5), 1062 (2).
Dalzell G. W. US 42 (8).
— W. C. US 108 (2).
Dalziel J. M. 923 (7-8).
Dam A. 712 (2).
— C. F. van 290 (6).
— J. van 280 (4).
— M. L. BE 184 (8).
Damade R. F 79 (4).
Damallov G. T. 145 (2).
Damian F 115 (4).
Damanois E. F 53 (4).
Damany A. P. F 83 (1).
— P. Le F 140 (1), F 140 (5).
Damas D. 131 (3).
— W. F 25 (8).
Dambrin L. 155 (7).
Dambrovszky E. 176 (3).
Damenech R. E 15 (8).
Damerini A. 245 (1), 245 (5-6), 821 (4).
Dami Aldo 181 (4).
Damian C. 335 (4).
Damiani E. 824.
Damianovich H. 418 (5), 1159 (6).
Damiens A. F 57 (6).
— A. L. F 25 (7).
Damle N. G. BE 208 (7-8).
Dammann Mlle Y. F 149 (4), F 150 (7).
Dammerman K. W. 970 (1-2).
Dammert A. 460 (3).
Damodarakini BE 200 (4).
Damois G. F 126 (8).
Damon G. M. US 144 (4).
— L. T. US 16 (5).
— S. F. US 16 (6).
Damour E. F 33 (6).
Dampt A. 1052 (5).
Damsch O. 44 (7).
Damsté Ph. 290 (3).
Damy M. 710.
Dana C. L. US 33 (3).
— E. S. US 205 (1), 1062 (2), 1063 (8).
— F. C. US 53 (3).
— H. W. US 107 (2).
— J. C. 787.
— S. T. US 143 (1).
Danaila N. 332 (3), 332 (7).
Danallov G. T. 144 (5).
Danbé J. F 40 (8).
Danckert W. 61 (6).
Danckworff P. 54 (6).
Danckwort P. 56 (1).
Dandeker S. V. BE 210 (1).
Dandieu A. 644 (5-6).
Dandois L. 1115 (5).
Danek S. 383 (7).
Danel J. F 103 (5), F 103 (6), F 103 (8), F 106 (3).
— L. F 104 (3), F 104 (4).
Danelle R. F 145 (1), F 145 (1-2).
Daneri B. S. 420 (3).
Danes G. V. 376 (2).
Danev S. 144 (6).
Danforth C. H. US 92 (4).
— R. H. US 20 (7).
— W. C. US 71 (7).
Dangeard L. 1177 (5), 1177 (5), 1181 (3).
— P. F 21 (2), 1051 (5).
— P. A. F 20 (4), 23 (1-2).
Dangel H. A. US 123 (4).
Dangibeaud Ch. 655.
Dangon W. F 64 (2).
Danguy J. F 97 (3).
— P. F 70 (4).
Dani P. G. BE 209 (7).
Daniel C. 333 (7).
— C. M. US 140 (8).
— J. US 192 (6), 89 (8).
— J. F. BE 100 (1-2), BE-100 (8).
— J. F. US 118 (5).
— M. H. US 76 (6).
— P. BE 20 (6).
— R. J. BE 70 (2).

Daniel Z. US 172 (3), 545 (5).
Daniele P. E. 253 (3).
Daniell G. W. B. BE 221 (8).
— P. J. BE 93 (5), BE 93 (7), BE 95 (8).
Daniells Marian US 54 (6).
Danielopol D. 333 (8).
Daniels A. H. US 130 (5).
— Amy L. US 134 (6).
— Elna US 157 (8).
— F. US 188 (8).
— G. BE 73 (5),
— G. W. BE 73 (5), BE 75 (5).
— J. US 185 (7).
— K. E. US 23 (8).
— V. H. US 59 (5).
— W. M. US 206 (8).
Danielsson O. A. 1059 (4), 1163 (7).
Danieri S. 420 (2).
Daniker A. 368 (2).
Danis R. 120 (4).
Danisch F. 61 (4).
Danjo Ebina 476 (7).
Danjon A. F 149 (4), 653 (1).
— E. F 84 (5).
Dann E. W. BE 171 (1).
— H. US 67 (1).
— R. H. US 76 (2).
Danna J. A. US 108 (8).
Dannatt C. W. BE 26 (2).
Dannegel H. 89 (6).
Dannemann H. 17 (4).
Dannenbauer H. 96 (8).
Dannenberg A. 14 (1).
— W. 12 (1), 12 (2)
Danniell P. J. BE 95 (7).
Dannreuther W. T. US 78 (4).
Danois E. D. Le 889.
Dános A. 180 (4).
Danse A. 1032 (2).
Danset A. F 103 (7).
Danser P. H. 280 (2).
Dansey R. J. S. W. BE 130 (6).
Dantan J. L. 1181 (3), 1181 (4).
Dantas F. 1170 (2).
— J. 1041 (3).
— Ribeiro J. I. 433 (5).
— Souto Rodrigues I. J. 326 (7), 326 (7).
Dantec A. Le F 79 (3).
Dantinne E. 708 (3-4).
Dantscher K. 85 (1), 85 (5).
Dantzer J. F 33 (3).
Dantzler L. L. US 138 (5).
Danungo K. K. R. BE 184 (6).
Danusso A. 220 (1), 220 (5), 224 (7), 225 (8).
Danysz J. 886 (7).
Danzel Th. W. 904 (4).
— T. W. 53 (4).
Daoust E. BE 147 (5).
Dapp Mlle Th. F 126 (8).
Dáráb G. H. BE 42 (8).
Daráuyi J. 170 (2).
— J. de 988 (1).
Darapsky A. 68 (3).
Darbaker L. K. US 172 (1).
Darbishire Miss BE 80 (4).
— O. V. BE 49 (5).
Darbon A. F 81 (4).
Darby A. J. BE 61 (7-8).
— A. L. US 200 (1).
— E. T. US 166 (4).
— T. H. US 124 (3).
Darbyshire O. BE 77 (5).
Darcissac E. F 44 (8).
Darcourt G. F 118 (4).
Dard Ch. 658 (7), 892 (5), 1060 (4).
Dardel G. 354 (8).
Darder y Marsá A. R 21 (5).
Dardery v Marsá A. E 21 (2).
Dareste de la Chavanne J. F 111 (8).
Dargan E. P. US 121 (2).
— H. M. US 35 (7).
Dargein J. F 154 (5).
Darier J. 1121 (2).
Daris D. G. BE 168 (1).
Darison K. F. R. BE 46 (7).
Darke H. E. B 36 (2), BE 35 (8), BE 36 (1).
Darkó E. 174 (1), 174 (7), 1034 (8).
Darkow M. D. US 50 (1).
Darling A. B. US 205 (4).
— C. G. US 142 (5).
Darlington C. D. 925 (6).
— C. G. US 68 (5).
— H. T. US 62 (6).
Darmois E. F 20 (6), F 60 (8).
— G. F 125 (5), F 125 (7).
Darmsatdter H. J. US 103 (6).
Darmstädter W. 45 (1).
Darmstaedter L. 902 (5).
Darnall H. J. US 176 (8).
Darquier I. F 18 (1), 425 (7).
— J. 418 (5).
Darrach W. US 26 (4).
Darraspen V. F 159 (5-6).
Darraw L. D. US 113 (3).
Darré H. 887 (2).
— M. 468 (6).
Darrow D. C. US 207 (4).
— W. A. US 163 (2).
Darsie M. L. US 175 (7).
Dart R. A. BE 223 (3).
Dartein 1048 (2).
Dartmouth Earl of 1003 (5).
Darupala J. C. BE 170 (4).
Darwin C. G. BE 104 (3), BE 104 (7), 1043 (4).
— E. R. H. BE 127 (3).
— Sir H. 1043 (3).
— L. J. BE 218 (4).
Darzens G. F 53 (5).
Das B. BE 185 (3).
— H. BE 184 (1-2).
— J. N. BE 214 (2).
— K. BE 184 (2).
— K. N. BE 178 (3).
— K. P. BE 205 (5).
— L. S. BE 195 (3), BE 195 (4).
— R. C. BE 187 (3-4).
— S. N. 526.
— S. P. 526.
— Gupta B. N. BE 198 (5).
— P. N. BE 175 (7).
— S. N. BE 194 (6), BE 194 (6), BE 194 (8), BE 195 (8), 196 (1).
Dascovici N. 340 (2), 340 (4).
Dasgupta J. N. BE 185 (1).
— S. K. BE 184 (7).
Dashiell J. F. US 158 (4).
Daspit Mrs A. P. US 58 (8).
— H. US 108 (4), US 108 (6).
Dass P. N. BE 181 (5-6).
Dasso H. 425 (4), 425 (5).
Dastugue J. 561.
Daszinska-Golinska Z. 298 (4), 298 (5), 298 (7-8).
Dates H. B. US 20 (5).
Datt S. C. BE 181 (1).
Datta N. K. BE 188 (8).
— S. C. BE 181 (3).
Daubert C. E. US 54 (6).
Daubian-Délisle J. F 122 (6).
Daubigny T. BE 147 (1), BE 147 (1-2).
Daubner A. 177 (8).
Daubrawa H. 105 (4).
Daubresse P. 138 (3-4).
Daucet R. 624.
Daudet Ch. 636 (1).
Daudin W. F 81 (6).
Dauge A. 268 (8).
— E. 125 (5).
Daugherty R. L. US 18 (1).
Daughters E. US 149 (7).
Daukauats J. 271 (4).
Daukes S. H. 928 (2).
Daulat Ram BE 191 (5).
Daum H. US 135 (4).
Daunis Grau L. E 22 (4), E 22 (4).
Daunt B. Marjorie BE 19 (5).
Dauphin J. B. F 21 (8).
Dauphiné C. F 21 (6), F 23 (8).
— L. F 54 (7-8).

Daure P. F 121 (8).
Daus P. H. US 176 (3).
Dausch P. 26 (3), 26 (4). 672 (2).
Dawson A. B. US 66 (5).
Daussy H. F 17 (8).
Dautan J. F 164 (4).
Dautas J. 1041 (2).
Dauth A. BE 147 (1).
— D. J. BE 223 (7).
Dautremer J. F 49 (2).
Dauvilliers A. F 60 (3).
Dauvin W. F 101 (5).
Dauwe F. 127 (4).
Daux L. F 68 (2).
— W. F 90 (8).
Dauyh A. BE 147 (2).
Dauzat A. F 55 (6).
Dauzère C. 561 (7), 869 (4).
Daválos A. 458 (5).
Davel H. B. BE 225 (7).
— R. I. 1155 (4).
— R. J. 416 (3).
Davenport A. H. BE 53 (7), BE 61 (4).
— C. B. 944 (8), 1062 (3).
— D. H. US 29 (8).
— E. US 130 (5).
— F. M. US 101 (4).
— G. L. US 133 (1).
— U. H. US 127 (7).
Daver A. A. 491 (6).
Davey Miss A. J. BE 100 (8).
— Constance BE 123 (8).
— H. W. BE 127 (5).
— W. P. US 110 (2).
— W. R. P. US 97 (3).
Davezac H. F 46 (8).
Davico R. 189 (2).
David A. F 107 (7), F 108 (7), F 108 (8), F 108 (8), F 109 (2), BE 209 (8), 171 (3), 645 (1 2), 810 (1), 1118 (4).
— A. M. BE 213 (3).
— C. F 60 (4).
— Ch. F 60 (4).
— C. W. US 17 (6).
— D. K. US 46 (4).
— E. F 91 (4). F. 988 (1).
— H. F 106 (4), F 106 (4), BE 146 (4), BE 146 (4).
— H. C. E. US 122 (1).
— J. 111 (4).
— J. M. BE 171 (3).
— L. F 34 (3), 171 (1), 175 (1), 180 (8).
— M. F 72 (6), F 72 (7), F 72 (8), F 73 (1), F 73 (2), F 105 (2), 339 (4).
— Mme M. 1029 (5).
— O. 89 (6).
— R. F 26 (1).
David W. T. BE 67 (5).
Davida J. 180 (7).
Davide H. 343 (8).
Davidge C. V. BE 84 (5).
— H. T. BE 13 (8), BE 14 (4) BE 14 (8).
Davidoglu A. 332 (1).
Davids H. 88 (8).
— Mrs R. 1105 (4).
Davidsohn P. 1057 (4).
Davidson Adeline T. 786 (5).
— A. M. BE 167 (3).
— A. W. US 136 (8).
— C. BE 110 (2).
— C. R. 517 (1).
— D. BE 107 (5). 1164 (1).
— H. C. US 129 (6).
— H. S. BE 106 (2), BE 109 (2).
— J. BE 106 (1), BE 106 (1), BE 165 (5).
— J. B. US 52 (7).
— J. G. BE 166 (2).
— J. R. BE 167 (1).
— M. BE 24 (3), BE 24 (6).
— Myrtie Aline US 88 (2).
— M. W. US 175 (1).
— O. W. 345 (3).
— P. E. US 93 (1).
— W. 1117 (2).
Davidsson J. 1163 (4).
Davidtsz M. J. BE 225 (6).
Davie J. US 208 (3-4).
— M. R. US 205 (2).
Davies A. C. BE 37 (5).
— A. L. BE 120 (6).
— A. M. BE 25 (4).
— A. W. BE 169 (7-8). BE-170 (1).
— C. W. BE 99 (1).
— D. BE 97 (6), BE 99 (1).
— David BE 98 (3).
— D. Laghton BE 102 (6).
— D. W. BE 98 (8).
— E. C. US 71 (8).
— E. C. H. US 200 (3).
— E. H. BE 123 (7).
— E. J. BE 100 (6).
— F. BE 15 (2).
— G. US 122 (2).
— G. A. BE 111 (8).
— G. F. S. BE 127 (2).
— G. Mac BE 3 (2).
— H. J. BE 95 (5).
— H. W. BE 68 (5).
— I. J. BE 102 (5).
— J. US 146 (1).
— J. G. BE 69 (7).
— J. M. BE 102 (7-8), BE-102 (8). BE 102 (8).
— Miss L. BE 22 (8).
— R. L. BE 130 (8).
— R. M. BE 99 (1).
— R. O. BE 98 (4).
— S. J. BE 3 (4).
Davies V. C. BE 18 (7).
— W. BE 68 (1), BE 99 (3), BE 102 (6), BE 127 (1).
— W. A. BE 24 (2).
— W. C. 937 (8).
— W. L. 741.
— W. M. BE 101 (2),
— W. T. F. BE 223 (5).
— G. Macdonald BE 20 (2).
— -Colley R. BE 23 (6), BE-23 (6).
Dávila G. Fernandez 460 (3), 461 (5).
— L. G. 449 (6).
Davillé C. 620.
— W. 1045 (8).
Davis A. D. US 183 (2).
— A. R. US 117 (3).
— B. US 27 (6).
— B. B. US 153 (7).
— Beba US 191 (2).
— B. E. C. BE 3 (2), BE-46 (4).
— B. M. US 61 (7), US 142 (3).
— C. H. US 190 (3).
— C. O. US 142 (2).
— D. D. US 119 (5).
— D. G. BE 168 (2).
— D. H. US 145 (1).
— D. J. US 132 (5), US 132 (7),
— E. B. US 72 (4). US 89 (3).
— E. D. BE 20 (5).
— E. F. US 162 (6).
— E. G. US 153 (8).
— Miss E. J. BE 3 (4).
— E. P. 48 (5).
— E. S. US 105 (4).
— F. A. US 190 (3).
— F. E. US 102 (4). G. A. US 93 (4).
— G. C. US 182 (4). G. E. US 54 (6).
— G. J. US 111 (3), US 112 (1).
— Grace E. US 198 (6).
— H. C. US 174 (4).
— H. D.
— Helen L. US 75 (7), US 198 (6).
— H. J. US 132 (7).
— H. L. US 37 (3), US 133 (5).
— H. N. US 45 (5), US 95 (5).
— H. P. US 48 (5), US 150 (7). US 152 (7).
— H. R. BE 16 (5).
— H. T. US 49 (4), US 50 (1), US 51 (8).
— H. W. C. BE 79 (5), BE-86 (7).
— J. A. US 95 (7).

Davis J. B. US 13 (1), US 13 (8), US 14 (1), US 14 (7).
— J. C. US 103 (6), US 162 (5).
— J. J. US 80 (8), US 189 (1).
— J. M. US 138 (5).
— J. S. US 92 (4), US 184 (5), 951 (8).
— L. US 71 (5).
— L. J. 938 (1).
— L. S. US 52 (1), US 49 (5).
— N. P. US 171 (2).
— N. S. US 71 (4).
— O. C. M. BE 50 (1), BE 50 (2), BE 50 (7).
— P. H. US 194 (1).
— R. US 11 (2), US 11 (3), US 14 (1).
— R. C. US 108 (2), US 137 (8).
— R. E. US 117 (7).
— R. L. BE 165 (5).
— R. M. US 129 (4), US 129 (5).
— R. N. US 113 (5).
— R. P. US 200 (7).
— S. B. US 169 (7-8).
— S. F. US 102 (4).
— T. L. US 11 (5-6), US 60 (5).
— W. BE 78 (5).
— W. H. US 92 (6).
— W. Haldin BE 31 (5).
— W. L. US 113 (6).
— W. M. US 44 (5), 1052 (2), 1062 (2), 1164 (4).
— W. W. US 136 (5).
Davison A. T. US 46 (1).
— A. W. US 86 (2).
— C. US 132 (6).
— I. T. BE 120 (2).
— J. F. BE 161 (2).
— J. P. US 63 (3-4).
— M. BE 23 (2).
— W. 400 (4).
— W. C. US 38 (8).
— W. F. 400 (4).
— Sir W. H. BE 43 (6).
— W. J. US 97 (7), US 99 (8).
Davisson B. S. US 52 (2).
— S. C. US 497 (1), US 51 (7).
Davs W. 1056 (4).
Davy E. D. US 202 (7).
— G. F 90 (7), F 90 (8), F 91 (1).
— H. N. BE 78 (4).
— N. BE 78 (8).
Daw S. W. BE 68 (4).
Dawan Anand BE 194 (5).
Dawe C. V. BE 50 (1).
Dawes C. L. US 46 (4).
— C. V. BE 67 (8).
Dawes H. F. BE 159 (7).
Dawidowicz W. 294 (2).
Dawidowski R. 307 (4).
Dawis R. F 152 (7), F 152 (7-8). F 152 (8).
Dawkins R. M. BE 79 (7).
Dawson A. BE 103 (5 6).
— A. L. 523 (2).
— B. H. 426 (3-4), 505 (6).
— C. BE 65 (6), BE 65 (8), BE 217 (4).
— D. H. BE 149 (1).
— E. F. US 163 (3).
— E. R. BE 68 (8).
— E. W. US 147 (2).
— F. M. US 136 (1).
— C. W. US 165 (8).
— H. M. BE 67 (3).
— J. P. US 1437.
— P. M. US 190 (3).
— W. BE 52 (6).
— W. G. BE 138 (8).
— W. S. BE 130 (5), BE 130 (5).
— W. T. US 180 (1).
— -Walker BE 63 (3).
Dax R. 81 (7).
Day A. BE 136 (1).
— A. A. US 71 (1).
— A. E. 493 (5). 494 (2).
— A. L. 953 (3), 1062 (1).
— C. US 205 (3).
— E. W. US 170 (7).
— F. P. US 96 (5). US 209 (7).
— G. P. US 204 (7).
— H. B. BE 27 (2).
— J. F. BE 135 (6).
— J. N. E. BE 14 (6).
— J. P. BE 149 (6), BE 149 (7).
— Mabel BE 16 (5).
— V. S. US 131 (5).
— W. 1056 (6).
— W. B. US 133 (5-6) US-133 (5-6).
— W. R. BE 80 (8).
— Dorothy US 64 (3).
Dayal H. BE 174 (5-6).
— K. BE 173 (7).
Dayot H. F 140 (1).
Dayton A. B. US 207 (4).
— H. C. US 81 (3).
Daza de Campos M. E 7 (1).
Dazai S. 479 (6).
Dazzi M. L. 830.
Dcheichdt S. 53 (4).
De C. L. BE 187 (1-2).
— J. C. BE 183 (2).
— M. L. BE 192 (2).
— P. N. BE 184 (2).
— R. K. BE 180 (7).
— R. L. BE 185 (1).
— S. K. BE 184 (7).
Deacon H. W. BE 69 (2).
Deahl J. N. US 199 (8).
Deak J. 178 (5).
Dealey J. Q. US 16 (5).
Deam C. C. 1018 (3).
Dehan US 162 (1).
— A. US 71 (2).
— A. E. BE 22 (3). BE 22 (3-4).
— Mrs A. E. 777.
— A. L. 928 (4).
— B. US 28 (3).
— E. F. US 125 (2).
— E. S. US 50 (2).
— G. BE 46 (1).
— H. BE 137 (8).
— H. R. BE 52 (7).
— J. US 190 (4).
— J. P. US 190 (4).
— L. W. US 196 (7).
— P. M. US 124 (7).
— R. J. US 176 (7).
— W. H. BE 25 (5).
Deane J. P. US 10 (2).
— S. N. US 90 (5).
Deanovic M. 406 (2).
Dearborn R. H. US 75 (7).
— W. F. US 45 (2).
Dearle R. C. BE 143 (3).
Dearmer P. BE 17 (8).
— Rev. P. BE 27 (8).
Dearnles Gertrude BE 31 (5).
Deas H. F. BE 56 (8).
— J. A. C. 739.
Deatrick E. P. US 200 (4).
— L. B. US 200 (2).
Déaux E. 1018 (1).
— R. 139 (5).
Deaver V. B. US 167 (3).
Deb S. C. BE 171 (6). BE-171 (6)
Debailleul A. F 62 (5).
Debaisieux G. 136 (4), 1115 (5-6).
— P. 136 (3), 137 (4), 137 (8), 1180 (5), 1181 (3).
Debaissieux P. 137 (6).
Debar A. F 59 (4), F 59 (5). F 59 (5). F 59 (6).
Debatin F. M. US 195 (6).
Debbaudt P. P. 704 (3).
Debeauvais 1005 (6).
Debenedetti S. 247 (5), 415 (6), 426 (2).
Debenham F. BE 57 (2), BE-59 (3).
— F. F. BE 52 (6).
Debeyre A. F 100 (3), F 100 (4).
Debierne M. A. F 47 (6).
— L. F 20 (8).
Debierre M. 1121 (3).
Debkowski P. 309 (7).
Deblase U. 237 (6).
Debono G. BE 123 (1).
— S. BE 123 (3).

Debouxhtay P. 705 (7).
Debray M. F 17 (7).
Debré R. F 16 (8).
Debrunner A. 61 (5), 61 (5-6).
Debucquet L. D. M. F 39 (4).
Debuisson W. 1097 (5-6).
Debye 73 (7).
— P. 102 (5).
Decamps Baron 1170 (1).
Decarie J. BE 145 (2).
Decarrière E. F 101 (1). F-107 (2).
Decastello A. 102 (6).
Decaux A. M. US 173 (5).
Decelle E. F 116 (8).
Dechambre P. F 97 (3-4), 987 (7).
— P. A. F 72 (1-2).
— W. F 88 (1).
Dechamps J. BE 21 (7).
— L. 137 (4).
Déchenaud A. 1052 (5).
Dechene G. BE 154 (3).
— W. F 98 (1).
Decherd M. E. US 179 (2).
Declesne L. 130 (4), 130 (4), 131 (1).
Decio C. 257 (7).
Decker A. 7 (8).
— A. J. US 142 (8).
— C. E. US 162 (1).
— F. F. US 97 (5).
— H. R. US 171 (2). US 171 (2).
— J. de 89 (8), 280 (6).
— K. 1132 (6).
— W. 1131 (5).
Declareuil J. F 154 (8), F-155 (2).
Declericûz S. E. 351 (1).
Declume W. 1045 (7-8).
Decombe A. 442 (1).
— L. F 21 (1). F 21 (4).
Décombe L. F 23 (2).
— W. F 53 (4).
Decou E. E. US 163 (7).
Decoudu J. F 46 (7).
Decourt J. F 18 (1).
Decreus C. F 92 (6).
Decrock E. F 117 (1).
Decroly O. 119 (5).
Decroon M. 132 (7).
Decroos J. 90 (1).
Dede L. 43 (4).
Dedek B. 372 (8).
Dederich Miss H. BE 34 (7).
Dediea Suzanne US 65 (4).
Dedina V. 375 (7), 376 (2), 1071 (6).
Dedinsky R. US 43 (4 6).
Dedron P. F 67 (7).
Dee A. A. BE 49 (4).
Deecke W. 40 (3), 1037 (6).
Deegener P. 5 (1).
Deelman H. T. 284 (8).
Deen A. H. US 179 (1).
Deering R. W. US 202 (6).
Deetjen W. 691 (8). 1111 (5).
Defacqz E. P. F 25 (8).
Defays V. 138 (2), 138 (6).
Defelice L. F. 424 (1) 424 (3).
Deferrari R. J. US 21 (4).
Defoe L. M. US 148 (4).
Defois M. F 75 (7).
Defos du Rau L. F 29 (2), F 29 (2).
Defourny M. 135 (3), 135 (7-8), 137 (4), 137 (5), 138 (5-6), 138 (7).
Defrecheux C. 705 (6).
Defretin A. F 107 (3). F 107 (4).
— W. F 101 (5).
Defries R. D. BE 161 (7).
Deft G. 127 (3).
Degand H. F 147 (1). F 147 (7 8).
Degqui Miss Maria BE 118 (2).
Degeu A. 171 (1).
Dégener b. M. US 199 (3).
Degenfeld-Schönburg T. 101 (5).
Degering H. 668 (4).
Degert A. F 158 (6). F 150 (5).
Degkwitz R. 47 (5).
Deglaire Mlle W. 615.
Deglane H. 1052 (8).
Degois C. F 84 (1). F 84 (1). F 84 (2).
Degorce A. F 168 (3-4). F 168 (4).
Degoul A. F 141 (6).
Degraeve W. 1116 (2).
Degrully P. F 123 (4).
Deguillaume J. F 107 (4).
Déguisne C. 35 (7).
Dehalu M. 129 (6), 131 (3), 131 (3), 132 (2), 134 (2), 134 (5), 508, 1031 (6).
Dehan E. 142 (1), 142 (1).
Dehasse L. 139 (5-6).
Dehérain H. 640 (4), 1050 (3-4).
Deherripon H. F 104 (2).
Dehio L. 667 (7-8).
Dehn M. 36 (1).
— W. M. US 185 (6).
Dehorne A. F 100 (8).
— L. 1172 (7).
— Mlle L. F 21 (5).
Dehove H. F 105 (1).
Deibert A. US 41 (6).
Deibler F. S. US 70 (7). 1168 (7).
Deichstetter R. 908 (3)
Deimel A. 193 (4).
Deisenrieder M. 97 (8).
Deissmann A. 1 (3).
Deissner K. 46 (8).
Deite W. 10 (4).
Deitz S. M. US 54 (4).
Déjardin G. F 111 (7).
Dejean P. 94 (5). F 94 (8).
Dejongh C. 122 (2).
— R. 123 (8).
Dejonghe G. F 107 (2).
Dékany E. 171 (2).
Dekeyser C. 120 (5).
— I. 989 (6), 1116 (1), 1116 (2).
Dekker G. BE 224 (8).
Delaage A. 1159 (5).
Delabarre E. B. US 16 (5).
Delaby R. F 25 (7), F 25 (8).
Delachi P. 223 (3).
Delacre M. 1031 (4).
Delacroix H. F 24 (1-2), F 24 (3).
Deladrier E. 122 (5).
Delafarge P. F 112 (8).
Delafield M. E. BE 15 (2). BE 15 (4), BE 15 (6), BE 45 (5).
Delafosse W. 1137 (3 4).
Delage W. 1023 (3).
Delagenière H. 1121 (4).
Delahanty R. J. US 36 (2).
Delahaye H. 1042 (4).
Delaleu C. F 143 (6)
Delamare G. 1122 (1).
Delamotte G. 654.
Delange L. 122 (3).
Delannoy E. F 100 (4).
— P. 1032 (1-2).
Delano C. C. BE 156 (3).
Delaporte G. 1175 (7), 1177 (7).
— L. F 28 (3).
— W. F 26 (7).
Delaquis E. 354 (5).
Delarue H. 858 (5).
Delaruelle L. F 157 (5).
Delas J. A. 617.
Delassus G. 893 (6).
Delater W. F 44 (7-8).
Delàtour A. 1053 (4).
— F. F 125 (8), F 126 (3), F 126 (5).
Delatte A. 129 (8), 129 (8).
Delattre A. F 104 (3).
— F. F 101 (7).
— P. J. 825.
— A. L. 1051 (2).
Delaunay H. F 79 (7), 79 (8), F 136 (5), F 136 (6).
— J. F 74 (4).
— J.-L. F 76 (1-2).
— P. 1118 (2).
— W. 618.
Delauney P. F 25 (8).
Delavau W. F 36 (2).
Delavelle W. F 94 (1-2).

Delay G. 362 (1), 361 (8).
Delaye W. 1046 (5).
Delbet P. F 18 (5), 1121 (2).
Delbrück H. 4 (5).
— R. 43 (1).
Delcambre E. 880 (6), 1008 (1), 1008 (2).
— général E. 883 (3-4).
— W. F 60 (6).
Delcour J. 1118 (4).
Delcourt E. 442 (2).
— P. F 68 (1-2).
Delcros W. F 167 (6), F 167 (8).
Deleanu N. T. 334 (1).
Delee J. B. US 70 (7).
Delehanty E. YS 125 (6).
Delehaye 1031 (5).
— H. 703 (3), 1050 (7).
Deleito y. Piñuela J. E 35 (1), E 35 (1).
Delen A. J.-J. 700 (5).
Delépine G. F 104 (6), F 105 (5), 105 (5), F 105 (4), F 105 (6), 1177 (6), 1180 (7).
— M. F 25 (5).
Delepoulle E. F 103 (6).
— P. F 103 (5), F 106 (4).
Delerue A. F 105 (8), F 106 (1).
Delessard L. 608.
Delétoille B. F 115 (4).
Delétrez A. 1115 (6).
Delevan C. C. US 100 (3).
Delévaque V. F 62 (1-2).
Delezenne C. 886 (5-6), 1115 (5), 1121 (2).
Delf E. M. BE 46 (3).
— Miss E. M. BE 3 (5).
Delfau W. F 50 (1).
Delfel J. F 41 (8).
Delfosse J. 129 (4).
Delfour C. F 114 (5).
Delgrado A. 422 (8), 422 (8).
— F. 464 (8).
— H. F. 461 (5).
— J. 941 (3-4).
— J. M. 325 (2).
— L. 757 (4).
— W. US 84 (4).
— Palacios E. 466 (1)
Delin C. 342 (4).
Delisle A. F 62 (6).
Delitala D. 236 (6).
Delitzsch F. 4 (5).
Delke A 474 (6).
Dell A. 41 (6), 415 (3).
— J. 390 (5).
Dell'Acqua G. 248 (4).
— Agnola C. Alberto 263 (3-5).
— Frba L. 235 (3), 235 (5).
— Olio D. 226 (3).
— Oro B. 426 (7).
Della Seta A. 808 (6).
Della Vallé A. 1056 (6).
Dellamare G. 458 (5).
Dellarole V. 420 (5).
Dello P. 266 (8).
— Piane A. 463 (4).
Dellepiane A. 1170 (2).
— L. J. 418 (7).
Deller E. BE 1 (5).
Dellicour F. 130 (8), 131 (1-2).
— M. 122 (7).
Dellinger S. C. US 114 (2).
Delmanzo M. C. US 28 (5).
Delmas E. F 32 (7-8), 597, 597, 597, 1027 (1).
— J. F 120 (5).
— P. F 80 (1), F 120 (6).
— R. 1141 (6).
— W. F 122 (4), F 156 (5).
Delmel R. F. US 95 (8).
Delmer A. 130 (8).
— A. J. F 72 (8).
Delogu P. 203 (3).
Delon J. F 60 (3).
— W. 1047 (7).
Delore P. F 111 (2).
Delorme E. 1121 (1-2).
— L. N. BE 145 (4).
Delos A. 129 (4).
— J. F 103 (5), F 103 (7), F 103 (8).
Delotte A. F 108 (1).
Deloume J. F 155 (6).
Delourmel W. 603, 603.
Delp Miss W. E. BE 37 (4).
Delpech J. F 147 (1), F 147 (3), F 147 (8), F 153 (4).
Delpéré de Cardaillac W. 1075 (3).
Delphy J. F 21 (8), 1179 (1), 1179 (3), 1180 (5).
Delpit Louise US 90 (6).
Delplanque A. F 104 (7).
Delporte E. 509.
— M. F. 120 (6).
Delprat G. F 62 (5-6), F 62 (4).
Delrée A. 132 (7).
Delrez L. 131 (7).
Delsart P. F 26 (1).
Delsalte W. F 125 (6).
Delsaux Mme J. 641 (8).
Delsman H. C. 969 (6).
Deltheil R. F 156 (5), F 157 (2).
Delton R. W. US 145 (6).
Delug A. 106 (2).
Deluz A. 361 (4), 362 (4).
Delvigne R. 141 (6).
Delville J. 1032 (1), 1032 (2).
Delvolvé J. F 157 (5).
Delvosal J. 509, 558 (6).
Delwiche E. J. US 187 (5).
Demaison L. 1051 (1).
Demaizière E. 623 (2), 1046 (8).
Demand O. 14 (6).
Demandt E. 971 (2).
Demange H. F 21 (7).
Demangel R. F 122 (4).
Demangeon A. F 24 (6), F 42 (6), F 52 (7).
Demaree A. L. US 136 (6).
— D. US 114 (4).
Demarest E. B. US 19 (5).
Demargne P. 166 (8).
Demassieux Mme N. F 21 (7).
Demay A. F 144 (4).
— A. A. F 144 (3).
— L. F 51 (4), 639.
Dember H. 27 (6), 1132 (2).
Dembinski B. 316 (1).
— Br. 1038 (8).
Dembour E. 130 (6).
Dembowski J. 296 (8), 297 (4). 972 (1).
Demenko G. 404 (3), 404 (4).
Demel A. Cesaris 252 (3-4).
— H. 914 (3).
Demelas A. 201. (6).
Demelin L. 1175 (5), 1180 (1), 1181 (4).
Demelius A. 101 (4).
Demello L. US 98 (8).
Demerliac R. F 84 (5).
Demerritt D. D. US 140 (8).
Demers J. BE 145 (8).
— L. J. BE 147 (2).
— P. BE 144 (7).
Demeter H. 84 (6).
— K. 98 (1).
Demetresco Drag. 331 (3).
Demetrescu G. 338 (3), 580.
Demetrykiewicz W. 304 (8). 1039 (3).
Demeunynck J. F 161 (3).
Demeur P. 136 (2).
Demeure M. 138 (5).
Demianowski A. 310 (4).
Deming C. L. US 207 (4), US 207 (4).
— H. G. 151 (5), US 152 (7), US 154 (3).
Demitresco B. 331 (8).
Deml I. 663.
Demmer F. 102 (8).
Demo C. 822, 822.
Demogue R. F 14 (1), F 41 (6), F 42 (8), F 42 (8).
Demolin L. F 166 (4).
Demoll R. 81 (3), 910 (3).
Demont P. 1036 (4), 1133 (2).
Demontés E. F 84 (1).
— W. F 31 (6).
Demoor J. 120 (3), 1115 (6).
Demorest D. US 61 (6), US 87 (3).
Demorlaine J. F 65 (1).
Demoster A. J. US 121 (2).
Demosthénev S. 144 (5).

Demoulin A. 124 (6), 126 (7), 1031 (4).
— D. 566.
Demousky E. F 65 (1).
Demoussy E. F 70 (4).
— W. 987 (7).
Dempsey E. J. US 124 (4).
Demptser R. N. US 55 (1).
Dempwolff V. 53 (4).
Demur E. F 94 (1), F 94 (1).
Demura T. 487 (4).
Denaeyer M. 120 (8).
Dench E. B. US 60 (8), US 67 (3).
Denechau D. F 72 (5).
Denéchau P. F 75 (3-4).
Denecke. 78 (2).
— O. 19 (1), 19 (1-2).
Denée G. 610.
Denegri J. 460 (3).
— L. E. 460 (6).
Deneux H. 1053 (1).
Dénévéaz C. 362 (4).
Denffer P. 265 (1).
Dengel I. 117 (7).
Dengl J. 173 (1).
Dengler 30 (3).
Denham C. US 70 (6).
- C. H. BE 118 (5-6).
H. G. BE 218 (1).
Denhardt J. E. BE 225 (8).
Denie A. 128 (3).
Deniel R. 650.
Denig R. C. US 26 (4).
Denigès G. F 79 (5), 1121 (4), 1121 (6).
- G. N. F. 1115 (6).
Denina E. 262 (1).
Denis M. F 87 (4), 88 (1), 871 (2).
- R. 869 (7).
- W. US 108 (1).
Denison R. B. BE 224 (3).
— R. C. US 77 (7).
— W. K. US 106 (1), US 106 (4).
Sir E. Ross. BE 42 (5 6), BE 42 (8).
Denizot A. 316 (3).
— G. F 117 (4).
— H. F 90 (6).
— W. 1018 (6).
Denjoy A. F 52 (8).
— Arnaud 1025 (5).
— E. F 20 (6).
Denk W. 102 (8).
Denker A. 49 (5).
Denne E. L. 721 (3).
Dennefeld L. F 146 (2), F 146 (2), F 152 (1).
Denner G. 665 (1).
Dennes W. R. US 119 (7).
Dennett R. H. US 78 (5).
Dennie US 137 (8).
Dennig H. 58 (4).
Denning E. J. US 107 (2).
Denninghoff P. 1151 (3-4).
Dennis A. L. P. US 22 (1).
- Dorothy US 198 (6).
- F. S. US 33 (5).
- H. V. US 80 (1).
- R. B. US 70 (8).
W. C. 1103 (8).
Dennison B. C. 19 (6).
D. US 143 (6).
— J. B. US 61 (4), US 87 (1).
Miss Margaret 1078 (7).
Denniston H. US 189 (6).
— H. H. US 189 (1).
J. D. BE 83 (7-8).
Denny C. O. US 37 (7).
- G. G. US 186 (7).
— G. H. US 111 (3).
Denoel L. 132 (2).
Denoyelle L. F 160 (5).
Denoyez W. F 135 (3).
Densch A. 906 (8).
Densmore G. E. US 141 (1).
— H. B. US 186 (3).
— H. D. US 10 (2).
Densusianu O. 333 (3), 1030 (6).
Dent E. J. BE 52 (7), 979 (1).
- T. J. US 36 (4).
Dentker K. J. 907 (2).
Denton J. BE 219 (7), US 33 (6).
M. C. US 41 (4).
— W. W. US 143 (2).
Dentu A. Le 1121 (1-2).
Denucé J. 700 (3).
Deny J. F 48 (8).
Deodhar D. B. BE 198 (4), BE 210 (1).
Vasudeoshastri Abhyankar BE 208 (7).
Deolalkar T. K. BE 186 (4).
Deonna W. 358 (5), 359 (2).
Depape G. F 104 (6), F 105 (4), F 101 (6).
Dépéret C. F 111 (3), F 111 (5), 105 (5-6).
— Ch. 990 (8).
Deppermann Ch. 540 (3).
Depré F. F 115 (5).
Déprez E. F 139 (7).
Derancourt W. 1039 (6) 1106 (8).
Derazey A. 1035 (5).
Derby A. F. US 66 (8).
- F. H. US 196 (3).
- Grace E. 773.
Derdacki W. 312 (7), 312 (7-8).
Dereims A. F 20 (6), F 21 (6).
Derenne F. 1022 (6).
Dereux J. F 104 (2), F 104 (4).
Derham E. BE 127 (5).
M. G. US 124 (7).
Derichsweiler C. 234 (4).
Derickson D. US 108 (5).
Derks K. J. 842 (1).
Derksen Th. 288 (3).
Derleth C. US 117 (7).
Derlin J. R. van 1012 (1).
Derly G. S. US 44 (4).
Dermantchev G. 143 (7).
Dermine J. 140 (3).
Dermul A. 700 (7), 1005 (5).
Deruby K. G. 341 (6).
Dernoult C. H. 352 (5).
Derocquigny J. F 101 (7).
Derome G. W. BE 154 (3).
W. BE 145 (4), BE 147 (1).
Derouineau L. 647.
Deroy H. F 46 (3).
Derrick W. US 174 (5).
Derrien E. F 120 (5), 1121 (4).
— G. 1176 (3-4).
— W. F 98 (2).
Derry D. 412 (3).
— D. E. 412 (7), 413 (3).
Dersch W. 1092 (1), 670 (1).
Dershem E. US 119 (7).
Deruyts J. 131 (3), 134 (1), 1031 (3-4).
Derveaux H. F 103 (5), F 106 (1-2), F 106 (3-4).
Dervieux. F 15 (1), F 19 (7). 1122 (6).
Deryng B. 301 (8).
Derzee N. V. van US 109 (4).
Desai P. M. BE 176 (7).
— X. S. BE 211 (7).
Desal B. N. 935 (2).
Desarces H. F 60 (8).
Desaulniers E. BE 146 (5), BE 146 (6).
Desax J. 1034 (3).
Desbarres F. W. W. BE 156 (2), BE 156 (4).
— H. 598 (4).
Desbats J. F 123 (5).
Desbenoit L. 649.
Desbœuf G. F 40 (3), F 40 (1-2).
Desbouis G. F 84 (5), 84 (6).
Desbonnets G. F 104 (5).
Desbrousses A. J. 38 (1), F 38 (1).
Desbuissons L. 1076 (8).
Descamps E. 135 (3), 135 (3), 135 (6), 136 (1-2), 1031 (6), 1057 (7-8).
- F. 1053 (6).
— L. F 105 (8).
— M. 601 (3).
Descazals P. F 107 (8).

Desch C. H. BE 95 (7), BE 95 (7-8), 1043 (3).
Deschamps A. F 14 (6), 1053 (4).
— F. 122 (7), 123 (5).
— T. BE 152 (7).
— Abbé T. BE 153 (1).
— W. F 89 (4).
Deschauer A. 17 (4).
Deschatelets L. BE 152 (8).
Desclos A. 888 (4).
Descombes C. F 144 (4).
Descombey J. 887 (2).
Descoqs E. 1027 (5).
Descours Desacres A. 988 (1).
Descubes Desgueraines B. F 169 (8).
Deseö D. 173 (7).
Desfontaines P. F 105 (2).
Desforge L. F 67 (1).
Desforges A. 1049 (5).
— G. F 44 (7).
Desgrez A. F 16 (7), F 44 (7), F 54 (6-5), 1051 (5), 1121 (1), 1176 (4).
Deshairs L. 641 (6).
Deshpande S. G. BE 170 (4).
Deshwanitz M. US 194 (1).
Desio A. 960 (3).
Désiry A. 634 (5).
Deslandres E. 1056 (4).
— H. 560 (1), 880 (4), 1051 (3-4), 1062 (3).
— H. A. 1045 (3), 1164 (6).
— M. F 89 (6), F 89 (7), F 89 (8), 557.
— P. 635 (7).
Desmarets E. 1175 (5), 1176 (6).
Desmaroux L. F 38 (1).
Desmé M. E. 871 (7).
Desmedt L. 120 (8).
— G. 127 (2).
Desmonts P. F 121 (2).
Desnos R. 468 (6).
Desnoyers A. R. P. BE 153 (2).
— L. F 158 (5).
Desoil P. F 100 (3).
Desonay W. 123 (7).
Desouches C. F 68 (7).
Desoudry J. F 18 (4).
Despax W. F 121 (6), F 139 (3).
Despicht R. F 104 (8).
Desplaces de Charmasse P. 1051 (2).
Desplats R. F 104 (2).
Despois A. F 67 (6).
Despons E. F 80 (2).
Despras P. 643 (5).
Desprès G. 579.
Desprets R. 120 (7).
Desqueyroux L. F 79 (8).
Desrivières E. BE 155 (1).
Desroche W. F 98 (3).
Desrochers C. BE 154 (4).
Desrosiers J. B. BE 144 (5), BE 144 (6).
Desrousseaux A. F 55 (7).
Dessaignes W. 1121 (1).
Dessaint J. F 16 (5).
Dessau B. 249 (3), 249 (5), 249 (6), 249 (6), 249 (7), 251 (1), 251 (4).
— H. 4 (3).
Dessauer F. 36 (1).
Desseignet J. J. BE 91 (5).
Desserteaux W. F 89 (7), F 89 (8).
Dessoir M. 4 (3).
Dessoudres W. F 98 (2).
Destaing L. E. F 36 (4), F 48 (7).
Destéfano J. 417 (3).
— F. 417 (4).
Destray P. 630, 630, 630.
Destrée J. 884 (6), 978 (7), 979 (1), 979 (2), 993 (2), 1032 (3).
Destrois Maisons L. BE 154 (4).
Désy A. BE 146 (8).
— J. BE 145 (6), BE 147 (5).
Detchépare B. J. 599 (5), 599 (5).
Detchev D. 143 (8).
Dethiou A. 133 (3).
Détienne E. F 115 (4).
Detre L. 169 (6).
Dettling D. 354 (7).
Dettloff F. 316 (2).
Dettmar G. 55 (6).
Detweiler H. K. BE 162 (1).
Detwiler J. D. 143 (5).
— S. R. US 46 (6).
Detwiller S. R. US 26 (3).
Deubel E. 6 (8).
— F. 905 (6), 1075 (1).
Deubner L. 1037 (7).
Deucher P. 354 (7).
Deuchler G. 53 (3).
Deuel H. J. US 33 (6).
Deulin G. 644 (5-6).
Deulofen Poch J. E 20 (3).
Deure A. van der 291 (8).
Deusch G. 92 (2).
Deusen E. R. van US 79 (4).
Deuss J. J. B. 969 (5).
Deussen E. 74 (6).
Deustua O. 459 (3).
Deut J. A. US 136 (7).
Deutsch. F. 102 (6).
— M. C. US 118 (1).
— P. 75 (5-6), 76 (1).
Deutschbein M. 78 (4).
Deuwes Dekkev K. 971 (2).
Deval E. F 17 (3), F 25 (8).
Devallée A. 141 (1).
Devambez P. 166 (8).
Devarda A. 959 (6).
Dévaud E. 356 (7).
— Rohner E. 356 (7).
Devaux A. F 108 (1), F 108 (2), F 108 (2).
— H. F 80 (3), F 80 (3).
— J. F 155 (2), F 155 (4).
Dévé F. F 141 (7), 1121 (4).
Devendra nat Chatterji BE-171 (7-8).
Deventer H. B. van US 166 (7).
Déverin L. 362 (8), 363 (5-6).
Devi Dyal BE 194 (4), BE 194 (6), BE 194 (8).
Devic A. F 110 (4), F 110 (4).
— E. F 110 (6).
Devik O. M. 276 (2).
Devilla G. M. 256 (1), 256 (2), 256 (2).
Deville A. F 13 (8).
— E. 620.
Devinat P. 978 (2).
Devincenzi G. J. 982 (4).
Devine H. B. BE 127 (2).
— J. J. US 86 (4).
Devinv W. M. US 21 (6).
Devisé L. 706 (4).
Devonshire Duke of 1043 (4).
Devore L. S. US 200 (1-3).
Devoto G. 219 (4).
— L. 218 (1), 220 (3-4).
Devouges O. 1080 (8).
Devrient E. 690 (1).
Dew H. R. BE 128 (7).
Dewaele F. J. M. 166 (4).
Dewall von H. A. 289 (2).
Dewanchand BE 194 (3).
Dewar R. BE 91 (5).
Dewé H. F 59 (6).
Dewey D. R. US 60 (1-2), 1168 (7).
— H. 925 (2).
— J. US 27 (4), 1053 (5), 1062 (4).
— Kaethe W. US 133 (4).
— L. E. US 68 (1).
— M. H. US 39 (6).
— R. M. US 91 (6).
Dewhurst Mme A. BE 34 (5).
— J. F. US 168 (1).
— R. P. BE 80 (5).
Dewing A. S. US 46 (5).
Dewitt C. E. A. BE 168 (2).
Dewitte R. 701 (5).
Dewolfe H. T. BE 168 (1).
Dewsnup E. R. BE 69 (5).
Dexler H. 380 (5), 382 (5).
Dexter-Allen G. A. 1941 (2).
— Dora L. US 13 (4).
Dey B. B. BE 202 (3).
— M. BE 123 (8).
— W. M. US 158 (4).
Deyck W. van 123 (7).
Deydier J. F 35 (3)

Dezani S. 260 (3 4).
Dezman M. 1064 (5).
Dézsi E. 181 (1), 177 (1).
Dezso J. 174 (6).
Dhalluin M. F 104 (3).
Dhar N. R. BE 171 (5).
— G. 751.
Dharm Nath Kohli BE 183 (6-5) 213 (4).
Dhareshwar G. BE 190 (2).
Dhawan R. K. BE 213 (4).
Dhéré C. 357 (2).
Dhers J. C. 693 (8).
Dhopeshwarkar A. D. BE 186 (1-2).
Dhorme P. 490 (1-2), 490 (1).
Dhôtel J. 167 (2).
Dhruva A. R. BE 175 (7).
— K. H. BE 170 (3).
Dhua Pramatha N. BE 174 (4).
Dhuícque R. 120 (5).
Dhuiloton G. F 75 (5).
Dhumway W. US 131 (5).
Diacoff I. 400 (4).
Diaocnescu E. 339 (6).
Diall F. S. US 90 (1).
Diamare V. 231 (4).
— W. 231 (2).
Diamond H. M. US 57 (5).
— J. B. US 133 (2).
— M. US 29 (4).
— T. US 142 (4).
— W. US 176 (1).
Diana A. 251 (8).
— G. 233 (6).
Dias A. 437 (2).
— J. N. D. 324 (4).
— L. 458 (5).
— T. J. 329 (6), 329 (6), 329 (8), 329 (8), 329 (7-8).
— Cisneros A. 421 (2).
— Ferreira J. E. 323 (1) 323 (3).
— Pereira A. A. 327 (6).
Diawiddie Mary Louise 805.
Díaz C. 429 (3).
— E. C. 415 (3).
— J. 459 (5).
— J. L. 417 (3).
L. 456 (6).
— S. 442 (1), 442 (4).
Cisneros C. 421 (8).
— Gonzáles E. E 18 (1).
— Y González E. E 19 (3).
Macías J. G. 447 (5).
— Muñoz Y. E 16 (5). E 17 (1-2).
— Y Redondo C. E 30 (8).
— Villar Martinez Matamoros J. M. 12 (8).
Dib P. F 146 (2), F 146 (3).
Dibble S. E. US 19 (5).
Dibelius M. 57 (3), 1037 (7).
Dible J. H. BE 102 (3).
Dice J. H. US 168 (8).
— J. R. US 69 (3).
— L. R. US 144 (2). 1151 (1).
Rice M. E. US 136 (6).
Dick A. M. BE 197 (1).
— G. A. US 165 (5).
— Lemoine W. 1055 (3).
Dickens J. 1138 (8).
Dickenson E. C. BE 196 (2-3).
Dicker J. B. US 139 (4).
Dickerson W. E. US 139 (5-6).
Dickertová A. 374 (6), 387 (2).
Dickey D. R. US 18 (1).
— E. M. O'R. BE 77 (3).
— J. A. US 114 (2).
— L. B. US 93 (2).
Dickie A. C. BE 73 (5).
Dickieson D. J. 1145 (3).
Dickins B. BE 104 (5).
Dickinson A. 800.
— A. H. 1108 (3).
— C. A. US 141 (3).
— E. C. US 201 (1-2).
— E. D. US 143 (7).
— F. BE 119 (6).
— G. S. US 193 (8).
— H. D. BE 66 (8).
— H. W. 928 (1).
J. BE 77 (2), US 80 (2).
— L. P. US 183 (3-4).
— R. G. US 18 (4).
— S. BE 102 (4).
— Z. C. US 142 (7).
Dickman A. US 135 (4).
Dicks C. B. US 108 (3).
Dickson A. US 24 (6).
— E. C. US 92 (2).
— E. C. S. BE 74 (1).
— H. H. I. BE 135 (6).
— J. G. US 187 (7).
— L. BE 77 (6).
— L. D. 1061 (7), US 121 (7). 1051 (8).
— T. W. BE 26 (4), US 97 (6).
— W. F. US 113 (4).
Dickstein S. 296 (3).
Diculescu C. 337 (8).
Didier P. 620, 877.
— R. F 126 (6).
Dieck W. 2 (5).
Dieckmann US 197 (1).
— D. 18 (5).
— M. 85 (4).
Died E. F 21 (7).
Diederich W. 12 (1), 12 (1), 12 (2).
Diedicke H. 1141 (8).
Diefenderfer A. A. US 57 (6).
Diégo F. C. de 1103 (4), 1169 (8).
— Y Gutierrez F. C. de E 8 (5).
Diehl C. F 24 (3).
— Ch. 1050 (6).
— E. 50 (1), 269 (1).
— G. 282 (6).
— H. E. US 12 (8).
H. S. US 145 (7).
K. 38 (7).
— R. 675 (3).
Diekamp F. 87 (3).
Diekoff T. J. US 143 (3).
Diekman G. C. US 27 (4).
Dielman L. H. 776 (2), 1081 (4).
Diels H. 4 (3).
— L. 3 (8).
— O. 64 (6), 66 (1),
— P. 22 (6).
Diem W. R. US 74 (6).
Diemand A. 691 (5).
Diemer H. US 53 (6).
Diena C. 246.
— E. 823 (7).
— G. 246 (4).
Diener O. 98 (1).
Dienert F. F 65 (4), 987 (8).
Dienst P. 1073 (4).
Diepenbach W. 1000 (1).
Diepenhorst P. A. 281 (5), 281 (6), 281 (6), 281 (6).
Dieperink J. W. 291 (2), 291 (5).
Dier W. A. 524 (8).
Dierckx F. 141 (6).
— H. 706 (6), 706 (8). 1047 (2).
Dierlamm G. 94 (4).
Dièx A. F 74 (3). F 76 (1).
Diesbaéh J. 357 (1).
Diesch C. 665 (6), 681 (1).
Diesselhorst H. 19 (7).
Diessi W. 379 (8).
Diest A. E. van US 105 (4).
Diestelkamp A. 683 (4), 1091 (6).
Dieterich H. 42 (4).
— J. R. 671 (4), 1084 (7), 1084 (7).
— K. 74 (7).
Dieterici C. 66 (1).
Dieterle H. 36 (1).
Dieth E. 367 (6).
Diethelm O. A. BE 130 (6).
Dietrich A. 67 (5).
— B. 22 (8).
— E. 1114 (3).
— Ethel B. 65 (1).
— H. A. 44 (8).
— J. 858 (2).
— W. 1168 (2).
— W. F. US 93 (3).
Diettert R. A. US 129 (6).
Diettrich A. US 36 (2).
Dietz F. C. US 131 (5).
— G. W. US 103 (6).
— M. 104 (6), 907 (2).

Dietz R. 27 (6).
Dietze C. V. 60 (7).
— K. von 5 (2).
Dietzel H. 17 (1).
— R. 84 (1).
Dieu M. 706 (6).
Dieudonné A. 645 (1).
— Th. 129 (3), 129 (4).
Dieulafé L. F 155 (8).
Dieulefait C. 420 (6).
Dieuzeide. F 164 (6).
Dievoet E. van 135 (3), 135 (3), 135 (4), 135 (4).
Diez E. 104 (8).
— J. 84 (4).
— Canseco y Berjon L. E 8 (3).
— y Lozano B. E 27 (5) E, 2 (7).
— de Revenga E. 1170 (1).
— Rodriguez F. E 30 (7).
— Tortosa J. L. E 27 (1) 27 (1) 27 (3).
Diferee H. C. 837.
Digard G. 1176 (7), 1178 (1), 1178 (1).
Digby K. H. BE 168 (7).
Dihigo J. M. 446 (3).
Dijck J. V. van 278 (7).
Dijol M. F 120 (4).
Dijxhoorn J. C. 282 (8).
Dikov G. 145 (6).
— L. 144 (5), 144 (5-6).
Dikshit R. C. BE 171 (3).
Dikson F. BE 165 (5).
— J. M. BE 78 (4).
Dil Mohd BE 196 (6).
— Muhammad. BE 194 (6).
Dill H. R. US 135 (4).
— M. B. US 46 (2).
— W. A. US 137 (1).
Dillavou E. R. US 132 (1).
Dillay M. 633 (3).
Dillehunt R. B. US 164 (7-8).
— R. D. US 165 (1).
Dillen L. R. van 970 (4).
Dillenbach L. C. US 131 (7).
Dillersberger I. 118 (4).
Dilley F. B. US 73 (2).
Dilling W. J. BE 70 (7).
Dillinger K. 62 (7).
Dillingham F. T. US 128 (5).
— Louise. US 198 (6).
Dillner G. 1163 (4).
Dillon Viscount 1042 (1).
Dillon J. R. US 92 (8).
— L. S. US 112 (3).
— M. BE 117 (3).
— S. Lee. US 111 (6).
— T. BE 121 (7).
— Teresa J. BE 18 (4).
— W. L. BE 146 (8).
Dilthey W. 17 (5).
Dilworth J. F. US 169 (4).
Dima G. A. 338 (3).
Dimbleby Violet. BE 95 (6).
Dimitrecso G. 331 (7).
Dimitri V. 417 (2).
Dimitriadis D. S. 164 (2).
Dimitrijević B. 405 (1).
— S. 403 (3).
Dimitrui Y. 331 (5).
Dimitrov E. 143 (8).
— T. 145 (4).
Dimitru C. 973 (5).
Dimitt Miss BE 199 (2).
Dimock W. W. US 139 (1).
Dimoff P. F 130 (8).
Dimont C, T. BE 92 (3-4).
Dimpfel R. 1090 (2).
Dimroth O. 99 (4).
Dina A. 241 (5).
Dinan Alice-Pearl US 69 (2).
— A. P. US 69 (8).
Dindqvist S. 350 (5).
Dinechin M. de F 98 (1).
Dines L. L. BE 157 (7).
Dinev P. 145 (8).
Dingeldey F. 25 (2).
Dingemans F G. BE 222 (1).
Dinger H. 61 (6).
Dingerling L. 20 (4).
Dingle H. BE 25 (4), 519.
Dingler H. 83.
— M. 43 (2).
Dinguisli W. 1121 (6).
Dingwall D. L. BE 18 (7).
— J. M. M. BE 102 (2).
Dinham C. H. 925 (2).
Dinnis A. BE 29 (2).
Dinsdale D. H. BE 77 (2).
Dinse P. 680 (6).
Dinsmoor W. B. US 26 (5). 166 (1).
Dinsmore C. A. US 208 (4).
— J. C. US 72 (6).
Dintenfass H. US 168 (2).
Dinwiddie A. B. US 107 (7), US 108 (2).
Diogo C. 918 (3).
— Arroyo J. 328 (1).
Diol'fus R. 1179 (3).
Dion P. 129 (3).
Dionis du Séjour P. F 87 (7)
Dionisi A. 187 (1), 188 (5).
— S. E. Métropolite 294 (1-2).
— W. 1056 (7).
Dionneau R. F 74 (6), F 74 (7), F 74 (7), F 75 (5-6), F 75 (6).
Dios González Pizarro J. de E 39 (6), E 39 (7).
Dirks H. B. US 62 (6).
Dirmontas S. 272 (2).
Dirmoser O. 109 (6).
Dirr A. 991 (2).
Dischendorfer O. 114 (2), 115 (4).
Dischlers E. 266 (4).
Dischlers K. 268 (3).
Disdier C. 895 (8).
Diserens C. M. US 123 (2).
— E. 369 (1).
Disselhorst R. 51 (1).
Dissescu C. 973 (8).
Distad H. W. US 40 (1).
Distel L. 83 (8).
Distinti B. 823 (5-6).
Ditch May B. 773.
Ditchfield H. 1002 (4), 1002 (4).
— P. H. 998 (5).
Ditchy J. K. US 146 (4).
Ditmer M. A. US 87 (2).
Ditrói G. 180 (7).
Dittel L. 103 (1).
Dittler E. 1077 (8).
— R. 78 (1).
Dittmann G. 1049 (1).
Dittmar G. W. US 133 (3).
Dittmer H. P. US 67 (5).
Dittrich A. 375 (4).
— O. 74 (7).
— P. 380 (3-4), 380 (4), 380 (5), 382 (4).
Ditz H. 384 (7).
Divatia V. B. BE 170 (4), BE 170 (4).
Divéky A. 171 (2), 296 (2).
Divis J. 372 (6).
Divisia F. F 46 (7), F 50 (2).
Divorne Pl. 1036 (8).
Divry P. 131 (8).
Diwan Chand BE 181 (8).
Dix D. S. BE 158 (7).
— F. BE 223 (4).
— R. M. US 72 (3).
Dixey F. A. 1043 (4).
Dixit G. S. BE 208 (7).
Dixon A. US 72 (2).
— A. C. BE 119 (5), 1043 (4).
— A. F. BE 117 (2), 1172 (3).
— A. L. BE 79 (7), 1043 (3).
— Miss C. BE 35 (6), BE 35 (7).
— D. D. BE 127 (8).
— F. H. US 79 (4).
— H. B. 1043 (4).
— H. H. BE 117 (2), 931 (1). 1043 (4).
— H. N. 1138 (7).
— J. 942 (6).
— J. T. BE 77 (2).
— M. BE 53 (4).
— O. H. US 54 (2).
— R. B. US 45 (2).
— S. M. BE 26 (3).
— W. C. US 192 (7), US 193 (1).
— W. E. BE 52 (8), US 161 (8), 1043 (4).
— W. M. BE 111 (8).
Dixsaut L. F 62 (1), F 62 (4).

Djajadiningrat H. 292 (7-8).
— Hœssein 1026 (4).
Djanian Y. 494 (2).
Djavad Amauri 491 (3-4).
Djelali (492 (8).
Djelalian W. 398 (1).
Djelsness R. H. US 143 (7).
Djemil W. 398 (7).
Djevad W. 398 (3).
— Mezhar 398 (5).
Djevder W. 398 (3).
Djordjevic P. 403 (1).
— T. 401 (6).
— Z. 401 (5).
Djurdjevic C. 403 (2).
Djurić D. 401 (6).
Djurović D. 403 (6).
Djuvara M. 331 (7).
Dmochowski J. 300 (6), 302 (1), 302 (3), 302 (4).
Doak Eleanor C. US 64 (8).
— H. A. US 159 (8).
— W. F. 925 (4).
Doan C. E. US 57 (7).
— C. S. US 81 (8).
Doane G. H. 785.
— J. C. US 167 (7).
— R. W. US 92 (1).
Doané G. H. US 151 (2), US-150 (3-4).
Doanidis J. 165 (8).
Dobb M. H. BE 53 (3), BE 54 (5), BE 58 (7-8).
Dobberstein 11 (4).
Dobbin R. S. 412 (5) 412 (7).
— Mahfouz Rey R. S. 413 (3).
Dobbs E. V. US 149 (1).
Döbeli E. 354 (6).
Dobell C. 1043 (3).
— W. 1057 (2).
Döbeln E. von 855 (1).
Dobenesker O. 1088 (2).
Doberck A. N. Mme 517 (3).
— W. 517 (7).
Dobias J. 374 (1), 374 (8).
Dobici C. 191 (1), 191 (5).
Dobie A. M. US 18 (6).
— G. N. BE 155 (8).
— J. F. US 178 (6).
Dolkevicius P. 272 (2).
Dobkin N. US 78 (6).
Doblinger M. 694.
Dobranich J. W. 418 (3), 423 (5).
Dobree B. 411 (5).
Dobrescu J. 338 (7).
Dobroklonski A. 403 (3).
Dobronic A. 408 (7).
Dobrovici A. 340 (5).
Dobrowolski A. 298 (7), 848.
— A. B. 299 (1-2).
— J. 316 (4).
— K. 844 (7).
Dobrzanski L. 301 (6).
Dobrzelewski T. 313 (2).
Dobrzensky M.W. US 119 (8).
Dobrzycki S. 316 (1).
Dobschütz E. von 48 (7).
Dobson A. T. A. 926 (5-6).
— F. G. 1043 (3).
— G. M. B. BE 80 (3), BE 80 (8).
— J. F. BE 49 (7), BE 68 (3).
— P. S. BE 146 (8).
Doby G. 171 (3), 173 (1).
Doch H. 110 (5).
— A. R. US 27 (2).
Dochez A. R. US 26 (7).
Dochow F. 57 (6), 76 (5).
Dock G. US 93 (8).
— H. 107 (3).
— W. US 93 (2).
Docker F. A. W. BE 22 (7).
Dockeray F. C. US 74 (3).
Docqnin A. F 106 (7).
Docters Van Leeuwen W. 1025 (5).
Dodd A. H. BE 100 (8).
— C. H. BE 80 (5).
— C. K. BE 80 (7).
E. L. US 178 (7).
— Miss F. BE 135 (6).
— L. E. US 175 (8).
— L. H. US 21 (8).
— P. W. BE 84 (1-2).
— S. 493 (6).
— W. E. US 121 (5).
— W. F. US 207 (7).
Dodds E. C. BE 2 (1), BE 32 (3), BE 32 (5).
— E. R. BE 48 (5).
Miss G. BE 45 (6).
— G. J. BE 149 (6).
— G. S. US 201 (1).
— H. W. US 79 (7).
— J. S. US 53 (5).
— M. US 157 (8).
— R. B. BE 218 (7).
— Parker A. P. BE 80 (1).
Dodel W. F 88 (1), F 88 (4).
Doderet W. BE 42 (6).
Döderlein A. 80 (7).
— L. 1049 (3).
— W. 3 (4).
Dodero E. F 17 (5-6).
— Mlle G. F 94 (6).
Dodge A. F. US 132 (2).
— B. US 187 (4), 493 (3-4).
— B. F. US 206 (2).
— C. W. US 46 (7), US 172 (7).
— D. K. US 130 (5).
— H. L. US 162 (7).
J. F. US 93 (7).
— J. G. US 90 (1).
L. N. US 71 (3).
R. US 209 (2), 1062 (3).
R. A. US 142 (8).
— E. R. N. US 188 (7).
Dodge S. D. US 143 (3).
Dogson J. W. BE 91 (8).
Dodson G. R. US 195 (7).
— W. R. US 58 (5).
Dodwel H. H. BE 2 (2).
— G. F. 523 (1).
— H. H. BE 42 (5).
— R. L. US 146 (3).
Doé F. 1060 (7).
Doeberl M. 82 (7).
Doederlein W. 3 (3).
Doegen W. 668 (4).
Doell H. A. US 23 (8).
Doelter C. 1063 (3).
— K. 103 (5).
Doeltz W. 9 (5).
Doerell E. G. 385 (2).
Doerfel R. 384 (8).
Doering Ch. 897 (3).
— H. 44 (6).
— Th. 676 (1-2).
Doernenburg E. US 168 (1).
Doerner M. 84 (6).
Doerr D. 80 (2).
— E. 352 (8).
— L. O. US 53 (6).
Doetsch G. 94 (3).
Doeuvre J. F 111 (6).
Doeven A. 275 (4).
Dohan J. S. BE 151 (2).
Dohlman G. F. 343 (6), 350 (6).
Dohnal J. 387 (1), 982 (4).
— T. 394 (5), 395 (1).
Dohns H. 63 (1).
Dohr J. L. US 28 (8).
Doi K. 487 (1).
— T. 482 (5).
Doit W. 1027 (5).
Doizan 637.
Doke C. M. BE 223 (4).
— K. 485 (2).
Dokkum J. D. C. 291 (2).
— J. D. C. Van 843.
Dokulil Th. 108 (7), 109 (3).
Dolan J. C. US 81 (8).
— S. M. P. US 76 (3).
Doland J. J. US 131 (4).
Dolaptchiev N. 144 (6).
Dolberg F. 496 (8).
Dolch M. 51 (4).
Dold G. BE 15 (8).
— H. 899 (3).
Dole E. J. US 182 (4).
— M. W. US 60 (8).
Dolejsek V. 375 (4).
Doléris J. 1121 (1).
Doleschall A. 168 (7).
Dolezal E. 104 (6), 109 (3).
Dolezalek C. 8 (3).
— F. 9 (5).
— K. 55 (2).
Dölger F. 83 (2), 686 (7).
— F. H. 20 (7).
Dölinski A. 309 (8).

Dolinski W. 313 (4).
Dölker B. 93 (2).
Döll P. 114 (7).
Dölle W. 16 (2).
Dollé L. F 100 (8).
Dolleans E. 1178 (1), 1178 (5), 1178 (5), 1180 (5-6), 1180 (7).
Döller J. 100 (3).
Dolley Frances K. US 203 (4).
Dolley W. L. US 115 (1).
Dollfus R. 1179 (5).
Dolling Miss U. R. BE 37 (4).
Dollinger B. 169 (4).
— J. 169 (5).
Dollken A. 73 (1).
Döllmayr W. 310 (7).
Döllner M. 67 (8).
Dollo A. BE 146 (5), BE 146 (6), BE 146 (6), BE 146 (7), BE 146 (8), BE 147 (7), BE 148 (2),
— L. 916 (7). 1025 (7), 1031 (3).
Dolmage V. 935 (6).
Dolman J. US 167 (8).
Dolve R. M. US 69 (5).
Dolz R. 448 (2).
Domaas O. 835.
Domagk G. 88 (6).
Domaniewski C. 300 (3).
Domanovszky A. 170 (4), 810 (4).
Domarus M. 692 (3).
Domaszewski A. v. 58 (5).
Dombart I. 82 (8).
Dombrowski H. BE 145 (6).
— L. 423 (6).
Domec J. F 158 (7), F 158 (7), F 159 (1).
Domeier W. 364 (5).
Domenech M. R. E 15 (7).
— R. E 15 (7), E 15 (7).
— y Roura P. E 21 (6), E-21 (6).
Domin Ch. 1019 (3), 1019 (3).
— K. 375 (5), 376 (1-2), 981 (7), 1176 (1), 1177 (3).
Dominczak S. 317 (4).
Domingo W. US 84 (8).
Domingos R. Da Silva 328 (2).
Dominguez F. J. 441 (8), 441 (8).
— G. 446 (4).
— J. A. 417 (6).
— R. 465 (4).
— Adame M. E 33 (5).
— Aguirre E. 964 (3-4).
— Ballarin M. E 30 (6), E-35 (8).
Dominici L. 256 (3), 256 (7).
Dominicis T. De 194 (2).
Dominik H. 903 (7),
— R. 391 (4), 393 (5).
— W. 301 (6), 301 (6).
Dominois F. F 49 (1).
Domjanić D. 1064 (5).
Domke O. 13 (4).
Dommer A. 363 (6).
Domonoske A. O. US 92 (5).
Domroese F. E. US 194 (5), US 194 (5).
Domville P. US 167 (6).
Domville P. US 167 (6).
Donaggio A. 227 (5-6), 227 (5), 228 (6).
Donaghho J. S. US 128 (5).
Donahoe Miss A. 1087 (4).
Donahue J. E. US 182 (4).
— M. US 58 (5).
Donald C. BE 29 (3).
— J. S. US 187 (6).
— M. M. BE 226 (6).
Donaldson B. F. US 78 (6).
— B. M. US 143 (1).
— D. H. BE 120 (2).
— H. H. US 166 (4). 171 (2) 1062 (3).
— J. C. US 170 (7)
— J. US 41 (4).
— M. BE 39 (7)
— R. BE 40 (4).
— Rachel BE 65 (1-2).
— Miss R. E. D. BE 63 (4).
Donat J. 115 (7).
Donath E. 390 (8).
— J. 102 (6), 169 (2).
Donati A. 195 (2).
— B. 227 (3), 227 (4), 228 (3), 228 (3-4).
— D. 236 (3).
— L. 1056 (4).
— M. 237 (7-8).
Donatien A. 893 (3).
Donato J. E. 850 (1).
Donatuti G. 248 (8), 248 (8).
Donavan R. US 90 (8).
Doncieux M. J. F 111 (6).
Donclu C. 973 (8).
Donder T. de 120 (2), 1031 (5).
Donders A. 87 (3).
Dondo M. US 119 (3).
Donegan J. BE 121 (8).
Donghi D. 238 (5), 238 (7), 239 (2).
Dongier R. F 65 (1).
Donham C. R. US 76 (8).
— W. B. US 45 (2).
Donhauser J. L. US 109 (6).
Doniselli C. 219 (2), 219 (6), 220 (4).
Donitch N. 580. 580.
Dönitz A. 2 (8).
Donker van Heel M. C. 844 (1-2).
Donleavy J. J. US 206 (2).
Donn P. A. US 150 (7).
Donnaldson K. H. US 20 (7).
Donnan Elizabeth US 198 (2).
— F. G. BE 2 (1), BE 14 (3), BE 14 (7), BE 15 (3), 1026 (1), 1043 (3).
Donnat W. F 143 (5).
Donnay M. 1050 (6).
Donnedieu de Vabres M. F 14 (7), F 14 (8).
Donnell P. S. US 157 (8).
Donnelly D. J. US 103 (6).
— J. US 115 (8).
— J. R. US 89 (8).
— Lucy M. US 17 (5).
— W. H. US 78 (8).
Donner A. 552.
— H. E. 533 (3), 533 (5).
— K. R. 159 (5).
Donnet F. 993 (2).
— R. F 108 (1).
Donning H. H. US 138 (4).
Donoghue D. C. 1097 (2).
— -Herman K. 302 (7-8).
— Herman O. 300 (6).
Donoso F. 449 (8).
— Barba L. F. 450 (4).
Donovan E. T. US 157 (4).
— J. M. O. BE 121 (2).
— R. BE 117 (7), 416 (8).
— R. F. US 208 (5-6).
— O'Sullivan Mrs M. J. BE-121 (8).
Dontas Sp. 164 (2).
Dontchev A. 145 (4).
Dontot R. F 133 (7-8).
Dony O. 139 (6).
— Hénault O. 120 (7), 1031 (5).
Donzelot W. F 76 (6), F 77 (6), F 77 (6).
Dood S. BE 46 (8).
Doodson A. T. BE 70 (3).
Dooley M. S. US 98 (7).
Doorslaer W. Van 993 (2).
Dootson F. W. BE 53 (2), BE 53 (6).
Dooyerveerd H. 281 (5).
Dop L. 962 (3), 988 (1),
— P. F 156 (4), 1176 (1).
Dopfeld W. 1161 (8).
Dophens E. C. US 182 (6).
Dopp H. 1157 (7).
— H. J. 508.
Doppler P. 842 (1).
Dopsch A. 3 (8), 1063 (4).
Dopter P. 876 (1).
— W. 1121 (1).
Dor G. 130 (4), 132 (3), 132 (8), 134 (6).
Dora Edwards E. BE 42 (6).
— Lucile US 162 (5).
Dorabialska Mlle A. 295 (1).
Doran A. J. BE 107 (7).

Doran E. R. US 58 (5).
— L. A. US 140 (4).
— W. BE 70 (2).
Dorance G. M. US 166 (2).
Dorcas H. C. US 133 (7-8).
Dorchester C. US 53 (2).
Dordević N. 403 (6).
Dore P. F 1124 (3), 198 (2), 199 (3), 241 (5).
— S. E. BE 42 (1), BE 46 (8).
— V. 962 (4).
— W. H. US 120 (2).
Doré G. F 154 (4), F 154 (5).
— P. 200 (3).
— V. BE 147 (5), BE 147 (7), BE 147 (8), BE 147 (8), BE-147 (7-8).
Doreau L. F 62 (6).
Dorée C. BE 21 (2).
Dorello P. 249 (5), 250 (1).
Doren A. 74 (7).
— H. L. Van 1012 (1).
— M. A. Van US 29 (5).
Dörfel F. 107 (7-8).
Dörfewl F. 107 (7-8).
Dörge K. 68 (4).
Dorgelo H. B. 282 (5).
Dörholt B. 87 (3).
Dorhout Mees H. C. 840.
— Mlle H. C. 1155 (7).
Doria A. 439 (5).
— R. 458 (6).
Dorier A. 1133 (5).
Döring K. 75 (8).
— M. 907 (3).
— Th. 37 (6).
Dorini U. 815.
Dorion E. BE 154 (7), BE 154 (8).
Doris D. BE 91 (8).
Dorlan A. 1059 (1).
Dorland A. G. BE 143 (1).
Dorlencourt H. F 17 (4).
Dorlodot H. de 138 (1), 1031 (5-6).
— L. de 917 (4).
Dorman H. G. 493 (7).
Dormont F. 140 (3).
Dorn H. 86 (7), 1151 (6), 1167 (8).
— W. L. US 122 (2).
Dornaletche F. 553.
Dornan S. BE 225 (8).
Dorner A. 554 (3).
— H. B. US 131 (1).
— W. 980 (1-2).
Dornier A. 1028 (8), 1029. (2).
Dornig M. 224 (7).
Dornselff F. 47 (8).
Doroszewski W. F 49 (3), 298 (1), 309 (2).
Dorothea M. BE 161 (3).
Dörpfeld W. 61 (8), 1164 (3).
Dorph N. V. 1053 (1).
Dörr J. N. 915 (5).
Dorrance Frances Miss 801.
— R. L. BE 141 (4), BE 142 (2), BE 142 (4).
Dorrans J. M. US 188 (4).
Dorries H. 46 (3), 48 (7), 95 (6).
Dorroh J. H. US 147 (3).
Dorronsoro B. 1159 (4).
— J. E 27 (4).
Dorsch E. 115 (8), 668 (5).
Dorsey H. W. 954 (6).
— J. W. BE 166 (5).
— L. M. US 141 (5).
— M. J. US 130 (7).
— M. L. US 140 (6).
Dort J. 561, 869 (5).
Döry F. 809 (6).
Dostàl R. 395 (5).
Doru H. B. US 72 (1).
Dorvaux J. E. BE 144 (6).
Dorward A. J. BE 53 (5), BE 69 (5).
Dossál E. 393 (6).
Dosse F. 20 (3).
Dossena G. 218 (6).
Dossin G. 130 (1), 130 (4).
Dostal B. F. US 126 (8).
— G. 393 (2).
Doster J. J. US 111 (5), US 111 (7).
Doten C. W. US 60 (2).
Doth R. 179 (2).
Dott N. M. BE 106 (1).
Dottin P. F 157 (6).
Doty I. C. BE 138 (4).
Douarche W. F 57 (1).
Douay E. F 18 (6).
— G. US 195 (3).
Doubek F. 319 (2).
Double I. S. BE 70 (2).
Doubleday W. E. 730.
Doublev M. H. US 189 (6).
Doubman J. R. US 168 (3).
Doubrava O. 395 (8).
Doubt T. S. US 810 (3).
Doucerain A. 1025 (5), 1025 (8).
Doucet R. F 112 (7).
Douchez J. F 159 (8).
Dougal D. BE 74 (5).
Dougall H. E. US 72 (6).
Dougherty G. US 79 (8).
— J. E. US 117 (3).
— N. W. US 176 (7).
— R. P. US 206 (6).
Doughten Alice B. 1084 (2).
Doughty H. W. US 8.
— O. BE 13 (6).
— W. M. US 124 (1).
Dougill W. BE 69 (6).
Douglas A. J. BE 166 (8).
— A. V. BE 149 (4), BE 149 (8).
Douglas C. G. BE 80 (8), BE 88 (8), 89 (1), 1043 (4).
— D. C. BE 112 (6).
— F. W. US 104 (8).
— H. E. M. BE 35 (2).
— J. BE 35 (5), US 68 (6).
— J. A. BE 80 (6), BE 223 (2), 1076 (1).
— J. S. C. BE 94 (1-2), BE-94 (3).
— M. H. 797.
— O. B. US 39 (2), US 179 (4).
— P. H. US 8.
— S. R. 926 (1), 1043 (3-4).
— W. C. BE 202 (3), BE 210 (7), BE 210 (5-6).
— W. J. US 104 (2).
— W. O. US 28 (2).
— W. W. US 66 (3).
— Leechmann 1139 (1).
— Simpson W. 742 (4).
— Smith E. BE 23 (1).
Douglass A. A. US 77 (8).
— A. E. US 113 (1).
— B. C. US 182 (3).
— H. R. US 164 (4).
— L. C. US 43 (4).
— M. S. US 89 (1 2).
— Ruth E. US 65 (4).
Douillard P. F 83 (3), F 83 (5).
Douin G. 1040 (1).
— R. F 111 (7).
Doull A. E. BE 139 (4).
Doumer E. F 100 (4).
— J. 1121 (3).
Doumic R. 1050 (5), 1050 (5).
Douriez A. F 106 (4).
Douris R. F 129 (1).
Dournon A. F 166 (2), F 166 (3).
Doushkess V. H. US 57 (2).
Dousse M. 609.
Doust R. C. US 98 (6).
— H. B. US 98 (7).
Douthwaite J. L. 725.
Doutrepont A. 129 (7).
— G. 135 (7-8), 136 (7), 1031 (7).
Douville M. F 115 (7).
Douvillé H. 1051 (6).
Douvrain L. F 105 (8).
Dove A. G. BE 96 (8).
— Wilson J. C. BE 224 (2).
Dover A. T. BE 18 (8).
— W. V. US 149 (2).
— Wilson J. BE 16 (6).
Dovie C. O. G. BE 13 (4).
Dövle H. 275 (6).
Dovydaitis P. 270 (1).
Dow A. J. US 11 (6).
— A. Z. US 15 (1).
— D. R. BE 110 (8), BE 114 (6), BE 115 (3), BE 115 (5).

Dow E. F. US 36 (6).
— E. W. US 143 (3).
— G. F. 1100 (5).
— L. H. US 35 (7).
— P. S. US 35 (8).
— U. M. US 89 (8).
Dowd Ch. N. US 26 (4).
— H. M. 789 (1).
— J. US 162 (7).
Dowding Miss E. S. BE 135 (4).
Dowell C. M. US 118 (8).
Dower R. S. BE 66 (6).
Dowie H. G. 739.
Dowleh 491 (7), 492 (1), 492 (2).
Dowling J. J. BE 118 (2).
— L. W. US 188 (6).
— N. T. US 27 (7).
— O. US 108 (6).
— W. BE 225 (8).
Dowman Mrs Clara US 191 (6).
Downe I. G. US 38 (1).
Downer C. A. US 24 (5), US 25 (1), US 25 (5), US 25 (6).
— C. W. BE 159 (2).
— D. B. 550 (5).
Downes W. A. US 26 (4).
Downey H. US 144 (5).
— J. BE 120 (5).
— J. A. L. 740.
— J. E. US 191 (1).
— M. H. BE 124 (1).
Downham K. D. BE 71 (7-8).
Downie A. W. BE 75 (2).
Downing E. R. US 121 (6).
— W. B. US 136 (7).
Downs A. W. BE 135 (3).
— B. W. BE 53 (1). BE 54 (3).
— C. M. US 137 (6).
— Cora US 136 (4).
Dowrie G. W. US 92 (6).
Dowse C. M. BE 33 (3).
Dowsett E. B. BE 23 (5).
Doxsee W. W. 524 (8).
Doxtater L. W. US 68 (6).
Doyle H. C. US 41 (3).
— J. BE 118 (3).
Doyne P. G. BE 42 (1).
— P. BE 37 (8).
Doyon F. 1121 (3).
— M. F 110 (1).
Drabble J. BE 132 (2).
Drach E. 5 (6).
— J. F 20 (5). F 52 (8).
Drachowsky J. 372 (1).
Drachter R. 81 (7).
Dracinschi Margareta 336 (4).
Draffin J. O. US 131 (4).
Dragan J. C. 338 (6).
Draganescu G. 335 (5), 335 (6).
Dragamé K. 406 (1), 410 (2).
— M. 405 (4).
Draganu N. 337 (5).
Dragendorff H. 39 (7).
Dragendorff E. 689 (4).
— O. 47 (3).
— W. 1003 (2).
Dragneva G. 145 (8).
— J. 144 (2).
Drago F. 204 (4).
Dragoiu J. 337 (1).
Dragomir S. 337 (6), 337 (7).
Dragomiresco P. 340 (3).
Dragomirescu M. 333 (3).
Dragstedt C. A. US 70 (3).
Draguet R. 134 (8), 135 (1).
Drahorad F. 913 (1).
Drain C. L. US 135 (6), US-135 (6).
Drake A. BE 71 (4).
— C. F. US 171 (2).
— C. J. US 54 (3).
— D. US 193 (8).
— E. A. US 180 (6).
— H. L. BE 87 (1).
— J. BE 212 (8).
— J. A. BE 27 (2).
— Jeannette M. 762.
— J. H. US 143 (7).
Drakeley T. J. BE 33 (6).
Dramba C. 580.
Draper C. BE 23 (1), BE 35 (7) BE 35 (8), BE 44 (2).
— D. M. US 181 (8).
— E. M. US 186 (2-4).
— G. US 29 (1), US 29 (2).
— G. H. 550 (6).
— J. W. US 140 (5), US-141 (1).
— P. H. BE 34 (6).
Draps E. 1016 (8).
Dravid K. N. BE 212 (6).
Dravo C. A. US 166 (2).
Drawe W. 8 (7).
Drayer L. P. US 51 (3).
Drayton F. L. 935 (4).
Drazic M. 402 (5).
Dreesen W. H. US 76 (3).
Dreger M. 109 (1).
— V. 1077 (8).
Drei G. 821 (3).
Drennan A. M. BE 218 (8). BE 218 (8).
— C. M. BE 222 (7).
— Marie US 74 (4).
— M. R. BE 221 (1).
Drerrup E. 287 (5-6), 287 (7), 288 (3-4).
Dresbach M. US 109 (4).
Dresch J. F 154 (7).
— N. J. M. 836 (1), 835.
Drescher K. 25 (5).
Dresden A. US 96 (5), US-209 (7).
Dresdner W. 10 (4).
Dressel R. P. US 203 (2).
Dresslar M. US 186 (2).
Dressler F. US 88 (1).
Drever J. BE 104 (4).
Drevermann F. 33 (2), 35 (7).
Drew A. H. 925 (5).
— D. L. US 96 (5).
— E. R. US 93 (3).
— H. D. K. BE 48 (4).
— Helen L. US 87 (7).
— W. P. US 56 (3).
Drewnowski K. 300 (3).
Drews A. 63 (6).
Drexel Fr. 35 (1).
Drexler H. 23 (3).
Dreydorff R. 900 (1-2).
Dreyer A. 685 (3).
— G. BE 79 (7), BE 85 (1), 1043 (4).
— G. P. US 132 (5), US 133 (3).
— N. B. BE 150 (7).
— T. F. BE 220 (4).
Dreyfoos M. US 124 (2).
Dreyfus G. L. 34 (1).
— H. F 44 (7).
— E. F 38 (1). F 38 (1). F-38 (1).
— J. F 58 (8).
Dridberg J. D. BE 29 (4).
Driencourt L. F 60 (5).
Driesch H. 73 (7), 1037 (7).
Driesel E. E. 47 (3).
Driewonski K. 1039 (2).
Drigalsky W. von 49 (7).
Driggs US 66 (7).
Drinker C. K. US 45 (2).
— H. S. US 57 (3).
Drinkwater T. W. BE 109 (2).
Drioton E. F 26 (6), F 26 (7).
Drisko W. J. US 59 (7 8).
Driver C. H. BE 17 (5).
— F. P. BE 34 (5).
— G. R. BE 80 (3), 736 (5).
— J. E. BE 78 (7).
— J. R. US 203 (2).
Droff A. 17 (1).
Drogoszewski A. 297 (7-8), 298 (3-4).
Droke G. W. US 114 (5).
Dron R. W. BE 111 (8).
Dronic U. 401 (1-2).
Dronke W. 1103 (2).
Droop J. P. BE 69 (3).
Drost R. 904 (8).
— W. 71 (2).
Drouet A. R. 451 (4).
— C. G. 451 (1).
— L. F 56 (8).
Drouët L. F 56 (8).
Drougge W. 48 (4).

Drouhet Ch. 333 (1), 333 (3).
Drouhot A. F 94 (8).
Drouin F. H. F 60 (2).
Drouineau A. 1136 (1).
Drouot E. 640 (8).
Droux G. F 89 (6).
Drown E. S. US 44 (8).
— L. R. US 57 (8).
Droz Abram 324 (4), 324 (5).
Drozdowski E. 307 (6).
Druce G. C. 999 (7), 1043 (4).
Drucker A. P. R. US 104 (8).
— K. 74 (4).
— W. H. 288 (8).
Drude O. 1040 (5).
Druiner V. H. US 123 (1).
Drügg W. 68 (1).
Drumaux P. 126 (8).
Drumm Miss S. M. 1098 (8).
Drummond J. C. BE 2 (1), BE 14 (3), BE 15 (3).
— J. M. F. BE 111 (7), BE 111 (8).
— M. 432 (3).
— R. R. US 140 (5), US-141 (3).
Drury E. G. D. BE 222 (4).
— F. K. W. US 16 (2), US-16 (8), 802.
— Rev. T. W. E. BE 116 (8).
Drushel J. A. US 66 (7).
Druxes J. 68 (4).
Drvodelić M. 406 (2).
Dryden H. L. 1165 (8).
Dryerre H. BE 105 (2), BE 107 (4), BE 108 (4).
Drygalski E. v. 83 (5), 1049 (4).
Drysdale J. BE 223 (2).
Dualde y Gómez J. E 19 (4).
Duane W. US 45 (5), 1061 (7).
Duarte S. 330 (4), 330 (4).
— Guimarães A. 327 (2).
— de Lemos V. H. 320 (7), 322 (2), 322 (6).
— de Oliveira J. 326 (3).
Dub R. 390 (3).
Dubach U. G. US 75 (4), US 76 (1).
Dubanowicz E. 309 (8).
Dubaquié A. F 80 (4).
— J. 871 (6).
Dubar G. 1075 (7).
— L. 1122 (1).
Dubas V. 270 (4).
Dubé R. P. H. BE 153 (2), BE 152 (7), BE 153 (2).
Dubeau E. BE 146 (1), BE-146 (3).
Dubecq J. F 79 (4).
— R. E. 419 (1).
Dubee H. W. US 10 (2).
Dubertret W. F 58 (7-8).
Dubesset F. F 133 (8).
Dubi H. 1082 (6).
Dubied A. 364 (6).
Duboin A. F 94 (5), F 95 (1).
Dubois A. F 107 (2), F 135 (3), 1053 (6), 1081 (6).
— B. G. US 161 (2-4).
— C. F 100 (3), 359 (6).
— E. F 85 (1), F 85 (5), F-85 (6), 122 (6), 123 (5), 279 (5), 1065 (4), 1025 (5).
— F. Th. 859 (3), 1078 (3).
— G. F 97 (2), 1075 (8).
— H. 1177 (3), 1179 (7).
— J. 121 (3), 641 (3-4).
— M. 354 (8).
— R. P. N. BE 153 (1), BE-153 (1), BE 153 (3).
— P. BE 153 (2), BE 152 (8), 594, 1067 (4), 1104 (4).
— R. F 107 (4), F 107 (4).
— -Richard P. F 135 (4).
Duboscq O. 869 (7).
Dubosq O. 23 (3-4).
Dubouchet H. F 163 (6).
Dubourg R. 1032 (1).
Duboux M. 362 (6), 363 (3-4).
Dubovitz St. 1066 (5-6).
Dubreuil G. F 79 (5), 1014 (1-2).
Dubreuilh W. 1122 (1) 1176 (5).
Du Bridge L. A. US 196 (2).
Dubrisay R. F 38 (1), F-38 (2), F 38 (2), F 38 (1-2), F 50 (2), F 53 (4).
Dubroca W. F 113 (4).
Dubroux C. F 133 (4).
Dubrulle H. F 105 (2), 619.
Dubs R. 369 (1).
Dubsky J. V. 391 (8).
— O. 387 (1).
Dubar J. F. US 100 (3).
Dubuc E. F 66 (4).
— L. F 159 (3).
Dubuisson W. F 91 (5).
Duc A. de L. Le US 9 (6), US 29 (5).
— G. F 142 (8).
Ducaffy Mlle C. 633 (1).
Ducamp L. A. F 120 (6).
Ducap W. BE 148 (4).
Ducasse C. J. US 17 (1), US 16 (6).
Ducassé E. 626 (4).
Ducati P. 197 (2). 197 (3), 199 (1).
— V. 1057 (3).
Ducaunnès-Duval A. 1029 (3-4).
— G. 601 (6).
Ducceschi V. 236 (5), 237 (2).
Duch Mme W. F 111 (8).
— G. F 111 (8).
Duchácek F. 393 (1).
Duchein F. BE 144 (5), BE-144 (6).
Duchemin L. F 62 (4).
Duchêne A. F 36 (4).
Duchesne A. 132 (1), 134 (3).
— E. 132 (7).
— F. 917 (3-4).
Duchon F. 982 (2).
— L. F 17 (5).
Duck R. W. US 99 (7).
Duckering W. E. BE 165 (7).
Duckerte F. 142 (1-2).
Duckett E. S. US 91 (1).
Duckworth S. R. BE 120 (6).
— T. 740.
— W. L. H. BE 52 (6), BE-57 (3-4).
Duclaux J. 886 (8).
Ducomet V. F 97 (3-4), F-97 (5).
Ducos G. 658 (6).
Ducros 1040 (4).
Ducuing J. F 156 (2).
Duda F. 844 (5).
Dudden F. Homes BE 87 (1-2).
Dudeon L. S. BE 2 (8).
Duddy J. J. US 107 (6).
Dudgen W. BE 172 (2).
Dudgeon H. W. 412 (6).
— L. S. BE 42 (1).
— M. 1176 (5), 1177 (1), 1179 (3).
— M. S. 807.
— W. 413 (4).
Dudich E. 181 (6).
Dudley C. C. BE 126 (4).
— G. BE 96 (7).
— Gertrude US 121 (8).
— G. S. US 33 (6).
S. E. US 113 (4).
— S. F. BE 39 (2).
— S. W. US 205 (7).
— W. US 190 (5).
— Robinson F. W. 1119 (5-6).
— J. W. 927 (7).
— Stamp A. BE 30 (3).
Dudok G. A. 280 (8).
Dudzinski A. 314 (6).
Due A. 939 (4).
Dueggeli M. 369 (1).
Duell P. US 123 (1).
Duerden J. E. BE 222 (3).
Duerst U. 355 (2).
Duesberg H. 121 (5).

Duesberg I. 131 (7).
— J. 129 (5).
Duez P. F 99 (3), F 99 (5). F 99 (6).
Duff A. W. US 204 (3).
— D. BE 112 (4).
— G. H. BE 161 (1).
— J. T. US 171 (6).
— J. W. BE 77 (1).
Duffas F. 1141 (5-6).
Duffau-Lagarrosse L. F 27 (8).
Duffee F. W. US 187 (7).
Duffendack O. S. US 143 (6).
Duffield F. A. BE 70 (6).
Duffieux W. F 139 (2), F 139 (3).
Duffour A. 1176 (3), 1176 (5).
— G. F 61 (3).
— W. 892 (4).
Duffy C. G. BE 127 (5).
— J. H. 1090 (3).
— W. C. US 207 (6).
Duflos R. F 34 (3).
Duflot J. 394 (6), 395 (2).
Duflou G. 119 (5).
Dufour A. F 20 (6), F 21 (4), F 23 (7-8), F 34 (6), F 60 (6).
— C. F 59 (6).
— F. F 95 (6).
— E. F 35 (4).
— M. F 101 (7).
— M. C. F 59 (4).
— R. F 80 (1), F 99 (6), F 99 (7), F 99 (8), F 99 (8).
— W. F 128 (5).
— Feronce M. A. 978 (8).
Dufouroq A. F 81 (5).
— -Lagelaise L. F 42 (3).
Dufourt A. F 110 (2), F 110 (4), 1014 (7).
Dufraise Cl. F 47 (5-6).
Dufréchou A. F 158 (6), F 158 (6).
Dufrénoy J. 872, 890 (1).
Dufresne G. A. H. BE 146 (3), 146 (4).
— R. BE 146 (4).
Dufresse U. F 92 (1), F 92 (4).
Dufrield C. W. BE 97 (5).
Dugan F. 408 (8), 1064 (6).
— R. S. US 79 (7), 546, 546, 1007 (4).
Dugarçon A. F 155 (2), F 155 (3), F 155 (4).
Dugas W. F 112 (8).
Duggan B. D. US 177 (5).
— C. A. O. BE 223 (1).
— J. N. BE 176 (8).
— Min. M. M. BE 102 (6).
— S. P. 880 (3).
Duggar B. M. US 188 (5), 1062 (1)
Dugmore L. M. BE 222 (2).
Dugout A. F 75 (6).
Duguet M. 131 (1).
Duguid J. B. BE 102 (5).
Duguit L. F 78 (5), F 78 (7), F 78 (8), 1170 (1-2).
Duhain G. 1046 (5).
Duhamel J. A. BE 146 (3)
Duhan F. 408 (7).
Duhem H. A. J. 1053 (1).
Duhing J. V. 1030 (3).
Duhm B. 352 (5).
— M. 44 (2).
Duhmberg K. 155 (7).
Duhn F. von 1037 (6), 1057 (4).
Duhnam H. US 67 (2).
Duhot E. F 100 (4), F 100 (4).
Duhr J. BE 177 (1-2). BE-177 (3).
Duisberg C. 902 (4).
Dujardin H. 140 (3).
— -Beaumetz E. 886 (5).
Dujarrie de la Rivière R. 887 (1).
Dukas P. F 34 (1).
Duke G. L. US 43 (6).
— J. US 91 (2).
— W. BE 57 (3).
— W. H. BE 53 (1).
— -Elder W. S. BE 40 (5).
— -Ilder W. S. BE 37 (7).
Duken J. 61 (2).
Dukes C. BE 18 (3).
— H. H. US 54 (8).
— R. G. US 80 (7).
Dulac H. F 111 (5), F 115 (3), 1179 (1).
— W. F 53 (3).
Dulanto P. 461 (3).
— R. 461 (4).
— A. Rodriguez 460 (5), 460 (5).
Dülfer M. 26 (7).
Dulguérov D. 145 (8).
Dullin Elizabeth 767.
Düll R. 19 (3).
Dulles J. H. 787.
Dulong de Rosnay J. 1033 (5).
Dumaine A. F 94 (2).
Dumarchey J. F 112 (3).
Dumas A. F 71 (1), F 71 (2), F 110 (4), 363 (3-4).
— A. H. US 40 (8).
— F. F 78 (3), 1053 (8).
— G. F 18 (8), F 24 (1), 362 (5), 363 (1), 1121 (1-2).
— J. 886 (6).
— M. S. 977 (4).
— P. 92 (6).
Dumas S. 361 (5).
Dumbell S. BE 69 (4).
Dumbrill W. E. BE 33 (4).
Dümeland L. 1132 (1).
Dumesnil E. 1123 (1-2).
Dumézil W. 398 (8).
Duminy J. P. BE 225 (4).
Dumitrescu Ch. 334 (1).
Dumm M. 98 (2).
Dumont A. 129 (3-4).
— E. 365 (3).
— F. F 89 (7), 354 (8).
— F. L. 354 (8).
— H. F 19 (3).
— G. F 115 (4).
— L. F 158 (7).
Dumonteil A. 1029 (7), 1065 (6).
Dumonvillier L. F 153 (3).
Dumoulin E. F 169 (7), F 170 (1), F 170 (1).
Dun A. US 46 (6).
— W. S. BE 131 (4).
Dunand W. 1046 (5-6).
Dunbasin R. L. BE 126 (3).
Dunbar A. BE 137 (2).
— B. A. US 94 (3).
— C. E. US 108 (2).
— C. O. US 205 (2).
— F. H. US 107 (4), US 107 (5).
— R. T. BE 102 (1).
— W. B. BE 162 (4).
— W. M. US 33 (1).
— Masmity M. E. BE 62 (5)-6).
Duncalf F. US 178 (5).
Duncan A. K. US 108 (8).
— F. M. 1172 (6).
— G. BE 110 (3).
— G. S. BE 115 (8).
— H. A. US 103 (4).
— H. R. US 177 (7).
— J. BE 46 (1).
— J. Ch. US 198 (3), 551.
— J. G. BE 113 (6).
— J. W. BE 150 (7).
— Mrs L. C. BE 167 (4).
— R. US 77 (8).
— R. W. US 168 (2).
— T. S. US 195 (4).
Dundon J. BE 121 (3).
Dunet C. F 110 (4).
Dunford C. S. US 62 (6).
Dungan Mrs E. E. US 162 (5).
— F. R. US 125 (2).
— G. H. US 131 (8).
Dungay N. S. US 18 (7).
Dungen F. Van den 120 (6).
Dungern O. 112 (3).
Dunham E. C. US 207 (4).
— H. F. US 36 (5).
— H. K. US 123 (8).
— J. H. US 102 (1), US 102 (2), US 102 (3), 1180 (1).

Dunham L. US 143 (5).
— Mary US 90 (6), 779.
Dunhill T. F. BE 36 (2).
— T. P. BE 40 (1).
Dunikowski X. 306 (5).
Dunivay C. A. US 18 (5).
Dunkel O. US 195 (6).
Dunkmann K. 46 (7).
Dunlap A. L. US 108 (5).
— C. G. US 136 (3).
— J. E. US 143 (3), US 143 (5).
— K. US 55 (4), 1062 (8 7).
— O. R. US 73 (6).
— R. W. 953 (8).
Dunlop E. M. BE 112 (6).
— F. W. BE 218 (7).
— H. H. BE 120 (4).
— R. BE 73 (6).
— W. W. C. BE 133 (8).
Dunmore W. T. US 202 (3), US 202 (7), US 202 (8).
Dunn A. D. US 153 (5).
— Miss B. BE 35 (5).
— C. W. 1054 (6).
— E. R. US 91 (1).
— Esther C. US 90 (5).
— F. A. S. BE 135 (3).
— F. S. US 163 (7).
— G. 1062 (2).
— G. W. US 143 (2).
— J. US 21 (3).
— J. L. US 114 (6).
— J. P. BE 106 (4).
— J. S. BE 75 (3).
— M. S. US 176 (1).
— P. H. US 61 (8), US 87 (2).
— S. G. BE 171 (5), BE 171 (5).
— W. A. US 171 (8).
— W. P. US 146 (1).
Dunne T. BE 120 (6).
Dunnells C. G. US 19 (3).
Dünner E. 369 (1).
Dunnicliff H. B. BE 196 (4).
Dunning Frances US 146 (3).
— H. C. US 16 (8).
— H. S. US 27 (4).
— W. B. US 28 (1).
Dunnington J. H. US 78 (6).
Dunoyer L. F 20 (8), F 64 (1), 557, 1150 (2).
Dunson Mrs L. O. US 173 (6).
Dunstan A. C. BE 21 (7).
— A. E. 1156 (7).
— B. 931 (7).
— J. T. BE 223 (5).
— Sir W. R. 1043 (3).
Dupaquier H. F 115 (6).
Duparc L. 357 (5).
Duparque A. F 101 (2), 1075 (8).
Dupays J. F 154 (2).
Du Pasquier C. 365 (1), 365 (1-2).
— L. G. 364 (7), 1175 (5).
Dupérié G. F 79 (2), F 79 (8).
Dupertuis S. US 13 (3).
Dupic Mlle 651.
Dupin P. F 157 (4), F 157 (4).
— Mlle W. F 90 (6).
— de Saint-André L. 1072 (5-6).
Duplaix M. F 35 (1).
Dupond O. F 162 (7), F 163 (1), F 162 (6), F 162 (8), F 162 (8), F 163 (3), F 163 (4).
Dupont C. F 132 (3), F 132 (4).
— Ch. F 127 (3).
— E. 123 (3), 654, 132 (7).
— G. F 80 (3), 1152 (4).
— L. 1023 (5-6).
— Ferrier G. F 48 (2), 1095 (5-6).
Duport A. F 82 (4).
Dupouy R. F 79 (7).
— W. F 168 (6), 869 (2).
Duprat A. F 123 (5).
E. H. 1092 (3).
— G. L. 358 (7).
Dupre J. H. US 87 (3).
Dupré 24 (6).
— F. 24 (5).
— J. H. US 61 (6).
— M. F 34 (1).
O. W. 671 (1).
— P. BE 154 (4).
Dupréel E. 119 (5), 121 (1), 1031 (8).
Dupret A. 120 (7).
— G. F 107 (4).
Dupriez L. 135 (3), 135 (5-6), 135 (6), 136 (2), 1031 (7).
Dupuis Ch. F 45 (8), F 46 (3), F 46 (7), F 47 (1), 1053 (4).
— E. F 61 (8).
— P. 917 (2).
— S. 1032 (2).
— A. F 148 (6).
— Mme S. 644 (5).
Dupytout F. B. 1118 (4).
Duque J. E. 444 (5), 444 (5).
— J. M. 445 (1).
— R. H. 444 (6).
Duquesne J. F 146 (4), F 146 (7), F 147 (2), F 147 (7), F 147 (8).
R. 647.
Dur G. E. 455 (5).
Duraffour A. F 95 (5), F 96 (2).
Duraiswami Ayyar T. K. BE 202 (3).
Durán A. 964 (7).
— P. E 34 (4), F 34 (4). E 34 (4).
— Z. C. 443 (7).
Durand Mme BE 149 (4).
— A. F 107 (8), F 108 (2), F 108 (2).
— C. F 110 (6). F. 1012 (3).
— H. F 19 (2).
— J. 1051 (1).
— J. B. 420 (5).
— M. F 121 (6).
— P. 895 (7). P. F. BE 189 (1-2).
— R. F 24 (8), F 52 (7), F 90 (7).
— W. F 58 (7-8), F 98 (4).
— W. F. US 92 (5), 1062 (2).
— Fardel W. 1122 (8).
— Viel G. F 40 (8).
Durandin P. F 29 (6).
Durandy E. 642.
Durant A. J. US 149 (4).
— Farget G. F 57 (8).
Durante F. 1121 (8).
— Avellanal C. 417 (8).
Duranti L. 252 (6).
Durau F. 89 (6).
— M. F 29 (5).
Durborow L. US 77 (4).
Durbulle H. F 103 (2).
Dureau Agnes M. US 203 (6-8).
Duréault A. 1046 (6).
Durel L. C. US 108 (5), 1108 (6).
— W. J. E. US 108 (2).
Dureseu Olga 852 (1-2).
Durfee E. N. US 143 (7).
Durga Das BE 194 (1), BE 194 (6).
Durham F. R. 1017 (7).
— P. T. US 40 (3).
— W. H. US 117 (6).
Durig A. 102 (3), 1063 (3).
Düring E. von 35 (4).
— J. C. O. BE 220 (1).
Durkee F. W. US 106 (1), US 106 (3), US 106 (6).
— P. W. US 180 (6).
Dürken B. 21 (6).
Durme F. van 128 (6).
— P. van 127 (5).
Durodié W. 1114 (7).
Duron J. R. 455 (3).
Durot Maria 191 (1).
Duroux L. F 110 (6).
Durpon J. R. 455 (5).
Dürr E. 353 (5).
— K. 367 (6).
— L. 15 (8).
Durrant P. J. BE 60 (8).
Durrbach F. F 157 (3), F 157 (5), 1050 (8).

Durrett J. J. US 177 (5).
— R. US 125 (8).
Durrieu J. E. 422 (3).
— M. 418 (5), 418 (6).
Durry, F 95 (5), F 95 (6).
Dursent G. F 25 (4).
Durst F. 405 (5).
Durtelle de St-Sauveur E. F 138 (3), F 138 (4).
Duruy M. F 126 (8).
Durward A. BE 219 (2).
Duschek A. 110 (3).
Dushen A. P van US 97 (7).
Dushman S. US 110 (1).
Dussaud R. F 44 (3), 1050 (6).
Dussault L. 894 (5).
— N. A. BE 154 (7).
Dusi C. 379 (3).
Dusserre Ch. 363 (2).
Dussert L. F 114 (6).
Dust E. R. BE 76 (3).
Dustin A. 120 (3).
— H. 120 (6).
Dustman E. B. US 200 (2).
Dutacq P. F 113 (2).
Dutcher G. M. US 201 (6).
— J. B. US 44 (3).
— Olive US 198 (3).
Duterne H. F 101 (2).
Dutertre A. F 101 (2).
— A. P. 871 (8), 872 (5).
— E. 871 (8), 1061 (5).
Duthie Miss A. V. BE 226 (6).
— Mary E. US 34 (8).
Duthilleul M. F 143 (1-2).
— P. F 142 (6-7), F 142 (6).
Duthoit E. F 103 (5), F 103 (6), F 103 (8), F 106 (2), F 106 (3), F 106 (3).
Dutoit C. 361 (7).
— H. F 103 (2).
— P. 362 (7), 363 (3).
Dutschmann G. 1017 (1).
Dutt A. C. BE 174 (6).
— B. C. BE 180 (8).
— C. BE 174 (6).
— D. D. BE 188 (4).
— N. M. 751.
— P. K. BE 67 (4).
— S. BE 185 (2).
— S. B. BE 171 (6).
— S. C. BE 180 (8).
Dutta Gupta A. K. BE 185 (1).
Düttmann G. 42 (2).
Dutton H. P. US 71 (3).
Duval A. F 21 (7).
— C. F 60 (1).
— C. W. US 108 (1), US 108 (4).
— P. F 19 (2), F 130 (3), F 157 (2).
— R. F 129 (5), F 129 (6).
Duval R. J. 775.
— W. F 107 (5).
— Arnould L. F 275, F 29 (6).
— Faure W. 1121 (2).
Duvall T. G. US 74 (3).
Duvauchelle R. F 167 (5).
Duveau O. F 36 (1).
Duvel J. W. T. 953 (8).
Duvergey J. F 79 (5).
Duvernoy E. 1000 (7).
— W. F 77 (5).
Duviau E. 658 (4).
Duviol L. F 45 (2).
Duvoir H. F 19 (7).
— M. F 17 (1).
Duyn E. S. van US 98 (5).
— J. van US 98 (5).
Duyse G. M. van 127 (6).
Duzár J. 179 (4).
Dvorachek H. E. US 114 (1).
Dvorák F. 396 (5).
— R. 105 (6).
Dvornik F. 371 (8).
Dvorsky V. 375 (6), 376 (2), 386 (5).
Dwan R. US 146 (3).
Dwelshauvers G. F 27 (1), F 27 (1), F 27 (2), F 27 (3), F 27 (4).
Dwerryhouse A. R. BE 91 (8).
Dwight H. B. US 60 (1).
— T. W. BE 162 (8).
Dwodelié M. 410 (2).
Dworak M. US 69 (6).
Dworschak F. 914 (4).
Dwyer H. L. US 137 (8).
Dyas F. G. US 132 (5).
Dyboski R. 304 (8).
Dybowski J. F 134 (6), 987 (8), 1039 (3).
Dyche H. E. US 170 (1).
Dyck J. van 971 (2).
— M. 907 (3).
— W. von 85 (3), 1049 (1), 1049 (3).
— W. Van T. 493 (5), 494 (2).
Dyde S. W. BE 141 (7-8).
— W. F. US 125 (5).
Dye Marie US 62 (7).
Dyer F. C. BE 162 (2).
— G. W. US 192 (5).
— J. R. US 136 (2).
— R. E. US 65 (3), 954 (3).
Dyes K. 37 (3).
Dyhrenfurt G. 22 (8).
Dyk A. 394 (8), 394 (8), 395 (2).
— G. van 967 (7).
Dyke E. C. van US 117 (3).
— J. C. van US 89 (6).
— K. S. van US 202 (1).
— S. BE 34 (4).
Dykema P. W. US 27 (2).
Dyker R. A. 288 (7).
Dykes D. O. BE 104 (3), BE-105 (5).
— F. J. BE 53 (7), BE 61 (5).
— J. St. O. BE 35 (5).
Dykowski B. 1039 (1).
Dykstra C. A. US 176 (4).
Dymond Min D. BE 22 (4).
— E. G. BE 53 (6), BE 60 (3-5).
— J. R. BE 161 (1).
Dyner O. W. US 176 (5).
Dynowski K. 294 (4).
Dyonnet E. BE 149 (8).
Dyovouniotis C. 163 (5).
Dyroff A. 79 (8).
— R. 32 (2).
Dyson F. BE 25 (5), 1006 (1), 1056 (1-4).
— F. W. 517 (1), 558 (6), 1052 (2).
— Sir F. W. 880 (5), 1043 (3), 1062 (3).
— G. BE 36 (1).
— H. V. D. BE 92 (1).
— W. BE 74 (4), BE 94 (3), US 48 (4).
Dzierzgowski S. 295 (1).
Dziewicki M. H. 305 (4).
Dziewonski K. 304 (7), 1039 (1).
Dziewulski B. 298 (5).
— W. 316 (8), 578 (1-2).
— Wl. 317 (7), 317 (7).
Dzirne J. 267 (3).
Dziubaltowski S. 301 (5).
Dziurzynski T. 303 (7).
D'zmura A. P. US 170 (8)
Dzwonkowski W. 298 (2).

E

Eacey Miss A. D. L. 1157 (4).
Eadie G. S. BE 138 (5), BE-139 (3).
Eager G. B. US 184 (6).
Eagle A. BE 74 (1).
— G. H. BE 28 (4), 925 (7-8).
Eagleson H. US 18 (4).
Eagleton C. US 68 (3).
Eakle A. S. US 117 (6).
Eales Nellie B. BE 92 (2).
— W. C. BE 221 (6).
Eames A. J. US 34 (3).
— A. S. 1018 (3).
— J. J. US 60 (5).
Eardle F. W. BE 123 (6).
Earl J. C. BE 131 (3).
— R. C. BE 141 (2), BE-142 (5).

Earl V. US 164 (6).
Earle E. M. US 9 (6).
— E. M. US 9 (6), US 28 (2).
— H. G. BE 168 (7).
— R. US 204 (1).
Earls J. BE 120 (3), BE 120 (5-6).
Earp F. R. BE 21 (7).
— S. E. US 51 (2).
Easby-Smith J. S. US 42 (5).
Easley H. US 129 (8).
— J. US 102 (4).
Eason H. L. BE 23 (6).
— J. BE 106 (4), BE 109 (1).
East C. F. T. BE 27 (3), BE-27 (4).
— E. M. US 45 (2), 1062 (1).
Eastaugh F. A. BE 131 (3).
Easterfield T. H. 937 (8).
Easterling A. B. US 194 (8).
— T. L. US 11 (4), US 14 (8).
Eastham L. E. S. BE 53 (4).
Eastman Clarence W. US-8 (8).
— E. D. US 118 (2).
— I. US 189 (8).
— J. R. US 51 (3).
— Linda A. US 202 (8), 795 (1-2).
— M. 978 (2).
— M. G. US 156 (6).
— O. N. US 183 (1), US 183 (1).
Eastom F. A. US 125 (4).
Easton B. S. 790.
— J. M. BE 74 (4).
Eastwood E. O. US 185 (6).
— R. A. BE 74 (3), BE 75 (5).
— R. J. US 136 (8).
Eatman Mrs E. L. US 147 (2).
Eaton A. R. 798 (4).
— Catherine E. US 174 (4).
— E. J. US 13 (2).
— G. F. 1160 (4), 1160 (6).
— H. A. US 97 (5).
— H. N. US 97 (6).
— H. O. US 163 (2).
— J. W. BE 157 (7).
— P. B. US 57 (1).
— S. V. US 122 (1).
— T. H. US 34 (2).
— V. E. US 202 (2).
Eaves E. C. BE 93 (8), BE-94 (5).
— Lucile US 89 (7).
Ebaugh C. D. US 61 (8).
Ebbecke U. 16 (5).
Ebbenhorst-Fergbergen J. V. 279 (3-5).
Ebbinge Wubben C. H. 839 (6).
Ebbinghaus T. 40 (1).
Ebdon R. A. BE 36 (1).
Ebel K. 676 (8).
Ebeling E. 5 (4).
— G. 66 (1).
Ebell C. C. D. 838 (5).
Eber A. 73 (3).
Eberhard E. 25 (4).
— R. G. US 207 (2).
Eberhardt E. US 123 (5).
— K. 25 (3-4).
— P. F 76 (5).
Eberharter A. 118 (3).
Eberle A. 26 (6).
— Ch. 25 (1-2).
Eberling E. J. US 193 (1).
Eberman L. 313 (1).
Ebermayer W. 72 (4).
Ebers G. J. 67 (3).
Eberstein G. 342 (1-2), 342 (3).
Ebert G. R. von 90 (4).
— M. 70 (3).
Eberts E. M. BE 150 (7).
Eberwein K. 76 (2).
Eblé L. 881.
Ebrard F. 51 (8).
Ebright G. E. US 119 (1).
Eby F. US 179 (3).
— F. H. US 103 (5).
— M. E. US 22 (8).
— S. L. US 123 (3).
Eça A. d' 321 (7-8).
— V. d'Almeida 1041 (4).
Eccard F. F 147 (1).
Eccles F. Y. BE 2 (2).
— W. H. 1043 (5), 1149 (1).
Ecclestone A. BE 63 (6).
Echalié A. 1005 (6).
Echegaray A. 461 (1).
Echenique B. L. 429 (5).
— C. B. 459 (8).
Echert W. H. US 171 (4).
Echeverri J. 445 (1).
— M. 445 (2).
Echeverria L. 442 (3), 442 (5), 441 (6).
Echols Ch. P. US 63 (7).
— W. H. US 184 (1), US-184 (8).
Echtermayer W. 68 (7).
Echberg B. E. US 94 (8).
Ecke G. 15 (5).
Eckel A. 656.
— C. L. US 124 (7).
— J. L. US 115 (6).
— L. US 115 (4).
Eckelman E. O. US 186 (5).
Eckelt R. 34 (1).
Ecker E. E. US 203 (5).
— J. 97 (7).
— O. H. 62 (3).
Eckermann H. von 341 (8).
Eckert A. 385 (3).
— C. 66 (7).
— Ch. 906 (6).
Eckert J. 3 (2), 109 (7).
— M. 12 (7).
— W. 8 (3).
— Möbius A. 49 (8).
Eckfeldt H. US 57 (7).
Eckhard G. F. US 183 (4).
Eckhardt A. 170 (7).
— C. C. US 124 (8).
— E. 40 (1), 676 (4).
Eckhart L. 110 (3).
Eckhoff L. 274 (6).
Eckle J. N. US 206 (2).
Eckles C. H. US 144 (4).
Eckstein 30 (4).
— A. 28 (6).
— H. C. US 143 (6).
— S. C. US 104 (6).
Ecoles R. J. BE 223 (6).
Economo K. 103 (3).
Ecsedi E. 175 (2).
Edamoto J. 485 (6).
Eddington A. S. BE 52 (3), 516 (5), 1026 (1), 1038 (3-4), 1062 (4).
Eddlington A. S. 1043 (5).
Eddy C. L. US 20 (7-8).
— Harriet G. US 117 (2).
— Helen M. US 135 (2), US-135 (4).
— M. W. US 37 (4).
— N. B. BE 135 (2).
— R. C. US 60 (8).
— W. H. US 27 (6).
— W. W. US 56 (7).
Edebacher S. 58 (3).
Edel Lucy 789 (5-6).
Edelenyi-Szabo D. 810 (3).
Edelman M. H. US 78 (8).
Edelmann H. 1099 (3-4).
Edelstein J. M. BE 223 (3).
Eden N. 1059 (4).
Edenberg A. US 72 (4).
Edens E. 81 (2).
Eder J. M. 1063 (3).
— R. 369 (1).
Ederer C. 29 (4), 29 (5).
Edgar C. S. BE 226 (3).
— J. C. US 33 (3).
— O. P. BE 164 (5).
— R. US 54 (4).
Edgell Miss B. BE 3 (3).
— G. H. US 45 (4).
Edgerton A. H. US 188 (7).
— F. US 206 (5).
Edgeworth F. H. BE 496.
— David Sir T. W. 1043 (4).
Edhein Akif 397 (5).
Edhem-Akif 398 (3).
Edimann L. 209 (2).
Edin K. 342 (1).
Edington G. H. BE 112 (4).
— J. W. BE 94 (7).
— W. E. US 81 (8).

Edison T. A. 1062 (1), 1164 (3).
Edkins J. S. BE 3 (1).
Edler R. 110 (4).
Edleston R. H. 1041 (7).
— R. Holmes 1118 (5-6).
Edling L. H. A. 348 (6).
Edman I. US 29 (6).
Edmere Cabana A. 1130 (7-8).
Edmond N. S. US 119 (7).
Edmonds H. 1030 (1).
— H. M. BE 18 (7).
J. L. US 130 (7).
— J. M. BE 53 (1), BE 57 (3).
— R. H. G. US 186 (6).
Edmondson C. E. US 49 (7).
— C. H. 945 (5).
— Ch. H. US 128 (7).
— T. W. US 67 (1).
Edmonson J. B. US 142 (2).
Edmunds A. BE 27 (3).
— C. W. US 143 (7).
— F. H. BE 157 (8).
— H. N. US 174 (3).
Edney D. J. R. 517 (2).
Edo E. L. 419 (7).
Edsall B. US 190 (6).
— B. E. US 189 (4).
Edström A. 341 (3-4).
— J. S. 1063 (3).
Edswards C. D. US 67 (8).
Edward D. E. 742 (6).
— F. 99 (5).
— R. J. S. BE 120 (6).
Edwards 75 (2).
— A. 441 (6), 923 (7).
— A. C. BE 99 (2).
— A. S. US 127 (4), US 127 (8).
— A. T. BE 24 (5-6).
— B. US 80 (1).
C. W. US 39 (1).
D. J. US 33 (4).
D. L. 519.
— D. M. BE 70 (2).
— E. BE 70 (2), BE 98 (5).
E. J. BE 113 (8).
— Miss E. M. BE 197 (4).
— G. US 115 (6).
— G. W. US 24 (3), US 25 (3), US 25 (3-4), US 25 (7).
— H. C. BE 27 (3), BE 27 (4).
— I. N. US 121 (3).
— J. B. US 199 (3).
— J. F. US 54 (3).
— J. G. BE 80 (2).
— J. H. BE 84 (1-2).
— J. P. 1087 (1-4).
— J. W. US 120 (5).
— Katharine M. US 198 (5).
— K. C. BE 78 (4).
Edwards O. H. BE 77 (4).
— R. 442 (1), 442 (2), 1170 (2).
— W. 785.
— W. B. BE 73 (6).
— W. E. J. US 62 (5-6).
— W. H. US 175 (8).
— Gwillym A. BE 99 (7-8).
Edye B. T. BE 130 (6).
Eeckels C. 123 (6).
— J. 123 (5).
Eeckhout A. Van den 124 (3).
— G. 125 (6).
Eels H. US 74 (2).
Eekhof A. 286 (5).
Eekhout F. C. van 969 (5).
Eells P. W. US 53 (4).
— W. C. US 95 (1).
Eerde J. C. van 280 (7), 281 (1).
Eerdmans B. D. 286 (5).
Efanov A. 383 (4).
Effenberger W. 118 (1).
Effinger J. R. US 143 (8).
Effront 1159 (8).
— J. 122 (3), 1052 (3).
Efvergren C. J. 353 (4).
Egan J. 789 (5).
— Rev M. F. BE 118 (2).
Egas Moniz A. C. de A. F. 320 (4).
Egawa H. 473 (6).
Egbert J. C. US 27 (5).
— Seneca US 166 (5).
Ege R. 147 (3).
Eger 41 (7).
— K. 48 (7).
Egerton A. C. G. BE 79 (8). 1043 (6).
Eggar A. BE 211 (8).
— Margaret E. BE 76 (3-4).
Eggebrecht W. 690 (5).
Eggeling H. von 21 (5)
— H. F. BE 104 (4).
Egger A. 366 (1).
— F. 352 (8), 355 (2).
— H. 113 (7), 115 (2).
— K. 7 (3).
— R. 105 (1), 915 (2).
Eggers A. 664 (2).
— E. 66 (4).
— H. 92 (2).
— H. C. T. US 145 (8).
— H. E. US 153 (1), US 153 (7).
— L. W. US 151 (8).
— N. US 180 (4).
Eggert I. 5 (5-7).
— J. 4 (6).
Eggimann R. E. 364 (6).
Eggleston C. US 33 (4).
— D. C. US 24 (4), US 25 (4).
— H. R. US 59 (4).
Eggli J. E. BE 69 (3).
Egidi P. 259 (7).
Eginitis B. 164 (7).
— D. 164 (8), 565 (1).
Egli E. 106 (3).
Eglin A. C. US 167 (4).
Eglits M. 267 (2).
Egly W. H. US 143 (1).
Egner E. 76 (2).
— S. 181 (4).
Eguchi S. 483 (6).
Egunov S. 383 (4).
Eguren A. 428 (4).
— E. E 28 (7), E 28 (7).
— y Bengoa E. E 28 (4).
Egville A. d' 1069 (5).
Egyed E. 173 (1).
Eheberg F. 685 (5).
— K. T. V. 32 (3).
Ehik J. 173 (4).
Ehle M. US 113 (3).
Ehlers F. 1121 (8).
— G. M. US 143 (3).
— J. H. US 142 (3).
Ehlinger W. F 125 (2).
Ehrenberg 46 (2).
— H. 58 (6).
— P. 22 (3).
— R. 44 (6).
— V. 35 (3).
Ehrenborg G. B. BE 26 (6).
Ehrenfeld F. US 166 (3).
Ehrenfels Ch. 381 (1), 382 (7-8).
Ehrenfest H. US 197 (1).
— P. 1025 (4).
Ehrenkreutz O. 317 (2), 317 (2).
Ehrensperger E. C. US 198 (6).
Ehrenzeller W. 1099 (4).
Ehrenzweig A. 101 (6), 112 (3).
Ehrhard A. F 112 (7), F 112 (7), 15 (5), 1064 (2).
Erhardt E. F 146 (5), F 146 (7).
— O. 70 (5).
Ehrismann G. 47 (8).
Ehrle F. 1050 (8).
Ehrlich F. 22 (5).
— H. 408 (1).
— L. 309 (8).
Ehrman A. 317 (2).
— E. F 164 (6).
— R. 3 (1).
— S. 1126 (3).
Ehrnrooth E. H. 158 (3).
Ehrström R. O. F. 158 (3)
Ehrenfest P. 287 (2).
Ehrenhaft F. 103 (7).
Ehrenkreutz S. 317 (5).
Eibl H. 104 (5).
Eibner A. 86 (3).
Eich L. M. US 144 (1).

Eichelberg F. 44 (6).
Eichelberger M. B. US 142 (7).
— W. S. 550 (5-6), 880 (5).
Eichelsbacher A. 1102 (3).
Eichhoff E. 88 (6), 1137 (6).
— V. 141 (8).
Eichhorn G. 61 (8).
— O. 153 (2).
Eichler A. 113 (7).
Eichmann E. 79 (6).
Eichrodt W. 352 (5).
Eichler E. 914 (4).
— F. 114 (1).
— W. 1141 (2).
Eichmann E. 1049 (3).
Eichthal E. d' F 45 (7), 1053 (3).
Eiden E. 348 (1).
Eidmann F. L. US 79 (8).
— H. 84 (2).
Eiesland J. A. US 200 (1).
Eig A. 489 (3).
Eigenberger 106 (3-4).
— R. 913 (8).
Eiger M. 318 (1).
Eijkman C. 1062 (3-4).
Eika T. 276 (7).
Eiken K. von 2 (5).
Eilers G. 675 (2).
Eilert A. 19 (6).
Eiman J. US 168 (2).
Eimer K. 78 (2).
Einarsson S. US 118 (2), 534.
Einaudi C. 1057 (5).
— L. 259 (1), 259 (2), 261 (8), 1100 (7), 1165 (3).
Einenkel E. 89 (7).
Einley Georgia E. US 50 (1).
Einstein A. 4 (1), 884 (6), 287 (2), 898 (3), 978 (7), 979 (2), 1011 (2), 1025 (7), 1045 (4), 1056 (1), 1062 (5).
— H. 1159 (6).
Einthoven W. 1164 (5).
Eisel W. 1073 (5).
Eiselberg A. von 1164 (5).
Eiselen F. C. US 70 (6).
— G. T. S. BE 224 (8).
— W. M. BE 226 (6).
Eiselsberg A. 102 (3), 1063 (6), 1125 (7),
— A. von 1135 (5).
Eiselt R. 372 (4).
Eisenbrey A. B. US 203 (2).
Eisenhart L. P. US 79 (5), 1061 (7).
Eisenhofer L. 30 (5), 30 (6).
Eisenlohr F. 70 (7).
Eisenmann K. 19 (7), 19 (7).
— L. F 24 (2), 385 (8), 888 (3).
— W. 691 (1).
Eisenreich O. 81 (2).
Eisenstaedt J. S. US 72 (3).
Eisentraut E. 98 (3).
Eisenwerth K. Schmoll v. 93 (1-2).
Eisfeld C. 51 (8).
— K. 96 (1).
Eisler F. 103 (3).
— M. 105 (1), 915 (3).
— P. 49 (5).
— -Terramare M. 102 (5).
Eismond J. 294 (5), 1166 (5-6).
Eisner J. 389 (2).
Eisser G. 41 (8).
Eissfeldt O. 48 (7).
Eitel A. 89 (5).
— W. 898 (4).
Eitner P. 64 (1).
Eitrem S. 274 (3), 274 (4).
Eizerhardt E. US 173 (1).
Ejury L. 177 (7).
Ek J. van US 125 (6).
— S. 347 (4).
Ekblaw W. US 22 (3).
Ekblom R. 342 (8), 350 (7).
Ekdahl A. G. US 157 (2).
Eke P. A. US 200 (6).
Ekeberg L. B. 989 (1).
Ekeley J. B. US 124 (7).
Ekelund E. J. 988 (5-6).
— G. M. H. 989 (1-2).
Ekenstam C. Th. av 989 (1-2).
Ekerot V. 988 (8), 988 (8).
Ekholm E. E. G. 351 (3).
Ekielski W. 306 (4).
Ekman A. 988 (7).
— F. G. 1164 (3).
— G. 975 (2).
— P. W 989 (2).
— V. W. 349 (2).
Ekmann F. 75 (2).
Ekstedt C. H. 351 (6).
Ekstrand A. G. 989 (1), 1163 (8).
Ekström A. 989 (1), 1163 (3-4).
Ekstron C. E. US 17 (1).
Ekwall A. 1163 (3-4).
— B. O. E. 348 (7).
— P. 162 (1).
Elaguine A. 387 (1), 387 (1).
Elam C. W. BE 71 (5), BE 71 (7), BE 71 (7-8).
Elbogen J. 1105 (2).
Elbrecht B. BE 225 (6).
Elbs K. 42 (7).
Elder C. B. US 70 (7).
— Cecil US 191 (5).
— C. G. 472 (8).
— C. M. US 125 (6).
— Flora A. US 100 (6).
— J. R. BE 218 (7).
— L. W. US 56 (2), US 56 (3).
Elder Mary E. 796.
Elderkin W. US 79 (3).
Elderton E. M. BE 14 (4).
Eldred W. US 186 (3).
Eldredge L. H. US 102 (8).
Eldridge A. A. BE 25 (6).
— E. H. US 90 (2).
— J. A. US 134 (8).
— J. G. US 129 (7), US 129 4).
— Seba. US 136 (6).
Eleizegui López A. E 32 (3), E 32 (4).
Elema J. 291 (6).
Elena Negru 337 (4).
Elert W. 31 (2), 31 (4).
Eleutheropulos A. 367 (6).
Elezovic F. 401 (6).
Elfstrand P. 853 (4).
Elgar E. 1053 (1).
Elger Z. 392 (7).
Elgood W. N. BE 211 (7).
Elguera E. R. 421 (7).
Elia J. d' 820 (1).
— N. 415 (3).
Elias A. US 24 (8), US 26 (2), 427 (6).
— G. J. 283 (1).
— H. 102 (6).
— J. E. 1026 (4).
Eliascheff O. Mme F 17 (8).
Eliason E. L. US 165 (6), US-167 (2).
Elink Schuurman W. A. H. 288 (7-8).
Eliot Ch. W. 1042 (3), 1053 (5).
— C. W. US 44 (2).
— G. F 143 (8).
— M. F 53 (4).
— M. M. US 207 (4).
— S. A. US 91 (1).
— T. D. US 70 (4).
Eliott Emma. US 74 (6).
Elischer J. de 175 (4), 175 (6).
Elisêev S. F 49 (3).
Elisio de Moura 326 (6).
Elizalde A. P. 450 (8).
— P. de 417 (4).
— P. I. 416 (7).
Elkin S. J. BE 167 (2).
— W. B. US 49 (7), US 51 (7).
— W. L. US 208 (7), 543 (2), 1061 (3).
Ellenberger H. B. US 183 (4).
— R. BE 223 (4).
— W. 1040 (5).
Eller W. 62 (5).
Ellerman F. 542 (3).
Ellero P. 1057 (5).
Ellershaw H. BE 63 (5).
Ellerton E. M. K. BE 69 (6).

Ellery E. US 109 (3), US 193 (7).
Elles Miss G. L. BE 53 (4), BE 58 (5-6).
Ellett A. US 135 (4).
Ellies Mathilde US 64 (4).
Elliff J. D. US 148 (7).
Ellinger H. O. G. 149 (1).
— P. 58 (3).
Ellingham H. J. T. BE 25 (6).
Ellingwood A. R. E. US 71 (5).
— R. E. US 190 (6).
Elliot E. S. US 28 (6).
— G. A. US 122 (4).
— G. T. US 33 (3).
K. P. US 72 (4).
H. R. BE 30 (8).
— Smith G. BE 1 (7), BE 14 (3), BE 15 (1).
Elliott. US 190 (5).
— A. H. US 74 (5).
— C. A. BE 53 (5), BE 57 (4), US 70 (6).
— C. C. BE 221 (4).
— C. H. US 125 (2), US 125 (6).
— D. S. US 108 (6).
— E. B. 1043 (6).
— E. C. US 80 (5).
— G. A. BE 166 (6).
— G. R. US 29 (1).
— G. T. BE 22 (8).
— Jessie S. B. 1128 (7-8).
— J. H. BE 161 (8).
— J. S. BE 48 (4).
— M. US 142 (5).
— O. L. US 92 (3).
— Q. R. US 8.
— R. M. US 127, US 145 (7).
— Ruth. US 198 (5).
— T. R. BE 2 (6), BE 45 (3), 1043 (5).
Ellis A. M. US 105 (2).
— A. W. M. BE 2 (6).
— C. B. De 1040 (3).
— C. D. BE 53 (2), BE 61 (5).
— C. L. US 100 (5-6).
— D. BE 113 (7), BE 114 (1), BE 114 (2).
— Dorothy US 129 (4).
— D. S. BE 141 (8).
— Edith A. US 199 (3).
— Ellen D. US 64 (6).
— E. K. US 107 (4).
— E. W. US 129 (8), US-129 (8).
— G. W. 41 (6).
— H. M. US 140 (5), US 141 (1).
— J. B. US 19 (2).
— J. C. B. BE 80 (8).
— J. H. BE 167 (4).
Ellis J. R. US 206 (4).
— M. M. US 149 (4).
— R. S. US 105 (2).
— R. W. 157 (7).
— S. J. BE 48 (6).
Ellison Mme E. H. 521.
— G. US 161 (7).
— H. C. US 196 (3), US 197 (6).
— H. L. The Rev. BE 41 (1).
— J. US 76 (4).
— T. BE 119 (8).
— W. F. A. 521.
Ellsworth H. V. 935 (5), 935 (7).
— S. W. US 12 (8).
Ellwood Ch. A. US 148 (8).
Ellyson Mrs J. T. 1002 (7).
Elmer M. C. US 169 (5).
— W. G. US 167 (7), 1123 (7).
— W. F. US 196 (8).
Elmes Miss R. M. 745 (5-6).
— R. S. BE 77 (2).
Elmhirst R. 930 (8).
Elmore J. US 92 (5).
Elmslie R. C. BE 40 (2).
Elnay Miss E. M. 745 (7).
Elöd E. 64 (1).
Elœsser L. US 92 (2).
Eloson A. 988 (8).
Elolay Guttierrez J. de 940 (1-2).
Elory C. A. 537.
Elredge J. C. US 53 (2).
Elrod M. J. US 149 (7).
Elsasser R. US 80 (1).
— R. W. US 108 (3).
Elsberg C. A. US 27 (2).
Elschnig A. 380 (5), 382 (5).
Elsden J. V. BE 14 (6).
Else J. Earl US 165 (1).
Elsen M. F. 155 (5).
Elsenberg H. 305 (2).
Elser E. 980 (2).
— W. J. US 23 (1).
El Sibaie M. 413 (3).
Elsner C. 1144 (4).
Elsom J. C. US 190 (3).
Elst F. van Der 121 (1).
Elster E. 78 (7).
Elston E. D. US 35 (8).
Elter A. 16 (8).
— E. 192 (1).
— Mlle G. 832.
Elterich T. J. US 170 (7).
Elting A. W. US 109 (4).
Elton C. S. BE 80 (6).
— G. BE 87 (6).
— O. 1042 (2).
Elving H. A. 158 (4).
Elwell F. H. US 188 (5).
Elwes J. BE 67 (2).
Elwood C. F. US 117 (2).
Elwood H. BE 119 (4).
— P. H. US 52 (8).
Ely L. W. US 92 (2)
R. T. US 70 (7).
— S. B. US 20 (3).
Elze K. 91 (7).
Emanaud M. F 50 (2), F 53 (5).
Embden D. Van 278 (7).
— G. 33 (5).
Embleton D. BE 45 (6).
— H. H. US 113 (1).
Embody G. C. US 34 (5).
Emch A. US 131 (5)
Emde F. 93 (5).
Emden R. 85 (4), 1049 (3).
Emerson A. E. US 169 (2), US 169 (6).
— Bertha M. US 61 (8), US-87 (2).
— C. F. US 50 (5-6) US 51 (3).
— H. US 27 (8).
— Haven US 27 (2).
— H. W. US 142 (3), US 143 (5).
— J. G. US 93 (5).
— P. US 53 (1).
— R. A. US 34 (7) 1018 (1-4).
— W. US 60 (1-2).
— W. R. P. US 106 (8).
— Brown C. 949 (5).
Emerton E. US 44 (5).
— J. H. 1129 (8).
— R. H. US 36 (2).
Emery N. M. US 57 (3).
Emeson R. A. 1062 (1).
Emge C. A. 61 (6).
— L. A. US 93 (3).
Emich F. 114 (7), 1063 (4).
Emig W. H. US 169 (2), US 169 (4).
Emler J. 862 (5).
Emmanuel D. 332 (3).
— E. 164 (8),
— M. F 34 (1).
Emmel V. E. US 132 (7).
Emmerling O. 4 (4).
Emmert B. 99 (6).
Emmet B. US 92 (6).
— W. Le R. 1062 (1).
Emmett E. BE 221 (3).
Emmons H. M. US 12 (8).
— L. C. US 62 (5).
— R. C. US 178 (3).
— W. H. US 144 (8).
— W. J. US 142 (4).
Emond G. O. BE 153 (3).
Emory K. P. 945 (6).
Emoto O. 475 (8).
Empel M. Van 1160 (2).
Emprin J. M. 1093 (6).
Emrick P. S. US 81 (6).
Emrys Evans D. BE 100 (6).
Emsley H. H. BE 33 (3).
Emswiller J. E. US 142 (6).
Emszt K. 958 (2).

Emygdio da Silva F. 319 (8).
Enblom F. 989 (2).
— R. S. 345 (1).
Encontre G. 655, 655.
Ende C. L. von US 129 (3).
Endell W. 9 (5).
Endemann F. 57 (7).
Enderlen E. 57 (8).
Enders F. 62 (6).
— H. E. US 80 (7), US 81 (5).
— K. 17 (2).
Endisch N. 117 (4).
Endler F. 379 (7).
Endo H. 487 (8).
Endres H. 98 (4), 693 (1).
— M. 80 (3).
Endura J. 449 (8).
Endzelins J. 268 (7), 1110 (5-6).
Eneroth O. 345 (7).
Enesco L. 974 (4).
Enescu J. 340 (5).
Enfinger H. 34 (4).
Engberg A. L. 61 (8).
— C. C. US 151 (5), US 151 (1), US 152 (8).
Engel A. 377 (1).
— E. F. US 136 (5).
— F. 42 (7), 1040 (7), 1104 (2).
— H. 48 (2), 899 (4).
— K. 170 (1).
— R. US 104 (5), 114 (7-8), 180 (8).
Engelberg J. 62 (8).
Engelbrecht G. A. BE 226 (6).
— O. R. R. 1086 (2).
— S. P. BE 225 (4).
Engelder C. J. US 169 (1).
Engellen G. Van 126 (8).
Engelhard A. 81 (6).
— H. 57 (6).
Engelhardt F. US 144 (8).
— J. L. B. 285 (1).
— N. L. US 26 (8).
— W. 42 (4-6).
— W. von 29 (7), 29 (8).
Engelhart N. L. US 27 (1).
Engelkemper W. 87 (3).
Engelking E. 39 (4), 1117 (4).
Engelmann G. 103 (2).
— M. 499 (4).
— W. 77 (5).
Engels V. US 161 (3).
— W. 669 (1).
Engelund A. D. 148 (8).
Enger F. 974 (6).
Enger M. L. US 131 (1).
— O. G. 833 (5).
Engerrand G. C. M. US 178 (4).
Engert H. 28 (4).
— J. 91 (4).
Engertas H. 270 (5).
Engeström J. O. Von Th. 989 (1-2).
— J. S. U. von 350 (6).
Engfeldt N. O. 341 (6).
Engherding D. 54 (6).
Enghoff S. H. 348 (6).
Engineer S. S. BE 177 (6).
Engländer K. 72 (4).
— O. 380 (3).
Engle R. H. US 129 (4).
— E. T. US 93 (4).
Engledow F. L. BE 53 (2), BE 60 (3)
Engler A. 3 (8), 1025 (8), 1062 (6), 1159 (5).
— H. G A. 1052 (4).
— S. 1164 (4).
Englert L. 436 (3), 436 (3-4).
Englis D. I. US 131 (4).
— K. 391 (3).
— A. BE 122 (2).
— H. US 68 (4).
— J. S. BE 227 (7).
— M. J. US 107 (3).
— T. H. US 40 (1).
— Sir T. C. BE 40 (6).
Engman M. F. US 196 (7).
Engström A. 1110 (8).
— S. G. 855 (2).
Engströmer T. 349 (8).
Enis Marjorie F. BE 137 (8).
Enk P. J. 284 (6).
Enke F. A. US 113 (6).
Ennit W. D. US 96 (2).
Eno Miss BE 198 (8).
— A. L. US 86 (3).
— Miss E. BE 199 (1).
— H. L. US 80 (4).
Enquist F. K. 351 (4).
Enrenberg K. 104 (6).
Enrich J. E 34 (4).
Enrique Colás Avias D. E- 14 (2).
Enriques F. 187 (5), 188 (7), 188 (8).
— P. 237 (2), 237 (2), 237 (7), 238 (2).
— W. 1055 (7).
Enriquez A. R. 417 (2).
— B. 457 (3).
— P. 236 (6).
— R. 417 (5).
Enroth E. E. 158 (4).
Ensales W. F 119 (1-2).
Enshu Ando 473 (2).
Ensign F. C. US 134 (7).
— N. E. US 131 (2).
Ensor C. H. BE 25 (6).
— J. 1032 (2).
Ensslin M. 93 (8).
— W. 78 (8).
Enström A. F. 1163 (2), 1163 (3-4), 1164 (2).
Entholt H. 669 (7).
Entwistle A. R. BE 68 (8).
— W. J. BE 112 (3).
Entz B. 179 (3).
— G. 100 (8), 698.
Enwall H. O. US 126 (5).
Enywári E. 810 (1).
Enzinger M. 117 (1).
Eoeshem V. Van 135 (7).
Eördögh F. 177 (2).
Ephraim F. 355 (7).
Epifanio G. 240 (6).
Eppelsheimer H. W. 684 (2).
Eppinger H. 39 (3).
Epps C. Van US 134 (2).
Epreviev J. de 1004 (5).
Epstein B. 380 (6).
— D. BE 221 (8).
— E. 102 (4).
— F. 897 (8).
— H. Miss 488 (7).
— J. N. 488 (3-4).
— P. 36 (3).
— P. S. US 18 (1).
— R. C. US 115 (4).
Eqerton Miss F. 1131 (2).
Erans C. US 102 (3).
Erasmo G. d' 231 (2).
Eraugh G. F . US 125 (3).
Erausquin F. 460 (4).
— R. 417 (7).
Erazo A. 455 (6).
Erb C. US 129 (7).
— L. 903 (2).
Erbach R. 153 (1).
Erben F. 102 (6).
— S 102 (6).
— W. 113 (5), 1063 (6).
Erbrich F. 294 (8).
Erecklentz W. 21 (8).
Ercole Drei 199 (8).
— F. 39 (3), 240 (2), 240 (2), 240 (2).
Erculisse P. 120 (2).
Erdei J. 176 (1), 176 (2).
Erdei W. 76 (6).
Erdeljanović J. 401 (6).
Erdélyi L. 171 (5).
— P. 181 (3).
Erdélyl L. 181 (1).
Erdheim J. 102 (5).
— S. 102 (8).
Erdman H. E. US 117 (2).
— L. W. US 53 (2).
— S. US 28 (6).
Erdmann C. A. US 144 (5).
— J. F. US 78 (5).
— O. 54 (5).
— R. 2 (4), 5 (5).
Erdmannsdörfer O. 59 (3).
Erdmannsdörffer O. 1037 (6).
Erdös Ch. 174 (4).
Ereky I. 180 (5).
Eretas J. 270 (3).
Erfurth P. 15 (6).
Erggelet H. 61 (2).

Erhard H. 357 (2).
Erhardt F. 92 (6).
— L. 22 (5).
— -Siebold Erika von US-65 (1).
Erich R. W. 157 (7).
Erichsen B. 713 (5).
Ericksen E. E. US 181 (5)
— Irma M. US 23 (2).
Erickson E. E. US 61 (6), US 87 (3).
— M. B. US 69 (4).
— R. J. US 123 (7 8).
— Statie US 139.
Eriksen E. L. US 81 (5).
— K. 148 (4).
Erikson H. A. US 145.
Eriksson E. M. US 22 (8).
— J. 988 (5), 1056 (8), 1163 (7).
— J. V. 976 (1).
Erith Adela G. BE 91 (6).
Erismann T. 17 (2).
— Th. 117 (3).
Erkes E. 74 (6).
Erlacher Ph. 113 (1).
Erlanger J. US 176 (3), US-196 (5), 1062 (4).
Erlenmeyer E. BE 353 (6).
Erlenborn W. BE 149 (8).
Erlich Mlle M. 294 (8).
Erlijman M. 420 (6).
Erman A. 1064 (1). 1164 (7).
— H. 88 (1), 361 (4).
Ermatinger E. 367 (5), 369 (1).
Ermengem E. Van 1115 (6), 1115 (4), 1121 (6).
Ernberg J. A. 348 (3).
Ernest Adolf 378 (4).
Ernits W. 155 (3).
Ernout A. F 55 (7).
— M. F 25 (1).
Ernst A. US 190 (7), 365 (8), 368 (1), 1117 (5).
— P. 1037 (5).
— E. 59 (4).
— F. US 67 (2).
— J. 75 (7).
— M. 311 (1).
— O. 1037 (6).
— P. 57 (8).
— R. 915 (3).
— W. 82 (3), 1165 (6).
— W. W. 904 (1).
Erödi-Harrach A. de 172 (8).
Errecaborde P. 422 (5).
Errecart P. L. 417 (1).
Errera A. 120 (2), 122 (1).
— C. 197 (3), 199 (4).
— G. 247 (3), 247 (4), 247 (5 6).
— J. 120 (6), 122 (3).
Erreria G. 1056 (4).
Errington A. 714.
Errulat F. 71 (4).
Ersher M. S. US 167 (7).
Ersil A. 378 (6).
Erskine J. US 27 (1).
— Katherine G. US 62 (2).
Erster 679 (4).
Ertl J. 169 (8).
Erway Dora W. US 35 (1-2).
Erwin Fanine 768.
— H. D. BE 126 (4).
— J. T. US 41 (3).
— Wrench Jesse US 149 (1).
Es L. Van US 150 (6).
Esarey Logan US 49 (7).
Esau A. 62 (1).
Escal E. F 127 (2).
Escalada F. 463 (5).
Escalante Solis E. 456 (5).
Escalier A. F 17 (7).
Escallón R. 443 (4).
Escande F. F 156 (1).
— L. F 157 (3).
Escarra J. F 93 (5).
Escat J. F 155 (8).
Esch E. 67 (1).
— J. M. 571.
— M. 576 (5).
— P. 88 (5).
— W. 73 (3).
Eschelman K. US 115 (6).
Escher A. 366 (2).
— B. G. 287 (1), 969 (2).
— H. 862 (4).
— K. 367 (8).
Escherich G. 103 (5), 1063 (3).
— K. L. 80 (4).
— L. 80 (3-4).
Eschweiler K. 15 (8).
— R. 16 (6).
— W. 54 (4).
Esclangon E. F 149 (3), 563 (1).
Escobar B. 458 (5).
— J. J. 1129 (1-2).
— L. 444 (3).
— Manzano F. R 26 (8).
Escoffier M. F 46 (1), F 46 (8).
Escoriaza J. E 16 (7-8).
Escovar J. 444 (4).
Escribano Garcia V. E 26 (8), E 26 (6).
Escudero A. 418 (3), 418 (8), 420 (5), 423 (5), 424 (2), 424 (4).
— E. 442 (7).
— P. 117 (3).
Escudro E. 442 (8).
Esdaile A. BE 14 (1).
— Philippa BE 18 (3).
Esdalle Miss P. C. BE 3 (5).
Eselstine G. P. Van US 35 (1).
Esener W. 898 (5).
Eshleman C. L. US 108 (2).
— J. D. US 168 (3).
— S. K. US 126 (6).
Eskola P. 1038 (1).
— P. E. 159 (4).
Esmein P. F 135 (4).
Esmonin E. F 95 (5), 990 (4).
Esnault J. 629 (6).
Espaignol G. 1177 (2), 1179 (2).
Espalter J. 1170 (1).
Esparteiro M. M. 327 (1).
Espartel L. 436 (3).
Espenberger J. N. 41 (2).
Esperas E. A. US 131 (8), US 186 (5).
Esperabé Arteaga E. E 29 (5), E 29 (8).
Espérance Elise S. L' US-33 (6).
Espérandieu E. 1050 (7).
Espezel P. D' 645 (1).
Espil J. J. 416 (8).
Espin T. E. 520, 1007 (6).
Espinas G. 633 (4), 637, 1096 (6).
Espine A. d' 1121 (7).
Espinola E. 438 (3).
Espinosa A. M. US 92 (7).
— C. A. 450 (1), 450 (1-2).
— E. 920 (1).
— Esther 920 (1).
— M. 920 (1).
Esnoza R. 45 (5).
Espirito Santos de Menezes E. do 431 (6).
Espoy y de Lama R. E 20 (7).
— Samá R. E 20 (8).
Espurz D. E 28 (8), E 28 (8), E 28 (8).
— Campodarbe E 28 (5).
Esquer G. F 164 (8), 594.
Esquerré E US 19 (7).
Esquirol J. F 123 (5-6).
Esriche T. 1159 (4).
Essad Zhérédeddin 398 (5).
Essed W. 397 (5).
Esselborn K. 671 (6).
Essen G. Fr. von 988 (7).
— L. Van der 134 (8), 135 (5-6), 136 (7), 993 (1).
Essen W. von 161 (2).
— -Möller G. E. 348 (3).
Essenberg J. M. US 162 (7).
Esser P. 68 (7), 906 (3).
Essers E. 896 (3).
Essertier D. 386 (1).
— M. F 136 (3).
Essex H. US 97 (3).
Essig E. O. US 117 (3).
— J. D. US 104 (2).
— N. S. US 103 (8).
Esslemont W. D. BE 110 (4).

Estabrooke W. L. US 24 (5-7), US 25 (8).
Estabrooks G. H. US 23 (8).
Estaunié E. 1035 (1), 1050 (5).
Esteban de Faura A. E 16 (8), E 17 (3).
Estelle M. BE 161 (3).
Estef T. G. US 19 (6).
Ester K. d' 82 (6).
Esterle M. 117 (6).
Estes C. E. 400 (4).
— G. D. US 145 (8).
Esteve J. E 15 (7), E 15 (8).
— M. A. E 15 (3), E 15 (3), E 15 (4).
— W. F 52 (7).
— Y Fernandez Caballero E. E 9 (6).
Esteves C. 452 (3), 453 (1).
— E. L. 436 (3).
— P. 437 (1), 437 (3), 437 (3).
— Rodrigues 850 (2).
Estey J. A. US 80 (6).
Estienne J. 594.
— V. 138 (8), 139 (1).
Estlander E. H. 157 (8).
Estor E. F 120 (6), 1122 (2).
— W. F 121 (4).
Estrada C. de 1170 (2).
— J. M. 456 (3).
— L. 444 (3).
— L. R. 414 (7).
Estraicher S. 303 (5-6).
Estrées J. de Loynes d' 555.
Estreicher S. 303 (7).
— T. 304 (7).
Esty T. C. US 8, US 8.
Estyle C. A. F 34 (3).
Etaix L. F 21 (1), F 21 (3), F 21 (6), F 23 (8).
Etard P. 639.
— W. F 52 (6).
Etchegoyhen y Montané F. 447 (7).
Etcheverria L. 442 (6).
Etcheverry B. A. US 117 (8).
Etchevesle J. 553.
Etesse M. F 66 (4).
Etheridge M. -L. US 131 (7).
— W. C. US 148 (5).
Etherington C. W. US 67 (3).
— F. BE 142 (5).
Ethier A. BE 145 (3), BE 145 (3).
Etienne Ch. 1122 (1).
— E. F 120 (8), F 121 (3), F 121 (3), F 160 (4).
— G. F 128 (3).
— P. 625
— R. F 51 (6), F 51 (7).
— S. 130 (2).
— Mlle W. F 108 (3).
Etl O. 112 (2).
Etten R. C Van US 29 (4).
Ettenreich R. 104 (2), 110 (5).
Ettinger A. 298 (4), 298 (8).
— G. H. BE 142 (4).
— S. 297 (3).
Ettlinger E. 677 (6).
— H. J. US 178 (7).
— M. 89 (5).
Ettmayer K. 103 (8), 1063 (3).
Ettore Remotti 250 (1-2).
Ettori Ch. F 46 (7), F 47 (1).
Etzkorn L. R. 778 (4).
Eubank E. E. US 122 (8).
— C. G. US 43 (6).
Eucken R. C. 1164 (4).
— W. 96 (1-2), 96 (1).
Eugling M. 103 (2).
English R. US 190 (5).
Euken W. 5 (2).
Eukushima N. 475 (2).
Euler H. 21 (6).
— J. von 341 (5).
— Chelpin H. v. 897 (5).
— H. K. A. S. von 1164 (1-2).
Eumer Chevket 398 (5).
Eurich F. W. BE 68 (3).
Eusébio A. 871 (1).
Eustice J. BE 96 (3).
Eustis A. C. US 108 (2).
Euzière G. 1179 (3), 1180 (5).
— J. F 120 (5), F 120 (8).
Evans A. BE 18 (8), BE 102 (5-6).
— Sir A. 1050 (7), 1164 (4).
A. 1057 (3).
— A. J. 1026 (5).
A. E. US 139 (5).
A. G. BE 39 (8).
A. H. BE 47 (2).
A. J. BE 71 (3).
— Sir A. J. 1042 (2), 1043 (6).
A. P. US 28 (2).
A. T. US 94 (3).
A. W. US 205 (6).
B. D. 511.
B. J. Lloyd BE 14 (8).
B. T. BE 93 (3).
C. US 102 (1).
— C. A. L. BE 3 (1), 1043 (6).
— C. S. 935 (5).
— C. W. BE 22 (8).
— D. BE 98 (7), BE 101 (8).
— L. D. BE 112 (8), US 14 (6), US 74 (2).
— Miss D. M. BE 99 (2).
D. W. BE 166 (7).
— Miss E. BE 102 (5-6).
— E. M. US 26 (7).
— F. T. BE 39 (8).
— G. BE 99 (2), BE 228 (1).
Evans G. Stephen BE 99 (4).
— G. T. R. BE 223 (1).
— H. B. US 166 (7).
— H. C. US 126 (7).
— H. J. BE 14 (4), BE 15 (4).
— H. M. US 117 (5).
— H. Mel 1062 (4).
— H. S. US 124 (7).
— H. T. BE 102 (4), BE 102 (5).
— I. H. N. 936 (3).
— I. L. BE 53 (3).
— J. C. BE 103 (5), BE 103 (5).
— J. E. US 54 (2).
— J. J. BE 49 (1).
— J. S. US 164 (5). US 190 (1).
— J. T. BE 100 (1), BE 100 1-2), BE 100 (6).
— J. W. 1043 (5).
— Lillian M. 798 (6).
— L. T. 400 (3).
— M. G. US 40 (2).
— M. H. BE 93 (8), BE 94 (5), BE 95 (4). BE 95 (8).
— N. N. BE 149 (1), BE 149 (7).
O. F. US 163 (1).
— P. D. US 206 (3).
J. Youg BE 99 (5-6).
R. H. BE 68 (1).
— T. Garfield BE 102 (6).
T. J. BE 23 (5), BE 39 (3-4).
W. BE 130 (8).
W. A. US 70 (7).
— W. J. BE 103 (2), BE 103 (1-2).
— W. N. US 158 (7-8).
— W. S. US 140 (6), US 141 (8).
— W. V. US 71 (7).
— Alven M. BE 71 (5).
— Jennette US 35 (4).
Eve A. S. BE 149 (5), 1043 (5).
— D. US 192 (8).
Evelyn Charlotte d' US 65 (1).
Evenden E. S. US 26 (8).
Evenou Norvès W. 1034 (4).
Everdingen E. Van 290 (2), 967 (8), 1025 (3).
Everett Miss D. BE 88 (3).
E. S. US 143 (1).
G. A. US 34 (5).
H. E. US 165 (8).
H. S. 539.
M. R. US 161 (7).
R. US 179 (6).
W. G. US 16 (5).
Everhart J. K. US 171 (1).
Everidge J. BE 27 (3).
Everling W. 9 (1).

Evermann B. W. US 93 (8), — 951 (5), 1059 (1).
Evers G. A. 842 (7).
— H. M. US 157 (7).
— W. 1010 (1).
Evershed J. 1043 (6).
Eversheim P. 17 (2).
Eversole H. B. US 135 (5).
Everson D. W. BE 129 (6).
Everts E. A. 793 (4).
Eves J. W. BE 68 (1).
Evolceanu D. 333 (1).
Evrard F. 895 (1).
— W. F 106 (3).
Evrot L. F 21 (8).
Evry E. d' BE 44 (1), BE 44 (3), BE 44 (3).
Evvard J. M. US 52 (7).
Ewald G. 32 (1).
— K. 102 (7).
— O. 105 (3).
— P. 94 (3).
Ewan G. BE 180 (8).
Evvart A. J. BE 126 (7), — 1043 (3).
— F. c. US 23 (5).
— G. A. BE 40 (6).
— J. C. 1043 (5).
Ewbank H. L. US 189 (4).
Ewell A. W. US 204 (3).
— G. B. 792.
Ewer B. C. US 77 (8).
Ewerbardt F. H. US 197 (1).
Ewert A. BE 80 (5), BE 84 (3-4), BE 90 (3).
Ewig W. 70 (4).
Ewiman C. J. J. 1164 (4).
Ewing A. 743 (1).
— Sir A. 1035 (4).
— A. E. US 196 (7).
— D. D. US 80 (8).
— D. T. US 62 (5-6).
— Irene R. BE 76 (3).
— J. BE 67 (4), BE 222 (1), US 33 (3).
— Sir J. A. BE 104 (1-2), 1043 (4).
— J. B. US 162 (8).
— T. US 42 (5).
Exarchopoulos N. 164 (5).
Exbank L. B. US 50 (5).
Exerth E. 74 (3).
Exne A. 72 (1-2).
Exner F. 72 (5), 1063 (3).
— F. F. US 18 (5).
— F. M. 103 (7), 698, 915 (5), 1008 (8), 1009 (2).
— K. 168 (8).
— W. 1063 (4).
Expert H. F 34 (2), 642.
Exposito J. 553.
Eybers E. BE 220 (5).
Eyckeu P. Vander 119 (7).
Eydoux Ch. F 50 (1).
Eydoux D. F 53 (2), 1177 (2), 1179 (2).
— W. F 35 (1).
Eygun F. 1002 (1), 1002 (2).
Eykman C. 1025 (5).
Eyken P. Van des 119 (7).
Eylenbosch J. 476 (6).
Eymann F. 354 (2).
Eymer H. 116 (5).
Eymeri G. F 107 (8), F 108 (2).
Eynde R. P. Van den 136 (1).
Eyraud P. F 115 (3).
Eyre J. W. H. BE 1 (8), BE 23 (8).
— Mary B. US 78 (1).
Eysinga W. J. M. Van 286 (1-2), 286 (5), 1026 (3).
Eyster J. A. E. US 190 (1), US 190 (3).
— W. H. US 141 (2), US 141 (3).
Eza Visconde de 1169 (7).
Ezaki 482 (6).
Ezash J. 472 (2).
Ezcudero E. 442 (7), 442 (8).
Ezekiel E. M. BE 177 (4).
Ezra A. 1145 (1).

F

Faass B. 673 (4).
Fáber A. 177 (5).
— F. von 81 (6), 970 (4).
— G. 85 (3), 990 (2), 1049 (4), 1112 (3).
— H. 95 (5).
— H. K. US 92 (3).
— K. 147 (3).
— K. H. 1164 (6).
Fabia Ch. 495 (5).
— P. F 112 (7), 1051 (1).
Fabian F. W. US 62 (5).
— H. 52 (6).
— V. 981 (7).
Fabiani R. 241 (1), 241 (2), 241 (2).
Fabianski J. 312 (3), 313 (3).
Fabinyi R. 170 (1).
— T. 169 (2).
Fabra P. E 23 (4), E 23 (5), E 23 (6).
Fabre C. 618.
— M. F 59 (4), F 169 (6).
— P. 356 (7).
— R. F 25 (7), F 79 (8).
— W. F 106 (3-4).
Fábrega y Coello P. E 14 (6), E 14 (8).
Fabrègue F. F 117 (7), F 119 (1), 119 (2).
Fabricius C. 1 (4).
— E. 1037 (8).
— J. 103 (1).
— K. 147 (7).
— L. 80 (4).
Fabris A. 211 (1), 211 (4), 212 (3).
— D. 263 (5).
— G. 195 (8).
Fabritius H. A. 158 (3).
Fabro M. 264 (4).
Fabry C. F 20 (5), F 23 (2), F 54 (5), F 60 (7), F 60 (7), F 60 (8), 1051 (5).
— Ch. F 53 (5), F 64 (1), F 64 (2).
— E. 1032 (1), 1175 (6).
— L. 1052 (2).
Fabyan M. US 46 (2).
Faccani S. 199 (8).
Facchini S. 225 (8), 225 (8).
Faccio G. C. 830, 830.
Fackenthal F. D. US 26 (4).
Fackt Amy M. US 90 (2).
Fadda C. 201 (4). 1057 (6).
Faddegon B. 280 (5).
— G. 1026 (1).
Fadenhecht J. 144 (5).
Fader R. B. 7 (8).
— W. 7 (7).
Faelten O. US 207 (2).
Faes H. 363 (2), 979 (7).
Faesi R. 367 (4).
Fagan T. W. BE 98 (8), BE 98 (7).
— V. US 160 (8).
Fage G. L. J. R. 1051 (4).
— L. F 70 (6).
Fagerholm P. E. 344 (6).
Fagg D. US 72 (7).
Fagge C. H. BE 23 (6).
Faggi A. 259 (5), 1165 (3-4), 1165 (5).
Faglialo F. 37 (4).
Fagoaga L. Gil. E 6 (2).
Fählmann E. 154 (8).
Fahmy M. 411 (4).
Fahnestock E. US 193 (8).
Fahraus R. 350 (1).
Fahrenholz W. 73 (3).
Fahrenkamp W. 29 (6).
Fahrig C. 81 (8).
Fahrner I. F 146 (2).
Fahrni G. S. BE 167 (2).
Fáhroeus R. 343 (8).
Fahy J. F. BE 122 (3).
— Rev. Th. BE 122 (4).
Faid W. BE 168 (7), BE 160 (2), BE 169 (3).
Faideau M. F. 1017 (3).
— W. 1039 (5).
Faider G. 704 (7).
— P. 125 (2).
Faillebin W. 398 (5).
Fain J. R. US 127 (5).

Fairbairn G. 66 (4).
— J. F. US 115 (5).
— J. S. BE 42 (1).
— T. C. BE 36 (3).
— W. R. D. BE 104 (4).
Fairbank H. A. T. BE 27 (3).
Fairbanks A. US 36 (3), BE 39 (7).
— A. B. US 183 (5).
— F. C. US 173 (2).
— F. L. US 34 (8).
— J. L. US 75 (5).
— May L. 773.
Fairbourne A. BE 17 (1).
Fairbrother F. BE 74 (2).
— R. W. 925 (8).
Fairchild D. 1125 (6).
— F. R. US 205 (3).
— H. P. US 67 (5).
— S. G. US 163 (3).
Fairclough G. US 146 (5).
— H. R. US 92 (5).
Fairfax E. W. BE 130 (6).
Fairfield E. US 169 (2) US-169 (4).
— H. P. US 204 (2).
— J. G. US 86 (1).
— P. 543 (8).
— Osborn H. 948 (4), 948 (4).
— Priscilla. US 91 (5).
Fairlie J. A. US 130 (6).
— M. BE 111 (1), BE 111 (2).
Fairman C. US 78 (1-2).
Fairon E. 705 (5).
Fair T. K. W. BE 53 (8).
— J. 1042 (4).
Faix A. F 160 (5).
Fajans K. 83 (7), 1049 (4).
— W. 302 (3), 302 (3).
Fajardo J. 946 (7).
— R. 438 (7).
Fainor V. 387 (6).
Fakhreddin Kérime, 397 (8).
Fakhruddin Ahmad BE 184 (5).
Falkman O. 1165 (4).
Falabella N. 425 (8).
Falat S. 302 (5).
Falcão Vieira U. 433 (4).
Falce de Macedo M. 432 (7).
Falchi A. 210 (7), 215 (1).
Falciola P. 235 (5), 235 (6).
Falck F. 56 (5).
— K. 81 (8).
— O. 276 (8).
— W. F 62 (3-4).
— W. von 7 (1-2).
— Muus R. 966 (5), 966 (6).
Falckenberg G. 92 (4).
— H. 43 (3).
Falco M. 217 (7), 217 (8).
Fálcoianu M. 334 (5).
Falcone C. 231 (1), 232 (3).
Falconer A. W. BE 221 (3).
Falconer E. H. US 119 (1).
— J. A. 284 (6).
— J. W. BE 137 (6).
Falconi A. 208 (6).
Fales D. A. US 60 (6).
— H. A. US 28 (5).
— Jane US 19 (5).
Falgayrac E. F 169 (7), F 169 (8).
Falion G. M. US 25 (8).
Falk F. 437 (1).
— H. 274 (1).
— I. S. US 121 (8).
— S. US 101 (2).
— D. von 1009 (6).
— F. 73 (6).
Falkenhagen H. 68 (6).
Falkenhaussen M. Prîr v. 22 (2).
Falkenheim H. 70 (3).
Falkner J. M. BE 63 (4).
Falko Hryncewicz J. 1039 (2).
Falkowski Cz. 317 (3), 317 (3-4).
Fall. F. H. US 132 (7).
Faller A. US 123 (7).
Fallgren O. J. 159 (1).
Fallon F. 129 (3).
— V. 133 (4).
— E. 1029 (3).
— M. F 76 (4), F 76 (6), 1172 (8).
— P. 125 (7), F 128 (1-2).
Fallou L. 1033 (6), 1033 (5).
— W. F 65 (8), 886 (1).
Fallschcer A. 84 (6).
Fallot P. 1159 (5).
Falta W. 102 (7).
Faltis F. 104 (3).
Faluhelyi F. 179 (2).
Faltin R. W. G. 158 (3).
Famin M. M. F 39 (8).
Fanciulli G. 219 (4).
Fank P. 697 (3), 697 (6).
Fankhauser E. 354 (1).
Fanno M. 236 (3).
— C. Da BE 17 (2).
— G. 187 (5), 188 (5), 260 (1), 260 (1), 261 (8), 1056 (6).
— G. A. 223 (3).
— Gino G. 1056 (1).
Fanr G. E. US 145 (3).
Fansler D. BE 168 (1).
— O. S. US 16 (4).
Fanta E. 109 (6).
— H. 390 (7).
Fantham H. B. BE 223 (3).
Fantini B. 826 (3).
— O. 249 (1).
Fantoli G. 220 (1), 220 (5). 224 (5), 224 (7), 1056 (1).
— R. 406 (5), 406 (7), 408 (1).
Fanz J. D. US 103 (3).
Fanzeres A. 329 (2).
Farabee R. L. US 111 (8).
— W. US 112 (1).
Faraday J. G. 725.
Faragher W. F. US 170 (4).
Faral E. F 55 (7).
— M. F 31 (4).
Farault A. 631.
Farber W. S. US 65 (8).
Farbridge M. H. US 134 (7).
Farcas A. 338 (8).
Farcetti G. 209 (2).
Faré S. 415 (4).
— S. S. 416 (4).
Farengo A. 419 (3).
— A. P. 420 (5).
Farenholtz H. 900 (8).
Faret G. 1138 (2).
Farges L. 1027 (2).
Fargo J. M. US 187 (6-8).
Farguharson J. US 186 (6).
Farh T. 52 (1).
Faria A. H., S. de 438 (2).
— B. de 323 (4).
— C. J. de 329 (5).
— O. 436 (4).
— de Vasconcelos A. S. 319 (6).
Faribault E. R. 935 (5).
— R. BE 145 (2).
Farid Boulad 1040 (4).
Faridi A. H. BE 170 (1).
Farinelli A. 259 (7).
Farinha J. 579.
Faris E. US 121 (4).
Farjeon H. BE 34 (5), BE 34 (5).
Farkas V. 181 (7).
— G. 169 (3).
— J. von 5 (8).
Farley D. C. US 94 (4).
— F. E. US 201 (5).
— W. A. BE 67 (8).
Farmakovski V. 402 (6).
Farman M. 555.
Farmen E. J. US 116 (2).
Farmer A. F 95 (5).
— C. J. US 70 (4).
— F. 468 (6), 468 (7).
— J. B. BE 25 (5).
— Sir Y. B. 1043 (5).
— R. F. US 129 (4).
— T. P. US 98 (6).
— W. F 94 (2).
Farnall H. B. 753.
Farnam T. W. 204 (8).
Farman H. W. US 205 (3).
Farnau E. F. US 122 (8).
Farnell L. R. BE 83 (4).
— L. R. BE 83 (4), 1042 (2).
Farnham C. S. US 206 (1).
— H. W. US 100 (6).
— W. E. US 106 (5), US 118 (4).

Farnier R. F 108 (7), F 108 (8).
Farno W. 1121 (7).
Farnsworth Alice B. US 65 (2), 547.
— G. B. US 203 (6).
— H. E. US 140 (6).
— P. R. US 93 (4).
— W. O. US 71 (2).
Farnum F. US 68 (3), US 68 (3).
Farquear F. E. US 147 (6).
Farquhar E. F. US 138 (5).
— H. H. US 46 (8).
— J. N. BE 75 (8), BE 80 (5).
Farquharson Alice M. BE 131 (2).
— A. S. L. BE 90 (1), BE-90 (1-2).
— W. J. US 72 (1).
Farr C. C. BE 218 (3), 1043 (5), 1072 (4), US 33 (5).
— C. W. US 115 (5).
— F. K. US 123 (5), US 123 (5), 794.
— H. 741.
— H. A. US 205 (2).
— J. M. US 126 (2), US 126 (3).
— Mabel 788 (5-6).
— M. S. US 80 (1).
— R. S. US 99 (1).
Farrah A. J. US 111 (3), US 112 (3).
Farranridge T. BE 131 (1).
Farrar C. B. BE 161 (5).
— Lilian K. P. US 33 (4).
— M. D. US 94 (6).
Farrás J. BE 34 (4).
Farré E. F 122 (6).
Farreira Braga F. 430 (3).
Farrel C. 773
— J. F. E. BE 113 (8).
— R. P. US 28 (6).
— W. US 161 (3).
Farren W. S. BE 25 (6), BE-53 (7).
Farrer The Lord 1078 (5).
— A. J. D. BE 34 (2).
Farrera C. 465 (6).
Farrington B. BE 221 (7).
— C. W. US 107 (5).
Farris L. C. US 126 (4).
— T. N. US 58 (8).
Farrow Betsy. BE 16 (8).
— E. M. O. Miss BE 88 (4).
— Miss M. BE 88 (5).
Farthing J. C. BE 149 (2). BE 149 (6).
Farwell H. W. US 28 (6).
Fascher E. 77 (3).
Faser H. M. US 147 (5), US 147 (7).
Fasiani G. M. 236 (5), 236 (7).
Fasoli G. 218 (3), 220 (4), 214 (6).
Fassbender W. 9 (1).
Fassihy 491 (8).
Fasten N. US 76 (3).
Fateh M. K. 492 (7).
Fath E. A. US 18 (8), 544.
Fatin W. 398 (7).
Fatou P. 560 (2).
Faubel A. L. US 67 (2).
Faucké M. F 107 (6).
Faucher B. 626 (1), 626 (1), 658 (2).
— D. F 157 (6).
— Mlle O. 871 (6).
— P. BE 154 (5).
Faucheraud A. F 141 (3).
Faucheron L. 876 (7-8).
Fauchet W. F 34 (1).
Fauchier Mlle E. 896 (2).
Faucon A. F 123 (7).
— M. R 122 (5).
— P. 988 (2).
Fauconnet A. F 136 (2).
— P. F 25 (1).
Faucounau L. 1152 (4).
Faugère F. F 79 (4).
Faught L. A. US 103 (7).
Faulin Maria. 427 (5).
Faulkner A. W. BE 138 (6).
— H. U. US 91 (3).
— W. H. US 184 (1).
Faunce C. B. US 46 (8).
— W. H. P. US 16 (1).
— W. M. 948 (4).
Fauquet G. 978 (2), M. F 149 (8).
Fauqueroit A. 876 (3).
Faure C. F 156 (3), 621.
— G. F 42 (3-4).
— J. C. BE 225 (5),
— J. L. F 18 (6). 1115 (8).
— M. F 34 (6), US 196 (1).
— de Céris E. F 162 (6), F 162 (6), F 162 (7), F 162 (8), F 163 (2), F 163 (3), F 163 (3), F 163 (3), F 163 (3), F 163 (4) F 163 (4), F 163 (4).
Faurholt C. 150 (3).
Faurot A. A. US 88 (5), US 88 (3-4), 772 (3).
Faust E. St. 352 (7).
Fausti R. 192 (4).
Faut A. 94 (4).
Fauteaux Louise W. US 13 (4).
— A. 749, 749.
Fauteux N. BE 147 (6).
Fauvel P. F 74 (8), 74 (8), 1175 (5).
Fauver E. US 173 (1), 201 (1).
Fauvernier G. F 78 (1).
Fauvet P. F 126 (8), F 127 (1), F 130 (4).
Fauville A. 137 (3).
Fauweu S. 39 (3).
Fava D. 819 (3), 819 (3).
Favard J. F 94 (4).
Favaro G. 204 (3), 216 (3), 227 (5), 227 (8).
— G. A. 558 (6), 567 (1).
Favart C. F 143 (7).
Favero Al. 337 (8).
— F. 440 (4), 440 (6).
Favez H. 363 (5).
Faville D. E. US 164 (1), US 164 (1-2).
Favilli N. 254 (6), 255 (1).
Favre A. F 113 (2), 1160 (1).
— J. 978 (6), F 110 (3), 1148 (6).
— M. 493 (6).
Favreau L. BE 147 (7), BE 147 (8), BE 148 (1).
Favrel C. F 120 (3).
— G. F 129 (1).
Favreul G. F 132 (5).
Fawcett C. B. BE 2 (3), BE-14 (3), BE 14 (5), BE 66 (7), US 167 (6).
— E. BE 49 (5), 1043 (6).
— H. S. US 116 (7).
— J. BE 23 (7), BE 120 (8).
Fawn G. F. BE 51 (2).
Fawsitt C. E. BE 131 (1).
Fawtier R. 411 (5).
Faxén O. H. 351 (2).
Fay B. F 88 (3).
— C. E. US 106 (1), US 106 (4).
— J. W. US 77 (3).
— L. E. US 29 (2).
— M. US 180 (2).
— P. B. US 118 (4).
— R. 655.
— S. B. US 90 (6).
Faye E. de F 30 (5), F 30 (5), F 30 (6), F 56 (3).
— Mlle H. 833 (7).
— Hansen K. 276 (4).
Fryer D. H. US 67 (6).
Fayerweather D. B. US 15 (7).
Fayet G. F 22 (6). 558 (7).
Fayolle A. F 26 (1).
— Marquis G. de 1096 (7).
— M. 37 (5).
Fazil Nazmi. 399 (3).
— W. 398 (3).
Fazli-Haq BE 194 (4), BE 194 (4), BE 196 (4).
Fazy M. 627.
Fea L. 235 (4), 235 (5).
Fearnsides W. G. BE 93 (7), BE 95 (5).
Febrer J. 529, 939 (4).
Febres Cordero C. L. 465 (4).
— Odriozola E. 460 (3).
Febvre F. F 140 (8).

Febvre L. F 151 (7),
— P. F 140 (6).
Fedde M. US 150 (7), US-151 (7).
Fedden W. F. BE 40 (6).
Fedders P. 269 (6).
Fédé A. F 68 (4).
Fedele P. 186 (7), 1057 (3).
Fedelcs Const. 340 (7).
Fedeli C. 252 (5). 254 (1).
Feder Leah US 196 (2).
Federhofer K. 114 (6).
— W. 672 (4).
Federici V. 186 (7), 188 (4).
Federick J. D. US 182 (6).
Federico G. 213 (5).
— Tobal G. 416 (3).
Federley H. 159 (6).
Féderlin R. L. F 26 (6).
Fedorowicz I. 300 (3), 300 (3).
Fedozzi P. 210 (5), 214 (6).
Fee F. US 123 (5).
Feely J. A. 523 (4).
Feems S. E. US 155 (6).
Feemster S. C. US 155 (2), US 155 (8), US 155 (7-8), US 156 (2).
Feeney T. L. US 61 (5).
Feer E. 366 (5).
Feezer L. W. US 174 (8).
Fegan E. S. 717 (1), 995 (3).
— H. J. US 42 (6).
Feghali Mgr M. F 81 (4), F 81 (7-8).
Fegtly S. M. US 112 (8), US-163 (1).
Fehér G. 175 (2).
Fehling F. 53 (2).
Fehlmann J. W. 369 (1).
Fehr A. 97 (6).
— B. 367 (3).
— H. 354 (3), 354 (3), 357 (5), 357 (4), 359 (1), 1037 (8).
— M. N. 342 (4), 342 (7).
Fehrle E. 58 (6).
Fehrlin H. 860 (5), 1099 (3).
Fehrman C. E. D. 348 (2).
Fehrmann E. 267 (3).
Feifel E. 109 (2).
Feigel W. 671 (2).
Feigl F. 104 (2).
Feijoo V. E 17 (1-2).
Feilberg A. 149 (4).
— C. L. 149 (5).
— N. 149 (4).
Feiler A. 37 (1).
— E. 34 (1).
Feiling A. BE 40 (5).
Feinberg S. M. US 71 (4).
Feine P. 48 (7).
— W. 91 (6).
Feis H. US 122 (7).
Feise E. US 55 (3).
Feist F. 66 (1).
— O. 67 (2).
Feisty K. 45 (7).
Feix K. 81 (6).
Feizi A. 234 (3).
— Abedin 234 (4).
Fejér L. 170 (3).
Féjérváry G. 179 (8).
Fekete A. 170 (2).
— L. 809 (5).
Felbáb J. 387 (1).
Felber R. 116 (4).
— V. 377 (5).
Feld F. 37 (3).
Feldhaus F. M. 898 (2).
Feldman A. 723.
— H. W. US 144 (2).
Feldmann C. 283 (1).
— F. 15 (5).
— K. 759 (8).
— M. 355 (6).
— N. 18 (2).
Feldveg R. 265 (1).
Feleky H. 169 (6).
Felgar J. H. US 162 (5).
Félice Ph. de F 30 (6).
— S. de 361 (3), 361 (6).
Feliciangelli R. 458 (6).
Felippone F. 982 (4).
Felix J. 74 (4), 1040 (8).
M. 15 (2).
— V. 376 (5).
— W. 81 (6). 366 (5).
Fell J. BE 177 (4).
Fellenberg R. von 354 (8).
Fellenius W. K. A. 344 (5).
Feller C. US 50 (2).
— J. 130 (2), 644 (6).
— R. 355 (4).
Fellerer 89 (6).
Fellin J. 695.
Felling A. BE 40 (3), 1118 (5).
— K. G. BE 80 (2).
Fellins T. 111 (6).
Fellner Fr. de 172 (7).
Fellow M. K. 541 (4).
Fellows D. R. US 189 (3).
— G. E. US 181 (3).
Fels E. 83 (6), 84 (1).
Felsbergs E. 268 (7).
Felscher R. 27 (6).
Felsing W. A. US 178 (5).
Felsinger L. 115 (2).
Felsnreich G. 102 (8).
Felton L. D. US 46 (2).
— R. A. US 34 (2).
Fenaert F. F 105 (3). F 105 (8).
Fenaille M. 1052 (7).
Fendelvo N. Ph. 1025 (4).
Fendleburg H. M. 936 (6).
Fenelon K. G. BE 104 (6).
Fénis de Lacombe W. de F 168 (3-4).
Fenker F. 62 (8).
Fenlon P. US 161 (3).
Fenn G. K. US 71 (4).
— L. H. US 77 (4).
— W. O. US 173 (7).
— W. W. US 44 (4).
— Beatriz de BE 93 (4).
Fenneman N. M. US 122 (7).
Fenner E. D. US 108 (4).
Fennessey J. F. US 107 (2).
Fenning K. US 42 (6).
Fennings Sarah BE 44 (3).
Fenska R. R. US 100 (3).
Fenton E. W. BE 106 (7-8).
— Faith US 35 (1).
— F. C. US 53 (1).
— H. J. H. 1043 (6).
— R. A. US 134 (4).
Fenton R. A. US 134 (4), US 165 (2).
— W. A. 717 (3-4).
— W. J. BE 20 (5), BE 20 (6), BE 24 (4-5).
— R. US 134 (2).
Fentzke J. 1127 (4).
Fenwick A. H. BE 169 (2). 747 (1), 932 (1).
— C. G. US 17 (5).
Fenyvessy B. 178 (5-6) 179 (3).
Fenzel W. H. US 73 (3).
Fenzy F. F 57 (6).
Fera L. 1034 (6).
Ferbos R. 994 (4).
Ferdinand US 161 (3).
Ferdinandsen C. C. F. 149 (5).
Férée J. F 127 (3).
Ferenczi F. 958 (3).
— I. 181 (6).
— N. 851 (7).
— Z. 809 (6).
Féret 1083 (4).
Feretty M. 37 (4).
Fergus E. N. US 139 (2).
Ferguson A. BE 21 (8).
— A. L. US 142 (5).
— A. S. BE 109 (5).
— C. E. US 51 (3).
— D. US 145 (5).
— Miss D. A. 745 (6).
— E. G. US 90 (2).
— E. S. US 162 (5).
— G. E. 971 (1).
— G. O. US 184 (1), US 189 (4).
— H. L. BE 218 (8).
— H. S. BE 74 (4), BE 75 (7-8).
J. B. US 78 (6).
— J. G. W. BE 224 (3).
— J. H. BE 109 (1), BE 221 (8).
— J. I. BE 143 (4).
— J. de L. US 74 (1).

Ferguson J. N. US 65 (8)
— Margaret C. US 198 (3).
— M. J. 762, 763 (1-2).
— M. M. BE 112 (2).
— O. J. US 152 (7), US 154 (5-6).
— R. BE 143 (1).
— R. J. US 169 (4).
— R. M. BE 76 (2), BE 157 (6).
— R. W. BE 107 (3).
— W. BE 113 (8).
— W. C. BE 162 (8).
— W. J. W. BE 94 (6).
— W. S. BE 161 (4), BE 162 (4), US 45 (2).
— Smith J. BE 112 (6).
— Wilson J. B. BE 94 (7).
Fergusson A. 1149 (2).
— D. C. BE 105 (2).
— G. 962 (3).
Feria W. US 83 (6), US 83 (7), US 83 (8), US 84 (2).
Férid W. 399 (3).
Feridoun S. Bey 400 (4).
Ferjancic Th. 107 (8).
Ferlini J. 436 (2), 436 (3).
Fermi C. 256 (3), 256 (5), 256 (7).
— E. 187 (6), 206 (1).
Fermin A. US 173 (3).
Fermond E. F 154 (6).
Fermor L. L. 934 (1).
Fernagut M. A. 495 (3-4).
Fernald C. H. US 132 (2).
— Grace M,. US 175 (8).
— Louise M. 785.
— M. L. US 44 (3)
— R. H. US 165 (8).
Fernandes Mgr BE 180 (4).
— A. 329 (7).
— A. C. BE 177 (3).
— D. J. Rev. BE 204 (2).
— J. A. 329 (5).
— T. BE 172 (5-6).
— Costa J. 327 (4).
— Da Cruz M. 321 (3), 321 (3-4).
— Ramalho 326 (6).
Fernandez A. 193 (3), 193 (4), 464 (4).
— A. R. 459 (4), 459 (6).
— C. BE 176 (7-8).
— R. P. C. US 82 (5).
— C. US 82 (5), US 82 (8), US 82 (7), US 82 (7), US-82 (8), US 83 (1), US 84 (3).
— D. G. 1159 (1-2).
— J. S. 419 (7), 422 (7).
— M. 911.
— O. 1159 (3 4).
— R. US 84 (6).
— U. 418 (2).
— Barbosa L. 964 (4).
Fernandez Cortes M. E 17 (2).
— Costa M. J. 327 (3).
— Cuervo A. E 17 (3-4).
— de Castro F. M. E 17 (8).
— Galiano E. E 19 (2), E 19 (2), E 20 (6).
— Marcané L. 1170 (1-2).
— Navarro L. E 7 (5), E 7 (6), E 11 (1).
— Osuna G. F. E 26 (8), E 26 (8).
— Prida J. 1169 (7).
— Y Prida J. E 8 (6).
— Quintana P. E 13 (5), E-13 (5).
— Biofrio B. E 20 (8).
— Rodriguez O. E 9 (8).
— de Cordoba y Morales E-26 (6).
— de Velasco R. E 28 (2).
— de Velasco y Calvo R. E 28 (1-2).
Fernandos T. M. 436 (4).
Fernau A. 103 (3).
Fernbach A. 886 (6).
— E. 886 (8).
Fernberger S. W. 168 (4).
Fernley G. H. US 104 (4).
Fernow K. H. US 34 (8).
Fernstrom K. D. US 60 (7).
Féron E. F 59 (6).
Ferorelli N. 219 (4).
Fernsen F. B 221 (4).
Feroze-ud-Din Sh. BE 195 (1-2).
Ferra C. 252 (5).
Ferrabino A. 337 (5).
Ferracciu A. 239 (5), 239 (6), 239 (7), 240 (1).
Ferrada J. 442 (7).
Ferradou A. F 78 (7), F 78 (8) F 79 (1).
Ferraez E. 457 (4).
Ferrai C. 252 (2), 239 (3), 254 (1).
Ferrán y Degrié A. E 21 (8), E 22 (5), E 22 (5).
Ferrand F. F 44 (8).
— G. F 56 (2), US 195 (5), 1026 (6).
— J. 495 (5).
— Mme W. F 113 (4).
Ferrandez Gonzalez J. E 37 (1), E 37 (1).
Ferrandis M. E 36 (5), E 36 (6).
— Torres J. E 6 (6).
Ferrando G. 205 (4).
— J. M. 756.
— Y. Mas P. E 38 (7).
Ferranini L. 231 (6).
Ferrante C. 821 (1).
— G. 1040 (1-2).
Ferranti S. L. de 1043 (5).
Ferrao A. 1041 (4).
— J. 436 (4).
Ferrar H. T. 938 (2).
Ferrara A. 207 (2), 207 (2), 207 (3), 207 (3), 207 (4).
— F. 210 (1), 252 (1).
— L. 230 (5), 232 (2).
— O. 448 (3), 1170 (2).
Ferrari A. 225 (3), 226 (1), 242 (3), 243 (3).
— E. 229 (5).
— E. de 213 (3).
— F. 263 (6).
— G. 236 (4), 236 (4).
— G. C. 197 (4).
— G. M. 197 (3).
— L. 830.
— M. 243 (4).
— M. de 511.
— S. 211 (3), 1057 (5).
— T. L. 245 (2), 245 (3-4).
— W. F 163 (6).
— della Torre E. F 152 (2).
Ferrarini C. 817 (8).
— G. 252 (5), 254 (2).
Ferrario G. 223 (6), 224 (7), 225 (7-8).
Ferraris L. 261 (5).
— M. 1057 (6).
Ferrarmini L. 201 (6).
Ferraro P. 216 (3), 217 (2).
Ferras D. 437 (1).
Ferrata A. 246 (6), 248 (1).
— G. US 108 (4).
Ferrza F. 759 (6).
— de Carvalho A. 325 (6). 326 (8).
Ferrazzini P. 427 (1).
Ferré L. 870.
— P. F 119 (4).
Ferreau C. F 36 (2).
Ferree Clarence E. US 17 (5).
Ferreira C. 433 (2).
— C. Vaz 1170 (2).
— E. 417 (1).
— G. F. P. 437 (7).
— J. O. 432 (8).
— L. 433 (2).
— P. 327 (8).
— W. 439 (6).
— do Amaral e Silva O. 433 (3-5).
— Baptista J. B. 431 (7).
— R. Cesar 321 (7).
— da Costa Junior J. A. 328 (4).
— e João Sampaio M. J. 328 (2).
— de Moura M. M. 326 (6), 327 (2).
— Nobre A. 328 (4).
— Pereira 434 (1).
— Pires W. 432 (2).
— Ramos F. 438 (5), 439 (2).

Ferreira Roquette F. 320 (8).
— da Silva A. C. 327 (2).
— Velloso J. B. 435 (4), 435 (3-4), 435 (6-7).
Ferrer A. A. E 39 (3).
— E. E 34 (3), E 34 (6).
— Cajigal A. A. E 19 (7).
— Daimau E. E 34 (2).
Ferrera G. 248 (1).
Ferreri G. 187 (3), 188 (5).
Ferrero G. 1053 (7).
Ferrer E. 18 (5).
Ferreti P. M. 191 (5).
Ferretti Ab. P. M. 191 (5).
— G. 204 (5).
— P. 235 (3).
— U. 195 (7).
Ferretto G. 193 (8).
Ferri C. 422 (4).
— C. E. 246 (6).
— E. 185 (4), 185 (7), 185 (8), 186 (1), 188 (1).
Ferrié F 60 (3), F 60 (6).
— G. 880 (5), 1051 (4).
Ferrier E. 1133 (7). 1133 (6).
— W. W. US 118 (6).
Ferrieux L. F 96 (6).
Ferrin E. F. US 144 (5).
Ferris Ch. E. US 177 (1).
— E. US 203 (5).
— E. E. US 67 (5).
— E. N. US 34 (2).
— G. F. US 93 (5).
— H. B. US 207 (3).
— W. L. US 164 (5).
Ferro E. H. BE 123 (1).
— G. 239 (1).
— Milone C. 261 (3-4).
— M. R. 329 (4).
— P. B. 417 (1).
— Mayer L. 322 (5-6).
— R. 322 (3-4).
Ferroglis L. 261 (3).
Ferrouillat P. 988 (2).
Ferrol D. BE 204 (1).
Ferrols D. BE 204 (2).
Ferron A. BE 154 (3).
— G. F 78 (6), F 78 (6).
Ferroni E. 206 (3), 206 (5).
— V. 223 (2).
Ferru M. F 136 (6), F 136 (7).
Ferry E. S. US 81 (3).
Ferstel M. 108 (8), 109 (3).
Ferté G. F 68 (8).
— W. F 34 (5).
Fesrtel M. 109 (1).
Fertig E. 400 (5-6).
Fervac-Larose A. BE 147 (4).
Fesas Vital D. 396 (1).
Fess G. M. US 177 (4).
Fessenden C. H. US 142 (6).
— G. A. US 86 (1).
Fesser Cajigal A. A. E 19 (8).
Fesser Solevoiciens F. E 19 (8).
Fessler J. 81 (3), 85 (3).
Fest A. 171 (3).
Festa N. 186 (5), 186 (6), 1057 (1).
Fester G. 36 (2).
— R. 50 (3).
Feszczenko-Czopiwski J. 307 (5).
Fetherstonhaugh E. P. BE-166 (3-4), BE 166 (5).
Fetkodic V. R. 403 (4).
Fetter E. A. US 79 (4).
— F. W. US 80 (2).
Fetterolf G. US 166 (6).
Fettick O. 173 (8).
Fettke C. R. US 19 (6).
Fetzer Chr 910 (6).
Feuerborn H. J. 66 (4).
— J. H. 89 (4).
Feuga R. BE 206 (3).
Feugère A. F 157 (5).
Feuillard R. F 34 (2).
Feuillerat A. F 139 (7), US-206 (5).
Feuillié E. F 17 (7).
Feuillet W. 1041 (1).
Feulgen R. 42 (3).
Fheobar Maria 580.
Feuling D. 118 (4).
Feunteun M. 1002 (2).
Feurgard A. 652 (2).
Feussner W. 78 (6).
Fèvre M. F 16 (3). F 18 (8).
— R. J. W. Le BE 14 (6).
Fevret A. 644 (5).
Few W. P. US 38 (5).
Fewar W. L. BE 83 (7-8).
Fewell A. G. US 168 (5).
Fewkes J. W. 1062 (3).
Feytaud J. 871 (6), 1172 (1).
— L. F 80 (5).
Feytens Mlle G. F 28 (8).
Fezandié H. US 96 (1).
Fezer K. 95 (6).
Pforde W. J. BE 120 (6)
Fiala F. 115 (4), 118 (3), 118 (4), 378 (7).
Fichelle A. 385 (8), 392 (6).
Ficher F. 353 (5).
Fichera F. 204 (1), 204 (3).
— G. 216 (4), 216 (4), 246 (6), 248 (2).
Fichette A. 386 (1).
Fichot E. F 53 (4), 1007 (5). 1051 (4).
— W. 880 (3).
Fichter F. 353 (6).
— W. L. US 146 (4).
Fichtner C. C. US 114 (1), US 114 (3).
— F. 28 (3).
Fick R. 2 (3), 45 (2).
Fickel Ruth US 74 (4).
Fickenscher A. US 183 (7).
Ficker G. 64 (7), 64 (8).
— H. 1064 (1).
— H. von 4 (1), 4 (4).
— J. 48 (7).
— M. 2 (4), 2 (7), 897 (5), 897 (6).
— R. 104 (5), 117 (5).
Fickes W. L. US 171 (7-8).
Fickling E. L. BE 40 (5).
Fickus C. 1081 (4).
Fidanza E. P. 426 (6), 427 (4).
Fiddes E. BE 73 (5).
Fiebig K. 72 (2).
Fiebiger F. 111 (4).
— J. 102 (4).
— O. 673 (3).
Fiebrig C. 458 (6).
Fiechter E. 93 (3).
Fiedge W. 385 (6).
Fiedler F. 116 (4), 694.
— H. G. BE 79 (5).
— J. 384 (7).
— T. 313 (3), 314 (6).
Fiedorowicz J. 308 (8).
Fieger E. A. US 58 (6).
Fiegl F. 117 (4).
Field A. M. US 144 (5).
— Sir A. M. 1043 (6).
— G. C. BE 49 (8).
— H. US 143 (2).
— J. C. 461 (6).
J. M. 521.
L. N. US 62 (5-6).
O. P. US 51 (8).
— P. US 143 (7).
R. M. US 79 (6).
— S. BE 33 (3).
U. P. US 50 (2).
Fielden F. J. BE 169 (5), BE 169 (5-6).
— T. P. BE 35 (7), BE 36 (2), BE 36 (4).
— V. G. L. BE 119 (4).
Fieldhouse H. N. BE 93 (4), BE 95 (2).
Fielding Una BE 15 (2).
Fields J. O. 1043 (6).
Fierens P. 130 (2).
Fierich F. 303 (7).
— Fr. X. 1038 (8).
Fierz H. E. 369 (1).
Fieseler W. R. US 135 (2).
Fiessinger Ch. 1122 (5).
Fiévet-Maquet F. 1068 (8).
Fievez M. 133 (3-4).
Fife B. Q. BE 163 (3).
— C. A. US 167 (2).
— H. M. US 63 (3).
— J. P. US 87 (1).
— R. H. US 27 (3).
— W. M. US 60 (5).
Fifield L. R. BE 29 (3).
Fifost C. S. BE 83 (7).

Figdor W. 104 (5), 912 (7).
Figueira 973 (2).
Figueiredo F. 437 (3).
— F. E. De A. 322 (1).
— M. de 326 (2).
- Baena A. de 431 (6).
Figuera y Lezcano A. de la E 39 (2).
Figueroa Marques de 1169 (7-8).
— E. L. 424 (6). 425 (3).
- E. P. 460 (2-4).
— J. A. 414 (8).
— S. 457 (1).
— Larrain J. 1170 (1).
Figuerola A. P. 459 (8).
Fijalek J. 303 (1), 1038 (7).
Fijatek 1038 (8).
Fijn van Draat P. 290 (4). 1061 (2).
Fikret H. H. US 123 (2).
Fil Ayuso F. 754 (4).
Filangieri R. 820 (1-2).
Filarszky F. 170 (8).
Filaudeau G. F 62 (8). 63 (1).
Filbey E. J. US 131 (3).
Fildes G. BE 42 (2).
— P. BE 29 (3), BE 29 (3).
Files H. G. BE 149 (1).
Filho J. G. C. G. 437 (7).
— P. 436 (8).
— S. 437 (3).
— S. L. 436 (8).
— Th. L. C. 437 (6), 437 (7).
Filhoulaud E. F 108 (4).
Filion E. BE 144 (3), BE 144 (4).
Filipetti G. US 29 (1).
Filipic A. 226 (5).
Filipovic S. 406 (6).
Filippi E. 249 (5), 249 (5), 249 (8), 250 (2), 251 (4).
— W. de 1057 (4).
Filippon S. 211 (6).
Filler M. G. US 37 (4), US 37 (6).
Filley H. C. US 150 (7), US 152 (1), US 152 (8).
Filliol W. F 98 (4).
Fillion P. BE 154 (5).
— Ph. BE 154 (2).
Fillon M. F 62 (8).
Fillunger P. 109 (7).
Filon L. N. G. BE 7 (1), BE 4 (2), BE 13 (7), BE 14 (7), 1043 (5).
Filov B. 143 (7), 919 (1).
Filsell J. I. 1139 (2), 1139 (3).
Filt A. B. BE 217 (5).
Filter R. C. US 169 (6).
Fináczy E. 168 (1).
— E. de 170 (4).
Finch E. F. BE 94 (5), BE 94 (5).
— F. R. US 142 (7).
— G. A. 1103 (8). 1104 (1).
- G. I. BE 25 (4).
— H. F. 517 (1).
— J. K. US 26 (7).
— S. P. US 179 (5).
— V. C. US 188 (7).
Fincher M. G. US 33 (8).
Fincken Miss E. BE 221 (6).
Finckh W. 10 (2).
Findeis R. 108 (7). 109 (5).
Findeisen F. 75 (6), 76 (1), 76 (1), 76 (2), 76 (4).
Findlay A. BE 109 (5).
D. H. BE 67 (6).
— G. BE 225 (6).
— G. M. 925 (6). 1149 (4).
H. US 28 (8).
H. M. US 163 (3).
J. BE 223 (4), BE 225 (4).
J. F. US 43 (1-2).
L. BE 112 (3).
— W. BE 159 (7).
Fine H. B. US 79 (5).
Fineman H. US 102 (1), US 102 (4), 1175 (5). 1178 (5-6).
Finer H. BE 30 (4).
Finfrock Clarence M. US 202 (7), US 202 (8).
Finger A. 49 (1).
— E. 102 (1).
- H. 25 (3).
— S. W. US 145 (5).
Finis M. L. de 402 (1).
Fink B. US 61 (5).
C. G. US 28 (3).
E. 688.
K. 70 (6).
— L. M. US 43 (6).
N. 983 (2).
W. 685 (1-2), 1094 (6).
Z. S. US 43 (4).
Finke G. 761 (4).
— H. 39 (7), 57 (1), 676 (4), 678 (8), 1036 (1), 1037 (8).
Finkel L. 1038 (8).
Finkeldey F. A. US 102 (5).
Finkelnburg R. 16 (4).
Finkelstein H. 3 (2).
Finlay Alan H. BE 165 (7).
G. BE 128 (1).
G. L. US 67 (2).
T. A. BE 118 (1).
T. M. BE 105 (3).
T. Y. BE 107 (4).
— Freundlich E. 504.
— y Shine C. E. 447 (3).
Finlayson D. L. US 33 (2), US 199 (4).
— R. N. BE 106 (8).
Finley Georgia E. US 50 (6).
— J. H. 1070 (6).
Finley Louise 803.
Finn W. US 171 (7).
Finnan E. J. BE 119 (6).
Finnbogason G. 1110 (4).
Finne J. 275 (4). 275 (6).
Finnegan J. B. US 8.
Finnemore H. BE 130 (6).
Finnessey J. J. US 98 (1).
Finney C. L. US 131 (6).
— H. A. US 70 (3).
— R. H. US 145 (8).
Finnigan B. BE 168 (5).
Finnoff W. C. US 125 (7).
Finochietto E. 417 (3), 417 (3).
— R. 416 (8).
Finot F. F 55 (6).
— L. F 31 (2), 894 (4). 1109 (7).
Finsen W. S. 522 (5).
Finsler G. 368 (3).
Finsterer H. 102 (8).
Finsterwalder S. 1049 (3-4).
— S. O. 85 (3). 1159 (5-6).
Finta N. 35 (2).
Finzel H. 90 (4).
Finzi A. 1060 (2).
— B. 2209 (1), 225 (3).
C. 243 (5).
E. 210 (1).
G. 224 (3).
L. 13 (5).
M. 227 (3), 228 (3).
N. S. BE 40 (2), 1149 (6).
— V. 811.
Fiolle J. F 118 (1).
Fiore G. 252 (5), 254 (2).
— Odi 231 (1).
Fiorese S. 196 (3).
Fiori A. 209 (1), 259 (2).
— P. 227 (7), 227 (8), 228 (6).
Firbach Ch. F 18 (7).
Firbank C. H. BE 215 (1).
Firbas R. 1126 (2).
Firestone F. A. US 143 (6).
Firket J. 130 (6), 131 (8).
— M. 132 (7). 132 (8).
Firkins B. J. US 53 (1).
— O. W. US 144 (4).
Firmin-Roz H. F 30 (1).
Fimino Sant' Ana J. 325 (3-4).
Firth A. C. D. BE 27 (3).
— Sir Charles H. 1042 (1).
— J. BE 78 (7), BE 107 (7).
Fisara K. 394 (4).
Fisch J. F 18 (2).
Fischbacck K. 97 (4).
Fischel A. 102 (3).
— O. 152 (4-8).
Fischelis P. US 104 (1).
Fischendorff W. 107 (4).
Fischer 21 (3).
— A. 13 (8), 17 (6), 74 (1),

82 (3-4), 82 (4), 170 (1), 990 (7), 1040 (7). 1177 (3).
Fischer A. L. 34 (1).
— B. 380 (8), 380 (8).
— C. 436 (7).
— C. E. C. 923 (7).
— Ch. 6 (7).
— E. 34 (2), 68 (3), 355 (6), 897 (5), 1010 (7-8).
— E. B. US 146 (6).
— Ed. 977 (1).
— E. J. US 206 (6).
— E. M. US 142 (5).
— F. 54 (8), 898 (1).
— G. 6 (7), 9 (1), 52 (5), 84 (1). 1075 (1).
— Geneviève US 53 (5-6).
— H. 73 (1), 74 (8), 85 (4), 86 (3), 99 (2), 1049 (3).
— H. A. 60 (5-6), 60 (7).
— I. 103 (2), 698, 699 (4).
— J. US 104 (6), 1125 (7).
— J. L. 863 (3).
— K. 85 (4).
— M. 24 (6), 91 (7-8), 380 (6), 891.
— M. A. 1040 (6).
— O. 32 (3), 373 (6), 375 (1), 375 (1).
— P. 24 (5), 24 (7).
— R. US 19 (8), 75 (8), US-188 (5), 107 (2), 913 (3-4).
— S. 22 (2).
— Th. 85 (7).
— V. 266 (5), 393 (1).
— W. 6 (5-6), 12 (3), 42 (8), 52 (1), 91 (8), 92 (2), 97 (7), 152 (7), 152 (8).
— W. E. 98 (2).
— -Colbrie E. 101 (4).
— -Wasels B. 33 (7).
Fischl R. 380 (5), 382 (5).
Fischmann E. W. US 132 (8).
Fiset L. BE 154 (4).
Fish C. R. US 188 (7).
— E. W. BE 36 (7).
— F. A. US 53 (3).
— H. D. US 169 (5).
— H. D. US 169 (5).
— J. C. L. US 92 (5).
— P. A. US 33 (7).
Fishback H. R. US 72 (3).
Fisher A. G. B. BE 218 (8).
— A. L. US 92 (8).
— A. O. US 197 (1).
— B. A. US 94 (6).
— C. O. US 201 (7).
— Ch. P. 799 (7).
— C. P. 1123 (8).
— D. J. US 121 (6).
— E. J. 400 (1), 400 (3). 400 (3).
— E. M. BE 133 (1).
— F. S. 62 (1).
Fisher G. US 169 (8), US 171 (2).
— G. S. US 72 (3).
— H. US 103 (7).
— H. A. L. BE 85 (7-8), 1042 (1), 1042 (1), 1043 (5-6).
— H. H. US 93 (6).
— H. M. US 197 (4).
— H. P. US 103 (3).
— I. US 205 (3).
J. 1057 (7).
— J. H. BE 143 (4).
— J. W. BE 17 (2).
— L. US 167 (7).
Mabel US 53 (7).
M. H. US 123 (6).
— M. L. US 80 (7).
— M. S. BE 26 (2).
— P. 550 (6).
— R. A. 923 (4).
R. T. US 47 (3-4).
— S. Caroline US 176 (2).
V. A. US 181 (4).
— W. E. US 168 (1).
W. J. 535 (1).
W. K. US 92 (1), 949 (3).
— Z. 310 (8).
Fishman C. J. US 161 (8).
Fishwick V. C. BE 97 (6).
Fisk E. L. US 189 (1).
— J. M. US 134 (3).
— O. H. US 123 (7).
— W. M. BE 150 (6), BE 151 (4).
— W. W. US 34 (3).
Fiske C. F. US 193 (7).
— C. H. US 46 (4).
— E. H. US 68 (8).
— G. C. US 188 (5).
— T. S. US 27 (7).
Fitch A. E. US 195 (6).
— A. L. US 140 (3), US 141 (1).
A. P. US 18 (6), US 18 (6).
C. P. US 145 (2).
— E. W. BE 38 (5-6).
— Miss M. A. BE 159 (8).
Fitchett F. W. B. BE 218 (7).
Fite A. G. US 175 (6).
— E. D. US 193 (8).
— W. US 79 (3).
— W. B. US 27 (7).
Fitschen F. 896 (6).
Fitte R. E. 418 (3).
Fitterer J. C. US 191 (1).
Fitting W. 1135 (5-6).
Fitts C. T. US 77 (7), US 78 (1).
Fitz J. 810 (3).
— R. US 46 (3).
— Gerald Miss G. 745 (5).
— T. D. 1107 (1).
Fitz Maurice Lord 1042 (2).
Fitzaucher R. A. BE 34 (8).
Fitzgerald B. US 150 (2).
— C. F. US 72 (2).
— D. P. BE 121 (3).
— J. A. US 179 (1).
— J. D. US 130 (4).
— J. G. BE 161 (5).
— N. E. US 176 (5).
— R. F. US 72 (6).
— W. BE 73 (6).
Fitzgibbon T. E. BE 121 (1).
Fitzherbert J. A. BE 104 (2), BE 123 (5).
Fitzpatrick F. L. US 22 (8).
— H. M. US 34 (7).
— J. 464 (5).
— J. T. US 110 (2).
— T. C. BE 59 (5-6).
— -Randolph Louise US 64 (5).
— Williams D. C. L. BE-41 (6).
Fivet A. F 106 (3).
Fiytz A. 971 (2).
Fjaerli L. 276 (1).
Field E. J. US 125 (3).
— E. L. US 125 (5).
Flà C. 420 (4).
Flaccus L. W. US 166 (3).
Flacelière R. 166 (7-8).
Flachet J. 126 (3), 127 (3).
Flack Chas R. 773.
— V. J. BE 29 (2).
Flagstad C. O. US 144 (6).
Flahault Ch. 1051 (6).
— J. BE 146 (2), BE 147 (4).
Flaherty F. US 98 (5).
— M. C. US 118 (3).
Flaissier M. F 117 (6).
Flajolet Ph. 562.
Flaishans J. 865 (3).
Flamant P. F 87 (3), F 87 (3), F 149 (3), F 149 (7).
Flamm L. 104 (2), 109 (3), 1063 (6).
— O. 9 (4), 9 (3).
Flammarion Mme C. 556 (3), 1007 (6).
Flammer E. BE 141 (2), BE-141 (8).
Flanagan H. F. US 194 (1).
— L. BE 118 (4).
Flandorfer J. 105 (4).
Flandrin P. F 18 (2).
Flaschenträger B. 73 (2).
Flasdieck H. 61 (7).
Flaskamp W. 32 (2).
Flaskämper P. 37 (1).
Flasson W. H. US 38 (7).
Flatau E. 1166 (4).
Flatscher J. 107 (3).
Flatt R. F 124 (6), F 124 (7). 353 (4).
Flavien L. F 68 (1-2).

Flechsig P. 1040 (3), 1164 (6).
Fleck A. 65 (2).
— W. 44 (8).
Fleckseder R. 102 (6).
Fleet H. G. BE 120 (6).
Fleicher O. 4 (6).
Fleiner F. 366 (1).
— W. 58 (3).
Fleisch A. 154 (7).
Fleischer B. 31 (7).
— K. 36 (4).
Fleischhacker R. 114 (2), 115 (4).
Fleischmann A. 32 (3).
— G. 385 (6).
— L. 103 (4).
— M. 49 (3).
— O. 34 (3).
— P. 3 (1).
Fleischner E. C. US 118 (2).
Fleisher E. US 24 (8), US 26 (1).
Fleissner F. 118 (1).
Fleiuss M. 431 (1).
Flem F. Le 639.
Fleming A. BE 41 (5).
— Annie US 54 (6).
— B. P. US 134 (6).
— G. B. BE 112 (6).
— J. A. BE 15 (2), 953 (3), 1043 (6).
— J. D. US 124 (8).
— J. G. BE 18 (3).
— R. BE 109 (2), BE 109 (2).
— R. A. BE 109 (1).
— Miss R. M. 1064 (6), 1064 (6).
— V. R. US 131 (2).
— W. A. BE 104 (2).
— W. L. US 192 (7).
Flemming A. L. BE 50 (7), 1115 (2).
— W. 92 (6), 280 (6).
Flesch H. 169 (8).
Flesche H. 18 (5). 18 (6).
Fletcher Clara R. US 198 (5).
— F. BE 59 (1).
— F. T. H. BE 164 (1).
— G. 714.
— G. B. A. BE 69 (7).
— G. W. BE 167 (1).
— H. A. US 93 (2).
— H. F. US 131 (6).
— H. J. US 145 (1).
— H. M. BE 39 (8).
— J. B. US 26 (4).
— J. M. US 192 (6).
— Rev. M. BE 77 (4), 77 (5).
— R. D. BE 167 (2).
— R. H. US 20 (7).
— R. S. US 8, 776 (5).
— W. 926 (1-2).
Flechter Sir W. M. 1043 (5).
— Shaw W. BE 74 (5).
Flett Sir J. S. 925 (2), 926 (7), 1043 (6).
Fleur E. 625, 1137 (3).
Fleure H. J. BE 98 (7), 1064 (6).
Fleurent E. F 33 (3).
— J. F 148 (2).
— M. 1125 (3).
Fleuri G. 1040 (4).
Fleuriot de Langle P. F 74 (4).
Fleury E. F 74 (3), F 74 (4), F 74 (4), F 76 (2), F-140 (6).
— E. L. F 140 (3).
— Ernest 324 (4), 324 (5).
— G. 592, 978 (1).
— M. de 1121 (2).
— P. F 100 (8), 1123 (1-2).
— R. de F 59 (4).
— W. 398 (7), 65 (4).
Flexner S. 902 (6), 949 (2), 1045 (3), 1062 (3), 1062 (6), 1115 (5), 1121 (7).
Fliche A. F 122 (3).
Flickinger R. C. US 135 (5).
Fliegel G. 1073 (3), 1073 (4).
Flight E. G. BE 102 (4).
Flinders Petrie Sir W. M. BE 2 (5), 1042 (1).
Fling F. M. US 152 (8).
Fliniaux A. F 155 (3), F 155 (1).
— W. F 14 (7).
Flinn F. B. US 29 (6).
Flint A, US 67 (1).
— C. W. US 97 (2).
— Edith F. US 121 (3).
— E. M. BE 203 (5).
— E. R. BE 68 (8).
— F. C. US 16 (2).
— H. T. BE 3 (6), BE 17 (2).
— L. N. US 136 (5).
— R. F. US 205 (6).
Flipo V. 640 (3). 1050 (3).
Flippin J. C. US 184 (5).
Flischer J. de 175 (4).
Floch J. F 83 (2).
— W. Le F 98 (2).
Flodin J. US 146 (3).
Floeck O. 385 (4).
Floerckeu K. 34 (2).
Flögi S. 407 (1).
Flögl S. 407 (8).
Floguy W. F 164 (2).
Flom G. T. US 131 (1).
Flood G. M. BE 76 (2).
Flor C. H. 451 (5).
— M. E. 450 (5).
Flora F. 196 (7), 198 (8), 566, 1057 (6).
— Rose US 35 (1-2), US 35 (2).
Florance D. C. H. BE 219 (4).
— E. 871 (3).
— W. 1029 (1).
Florence A. F 156 (4), 1121 (5).
— G. F 110 (4), F 110 (8), F 115 (6).
— L. US 91 (2).
Florensa y Ferrer A. E 21 (4), E 21 (5).
Florentin W. F 128 (6).
Florenz K. 53 (1).
Flores A. E 8 (3).
— E. M. 417 (5).
— M. A. 755.
— N. 437 (2).
— P. US 68 (2).
— T. 964 (2).
— de Lemus G. E 11 (2).
Florescu N. 336 (3), 336 (6).
Florey BE 53 (4).
— H. W. BE 57 (1).
Florez Posada J. E 12 (2). E 12 (3).
Florian E. 259 (1).
Floristella W. di 1026 (8).
Florjánski W. 313 (2).
Florov N. 339 (4).
Flory I. S. US 58 (7).
Floss A. 674 (7).
Flösner 78 (2).
Flotow A. V. 909 (3).
Flournoy H. 360 (1).
Flower C. T. 730.
— Gretchen 763 (3).
— R. E. BE 13 (8).
Flowers R. L. US 38 (6), US 39 (1).
Floyd W. L. US 126 (4).
Flu P. C. 286 (8).
Flückiger O. 368 (3).
— P. 354 (4).
Flueler P. N. 861 (1).
Flügel F. US 119 (3).
— J. C. BE 13 (8), BE 14 (4).
— O. 152 (7).
Fluhmann C. F. US 93 (3).
Fluke C. L. US 187 (8).
Flumene F. 256 (2).
Flumiani G. 406 (4).
Flury F. 98 (7), 98 (8).
— W. 897 (8).
Flusin G. F 94 (3), F 94 (4), F 94 (8), 1176 (3), 1177 (4), 1177 (1), 1179 (1).
— R. F 94 (6).
Flux A. W. 1169 (4).
Flynn C. T. US 207 (6).
— E. C. US 53 (6).
— T. T. BE 126 (3).
Fnecle J. 676 (6).
Foá A. 207 (2).
— C. 218 (3), 218 (5), 220 (4), 238 (1), 1056 (8).

Foa E. 200 (3).
Fobes F. H. US 8.
Fobo'ka Z. V. 574 (4).
Focaccia B. 235 (5), 235 (6), 235 (7).
Foch A. 80 (3), 1177 (2), 1179 (1).
— J. F 89 (2).
Focht J. A. US 179 (5).
Focillon H. F 112 (8).
— R. W. F 24 (3).
— W. 979 (2).
Fock A. 5 (5).
Focke F. 96 (8).
— T. M. US 20 (6), US 20 (7-8).
Focken C. M. BE 219 (2).
— H. F 100 (3).
Foderà F. 203 (6), 203-(6).
— F. A. 203 (5-6), 204 (7-8), 204 (7).
Föderl O. 102 (7).
Fodor A. 488 (8).
— Fr. 173 (3).
Fodyen J. F. BE 206 (5).
Foelsch K. 20 (4).
Foenander O. de R. BE-127 (4), BE 127 (5), BE-128 (7).
Foerster E. 34 (8).
— F. 27 (6), 1040 (5).
— F. H. US 197 (4).
— H. US 190 (2), 68 (6).
— J. B. 374 (6).
— M. 27 (1).
— N. US 158 (3).
— O. 21 (7).
— O. H. US 190 (1).
— W. 3 (7), 87 (8).
Foetinger Ch. 120 (5).
Foëx E. F 38 (2), 890 (2), 1139 (5).
— G. F 149 (3), F 149 (7), F 150 (8).
— Th. 1036 (8).
Foffano F. 219 (4).
Fogarty O. J. BE 122 (8), BE 123 (2).
Fogel E. M. US 168 (1).
— F. 181 (3), 809 (6).
— J. 171 (3).
Fogerty C. D. BE 151 (8).
Fogg J. B. 787.
— R. J. US 57 (5).
Foggie W. E. BE 111 (2), BE 115 (6).
Foguet J. 1170 (1).
Foidevaux H. 1101 (5-6).
Foisset J. F 89 (1).
Foix A. F 164 (3).
Fokányi L. 173 (6).
Fokkemeursing 279 (4).
Folch y Andréu R. E 9 (6), E 9 (8).
Folcher V. 625.
Folcher W. 1048 (1).
Folco C. 241 (6), 241 (5-6).
Foley A. L. US 49 (7).
— H. 583 (4).
— J. A. US 12 (6).
— R. A. BE 32 (2).
— R. W. US 23 (6).
Folger A. F. 149 (3).
Foligno C. BE 79 (5).
Folin O. 1062 (3).
— O. K. O. US 45 (5).
Folkerts H. 14 (5).
Folkierski W. 305 (1).
Folkman J. 377 (2).
Follansbee M. D. US 72 (4).
Follet A. F 140 (2), F 140 (1), F 140 (5), 1122 (2).
Follette J. J. M. La US 50 (6).
Folliet E. 358 (8).
Fölling A. 274 (2).
Follows G. H. US 19 (5).
Folsom F. G. US 124 (8).
Folson D. US 141 (7).
Foltin E. M. 116 (2).
Foltynovsky J. 396 (1).
Foltz L. S. US 62 (4).
Fombertaux L. 894 (3).
Fomescu C. 340 (8).
Fonahn A. 273 (8).
Foncin Mlle 644 (6).
Fonck L. 193 (3).
Foncke R. 126 (3).
Fondelli G. 237 (3), 238 (1-2).
Fondury H. 354 (6).
Fong W. 468 (6), 468 (7).
Fonic A. 354 (8).
Fonrouge J. 425 (6).
Fons J. 939 (4).
Fonseca A. F. de 437 (7).
— F. de 437 (3).
— L. de 192 (4).
— L. Da 193 (3), 193 (4).
— P. 581.
— Monteiro J. 321 (6).
— Telles F. E. 438 (8).
Fönss P. 146 (3).
Font J. R. G. 446 (3).
— P. E 18 (5).
— -Réaulx J. de 660.
Fontaina P. 464 (8).
Fontainas P. 136 (1-2).
Fontaine A. F 43 (3), F 43 (8).
— H. 121 (4).
— H. La 704 (1), 916 (4).
— J. F 51 (8).
— W. F 148 (8).
Fontainerie F. de la US 168 (4).
Fontan A. F 80 (1).
Fontana E. 263 (4).
— G. B. 824.
— H. 464 (2).
Fontana J. F 41 (8).
— P. 208 (2).
— R. 213 (5).
— -Russo L. 195 (5).
Fontane K. 504.
Fontecilla A. 442 (4), 442 (5), 442 (6), 442 (6).
Fontein J. A. 968 (4).
Fontés G. F 148 (7).
— H. J. 998 (3).
— Leite A. 709 (6).
Fontête L. 886 (3-4).
Fontoynont A. 1122 (2).
— W. 1059 (3).
Fontquer P. 939 (1).
Font-Réaulx J. de 1004 (5).
Fontseré E. E 23 (6), 529, 939 (4).
— Riba E. E 19 (1), E 18 (8), E 19 (2), 1028 (1).
Fonville A. 638.
Fontviolant E. de F 35 (1).
Fonzes-Diacon D. F 123 (7-8).
— J. F 122 (5).
Foot N. C. US 124 (1).
Foote F. S. US 117 (7).
— H. L. US 186 (6).
— H. W. US 205 (6).
— J. A. US 42 (4).
— T. M. US 111 (6).
— W. W. 805.
Foots H. J. BE 223 (8).
Föppi O. 19 (8).
Föppl L. 86 (1).
Forain J. 1052 (6).
— L. 1052 (6).
Foraker F. A. US 169 (3).
Forbes A. US 46 (3).
— A. G. BE 221 (8).
— A. M. BE 150 (7), BE-150 (5).
— A. W. S. 1024 (4).
— C. A. US 151 (8).
— E. W. US 47 (1-2), US-47 (3).
— G. 1043 (6).
— G. S. US 46 (1).
— J. F. US 119 (6).
— M. D. BE 53 (1), BE 54 (5).
— N. BE 79 (4).
— S. A. US 130 (3), US 132 (3), 1053 (1), 1062 (3-4).
— -Robertson I. BE 23 (2).
Force Duc de la 1050 (5).
— J. N. US 117 (6).
Forcher H. 101 (6).
Forchheimer Ph. 1063 (4).
Forchielli G. 262 (4).
Forchnammer V. 147 (8).
Forcrand R. de 1052 (2).
Ford A. US 143 (8).
— A. H. US 134 (6).
— G. P. BE 96 (7).

Ford G. S. US 145 (1).
— H. E. BE 164 (7).
— J. US 46 (3), US 47 (4), 943 (8).
— J. D. M. US 45 (5).
— K. L. BE 51 (3), 716.
— Miss N. H. C. BE 161 (4).
— P. BE 96 (7).
— R. US 109 (7).
— W. BE 35 (5), US 68 (6).
— W. B. US 143 (7), 1112 (7).
— W. C. US 47 (1-2).
— W. E. US 205 (8).
— W. W. US 81 (8).
Fordham Howe Mrs Ellen BE 199 (1-2).
— -Mahalah G. C. BE 70 (2).
Fordisch F. 70 (8).
Fordyce A. D. BE 71 (1).
— C. US 152 (5), US 153 (1), US 154 (4).
— W. BE 106 (2), BE 109 (1).
Foreau W. F 75 (7).
Forehan B. US 112 (2).
Forehand B. US 111 (6).
Forel O. 360 (1).
Foreman A. BE 23 (1).
— A. P. US 98 (6).
— C. J. US 123 (3).
— T. US 99 (1).
— T. W. US 200 (4).
— W. H. US 51 (4).
Forest A. F 136 (4).
— B. F 114 (6).
— C. BE 144 (6).
— C. Père BE 144 (6).
— E. BE 147 (4).
— R. P. C. BE 144 (5).
— J. B. de US 182 (4).
— -Smith J. BE 42 (1).
Foresti B. 242 (8), 242 (8), 243 (4).
Forestier H. 593.
Forgeot A. 616.
Forget J. 135 (2), 135 (2), 137 (2).
— -Urion Mme Cl. F 136 (6).
Forgue E. F 120 (6), F 120 (6), 1052 (3), 1052 (3-4), 1120 (2), 1121 (4).
— E. A. 1115 (6).
— G. 1120 (3).
Forino L. 191 (1).
Forke A. 53 (1).
Forker M. C. BE 122 (4).
Forman A. H. US 200 (5).
— F. BE 221 (4).
— F. S. US 181 (2).
Formánek E. 372 (3), 373 (3).
— J. 378 (3).
Formentine U. 817 (3-4).
Formichi C. 186 (6), 186 (5).
— W. 1057 (2).
Formiggini B. 218 (6).
Formosa G. BE 123 (2).
Fornari G. 209 (6).
— T. 264 (3), 264 (5).
Fornasari di Verce E. 252 (2).
Fornasini A. 813.
— G. 1030 (1).
Forner J. 9 (1).
Fornero A. 227 (6).
Fornerod A. 360 (7), 362 (4).
Forney R. US 72 (2).
Forni G. 197 (6), 248 (2).
— G. G. 199 (4).
Forniéles S. 415 (3).
Fornier F. 1059 (7).
Forns y Romans R. E 8 (8).
Forrat L. E 14 (5).
Forrer L. 862 (4).
Forrer. R. F 149 (4), 656.
Forrest H. O. US 60 (7).
— J. BE 110 (7), BE 115 (1), BE 115 (4), BE 115 (8).
— R. BE 107 (6).
— W. M. US 183 (7).
Forrester R. B. BE 3 (2), BE 30 (3).
Forry Frank US 51 (4).
Forsaith C. C. US 100 (4).
Forsberg E. A. 345 (1), 1163 (3).
— I. 346 (7).
— N. L. 988 (7).
Forseles A. E. af 158 (3).
Forsey Mrs C. A. 738.
— F. E. 748 (7).
— G. F. BE 96 (5).
Forsell C. 1163 (4).
— C. A. 344 (7).
— C. G. 1164 (1).
— G. A. 343 (5).
— J. 1163 (4).
Forsman M. J. C. A. 348 (3), F 1164 (1-2).
Forssner Hj. 343 (5).
— H. J. 343 (1).
Forst A. 81 (8).
Forster A. F 148 (5).
— E. 3 (6), 47 (5).
— E. S. BE 73 (4), BE 93 (3).
— L. BE 169 (3).
— M. US 201 (8).
— M. O. BE 173 (3), 933 (4), 1043 (5).
— R. B. BE 67 (7).
— R. W. 38 (2).
— V. 374 (2).
— W. L. US 53 (5).
Förster A. 99 (1), 171 (5), 181 (3).
— G. 909 (3)
— M. 82 (5), 1040 (8), 1049 (1).
Forster O. H. 68 (6).
— P. 899 (4).
— W. 1038 (8).
Försterling K. 68 (3).
Forstreiter E. 699 (3-4).
Forsyth A. R. BE 25 (3), 1043 (5), 1062 (6).
— C. H. US 36 (5).
— D. BE 20 (5).
— G. A. BE 223 (6).
— T. M. BE 220 (5).
— W. L. 412 (5), 412 (7).
Forsythe R. S. US 159 (7).
Fort H. Le F 100 (3).
— J. 982 (4).
— M. 462 (1), 462 (3).
— R. le 1122 (2).
— T. US 57 (5), US 112 (2).
Forte F. US 12 (4).
Forté J. A. 515.
Fortes A. J. 319 (4).
— A. José 319 (4-5).
Fortescue C. L. BE 26 (3)
Forteza J. 442 (4).
Forti U. 230 (3).
Fortier E. 1140 (8).
— L. E. BE 145 (3).
— R. BE 154 (6), BE 154 (6).
Fortin R. 1140 (8).
Fortner H. C. US 183 (2).
— P. 382 (1).
Forton F. F 80 (1).
Fortrat R. F 94 (5).
Fortún y André E. 447 (3), 447 (4).
Forty F. BE 20 (2).
Forward E. A. 928 (1).
Foschini A. 194 (7).
Foslie S. 966 (5).
Foss Florence W. US 64 (5).
— W. F. 25 (2).
Fossati G. 220 (1).
— M. 214 (7).
— E. 246 (6).
Fosse R. F 70 (5).
Fossey Ch. F 31 (2), F 56 (2).
Fosseyeux M. 1096 (4-5).
Fossi I. 940 (7),
— R. 531 (2).
Fossier US 151 (7).
Fossler L. US 152 (1), US-152 (8), US 152 (6).
Fossum P. R. US 18 (7).
Fosté L. F 71 (8).
Foster A. 419 (2).
— A. D. US 151 (8).
— B. O. US 92 (5).
— D. G. US 209 (8).
— Dorothy US 65 (1).
— E. A. US 91 (3).
— E. H. US 111 (5), US-112 (1).
— E. K. US 87 (3).
— G. A. US 194 (1).

Foster F. M. US 202 (7).
— F. M. K. US 188 (8).
— Frances A. US 199 (3).
— G. L. US 119 (3).
— G. O. US 135 (3).
— Gregory Sir BE 15 (6).
— H. D. US 36 (1).
— H. H. US 10 (2), US 153 (5-6).
— H. M. US 186 (4).
— I. O. US 50 (3).
— J. E. US 52 (5).
— J. R. US 97 (6).
— J. S. BE 149 (2), BE 149 (6).
— M. 442 (8).
— Mary L. US 80 (8), US 90 (8).
— M. B. US 33 (2), US 66 (5).
— P. F. BE 102 (3).
— T. S. BE 50 (6).
— W. US 79 (5), 1069 (1).
— W. A. US 132 (1).
— W. E. 802.
— Sir Gregory BE 13 (3), BE 13 (8).
Fostroy P. 132 (7), 133 (2).
Foth J. H. US 172 (8).
— L. 995 (1).
Fotheringham A. BE 217 (6).
— J. K. BE 80 (1), 518 (6).
— J. T. BE 161 (5).
Fotoraitis J. 270 (2).
— Fouad Ier 1050 (7).
— Fehim 397 (8).
— Kouprouzadé 398 (8).
Fouarge L. 131 (2), 131 (6), 1156 (3).
Foucart G. F 71 (5), 922 (5), 1040 (1).
Foucault M. F 122 (1), F 122 (2).
— W. 1180 (6).
Fouche F. W. BE 223 (2).
Fouché L. BE 225 (3).
— P. F 151 (6).
Foucher A. F 56 (1).
— A. A. BE 154 (3).
— W. F 24 (4).
Fouchet A. F 73 (1), F 72 (6).
Foucounau L. F 80 (4).
Foudant E. 1053 (5).
Fouet E. F 28 (3), F 29 (1), F 161 (1).
Fougères G. F 24 (1).
Fougli K. 833 (1).
Fouillouze G. F 110 (8).
Foulché Delbosc R. 1108 (4).
Fould Springer E. 1013 (4).
Foulerton A. G. R. BE 15 (2), BE 15 (4), BE 31 (4).
Fouque G. F 156 (5), F 156 (5), F 156 (6), F 156 (6).
Fouquet R. 1004 (6).
Fourastié 604.
Fourcade B. F 120 (4).
Fourcauld M. de F 42 (3).
Foureix P. F 47 (6).
Fouret E. 987 (8).
Fourez A. 702, 1115 (8).
Fourgous L. F 82 (2).
Fourie P. J. J. BE 225 (3).
Fourmarier P. 130 (8), 131 (5), 132 (1-2), 134 (3), 1031 (4), 1075 (5-6).
Fourneau E. 1021 (2).
— L. 886 (8).
— W. 1121 (1).
Fournel P. F 59 (5).
Fournie Mlle 658 (6).
Fournié Mlle W. F 154 (8).
Fournier Vice-amiral 880 (3).
— A. F 164 (7), 422 (4), 423 (1).
— E. F 26 (8), F 26 (8), F 76 (5), 673, 870, 1051 (3), 1178 (1), 1180 (3), 1180 (7), 1181 (1).
— G. 558 (7-8), 559, 559, 559.
— H. F 106 (7).
— J. F 87 (8), F 158 (4), 623 (6), 623 (7).
— L. 1029 (1).
— L. T. US 80 (2).
— M. 1047 (8).
— P. F 14 (7), F 516
— P. F 14 (7), F 15 (5-6), F 81 (4), 1050 (8), 1095 (5).
— P. F. 609.
— V. 559.
— W. F 88 (3), F 88 (4), 893 (5), 995 (3), 1031 (2), 1057 (3).
— W. Vice-amiral 1139 (6).
Fourniol W. F 57 (7-8).
Fournol E. F 43 (4).
Fouroughi S. A. 491 (3-4), 491 (3).
Foustka B. 373 (5), 373 (5 6), 374 (8).
Fouyé C. F 141 (2).
Fovargue H. W. BE 14 (1).
Foveau E. F 34 (2).
— de Courmelles F. 1122 (6), 1123 (4), 1123 (4).
Fovyeraker C. E. BE 218 (2).
Fowlds G. BE 217 (4).
— M. US 94 (4).
Fowle F. E. 549.
Fowler A. BE 25 (3), 1043 (6), 519, 1052 (1).
— C. B. US 67 (8).
— F. H. US 113 (1).
— H. A. US 48 (5), US 142 (3).
— H. N. US 202 (6).
— H. T. US 16 (7).
Fowler J. S. US 122 (6), 796.
— R. C. 995 (5).
— R. H. BE 53 (7), BE 61 (6), 1043 (6), 1154 (7).
— T. H. US 199 (3).
— T. M. 1128 (3).
— W. A. US 161 (8).
— W. J. R. BE 137 (1).
— J. M. US 164 (1).
— Marie B. US 35 (1).
Fowlkes J. G. US 188 (5-7).
Fowweather F. S. BE 68 (5).
Fox A. C. BE 129 (4).
— C. BE 19 (7), BE 55 (3).
— C. S. US 57 (7).
— D. R. US 27 (3).
— E. 24 (1).
— E. E. 494 (3).
— F. A. US 168 (4).
— F. E. US 76 (7).
— F. H. US 108 (5).
— G. G. US 80 (1).
— H. US 66 (7).
— Helen J. 795 (8).
— H. M. 1176 (2).
— H. Munro BE 48 (7).
— J. C. US 207 (4).
— Lawrence K. 803.
— L. W. US 166 (4).
— M. L. US 135 (6).
— P. US 70 (7), US 189 (3), 537.
— W. US 24 (5), US 25 (1), US 25 (7).
— W. J. 799 (1), 1140 (3).
— W. S. BE 146 (7).
Foxwell H. S. BE 60 (3), 1042 (1).
Foy C. BE 155 (3), BE 155 (2).
— W. 68 (5).
Foye W. G. US 201 (5).
Foz G. de 1159 (6).
Fracassetti L. 1110 (5).
Fracassini L. 205 (6).
Fraccaro P. 247 (5), 248 (4).
Fracassi J. C. 428 (6).
— T. 426 (8).
Fraccaro P. 246 (4).
Frachon W. 491 (3), 491 (4), 491 (5), 491 (6).
Fradeletto A. 264 (1).
Fraenger W. 684 (5-6).
Fraenkel A. 102 (2).
— E. 66 (1), 66 (3).
— G. J. 988 (7).
— J. 2 (8).
— L. 21 (5).
— P. 3 (4).
— P. H. BE 129 (3).
— W. 36 (2).
Fragnito O. 203 (1), 232 (1).
Fraiche J. F. BE 134 (3).
Fraim P. B. US 77 (4).
Fraipont C. 131 (3).

Fraiser T. H. 412 (2).
Fraissainges L. F 155 (3).
Fraïssé J. F 131 (8).
Fraissinet Ch. 1159 (6).
Fraker C. F. US 71 (3).
Fraleigh P. A. US 182 (6).
Frame H. C. US 185 (7).
— R. BE 107 (6).
Frampton M. G. US 77 (8).
Franc W. Le F 98 (2).
Franca S. La 240 (6).
França A. 432 (8).
— Nascimento M. 433 (4).
Franceschi A. 415 (7), 121 (5).
— C. de 829 (3).
Franceschini P. 192 (4).
Francesco G. M. de 246 (4).
Francesconi G. 245 (1), 245 (4).
— L. 211 (7), 211 (8), 212 (4), 212 (8).
Francesio J. V. 428 (1).
— S. 428 (4).
Francev V. 375 (1-2).
V. A. 373 (7).
Francey E. 979 (4).
— F. 405 (7).
Franchetti A. 208 (5).
Franchi B. 186 (1).
— L. 259 (1), 259 (3).
— S. 1056 (1-5).
— de Cavalieri P. 823 (4).
Franchini G. 197 (6).
Franchis M. de 210 (8), 1113 (1-2), 1176 (5).
Franci G. B. 257 (8).
Francić V. 305 (4).
Francillon P. F 133 (4).
Francioni C. 197 (7), 199 (3-4).
— J. B. US 58 (6).
Franciosini R. 250 (3-4).
Francis E. US 177 (5).
— Miss E. A. BE 88 (5).
— E. C. BE 59 (4).
— E. G. BE 49 (5).
— F. BE 49 (7).
— H. R. US 100 (3).
— J. F. US 162 (3).
— -Vincent F 74 (4).
— W. 1030 (3).
— W. E. BE 50 (5), BE 51 (4).
Francisci G. de 239 (5), 239 (8).
— P. de 185 (3-4), 185 (4), 185 (6), 185, (5-6), 185 (7), 186 (4), 1176 (7), 1176 (7), 1180 (7).
Francisco C. B. US 137 (7).
— Corral J. M. 450 (1).
— Elguera J. 461 (3).
— de P. Amat D. E 6 (1-2).
Franck A. 388 (3-4).
Franck E. 58 (8).
I. 45 (8), 898 (1).
— L. 119 (8).
— M. F 60 (5).
Francke A. H. 5 (2).
— K. US 44 (2), US 47 (4).
— W. 24 (2).
Francken A. BE 220 (3).
Franco A. L. 327 (2).
— A. M. 434 (2).
— E. E. 256 (4), 256 (7), 256 (8).
F. 167 (3-4), 432 (6). 443 (5).
— J. BE 202 (3-4).
— López G. E 28 (1).
— R. 443 (7).
— S. di 204 (4).
François A. 358 (1), 358 (2), 1035 (5-6).
— E. 120 (5), 415 (8), 425 (1).
— G. F 62 (4), F 69 (2), 133 (5).
— J. P. A. 288 (7-8).
— L. F 45 (4), 121 (3).
— P. F 101 (1).
— R. F 88 (4).
— W. 614.
— -Franck Mme F 54 (7).
— y L. Longhi E. 415 (8).
Franconi G. 366 (6).
Francotte X. 1115 (6).
Francqueville B. de F 27 (7), F 28 (2).
Frand W. 8 (7).
Frandsen P. US 155 (8).
— P. M. 148 (7).
Franeau J. 141 (1).
Franel J. 369 (1).
Frangenheim P. 67 (5).
Frangès O. 406 (5).
— R. 408 (5), 1064 (5).
Frank A. 68 (1), 73 (1), 73 (2) 388 (2), 822.
— C. 5 (3).
— E. 21 (8), 169 (6).
— G. US 187 (1).
— H. C. US 96 (2).
— J. 97 (6).
K. F. von 1079 (1).
— May C. US 76 (6).
— O. 80 (7), 1049 (4).
— Ph. 381 (7).
Frank Ph. 382 (7-8).
— R. von 79 (8).
— S. 405 (3).
— T. US 55 (5).
— T. P. BE 69 (8).
— W. 380 (6).
Frankau C. H. S. BE 40 (6).
Franke A. 103 (7).
— E. 52 (5), 92 (2), 865 (1-2).
— G. 10 (1).
Franke M. 310 (3).
— O. 4 (2), 70 (1).
— R. 8 (7).
Frankel P. H. BE 222 (8), BE 223 (1).
Fränkel H. 45 (2).
— I. 355 (5).
— M. 488 (8).
— S. 102 (7).
Franken J. L. M. BE 226 (8).
Frankenberg H. von 20 (3).
Frankenberger Z. 388 (1), 388 (3).
Frankenburger H. 86 (8).
Frankenfeld H. W. US 174 (8).
Frankenhaeuser F. 3 (1).
Frankenthal L. E. US 70 (3).
Frankforter C. J. US 151 (8), US 152 (3-4).
— J. US 154 (4).
Frankfurter F. US 44 (1).
Frankin L. 132 (6), 132 (7).
Frankl O. 103 (1).
— P. 50 (3).
— P. T. US 68 (1).
— T. 103 (1).
Frankland P. F. 1043 (6).
Franklin A. C. BE 169 (4).
— E. C. US 92 (7), 1062 (2).
— G. BE 151 (2).
— G. B. US 11 (2), US 14 (2).
— K. J. BE 80 (8), BE 86 (7-8).
— P. US 60 (7).
— W. S. US 59 (7), US 118 (7), 1029 (4).
Frankowski E. 295 (6), 316 (4).
Franks A. H. BE 78 (8).
— R. A. 947 (6).
— R. S. BE 51 (7-8).
Franqué O. von 16 (3).
Franquin Mlle W. BE 36 (3).
Fransella A. BE 44 (2).
Fransen J. F. 125 (2).
Franses D. 287 (6).
Frant Heil Ph. C. 865 (4).
Frantz F. US 177 (5).
Franz A. 99 (5).
— Ch. 372 (6).
— K. 2 (3).
— L. 104 (8).
— S. I. US 41 (5).
— Th. 103 (1).
V. 62 (2).
— W. 96 (7).
Franzelin B. 115 (8).
Franzén C. G. F. US 50 (3) US 51 (7).
Franzius O. 55 (2).
Franzke C. J. US 94 (4).
Fraole F. 239 (6).

Fraquelli C. 420 (5).
Fraser A. US 67 (3).
— A. C. US 34 (6).
— A. D. BE 50 (6).
Ch. 754 (1).
— C. Mc L. BE 166 (2).
— Sir D. D. BE 75 (7-8).
— D. T. BE 161 (6).
— Elizabeth BE 14 (4-6).
— F. R. BE 2 (6), BE 39 (8).
— H. E. BE 180 (7-8), US-192 (4).
— H. F. US 96 (7), US 209 (8).
— H. M. 1100 (4).
— H. R. BE 138 (2).
— I. M. BE 157 (5).
— J. BE 79 (5), BE 105 (8), BE 109 (2).
— J. R. BE 150 (7).
J. S. BE 106 (1).
— M. S. BE 166 (8).
R. BE 156 (3).
T. BE 110 (4).
— W. G. BE 211 (8).
— W. J. US 130 (4).
— W. P. BE 157 (5).
Frassey V. 887 (1-2).
Frasetto F. 198 (1), 199 (1-2).
Frassi L. 218 (6).
Frateur L. 138 (7).
Frati C. 199 (2), 812 (8).
— E. 248 (1).
Fratino C. 225 (3).
Fratti E. 246 (8).
Frauenholz E. v. 83 (2), 1049 (2).
Frawley N. D. BE 161 (6).
Frayer W. A. US 143 (5).
Fraze K. 34 (3).
Frazer E. US 145 (1).
E. G. US 20 (2).
— F. BE 77 (6).
— J. US 165 (4), US 165 (7), 1050 (7).
— J. C. W. US 55 (4).
— J. E. S. BE 1 (7), BE 41 (3).
— Sir J. G. 1026 (6), 1042 (1), 1043 (5).
— R. W. 727 (8).
Frazier A. US 113 (3).
— C. H. US 167 (3).
— E. G. US 49 (6).
Frazzi V. 208 (5).
Freas T. B. US 26 (7).
Fréaud F. F 58 (3).
Frebold G. 54 (4).
— H. 48 (2).
Frèche W. 1114 (7).
Frecheiñoski R. 299 (7-8).
Fréchet M. F 149 (3), F 150 (7-8), F 153 (3), F 153 (4).
Freechet M. 1175 (6), 1176 (1), 1180 (3), 1181 (1).
Frecheville W. BE 25 (7).
Freckmann W. 6 (8).
Fred E. B. US 187 (3).
Fredde L. 60 (8).
Fredenberg K. W. A. 988 (5).
Fredenhagen K. 48 (1).
Frédéric J. 703 (4).
— L. 1032 (1).
Frederick J. M. BE 200 (4).
— J. T. US 134 (8).
— R. S. BE 39 (1-2).
Frederickson E. US 161 (2).
Fredericq H. 131 (3), 131 (5), 131 (7).
— L. 126 (3-4), 1031 (4), 1052 (4), 1057 (2), 1115 (4), 1115 (6), 1121 (8).
Frederiksen L. 149 (3), 150 (1).
Fredholm E. I. 1164 (1).
— I. 1056 (1-2).
— L. O. 989 (1-2).
Fredrich C. 1003 (8).
Fredricson S. E. 988 (8).
Fredriksson G. F. 161 (2).
— N. 1163 (3).
Freeborn S. B. US 117 (3).
Freeburg J. M. US 145 (8).
Freedman W. H. US 89 (3).
Freeland G. E. US 93 (7).
— W. E. US 60 (8).
Freeman A. W. US 55 (4)
Barbara. 783 (7-8).
C. S. 550 (5).
— C. W. US 71 (7).
— E. H. US (8).
E. L. US 150 (1).
E. M. US 145 (7).
F. N. US 121 (1).
H. B. 550 (2).
— J. BE 41 (5).
J. R. 1062 (1).
Kathleen. BE 101 (8).
L. US 125 (3).
R. E. BE 143 (2).
R. G. US 67 (3).
S. A. US 63 (4).
W. C. US 74 (2).
— W. E. US 139 (3).
Freemantler W. A. US 102 (6), US 102 (6).
Freer D. BE 35 (5), BE 44 (2).
— Louise US 130 (8).
Freeth F. A. 1043 (5)
Frei W. 22 (1), 367 (3), 369 (1).
Freiberg A. H. US 123 (7).
Freiberger W. 9 (6).
Freidrich H. 32 (2).
Freile Larrea J. M. 451 (2).
Freimann A. 657 (7).
Frein P. J. US 185 (7).
Freire de Andrade A. A. 320 (5), 321 (1).
— G. 435 (7-8).
Freires Chaves L. S. 434 (7).
Freisen J. 98 (6).
Freitag G. 1151 (3).
Freitas C. 437 (4).
— Xavier E. de 436 (3-4).
— Bragança. J. 328 (8).
— Cardoso E Costa da F. 326 (6).
Freirogel Esther E. US 13 (4).
Frèjaville M. F 162 (7).
Freyka J. 392 (1).
Frelin J. US 146 (4).
Frélot P. 1160 (3).
Fremantle T. M. E. BE 227 (3).
Fremaux J. 1068 (7-8).
Fremco A. L. E 13 (5).
Fréminville C. de F 42 (4).
Frenay F. 133 (3-4).
French A. B. US 171 (7-8).
— A. N. US 156 (8).
— A. W. US 204 (3).
— C. A. 524 (8).
— C. H. BE 127 (1), BE 127 (7).
— Ch. W. US 14 (1).
— C. W. US 11 (3).
— Florence F. US 197 (6).
— H. E. US 149 (2), US 159 (6), US 160 (3), US 167 (4).
— Helen S. US 198 (3).
H. L. 926 (5).
— H. S. BE 23 (7).
J. C. US 55 (2).
J. W. US 114 (6).
C. BE US 41 (5).
P. J. US 129 (3).
R. D. US 206 (4).
R. D. L. BE 149 (5).
R. S. US 119 (6).
R. W. US 144 (6).
W. US 140 (8), US 141 (4).
W. E. BE 67 (7).
Howard US 197 (5-6).
Frendo P. G. BE 123 (2).
Frenkel G. 489 (4).
— H. F 155 (8).
Frenken G. 68 (6).
Frenkiel M. 294 (6).
Frenkler F. 694.
Frensdorff F. 44 (1-3).
Frenzel H. 47 (6).
— K. 390 (5).
— O. 71 (7).
— W. 989 (3), 989 (3-4).
Frère H. F 130 (8).
Frerichs G. 17 (3).
Frese F. 55 (5).
— O. 49 (6).
Fresenius L. 910 (4).
— R. 910 (4), 1142 (2).
— Th. W. 910 (3).

Freshwater D. BE 40 (5).
Fresno S. E 28 (7), E 28 (8), E 28 (8).
Fresse H. 63 (5-6).
Fressel J. 52 (5).
Fretwell E. K. US 28 (5).
Fretz A. H. US 57 (7).
— H. F. US 103 (4).
Freud B. B. US 8.
— S. 102 (6).
Freude F. 862 (7).
Freudenberg F. 77 (1).
— K. 59 (3), 66 (2), 1037 (5-6).
Freudenthal B. 33 (3).
Freudl E. 385 (3).
Freund E. US 121 (5), 102 (7), 102 (8), 110 (2).
— H. 88 (7).
— J. 5 (8).
— L. 3 (3), 382 (1), 1124 (1), 1124 (2).
— R. 3 (5).
Freundler P. F 21 (1), F 23 (7-8).
Freundlich H. 897 (8).
— W. 504.
Frey A. 369 (3).
— A. F. 970 (6).
— A. H. US 208 (1).
— D. 109 (8), 913 (6).
— E. 92 (1), 81 (7), 170 (1), 366 (6).
— F. 858 (3).
— G. 899 (5).
— H. 103 (1).
— J. W. US 189 (3).
— L. F 19 (3).
— M. von 98 (7), 98 (8).
— V. 103 (4).
— W. 65 (6).
Freyberg B. v. 51 (4).
Freycenon W. 611.
Freyer C. C. 900 (4).
— H. 74 (1).
Freygang G. G. US 96 (1).
Freymann W. 155 (4).
Freytag G. 81 (5).
— R. 688, 1097 (8), 1097 (7).
— W. 367 (5).
Frezandie E. US 96 (1).
Freze B. 268 (3).
Frèze G. 644 (6).
Friant E. F 50 (8), 1052 (5).
— Regina J. US 53 (8).
Frias M. 329 (2).
Friboes W. 92 (1).
Fribourg-Blanc A. J. F 39 (3).
Fric J. 586.
— V. 378 (8).
Frick A. US 133 (2).
— H. 41 (5), 56 (2).
— J. H. US 103 (4).
— W. 24 (2).
Fricke H. 18 (8).
— R. 19 (7), 79 (2), 89 (4).
Frickenhaus A. 66 (3).
Fricker H. A. BE 163 (1).
Frida V. 386 (8).
Fridenberg P. US 78 (4).
Fridericia L. S. 147 (3).
Fridlender M. 234 (4).
Fridrichsen A. 273 (6).
Fried Arminio 214 (5-6).
Friedberg J. 316 (3).
Friedel G. F 149 (5), F 151 (4), 1052 (2).
— H. W. F 153 (3).
— J. F 125 (8), F 126 (1), F 127 (3).
— V. H. F 151 (4).
Friedemann N. 18 (1).
— U. 898 (8).
Friedenberg A. M. 1094 (1).
Friedenthal H. 3 (3).
Friederichs K. 92 (4).
Friederichsen M. 22 (5).
— V. 236 (4).
Friedheim L. 73 (3).
Friedjung J. K. 103 (2).
Friedlaender E. BE 226 (5).
— M. 4 (5).
— A. US 123 (8).
Friedländer P. 78 (5).
— W. 40 (1).
Friedman E. D. US 67 (1).
— L. V. US 107 (1).
Friedmann E. 3 (4), 172 (2).
— Ernestine L. US 87 (8).
— F. 2 (4).
— K. 19 (1).
— R. 3 (5).
— W. 75 (1), 75 (2).
Friedrich A. 63 (5-6).
— E. 74 (5).
— G. 374 (1), 374 (7), 374 (7-8).
— H. 55 (1).
— J. 75 (1), 75 (8).
— W. 2 (7), 169 (4).
Friedrichs A. V. US 108 (4).
— K. 13 (1).
Friedrick A. K. US 53 (4).
Friedwagner M. 34 (5).
Friel G. BE 223 (3).
Friend A. M. US 79 (8).
— L. L. US 199 (5-6).
Frier J. D. BE 33 (4).
Frierson J. N. US 174 (3).
— S. G. US 60 (7).
Fries C. C. US 142 (4), US 143 (1).
— F. G. E. 349 (7).
— H. de 29 (6).
— K. 19 (5).
— K. R. E. 989 (1), 1164 (4).
— R. 989 (2).
— R. E. 853 (2), 975 (3).
Fries T. C. E. 349 (2).
— W. 50 (5).
Friesell F. C. US 171 (8).
— H. E. US 171 (5-6), US 171 (5-6).
Friescu O. von 350 (3), 1059 (4).
Friesenegger J. M. 1080 (4).
Frieser F. G. US 42 (7).
— W. 673 (3).
Friesner C. 1156 (1-2).
Friess H. L. US 29 (6).
Griffin L. T. 937 (4).
Frigerio A. 218 (8).
Frigon A. BE 145 (8), BE 146 (6), BE 146 (7), BE 146 (7).
Frigyesi I. 169 (7).
— J. 170 (1).
Friis A. 147 (7).
— K. 147 (7).
— O. 351 (5).
Frijda H. 280 (8).
Frimodig L. L. US 62 (8).
Frings. 73 (8).
— T. 17 (3).
Fringsheim Fl. 381 (5-6).
Frinta A. 374 (3).
Friocourt G. F 28 (7), F 29 (1), F 29 (5), F 29 (6).
Frionnet Ch. 1058 (3).
Fripp Sir A. D. BE 13 (6).
Fris V. 125 (2).
Frisbee I. N. US 176 (1).
Frisbie L. J. US 150 (5).
Frisch A. 273 (8).
— von E. 697 (1).
— Fr. 173 (4).
— H. 101 (6), 109 (5).
— J. A. US 42 (2).
— K. 155 (8).
— K. v. 1049 (3).
— K. R. v. 83 (5-7).
— O. 102 (8).
— V. 1171 (7).
Frise A. de 220 (1).
Frisk H. 347 (4).
Frissell L. F. US 29 (1), US 29 (2).
Fritch F. E. BE 2 (1), BE 21 (8).
Fritchoff Alma C. US 76 (2).
Frith J. BE 74 (1).
— J. B. 1003 (6).
Fritsch G. 2 (3).
— K. 34 (1), 113 (5), 1063 (5).
Fritsche Y. 385 (3).
Fritz A. C. US 68 (2).
— E. US 117 (3).
— G. 668 (6).
— J. 37 (1).
— J. J. US 63 (3).
— K. von 83 (3).
— L. 55 (4).

Fritz O. 116 (6).
Fritzler K. 25 (6), 35 (4).
Fritzsche H. 366 (1-2), 366 (3).
— O. 37 (5-6).
— R. 676 (8).
Frizzi Y. 417 (6), 427 (5), 427 (7).
Frnka B. 374 (5).
Frobgnius L. 35 (4).
Froboese K. 58 (4).
Frocht M. M. US 20 (2).
Frödin J. O. H. 349 (4).
— N. G. O. 351 (4).
Frochan A. US 87 (3).
Froclich A. F 128 (3).
Froggatt G. H. BE 94 (4), BE 94 (4).
Fröhlich A. 102 (2).
— I. 170 (3).
— J. 16 (6).
P. 181 (5).
Fröholm G. A. 275 (6).
Froidevaux A. F 28 (6), 29 (7), F 29 (8).
— H. F 28 (2), F 28 (5), 635 (5), 1071 (2).
— W. 1094 (8).
Frolich P. K. US 60 (7).
Frölich 91 (8).
— G. 51 (1), 903 (4).
— K. 41 (7).
— Th. 273 (8).
Fromaget J. 894 (5).
Froment J. F 110 (3).
— P. F 17 (3).
Fromherz K. 81 (8).
Fromme K. 43 (1).
Frommhold G. 47 (1).
Fromont W. F 138 (6), F 138 (8).
Fron G. F 65 (2).
Fronczak F. US 115 (6).
Fronnier A. D. 907 (6).
Froning H. US 161 (1).
Fronseca A. R. da 326 (5).
J. E. 432 (4).
Frontali G. 201 (7).
Frontera J. M. E 28 (7), E 28 (7).
— Aurrecoechea J. M. E 28 (6).
Frontini S. 218 (6).
Fronze E. 103 (2).
Fröschels E. 103 (1), 1126 (2).
Frossard A. 95 (6).
Frost D. 408 (2).
— E. B. US 121 (1), 552, 1061 (8).
— E. M. US 171 (1), US 172 (4).
— G. B. BE 141 (4), BE 142 (1).
— G. D. US 36 (7).
— G. L. US 36 (2).
— J. N. US 33 (7).
— K. US 43 (4).
— R. US 8 .
— T. H. US 60 (8).
— W. 17 (5), 268 (7).
— W. D. US 187 (3).
Frosterus B. 956 (3).
Frothingham C. US 46 (5).
— R. US 29 (2-7).
Frotscher G. 151 (6).
— L. E. US 108 (5), US 108 (7).
Frtchek J. F 49 (4).
Früchtl F. 694.
Frugatta G. 223 (3).
Frugoni C. 206 (8), 236 (5).
Frukinsholz A. F 128 (5).
Frühwald R. 73 (1).
Fruin R. 338 (6).
Frunk H. 86 (4).
Fruwirth K. 109 (3).
Fry A. C. US 70 (5), US 70 (4).
— A. S. 1159 (8).
Eva J. BE 46 (4).
F. R. US 196 (7).
G. A. US 123 (2).
H. J. US 67 (7).
H. K. BE 124 (1).
H. P. US 166 (2).
H. S. US 122 (8).
— Miss Margery BE 89 (5).
Frye P. H. US 152 (5-6). US-152 (8).
— T. C. US 185 (7), 945 (5).
Fryer C. E. BE 149 (1).
— H. BE 35 (5).
— J. R. BE 135 (5).
Fryliuck Mlle W. P. 280 (6).
Frys E. 379 (2).
Fryze S. 312 (4), 313 (3), 313 (8).
Fryzova Válková M. 863 (8).
Fubini G. 260 (4), 261 (5), 1056 (1).
Fuccini T. 428 (5).
Fuchs A. 90 (8), 103 (4).
B. V. 5 (2).
— E. 102 (1), 140 (8), 1063 (4).
F. 21 (8), 460 (6), 686 (2).
G. 67 (2).
— H. 44 (7).
J. 75 (7).
— K. J. 96 (1).
— R. F. US 196 (3).
— W. 10 (4), 38 (2), 617, 617.
— Z. 313 (5).
Füchtbauer C. 92 (3).
Fucini A. 204 (1), 204 (4).
Fück J. 35 (4).
Fudolf Merkel F. 83 (3).
Fuente G. F. de la 428 (7).
Fuentes F. J. 454 (1).
— F. S. de 448 (2).
— T. N. 451 (3).
— Isla B. 757 (3-4).
— Robles T. N. 451 (1-2).
Fuerner E. US 188 (4).
Fues E. 94 (4).
Fuetter R. 368 (1).
Fuetscher L. 116 (1).
Fuglsang Damgaard H. 146 (6).
Fühner H. 16 (5).
Führer F. 115 (3).
Fuhrmann F. 24 (6), 115 (1).
— O. 364 (8), 980 (2).
— W. 10 (1).
Führmann F. 114 (1).
Fuhs H. 1126 (5).
— R. 978 (2).
Fujibayashi H. 477 (8).
Fujii A. 472 (3).
— K. 479 (3), 479 (7).
— O. 479 (7).
Fujimoto B. 479 (4).
R. 472 (5).
Fujimura S. 474 (8).
Fujinami A. 478 (7).
— G. 471 (6).
Fujioka K. 474 (5).
— M. 475 (6).
— N. 482 (5).
Fujisawa Oh. 483 (1).
Fujita M. 482 (2).
— N. 474 (1).
— T. 474 (8), 486 (1).
— Y. 479 (4).
Fujiwara M. 485 (5).
— S. 475 (3).
— T. 484 (4).
Fujol y Gisbert J. E 21 (4), E 21 (4).
Fukuda T. 1053 (5).
— Y. 479 (6).
Fukai A. 479 (2).
Fukamachi H. 481 (4).
Fukasaku Y. 474 (6).
Fukata B. 486 (8).
Fukuda T. 474 (2).
Fukui R. 487 (1).
Fukuma K. 472 (8).
Fukumi N. 475 (4), 573 (3).
Fukushima I. 479 (3).
Fukutomi T. 485 (1).
Fukuyama G. 484 (2).
Fukuzawa I. 470 (5).
Fuleher P. M. US 189 (3).
Fulgencio T. 432 (1).
Fulinski B. 311 (4), 313 (8), 313 (8), 1136 (3-4).
Fulk J. R. US 126 (5).
Fulkerson L. L. US 78 (6).
Fullagar W. K. BE 127 (7).
Fullbrock E. S. US 151 (4), US 151 (1).

Fülleborn F. 52 (5).
Fuller A. H. US 53 (3).
— B. A. G. US 122 (6).
— B. M. US 54 (3).
— C. 723.
— C. E. US 60 (1).
— E. B. BE 221 (4).
— F. R. US 129 (8).
— G. D. US 121 (4).
— G. R. BE 124 (2).
— G. W. 806 (1).
— H. de W. US 66 (8).
— J. G. US 187 (5).
— J. M. US 156 (5).
— L. E. US 71 (2).
— M. O. US 57 (6).
— S. C. US 12 (7).
— T. A. BE 221 (6).
— W. US 190 (7).
W. E. US 96 (5), US 209 (7).
Fullerton A. BE 119 (5.
Fulmer E. I. US 54 (1).
— H. L. BE 137 (2).
— J. M. 400 (3), 400 (5-6).
Fulmek L. 913 (3).
Fulton A. R. BE 110 (8), BE-115 (3).
— B. B. US 54 (6).
— J. US 75 (5).
— J. A. US 155 (5).
— J. G. BE 158 (2).
— M. T. US 199 (6).
— R. H. BE 219 (2).
— W. BE 111 (7).
Fumagalli A. 419 (3).
Fumer Chefket 398 (1).
Funada S. 471 (4).
Funahashi Y. 477 (6).
Funaioli G. 221 (6), 257 (5).
Funaloll G. 221 (5).
Funaoka S. 478 (7).
Funberg S. 1057 (6).
Funck-Brentano Chr. 662.
— F. 1053 (3-4).
— P. F 16 (5).
Funfgeld E. 34 (4).
Funk G. 43 (2), 372 (1).
— P. 382 (1), 385 (1).
Funke B. 20 (8).
— H. 896 (8).
— K. 102 (8).
— O. 355 (5).
— P. 19 (4).
Funkhouser W. D. US 138 (7).
Funkquist H. 346 (7).
— H. P. A. 988 (5), 988 (7).
Funnaioli C. 222 (3).
Funnell W. S. BE 161 (1).
Funsterwalder W. 35 (5).
Funston Clark L. US 105 (2).
Fur L. Le F 14 (4).
Furanditta Mal L. BE 195 (1).
Furbani G. 205 (6).
Fürgens B. 155 (2).
Furlan L. 333 (3).
Furman F. de R. US 95 (7).
— I. J. US 28 (6).
— N. H. US 79 (8).
Furnas I. L. US 203 (1).
Furner A. S. BE 223 (4).
— H. H. 517 (2).
Furness Caroline E. 545 (7).
— C. E. US 193 (7).
— Mrs L. T. BE 149 (2).
Furnish A. H. 741.
Furniss E. S. US 205 (2).
— H. D. US 78 (4).
Fürnkorm D. A. 416 (3).
Furrow C. L. US 56 (4).
Furst C. 947 (6).
— Ch. E. 1011 (6).
Fürst C. M. 1059 (3), 1064 (1), 1158 (2), 1163 (7).
— W. 685 (6).
Fürstenau H. 2 (1).
— J. 390 (5).
Fürstenberg A. C. US 143 (4).
Fürth O. 102 (7).
— R. 381 (8), 382 (1).
Furtwängler P. 5 (5-7).
— Ph. 1063 (3).
Furuhelm A. 1106 (3).
— E. R. 159 (6).
R. 552 (7).
Furuta R. 487 (5).
Furuya Y. 477 (1).
— Yoshiro 481 (7-8), 481 (8).
Fuschini C. 250 (8).
Fuse G. 486 (1).
Fusella G. 232 (5), 233 (2).
Fusct y Tubiá J. E 18 (8), E 19 (4).
Fusey A. R. P. BE 152 (7), BE 153 (1), BE 153 (3).
Fuseya G. 486 (7).
Fusiev E. 1178 (3).
Füss H. 498 (1).
— M. 978 (2).
Fussell L. US 96 (5), US 209 (7).
Fussler K. H. US 159 (7).
Fuster E. F 31 (7), F 64 (3 4), 1177 (1).
— L. F 163 (6).
— R. E 17 (4)
Futaki K. 473 (7).
Füth H. 67 (7).
Futrall J. C. US 114 (1).
Futz H. 103 (3).
Fux B. 372 (4).
Fyen A. BE 146 (7).
Fyfe D. T. BE 53 (3).
Fyffe D. BE 77 (4).
Fymieniecki K. 1091 (4).
Fynes-Clinton O. H. BE 100 (7).
Fynne R. J. BE 117 (4).
Fyot E. 611, 996 (1).
Fyre P. H. US 151 (3).
Fyson P. F. BE 202 (4). BE 202 (3).

G

Gaaf W. van der 280 (4).
Gaál I. 181 (6).
Gaal L. 338 (6).
Gaba M. G. US 151 (5), US 152 (8).
Gabastou J. A. 417 (2).
Gabba L. 220 (2), 568 (3-4).
Gabbe 98 (8).
— E. 99 (1).
Gabbert M. R. US 169 (3).
Gabbi U. 242 (5), 243 (3-4). 243 (4).
Gabel L. P. US 91 (2).
Gabelle H. F 33 (3).
Gaber E. 63 (6).
Gaberel L. 364 (7).
Gaberle E. 846 (1).
Gabetti G. 186 (7).
Gabi U. 242 (6).
Gabler E. R. US 177 (4).
Gabolde M. F 120 (4).
Gabory E. 629 (3).
Gabrea I. I. 851 (4).
Gabrici W. 1057 (3).
Gabriel 100 (6).
— A. US 125 (7). F 151 (8),
— C. F 118 (1), F 119 (1).
— P. US 84 (6), US 85 (1).
— R. H. 184 (4), US 205 (1).
— W. US 84 (5), 399 (3).
Gabrieli G. 824, 1055 (8).
Gabrielle H. F 110 (4).
Gabrielson A. 342 (1).
— Ira N. US 76 (8).
Gabryl J. 306 (2).
Gache E. M. 420 (5).
Gachot H. 892 (2).
Gabdole M. S. BE 210 (2).
Gadelius B. 343 (3).
— B. E. 1164 (2).
Gadianov D. 144 (2).
Gadkari G. J. BE 190 (6).
Gadolin A. W. 161 (7).
Gadomski I. 577.
Gadow H. F. BE 52 (6).
Gadqil D. R. BE 214 (4).
Gadre B. N. BE 206 (5).
Gadzikiewicz W. 304 (2).
Gaede W. 63 (7).
Gaehr P. F. US 199 (3).
Gaelo J. 574.
Gaertner F. 110 (1).
— G. 102 1(1).
— H. 310 (8).
Gaetani F. M. 192 (1), 192 (1).

Gaetano L. de 231 (6). 232 (2).
Gaeusleu F. J. US 190 (3).
Gaffier L. F 117 (4), F 117 (4).
Gafflot P. F 21 (6).
— F. F 77 (1), F 77 (3).
— M. F 162 (7), F 162 (8), F 163 (1), F 163 (1).
Gage A. T. BE 30 (8), 728 (5), 1136 (1), 1136 (4).
— H. M. US 22 (5).
— I. M. US 108 (8). L. US 189 (5).
— S. H. US 33 (7).
— T. H. 1102 (4).
Gagé M. M. 190 (2).
Gaget M. 1137 (5).
Gagliardi E. 367 (5).
Gagliardo D. US 137 (1).
Gagné J. A. BE 155 (1).
Gagnepain F. F 70 (4).
Gagner A. 350 (8).
Gagnière W. F 122 (6).
Gagnon A. BE 154 (3), BE-145 (4).
— C. BE 155 (3), BE 155 (4).
— G. BE 154 (4).
— H. BE 154 (4).
— P. BE 147 (4).
— W. F 92 (1-2).
Gahs A. 404 (7).
Gaichand D. BE 199 (5).
Gaigalairis V. 270 (3).
Gaiger S. H. BE 71 (5).
Gaiffe W. F 52 (7).
Gail F. W. US 129 (3).
Gailits L. 267 (3).
Gaillard A. F 94 (7), F 94 (8).
— B. 93 (2), 615.
— Cl. 622, 877.
— H. F 83 (5).
— J. 360 (3).
— de Champris H. BE 154 (1).
Gaillardot Bey Ch. 1040 (1).
Gaillie W. E. BE 161 (6).
Gain A. 1000 (8).
— E. F 125 (4), F 125 (7), F 127 (3), F 127 (3), F 127 (3) F 127 (4), F 127 (6), F 127 (6), F 130 (3).
— G. F 21 (1) F 21 (3), F 21 (6), F 23 (8).
— E. 878 (3).
— L. 888 (4).
Gaines W. L. US 130 (4).
Gainsborough H. BE 40 (5).
Gairdner Miss A. E. 925 (5-6).
Gairns Miss S. BE 162 (2).
Gaisböck F. 116 (6).
Gaiser Miss L. O. BE 159 (8).
Gaither F. F. US 162 (8).
Gaitonde V. M. BE 170 (4).
Gajanan Ganesh Pendse BE-175 (1).
Gaitskell K. BE 78 (4).
Gajardo Reyes I. 511.
Gajewski S. 311 (6).
Gäl A. 101 (4).
— H. 105 (4).
— Lasalle W. Le F 140 (2).
Gála A. 388 (4).
Galabert F. F 157 (6), F 157 (8).
— Fr. 657 (8), 658 (3).
Galajikian A. S. US 56 (4), 538.
Galamita Alvarez G. E 38 (3-4).
Galan Ruiz G. E 38 (4), E 38 (5).
Galand A. 600 (3).
Galanos S. 164 (8).
Galanti A. 399 (2).
Galarce B. 416 (7).
Galarza J. R. 416 (3).
Gălăsescu P. 335 (4) 340 (5).
Galassini A. 261 (7).
Galaudet B. B. US 28 (8).
Galauné P. 270 (6).
Galavielle L. F 120 (8), F 121 (1), F 121 (1), F 121 (3), F 121 (4).
Galbraith H. G. BE 221 (5)
— V. H. BE 80 (3), BE 81 (5).
Galcéran y Cifuentes I. E-29 (1), E 29 (2), E 29 (4).
Galderisi V. 230 (6).
Galdi M. 247 (5), 247 (6).
Gale A. S. US 172 (8). US-173 (1).
G. 126 (4).
G. C. 123 (5).
— H. G. US 121 (2).
— J. W. US 190 (2).
Galea R. V. BE 122 (8).
Galeazzi R. 218 (1), 220 (3-4), 1119 (8).
Galecki A. 816 (4).
Galenieks P. 268 (2).
Galego F. E 15 (6).
Galet W. 989 (6).
Galezowski J. 306 (5).
Galgano S. 280 (5).
Gali Y Fabra J. E 22 (2), E 22 (3).
Galiani R. 234 (3).
Galib Ata 397 (5).
Galindez L. 425 (4).
Galindo Guijarro C. E 28 (6).
— Romeo P. E 38 (1).
Galka M. 24 (6).
Gall H. 86 (4).
— J. Le 872.
Gallacher P. E. US 57 (2).
Galladé W. 910 (6).
Gallagan J. US 161 (1).
Gallais A. 1180 (5).
Gallalee J. M. US 111 (5), US 112 (1).
Gallan V. F. E 39 (4).
Galland J. S. US 70 (3).
— L. F 109 (8).
— W. F 81 (3), F 95 (5).
Gallardo A. 418 (8), 1159 (6).
— W. 1121 (8).
Gallart Mones F. 1114 (2).
Gallas K. R. 280 (4).
— Novas G. E 26 (2). E-26 (4).
Gallatin Olive US 113 (4).
Gallavresi G. 219 (3), 222 (7-8).
Gallay A. 66 (4).
Galle A. 909 (3).
Gallé P. H. 967 (8).
Gallego E. 417 (7), 427 (4).
— Y. Ruiz J. J. E 25 (8).
Gallegos Anda E. 449 (7).
Gallemaerts E. 1115 (5-6).
Gallenga C. 243 (4).
Gallera Baron S. von 50 (6).
Galleraith V. H. BE 14 (1).
Galleron J. 556 (7-8).
Galletier E. F 139 (6), F 139 (7).
Galletti A. 197 (3), 264 (5).
Galli A. 255 (2).
— E. A. 416 (7), 425 (3).
— E. V. 421 (4).
— G. P. 254 (6).
— P. 254 (6).
— -Valerio B. 361 (8), 362 (8), 363 (1-2).
Gallie D. M. US 133 (3).
— J. G. BE 161 (3).
— W. 979 (2).
Galliera A. 223 (4).
Gallina F. 234 (3).
— V. 238 (6).
Gallinal R. 463 (6).
Gallinger A. 83 (1).
H. P. US 72 (8).
Gallo A. 414 (6).
— G. 253 (6).
— J. 558 (6).
— V. C. 1170 (1)
Gallois E. F 110 (8)
— L. 1070 (8).
Gallon J. F 34 (1).
— N. F 34 (1).
Gallone G. 978 (1).
Galloo Eugenie US 136 (2).
Gallop E. G. BE 57 (1).
Gallot F. F 165 (4).
Galloway A. R. BE 110 (4).
— G. BE 115 (7), BE 115 (7).
— H. P. H. BE 167 (2).
— J. J. US 29 (4).
— R. 987 (1).

Galloway R. A. 987 (1). 987 (3).
Gallucci G. 230 (8).
Galmarini A. G. 422 (4).
Galmès J. E 23 (7).
Galpin S. L. US 105 (6)
— W. F. US 97 (4). US 101 (5).
Galsworthy J. 979 (1).
Galt A. S. BE 67 (6).
— Caroline M. US 64 (5).
Galtero A. 418 (3). 419 (3).
Galtier E. 1055 (4).
— M. F 16 (5).
Galvao A. 437 (1), 437 (4).
Galvello F. 235 (6).
Gálvez J. 461 (1). 461 (3).
- J. R. 460 (7).
— V. 964 (1).
Galwer J. S. BE 127 (4).
Galy A. F 111 (6). F 115 (5).
— F. F 43 (1).
— G. F 41 (8).
Gama L. I. da 510.
— Cerqueira L. B. 439 (6).
— Pinto C. da 1041 (4). 973 (1-2).
— C. A. C. J. R. da 320 (4).
Gamage G. US 138 (8).
Gamarra Hernandez E. 460 (8).
Gamba E. 223 (6).
— M. 261 (8).
— P. 961 (5).
Gambardella G. 235 (2), 235 (6).
Gamber E. 105 (1), 915 (2).
— Chanoine S. 1047 (7).
Gamberini F. 232 (7)
Gambier B. F 100 (7).
— E. 264 (5).
— H. 237 (6).
Gambini A. 200 (1).
Gamble C. W. BE 76 (4).
— J. L. US 46 (5).
— M. E. US 81 (7).
Gambrill B. L. US 206 (8).
Gambuzzi E. 425 (5).
Gamero F. G. 939 (6).
Gamette D. US 181 (8).
Gamgee L. P. BE 48 (7).
Gaminara A. 463 (5).
Gamio M. 964 (3).
Gamir y Espina L. E 14 (5). E 14 (6).
Gammeltoft S. A. 147 (3).
Gammerscach E. 67 (4).
Gamna C. 257 (8) 257 (8).
Gampat Rai P. BE 195 (1).
Gamper E. 116 (6).
Gampert A. 360 (4).
Gamprecht F. 61 (4).
Ganado E. H. BE 123 (1).
Ganassini D. 247 (7),
— G. 225 (3).
Gand M. F 103 (6). F 103 (8).
— W. F 106 (3).
Gandilhon A. 603. 603. 603. 1083 (5).
Gando A. R. 423 (6).
Gandolff Silvio 245 (7-8).
Gandolfi Hornyold duc 357 (2).
Gandolfi Hornyold 941 (4).
Gandy E. W. BE 46 (7).
— W. 1027 (5).
Ganea T. 337 (4).
Ganev V. 144 (6).
Ganfini C. 256 (3), 256 (4), 256 (6), 256 (6), 256 (7-8). 256 (8).
- P. 212 (6).
Ganga Nth Jha BE 171 (4).
— Singh BE 175 (8).
Gangemi L. 825.
Gangi C. 246 (3), 246 (4).
Gangoiti L. 513.
Gangotena C. 450 (4), 450 (5), 450 (6).
— Y Jijón C. de 755, 1097 (5).
Ganguli A. C. BE 184 (3-4).
— G. C. BE 184 (2).
— N. BE 206 (8).
— N. N. BE 178 (3).
— S. BE 184 (1).
Ganguly A. N. BE 194 (6).
— G. N. BE 184 (8).
— S. BE 185 (2).
Gann T. W. F. BE 70 (3).
Gannaway J. W. US 43 (5).
Gannett J. A. US 140 (2).
Gannon S. US 65 (5-6).
Ganong W. E. US 90 (7).
Gans O. 58 (3).
— R. 70 (7).
Ganshof F. 125 (2).
Ganssen R. 1073 (6).
Gänsslen M. 96 (4).
Ganszyniec R. 310 (7). 1107 (6). 1107 (6).
Gantacuzène C. 1121 (7-8).
Gantchev I. 145 (6),
— J. 145 (1).
Gante Th. 903 (3).
Ganter W. 92 (1).
Gantkowski P. 315 (8).
Ganz P. 353 (5), 1078 (4).
Gapen N. US 42 (2).
Garabedian C. A. US 123 (3).
Garau M. F 157 (1).
Garaud F 135 (4).
— R. 608.
Garbarini Islas G. 416 (2).
Garbasso A. 205 (7), 206 (2), 206 (5). 206 (5), 206 (6), 978 (2), 1056 (4), 1055 (8),
Garbe R. von 96 (7).
Garbeis F. W. 105 (3).
Garber E. US 73 (5).
Garber M. J. US 15 (1), US 91 (4).
— P. N. US 39 (1).
— R. J. US 200 (3).
Garbet A. 419 (7), 423 (1-2), 423 (4). 423 (4).
Garbett Miss H. L. E. 1003 (6).
Garbini-Belli Adele 190 (5).
Garbowski T. 305 (1).
Garceau E. BE 22 (7), BE 23 (2).
Garcès I. 449. (8).
Garcia A. BE 22 (7), BE 35 (5).
— A. E. 419 (5).
— C. 455 (5).
— E. M. 419 (6).
— G. 460 (7), 460 (7), 462 (3), 462 (3), 462 (4).
— H. 463 (7), 466 (4).
- J. US 82 (7), US 82 (6), US 82 (7), US 82 (8), US-83 (1).
— J. C. 444 (4), 444 (4).
— M. 442 (8).
— P. J. 417 (3).
— R. 431 (2).
— Alas y Garcia Argüelles L. E 29 (4).
- S. 531 (1), 531 (2).
— C. Alberto 460 (3).
— Banús A. E 19 (1), E 19 (1), E 19 (1).
— Blanco J. E 15 (3), E 15 (3).
— Boiza y A. E 29 (8).
— Burnel O. E 39 (3).
— Duarte R. R 27 (1).
— Escribano I. E 25 (5-6).
— Escurdero P. E 15 (3).
— Ferreiro V. E 32 (2), E-32 (2).
— Font A. E 21 (8).
— Hernández y O. 448 (3).
— Herreros de E. 1170 (3).
— Izcara D. E 12 (7), E-13 (1).
- E. Leon 460 (3).
- de Linares R. 1103 (3).
— Martinez F. 464 (5).
— Mecret R. 1024 (1).
- Mercet R. E 11 (1).
— Moreno J. M. 451 (2).
— Morente M. E 6 (5).
- Oviedo C. E 33 (5).
- Real Del E. E 8 (8), E-9 (2).
— Revillo I. E 30 (5).
— Rodriguez G. E 30 (6).
— Romero A. E 17 (3-4).
— Suarez R. E 25 (3).
— Tejado y A. E 30 (7).
— Valdecasas G. E 26 (3).
- E 26 (4).

Gay L. M. US 189 (1).
— M. F 121 (7).
— R. M. US 89 (8).
— Brereton J. Le BE 130 (1).
— Forner V. E 37 (1).
— French J. BE 31 (3).
Gaya Busquets A. E 22 (1). E 22 (4).
Gayda T. 246 (5).
Gáyer Gy 181 (6).
Gayet G. F 110 (7).
Gayon U. 988 (1), 1052 (3).
Gayton L. F 86 (5).
Gazaud L. 556 (7-8).
Gazepis G. 164 (3).
Gazier G. F 77 (2), F 77 (2), 600 (8), 600 (7-8), 601 (2), 1029 (2).
— M. F 76 (4).
Gazley J. G. US 36 (5).
Gazopoulos J. 165 (8).
Gazzari J. 423 (5).
Gazzotti L. 227 (6).
Geaga C. 336 (2).
Gearhart R. H. US 59 (2).
Gearing Mary E. US 178 (7).
Geary A. BE 33 (4).
— F. C. BE 83 (1).
— R. W. 1094 (2).
— J. T. US 123 (1).
Geba J. 694.
Gebarowicz M. 312 (8), 845 (5).
Gebauer F. 7 (5).
— U. 679 (4).
Gebbia M. 241 (1), 241 (2).
Gebele E. 664 (1).
— H. 81 (5).
Gebhardt G. F. US 772 (8).
Gebelin F. F. 634 (5).
Geckeler O. T. US 19 (7).
Geddes Arthur BE 104 (6).
— J. US 10 (8), US 14 (2).
— S. BE 113 (7).
— W. F. BE 167 (3).
Geddie D. H. 720 (3).
Geder K. 107 (5).
Gedge Miss E. C. BE 46 (4).
Gedking P. 1167 (3).
Gee H. 946 (1).
— J. A. US 206 (5).
— W. US 184 (1).
Geehl H. BE 44 (3).
Geelmuyden H. C. 273 (8).
Geenrich P. 69 (5).
Geer F. H. US 193 (8).
F. O. G. de 988 (5), 988 (5).
— G. J. de 1059 (3), 1163 (7).
G. L. de 988 (6).
— S. de 341 (5), 342 (8).
Geertruy M. Van 128 (7).
Geffcken J. 92 (6).
Geffery G. B. BE 14 (1-2).
Gehker W. 27 (1).
Gehlhoff W. 10 (4) 20 (1).
Gehlke G. E. US 203 (3).
Gehman H. M. US 206 (2).
Gehrhardt W. 56 (7).
Gehri H. 63 (1).
Gehrig H. 28 (2).
— O. 92 (6).
Gehring A. 19 (5).
Geib H. W. US 58 (6).
Geiger A. 489 (1).
— B. 104 (5).
— Beatrice J. US 76 (4).
— E. 179 (2).
— I. W. US 144 (7).
— J. L. US 52 (3).
— K. A. 26 (3-4).
— M. 45 (3).
O. 685 (4).
— R. 84 (1), 908 (3).
— W. 82 (5), 1049 (3).
Geijer A. H. 351 (3).
— P. 976 (3).
Geiler K. 57 (6), 76 (5).
Geilmann W. 54 (4).
Geinitz W. 40 (6).
Geiser K. 354 (4).
Geisler E. 313 (1), 313 (4).
W. 51 (2), 1068 (1-2).
Gebelmrat Gevog Brandis 979 (5).
Geismar E. 146 (5).
Geissler E. 32 (6), 313 (2).
— O. 55 (2).
Geist F. D. US 190 (2).
— J. L. US 72 (4).
Gelb A. 36 (2).
Gelder C. C. de 839 (3-4).
Gelderen C. Van 281 (5), 281 (8), 281 (8).
— J. Van 1026 (4).
Geldern H. von US 93 (4).
Geldhof P. E. US 99 (6).
Geldmacher E. 66 (7).
Geldner K. 78 (4).
Gelei J. 181 (5).
Gélés P. F 152 (8).
Gelinek K. 109 (6).
Gélis F. de 1111 (2).
— M. de 658 (2).
Gelissen C. J. H. 283 (6).
Geller A. 22 (2).
Gellhorn E. 49 (8).
Gellinger G. 1142 (4).
Gelma E. F 148 (6).
Gelma E. F 148 (6). 1125 (4).
Gelmo P. 110 (6).
Gelormini O. US 97 (8).
Gelpi M. J. US 108 (8).
— Blanco J. E 22 (4), E 22 (6).
Gelpke L. 353 (2).
Gelssler W. 27 (1-2).
Geltch W. US 136 (7).
Gelzer H. 61 (7).
— M. 34 (7).
Gemahling P. F 147 (2).
Gemelli A. 220 (7), 221 (7), 221 (8), 222 (1-2), 222 (1), 222 (3), 222 (5).
Gemito V. 1053 (1).
Gemma S. 196 (6), 194 (1).
Gemmell Miss D. M. BE 220 (4).
Gemmill J. F. 1176 (5), 1177 (1-2).
Gemser B. BE 225 (4).
Gemünd W. 12 (8).
Genato W. US 84 (4), US-84 (4).
Gendre L. Le 1121 (2).
Gendreau E. BE 145 (4), BE 145 (8).
— J. BE 146 (4).
Gendron A. F 132 (4).
Géneau Ch. F 21 (8).
Genelin 75 (2).
Genequad Ch. 360 (4).
Genereux D. BE 147 (1), BE-147 (2).
Genermont M. 1048 (8).
Genersich A. 180 (8).
Genest R. F 37 (4), BE 145 (2).
Génestal R. F 56 (4), 1102 (5).
— du Chaumeil W. F 14 (4).
Genet L. 895 (7).
Geneve C. A. BE 17 (3).
Genevray W. 894 (3).
Genewein F. 81 (7).
Gengenbach F. P. US 125 (2).
Gengou O. 120 (5), 1115 (5).
Genil-Perrin G. 1179 (1), 1179 (1), 1180 (6).
Génin Th. 140 (3), 140 (4). 140 (4).
Gennari C. 218 (4).
Gennaro A. 571.
Genner E. E. BE 86 (8).
Gennimatas N. 165 (3).
Genoud Léon 858 (2).
Genurich Fr. 35 (2).
Genre Mlle S. M. F 85 (2) F-85 (8).
Gensecke W. 9 (1).
Gensel K. 24 (5-6), 24 (7).
— W. 24 (5), 22 (6).
Gent H. Van 575 (8).
Gentil E. Le F 24 (8).
— F. S. B. 320 (2).
— J. M. B. 320 (4).
— L. 916 (7).
Gentile C. 186 (6).
— E. 820 (2).

Gentile G. 186 (5), 188 (4), 1057 (6).
Gentili A. 252 (4), 254 (2).
Gentilli A. 259 (8).
Gentsch K. 75 (7-8).
Gentzkov K. 407 (7).
Genuardi L. 215 (7), 216 (2).
Genung E. US 90 (8).
Geny F. F 129 (7), F 129 (7), F 130 (5).
Genzmer E. 69 (7).
— F. 77 (5).
— W. 7 (7).
Geoffre W. 1008 (6).
Geoffrion G. BE 146 (4).
Geoffroy A. 495 (1).
— C. F 123 (5).
— St-Hilaire H. F 62 (4).
Geoghegan H. US 19 (5).
Georg A. 357 (6).
Georgalas G. C. 957 (1).
George C. A. 786 (6).
— H. C. US 162 (7).
— H. J. BE 84 (1), BE 86 (4), BE 87 (3-4).
— J. J. US 138 (6).
— K. US 70 (1).
— N. R. US 60 (4).
— R. D. US 124 (8).
— R. H. US 16 (6).
— V. C. US 119 (5).
— W. C. US 159 (1), 1033 (4).
— W. H. US 185 (5).
— Chevalier de St 69 (1).
— V. S. M. Roi d'Angleterre 988 (1).
— Gray H. St. 739, 1004 (2), 1004 (2),
Georgeacopol W. 332 (6).
Georgescu Al. 973 (8).
— C. 331 (8).
— M. 334 (1), 334 (1-2).
Georgević K. 409 (8).
Georgi F. 22 (2).
Georgiadès N. 1040 (1), 1040 (3-4).
Georgiadis J. 164 (1).
Georgsen G. 149 (1).
Georgü W. 25 (3-4).
Georlette F. 123 (5).
Geouffre de Lapradelle A. F 14 (4),
— P. F 41 (7), F 42 (5).
Geppert H. 43 (4).
— J. 42 (1).
Gerace G. 234 (3).
Géraid W. F 108 (3), F 108 (1).
Gérard A. W. BE 132 (6).
— E. F 100 (3), 1121 (1-4).
— G. F 61 (3), F 100 (1), F 100 (1).
— Ira D. US 89 (3).
Gérard J. US 97 (6).
— M. F 100 (4).
— P. 120 (4), 1008 (5).
— R. 1018 (2).
— W. F 167 (6).
-Varet L. F 138 (1).
Gerardi D. 423 (5).
Gerasimović B. 588 (8).
Géraudel E. F 19 (1).
Gerbaldi F. 247 (1), 248 (4).
Gerber C. F 155 (8).
— E. 977 (6).
— H. 77 (6), 675 (6).
Gerdes J. US 66 (8).
Gerdien H. 46 (1).
Gere Nellie H. US 175 (7).
Gerevich T. 170 (6), 958 (8).
Gergely G. 177 (1).
— S. 181 (3).
Gergö E. 169 (8).
Gerhards K. 12 (8).
Gerhardt U. 51 (3), 903 (3). 1134 (1).
Gerhartz H. 16 (6).
Gericke M. L. 766.
— W. F. US 120 (1-2).
Gerig J. L. US 9 (5). US 26 (5).
Gérin M. 1049 (6).
Gering H. 65 (8).
Gerke O. 56 (3).
Gerlach 46 (2).
— H. W. 75 (7-8).
— W. 97 (1). 504.
Gerland E. 35 (5).
— H. 60 (7).
— K. 88 (2-4).
Gerlens J. H. US 103 (7).
Gerlöczy G. 170 (1).
— S. 169 (1).
Gerloff W. 36 (7).
Germain H. 1041 (1).
— J. 701 (8), 703 (3).
— -Beaupré Abbé 1079 (6).
— L. F 70 (4).
— -Martin H. F 99 (7).
— -Martin W. F 42 (7-8).
— de Montauzan G. F 113 (1).
Germann F. F. E. US 124 (7).
— O. A. 354 (5).
Germay R. 131 (6).
Germenot P. F 111 (1).
Germond L. 869 (2).
Gernet L. F 164 (7), F 164 (8).
Gernez C. 876 (1).
— L. F 44 (8).
Gérold Th. F 146 (8), F 152 (1).
Gerosa G. 224 (4).
Gerota D. 333 (7), 333 (7).
Geroulanos M. 164 (1).
Geróuld G. H. US 79 (3).
Geroud J. H. US 35 (8).
— J. T. US 79 (2), 787.
Gerrard H. BE 74 (1).
— Miss J. M. BE 200 (6).
Gerretsen F. C. 285 (4).
Gerretson F. C. 290 (4).
Gerrish W. P. US 46 (5), 535.
— W. Churchill US 59 (4).
Gerson G. H. BE 92 (1).
— de Saboiia D. 433 (1).
Gerstel W. 12 (1).
Gerstenberg F. 18 (7), 18 (7-8).
— K. 50 (4).
— W. 8 (4).
Gerstenberger H. J. US 203 (1).
Gerster J. C. A. US 33 (6).
Gerstinger H. 699 (5).
Gerstley J. R. US 71 (4).
Gerstmann A. 309 (5).
— J. 103 (3).
Gerstmeyer W. 9 (1).
Gerstner E. 59 (2).
— W. 7 (8).
Gerth H. 969 (1).
Gertz E. M. 349 (1).
— H. W. 343 (7).
— O. D. 349 (4).
Gerullis G. 74 (2).
Gervais P. 987 (8).
Gervex H. 1052 (5).
Géry A. 896 (1).
— L. F 148 (7), 458 (5)
Gerzev W. von 92 (1).
Gesbert L. 653, 653.
— W. 1058 (5).
Gesché L. 126 (7).
Gescher F. 67 (6).
Gesell A. L. US 206 (6).
— R. US 143 (6).
Gesemann G. 381 (3), 383 (1), 383 (2).
Gesler C. 543 (1).
Gess F. 672 (5).
Gessler H. 58 (4).
— J. 136 (2), 136 (8), 137 (3-4).
Gessner A. 384 (6).
— H. B. US 108 (8).
— O. 78 (2).
— W. 7 (8).
Gest J. H. 1010 (5), 1010 (4).
Gesteau W. F 25 (6).
Gestoso Tudela D. L. E-28 (2), E 28 (2).
Gestro R. 212 (2), 959.
Gestchell E. E. US 13 (2).
— E. L. US 14 (2), US 14 (7), US 157 (4).
Gettell R. G. US 118 (3).
Gettemy W. S. US 62 (6).
Gettler A. O. US 67 (7).

Gettys W. E. US 178 (5).
Getz F. R. US 68 (6).
Getzowa S. 354 (7).
Gevers-Grisar M. 1171 (8).
Gevrey M. 90 (3).
Gewecke J. 17 (5).
Geyelin H. R. US 29 (2).
Geyer Ellen M. US 169 (4).
— E. W. BE 112 (7).
— G. 1063 (3).
— R. F 152 (8), 104 (1), 1063 (4).
Geyl P. BE 2 (3). BE 13 (5).
— P. A. 1026 (4).
Geyler F. 75 (8).
Geysen H. D. F 39 (1-2).
Geyser J. 82 (7).
Géze G. B. 1048 (6).
— J. B. 627.
Ghani M. A. BE 196 (6). BE-206 (7).
Ghansham Dass L. BE 195 (1).
Gharpure J. B. BE 210 (5-6).
Ghatak M. BE 211 (6).
Ghedini G. 222 (2). 222 (2).
Gheldere J. De BE 180 (1-2).
Ghelfi P. 264 (4). 264 (6).
Ghellinck G. de 192 (4).
— J. de 706 (3).
— d'Elseghem A. de 141 (6).
Ghénov G. P. 144 (6).
Gheorghiu I. 333 (1).
— N. 333 (8).
— V. 335 (3).
Ghéorgiev S. 143 (7).
Ghéorgov Iv. A. S. 143 (5).
— Iv. A. 145 (8).
Gherardi E. 208 (6).
Gherardini A. 208 (4).
— P. 198 (3-), 198 (7).
Ghéraskov M. 143 (5).
Gérard Marchant P. F 16 (3).
Ghermani D. 333 (1), 332 (8).
Gherrim Besciz 234 (3).
Gherzi E. 512.
Gheusi J. F 109 (3).
Ghey G. W. E. BE 63 (2).
Gheyn W. Van den 993 (1-2).
Ghibaudo E. 191 (1).
Ghibu O. 337 (6).
Ghidionescu V. 337 (6).
Ghigi A. 198 (1), 198 (3). 198 (5), 198 (7), 199 (3).
— W. 1056 (8).
Ghigliazza S. 419 (4), 419 (4).
Ghinis A. 165 (1), 165 (5).
Ghirardi G. E. 220 (1).
— L. 214 (8).
Ghitescu I. 335 (5), 335 (6).
Ghiulea N. 336 (8).
Ghon A. 380 (5), 382 (3), 1064 (2).
Ghormley L. O. US 177 (8).
Ghosal S. C. BE 173 (8).
Ghosh B. C. BE 181 (5).
— E. N. BE 179 (6).
— G. N. BE 205 (3). H. BE 175 (6).
— J. BE 184 (6), BE 205 (7-8).
— J. C. BE 178 (1), BE 184 (5), BE 184 (5).
— K. M. BE 180 (4).
— K. S. BE 188 (1).
— Miss L. BE 199 (2).
— L. K. BE 173 (6).
— L. N. BE 169 (5).
— N. D. BE 188 (2).
— N. N. BE 184 (5), BE 184 (7).
— P. N. BE 178 (4).
— R. K. BE 181 (8).
— R. S. BE 174 (3-4).
— Miss S. BE 199 (1). S. N. BE 184 (6).
Ghoshal S. C. BE 192 (1).
Ghurye V. S. BE 192 (5).
Ghusn F. 493 (8).
Giacchi N. 826 (2).
Giacobini M. 560 (1).
Giacomini E. 197 (8), 198 (5), 199 (1).
Giacosa P. 259 (5), 260 (4), 260 (6).
Giambarresi Anna P. US 13 (4).
Giambelli G. 216 (5), 216 (6), 217 (3 4).
Giammei F. 570 (7).
Gianella C. 462 (6).
Gianferrari L. 219 (8), 960 (3).
Gianfranceschi G. 191 (7). 192 (1).
— J. 1162 (6).
Giani E. 218 (4).
Giannattasio I. 209 (4).
Giannelli A. 186 (2).
— G. 221 (5), 221 (6), 222 (5).
Giannini A. 188 (1), 234 (4).
— A. D. 264 (5).
— D. A. 221 (3). 221 (4).
— F. 105 (6).
Gianturco E. 232 (3).
Giard G. F. US 162 (5).
— R. 1068 (8).
Giardi G. 959 (1).
Giardina A. 188 (5), 240 (6), 241 (4), 248 (8).
— K. S. 204 (5).
— F. S. 204 (6).
Giardino G. 1097 (8).
Giarelli A. 245 (8).
Gibault J. E. BE 146 (8).
Gibb A. W. BE 109 (5), 930 (3).
— D. BE 104 (2), 1112 (3).
— H. A. R. BE 42 (7).
— H. P. 1118 (7).
Gibbens G. US 146 (3).
Gibbon J. M. BE 115 (5).
Gibbons C. F. BE 62 (8).
— M. R. US 93 (6).
— R. M. US 150 (8).
— R. V. US 33 (8).
— W. B. US 104 (4).
— W. M. BE 93 (2).
— Vernette US 64 (3).
Gibbs C. BE 20 (4). BE 20 (6).
— C. A. BE 36 (1).
— E. F. BE 26 (6).
— O. S. BE 138 (8).
— W. E. BE 2 (1), BE 14 (3), BE 14 (7).
Gibby C. W. BE 63 (6).
Giberga E. 446 (7).
Gibert A. A. 451 (5).
Giblin N. BE 150 (4).
Gibier W. 893 (6).
Gibrat R. F 144 (3).
Gibson A. BE 166 (8). BE-167 (2).
— A. G. BE 80 (1).
— A. H. BE 73 (7). A. J. BE 131 (1). C. L. US 33 (5). C. S. BE 2 (1). BE 23 (5), BE 23 (8), 1020 (4).
— F. M. 775. G. E. US 118 (2).
— H. H. US 75 (5). J. BE 100 (7).
— J. C. US 189 (3). J. L. US 181 (1). R. BE 74 (8), US 125 (4). R. B. US 135 (3). R. W. BE 223 (2). S. 736 (3). T. BE 106 (7), BE 142 (5).
— W. BE 142 (5), 1043 (6).
— W. H. H. BE 131 (6).
— W. R. B. BE 126 (7).
— W. S. US 71 (4).
Giddings F. H. US 28 (1).
— N. J. US 200 (5).
Gide C. F 31 (5), 1057 (8).
— Ch. F 43 (8), 1170 (2).
Gidel G. F 14 (2). F 46 (4)
Gideon P. W. BE 186 (4).
— S. E. US 179 (6).
Gidley W. F. US 179 (7), US 179 (7-8).
Gidon F. F 84 (5), F 84 (6).
Giecte E. 61 (3).
Giedroyc F. 295 (2).
Gielecki W. 844 (8).
Gielen A. B. H. 836 (4).
Gielens A. 700 (4).

Giel'y L. 358 (6).
Giemsa G. 52 (4).
Gierach E. 381 (3), 1064 (1), 383 (2).
Gierisch W. 94 (8).
Gierke E v. 64 (1).
— I von 44 (3).
Giersberg H. 23 (1).
Giersbergen L. van 291 (8).
Giertsen O. S. 574.
Gies W. H. US 26 (5).
— W. J. US 27 (6).
Giesau H. 50 (8).
Giesbrecht H. 434 (2), 434 (2).
Giese C. 899 (4).
— F. 22 (7), 33 (3), 92 (6).
— H. 100 (6).
— J. 8 (2).
— W. F. US 188 (6).
Giesecke A. 1090 (2).
Gieseke P. 91 (8).
Gieseler W. 84 (2).
Giesenhagen K. 82 (1).
Giessler P. W. US 146 (4).
Gieszczykiewicz M. 304 (2).
Giet T. F 18 (3).
Geysztor J. 300 (8), 302 (5).
Giffard V. F 14 (1).
— W. M. 945 (7).
Giffin C. J. US 108 (3).
Gifford A. R. US 182 (5).
— C. W. US 119 (6).
— G. H. US 115 (3).
— H. US 153 (1), US 153 (7).
J. L. K. BE 124 (8).
— W. L. R. 784.
Gigli D. 247 (4).
— G. 195 (4).
Giglio-Tos E. 260 (3), 260 (4), 260 (7-8).
Giglioli B. 255 (6).
— C. Q. 186 (6).
Giglioni W. 1057 (3).
Gignac N. BE 155 (4).
Gignoux M. F 94 (3).
Gigon A. 352 (8), 356 (4).
Gigout P. F 89 (7), 90 (1), 90 (2), 90 (2).
Giguet A. 1130 (3-4).
— A abbé 602 (7).
Gikas P. 565 (2).
Gil E. 421 (4).
— G. J. 445 (1).
— M. J. V. 505 (1).
— Bermejo A. 940 (3-4).
— Camporro E. E 22 (5), E 22 (5).
— Casares F. E 31 (6), E 32 (1).
— Fagoaga L. E 6 (5).
— y Gil G. E 39 (1).
— y Morte A. E 36 (1).
— Vernet S. E 30 (5). E 30 (7).
Gila F. 939 (8).
Gilardi A. 225 (3), 225 (4).
Gilardoni A. 225 (3).
Gilbart O. 130 (2).
— Smyly J. 745 (7).
Gilbert A. BE 154 (4).
— A. A. 451 (6).
— A. H. BE 151 (5), BE 156 (8), US 38 (8), US 182 (4).
— D. BE 41 (1).
— E. US 76 (3), F 83 (6).
— E. M. US 188 (5).
— E. W. BE 92 (2).
— F. B. US 109 (3), US 102 (5).
— H. BE 124 (1).
— J. W. BE 40 (7).
— J. H. US 163 (6), US 163 (7).
— L. C. US 184 (3-4).
— L. F. BE 14 (6).
— Mary US 88 (3).
— N. C. US 71 (5).
— N. E. US 35 (6).
— O. M. US 125 (7).
— R. 359 (8), 360 (1).
— -Carter H. 923 (4).
Gilberti P. 218 (8).
Gilbertson G. I. US 94 (6).
Gilby J. H. US 72 (2).
Gilchrist D. B. US 172 (8), 793 (1).
— G. G. BE 50 (1).
— H. A. BE 135 (4).
— H. C. US 200 (4).
— J. BE 67 (7).
— J. C. BE 102 (5).
— J. M. BE 120 (6).
— O. B. US 91 (4).
— P. C. 1043 (6).
Gilsdemeiser M. 72 (5), 1040 (6).
Gildersleeve V. C. US 9 (3), US 9 (4).
— Virginia C. US 27 (1).
Gildmeister E. 899 (3).
Giles A. F. BE 104 (6).
— A. W. US 114 (3).
— H. A. BE 52 (5), 1051 (1).
— P. BE 52 (6).
— T. US 181 (3), 162 (1).
— U. W. US 108 (2), US 108 (3), US 108 (4).
Gilfillan F. A. US 76 (7).
Gilham C. W. BE 67 (2).
Gili D. 261 (3).
Gilis J. 1121 (4).
Gilkey Helen M. US 76 (3).
— H. J. US 125 (5).
— J. G. US 8.
Gilkison R. 753.
Gill US 66 (7).
— A. B. US 166 (6).
— A. H. US 60 (2).
Gill B. M. US 114 (6).
— C. BE 48 (6).
— E. E. US 8 (6).
— E. P. 535 (1).
— E. L. 938 (4).
— E. W. B. BE 80 (6).
— H. M. 774.
— J. E. BE 179 (5).
— J. H. US 200 (5).
— M. A. 535 (1).
Gillardon F. 857 (4).
Gillaspie US 125 (3).
Gille V. 704 (4).
Gillen C. F. US 189 (1).
Gillespie C. M. BE 66 (5).
— F. BE 135 (8).
— F. E. US 122 (2).
— L. J. US 60 (3).
— P. BE 162 (1).
— T. H. 1172 (3).
— W. US 79 (5).
— W. F. BE 136 (1).
Gillet A. 132 (3).
— C. 142 (1), 142 (2).
— J. E. US 17 (6).
— M. F 90 (6).
— P. 133 (5).
— S. F 27 (2), F 30 (1).
— Mlle S. F 149 (6), 892 (1).
Gillett C. S. BE 59 (3-4).
— H. W. US 27 (2).
Gillette D. F. US 98 (5).
— J. M. 159 (7).
— J. R. US 18 (7-8).
Gilliard C. 362 (4).
— P. 362 (5).
Gilliatt W. BE 27 (3).
Gillies G. A. BE 165 (6).
— S. BE 130 (6).
Gillican A. BE 67 (3), 518 (1).
Gilligen A. Ch. US 15 (8).
Gilliland A. R. US 70 (7).
Gillin J. L. US 188 (5).
Gillis D. C. BE 134 (4).
— Ezra L. US 138 (4).
— J. 127 (2), 127 (8).
— Mabel R. 762.
Gillmann F. 98 (4).
Gillon G. F 138 (4).
Gillot A. 1080 (5).
— Ch. 461 (6).
— H. F 151 (5).
— L. 1127 (6).
— P. F 129 (2), F 129 (4).
— V. F 163 (5).
Gillson A. H. S. BE 149 (1), BE 149 (6).
— J. L. US 60 (8).
Gilly 122 (6).
Gilman H. US 54 (1).
— H. L. US 33 (8).
— J. C. US 54 (5).
— P. K. US 92 (2).

Gilman S. W. US 188 (5).
Gilmer A. H. US 56 (7), US 106 (2), US 106 (3).
— T. L. US 70 (4).
Gilmeur C. C. D. BE 227 (8).
Gilmore A. F. US 157 (4).
— C. W. 955 (8).
— E. A. 189 (7).
— J. L. US 171 (1).
— J. W. US 116 (8).
— L. N. US 99 (7).
— R. J. US 104 (7).
— W. J. US 75 (5).
Gilmour C. R. BE 167 (1).
— J. BE 77 (6), BE 104 (2).
— J. P. 1119 (1).
— R. W. BE 32 (4).
— W. H. BE 71 (3).
Gilroy J. BE 109 (5), 742 (3-4).
Gilson A. S. US 197 (2).
— E. F 24 (8), F 56 (2), 133 (4).
— G. 136 (3), 137 (8), 138 (2).
Giltay L. 917 (1).
Giltner W. US 62 (3), US 62 (4).
Gimazane J. F 158 (7).
Gimel W. de 1033 (6).
Gimen K. 392 (7).
Gimenez J. M. E 15 (3), E-15 (3), E 15 (3), E 15 (4).
— Cacto J. E 39 (5), E 39 (5).
— Giron E. E 16 (7), E 17 (3-4).
— Pastor y J. M. Rohde A. 415 (8).
Gimeno H. US 162 (8).
— J. 464 (5).
— P. US 162 (5).
Gimkey F. BE 223 (2).
Giner Santoja J. Ma 757 (3-4).
Gind W. 384 (6).
Gineste C. F 80 (6).
— M. F 37 (6).
Ginestous W. F 167 (6).
Ginganino L. 568 (1-2).
Gingerich S. F. US 143 (1).
Gingrich C. H. US 18 (7-8), 544.
Ginhart K. 110 (5).
Gini C. 188 (2), 238 (4).
Ginneken J. van 287 (3), 287 (7), 288 (4).
Ginnelen J. van 1026 (1).
Ginnis R. J. M. US 87 (3).
Ginori-Conti 1067 (1).
— W. 1056 (5-6).
Ginot E. 647, 647.
Ginotti F. 234 (7).
Gins H. A. 898 (7-8).
Ginsberg M. BE 3 (8), BE 30 (2).
Ginsburg G. US 103 (6).
Ginzberg S. 488 (4).
Ginzberger A. 104 (4).
Gioli 207 (1).
Giordani E. 229 (4).
— F. 225 (5).
Giordano D. 263 (8).
F. 224 (7), 225 (7).
— G. 231 (2).
Giorgevic G. 402 (8).
Giorgi G. 202 (1), 202 (2).
— W. 1056 (2).
Giorgio H. 354 (6).
Giot W. 1033 (7).
Giovanardi M. 235 (6).
Giovanni O. di 248 (5).
Giovine S. di 815.
Gipprich J. L. US 42 (2).
Gips A. F. 282 (5).
Gipson L. H. US 57 (5).
Giral J. 939 (8).
— Pereira J. E 9 (8).
Giraldo A. M. 445 (2).
Giralt A. 419 (1).
— E. 418 (3).
Giran H. F 156 (5), F 157 (2).
— J. E 18 (3).
Girao E. H. 434 (7).
— Gea M. 26 (7).
Girard A. C. F 65 (3), 987 (8), F 41 (5-6).
— F. R. US 93 (8).
— G. 620, 642 (1).
— H. 645 (7), 979 (7), 987 (8).
— J. F 46 (5), F 112 (1), F-159 (6), 598 (5).
— L. F 120 (4).
— R. F 55 (1-2).
— R. de 357 (1).
— W. US 119 (3).
Girardet F. F 129 (3).
Girardin P. 357 (2), 888 (3).
Girardot L. A. 876 (6).
Giraud A. F 18 (2), F 143 (7).
— F. 244 (7-8).
— G. F 87 (3), F 87 (3), F 120 (7), F 163 (6).
— J. F 118 (4).
— Mlle M. F 121 (2).
— V. 356 (6).
— W. F 61 (3).
— Mangin M. 629 (5), 624 (6).
Girault A. F 135 (3), F-135 (3-4), 1053 (6), 1177 (3), 1178 (6).
— Ch. 1052 (7).
Girbal E. F 118 (5).
— H. F 115 (3).
Girdlestone C. M. BE 77 (3).
Girdwood E. S. BE 92 (
— R. L. BE 223 (5).
Gire C. F 29 (1).
— G. F 27 (1), F 29 (5).
Giri G. 186 (5).
Giribaldo D. 464 (1).
— F. 464 (1).
Girndt R. 5 (6).
Girod J. B. 649.
— W. F 95 (1).
Giroire W. F 132 (5).
Girolamo de J. US 68 (2).
Girolimini A. 261 (3-4).
Girons P. D
Girons P. St D 18 (8).
Giroud A. F 18 (6).
Giroux A. BE 147 (7), B 147 (8).
— R. F 18 (8).
— Tisserandot C. E. 430 (
Giróz J. 441 (7), 441 (
441 (8), 442 (2), 442 (
442 (3), 442 (3).
Girtler R. 390 (7).
Girvan J. BE 112 (3).
— R. BE 112 (7), BE 1 (8).
Girvin J. H. US 167 (
1123 (7).
Gisevius P. 42 (7).
Gislén T. 351 (2).
Gisler H. 369 (3).
Gisolf W. F. 1025 (7).
Giste R. 85 (6).
Gittings J. E. US 113 (5).
— J. C. US 166 (6).
Giua M. 261 (8).
Giucometti Z. 366 (4).
Giudice F. 247 (4).
— V. del 221 (1).
Giuffré L. 240 (5), 240 (6).
Giuglea Ch. 337 (6).
Giuletti G. 225 (4).
— W. 220 (1).
Giuliani R. 207 (4), 209 (
Giuliano B. 209 (6).
Giulietti G. 225 (3).
Giulini A. 819 (1).
— W. 899 (3).
Giulletti W. 220 (5).
Giuresco C. 333 (3).
Giuria J. 464 (6).
Giuseppi M. S. 1090 (7).
Giusti A. 261 (4).
Givler R. C. US 106 (2).
Gizbert Studnicka A. (2).
— Studnicki W. 848.
Gizelt A. 311 (6).
Gjaja J. 401 (6).
Gjaldboek J. K. 149 (4)
Gjaourov Chr 145 (8).
Gjelsvik N. 273 (5).
Gjerdman O. H. 351 (3).
Gjeric V. 403 (5-6).

Gjermoe E. 966 (6).
Gjerstad E. P. E. 351 (3).
Gjorjevic D. 402 (5).
Gjurasin S. 406 (2), 407 (2), 109 (4).
Gjuric P. 406 (8), 407 (1).
Glabinski S. 309 (8).
Glacomini E. 1056 (5).
Glacomo Aymerich 249 (8).
Glade E. J. US 181 (4).
Gladson W. N. US 114 (1), US 114 (3).
Gladstone H. N. BE 100 (5).
— R. J. BE 3 (4), BE 16 (7), BE 17 (1).
Gladwin F. E. US 30 (2), US 35 (2).
Gladwyn A. E. BE 46 (1-2).
Glaeser H. 672 (8).
— M. G. US 70 (7), US 188 (5).
— O. 40 (2).
Glaessner K. 102 (6).
Glatey H. 59 (4).
— W. 9 (1).
Glagau H. 48 (1).
Glahn W. E. von US 28 (4).
Glaisher J. W. L. 1043 (5).
Glaister E. BE 26 (4).
— J. BE 111 (7-8), BE 111 (7).
Glangeaud P. F 87 (3), F-87 (3), 1052 (1), 1176 (7), 1177 (5), 1177 (6), 1178 (1), 1179 (5), 1179 (7), 1181 (3).
— W. F 80 (6).
Glannini A. 249 (2).
Glanville S. R. K. 998 (8).
Glarner J. 14 (6).
Glas E. 103 (1).
Glascock C. US 178 (7).
Glascow H. US 34 (4).
Glasenapp von de 880 (5). 155 (4).
— H. von 5 (4).
Glaser E. 102 (4),
— K. 78 (6).
— L. C. US 197 (5-6), 99 (4).
— O. Ch. US 8 (2).
— S. 317 (6).
Glasgow Grace US 61 (3), US 61 (6), US 87 (3).
— R. D. 941 (7-8).
— R. S. US 195 (6).
Glasier G. G. 807.
Glason J. A. BE 91 (8).
Glass A. US 165 (7).
— J. 294 (4).
Glasschröder F. 685 (3).
Glassco A. P. S. BE 148 (6).
Glassner J. J. US 72 (2).
Glasson W. H. US 38 (7-8).
Glassow Ruth US 76 (1).
Glasstone S. BE 93 (8), BE-94 (3), BE 95 (4).
Glastoubury O. 1005 (6).
Glattfield J. W. E. US 121 (4).
Glátti W. 862 (1).
Glatzel J. 304 (4).
Glaue P. 60 (4).
Glanning O. 74 (3), 682 (3-4).
Glauser Ch. 76 (6).
Glawe H. 46 (7).
Glazebrook A. J. BE 161 (2).
— G. P. de T. BE 161 (2).
— Sir R. 1042 (6),
— Sir R. T. 1043 (6).
Glazier Harriett US 176 (1).
Glazounow A. U. 1053 (1).
Glazunov A. 391 (5).
Gleadowe R. M. J. BE 79 (3).
Gleason E. B. US 166 (6).
— H. US 173 (5).
— Helen US 149 (7).
— J. US 194 (1).
Gleave H. H. BE 94 (5).
Glehill C. P. 1130 (3).
— H. C. BE 131 (2).
Gledistch Mlle E. 274 (6).
Gleerup C. W. K. 1158 (1).
Gleijeses M. 235 (3).
Gleis P. US 21 (4).
Gleisch R. 436 (4).
Gleispach W. 101 (3), 1063 (3).
Glen I. M. US 185 (6).
Glenavy Lord BE 116 (8).
Glendon H. F. US 19 (5).
Glenk R. 947 (3).
Glenn B. US 76 (2).
— L. C. US 192 (7).
— O. E. US 166 (7).
Glenny A. T. 928 (3).
Glersberg H. 23 (1).
Gles W. 12 (1).
Glesche F. 46 (3).
Gletssberg W. 499 (2).
Gley E. F 31 (3), F 55 (2), 1057 (2), 1115 (5), 1121 (1), 1180 (2).
Gleyvod I. F 111 (1).
Glicksman H. US 189 (4).
Glig A. 354 (4).
Glimm E. 152 (1).
Glisic Lj. 401 (6).
Glixelli S. 315 (5), 317 (1).
Gliuszkiewicz W. 301 (7).
Gloag W. M. BE 111 (8).
Globus J. H. US 68 (5).
Glocker R. 94 (3).
— T. W. US 176 (6).
Glockner H. 58 (8).
Glömme H. 275 (4).
Gloor W. 366 (6).
Gloria T. 238 (8).
Glorieux P. F 103 (3).
Glos R. E. US 87 (2).
Glossop W. G. V. BE 97 (6).
Glossy K. 1111 (5).
Glotz G. F 24 (1), F 52 (7), 1050 (6), 1050 (6).
Gloubokovski N. N. 145 (7).
Glough W. O. US 191 (6).
Glover C. C. US 143 (4).
— G. B. US 140 (7).
— J. G. US 68 (3).
— J. W. US 143 (5).
— T. J. BE 48 (4).
— T. R. BE 53 (1), BE 60 (3).
Gloy O. H. M. BE 218 (8).
Glozèr Derso 176 (2).
Glück G. F 62 (3), 914 (1).
— H. 59 (2), 104 (6).
— P. F. 664 (4).
— T. 2 (7).
— W. 915 (4).
Glückich J. 392 (1-2).
— Glucklich J. 392 (1).
Gluckmann H. BE 223 (7).
Glücksmann S. 357 (2).
Gludice B. del 263 (4).
— V. Del 221 (2).
Gludiet O. 262 (2).
Glueckert H. US 161 (3).
Glum F. 2 (2), 898 (3).
Gluud W. 89 (4).
Gluziński A. 294 (7).
Glynn G. 547.
Gmelin H. 41 (7), 197 (4).
— W. 96 (6).
Gnesotto T. 237 (2).
Gniazdowski W. 300 (8).
Goadby Sir K. W. BE 44 (8).
Goalard J. F 123 (5).
Gobar J. 384 (1).
Gobbi U. 220 (1), 224 (6), 226 (3), 1048 (4).
Gobble C. F. US 81 (5).
Göbel C. 1057 (1).
Gober J. F. US 128 (2).
Gobinot Ch. 274 (5).
Goble G. W. US 130 (7).
— Y. M. F 43 (5).
Goblot E. F 112 (8).
Gobom N. 852 (5).
Gocar J. 384 (1).
Gochev I. 145 (6), 145 (7).
Gocht H. 2 (4).
Göcke C. 27 (7).
Göczy L. 179 (4).
Godard A. F 53 (6).
— B. F 50 (1).
— G. S. 764.
— H. F 18 (5), 554 (3).
— W. F 167 (6).
Godart J. F 44 (8).
Goddard E. H. 995 (7), 996 (1-2).
— W. D. 781 (1-2).

Godbey A. H. US 39 (1).
Godbole S. N. BE 207 (3).
Goddard E. C. US 143 (7).
— E. J. BE 124 (5).
— H. C. US 96 (5), US 209 (7).
— R. H. US 22 (1), US 36 (8).
— Verz R. US 198 (8).
Godeaux L. 131 (4), 134 (2).
Godechot M. F 121 (5), F 121 (6).
Godefroy C. F 21 (2).
— E. F 27 (5), F 27 (6), 28 (1), F 28 (2), F 29 (5).
— J. C. L. 279 (4-6).
— W. F 70 (8).
Godek T. 301 (7).
Godet M. 857 (1).
— P. 364 (2), 364 (3), 979 (1).
Godey F. 555.
Godfart A. J. US 24 (3).
Godfrey C. BE 23 (2).
— J. W. BE 138 (4).
— W. H. 999 (3-4).
Godfriedrich J. 681 (8).
Godillon P. F 82 (3).
Gödl K. 385 (4).
Godlewski E. 304 (3), 1039 (2), 1039 (2), 1052 (3).
— M. 303 (3).
Godlschmidt W. M. 1163 (3-4).
Godoli A. 208 (6).
Godoy Blanca Curubeto 425 (5).
— Maria I. Curubeto 425 (5).
Godshall W. L. US 109 (8).
Godwin H. BE 53 (8).
— -Austen A. R. BE 92 (5-6).
Goebel C. 21 (8).
— F. 49 (5), 1143 (6).
— H. 62 (7).
— J. US 130 (6).
— K. von 1049 (2), 1049 (3), 1064 (2).
— K. E. von 1164 (6).
— K. R. v. 83 (3), 1045 (3).
— O. 54 (5).
— S. 15 (5).
Goebell R. 65 (6).
Goedeckmeyer A. 70 (1).
Goedel A. 113 (2).
Goeden A. 142 (1), 142 (2).
Goehlinger W. 1059 (2).
Goeller E. 38 (5).
Goelzer H. F 24 (5), F 52 (7), 1050 (5), 1050 (5), 1109 (3), 1179 (7), 1180 (1).
Goemans L. 1106 (2-5).
Goenner A. 353 (1).
Goens H. 688.
Goepp P. H. US 104 (5), US 104 (6).
Goeppert E. 77 (1).
— H. 16 (2).
— L. W. US 119 (7).
Goerens P. 89 (8).
Goershen R. von 1009 (4).
Goerttler K. 81 (8).
Goertz E. 133 (3).
Goertzke J. von 1082 (1).
Goessler P. 992 (2).
Goessling W. C. US 163 (3).
Goester L. E. 287 (2).
Goetel W. 307 (1), 305 (5).
Goeters W. 15 (4).
Goethem P. Van 135 (3).
Goetsch C. US 121 (6).
— G. F. US 197 (5-6).
— W. 83 (8), 1120 (3).
Goetsberger J. 79 (5).
Goettsch H. M. US 123 (1).
Goetz A. 46 (1).
— G. 1040 (7).
— K. 352 (5).
— L. K. 17 (3).
— W. 73 (8).
Goetze A. 58 (8), 436 (3), 436 (3-4).
— O. 34 (1).
Goetzinger F. 352 (7).
Goevel C. 1115 (1).
Goffart F. 133 (4).
— H. 133 (4).
Goffin L. 704 (5).
— R. C. BE 186 (7).
— T. 704 (3-4).
Goffinet L. 124 (3).
Goforth W. BE 149 (2).
Goga O. 1030 (6).
Gogarten F. 60 (6).
Gogate D. V. BE 175 (3-4).
Gogelis L. 271 (5).
Goggin W. J. US 11 (3).
Goglia A. 406 (6), 407 (1).
— F. 408 (6).
Gogou N. 117 (4).
Goguel M. F 30 (5), F 56 (2).
Goguelin L. 1131 (5).
Gohr A. 119 (8).
Goia J. 337 (4).
Goichon Mlle A. 635 (1).
Goicoechea A. 1169 (8).
Goidanich P. G. 197 (3).
Goidsenhoven Ch. Van 124 (3-4).
Goiteln H. BE 19 (8).
Goizueta J. 1159 (3).
— y Diaz J. E 20 (1), E 20 (3).
Gokhale G. N. BE 193 (1), BE 193 (2).
— V. G. BE 209 (5-6), BE 209 (5-6).
Gola G. 236 (6), 237 (3), 23 (8), 238 (1), 1139 (4).
— W. 1056 (6).
Golab S. 303 (7).
Golacevich A. 566.
Golay 48 (4).
— E. 360 (8).
— J. 360 (1).
— R. 360 (7).
Golba F. 303 (3).
Golberg Miss M. 489 (1).
Gold E. 926 (4), 1043 (5).
— Miss M. H. BE 135 (4).
— W. H. BE 219 (6).
Goldanich W. 1057 (1).
Goldberg E. 27 (5).
Goldberger L. 381 (6).
Goldblatt N. US 203 (5).
Goldbloom A. BE 150 (6).
Golden R. US 29 (2).
Goldenberg M. US 68 (2).
Golder F. A. US 92 (3).
— H. US 50 (1).
Goldfarb A. J. US 25 (5).
Goldie W. BE 161 (7).
Golding N. S. BE 165 (8).
Goldmann E. A. 1016 (2).
— E. 101 (5).
Goldring W. 941 (7).
Goldsborough A. W. BE 35 (7).
— F. US 115 (5).
Goldsbrough J. B. 745 (4).
— J. R. BE 77 (1).
Goldschelder A. 2 (3).
Goldschmid E. 34 (1).
Goldschmidt A. 4 (5).
— C. 1037 (6).
— H. 67 (4), 274 (5).
— J. F 45 (4), 1 (7), 1010 (5-6).
— M. 73 (1).
— R. 89 (2), 897 (5).
— S. US 167 (2).
— St. 64 (1-2).
— V. M. 274 (7), 1064 (1).
— W. 102 (8).
Goldsmith A. BE 223 (4).
— A. A. US 71 (5).
— G. US 136 (1), US 179 (5).
— P. G. BE 161 (5).
Goldstein A. E. US 196 (1), US 197 (4).
— H. US 145 (1), 363 (2).
— J. 25 (3).
— K. 33 (6), 902 (5).
Goldstine M. T. US 71 (4).
Goldsworthy L. J. BE 211 (7).
Goldthwait J. W. US 35 (8).
Golenischeff W. 411 (5).
Golf A. 74 (1).
Golgi C. 248 (2).
Golicher W. A. BE 117 (1).
Goll A. F 77 (2).
— J. 1038 (7).

Golladay A. US 95 (2).
Gollancz Sir I. BE 2 (5), BE-16 (5), 1042 (2), 1042 (2).
— Israel 1041 (8).
Goller F. 386 (6).
Göller A. 85 (5).
— H. 94 (5).
Gollner J. 176 (2-2).
Gologurski T. 305 (7).
Goloubew V. 894 (3).
Golse J. F 79 (6), F 79 (6).
Goltein S. D. 488 (7).
Golther W. 92 (5), 689 (1).
Goltman M. US 177 (5).
Goltz E. von der 46 (7).
Gölze A. 42 (8).
Gombeaux E. F 83 (7), F 84 (1), F 84 (2).
Gomberg M. US 142 (5), 1062 (2).
Gombert E. BE 215 (5).
Gombocz Z. 170 (4).
Gomel A. F 143 (5).
Gomes A. L. 329 (1).
— M. 437 (2).
— de Almeida A. 327 (2).
— de Matos Beia A. H. 327 (2).
— de Mattos R. 434 (6).
— de Ortega R. 62 (1).
— Parente F. 434 (6).
— Teixeira F. 327 (7-8), 327 (7), 1159 (4), 1041 (4).
Gomet W. F 77 (8).
Gomez J. 758 (3).
— L. 444 (4).
— O. 420 (6).
— P. L. 444 (5).
— R. 453 (2).
— del Campillo F. E 19 (5), E 19 (3-4).
— M. 757 (4).
— Carbonnel F. E 21 (8), E 22 (6).
— Entralla E. E 26 (6), E 26 (7).
— Ferrer F. 464 (6).
— y González M. E 35 (6), E 35 (7).
— Izquierdo A. E 25 (7), E 25 (7), E 25 (8).
— y Juan E. 414 (7).
— Moreno M. E 10 (3).
— Moreno y Martinez M. E 7 (2).
— Navarro L. E 13 (8).
— Rojas F. E 14 (8).
Gommäerts F. 127 (7), 127 (8).
Gomme A. 730.
— A. W. BE 112 (2).
Gommers Ch. 993 (3).
Gompertz L. M. US 207 (4).
Gomperz B. 103 (1).
— H. 103 (6).
Goncalves A. D. 430 (6).
— E. A. F. 324 (1).
F. 321 (7).
— J. Tav. 329 (5-6).
— N. 435 (3-4).
— Cerejeira M. 325 (8).
— Junior J. A. P. 324 (1).
Gondaira S. 485 (4).
Gondard P. F 89 (2).
Gondra L. R. 416 (5).
Gondy F. 554 (2).
Gonella G. 252 (5), 254 (1).
Gongrijp G. 281 (2), 288 (7-8).
— H. 970 (6).
Gonin J. 361 (8).
Gonnard R. F 109 (6).
Gonnerman H. F. 944 (6).
Gonnessiat F. F 164 (3), 558 (5), 564 (1), 880 (5), 1052 (1-2).
Gonrow G. US 194 (2).
Gonrynski W. 1166 (5-6).
Gonsalvez A. BE 215 (5).
— A. A. 327 (1).
— T. Rev. BE 204 (1).
Gonseth F. 355 (5).
Gonthiez G. F 107 (6).
Gonzalez E. E 15 (4), E 15 (4), 454 (2), 466 (5).
— E. M. 964 (1-2).
— F. US 84 (8).
F. L. 1103 (4).
— G. 1170 (1).
— J. F 463 (7).
— J. E 17 (3-4), US 85 (5).
— J. B. 417 (2).
— J. E. 444 (4).
J. J. 444 (3).
— J. M. 426 (5), 426 (6).
— J. V. 444 (7).
— M. US 85 (3), 464 (1).
— N. 445 (2).
— O. 419 (1).
P. 1013 (7).
Alvarez R. E 39 (6).
— Calderon J. A. 1170 (1).
— Caldaza M. E 30 (2), E 30 (2), E 30 (4).
— De Echavarri J. M. E 37 (2).
— y Fernandez J. 757 (4).
— Fragoso R. E 11 (1).
— Galé J. 416 (1).
— Garcia J. E 12 (7).
— T. E 28 (1).
Gowland D. 421 (5).
Llana E. E 14 (5), E 14 (5).
— y Marti I. E 7 (3).
— Meneses J. E 33 (5).
— Oliveros W. E 26 (3-5).
Palencia A. E 7 (1).
— Posada A. E 8 (3).
— Posoda y Biesca A. BE 8 (6).
Gonzalez Quijano P. M. E 13 (6).
— y Salgado J. E 31 (2), E-31 (2).
— Vassaux C. 453 (5).
Gonzalo S. P. 459 (6).
Gonzalvo y Paris L. E 35 (2), E 35 (2). E 35 (2).
Gonzenbach W. von 369 (3).
Gooch F. A. US 184 (1). US-205 (1), 1062 (2).
Good C. V. US 61 (5).
— C. W. US 142 (6).
— E. S. US 139 (1).
— F. L. US 107 (2).
Goodale A. S. US 8 (3).
— R. H. 494 (2).
— S. L. US 170 (3).
— W. US 115 (5).
Goodall A. BE 106 (4), BE-109 (1), BE 225 (6).
— J. R. BE 150 (7).
— R. BE 102 (5).
Goodbody F. W. BE 14 (6), BE 15 (4).
Goodchild G. F. BE 1 (6).
J. T. BE 170 (2).
Gooding T. H. US 151 (2).
Goodé C. W. BE 67 (8).
Goode D. M. US 76 (7).
Goodell R. R. US 90 (1).
Goodenough A. W. US 105 (1).
— E. R. US 206 (3-4).
— G. A. US 130 (8).
Gooderham A. E. BE 165 (1-2).
Goodfellow D. M. BE 221 (8).
Goodhart A. L. BE 53 (5), BE 55 (1). US 207 (7).
— E. P. 26 (4).
— G. W. BE 45 (6).
Godohue E. W. US 36 (1).
Gooding L. N. US 76 (2).
Goodman A. M. US 34 (2).
— C. US 68 (8).
— E. H. US 167 (7).
— T. US 24 (6), US 25 (8).
Goodner I. W. US 185 (5).
Goodnight S. H. US 187 (2), US 188 (8).
Goodnow F. J. US 55 (1).
Goodpasture E. US 192 (6).
Goodrich A. L. US 60 (4), US 60 (6).
— A. W. US 208 (5-6).
— C. US 142 (7).
— E. M. US 90 (2).
— E. S. BE 79 (6), BE 85 (4), 1043 (5).
— F. US 186 (8).
— F. L. US 143 (7).
— F. L. D. 781 (7-8).
— H. B. US 201 (8).
— H. F. US 143 (7).

Goodrich L. M. US 16 (8).
— N. L. 786 (2).
— R. P. US 191 (4).
Goodrige M. US 33 (3).
Goodsell W. US 28 (7).
Goodson J. 928 (3).
Goodspeed A. W. US 166 (8), 1054 (1 2).
— E. J. US 121 (7).
— T. H. US 118 (2).
Goodwich J. C. 762.
Goodwill A. 520.
Goodwillie J. BE 110 (3).
Goodwin A. BE 46 (8).
— A. C. US 98 (3).
— A. J. H. BE 221 (6).
— B. G. BE 49 (3).
— C. US 64 (3), US 97 (7).
— C. J. US 57 (5).
— H. M. US 60 (2), 776 (8), 1029 (3).
— L. F. BE 141 (5), BE 141 (8).
— R. C. US 126 (8).
— W. BE 97 (6).
— W. H. US 184 (5).
— W. L. BE 141 (1).
Goodyear N. A. US 39 (8),
Goodykoontz C. B. US 124 (8).
Goofrey H. S. US 144 (4).
Glookin A. Mc. 70 (2).
Goormachtigh N. 127 (8).
Goos F. 53 (6).
Goosens E. US 173 (3).
Gooss K. 1087 (6).
Goosens L. BE 34 (6), BE 35 (8).
— W. 842 (2).
Gopal Chandra Bhattacharji. BE 174 (7-8).
— Singh M. BE 194 (3).
Glopalan R. 752.
Gopalaswamy M. V. BE 206 (1).
Gorbatoff A. F 113 (4).
Gorcan P. F 149 (1).
Gorce G. O. La 1072 (6).
— P. de La 1050 (6), 1053 (4).
Görcke. 30 (3-4).
Gorden O. A. US 68 (4).
Gordillo M. 194 (4).
Gordinier H. C. US 109 (7).
Gordon A. C. US 184 (4).
— A. H. BE 150 (7).
— A. R. BE 161 (4).
— C. G. S. BE 72 (2).
— Ch. H. US 176 (8).
— E. B. US 189 (7-8).
— E. V. BE 66 (5).
— G. S. BE 79 (5), BE 85 (5).
— J. BE 68 (5).
— J. E. BE 105 (2), BE 105 (2).
Gordon Kate US 175 (8).
— K. W. BE 157 (5).
— Miss M BE 223 (5), BE 223 (2).
— M. C. US 193 (1).
— M. H. 1043 (6).
— Miss M. L. BE 65 (8).
— N. US 55 (4).
— N. J. BE 218 (6).
— P. E 16 (7), BE 113 (6).
— R. J. 722.
— R. K. BE 135 (1).
— T. E. BE 117 (2).
— W. US 48 (4).
— Miss W. BE 141 (4).
— W. D. US 165 (5).
— W. L. BE 221 (7).
— W. S. 928 (3).
— W. T. BE 2 (2), BE 16 (7), BE 17 (4).
— W. W. 1099 (5).
— Taylor G. BE 32 (4).
— -Watson C. BE 40 (1).
Gordonoff T. 355 (2).
Gordy C. B. US 142 (5), US 142 (6).
Gordzialkowski J. 295 (3-4), 295 (6).
Gore B. US 95 (3).
— C. BE 4 (1), BE 17 (7), BE 115 (8), BE 28 (1).
— G. D. US 94 (6).
— G. H. US 41 (3).
— R. C. US 58 (7).
Görges J. 27 (4).
Gorham A. P. BE 51 (1),
— F. L. US 16 (5).
— L. W. US 109 (6).
Gori G. 258 (1-2), 258 (4).
Göring H. 68 (6).
Gorini C. 223 (5).
Goris A. F 25 (7).
Gorjaczkowski W. 301 (8).
Gorjanović D. 1064 (5).
Gorka A. 171 (1), 179 (3).
— O. 310 (8).
— S. 307 (6).
Görland A. 53 (2).
Gorman G. US 189 (5-6).
— M. J. BE 118 (5).
Gormley F. T. US 58 (6).
Gorodeckis V. 272 (2).
Gorokhoff I. T. US 91 (2).
Goronet-Gauvenet W. F 145 (6).
Gorony H. 70 (6).
Gorphe F. 1180 (5).
Gorrell J. A. BE 166 (8).
Gorrini G. 258 (6), 258 (6), 258 (8).
Gorse P. F 156 (1).
— W. J. US 97 (6).
Górski A. 298 (5), 298 (7).
— L. 303 (8), 308 (8), 308 (8).
Gorsky M. 301 (6), 301 (6).
Gortani M. 199 (3), 959 (1).
Gorter E. 286 (8).
— M. 1053 (2).
Gorton F. R. 549.
Gortner R. A. US 144 (3).
Gortvay G. J. 170 (4).
Gose M. BE 207 (1).
Göschel S. 85 (7).
Goslinga A. 281 (3), 282 (2), 282 (2).
Göschlberger W. 696.
Goss E. F. US 53 (1).
— G. US 81 (2).
— J. F. US 94 (4).
— R. W. US 150 (8), US 151 (4).
Gosse A. H. BE 24 (5), BE 41 (4).
— J. H. 951 (8).
— R. F 94 (3).
— N. H. BE 139 (2).
— R. F 94 (3).
Gosselin A. BE 153 (8).
— A. E. BE 154 (1), BE 155 (4).
— J. F 51 (3).
Gosses I. H. 284 (2), 284 (7), 1026 (2).
— J. H. 284 (2).
Gosset A. F 18 (7).
— P. 1055 (1).
Gossez A. M. 1094 (6).
Gossner B. 83 (7).
Gost I. F 40 (3).
Gostelow F. J. BE 44 (3).
Goswami C. BE 169 (5).
Got L. F 53 (8).
— M. F 125 (6), F 126 (3).
Gothau W. 10 (1).
Gothe W. 12 (1), 12 (1).
Gothind J. A. 351 (2).
Göthlin G. F. 350 (3).
Gothoskar P. B. 751.
Gothot V. 130 (5).
Goto A. 482 (6).
— M. 481 (3).
— S. 472 (5), 474 (5), 481 (5).
Gotschlich E. 1037 (6).
— R. 58 (1).
Gott C. US 106 (2), US 106 (3).
Gött W. 16 (5).
Gottanka F. 687 (1).
Gottardi J. R. US 155 (4).
Gottbratch N. J. US 93 (2).
Gottfried K. 59 (4).
Gottheil R. J. H. US 27 (8).
Gottl-Ottlilienfeld F. v. 65 (3), 979 (2).
Göttler J. 79 (6).
Gottlieb B. 103 (4).
Gottschalck C. A. US 69 (3).
— R. L. US 121 (6).

Gottschalck W. 43 (6).
Gottschall M. US 24 (6). US 25 (6).
Gottstein G. 21 (8), 1114 (8).
Götz W. 910 (1).
Götze R. 56 (4).
Götzinger G. 914 (2).
Götzl A. 102 (8).
Goubau R. 126 (7), 127 (5).
Gouce J. E. US 190 (2).
Goudey R. 554 (1).
Goudie W. J. BE 112 (1).
Goudge H. L. BE 79 (3), BE 82 (6).
Goudamn J. 133 (3).
Goudoever H. Van 284 (4).
Goudriaan J. 288 (7).
Goudsmith S. US 143 (6).
Goudy A. P. BE 53 (3).
Gougerot H. F 17 (8), 1176 (3), 1178 (5), 1178 (7-8).
Gough C. E. BE 66 (5).
— J. W. BE 50 (5).
— W. BE 68 (2).
Gouillard W. F 101 (2).
Gouin L. M. BE 145 (2), BE 147 (5), BE 147 (7).
Goulard L. 620.
— de Faria D. 440 (2).
Gould A. G. US 35 (3-4), BE 211 (8), BE 211 (8).
— Alice 789 (3).
— C. N. US 121 (6).
— Chas N. 949 (2).
— C. P. US 203 (5).
— Ellen T. US 87 (7).
— G. H. US 72 (2).
— H. E. BE 19 (5).
— H. N. US 108 (1), US-109 (2).
— J. E. US 185 (7), US-186 (1).
— L. M. US 143 (3).
— M. US 194 (2).
— Morjorie BE 19 (5).
Goulden C. B. BE 29 (1), BE 37 (7), BE 37 (8).
— H. 721 (1).
Goulding H. J. US 142 (7).
— Miss S. M. BE 88 (6).
Goulé P. 1103 (5).
Goulignac W. F 57 (1).
Goulin A. G. 434 (2).
— A. O. 434 (3).
Goumaz L. 361 (2).
Goumy J. F. 97 (5), F 97 (4).
Gounarákis C. 165 (6).
Gounaris E. 165 (4).
Gounot E. F 114 (1), F 114 (2), F 114 (3), F 114 (3).
Gouraud H. 1050 (8).
Gourdet J. F 132 (6).
Gourdon H. F 46 (8).
— J. F 79 (6).
Gourdy C. A. 416 (8).
Gourfein-Welt L. 360 (1).
Gouriou E. F 154 (1-2).
Gournay R. F 19 (3).
Gouron H. 626 (5).
— M. 630.
Goursat E. F 20 (3), F 53 (7), F 54 (4), 1051 (3), 1056 (2).
Gourvest W. F 98 (2).
Goussault G. F 46 (4).
Goussen H. 15 (6).
Goutal E. F 51 (6).
Goutet G. F 89 (1).
Goutta G. von 677 (5).
Gouvela G. B. 510.
Gouwens C. US 54 (2).
Goux M. 564 (3).
— W. F 112 (4).
Govan J. BE 120 (5).
Gove F. S. US 38 (3).
Govgn J. BE 102 (6).
Govinda Pillai M. K. BE-216 (1).
Govindarajulu Nayudu S. BR 200 (7-8).
Gow A. BE 25 (2).
— A. E. BE 39 (8).
— A. S. F. BE 53 (1), BE-61 (6).
— G. C. US 193 (8).
— James Steele US 178 (7-8).
Govvanloch J. BE 137 (7).
Gowans E. G. US 181 (8).
Gowdy R. C. US 122 (7).
Gowen H. H. US 185 (6).
— J. W. US 141 (7).
— L. US 186 (4).
Gowland D. 415 (3).
— W. P. BE 218 (8).
Goy S. 71 (2).
Goyan E. E F 42 (2).
Goyanes Cédron V. E 31 (8), E 31 (8).
Goyau G. F 28 (3), 1050 (6).
Goyena J. R. 417 (3).
Goyeneche S. 193 (7).
Göz K. 94 (5).
— W. 95 (6).
Gozony L. 169 (6).
Gozzi C. 218 (6).
Graaf H. F. de 286 (6).
Graaff W. C. de 290 (2).
— Hunter J. de 526.
Grabar A. F 152 (2).
Grabbe H. 75 (2).
Grabe A. G. 345 (1), 345 (4).
Graber E. 670 (2).
— I. 111 (8).
— L. F. US 187 (5).
— O. 111 (8).
Grabmann M. 79 (6), 1049 (2).
Gräbner W. 5 (5).
Grabo C. H. US 121 (6).
Grabowki C. 300 (2).
— I. 293 (8), 294 (3).
Grabowki L. 312 (3), 577.
— T. 316 (1).
Grábski S. 309 (8).
— W. 301 (5-6), 301 (5).
Graca Cinto J. P. da 430 (8).
Grace H. H. BE 157 (8).
— J. D. US 108 (2).
— S. F. BE 70 (3).
— V. 166 (4).
Graçoski St. 340 (6).
Grädener H. 105 (4).
Gradenigo P. 212 (2), 213 (2), 213 (4).
Gradenwitz O. 57 (5), 1037 (6).
— W. 1057 (6).
Gradmann H. 32 (6).
— R. 32 (5).
Gradijević M. 403 (1).
Grady H. F. US 119 (6).
— J. O. US 21 (4).
Graebner F. 17 (2), 68 (7),
— R. M. BE 129 (5).
Graef W. 7 (8).
Graene G. de 130 (1).
Graesser R. F. US 113 (6).
Graetz F. 52 (6).
— L. 83 (7).
Graf E. 28 (6), 354 (2).
— O. 85 (4), 85 (7), 93 (6).
— S. H. US 75 (8).
Grafe E. 99 (1).
— V. 104 (4).
Graff E. 103 (1).
— F. W. US 203 (3).
— H. 14 (6), 18 (2).
— K. 496 (8).
— W. F 95 (8).
— W. L. BE 149 (2).
Gräff S. 58 (3).
Graffagino P. US 108 (7).
Graffin F 26 (4).
Grager R. 4 (2).
Gragert W. 47 (6).
Gragg Florence A. US 90 (7).
Grah 57 (6).
Graham A. US 203 (8).
— A. B. US 51 (2).
— C. I. BE 41 (5), BE 41 (5)
— C. W. BE 106 (1).
— D. BE 161 (5).
— E. A. US 196 (5).
— E. D. US 79 (8).
— F. P. US 158 (4).
— G. BE 39 (8).
— H. BE 119 (7).
— H. B. US 92 (8).
— J. F. US 180 (5).
— J. H. US 103 (8).
— J. M. BE 106 (2).
— J. S. BE 163 (4).
— J. V. BE 139 (4).
— J. Y. US 111 (4), US-111 (8).
— L. BE 49 (1).

Graham M. W. V. BE 110 (7).
— N. C. BE 119 (4).
— N. F. US 48 (5).
— P. E. US 178 (8).
— P. H. US 67 (1).
— P. S. US 86 (4).
— R. US 130 (7).
— Miss R. 1090 (5).
— R. J. D. BE 105 (3).
— R. P. D. BE 149 (5 .
— R. P. D. BE 149 (1), BE 149 (5).
— S. A. US 143 (1).
— S. N. BE 141 (7).
— T. H. 743 (1).
— V. E. BE 157 (8).
— W. A. US 121 (7).
— W. C. 524 (3-4).
— W. F. US 97 (4-6).
— W. P. US 97 (1), US 184 (2).
— Yvon BE 48 (8).
— Botha C. 754 (1).
— Smith C. BE 209 (8).
— Smith G. S. BE 52 (8), 1043 (5-6).
Grahame T. BE 108 (5).
— Bailey T. BE 42 (7).
Grahmann R. 907 (2).
Graille E. F 64 (5).
Graillot H. F 157 (6), F 157 (7), 207 (6).
Grain A. T. Le F 49 (7), F-51 (5).
Graindor F. 125 (1).
— P. 125 (3), 411 (5).
Graino F. 531 (2).
Gralka R. 22 (4).
Graly J. F. F 98 (6).
Gram H. 149 (4).
— K. 150 (3).
— L. M. US 142 (8).
Gramberg A. 36 (3).
Gramlich H. G. US 153 (1-2).
— H. J. US 150 (6).
Grammann A. 1022 (3).
Grammel R. 93 (2), 93 (7).
Grammont M. F 122 (3).
Gramont L. 554 (4).
Gran H. H. 274 (4).
Graña F. 460 (3).
Gränacher Ch. 368 (4), 1142 (5-6).
Granad L. 254 (2).
Granapati Subrahmanyam S. BE 210 (7-8).
Granata L. 202 (1), 252 (6), 253 (5), 253 (7).
— W. 206 (2).
Granato L. 202 (6).
Granchamp R. de 554 (3-4).
Grand A. Le F 104 (1), F 104 (2), F 104 (4).
— L. Le F 141 (7).
Grand R. F 48 (2).
Grand'Claude M. F 93 (3); F 93 (4).
Granda C. 460 (8).
— Calleja J. E 13 (5).
— y Calleja B. E 13 (6).
Grandbois E. BE 155 (2), BE 155 (3).
— J. E. BE 155 (4).
Grande Rosi F. 447 (4).
Grandegorge L. F 50 (2).
Grandgent C. H. US 44 (8).
Grandi G. 198 (7), 199 (1).
Grandidier G. 1071 (2).
Grandis V. 210 (8), 212 (3).
Grandjean F. 51 (5), 358 (3). 359 (1-2).
Grand-Jean H. 1086 (8).
— Mlle L. F 34 (3).
— R. 652 (5).
Grandjot K. 46 (1).
Grandlienard E.T. US 165 (6).
Grandmaison Ch. Geoffroy de 1012 (8).
Grandmoulin J. 411 (7).
Grando Ch. 1109 (5), 1109 (5), 1109 (7).
Grandon R. 511.
Grandori R. 223 (7).
Grandrup J. 970 (4).
Grandvigne Ch. F 90 (6).
Granel L. F 121 (4).
Granet M. F 49 (1), F 56 (1).
Granfelt O. Hj. 157 (7), 157 (2).
Grangferrari L. 220 (5).
Grangaud P. F 162 (6).
Grange L. I. 938 (1).
Granger A. F 33 (6), F 145 (5), US 108 (6).
— F. S. BE 78 (2), BE 78 (3).
— W. 948 (4), 948 (5).
Graniczny W. 847 (3).
Granić B. 403 (7).
Granier F. 667 (8).
— J. F 121 (8), F 159 (1).
Granigg B. 118 (2).
Granit V. L. 161 (6).
Granlund J. A. 162 (4).
Granö G. 162 (7-8).
Granovsky A. A. US 187 (8).
Granpré Molière M. J. 282 (6).
Grant A. J. BE 66 (5).
— A. L. BE 227 (2).
— E. BE 34 (5), BE 34 (7), US 47 (5).
— E. A. BE 163 (3).
— E. D. 546.
— E. M. US 91 (3).
— G. BE 96 (4).
— G. A. BE 139 (2).
— H. C. BE 167 (4).
— J. C. B. BE 166 (8).
— Sir J. D. BE 24 (5 6).
Grant K. BE 123 (7).
— Laura M. US 203 (6).
— Madeleine US 65 (4).
— M. A. US 137 (1).
— U. S. US 70 (4).
— W. G. BE 223 (2).
— Iremayne Webster Kennett US 82 (4).
— Robertson C. BE 48 (1-2) Sherwood B. 532 (6).
— Short Laura US 87 (8).
— Thirza E. US 202 (8).
Grantham T. R. BE 24 (2)
Grantz W. 8 (3).
Granville Beach A. US 59 (4)
Granzenmüller Th. 97 (5).
Grape A. W. 854 (5).
Grapper E. D. US 169 (5).
Gräper L. 61 (1).
Grapin C. E. US 19 (3).
Grapmans R. 267 (5-6), 267 (8).
Grappin H. F 49 (1).
Graser E. 31 (7).
Grashey R. 81 (5).
— W. 67 (8).
Grass D. F. US 43 (5).
Grassberger R. 102 (5).
Grassé P. F 121 (8).
Grässel H. 85 (8).
Grasser G. 110 (3).
Grassi C. 1033 (4).
— G. 1003 (1), 1056 (4) 1165 (3) 1165 (3).
— I. L. 416 (2).
— Bertazzi G. B. 204 (5).
— -Cristaldi G. 204 (1), 204 (1-2), 204 (3), 204 (3), 204 (3), 204 (7).
Grassmann R. 63 (7).
Grasso G. 210 (6), 210 (6), 214 (6), 826 (2).
Graswinckel D. P. M. 837.
Grataloup J. F 114 (8).
Graitia G. 1115 (6).
Graton L. C. US 45 (2).
Grattan J. H. G. BE 13 (6).
Grattau A. BE 146 (6).
Grau J. M. E 22 (2), E 22 (4).
— W. F 137 (6).
Gräub E. 355 (3).
Grauers S. 342 (2).
Grauhan M. 65 (6).
Graul E. J. US 187 (6).
— R. 1128 (3)
— W. 979 (2).
Graulich L. 130 (5).
Graumstein Mary C. US 198 (8)
Graurogkas J. 271 (4).
— K. 272 (2).
Graustein W. C. US 46 (7).
Graux P. 119 (8).
Grave B. H. US 194 (7).
— C. US 195 (7).

Grave J. J. 850 (8).
— W. W. BE 55 (7-8).
Gravel G. 634 (5).
— R. P. J. BE 153 (3).
— J. BE 155 (1).
Gravely F. S. 752.
Gravem A. B. US 72 (6).
Graves A. H. 943 (4).
— F. B. 763 (1).
— C. A. US 184 (5-6).
— G. H. US 81 (8).
— H. S. US 208 (2).
— L. M. US 122 (2).
— Mary E. BE 168 (2).
— M. L. US 180 (3).
— R. A. US 42 (7).
— W. B. US 104 (1).
— W. P. US 45 (5).
Graveson Miss C. C BE 22 (3).
Gravestein H. 283 (4).
Gravi A. 1156 (4).
Gravier A. 300 (8).
— C. F 55 (1), F 70 (3), 1051 (5), 1051 (6).
— W. 1101 (5).
Gravis A. 1031 (3).
Grayson Miss E. V. BE 155 (5).
Grawitz P. 47 (5).
Gray A. BE 57 (3-4), BE 109 (6).
— A. C. H. BE 35 (3-4).
— A. M. H. BE 45 (3), BE-45 (4).
— C. H. US 106 (2), US 106 (4).
— Ch. H. US 15 (6).
— C. T. US 179 (3).
— D. T. US 114 (1-2).
— E. B. US 62 (8).
— F. 218 (2).
— F. W. BE 109 (8).
— G. US 150 (7).
— G. A. US 123 (6).
— G. C. BE 135 (2).
— G. M. US 137 (7).
— G. W. US 99 (3), US 135 (4).
— H. A. US 68 (3).
— H. D. US 92 (6).
— H. L. US 17 (5).
— H. W. US 71 (4), US 71 (5), US 126 (4).
— Miss I. BE 34 (7).
— J. BE 53 (4), BE 55 (3), BE 57 (6), US 126 (5).
— J. A. BE 141 (5), BE 141 (7).
— J. G. BE 112 (3).
— J. H. BE 59 (6).
— L. E. US 109 (2).
— Leona BE 149 (2).
— L. H. US 27 (4).
— L. T. M. BE 17 (3).
— Miss Mabel F. BE 166 (1).
Gray Miss M. M. BE 112 (8).
— P. L. US 180 (4).
— R. A. H. BE 77 (7).
— R. C. BE 112 (4).
— S. H. US 197 (3).
— Gray T. BE 113 (5).
— W. D. US 90 (6).
— W. H. 928 (4).
— W. M. BE 114 (1).
— W. R. US 37 (2).
— W. S. US 121 (1).
— Austin K. US 47 (6).
Grayson C. P. US 166 (7).
— E. E. US 8.
— T. J. US 167 (5).
Graz F. 71 (4).
Graziani A. 230 (3), 248 (7). 1057 (5).
Graziosi G. 192 (3), 208 (1).
Grba M. 409 (4).
Grdanički D. 403 (6).
Grear H. A. US 103 (2).
Greathead Miss L. B. BE 221 (6).
Greaves A. M. L. BE 29 (3), BE 29 (3).
— F. W. M. BE 68 (4).
— H. G. BE 102 (6).
— W. H. BE 162 (4), BE 165 (1).
— W. M. H. 517 (2).
Grant S. J. US 26 (3).
Grebault S. F 26 (6).
Grebe L. 17 (2).
— W. 35 (2).
Gréber J. F 64 (5).
Greco E. 226 (6).
— M. 241 (4), 241 (5).
— N. V. 417 (1).
Grecu V. 335 (8).
Greebe G. S. US 169 (4).
Greef A. de 1032 (4).
Greeff H. De 141 (6), 141 (6).
— R. 2 (7).
Greeley H. P. US 190 (4).
Greely L. M. US 70 (5).
Green A. B. BE 28 (5), 925 (8).
— A. E. US 48 (5).
— A. G. 1043 (5).
— B. M. US 93 (2).
— C. M. US 44 (7).
— D. E. BE 68 (2).
— E. 720.
— E. E. H. BE 127 (8).
— E. L. US 174 (4).
— F. US 130 (7), 1093 (8).
— F. W. BE 82 (2).
— G. BE 112 (4).
— G. H. BE 99 (1).
— G. S. US 110 (1).
— H. E. 516 (5), 1017 (5).
— H. G. BE 78 (8).
— H. H. BE 225 (5).
Green H. L. BE 61 (3-4), BE-61 (4).
— H. L. H. H. BE 53 (8).
— H. M. BE 129 (7-8), 746.
— H. N. BE 94 (8).
— J. C. US 79 (6).
— L. US 207 (7).
— M. C US 12 (8).
— M. L. US 190 (4).
— R. 936 (8).
— R. G. US 144 (7), US 145 (3).
— R. K. US 186 (4).
— R. L. US 92 (3), US 161 (2).
— R. M. US 46 (4).
— R. O. US 144 (4).
— Bess R. US 76 (8).
— S. E. BE 25 (6).
— S. L. BE 21 (8).
— T. 731.
— W. US 181 (4).
— W. H. BE 127 (1).
— W. K. US 8, 533 (1).
— W. R. US 120 (5).
Greenbaum S. S. US 167 (5).
Greenbie Majorie US 65 (2).
Greene A. M. US 79 (4).
— Caroline B. US 64 (5).
— Ch. W. US 148 (6).
— C. W. US 115 (6).
— E. BE 135 (6), BE 135 (7).
— E. B. US 26 (3).
— E. M. US 175 (3).
— E. R. US 35 (7).
— H. 938 (1).
— H. A. US 134 (8).
— H. E. US 55 (3).
— J. F. US 16 (4).
— L. US 81 (1).
— M. H. US 181 (2).
— P. F. US 190 (3).
— P. S. US 140 (6), US 141 (6).
— R. G. US 107 (2).
— T. M. US 79 (8).
— W. US 98 (6).
— W. C. US 46 (6).
— Pearl S. US 140 (7).
Greenebaum J. V. US 124 (2).
Greeneleaf J. H. US 189 (2).
Greenfell C. H. BR 62 (8).
Greenfield E. BE 221 (8).
— F. W. BE 44 (3).
— J. G. BE 32 (7).
— K. R. US 206 (4).
Greenhill J. P. US 71 (2), US 72 (1).
Greenish A. BE 34 (5).
— A. J. BE 34 (5).
— H. G. BE 2 (8), BE 43 (3-4), BE 43 (3-4), 1121 (8).
— T. 1115 (6).
Greenlaw E. US 55 (3).
— W. P. 777, 1083 (4).

Greenleaf G. W. US 88 (6).
— W. E. US 202 (2).
Greenman M. J. 950 (4).
Greenough C. N. US 44 (4).
— R. B. US 46 (5).
Greenshields R. A. E. BE-150 (1).
Greenslade C. M. BE 219 (2).
Greenway D. 416 (8), 425 (4).
— J. C. US 209 (1-2).
Greenwood A. US 107 (1).
— F. R. BE 49 (2).
— J. N. BE 126 (6).
— L. H. G. BE 53 (1), BE-55 (8).
— M. BE 2 (7), BE 30 (5), 1169 (4).
— R. de Wayne US 171 (2-4).
Greer Ina US 94 (6).
— L. BE 166 (7).
Greeves R. A. BE 37 (7).
Greffier M. 419 (5), 419 (7).
— M. E. 416 (2).
Greger J. 385 (3).
— Mc Young W. BE 68 (4).
Gregg J. W. US 116 (7).
Grégoire A. 130 (1), 917 (2).
— H. 411 (5).
— J. E. BE 154 (2), BE 155 (2).
— V. 137 (7), 1031 (3).
— W. F 139 (3).
Gregor A. 393 (6), 982 (1).
— J. 699 (6).
— J. M. Mac BE 2 (2).
Gregori L. de 823 (5), 826 (3-4).
Gregorio O. 257 (3).
— Rocasolano A. de E 38 (6), 1159 (3-4).
Gregory C. A. US 122 (7).
— C. C. L. BE 13 (8).
— E. BE 96 (1).
— Elsie M. BE 227 (2).
— H. E. US 186 (3), US 205 (3), 945 (6) BE 25 (4).
— H. W. US 80 (6).
— J. C. BE 67 (3), BE 67 (4).
— J. W. BE 111 (8), 1043 (6).
— K. S. US 186 (4).
— L. H. US 9 (4).
— Louise H. US 28 (6).
— R. 1006 (7-8).
— R. H. BE 127 (7).
— T. E. BE 29 (8).
— T. E. C. BE 1 (8).
— T. E. G. BE 4 (1-2).
— W. B. US 108 (5).
— W. G. US 115 (7).
— W. J. H. BE 221 (8).
— W. K. US 28 (3), 948 (5), 1062 (4).
Gregson H. W. BE 62 (8).
Greguss P. 171 (4), 175 (1).
Grehan E. US 138 (5).
Greig A. 725, 1076 (1).
— A. R. 157 (3), 157 (5).
— C. M. 127 (8).
— J. J. BE 165 (6).
— J. Y. T. BE 76 (7).
— Smith R. 1059 (6).
Greil Ch. 373 (2).
Greim G. 85 (3).
Greinacher H. 355 (7).
Greiner O. A. US 81 (2).
Greisenegger J. K. 913 (2).
Greisheimer Esther US 146 (2).
Greissenegger J. K. 107 (3-4).
Grek J. 310 (4).
Grekov S. 145 (4).
Grellety-Bosviel J. F 19 (2).
Grelot M. F 50 (3).
— P. F 129 (1), F 129 (2).
Gremillet M. 600 (7), 601 (2).
Grenander W. 11 (7).
Grenard J. 1058 (1).
Grenat W. 557.
Grendahl H. I. 276 (3).
Grengg R. 109 (4).
Grenier A. F 151 (6), F 151 (7), F 152 (7).
— P. L. 644 (5).
Grenoble H. US 190 (6).
Grenside F. C. BE 137 (2).
Grensted L. W. BE 80 (4), BE 90 (3).
Grenwood J. N. BE 128 (1).
Greogry M. S. US 67 (5).
Grepe Mrs BE 35 (5).
Greppi E. 1092 (7).
Greslebin H. 419 (8).
Gresse A. F 34 (3).
Gressitt J. F. 544.
Gressmann H. 1 (3).
Gresson K. M. BE 218 (4).
— R. A. R. BE 110 (8).
Gretener W. 21 (3).
Greve C. 32 (1).
— F. W. US 81 (1).
— G. 442 (5), 442 (6).
— K. 22 (2).
— W. 429 (4).
Greven J. 15 (8).
— W. 67 (2).
Greving B. 90 (1).
— R. 32 (1).
Grévy A. F 69 (5).
Grey Viscount BE 76 (7-8).
— C. E. 413 (3).
— W. BE 79 (1).
— of Falloden 928 (7-8), 1138 (1-2).
— of Fallodon 1043 (5).
Greyerz Th. 1086 (2).
— Von O. 355 (5).
Greyvenstein J. H. BE 225 (7).
Greywacz Mrs K. B. 952 (3).
Grgurina A. 405 (6).
Gruhn E. 458 (5).
Gribben S. H. BE 219 (1).
Gribble S. C. US 196 (1).
Gridelli E. 1022 (7), 1176 (5).
Grider R. L. US 136 (4), US 136 (6).
Griebsch M. US 188 (7).
Grienberger Th. 105 (3).
Griepenkerl J. 95 (2), 95 (4).
Grier G. W. US 170 (8).
— J. BE 74 (7), BE 75 (3).
— Lynda BE 84 (7-8).
Griera A. E 23 (5).
Grierson Sir G. A. 989 (8), 1042 (2).
— H. J. C. BE 104 (1), BE 104 (1-2), 1042 (1-2).
Griesbach W. 52 (4).
Griethuysen van 120 (8).
Grieve A. 462 (4), 462 (5).
— A. J. BE 76 (1).
Griffin A. BE 50 (4), BE 51 (5).
— A. K. BE 137 (7), BE 140 (3).
— C. E. US 142 (3).
— C. F. 1078 (8).
— D. W. US 162 (5).
— E. US 186 (6).
— E. H. US 55 (1).
— F. L. US 117 (3).
— H. C. US 19 (4).
— J. O. US 92 (1).
— R. 999 (3).
Griffiss B. US 19 (7).
Griffith A. D. BE 46 (8).
— C. A. US 144 (4).
— D. D. US 185 (5-7).
— E. S. US 97 (4), US 101 (3).
— F. US 115 (6).
— F. L. BE 79 (5), 1064 (2).
— H. D. BE 110 (3).
— Helen US 65 (1).
— I. G. BE 82 (1).
— I. O. BE 80 (6), BE 82 (1).
— J., H. US 53 (3).
— J. J. BE 98 (3).
— J. P. US 171 (2).
— J. P. C. US 166 (6).
— L. 1042 (1).
— M. BE 99 (2).
— R. H. US 178 (5).
— R. O. BE 70 (2).
— Ruth M. US 87 (5).
— W. G. BE 121 (8).
— W. H. BE 17 (5).

Griffiths A. BE 3 (1), BE-19 (8).
— Miss A. C. 1017 (5-6).
— B. M. BE 63 (7).
— C. A. BE 102 (6).
— C. R. US 131 (8).
— E. F. 1043 (6).
— E. H. 1043 (7).
— E. W. BE 158 (1).
— G. S. BE 78 (6).
— J. BE 102 (7).
— J. R. US 181 (4).
— P. L. BE 126 (4).
Griffitts C. H. US 143 (8).
Griffon E. F 126 (7).
Grigaitis A. 270 (1).
Grigaut A. F 17 (7).
Griggs E. L. US 127 (5).
— F. J. BE 22 (8).
— Mary A. US 198 (2).
— L. US 35 (8).
— R. F. US 41 (3).
Grignard V. F 111 (3), F-112 (1), F 112 (2), F 112 (3), F 112 (6), 1051 (5), 1176 (3).
Grigoriu C. 337 (2).
Grijns G. 291 (5), 1025 (4).
Grill E. 228 (1), 228 (2), 228 (4), 228 (5), 910 (7), 910 (8).
— G. 962 (8).
Grillet C. F 114 (5), F 114 (6).
Grillo E. BE 112 (3).
Grimaldia S. 258 (2).
Grimaud A. F 109 (2).
Grimault L. 629 (6), 629 (6).
Grimbert L. F 25 (5), 1115 (5), 1121 (1), 1123 (1), 1123 (1).
Grimes C. H. US 103 (6).
Grimm D. 154 (5).
— F. 63 (8), 88 (2), 154 (6).
— H. 99 (6).
— J. C. M. US 37 (6).
— K. J. 798 (4).
— L. 392 (7).
— P. 337 (8).
— W. 45 (6).
Grimme H. 89 (5).
Grimmer W. 70 (3).
Grimpe G. 75 (1).
Grimshaw H. A. 978 (2).
Grimson Miss A. BE 22 (8).
Grin A. Le 1033 (8).
Grindle H. 715.
Grindley F. N. BE 221 (6).
— H. S. US 130 (4).
Grinkevicius S. 272 (2).
Grinnell A. A. US 61 (6), US 87 (3).
— G. B. 1108 (3).
— J. US 118 (5), 942 (6).
Grinten J. van der 288 (3), 288 (5).
— W. 78 (1).
Grintzescu J. 338 (1), 338 (2), 338 (6).
Gripp K. 53 (6).
— W. 904 (1).
Grisanti C. F. 465 (5).
Grisch A. 980 (3).
Griscom E. US 178 (8).
— J. M. US 166 (4).
Grisebach A. 22 (6).
— E. 61 (7).
Grismore G. C. US 143 (7).
Grispigni F. 186 (1).
Griveaud M. 600 (4), 661.
Grix W. 153 (1).
Griziotti B. 246 (4).
Grizzell E. D. US 167 (6).
Groag E. 105 (5), 699 (5).
Groat G. G. US 182 (5).
— H. de US 115 (6).
— W. A. US 98 (7).
Grobbelaar C. S. BE 226 (8).
Grobben K. 103 (5), 1063 (3).
Grober J. 61 (3).
— W. 8 (5).
Gröber W. 74 (8).
Groce L. 213 (4), 213 (4).
Grochmalicki J. G. 316 (3).
Grodecki B. 305 (1).
Grodensky M. 359 (4).
Grodinsky J. 1110 (1).
Grodynski T. 302 (4).
Groebbels F. 52 (6).
Groeber H. 84 (5).
Groedel F. 34 (3).
Groenberg G. 342 (8).
Groenedeld 24 (3).
Groenewegen H. Y. 278 (6).
Groenningsaeter J. 276 (8).
Groenouw A. 21 (8).
Groer F. 310 (3).
Groethuysen B. 5 (2).
— G. 81 (4).
Gróf Ad. 177 (8), 178 (2).
— Bela 810 (6).
Groff Miss C. L. BE 167 (5).
Gröffits G. 177 (5).
Gröger O. 367 (8).
Grögor W. 107 (1-2).
Groh F. 373 (5), 374 (7), 375 (1).
— H. 935 (4).
— J. 171 (2), 173 (5).
— P. F 149 (4).
— R. W. US 116 (4).
— V. 389 (1), 389 (3), 392 (4).
Grohmann A. 383 (1), 381 (3).
Grojean O. 411 (4).
Grölich G. 903 (6).
Grom-Rottmayer H. 109 (4).
Gromer G. 616.
— J. G. B. US 186 (6).
Gromska D. 1146 (8).
Grön H. 149 (8).
Gronau K. 20 (3).
Grönbech V. 147 (7).
Grönberg G. 341 (8), 345 (7).
— J. G. 158 (4).
Grönblad C. 975 (8), 1111 (1).
— C. A. 854 (5).
Grøndhal L. C. BE 14 (2).
Grondal B. L. US 186 (5).
— J. G. 1163 (7).
Grondijs H. F. 283 (5).
Grondin S. BE 154 (7), BE-154 (7).
Gröner J. 273 (6).
Gronert T. N. US 194 (7).
Grönholm V. 158 (3).
Gröning A von 20 (5).
Groningen van B. A. 284 (8).
Grönningsœter J. 276 (3).
Gronover A. 64 (2).
Grönvik J. E. 161 (6).
Grönwall K. A. A. 349 (2).
Groodt A. de 127 (2), 127 (6), 128 (2).
Groom P. BE 25 (5), 1043 (7).
Groome R. BE 22 (7).
Groos K. 96 (7).
Groot A. W. de 280 (3).
— G. de 192 (3), 192 (6).
— J. de 194 (3), 284 (5-7).
Grootaers L. 135 (8), 137 (4), 137 (5).
Groote A. de 123 (6).
Grope A. V. 349 (8).
Groppali A. 217 (8).
Gros E. F 71 (6).
— L. 1067 (7).
— O. 65 (3-4), 65 (5), 72 (5).
Grosby M. H. US 91 (4).
Grose C. L. US 71 (7).
Grosheide F. W. 281 (5), 281 (5), 281 (5-6).
Grosjean H. F 127 (2).
— L. 141 (7), 142 (1), 142 (2).
Groskop Ethel US 197 (5-6).
Groslier G. F 168 (7), F 169 (2).
Gross A. O. US 15 (7).
— C. F. US 119 (5).
— E. 58 (4), 385 (3),
— E. G. US 207 (6).
— E. R. US 89 (3).
— H. B. US 16 (4).
— J. 169 (8), 169 (8).
— J. A. van US 76 (6).

Gross K. 32 (2), 103 (2).
— L. 105 (3), 699 (5).
— Mary US 186 (5).
— P. M. US 38 (7).
— R. 47 (7).
— W. 88 (5).
Grossart W. 669 (2).
Grosschmid B. 168 (7).
— L. 171 (1), 173 (1).
Grosse A. F 132 (3).
— B. 663.
Grosser O. 379 (5), 380 (3), 382 (3), 384 (4).
— P. 33 (8).
Grössér W. 13 (8).
Grossi M. 208 (6).
Grosskopf y F. W. BE 226 (5).
Grössl O. 377 (5).
Grossman H. 298 (4).
— E. 83 (7), 366 (1), 503.
— H. 4 (4), 37 (1), 75 (6), 75 (6), 76 (3), 76 (2), 76 (4), 76 (4).
— J. P. BE 217 (3).
— M. 103 (1).
— R. 53 (4), 904 (2).
Grosso F. 214 (1).
— G. 261 (4).
— O. 816 (1-2), 816 (4).
Grossouvre A. de 1052 (1).
Grosvenor G. H. 1072 (6).
Grosz A. 914 (3).
— E. de 169 (3).
— G. 810 (3).
Grot F. F 56 (2).
Grote L. 49 (6).
Grotefend O. 690 (6).
Grotenfelt A. 158 (7).
Groth G. 1179 (7).
- J. H. US 186 (7).
- O. 81 (2).
- P. von 1062 (5), 1064 (1).
— S. 345 (8).
Grotjahn A. 2 (5).
Grotowski M. 297 (3), 297 (8).
Groucher H. H. BE 228 (4).
Grouiller H. 562.
Groult Suzanne L. US 194 (2).
Groulx L. Abbé BE 145 (5).
Groussau C. F 103 (6).
Grout F. F. US 144 (8).
— J. L. A. BE 94 (2).
Grouven K. 49 (3-4), 49 (5).
Grove A. J. BE 93 (8), BE-94 (5).
— F. W. 1128 (7), 1129 (2).
- O. BE 50 (1).
— V. G. US 62 (7).
— White Colonel de 1084 5).
Grover A. L. US 140 (5).
— E. L. US 62 (5).
— F. O. 1155 (4).
— F. W. US 1091 (8).
Groves Ch. F. 1099 (6).
— E. W. BE 49 (6).
— G. L. BE 96 (8).
— H. M. US 189 (3).
— P. J. US 65 (2).
Grow G. W. US 200 (8), US-200 (8).
Groza A. 307 (4).
Grubb A. C. BE 157 (5).
— F. B. US 162 (4).
— G. A. US 152 (3-4), US-152 (3).
— Sir H. 1043 (8).
— H. B. D. BE 162 (4).
Grube G. 94 (1).
— G. M. A. BE 164 (1).
Gruber C. M. M. US 196 (8).
— G. B. 44 (5), 116 (3).
— H. D. US 57 (8).
— H. W. US 42 (8).
— O. v. 63 (5), 93 (5).
Grüber K. 152 (3).
Grubhofer F. 117 (6).
Grubic F. 983 (1).
Grubor G. 409 (3).
Grudzinski Z. 294 (8).
Grueber E. 80 (2).
Gruehn W. 154 (6).
Gruenbaum G. US 55 (6).
Gruener G. US 205 (3).
— H. US 202 (5).
Gruetz O. 65 (6).
Gruffydd W. J. BE 101 (7).
Gruhle H. 58 (1).
Gruhn H. 670 (4).
Grujic R. 403 (7).
Grumbach A. 366 (8).
Grumbein J. B. US 200 (7).
Grumbrecht A. 24 (1).
Grumler F. F 124 (6), F 125 (2).
Grumman E. US 208 (6).
Grummann P. H. US 151 (7), US 153 (2), US 152 (5-6), US 152 (5-6), US-154 (6).
Grunaager C. 222 (2).
Grunau G. 1143 (3).
Grunbaum A. A. 290 (6).
Grünberg C. 36 (5).
— K. 16 (5).
— S. 108 (2).
Grund G. 49 (5).
Grundtvig V. 711 (2), 711. (7).
Grundy G. B. BE 83 (1).
— R. H. BE 218 (4).
— W. H. R. BE 76 (3).
— W. W. BE 101 (7).
Grunebaum H. BE 36 (3).
Grüneisen 78 (5).
Grüneisen E. 4 (4).
Grunental D. 23 (1).
Grünenthal O. 23 (2).
Gruner J. 296 (6).
— J. W. US 146 (1).
— P. 355 (7).
— -Hegge T. 275 (4).
Grünert A. 62 (6).
— M. 383 (1).
Grünewald F. 67 (2).
Grünfeld E. 49 (4).
Grünhut S. K. 101 (1).
— R. 368 (7).
Grüning M. 35 (4).
Grunsky C. E. 1058 (7).
Grunth P. 149 (3).
Grünthal W. 159 (2).
Gruntzél J. 107 (7-8).
Grunwald G. 91 (4).
Grünwald A. 381 (3), 382 (8), 383 (2), 385 (5).
— M. 1087 (4).
Gruny M. 644 (5-6).
Grupe E. 57 (7).
Gruss J. 372 (8).
Grüter W. 16 (4).
Grütter W. 855 (6).
Gruterink J. A. 283 (5).
Grützmacher G. 87 (7).
Gruvel A. F 55 (1), F 66 (4).
— J. F 70 (5).
Gruzewski A. 302 (5).
— B. 308 (7), 309 (3).
Gry L. Mgr F 73 (3), F 73 (5), F 73 (6), F 73 (6).
Grygiewicz T. 318 (1).
Grynfeltt E. F 120 (7), 1175 (5). 1175 (5).
Grycz J. 844 (7).
Grynieltt E. 1178 (2).
Grysez V. 876 (1).
Grzebieniowski Dr. T. 302 (7).
Grzelak W. 303 (3).
Grzymalski W. 312 (8).
Grzywo-Dąbrowski W. 294 (4), 295 (1).
Gschnitzer F. 116 (2).
Gschwind H. 353 (3).
Gseli R. 369 (3).
Gsell S. F 31 (6), 1050 (5).
Gspann J. Chr. 697 (1).
Guadet P. F 50 (7), F 56 (8).
Guaglianone P. 424 (5-7), 424 (6).
Gualta C. 817 (4).
Gualandi C. 197 (4).
Gualdi T. 195 (8).
Guandi P. BE 175 (5).
Guangiroli E. 218 (4).
Guard W. F. US 54 (7).
Guardini R. 20 (7).
Guardiola E. 453 (3), 455 (5), 455 (8), 455 (8).
Guardo A. J. 417 (8).

Guarino S. 235 (4).
Guarinoni A. de 233 (2).
Guarneri A. 16 (1), 216 (2).
Guarnidos A. M. E 26 (7).
Guarnieri R. 280 (4).
Guasco L. 824.
Guastavino A. D. L. 422 (5), 422 (5).
Guba P. C. BE 173 (3).
Guberlet J. R. US 186 (5).
Gubetich F. 458 (7).
Gubitosi E. 232 (8).
Gubler W. 355 (2).
Gubrynowicz B. 295 (8), 1166 (1), 1166 (3).
Guccini L. 959 (2).
Gudden B. 32 (3).
— H. 81 (3).
Gudmundsson V. 147 (6).
Gudzer F. 3 (1).
Gueben G. 133 (3).
Guebhard P. F 47 (2),
Guédel A. F 96 (6).
J. F 95 (6).
Guedes H. 439 (2).
— L. 437 (2).
— S. 321 (7).
— de Oliveira H. A. 330 (5).
— de Querioz W. 1159 (5-6).
Guédon A. F 166 (4).
Gueft A. US 68 (6).
Guégan P. F 84 (7).
Guéguen E. F 132 (2), F-132 (6).
Gueiroz H. de 328 (3).
— Velozo J. M. 321 (1).
Guelfi A. F 164 (4).
— Mlle A. 896 (1).
Güell C. de 1009 (6).
Güemes L. 415 (1).
Guénaux G. F 65 (4).
Guénée L. F 27 (6), F 27 (5), F 28 (1).
Guéniot A. 1121 (1).
Guennec I. Le 648.
Guenoun L. F 120 (4).
Guenther A. E. US 153 (1), US 153 (5).
— K. 40 (4).
Guerard A. L. US 92 (6).
— J. BE 154 (7).
Guéraud A. F 132 (5).
— Mlle M. F 94 (4).
Guérault R. P. G. 468 (7).
Guerbet M. F 25 (7), F 141 (8), F 141 (7), 1176 (3).
Guerby G. F 161 (4).
Guéret G. 608.
Guerif J. F 74 (4).
Guérin E. F 50 (6).
— F. H. 895 (5).
— H. F 25 (6), 644 (5).
— J. B. 1029 (3).
Guérin L. 505 (2).
— P. F 65 (5).
— -Lajoie H. BE 145 (2).
— -Walmale C. F 118 (1).
Guérithault B. F 132 (3), B-132 (6).
Guerlin de Guer C. F 102 (1).
Guermonprez F. F 104 (4).
Guernier Ch. F 99 (5).
Guernsey M. US 143 (8).
— N. T. US 208 (2).
Guerny M. du 1002 (3).
Guerra E. P. 113 (1).
— M. 757 (4).
Guerrero C. 529.
— L. M. US 85 (1), US 85 (2).
— V. 531 (2), US 84 (5), US 84 (5).
Guerrieri E. 568 (7-8).
Guerrini F. Z. 425 (4), 423 (8).
— G. 224 (3), 244 (7), 245 (3).
Guerrisi M. 261 (4).
Guertin R. P. A. BE 153 (3), BE 153 (2).
Guertler W. 9 (6).
Guesde P. F 36 (4).
Guess G. A. BE 162 (1).
Guest D. BE 94 (6).
— W. S. BE 162 (4).
Guettard W. 1034 (2).
Gueulette R. F 16 (3), F 18 (3).
Gueuning L. 700 (7), 916 (2), 993 (3).
Guex R. 361 (1), 361 (3).
Guffey US 137 (7).
Guggenheim P. 359 (4).
Guggenheimer J. 3 (1).
Guggiari P. B. 458 (3).
Guggisberg H. 354 (8).
Guggenbühl G. 369 (3).
Gugielmo G. Di 227 (6).
Guglianetti L. 201 (6).
Gugler H. 369 (3).
Guglia O. 697 (5).
Guglialmelli L. 417 (5), 418 (6), 424 (1).
Guglianetti L. 202 (5-6), 227 (5).
Guglielmi G. 190 (5).
Guglielmo G. 201 (7), 202 (3), 202 (5-6).
— G. di. 246 (8).
Gugnoni C. 251 (3).
Guha B. C. BE 184 (8).
— P. C. BE 184 (6), 933 (3).
— P. K. BE 185 (2).
— S. C. BE 211 (5).
Gühl Th. 354 (3).
Guiart J. F 110 (6), 337 (3), 1046 (4).
— P. F 110 (3), 1121 (3).
Guibbaud A. F 160 (3), F 160 (6).
Guibé M. F 84 (5), F 84 (3).
Guibert A. de 192 (4).
— H. F 121 (4).
— J. 645 (2).
— P. G. de 192 (3).
Guichard E. F 154 (6).
— J. F 45 (1-2).
— M. F 20 (4), F 52 (8), F 53 (8).
Guidi A. 194 (1).
— C. 261 (7), 1056 (2), 1165 (4).
— I. 1042 (4), 1057 (1), 1050 (8), 1064 (2).
— M. 186 (7), 411 (5).
Guide A. 420 (5).
— M. M. 421 (4).
Guiet R. US 91 (3).
Guigarro Lledo M. E 20 (8).
Guignard A. F 73 (3).
— L. F 55 (2), 1121 (1-2).
— V. 1004 (3-4).
Guignebert C. F 24 (7).
Guigou Marguerite BE 78 (6).
Guigue A. F 24 (2).
Guigues P. 495 (1).
Guiguineichvili V. 564 (8).
Guilbeau E. T. US 59 (1).
Guilbert A. F 60 (6).
— C. F. F 60 (7-8), F 59 (8), F 60 (4), F 60 (5), F 60 (7).
Guild F. H. US 136 (2).
— F. N. US 113 (5).
— L. E. US 20 (1).
Guilday P. US 21 (4).
Guile H. V. US 68 (4).
Guiler W. S. US 61 (5).
Guilhard J. F 88 (7).
Guilhaud G. F 64 (6).
Guilhou E. 280 (4).
Guillain G. F 18 (1), 1121 (2).
Guillamat P. F 34 (3).
Guilland A. 369 (3).
Guillaume A. F 142 (7), BE-63 (5).
— C. E. 1154 (7).
— Ch. Ed. 558 (7-8).
— G. F 149 (6).
— J. F 105 (2), F 103 (6), 604, 604
— L. 892 (2).
— R. F 141 (8), F 142 (7).
— Louis W. F 160 (4), F 160 (3).
Guillaumie W. F 81 (6), F 81 (5-6).
Guillaumin A. F 70 (4).
— Ch. F 17 (5).
Guillebaud C. W. BE 53 (3).
Guillebot de Nerville F 49 (8).
Guillemain A. 110 (6).

Guillemard J. F 163 (7).
Guillemin M. 131 (5), 134 (2).
Guillemot A. F 40 (1-2), F 40 (2).
— E. 633 (3).
Guillen J. E 27 (7).
— J. R. 454 (2).
— N. 455 (7), 455 (8).
— Alvarez P. E 27 (6).
Guillermet W. F 114 (8).
Guillermin P. 360 (2)
Guillermo M. 457 (3).
Guillermond A. F 20 (6).
Guillet A. F 20 (4).
— L. F 33 (5), 34 (8), 35 (1), 1051 (7).
— R. 894 (1).
Guilliermond A. F 23 (7).
Guillochon L. F 167 (5), 896 (1).
Guillois A. F 89 (8), F 89 (7), F 90 (1).
Guillon A. F 119 (2).
— E. F 136 (8).
— N. F 119 (3).
— V. F 132 (4).
Guillot J. F 118 (6).
— W. F 50 (4).
Guilloton M. US 91 (2).
— V. US 91 (3).
Guilloud de Courbeville A. 649.
Guillouet R. F 141 (8).
Guilman J. M. US 169 (7-8).
Guilon y Senespleda E. 530 (6).
Guimaraes A. M. 328 (1).
— F. 918 (4).
— R. M. 329 (7-8).
— Porto A. 431 (5).
Guimarais M. 321 (7-8).
Guimbellot M. F 108 (6), F 109 (2).
Guimbretière W. 468 (6).
Guinan V. J. BE 143 (1).
Guiñazú E. R. 114 (8).
Guinchant J. F 80 (3).
Guinchard J. 976 (4).
— P. F 73 (4).
Guindulain J. M. E 22 (2), E 22 (3).
Guinet L. 1084 (1), 1084 (1).
Guinier P. F 127 (4), F 131 (3), F 131 (3), 1878 (6).
Guinness W. 926 (4).
Guiraldes C. 421 (8).
Guiraud A. 387 (1).
Guisan F. 361 (3).
— R. 360 (7).
Guisand G. S. E 39 (1).
Guise C. H. US 34 (6).
— Ranjitham BE 203 (6).
Guist G. 103 (4).
Guitart Font L. E 20 (6).
Guitarte M. 418 (7), 419 (1), 423 (1).
Guiteras J. R. US 191 (3).
Guithrie R. G. US 59 (4).
Guiton P. A. BE 224 (4).
Guitteau L. F 136 (5), F 136 (8).
Guizzetti P. 242 (5), 243 (4).
Gulak A. 488 (6).
Gulam Husain BE 196 (5), BE 196 (5), BE 196 (6).
Gulaschcharam F. H. V. BE-183 (2), BE 183 (2).
Gulbahar Singh BE 194 (7), BE 196 (4).
Gulbis F. 268 (1).
Guldberg A. 274 (5).
Guldi G. 247 (6).
— V. 263 (1).
Guleke N. 61 (1).
Guli G. 827.
Gulick A. US 148 (6).
— C. B. US 44 (4), 1029 (3).
— L. N. US 168 (3).
Gulik D. Van 291 (5).
Gulin E. G. 157 (4).
Gulker T. 90 (7).
Gulkowitsch 75 (2).
Gull E. 369 (3), 369 (3).
Gullan A. G. BE 71 (1).
Gulland J. M. BE 80 (6).
Gulledge J. R. 783 (6).
Gullén A. E. 450 (8).
Gullette C. C. US 94 (5).
Gullickson T. W. US 145 (6).
Gulliver A. G. US 208 (1).
Gullstrand A. 975 (5).
Gully E. 908 (1).
Gulmaus M. 266 (6).
Gulshan Rai BE 194 (3).
Gulstrand A. 1163 (8).
Gulyás A. 176 (1).
P. 170 (8).
Gumaer A. H. US 165 (7).
Gumbart W. B. US 208 (2).
Gümbel A. 687 (3).
— E. 59 (1).
— H. 908 (1-2).
— J. 9 (4).
— W. 9 (3).
Gumbrecht Dr Jug 23 (7-8).
Gummer C. F. BE 141 (3), 141 (7).
Gummerus H. G. 159 (7).
Gumowski M. 972 (1).
Gumplowicz W. 298 (4).
Gundel W. 43 (2).
Gundermann W. 42 (2).
Gundersen A. 943 (3).
— G. BE 127 (7).
— S. E. BE 127 (6).
Gundolf F. 58 (7).
Gundry P. G. BE 225 (3).
Gundu Rao M. BE 189 (1).
Gunkel H. 48 (7).
Gunn J. 1067 (2).
— J. A. BE 79 (4), BE (8), BE 167 (2).
— J. T. US 81 (2).
— J. W. G. BE 221 (3).
— R. M. C. BE 132 (1).
Gunnell Doris BE 66 (6).
— L. C. 954 (7).
Gunner J 148 (7).
Gunning H. C. 935 (6).
— J. H. 290 (4).
Gunsett A. F 148 (6).
Guntensperger J. BE. (2).
Günter H. 82 (6).
Gunther C. O. US 95 (7).
— Emma H. US 29 (7).
— A. 115 (5), 116 (3), (3).
— B. 111 (1).
— Ch. 142 (1), 142 (1-2)
— E. 43 (3), 1127 (1).
— H. 72 (8).
— K. 2 (7), 25 (5).
— L. 1102 (4).
— R. 77 (4), 902 (3).
— -Naumburg O. 7 (8).
Gunthorp US 113 (1).
Gunton J. A. BE 146 (8)
Günter O. 684 (5-6), 1 (2).
Guntz A. F 125 (5), F (5), F 164 (5), 1052 (2)
Guntzel P. 682 (1).
Gunzbourg J. 120 (6).
Gunzburg N. 126 (1), 126
Günzel O. 75 (7-8).
Guoreschi G. 213 (3-5).
Guoth G. A. 173 (7).
Gupha B. B. Das BE (1).
Gupta B. C. BE 179 (2), 213 (6).
— B. M. BE 198 (2).
— G. L. BE 214 (1).
— K. C. BE 181 (6).
— R. B. BE 181 (8), BE (7-8).
— R. R. BE 170 (1).
— U. N. BE 184 (8).
Guradze H. 900 (2).
Gurbaxani H. M. BE (7).
Gürber A. 78 (1).
Gurd F. B. BE 150 (8).
— J. BE 149 (2).
Gürich G. 53 (5).
— W. 904 (2).
Gurley J. E. US 119 (2).
Gurlitt W. 39 (8).
Gurney H. US 104 (4).
Gurnick A. 676 (2).
Gurski H. 314 (1).
Gurthoff B. US 104 (6).
Gürtler A. 112 (3).

Guruswamy Mudaliar M. R. BE 201 (6).
Gurzmann H. 3 (4).
Gus C. E. US 68 (5).
Gushee V. 543 (8).
Gussio S. 203 (5).
Güssow T. 935 (3).
Gustafson A. F. US 34 (3).
— F. G. US 142 (3).
Gustavien Marie Irène BE-148 (3).
Gusti D. 333 (4), 1030 (5).
Gustin V. 709 (1).
Gusuleac M. 336 (1).
Guszman J. 169 (7).
Gut W. 365 (8), 365 (8).
Gutbier E. 684 (6).
Gutenberg B. 36 (2).
Güterbock B. 993 (8), 994 (1-2), 994 (2).
Gutermuty M. 25 (1).
Guth K. 981 (8).
— V. 587 (4).
— -Jarkovsky J. 374 (6).
Guthmann H. 34 (4).
Guthnick P. 3 (7), 497 (7), 498 (1), 1006 (3).
Guthrie A. L. US 162 (6).
— C. US 170 (7).
— D. BE 109 (1-2).
— D. V. US 58 (7).
— E. R. US 185 (8).
— E. S. US 34 (3).
— F. C. BE 70 (2).
— J. B. US 108 (2).
— J. E. US 54 (5).
— Mary J. US 149 (4).
— R. H. US 40 (2).
— R. T. US 163 (2).
— T. BE 71 (2).
— W. B. US 24 (3), US 25 (1), US 25 (3).
Gutierez V. 416 (7).
Gutiérrez A. 218 (6), 416 (7).
— E. 457 (3).
— M. M. 418 (8).
— R. J. 416 (3), 419 (8).
— Diaz E. E 22 (5), E 22 (5).
— Innénez F. E 26 (7).
— -Lanza M. 513.
Gutkind C. S. 205 (6).
— Curt 76 (8).
Gutkowski M. 317 (5).
Gutmann A. 2 (8).
— F. 60 (7).
Gutmans M. 1077 (3).
Gutowski B. 294 (7).
Gutsch M. R. US 178 (7).
Gutschy L. 408 (2).
— Lj 406 (5).
Guttenberg H. v. 92 (3).
Gutteridge Mrs Effie BE 199 (1).
Gutteridge H. C. BE 30 (1), BE 2 (3).
Guttich A. 47 (5), 3 (4).
— W. 67 (7).
Guttmann M. 23 (5), 23 (4).
Gutton C. F 60 (5), F 125 (5), F 125 (8), F 126 (4), F 126 (7).
Guttridge T. H. BE 35 (8).
Gutzeit K. 22 (3).
Gutzwiller M. 57 (5).
Guy C F 134 (5), 1170 (5).
— H. F 57 (5), F 57 (7), F 93 (1).
— J. BE 109 (1).
— R. P. BE 152 (7), BE 153 (2).
— J. S. US 39 (7).
— N. M. BE 156 (3).
— W. H. US 170 (8).
Guyader R. F 44 (1).
— W. 207 (8).
Guyard Mme M. F 90 (4).
Guye C. E. 1052 (2).
— S. 583 (3).
Guyenot E. 357 (5), 359 (1-2), 893 (2).
Guyer F. E. US 35 (7).
— M. R. US 188 (6).
Guyot Ch. 1049 (4).
— E. F 25 (1), 583 (8).
— J. F 79 (3).
— L. F 93 (4), F 93 (3), F 93 (7).
— M. F 13.
— P. F 27 (3), F 27 (7), F 28 (2).
— R. F 25 (1), F 42 (4), F 46 (3).
— W. F 91 (4), 890 (1).
Guys C. E. 357 (5).
Guzmán C. 452 (7), 453 (2).
— C. M. 452 (8).
— S. 457 (2).
Guzzoni Degli Ancarani A. 228 (3-4), 228 (5).
Gwathmey J. T. US 68 (6).
Gwatkin R. BE 137 (1).
Gwilt R. L. BE 104 (4).
Gwyer Miss B. E. BE 88 (5-6).
Gwynn E. J. BE 116 (8).
— Rev. R. M. BE 117 (1), BE 117 (1).
— C. S. US 54 (4).
— -Vaughan H. C. BE 2 (1).
— -Vaughan Dame Gelen BE 20 (1).
Gy Matolay 169 (8).
Gygax P. 366 (2).
Gyllenberg K. A. W. 349 (2).
— R. G. 157 (4).
— W. 582 (2).
Gylys A. 270 (2).
Gyomlay J. 179 (5).
Györffy I. 181 (5).
György P. 58 (4).
Györök L. 176 (1).
Györy E. 178 (4).
— T. 169 (7).
Gysi A. 367 (1).
— F. 367 (6).
Gysin M. 357 (8).
Gyulai Z. 181 (6).

H

Haab R. 354 (4).
Haack F. 32 (4).
— H. 21 (2).
Haag A. H. US 42 (8).
— J. F 76 (5), F 76 (5).
— J. R. US 75 (3).
Haagen H. 694.
Haager K. 107 (3-4).
Haake C. J. US 72 (5).
— G. M. US 72 (5).
— P. 4 (8).
Haaland M. 966 (1).
Haan J. de 285 (2).
— J. J. W. den 971 (2).
Haantjes J. BE 3 (7), BE-13 (4).
Haapanen F. 159 (7).
Haar A. 108 (2).
— B. ter 292 (8), 1026 (3).
Haár A. 181 (5).
Haarhoff T. J. BE 222 (7).
Haarmann E. 5 (1).
Haas A. 104 (2).
— A. M. US 104 (1).
— F. 1132 (4).
— G. 42 (2).
— H. 71 (8).
— M. de 282 (5), 288 (7).
— O. 892 (1).
— P. BE 3 (6), BE 14 (5).
— R. 105 (1), 699 (6).
— S. L. US 93 (2).
— W. 32 (1), 71 (7-8).
— W. J. de 287 (1), 1025 (4).
Haasdyk P. W. BE 221 (6).
Haase F. 20 (7).
Haasemann L. 909 (4).
Haasler F. 49 (6).
Haataja K. H. 157 (8).
Habacher F. 111 (4).
Habann E. 19 (4).
Habeeb M. 750 (8).
Habel F. 100 (6).
Haber F. 4 (1), 897 (8), 897 (8).
Haberda A. 102 (3).
Haberer H. 112 (5).
— H. von 28 (7).
Haberland H. 67 (8).
Haberlandt A. 104 (8).

Haberlandt G. 1064 (2).
— J. 1164 (5).
— L. 116 (4).
— M. 105 (3), 914 (5).
Häberle D. 76 (5-6).
— W. 1099 (7).
Haberler G. 101 (6).
Häberlin P. 353 (3).
Haberling W. 28 (6), 1090 (1-2).
Habermann H. v. 84 (5).
— O. 266 (2).
— R. 16 (6), 52 (6).
Habersaat E. 355 (8).
Habib Md BE 170 (8).
Habich G. N. de 462 (2), 462 (5), 462 (5).
— G. 1049 (2), 1143 (7).
Häbich W. 93 (7).
Habicht C. 55 (3).
Habsburg - Lothringen E. 1063 (3-4).
— L. 1063 (4).
Hac R. 377 (8), 378 (2).
Hacar B. 376 (8).
Hache L. 1122 (1).
Haché J. 128 (3).
Hachette L. F 143 (7).
Hachez F. 138 (3).
Hack R. K. US 122 (8).
Hackenbroch W. 68 (1).
Hacker F. 179 (2), 1089 (4).
— H. 932 (2).
Hackett C. W. US 178 (7).
— F. E. BE 118 (6).
— J. R. BE 121 (2).
Hackforth R. BE 53 (1), BE-61 (3-4).
Hackin J. 643 (3).
Hackl O. 914 (1).
Hackleman J. C. US 131 (1).
Hackman V. 956 (5-6).
Hackmann 278 (5).
Hackspill L. F 149 (5), F-149 (7), 1176 (4).
Hacman M. 335 (5), 335 (6).
Hector L. Grant US 115 (3).
Hadamard J. F 31 (1), F-35 (4), F 53 (3), F 54 (4), 1051 (3), 1056 (1), 1062 (5).
— J. S. 1025 (8).
Hadani R. 477 (7).
Hadcock Sir A. G. 1043 (7).
Hadding A. R. 349 (2).
Haddon A. C. 1043 (7).
Haddow G. C. BE 159 (8).
Haden B. E. son 345 (4).
— R. L. US 137 (5).
Hadfield A. H. 550 (6).
— G. BE 2 (8), BE 31 (4).
— J. A. BE 16 (6).
— Sir R. 1052 (2).
— R. A. 1043 (8), 1062 (6), 1164 (3).
Hadjiev M. D. 145 (3).
Hadley A. I. US 46 (2).
— A. T. 1042 (3).
— C. 794.
— E. US 161 (2).
— F. B. US 187 (7).
— H. BE 22 (8), BE 35 (7).
— L. US 81 (1).
— M. N. US 51 (6).
— P. BE 36 (1), BE 36 (1), BE 36 (2).
— P. B. US 142 (3).
Hadlock C. US 36 (4).
Hadn J. 375 (6).
Hadorn W. 354 (1), 354 (1), 353 (8).
Hadow W. H. BE 93 (1-2).
Hadsel F. L. US 61 (5).
Hadsell S. R. US 162 (1).
Hadwen S. BE 157 (4).
Hadzissarantos Ch. 957 (3).
Hadzeits G. D. US 166 (7).
Hadzopoulos J. 165 (3).
Haecker R. 81 (7).
Haefele G. 356 (3).
Haegelé E. 1059 (7).
Haeghen G. van der 120 (8).
Haelling G. F 153 (4).
Haemclinck H. 127 (6).
Haemel A. 99 (4).
Haemig E. 369 (3).
Haempel O. 107 (2).
Haendeke B. 70 (8).
Haendel G. 174 (5).
— L. 899 (6), 902 (7).
Haene J. 369 (3).
Haenel G. H. 47 (2).
Haenisth E. 74 (1).
Haeenns L. d' 120 (8).
Haenisch F. 52 (4).
Haensell F. 268 (3).
Haentzchel W. 10 (3).
Haering H. 95 (6).
— Th. 97 (1), 1164 (7).
Haerpfer A. 384 (7).
Haertel Fr. 907 (2).
Haertner W. 1092 (2).
Haestart J. 126 (2).
Haeuser W. 902 (6).
Hafel C. P. US 161 (1).
Haff K. 51 (7).
Hafferl A. 102 (4).
Haffner A. 117 (1).
— Chr. 682 (8), 682 (7-8).
— J. J. US 45 (6).
— K. v. 79 (1).
Haffter E. 856 (5).
Hafiz Abdul Haq BE 196 (5), BE 196 (6).
— Mahmudsherani BE 196 (5-6).
Hafner K. 694.
— V. 913 (3).
Haft Della M. 803.
Hafter E. 366 (1).
Haga H. 1025 (6).
Hagan H. R. US 181 (7).
— J. H. US 111 (6).
— L. F. Van US 188 (3).
— W. A. US 33 (7).
Hagberg K. A. 975 (7).
Hagboldt P. H. US 121 (6).
Hageltius B. A. US 63 (1).
Hageltrohn S. E. US 67 (4).
Hagelweide H. 71 (3).
Hagem O. 965 (6).
Hagemann E. 1134 (2).
— R. 99 (1).
Hagen G. 1056 (1).
— H. B. 79 (1).
— J. G. 558 (5), 571.
— K. 904 (4).
— S. 273 (7).
Hagenbach A. 353 (4).
— E. 353.
Hagendahl H. 347 (4).
Hagène P. F 90 (6).
Hagenow C. F. US 195 (8).
Hagentorn A. 271 (5).
Hager G. 1049 (3).
— K. 909 (2).
Hägerström A. A. T. 350 (5).
Haggard H. W. US 206 (1).
— W. D. US 192 (8).
Haggen G. L. BE 66 (6).
Hagert-Margaret US 53 (8).
Haggerty M. E. US 144 (8).
Haggett W. S. US 185 (3).
Hägglund E. K. M. 162 (1).
Haggqvist G. 343 (5).
Hagihara Y. 475 (4), 573 (3-4).
Hagland S. E. P. 343 (3).
Haglund C. G. US 191 (4).
— E. 988 (8).
— E. I. 988 (7).
Hagmeier A. 904 (7).
Hagopian A. Der 400 (3), 400 (3), 400 (3), 400 (3).
Hague B. BE 112 (7).
— J. L. 461 (7).
Hagy Katherine B. 800.
Hahamahopadhyay W. BE-188 (7-8).
Hahl C. 158 (4).
Hahn A. 81 (4).
— Dorothy A. US 64 (7).
— E. F 126 (4), F 126 (3), 5 (3).
— E. V. US 52 (2).
— F. 36 (2).
— H. 84 (5), 103 (7), 1063 (5).
— L. 635 (1).
— M. 2 (7).
— O. 4 (4), 5 (5), 21 (8), 897 (8).
— R. 34 (2).

Hahn W. 309 (2), 310 (8).
— Z. 1103 (1).
Hahne E. H. US 72 (1).
— H. 50 (4).
Hahr A. 350 (7).
Haïdar W. 398 (1).
Haider H. 178 (1).
— Hhan BE 171 (1).
Haig R. M. US 26 (5).
— Fergusson J. 1116 (8).
Haigh B. P. BE 38 (6).
— W. BE 92 (1).
Haight E. H. US 193 (7).
Haile H. P. US 36 (6).
Hailer E. 899 (4).
Hailes W. A. BE 127 (2).
Haines A. H. BE 97 (5).
— A. L. US 175 (2).
— F. M. BE 21 (8).
— J. H. 1097 (2).
— W. D. US 124 (1).
— W. H. US 168 (4).
— Carter L. 729.
Hainisch M. 1063 (4).
Hainiss E. 179 (4), 180 (7).
Hainsworth C. H BE 95 (5).
Hair A. 739.
Hairs E. 131 (6), 131 (7).
Haitjema Th. L. 284 (4).
Hájek F. 373 (1).
— M. 102 (2), 1117 (7).
Hajela K. S. BE 198 (6).
Hajnal E. 171 (3).
Hajós L. 169 (1).
Hakansson K. A. H. 349 (4).
— K. H. W. 345 (2).
Hake H. G. US 195 (5).
Haker L. A. US 146 (5).
Hakki W. 399 (4).
Hakomori S. 485 (8), 486 (8).
Halanan F. C. BE 62 (4).
Halasz N. 176 (2).
Halban H. 310 (3).
— J. 103 (1).
— L. 310 (2).
Halbe A. 1115 (8).
Halberstädter H. 67 (2).
Halberstaedter L. 3 (6).
Halbfass W. 62 (6).
Halbherr F. 186 (5), 1057 (1).
Halbig H. 58 (8).
Halbreiter B. 13 (3).
Halbwachs M. F 151 (5), F 153 (4).
Haldane Viscount 1043 (7).
— J. B. S. BE 52 (8), 925 (5).
— J. S. BE 48 (8), 1043 (7).
— W. 1169 (4).
Haldar A. N. BE 174 (3).
— H. L. BE 178 (3).
— K. P. BE 211 (8).
Halden B. 345 (7).
Halden B. E. von 345 (3).
Halder A. 178 (2).
Hale E. E. US 109 (5), US-178 (6).
— G. 880 (6), 1056 (3), 1165 (4).
— G. C. BE 143 (1).
— G. E. 542 (3), 542 (4), 1045 (4), 1051 (8), 1061 (8), 1062 (6), 1063 (7), 1164 (6).
— George E. 1025 (8).
— H. US 114 (3).
— W. US 46 (3), US 187 (8).
— W. A. US 186 (4).
— W. G. US 196 (3).
— W. T. US 49 (6).
Halecki O. 295 (7).
— O. de 979 (2).
Hales J. F. 727 (6).
Halet F. 129 (3), 702, 1074 (4).
Halévy E. F 46 (2), F 46 (1).
Haley B. F. US 93 (2).
— F. R. BE 168 (3).
— Lucia US 76 (5).
— T. E. T. US 81 (8).
— Y. W. US 192 (4).
Halflands P. 121 (7).
Halgrim Anna US 94 (6).
Halil-Halid 399 (1).
— Salih 398 (2).
Halipré A. F 141 (7), F 141 (7).
Halke H. 3 (4).
Halket Miss E. BE 21 (7).
Halkin J. 130 (7), 131 (3).
— L. 129 (7), 130 (2), 131 (1).
Hall A. 550 (6).
— A. A. BE 77 (5), US-200 (7).
— A. B. US 163 (5).
— Sir A. D. 926 (6), 1043 (8).
— A. J. BE 94 (3), BE 219 (1), US 142 (5).
— C. A. US 154 (1).
— C. R. US 79 (6).
— D. US 185 (5), 925 (6).
— D. C. US 185 (8).
— D. G. E. BE 211 (7).
— E. BE 35 (8), BE 23 (1).
— E. B. BE 16 (3).
— E. E. US 118 (3).
— E. H. US 44 (2), 1012 (3), 1061 (7).
— E. J. US 28 (8), US 206 (5).
— E. M. US 93 (6).
— E. R. US 177 (7), 942 (5).
— F. BE 44 (2).
— F. G. US 39 (3).
— F. H. US 34 (8).
Hall F. O. US 106 (3), US-106 (3), US-106 (4), US-106 (3), US 106 (8), US-106 (7-8).
— F. R. US 191 (6).
— W.F. BE 80 (2), BE 89 (1).
— G. BE 223 (2), US 11 (3).
— G. M. US 177 (2).
— G. O. US 34 (8).
— H. H. 493 (5).
— H. J. US 92 (8).
— H. L. US 40 (6).
— H. P. BE 119 (8).
— I. C. US 124 (5).
— I. F. US 34 (4).
— I. W. BE 49 (6).
— J. BE 77 (2), BE 113 (8).
— J. A. US 16 (7).
— J. R. US 197 (3).
— J. S. US 102 (3-4), US-104 (3).
— J. W. US 155 (3), US-156 (2),
— L. US 72 (6).
— L. P. US 142 (5).
— L. T. US 154 (2).
— L. W. US 167 (6).
— Maude H. BE 139 (3).
— M. E. BE 136 (1).
— N. M. BE 166 (7).
— O. F. US 80 (8).
— R. US 72 (2).
— R. B. US 143 (3).
— R. L. BE 89 (8), BE 222 (2).
— R. P. US 67 (6).
— R. W. US 57 (5).
— S. W. US 131 (8).
— Th. C. 45 (5).
— W. 1099 (1).
— W. B. US 206 (2).
— W. H. US 26 (7), US 38 (8).
— W. L. 805.
— W. P. US 79 (4).
— W. S. US 56 (8), US 70 (4).
— W. T. US 60 (3-4).
Halla F. 110 (3).
— O. 382 (2).
Hallakorpi J. A. 160 (6).
Hallam A. R. BE 94 (6).
— W. T. Rev. BE 158 (5-6).
Hallauer O. 353 (6).
Hallberg S. 347 (2), 852 (3).
Halle T. G. 975 (6).
Hallen J. E. US 179 (7).
Hallenbeck E. US 98 (3).
Hallendorff C. 1100 (3).
— C. J. H. 342 (5), 342 (7), 1059 (3).
Haller J. 96 (7).
— J. F. US 63 (3-4).
— M. 354 (1), 354 (1-2), 354 (1), 355 (3).

Haller N. L. US 22 (8).
— W. US 9 (4), US 28 (7).
Hallermann H. 88 (2).
Hallett F. G. 925 (5).
— G. H. US 166 (7).
— H. F. BE 66 (6).
Halleux A. 120 (7), 139 (5-6).
— J. 125.
Halley A. R. US 200 (4).
— D. US 72 (7)
Hallford Miss D. M. BE 159 (6), 749.
Halliburton W. D. 1043 (7).
Halliday E. C. BE 223 (1).
— F. W. BE 73 (6).
— W. R. US 95 (8).
Hallier A. 75 (6).
Halligan C. P. US 62 (6).
Hallimond A. F. 925 (1), 926 (8).
Hallion L. F 55 (2), 1121 (2).
Hallisy J. E. US 107 (2).
Hallman E. T. US 62 (4).
— P. O. 345 (3), 345 (4).
Hallo H. S. 283 (1).
Hallock J. W. US 170 (1).
Hallström P. 975 (7), 1110 (7).
Hallvist C. A. 349 (4).
Hallsworth H. M. BE 77 (3).
Hallward B. L. BE 53 (1), BE 59 (3).
Hallynck W. F 142 (7).
Halmhuber G. 55 (1).
Halot A. 1066 (2).
Haloun G. 50 (8), 381 (4).
Halperin C. J. US 68 (4).
Halphen L. F 81 (5), F 81 (5-6).
Halpin J. G. US 187 (7).
Halsey Elizabeth US 134 (7).
— J. T. US 108 (2), US 108 (2), US 108 (6), US 108 (8).
— R. H. US 78 (5).
Halsted H. US 29 (4).
— T. H. US 98 (5).
Haltenberger M. 171 (1).
Haltenhoff A. G. BE 16 (4).
Halter G. 85 (5).
— R. 109 (3).
— W. 369 (3).
Halteren E. van 119 (7).
Halterman K. 4 (6).
Haltmeier O. 26 (1).
Halum A. B. A. BE 171 (1), BE 171 (1).
Haluzicky B. 389 (3-4).
Halversen M. V. US 76 (3).
Halverson H. M. US 140 (7).
Halverstein V. Graf Haller P. 3 (3).
Ham C. W. US 131 (5).
— L. B. US 68 (2).
Ham R. G. US 206 (5).
— R. J. US 15 (5).
— S. P. 291 (3).
— W. A. US 12 (7).
Hamabe G. 479 (3).
Hamada K. 479 (7).
— M. 474 (6), 482 (5),
— W. 477 (6).
— Y. 477 (4), 477 (5).
Hamadey S. 493 (7).
Hamal Naudrin I. 130 (1).
Hamann C. A. US 202 (3), US 202 (5), US 203 (3).
— O. 668 (3).
R. 78 (7).
Hamant W. F 128 (3).
Hamazumi M. 486 (7), 487 (7).
Hambarger J. 5 (1).
Hamberg A. 1077 (5), 1163 (7).
Hamblett Miss W. B. BE-220 (1-2).
Hamblin F. R. US 182 (6).
— S. F. US 47 (3-4).
Hambruch P. 53 (4), 904 (3).
Hamburger F. 112 (7).
— H. 68 (3).
— L. 359 (4).
— M. F 17 (7).
Hamdi Souad 397 (7).
Hamean A. 869 (1).
Hamel A. du F 162 (7), F-162 (8), F 162 (8).
— A. G. Wan 1026 (1).
— C. 899 (4).
— G. Av. 290 (5).
— W. F 146 (8), 10 (3).
Hämel A. 99 (5).
Hamer H. G. US 51 (2).
— M. B. US 177 (6).
— P. M. US 176 (8).
— R. US 169 (6).
— W. 40 (4).
Hamerski W. 314 (4).
Hamet I. F 166 (8).
Hamff C. F. US 39 (7).
Hamia R. US 144 (1).
Hamid K. A. BE 196 (5-6), BE 196 (5).
— S. A. BE 196 (5), BE 196 (6).
— W. 398 (2), 399 (2).
— Nafiz 398 (6).
— -Uddin-Khan BE 171 (2).
Hamidulla Khan BE 170 (5-6).
Hämig Edwig 328 (6).
Hamill H. BE 170 (3).
— P. BE 40 (1).
— R. C. US 71 (8).
Hamilton A. US 131 (6).
— A. F. BE 176 (8).
— A. J. US 119 (6).
Hamilton A. S. US 145 (3).
— Miss Alice US 46 (4).
— C. J. K. BE 20 (5).
— Clarence G. US 198 (5).
— E. H. US 68 (1).
— E. J. US 39 (2).
— Elisabeth US 61 (6), US-87 (3).
— E. R. BE 100 (8).
— G. E. US 42 (5).
— G. H. BE 32 (8).
— Miss G. H. BE 96 (6).
— G. H. W. 988 (7).
— G. L. US 59 (3-4).
— H. BE 110 (1).
— H. B. US 153 (7).
— J. US 186 (4).
— J. Agar BE 225 (4).
— J. B. US 177 (1).
— J. G. de R. US 158 (4).
— J. J. BE 107 (4).
— K. W. BE 18 (7).
— L. F. US 60 (3).
— L. H. BE 151 (6).
— M. A. H. 988 (6).
— M. F. US 102 (5).
— R. E. BE 50 (3).
R. G. 988 (5).
— Sarah H. US 91 (2).
— Sheriff 1147 (4).
— T. G. BE 167 (2).
— W. BE 68 (2), BE 114 (2).
— W. A. US 102 (8).
— W. F. BE 150 (3).
— W. H. US 207 (7).
— W. J. 771 (4).
— W. M. 550 (5-6).
— W. S. BE 135 (6).
— Whyte W. BE 50 (3).
— -Thompson A. BE 66 (5).
Hamlin C. J. 1130 (5).
— H. M. US 53 (2).
Hamm F. 95 (4).
Hammann Mlle 657.
Hammar H. 1163 (3).
— J. A. 1064 (2).
— J. A. A. 1163 (4).
Hammarberg L. M. F. 989 (1).
Hammarlund C. T. W. 349 (6).
Hammarskjöld A. H. 988 (6).
— H. 1110 (8).
— K. H. L. 988 (6), 1164 (1).
Hammarstén E. 343 (7).
O. 1163 (7).
Hammarström H. 159 (7).
Hammer B. H. R. 350 (5).
— B. W. US 52 (8).
— G. 68 (2).
— H. 117 (3).
— K. 58 (2).
— S. 304 (8).

Hammer W. 914 (1).
Hammerich L. L. 147 (5).
Hammeri H. 117 (2).
Hämmerle H. 116 (4).
Hammerschlag A. 102 (6).
— V. 102 (1).
Hammerschmidt J. 113 (1).
Hammett F. S. US 167 (4).
— L. P. US 29 (1).
Hammick D. L. BE 80 (6), BE 83 (1), BE 86 (8).
Hammond C. US 103 (6).
— C. E. L. BE 62 (8).
— E. L. US 201 (4).
— E. S. US 15 (6).
— F. C. US 103 (1), US 103 (1-2).
— H. P. US 77 (3).
— J. C. 550 (5).
— J. W. US 207 (4).
— O. G. 785.
— P. F. US 191 (1).
— T. E. BE 162 (5).
— C. US 64 (8).
— W. C. US 133 (2).
Hammonds Carsie US 139 (6).
Hamor W. A. US 170 (3-4).
Hamoud H. F 165 (8), F 165 (8).
Hampe K. 58 (5), 1037 (5).
— Th. 687 (5).
Hampshire C. H. BE 45 (4).
— P. G. BE 129 (4).
— T. R. BE 120 (6).
Hampton H. V. BE 186 (1), BE 186 (1-2).
— Brown A. 1006 (8).
Hamshaw Thomas H. BE-55 (3-4).
Hamsik A. 391 (5).
Hamura N. 479 (4).
Hamy M. F 53 (3), 560 (2), 880 (3), 1051 (3), 1051 (4).
— R. F 65 (4).
Hamza F. 391 (6).
Hanada D. 480 (4).
— Daigoro 478 (2).
Hanák A. 388 (1), 388 (3).
Hanaman F. 407 (8).
Hanasiewitz O. 180 (8).
Hanauer W. 34 (3).
Hanbury Miss F. H. 732.
— H. G. BE 85 (1).
Hance J. H. US 75 (3) US-75 (8).
Hancok H. US 122 (7).
— I. BE 168 (1).
— J. S. 938 (2).
— W. C. BE 25 (8).
— W. K. BE 123 (7).
Hand A. US 166 (6).
— Elsie D. 797.
Handbauer A. 103 (6).
Handcock W. D. BE 65 (6).
Handel-Mazzetti H. 914 (8).
Handelsman M. 295 (5-6), 295 (7), 848, 1038 (7), 1166 (1), 1166 (1), 1166 (5), 1166 (3).
Handfield-Jones R. M. BE-41 (6).
Handford S. A. BE 16 (3).
Handley W. S. BE 32 (3), BE 32 (4).
Händlirsch A. 104 (4), 1019 (3-4), 1063 (3), 1141 (8).
Handman M. S. US 178 (5).
Handmann L. P. 105 (4).
— R. 352 (5). 352 (6).
Handovsky H. 44 (6).
Handrick F. 857 (7).
Handschin C. H. US 61 (5).
— E. 353 (6).
— I. 353 (5).
Handwerker O. 98 (3), 693 (1-2).
Handy E. S. C. 945 (6).
— W. C. 945 (6).
Hanck H. M. US 160 (3).
Hänel J. 87 (6).
Hanemann W. 9 (5), 9 (6).
Haney L. H. US 66 (7).
Hanffstengel W. von 9 (3).
Hanford A. C. US 46 (6).
— J. H. US 202 (7).
Hahhart E. 366 (6).
Hanika G. 108 (2).
Hanisch E. 23 (1).
Hänisch E. 5 (1).
Hankamer P. 17 (4), 68 (4).
Hanke L. W. 493 (5).
— V. 102 (2).
Hänke R. 78 (5).
Hankins F. H. BE 22 (8), US 90 (7).
Hankiss J. 174 (8).
Hankó A. 173 (2).
— B. 958 (7).
Han'e W. 51 (4).
Hanley J. A. BE 49 (5), BE-62 (3-4).
— M. L. US 189 (3).
Hanna H. H. BE 218 (2).
— J. 745 (8).
— M. J. US 61 (7).
— U. S. US 49 (7), US 51 (7).
— W. BE 70 (8), BE 71 (2).
Hannaas T. 965 (8).
Hannauer L. 108 (1).
Hannay N. C. US 13 (3).
— Neilson C. US 14 (1).
— R. K. BE 104 (3), BE 105 (6).
— Thomson J. BE 110 (8).
Hannaz Ch. 133 (6).
Hannelius H. O. 160 (7).
Hanneman M. 36 (4).
Hannemann K. 149 (6).
Hannenheim J. V. 1134 (3).
Hannes W. 22 (1).
Hannesson G. 182 (7).
Hanni L. 113 (8).
Hannig E. 89 (3).
Hannigan J. E. US 12 (3).
Hannon J. BE 116 (4).
Hannover H. I. 148 (7).
Hanns A. F 148 (7).
Hanocq C. 132 (2).
— Ch. 134 (3).
Hanot Mlle W. F 101 (1).
Hanotaux G. 1026 (6), 1050 (5), 1170 (5).
Hanras L. 894 (2).
Hamiot M. 1121 (2).
Hans A. R. C. US 117 (4).
— Lester A. US 104 (3).
Hansay A. 705 (1).
Hanscom Elisabeth D. US-90 (5).
Hansell P. US 8.
Hanselmann H. 367 (8).
Hansen A. H. US 144 (6).
— B. 150 (3-4).
— C. US 24 (4), 148 (6).
— C. H. 149 (3).
— Christine BE 227 (3).
— E. 146 (8).
— E. C. C. 147 (1).
— F. W. 989 (2).
— H. 921 (8).
— H. D. 166 (4).
— H. M. US 142 (5), 148 (3).
— I. 6 (7),
— J. 1088 (7).
— K. 58 (4).
— N. E. US 94 (5).
— P. 155 (1).
— P. N. 147 (4).
— T. S. US 146 (1).
— Ostenfeld C. 148 (1).
Hanslian A. 395 (5).
Hanslik E. 104 (8).
Hansmann G. H. US 135 (3).
Hanson C. E. US 157 (7).
— D. BE 48 (7).
— F. B. US 195 (7).
— G. 935 (6).
— H. US 173 (3), US 173 (3).
— Joanna M. US 53 (5).
— R. BE 17 (7).
— Rev. R. BE 28 (1).
— R. L. US 58 (2).
— W. L. US 13 (3), US 14 (2), US 14 (6).
Hansen O. M. 273 (7).
— R. 52 (6).
Hansens G. 192 (4).
— J. 194 (3).
Hanson N. 988 (6).
Hanström B. 349 (6).
Hanszel W. 9 (3).
Hanton W. A. BE 76 (4).
Hantos E. 169 (1).

Hanumantha Rao S. BE-189 (2).
Hantzsch A. 1040 (6).
— A. R. 1064 (1).
Hanus J. 377 (8), 376 (5), 388 (7), 389 (3).
— P. H. US 44 (6-4).
Hanuszek S. 303 (6).
Hanuy F. 168 (4).
Hanzawa M. 483 (8).
Hanzlik P. J. US 92 (2).
— S. 375 (5), 376 (2).
Happel W. 37 (2).
Happold F. C. BE 68 (8).
Haque F. BE 191 (5).
Har Narain BE 185 (5).
Hara F. O. US 21 (3).
— H. 475 (7).
— J. 475 (7).
— Q. 487 (5).
— R. 486 (7).
Harada T. US 128 (7), 472 (4), 479 (4).
— J. 475 (1).
Harassek S. 305 (2).
Haraszti E. 171 (5).
Haratomi 482 (8).
Harback Ad. 1026 (5).
Harbanslal Chopra BE 213 (3).
Harbert E. 18 (7).
Harbeson J. F. US 167 (6).
— W. P. US 167 (8).
Harbin M. US 203 (6).
Harbitz Fr. 273 (7).
Harbort W. 10 (1).
Harbrecht J. J. 791.
Harcourt C. BE 135 (4).
— R. BE 137 (2).
— R. d' 1096 (1).
— Comte. R d' F 28 (6).
— Smith C. 979 (2).
Harcum C. G. Miss BE 161 (1).
Hard E. P. 953 (1).
Hardcastle J. H. 719 (7).
Harden A. BE 2 (1), BE 28 (5), 925 (8), 1043 (7), 1181 (3).
Hardenburg E. V. US 34 (2).
Harder O. E. US 145 (3).
— P. 148 (8).
— R. 94 (1).
Hardesty J. US 108 (1).
Hardie C. D. 753.
— R. P. BE 104 (4).
— W. F. R. BE 83 (1).
Hardies E. W. US 94 (4).
Hardikar T. B. BE 210 (1).
Harding A. A. US 130 (8).
— A. M. US 114 (5).
— A. S. US 94 (5).
— C. F. US 80 (8).
— E. B. US 94 (8).
— E. P. US 144 (7).
Harding G. US 167 (6).
— H. BE 123 (4).
— J. F 105 (8).
— M. C. 148 (6), 1136 (1).
— S. T. US 118 (6).
— V. J. BE 161 (5).
Hardman T. P. US 201 (2).
Hardouin P. F 140 (3).
— W. F 140 (6).
Hardoy A. G. 419 (1), 419 (5).
— P. J. 416 (8).
Hardwick F. W. BE 95 (3).
— Katherine D. US 13 (4).
— K. D. US 90 (1-2).
— Rachel L. US 14 (4).
Hardy A. C. US 60 (7).
— A. K. US 35 (7).
C. D. US 70 (8).
C. M. BE 34 (2).
D. V. N. BE 96 (8).
E. BE 157 (3).
— F. BE 228 (3).
— G. F 35 (7), F 36 (1).
— G. F. BE 77 (2).
— G. H. BE 79 (3), BE 85 (7-8), 1039 (3), 1043 (8).
— G. H. 1062 (6), 1064 (1-2). 1112 (6)
— H. F 46 (6).
— J. US 201 (2).
— M. 128 (6).
— Mary T. 796.
— W. B. BE 53 (4), BE 56 (7-8), 924 (7-8), 1043 (8).
— W. F. US 196 (8).
— W. G. BE 135 (5).
Hardyan W. 1118 (2).
Hare A. J. US 199 (6). US-200 (2).
— Dorothy BE 31 (4).
— H. A. F 1123 (6).
— H. R. 165 (5).
Harent P. F 121 (8).
Hareubeni E. 489 (3-4).
Harger R. N. US 51 (4).
Hargerty C. US 161 (2).
Hargitt C. W. US 97 (3).
Hargrave Miss E. 997 (6).
— F. F. US 81 (6).
— Frantz (Kathleen) 1072 (5-6).
Hargreaves E. L. BE 86 (8).
— R. BE 70 (4), 738.
Hargur J. R. US 133 (1).
Hári P. 169 (3).
Haring A. US 66 (5).
— C. H. US 45 (6).
— C. M. US 116 (8).
— D. US 101 (6).
— J. 111 (7), 111 (7).
— N. W. US 9 (8), US 29 (5).
Haringhuizen J. 282 (7).
Harington C. R. BE 3 (6), BE 45 (5).
Hariram L. BE 192 (2).
Harisy Chandra Kathpalia L. BE 195 (1-2).
— Sahgal L. BE 195 (1).
Harison L. M. 754 (3).
— W. J. BE 54 (5-6).
Harivel P. Le BE 107 (6).
Harkányi B. 171 (1).
Harker A. BE 52 (8), 1043 (7).
— G. F. H. BE 102 (1).
— H. A. BE 102 (1).
— O. A. US 130 (7).
Harkins M. R. US 166 (8).
— W. D. US 121 (1), 1062 (1).
Harkness A. BE 223 (4).
— D. A. E. BE 119 (6).
— E. D. BE 217 (4).
— W. J. K. BE 161 (4).
Harkot 73 (6).
Harlam Mabel M. US 50 (2).
Harlan Bretz J. US 121 (3).
Harland J. P. US 123 (6).
Harler R. 698.
Harlett W. H. US 71 (6).
Harley H. US 70 (4).
— H. Le R. US 89 (7).
Harlow R. V. US 206 (7).
— Sarah 790.
— S. R. US 90 (7).
— V. T. BE 96 (6).
Harman Florence M. S. BE-168 (2).
Harmegnies P. 139 (5).
Harmer Florence E. BE 73 (4).
— L. 103 (1).
— Sir S. F. 1043 (8).
— S. F. 1136 (1).
— W. D. BE 39 (8).
Harmignie P. 135 (1), 135 (4), 135 (5), 135 (6), 136 (7), 136 (8), 137 (3), 137 (4), 137 (5), 137 (6), 137 (6).
Harmois W. 991 (6).
Harmon A. M. US 205 (3).
— G. D. US 57 (7).
— G. E. US 203 (7).
— J. US 124 (3-4).
— P. M. US 498 (8), US 50 (8).
Harms B. 65 (1), 906 (1).
— F. 99 (6).
Harnack A. von 1 (3).
— A. 1042 (3), 1057 (3).
— G. A von 1063 (8).
— K. G. A. von 1164 (4).
Harned H. S. US 165 (7), US 206 (6).
Harniscy O. 68 (8).
Harno A. J. US 130 (7).

Harper A. BE 70 (6).
— C. A. US 190 (4).
— C. S. US 190 (2).
— D. R. US 109 (8).
— F. 1129 (6).
— Francis 1129 (6).
— F. W. US 161 (3).
— G. M. US 70 (3), US 206 (4).
— H. B. BE 20 (8).
— H. W. US 178 (3).
— J. BE 112 (6).
— M. W. US 34 (3).
— P. T. US 109 (6).
— R. A. US 26 (5).
S. US 121 (6).
— S. N. US 121 (6).
— W. E. 525.
Harr L. A. US 167 (8).
Harraca E. 634 (6).
Harranowitz 1158 (2).
Harrassowitz H. 43 (1).
Harrer G. A. US 158 (4).
Harries D. J. BE 102 (6).
Harriman C. A. US 28 (8).
— R. D. US 181 (7).
Harrington A. W. BE 112 (4).
— C. US 115 (4).
— E. L. BE 157 (4).
— H. F. US 71 (3).
— J. B. BE 157 (6).
— I. C. 160 (5-6).
— K. P. US 201 (7).
— T. H. US 28 (5).
— V. C. US 63 (4).
Harriott J. F. US 34 (4).
— C. V. US 63 (4).
Harriott J. F. US 34 (4).
Harris A. L. US 41 (3).
— A. M. US 192 (8), US 193 (3).
— A. W. US 192 (4). US 193 (3).
— C. US 202 (6).
— C. W. US 185 (8).
— D. L. BE 55 (3).
— D. T. BE 14 (4). BE 15 (3).
— Miss E. BE 161 (3).
— E. E. US 159 (8).
— Miss E. M. 741.
— E. P. D. BE 149 (4).
— G. G. BE 135 (6).
— G. L. US 68 (3).
— G. W. US 90 (2).
— H. BE 48 (8), BE 49 (2), BE 85 (8).
— H. A. BE 15 (3), BE 45 (6), BE 103 (6).
— H. E. BE 50 (8).
— H. H. US 40 (4).
— H. J. BE 13 (8).
— H. M. US 50 (2).
— J. A. US 144 (7), BE 165 (5).
Harris Jessie M. US 176 (8).
— J. H. BE 136 (2).
— J. P. US 189 (1).
— Katherine W. US 35 (3-4).
— K. E. BE 45 (6).
— L. US 162 (7).
— L. C. BE 135 (8), BE 136 (1).
— N. C. BE 127 (3).
— N. D. US 70 (4).
— R. G. 944 (8).
— R. K. BE 132 (6).
— R. W. BE 30 (5).
— S. 493 (7), 493 (8).
— S. A. US 129 (5).
— S. J. US 116 (1).
— Susan BE 99 (1).
— T. H. US 180 (1).
— T. L. US 199 (7).
— W. BE 36 (1), BE 41 (5).
— Mlle W. F 165 (1).
— W. B. US 79 (4).
— W. C. US 167 (8).
— W. H. BE 103 (5), US-108 (4), 1081 (4).
— W. J. US 139 (2).
— W. S. BE 68 (6).
Harrison B. F. US 179 (2).
— D. C. BE 94 (7).
— E. BE 52 (1).
— E. W. BE 131 (8).
— F. G. US 168 (4).
— G. A. BE 39 (7).
— G. B. BE 16 (5).
— G. R. US 93 (3).
— H. S. 927 (3).
— J. BE 34 (5).
— J. B. US 177 (6), US 186 (3).
— J. D. BE 135 (5).
— J. L. 779.
— L. W. BE 42 (2).
— R. G. US 205 (3), US 205, (7), 1062 (4).
— Sylva T. BE 94 (8).
— T. J. BE 167 (4).
— T. P. US 178 (8).
— W. F. US 149 (4).
— W. H. 934 (6).
— W. J. 53 (7).
— Orton G. BE 41 (8).
Harrisson P. T. BE 62 (7).
Harrower J. BE 109 (5).
— J. G. BE 227 (7).
Harry D. P. US 169 (7).
Harshberger J. W. US 165.
Harsin P. 129 (7).
Harston G. M. BE 168 (8).
Hart A. B. US 44 (6).
— A. B. G. US 91 (2).
— B. BE 45 (4).
— C. H. US 81 (4), US 129 (8).
— E. US 56 (8), 164 (4).
— E. B. US 187 (3).
Hart E. G. BE 117 (1).
— F. BE 167 (1), US 29 (2).
— F. W. US 117 (7).
— G. H. US 116 (8).
— H. US 17 (6).
— J. E. US 192 (2).
— J. H. US 188 (5-7).
— J. N. US 140 (3), US 141 (1), US 141 (3).
— K. R. M. UE 131 (6).
— M. US 203 (8).
— N. C. BE 146 (7).
— Sophie C. US 198 (3).
— S. T. US 99 (5).
— V. B. US 34 (1).
— W. L. US 145 (3).
— W. M. US 116 (5), US 11 (6).
— W. O. BE 90 (6).
— Arlitt Ada US 123 (1).
Harte W. J. BE 65 (5).
Hartel L. 908 (2).
— F. 49 (6).
Harter P. L. US 172 (5-6).
— W. 994 (3-4).
Hartert E. 930 (2).
Hartgenbusch J. G. 43 (6).
Hartlig F. 19 (4).
— H. E. US 146 (3).
— O. 1049 (4).
Harting E. J. BE 126 (7).
— H. 724.
— J. 284 (5).
Hartl E. 83 (4).
— R. 111 (4).
Hartleb C. 310 (8).
— M. 295 (8).
Hartley B. S. BE 165 (6).
— E. G. J. BE 80 (6).
— H. B. BE 81 (6). 1043 (8).
— Helen W. US 100 (1).
— H. H. 767.
— H. L. US 103 (4).
— J. J. BE 119 (8).
— P. BE 39 (8).
— Nora I. BE 102 (1).
Hartman C. G. 942 (3).
— C. V. 975 (5).
— F. A. US 115 (7).
— Gleu US 191 (6).
— G. W. US 93 (6).
— H. US 75 (6).
— H. C. US 180 (1).
— H. G. BE 142 (2), US 122 (6).
— L. G. US 122 (5).
— L. L. US 27 (2).
— L. W. US 155 (1), US 155 (5), US 155 (7).
Hartmann A. 25 (4), 81 (4).
— A. F. US 196 (6).
— C. G. US 178 (7).
— F. 5 (4), 109 (3), 112 (7), 1063 (4).
— Fr. 108 (7-8).

Hartmann H. F. 18 (3), 1115 (6), 1122 (4).
— J. 45 (8), 148 (8), 426 (3), 426 (3-4), 505 (5).
— M. 167 (3), 897 (6), 1121 (1).
— N. 68 (3).
— O. 112 (1), 114 (1), 115 (2).
— P. 25 (4).
— R. 70 (1).
— T. M. 5 (5).
— W. 8 (7).
Härtnack W. 48 (2), 1067 (7).
Hartnagel C. A. 941 (8).
Hartness J. 548.
— R. M. US 105 (2).
Hartlog J. H. 290 (7).
Hartog Heys van Zouteveen H. F. 291 (6).
Hartogs F. 85 (7).
Hartridge H. BE 3 (1), BE 40 (2), 1043 (7).
— H. W. BE 18 (8).
Harts C. W. US 134 (8).
Hartsborn E. B. US 36 (5).
Hartshorn W. E. US 207 (5).
Hartshorne R. US 145 (8).
Hartsuch B. E. US 62 (5).
Hartung A. US 132 (6).
— F. 4 (7).
— M. 908 (2).
Hartwell J. A. US 33 (4).
Hartwich A. 84 (2).
Hartwig H. B. US 34 (4).
Härtzell F. Z. US 35 (1).
— M. B. US 165 (8).
Hartzo S. A. 160 (1).
Haru Ram Mehra BE 171 (6).
Haruki I. 473 (5).
Haruyama S. 474 (7).
Harvey B. C. H. US 121 (1).
— D. C. BE 165 (7).
— E. L. 136 (5).
E. M. US 75 (6).
— E. N. US 79 (4).
— F. W. BE 18 (8), BE 151 (1).
— G. M. BE 48 (6).
H. 460 (6).
— J. BE 26 (4).
— J. G. BE 137 (2).
Johnston T. 931 (5).
— J. W. BE 773.
— L. A. BE 105 (1).
— R. B. US 145 (7).
— R. W. US 119 (4).
— S. C. US 207 (3), BE, 226 (8).
— W. BE 56 (1-2).
— W. C. B. BE 133 (2).
Harwardt M. 690 (1).
Harwell C. W. US 40 (6).
Harwood H. F. BE 25 (6).
— J. T. US 181 (6).
Harwood L. de L. BE 145 (3).
BE 145 (3).
— Lily J. BE 31 (5))
— Margaret 542 (7).
— M. N. US 97 (8).
— S. B. F. BE 97 (6).
Harz K. 1018 (5).
Harzer P. 66 (1).
Hasa F. 377 (3).
R. 394 (7).
Hasabe F. 477 (2).
Hasák W. 7 (8).
Hasan G. BE 198 (5).
— I. BE 190 (1).
— M. 184 (7).
Hasar M. BE 184 (6).
Hasau A. BE 213 (8).
Hasbrouck R. W. US 80 (3).
Haschek E. 104 (3), 106 (3), 107 (3).
Hase H. von 1011 (1-2).
Hasebe K. 486 (1).
Hasebroeck I. 68 (5).
Haseda T. 487 (2).
Hasegawa M. 480 (2).
— S. 482 (2).
Haselhorst G. 52 (4).
Haseloff A. 65 (7-8), 66 (1).
Haseman C. US 155 (1), US-155 (5), US 155 (8).
— L. US 148 (5).
Hasemann W. 903 (1).
Hasenclever A. 50 (4).
Hasenfeld A. 169 (6).
Hasenfratz V. F. 70 (4).
Hasenkamp A. 151 (5).
Hashagen J. 53 (1).
Hashida K. 473 (7).
Hashimoto D. 480 (5).
— M. 471 (3), 573 (4).
— S. 475 (2), 484 (8).
Hashizume H. 476 (2).
Hasimoto M. 573 (5).
Haskell G. D. US 135 (5).
— L. E. US 163 (2).
— L. G. US 126 (4).
— L. W. US 177 (4).
— M. W. US 118 (1).
— W. H. US 24 (4).
Haskin Grace US 180 (4).
Haskins Ch. 1050 (8).
— C. H. US 45 (1).
— C. N. US 35 (6).
— F. E. US 107 (1), US-107 (5).
— H. D. US 164 (8).
Haskovec L. 372 (7), 373 (6).
Haslam J. F. C. 924 (4).
— Jones U. S. BE 70 (3).
— W. F. BE 49 (2).
Hason Edith N. US 100 (7).
Hasper R. A. 1062 (2).
Hass A. BE 215 (5).
— J. 103 (2).
Hass T. W. de US 51 (4).
Hassan-Réchad 397 (7).
— Sadek 1040 (3-4).
— Thasin 398 (3).
Hassbarger H. 714.
Hasse G. 993 (1-2).
— H. 35 (3), 50 (7), 66 (4).
— K. 96 (8).
— W. 8 (4).
Hassé H. R. BE 49 (7).
Hassel O. 274 (6).
Hasselrot A. E. 345 (3).
Hasselwander A. 31 (8).
Hassert K. 27 (6).
Hassin G. B. US 132 (6).
Hassinger H. 40 (3).
Hässler A. 342 (3).
— J. O. US 161 (7), US 162 (3).
O. 358
— W. C. US 119 (8).
Hastie F. B. US 200 (4).
Hastings B. F. US 19 (4).
— C. S. US 205 (5), 1061 (7-8).
E. G. US 187 (3).
G. E. US 114 (3).
— J. D. 1107 (3-4), 1007 (4).
H. B. US 205 (8).
— S. BE 32 (6).
— T. 1053 (2)
— W. S. US 79 (6).
— W. T. US 16 (4).
Hasuna M. 482 (6).
Hasund S. 275 (3).
— S. M. 275 (3).
Haswell-Wilson G. BE 48 (7).
Hata C. 474 (1).
— J. 171 (3).
— S. 471 (5).
Hatai S. US 166 (4), 485 (7), 487 (7-8).
Hatano S. 477 (7), 478 (7)
Hatas J. 982 (4).
Hatch C. E. US 107 (6).
— D. A. US 56 (8).
— D. L. US 69 (4).
— E. S. US 108 (4).
— K. L. US 187 (5).
— M. H. US 186 (2)
R. H. US 24 (8).
— W. H. P. US 45 (2).
Hatchard Miss E. BE 34 (5).
Hatcher H. W. BE 149 (2), BE 149 (6).
— R. A. US 33 (3).
Hatchett J. A. US 162 (5).
Hate V. N. BE 177 (8).
Hateau G. 143 (8).
Hatfield G. B. US 169 (4).
— H. de W. US 48 (5).
— H. R. US 117 (7).
— J. T. US 70 (6).

Hatfield Nina 786 (5).
— W. R. US 29 (6).
Hathaway A. S. US 72 (1).
— E. S. US 109 (2).
— L. L. US 63 (4).
— W. B. US 126 (4).
Hatiegan E. 336 (7), 337 (2).
— J. 337 (3).
Hatley A. J. BE 26 (6).
— C. C. US 39 (1).
Hatorek K. 312 (5).
Hatschek B. 1063 (5).
— W. 103 (5).
Hatsidakis N. 164 (5).
Hatt G. 148 (4).
— W. K. US 80 (6).
Hatta S. 483 (7), 486 (7).
Hatter W. L. US 54 (5).
Hattersley A. F. BE 224 (3).
Hattie W. H. BE 138 (8), BE 139 (1), BE 139 (1), BE 139 (6).
Hatton E. H. US 71 (1).
— J. L. S. BE 3 (2), BE 21 (7), BE 21 (8).
Hattori E. 487 (2).
— H. 485 (6).
— K. 473 (6), 486 (8).
— S. 481 (7).
Hatzfeld H. 35 (5).
— J. F 81 (3).
Hatzidakis G. 1064 (1).
Hauberrisser E. 441 (8).
Haubiel C. US 68 (5).
Hauchamps C. 119 (7).
Hauck F. 31 (4).
— L. 31 (8).
Haudek M. 103 (3).
Haudiquet R. F 92 (3).
Haudot R. 1084 (4).
Haueisen W. 62 (7).
Hauer F. 104 (2).
— J. 379 (7).
— V. 863 (5).
Hauestein K. 32 (1).
Hauffen A. 381 (3), 383 (2).
Hauffmann H. 94 (2).
Haug K. 275 (6).
Haugest W. d' 50 (2).
Haugh M. B. US 90 (1).
Haught B. F. US 157 (7).
Haughton S. H. 938 (6).
Haugsted E. 711.
Hauler E. 103 (6), 1063 (4).
Haultain H. E. T. BE 162 (1).
— W. F. T. BE 106 (2). 120 (1).
— L. 120 (1), 1031 (6).
Haumant E. F 24 (5).
Haupmann F. 356 (6).
Haupt A. 55 (3).
— G. 25 (5).
Haupt H. 73 (4).
— O. 32 (5).
— R. 214 (1).
— W. 68 (2), 94 (7).
Hauptmann A. 49 (5).
— F. 356 (5).
— L. 405 (7), 1064 (3).
Hauriou A. F 155 (1), F-155 (2).
— M. F 154 (8), F 155 (2), 1053 (5-6).
Haurowitz F. 380 (6).
Hausdorff F. 16 (7).
Hausen H. 86 (4).
— H. M. 161 (7)
— P. 1117 (6).
— Th. 907 (5).
Hausendorff 30 (4).
Hauser E. 862 (1), 1159 (3).
— E. T. US 24 (8).
— F. F 44 (2).
— G. 31 (7).
— G. W. US 23 (8).
— H. F 24 (6), F 33 (4), 1053 (7).
— H. B. BE 127 (6).
— J. 176 (1), 365 (7).
Hauser J. 176 (1).
Hausheer J. 365 (7).
Hausherr P. Ir. 194 (3).
— P. Ir. 194 (4).
Hauska L. 107 (4).
Hausknecht P. F 149 (4).
Hauslein J. D. US 157 (1).
Hausmann A. A. US 20 (7-8).
— E. US 77 (3).
— H. 13 (1-2).
— S. 80 (6).
— Mrs. S. N. US 180 (3).
— W. 102 (6).
Hausrath H. 40 (3), 63 (7).
Haussleiter G. 48 (7).
— J. 46 (7).
Hausner A. 390 (3), 390 (6), 390 (8), 391 (1).
— R. 62 (1).
Haust J. 130 (2).
Hauswald E. 313 (1), 313 (4).
Hautec Ch. F 146 (8).
Hautecœur L. F 44 (6)).
— W. F 50 (6).
Hauteserve L. de BE 149 (4).
Hauvette E. 1057 (1), 1165 (6).
— H. F 24 (7).
Hava W. C. US 108 (3).
Havelock E. A. BE 168 (1).
— T. H. BE 77 (1). 1043 (7).
Havemeyer L. US 205 (6).
Haven G. B. US 60 (3).
— J. 140 (8).
Havenhill L. D. US 137 (3).
Havens R. D. US 55 (3).
Haverkamp F. 971 (1).
Havers W. 99 (3).
Haverschmidt J. 289 (8).
Havet J. 136 (3), 138 (1).
— L. 1042 (4).
Havig J. 834 (5).
Havighurst W. S. US 87 (3).
Hawelka F. 101 (6).
Hawes Alberta 545 (8).
Hawhins US 112 (8).
Hawinga B. 968 (6).
Hawi S. R. B. BE 227 (7).
Hawken A. W. H. BE 124 (7).
Hawkes A. J. 740.
— C. J. BE 77 (1).
— H. E. US 27 (7).
— L. BE 3 (2).
Hawkins C. W. 505 (2).
— E. M. US 95 (5-6), 786 (7).
— H. L. BE 91 (7).
— R. D. US 139 (4).
— R. H. US 171 (3).
— R. L. US 46 (7).
— W. US 22 (8).
Hawkinson J. R. US 72 (4).
— Nellie US 202 (4).
Hawks Miss Emma B. 766.
Hawley C. A. US 134 (7).
— C. T. US 98 (3).
— G. US 71 (2).
— G. W. US 78 (8).
— O. H. US 54 (2).
— R. C. US 208 (1).
— R. S. US 142 (6).
Hawn C. B. US 109 (6).
Haworth P. BE 50 (5).
— R. D. BE 77 (5).
— W. N. BE 48 (3).
Hawranch A. 390 (5).
Hawthorne C. M. BE 77 (6).
— G. E. US 186 (6).
— M. O. US 72 (5).
Haxo H. US 159 (7).
Haxpointner H. 908 (2).
Hay A. L. Baron BE 169 (4).
— D. BE 95 (3).
— E. P. US 191 (5)
— J. BE 70 (5), BE 71 (1).
— J. K. M. BE 74 (1).
— J. M. BE 110 (8), BE 115 (4).
— P. J. BE 94 (7).
— R. BE 112 (8), BE 113 (8).
— W. D. BE 142 (4).
— W. G. BE 219 (1).
Hayasaka I. 485 (8).
Hayashi H. 473 (5-6), 473 (7), 474 (7).
— K. 470 (6), 470 (5), 477 (3), 481 (7).
— M. 486 (8).
— T. 485 (2), 485 (5), 486 (4).

Hayata B. 475 (3).
Haycock C. P. US 11 (4-6).
Haycraft J. B. BE 102 (5).
Haydem T. C. US 23 (1).
Hayden US 137 (6).
— A. US 54 (4).
— C. E. US 33 (8).
— J. R. US 143 (6).
— Margaret A. US 198 (8).
— Miss Mary T. BE 118 (3).
Haydn H. M. US 202 (5).
Haydock G. H. BE 112 (2).
Haydon A. E.
Haydon W. BE 152 (7).
Hayduck F. 6 (6).
— W. 6 (7).
Hayek A. 107 (4).
— H. 116 (6).
Hayem G. 1121 (1).
Hayeus K. BE 114 (8).
— Kenneth BE 110 (7).
Hayer K. 110 (6).
Hayes A. O. US 89 (3).
— C. J. H. US 27 (3).
— C. W. US 87 (8).
— D. A. US 70 (6).
— E. C. US 50 (2), US 130 (6).
E. L. US 142 (4).
Miss E. M. US 105 (8).
— Ethel M. 780.
— F. M. US 117 (3).
G. M. US 24 (8).
H. K. US 144 (5).
— J. B. US 187 (8).
— J. F. BE 120 (5).
— L. D. US 200 (5).
M. BE 116 (4), BE 118 (1).
R. A. BE 53 (7), BE 62 (2).
— R. C. 528.
— R. J. 745 (6).
— Russell J. US 96 (3).
S. W. BE 197 (2).
— S. N. US 64 (8).
— W. P. US 131 (8).
Hayex J. Ec. US 48 (8).
Hayez W. 1066 (1-2).
Hayman J. L. US 201 (4).
Haymann F. 67 (3).
— L. 81 (2).
Hayn F. 74 (4).
Hayner N. S. US 186 (8).
Haynes Emily M. US 183 (4), US 204 (2).
— E. S. US 148 (3), 536 (5).
F. E. US 135 (5).
— G. H. US 204 (2).
— H. T. BE 129 (4).
— I. S. US 33 (3).
J. BE 146 (5), BE 146 (7), BE 146 (8).
— R. S. US 26 (6).
Hâyèn E. F. 159 (6).
Hayrs F. L. US 59 (4).
Hays G. L. US 171 (2).
— W. C. US 118 (2).
Haythorn S. R. US 170 (7).
Haywar C. R. US 60 (3-4).
— H. E. US 122 (1).
— H. W. US 60 (3).
— J. US 160 (7).
— Miss M. BE 34 (6).
— W. L. US 164 (5).
Haywood C. US 194 (2).
— W. BE 49 (3).
Hazanâs W. US 85 (1), US 85 (2).
— y. de la Rúa J. E 32 (7).
Hazard C. T. US 81 (8).
— -Lucy L. US 64 (3).
— P. F 31 (4).
Hazari G. P. BE 173 (6).
Hazel A. E. W. BE 79 (8), BE 81 (3), BE 84 (1-2), BE-84 (1-2).
Hazelhoff E. H. 971 (1).
Hazeltine A. J. US 29 (2).
— H. D. BE 52 (7), BE 55 (3-4), 1042 (1).
Hazelton Helen US 146 (2)
— S. C. US 36 (2), US 36 (4).
— W. B. 400 (4).
— W. H. 1099 (2).
Hazen Cjh. D. US 27 (3).
— H. H. US 48 (5).
— R US 146 (3).
— T. E. US 9 (6), US 28 (8).
Hazeu G. A. J. 286 (4), 1026 (1).
Hazim Atif 400 (4).
Hazelton W. B. 400 (1), 400 (6).
Hazlett O. C. US 131 (4).
Hazon M. 219 (2), 226 (3).
— R. 245 (2), 245 (6).
Hazuka V. 371 (8).
Hazzard L. US 74 (4).
Heacock F. A. US 79 (8).
Head H. 1043 (8).
— R. K. BE 97 (5).
Headlear B. M. BE 14 (1-2), 723.
Headlee T. J. US 89 (3).
Headley Lord 1041 (7).
— L. A. US 18 (5).
— L. S. US 18 (5).
Headridge D. BE 75 (3-4), BE 75 (3).
Heal D. C. B. BE 31 (5).
Heald J. 1006 (5).
Healey K. US 161 (1).
Healher H. BE 225 (8).
Healy D. J. US 139 (1).
— J. X. US 24 (8), US 25 (2), US 25 (6).
— K. T. US 207 (2).
— P. J. US 26 (3).
— W. J. 748 (2).
Hean C. S. US 187 (8).
Heaney F. S. BE 71 (3).
Heap H. BE 75 (2).
Heape W. 1043 (7).
Heard A. BE 102 (2).
— J. D. US 170 (5).
Heare F. E. BE 65 (8).
Hearijean F. 129 (7).
Hearnshaw F. J. C. BE 2 (4), BE 16 (4).
Heart A. C. BE 16 (5).
— F. H. US 126 (3).
— H. US 92 (1).
— H. K. US 176 (2).
— Sir T. L. 1043 (8).
— Laura B.
Heathcote B. 413 (4).
— R. A. S. 412 (3).
— R. S. A. 412 (7).
Haether H. G. BE 225 (8).
Heatley D. P. BE 104 (6).
— J. E. US 163 (4).
Heaton H. US 145 (1).
— H. C. US 67 (5).
— W. H. BE 78 (1).
Heavy US 47 (6).
Heawood E. 728 (1), 1069 (4).
— P. J. BE 63 (3).
Hebb T. C. BE 166 (2).
Hebditch G. L. BE 227 (2).
Hebeisen G. 689 (7).
Hebensperger F. M. 26 (5-6).
Heber A. 25 (6)
Heberden W. BE 223 (5).
Heberdey R. 113 (5), 1063 (4).
Heberling J. S. US 165 (6).
Hébert E. 621, BE 144 (8)
— R. P. J. BE 153 (1). BE 152 (7).
Hebert P. US 161 (3), US 161 (3).
— R. BE 146 (3).
Hebrant G. 124 (4).
Hébrard F. F 26 (8), F 26 (8), F 27 (4), F 27 (3).
— J. US 165 (6).
Hebraut G. 124 (2).
Hecht A. F. 103 (4).
— G. 380 (8).
— H. 45 (3).
— S. US 28 (3).
— W. 9 (8).
Heck L. 900 (3).
— Ph. von. 96 (1).
— R. C. H. US 89 (3).
Hecke van US 137 (4).
— A. van 136 (2), 138 (5-6).
— E. 53 (5).
Heckel F. E. US 160 (3).
— H. 23.
— R. v. 82 (6)
Heckenroth F. F 117 (8), F-

118 (8), F 118 (8), F 119 (1), F 119 (4).
Hecker A. 18 (1), 18 (3).
— M. 691 (8), 1111 (6).
— O. 5 (6), 28 (4), 905 (5).
— P. F 148 (8).
— R. 81 (5).
Heckert J. W. US 61 (5).
Heckman A. W. US 29 (5).
— H. M. US 128 (1).
— M. US 127 (5).
— S. B. US 24 (7), US 25 (8).
Heckmann O. 500 (6).
Heckscher E. 1163 (4).
— E. F. 342 (5).
Hector J. M. BE 225 (5).
Hedberg T. 1110 (8).
Hedding O. 67 (1).
Heddle R. G. BE 77 (5).
Hedelin B. 346 (7).
Hedemann W. 60 (5).
Hedge G. R. US 56 (4).
— H. M. US 72 (3).
Hedgeock W. W. BE 22 (7).
Hedges H. US 151 (2).
— H. S. US 184 (5).
— J. B. US 22 (3).
— R. Y. BE 74 (4).
Hedhlom C. A. US 132 (5).
Hédiard W. F 85 (7).
Hédicke H. 1022 (1).
— R. 58 (6).
Hedin S. 1110 (8).
— S. A. 1064 (2), 1163 (7).
— S. E. A. 345 (2).
— S. G. 1163 (7), 1165 (8).
— Sven 1052 (1).
Hedinger L. 308 (8).
Hedleston W. D. US 147 (1), US 147 (7).
Hedley J. P. BE 42 (1).
— E. W. BE 41 (8).
Hedelund J. Th. 988 (8).
Hedlund P. S. 988 (8).
— T. 346 (7).
— M. US 36 (4).
Hédon Ch. 1121 (3).
— E. F 120 (5), 1120 (2).
— L. F 121 (3), F 121 (2).
Hedrén G. 343 (3). 975 (8).
Hedrick E. R. US 175 (7).
— J. US 87 (4).
— U. P. US 34 (4).
— W. O. US 62 (3).
Hedström H. 976 (4).
Hedwig Frey 366 (8).
Hée A. F 149 (6), F 149 (6), F 151 (4), F 151 (4).
— Mme A. F 150 (8).
— Mme F. F 149 (4).
Heegaard P. 274 (5).
Heel A. C. S. Van. 283 (6).
Heer M. 38 (5).
Heerdegen A. 60 (6).
— F. 32 (3).
Heerden J.S. Van. BE 224 (7).
Heering G. V. 286 (6).
Heeringa K. 843.
Heerrington J. A. US 192 (4).
Heerwagen H. 687 (6).
Hees E. Ver. 5 (3).
Hefele F. 676 (1).
Heffening W. 669 (3).
Heffner E. H. US 166 (7).
Heffter L. 40 (3), 1037 (5).
Heflin Bess US 178 (6).
Hefner R. A. US 62 (1), US 87 (2).
Heft H. L. US 29 (6).
Hegar K. 39 (5)
Hegardt J. H. R. 988 (5).
Hegedüs R. 168 (8).
Hegener J. 52 (7).
Hegenscheidt E. 119 (4).
Heger H. 20 (4), 1126 (1).
— Gilbert F. 120 (5).
Hegg E. 354 (8).
— F. 439 (2).
— L. 363 (6), 363 (7).
Heggstad O. 276 (7).
Hegh W. 123 (2).
Hegi F. 367 (6).
— G. 83 (6).
Hegler A. 96 (2).
— K. 52 (5).
Hegmann E. 6 (7-8).
Hegner C. A. 354 (8).
— C. F. US 125 (8).
Hegerville Hintz A. de 433 (8).
Hehn I. 98 (3).
Hehre F. W. US 28 (7).
Heib H. 98 (2).
Heiberg J. L. 1042 (4), 1164 (6).
Heibl F. 105 (6).
Heiburg S. O. US 100 (4).
Heickz J. 28 (2).
Heidbreder Edna US 146 (4).
Heidbreink F. H. US 72 (4).
Heidbrock E. 25 (2).
Heidegger M. 39 (7), 78 (5).
Heidel W. A. US 201 (7),
Heidenhain M. 96 (3).
Heidenstam von. 1110 (7).
Heider K. 1064 (1).
Heiderich E. 16 (3).
— F. 107 (8).
Heidingsfelder F. H. 91 (4),
— G. 30 (6).
Heidler J. B. US 157 (8).
Heidrich L. 22 (4).
Heidsieck E. 22 (4).
Heiduschka A. 27 (6).
Heigham C. BE 77 (1).
Heigl B. 40 (8), 40 (8).
Heijden Evan der 288 (4).
Heike W. 37 (6).
Heikinheimo K. O. 160 (2).
Heikinchimo M. 160 (7).
— O. 956 (5), 956.
Heilborn 21 (3).
— O. 341 (8).
Heilbron I. M. BE 70 (1).
Heilbronn F. 89 (2).
Heilbrunn W. 1035 (8).
Heiler F. 77 (3).
Heilfritsch F. O. 479 (8).
Heiligenstaedt F. 903 (8).
Heilgenthal R. 63 (7).
Heilman E. A. US 144 (6).
— R. E. US 70 (7).
— W. C. US 47 (2).
Heilmann A. 27 (2).
— R. F 111 (8).
Heilner E. 81 (5).
Heim A. 368 (4), 1045 (3), 1052 (2), 1056 (6), 1062 (5), 1064 (1), 1164 (4).
— F. 362 (2).
— K. 95 (5), 95 (6).
— L. 31 (7).
— P. 179 (3).
— de Balsac F. F 33 (5). F 134 (5),
— H. 1145 (6).
Heiman H. L. BE 223 (5).
Heimann B. 50 (6).
— E. 51 (7).
— F. 22 (1).
Heimbach H. 670 (5).
Heimberger I. 33 (1).
— J. 15 (4), 16 (1), 33 (3).
—
Heimer E. H. 250 (6).
Heimerle A. 17 (7-8), 18 (2).
Heimpel L. G. BE 151 (5). BE 156 (8).
Heimsheymann P. 3 (1).
Heimsoeth H. 70 (1).
Hein F. 74.
— W. 49 (2).
Heincke F. 905 (1).
Heindi A. 384 (5-6).
Heine Aida A. US 91 (1).
— B. 80 (8).
— L. 65 (5).
Heineck Fr. 1142 (2).
— W. 910 (5).
Heinc-Geldern R. 105 (5),
Heineke H. E. US 168 (3).
Heineman J. 1105 (2).
Heinemann F. 35 (5), 369 (3).
— I 23 (4).
— O. 692 (4).
Heiner L. 181 (1).
Heinermann T. 89 (6).
Heinert J. F. 441 (3).
Heinhold M. 1151 (6).
Heinicke A. J. US 34 (7).
Heinis H. 357 (8).
Heinisch P. 287 (5).
Heinke K. 86 (1).
Heinlein E. 170 (7).

Heinrich F. 14 (2).
— G. 155 (8).
— V. 375 (5).
Heinrich V. 375 (5), 376 (1).
— W. 304 (7), 1038 (7), 1175 (7), 1179 (1)
— W. W. 587 (7).
Heinricher E. 116 (7).
— E. J. L. 1063 (5-6).
Heinrichsdorff P. 22 (1).
Heinroth H. O. 1145 (2).
— O. 50 (1), 50 (1), 900 (3).
Heins A. 993 (2).
— W. 670 (8).
Heinsheimer K. 57 (5).
Heintz E. L. US 132 (8).
Heinze B. T. BE 126 (7).
— R. 73 (8), 1040 (7-8).
Heinzelmann G. 352 (5), 352 (6).
— J. H. BE 166 (7).
Heirman V. 132 (8).
Heisenberg 73 (7).
— A. 82 (7), 1049 (1).
Heiser B. 47 (8).
— Rev. B. BE 47 (8).
— H. 27 (2).
Heliskanen V. A. 159 (8).
Heilser J. C. US 165 (5).
Heiss H. 39 (8).
— J. US 81 (3).
— R. 70 (7).
Heisterbergk E. 27 (2).
Heitz Mme 657 (2).
— E. 53 (6).
— P. F 77 (8).
Heitzman M. 844 (6).
Heitzmann 6 (2).
— M. 306 (2).
— O. 899 (3).
Hejcl J. 396 (2).
Heje K. 276 (7).
— F. 396 (6).
Hekking G. F 34 (2).
Hekler A. 170 (7).
Hektoen L. US 121 (7), 1062 (3).
Helander S. 65 (4).
Helbig M. 40 (5).
Helbing H. 1073 (4).
— M. L. 324 (4).
Helbok A. 117 (5).
Helbron J. 2 (8).
Helbronner P. 1051 (6).
Held H. 72 (5), 686 (4), 1040 (6).
— H. L. 686 (6).
— K. 60 (8).
— W. 65 (4).
Helderich W. 88 (5).
Heldmann K. 50 (2).
Heldrich K. 72 (4).
— O. 379 (4).
Heldt H. 895 (5).
— Mme H. 895 (6).
Hele T. S. BE 53 (4), BE 55 (7).
— Shaw H. S. 1043 (8).
Hebeisen G. 690 (2).
Héléna Ph. 629 (7), 630.
Heleno M. D. 319 (4).
Helferich B. 47 (7).
Helfert V. 392 (4).
Helff O. M. US 135 (1).
Helfritz 219 (3).
Helgason M. 1002 (5).
Helguera Hernández J. 456 (3).
Helign G. 666.
Helinot M. J. F 143 (5).
Hell H. 25 (6).
— J. 32 (5).
Helland-Hansen B. 965 (7).
Hellauer J. 36 (7).
Helleberg V. E. US 136 (6).
Hellebrand E. 107 (2-1).
Hellems F. B. R. US 124 (8).
Hellens O. von. 161 (1).
— O. J. von 158 (1).
Heller B. 809 (7).
— E. 73 (1), 180 (5).
— F. 172 (2), 172 (2).
G. 74 (4).
H. 72 (4).
H. V. 6 (3), 109 (8).
— J. 3 (2), 429 (3).
K. 1022 (8).
L. 48 (1).
M. US 108 (7).
— N. B. US 102 (2), US 102 (3).
— O. US 195 (3).
Hellerich H. 664.
— J. 502.
Hellermann W. 899 (3).
Hellin D. 297 (6).
Hellinger E. 35 (7).
Hellingrath B. 55 (2).
Helliwell F. 737.
— J. 730.
Hellman M. US 66 (7).
— T. J. 348 (3).
Hellmann S. 74 (1).
— W. 88 (6).
Hellmeyer L. 60 (2-4).
Helloco P. Le F 73 (4).
Hellquist G. E. 348 (8).
Hellström C. 342 (1).
— C. F. A. 350 (8).
Helly E. 104 (2).
Helm Ch. A. US 149 (1).
Helm F. 380 (6).
— J. H. BE 76 (3).
— K. 78 (7).
— R. 92 (6).
Helmbold P. A. US 68 (5).
Heimick B. C. US 140 (6), US 141 (5).
— P. S. US 37 (2).
Helming O. C. US 778 (4).
— W. 193 (6).
Helminger M. 826 (6).
Helmkamp R. W. US 173 (2).
Heimlinge C. L. US 186 (2).
Helmpsel H. 40 (2).
Helms J. 149.
Helmuth Wunsch H. 6 (7-8).
Heln Y. 98 (4).
Helpenstein W. (1).
Hebrard-Grace R. US 191 (1).
Helser M. D. US 52 (7).
Helsson H. US 137 (2).
Heltman H. J. US 101 (2).
Heltzel V. G. US 71 (6).
Helweg J. H. BE 13 (8).
Helwig F. C. US 137 (8).
Helyar F. G. US 89 (5).
Hem Chandra Ghosh BE 174 (7-8).
— Raj BE 194 (6), BE 195 (5), BE 195 (6).
Hemanta Kumar Bose BE-174 (7-8).
Hémard J. F 14 (1).
Hemardinquer C. F 21 (8).
— W. F 44 (7).
Hembikides I. 494 (1).
Hemendra Nath Roy. BE 174 (7).
Hemenway A. F. US 113 (1).
— L. D. US 90 (1).
Heming A. Grant BE 150 (5).
Hemingway A. BE 102 (3).
— S. B. US 206 (4).
— W. US 147 (2), US 147 (8).
Hemmelmayr F. 113 (8), 115 (3)).
Hemmeon Ellen C. B. BE 156 (4).
— J. C. BE 148 (8).
Hemmerdinger A. F 21 (6).
Hemmi F. 484 (1).
— T. 480 (5).
Hemmy A. S. BE 194 (4), BE 194 (5), BE 194 (7).
Hempel E. 18 (5), 114 (3).
— H. 17 (4).
— J. 44 (1), 46 (7).
— O. 26 (8).
— W. 55 (6).
Hempelmann F. 74 (4).
Hemphill R. J. US 23 (8).
Hemplemann T. C. US 197 (1).
Hemptinne A. de 137 (7), 1031 (3).
Henahan J. P. US 202 (5).
Henares F. 446 (7).
Hench A. L. US 184 (2).
Henckel Esther M. US 173 (8).
— K. 39 (6).
Henckels P. 56 (4).

Hencky H. 283 (2).
— K. 13 (8).
Hendel C. W. US 79 (8).
— M. G. 112 (4).
Hendell L. 157 (2).
Henderson A. BE 112 (8). US 158 (4), US 158 (6).
— A. G. BE 218 (2).
— Anna M. US 53 (8).
— B. W. BE 83 (3-4).
— C. US 185 (1).
— C. W. US 99 (3).
— D. K. BE 112 (5).
— D. W. BE 77 (2).
— E. L. US 177 (6).
— E. W. US 149 (4).
— F. W. BE 201 (1).
— F. Y. BE 25 (8).
— G. D. BE 109 (5).
— G. G. BE 112 (3), 1045 (7).
— G. H. BE 137 (7), BE 140 (4).
— G. S. 934 (6).
— H. L. BE 85 (7), US 100 (4).
— H. O. US 200 (4).
J. BE 16 (5), BE 112 (4). BE 166 (1), US 125 (1). J. 928 (1).
— J. C. BE 107 (5).
— J. I. BE 149 (4).
— J. L. US 179 (3).
— J. M. BE 109 (8).
— J. P. 524 (8).
— Lena B. US 88 (2).
— L. J. US 45 (5), 1062 (3), 1121 (7).
— Lucia T. 789 (7-8).
— O. V. US 155 (3).
— P. H. BE 35 (4).
R. US 187 (8).
— R. C. BE 105 (5).
— T. BE 67 (4).
— V. E. BE 161 (5).
— W. B. US 36 (3).
W. D. BE 50 (6).
— W. F. US 108 (6).
— W. W. BE 205 (4).
— Y. US 206 (7-8), 1062 (4).
Hendren L. L. US 127 (4).
Hendricks F. 1115 (5).
Hendrich J. 374 (2), 388 (8).
Hendrick J. BE 109 (5).
— M. US 192 (7).
— Mrs M. US 62 (5).
Hendricks B. C. US 151 (4), US 154 (6).
— W. US 8.
Hendriksen K. 149 (4).
Hendrickson G. L. US 205 (3).
— G. W. US 123 (2).
— J. M. US 33 (8).
— W. H. US 120 (2).
Hendrikz Miss P. BE 222 (2)
Hendrix B. M. US 180 (1).
— W. R. US 58 (5).
Hendry G. W. US 117 (2).
— J. BE 112 (1).
— W. B. BE 161 (5).
Heneberg V. 983 (3).
Henggeler P. R. 857 (3-4).
Hengl F. 913 (3-4).
Henglein M. 64 (2).
Hengstenberg W. 83 (2).
Henk Th. 1132 (4).
Henke F. 21 (7), 70 (4).
— L. A. US 128 (7).
Henkebmann W. 18 (2).
Henkel M. 61 (1).
T. 86 (5)
Kenking K. 861 (2).
Henle R. 91 (7).
Henley 1136 (4).
Havanne G. 129 (1).
Henman W. N. 714.
Hemmon V. A. C. US 188 (6).
Henn T. R. BE 60 (1).
Hennay A. H. 1146 (5).
Henne H. F 102 (6), 101 (8).
Henneberg B. 42 (3).
— O. 111 (4).
— R. 3 (4).
— W. 906 (3).
Henneguy F. 1121 (1).
— L. F. 1015 (1-2).
Hennekinne A. 128 (7).
Hennel C. B. US 498.
Hennequin A. F 66 (7-8).
— R. 1060 (7).
Henner A. 373 (2).
— Th. 1102 (3).
Hennessay W. G. US 14 (8).
Hennessy J. F 32 (1).
— W. G. US 157 (2).
Hennig E. 97 (1).
— K. 54 (7)
Henniker L. BE 78 (8).
Hennigar G. R. BE 138 (5-6).
Henning E. J. 988 (8).
— F. 4 (6).
— G. N. US 41 (3).
— H. 151 (5).
— M. W. BE 225 (3).
Henning R. 140 (4).
Henninger C. H. US 171 (1).
D. 430 (4).
Hennings A. E. BE 166 (2).
— E. 505 (1).
Henraux A. 1013 (2).
Henri V. 368 (3).
Henri-Claude W. 1122 (5-6).
Henrich F. 32 (4).
— W. 101 (6).
Henrici A. T. US 144 (7), US 145 (3).
— P. 974 (8).
— W. 13 (2).
Henrijean F. 131 (7).
Henrijean F. 1115 (3), 1115 (5), 1121 (7).
Henriksen A. 922 (1).
K. L. 1023 (4).
Henriot E. 120 (2), 122 (1).
— G. F 39 (7), 643 (5).
Henriques A. De C. US 108 (6).
— C. de C. 329 (4), 329 (4), 329 (4).
— F. M. 324 (3).
— V. 147 (3), 921 (5).
Henriquez C. 919 (5-6).
Henroteau F. 524 (8).
Henry A. F 129 (7), 129 (7), F 130 (1). F 130 (2). US 51 (4). BE 118 (6), 123 (6).
A. C. F 72 (1).
— A. J. 938 (3).
— A. K. 412 (7).
— A. W. US 146 (2-4).
— B. L. US 169 (4).
— Ch. 1176 (2), 1180 (2), 1180 (3).
— C. K. P. BE 150 (8).
— D. C. BE 74 (1). BE 74 (2).
— E. F 142 (8), 652 (4).
— E. A. 412 (5), 794.
Edna G. US 49 (8).
Eugenia M. 764.
— F. 129 (3).
— F. G. BE 151 (1).
— H. T. US 21 (4).
— J. 413 (3).
— J. C. B. BE 46 (7).
J. M. US 22 (8).
— M. BE 132 (2).
Mary F. US 35 (2).
— M. J. 988 (1).
— O. US 77 (4).
— P. F 21 (7), 58 (4).
— R. F 46 (1), 629 (4).
R. L. US 18 (8). US 61 (6),
— R. M. BE 119 (3).
— R. R. US 145 (8).
— T. A. 928 (3). 928 (4).
W. 888 (3).
— abbé W. 1141 (5.
W. E. US 185 (4). US 185 (6). 806 (2).
— W. G. US 40 (4).
— Y. 895 (3).
— -Couannier A. F 58 (7).
Henschen F. 343 (3)
K 352 (8).
— S. E. 1163 (8).
Hensel C. 78 (7).
— P. 32 (3).
Henseler H. 86 (5).
— W. 7 (7), 12 (3).
Henseling L. 657 (6).
Hensen H. 52 (6).
Henshaw F. R. US 52 (1). US 52 (1-2).

Henrhaw S US 47 (2).
Hensman Mrs S. G. BE 206 (4).
Henson E. R. US 53 (2).
Henselmann A. 170 (3).
Hentschel E. 53 (6).
Hentze A. 65 (6).
— H. R. US 178 (5), US 179 (7).
— M. 116 (5).
Henzen W. 1086 (3).
Henzlik F. E. US 153 (2). US 154 (3).
Hepburn E. Mc. G. US 50 (5-6).
— H. H. BE 135 (2).
— J. J. US 107 (4).
— M. L. BE 31 (4).
— W. M. US 80 6, 771 (8).
Hepding H. 43 (2), 676 (8), 990 (3).
Hepler J. R. US 156 (8).
Hepner F. E. US 191 (4)
— H. W. US 98 (2).
— J. 373 (1).
Hepp V. 281 (6), 281 (6), 281 (6), 281 (8).
Hepperger J. 103 (5), 507, 1063 (4).
Heppner A. H. US 150 (4).
Heptran C. G. BE 76 (1).
Heraeüs W. 34 (8).
Herapath C. E. K. BE 50 (7).
Heras C. 424 (8).
— H. BE 177 (3-4).
— M. 424 (8).
Heras y dispierto T. de las 758 (1-2).
Herbach K. 989 (3), 989, (3-4).
Herbaciauskas J. A. 270 (8).
Herbella E. E 15 (4).
Herbener W. 11 (8), 12 (2).
Herberholz N. 29 (8).
— W. 29 (4)
Herbert D. A. BE 124 (6).
— D. S. 1072 (4).
— F. F 41 (8), F 46 (8).
— H. H. US 162 (3).
— J. B. M. BE 74 (2).
— S. BE 98 (6).
— Cæsuri E. BE 44 (2).
— Smith G. F. 924 (3-4).
— -Spencer 1118 (5-6).
Herbertz R. 355 (3).
Herbigny M. d' 194 (3-4).
Herbois R. C. d'. BE 129 (5).
Herbst C. 897 (6).
— E. 88 (8)
— K. 59 (3), 1037 (6).
— W. 46 (8), 152 (2).
Herce P. E 16 (7), E 17 (4).
Hercelles O. 460 (2).
Herchen A. 1046 (2), 1091 (2).
Herchen E. A. 1119 (5).
Herchenroder W. 527.
Hercus C. E. BE 218 (8).
— E. O. BE 127 (4).
Herdener C. F. BE 63 (5).
Herdman D. W. 718.
— -Smith J. 375 (1-2), 387 (1), 374 (6).
Heredia P. B. de E 30 (5).
Heren Mabel US 56 (3).
Herepey Csákány Gy 169 (8).
Herfelder V. 25 (7).
Herfort Ch. 372 (8).
Hergesell H. 4 (1).
Herglotz G. 45 (7).
— H. 1040 (7).
Heribert Nillsson N. 349 (4), 988 (8), 989 (1).
Heric F. 865 (1).
Hérics-Tóth. Eu. 173 (2).
Hering H. E. 67 (7).
— W. F 61 (3).
Héring J. F 146 (8).
Heringa G. C. 279 (3).
— P. M. 838 (6).
Heriot T. H. P. BE 113 (8).
Hérissey H. F 25 (7), F 25 (8).
Heritsch Fr. 113 (4).
Herkenne H. 15 (8).
Herking Frl. M. 355 (4).
Herklots G. A. C. BE 67 (4).
Herkner H. 4 (5), 1168 (2).
Herlant L. 120 (3).
Herlemont H. F 101 (1).
Herlet J. 67 (2).
Herlitz N. 342 (3).
Herlitzka A. 259 (3, 259 (6), 260 (6), 260 (6), 260 (7), 961 (1), 1056 (1-7), 1165 (4).
Herman A. US. 186 (4).
— A. E. 194 (3).
— M. 120 (5), 111 (5).
— Miss M. BE 34 (7).
— W. S. BE 29 (2).
Hermance W. O. US 167 (2).
Hermann A. F 126 (4).
C. H. US 145 (6).
E. 45 (3), 862 (3).
G. R. US 108 (4).
H. F 163 (6), 110 (1).
H. J. 914 (2), 914 (3).
J. 104 (8).
L. 119 (6).
M. 4 (8).
P. B. 686 (1-2).
R. 46 (8).
W. 9 (6).
-Jansen W. 81 (4).
— Otavsky Ch. 372 (1).
Hermanns L. 81 (8).
W. 13 (1).
Hermans F. 121 (4)
L. 508.
Hermant A. 917 (4), 1050 (6).
Hermberg P. 74 (6).
Hermelin C. D. R. 988 (5).
— Th. W. 989 (1).
Hermelink H. 77 (3).
Hermia Rees BE 99 (1).
Herminier P. l' F 119 (3-4).
Hermite E. 418 (4).
Herms W. B. US 117 (1).
Hermstein A. 22 (2).
Hernández D. 457 (4).
— J. US 162 (4).
— J. M. 455 (6), 455 (6).
— M. E 13 (2).
— P. 443 (7).
— Pacheco E. E 7 (4), E 7 (6), E 11 (1), E 11 (1), 1159 (3).
Hernández y Pérez E. 447 (3).
— Redondo P. T. E 25 (7), E 25 (8).
— Rón J. M. 465 (3).
Hernando Martin J. E 39 (7-8).
Herndano Martin J. E 39 (7-8).
— Y Ortega E. E 8 (8).
Hernansaez Meoro D. P. E 27 (8).
Hernault I. 469 (3).
— P. I. 469 (1).
Hernberg V. A. 157 (8).
Herndan Maude 794.
Herner M. C. BE 167 (6).
— S. 348 (1).
Hernritt R. 101 (2).
Herold K. 61 (4), 110 (4).
Heron Allen E 1043 (7).
— W. T. US 146 (4).
Herouard E. 1176 (5), 1177 (1), 1181 (3).
— M. F 34 (8).
Heroyvanu Eug. 340 (3).
Herpin Mlle B, F 75 (6).
— R. 1131 (5).
Herr Gertrude. US 54 (2).
— M. Hilda. 798 (7).
Herrenknecht W. 39 (5).
Herrenschmidt A. F 18 (5).
Herrenschwand F. 116 (6).
Herrera A. L. 964 (4), 964 (7), 1180 (3).
— G. 465 (5).
J. D. 443 (7).
W. 1057 (1).
— Mendoza L. 465 (6).
— Sánchez J. E 25 (5-6).
Tovar M. F. 466 (4).
Herrere Ducleux D. 424 (5-6).
Herrero L. 531 (1), 558 (5).
— Ducloux E. 422 (1), 1159 (5).
Herreros H. G. de 992 (6).
Herrfahrdt H. 47 (2).

Herrgott L. 1121 (3).
Herrick C. A. US 145 (3), US 189 (4).
— C. J. US 127 (1), 1062 (3).
— F. C. US 203 (2).
— F. H. US 202 (5).
— G. F. US 113 (2).
— G. W. US 34 (5).
— H. M. US 88 (1).
— Julia F. US 88 (1).
— M. T. US 131 (6).
— Q. US 72 (4).
— R. M. US 109 (8).
— W. W. US 26 (7).
Herrigel E. 58 (8), 487 (6).
Herriman F. R. US 78 (6).
Herring BE 127 (7).
— P. T. BE 114 (8), BE-115 (1-2), BE 115 (3), BE-115 (5).
Herrington H. W. US 97 (5).
Herriot E. F 113 (2).
— G. H. BE 166 (5).
Herriott E. M. BE 218 (3).
— F. I. US 38 (1).
Herrlin P. A. S. 348 (7).
Herrmann A. 53 (2).
— E. 103 (1), 1104 (6).
— F. 671 (3-4).
— Fr. 34 (2).
— T. G. 380 (8).
— H. 676 (1).
— J. 87 (5), 93 (6).
— M. 4 (8), 1009 (6), 1146 (1).
— P. 1040 (8).
— R. R. US 146 (3).
— W. 7 (8), 37 (8).
Herrmannsdorfer A. 81 (8).
Herrnheiser G. 380 (6).
Herrold L. D. US 71 (2).
Hersam E. A. US 118 (3).
Hersch L. 358 (7).
Herse Bertha E. US 76 (6).
— W. 692 (7-8).
Herselmann H. 103 (3).
Hersen G. 68 (4).
Hersent G. 1012 (5).
Hersey M. L. US 71 (5).
— R. B. US 168 (1).
Hersh A. H. US 203 (2).
Hershey A. S. US 49 (4). US-51 (7).
— C. B. US 105 (1).
— Ch. B. US 104 (7).
Herte A. 90 (7 8).
Hertel E. 72 (7).
— J. 73 (8), 1040 (8).
— W. W. 41 (1), 41 (2).
Hertelendi A. 958 (4).
Herter W. 17 (6).
Herterich L. V. 84 (5).
Hertig O. L. US 171 (7).
Herting W. 8 (3).
Hertle J. 112 (8).
Hertling H. 904 (8).
Hertwig G. 92 (3).
— R. 1057 (1), 1063 (8).
— R. von 1049 (4).
— R. R. 83 (3).
Hertz G. 5 (5).
— P. 46 (1).
— W. A. BE 42 (6).
Hertzberg J. K. 345 (3), 345 (4).
Hertzler J. O. US 151 (2).
Hertzler US 137 (7).
— J. A. US 153 (2), US 152 (1-2).
Hertzsprung E. 287 (2), 575 (8), 1025 (4).
Hérubel M. F 21 (2).
Hervé A. F 86 (5).
— E. 436 (3), 436 (4).
— G. F 36 (8), F 36 (8), 991 (1).
— Bazin J. F 74 (1).
Hervieux Ch. F 159 (3).
Herweg J. 54 (7).
Herwig B. 19 (4).
— P. 5 (5).
Herxgeimer K. 33 (5).
Héry E. F 143 (8).
Heryng Z. 298 (6).
Herz A. 102 (6).
— B. 105 (6).
— M. 102 (6).
— R. 1132 (2).
— W. 22 (5).
Herzberg H. 29 (2).
Herzeg E. 32 (2).
Herzel H. 173 (7).
Herzen E. 122 (3).
Herzfeld A. 9 (5).
— C. 1085 (4).
— E. 4 (2), 366 (6).
— G. BE 106 (1).
— H. 50 (6).
— K. F. US 55 (3).
Herzig J. 444 (4).
Herzog A. 27 (3).
— D. 114 (1).
— E. 335 (8), 609 1131 (6).
— F. 169 (3).
— G. 42 (3).
— H. 116 (5), 855 (4), 855 (6).
— I. 809 (6).
— J. 2 (8).
— R. 42 (7).
— R. O. 898 (2).
— Th. 62 (2).
— W. 80 (1).
Hes J. 971 (1).
Hescheler K. 368 (1), 369 (3).
Heske F. 107 (4).
Hesler L. R. US 176 (7).
Heslop A. BE 77 (4).
— Hamson J. W. BE 77 (1).
Hesnard A. F 154 (5).
Hespelt E. H. US 68 (2).
Hess A. F. US 68 (6).
— C. 897 (7), 903 (7).
— E. 116 (6).
— F. 369 (7).
— G. US 98 (2).
— H. W. US 166 (2).
— J. A. US 137 (2).
— J. H. US 132 (7).
— J. J. 367 (4).
— L. 102 (6).
— Myra BE 35 (7).
— O. 67 (6).
— R. 33 (8).
— V. F. 113 (4).
— W. 367 (2).
— W. R. 366 (5).
— Wallace Nolting J. M. BE 203 (5-6).
Hessack J. G. BE 167 (3).
Hesse 21 (3), 491 (3).
— E. 22 (2), 90 (3), 90 (4), 899 (4).
— G. 61 (2).
— P. 46 (3).
— R. 16 (8).
— W. 491 (4), 491 (4), 491 (6).
Hessel A. 45 (2).
Hesselberg Th. 966 (3).
Hesseling D. C. 286 (4). 1026 (2).
Hesselman B. L. 350 (5).
— H. 345 (8).
— O. A. V. W. 988 (7).
— K. J. 1163 (4).
Hessen K. 504, 910 (5-6).
— S. 383 (3).
Hesser C. 343 (7).
Hesslén G. A. 351 (1).
Hessler J. C. US 56 (3).
— L. B. US 146 (1).
Hester H. B. US 149 (2).
Hesterlow A. M. V. VE 201 (5-6).
Hetherington Daisy. US 67 (8).
— H. J. W. BE 69 (1).
— W. B 50 (8).
Hetsch H. 902 (5).
Hett G. S. BE 45 (4).
— J. 49 (8).
Hettinger A. J. US 46 (6).
Hettner A. 58 (7).
— G. 5 (5).
Hetzel H. 173 (5).
Hetzenauer P. 193 (7).
Hetzer Ph. 74 (8).
Heuberger R. 117 (3).
Heubner O. 2 (3).
— W. 43 (7), 44 (5).
Heuch R. van. 993 (2).
— W. 81 (7).
Heuckenkamp F. 47 (8).

Heuer F. 25 (8).
— G. J. US 123 (7-8).
Heum I. 834 (2).
— I. 966 (5).
Heukelom W. F. van. 1171 (6).
Heuman C. A. 344 (7).
Heumann H. 13 (7).
Heupel-Siegen L. 29 (8).
— Z. 39 (3), 29 (7).
Heupegn G. 121 (1).
Heurck E. van 993 (2), 1009 (4).
Heurtley W. A. 166 (6), 809 (3 4).
Heuser C. H. 942 (4).
— F. W. J. US 28 (7).
— G. P. US 34 (2).
— O. 151 (4), 152 (1).
— W. 29 (3), 907 (2), 907 (2).
Heusler A. 353 (3).
— F. 855 (7).
Heusser C. 970 (5).
— H. 367 (4), 369 (5).
Heussi K. 60 (4), 60 (5).
Heuvers H. 476 (5).
Hevesy G. von 40 (3).
Heward Miss D. F. BE 221 (6).
Hewat A. F. BE 106 (4).
Hewer A. R. BE 126 (3).
— H. R. BE 25 (8).
Hewes Amy 64 (7).
Hewett W. W. US 167 (6).
— Thayer H. W. US 79 (7).
Hewitt E. A. US 146 (6).
F. L. 400 (4), 400 (6).
— Miss G. BE 18 (2).
Miss G. A. 727 (4).
H. US 74 (6), US 208 (2).
H. G. US 115 (2).
J. A. BE 17 (2).
— J. E. US 66 (8).
— J. T. 1043 (8).
J. W. US 201 (6), US-201 (6).
H. E. 539.
— R. M. BE 78 (3).
Hewitt T. US 115 (1).
— T. US 114 (1).
Hewlett R. T. BE 30 (8).
— W. H. BE 140 (6).
Hewson A. US 104 (1), US-165 (5).
Hey Miss de la BE 202 (5-6)
— R. 47 (5).
— S. D. BE 68 (4).
— W. H. BE 74 (6).
Heyberger Anna. US 22 (7).
Heycock C. T. BE 52 (6). 1043 (7).
Heyd C. G. US 78 (7).
Heyde L. 65 (2).
Heydel A. 303 (8).
Heyerdahl S. A. 273 (8).
Heyermans L. 279 (4).
Heyking A. 359 (4).
Heyl F. 25 (7-8).
— G. 25 (4).
Heyland K. 41 (8).
Heyman B. 289 (6).
— E. J. 343 (6).
— H. 840.
Heymann B. 2 (4).
— E. 1 (7). 898 (5).
— Ernst 1104 (7).
— R. 73 (3).
— W. 168 (5).
Heymans C. 127 (6).
— G. 127 (3).
— P. 127 (4).
Heymons R. 6 (8).
W. 11 (3).
Heyn A. 65 (6).
— L. G. US 123 (7).
— W. 114 (7).
Heynemann T. 52 (3), 52 (1-2).
Heyner W. 37 (3).
Heyraud D. F 116 (3).
Heyrovsky H. 102 (8).
— I. 376 (2).
— J. 375 (3).
Heyse H. 23 (3).
— T. 140 (6).
— Th. 122 (6).
Heze Clark. US 88 (5).
Hézser A. 179 (8).
Hiabu Mg. U. BE 211 (5).
Hiasko-Hiasek S. 1166 (4).
Hibbard A. US 158 (3).
— H. B. US 187 (3).
— H. W. US 148 (4).
— P. L. US 120 (1-2).
Hibben J. G. US 79 (1), US-79 (3).
Hibbert H. BE 149 (5), US-206 (8).
— W. N. BE 17 (5).
Hibbins W. G. BE 95 (5).
Hibbs R. A. US 27 (4).
Hibino S. 485 (8).
Hiblet L. 114 (2), 381 (5), 383 (1-2), 383 (2).
Hibsch J. E. 1064 (2).
Hibshman H. Z. US 103 (3), US 168 (4).
— N. S. US 57 (8).
Hickaman F. S. US 39 (1).
Hickel R. 987 (8).
Hicken C. M. 418 (4), 418 (3).
Hickernell L. M. US 97 (7).
Hickerson T. F. US 158 (5).
Hickey J. G. US 103 (3).
— P. M. US 143 (8).
Hickin E. M. 795 (7).
— W. BE 34 (4), BE 34 (7).
Hickinbottom W. J. BE 48 (4).
Hickinson W. T. US 189 (2).
Hickling H. G. A. BE 77 (1).
Hickman C. W. US 129 (3).
— Emily US 89 (5), US 178 (8). US 199 (3).
— H. R. B. 50 (4).
— J. N. K. US 89 (5).
Hickok C. T. US 22 (7).
— R. K. US 199 (3).
Hickosc W. H. BE 18 (8).
Hickox E. J. BE 22 (8), BE 34 (7).
— W. A. BE 22 (7).
Hicks C. R. US 155 (4).
— C. S. BE 123 (7).
— F. C. US 28 (2), US 122 (5), US 207 (7).
— G. C. US 115 (2).
— J. A. B. BE 3 (6), BE-46 (8), BE 47 (1).
— J. D. US 151 (4), US 153 (1).
— P. M. US 96 (4), US 209 (8).
— R. K. BE 164 (1).
— W. 32 (6).
— W. M. BE 94 (1), BE 95 (3), BE 95 (7). 1043 (8).
Hickson S. J. BE 55 (3), 1043 (7).
Hida T. 482 (4).
Hidalgo A. 451 (5).
Hide F. 46 (3).
Hideb Miyamoto 478 (5).
Hieber W. 59 (4).
Hiebert P. G. BE 166 (5).
Hielscher J. 89 (2).
Hieronymi E. 70 (8).
Hieulle A. F 101 (2).
— W. F 107 (2).
Higata R. 483 (1).
Higbee F. G. US 134 (4-6).
— P. G. US 134 (5).
Higbie H. H. US 142 (4). US 142 (6).
Higby C. P. US 188 (7).
Higginbotham A. L. US-155 (4). US 155 (7).
Higgins A. L. BE 22 (1).
— A. P. BE 52 (7).
— Miss Ellen C. BE 37 (3).
— Miss E. M. BE 63 (6).
— H. H. US 61 (6), US 87 (1).
H. L. US 124 (1).
— R. BE 113 (8).
— T. S. BE 221 (2).
— W. S. US 126 (8).
Higgisbotham A. L. US-153 (6).
Higgs H. BE 100 (6).
— Jessie C. US 13 (6).
Higham J. BE 74 (1).

Higham T. E. BE 89 (7).
Highman W. J. US 68 (4).
Hight J. BE 218 (1).
Hightill R. D. US 72 (4).
Highton H. E. R. BE 77 (6).
Higley G. O. US 74 (1).
Hignet C. BE 83 (8).
Higuchi M. 486 (7).
— S. 481 (6).
Hijikata S. 476 (2).
Hijmans I. H. 278 (7).
— Van den Bergh A. A. 289 (8), 1025 (3).
Hilario W. US 84 (6), US-84 (5).
Hilarowicz F. 298 (7).
— P. 298 (3).
— T. 298 (5), 301 (8).
Hilb E. 99 (4), 99 (6).
Hilbert D. 45 (7), 1025 (7-8), 1045 (3), 1051 (8), 1056 (2), 1062 (5), 1063 (8), 1164 (4).
— P. 70 (5).
Hilborn H. W. BE 161 (2).
Hildebrand D. v. 83 (1).
— H. 77 (7).
— I. P. US 179 (7). 179 (8).
— J. H. US 117 (4).
— V. F 125 (2).
— Y. 346 (4).
Hildebrandt E. 4 (8).
— F. 28 (5).
— H. 94 (4).
— O. 2 (5).
— T. H. US 143 (7).
Hildegard W. 92 (6).
Hilden K. H. 159 (7).
— K. J. O. 159 (8).
Hilditch T. P. BE 70 (1).
Hildner J. A. C. US 143 (3).
Hildred Cartill BE 47 (1).
Hildreth W. US 28 (4).
Hildt J. C. US 90 (6).
Hildyard M. C. 723.
Hiley W. E. BE 80 (8).
Hilf 30 (3).
Hilg E. 4 (6).
Hilgenberg W. 88 (8).
Hilgenfeld H. 61 (7).
Hilgenreiner H. 380 (6).
— K. 379 (7).
Hilgers W. 70 (4).
Hilgert J. R. US 68 (3).
Hilka A. 45 (2), 45 (3), 1106 (1).
Hilkey C. J. US 40 (1-2), US 40 (3).
Hill A. E. US 66 (5), US 155 (5), US 156 (1).
— A. F. US 206 (2).
— A. J. US 205 (8).
— A. St. John US 140 (4).
— A. V. BE 3 (1), BE 14 (5), BE 15 (3), 1043 (7).
Hill A. W. 721 (3), 923 (5), 926 (5), 1043 (7).
— C. E. US 41 (4).
— G. F. 1042 (1).
— C. M. US 206 (6).
— D. D. US 76 (4).
— D. U. BE 168 (1).
— E. A. US 41 (3), US 41 (4).
— E. B. US 46 (7).
— E. G. US 170 (4).
— Frank P. 788 (6).
— F. T. BE 25 (7).
— G. A. US 201 (8).
— H. BE 33 (3), US 200 (3).
— H. G. US 93 (5).
— H. H. BE 121 (2).
— H. P. US 92 (1).
— H. S. US 140 (5), US 141 (5).
— H. W. BE 115 (1), US-155 (5), BE 165 (5), US-166 (1), 1083 (8).
— I. J. US 203 (5).
— J. A. US 191 (1), US 191 (5).
— J. C. BE 16 (8).
— J. E. US 16 (5).
— J. M. US 49 (6).
— J. P. BE (5), BE 142 (3), BE 15 (1), 1043 (7).
— L. US 195 (5), 926 (3).
— L. B. US 199 (8).
— L. E. 1043 (8).
— May US 203 (3).
— M. J. M. 1043 (7).
— N. L. US 151 (6).
— O. O. US 176 (7).
— P. S. US 26 (8).
— R. H. 736 (4).
— R. L. US 186 (6).
— R. M. US 125 (2).
— R. T. US 205 (2).
— S. N. 525.
— T. G. BE 3 (6), BE 14 (5), BE 15 (5).
— W. H. US 163 (2).
Hille A. 72 (8), 1006 (2).
— C. E. US 80 (1), 341 (6).
— Ris Lambers M. 970 (6).
Hillebrand C. 505 (7).
— H. N. US 131 (5).
— J. 171 (5).
— K. 113 (7), 1063 (6).
Hillegas M. B. US 26 (8).
Hillemanns W. 1133 (1).
Hiller C. US 123 (8).
— F. 37 (2), 81 (8).
— K. BE 127 (2).
— von Gaertringen Frhr. 4 (7).
— F. W. 1064 (1-2).
Hillesum J. M. 836 (4)
Hillhouse P. BE 111 (7).
Hillouse J. T. US 146 (1).
Hilliard C. M. US 89 (7).
— H. BE 6.
Hilling N. 36 (8), 38 (6).
Hillis D. S. US 72 (1).
Hillman H. L. US 36 (2).
Hills E. C. US 118 (3).
— E. W. US 134 (8).
— J. L. US 183 (3).
— T. M. US 193 (7).
— W. B. US 46 (1).
Hillstrom E. US 187 (4).
Hilpert A. 9 (3).
— P. 61 (4).
— R. S. US 145 (6).
Hilsenbeck A. 686 (7-8).
Hilton H. BE 2 (4), 1112 (5).
— W. A. US 77 (7), 946 (1).
Hiltz Miss C. BE 167 (6).
— R. A. BE 164 (2).
Hilz K. 82 (4).
Himes R. L. US 58 (4).
Himmelbaur M. 104 (4).
Himmelblau D. US 70 (3).
Himmelstrup O. 149 (4).
Himstead R. US 99 (3).
Himstedt F. 1037 (8).
Himwich H. E. US 207 (6).
Hinckley J. W. BE 25 (3).
Hinck C. F. US 66 (5).
Hinckley E. D. US 126 (6).
— F. E. US 119 (8).
— G. L. 802.
— T. US 71 (7).
Hincks C. M. BE 150 (8).
— E. Y. US 44 (3).
— S. US 91 (2).
Hindberg W. 155 (2).
Hinde H. W. BE 40 (8).
Hinderman-Myrtle US 54 (1).
Hindle C. D. US 123 (4).
— C. J. 736 (4).
— E. 1179 (6), 1180 (6).
Hindmarsh Ellen M. BE-13 (7).
Hinds H. B. US 113 (4).
— N. E. A. US 119 (3).
Hindshaw W. BE 76 (3).
Hine J. S. 1155 (3).
— M. L. 1118 (7).
Hines H. C. US 122 (7).
— H. M. US 135 (1).
— J. US 161 (3).
— L. R. US 71 (4).
— M. A. US 70 (4).
Hingston C. A. F. BE 201 (5), 201 (4).
Hinke W. J. 788 (3).
Hinkley J. S. US 150 (8), US 154 (5).
Hinks A. R. 1043 (8), 1069 (3).
Hinman A. G. US 72 (5).
— E. E. US 1096 (8)
— E. L. US 151 (5), US 152 (1), US 153 (2), US 153 (3).

Hinman F. US 118 (2).
— J. J. US 135 (1).
— R. B. US 34 (4).
Hinners H. US 198 (4).
Hinrichs C. 669 (4).
— E. 1069 (6).
— F. W. US 18 (1), US 18 (2).
— J. C. 998 (1-2).
— K. 18 (6).
Hinrichsen O. 353 (2).
Hins O. H. 575 (8).
Hinsberg V. 21 (7).
Hinsdale Ellen C. US 64 (6).
Hinselmann H. 16 (6).
Hinshelwood C. N. BE 80 (4), BE 89 (7-8).
Hinterberger H. 105 (4).
Hinterleithner I. 108 (3-4).
Hintner O. 32 (6).
Hinton A. BE 34 (5).
— E. Austin 1108 (4).
— E. W. US 121 (5)
— J. US 39 (7).
— J. W. 183 (1),
— M. A. C. 924 (3).
— W. J. BE 169 (1).
Hintze K. 72 (8).
— O. 4 (3).
Hinz W. 11 (4).
Hiorth G. 274 (8).
Hippe M. 670 (3).
Hippel E. von 44 (5). 57 (8).
— R. von 44 (3).
Hipple J. N. C. US 171 (8).
Hipsley P. L. BE 131 (2).
Hirabayashi T. 474 (1).
Hiraga I. 474 (3).
Hirai S. 473 (4).
Hiraizumi K. 474 (8).
Hirako G. 483 (8). 484 (7).
Hirakoso K. 474 (4).
Hirano J. 474 (2).
- M. 479 (1).
- Y. 473 (4).
Hirata N. 480 (5).
Hiratsuka E. 475 (5).
Hirayma K. 475 (3).
— S. 573 (6).
— T. 486 (7).
Hird E. 1130 (5).
— J. D. US 42 (4).
Hirde Narain BE 185 (5).
Hirmer M. 83 (6).
Hirn T. 160 (7).
— Y. 158 (7).
Hirokama Y. 487 (5).
Hiromiva Ken 478 (1-2).
Hirose T. 471 (4), 482 (1).
Hirsch A. 369 (5).
— A. H. US 74 (3).
— E. 43 (7), 380 (8).
— F. 63 (5), 374 (6).
— H. 103 (8), 1063 (6).
— Irène US 38 (3-4).
Hirsch K. 16 (3), 118 (3), 118 (3).
— M. 1114 (4).
— O. 103 (1).
Hirschauer Ch. 661, 1101 (6).
Hirschberg J. 2 (5).
Hirschel G. 58 (2).
Hirschfeld B. 680 (5 6).
— F. 3 (1).
— H. 2 (4), 3 (1), BE 14 (2), BE 26 (8), BE 14 (1).
— J. US 29 (4).
— L. 297 (4).
— O. 4 (3).
Hirschfelder A. D. US 145 (5).
Hirschler J. 311 (2), 1136 (5).
Hirschwald J. 9 (5).
Hirschy W. 859 (1).
Hirshberg H. S. 795 (5).
Hirst B. C. 166 (4).
— C. L. BE 48 (4).
— Miss D. M. BE 119 (8).
— E. BE 50 (1).
— E. W. BE 76 (1).
— G. M. US 9 (4).
— Gertrude M. US 28 (2).
— J. O. 375 (1), 375 (8).
— M. E. BE 48 (8).
— O. 387 (1).
— T. O. 374 (6).
Hirszfeld L. 295 (1), 295 (4).
Hirt A. 58 (4).
— H. 42 (8).
— R. E. US 100 (4).
Hirtle R. J. E. BE 143 (2).
— S. H. BE 143 (2).
Hirtz M. 1142 (4).
Hirvisalo K. F. 158 (4).
Hirzel B. 862 (4).
His E. 345 (5).
— R. 88 (3).
— W. 2 (3).
Hisamatsu S. 474 (8).
Hisaw P. L. US 189 (1).
Hiscock J. W. US 207 (4), US 207 (6).
— W. 1005 (5).
Hishibashi M. 480 (2).
Hisinger-Jägerskiold E. L. E. 158 (2).
Hislop G. BE 104 (5).
— W. B. BE 107 (4).
Hisrzfeld L. 278 (8).
Hissard H. F. 70 (4).
Hista L. F 57 (6)
Hitchcock A. 945 (1).
— D. J. US 17 (6).
— Elsie V. BE 13 (8).
— F. L. US 60 (3).
— G. G. US 77 (8).
— R. R. US 159 (7).
Hitchens A. P. BE 72 (2), BE 72 (2).
Hitchens W. F. US 19 (3).
Hitchins W. W. BE 91 (8).
Hitchner E. R. US 140 (4), US 141 (5).
Hitcock L. W. US 157 (3).
Hite Bertha C. US 76 (4).
Hitier H. F 65 (2), 987 (6), 987 (5), 987 (7).
— J. F 14 (6), F 41 (5), F 42 (1-2), F 42 (8), F 42 (7), F 45 (4), F 46 (6), F 65 (3), 65 (4). 987 (8).
Hitsnenberger K. 102 (8).
Hitti P. K. US 80 (1).
— Y. 493 (7).
Hittmair R. 28 (2).
Hitzberger W. 12 (2).
Hitzrot J. M. US 33 (5).
Hixon C. E. US 81 (8).
— R. M. US 54 (5).
Hizmann P. 27 (7-8).
Hjartöy H. J. 835.
Hjelmmann A. L. 160 (5). 160 (5).
Hjelmqvist F. 854 (5).
Hjelmslev J. 148 (1).
Hjelt A. L. M. 157 (3).
Hjort A. M. US 36 (7-8).
— E. V. US 169 (4).
— J. 274 (7), 1045 (4).
Hlasek S. 301 (2).
Hlasko M. 317 (8).
— S. 296 (5).
Hlauschek O. 384 (8).
Hláva V. 982 (2).
Hlavaty V. 375 (4).
Hlavica F. 393 (3).
Hlavinka V. 392 (7).
Hlebarov G. S. 145 (1).
Hlidek A. 378 (8).
Hlitcijev J. 402 (6).
Hlmus G. W. BE 25 (8).
Hnatek A. 105 (2), 507.
Ho H. 474 (3).
Hoad W. C. US 142 (8).
Hoag D. E. US 68 (4).
— L. A. US 33 (6).
Hoagland D. R. US 117 (3).
Hoal W. G. BE 225 (8).
Hoar B. B. US 104 (3 4).
Hoard G. L. US 186 (6).
Hoare Miss A. M. BE 96 (7).
— C. A. 928 (4).
Hobart M. H. US 133 (1).
Hobbs A. P. US 61 (6).
— A. W. US 158 (4), US 158 (5).
— E. C. US 75 (4).
— H. P. US 138 (5).
W. H. US 143 (3).
Hobday C. BE 35 (8).
— F. T. G. BE 39 (3).
Hobhouse L. T. BE 30 (1), BE 3 (3).
— N. BE 31 (4).

Hobmaier M. 155 (8).
Hoboľm M. 4 (6), 5 (7).
Hoborski A. 305 (3), 307 (1).
Hobson A. D. BE 105 (1).
E. W. BE 52 (7), 1043 (7).
— W. 1058 (7).
Hobstetter K. 62 (3).
Hobt A. W. US 177 (4).
Hoby C. BE 35 (8).
Hobza A. 372 (1).
Hoc M. 1143 (4).
Hochdoerfer C. F. R. US 125 (8).
Hoche A. 39 (3).
— L. F 128 (3), 1175 (5-6), 1178 (8), 1179 (7).
Hochenegg J. 102 (3).
Hochrein 73 (2).
Hochreutiner B. P. G. 357 (6), 978 (3), 1036 (7).
Hochsinger K. 103 (2).
Hochstetter F. 102 (3).
— P. 1063 (4).
Hock 24 (1).
— G. 99 (5).
— L. 43 (4).
— S. 105 (1-8).
Hockauf E. 103 (3).
Hochema F. C. US 81 (8).
Hockenberry W. A. US 168 (1).
Höcker O. 408 (6).
Hockey J. F. 935 (6).
Hocking F. A. BE 29 (5).
— F. D. M. BE 46 (3), BE 47 (1).
— W. E. US 44 (3).
Hockonjos E. 353 (2).
Hocombe J. US 114 (4).
Hocquet A. 708. 708.
Hodác F. 378 (5).
Hodád Fr. 378 (5).
Hodder F. H. US 136 (5).
— Mabel E. US 198 (5).
Hoddon T. C. BE 52 (6).
Hodgdon L. S. 535 (1-2).
Hodge E. B. US 167 (2).
— E. T. US 163 (7).
— F. H. US 81 (8).
— P. US 95 (7).
— W. V. D. BE 50 (7).
— W. W. US 200 (7).
Hodges B. D. US 174 (3).
— C. US 67 (4).
— C. B. US 63 (8).
— F. J. US 190 (4).
— H. W. BE 62 (8).
— J. C. US 176 (8).
— S. H. US 142 (5).
— W. US 46 (5).
Hodgin M. B. US 87 (4).
Hodgins L. C. A. BE 164 (1).
— S. R. N. BE 151 (6).
Hodgkin R. H. BE 80 (2), BE 87 (5-6).
Hodgkins E. M. US 107 (5-6).
— H. G. US 41 (6).
— H. L. US 41 (2), US 41 (3).
Hodgkinson J. BE 84 (2).
Hodgman C. D. US 20 (7-8).
— G. E. US 208 (5).
Hodgson C. A. BE 131 (8).
— E. A. 524 (7).
— H. K. G. BE 27 (4).
— J. G. 824.
— L. BE 77 (4).
— R. 487 (6).
— R. A. BE 96 (7).
— R. W. US 117 (1-3).
— T. BE 26 (4).
— Miss V. M. L. BE 223 (1).
Hodinka A. 179 (5).
Hodiva'a S. H. BE 192 (6), BE 192 (6).
Hodler Bichsel E. 856 (7-8).
Hodsman H. J. BE 67 (7).
Hodza M. 388 (7), 981 (1).
Hoeber R. 65 (5).
Hoechst C. R. US 169 (8).
Hoefer E. G. US 158 (5).
Hoeg C. 147 (7).
Hoeing C. US 172 (7), US 173 (1).
Hoekstra K. A. 291 (6).
Hoel A. 274 (8).
Hoelscher R. P. US 131 (6).
Hoeltge A. 441 (4).
Hoenen P. 192 (1), 192 (2).
Hoeniger H. 39 (1).
— R. 4 (7).
Hoennicke G. 20 (7-8), 20 (7).
Hoepffner E. F 151 (5).
Hoepke H. 58 (4).
Hoern'e-Mrs A. W. BE 223 (4).
— R. E. A. BE 222 (8).
Hoerrner W. H. US 23 (7).
Hoet J. 136 (3).
Hoetzel G. 372 (1).
Hoetzsch O. 4 (3).
Hoeve J. Van der 286 (8), 1025 (3-4). 1025 (3-4).
Hoeven P. C. T. Van der 286 (7).
Hoexter O. BE 220 (4).
Hofbauer L. 102 (6).
Hofe C. von 110 (3).
— K. v. 61 (4).
Hofeler K. 103 (1).
Höfer C. 1010 (5).
— J. 103 (1), 86 (3).
— W. 11 (8).
Höfer A. 27 (1).
Hoff F. 32 (2).
Hoff H. 12 (4), 14 (3).
Höffding H. 1042 (4), 1053 (5), 1057 (5), 1164 (5).
Hoffer A. 175 (1), 175 (2).
— C. E. US 62 (7).
Hoffherr W. F 166 (8).
Hoffiler V. 405 (7).
Hoffiller V. 409 (3), 983 (2), 983 (2).
Hoffman A. US 67 (3).
— A. H. US 117 (4), US 120 (1-2).
— B. F. US 148 (7).
— C. B. US 123 (3).
— F. S. US 109 (4)
— G. W. US 168 (1).
— H. A. US 49 (5).
— I. 315 (6).
— J. D. US 81 (3).
— J. W. US 74 (1).
— L. E. US 38 (3-4).
— R. O. US 150 (2).
— W. G. US 11 (3), US 14 (7).
Hoffmann A. 74 (1), 913 (1).
— C. 892 (1).
— E. 16 (5), 47 (4), 58 (5), 680 (3).
— F. 69 (7), 88 (1-2), 88 (3).
Hoffmann G. 21 (1), 51 (3), 71 (5).
— H. 62 (4), 96 (4), 476 (5), 476 (5), 1132 (7).
— K. 114 (8).
— O. 89 (5).
— P. 39 (5).
— R. 23 (7), 45 (8), 71 (2), 100 (7).
— V. 68 (1).
— W. 37 (7), 70 (6), 74 (3), 1148 (6).
— Krayer E. 353 (3), 1081 (1-2).
Hoffmans 122 (6).
Hoffmeister J. E. US 173 (2).
— K. 107 (2).
Hoffstadt R. US 186 (4).
Höfler K. 104 (4).
Höflich K. 97 (5).
Hofman F. 898 (2).
— H. 673 (3).
— W. 9 (7).
— Bang N. O. 150 (1).
Hofmann A. v. 78 (6).
— E. 34 (3), 45 (4).
— F. 2 (7).
— G. 194 (4), 194 (4).
— H. 354 (1).
— J. 682 (1), 18 (6), 862 (2).
— K. 25 (3-4), 75 (7-8), 97 (7).
— L. 110 (5).
— P. 5 (1).
— W. F 106 (2).

Hofmeister A. 46 (6), 48 (1).
Hofmeyor Miss A. S. BE 226 (6).
Hofmeyr Miss G. J. BE 226 (6).
Hofstätter R. 103 (1).
Hofsten G. A. von 988 (7).
Hofsten N. G. E. von 350 (2), 976 (7-8), 976 (7-8).
Hofstetter L. 1134 (1-2).
Hogan A. G. US 148 (3).
— E. A. US 108 (4).
— E. W. BE 138 (8), BE 138 (8).
— J. BE 121 (1).
Hogben J. M. BE 217 (6).
Högbom A. C. 1163 (7).
— A. G. 988 (8).
Hogden L. T. BE 221 (5).
Hoge J. BE 226 (8).
Hogg A. F. BE 47 (4).
— A. G. BE 201 (2).
— F. S. 535 (2).
— J. F. 730.
Högg E. 26 (7).
Hoggett T. J. BE 66 (8).
Högyom A. G. 1064 (2).
Hogner E. G. E. 351 (4).
Hogrebe E. 46 (2).
Hoguet J. P. US 33 (6).
Hoheisel G. 22 (8).
Hohenemser P. 675 (7).
Hohenlohe-Schillingfurst K. 100 (5).
Hohenner H. 25 (3).
Hohere W. 369 (4).
Hohf S. L. US 175 (4).
Hohl E. 92 (5).
Hohlbaum J. 73 (1).
Hohlfeld A. R. US 188 (7).
— J. 681 (8).
— M. 73 (2).
Hohlwein N. 130 (2).
Hohman E. P. US 72 (1).
Hohmann G. 81 (2).
Höhne O. 47 (3).
Hohnson B. W. US 176 (4).
Höijer E. 975 (3).
— E. J. 989 (2).
Hoinic J. 336 (4).
Hoisington G. US 55 (4).
Höjer J. A. 348 (6).
— T. M. 1059 (4).
Hokama Lesol 492 (2).
Hoke E. 380 (8).
Holben R. P. US 36 (5).
Holböll V. 146 (7).
Holbourn J. B. S. US 18 (5).
Holbrook C. S. US 108 (6).
— E. US 143 (7).
— M. C. US 90 (1).
— R. T. US 117 (6).
— S. M. US 182 (6).
— W. C. US 61 (2).
Holcomb G. W. US 76 (2).
Holcombe A. N. US 45 (4).
— R. US 162 (2).
Holcroft Miss C. BE 72 (6).
Hold Ferneck A. 101 (3).
Holde D. 9 (7).
Holdefleiss P. 51 (1).
Holden A. M. US 91 (1).
— C. A. US 35 (8).
— E. D. US 187 (6).
— F. C. US 66 (6).
— Sir H. C. L. 1043 (7).
— H. S. BE 78 (3).
— J. A. US 150 (7).
— P. E. US 92 (6).
— W. A. US 26 (4).
Holder E. M. US 176 (8), 177 (5).
— H. J. 938 (1).
— W. B. US 165 (1).
Hölder O. 73 (5), 1040 (5).
Holderman W. F. US 61 (8).
Holderried P. L. 668 (7).
Holey K. 109 (7).
Holdhaus K. 914 (5).
Holdsworth W. S. BE 79 (7), BE 81 (3), BE 89 (2), 1042 (2).
Holey K. 109 (1).
Holfelder H. 34 (3).
Holft B. H. US 145 (4).
Holgate Jane BE 66 (8).
— T. US 70 (5).
— T. W. BE 44 (2).
Holgersson S. N. R. 349 (2).
Holinger J. L. E. US 133 (1).
Holjac J. 407 (8).
Hölk C. 78 (6).
Holl D. L. US 54 (6).
— K. 1 (2), 1 (3), 63 (6).
Hollabauch A. N. US 192 (3), US 192 (4).
Holladay E. W. US 68 (4).
— H. H. US 62 (4).
Holland A. L. US 33 (4).
— C. T. BE 71 (2).
— C. W. BE 139 (3).
— E. BE 29 (1-3).
— J. H. 923 (8).
— Miss N. BE 34 (8).
— R. E. US 150 (5).
— Sir T. BE 25 (1).
— T. BE 34 (5).
— Sir T. H. 1043 (8).
— T. S. US 127 (4).
— Child C. BE 68 (6).
Hollande Ch. F 122 (5), F-122 (5).
Hollander B. BE 22 (8), BE-23 (1), 1146 (7).
— F. d' 136 (4), 137 (4).
— J. H. US 55 (5).
— L. M. US 178 (6).
Hollands E. H. US 136 (7).
Hollatz H. 25 (5).
Hollcroft T. R. US 199 (4).
Holldack F. 28 (1).
— H. 74 (3).
— W. 94 (8).
Holle G. G. US 209 (1-2).
Holleaux M. 1050 (5), 1177 (1-2). 1178 (1).
— W. F 31 (4).
Holleben C. 436 (5).
Holleck Weithmann F. 665 (7-8).
Holleman A. F. 1025 (3), 1155 (8).
— F. D. 1026 (3).
Hollendonner F. 171 (1).
Hollidge D. H. BE 123 (8).
Hollingworty H. L. US 9 (5), US 27 (8).
— L. S. US 28 (5).
Hollis A. M. BE 83 (8).
— Rev. J. F. BE 28 (2), BE 27 (7).
— O. N. US 142 (6).
— T. BE 67 (7).
Hollister D. T. US 144 (1).
— H. A. US 130 (4).
— V. L. US 152 (7).
Hollmann A. 6 (7).
Hollmisth W. 98 (7).
Holmberg A. 854 (6).
— B. 1163 (4).
Holmboe J. 966 (5).
Hollnsteiner J. 100 (6).
Hollo J. A. 159 (5).
Hollond H. A. BE 52 (6), BE 61 (5).
Holloway J. E. BE 219 (2).
— K. L. US 114 (4).
— T. B. US 166 (4).
Hollrung M. 51 (2).
Hollstein J. 14 (3).
Holm A. R. 148 (7).
— E. 150 (2).
— E. A. 341 (6).
— V. S. US 197 (6).
Holman B. W. BE 26 (1).
— E. F. US 92 (2).
— K. Kettle BE 138 (2).
Holman R. M. US 118 (2).
— W. F. US 145 (3).
— W. L. BE 161 (7).
Holmback A. E. V. 349 (8).
Holmberg A. 343 (2), 853 (3). 853 (4).
— A. O. 349 (1).
— B. A. L. 344 (7).
— E. 161 (4).
— F. US 162 (5).
— J. 351 (1).
— U. 162 (8).
Holmboe J. 274 (5).
Holmdayl D. E. 348 (6).
— G. F. 345 (3).
Holme E. R. BE 130 (1).
Holmes A. BE 63 (5), US-167 (1), 1108 (3).

Holmes A. F. US 60 (5).
— A. H. BE 74 (7).
— C. L. US 54 (3).
— C. P. US 72 (6).
— C. U. BE 135 (8).
— D. O. US 48 (7).
— E. O. US 10 (8).
— F. E. US 135 (6).
— G. BE 20 (5).
— G. M. BE 32 (8).
— G. U. BE 135 (6).
— G. W. US 46 (6).
H. A. US 77 (8).
— H. W. US 45 (2).
— J. BE 77 (6), 1042 (3).
— J. H. US 96 (5), US 209 (7).
— M. 938 (2).
— M. L. US 34 (1).
— E. G. US 14 (2).
— P. M. US 125 (8), US 129 (4).
— R. H. US 143 (8).
— R. M. US 182 (4).
— Rebecca W. US 90 (6).
— S. BE 50 (3), BE 51 (4).
— S. D. BE 156 (3).
— S. J. US 118 (5).
— W. H. US 71 (5), 954 (7), 1062.
— W. M. 523 (3-4).
Holmgren E. A. 350 (7), 1164 (2).
— G. F. 343 (3).
— J. A. 341 (8).
— I. F. 343 (3).
— N. 341 (5).
— T. 1163 (3).
Holmquist C. A. US 99 (6).
— H. F. 348 (1).
— P. J. 344 (7), 1163 (3).
Holmsen G. 966 (5-6).
Holroyd M. BE 82 (1).
Hölscher G. 77 (3).
— U. 55 (3).
Holsclaw Florence US 119 (6).
Holst A. 273 (7).
— Axel 1025
— T. G. BE 35 (8), 1025 (4).
— H. 713 (1).
— J. 274 (2).
— P. F. 273 (7).
— W. 12 (2).
Holste A. 402 (8).
Holstein G. 16 (2), 47 (1).
— W. 47 (2).
— Rathlou E. 148 (8).
Holsti O. N. 158 (2).
Holt A. H. US 135 (3).
— C. B. US 79 (7).
— C. M. US 90 (1).
— F. O. US 187 (4).
— H. US 190 (6).
— J. US 61 (1-2).
Holt L. H. US 63 (8).
— O. P. US 123 (7).
Holtedahl O. 274 (5-7).
Holtei K. 113 (1).
Holthausen F. 34 (8), 66 (1).
Holthusen H. 52 (4), 52 (8).
Holton H. US 38 (8).
— H. M. US 24 (4).
Holtsmark J. P. 276 (1).
Holttum R. E 754 (5), 938 (8).
Holtz F. 46 (3).
Holtzclaw. H. F. US 136 (3).
Holtzmann O. 41 (6).
— F. 63 (6).
— R. 50 (3).
Holub J. 179 (7).
Holvoet baron P. 993 (1).
Holweck F. F 21 (5).
Holwerda A. O. 288 (7).
Holy H. J. 622.
— K. 394 (3).
Holz N. 13 (4).
Hölz F. 114 (2).
Holzappel K. 65 (6).
Holzfuss E. 909 (6).
Holzinger R. J. US 121 (6).
— -Weidich K. 1064 (2).
Holzknecht G. 102 (2).
Holzmeister C. 106 (2).
— Ch. 29 (6).
— Uh. 115 (6), 115 (7).
Holzwarth F. J. US 97 (3).
Homa J. 810 (1).
Homan B. 958 (5).
— J. B. US 124 (1).
— V. 170 (7).
Homberger A. 354 (3).
Hombert J. 125 (3).
Homburger A. 58 (1).
Home G. F. 722.
Homburger Mlle L. F 49 (4).
Homén L. O. 161 (5).
Homerberg V. O. US 61 (2).
Homeyer F. 1009 (8).
Homma F. 480 (4).
— K. 487 (6).
— T. 481 (6).
Hommel F. 82 (5).
— H. 693 (1).
Homo L. F 112 (8).
Honcamp F. 92 (5).
Honcken H. 104 (3).
Honda K. 483 (4), 485 (5), 485 (7), 487 (7).
Hondius Boldingh G. 279 (6).
Hondl S. 405 (6), 406 (1), 407 (2), 1064 (6).
— St. 406 (3).
Hondros D. 164 (7).
Hone F. S. BE 124 (3), BE 124 (3).
— G. H. US 35 (1).
Honecker M. 39 (7), 1036 (2).
Honegger E. 369 (5).
Honneger P. 105 (6), 247 (6).
— P. C. US 175 (4).
Honert T. H. Van der 971 (1).
Honey Miss M. E. D. BE 37 (4).
Honeyman S. 724.
Honeywell R. J. US 11 (4). US 14 (4), US 14 (8).
Hongo 481 (4).
Hönick I. 384 (1).
Honig P. 971 (1).
— R. 44 (4).
Hönig M. 390 (8).
Honigmann E. 670 (4).
— G. 42 (4).
Honigsheim P. 68 (4).
Hönigschmid O. 83 (7), 1049 (3).
— R. 385 (2), 912 (2).
Hönigswald R. 22 (7).
Honing J. A. 291 (5).
Honison J. K. S. 1100 (6).
Honkjo E. 480 (3).
Honjoh S. 472 (3).
Honl I. 373 (4), 372 (5).
Hons V. 373 (2).
Honnorat M. F 25 (7).
Honoré D. BE 215 (6).
— J. F 88 (6).
Honq A. H. US 71 (1).
Hood F. C. BE 63 (6), BE 63 (6), US 51 (3).
— G. J. US 136 (3).
— J. D. US 173 (2).
— Ida R. 790.
— W. H. US 36 (1).
Hoogenhout N. M. BE 225 (5).
Hoogenstraetenn C. 436 (3), 436 (3).
Hoogeveen Mlle M. S. U. 837.
Hoogewerff G. J. 1026 (3).
— S. 1025 (5).
Hoogveld J. 287 (7).
Hook H. van US 72 (2).
— J. M. Van US 49 (5).
— L. R. Van 27 (3).
— La R. US 9 (5).
Hooker D. US 170 (5).
— Henriette E. US 64 (7).
— R. S. US 28 (6).
— S. B. US 12 (7).
Hool G. US 190 (5).
Hoop A. d' 701 (7), 703 (3).
Hooper R. L. US 152 (4).
— C. R. BE 167 (5).
— E. L. US 135 (2).
— F. F. US 120 (5).
— J. J. US 139 (1).
— Louisa M. 777.
— W. D. US 127 (2), US 127 (3).
Hoopes H. R. US 137 (1).

Hoopingarner E. G. US 67 (7).
Hoops J. 58 (7), 1064 (3).
Hoor M. ten US 108 (6). US 108 (6).
Hoorn G. Van 284 (6).
Hooton E. A. US 46 (2).
Hoover Anna F. 770.
— B. P. US 20 (1).
— C. B. US 38 (8).
— C. R. US 201 (8).
— -Glenn US 64 (3).
— H. C. 1062 (2).
— P. L. US 20 (8).
— T. J. US 92 (7).
— T. N. US 73 (5).
Hope E. BE 80 (6).
— E. W. BE 69 (8), BE 70 (7), BE 71 (6), US 174 (8), 927 (2), 1119 (1).
— G. I. BE 135 (6).
— Gladding US 119 (5).
— Weir Miss BE 155 (6).
Hopewell Smith A. US 165 (6).
Hopewood F. US 74 (7).
Hopf L. 12 (7).
— W. 679 (7). 1088 (4).
Höpf C. Sc. 84 (1).
Hopff R. J. 417 (8).
Hopfner T. 381 (5), 382 (8), 382 (8).
Hopkin D. W. BE 26 (4).
Hopkins A. J. US 8.
— A. L. US 89 (8), US 90 (2).
— Alice L. 777.
— A. W. US 187 (5).
— B. H. BE 142 (6).
— B. S. US 130 (6).
— C. 166 (4).
— E. F. US 34 (6).
— E. M. US 30 (5-6), US-36 (8), US 37 (1-2), US-37 (1-2), US 136 (3).
— F. US 68 (5).
— Sir F. G. BE 52 (3), 1039 (4), 1044 (1). 1062 (6).
— G. US 164 (5).
— G. S. US 33 (7).
— H. O. 936 (7).
— H. S. US 68 (2).
— J. A. US 54 (5).
— J. B. US 57 (1-2).
— J. G. US 26 (6).
— L. A. US 143 (2),
— L. B. US 194 (5).
— L. T. US 124 (7) US 124 (7).
— Mariel US 139 (1).
— P. J. US 141 (4).
— P. T. US 140 (6).
— R. US 108 (8).
— R. H. BE 107 (5).
— S. H. US 42 (4).
Hopkins .S M. 166 (3).
— S. P. US 49 (1).
— T. C. US 97 (5).
— W. BE 63 (6).
Hopkinson A. BE 53 (8).
Hopler O. O. 351 (4).
Höpler E. 101 (6).
Hoplinski I. 306 (5).
Hopmann J. 17 (2). 498 (3-4).
— R. 68 (1).
Hoppe 46 (2).
— A. 1010 (6).
— H. H. US 123 (6).
— L. 20 (3).
— O. 37 (7).
— P. 110 (2).
— W. 25 (5), 905 (7).
Hopper F. F. 791.
— H. A. US 34 (3).
— I. V. BE 113 (6).
Hopp'e R. 52 (4).
Hopson M. F. BE 23 (5).
Hopwood D. BE 226 (8).
— F. L. BE 3 (1), BE 40 (2), 1149 (5).
Hoqburn J. 534.
Hora V. 372 (1).
Horáček C. 372 (2), 372 (2).
Horack F. E. US 134 (7).
Horak G. 373 (6).
Horák J. 372 (6).
— O. 373 (1).
— Z. 587 (3-4).
Horan F. US 161 (1), US-161 (2).
— G. H. 586.
Horatiis M. de 209 (1).
Hord N. M. US 90 (1).
Horder T. J. BE 39 (8).
Horefield M. US 138 (8).
Horek M. O. 375 (1).
Horgan E. S. 938 (1).
Horger A. 181 (1), 181 (1).
Hori T. 487 (3).
— Y. 485 (1).
Horiba S. 480 (1).
Horie K. 470 (5-7).
Horine J. S. US 139 (4).
Horiot Mlle G. 621.
Horize H. 430 (5).
Horkheimer M. 35 (5).
Horlacher L. J. US 139 (2).
Hörlück A. D. 150 (4).
Hormaeche E. 463 (8), 464 (2).
Hörmann W. 116 (1), 116 (1).
Hormell O. Ch. US 15 (7).
— W. G. US 74 (3).
Horn D. B. BE 104 (6).
— E. US 134 (7).
— F. Van US 20 (7-8).
— I. 523 (7).
— J. 25 (1).
— J. L. US 64 (3).
Horn P. 16 (4), 18 (4).
— P. V. US 67 (6), US 100 (6).
— R. B. Van US 186 (4).
— R. C. US 166 (5).
— R. O. Van US 118 (1).
— W. 22 (6), 897 (4), 898 (6).
— d'Arturo G. 188 (7), 199 (4). 566.
— -Monval Mme 636 (1-2).
Horna R. 387 (5).
Hornbeck S. K. US 47 (1).
Hornberger D. J. US 74 (5).
Hornbostel H. US 19 (3).
Horne C. F. US 25 (7).
— E. 1004 (2).
— Mme E. BE 34 (7).
— E. A. BE 173 (8).
— G. F. US 24 (8).
— H. H. US 66 (7).
— J. Van US 131 (6).
— Lulu 785.
— W. T. US 117 (3).
Horneffer E. 43 (5).
Hórnell P. G. 344 (7), 1163 (3).
— W. W. BE 168 (6).
Horner C. P. US 71 (4).
— D. A. US 72 (1).
— E. F. BE 4 (1), BE 44 (1), BE 44 (1).
— J. B. US 75 (6).
— J. T. US 62 (3).
Hornowska M. 847 (7).
Hornyánszky A. 389 (8).
— J. 170 (5).
Horoszkiewicz E. 315 (7).
— W. 316 (7-8).
Horovitz J. 34 (5), 488 (5).
Horr W. H. US 136 (8).
Horrmann P. 19 (7), 19 (7). 66 (1).
Horrocks Rev. A. of BE 24 (1).
— J. W. BE 96 (4).
Horrox W. L. BE 66 (5).
Horsburgh E. M. BE 104 (2).
Horsch S. 165 (6).
Horsfield M. US 138 (8).
Horsfoel L. B. US 172 (5).
Horst C. J. Van der 280 (1).
— F. 15 (6).
— K. 25 (8), 78 (8).
Horstmann A. 1037 (6).
Hort W. 9 (3).
Horta V. 1032 (2).
— Costa Henriques F. J. 327 (2).
Horten M. 17 (2).
Hortolomei N. 340 (4).
Horton Ch. F 35 (8).
— C. T. US 116 (1).
Horton F. BE 3 (1), BE 37 (5), 1044 (2).

Horton G. P. US 179 (2).
— G. W. US 194 (5).
— P. M. US 58 (6).
— W. BE 70 (2).
Horvat F. 408 (1).
— P. 407 (2), 407 (5).
— W. 406 (2).
Horváth A. 170 (4). 810 (7-8).
— B. 180 (6).
— C. 171 (3).
E. 170 (8).
— F. 169 (6).
— G. 176 (5).
— J. 170 (5), 181 (2).
— M. 169 (7), 177 (1-2).
Horwood M. P. US 60 (8).
Horyszewski S. 309 (4).
Hose H. F. 724.
Hoser P. 301 (7).
Hosford H. H. US 202 (5).
Hosgood Miss B. E. M. BE-3 (2).
Hoshiai M. 474 (4).
Hoshijima S. 472 (6).
Hoshino Y. 483 (6), 483 (8).
— T. 478 (8).
Hoshour H. S. US 145 (1).
Hosic J. F. US 26 (8).
Hosius K. 9 (3).
Hoskin H. A. BE 163 (3).
— T. Jenner BE 31 (4).
Hosking A. 925 (6).
— L. F. V. BE 129 (6).
Hoskins US 106 (3).
— H. L. US 106 (3), US-106 (4),
— J. D. US 176 (6), US 176 (8).
— J. H. US 123 (4).
— J. P. US 79 (7).
— L. M. US 92 (3).
— M. US 67 (7).
— W. M. US 155 (2), US-155 (6), US 155 (7-8), US-156 (1).
Hoskyns E. C. BE 53 (1), BE 60 (1).
— Sir E. C. BE 55 (1).
Hösl J. 685 (5).
Hosmer G. L. US 60 (3-4).
— R. S. US 34 (5).
Hosokabe H. 484 (7).
Hosono M. 472 (6).
Hosoya Y. 486 (2).
Hospitalier M. F 49 (4).
Hoss C. A. US 151 (8).
— J. 84 (5).
Hossack F. A. BE 223 (6).
Hosse A. 120 (3).
Hossemann G. 39 (5).
Hossein A. 492 (7).
Hossenfelder W. 65 (4).
Hossherr F. G. US 29 (5).
Hossner F. 40 (2).
Host J. van der BE 223 (3).
Hostache J. F 114 (1), F-114 (2), F 114 (1), F 114 (4).
Hoste W. 1045 (6).
Hostelet G. 411 (5).
Hostinsky B. 391 (8), 1177 (5), 1179 (1).
Hotchkiss C. H. B. US 81 (8).
Hotchkiss G. B. US 67 (1).
— W. E. US 92 (6).
Hotelling H. US 93 (3).
Hoter G. 103 (1).
Hotinsky B. 1180 (3).
Hotopp L. 35 (2).
Hotson C. P. US 140 (6), US 141 (4).
— J. L. US 67 (2).
— J. W. US 186 (3).
Hootes C. E. US 130 (8).
Hottinger M. 369 (5).
— O. 343 (2).
— R. 366 (6), 439 (1).
Hotz A. 366 (6).
— H. G. US 114 (3).
— W. 353 (6).
Houard C. F 149 (5), F 151 (4).
— Mme C. F 149 (6), F 151 (4).
Houben J. 4 (4).
Houcang 91 (5-6).
Houdart G. F. 1000 (4).
Houdre Mme H. 1175 (6).
Houdré Mme M. 1175 (7), 1179 (5).
Houel W. F 163 (8).
Houet E. 133 (3-4).
Hougardy A. 132 (6).
Hougen O. A. US 188 (3).
Hough W. 955 (8).
Houghton E. BE 75 (3-4).
— H. P. US 18 (5-6).
— H. S. US 134 (1).
— J. R. US 12 (1).
Houin Ch. 637.
Houlbert C. F 140 (4), F-140 (7), F 140 (5), 890 (3), 1176 (5), 1178 (3), 1178 (5), 1179 (5).
Houllevigue L. F 117 (1).
Houloussi W. 398 (1).
Houques-Fourcade M. F-154 (7), F 155 (1).
Hour H. d' F 104 (5).
Hourcade R. F 158 (5).
Houriez W. F 106 (3).
Houriet R. 1040 (1).
Hourticq L. F 50 (6), 1052 (7).
House B. M. A. 1119 (4).
— D. A. US 52 (2).
— H. D. 941 (7).
— H. W. BE 87 (5).
House R. E. US 134 (7).
— R. T. US 162 (5).
— L. U. US 184 (3).
Householder F. C. US 69 (4).
— F. W. US 182 (6).
Houser G. L. US 134 (3).
— S. C. US 111 (3), US 111 (4), US 112 (1).
Housman A. E. BE 52 (7).
— R. L. US 150 (2).
Houssay B. A. 416 (7).
Houssaye R. E. de la US-108 (6).
Housset P. F 45 (2).
— W. 1097 (5).
Houston A. J. US 118 (7).
— B. US 162 (2).
— Miss G. C. BE 63 (6).
— J. G. US 171 (6).
— W. P. US 107 (6).
— P. H. US 176 (1).
— Thos. BE 119 (7).
— W. V. US 18 (4).
Houstoun R. A. BE 112 (2).
Hoyt Elisabeth US 54 (5).
Houten H. J. Van 291 (6).
Houts Eleanor US 23 (1).
Houtsma M. Th. 1026 (3).
Houtte H. Van 125 (1).
Houzel G. 1124 (4).
Hovasse R. F 117 (2), 1176 (5), 1179 (5).
— W. 398 (6).
Hove A. Van 135 (1), 135 (3), 135 (6), 137 (3).
— H. Van 128 (7).
Hovelacque A. F 16 (3), F-16 (3).
Hover E. 380 (2).
Hovgaard W. US 60 (2).
Hövig P. 1074 (6).
How J. H. BE 63 (5).
Howald E. BE 168 (3), 367 (5).
Howar-Gilmore L. US 18 (1-2).
Howard A. 934 (4).
— A. G. US 12 (5).
— Bertha J. US 141 (4).
— C. US 161 (2).
— C. E. N. US 48 (5).
C. G. US 132 (1).
— Ch. G. US 164 (3).
— C. M. US 28 (7), US 9 (6).
— C. P. BE 150 (3).
— C. T. US 12 (6).
— D. T. US 71 (2).
— E. D. US 70 (7).
— E. E. BE 150 (1).
— F. E. US 63 (4).
— F. H. US 29 (6).
— F. T. BE 65 (8).
— G. S. US 74 (6).
H. C. US 40 (4), US 149 (2), BE 92 (5-6).

Howard H. J. US 196 (7).
— J. E. 1121 (8).
— J. G. US 117 (5).
— J. H. 175 (1).
— J. W. BE 26 (3), US 60 (5), US 129 (6), US 149 (8).
— L. O. 988 (1).
— R. BE 29 (1), BE 29 (3), BE- 29 (5).
— R. M. US 113 (1), US- 162 (1).
— R. T. BE 47 (8).
— S. C. BE 78 (6).
— S. E. US 79 (8).
— W. G. US 44 (7).
— W. L. US 117 (1).
— Dice J. 801.
Howardo L. O. 1062 (3).
Howarth F. BE 25 (8).
— O. J. R. 1156 (5-6).
— W. G. BE 42 (1).
— W. O. BE 74 (4).
Howatić S. 1142 (3).
Howd C. US 150 (2).
Howden-Marjorie P. BE-69 (4).
Howe A. BE 22 (7), US 81 (6).
— A. M. US 108 (2).
— A. S. US 129 (8).
— B. M. US 90 (2).
— C. D. BE 162 (7), BE 162 (7).
— Charles S. US 20 (5-6).
— E. C. US 198 (5).
— Fanny C. 793 (3).
G. US 158 (4).
— G. W. O. BE 112 (1).
— H. A. 537.
— H. C. US 163 (7).
— H. E. 1021 (5).
— H. L. US 46 (4).
— J. E. BE 166 (7).
— L. B. US 99 (5).
— M. A. 947 (7), 1062 (2).
— S. J. US 80 (1).
Howell A. BE 102 (5-6).
— A. G. BE 228 (1-2).
— B. F. US 79 (6).
— C. E. US 120 (1-2).
— C. M. H. BE 32 (7-8), BE- 39 (8).
— Miss D. BE 34 (5).
— E. V. US 159 (2), US 159 (1).
— Evans W. BE 70 (8).
— H. A. US 151 (6), US- 152 (6).
— J. B. BE 40 (5).
— L. B. US 194 (7).
— Marion G. US 203 (5).
— O. R. BE 76 (1).
— P. US 108 (5).
— W. B. BE 151 (1).
Howel W. H. US 55 (3), 1062 (4).
— Thomas Ch. J. 926 (5).
Howells G. BE 212 (8), BE- 212 (7-8).
— H. BE 36 (1).
— T. H. US 54 (6).
Hower H. S. US 19 (7).
Howes E. A. BE 134 (7-8), BE 135 (1).
— F. N. 923 (7).
— H. L. US 157 (5).
— H. W. BE 95 (6).
Howgrave-Graham R. P. BE 33 (3-4).
Howieson A. BE 107 (5).
Howik F. BE 31 (5).
Howison A. BE 107 (4).
Howitt J. E. BE 137 (2).
Howlad G. BE 161 (6).
Howladay R. US 67 (7).
Howland A. C. US 166 (2).
— C. H. US 48 (3).
— C. P. US 206 (7).
— G. A. US 57 (8).
— G. C. US 121 (6).
— H. R. 1130 (6).
— L. A. US 201 (6), US 201 (6).
— R. C. J. BE 13 (8).
Howlett B. A. US 88 (5).
Howley J. BE 121 (6), BE- 121 (8).
Howson R. US 26 (4), 790.
Hoxton L. G. US 184 (1), US 185 (1).
Hoy H. H. US 94 (5).
Hoyendahl K. 149 (6).
Hoyer A. 713 (6).
— E. 381 (2).
— H. 304 (7), 1039 (1), 1039 (2).
— W. 55 (4), 12 (2).
Hoyland J. S. BE 206 (5).
Hoyle I. L. US 100 (4).
Hoym de Marien A. de 1028 (3).
Hox H. M. 1180 (1), 1180 (2).
Hoyt E. US 190 (6).
— E. B. US 29 (8).
— Edith E. US 59 (6).
— F. C. US 121 (8).
— R. N. US 203 (2).
— W. H. US 107 (5).
— -Elisabeth US 53 (6).
Hozakowski W. 293 (7).
Hozawa S. 484 (8), 485 (7).
Hrace R. Fire BE 171 (1).
Hrach F. 390 (3).
Hradil G. 117 (2).
Hrdlicka A. 955 (8), 299 (2), 1062 (4).
Hresja F. 383 (8).
Hromádka J. 383 (5).
Hrozny F. 1051 (1).
Hronec I. 375 (4).
— J. 393 (3).
Hrozny B. 373 (8), 375 (2).
Hruby V. 374 (2), 392 (4).
Hrura A. 395 (5-6).
Hrúska J. O. 374 (5), 374 (6).
— V. 377 (6).
Hrynakowski C. 316 (4).
Hryniewiecki B. 293 (6), 296 (6), 1166 (3-4).
Hryntschak Th. 103 (2).
Huard G. 644 (6).
— P. F 119 (4).
Huart Cl. 1178 (3), 1178 (3)
Huas W. 1106 (7).
Hubault E. 878 (5).
Hubaux J. 130 (2).
Hubbard G. F. US 188 (7)
— H. A. US 113 (3).
— H. V. US 45 (7), US 78 (4).
— J. C. US 46 (1).
— L. BE 34 (5).
— Marian E. US 198 (7).
— H. C. US 74 (3).
Hubbell Helen J. US 35 (3).
— H. M. US 206 (3-4).
— J. B. US 38 (8).
— T. H. US 126 (6).
— Jane P. 770.
Huble E. 542 (4).
Hubble E. P. 1061 (7).
Hubbs C. L. US 144 (2).
Hubbuch H. 63 (1).
Hubendick C. E. I. 344 (7).
— E. 1163 (3).
Hübener G. 353 (3), 353 (5).
Hubre A. 85 (6), 107 (4), 855 (6), 908 (3).
C. 861 (5).
F. US 26 (7).
— G. C. US 142 (3).
J. 107 (7), 107)7).
— J. A. 98 (1).
— K. 83 (1).
— L. 107 (4), 110 (2).
— M. 313 (1), 314 (5), 314 (7).
Hubert P. 40 (6).
— E. F 155 (5), 607, 1031 (5).
— M. 1026 (4).
Hubert E. E. US 129 (5).
— F. F 135 (5).
— H. 1076 (8).
— J. 98 (1), 624, 1178 (7), 1178 (7), 1178 (7).
— J. N. 419 (5), 419 (7).
— M. J. US 123 (3).
— R. F 101 (8) 86 (4).
— W. G. US 24 (8), US 26 (1).
Hubicki S. 314 (2).
Hübl A. 1063 (6

Hubler W. F 101 (5).
Hübner A. 16 (6).
— J. 670 (3 4).
— O. 22 (2).
— R. 60 (5).
— W. F 91 (6).
Hübotter F. 2 (8), 3 (6).
Hübschmann Chr. 372 (6).
Huc G. F 18 (8).
— J. F 160 (5).
Hückel W. 40 (5).
Huchet J. F 140 (2).
Huchon R. F 24 (6).
Hückel E. 369 (1).
Hucker G. J. US 35 (1).
Huckett H. C. US 36 (2).
Hudal A. 111 (8).
Huddad S. 494 (1).
Huddilston H. J. US 140 (3), US 141 (1).
Huddleston E. US 157 (3).
Hude K. 147 (8).
Hudec T. 396 (1), 396 (2).
Hudelson E. US 144 (8).
— R. R. US 132 (2).
Hudleston L. J. BE 98 (6).
Hudnut J. US 27 (3).
Hudson A. C. BE 42 (1).
— A. P. US 147 (2), US 147 (8).
— C. S. 1062 (1).
— Donald G. 493 (6).
— H. US 103 (5).
— H. A. 1000 (4).
— H. H. US 79 (6), US 169 (1).
— J. R. US 193 (2).
— J. F. BE 66 (1-2).
— J. W. US 148 (6).
— Lillian A. US 29 (4).
— M. O. US 44 (1).
— O. C. 737.
— R. G. BE 67 (4), US 60 (5).
— Ruth US 191 (6).
Hüe G. 1052 (8).
Huebner G. G. 167 (3).
— S. S. US 166 (5).
Huebotter H. A. US 81 (8).
Huelschmann H. 1136 (6).
— P. 28 (5), 28 (5).
Heck A. 60 (7).
— W. 72 (5), 72 (5-6), 1040 (5).
Huediger W. 993 (5).
Huelsen W. A. US 131 (4).
Huen F. von 97 (2).
Heurgo E. 418 (6), 423 (6).
Huerta S. de la 446 (6).
Huertas J. V. 443 (7).
Huestis R. R. US 163 (8).
Huet C. 1116 (1).
— L. F 17 (8).
Heuter F. 25 (8).
Heuttner A. F. US 29 (8).
— R. US 67 (7).
Huff A. L. US 38 (1).
— G. A. US 130 (7).
— H. J. US 136 (2).
— N. L. US 145 (6).
— W. B. US 17 (5).
— W. J. US 55 (4).
Huffaker C. L. US 164 (4).
Huffel G. F 127 (5).
Huffer C. M. 540 (1).
— R. C. 533 (7).
Hufford M. E. US 50 (2).
Hug J. US 53 (6).
Hubgelmann K. G. 101 (7).
Hugershoff R. 27 (1), 92 (7).
Huggenberger J. 685 (6).
Huggins M. L. US 93 (4).
— R. R. US 170 (6), US 170 (5-6).
Hugh-Jones E. M. BE 84 (5-6).
Hughes A. L. US 195 (7).
— A. M. D. BE 48 (6).
— Anna V. US 27 (8).
— C. BE 27 (2).
— C. A. US 145 (6).
— C. E. 1103 (7).
— C. J. BE 3 (5).
— C. J. G. BE 30 (2).
— E. BE 73 (6), BE 73 (6), BE 119 (6), BE 175 (7).
— E. A. BE 62 (8).
— E. C. BE 23 (6).
— E. E. BE 74 (6).
— E. H. US 117 (3).
— F. C. BE 149 (2), US 52 (1).
— G. US 186 (6).
— G. A. US 186 (2).
— H. D. US 52 (8).
— H. G. BE 169 (4).
— H. H. US 29 (5).
— H. Harris. BE 99 (5-6).
— H. J. US 44 (4), US 45 (7), US 47 (1).
— H. L. 787.
— H. V. BE 71 (7), BE 71 (7).
— I. A. BE 197 (1-2).
— J. C. US 114 (6).
— J. D. I. BE 66 (5).
— J. M. US 71 (7).
— J. S. 518 (5).
— K. H. BE 120 (5-6).
— L. S. US 62 (5).
— M. Y. US 118 (4).
— P. US 57 (7).
— P. J. BE 136 (6).
— P. T. BE 49 (1).
— R. M. US 42 (5), US 52 (6), US 61 (3).
— R. W. BE 16 (5).
— Sallie C. 772 (2).
— T. H. BE 113 (7), BE-114 2).
Hughes T. M. E 75 (4).
— Miss W. BE 135 (8).
— W. F. US 51 (2).
— -Games H. F. W. BE 62 (7-8).
Hugi E. 355 (6).
Hugill W. M. BE 166 (5).
Huggins G. H. US 174 (2).
Hugo C. F. BE 225 (4).
— T. J. BE 225 (5).
— Machado V. 329 (7)
Hugon P. E. 189 (8).
— -Roydor P. F 34 (1).
Hugot C. F 80 (4), F 80 (4), F 81 (1), F 81 (2).
Hugounenq L. F 110 (3), 1121 (4).
Huguenard L. F 55 (1).
Hugueney L. F 14 (3), F 14 (8), F 15 (5).
— P. 89 (7), 90 (1), 90 (2), 90 (2).
— W. F 36 (1).
— de Mattos 510.
Huguenin B. 355 (1).
Hugues Helen S. US 198 (4).
— J. F 50 (8), BE 99 (1).
Huguet E. F 24 (4).
— R. F 87 (8).
Huhn W. 151 (6).
Huhnchen L. 266 (2).
Huhner L. 1094 (2).
Huidobro G. 442 (3).
— G. G. 441 (8), 442 (4).
— L. G. 441 (8).
Huijbers H. 287 (6).
Huishof A. 1101 (3).
Huisman M. 119 (5).
Huizinga J. 286 (3), 1026 (2).
Hujer O. 373 (5), 375 (1), 392 (4) 1110 (1), 1179 (8).
Hukill Georgia US 203 (6).
Hukuda K. 473 (8).
Hulac J. 982 (4).
Hulbert A. B. US 105 (1).
— G. B. US 77 (7).
— H. W. US 129 (3).
— J. R. US 121 (3).
Hulburt L. S. US 55 (3).
Huldobro E. 461 (4).
Hulett G. A. US 79 (5), 1062 (1), 1062 (5).
Hulin C. D. US 119 (3).
— V. F 131 (6), 878 (6), 1067 (8).
— W. S. US 80 (2).
— de Loo G. 124 (7), 993 (1), 1032 (2).
Hulka G. 864 (1).
Hull A. M. US 110 (2).
— C. L. US 188 (6).
— D. US 161 (2).
— G. F. US 35 (6),

Hull Helen R. US 29 (3-5).
— J. BE 94 (4).
— M. R. 995 (6).
— T. US 181 (2).
— Wm. I. US 96 (5), US-209 (7).
Hullah D. J. BE 178 (3).
Hüllman G. 9 (4).
— W. 9 (3).
Hulme E. M. US 92 (3).
— H. US 68 (3).
— W. H. US 202 (7).
Hulse V. 49 (6).
Hulsen Ch. 1057 (7), 1057 (3).
— C. K. F. 1050 (8).
— J. 25 (5).
Hulser J. 81 (4).
Hulshof A. 842 (8).
Hult G. E. US 159 (7) US 159 (7).
— O. T. 1125 (2).
— Ph. 342 (4).
Hulthén E. 349 (4).
Hültl D. 172 (5).
Hultman G. H. 1163 (3).
— O. F. 158 (8).
Hultz F. S. US 191 (3).
Hultzen L. S. US 36 (3).
Humason M. L. 542 (4), 542 (4).
Humbert A. 1176 (1).
— F. F 50 (5), F 148 (7), 1052 (6).
— G. 359 (7), 359 (7).
— H. F 164 (4), 1127 (3), 1177 (4).
— F. F 121 (6), F 121 (6), 365 (3), 365 (3-4).
— W. F 136 (3), F 136 (4).
Humblot E. 1058 (4).
Humburg K. 55 (6).
Hume A. US 146 (6), US 146 (8), US 147 (3), US 147 (7).
— A. N. US 94 (3).
— E. Margaret BE 28 (6), 925 (7).
— G. G. BE 163 (3).
— G. S. 935 (6).
— J. BE 67 (4), US 108 (5).
— J. R. US 108 (3).
— W. 1040 (3).
— W. F. 923 (2), 1040 (2), 1068 (5).
Humiston C. E. US 132 (5).
— W. H. US 202 (6).
Huml V. 408 (7).
Hummel B. 300 (8).
— F. H. BE 119 (3).
— J. 396 (5-6).
— J. G. US 53 (4).
— K. 43 (2).
— M. 25 (4).
Hummell R. C. US 20 (7).
Hummelsheim E. 16 (4).
Humphrey G. BE 141 (3).
— E. F. US 105 (5).
— G. C. US 187 (6).
— R. R. US 115 (4).
Humphreys A. S. US 114 (4).
— F. D. US 28 (8).
— H. C. US 177 (7), US-200 (2).
— H. F. BE 48 (4).
— J. S. US 46 (3).
— S. T. US 74 (7).
— W. J. US 41 (5).
— W. R. US 143 (1).
Humphries J. F. BE 109 (8).
— S. BE 21 (4).
Humphry R. H. BE 43 (6).
Humpstone H. US 160 (2).
Hund W. 92 (5).
Hundley R. E. US 123 (4).
Hunebelle E. 988 (2).
Hünermann F. 15 (8).
Hungerford H. B. US 136 (5).
Hungesford C. W. US 129 (7).
Hunier R. E. BE 228 (3).
Hunkins C. H. US 16 (4).
Hunn C. J. US 34 (6).
Hunnervell F. W. US 44 (1-2).
Hunsaker A. F. US 69 (7).
Hunt Miss BE 199 (2).
— A. 1057 (1).
— A. P. BE 93 (2), 738.
— A. S. BE 79 (3), BE 87 (3-4), 998 (7), 1042 (2).
— B. C. BE 137 (5).
— C. J. US 18 (7), US 78 (6).
— C. C. US 177 (8).
— E. L. US 29 (1), US 96 (5), US 209 (6).
— G. H. BE 23 (7), US 176 (1-3).
Miss H. K. BE 211 (5).
H. R. US 62 (5).
— J. 721 (3).
J. R. US 27 (2).
M. Louise 807.
P. US 169 (1).
— R. US 45 (5), 1062 (4).
S. F. US 191 (6).
T. F. US 117 (3).
T. H. BE 140 (3).
Rev. T. H. BE 140 (3).
W. F. US 143 (2).
— W. M. US 68 (6).
Huntbach A. 1100 (8).
Hüntemüller O. 42 (4).
Hunter A. BE 161 (5).
— A. F. 1008 (4), 1100 (7).
— B. M. BE 223 (4).
— C. BE 167 (1).
— F. R. US 118 (8).
— G. BE 161 (6), US 43 (4).
— G. R. BE 207 (2).
— G. W. US 86 (4).
Hunter H. BE 18 (7).
— J. A. US 124 (8).
— J. B. BE 27 (3).
L. C. US 20 (1).
— M. A. US 86 (2).
— Melissa US 75 (8).
M. H. US 131 (5).
R. C. US 74 (2).
— R. H. BE 119 (4).
— S. M. US 18 (8).
— T. A. BE 219 (5).
— W. BE 113 (8).
— W. C. US 69 (5).
W. H. US 144 (7).
— W. K. BE 112 (1).
— W. M. BE 119 (4).
— W. S. US 22 (1).
— Blair C. H. 1001 (3).
Hunter Blair 743 (8).
Huntington A. M. 1108 (3).
— E. US 206 (7-8).
— E. V. US 45 (7).
— G. H. 400 (2), 400 (4).
— Mary E. 790.
— T. W. US 118 (5).
— W. C. US 124 (7), US 130 (8).
Huntingtong E. C. US 23 (5).
Huntly Ph. C. US 8 (6).
Huntou E. D. US 191 (5).
Hunton S. W. BE 156 (4).
Huntoon Nourse G. US 38 (3-4).
Huntsman Sara US 119 (7).
Huntzbuchler E. 144 (1).
Hunziker H. 352 (8).
Huon A. 141 (1).
Huot A. BE 154 (2).
— H. BE 147 (7-8).
Hupfeld R. 15 (6), 91 (5).
Hupfer A. 1134 (6).
Hupka E. 56 (3).
— J. 101 (2), 101 (3).
Huppertz Dr. 29 (6).
Huq S. M. BE 173 (5).
Hurd C. B. US 109 (7-8).
— C. D. US 71 (8).
— J. US 36 (4).
— L. M. US 66 (8).
Hurdis C. E. US 80 (2).
Hureishy A. M. BE 171 (2).
Huret Mlle M. 895 (7).
Hureurcz W. 280 (2).
Hurgronje Ch. S. 1042 (3-4).
Hurlbatt Ethel BE 152 (2).
Hurlburt A. F. US 168 (4).
— B. S. US 44 (4).
Hurley L. E. BE 127 (1), BE-127 (2), BE 127 (5).
— T. E. V. BE 127 (2).
Hurmuzescu Drag. 332 (3), 332 (8), 333 (1), 333 (2).
Hurny J. 365 (3-4).
Huron The Bishop of BE-143 (7).

Hurrell A. US 116 (1).
Hursch R. K. US 131 (5).
Hurst 1040 (4).
— A. F. BE 23 (6), BE 23 (7), US 97 (4), US 99 (7), 99 (7-8).
— G. H. J. BE 3 (2), BE 15 (7).
— H. N. BE 226 (8).
— N. W. US 203 (6).
— R. O. US 203 (6).
— R. R. 935 (5).
Hurtado A. 460 (2).
— C. 441 (8), 441 (8), 441 (8).
— C. E. 451 (6).
— E. 453 (6).
— H. S. 461 (2).
— L. 529.
— L. E. 453 (5).
— Jiménez de la Serna J. E 6 (3).
Hurtgen P. 132 (8).
Hürthle C. 21 (7).
Hurtig M. US 124 (3).
Hurtley W. H. BE 3 (5), BE-40 (2).
Hurty J. N. US 51 (1).
Hurwitz S. H. US 93 (2).
Husa W. J. US 126 (7).
Husain S. A. BE 190 (4).
Husayni R. 493 (7).
Husbaud Agens US 136 (1).
— Agnes US 136 (6).
— J. BE 95 (3).
— Jeanie BE 73 (4).
— W. H. US 74 (5).
Huscher H. 68 (8)
Huse C. P. US 10 (7), US 11 (7).
— C. P. US 11 (7), US 12 (2), US 14 (7), US 13 (8)
— Ch. P. US 13 (8).
Husik I. US 166 (8).
Húsing. G. 104 (5).
Huskins C. L. 925 (7).
— Eloïse US 94 (6).
Husni-Hamid 398 (5-6), 398 (6).
Huss R. 174 (7).
Hussain A. BE 185 (1).
— Agha Md. BE 189 (4).
Hussarek M. 101 (4).
Hussein T. 411 (4).
— Ayni 399 (1).
— Houloussi 400 (4).
— Rouchdypacha 1040 (2).
— Sabri 398 (6).
— Shukri 400 (3).
— Talaat 398 (2).
Husserl E. 1037 (7).
— W. 816 (2).
Hussey D. M. BE 183 (3).
— Mary I. US 64 (8).
— R. C. US 143 (3).
— R. G. US 207 (3).
Husson Ch. F 84 (6), F 84 (7).
Husson E. F 125 (5), F 125 (7), F 126 (4). F 126 (7).
— Ch. F 84 (6).
— T. 608.
Hüssy P. 353 (1).
Hustin A. 120 (3).
Huston R. C. US 62 (3).
Hustvedt I. US 175 (7).
Huszti J. 171 (2), 181 (1).
Hüt H. 169 (7).
Hutchings R. H. US 99 (2).
Hutchins Ch. Clifford US 15 (5).
— F. F. US 51 (3).
— H. C. US 143 (1).
— R. E. US 88 (6).
— R. M. US 207 (7-8).
— W. N. BE 168 (1).
Hutchinson A. BE 52 (7), BE 58 (7-8), 1044 (1).
— A. C. W. BE 75 (3).
— A. G. US 58 (8).
— A. H. BE 165 (5).
— C. A. US 124 (6), US 127 (4).
— D. L. 525.
— E. J. US 9 (6), US 28 (5).
— G. A. US 127 (7 8).
— G. W. 1072 (6).
— H. P. BE 50 (1).
— Harriett J. BE 78 (6).
— H. S. BE 161 (8).
— J. 923 (7).
— J. H. US 38 (3-4).
— M. BE 127 (8).
— R. G. US 194 (3).
— R. H. US 78 (8).
— W. T. US 122 (2).
W. T. US 122 (2).
Hutchison R. BE 29 (1), BE 29 (2) 29 (4).
Huter F. 699 (6).
Huth C. F. US 121 (6).
Hutinel V. H. 1121 (1-2).
Hutlburt C. W. BE 135 (2).
Hutrel G. 618.
Hutsinpillar J. US 105 (1).
— N. C. US 194 (6).
Hutson F. L. US 79 (5).
— P. W. US 169 (8).
Hutt J. 737.
— R. B. W. US 105 (5).
— W. H. BE 221 (8).
Hütten F. W. von der 42 (4).
Hüttenlocher F. 355 (8).
Hüttenmaschinen 24 (1-2).
Hutter J. 374 (2).
Hüttig G. 385 (1).
— V. 26 (8).
Huttl Th. 175 (6).
Hüttl T. 175 (5).
Huttmann M. A. 9 (6), 29 (7).
Hutton A. M. 1152 (2).
— C. A. 999 (6).
— J. G. US 94 (3).
Hutton J. P. US 62 (5-6).
Hutyra F. 169 (7).
— F. de, 173 (5-6), 173 (5-6).
Huxley J. S. BE 17 (2).
Huybers H 288 (4).
Huybrechts M. 131 (5), 132 (2).
Huyge C. 129 (3), 917 (1).
Huynen E. 124 (3).
Huyskens A. 19 (8), 663, 1079 (3).
Huzella Th. 175 (3), 175 (5-6).
Hyams J. A. US 78 (8).
Hyat J. M. 110 (1).
— T. P. US 68 (6).
Hybarger J. W. US 163 (4).
Hybl I. 377 (5-6), 377 (5).
Hyde A. A. US 148 (3).
— C. C. US 27 (5).
— C. G. US 117 (7).
— D. BE 117 (8), 1107 (2).
— Elisabeth US 199 (4).
— G. M. US 188 (6).
— G. S. US 64 (5).
— H. US 20 (1).
— J. E. US 202 (6).
— M. E. US 90 (2).
— R. J. US 19 (6)
— W. US 151 (3).
— W. F. US 152 (1), US 152 (5-6), US 152 (7-8).
— W. W. US 166 (5).
Hyder A. A. BE 171 (2).
— L. K. BE 171 (1).
— Husein BE 198 (5-6).
Hydge L. L. US 125 (7-8).
Hykes O. 395 (8).
Hyland P. H. 188 (2).
Hylin Y. 346 (3).
Hylleraa E. 274 (8).
Hylmö G. E. 348 (2).
Hyma A. US 143 (5).
Hyman Miss H. BE 22 (8)
— H. T. US 29 (6).
— Miss J. BE 23 (2).
— O. W. US 176 (5), US-176 (8).
Hymans P. 1031 (7).
Hynd A. BE 115 (6).
Hynek K. 372 (6), 387 (7), 388 (3-4).
Hynes J. BE 121 (6), BE 122 (1).
Hysek M. 375 (2), 373 (7), Hyslop G. R. US 75 (7).
— J. BE 112 (4).
Hyvernat H. US 21 (3).

I

Iaberg K. 355 (4).
Iaenicke I. 898 (1).
Iaensch W. 34 (2).
Iagic N. 1126 (2).

Iaksch A. 912 (2).
Iamamura A. 475 (3).
Ianculescu M. 332 (2).
Iannaccone P. 8 259 (1).
Ianoulov I. 144 (5).
Iarici L. 233 (6).
Iary J. 1084 (4).
Ibanez M. 1170 (1).
Ibañez de Ibero 1169 (2).
Ibarra y Rodriguez E. E 6 (4). E 6 (4).
Ibbotson F. BE 94 (4), BE 95 (8).
— J. D. 789 (3).
Ibbs T. L. BE 49 (4).
Ibele J. 908 (2).
Iberer R. 115 (1).
Ibershoff C. H. US 134 (8).
Ibou-Zekri A. F 165 (8).
Ibos J. 958 (4).
Ibrahim BE 189 (8).
— J. 61 (3).
— M. M. BE 191 (5-6).
— Ali Khan BE 207 (5).
— Ibn. BE 169 (5).
Ibraileanu G. 339 (7).
Ibrovac M. 401 (8).
Ichi J. 487 (6).
Ichihara 481 (6).
— M. 486 (8).
— T. 485 (8).
Ichihashi Y. US 93 (1).
Ichikawa K. 478 (8), 484 (3).
— S. 474 (6), 480 (5).
Ichioka M. 486 (8).
Ichirkov A. 143 (7).
Ichok G. F 44 (1).
Iclemensiewicz Z. 311 (4).
Idazewki K. 313 (2), 313 (3).
Iddings E. J. US 129 (1-2).
Ide G. T. US 102 (5-6).
— M. 136 (3), 1014 (1), 1115 (5).
— T. 474 (8).
— Y. 472 (6)
Iedgh-Gerber F. 169 (2).
Idrac P. F 51 (8), 888 (4), F 53 (8), 1179 (1).
Idwal Lloyd M., D. BE 102 (1).
Idziński T. 306 (4).
Iebgelter V. 914 (7-8).
Iedrzeiowska A. 846 (1).
Ieremic R. 404 (4).
Iesan A. 335 (7).
Iewdokimow N. 588 (7).
Ifould W. H. 746.
Igel W. 9 (3).
Igersheimer I. 34 (3).
Iglauer S. US 123 (8).
Igler F. W. 999 (2).
Iglesias Garcia I. E 37 (3).
Ignjatovski A. 402 (7).
Iguchi K. 484 (1)
Iguchi 483 (2).
Ihle J. E. W. 279 (6).
Ihlseng M. C. US 77 (5).
Ihmels C. 72 (1).
Ihnatowicz M. 317 (2).
Ihrig Ch. 173 (2), 173 (7).
— R. M. US 19 (3), US 19 (3).
Ihsan-Hilmi 397 (7).
Ihzuka Y. 487 (6).
Iida G. 472 (5).
Iida T. 472 (5).
Iinoya H. 484 (8).
Iizuka D. 480 (2).
Ikeda F. 484 (2).
— K. 486 (8).
— S. 478 (6).
— T. 572 (7-8).
— Y. 485 (1), 486 (5).
Ikegami J. 482 (6).
Ikenberry G. J. US 69 (8).
Ikeuchi H. 474 (7).
Iki T. 471 (5).
Ilberg J. 998 (2), 1040 (8).
Iles A. E. BE 50 (2).
— E. BE 34 (5).
— G. D. BE 68 (4).
— G. E. BE 42 (6).
Ilescic F. 405 (7).
Ilic I. 403 (6).
— M. 402 (1).
Iliescu G. 334 (5).
Iliev B. 145 (4).
Iligogeris J. 272 (3).
Iliffe Miss H. 738.
Ilovici G. F 66 (7).
Ill B. J. US 160 (8).
Illert F. M. 692 (7), 693 (1).
Illès J. 168 (7).
Illin V. 383 (3).
Illing V. C. BE 26 (1).
Illingworth J. 451 (2).
— J. F. 945 (7).
Illner F. 1133 (3).
Iltis L. O. US 1897.
Illyard H. J. W. BE 101 (7).
Illyefalvy Vitez G. 174 (5).
Illyès G. 169 (5).
Ilosvay L. 172 (4).
Ilvessalo Y. 161 (1), 956 (5), 987 (4).
Imabuchi T. 481 (5).
Imai H. 487 (7).
— T. 474 (8), 475 (1).
Imamura S. 478 (8), 479 (7).
Imanishi R. 479 (7).
Imaz I. 417 (3).
— I. L. 416 (8).
— Eraso F. 940 (4).
Imbault-Huart V. US 91 (3).
Imbeaux C. 1052 (3).
— C. E. 1164 (6).
— H. F 126 (7).
Imbert A. F 111 (1), 1177 (4).
— H. F 122 (5).
— J. 1122 (2).
— L. F 117 (7), F 117 (8), US 29 (8), 1027 (4).
Imbert W. F 121 (4).
Imboden H. M. US 33 (5).
Imelmann E. 92 (5).
Imhof E. 369 (5).
Imhofer R. 380 (6).
Immaculata M. M. BE 143 (1).
Immelman M. BE 225 (4).
Immendorff H. 62 (3).
Immisch O. 39 (7).
Imms A. D. 923 (3).
Imparato A. 228 (8).
Imperatori L. US 78 (4).
Imre J. 179 (3).
— S. 181 (3).
Imrie C. G. BE 93 (8), BE 94 (5).
Imura 482 (2).
Inaba 482 (3).
Inada R. 473 (7).
— T. 482 (1).
Ideson Julia 804 (3).
Inagaki M. BE 127 (8).
— Y. 472 (5).
Inama H. C. v. 695.
Inami R. 486 (4).
Inamullah-Khan BE 171 (2).
Ince E. L. 411 (7).
Inchley O. BE 17 (2).
Inclán y López E 12 (3).
— A. E 12 (3).
Inculetz J. 1030 (8).
Indekeu J. 130 (6).
Inderwood E. H. US 186 (4).
Indiodo Brazi a Silva 880 (6).
Indrebö G. 274 (2).
Indrichzen A. J. von 349 (7).
Indy V. d' F 34 (3). F 34 (3).
Inebnit J. P. BE 66 (8).
Infante A. 420 (6).
Infante Luengo F. E 25 (5).
Infantozzi I. 463 (8).
Ing H. R. BE 15 (4).
Ingalls Ida US 129 (8).
— N. W. US 203 (3).
Ingamells D. D. US 197 (6).
Ingarden R. 310 (8).
Ingeborg Faye Mme 833 (7-8).
Ingelrans L. F 100 (2).
Ingen P. Van US 26 (6).
— W. Van 166 (3).
Ingenhousz Caroline 837.
Ingersoll A. W. US 193 (4).
— F. G. 1099 (1).
— J. M. US 202 (8).
— Julia D. US 88 (2).
— L. R. US 188 (6).
Ingham A. E. BE 67 (3).
— H. G. US 136 (1).
— J. W. 404 (7).
— J. W. BE 107 (5).
Inglis C. E. BE 52 (5).
— Miss H. BE 199 (1).
— J. BE 107 (6).
— J. K. H. BE 218 (8).

Ingersoll O. E. US 103 (8).
- R. A. 935 (4).
- R. E. BE 138 (4).
— W. K. BE 130 (6).
Ingman L. J. 157 (3).
Ingold C. K. BE 67 (1), 1044 (1).
— H. 1131 (6).
— L. US 148 (4).
Ingraham Clarence B. US. 125 (1).
— Mary K. BE 167 (7), BE 168 (2).
— M. H. US 88 (6).
Ingram E. G. BE 16 (5).
— E. L. US 167 (1).
— J. H. US 66 (1).
— J. W. BE 163 (1).
— R. US 124 (1).
Ingrosso G. 216 (2), 230 (6).
Inguanez M. 819 (6).
Ingvar S. 348 (6).
Ingwersen B. A. US 135 (2).
Iniguez B. 1047 (2).
— Almech J. E 38 (6).
Inialbert A. F 50 (5).
— J. 1052 (5-6).
Inkster R. G. BE 68 (6).
Inman T. G. US 92 (8).
Innes C. Mac BE 50 (5).
— D. E. BE 115 (4).
— D. BE 111 (4), BE 115 (2).
Innes J. BE 107 (3).
Innes bey 1040 (3).
Innes F. C. US 91 (2).
Innisch O. 1037 (7).
Innitzer T. 100 (5).
Innocenti G. 199 (7-8).
Inocente Erice Aldaz E 20 (5).
Inokuty T. 474 (3).
Inoue J. 486 (7).
— K. 481 (8), 486 (1).
Inouve K. 479 (1).
Inouye G. 479 (2).
— H. 474 (1).
— M. 473 (5).
— N. 479 (4).
— Nacosaburo 478 (4).
Insadowski H. 308 (6), 308 (6), 308 (7).
— K. 845 (2).
Insausti D. E 24 (6), E 24 (6), E 24 (8).
Insfrán J. V. 458 (4).
Instafson D. US 19 (7).
Insulander P. E. G. 988 (5).
Introitni L. A. 428 (3).
Intyre R. W. M. US 139 (6).
Inukai T. 484 (4).
Invaardemaker H. 1025 (5).
Invrea F. 1022 (7).
— R. 570 (3).
Inwards H. H. BE 35 (6), 36 (2).
Ioakimov D. 145 (3).
Ioan C. 973 (7).
Ioannovic D. 402 (8).
Ioanoviciu G. 851 (7).
Iokarski Y. 311 (4).
Ionas K. 36 (4).
— K. E. 25 (3).
Ionescu C. N. 339 (6).
— D. 333 (7).
— D. B. 336 (8).
— T. 339 (3).
— Bujor D. 336 (3).
— Mihaesti W. 979 (1).
Ionese Al. 973 (8).
Iordachescu V. 340 (7).
Iorga M. 1039 (2).
— N. 333 (3).
Iosic R. 403 (5).
Ioss Q. 355 (5).
Iost H. 34 (2).
Ioteyko I. 298 (8).
Iovanovic A. 402 (1).
— D. 402 (1), 402 (3).
— G. 403 (1).
Iowin B. A. C. BE 41 (1).
Ipiens Lacasa A. E 35 (3), E 35 (4).
Ippenheimer B. S. US 29 (2).
Ippold J. 305 (4).
Ippolito D'. G. 226 (4).
— G. 235 (4), 235 (6).
— G. D'. 228 (6).
Ipsen G. 74 (8).
Iqbal Hussain Q. S. BE 206 (7).
Iraham M. M. US 128 (8).
Irala A. 468 (7).
Iranaban F. Mc. US 10 (1).
Irasta D. 417 (4).
Irati C. 1083 (1).
Iraveo W. US 102 (4).
Irby N. M. US 76 (5).
Iredale T. BE 131 (2).
Iribarne J. 417 (4).
Iridley C. B. US 128 (8).
Irilling-Mabei B. US 19 (4).
Irisawa S. 475 (1).
Irisbie R. US 191 (4).
Irish H. E. US 132 (8).
Irk A. 179 (1).
Island R. G. US 137 (7).
Irmscher E. 53 (6).
Irons E. J. BE 21 (8).
— W. V. US 115 (1).
— Minnie L. US 62 (6).
Irsch N. 95 (2).
Irvine EC. BE 151 (8).
— Sir J. C. BE 114 (6), 1044 (1).
— J. H. US 76 (4).
— M. BE 141 (6).
Irving F. C. US 46 (8).
— G. T. BE 129 (5).
— Marion R. BE 139 (3).
— T. US 161 (4).
Irwin E. A. BE 149 (4).
Irwin F. US 118 (6).
— H. D. 761 (1).
— L. BE 127 (1) BE 127 (6).
— L. P. US 87 (1).
Isaac A. 90 (8).
— J. P. US 125 (4).
— P. BE 203 (5).
— P. V. 934 (6).
— S. 34 (1).
— W. US 186 (3).
— Roberts D. Mrs 555.
Isaachsen H. 275 (3).
Isaacs J. BE 16 (5).
— M. BE 177 (2).
— N. US 45 (6).
— R. US 143 (2).
— W. L. US 11 (6).
— Miss W. BE 31 (8).
Isaacson Miss L. BE 221 (6).
— M. 433 (1).
Isabal M. 1170 (2).
Isabey W. F 42 (1), F 43 (1).
Islan E. 88 (4).
Isava Guevara M. 466 (1).
Isay W. 10 (4).
Isaza 444 (5).
Isch-Wahl P. F 17 (7).
Ise J. US 136 (3).
Isegem (A. van) 1066 (1).
Iselin H. 353 (1).
Isemonger N. E. BE 42 (8).
Isenberger R. M. US 137 (2).
Isenschmid R. 354 (6).
Isyaq Mohd BE 214 (2).
Isherwood R. BE 71 (7), BE 71 (7).
Ishibama 483 (1).
Ishibashi G. 479 (5).
— T. 475 (1).
Ishida B. 487 (3).
— K. 477 (6), 479 (6).
— S. 477 (1).
Ishigaki T. 486 (2).
Ishihara K. 487 (3).
Ishihara 482 (8).
Ishisi S. 472 (4).
Ishikawa F. 485 (7).
— H. 478 (7), 479 (7).
— K. 480 (4).
— R. 472 (8).
Ishitani I. 472 (6).
Ishitara S. 473 (5).
Ishiwara F. 486 (7).
— K. 473 (7).
— T. 485 (7), T. 486 (7) 487 (8).
— Tom 487 (8).
Ishiyama 481 (4).
Ishizaka T. 481 (3).
Ishizawa M. 481 (7).
Isikawa T. 486 (3).
Ising G. A. 341 (6).
Isley D. US 114 (4).
Ismaï Dervich 397 (7).
— Hakki 399 (1), 399 (2).

Ismai Sirry Pacha 1040 (3).
Isnard A. F 28 (5).
— E. 623 (3).
— P. 1138 (3).
Isnardi H. 422 (7), 422 (8).
— T. 122 (7).
Isnberger R. M. US 137 (8).
Isobe K. 478 (7).
Isopescul-Grecul C. 335 (5).
Ispir V. G. 331 (4).
Israel A. 3 (5).
— F. 1088 (4).
— H. E. US 91 (4).
— M. F 38 (2).
— O. 27 (1).
— S. U. BE 185 (1).
Issekutz B. 180 (3), 180 (7).
Issel R. 211 (7), 212 (3), 212 (4).
Isserlin M. 81 (7).
Iseneto Y. 477 (4).
Iszard S. S. US 102 (8).
Itabash K. 472 (4).
Itagaki S. 475 (8).
Itakura T. 471 (1).
Italie (E. I. van) 280 (1).
— L. Van 287 (1).
Itaquy M. 436 (4).
Iteanu Al. 334 (3).
Iterson F. K. van 839 (1)
G. Van. 283 (3), 1025 (3).
Itkonen T. 997 (1).
Ito C. 482 (7).
— H. 478 (8).
— H. 482 (5).
— J. 572 (3).
— K. 471 (4), 475 (2), 477 (6).
— M. 484 (4).
— S. 481 (3), 484 (1), 483 (5),
T. 475 (4), 482 (2), 486 (1).
Itoch S. 487 (6).
Itoh J. 472 (4)
Iud I. 367 (5)
Iust C. 898 (1).
Ivanauskas T. 271 (3).
Ivancic J. 108 (1), 108 (6), 408 (2).
Ivanissevixch L. 419 (3).
Ivanov D. 144 (2).
— L. F 49 (4), 145 (3).
— J. 113 (8).
Ivanova V. 919 (3).
Iványi B. 180 (5).
— J. 168 (3).
Iveagh Earl of W. I, BE 116 (7).
Ivekovic C. 407 (7), 1064 (6).
— O. 408 (5-6).
Ivens Frances BE 71 (2).
Iverach J. A. D. BE 219 (1).
Iversen F. K. H. 159 (6).
— L. 712 (5).
Iverson C. A. US 53 (1).
— P. J. US 69 (3).
Ives C. A. US 58 (6).
Ivey P. W. US 72 (7).
Ivic A. 404 (3).
Ivimey J. BE 22 (8), BE 44 (3), BE 44 (4).
Ivric 866 (7).
Ivsic M. 404 (8)., 409 (7), 409 (7), 409 (7), 410 (1).
— S. 405 (7), 1064 (3). 1064 (4).
Ivy R. H. US 166 (2). US 166 (6).
Iwahash J. 472 (3).
Iwai K. 477 (8).
— T. 479 (2).
Iwanowski W. 300 (2).
Iwaoka H. 481 (7).
Iwardowski K. 1038 (8).
Iwasa T. 472 (2).
Iwase K. 487 (8).
— Y. 473 (7).
Iwassaki Ch. 486 (8).
Iwaszkiewicz Melle K. 578 (2).
Iwata M. 484 (8).
Iwazumi R. 475 (5).
Iwierezinghe R. 300 (7).
Iyengar M. O. P. 1016 (6).
— S. K. BE 189 (2)
Iyer P. G. G. BE 211 (7-8).
Izambard C. F 89 (1).
Izambert L. F 154 (5).
Izar A. 224 (4), 225 (2), 225 (3).
Izmirhi W. 299 (2).
Izoulet J. F 91 (5).
Izquierdo A. 1170 (2).
— J. 465 (7).
— Garrido R. E 12 (3)
— Y Garrido R. E 12 (4).
Izquieta S. 451 (3).
Izzet W. 399 (4).
Izzo R. A. 416 (8).

J

Jaakkola J. 1088 (1).
— K. J. 159 (3).
Jaakson H. 154 (2), 155 (5).
Jabbur J. 493 (6).
Jabinski N. G. 144 (6).
Jablczynski K. 296 (5).
Jablónski A. 293 (5).
Jablonskis J. 270 (5).
Jacarelli E. 215 (4), 215 (4).
Jaccaci A. F. 1053 (1-2).
Jaccard F. 363 (2)
— P. 369 (5).
Jaccottet M. 362 (2).
Jachmecki Z. 304 (8).
Jachino C. 245 (5).
Jachmann G. 68 (5).
Jacinto W. US 84 (5-7), US 84 (6), US 84 (7).
Jack A. A. BE 109 (5).
— E. M. 926 (6).
— J. A. BE 120 (5).
J. G US 46 (5).
— J. R. US 60 (1-2).
— P. M. US 142 (8).
— R. BE 218 (8).
— T. H. US 39 (6), US 39 (7).
Jäckel Fr. 115 (1).
Jackman R. US 98 (4).
— W. A. BE 50 (2), BE 50 (4), BE 51 (1), 1115 (1).
Jackowski A. 302 (3).
Jackson A. BE 142 (1).
— A. B. US 48 (3), US 49 (1).
— A. D. US 157 (2).
— A. V. W. US 27 (5).
— C. US 165 (7), 522 (6), 1062 (2).
— C. F. US 156 (8).
— C. L. US 44 (5).
— C. M. US 144 (5).
C. N. US 45 (6).
C. R. US 52 (1).
D. US 145 (1).
D. C. US 60 (1).
— D. D. US 26 (7).
E. L. US 40 (6).
E. P. US 75 (3).
D. E. US 123 (5-6).
Elisabeth US 146 (1).
E. R. US 56 (4).
F. J. F. US 28 (1)
F. K. US 182 (8).
G. US 13 (5).
G. L. US 142 (4).
G. P. US 192 (7).
— H. US 71 (6).
Sir H. 1044 (1).
Sir H. B. 1044 (1).
H. C. US 187 (5).
— H. G. BE 3 (8), BE 20 (2).
— H. H. T. 1015 (8), 1173 (1).
— J. US 49 (2), 517 (2).
— J. A. US 190 (4) 806 (6).
— J. B. US 174 (4).
— J. F. US 206 (5).
— J. H. US 45 (3), US 92 (6), US 178 (6).
— J. J. BE 166 (8).
— J. R. 926 (5).
— J. T. BE 174 (4).
— J. W. 928 (6). 1137 (1-2).
— K. B. BE 162 (6).
— L. C. BE 50 (4).
— L. E. US 69 (6).
— Margaret H. US 198 (5).

Jackson R. BE 141 (2).
— R. H. US 190 (4).
— S. F. BE 76 (3-4).
— V. H. BE 173 (7-8), US 68 (6).
— V. W. BE 167 (5).
— W. I. BE 137 (8).
— W. S. BE 223 (6).
— W. T. US 126 (6).
Jaco C. H. US 168 (5).
Jacob C. F. US 91 (4).
— Ch. F 20 (4), F 23 (3), F 55 (1-2).
— E. M. BE 211 (5).
— F. W. US 129 (4).
— G. BE 36 (1), 65 (7).
— H. 290 (7).
— J. 7 (7).
— M. US 176 (8), 177 (5).
— O. 1058 (4).
— R. 432 (3).
— W. S. 970 (3).
— -Friesen K. H. 1087 (5).
Jacobi A. 27 (5), 901 (5).
— E. 72 (3), 88 (1).
— W. 61 (3).
Jacobins R. W. US 139 (2).
Jacoboeus H. C. 343 (3).
Jacobovoci J. 337 (3).
Jacobs A. G. US 177 (3).
— E. 39 (7), 676 (3).
— E. C. US 182 (3).
— F. Mc. K. US 90 (1).
— J. 1106 (1).
— J. J. US 162 (6).
— J. L. US 72 (4).
— J. V. 739.
— M. H. US 166 (8).
— M. W. US 197 (3).
— W. US 115 (8).
Jacobsen A. 149 (4), 711.
— C. 148 (6).
— Eda A. US 171 (6).
— Fr. 276 (4).
— I. P. 150 (3-4).
— J. C. 146 (5).
— J. 120 (6), 120 (7).
— L. S. US 99 (2).
— T. S. 541 (3).
Jacobshagen W. 77 (1).
Jacob-Sohn H. 78 (5).
— Lask L. 3 (2).
Jacobson A. F. US 72 (3).
— Edw. R. 1025 (6).
— J. 668 (2).
— O. B. US 161 (7).
— P. W. US 22 (8).
— T. H. US 90 (3).
— V. C. US 1091 (7).
Jacobsson M. 347 (5).
Jacobstahl W. 10 (4).
— E. 52 (6), 1112 (2).
— P. 78 (5).
Jacobus S. M. 762.
Jacoby E. 265 (7).
Jacoty F. 66 (1).
— G. 48 (1).
— H. US 9 (3), US 26 (5).
— 543 (5).
— R. US 12 (8).
Jácome L. M. 450 (4).
— M. 450 (5-6).
Jacometti F. 828.
Jacooleff D. 132 (3).
Jacorson C. A. US 199 (7).
Jacot E. F 157 (1).
— -Guillarinod W. 1036 (7).
Jacoubet H. F 159 (8).
— J. 1121 (3).
Jacqinet R. F 137 (6).
Jacquart C. 140 (4), 140 (5), 140 (6), 702.
Jacqué L. 120 (4).
Jacquelin R. F 14 (4).
— R. F 41 (3-4), F 41 (6).
— F 42 (1-2).
Jacquemain M. F 76 (6).
Jacques R. P. A. BE 153 (3), BE 152 (6), BE 153 (2).
— J. 122 (6).
— M. F 121 (7).
— P. F 128 (5).
— R. BE 36 (2), BE 36 (4).
— W. A. BE 68 (2).
Jacquet C. 486 (2), 487 (6), 873.
— E. F 18 (4).
— P. 495 (8).
— Mlle W. F 118 (4).
Jacquier C. F 113 (8), F-113 (7), F 114 (4).
— E. F 113 (8).
— H. 337 (8).
Jacquin M. 356 (4).
Jacquinet A. F 137 (5).
— R. F 13 (5), F 137 (3).
Jacrczski C. 845 (4).
Jaczewski T. 972 (6).
Jadassohn J. 21 (7).
Jadin F. F 152 (3), F 152 (3), 1015 (6).
— J. B. 1121 (5).
Jadot A. 139 (3).
— W. F 49 (8).
Jadoul J. 133 (4).
Jaederholm G. A. 347 (5).
Jaeger Ch. F 146 (6), F 152 (1).
— C. H. US 29 (4).
— E. 72 (3).
— F. 4 (8), 53 (4).
— F. M. 285 (3), 1025 (3).
— H. 274 (3).
— L. 69 (1).
— O. 273 (5).
— P. 13 (7).
— W. 4 (3).
Jäger G. 1063 (3), 1150 (3).
Jaeggy A. 439 (2).
Jaegher L. de 555 (2).
Jaeke P. 78 (8).
Jaensch E. 78 (5).
Jaepke R. 4 (8).
Jaeyer F. 353 (6).
Jaffa M. E. US 116 (7).
Jaffe R. H. US 132 (8).
Jaffé G. 43 (1).
— R. 34 (1).
— R. H. 102 (4).
Jaffré M. 620.
Jaffray J. F 85 (2).
Jager F. US 144.
— G. 103 (7).
— P. 76 (1).
Jägerroos B. H. 158 (4).
Jägerskiöld L. A. 347 (4), 974 (7).
Jaggard W. R. BE 13 (8).
Jagose J. R. BE 176 (8).
Jagu F. US 110 (1).
Jahier W. F 164 (2).
Jahn E. 56 (6).
— G. 49 (1), 966 (5).
— H. 74 (8), 668 (4).
— J. 152 (7).
— J. J. 392 (7).
— M. 994 (8).
Jahnel F. 81 (4), 897 (8).
Jahnke R. 1104 (6), 1146 (1).
Jahnsson Y. W. 160 (7).
Jahr W. 668 (3).
Jahrmärker M. 78 (1).
Jahrreifs W. 72 (4).
Jaia G. 214 (7).
Jain H. B. BE 172 (5).
Jaja G. 214 (5), 214 (7-8).
Jajic N. 102 (7).
Jakabházy Zs. 169 (5).
Jakeda S. 477 (4).
Jakob A. 52 (6).
— C. 424 (7), 425 (3).
— Ch. 415 (7).
— J. 369 (7).
— K. 96 (8).
Jakób W. 313 (5), 313 (8), 314 (6), 415 (2).
Jakobi K. 96 (3).
Jakobs E. 1037 (1-7).
Jakobson P. 4 (4).
Jakobsthal P. 78 (7).
Jakowatz A. 385 (3).
Jakowicki Wł. 318 (4).
Jakribanis H. 845 (3-4).
Jaksch-Wartenhorst A. 1063 (5).
Jaksić G. 402 (2).
Jakubanis H. 309 (1), 309 (1), 309 (1).
Jakubec J. 373 (7), 375 (1-2). 1110 (1).
Jakubènas P. 270 (4).
Jajkubski A. 316 (3).
Jabenques L. 89 (1).
Jalhe R. 57 (2).

Jaliaferro W. H. US 121 (5).
Jallu W. F 167 (6).
Jalowetz E. 107 (4).
Jamada T. 487 (4).
Jamandi V. 340 (3).
Jameison E. B. BE 106 (1).
Jamers A. C. US 202 (5).
James A. BE 106 (2).
— A. A. BE 143 (4).
— A. Lloyd BE 42 (8).
— A. P. US 169 (3).
— C. BE 34 (8), BE 34 (8).
— C. G. BE 16 (5).
— Ch. US 157 (3).
— C. M. US 81 (4).
— E. F 154 (8), F 155 (2).
— E. F. BE 23 (1).
— E. O. US 92 (8).
— E. R. US 44 (1).
— F. US 103 (7).
— F. W. BE 124 (8).
— G. US 176 (1).
— G. O. US 195 (7).
— G. V. BE 201 (5).
— G. W. B. BE 41 (4).
— H. A. BE 88 (7-8).
— H. E. O. BE 73 (6), BE 74 (2), BE 75 (7-8).
— H. F. US 167 (8).
— H. G. US 151 (1), US-152 (2), US 152 (7-8), US-152 (6), US 153 (4).
— H. S. US 151 (3).
— I. BE 35 (8), BE 36 (2), BE 36 (4), US 163 (2).
— J. BE 101 (4).
— J. A. US 70 (6), US 187 (3-5).
— J. Augel BE 50 (8).
— J. H. US 19 (5).
— J. W. BE 26 (4).
— L. C. BE 23 (2), BE 36 (3), BE 36 (3).
— Miss M. BE 37 (6).
— M. R. 1042 (1).
— N. BE 167 (5).
— N. C. BE 143 (1).
— P. B. 733 (1).
— P. E. US 143 (3).
— R. D. US 167 (8).
— R. R. BE 40 (4), BE 40 (5).
— R. V. US 162 (4).
— R. W. BE 74 (1).
— T. C. BE 98 (3).
— W. BE 35 (8).
— W. A. US 71 (6).
— W. E. US 183 (2).
— W. G. BE 64 (6), BE 44 (2).
— W. H. US 60 (6).
— W. J. US 201 (5-6), 764.
Jameson A. H. BE 2 (3), BE 17 (3).
— H. L. US 167 (7).
James J. F. 1042 (4), 1101 (7-8).
— Mrs Kate W. US 75 (3).
— A. Pringle US 64 (4).
Jamet A. F 112 (4).
— V. 614.
Jameyson B. US 119 (3).
Jamieson Anne Helliot US-171 (7-8).
— C. V. BE 135 (4).
— H. C. BE 135 (5).
— H. M. BE 138 (6), BE-139 (3).
— J. K. BE 68 (3).
— J. N. BE 221 (6).
— R. E. BE 149 (6).
— R. R. US 71 (4).
Jamin F. 31 (7).
Jaminson A. W. US 114 (3).
— C. L. US 188 (8).
— Miss E. M. BE 80 (2).
N. C. US 76 (2).
— S. C. US 108 (4).
Jammann G. 45 (7).
— H. 44 (8).
Jammers E. 673 (3).
Jammes L. F 56 (7), F 156 (4), 1178 (1), 1180 (3).
Jamnicky I. 410 (2).
— J. 389 (6).
Jamontt J. 298 (5).
Jampolis M. US 71 (4).
Jamshid Ali Rathor BE 213 (3-4).
Jan H. von 97 (7).
Janaka H. 477 (4).
Janbon W. F 121 (4).
Janchen E. 104 (4).
Jancsó B. 181 (3).
— M. 180 (7), 180 (7).
Janculescu M. 332 (5), 332 (8).
Janda H. F. US 158 (6).
— I. 393 (3).
— V. 375 (7).
Janecek A. 391 (4).
— G. 1064 (4).
Janen B. E. P. 1025 (8).
Janeks A. 266 (4).
Janensch D. 1128 (5).
Janentzky C. 28 (2).
Janert 75 (1).
Janes L. V. BE 136 (1).
Janet Ch. 1176 (2), 1179 (5), 1181 (3).
— M. F 84 (7), F 85 (1), F 85 (5-6).
— P. F 20 (5), F 31 (5), F-59 (7), F 60 (1), F 60 (7), F 60 (7), F 60 (7-8), 1051 (6), 1053 (3).
Janichevski A. 145 (2)
Janicki K. 296 (6).
Janisch Miss E. BE 223 (3).
Janiszewski T. 295 (2), 304 (4), 307 (2).
Jank A. 84 (5).
Jankauskas P. 256 (5), 272 (1).
Janke A. 109 (8).
Jankélévitch Vl. 386 (2).
Jankevicius J. 272 (2).
Janko J. 373 (6), 375 (1), 387 (2), 1054 (4).
Jannaccone P. 1057 (6).
Jankovic D. 402 (2).
Jankovich L. 180 (7).
Jankowski E. 297 (4), 301 (8).
— K. 300 (3).
Janku J. 373 (1).
Jannaccone P. 1165 (5).
Jannaci S. 239 (4).
Janne H. 131 (4), 131 (4).
— X. 131 (1-2).
Janner A. 353 (5).
— J. F 169 (7). F 169 (8).
Janot W. F 25 (8).
Janousek E. 864 (2).
Janów J. 311 (1).
Janowski B. 311 (8).
— W. 294 (7).
Jans M. de 127 (1).
Jansch H. 102 (4). 111 (4).
Janse A. J. T. BE 225 (5).
— J. M. 287 (1).
— O. T. 1059 (3).
Jansen B. C. P. 279 (3).
— J. L. 843.
— L. 273 (8).
— R. 287 (5), 288 (3).
W. 7 (7).
Jansky C. US 190 (5).
C. M. US 188 (1).
— J. M. US 144 (8).
Janson Florence E. US 87 (8).
— O. 68 (7).
— S. US 20 (2).
Jansons E. 267 (6).
Janssen A. 134 (8), 134 (8), 135 (1), 135 (4), 135 (5), 135 (6), 136 (7), 136 (8), 137 (3-4), 137 (3-4).
— A. E. 135 (5-6), 136 (2).
— G. 119 (8).
— George US 114 (4).
— J. E. 993 (1).
— O. 89 (4).
— P. 28 (8).
— U. 93 (3).
— Van Raay W. H. L. 282 (5).
Janssens E. 129 (8), 130 (3), 131 (2), 131 (4).
Jansson C. G. 158 (4).
Janstch W. 17 (7).
Jansz P. L. BE 183 (2).
Jäntere K. 162 (6).

Jantsch G. 114 (5).
Jantus M. L. 414 (8).
Jantzen H. 39 (7).
— K. 318 (1), 318 (2), 578 (2).
Janulaitis A. 271 (1).
Januschke H. 103 (4).
Januszewski Z. 296 (1).
Januszkiewicz A. 318 (1).
— W. 317 (2).
Janvier C. A. R. BE 171 (8), BE 172 (2).
Janzen C. C. US 140 (8), US 141 (4).
Japha A. 51 (2).
Japiot R. F 89 (8), F 89 (8), F 90 (2), F 90 (2).
Japloune S. 1180 (8).
Jaquerod A. 364 (7).
Jaques W. C. 524 (8).
Jaquet A. 352 (7).
Jara D. 442 (1).
Jaramillo E. 443 (6).
— G. 444 (7).
— J. B. 444 (4).
Jardé A. F 57 (8).
Jardi R. E 23 (6), 939 (3).
— y Borras R. 1028 (2).
Jardillier C. F 86 (1).
Jardine F. E. BE 106 (2), BE 106 (1).
— J. T. US 75 (4).
— W. D. D. BE 67 (6).
— Wm. M. 953 (7).
Jares V. 377 (4).
Jarisch A. 116 (5).
Jarkowski J. 294 (6).
Jarlier M. F 115 (4).
Jarmai C. 173 (6).
Jarman F. S. BE 163 (3-4).
Jarnagin M. P. US 127 (5).
Järnefelt H. A. 160 (2).
Jarnik V. 375 (4).
Jarocki W. 306 (3).
Jarosz J. 307 (1).
Jarosrzynski T. 299 (2).
Jarra E. 294 (3-4), 294 (3), 302 (3-4).
Jarrard R. A. US 104 (3).
— R. E. US 102 (3).
Jarrin R. A. 450 (4).
Jarry A. BE 145 (5).
— P. 1001 (6). 1095 (6).
— -Desloges R. 559.
Jarvis C. W. US 74 (2).
Jascenko 270 (8).
Jaschke R. T. E. von 42 1-3).
Jasilkowski St. 313 (4).
Jasinowski B. 298 (2).
Jasinski W. 318 (3).
Jasmin R. P. A. BE 152 (6), BE 153 (3), BE 153 (2).
— D. BE 144 (7).
— Abbé H. BE 145 (8).
Jaspar J. 1032 (3).
Jaspers K. 58 (5).
Jasse Mlle 556 (7).
Jassel R. J. von US 87 (1).
Jassemin H. 633.
Jast L. S. 734.
Jastram M. 70 (5).
Jastrow I. 4 (5).
Jatsch J. 379 (7).
Jatzwauk J. 673 (4).
Jaulme A. 644 (6).
Jaumes F. 620.
Jaumotte J. 917 (4).
— M. 132 (4).
Jauncey G. E. M. US 195 (8).
Jauneau E. 600 (1).
— M. F 119 (1), F 119 (3).
Jauquet E. 120 (4).
Jauregui P. 416 (7).
Jausion J. M. G. F 39 (3).
Jaussen A. 490 (2).
Jausseran C. F117 (2), 556 (7).
Jausz B. 175 (2).
Javierre y Mur A. 75 (6).
Javillier M. F 20 (6), F 45 (3), 886 (6).
Jaworski E. 17 (4).
— I. 317 (6).
— W. L. 303 (7), 1038 (8).
— Z. W. 305 (8).
Jax K. 117 (4).
Jaxa Bykowski L. 316 (2).
Jayle W. F 121 (6).
Jayne A. G. 274 (4).
Jeaffreson J. W. BE 13 (6).
Jean A. 1033 (7).
— B. F 142 (2).
— R. 408 (1), 409 (3).
Jeanbrau E. F 120 (8), 1175 (5), 1181 (4), 1180 (7).
Jeandelize P. F 128 (5).
Jeandrau E. 1122 (2).
Jeangirard H. 626 (4).
Jeanjaquet J. 364 (3).
Jeanjean E. F 27 (3), F 27 (3).
Jeanmaire H. F 102 (2).
Jeanne X. 130 (7).
Jeannel R. 338 (2), 1155 (1).
Jeanneney G. 79 (4), 1175 (5), 1176 (6), 1178 (7).
Jeanneret R. 355 (2).
Jeannet A. 365 (2), 1070 (4).
Jeannin C. F 18 (4).
— J. F 41 (8).
— W. F 91 (4).
Jeanniot V. F 82 (3).
Jeannotte H. BE 144 (4), BE 144 (5), BE 144 (4-5).
Jeanpierre H. 599 (6), 599 (6).
Jeanroy A. F 24 (7), F 55 (7), 1050 (5).
Jeans F. BE 71 (3).
— J. H. 542 (3), 1042 (5), 1044 (2).
— P. C. US 134 (2).
Jeanselme E. 19 (5), 1121 (2).
Jeansson G. 342 (2).
Jeantet W. 887 (1).
Jeanton G. 892 (6), 1060 (3).
Jebb E. M. BE 48 (6).
— G. BE 77 (4).
Jedlicka J. 373 (1), 376 (5).
— V. 372 (8).
Jedlinski W. 301 (6).
Jeffcott H. H. 727 (4).
Jefferies P. R. BE 107 (7).
Jeffers D. S. US 53 (1).
— H. M. US 119 (4), 541 (4).
Jefferson G. BE 74 (7).
Jeffery G. B. BE 2 (4), BE 13 (7), BE 14 (7), 1044 (1).
— R. L. BE 168 (3).
— R. W. BE 82 (2).
Jeffress L. A. US 178 (8).
Jeffrey E. C. US 45 (3).
Jeffreys G. L. O. 753.
— H. BE 53 (7), BE 60 (4), 1044 (1).
— M. Y. C. BE 77 (4).
Jeffries C. W. 511.
— Davis Elisa BE 13 (4).
— F. 517 (2).
Jeffs R. E. US 162 (2).
Jehl F. 566.
— Mlle M. 1059 (2).
Jehle L. 103 (2).
Jehn W. 81 (4).
Jehu R. M. BE 224 (4).
— T. J. BE 104 (8).
Jekhonsky W. 554 (3).
Jekoulin A. 383 (4).
Jelaic A. 403 (7).
Jelencic V. 404 (6).
Jelenic J. 404 (7).
Jelgersma G. 286 (7).
Jelinek J. 378 (3).
— V. US 196 (1).
— W. 979 (1).
Jelke R. 57 (3).
Jeller R. 117 (8).
Jellinck K. 152 (1).
Jellineck S. 102 (6).
Jellinek M. H. 104 (7), 1063 (5).
— S. 110 (2).
— W. 65 (3).
Jellouschek K. J. 100 (6).
Jembunathen S. BE 211 (7).
Jemison Miss Margaret US-39 (5-6).
Jemma R. 231 (7), 232 (1).
Jemmett D. M. BE 141 (8).
Jemolo A. C. 196 (8).

Jenes M. E. US 102 (4).
Jeney E. 180 (8).
Jenisch E. 71 (4).
Jenkin A. US 20 (7).
— C. F. BE 79 (3), BE 82 (2).
— T. J. BE 99 (4).
Jenkins A. L. US 122 (3).
— A. P. US 23 (2).
— C. BE 3 (2), BE 16 (3), BE 16 (6), BE 17 (8).
— Rev. C. BE 27 (8).
— D. R. US 160 (5).
— E. D. T. BE 98 (7).
— F. A. US 68 (2).
— F. W. 792 .
— G. J. BE 27 (2).
— H. 532 (6).
— H. M. US 96 (6), US 210 (1).
— J. BE 95 (5), BE 100 (2), BE 100 (6), US 127 (5-7).
— J. A. BE 219 (2).
— J. R. W. BE 98 (6), BE-98 (8).
— J. T. BE 98 (6).
— J. W. US 127 (7), US 128 (2).
— N. T. US 113 (2).
— O. P. US 92 (1).
— R. BE 223 (6).
— T. A. US 121 (2).
— W. C. 518 (3).
— W. E. US 49 (5).
— Frances US 123 (2).
Jenkinson A. J. BE 82 (1-2).
— H. BE 3 (7).
Jenks A. E. US 144 (5).
— E. BE 2 (7), BE 4 (2), BE-30 (1).
— F. B. US 183 (3).
— H. N. US 53 (5).
— J. W. US 66 (6).
Jenkyn Jones W. BE 98 (5).
Jenlis E. de 871 (7).
— L. R. P. de 468 (7), 469 (1).
Jenne J. N. US 182 (7).
Jenness D. 935 (8).
Jenney A. S. US 61 (1-2).
— J. A. US 183 (2).
Jennings B. A. US 34 (8).
— C. W. US 171 (1).
— M. S. US 55 (5).
— H. S. 1062 (3).
— J. T. Mrs 805, 783 (4).
— O. E. US 169 (1).
— W. I. BE 66 (6).
— W. L. US 204 (1).
— W. W. US 139 (6).
Jennison H. M. US 176 (7).
Jenny E. 861 (6).
— H. 369 (5).
Jensen A. E. BE 223 (2).
Jensen A. J. US 181 (2).
— A. S. 148 (3), 922 (3), 1135 (1).
— C. 53 (6), US 57 (8).
— Ch. 66 (1).
— C. O. 149 (7), 150 (1).
— H. 66 (2), 149 (7).
— J. P. US 136 (3).
— Katherine US 129 (5).
M. C. 922 (1).
— O. S. 715 (5).
— P. 44 (5), 78 (5).
— T. V. 712 (4).
— V. 147 (6).
— W. A. US 75 (3-4).
Jensovsky B. 865 (1).
Jente R. US 195 (6).
Jentsch A. 107 (4).
— J. 94 (8).
Jentzer A. 359 (8).
Jepps M. W. Miss BE 112 (2).
Jepson H. B. US 208 (5).
— W. L. US 117 (7).
Jéquier Ch. 361 (6).
— G. 364 (4).
— L. 1051 (2).
Jerdan J. BE 107 (7).
Jeremias A. 72 (2), 998 (4).
— J. 72 (2).
Jeremijly D. 335 (3).
Jeremy H. R. BE 29 (2).
Jerie J. 372 (5), 373 (3), 373 (4).
Jernegan M. W. US 121 (5).
Jérome A. 658 (5).
— J. US 188 (5).
Jerphanion G. de 194 (3-4).
Jerrété G. 204 (6).
Jerusalem F. 60 (8).
Jervey H. W. US 27 (7).
Jervis J. G. BE 165 (5).
— J. J. BE 68 (3).
— W. W. BE 50 (6).
— Read H. V. BE 34 (5).
Jesensky J. 372 (7), 373 (6).
Jesionek A. 42 (3).
Jesness O. B. US 139 (1).
Jespersen J. 149 (3).
— O. 1042 (3).
— R. 148 (6).
Jesperson J. P. 979 (1), 988 (7).
Jess A. 42 (3).
Jessap P. C. US 29 (7).
Jesse B. US 149 (2).
— E. R. US 67 (7).
— F. 13 (1).
— R. H. US 149 (7).
— W. 53 (2).
Jessen J. 44 (4).
— O. 96 (8).
Jessner M. 22 (1).
Jessop H. T. BE 13 (8), BE-14 (4).
Jessop J. H. US 186 (1).
Jessup M. K. 533 (3-4), 535 (5-6).
— P. C. US 29 (8).
W. A. US 133 (7).
Jesus A. M. de 321 (1), 323 (7).
— Pita A. de 327 (3).
Jeswiet J. 291 (5).
Jett C. C. US 139 (3).
Jettmar R. 106 (2), 106 (2).
Jeulin W. 1144 (2).
Jeune F. E. Le US 108 (3).
Jevons F. B. BE 63 (5).
— H. S. BE 211 (8).
Jewell J. R. US 75 (3-4).
Jewesbury R. C. BE 42 (2).
Jewett A. C. US 19 (3).
— F. B. 1062 (2).
— F. F. US 151 (1), US 152 (3), US 154 (4).
— J. R. US 45 (1).
Jewkes J. BE 75 (5-6), BE-77 (6).
Jezdik T. 1013 (3).
Jeze G. F 14 (3), F 15 (1), F 64 (4).
Jezek B. 375 (4), 396 (6).
— J. 374 (5).
Jezéwski M. 307 (3).
Jezierski V. 315 (7).
— W. 296 (6).
Jha A. B. BE 171 (6).
— R. K. BE 173 (8).
Jhakurta P. G. BE 198 (2).
Jhering H. von 43 (3).
Jhermœnius J. E. F. 351 (1).
Jhornton A. U. BE 151 (1).
Jianu A. 334 (1).
Jijóny Caamaño J. 450 (6), 1097 (6).
Jilek A. 376 (6).
Jilinsky W. 988 (2).
Jiménez A. 444 (3).
— G. 529.
— J. M. 425 (2).
— N. 445 (1), 445 (2).
— P. 459 (6).
— Pl. 459 (7).
— de Arechaga E. 463 (5).
— Asua L. E 8 (3).
— Lopez C. 443 (7).
— Rivero M. 465 (8).
— Rueda C. E 7 (3), 7 (4).
— Sánchez J. E 26 (2), E-26 (4), 26 (2).
— Soler A. E 38 (2), E 38 (2).
— y Garcia R. E 8 (8).
— y Vicente I. E 39 (1).
Jimeno A. 1159 (3).
— Gil E. E 18 (6), E 19 (1), E 19 (1).
Jiménez Landi P. 530 (6).
Jinnaka S. 481 (5).

Jinkins J. L. US 180 (4).
Jiráni O. 373 (5), 375 (2), 1110 (1), 1110 (1).
Jirasek A. 372 (5), 373 (4).
Jiraskova Anna 865 (4).
Jiriczek O. 99 (3).
Jirku A. 20 (8).
Jirousek A. 983 (3).
Jirschner P. 667 (2).
Jirsik G. 378 (2).
Jitendranath Das Gupta BE-174 (7).
Jizaimaru 482 (4).
Joachim G. 70 (2).
— H. H. BE 79 (7), BE 85 (7), 1042 (2).
— V. 378 (6).
Joachimoglu G. 3 (6).
Joag V. K. BE 208 (8).
Joannides G. 957 (1).
— Mme G. 957 (2).
Joannis M. F 76 (5).
Joannovic D. 402 (7).
Joao Marques dos Santos 326 (5).
Joaquin Garriguer y Diar Cañabate E 8 (5).
Joassin A. 133 (2).
Job A. F 20 (5), F 23 (1-2), F 23 (2), F 33 (5). F 128 (6).
— P. F 111 (7), F 112 (3).
— T. US 18 (8).
Jobin A. BE 154 (4), BE 154 (6).
— A. J. US 143 (4).
— W. 880 (6).
Jobling B. 928 (3).
— J. W. US 27 (4).
Jobst Chr. 673 (5).
Jochems S. C. J. 970 (8).
Jochmans G. 120 (7).
Jodele P. 269 (8).
Jodelé P. 272 (1).
Jodihauer A. 82 (1-2).
Jodin H. F 21 (8).
Jodebauer A. 81 (3).
Jodot P. F 51 (8).
Joeckel C. B. 761 (1).
— T. B. US 143 (7).
Joel A. H. BE 157 (4).
— K. 353 (3).
Joele H. 825.
Joerge C. A. US 123 (1).
Joergensen J. 1053 (6).
Joerges R. 49 (2).
Joers R. J. 550 (5).
Joessel Krudy J. 583 (6).
Joffre Maréchal J. 1050 (5).
Jofré Máximo Castro 414 (7).
Jogee W. M. US 72 (3).
Johann II 1063 (3).
— B. 169 (4).
Johannesen W. 276 (7).
Johannesson A. 182 (8).
Johanns P. BE 180 (3).
Johannsen F. 1134 (8).
— Fr. 1163 (4).
— O. 93 (8).
— O. A. US 34 (5).
— W. 1064 (2), 1164 (5).
Johannson A. BE 73 (3).
Johansen A. US 121 (3).
— A. O. 921 (3), 922 (1).
— E. S. 148 (5).
— H. 61 (6).
— Maren G. US 87 (4).
— P. 712 (7).
Johanson V. Fr. 160 (2).
Johansson A. 1163 (3).
— C. E. 1163 (3).
— H. E. 976 (3-4).
— J. E. 343 (3), 1163 (5), 1164 (1).
— J. V. 347 (1).
— K. A. 344 (6).
— K. S. 161 (3), 161 (5).
— N. 341 (8).
— O. V. 159 (6).
— S. 976 (3), 989 (2).
— V. 852 (4).
Johereau R. 647.
Johlin J. M. US 192 (3).
John Ch. E. St. 542 (4).
— E. J. BE 216 (2).
— F. B. St. US 28 (1).
— F. W. US 68 (3).
— J. H. St. US 87 (3).
— J. L. BE 99 (2).
— M. St. BE 161 (3).
— P. BE 215 (5).
— P. P. BE 216 (1).
— W. G. 1053 (2).
— W. J. BE 22 (2).
— Hill A. St. US 141 (7).
Johndorf W. 44 (8).
Johne C. F. BE 156 (4).
— E. 672 (4).
Johns E. W. US 54 (5).
— F. M. US 108 (4).
Johnsen A. 3 (8).
— O. A. 274 (1).
Johnson US 182 (8).
— Miss BE 199 (2).
— A. BE 227 (2), 275 (2), 774, 833 (1-2).
— A. B. US 16 (4).
— A. C. US 79 (4), US 79 (5).
— A. E. US 97 (6).
— A. Grace US 75 (6).
— A. L. US 166 (6).
— Miss A. N. BE 211 (6).
— A. W. US 157 (1).
— B. BE 78 (5), US 97 (5).
— B. J. US 55 (4).
— C. E. US 100 (3), 952 (2).
— C. L. US 75 (8).
— C. O. US 120 (6).
Johnson C. W. US 185 (7).
— D. B. R. US 162 (7).
— D. D. US 199 (8).
D. R. US 53 (1).
— D. S. US 55 (5).
— D. W. US 27 (6).
— E. US 50 (1).
— E. L. 522 (5).
— E. Lee US 193 (3).
— Elisabeth US 129 (8).
— Edith C. US 198 (8).
— E. H. US 39 (5-6), US 39 (7).
— E. R. US 165 (3), US 167 (3).
— Edna L. US 125 (2).
— E. L. US 192 (7).
— Ella V. US 74 (5).
— F. US 94 (8).
— F. B. US 204 (7).
— F. E. US 136 (3).
— F. M. US 102 (6).
— F. M. G. BE 149 (5).
— F. P. US 39 (2).
— F. S. US 70 (6).
— F. W. US 26 (8), US 107 (1).
— G. C. BE 68 (1).
— G. E. US 46 (1), US 146 (8), US 147 (7), US 147 (6), US 189 (1).
— G. F. 547.
— G. W. US 146 (1).
— H. US 27 (3).
— H. H. US 202 (8).
— H. L. US 15 (6).
— H. P. US 184 (2), US 185 (1).
— J. US 187 (5), 166 (3).
— J. A. BE 126 (4).
— Jennie F. US 129 (8).
— J. G. US 125 (5).
— J. H. US 129 (5).
— J. O. US 72 (2).
— J. R. US 139 (3).
— K. W. E. 1042 (1).
— L. US 119 (5).
— L. J. US 44 (4).
— L. N. US 155 (4), US 155 (6), US 156 (1).
— L. R. BE 67 (8).
— Mary E. US 101 (4).
— M. C. BE 49 (4).
— M. M. US 12 (3).
— M. S. US 146 (1).
— M. W. US 48 (1).
— O. R. US 148 (7).
— R. B. C. US 70 (3).
— R. E. US 145 (8).
— R. F. 978 (1).
— R. H. US 169 (4), US 170 (3), US 170 (3).
— R. P. US 20 (1).
— Ruth T. US 87 (3).
— R. W. US 157 (8).

Johnson S. BE 166 (5), USé 120 (4).
— Mrs S. US 192 (1-2).
— T. BE 118 (6), US 205 (7), 805.
— T. B. 1062 (2).
— T. S. BE 220 (1).
W. BE 70 (6), BE 71 (1).
— W. C. US 28 (4).
W. E. BE 53 (5).
— W. F. US 66 (6).
— W. H. US 136 (3).
— W. S. BE 220 (3), US 136 (3).
— W. T. US 76 (3), US 167 (6).
— y Larralde M. 447 (3), 447 (6), 447 (6).
— Ruth T. US 61 (8).
Johnstin Ruth US 198 (2).
Johnston A. 166 (3).
— A. B. Rev. BE 204 (5-6).
— A. J. Rev. BE 165 (1).
— A. V. US 43 (6).
— Ch. F. US 105 (6).
— C. T. US 143 (3).
— D. P. BE 199 (6).
— E. K. US 149 (3).
— Eva US 149 (1).
— G. A. 978 (1).
— G. C. US 170 (7).
— G. P. 1105 (5).
— H. B. 938 (3).
— J. 938 (7).
— J. A. US 164 (1).
— J. E. US 177 (2).
— J. I. US 170 (8).
— J. P. BE 118 (6).
— Miss K. L. BE 31 (7), BE 31 (7).
— K. P. BE 141 (4), BE 142 (1).
— Nancy B. US 196 (4).
— O. M. US 92 (7).
— R. H. 765 (4).
— S. BE 161 (8).
— S. R. BE 139 (5), BE 139 (6).
— T. 723.
— T. B. BE 1 (7), BE 23 (3), BE 23 (5).
— T. H. BE 123 (6).
— Thos. 725.
— T. K. BE 77 (6).
— W. A. US 60 (2), 935 (6).
— W. W. US 62 (5).
— Saint P. 928 (4).
Johnstone Miss Hilda BE 2 (2).
— Miss H. BE 37 (4).
— J. BE 70 (1), 924 (1).
— J. H. L. BE 137 (7), 1156 (2).
— R. J. BE 119 (5).
Johnstone R. W. BE 105 (8), BE 108 (8), BE 109 (1).
— V. L. BE 84 (6).
Johory I. W. BE 190 (6).
Jokl A. 387 (2).
— N. 105 (3).
Joleaud L. F 20 (6), 1077 (1-2), 1179 (5), 1179 (5).
Jolemaux J. 917 (3).
Jolibois P. F 51 (5), 51 (6), F-53 (4), 1176 (3).
Joliclère C. W. F 41 (8).
Jolis P. 638.
Jolivet A. F 165 (1).
— J. F 113 (8), F 114 (5).
Joll C. A. BE 31 (4).
Jolland J. F 94 (7-8).
Jolles A. 74 (2).
— S. 10 (5).
Jolley A. C. BE 33 (4).
Jolliffe A. E. BE 2 (4), BE-16 (5).
— J. E. A. BE 84 (6).
— Norah C. BE 92 (1).
— R. O. BE 141 (1).
Jollos V. 5 (5), 411 (7).
Jolly J. F 55 (2), 99 (5), 1015 (2).
— J. C. BE 74 (4).
— R. 3 (5).
— W. A. BE 221 (5).
Jolowicz H. F. BE 15 (8), BE 79 (8), BE 81 (3).
Joltrain E. F 17 (7).
Joly E. C. 483 (4).
— H. F 125 (7), F 125 (7), F 127 (2), F 127 (3), F 128 (1), 621.
— J. BE 117 (4), 1044 (2).
— L. 1130 (4).
— W. F 31 (5), 880 (6).
Jolyet A. F 127 (4), F 131 (3), 878 (6).
Jompkin G. B. 493 (6).
Jona T. 247 (4).
Jonas A. F. US 153 (2), US-153 (7).
— G. 412 (5).
— G. J. 412 (6).
— Miss M. C. 998 (8).
O. 73 (4).
Jonaseu T. 340 (1).
Jonasson O. 342 (8).
Joncas P. B 154 (4).
Jonckheere R. 556 (1).
— T. 119 (6), 119 (6), 122 (2).
Jondet G. 1040 (3).
Jones A. BE 3 (4), BE 19 (7), US 115 (5).
— Mrs A. C. A. BE 166 (7).
— A. H. US 173 (1).
— A. J. US 166 (1).
— A. L. US 9 (4), US 28 (4).
— A. P. BE 67 (8).
Jones A. T. US 91 (1).
— A. W. US 157 (2).
— Berthe US 177 (6).
— B. J. US 117 (2).
— B. M. BE 52 (4).
— C. US 184 (2).
C. C. BE 136 (5), BE 136 (5).
C. F. US 22 (3).
— C. K. US 41 (6).
— C. L. 805.
C. M. BE 166 (7).
— C. R. US 171 (7).
C. A. US 200 (5-6).
D. BE 2 (8), BE 13 (7).
— D. C. BE 21 (8).
D. G. BE 69 (4).
— D. R. BE 98 (4), US 29 (5).
— D. T. US 59 (6).
D. W. US 59 (5).
E. BE 103 (2), US 92 (4), 1093 (8).
— E. C. BE 74 (4).
— E. D. US 151 (4), US 152 (5).
— Edith C. 784.
— E. E. US 70 (6).
— E. G. BE 71 (1).
— E. H. US 69 (3).
E. J. BE 102 (1), US 73 (5).
— E. Mason US 23 (4).
E. N. R. BE 223 (8).
— E. Norman BE 99 (5).
E. N. BE 220 (2).
— E. R. US 187 (5).
— Eric BE 74 (1).
E. S. US 115 (3).
E. T. BE 99 (4), BE 111 (8).
F. B BE 150 (4).
— F. T US 137 (1).
F. H. M. BE 138 (4).
F. M. US 23 (6).
— F. W. 1044 (2).
— G. BE 29 (3), BE 29 (3), US 46 (1), US 151 (7), US-153 (1), US 152 (6).
— G Basil BE 100 (8).
— G. E. US 169 (5).
— G. M. BE 162 (8), 780.
— G. P. BE 93 (6), BE 95. (2).
— H. A. US 117 (2)
— H. C. US 134 (1), US 134 (6) 934 (1).
— H. E. US 29 (6), US 133 (1).
— H. F. US 159 (8).
— H. L. US 72 (2).
— H. N. US 97 (4).
— H. O. US 71 (4), US 197 (5-6).
— H. S. 522 (1), 558 (5-6).

Jones H. S. V US 131 (5).
- H. T. BE 67 (8).
— J. C. BE 99 (1), BE 99 (1).
- J. R. US 76 (2).
— J. C. US 138 (7), US 155
— J C. US 138 (7), US 155 (3), US 155 (5).
— J. O. BE 93 (5).
- J. D. R. BE 222 (8).
- J. E. BE 124 (8).
— J. H. BE 17 (2), BE 66 (5).
— J. L. BE 118 (2).
— J. M. BE 100 (2), BE-100 (2).
— J. O. BE 50 (1), US 145 (3).
— J. P. US 52 (2), US 45 (8).
— J. S. BE 71 (5), BE (7), BE 71 (8), US 75 (5),
— J. W. US 102 (8).
— J. W. R. BE 223 (4).
— L. C. US 109 (8).
— Leah US 101 (2).
- L. K. US 35 (1).
— L. R. BE 2 (2), US 187 (7), 1062 (2).
— L. T. US 119 (7).
- L. W. US 79 (5).
— M. BE 103 (4), US 169 (6).
— M. B. US 77 (8).
— M. F. US 78 (4), US 78 (5).
— M. G. BE 99 (3).
— Miss M. G. BE 53 (5), BE-56 (6).
— N. E. A. H. BE 127 (1).
- N. K. US 187 (4).
— N. Y. US 165 (1).
— O. T. BE 73 (8), 1044 (1).
- P. M. BE 102 (3).
— P. V. B. US 131 (5).
— Sir R. BE 42 (2).
- R. BE 70 (8), BE 71 (3).
— R. A. BE 16 (5).
— R. C. US 144 (7), US 196 (1). US 206 (2).
— R. F. BE 166 (6), 195 (7).
— R. M. US 47 (7), US 118 (6), US 177 (1).
— R. T. US 144 (7)
— R. W. US 35 (7) US 127 (8). US 186 (3-5).
- Rebecca 541 (3-4).
- S. F. US 125 (7).
— S. G. BE 112 (7).
- S. H. BE 163 (7-8).
- S. K. 724
— T. C. US 68 (1).
- T. D. 769 (2).
- T. E. US 189 (5).
- T. F. US 66 (6), 791.
— T. G. H. BE 124 (6).
Jones T. Glynn BE 98 (7).
- T. J. BE 71 (2).
— T. T. US 138 (3)
- T. W. US 181 (4).
— V. US 67 (4).
— V. A. US 22 (3).
- V. L. US 114 (2), US 114 (3).
— W. 1062 (3).
- W. A. BE 142 (6).
— W. B. US 169 (8).
— W. B. US 169 (8).
— W. D. US 121 (3).
— W. E. D. BE 99 (6).
— W. G. BE 69 (7).
— W. Garmon BE 69 (2).
— W. H. BE 20 (3), US 48 (7), US 60 (8), 742 (1-2), 1059 (6).
— W. H. S. BE 53 (1), BE-59 (8).
— W. J BE 101 (8).
— W. K. US 61 (6).
— W. R. BE 208 (3-4).
— W. R. D. BE 102 (2).
— W. W. BE 161 (6).
Jonescu Al. 340 (6).
— E. 338 (8).
Jonesco N. 333 (5.
— C. M. 340 (5).
— S. 331 (4).
— St. 332 (6).
Jong A. W. K. de 1025 (5).
- J. K. de 970 (7).
— M. de 280 (6).
Jonge G. de 152 (5).
— Van Ellemeet B. M. de 840.
Jongen J. 1032 (1-2).
Jongewaard Jeannette US-54 (4).
Jongh A. C. de 937 (2).
Jonghe E. de 126 (3), 136 1-2), 138 (2).
Jonhson Mary E. US 97 (8).
Jonner J. D. US 177 (5).
Jons J. A. 427 (3).
Jonscher Ch. 315 (8).
Jonson E. O. 351 (2).
— F. 1163 (3).
— T. 345 (7), 989 (2).
— V. 988 (5).
Jönsson F. 1042 (4), 1088 (6).
— M. 182 (4), 182 (6), 182 (6).
— fra Vogi B. 182 (8).
Jonynas J. 270.
Joõ I. 176 (7-8), 177 (1).
Joos G. 62 (5).
Joosting J. G. C. 284 (4).
Joppert da Silva M. 430 (7).
Jopson N. B BE 3 (3)
— J. H. US 165 (6).
Joranson C. US 121 (6).
Jordachescu Cicerone 340 (7).
Jordan US 66 (6).
— A. M. US 158 (8).
- B. R. US 39 (4).
— C. B. US 81 (3).
— Ch. 173 (3).
— D. I. 692 (6).
— D. S. US 92 (1), 1164 (6).
— E F 24 (2), US 84 (1), US 84 (3), US 84 (4), US 84 (4)
E. E. BE 165 (6).
— E. L. US 58 (5).
— Elisabeth US 163 (1).
- E. O. US 121 (5).
- F. US 100 (2).
— F. C. US 172 (4), 545 (6).
G. 141 (1).
— H. US 183 (2).
— H. D. US 36 (5).
— H. E. US 136 (6), US 184 (5).
— H. H. US 131 (3).
— H. J. 290 (2), 1025 (3).
- H. P. BE 208 (8).
- J. US 76 (7), 339 (7).
J. C. US 114 (1), US 114 (3), US 114 (7).
K. 921, 1128 (3), 1128 (4).
— L. 82 (8), 86 (7).
- M. F. US 140 (4).
M. S. 545 (1).
P. 46 (1).
— W. E. BE 53 (5), BE 60 (7-8).
— W. H. US 34 (1).
Jordán de Urries J. E 6 (6).
Jordana L. 1170 (1).
— y Soler L. E 14 (6).
Jordon B. R. US 177 (4).
Jordy L. C. US 97 (6).
Jores L. 65 (5).
Jorga N. 1030 (6), 1051 (1).
Jorge A. R. 321 (1).
— D. E. 415 (4).
- J. M. 417 (3).
R. de A. 320 (4).
— Da Silva A. 327 (6).
— de Souza J. F. 435 (2).
Jorgensen I. 147 (5).
Jörgensen P. J. 146 (7).
Jorini A. 224 (6).
Jorio C. 261 (3).
Jorli V. 218 (4).
Jornau O. 45 (7).
Joro V. 444 (3).
Josch E. 106 (4).
José D. E 13 (8).
— R. San US 83 (7).
— Cirio J. 416 (7).
— Vinas D. E 28 (1).
Josefson A. 343 (4).

Joseph A. F. 938 (2).
— D. L. US 179 (2).
— E. 2 (8).
— H. 104 (3).
— H. W. B. BE 85 (7-8), BE 80 (7).
— M. 1122 (8).
— V. J. BE 204 (2).
Josephson K. 341 (7).
— R. 351 (3).
Josephy A. 52 (6).
— W. 60 (8).
Joshi C. N. BE 190 (2).
— C. V. BE 175 (1-2).
— G. N. BE 177 (8).
— D. K. K. BE 208 (7).
— M. K. BE 208 (8).
— M. M. BE 192 (6).
— R. M. BE 177 (6).
— R. N. BE 208 (8).
— S. L. US 36 (1).
Josifovic M. 403 (2).
Joske E, BE 128 (2).
Joslin E. P. US 45 (8).
Josse W. 8 (7).
Josselin de Jong. J. P. B. de 286 (4), 1026 (2).
— R. 289 (8).
Josselyn L. W. 789 (1).
Josserand L. F 109 (4), F 109 (6), F 110 (2), F 111 (2).
Jossu A. F 132 (8).
Jost A. C. BE 139 (2).
— H. 1019 (7).
— K. 353 (5).
— L. 59 (1), 59 (2), 1037 (8).
— W. 93 (6).
Josten W. US 90 (6).
Joszt A. 313 (5), 313 (7), 314 (3), 314 (1).
Joteyko Mlle J. 294 (3).
Joti Prasad BE 169 (6).
Jötten K. 88 (7).
Jotter E. V. US 143 (1).
Jottrand E. 140 (7), 140 (8).
Jouane L. 1177 (1), 1179 (2).
— R. 1079 (7).
Jouanel A. 600 (3).
Jouanne E. 593.
Jouassard G. F 113 (7).
Jouaust R. 60 (3), F 60 (6), F 60 (7), F 60 (8), F 60 (7).
Joubert D. B. BE 226 (6).
— J. M. BE 226 (6).
Joubin A. 634 (3).
— L. F 55 (1), F 65 (7-8), F 70 (3), 886 (1), 1051 (4).
Joublot J. F 149 (1).
Jouffroy W. F 77 (6).
Joughin J. L. US 78 (5).
Jouglard M. 233 (3).
Jouglard Mlle W. 95 (8).
Jouguet E. F 51 (5), F 51 (6).
— P. F 55 (7), F 102 (6), 1050 (6), 1051 (2).
— W. F 52 (7), F 53 (3).
Jouin Mme W. F 118 (6).
Joukowski E. 978 (5).
Joulia P. F 79 (4).
Jouneau W. 1055 (4).
Jouniaux A. F 100 (8). F-101 (3), F 101 (4), F 107 (2).
Jouon E. F 132 (3).
Jourda F. 35 (7).
Jourdain O. 1001 (3-4).
Jourdan A. 1024 (6).
— H. 59 (2).
— J. F 167 (6).
Jourdes A. F 38 (2).
Jouret G. 141 (2).
Journeau 1159 (5).
Journée C. 129 (3), 917 (2).
Jousselin de St-Hilaire W. 1079 (8).
Jousscrandot L. 620.
Jouval M. 268 (8).
Jouvellier P. 1001 (5).
Jouvenet F. F 134 (8).
Jouvet F. F 97 (3).
Jouvion H. F 57 (6), F 59 (8), F 60 (7), F 60 (7).
Jovanovc P. 403 (8).
Jovanovic D. 402 (5).
— D. B. 402 (2).
— M. 402 (6).
— S. 402 (1), 402 (3), 1039 (1).
Jovy E. 1061 (6).
Jowett F. F. US 154 (2).
Joy A. H. 542 (3), 542 (4).
— H. H. US 99 (1).
— Argness I. US 65 (2).
Joyau E. 1180 (1), 1180 (1).
Joyce H. E. US 36 (3).
— T. C. BE 95 (5).
— P. 357 (1).
Joyeux C. F 16 (7), F 19 (6).
— W. 894 (3).
Joyner F. B. US 61 (6), US-87 (3).
Joynt T. A. BE 104 (6).
Jozereau R. 647.
Juan D. US 85 (2).
— Garcia L. E 29 (8), E 29 (8).
Juanicó E. L. 464 (6).
Jubele W. 118 (1).
Jubert P. 651.
Juckenack W. 9 (7).
Juday C. US 189 (4).
Judd A. F. US 171 (7), US-172 (5).
— C. H. US 121 (1).
— N. M. 955 (7).
Judd W. BE 126 (4).
Judeich W. 61 (5).
Judson A. C. US 49 (5).
— Herrick C. 1026 (1).
Judy C. K. US 18 (2).
Juel H. O. 359 (7), 1164 (2).
Juergens G. 3 (4).
Juga G. 338 (1).
Jugeat E. F 62 (7).
Jugovics L. 173 (4).
Juhlin-Dannfelt H. J. 988 (5).
Juhos L. 177 (5).
Juijnboll Th. W. 1026 (2).
Juilhard J. 88 (7-8), F 88 (8).
— E. 363 (6).
— J. M. 45 (4).
Juillet A. F 122 (5), F 122 (5).
Julbot-Rice W. BE 41 (2).
Juler F. A. BE 37 (7), BE-41 (4).
Juliá G. R. 464 (1).
— G. F 20 (5), F 52 (8), F 53 (8).
Julian J. H. US 174 (8).
— P. US 48 (4).
Julianez H. 415 (3), 415 (5).
Jülicher A. 77 (3).
Julien G. F 36 (3-4), F 49 (1).
— G. O. BE 152 (7).
— G. R. US 203 (4).
— H. BE 153 (3).
— G. O. BE 153 (1), BE-153 (2).
Julin A. 130 (6), 131 (2), 131 (6).
— Ch. 1031 (3).
Julius C. D. 969 (3).
Jullian 190 (1).
— C. F 31 (6), 1050 (5), 1050 (5).
— L. 596 (2).
Julliard C. 359 (6).
— Ch. 360 (4).
Jullien A. F 111 (6).
— L. F 60 (4), F 60 (5).
Julliot de la Morandière G. F 41 (3-4), F 42 (2).
— L. F 45 (4).
— L. F. F 14 (7).
Juman L. F 60 (2), F 60 (8).
Jumelle H. F 117 (1), F 117 (6), 1052 (4).
— W. F 119 (2).
Juncker A. 69 (5).
Junco F. 940 (8).
Jundell I. 343 (5).
Jundt A. F 30 (4), F 30 (5), F 30 (6).
Jundzill Z. 317 (6).
Jung 46 (2).

Jung E. 17 (5).
— F. 109 (5), 859 (6).
— F. T. US 71 (1).
— G. 48 (2).
— H. 50 (7), 49 (7), 62 (4).
— J. F 149 (6), 892 (1).
— L. F 115 (7).
— M. U. S. BE 171 (6).
— V. A. 374 (6).
Jungbauer P. 381 (2).
Jungbluth R. 69 (2).
Jungeblut C. W. US 93 (4).
Jungferis V. 271 (1).
Junghanns J. P. 29 (4).
Jungk W. 1137 (2).
Junglas P. 15 (5).
Jungman F. 302 (7).
Jungmann J. A. 116 (1).
— P. 3 (1).
Jungwirth J. 106 (1-2).
Junior M. R. 326 (2).
— Silva 321 (7).
Junis J. P. US 103 (4).
Junius P. 16 (4).
Junk V. 105 (1).
Junker H. 73 (8), 104 (1), 1063 (4).
Junkersdorf P. 16 (4).
Junnarkar P. B. BE 184 (7).
— S. B. BE 193 (1-2).
Junod E. 364 (4), 364 (6), 365 (4).
— H. A. 360 (4).
Juodakis P. 271 (3).
Jurado D. M. 419 (2), 428 (8).
Jurak L. 405 (6).
— Lj. 407 (1).
Jurasz A. T. 315 (7).
Jurcan C. 336 (8).
Jurdak M. 493 (8).
Juret A. F 151 (7).
Jurevitch P. 269 (1).
Jurgeliunas A. 271 (5).
Jürgens O. 678 (5), 678 (5).
— R. 269 (1).
Jurgutis V. 271 (1).
Juric Stj. 406 (5).
Jury G. S. BE 211 (6).
Juselius H. 161 (2).
— V. 160 (7).
Jusic P. 406 (6), 407 (2).
Jussein M. 607.
Jusserand Mgr E. Julien 1053 (3).
— M. 1042 (3).
Just E. E. US 48 (5), US-48 (4).
— J. 378 (4).
— J. de F 17 (8).
— T. H. BE 32 (8), BE 39 (8).
— W. 48 (2).
Justice H. K. US 123 (4).
— W. A. US 123 (2).
Justin F. Miss BE 199 (1).
Justiniano das Chagas C. R. 431 (8).
Justiz F. C. 448 (4).
Jüttner J. 117 (1), 1063 (6).
Jutila K. F. 160 (1).
Jutras J. L. BE 146 (4).
— L. BE 146 (3).
Jüttner F. 23 (1).
Jutz L. 117 (2).
Juvalta E. 259 (6).
Juvara A. 340 (3).
— E. 353 (7).
Juvelius E. 1088 (2).
Juvet G. 364 (2), 364 (7), 1138 (2).
Juvlieus E. W. 162 (7).
Juwa Nishiyama 483 (1).
Juynboll Th. W. 290 (5).
Juzi O. 366 (1).

K

Kaas A. de 173 (3).
— L. 898 (4).
Kabakjan D. H. US 166 (8).
Kabelik J. 388 (2), 388 (4), 391 (6).
Kabir Ahmed BE 174 (6).
Kabitz W. 89 (5).
Kaboth G. 68 (2).
Kabraji K. J. 934 (7).
Kabrhel G. 352 (1).
Kaburaki T. 475 (5).
Kaczmarczyk J. 303 (3).
— K. 846 (3).
Kaczmarek R. US 161 (1), US 161 (4).
Kaczmarz S. 314 (5).
Kaczynski K. 294 (6).
Kadderly W. L. US 75 (6).
Kadecka F. 101 (8).
Kaden E. 359 (1-2).
— H. 359 (4).
Kader B. 304 (1).
Kaderávek F. 376 (8), 379 (3), 384 (4).
Kadic O. 171 (1), 958 (1).
Kädig K. 16 (8).
Kadir M. A. BE 173 (7).
Kadita S. 480 (6).
Kadlec Ch. 372 (3).
— K. 1039 (2).
Kadlicek F. 393 (6).
Kadlicky R. 387 (8), 388 (3-4).
Kädner O. 373 (5), 374 (8).
Kadri Rachid Pacha 397 (7).
Kadry I. 922 (5).
Kaeber E. 664 (7), 668 (5-6).
Kaehlin Miss E. M. 801.
Kaelin J. 861 (4).
Kaemmerer W. 663.
Kaerst J. 9 (3).
Kaesbach W. 29 (3).
Kafenda F. 389 (3).
Kafka B. 380 (1-2), 380 (3), 382 (4), 384 (2).
— D. 9 (3).
— G. 28 (1).
— H. 385 (5).
— V. 52 (6).
Kaftan H. 699 (8).
— J. 1 (3).
Kageyama J. 484 (3).
Kahanovicz M. 256 (6), 256 (6), 256 (7).
Kahl W. 1 (7), 68 (3), 68 (6).
Kahle P. 17 (3).
— P. J. US 109 (1).
Kahlen G. 17 (4).
Kahlenberg L. US 188 (5).
Kahler F. 912 (1).
— H. 102 (6).
— O. 39 (3).
Kähler W. 47 (1).
Kahn E. 37 (2), 81 (6), 81 (6).
— M. C. US 33 (6).
— R. 380 (7).
Kaho H. 155 (8).
Kahrstedt U. 45 (3).
Khan Ahmadieh A. 492 (4).
Kaig A. Mc BE 96 (6).
Kaila E. 157 (8), 162 (8).
Kailan A. 104 (3).
Kaindi R. F. 113 (5).
Kainz F. 105 (2).
Kairys S. 272 (2).
Kaiser 17 (2).
— A. 408 (1).
— E. 83 (5), 1049 (3).
— Mlle L. 280 (4).
— R. 668 (3).
Kaiserling C. 70 (1).
Kaisier V. 378 (2), 379 (1).
Kaisin F. 137 (7), 138 (1), 138 (2), 138 (5-6), 1157 (8).
Kaiwamura M. 487 (3).
Kajava Y. H. 158 (1).
Kaji H. L. BE 177 (5), BE-177 (5).
Kajuro Tamaki M. I. 480 (1).
Kakati B. K. BE 186 (8).
Kakehi K. 473 (3).
Kakiuchi S. 473 (6).
Kaku S. 481 (6).
Kal N. 282 (8).
Kalähne A. 151 (7).
Kalaj J. 404 (8).
Kalamees E. A. 155 (2).
Kalandyk S. 315 (7).
Kalapesi A. S. BE 177 (3-4).

Kalb G. 68 (8).
— L. 83 (6).
Kalbfleisch K. 42 (7).
Kalda F. 374 (2), 379 (4), 388 (8), 389 (4).
Kale V. D. BE 206 (6).
— V. G. BE 208 (7-8).
Kalf J. 1026 (2).
Kaliher J. US 93 (1).
Kalijarvi T. US 157 (2).
Kalima T. F. M. 158 (4).
— J. L. 159 (7).
Kalinka E. 116 (8), 1063 (3).
Kalinowski S. 297 (2), 297 (3), 297 (8).
Kaliprasanna Ghosh BE 174 (7-8).
— Sen BE 174 (8).
Kalken F. Van 119 (4), 119 (6), 703 (3).
Kall Chr. J. 713 (6).
Kallab J. 391 (3).
Kallauner O. 392 (8).
Kallbrunner J. 699 (3-4).
Kallen G. 68 (5).
Kallenbach J. 304 (5), 1038 (5).
Kallenberg E. A. 348 (3).
— S. K. A. 345 (4).
— W. 89 (7).
Kallio T. 162 (8).
Kallius E. 57 (8), 1037 (5).
Kallma J. L. 808 (4).
Kalmus E. 385 (4).
Kalnins A. 267 (1).
— E. 267 (4).
Kalogéropoulos D. 808 (5).
Kalt M. F 18 (7).
Kaluza T. 71 (3).
Kalveram W. 36 (7).
Kalwa P. 308 (5).
Kamarinos W. 565 (2).
Kalmat M. L. BE 201 (6).
Kambe M. 480 (3), 480 (6), 487 (6).
— T. 471 (1-2), 471 (1).
Kamdar K. H. BE 175 (1).
Kamei S. 479 (4), 484 (2).
Kamenicek F. 393 (5).
Kamenicky K. 982 (1-2).
Kamensky A. 358 (6).
Kamermans J. 283 (2).
Kameyama N. 474 (1).
Kamieniecki W. 311 (1).
Kamienski L. 316 (2).
— M. 296 (5). 577.
Kamikawa H. 473 (4).
Kamini Kanta Vidya Ratna BE 174 (8).
Kaminski J. 308 (8).
— Z. 300 (4).
Kaminsky G. 427 (3).
Kamlade W. G. US 131 (8).
Kamman W. F. US 19 (6).
Kammel W. 105 (5).
Kammer E. 25 (2), 25 (4).
Kammerer O. 8 (7).
Kämmerer H. 81 (7).
Kammerman J. O. US 95 (3).
Kammer E. W. Putt US-121 (5).
Kamo M. 474 (3).
Kamocki S. 306 (5).
Kamp P. Van de 535 (6).
Kampe P. 265 (5).
— R. 385 (5).
Kampé de Fériet J. F 100 (8), F 107 (1).
Kampen P. N. Van 287 (2).
Kampers F. 22 (7).
Kampf F. 74 (4).
Kämpfe B. 75 (5).
Kampffmeyer G. 1104 (6 7).
Kampmeier O. F. US 132 (8).
Kamps H. 29 (3).
Kan J. Van 292 (7), 292 (8), 1026 (3).
P. Th. L. 286 (8).
W. E. 472 (7).
Kanakura A. 487 (5).
Kanaly F. M. US 140 (7).
Kanan J. 494 (3), 494 (4).
Kanara B. L. BE 181 (7).
Kanaseki T. 478 (8).
Kanavel A. US 70 (3).
Kanbury K. G. BE 80 (7).
Kancleris-Drapas J. 271 (8).
Kanda S. 573 (3).
Kandel Phœbe M. US 124 (1).
Kandell I. L. US 26 (8).
Kandler A. 117 (6).
Kändler H. 19 (4).
Kane J. E. BE 142 (4).
— T. F. US 159 (5).
Kanehara N. 963 (5).
Kaneko N. 479 (3).
— K. 481 (8).
— R. 481 (3).
— S. 474 (4).
Kaneshige K. 474 (2).
Kaney P. J. US 36 (2).
Kanga D. D. BE 170 (4).
Kangers A. 268 (5).
Kangro K. 267 (8).
Kanhere S. G. BE 42 (8).
Kania A. 576 (8).
Kanitkar G. G. BE 192 (4).
— K. R. BE 208 (8).
— S. R. BE 208 (7).
Kanjilal R. BE 214 (1).
Kankaanpaa V. 160 (2).
Kanlyn Lal W. BE 181 (7-8).
Kann A. 109 (1).
— F. 18 (8).
— J. H. C. BE 173 (4), 933 (6).
Kannas G. A. 161 (6), 162 (4).
Kannisto J. A. 159 (1).
Kanold P. 55 (1).
Kantchalovski Mlle W. F-42 (2), F 49 (4).
Kantebet S. R. BE 173 (4), 933 (6).
Kanter H. 20 (2), 53 (6).
Kantor J. R. US 49 (4), US-51 (7).
Kantorovicz H. 39 (2).
Kantorowicz A. 16 (5).
Kany C. E. US 119 (2).
Kanz J. L. 101 (8).
Kanzibal R. BE 214 (1).
Kao Lo 511 .
Kapes Th. 896 (3).
Kapferer W. 40 (4).
Kapfhammer W. 73 (2).
Kapila D. D. BE 207 (6).
Kaplan L. M. US 72 (2).
Kaplan V. 390 (7).
Kaplick O. 1089 (5), 1089 (5).
Kaploune S. 1181 (2).
Kaplounr Serge 1178 (7).
Kapossy I. 809 (5-6).
Kapp R. 40 (2).
Kappel Gy. 181 (4).
— J. 305 (4).
Kappelmacher A. 104 (7).
Kappen H. 18 (2).
Kappertz W. 67 (2).
Kappis M. 56 (4), 65 (6).
Kapras J. 372 (2).
Kapsch G. 114 (5) 114 (6).
Kapteyn J. M. N. 284 (5).
Kapuscciński V. 315 (8).
Käpy A. 161 (1).
Kar T. BE 179 (6).
Karabasz V. S. US 168 (1).
Karacsonyi J. 1078 (1).
Karacsonyl J. 995 (1).
Karaffa-Korbutt K. 318 (3).
— We. 318 (4).
Karafin A. 155 (6).
Karagheusian V. N. T. BE-127 (5).
Karam I. 493 (7).
— Ghani Khan BE 170 (5-6).
Karanovic M. 983 (4).
Karaoglanov Z. 144 (2), 145 (1).
Karasawa M. 471 (6).
Karásek K. 386 (6).
Karasinski L. 300 (3).
Karauchi G. 479 (4).
Karcevsky S. 383 (4).
Karch Ch. 172 (8).
Karfarma N. K. BE 180 (7-8).
Karionic D. 409 (7).
Karistomes K. S. 351 (1).
Karitz A. 349 (1).
Karklins J. 268 (1-2), 268 (4).

Karl L. 111 (2).
Kalinowski S. 300 (2).
Karlfeldt E. A. 1110 (7), 1110 (5).
Karlgreen A. 147 (7).
Karlgren A. 978 (8).
— B. 347 (3).
— P. 347 (2).
Karlić P. 405 (8).
Karlicky F. 108 (2).
Karlík A. 393 (4).
— O. 396 (4).
Karlinger H. 13 (3).
Karlovic D. 410 (1).
Karmakar S. BE 174 (4).
Karman R. 418 (2).
— Th. von 12 (7).
Karmarkar R. D. BE 210 (1-2).
Karner F. Cl. 178 (8).
— L. 369 (5).
Karnosch L. J. US 203 (5).
Karny H. 104 (4).
Karo G. 50 (3).
Karolus A. 74 (5).
Károly I. 181 (6).
Karoiyi A. 958 (7).
— A. V. 1064 (3).
Karpelès Mlle W. 1011 (4).
Karpinski A. 312 (3), 313 (4), 1056 (5).
— H. 300 (8).
— L. C. US 143 (7), 1177 (7), 1177 (7-8), 1177 (7-8).
— A. 1064 (1).
Karplus J. P. 102 (2).
Karppe S. F 61 (8).
Karr W. G. US 167 (4).
Karraker P. E. US 139 (2).
Karrer P. 368 (1), 1142 (6).
Karrers P. 368 (1-2).
Karsavinas L. 270 (5).
Karshan M. US 28 (8).
Karsner H. T. US 203 (1).
Karson A. 269 (2).
Karost J. F 151 (6), 90 (2).
Karsten A. US 95 (3).
— G. 50 (8).
— H. 160 (8).
— S. R. 158 (6).
— T. E. 158 (8).
Karstien K. 68 (6).
Karuza J. 271 (7).
Karve D. D. D. BE 208 (7).
— D. G. BE 208 (7).
Karvonen A. 160 (6).
Karwacki L. 294 (7), 297 (4).
Karwosh L. J. US 203 (2).
Karwowski A. 315 (8).
Karcevski S. 358 (5).
Ká V. 982 (2).
Kasai K. 484 (1).
Kasanin R. 402 (2).
Kaser K. 113 (5), 115 (2).
Kaserer H. 106 (8).
Kashima T. 487 (4).
Kashyap S. R. BE 194 (5), BE 196 (3).
Kasiński K. 307 (1).
Kaskel W. 2 (1).
Kasner E. US 9 (5), US 25 (1), US 27 (7), 1061 (7).
Kaspar A. 105 (4).
— F. 102 (8).
Kaspárek T. 378 (1).
— Th. 372 (6).
Kasperski C. 302 (6), 302 (3).
Kassner G. 89 (1).
— W. 10 (4).
Kassowitz K. US 190 (4).
Kast L. US 78 (5).
— W. 24 (2), 40 (4).
Kastan M. 70 (4).
Kastil A. 117 (1).
Kastner A. L. US 190 (4).
— E. 179 (6).
— L. E. BE 73 (3).
Kästner H. 73 (2).
— Kasuga M. 483 (1).
Kasugai S. 475 (6).
Kásumovic I. 1064 (4).
Kasyap S. R. BE 194 (5).
Kasznica S. 315 (3).
Kata T. 470 (8).
Katagiri H. 480 (6).
— T. 477 (5).
Katara P. V. 159 (7).
Katayama M. 475 (3), 483 (1).
— S. 482 (6).
— T. 485 (2), 482 (5).
Kate G. 471 (5).
— Fearnside 740.
Kato G. 475 (1).
— H. 474 (4).
— J. 477 (4).
— K. 486 (1).
— M. 473 (3).
— N. 479 (4).
— S. 471 (4), 482 (3), 487 (7).
— T. 475 (3), 482 (2),
Katô T. 486 (3).
Kats J. 292 (7).
Katsaras J. 164 (1).
Katsch G. 34 (1).
Katsumoto M. 487 (3).
Katsura B. 474 (3).
Katsurashima T. 486 (2).
Kattenbusch F. 48 (7).
Kattle E. H. BE 39 (7).
Kattwinkel 81 (5).
Katz A. 1133 (4).
— D. 92 (3-4), 92 (5), 92 (5).
— G. 723.
— H. 103 (3).
— J. R. 280 (1).
Katz L. N. US 203 (6).
Katzarov D. 143 (5).
— G. 143 (3), 143 (7).
Katzeff Miriam US 13 (4).
Katzenelbogen S. 360 (1).
Katzenstein J. 3 (4).
— M. 2 (8).
Katzinger F. 115 (8).
Katzmayr R. 110 (4).
Kau H. 77 (2).
Kauer R. 104 (6).
Kaufmann C. H. US 142 (3).
— F. 66 (1). 1165 (7-8).
Kaufman E. US 163 (2).
— J. BE 150 (8).
— L. US 115 (6).
Kaufmann A. 584.
— A. I. 1084 (6).
— E. 16 (2), 44 (5), BE 177 (3), 898 (4).
— F. 40 (1), 101 (8).
— G. 22 (7).
— H. 62 (5).
— K. J. 714 (7).
— M. 693 (1-2).
— R. 102 (6).
— W. 2 (1), 55 (2), 70 (5).
Kaul K. N. BE 185 (5-6).
— O. 99 (4).
Kaulinsh J. 268 (8).
Kaun A. S. US 119 (7).
— B. US 173 (3).
Kaup I. 80 (1).
Kaupet W. 87 (6).
Kauser H. 25 (4).
Kautzsch R. 34 (7).
— W. 11 (7-8).
Kavanaugh W. H. US 166 (3).
Kaveckis M. 271 (4).
Kavina K. 378 (2), 982 (3).
Kavka B. 982 (1).
Kawachi G. 475 (8).
Kawada S. 478 (4).
Kawaguchi E. 482 (6).
Kawai E. 476 (1).
— T. 471 (3), 471 (3-4).
Kawakami G. 471 (5).
Kawamura J. 471 (2).
— M. 482 (1), 482 (7).
— T. 480 (1).
Kawanish T. 472 (3).
Kawara M. 477 (1), 477 (3).
Kawasaki S. 572 (8).
Kawase K. 483 (4).
— S. 475 (5).
Kawashima J. 477 (3).
— R. 482 (6)
Kawazoe S. 471 (6).
Kawazu S. 476 (1-2), 476 (1).
Kay D. M. 115 (8).
— F. A. US 112 (5).
— F. W. BE 70 (2).
— G. F. US 134 (1), US 134 (5).

Kay H. US 190 (4).
— Helen B. US 352 (3).
— S. A. BE 105 (1).
— T. BE 112 (4).
— W. J. US 200 (1), US 201 (2).
— Mouat J. R. BE 227 (7).
Kaya S. 486 (8), 487 (8).
Kaye F. B. US 71 (5).
— G. W. C. 1149 (6).
— M. BE 65 (7).
Kayel B. 464 (3).
Kayser E. F 45 (3), 987 (7-8).
— E. L. US 41 (1-2), US 41 (4).
— F. 67 (6-8).
— H. 16 (7), 1046 (4).
— I. 43 (4).
— K. H. US 52 (2).
— Th. 12 (7).
Kazami K. 485 (6), 487 (5).
Kazandjev S. 143 (5), 145 (8).
Kazanjian V. H. US 45 (4).
Kaze T. 486 (2).
Kazi M. A. BE 175 (3).
Kaznelson P. 380 (6).
Keach D. E. US 207 (5-6).
Keapper P. US 24 (3).
Kearney J. J. BE 121 (3).
Kearns H. G. H. BE 50 (4).
Kearton W. J. BE 72 (2).
Keasler J. L. US 138 (6).
Keating Anne C. 794.
Kaetinge M. W. BE 79 (8).
Keator A. D. US 159 (6), 794.
— F. W. US 206 (4).
Keav J. BE 109 (1).
Kebby C. H. BE 25 (6).
Kecüvesz de Judaan J. P. 1065 (1-2).
Kedarnath Das BE 175 (5-6), BE 175 (6).
Kedzie F. S. US 62 (3-4).
Kee E. R. Mc. US 53 (4).
Keeble A. L. BE 190 (6).
— Sir F. W. 1044 (1).
— G. US 19 (3), US 19 (6).
— J. B. US 192 (7).
Keedy E. R. US 166 (7).
Keegan J. J. US 153 (2), US 153 (5-6).
Keegen J. L. US 106 (2), US 106 (5).
Keel C. F. 369 (5).
— J. F. BE 34 (5).
— R. 476 (5), 476 (6), 476 (6).
Keeler H. E. US 142 (6).
— P. L. 192 (1).
Keeley T. C. BE 90 (5).
Keelhoff F. 126 (5).
Keeling S. V. BE 19 (6).
Keen B. A. 923 (3), 923 (3).
— W. 1121 (8).
— W. W. 1115 (8).
Keenan C. B. BE 150 (4).
— E. C. US 99 (5).
— J. H. US 96 (1)
Keene C. H. US 115 (3).
— E. S. US 69 (1).
— F. E. US 168 (1).
— H. B. BE 49 (3).
— P. L. US 94 (6).
Keener R. L. US 127 (6).
Keeps A. B. US 24 (6).
Keepelka J. 376 (1-2).
Kees H. 45 (3).
— Helena M. US 89 (5).
Keesom W. H. 287 (1), 1025 (3).
Keet B. B. BE 226 (4).
Keeton R. W. US 132 (8).
Kefer P. US 173 (4).
Keffler L. P. J. BE 70 (2).
Kegel K. 37 (7-8), 38 (2).
Kehl W. 1070 (8).
Kehoe F. W. US 182 (2).
— R. A. US 124 (1).
Kehr P. 667 (7), 667 (7), 898 (3), 1057 (4), 1064 (4).
Kehrer E. 77 (7).
— E. 88 (5).
— H. 82 (8).
Kehrmann F. 361 (7), 362 (7), 363 (1-2), 363 (3-4).
Keibel F. 2 (3).
Keidel J. 415 (7).
Keighley T. BE 75 (6), BE 76 (3).
Keigwin C. A. US 42 (6).
Keil O. 118 (1).
Keilhau W. 966 (5-6).
Keith A. 1062 (1), 1062 (6).
— Sir A. 1044 (1).
— A. B. BE 104 (3).
Keijman Mlle J. M. 842 (7).
Keil J. 104 (8).
— Eichenthurn O. 117 (8).
Keilhack W. 10 (1).
Keilhau W. 273 (6), 834 (6).
Keilin D. BE 53 (4).
Keiller W. US 180 (1).
Keim F. D. US 150 (7), US-152 (8).
— H. L. US 142 (7).
— W. 29 (8).
Keimatsu S. 473 (7).
Keiper R. 436 (3).
Keir D. L. BE 90 (1).
— M. US 36 (1).
Keissler K. 914 (7).
Keith Sir A. 927 (3).
— A. L. US 175 (3).
— C. BE 44 (3).
— Miss C. BE 88 (4).
— L. A. 770.
— H. H. W. US 60 (5).
Keith K. E. BE 47 (7).
— A. Berriedale BE 104 (6).
Keitler H. 103 (1).
Keitt G. W. US 187 (7).
Kéki L. 171 (3).
Kekule von Stradonitz S. 1082 (1).
Keldel J. 426 (1-2).
Kelemen G. 179 (4).
— L. 851 (8).
Kelen B. 169 (4).
Kelenyi B. O. 810 (1-2).
Kelffer H. 1115 (6).
Kelkar G. H. BE 208 (7).
Kell F. 47 (8).
— H. 1068 (7).
Kellas J. BE 180 (7).
Kellaway Nien A. BE 428 (7).
Kellenberger E. 354 (6).
Keller F 145 (6).
— A. 360 (4), 365 (8).
— A. G. US 205 (5).
— A. R. US 128 (5).
— E. US 9 (6), 115 (2).
Eleanor US 29 (1).
— F. 38 (7).
— G. 860 (8).
— G. J. US 135 (3).
H. F 148 (6), 92 (6), 94 (2), 990 (3).
— K. 94 (6), 111 (1), 111 (4).
— L. F. US 145 (5).
— O. 62 (3), 177 (6).
P. 366 (4).
— S. 66 (4), 668 (7).
— W. 89 (5), 1111 (5).
Kellerman W. 24 (1).
Kelleter P. D. US 100 (3).
Kelley H. F. 1091 (8).
— J. US 24 (6).
— J. B. US 139 (1).
— J. T. US 42 (1).
— T. L. US 92 (5).
— W. P. US 116 (8).
Kellin D. 1044 (4).
Kellock J. BE 177 (7).
Kellogg C. E. BE 149 (1), US 127 (6).
— Miss E. R. 1010 (3).
G. D. US 109 (5).
— J. M. US 136 (5).
J. S. US 133 (4).
— N. A. US 81 (3).
O. C. US 175 (1).
O. D. US 46 (1).
V. 884 (5), 1062 (5), 1062 (5).
W. 979 (1).
— W. H. US 119 (4).
— W. M. US 113 (6).
Kelluer K. 19 (6).
Kelly A. J. BE 149 (6), 524 (5).
— C. L. US 164 (1).
— E. C. W. BE 127 (4).

Kelly E. P. US 36 (3).
— F. US 161 (4).
F. L. US 119 (7), US 119 (8),
— F. T. US 189 (2).
— J. A. US 47 (6), US 167 (2).
— J. F. US 129 (1), 524 (6).
— J. P. BE 107 (3).
— J. R. US 24 (5).
— M. 543 (1).
— Mary G. US 180 (6).
— O. F. US 182 (7).
— R. E. BE 70 (5), BE 71 (3), BE 71 (6).
— S. A. BE 69 (8).
— T. C. US 168 (3).
— W. BE 227 (8).
Kelsall R. BE 211 (8).
Kelsen H. 101 (3).
Kelsey E. B. US 206 (5).
— Fay W. BE 23 (5).
— R. W. US 47 (5), 1097 (1).
Kelsinlogel A. 25 (5-6).
Kelso L. E. A. US 188 (4).
Kelson J. A. BE 136 (1).
Kelton F. C. US 113 (3).
Kelynack T. N. 927 (2), 1119 (1).
Kémal Ali 398 (3).
Kemal W. 397 (7).
— Djenab 397 (7), 398 (6).
Kemble E. C. US 46 (6).
Kemmerer E. W. US 79 (2).
— G. US 189 (1).
Kemmerich I. 46 (2)
Kemmler F. 100 (8)
Kemp C. C. BE 217 (8).
— P. BE 22 (7).
— Smith N. BE 104 (3).
— Kemp W. W. US 117 (7).
Kempe S. M. 988 (5-6).
Kempen van W. 24 (8).
Kemper G. W. H. US 51 (1).
Kempff C. S. 955 (5).
Kempisty S. 317 (8).
Kempner A. J. US 124 (8).
Kempson Miss L. W. BE 20 (8).
— E. W. E. BE 62 (6).
Kempster H. I. US 148 (6).
Kempton G. S. US 104 (5).
Kenan W. 398 (5).
— Tevfik 397 (7).
Kendall C. US 125 (5).
— C. E. Y. 1014 (6).
— G. V. US 194 (5), US 194 (6).
— J. BE 104 (7), 1044 (2).
— J. P. BE 105 (7).
— J. S. US 108 (8).
— Nellie US 94 (8).
— O. D. BE 50 (5).
— P. F. 1044 (1-2).
Kendig H. E. US 103 (7).
Kendrew W. G. BE 86 (4).
Kendrick Eliza H. US 198 (3)
— M. S. US 34 (4).
— N. C. US 16 (1).
— R. M. US 173 (1).
Kendrie F. E. US 134 (5).
Kenerson W. H. US 16 (7).
Kenéz B. 168 (7).
Kenézy J. 175 (3).
Kenison E. US 60 (3).
Keniston H. US 121 (2-4).
Kenley Huldah J. US 20 (2).
Kenman S. M. US 114 (6).
Kennard A. S. 1137 (1).
— H. J. US 57 (1).
— R. B. 400 (3), 400 (5).
Kenndy A. G. US 92 (8).
Kennedy Mrs BE 36 (2).
— Sir A. B. W. 1044 (2).
— A. M. BE 102 (4).
— A. R. S. BE 104 (3), BE 105 (4).
— C. US 91 (1), US 145 (4).
— Clanna E. US 125 (1).
— C. R. US 153 (7).
— C. W. US 79 (3).
— E. J. A. 1008 (3).
— F. L. US 46 (1).
— J. US 160 (1), US 160 (1-2).
— Mrs J. H. BE 34 (7).
— J. J. US 111 (7).
— Miss M. D. BE 58 (6).
— P. B. US 116 (8).
— R. F. US 33 (3).
— R. M. US 174 (2).
— S. BE 122 (2).
— S. L. US 101 (1).
— W. BE 116 (7).
— W. E. US 52 (1-2).
— W. F. US 169 (8), 169 US (8).
Kennely 75 (2).
Kennelly A. E. US 44 (8), 1062 (2).
Kenner J. 1044 (2).
— S. BE 76 (1).
Kennett R. H. BE 52 (5).
Kenney C. A. BE 163 (4).
— A. F. US 53 (2).
Kennon R. BE 70 (8).
— W. G. US 193 (3).
— W. L. US 147 (1) US-147 (3), US 147 (4), US 147 (5).
Kenny C. S. BE 55 (3), 1042 (6).
— T. B. 417 (3).
Kent A. H. US 121 (8).
— B. C. US 140 (4), US 140 (7), US 141 (6), US 141 (6).
— C. H. US 156 (1).
— F. 744 (2).
— F. C. US 75 (8).
— H. A. BE 141 (3), BE 141 (6).
Kent N. A. US 10 (7), US 11 (7), US 14 (3), US 14 (7).
— R. O. US 64 (5).
— R. G. US 165 (6).
Kenth O. L. US 174 (3).
Kenworthy R. US 94 (8).
Kenyeres B. 169 (3).
Kenyon Sir F. 1050 (8).
— F. 1057 (2).
— Sir F. G. 1042 (2).
— F. G. 1090 (7).
— Fr. J. 1038 (5).
— H. A. US 143 (2-4).
J. BE 18 (7).
Keogan G. US 161 (4).
Keogh A. US 204 (7), 764.
Keown J. E. BE 112 (7).
Kephalas A. 565 (2).
Kepínski F. 300 (8).
Kepner W. A. US 183 (8).
Kepolas K. 270 (8).
Keppeler G. 54 (5).
Kéramopoulos A. 164 (6).
Kerams P. M. A. BE 92 (6).
Kerbert C. 967 (6), 1171 (6), 1172 (6).
Kerber L. V. US 142 (4).
Kerbinati U. 817 (7).
Kerbosch M. G. J. M. 971 (3).
Kerby W. J. US 21 (3).
Kerckhove M. van de 5 (8).
Kerdic I. 408 (5).
Kerekes F. US 53 (5).
— T. US 42 (1).
Kerényi Ch. 171 (4).
Kérészy Z. 178 (7).
Kerforne F. 1077 (3), 1177 (5-6), 1177 (6), 1179 (1), 1179 (6).
Kérime-Sébati 397 (7).
Kerkeu W. Van de 123 (1).
Kerl W. 102 (3), 116 (5).
Kerleroux L. 890 (2).
Kerlin O. F. US 97 (8).
Kermauñer F. 102 (5).
Kermode Hellen S. BE 69 (6).
Kern A. 111 (8), 862 (2).
— C. A. US 182 (4).
— E. 39 (1).
— E. F. US 28 (4).
— F. 16 (8).
— J. B. US 109 (8), 286 (3), 1026 (1).
— L. 355 (4), 856 (3).
— O. 50 (3), 1037 (5).
— O. J. US 117 (2).
— R. R. US 41 (5).
— T. 170 (2).
— T. F. US 200 (4).
Kernan J. D. US 29 (2).
Kerner R. J. US 148 (7).
— Marilaun F. 1063 (5-6).
Kernkamp G. W. 288 (7-8), 290 (3), 1026 (1), 1026 (2), 1101 (3).

Kernkamp H. C H. US 145 (2).
Kernkel W. 39 (2).
Kernot W. N. BE 126 (8).
Kerns H. N. US 207 (6).
Kerp W. 899 (6).
Kerpely C. de 172 (8).
Kerpestein J. B. 283 (4), 289 (1).
Kerppola W. 158 (2).
Kerr A. A. US 181 (2).
— C. BE 111 (2), BE 115 (6).
— C. A. BE 110 (8).
— F. A. 935 (6).
— F. L. US 114 (2).
— F. R. BE 127 (4).
— I. W. BE 132 (5).
— J. G. BE 111 (8), 1044 (2).
— J. M. M. BE 111 (7).
— P. F. US 29 (2).
— S. E. 493 (8), 494 (4).
T. S. US 129 (4).
— W. BE 113 (7).
— W. A. US 181 (7).
W. A. R. BE 134 (7-8), BE 135 (3).
— W. B. US 115 (4).
— W. F. US 79 (1).
— W. H. US 77 (8), 761 (3).
W. J. US 75 (3), US 119 (1).
— W. S. BE 94 (7).
Kerrand L. 1061 (4).
Kerrich J. E. BE 223 (1).
Kerridge P. M. BE 15 (4-6).
— W. H. BE 21 (1-2).
Kerry W. BE 127 (5).
Kerschbaum F. 898 (1-2).
Kerschensteiner H. 81 (5).
Kerschner T. 912 (4).
Kersey H. W. BE 97 (6).
Kershaw J. A. 932 (3).
— J. W. BE 95 (5).
Kerson R. G. Mc. BE 223 (4).
Kerth M. C. US 148 (6).
Kervick F. W. US 160 (8).
Kerviler J. de F 73 (7), F 73 (8), F 74 (2), F 74 (1), F 75 (4).
Kervyn de Lettenhove H. 1053 (2).
Kerwood A. E. M. BE 123 (8).
Keshans A. 266 (6).
Kesler J. L. US 192 (8).
Kesley C. US 167 (1).
Keso E. 160 (8).
Kessel S. L. BE 129 (4).
Kesselring G. 18 (8).
Kessler C. F. US 142 (6).
— H. US 188 (4).
— J. US 114 (2).
— J. B. US 134 (2).
— P. 7 (4).
— P. T. 1000 (2).
Kesslern G. 73 (6).
Kesslitz W. 1063 (5).
Kessner A. 63 (7-8).
— W. 9 (2).
Kestell J. D. BE 220 (3), BE 220 (3).
Kester F. T. US 136 (2).
— R. B. US 26 (3).
Kestner O. 52 (3).
Ketcham E. H. US 97 (6), US 101 (4).
— Rosemary US 136 (3).
Ketchum M. S. US 132 (1), 952 (5).
— R. B. US 181 (5).
Ketler Wm. H. 786 (5).
Ketter P. 95 (2).
Kettering C. F. 1062 (1).
Kettle E. H. BE 2 (8).
Kettlewey N. H. BE 51 (2).
Kettner R. 375 (3), 376 (2).
— Dr R. 1140 (3).
Kettunen L. E. 159 (3).
Keuchenius A. 969 (6).
Keuer R. 115 (4).
Keuerleber H. 93 (4).
Keupruluzadé Mehmed Fouad 399 (1-2).
Keurney O. J. BE 121 (3).
Keut C. V. US 136 (2).
Keutgen F. 53 (1).
Keven V. E. BE 157 (7).
Kevnes J. M. 1164 (5).
Kevorkian D. F 48 (7-8).
Kewalmani G. G. BE 192 (8).
Kexgie Mary Mac. BE 149 (2).
Key E. 343 (3).
— J. A. US 197 (2).
Keydell R. 668 (7-8).
Keyes C. W. US 29 (7).
D. B. US 130 (6).
E. L. US 33 (2).
F. G. US 60 (4).
J. A. US 113 (6).
— S. J. BE 142 (4).
Virginia M. 779.
Keynes G. L. BE 40 (1).
— J. M. BE 57 (5-6), 1169 (3), 1169 (3).
Keys D. A. BE 149 (1) BE 149 (6).
— E. J. US 197 (3).
— R. E. US 119 (1).
Keyser Ch. E. 998 (6), 1002 (3).
— E. 714.
— H. E. 151 (6).
— P. De 125 (6).
— P. S. US 104 (3).
— S. 285 (2).
Keysselitz G. 10 (3).
Keyte I. A. 105 (1).
Kéz A. 1066 (5), 1066 (6).
Khadye K. M. BE 208 (7).
Khalnovsky V. 971 (1).
Khaja Yusufuddin Ahmad Siddiqi BE 189 (5-6).
Khalid A. U. BE 185 (1).
Khalidy M. 493 (7).
Khalifa abdul Hakeen BE 189 (7).
Khalil M. 413 (3).
Khan A. H. BE 190 (1).
— A. S. BE 173 (8).
— F. A. BE 184 (7), BE 184 (7).
— H. 492 (2).
S. A. BE 171 (5).
V. 492 (2).
— Y. 492 (2).
A. Ahmadieh 492 (1).
— M. Khanchimy, 492 (4).
— Malakzadé 492 (1).
— H. Motamed 492 (1).
Kharas R. E. US 23 (8), US 99 (4).
Kharasch M. S. US 121 (4).
Kharcu Singh yai BE 194 (8).
Kharl G. M. 493 (6).
Khastigir S. R. BE 183 (2).
Khauli B. K. 493 (6).
Khayat G. 493 (7).
Khergamvala J. S. BE 176 (6).
Khoenholz L. 396.
Khosla R. P. BE 205 (5).
Khote H. D. BE 176 (7).
Khoutzichvill Z. 564 (7-8).
Khraja Mohiuddin BE 189 (8).
Khuri A. 493 (6).
— J. 493 (6).
— N. 493 (8).
Khwaja Abdur Ramhan BE-197 (1).
Kiaer J. 274 (5).
Kibble W. F. BE 201 (2).
Kich Loo A. BE 214 (2).
Kick F. 384 (8).
Kickhefel G. 34 (4-6).
Kickton W. 8 (1)
Kida T. 487 (4).
Kidani Y. 474 (4).
Kidd A. M. US 27 (7), US 118 (1).
A. S. BE 122 (1).
— B. J. BE 84 (5-6).
— H. C. US 169 (5).
— H. H. US 81 (6).
— J. W. US 180 (5).
Kidder A. V. 953 (5), 992 (2).
Kidmat Rai BE 196 (6).
Kidney J. H. US 140 (8).
Kiebitz F. 4 (6).
Klech V. C. US 157 (8).
Kieckebusch H. 905 (2).
Kieckers E. 155 (5).
Kiederich F. 29 (4).
Kieferle F. 97 (8).
Kieffer Th. F 146 (6).

Kiehl S. J. US 28 (5).
Kiehle F. H. US 165 (2).
Kiekhofer W. H. US 188 (5).
Kielland Kr. 835.
Kielleuthner K. 81 (7).
Kielski B. 296 (1), 302 (8).
Kielstra J. C. 289 (6), 291 (5).
Kiely C. E. US 124 (1-2).
Kienast A. 369 (5).
Kienberger O. 1085 (1).
Kienböck R. 102 (2).
Kiener F. F 151 (7).
Kieninger Louise US 125 (6).
Kienle H. 500 (5).
W. 45 (6).
Kiepert L. 54 (3).
Kiepling K. 907 (4).
Kierman Grace US 62 (2).
Kierstead W. C. BE 136 (6).
Kierzek J. M. US 76 (5).
Kiesow F. 259 (7), 261 (1).
Kiess O. 73 (2).
Kiesselbach T. A. US 150 (7), US 152 (7-8).
Kiesling L. 86 (5).
Kiewning H. 672 (1), 672 (1).
Kiezlev E. 79 (7-8).
Kiga K. 470 (8), 470 (8), 471 (2).
Kight J. BE 217 (7).
Kihara H. 480 (5).
— T. 478 (7).
Kihlman E. L. 159 (7).
Kihn B. 32 (2).
Kik M. C. US 114 (4).
Kikauka P. 269 (1).
Kikkawa S. 475 (5).
Kikubo S. 485 (8).
Kikuchi K. 487 (2).
— M. 484 (4).
— S. 486 (8).
Kikuchk A. 480 (5).
Kikui T. 473 (6).
Kikukawa S. 479 (3).
Kilborne R. D. US 37 (1).
Kilburn R. A. US 120 (7).
Kildee H. H. US 52 (7).
Kilduff E. J. US 66 (5).
Kiley M. P. 776 (5).
Kilgore E. S. US 119 (1).
— W. 947 (3).
Kilgour R. 726.
Kilian W. 1177 (5).
Killam C. W. US 45 (2).
— W. 1179 (5).
Killeen E. G. US 145 (5).
Killer K. 84 (5).
Killermann S. 91 (4).
Killian C. F 164 (5).
— J. A. US 78 (7).
Killough H. B. US 16 (6).
Kilma S. 379 (2).
Kilmmer W. 73 (3-4).
Kilpatrick Emmett US 174 (6).
— W. H. US 26 (8).
Kilpi O. K. 159 (5).
— S. Y. 160 (2).
— V. 807.
Kilroe F. C. BE 227 (2).
Kilvington B. BE 127 (2).
Kimball A. H. US 53 (3).
— E. US 90 (8).
— L. E. 66 (4).
— Miss S. L. 1078 (8).
— V. G. US 168 (6).
Kimbrough Frances US 61 (6).
— T. C. US 147 (1).
Kime E. N. US 52 (2).
Kimijima H. 481 (7).
— T. 481 (8).
Kimla R. 372 (3), 373 (2-3).
Kimpton A. R. US 107 (1).
Kimura H. 572 (7).
— K. 475 (1), 475 (4), 483 (3), 486 (4).
— M. 480 (1).
— O. 486 (1).
— R. 478 (7).
— S. 482 (3).
— T. 474 (6).
Kinane J. BE 122 (3).
Kinberg O. 343 (4).
Kinberger F. J. US 108 (6).
Kincaid E. A. US 183 (8).
— T. US 185 (5).
Kinch J. A. G. 988 (5).
Kindelman I. 381 (2).
— H. 151 (5).
— K. 59 (7).
Kindle E. M. 935 (5), 935 (7), 1139 (1-2).
— J. H. US 123 (3).
Kindler F. 857 (4).
— K. 53 (8).
Kindley C. E. BE 139 (2).
Kindred J. E. US 184 (8).
Kindy W. B. US 93 (4).
Kinel J. 971 (8).
— L. 312 (4).
King A. US 66 (7).
— A. C. US 31 (5). US 108 (8).
— Alice BE 140 (7).
— Annie R. BE 67 (4).
— A. S. 542 (4).
— B. W. US 200 (2).
— C. A. BE 176 (1-2).
— C. E. US 193 (3).
— C. G. US 169 (4).
— C. L. US 166 (8).
— C. S. BE 126 (4).
— C. V. US 67 (8).
— E. E. US 131 (1).
— E. J. BE 162 (2).
— E. J. W. 730.
King Etheldreda M. A. BE-93 (6), BE 94 (1).
— E. L. US 108 (4).
— E. S. US 46, US 57 (5), US 62 (5-6), US 62 (8), 535.
— E. W. US 61 (4), 796.
— F. BE 34 (5).
— F. E. BE 20 (1).
— F. J. 736 (4).
— Florence B. US 50 (5-6).
— V. US 50 (1).
— G. BE 41 (6), US 29 (1), US 29 (2).
— G. C. US 80 (8).
— Georgiana G. US 17 (5).
— H. A. 1140 (6).
— H. D. US 168 (5).
— H. H. 938 (3).
H. M. BE 165 (5).
— H. S. BE 137 (6), BE 138 (5).
— H. W. US 142 (6).
— J. E. US 115 (5).
— J. M. US 192 (5).
J. P. US 173 (1).
J. T. BE 162 (2).
— L. A. US 167 (6).
— L. H. US 111 (7).
— King L. L. H. US 111 (5).
— L. V. BE 149 (5), 1044 (1).
— M. US 56 (7).
— Margaret I. US 138 (3-4).
— M. L. US 194 (2).
— P. E. BE 67 (7).
— Miss R. BE 65 (7)
— R. A. BE 190 (6), BE 190 (5).
— Rose 1023 (2).
— R. W. BE 100 (8).
— W. BE 99 (1).
— W. B. R. BE 53 (8), BE 57 (4), BE 58 (4), BE 61 (4).
— W. W. BE 94 (7).
— Brown R. BE 23 (5).
Kingery H. M. US 125 (3).
Kingerys R. H. US 142 (7).
Kingreen O. 47 (6).
Kingsbury A. N. 936 (5).
— F. BE 183 (2).
— F. A. US 121 (8).
— Susan M. US 17 (5).
Kingsford H. N. US 36 (8).
— H. S. 999 (3).
Kingsley H. L. US 11 (6).
— J. S. US 63 (3), US 130 (6).
— Miss M. BE 211 (8).
Kingston C. F. BE 164 (2).
— G. F. BE 164 (1).
— H. R. BE 143 (1).
— S. H. 50 (7).
Kinkel I. 144 (5).

Kinkel W. 43 (3).
Kinkeldey C. W. US 24 (6).
Kinley D. I US 130 (3).
Kinloch J. P. BE 110 (5).
Kinman G. 346 (2).
Kinuane Chao US 191 (6).
Kinne W. S. US 188 (3).
Kinnear J. A. BE 161 (8).
Kinney C. R. US 181 (4).
— E. D. US 136 (4).
— E. J. US 139 (1).
Kinnison A. F. US 113 (1).
Kinnamn G. 345 (7).
Kino H. 479 (4).
Kinosgita 482 (8).
Kinoshita E. 484 (2).
— K. 573 (4).
— R. 484 (6).
— S. 475 (3).
Kinsey A. C. US 49 (6).
— A. S. US 95 (7).
— H. BE 35 (8).
— Q. C. US 49 (8).
Kinsky G. 69 (2).
Kintsschots L. 993 (1).
Kinugard Y. 475 (8).
Kinvig R. H. BE 48 (6).
Kionda H. 61 (3).
Kionrich F. 3 (5).
Kipa E. 298 (6), 302 (5-6).
Kipp T. I (7).
Kippenberg W. 979 (2).
Kippenberger K. 16 (7).
Kipping F. S. BE 78 (3), 1044 (1).
Kipps E. J. BE 48 (6).
— W. J. BE 34 (7).
Kirn P. 75 (1).
Király J. 168 (7).
Kirby G. H. US 33 (5), 948 (3).
— J. W. 999 (1).
— M. US 131 (7).
— P. R. BE 223 (1).
— R. S. US 206 (1).
— T. J. US 134 (7).
Kirch E. 98 (8), 99 (2).
Kirchberg F. 3 (6).
Kirchberger H. 75 (5-6).
Kirchensteins A. 266 (7), 1015 (6).
Kirchler S. 22 (7).
Kirchner F. 84 (2).
— G. 62 (1).
— H. 9 (6).
— W. H. US 144 (6).
Kirfel W. 17 (1), 17 (3).
Kirillo K. 107 (7).
Kirin V. 408 (2).
Kirk E. C. US 165 (8).
— Florence S. BE 94 (6).
— H. B. BE 219 (5).
— H. E. US 80 (4).
— J. C. van US 108 (3).
— K. E. BE 80 (3), BE 89 (7).
Kirk L. E. BE 157 (7).
— R. E. US 144 (7).
— R. R. US 108 (5).
— S. US 37 (8).
— S. R. BE 166 (7).
— W. US 77 (7).
— W. H. US 89 (5), US 89 (5).
— Patrick H. K. US 20 (1).
Kirkaldy A. W. BE 78 (3).
— Evelyn BE 78 (8).
— Miss J. W. BE 88 (3), BE 88 (5-6).
Kirkham V. R. D. US 129 (6).
Kirkland B. P. US 185 (8).
— E. C. US 16 (8).
— J. H. US 192 (1-2).
Kirkor T. 297 (6), 301 (1).
Kirkovitch S. 144 (8).
Kirkpatrich C. US 167 (8).
Kirkpatrick F. A. BE 52 (8).
— F. I. BE 159 (8).
— H. L US 151 (4).
— H. J. R. BE 115 (2), BE 115 (4), BE 115 (6).
— H. W. BE 139 (4).
— P. US 128 (7).
— T. B. US 28 (6).
— T. P. C. 1116 (8).
— W. G. US 147 (3).
Kirkwood J. BE 120 (5).
— J. E. US 131 (7).
— Mrs M. M. BE 161 (3).
— M. R. US 92 (3).
— W. A. BE 164 (1).
— W. P. US 145 (2).
Kirlz Patrik H. J. US 152 (5).
Kirmisson E. 1121 (2).
Kirpal A. 381 (7).
Kirsch G. 105 (2).
— J. P. 356 (4).
Kirschbaum H. 13 (1).
Kirschenberg E. 1125 (5).
Kirschmann A. 74 (3).
Kirschner L. 396 (5-6).
— M. 70 (3).
Kirschmer O. 898 (6).
Kirschman G. F. US 152 (1-2).
— J. E. US 151 (4).
Kirsteins K. 267 (2).
Kirsten F. K. US 185 (6).
Kisch B. 67 (7).
— G. 49 (3), 337 (6).
— W. 80 (1).
Kische 2 (8).
Kischelmson K. 155 (6).
Kishan Singh BE 194 (4).
Kishi Kosho 478 (3).
Kishida H. 474 (4).
Kishori Lall BE 207 (5-6), BE 207 (6).
— Lal Moodgill BE 215 (7).
Kisiel-Kisielewski S. 294 (1).
Kiss A. 180 (5), 181 (4).
— E. 178 (8).
— F. 170 (2), 174 (3), 174 (3).
— J. 168 (3).
— K. 177 (1).
— S. 174 (1).
Kissack R. A. US 66 (5).
Kissam P. US 80 (4).
Kissane T. 745 (5-6).
Kissel G. 95 (5).
Kisser J. 104 (4).
Kisskalt 80 (7).
— H. 16 (5).
Kissna E. BE 122 (3).
Kissner A. 78 (3).
Kissock May S. US 146 (2).
Kist N. C. 282 (6).
Kister J. 52 (5).
Kistrup H. 713 (6).
Kita G. 479 (3).
Kitagawa M. 482 (6).
Kitajima T. 471 (5), 471 (6), 485 (8).
Kitakoii R. BE 130 (4).
Kitamura N. 478 (8).
Kitasato S. 1045 (3).
Kitasso S. 1121 (8).
Kitazato S. 471 (6).
Kitchel A. J. US 194 (1).
Kitchen H. D. BE 167 (3).
— P. C. US 167 (8).
Kitchin F. L. 925 (1), 1044 (4).
— Flora Mackay US 23 (1).
Kitchin G. BE 104 (5).
— K. US 22 (7).
Kitsikis N. 165 (5).
Kitson C. H. BE 36 (1).
— C. K. BE 117 (4).
— H. D. US 26 (8).
Kitt K. F. US 113 (2).
Kittredge 1042 (4).
— G. L. US 44 (4).
— R. B. US 134 (6).
Kittrence D. US 145 (4).
Kitulescu I. 333 (2).
Kitwinger F. 49 (2).
Kiuchi M. 475 (4).
Kiver E. BE 34 (7).
Kiyono K. 478 (7).
Kizevetter A. 783 (3).
Kjaergaard S. 147 (3).
Kjelberg E. 342 (2).
Kjellin C. A. E. 345 (3).
— T. H. 349 (1).
Kjellmán H. 347 (5).
Kjerrulf G. 988 (7).
Kjoergaard-Jensen 149 (5).
Kjœrsgeard L. P. 149 (8).
Kjörboe F. 149 (8).
Klackholm P. 4 (1).
Klaeber F. US 144 (4).
Kladivo B. 392 (2), 393 (1).

Klaffenbach A. O. US 134 (4).
Klähn H. 92 (6).
Klaiber L. 676 (4).
Klainzora US 89 (5).
Klamon J. M. US 19 (4).
Klang H. 101 (4).
Klapheck R. 29 (4), 29 (6), 29 (6).
Klapp E. 62 (2).
— R. 2 (7), 78 (1).
Klapper J. 23 (2).
— P. US 25 (3), US 25 (5), US 25 (7).
Kläpper J. 23 (4).
Kläsi I. 366 (6).
Klason J. P. 988 (6), 1163 (8).
Klastersky I. 1019 (4).
Klatt B. 53 (6).
Klauder J. V. US 167 (5).
Klausing F. 33 (5).
Klaüsing Fr. 33 (1-2).
Klausner E. 380 (8).
— J. 488 (3-4).
Klaussner F. 80 (8).
Klaustins G. 265 (7).
Klawek A. 309 (6).
Klazime W. 398 (1).
Klebelsberg K. 1152 (7).
— R. 117 (3).
Kleberger W. 43 (5).
Klecanda V. 389 (2), 389 (3), 865 (2).
Klecka A. 982 (3).
Klecki K. 304 (1).
Kleczkowski A. 316 (2).
Klee F. 68 (2).
— G. A. 453 (6).
Klee P. 81 (2)
Kleeberg O. 25 (6).
Kleeberger F. L. US 118 (3).
Kleen N. R. 988 (5).
Kleene G. A. US 105 (5).
Klein A. 102 (6), 285 (1).
— A. W. US 57 (7).
— B. 103 (4), 436 (3).
— D. B. US 178 (8).
— E. F 104 (5), 61 (3), 1046 (1).
— E. E. 2119 (7).
— F. F 149 (1).
— G. 104 (5).
— G. B. 209 (5).
— H. 706 (1).
— L. 55 (5), 64 (1).
— L. A. US 165 (3), US 166 (8).
— M. 110 (1).
— O. 380 (6).
— P. 69 (8).
— Paül 380 (8).
— S. 102 (1), 294 (7), 488 (4).
— T. US 167 (7).
Klein W. 11 (7), 18 (1), 706 (1).
— Smid R. B. von US 175 (5-6).
Kleinclausz A. F 112 (8), F-112 (8).
Kleiner J. 1038 (6),
— V. 1086 (5).
Kleinschmiti von Lengefeld W. 79 (2).
Kleintjes Ph. 280 (7).
Kleinwächter F. 335 (5), 384 (8).
Kleine F. K. 898 (8).
Kleinebreil H. 693 (6).
Kleiner J. 310 (7).
— M. US 125 (2).
— V. 694.
Kleinert M. 667 (1).
Kleinfeller G. 65 (1).
Kleinheinz F. US 187 (6).
Kleinknecht F. 73 (2).
Kleinmayr H. 114 (2).
Kleinschmidt H. 52 (3).
— K. 58 (3).
Kleintjes Ph. 278 (7).
Kleist K. 33 (7).
Kleitman N. US 122 (2).
Kleiwegde Zwaan J. P. 279 (2), 280 (5).
Klemenc A. 104 (3).
— J. 983 (1-2).
Klemensiewicz Z. 312 (3), 314 (7).
Klemin A. US 66 (3).
Klemm A. 171 (5).
— O. 74 (7).
— W. 54 (4).
Klemmedson L. D. US 113 (4).
Klemmer F. 84 (5).
Klemperer F. 3 (1), 3 (5).
— G. 2 (2).
— V. 28 (2).
Klener Mme 657 (2).
Klenk E. 97 (4).
Klepesta J. 586.
Klercker R. K. O. G. af 348 (5).
Klesewalser C. 61 (4).
Klestadt W. 22 (1).
Kletler P. 699 (5).
Klewer K. 12 (1).
— W. 11 (8).
Klewitz F. 70 (5).
Kley P. D. C. 283 (3).
Klicman L. 863 (4).
Klie F. 46 (4).
Kliegl A. 97 (3).
Klien H. 73 (1).
— W. 60 (1).
Klieneberger O. 70 (4).
Kligler I. 489 (1-2).
Klika M. 388 (2).
Klima I. 393 (3).
Klima J. V. 374 (4).
— V. 384 (2).
Klimczak W. 312 (7).
Klimenko V. 267 (5).
Klimmer M. 73 (3).
Klimont I. 109 (6).
Klimowicz I. 299 (1).
Klimsch W. 12 (1).
Klinberg J. F. US 175 (6).
Klinck Léonard S. BE 165 (6).
Kline Alen M. US 63 (3).
— B. S. US 203 (6).
— E. K. US 120 (5).
— H. G. US 99 (1).
— H. V. B. US 98 (2).
— J. R. US 168 (3).
Kling C. 1021 (4).
— C. A. 343 (6).
— K. 311 (3).
Klinge 73 (4).
Klingenberg H. S. 276 (8).
Klingenheben A. 53 (4).
Klinger A. C. US 74 (2).
— F. 908 (2).
— H. 70 (7).
— W. 316 (1).
Klinchardt F. 48 (3).
Klingmuller M. 49 (8).
Klingmüller F. 47 (2).
— V. 65 (5).
Klingstedt F. W. 161 (7), 162 (1).
Klinke V. 22 (2).
Klinkenborg Mlle 668 (6).
— M. 667 (8), 668 (6), 1082 (5).
Klintz L. F 125 (1).
Klipffel 1048 (1).
Klir A. 376 (5).
Kljakovic J. 408 (1), 408 (5).
— Y. 408 (4).
Kloboucek I. 376 (5-6).
— J. 376 (8).
Klobouk A. 395 (5-6), 393 (8).
Klochmann Fr. 14 (1).
Klodzinski A. 303 (8).
Kloeke G. G. 1026 (4).
Kloeppel O. 151 (4), 152 (3).
Kloevekorn P. F 124 (6).
Klokk O. 275 (2).
Klokner F. 376 (6), 376 (8), 1013 (3).
Klonowiecki W. 308 (8), 308 (7).
Klooster H. S. Van US 86 (1).
Klos J. 318 (3 4), 318 (5).
Klose A. 267 (7).
— H. 34 (1).
— R. 666.
Kloska J. 301 (8).

Kloss W. 8 (7).
Klosterman J. US 67 (6).
— E. 48 (7). 69 (5).
Klotz A. 32 (3).
— O. BE 161 (5).
Kluckhohn P. 1063 (5).
Klug A. F 124 (5), F 125 (1).
— W. 58 (3).
Kluge A. 179 (4).
— H. 63 (3), 63 (7).
— W. 12 (1). 12 (1), 12 (2).
Kluger W. 915 (2).
Klugh A. B. NBE 141 (4).
Klughardt.
— A. 61 (2).
Klumak R. 507.
Klümann A. J. 154 (6).
Klumker J. 36 (7).
Klupathy E. 170 (6).
Klünfel W. 43 (2).
Klute F. 43 (3), 1067 (6), 1067 (6).
Kluyskens A. 126 (1), 126 (1).
Kluyver A. 284 (5), 1026 (1).
— A. J. 283 (1), 1025 (4).
— J. C. 287 (1), 1025 (3).
Kluzniak S. 300 (8).
Kment R. 697 (7).
Kmety Ch. 168 (7).
Kmoskó M. 170 (7).
Knackfuss H. 85 (7).
Knaff F. 1119 (6).
Knafflı-Lenz E. 102 (2).
Knaus H. 113 (2).
Knape E. V. 158 (4).
Knapić R. F. 319 (5).
Knaplund P. US 188 (7).
Knapman H. BE 91 (5).
Knapp A. H. US 27 (4).
Knapp C. US 9 (5), US 27 (3).
— C. B. US 63 (3).
— C. W. US 29 (1), US 29 (2).
— E. 38 (1).
— F. 99 (5).
— F. M. BE 166 (1).
— G. E. US 191 (5).
— H. US 52 (6).
— H. E. US 70 (8).
— M. 353 (4).
— P. 353 (1).
— R. H. US 163 (2).
— W. 25 (6), 60 (1-2).
Knapert H. E. 840 .
— L. 286 (6).
Knappstein H. 476 (5), 476 (6).
— M. 831.
Knar M. 356 (4).
Knaster B. 296 (3).
Knauer E. 112 (5).
Knauer I. 22 (4).
— J. 86 (4).
Knaus C. 990 (6).
Knauss E. US 173 (5).
Kneale J. C. BE 49 (1).
Knebel A. US 123 (4).
Kneise O. 49 (6).
Kner N. 1143 (1).
Kneser A. 22 (3), 1112 (5).
— H. 47 (7).
Knetsch K. 684 (5-6).
Knick A. 73 (1).
Knickerbocker W. E. US-24 (4).
Kniewald D. 404 (7).
Kniely K. 114 (2).
Kniep H. 3 (8).
Kniewald D. 404 (8).
Knight A. J. 204 (4).
— A. P. BE 141 (1).
— A. R. BE 114 (8), US 131 (2).
— B. W. US 36 (5).
— C. BE 217 (5).
— C. D. US 204 (4).
— C. K. US 166 (5).
— Miss C. M. BE 3 (5).
— Clara M. BE 16 (3).
— Eleonor 545 (8).
— E. W. US 158 (7).
— F. B. US 134 (7).
— F. H. US 121 (2).
— G. C. US 138 (7).
— G. H. US 43 (5).
— Hazel US 20 (2).
H. G. 953 (7).
H. H. US 54 (4).
J. 744 (4).
K. O. US 180 (1).
— Margery BE 70 (2).
— N. H. US 106 (4), US-106 (6), US 106 (7-8).
P. D. US 43 (6).
— R. R. US 144 (6).
— S. US 208 (5-6).
— S. H. US 191 (3).
S. K. BE 63 (4).
— W. E. US 184 (4).
— W. N. US 154 (5).
Kniper G. P. 575 (8).
Knipmeyer C. C. US 88 (5).
Knipp C. T. US 130 (5).
Knipping F. 25 (4).
— W. 52 (6).
Knittermeyer H. 669 (7-8).
Knobel F. M. 76 (2).
— M. US 60 (7).
Knoblauch O. 85 (3).
Knock R. 979 (1).
Knocke W. 1094 (6).
Knode A. R. US 154 (2).
Knoepfelmacher W. 1126 (1).
Knoll F. 110 (2), 381 (7), 382 (5), 382 (6), 1124 (2).
Knoll K. 108 (1).
— P. 405 (8), 408 (2).
Knoop D. BE 93 (5), BE 9 (1).
— F. 1037 (5).
Knoops F. 38 (1).
Knop J. 394 (5), 394 (8).
Knopf A. US 206 (5).
— O. 62 (1), 502, 502.
Knöpfelmacher W. 102 (4)
Knöpfler Fr. 681 (5).
— I. Fr. 1089 (6).
Knoph R. 273 (5).
Knopp K. 97 (1).
Knorr E. 436 (4).
— H. 58 (4).
— M. 81 (4).
Knotek F. 385 (4).
Knott H. C. BE 60 (7).
— T. B. BE 34 (7).
— W. M. BE 48 (4).
Knowles D. E. US 72 (2), US 72 (4).
— F. K. BE 94 (4), BE 95 (8).
Knowlton A. E. US 206 (1).
— A. H. US 36 (5).
— D. C. US 206 (7).
— E. C. US 74 (1).
Knowlton F. P. US 98 (5).
Knowlton H. E. US 200 (4).
Knox F. A. BE 141 (4).
— Florence US 181 (4).
— J. BE 112 (8), US 40 (1).
— R. G. BE 137 (2).
— Shaw H. 518 (7).
— Shaw T. BE 53 (7), BE 61 (3).
Knuchel H. 369 (5).
Knudsen H. 1009 (5-6).
— H. A. 713 (6).
— M. 148 (1), 148 (5), 922 (2), 1134 (8).
T. 274 (6).
— V. O. US 176 (2).
Knudson A. US 109 (3).
— A. O. US 11 (7-8), US 12 (1), US 14 (2).
— L. US 34 (3).
Knuth P. 907 (1).
Knutsson K. P. 349 (1).
Ko S. 481 (8).
Kobatsch R. 108 (4), 110 (1).
Kobayash H. 472 (4).
Kobayashi C. 471 (3).
— E. 487 (5).
— H. 472 (5).
— I. 479 (4), 485 (5).
— K. 471 (5), 486 (8).
— M. 484 (4), 485 (7).
— S. 481 (7).
Kobb G. 344 (7).
Kober G. M. US 42 (3).
— L. 104 (5).

Kober R. 107 (5).
Koberski Rosa 62 (8).
Kobes K. 109 (1).
Koblanck A. 2 (7).
Köbner O. 36 (7). 2 (1).
Kobold H. 66 (1).
Kobrak F. W. 3 (6).
Kobrinsky S. BE 167 (1).
Koburger J. 76 (6).
Kobylecki S. 293 (8).
Koch A. 1110 (8).
— A. J. H. 349 (2).
— B. 899 (8).
— C. S. US 90 (8).
— C. F. A. 284 (8).
— E. 68 (2), 904 (1).
— E. W. US 115 (7).
— F. 34 (2), 105 (1), 983 (2).
— F. H. US 158 (3).
— G. 676 (7).
— H. 61 (7), 62 (1), 103 (2).
— H. L. US 179 (4).
— J. 20 (8), 898 (8).
— J. A. US 172 (1).
— K. 387 (7), 699 (6).
— K. A. K. 1059 (4).
— M. 22 (7).
— P. 62 (4).
— P. P. 52 (5).
— R. 34 (3).
— S. L. US 71 (6).
— T. W. US 70 (2), 770.
— W. 2 (4), 7 (3-4), 12 (3), 37 (2).
Kochanowski C. 314 (1), 314 (4).
— J. K. 295 (7), 1038 (7).
Kochendörffer H. 686 (8).
Kocher A. 354 (8).
Köcher A. 713 (5).
— A. Lawrence US 183 (7).
Köchlin R. 1063 (5).
Kochmann M. 49 (5).
Kock A. 106 (4).
— Axel 1026 (6).
— E. A. 348 (7).
— Gvd W. de BE 225 (5).
— K. A. L. 1114 (1).
Köck A. 107 (3).
Köck F. 912 (8).
— G. 913 (4).
— J. 111 (6), 113 (7).
Kockel C. W. 74 (8).
— R. 72 (6).
Kockott F. J. BE 225 (8).
Koclatkjewicz M. 847 (7).
Kocourex A. US 70 (5).
— F. 982 (2).
Koczorowski S. P. 645 (6).
Koda N. 471 (4).
Kodama S. 486 (5).
Kodym O. 375 (4).
Kodzu S. 485 (7).
Koebe P. 73 (5), 1040 (5).
Koebner R. 22 (8).
Koechlin R. 1013 (2).
Koeford E. 150 (3).
Koegel J. 64 (7).
Koehel A. 86 (6).
Koehler B. 393 (4).
— G. W. 25 (1-2).
— O. 70 (7).
— R. F 111 (4), F 111 (5), 1052 (4).
— W. 4 (2), 61 (7).
— W. A. US 200 (8).
Koehne M. US 29 (2).
— W. 6 (8), 10 (5).
Koelbert M. F 87 (2).
— M. M. 609.
Koelbing A. 66 (4).
Koeller F. 108 (1).
Koelreutter O. 60 (7).
Koelsch F. 81 (4), 85 (3).
Koenig A. 64 (1).
— F. 99 (1).
— G. F 152 (8), F 152 (7-8).
— G. A. US 68 (8).
— I. 90 (5-6), 90 (8).
— L. 90 (2).
— L. R. US 196 (2).
— R. 360 (1).
Koeniger A. M. 15 (7).
— K. 9 (2).
Koenigs E. 22 (6).
— G. F 20 (5), F 23 (4), F 33 (3), 1051 (3), 1159 (6).
Koenigsberger J. 40 (5).
Koenigsfeld H. 39 (4).
Koenigstem H. 103 (2).
Koepfuer K. 152 (5).
Koepp Fr. 34 (8).
— W. 46 (8).
Koeppe H. 42 (5), 78 (7).
— L. 49 (6).
Koerner P. V. 1105 (1).
Koernicke M. 28 (1-2).
Koerperich R. 134 (8), 135 (1).
Koestler G. 980 (2).
— W. 355 (7).
— R. 101 (5).
Koethner P. 5 (5).
Koetzschke R. 74 (5).
Kofler L. 116 (4).
— M. 915 (5).
Kofoid C. A. US 118 (5), 1062 (3).
Koga M. 480 (5).
Kögel G. 64 (1).
Kogermann P. 155 (7).
Kögl F. 46 (3).
Kögler F. 37 (7), 116 (3).
Koglin H. US 43 (6).
Kogoj F. 405 (4).
Kogutowicz K. 181 (1).
Kohanawa C. 484 (2).
Kohanovsky N. 268 (2).
Kohfeldt G. 689 (2).
Kojima S. 479 (6).
Kohl D. 688.
— E. 55 (4).
— J. L. US 124 (4).
— Lilly US 139 (2).
— E. J. US 81 (4).
— K. 32 (6).
— T. 514.
Kohlbrugge J. H. F. 290 (4).
Köhle L. v. 96 (1).
Kohler A. 61 (4).
— E. F 151 (8).
— E. L. US 70 (3).
— E. P. US 44 (5), 1062 (2).
— G. 978 (3).
— H. L. US 94 (8).
— L. 365 (8).
— P. 359 (7).
— R. 2 (4), 3 (1).
Köhler A. 2 (8), 3 (5), 31 (5).
— H. 351 (4).
— L. 345 (1).
— R. 103 (1).
— W. 365 (7).
Kohlmeier A. L. US 49 (7), US 51 (5).
Kohlmeyer E. 20 (8), 64 (8).
Kohlrausch A. 2 (4), 3 (3).
— E. 1 (8).
— F. 114 (8).
— W. 35 (5).
Kohlschüller A. 498 (3).
Kohlschütter A. 5 (5), 504.
— E. 4 (2).
— V. 353 (8), 355 (7).
Kohn A. 380 (3), 382 (4).
— H. 664 (8).
— M. 104 (2).
Kohnke R. 152 (6).
Kohnstamm Ph. 279 (6), 280 (7).
Kohriyama M. 485 (8).
Koht H. 258 (1), 274 (1).
Kohte B. R. 8 (1).
Kohu J. US 191 (6).
Koike K. 486 (2).
Koilpillai M. BE 214 (8), BE 215 (1).
Koisson-Gersoni K. 269 (2).
Koizumi G. 480 (2).
Kojima S. 470 (6), 470 (7), 471 (2).
— T. 471 (5).
Kojetínsky J. 108 (4).
Kajima H. 482 (6).
— S. 477 (4), 480 (3), 479 (2), 485 (2).
Kok F. 50 (1).
— W. 10 (4).
Kokado S. 486 (7).
Kokan M. 486 (8).

Kokusho I. 480 (3), 480 (5).
Kolácek F. 392 (1).
Kolankowski L. 305 (5).
Kolàr A. 389 (3), 388 (8). 389 (4).
— J. 376 (7).
Kolb A. 629 (2).
— H. US 187 (3).
— W. F 130 (6).
— W. Van 1089 (3).
Kolbai K. 178 (1).
Kolbe P. R. US 77 (1).
— W. 39 (7).
Kolbeck F. 37 (6).
Kölbl L. 107 (3).
Kolbuszewski K. 316 (7).
Kolda J. 395 (7).
Kolderup C. F. 965 (5-6), 965 (5).
Kolendic P. 403 (5).
Kolesváry B. de 180 (3).
Kolhatkar G. B. BE 208 (8).
Kölher J. R. 345 (4).
Kolkhorst G. A. BE 80 (5).
Koliman O. 401 (8).
Kolkwitz R. 5 (1).
— W. 6 (7-8).
Kollarits E. 169 (6).
Kollath W. 22 (2).
Kolle W. 33 (8), 902 (3), 902 (6).
Koller A. H. US 131 (4).
— J. 972 (2).
— K. 114 (6), 114 (8).
— O. 914 (8).
— V. 102 (8).
Kollewijn R. D. 292 (7-8).
Kollmann A. 73 (1).
— M. F 117 (1), F 117 (6).
Kollo G. 334 (4).
Kollros L. 369 (7).
Kolmer J. A. US 166 (6).
— W. 102 (5).
Kolodziejczyk J. 297 (4).
Kolosváry B. 180 (4).
Kolouchki G. N. 144 (2), 145 (2).
Kolsrud O. 273 (5).
— S. 274 (1).
Kolster H. J. 160 (7).
Kolthoff I. M. US 144 (7).
Kolupaila S. 272 (1).
Kolzhey K. 40 (7).
Komachiya S. 487 (3).
Komai T. 480 (1).
Komarnicki W. 317 (5).
Komárek J. 375 (7).
Komárck J. 376 (1-2).
Komarnicki W. 317 (5).
Komarov Miss R. 489 (2).
— S. 267 (6).
Komatsu S. 480 (1), 480 (1).
Kominami K. 475 (8).
— M. 478 (4), 478 (7).
Komiya T. 487 (3).
Komm E. 27 (5-6).
Kombol M. 409 (4).
Koketsu R. 482 (5).
Kommerell K. 97 (1).
Kommers J. B. US 188 (1).
Kompa G. 160 (5), 1038 (1).
Komorzynski-Oszczynski O. 110 (1).
Kömstedt R. 83 (2).
Kon G. A. R. BE 25 (6).
— Y. 484 (5), 484 (5-6).
Konarski K. 847 (2).
Koncek M. 982 (2).
Koncius J. 271 (4).
Konda K. 484 (2).
Kondo E. 478 (6).
— H. 473 (5).
— K. 480 (5).
— S. 486 (3), 486 (8).
— Y. 479 (4).
Koneczny F. 317 (1).
Könekamp A. 906 (7).
Konen H. 16 (7), 1148 (3).
Konic H. 294 (4).
König A. 498 (3).
— E. 15 (3), 96 (8).
— F. 354 (8).
— H. 16 (6), 24 (1).
— J. 89 (3).
— L. 63 (1).
— R. 62 (1).
— W. 27 (5), 42 (7).
Königer H. 32 (1).
— R. 385 (2).
Königk W. 1089 (4).
Konik K. 154 (8).
Koningsberger V. J. 971 (1-2).
Konishi S. 479 (7).
Koniski K. 480 (6).
Konjetzny G. E. 65 (6).
Konjev D. 403 (2).
Konkoly-Teghe A. 173 (2). 173 (7).
Konno S. 487 (8).
Konop T. F. US 161 (2).
Konopacki M. 294 (5), 294 (5-6), 1166 (2).
Konopczyński W. 304 (8).
Konovaloff S. BE 48 (8).
Konrich F. 899 (4). W. 6 (2).
Konschegy Th. 113 (2).
Konsel J. 394 (8).
Konsoulov S. 144 (7), 144 (4), 145 (5).
Konstantinovic M. 404 (3), 404 (4).
Konstantinovsky K. 104 (2).
Konzelman W. 1124 (1).
Kooiman H. N. 843.
Kook A. S. BE 132 (5).
Kool J. H. 284 (8).
Koolemans-Beynen G. J. W. 286 (8).
Koopman H. L. US 16 (1-2). US 16 (7), 802.
Koort A. 155 (4).
Koós A. 170 (1).
— L. V. US 144 (8).
Koloy F. H. BE 221 (8).
Kopec S. 296 (6).
Kopeckij L. V. 387 (1).
Kopecky F. 394 (3-4).
— J. US 180 (3), 378 (3).
— O. 394 (5).
Kopera F. 305 (3).
Kopetschni E. 114 (1).
Kopf A. 3 (7).
Kopits E. 169 (7).
Kopke A. 325 (3).
Köpke O. 899 (3).
Köpp J. 154 (2), 154 (5).
Koppanyi Th. US 99 (1).
Koppel H. 154 (1), 154 (8).
— J. 4 (4).
Koppelmann W. 89 (7).
Koppers W. 104 (2).
Koppes I. 1119 (8).
Koppius O. US 138 (4).
Kopsch F. 2 (7), 3 (7).
Korach M. 200 (7).
Koraen G. M. 343 (7).
Koral H. 298 (6).
Koramyl A. de 979 (1-2).
Korányi A. de 169 (3).
Korbel S. 305 (4).
Körber F. 898 (2).
— Fr. 14 (2).
Korbut G. 297 (8), 298 (3), 1166 (3).
Korca Dz 401 (8).
Korczewski M. 301 (5).
Korczynski A. 316 (3).
— L. 304 (4).
Kordac F. Mgr 371 (5).
Kordylewski K. 576 (7-8).
Kordzakhia M. 564 (7).
Korenchevsky V. BE 28 (6), 925 (7-8).
Korenriksarkivar Kr. 834 (6).
Koren W. US 80 (1).
Korevaar A. 282 (4), 839 (2).
Körf-Petersen W. 3 (5).
Korff 73 (8).
Korgueff S. US 36 (2).
Korhonen A. H. 159 (5).
Koriba K. 480 (1).
Korinek V. 863 (8).
Körke W. 666.
Korkisch H. 385 (6).
Korkut D. 983 (4).
Korman K. H. van US 202 (7).
Kormek J. 375 (6).
Korn A. 415 (7), 415 (7), 424 (7).

Korn H. M. US 135 (3).
Kornemann E. 20 (6), 22 (7).
Körner K. 384 (5).
— O. 92 (1).
Kornfeld F. 101 (4).
— M. US 197 (5).
Körnicke M. 17 (5).
Kornilowicz L. 308 (4).
Kornis J. 170 (5).
Korns H. M. US 135 (1).
Kossmann F. 842 (3).
Koronis S. 165 (4).
Körösy K. 169 (7).
Kors J. B. 287 (6).
Korsakow F. 154 (8).
Korschelf 1064 (2).
Korschelt E. 78 (5).
Korselt E. 395 (1).
Korska K. 393 (6).
Korsmo E. 275 (5).
Korst M. 80 (5-6).
Körte A. 73 (8), 1040 (7).
— W. 12 (2), 667 (3), 1114 (4).
Korteweg D. J. 1025 (5).
Kortleve A. 970 (5).
Kortzebon A. 73 (2).
Korvath B. 171 (6).
Korwin-Krukowski H. 307 (3).
— Piotrowski S. 301 (1).
Korzon H. 847 (6).
Kósa S. 168 (8).
Kosaka 482 (4).
Kosanin N. 401 (3-4), 401 (6).
Kosch W. 287 (7).
Koschaker P. 72 (3).
Koschaler P. 1040 (7).
Koschembahr-Lyskowski J. 294 (3), 294 (3).
Koschmieder E. 23 (3), 23 (2).
Koschmisder H. 151 (8).
Koscialkowski S. 317 (1).
Kose O. 372 (6).
Kosek T. 306 (1).
Koser S. A. US 122 (2), US-131 (8).
Kosetschek L. 110 (4).
Kosic M. 404 (3).
Kosicki A. 402 (6).
Kosinova V. 865 (2).
Kosinskij V. 387 (1).
Koskenniemi V. A. 162 (5-6), 162 (7).
Koskimies K. R. 159 (5).
Koskowski B. 295 (3), 295 (1-2).
— W. 310 (2).
Koss A. 295 (4), 301 (7).
— R. 381 (2), 865 (2).
Kossa J. von 169 (7).
Kossalka J. 172 (5).
Kossányl V. B. 809 (5-6).
Kossel A. 58 (3), 904 (6), 1164 (3).
— W. 66 (1), 66 (1).
Kossinna G. 4 (8).
Kossker A. 112 (8).
Kössler M. 375 (3).
— N. 1177 (3-4).
Kossmat F. 73 (7), 1040 (5).
— Fr. 907 (1).
Kossobudzki S. 432 (8).
Kostal F. 379 (3), 386 (5), 386 (5).
— J. 377 (4).
Kostalch J. A. US 129 (3).
Kostanecki A. 294 (4).
— K. 304 (1), 1039 (1-5).
Kostecki E. 306 (6).
Kosteka F. 372 (6).
Koster L. 865 (4).
— G. 73 (1), 73 (1).
Kosters J. 1026 (2).
Kostersitz K. 506.
Kostic A. 403 (1).
— M. 403 (1), 403 (7).
Kostko J. K. US 196 (2).
Kostlivy S. 387 (7), 388 (3).
Kostmayer H. W. US 108 (4), US 108 (7).
Kostrencic M. 405 (1).
Kostronelé M. 1064 (3-4).
Kostrzewski J. 304 (4), 316 (1).
Kosutic R. 401 (8).
Koszó J. 171 (4).
Koszul A. F 151 (7).
Kot S. 304 (8), 1038 (6).
Kotarbinski J. 299 (2).
— T. 295 (5).
Kotarski M. 302 (2), 302 (8).
Koth W. 47 (1).
Kothny E. 384 (8).
Kotlán A. 810 (2).
— J. 173 (8).
Kotoh T. 484 (8).
Kotowski F. 301 (6).
Kotsis I. 172 (2).
Köttgen A. 60 (8).
— P. 43 (2).
Kottler E. 104 (3).
Kottmann K. 354 (7).
Kotula R. 846 (1), 845 (7).
Kotwicz W. 310 (7), 1038 (5-6).
Kotz W. 699 (7).
Kötz A. 45 (7).
Kotzenberg W. 52 (7).
Kou Ph. 468 (5), 468 (5), 468 (7).
Koudelka V. 406 (5), 408 (2).
Koudriavtzew B. 588 (7).
Kougeas S. 808 (7-8).
Koukl J. 394 (4).
Koul K. BE 213 (8).
Kouljbakine S. 401 (7).
Koulev T. 144 (6).
Kourdiani I. 564 (7).
Kourilky R. F 19 (2).
Koutsokostas A. 165 (8).
Kovacevic F. 408 (3-4).
— J. 402 (4).
Kovács A. 174 (4), 178 (7), 958 (2).
— F. 102 (7), 1126 (2).
— J. 168 (8), 169 (4).
— P. 810 (4).
Kovalenko M. US 96 (8), US-210 (2), 535 (5).
Kovár K. 393 (6).
Kovarik A. F. US 205 (1).
Kovatchev J. 145 (3).
— J. D. 143 (7).
Kovatchevski Chr. 145 (4).
Kováts A. 174 (5), 174 (5).
— F. 180 (3), 181 (1).
— J. 181 (2), 168 (7).
— O. 180 (8).
Kovero M. 956 (7).
Köves J. 173 (8).
Kövesligethy R. 170 (5).
— R. de 565 (5), 957 (5 6).
Kovnovskij J. 377 (3).
Kovrig B. 180 (6).
Kovschefsky R. 1022 (1).
Kowalczewski M. 578 (1).
Kowalenko M. 548.
Kowalewski A. 71 (2).
— G. 27 (6).
Kowalke O. L. 188 (1).
Kowalska M. 307 (6), 307 (6).
Kowalski B. 315 (8).
— J. 310 (6), 879, 1137 (8), 296 (5), 302 (6).
— T. 304 (8).
— W. 312 (8), 314 (3).
Kowamura J. 234 (4).
Kowarski F. 306 (3).
Kowitz H. L. 52 (6).
Koyanagi Y. 486 (3).
Koydl K. 381 (6).
Koyl G. S. US 79 (3-5).
Kozak J. 305 (6).
— J. B. 374 (1).
— P. 336 (4).
Kozelka A. 587 (3).
Kozeny J. 107 (3).
Kozicki W. 310 (5).
Kozkowski R. 296 (4).
Kozlowski K. 303 (6).
— L. 310 (6).
— R. 297 (3).
— S. 1158 (4).
Kozousck J. 393 (3).
Kozowski S. 313 (2).
Kozubski W. 303 (8).
— Z. 293 (6).
Kraay G. M. 970 (2).

Krabbe O. H. 146 (7), 146 (7-8).
Kracke R. R. US 40 (5).
Kraelitz F. 104 (3), 1063 (6).
Kraemer A. 992 (2).
— C. J. US 67 (7).
— E. O. US 189 (8).
— H. 43 (1), 1026 (4).
Kraettli E. R. US 161 (8).
Krafft G. F 152 (7).
— L. 78 (8).
Kraft A. 43 (6).
— B. 30 (6).
— E. 29 (1).
— G. 40 (6).
— J. 699 (3).
— R. 113 (2).
— V. 105 (3).
— W. 678 (7).
— W. J. US 176 (2).
Krahe A. 1159 (2).
Krahmann W. 10 (2).
Krahmer G. 45 (4).
— L. 684 (7).
Krahn E. 155 (7).
Krainer W. 9 (3), 9 (4).
Krainsky N. 405 (6).
Krainz W. 116 (6).
Krais P. 27 (5).
Kraïtchik M. 122 (1).
Krajacic Lj. 409 (4).
Krajubnovic M. 408 (2).
Krakès J. 376 (5).
Král F. 395 (6).
— J. 375 (6), 386 (8), 388 (8), 389 (3), 389 (3-4).
— Z. 385 (1).
Kralik D. 104 (1).
— E. 393 (1).
— Meyerswalden B. 1063 (6).
Krall H. BE 169 (6).
— P. M. US 137 (6).
Kramer F. 3 (6).
— G. P. US 100 (4).
Krämer A. 97 (2).
— F. J. L. 839 (5).
— R. 103 (4).
— R. L. US 167 (4).
Kramers H. A. 290 (2).
— J. H. 968 (8).
Krames J. 110 (3).
— J. L. 109 (4).
Kramet S. U. BE 196 (6), BE-196 (5).
Krampe C. 550 (6).
Krane H. 61 (6).
Kranenburg R. 286 (5).
Krans H. S. 880 (3).
Kranse E. B. US 59 (5).
Krantz F. A. US 146 (3).
— W. 68 (2).
Kranz L. G. US 71 (2).
— P. P. 81 (1).
Kra p G. P. US 27 (1).
Krappe A. H. US 146 (4).
Krarup A. 713 (5).
Krase N. W. US 131 (4).
Krasenski D. 402 (6).
Krasnopolski O. 318 (6).
Krasel F. 109 (8).
Krasser J. M. 911.
Krassowsji J. 297 (7).
Krassowski J. 297 (4), 297 (3).
Krasucki A. 314 (4).
Kraszewski W. 317 (8).
Krathwohl W. C. US 77 (3).
Kratochvil J. 371 (8), 375 (5), 863 (1).
Kratt T. US 129 (7).
Kratz A. P. US 130 (8).
Kratzenstein W. 683 (4).
Kratzer A. 89 (1).
Kraub W. 94 (7).
Kraus 44 (5).
— A. 36 (8), 373 (6), 375 (2), 380 (8).
— B. 147 (8).
— C. 378 (1).
— C. von 1049 (2).
— C. A. US 16 (3), 1062 (1).
— E. 71 (5).
— E. H. US 143 (2), US 143 (4).
— E. J. US 121 (1).
— E. Y. 380 (7).
— F. 2 (3), 1114 (4), 1114 (5).
— H. 69 (8).
— K. v. 1069 (4).
— O. 381 (1), 382 (7).
— R. 102 (5), 915 (3).
Krause 30 (2), 75 (1).
— A. 586.
— E. 92 (4).
— E. L. US 59 (4).
— F. 45 (4), 58 (6), 74 (4).
— G. 436 (4).
— P. 88 (5).
— R. 2 (7).
— W. 45 (4).
Krausel R. 36 (2).
Kraushaar W. 666.
Kraushar A. 1091 (4).
Krauske O. 70 (1).
Krauskopf F. C. US 188 (8).
Krausnick G. 783 (3), 1099 (2).
Krauspe K. 73 (4).
Krauss Alois 36 (6).
— E. 29 (1), 58 (4), 267 (8).
— F. 13 (1), 19 (6), 106 (4).
— F. G. US 128 (6).
— H. 69 (7-8).
— K. F. 109 (1).
— W. US 176 (7), 177 (5), US 177 (7), 28 (7).
Kraut H. 84 (2).
Kr uter R. 39 (6).
Krauth M. H. 760.
Krauze J. 307 (1), 307 (2).
Kraybill H. R. US 80 (7).
Kraws C. v. 82 (5).
Krazc F. 24 (6).
— W. F. 24 (8).
Krebitz J. 115 (4).
Krebs E. 38 (7).
— L. 100 (6).
— N. 40 (3).
— W. S. 195 (7).
Krecan A. 379 (2).
Kredba M. 372 (8).
Krediet G. 290 (7).
Krefeld W. J. US 29 (1).
Krefs H. 98 (5-6).
Kreger C. W. US 61 (6), US-87 (1).
Kreglinger R. 119 (6).
Krehbiel A. H. US 8.
Krehl L. 1037 (8).
— L. von 57 (7).
Krehlik F. 375 (8).
Kreibich K. 380 (5), 382 (6).
Kreichergs J. 1002 (8).
Kreider D. A. US 205 (2), US 206 (4).
Kreidl A. 102 (5), 1063 (5).
Kreiken E. A. 280 (2).
Kreiker A. 175 (4), 175 (5-6).
Kreis H. 353 (6).
— J. 1125 (3).
Krejcar A. 393 (4).
Krejci D. 387 (6), 391 (8), 394 (5), 395 (1).
— F. 373 (5), 374 (7), 374 (7), 374 (8), 389 (1), 389 (3), 389 (4), 392 (3).
Krejcik A. L. 864 (1).
— Ad. L. 865 (4).
Kreke Mlle M. v. d. 971 (1-2).
Krekovic M. 408 (2).
Krell R. 86 (1).
Krelinger R. 122 (6).
Krell W. 9 (5).
Kreller H. 88 (1).
Kremann R. 113 (7), 115 (2), 1063 (6).
Kremar J. 372 (1).
Kremer M. F 127 (2).
— P. 308 (3), 308 (3).
— Ph. 95 (3).
Kremers E. US 188 (6).
— H. US 22 (5), US 22 (6).
— H. C. US 131 (4).
Kremky J. 972 (5).
Krempf A. 893 (7), 894 (8).
Kremshohensten 112 (5).
Kren O. 102 (4).
Krenckel E. 74 (7).
Krenker J. 7 (5).
Krenz O. 670 (6).
Krepelka J. H. 375 (7).

Krepinsky A. 1180 (1).
— M. 373 (7), 375 (1).
Kreplin M. 682 (2).
Krepuska G. 169 (5).
Kreschagl R. 108 (1).
Kresge A. R. US 73 (6).
Kress G. von 663.
— H. 98 (6).
Krosteff S. 360 (1).
Krestnikov N. 145 (1).
Kretschmann E. 71 (2).
Kretschmar P. 116 (1).
Kretschmayr H. 104 (6), 106 (4), 1063 (5).
Kretschmer E. 78 (1).
— K. 5 (1).
— M. 3 (1).
— P. 104 (1), 1063 (4).
Kretzschmar W. 673 (2).
Kreuger H. 1163 (4).
— J. 1163 (3).
Kreüger H. 344 (7).
Kreuter F. 85 (5).
Kreutr S. 1039 (1).
Kreutz A. 25 (5-6).
— S. 304 (6).
Kreuzinger V. 697 (6).
Kreve-Mickevicus V. 270 (5).
Krever R. A. US 134 (6).
Krey A. C. US 145 (1).
Kreyberg L. 273 (8).
Kribs H. G. BE 172 (1-2).
Kricher G. 681 (2).
Krichnapada Ghosh BE 174 (7-8).
Kridl M. 295 (8), 297 (8).
Krieble R. US 105 (5).
Krieg H. 33 (8), 96 (4).
— J. 91 (4).
Krieger H. W. 955 (8).
Kriel D. J. BE 226 (2).
Kriemler K. 93 (6).
Kries J. von 1037 (5).
Krievinsh E. 268 (4).
Kriézis E. 165 (7).
Krigar-Menzel O. 5 (5).
— W. 10 (5).
Krige A. V. BE 226 (8).
— J. D. BE 223 (4).
— J. D. A. BE 222 (7).
— J. R. BE 223 (1).
Krikorian V. 493 (8), 494 (4).
Krimbergs R. 267 (4), 267 (5), 1015 (6).
Krimmling E. 907 (3).
Krintzinger M. S. B. BE 225 (4).
Kris E. 914 (3).
Krisch H. 47 (4).
Krischen F. 152 (3).
Krisciukaitis A. 270 (8).
Krish Naswami Pillai C. K. BE 202 (4).
Krishna Menon K. BE 200 (7-8).
Krishna Rao BE 199 (1), 935 (1).
Krishnaiya S. G. BE 206 (2).
Krishnamurte C. S. BE 170 (1-2).
Krishnamurti R. BE 189 (3-4).
Krishnamurty Iyer N. R. BE 203 (6).
Krishnaswami Aiyangar S. BE 200 (1).
Krishniengar M. H. BE 206 (1).
Kristensen M. 922 (1-2).
— W. B. 286 (5).
— W. N. 1026 (2).
Kristenson A. V. 350 (8).
Kristensson R. E. 345 (2).
Kristof G. 337 (8).
Kriszlics A. 179 (2).
Kritzinger H. H. 504.
Kriz K. 982 (3).
Krizenecké R. 377 (1).
Krizenecky J. 393 (4), 395 (1).
Krizman T. 408 (6).
Krjecmar M. 353 (2-5), 374 (4), 387 (2).
Krkoska S. 982 (1).
Kroeber A. L. US 117 (5), 1062 (4).
Kroeger Flora G. US 191 (4).
Kroesch S. US 145 (1).
Kroetz Oh. 47 (6).
Kroell M. F 129 (5), F 129 (7), F 129 (8), F 130 (2), F 130 (5).
Krofta K. 373 (8).
Kroger M. 74 (6).
Krogh A. 148 (3), 1164 (5-6), 1164 (7).
Krogius F. A. B. 158 (1).
Krogness O. 965 (7), 967 (2).
Kroh F. 67 (6).
— O. 96 (6).
Kroha J. 393 (3).
Krohn I. H. R. 158 (8).
— K. 1038 (1), 1106 (6).
— K. L. 158 (7).
— R. 152 (6).
Krokiewicz A. 295 (8).
Królikowski S. 302 (6).
Kroll J. 68 (5).
— W. 22 (5).
Krolling O. 111 (3).
Krollmann C. 681 (2).
Krollpfeiffer F. 79 (1).
Krolopp H. 172 (8).
Krom N. 286 (4).
— N. J. 1026 (1).
Kromayer J. 1040 (8).
Krombholz E. 103 (2).
Krombholz R. 384 (6).
Kromm F. 554 (4).
Kromptardt W. 88 (4).
Kron L. 637, 1103 (6).
Kronacher K. 56 (3-4).
Krone M. 1151 (8).
Kroner R. 28 (2).
Kronic I. 408 (5-6).
Kronig R. de L. US 29 (6).
Kroo J. 297 (3).
Kroon H. M. 290 (7).
— J. E. 841 (3).
Kropp W. 24 (5), 671 (1).
Krosby P. 275 (4).
Krost G. N. US 71 (4).
Krout J. A. US 29 (7).
Krouza V. 377 (5).
Krowe H. C. US 24 (3), US-25 (3), US 25 (7).
Kroyer T. 73 (8).
Krsnic F. 408 (6).
Kruch O. 249 (6), 249 (6), 250 (1), 250 (7), 251 (4).
Krüchmann E. 2 (5).
— P. 88 (1).
Krudy E. de 583 (5).
Kruéger E. T. US 193 (2).
— F. 73 (6), 1040 (7).
— J. US 62 (3), US 62 (5).
— L. F. BE 163 (3-4).
Krug E. F. US 78 (4).
— W. 10 (2).
Kruger P. BE 225 (4).
Krüger E. 1060 (7).
— F. 48 (1), 53 (2).
— F. von 92 (3).
— G. 41 (5).
— H. 88 (3).
— L. 909 (3-4).
— P. 15 (7), 7 (5).
— W. 663.
Kruglevski A. 268 (4).
Kruitwagen B. 843.
Kruizinga P. 1074 (6).
Krukowski S. 972 (3), 972 (3), 972 (3), 972 (6), 1166 (6).
Krull 40 (4).
— C. 71 (4).
Krumbeck L. 32 (4).
Krumbhaar E. B. US 167 (5), US 167 (7).
Krumbholtz R. 686 (7).
Krumbholz P. 618 (8).
Krumholz S. US 72 (1).
Krumins A. 265 (5).
Krummacher I. 89 (5).
— O. 88 (5).
Krummel C. A. US 39 (1).
Krumphold J. 507.
Krumwiede C. US 67 (7).
Krupicka F. 386 (5).
Krupoki A. 367 (1).
Krupp G. 1152 (1).
Kruppa E. 109 (3).

Krusch P. 1073 (6).
Kruse C. J. US 202 (1).
— F. H. US 119 (4).
— K. M. 988 (6).
— P. J. US 34 (2).
— T.K. T. US 170 (6).
— V. 146 (8).
— W. 72 (7).
Krüss H. 902 (3), 979 (2).
Kruszynski J. 308 (1-2), 308 (3), 308 (4).
— T. 303 (4).
— Y. 308 (3).
Kruus H. 155 (3).
Kruys Mlle A. E. M. U. 836 (2).
Kruyt Alb. C. 1026 (3).
— H. R. 290 (2), 1025 (4).
Kryger M. v. 31 (8).
Krygowski Z. 316 (3).
Krylov D. 144 (7).
Krynki A. A. 295 (8).
Krynski L. 294 (8), 1166 (2), 1166 (3).
Krysa A. 386 (8).
Kryspin O. 112 (4).
Krzeczkowski C. 302 (1), 302 (3), 302 (6).
Krzemecki A. 306 (2).
Krzemieniecki J. 303 (4).
Krzemieniewski S. 311 (2).
Krzepsinski A. 293 (8).
Krzymowski R. 22 (6).
Krzymuski E. 303 (7).
Krzyranowski A. 1038 (7 8).
— J. 305 (4).
Krzysztalowicz F. 295 (1).
Krzywanek W. 73 (6).
Krzywicki L. 294 (4), 298 (5), 302 (3), 302 (4), 302 (4).
— S. 298 (7).
Krzyzanowski A. 303 (7).
— K. M. 303 (8).
— W. 308 (8).
Ktenas I. US 194 (7).
Kuaresborough Lord Tishop of 997 (5).
Kubacki W. H. US 133 (4).
Kubec F. 378 (8).
Kubelka V. 393 (1).
Kubice A. 395 (1).
Kubichek W. F. US 23 (2).
Kubicki B. 318 (5).
Kubickova B. 863 (8).
Kubik J. 380 (8).
Kubinyi P. 169 (3).
Kubitschek W. 3 (8), 1063 (3), 1144 (4).
Kubler B. 31 (5-6), 31 (5-6).
Kubo 481 (5).
— T. 482 (3), 482 (5).
Kubota B. 475 (4).
— M. 472 (3).
— T. 472 (7), 485 (5).
Kucera C. 395 (7), 395 (7).
— E. 866 (6), 385 (7), 590 (7).
— V. 388 (1).
Küch F. 78 (6), 684 (5).
Kucharski C. 310 (8).
Kucharzewski J. 287 (8).
Küchenmeister F. 38 (1).
Küchler W. 103 (8), 1064 (3).
Kuchner K. A. US 102 (5).
Kuczinski M. 2 (4).
— T. 313 (4), 314 (6).
Kudo R. R. US 131 (6).
— Y. 482 (6).
Kudrnovkya 371 (8).
Kuech F. 1092 (2).
Kuechler F. 66 (4).
Kuechne J. M. US 178 (7).
Kuehner K. A. US 102 (4).
Kuemmel R. 52 (6).
Küenburg H. v. 476 (5).
Kuenen W. A. 286 (7).
Kueny F. J. US 140 (3), US 141 (1), US 141 (2).
Kuersteiner K. O. US 136 (6).
Kuespert Frz 1139 (2).
Kuester Lillian L. 65 (3).
Kuetgens F. 1009 (3).
Kuffler O. 3 (1), 3 (6).
Kuffner Ch. 372 (7), 373 (5).
Kuge K. 486 (4).
Kugener M. A. 119 (5).
Kügle A. 1085 (1).
Kugler J. 376 (8).
Kuhl E. P. US 134 (3).
— F. 41 (8).
— W. 36 (4).
Kühl A. 85 (4).
Kühler W. J. 278 (5).
Kuhlledt E. 53 (6).
Kuhlman G. W. US 76 (4).
— J. H. US 146 (1).
Kühlmann 84 (6).
— Mme 657 (2).
Kuhlmann K. 369 (7).
Kühm E. 26 (7).
Kühn A. 45 (6).
Kuhn F. 369 (7), 1086 (5).
— J. F. US 162 (3).
— K. US 69 (4).
— M F 57 (1).
— Ph. 42 (2), 42 (3).
— R. 369 (7).
— W. F 91 (3).
Kühn A. 45 (6).
— H. 68 (6).
— I. B. 1073 (6).
— J. 74 (4).
— K. 385 (5).
— W. 10 (2). 368 (4).
Kuhne J. W. US 61 (3).
— O. 47 (2).
Kühne G. 86 (3).
Kühnemann E. 22 (7).
Kühnen F. 909 (3).
Kuhns O. 201 (7).
Kuhnt H. 16 (3).
Kuhr V. 147 (5).
Kuiper J. 279 (2).
— K. 969 (3).
— W. E. J. 280 (5).
Kuipping P. 25 (6).
Kujala V. V. 159 (8).
Kujime M. 485 (2).
Kujirai T. 474 (3).
Kukac B. 377 (1).
Kuklová B. 388 (2).
Kukuk P. 89 (6), 1074 (2).
Kukuljevic J. 177 (5-6).
Kukulski S. 308 (4), 310 (8).
— Z. 309 (1).
Kukutsch O. 669 (3).
Kulada Prasad Chaudhuay BE 174 (7).
Kulakowski S. 296 (2), 302 (8).
Kübl W. 1011 (7).
Külbs F. 67 (5).
Kulczinski L. 305 (3).
Kulczycki W. 311 (5).
Kulczynski S. 311 (4).
Kulenkampff H. 85 (4).
Kulhavy F. 372 (6).
Kulisch M. 116 (1-3).
— P. 7 (5-6), 97 (7).
Kulitans P. 267 (1).
Kulka H. 55 (4).
Kulkarni J. W. BE 172 (6).
Kull H. 154 (7).
— Irving S. US 89 (5).
Kulley A. 117 (4).
Kullgren C. 1163 (3).
— C. F. 344 (7).
Kullmer C. J. US 97 (3).
Kullnick M. 899 (8).
Kulnig F. X. 510.
Kulp C. A. US 168 (1).
— D. H. US 28 (7).
— V. H. US 162 (3).
— W. L. US 207 (2).
Kumabe K. 474 (2).
Kumakito Takebayashi 481 (1).
Kumagai N. 480 (4).
— T. 486 (3).
Kumaniecki K. 303 (7).
Kumanomido S. 484 (8).
Kumanudi K. 402 (1).
Kumar BE 194 (5).
— K. BE 181 (7).
Kumazawa N. 482 (1).
— Y. 485 (2).
Kumbhare V. N. BE 208 (7).
Kumlien W. F. US 94 (7).
Kumlin E. W. 988 (5)
Kumm A. 19 (6).
— H. US 145 (7).
Kumme H. G. US 104 (6).
Kümmel W. 58 (1).

Kümmel H. 52 (3), 52 (4).
Kummer E. 359 (5).
— R. 359 (8).
— W. 369 (7).
Kumpmann K. 67 (1).
Kunbiraman P. BE 204 (3).
Kuncz A. 180 (8).
— E. 172 (8).
Kundamgar K. G. BE 186 (1).
Kundan Lal BE 208 (1), BE-208 (2).
Kundig 1037 (2).
Kuñdsen M. 146 (3).
Kundzins K. 269 (3).
— L. 267 (6).
Kundzinsh P. 265 (5).
Kunerth W. US 54 (2).
Kuney Edith C. US 76 (8).
Kunhan Raja C. BE 100 (1). 751.
Kunhholtz-Lordat G. F 123 (4).
Kunick F. W. 400 (4).
Kunisak T. 473 (8).
Kunkel B. W. US 56 (7).
Künkele T. 97 (7).
Kunlin J. F 149 (4).
Künne Cl. 905 (2).
Künnemann O. 56 (2).
Künnssberg E. von 1037 (8).
Kuno J. 482 (1).
— R. 485 (4).
— Y. S. US 119 (7).
Kúnos I. 170 (8).
Kunowski W. von 29 (3).
Künsberg E. Freih. von 57 (6).
Kunstmann J. US 122 (3).
Künstener W. 1056 (3).
Kuntington H. B. US 16 (4).
Kuntner R. 172 (4).
Kuntz D. 6 (1).
Kuntze E. 844 (7).
— F. 5 (1).
— M. 667 (3), 899 (4).
Küntzel G. 25 (7), 34 (7).
Kuntziger J. 132 (4).
Küntziger J. 134 (4).
Kunz E. 982 (1).
— G. US 173 (5).
— G. F. 1012 (3).
— J. US 130 (5), 354 (3), 354 (3-4).
— K. 25 (6).
Kunze Miss F. 1012 (1).
— W. 27 (2).
Kunzek H. 306 (3), 306 (5), 306 (5).
Kuobel Miss E. M. 1145 (2).
Kuodaitkis B. 271 (4).
Kupcis J. 266 (5).
Kupelwieser E. 102 (4).
Küpfer M. 369 (7).
Küpferle L. 39 (4).
Kupffer W. 155 (8).
Hupge G. 690 (5).
Kupka F. 384 (2).
Küppers E. 39 (4).
Kuppuswami Sastri S. BE-262 (3).
Kuraishi T. 477 (8).
Kuraitis P. 270 (1).
Kurani H. 493 (4).
Kurath H. US 71 (8).
Kuratowski K. 296 (3), 314 (5).
Kuratsuka Y. 485 (1).
Kure B. 472 (3).
Kuré B. 472 (6).
— K. 473 (7).
Kureta M. 487 (5).
Kurin T. 487 (3).
Kuriyama S. 473 (5).
Kuriyama S. 473 (5), 482 (3).
Kurkiewicz T. 315 (8).
Kurlbaum-Cranz F. 10 (5).
Kurma V. 271 (8).
Kurnatauskas K. 270 (4).
Kurnatowski J. 298 (6).
Kuroda S. 478 (6).
Kuroita K. 474 (5).
Kuroiwa T. 485 (2).
Kurokawa H. 486 (4).
— T. 486 (2).
— Y. 477 (1).
Kurosawa R. 484 (2), 486 (6).
Kurrein W. 9 (2).
Kurrelmeyer H. R. US 60 (1).
— W. US 55 (3).
Kürschák J. 172 (1).
Kürschner E. 408 (2).
Kursteiner J. 980 (1-2).
Kürten H. 49 (8).
— O. 900 (1).
Kurtenacker A. 390 (6).
Kurth E. 355 (6).
— E. E. BE-126 (3).
Kurtshinsky M. 154 (7).
Kurtz A. D. US 103 (4).
— B. P. US 117 (6).
— C. J. US 72 (3).
— T. B. US 71 (2).
Kuruma S. 477 (3).
Kury A. 354 (4).
Kurylło A. 312 (3), 312 (7).
Kurylowicz G. 311 (2).
Kurz E. 29 (2), 88 (6).
— G. 856 (5).
— H. US 56 (4).
Kus-Nikolajev M. 983 (2-3).
Kusaba S. 477 (6).
Kusakabe K. 479 (1).
Kusama I. 474 (1).
— S. 471 (5).
Kusano S. 475 (7).
Kusatz J. 913 (1).
Kuschan F. US 38 (3).
Kuske B. 66 (7).
Kustcher A. 82 (8).
Kuster E. 16 (8), 34 (1), 43 (1).
— F. 73 (2).
— W. 94 (2).
Küstner F. 498 (4).
— H. 46 (1), 73 (2).
— K. F. 16 (7), 1062 (6).
— O. 21 (5).
Kusuda S. 481 (3).
Küthmann C. 1087 (6).
Kuthy-Okolicsányi D. 169 (4).
Kutrzeba S. 303 (7), 1038 (3-7).
— St. 1038 (6).
Kutscher F. 77 (1).
Kutschmann W. 11 (7).
Kutta W. 94 (3).
Küttner H. 21 (7), 1115 (2), 1114 (8).
Kutvirt O. 372 (5), 373 (3).
Kutzbach K. 27 (4).
Kutzner O. 17 (4), 17 (5).
Kuusi E. 154 (7).
Kuwabara S. 479 (5).
Kuwada Y. 474 (7), 480 (1).
Kuwaki A. 482 (1).
— G. 474 (5).
Kuylenstjerna C. W. U. 342 (4).
Kuyper G. A. US 11 (4).
— H. H. 281 (7), 281 (6), 281 (6).
— J. 970 (8), 1025 (5).
Kuzma B. 391 (7).
Kuzniar C. 307 (2).
— G. 297 (3).
Kuznitzky E. 22 (1).
Kuzsinsky V. 170 (7).
Kvacala J. 389 (7).
Kwalwasser J. US 98 (4).
Kwiatkowski W. 293 (7).
Kwietniewski K. 311 (2).
— S. 296 (5).
Kyas O. 393 (2).
Kybal V. 373 (8).
Kyes P. US 121 (1).
Kyle W. M. BE 124 (8).
Kylin H. 975 (2-3).
— J. H. 349 (2).
Kynast K. 22 (8).
Kynoch J. A. BE 111 (2).
— W. US 143 (1).
Kyrk H. US 121 (6), US 121 (8).
Kyrklund H. 160 (7).
Kyrle G. 104 (8).
Kyrov S. 144 (5), 145 (2).
Kyté G. C. US 142 (4).

L

La O. W. US 83 (6), US 83

(7), US 83 (6), US 83 (8), US 74 (2).
Laag W. 46 (8).
Laak E. Van 192 (3).
Laar K. 17 (5).
Laas A. 155 (8).
— W. 9 (4), 9 (5), 1151 (6).
Lában A. 958 (7).
Labande H. 1050 (7-8).
Labarce L. W. US 205 (4).
Labarthe P. A. 161 (2).
Labat A. F 79 (6).
— G. US 68 (8).
— J. US 42 (2), 1121 (4).
— S. J. J. US 42 (7).
Labattut J. US 79 (3).
Labayle J. 641 (2).
Labbé A. F 132 (3), F 139 (6), 875.
— H. F 16 (7), F 16 (7), F-62 (7), 1176 (3), 1176 (4).
— M. F 16 (4), 1121 (1).
— P. F 60 (8).
Labes F. 678 (1-2).
Labesse J. F 108 (8).
Labeye W. 123 (2).
Labhardt A. 353 (1).
Labia Perea F. 191 (1), 191 (2).
Labitte H. 995 (5).
Lablotier A. 1028 (6).
Labonnefon C. de 874.
Laborde A. de 1013 (1), 1013 (4).
— Comte A. de 1050 (8).
— E. F 40 (8), F 152 (4), F 152 (3).
— -Lacoste M. F 78 (7), F-78 (8), F 79 (2), F 79 (2).
Laborderie P. F 109 (1).
Laboucherie G. C. 283 (6).
Labougie A. 416 (2).
— R. de 415 (4).
Labougle R. de 421 (6).
Labouret H. F 36 (2), F-48 (8).
Labourian F. 430 (7).
Labrador J. US 84 (1), US-84 (2), US 84 (3), US 84 (4).
La Brant L. US 137 (1).
Labrecque H. BE 146 (7).
Labric A. BE 154 (1).
Labriolle M. de F 25 (1).
Labrosse H. 651, 651, 651, 1098 (4).
— W. BE 145 (8), BE 146 (8).
Labrousse A. F 69 (5-6).
— F. 890 (2).
Labrouste H. 881.
Labrunie M. 495 (7-8).
Labutins A. 265 (7).
Laby T. H. BE 126 (6), BE 128 (1).
Labyle-Couhat J. 65 F (2).
Lac-Prugent W. 878 (1).
Lacal E. 420 (7).
Lacalendola A. 196 (4).
Lacan A. F 54 (1).
Lacan A. F 54 (1), F 62 (4).
Lacasa y Moreno E. E 14 (5).
Lacasagne J. F 111 (2).
Lacau P. 1040 (2), 1051 (2).
Lacaze H. P. F 39 (4).
Laccetti G. 232 (8).
Lacchini G. B. 567 (1).
Lacerda A. de 328 (6).
— A. S. M. de 330 (7-8).
Lacey A. BE 164 (8).
— Elisabeth V. US 35 (3).
— F. H. BE 74 (6).
— H. B. BE 21 (1-2).
— W. N. US 18 (3).
Lach R. 103 (6), 1063 (5).
— W. F. 92 (3).
Lachance A. BE 155 (1).
Lachenoff A. 919 (4).
Lackey E. E. US 154 (5).
Lacharrière L. de F 46 (7).
Lachi P. 210 (7).
Lachs H. 305 (2).
— H. J. 297 (7-8).
— J. H. 297 (3).
Lack L. A. H. BE 211 (8).
— V. J. F. BE 29 (6).
Lackey E. E. US 151 (6).
Lackner J. E. US 133 (2).
Laclau J. M. Fernandez N. 415 (8).
Lacoin M. F 49 (8).
Lacombe E. 1049 (7).
— M. 362 (5), 363 (3), 363 (6).
Lacomme P. 892 (5-6).
Lacoste A. F 79 (4), 607.
— D. 1027 (6).
— J. F 149 (3), F 150 (8), 416 (7).
Lacour-Gayet G. F 53 (5), 1053 (3).
Lacourcelle M. de F 97 (3).
Lacrampe C. 308 (3), 309 (2), 309 (2), 309 (4).
Lacrocq L. 1133 (5).
Lacroix Miss US 59 (2).
— A. F 55 (2), F 70 (3), 961 (1), 987 (7), 1051 (4), 1056 (6), 1064 (2), 1179 (1), 1179 (8), 1181 (3).
— C. F 88 (8).
— F. 1062 (5).
— F. A. A. 1045 (3).
— J. B. BE 154 (5), BE 154 (8).
— L. 642, 650.
— Mlle V. 1004 (5).
Lacuria L. F 118 (6).
Lacy F. St. J. BE 121 (2).
Lacy G. R. US 170 (7).
— W. H. de US 21 (4).
Ladakis T. C. 494 (1).
Ladame Ch. 359 (5-7).
Ladd C. E. US 34 (1), US-34 (5).
— H. S. US 184 (4).
Ladenberger J. 313 (8).
Ladenbergjr J. 314 (1).
Ladenburg R. 897 (7).
Ladeuze P. 134 (7), 1051 (2).
— Mgr P. 1031 (8).
Ladreit de Lacharrière J. F 36 (4).
Ladwig W. 73 (2).
Laehr M. 3 (3).
Laenen J. 706 (6), 993 (1), 1047 (2).
Laer M. Van 128 (7-8), 128 (5).
Laere J. de 127 (4).
Laermans E. 1032 (2).
Laet E. de 700 (5).
Laetem H. Van 128 (7).
Laeuger M. 63 (6).
Lafaille A. 887 (1-2).
Lafaille H. 414 (7).
Lafanechère W. F 94 (1).
Lafarge C. G. 189 (1).
Lafay A. F 53 (5), F 65 (4).
— G. 877.
Laferrière H. F 109 (1).
— J. F 147 (3).
Laffan R. G. D. BE 53 (5), BE 59 (5).
Laffargue G. A. US 24 (4), US 25 (8).
Laffitte P. F 21 (7), F 62 (5-6).
Laffont A. F 163 (5).
— Mlle Denise 602 (3).
Lafforgue B. F 155 (7).
La Field W. A. US 207 (3).
Lafleur E. 749.
Laflotte W. 1060 (3).
La Follette P. F. US 189 (8).
Lafon J. F 159 (3).
— P. F 167 (6), F 167 (6-8).
Lafond R. 895 (7).
La Fontaine E. BE 144 (7), BE 144 (7).
— L. F 97 (4).
Laforce W. F 122 (6).
Laforet W. 98 (5).
Lafosse H. 987 (7).
La Foy Mme BE 34 (8).
Lafranchi A. 198 (5-6).
Lafrenière T. BE 146 (7).
Lafuente A. 512.
Lagacé J. B. BE 145 (5), BE 146 (4).
Lagae J. 1032 (2).
Lagally M. 27 (6).
Lagarde I. 560 (1-2).

Lagarde J. F 149 (5), F 151 (3).
Lagarmilla A. 463 (6).
— E. J. 463 (4), 463 (5).
Lagarrigue A. 441 (7), 441 (8).
Lagasse de Locht O. P. W. 993 (1).
Lagatu H. F 123 (3), F 123 (3).
Lagaye W. de 873.
Lagerberg K. E. T. 989 (1).
— T. 345 (8), 345 (7), 854 (1).
Lagerbielke J. G. 988 (8).
Lagerborg R. H. H. 151 (5).
Lagercrantz C. O. 350 (5).
Lagerfelt I. C. G. 988 (7).
Lagerlöf S. 1110 (7).
Lagerquist W. E. US 70 (4).
Lagerqvist H. E. 853 (3).
Lagerstam B. E. 161 (1).
Laget J. 1047 (8).
— L. F 85 (2), F 85 (5), F 85 (6).
Lagorgette J. 608, 873, 873.
Lagos 463 (7).
Lagrange Ch. 1031 (3).
— J. 1051 (2).
— M. J. 490 (1).
— R. F 90 (3), F 90 (3).
— W. F. US 52 (7).
Lagrula P. 564 (2).
Lagu H. L. BE 192 (8).
— R. K. 210 (1).
Laguardia G. 458 (6).
Laguérenne R. F 108 (8), F 109 (1).
Laguesse G. 1121 (4).
Laguiche C. de 988 (1).
Laguillermie A. F. F 50 (5).
— F. A. 1052 (7).
Laguna Grace M. A. de US-17 (6).
— T. de Leo de US 17 (5).
Lahaye E. F 38 (1), 917 (3).
— J. 124 (4).
Lahayville C. F 118 (4).
Lahec A. W. US 144 (6).
Lahey T. US 161 (1).
Lahiri K. M. BE 188 (2).
Lahy J. F 55 (1).
Lai Chi Hsi BE 169 (4).
Laia Jai Dayal BE 208 (1).
Laibach F. 36 (4), 36 (4).
Laidlaw P. P. 1044 (1).
— R. E. BE 162 (4).
— W. A. BE 129 (2), BE-129 (4).
Laidley J. W. S. BE 133 (3).
Laignel P. F 142 (8).
— -Lavastine 1035 (5).
— Lavastine D. F. F 19 (8).
— Lavastine F. F 15 (1).
— Lavastine M. 1179 (3-4).
Lailer J. 644 (5).
Laiminsh E. 265 (7).
Lain E. S. US 162 (1), US-162 (1).
Lainé E. F 74 (5).
— H. E. 447 (7), 447 (8).
Laing A. T. BE 162 (3).
— B. M. BE 93 (6), BE 95 (2).
— G. A. US 18 (1).
— G. J. US 121 (7).
— J. C. M. S. BE 223 (3).
— M. E. US 93 (4).
Lainville R. F 64 (5-6).
Laird A. G. US 188 (5).
— Miss A. L. BE 162 (5-6).
— D. A. US 23 (7).
— D. G. BE 165 (5).
— Elisabeth R. US 64 (8).
— Miss Hilda BE 140 (7).
— J. BE 109 (7).
— S. BE 148 (7), BE 151 (7), BE 156 (8), BE 156 (7).
— Sara G. US 137 (1).
— W. P. US 165 (3), US-165 (5).
Lairet F. 466 (4).
Laisné A. 660.
Laisnez A. F 106 (1).
Laitakari A. 160 (8).
— A. Y. 159 (8).
Lajeunesse R. P. J. A. BE-152 (7), BE 153 (1), BE-153 (2), BE 153 (2), BE-153 (4), BE 153 (1).
Lake E. J. US 130 (4).
— H. BE 34 (7).
— K. US 44 (7).
— N. C. BE 20 (6).
Laker K. 112 (8).
Lakin C. E. BE 32 (3), BE-32 (4).
Lakon A. 60 (1).
— O. 94 (2).
Lakowitz K. 1131 (3).
Lakshman-Sarup BE 194 (7).
Laksmi Narain BE 174 (6).
Laky D. 172 (2), 172 (2).
Lal R. BE 198 (3).
— Jindal S. 181 (7-8).
— Shah Bokhari BE 196 (3-4).
— Shastri R. B. BE 181 (7).
Lalaguë W. 1080 (3-4).
Lalan F 28 (7).
— W. F 29 (1).
Lalande A. F 24 (1), 411 (5), 1059 (3-4).
Lalanne M. F 128 (4).
Lalescu T. 332 (1).
Lalesque F. 1122 (2).
— J. 869 (1).
Lalewicz M. 300 (1-2), 300 (3),
Laliberté M. BE 154 (1).
Lalière A. J. B. 123 (5).
Lalji Srivastava BE 170 (5).
Lalla N. N. BE 177 (4).
Lallart H. 596 (3).
Lallemand A. 563 (1).
C. 1056 (3).
— Ch. 1051 (3).
— W. 880 (5).
Lallement D. F 27 (2).
Lallerstedt E. J. 344 (5).
Lallié L. F 99 (1), F 99 (1-2).
Laloire E. 701 (7), 703 (3).
Lalonde H. BE 147 (3).
Lalou H. F 27 (6), F 27 (5), F 28 (1), F 27 (4).
— V. de 140 (5).
Laloubie G. H. de 1168 (3).
Lalouel H. F 120 (5), F-129 (7), F 129 (7), F 129 (6).
Laloux V. 1052 (7).
— W. F 92 (8).
Lalu S. 333 (8).
Laly G. F 89 (1).
Lamache A. F 17 (8).
Lamaire N. F 41 (3-4), F 42 (5).
P. F 32 (5).
Lamalle U. 138 (6).
Lamanna P. E. 205 (5).
Lamar R. US 108 (5).
Lamare P. F 66 (3).
Lamarche A. BE 147 (3).
— Père A. BE 144 (7).
Lamarque P. F 121 (3), F-121 (5).
Lamas A. 463 (7).
— C. S. 414 (7).
Lamase M. de 635 (6).
Lamb A. B. US 44 (5), US-47 (2), 1021 (5), 1062 (1).
— A. R. US 26 (7), US 27 (2).
— C. G. BE 52 (8).
— E. H. BE 2 (3), BE 4 (1), BE 22 (1).
F. H. US 124 (2).
— F. W. J. A. BE 74 (5).
— F. W. M. BE 49 (1).
— H. 1044 (1), 1056 (2), 1154 (8).
— H. D. US 197 (2).
— J. P. 738.
— S. D. US 48 (5).
— S. E. BE 217 (5).
Lambert A. F 21 (1), US 33 (3), 560 (1), 895 (5).
— A. V. S. US 26 (4).
— B. BE 80 (6).
B. J. US 134 (6).
— C. US 28 (4).
— Ch. F 90 (7), F 90 (7).
— C. I. US 28 (6).
— E. F 84 (4), F 109 (8). F 109 (8), F 110 (2).

Lambert E. M. US 145 (3).
— F. F 123 (4), 154 (2).
— F. D. US 106 (1), US 106 (4).
— H. BE 184 (2).
— H. M. BE 177 (8).
— J. F 109 (5).
— J. J. US 134 (2).
— L. C. US 14 (4).
— L. C. V. US 11 (4).
— M. F 55, F 84 (5), F 128 (3).
— R. F 89 (1).
— R. A. US 27 (4).
— R. C. 723.
— S. W. 1120 (6).
— W. D. 1166 (7).
— W. L. US 81 (2).
— W. V. US 53 (1).
— -Grace E. US 23 (2)
Lambertie M. 1129 (6).
Lamberton C. 1059 (6).
— C. D. US 203 (3).
Lambeth W. A. US 184 (5).
Lambie C. G. BE 106 (4).
— J. S. US 170 (2).
Lambilliotte A. 141 (2).
Lambinet A. F 82 (6).
Lambley Miss K. BE 63 (6).
Lambossy P. 357 (1).
Lambourne Lord 1017 (8).
Lambranzi M. 227 (8).
Lambrecht K. 179 (8), 958 (4).
Lambret O. F 100 (1).
Lambrino Sc. 333 (3).
Lambris G. 14 (4).
Lambsdorff Graf W. von 54 (8).
Lambuth D. US 35 (7).
Lameere A. 120 (1), 122 (3), 1031 (3), 1052 (3).
Lameire I. F 109 (4).
La-Mer V. K. US 29 (1).
Lamèris H. J. 289 (7).
Lamiable Ch. 557.
Lamke G. W. US 195 (2), US 195 (4).
Lamm M. 341 (8), 1110 (7).
Lammert O. M. US 193 (8).
Lammeyer J. 67 (6).
Lamont D. BE 108 (1-2).
Lamond R. BE 112 (5).
Lamont G. P. US 208 (3).
— J. H. BE 225 (4).
Lamonthézie D. F 109 (2).
Lamorel W. 1000 (4).
Lamothe A. F 37 (3).
Lamotte C. F 156 (3), F 156 (5).
— M. F 157 (2).
Lamouche A. F 38 (7), F 38 (8), F 38 (6), F 38 (7), F 38 (8).
Lamoureux R. BE 153 (2).
Lamp K. 116 (3).
Lampa A. 104 (2).
— S. M. 351 (1).
Lampadàrios D. 156 (3).
Lampe A. 39 (2).
— Ewige 1132 (2).
— H. 60 (8).
— Mlle L. 833 (4).
— M. W. US 134 (7).
— W. 296 (5).
Lampert C. US 138 (5).
— M. US 132 (1).
— U. 356 (4).
Lampis C. 225 (4).
Lampland C. D. 537 (3).
Lamplugh E. C. VE 63 (2).
Lampman C. E. US 129 (7).
Lamprecht S. P. US 131 (7).
Lams H. 127 (7).
Lamson E. A. 550 (5).
— K. W. US 57 (7).
— P. D. US 192 (6).
Lamy E. F 70 (4).
— G. F 128 (4), F 128 (6).
— Mgr W. 993 (1).
Lamze A. 265 (5).
Lana Sarrate I. E 22 (2), E-22 (3).
Lanari A. 416 (6), 417 (2).
— E. L. 417 (2).
Lanatta F. R. 459 (8).
Lancashire G. H. BE 74 (3).
Lancaster A. 738.
— Dew B. 1027 (6).
— E. Jones 731.
— H. C. US 55 (4).
— Lulu R. US 53 (6)
— L. W. US 201 (8).
— T. L. BE 217 (4).
— Peray S. 987 (1).
Lancefield D. E. US 29 (8).
Lancelin F. 560 (1).
— L. F 154 (6).
Lancelot W. H. US 53 (1).
Lanchester F. W. 1044 (2).
Lanciani R. 1057 (4).
— R. A. 1053 (1-2).
Lancini P. G. 814.
Lanciotto R. 248 (5-6).
Lanckorowski Brzezie K. 1063 (6).
Lancmans Z. 1071 (7).
Lanco P. 617, 1039 (5), 1039 (5).
Lanctot H. BE 147 (3-4).
Lanczos C. 36 (4).
Land G. K. K. US 121 (1).
Landa L. 455 (7), 455 (8).
— M. R. 455 (4).
Landais P. F 33 (3-4).
Landau E. 45 (7), 271 (5), 489 (3-4), 1056 (1).
— J. L. BE 2 (7).
Landberg J. G. 351 (1).
Lande J. 317 (6).
Lande P. F 79 (7).
Landé A. 97 (2).
Landeau G. 194 (2).
Lander C. H. 924 (8).
— P. E. BE 199 (5).
Landes H. US 185 (5).
— K. US 137 (1).
Landesen G. 155 (7).
Landete B. E 9 (2).
Landford J. A. US 108 (4).
Landgraf A. 664 (3).
Landini A. 200 (4).
— G. 245 (1).
Landis H. R. M. US 166 (6).
— M. US 92 (7).
— P. V. US 131 (6).
— W. W. US 37 (6).
Landivar A. F. 417 (3).
Landman A. 493 (8), 493 (8).
Landmark J. D. 835.
— L. 275 (6).
Landolt M. 1122 (7).
Landon C. E. US 39 (2).
— E. US 119 (8).
— F. BE 146 (7), VE 143 (2), 748 (5).
— J. W. BE 53 (7), BE 54 (6).
— M. L. US 193 (7).
— P. A. BE 89 (7-8).
Landovsky S. 982 (1).
Landow M. US 173 (3).
Landowsky P. 1052 (6).
Landré L. US 16 (8).
Landreau G. BE 146 (8).
Landrech O. H. US 109 (3).
Landriau M. F 40 (8).
Landrun Miss L. BE 199 (1).
Landry A. F 55 (5).
— A. E. US 21 (2), US 21 (5).
— J. 363 (4), 363 (5 6).
— J. E. US 108 (8).
— L. H. US 108 (8).
— W. F 137 (5)
Landsberg E. 16 (1).
Landsberger B. 74 (6).
— F. 22 (8).
Landsbury J. J. US 164 (5-6).
Landtman G. 159 (1).
Landucci L. 23 (6), 236 (4).
Lane A. 1115 (7), 5 (6).
— A. C. US 106 (1), US 106 (3), US 106 (5).
— E. B. US 107 (1).
— E. P. US 121 (8).
— H. H. 136 (4), 1173 (1).
— W. H. US 143 (5).
— W. B. BE 164 (7), BE 165 (1).
— W. C. US 44 (2), 772 (1-2).
— Poor Ch. US 26 (5).
— Wilson Rose 1088 (3).

Lanelongue J. 1122 (2).
Laneri C. 235 (5).
Laney F. B. US 129 (5).
Lanford J. A. US 108 (1).
Lanfranchi A. 199 (4).
Lang A. F 146 (1), 48 (8), 97 (7).
— A. E. BE 164 (7).
— D. 60 (2).
— E. BE 127 (3).
— F. 175 (1), 174 (7), 336 (2), 337 (8), 1034 (8).
— F. C. US 144 (4).
— F. J. 116 (6).
— G. US 111 (4).
— G. A. BE 143 (3).
— Gregor 14 (7-8).
— H. L. US 19 (3).
— J. BE 219 (1), US 67 (6), 908 (3).
— J. M. US 133 (1).
— M. F 121 (2).
— R. 80 (4).
— R. J. BE 135 (7).
— W. D. 924 (3).
— W. H. BE 73 (8), 1044 (2), 1047 (3).
Langan J. T. 776 (4).
Langballe M. 275 (5).
Langdon F. W. US 123 (7).
— H. K. US 52 (1-2).
— H. M. US 167 (7).
— S. BE 79 (3).
— S. C. US 71 (8).
Lange A. F 60 (6), F 60 (8), 272 (2).
— B. 898 (8).
— C. F. 275 (6).
— C. F. A. US 90 (7).
Ch. F 57 (1).
Chr. L. 966 (6).
— D. C. US 129 (3).
F. 80 (8), 81 (6).
— G. F 60 (8), F 160 (8).
— H. 73 (2), 73 (1).
— H. O. 147 (8).
H. R. US 205 (5).
— J. 81 (6), 897 (8).
— L. 899 (4).
N. A. US 20 (7).
S. US 123 (6).
— S. US 123 (6), 48 (2).
— W. 65 (4), 72 (7), 1117 (8).
Langecker G. 381 (1).
Langelier W. F. US 118 (4).
Langen A. 47 (2).
Langenbeck W. 37 (2), 89 (6).
Langenham H. A. US 185 (7).
Langenhave G. van 124 (8), 125 (3).
Langenheim R. L. US 123 (2).
Langenhove F. van 121 (2).
Langenhove W. Van 123 (1).
Langenskiöld F. W. G. 158 (2).
Langer J. 380 (5), 382 (5-6).
— R. 29 (4), 29 (7).
— R. E. US 188 (6).
— R. N. BE 190 (5-6).
— W. 72 (6).
Langeron H. F 16 (7).
— J. 1179 (6).
— L. F 19 (5-6), F 104 (1).
— M. 1177 (1), 1177 (3-4), 1179 (4).
Langevin J. F 57 (5).
— P. F 31 (5), F47 F 60 (5), 1045 (4), 1056 (6).
— S. BE 154 (3).
Langfeld A. 1003 (4).
— H. S. US 79 (7).
Langfeldt E. 273 (7).
Langford C. H. US 186 (8).
— Rev. F. W. BE 165 (2).
— G. US 9 (6), US 29 (6).
Langfors A. 1106 (3), 1106 (4), 1107 (4).
Langfors A. J. E. 158 (8).
Langhade E. 495 (8).
Langhans V. 382 (1), 385 (3).
Langheineken P. 49 (1).
Langhoffer A. 406 (6), 407 (2).
Langhorne H. Y. BE 194 (7), BE 196 (2).
— M. C. US 40 (2).
Langie A. 859 (3).
Langille H. B. US 118 (6).
Langin T. 679 (5).
Langlade E. F 120 (4).
— J. 316 (2).
Langlais J. F 88 (6).
Langlamet P. F 86 (7).
Langlands J. BE 127 (3).
Langley Rubio E. E 26 (4).
— E. F. US 60 (2).
— G. H. BE 184 (5).
Langlois A. BE 154 (6).
— Ch. V. 633 (3-4), 1050 (5).
— M. F 26 (4).
— Abbé M. 640 (4).
— P. 599 (7-8).
— R. F 60 (1-2).
Langlotz G. 99 (5).
Langmack P. V. F. P. 150 (2).
Langmead F. S. BE 2 (6), BE- 41 (4-5).
Langmuir I. US 110 (2), 1062 (1).
Langneckex H. L. US 92 (8).
Langreo Contreras M. E 14 (5), E 14 (5).
Langrish V. BE 34 (7).
Langsburgh R. H. US 166 (5).
Langsdorf A. S. US 195 (7).
Langstein L. 3 (2).
Langston Miss E. BE 34 (5).
— W. US 161 (8).
Langstroth G. O. BE 138 (1).
— L. US 119 (4).
Langton C. V. US 76 (1).
— J. L. BE 76 (1).
— Hewer C. BE 39 (8).
Langworthy W. F. US 23 (6).
Lannier A. C. US 148 (5).
— Mary J. US 198 (3).
— W. F 35 (8).
Lankard F. G. US 71 (6).
— F. O. US 72 (5).
Lankelma H. P. US 203 (2).
Lankester Sir E. R. 1044 (1).
— E. Ray 1015 (3).
— Sir R. 1062 (5).
— Sir Ray 1051 (7).
Lanman C. R. US 44 (7), 1050 (7).
Lannes A. F 97 (4).
— F. 374 (4), 375 (2).
Lannois M. 1122 (1).
Lannoy Ch. P. 122 (7).
— Ch. de 125 (7).
— F. De 121 (7-8, 121 (8).
Lannung L. 149 (6).
Lanovic M. 405 (3).
Lanoy W. 605.
Lanquine A. F 21 (5), F 57 (5).
Lansden E. A. 769 (2).
Lansil C. E. US 61 (2).
Lansing B. US 90 (2).
— R. C. US 146 (4).
Lanson G. F 24 (5), US 194 (2), 1095 (2).
Lantear V. W. US 169 (6).
Lanthier J. P. BE 146 (4).
Lantier R. F 44 (3-4).
Lantz E. W. US 154 (6).
— H. US 185 (5).
Lanux P. de 43 (3-4).
Lanuza R. US 84 (8), US 84 (8), US 85 (1).
Lánvi Ch. 389 (7).
Lanz H. US 93 (4).
— O. 279 (1).
Lanza D. 241 (2).
— G. US 60 (1).
— I. 203 (3).
— J. 407 (1).
— V. 203 (4).
Lanzac de Laborie A. F 46 (8).
Lanzani C. 219 (4).
Lanzillo A. 218 (2).
Lanzoni F. 243 (3).
Laoust E. F 166 (7).
Lapage C. P. BE 74 (8).

Lapage G. BE 74 (2).
Lapate W. L. 869 (2).
Lapchin J. 383 (3).
Lapedatu A. 337 (5).
— Al. 1030 (5).
Lapersonne F. de 1115 (6), 1121 (4).
Lapeyre J. F 16 (5).
— L. F 160 (3).
— N. F 121 (1), F 121 (3).
Lapeyrère F. F 57 (7), F 57 (7-8).
Lapeyrie W. F 121 (4).
Laphalm A. US 72 (1).
— G. N. US 12 (6).
— J. R. US 41 (5).
La Piana G. US 46 (4).
Lapicki B. 294 (3), 298 (5).
Lapicque L. F 20 (4), 23 (1-2), F 55 (1), 1121 (1).
Lapierre G. F 62 (6).
— H. de 67 (8).
Lapinski M. 105 (5).
— W. 294 (8).
Laplante-Courville H. BE-147 (3).
Lapointe G. F 69 (6).
Laporte B. 420 (1).
— F. F 155 (7).
— L. B. 420 (7).
— L. J. BE 148 (1).
— M. F 21 (2).
Lápossy Hegedüs G. 181 (4).
Lapouge De C. 491 (3), 491 (3), 491 (4), 491 (6), 491 (6), 491 (6).
Lapp Ch. F 149 (4).
— C. J. US 135 (4).
— Mme E. F 149 (4).
Lapparent H. Vicomte de 988 (1).
— J. de 892 (2), F 149 (2).
Lappe L. 669 (1).
— W. 669 (1).
Laprade W. T. US 39 (1).
Lapradelle A. Geouffre de F 63 (6).
Laprat R. F 147 (2).
Laprevote P. 628, 1000 (8).
Lapsley G. T. BE 53 (5), BE-61 (6).
Lapworth A. BE 73 (7), 1044 (2).
Laqua K. 22 (4).
Laqueur E. 279 (3).
— R. 42 (8).
Lara A. 457 (4).
— R. 964 (4).
Laran J. 645 (1).
Laranjeira V. 330 (4).
— V. T. 329 (5), 329 (5).
Larard C. E. BE 33, (3).
Laraujo J. F. G. 319 (5).
Larbolette X. 476 (6), 476 (6).
Larcher Mme F 127 (4).
Larcher A. 116 (4).
Larchet J. F. BE 118 (2).
Lardennois H. F 137 (6).
Larderaz Ch. 978 (4).
Lardeux F. F 99 (1-2).
Lardner Mrs D. F. BE 221 (6).
— J. L. US 70 (8).
Laren A. J. van 967 (5-6).
Laresche W. 1058 (3).
Larfeld W. 15 (4).
Larg D. C. BE 3 (2).
— D. G. BE 19 (5).
Largeot J. 616.
Largiader A. 1102 (5).
Largillière R. 600 (2).
Larglader A. 1005 (1-2).
Larguier dès Bancels J. 361 (7).
Lari F. 208 (6).
Larimore J. W. US 197 (1).
Larisch R. 106 (3).
Larivé M. F 73 (5).
Lark R. J. BE 120 (5).
Larkome Mme BE 34 (7).
Larkin A. E. US 98 (5).
— B. J. US 51 (4).
— F. V. US 57 (5).
— O. W. US 91 (1).
— W. A. US 109 (3).
Larkins H. M. BE 131 (6).
Larmon R. R. US 36 (2).
Larmor G. 1056 (1).
— Sir J. BE 52 (7), 1044 (2), 1051 (7-8), 1062 (6).
Larnaude M. F 165 (1).
— W. 1064 (8).
Laroche Ch. F 50 (1).
Larose H. F. 53 (7).
— J. BE 147 (3).
— O. F 57 (2), BE 154 (3).
— Rocha A. 329 (4-5).
Laroyenne L. F 110 (6).
Laroza E. 462 (6).
Larrabée E. S. US 76 (2).
— H. A. US 109 (4), US-110 (1).
Larraona A. 194 (1).
Larrea A. 449 (5).
— C. M. 450 (3), 450 (5).
Larremore US 137 (4).
Larreta A. 415 (3).
— A. R. 421 (6).
— R. 1053 (6).
Larrieu C. 556 (8).
Larriu L. 662.
Larroque L. F 82 (4).
Larsen A. 148 (7).
— C. US 94 (1).
— E. 149 (6).
— E. T. US 44 (6).
— H. US 134 (8), 712 (4).
— J. A. US 53 (2).
— N. A. 146 (8), 712 (2).
— O. H. 149 (5).
Larsen S. US 160 (2).
— V. J. 149 (4).
Larseneur T. BE 146 (4).
Larson A. G. US 72 (2).
— A. H. US 146 (2).
— E. US 111 (8), US 112 (4), US 112 (4).
— E. L. US 113 (2).
— G. 343 (4).
— G. L. US 188 (3).
— J. F. US 36 (6).
— L. M. US 130 (5).
— T. BE 165 (8).
— W. P. US 144 (7). US 145 (3).
Larsson E. L. 349 (6).
— H. 1110 (7).
— M. 988 (6).
Lartisien G. 1065 (6).
Larue A. BE 154 (2).
— F. F 116 (3).
— G. R. US 144 (2).
Larusson O. 182 (6).
— Ol. 1002 (6).
Lasagna F. 242 (6), 242 (6), 243 (4).
Lasaigues M. F 157 (3).
Lasala Lleanas M. de E 39 (2).
Lasarte y 462 (4), 462 (5).
— J. de E 15 (1).
— Pessino J. M. E 22 (1), E 22 (4).
Lasas V. 271 (5-7).
Lasausse E. F 132 (3), F 132 (6).
Lasbax E. F 88 (3), F 88 (6).
Lasby W. F. US 144 (6).
Lsacano D. 415 (2), 421 (6).
Lascaris Mlle P. F 25 (2).
Lascelles Vischunt 1017 (6).
— Miss M. BE 37 (5).
Lasch A. 53 (2).
Lascombe I. F 18 (5).
Lasègue G. F 21 (6).
Laseron F. 933 (1).
Lasgoity B. 464 (4).
Lash D. W. US 202 (2).
Lashly J. M. US 196 (4).
Lasio F. 220 (3-4).
— G. 218 (7).
Laska V. 375 (3), 376 (1).
Laskarev V. 401 (3).
Laskey J. E. US 42 (5).
Laski H. J. BE 3 (1), BE 30 (1).
Laskienwicz T. 846 (1).
Laskowski R. 312 (4).
— Z. 294 (5).
Laslett H. R. US 76 (7).
Lasley J. W. US 158 (4), US 158 (6).
Lasman F. 404 (8).
Lasnier E. 464 (1-2), 463 (8).

Lasorsa G. 264 (6).
Laspiur R. S. 416 (7).
Lass L. 2 (1).
Lassalde J. 553 .
Lassaletta B. 1028 (2).
— Y Perrin B. E 22 (2), E-22 (4).
Lassalie L. J. US 58 (7).
Lassar G. 2 (2).
Lassau G. 51 (8),
Lasséspas C. N. 453 (2). 452 (8).
— R. N. 543 (3).
Lasserre A. F 164 (8).
— H. BE 161 (2), BE 164 (8).
— P. F 55 (7).
— R. F 159 (5).
Lasseur H. F 129 (1).
Lassila I. K. D. 160 (2).
— V. 158 (5).
Lassimonne S. E. 1137 (6).
Lasso de la Vega J. 758 (6).
Lassus 190 (1).
Last H. BE 89 (8).
— H. M. BE 80 (7).
Lastig G. 49 (1).
Lastovka K. 387 (5).
Laszczka K. 306 (5).
Laszlo G. 958 (2).
Laszowski Szeliga E. de 866 (5), 866 (7).
Latane J. H. US 42 (7), US-55 (4).
Latarjet A. R 110 (5). 1121 (4).
Laterrade J. F 80 (6).
— Mlle J. F 80 (6).
Lateef M. A. BE 190 (4).
Latham A. J. US 29 (8).
— G. W. BE 149 (1).
— H. F 40 (7).
— L. S. BE 127 (2).
— Melva US 176 (1).
Lathouwers V. 129 (4).
Lathrop C. O. US 115 (6).
— Elizabeth 807.
— F. V. US 144 (5).
— H. B. US 188 (7).
Latif A. BE 184 (2).
Latil Mlle M. F 111 (3).
Latimer C. G. US 108 (2).
— C. T. US 105 (2).
— H. B. US 137 (5).
— W. M. US 118 (2-4).
Latkowski J. 304 (3).
— M. 1091 (3).
Laton T. J. US 157 (4).
Latorre G. 444 (4).
Latouche W. F 95 (6), F 95 (7).
Latour C. BE 152 (8).
— M. F 60 (2), F 60 (6).
Latourette K. S. US 208 (4).
Latronche A. F 136 (5).
Latta J. S. US 153 (4), US-154 (1).
— W. C. US 80 (5).
Latte K. 253 (3).
Lattes A. 210 (5), 210 (6), 212 (6).
— L. 227 (4), 227 (7), 228 (3), 228 (6).
Lattey R. T. BE 80 (6), BE-86 (3-4).
Lattig H. E. US 129 (3).
Lattimer J. E. BE 131 (5).
Lattimore D. US 36 (1).
— W. C. US 80 (3).
Lattin B. US 78 (6).
— J. de 20 (4).
Lattiner J. E. BE 156 (8).
Lattion L. 1093 (4).
Latulipe E. R. P. BE 152 (6), BE 152 (8), BE 153 (1), BE 153 (2).
Latzina E. 418 (4), 418 (6).
Latzke W. 699 (6).
Latzko W. 103 (1).
Lau F. 674 (3).
Laubach Bertha BE 44 (2).
Laube E. 265 (5).
Laubenheimer K. 902 (6).
Lauber H. 103 (4), 1126 (3).
Laubert M. 22 (8).
Laubeuf M. 1051 (7).
Laucevicius J. 831 .
Lauche A. 16 (6).
Laucher W. 563 (1).
Lauda E. 110 (2).
Laudat M. F 17 (7).
Laude Mme F 101 (2).
— N. 122 (6), 122 (8).
Lauder A. BE 106 (8).
Laudet F. 1053 (4).
Laudi G. 240 (3).
Laudini G. 245 (3).
Laudis C. US 202 (1).
Laue M. von 4 (1), 898 (4).
Lauer E. H. US 135 (3).
— Ph. 644 (8).
— W. M. US 145 (6).
Lauezzari H. BE 36 (3).
Laufenburger H. F 147 (2), F 147 (3-4), F 153 (6).
Laufer M. F 55 (1).
Lauffer O. 52 (8), 1081 (7).
— R. 114 (4).
Laugardière M. de 994 (5-6).
Laughlin D. H. M. US 45 (8).
— H. H. 945 (1), 1011 (5).
Laughton L. R. US 91 (6).
— N. B. BE 143 (2).
Laugier H. F 21 (5), 1015 (1), 1015 (2).
Laugwitz M. 23 (4).
Lauman G. N. US 34 (1).
Laumois A. de F 44 (2).
Laumonier P. F 81 (3), F 81 (6), 1178 (2).
Laun F. 41 (6).
— R. 51 (7).
Launay L. de F 46 (5-6), F-49 (8), F 51 (5), 987 (8), 1051 (5).
— W. F 77 (4).
Launoy G. F 25 (7).
Launrentzy G. 173 (2).
Laue M. v. 1064 (1).
— W. 1056 (5).
Laur E. 369 (7).
Laura E. 237 (3).
Laurain E. 617.
Laurell H. F. 350 (4).
— K. J. 345 (1).
Laurence A. J. BE 147 (4), BE 147 (2), BE 147 (3).
— D. US 122 (6).
— R. V. BE 53 (5).
Laurencie B. L. de la F 61 (4).
Laurencin L. 623 (3-4).
Laurens A. F 53 (5).
— H. US 108 (6).
— M. 427 (3).
— P. F 50 (5).
Laurent A. F 27 (4), F 27, (4), F 27 (1), F 27 (7) F-28 (8), F 28 (1), F 29 (6), F 29 (6).
— C. F 83 (2).
— C. A. F 140 (3), F 140 (6).
— E. F 50 (5), 1052 (5).
— F. 869 (1).
— J. F 119 (3), F 130 (7), F 130 (7), 611, 612, 1035 (1-2).
— L. F 117 (2), F 117 (3).
— M. 130 (1), 130 (1), 993 (2).
— O. 1121 (5).
Laurentie A. 495 (2).
Laurenza V. BE 122 (8).
Laureys H. BE 147 (6), BE-147 (7-8).
Lauria M. 215 (5), 216 (4).
Laurie E. D. T. BE 98 (7).
— F. A. US 167 (6).
— T. F. US 99 (2).
Laurila K. S. 159 (5).
Lauritzen S. 514.
Lauro G. 225 (3).
Laursen L. 713 (1), 1088 (5).
Laurson P. G. US 206 (3).
Lauscher A. 15 (7).
Lausfke J. 382 (3).
Lautenbachs J. 268 (7).
Lautenschlager C. L. 36 (3).
Lauter S. 29 (1).
Lauterborn R. 40 (3).
Lauterburg W. 354 (5).

Lautier P. F 140 (1), F 140 (4). F 140 (7-8).
Lautner J. 112 (2).
Lauts J. 1065 (8).
Lautz W. H. US 8 (6).
Lauvrière G. F 65 (4).
Lauwers F. 1032 (4).
Lauwick M. 125 (6).
Laux J. F 121 (1), F 121 (5).
— Mary US 150 (2).
Lavagnini B. 204 (6).
Laval E. 614.
Lavallaye J. 703 (3).
Lavalle H. de 460 (6).
— J. B. de 459 (8).
Lavallée F. F 113 (5), F 114 (5).
— J. 701 (7).
— P. F 75 (6), F 75 (7), 638 .
Lavandier M. Le US 194 (2).
Lavary J. 1053 (1-2).
Lavaud J. 644 (5).
Lavault L. F 161 (6).
Lavedán E. 448 (1).
— H. 1050 (6).
— P. F 157 (6), F 157 (6), F 157 (7).
Lavegue E. J. US 50 (2).
Lavell C. F. US 43 (3).
Lavender Roberta F. US 178 (6).
Laver W. E. US 182 (6).
Lavergne B. F 99 (7), F 99 (8).
— G. 646, 1096 (7).
— P. 596 (5).
— W. de F 128 (4).
Lavery M. B. BE 94 (4).
Laves K. US 121 (4).
Lavialle P. F 152 (3).
— W. F 153 (3).
Lavier G. F 100 (6).
— W. F 100 (4).
Lavigne Y. BE 147 (6).
Lavin L. R. E 25 (1).
Lavington F. BE 55 (8).
Laviolette A. 132 (3-4), 134 (4).
Lavisse E. 1042 (3-4).
Lavoignat A. F 57 (1).
Lavoine A. 596 (4), 596 (5).
Lavoix J. 1066 (6).
— L. 1066 (5).
Lavoreria D. E. 460 (2), 461 (6).
Lavrand H. F 104 (4).
Lavrin J. BE 78 (5).
Law A. A. US 145 (2).
— Helen H. US 198 (8).
— J. E. 942 (6).
— L. E. BE 141 (4).
— R. A. US 178 (5).
— W. 994 (7).
— W. J. BE 94 (4).
Lawaczeck H. 42 (4).
Lawall C. E. US 200 (7).
Lawhon Z. E. US 80 (2).
Lawis M. S. US 50 (4).
Lawler L. T. US 20 (1).
Lawless A. T. US 98 (8).
Lawlor F. E. BE 139 (4).
— H. J. BE 117 (1).
Lawn G. BE 218 (2).
Lawrance C. H. US 81 (5)
Lawrason G. C. US 177 (1).
Lawrence Ch. S. US 192 (7).
— C. W. US 186 (2).
— D. C. 743 (6).
— Edith E. US 203 (4).
— E. F. US 164 (1), US 164 (1-2).
— F. BE 46 (7).
— F. L. US 18 (7).
— H. E. US 173 (1).
— J. E. US 151 (6), US 153 (4).
— J. V. US 197 (2).
— R. R. US 60 (1).
— S. 542 (1).
— W. H. US 60 (1-2).
— W. S. US 177 (4).
— W. W. US 27 (1).
— W. E. US 76 (3).
Lawrie J. G. BE 222 (7).
Lawrynowicz A. 295 (1), 297 (4).
Laws A. G. 719 (3).
— F. A. US 60 (2).
— S. C. BE 33 (3).
Lawson A. C. US 117 (6), 1062 (1).
— E. G. US 33 (2).
— F. H. BE 83 (2).
— J. C. BE 53 (1), BE 58 (7-8).
— P. B. US 136 (5).
— R. BE 218 (8).
— R. W. BE 93 (8), BE 94 (5), BE 95 (8).
— T. R. US 86 (1).
Lawton F. 1007 (3).
— H. C. US 144 (6).
— H. W. BE 96 (8).
— S. U. US 67 (4).
Lawyer G. US 109 (5), US 109 (5).
Laxa O. 378 (3), 1176 (3).
Laxton F. C. BE 78 (7).
Lay C. F. US 179 (2).
— W. E. US 142 (6).
Laycock C. US 35 (5).
— K. 347 (6).
— W. E. US 62 (8).
Layer M. 112 (3).
Layera J. 417 (1).
Layman D. W. US 51 (2).
— J. D. US 155 (2), 785.
Layman M. H. US 93 (2).
Layng T. E. US 131 (4).
Layton T. B. BE 23 (5), BE 23 (7).
Lazae E. 103 (4).
Lazarus A. 3 (1), 3 (1).
— P. 3 (1).
Lazdinsh P. 268 (6).
Lazell F. J. US 134 (8).
Lazerte M. E. BE 135 (2), BE 135 (8).
Lazo A. 452 (8).
— D. A. C. 581 (6).
— Torres H. 461 (2).
Lazzareschi E. 817 (5-6), 1046 (1).
Lazzaretti M. 229 (5).
Lazzari A. 245 (2), 245 (5).
Lazzarini G. 260 (5).
— V. 237 (3).
Lazzarino O. 204 (4-5), 253 (3), 254 (2).
Lazzaro C. 240 (5).
Le Beau G. S. BE 21 (8).
Lea E. 966 (2).
— F. C. BE 95 (2), BE 95 (3).
— J. BE 1 (6).
Leach H. S. 797.
— J. H. 146 (2).
— L. L. US 57 (7).
— R. H. US 155 (2).
— W. BE 48 (4).
Leacock S. BE 148 (8).
Leader H. BE 94 (2).
Leahy S. R. US 68 (6).
— W. H. BE 151 (4).
Leake C. D. US 190 (3).
— G. BE 96 (5).
— J. M. US 126 (7).
— J. P. US 108 (3).
Leaming S. F. US 105 (1).
Lean Ida Smedley Mac BE 28 (4).
— N. Mc. BE 54 (1).
Leander P. 347 (3).
Leão L. A. C. 437 (5).
Leaphart C. W. US 149 (7).
Lear F. R. US 98 (3).
— J. E. US 158 (6).
— M. US 207 (6).
Learned D. W. 477 (5).
Leary D. B. US 115 (3).
— J. R. US 192 (3).
— O. C. US 107 (4), US 107 (5).
— T. US 107 (1), US 107 (4).
— W. H. US 183 (1).
Lease E. B. US 24 (7).
Leathers W. S. US 147 (5), US 192 (6).
Leathes J. B. BE 93 (7), BE 94 (3), 1044 (1).
Leaton Louise US 94 (6).
Lean L. F 125 (5), F 125 (7), F 126 (3).
Léauté A. F 53 (4).

Leavenworth C. E. US 19 (4-5).
— T. P. 541 (1).
Leavens R. US 64 (4).
Leavitt H. W. US 140 (4), US 141 (5).
Leavy G. W. M. Mac BE 75 (8).
Leawitt M. A. US 12 (8).
Leb A. 113 (2).
Lebailly Ch. F 84 (6).
Lebannier Mlle M. F 140 (2).
Lebas G. 611 (8).
— H. 1097 (4), 1097 (4).
Lebaupin G. F 60 (8).
Lebeau P. F 13 (6), F 25 (6).
Lebedinsky N. 267 (8).
Lebée E. F 45 (7), F 46 (5). F 46 (7), F 46 (8).
— F. F 47 (2).
— L. F 17 (6).
Lebègue H. 1108 (7).
— R. F 139 (8).
Lebel J. F 90 (3), F 91 (8).
Lebell L. BE 44 (3), BE 44 (4).
Leatris I. 340 (2).
Leber A. 441 (8).
Leberle H. 97 (5).
Lebert E. M. US 193 (2).
Lebesgue H. F 31 (1), F 47 (6), 1039 (4), 1051 (4).
Lebesque W. 1056 (2).
Lebeuf A. F 76 (3), 554 (1), 880 (6).
Leblanc E. F 163 (5).
— G. 121 (4).
— M. F 60 (3), 60 (7-8).
— R. P. R. BE 153 (2).
— W. F 122 (6).
Lebling K. 85 (3).
Leblois C. P. F 72 (4).
Leblond V. C. H. 1051 (4).
Lebon A. 885, 1160 (7), 1170 (6).
— J. 134 (7), 135 (2), 137 (2).
— Mme S. F 164 (2).
Leborgne W. F 92 (4).
Leboucher J. 1131 (2).
Leboucq G. 127 (5).
— H. 1115 (5).
— W. F 98 (3).
Leboyer G. 605, 605.
Lebret W. 875.
Lebreton J. F 26 (7).
— Mlle E. F 148 (8).
— P. 468 (5).
Lebrun A. F 41 (3).
— H. 126 (6).
— J. 136 (1).
— M. C. 640 (2).
— W. F 141 (8).
Lebsche M. 81 (6).
Leby H. US 175 (8).
Leca Mme A. F 123 (5).
Lecacheux P. 651.
Lécaillon A. F 156 (4), 892 (3).
Lecaplain J. F 141 (8). F 142 (2), 891.
Lecarpentier G. F 27 (7), F 28 (2), F 29 (2).
Lecat M. 1176 (1), 1176 (3), 1176 (5), 1176 (7).
Leccisotti T. 819 (6).
Lecène P. F 16 (6).
Lecerf A. F 30 (6).
Lecesne H. 1033 (6).
Lecestre L. 633 (4).
Léchelle M. F 18 (1).
Lechevallier-Chevignard G. 145 (5).
Lechner A. 109 (4).
— J. 30 (5-6).
— M. 26 (6).
Lechten P. 656.
Lecke J. 668 (3).
Leckert E. E. US 108 (8).
Leckie A. J. BE 129 (4).
Leclainche E. 1051 (5), 1115 (5).
Leclair E. 1090 (4).
R. P. Leclerc A. BE 153 (2), BE 153 (2).
— G. F 91 (3), F 91 (4), 1176 (5).
— du Sablon J. F 157 (1-2).
— M. 1052 (3).
Leclercq G. 140 (8).
— J. F 100 121 (8), 121 (8), (5), 121 (8).
— R. 141 (2).
Leclère L. 119 (3), 119 (5), 1031 (5).
— M. 119 (3).
Leco A. 402 (5).
Lecœur P. F 16 (5).
Lecoindre J. 879.
Lecointe G. 880 (5), 1031 (4), 1052 (2).
— P. BE 146 (5).
Lecointre J. F 37 (4).
Lecompte I. C. US 145 (2).
Lecomte G. 1050 (6).
— H F 55 (2), F 70 (3), 1051 (6).
— P. F 35 (1).
Lecornu C F 58 (7).
— L. 1051 (3).
— P. F 84 (5).
Lécot W. F 66 (4).
Lécrivain Ch. F 157 (5), 1051 (2), 1178 (1 2).
Lecroart W. F 60 (8).
Lédan Ch. 627.
Ledden Hulsebosch C. J. van 278 (8).
Leder P. 101 (4).
Lederer E. 58 (7)
— R. 103 (2).
Ledgerwood W. W. 493 (5).
Ledingham J. C. G. BE 1 (8), 28 (5), 925 (7-8), 1044 (2).
Ledos G. 644 (6).
Ledoux E. F 77 (6), F 77 (7).
Ledrus R. 139 (6).
Leduc A. BE 147 (6), 1176 (3), 1180 (3), 1180 (5).
— S. 1121 (3).
Ledwith J. J. US 153 (5).
Lee A. BE 76 (2).
— A. Van der 283 (2).
— A. M. US 191 (6).
— A. O. US 143 (2).
— B. J. US 33 (5).
— C. H. BE 167 (5).
— C. O. US 81 (3).
— D. E. US 22 (2).
— D. R. US 176 (8).
— E. A. US 117 (6). US 118 (4).
— F. S. US 27 (6).
— G. A. J. 742 (8).
Lee W. B. US 93 (4).
— H. BE 68 (2).
— H. N. US 108 (6).
— I. L. US 100 (4).
— J. US 162 (6).
— J. G. US 58 (5), US 58 (5).
— J. M. US 66 (8).
— Abbé L. BE 152 (7).
— Lillyan S. 768.
— M. US 154 (6).
— Mabel US 151 (3), US 152 (6).
— Mrs Mabel US 104 (7).
— Megregnon A. BE 223 (3).
— O. J. US 122 (1).
— P. G. 1084 (6).
— R. V. US 93 (2).
— R. W. BE 79 (6), BE 81 (3).
— T. G. US 144 (5).
— T. Z. 1097 (4).
— W. E. US 167 (3).
— W. T. US 12 (5).
Leebrick K. US 101 (3).
— K. C. US 128 (6).
Leech E. B. BE 74 (7), BE 75 (3-4).
— T. D. J. BE 131 (7).
Leedom J. US 103 (2).
Leeds C. C. US 19 (4).
Leefe A. A. US 108 (3), US 108 (4), US 108 (8).
Leegaard F. 273 (7), 274 (2).
Leek J. H. US 163 (1).
Leemann H. 369 (7).
Leendertz G. 70 (4), 70 (5).
— W. 289 (1-2), 842 (6).
Leener G. de 121 (1).
Leenhardt E. F 120 (8).
Leer A. v. 971 (1).

Lees C. H. BE (1-3), BE 21 (8), 1044 (2).
— K. A. BE 41 (5), BE 41 (5).
— Miss M. E. BE 100 (8).
— R. M. BE 112 (6), BE 112 (6).
— S. BE 53 (7), BE 60 (3).
— Smith H. B. BE 3 (8), BE 30 (2).
Leesman E. M. US 72 (7).
Leesment L. 154 (8).
Leeson G. E. BE 42 (6).
Leet F. L. BE 118 (2).
— H. W. US 173 (2).
Leeuw G. Van der 284 (4).
Leeuwen J. A. C. van 289 (3).
— Th. M. van 289 (8).
— W. M. Docters van 970 (2).
Leeverhulme Lord 927 (2).
Leewe H. 668 (7).
Lefavour H. US 89 (7).
Lefebvre G. F 55 (8), F 151 (7), F 153 (3).
— H. F 51 (8).
— R. P. P. 468 (6).
— W. 888 (3).
Lefeuvre Ch. F 140 (1), F-140 (4), F 140 (5).
— Ch. fils F 140 (7).
— L. F 133 (2).
— P. F 138 (2), 649, 649.
Lefèvre A. US 184 (1), 124 (4).
— F. 701 (7), 703 (4).
— G. F 101 (7), F 101 (7).
— H. 1052 (5).
— J. 648, 701 (8), 703 (4).
— P. F 17 (8), 1064 (2).
— W. F 92 (3), F 137 (5).
— Pontalis G. 1097 (3).
Leffi A. 218 (8).
Leffler B. 175 (2), 175 (2).
— J. A. 344 (6), 1163 (4).
— R. V. US 36 (1).
— Miss W. BE 221 (6).
Lefftz J. 657 (2).
Lefort J. A. 441 (3).
— T. 135 (2), 136 (7), 137 (1).
Lefranc A. F 31 (6), F 55 (6), 1050 (6).
Lefrançois J. BE 154 (1).
Lefschetz S. US 79 (5), 1061 (8).
Legal la Salle W. F 140 (7-8).
Legard L. 274 (5).
Legarda V. L. US 85 (3), US-85 (5).
Legaret G. F 62 (1), 62 (2), F 62 (3-4).
— W. 41 (4).
Legarra F. 424 (8).
Legault R. P. R. BE 152 (6), 152 (8), BE 152 (8).
Légal A. F 93 (3).
Legcevic A. 409 (8).
Legendre G. F 66 (3).
— M. 940 (8).
— R. F 55 (1), 873.
— Mlle W. F 66 (2).
Léger E. BE 145 (5).
— L. F 94 (3), F 96 (3), F 96 (3), 990 (3), 1121 (2).
Legezynski W. 311 (5).
Legg T. P. BE 27 (3).
Legge A. di 570 (7), 1056 (1).
— R. T. US 117 (8).
— Sir T. M. BE 75 (1-2).
Leggs Sir M. BE 15 (4).
Legön F. J. 421 (7).
Legouis E. F 24 (7), 1042 (3).
— P. F 77 (3).
Legrain W. L. F 26 (7).
Legrand A. F 70 (7-8), 139 (5).
— Ch. 1003 (3-4).
— G. 129 (4).
— L. 131 (3), 132 (2), 134 (2), 134 (3).
— Ph. 1051 (1).
— R. F 100 (4).
— W. 1000 (4), 1029 (2).
Legras H. 356 (5).
— J. F 90 (7), 91 (1).
Legros R. F 133 (2).
— Clark W. E. BE 1 (7).
Legroux R. 886 (6).
Legry T. 1121 (2).
Leguay P. 644 (5).
Legueu F. F 18 (2).
W. 1121 (1).
Leguizamon Pondal M. 416 (5), 418 (6).
Leguy J. F 18 (2).
Lehenbauer P. A. US 155 (5), US 155 (7).
Lehman B. H. US 118 (4).
— E. L. US 184 (2).
— E. W. US 131 (3).
— H. US 137 (1).
— S. US 190 (6).
— W. C. US 199 (4).
Lehmann A. F 17 (8), 5 (6).
— A. L. F. BE 134 (8).
Lehmann E. 97 (1), 43 (1), 97 (1), 385 (2), 48 (1), 45 (8).
— H. 12 (8), 367 (7), 67 (3), 1005 (1).
— J. 61 (4).
— J. E. BE 167 (2).
— K. 58 (8), 92 (2).
— K. B. 98 (7).
— M. 45 (1).
Lehmann M. R. 90 (4).
— O. 369 (2), 896 (5-6).
— P. 74 (8), 82 (6), 192 (1), 192 (2), 192 (2), 1049 (3).
— R. 89 (1).
— W. 5 (2), 9 (8), 44 (6), 89 (3), 668 (8), 980 (2).
— W. L. 369 (2).
— Haupt K. Fr. 117 (1).
— Nitsche R. 415 (6).
Lehmer D. N. US 118 (1).
Lehndorg H. 103 (4).
Lehner H. 994 (4).
— J. 103 (4), 100 (5).
Lehnerdt F. 49 (6).
Lehnert W. 7 (7).
Lehnertowa J. 314 (3).
Lehr C. W. US 102 (6).
— Splawinski T. 310 (7).
Lehrer O. J. US 162 (5).
Lehrman P. US 78 (6).
Lehtonen A. E. 159 (4). 157 (4).
— J. V. 159 (3).
Leib K. E. US 185 (7).
Leibis A. 74 (6).
Leicester W. BE 179 (6).
Leichsenring Jane US 146 (3).
Leicht P. S. 196 (5-6), 196 (8), 197 (2), 1057 (8), 1101 (1), 1111 (4).
— Th. 907 (3).
Leichteutritt B. 22 (1).
Leichtweis L. 18 (7).
Leicner H. 34 (4).
Leidenfrost G. 173 (7).
Leidenius L. L. 158 (4).
Leidinger G. 1049 (1).
Leidler R. 103 (1).
Leidy P. A. US 143 (7).
Leifer F. 101 (6).
Leifson S. W. US 155 (4), US 155 (6), US 156 (1-2).
Leigh C. BE 215 (6).
— C. W. US 8 (3).
— C. W. E. BE 73 (1-2), 734.
— P. T. BE 68 (4).
— T. R. US 126 (3)
— Sharpe W. A. BE 21 (2).
— W. H. BE 41 (6).
Leighou R. B. US 19 (7).
Leighton A. W. US 106 (5).
— H. US 169 (3), US 170 (3).
— H. B. BE 93 (6).
— M. M. US 132 (3).
— M. 952 (7).
Leighty C. E. 1126 (5).
Leijonhufvud S. S. 976 (3).
Leimanis J. 265 (8).
Leinati L. 224 (4).
Leindörfer A. 102 (8).
Leiner K. 103 (2).

Leiningen-Westerburg W. 107 (1-2).
Leiper R. J. BE 30 (4).
— R. T. BE 30 (7), 1044 (1).
Leipoldt C. L. BE 221 (5).
— J. 71 (7).
Leisching J. 696.
Leisegang H. 74 (4).
Leisering B. 1016 (3).
Leishman A. BE 167 (1).
— Sir W. B. 1121 (7).
Leist K. 8 (7).
— W. 9 (2).
Leitao da Cunha R. 341 (7).
Leitch A. BE 2 (7), BE 137 (2).
— D. B. BE 135 (2).
— G. C. BE 77 (5).
Leite C. 437 (2), 437 (3).
— L. 437 (3).
— S. 436 (7), 436 (8), 437 (4).
— da Cunha A. A. C. F. 329 (3), 329 (4).
— H. 329 (4).
— de Vasconellos J. 1041 (4), 1051 (2).
Leitenberger K. 385 (6).
Leiter H. 107 (7-8).
Leith B. D. US 187 (4).
— C. K. US 188 (4), 1062 (2).
— J. D. US 159 (8).
Leitmaier M. 108 (4).
Leitmeier H. 104 (4).
Leitner J. F 34 (3).
Leitz H. 85 (6).
Leitzmann A. 61 (5).
Leiva J. A. 421 (4).
Leivi F. 158 (6).
Leiviska I. G. 159 (6).
Leixner O. 105 (6).
Leja F. 296 (3), 300 (4).
Lejars F. F 18 (3).
— M. 1121 (4).
Lejeune C. F 41 (7).
— F. 68 (1).
— L. 142 (2), 142 (1-2).
Lejinsh P. 267 (1), 268 (5).
Lejneek E. 832.
Lejnieks E. 268 (1), 1113 (6).
Leland C. G. 791.
— S. E. US 121 (2), US 139 (5-6).
— W. E. US 119 (6).
Lelandais F. F 64 (6).
Lelay W. 512.
Lelbach K. 669 (2).
Lele B. C. BE 175 (4).
— L. G. BE 210 (1).
Lelean P. BE 104 (8).
— P. S. BE 105 (8).
Lelesz H. 298 (2).
Lelewer G. 101 (4).
Leller K. 155 (1).
Lelper R. T. BE 2 (2).
Lelpold W. 47 (6).
Leluau C. BE 146 (7).
Lely C. 1025 (5).
Lema Marques de 1169 (7).
Lemacher H. 69 (1).
Lemaille Ch. 654, 654.
Lemaire A. F 27 (2-8), F 27 (8), F 28 (1), F 28 (5), 136 (5), 1115 (6), 1095 (5).
— E. F 75 (2), F 105 (5), F 106 (6), F 105 (7), 138 (5-6), 636 (8), 1161 (6).
— F. F 75 (5).
— J. F 53 (4).
— P. F 115 (2), F 115 (3), F 115 (4).
— R. 135 (1), 137 (2), 137 (2), 138 (6), 1022 (5).
Lemaître A. 360 (4).
— Ch. 141 (3).
— G. BE 137 (6), 137 (8), 138 (2), 138 (2), 138 (2), BE 140 (4).
Leman A. F 103 (4), F 103 (8), F 105 (1).
— G. W. US 114 (4).
Lemann I. L. US 108 (7).
— M. M. US 108 (2).
Lemarchands A. F 111 (7), F 112 (1), F 112 (2), F 112 (3-4), F 115 (5).
Lemaster J. L. US 76 (8).
Lemberger J. BE 119 (7).
Lembke B. 151 (6).
Lembrechts A. 126 (1), 127 (2).
Lemcke J. 678 (2).
Lemere H. B. US 153 (7).
Lemerle G. F 44 (7-8).
Lemesle M. F 75 (8).
Lemesurier E. D. BE 150 (2).
Lemière R. F 44 (7).
Lemierre A. F 16 (7).
Lemieux E. BE 155 (1).
— R. BE 144 (8), BE 145 (1), 1053 (6).
Lemke W. 10 (4).
Lemm A. C. 442 (6).
Lemmel 30 (2), 30 (4).
Lemmermann O. 6 (7-8).
Lemmi F. 259 (8).
Lemmon V. W. US 195 (8).
Lemoigne H. F 142 (6).
— M. 876 (2).
Lemoine A. 654, 660.
— D. 649, 650.
— E. F 86 (5).
— G. F 100 (1), 1122 (4).
— H. 533 (1), 892 (8).
— J. F 33 (3).
— P. F 70 (3), 1077 (2), 1171 (8), 1177 (5, 1179 (5).
Lemoine P. E. L. F 35 (1-2).
— R. F 59 (3), F 59 (4), F 59 (5), F 59 (5), F 59 (5), F 59 (6).
— V. F 43 (1).
Lemoing M. 888 (3).
Lemoisne P. A. 645 (1).
Lemon A. B. US 115 (7).
— E. B. US 75 (3-4).
— H. B. US 121 (2).
Lemonnier H. 1052 (7-8).
— M. F 83 (7), F 84 (2).
Le Morvan C. Le 560 (1).
— M. 555
Lemos A. 509.
— A. V. de 326 (6), 327 (2).
— M. 329 (2).
— V. de 438 (4).
Lempfert R. G. K. 926 (4) 1006 (7).
Lempicki S. 310 (6).
— St. 971 (5).
— Z. 296 (1).
Lemy P. F 63 (2).
Lenard F. 1056 (4).
— Ph. 59 (1), 1037 (5), 1064 (1).
— P. von 1164 (3).
Lénars Mme R. F 34 (3), F 34 (3).
Lenárt Z. 169 (5).
Lenartowicz I. 310 (3).
— J. 301 (1).
Lencastre Schwalback Lucci L. F. de 319 (4).
Lencewicz S. 296 (7).
Lenci P. 422 (4).
Lencz G. 174 (4), 174 (3).
Lendall H. N. US 89 (2).
Lende Njaa J. 259 (5).
Lendían E. R. 446 (4).
Lendner A. 357 (1).
Lendorf A. 147 (3).
Lendvay Mlle A. 851 (8).
Lenel O. 1037 (8), 1057 (5), 1063 (7).
Lener G. de 121 (1).
Lenfeld J. 395 (5).
Leng C. W. 952 (2).
Lengerken W. von 6 (7).
Lengyel E. Vitez 181 (6).
Lenher V. US 188 (5).
Lenhoff A. 101 (4).
Lenhossék M. 169 (1).
Lenis St. 125 (6).
Lenk H. 32 (3).
— R. 103 (3).
Lenle R. 1165 (8).
Lennard B. V. BE 90 (5).
— Jones J. E. BE 49 (8).
Lemérz E. 192 (3).
Lennes N. J. US 149 (7).
Lennie Alice B. BE 104 (6).
Lennon M. B. US 118 (2).

Lennox D. BE 111 (1), BE-115 (6).
— P. B. US 48 (7).
— P. J. US 21 (3).
— W. J. BE 51 (2).
Lenoan R. F 138 (5), F 138 (7).
Lenoble E. F 105 (4), F 105 (3), F 105 (8), 1122 (2).
Lenoir H. 600 (5).
— M. F 127 (6).
Lenormand C. F 140 (3), F 140 (8).
— L. F 140 (4).
Lenouvel L. F 141 (8), F-142 (5), F 142 (8).
Lenox-Conyngham Sir G. P. BE 52 (8), 1044 (1).
Lensch P. 4 (8).
Lent F. 31 (6).
Lentz G. H. US 100 (3).
— T. F. US 196 (1).
— W. J. US 167 (3).
Lenz A. 112 (1), 112 (2).
— E. 364 (5), 355 (2).
— F. 43 (1), 81 (3), 909 (2).
— G. 22 (1), 665 (3).
— J. 95 (1), 95 (4).
— V. 386 (8).
— W. 11 (8), 53 (5).
Leo H. 16 (3-5).
— U. 675 (8).
Leob L. US 196 (5).
Léobardy W. de F 108 (3).
Leocini G. 254 (6).
Léon A. 114 (6).
— A. de.
— D. F 73 (1).
— E. 466 (1).
— E. Miriam 1118 (5).
— G. N. 336 (8).
— H. J. US 178 (8).
— H. M. 1041 (5), 1118 (5), 1157 (5).
— J. F. de 452 (8), 453 (1).
— N. 340 (5).
— Paul 1052 (8).
— R. 920 (2).
— W. US 134 (5).
— de la Barra F. 1170 (2).
Léonard A. G. US 160 (6).
— A. G. G. BE 118 (5).
— E. 233 (3).
— Gladys US 175 (2).
— G. F. 802.
— H. B. US 113 (3).
— I. R. US 113 (2).
— J. 133 (4).
— J. L. US 194 (5).
— R. G. US 62 (7).
— R. J. US 26 (8), US 113 (6).
— T. US 115 (6).
— W. F 95 (8).
— W. E. US 188 (7).
Léonardon F. F 164 (6).
Leonas P. 270 (7).
Leoncini F. 206 (3), 206 (7).
— G. 253 (6), 254 (6).
Léonet A. F 111 (2).
Leonhard F. 77 (5).
Léonhardt W. 48 (4).
Leonian L. H. US 200 (6).
Leonor Vasques 850 (6).
Léopold Père BE 147 (6).
— C. L. BE 220 (2).
— F. US 115 (8).
— G. H. 285 (4).
Léotard J. 1070 (1).
Leote M. 330 (4).
Lepargnem J. F 84 (1).
Lepehne G. 70 (5).
Lepelletier F. F 27 (2).
Lepelletier F. F 27 (2), F-27 (3), F 27 (8), F 29 (2), F 29 (5), F 29 (3-4), F 29 (6).
Lepers O. 141 (4), 141 (4).
— W. F 112 (4).
Lepetit P. F 87 (7).
Lepierre Charles 324 (4), 324 (5).
Lépine E. BE 144 (3), BE-144 (4).
— J. F 110 (1), F 110 (5), 1121 (3), 1122 (1).
— L. J. B. 1053 (3).
Lepkowski W. 304 (3).
Leplae E. 136 (2), 138 (7-8), 139 (2).
Leplus L. F 106 (4).
Lepointe G. F 99 (6).
Leporini H. 912 (5).
Lepoutre C. F 104 (1), F-104 (4).
— G. 129 (4).
Lepouzé W. 1075 (3).
Lepp F. 154 (8).
Leppan H. D. BE 225 (7).
Leppard H. M. US 122 (3).
Leppiks A. 267 (1).
Lepsi J. 974 (1-2).
Lepszy L. 1038 (1-5).
Lequeux P. 1177 (5), 1179 (3).
Lerando L. Z. US 57 (1).
Lerat H. F 132 (5).
Lerberghe G. van 139 (5).
Lerch A. L. US 119 (7).
— E. 82 (6).
— F. 117 (1).
Lercher L. 115 (8).
Lereboullet P. F 17 (4).
Lerebours-Pigeonnière P. F-138 (3), F 138 (7).
Leresche L. 400 (4).
Lerga J. B. E 39 (4).
Léri A. F 18 (1), F 19 (8).
Leria de Andrade M. 434 (5).
Leriche M. F 100 (7), 120 (1), 120 (2), 702, 1074 (3).
Lermoyez M. 1121 (1).
Leriche R. F 148 (7).
Lerner T. US 98 (3).
Lerolle J. F 29 (6).
Leroux A. F 50 (8).
— E. F 38 (7), F 38 (8), F 139 (8).
— G. 997 (5), 997 (5).
— H. F 25 (8).
— M. F 132 (4).
— P. F 85 (5), F 85 (5-6).
— R. F 16 (6), F 151 (8).
— W. 37 (4).
— Mme W. F 85 (2).
Leroy A. F 65 (4), F 66 (3).
— E. F 21 (1), 644 (5).
— F. F 141 (2), F 141 (3).
— L. US 177 (1).
— W. 880 (6).
— des Barres A. F 168 (3).
Le Roy Shantz H. US 112 (7).
Léry E. 1101 (6), 1101 (6).
Lesage A. BE 145 (5).
— P. F 138 (8), F 139 (1).
Lesbouyriés H. F 72 (3).
Lesbre F. 1121 (3).
Lesca G. 208 (4).
Lesch B. L. N. 159 (3).
Leschi W. F 164 (8).
Leschke E. 3 (1).
Lescohier D. D. US 188 (5).
Lescot P. F 129 (7), F 129 (7), F 130 (2), F 130 (2), F 130 (5).
Lescure J. F 14 (6).
Leser H. 32 (5).
— Mrs H. G. US 50 (1).
Leser O. 372 (5), 373 (4).
Lesh J. A. US 102 (2), US-102 (4), US 104 (1).
Lesieur R. BE 144 (5), BE-144 (4), BE 144 (6).
Lesire G. F 91 (8).
Leskien E. 682 (1).
Lesky A. 114 (3).
Lesley E. P. US 92 (5).
Leslie A. BE 30 (2).
— A. A. BE 107 (4).
— E. US 11 (8).
— E. A. US 14 (1).
— E. H. US 142 (4).
— R. BE 221 (1).
Lesná-Krausová M. 379 (4).
Lesne E. F 103 (1), F 105 (1), 1178 (2).
— P. F 70 (4).
Lesné E. 1123 (1).
Lesnianski W. 313 (5-6), 313 (7), 314 (2), 314 (7).
Lesniewski S. 296 (3).
Lesniowski A. 294 (8).
Lesny V. 374 (1). 375 (1).

Le Sourd H. M. US 39 (1).
Lesort A. 661.
— E. A. 1101 (5-6).
Lespagnol W. 876 (2).
Lespès W. 1064 (8).
Lespiau R. F 35 (4).
Lespieau R. F 20, F 23 (3), F 52 (7), F 52 (8), F 54 (5).
Lespinasse V. D. US 71 (7).
Lesquier I. F 102 (5).
Less E. 5 (1).
— W. 6 (8).
Lessard A. BE 154 (6).
Lessel J. L. BE 139 (4).
Lesser N. US 8.
Lessey Emma E. 764.
Lessiak B. 1064 (3).
Lessing O. 1007 (2).
— T. 54 (4).
Lesslar J. E. 936 (6).
Lessona S. 257 (5).
Lestage C. F 154 (5).
Lester A. C. BE 97 (6).
— C. B. 807.
— J. G. US 40 (1).
— Jones E. 955 (1).
Lestien J. F 61 (3).
Lestoquard E. 893 (3-4).
Lestourgeon Flora E. US-138 (4).
Lestra H. F 96 (4).
Lestrade G. P. BE 225 (8).
Lesueur H. F 51 (5).
Leszczynski R. 310 (4).
Letard E. F 115 (7).
Letelier M. 441 (8).
Letellier L. F 34 (2), F 160 (4), F 160 (5).
Letich C. W. US 159 (8).
Létondor Mme J. 870.
Letonnelier F. 990 (1).
— G. F 95 (8), 615.
Létourneau O. BE 154 (4).
Letson H. F. G. BE 165 (6).
Lett H. BE 29 (2).
Lettenmeyer P. 84 (1).
Letter O. C. US 125 (1).
Lettere E. 99 (2).
Lettström F. H. 989 (1).
Letulle M. 1121 (1).
Letzmann J. 155 (8).
Leuba J. H. US 17 (5).
— -Provenzal Mme 364 (6).
Leube H. 72 (2).
Leubuscher Ch. 5 (2).
Leuchs H. 4 (4).
— K. 36 (2), 1075 (1).
Leufvén J. G. 988 (5).
Leullier A. F 110 (3).
Leulliot F. F 134 (5).
Leumann E. 39 (7).
— M. 367 (5).
Leunenschloss O. 687 (1-2).
Leupold E. 47 (5).
Leupold F. 902 (4).
Leupp H. L. US 116 (5), 761 (2).
Leuret E. F 79 (2), 1180 (7-8).
Leuridan Chan. Th. 1090 (4).
Leuridant F. 702, 1031 (5), 1083 (7).
Leuschner A. O. US 117 (5), 533 (7), 1061 (7).
Leuse J. 85 (5).
Leutenegger A. 1086 (1-2).
Leutner W. G. US 202 (4).
Leutrat E. 1048 (7).
Leutwiler C. A. US 130 (8).
Leuvielle M. 871 (5).
Leuwen W. M. D. Van 965 (7).
Leuze O. 70 (1).
Levack J. R. BE 110 (4).
Levaditi C. 886 (5).
Levadoux W. F 87 (8).
Levaković A. 406 (7).
Levallois H. 644 (5).
Levander K. M. 159 (4).
Levasseur A. F 59 (4), F-59 (6), F 60 (3).
Levaxelaire G. F 131 (8).
Léveillé A. BE 145 (8), BE-145 (8), BE 147 (8-7).
Léven G. 1123 (1).
Levenbach M. G. 278 (8).
Levenbergen C. 289 (5).
Levene P. A. T. 1062 (3).
— R. 414 (5), 415 (7), 424 (7), 425 (4).
— Ricardo 424 (5-6).
Levenq G. 494 (7-8).
Levens A. S. US 145 (8).
Lévêque A. F 25 (8), F 107 (3).
— O. 655.
— P. 653.
Leverett F. US 143 (3).
Levesque R. BE 154 (1).
Levett A. E. Miss BE 3 (7).
— Miss M. J. BE 112 (2).
Leveue R. 424 (6).
Levi 746.
— A. F 59 (4), 236 (6), 237 (8), 242 (1), 243 (2), 247 (5).
— B, 242 (5), 242 (6), 242 (8).
— C. 225 (8), 225 (8).
— E. 74 (5), 228 (7).
— G. 259 (3), 260 (6), 828, 1056 (6).
— G. R. 218 (7), 219 (6), 219 (7), 220 (1), 220 (6).
— I. 1096 (2), 1169 (1).
— I. G. 1040 (2).
— M. G. 224 (5), 225 (7), 1056 (4).
Levi N. 201 (3), 201 (4).
— P. BE 34 (7), BE 219 (3).
— S. F 55 (6), F 56 (1), F 151 (6), 636 (1).
— T. A. BE 98 (5).
— -Civita L. 1159 (6).
— -Civita T. 187 (5), 1051 (7), 1056 (1), 1165 (4).
— Della Vida G. 186 (7).
— De Veali S. 235 (2).
— -Malvano E. 95 (8), 207 (8).
— -Provençal E. F 164 (8), F 166 (6), F 166 (7).
Levick C. B. BE 40 (5).
Levillain L. F 48 (2), F 48 (2).
Levin A. E. 1006 (5).
— A. L. US 108 (5).
— E. 343 (4).
— I. US 68 (4).
— J. J. BE 223 (4), BE-223 (7).
— L. US 181 (6).
Levine I. BE 66 (5).
— M. US 54 (1), US 78 (8), US 70 (1).
— V. US 99 (3).
Levingston H. G. BE 118 (7).
Levinsohn G. 2 (8).
Levinson A. US 71 (4).
Levis G. US 189 (5).
Levison W. 17 (3).
Levit J. 372 (6).
Levrot J. 630, 630.
Lévy A. F 69 (5-6), F 148 (8).
— E. F 109 (6), F 151 (6). 39 (1).
— E. M. 642.
— F. 357 (6).
— G. F 149 (1).
— H. BE 25 (3).
— I. F 55 (7).
— J. H. US 98 (7).
— J. F 24 (8), F 112 (4), F 112 (4).
— J. J. US 99 (1).
— L. F 34 (5), F 37 (4), F 38 (8), F 38 (8), F 38 (3-8), F 92 (3), US 177 (4).
— L. M. F 39 (3).
— M. F 17 (7), F 33 (4), 298 (6).
— P. F 51 (5), F 51 (7), F 53 (3), 14 (4).
— R. F 23 (3), BE 53 (3), F 52 (7), F 52 (8), US 125 (1), 1057 (8), 1095 (2).
— R. G. 1053 (4).
— T. A. US 99 (4).
— W. E. US 108 (4).
— -Bruhl E. L. 1053 (3).
— -Bruhl H. F 99 (5), F 99 (6), F 99 (6).

Lévy-Brühl L. 1053 (4).
— -Schneider L. F 112 (7).
— -Sée A. F 85 (4), F 71 (5).
— Solal E. F 18 (2).
— Sophia H. US 119 (5).
— -Ullmann H. F 14 (7), F 15 (5-6).
Levyns Mrs J. E. P. BE 221 (7).
Lewak A. 860 (2).
Lewald H. 33 (3).
Lewe W. 8 (4).
Lewers K. US 155 (3), US-155 (6), US 155 (7-8), US-156 (2).
Lewicki E. 27 (3).
— J. 299 (1), 299 (1).
— S. 305 (8).
Lewin E. 728 (1-2).
— K. 5 (2).
— L. 2 (8).
— P. US 71 (5).
Lewinski I. 301 (7).
— J. 296 (4).
— J. St. 302 (3-4) 302 (4).
Lewinsky O. 105 (4).
Lewis Adah US 129 (4).
— A. J. US 72 (6).
— B. R. 181 (1), BE 102 (6), 59 (2).
— C. B. BE 110 (7), BE 114 (8).
— C. I. US 46 (1).
— C. J. BE 48 (5).
— C. S. 550 (6).
— D. US 55 (4).
— D. S. BE 150 (4).
— E. A. BE 98 (5), BE 98 (6), 99 (1).
— E. Catherine BE 31 (4).
— E. M. US 156 (3).
— F. US 112 (2).
— F. A. US 111 (6).
— F. C. US 81 (4).
— F. G. 738 (1-2).
— F. J. BE 134 (8), US 193 (1).
— F. T. US 46 (3).
— G. 1062 (1).
— G. A. Miss BE 100 (8).
— G. H. BE 159 (4).
— G. N. US 117 (7).
— H. B. US 143 (6).
— H. F. US 132 (7).
— H. M. US 114 (4).
— H. P. BE 94 (1), BE 95 (4).
— H. T. US 87 (8).
— I. F. US 183 (8).
— I. M. US 178 (3).
— J. L. US 108 (4).
— J. T. BE 119 (8).
— L. L. US 116 (1).
— Lucy M. US 75 (4), 797.
Lewis L. R. US 106 (1), US-106 (3-4).
— M. A. BE 62 (7).
— Mary D. US 91 (1).
— M. M. BE 50 (5), BE 78 (7).
— M. R. US 76 (1), US 129 (3), 942 (4).
— N. B. BE 93 (4), BE 95 (2).
— Sir N. E. BE 126 (1).
— O. G. L. US 165 (6).
— R. US 26 (7).
— R. C. US 124 (5).
— R. D. US 34 (6).
— R. M. US 207 (6).
— R. S. US 181 (3).
— S. L. US 155 (7).
— Sir T. BE 45 (3), BE 98 (6), 1044 (2).
— T. E. BE 99 (3).
— W. C. M. 1044 (1).
W. H. BE 65 (5), 942 (3).
— W. J. BE 105 (6).
W. K. US 60 (2).
— W. L. US 70 (4).
W. M. US 41 (1), US 56 (6).
W. P. 786 (1).
— W. S. BE 65 (4).
— Tjhos BE 98 (8).
Lewison M. US 132 (8).
Lewitt E. H. BE 26 (5).
Lewkowicz K. 304 (3).
Lewkowit A. 23 (4).
Lewkowitz A. 23 (4).
Lewthwaite R. 936 (6).
Lewton F. L. 955 (7).
Lewy F. 3 (1).
— F. H. 2 (4),
— J. 43 (2), 998 (1).
— M. 380 (8).
— W. 46 (1).
Lex F. 912 (2).
Lexa F. 374 (1), 375 (1).
Ley H. 89 (5), 89 (1).
— H. G. BE 35 (7).
— J. H. BE 35 (5).
— R. 1116 (4).
— J. N. Van den 292 (3).
Leydet P. F 16 (5).
Leyen A. v. der 4 (7).
— F. von der 68 (5).
Leyerer K. 384 (7).
Leyh G. 95 (5).
— M. 685 (6).
Leyko E. 295 (4).
Leynardi L. 211 (6).
Leyro J. 417 (3).
Leys K. K. BE 80 (2).
— K. K. M. BE 90 (2ffl).
Lezius F. 69 (5).
Lhébrard J. F 68 (5-6).
Lhéritier M. F 43 (4), F 43 (7).
Lhermitte H. 1139 (5-6).
— J. 700 (7-8).
Lhermet J. F 88 (6).
Lhoest M. 1171 (7).
Lhomme J. F 162 (7).
Lhotka F. 408 (7), 408 (7).
Lhuillier A. F 132 (6).
Liames Massini J. C. 418 (1).
Liamonwski M. 317 (8).
Liang P. 468 (8), 469 (4).
Lias BE 95 (1).
Liatherman G. A. US 120 (6).
Liatsikas N. 957 (1).
Libano L. 441 (7).
Libby C. E. US 100 (3).
Libby E. N. US 106 (7).
— E. S. US 773 (8).
— O. F. 1082 (8).
— O. G. US 159 (7).
— W. US 172 (2).
Libensky V. 372 (4), 373 (5).
Liber M. F 56 (4).
Libert E. F 17 (3).
— P. 792.
Libertini G. 804 (6).
Libonan E. US 26 (7).
Lic M. F 127 (4).
Licata A. 233 (7).
Lichtenberg A. von 2 (8).
— K. 169 (6).
Lichtenberger B. 906 (8).
— H. F 24 (7), 43 (3).
— J. P. US 167 (1).
Lichtenstein A. 343 (4), 343 (6).
— L. 1040 (6).
— Clara BE 149 (1).
— F. 3 (1).
— L. 73 (5).
Lichtenecker K. 385 (5).
Lichtenthaeler L. K. 468 (3-4).
Lichtheim L. 70 (3).
Lichty C. L. US 206 (4).
— D. M. US 142 (5).
Licitra A. 425 (4).
Lickteig E. F 148 (6).
Licópolis J. O. de 442 (7-8).
Lid N. 274 (4).
Liddell E. G. T. BE 80 (6), BE 89 (8).
— K. F. US 174 (2).
— L. BE 222 (2).
— M. F. BE 48 (8).
— M. H. US 80 (8).
Liddicoat R. T. US 142 (8).
Liddy Edith BE 156 (4).
— R. B. BE 156 (4).
Lidén B. P. E. 1164 (3).
— E. 347 (3).
Lidwill M. C. BE 131 (1).
Lidzbarski M. 45 (3).

Lie A. G. 274 (2).
— H. 273 (6).
Lieb A. 113 (1).
— C. C. US 27 (4).
— F. 352 (6).
— T. US 189 (6).
Lieben F. 104 (4).
Lieber D. 117 (2).
— F. 385 (4).
Liebermann F. 1042 (3).
— L. 169 (6).
— W. 9 (8).
Liebert A. 1146 (3).
— F. 968 (6).
Lieberts A. 268 (1).
Liebeschütz-Plaut R. 52 (6-8).
Liebesny P. 102 (4).
Liebich B. 22 (7).
Liebisch A. 72 (4).
— T. 3 (8).
Lieblein V. 380 (7), 382 (6).
Liebmann E. 366 (6).
— H. 59 (3), 1037 (5).
Liebscher A. 393 (3).
Liebus A. 1124 (1).
Liechtenham R. 352 (5).
Liebus A. 381 (8).
Lieder F. W. C. US 46 (2).
— P. R. US 90 (5).
Liedloff E. 20 (4).
Lieeu A. 468 (7).
Liégard W. 1032 (7-8).
Liégeois F. 124 (4).
Liek E. 1131 (7).
— W. 515.
Lien A. J. US 195 (4).
Liénard A. F 51 (4), F 51 (5), F 51 (6), F 53 (4).
Lienau O. 152 (8).
Liénaux E. 1115 (6).
Lienewald K. 94 (4).
Lienhard F. 354 (2).
Lienhardt R. F 125 (8).
Liénhart P. F 115 (4).
— W. F 127 (3).
Lieou M. 469 (4).
Liepinsh A. 266 (4).
Liepmann H. 2 (5).
— M. 51 (8).
— W. 3 (4).
Lier B. 690 (5).
— M. 863 (8).
Liere E. J. Van US 201 (3).
Lierle D. M. US 135 (2).
Liermann H. 39 (2).
Liese 30 (3).
Liesse A. F 33 (4), F 46 (5), 46 (3), 1053 (4).
Lieshegang E. 691 (3).
Liesker G. J. 356 (5-6), 356 (6).
Liestól K. 274 (3).
Lieto Vollaro A. De 218 (3) 220 (3-4).
Lietzmann 46 (2).
— H. 1 (5).
Liévin D. F 105 (4), F 105 (3), F 105 (6), F 105 (8).
Lièvre G. F 17 (7).
Liewehr F. 381 (6).
Life F. M. US 113 (3).
Liferock M. 550 (6).
Liffa A. 958 (2).
Lifschitz F. 354 (6).
— J. 285 (4).
Ligertwood-Laura BE 109 (2).
Light G. H. US 124 (8).
— S. F. US 119 (2).
Lightcap H. S. US 19 (6).
Lihtfoot A. M. BE 127 (8).
— G. M. US 48 (7).
— N. M. H. BE 93 (8), BE-95 (4), BE 95 (8).
— W. N. M. H. BE 93 (4).
Lichtford R. H. BE 85 (7).
Lighthall A. BE 165 (7).
Lighty W. H. US 190 (5).
Lignières J. 988 (2), 1121 (4).
— W. de 1084 (4).
Lignitz A. 1082 (2).
Lignot W. 1028 (3).
Ligon M. E. US 139 (5).
Ligor W. 398 (6).
Ligtenberg R. 290.
Likowski H. 293 (8).
Lile W. M. US 184 (5).
Lilienthal K. von 57 (5),
— R. von 89 (1).
Lilius A. H. 158 (8).
Liljeblad R. 1163 (3).
Liljegren S. B. 47 (8).
Liljestrand C. 975 (7-8).
— G. 343 (8).
Liljeström A. 341 (6).
Liljhagen G. E. 988 (5).
Liljqvist P. E. 348 (7).
Lille W. 87 (6).
Lilley E. R. US 67 (2).
Lillie F. R. US 121 (4), 1062 (4).
— J. A. BE 105 (6).
— W. BE 213 (3), 754.
Lillieskold A. 345 (8).
Lillo M. 429 (5), 429 (4), 911.
Lilpop F. 300 (8).
Lima A. 330 (4).
— A. de A. 436 (3).
— C. 329 (3), 329 (2), 432 (8), 437 (2).
— G. 431 (3).
— Q. 431 (1).
— Alves C. J. de 322 (3-4), 320 (8), 322 (5).
Limanowski M. 298 (2).
— S. 302 (4).
— B. 302 (6).
Limantour J. Y. 1053 (3-4).
Limaye P. M. BE 212 (6).
Limb C. F 115 (4).
Limber R. US 72 (2).
Limentani L. 205 (5).
Limmer F. 25 (6).
Limon M. F 77 (5).
Limoncelli Mattia 233 (5).
Limongelli 1040 (2).
— D. 1040 (4).
Limousi P. 632.
Limperg Th. 281 (1).
Limpricht W. 23 (1).
Limpson W. Douglas BE 109 (6).
Linan N. J. de 757 (5-6).
Linant de Bellefonds W. 1169 (1).
Lincio G. 212 (1).
Linck A. 70 (4), 70 (4).
— G. 62 (3).
Lincke K. 35 (2).
Lincoln A. T. US 18 (6).
— E. A. US 46 (2).
— E. C. US 78 (1).
— F. C. US 95 (3).
— W. 1102 (3).
Lind B. 505 (2).
— E. 901 (1).
— Edna M. BE 93 (8), BE-94 (5).
— E. L. US 194 (8).
— G. H. 989 (2).
— S. C. US 144 (7).
Lindahl E. R. 350 (6).
— P. A. L. 345 (4).
Lindau A. V. 348 (6).
— G. 5 (5).
Lindberg C. 160 (7)
— C. G. US 68 (2).
— H. E. 1053 (2).
— N. G. 350 (6).
Lindblad A. 1163 (3).
— A. F. US 142 (6).
— B. 341 (5), 582 (6).
— Bertil 582 (3).
— W. 161 (6).
Lindblom A. 341 (8).
— C. J. 162 (3).
Lindbom O. 343 (4).
Linde J. I. US 207 (3).
— K. 268 (6).
— K. von 86 (1), 1049 (4) 1064 (2).
— M. 1105 (2).
— O. 19 (7).
Lindeberg G. W. 348 (2).
— I. 1038 (2).
— J. W. 159 (5).
Lindeboom J. 284 (3).
Miss Lindeburgh M. BE 155 (5-6).
Lindegren H. F. G. 853 (4).
Lindelöf E. L. 159 (4), 1164 (5).
— U. L. 158 (7).

Lindeman F. 83 (3)).
— H. Thv. 276 (4).
— J. 275 (3).
— W. 295 (6).
— A. 29 (2).
— F. 1049 (3).
— F. A. BE 79 (4), BE 82 (5), 1044 (1). —
— H. 19 (6), 906 (6).
— K. H. 67 (1).
— W. 49 (8).
Lindemans E. 266 (6).
Linden A. J. ter 282 (8).
Linden E. Van der 700 (8).
— H. Van der 127 (2), 131 (4), 1031 (8).
— (O. van der) 127 (5).
Lindenau M, 79 (1).
Lindenberg A. C. 440 (4).
— E. 439 (1).
— H. 440 (4).
Lindenmuth E. O. US 51 (1).
Linder J. 115 (7).
— J. W. 349 (7).
Linderk S. L. 853 (3).
Linder M. F 25 (2).
— N. 347 (7).
Linderholm E. 1101 (2).
— J. E. 349 (7).
Linders F. J. 351 (2).
Lindet L. 987 (8).
Lindet L. 1051 (5), 1056 (5).
Lindgren A. 160 (7).
— G. A. H. 345 (1)
— H. D. US 67 (6).
— W. US 60 (2), 1062 (2).
Lindh A. E. 349 (4).
Lindhagen T. I. T. son 345 (2).
Lindhard J. 148 (2).
Lindholm F. 976 (2).
Lindinger L. 904 (1-2).
Lindley E. H. US 135 (7).
Lindman A. 326 (2).
— C. A. M. 1164 (2).
— K. F. 161 (7).
— S. A. A. 988 (8).
Lindmann K. F. 161 (4).
Lindmark J. G. E. 344 (5).
— T. 1163 (3), 1163 (1).
— T. G. E. 344 (6).
Lindner D. 40 (7).
— E. 910 (1).
— H. J. US 108 (5).
— J. 117 (5).
Lindow M. 89 (4).
Lindquist A. N. 350 (8).
— J. A. 349 (1).
— Ruth M. US 53 (6).
Lindqvist A. 342 (2).
Lindroth A. H. J. 350 (6).
— H. 347 (5).
Lindsay A. B. 765 (4).
Lindsay A. D. BE 81 (5-6).
— Jessie BE 18 (4).
— J. C. BE 143 (4).
— J. I. US 182 (6).
— L. M. BE 150 (6)
— M. K. US 207 (6).
— R. B. US 206 (2).
— Rogers US 27 (8).
— W. US 145 (5), 1057 (1).
— W. M. BE 98 (5), BE 114 (7), 1051 (8).
— W. S. BE 157 (5).
Lindsey A. US 163 (2).
— E. S. US 120 (5).
— L. US 99 (5).
Lindskog D. 348 (7).
Lindstam S. 347 (4).
Lindstedt A. 1163 (7).
— E. F. 343 (4).
— H. S. 344 (6).
— Hilda S. 853 (5-6).
Lindström A. 988 (6), 1163 (4).
— C. A. 1164 (1).
— E. 347 (4).
— E. W. US 52 (8).
Lindt V. 24 (8), 24 (7).
— W. 24 (5).
Lindvik A. 273 (5).
Lindwall H. G. US 67 (8).
Lindworsky G. B. 192 (2).
— J. 68 (7).
Line J. BE 53 (2), BE 55 (7), BE 137 (8).
— B. C. US 149 (7).
— W. R. US 173 (2), US 173 (2).
Lineback P. E. US 40 (5).
Linehan P. H. US 24 (4), US 25 (2), US 25 (4), US 25 (8).
Linel E. A. BE 161 (7).
Linfield A. US 11 (7).
Linforth I. M. US 117 (8).
Ling A. R. BE 48 (3).
— A. W. BE 49 (8).
— G. H. BE 157 (7).
Linge J. de 707 .
Lingelbach A. L. US 102 (3), US 104 (3-4).
— W. E. US 166 (2-4).
Lingelsheim A. von 23 (2).
Lingenfelter G. P. US 125 (4).
Lingle D. J. US 121 (8).
Lingley C. R. US 36 (1).
Linhart F. 383 (7).
— S. B. US 168 (7), US 169 (1), US 169 (3).
Linière R. de 997 (6).
Lininger H. 110 (2).
Link G. K. K. US 121 (4).
— K. P. US 187 (6).
Linke F. 35 (8).
— Fr. 35 (7).
Linke P. 61 (7).
Linker A. 55 (8).
Linkola K. 159 (4).
Linkomies E. J. H. 158 (5).
Linn J. W. US 121 (3).
Linnaniemi V. M. 162 (8).
Linnell B. US 18 (8).
— W. H. BE 3 (6).
Linnemann E. 305 (4). 307 (6).
— O. 25 (5).
Linnert G. 49 (8), 110 (2).
Linoneto A. 323 (1), 323 (1).
Linsbauer A. 393 (3), 981 (5).
— K. 113 (7), 1063 (6).
Linsday G. A. US 143 (6).
Lins de Albuquerque B. B. 433 (6)
Linser P. 96 (5).
Linsley E. G. US 64 (3), 544.
Linstead H. N. 1119 (1).
Linton E. M. US 49 (6).
— O. 344 (7).
— R. G. BE 108 (3), BE 108 (6).
Lintrel M. 50 (8).
Linyer L. F 133 (1).
Linz A. 899 (4).
— W. 691 (3).
Linzeler P. 645 (1-2).
Liombroso U. 216 (4).
Lion P. F 107 (3).
Lionnet H. J. F 87 (4).
— W. F 87 (6).
Liorens Asensio V. 759 (3-4).
Lioret G. 1085 (8).
Lions F. BE 131 (2).
Lionville J. 895 (1).
Lipari A. US 205 (2).
Lipiński E. 302 (5).
Lipman C. B. US 116 (5), US 116 (8).
— J. G. US 89 (2), US 89 (1-2).
Lipmann O. 1146 (2), 1146 (4).
Lipp C. C. US 94 (7).
Lipp Frau M. 14 (4).
— P. 14 (1-2). 14 (4).
Lipparini G. 200 (1).
Lippert G. 101 (4).
— W. 996 (3).
Lippi J, 91 (3-4).
— S. 813.
Lippich F. 380 (7).
Lippincoat I. US 195 (5).
Lippincott Elsie 769 (2).
— W. A. US 117 (1).
Lippmaa Th. 155 (6).
Lippmann E. von 51 (2).
— H. 3 (1).

Lipps G. 367 (5).
— H. 46 (1).
Lippstreu O. 10 (4).
Lips C. J. 838 (3).
— L. 68 (8).
Lipschitz W. 33 (6).
Lipschütz B. 103 (3).
Lipscomb G. F. US 174 (3).
Lipsius F. 74 (4).
Lipson E. BE 79 (8).
Lipták P. 170 (3).
Lira A. 441 (5), 441 (6).
— J. 441 (7), 442 (1), 442 (1), 442 (2), 442 (2).
Liro J. 160 (1).
Lisboa de Lima A. A. 325 (1-2).
Lisbonne M. F 120 (7).
Lischer B. E. US 142 (7).
Lischetti A. B. 417 (5), 442 (3), 424 (1), 424 (1), 424 (3).
Lisiecki S. 298 (2).
Liska S. 982 (3).
Li Siao-Yuen 711.
Lisowski F. 309 (5)
— S. 315 (3).
— 315 (3).
Lisser H. US 119 (4).
— H. G. de 1038 (1).
Lissner A. 390 (4).
Lisson C. I. 460 (7), 462 (4), 462 (5).
List F. 25 (5). 108 (7), 109 (5).
— T. 25 (4).
— V. 392 (7).
Lister H. BE 78 (7).
— J. BE 21 (2).
— J. W. 720.
— Sir S. BE 223 (3).
— Sir W. BE 37 (8).
Liszt E. 112 (4).
Litauer J. J. 298 (5).
Litchenberger J. F 124 (7), F 124 (6).
Litchenstein J. F 123 (3).
Lithgow J. D. BE 106 (1).
Litman S. US 130 (7).
Litschfousse W. F 143 (7).
Litt T. 17 (5).
— Th. 73 (8), 1040 (7).
Littell F. B. 550 (5-6).
Litten F. 69 (7).
Little A. G. 1042 (1).
— C. B. 1082 (8).
— C. C. US 142 (1),
— C. G. US 70 (5).
— E. US 89 (1).
— E. G. G. BE 41 (5).
— E. M. US 150 (2).
— G. E. US 189 (5), US 189 (6).
— H. M. BE 150 (5).
— H. P. US 21 (8), US 22 (1).
Little J. M. US 144 (6).
— L. T. 780.
— M. E. US 67 (6).
— N. Ch. US 15 (7).
— R. I. US 111 (4), US 112 (1).
— W. A. US 126 (6).
Littlehales G. W. US 41 (5).
Littlejohn E. BE 46 (1).
Littleton A. C. US 131 (7).
Littlewood J. E. BE 52 (7), BE 61 (5-6), 1044 (2).
Littmann E. 96 (7), 1064 (4), 1164 (8).
Lityński A. 296 (8), 972 (3).
Litzenberg J. C. US 145 (5).
Liun W. C. 920 (6).
Liungman W. 347 (6).
Livadas M. 163 (7).
Livathinos K. 565 (1-2).
Livens G. H. BE 101 (7).
— L. BE 34 (7).
Livermore D. US 188 (4).
— G. R. US 176 (8), US 177 (5).
Livesay E. A. US 200 (3).
— T. M. US 128 (7).
Livierato P. 211 (1), 212 (4).
Livieratos Sp. 164 (1).
Livingston A. US 28 (7).
— A. C. US 168 (2).
— B. E. US 55 (5).
— Ch. H. US 15 (5).
— D. C. US 76 (5).
— J. E. US 112 (4).
— R. S. US 145 (6).
— R. T. US 29 (2).
— W. R. US 135 (2).
— Coar H. US 59 (4).
— J. T. US 111 (6).
— J. L. BE 27 (3).
— R. W. BE 119 (1-2).
Livini F. 218 (1), 220 (4).
Liveänder R. 532 (4).
Livon J. F 118 (6).
Lixfoot E. H. BE 86 (7).
Lizana G. 442 (8).
Lizarraga (Conde de), 1169 (8).
Lizarralde E. 453 (1), 453 (1).
Lizell G. V. 349 (7).
Lizier Y. Trelles C. A. 422 (4).
Ljackij C. A. 373 (7).
Ljackyi E. A. 375 (1).
Ljunggren A. R. S. 351 (3).
— E. 347 (8).
— E. J. 852 (5).
— G. A. C. 348 (6).
— G. K. 350 (6).
Ljungström B. 1163 (3-4).
— Pr. 1163 (3).
Ljungvik O. H. 351 (3).
Ljungzell N. J. 345 (3).
Llaguet B. 869 (1).
Llambias J. 416 (7).
Llanderal E. US 84 (7), 85 (5).
Llano E. I. 444 (8), 445 (2).
Llanos M. A. 426 (6).
Lléo L. E 15 (3), E 15 (3).
Lleras Acosta F. 443 (6).
— Codazzi F. 443 (6).
Llewellyn Sir D. R. BE 101 (5).
— E. C. BE 102 (2).
— G. R. BE 50 (6).
Llona C. 442 (1).
— S. E. 1069 (1).
Lloppart y Vilalta A. E 21 (4), E 21 (6).
Llorens V. 211 (6).
Llewellyn K. N. US 27 (7).
Lloyd A. H. US 5 (7).
— Miss B. BE 114 (1).
— C. M. BE 30 (2).
— C. T. US 157 (2).
— D. J. de BE 98 (5).
— E. A. BE 166 (2).
— F. BE 44 (4).
— F. L. US 68 (7).
— J. E. BE 100 (5).
— J. H. BE 102 (1), US 166 (4).
— J. L. BE 99 (2).
— J. M. BE 102 (2).
— J. W. US 130 (7).
— O. G. US 81 (1).
— Pearl US 74 (6).
— S. J. US 111 (5), US 112 (1), , US 112 (1).
— W. E. US 117 (4), US 166 (7).
— Dodd F. T. BE 120 (5-6).
— James A. BE 14 (2).
— Praeger R. 745 (6).
Llppold G. 32 (5).
Llubera I. G. BE 119 (7).
Loader F. M. Miss BE 96 (7).
Loanquest T. C. 550 (5-6).
Loayza C. Z. 459 (6).
Löb H. 347 (6).
Lobaczewski A. 304 (5).
Lobb Miss A. BE 161 (3).
Lobban C. H. BE 3 (5).
— H. BE 17 (3).
— J. H. BE 19 (5).
Lobeck A. K. US 188 (8).
Lobdett H. E. US 59 (7).
Lobedanz M. 149 (8), 71 (2-5).
Lobele 736 (4).
Lobmayer G. 169 (6).
Lobo L. 441 (6), 442 (6).

Loco Y Gómez R. 31 (4), E-31 (4).
Lobstein E. 152 (5), F 152 (4), F 152 (4).
— R. 635 (1), 641 (2).
Locati G. S. 247 (2).
— S. 248 (3).
Locchi E. 812 (2).
Locher E. 31 (6), 96 (2).
Lochhead J. BE 77 (6).
Lochte H. L. US 178 (4).
— Ih. 44 (6).
— T. 44 (7).
Locke A. W. US 90 (6).
— C. E. US 60 (4).
— E. A. US 45 (8).
— L. A. US 48 (6).
Lockemann G. 5 (5), 898 (8).
— Th. 679 (3), 1088 (2).
Locket H. BE 44 (2).
Lockey J. B. US 175 (6).
Lockhart A. R. B. BE 151 (7).
— O. C. US 175 (1).
— R. D. BE 109 (8).
— W. S. US 39 (1).
Löckle A. 674 (2).
Lockwood D. P. 798 (5).
— E. H. US 205 (8).
— F. C. US 112 (7), US 113 (1).
— G. R. US 26 (7).
— H. D. US 194 (2).
— H. J. US 37 (2).
— J. US 167 (2).
— Laura E. US 198 (3).
— P. US 47 (7).
— Dean P. US 47 (6).
— S. US 149 (2).
Lockyer J. T. BE 6, BE 6.
— W. J. S. 519.
Locquin R. F 111 (7), F-112 (4), F 112 (1).
Locsin W. US 83 (5), US-83 (5), US 83 (7), US 84 (1).
Lóczy L. 171 (2), 173 (1).
Löddesöl Aa. 275 (6).
Loddo-Canepa F. 813.
Lode A. 116 (3).
Lodewick J. E. US 100 (4).
Lodewyckz A. BE 126 (8).
Lodge Miss E. C. BE 46 (3).
— G. US 27 (5).
— J. E. 954 (8).
— Sir O. J. 1044 (1).
— R. C. BE 166 (6).
— S. D. BE 68 (2).
— W. BE 68 (1).
Lodholz E. US 166 (8).
Lods A. F 24 (6), 1178 (3), 1178 (3), 1178 (3), 1181 (1).
Lodynski M. 848, 848.
Loe L. 275 (5).
Loeb J. US 195 (4).
— L. B. US 118 (8).
— V. US 197 (4), US 197 (4).
Loebe W. 10 (2).
Loebell H. 78 (2).
Loeber A. 268 (5).
Loeffel W. J. US 150 (6).
Loeblein K. 201 (3).
Loehr A. 914 (3).
Loehwing W. F. US 135 (5).
Loen C. van 841 (3).
Loeper M. F 16 (8).
Loertscher W. 980 (1).
Loesche G. 100 (7), 1060 (5), 1063 (6).
Loescher W. 1074 (2).
Loeser H. A. BE 223 (5), BE 223 (5).
Loeveuhart A. S. US 190 (1).
Loevenich J. 68 (6).
Loevenstein J. 391 (4).
Loevinson E. 821 (3).
Loew E. A. US 185 (6).
Lewe G. 65 (4).
— H. 85 (4).
— H. M. J. BE 80 (7), BE-83 (3).
— S. 44 (6), 154 (7).
Loewenberg J. US 118 (3).
Loewenherz W. 9 (8).
Loewenstein E. 915 (3).
Loewi O. 112 (5).
Loewy A. 40 (3), 1037 (5).
Löf E. 1163 (3).
Löffler A. 101 (5).
— F. 49 (8).
— K. 69 (2).
— W. 25 (7-8), 366 (7), 680 (7-8).
Löfgren O. A. V. 351 (1).
Lofruscio S. 458 (5).
Löfstedt E. 1064 (4).
Löfstedt E. M. H. 349 (3).
— H. E. H. 348 (7).
Lofthouse C. T. BE 35 (7), BE 35 (6).
Logan G. BE 152 (7).
— G. B. US 196 (4).
— G. M. BE 138 (7).
— H. B. BE 51 (1).
— H. T. BE 165 (8).
— J. BE 77 (6).
— J. D. BE 168 (2).
— J. F. BE 142 (4).
— J. W. BE 137 (6).
— L. US 162 (8).
— W. N. US 49 (5), US 51 (5).
Lögeman H. 124 (8).
— W. H. BE 220 (5).
Logemann J. H. A. 292 (7).
Loges M. Des 846 (1).
Loghem J. van 279 (3).
— J. J. van 291 (6).
Logié P. 618 .
Logothétis C. 164 (3).
Logothétopoulos C. 164 (1).
Logoz P. 359 (3).
Logsdon M. J. US 122 (2).
Löhe G. 3 (2).
Lohest M. 1075 (5).
Löhins F. 74 (3).
Löhlein W. 61 (1-2), 61 (1).
Lohman A. W. US 183 (6).
Lohmann C. A. US 204 (8).
— C. E. J. 430 (5).
— H. 53 (5).
— K. B. US 131 (5).
— M. 76 (1-2).
Lohmeyer E. 20 (7).
— Oda US 198 (8).
Löhner L. 112 (8).
— O. 85 (8).
Lohnes H. US 115 (6).
Lohr E. 390 (4), 390 (6).
— H. 679 (7).
— V. J. US 42 (3).
— W. S. US 57 (1-2).
Löhr M. 69 (5).
— W. 65 (6).
Loichita V. 335 (3).
Loir A. F 134 (6), 875.
— W. 1135 (5).
Loiret J. F 51 (5).
Loirette G. 601 (4), 1083 (2).
Loiseau E. 34 (2).
— G. 887 (1).
— H. F 157 (6).
Loiseaux L. A. US 9 (4), US-28 (7).
Loisel G. F 55 (2), 1178 (7), 1181 (4).
— J. F 164 (7).
— P. 1180 (3), 1180 (5).
Loiselet J. F 104 (3), F 104 (6).
Loiset J. 893 (7).
Loison E. 1046 (6).
Loisy A. F 31 (5).
Lokanathan P. S. BE 200 (1).
Lokka K. 956 (6).
Lokot T. 403 (2).
Lola J. Islas 425 (5).
Lollis C. de 186 (5), 188 (4).
Lolonde A. BE 146 (6?).
Loman H. J. US 166 (5).
Lomax A. L. US 164 (8).
— P. S. US 66 (7).
Lombana J. 443 (7).
Lombana Barreneche J. M. 443 (6), 443 (6).
Lombard A. 364 (3), 364 (5), 364 (5-6).
— Ch. F 116 (1).
— H. F 50 (8).
— P. F 163 (5).
— V. F 21 (7).
— W. P. US 143 (6).

Lombardi E. 233 (3).
— L. 1056 (1).
Lombardo C. 252 (4), 254 (2).
Lombardo Radice G. 195 (2).
Lombroso U. 240 (7), 241 (3-4).
Lomer G. R. BE 148 (6), 750 (2), 750 (3).
Lommatzch E. 47 (8), 78 (5).
Lommel F. 61 (1).
— G. E. US 81 (2).
— H. 34 (7).
— W. E. US 81 (7).
Lommen I. US 54 (6).
Lomnicki A. 312 (4), 313 (1), 314 (5).
— J. 971 (7).
Lombardini M. 961 (8).
Lomsakov A. S. 377 (5-6).
Lonay H. 130 (7), 131 (6).
Loncar J. 408 (2)
Londonderry Marquessof BE-119 (1-2).
Londono J. B. 444 (7), 445 (1).
Loney S. L. BE 1 (5-6).
Long C. L. US 76 (5).
— C. N. H. BE 151 (2).
— D. US 38 (4).
— E. US 78 (8), 359 (6).
— E. H. US 115 (8), US-116 (3).
— E. S. US 121 (7).
— F. A. BE 67 (2).
— F. E. US 67 (6).
— H. C. US 19 (6).
— J. A. US 119 (1).
— J. C. BE 44 (1), BE 44 (3).
— J. N. BE 26 (5).
— J. R. US 124 (8).
— J. S. US 57 (5).
— Miss K. BE 7.
— Mme E. F 34 (5).
— M. H. BE 135 (5).
— O. F. US 70 (8).
— R. R. US 93 (3).
— J. H. de US 57 (2).
— Roy le US 162 (7).
Longchambon L. F 125 (7).
— W. F 112 (3-4), F 111 (5).
Longchamps R. 1103 (2).
— De Berrier R. 308 (7), 309 (7).
Longe B. 1056 (3).
Longest C. US 147 (1), US-147 (7).
Longevialle L. de 1011 (6).
Longhi L. 223 (3-4), 424 (7), 424 (6).
— S. 186 (2).
Longhini P. 423 (3).
Longhurst F. US 36 (3).
Longin Navas R. P. 1024 (2).
Longinesco 331 (7).
Longinescu G. G. 332 (3), 332 (5).
Longley W. R. US 206 (3).
Longman H. A. 747 (2), 932 (1-2).
Longo A. 203 (6), 203 (8), 232 (8), 232 (7), 239 (5), 239 (7), 240 (1).
— B. 252 (6), 253 (1), 253 (3), 254 (1), 250 (3-4), 253 (7).
— C. 226 (4), 217 (7), 226 (4).
Longobardi E. 237 (4-6).
— E. C. 264 (1).
Longstaff J. S. BE 77 (4).
Longue F. F 169 (8).
— P. F 169 (7).
Longueil A. E. US 176 (1).
Longuemare P. de 1033 (2).
Longuet L. F 141 (7).
Longwell C. R. US 205 (2).
— H. C. US 79 (8).
— S. E. US 63 (3).
Longworth G. H. BE 120 (6).
Loniewski K. 1159 (6).
Lönnberg A. J. E. 988 (7-8), 1163 (8).
— E. 975 (6).
Lönne F. 44 (8).
Lonscar P. 404 (8).
Lonther Maria L. US 176 (2).
Lookabaugh J. D. US 137 (2).
Looker E. E. 731.
— Miss E. E. BE 37 (4).
Loomis E. H. US 79 (5).
— F. B. US 8.
— F. W. US 67 (4).
— Laura H. US 198 (4).
— Louise R. US 199 (3).
— M. E. US 66 (7).
— M. M. US 132 (6).
— R. US 29 (5).
— W. E. US 54 (5).
Looney R. E. US 162 (6).
Loontiens C. 707.
Loop M. R. B. 703 (5).
Loor B. de BE 225 (4).
Loorits O. 155 (5).
Loos A. 280 (8).
— J. 116 (5).
— O. 33 (7).
— W. 901 (4).
Looser E. 366 (6).
Loosjes J. 278 (6).
Looten C. F 104 (8), F 104 (8), 998 (3).
Lopacinski 847 (3).
— W. 297 (8).
Lopatinski K. 295 (4).
Loperfido A. 959 (1).
Lopes A. T. 330 (8).
Lopes D. de M. 1041 (3).
— F. L. 327 (8).
Lopes de Mendonça H. 1041 (4).
— de Mira Fernandez A 1041 (3).
— Pinto P. 321 (6).
— Vieira de Almeida F. 319 (6).
López A. 427 (2), 427 (4).
— A. C. 415 (1).
— C. G. 450 (2).
— Charlotte de 450 (4).
— E. US 84 (4), US 84 (4), US 84 (4), US 84 (8), 1053 (2).
— F. 450 (4).
— G. 465 (6).
— J. 415 (1).
— M. US 74 (6), E 37 (5).
— R. US 84 (4), US 84 (8), E 16 (5).
— S. 222 (7).
— V. F. 416 (4).
— Carbonero T. E 25 (8), E 25 (7).
— Chavarri C. E 35 (6).
— Cross N. 417 (1).
— Dominguez M. E 33 (2), E-33 (2).
— V. Fidel 416 (1).
— y Marin E. 447 (6).
— Martinez C. E 33 (2).
— y Martinez P. M. E 34 (7), E 34 (8), E 35 (1).
— Moreira E. 458 (5).
— Muñoz Conde de 1169 (7).
— Nunez A. 1169 (8).
— Prieto R. E 37 (5), E 37 (5).
— Romeu M. D 36 (2).
— de Rueda J. E 33 (5).
— Sancho E. E 36 (1).
Lopo Patricio de Cavalho F. 326 (5).
Loppé E. 874.
— Ét. 1135 (1).
Lora A. 260 (6).
Lorber P. 646.
Lorche E. US 142 (3).
Lorck S. 68 (3).
Lord A. R. BE 222 (3).
— C. 1072 (3), 1134 (3).
— C. E. 754 (8).
— E. L. US 126 (4).
— E. W. US 11 (1-2).
— F. P. US 36 (7).
— G. D. US 36 (1).
— H. E. US 153 (7).
— M. E. 189 (2).
— R. H. US 45 (1).
— S. R. 1119 (3).
Lordy C. 440 (8).
Lorel C. 871 (7).
Lorenc B. 403 (3).
Lorentowicz L. 294 (8).

Lorentz A. 1164 (5).
— F. 52 (2).
— H. A 1045 (3), 1159 (5).
— R. 840.
Lorentzatos P. 164 (5).
Lorentzen E. C. US 181 (6).
Lorenz A. 102 (1), 104 (5).
— H. 102 (8), 112 (5), 151 (7).
— J. 52 (4), 369 (2).
— L. 107 (3-4).
— R. 35 (8), 94 (8).
— W. F. US 190 (1).
— Liburnau H. 107 (4).
Lorenzen E. G. US 207 (8).
Lorenzetti C. 233 (6).
Lorenzi A. de 214 (2), 237 (5), 238 (3).
Lorenzo G. de 230 (8), 231 (4), 231 (3), 961 (4), 1056 (5).
Lorenzoni G. 210 (2).
— R. 223 (3), 244 (8).
Lorentz E. 1165 (3).
Loret V. F 113 (3).
Lorey A. 52 (4).
Lorgeaux G. F 112 (4).
Lori F. 238 (7), 238 (5), 239 (2).
Loria A. 258 ((8), 1057 (6).
— G. 1056 (2), 211 (5), 211 (8), 212 (2), 212 (8).
— S. 311 (1).
Lorier V. Le F 19 (8).
Lorimer J. H. 1053 (2).
— W. L. BE 114 (8).
Lorimy H, 995 (3).
Lorin A. F 36 (3).
— H. F 35 (7), F 81 (3), F-W (7) 1053 (5), 1071 (3).
Loriquet H. 648.
Lormand C. F 25 (8), F 26 (1-2).
Lorna Scott BE 67 (4).
Lorrain L. BE 147 (8).
— L. P. BE 147 (1).
Lortz J. 98 (5).
Lorusso B. 196 (3).
— E. 264 (2), 264 (6).
— G. 1118 (3).
— P. F 94 (4).
Los J. 304 (7), 1038 (6), 1038 (5).
Losada y Puga C. de 1156 (5), 1180 (5), 1181 (2).
Losana L. 261 (3), 262 (1).
Losato. G. 240 (5).
Losch H. 909 (8).
— P. 668 (4).
Löschbrandt F. 275 (6).
Loschge A. 86 (1).
Löschner H. 390 (3).
Lösel F. 109 (2).
Losecaat Vermeer P. A. J. 280 (8).
Löser B. 27 (2).
Loserth J. 1063 (5).
Löseth E. 274 (3).
Losh H. M, 533 (3).
Losio L. 218 (6).
Loskiewicz W. 307 (6).
Loskit K. 155 (7).
Loskot F. 386 (8).
Losno J. S. 460 (2).
Loss H. US 18 (7).
— Smith de US 149 (7).
Lossio E. Seiblitz J. V. de 430 (6-7).
Lössl J. 175 (4).
Lossow P. von 86 (1).
Lo Surdo A. 187 (7).
Lot F. F 24 (1), F 55 (5).
Lotbiniere-Harwood L. de BE 145 (1).
Lote G. F 71 (4), F 71 (6).
— R. F 95 (7).
Loth A. F 31 (4).
— E. 294 (5), 1166 (1), 1166 (7).
J. F 28 (4), 298 (6), 302 (4), 1050 (6).
Lotheissen G. 102 (8).
Lother H. 21 (2).
Lothian J. BE 157 (5).
Lothring J. 385 (2).
Lotmar F. 354 (7).
Lotspeich C. M. US 122 (8).
Lotsy 1034 (7).
— W. 1040 (3).
Lott S. H. US 95 (8).
Lotter G. 86 (2).
Lottermoser A. 27 (6).
Lotti C. 201 (5), 202 (6).
Lotz W. 31 (3), 80 (3), 1049 (2).
Lotze A. 94 (4).
Lou S. 468 (6), 468 (7), 468 (8).
Loubat E. F 79 (4).
Loubat W. 1053 (5).
Loubet E. 988 (2).
Loubier H. 1009 (7).
Loucheur L. F 43 (7-8).
Loucks W. M. BE 164 (2).
Louderback G. D. US 117 (6).
Loudet O. 417 (2).
— y. J. R. Beltrán O. 415 (8).
Loudon J. BE 112 (3).
— J. D. BE 161 (8).
— T. R. BE 162 (3).
Lougee R. J. US 36 (4).
Lough W. G. US 78 (5).
Loughran R. L. US 56 (3).
Louis G. F 58 (8).
— Lucas P. F 89 (7), F 90 (1).
— Marius Frère BE 148 (3).
Louisell W. W. US 143 (2).
Loukota J. 384 (3).
Loumaye L. 131 (2).
Lounsbury B. F. US 132 (8).
Loup F. 360 (1).
Lourde L. 1081 (8).
Loureiro C. 918 (3).
— J. 420 (6).
Lourenço da Silva L. J. 322 (5-6).
Louros G. 164 (1).
Loüs K. 574.
Loustalan R. 417 (7).
Loustau y Gomez de Membrillera J. E 27 (7-8), E 27 (5-6).
Louter J. de 1026 (3).
Loutit G. BE 127 (6).
Loutrel M. F 85 (5), F 85 (5), F 85 (6).
Louvaris N. 163 (5).
Louvet G. F 107 (1).
Louvers A. P. 288 (4).
Louwerse J. M. 283 (6).
Louzada C. 437 (3).
Lovati V. 218 (6).
Lovatt Evans C. A. BE 14 (3), BE 15 (3), BE 15 (1-2).
Lovcevic J. 402 (2).
Love A. E. 1056 (2).
— A. E. H. BE 79 (4), 1044 (1).
— C. E. US 143 (7).
— H. H. US 34 (7).
— S. US 72 (7).
Lövegren E. A. 158 (4).
Lovén F. A. 989 (1).
Loveday G. E. BE 74 (4).
— T. E 49 (6).
Lovejoy A. US 186 (6).
— A. O. US 55 (5).
Loveland W. H. US 10 (8), US 14 (4), US 14 (8).
Lövell A. H. US 142 (6).
— E. B. US 26 (7).
— H. US 93 (7).
— H. T. BE 130 (3).
Lovengood S. L. US 80 (1).
Lovett A. G. US 76 (6).
— Sir H. V. BE 79 (8).
— R. M. US 121 (7).
Lovitt W. V. US 105 (1).
Lovric E. 405 (1).
Low A. BE 109 (5).
— F. US 36 (5).
— G. C. BE 30 (6).
— R. C. BE 106 (2).
— V. W. BE 41 (6).
Löw G., 854 (5).
— L. von 25 (8).
Lowbeer N. 343 (2).
Lowden E. US 43 (3).
Lowe BE 169 (4).
— Belle US 53 (7).
— C. G. US 151 (2).
— C. W. BE 166 (5).
— E. A. BE 80 (1), 953 (5).

Lowe E. E. 722, 224 (2).
— E. Margaret BE 137 (8).
— F. A. BE 21 (1).
— J. BE 164 (2).
— L. F. H. US 80 (1).
— W. L. US 23 (7).
Lowell A. L. US 44 (1).
— G. 537.
— W. E. BE 157 (6).
— Lawrence A. 1042 (3-4).
Löwenstein A. 380 (8).
— E. 102 (4).
— O. 16 (4).
Lowenthal Esther US 90 (7).
Lower W. E. US 203 (5).
Lowery P. C. US 142 (7).
Lowes F. E. 801.
— J. L. US 44 (4).
— J. W. US 82 (3).
Löwi M. 23 (3).
Lowich I. 169 (7).
Lowie R. W. 992 (3).
Lowinski K. 307 (3-4), 307 (5).
Lowie R. H. US 117 (5).
Lowman G. S. US 189 (6).
Lowndes C. L. B. US 42. (6).
Lownds L. BE 21 (2).
Lowner C. 68 (4).
Lowrie S. G. US 122 (8).
Lowry B. B. US 177 (7).
— C. G. BE 119 (5).
— F. C. US 176 (6).
— G. C. BE 25 (1-2).
— J. N. BE 151 (4).
— M. W. US 127 (6).
— P. P. US 123 (4).
— P. R. US 156 (6).
— T. M. BE 52 (4), 1044 (2).
— W. H. BE 1616.
Lowson J. P. BE 124 (7).
— W. BE 67 (3), BE 68 (4).
Lowstuter W. J. US 11 (7), US-14 (3), US 14 (5).
Lowther F. D L. US 9 (8), US 29 (8).
Lowy A. US 169 (1).
— E. 1063 (6).
Löwy J. 380 (6).
Loy Peluffo E. 201 (2).
Loyarte A. de 1176 (1-2).
— G. R. 422 (8).
— R. 419 (5).
— R. C. 422 (7), 422 (8).
— R. G. 422 (7).
Loydzenski F. 105 (2).
Loye J. de 631.
Loyer J. F 83 (1).
— M. 1139 (7).
Loyola C. 425 (6).
— J. G. de 433 (1).
Loza Collado E. E 9 (1).
Lozanic M. 401 (3-4).
Lozano A. 1103 (3).
— J. E. 415 (4), 421 (6).
— L. E 11 (1).
— R. 1142 (5).
— Rey L. E 7 (8).
Lozinski P. 305 (2).
— W. 305 (2).
Lubarsch O. 2 (3-4), 2 (3).
Lubbehusen R. E. US 146 (6).
Lubbeu R. G. US 179 (2).
Lubberger W. 9 (2).
Lubbock R. BE 53 (7), BE 59 (3).
Lubczynski J. 971 (6).
Lubdrbok A. M. 1150 (8).
Lübeck S. 989 (2), 1163 (1), 1163 (3).
Luberti C. 191 (1).
Lubertino J. 425 (7).
Lubetzki J. F. 45 (2).
Lubieniecki J. H. 315 (7).
Lubinski H. 22 (2).
Lublin A. 22 (3).
Lublinerowa E. 299 (2).
Lubosch W. 99 (2), 99 (1).
Lubovich V. P. US 125 (8).
Lubyneckyj M. 374 (6).
Luca G. de 193 (6).
— J. O. De US 113 (6).
— L. de 233 (6).
Lucausky M. 270 (3).
Lucarini G. B. US 183 (3-4).
Lucas A. US 22 (4), 1040 (3).
— Mrs C. A. BE 166 (2).
— D. 141 (5), 141 (5).
— E. D. BE 195 (7-8), BE 195 (7).
— F. L. BE 53 (1), BE 57 (5).
— G. H. W. BE 161 (6).
— H. US 186 (1).
— H. A. BE 27 (6).
— H. J. US 18 (4).
— J. F 37 (4), 37 (6).
— J. L. 717 (2)
— J. W. 733 (7).
— P. S. US 62 (5-6).
— W. P. US 118 (5).
— W. S. US 141 (4).
— Keene Mrs BE 1 (7).
— Keene Mary F. BE 31 (3).
Lucatello L. 238 (1).
Luccheti C. 812 (3).
Lucchini C. 229 (4).
Lucci P. 827.
Luccock H. E. US 208 (4).
Luce Alice H. US 64 (3).
— G. H. BE 211 (7-8).
— R. F 136 (6).
Luch M. J. US 57 (5).
Luchaire J. F 43 (4), 884 (5).
Luchesini O. 425 (8).
Luchs A. 32 (3).
Lucht J. 779.
Luchtenberg P. 25 (5).
Lucian A. N. US 168 (2).
Luciani D. 466 (5).
— V. 196 (2).
Luciano A. A. BE 131 (6).
Lucien M. F 128 (5).
Luck J. J. US 184 (1), US-184 (8).
— J. M. US 93 (4).
Lucke T. S. US 49 (8), US-51 (6).
— B. US 168 (2).
— Ch. E. US 27 (2).
Lücke W. 899 (7).
Lucké B. 1123 (7).
Lücken G. von 92 (5).
Luckey W. 79 (2).
Luckhardt A. B. US 121 (2).
Luckhaub J. 173 (3).
Luckhoff J. BE 221 (2).
Luckstone I. US 67 (1).
Luckwaldt F. 151 (5).
Lüdemann K. 37 (7).
Ludendorff H. 504, 1006 (3).
Lüders H. 4 (4).
Ludewig W. 380 (1).
— W. R. US 172 (3).
Ludford R. J. BE 15 (4).
Lüdi W. 355 (6), 1016 (3).
Lüdicke A. 19 (3).
— R. 667 (7).
Lüdin M. 352 (8).
Ludkiewicz A. 307 (4).
— Z. 300 (8), 301 (5).
Ludlam E. B. BE 105 (1).
Ludloff K. 33 (7).
Ludlum S. D. US 167 (1).
Ludowici E. BE 130 (8).
Lüdtke G. 1106 (8).
— W. 678 (1).
Ludvikovsky J. 374 (3), 375 (2), 1110 (2).
Ludwig A. 40 (8), 62 (4).
— E. 352 (7), 1121 (5).
— F. 45 (3), 354 (8).
— J. J. 124 (6).
— V. O. 696.
— W. 27 (7).
Ludwiger V. 1037 (6).
Ludwik P. 109 (5).
Ludwik P. 1063 (3).
Ludy L. V. US 87 (1).
Luebring F. W. US 145 (5).
Lüers H. 86 (3).
Lugaro E. 259 (4), 260 (5).
Lugeon M. 362 (6), 363 (3), 363 (6), 1039 (3), 1052 (1).
Luger A. 102 (8), 696, 1125 (7).
Lugiato L. 218 (4).
Lugli G. 186 (6).
Lugones C. 416 (8).

Lugonne L. 978 (7), 979 (1).
Luquiens F. B. US 205 (3).
Luha A. 155 (8).
Lührs W. 152 (6).
Luick K. 103 (8), 1111 (7), 1063 (4).
Luiggi L. 214 (4).
Luini A. 225 (6).
Luis Recasens Serrano E 39 (2).
Luisi G. 464 (8).
— J. 826 (4).
Luithlen F. 103 (3).
Luiz de Moraes Sarmente A. 326 (5).
— Pérez M. 417 (4).
Lukas F. 409 (8), 409 (7).
— J. 88 (3), 378 (6), 386 (7).
Lukasiewicz J. 296 (3), 298 (1).
— S. 300 (6), 313 (3).
— J. 317 (8).
— W. 308 (6), 308 (7), 308 (7).
Lukczics J. 168 (4).
Lukens A. M. US 163 (3).
— H. S. US 165 (7).
Luker S. G. BE 29 (3).
Lukes J. 388 (1), 388 (4).
Lukkala O. J. 956 (5).
Lukovic M. 402 (5).
Luksch F. 380 (7).
Lulek T. 303 (8).
Lull R. S. US 206 (6), US 208 (7-8).
Lullien H. 70 (6).
Lumet G. F 58 (7).
Lumia I. La 217 (7), 217 (8).
— Isidoro La 227 (4).
Lumière A. 1121 (3).
— F. F 18 (2).
— L. 1051 (6).
Lummis-Katherine US 199 (2), US 199 (3).
Lumsden J. BE 107 (7).
— T. A. BE 48 (8).
— T. W. BE 28 (6).
— T. 925 (7).
Luna A. de 432 (3).
— C. C. 425 (2).
— E. 240 (7), 241 (1).
— J. P. 421 (3).
— R. E 36 (7).
— Noguera R. E 36 (8), E 37 (1), 36 (7).
Lunacek V. 410 (2).
Lund A. 149 (8), 150 (1-2).
— E. J. US 178 (7).
— H. 834 (8).
— L. 56 (1).
Lundbeck W. 922 (3).
Lundberg E. 343 (4).
— G. 989 (1), US 199 (4), 345 (7).
— K. V. J. 349 (1).
Lundborg H. B. 350 (2), 976 (5).
— Aervil 582 (4).
Lundbye J. T. 148 (7).
Lunde G. 274 (8).
Lundegárdh H. G. 989 (1).
Lundell E. A. 988 (5-6).
Lunden A. P. 275 (6).
Lundesgvard W. 834(3).
Lundgren C. L. US 131 (3).
— Ebba US 94 (6).
— J. P. 988 (8).
Lundh E. 346 (2).
Lundmark K. 582 (6).
— K. E. 351 (4).
Lundquist G. R. US 71 (2).
Lundqvist B. 343 (6).
Lündsgaard C. 147 (3).
— K. K. K. 147 (2).
Lundstedt A. V. 350 (1).
Lundström V. 347 (3).
Lundwall K. 113 (2).
Lundy G. US 94 (6).
Lundz W. E. US 177 (3).
Lunelund H. W. 159 (8).
Luney F. W. BE 143 (2).
Lunghetti B. 202 (5), 257 (7).
Lungo (I. Del), 1085 (5).
Lunguleac I. 335 (5), 335 (6).
Lüning O. 19 (8).
Luniński E. 299 (4).
Lunkenheimer F. 426 (4), 505 (6).
Lunn A. C. US 121 (7).
— A. G. US 76 (1).
Lunnon R. G. BE 77 (5).
Lunt Georgiana 774.
— R. W. BE 14 (6).
— W. E. US 47 (5).
Lupan L. 851 (7)
Lupas J. 337 (7), 1030 (5).
Lupascu W. 332 (6).
Lupattelli A. 250 (4).
Lupi Nogueira R. 321 (2), 321 (4).
Lupiánez Estévez G. E 33 (7).
Luplau-Janssen C. 514.
Luquiens F. B. US 206 (4).
Luria M. A. US 24 (8).
Lury J. S. de BE 157 (7).
— R. E. de 524 (8).
Lurz F. 58 (3).
Lusby G. R. BE 156 (4).
— S. G. BE 124 (7).
Lüscher E. 354 (5), 355 (1).
— F. 355 (1).
Luschin-Ebengreuth A. 1063 (3-4).
— A. von 912 (1-2).
Lusêna G. 211 (4).
Lush Miss K. A. BE 128 (8).
Lusk G. US 33 (3), 1062 (3).
— W. C. US 67 (5).
Luska F. 372 (8).
Lussana S. 211 (5-6), 211 (7), 212 (1), 212 (3), 212 (7).
Lussich A. 463 (7).
Lusskey A. E. US 114 (5).
Lussky G. F. US 146 (1).
Lustig A. 206 (1), 206 (4).
— H. O. Mlle 576 (3).
— V. 1056 (7).
Lüstner G. 903 (3).
Lutaud L. F 20 (4), F 23 (3).
Luten D. W. US 197 (1).
Lütgendorff W. L. v. 907 (4-5).
Lütgert G. 35 (6).
— W. 48 (7).
Luther A. F. 159 (6).
— E. 677 (3).
— E. L. US 187 (5), US 190 (5).
— F. S. US 105 (5).
— H. 1164 (7).
— H. B. US 122 (7).
— R. 27 (8), 1040 (6).
— W. 499 (5).
Lüthgen G. E. 17 (2).
Luthi K. L. 857 (1-2).
Lütken A. 148 (8).
Lutkin P. C. US 70 (8).
Lutman B. F. US 183 (3-4).
Luton W. F 88 (3), F 88 (4).
Lutoslawski W. 317 (1).
Lutostanski K. 294 (4).
Lutrell Estelle US 112 (8), 760.
Lutter J. 169 (1).
Lüttge W. 57 (3).
Lutz B. R. US 10 (7), US 13 (7), 14 (5).
— F. E. 948 (5).
— G. 94 (4).
— H. 855 (8).
— H. F. US 119 (1).
— H. L. 79 (4), US 92 (4).
— L. F 25 (7), F 25 (7), F 134 (5).
— O. 266 (5).
— R. 276 (8).
— R. H. US 93 (5).
— W. 353 (1), 503.
Lüüs A. 155 (2).
Lüwens R. 53 (6).
Lux K. 87 (5).
Luxenburger A. 81 (7).
— H. 353 (2).
Luyet B. 357 (8).
Luyken W. 10 (4).
Luyten W. 535 (1-2).
Luzio A. 259 (2), 829 (2), 1057 (3), 1100 (7), 1156 (5).
Luzzati A. 214 (8).

Luzzati O. 988 (1-2).
Luzzatto F. 218 (1), 223 (8), 224 (4).
— G. 264 (1).
— R. 210 (5).
Luzzi J. 1034 (3).
Lwoff W. 886 (5).
Lyal A. BE 109 (8).
Lyall H. W. US 170 (8).
— W. L. BE 107 (5).
Lyautey L. 988 (2)
— le maréchal 1050 (6).
Lybuer A. H. US 130 (5).
Lydén E. R. 159 (8).
Lydenberg H. M. 791.
Lydiin K. 81 (6).
Lyeou Y. F 148 (8).
Lyford C. A. US 157 (2).
Lyle H. W. BE 27 (1), BE 27 (3).
— M. H. US 33 (6).
— Mary S. Lyle US 191 (8).
— S. P. US 127 (5).
— Sir T. R. 1044 (1).
Lyman C. B. US 124 (7).
— Elizabeth F. US 203 (4).
— G. R. US 200 (3-4).
— H. W. US 97 (7), US 98 (2),US 197 (1).
— R. A. US 151 (7), US 152 (3), US 153 (1), US 154 (2), US 154 (5-6).
— R. H. US 77 (7).
— R. L. US 121 (1).
— R. S. US 173 (6).
— T. US 44 (2), US 47 (2), 1061 (8).
Lyna J. 705 (2).
Lynch F. W. US 118 (5).
— G. R. BE 47 (1).
— J. B. US 29 (4).
— J. C. US 78 (7).
— J. M. US 107 (2).
— R. C. US 108 (3).
— W. A. US 68 (2).
— W. O. US 49 (7), US 51 (7).
— Kathleen US 65 (2).
Lynde C. J. US 27 (6).
Lynden-Bell Captain L. A. BE 63 (8).
— L. A. BE 77 (6).
Lynge B. 274 (6).
Lynn E. V. US 185 (7).
— Margaret US 136 (5).
— Thorndike 1084 (1).
Lynton Myrer J. 1042 (1-2).
Lyon A. C. US 140 (4), US 141 (5).
— A. E. US 189 (2).
— E. C. US 175 (3).
— C. J. US 36 (5).
— D. G. US 44 (3), US 47 (1).
Lyon D. M. BE 105 (8).
— G. 1053 (5).
— H. US 29 (5).
— I. US 115 (4).
— J. A. US 108 (1), US 108 (6).
— J. H. H. US 28 (7).
— L. H. US 160 (2).
— L. S. US 93 (6).
— N. 40 (4).
— T. H. BE 61 (4).
— T. L. US 34 (1).
— W. V. US 60 (6).
— Blease W. 71 (7).
— Caen Ch. 285 (5), 1042 (3), 1053 (4), 1053 (4).
Lyons C. J. US 142 (5).
— C. W. US 41 (7).
— H. G. 928 (2).
— Sir H. G. 1044 (1).
— H. W. BE 190 (6).
— J. F. 769 (5).
— J. N. BE 139 (2), BE 136 (4).
— R. US 108 (4).
— R. E. US 49 (5), US 50 (7), US 52 (1).
— R. J. BE 130 (2).
— T. US 161 (3).
— U. S. 550 (5).
Lyot W. 557.
Lys F. J. 90 (7-8).
Lysakowski A. 849.
Lysinski E. 76 (7).
Lyster R. A. BE 39 (7), BE 39 (8).
— W. J. L. US 45 (4).
Lytle A. US 115 (5).
— E. B. US 131 (4).
Lyttel E. S. BE 96 (5).

M

Maanen A. van 542 (3) 1025 (8).
Maar V. 147 (4).
Maass A. 989 (2).
— E. 78 (5).
— O. BE 149 (5).
Maas P. 5 (1).
Mabbott J. D. BE 88 (8).
— T. O. US 71 (6).
Mabellini A. 815.
Mabie E. E. US 134 (7).
Mabilleau L. 1053 (6).
Mabon T. M. US 170 (8).
Mac Adam W. BE 68 (4).
Mac Adams H. US 28 (8).
Macaggi D. 201 (3).
— G. 210 (6).
Macaigne L. E. 619 , 619.
— W. F 99 (4).
Macaire W. 1033 (1).
Macal A. 453 (1).
Macalister Sir D. BE 111 (5), BE 111 (5-6).
Macalister G. H. BE 227 (7-8), BE 227 (8).
— R. A. S. BE 117 (6).
Macallum A. B. BE 146 (7), 1044 (3).
Macalpine J. B. BE 74 (8).
Mac A. Maguire J. US 44 (1).
Macalusc D. 1056 (4).
Macar A. 132 (7).
MacArthur C. G. US 115 (8).
— Edith H. US 35 (1).
— J. R. US 18 (1-2).
— R. US 18 (2).
Macartney Catherine US 135 (5).
Macauley G. M. BE 113 (7).
— P. S. 1044 (3-4).
Macawon R. BE 227 (8).
MacBeath A. BE 119 (5).
Macbeth A. Killen BE 123 (5).
— W. M. BE 6.
Macbride E. W. BE 25 (5), 1044 (4).
MacBryan F. BE 121 (8).
MacCaffrey Mgr. BE 122 (3).
MacCallan A. BE 46 (8).
MacCallum A, B. BE 146 (7-8).
— E. C. D. BE 142 (5).
— Hazel US 87 (4).
— M. BE 129 (8).
— M. W. BE 130 (1).
— P. BE 126 (8).
— R. S. BE 87 (2).
— W. G. 1062 (4).
MacCammon E. E. US 57 (7).
Maccazzone F. 241 (1).
MacCharles M. R. BE 167 (2).
Macchini E. 190 (6).
MacClelland A. W. BE 151 (3).
MacClement W. T. BE 141 (5).
MacClintoam L. US 49 (8).
MacClintock US 79 (3).
MacColl Bannermant US 36 (4).
Maccabruin I. 218 (6).
Macconochie A. F. US 185 (1).
Maccormac H. BE 4.
MacCormay M. C, 748 (5).
MacCormick A. H. US 15 (7).
Mac-Courtney J. 441 (7).
Maccracken H. N. US 193 (5-6).
MacCrone I. D. BE 222 (8).
MacCrostie H. BE 135 (6).
MacCullough G. H. US 204 (4).
MacCurdy G. G. US 206 (7),
— J. T. BE 53 (4),

MacDaniels L. H. US 34 (7).
MacDermot H. E. BE 150 (8), BE 151 (4).
MacDermott L. BE 213 (7).
Macdonald L. US 115 (4).
Macdonald A. A. BE 134 (4).
— A. D. BE 74 (7).
— A. E. BE 166 (5).
— A. F. US 168 (4).
— A. H. US 36 (4).
— A. L. BE 138 (3).
— Anna A. 798 (3 4).
— Annie BE 110 (3).
— D. A. BE 167 (3).
— C. G. BE 130 (8).
— D. J. BE 134 (2), BE 134 (4), BE 139 (4).
— Elizabeth F. BE 138 (2).
— F. A. BE 146 (8).
— F. C. US 79 (6).
— G. 1042 (1).
— G. B. US 52 (8).
— G. U. BE 106 (8).
— H. J. BE 134 (4).
— H. K. BE 138 (8).
— H. M. BE 109 (7), 1044 (8).
— J. BE 109 (6), US 109 (8), BE 135 (7).
— J. A. BE 157 (7), US 51 (4).
— J. H. BE 112 (4), BE 134 (1), BE 168 (2).
— J. S. BE 70 (5), 1044 (3).
— J. Y. BE 115 (1), BE 115 (4), BE 115 (8).
— Miss K. A. BE 155 (6).
— N. BE 3, 7 (8).
— P. A. BE 139 (4).
— R. A. BE 69 (4).
— R. St. J. BE 150 (4).
— S. I. US 43 (4).
— T. H. 953 (8).
— T. M. US 163 (3).
— W. BE 107 (4).
— W. L. BE 165 (8).
Macdonell A. A. 1042 (1).
— A. C. 416 (4).
— J. S. BE 140 (8).
— Miss M. L. BE 141 (6).
— R. M. BE 142 (6).
— Ursilla N. Mrs BE 166 (7).
MacDougal D. T. 952 (3).
— C. D. US 57 (8).
Macdougall C. D. US 57 (8).
— C. W. US 57 (1-2).
— F. H. US 144 (7).
— G. W. BE 150 (1).
— J. G. BE 139 (1), BE-139 (1).
— R. US 67 (5).
— R. S. BE 108 (4).
Macdowell J. G. US 193 (1).
Mace C. A. BE 114 (8).
Mace W. H. US 97 (3).
Macé A. F 139 (7), F 139 (7), 1178 (3), 1178 (3), 1178 (3).
— L. F 127 (5).
MacEacharn C. A. BE 50 (1).
MacEachran J. M. BE 135 (3).
Macedo C. M. 460 (2).
— F. R. N. de 328 (6).
— H. E. 432 (6).
— da Costa P. R. 433 (7).
— Filho J. R. de 433 (3-4), 433 (5).
— Portugal C. de 433 (4).
— G. de 433 (4).
— Soares G. 510 .
Macek J. 386 (5).
— K. 395 (8).
Macela F. 373 (1).
Macelwane J. B. 547.
MacEnri J. P. BE 121 (8).
— J. P. BE 122 (1).
MacEwan Miss D. BE 34 (7).
Macewen J. A. C. BE 112 (4).
MacFall J. E. W. BE 70 (7).
— R. C. US 65 (7-8).
Macfarland G. A. US 167 (5).
— J.US 166 (6).
— Sir J. H. BE 126 (5).
MacFarlane J. J. 800.
— J. M. US 165 (7).
— W. D. BE 137 (5), BE-140 (3).
Mac Gibbon E. E. US 144 (6).
Mac Gillavray D. 836 (3).
MacGillivray A. BE 111 (3), —BE 115 (6).
— J. BE 141 (3).
MacGilvary W. US 19 (6).
Macgregor D. G. BE 156 (4).
— A. BE 109 (2).
— D. C. BE 81 (5-6).
— D. H. BE 87 (1-2), BE-79 (4), 1169 (3).
— F. US 190 (7).
— L. BE 77 (4).
— M. 925 (1), 930 (3).
— M. E. US 91 (2), 928 (4).
— R. R. BE 142 (3).
— W. R. BE 222 (8).
— Morris J. T. BE 2 (5).
Macgruer H. A. US 98 (7).
Mach A. 388 (1), 388 (3-4).
— F. 393 (4).
Machado A. 325 (2), 330 (2).
— A. A. 324 (2).
— A. R. 1180 (1), 1180 (1), 1180 (3-4).
— D. P. 436 (4).
— J. E. 424 (1). 424 (1), 424 (3), 424 (1).
Machado M. 758 (5-6).
— M. R. 321 (3).
— V. 1121 (5), 1159 (6).
— de Almeida O. 439 (3).
— Guimaraes B. 1041 (3).
— M. L. 329 (6), 329 (7-8).
Machát F. 375 (8).
Machatschek T. 103 (6).
Machatshki F. 114 (2).
Machbean Miss M. 744 (5).
Mache H. 104 (2), 109 (3), 1063 (4).
Machebœuf H. F 21 (2).
Machefel L. F 45 (3).
Macheish H. F. US 24 (8).
Machens T. 88 (4).
Machida J. 475 (6).
— S. 475 (7).
Machimbarrena y Gogorza V. E 13 (5-6), E 14 (1), E 14 (2).
Mächler W. 584.
Macholz W. 60 (5).
Machytka B. 375 (4), 378 (8).
Maciel J. 432 (4).
MacIeman R. D. BE 104 (4).
MacIlwaine J. E. BE 119 (5).
MacInnes US 79 (5).
— C. BE 6.
MacIntire H. J. US 131 (5).
Macintosh D. C. US 208 (3-4).
MacIntyre J. L. BE 109 (8).
— R. G. BE 133 (1-2).
— R. K. BE 134 (3).
MacIver R. M. US 9 (7), US-28 (1).
Mack F. G. BE 139 (2), BE-139 (6).
— H. 669 (6), 669 (5).
— K. 382 (2), 384 (7).
—M. E. US 155 (2), US 155 (8), US 146 (1).
— W. H. US 43 (4).
Macka V. 396 (6).
Mackail J. W. 1042 (1).
MacKaN C. M. US 41 (3).
Mackallum T. W. 105 (4).
MacKavanagh T. J. US 21 (5).
MacKay A. H. 1156 (2).
— A. L. G. BE 123 (8), BE-124 (2).
— A. R. US 165 (2).
— B. R. 935 (5).
— C. A. BE 157 (4).
— Miss C. C. BE 164 (1).
— D. US 176 (2).
— D. S. BE 166 (8).
— F. H. BE 150 (5).
— G. J. BE 141 (8).
— H. BE 148 (1), BE 167 (1).

MacKay H. J. H. BE 17 (5).
— H. M. BE 149 (5).
— L. A. BE 149 (1).
— J. Y. BE 110 (8).
— R. A. BE 137 (5), BE-138 (4).
— R. W. G. BE 133 (4).
— W. M. BE 110 (7), BE-115 (4).
Mac Kaye J. US 36 (2).
Macke L. F 106 (3).
MacKee G. M. US 78 (4).
Mac Keitl M. H. BE 80 (8).
Macken Mrs Mary M. BE-118 (3).
Mac Kenna L. BE 134 (4).
Mackenna R. W. BE 71 (2).
Mackensen L. 48 (2).
Mackenzie A. H. BE 226 (7)
— A. Stanley BE 137 (5).
— C. J. BE 157 (5).
— D. S. BE 135 (8).
— D. W. BE 150 (5).
— Edith BE 157 (6).
— Miss G. I. BE 58 (6).
— H. US 173 (2),
— H. BE 219 (5).
— H. M. BE 194 (6), BE-197 (2).
— J. BE 113 (5).
— J. A. P. 728 (3-4), 1169 (3).
— J. E. BE 105 (1).
— J. R. BE 110 (4).
— K. A. BE 139 (1), BE-139 (1).
— L. B. US 68 (4).
— M. US 102 (2), US 102 (3).
— Nora BE 163 (2).
— R. D. BE 106 (1).
— R. P. BE 322 (5).
— W. K. S. BE 130 (6).
— W. R. US 195 (7).
— W. T. BE 11 (3), BE-115 (6).
Mackeown S. S. US 18 (3).
Mackefrang E. 513.
Mackerron R. G. BE 109 (7).
Mackie A. BE 130 (3).
— E. G. BE 94 (6).
— J. D. BE 2 (6).
— T. J. BE 105 (1), BE 105 (8).
— W. S. BE 221 (1).
— W. W. US 117 (2).
Mackinney W. H. US 167 (3).
Mackinnon D. L. BE 17 (2).
— Flora I. US 198 (6).
— J. BE 104 (3), BE 105 (4).
— J. C. US 59 (7).
Mackintosh A. B. BE 206 (2), BE 206 (3).
— A. R. BE 108 (2).
Mackintosh J. BE 91 (6) BE, 105 (5), BE 105 (5-6).
— R. BE 76 (2).
— W. A. BE 141 (3).
Mackie W. 1074 (8).
Macklem T. C. S. BE 164 (2).
Macklin C. C. BE 143 (1).
— T. US 187 (3).
Macknnon Miss D. L. BE-3 (3).
Mackown Mrs M. T. US 173 (3).
Macku B. 391 (7).
— J. 393 (2), 393 (3),
Machù J. 394 (6), 395 (2).
Mac Lachlan A. A. US 170 (8).
Maclachlan A. B. BE 221 (4).
— W. W. G. US 171 (1).
Maclagan D. P. 743 (4), 996 (5-6).
Maclaren M. US 79 (7).
— N. BE 112 (7).
Mac Larty H. R. 935 (5).
Mac Lay O. US 72 (3).
Maclean A. B. BE 112 (6).
— A. R. M. BE 149 (6).
— B. M. BE 167 (8).
— C. M. BE 102 (2).
— Sir Ewen J. BE 102 (3-4).
— H. BE 6.
— Ida S. 925 (7-8).
— J. A. BE 166 (3).
— M. H. BE 42 (1).
— N. J. BE 167 (2).
— R. A US 172 (8).
— W BE 101 (1).
Mac Lellan E. K. BE 139 (1), BE 139 (4).
Maclennan D. N. BE 161 (6).
Macleod Annie L. US 100 (7-8).
— D. B. BE 218 (4).
— D. J. 935 (6).
— G. US 28 (4).
— H. J. BE 135 (1), BE-136 (2).
— J. J. R. BE 109 (7), BE-161 (4), BE 161 (5), 1044 (3).
— J. M. H. BE 20 (5), BE-20 (6), BE 30 (8).
— P. J. BE 126 (3).
— W. C. US 167 (8).
Macler F. 49 (2).
Maclin E. S. US 200 (6).
Mac Mahon A. W. US 28 (2), US 28 (2),
— A. W. US 29 (7).
— P. A. 1044 (3).
— P. S. BE 198 (1).
Mac Manus Marguerite US-76 (1).
MacMechan A. BE 137 (5).
Mac Mechan A. M. 748 (2).
Mac Melan C. J. BE 148 (7), BE 149 (6).
— D. B. US 15 (6).
— E. BE 163 (1).
— J. A. US 12 (8).
— J. D. US 19 (6).
— J. W. BE 164 (7). BE 165 (1).
— Kerr D. US 199 (1).
— R. US 102 (5-6).
— W. US 61 (7).
— W. C. US 121 (1).
— W. M. BE 223 (1).
Macmillon E. BE 225 (4).
MacMinn G. R. US 18 (3-4).
Mac Nabb W. US 74 (6).
Macnairn W. H. BE 159 (7).
Mac Namara E. D. BE 20 (5).
Mac Naughton G. US 106 (6).
Macneal W. J. US 78 (3).
— Neals R. W. US 71 (5).
Macnee E. A. BE 192 (4).
Macneile A. H. Rev. BE-116 (7).
Macneill J. BE 117 (8).
— J. G. S. BE 118 (1).
— M. BE 137 (5).
Macnie J. S. US 146 (2).
Macon G. 1053 (2).
Macphail A. BE 141 (8), BE 150 (5).
— A. H. US 17 (1).
Macphalt R. BE 201 (2).
Macphee E. D. BE 161 (1).
Macpheeters Glasgow W. US 193 (2).
Macpherson C. BE 5.
— D. US 78 (4).
— E. O. 938 (1).
— F. S. BE 135 (8).
— H. BE 134 (3), BE 134 (4).
— H. P. BE 134 (2).
— J. BE 130 (8).
— W. E. BE 162 (7-8).
Mac Queen L. I. US 169 (8).
Macqueron H. 592.
— J. 413 (5-6).
MacRae F. BE 112 (4).
Macran H. S. BE 117 (2).
MacRavey F. US 98 (2).
Macready H. J. BE 120 (6).
Mac Robert T. M. BE 112 (1).
Macrosty H. W. 1169 (3).
MacSweeney Rev. P. BE-122 (4), BE 122 (3-4).
Mactaggart D. D. BE 150 (5).
MacTavish US 66 (5).
Macuer E. 441 (7), 442 (5), 442 (6).
Macurdy G. H. US 193 (7).

MacWilliam J. A. 1044 (4).
Macy H. US 140 (6).
— R. US 140 (6).
Macys V. 270 (8).
Maczenski L. 301 (1).
Madan B. K. BE 214 (2).
— Gopal BE 207 (1), 752.
— Mohan Malaviya BE 175 (7-8).
Madariaga C. de E 24 (3), E 24 (3).
— G. J. 444 (4).
— J. M. de 1159 (7), 1159 (3-4).
S. de BE 79 (4), 979 (1).
Mádaro L. 828.
Maday A. de 858 (5-6), 978 (1).
Maddalena E. 209 (5).
Madden F. C. 412 (3-4), 412 (5-6), 413 (3).
— J. T. US 66 (3).
— J. W. US 210 (1), US-201 (1-2).
Maddock W. E. US 149 (7).
Maddox W. A. US 87 (8).
Maddren W. H. US 78 (6).
Madel H. 37 (6).
Madelin L. 1050 (6).
Madeline W. F 50 (6).
Madelung 40 (4).
— E. 36 (1).
Mader A. 34 (5).
— E. 1036 (2).
— V. O. BE 139 (2), BE-139 (4).
Madgin W. M. BE 77 (5).
Madgwick J. E. BE 227 (8).
Madigan C. T. BE 124 (2).
— J. F. US 42 (1).
— J. P. US 42 (4).
— J. J. 955 (3).
Madill H. H. BE 162 (2).
— R. G. 524 (7).
Madinaveitia y Tabuyo A. E 9 (7).
Madison H. 155 (2).
Madjid W. 399 (4).
Madlé A. 108 (1).
Madoule W. F 136 (2).
Madrid y Moreno J. E 4.
Madruga y Giménez E. E-30 (4).
Madsen J. P. V. BE 131 (5).
— T. 1121 (7).
— Th. 902 (8), 922 (1), 1014 (4), 1115 (8).
— T. J. M. 1164 (5).
V. 712 (3-4), 1056 (7).
Madson B. A. US 117 (2).
Madueño L. 461 (4).
— R. 460 (6).
Madurerae Souza A. 328 (3).
Madwar R. 515.
Madzsar E. 171 (5).
Maeda 486 (7).
— T. 472 (8), 486 (8).
Maeder P. 35 (4).
Maedge C. M. 12 (7).
Maedler W. 693 (3).
Maegawa M. 486 (7).
Maekawa J. 484 (2).
— T. 484 (2).
Maennchen P. 43 (2).
Maenner L. 83 (2).
Maere R. 135 (1), 137 (1), 137 (2), 137 (2), 138 (5), 995 (2).
Maes J. 123 (1). 917 (3).
— U. US 108 (8).
Maesaud C. F 143 (5).
Maestre y Pérez T. E 9 (1).
— R. 263 (5).
Maffei A. 120 (4).
Maffezzoli A. 235 (3).
Magai M. 475 (2).
Magalhães A. de 328 (7), 329 (1), 973 (1).
— A. L. 324 (7), 330 (7), 325 (4).
— R. 329 (2), 432 (3).
— Colaço J. M. T. 319 (7), 320 (2).
— Gomes A. C. de 435 (3-4), 435 (3-4), 435 (7-8).
— H. C. de 438 (8).
— Sepulveda C. A. de 1041 (2), 1041 (4).
Magallón y Cabrera M. 757 (3-4).
Magatti E. 225 (3), 224 (6).
Magee J. D. US 66 (7).
Magen L. 89 (4).
Magennis W. BE 117 (7).
Magenteller B. M. US 103 (7-8).
Mager A. 118 (4).
— F. 71 (2).
Magers E. J. US 194 (2).
Magg J. 114 (5).
Maggi A. 464 (3).
— C. A. 219 (5-6).
— F. 218 (5).
— G. 1056 (2).
— G. A. 219 (5). 219 (7).
Maggini M. 567 (5).
Maggiolo A. C. 463 (7), 464 (1),
Maggioni A. 211 (2), 212 (3-4).
Maggiora-Vergano A. 259 (3-4), 259 (5), 260 (3), 260 (5), 260 (5-6).
Maggiore G. 239 (7), 239 (8), 240 (1).
— L. 256 (3), 256 (8).
Magie D. US 79 (5).
— W. F. US 79 (5).
Magill Helen US 94 (6).
— I. W. BE 46 (7).
Magill R. F. US 27 (7).
— W. H. US 168 (1).
Magimel L. F 80 (2).
Magini R. 258 (2).
Magistad O. C. US 113 (5).
Magiste F. 155 (3).
Magistris L. F. de 226 (5).
Magler I. 21 (3).
Magliano H. 423 (1), 423 (2).
Maglioni G. 208 (5).
Magnaghi A. 240 (2),
Magnan L. F 55 (3-4).
— de Bornier F. F 123 (7), F 120 (4), 123 (8).
Magnanini R. 246 (7), 248 (1).
Magnanini G. 227 (8), 228 (1), 228 (5-6).
— L. 421 (6).
Magne M. F 33 (5).
Magnée J. 142 (1), 142 (2).
Magner W. BE 161 (8).
Magnes J. L. 488 (3).
Magnette F. 129 (7), 130 (6), 131 (1).
Magni A. 995 (7).
Magniac Mrs. BE 35 (5).
Magnien G. 622.
— V. F 157 (5).
Magnin A. 1177 (3), 1177 (7), 1181 (1).
— J. 419 (1), 637, 1023 (4).
— M. F 15 (6).
— P. F 114 (2), F 114 (1).
Magno G. 195 (6).
Magnol J. F 155 (2), F 155 (1), F 155 (5-6), F 155 (6).
Magnoni M. O. 191 (5).
Magnus A. 36 (2).
— W. 4 (6).
— -Alsleben E. 98 (8).
— -Levy A. 3 (1).
Magnuson G. 1163 (4).
— P. B. US 71 (6).
Magnussen O. K. 147 (1).
Magnusson C. E. US 185 (6).
— N. 341 (8).
Magoffin R. V. D. US 66 (7).
Mágocsy-Dietz A. 170 (5).
Magrath J. R. BE 7 (3).
Magro B. S. 439 (2).
Magrou J. 637, F 18 (7), 886 (8).
— P. 1139 (5).
— W. F 137 (6).
Magruder C. US 44 (1), US-44 (3).
— F. A. US 76 (1).
— M. US 131 (7).
Magrusson N. H. 976 (4).
Magyar F. 110 (5).
Magyary C. 168 (7).
— Z. 1152 (8).
— Kossa J. de 173 (6).

Mahadeva Iyer BE 203 (5-6).
Mahaim E. 130 (5), 130 (8), 132 (1), 134 (5). 1031 (7-8).
Mahajan C. BE 170 (2).
Mahajani G. S. BE 208 (8).
Mahajot Sahai BE 207 (5-6).
Mahalanobis S. C. BE 175 (6).
Mahammad Sajjad Ali BE-174 (8).
Mahan W. B. US 114 (5).
Mahanti A. B. BE 184 (1-2).
Mahdava K. B. BE 206 (1).
Mahendranath Gupta BE-174 (7).
Maheu J. F 26 (1), F 26 (1).
Maheux A. BE 153 (8).
Mahibullah S. M. BE 187 (1-2).
Mahier Edith US 162 (2).
Mahieu L. F 103 (4).
— R. G. US 137 (2).
Mahin H. O. US 136 (4).
Mahir W. 397 (7).
Mahler E. 170 (4), 353 (5).
Mahling F. 1 (3).
Mahlke B. R. 8 (1).
Mahin E. G. US 161 (1).
Mahlberg W. 39 (1).
Mahmood Ahmad Khan BE-189 (8).
— Hasan BE 184 (6).
Mahmoud K. Fateli 492 (5-6).
Mahnert A. 113 (2).
Mahomed Khan Sahile BE-188 (7-8).
Mahon R. B. BE 121 (8).
Mahoney A. P. BE 143 (3).
— I. J. US 13 (1), US 14 (1), US 14 (7).
Mahood S. A. US 108 (3).
Mahoudeau P. G. F 36 (8).
Mahr A. C. US 93 (4).
— E. US 98 (2).
Mährlen W. 59 (7-8).
Mahuke D. 78 (5).
Mai I. 355 (7).
Maia A. 329 (2).
— C. 330 (1).
— F. P. 439 (4).
— J. J. G. 439 (5).
Maiani A. 199 (8).
Maida M. 472 (6).
Maide C. 476 (1).
Maidl F. 914 (6).
Maier E. G. US 168 (1).
— F. W. 20 (5), 20 (6).
— H. 4 (3), 97 (8), 1037 (8).
— H. R. 1087 (2).
— K. 36 (4).
— W. 93 (5).
— -Leibnitz H. 93 (5).
Maige A. F 100 (5), F 100 (7).
Maignon F. 1180 (1).
— M. F. F 72 (1-2).
Maigron L. F 83 (7), 1053 (6).
Mailhe A. F 20 (7), F 23 (3-4).
Mailhot A. BE 146 (2), BE-146 (6).
Mailhouse M. US 207 (5).
Maillard Ch. F 57 (5).
— L. F 163 (7), 362 (7), 363 (4), 363 (5), 1121 (4).
Maillart A. 355 (2).
Maillefer A. 362 (7-6), 362 (8).
Maillet E. F 50 (2), F 53 (3).
Maillieux E. 916 (7).
Maillot A. BE 146 (6), BE-146 (8).
Mailly M. P. 462 (2).
— P. 469 (1).
Maim N. 154 (6).
Main A. BE 111 (7), BE 111 (8).
— J. H. T. US 43 (1-2).
Mainage E. F 26 (6).
Maine S. F. BE 143 (4).
Maingard L. F. BE 228 (8).
Maingie L. 121 (1-2).
Maingonnat W. F 167 (3), F 167 (5).
Maini Oro 415 (3).
Mainini C. 417 (3).
Mainland D. BE 166 (8).
Mainstone P. A. BE 101 (1).
Maione G. 235 (6).
Maior A. 338 (3).
Maiorana Q. 198 (5).
Mair A. W. BE 104 (1).
— Mrs J. BE 29 (8).
Maire R. F 164 (3), 893 (5), 1052 (4), 1179 (8).
Mairet A. 1121 (4).
Maironis-Maciulis J. 270 (1).
Maisels I. BE 223 (7).
Maisin J. 136 (5).
Maison F. F 51 (7).
Maisonnet P. J. F. R. F-39 (4).
Maisonneuve L. F 158 (3), F 158 (3).
Maisudaira M. 486 (7).
Maitland A. G. 1072 (3).
— H. B. BE 75 (1).
— T. BE 42 (2).
— Durant W. BE 96 (8).
— Jones A. G. BE 29 (4).
— Smith I. J. BE 48 (6).
Maitra H. BE 179 (1-2), BE-179 (3).
— H. C. BE 178 (4).
— K. M. BE 194 (4), BE-194 (6).
Maitre Le 1065 (2).
Maitre P. 556 (8).
Maizits J. 266 (6).
Maja A. 218 (6).
Majewski K. 304 (3).
Majid M. A. BE 196 (6).
Majima M. 474 (4).
— R. 485 (7),.
Majina R. 485 (5-6).
Majkowski E. 846 (3).
Majnaric N. 405 (7).
Majo E. 961 (4).
Majocchi A. 218 (5), 220 (4).
Major C. C. US 53 (4).
— H. A. US 59 (2).
— H. F. US 149 (2).
— R. H. US 137 (5).
— Miss W. BE 56 (4).
Majorana D. 203 (4).
— G. 203 (3), 203 (1-2).
— Q. 197 (7-8), 192 (1), 198 (3), 199 (3), 1056 (3), 1165 (4).
Majorelle W. F 153 (6).
Majowski E. 1176 (5).
Majumdar A. C. BE 211 (5).
— B. M. BE 181 (1).
— R. C. BE 184 (5).
— T. N. BE 175 (6).
Makarewicz 313 (4).
— J. 309 (8).
Mäkelt W. 8 (1).
Mckernon J. F. US 78 (3).
Maki K. 477 (4), 478 (6).
— T. 47 (1-2), 474 (4), 475 (8).
Makielski S. J. US 184 (4).
Makino Y. 473 (5).
Makiyama J. 480 (4)!
Maklatkoff G. F 105 (1).
Maklin C. C. BE 146 (7).
Makoto Ishihara 481 (2).
Makower W. BE 38 (4).
Makowski A. 297 (3), 297 (7-8).
— J. 302 (5), 302 (6).
— W. 294 (4).
Maksymowicz A. 313 (7), 314 (5).
Malabou W. F 108 (2).
Malachowski R. J. 462 (6), 462 (6).
Malagárriga C. 416 (4).
— E. C. 415 (4).
Malagoli A. 229 (4), 229 (6).
— R. 228 (2).
Malakauskas P. 270 (2).
Malakis E. US 168 (4).
Malamani V. 263 (2).
Malamud A. 428 (5).
Malan A. 259 (6).
— Miss A. M. BE 221 (6).
— D. E. BE 225 (3).
— D. J. BE 225 (6).
— G. H. T. BE 221 (3).
Malandrinos Chr. 164 (3).

Malaquin A. F 100 (7), 876 (3-4).
Malarski T. 313 (4), 314 (1).
Malassez J. F 21 (2).
— W. F 137 (5).
Malbmann G. 91 (6).
Malche A. 358 (3), 359 (2).
Malcherck K. A. US 19 (8).
Malchiodi E. 1060 (1).
Malclès Mlle 622..
— L. F 87 (4), F 87 (5), F 87 (8).
— Mlle L. F 109 (4).
— L. M. 641 (7).
Malcolm H. P. BE 119 (4).
— J. BE 218 (7).
— L. W. G. 928 (3), 928 (5).
— W. L. BE 141 (8).
Malcolmson G. E. BE 201 (5-6).
Maldague L. 136 (5).
Maldanodo A. 461 (7).
Malden H. E. 1091 (2).
Maldiney J. F 76 (6), F 77 (7).
— M. 1128 (6).
Maldonado A. 461 (7).
— Andrés F. E 29 (7).
— E. 442 (5), 442 (6).
— J. G. 459 (6).
— J. V. 445 (1).
— T. 451 (3).
— de Guevara L. E 30 (4).
Maldons V. 269 (3).
Mâle E. 190 (2), 1038 (5), 1050 (6), 1050 (6), 1057 (4).
— G. P. BE 91 (6).
— W. F 24 (3).
Malègue Mme J. F 132 (6).
Malengreau F. 136 (3), 138 (1).
Maler H. 366 (5).
Malesani G. 264 (6).
Malfitano G. 886 (8).
Malherbe D. F. BE 220 (3), BE 225 (3).
— E. G. BE 221 (6).
— F. E. G. BE 226 (6).
— J. de V. BE 226 (1).
— W. BE 226 (7).
— W. M. R. BE 226 (7).
Maliauskas A. 270 (3).
Malik C. 493 (5).
— J. 386 (6).
— W. 398 (6).
Malin H. 159 (7).
— J. C. US 137 (1).
Maliniak W. 298 (3), 298 (8).
Malinin J. 383 (3-4).
Malinowski B. BE 1 (7), BE 29 (8).
— E. 296 (4), 301 (6).
Malinowsky F. 295 (1).
Maliwa E. 116 (6).
Malkin T. BE 50 (1).
Malkovsky K. 981 (8).
Malhowa S. 488 (7).
Malladra A. 569, 961 (1), 961 (2).
Mallam E. BE 80 (5).
Mallée M. C. 839 (3).
Mallein A. F 57 (7).
Mallemann R. de F 126 (4), F 125 (6), F 125 (7).
Mallen C. E. BE 77 (5).
Malleson H. C. BE 23 (8).
Mallet P. F 115 (4).
— Guy P. F 111 (2).
Mallett E. BE 5 (6).
Mallia C. BE 123 (1).
Mallieux F. 132 (8).
Mallison H. V. BE 65 (6).
Malloch A. 1120 (6).
— W. 1140 (2).
Mallock H. R. A. 1044 (3).
Mallol E. 418 (6), 419 (4), 423 (3).
Mallon M. G. US 81 (8).
— H. 633 (3).
Malone E. F. US 123 (5).
Mallorquin J. L. 458 (7).
Mallory W. F. US 125 (5).
Mally C. W. BE 226 (1).
— E. 113 (4).
— F. 181 (4).
— P. F 87 (7).
— W. F 88 (2).
Mallya B. G. BE 175 (5).
Malm E. 1163 (3).
— G. 1163 (3).
Malmberg E. O. 161 (2).
— N. 343 (6).
— N. V. A. 161 (2).
Malmer I. V. 345 (2), 345 (4).
Malmgren G. R. 348 (3).
Malmquist A. J. 341 (6-7), 344 (7).
— G. 582 (1).
— K. G. 349 (4).
Malmsten H. E. US 117 (4).
Malmström C. 346 (2).
Malmy M. F 26 (1).
Malone D. US 184 (2).
— T. H. US 192 (7).
— W. US 55 (3).
Maloney E. R. US 68 (4).
Malott C. A. US 49 (5).
Malotte P. J. 1006 (6).
Malpas T. G. BE 107 (7).
Malquori G. 187 (6), 188 (2).
Malsburg K. 314 (1).
Malta N. 268 (1).
Maltby H. J. M. 1083 (5), 929 (7).
— Margaret E. US 28 (6).
Maltby M. E. US 9 (7).
Malte M. O. 935 (7-8).
Malten L. 22 (5).
Malterre J. F 97 (3), F 97 (5).
Maltèzos C. 165 (3), 164 (5-6).
— G. 164 (8), 165 (5).
Malthus C. BE 126 (4).
Maluquer J. 1103 (3).
Maluschka A. 698, 914 (2).
Maluski A. F 67 (2).
Malvea B. B. BE 172 (1).
Malves A. 265 (6).
Malvesin-Fabre G. 1129 (3-4).
Malvezzi A. 210 (2).
Malvoz E. 130 (7), 131 (7), 1115 (6), 1121 (5).
Maly J. 375 (6).
— K. 983 (5).
Mályusz E. 171 (4), 809 (6).
Malzac L. 1092 (6).
Mamalek 491 (5), 491 (5).
Mameli E. 202 (5), 242 (5), 242 (8), 242 (7), 243 (6).
— R. 202 (1).
— Calvino E. 202 (3).
Mamelle H. F 97 (4), F 97 (6).
— T. F 97 (3).
Mamer A. 132 (8).
Mamicke P. 73 (4).
Mammana G. 204 (3).
Mammatt Miss W. BE 88 (5-6).
Man Mohan O. BE 194 (6).
Manabe K. 473 (8).
Manahan J. L. US 184 (3).
Man Mohan O. BE 194 (6).
Manabe K. 473 (8).
Manahan J. L. US 184 (3).
Manai K. 485 (2).
Manak Chand Khosla BE 191 (5-6).
Manara U. 210 (5), 214 (8).
Manaresi A. 198 (6-7).
— C. 248 (4).
Manari R. 191 (6).
Mañas Bonvi J. E 21 (7), E 22 (1), E 22 (3).
Manau M. 199 (2).
Manavala Ramanujan S. G. BE 202 (3).
Manazir Ahsan Syed Gilani BE 189 (7).
Mancaleoni F. 256 (1), 256 (2).
Manceau G. F 110 (7), F 111 (1).
— P. F 110 (4).
Manchester Miss BE 199 (1-2).
— E. 493 (6).
— E. N. US 135 (8), 795 (5).
— Gertrude US 74 (2).
— P. T. US 193 (4).

Manchot W. 86 (3).
Mancini A. 252 (3).
— P. 218 (4).
— W. 264 (6).
Manconi M. 356 (6), 257 (2).
Mandach C. von 355 (6).
Mandal B. B. BE 180 (7).
Mandel A. R. US 66 (7).
— H. 64 (7).
— J. A. US 66 (5), 902 (6).
Mandelbaun C. US 85 (5), US 85 (5).
Mandelbrogt W. F 31 (1).
Mandelbrojt M. F 100 (7), F 100 (8).
Mandelbrote H. J. BE 221 (7).
Mandelik O. 379 (1).
Mandicevschi C. 851 (6).
Mandié M. 983 (4).
Mandoul A. F 79 (7).
Mandrescu S. 333 (3).
Mander Gerald P. 1003 (7).
Maneng L. 560 (1).
Manent J. 1047 (1-4).
Manenti C. 242 (7), 357 (3), 257 (4), 210 (6).
Maneo U. 1058 (1).
Manes A. 1151 (5), 1167 (7).
— J. E 9 (2).
Manev G. I. 144 (3).
Maneval W. E. US 149 (2).
Maney G. A. US 144 (4).
Manfredi L. 240 (5), 240 (5-6), 241 (3).
— P. 960 (4).
Manfroni C. 188 (1).
— W. 1057 (3).
Manganiello V. 505 (5-6).
Mange R. 439 (2), 439 (4).
Mangenot G. F 21 (8).
Mangham S. BE 96 (3).
Manghermalani T. L. BE 191 (5-6).
Mangin L. F 55 (3), F 69 (7), F 70 (3), 891, 987 (5-6), 987 (7), 1051 (4), 1051 (6), 1139 (6), 1139 (8).
— M., F 54 (7).
Mangold E. 6 (7).
— F. 353 (4), 856 (1).
— G. 152 (7).
— J. I. US 10 (2).
— O. 897 (5).
— W. 6 (5).
— Gaierlitz H. v. 96 (8).
Mangum C. S. US 159 (1).
Mangun V. L. US 157 (2).
Manicardi G. 227 (6).
Manicatide M. 333 (8).
Manier J. O. US 192 (8), US 193 (3).
Manière Mme Y. F 90 (6).
Manigk A. 77 (5 6), 77 (7).
Manikanta Ganguly BE 174 (8).
Manikhan J. P. BE 201 (1).
Manibève A. F 29 (6).
Manini P. 1170 (1).
— Rios P. 462 (6).
Manion C. US 161 (2).
Maniu C. 336 (7).
Manjot A. F 132 (8), F 133 (2).
Mankar K. S. BE 170 (6).
Mankovski A. Ph. 144 (7).
Manley G. BE 63 (6).
— H. F. BE 187 (6).
— J. US 59 (4).
— L. K. 169 (5-6).
Manly J. M. US 121 (3).
— W. G. US 148 (7).
Mann A. US 201 (7).
— A. R. US 35 (2).
— B. US 115 (6).
— C. A. US 144 (7).
— E. E. BE 96 (7).
— F. K. 69 (7), 66 (8).
— F. M. US 144 (7).
— H. C. BE 18 (8).
— H. T. US 60 (5-6).
— J. 488 (5-6).
— J. S. BE 127 (6).
— Miss J. de L. BE 88 (1-2).
— L. 21 (8).
— M. US 143 (7), 295 (8).
— R. S. US 149 (2).
— W. L. BE 167 (2).
— W. M. 954 (8).
Manna 1003 (1).
— G. 195 (5).
Mannaberg J. 102 (6).
Mannàdi Nayar A. S. BE 201 (5).
Mannaresi C. 2k9 (6).
Mannarest C. 219 (3).
Manneback C. 138 (1), 138 (5).
Mannelli F. 191 (2).
Mannerheim C. F. J. 988 (6).
Mannhardt J. 78 (8).
Mannheim H. 2 (2).
Mannheimer W. 1137 (2).
Manninen J. 155 (4).
— O. 159 (2).
Manning B. A. BE 86 (1).
— B. L. BE 53 (4-6), BE 57 (3).
— C. A. US 29 (8).
— C. A. W. BE 87 (4).
— F. J. 96 (6), US 209 (8).
— H. US 187 (4).
— Mrs H. T. US 17 (4).
— I. H. US 159 (1), US 159 (2).
— R. J. BE 157 (5).
— W. A. US 92 (3).
Manninger R. 173 (6), 173 (8).
— V. 169 (7).
Mannix R. L. US 11 (4), US 14 (8).
Manno G. 208 (6).
Mannobar BE 194 (3).
Mannoury G. 279 (7).
Mannowsky W. 922 (3-4).
Mannu A. 198 (7).
Mannucci L. 211 (6).
Manohar Lal BE 194 (1), BE-194 (5-7), BE 194 (6), BE-194 (8).
— Lul BE 194 (3).
Manojlovic G. 405 (8), 1064 (3), 1167 (5).
— K. 403 (6).
Manolescu D. 334 (1).
Manore Lal BE 194 (8).
Mañosa M. US 85 (6), US 85 (6).
Manouélian Y. 886 (8).
Manouvrier E. F 55 (4).
— L. F 55 (4).
Manquat F 74 (8), F 74 (8).
— A. 1122 (2 6).
Manquillet E. 607.
Manrique A. 750 (8).
— D. B. 460 (2).
— J. 443 (8).
— Pecanins G. 465 (5).
Manry J. C. BE 172 (2). 1177 (3), 1179 (8), 1180 (2).
Mans R. 92 (2).
Manser G. 356 (4).
— R. US 194 (2).
Mansefld Bedr 864 (6).
— G. 179 (3).
Mansfield H. W. US 176 (3).
— W. US 109 (7).
— W. C. BE 130 (8).
— W. S. BE 53 (2).
Mansion A. 135 (5), 136 (7), 136 (7), 137 (6).
— J. 129 (7), 130 (1).
Manskopf P. 904 (2).
Manso L. E 16 (8).
Manson E. S. 536.
— W. BE 108 (2).
— Bahr P. BE 30 (6).
Mansour Fahny 1040 (F).
Mańsuri Q. Ali BE 171 (1).
Mansuy A. 301 (1).
Mantchik H. 359 (8).
Mantegazza U. 246, 248 (2).
Manter H. W. US 151 (6), US 153 (8).
Manteufel P. 28 (7).
Manteyet G. de 614.
Manteyere G. de 1036 (8).
Manthey Zorn O. US 8.
Mantia G. La 821 (2).
Mantica F. 190 (6), 826 (7-8).
Manticević S. 409 (4).
Mantilla C. E 36 (8).

Mantilla Ortiz C. E 37 (1), E 37 (2).
Manton B. G. BE 26 (6).
— R. W. US 156 (8).
— Miss S. M. BE 53 (8).
Mantovani J. 415 (8).
— M. 197 (6), 198 (3).
— T. 191 (2).
Manuel Abbad y Boned D. E 14 (6).
— H. T. US 179 (3).
Mannstaedt H. 91 (8).
Manville A. E. US 67 (6).
— D. F 80 (4), F 81 (2), F 81 (1).
— O. F 80 (4).
Manwaring Elizabeth W. US 198 (4).
— W. H. US 92 (2).
Many A. E. US 108 (2).
Manzanares E. 419 (3).
Manzanilla J. M. 460 (5).
Manzella E. 241 (3-4), 241 (5-6), 241 (6).
Manzini V. 236 (3), 264 (2).
Mapes E. K. US 135 (1).
Maphis C. G. US 184 (3-4).
Mapother E. BE 27 (3).
Magyry Z. 169 (2).
Maquet E. 628.
Mar Mme Le BE 35 (5).
Maragliano D. 211 (2), 212 (3-4).
— E. 1124 (6).
— M. V. 211 (1), 212 (3-4).
Maragna P. L. 227 (7).
Maraini B. 417 (1).
Marais D. P. BE 421 (4).
— J. F 84 (7).
— J. S. BE 221 (7), BE 226 (4).
Marange V. F 127 (4).
Maranhão M. 437 (8).
Maranini G. 249 (2).
Marasso A. 424 (7), 424 (7).
Marathi W. BE 210 (1-2).
Maravigila M. 249 (1).
Marbe K. 90 (4), 99 (3), 99 (3), 1126 (8).
Marberry J. O. US 179 (3).
Marboutin W. F 35 (1).
Marburg O. 102 (7).
Marbut C. F. US 22 (4).
Marcaggi J. B. 593.
Marçais G. F 164 (8).
— W. F 31 (2), F 55.
Marcais W. 1050 (6).
Marceau F. F 77 (7), 1178 (2), 1180 (1-2).
— J. H. US 157 (1).
— M. F. 76 (5), F 76 (6), 870.
Marcel A. 1027 (3).
Marcelin A. F 21 (7).
Marcelin P. 879, 1138 (6).
Marcelli J. F. 154 (1).
Marcello M. 201 (3).
Marcellus J. B. US 124 (7).
Marcet J. 939 (2).
March A. 117 (5).
— H. W. US 189 (1).
— J. L. US 1091 (4).
— L. 1053 (5).
Marchal E. 129 (3), 129 (3), 917 (2), 1031 (3-4).
— Em. 1016 (5).
— H. 894 (4).
— L. 135 (4), 135 (5-6), 136 (5), 137 (3-4), 137 (7).
— P. F 65 (3), 987 (8), 1051 (5), 1057 (1).
Marchand A. F 132 (2), BE 154 (8), 554 (8).
— C. F 73 (5), F 74 (3).
— E. 879, 1118 (3).
— F. 1040 (5).
— G. R. P. BE 152 (8), BE 153 (4).
— H. 317 (2).
— J. 1040 (4).
— L. 616.
— W. F 121 (4).
Marchant E. C. BE 85 (2).
— E. W. BE 72 (1).
— L. B. US 64 (4).
— S. BE 4.
Marche G. E. US 95 (4).
Marchena E. de F 35 (2).
Marchesan A. 829 (3).
Marchesi C. 237 (5), 264 (2).
Marchesné Ch. 644 (5).
Marchesini G. 237 (3).
Marchet A. 104 (6), 1077 (8).
— J. 107 (1).
Marcheux W. 1121 (2).
Marchi F. 243 (1), 242 (1). L. de 226 (5), 237 (1), 238 (2), 1056 (2).
— M. de 1137 (4).
— R. 439 (4).
— T. 221 (3), 242 (1), 242 (2), 242 (4), 243 (1), 243 (2).
Marchiafava E. 1056 (8).
Marchini-Capasso O. 105 (6).
Marchionatto J. B. 422 (3), 422 (3).
Marchionini A. 39 (6).
Marchis L. F 20 (7), F 22 (8).
Marchlewski L. 304 (3), 971 (4), 1039 (1).
Marchlowski L. 303 (1).
Marchoux E. 886 (6), 1170 (5).
Marcial-Dorado C. US 9 (6).
Marcilla J. E 16 (6).
Marck S. 22 (8).
Marcks E. 4 (5), 1040 (8).
Marckwald W. 4 (1), 1019 (7).
Marcland W. F 108 (1).
Marco A. San 425 (8).
— S. de 1111 (3).
— de Rint A. 416 (4).
Marcolongo D. 231 (4).
— R. 230 (7), 231 (1), 231 (3-4), 1056 (1).
— Montón J. E 38 (5), E 38 (6).
Marconcini F. 221 (2).
Marcone G. 255 (2), 255 (2).
Marconi G. 1056 (4), 1164 (4).
— M. 214 (7).
Marcora F. 218 (6).
Marcos Pelayo F. E 33 (6).
Marcou Mme J. F 34 (4).
Marcoux H. L. US 108 (3).
Marcq J. 129 (3).
— R. 119 (7).
Marcu H. 333 (5).
— O. 336 (4).
Marcus A. US 24 (8), US 25 (2), 712 (8).
— C. D. 5 (4).
— H. 81 (5), 343 (7).
— K. J. 343 (6).
Marcuse A. 4 (6).
Marcy C. H. US 171 (1).
Marczell G. 1010 (2).
Marczewski W. 300 (8).
Marczynski S. 844 (7-8).
Marden G. G. US 79 (7).
— C. F. US 36 (6).
Mandic F. H. 409 (3).
M'ardle J. S. BE 118 (1).
Mare A. J. de 839 (5-6).
Marec F. 620.
Maréchal J. 133 (4).
— W. F 77 (5).
Marek I. 407 (7).
— J. 173 (5-6).
— R. 117 (2).
Marengo E. 190 (5), 816 (3).
Mares F. 351 (7).
Maresca A. J. 416 (4).
— M. 247 (4).
Maresch R. 102 (2), 102 (5), 1063 (3).
Maret K. 181 (3).
Maretic T. 1064 (3).
Marriott J. A. R. BE 91 (1-2), BE 79 (8), BE 83 (3).
Marez G. des 119 (5), 1031 (5).
Marez G. des 119 (5), 701 (3), 703 (1), 1031 (5).
Marfan A. B. 1121 (2).
Márffy E. 174 (4), 174 (6).
— -Mantuano B. 168 (8).
Marfori P. 231 (5), 232 (2), 232 (3).

Margaillan L. F 117 (3), F 117 (6).
Margain L. F 41 (7-8). F-62 (1).
Margalits E. 170 (6).
Margaret Lady BE 82 (5).
Margaris D. 808 (7).
Margarot J. F 121 (3), F-121 (3).
Margary L. 195 (8).
Margat R. F 78 (8), F 78 (7).
Margerie E. de F 149 (6), 881, 892 (1), 1052 (2).
Marghinotti L. 256 (2).
Margoliouth D. S. BE 79 (5), BE 85 (8), 1042 (2).
Margosches M. 390 (7).
Margouliès G. F 49 (3).
Margraf J. US 161 (3).
Marguerat H. 997 (4).
Marguery F. F 132 (4), F-132 (3).
Marguet F. F 98 (2).
Marguin W. F 36 (1).
Margulièss A. 83 (2).
Marhold J. 393 (6).
Mari A. 190 (5).
Maria P. F 78 (7).
Marian Frost 741.
— Pfund US 35 (3-4).
Mariani E. 219 (8), 220 (3), 223 (8), 225 (5). 226 (1).
Mariantè A. E. 434 (1),
— S. 436 (8), 437 (2).
— T. 436 (8).
Mariatt E. US 14 (3).
Maric L. 404 (7), 983 (2).
Marichal P. 633 (4), 1095 (4).
Maridakis G. 163 (8).
Marie A. 648, 886 (4).
— C. F 21 (1), F 23 (5-6).
— Ch. F 84 (8), 1176 (4), 1177 (2).
— P. 1121 (2).
— T. F 155 (8).
— de Roumanie S. M. 1053 (1).
— -des-Neiges Sœur BE-148 (4).
— -Victorin Frère BE 146 (2).
Marié-Davy F. 1123 (4).
Mariéjol H. 1046 (4).
Marier H. 1050 (1).
Mariès L. F 26 (6), F 55 (8).
— P. F 60 (2).
Marignan E. 1004 (8).
Marik F. 396 (6).
— J. 393 (6).
Marin A. US 142 (6).
— J. G. Y. E 39 (3).
— L. F 36 (7), 884 (4), 1071 (2), 991 (1), 991 (4).
— M. E 15 (7).
Marin R. G. 693 (8).
— y Hervas A. E 14 (8).
— Ocete A. E 25 (8), E 26 (1).
— Toyos D. E 18 (2).
— y Toyos D. E 18 (7), E-18 (8).
Marinari G. BE 44 (3).
Marine David US 29 (6).
Marinelli O. 205 (3), 205 (5).
Marinesco G. 1121 (6).
Marinescu C. 337 (7).
— G. 333 (8), 1030 (6), 1030 (8).
— J. M. 339 (5).
Marinho de Azevedo R. 430 (6).
Mariniis E. de 233 (7-8).
Marinkovic M. 402 (6).
Mariño E. 416 (8),
— G. 442 (4), 442 (6).
Marinoni A. US 114 (2).
Mario de Jesus Amilcar 324 (5).
Mariolopoulos E. G. 565 (1).
Marion J. F 144 (8).
— M. F 31 (5), F 42 (7), 1053 (4).
Mariottini M. 214 (4).
Maris P. V. US 75 (4).
Marischer J. 310 (4).
Maritain J. F 27 (4).
Mariwalla D. T. BE 192 (7).
Marix Mlle Th. 641 (7).
Marjerison H. M. US 107 (5).
Mark E. L. US 45 (1), 1062 (3).
— H. BE 170 (1), 64 (2).
— J. 155 (4).
— K. L. US 89 (8).
— R. 154 (8).
— T. BE 76 (3).
Marke A. W. 149 (1).
Marker C. P. BE 135 (1).
Markey A. E. 523 (1-2).
Markham A. P. BE 188 (1).
— C. B. US 39 (1).
Markley A. G. US 124 (7).
— J. L. US 143 (7).
Markman B. G. 344 (6).
Markó D. 175 (4).
Markov J. 405 (1).
— K. 402 (5).
— V. 144 (7), 145 (3).
Markovic B. 402 (1).
— C. 404 (3), 404 (3), 404 (4).
— Z. 407 (5).
Markovski I. 145 (7).
Markowski B. 302 (2), 302 (3).
— J. 310 (1).
— Z. 311 (6), 311 (7), 314 (4).
Marks Gladys BE 130 (2).
Marks J. BE 73 (6).
— Jeannette US 64 (7).
— L. S. US 45 (5).
Markson D. E. US 71 (4).
Markunas P. 272 (2).
Markus E. 155 (6).
— F. 394 (4).
— R. 267 (3).
Markwart J. 4 (2).
Marlatt Abby L. US 187 (5).
— C. L. 953 (7), 953 (8).
— E. US 13 (5).
Marleta G. 204 (2), 204 (5).
Marlotti O. 568 (1-2).
Marlow F. W. BE 161 (7), US 98 (5).
— S. B. US 99 (1).
— W. 966 (6).
Marmardji S. 490 (2).
Marmasse W. F 57 (8).
Marmeliuc D. 335 (7).
Marmier L. 876 (2).
Marmonti A. 423 (3), 423 (3).
Marmorstein A. BE 26 (7).
Marneffe A. de 132 (1), 134 (3).
Markley A. I. US 125 (3).
Marnoch J. BE 109 (6).
Marochino V. 407 (2).
Maroi F. 242 (2).
Marois A. BE 154 (7), BE-154 (6).
Marol L. 215 (3), 215 (6).
Maros I. 958 (1).
Marót K. 181 (4).
— P. 628.
Marotel G. F 115 (8).
Maroto F. 193 (8).
Marotta F. 416 (3).
— L. 235 (6).
— R. A. 417 (3).
Marouzeau 1109 (1).
— I. F 55 (7).
— J. 1096 (3), 1096 (3), 1109 (4), 1109 (4).
Marquand C. V. B. 923 (7).
Marquard D. BE 220 (4).
— W. B. US 57 (1-2).
Marquardt B. 48 (2).
Marques B. E. 320 (8).
— M. 330 (5-6).
— Esparteiro J. 321 (8).
Marqués Fabra R. E 22 (4), E 22 (6).
— Perdigao 325 (4).
— Dos Reis J. 438 (2-4).
— Suedes A. 329 (7-8).
Márquez G. 443 (8).
— J. V. 453 (8).
— y Rodriguez M. E 9 (1).
Marquis E. F 140 (3), F-140 (5), 1179 (5).
— R. F 21 (1), F 21 (5), F-23 (5-6), F 23 (6), F 65 (2).

Marr G. US 161 (2).
— H. 36 (8).
— J. E. BE 52 (5), 1044 (3).
Marrack J. R. BE 29 (3).
Marre L. F 46 (6).
Marriage H. J. BE 41 (8).
Marrin P. S. US 119 (8).
Marriott R. W. US 96 (5), US 209 (7), 548.
— W. Mc K. US 196 (5).
Marron J. F. 768.
Marrs J. W. US 163 (4).
— R. BE 183 (1).
— W. US 68 (2).
Mars de P. A. US 106 (5).
Marsal F. 1053 (5).
Marsales P. F 65 (4).
Marsan G. A. BE 146 (3).
— J. F 157 (5).
— R. 372 (2).
Marschall R. 106 (5).
Marschik H. 103 (1).
Marschner W. 380 (2).
Marsden J. R. 716.
— P. H. BE 71 (2), BE 71 (4).
— R. R. US 37 (1).
Marsh A. W. US 8.
— C. A. US 176 (1).
— D. C. US 137 (2).
— D. L. US 10 (5-6).
— F. S. BE 53 (1), BE 60 (8), 745 (8).
— H. D. US 24 (8), US 25 (2).
— J. E. 1044 (3).
— M. R. US 180 (6).
— Miss P. 745 (7).
— P. G. US 178 (7).
— R. S. US 151 (4).
— R. W. BE 50 (1).
— S. BE 18 (8).
— S. A. US 195 (8).
Marshall A. 938 (2).
— A. M. BE 139 (2).
— A. R. 519.
— C. US 48 (7).
— C. H. US 177 (6).
— C. J. BE 20 (6), US 167 (3).
— C. R. BE 109 (7).
— C. S. BE 139 (4).
— D. H. BE 141 (1).
— E. W. US 171 (6).
— F. BE 131 (8).
— F. B. US 91 (5).
— F. H. BE 2 (6), 999 (5).
— F. H. A. BE 52 (8), 1044 (4).
— G. BE 23 (4).
— G. A. K. 925 (4), 1044 (3).
— G. C. BE 67 (4).
— G. M. US 167 (7), US 181 (1).
Marshall H. L. US 181 (3).
— H. P. 738.
— H. T. US 184 (5).
— H. W. 747 (2), 747 (3), 931 (6).
— I. M. US 132 (2).
— Isabela D. BE 127 (1).
— J. BE 3 (4).
— J. A. US 29 (7), J. A. US-119 (3).
— J. E. BE 69 (6).
— J. P. US 10 (7), US 11 (7), US 14 (3), US 14 (7).
— J. R. 935 (5).
— L. C. US 27 (7), US 121 (3).
— L. E. 219 (4), 219 (2), 226 (3).
— L. H. BE 159 (7).
— L. W. US 119 (2).
— M. J. BE 165 (5).
— Ruth US 87 (7).
— R. E. US 62 (7).
— T. H. BE 4 (1), BE 30 (4).
— T. M. US 195 (5), 1098 (6), 1098 (7).
— W. US 81 (1).
— W. US 189 (1).
— W. V. US 142 (3).
Marshman J. T. US 74 (3).
Marsili Libelli M. 210 (1-2), 210 (2), 221 (4), 221 (4).
Marsland D. A. US 67 (6).
Marston W. BE 68 (4).
Marstrander C. J. S. 274 (3).
Marszalkowicz J. 318 (1-2).
Martel A. F 102 (1), F 102 (2), F 102 (2), 1071 (1).
— R. P. G. E. BE 153 (2).
— H. F 62 (8).
— L. 112 (4-8).
— R. 888 (4).
— R. R. US 18 (3).
— W. 1121 (1).
Martelli A. 209 (1).
— C. 1003 (1).
— W. 1056 (6).
Martenus J. V. US 145 (3).
Martenot L. F 78 (1).
Martens E. 975 (1).
— F. F. 4 (4), 5 (5).
— M. 2 (8), 3 (5).
— P. 138 (1).
— Van Sevenhoven A. H. 837.
Martenstein H. 22 (1-3).
Marti I. G. 1159 (4).
— R. 417 (8).
— R. J. 418 (5), 423 (6).
— Miralles J. 1170 (2).
— Ortells V. E 35 (2), 531 (7).
— Pastor M. E 36 (2).
Martial-Dorado C. US 92 (8).
Martie J. E. US 155 (2), US-155 (6), US 155 (7), US-156 (2).
Martienssen O. 66 (3).
Martin BE 127 (4).
— A. F 126 (6), F 141 (7), F 159 (3), BE 108 (1-2), 47 (3), US 68 (6), 168 (3), 644 (6).
— A. V. 83 (1).
— A. C. 802.
— A. G. BE 97 (5-6).
— A. H. BE 130 (2).
— A. S. US 72 (5).
— A. W. US 61 (7).
— B. 2 (8).
— C. BE 112 (3), 521.
— Miss C. BE 34 (8).
— C. B. BE 166 (7).
— C. E. US 185 (5).
— C. F. BE 150 (3), US-167 (1).
— Ch. F 72 (7), 703 (4).
— C. J. BE 7, BE 28 (4), BE 28 (5), US 28 (7), 925 (7), 1044 (3).
— Cora M. US 179 (4).
— D. F 103 (7).
— E. F 110 (5), US 114 (4), US 166 (8), US 194 (4), 3 (5), 568 (4), 569.
— E. A. US 24 (6).
— Miss E. C. BE 46 (3).
— E. D. US 108 (8).
— E. E. 613.
— E. G. US 92 (2), 517 (1).
— E. K. BE 45 (5).
— Emilie M. US 64 (8).
— Emma R. 765 (1).
— E. W. US 92 (5).
— F. C. E 39 (3).
— F. D. 798 (1).
— F. L. US 148 (8).
— G. F 14 (6), F 41 (3), F 46 (6), F [illegible] (8), US 83 (1), US 83 (1), US 83 (2), US 83 (2), US 83 (2), US-83 (2), 1053 (3).
— G. E. BE 106 (3).
— G. L. 106 (1-2).
— G. W. US 134 (8), US 135 (3).
— H. BE 208 (3), BE 194 (4), BE 208 (3-4), US 38 (2), US 134 (7), 658 (1), 1052 (5).
— H. E. L. BE 77 (2).
— Helen US 203 (4).
— H. H. US 123 (2).
— H. M. US 158 (8).
— H. S. US 48 (4).
— H. W. US 40 (2).
— I. R. US 20 (8).
— J. F 111 (8), F 118 (6).

Martin BE 222 (4), 99 (3), 441 (8), 598 (6).
J. B. F 114 (6). F 114 (7), 654.
— J. C. 615.
— J. E. BE 150 (1), BE 150 (2).
— J. F. F 110 (8), F 110 (4), F 110 (4), US 201 (8).
— J. H. US 139 (2).
— J. I. US 161 (8).
— J. N. US 54 (1).
— J. R. US 10 (8), US 14 (4), US 15 (1).
— J. W. US 39 (8).
— K. 1025 (6).
— L. F 96 (5), 140 (7), 140 (8), 633 (1), 633 (6), 886 (3), 887 (1), 887 (1), 1121 (1).
— L. A. US 95 (7).
— L. C. BE 25 (4), BE 69 (4).
— L. H. US 89 (1).
— L. J. US 92 (1).
— M. F 119 (8), BE 63 (2), 1121 (5).
— M. A. US 108 (3), US-108 (6).
- Mary E. 760.
— Melissa M. US 76 (8).
— N. F 155 (3), 117 (4).
— O. F 14 (3), BE 151 (4).
— O. R. US 151 (7), US 152 (2).
— P. 42 (5), 359 (1).
- P. A. US 92 (3).
— P. E. 358 (3), 858 (4), 1086 (8).
— R. F 122 (2), 887 (2).
— R. E. US 58 (2).
— R. W. US 171 (6).
— S. G. US 71 (5).
- T. 1148 (7).
— V. F 146 (1), F 146 (3), F 146 (3), F 138 (7), 358 (1), 358 (1).
— W. BE 102 (6), US 26 (4), 286 (4).
— W. C. US 68 (1).
— W. H. BE 161 (1), US-75 (8), US 89 (2).
— W. N. BE 220 (1).
— Barrales J. E 26 (8).
— -Boret J. F 94 (7).
— -Chabot E. 633 (3).
— del Campo G. 574.
— -Dupan Ch. 360 (1).
- y Herrera F. 414 (8).
— Loron M. 530 (5).
— Merlo R. E 25 (4).
— Del Rio G. 758 (5-6).
— St. Léon E. 643 (3).
— -Sans E. F 156 (1).
Martinak E. 113 (5),1063 (5).
Martinazzoli A. 219 (4).
Martine Ch. 638.
Martineau A. F 133 (1).
— C. E. BE 48 (3).
— R. F 108 (8), F 109 (1), F 109 (2).
— W. F 31 (6), 1094 (7).
Martinelli G. 962 (3).
— N. BE 122 (8).
Martinenche E. F 24 (7).
Martinescu G. 337 (3).
Martinet W. F 49 (8).
Martinetti D. 217 (4).
— P. 219 (3).
— V. 216 (5), 216 (3-4), 216 (6).
Martinez B. D. 417 (6), 425 (3).
— C. J. 454 (1).
— F. L. E 39 (3), E 39 (4).
— H. A. 505 (5).
— J. B. 444 (5).
— J. E. 444 (6).
— L. R. 446 (6).
— M. E 24 (6), E 24 (6), 452 (6).
— M. C. 1170 (1-2).
— P. 443 (8).
— Z. 1170 (2).
- Garcia P. 1114 (1-2).
— López C. E 37 (4).
— Molina J. E 20 (8).
- Pedroso M. E 33 (5).
— -Quintero R. 964 (2).
— y Ramirez M. E 18 (3), E 18 (6).
— Risco M. E 7.
— Roca E 12 (2).
— Roca J. E 12 (4).
— Vargas A. E 19 (8).
Martini E. 52 (4), 381 (3), 382 (8), 382 (8).
— P. 81 (6).
— R. 415 (5), 415 (5).
— T. 417 (3).
— W. F 49 (2).
Martinier G. F 44 (7).
Martinière J. 660.
Martinius Miss M. BE 222 (2).
Martino C. C. 420 (2-4).
— E. de 194 (7).
— P. F 164 (7), F 164 (7).
— e Valperga H. T. L. J. M. comte de San 1053 (1-2).
Martinot B. 1087 (6).
Martinotti G. 197 (5), 199 (2).
— L. 197 (5), 199 (4).
— P. 221 (4), 221 (4), 247 (4).
Martinovici C. 338 (7).
Martinozzi M. 229 (3).
Martins Franco A. 433 (4).
Martins J. P. 319 (7).
— L. 329 (1).
— R. 325 (2).
— Th. 436 (3).
W. 850 (3).
Gonçalves J. V. 327 (1).
— Moscoso P. L. 430 (8).
— Ribeiro M. 326 (6).
— Da Rocha L. 326 (5), 326 (4).
— Rodrigues L. 438 (7).
— De Souza Nazaret F. 326 (8).
— Vicente Gonsalves F. A. 327 (1).
Martinson W. 154 (6).
Martiny B. 51 (1), 903 (5).
Martius H. 16 (6), 44 (7).
Marton B. 175 (1).
— G. 174 (6), 174 (5).
Martonfpy Ch. 172 (6).
Martonne E. de F 24 (3) 1071 (1), 1071 (2).
— M. de 1161 (1).
Martorell F. E 23 (5-6).
— Trabal F. E 23 (1-2).
Martos de la Fuente J. E 26 (4).
Marty Comte F 160 (7).
— M. F 159 (7-8).
Martynowicz Z. 1021 (3).
Martz V. US 50 (4).
Marucchi O. 186 (6).
Marui K. 486 (3).
Marulli F. 223 (6).
Marussig G. 245 (6), 245 (7).
Maruzzi D. 410 (2).
Marvà J. 1159 (4).
Marval L. de 980 (1-2).
Marvel C. S. US 131 (4).
— F. W. US 16 (7).
Marvin C. F. 953 (8).
— D. US 182 (8).
— H. H. US 151 (7), US 152 (2), US 153 (1), US 154 (3), US 154 (6), US 207 (4).
— H. M. US 207 (4).
— W. T. US 89 (1-2).
Marwick J. 938 (2).
Marwin Cornelia 797.
Marx A. 790.
— A. M. 380 (4), 382 (3).
— C. D. US 92 (2).
— E. BE 221 (6), 19 (3), 24 (5), 74«(5), 94 (4), 691 (1).
— F. 16 (8), 1064 (3).
— Fr. 1040 (8).
— G. 86 (1).
— G. H. US 92 (4).
— J. F 56 (3).
— P. 99 (1).
— W. 99 (1), 99 (2).
Marxson R. N. US 138 (5).
Maryon A. J. BE 77 (6).

Marzaroli A. 245 (3).
Marzio Q. Di 187 (1).
Marzo S. Di 239 (5), 240 (1).
Marzolo F. 238 (6).
Marzorati A. 1147 (5-6), 1147 (5).
Marzss L. 958 (3).
Masaharu Anesaki 473 (1), 831.
Masáka 379 (1).
Masamitsu Itagaki 481 (1-2).
Masaryk T. G. 864 (8), 1053 (5), 1042 (3).
Mascarel W. 1118 (1).
Mascarelli L. 260 (1), 260 (4), 260 (3-4), 260 (7).
Mascarenas E. 1159 (3-4).
Mascareñas Hernández E. 1028 (1-2).
Mascart J. F 111 (5), 562, 880 (6), 1175 (7), 1179 (1).
Mascelli F. 829 (1).
Maschke R. 65 (1).
Maschmann E. 902 (4).
Maschwitz H. 421 (4).
Masci G. 239 (6), 239 (7), 239 (8), 240 (1), 240 (2), 240 (3-4), 240 (4).
Mascré M. F 25 (7).
Masé-Dari E. 227 (3), 227 (3).
Masek B. 586.
— D. 405 (5).
— V. 393 (5), 394 (5), 395 (1).
Masera E. 1020 (6).
Mashimo T. 478 (7).
Mashnuk M. 493 (7).
Masi C. 458 (5).
Masing E. 154 (8).
Masini A. 569.
— G. 211 (1), 212 (4).
Masiotas J. 271 (2), 272 (2).
Masius M. US 204 (2).
Maslen A. J. BE 21 (1-2).
Masley A. L. US 189 (6).
Masnou Pujol L. E 22 (1), — E 22 (4), E 22 (3), E 22 (4), E 22 (7), E 22 (6).
Masnovo A. 21 (8), 22 (8).
Mason A. D. A. 163 (3).
— A. T. US 80 (2).
— C. M. BE 74 (1).
— D. G. US 27 (2)
D. R. US 150 (1).
— E. C. 89 (8).
— E. F. US 129 (4).
— E. G. US 76 (4).
— E. H. BE 150 (4).
Elisabeth S. US 90 (8).
— E. W. 923 (5).
Mason F. A. BE 76 (2).
— F. C. BE 118 (7-8).
— F. L. US 119 (8).
— F. R. US 78 (8)
— Miss G. BE 34 (8), BE 44 (2).
G. BE 44 (2).
— G. A. US 72 (2).
— G. B. BE 135 (6).
— Grace H. BE 91 (6).
— J. H. 928 (3).
— K. O. US 16 (1).
— M. 1061 (8).
M. L. US 72 (3).
M. Ph. US 15 (6).
T. E. US 81 (7).
— W. BE 72 (1), BE 72 (1).
Masoni U. 235 (1), 235 (3).
Maspéro H. F 31 (2).
Masquelier Mgr F 106 (3).
Masqueray P. F 81 (3), 1051 (2).
Massa 214 (2).
— D. 417 (1).
— L. 211 (1).
Massabuau G. F 120 (8).
Massaglia A. C. US 147 (5), US 147 (8).
Massari E. 230 (4).
Massarotti V. 218 (8).
Massart Mme L. F 34 (4).
Massberg K. 1102 (1).
Massé A. 988 (2), 1049 (6).
— E. F 89 (2).
— H. F 48 (7), F 164 (8) F 165 (2).
— J. 607.
Masset P. 401 (8), 888 (4).
Massey B. 316 (2).
— Miss I. M. BE 3 (2).
— L. M. US 34 (7).
Massia G. F 110 (8).
Massiet du Biest J. 625.
Massignon W. F 31 (7).
Massini L. C. 201 (4).
— R. 352 (8).
Masso A. 424 (8).
Massó i Torrents J. 23 (5).
Massol G. F 122 (3), F 122 (5).
— N. 1121 (6).
Masson C. F 148 (5).
— Ch. F 44 (6).
— D. BE 145 (2).
— Sir D. O. 1044 (4).
— F. 140 (7).
— H. J. US 67 (7).
— J. I. O. BE 63 (5).
— M. 662.
P. F 71 (5), F 117 (5), BE 145 (4), BE 145 (5), 593, 593, 1053 (8), 1070 (2).
— P. M. F 95 (7), 233 (3).
— R. BE 145 (5).
Masson R. L. US 142 (5).
— R. P. BE 110 (2).
— W. 1097 (5).
— W. Le 1037 (4).
— Y. M. F 113 (7).
— d'Autume V. de 608.
— Oursel W. F 56 (3).
Massonius M. 317 (1).
Massoutie L. F 161 (4).
Massuti M. 939 (8).
— Alzamora M. 941 (3).
Mast S. O. US 55 (5).
Màstàcan W. 338 (6).
Masterman A. T. 1044 (3).
Masters J. V. US 111 (3), US 112 (4).
Masterson P. US 42 (2).
Mastier P. F 118 (2).
Mastorilli M. 231 (8).
Mastrovasilis G. 565 (2).
Masuda K. 475 (1).
— T. 473 (7).
Masui K. 470 (7), 475 (8).
Masumoto B. 480 (2).
— H. 487 (7).
Masvidal y Marin R. 447 (5).
— Mata J. C. da 320 (2).
Mataix C. E 17 (7).
— Aracil C. E 12 (1).
Mataja V. 101 (7), 108 (3), 108 (4).
Matakiewicz M. 312 (5).
Matange D. G. BE 192 (2).
Matano A. 485 (2).
Matao Yukawa 482 (3-4).
Matas R. US 108 (8).
Matasović J. 403 (7).
Mateescu St. 338 (8)
Mateescu G. 337 (8)
Matějček A. 384 (1-2), 374 (2).
Matejka J. 372 (2), 393 (1), 393 (4). 393 (5).
Mateo M. E 24 (6). E 24 (6).
Mateos R. H. E 14 (1).
Materna A. 380 (6).
Materne O. 142 (1-2), 142 (2).
Mathé D. 170 (2).
Matheny W. A. US 73 (5).
Mather J. F. US 79 (3).
— J. H. BE 71 (2).
— K. F. US 46 (3).
— Stella US 113 (1).
— T. 1044 (3).
— T. R. US 10 (7), US 14 (7).
— Th. R. US 14 (1).
— W. T. US 178 (7).
Mathers A. T. BE 167 (1).
— F. C. US 49 (5), US 50 (7-8).
— R. E. BE 139 ((2).

Mather R. P. BE 111 (2), BE 115(6).
Mathesius V. 373 (6), 375 (2), 1178 (6).
— W. 9 (7).
Matheson D. C. BE 108 (3), BE 142 (3).
— E. G. BE 165 (7).
— J. BE 140 (8), BE 141 (3), BE 141 (7).
— R. US 34 (5).
Mathews A. L. US 181 (7).
— A. P. US 123 (6).
— Catherine US 108 (8).
— C. O. US 74 (5).
— C. W. US 139 (1).
— E. B. US 55 (5).
— E. J. US 178 (2).
— H. B. US 94 (7).
— J. H. US 188 (5).
— J. M. US 130 (6).
— S. US 121 (4).
— S. W. BE 165 (5-6).
— T. US 135 (3).
— W. 1057 (1).
Mathewson C. H. US 205 (8).
— E. P. US 113 (5).
— G. D. BE 106 (4).
— G. H. BE 150 (5).
— L. C. US 36 (5).
Mathey Melle S. F 90 (4).
— Duproz A. 1138 (1-2).
Mathias Miss BE 65 (7).
— E. F 87 (3), 22 (1).
— C. 873.
— E. 1052 (1).
— Frances J. US 177 (6).
— H. E. US 105 (2).
— P. 1172 (7).
— W. T. BE 70 (2).
Mathiasson N. P. 1160 (4).
Mathiesen F. 150 (3-4).
Mathiesou J. BE 107 (3).
Mathieu A. F 69 (5), F 112 (2).
— E. 1032 (1).
— F. F. 139 (6).
— G. F 130 (8).
— H. F 21 (6), 1176 (3).
— L. 642.
— L. 1179 (3).
— P. F 18 (1).
— R. 1001 (8).
Mathiez A. F 90 (7), 1177 7-8).
Mathiot C. F 76 (6).
Mathis C. 894 (1).
— C. R. US 75 (3-4).
Mathrus E. 135 (8).
Mati J. 114 (4).
Matic A. 410 (1).
Maticević S. 405 (7).
Matiegka J. 375 (5), 376 (1).
Matienzo A. N. 421 (5).
— J. A. N. 415 (3).
Matienzo J. N. 421 (3), 1170 (2).
— N. U. 414 (5).
Matiewicz H. 912 (1).
Matignon A. F 31 (1), 1051 (5), 1176 (4).
— C. F 54 (6).
Matingien A. E. J. 351 (4).
Matisse G. F 21 (8).
Mativa A. 141 (3).
Matko J. 372 (6).
Matoba Y. 486 (8).
Matocha J. 396 (2).
Matos A. de 330 (1-2), 330 (3).
— Beja M. G. de 326 (6).
— Romao J. A. 321 (2), 319 (6).
— Rodrigues J. de 323 (4).
Matoumoto J. 470 (6).
Matouschek F. 105 (6).
Matousek O. 375 (4-6).
Matout L. F 70 (4).
Matras F. 105 (6).
Matray J. F 61 (7-8), F 61 (8), F 62 (1).
Matruchot J. F 91 (1).
Matschenz 30 (4).
Matchoss W. 8 (7).
Matsubara 480 (3).
— K. 475 (3).
Matsuchita T. 486 (2).
Matsuda C. 479 (4).
— T. 484 (4).
Matsuhara K. 487 (2).
Matsui M. 480 (1).
Matsuike Y. 485 (8).
Matsukuma T. 485 (6).
Matsumoto A. 479 (1), 479 (2).
— B. 479 (5).
— H. 479 (3), 485 (7).
— S. 478 (7).
— T. 480 (1), 482 (1).
Matsumura A. 475 (4).
— S. 483 (7).
— T. 479 (3).
Matsunami 483 (1).
Matsuo J. 478 (7).
Matsuyama J. 477 (2).
— M. 479 (2), 480 (3).
— T. 486 (8).
— Y. 475 (6).
Matsuzawa T. 475 (4).
Matt A. E. BE 34 (6), BE 44 (2).
Matta Machado P. 432 (3).
Mattaloni M. 423 (8).
Mattauschek E. 103 (3).
Matte BE 153 (2).
Mattéi Ch. F 117 (7).
— E. Di 203 (5), 203 (8), 204 (7).
— G. 191 (5), 216 (7), 216 (7).
Mattéi P. di 188 (1).
Matter P. F 46 (2), 1053 (4).
Mattern D. E. US 174 (4).
— J. 775.
— Karl US 136 (8).
— W. 8 (4).
Mattes I. 407 (8).
— Romão J. A. 319 (6).
Matteucci G. 191 (1).
Matthaei F. 52 (4).
— Miss L. E. 978 (1).
Matthai J. BE 194 (5).
Matthal G. BE 196 (3-4).
Matthay Miss D. BE 34 (7).
Matthée H. 899 (5).
Matthepoulos G. 164 (7).
Matthes E. 47 (7).
— H. 25 (6), 70 (5-6), 70 (8).
— M. 70 (3).
Matthew A. W. BE 41 (3).
— E. BE 106 (4), BE 109 (1-2).
— W. D. 1015 (7), 1044 (3).
Matthews BE 169 (4).
— C. G. 73 (2).
— A. W. BE 135 (4).
— B. E. BE 41 (4).
— C. E. US 59 (1).
— D. M. US 143 (1).
— F. S. 26 (4).
G. BE 201 (1).
— G. P. BE 130 (7).
— H. BE 19 (7).
— H. A. US 166 (4).
— H. T. US 186 (1).
— J. C. BE 71 (1), BE 71 (1).
— J. D. US 122 (2).
J. L. BE 34 (2).
— J. R. BE 105 (1).
J. S. US 72 (2).
— M. L. US 81 (1).
— R. C. US 176 (6).
— S. 716, 1154 (6).
— T. BE 190 (6).
— T. H. BE 149 (2).
— W. B. US 40 (6).
— W. R. BE 16 (6), BE 17 (8).
— Rev. W. R. BE 17 (5-6), BE 27 (7), BE 27 (7).
Matthias E. 83 (6).
Mattick A. T. R. BE 91 (6).
Matthies W. 353 (4).
Matthieu E. F 106 (3), 993 (2).
Matti H. 354 (8).
Mattinghy M. D. US 108 (1).
Mattinson A. B. BE 71 (7), BE 71 (7-8), BE 71 (6).
Mattioli G. 237 (4).
Mattirolo O. 260 (1), 260 (3), — 260 (3-4), 260 (7), 1056 (5-6), 1165 (4).
Mattocks R. H. BE 69 (6).

Mattos Pelxoto J. C. de 434 (8).
— Souza S. de 438 (3).
Mattson Märn L. 346 (1), 346 (1).
Mattucci J. 215 (4).
Mattyasovszky N. 169 (1), 173 (2).
Matukuma T. 573 (1).
Matzenauer R. 112 (7).
Matzinger H. US 1157.
Mau C. 65 (6).
Mauban A. F 55 (3).
Maubant E. 560 (2).
Maublanc A. F 65 (4), 1139 (6).
Mauclaire P. 1121 (1).
Maude E. BE 120 (1).
Mauderli S. 355 (5).
Maudet V. F 82 (3).
Mauduit A. 125 (5), FF 126 (3), F 126 (3), F 126 (3-4), F 126 (7).
Mauersberger A. 998 (2).
Maugain G. F 151 (5), F 151 (5).
Maugini A. 207 (1), 207 (3).
Manguin L. F 20 (6).
Maujean L. 625, 1048 (1).
Maux E. H. US 118 (7).
Maukars W. J. US 52 (1).
Maulana Abdullah Qutal Shah Abbasi BE 208 (5-6).
Mauldon F. R. E. BE 127 (7).
Maull O. 25 (7-8), 36 (2), 1067 (4), 1067 (4).
Maulvi Asghar Ali BE 196 (5-6).
— Mirhassan BE 213 (3).
— Mohd Umar Khan BE-196 (5-6).
— Muhammad Abdullah BE-208 (5-6).
— Mohsin Farugi BE 208 (5).
Maunder T. F. 1006 (6).
Maung E. BE 211 (7).
— Ka BE 211 (8).
— Po Tha BE 211 (7-8).
— Po Thou BE 211 (7-8).
— Tin P. BE 211 (7).
Maunier R. F 14 (5), F 14 (6), F 43 (7).
Maunsell F. G. BE 96 (6).
Maupoey S. E 17 (1).
Maura A. 1103 (4).
Maurain C. F 54 (5).
— Ch. F 13 (5), F 20 (1), F 20 (7), F 22 (7), F 60 (5), 880 (5), 881.
Maurat B. 1055 (4).
Maure L. F 41 (7).
Maurel L. 631.
Maurenbrecher B. 82 (8).
Maurer E. 37 (5).
— E. R. US 188 (1).
— F. 26 (2), 43 (4), 61 (1).
— J. US 10 (2).
— R. A. US 42 (6).
Maurette F. 978 (2). 978 (8).
— W. F 42 (5), 979 (1-2).
Mauri A. 221 (2), 221 (6).
Mauriac P. F 79 (7).
Maurice E. F 80 (6).
— F. F 41 (6), 42 (4).
— F. Sir BE 2 (6).
— H. G. 926 (6), 926 (6).
— O. Abbé BE 145 (6).
Mauricio R. 452 (8).
Maurin E. F 156 (1), F 156 (4).
Mauritz B. 170 (5), 1074 (4).
Maurizio A. 295 (4).
Mauro F. 225 (1).
Maurou P. F 50 (5).
Maurovic I. 405 (1).
Maurus E. J. US 161 (2).
Maury A. C. 535 (2).
— E. 599 (4).
— H. F 117 (8), F 118 (8), F 118 (8),
— J. F 155 (2), F 155 (3), F 155 (3), F 155 (6).
— J. M. US 176 (8).
— L. F 121 (8), F 122 (7), F 122 (7), 881.
Mausbach J. 87 (3).
Mauss M. F 56 (1).
Mausser O. 83 (1).
Mauthner F. 171 (1).
Mautner B. H. US 105 (2).
— F. 381 (6).
— H. 103 (4).
— K. 13 (4).
Mauvezin F. 1177 (1), 1179 (5), 1180 (6).
— Louise 1179 (7-8), 1180 (7), 1811 (2).
Maux F. 78 (2-4).
Mauz E. 36 (4).
Maver G. 237 (4).
Maves H. A. US 144 (6).
Mavet L. 1175 (5).
Mavor J. W. US 109 (4).
Mavrodinoff N. 919 (3).
Maw. H US 181 (6).
— H. B. US 72 (6).
— W. A. BE 151 (6), BE 156 (7).
Mawas C. F 55 (3).
Mawdsley J. B. 935 (5).
Mawer A. BE 69 (3).
— J. W. BE 68 (4).
Mawet E. 132 (5), 132 (8).
Mawson Sir D. 1044 (4).
— Sir Douglas BE 123 (7).
— H. BE 72 (2).
— S. BE 13 (8).
Mawxell W. R. BE 137 (6).
Max A. 1032 (3).
— P. N. 292 (1).
Maxence E. 1052 (5).
Maximilien de Saxe 356 (8).
Maximow A. A. US 121 (1).
Maxon W. R. 955 (7).
Maxson C. H. US 167 (2).
— G. R. US 162 (4).
Maxted D. R. BE 91 (8).
Maxwell Alice F. US 119 (3).
— B. US 134 (3).
— B. M. BE 127 (8).
— C. R. US 191 (1).
— F. R. US 111 (4), US 112 (2).
— Sir H. E. 1044 (3).
— H. L. US 81 (5).
— J. A. US 22 (2).
— Juliette US 49 (7).
— L. A. I. BE 127 (7), 127 (4).
— L. R. US 108 (4).
Lyte Sir H. C. 1042 (1-2).
— Sir J. 998 (7).
— S. S. US 118 (3).
W. H. BE 223 (2).
W. R. BE 140 (4).
Telling W. H. BE 68 (3)
May A. J. US 173 (2).
— A. N. US 139 (6).
— C. C. US 186 (3), US 186 (5).
— C. E. US 49 (5), US 50 (8).
— C. H. US 142 (7).
— Eva G. US 203 (6).
— G. A. US 143 (6).
H. F. US 115 (8).
— H. R. D. BE 78 (5).
— J. H. 463 (5), 463 (7).
K. 45 (4).
M. BE 157 (8).
— M. A. US 206 (5).
Miss M. G. BE 112 (8).
O. H. 678 (8).
R. 81 (1).
S. US 36 (2).
— S. C. US 118 (8).
— Zeta G. D. BE 64 (3-4).
May H. Le BE 223 (1).
Mayall R. H. BE 61 (3).
— R. H. D. BE 53 (7).
Maybury B. C. BE 42 (2).
— R. S. US 144 (6).
Maydell E. 304 (3).
Maydl V. 372 (6).
Maye P. Theodor 15 (1).
Mayeda K. 478 (7).
— T. 471 (6).
Mayence F. 136 (6), 137 (2), 137 (2).
Mayendorf Niegsl V. 73 (1).
Mayer A. F 31 (3), F 55 (3), 41 (2), 41 (1), 41 (1), 83 (1), 96 (3), 1037 (6).

Mayer C. 315 (8).
— C. Patino 417 (3).
— E. 98 (5).
— E. E. US 170 (6).
— F. 38 (8).
— Fr. 36 (3).
— G. 5 (1), 43 (6), 235 (5).
— H. 101 (1), 101 (5), 336 (3).
— H. C. US 13 (3).
— J. US 106 (3), US 106 (6), US 106 (6).
— K. 116 (3), 488 (8).
— L. F 65 (7), US 78 (4), 108 (1), 108 (2), 488 (5).
— M. 52 (4), 306 (1).
— M. L. 886 (2).
— O. 103 (1), 336 (3).
— P. 897 (5).
— R. F 46 (4), 114 (4).
— T. 381 (5), 383 (1).
— Th. 86 (5), 908 (2).
— W. 104 (2), 1057 (5), 1116 (4).
— W. H. US 171 (1), US-171 (1).
— Gmelin H. K. H. A. 291 (7).
— -Gross W. 58 (4).
— -Reinach A. 66 (2).
— -Wegelin W. 56 (6).
Mayerhofer E. 103 (4), 405 (4).
Mayers L. H. US 71 (6).
Mayes A. US 146 (8).
— F. J. A. BE 50 (2).
Mayet L. F 111 (4), 990 (7), 1179 (5).
Mayfield G. R. US 193 (2), US 193 (1).
— L. H. 550 (6).
Maynard Sir J. BE 194 (2).
— J. G. BE 49 (8).
— L. A. US 34 (3).
— R. L. US 183 (2).
— W. D. US 36 (5).
Mayne H. 353 (7), 355 (5).
Mayné R. 129 (4), 917 (1).
Mayo H. BE 124 (1).
— Helen BE 124 (1).
— J. W. 1121 (6).
— M. de US 194 (4).
Maysolo S. A. de 461 (2).
Mayor A. 1121 (5).
— B. 362 (7), 363 (4).
Mayoral Carpintero P. E 9 (2).
Mayoux J. BE 69 (7).
— R. F 111 (4).
Mayr E. 913 (2).
— F. 30 (5-6).
— J. 81 (7), 82 (1), 105 (5).
— J. K. 699 (6).
— K. 104 (2), 114 (7).
Mayr-Harting R. 380 (3), 382 (3).
— -Werchota G. 697 (5-6).
Mayrand R. BE 154 (5), BE-154 (6).
Mayrhofer A. 103 (3).
— B. 116 (5).
— K. 110 (5).
Mayrs E. B. C. BE 119 (4).
Mays A. B. US 131 (5).
— M. BE 77 (6).
Maza J. J. de la 446 (3).
Mazas A. 495 (7), 495 (5), 495 (4).
— W. F 110 (1).
Mazé P. 886 (6).
Mazeaud H. F 99 (7).
Mazel P. F 110 (4), F 110 (8).
Mazen N. F 60 (4).
Mazer C. US 168 (1).
Mazéret L. 610, 610.
Mazhar Hussni 398 (1).
Maziarski S. 304 (3).
Mazo G. C. del 422 (3), 422 (5).
Mazon A. F 31 (6).
— P. F 24 (5), 1050 (6).
Mazorriaga E. E 6 (4), E 5.
Mazumdar S. N. BE 205 (5).
Mazurek A. 393 (6).
Mazurkiewicz G. 301 (8).
— J. 294 (6), 294 (8).
— S. 296 (3).
— St. 296 (3-4).
— W. 295 (3).
Mazylis K. 271 (6).
Mazza F. A. 419 (6).
— S. 416 (8).
Mazzara J. 464 (6).
Mazzarelli G. 216 (5), 216 (7), 216 (8), 216 (6), 217 (4).
Mazzetti G. 257 (8).
Mazzone R. 215 (4).
Mazzoni G. 203 (3), 1057 (1).
Mazzotto D. 227 (6), 227 (8), 228 (8), 228 (2), 228 (6).
Mazzucchelli A. 253 (3).
Mazzucchetti L. 219 (4), 219 (5).
Mazzuchelli A. 217 (1).
Mazzuchetti L. 219 (2).
McAdam J. 739.
McAdams W. H. US 60 (1-2).
McAdie A. G. US 44 (6).
McAdow F. H. US 72 (6).
McAfee C. H. G. BE 120 (1).
McAlister E. H. US 163 (7).
— F. US 178 (3).
McAlpine D. BE 32 (6).
— E. G. BE 172 (7).
— R. K. US 142 (5).
McArdie M. C. US 169 (8).
McArdle M. C. US 151 (4).
McArthur D. BE 141 (3).
— J. W. BE 161 (1).
— Laura US 94 (6).
— N. BE 112 (4).
— S. W. US 133 (1).
— W. P. BE 35 (3).
McAulay A. BE 126 (3).
McAuliffe M. US 161 (3).
McBain H. L. US 26 (6).
— J. W. US 92 (3), 1044 (3).
McBaine J. P. US 148 (2), US 148 (4).
McBride A. Christine US-19 (8).
— G. M. US 175 (6).
— P. M. US 160 (7).
— T. G. US 72 (2).
— W. G. BE 149 (5).
— J. M. US 108 (5).
McBurney R. US 111 (4), US 112 (6).
McCabe D. A. US 79 (4).
— E. R. W. US 92 (4).
— W. US 193 (2).
— W. L. US 142 (4).
McCaffrey J. F. BE 124 (6).
— M. E. US 187 (3).
— R. S. US 188 (1).
McCague E. J. US 171 (2).
McCahan D. US 168 (1).
McCall J. O. US 67 (3).
— W. 493 (6).
McCallister W. J. BE 119 (3).
McCallum A. W. 935 (3).
— E. D. BE 77 (4).
— J. D. US 35 (7).
— J. M. BE 161 (5).
— S. P. BE 80 (6).
McCandless B. US 43 (1).
— S. R. US 207 (1).
McCandlish D. BE 67 (5).
— L. C. US 170 (2).
McCanles J. C. US 137 (1).
McCann J. E. BE 213 (2).
— P. J. BE 87 (7-8).
— W. S. US 173 (5).
McCardle Miss Sarah E. 761 (4).
McCarmick A. BE 66 (7).
McCarter W. H. US 36 (4).
McCarthy C. H. US 21 (3).
— C. P. BE 121 (2).
— D. J. US 166 (2).
— G. H. US 107 (5).
— J. US 161 (1).
— J. B. BE 151 (7).
— J. F. US 78 (7).
— O. F. BE 121 (2).
— R. H. US 155 (6).
McCartney J. S. US 146 (2).
McCarty G. US 94 (7).

McCarty M. A. US 145 (6).
— W. J. US 11 (3), US 14 (5).
McCaskey G. W. US 51 (3).
McCaskill O. L. US 130 (4).
McCaughey W. F. US 8.
McCausland M. E. US 102 (4).
McCaustland E. J. US 148 (1), US 148 (5), US 148 (8).
McCay C. M. US 34 (6).
— D. BE 179 (5-6).
— M. J. US 102 (5-6).
McChesney M. US 98 (3).
McCheyne Gordon C. US-56 (7).
McClellan G. B. US 79 (2-4).
McClain F. H. US 53 (4).
McClanahan H. M. US 153 (1-2), US 153 (7).
McClean D. 925 (8).
McCleland N. BE 58 (8).
McClellan Myrta L. US 176 (1).
McClelland C. K. US 114 (4).
— E. W. BE 17 (3).
— G. W. US 165 (4), US-166 (1).
— W. W. BE 110 (7), BE-114 (7).
McClenahan H. 949 (7), 1162 (2).
— M. A. US 172 (4).
— W. S. 524 (7-8).
McClenon R. B. US 43 (3).
Mc C. Lindsay S. US 28 (1).
McClintock H. L. US 145 (1).
— J. T. US 134 (3), US 134 (2).
— N. US 169 (3).
— W. M. US 146 (3).
McClosky L. M. US 104 (3).
McClung C. E. 1062 (4).
— E. US 167 (3).
— R. K. BE 166 (6).
McClure C. F. W. US 79 (3), US 79 (4).
— M. T. US 130 (5).
— O. E. US 73 (4).
— W. E. US 163 (2).
McCluskey H. G. US 142 (4).
McCollester L. S. US 106 (2), US 106 (3), US 106 (7-8).
McCollough E. V. US 51 (6).
— Ethel Falquar 771 (4).
McCollum D. F. US 68 (3).
— E. V. 1062 (4).
McColvin L. R. 721 (3).
McComb H. G. US 81 (2).
— Mrs Jessie D. US 75 (6).
— M. US 176 (4).
— S. US 45 (6).
McCombie H. BE 53 (2).
— M. BE 57 (5).
McConaughy J. L. US 201 (5).
McConkey G. M. US 142 (3).
McConkie O. W. US 181 (8).
McConn C. M. US 57 (4).
McConnaughy D. S. US 80 (2).
McConnel Mme BE 141 (6).
McConnell C. M. US 12 (1).
— J. W. US 167 (7).
— W. R. US 61 (5).
— W. S. US 171 (2).
McCool M. M. US 62 (5-6).
McCord C. P. US 124 (1).
— Miss J. L. V. 767.
McCordic A. US 94 (6).
McCordock H. A. US 196 (8).
McCorkle P. J. US 203 (6).
McCormac E. I. US 117 (8).
McCormack H. US 8.
— Miss I. BE 159 (4).
McCormick C. M. US 125 (4).
— C. T. US 158 (8).
— Esther US 64 (2).
— J. B. US 113 (4).
— J. W. US 50 (1).
P. J. US 21 (3).
— R. L. US 88 (5).
— T. J. US 100 (6).
— Sir W. 924 (8).
McCorvey T. C. US 111 (3).
McCotter R. E. US 142 (3).
McCourt W. E. US 195 (7).
McCousland M. US 104 (4).
McCowan W. P. BE 166 (8).
McCoy Bernice US 129 (6).
— G. W. 954.
— J. US 68 (4).
— R. US 89 (2).
McCracken M. I. US 93 (3).
— W. J. BE 120 (5).
McCrea N. G. US 9 (3), US 27 (7).
— R. C. US 26 (6).
McCready J. H. US 170 (8).
McCreery J. A. US 29 (8), US 29 (8).
McCrosky C. R. US 97 (5).
McCrum Blanche P. 805.
McCue M. US 161 (1).
— Goldie US 74 (4).
McCuen W. US 98 (6).
McCulla J. BE 226 (6).
McCullagh P. F. BE 149 (4).
McCulloch A. BE 76 (2).
— H. US 197 (1).
— Gamble Eleanor A. US-198 (5).
McCullough B. US 67 (2).
— C. B. US 75 (7).
— C. R. BE 140 (6).
McCullough F. M. US 19 (5).
McCully B. US 77 (8).
— H. M. US 19 (4).
McCurdy H. G. US 202 (2).
— J. C. US 34 (2).
— L. R. BE 149 (8).
— S. L. US 171 (5).
— S. Le Roy US 171 (2).
— W. E. US 46 (7).
— W. F. BE 140 (4).
— W. H. US 186 (3).
McCurry J. B. 935 (3).
McCusker C. J. US 165 (2).
McCutchen G. US 174 (4).
McCutcheon M. US 168 (2).
— R. P. US 108 (5).
— T. P. US 165 (7).
McDaniel E. US 62 (6).
— W. B. US 166 (7).
McDean R. H. US 39 (7).
McDegrange Q. US 36 (7).
McDermott H. V. US 162 (6).
— M. US 177 (1).
McDevitt Helen 1097 (1).
McDiarmid R. J. 524 (7).
McDole G. R. US 113 (6), US 129 (7).
McDonagh J. A. BE 44 (2).
McDonald A. BE 114 (2).
— E. US 168 (1).
— E. F. BE 130 (4).
— G. W. BE 127 (5).
— J. H. US 118 (6).
— J. L. US 36 (5).
— K. M. US 111 (6), US-112 (1).
— P. B. US 67 (2).
— U. US 161 (3).
McDonnel R. A. US 207 (5).
McDonough J. E. US 206 (2).
— V. S. US 41 (7).
McDougal J. L. BE 161 (2).
McDougall D. BE 166 (6).
— D. G. BE 126 (3).
— Miss E. BE 203 (3-4), BE 203 (3-4).
— R. S. BE 106 (7).
— W. US 39 (1), US 45 (7), 1044 (4), 1044 (4).
— W. B. US 131 (4).
McDowall R. J. S. BE 3 (1).
— J. US 163 (2).
— R. J. S. BE 17 (2).
McDunnough J. 1023 (1).
McEachen R. US 21 (4).
McEachern J. W. T. BE-135 (8).
McEarchern J. D. BE 167 (4).
McElderry R. K. BE 119 (3).
McElfresh Gertrude E. US-76 (4).

McEllroy W. S. US 170 (7).
McElroy B. L. US 74 (1).
— J. B. US 177 (1).
— R. McN. BE 79 (6),
McElvain S. M. US 189 (3).
McElvey D. BE 35 (2).
McElwain Mary B. US 90 (7).
McEwan E. D. US 151 (8).
— J. J. US 164 (5).
McEwen B. C. BE 189 (2), BE 189 (2).
— E. M. US 134 (2).
— G. F. 946 (1).
— J. B. BE 34 (3).
McFadden Miss E. G. BE-167 (5).
— Orr W. BE 118 (6).
McFadon B. F. US 61 (8).
McFadyean Sir J. BE 39 (4), 1115 (5).
McFarand W. C. US 78 (5).
McFarlan A. C. US 138 (5).
— H. J. M. US 143 (3).
— L. H. US 186 (7).
McFarland US 63 (8).
— D. US 163 (1).
— Elsie US 163 (1-3).
— F. M. US 92 (7).
— F. T. US 138 (5).
— Katherine US 146 (3).
— P. V. US 171 (7).
— T. C. US 119 (5).
McFarlane J. BE 109 (6).
McFayden D. US 195 (5).
McGahey F. I. US 150 (3).
McGalliard J. C. US 72 (4).
McGarrity J. BE 102 (4).
McGarry C. D. US 115 (4),
McGary E. D. US 200 (2).
McGavock Martha P. US-88 (1).
McGehee J. L. US 177 (4).
— W. H. O. US 67 (3).
McGeorge W. 1084 (3).
McGhee J. L. US 40 (5).
McGibbon D. A. BE 135 (3).
— R. BE 157 (5).
McGiffert J. US 86 (3).
McGill J. T. US 192 (6).
— Miss M. H. BE 159 (3).
McGilligan P. BE 116 (4).
McGilvary E. B. US 188 (6).
McGilvray C. D. BE 137 (1).
McGirus E. K. US 148 (8).
McGinnies W. C. US 113 (4).
McGinnis C. S. US 102 (2), US 102 (4).
— E. US 141 (4).
— E. K. US 179 (1).
McGinty D. A. US 143 (6).
McGlinn J. A. US 167 (5).
McGlumphy C. B. US 72 (3), US 160 (4).
McGlynn P. BE 112 (2).
McGownd Mary US 186 (4).
McGrane R. C. US 122 (5).
McGregor J. BE 67 (7).
— Miss J. BE 222 (2).
— J. H. US 28 (3).
— P. M. US 93 (8).
— W. R. BE 217 (6).
McGregory F. J. US 23 (7).
McGrew G. J. US 114 (6).
— R. US 164 (6).
McGuarrie I. US 173 (8).
McGuigan H. A. US 132 (7).
McGuinness F. G. BE 167 (1).
McGuire E. US 115 (5).
— P. US 190 (6).
— W. C. US 207 (4).
McGure E. US 115 (7).
McHatton T. H. US 127 (7).
McHevin Wm. BE 156 (4).
McIlnenny P. A. US 108 (4).
McIlroy Miss A. L. BE 6.
— A. Louise BE 5.
McIlwain C. H. US 45 (7).
McIlwaine H. R. 805.
McIlwraith K. C. BE 161 (7).
McInerny K. M. M. BE 127 (3).
McInerney T. J. US 34 (6).
McInnes Miss Isabel BE-165 (6).
McInteer B. B. US 138 (6).
McIntire B. O. US 37 (4-5).
McIntoch D. S. 1156 (1).
McIntosh A. US 95 (4).
— A. C. US 158 (7-8).
— C. J. US 75 (8).
— D. BE 137 (7).
— D. S. BE 137 (6).
— H. BE 112 (2).
— I. J. US 177 (4).
— J. BE 8, BE 32 (3).
— R. A. BE 137 (1).
— R. L. US 190 (2).
— W. C. 1044 (3), 1136 (5).
— W. G. BE 162 (4).
McIntyre Clara F. US 191 (5).
— D. F. BE 167 (4).
— Miss H. BE 135 (6).
— H. J. US 186 (6).
— J. D. US 171 (6).
— L. W. US 170 (2).
— M. BE 112 (4).
— M. W. D. BE 133 (1).
McIvor N. K. BE 167 (2).
McKale J. F. US 113 (5).
McKay Elsie 770.
— G. F. US 186 (2).
— M. K. US 169 (5-6).
— M. O'Kellie US 169 (1).
— W. B. US 75 (5), BE 76 (4).
McKeag Anna J. US 198 (5).
McKeag H. T. A. BE 119 (4).
McKechnie A. R. 472 (3).
— R. E. BE 165 (5).
McKee A. B. US 92 (2).
— J. H. US 81 (7).
— J. W. BE 45 (5).
— R. G. US 140 (7).
— R. H. US 26 (7).
— S. H. BE 150 (6).
— X. L. US 19 (8).
McKeehan L. W. US 206 (7-8).
McKeen Cattell US 33 (6).
McKegney S. E. BE 143 (7).
McKeenhan-Irene P. US-124 (6).
McKellar Stewart J. BE-123 (7).
McKelvey J. L. BE 130 (6).
— J. V. US 54 (5).
McKenna C. M. US 132 (5).
— E. L. US 168 (1).
— O. BE 120 (5).
McKennan T. M. T. US 170 (5).
McKenny Hughes A. W. 925 (5-6).
McKenon G. G. BE 222 (1).
McKenty F. E. BE 150 (8).
— J. BE 167 (2).
McKenzie A. BE 110 (8), BE 114 (7), 1044 (3).
— C. W. US 196 (1), US 197 (6).
— J. BE 177 (7), BE 177 (8), US 79 (7), 1178 (5).
— L. B. US 24 (8).
— R. D. US 185 (6).
— R. T. US 166 (8).
— V. US 186 (1).
— Taylor E. BE 53 (2).
McKeon F. US 161 (4).
McKeown A. BE 70 (2).
— J. BE 120 (6).
McKergow C. M. BE 149 (5).
McKerracher D. BE 113 (7).
McKibben P. S. US 142 (3).
McKibbin R. R. BE 151 (6).
McKie G. McF. US 158 (4).
— W. BE 111 (2).
McKiel H. W. BE 156 (3).
McKillican W. C. BE 166 (3-4), BE 167 (3-4).
McKillop Mrs. 1169 (5).
McKin G. F. US 123 (8).
McKinlay C. A. US 146 (3).
— W. L. 792.
McKinley A. E. US 166 (5).
— J. C. US 145 (3).
— V. P. US 111 (5), US 112 (2).
McKinney I. C. US 180 (6).
— R. US 177 (3).
— S. B. US 71 (1).
— T. E. US 175 (1).

McKinnon A. P. BE 167 (4).
— C. N. US 73 (3).
— F. L. BE 166 (8).
McKisack May BE 69 (4).
McKittrick-Elizabeth US 191 (1).
McKnight E. US 61 (6-8).
— J. E. US 181 (3).
McKnower H. Elderry US-111 (7), US 112 (6).
McKown H. C. US 169 (7).
McKusick M. US 174 (8).
McLachlan H. BE 73 (4).
McLagan W. BE 129 (4).
McLaggan I. BE 221 (8).
McLaren E. J. R. BE 217 (8).
— West C. BE 101 (8).
McLarren P. D. BE 139 (2).
McLarty H. R. 936 (4).
McLaughlin A. C. US 121 (5).
— G. D. US 122 (8).
— G. E. US 73 (7).
— H. F. US 156 (7).
— J. A. US 46 (7).
— J. F. (Rev.) BE 164 (7), BE 164 (7), BE 164 (8).
— Katherine US 175 (8).
— Marguerite US 138 (6).
— R. P. US 93 (5-6).
— W. A. US 143 (8).
McLauglin D. B. US 142 (8).
McLauphlin D. B. 533 (3-4).
McLaurin B. US 179 (6).
McLaury H. L. US 95 (3).
McLay W. S. W. BE 159 (7).
McLean A. R. M. BE 149 (2).
— E. C. BE 137 (2).
— G. E. US 74 (6).
J. BE 107 (3), BE 177 (8).
— N. BE 53 (3), BE 54 (3).
R. C. BE 101 (8).
— R. J. BE 19 (7).
— W. BE 199 (8).
— Thompson J. BE 70 (1).
McLearie J. US 95 (3).
McLearn F. H. 935 (6).
McLeary K. US 19 (8).
McLellan H. US 161 (2).
— R. H. BE 158 (2).
McLemore J. S. US 120 (5).
McLennan A. BE 112 (6).
— E. I. BE 127 (1).
— J. C. 1044 (4).
McLeod C. T. US 73 (6).
— J. A. BE 155 (5).
— J. W. BE 68 (3).
— M. US 19 (5).
— N. S. US 89 (2).
— W. W. BE 120 (5-6).
McLester J. S. US 111 (5), US 112 (4).
McLewis W. C. BE 70 (1).
McLintock W. F. P. 727 (2), 925 (1), 926 (8).
McLoughlin F. O. X. US-24 (7), US 25 (2).
— P. J. US 21 (3).
McLucas J. S. US 124 (6).
McLuckie J. BE 131 (3).
McLure J. R. US 111 (5).
McMahon A. P. US 66 (6).
— E. US 185 (5).
— P. A. US 67 (2).
— R. BE 153 (1), BE 153 (3).
— Theresa US 186 (3).
McMaster J. B. US 165 (5).
— L. US 195 (5), US 197 (4).
McMaul W. US 188 (4).
McMeans J. W. US 170 (8).
McMeekin T. L. US 40 (6).
McMill R. N. BE 119 (4).
McMillan A. BE 112 (8).
— D. BE 221 (5).
— E. C. BE 165 (2).
— Miss E. M. BE 162 (5-6).
F. C. US 76 (5).
— F. R. 944 (5).
— J. C. BE 167 (3).
J. V. US 61 (5).
— T. M. US 167 (4).
— W. H. BE 78 (5).
— Cobb F. US 202 (7), US-202 (8).
McMiller P. J. US 146 (4).
McMinn B. T. US 186 (6).
— N. L. US 72 (4).
McMullen C. G. US 109 (6).
McMinn H. US 64 (3).
McMurphy J. L. W. US 93 (3).
McMurray O. K. US 118 (1).
— T. P. BE 71 (3).
McMurrich J. P. BE 161 (5), BE 163 (1).
McMurry D. L. US 56 (7).
— K. C. US 143 (3).
McMurtry J. G. US 104 (7).
McNabb H. BE 74 (8).
McNair A. D. BE 53 (5), BE 57 (1), US 114 (3).
— H. F. US 121 (5), US 186 (5).
— L. US 81 (3).
— M. P. US 46 (4).
McNall P. E. US 187 (3).
McNally F. BE 168 (2).
— P. A. 550 (1).
McNamara J. F. US 8.
— W. US 161 (3).
McNamee A. F. US 71 (8).
McNaught H. Y. US 92 (8).
McNeal W. US 145 (1).
McNeel W. US 187 (6).
McNeely J. K. US 53 (3).
McNeil C. BE 106 (1).
— C. E. US 63 (8).
— H. C. US 41 (3).
— Laila A. US 63 (2).
— W. H. US 68 (4).
McNeill G. BE 143 (3).
— W. C. US 48 (7).
— W. E. BE 140 (8).
— W. H. US 179 (6).
McNerney W. J. US 98 (8).
McNicoll R. R. BE 131 (8).
McNider W. de B. US 159 (2).
McNider W. D. US 159 (1).
McNown W. C. US 136 (3).
McNutt J. C. 156 (5).
— P. V. US 50 (5-6), US 50 (6).
McPeek J. A. S. BE 168 (2).
McPhee H. US 54 (4-6), US-54 (6).
— Marguerite C. US 151 (8).
McPherson A. 524 (6).
— H. P. BE 134 (4).
— J. A. BE 135 (8).
J. H. T. US 127 (3).
McPhersow J. BE 135 (4).
McPorter G. C. US 20 (1).
McQueen J. D. BE 166 (8).
— R. BE 157 (6).
McQuiggin H. G. BE 130 (7).
McQuilkin W. US 36 (7).
McQuistan D. B. BE 113 (5).
McQuitty Miss K. BE 35 (7).
McRae J. A. BE 141 (7).
— L. J. US 177 (3).
— T. US 54 (2).
— W. 934 (5).
McRice M. US 89 (8).
McRobert G. R. BE 211 (7).
McRowell Miss BE 164 (8).
McShane G. BE 144 (6).
McSweeney P. E. US 182 (8).
McSwiney B. A. BE 67 (3), BE 68 (3).
Mc Taggart A. BE 151 (5).
McTierman E. A. BE 130 (4).
McVeety Ethel US 69 (1).
McVey Jessie US 74 (4).
McVicar A. BE 67 (8).
McVoy L. C. Mrs US 58 (5).
McWhinnie R. E. US 191 (1).
McWhorter A. W. US 177 (1).
— R. L. US 127 (6), US-128 (2).
— R. C. US 127 (3).

McWilliam J. M. 1163 (1).
— Miss N. BE 37 (4).
McWilliams R. G. US 111 (6).
— T. S. US 203 (1).
Meacham E. D. RS 162 (5).
Mead A. D. US 16 (2), US 16 (5).
— A. R. US 74 (1).
— C. D. US 118 (4).
— C. S. BE 123 (8).
— D. W. US 188 (1).
— E. US 117 (1).
— E. S. US 166 (3).
— G. H. US 121 (7).
— N. P. US 24 (3), US 24 (1), US 25 (5), US 25 (7).
— S. V. US 42 (4).
— W. E. US 201 (7).
— W. J. US 188 (7).
— W. R. 189 (1).
Meade F. E. BE 113 (8).
— Falkner J. 719 (6).
— Walde E. G. B. 1137 (3-4).
Meader C. L. US 143 (3).
— US 143 (5).
Meadows J. C. US 71 (8).
Meaker S. R. US 12 (6), US 47 (1).
Meakins J. C. BE 150 (3).
Méaly P. F. M. 342 (7).
Means J. H. US 44 (5).
— Th. US 15 (6).
Meanwell W. E. US 189 (5-6).
Meany E. S. US 185 (5).
Mearns H. US 66 (7).
Mears E. G. US 82 (6).
Meantis G. 364 (3).
Mébard E. 1052 (5).
Mécérian P. J. 494 (7).
Mecham J. L. US 178 (6).
Mechem F. L. US 129 (5).
— F. R. US 121 (5).
— P. US 137 (4).
Mechler W. H. US 14 (6).
Mecke R. 176 (4).
Mecking L. 89 (3).
Mecklin J. M. US 36 (1).
McCollum D. F. US 67 (8).
Mecquenem Ch. de 1029 (8).
Meczner A. 177 (2).
Medakovitch G. 1179 (4), 1180 (6).
Médan P. F 71 (6).
Meddhall Emmeline BE 44 (3).
Medea E. 218 (5), 220 (4).
Medeiros L. 432 (6).
Medebros L. 452 (7).
Medem R. 151 (6).
Meder A. 268 (1).
— E. 67 (8).
Mederaft W. G. US 113 (2).
Mederith M. J. 1168 (5).
Medes Grace US 146 (3).
Medici M. 235 (8).
Medicus F. 369 (2).
Medina H. R. US 28 (2).
— J. A. 418 (5), 418 (4), 423 (3), 423 (6).
— S. 245 (4).
Medinaceli 1159 (3-4).
Medinger P. 1175 (7).
Medley D. J. BE 111 (8).
Medveczky Ch. 174 (2), 810 (6).
Meek A. BE 77 (1).
— H. B. US 35 (2).
— J. BE 107 (5).
— W. J. US 190 (1).
Meeker G. H. US 165 (7), US 165 (4), US 165 (7).
— L. H. US 78 (6).
— W. H. US 53 (5).
Meeks E. V. US 207 (1-2), US 207 (2).
Meenan J. BE 122 (5).
— J. N. BE 118 (1).
Meer M. J. Van der 35 (3).
— Moor J. C. van 970 (7-8).
Meerkamp van Embden A. 842 (2), 1160 (1-2).
Meersmann 10 (4).
Meerwarth R. 159 (8).
Meerwein H. 70 (7).
Mees C. L. US 88 (3).
— O. De 136 (5).
— W. C. 291 (5).
Meesmann A. 3 (1).
Meeth J. 676 (5).
Meeuwen L. F. van 289 (1).
Megee C. R. US 62 (6).
Meggendorfer E. 52 (6).
Meggitt F. J. BE 211 (7), 1054 (6).
Megh Nad Saha BE 171 (5).
Megrail E. US 203 (4).
Meguiar Elisabeth US 137 (1).
Mehedinti S. 333 (4), 1030 (5), 1066 (4).
Méhely L. de 170 (5).
Meher F. US 161 (3).
Méhes J. 171 (1).
— Z. 172 (2).
Mehl E. 105 (6).
— M. G. US 149 (1).
Mehler J. M. 836 (3).
Mehlig J. P. US 76 (7).
Mehling J. 1134 (5).
Mehmed Emin 399 (2).
— Fouad 399 (1).
Mehoffer J. 306 (3).
Mehr Chand BE 194 (5).
Mehrtens H. G. US 92 (1).
Mehta J. M. BE 175 (1).
— K. C. BE 169 (5).
Meidell B. O. 274 (7).
Meier E. 32 (6).
Meier H. F. A. US 97 (7).
— H. P. 912 (1).
— K. 980 (4).
— K. G. 47 (6).
— M. 25 (3).
— N. C. US 135 (4).
— O. 1134 (3).
— P. 500 (8).
— Flegel E. 465 (7).
Meige H. F 50 (7).
Meigen W. 43 (3).
Meiggs R. BE 84 (6).
Meignen A. Le F 132 (6).
Meigneut P. F 17 (8).
Meihuizen E. G. 836 (3).
Meijere J. C. De 279 (7).
Meijers E. C. 1026 (1).
Meiklejohn A. US 188 (6).
— Miss G. BE 31 (8).
Meilhan J. 1172 (1).
Meillère G. 1121 (1).
Meillet A. F 55 (5), F 55 (7), 1026 (6), 1050 (6), 1109 (4).
Mein C. B. R. BE 104 (4).
Meinardus W. 45 (5), 1065 (4).
Meincke O. F. US 143 (5).
Meindl O. 97 (5).
Meinecke F. 4 (3), 1037 (8).
Meisenheimer J. 1040 (5).
Meinert H. 667 (8)
— M. 87 (3), 87 (3-4).
Meinhof C. 53 (1).
Meinhold J. 15 (4).
Meinich Hanson J. Ch. 770.
Meira Filho S. 440 (5).
Meiring A. D. BE 220 (4).
Meirowsky E. 67 (8).
Meisburger L. H. US 116 (4).
Meise E. G. US 171 (8).
Meisenheimer J. 73 (7), 97 (1).
Meiser O. 97 (8).
Meisner H. O. 667 (8).
— A. 294 (8), 294 (6).
— B. 4 (3).
— E. 369 (2).
— G. 22 (2).
— K. W. 36 (1), 500 (1).
— P. 25 (4).
— R. 17 (1), 21 (8).
— W. 47 (3), 47 (4).
Meissonnier E. 117 (2).
Meister E. 27 (4).
— K. 58 (5), 1037 (7).
— R. 103 (6).
Meitani G. 331 (7).
Meithner K. 108 (1), 108 (1-2).
— L. 5 (5), 897 (7).
Meitzel K. 665 (5).
Meixner H. 390 (5).
— J. 114 (2).
— K. 116 (5).

Meizel F. 615.
— J. 615. 1036 (6).
Méjasson Cl. 495 (7).
Mejia B. 445 (1).
— E. 444 (4).
Mekarski S. 846 (1).
Melan E. 109 (7).
— J. 384 (5).
Melander A. L. US 24 (3). US 25 (5).
— T. 807.
Melanowski W. 294 (8).
Mélard L. 128 (6), 128 (8).
Melazzo G. 235 (3).
Melberg B. US 143 (2).
Melbourne A. C. V. BE 124 (8).
Melby E. US 208 (6).
Melcher C. R. US 138. (5).
Melchers G. 1053 (2).
Melchett W. 1044 (4), 1157 (4).
Melchior E. 21 (8).
— W. T. US 99 (7).
Melchor P. 759 (1).
Meld W. 12 (1).
Meldrum W. B. US 47 (5).
Mélenkovits A. 165 (5).
Meler O. 1087 (5). s
Melgrani W. 593.
Melhus I. E. US 54 (1).
Melia A. 190 (6).
Melich J. 170 (4).
Melichar K. 168 (8).
Melin D. 351 (2).
— E. 346 (2), 1159 (5-6).
— G. F 127 (6), F 129 (8).
Mélinotte A. 629 (2).
Mélis E. F 164 (1).
Melissinos C. 164 (1).
Meliton Carvajal M. 1069 (1).
Mell A. 113, 1063 (5), 1087 (2).
Mella Hugo US 125 (7).
Mellado L. E 24 (5), E 24 (5).
Mellan F. 864 (6).
Mellanby A. L. L. BE 113 (7).
— E BE 94 (3), 1044 (4).
— J. BE 3 (1), BE 42 (2).
— May BE 94 (8).
Melland C. H. BE 74 (4). BE 75 (4).
Melle B. G. BE 223 (3), BE 223 (5).
Meller J. 102 (3).
Mellet R. 361 (7), 363 (2).
Mellini S. 826 (1).
Mellink P. A. 838 (5).
Mello F. 431 (4).
— Franco A. 432 (3).
— Geraldes C. E. de 322 (6), 322 (3)
— S. 436 (6), 436 (4).
Mellon M. G. US 81 (5).
Mellor J. W. 1044 (4).
Melnikow A. 154 (7).
Melmab R. J. US 103 (6).
Melo C. F. 414 (8).
— C. P. C. 320 (6).
— F. de 1179 (5).
— L. 414 (7), 1170 (2)
— M. 917 (8), 1054 (7).
Meloche C. C. US 142 (5).
— G. US 187 (8).
Melön A. E 36 (6), E 36 (6).
Meloni A. 234 (5), 234 (8).
Melotte P. J. 517 (1).
Melson J. W. BE 162 (4).
Meltani G. 331 (6).
Melton F. A. US 162 (4).
— W. D. US 174 (1).
Meltzer H. 76 (6), 76 (6).
Melville C. E. US 21 (7), US-22 (3).
— Miss F. H. BE 113 (3-4).
— S. BE 24 (5).
— Stiley R. BE 102 (5).
Melvin B. L. US 34 (2).
— F. E. US 136 (4).
— Georgina US 64 (4).
— G. S. BE 142 (3).
Membrez A. 865 (6).
Memdouh W. 398 (6).
Mena E. F 105 (7-8). 452 (8).
— W. 441 (8), 442 (4).
Menage H. E. US 108 (8).
Menand E. 1127 (5).
Menant R. F 81 (2)
Menardos S. 164 (5).
Mende A. 377 (1).
Mendel L. B. US 205 (7), 953 (6), 1062 (4).
— W. 1128 (4).
Mendell C. W. US 205 (1), US 205 (1), US 206 (4).
Mendelson R. W. US 109 (1).
Mendelssohn E. BE 223 (3).
— M. 1121 (5).
— Bartholdy A. 51 (7), 51 (7-8).
Mendenhall C. E. US 188 (8), 1061 (8).
— Dorothy US 187 (8).
— H. E. US 181 (6).
— J. C. US 167 (6).
— W. L. US 12 (5).
Mendes C. 431 (2).
— O. 439 (6).
— R. E. 328 (2).
— de Aimeida A. 322 (4).
— Belo D. A. 1041 (3).
— Correia A. 327 (8), 328 (1), 328 (3), 328 (3-4).
— A. A. E. 328 (6).
— da Costa S. 279 (1).
— Leal J. J. 323 (1), 323 (3).
Mendes Pimentel F. 432 (1), 432 (2).
— dos Remédis J. 325 (7), 325 (5).
Mendez M.-A. 443 (5), 443 (5).
— Calzada L. 421 (6).
Mendi R. 374 (4).
Mendiola A. 462 (8), 462 (6).
Mendizabal A. E 291 (1).
— D. E 13 (8).
— F. 759 (5-6).
— P. E 24 (5), E 24 (4), E 24 (5).
— Hernández D. E 13 (6).
— y Martin L. E 8 (6).
Mendonça L. de 850 (5).
— M. de 918 (4).
— R. M. de 324 (1).
— Monteiro M. de 330 (7).
Mendoza J. J. 465 (4), 465 (5).
— Castaño V. E 37 (2).
Mendrochowicz W. 697 (6).
Meneau F. F 53 (6).
— W. F 41 (8).
Menefee F. N. US 142 (8).
Ménégaux G. F 16 (5).
Meneghetti E. 237 (7), 241 (4), 241 (4).
Meneghini D. 238 (5), 238 (6), 239 (2).
Ménégoz E. F 146 (7)
Menehgetti I. 436 (3).
Menéndez G. 457 (2).
— M. E 15 (7), E 15 (8), E 15 (7).
— Pidal R. E 7 (1), E 10 (1), E 10 (3), 1042 (3-4), 1051 (1), 1057 (2).
Menetrier P. F 17 (1), 1121 (2).
Meneu y Meneu P. E 25 (8), E 26 (1).
Ménez E. F 139 (2), F 139 (4).
— W. F 140 (4).
Menezes M. 436 (8).
— Pimentel F. de 435 (1).
— Pinto E. C. de 431 (5).
Mengaud L. F 156 (4).
Menge F. US 70 (8).
— G. A. US 57 (2).
— K. 7 (8).
Mengel O. 889, 890 (4).
Menger K. 104 (2), 280 (2).
Menghin O. 104 (1), 1063 (5).
— U. F 95 (7), 207 (7).
Mengoli A. 213 (3), 213 (6).
Menich C. A. US 126 (8).
Menk A. E. 159 (8).
Menke-Glückert E. 28 (1).
Menne F. R. US 165 (1).

Menne K. 68 (6).
Mennel Z. BE 41 (8).
Menner R. J. US 206 (7).
Mennicken P. 13 (1).
Menocal y Cueto R. 447 (2).
Menozzi A. 219 (8), 220 (6), 223 (5), 223 (5), 223 (7-8), 1048 (4), 1056 (3).
Mensching G. 20 (2).
— J. E. US 35 (1).
Mensel E. H. US 90 (7).
Menser C. L. US 56 (3).
— W. 17 (6).
Mensi A. 811.
Mensik J. 374 (3).
Bensing O. 66 (5).
Menteer A. J. 765, 783 (6).
Menten Maud L. US 171 (1).
Mentha F. H. 365 (2).
Mentré P. F 125 (6).
— W. 398 (6).
Mentz A. 149 (3).
— G. 61 (5), 1088 (2).
Menuet R. L. US 108 (2).
Menut A. D. US 97 (6).
Menville R. L. US 58 (6).
Menyhárt G. 180 (4), 180 (3).
Menz G. 75 (6), 76 (3).
Menzel A. 66 (2), 101 (3), 1063 (6).
— D. H. US 119 (4), 541 (3).
— H. 27 (5).
— K. 103 (1).
— R. 353 (6), 969 (6).
— Th. 66 (4).
Menzer P. 50 (3).
Menzerath P. 16 (6), 17 (2).
Menzies A. W. C. US 79 (5).
— G. K. 1157 (3).
— P. K. US 99 (1).
Meoli H. 423 (5).
Meortte A. 1179 (2).
Meran G. 336 (4).
Méray M. F 35 (7).
Mercanton P. L. 362 (8), 363 (5).
Mercati S. G. 186 (6).
Mercer C. F. US 174 (4).
— C. H. BE 137 (7).
— E. L. US 96 (6), US 209 (8).
— F. S. BE 135 (6).
— H. C. US 98 (5).
— J. 1044 (3).
— S. A. B. BE 164 (1), BE-164 (2), BE 164 (2).
— S. P. BE 119 (5).
— W. BE 106 (2).
— W. F. US 73 (4).
Mercet R. G. 1159 (3).
Merchant C. H. US 140 (7), — C. H. US 141 (6), US-141 (7).
Mercier A. 358 (4), 361 (2), 361 (4).
— Ch. F 166 (4),
— J. F 85 (2).
— L. F 85 (1), F 85 (4), 872, 876 (5).
— L. J. A. US 46 (7).
— M. F 80 (3).
— R. F 160 (3), 1122 (2).
— Castelnau G. 1048 (5).
Mercil A. BE 154 (4).
Mercklin E. von 53 (4).
Mercum F. X. 1054 (1).
Merea M. P. 319 (8), 320 (2).
Méreau C. 566.
Meredith A. B. US 207 (1-2).
— E. K. US 186 (4).
— E. W. US 171 (2).
— H. O. BE 119 (3).
— J. B. US 37 (5).
Merfart G. von Bernegg 78 (7).
Merfield C. J. 523 (4).
Mergelina C. E 36 (6), E 36 (6).
Mergendahl T. E. US 106 (2), US 106 (5-6), US 106 (6).
Mergentaler J. 576 (7).
Mergenthaim M. A. US 72 (4).
Mergier J. F 86 (6).
Meriam R. S. US 8.
Merian P. 953 (5).
— W. 353 (5).
Mérida A. R. 454 (2).
Méridier L. 1108 (7).
— W. F 52 (7).
Mériel E. 1122 (1).
Mérieux H. F 67 (7-8).
Mérignac L. F 34 (6).
Mérigold B. S. US 21 (8).
Meringer R. 113 (5), 1063 (6).
Merino Cristobal 450 (4).
— D. 442 (2).
Merio E. V. 416 (8).
Meriot B. 1093 (1).
— G. 1017 (3).
Mérite F 70 (4).
Meritt B. D. 166 (2), 809 (3).
Merizalde 443 (7).
Merk A. 193 (2).
— F. US 43 (3), US 46 (6).
— W. 77 (6).
Merkel F. 27 (2).
— H. 80 (1).
— P. 47 (1).
— R. 38 (7).
Merker E. 43 (4).
— O. 1085 (2).
— P. 22 (5).
Merkie S. BE 158 (1).
Merkl A. 101 (7).
Merkle S. 98 (5).
Merklen P. F 148 (5), 148 (6), 1122 (1).
— W. F 128 (6).
Merkt O. 1089 (3), 1089 (3).
Merle E. 87 (7).
— R. F 16 (5).
Merlet F. 652 (2).
Merlier E. 609.
— O. 167 (1).
— W. 1058 (5).
Merlin A. F 44 (5), 1050 (7).
— E. 126 (8), 127 (1), 508, 1175 (5-6), 1177 (3), 1179 (1), 1181 (1).
— M. F 50 (6).
— W. 1049 (6).
— Mme W. 1071 (3).
Merlo C. 252 (1), 253 (8).
— G. 261 (3).
Merminkas C. 164 (1).
Mermod C. 978 (6).
Mermoz F. 416 (3), 418 (5).
— F. A. 418 (4), 423 (4).
Mérola L. 463 (7).
— M. 568 (8).
Merrell W. D. US 172 (7).
Merres E. 899 (4).
Merrett J. W. BE 22 (8).
— W. H. BE 26 (1).
Merriam C. E. US 121 (2).
— C. H. 1062 (4).
— H. G. US 149 (7).
— J. C. 953 (4), 1062 (1), 1062 (6).
— J. L. US 175 (7).
Merrifield F. US 122 (2).
— G. W. US 71 (2).
Merril G. P. 955 (7).
Merrill A. L. US 59 (8) US-60 (2).
— A. S. US 149 (7).
— B. W. BE 159 (8), US-52 (3-4), US 52 (3).
— C. S. US 109 (7).
— G. D. US 116 (7), 945 (8), 1062 (1).
— G. P. 1062 (2).
— Helen A. US 198 (5).
— J. F. US 181 (1).
— L. H. US 140 (3), US-141 (1).
— L. S. US 141 (4), US 140 (5), US 141 (4).
— M. A. US 83 (4).
— M. H. US 153 (3), US-153 (5-6).
— P. W. US 542 (3), 1008 (1).
— R. US 122 (4).
— Ruth Atherton US 82 (3).
— W. A. US 118 (1).
— W. J. US 167 (7).

Merriman C. US 188 (8).
— P. J. BE 120 (7).
— R. B. US 45 (1).
Merritt A. K. US 205 (2).
— C. US 163 (1).
— E. 1061 (7).
— E. P. de US 156 (4).
Merriwether R. L. US 174 (4).
Merry M. H. US 136 (8).
Merrylees W. A. BE 127 (5).
Mersch E. 141 (5).
Mershon O. F. US 168 (5).
Merten A. 126 (6), 126 (6).
Mertens A. 138 (7), 139 (1-2).
— E. 138 (2), 138 (4).
Merton H. 59 (4).
— T. R. BE 81 (5), 1044 (3).
Mertz von Quirnheim R. 688.
Merutiu V. 338 (2).
Merville E. L. BE 77 (4).
Mervine E. M. US 52 (7).
Merwe C. D. van der BE-226 (3).
— J. M. van der BE 226 (4), BE 226 (4).
— I. W. van der BE 221 (6).
— J. P. v. d. BE 224 (8).
— P. J. van der BE 222 (8).
Merwin H. E. 1166 (7).
Méry C. 1121 (2).
Merz 24 (2).
— A. 4 (3).
— M. US 191 (5).
Mesa A. 444 (7).
— J. M. 444 (8).
— Moles A. E 26 (4), E 26 (4).
— F. E 26 (8).
Meseguer E. 940 (7).
Meserve P. W. US 15 (6).
Meservey A. B. US 36 (5).
Mesham P. BE 224 (2).
Mesick J. L. US 89 (8), US-90 (2).
Mésigos P. J. 417 (5).
Mesk H. 113 (7).
Meskin M. W. BE 223 (6).
Mesmacre D. E 58 (8).
Mesnager A. F 33 (3), F 50 (1), 1051 (3).
Mesnard J. 894 (4).
— W. F 168 (5), 492 (1).
Mesnil F. F 55 (3), 886 (6), 1051 (5).
Mesny R. F 60 (5).
Mesquita Barros G. 431 (2).
— de Oliveira J. 322 (7-8).
Messac R. BE 149 (2).
Messel N. 274 (4).
Messenger J. F. US 129 (4), US 129 (5).
Messer A. 42 (8).
— R. 374 (6), 375 (2).
— W. S. US 35 (5).
Messerli F. 362 (2).
Messerschmidt T. 54 (4).
Messick J. F. US 39 (7).
Messina G. 239 (5), 239 (7).
— Vitrano F. 239 (5-7), 240 (2).
Messineo F. 221 (3).
Messines F. 221 (3),
Messing E. E. J. 289 (1),
— Z. 294 (6).
Messinger H. C. US 123 (2).
Messner I. 118 (6).
— J. 380 (8).
Messonnier Mme 622.
— Mme M. F 109 (3).
Mestadier J. de F 73 (5).
Mestadier J. de F 73 (5), F 74 (3).
Mestanza E. A. 450 (1).
Meston BE 109 (3-4).
— W. BE 201 (2), BE 201 (1-2).
Mestre A. F 14 (5), 446 (6), F 14 (7), F 15 (4), F 15 (6).
— J. B. 610, 610.
— W. F 36 (2).
Mestrezat W. 886 (5).
Mestrovic I. 408 (3-4), 408 (5).
Mesuret G. F 161 (1).
Meszlényi A. 180 (4).
Mészöly G. 181 (1).
Métayer M. F 35 (1).
Metcalf C. L. US 130 (3).
— Fannie US 61 (8), US-87 (2).
— J. C. US 184 (1).
— J. J. US 182 (5).
— K. D. 791.
— T. N. US 54 (3).
— V. S. 802.
— Mildred US 181 (8).
Metcalfe E. P. BE 172 (7), BE 172 (8).
— O. K. BE 95 (2).
Meter J. O. van US 174 (5).
Methner A. 151 (7).
Methorsh H. 1053 (6).
Metianu N. 334 (2).
Métral E. 360 (2).
— S. F 119 (5-6), F 119 (6).
Metre T. W. van US 28 (3).
Metsapa H. 155 (1).
Mettenheim H. von 33 (7).
Mettleman A. US 197 (5).
Metz C. F 60 (6), F 60 (8).
— H. C. US 171 (7).
— R. B. US 203 (6).
— Th. 37 (2).
Metz W. 74 (8).
Metzenthin W. E. US 178 (5).
Metzger A. A. Th. 161 (6).
— Ch. F 72 (7), F 72 (8).
— E. F 95 (6), F 95 (8).
— E. I. US 154 (6).
— F. US 89 (2).
— Fraser US 89 (2).
— H. J. US 34 (6).
— L. 656.
— W. 869 (1).
Metzinger L. US 69 (7).
Metzler C. 24 (5).
— W. 24 (6).
Metzner K. 899 (7-8).
Meulemeester D. de 126 (4), 126 (8).
Meulen A. van der US 89 (6).
— H. ter 283 (3).
— J. ter 839 (1),
— R. van der 1026 (1-2).
Meullé-Desjardins H. F 61 (3).
Meumann G. 359 (3).
Meunier H. 1122 (1).
— I. M. F 28 (6).
— J. M. F 28 (6).
— K. 904 (7).
— L. F 111 (5), F 112 (1), F 112 (1), F 112 (4), F 112 (3), F 112 (6).
Meur Y. Le 450 (5).
Meurer C. 98 (5), 98 (5).
Meurers H. von 95 (2).
Meurhing H. K. 351 (2).
Meurice L. 131 (3), 134 (1).
— R. 129 (3).
Meurling C. 1163 (4).
Meurman K. Y. A. 158 (4).
— M. O. 160 (2).
Meuron L. de 364 (4).
Meurs A. 970 (8).
— J. H. van 284 (4).
Meusel A. 12 (8).
Meuvret W. 639.
Meuwissen J. 126 (6).
Meux T. BE 34 (7).
Mevius W. 89 (6), 1137 (5).
Mew G. H. US 40 (2).
Mewaldt J. 70 (8).
Mewburn F. H. BE 135 (3).
— F. H. H. BE 135 (2).
Mewes W. 67 (2).
Mews K. 1085 (4).
Mexia F. E 15 (3).
Mey A. 900 (8).
Meyenberg F. 19 (3).
Meyenburg H. von 366 (5).
Meyendorff A. BE 30 (3).
— A. F. BE 3 (8).
— Baron A. F. BE 16 (4).
Meyer F 41 (3).

Meyer A. F 85 (8). 5 (6), 53 (8), 365 (7), 619, 678 (2).
— A. de 135 (1), 136 (6), 137 (2), 137 (5).
— A. H. US 177 (2).
— A. O. 45 (1),
— A. W. US 92 (4).
— B. BE 149 (4).
— C. F. US 143 (6).
— E. 4 (3), 4 (6), 8 (7), 66 (4), 70 (3), 70 (7), 93 (8), 367 (6), 368 (1), 667 (7), 856 (6), 1042 (4), 1063 (7), 1081 (8), 1082 (5), 1164 (6).
— Mme E. F 34 (4).
— E. A. 342 (7).
— Ed. 76 (7), 1026 (4).
— Em. 1028 (6).
— E. V. 3 (5).
— F. F 44 (8), F 67 (5), 3 (4), 5 (5), 70 (5).
— F. F. 19 (6).
— F. W. 19 (4).
— G. 71 (4), 283 (4), 554 (3).
— G. E. US 72 (3).
— G. F. 1134 (7).
— H. 44 (3), 44 (8), 99 (3), 336 (2), 381 (7), 382 (7-8), 1040 (5).
— H. G. US 177 (6).
— H. H. 102 (1), 1063 (3).
— J. F 125 (6), F 126 (1), 126 (6), US 133 (2), 22 (5), 44 (1), 276 (3).
— J. de 120 (3), 120 (4).
— J. C. US 203 (4).
— J. J. US 122 (3).
— J. W. 1143 (3).
— K. 98 (1), 367 (5), 369 (3), 678 (7).
— K. A. US 71 (5).
— K. F. US 117 (5).
— K. H. 89 (4).
— L. F 85 (1), 615, 861 (1-2), 861 (3), 870, 892 (2), 1028 (6).
— L. F. 3 (2).
— M. US 24 (6), 99 (1),
— M. F. US 148 (5).
— O. E. 22 (8).
— P. 60 (2), 282 (3), 286 (8).
— P. M. 2 (1).
— R. 268 (1), 894 (4).
— R. C. J. BE 223 (7).
— R. J. 4 (4).
— S. 103 (7).
— Selma 28 (8).
— St. 914 (1-2), 1063 (6).
— T. 94 (3).
— W. 22 (2), 99 (1), 99 (3), 1023 (8).
— W. F. US 118 (2), 534.
Meyer W. H. US 78 (5).
— W. I. 1082 (6).
— W. J. 857 (1).
— W. W. L. US 72 (2).
— -Benfey H. 53 (2).
— -Bisch R. 44 (6-8).
— von Knonau G. 367 (7), 1064 (3).
— -Lübke H. 1063 (8).
— W. 17 (1), 325 (7).
— -Peter E. 369 (2).
— -Steineg T. 61 (3).
Meyerhof O. 65 (6), 897 (5).
Meyerhoff H. A. US 91 (3).
Meyerholz C. H. US 169 (7).
Meyermann B. 46 (1), 500 (5-6).
Meyers A. US 188 (4).
— E. M. 286 (5).
— W. A. US 162 (8).
Meyerson E. A. 1053 (5).
— L. F 55 (4).
Meylan G. L. US 27 (6).
— H. 360 (7).
— P. 361 (2).
— Ph. 361 (1-2).
— S. 1135 (4), 1135 (4).
Meynial E. F 14 (7), F 15 (5-6).
Meynier A. C. B. US 108 (3-5).
— F. F 142 (7).
Meyrick E. 1044 (4).
Mez J. US 113 (4).
— K. 70 (1).
Mezger E. 77 (5).
— P. 77 (7).
— V. 1086 (6).
Mezincescu D. 333 (8).
Mezö B. 169 (6).
Mezquita Moreno D. E 33 (7).
Mezzadroli G. 200 (7).
Mezzanotte P. 225 (6).
M'Gibbon J. BE 115 (6).
Mianowski S. 302 (5-6).
Miáskowska M. 309 (4).
Miateff K. 919 (4).
Miatev Kr. 145 (7).
Micatovich P. 209 (4).
Miceli V. 252 (1).
Michael A. US 44 (6), 1062 (2).
— J. US 27 (7).
— J. H. BE 164 (7),
— J. H. Rev. BE 164 (6).
— R. 1073 (5).
— W. 10 (1), 39 (8).
— W. W. US 18 (3).
Michaelis L. 3 (2).
— M. 3 (5), 3 (1), 3 (3).
— W. 1 (4).
— R. E. US 168 (1).
Michaelsen K. M. H. 351 (1).
Michalkov D. 144 (5).
Michail D. 337 (2).
Michalopoulos A. 165 (5).
Michalon L. F 51 (8).
Michalowicz M. 294 (8).
Michalski H. 303 (3).
— W. 293 (5), 293 (5-6), 300 (8).
Michaud F. F 21, 1180 (4).
— L. 361 (8).
Michaut G. F 24, F 52 (5), 411 (3-4).
Michaux J. 123 (1).
Michejda K. 293 (8), 318 (3).
Michel C. F 21 (1).
— C. E. US 146 (1).
— Ch. F 69 (5), 1113 (3).
— C. N. M. 1050 (8).
— E. 55 (1), 123 (2), 385 (2).
— F. 24 (5), 623 (7).
— G. F 128 (3),
— H. 110 (5). 104 (4), 914 (6).
— J. F 153 (7), F 154 (4).
— M. F 62 (1).
— R. US 131 (6), 113 (1).
— V F 127 (2), F 130 (8).
— W. 12 (4), 64 (3), 355 (5), 1128 (6).
— -Durand E. 874.
— -Durand J. F 21 (5), F 23 (5).
— -Lévy A. F 20 (6).
Micheleau E. F 79 (2).
Michelet G. F 158 (6).
— S. 273 (5).
Micheletti A. 428 (6).
— E. 420 (6).
Micheli F. 259 (5), 260 (5).
— G. 191 (1).
Michelini S. 464 (7).
Michelis G. de 186 (1), 962 (2).
Michelitsch A. 111 (7).
Michell H. BE 159 (6).
— J. H. BE 126 (7), 1044 (3).
— R. B. US 189 (2).
Michels R. 216 (2), 248 (7), 249 (2).
— V. 61 (5), 1040 (8).
Michelson A. 1051 (7-8), 1056 (4), 1165 (3).
— A. A. US 121 (2), 542 (4), 1045 (3), 1061 (7), 1164 (3).
— H. E. US 145 (3).
— I. D. US 177 (6).
— T. US 41 (4).
Michelsons J. 267 (6).
Michie J. L. BE 124 (5).
Michiels G. 308 (5), 308 (5-6).

Michiels L. 136 (6), 136 (6), 138 (2), 138 (4).
Michkovitch V. 590.
Micholske J. 300 (5).
Michon E. F 44 (4), 1050 (5).
— L. F 129 (3), F 129 (5), F 129 (6).
— W. 398 (4).
Michot M. L. F 142 (8).
Michotte A. 136 (3), 136 (7), 136 (8), 137 (3-4), 137 (6), 137 (8).
— P. 135 (8), 135 (7), 138 (2), 138 (5-6).
Michoud P. F 94 (2).
Miciano W. US 84 (6), US 84 (7).
Micic P. 402 (7).
Mick M. 862 (7).
Mickelalt W. 12 (3).
Mickey C. E. US 153 (2).
Mickiewiczowa I. 847 (6).
Mickle F. A. US 142 (6).
Micks W. M. BE 93 (7).
Micoletzky H. 117 (3).
Miconnet H. F 143 (7).
Miculesco C. 332 (3).
Miczynski K. 314 (2), 314 (4).
Midbat W. 398 (4).
Middlebush F. A. US 148 (6), US 148 (1).
Middlemiss C. S. 934 (4), 1044 (4).
Middleton A. R. US 81 (1).
— J. C. BE 112 (4).
— Miss R. 722.
— W. 754 (4).
— W. S. US 190 (3).
Midrovic Fch. 401 (1).
Midthaug L. 833 (7).
Midttun O. 274 (5).
Mie G. 40 (2), 40 (3).
Mieden van Opmeer J. P. F. van der 967 (7), 969 (4).
Mieg D. 1160 (2).
Miegeville R. F 15 (1-2).
Miehe H. 6 (8).
— W. 3 (4).
Mielck W. 904 (7).
Mielke W. 8 (1).
Mienhaud F. 1180 (1).
Mienicki R. 317 (2).
Mierdel W. 48 (4).
Mierlo J. van 141 (3).
Mierow C. C. US 105 (1).
— Ch. Chr. US 104 (7).
— H. E. US 105 (1).
Miers Sir H. A. 1044 (4).
Mierville E. 148 (1).
Mierzejewski H. 300 (3).
Miescher G. 366 (6).
Miesner H. 56 (2), 56 (3).
Miesner H. 56 (2), 56 ((3).
Miestinger K. 913 (3).
Miethe A. 497 (3).
— W. 9 (7).
Miginiac J. F 156 (2).
Migita H. 475 (5).
Migliora V. 233 (7).
Migliorini B. 186 (8).
Mignault G. E. BE 154 (3).
— L. D. BE 145 (1), BE 145 (2).
— P. B. BE 150 (1).
Mignon M. F 71 (5), 1178 (5), 1178 (5), 1178 (5).
Mignosi G. 241 (1).
Mignucci P. 570 (7).
Migone L. E. 458, 967 (4).
Migot A. 869 (7).
Miguel P. 446 (5).
— de la Cámara M. San E. 19 (2), E 19 (4), E 20 (8).
— Ladeiro J. 326 (6).
Miguens J. C. 415 (4).
Mihailescu M. 332 (4).
Mihailich V. 172 (2), 172 (5).
Mihailovic I. 401 (8).
Mihal Ier, 1066 (4).
Mihalcescu I. 331 (3).
— Pr. J. 331 (3-4).
Mihálffy E. 179 (1).
Mihalic A. 1171 (1).
Mihaltched D. 143 (5).
Mihályfi A. 168 (3).
Mijovic D. 402 (3-4).
— G. 402 (5).
Mikami S. 486 (6).
Mikell W. E. US 165 (3), US 166 (7).
Mikielj M. 403 (3).
Mikkola J. J. 158 (7).
Miklaszewski B. 302 (6).
— S. 301 (1).
Mikliszanski J. 1176 (8).
Mikó J. 175 (4).
Mikoff V. 919 (3).
Mikolasch H. 312 (4), 312 (8).
Mikuckaite O. 271 (8).
Mikulicic M. 405 (5).
Mikulowski-Pomorski J. 301 (5).
Mikumo E. 479 (3).
Milam Ada B. US 75 (3-4).
Milan H. L. US 60 (8).
Miländer J. 155 (1).
Milani E. 249 (6), 250 (2).
Milankovic M. 401 (3).
Milbauer J. 375 (4), 377 (8), 1176 (3), 1181 (1).
Milburn W. 520.
Mildschuh V. 372 (2).
Milden A. W. US 146 (7).
Milamdy of Flete 926 (2).
Mildschuh O. 394 (6).
Miler E. 404 (5), 405 (1), 405 (6), 410 (1).
Miles E. J. US 206 (3).
— J. BE 80 (7).
— L. W. US 55 (3).
— R. H. US 131 (8).
— W. H. BE 77 (5).
— W. R. US 92 (3).
Miletic L. 1038 (6).
Milétitch L. 143 (6).
Milford C. S. BE 179 (8).
Milham W. J. 552.
Milhaud E. 358 (7), 359 (3), 978 (1).
— G. F 32 (5-6).
— M. F 111 (3).
Milhoffer A. 177 (2).
Milhouse E. J. BE 124 (2).
Milic I. 404 (3).
Miligan H. N. 927 (4).
Milikan R. A. 978 (7-8).
Miljanic N. 403 (1).
— P. 402 (5).
Milkó G. 169 (6).
Milks H. J. US 33 (7).
Mill A. 743 (4).
Millar A. V. US 188 (1).
— C. E. US 62 (6).
— R. W. US 70 (5).
— W. N. BE 162 (7).
Millard C. P. 772 (4).
— E. B. US 60 (5).
— R. J. BE 131 (1).
— W. A. BE 67 (6).
— W. W. US 69 (8).
Millardet G. F 122 (3).
— H. F 140 (3), F 140 (6)
Millares A. E 6 (4), E 6 (7).
Millas J. C. 1089 (3).
— y Vallierosa J. Ma. E. 6 (6).
Millau Mac D. US 146 (2).
Millberry G. S. US 118 (5).
Millasseau J. 890 (2).
Mille A. B. de US 902 (1).
— W. F 101 (5).
Milleker R. 174 (7), 174 (8).
Millen J. US 18 (7).
— J. Mc US 58 (4).
Millequant P. 35 (4).
— W. 5 (6).
Miller US 189 (4).
— A. BE 141 (7), BE 170 (5).
— A. A. BE 92 (2).
— A. D. US 72 (5).
— A. H. 524 (7).
— A. J. US 153 (8).
— A. K. US 57 (8).
— A. L. US 186 (4).
— B. A. BE 69 (6).
— Bertha J. A. US 198 (4).
— B. I. US 87 (7).
— B. L. US 57 (5).
— Carey D. US 128 (8).

Miller C. E. US 69 (3), 784.
— C. H. US 174 (4).
— C. J. US 108 (4).
— Cora B. US 53 (2).
— C. S. US 104 (2).
— C. V. BE 77 (2).
— C. W. US 17 (2).
— C. W. E. US 55 (3).
— D. 1116 (8).
— D. C. US 20 (7), 1062 (5), 1061 (7).
— D. W. US 74 (2).
— Miss Dora L. BE 217 (6).
— E. B. US 167 (7).
— E. F. US 38 (4), US 60. (1).
— E. G. US 28 (3).
— E. J. US 176 (1).
— E. M. BE 126 (4), 754 (7).
— E. T. US 178 (5).
— E. W. 786 (8).
— F. A. 1061 (8).
— F. C. US 53 (6).
— Miss F. C. BE 96 (4).
— F. G. US 129 (3-4), US-129 (5).
— F. J. US 134 (5).
— F. R. BE 143 (3).
— F. W. US 67 (8).
— G. A. US 130 (6), G. E. US 69 (5).
— G. F. US 162 (2).
— G. M. US 129 (5).
— G. S. US 106 (4), US 106 (6), 955 (7).
— G. T. US 191 (5).
— H. BE 109 (1), US 41 (5), US 109 (3).
— H. A. US 170 (5).
— H. C. BE 114 (2).
— H. E. US 16 (6), US 108 (7).
— H. G. 753.
— H. K. US 39 (2).
— H. L. US 123 (4).
— H. M. US 168 (3), US-195 (6).
— H. S. US 123 (4).
— H. W. US 142 (7).
— I. L. US 94 (5).
— J. BE 113 (5), BE 142 (3), 427 (3).
— J. A. US 26 (7), US 96 (5), US 96 (8), US 209 (7), US 210 (1-2), 548.
— J. C. US 166 (4).
— J. D. US 51 (4), US 123 (7-8).
— J. E. US 149 (7).
— J. H. BE 108 (1-2), US-127 (4).
— J. J. US 171 (4).
— J. K. US 169 (2), US 169 (4).
Miller J. Quinter US 13 (4), US 14 (6).
— J. R. US 200 (2).
— J. S. US 185 (1).
— J. W. US 15 (1), US 71 (6), US 186 (6).
— K. G. US 168 (4).
— L. US 163 (1), 1103 (4).
— L. F. US 145 (5).
— L. H. US 175 (5).
Margaret S. BE 69 (4).
— M. F. US 148 (8)
— M. Oclo US 65 (4).
— N. US 20 (1), US 11 3(6), BE 141 (3).
— N. C. US 89 (2).
— N. F. US 135 (1).
— O. von 908 (5), 1164 (6).
— P. L. US 54 (3).
— R. US 68 (1).
— R. B. US 74 (1), 795 (5).
— R. C. US 69 (6), US 186 (2).
— R. F. US 117 (3).
— R. G. US 76 (6).
— R. H. BE 41 (4), US 177 (7).
— Ruth C. US 54 (1).
— S. 300 (4), 1110 (2).
— S. L. L. US 134 (3).
— S. N. BE 112 (7).
— S. P. US 145 (4).
V. BE 113 (8), US 97 (1), US 100 (7-8, US 100 (7), US 148 (2), US 148 (4), 793 (2).
— W. A. BE 131 (5).
— W. C. BE 106 (7), BE-108 (5).
— W. H. L. BE 92 (6).
— W. J. US 146 (4).
— W. M. US 87 (4).
— W. McKinley US 16 (1).
— W. O. US 165 (4).
— W. S. US 144 (8), US-190 (1).
— Barnette US 198 (4).
Millerand A. 1053 (3).
Millereau M. 641 (6), 888 (4).
Millet F. B. US 122 (3).
— G. F 56 (2), 1108 (8).
— W. F 31 (5).
Milliet E. 354 (6).
Milliette M. US 91 (2).
Milligan G. BE 112 (1).
— W. E. US 206 (2).
Millikan E. A. US 18 (2).
— R. A. US 18 (1), 978 (8), 1052 (1), 1061 (5), 1061 (8).
Milliken M. J. BE 120 (5).
— S. US 78 (8).
Milliman L. D. US 186 (3).
Millin D. M. BE 223 (2).
Millington H. G. US 183 (4).
— Y. O. 766.
Milliot I. F 36 (3).
— L. F 163 (4), F 36 (3-4).
Millis H. A. US 121 (2).
Millosevich 187 (7).
— F. 185 (1), 187 (5), 188 (7), 1055 (7), 1056 (6).
Millot A. 635 (5).
J. 1172 (7).
Milloux W. F 149 (3).
Mills A. BE 111 (2), BE 115 (6).
— A. E. BE 130 (5).
— Alice M. US 135 (4).
— C. A. US 124 (1).
— C. H. US 189 (5-6), US-189 (7).
— C. K. US 166 (4).
— E. F. H. BE 48 (1).
— E. W. BE 123 (8).
— F. C. US 28 (1).
F. H. 738.
H. B. US 103 (3).
— H. E. US 193 (7).
— J. BE 102 (6).
— K. BE 77 (6).
— L. D. US 93 (6).
— L. J. US 50 (1).
— M. C. US 49 (8).
— M. E. US 162 (2).
— R. C. BE 132 (3).
R. G. US 125 (1).
T. R. BE 110 (7), BE-114 (8).
— W. H. BE 53 (2), BE-57 (4), BE 61 (3), 1044 (4).
Millward A. BE 22 (7).
Milne A. BE 104 (6).
— D. BE 194 (8),
— Miss E. 1090 (4).
— E. A. BE 73 (7), 1044 (3), 1047 (3-6).
— F. M. BE 111 (1), BE-111 (2), BE 111 (2), BE-115 (6), BE 115 (6).
— G. BE 67 (6).
— J. BE 48 (8).
— J. G. BE 70 (4).
John BE 107 (7).
— J. R. BE 104 (4).
— R. BE 29 (2).
— R. H. BE 166 (6).
— R. M. BE 62 (7).
— W. E. US 163 (7).
W. E. US 163 (7).
— W. P. BE 67 (1).
Milner D. F. BE 129 (3).
— H. B. BE 25.
— L. H. BE 26 (4).
— R. T. US 112 (2).
— S. R. BE 93 (7), BE 94 (1), BE 95 (3), BE 95 (7), 1049 (3-4).
— W. C. BE 168 (2).

Mills-Barry A. BE 48 (6).
Milobar F. 405 (1).
Milobedzki T. 316 (3).
Milojević B. D. 401 (7).
— B. Z. 401 (3).
— M. 401 (8).
Milon H. F 57 (1).
— Y. 1177 (1), 1180 (7).
Milota A. 387 (5).
Milovanović M. 402 (2), 402 (8).
Milroy J. A. BE 119 (5).
— T. H. BE 119 (5).
— W. F. US 153 (7).
Milt C. M. de US 108 (3).
Miltimore Miss C. US 126 (2).
Miltner C. US 161 (2), US-161 (4).
— F. 915 (2).
Milton Irène BE 105 (1).
— W. E. J. BE 99 (4).
Milward J. G. US 187 (5).
Mim C. 446 (5).
Mimmack E. US 116 (4).
Mims E. US 192 (5).
Minaishi R. 477 (6).
Miñana E. 1169 (7).
Minard A. E. US 69 (1),
— C. A. E. US 69 (5).
Minchin A. BE 217 (4).
— A. C. 931 (8).
Minckman J. 1152 (5).
Mind P. BE 37 (8).
Minde-Pouet G. 1105 (7).
Minder R. F 152 (2).
Minderhoud G. 291 (7).
Minea I. 336 (7-8).
— J. 337 (2).
Minehart J. R. US 103 (6),
Mineiro J. 435 (3), 435 (4), 435 (5), 435 (7).
Minelli Piva E. 194 (7).
Mineo C. 241 (1), 241 (2),
— I. 472 (6).
Miner E. G. US 172 (8).
— J. B. US 138 (7).
— L. M. S. US 12 (6), US-45 (4).
— R. W. 1160 (5), 948 (4).
Minery W. F 128 (8).
Minet J. F 100 (5).
Minett E. P. BE 168 (8).
Mineur A. 120 (1).
— W. 560 (2).
Minev M. 144 (7).
Mingazzini G. 187 (3), 188 (6).
Mingola Q. 247 (7).
Mingos J. D. US 172 (5).
Minguijon S. 1170 (2).
— y Adrián J. S. E 38 (8).
Minhaj-ud-Din BE 208 (4-5).
Mini V. 820 (7).
Minich Ch. 168 (8).
Minich K. 169 (4).
Minil Mlle R. du F 34 (3).
Minkiewicz R. 297 (4), 972 (1), 1166 (4).
— W. 312 (7).
Minkowski M. 366 (6).
— O. 21 (7).
— R. 53 (6).
Minmigerode H. Infr. v. 77 (8).
Minne A. 127 (5).
— G. 1032 (4).
Minnich D. E. US 144 (5).
— H. C. US 61 (3).
Minnick J. H. US 165 (3), US 166 (1).
Minea J. 339 (6).
Minns E. H. BE 52 (3), BE-58 (8), 717 (4).
Minobe T. 473 (3), 482 (7).
Minola G. 218 (4).
Minor J. L. US 177 (3).
— L. H. US 94 (6).
— R. S. US 118 (3).
Minorski V. F 49 (3).
Minorsky N. US 167 (6).
Minoshima T. 484 (8).
Minot G. R. US 46 (5).
Minovici M. 333 (8).
— N. 337 (3).
— S. 332 (5).
— St. 332 (3), 334 (2).
Minozzi A. 235 (5).
Minsart E. 120 (6).
Mińśki E. 302 (5-6), 302 (5-6).
Mintc P. 268 (3).
Minteer C. C. US 151 (2), US 154 (4).
Minto J. 743 (3-4).
Mints L. W. US 122 (4).
Minunni G. 204 (1), 204 (7), 205 (2), 204 (8).
Minvielle P. F 18 (6).
Miolati A. 237 (1), 237 (2), 237 (2), 237 (8), 238 (2).
Mion L. F 121.
Miquela y Feli E. E 22 (1), E 22 (3).
Miquelavena R. E 24 (5), E 24 (5).
Miquet F. 1026 (5).
Mira Emili 1013 (8).
— Fernandez de A. L. 323 (1), 324 (1).
Mirajkar V. R. BE 197 (1).
Miral Lopez D. E 38 (1), E 38 (1), E 38 (2).
Mirallié Ch. F 132 (1), F-132 (2), 1122 (2).
Mirambel A. 167 (1-2).
Miranda A. de 939 (7-8).
— F. M. 425 (2).
— G. 231 (7), 231 (8), 232 (1).
Miranda J. E 16 (7).
— M. G. US 10 (2).
— P. 419 (6).
— da Costa Lobo F. 326 (7).
— Gallino M. 417 (2).
— Montenegro A. de 326 (1).
— A. P. 319 (7), 1041 (4).
— Ribeiro A. de 918 (3).
— y Rivera A. de 941 (2).
Mirande M. F 94 (3), 875.
Miraski V. V. BE 207 (2)
Mirasole S. 229 (2).
Mirbt C. 43 (8), 43 (8).
— H. 44 (4).
Mirchandani T. J. BE 173 (3), 933 (5).
Mirea I. 333 (2).
Miresco I. 331 (7).
Miricka A. 372 (1).
Mirieka A. 372 (1-2).
Mirimanoff D. 357 (7), 359 (1), 362 (5).
Mirkine Guetsévitch B. F-49 (3)
Mirkovic L. 403 (3), 403 (3-4).
Miró J. 433 (5).
— Quesada A. 462 (4), 462 (6).
— L. 461 (3).
Mironescu E. 340 (6).
— C. G. 331 (8).
Mirot A. 633 (3).
— L. 62 (1),
— L. F 62 (1), F 62 (1-2), 633 (3).
Mirrielces Lucia US 150 (1).
Mirrieles E. R. US 92 (8).
Mirsky Prince D. S. BE 16 (4).
— M. BE 22 (7).
Mirte D. 239 (8).
Mirto D. 240 (5).
— P. 216 (1).
Miry F. 126 (3).
Mirza H. A. BE 190 (3).
— Ali Yar Khan BE 190 (1).
— Anwar Beg BE 208 (3).
— Hosain BE 189 (5).
— Mohammad Saïd BE 194 (3).
Mis L. F 102 (1), F 102 (2).
Misángyi G. 172 (2).
Misawa K. 481 (6).
Misch G. 45 (3).
— T. US 94 (8).
Mise K. 481 (7).
Misener Miss G. BE 135 (1).
Miser W. L. US 192 (4).
Mises L. 101 (6).
— R. E. von 3 (8).
Mishima T. 474 (4).
Misik L. 176 (6).

Miskin W. BE 97 (6).
Miskolczy I. 181 (4).
Miskovic V. 401 (7).
Miskovsky L. 377 (3).
Misner E. G. US 34 (1).
Misono G. 484 (2).
Misra J. N. BE 198 (6).
— K. L. BE 169 (5).
— L. S. BE 198 (6).
— N. BE 184 (4).
Misuraca G. 211 (7), 212 (2), 212 (7).
Misvaer H. 275 (5).
Miszewski W. 294 (4).
Miszke A. 300 (8). 301 (2).
Mita M. 481 (4).
— S. 473 (6).
Mitamura I. 483 (1).
— K. 484 (3).
— T. 473 (8).
Mitchell US 102 (7).
— Sir BE 123 (5-6).
— A. BE 110 (4).
— A. G. US 123 (7-8), US-136 (7).
— B. US 55 (6).
— C. B. US 76 (1).
— C. F. US 167 (2).
— C. H. BE 162 (2).
— E. BE 7.
— E. C. US 177 (3).
— E. D. US 142 (4).
— E. K. US 103 (4).
— E. T. US 178 (6).
— E. W. US 123 (7).
— F. K. US 39 (2).
— G. I. US 53 (4).
— G. W. BE 40 (6).
— Helen M. 551.
— H. H. US 130 (4-6), US-166 (2).
— J. BE 122 (1).
— J. P. US 91 (7-8), US-92 (3), US 142 (5).
— J. R. US 138 (6).
— J. W. US 48 (7).
— L. US 99 (3), US 99 (4).
— L. B. US 119 (7).
— Lucy G. 180 (3-4).
— M. C. US 16 (8).
— O. W. H. US 98 (7).
— P. C. 1044 (3).
— P. H. US 16 (5), US 16 (5), US 16 (6).
— R. B. BE 167 (1).
— R. M. US 16 (8).
— S. A. US 183 (7), 535 (5).
— S. B. US 118 (6).
— S. K. US 206 (4).
— Sarah L. 769 (7-8).
— T. J. US 143 (3).
— W. A. US 63 (6-7).
— W. B. US 15 (5).
— W. C. US 26 (6).
Mitchell W. H. BE 190 (5).
— W. L. US 58 (8).
— W. M. BE 108 (3), BE-108 (5).
— W. T. B. BE 150 (4).
— Hunter A. BE 108 (1), 742 (5).
— Innes W. 1117 (2).
Mitchener A. V. BE 167 (5).
Mitchiner P. H. BE 42 (2).
Mithcell H. C. US 200 (4).
Mitínsky A. 396 (5-6).
Mitkovitch R. 360 (3).
Mitman C. W. 955 (7).
Mito T. 479 (1).
Mitra B. G. BE 174 (3).
— C. C. BE 185 (6).
— C. T. BE 173 (7).
— K. N. BE 186 (6).
— M. BE 175 (6).
— N. B. BE 172 (2).
— N. C. BE 180 (1).
— N. N. BE 192 (3-4).
— S. C. BE 184 (8).
— S. K. BE 178 (4).
Mitrani C. US 200 (4).
Mitrovic C. 402 (1).
— T. 403 (1).
— V. 402 (2), 402 (5).
Mitrovics J. 174 (7).
Mitscherlich A. 70 (7).
— W. 44 (3).
Mitsuda R. 482 (5).
Mitsukuri S. 485 (7).
Mitsuma S. 473 (5).
Mitsuzo S. 481 (5).
Mitteis H. 57 (5), 1037 (8).
Mittellungen 672 (5).
Mittelman E. B. US 76 (3).
Mittenbergs O. 266 (4).
Mitter J. H. BE 171 (6).
— P. C. BE 178 (4).
Mittermaier W. 41 (7), 41 (7-8).
Mitterwieser A. 685 (5).
Mittra C. T. BE 173 (6).
Mittwoch E. 4 (5).
Mitzuhash H. 472 (5).
Miura A. 479 (3).
— I. 475 (5).
— K. 1121 (6).
— M. 479 (2), 485 (1).
— N. 486 (4).
Miwa M. 483 (7), 484 (7).
Mix A. J. US 136 (1).
Mixsell H. R. US 68 (6).
Mixter W. G. US 205 (7).
Miyadi M. 573 (6).
Miyagawa I. 482 (2).
Miyagi J. 481 (6).
— O. 486 (7).
Miyahara T. 472 (6).
Miyai K. 483 (8).
Miyake H. 481 (3).
Miyake K. 473 (6), 475 (6), 484 (1), 485 (8).
— S. 482 (2).
Miyamoto A. 474 (2).
— E. 478 (5).
— H. 480 (3).
— Y. 477 (2).
Miyasawa T. 473 (6).
Miyata M. 479 (1).
Miyawaki A. 484 (3).
Miyazaki H. 484 (5).
— T. 474 (5), 481 (3).
Mizushima S. 475 (4).
Mjakotin V. A. 143 (7).
M'Kenzie A. BE 115 (3), BE 115 (5).
Mladejovsky V. 372 (7).
Mladénov A. 144 (1), 145 (8).
— S. 143 (6).
M'Loughlin E. P. BE 117 (8).
M'Neil A. BE 104 (6).
Mo A. 426 (8).
Moakley J. I. US 42 (6).
Moal W. F 98 (2).
Moberg C. A. 347 (7), 348 (7).
— E. G. 946 (2).
— L. 343 (4).
Moberly G. L. US 50 (2).
— W. H. BE 73 (2).
Moberz C. A. 351 (2).
Mobitz W. 39 (6), 81 (6).
Möbius E. 1022 (7).
— W. 74 (4).
Mobley M. D. US 127 (6).
Mocarski S. 846 (7-8).
Mochi 1040 (3).
— A. 205 (8), 206 (5), 990 (2).
Mochizuki S. 471 (5), 486 (7).
Mocht B. 51 (5).
Mock H. E. US 71 (6).
Mocker F. 116 (4).
Mockeridge F. A. 1175 (7-8), 1176 (1), 1176 (3-4).
Mockler G. S. BE 77 (5).
Mockmore C. A. US 76 (3).
Mockus Z. 271 (6).
Mocquot P. F 19 (7).
Mocra H. 155 (3).
Modde J. 42 (6).
Modder M. F. US 61 (6).
Mode E. B. US 10 (8), US-14 (4), US 15 (1).
Modelski T. E. 317 (1).
Modi J. J. BE 176 (7).
— J. P. BE 198 (4), BE-199 (5).
Modica I. 1033 (1).
— M. 204 (6), 204 (6).
Modjeski R. 1062 (1).
Modji S. H. BE 176 (8).

Mills-Barry A. BE 48 (6).
Milobar F. 405 (1).
Milobedzki T. 316 (3).
Milojević B. D. 401 (7).
— B. Z. 401 (3).
— M. 401 (8).
Milon H. F 57 (1).
— Y. 1177 (1), 1180 (7).
Milota A. 387 (5).
Milovanović M. 402 (2), 402 (8).
Milroy J. A. BE 119 (5).
— T. H. BE 119 (5).
— W. F. US 153 (7).
Milt C. M. de US 108 (3).
Miltimore Miss C. US 126 (2).
Miltner C. US 161 (2), US-161 (4).
— F. 915 (2).
Milton Irène BE 105 (1).
— W. E. J. BE 99 (4).
Milward J. G. US 187 (5).
Mim C. 446 (5).
Mimmack E. US 116 (4).
Mims E. US 192 (5).
Minaishi R. 477 (6).
Miñana E. 1169 (7).
Minard A. E. US 69 (1),
— C. A. E. US 69 (5).
Minchin A. BE 217 (4).
— A. C. 931 (8).
Minckman J. 1152 (5).
Mind P. BE 37 (8).
Minde-Pouet G. 1105 (7).
Minder R. F 152 (2).
Minderhoud G. 291 (7).
Minea I. 336 (7-8).
— J. 337 (2).
Minehart J. R. US 103 (6),
Mineiro J. 435 (3), 435 (4), 435 (5), 435 (7).
Minelli Piva E. 194 (7).
Mineo C. 241 (1), 241 (2),
— I. 472 (6).
Miner E. G. US 172 (8).
— J. R. US 138 (7).
— L. M. S. US 12 (6), US-45 (4).
— R. W. 1160 (5), 948 (4).
Minery W. F 128 (8).
Minet J. F 100 (5).
Minett E. P. BE 168 (8).
Mineur A. 120 (1).
— W. 560 (2).
Minev M. 144 (7).
Mingazzini G. 187 (3), 188 (6).
Mingola Q. 247 (7).
Mingos J. D. US 172 (5).
Minguijon S. 1170 (2).
— y Adrián J. S. E 38 (8).
Minhaj-ud-Din BE 208 (4-5).
Mini V. 820 (7).
Minich Ch. 168 (8).
Minich K. 169 (4).
Minil Mlle R. du F 34 (3).
Minkiewicz R. 297 (4), 972 (1), 1166 (4).
— W. 312 (7).
Minkowski M. 366 (6).
— O. 21 (7).
— R. 53 (6).
Minmigerode H. Infr. v. 77 (8).
Minne A. 127 (5).
— G. 1032 (4).
Minnich D. E. US 144 (5).
— H. C. US 61 (3).
Minnick J. H. US 165 (3), US 166 (1).
Minea J. 339 (6).
Minns E. H. BE 52 (3), BE-58 (8), 717 (4).
Minobe T. 473 (3), 482 (7).
Minola G. 218 (4).
Minor J. L. US 177 (3).
— L. H. US 94 (6).
— R. S. US 118 (3).
Minorski V. F 49 (3).
Minorsky N. US 167 (6).
Minoshima T. 484 (8).
Minot G. R. US 46 (5).
Minovici M. 333 (8).
— N. 337 (3).
— S. 332 (5).
— St. 332 (3), 334 (2).
Minozzi A. 235 (5).
Minsart E. 120 (6).
Miński E. 302 (5-6), 302 (5-6).
Mintc P. 268 (3).
Minteer C. C. US 151 (2), US 154 (4).
Minto J. 743 (3-4).
Mints L. W. US 122 (4).
Minunni G. 204 (1), 204 (7), 205 (2), 204 (8).
Minvielle P. F 18 (6).
Miolati A. 237 (1), 237 (2), 237 (2), 237 (8), 238 (2).
Mion L. F 121.
Miquela y Feli E. E 22 (1), E 22 (3).
Miquelavena R. E 24 (5), E 24 (5).
Miquet F. 1026 (5).
Mira Emili 1013 (8).
— Fernandez de A. L. 323 (1), 324 (1).
Mirajkar V. R. BE 197 (1).
Miral Lopez D. E 38 (1), E 38 (1), E 38 (2).
Mirallié Ch. F 132 (1), F-132 (2), 1122 (2).
Mirambel A. 167 (1-2).
Miranda A. de 939 (7-8).
— F. M. 425 (2).
— G. 231 (7), 231 (8), 232 (1).
Miranda J. E 16 (7).
— M. G. US 10 (2).
— P. 419 (6).
— da Costa Lobo F. 326 (7).
— Gallino M. 417 (2).
— Montenegro A. de 326 (1).
— A. P. 319 (7), 1041 (4).
— Ribeiro A. de 918 (3).
— y Rivera A. de 941 (2).
Mirande M. F 94 (3), 875.
Miraski V. V. BE 207 (2)
Mirasole S. 229 (2).
Mirbt C. 43 (8), 43 (8).
— H. 44 (4).
Mirchandani T. J. BE 173 (3), 933 (5).
Mirea I. 333 (2).
Miresco I. 331 (7).
Miricka A. 372 (1).
Mirieka A. 372 (1-2).
Mirimanoff D. 357 (7), 359 (1), 362 (5).
Mirkine Guetsévitch B. F-49 (3)
Mirkovic L. 403 (3), 403 (3-4).
Miró J. 433 (5).
— Quesada A. 462 (4), 462 (6).
— L. 461 (3).
Mironescu E. 340 (6).
— C. G. 331 (8).
Mirot A. 633 (3).
— L. 62 (1).
— L. F 62 (1), F 62 (1-2), 633 (3).
Mirrielces Lucia US 150 (1).
Mirrieles E. R. US 92 (8).
Mirsky Prince D. S. BE 16 (4).
— M. BE 22 (7).
Mirte D. 239 (8).
Mirto D. 240 (5).
— P. 216 (1).
Miry F. 126 (3).
Mirza H. A. BE 190 (3).
— Ali Yar Khan BE 190 (1).
— Anwar Beg BE 208 (3).
— Hosain BE 189 (5).
— Mohammad Saïd BE 194 (3).
Mis L. F 102 (1), F 102 (2).
Misángyi G. 172 (2).
Misawa K. 481 (6).
Misch G. 45 (3).
— T. US 94 (8).
Mise K. 481 (7).
Misener Miss G. BE 135 (1).
Miser W. L. US 192 (4).
Mises L. 101 (6).
— R. E. von 3 (8).
Mishima T. 474 (4).
Misik L. 176 (6).

Miskin W. BE 97 (6).
Miskolczy I. 181 (4).
Miskovic V. 401 (7).
Miskovsky L. 377 (3).
Misner E. G. US 34 (1).
Misono G. 484 (2).
Misra J. N. BE 198 (6).
— K. L. BE 169 (5).
— L. S. BE 198 (6).
— N. BE 184 (4).
Misuraca G. 211 (7), 212 (2), 212 (7).
Misvaer H. 275 (5).
Miszewski W. 294 (4).
Miszke A. 300 (8). 301 (2).
Mita M. 481 (4).
— S. 473 (6).
Mitamura I. 483 (1).
— K. 484 (3).
— T. 473 (8).
Mitchell US 102 (7).
— Sir BE 123 (5-6).
— A. BE 110 (4).
— A. G. US 123 (7-8), US-136 (7).
— B. US 55 (6).
— C. B. US 76 (1).
— C. F. US 167 (2).
— C. H. BE 162 (2).
— E. BE 7.
— E. C. US 177 (3).
— E. D. US 142 (4).
— E. K. US 103 (4).
— E. T. US 178 (6).
— E. W. US 123 (7).
— F. K. US 39 (2).
— G. I. US 53 (4).
— G. W. BE 40 (6).
— Helen M. 551.
— H. H. US 130 (4-6), US-166 (2).
— J. BE 122 (1).
— J. P. US 91 (7-8), US-92 (3), US 142 (5).
— J. R. US 138 (6).
— J. W. US 48 (7).
— L. US 99 (3), US 99 (4).
— L. B. US 119 (7).
— Lucy G. 180 (3-4).
— M. C. US 16 (8).
— O. W. H. US 98 (7).
— P. C. 1044 (3).
— P. H. US 16 (5), US 16 (5), US 16 (6).
— R. B. BE 167 (1).
— R. M. US 16 (8).
— S. A. US 183 (7), 535 (5).
— S. B. US 118 (6).
— S. K. US 206 (4).
— Sarah L. 769 (7-8).
— T. J. US 143 (3).
— W. A. US 63 (6-7).
— W. B. US 15 (5).
— W. C. US 26 (6).
Mitchell W. H. BE 190 (5).
— W. L. US 58 (8).
— W. M. BE 108 (3), BE-108 (5).
— W. T. B. BE 150 (4).
— Hunter A. BE 108 (1), 742 (5).
— Innes W. 1117 (2).
Mitchener A. V. BE 167 (5).
Mitchiner P. H. BE 42 (2).
Mithcell H. C. US 200 (4).
Mitínsky A. 396 (5-6).
Mitkovitch R. 360 (3).
Mitman C. W. 955 (7).
Mito T. 479 (1).
Mitra B. G. BE 174 (3).
— C. C. BE 185 (6).
— C. T. BE 173 (7).
— K. N. BE 186 (6).
— M. BE 175 (6).
— N. B. BE 172 (2).
— N. C. BE 180 (1).
— N. N. BE 192 (3-4).
— S. C. BE 184 (8).
— S. K. BE 178 (4).
Mitrani C. US 200 (4).
Mitrovic C. 402 (1).
— T. 403 (1).
— V. 402 (2), 402 (5).
Mitrovics J. 174 (7).
Mitscherlich A. 70 (7).
— W. 44 (3).
Mitsuda R. 482 (5).
Mitsukuri S. 485 (7).
Mitsuma S. 473 (5).
Mitsuzo S. 481 (5).
Mitteis H. 57 (5), 1037 (8).
Mittellungen 672 (5).
Mittelman E. B. US 76 (3).
Mittenbergs O. 266 (4).
Mitter J. H. BE 171 (6).
— P. C. BE 178 (4).
Mittermaier W. 41 (7), 41 (7-8).
Mitterwieser A. 685 (5).
Mittra C. T. BE 173 (6).
Mittwoch E. 4 (5).
Mitzuhash H. 472 (5).
Miura A. 479 (3).
— I. 475 (5).
— K. 1121 (6).
— M. 479 (2), 485 (1).
— N. 486 (4).
Miwa M. 483 (7), 484 (7).
Mix A. J. US 136 (1).
Mixsell H. R. US 68 (6).
Mixter W. G. US 205 (7).
Miyadi M. 573 (6).
Miyagawa I. 482 (2).
Miyagi J. 481 (6).
— O. 486 (7).
Miyahara T. 472 (6).
Miyai K. 483 (8).
Miyake H. 481 (3).
Miyake K. 473 (6), 475 (6), 484 (1), 485 (8).
— S. 482 (2).
Miyamoto A. 474 (2).
— E. 478 (5).
— H. 480 (3).
— Y. 477 (2).
Miyasawa T. 473 (6).
Miyata M. 479 (1).
Miyawaki A. 484 (3).
Miyazaki H. 484 (5).
— T. 474 (5), 481 (8).
Mizushima S. 475 (4).
Mjakotin V. A. 143 (7).
M'Kenzie A. BE 115 (3), BE 115 (5).
Mladejovsky V. 372 (7).
Mladénov A. 144 (1), 145 (8).
— S. 143 (6).
M'Loughlin E. P. BE 117 (8).
M'Neil A. BE 104 (6).
Mo A. 426 (8).
Moakley J. I. US 42 (6).
Moal W. F 98 (2).
Moberg C. A. 347 (7), 348 (7).
— E. G. 946 (2).
— L. 343 (4).
Moberly G. L. US 50 (2).
— W. H. BE 73 (2).
Moberz C. A. 351 (2).
Mobitz W. 39 (6), 81 (6).
Möbius E. 1022 (7).
— W. 74 (4).
Mobley M. D. US 127 (6).
Mocarski S. 846 (7-8).
Mochi 1040 (3).
— A. 205 (8), 206 (5), 990 (2).
Mochizuki S. 471 (5). 486 (7).
Mocht B. 51 (5).
Mock H. E. US 71 (6).
Mocker F. 116 (4).
Mockeridge F. A. 1175 (7-8), 1176 (1), 1176 (3-4).
Mockler G. S. BE 77 (5).
Mockmore C. A. US 76 (3).
Mockus Z. 271 (6).
Mocquot P. F 19 (7).
Mocra H. 155 (8).
Modde J. 42 (6).
Modder M. F. US 61 (6).
Mode E. B. US 10 (8), US-14 (4), US 15 (1).
Modelski T. E. 317 (1).
Modi J. J. BE 176 (7).
— J. P. BE 198 (4), BE-199 (5).
Modica I. 1033 (1).
— M. 204 (6), 204 (6),
Modjeski R. 1062 (1).
Modji S. H. BE 176 (8).

Modrakowski J. 294 (7).
Modrzewski L. 308 (7).
Moe G. G. BE 165 (5).
— R. 966 (5), 975 (8).
Moede W. 9 (2).
Moeder M. 628.
Moehlman A. B. US 142 (4).
Moellenberg W. 1091 (5).
Moellendorff M. v. 898 (1).
Moeller 24 (1).
- E. von 2 (2).
H. 32 (3).
H. G. 53 (7).
Moeltzner A. 668 (4).
Moen O. 275 (5).
— O. L. 275 (7).
Moench G. S. US 78 (6).
Moenkeberg G. 16 (3).
Moenkhauss W. J. US 49 (4), US 50 (7-8).
Moeser K. 695.
Moffat J. E. US 49 (5), US- 51 (5).
Moffatt C. F. BE 150 (8).
— R. W. BE 166 (5).
Moffet S. O. BE 101 (8). 742 (1).
Moffett Edna V. US 198 (5).
Moffit G. W. 552.
- H. C. US 118 (7).
Mogan J. 405 (2).
Mogg A. O. BE 225 (6).
Moghe M. A. BE 206 (6).
Mogk E. 1040 (8).
Moglia G. 192 (3).
Moglié A. 232 (7).
Moglinicki A. 298 (5).
Mohamed Chahine Pacha 1040 (3).
- S. E. 1040 (1).
— Shahin Pacha 1023 (4).
Mohammad P. BE 194 (4).
Din BE 194 (6), BE 194 (8).
— Iqbal BE 194 (5).
— Yusof BE 215 (1).
Mohammod ben Abdesselam F 48 (7).
— Amin Abdel Rahman 412 (6).
— Amin Abdel Rahman Bey 413 (4).
— Chamss El Dine 412 (6).
— Khalil Abdel Khalek 412 (5).
— Khamel Moursy Bey 411 (7-8).
— Khan F 48 (8).
— Sadek Fahmy 412 (1).
— Shams El-Din Bey 413 (4).
Mohanty P. BE 180 (1).
Mohd Amin Abdel Rahman Bey 412 (8).
— Habib BE 171 (1).
Mohdt Khalil Abdel Khalik 412 (7).
— -Munir M. BE 195 (1-2).
— -Shafi BE 194 (8).
— Shams El Din Bey 412 (8).
— Umar Khan BE 196 (6).
Mohit Kumar-Gosh BE 171 (6).
Mohl W. 906 (4).
Mohler E. 38 (6).
— J. E. US 37 (5).
— J. R. 953 (8).
— L. 87 (4).
— M. L. US 68 (5).
Mohn A. O. 275 (6).
— G. R. 574.
Mohoric F. 405 (2).
Mohorovielé A. 1064 (4-5).
Mohr A. 274 (6).
— E. C. J. 289 (6).
— H. 390 (4).
— J. 587 (8).
— O. L. 273 (8).
— S. 110 (4).
Mohrmann H. 25 (1).
— K. 54 (8).
Mohu A. O. 275 (8).
Moidrey J. de 511, 920 (3).
Moine A. F 69 (8).
— L. F 138 (2).
Moinet W. F 75 (3).
Moir M. B. BE 129 (4).
— P. J. BE 68 (4).
Moirond P. F 118 (3), F- 118 (3), F 118 (5).
Moïse T. S. US 207 (4).
Moisil C. 851 (1-2).
— J. 851 (3), 851 (4).
Moisson P. F 65 (1).
Moitessier J. F 117 (8), F- 118 (3).
Moitié A. 876 (4).
Moitra J. N. BE 188 (2).
Mojkowski E. 1176 (3).
Mokrzecki Z. 301 (6).
Mokszynski J. 314 (2).
Mol H. van 132 (7).
Molalaekara G. P. BE 183 (2).
Molander A. 975 (1).
— C. O. US 122 (2).
Molby F. A. US 200 (1).
Moldenhauer G. 50 (8).
— P. 66 (8).
— W. 25 (6).
Moldenhawer K. 305 (8).
Moldovan J. 537 (2), 337 (3).
Moldrey J. de 1178 (5).
Molé W. 304 (8).
Moleen Geo A. US 125 (7).
Molengraaff 1026 (3).
— G. F. A. 1025 (4), 283 (5).
Molengraef G. A. F. 1071 (6).
Moles D. E. E 7 (4).
— E. E 7 (4).
Molesworth E. H. BE 130 (8).
Moléy R. C. US 9 (6), US- 28 (2).
Molhant A. 138 (7-8).
Molhuysen P. C. 839 (5), 1026 (1).
— -Oppenheim E. R. 841 (3-4).
Moligliano A. 252 (1).
Molin E. G. N. 989 (2).
— G. 1163 (3).
Molina A. B. 417 (7).
— A. Coni 418 (6), 419 (7).
— M. 542 (7), 453 (1).
— M. F. 452 (6).
- T. BE 177 (3), 452 (5). 452 (6).
— W. F. 460 (7).
— W. US 84 (3), US 84 (3), US 84 (3).
— Carranza E. 421 (4).
Molinari H. 225 (5).
— y R. Caillet Bois D. L. 415 (8).
Moliné A. 415 (5).
Molinery R. 1122 (3).
Molisch H. 100 (4), 103 (7), 1060 (3), 1063 (4).
Molitor E. 72 (4).
Molitoris H. 31 (8).
Molk A. 492 (2), 492 (2), 492 (3), 492 (4).
Molkenboer B. 288 (1).
Moll A. 1114 (5), 1114 (6), 1114 (6).
— Albert 1146 (4).
B. 73 (6).
H. H. BE 68 (5).
— J. W. 1025 (5).
— L. 103 (2).
— W. 73 (5-6), 839 (6).
— W. J. H. 290 (2).
Mollà y Rodrigo E. E 9 (1).
Mollandin W. 1166 (5).
Mollat G. F 146 (1), F 146 (2), F 146 (3).
Möllenberg W. 683 (5-6).
Möllendorff W. 65 (5).
- W. v. 1117 (6).
Moller C. M. 149 (5).
— M. 18 (7), 1077 (7).
Möller A. 146 (8).
— B. N. M. 852 (6).
- C. O. 1059 (4).
— E. 172 (5).
- F. 899 (7).
J. 499 (7).
- J. P. 513.
- M. 345 (2).
— V. R. 921 (1).

Möller Nicolaisen N. A. 514.
— Sorensen A. 149 (4).
Möllering H. 27 (3).
Möllers B. 3 (5), 899 (3).
Mollerup J. 148 (7).
Mollet C. E. US 149 (8).
— -Viéville W. F 35 (1).
Mollgaard H. 149 (3), 150 (1).
Molliard M. F 20 (4), F 23 (3-4), F 55 (3), 874, 1015 (3), 1051 (5).
Mollier R. 27 (4).
— S. 80 (7), 84 (6), 1049 (3).
Mollière A. F 110 (6).
Mollino J. F. 422 (4).
Mollison C. H. BE 127 (7).
— Miss E. BE 128 (8).
— Th. 83 (5).
— W. L. BE 54 (3-4), BE-54 (5-6), BE 23 (5), BE 23 (7).
Mollon C. E. US 36 (5).
Mollov J. 145 (1-2), 145 (1).
— V. 144 (6).
— V. D. 144 (8).
Mollwo W. 10 (6).
Molnar A. 175 (2).
— A. L. 175 (4).
— B. 169 (8).
— K. 179 (2).
Molon G. 223 (5).
Moloney P. J. BE 161 (6).
Molony W. US 161 (1).
Moloil J. 973 (5-6).
Molony W. US 161 (4).
Molster F. A. 278 (8).
Moltke S. 681 (5).
Moltoni E. 960 (3), 1137 (3).
Molzer A. US 151 (4), US-152 (5-6).
Momber R. S. BE 59 (6).
Mombert P. 43 (1).
Mommsen W. 45 (4).
Monaco D. Lo 187 (3), 188 (5-6), 1056 (7).
Monahan A. J. BE 66 (6).
— R. O. BE 138 (1).
Monakow C. von 1025 (7).
— P. von 366 (6).
Monard A. 364 (8).
Monash Sir J. BE 126 (6).
Monbrun P. J. F 158 (4), F 158 (5).
Moncada S. 455 (7).
Monceaux P. F 35 (4), F 56 (3), 1050 (6).
Moncel H. 644 (5).
Moncharville M. F 147 (4), F 147 (7), F 148 (1), F 148 (2).
Mönckeberg G. 442 (3).
Moncrieff W. M. US 71 (4).
Moncrieff Agnes BE 78 (7).
Moncrieff Alice US 137 (1).
Moncunill Baucelis P. E 22 (5).
— R. E 22 (1), E 22 (4), E 22 (3), E 22 (4), E 22 (6).
Moncur G. BE 113 (7).
Mond W. 65 (8).
Mondain R. 1123 (3).
— -Monval P. F 21 (7), F 124 (6), F 124 (7-8).
Mondaini G. 195 (4).
Mondini T. 222 (6).
Mondol D. N. BE 180 (1).
— J. C. BE 180 (1-2).
Mondolfo R. 197 (3).
Mondt P. L. A. 838 (7).
Mone T. V. BE 192 (1-2).
Monell L. M. US 115 (8).
Monetti L. 213 (4).
Moneva y Puyol J. F 39 (1).
Monge C. 460 (2).
— L. 442 (1).
Monget P. 1166 (6).
Mongiardino T. 234 (5), 234 (7), 234 (7).
Mongin J. 494 (8).
— P. J. 494 (7).
Monglond A. F 95 (7).
Monicault R. de 987 (7).
Monicot J. 633 (3-4).
Monier R. F 99 (6), F 99 (4).
Moniet S. le F 140 (1), F 140 (5-6).
Moniez R. P. 1121 (3).
Monin A. 135 (1), 134 (7).
Moniz E. 1041 (1), 1041 (4).
Monjardino A. d'A. 320 (3).
Monje F. 462 (5).
Monk F. F. BE 185 (8).
Monkhouse Miss O. E. BE-19 (4).
Monkiewicz Mlle B. 645 (5).
Monks G. H. US 44 (4).
Monner Sans J. M. 425 (1), 425 (2).
— J. J. M. Gimenez J. 415 (6).
Monneraye J. de la 640 (5).
Monnet J. C. US 162 (3).
Monnett V. E. US 162 (1).
Monnier A. F 132 (3).
— E. 366 (6).
— H. F 30 (5).
— J. F 146 (7).
— M. US 194 (2).
— U. F 132 (5).
Monod W. F 30 (5), F 30 (6), F 66 (3).
Monoki E. 851 (8).
Mononobe M. 474 (1).
Monot E. 1045 (7).
Monrad S. 147 (4).
Monreal L. 189 (6).
Monro T. K. BE 112 (1).
Monroe A. E. US 46 (6).
— P. US 26 (8).
— W. S. US 130 (7).
Monsabert G. de 1072 (3).
Monsalve R. 444 (2), 444 (3).
Monsarrat K. W. BE 70 (8), BE 71 (3).
Monsch Helen US 35 (2).
Monsiorski Z. 294 (8).
Mousreal Baquedano J. 456 (5-6).
Montagna O. 245 (3).
Montagnani C. 819 (2).
Montagne Mlle M. F 21 (3).
— R. F 166 (6).
Montagnier N. L. F 118 (4).
Montagnon G. 1049 (6).
Montagu Benton G. 995 (5).
Montague A. E. 1045 (5).
W. P. US 9 (5), US 27 (4).
Montain G. 208 (6).
Montald C. 1032 (3).
Montalvo J. 423 (3), 423 (3).
Montaña E. 443 (8).
Montanari M. 422 (2), 422 (6).
Montanaro J. C. 417 (2).
Montaner R. 441 (6).
Montangerand L. 563 (6).
Montbarbon E. 1081 (7).
Montchamp A. F 41 (6), F-41 (7).
Monteore C. G. BE 96 (3).
Monteil C. F 35 (1), F 60 (2).
Monteiro A. M. 328 (2).
— A. R. 319 (8).
— A. G. 320 (8).
— H. 328 (8), 1175 (5), 1175 (5).
— H. B. 1175 (5).
— J. F. 1054 (8).
— P. P. 324 (6).
— Tourinho A. 434 (1).
— Tourinho P. A. 433 (5).
Montejo T. 1169 (7).
— y Rica T. E 4 E 8 (4).
Montel B. L. 261 (7).
— E. F 71 (8).
— P. F 20 (5), F 52 (8), F 50 (7), F 53 (8).
Montelius G. A. US 145 (6).
Montemartini C. 261 (7).
Montenegro B. 440 (3).
— Irisarri A. E 14 (5), E 14 (5), E 14 (6), E 14 (7).
Montero C. 441 (5), 441 (7).
— H. B. 1176 (5).
— Gutierrez E. E 33 (6).
Monterroso M. 330 (7).
Montes de Oca M. A. 1170 (1-2).

Montesano D. 230 (7), 231 (4).
Montesquiou Fezensac B. de 1013 (1-2).
Montessori R. 227 (3), 227 (3-4), 227 (4).
Montessus de Ballore R. de 1177 (5-6), 1180 (4).
Montet A. de 362 (2).
— E. 1170 (1).
— P. F 151 (8).
Monteverde V. 417 (4).
Monteverdi A. 356 (7).
Montfort C. 50 (8).
— H. de 1050 (2).
Montgomerie R. F. BE 101 (2).
Montgomery C. M. US 178 (7).
— G. US 118 (4).
— G. A. 161 (8).
— H. C. US 194 (8).
— Miss J. BE 136 (2).
— J. A. US 166 (5)
— J. P. US 111 (4), US 112 (2).
— M BE 80 (3).
— R. E. US 178 (6).
— R. H. US 26 (3), US 178 (6).
— R. J. BE 162 (4).
— V. E. US 175 (2).
— Priscilla B. 781 (1).
Monti A. 246 (5), 248 (1).
— G. 819 (3).
— N. 246 (8).
— R. 218 (7), 219 (5), 220 (5).
— U. 819 (3).
Monticelli F. S. 231 (4), 231 (8), 232 (4).
— S. 230 (8).
— W. 219 (8).
Montiglio A. 224 (5-6).
Montillon E. D. US 33 (2).
— G. H. US 144 (7).
Montmollin M. de 364 (7).
Montmorency J. E. G. de BE 2 (3), BE 15 (7), BE 15 (5-6).
Montonna R. E. US 145 (6).
Montoriol E. F 56 (7).
Montoya J. B. 445 (2).
— J. M. 448 (8).
Montpellier P. F 163 (8).
Montpetit E. BE 144 (4), BE 145 (1), BE 146 (7), BE 147 (4), BE 147 (3-4), BE 147 (8).
Montserrat Comas 756.
Montsie W. E. US 36 (5).
Montuori S. 233 (1).
Monviez A. F 115 (5).
Monvoisin A. A. F 72 (3).
Monzon L. R. L. E 39 (2).
Moodie R. L. US 132 (8).
Moody A. W. BE 167 (1).
— H. R. US 24 (3), US 25 (1), US 25 (5).
— Julia E. US 198 (7).
— P. A. US 182 (6).
— P. D. US 63 (1), US 63 (2).
— R. O. US 118 (2).
— V. A. US 54 (4), US 15 (5).
Moog R. F 156 (1), F 156 (1), F 156 (2).
— W. 20 (1), 20 (1-2).
— W. T. US 90 (6).
Mook C. C. US 67 (2).
— W. H. US 197 (2), US 197 (2).
Mookerjee H. C. BE 178 (1).
— J. N. BE 178 (4).
— K. P. BE 180 (7-8).
— N. BE 212 (2).
Mookerji R. K. BE 198 (1).
Moolgaokar S. R. BE 176 (7-8).
Moon F. F. US 100 (1-2), US 100 (1).
— P. T. US 28 (6).
— V. H. US 51 (3), US 52 (2).
— Z. 726.
Mooney G. W. BE 117 (1).
Moor Ch. De 128 (4).
Moore A. B. US 111 (4).
— A. B. US 111 (3), 111 (8).
— A. B. J. BE 150 (5), BE 150 (5), BE 151 (3).
— A. C. US 174 (3).
— A. D. US 142 (6).
— A. E. BE 76 (1), BE 121 (2), US 29 (3).
A. F. 549.
— A. H. BE 140 (3), BE 140 (2).
A. R. US 93 (7), US 163 (8).
— A. T. W. US 60 (8).
— A. W. US 121 (7).
— B. H. US 72 (3).
— C. A. BE 50 (2), BE 50 (2), US 144 (8).
— C. B. US 34 (2).
— C. H. US 44 (3), US 44 (6), US 168 (2).
— C. K. US 173 (1).
— C. L. E. US 59 (7).
— C. N. US 122 (7).
— C. R. US 121 (4).
— D. US 29 (2).
D. M. US 114 (3).
— E. 919 (7).
— E. C. US 44 (5), US 44 (4), US 175 (7).
— Edna G. 782.
Moore E. E. J. BE 92 (5-6).
— E. G. US 151 (8), US 152 (5-6).
— E. H. US 75 (7), US 121 (7), 1061 (8).
— E. J. US 115 (3).
— E. V. US 143 (4).
— Evelyn BE 44 (3).
— Miss E. Z. BE 199 (1).
— F. BE 34 (7).
— F. D. US 86 (1).
— F. G. US 27 (5).
— Florence US 199 (1).
— G. E. BE 52 (7), 1042 (1).
— G. F. US 44 (7).
— G. R. US 142 (7).
— G. T. US 195 (5), 951 (4).
— H. US 65 (2).
— H. D. US 162 (8).
— H. F. US 130 (8).
— H. L. US 9 (5), US 19 (6), US 27 (8).
— J. Vera US 162 (4).
— J. B. US 143 (1).
— J. C. US 154 (1).
— J. D. BE 132 (6).
— J. G. US 187 (5).
— J. H. US 118 (7), US 192 (7), 541 (4), 1008 (1).
— J. M. BE 104 (4).
— J. P. US 167 (3), 1140 (2).
— J. R. US 49 (6).
— J. S. US 203 (1).
— L. 494 (1).
— Lillian US 119 (7).
— L. S. 400 (2), 400 (3).
— L. T. US 206 (5).
R. A. US 187 (5).
R. B. US 80 (7).
— R. C. US 136 (5).
— R. F. BE 37 (8), BE 40 (1).
— R. L. US 178 (7).
R. S. US 99 (1).
— R. W. US 23 (5).
S. US 142 (8), US 196 (6).
— S. A. BE 219 (1).
— S. G. US 209 (4).
T. R. US 24 (4).
— T. S. BE 2 (1), BE 37 (6), 1020 (4).
— T. V. US 21 (4).
— V. US 27 (7).
V. A. US 33 (5-6), US 33 (7).
— W. 724.
— W. G. US 119 (1).
— W. J. US 77 (3).
— W. L. US 41 (5).
— W. O. US 179 (1).
— W. W. T. BE 205 (5-6).
— E. 1152 (5).
Moorhead E. S. BE 167 (1).
— F. B. US 133 (3).

Moorehad J. J. US 78 (7).
— T. G. BE 117 (2).
Moorhouse V. H. K. BE 167 (2).
Moorman L. J. US 161 (8).
Moorrees A. BE 226 (1), BE-226 (4).
Moos E. 42 (4).
— H. 369 (2).
Moose J. E. US 162 (2).
Moot A. US 116 (2).
Moppert G. 359 (8).
Moquette Mlle H. 842 (4).
Mora J. D. 451 (6).
Morache E. 878 (2).
Moraczewski W. 310 (4), 311 (6).
Moraes Barros N. de 440 (4).
— Correa M. de 327 (3).
— Correia L. de 435 (1).
— Zamith L. Augusto 326 (6).
Morais J. C. de 307 (8), 327 (5).
— T. de 321 (8).
— Correia M. J. de 326 (6).
Moral H. 92 (1).
— J. D. 451 (5), 451 (4), 451 (6).
Morales A. 453 (2).
— L. E 37 (5).
— R. 452 (7).
— Macedo C. 461 (1).
— Soto S. 964 (3).
Morama J. 444 (4).
Moran C. US 157 (4).
— F. E. BE 117 (1).
— J. F. US 42 (1).
— T. F. US 81 (1), US 81 (1).
— V. E. US 183 (8).
— W. BE 122 (3).
— W. G. BE 138 (1).
Morand M. F 36 (4), F 162 (5), F 163 (1), F 163 (4).
— P. US 146 (4).
— W. F 100 (8).
Morant A. F 130 (4).
Morarui A. 336 (1).
Morato F. A. A. 439 (6-8).
Moravcsik J. 171 (4).
Moravetz Ch. 565 (6).
Moravskis A. 271 (1).
Morawit P. 1118 (1).
Morawitz P. 72 (5).
Morawski J. 304 (6), 316 (2).
Morbeck K. G. E. 351 (1).
Morcay R. F 28 (4), F 28 (6).
Mörch H. R. 276 (8).
— O. 1017 (6).
Morchipont E. 661.
Mordecai S. F. US 39 (1).
Mordecal S. F. US 38 (7).
Mordell L. J. BE 73 (7), 1044 (3).
Morden J. C. 1094 (1).
Mordoff R. A. US 34 (7).
More C. C. US 185 (6).
— J. A. BE 105 (2), BE 106 (8).
— L. T. US 122 (7).
— P. E. US 80 (4).
— R. P. US 57 (6).
Moré-Pontgibaud Ch. de F-73 (5).
Moreau A. F 108 (7), F 109 (2), 1176 (1).
— E. 130 (6).
— E. de 121 (6).
— F. F 70 (7), F 71 (1), F 71 (2), F 71 (3), F 87 (3), F 87 (4), 509.
— G. F 138 (8), F 138 (7), F 139 (1).
— H. F 162 (6).
— L. F 75 (7), 131 (1-2).
— M. 464 (7), 464 (7).
— F. 871 (2).
— P. 356 (6).
— Néret A. F 47 (1).
Morecroft J. H. US 27 (1).
Morehart G. C. US 100 (1).
Morehead J. C. US 19 (3).
Morehouse D. W. US 37 (7), US 37 (8), 537.
— E. W. US 72 (1).
— Margaret C. US 76 (2).
Moreira C. 432 (7).
— C. L. 458 (8).
— R. 437 (4).
— de Azevedo S. 435 (1).
— Beato A. 321 (1), 321 (4).
— Junior M. A. 320 (4).
Moreirna da Rocha Brito Alberto 326 (5).
Morel A. F 99 (5), F 99 (6), F 110 (3).
— Ch. F 155 (7).
— E. 365 (4), 644 (5), 660.
— F. 89 (2).
— M. F 109 (8).
— O. 602 (8).
— R. F 14 (3), F 41 (6).
— W. F 36 (1), F 91 (6).
— -Payen L. 628.
Moreland C. F. US 58 (6).
— R. US 139 (6).
Morell L. G. US 62 (7).
Morellet J. 978 (1).
Morelli A. 199 (8).
— Charles 634 (8).
— E. 246 (6), 248 (1), 261 (8).
— G. 199 (6), 262 (4), 262 (4), 817 (2).
— J. B. 463 (7).
Morelli P. 196 (2).
Morello V. 415 (4).
Moreno C. 450 (6).
— H. C US 92 (7).
— J. R. 414 (5).
J. de C. 415 (6).
— N. B. 419 (3), 426 (2).
— O. 329 (2).
— La Calle J. US 63 (4).
— Carbonero J. E 15 (7).
— Jamillo M. 444 (6).
Morenon W. F 118 (2).
Morera V. 419 (6).
Moresco M. 210 (3), 210 (5).
Moret A. F 31 (2), F 56 (2).
— L. F 94 (5).
Moresco R. E. 288 (7-8).
Moret A. 1050 (5).
Moreta E. M. de US 85 (5), US 85 (5), US 85 (6).
Moreton D. P. US 8.
Morette A. 1180 (7).
Moretti G. 222 (7-8), 224 (8).
— R. 225 (5).
— V. 214 (6).
Moretus-Plantin H. 141 (4).
Moreux Th. 554 (7).
Morey C. R. US 79 (3).
— L. US 131 (1).
Morgan Agnes F. US 118 (1).
— Ann US 65 (1).
— B. US 53 (4).
— B. Q. US 188 (7).
C. E. US 193 (4).
— C. L. 1044 (4).
— D. J. BE 99 (2).
— E. L. 932 (7).
— E. M. US 44 (3).
F. C. US 165 (3).
— G. T. 1044 (3).
H. A. US 176 (5).
Herbert BE 99 (3).
— H. J. US 193 (3).
— H. M. US 72 (2).
— H. R. 550 (5).
— J. E. BE 107 (7).
— J. G. BE 65 (5).
— J. H. BE 2 (3), BE 15 (7), US 37 (3).
— J. J. US 28 (3).
— J. J. B. US 71 (8).
— Jones J. BE 100 (8).
— J. L. R. US 27 (6).
— J. M. BE 111 (1).
— Ikathleen BE 67 (2).
— L. N. US 162 (4).
— M. US 172 (6).
— M. F. US 208 (1-2).
— N. D. US 132 (2).
— O. G. BE 23 (6).
— O. S. US 26 (3).
— Parry W. BE 102 (5), BE-102 (6).
— R. US 115 (7), US 168 (2).
— R. A. US 151 (2).

Morgan R. O. BE 22 (7), BE 22 (8).
— Rose US 136 (4).
— S. C. BE 135 (7).
— S. W. US 79 (8).
— T. H. US 27 (1), US 93 (4), 953 (6), 1045 (4), 1061 (5), 1062 (3), 1062 (6), 1164 (7).
— Th. H. 1064 (2).
— W. BE 49 (7), BE 51 (3).
— W. C. US 175 (7).
— W. H. BE 103 (6).
— W. P. BE 102 (3-4).
— W. T. US 49 (6).
Morgand A. 623 (2).
Morgat A. F 36 (3-4).
Morgenkaler O. 980 (1).
Morgenroth O. 63 (2).
W. 86 (8).
Morgenstierne G. 274 (4).
Morgentaler W. 355 (1).
Morghantini H. 428 (4).
Morghen R. 1055 (7-8).
Morgren M. H. US 122 (2).
Morgulec W. 301 (1).
Morgulis S. US 152 (8), US 153 (7).
Mori A. 195 (1), 209 (6), 210 (2), 1067 (1).
— C. 477 (7).
O. 473 (8).
S. 476 (1).
— 482 (4).
Y. 486 (8).
H. 481 (8).
— J. 482 (5).
Moriani G. 196 (8), 197 (5), 199 (3-4).
Morice A. F 84 (6).
— Viel J. 626 (6).
Moriguchi S. 479 (3).
— S. Shigeji 478 (5).
Morillo y Farfán J. E 11 (7), E 12 (2), E 12 (4).
Morillot P. F 95 (4), F 95 (5), F 95 (6), 1178 (6).
Morimoto K. 484 (1).
Morin E. F 123 (8).
— G. F 120 (4), F 120 (3), 1017 (4).
— Grace US 35 (2).
— H. 895 (6).
— L. 659, 659, 1060 (8).
— L. J. BE 146 (1), BE 145 (7).
— L. J. S. BE 144 (8).
— V. BE 145 (2).
Morineau H. F 44 (8).
Morini F. 199 (1).
Morio M. 485 (8).
Moriondo E. 213 (3), 213 (4), 213 (6).
Moris Fernández-Vallin A. E-33 (3-4), E 33 (3).
Morison C. G. T. BE 79 (8), BE 90 (3-4).
— G. P. BE 129 (4).
— J. L. BE 77 (1).
— M. J. BE 142 (6).
— S. E. US 45 (1).
— Sir T. BE 76 (8).
Morisot E. F 80 (6), F 81 (1).
Morisseau H. R. P. BE 152 (6), BE 153 (3), BE 153 (1).
Morisset M. 1050 (2).
Morissette C. BE 154 (2).
Morita K. 479 (4).
— S. 486 (8).
Moritz F. 67 (5).
— R. D. US 154 (5).
— R. E. 185 (4).
Moriya T. 474 (4).
Morize A. US 45 (6).
— F. 40 (2).
— H. 509.
H. V. 510.
Mork E. 275 (4).
— R. 275 (7).
Mörkeberg A. W. 149 (3).
Morkelis M. 270 (2).
Morkovin B. 379 (2).
Morlaccni C. 1048 (3).
Morley Davics A. 1076 (2).
— D. W. BE 169 (2).
Edith J. BE 91 (5).
F. BE 40 (5), US 55 (3).
G. A. US 142 (7).
J. BE 74 (7).
R. K. US 204 (3).
— Miss S. G. BE 164 (1).
S. G. US 118 (5), 953 (6).
W. S. US 118 (8).
Morlock Maud US 203 (2).
Morman H. L. US 122 (4).
Mornac G. F 87 (7), F 88 (3).
Mornand P. 644 (5).
Mörne A. 159 (5).
Mörner C. T. 350 (1), 1164 (1).
— K. A. G. 989 (2).
Mornet D. F 24 (5), 1095 (2).
Moro E. 57 (7-8), 58 (1).
Moromey J. A. 523 (3).
Moroue G. 246 (8), 248 (1-2), 257 (6).
Moroni Flora BE 78 (6).
Moroto K. 475 (5).
Morov T. 144 (4), 145 (2).
Morozewicz J. 1039 (1).
Morpain J. F 34 (5).
Morphy E. W. US 189 (7-8).
Morpurgo A. 425 (5).
— B. 259 (3), 260 (7), 1056 (8).
Moriya K. 486 (8).
Morquio L. 463 (6).
Morrell J. H. BE 80 (6).
— M. E. US 15 (8).
— W. J. BE 218 (6).
— W. P. BE 80 (5).
Morrill C. V. US 33 (2).
L. G. US 71 (6).
— R. D. US 67 (2).
Morris Lt.-Col. W. F 143 (6).
— Lloyd US 22 (8).
— A. E. BE 103 (5), BE-127 (4).
— A. R. US 143 (1).
— C. US 43 (6).
— Clarence US 191 (6).
— C. R. BE 81 (5).
C. W. BE 3.
D. B. 1141 (3).
D. R. 948 (1-2).
— E. B. 950 (3).
Em D. BE 102 (4).
E. P. US 205 (1).
F. K. US 61 (1).
— G. D. US 49 (6).
G. G. BE 53 (1), BE 55 (1).
— Harry US 59 (2).
— H. C. S. BE 164 (2), BE 164 (2), BE 164 (4).
— J. BE 69 (4), US 127 (3).
— J. S. US 68 (2).
— J. T. Mac-Gregor BE-22 (2).
— M. US 37 (4), US 20 (7).
— May 797.
P. F. 932 (1).
— N. BE 113 (1).
— R. BE 99 (5), BE 99 (5), US 89 (4).
— R. L. US 200 (7).
— R. O. BE 36 (1).
— R. S. US 123 (8), US 166 (5).
— S. US 128 (1), US 128 (2), US 199 (7).
— S. I. US 190 (3).
S. J. US 201 (1).
S. M. US 180 (1).
T. D. US 176 (5).
W. BE 29 (2).
W. A. US 117 (8).
Mrs Wm. 1099 (2).
-Jones Sir J. BE 100 (7).
Morrison A. BE 35 (7).
A. C. BE 109 (6).
A. F. BE 218 (2).
D. BE 114 (7).
E. A. US 51 (3).
F. B. US 34 (1), US 34 (4).
F. R. 933 (1).
H. C. US 121 (3).
— J. BE 134 (1), BE 218 (3).

Morrison J. C. BE 112 (7).
— J. T. BE 71 (3), BE 226 (7).
— J. T. J. BE 48 (5-7).
— L. BE 77 (7).
— P. L. US 72 (5).
— R. L. US 142 (6).
— S. US 93 (3).
— W. E. US 63 (7).
— W. L. US 132 (1).
— W. R. US 12 (8).
— Hannah H. 764.
Morriss Miss M. S. US 16 (6).
Morrissey J. F. 745 (5).
Morrisson B. M. US 137 (2).
— I. F. BE 135 (1).
Morrow A. A. US 38 (1).
— E. H. BE 146 (8).
H. US 118 (7).
— H. B. US 52 (2).
— J. BE 77 (2).
— M. US 113 (4).
Morsbash F. H. US 18 (7-8).
- L. 45 (3).
Mörsch E. 93 (5).
Morse A. E. US 102 (1), US-102 (3-4).
— A. H. US 207 (3).
- A. L. US 107 (3).
— A. O. US 155 (3).
— A. P. US 146 (1).
— C. K. US 150 (5).
- D. S. US 110 (1).
— G. W. US 60 (4).
— H. W. US 93 (6).
- J. US 174 (4).
- J. L. US 45 (4).
— Julia US 199 (4).
— L. B. US 24 (4), US 24 (8).
— M. US 91 (5).
— S. US 36 (3).
— W. J. US 140 (3), US-141 (8), US 141 (8).
— W. L. US 146 (6).
Morselli A. 211 (4).
— E. 210 (7), 212 (3-4), 219 (4), 219 (3).
— G. 1020 (7-8).
Morsly T. F 166 (4).
Mort John E. US 54 (3).
— P. R. US 28 (7).
Mortara G. 217 (6-8), 217 (7), 226 (3), 226 (6).
Mortare G. 226 (3).
Mortensen H. 46 (1).
— Th. 922 (3-4).
— V. 922 (2).
Mortenson M. US 52 (8).
Mortillet A. de F 36 (8).
Mortimer G. B. US 187 (5).
Morton A. A. US 61 (1).
— A. S. BE 157 (4), BE 157 (7).
Morton C. BE 21 (1-2).
Morton Caroline US 35 (1-2).
— D. US 8.
— E. BE 7.
— G. M. US 150 (8).
— J. J. US 173 (7).
- J. R. L. US 73 (3).
— R. A. BE 70 (2).
— V. US 135 (4).
— V. C. BE 98 (7).
— V. M. US 72 (5).
— W. A. US 189 (3).
W. B. BE 119 (5), 1180 (3-4), 1180 (4), 1180 (4).
— W. C. BE 68 (6).
— W. E. BE 76 (2).
Morvillez F. F 100 (4), F-100 (4).
Mosbech H. 146 (6).
Mosca G. 185 (5), 185 (8), 214 (1), 1165 (5).
— L. 238 (6).
— W. 1057 (7).
Moscaroli A. 1170 (5).
Moschcowitz A. V. US 26 (4).
Moscher W. E. US 97 (4).
Moschetti A. 237 (4), 820 (3), 820 (5).
Moschini A. 248 (1-2).
Moschino E. 811.
Moscicki H. 295 (7), 297 (8), 298 (3).
— I. 1039 (1).
Mosdey H. W. US 108 (3).
— J. O. US 162 (4).
Mosemiller C. A. US 49 (8).
Mosenthal H. O. US 78 (5).
Moser C. US 93 (5), 355 (5).
— E. US 137 (1), 82 (2).
— E. L. US 164 (2).
— F. 105 (4).
— K. 369 (2).
— L. 109 (5).
Mosel A. V. BE 201 (1).
Moses B. D. US 117 (4).
— Edith W. US 198 (8).
— F. W. US 20 (2).
— J. 76 (6).
— L. D. US 180 (6).
Mosher C. D. US 93 (5).
— E. R. US 158 (7).
— H. P. US 44 (6).
— J. A. US 24 (8), US 22 (8), US 25 (2), US 26 (1).
— M. L. US 152 (2).
— W. E. US 101 (4), US-101 (3).
Mosinskis V. 272 (1).
Mosler E. 3 (1).
Mosley J. W. P. BE 78 (6).
Mosnier M. F 109 (1).
— W. F 109 (1).
Mosquera Narvaez A. 449 (5-6), 449 (5).
Moss C. E. BE 223 (3).
— C. J. US 42 (4).
Moss E. H. BE 135 (7).
- F. A. US 41 (6).
- H. BE 25 (6).
- J. L. 769 (4).
K. N. BE 48 (7).
L. de G. US 29 (2).
— M. US 68 (6).
Mrs. M. BE 223 (3).
- W. 515.
— W. L. US 46 (8).
Mossa L. 251 (7), 256 (1).
Mosscrop A. US 189 (6).
Mossé A. 1122 (1).
— F. F 55 (5).
Mossel M. BE 22 (8), BE 23 (1).
Mosséri V. 1040 (3).
— V. M. 922 (6).
Mossidze C. 564 (7).
Mossier G. 104 (4).
Mossman H. W. US 190 (2).
— L. C. US 29 (3).
Most O. 88 (4).
Mostajo J. J. 461 (6).
Mostaza M. 192 (5).
Mosuench A. van 136 (3), 136 (4).
Moszczenski S. 301 (5).
Moszynski K. 305 (1).
Mota A. C. F. 579.
— C. 432 (5).
— Salado J. M. E 32 (8), E 33 (1), E 33 (3).
Motas C. 334 (6), 334 (8).
Mote D. C. US 75 (7).
Motegi K. 471 (6).
Moteley W. 1070 (8).
Motherwell R. M. 524 (7).
Motoji S. 487 (4).
Motomiya Y. 477 (5), 477 (6).
Motono T. 479 (3).
Motry H. L. US 21 (6).
Mott Sir F. W. 49 (1).
— F. L. US 134 (5).
— L. F. US 24 (3), US 25 (1), US 25 (3), US 25 (7).
— R. A. BE 95 (6).
— W. E. US 19 (3).
Motta C. N. N. 439 (6).
Mottal A. 913 (1).
Motte C. de la 646.
— G. A. La US 162 (5).
— J. F 121 (8), F 121 (8).
Mottet E. L. M. US 90 (2).
Mottier D. M. US 49 (3).
Mottram V. H. BE 3 (1), BE 18 (4).
Mouammer Rachid 398 (4).
Mouat T. B. BE 94 (5).
Moucha A. 376 (6), 381 (6).
Mouchet A. 1122 (2).
— E. 415 (7), 424 (7).
— W. 397 (7).
Mouchnoff N. 919 (3).

Mouges J. F 118 (1).
Mougin P. 987 (7-8).
Mougneau R. F 79 (8).
Moul G. H. 472 (5).
Moulard A. F 74 (3), F 76 (1).
Mould G. E. BE 94 (8).
Moulds J. F. US 120 (8).
Moule H. C. C. BE 36 (1). BE 36 (2).
Moulin P. 121 (2).
— R. F 44 (2).
— Eckart R. G. du 85 (3).
Moulinier W. F 67 (8).
Moullin E. B. BE 53 (7).
Moulsdale S. R. P. BE 63 (6), BE 64 (6).
Moulton D. A. US 53 (6).
— E. J. US 70 (5).
— F. R. 1061 (7).
— H. G. 954 (7).
Moulvi Abdul Hai BE 189 (6).
— Abu Tahir W. BE 180 (4).
— Frazil BE 189 (6).
— Syed Mohd BE 189 (6).
Mounce Miss Irene 935 (3-4).
Mounier A. F 78 (7), F 79 (1).
Mount L. E. US 43 (4).
Mountain E. D. BE 222 (4).
Mountcastle H. W. US 203 (1), 536.
Mountford E. H. BE 71 (3-4), BE 71 (4).
— J. F. BE 98 (5).
Mountney C. F. BE 51 (4).
— F. BE 78 (8).
Mouquet A. F 70 (4).
Moura C. de 325 (1).
— U. 436 (4).
— Britto J. de 432 (8), 433 (6).
— Campos C. 440 (3), 440 (3).
Mourabas Th. 957 (1-2).
Mourad-Krohn 273 (7).
Moure E. J. 1178 (5), 1179 (5), 1180 (5).
— G. 122 (2).
Mouré F. A. BE 163 (2).
Moureau A. 129 (4).
— E. 869 (1).
Moureaux L. F 127 (2).
Mourelo P. R. 1159 (2).
Mourène R. 1179 (3)
Mouret G. F 49 (7).
Moureu C. F 31 (5), 1056 (5), 1115 (6), 1051 (6), 1159 (6).
— Ch. F 54 (6), 1121 (2).
Moureyre W. 87 (8).
Mourgue R. 1180 (2), 1180 (5-6).
Mourgues F. F 121.
Mourié J. 892 (5).
Mourier des Gayets M. F 111 (6).
Mourik Broekman G. H. van 282 (7).
— M. C. van 289 (4).
Mouriquand G. F 110 (3).
Mouron W. 1060 (4).
Mourtier W. 657 (5-6).
Mouslihiddin Adil 398 (4).
MousseronM. F 122 (6).
Mousset P. 137 (4).
Moussu G. F 134 (6).
Moussu G. F 134 (6), F 65 (3).
— G. A. 987 (8).
— G. L. F 72 (1).
— R. F 72 (3).
Moustafa W. 398 (2).
— Abdel Razik 1040 (2).
— Amer 411 (6).
— Frahmy Sourour 412 (6).
— Hairoullah 397 (7).
— Hakhi 398 (8).
— Nevzad 397 (8), 397 (8), 398 (1).
— Salim 398 (8).
Moustapha Rechid 398 (5).
Mout M. US 120 (7).
Moutaftchiev P. 143 (7).
Moutaguti S. 200 (2).
Mouterde P. P. 494 (8).
— R. 495 (3).
Moutier A. F 35 (1).
— G. F 132 (5).
— R. F 19 (2).
Mouton H. 886 (8).
— L. F 20 (6), 645 (5).
— W. F 64 (2).
Moutte W. de la F 155 (5).
Mouttet H. 354 (5).
— P. 363 (7).
Mouzaffer W. 399 (1).
Mouzo F. 423 (8).
Movales Llovens A. F 20 (2).
Mowart A. BE 180 (8).
— Miss E. J. 730.
— B. BE 104 (6).
— R. B. BE 49 (7), BE 80 (2).
Mowbray A. H. US 118 (4).
Mover E. G. US 182 (5).
— M. US 47 (2).
Mowinckel S. 273 (5).
Mowey W. A. US 190 (3).
Moxey E. P. US 165 (5).
Moxon A. BE 157 (7).
— Miss M. C. BE 167 (5).
Moy A. 419 (2).
— Evans J. 1059 (5).
Moyano P. E 39 (5),
— y Moyano P. E 39 (8).
Moye M. F 120 (3), F 120 (3), F 122 (5), F 123 (8), F 123 (7), F 123 (8), 1070 (3), 1176 (7), 1176 (7), 1178 (5).
Moyer I. J. US 170 (8).
— R. A. US 53 (6).
Moyle H. D. US 181 (8).
— R. C. BE 96 (8).
Moyse M. F 105 (1).
Mozer W. 313 (3), 313 (5).
Moziey J. H. BE 21 (7).
Mraz K. 113 (6).
Mrayek L. 332 (7).
Mráz J. 386 (5).
Mrazec L. 332 (2), 973 (6), 1030 (8).
Mrazek I. 587 (5).
Mrtvy F. 394 (4).
M'Sweeney E. P. BE 121 (2).
Mucenieks P. 267 (6).
Much H. 52 (5).
— R. 104 (1), 992 (3), 1063 (3).
Mucha V. 103 (3).
Muck O. 107 (6).
Mucklow G. F. BE 74 (1).
Mucks Arlie US 187 (4).
Mudd F. B. BE 223 (7).
— H. G. US 196 (5).
— S. US 167 (8).
Muderizodié R. 983 (3).
Mudge C. S. US 117 (1).
— G. P. BE 22 (1), BE 31 (3).
— I. G. US 28 (2).
Mudgett B. D. US 144 (6).
— Mildred US 146 (4).
Mudie A. D. BE 224 (4).
Mueckel F. F. BE 29 (2).
Mueller E. US 60 (4).
— J. H. US 46 (8).
— K. O. 691 (4).
— P. W. BE 159 (7).
— W. E. US 99 (6).
— W. G. US 178 (8).
Muench I. O. US 197 (5).
Muendler M. 501 (4).
Muenier J. 1052 (6).
Muenschev W. C. US 34 (3).
Muenzinger A. 59 (8).
— K. F. US 125 (8).
Muerin F. Vander 125 (5).
Mueser E. E. US 68 (2).
Muesmann A. 26 (8).
Mugeli H. 1138 (2).
Mügge O. 45 (7).
Muggia A. 200 (3).
Mugnozza G. 825.
Mugrave Edw. R. US 125 (5).
Muhammad Abdul Ghanni BE 200 (8).
— Barkat Ali BE 208 (6).

Muhammad Fazil BE 208 (5-6).
— Iqbal BE 194 (4).
— Shafi BE 208 (5).
— Taimur BE 208 (4).
Muhelberger C. W. US 190 (2).
Muherji T. H. BE 188 (2).
Mühlbauer F. 685 (6).
Mühldorf A. 336 (2), 336 (3).
Mühlefeld 24 (1).
Muhlenber H. C. K. US-186 (4).
Mühlenfeld Mlle O. 840.
Mühlenfels A. V. 70 (2).
Mühlenpfordt K. 18 (6), 18 (7).
Mühlhausen L. 677 (7).
Mühlstein G. 381 (1).
Muhs K. 47 (1).
Muide J. 759 (7).
Muir A. F. BE 107 (3).
— C. W. BE 77 (6).
— J. BE 113 (5).
— R. BE 111 (7), 1044 (4).
— R. M. BE 221 (8).
— Sir T. 1044 (4).
— W. L. BE 139 (4).
Most A. 21 (8).
Muirhead J. H. US 119 (8).
— J. S. BE 112 (5).
Miyagawa I. 482 (8).
Muka K. E. 1038 (6).
Mukai K. 481 (6).
— S. 470 (8), 482 (3).
Mukaizaka I. 483 (2).
Mukand Lal Puri BE 194 (3).
— Lul U. BE 194 (3).
Mukarji A. T. BE 173 (7).
— S. N. BE 185 (7).
Mukerjee A. N. BE 180 (6).
— J. O. BE 199 (4).
— K. K. BE 207 (5), BE-207 (6).
— N. N. BE 180 (3-4).
— R. K. BE 198 (1).
Mukerji A. U. BE 171 (6).
— D. BE 174 (8).
— J. N. BE 207 (1-2).
— S. K. BE 169 (6),
— T. BE 172 (6).
Mukherjee B. B. BE 205 (5-6).
— P. C. BE 184 (8).
— S. D. BE 178 (4).
Mukherji A. C. BE 175 (2).
— B. B. BE 198 (2).
— D. BE 184 (3).
— H. G. BE 188 (2).
— N. M. BE 170 (2).
— R. M. BE 188 (1).
Mukherjii S. C. BE 188 (8).
Muktadhar Sarma BE 187 (4).
Mul Raj Singh BE 208 (2).
Mulatier W. F 57 (1).
Mulchay Rev. C. C. BE-122 (3).
Mulcaire M. US 161 (1), US 161 (4).
Mulder A. 576 (1).
Mulder A. G. US 111 (8), US 112 (3).
— W. 287 (5), 287 (3-4),
— W. D. B. H. 971 (2).
Mulé G. 190 (7).
Mulert H. 64 (7).
Mulertt W. 50 (4), 151 (5).
Mulford H. US 115 (6).
— W. US 116 (8).
Mulheron Anne M. 797.
Mulholland H. B. US 184 (6).
— H. P. BE 77 (5).
Mulk Raj Kohki BE 207 (5).
Mull P. L. US 147 (6).
Mulla P. 194 (4).
— P. Mehemet Ali 194 (5).
Mullaly G. T. BE 47 (2).
Mullam D. P. BE 177 (2).
Mullan J. P. BE 177 (1).
Mullemeister H. US 186 (7).
Mullen J. A. 800.
Mullenbach Jane US 94 (5).
Müllenhoff A. 13 (4).
Muller von 436 (4).
— F. 286 (4), 394 (8), 1026 (2).
— H. F. US 9 (5), US 27 (3).
— H. J. US 178 (7).
— I. F 151 (4), 109 (1).
— J. A. US 45 (6),
— J. H. US 165 (7).
— P. F 149 (1), F 149 (5), F 151 (1).
— R. F 42 (3).
— R. H. US 67 (8).
Müller A. 5 (3), 17 (4), 67 (1), 685 (6), 899 (3), 908 (3), 1134 (3).
— B. 501 (7).
— C. 18 (1), 54 (3), 154 (8).
— C. A. E. 19 (2),
— D. 80 (5).
— E. 27 (5), 59 (3), 77 (8), 109 (4), 110 (3), 667 (7), 1113 (8).
— E. F. 52 (6).
— F. 3 (2), 25 (3), 27 (6), 393 (3)
— F. G. 1142 (3-4).
— F. R. 475 (5).
— F. S. 192 (3).
— F. W. 112 (6).
— F. W. K. 4 (2).
— G. 356 (8), 391 (5), 962 (7), 962 (8).
— G. E. 45 (5).
Müller G. H. 673 (2), 673 (5-6).
— G. P. US 165 (6).
— H. 25 (7-8), 26 (1), 60 (8), 70 (6), 90 (6), 380 (4), 666, 679 (3), 990 (3).
— H. E. 712 (3).
— I. M. 276 (8).
— J. 17 (1), 60 (8), 99 (1), 106 (1), 115 (7), 376 (5), 407 (7), 476 (6), 860 (8), 1127 (5).
— J. A. 860 (6), 860 (6).
— J. O. 17 (2).
— K. 31 (4), 45 (2), 908 (1).
— K. A. von 1049 (3-4).
— K. O. 7 (2).
— L. 103 (4).
— L. R. 31 (7).
— M. 75 (1), 82 (2), 664 (5).
— N. 832.
— O. 24 (6), 24 (5), 96 (3), 353 (2), 675 (3), 683 (4).
— P. 37 (4), F 149 (7).
— R. 25 (1), 26 (8), 67 (7), 88 (6), 103 (3), 112 (6), 114 (3).
— S. 8 (3).
— S. A. 988 (6).
— Therese 672 (3).
— V. 668 (3).
— W. F 128 (7), 27 (1), 8 (4), 47 (7), 55 (8), 904 (1).
— -Blattau J. 71 (4).
— -Deham A. 102 (6).
— -Erzbach R. 80 (2).
— -Hess W. 16 (5).
— Leist J. 1130 (5-6).
— -Lenhartz W. 73 (5), 7 5 (6).
Müllener F. 355 (8).
Mulleret J. W. 841 (6).
Mulliken R. S. US 121 (8).
— S. P. US 60 (1).
— W. E. 1090 (4).
Mullinix R. D. US 87 (7).
Mullins E. BE 134 (3).
— G. W. US 9 (6), US 28 (4), 1152 (1).
Müllner J. 106 (1-2).
Mully C. 369 (2).
Mulner J. 106 (2).
Mulon C. 1175 (6), 1178 (1-2).
— P. F 16 (8), 1175 (6), 1178 (2), 1179 (1), 1180 (5), 1180 (5).
Mulvaney J. F. BE 127 (3).
Mulvey J. J. US 42 (8).
Mulzer P. 52 (3).
Mumford E. US 62 (5).
— E. B. US 51 (6).
— E. W. US 165 (3).

Mummford F. B. US 148 (1).
— H. W. US 130 (7), 952 (5).
Mumm O. 66 (1).
Mumma M. C. US 134 (5).
Mummenkoff W. 663.
Munby W. M. BE 68 (4).
Munck Em. de 989 (6).
O. 1135 (1).
— -Petersen H. 146 (4), 146 (7).
Münch E. 94 (8).
— E. W. 504.
— J. 98 (7), 99 (2).
— -Petersen J. 148 (6).
— -Petersen V. P. 147 (8).
Müncker T. 15 (8).
Mund W. 137 (7), 138 (2), 138 (3-4), 138 (5-6), 138 (7), 139 (2).
Mundinger F. G. US 35 (2).
Mundle H. B. BE 170 (1).
— W. 77 (4).
Mundy Louise E. US 151 (8), US 152 (6).
Munera J. E. 444 (3).
Muneto K. 477 (3).
Muñez Romero F. E 25 (1).
Mungo D. B. BE 112 (5).
Munhoz M. 432 (8).
Muniagurria C. 427 (2).
Munier H. 1068 (6).
Munir W. 398 (4).
— -ud-Din BE 196 (5).
Munk F. 3 (1).
Munkres A. US 13 (5).
Munn J. B. US 66 (4).
— M. T. US 35 (1).
— R. 800.
Munnynck M. de 356 (5).
Muñoz A. 1003 (1), 1003 (2).
— C. G. E 37 (5), E 37 (6).
— E. F. 459 (8).
— J. 531 (1).
— Beato E. E 25 (1).
— Gómis E. E 22 (4), E 22 (6).
— Lumbier M. 964 (3).
— Rivero E. E 33 (6).
Munro A. BE 53 (7), BE 59 (5-6), BE 60 (1).
— Annette G. US 172 (7-8).
— A. R. BE 124 (6).
— D. C. US 79 (4).
— F. K. BE 217 (6).
— G. W. US 81 (5).
J. A. R. BE 85 (2), BE 85 (1-2).
— J. W. BE 25 (4).
— Kathleen US 150 (2).
— L. A. BE 167 (5).
— M. F. BE 157 (8), BE 158 (7).
— M. S. US 106 (6).
— W. B. US 18 (2), US 45 (7).
— W. H. US 16 (5).
Munroe A. R. BE 135 (2).
Münscher K. 89 (5).
Munshi Baij Nath Figar BE 199 (1).
Munson J. US 67 (8)
— J. F. J. US 58 (8).
Münster P. 666.
Munteanu A. 338 (7).
Munter W. De 131 (8).
Münter F. 54 (6).
— H. 58 (4).
Munthe W. 257 (2), 273 (4), 834 (7).
Munz P. A. US 77 (8).
Münzer A. 29 (4).
— F. 89 (3).
Munzi A. 192 (1).
Muqtadir A. BE 190 (4).
Mur y Ainsa J. E 18 (5), E 18 (7), E 18 (7).
Mur Ainsa Y. E 19 (3).
Mura G. 201 (6).
Murad F. D. BE 171 (2).
Murakami K. 480 (5).
— T. 486 (7), 487 (7).
Murakawa K. 474 (7).
Murani O. 224 (8), 225 (5), 225 (8), 1048 (3).
Muranyan S. K. BE 186 (1-2).
Murao S. 472 (8).
Muraoka S. 487 (1).
Murard J. F 110 (6).
Murat E. 893 (3).
L. F 79 (4).
Muratori S. 823 (2).
Murbeck S. S. 1163 (7).
Murch H. S. US 80 (1).
— L. F. US 36 (5).
Murchie R. BE 35 (8).
— R. W. BE 167 (6).
Murchison G. US 22 (1).
— C. T. US 158 (3).
Murdoch J. 120 (4).
— W. L. F. BE 129 (3).
Murdock G. P. US 205 (6).
Murdoff H. M. BE 167 (3).
Muresan S. 851 (8).
Muret E. 358 (1).
M. 1053 (5).
Murgotten T. C. US 155 (3).
Murillo F. E 33 (2).
— R. G. 447 (7), 447 (8).
— y Herrera F. E 32 (8).
Murisier P. 979 (6).
Murko M. 373 (7), 375 (2), 1040 (7).
Murley J. C. US 71 (2).
Murnagau F. D. US 55 (3).
Murnu G. 333 (4), 333 (4), 1030 (5).
Muro L. Di 238 (5), 238 (7), 239 (2), 239 (2), 239 (2).
Murphree A. A. US 126 (1).
Murphy A. J. US 169 (6-7)
— B. E. BE 219 (6).
Murphy C. K. BE 121 (1).
— Cora US 74 (2).
— F. T. US 137 (7).
— F. V. US 21 (4).
— G. 745 (5).
— G. H. BE 139 (1).
Helen E. US 157 (8).
J. J. US 107 (2).
— J. J. F. BE 120 (5-6).
J. L. US 57 (2).
Rev. J. M. BE 128 (5-6).
J. T. US 140 (8).
— L. W. US 132 (2).
N. R. BE 83 (7).
— W. C. US 147 (1), US 147 (4), US 147 (8).
— W. E. US 123 (8).
Murray A. A. BE 167 (4).
— A. G. BE 107 (6).
— A. T. US 92 (5).
— C. US 74 (3).
— D. A. BE 148 (7), BE 149 (5).
— E. G. D. BE 53 (4), BE 54 (4).
— E. M. BE 62 (6).
— Flora BE 218 (3).
— G. 884 (5-6), 978 (7), 1042 (1).
— G. A. BE 79 (5), 1064 (4).
G. G. A. BE 82 (5).
Sir G. J. R. BE 123 (6).
H. BE 137 (5).
H. L. BE 71 (2).
Miss H. M. R. BE 53 (3), BE 56 (6).
— J. BE 32 (3), BE 32 (6), BE 65 (3-4), 746.
— J. A. BE 91 (6), 925 (5), 1044 (3).
— J. C. BE 223 (4).
— Jessie BE 66 (8).
— J. J. US 11 (5), US 14 (8).
— J. O. F. BE 60 (5-6).
— J. T. US 46 (7).
— L. W. Mrs 942 (1-2).
Margaret A. BE 13 (7).
M. G. A. 978 (8).
P. D. F. BE 131 (4).
R. F. BE 107 (6).
S. B. US 28 (7).
Th. J. US 89 (4).
— W. BE 222 (2).
W. C. BE 157 (3), BE 157 (8).
— W. G. R. BE 220 (8).
— W. H. US 37 (1-2).
— -Butler N. 1053 (4).
Murraye-Dike Mme W. 988 (1).
Murrop J. W. BE 124 (5).
Mursell H. T. BE 223 (7).
— W. A. BE 110 (2).
Murtinho A. 430 (7).

Murtland C. US 142 (4).
Murtula M. 214 (6), 214 (8).
Murueta Goyena F. E 37 (4).
Musbach F. L. US 187 (7).
Muse M. B. US 29 (4).
Muscatello G. 203 (5), 203 (8).
Musceleanu C. 332 (2).
Musgrove R. B. BE 151 (8).
W. W. BE 167 (4).
Music A. 405 (8), 1064 (5).
Musil A. 373 (8), 375 (2), 1064 (4).
Muskett B. G. BE 23 (1).
Muskitt A. E. BE 119 (6).
Muslea J. 851.
Muslim M. BE 188 (1).
Musmeci N. 1026 (7), 1026 (7).
Muss M. 25 (4).
Mussehl F. E. US 150 (6).
Musselman H. H. US 62 (5-6).
— J. R. US 55 (6), US 202 (8).
— L. K. US 207 (6).
Mussen A. A. BE 70 (8), BE 71 (8).
Musser J. US 66 (8).
— J. H. US 108 (4).
— P. H. US 167 (6).
Musset G. 617, 617, 1039 (5).
— R. F 139 (7), 1077 (3).
Mussey H. R. US 198 (3).
Mussgnug L. 687 (3), 687 (3).
Musso E. 261 (3).
— L. F 163 (7), 893 (3).
Mustafa Ahmed Amar 412 (8).
— Fahmy Soroux 412 (8).
Mustapha Khan S. 491 (7), 492 (4).
Mustard W. P. US 55 (5).
Mustelin B. M. 162 (2).
Musulin S. 406 (2), 410 (2).
Musy M. 1133 (4).
Muszkowski J. 847 (8).
Muszynski J. 318 (4).
Mutch N. BE 23 (4), BE 23 (6).
Mutel I. 432 (8).
— M. F 128 (6).
Mutermilch S. 886 (7).
Muth J. B. 40 (8), 41 (2).
— K. 35 (4).
Muto K. 474 (6).
— M. 486 (2).
— Y. 472 (8).
Mutschmann H. 155 (5).
Mutschanbacher T. 169 (8).
Mutzner P. 366 (3).
Muynck R. De 137 (7), 138 (3), 138 (5), 138 (7), 139 (2).
Muyskens J. H. US 143 (3).
Muzaffaruddin Quershi BE 189 (7).
Müzoll A. 436 (4).
Muzzey D. S. US 9 (5), US 27 (3).
M'weeney E. J. BE 117 (8).
— H. C. BE 117 (7).
M'whan J. BE 112 (4).
Mycielski J. 304 (7), 1038 (5).
Myddleton W. W. BE 19 (8).
Mydlarski J. 296 (6).
Myers B. D. US 49 (3), US 50 (7-8), US 50 (8), US 51 (2).
— C. 765 (8), 954 (4).
— C. H. US 34 (7).
Clara L. US 202 (7).
— C. R. 806 (3).
— C. S. 1044 (3).
— F. US 78 (4).
F. B. US 100 (4).
— G. E. US 142 (2).
— G. W. US 121 (7).
— H. B. US 165 (1).
— H. D. US 145 (8).
H. E. US 39 (1).
— J. A. US 145 (7).
— J. E. BE 74 (1).
— J. L. US 137 (8), US 137 (8).
— J. T. US 153 (4), US 154 (1).
— P. V. N. US 122 (5).
— V. C. US 202 (5).
— W. I. US 34 (1).
— W. L. US 169 (2), US 169 (4).
W. P. US 68 (3).
— W. R. US 145 (8).
— W. S. US 70 (7).
Myerson A. US 106 (8).
— L. M. BE 223 (6).
Mykolaitis V. 270 (2).
Myles W. H. BE 194 (6).
Mylks G. W. BE 142 (3).
Myller A. 339 (3).
— Mme W. 339 (3), 339 (3).
Mylrea J. D. US 19 (3).
— T. D. US 131 (2).
Mynard J. 1034 (2).
Mynors H. C. B. BE 55 (2), BE 59 (4).
— R. A. B. BE 81 (6).
Myrback K. 341 (6).
— O. 915 (5).
Myrberg P. J. 159 (8), 160 (5).
Myrdal K. 342 (4).
Myres J. L. BE 79 (3), BE 85 (7), US 117 (8), 736 (7).
Myrick A. B. US 182 (3).
Myrick K. O. US 43 (4).
Myslakowski Z. 305 (1).
Myslicki I. 298 (1), 298 (3-4), 298 (8).
Myslivecek Z. 388 (1), 388 (3-4).
Mytkowicz A. 309 (8).
Myttenaek'e F. De 1115 (6).
Mzik H. 104 (8), 699 (5).

N

Nabauer M. 85 (5).
Naber J. C. 1026 (4).
Nabholtz H. 367 (6).
Nabholz H. 862 (2), 1102 (6).
Nabot F. de A. E 18 (5).
— y Tomás F. de A. E 18 (6).
Naccarati S. US 78 (6).
Nachez Vilar P. E 26 (3), E 26 (3).
Nachman H. L. US 8.
Nachmanson E. 347 (5).
Nachtigall 45 (2).
Nachtikal F. 377 (6).
Nachtsheim W. 6.
Nachtweh A. 55 (7).
Nacken R. 35 (7).
Nacle Herrera J. E 27 (4).
Nacse H. 84 (6).
Nadaï A. 46 (1).
Nadal J. F 51 (7).
Nadaraser S. BE 183 (4).
Nadaud H. BE 145 (4).
Nadeau E. 750 (3).
— H. BE 146 (1).
Nadeau O. E. US 133 (1).
Nadgir Y. G. BE 176 (7).
Nadjakov G. 144 (3), 144 (7), 145 (1), 145 (5).
Nadkarni V. V. BE 177 (4).
Nadler A. G. US 207 (5).
— J. 70 (8).
— M. US 68 (1).
R. 172 (3).
— W. H. US 71 (6).
Nadobnik M. 315 (4).
Nadoleczny M. 81 (2).
Nadolski O. 312 (5), 312 (4).
Nadvi A. B. BE 190 (1).
Naef A. 362 (4), 405 (6).
Naegeli T. 16 (6).
Naegle A. 379 (6), 379 (7), 382 (3).
Naendrup H. 88 (1).
Naeslund J. P. 350 (8).
Naeter A. US 62 (5).
Naetsch E. 27 (7).
Naf W. 355 (4).
Nafe J. P. US 22 (3).
— R. W. US 34 (8).

Naffziger A. C. US 119 (1).
Nafissi H. 492 (7).
Nag U. C. BE 185 (2).
Nagai H. 473 (7).
— K. 484 (6), 486 (8).
— S. 474 (4).
— Y. 474 (6).
Nagami K. 482 (6).
Nagano T. 472 (5).
Naganuma K. 483 (1).
Nagao T. 485 (8).
Nagaratnam Ayyar BE 200 (3-4).
Nagasawa T. 482 (6).
— Y. 472 (8).
Nagayama Y. 474 (1).
Nagayo M. 473 (5).
Nagazumi J. 481 (8).
Nagel W. 2 (7).
— Z. K. US 98 (4).
Nägel A. 27 (3).
— W. 26 (7-8).
Nägeli K. 368 (4).
— O. 355 (1), 366 (5).
Nagell T. 274 (8).
Nageotte H. F 31 (3).
— S. F 55 (3-4).
Nager F. R. 366 (7).
Nagera J. J. 119 (2), 425 (1).
Nagib Mahfouz Bey 412 (7).
Nagj I. 409 (8).
Nagler P. A. US 134 (6).
Naguib Mahfouz Bey 412 (4).
Nagy Ch. 172 (5).
— F. 168 (7).
— G. 175 (4).
— Gy. Sz. 181 (6).
— J. 179 (5), 409 (7).
— Y. 179 (5-6).
Nahl P. W. US 118 (2).
Nahlik K. 313 (4).
Nähling W. 87 (5-7).
Nahum Mlle N. 1068 (6).
Naidu V. S. BE 191 (7).
Naijar H. 493 (5), 494 (2).
Naik D. B. BE 177 (8).
— K. G. BE 175 (2).
— V. B. BE 208 (7).
Nain L. Le 1032 (1), 1053 (1).
Nainan Subramaniam BE-203 (6).
Nairne A. BE 52 (5), BE-57 (3).
Naish A. E. BE 94 (5).
— Lucy BE 94 (5).
Naito J. F 49 (1).
Najbrt V. 374 (4).
Najera J. J. 426 (2).
Nakada K. 473 (3-4), 473 (5), 482 (5).
Nakagawa S. 475 (3), 477 (1), 484 (7).
Nakai T. 475 (3), 479 (4).
Nakaji T. 477 (1).
Nakajima S. 477 (1), 483 (1).
— T. 480 (3).
— Tamakichi 478 (3).
— Y. 481 (6).
Nakamra S. 472 (5).
Nakamura A. 481 (4).
— G. 480 (2).
K. 472 (5), 474 (8), 482 (2), 572 (4).
N. 479 (8).
— R. 479 (2).
— S. 475 (1-2), 475 (3), 479 (6), 480 (2), 485 (7), 487 (2).
Y. 484 (4), 484 (7).
— Z. 487 (1).
Nakanishi F. 474 (4).
— R. 486 (4).
— T. 476 (2).
Nakano H. 475 (4).
T. 472 (4).
Nakase R. 486 (2).
Nakashima H. 484 (3).
— K. 484 (1).
Nakawo S. 484 (2).
Nakayama H. 481 (3).
— W. 480 (2).
Nakazawa F. 486 (2).
— Y. 479 (3).
Nalborczyk J. 312 (8).
Nalecz-Brudzewski K. 304 (4).
Nalli P. 201 (8), 202 (2), 202 (6).
Nalliah A. S. BE 214 (8).
Nallino C. 1057 (1).
— C. A. 186 (5), 1055 (8).
Nalsmith J. US 136 (2).
Namazi M. E. BE 170 (4).
Namba K. 482 (1).
— M. 477 (3).
Nambara S. 473 (4).
Namé R. G. van US 205 (2).
Namikawa I. 480 (5).
Namitkiewicz J. 294 (4).
Namur V. de 128 (6).
Namyslowski B. 315 (5).
Nanavati M. H. BE 172 (6).
Nance J. T. BE 70 (2).
Nand Lal BE 208 (1).
Nanda H. R. BE 191 (6).
Nandy P. K. BE 188 (2).
Nangle B. O. US 205 (4).
— J. 524 (3).
Nania G. 567 (1).
Nanke Oz. 311 (1).
Nannei B. 211 (2), 212 (4).
Nanneson O. L. 989 (1-2).
Nannetti A. 257 (8).
Nanninga S. P. US 157 (7)
Nanny E. F 34 (2).
Nansen F. BE 114 (5-6), 274 (5), 1052 (2), 1056 (3).
Nanta A. F 156 (2).
Nantel J. M. 749.
— M. 749.
Nanty M. F 114 (8).
Nanvarro L. F. 1159 (4).
Na Nu Muscel I. 333 (8).
Naolekar N. R. BE 192 (1-2).
Napetvaridze E. 564 (7-8).
Napoletano D. 232 (8).
Napoli G. 232 (7).
Napolitano F. M. 232 (7).
Napp-Zinn W. 67 (1).
Narajewski S. 309 (5).
Naralkar N. G. BE 210 (1-2).
Naramoto T. 482 (2).
Náray A. 177 (6).
Narayan L. BE 198 (2).
Narayana Pillai M. K. BE-216 (2).
— Rao C. BE 210 (7).
— C. R. BE 172 (7).
Naeayanan Nair A. 935 (1).
Narayavayyar P. A. BE-210 (7).
Nardin F. Louise US 187 (2-3).
Naredo M. E 16 (3).
Narey Hope W. US 64 (8).
Nariuse M. 486 (7).
Narke G. G. BE 209 (7).
Narly C. 336 (1).
Narrett Mabel G. BE 20 (1).
Naruse K. 479 (6).
— S. 483 (3).
— Y. 471 (2).
Nasalli-Rocca E. 822.
Nascar P. N. BE 170 (2).
Nascimento G. do 432 (6).
— H. J. 319 (6).
— Gurgel L. do 431 (6).
Nash A. W. BE 48 (5).
— B. BE 34 (7).
— C. A. US 9 (1).
— C. P. US 184 (5).
— G. US 91 (1).
— G. H. BE 68 (1).
— J. B. US 67 (3), US 67 (4).
— J. W. US 56 (4).
— N. B. US 46 (4).
— T. P. US 176 (7).
— Williams V. E. BE 102 (1).
Nasif I. 494 (3), 494 (4).
Nasini R. 252 (6), 253 (1), 253 (4), 253 (7), 253 (5-6), 255 (3), 254 (2), 1056 (3-4).
Naskinson Nellie US 202 (8).
Näslund C. A. 350 (6).

Nason A. H. US 66 (4).
Nassau J. I. US 20 (8).
— J. J. 536 (7).
Nasser M. 492 (7).
Nasso I. 250 (1).
— J. 249 (4).
Nast M. F 146 (8), F 147 (4), F 153 (5), F 153 (5).
Nastopka P. 271 (6).
Nasu S. 475 (7), 486 (1).
Nastase G. 339 (6).
Nat B. S. BE 198 (3).
Nat B. S. BE 198 (3), BE-199 (3).
Natabe A. 419 (2).
Natali G. 195 (4).
Natalicchio P. 208 (8).
Natalini G. B. 194 (1).
Natanson W. 304 (7), 1039 (1), 1039 (2).
Natebus J. 668 (7).
Nath Bali R. A. BE 195 (4).
Nathan N. M. 1087 (3).
— P. R. US 68 (6).
— Frl. W. 1105 (1-2).
Nathanson J. B. US 20 (2).
Nathorst J. 345 (8).
Natta G. 225 (5).
Nattan-Larrier W. F 31 (5).
Nattini A. 214 (5).
Nau C. A. US 180 (4).
— F. F 28 (7).
Nauck E. 78 (2).
Nauckhoff S. 1163 (4).
Naudin W. F 168 (5), F 168 (5-6), F 168 (6).
Naudy J. F 42 (8).
Nauen N. 29 (4).
Naught G. S. Mac BE 73 (6).
Nauhaus W. 12 (4).
Naujoks H. 78 (2).
— W. 70 (6).
Naum Th. 337 (7).
Naumann E. C. L. 349 (4).
— H. 34 (7), 73 (2).
— R. 673 (1), 996 (3), 996 (4).
Naumont Ch. F 144 (4).
Nauta R. D. BE 221 (1).
Nauwelaerts J. 123 (6).
Nauzières R. 606, 606.
Navarini E. P. 427 (5), 428 (8).
Navarra A. 195 (8).
Navarre O. F 157 (5), 1051 (4).
Navarrini U. 195 (5), 195 (7).
Navarro A. 463 (7).
— J. 447 (2).
— J. C. 417 (4).
— J. M. de BE 53 (2).
— L. F. 961 (1).
— M. A. S. 939 (3).
Navarro Y Gil V. E 36 (1).
— Martin F. 939 (7-8), 941 (3).
— Neumann M. S. 529.
— Tomàs T. E 10 (3).
Navas J. M. E 12 (1), E 12 (2). E 12 (3), E 12 (4), E 12 (4), E 12 (5).
— R. P. L. 1159 (3).
Nave Ch. R. US 163 (2).
Naveau R. 915 (8), 916 (2).
Navet A. F 85 (5), F 87 (7-8).
Navez O. 124 (3).
Naville A. 357 (8).
— F. 359 (2), 359 (4), 359 (8).
Navinchandar Mittal BE-191 (5).
Navratil A. 168 (7).
— B. 391 (3), 392 (1),
— D. 170 (1).
— E. 377 (4).
Navy U. S. 65 (6).
Nawasiky H. 80 (2).
Nawazish Ali BE 208 (5-6).
Nawroczynski B. 296 (1).
Nayer De 121 (3).
— Chan. de 121 (7).
Naylor E. W. BE 53 (3), BE 55 (8), BE 60 (1).
— L. H. US 105 (5-6).
— Nellie US 54 (4).
— T. M. BE 67 (6).
Naz R. F 103 (6), F 103 (6).
Nazar Anchoren B. A. 421 (6).
— Anchornean B. A. 421 (7-8).
Naziruddin Ahmad K. B. BE 184 (6).
Nazmi Assaf 398 (8).
Neal H. V. US 106 (2), US-106 (4).
— J. H. BE 224 (3).
— M. C. 945 (5).
— M. P. US 148 (6).
— R. E. US 90 (1).
Nealle G. E. BE 13 (5).
— J. E. BE 2 (5), BE 15 (7)
— M. G. US 148 (1).
Neame H. BE 37 (7), BE 45 (5).
Neave F. BE 166 (6).
— S. A. 925 (3), 1023 (5).
Neaverson E. BE 70 (2).
Nebbia G. 235 (4).
— P. 830.
Nebel K. H. 64 (3-4).
Neber P. 97 (4).
Nebo Torrents F. de E 20 (5).
Nebot y Torrens F. de P. E 21 (1), E 21 (5).
Nebovidsky J. 982 (2).
Nebreda J. E 24 (4). E 24 (6).
Necchi L. 222 (1).
Nechat Omer 397 (3-4), 397 (6).
Nechleba V. 384 (2).
— Alois 378 (6).
Nechvile V. 586.
Neckel G. 4 (2).
Nedar L. 97 (3).
Nedefield A. N. 588 (6).
Nedelkovic D. 403 (8).
Nedéltchev N. 145 (3).
Neder L. 89 (1).
Nederburgh J. A. 289 (1).
Nedhal O. 389 (3).
Nedjimeddin Rifaat 397 (8).
Nedova A. 393 (3).
Née L. F 141 (7).
Neeb E. 907 (6).
— Mlle G. 971 (2).
— H. M. 292 (3-4).
Needham F. R. D. 736 (3).
— H. A. BE 50 (5).
— J. G. US 34 (5).
— N. J. T. M. BE 53 (8).
Neef F. J. US 35 (7).
Neel H. G. US 102 (1), US-102 (4).
Neelley J. H. US 19 (6).
Neergaard C. 1088 (6).
Neergard A. E. US 28 (5).
— K. von 352 (3).
Nees H. 1000 (1).
Neese H. 19 (4).
Neesen F. 4 (4).
Neeser M. 365 (4).
Neethling J. H. BE 226 (1).
Nef J. U. US 96 (6), US 210 (1).
— K. 353 (5).
Neff A. L. US 181 (2).
— E. E. US 29 (5), US 190 (3).
— F. C. US 137 (7).
— F. H. US 20 (5).
— I. F. US 38 (1).
— J. H. US 184 (6).
— S. B. US 181 (1).
Negelein J. V. 32 (5).
Néghéntzov C. 143 (5).
Negish Y. 472 (3).
Negishi H. 473 (8).
Nègre A. F 38 (8).
— F. F 157 (1), F 157 (1-2), F 156 (5).
— H. 495 (1).
— L. 886 (5).
— M. 1138 (6).
Negrea C. 336 (7).
Negrete E.C. 417 (5), 427 (5).
— Luisa 427 (8).
Negri De 69 (1).
— G. 206 (5), 206 (5-6), 206 (6), 959 (3).

Negri P. 251 (4), 251 (4).
Negrin J. E 11 (2).
— y López J. E 8, E 8.
Negrini F. 198 (5).
Negro C. 259 (4), 260 (6-7), 1008 (3).
Negroni G. 218 (8).
Negru D. 337 (3).
Negruzzi C. 1030 (6).
— J. 1030 (6).
Negulesco D. 331 (8).
— P. 331 (5), 331 (8), 973 (6).
Negulescu P. P. 333 (2).
Negus V. E. BE 27 (2).
Négyesy L. 170 (7).
Neher F. US 79 (5).
Nehm W. 18 (3).
Nehring A. 23 (3).
Neibecher A. 305 (1).
Neidhardt P. 663.
Neidig R. E. US 129 (3).
Neifert I. E. US 56 (3).
Neikirk L. I. US 186 (7).
Neil C. E. US 12 (1), US 13 (5), US 14 (3).
— Ch. H. US 128 (8).
— E. US 193 (2).
Neilands F. 267 (1).
Neild N. BE 50 (7), BE 50 (2).
Neill A. G. BE 219 (1).
— A. J. US 162 (6).
— J. M. US 192 (3).
— T. US 115 (4).
— Wright C. G. BE 78 (4).
Neilson A. T. BE 112 (4).
— J. BE 157 (3), BE 157 (3).
— Nellie US 64 (6).
— T. R. US 166 (3).
— W. A. US 90 (3), US 90 (5).
— -Jones W. BE 2 (1).
Neish A. C. BE 141 (5), BE-141 (7).
Neisser M. 33 (7).
Nejedly O. 384 (1-2).
— Z. 374 (1).
— Z. B. 374 (7).
Nékám L. 169 (3).
Nel G. C. BE 226 (3).
Nelemans J. 282 (7).
Nélis C. 136 (3).
— H. 701 (8), 703 (3).
Nelli G. BE 147 (7).
Nelligan R. F. US 8.
Nelly W. C. M. US 62 (2), US 87 (4).
Nelms W. S. US 39 (6).
Nelsen N. M. US 128 (8).
Nelson A. US 191 (1).
— A. H. US 62 (5), 854 (6).
— B. G. US 121 (6).
— B. M. US 181 (6).
Nelson C. F. US 136 (1), US-137 (3), US 137 (5).
— C. I. US 69 (3).
— D. W. US 188 (4).
— E. US 181 (2).
— E. A. US 146 (5).
— Edith A. BE 127 (8).
Nelson E. E. US 143 (7).
— Esther 804 (3-4).
— E. W. US 39 (2), US-145 (8).
— H. C. US 144 (6).
— H. D. BE 137 (1).
— H. M. O. 348 (8).
— I. I. US 179 (4).
— J. H. US 136 (4).
— J. M. US 27 (4).
— J. R. US 143 (1).
— L. A. US 180 (6), US-180 (6).
— M. US 114 (1).
M. N. US 75 (7).
— N. C. 948 (6).
— N. L. T. US 111 (8).
— O. M. US 75 (5).
— P. Mabel US 53 (7).
— R. E. US 81 (5), US 200 (8).
— R. S. US 78 (6).
— T. C. US 89 (4).
— T. S. BE 24 (6), BE 40 (5).
— V. E. US 54 (1).
— W. A. US 184 (1), US-125 (4).
— Harper J. J. BE 197 (1).
— Holt G. US 87 (3).
Nemec A. 982 (1), 1175 (8), 1176 (3), 1176 (4).
— B. 375 (5), 376 (3), 1175 (6), 1180 (2).
— F. 865 (3).
Németh E. 169 (4).
— J. 170 (7).
Némai J. 170 (1).
Némethy G. 170 (5).
Nemiah R. C. US 35 (5), US-35 (5).
Nemoto M. 486 (4).
Nenadic Gj. 406 (7).
Nenadovic L. 402 (8).
Nénot H. 1052 (7).
Nentwich M. 865 (6).
Nercy G. 357 (5).
Neresheimer E. 104 (4).
Nergaard K. 275 (8).
Neri F. 259 (6).
— S. 229 (4).
Nerincx A. 135 (1), 135 (3), 135 (5-6), 1031 (8).
— W. 135 (7).
Nerman B. 351 (3).
Nernst W. 1063 (7), 1164 (6).
Nero V. Dal 963 (4).
Nérot A. F 130 (4), F 130 (5).
— H. F 126 (8).
Nerroy J. F 128 (1).
Nes C. L. van 283 (5).
Nels H. M. van 286 (6).
Nesbit US 190 (3).
Nesely S. US 23 (2).
Neser C. P. BE 225 (5).
Nesic G. 402 (7).
— M. 402 (4).
Neskovic M. 402 (7).
Nesmes-Desmarets R. de F 120 (3).
Nesom H. G. US 146 (4).
Ness A. R. BE 151 (5).
Nesselrode C. C. US 137 (6).
Nessler E. 152 (8).
Neste J. van BE 180 (3-4).
Nestler A. 382 (1).
— E. J. US 29 (8).
— H. 1097 (8).
Nestorovic N. 402 (2)-
Nestorowiez M. 301 (1).
Netelo A. C. 325 (2).
Nethercut A. H. US 71 (6).
Nethercut Mary Bell US-37 (7-8).
Nétien J. 111 (8).
Neto A. L. 323 (8).
Netolitzky F. 336 (1).
Netousek M. 388 (1), 388 (5).
Nettels C. P. US 189 (3).
Netter A. 1121 (1).
Nettl P. 381 (2).
Nettle H. R. BE 19 (8).
Nettleton G. H. US 208 (3).
Netto E. S. 434 (2).
Netusil F. 375 (6).
Netz H. 14 (2).
Netzer H. 29 (3-4), 29 (5).
Neu C. F. US 51 (4).
— M. 58 (1).
Neubauer C. 173 (7-8).
— E. 683 (5), 1011 (5).
— F. J. US 118 (7), 510, 541 (4-5).
— O. 81 (5).
— W. 107 (1-2).
Neuber E. 175 (3), 175 (6), 179 (1).
— W. 8 (2).
Neuberg C. 6 (7-8), 897 (5), 897 (5-6).
— K. 4 (1).
Neubert F. 22 (7).
— H. 673 (3).
— W. 9 (2).
Neuburg J. 698.
Neuburger M. 102 (3).
Neudecker B. 913 (3).
Neudörfer O. 107 (3).
Neuendorff R. 36 (2), 66 (3).

Neufeld F. 898 (8).
Neuffer Leonora US 123 (2).
Neugard E. 155 (8).
Neugebauer K. A. 993 (8).
— P. V. 497 (1).
Neuhaus E. US 118 (2).
— M. J. 5 (6).
Neuhoff L. G. US 197 (3).
Neujmin G. 581 (1).
Neukirch P. 28 (8).
Neumaler 84 (6).
Neuman E. G. 350 (8).
Neumann A. G. 427 (1), 428 (4).
— C. 58 (7),
— E. 78 (7), 93 (6).
— F. 45 (1), 58 (7).
— G. 1052 (4).
— H. 102 (2).
— H. O. 78 (2).
— J. 53 (7).
— K. 11 (3), 11 (4), 55 (7).
— L. 1121 (4).
— O. 52 (3).
— P. 390 (3).
— V. 391 (7).
— W. 102 (6).
Neumark F. 37 (1).
Neumayer C. D. von US-119 (1).
— H. 80 (8), 1019 (4), 1141 (7), 1142 (1-2).
— L. 81 (3).
Neumeyer K. 80 (2).
Neuner R. 380 (1).
Neurath O. 913 (7).
— R. 103 (4).
Neurdenburg E. 284 (6).
Neureiter F. 103 (3), 267 (4).
Neus E. US 24 (5).
Neuschlosz S. M. 426 (7), 428 (1), 428 (1).
Neuss W. 15 (7).
Neustadt R. 29 (1).
Neuvile L. 1003 (4).
Neuville C. F 55 (3-4).
— H. F 70 (6).
Neuweiler E. 980 (4).
Neuwiem E. 47 (1).
Neuwirth F. 372 (6), 981 (3).
— I. US 68 (7).
— J. 1102 (1).
Nevanlinna E. F. 158 (6).
— F. E. H. 159 (8).
— R. H. 159 (4).
Nève P. 129 (8), 131 (2), 131 (4).
Neveril J. 396 (1).
Neveroff E. 136 (1-2).
Neveu-Lemaire G. F 110 (6).
— M. F 16 (7).
Nevill E. N. 1044 (3).
Neville A. A. US 57 (7).
Neville E. H. BE 91 (5).
— H. A. D. BE 91 (5).
— K. P. R. BE 146 (7-8), BE 146 (7), BE 146 (8).
— W. R. US 179 (7).
Nevins A. S. US 132 (1).
Nevsky N. A. 479 (8).
New C. W. BE 159 (7).
Newall H. F. BE 52 (3).
— H. F. 515, 1044 (3).
Newberry P. E. BE 69 (8).
Newbery E. BE 221 (3).
Newbigin Miss M. I. 1067 (2).
Newbon J. L. BE 98 (3), BE 99 (2).
Newboult H. G. BE 89 (1-2).
Newburgh L. H. US 143 (2).
Newcomb B. V. US 175 (1).
— C. BE 201 (6).
— Edith BE 66 (8).
— J. L. US 184 (8).
— R. US 131 (3).
— W. D. BE 41 (6).
Newcombe A. W. US 56 (4).
— J. A. BE 162 (2).
Newcomer M. US 193 (7).
Newell US 92 (8).
— Miss C. BE 34 (8).
— E. T. 1144 (2).
— F. S. US 45 (5).
— L. C. US 10 (7), US 13 (7).
— Q. U. US 197 (3).
— W. US 126 (4).
— W. S. US 22 (7).
Newenham Mrs Frances Dichey US 186 (3).
Newhall A. E. 166 (4).
— S. M. US 205 (6).
Newham H. B. BE 30 (5-6), BE 30 (7).
Newhart H. US 145 (5).
Newhouse W. H. US 61 (2).
Newland D. H. 941 (7-8).
— H. Simpson BE 124 (3), BE 124 (3).
Newlands Mrs E. BE 141 (6).
— W. BE 219 (1), BE 219 (2).
Newlin A. J. 597.
— R. L. US 74 (6).
— W. I. US 8.
— W. J. US 8, US 8.
Newlove G. H. US 179 (1).
Newman C. US 62 (5).
— C. J. BE 65 (6).
— E. C. 348 (2).
— F. H. BE 65 (5).
— H. H. US 121 (4).
— J. W. US 108 (4).
— L. F. BE 60 (1).
— M. H. A. NE 53 (7).
— W. A. US 139 (4).
— Bart Sir R. 996 (7-8).
Newport Clara P. US 96 (5). US 209 (7).
Newsome A. R. 1110 (4).
Newsonne Taylor A. 328 (6).
Newstead R. 1044 (4).
Newstetter I. W. US 203 (4).
Newth H. G. BE 49 (2).
Newton A. P. BE 4, BE 16 (6).
— Catherine US 127 (6).
— E. A. R. BE 129 (6).
— Elise E. US 59 (4).
— E. T. 1044 (4).
— G. D. US 149 (1).
Newton H. C. US 24 (2), 791.
— H. W. 517 (1-2).
— J. D. BE 135 (7).
— J. H. US 27 (1), US 27 (1).
— Mrs K. A. BE 220 (2).
— R. BE 135 (1).
— R. J. US 81 (4).
— W. H. BE 78 (7).
— W. K. US 162 (8).
— Wm. 935 (5.
— W. R. US 89 (4).
— de Macedo F. R. 328 (5-6).
Neyland R. R. US 177 (8).
Neyman J. 301 (7), 301 (8).
Neymann C. A. US 71 (2).
Neyron C. 495 (2), 495 (2).
— F. G. 494 (8).
— P. G. 494 (8).
Nézard H. F 83 (7), F 84 (1), F 84 (2), F 84 (2).
Nibelle G. 140 (4).
Niboyet J. P. F 147 (1).
Nicaise M. 139 (5).
Nicaud O. F. 87 (1), 609.
Niccolini 211 (3-4).
— G. 211 (3), 211 (4), 212 (7-8).
— P. 1085 (6), 1117 (4).
— W. 1057 (4).
Nicholas J. S. US 170 (8), US 206 (2).
Niceforo A. 186 (1), 230 (3), 230 (6).
Nichifor G. 332 (5), 332 (8).
Nichita G. 334 (6).
Nichol A. US 193 (4).
Nicholas F. C. 942 (3-4), 1027 (8).
— S. D. BE 48 (4).
— T. C. BE 53 (4).
Nicholl A. M. C. BE 62 (7).
— W. E. US 77 (8), US 78 (2).
Nicholls G. E. BE 129 (1), BE 129 (1).
— W. D. US 139 (1).
Nichols E. L. 1061 (8).
— E. W. BE 137 (5).

Nichole F. C. BE 50 (3), BE 50 (8).
— F. E. US 205 (6).
— F. G. US 46 (1).
— G. L. US 74 (5).
— G. R. US 113 (6).
— I. C. US 58 (7).
— J. T. 948 (6).
— L. BE 135 (4).
— M. US 43 (4).
— R. F. US 168 (1).
— W. US 146 (1).
Nicholson A. J. BE 131 (4).
— B. E. US 167 (4).
— D. BE 167 (2).
— D. C. US 197 (5-6).
— E. 417 (2).
— F. C. 743 (6).
— Florence M. US 22 (5-6).
— G. G. BE 130 (1).
— G. W. de P. BE 3 (4), BE 23 (6).
— H. H. BE 91 (6).
— H. S. US 113 (2).
— J. A. BE 148 (5).
— J. H. BE 50 (3).
— J. S. 1042 (2).
— J. W. BE 80 (4), 1044 (3).
— P. J. BE 134 (2), BE 134 (4).
— R. A. BE 52 (5).
— S. B. 542 (3), 542 (3).
— T. E. US 49 (8).
— Miss W. BE 88 (4).
— W. R. US 166 (5).
Nicisen L. 712 (4).
Nickelsen J. M. US 142 (6).
Nickerson C. B. BE 137 (7), BE 138 (5).
Nickles J. M. 767.
Nickoley E. F. 493 (7), 493 (5-6).
Nicloux M. F 148 (5), 1121 (3).
Nicod J. L. 361 (7).
— M. F 143 (8).
— P. 362 (2), 1136 (8).
Nicodème M. 701 (8).
Nicodemi G. 219 (4).
Nicol J. BE 33 (5).
— J. W. BE 112 (7).
— Phyllis M. BE 131 (4).
— R. M. BE 112 (5).
— T. B. BE 131 (6).
Nicola F. 260 (3).
— F. de 233 (7).
— O. F. F. 419 (5).
— P. C. 971 (2).
Nicolai G. F. 2 (4).
Nicolaï A. 69 (1), 1168 (4).
Nicolaidis R. 164 (1).
Nicolaier A. 3 (1), 3 (8).
Nicolardot P. F 42 (7), F 53 (4), F 64 (2).
Nicolas A. F 16 (3), 598 (4), 1121 (1).
— E. F 71 (7), F 72 (1-2).
— G. F 110 (3), F 156 (4), F 156 (4), 1141 (5), 1176 (1), 1180 (2), 1180 (3), 1181 (1).
— M. F 96 (7).
— T. C. BE 61 (5).
Nicolaysen J. 273 (7).
Nicolato A. 246 (6).
Nicolau G. 332 (7), 333 (2), 338 (7).
— L. E 23 (5).
— St. 333 (8).
— W. 339 (5).
— Mulet P. E 22 (1), E 22 (6).
Nicolay W. de 987 (8).
Nicoletti O. 253 (1), 254 (5).
Nicoli J. R. A. BE 21 (7).
Nicolini D. 332 (7).
— I. 332 (5).
— L. 226 (3).
Nicoll J. A. R. BE 2 (5).
— W. B. BE 67 (8).
Nicolle C. 895 (7), 1052 (3), 1121 (4).
— L. 1156 (4).
— M. 886 (4).
Nicolo M. San 380 (3), 382 (4).
Nicolson F. W. US 201 (5), US 201 (7).
— Marjorie J. US 91 (1).
Nicou A. F 51 (5).
Nicouleau H. F 135 (6).
Niculescu G. 580.
Nidecker H. 855 (7-8).
Niebergall F. 77 (3).
Nieberle K. 73 (5).
Niebuhr G. 418 (7), 419 (5).
— H. US 13 (7), US 15 (1).
— Hulda US 14 (6).
Nieden H. 61 (3).
Niedenzu F. 900 (5).
Niederhuber J. E. 91 (3).
Niederl J. B. US 67 (8).
Niederle B. 372 (6).
— L. 373 (8), 374 (7-8).
— L. H. 1051 (1).
Niedermann 364 (3-4).
— M. 364 (3), 364 (5).
Niedermeyer H. 44 (4), 56 (7).
Niedfeld H. 428 (8).
Niedzielski T. 301 (1).
Niekau B. 96 (4).
Niekerk L. van BE 226 (3).
Nielsen A. 146 (7).
— A. V. 513.
— F. 149 (3).
— F. K. US 42 (6).
— J. 148 (7), 148 (8), 418 (8).
Nielsen J. N. 921 (8).
— J. R. US 162 (6).
— K. 274 (3).
— M. 149 (7).
— N. 148 (1), 149 (6).
— O. 149 (8).
Nielson A. M. US 67 (2).
— W. BE 135 (6).
Nielsson H. 182 (5).
Niemann A. 64 (4).
Niemczycki S. 311 (6).
Niemeyer A. 910 (3).
— J. H. US 207 (1).
— T. 65 (1).
Niemi A. R. 158 (8).
Niemmann A. 3 (2).
Nienburg W. 65 (8).
Nierdermann M. 364 (3).
Nierenstein M. BE 50 (3).
Niermans Mlle A. 836 (4).
Nierstrasz F. 290 (1).
Niessen K. 68 (4).
Nieten H. 13 (7).
Niethammer F. 384 (5).
— Th. 353 (4), 582 (7).
Nieuwemhuyze O. J. van 841 (4).
Nieuwenburg C. J. van 283 (3).
Nieuwenhoven Helbach Mlle M. C. A. van 844 (1-2).
Nieuwenhuis A. W. 286 (3).
Nieuwland J. US 161 (1).
Niezabitowski E. 315 (7), 972 (1-2).
Nigam K. S. BE 199 (4).
— O. L. BE 181 (7-8).
Nigera S. L. 425 (1).
Niggli B. 355 (4).
— P. 368 (1), 368 (5), 369 (2).
Nigrisoli B. 197 (5), 199 (3).
Niguenz J. C. 416 (4).
Niijima Y. 483 (5), 483 (7).
Nijland A. A. 290 (1), 576 (3), 1025 (3).
Nikander J. G. 161 (5).
Nikic F. 404 (3), 404 (3).
Nikisch A. 28 (3).
Niklas H. 97 (6).
Niklewski B. 315 (3).
Nikliborc W. 314 (5).
Nikodym O. 296 (3).
Nikolaides K. 105 (6).
Nikolau St. 1071 (5).
Nikolic M. 410 (1).
Nikolov N. 144 (4), 145 (1).
Nikov P. 143 (7).
Nilakantasastri K. A. BE-182 (4).
Nilcholson J. W. BE 81 (5-6).
Niles A. S. US 92 (5).
— L. M. US 18 (7-8).

Nillès N. R. P. BE 152 (8), BE 152 (8), BE 152 (8).
Nillus P. F 58 (3).
Nilratan Mookerjee BE 174 (8).
Nilson G. 883 (4), 1125 (2).
— I. 854 (4).
— -Ehle N. H. 988 (7-8).
Nilson H. 1101 (1).
— J. 988 (7).
— J. A. 348 (8).
— N. M. P. 348 (7).
— N. M. P. son 1059 (4).
— S. O. W. 345 (2).
— -Ehle N. H. 349 (2), 1164 (1-2).
Nimet W. 399 (2), 399 (4).
Nin A. 464 (5).
Ninagawa T. 480 (4).
Ninas J. P. 400 (5), 400 (5).
Ninger F. 391 (6).
Ninin M. F 82 (6).
Niño S. J. 757 (3).
Ninomiya G. 477 (6).
Nippe M. 70 (3).
Nipperdey H. 67 (5).
— H. C. 67 (3-4).
Nippert Eleonore US 123 (4).
Niquille J. 857 (5).
Nirenstein M. 414 (4), 415 (5), 415 (8), 416 (5).
Nirrnheim H. 1087 (6).
Nisbet H. B. BE 107 (5).
— R. G. BE 112 (2).
Nishi H. 482 (1).
— Nobutada 478 (1).
— S. 473 (5).
— T. 474 (3).
Nishida K. 479 (5), 482 (5).
— M. 482 (2),
— S. 481 (7).
— T. 484 (3).
Nishigawa S. 475 (3).
Nishigori R. 472 (5).
Nishihara T. N. 479 (3).
Nishijima N. 485 (2).
Nishikawa T. 481 (8).
— Y. 484 (5).
Nishikida Y. 487 (1).
Nishimatsu T. 474 (3).
Nishimoto T. 470 (7), 471 (1).
Nishimura 479 (4).
— T. 471 (1).
Nishino C. 471 (5).
Nishio S. 474 (6).
Nishiuchi T. 480 (1).
Nishiwaki J. 471 (4).
Nishizawa K. 486 (7).
Nishzawa Y. 474 (2).
Nispen M. L. van 968 (4).
Nissen R. 81 (6).
Nisser W. P. 988 (7).
Nissle A. 39 (4).
Nistor J. 335 (7), 1030 (6).
Nistch C. A. R. BE 42 (2).
Nitchie Elizabeth US 62 (2).
Nitsch K. 304 (7), 1038 (5), 1038 (6).
— R. 294 (7).
Nitsche M. 385 (3), 425 (6), 426 (2).
— R. L. 426 (2).
— W. 61 (8).
Nitta N. 475 (5).
Nityanand Shastri BE 214 (1).
Nitze W. A. US 121 (2).
Nitzescu E. 339 (6).
— J. J. 337 (1), 337 (1), 337 (3)
Nitzsche G. E. US 165 (4).
— H. 25 (6).
Niven D. 754 (5).
Nivins C. BE 159 (3).
Niwa S. 474 (5).
Nix E. D. US 196 (4).
Nixon E. W. US 77 (8).
— J. A. BE 49 (6).
— J. K. 1115 (3).
— P. US 15 (7).
— R. B. US 40 (2).
— R. L. BE 140 (3-4).
— W. F. BE 123 (1).
Nizamuddin Md BE 189 (7).
Njegovan V. 407 (7).
Noack 30 (3).
— F. 4 (1), 25 (6), 993 (8).
— K. 32 (3-4), 32 (5).
Noad A. S. BE 149 (2).
Noailles P. F 14 (7).
Noakowski S. 300 (3).
Noback G. J. US 67 (7).
Nobbs A. H. US 119 (2).
— P. E. BE 149 (5).
Nobécourt P. F 17 (6), 1121 (1).
Nobel E. 103 (4), 1164 (1).
— J. 78 (4), 5 (4).
Nobele J. De 127 (4), 127 (7-8).
Nobile U. 235 (3).
— V. 230 (8).
— -Lojacono L. 206 (2).
Nobl G. 103 (3).
Noblanc J. F 61 (7-8).
Noble A. B. US 54 (3).
— C. US 43 (3).
— C. A. US 102 (2), US 118 (1).
— G. K. 948 (5).
— H. S. US 175 (7).
— M. US 62 (1).
— M. C. S. US 158 (7).
— P. S. BE 69 (7).
— R. H. BE 208 (1-2), BE-208 (1).
— S. G. US 108 (3).
— W. H. US 72 (2).
Noblesse C. 135 (7).
Nobre Aug. 327 (8), 328 (1), 328 (3-4), 328 (3-4), 329 (3).
Nobre A. F. 328 (5).
— de Melo M. 320 (1).
Nocht B. 52 (3).
Nock A. D. BE 53 (1), BE-54 (5).
Noda K. 482 (2).
Nodia M. 564 (5), 564 (7).
Noe J. T. C. US 139 (5).
— Sydney P. 1144 (1).
Noé A. D. US 121 (4), US 121 (6).
— L. 152 (7).
Noeggerath K. 39 (5).
Noel Ch. 618.
— Jacqueline 806 (1).
— L. 137 (5).
— L. G. US 192 (3).
— L. W. US 193 (1).
— R. 1014 (5).
— Pillers A. W. BE 71 (5).
Noël L. 134 (7), 137 (5), 1031 (8).
— Louis W. 612.
— R. F 110 (2), F 110 (4), F 110 (7), F 110 (8).
Noeldeke T. 1037 (7).
— Th. 1050 (7).
Noelli A. 261 (4).
Noeslund C. A. 350 (6).
Noether Fr. C. 46 (1).
Nofri L. 828.
Nogami T. 479 (7).
Nogaro B. F 14 (5), F 14 (6), F 62 (2), 823 (3), 1177 (3), 1177 (3).
Nogier F. F 110 (4), F 110 (6).
— T. F 110 (6).
Noguchi Y. 471 (3).
Nogué J. 351 (6).
Nohl H. 45 (3).
Nohr R. US 189 (5).
Noirel H. F 53 (4).
Noiszewski K. 294 (8).
Nolan A. W. US 131 (5).
— J. J. BE 117 (8).
— P. BE 122 (4).
— T. US 165 (6).
Noland L. E. US 189 (4).
Nöldeke 1026 (3).
— T. 1057 (1), 1063 (8).
Nolet W. 843.
Nolf P. 131 (7).
Nolhac P. de 1039 (2), 1050 (6), 1165 (5).
Nolhan R. F 44 (1).
Noli A. C. 235 (1).
Nolin J. BE 146 (2), BE 146 (3), BE 146 (4).
Nolke Fr. 1065 (8).
Noll A. 61 (3).
— J. US 162 (6).
— P. 1115 (5).

Nollau L. E. US 139 (3).
Nollen J. S. US 43 (1), US-43 (3), US 77 (7-8).
Noller W. 11 (4), 667 (2).
Nolst Frenité G. J. 289 (6).
Nolte W. 7 (2).
Noltsch H. 100 (6).
Nomals P. 267 (1).
Nomblot L. F 21 (7).
— W. 987 (7).
Nomikös S. 165 (5).
Nomitsu R. 480 (1).
Nomura E. 485 (8).
— H. 485 (7), 485 (7).
— J. 473 (3).
— K. 470 (8).
— S. 482 (1), 485 (8).
— U. 483 (4).
Nonaka S. 482 (1).
Nonevicius E. 271 (7).
Nonell Comas J. E 20 (6).
Nonidez J. F. US 33 (4).
Nonne M. 52 (3), 52 (5).
Nonohay U. 437 (1).
Nonomura K. 472 (6).
Nood J. Edwin US 184 (8).
Noojin B. I. US 111 (6).
Noorden C. von 33 (6).
Noordenbos W. 279 (3).
Noordtzij A. 289 (3).
Nopcsa F. 958 (1).
Nora A. De 235 (3), 235 (4).
Norberg O. 346 (3).
Norbury L. E. C. BE 31 (4).
Norchrop P. A. US 194 (1).
Norcross W. H. US 37 (4).
Nordal S. 182 (7).
Nordby J. E. US 129 (4).
Norden E. 4 (3), 1064 (3).
— W. 4 (6)
Nordenah E. H. 345 (3).
Nordenkiölet E. 341 (8).
Nordenskiöld E. 347 (4).
Nordenskjöld N. D. G. 1164 (2).
Nordenson J. W. 343 (8), 350 (1).
Nordgaard O. 967 (3).
Nordhagen R. 965 (6),
Nordhausen M. 78 (5).
Nordling H. A. 159 (5).
Nordlund S. 351 (1).
Nordman Ch. 560 (1).
— C. A. 159 (5).
Nordmann J. F 148 (8).
— M. 68 (2).
Nordmeyer H. W. US 196 (2).
Nordqvist H. O. 349 (4).
Nordström H. F. 345 (3), 345 (4).
— N. J. 351 (2).
— V. V. 159 (3).
Norel A. 602 (5).
Noren E. 342 (1).
Norena M. E. 445 (2).
Norenberg Frau Marie 670 (6).
Norenius Miss A. C. BE 224 (8).
Noriega A. 462 (3), 462 (5).
— del Aguila M. 461 (1), 461 (8).
Noris R. V. BE 173 (4).
Norlin E. 345 (1), 345 (4), 1163 (4).
— G. US 124 (6), 763 (5).
Norlind G. A. 349 (1).
Nörlund E. 1006 (1).
— N. E. 148 (1), 1164 (5).
— T. 1051 (8).
— W. 1056 (1).
Norman Edge H. 1006 (6).
— F. BE 13 (8), BE 92 (1).
— J. H. BE 47 (2).
— J. W. US 126 (5).
— M. C. 1164 (7).
— R. A. US 53 (5).
— R. T. BE 63 (4).
— W. F 95 (8).
Normand A. R. BE 177 (7).
— C. W. B. 934 (7).
Normant W. F 85 (2).
Noroña G. 450 (2).
Nörr J. 42 (5).
Nörregaard J. 146 (5).
Norrelle L. R. US 50 (1).
Norrenberg W. 15 (3).
Nörrenberg C. 674 (3).
Norris Anna US 145 (5-7).
— C. C. US 168 (1).
— E. R. US 186 (6).
— F. W. BE 48 (4).
— G. B. US 132 (1).
— G. W. US 165 (6).
— H. W. US 43 (3).
— J. F. US 60 (1).
— L. C. US 34 (8).
— R. C. US 166 (4).
— R. V. 933 (3), 934 (3).
Norrish R. G. W. BE 53 (6), BE 55 (8).
Norroy L. F 127 (3), F 127 (4), F 127 (4).
North C. BE 219 (2).
—. E. A. US 124 (1-2).
— F. G. BE 151 (6).
— J. L. 1017 (8).
— N. L. US 68 (2).
Northam J. L. US 67 (2).
Northcott J. A. US 29 (2), US 161 (1).
Northrop B. K. US 23 (6).
— F. S. C. US 205 (6).
Northumberland Duke of 1119 (5), 1157 (2).
Northup Miss F. B. BE 211 (4).
— G. T. US 121 (2).
Norton A. A. BE 161 (2).
— A. E. US 46 (5).
— A. O. US 198 (5).
— Mrs C. F. 774.
— C. L. US 59 (7).
— D. S. US 98 (3).
— E. J. US 181 (1).
— J. T. US 60 (7).
— L. J. US 132 (1).
— N. R. US 26 (6).
— O. E. US 196 (1).
— P. W. US 61 (2).
— R. H. US 107 (6).
— W. Q. US 88 (2).
— de Matos J. M. R. 324 (3).
Nortumberland Duke of 927 (3-4).
Norval A. J. BE 225 (3).
Norvin W. 147 (7).
Norwood Miss L. F. US 10 (2).
Nose K. 477 (1).
Noskiewicz J. 971 (7-8).
Noss A. 1143 (8).
— Mary T. US 73 (4).
Nosslin F. 852 (7).
Nostitz A. von 86 (6).
Nostrand J. J. von US 118 (6).
Notcutt H. C. BE 226 (5).
Notestein W. US 206 (6).
Nothmann M. 22 (3).
Nothstein J. O. 770.
Notley N. BE 35 (5).
Noto-Sardegna G. 239 (6).
Nötscher Fr. 98 (3).
Nottarp H. 69 (7).
Nottelman R. H. US 185 (5).
Notter A. 168 (7).
Notthafft A. 81 (5).
Nottin P. F 65 (3).
Notz Wm. F. US 42 (7-8), US 42 (7).
Nouel J. 466 (6).
Nourrisson A. 90 (6).
Nourry E. F 137 (1), F 137 (1), 991 (3), 991 (3).
Nouzarède A. 601 (3).
Novais e Sousa A. Fernando 326 (5).
Novák A. 392 (3).
— F. 375 (6), 386 (7), 1019 (3),
— G. 405 (7).
— I. 407 (8).
— K. 377 (3).
— J. 103 (1), 386 (8), 392 (8), 981 (3).
— J. B. 865 (2).
— K. 588 (1).
— Pr. 374 (6).
— S. 982 (4).
— V. 375 (6), 392 (7), 394

(6), 395 (2), 395 (7), 401 (7).
Novák W. 1053 (2).
Novakovic M. 402 (2).
Noval R. 531 (1).
Novàn J. 392 (8).
Novar D. 1067 (2).
Novaro G. 211 (2).
— R. 416 (8).
Novas M. N. 416 (8).
Novasimham N. L. BE 210 (7-8).
Nové-Josserand P. F 110 (5).
Novellas Roig F. E 20 (5), E 20 (6).
Novens W. B. US 131 (4).
Novi I. 197 (5).
— J. 198 (4), 199 (4).
Novion F. F 29 (7), F 29 (8), F 53 (6).
Novo P. 1159 (4).
— Compelo A. E 32 (1).
Novoa Santos R. E 32 (1).
Novotny F. 392 (3).
— J. 386 (6).
— P. 379 (4).
— V. 373 (8), 374 (7), 1054 (4), 1178 (1).
Novy F. G. US 142 (3), 1062 (3).
Nowack A. 669 (7), 670.
Nowak A. 384 (7).
— E. 110 (3).
— F. US 10 (8), US 14 (4).
— J. 304 (3), 304 (8).
Nowakowski S. 315 (3).
Nowell Ch. 718.
Nowhebel G. BE 67 (4).
Nowicki P. 317 (4).
— W. 310 (3), 1046 (3).
Nowlan F. S. BE 165 (7).
— G. A. US 50 (1).
— R. E. BE 131 (2).
Nowé H. 704 (6).
Nowotny J. 310 (1).
Nowotrny O. 307 (1).
Noyelle H. F 83 (8), F 84 (2).
Noyer G. L. US 148 (1-2).
Noyes A. A. US 18 (1), 1062 (2).
— E. US 70 (8).
— E. S. US 206 (6).
— F. B. US 133 (3), US 133 (4).
— G. L. US 148 (5).
— G. R. US 118 (5).
— W. A. US 130 (6), 1062 (2).
Noyons A. K. M. 289 (7).
Nozu R. 480 (2).
— T. 483 (2).
Nrigley L. J. BE 126 (7).
Nubiola Espinos P. E 19 (8).
Nucci N. 305 (4).
Nuccorini R. 254 (6).
Nucet F. 155 (5).
Nuchó M. 493 (8).
— N. 493 (7).
Nudd W. E. US 20 (7).
Nugel K. 1151 (5).
Nugent D. B. 524 (7).
— H. H. US 86 (4).
— T. J. 779.
Nugue P. 1131 (3).
Nuki T. 472 (4).
Nukiyama D. 475 (4).
— H. 486 (7).
— S. 486 (7).
Null A. E. US 180 (6).
Numachi H. 486 (7).
Numata D. 480 (5).
— S. 474 (2).
Numford H. W. US 132 (2).
Nunan W. BE 176 (8).
Nunes J. J. 319 (5), 1041 (4).
Nunez M. F. US 193 (4).
— Clemente G. J. 757 (4).
Nuñez y Garcia A. E 30 (5).
Nungezer G. US 163 (1).
Nunn G. M. BE 129 (4).
— T. P. BE 2 (5).
Nunzio B. del 238 (8).
Nuret H. F 45 (1).
Nürnberger L. 49 (5).
Nurra G. A. 810.
Nubasum C. US 20 (7-8).
— H. 295 (2).
— P. L. US 71 (4).
Nüshsmann T. 49 (8).
Nusi F. 1006 (1).
— R. F. 1175 (8).
Nusl F. 375 (5), 586, 1113 (4).
Nussac de 643 (6).
Nussbaum A. 2 (1), 16 (4).
— F. 355 (8).
— F. L. US 191 (6).
— J. 109 (8).
Nussberger M. 268 (7).
Nusselt W. 86 (3).
Nute G. L. 1099 (2).
Nuti R. 257 (4).
Nutt H. W. US 74 (1).
Nuttall F. E. BE 166 (3).
— G. H. F. BE 52 (3), 1044 (4).
— H. C. W. BE 70 (6).
— J. M. BE 74 (1).
Nutter J. A. BE 150 (5).
Nutting Elizabeth H. US-13 (7).
— H. C. US 118 (1).
Nutty C. US 182 (4).
Nux L. F 156 (1).
Nyárády G. 178 (1-2).
Nyarady G. 177 (8).
Nyáry L. 179 (4).
Nybelin O. 975 (2).
Nyberg C. 158 (4).
— H. S. 351 (1).
— J. 342 (8).
Nybolle H. C. 147 (2).
Nycander O. J. Th. 989 (1).
Nye Claribel US 35 (1).
— D. O. US 52 (4).
— Miss E. M. BE 34 (5).
— R. L. US 99 (6), US 99 (5-6).
Nygren A. T. S. 348 (1).
Nyirö Gy. 180 (8).
Nylander E. G. H. BE 220 (1).
— V. T. US 133 (4).
Nylén C. O. 343 (4).
Nyman A. T. 349 (1).
Nyquist F. V. US 20 (2).
Nyrop K. 1050 (8), 1057 (2).
Nys E. 1042 (4).
— L. 132 (7).
Nystrom H. US 27 (7).
Nyström E. G. 350 (3).
— E. J. 159 (8).
Nyswander D. US 181 (2).
— J. A. US 143 (2).
Nyvall D. US 129 (8).

O

Oakeley Miss H. D. BE 6.
— Hilda D. BE 16 (6).
Oakley H. B. 938 (1).
— H. S. 169 (3-4).
Oarey J. R. BE 16.
Oastler F. R. US 26 (7).
Obal F. 169 (7).
O'Bannon L. S. US 139 (4).
Obaton F. F 21 (8).
Obbink H. Th. 289 (3), 289 (3).
Obenauer 75 (1).
Obenberger J. 354 (4), 375 (7).
Ober C. H. US 185 (5).
— Elsie US 94 (4).
Oberguggenberger V. 117 (2), 506.
Oberhauser F. 86 (4).
Oberhummer E. 103 (6), 1063 (5), 1072 (7).
Oberinspentor F. 37 (2).
Oberleitner J. 696, 912 (3).
Obermaier y Grad H. E 7 (2).
Obermann J. J. 53 (4).
Oberndorfer S. 81 (5).
Oberparleiter K. 107 (7), 107 (7).
Oberprieler M. 691 (6).
Oberseider H. 685 (5).
Oberst A. 39 (5).
Oberste-Brinck W. 24 (3-4).

Obersteiner J. 118 (4).
Oberti M. 214 (2).
Oberziner G. 219 (3).
Obholzer A. 117 (6).
O'Blenis C. BE 168 (2).
Obmisnki J. 312 (4).
— T. 312 (7), 312 (8), 971 (5).
Obrapalski J. 301 (1).
Obrechkov N. 141 (1).
Obregia A. 339 (3).
— Al. 333 (8).
O'Brian J. Lord US 116 (1).
— L. BE 121 (7).
O'Brien A. 793 (2).
— C. S. US 134 (2).
— F. P. US 136 (3).
— F. W. US 107 (3).
— H. D. BE 139 (2).
— J. V. US 19 (7).
— M. BE 119 (7).
— P. V. BE 129.
— R. A. 928 (3).
— T. J. US 107 (3).
— -Moore A. US 205 (4).
Obrovsky J. 384 (1).
O'Bryan Edna US 53 (8).
— J. G. US 185 (5).
— N. J. BE 127 (2).
Obser K. 1037 (8).
Obst E. 54 (5).
— G. 21 (4).
— W. 1068 (1).
O'Buachalla L. BE 122 (2).
O'Cady D. C. US 161 (2).
Ocagne M. d' F 49 (8), F-50 (2), F 53 (5), 1051 (5), 1159 (5), 1176 (3), 1179 (3).
O'Callaghan P. BE 118 (8).
Ocampo F. US 85 (6).
— V. de US 84 (7), US 84 (6).
Ocaña S. E 14 (7).
O'Carroll J. F. BE 118 (1).
Occleshaw V. J. BE 70 (2).
Ocharan L. de 530 (1).
Occhialini A. 257 (5).
Ochi S. 483 (6), 484 (7).
Ochiai K. 472 (7), 475 (4).
— T. 472 (6).
Ochlert W. 352 (6).
Ochoa G. 436 (4).
Ockswald U. A. BE 21 (1).
Ockerblad A. M. US 136 (4), US 137 (8).
Ockley Miss L. L. BE 162 (8).
Ockney G. C. BE 110 (1).
Oelmincke F. 54 (1-2).
O'Connell A. B. US 68 (5).
— C. L. US 172 (2).
— G. M. US 60 (7).
— J. W. US 46 (4).
— W. W. 543 (1).
O'Connor D. BE 118 (2), BE 143 (1).
— E. D. 520.
— E. J. US 81 (8).
— F. J. BE 134 (4), BE 142 (4), BE 142 (6), US 99 (1).
— J. US 42 (2).
— J. M. BE 117 (8).
— Margaret US 87 (1).
— P. BE 118 (7-8).
— T. 792.
— T. P. US 72 (3).
— W. J. A. US 41 (8), US-42 (1).
Octavio R. 431 (4).
Oda F. 481 (8).
— T. 484 (8).
— Yorozu 478 (3).
Odaka Z. 486 (8).
Oddo B. 247 (3), 247 (8), 248 (4), 247 (7), 247 (6).
— G. 240 (7), 241 (1), 241 (4).
Oddone A. 221 (3).
— E. 962 (3).
— P. Andrea 221 (7).
Oddos M. F 95 (2).
Ode A. W. M. 282 (8).
Odebenz H. 350 (4).
Odeland T. E. US 200 (4).
Odelberg A. S. W. 1163 (4).
— A. Th. 988 (5).
— J. V. 989 (1).
Odell A. W. BE 25 (4).
— C. W. US 132 (2).
— G. C. D. US 26 (6).
Odén S. L. A. 988 (8).
Odencrants T. A. E. 341 (6).
Odend'hal Mlle G. 644.
Odenwald T. 57 (4).
Oderigo H. 415 (2).
— J. S. 414 (8).
Oderkirk B. US 53 (1).
Odermatt H. 583 (8).
— W. 353 (1).
Odgers P. N. B. BE 80 (8).
Odhner N. J. T. 1164 (2).
— T. 975 (5).
— Th. 979 (1).
Odier E. Mlle F 17 (4).
Odiet Mlle 644 (5).
Odinetz D. 383 (3).
Odlozilik O. 374 (5).
Odone G. 1008 (4).
O'Donnell B. BE 34 (8).
— B. W. BE 34 (5).
— G. R. H. BE 136 (5).
— T. E. US 132 (1).
— T. F. BE 204 (7-8).
O'Donoghue C. H. BE 105 (1).
— D. W. US 42 (5), BE 121 (2).
— T. BE 121 (1).
O'Donoghue-Herman Mme K. 296 (2).
O'Donovan W. N. BE 29 (2).
Odqvist G. 345 (2).
Odrozola R. 458 (5).
Odum H. W. US 158 (6).
O'Dwyer R. BE 118 (2).
Oebbecke K. 86 (3).
Oechslin W. 1019 (6).
Oeconómou A. 165 (4).
Oehl G. 356 (6).
Oehlecker F. 52 (4).
Oehler E. 13 (8).
— M. 692 (1).
— R. 675 (7).
Oehlke W. 10 (6).
Oehlkers F. 97 (3).
Oehme C. 16 (6).
Oehrlein A. 267 (6).
Oehm A. 394 (4), 395 (1).
Oehmann W. 5 (8).
Oehrlein A. 58 (4).
Oelkers W. 56 (6).
Oeller H. 73 (1).
Oelze W. 73 (1).
Oepke A. 72 (1).
Oerley L. 109 (3).
Oertel B. 28 (7).
— F. 113 (4).
— H. BE 150 (3), BE 151 (3), 82 (6).
— K. 55 (2).
Oerthür H. F 18 (5).
Oertmann P. 44 (3).
Oesch J. 861 (7).
Oeschey 72 (4).
Oesper R. E. US 123 (3).
Oesterlen F. 35 (7).
Oesterreich K. 96 (8).
Oestreich K. 290 (1).
— R. 3 (3).
Oetken W. 7 (7).
Oetker F. 98 (6).
Oettingen K. von 58 (4).
Oeunnecliff H. B. BE 194 (5).
O'Farrell F. W. 413 (3).
— M. Z. 418 (1).
O'Farrelly A. BE 118 (6).
— Agnès M. W. Miss BE-118 (4).
O'Fawell T. T. BE 118 (4).
Off H. J. US 103 (5).
Offley R. H. US 55 (4).
Offner US 66 (6).
— J. F 94 (4), F 96 (4), 1155 (6), 1177 (3).
Offor R. BE 66 (4), 722.
Ogata A. 474 (1).
— T. 473 (5).
Ogawa C. 478 (7).
— K. 483 (7), 485 (1).
— M. 481 (5), 482 (7), 485 (5-6).

Ogawa T. 479 (6). 480 (3), 486 (5).
— Y. 486 (8).
Ogburn H. US 22 (8).
— J. H. US 57 (5).
Ogden B. K. US 42 (7).
— P. US 122 (8).
Ogdens J. J. US 177 (3).
Oger R. F 75 (4), F 75 (4).
Ogès L. 1002 (1).
Ogg A. BE 189 (5). BE 221 (5).
— D. BE 85 (8).
— F. A. US 188 (6).
— W. E. S. BE 131 (4).
Ogilvie A. G. BE 104 (6).
— A. H. 739.
— A. W. T. US 72 (4).
— E. C. 505 (2).
— Fr. 1041 (6).
— F. W. BE 104 (5), BE 105 (5).
— Ida H. US 28 (7).
— I. H. US 9 (4).
— J. D. 1105 (6).
— L. BE 50 (1).
— O. A. US 181 (6).
— Mrs O. P. R. 749.
Ogilvy C. US 78 (5).
Ogle H. 721 (3).
— Louise van US 186 (2).
Ogiu K. 479 (1).
Oglesby E. J. US 67 (1),
Ogljenko J. 294 (2).
O'Grady H. BE 225 (4)
— J. 1134 (4).
Ogrizek A. 406 (7), 407 (1) 407 (4).
Ogston A. BE 110 (4).
Oguma M. 484 (3).
Ogura K. 483 (8).
— T. 485 (6).
— Y. 475 (4).
Oguro K. 484 (7).
Ogurusu Kunimichi 478 (4).
Ohanowicz A. 315 (3).
O'Hara C. F. US 122 (3).
— D. US 12 (8).
O'Harra C. C. US 95 (2).
Ohash P. 472 (5).
Ohbori I. 472 (4).
Ohga T. 485 (1).
Ohl L. W. US 171 (7).
Ohle E. L. US 195 (5).
Ohlin B. 146 (8), 342 (4).
Ohlmacher J. C. US 175 (1).
Ohlsson A. E. 989 (1).
— C. E. 346 (8).
— J. 582 (2).
— J. B. 349 (4).
Ohm Th. 118 (6).
Ohman R. H. 159 (5).
Ohmann O. A. US 203 (2).
— E. 162 (7-8).
Ohnell H. 343 (4).
Ohnesorge A. 38 (2).
Oholm L. W. 159 (4).
Ohrui N. 487 (3).
Ohwaki G. 487 (2).
Ohyama T. 486 (8).
Oi S. 479 (1).
Oikawa O. 573 (3).
— T. 471 (2).
Oikonomos G. P. 993 (6), 993 (5).
Oille J. BE 161 (6).
Oirola M. US 85 (1), US 85 (2).
Oishi G. 486 (7), 487 (7).
— K. 485 (8).
Oisly M. D' BE 34 (5).
Ojetti B. 192 (6).
Ojima S. 483 (2).
Oka S. 474 (6).
— T. 486 (2).
— Y. 478 (6).
Okabayashi H. 478 (8).
Okabe K. 486 (7).
Okada M. 471, 484 (8).
— T. 572 (3), 482 (6).
— Y. 481 (8). 485 (8), 485 (6).
Okahara Y. 486 (2).
Okajima K. 471.
Okakura Y. 472 (3).
Okamoto Y. 482 (1).
Okamura N. 483 (5).
— Y. 484 (4).
O'Kane W. C. US 156 (5).
Okawachi I. 486 (7).
Okazaki F. 487 (5).
— K. 485 (8).
— Y. 487 (5).
O'Keeffe D. BE 117 (7).
— Abbé M. US 90 (6).
Okell C. C. 928 (4).
P'Kelley J. P. US 108 (3).
O'Kelly Mrs Mary BE 118 (4).
— W. D. BE 118 (4).
Okey F. M. US 104 (8).
— Ruth US 118 (8).
— T. BE 52 (4), BE 56 (8).
Okhlberg P. 1151 (3).
Okill J. BE 72 (2).
Okkelberg P. O. US 144 (2).
Okkotau S. 487 (6).
Okland F. 275 (7).
Oko A. S. 794.
Okkonen O. 158 (7), 161 (2).
Oko J. 316 (8), 317 (1).
Okonogi S. 471 (6).
Okounev N. 383 (3).
Okube J. 485 (7).
Okuda Y. 482 (5).
Okui F. 470 (8).
Okumura S. 481 (7).
Okuno T. 482 (3).
Okushi K. 485 (3).
Okutsu H. 487 (6).
Olaechea M. G. 460 (3).
— M. González 460 (6).
Olafson P. US 33 (8).
— T. 182 (8).
Olagnon H. 62 (1-2).
Olariaga y Pujana L. E 8 (6).
Olason P. E. 182 (8).
Otagawa T. 479 (3).
Olbrechts R. 121 (2), 121 (2), 121 (2).
Olbrich W. 7 (1-2).
Olbrycht J. 304 (2).
— T. 311 (5).
Olcott W. T. 1006 (3), 1006 (4).
Oldberg A. US 70 (8).
Oldenberg K. 44 (3).
— O. 46 (1).
Oldfather C. H. US 151 (5).
— W. A. US 130 (8).
Oldfield C. BE 68 (3).
Oldham C. H. BE 118 (1).
— O. BE 224 (3).
— R. D. 1044 (5).
— W. BE 123 (8).
Olding J. B. US 185 (8).
Oldroyd G. BE 44 (1).
Olds E. M. US 20 (1).
— G. D. US 8.
O'Leary A. J. US 41 (8).
— J. L. US 197 (2).
— De L. BE 50 (5).
— R. D. US 136 (3).
Olesen P. US 18 (8).
Olgiaki P. 1151 (2).
Olgiati F. 221 (8), 221 (8), 222 (4).
— S. 221 (2).
Oliensis A. E. US 103 (2).
Olin A. S. US 136 (3).
— H. L. US 134 (8).
Olinder O. G. 349 (3).
Olinescu R. 334 (2).
Oliphant H. US 27 (7).
Olenger H. C. US 68 (2).
Oliva G. 215 (8).
Olivan Parlacin N. E 20 (6).
Olivares B. 920 (1).
— R. 459 (6).
— Sexmilo L. E 9 (1).
Olivari E. 213 (8).
Olivars W. de 1170 (2).
Olive E. S. US 78 (2).
Olivecrona H. 343 (6).
Oliveira H. A. G. de 330 (8).
— J. A. Oid d' 326 (6).
— J. M. 329 (1).
— M. de 436 (3).
— O. de 436 (3), 436 (4).
— P. M. 459 (5).
— Costa H. C. 430 (3), 430 (4).
— Couto M. de 431 (6).

Oliveira Franco M. de 433 (5).
— Guimaraes J. J. de 325 (7), 325 (6), 327 (3-4), 327 (4).
— Lima M. de US 21 (6).
— Machado e Costa A. A. 321 (1).
— Miranda O. de 436 (3-4).
— Ramos M. M. de 319 (5), 321 (1).
— Reis J. de 326 (6).
— Salazar A. de 326 (2).
— Sampaio C. C. de 430 (5).
— y Silva L. 458 (6).
— Simões J. M. 973 (3), 1041 (4).
— Valle A. B. de 439 (3).
Oliver A. W. US 76 (2).
— D. T. BE 53 (5), BE 61 (7).
— E. H. BE 158 (7-8).
— F. W. BE 2 (1), BE 14 (3), BE 15 (1), 1044 (3).
— H. C. BE 46 (2).
— H. R. US 93 (5-6).
— J. C. US 123 (6).
— J. H. US 51 (3).
— J. R. US 92 (4).
— J. W. US 169 (3).
— O. A. US 192 (6).
— R. T. US 168 (3).
— T. E. US 130 (4).
— T. H. BE 74 (4), BE 74 (6).
— W. BE 104 (5).
— W. F. BE 107 (3).
— Azmar E. E 19 (5).
— y Azmar E. E 19 (7).
— Hannah US 136 (6).
Olivera R. L. 464 (4).
Oliveras C. E 20 (8).
— Ferrer R. E 20 (8), E-22 (1), E 22 (6).
— Massó R. E 20 (5), E-22 (4), E 22 (4).
Oliveri A. 418 (5).
— E. 216 (5), 216 (6).
— G. 216 (8).
Olivero F. 221 (7), 222 (4), 259 (8).
Olivier C. P. US 184 (2), 535 (6), 545 (3).
— E. F 16 (3).
— F. 360 (6), 362 (3).
— J. 1137 (5).
— P. G. BE 223 (2).
— R. 62 (1).
— S. C. J. 291 (7), 1176 (4).
— W. 527.
Oliviera P. F. de 438 (4).
Olivieri A. 230 (1), 1057 (2).
Olivo O. 259 (6).
Olkon D. M. US 133 (2).
Oller J. 31 (7).
Ollier F. F 113 (2).
Ollion H. F 114 (5).
Ollive G. 1122 (1).
Ollivier H. F 149 (3), F 149 (8), F 150 (8).
Ollone M. d' F 34 (3).
Olmer D. F 117 (8).
— L. J. F 29 (1).
Olmos D. E. 419 (8).
Olmstead A. T. US 130 (5).
— C. T. US 142 (8).
Olmsted E. W. US 145 (7).
— J. M. D. BE 161 (7).
— W. H. US 197 (1).
Olney A. J. US 139 (1).
— R. A. US 200 (6).
O'Loane J. H. BE 143 (3).
Oloriz y Ortega F. E 27 (2).
Olow J. P. 350 (1).
Olózaga y Bustamante J. M. de E 8 (5).
Olpp G. 96 (4).
Olsacher J. 911.
Olschki L. 58 (7).
Olsen J. C. US 77 (3).
— M. 274 (3).
— N. A. 953 (7).
— O. 5 (5).
Olson A. R. US 118 (2).
— B. H. BE 167 (3).
— C. A. US 67 (8).
— G. US 174 (4).
— J. E. US 188 (6), 348 (8).
— K. E. US 189 (2).
— M. B. US 159 (6).
— O. A. US 53 (6).
— T. M. US 94 (5).
Olsson A. V. M. 345 (3).
— H. 342 (2).
Olt A. 42 (5).
— W. 42 (6).
Oltay Ch. 172 (3).
Oltmanns F. 40 (3).
Oltmans W. 1037 (6).
Oltramare P. 358 (1).
Olver S. H. BE 44 (8).
Olwa M. 478 (6).
O'Maille T. BE 121 (7).
O'Malley B. L. T. BE 19 (6).
— G. B. BE 127 (8).
— H. 953 (1).
— K. BE 221 (4).
— M. G. BE 121 (8).
Oman Sir C. W. C. BE 79 (5), BE 81 (3-4), 999 (3).
— Ch. 736 (1).
— Sir Ch. W. C. 1042 (2).
— E. 345 (5), 345 (4).
Ombrain E. d' 1145 (4).
Ombredanne P. F 18 (8).
O'Meara W. A. J. 1157 (3).
Omegna F. 261 (4).
Ommauney F. D. BE 22 (1).
Omnès Pedro R. 426 (6), 427 (5).
— P. 428 (3).
Omodaka H. 479 (6).
Omodei D. 213 (2), 213 (5).
Omodel Zorini V. 221 (2).
Omodeo A. 230 (2).
Omont H. 644 (7), 1038 (6), 1050 (6).
— M. H. 1042 (3).
Omori K. 483 (1).
Omoto Y. 474 (4).
Omunt E. 372 (6).
Onate J. D. US 11 (6).
Oñate A. E 17 (2).
Oncken H. 82 (5), 1037 (8).
Ondis L. E. BE 168 (3).
Ondracek J. 110 (6).
Ondrej A. 378 (2).
— S. 377 (1).
O'Neal C. E. US 74 (1).
O'Neil A. A. US 93 (2).
— B. J. US 24 (8)
— J. J. BE 149 (6), BE-117 (6).
— L. D. US 11 (3), US 14 (7).
— Leo D. US 13 (8).
O'Neill E. US 117 (7).
— Hugh BE 74 (4).
— Rev. J. BE 122 (3-4).
— J. C. US 183 (1).
— J. J. BE 149 (3).
— J. M. US 144 (1), US 188 (6).
— Rev. J. O. BE 122 (3).
— N. BE 34 (5).
— Rev. P. BE 122 (3).
— Rev. P. O. BE 122 (3-4).
O'Neil A. M. BE 120 (6).
— L. D. US 11 (2).
Oneto R. 415 (4).
Onetti L. 261 (4).
Ongley M. 938 (2).
Onians R. B. BE 69 (7).
Onicescu O. 332 (2).
Onida P. 264 (2), 264 (6).
Oniden Y. 476 (1).
Onions C. T. BE 80 (1).
Onis F. de US 28 (1).
Onishi Y. 475 (2).
Onisor V. 336 (7), 337 (1).
Onneri Ma E. 258 (3).
Ono A. 482 (1).
— K. 481 (7).
— R. 481 (4), 485 (3).
— S. 473 (4), 484 (6).
Onodera N. 481 (3).
Onofin L. 198 (2).
Onofrio G. F 114 (8).
O'Nolank G. Rev. BE 122 (4).
Onozawa M. 472 (8).
Onozuka K. 473 (3).
Onslow Mrs BE 53 (4).

Outhank K. W. US 163 (5-6).
Ontiveros M. 429 (4).
Ooghe J. J. 776 (2).
Oom F. 578 (7), 1041 (4).
Oordt E. I. van 1171 (5).
Oort E. D. van 287 (2), 969 (2).
— J. H. 575 (7).
Oosterhoff P. Th. 575 (8).
Oostingh C. 970 (7).
Opet O. 65 (2).
Ophüls W. US 92 (4).
Opie E. L. 166 (3), 1062 (3).
— J. 325 (7).
Opik A. 155 (8).
— E. 155 (8), 532 (4).
Opit Z. K. 6 (8).
Opitz H. 3 (2).
— W. 6 (5-6).
Opletal J. 394 (8).
Oplt J. 394 (6).
Opoczynski K. 318 (1).
Oppé A. 14 (4).
Oppencorth W. F. F. 937 (1).
Oppenheim A. BE 83 (3), 103 (4).
— I. 489 (3-4).
— M. 102 (4).
— S. 103 (7), 1063 (5).
Oppenheimer B. S. US 29 (1), US 124 (4).
— F. 36 (5).
— Mary BE 76 (3-4).
— R. H. US 40 (5-6).
Oppermann H. 48 (2).
— O. A. 290 (5).
— Th. 56 (1).
Oppikofer E. 353 (1).
Oppikoler H. 76 (5).
Oprescu G. 337 (8).
— M. G. 978 (7).
O'Rahilly A. BE 120 (8), BE 121 (2), 745 (3).
— T. F. BE 117 (1).
Orahow
Orahovatz D. 144 (7), 145 (5).
Oraison W. 1114 (7).
Oram Sir H. J. 1044 (6).
Orano P. 249 (4).
Oras A. 155 (5).
Orator V. 29 (1), 113 (2).
Orban M. 126 (4).
Orbeck A. US 173 (2).
Orbegoso L. A. 459 (3-4).
— L. V. 459 (7).
Orcel J. 1179 (2).
Orchard M. L. BE 159 (8).
Orchymont A. d' 1022 (5).
Ordeman D. T. US 76 (4).
Ordion P. F 45 (1).
Ordoñez M. 419 (8).
Orduña C. de E 14 (2), E 14 (2).
— y Zarauz C. de E 13 (5-6).
Ore O. US 206 (7-8).
— Q. 274 (8).
O'Reilly Miss BE 199 (1).
— J. A. US 196 (8).
Orel A. 105 (1).
— D. 388 (7), 389 (4).
Orengo M. F 101 (5).
Orense W. US 83 (6), US-83 (8), US 83 (7), US 83 (7).
Orenstein A. J. BE 223 (5).
Orestano W. 1057 (5).
Orfa J. A. 415 (8).
Orfila A. 418 (5).
— A. J. 419 (3).
— J. P. 463 (7).
Orgera G. C. 820 (1).
Orgler A. 2 (6), 3 (2).
Oria J. A. 415 (8), 416 (2), 424 (7).
— S. 415 (3), 416 (2).
— S. E. 421 (6).
Orians G. H. US 129 (6).
Oriás F. 176 (5-6).
Oribe I. 414 (8).
Orient J. 337 (4).
O'Riordan G. F. BE 18 (5).
Orive Alba A. 574.
Orkhan Abdi 397 (6).
— Saadeddin 399 (4).
Orla-Jensen W. 148 (7).
Orlady Edith US 17 (4).
Orlandos A. 1080 (2).
Olbertsworth A. H. US 70 (5).
Orland J. E 17 (7).
Orlandi G. 225 (4), 225 (5).
Orlando V. E. 185 (3).
Orlándos A. 165 (7), 165 (7).
Orlands J. E 17 (7).
Orleis L. 108 (8).
Orlich W. 8 (7), 12 (1).
Orloing F. F 110 (5).
Orlov S. 383 (4).
Orlow W. 298 (6).
Orlowski W. 294 (7).
— Z. 318 (1).
Orman E. 136 (2), 138 (1), 138 (2), 138 (8), 138 (7), 139 (1).
Orme F. BE 95 (8).
Ormerod F. C. BE 24 (6), BE 46 (7).
— H. A. BE 66 (5), BE 69 (3).
— M. J. BE 167 (2).
Ormes F. R. US 194 (5).
— M. D. US 104 (8).
Ormières M. 869 (2).
Ormond A. W. BE 23 (6).
— J. M. US 39 (1).
Ormsby H. BE 30 (2).
— M. T. M. BE 2 (6), BE 13 (6), BE 14 (4), BE 14 (7), BE 14 (8), BE 15 (5).
Orné y Arregui J. R. E 35 (8).
Ornés A. 589.
Ornstein S. 290 (1).
Ornum J. L. Van 195 (3).
Oro Maini A. Dell 421 (4).
O'Roke E. C. US 94 (6).
Orol Arias C. 417 (1).
O'Rourke J. J. 193 (1-2).
Orr H. BE 135 (2).
— H. K. Mrs US 191 (5).
— J. BE 73 (3), BE 108 (7-8), BE 109 (2).
— J. Senior BE 73 (4).
— J. H. BE 142 (4).
— R. B. 936 (3).
— S. BE 75 (6).
— T. G. US 137 (7).
— W. F. US 185 (7).
— W. Mc F. 1044 (5).
Orsi P. 1051 (1), 1057 (4), 1144 (3).
Orru O. 202 (5-6).
Ors E. d' E 23 (6).
— y Capdegui J. E 33 (6).
Orsdel J. A. Van US 42 (5).
— P. van US 23 (2).
Orsi C. 233 (4).
— Mlle M.-C. 820 (2).
— P. 264 (2).
Orsini L. 233 (3).
Orson Wood D. BE 14 (4).
Orsmond E. G. 754 (1).
Orsos F. 175 (3), 175 (5-6).
Orsolini G. 261 (4).
Orsos F. 174 (6).
Ortega J. US 189 (1), 452 (7).
— y Gasset J. E 6 (6).
— Parra J. E 17 (7).
Ortegat P. 121 (5).
Ortenburger A. J. US 163 (4), 949 (3).
Ortensi U. 822.
— V. 255 (6), 822.
Ortès Parera J. E 22 (6), E 22 (6).
Orth H. D. US 188 (3).
— Mlle S. 712 (6).
Ortigas W. US 84 (4), US 84 (5).
Ortiz F. 1170 (1).
— J. B. US 11 (4).
— Maria 825.
— R. 333 (4).
— -Landazuri A. E 13 (2).
— Redondo R. E 25 (5-6).
Ortlepp P. 692 (1).
Ortlieb F. F 124 (7-8).
Ortmann A. E. US 169 (3), US 169 (5).

Ortner G. 914 (2).
— N. 102 (3), 1126 (2).
Orton A. A. BE 129 (4).
— A. S. BE 158 (8).
— F. H. US 118 (7).
— K. J. P. BE 100 (5), 1044 (5).
— W. A. US 80 (7).
Ortroy F. van 126 (7), 993 (1).
Ortu-Carboni S. 214 (6), 214 (5), 215 (1), 214 (7), 214 (8).
Ortvay R. 181 (5).
Orueta R. de E 10 (4).
Orvis US 190 (6).
— Julia S. US 198 (5).
Orwig S. Ball US 57 (1-2).
Ory H. 364 (8).
— R. 1166 (5).
Orzechowski K. 294 (6).
Orzecki M. 298 (6).
Os D. van 285 (3).
Osann 24 (1).
— B. 24 (1).
Osawa M. 484 (5), 484 (2).
Osborn A. 923 (8).
— F. A. US 185 (7).
— G. A. US 89 (2).
— H. F. US 28 (3), 1045 (4), 1052 (2), 1062 (1), 1164 (3).
— I. J. B. 1150 (8).
— L. J. BE 71 (4), BE 71 (4).
— R. A. US 76 (2).
— Mrs T. G. BE 131 (6).
— T. G. B. BE 131 (3).
Osborne E. D. US 115 (3), US 116 (3).
— G. A. US 59 (7).
G. D. BE 131 (4).
— G. C. US 92 (3).
— J. I. US 194 (5).
T. B. US 206 (7-8), 1062 (1).
— W. A. BE 126 (8), BE 128 (1).
— W. F. BE 166 (7).
— W. T. BE 168 (2).
Osburn R. C. 951 (2).
Osee Hughes US 62 (7).
Oseen C. W. 350 (2), 1164 (2).
Oscio C. 258 (3).
Osgood A. T. US 66 (6).
C. G. US 79 (3).
H. US 115 (8).
— I. J. US 71 (5).
— R. B. US 44 (5).
— W. F. US 44 (5), 1061 (7).
Oshawa Y. 486 (2).
O'Shea M. R. BE 217 (3).
— M. V. US 188 (6-8).
Oshima K. 483 (7), 484 (2).
Oshima N. 482 (8).
— Y. 474 (1).
— H. 482 (3).
Ohira T. 481 (5).
Osicka A. 387 (1).
— A. J. 374 (6), 375 (1).
Osinski M. 312 (8).
Oskamp J. US 34 (7).
Oslet G. F 35 (4).
Oslund R. M. US 133 (2).
Osma J. M. US 136 (6).
Osmond D. A. BE 50 (1).
Osmont M. F 84 (4), F 84 (5).
Osnato M. US 78 (5).
Osolsobe J. 394 (6), 395 (2).
Osori J. G. 455 (3), 455 (3).
Oss J. F. van 280 (1).
Ossanna J. 86 (1).
Ossenbruggen F. D. E. van 292 (7-8), 1026 (3-4).
Ossowski A. 295 (3).
Ost H. 54 (3).
— K. 63 (6).
Ostberg K. 275 (7).
Ostendorf F. W. 970 (2).
Ostenfeld A. 148 (7), 1163 (4).
— C. H. 922 (2).
Osterbrock W. C. US 123 (4).
Ostergren K. O. 350 (8).
Osterhof G. G. US 84 (8), US 95 (4).
Osterhout W. J. V. 1062 (1).
Osterle W. 547.
Osterling A. 1110 (7).
Ostermayer A. 107 (2).
Ostertag W. 979 (1).
Osterwalder A. 980 (3-4).
Osthaus C. W. F. US 495 (1).
Osti G. 236 (3).
Ostlund H. J. US 145 (8).
Ostman N. P. 854 (4).
Ostrander H. J. US 204 (7).
Ostreil A. 372 (5), 373 (3), 373 (4).
Ostrogorsky S. 383 (3-4).
Ostrogovich A. 338 (3).
Ostrorog Count BE 42 (8).
Ostrowski A. 353 (4).
— T. 310 (4).
Ostrup I. 147 (6).
— J. 147 (7).
Ostvald E. 267 (2).
— W. 74 (5), 1025 (7), 1040 (6), 1062 (5-6), 1064 (1), 1164 (3).
Osugi S. 480 (5).
O'Sullivan Elizabeth M. BE 121 (2).
— J. M. BE 117 (7).
— P. T. BE 121 (3).
Osuna Anita US 157 (8).
Osusky S. 389 (8).
Oswald A. 366 (6).
Oszacki A. 304 (4).
Ota M. 486 (3).
— K. 481 (8).
— N. 480 (6).
Otani M. 471 (5).
— R. 480 (1).
— S. 479 (1).
Otero M. B. 1170 (2).
— Fernandez A. E 26 (8).
— Vasquez P. E 31 (2).
Otetea An. 339 (8).
Otetelisanu A. 331 (7-8).
— E. 973 (8).
Othus J. C. US 76 (6).
Otis A. H. US 113 (3).
— C. H. US 189 (1).
— F. US 122 (8).
— W. B. US 24 (7).
— W. J. US 108 (4).
Otlet P. 704 (1), 916 (4), 1176 (1).
Otolski S. 295 (4)
Otopalik H. US 54 (6).
Otrebski J. 317 (1).
Otsubo K. 485 (2).
Otsuka K. 479 (1).
— S. 477 (5).
— Y. 474 (7).
Otsuki K. 473 (8).
— M. 480 (6).
Ott A. C. 94 (3).
— C. 365 (1).
— E. 89 (4), 369 (2).
— H. 84 (2).
— W. C. US 112 (2).
— W. P. US 111 (5).
Ottaviani A. 193 (8).
Ottel K. 101 (8), 107 (8), 110 (7).
Ottenthal E. 103 (5), 1063 (3).
Otter A. P. von 988 (5).
— C. F. von 975 (5).
Ottewell A. E. BE 136 (1).
Ottley Alice M. US 198 (7).
— R. L. BE 79 (6), BE 82 (5-6).
Ottlik L. 177 (1).
Ottmann W. 303 (1-2).
Otto C. E. US 140 (6), US-141 (8).
— C. F. US 144 (6).
E. 381 (3), 382 (7).
H. 899 (7), 1005 (1).
M. US 188 (6).
P. 93 (4), 669 (1).
R. 77 (3), 898 (7).
W. 82 (7), 1049 (2).
W. F. 34 (5).
— Escudero N. S. E 28 (2).
Ottokar N. 205 (6).
Ottolenchi D. 198 (4).

Ottolenghi C. 259 (2).
— D. 197 (5).
— S. 185 (4), 185 (8), 187 (1), 188 (5), 1124 (5-6).
Ottolengui G. 259 (1).
Ottolinghi D. 199 (4).
Otzen R. 554 (2).
Otzoiu J. 338 (5).
Ou T. 468 (8).
Oualid W. F 14 (6), F 36 (1), F 42 (8), F 42 (7), F 64 (5).
Oubeïdoullah-Refik 398 (2).
Ouchi H. 476 (2).
Oudard P. F 154 (6).
Oudendal A. J. F. 1025 (8).
Oudin A. 878 (6).
— E. 641 (3).
— L. F 37 (4).
Oudot de Dainville M. 626 (7-8).
— W. 626 (7).
Ouelette J. B. BE 144 (5).
Oui P. 1055 (3).
Ouivet E. F 69 (3).
Oulianoff N. 363 (2).
Oursel C. 612, 1035 (2).
— Ch. F 91 (2), 611, 612.
Ourson H. F 50 (2).
Ouspensley W. 1051 (2).
Outerbridge G. W. US 167 (7).
Outes F. F. 415 (7), 419 (1).
— y J. Imbelloni F. F. 415 (8).
Outland Ethel R. US 22 (8).
Ovejero y Bustamante A. E 6 (3), E 6 (4).
Oven J. van 286 (6).
Overacker Louise US 198 (8).
Overbeck A. von 356 (1-2), 356 (5).
— E. 36 (4).
— J. van 126 (3), 126 (4), 126 (4).
Overholser E. L. US 117 (4).
— W. US 12 (8).
Overman O. R. US 131 (4).
Overmeer A. H. 918 (1).
Overstreet H. A. US 24 (5), US 25 (7).
Overton C. E. 348 (5), 348 (5), 1164 (2).
— G. L. 928 (1).
— J. B. US 188 (5).
Overturf Eugénie US 74 (2).
Overvoorde J. C. 841 (5).
Ovidio E. D' 1055 (8), 1165 (3).
Oviedo P. 461 (4).
Ovington R. BE 132 (6).
Ovink B. J. H. 290 (3).
Ovio G. 236 (5).
Ovitz Delia G. 807.
Owen A. L. US 136 (2).
Owen A. S. BE 84 (6).
— B. US 120 (6).
— B. G. US 162 (7).
— D. BE 43 (6).
— D. E. US 166 (1), US 206 (4).
— E. BE 69 (8).
— Miss E. BE 34 (6).
— E. A. BE 100 (7).
— F. BE 135 (7).
— F. S. US 153 (7).
— G. US 60 (5), BE 98 (5).
— H. H. US 36 (6).
— J. BE 71 (1).
— L. G. BE 211 (7).
— L. V. D. BE 78 (5).
— M. BE 207 (4), BE 207 (4).
— M. B. BE 103 (1).
— N. V. US 81 (6).
— R. D. US 102 (2), US 102 (3), BE 102 (5).
— R. S. US 188 (2).
— T. F. BE 211 (8).
— W. E. 721 (7), 721 (7).
Owens C. E. US 76 (3).
— Ch. US 176 (2).
— J. E. US 70 (8).
— M. G. 518 (8).
— R. N. US 39 (8).
— T. D. US 20 (8).
— W. BE 180 (8).
— W. B. US 92 (3).
Ower J. J. BE 135 (3).
Owesny H. 385 (6).
Owgawa M. 485 (7).
Owre Alfred US 26 (6).
— O. US 146 (6).
Owsley F. L. US 193 (3).
Owston-Smith W. BE 184 (3).
Oxeberry J. 1001 (2).
Oxley O. P. J. BE 224 (3).
Oxner Bertha BE 157 (6).
— M. 965 (5).
— W. C. BE 138 (6).
Oyama M. 474 (2).
— S. 482 (6).
— T. 487 (1).
Oyaneder O. 442 (1).
Oyuela A. M. 424 (1), 424 (2).
Oza K. L. BE 192 (5-6).
Ozaki M. 484 (8).
— Y. 478 (7).
Ozawa T. 479 (1).
— Y. 475 (4).
Ozburn R. H. 1023 (2).
Ozorio de Almeida A. 918 (3).
Ozout L. F 141 (8).

P

Paál A. 171 (3).
Paal C. 73 (7).
— K. 1040 (6).
Paalzowu H. 668 (3).
Paarmann J. H. 772 (4), 945 (4).
Paasche Fr. 274 (3).
Paatela A. J. 160 (8).
Pabbitt J. A. US 47 (5).
Pabella F. A. 1085 (4-5).
Pabon y Suárez de Urbina J. M. E 29 (7), E 29 (8).
Pacaud A. F 128 (2).
Pacchi C. 822.
Pacchioni D. 211 (1), 212 (3).
— G. 217 (5), 217 (6), 411 (7).
Pace B. 253 (8).
— E. 208 (5).
— E. A. US 21 (3).
— E. G. Rev. BE 63 (5).
— W. 1057 (4).
Pach W. US 68 (1).
Pacheco A. 463 (1).
— D. J. 324 (1).
— José 323 (7).
— M. C. 452 (5).
— Coelho A. 329 (7-8).
— Leão A. 431 (5).
— Prates M. 439 (8).
Pachev G. 145 (8).
— K. 144 (8).
Pachon M. 1121 (4).
— V. F 79 (5).
Pachundaki D. 1040 (3).
Pacifico R. de 435 (5).
Pack F. J. US 181 (3).
— G. T. US 111 (7), US 112 (3), US 112 (3).
Packard A. US 36 (4).
— C. US 29 (8).
— E. L. US 163 (7).
— F. US 36 (4).
— S. R. US 91 (3).
Packary C. B. US 125 (8).
Packer J. BE 218 (2).
— P. C. US 134 (1), US 134 (7).
Packington L. J. 726.
Pacos A. 425 (2).
Pacsu E. 171 (4).
— Eu 173 (2).
Pacy F. 733 (6).
Paczoski J. 316 (4).
Padavoni U, 220 (2).
Paddis S. C. BE 102 (2).
Paddock F. B. US 54 (4).
Padé H. E 70 (7).
Padelford F. M. US 185 (5).
Pader G. F 153 (4).
Paderewski I. 1052 (7).
Paderi C. 253 (6).
Padgett F. W. US 162 (7).
Padhye P. G. BE 210 (1).
Padilla A. 453 (1), 453 (1).
— B. 462 (6).

Padille J. M. 416 (4).
— T. 416 (8).
Padget E. H. US 101 (4).
Padlevski L. 315 (8).
Padmanabha Kukillaya T. BE 216 (2).
— Sastriyar G. V. BE 215 (5-6).
Padoa A. 213 (4), 213 (4).
— M. 200 (3-4), 242 (7), 243 (4), 242 (7).
— Maurizio 200 (7-8).
Padobani U. 818.
Padova R. F 117 (2).
Padovani C. 225 (6).
— J. F 42 (1), F 42 (6), F-42 (8).
— U. 222 (1), 222 (2), 222 (5).
Padula F. 231 (7), 232 (1), 232 (2).
Paecchiouni G. 1165 (5).
Paechtner J. 81 (3).
Paetow L. J. US 117 (8).
Paff W. BE 223 (1).
Paffen A. 75 (8).
Pagaczewski J. 304 (7), 576 (7).
Pagan Miss G. M. BE 221 (2).
Pagano A. 249 (1), 249 (1).
— H. 248 (8).
Page Alice E. US 22 (8).
— C. H. US 35 (7).
— C. M. BE 42 (2).
— E. R. US 162 (1).
— F. S. US 36 (5).
— Helen E. US 87 (4).
— H. F. D. 1140 (6).
— J. C. US 140 (7).
— J. M. US 184 (1), US 184 (8).
— L. US 205 (7).
— N. C. US 60 (4).
— W. H. US 189 (7).
— W. S. Rev. BE 3 (5).
— La F. US 513 (3).
Pagé E. BE 154 (7).
Pagel R. 596 (6).
Pagenkopf A. A. US 144 (6).
Pager L. US 51 (3).
Pagès A. F 69 (6), 359 (1).
— G. F 24 (3), F 52 (8), F-92 (3).
— P. F 121 (3).
Paget G. W. BE 69 (6).
— H. 928 (3).
— M. F 104 (6), F 106 (3).
— W. F 115 (3).
Pagliani L. 1121 (5).
Pagliano Th. F 167 (5).
Pagliere A. 419 (5).
— A. S. 423 (5).
Paige C. Le 131 (3), 1031 (3-4), 1156 (4).
— J. US 145 (1).
Paikert A. de 958 (3).
Paillard E. 1061 (5).
— G. 361 (4), 361 (4).
— W. 995 (6).
Pailliottin H. F 44 (7).
Paillot R. F 100 (8), F 101 (3), F 106 (8), F 107 (3).
Paine E. B. US 130 (5).
— F. D. US 53 (3).
— G. K. US 107 (2).
— H. H. BE 223 (1).
— P. M. US 100 (6).
— S. G. BE 25 (4).
Painlevé P. F 20 (3), F 53 (3), 884 (5), 978 (8), 979 (1), 1051 (3-4), 1056 (1-2), 1164 (6).
Painter C. F. US 106 (8). US 107 (1).
— F. BE 165 (7).
— T. S. US 178 (7).
Painvin G. F 51 (5).
— G. J. 1179 (5).
— G. L. 1177 (6).
Pais E. 186 (5), 186 (3), 1051 (1), 1057 (4).
Paiva F. 458 (6).
Paix-Séailles Mme L. F 34 (6).
Pajot C. F 88 (8).
Pake A. J. J. BE 157 (7).
Pakeman S. A. BE 183 (1).
Pakenham W. BE 162 (5), BE 162 (7).
Pakstas K. 270 (4).
Pal B. N. BE 180 (3).
— J. 102 (7).
Pál J. 148 (8).
— J. C. BE 174 (5), BE 180 (3).
— N. C. BE 185 (1).
Palache C. US 44 (6), US-45 (5).
— J. L. 278 (8), 280 (5).
Palacio C. M. 423 (5).
Palacios A. L. 415 (2), 416 (4), 421 (7).
— Herranz Q. E 37 (4).
— y Martinez J. E 7 (7).
— Morini L. 1169 (8).
Paladino G. 204 (5).
Palagi P. 206 (4).
Palame E. 604, 605.
Palamountain J. C. US 10 (8), US 14 (6), US 15 (1).
Palanco Romero J. E 25 (7), E 26 (2).
— y Romero J. E 26 (2).
Palanque J. F 122 (4).
Palanti G. 222 (7).
Palatini A. 247 (1), 247 (2).
Palau A. 443 (6).
— C. A. 444 (6).
Palazzi S. 246 (8).
Palazzina G. 226 (4).
Palazzo F. C. 209 (1).
— L. 962 (3), 1056 (1), 1077 (6), 1179 (1), 1180 (4), 1180 (7).
Paldhikar G. G. BE 210 (1).
Paldrock A. 155 (1).
Paléologue M. 1050 (5).
Palermi O. 233 (2).
Palermo-Lazzarini D. 191 (8), 192 (3).
Palfi J. 171 (4).
Palfray L. F 29 (1).
Palgen R. 23 (4).
Palhinha R. 1135 (7).
— R. T. 320 (6).
Paliard M. F 71 (6).
Palister H. D. US 111 (5).
Palladini F. 879.
Pallat L. 48 (6).
Pallavicini A. 1111 (6).
Pallet E. US 163 (6).
Pallister B. 45 (6).
Pallu de Lessert A. F 27 (6), F 27 (7), F 27 (8), F 27 (7), F 28 (1), F 28 (1), F 28 (2).
Palluy J. 612.
Palm F. C. US 119 (5).
Palma A. 455 (7).
— F. 442 (2).
— J. R. 451 (5).
— R. 460 (2), 461 (5).
Palmaer K. W. 344 (5), 988 (7), 1164 (1).
— W. 1163 (4).
Palmans L. 129 (4).
— W. J. 290 (7).
Palme J. H. 989 (1).
Palmen A. J. 158 (4).
— J. O. 159 (8).
Palmer A. BE 91 (6), US 33 (4).
— A. B. A. BE 132 (2).
A. C. BE 27 (3).
— A. De F. US 16 (7).
C. B. US 92 (8).
— C. E. US 131 (2).
— C. I. US 8, US 8.
C. S. US 71 (8).
— D. W. US 123 (7).
— E. US 24 (5), US 25 (5), US 25 (6), US 81 (6).
— E. F. US 24 (7).
— E. L. US 34 (3).
— F. US 47 (6), US 47 (7).
— G. D. US 111 (4).
— G. G. US 175 (7).
— G. H. US 44 (3), 733 (1).
— H. D. US 135 (3), US 135 (4).
— H. H. US 100 (5).
— H. S. US 128 (6).
— J. 349 (1).
— J. C. US 98 (7), US 142 (7), US 193 (6).

Palbert L. S. US 144 (3).
— O. A. US 132 (1).
— P. L. US 120 (5), US 120 (4), US 120 (6).
— P. M. US 57 (5).
— S. C. US 96 (5).
— S. G. US 155 (5), US 155 (8), US 209 (5).
— T. G. F. BE 42 (6).
— T. S. 1145 (5).
— W. A. US 26 (7).
— W. C. BE 60 (3-4).
— W. G. BE 53 (2).
— W. S. US 155 (5).
Palmgren A. 160 (2), 161 (1).
— J. G. 351 (4).
Palmieri G. B. 197 (6).
Palo de Frontin A. G. 430 (3).
Palomaa M. H. 162 (7), 162 (5-6).
Palomas Bons F. J. E 20 (3).
Palombi A. 191 (2).
Palomeque y Arroyo J. 214 (5).
Palomino J. 441 (8), 442 (4).
Palomo y Ruiz A. E 32 (8).
Paloque E. 563 (5).
— W. F 156 (3).
Palosi E. 176 (5-6).
Palotay D. 177 (5).
Palsgrove G. K. US 86 (1).
Palsson A. 1110 (3).
Paludan H. K. 149 (7).
Palugyay J. 103 (3).
Palumbo E. Lœdel 422 (7).
— L. 230 (4).
— M. 820 (1-2).
Palva L. 510.
Palvadre A. 154 (6).
Pamfil G. 337 (3).
Pammel L. H. US 54 (1).
Pampaloni M. 251 (7).
Pampanini R. 207 (3). 1017 (1-2).
Pamperl R. 380 (6).
Pan N. BE 179 (6).
Panagohoulos G. 565 (2).
Panagulli A. BE 44 (4).
Panaitescu E. 337 (7).
Panaltescu S. 339 (5).
Panaroni A. G. US 24 (4).
Panchen C. BE 99 (2).
Pancoast H. K. US 167 (1).
Panconcelli-Calzia G. 53 (2).
Pande K. D. BE 192 (1-2).
— K. N. BE 173 (7).
— S. A. BE 171 (6).
Pandit B. R. BE 206 (5).
— R. C. BE 214 (1).
— Madho Ram BE 207 (6).
— Ram Sarup Shastri BE-171 (2).
Pandita Parmanand R. C. BE 191 (5-6).
Pando-Arguelles F. E 17 (3).
Pandya D. D. BE 198 (3-4), BE 199 (4).
— K. C. BE 170 (1).
Pane N. 231 (6), 232 (1).
Panejko J. 303 (8).
Panella A. 1085 (3-5).
Paneth F. 4 (4).
Panetti M. 261 (5), 261 (7), 1056 (1), 1165 (2), 1165 (3).
Pangerl F. 115 (7).
— F. P. 35.
Pangrati E. A. 331 (3-4), 332 (1).
Panichi U. 202 (1), 202 (2), 258 (1).
Panighi P. 220 (8).
Paniń F. 228 (2).
Panisset A. L. F 72 (2).
Pankiewicz J. 306 (3).
Pankow C. A. US 116 (3).
Pankowski M. 315 (6).
Panluzzi D. 115 (2).
Panichi U. 202 (3-4).
Pannain G. 232 (8).
Pannekock A. 279 (8).
Pannekoek A. 1025 (3-4).
— Rheden J. J. van 968 (2).
Pannemaker J. B. F 50 (5).
Panneton E. BE 145 (4).
Pannett C. A. BE 3 (3), BE-41 (6).
Pannier E. F 103 (4).
— J. 637, 1095 (7).
— W. 636 (5).
Panofsky E. 53 (1).
— W. 53 (2).
Pantazis C. 165 (5).
Panthow O. 39 (3).
Pantin C. F. BE 15 (4).
— W. A. BE 76 (2).
Pantoflicek J. 376 (6).
Pantoja Leite 430 (7).
Panton P. N. BE 29 (3).
— R. C. BE 48 (6).
Pantz A. von 1079 (1-2).
Panunzio S. 249 (1).
— S. E. Sergis 249 (2).
Pantz A. 107 (5).
Panyrek D. 378 (6).
Panzer F. 57 (1-2), 58 (5-6), 58 (5).
— Fr. 1037 (7).
— W. 43 (4).
Panzl R. 106 (4).
Paoletti P. 263 (4).
Paoli G. 210 (1-2), 254 (6).
— J. F 118 (4).
— J. D. 467 (2).
— S. F 119 (6), F 119 (5).
— U. E. 205 (6).
Paolini V. 187 (5), 187 (7), 188 (7).
Pap Ch. 174 (7).
— J. 168 (8).
Papácková Mme M. 864 (3-4).
Papacostea C. 339 (5).
Papadakis A. 957 (4).
Papadapoulos N. E. US 72 (4).
Papahagi T. 333 (6).
Papamichael G. 163 (7).
Papanicolaou G. N. US 33 (4).
Paparian W. 492 (4).
Papay J. 174 (7).
Papayannopoulos N. 163 (5).
Pape E. 60 (7).
Papee F. 305 (3).
Papée F. 1038 (7).
Papegay A. 658 (5-6).
Papenfus Miss E. M. BE 222 (8).
Papi C. 251 (2).
— G. 195 (7).
Papillan V. 337 (1).
Papillaut G. F 36 (8).
Papillault G. F 55 (3), 884 (3).
Papin F. F 79 (4), F 79 (6).
— P. F 72 (7), F 72 (8), F 73 (2).
Papp A. 180 (4).
— Ch. 170 (5).
— F. 172 (4).
Pappenheim M. 65 (1), 103 (3).
Pappenheimer A. M. US-27 (4).
Papper B. US 135 (2).
Papperitz E. 37 (5).
Pappoulias D. 163 (7), 993 (6).
Papworth H. C. BE 201 (8).
Paquelier P. F 37 (3).
Paquet A. F 100 (4), F 100 (6), BE 154 (5).
— Mgr. A. BE 154 (1).
— Mgr. L. A. BE 155 (1), BE 155 (1), BE 155 (4).
— R. 139 (5).
— W. F 130 (6).
Paquette A. R. P. BE 152 (8), BE 153 (1), BE 153 (1).
Paquin Lawrence US 38 (3-4).
— R. BE 154 (6).
Para O. 410 (1).
Parachu L. M. 428 (4).
Paradise N. B. US 206 (5).
Parameswaran H. BE 202 (3-4).
Paranjpe M. R. BE 210 (1-2).
— Dr V. G. BE 208 (8).
Parant O. F 38 (5).
Paraskévopoulos D. W. 535 (1-2).

Paraskevopoulos J. S. 535 (2).
Paraskévópoulos P. 165 (6).
Parat M. F 21 (2).
Paravano N. 1056 (3).
Paravicini G. 218 (4).
Parayre R. F 113 (8).
Parcel J. I. US 144 (7).
Parchomenko P. 588 (7).
Parcot W. 1166 (6).
Parczewski A. 294 (3), 317 (5), 1091 (3).
Pardé Mlle 888 (3).
Pardee A. M. US 175 (3).
— H. E. B. US 53 (4).
Pardi F. 253 (2), 253 (7).
Pardillo F. 939 (1), 939 (1).
— y Vaquer F. E 18 (8), E 19 (2).
Pardo P. M. 1103 (3).
Pardoe W. S. US 166 (5).
Pardubsky K. 395 (5).
Parducci A. 252 (4).
Paré A. BE 154 (3).
Paredes A. M. 449 (6).
— J. US 84 (7).
— J. N. 450 (1).
— W. US 84 (5), US 84 (5).
Pareira L. L. 430 (6).
Pareja M. M. 464 (3).
— y Garrido J. E 25 (7), E 27 (2).
— Yévenes J. E 26 (8).
Parejas E. 357 (8).
Paren E. BE 148 (4).
Parent H. BE 147 (8).
— P. F 57 (8).
Parente P. 193 (7).
Parenti A. 192 (4), 192 (5).
Pares A. J. 657 (3).
— Sir B. BE 3 (3), BE 16 (4).
— R. BE 81 (3-4).
Parastiené O. 270 (8).
Paret O. 992 (1).
Pareti L. 205 (5), 209 (6).
Parfitt E. H. US 81 (6).
Pargment M. US 143 (8).
Parhon C. 340 (6).
Pari G. A. 236 (7), 238 (2).
Paribeni G. C. 223 (1).
— R. 1055 (8), 1057 (4).
Parienti U. 257 (7-8).
Parija P. J. BE 184 (3).
Paris A. 155 (7), 363 (6).
— Ch. H. 970 (6).
— G. 249 (4), 249 (8), 249 (8), 250 (8), 251 (3).
— J. 364 (4), 365 (4).
— L. 704 (3), 993 (1).
— M. 253 (6).
— O. P. L. 993 (1).
— P. F 81 (5), F 90 (4), F 90 (6), 940 (7-8), 1050 (7), E 11 (5).
— W. F 138 (3), F 138 (6).
Parise S. 814.
Pariseau L. BE 145 (4).
Pariselle E. 5 (4).
— H. F 100 (6), F 101 (3), F 106 (8), 1156 (3).
Parish B. D. US 167 (7).
— H. J. 928 (3).
— J. C. US 175 (6).
— S. B. US 83 (5).
Parisi B. 960 (3-4).
— E. P. 198 (7).
— V. G. US 8.
— V. I. US 20 (2).
Parisins W. 96 (4).
Parisot D. F 89 (8).
— J. F 128 (8), F 78 (2), F 128 (4).
— O. F 160 (3).
— P. F 128 (3), F 128 (3), 1122 (2).
— R. F 130 (7).
Parizeau E. BE 148 (1).
Park C. F. US 60 (2).
— Ch. V. 763 (3).
— C. W. US 122 (6).
— E. A. US 207 (2).
— H. E. BE 26 (6).
— J. US 115 (3), BE 218 (7).
— J. H. US 66 (8).
— Marion E. US 17 (4).
— R. E. US 121 (4). US 127 (3).
— W. 1121 (5).
— W. H. US 66 (5).
— W. O. US 54 (4).
Parker B. P. BE 34(6).
— Clara M. US 179 (4).
— Constance E. BE 46 (3-4).
— D. B. US 29 (4).
— D. H. US 143 (4).
— E. US 122 (1), US 122 (3), 751.
— E. F. US 195 (6).
— F. US 166 (3).
— F. A. US 98 (1).
— F. F. US 36 (5).
— F. N. US 40 (3-4), US 40 (4).
G. US 105 (1).
— G. A. US 98 (2).
— G. H. US 45 (1).
— G. 1062 (3).
— G. S. US 99 (5).
— H. B. BE 39 (2).
— H. E. US 165 (6).
— H. M. D. BE 80 (4).
— J. 1000 (1), 1091 (7).
— J. B. US 21 (5).
— J. L. BE 91 (1-2).
— M. A. BE 166 (5).
— Mary E. US 202 (6).
— Margaret T. US 198 (4).
— N. H. BE 159 (8).
— O. M. BE 127 (8).
— P. S. US 145 (8).
Parker R. BE 70 (5).
— R. L. 369 (3).
— S. F. US 202 (6).
— W. E. BE 3 (4).
— W. H. US 145 (3), 724.
— W. R. US 143 (4).
— Smith S. BE 113 (7).
Parkes C. 139 (5).
— G. D. BE 84 (5-6).
Parkhurst H. H. US 9 (6), US 29 (6).
— J. A. US 121 (7).
Parkin B. S. BE 226 (4).
— J. H. BE 162 (2).
Parkinson C. BE 107 (4).
— G. US 190 (6).
— H. O. 763 (4).
— J. BE 29 (2), BE 119 (8).
— J. E. BE 195 (1).
— S. T. BE 97 (5-6).
— T. L. US 27 (7).
Parks C. US 186 (6).
— E. L. US 48 (7).
— G. B. US 195 (8).
— J. L. US 148 (4).
— Q. S. US 93 (4).
Parlavecchia G. 240 (5).
Parlin H. T. US 178 (3), US 178 (5).
Parma A. 396 (6).
— Rosamond US 119 (8).
Parmantier G. F 131 (8).
Parmelee A. L. US 172 (6).
— C. W. US 130 (8).
Parmenter C. L. US 122 (1), US 168 (6).
— F. US 115 (5).
Parmentier H. 894 (4).
— L. 129 (7), 1031 (6).
— P. F 76 (4), F 76 (5), 76 (6), 995 (5).
Parmley T. J. US 181 (6).
Parnas J. 310 (3).
Parnell T. BE 124 (7).
Parnisetti C. 1079 (8).
Parodi L. 211 (6).
— L. R. 422 (3).
— U. 203 (5), 203 (7).
— W. F 57 (2).
Parody R. E. 428 (2).
Parona C. F. 260 (1), 1056 (5), 1165 (4), 1165 (1).
Paroni S. E. 417 (5).
Parr H. L. US 28 (4).
— L. W. 494 (2), 494 (2).
— S. W. US 130 (5), 1021 (4).
— W. A. 1006 (6).
Parravano N. 187 (3-4), 187 (5), 187 (7-8), 187 (7), 188 (1), 187 (7), 188 (7-8), 1055 (7).
Parreant C. US 160 (8), US 161 (4).
Parreira H. F. D. 320 (3).

Parrington V. L. US 185 (5).
Parrish W. M. US 169 (4).
Parro Al. Arca 461 (6).
Parrocel J. F 118 (2).
Parrock R. A. US 23 (7).
Parrot L. 893 (4).
Parrott A. H. US 69 (2).
— P. J. US 34 (4).
— T. M. US 79 (3).
Parry A. W. BE 99 (2).
— D. H. BE 30 (2).
— J. BE 102 (2).
— I. J. US 131 (6).
— R. W. BE 100 (8).
— T. R. G. 736 (3).
— -Elizabeth A. BE 69 (4).
— -Jones B. 108 (6).
— -Williams T. H. BE 98 (7).
Pars L. A. BE 53 (7), BE-57 (3).
Parseval W. 9 (4).
— W. von 8 (6).
Parshley H. US 90 (7).
Parsons Sir C. A. 1044 (5), 1062 (5), 1108 (4).
— Ch. L. 1021 (3-4).
— E. A. US 101 (1).
— E. S. US 59 (3).
— F. G. BE 1 (7), BE 41 (7).
— H. US 187 (8).
— H. C. BE 161 (8).
— Sir J. H. BE 37 (8), BE-45 (5), 1044 (5-6).
— J. S. US 157 (6).
— L. C. US 132 (1).
— L. G. BE 49 (1).
— M. H. US 164 (7).
— M. P. F 39 (7-8).
— Mary P. F 39 (8).
— P. A. US 164 (7), US 164 (7).
— R. A. US 41 (7-8).
— R. B. US 177 (7).
— R. G. BE 75 (7-8).
— S. R. US 114 (6).
— T. R. BE 150 (4).
— Wm. B. US 29 (8).
Partch Clarence E. US 89 (1).
— Laura US 81 (8).
Parthasarathi Ayyangar M. O. BE 202 (4).
Parthenie C. 331 (7).
Partington J. E. US 135 (5).
— J. R. BE 2 (1), BE 21 (8).
Parton F. BE 67 (6).
Partridge R. US 64 (3).
Parts H. 155 (2).
Partsch 92 (2).
— J. 1 (8), 16 (1).
— K. 21 (7).
Parvan V. 1030 (6), 1030 (6).
Parvillez P. de F 106 (3).
Parvopassu C. 238 (5), 238 (7), 238 (5), 239 (1).
Pas J. de 1003 (3).
Pasanisi O. 820 (1).
Pascal A. F 49 (7).
— E. 230 (7), 231 (1), 231 (3), 231 (3-4), 231 (4), 231 (3), 1055 (8).
— M. 230 (8), 231 (3).
— P. F 23 (5), F 35 (2),
— Paul 1052 (1).
Pascale G. 231 (7), 231 (8), 232 (2).
Pascali J. 416 (1), 418 (7), 419 (7), 422 (1), 423 (1).
Paschall C. US 117 (8).
Paschek W. 24 (2).
Paschen E. 52 (6).
Pascher A. 381 (8).
Paschini P. 193 (7).
Paschkis R. 103 (2).
Paschoud H. 362 (2).
— M. 362 (8), 363 (3).
— Y. 360 (5).
Pascoe E. H. 934 (2).
Pascu G. 339 (7), 852 (1).
— I. 335 (4).
Pascual A. 419 (1).
— Vila J. E 33 (1).
Pasel L. US 97 (8).
Pash M. 42 (7).
Pasi A. 811.
Pasini A. 218 (3), 220 (4).
— C. 238 (6), 239 (2), 263 (5).
— G. 225 (5).
Pasquale O. de 216 (8).
— V. de 216 (6).
Pasquali G. 205 (5), 208 (5).
— W. 1057 (2).
Pasquazzi G. 194 (1).
Pasquier J. F 74 (5), 374 (4), 386 (2).
— L. G. du 1179 (4), 1180 (4).
Passano L. M. US 61 (3-4).
Passant E. J. BE 61 (3).
— F. J. BE 53 (5).
Passarelli L. A. US 114 (6).
Passarge S. 53 (3-4), 53 (5).
Passerini M. 262 (6), 254 (5), 1017 (2), 1017 (4).
Passey R. D. BE 68 (3).
Passigli G. 818.
Passille A. B. de BE 146 (8).
Passmore J. B. BE 91 (8).
Passo Laura 328 (2).
Passos L. 320 (7).
Passow A. 2 (5), 81 (4).
— R. 44 (3).
Pasteiner J. 810 (3-4).
Pastel J. F 16 (5).
Pastelner I. 958 (7-8).
Pasternak P. 369 (2).
Pastor A. R. BE 3 (8).
— L. 1038 (7-8), 1063 (4),
— L. von 1051 (1).
— C. Rodriguez 461 (4).
— J. F 152 (2).
— R. A. BE 16 (5).
— y González R. E 36 (1).
Pastore F. 418 (4), 418 (4).
— V. 259 (6).
Pastorello E. 817 (1), 821 (7).
Pastori G. 222 (5).
Pastureau P. F 129 (1-2), F 129 (1), F 129 (2).
Paszkienwicz L. 294 (7).
Paszkowski W. 300 (4).
Páta J. 374 (2), 374 (6), 375 (1), 379 (2).
Pataky A. 168 (3).
Patch C. J. Lodge BE 197 (2).
— E. M. US 141 (8).
— Edith M. US 140 (7).
— F. S. BE 150 (5).
— Helen US 65 (4).
— H. R. US 90 (5).
— R. 493 (7).
— R. S. US 72 (8).
Patchett E. W. BE 96 (5).
Patchin G. BE 43 (5).
Patel K. P. BE 172 (6).
Patek F. 171 (2).
Patel B. S. BE 209 (5).
— C. C. BE 175 (4).
— M. C. F 110 (3).
Patella D. 258 (1).
Patelt J. 108 (6).
Páter B. 181 (6).
Paterna-Baldizzi L. 230 (7), 231 (3-4).
Paternio 1159 (5).
Paterno E. 1051 (8), 1056 (3-4), 1121 (7).
— E. P. 241 (1).
Paterson Miss Alice BE 100 (8).
— A. C. BE 217 (5), BE 217 (3).
— A. S. 1117 (1).
— B. S. Mc. C. BE 63 (1).
— D. G. US 145 (7).
— D. H. BE 46 (8).
— J. A. 726.
— J. M. BE 219 (2).
— Miss N. F. BE 223 (3).
— J. V. BE 109 (1-2), BE-129 (1).
— P. BE 112 (1).
— R. S. BE 74 (7).
— W. P. BE 105 (3-4), BE-105 (3).
Patetta F. 258 (8), 259 (1), 259 (2), 1165 (3).
— W. 1057 (6).

Patey A. 1052 (8).
— H. F 50 (5).
Pathrese Matthai BE 216 (1).
Patil P. C. BE 209 (5).
Patiño Ordaz F. 964 (3).
Patkowski J. 317 (7).
Paton A. BE 67 (8).
— Dorothea A. BE 92 (1).
— D. N. BE 111 (8), 1044 (6).
— H. J. BE 87 (5), BE 111 (8).
— L. BE 41 (4).
— L. J. BE 32 (7).
— W. A. US 142 (3).
Patona C. F. 260 (7).
Patouillet J. F 113 (1).
Patr y Valle G. 456 (3).
Patravali D. P. BE 186 (1-2).
Patriarche J. F 152 (8), F-152 (7).
Patrick A. BE 111 (2), BE-111 (1), BE 115 (5), BE-115 (6).
— F. J. 715.
— G. Z. US 119 (3).
— H. T. US 70 (5).
— J. E. Fritz 996 (6).
— Miss M. BE 135 (2).
— W. R. US 55 (4).
Patrizi L. M. 197 (5).
— M. 199 (3).
Patroni G. 219 (3), 248 (3), 1057 (3).
Patry H. 633 (4).
— Rose BE 44 (4).
Patsch C. 1063 (4).
— K. 104 (1), 103 (6).
Pattantyus G. 172 (6).
Patte E. 894 (6).
Pattee E. N. US 97 (3), US-98 (7).
Patten B. M. US 203 (5).
— C. A. US 168 (3).
— C. J. BE 94 (3).
— E. F. US 87 (1).
— F. C. 804 (2).
— Van N. US 91 (8), 763 (4).
— W. US 35 (8), US 36 (8).
Pattengill E. A. US 54 (5).
— P. W. US 72 (2).
Patterson A. H. US 158 (4), US 138, US 159 (2).
— Annie M. BE 121 (2).
— Annie W. BE 163 (2).
— A. S. US 97 (5).
— A. US 186 (6).
— C. BE 105 (2).
— C. F. BE 157 (7).
— C. P. US 178 (5).
— C. W. US 71 (8).
— D. L. US 136 (5).
— E. J. BE 65 (6), BE 65 (7), BE 65 (8), US 170 (6).
— E. M. US 166 (1).
Patterson F. A. US 28 (7).
— F. W. BE 167 (7).
— G. H. US 37 (4).
— G. W. US 142 (6).
— H. R. US 75 (8).
— J. T. US 178 (7).
K. B. US 39 (4).
— Marian US 182 (1).
— Mary F. US 118 (6).
— N. BE 29 (2).
— R. A. US 86 (2).
— R. W. US 27 (7).
— S. G. US 35 (7).
— S. H. US 36 (4), US 167 (6).
T. S. BE 112 (3).
W. E. US 111 (6), US-146 (2).
— W. H. BE 21 (8).
— W. J. BE 143 (1), BE-150 (8).
— W. M. BE 89 (7).
Pattison S. F. US 113 (1).
— T. W. BE 77 (4).
Patton E. 543 (1).
— H. S. US 123 (3).
— J. M. US 132 (5), US 153 (7).
— J. S. US 183 (8).
— R. B. BE 126 (8).
— R. H. BE 149 (8).
— R. T. BE 127 (1).
— W. M. US 18 (6), US 18 (5), 783 (1).
— W. S. BE 70 (1), BE 70 (7), BE 71 (6).
Pattow O. K. US 134 (6).
Pattridge M. O. US 144 (6).
Patty R. L. US 94 (3).
Paturet G. F 87 (7).
— W. F 88 (2).
Patwardhan G. B. BE 209 (5).
— V. P. BE 210 (2).
Patzak B. 22 (8).
Patzelt E. 105 (5).
V. 103 (4).
Patzer O. US 186 (3).
Patzig A. 37 (1).
— E. US 135 (5).
Paucot H. F 100 (5).
Paudler J. 381 (4).
Pauer E. 170 (6).
— J. BE 34 (7).
— W. 27 (4).
Paufler M. 40 (2).
Paukuls E. 267 (5).
Paul B. 11 (7), 11 (7).
— C. E. US 8.
— C. W. US 184 (2), US-184 (6).
— E. W. BE 163 (3-4).
— H. 908 (1).
— H. G. US 130 (5).
— I. 114 (8).
Paul J. 48 (2), BE 113 (7).
— J. H. US 181 (3).
— J. N. W. BE 191 (8).
— K. 387 (2).
— P. 642.
— R. BE 34 (7).
— T. 83 (5).
— Th. 1049 (4).
— -Boncour G. F 36 (8).
— Girard L. St. 922 (6).
— -Pont J. F 170 (2), F-170 (2).
Paula F. R. M. de BE 1 (7), BE 29 (7).
— Azevedo F. de 328 (1), 328 (3).
— Geraldes Barbe F. de 320 (7).
— Ramos de Azevedo de F 438 (5-6).
— Reis Santos F. de 319 (4).
— Santos A. de 440 (3).
— Soares F. de 433 (2).
— Soares Neto 432 (5).
— Souza G. H. de 440 (4).
— Weber Mlle 832.
Paulat W. F 34 (3).
Paulcke W. 64 (2), 1037 (5).
Paulescu N. 333 (5).
Pauler A. 170 (5).
Paulhan F. 1053 (6).
Paulhiac G. 876 (2).
Pauli A. F. US 36 (3), US-57 (7).
— R. 83 (1).
— W. 53 (6), 102 (4), 354 (6), 369 (1).
Paulian P. F 42 (1).
— W. F 42 (6).
Paulin A. BE 154 (5).
Pauling L. C. US 18 (3).
Paulinyi O. 809 (5).
Paulli S. 149 (3).
Paulo de Fontin A. G. 430 (7).
Paulová M. 374 (5).
Paulow I. 1056 (8).
Pauls V. 680 (3), 1088 (3).
Paulsen O. V. 150 (4).
Paulson G. 342 (2).
— W. E. US 81 (6).
Pault J. 1166 (7).
Paulus Elisabeth 671 (1).
Pauly H. 99 (6), 99 (6).
— J. N. US 19 (8).
— R. 494 (2).
Paumen E. 139 (5).
Paumgarten E. 113 (1).
Paunescu W. 332 (6).
Paunz M. 169 (4).
Paupert-Ravault F. 111 (2).
Pauphilé A. 375 (1-2).
Pauphilet A. F 113 (1).

Paut R. 97 (1).
Pauthenier M. F 100 (5), F 107 (2).
Pautrier L. F 148 (7).
Pautsch F. 306 (3).
Pauw D. A. A. BE 226 (5).
Pauwen L. 131 (6).
Pauwent L. 508.
Pavari A. 209 (3).
Pavarino G. 261 (3-4).
Pavelka F. J. 392 (7-8).
Paveloin B. 973 (7).
Pavels R. 265 (8).
Pavias P. 981 (3).
Pavière S. H. 737.
Pavillard J. F 121 (7).
Paviot J. M. F 110 (1).
Paviovic R. 402 (8).
Pavlicek F. 396 (5).
Pavlik O. S. US 71 (4).
Pavlov I. P. 1045 (5), 1062 (6).
— J. 1052 (3).
Pavlovic M. 403 (7).
Pavolini E. 205 (7).
— P. 1057 (2).
Pavón C. 415 (1).
Pavulans P. 265 (8).
Paweck H. 109 (5).
Pawilkowski J. C. 1038 (5).
Pawlikowski F. 105 (4).
Pawling J. 550 (6).
Pawloff J. 1121 (7).
Pawlow J. 1115 (6).
— J. P. 1025 (7).
Pawlowski A. F 44 (1).
— B. 847 (2).
— C. L. US 162 (6).
— F. W. US 142 (4).
— St. 316 (3).
Pawson H. C. BE 77 (2).
Pax F. 22 (3).
— F. A. 22 (6).
Paxon F. L. US 188 (7).
Paxton J. H. US 162 (3).
Payan L. F 118 (5).
Payen G. 469 (3).
Payer von Thurn R. 105 (1).
Payese Gault J. V. 451 (6), 451 (3).
Payne A. BE 22 (8).
— B. US 186 (2).
— C. E. US 43 (3).
— C. H. 535 (1).
— E. G. US 66 (7).
— F. US 49 (6).
— H. BE 126 (7).
— J. E. US 174 (3).
— L. W. US 178 (5).
— W. O. US 127 (3).
Paynê B. I. US 19 (5).
Payot H. F 140 (6).
Payr A. 178 (7), 384 (7).
— E. 72 (7).
Payrow H. G. US 57 (8).
Payson E. R. US 89 (4).
— G. H. US 89 (4).
Payssé E. 463 (5).
Payton C. G. BE 49 (2).
Payzant W. 1087 (4).
Paz J. H. 414 (7).
— y Espeso J. 758 (5).
— Portella S. E. da 437 (8).
Pazdirek F. 394 (6).
Pazdro Z. 309 (8).
Pazdrós S. 308 (7).
Pázmány Z. 178 (8).
Pazourek J. 386 (6), 386 (5).
Peabody Ch. J. 1100 (5).
— D. US 60 (7).
— F. G. US 44 (5).
— F. W. US 45 (4).
— G. E. US 34 (6).
— Irène US 137 (3).
Peacan del Sar R. 425 (6).
Peacey J. R. BE 60 (8).
Peacock A. D. BE 114 (7), BE 115 (3), BE 115 (5).
— A. P. BE 110 (8).
— D. H. BE 211 (7).
— E. E. US 158 (3).
— N. D. US 177 (2).
— W. H. US 112 (6).
Peadody C. H. US 60 (2).
Peairs L. M. US 200 (5).
Peake A. H. BE 53 (7), BE-60 (3).
— A. S. BE 75 (7-8).
Peano G. 260 (1).
Peano G. 260 (1), 1056 (2), 1165 (4).
Pear R. T. BE 97 (5).
— T. H. BE 73 (8), BE 75 (6), BE 75 (7-8).
Pearce A. S. US 38 (7).
— G. BE 122 (4).
— J. A. 525.
— J. E. US 178 (3).
— J. N. US 134 (3).
— R. G. US 171 (7).
— W. T. US 69 (1), US 69 (3).
— Gould E. L. BE 32 (1), BE 32 (4).
Pearey J. F. US 201 (4).
Pearl R. 1062 (3).
Pearn B. R. 1054 (5).
Pears Miss Ethel BE 155 (6).
Pearsall C. J. US 181 (6).
— W. H. BE 67 (3).
Pearse G. E. BE 223 (4).
— L. E. B. BE 26 (2).
Pearson A. 1042 (1).
— A. C. BE 52 (5).
— A. E. BE 68 (4).
— C. E. BE 77 (5).
— C. T. BE 121 (3).
— F. A. US 34 (1).
— G. Fred BE 137 (4).
— H. A. US 69 (8).
Pearson H. C. US 26 (8).
— H. G. US 60 (4).
J. 521.
— K. BE 2 (7), BE 12 (1), BE- 14 (3), 1044 (6).
— L. B. BE 161 (2).
— L. D. US 36 (3).
— R. A. 1062 (6).
— R. L. BE 92 (2).
— R. S. 924 (7).
W. J. BE 24 (7-8), BE-45 (5).
Pearsons T. J. US 177 (6).
Pease A. S. US 8.
— F. G. 542 (4).
— L. B. US 145 (3).
— L. F. US 208 (5).
— M. C. US 77 (5).
— M. Z. 166 (4).
— T. C. US 130 (5).
Peavy G. W. US 75 (4).
Pébellier W. F 51 (8).
Pécaud Mlle M. T. F 45 (4).
Pecchiai P. 818.
Pech B. H. 387 (1).
— J. F 120 (5).
— K. S. US 169 (4).
Péchard E. F 20 (6), F 21 (4), F 23, F 52 (8).
Pecher J. F 67 (7).
— P. 110 (4).
Péchère V. 119 (6), 120 (4).
Pécheux W. F 101 (5).
Péchier L. 602 (6).
Pechscek J. 374 (6).
Pechstein L. A. US 122 (7).
Peck A. B. US 143 (2).
— A. L. US 75 (8).
— D. E. US 43 (4).
— G. I. US 34 (7).
— G. P. US 43 (4).
— H. R. US 85 (7).
— H. W. US 97 (7), US 101 (3).
— J. W. US 124 (3).
— Mrs L. BE 78 (6).
— L. J. US 43 (6).
— W. J. BE 18 (7).
Pecker I. O. US 128 (7).
Peckert H. R. 96 (5).
Peco J. 415 (3), 421 (4).
Pecorella C. 821 (1).
Pecoud G. 1023 (3-4).
Pécoul E. F 27 (1).
Pecqueur O. 705 (8).
Pecsi A. 1066 (6).
Pecskai L. BE 44 (3).
Pécsi A. 1066 (6).
Pecth F. BE 66 (8).
Peczalski T. 316 (4).
Pedajew D. 588 (7-8).
Peddie W. BE 110 (7), BE-114 (7), BE 115 (5), BE-115 (3).
Peddle J. B. US 88 (5).

Peden J. R. BE 130 (3).
Pederneiras R. 431 (3).
Pedersen A. 149 (5).
— F. US 24 (4).
— H. 147 (7), 276 (1-2), 276 (5), 1038 (5), 1051 (2), 1163 (4).
— J. 147 (7).
— P. O. 148 (5), 148 (7), 1163 (3).
— R. H. 147 (8).
— S. 276 (3).
Pedley F. G. BE 151 (2).
Pedowski H. Dr. F. 302 (6).
Pedregar. J. M. 1169 (7).
Pedrelli G. 812 (4).
Pedro Pons A. E 19 (8).
Pedron C. 223 (4).
Pedrosa y Solares F. E 28 (6).
Peebles J. B. US 39 (7).
— J. C. US 8.
— R. J. US 193 (7).
— W. C. US 11 (4).
Peel J. L. BE 68 (8).
— T. BE 58 (3).
— V. US 68 (3).
Peemöller F. 52 (4).
Peers E. A. BE 69 (3).
— Marion US 136 (8).
— R. BE 78 (3).
— S. 1058 (8).
— de Nieuwburgh Baron W. 988 (1-2).
Peet M. M. US 144 (1).
— T. E. BE 69 (3), 998 (7).
Peffer H. C. US 80 (6).
Peffers R. BE 221 (8).
Pegau A. A. US 184 (4), US 185 (1).
Peglion S. E. Vittorio 198 (5).
— V. 198 (5), 198 (5-6), 199 (1).
Pegna G. 213 (5).
Pegram G. B. US 27 (6).
— W. H. US 38 (7).
Pegues A. S. US 67 (2).
— B. W. US 58 (5).
Peham H. 100 (3), 102 (3).
Pehrman G. 161 (7).
Pehrson E. W. US 181 (7).
Peiffer A. 140 (8).
Peigné M. O. 1080 (6).
Peillaube E. F 26 (8), F 27 (1).
Peinador L. M. 1103 (3).
Peiper E. 47 (5).
— H. 34 (2).
Peirce C. B. US 154 (1).
— G. J. US 92 (4).
Peisino G. 571.
Peixoto J. A. 431 (7).
— Machado Fl. 436 (5-6).
Peixotto Jessica US 117 (7).
Pejovic T. 401 (3).
Pekar J. 373 (8), 374 (7-8).
— M. 179 (3), 179 (1).
Pekary C. H. US 68 (1).
Pekkala Metsahallitus M. 987 (3).
Peklo J. 378 (4).
Pelabon H. F 100 (7), F 101 (4).
Pelagatti M. 242 (4), 242 (5), 243 (3).
Peláez V. 445 (1).
Pelc H. 372 (8).
Pelchat J. Abbé BE 153 (3).
Peldam W. H. ter 280 (8).
Pélékides D. 993 (5).
Pélerin C. 629 (3).
Pelerka O. 380 (1).
Peles D. 1104 (1).
Pelet L. 362 (7), 363 (3-4).
Pelham A. H. BE 133 (1).
Pélissié du Rausas G. 1040 (1).
— M. 413 (5-6).
Pélissier E. F 36 (1), F 65 (3).
— G. F 121 (4).
— du Rausas W. 1053 (6).
Pell G. J. US 52 (1-2).
— T. BE 53 (7).
Pella V. 340 (2).
— V. V. 340 (1).
Pelland L. BE 155 (1).
Pellegrin C. 1050 (3).
— F. 1019 (1).
— J. F 70 (4).
Pellegrini 203 (4).
— A. 218 (8).
— J. P. 415 (1), 421 (5).
— R. 236 (7).
— S. 59 (2).
Pelletier A. R. P. BE 146 (5), BE 153 (1).
— F. Mgr BE 153 (7), BE 154 (1).
— G. F 29 (2), BE 147 (5).
— J. R. BE 155 (4).
— R. P. L. P. BE 152 (7).
Pellew Miss 925 (5).
Pelli A. 264 (4).
Pellicano R. 244 (8).
Pellini E. S. US 67 (4).
Pelliot P. F 31 (2), F 55 (8), 1050 (5).
Pellizari G. 205 (5).
— A. 211 (5).
— G. 205 (7), 206 (3), 206 (6), 1056 (3).
Pellizzi C. BE 13 (6), BE 14 (1).
— G. B. 252 (5), 254 (2).
Pelluano R. 245 (3).
Pelluet A. P. BE 135 (7).
Pelly A. C. BE 187 (4).
Pelnar J. 373 (4), 372 (5).
Pelosse J. F 111 (4).
Pelous L. F 132 (7).
Pels Leusden F. 47 (3).
Pelseneer P. 1031 (3), 1031 (3), 1031 (4), 1031 (6), 1032 (1), 1039 (3).
— W. 1172 (4).
Pelsino G. 566.
Pelsmaeker P. de 125 (7).
Pelster F. 192 (2), 192 (4), 193 (4),
Peltier F. F 162 (8), F 162 (7).
— G. L. US 150 (5), US 153 (2).
— J. F 127 (4).
— H. F 127 (2-4), F 127 (3), F 130 (6).
— M. F 119 (3).
— W. F 98 (1), F 119 (2).
Pelton G. M. US 71 (8).
Peluffo A. 464 (1).
Pelz V. H. US 92 (8).
Pelzer L. US 134 (5).
Pe Manng Tin 1054 (6).
Pember F. W. BE 79 (2), BE 81 (1-2).
Pemberton H. S. BE 71 (1).
— R. E. K. BE 143 (4).
Pembrey M. S. BE 3 (1), BE 23 (6), 1044 (5).
Pemmers M. F 148 (2), F 148 (3).
Peña F. E 15 (3).
— J. de la 759 (4).
— Diaz L. de la E 9 (3).
— -Flor W. US 84 (8).
— y J. Canter D. 415 (8).
— y Mantecón M. E 30 (3-4).
Peñalonzo I. 454 (2).
Peñalver y Bachiller P. E-33 (4).
Pence M. L. US 138 (7).
Penck A. 4 (3), 1056 (5), 1062 (6), 1064 (1), 1164 (6), 1065 (4).
Pende N. 211 (1), 212 (4), 212 (4), 216 (4), 216 (4).
Pender H. US 166 (1), US-165 (3-4).
Pendleton C. M. 539.
Pendleton Ellen F. US 198 (1-2).
Pendse N. B. BE 192 (5).
Péneau J. F 74 (4), F 75 (3), F 74 (6), F 74 (6), F 75 (3), F 75 (3), F 75 (4), F 75 (8), 1137 (7).
Penecke A. 336 (1).
Penfield W. G. US 29 (8), BE 150 (5).
Penfold A. R. 933 (1).
Penfound W. T. US 108 (3).

Penick D. A. US 178 (4). US 178 (5).
Peniche H. 456 (6).
Penisi S. 1026 (8).
Penkauskas P. 270 (4).
Penland C. W. T. US 105 (2).
Penn H. US 9 (1).
— J. C. US 8, US 8.
Penna Junior A. 432 (1).
Pennacchi F. 811.
Penndorf B. 75 (5), 75 (6), 76 (1), 76 (3-4), 76 (3-4), 76 (3).
Pennell V. C. BE 53 (8), BE-58 (8).
Penners A. 99 (6).
Penniman J. H. US 165.
Penniman J. H. US 165 (3), US 166 (3).
Pennington L. H. US 100 (3).
— S. BE 91 (7).
Penny G. B. US 173 (3), US 173 (4).
Pennycuick S. W. BE 123 (6).
Peñoñori J. E 15 (3), E 15 (3).
Penoyre J. 999 (5), 999 (5), 999 (5).
Penprase N. H. BE 120 (5-6).
Pensa A. 242 (5), 242 (6), 242 (7), 243 (4), 243 (3).
— W. 1056 (8).
Penson Lillian M. BE 19 (7).
Penta G. 960 (5-6).
Péntchev P. 144 (3).
Pente E. BE 22 (8), BE 23 (1).
Penteado de Barros R. 440 (1).
Penti Malli F. 250 (1).
Pentilá A. 807.
Pentimalli F. 202 (6), 249 (4).
Penzig O. 211 (5), 212 (2), 212 (3), 212 (4).
Penzo R. 238 (1).
Penzol P. BE 66 (6).
Péon Cisneros A. 456 (5).
Peoples M. US 91 (2).
Pepe A. G. 423 (7).
Pepere A. 218 (1), 218 (5), 220 (3).
Peplow W. A. 733 (5).
Pepper A. W. 927 (3).
— F. W. C. 740.
— H. C. US 114 (4).
— O. H. P. US 168 (3).
— S. C. US 119 (7).
— W. US 165 (4).
Peppler A. 63 (8), 905 (6).
— C. W. US 39 (1).
Peppler W. 43 (2), 903 (1).
Pépy A. F 93 (4), F 93 (6), F 93 (5), F 93 (5), F 93 (7).
Peradotto y S. Raskovsky Sidia 415 (8).
Peragallo R. 441 (5), 441 (6).
Peralta 452 (6).
— y Minón G. E 30 (6).
— y Minon L. E 30 (8).
— Ramos A. 417 (2).
Pérard J. F 35 (1).
Pera Popovic 402 (6).
Perassi T. 195 (6).
Peray J. de 756.
Perbal L. F 126 (8).
Perbosc A. 626 (4).
Percerou J. F 33 (4), F 42 (1), F 42 (5), F 46 (3), F 47 (2).
— L. F 14 (3), F 15 (3-4).
Percival E. BE 67 (2).
— H. 734.
— J. BE 91 (5).
— R. T. BE 96 (1).
Percy A. L. US 11 (2), US-11 (3), US 14 (5).
— M. M. US 132 (5).
Perdigao 325 (4).
— de Sousa Carvalho A. 321 (1).
Perdomo Hurtado B. 465 (8).
Perdoux J. F 136 (5).
Perdrizet P. F 151 (7), 1051 (1).
Pereda Ugarte G. de E 39 (1).
Perego L. 218 (2).
Pereira A. 438 (2).
— A. C. 324 (2), 324 (5).
— A. R. 325 (2).
— J. F. 430 (7).
— J. R. 435 (3-4).
— M. 436 (8).
— R. 329 (1).
— Botolho 1041 (3).
— da Silva E. 973 (1-2).
— da Costa L. 326 (5).
— Coutinho M. 322 (6).
— Machado A. J. 319 (4).
— de Macedo J. 432 (7).
— Netto H. 436 (4).
— Salgado J. 328 (1), 329 (3), 329 (7).
— dos Santos J. G. 323 (3), 323 (3).
— da Silva C. 439 (3).
— da Silva D. L. 327 (8).
— de Silva L. A. 326 (7), 327 (3), 579.
— de Silva Quintanilha A. 327 (2).
— de Sousa F. L. 321 (1), 973 (2-3).
Pensa A. 242 (6).
Pereis E. 4 (6).
— K. 51 (7).
— L. 57 (6), 76 (7).
Peres D. A. 328 (6), 328 (5), 328 (6).
— J. F 117 (1).
— M. A. 579.
Peretiatowicz A. 315 (3).
Peren G. S. BE 219 (5).
Perenbruch V. 24 (5).
Perere A. 218 (2).
Pérès W. F 165 (2).
Peretti S. 223 (3-4).
— della Rocca M. de F-18 (4).
Peretz T. 331 (6).
Pereyra Virgilio J. 427 (4).
Pereyst R. 463 (8).
Perez A. 330 (3), 429 (6).
— C. F 55 (4).
— C. B. 801.
— Ch. F 20 (7), F 23 (2), F 23 (3-4), 1175 (7), 1176 (1), 1176 (6), 1177 (1), 1180 (5), 1181 (4).
— F. 1103 (3).
— F. J. 426 (6).
— G. 187 (3), 188 (6).
— H. 429 (4).
— J. B. 445 (2).
— M. E 15 (3), E 15 (3), E 15 (4).
— Agudo E. E 18 (6).
— Beato M. 1089 (3).
— Bueno F. E 8 (3).
— Carlevaro C. M. 427 (5).
— Duprat R. 425 (7).
— Echanique J. M. 449 (6).
— Martin A. E 36 (4), E-36 (8), E 37 (1), E 37 (2).
— Miró A. 447 (3).
— del Pulgar A. E 17 (8).
— del Pulgar A. E 17 (8), E 17 (8).
— Vargas C. 456 (3-4).
— Vento y Nin Rafael 447 (3).
Perfeckij E. J. 389 (1), 389 (3-4).
Pergameni Ch. 119 (6), 701 (4).
Perger A. 381 (2).
Perham Miss M. F. BE 88 (6).
Peri A. 211 (3).
Peric Z. 402 (3).
Pericard J. F 106 (3).
Péricat W. 1004 (3).
Perich L. 863 (4).
Perier A. F 34 (2).
— C. 216 (7).
Perilli M. 232 (7).
Périn S. 139 (5).
Périot M. F 118 (5).

Périssé A. F 29 (6).
Peritz I. J. US 97 (5).
Perkin A. G. 1044 (6).
— W. H. BE 79 (3), 1044 (6), 1052 (1-2), 1115 (6).
Perkins Agnès F. US 198 (3).
— B. M. N. BE 50 (5).
— C. W. US 22 (7).
Clarence US 159 (7).
— Ch. A. US 176 (6).
— D. US 173 (1), 1101 (7).
— D. L. US 142 (8).
— Emma M. US 202 (6).
— F. W. US 36 (4).
— G. H. US 182 (3).
— H. A. US 105 (6).
— H. F. US 182 (5), US-183 (3).
— H. G. US 202 (7).
— L. R. US 63 (3).
— Mary H. US 163 (7).
— R. C. L. 1044 (5).
— R. G. US 202 (5).
— R. M. US 134 (6).
Perkmann A. 914 (6).
Perles F. 71 (3).
Perley G. A. US 157 (5).
Perlitz H. 155 (8).
Perlman J. US 159 (8).
— S. US 188 (5).
Perman E. 343 (6).
— E. P. BE 101 (8).
Permar H. H. US 170 (6).
Permas J. E 13 (2).
Perna A. 187 (8).
Pernetta J. D. 433 (7).
Pernice A. 208 (4).
— E. 47 (8).
Pernier L. 205 (5).
— P. L. 1057 (3).
Pernkopf E. 102 (4).
Pernot Mlle F 76 (6).
— S. F 134 (4).
— H. F 24 (8), 1026 (6).
Perodeau N. BE 145 (2).
Perohaska D. 386 (5).
Peron O. 1049 (4).
Péron W. F 18 (1).
Perosi L. 191 (6).
— M. 191 (6).
Perosio J. L. 428 (7).
Perotti R. 254 (5).
Pérouse G. F 86 (6), 607.
Perovic D. 405 (3).
Perozzi S. 196 (7), 197 (1), 1039 (2).
— W. 1057 (6).
Perplan K. 380 (6).
Perrando G. G. 210 (6), 210 (8), 211 (2), 211 (3), 212 (4).
Perrard E. F 93 (2).
Perrat W. 190 (2).
Perraud S. F 111 (8).
Perrault L. T. US 78 (6).
Perreau B. F 83 (7).
— C. F 14 (3), F 37 (4), F 38 (8), F 41 (3), F 42 (5).
— E. F 154 (7), F 155 (3).
Perreault A. BE 144 (8).
Perrée J. 702.
Perrens C. F 79 (4).
Perret A. F 124 (5), F 124 (5).
— Ch. 362 (2).
— J. L. 159 (2).
— L. F 28 (5), F 29 (5), F 29 (8), 362 (1).
— R. F 124 (7), 881.
— W. BE 13 (4).
Perrett G. B. BE 53 (5), BE-60 (7).
— W. BE 3 (2).
Perridaz L. 361 (1).
Perrier Général 880 (6).
— A. 361 (7), 362 (7), 362 (1), 363 (3), 363 (5), 644 (7).
— C. 216 (6).
— Ch. 360 (3).
— G. F 139 (2), F 139 (1), F 140 (4), F 140 (5-6), 1051 (4), 1161 (1), 1177 (4).
— L. F 122 (8).
— R. F 20 (4), F 21 (4), F 23 (7-8).
Perrimond G. F 118 (2).
Perrin F. A. C. US 178 (7).
— G. F 87 (8), F 88 (2), F 161 (6).
— H. F 127 (4), F 131 (4).
— H. C. BE 148 (8).
— H. L. US 11 (7), US 11 (2).
— H. W. US 11 (3).
— J. F 13 (4), F 20 (5), F-20 (1), F 23 (1-2), 1003 (5), 1045 (5), 1051 (6), 1068 (2).
— J. B. 1164 (6).
— L. F 94 (4), F 96 (4), 1133 (6).
— M. F 45 (4), F 128 (5), F 128 (4).
— M. L. US 10 (7), US 10 (7), US 14 (1).
— O. 979 (4).
— P. F 132 (4).
— T. 365 (1), 365 (2).
— W. F 60 (8), F 137 (6), F 137 (6).
— W. G. 723, 1090 (7).
— W. S. BE 29 (6).
— Pelletier G. 1181 (1).
— de Puycousin M. 892 (6).
Perrine C. D. 505 (1).
Perring R. H. US 43 (3).
Perro A. du BE 146 (6).
Perron O. 83 (5), 1037 (7).
Perroncito A. 246 (5-6), 246 (7), 246 (8), 248 (1-2), 1056 (7).
— E. 1052 (4), 1121 (7).
Perrone C. 419 (2).
Perronne E. 893 (6).
Perrot E. F 14 (1), F 13 (6), F 25 (7), F 25 (3).
— G. 68 (8).
— V. 1001 (6).
Perrott S. W. BE 72 (1).
Perrotte-Deslandes Mme B. F 34 (6).
Perroud J. F 109 (6).
Perroy E. BE 112 (2).
Perruisset L. BE 153 (3), BE 153 (2).
Perry A. J. BE 166 (7).
A. M. 775.
B. US 44 (6).
— B. E. US 132 (2).
C. B. BE 50 (6).
— C. M. US 162 (7), US 179 (1).
— E. D. US 9 (3), US 27 (3).
Everett R. 761 (8).
F. M. US 113 (3).
H. G. BE 168 (1).
H. S. US 167 (4).
— H. Ten Eyck US 115 (1).
L. US 57 (1).
M. A. US 104 (4).
R. B. US 45 (3).
Ruth Clark US 120 (3), US 120 (6).
— R. V. US 8.
S. W. BE 162 (7).
— W. C. US 118 (2).
W. J. BE 3 (7), BE 13 (7), BE 14 (5), BE 15 (3).
— W. M. US 154 (6).
— W. S. US 126 (6).
— Janet H. BE 16 (5).
Persano E. 207 (4).
Persells H. V. US 127 (8).
Pershing C. L. US 125 (6).
— H. T. US 125 (7).
Persico A. 464 (4).
— C. 226 (5).
Persin A. 120 (6).
Personne W. 1030 (3).
Persons F. T. 776 (8).
— J. W. US 116 (1).
— W. M. US 44 (6).
Persson A. W. 350 (5).
— P. 1164 (2).
T. 342 (1).
Persu A. 332 (5).
Perthes G. 96 (3).
Pertold O. 374 (3), 387 (2).
Pertessis M. 957 (2).
Perucca E. 260 (2), 261 (7).
Perussia F. 218 (3).

Perütz A. 103 (2).
Pervier N. C. US 145 (6).
Perwitzschky R. 61 (4).
Péry J. F 79 (6), F 79 (4).
Pes O. 211 (1), 212 (4), 228 (6).
Pescatori S. 811.
Pesch K. 68 (2).
Peschelk P. 670 (1).
Peschl E. 98 (2).
Peseuti G. 830.
Peset y Aleixandre J. B. E-36 (2).
Pesina M. 372 (3-4), 372 (7), 373 (6).
Peska Z. 387 (6).
Peskett G. L. BE 86 (3).
Pesl L. 98 (5), 98 (6).
Pessagno A. 415 (4), 416 (6).
Pessoa E. 1057 (8).
Pessolano y J. L. Pagano B. V. 415 (8).
Pesta 104 (4).
Pesta H. 105 (4).
— O. 107 (3), 914 (6).
Pestalozza E. 187 (2), 188 (5-6), 1121 (5).
— C. 218 (6).
— U. 219 (3), 219 (4).
Pestalozzi R. 367 (6).
Pessagno G. 816 (2), 816 (4).
Pesthy B. 173 (8).
Pétain Maréchal 1053 (3).
Petander K. P. 342 (4), 342 (4).
Petanjek M. 410 (2).
Petavel J. E. 929 (8), 1044 (6).
Petényi G. 179 (4).
Peter A. 45 (7), 369 (2).
— F. 103 (4), 108 (5), 118 (1), 1169 (2).
— H. 107 (3).
— H. H. 369 (2).
— J. F 103 (7), F 105 (1), F 106 (2), F 106 (4).
— K. 47 (3).
— L. C. US 103 (3), US-166 (4).
— W. B. St. US 169 (6).
Peterauskas G. 271 (2).
Péterfi J. 863 (1).
Peterka O. 382 (4).
Peterkin H. BE 110 (4).
Péterl I. 170 (1).
Petermann W. 8 (4).
Peters 21 (6).
— A. 92 (1), 678 (5).
— B. A. BE 50 (7).
— C. A. BE 150 (4).
— F. 15 (6), 380 (4).
— G. H. 550 (5).
— H. 102 (4), 1134 (8).
Peters J. 497 (1).
— J. P. US 207 (5).
— L. J. US 188 (4).
— Mary G. 786 (3-4).
— N. 90 (5).
— O. M. 771 (4).
— R. A. BE 79 (6).
— W. 62 (3).
— W. E. 155 (6).
— W. H. US 144 (5).
Petersdorff H. v. 667 (7).
Petersen A. 149 (8).
— C. 66 (4), 149 (8), 1038 (3).
— C. S. 712 (3).
— H. 99 (1).
— H. E. 148 (8).
— H. N. 159 (3).
— J. 4 (2), 148 (1), 148 (7), 967 (1), 1111 (5).
— K. 149 (6).
— M. H. US 58 (2).
— O. 1155 (5).
— P. 61 (7).
— R. 152 (6).
— V. 713 (5).
— W. US 126 (6), 25 (4).
— W. F. US 132 (6).
Peterson E. F. US 135 (5).
— E. W. US 78 (5).
— Filho G. 436 (4).
— F. R. US 135 (3).
— F. W. US 143 (1).
— G. S. US 142 (7).
— H. US 187 (3), US 191 (1).
— H. Ben US 22 (8).
— J. M. US 87 (2), BE 102 (4).
— L. H. US 118 (4).
— R. US 143 (4).
— R. M. US 140 (7), US-141 (3).
— S. H. US 76 (5).
— W. US 145 (6).
— W. A. US 94 (5).
— W. G. BE 114 (8).
Petersons E. 269 (2).
Petersson G. W. 344 (5).
— H. 582 (5).
Petges G. F 79 (3).
Petherbridge F. R. BE 61 (3-4).
Petiboń W. F 143 (5).
Petimezas T. 163 (7).
Petiot R. F 86 (6).
Petit A. F 42 (3), F 114 (2), F 114 (2), F 114 (1), F 114 (1), 619, 896 (1), 1121 (1), 1179 (1).
— G. F 72 (2).
— J. F 141 (7).
— M. F 159 (3).
— P. F 125 (3), F 125 (5), F 126 (7), F 126 (5), F 127 (1).
Petit W. F 66 (4).
— Dutaillis Mme 886 (5).
— Ch. 888 (4).
Petitclerc J. L. BE 135 (8).
Petitjean G. F 91 (3).
— L. F 164 (8), 893 (8).
Petitpierre M. 365 (2).
Petkevicsus F. 271 (2).
Petkov P. 145 (3).
— S. 144 (4).
Petkovic V. K. 401 (3).
— V. R. 401 (6).
Peto R. K. 938 (2).
Petot P. F 89 (7), F 89 (6).
Petr K. 375 (3), 376 (1), 376 (1), 1054 (3).
Petracic A. 406 (7).
Petraguani G. 201 (5).
Petragnani G. 202 (4).
Petranu C. 337 (7).
Petrascheck W. 118 (2).
Petrazycki L. 294 (4), 298 (5), 1038 (7).
Pétré M. 872.
Petrelius A. G. 160 (7).
Petren E. G. 348 (5).
— J. G. 344 (5).
— K. A. 1164 (2).
Petrenko S. N. US 42 (7-8).
Petrescu Tr. 973 (7).
Petri W. 1056 (7).
— Mrs Lillian J. US 76 (1).
— P. US 75 (4). US 76 (1).
Petrichevich-Horváth E. de 180 (4).
Petriconi H. 35 (5).
Petrie A. BE 224 (3).
— A. H. K. BE 127 (8).
— G. F. BE 28 (5), 928 (7-8).
— W. M. F. BE 5 (3).
— Sir W. M. F. BE 14 (3), 1044 (5).
Petrik J. 376 (6), 378 (5).
— T. 378 (2), 378 (4).
Petrikaln A. 1021 (2).
Petrikalns A. 266 (6).
Petrini S. 345 (8).
Petritsch E. 109 (2).
Petrivalsky J. 391 (5).
Petrocchi J. A. 417 (3).
Petrone M. 5 (6).
Petronijevic B. 401 (8).
Petropoulos N. 164 (4).
Petrov S. 145 (6).
— T. 145 (2).
Petrovic M. 401 (3), 403 (2).
Petrovici J. 339 (6), 339 (8).
Petrovics E. 958 (5).
Petrunkevitch A. US 205 (7).
Petruschky J. 152 (1).
Petrusewicz K. 317 (6).
Petry E. 113 (1).
— L. C. US 34 (3).
Petsch R. 53 (3).
— W. 48 (4).

Petschacher L. 116 (6).
Petsche M. F 46 (7-8).
Petschek G. 101 (6).
Pettavel Ch. 354 (8).
Pettazzoni R. 186 (7), 991 (7-8).
Pette H. 52 (8).
Pettee C. H. US 156 (4).
— C. S. US 157 (4).
Pettelson O. 975 (1).
Petterson A. 343 (5).
— O. 975 (2).
Pettersson A. 1125 (7). 1164 (1-2).
— F. 988 (8).
— H. 347 (4).
— N. A. 162 (2).
— S. O. 988 (5), 1163 (7).
Pettibone C. J. V. US 145 (7).
Pettigrew M. W. US 93 (1).
Pettis A. US 173 (4).
Pettit A. 1121 (1), 1178 (2).
— E. 542 (3), 542 (3).
— R. H. US 62 (6).
— N. E. 725.
Petty B. H. US 81 (6).
— E. C. US 162 (8).
— O. H. US 165 (8).
Pettykó J. de 180 (3).
Petvovic S. 866 (5).
Petyt A. S. BE 225 (8).
Petz G. 170 (5).
Petzalis N. 164 (1).
Petzold G. von 35 (4).
Petzoldt W. 10 (6).
Peukert W. 19 (3).
Pevalek J. 406 (2), 406 (5).
Pevalejk I. 406 (8).
Pew D. US 87 (4).
— H. F. De US 156 (6).
Peyameni Ch. 703 (2).
Peyer B. 368 (4), 369 (2).
Peynot E. F 50 (8).
Peyerimhoff P. de 893 (6).
Peyre H. US 207 (1).
Peyrelongue J. F 69 (7).
Peyri A. 1114 (1).
— y Rocamora J. E 20 (1).
Peyron A. F 117 (8), F 118 (8).
— L. F 55 (4).
Peyronel A. 209 (1).
Peyronnet R. 1064 (7).
Peyster H. de F 46 (6).
Peyton S. BE 91 (5-6).
Peytral Mlle E. F 164 (6).
Pezard A. F 113 (2).
— W. 886 (5).
Pézopoulos E. 164 (4).
Pezzè-Pascolato M. 264 (6).
Pezzi C. 218 (4).
Pezzo P. del 230 (7), 231 (1), 231 (3).
Pfaeffli F. 360 (2).
Pfaff O. G. US 51 (1).
— W. 72 (7).
Pfahler G. E. US 167 (1).
Pfaltzer A. 970 (1-2), 970 (3).
Pfalz A. 1126 (2).
Pfänder A. 82 (6).
Pfändler W. 369 (4).
Pfanhauser W. 19 (4).
Pfanner W. 116 (6).
Pfanneustiel W. 88 (8).
Pfannmüller G. 671 (6).
Pfaundler v. M. 80 (6).
Pfeifer E. 85 (7).
— R. 72 (8).
Pfeiffer A. 690 (3), 690 (4), 1099 (7-8).
— D. B. US 168 (4).
— E. 59 (1).
— F. 94 (3).
— G. A. US 29 (2).
— H. 112 (6), 112 (7).
— L. B. US 151 (6), US 153 (4).
— N. 174 (6).
— P. 17 (7), 181 (5).
— R. 21 (7), 39 (7).
— R. H. US 12 (2), US 14 (4).
W. 42 (5), US 68 (1), 24 (5), 34 (1).
— Belli W. 35 (2).
Pfeiler W. 62 (4).
Pfeilschifter G. 79 (5).
Pfeliffer R. F. J. 1045 (6).
Pfender Mlle C. F 21 (2).
Pfennig R. 668 (4).
Pfennigsdorf E. 15 (4).
Pfenninger H. F. 366 (2-4).
Pfersdorff Ch. F 148 (7).
— F. F 148 (1-2).
Pfister C. F 145 (8), F 151 (7), 1053 (3).
— F. 99 (3).
— H. I. BE 49 (3).
— L. 1026 (7).
Pfistermeister R. 116 (2).
Pfätzner J. 381 (4).
Pflaumer E. 32 (1).
Pfleiderer K. 19 (3).
Pflüger A. 16 (7).
Pfoff J. A. US 51 (2).
Pfuhl E. 353 (3).
W. 47 (6).
Pfuhle F. 152 (4).
Pfulf W. 1099 (5).
Pfund A. H. US 55 (5).
Pfundt R. 98 (2).
Pfütze A. 901 (7).
Pfyl B. 899 (4).
Phalen A. K. 350 (5).
Phaneuf L. E. US 107 (2).
Pharr C. US 193 (3), US 193 (2).
Phear H. W. BE 53 (7), BE 56 (8).
Pheiffer J. P. 283 (6).
Phelan A. H. US 146 (1).
Phelan E. J. 978 (2).
— J. US 18 (5), US 62 (3), US 62 (4).
— J. M. US 81 (2).
— J. W. US 60 (4).
— R. V. US 106 (6-7).
Phelon J. O. 204 (3).
Phelpe J. M. US 86 (1).
Phelps C. W. US 120 (6).
— E. A. 745 (8).
— E. B. US 28 (1).
— E. H. US 146 (3).
— L. R. BE 86 (5-6).
— K. US 146 (2).
— R. G. 745 (7).
— R. S. US 145 (2).
— W. BE 83 (2).
— W. H. BE 44 (3).
— W. L. US 205 (1).
— W. M. US 207 (6).
Phemister Brock BE 166 (1).
Phenix J. D. 550 (5).
Phetan R. V. US 106 (4).
Phifer C. H. US 132 (8).
Philbert V. 642.
Philbrick H. S. US 70 (8).
Philbrik F. S. US 130 (4).
Philibert A. F 16 (7).
— W. F 44 (8).
Philip BE 203 (6).
— A. F 109 (7), F 109 (6).
A. J. 720.
Miss B. M. BE 157 (1).
E. J. 344 (6).
— J. C. BE 25 (3), 1044 (5).
P. US 24 (4).
— Sir R. W. BE 105 (8).
Philipot E. F 139 (7).
Philipotts Miss B. S. BE 53 (2).
Philipp I. F 34 (5).
K. 68 (5).
— M. US 25 (4).
Philippart H. 119 (4).
Philippe Frère BE 148 (4).
— A. 613, 613, 874, 1035 (5), 1085 (3), 1122 (5).
Philippide A. 1030 (5).
Philippi E. 117 (3).
— F. 89 (7).
Philippide A. 339 (7).
Philippon S. 890 (1).
Philippot Col. W. F 143 (6).
Philipps B. A. 459 (3), 459 (5).
— E. E. US 59 (3).
— J. F 115 (6).
— W. A. BE 177 (4).
Philippson A. 17 (1).
— L. 240 (5).
Philips 705 (6).

Philips C. BE 34 (7).
C. A. US 134 (1).
E. M. BE 99 (1).
— J. H. US 192 (6).
— W. A. BE 117 (1).
— W. C. US 123 (8).
— A. US 177 (4), US 206 (1).
— A. E. US 8.
— A. H. US 79 (5).
— C. US 161 (3).
— C. A. US 134 (3).
— C. E. S. BE 15 (4).
— Ch. P. H. 739.
— C. T. E. 734.
— D. BE 99 (8).
— E. C. US 42 (1).
E. F. US 34 (5).
— F. L. US 207 (6).
— G. B. US 87 (2).
— G. E. BE 130 (4).
— G. R. BE 41 (3).
— G. W. US 41 (4).
— H. B. US 59 (7-8).
— H. S. 802.
— I. W. BE 112 (5).
— J. US 203 (8).
— J. D. US 187 (4).
J. H. US 193 (3).
— M. BE 34 (5).
— Margaret US 87 (2), US-62 (1).
— M. H. BE 94 (3).
— M. L. US 204 (8).
— N. C. US 76 (5).
— P. C. US 8, US 149 (7).
— P. D. BE 127 (2), BE 127 (8), BE 127 (8).
— R. BE 98 (7), US 81 (7).
— S. BE 22 (7).
— T. US 60 (7).
— T. D. US 59 (4).
— W. BE 101 (7).
— T. E. R. 517 (5), 517 (5).
— T. G. US 156 (5).
— T. H. O. BE 63 (1).
— U. B. US 143 (5).
— W. F. US 12 (6).
— W. R. 411 (7).
Phillis E. 925 (5).
Phillyss C. A. US 148 (8).
Philp G. L. US 117 (4).
— H. L. US 120 (1-2).
— J. 925 (5).
Phintiklis Th. 565 (2).
Phipps A. BE 29 (4).
— C. US 107 (3).
— C. G. US 126 (8).
— C. R. US 141 (7-8).
Phleps H. 152 (4).
Phocas G. 164 (1).
Phomor A. O. US 134 (5).
Photiadis P. 163 (8).
Photinos G. 164 (2).
Phragmen E. 974 (5-6).
— L. E. 1163 (7).
Phukan T. N. BE 187 (3).
Phylactopoulos G. S. 400 (7-8).
Pia J. 104 (6), 914 (6).
Piaget A. 364 (3), 860 (2).
— J. 365 (1), 364 (3).
Piaggio E. E. 422 (1), 424 (4).
— H. T. H. BE 78 (5).
Pialoux F. F 89 (2).
Pianca A. L. US 36 (4).
Pianese G. 231 (6), 231 (8), 232 (1).
Piasecki E. 315 (7).
Piath O. E. US 14 (2).
Piatt D. A. US 178 (6).
Piaz G. Dal 238 (1), 1056 (6).
Piazza I. 232 (7), 233 (1).
— S. 226 (3).
— V. 240 (8).
Pibcam K. 36 (7).
Pic A. F 110 (1).
— F. 1122 (2).
— P. F 109 (5).
Picard F 22 (5).
— C. E. 1062 (5), 1045 (5-6).
— Ch. E. 1050 (6).
— E. F 20 (3), F 35 (4), F 54 (3-4), 880 (4), 1051 (4), 1056 (1), 1165 (7).
— F. F 20 (6).
— L. 489 (3-4).
— M. F 14 (2), US 58 (2).
— R. F 99 (6), F 99 (5), F 99 (8), F 132 (4).
— W. F 92 (4).
Picarda P. F 62 (1).
Picardat M. F 32 (5).
— R. F 153 (7-8).
Picardmorot E. F 67 (8).
Picart L. F 80 (3), 554 (3), 558 (6), 880 (5), 1052 (2).
Picasso A. E 20 (7).
Picault E. F 56 (8).
Picavet C. F 157 (6).
Piccard A. 120 (7), 356 (7).
— Mgr L. E. 1059 (8).
Piccardt G. 209 (2).
Picchi L. 206 (4), 1117 (2).
Piccinini G. 227 (5-7), 228 (1), 228 (3), 228 (5-6).
— P. 218 (8).
Piccioli L. 209 (1).
Picco F. 121 (4), 261 (3).
Piccoli R. 230 (2).
Pichard L. F 28 (4), F 28 (4), F 28 (4).
— du Page R. 661, 661.
— Letort R. 1101 (5).
Pichart du Page R. 1101 (5).
Pichat G. F 46 (4).
Piché C. BE 154 (4).
Pichler F. 913 (4).
— H. 48 (1), 102 (2).
Pichon J. 375 (1).
Pichot L. F 98 (4).
— M. F 156 (4), F 156 (5), F 156 (6).
Pichy A. 395 (2).
Pick A. 102 (6).
— B. 61 (7).
— B. 102 (5).
— G. 381 (7), 382 (8).
— L. 2 (5), 3 (3).
— Miss M. BE 37 (5).
— W. 380 (8).
Pickard J. US 148 (5).
— R. H. 1044 (6).
— Cambridge A. W. BE-80 (2), BE 81 (5), BE 91 (1-2).
Pickarski K. 844 (8).
Pickbourne H. BE 78 (5).
Pickels G. W. US 131 (2).
Picken A. BE 119 (1).
— D. K. BE 128 (7), BE 121 (8).
— R. M. F. BE 102 (3).
Pickering E. L. US 123 (1).
— W. A. 773.
— W. H. US 46 (5), 535.
Pickett B. S. US 52 (8).
— R. E. US 67 (7).
Pickles F. BE 67 (7).
Pickthorn K. W. BE 55 (2).
— K. W. M. BE 53 (5).
Pico Estrada O. M. 416 (7).
— y Naya E. E 13 (7), E 13 (7), E 13 (8).
Picon M. F 25 (7).
— P. F 25 (8).
Picone A. 232 (8).
— M. 230 (7), 231 (1), 231 (4), 231 (4).
Picot E. F 38 (8).
— J. 1098 (6).
Picotti I. 1111 (4).
— M. 963 (2).
Picoux E. F 92 (1).
Picozzi R. 223 (4).
Picquenard Ch. 1176 (5), 1177 (5), 1179 (5).
Pictet A. 1052 (2), 357 (8).
— Aîné 357 (5).
Picton A. BE 69 (4).
Pidduck F. B. BE 80 (3), BE 83 (1).
Piéchaud F. F 79 (4).
Piechocki F. 665 (7-8).
Pieczenko B. 304 (6).
Piédelièvre R. F 14 (1), F 41 (7-8), F 42 (7).
Piedrahita A. 444 (8).
Pieltain J. B. 940 (3).
Pienkowski I. 306 (3).
— S. 296 (5).
— S. K. 294 (6).
Piennar E. C. BE 226 (3).
Pieper C. J. US 67 (8).

Pieper J. J. US 131 (8).
— K. 87 (4).
— P. 94 (7).
Piepho H. 24 (7-8).
Pierantoni U. 230 (7), 231 (3-4), 234 (7), 234 (8), 1165 (2-3).
— W. 105 6 (7).
Pierce A. F. US 43 (4).
— B. L. US 134 (8).
— C. A. US 204 (4).
— D. 944 (5).
— E. M. US 13 (4).
— F. E. US 205 (2).
— G. L. US 43 (5).
— G. W. US 44 (2), 1061 (8).
— I. A. US 153 (4),
— J. A. US 151 (6).
— N. H. US 132 (7).
— Wm 724.
Piercy J. W. US 49 (7), US-51 (7).
Piéri J. F 118 (5).
Pieri P. 233 (7).
— S. 230 (1).
Pierna y Catalan S. E 30 (7).
Pierné G. 1052 (8).
Pieron A. F 55 (3).
— H. 31 (5).
Pierpoint B. BE 22 (7).
Pierpont A. de US 86 (1).
— E. de 1000 (5).
— J. US 205 (3).
Pierrard A. 123 (6).
Pierre A. F 43 (5-6).
— E. F 141 (5).
— L. F 127 (1), F 127 (2).
— Marcel M. F 50 (6).
Pierret R. F 100 (5).
Pierrot A. 652 (5).
Pierrottet E. 213 (6), 213 (5).
Piers H. 748 (4), 1156 (2).
Piersol G. M. US 166 (2).
— W. H. BE 161 (5).
Pierson Edith US 94 (5).
— Edith M. US 94 (1).
— P. H. US 92 (8).
— R. H. 1147 (2).
— W. W. US 158 (4).
Pieruccì M. 253 (4).
Pieth F. 857 (3).
— W. 683 (1-2).
Pietrafesa F. 225 (1).
Pietrusky F. 49 (7).
Piéry M. F 110 (5).
Pietenpol W. B. US 125 (3).
Pietilä A. J. 157 (3).
Pietra G. 236 (4).
Pietrafesa F. 225 (6).
Pietresson de St-Aubin Mme 659.
— P. 659.
Pietri-Tonelli A. de 264 (1), 264 (5).
Pietro P. di 191 (1).
Pietrusky F. 22 (4).
Pietsch M. 75 (7).
Pietschmann V. 914 (6).
Pietszch K. 907 (1).
Piette J. Mgr BE 144 (1).
Piettre M. 987 (8).
Pigallet M. 600 (6).
Piganiol A. F 151 (7).
Pigeaud G. F 49 (8), F 49 (7).
— H. F 111 (3).
Pigeon L. 90 (3), F 91 (5).
Piggot H. E. BE 62 (7-8).
Pighi G. B. 222 (6).
Pignatti A. 197 (8).
Pignetto M. E. 426 (8).
Pignochet W. F 57 (1).
Pigoim S. 316 (7).
Pigón S. 316 (7).
Pigorini L. 1164 (5).
Pigou A. C. BE 52 (4), 1026 (5).
Pigretti A. 418 (8).
Piip A. 154 (8).
Piiper J. 155 (7).
Piizorno B. 243 (1).
Pijnackere Hordijk W. F. C. C. 968 (3).
Pijoan J. US 77 (7-8).
Pijper A. 1025 (6).
Pike H. US 28 (6).
— J. B. US 145 (1).
— J. L. BE 105 (2).
— M. H. 773.
— S. R. BE 67 (2).
Pikionis D. 165 (8).
Pilar I. 1171 (2).
— M. 1064 (4), 1064 (6).
Pilat S. 313 (7).
Pilcher L. F. US 167 (5).
— R. B. 927 (6), 1020 (3).
S. H. N. 720.
Pilez A. 102 (2).
Pile A. F 167 (6).
Pilger R. 4 (6).
— W. 9 (7).
Pilgrain P. F 122 (6).
Pilgrim G. E. 934 (1).
Pili E. 256 (2).
Pilidis C. 565 (1).
Pilla R. 436 (8).
— W. 1008 (6).
Piller J. 356 (6).
Pillet A. 70 (1).
— F. F. US 58 (8).
Pilley J. G. BE 50 (3).
Pillière de Tanouarñ X. 638.
Pilling A. 522 (2), 753.
— G. F. BE 67 (8).
Pillon J. F 35 (4), F 59 (4). F 59 (5), F 59 (5), F 59, (6).
Pillot A. F 129 (4), F 129 (2).
— H. F 127 (3).
— P. 1104 (3).
Pillsbury W. B. US 143 (8), 1062 (3-4), 1151 (2).
Pilod M. L. E. F 39 (3).
Pilon E. F 14 (3), F 36 (2).
— H. BE 147 (4).
Pilot I. US 133 (2).
Pilotti G. B. 252 (2).
— V. 253 (3).
Pilsbry E. A. 1159 (5).
Pilson L. G. E. F. F 39 (4).
Piltz J. 304 (3).
Pimentel A. 330 (3).
— M. 432 (1).
— V. 323 (8).
Pin abbé W. 1084 (6).
Piñan G. E 28 (1).
Pinard W. 1121 (2).
— de la Boullaye E. 192 (6).
Pinas L. 243 (4).
Pinault abbé L. BE 148 (2).
Pincellotte-Poce V. 190 (5).
Pincherle M. 257 (7), 258 (1).
— S. 197 (7), 199 (2), 1055 (7).
Pinches T. G. BE 70 (3).
Pinciroli C. 225 (4).
Pinder W. 82 (7), 1040 (7), 1049 (3).
Pine B. H. US 88 (4).
Pineau L. F 135 (1).
Pineault J. A. BE 146 (4).
— L. abbé BE 144 (6).
— L. BE 144 (6), BE 144 (7).
— L. abbé BE 144 (5).
Pineda E. de E 14 (7).
— M. E 34 (5).
— y Garcia de los Rios J. M. E 25 (1).
— Gutiérrez P. E 38 (4), E-28 (4).
— Ugarte F. 455 (8), 455 (8).
Pineiro Pérez F. E 31 (7).
Piñeiro Pérez F. E 32 (1).
Pineles F. 102 (6).
Piñero Garcio P. 427 (2).
Piñeros I. R. 443 (4).
Piney A. BE 20 (4).
Pingaud A. 633 (3-4).
Pinheiro Cintra D. 440 (4).
— Filhó J. P. 436 (2).
— Guimarães F. 431 (7).
— Lima J. M. 433 (4).
— Nunes M. 321 (4).
Pinies V. de 1103 (4).
Pininski L. 309 (7), 1038 (8).
Pink J. 914 (4).

Pink E. N. BE 107 (3).
— W. L. BE 223 (7).
Pinkard F. W. BE 48 (4).
Pinkus A. 120 (2).
— F. 3 (2).
Pinlay G. I. US 66 (6).
Pinloche A. F 53 (6).
Pinna M. 813.
Pinnaferra M. 255 (8).
Pinon R. F 46 (2).
Pinot W. F 98 (4).
Pinoy W. F 163 (7), 1127 (3-4).
Pinsent A. BE 98 (6).
Pintar D. 410 (2).
Pinte J. F 105 (3).
Pintner R. US 26 (8).
— Th. 1063 (5).
Pinto C. D. BE 177 (4).
— E. 432 (3).
— Escalier R. 416 (7).
— de la Roca F. 530 (5).
— H. BE 215 (5), BE 215 (6).
— M. 421 (4).
— M. A. 329 (3), 329 (3).
— P. A. 431 (5).
— d'Almeida A. C. 322 (5), 322 (5-6), 322 (3-4).
— Basta 321 (5-6).
E. F. 326 (8).
— Coelho J. G. 320 (2).
— Ferraz A. J. 439 (5-6).
— Leite H. BE 46 (7).
— Rebello J. 432 (6).
Pintor F. 825.
Pintorno V. 223 (2).
Pinza G. 186 (6).
Pis-Uljsky G. 402 (4).
Piogey J. 643 (6).
Piola C. 428 (3).
— Caselli E. 1040 (1).
Piollet P. F 87 (7).
Pionchon J. F 90 (3).
Piot G. F 29 (6).
— J. 1121 (4).
W. F 28 (6).
— Bey J. B. 1040 (1-2), 1040 (4).
Piotrowicz K. 844 (7).
— L. 305 (1).
— J. 300 (4).
Piotti E. 694.
Piper E. B. US 166 (4).
— E. F. US 134 (3).
— H. H. US 107 (6), US 107 (5).
— O. 44 (2).
— R. F. US 97 (5).
— S. H. BE 50 (4).
Piperno G. 261 (8).
Piponius E. A. 160 (7), 1038 (1-5).
Pippard A. J. S. BE 49 (7), BE 51 (3).
Pippin B. N. US 197 (4).
Pipping H. R. 161 (5).
— K. H. 158 (7).
— N. J. 161 (8).
Piquard Mlle 641 (7-8).
Piquet F. F 102 (4), F 102 (2).
Pirani W. 10 (6).
Piras L. 202 (6), 242 (5), 242 (8).
Pirath W. 93 (5).
Piraud V. 874, 1133 (6).
Piras L. 258 (1-2).
Pirchan G. 381 (2), 863 (3).
Pirchegger H. 113 (8).
Pircher J. 915 (5-6).
Pirenne H. 124 (7), 993 (1-2), 1026 (5), 1031 (5), 1039 (4), 1042 (3), 1050 (7), 1064 (3).
— H. E. 125 (2), 125 (6).
— J. 121 (2).
Pires de Campos O. 440 (6).
— de Lima A. 328 (1).
Pires de Lima A. 329 (3-4), 329 (4).
— J. A. 328 (7), 328 (7-8), 850 (5-6), 1175 (5-6), 1175 (6), 1175 (6), 1175 (7), 1176 (2), 1181 (2).
Piret M. 140 (5), 140 (5).
Pirie A. H. BE 150 (8).
— J. W. BE 112 (8).
Pirlet J. 13 (4).
Pirocchi A. 223 (5), 224 (4).
Piron L. 133 (4).
— W. F 56 (1).
Pirot L. F 103 (4).
— W. 880 (7).
Pirotta R. 187 (5), 187 (7-8), 188 (6), 1056 (6), 1165 (4).
Pirotti V. 254 (1).
Pirou G. F 14 (3).
— W. F 15 (4).
Piroutet M. F 164 (6).
Pirquet C. 1126 (2).
— K. 102 (3).
Pirro A. F 24 (6).
Pirson J. 32 (5).
Pisani E. 191 (2).
Pisarski T. 304 (6).
Pischel F. 692 (4).
Pischinger A. 113 (2).
Pisculescu Gr. 340 (7-8), 340 (8).
Pisek A. 117 (2).
— F. 393 (1).
Piskacek L. 103 (1).
Piske D. 665 (8).
Pisko O. 101 (5).
Pissonnier S. 987 (8).
Pistelli E. 205 (5).
Pistorius T. von 94 (3).
— Th. v. 96 (1).
Pistoye H. de F 60 (1).
Pita H. C. 464 (3).
Pitangue F. F 78 (6), 601 (8).
Pitcher N. C. BE 135 (3).
Pitet H. 629 (1).
Pitkin C. E. US 203 (6).
— W. B. US 28 (2).
Pitlik A. 379 (4).
Pitman A. US 190 (7).
— E. J. G. BE 126 (3).
— F. W. US 77 (8).
— H. BE 50 (5).
— J. H. US 49 (6), US 96 (8), US 210 (2), 548.
— Melrose US 123 (4).
Pitotta R. 188 (6).
Pitoy Mme W. BE 112 (2).
— L. M. BE 112 (2).
Pitrat H. F 98 (6).
Pitres A. 1053 (6).
Pitrou W. F 81 (3).
Pitt E. R. 1072 (3).
— G. H. 747 (1).
— S. A. 744 (2).
Pittaluga y Fattorini G. E 9 (4).
Pittard E. 357 (5-6), 357 (7), 358 (8), 359 (2), 359 (4).
Pittenger B. F. US 179 (3).
Pitti V. 197 (7).
Pittinger P. S. US 103 (7).
Pittner J. 377 (4).
Pitts A. T. BE 36 (7).
Pittser C. M. US 61 (4).
Pitz E. H. US 157 (5).
Pitzen P. 81 (6).
Pitzorno B. 242 (1), 242 (2), 242 (2).
Piutti A. 230 (6), 232 (4), 232 (3), 1056 (4).
Pivain W. Le F 98 (2).
Pivano S. 259 (3).
Pivaral S. 454 (1), 454 (2).
Pivetaud J. F 37 (5).
Piwonski E. 313 (5).
Piworwarsky E. 14 (3).
Pizarro L. 442 (6).
Pizl O. 374 (6).
Pizzagalli A. M. 219 (3).
Pizzetti I. 223 (1).
— L. 252 (2), 255 (6).
Pizzini G. 194 (8).
Pizzo G. 369 (4).
Pizzorno A. 202 (2), 202 (5).
Pizzuti M. 235 (5), 235 (5).
Plã C. E 15 (8).
Place E. B. US 125 (3).
— E. H. US 45 (8), US 107 (4).
— P. O. US 97 (7).
Plachíde Sp. 580.
Plage F. 1105 (8).
Plagee H. J. US 54 (2).
Plagge Alma US 53 (8).

Plaisant M. 979 (1).
Plaistowe F. G. 717 (6).
Plakidis S. 565 (1).
Plakis G. 268 (7).
— J. 268 (6).
Plamitzer A. 312 (4), 313 (1), 314 (5).
Planas J. M. 1089 (1), 1089 (1).
— Siarez Conde de 1170 (1).
Plancat G. Saint 413 (5).
Planchard W. F 87 (7).
Plancher G. 198 (1), 198 (4), 198 (3), 198 (1-2), 199 (3-4).
Plancherel M. 369 (1).
Planchin P. F 128 (2).
Planck L. 1045 (5).
— M. 4 (1), 1026 (2), 1056 (1), 1062 (5), 1063 (8).
— M. K. E. L. 1164 (5).
Planiscig L. 914 (4).
Planitz H. 67 (5).
Plank E. 172 (6).
— R. 63 (8).
— W. B. US 56 (7).
Planner H. 103 (3).
Plans J. E 17 (7), E 17 (7).
— J. M. E 11 (2).
— y Freire J. M. 1159 (1), E 8 (1).
Plant A. BE 221 (3), BE 221 (5).
— L. C. US 62 (5).
— O. H. US 134 (2).
— S. G. P. BE 80 (6).
Plante J. US 161 (1), US-161 (3).
Plare E. 52 (6).
Plarr V. G. 727 (7).
Plasaj S. 407 (3).
Plasencia y Montes L. 447 (2).
Plaskett H. H. 525, 535 (1-2).
— J. S. 525, 1044 (5).
Plass E. D. US 134 (2).
Plassard J. F 155 (1), F 155 (3), F 155 (3), F 155 (6).
Plassart A. F 95 (5).
Plassmann J. 89 (7).
Plastara W. 331 (5).
Plat Abbé G. 1004 (6).
Plata B. 759 (3-4).
Platana G. 204 (3).
Platania G. 204 (2), 961 (2).
Plate L. 62 (3).
— L. H. 1164 (6).
— O. 678 (1).
Plath O. E. US 10 (8).
Platnauer M. BE 82 (1).
Platner J. 166 (4).
Platon C. F 40 (7).
Platonia G. 961 (3).
Platrier C. 1175 (5-6), 1177 (6), 1179 (2).
— Ch. F 53 (4).
Platt Anne US 150 (2).
— E. S. US 86 (4).
— J. H. US 41 (6).
— J. I. BE 99 (1).
— R. BE 94 (2), BE 94 (4).
— R. S. US 121 (6).
Plattard J. F 136 (2).
Plattner 116 (6).
Platz A. 104 (6).
— R. 1068 (2).
Platzer A. 215 (8).
Platzhoff W. 17 (2), 34 (6), 34 (6).
Plaut F. 81 (5), 897 (7).
— H. C. 52 (5).
— T. 52 (1).
Play A. Le 987 (6).
Playfair E. BE 27 (2).
Plazanet J. 873.
Plèche J. 660.
Pleeck P. 132 (8).
Plehn A. 3 (1).
— C. C. US 117 (7).
Pleidell A. 809 (5).
Pleijel H. 1163 (4).
— H. B. M. 344 (7).
— S. H. M. 1164 (1).
Plenge J. 88 (3).
Plenk H. 103 (4).
Plenkiewicz S. 302 (6).
Plesch J. 3 (1).
Pleschner H. G. 103 (2).
Plesniewicz S. 296 (6).
Plessis A. J. du BE 220 (4).
— D. J. du BE 224 (8).
— Miss H. L. BE 222 (8).
— J. F 73 (6), F 74 (3).
— J. du BE 226 (4), BE-226 (8).
— J. A. du BE 224 (7).
— L. J. du BE 224 (8).
— de Grénédan J. du F 73 (7), F 74 (1), F 74 (1), F 74 (2), F 74 (2), F 75 (4), F 75 (4), F 75 (7).
Plessner H. 68 (4).
Pletrafesa F. 225 (1).
Pletruszczynski S. 315 (4).
Pleyel H. A. 348 (2).
Plichet P. F 18 (8).
Plieninger F. 59 (7).
Plimmer R. H. A. BE 42 (2).
Plimpton S. J. US 204 (4).
Plimsoll S. R. C. BE 32 (4).
Plischke H. 46 (2).
Pliveric M. 405 (1).
Plöbst W. 686 (8).
Plochl K. 115 (3).
Ploger L. W. US 97 (8).
Ploman K. G. 343 (8).
Plooy D. 278 (6).
Plooye D. 1026 (2).
Ploskal-Tempis R. 168 (8).
Plossmann J. 503.
Plokl M. 408 (1).
Plontke W. 11 (8).
Plot R. 363 (8).
Plotnikov I. 407 (7).
Plough H. H. US 8.
Plouviez W. F 106 (1).
Pluchet Eug. 987 (6).
Plum H. G. US 134 (5).
— N. M. 146 (5).
Plumb R. G. 1091 (7)
Plumier-Clermont L. 131 (7).
Plummer B. E. US 141 (8).
— F. E. BE 225 (7).
— F. L. US 20 (8).
— H. C. 1044 (5).
Plunkett C. D. US 67 (7).
— Sir H. C. 1044 (6).
Pluvinage Ch. F 92 (4).
Pluym W. A. E. van der 280 (6).
Plzák F. 375 (3), 376 (2).
Población Rabadán E. E-29 (5-6).
— y Sánchez C. E 30 (6), E 30 (8).
Pocaterra J. R. BE 147 (7).
Poce B. Maria 190 (6).
— Pane Celestina 190 (5).
Pochettino A. 258 (5), 258 (7), 259 (6), 260 (3), 260 (3), 260 (8), 1165 (3).
— W. 1056 (4).
Pociecha W. 844 (7).
Pocklington H. C. 1044 (5).
Pocock J. H. BE 143 (1).
— L. G. BE 218 (1).
— R. I. 1044 (5).
Pocquet du Haut Jussé B. 644 (8).
Podaubsky E. 406 (6), 407 (3).
Podechard E. F 113 (8), F 113 (8), F 113 (8).
Podesta E. 227 (6).
Podestá S. 423 (7).
Poemm M. 118 (3).
Poeschl Ph. 63 (3).
Podlacha W. 310 (5).
Podlaha A. 864 (1).
Podoski R. 301 (2).
Podpèra J. 391 (8).
Podstata V. H. US 119 (4).
Poe C. F. US 125 (5).
Poebel A. 92 (5).
Poehlmann A. 81 (4).
Poel J. van der 970 (8).
Poelman H. A. 837.
Pœnaru J. 334 (5).
Poëte M. F 55 (5), F 64 (3), 640 (5).
Poffenberger A. T. US 27 (8).

Pogany A. 172 (3).
Pogatscher H. 696.
Poggel W. 90 (6).
Poggi T. 209 (2).
Pogodin A. 401 (8).
Pogorélov V. A. 389 (4), 388 (8), 389 (3).
Pogorzelski W. 296 (5), 300 (4).
Pogson H. B. US 66 (8).
Pohl H. 96 (1), 385 (4).
— J. 8 (4), 21 (5), 375 (6).
— K. 267 (2).
— L. 386 (6).
— R. 45 (8).
— W. 100 (4), 100 (5).
Pohle E. A. US 143 (8).
— R. 5 (4).
Pohlenz M. 45 (3).
Pohlhausen F. 151 (7).
Pohlig J. 17 (5).
Pohoska Mme H. 296 (1).
Poincaré R. F 13 (8), 1039 (1), 1050 (6).
Poincenot Ph. Th. 1093 (1-2).
Poinso R. F 118 (4).
Poirier B. BE 148 (4).
— J. F 74 (4).
— M. BE 161 (2).
— P. F 133 (2), F 133 (2).
Poirot G. F 25 (6).
Poirson W. F 139 (6).
Poiry I. 133 (2).
Poisot L. 1081 (5), 1081 (5).
Poisson R. F 85 (2), 876 (6), 1131 (2).
Poitevin E. 935 (5), 935 (8).
Poittevin G. Le F 15 (1).
Pokkenberg H. G. US 134 (7).
Pokoly J. 174 (3), 1034 (7).
Pokorny J. 5 (3).
— P. Wenc. 865 (6).
— V. 379 (1).
— Père Chrisostome 695.
Pokrovskis M. 271 (1).
Polacco D. 185 (7).
Polácek J. 394 (4).
Polack A. F 64 (1).
— J. BE 50 (5).
Polaczek Hélène 1078 (5).
Polah A. US 98 (1).
Polain E. 705 (5).
Polak B. 388 (3).
— J. B. 279 (4).
— L. 286 (5).
— M. W. 291 (6).
— N. J. 288 (6), 842 (5).
— Daniels L. 285 (1).
Polák B. 388 (1).
Poland M. 801.
Polano M. 226 (4).
Polano O. 80 (1).
Polanyi M. 897 (7).
Pöld P. 155 (5).
Polderman F. 125 (2).
Polet E. 140 (4).
Polettini B. 201 (6).
Polheim K. 115 (2), 113 (6).
Poli C. 260 (2).
Polic L. 1104 (1).
Policard A. F 110 (1).
Policardi S. 237 (6), 264 (6).
Polidori A. F 168 (4), 894 (4).
Polier L. F 99 (5).
Polimanti O. 249 (3-4), 249 (3), 250 (1-2), 960 (7), 1176 (1), 1180 (2).
Polinanti O. 251 (3).
Polinski W. 297 (4), 301 (8), 972 (5).
Polis P. 12 (8), 896 (5).
Pólit I. 529.
— Buxaren I. E 20 (7).
Politeo I. 1104 (2).
Politis J. 164 (8), 165 (8).
Polivka J. 373 (7), 1026 (5-6), 1177 (3), 1180 (1).
Poljak J. 983 (2).
Polkowski F. 306 (5).
Poll H. 52 (1).
— M. US 122 (7).
Pöll P. U. 694.
Pollaci G. 247 (3).
Pollacci G. 247 (7), 248 (2), 248 (1-2), 258 (1-2), 258 (4).
Pollack L. 385 (5).
Pollak E. 102 (6).
— H. 108 (1-2).
— J. 104 (3), 302 (7).
— L. 102 (6).
— L. W. 381 (8).
— R. 101 (4-6), 107 (7), 186 (6).
Polland R. 112 (6), 115 (2).
Pollara W. 216 (6).
Pollard A. BE 25 (5).
— A. F. BE 2 (3), BE 13 (5), BE 81 (3), 1042 (2).
— A. F. C. 1148 (8).
— A. G. BE 25 (6).
— A. W. BE 2 (5), BE 16 (5), 1042 (2).
— C. F. BE 34 (7).
— C. W. US 153 (7).
— H. S. US 87 (3).
— L. J. US 140 (2), US 141 (3).
— S. BE 53 (7), BE 61 (6).
— T. R. BE 218 (2).
Pollatschek E. 170 (1).
Pollay F. J. US 77 (4).
Pollet J. F 17 (5).
Pollock Sir F. 1053 (5), 1042 (3).
— I. L. US 135 (1).
— L. J. US 71 (1).
— R. L. US 200 (2).
Pollosson E. F 111 (1).
Pollwitzer-Meier Kl. 34 (2).
Polner O. 180 (3).
Polo E. 223 (4).
Polonowski M. F 100 (1), F 100 (4).
Polson J. A. US 131 (5).
— W. BE 46 (2).
Pölt J. 117 (4).
Poltronieri A. 223 (4).
Polvani G. 253 (2).
Polverini G. 218 (5), 220 (4).
Polya E. 169 (7).
— G. 369 (4).
Polyak L. 169 (6).
Polygenis C. 163 (7).
Pomcharski R. 336 (4).
Pomeroy J. C. US 206 (2).
Pomey J. F 60 (6).
— J. B. F 53 (4), F 57 (2).
Pomfret J. 719 (4).
— J. E. US 80 (1).
Pomianowski K. 300 (5).
Pomiès J. F 94 (2).
Pommaret C. F 108 (7).
Pommer G. A. 1063 (5).
— O. 105 (5).
Pommeret L. 387 (1).
Pommery P. F 46 (8).
— W. F 42 (3-4).
Pommier A. 1001 (5-6).
— J. F 151 (8).
Pompe H. W. 287 (4).
— W. 288 (4).
— W. P. J. 289 (5).
Pompeckj J. 4 (1).
Pompeiu D. 332 (1).
Pompen A. 287 (8).
Pompeu pinto Accioly Th. 434 (7).
— de Souza Brasil Th. 434 (5).
Póña A. E 14 (1).
Ponaric B. 406 (2).
Ponce M. L. 455 (3).
— N. C., 449 (5).
Ponceau A. F 77 (4).
Pond A. H. 543 (1).
— F. J. US 95 (7).
— G. A. US 144 (5).
— S. E. US 168 (4).
Pondell H. A. US 50 (5).
Ponder E. US 66 (6).
Pone C. 978 (1).
Pongrácz J. 178 (4), 178 (4), 810 (8).
Pongs H. 78 (8), 284 (6).
Poniatowski S. 295 (6), 297 (7), 298 (1), 298 (4), 972

(3), 972 (3), 972 (3-4), 972 (4), 972 (4), 972 (5), 1166 (5).
Ponikowski A. 300 (5).
Pönitz K. 49 (6).
Ponovic N. 401 (7).
Pons A. 195 (1), 195 (3), 850 (4), 1103 (3), 1103 (3).
— E. F 151 (7).
— F. F 124 (2).
— J. 939 (4).
— P. F 88 (8), F 159 (6).
— y Umbert A. 1169 (7).
Ponscarme L. F 97 (4), F-97 (6).
Ponseti M. H. 1047 (2).
Ponsinet L. F 58 (3).
Pont J. W. 289 (4).
— W. BE 225 (3).
Ponte G. 204 (4).
Pontevès W. de F 51 (5).
Ponthieux A. 1001 (4), 1001 (4).
Ponti G. C. 261 (8).
Pontius B. E. US 81 (4).
Pontoni G. 199 (8).
Pontremoli A. 219 (6), 224 (5-6).
— E. 1052 (7-8).
— W. 220 (6).
Pontrémoli E. F 50 (7).
Ponzy Martinez Abbé A. 296 (1).
Ponzio G. 259 (6), 260 (2), 260 (3), 260 (4), 260 (7-8), 1165 (3-4).
Pool A. G. BE 95 (2).
— E. H. US 26 (4).
— R. J. US 132 (7), US 151 (7), US 153 (2), US 152 (1), US 154 (3), US 154 (5).
— W. A. BE 108 (5).
Poole A. K. US 207 (6).
— A. L. BE 80 (2), 737.
— C. H. 1041 (7).
— G. BE 77 (1).
— H. B. US 125 (8).
— J. P. US 36 (3).
— R. L. 1042 (3).
— S. P. US 97 (8).
Pooley W. V. US 71 (7).
Pools A. L. BE 89 (2).
Poor F. 170 (1), 180 (7).
— J. M. US 35 (8), 538.
— V. C. US 143 (2).
Poore C. A. BE 201 (2).
Poorman A. P. US 80 (7).
Poorter A. de 700 (3-4), 701 (5-6).
Pop E. 336 (7).
T. 337 (2).
Popa Gr. 340 (5).
Poparic B. 409 (4), 410 (2).
Popatz J. 2 (1).
Pope A. US 45 (4).
— A. H. BE 102 (2).
— C. G. 928 (4).
— E. L. BE 135 (3).
— J. P. US 156 (2).
— Miss M. K. BE 80 (3).
— Sir W. 1052 (2), 1056 (6).
— W. B. US 40 (2).
— Sir W. J. BE 52 (3), 1044 (6).
— W. L. US 149 (7).
Popejoy T. L. US 157 (8).
Popesco N. N. 331 (4).
Popescu A. 338 (7).
— N. 1030 (6).
— Th. 331 (3).
— -Balteni C. 338 (8).
— Malaesti I. 331 (3).
— Mosoaia D. 340 (8).
— -Prahoba N. 340 (8).
Poplawski M. 308 (4), 309 (4), 309 (3), 309 (4).
— R. F 78 (7), F. 78 (6).
Poplimont M. 120 (8).
Popoff B. 266 (5).
— N. 362 (1), 361 (7).
— R. 919 (4).
— S. US 135 (5).
Popov K. 144 (1).
— N. M. 145 (1).
— R. 143 (7).
Popovic B. 401 (3), 402 (7).
— D. 401 (7).
— D. G. 403 (2).
— J. 983 (4).
— L. 405 (5).
— M. 401 (3), 402 (6).
— P. 401 (5).
— R. 402 (2). 404 (4).
— V. 401 (8).
Popovici A. 335 (7).
— Al. 339 (4).
— C. 339 (3).
— J. 337 (7).
— M. 973 (5-6).
— R. 336 (4).
— T. 851 (1-2).
— Báznoseanu 332 (4).
— -Hatzeg V. 973 (5).
— Leontina 336 (4).
— -Lupa T. 338 (8).
Popow R. 919 (1).
Popp A. 106 (4).
— F. 580.
— G. 36 (3).
— J. 85 (3).
— M. 1139 (2).
Poppe K. 92 (1).
Poppelreuter W. 16 (6).
Poppen H. 59 (1).
Popper H. 102 (6).
— W. US 118 (3).
Poppert P. 42 (1).
Popplewell W. C. BE 76 (1-2).
Poproujenko M. 143 (8).
Porcabeuf E. F 33 (4).
Porcbowicz E. 1038 (5-6).
Porcher Ch. F 115 (8), F-115 (8).
— J. 644 (5), F 56 (2).
Porchiesi A. 212 (2).
Pordes F. 103 (3).
Porebowicz E. 310 (7), 1107 (6).
Porée A. 1051 (1).
— C. 1080 (5-6).
— Ch. 597.
Porena M. 195 (1).
Porges O. 102 (6).
Porizek J. 387 (2).
Porlezza C. 202 (1), 202 (8), 253 (6), 253 (5), 253 (6).
— E. 254 (2).
Porot A. F 163 (6).
Porpeta y Llorente F. E 8 (7), E 8 (7).
Porri V. 214 (5), 215 (1-2).
Porrini R. 210 (6).
Porro E. 211 (7), 211 (8), 212 (8), 568 (1).
Porsch P. 107 (2).
Port F. J. BE 15 (6).
Porsild M. P. 921 (3).
Port K. 99 (2).
Portafaix W. F 115 (4).
Portaluppi P. 225 (5), 225 (6).
Porte André G. de la 286 (6).
— E. La 1069 (6).
— E. M. du BE 151 (7).
— M. F 93 (2), F 93 (3), F 93 (6), F 93 (6), F 94 (1), 1131 (1).
Portela Gonzalez J. E 25 (2).
Porsild M. P. 921 (2).
— R. F 96 (3), F 96 (3).
Porteau P. F 113 (2), 88 (5).
Portenier Lillian US 191 (6).
Porteous A. J. D. US 90 (5).
— C. A. BE 150 (5).
Porter Miss Annie BE 223 (3).
— A. K. US 45 (4).
— A. T. BE 13 (8).
— A. W. 1044 (5-6).
— C. BE 32 (4), BE 223 (5), BE 223 (4), 1024 (4).
— C. A. US 45 (1).
— C. E. 442 (5), 1159 (6).
— C. H. US 60 (5-6).
— C. L. US 81 (2).
Porter D. US 60 (2).
— D. B. US 68 (3).
— D. W. US 207 (3).
— E. H. BE 69 (4).
— E. L. BE 212 (4), US 180 (8).
— F. C. US 208 (3-4).
— F. M. US 131 (6).

Porter J. C. US 122 (7). 541 (7).
— J. L. US 70 (8).
— J. P. US 34 (6).
— J. T. US 177 (3).
— K. H. US 135)1(.
- Katherine H. US 203 (4).
- L. E. US 114 (4).
— M. B. US 178 (7).
— M. F. US 51 (3).
— O. W. US 145 (8).
- R. A. US 97 (5), US 99 (5).
— R. C. BE 48 (6).
- R. L. US 118 (2).
— R. O. US 181 (5).
— W. BE 99 (5).
— W. D. US 123 (7).
- W. H. BE 121 (4).
— W. T. US 45 (7).
Phillips J. G. BE 6 (4), BE 40 (1).
Porterfield A. W. US 199 (8).
Portes G. F 163 (7).
Porteus S. D. US 128 (6).
Portevin A. F 59 (3).
Portheim L. 912 (7).
Porthouse W. 1007 (4).
Portier L. F 20 (4).
— P. F 65 (7-8), 886 (1).
Portis A. 187 (5), 188 (5-6).
Portmann A. 353 (6).
— F. J. 354 (6).
— G. F 79 (3).
Porto Maria J. 326 (6).
— Riche G. de 1050 (5).
Portu E. de 195 (4), 195 (5).
Portus G. V. BE 132 (6).
Portway D. BE 53 (6), BE-55 (4), BE 6 (2).
Portzehl O. 71 (4).
Porutiu P. 336 (7), 336 (8), 337 (1).
Porzeziaski W. J. 1038 (6).
Porzezinski W. 295 (8), 309 (1-2), 309 (2), 1166 (1).
Porzig W. 355 (3).
Pos H. J. 281 (4), 282 (1), 282 (1), 282 (1), 282 (1).
Posada A. G. 1169 (7).
— E. 711.
Posadas C. 418 (8), 419 (4).
— A. 111 (8).
Poschenrieder H. 98 (1-2).
Pöschl A. 111 (5-6), 112 (3), 1063 (6).
— E. 172 (3).
— V. 76 (5).
Poschmann B. 20 (5).
Pose A. F 57 (7).
— W. F 83 (8).
Posejpal V. 376 (2), 1113 (3), 1180 (4).
Poséjpal F. 375 (3).
Posey C. J. US 136 (4).
Posik V. 396 (6).
Poskin A. 129 (3), 917 (1).
— P. 129 (4).
Posner E. 667 (7).
— Th. 47 (7), 47 (8).
— K. 2 (7).
Posnov M. 145 (7).
Possanner B. von 24 (6), 24 (8).
Possek R. 112 (8).
Posselt A. 116 (7).
— R. 118 (2).
Post A. US 44 (5).
— A. C. US 113 (2).
— C. D. US 98 (5).
— C. R. US 45 (6).
— D. B. US 43 (6).
— E. A. US 11 (4), US 14 (8), US 15 (1).
— I. H. US 155 (3), US 156 (2).
— L. von 976 (3).
— L. A. US 47 (8).
— L. T. US 197 (1).
— M. H. US 197 (1).
— R. von 989 (2).
— R. E. US 94 (6).
— T. H. US 43 (4).
Postelnek P. US 72 (2).
Postepski S. 309 (6).
Posthumus J. A. H. Mlle 280 (6).
— N. W. 280 (3), 280 (8).
— O. 971 (1).
Postic S. 106 (8).
Postlethwaite W. W. US-104 (7-8).
Postma F. BE 224 (7), BE-224 (7).
Pot C. W. van der 284 (3).
— H. Le F 73 (7), F 74 (1), F 74 (1), F 73 (8), F 74 (1), F 75 (3).
— J. E. van der 842 (5).
Potdar D. V. BE 210 (1), BE 210 (1-2).
Potel G. F 100 (3).
Potempski E. 301 (2).
Potenciano C. US 85 (2).
— W. US 84 (3), US 84 (7).
Potencier J. F 106 (2).
Poterin du Motel M. 1170 (7).
Potez G. F 142 (1).
— H. F 101 (7).
Potgieter J. J. BE 226 (4).
Potocnjak M. 409 (4).
Potonié D. 10 (2).
Pötschke H. 76 (1).
Pott W. S. A. US 184 (3).
Pottelberghe R. van 125 (4).
Potter A. A. US 80 (8).
— A. C. 778 (2).
— A. F. BE 41 (8).
Potter A. K. US 16 (5).
— A. O. BE 143 (1), BE 143 (2).
— D. US 22 (4).
— Elizabeth G. US 64 (1-2).
— E. L. US 75 (5).
— F. H. US 134 (5).
— G. G. US 156 (5).
— H. BE 48 (8), BE 50 (4).
— J. I. BE 118 (2).
K. R. BE 104 (5).
— P. M. US 188 (6).
— S. 394 (6).
— S. M. BE 19 (5).
— W. A. BE 164 (7), BE-164 (8), BE 164 (8).
— W. H. US 44 (6).
Pottevin J. F 33 (5).
Potthoft H. 55 (5).
Pottier E. 1050 (6), 1057 (4).
— M. F 76 (6), 1179 (3).
Pottle F. A. US 205 (4).
Pottnast W. 37 (2).
Potts A. E. BE 157 (5).
Abbie Findlay US 87 (8).
— C. S. US 166 (4).
— F. A. BE 53 (4), BE 62 (1).
— G. BE 220 (3).
— L. J. BE 59 (6).
— H. A. US 70 (4).
— J. B. US 154 (2).
— P. O. US 142 (7).
Potuzák P. 378 (8).
Potvin J. 701 (8).
— R. BE 154 (5), BE 154 (5), BE 154 (5).
Potyka H. 104 (6).
Potzl O. 380 (5), 382 (6).
Pou de Foxá J. E 38 (7).
Pouchet G. 1121 (2).
Poucy E. 463 (7).
Pouget I. F 164 (3).
— J. F 116 (4).
Poujol J. F 163 (5).
Pouget E. F 68 (7).
Pouiol G. F 163 (6).
Poukka A. 160 (5).
Poulain E. F 58 (2), F. 29 (5), F 29 (8).
Pouliot A. BE 154 (2), BE-155 (1).
Poullet P. 135 (4), 135 (4), 135 (5-6), 135 (5), 136 (2), 136 (2), 138 (5-6).
Poulsen Fr. 1051 (2).
Poulsson E. 273.
Poulton E. B. BE 79 (6), 1164 (6), 1044 (5), BE 23 (7).
Pouliot M. 1002 (1-2).
Poumeau E. 646.
Poumier P. F 141 (1), F 141 (3).

Poumier W. F 132 (6).
Pound Louise US 151 (7), US 152 (5), US 153 (1).
— R. US 45 (3).
— V. Elbersworth US 115 (9).
Poupé E. 612, 874.
Pourbaix Ph. 140 (4), 140 (3), 140 (3).
Pourcher C. F 89 (2).
Pourteau M. 555.
Poussep L. 1125 (6), 1125 (5).
Poust H. L. US 54 (7).
Poutignat G. 554 (2).
Poux J. 665.
Povah A. H. W. US 71 (7).
Povs W. 88 (8).
Povoa J. C. 430 (4).
Powe A. B. BE 130 (2).
Powell C. US 125 (4).
— C. K. US 34 (8).
— C. L. US 8.
— Dorothy E. BE 131 (4).
— E. E. US 61 (5).
— F. T. S. US 91 (6).
— H. C. BE 225 (5).
— H. E. 731.
— H. H. US 93 (8).
— Miss I. G. BE 37 (6).
— J. US 190 (5).
— J. C. US 162 (2).
— J. U. BE 80 (2), BE 89 (1).
— L. US 114 (6), BE 5 (7).
— P. H. BE 218 (1).
— R. E. BE 151 (1).
— R. R. US 27 (7).
— S. US 186 (6).
— T. R. US 44 (1-3).
— W. US 57 (6).
— W. C. US 36 (6).
— W. D. US 175 (2).
Power E. 193 (4), 193 (3), 194 (3).
— E. E. BE 30 (2).
— E. E. le P. Miss BE 3 (7).
— Effie L. US 203 (4).
— M. BE 121 (7).
— P. BE 121 (1).
— P. C. Rev. BE 122 (3).
— Sir d'Arcy 1121 (5).
— P. 1175 (5), 1175 (7).
Powers A. US 164 (7-8).
— E. US 36 (6).
— E. B. US 177 (5).
— G. F. US 207 (5).
— J. N. US 146 (7).
— J. O. US 41 (6).
— S. R. US 27 (2).
— W. H. US 94 (5).
— W. L. US 76 (1).
Powicke F. M. BE 73 (5).
Powles W. BE 151 (6).
Pownall F. M. US 135 (2).
Poyer G. F 122 (3).
Poynter C. W. US 153 (2).
— C. W. M. US 153 (6).
Poynton A. B. BE 90 (1).
— F. J. BE 45 (3), BE 45 (5).
Pozaryski M. 301 (8).
Pozděna A. 379 (1).
Pozerski E. 886 (6).
Pozaryski M. 300 (5).
Pozo J. J. del 451 (2).
Pozzatto P. 218 (6).
Pozzi V. 205 (6).
Pozziani A. 357 (8).
Pozzli E. 223 (3-4).
Pozzo U. 217 (6).
Poynton A. B. BE 80 (4).
— J. F. BE 33 (3-4).
Praag J. A. van 280 (8).
Pracka B. 393 (4).
Practor W. M. US 92 (5).
Prade Ugarteche M. 460 (8).
Pradel P. 644 (6).
Pradère W. F 57 (1).
Pradines M. F 151 (5), 1178 (5), 1180 (1-2), 1180 (6).
Prado B. 436 (4).
— M. I. 459 (5).
— M. L. 459 (5).
Praechter K. 50 (1).
Praeger W. 96 (6).
Praesent H. 1011 (2).
Praet H. 658 (5-6).
Praetorius A. 109 (8), 110 (1).
Prager R. 498 (2).
— W. 25 (6).
— W. L. US 24 (5), US 25 (2).
Pragier A. 298 (5), 298 (8).
Prain D. 1042 (6), 1044 (5-6), 1062 (6), 1164 (3).
Prakka Rag C. 208 (5 6).
Praktika 993 (5).
Prall Beatrice 782.
— D. W. US 119 (7).
Pramatha Nath De BE 174 (7).
Prando C. M. 463 (4).
Prandte L. 1045 (5), 45 (8), 898 (4).
— W. 83 (4).
Prange G. 54 (3).
Prankerd Theodora BE 91 (8).
Prasad G. BE 178 (4).
— J. BE 192 (2).
— K. BE 173 (7), BE 181 (8).
— S. 750 (8).
— S. P. BE 169 (6).
— Hari BE 170 (6), BE 170 (5).
Praschniker C. 381 (1), 382 (7), 382 (7-8).
Praser P. BE 50 (6).
Prasek E. 405 (4), 406 (4).
— J. 407 (8).
Prat D. 464 (2).
— H. S. US 47 (5).
— J. E 24 (3), E 24 (6).
— S. 375 (6).
Prater S. H. 933 (5), 1129 (3).
Prates L. 432 (4).
Prather E. O. US 94 (3), US-94 (3).
Prati A. 229 (3).
Pratje A. 32 (2).
— O. 71 (4).
Prato G. 221 (2), 226 (4), 226 (5), 259 (2), 1165 (4).
Pratolongo U. 220 (1), 220 (6), 223 (5), 225 (5).
Prats J. E 34 (3), E 34 (6).
— y Garcia Olalla J. E 14 (7), E 14 (8).
Pratt D. US 186 (6).
— D. B. US 48 (2-4).
— E. US 154 (2).
— F. H. US 12 (5).
— E. J. BE 164 (8), BE 165 (2).
— F. H. US 14 (3).
— F. J. US 146 (2).
— F. R. US 89 (4).
— H. R. US 184 (2).
— H. S. US 47 (5).
— J. US 115 (3).
— J. A. US 146 (2).
— L. US 43 (6).
— W. BE 120 (5).
Praum A. 832, 964 (1).
Prausnitz K. 21 (7).
— W. 112 (5).
Pravis L. E. US 135 (1), US-135 (1).
Prawdin B. 155 (6).
Prawocheński R. 305 (7).
Pray J. S. U S 45 (7).
Praz M. BE 69 (4).
Prazák A. 388 (7), 389 (3).
— V. 862 (6).
Pré V. Du 1016 (8).
Prebisch R. 416 (5).
Preble R. B. US 70 (6).
Precechtel A. 372 (4).
Préchac L. F 145 (2).
Precht J. 54 (3), 56 (3-4).
Preda D. 332 (6).
Predeck A. 713 (7).
Predescu C. 338 (7).
— Rion J. 337 (4).
Predöhl W. 65 (4).
Pree H. D. De BE 38 (2).
Preece C. T. BE 48 (8).
— G. BE 38 (6), 732.
— J. F. 731.

Pregl F. 112 (7), 1063 (6).
Pregler H. 685 (6).
Prehlik A. 375 (8).
Preis A. 686 (7).
Preiser R. 35 (4).
Preisig H. 361 (8).
Preisker H. 21 (2).
Preiss J. 981 (6).
Preissig E. 381 (4).
Preiswerk H. 353 (6).
Preisz H. 168 (1), 169 (1).
Prejac M. 407 (6).
Prelipcean I. 336 (3).
Prell H. 92 (8). 94 (8).
Preller H. 61 (8).
Prellwitz W. 71 (2).
Prelog M. 403 (5-6), 403 (7-8).
Prélot M. F 103 (5), F 103 (8).
Premerstein A. von 78 (7).
Prenant M. F 57 (7).
— P. F 20 (4).
Prendergast J. E. S. US36 (6).
Prentice B. N. US 81 (7).
— D. B. US 56 (7).
— W. K. US 79 (5).
Prentiss H. J. US 134 (2).
— Sara W. US 76 (6).
Prentout H. F 84 (5), 1032 (8).
Prescott A. B. US 58 (5).
— F. W. US 108 (7), US 108 (6).
— H. L. US 126 (4).
— H. W. US 121 (7).
— J. BE 76 (1).
— J. A. BE 123 (5).
— J. C. BE 72 (2).
— S. C. US 60 (2).
— W. US 60 (7).
Presno y Bastiony J. A. 447 (3).
Pressel K. 85 (5).
Pressey W. B. US 36 (3).
Presley E. H. US 113 (5).
Prestage E. BE 3 (3).
— W. BE 16 (5).
Prestat E. 869 (6).
Presti M. Lo 225 (3), 225 (6).
Prestini G. 208 (6).
— V. 410 (2).
Preston A. W. US 140 (6).
— H. BE 67 (8).
— H. H. US 185-(7).
— W. E. 1083 (5).
Preti 203 (8).
— J. A. US 36 (4).
— L. 203 (6).
Prêtre Ch. F 36 (3), F 41 (6).
Pretsch K. 668 (3).
Prettyman C. W. US 37 (6).
Preuner E. 4 (8).
— G. 66 (2).
Preuss H. 31 (3).
— K. T. 5 (2).
— K. Th. 1026 (6).
Prev A. 382 (5).
Previté-Orton C. W. 717 (6).
Prevost A. BE 155 (2).
— J. US 103 (4).
— M. 644 (6), 1050 (5).
— W. 652 (5), 880 (6).
Prévot A. F 102 (2).
— Leygonie G. F 135 (3).
Prew H. C. BE 17 (3).
Prewitt P. V. US 67 (4).
Prey A. 381 (7), 587 (5).
Preyer C. A. US 136 (7).
— D. 69 (7).
Preziosi C. L. BE 123 (2).
Pribram A. F. 4 (1), 1063 (6).
— B. 2 (8).
— E. 42 (4), 102 (5), 913 (6), 915 (3).
— H. 380 (6).
— K. 101 (6), 978 (1).
Price C. US 118 (6).
— D. BE 35 (5).
— E. A. BE 62 (7).
— F. S. 739.
— G. C. US 92 (1).
— G. H. US 192 (5).
— G. M. US 98 (5).
— H. B. US 144 (3).
— H. H. BE 89 (8).
— H. T. US 152 (5).
— H. W. BE 162 (1).
— J. R. US 188 (2).
— L. C. US 114 (6).
— L. M. US 118 (4).
— L. T. BE 111 (2), BE 111 (2), BE 115 (6), BE 115 (5), BE 115 (6).
— M. US 126 (5).
— Mabel D. BE 151 (7-8).
— M. O. 767.
— M. T. US 186 (5).
— S. W. BE 102 (1).
— T. S. 1044 (6).
— W. A. US 81 (7).
— W. J. US 42 (5).
— W. T. BE 127 (5).
— W. V. US 34 (3).
Prichard R. P. US 100 (1).
— V. E. US 208 (8), US 209 (2).
— W. US 58 (5).
Prickartz J. 130 (1), 130 (3).
Prickett A. Le R. US 51 (7).
Prida J. F. 1103 (4).
Pride H. H. US 68 (3).
— W. T. US 177 (2).
Prideaux E. B. R. BE 78 (7).
Prideaux W. R. B. BE 14 (2), 727 (5-6).
Pridik A. 155 (4).
Priebsch J. 107 (7-8), 107 (8).
— R. BE 13 (7), BE 13 (5).
— R. C. BE 2 (2).
Pries G. 432 (2).
Priesel A. 102 (4).
Priestley H. I. 760.
Priemel K. 902 (7).
Priemgaard Th. 149 (6).
Priest G. M. US 79 (7).
— H. J. BE 124 (8).
— J. R. du US 145 (3).
Priester G. C. US 145 (3).
Priestley G. BE 67 (8).
— H. BE 130 (7).
— H. I. US 117 (8).
— H. J. BE 124 (7).
— J. G. BE 80 (1).
— J. H. BE 67 (3), 1176 (2), 1180 (3).
Prieto C. US 82 (8), US 82 (7), US 83 (1), US 83 (2), US 83 (3), US 83 (4), US-83 (5), US 85 (3).
— J. 940 (7).
— J. B. 458 (8).
— M. G. 1103 (3).
— Bances R. E 29 (3).
— Vides A. E 14 (1).
Prieur C. 1144 (2).
Prigent R. 603.
Prihoda V. 374 (3).
Prillwitz P. M. H. H. 969 (6).
Primans J. 267 (6).
— M. 266 (6).
Primavesi O. 109 (1), 109 (5).
Prime F. US 29 (1).
Primrose A. BE 161 (3), BE-161 (5).
Prims F. 700 (4).
Prince A. E. BE 141 (2).
— Grace 796.
— J. D. US 28 (1).
— L. C. US 37 (5).
— L. W. US 90 (2).
— S. H. BE 137 (6).
— Rev. S. H. BE 140 (3), BE 140 (4).
Principi D. 250 (2).
Prindle L. M. US 182 (3).
Prine C. W. US 20 (2)
Prinet M. F 55 (5).
Pringault E. F 119 (1-2), F-119 (2).
Pringle H. BE 117 (2).
— J. N. BE 137 (1).
— Mary P. US 128 (6).
— Pattisson A. S. 1042 (3-4).
Pringsheim A. 83 (5), 1049 (3-4).

Pringsheim E. 5 (5), 381 (7), 382 (5).
— F. 44 (3).
— H. 4 (6), 5 (5).
— P. 4 (6).
Prinon C. 1115 (6).
Prins A. 418 (4).
Prinsen J. 280 (3).
Printz H. 275 (3).
— W. 50 (6), 1106 (6).
Prinz C. 86 (1).
— H. 66 (3), US 166 (6).
— J. 179 (5), BE 221 (1).
— K. 113 (3), 113 (7).
Priol P. E. 872.
Prior E. S. BE 52 (3), BE 56 (8).
— G. T. 1044, 1076 (4).
— J. A. US 168 (3).
— O. H. P. BE 52 (4).
Prire A. T. BE 26 (6).
Prisco A. A. 328 (4), 991 (6).
Pritchard G. G. US 116 (4).
— H. A. BE 79 (4), BE 83 (2).
— H. B. US 99 (1).
— J. L. 1157 (2), 1157 (7).
Pritchett H. 947 (5).
Pritzelwitz van der Horst E. C. von 971 (2).
Pritzsche K. 1134 (2).
Pritzwald-Stegmann K. 62 (1).
— P. 62 (3).
Prival E. 358 (5).
Privat-Deschanel P. F 36 (1).
Pró y Castillo L. 461 (8).
Probert F. H. US 118 (1).
Probst E. 63 (4), 97 (8), 63 (6), 98 (2).
— L. 18 (8).
Probulski W. 314 (7).
Proby J. C. P. BE 161 (2).
Probyn F. BE 35 (8).
Proc L. 512.
Proca G. 333 (7).
Prochagka H. 372 (8).
Prochaska A. 1038 (8).
Procházka B. 379 (3).
— F. 372 (7).
— J. 396 (3).
— S. 375 (8).
Prochnik Ad 846 (1).
Procksch O. 31 (3).
Procopiu S. 339 (3).
Procopovico A. 335 (8).
Procter Miss E. E. S. BE 88 (5-6).
— T. H. US 198 (7).
Proctor A. M. US 38 (8).
— C. A. US 35 (6).
— C. M. US 107 (3).
— R. BE 18 (4).
— Th. W. US 12 (3).
Proczkowski M. 313 (4).
Prodan J. 338 (5).
Proell W. 47 (5).
Proença R. 850 (8).
Proesler H. 90 (3-4), 90 (3-4).
Proetel H. 13 (4).
Proetz A. W. US 197 (1).
Profeit W. J. BE 109 (8).
Profeld H. 110 (4).
Profumo L. G. 210 (6).
Progulski S. 310 (4).
Prohaska C. J. US 102 (2), US 102 (3-4), US 104 (3).
— H. 379 (6).
— W. US 102 (5), 375 (1).
— Drag. 374 (6).
Pröhle C. 178 (5-6).
— Ch. 178 (5).
Prokès A. 379 (1).
Prokhnitskaia Mme N. F 25 (2).
Prokosch US 66 (6).
Prokop F. 388 (1), 388 (4).
Prokopowicz M. 301 (2), 301 (7).
Prokosch E. US 17 (5).
Pröll A. 55 (7).
Proniewski M. F 107 (1).
Proscintav Q. 200 (4-5).
Prosen A. 912 (1).
Proserpio L. Rev. BE 204 (3-4), BE 204 (2).
Prosser C. A. US 145 (2).
Prost E. 130 (7-8), 132 (1-2), 134 (5).
— H. F 64 (5).
Proteman M. I. US 41 (6).
Prothero J. H. US 71 (1).
Protic G. 403 (2).
Protić D. 983 (4).
Protopapadàkis D. 165 (5).
Protopopescu D. 335 (8).
Prottich A. 919 (3).
Prou M. F 47 (7), F 48 (1), 1039 (1), 1050 (6).
Proudman J. BE 70 (1), 1044 (5).
Proust G. F 115 (5).
— R. F 19 (7-8), 1122 (4).
Prouty L. 795 (2).
— W. F. US 158 (5).
Providencia Sousa e Costa J. da 325 (7).
Provin H. H. US 172 (3-4).
Provine L. H. US 130 (7).
Provost A. F 38 (2).
— A. J. US 161 (3).
Prowse Miss B. C. S. BE 68 (2).
— S. W. BE 166 (4), BE 167 (1).
Prucha M. J. US 130 (4).
Prukko A. F. 157 (3).
Prudhomme A. F 99 (5).
— E. F 134 (3), F 65 (3).
Prudon G. F 94 (8).
Prüfer A. 74 (4).
— H. 62 (4).
Prüffer J. 318 (1).
Prümmer D. 356 (4).
Prunel L. F 26 (6).
Prunet A. F 156 (6).
Prusik B. 372 (4).
Prutton C. F. US 20 (7-8). US 20 (8).
Prutz H. 70 (1).
Pruvost H. F 100 (7).
— P. 876 (4).
— R. F 165 (1).
Pruvot C. BE 215 (5).
Prybyl E. 395 (8).
Pryce F. N. 999 (6).
Pryde J. BE 102 (3), BE 215 (8), BE 215 (7-8).
Prym O. 16 (4).
— P 16 (6)
Pryor J. C. US 66 (1), US 66 (1).
— J. W. US 138 (3).
— M. US 189 (3).
Pryzluski J. F 49 (1).
Przeborski A. 296 (5), 301 (2),
Przibram H. 104 (3), 912 (8).
— K. 104 (3), 914 (2).
Przybyllok E. 70 (7), 50 (2).
Przybylski C. 300 (5).
Przychocki G. 295 (8).
Przylcki S. 295 (3), 294 (7).
Przylecki S. 296 (8), 297 (6).
Przyluski J. F 55 (8).
Pschorr R. 4 (4).
— W. 9 (7).
Psilander E. H. 350 (5).
Pszenicki A. 300 (5), 299 (5-6).
Ptásnik J. 310 (5), 1091 (3).
Publow H. L. US 62 (6).
Puccianti L. 253 (8), 252 (6), 253 (3), 254 (1), 255 (4), 1056 (3).
Puccini E. 959 (2).
Puccioni N. 990 (2), 990 (1).
Puchaenhser M. 1140 (6).
Puche J. E 20 (1), 1013 (8).
Pucher G. W. US 115 (6).
Puchner H. 97 (5).
Puciata L. 317 (4).
Puckett C. A. US 180 (3), US 180 (5).
— H. W. US 9 (6), US 29 (5).
— N. N. US 203 (8).
Puech A. F 24 (3), F 121 (3), 1050 (6), 1120 (1).
— D. 1052 (6).
— H. F 41 (7).
— H. C. 1108 (7).

Puecher Passavalli L. 209 (2).
Pued B. BE 153 (6).
Prunelé Ch. de 1127 (6).
Puente J. R. de la 461 (1), 462 (3), 462 (5).
— y Quijano S. M. E 14 (1).
— Sánchez C. E 32 (4).
Puestow K. L. US 190 (2).
Pueyo I. 1142 (5-6).
Pugnalin R. 428 (1).
Pugno-Vanoni 219 (6).
— E. 218 (7).
Pufahl W. 10 (1).
Puffer L. B. US 183 (4).
Puget L. F 75 (8).
— X. F 75 (2).
Pugh Anne R. US 199 (3).
— R. C. US 124 (3).
— W. BE 221 (7).
— W. J. BE 98 (5).
Pugliese A. 224 (3).
— M. 214 (7).
Pugnat A. 359 (7).
Pugno L. 261 (3).
Pugs E. 441 (5).
Pugsley C. W. US 94 (2).
Puhr L. 170 (3).
Puig C. E 34 (5), E 34 (5).
— I. 531 (5-6).
— P. E 17 (7).
— de la Bellacasa N. E 13 (7), E 13 (7), 757 (8).
— y Boronat J. E 35 (2).
— Cadafalch J. E 23 (5-6).
— i Cadafalch J. E 23 (2), E 23 (5).
— y Cadafalch J. 1051 (2).
— Marti J. M. E 22 (5), E-22 (5).
Puigdollers Oliver M. E-35 (5).
Puiseux P. 1051 (4).
Pujade J. F 155 (5).
Pujals L. O. 428 (3).
Pujazón A. 531 (1).
Pujiula R. P. J. 1128 (1).
Pujol Matabosch P. E 21 (8).
Pukánszky B. 171 (6).
Pukow F. 155 (4).
Puksov Fr. 759 (7).
Pulaski F. 645 (6).
Pulido Valente F. 320 (5).
Pullan L. BE 80 (7), BE 89 (1).
Pulle A. A. 290 (1).
Pulleine R. 1150 (7).
— R. H. BE 124 (1).
Pullen H. US 116 (2).
— M. W. 942 (4), 1027 (7).
Pulley W. J. US 68 (4).
Pulling H. E. US 198 (3).
Pùlt C. 1034 (3).
Pulver H. US 190 (7).
Pulver J. 400 (4).
Pumamerer R. 32 (3).
Punch A. BE 24 (6).
Pundit Kunj Lal BE 213 (3-4).
Punga F. 25 (4).
Pungs L. 19 (3), 19 (3-4).
Punnett R. C. BE 52 (5), BE 56 (7), 1044 (6).
Puntoni V. 187 (3), 1124 (4).
Puntschart P. 112 (1), 1063 (5).
Punvani M. G. BE 192 (8).
Puorger B. 1034 (3).
Pupilli O. 224 (2).
Pupin M. I. US 27 (1), 1061 (7).
Pupovac D. 102 (8).
Puppini U. 200 (4), 199 (3-4).
— W. 200 (3), 200 (7).
Purakayastha R. M. BE-185 (1).
Purcell P. F. BE 118 (1).
— R. J. US 21 (6).
Purchase J. E. BE 218 (2).
Purchon W. S. BE 102 (1).
Purdie Miss E. BE 100 (6).
Purébl V. 173 (2).
Puri A. N. 934 (5).
Purin C. US 190 (5).
Purénas A. 271 (4).
Püringer R. 110 (6).
Purington Florence US 64 (6).
Purinsh K. 268 (5).
Purinton C. E. US 91 (3).
— D. B. US 200 (1).
Puriesz B. 180 (8).
Purkert R. 1133 (3).
Purmort H. P. US 11 (8).
Putman R. US 91 (2).
Purnell C. J. 728 (8).
— H. R. 747 (3).
Purpura F. 240 (5).
Purser G. L. BE 110 (1).
— J. BE 26 (5).
— L. C. 1042 (4).
Purves J. BE 104 (4).
Purvis C. B. US 48 (3).
— J. E. BE 53 (6).
Purvits V. 269 (5).
— W. 265 (5).
Pury G. H. 732.
Puscariu E. 340 (5).
— Mme Hélène 340 (6).
— S. 337 (5), 1030 (6).
Pusin N. A. 406 (3).
Pussard R. 1140 (7).
Put A. van de 733 (1-2).
Puters A. 132 (3).
Putman E. K. 945 (3).
— W. J. US 131 (4).
Putnam B. H. US 64 (6).
Putnam C. S. US 69 (2).
— H. 766.
— R. G. US 67 (4), US 68 (3).
— T. M. US 118 (1).
Putnins E. 267 (4).
Putninsh R. 267 (7-8), 268 (1).
Putnoky L. 172 (3).
Putrimas A. 272 (4).
Putte A. A. 289 (4).
Putter A. 1037 (5).
Pütter A. 58 (1).
Putti V. 199 (1).
Putzeys F. 1115 (6).
— P. 136 (6), 136 (6), 138 (2), 138 (3-4).
Putzu E. 200 (5).
Puusepp L. 154 (8).
Puxeddu E. 202 (2), 202 (3).
Puymaly G. de F 80 (6).
Puyol J. 1169 (7).
Puypallat A. F 136 (4).
Puyvelde L. van 130 (1-2).
Py C. A. 458 (6).
Pybus Miss H. J. BE 58 (5).
Pyman F. L. 1044 (5-6).
Pyre J. F. A. 188 (7).
Pyrke A. 941 (5).
Pyson M. BE 73 (6).
Pzegoe J. 5 (5).

Q

Qadiri S. S. M. BE 190 (3).
Qazi Mohd. Hosain BE 189 (7).
Qsawa M. 486 (8).
Quackenbush J. L. US 116 (1).
Quadrát O. 378 (2).
Quakenboss A. US 44 (2).
Quackenbos G. P. US 24 (6).
Quam G. N. US 23 (1).
Quance F. M. BE 155 (6).
Quanjer H. M. 291 (7), 291 (7-8).
Quanquin W. F 91 (4).
Quaranta S. 233 (2).
Quarck M. 37 (2), 37 (2).
Quarles J. T. US 148 (1).
Quayat D. 419 (5).
Quayle H. J. US 116 (7).
— P. R. US 40 (1).
— W. C. BE 151 (6), BE-156 (7).
Queen S. A. US 136 (2).
Queirolo G. B. 252 (3), 254 (1).
Queiros Veloso J. M. de 319 (3), 319 (5), 321 (1-2).
Quelet R. F 87 (6), F 88 (2).
— W. F 88 (3).

Quell G. 72 (2).
Quelle F. 1022 (2).
— O. 17 (1).
Quembre G. F 107 (4).
Quenisset F. 556 (4).
Quénot W. F 57 (1).
Quensel F. 73 (1).
— P. D. 341 (5).
Quentin A. F 140 (3).
— E. 76 (1).
Quénu E. 1051 (5), 1121 (2).
Quercigh E. 241 (2), 241 (3), 241 (2), 241 (4).
Quercy W. F 139 (8).
Querette Alain 330 (3-4).
Quérette P. 328 (5).
Querjeta Goena M. E 14 (6), E 14 (7), E 14 (7).
Querton L. 121 (1).
Quervain F. de 354 (6).
— J. de 1121 (5).
Quesada F. 460 (4).
— O. M. 459 (7).
Quesnel G. 1070 (4).
Quesnot L. F 42 (3), F 46 (6).
Quest R. 310 (4).
Queva A. BE 146 (6).
— C. F 90 (3), F 90 (3), F-90 (4), 1175 (6), 1179 (6).
Queyrat F. 624.
Quezada D. 453 (4), 453 (5).
Quibell J. E. 1040 (2).
Quick J. G. US 168 (8).
Quidde L. 1049 (3).
Quidor G. F 53 (6).
Quietmeyer F. 55 (4).
Quietensky H. 913 (3).
Quigley F. J. BE 152 (7).
— H. US 145 (7).
— J. P. BE 135 (4), BE-142 (6).
Quijano A. 1169 (7-8).
— J. 428 (2).
— L. 457 (2).
— M. 531 (2), 758 (7), 531 (2).
— P. M. 1159 (2).
Quiller-Couch Sir A. T. BE-52 (5), BE 57 (4).
Quillian H. M. US 40 (3).
Quimby C. W. US 37 (3).
— S. J. US 29 (6).
Quin J. L. BE 225 (6).
Quinby W. C. US 46 (2).
Quincke F. 54 (3).
Quinet Mlle M. L. F 29 (4).
— P. F 100 (8), F 107 (3).
Quinlan J. B. BE 225 (3).
Quinn A. H. US 166 (1).
— E. L. US 181 (7).
— H. E. US 180 (5).
— J. A. US 123 (6).
— J. H. 724 (6).
— J. T. US 149 (2).
Quinquand W. F 137 (5).
Quintana A. de E 22 (6), E 22 (6).
— B. US 189 (3).
— L. M. 416 (6).
— V. J. 423 (3), 423 (3).
Quintanilla G. E 16 (3-4), E 17 (1-2), E 17 (1-2).
Quintao J. L. 325 (2).
Quintard A. F 143 (6).
Quintaret G. F 118 (5).
Quintela E. 463 (7).
— M. 463 (6), 463 (5-6).
Quinterno A. F. 419 (4).
Quintero M. 1129 (2).
Quintin A. BE 147 (3).
Quinto F. P. de E 16 (3).
Quintos W. US 83 (8), US-84 (6), US 84 (6), US 84 (7), US 84 (4).
Quirin G. F 137 (5).
— T. 115 (2).
Quirke T. T. US 130 (3).
Quiroga P. R. 421 (7).
Quiros G. 939 (7).
Quivey L. A. US 181 (2).
Quix F. H. 289 (8).
Quodling Florrie M. BE 131 (4-6).
Qvist W. 162 (1).
Qxenstierna G. G. 350 (8).

R

Raab F. 94 (7).
— W. 380 (6), 691 (3).
Raabe P. 12 (6).
Raaff E. 970 (5).
Raaijmakers Ch. 288 (3).
Raape L. 51 (7).
Raaschou P. E. 148 (6).
Rabaté E. 978 (7).
— G. F 135 (8).
Rabaud E. F 20 (4), F 55 (3), 1161 (2), 1176 (2), 1180 (5).
— H. F 34 (1).
— H. B. 1052 (7).
Rabbruch G. 57 (5).
Rabbuis C. BE 86 (1).
Rabe F. 52 (4).
— P. 53 (5), 903 (5-6).
— W. 503.
Rabel E. 898 (4).
Rabello E. 431 (8).
Raber B. F. US 118 (1).
Rabier E. 646.
Rabin I. 23 (3), 23 (4).
— J. 23 (4).
Rabinovich D. 419 (2), 419 (3),
Rabinovitch I. M. BE 150 (4).
Rabl H. 1063 (6).
Race C. E. BE 134 (7).
Rach E. 103 (4).
Rachet J. F 17 (3).
Rachford B. K. US 123 (7).
Rachid Thasin 397 (6).
Racicot H. N. 935 (5).
Rackauskas M. 270 (4).
Rackham H. BE 53 (1), BE-54 (4).
Rackj M. 30 (6).
Rackl M. 30 (6).
Racliff T. A. US 124 (1).
Racovitza E. 338 (2), 1030 (5), 1030 (7), 1178 (1).
— E. G. 1155 (2).
Rácz B. 177 (2).
— M. 176 (2).
Rada F. D. de 940 (4).
Radaeli F. 210 (8), 212 (3).
Radais M. F 25 (3), F 25 (7).
— P. F 13 (5).
Radakovic K. 114 (3).
— M. 113 (5).
Radaković Ph. 110 (5).
Radbruch G. 65 (3).
Radcliffe G. L. 1081 (3).
— G. R. V. BE 80 (4).
— G. R. Y. BE 86 (1).
— L. 953 (2).
— L. G. BE 76 (1-2).
— Brown A. R. BE 130 (3).
Radder M. J. US 49 (6).
Rade M. 77 (3).
Rademacher A. 15 (7).
— C. 906 (7), 990 (5-6).
— H. 5 (5), 22 (3).
Rademaker G. G. J. 286 (7).
Rademeyer J. BE 225 (4).
Radenkovic B. 402 (8).
Rader J. L. US 161 (7).
— Jesse L. 796.
Radermacher L. 103 (6), 1038 (5), 1063 (1), 1060 (3-4), 1063 (3-4).
Radet G. F 81 (5).
Radev J. 143 (5-6), 143 (7).
Radford A. BE 78 (6).
Radhakrishnan S. BE 178 (3).
Radhakvishnan S. BE 178 (1).
Rádi F. 377 (3), 379 (1).
Radian S. 332 (4).
Radideau W. 1000 (3-4).
Radiguer H. F 34 (4).
Radin M. US 118 (1).
Rádl E. 375 (5).
Radlinska H. 299 (2), 299 (1), 299 (2)
Radlinski Z. 294 (6).
Radloff Miss M. BE 224 (7).
Radnitzky H. 105 (4).
Radó T. 181 (6).
Radon I. 22 (3).

Radon J. 32 (5).
Radonic J. 401 (7).
Radonicic K. 405 (5).
Rados C. 1080 (1), 1080 (1),
— G. 170 (8), 171 (8), 172 (1).
Radosavljevic A. 402 (7).
Radosavljevich P. R. US-66 (4-6).
Radosevic E. 405 (4).
Radouant J. F 147 (1), F-146 (8), F 153 (4), F 153 (5), F 147 (3-4), F 147 (8), F 148 (3), F 148 (4).
Radovanovic T. 403 (3).
Radovic M. 1028 (5).
Radu Emile 340 (6).
— St. 333 (1), 333 (2).
— I. 336 (8), 337 (2).
— Vasile 340 (8).
Rádulesco Pogoneanu I. A. 333 (4).
Radulescu A. 1030 (6), 1030 (6).
— D. 338 (3), 338 (3).
— -Motru C. 333 (4), 1030 (5).
Radvanovic V. 403 (8).
Radziszewski I. 300 (5).
Radzitzky d'Ostrowick Baron I. de 1075 (6).
Radziwillowicz R. 294 (8), 318 (3).
Radzizewski P. 318 (2).
Radzvickas P. 271 (6).
Rae F. J. 932 (1), 932 (3).
— J. A. Mc BE 141 (5).
— J. M. US 164 (2).
— R. BE 119 (6).
— W. J. BE 167 (6).
— W. N. BE 183 (1).
Raecke J. 33 (8).
Raeder M. G. 276 (6).
Raedt C. de 133 (3-4).
Raemisch 12 (1).
— W. 12 (2).
Raemy T. de 857 (6). 857 (8).
Raestrup 73 (4).
Raev I. 145 (8).
Radulescu C. 335 (5), 335 (6).
Rafacz J. 294 (3), 294 (3).
Rafalski J. 315 (6).
Raff J. W. BE 127 (1).
Raffaele F. 187 (5), 188 (8), 1056 (8).
Raffaelli G. 218 (6).
Raffaello Silvestrius 250 (1).
Raffi A. BE 16 (4).
Raffill C. P. 923 (7).
Raffini F. 1057 (3).
Raffo C. 214 (1).
— J. T. 418 (6).
Rafind Din M. BE 191 (5-6).
Ragault M. 633 (7).
Raggi L. 210 (5), 221 (3), 221 (3).
Raggio J. L. 425 (7-8).
Raffo M. 211 (8).
Raghavan K. S. BE 189 (3).
Raghewiah W. BE 206 (5).
Raghib Houloussi 399 (4).
Raghu Nath Sahai BE 194 (5), BE 194 (5).
Raghubar Dayal BE 194 (7).
— Dayal Shastri BE 197 (8).
— Dyal BE 194 (1).
Raghunath Rai Malik BE-207 (5-6).
Ragno S. 235 (3).
Rägo G. 155 (8).
— R. 154 (7).
Ragsdale A. C. US 148 (5).
— C. US 189 (3).
Raguin E. F 51 (7), F 51 (6).
Rahal W. 895 (8).
Rahamägi H. B. 154 (6).
Rahimullah BE 189 (8).
Rahir M. 1066 (1).
Rahle P. 268 (7).
Rahlfs A. 44 (1).
Rahm G. 357 (2).
— I. 21 (8).
Rahman A. S. BE 190 (2).
— H. BE 190 (1).
— J. BE 190 (1).
— K. A. BE 194 (6), BE-194 (4).
— M. W. BE 190 (1).
— Khan Adur BE 189 (5).
— Waheedur BE 189 (8).
Rahn O. US 34 (3), 66 (4).
— Otto US 34 (3).
Rahskopf H. US 186 (2).
Rai D. H. BE 197 (2).
— G. BE 185 (5-6).
— Bahadur BE 199 (4).
— Sahib BE 191 (7).
— Sasanka Comar Ghosh Bahadur BE 184 (6).
Raibaud J. F 53 (8).
Raifanda K. 386 (6).
Raiford L. C. US 119 (3), US 134 (3).
Raiga A. F 18 (7).
Raikes H. R. BE 83 (3-4), BE 222 (7-8).
Raikov P. N. 144 (2).
Raillet G. 1055 (1).
Railliet A. 987 (7), 1121 (1).
Railo E. 159 (3).
Raimann E. 102 (2).
Raimbault M. 1024 (5),
Raiment F. C. 412 (6).
Raimond J. J. 575 (7).
Raimondi A. 245 (8).
— C. 257 (5), 258 (2), 258 (2).
Raimondi J. 1040 (3).
Raimont P. Ch. 412 (3).
Rain P. F 45 (8), F 46 (8), F 47 (2), F 46 (4), 638.
Rainaud A. F 84 (3), F 84 (2).
Raine W. P. US 165 (7).
Rainer Fr. 333 (7).
Rainich G. Y. US 143 (2).
Rainier Miss E. F. D. BE-221 (6).
Raïnov R. 144 (3), 145 (2).
Raison C. A. BE 49 (2).
Raisters A. 267 (1).
Raistrick A. 1152 (5).
Rait R. S. BE 112 (1).
Raithby G. E. BE 137 (2).
Raitsits E. 173 (7-8).
Raitt Effie I. US 185 (8).
Raiziss G. W. US 165 (6).
Rajcevic M. 407 (3).
Rajchman A. 297 (3).
Rajna P. 1042 (3), 1057 (2), 1050 (7), 1165 (6).
Raju J. B. BE 207 (2).
Rakestraw N. W. US 16 (8).
Rakic V. 401 (6).
Rakshit A. C. BE 186 (6).
Ralea M. 339 (8).
Raleigh Batt F. BE 71 (8).
Rall H. F. US 71 (3).
— O. US 72 (2).
Ram G. BE 214 (1).
— V. S. BE 198 (4).
— Rao P. BE 189 (4).
— Rao T. R. BE 190 (2).
— Rattan BE 194 (8).
Rama Iyer BE 203 (5).
Ramachandra Iyer K. BE-204 (3-4).
— Iyer S. BE 204 (2).
Ramaer H. 291 (6).
Ramagyan Divivedi BE 181 (7-8).
Ramain G. F 122 (1).
Ramakishna Pillai N. BE-216 (1-2).
Ramakrishna Aiyar S. BE-215 (8).
Ramakrishnan K. C. BE-200 (2).
Ramaley F. US 124 (5).
Ramalhao C. 329 (1).
Ramalho A. 972 (7), 1135 (7).
— de Miranda R. F. 327 (2).
Ramallo C. M. 416 (4).
Raman C. V. BE 178 (4), 1044 (5).
Ramanatham P. S. BE 172 (5).
— K. R. 933 (3), 934 (7-8).
Ramans G. 1071 (7).
Ramarony E. F 80 (2).

Ramart-Lucas Mme P. F-21 (1).
Ramas E. F 59 (4), F 59 (6).
Ramaseshasastri T. R. BE-215 (1-2).
Ramasso J. M. 464 (3).
Ramaswami Ayyangar K. R. BE 200 (3).
— Mudaliyar V. M. BE 200 (7-8).
Ramaswamy Iyer BE 203 (5).
Ramazzotti V. 218 (4).
Rambaud A. F 133 (3).
— E. F 97 (3).
Ramberg L. 350 (7).
Rambert G. 1070 (1), 1092 (3).
Rambié P. 994 (4).
Rambo S. M. US 91 (1).
— Morrow J. US 104 (7-8).
Rambousek Fr. 981 (3-4).
— J. 384 (3).
Ramchauran S. D. BE 189 (6).
Ramdohr P. 14 (1), 1073 (6).
Ramel E. 361 (8).
— M. 988 (5).
— H. O. C. 988 (8).
Ramey A. R. US 162 (4).
Ramienski M. 1136 (6).
Ramirez C. 444 (6).
— F. 467 (2).
— J. 920 (1-2).
— J. G. 444 (4).
— J. J. 444 (5).
— S. 356 (3).
Ramler O. J. US 21 (5).
Ramón y Cajal S. E 11 (1).
— Ferrando F. E 27 (8), E 27 (7).
Rammelt J. 671 (7).
Rammul A. 154 (8).
Ramon G. 887 (1).
— Y. C. S. 1056 (7).
— Cajal S. 1052 (4).
— y Cajal S. E 10 (1), E-10 (6), 1025 (7), 1045 (6), 1062 (6), 1064 (2), 1115 (5), 1121 (8), 1159 (3), 1164 (5).
— Mélida y Alinari J. E 6 (4).
Ramondt W. 17 (6).
Raimondi C. 258 (4).
Ramorino F. 259 (8).
Ramos G. 319 (4).
— J. P. 414 (5-6), 415 (6).
— P. 414 (7).
— R. 460 (8), 462 (3), 462 (4), 462 (4).
— T. A. 438 (7).
— de Azevedo F. de P. 439 (1).
— e Costa J. F. 320 (7).
Ramos e Oliveira A. A. 320 (8).
— Loscertales J. E 29 (6), E 29 (7).
— Sobrino B. E 33 (6).
Ramponi L. 196 (7), 198 (8).
Rampratap Shastri BE 207 (1).
Ramsay A. B. BE 58 (1), BE 58 (3-4).
— G. A. BE 143 (4).
— H. BE 218 (7).
— J. BE 113 (8).
— N. M. BE 222 (4).
— R. L. US 148 (5).
— R. R. US 49 (7).
— V. 1164 (6).
— Violet B. BE 151 (8).
— W. BE 157 (5), 159 (4).
— W. M. 1042 (3).
Ramsbottom A. BE 74 (5).
— J. BE 20 (1), 924 (4), 1136 (1), 1136 (1-2), 1136 (3).
— J. W. BE 21 (3-4).
— W. H. BE 223 (4).
Ramsdell C. T. W. US 178 (5-7).
— Edw. T. US 125 (4).
— L. S. US 143 (2).
Ramsden W. BE 70 (1), BE-70 (7).
Ramsey A. S. BE 53 (2), BE 58 (2), BE 58 (4).
— F. P. BE 57 (5).
— J. W. US 111 (6), US-179 (6).
Ramstedt E. 341 (6).
— G. J. 158 (8).
Ramul H. 155 (4).
Ramunnimenon Diidan Bahadur K. BE 199 (7).
Rance F. E 53 (6).
Ranck S. H. 782.
Rancken D. E. A. 158 (5).
Rancy M. L. US 120 (8).
Rand A. G. US 17 (1).
— E. K. US 44 (8).
— H. W. US 46 (1).
Randall A. US 167 (2), US-168 (4).
— B. A. US 166 (6).
— D. P. US 98 (2).
— E. US 180 (2), US 180 (3).
— H. M. US 143 (6).
— J. H. US 29 (6).
— J. W. US 131 (5).
— M. US 118 (2).
— O. E. US 16 (5).
— O. R. BE 223 (4).
Rande K. 865 (2).
Randie H. N. 725.
Randle H. N. BE 171 (7).
Randlett G. W. US 69 (3).
Randlinger S. 41 (2).
Randolph C. B. US 22 (1).
— E. D. US 185 (7).
— F. H. US 34 (2).
— J. R. US 41 (6).
Randon H. 611.
— L. A. BE 123 (1).
Randt E. 670 (2).
Ranelletti E. 217 (8).
— O. 217 (5), 226 (5).
— W. 1057 (5-6).
Raney M. L. 775.
Ranfaldi F. 216 (6).
— J. 217 (2).
Ranftl J. 112 (1).
Rangacharya V. BE 202 (3).
Rangachanya V. BE 210 (8).
Ranganatham S. E. BE 202 (4).
Rangaswami Aiyangar K. V. BE 216 (4).
Range P. 5 (5).
Rängel A. 155 (8).
Ranjan S. BE 171 (6).
Ranke F. 70 (8).
— H. 58 (7).
— R. 1037 (6).
Ranki P. R. 5 (6).
Rankin A. C. BE 134 (8), BE 134 (7).
— E. E. Miss BE 159 (3).
— F. H. US 131 (1).
— J. O. US 150 (8), US 151 (2).
— J. S. BE 113 (7).
— J. W. US 149 (1).
— Mary BE 104 (6), BE-107 (6).
— Rush R. US 42 (1).
— T. E. US 18 (6).
— W. H. US 35 (1).
— W. W. US 39 (1).
Rankine A. O. BE 25 (3), BE 25 (5), 1149 (2).
Ranmer S. C. BE 27 (2).
Ranney E. S. US 113 (2).
Ranschburg P. 169 (2).
Ransi E. 116 (6).
Ransmelev J. C. US 122 (4).
Ransohoff J. L. US 123 (7-8).
Ransom J. C. US 193 (1).
— W. R. US 106 (1), US-106 (3-4), US 106 (5).
Ransome F. L. US 18 (1), 1062 (1).
Ranson H. F 116 (6).
Rantasalo A. V. 159 (7).
Ranty A. US 63 (3).
Ranzi E. 116 (5).
— I. 198 (7).
Ranzini F. 439 (4).
Rao C. V. H. BE 194 (6).
— K. J. BE 216 (8).

Rao Bahadur BE 216 (3).
Raoult L. 618.
Rapant D. 389 (2).
Raper C. L. US 100 (3-4). US 100 (5).
— R. BE 77 (5).
Rapetti C. 222 (8).
Raphaël P. 1094 (5).
Rapin R. 362 (6).
Rapinat A. BE 215 (5).
Rapine J. 1145 (6).
Rapisardi-Mirabelli A. 257 (3), 257 (6).
Rapola M. 162 (8).
Rapp A. 94 (5), 96 (8).
Rappaport 29 (8).
— A. 101 (4).
— E. 310 (2).
— E. St. 298 (5), 298 (7-8).
Rappard W. E. 358 (7-8), 358 (5), 359 (3), 358 (7).
Rappe J. 988 (5).
Rappeht D. US 203 (6).
Rappin G. 878 (7).
Rapson E. J. BE 52 (7).
Raquet D. F 104 (6).
Raquette G. R. 349 (3).
Rarig F. M. US 145 (2).
Rarincesco M. G. 331 (8).
Rascanu V. 340 (5).
Rasanen A. M. O. 159 (7).
Rasch A. 88 (4).
— C. 147 (5).
— G. 1037 (5).
Raschen J. F. L. US 169 (3).
Raschl Th. 697 (4).
Rasdolesky R. 588 (8).
Raselli A. 257 (4)
Rasetti E. 188 (1-2).
Rasim-Ali 397 (6).
Raskay D. 169 (8).
Raskowsky S. 425 (2).
Rasmussen A. T. US 144 (5).
— M. 150 (3-4).
— M. P. US 34 (4).
Rasmusson J. M. 349 (4).
— S. D. US 181 (4-6).
Rassenfosse V. 1032 (4).
Rassow B. 74 (5), 1135 (5).
— P. 23 (2).
Rassweiler F. G. US 10 (1-2).
Rastall R. H. BE 53 (4), BE 54 (3-4).
Rasteiro J. 322 (3-4), 322 (5-6).
Rastoul A. 644 (5).
Rat W. 1060 (3).
Ratchev M. Z. 145 (6).
Ratcliff S. C. 1090 (5).
Ratcliffe J. A. BE 53 (6), BE 61 (4).
Rateau A. 1051 (6).
Ráth A. 387 (3-4), 387 (5).
— von E. 669 (2).
— E. R. US 170 (2).
Räth W. 7 (1).
Rathbone H. B US 67 (4).
— H. R. BE 69 (1-2).
— Joséphine A. 788 (6-7).
— L. US 179 (1).
— R. V. US 127 (6).
Rathbun J. C. US 95 (3).
Rathelot A. F 118 (5).
— J. F 118 (4).
Rathery F. F 16 (4).
— R. F 54 (5-6).
Ratiglia L. 245 (2), 245 (3).
Ratkovic S. 409 (4).
Ratnaswami M. BE 202 (2).
Ratner B. US 68 (6).
Ratnowsky S. 368 (2).
Ratrick D. BE 150 (8).
Rattan W. V. US 182 (6).
Rattenury R. M. BE 66 (8).
Rattinger R. 85 (1-2).
Rattone G. 242 (3).
Rau G. 25 (1)
— O. 14 (4).
Raub W. L. US 56 (3).
Räuber J. 684 (8).
Rauch C. 43 (1).
— K. 60 (7).
Rauchberg H. 380 (1), 382 (4).
Rauchhaup von 1170 (1).
Rauchhaupt F. W. von 57 (8).
Rauda F. 27 (1).
Raudah y M. 493 (8).
Raudonikis P. 271 (5).
Rauer M. 20 (8).
Rauers E. 5 (2).
Rauft I. 98 (4).
Rauhala K. W. 159 (3), 1088 (1).
Raukin R. S. US 39 (2).
Raul P. F 148 (8).
Raum H. 97 (5).
Raunitscher F. 40 (4).
Raup R. B. US 29 (3).
Raurich F. E. E 32 (3).
Rausch-Traulenberg H. 381 (7).
Rauschenberger W. 1067 (3), 675 (4).
Rauscher R. 387 (6).
Rauseh-Traubenberg H. 382 (5).
Raushenbush R. R. US 189 (3).
Rausi Cl. 567 (1).
Rautenstrauch W. US 27 (5).
Rauther K. 94 (6).
— M. 94 (4), 910 (2), 1141 (2).
Rautmann H. 39 (4).
Raux J. F 125 (3), F 127 (1).
Ravà A. 236 (5), 236 (4), 264 (2).
— G. 196 (4).
— L. 199 (1), 1083 (1), 1110 (6).
— W. 1057 (7).
Ravailler G. F 153 (4).
Ravaisse P. F 48 (7-8).
Ravanna E. 239 (6).
Ravaz L. F 123 (4), F 123 (2), 988 (2), 1052 (3).
Ravazzoni A. 245 (3).
— W. 245 (1).
Raven A. A. US 36 (3).
— W. 18 (7).
Ravena M. 428 (6).
Ravenel D. 1168 (6).
— M. P. US 148 (6).
— W. de C. 954 (5), 955 (7-8), 955 (8).
Ravenna C. 253 (4), 254 (4), 254 (5), 254 (6).
— E 240 (1).
Raviart G. F 100 (5).
— J. F 54 (2).
Ravier du Magny P. F 114 (1), F 114 (4), F 114 (4).
Ravignani E. 415 (5-6), 415 (6).
Ravina J. F 18 (2).
Ravisse G. F 66 (3).
Ravizza V. 1020 (5-6).
Ravn E. O. 147 (8).
— J. P. J. 148 (4).
Ravogli A. US 123 (7).
Raw F. BE 48 (6).
Rawitz B 2 (8), 3 (7).
Rawles W. A. US 51 (8), US 51 (5).
Rawlimson E. A. J. BE 80 (7).
Rawlinson A. E. J. BE 82 (6).
Rawls W. A. US 126 (8).
Rawsthorne F. BE 74 (7), BE 75 (4), BE 75 (3-4).
Ray G. 962 (3).
— G. B. US 203 (6).
— J. A. US 195 (5).
— J. H. BE 74 (5).
— N. C. BE 180 (7).
— N. K. BE 191 (2).
— P. BE 186 (7).
— P. C. BE 175 (5).
— Sir P. C. BE 178 (3), BE 178 (4).
— P. S. US 22 (8).
— R. J. US 71 (7).
— V. US 123 (6).
— W. BE 124 (3).
— Chowdhury H. C. BE 173 (5).
Raybaud A. F 118 (3), F-

118 (3), F 118 (7), F 125 (6), F 125 (7).
Raybaud W. F 127 (3).
Raycroft J. E. US 79 (7).
Rayleigh Baron 1044 (5).
Raymar A. BE 35 (7).
Raymaud M. F 163 (5).
Raymer G. S. US 46 (5).
Raymond C. H. US 118 (4).
— E. F 117 (2).
— F. N. US 136 (3-5).
— G. 553.
— H. 532 (6-7).
— H. M. US 8.
— J. F 107 (7).
— L. C. BE 151 (5).
— M. 75 (2).
— P. F 86 (6).
— P. E. US 46 (3).
— R. M. US 27 (2).
— Ruth US 144 (7).
— W. E. 524 (4).
— W. J. US 118 (8).
— W. R. US 54 (2).
— W. T. BE 136 (5).
— A. de F 168 (3-4).
Raymondaud G. F 108 (3).
Raynal J. F 119 (3).
— L. F 56 (8).
Raynaud A. F 121 (8),
— B. F 71 (1), F 71 (3), F 71 (2).
— G. F 56 (1).
Rayner D. C. BE 49 (6).
— H. H. BE 74 (6).
— N. BE 157 (8).
— W. E. US 131 (4).
Raynor G. E. US 162 (4).
— J. G. BE 157 (5).
— M. W. US 27 (8), US-29 (6).
Raynsford G. M. 550 (6).
Rayon E. A. 624.
— W. 1000 (3).
Rays S. K. BE 174 (7).
Razetti R. 466 (2).
Razis B. 808 (6).
Razous P. 1170 (7).
Razums A. 265 (8).
Razzaboni G. 243 (3-4).
— R. 242 (4).
Re A. Del BE 16 (5), 174 (8).
— E. 826 (5).
Rea C. 1136 (1).
— G. BE 157 (5).
— J. D. US 61 (3).
— P. L. US 59 (3).
— R. 763 (2).
Reach F. 102 (4), 107 (3).
— J. O. BE 59 (3-4).
Read A. A. BE 101 (8).
— C. A. US 204 (3).
— C. H. 1042 (4).
— E. BE 34 (8).
Read H. C. BE 179 (2).
— H. E. BE 138 (3).
— J. BE 114 (7), BE 115 (3), BE 115 (5).
— J. B. US 190 (8).
— J. E. BE 138 (1-2), BE-138 (3).
— J. M. US 93 (2).
— J. L. US 43 (5).
— L. J. US 43 (2).
— W. A. US 58 (5), US 186, (2).
— W. T. US 206 (2).
Reade T. H. BE 109 (8).
— J. M. US 127 (4).
— W. H. V. BE 84 (5).
Reading G. 543 (1).
— R. F. BE 131 (7).
— W. B. US 180 (1).
Readis P. A. US 137 (1).
— W. A. US 20 (2).
Ready J. L. US 140 (7).
Realde Azira E. 418 (8).
Reals W. H. US 195 (8).
Réau L. 1095 (1).
Reaves S. W. US 162 (3).
Reavies W. R. US 122 (1).
Reavis W. C. US 121 (6).
Reba Davis 807.
Rebagliati R. 460 (4).
Rebagliatti E. E. 417 (6).
Rebay H. 417 (1).
Rebec G. US 163 (7).
Rebeix M. F 82 (5).
Rebel H. 44 (7), 107 (3) 914 (5-6), 914 (5).
Rebell J. M. US 113 (2).
Rebelliau L. 1053 (4).
Rebello P. 432 (8).
— S. 1014 (3).
Alves S. 320 (3).
— da Silva L. A. 322 (2).
Rebetez A. 1054 (2).
Rebillé A. F 132 (4).
Rebillon A. F 139 (8).
Rebora G. 225 (2), 225 (8).
J. C. 421 (3).
— M. E. 416 (5).
— P. BE 73 (5).
Reboud E. F 93 (5).
— P. F 93 (1), F 93 (6), F-93 (6), F 93 (8), F 94 (2), 1177 (1), 1177 (4).
Reboul G. F 65 (2), F 135 (7), 1180 (4).
— W. F 121 (5).
Rebuelto A. 418 (7), 419 (5), 423 (6).
— E. 418 (7), 418 (3), 423 (1).
Rebueto E. 423 (1).
Rebuffat A. 235 (8).
— O. 235 (3), 235 (7).
Recagno J. C. 428 (4).
Recalde S. E 24 (4), E 26 (6).
Recasens S. 1121 (6).
— y Girol S. E 8 (7), E 9 (1).
Rece E. H. US 40 (1).
Recenti A. 207 (4).
Rechard O. H. US 191 (4).
Reche O. 104 (3).
Rechholtz F. 37 (8).
Réchou G. F 79 (5), 1180 (3), 1180 (3-4).
Recht Bessie US 197 (6).
Beck J. A. US 163 (1).
Recke W. 714.
Reckmagel A. B. US 34 (5).
Reclus G. F 60 (7).
Record S. J. US 208 (2).
Recoura A. F 94 (3), 1052 (2).
Recuero L. E 17 (4).
Reczynski Cz. 314 (7).
Reczynski Cz. 313 (5). 314 (7).
Red D. G. BE 53 (8).
Redaway W. F. BE 57 (5-6).
Redd W. C. US 120 (8).
Reddaway W. F. BE 53 (5).
Reddelien G. 74 (4).
Reddick D. US 34 (3).
— Miss O. BE 199 (1).
Reddie C. F. BE 34 (7).
Redeke H. C. 280 (1), 968 (4), 968 (6), 1171 (6).
Redenbacher W. 97 (5).
Redenbaugh H. E. US 71 (8).
Redenti E. 196 (8).
Redernstoff M. 194 (2).
Redfield A. C. US 46 (7).
Redford A. BE 73 (5).
Redington G. BE 110 (3).
— P. G. 953 (7).
Redlich E. 102 (2).
— J. 101 (2).
— K. A. 384 (5).
— O. 103 (6), 1063 (1), 1063 (3).
— O. R. 674 (4).
Redman Thirza BE 70 (8).
Redmond D. W. US 24 (2), US 24 (5), US 25 (5).
— F. A. BE 168 (6), BE 169 (1).
Redon H. F 16 (5).
Redondo M. C. E 39 (7-8).
Redonet L. 1169 (8).
— y Lopez Doriga L. 758 (3).
Redslob R. F 147 (3), F 147 (3), F 148 (3).
Redstone E. H. 777.
Redwitz F. E. v 81 (3).
Reeb P. F 148 (6).
Reece E. J. US 28 (2).
Reed A. A. US 151 (3), US-

151 (1), US 153 (3), US 152 (6), US 154 (6).
Reed A. C. US 92 (6).
— A. G. US 58 (5).
— A. L. US 193 (7).
— A. W. BE 16 (5), BE 2 (5), BE 30 (1).
— A. Y. US 67 (3).
— C. A. L. US 123 (8).
— D. B. US 121 (5).
— E. US 97 (7).
— E. B. US 205 (2).
— E. H. US 8.
— E. T. US 75 (4).
— F. O. US 113 (3).
— F. S. US 108 (3).
— G. B. BE 141 (5), BE 141 (7), BE 142 (3).
— G. M. 943 (4).
— G. S. BE 123 (8).
— H. US 162 (1).
— H. B. US 169 (6).
— H. D. US 34 (2).
— H. S. US 62 (6), US 117 (1).
— J. C. US 169 (6).
— J. W. US 51 (6).
— L. A. 797.
— L. D. 799 (5).
— O. E. US 62 (3-4), 953 (7).
— P. J. US 199 (8).
— P. L. US 126 (5).
— R. F. US 123 (1).
— T. H. US 143 (6).
— T. W. US 127 (1).
— V. D. US 11 (4).
— W. A. US 109 (1).
— W. H. BE 36 (1), BE 35 (6), BE 36 (2), BE 36 (4), US 106 (1), US 106 (6).
— Ruth US 65 (2).
— Th. Brackett US 15 (7).
Reeder E. J. US 29 (3).
— G. US 149 (4).
Reeds C. US 163 (2).
— C. A. 948 (3-4).
Reedy J. H. US 131 (4).
Reenstierna J. L. 343 (8).
Rees E. L. US 138 (4).
J. F. BE 48 (3).
— J. M. BE 98 (6).
— J. P. 49 (4).
— J. T. BE 99 (4).
— J. W. BE 73 (6).
— M. H. US 125 (3).
— T. BE 76 (6).
— W. BE 22 (4), BE 102 (3).
— W. J. BE 95 (4), BE 95 (8).
Reese A. M. US 200 (3).
— Elizabeth I. US 151 (6), US 153 (4).
— H. M. US 148 (6).
Reeth S. Van 121 (7).
Reeu H. 39 (6).
Reeve E. F. BE 71 (1).
— G. W. BE 169 (4).
— W. D. US 27 (7).
— W. BE 25 (6).
— W. F. US 166 (7).
Reeves E. A. 1069 (3).
— Gertrude US 146 (5).
— H. G. BE 40 (2).
— H. S. BE 22 (7).
— J. S. US 143 (6).
Refice L. 191 (5).
Refner J. 168 (7).
Regallo Pereira J. 440 (3).
Regan C. T. 1044 (6).
— L. BE 34 (5).
— W. M. US 117 (3).
Regand C. 1115 (8).
Regard C. 359 (8).
— P. F 55 (8).
Regatz A. A. US 188 (4).
Regaud C. F 110 (6), 1121 (1).
— Cl. 884 (4).
Rege Y. B. BE 177 (6).
Regel G. 69 (1).
— K. 271 (3).
Regelsberger H. 32 (2).
Regenbogen O. 5 (3), 58 (5).
Regener E. 94 (3).
Reger W. 11 (7), 12 (1).
Régismanset Ch. F 35 (8), F 35 (8).
Réglade M. F 78 (8), F 79 (1).
Regler G. 664 (8).
Regling K. 4 (2).
Régnauld P. F 37 (3).
Regnault F. 991 (5-6),
— H. F 93 (3), F 93 (4), F 93 (5), F 93 (8).
— J. 1180 (5).
Régné J. 647.
Regnet H. H. 784.
Régnier A. 659.
— H. de 1050 (5-6).
— J. L. R. 1050 (3).
— L. 1057 (8).
— R. 891, 891, 1140 (7-8).
— W. F 25 (6).
Regno Washington Del 231 (2).
Rego J. 328 (5), 328 (6).
Regoli G. 257 (8).
Regula J. 657 (1).
Regules E. 463 (3), 463 (1).
Regulo de Oliveira Fausto 440 (5).
Reh Th. 360 (2).
Rehbock Th. 63 (6).
Rehm A. 82 (5).
— C. A. US 1792 (1).
Rehman M. B. BE 198 (4).
Rehmann W. 647, 676 (7).
Rehme P. 72 (3).
Rehmke J. 48 (1).
Rehu E. 39 (3).
— H. J. US 179 (2).
— J. A. G. 1140 (1).
— L. 33 (5).
— R. 1068 (7), 1068 (4).
Rehse H. 70 (2).
Reibisch J. 65 (8).
Reich E. 104 (5), 394 (6), 981 (2).
— H. 5 (1), 5 (7).
— M. 45 (8).
— O. 71 (4), 106 (3), 698.
Reichard Gladys A. 1000 (1-2).
Reichardt M. 98 (7).
Reiche B. 665 (4).
— F. 5 (5), 22 (5), 52 (5).
— P. 669 (1-2).
Reichel A. 912 (6).
— E. 8 (6).
— H. 102 (5).
— H. F. 51 (7).
Reichelt H. 53 (3).
Reichenau Charlotte von 43 (6).
Reichenbach A. 173 (1).
— H. 44 (5).
Reichenheim O. 4 (6).
Reichenow E. 53 (6).
Reicher M. 318 (1).
Reichert A. 673 (4).
— E. T. US 166 (8).
— F. L. US 92 (8).
— G. 896 (8).
— O. 25 (7).
— R. 1074 (3).
Reichling H. 908 (7).
Reichsritter fon Vicenti A. 683 (5-6).
Reicke E. 688, 1094 (3).
Reid A. BE 224 (3).
— C. BE 110 (3), BE 147 (1).
— D. G. BE 60 (4).
— E. A. US 131 (2).
— E. E. US 55 (4).
— E. G. US 92 (5).
— E. W. BE 110 (8), BE 114 (6), BE 115 (3), BE 115 (5), 1044 (5).
— F. W. BE 124 (2).
— Grace L. US 173 (8).
— G. W. BE 219 (1).
— H. F. US 55 (5), 1062 (1).
— J. BE 109 (8).
— K. G. BE 62 (8).
— L. A. BE 69 (6).
— L. W. US 47 (7).
— M. US 123 (8).
— W. D. US 12 (6).
— W. H. E. US 149 (1).

Reid Martha M. US 114 (4).
— W. J. S. BE 74 (8).
— Blair W. 948 (1).
Reidel F. A. US 137 (1).
Reidemeister J. 70 (5).
Reif E. C. US 172 (2).
— G. 899 (4).
Reifenberg A. 488 (8).
Reiffenstein E. C. US 98 (5).
Reifsnider C. S. 472 (1).
Reig Soler G. 530 (5).
Reiger R. 32 (5).
Reighard J. E. US 144 (2).
— J. J. US 145 (8).
Reiher H. 85 (4).
Reihlen M. 59 (8).
Reiley Katharine C. US 29 (7).
Reilley H. E. BE 149 (1), BE 149 (6).
Reilly C. H. BE 69 (5).
— E. E. BE 143 (4).
— J. BE 121 (1).
— J. R. US 134 (8).
— M. F 18 (3).
— W. J. US 179 (2).
Reimann P. 151 (6).
— S. P. US 167 (8).
Reimer Azariah F. US 13 (6).
— M. US 9 (5).
— Marie US 26 (7).
Reimers J. H. W. BE 226 (3).
— A. 680 (4).
Rein A. 53 (2).
— G. 159 (5).
— J. E. 159 (1).
— R. 899 (8), 902 (2).
Reina A. R. 455 (4).
Reinach S. 653, 1026 (5), 1042 (4), 1050 (6), 1164 (4).
— T. F 31 (6).
— Th. 1050 (7).
Reinarth R. 97 (2).
Reinbold B. 180 (7).
— P. 361 (4), 361 (8).
Reincke H. 53 (2).
— Bloch 22 (7).
Reindel F. 86 (4).
Reinders E. 291 (7).
— W. 283 (3).
Reine F. F 34 (2).
Reinecke C. S. H. BE 226 (1).
— R. 52 (2-4).
— W. 683 (3-4), 683 (3).
Reiner H. 908 (3-4).
— L. 179 (4).
Reiners E. 356 (8).
— H. 17 (5).
Reinhard J. R. US 143 (1).
— M. 353 (6).
Reinhards G. 267 (6).
Reinhardt-Aurelia K. US-64 (1).
— K. 34 (5), 47 (7).
— O. 4 (6).
— R. 73 (5).
Reinhold G. 100 (3).
— H. 51 (4), 77 (1-2).
— J. 297 (7), 303 (8).
— P. 362 (1).
— Th. 968 (3).
Reiniger J. 387 (2).
— R. 103 (6), 1063 (4).
Reinink H. BE 225 (3).
Reinisch R. 907 (1).
Reinke E. E. US 192 (3), US 193 (1).
— O. 19 (5).
Reinkober O. 48 (3).
Reinmöller J. 31 (8).
— W. 92 (2).
Reinmuth K. 501 (4).
Reinoehl C. M. US 114 (3).
Reinöhl F. 699 (5).
Reinoso E. 450 (2).
Reinsberg V. 387 (8), 388 (3-4).
Reinsch A. 13 (8).
Reinys M. 270 (3).
Reis A. 430 (5).
— F. US 107 (3), US 107 (5).
— J. A. dos 326 (1-2), 326 (2), 430 (8).
— M. dos 327 (1).
— V. v de 47 (4).
— W. 16 (4), 310 (4).
— Castro Portugal A. dos 328 (3-4).
— J. A. dos 328 (1).
— Martins M. A. 973 (1-2).
Reisch E. 103 (6), 699 (2), 915 (1), 1063 (4).
— R. 101 (4).
Reisenegger W. 9 (7).
Reisinger L. 111 (3).
Reismüller W. 1099 (6).
Reisner E. H. US 26 (8).
— G. A. US 45 (3).
Reiss J. 305 (2).
Reissert A. 78 (6).
Reisner W. 8 (5).
Reitell C. US 169 (5).
Reiter H. 92 (2).
— H. R. US 57 (7).
— S. 381 (3), 382 (8), 382 (7).
Reithoffer M. 109 (1).
Reitler R. 489 (2).
Reitmann K. 1144 (4).
Reitter I. 409 (8).
— K. 102 (6).
Reitz R. BE 225 (6).
— W. W. US 127 (6).
Reitzel R. J. US 180 (2).
Reitzenstein R. 45 (1), 1037 (7).
Reix E. C. US 172 (1).
Reizer M. 408 (8).
Reizler S. 636 (6), 1071 (1).
Rejtö A. 169 (6).
Relf-Frances H. US 199 (3).
Rella T. 113 (4).
Rellahau J. J. US 160 (2).
Relph R. J. BE 45 (4).
Relton L. M. BE 17 (7).
— Rev. H. M. BE 27 (8).
Remaury E. F 157 (3).
Rembold V. 152 (8).
Remedy R. 441 (6).
Remer J. 318 (6).
Remigereau F. 219 (2).
Remington R. E. US 69 (2).
Remizov-Dovguello Mlme S. F 49 (4).
Remlinger P. 1122 (4).
Remmelts H. 290 (8).
Remmers H. H. US 81 (6).
— W. E. US 196 (2).
Rémond A. F 155 (7).
— M. 468 (1).
Remotti E. 249 (6), 249 (8), 251 (2), 251 (3).
Remoundos G. 164 (7), 165 (3).
Rempp G. F 149 (3), F 150 (8).
Remy A. F. J. US 28 (7).
— E. 136 (7), 137 (1).
— G. F 34 (5).
— H. 53 (6), 650.
— P. F 149 (4).
— S. F 128 (7).
— Th. 18 (2).
— W. F 127 (3).
Renard A. F 155 (6), F 156 (4).
— E. F 50 (8).
— G. F 18 (7), F 31 (5), F 129 (2), F 129 (5), F 129 (6), F 130 (1), F 129 (8), 1094 (6), 1181 (1).
— P. F 58 (7).
— W. F 57 (6).
— Brault H. F 145 (6).
Renart Mme M. F 34 (4).
Renaud E. BE 152 (7).
— E. R. P. BE 152 (8), BE-152 (8), BE 153 (1), BE 153 (2).
— H. P. F. F 166 (8).
— J. F 91 (7), F 91 (7).
— M. F 18 (3).
— V. 126 (6).
Renaudet A. F 81 (5), F 81 (6), F 81 (6).
Renauld W. F 34 (4).
Renault E. 1049 (7).
— G. E. BE 69 (7).
— J. 1033 (2).

Renault L. F 135 (6), F 135 (8).
— M. J. F 154 (8).
— W. 660.
Renaux E. 120 (3), 916 (5).
— J. 564 (2).
Rencki R. 310 (3).
Rendahl H. 341 (8).
— R. 1163 (3).
Rendle A. B. 924 (3), 1044 (5).
Rendon C. 453 (2), 453 (3).
Rendtorff F. 71 (7).
— K. G. US 92 (1).
— W. 65 (4).
Renfisch J. M. US 93 (2).
Rengers Hora Siccama D. G. 289 (5).
Rengvist H. 159 (8).
Renh W. 902 (6).
Renhold M. F 44 (8).
Renić C. Mlle F 48 (8), 639.
— F. 1050 (4).
— A. 132 (3-4)
Renier A. 132 (3-), 1031 (5).
— G. 123 (6), 136 (2).
Rennell J. W. US 125 (3).
Renner A. 21 (8).
— G. T. US 186 (5).
— K. 699 (1).
— O. 62 (3).
Rennert H. A. US 167 (1).
Rennesson W. F 101 (6).
Rennie E. H. 1072 (2).
— E. J. C. E 127 (3).
— G. H. BE 107 (6).
— H. M. BE 127 (6).
— J. BE 94 (2), BE 94 (6), BE 110 (3).
— W. BE 111 (8).
Renoirte F. 137 (5-6).
Renold A. BE 120 (6).
Renou A. F 38 (8).
— L. F 113 (1).
Renouard J. 656.
— P. 646.
— Ph. 1013 (1).
Renouf L. P. W. BE 121 (1).
Renoult J. 644 (5-6).
Renouvin W. F 24 (8).
Renqvist H. 1068 (3).
— Y. 158 (4).
Rensch Emma R. US 65 (3).
Renshaw R. R. US 66 (5).
Rensi G. 211 (5).
Rensselaer Martha Van US 35 (1), US 35 (1), US 35 (1).
Renwick F. F. 1149 (4).
— J. BE 95 (2).
— W. L. BE 77 (1).
Renyi G. S. de US 167 (4).
Renzi R. 191 (1).
Repelin J. F 117 (1), 1070 (1).
Replat J. 166 (7-8).
Repossi E. 260 (3), 260 (4), 260 (4), 260 (8), 1165 (4), 1165 (4).
Repossoni J. P. 420 (4).
— J. R. 423 (6).
Reppy A. US 66 (8).
Repsold A. 500 (7), 500 (8).
Requejo y Alonso P. E 30 (4). E 30 (6).
Res L. 264 (2).
Rescher O. 22 (8).
— W. 399 (4).
Reschke F. K. 47 (6).
Resetar L. 406 (1).
— M. 1064 (4).
Reshter O. 390 (3-4).
Respaldiza Ugarte E. E 39 (7-8).
Respighi A. 224 (6).
— C. 191 (6).
Ressano Garcia A. C. 321 (2).
Rest J. 676 (4).
Restagnio A. 424 (7).
Restauro 233 (5).
Restelli E. 416 (6).
Restivo C. 240 (3).
Restori A. 211 (3), 211 (4), 212 (4).
— F. 243 (3).
Restrepo F. de 444 (2).
— G. 444 (6).
— J. M. 444 (3).
Resvoll-Holmsen Mme H. 274 (6).
Retail L. F 41 (7-8).
Retan G. M. US 98 (6).
Réthly A. 173 (3).
Retief M. BE 225 (8).
Retterer E. F 44 (7).
Rettger L. F. US 206 (7).
Rettie T. BE 106 (1).
Retz G. US 29 (5).
— Helena de 846 (6).
Retzer R. US 66 (8).
Retzlaff K. 2 (8).
Reul P. de 119 (5), 122 (4).
Reuleaux T. 25 (3).
Reumont E. 141 (2).
Reuning E. 43 (4).
— K. 23 (2).
Reunold G. de 884 (6).
Reuss A. 103 (4).
— W. 10 (2).
Reusser W. C. US 191 (8).
Reussner R. F 98 (3).
Reuter C. 179 (3), 179 (1-2).
— E. B. US 134 (3).
— E. R. 159 (4).
— F. 112 (5), 112 (7).
— H. 674 (3).
— J. N. 158 (8).
— K. 52 (5).
— P. US 151 (4), US 152 (5-6).
Reuterskiöld C. L. A. A. 349 (8).
— K. L. A. E. 988 (7), 988 (7).
Reuterwall O. 343 (4).
Reuther O. 27 (2).
Réveille J. F 53 (3).
Revel B. 226 (6).
Reveley Ida L. US 199 (3).
Revell D. G. BE 134 (7).
Revelli P. 212 (4), 212 (8), 211 (5), 221 (8).
Revels F. W. US 98 (3).
Reverchon L. F 104 (3).
Reverdin H. 358 (3), 359 (2).
— J. 1121 (7).
— L. 357 (8), 978 (4).
Reverdy J. F 121 (4).
Revere G. 225 (2), 225 (4).
Revessi G. 238 (5), 238 (6).
Revest-Corzo L. 757.
Révész B. 177 (2).
— E. 174 (4).
— G. 281 (2).
Revilliod P. 978 (6).
Revol R. 495 (5).
Revon M. F 24 (2), 1178 (3).
Révy D. 810 (6).
Rex F. 709 (3).
— H. 380 (3).
Rexford E. I. BE 152 (2).
Rey A. US 50 (2).
— Ch. 1155 (2).
— H. 657 (8).
— J. F 60 (8).
— J. M. 425 (6).
— M. F 111 (8).
— M. A. F 24 (8).
— R. F 44 (5).
— Pastor J. 423 (1), 423 (2), 1175 (6), 1177 (5-6).
— Soto A. 452 (6).
Reyburn H. A. BE 221 (5).
Reydon G. A. 970 (4).
Reyerson L. H. US 144 (7).
Reyes A. US 84 (8), US 85 (2), US 85 (2),
— G. 455 (8).
— R. 455 (5).
— T. 442 (3).
Reygadas Vértiz J. 964 (6).
Reygasse M. F 164 (8).
Reyher P. F 130 (8), 3 (2).
Reymond A. 361 (3), 362 (3-4), 362 (4), 859 (3), 1178 (5), 1179 (1), 1179 (1), 1180 (1-2), 1180 (2).
— M. 859 (1).
Reyna J. E. US 34 (6), US 34 (8).
Reynard Miss H. BE 18 (2), BE 18 (3).
— W. BE 18 (3).
Reynaud L. F 88 (5).

Reynaud-Bonin E. F 56 (7), F 60 (8).
Reyneri E. 446 (7).
Reynès H. F 118 (1).
Reynier G. F 24 (5).
Reynold Ellen A. US 58 (7).
— G. de 355 (4), 978 (7), 978 (8), 979 (1).
Reynolds C. B. US 168 (5), US 167 (7).
— C. N. US 200 (2).
— E. 943 (6).
— E. S. US 195 (6).
— E. Emily 1097 (6).
— E. S. US 69 (5).
— F. E. BE 106 (1).
— F. G. US 24 (5).
— F. W. US 181 (2).
— G. F. US 124 (6).
— G. W. US 144 (4).
— H. US 73 (4).
— H. Mc L. US 205 (3).
— J. B. US 57 (5).
— L. B. US 92 (7).
— Mabel S. US 125 (4).
— M. H. US 145 (2).
— R. B. US 168 (3).
— R. G. US 27 (1).
R. J. BE 20 (6), 1149 (6).
— S. H. BE 51 (3), BE 49 (7).
Reynoldson A. US 151 (8).
Reynouard W. 622.
Rey Pastor J. E 7 (3), 1159 (2),
Reyes A. US 85 (2-4).
Rezende Filho G. de 439 (8).
— Puech L. M. 440 (4).
Rezevskis J. 269 (4).
— K. 265 (1), 266 (1-2).
Rezneck S. US 86 (1).
Rezoagli A. 429 (2).
Rezzano J. 424 (7).
Rhallis B. 163 (7-8).
— C. 163 (7).
Rhamy A. P. US 40 (5).
Rhea L. J. BE 150 (7).
Rhead E. L. BE 76 (2).
Rheaume Z. BE 145 (4).
Rhoden J. 507.
Rhedin M. W. 988 (7).
Rhees R. US 172 (7).
Rheinboldt H. 17 (4).
Rheindorf K. 35 (5).
Rheinfelder H. 186 (8).
Rheinthaler 107 (8).
Rhenter J. F 110 (4), F 110 (2), F 110 (4).
Rhijn P. J. van 285 (1).
Rhind A. BE 33 (6).
Rhoads C. B. US 102 (8).
— J. H. US 162 (8).
— T. H. US 138 (8).
Rhobotham F. B. US 72 (8).
Rhode C. S. US 131 (2).
Rhodenizer V. B. BE 168 (1).
Rhodes E. BE 36 (8).
— E. C. BE 3 (8), BE 30 (2).
— F. W. BE 97 (5).
— G. B. US 124 (1).
— I. K. US 29 (2).
— J. F. 1042 (3).
— P. 715.
— R. C. US 39 (4).
Rhodin S. 988 (5).
Rhodokanakis N. 113 (7), 1063 (4).
Rhorer L. 179 (3).
Rhumbler R. 56 (8).
Rhijn P. J. Van 575 (3).
Rhyn H. van 289 (4).
Rhyne J. J. US 163 (4).
Rhynehart J. C. BE 119 (6).
Rhys O. Ll. BE 102 (6).
— Davids Caroline BE 42 (8).
Riari L. K. 458 (6).
Riau Cécile US 64 (3).
Ribas A. R. 433 (8).
Ribaucourt E. de F 21 (8).
Ribaud G. F 149 (3), F 150 (8).
Ribaut M. F 155 (8).
Ribbeck F. 1085 (4).
Ribbink A. H. US 179 (1).
Ribbius H. R. 288 (8).
Ribble F. D. G. US 184 (5).
Ribeaucourt E. de 1178 (3).
Ribeiro A. 328 (7), 330 (1).
— A. F. 324 (6).
— P. 850 (4).
— D. de Araujo 433 (5-6), 433 (8).
— de Azevedo Macedo F. 433 (6).
— Catalao A. 709 (7-8).
Costa E. 439 (1).
Da Cunha O. A. 430 (8).
— De Almeida M. 430 (6).
de Magalhaès F. A. 431 (6).
— de Vasconcelos A. G. 325 (8).
Ribemont A. 1121 (1).
Ribera J. 1159 (4).
— Dutasta J. E. E 13 (8).
Ribet M. F 163 (8), F 163 (8).
Ribeton J. 1028 (4).
Ribeyro R. E. 460 (4), 461 (8).
Ribot G. F 119 (1).
Riboulot L. A. 1084 (3).
Rica R. E 24 (3), E 24 (5).
Ricaldoni A. 463 (7).
Ricard D. F 117 (2).
— J. H. 987 (7).
— J. S. 547.
— O. 146 (7).
— R. F 166 (8).
Ricard W. F 114 (8).
Ricardo Junior G. 439 (2-4).
— Lozano Monzon L. E 39 (1).
— Mur Y Sancho D. E 35 (6).
Ricards I. I. US 140 (6).
Ricaud Th. 994 (4), 1083 (4).
Ricca Barberis M. 259 (1).
Ricchi J. 197 (6).
Ricci A. 252 (4).
— C. 235 (3), 235 (4), 261 (3), 262 (3), 262 (6), 415 (6), 1052 (7), 1057 (3).
— L. 209 (5), 264 (3), S. 219 (4).
— U. 185 (5), 185 (7-8).
Ricco G. Di 254 (5).
Riccobono S. 239 (5-6), 239 (5), 239 (7), 240 (1-2), 240 (3), 240 (3).
Rice A. H. US 10 (7), US 14 (3), US 14 (7), US 14 (5-6), 550 (5).
— A. J. US 89 (4).
— C. US 189 (5).
— C. H. BE 196 (1).
— C. R. BE 167 (1).
— E. L. US 74 (5).
— F. W. US 67 (4).
— G. B. US 12 (5).
— G. P. US 9 (8).
— Grace P. US 29 (1)
H. A. US 136 (1).
J. BE 70 (3).
J. E. US 34 (2).
J. N. US 21 (6).
J. P. BE 119 (4).
J. R. US 115 (3).
L. P. US 36 (5).
P. H. US 186 (6).
R. A. US 90 (5).
— S. A. US 167 (3).
— T. B. US 51 (4).
W. US 107 (4).
— W. E. US 20 (7).
— W. G. US 189 (7).
W. N. US 201 (5).
— W. S. US 127 (6).
Nur Shahi C. H. BE 194 (7).
— Oxley K. BE 26 (5).
— Oxley L. BE 84 (5-6).
Rich C. O. US 154 (1).
— D. L. US 143 (6).
— E. E. BE 62 (7).
F. A. US 183 (4).
— R. BE 63 (6).
— T. US 104 (5), US 104 (3).
— W. H. US 93 (8).
Richald J. 126 (5).
Richard A. F 80 (3), F 80 (2), F 80 (8), 359 (1-2), 359 (3), 1033 (2), 1152 (3).

Richard C. F 125 (6), 888 (4).
– D. 411 (8).
– E. F 126 (5), F 141 (7), F 142 (8).
– F. G. US 61 (7).
– G. F 81 (4), F 81 (7), 1168 (3).
– J. 964 (6).
– L. F 142 (7).
– L. R. P. 468 (6), 468 (7).
– L. 468 (8), 468 (8).
– M. E. J. BE 166 (7).
– S. H. BE 211 (5).
Richards A. US 162 (7), 949 (4).
– Anne 763 (8).
– A. E. US 156 (7).
– A. N. US 166 (6), 1062 (3).
– C. D. BE 136 (6).
– C. R. US 57 (4).
– C. S. BE 224 (2).
– E. H. 923 (3).
– G. US 187 (6).
– G. C. BE 63 (3), BE 86 (3-4).
– G. E. BE 162 (2).
– H. A. BE 27 (2).
– H. C. BE 124 (7), US 166 (7).
– H. F. BE 72 (4).
– H. G. US 181 (4).
– H. M. US 26 (5).
– H. S. US 189 (7-8).
– H. W. BE 34 (3-4).
– I. A. BE 53 (3), BE 58 (4).
– J. F. C. US 36 (2), US 36 (2).
– K. 1056 (5).
– O. 413 (1-2).
– P. A. E. BE 36 (7), BE 36 (7).
– R. BE 110 (1).
– R. H. BE 103 (5), US 59 (7), US 162 (4).
– R. L. US 119 (8).
– T. BE 100 (6).
– T. W. US 44 (5), 1045 (5), US 47 (1-2), 1164 (3).
– W. US 146 (3).
– W. H. US 48 (6).
– Muriel J. BE 94 (8).
– O. W. US 22 (4).
– W. T. US 80 (3).
Richardsen A. 18 (1).
Richardson A. E. BE 1 (8), BE 13 (5), BE 15 (5).
– A. E. V. BE 123 (5).
– A. G. G. US 127 (7).
– Alice US 160 (4).
– Anna M. US 90 (6).
– A. W. US 156 (7).
– C. F. US 108 (5).
– C. H. US 97 (7).
Richardson C. W. US 183 (7).
– D. BE 33 (3), US 9 (1).
– D. H. BE 33 (6).
– E. E. US 41 (3).
– E. G. BE 14 (6).
– E. P. US 46 (5).
– G. G. US 127 (5).
– G. W. BE 67 (1).
– H. B. US 206 (5-6).
– J. A. 928 (8), 929 (1), 1138 (1).
– J. B. BE 15 (8), BE 19 (8).
– J. P. US 36 (1).
– L. BE 165 (6).
– L. B. US 35 (8).
– L. F. 1044 (6).
– L. G. BE 78 (4), BE 78 (8).
– L. J. US 118 (1).
– L. J. D. BE 102 (2).
– M. L. US 203 (6).
– Mabel K. US 174 (7 8), 803.
– Mary L. US 91 (3).
– N. E. US 70 (7).
– O. H. US 185 (6).
– O. W. BE 3 (1), BE 17 (2), 1044 (6).
– P. W. US 135 (4-6).
– R. BE 132 (6).
– R. G. D. 546, 1112 (7-8).
– R. K. US 1 (2).
– R. N. US 178 (6).
– S. G. BE 67 (6).
– S. M. BE 163 (4).
– T. H. BE 178 (3), BE 178 (8), BE 213 (5-6).
– W. L. US 44 (3).
– W. R. BE 131 (4).
Richart V. E. US 131 (4).
Richaud W. F 121 (2).
Richburg A. G. US 107 (5-6).
Richdorf L. F. US 146 (2).
Riche A. F 111 (7).
– V. F 120 (8), F 121 (1), F 121 (3).
Richel A. 675 (7).
Richemont W. de F 101 (6).
Richer P. 1052 (7), 1121 (2).
– W. 469 (2).
Richeré W. 1144 (1-2).
Richert J. G. 1164 (2).
Richet C. 1051 (5), 1056 (7), 1115 (5), 1121 (2).
– C. fils F 16 (4).
Richey A. S. US 204 (3).
– D. G. US 171 (1).
– H. W. US 52 (8).
– J. E. 925 (2), 930 (4).
– Miss M. BE 37 (4).
Richez Mlle H. 876 (1-2).
Richmond C. A. US 109 (3).
– C. W. 955 (8), 1016 (1).
Richmond H. R. US 75 (3-4), US 75 (8).
– H. W. BE 53 (2), BE 57 (5), 1044 (5).
– J. E. US 200 (2).
– L. A. BE 119 (4).
– O. L. BE 104 (1).
– S. P. US 98 (8).
– V. C. BE 25 (6).
– V. L. US 149 (4).
Richon L. F 128 (3).
Richter B. 296 (1).
– E. 104 (6), 385 (6), 673 (6).
– F. J. 1011 (4), 1011 (4).
– H. 155 (8), 673 (3).
– H. M. US 70 (3).
– I. 35 (6).
– J. 1 (3), 73 (5), 74 (3), 103 (1).
– L. 72 (4), 109 (2).
– M. 17 (6), 1074 (2).
– O. 390 (7), 390 (6), 391 (2), 1064 (1-2).
– P. 680 (4).
– P. F. 3 (1).
– R. 36 (2).
– W. 4 (3).
Richtmann W. B. US 189 (1).
Rick K. 13 (1).
Rickards Ch. E. 548.
Rickenmann J. 857 (3-4), 857 (5).
– W. 1086 (2).
Rickerby P. L. 517 (1).
Rickert E. US 121 (6).
– H. 58 (5), 1037 (5).
– U. G. US 142 (5).
Rickett G. W. 517 (2).
– H. W. US 149 (2).
Ricketts P. C. US 77 (1), 85 (7).
Ricks Miss E. M. BE 96 (4), BE 96 (6).
Rico J. 443 (8).
Ricobono S. 240 (3).
Ricol J. F 155 (3), F 155 (3), 411 (7).
Ricordeau A. F 133 (1).
– M. F 133 (2).
Riddehough G. BE 135 (6).
– G. B. BE 165 (8).
Riddel W. BE 119 (6).
Riddell Helen US 98 (4).
– J. R. BE 112 (6).
– W. F. BE 166 (5).
Ridder A. De 122 (7), 123 (6), 126 (1), 126 (3), 702, 702, 993 (2).
Riddle Ch. 715.
– D. W. US 121 (6).
Riddlesbarger W. P. US 76 (8).
Riddoch G. BE 32 (8).

Rideal E. K. BE 53 (2), BE 62 (1).
Ridenour A. E. US 76 (6).
— H. G. US 119 (2).
Rider A. J. US 37 (8).
— G. L. US 61 (7).
— P. R. US 195 (6).
— W. M. US 99 (7).
Ridgeley A. US 48 (5).
— D. C. US 22 (1).
Ridgway R. 955 (7), 1062 (4).
Riding D. 938 (2).
Ridington J. BE 165 (6).
Ridler H. A. BE 131 (2).
Ridley F. BE 23 (2).
— H. N. 1044 (6).
— M. R. BE 81 (5).
Ridpath R. F. US 103 (3), US 167 (7).
Riebel J. 106 (8).
Riebensahm W. 8 (6).
Rieber A. 385 (1).
— J. 379 (5), 382 (1-2).
Riebesell P. 53 (4).
Riebl R. 970 (2).
Riecke E. 44 (7).
Ried T. 387 (2).
Riede W. 18 (1).
Riedel E. 685 (1).
— E. H. US 108 (7).
— F. 75 (8).
— G. 34 (2).
— H. 433 (1).
Riedell C. US 149 (7).
Rieder F. 1111 (8).
— G. 105 (4).
— H. 81 (1).
— W. 52 (4), 1094 (6-8), 1128 (5).
Riedesel R. C. US 53 (6).
Riediger K. 110 (4).
Riedl E. 115 (4).
Riedler A. 8 (8).
Riedner O. 685 (3).
— W. 685 (7).
Rieffert J. B. 5 (2).
Riefstahl R. M. US 66 (6).
Riegel E. R. US 115 (1).
— O. W. US 36 (4).
— R. US 166 (5).
— R. E. US 36 (2).
Riegelhuth K. US 155 (2), US-155 (6), US 155 (7-8).
Rieger F. 1176 (5).
— J. 392 (8), 1180 (4).
— J. A. US 163 (1).
— R. 307 (2), 1181 (1).
— W. 94 (4).
Riegler P. 334 (5), 334 (3).
Riegiers P. 334 (8).
Riegner H. 22 (1).
Riehl A. 4 (3).
— G. 102 (1), 1126 (4).
Riekel A. 20 (1).
Riekerf W. 59 (8).
Riel H. F. Van 291 (8).
Riely L. A. US 161 (8).
Riem J. 497 (2).
Riemann E. 504.
— J. F 68 (7-8).
Riemens K. J. 280 (6).
Riemer J. 302 (7-8).
— M. 692 (5).
Rienow R. E. US 134 (1).
Rientyers S. 483 (4).
Rier E. US 204 (3).
Riera J. 458 (4).
— S. F 34 (5).
— y Villaret A. E 19 (7), E 19 (7).
Ries A. 40 (7), 41 (1), 41 (2), 97 (7-8).
— J. 354 (5).
— M. 132 (8).
Riese H. US 190 (2).
— T. W. 34 (2).
Riesen E. R. US 113 (3).
Riesenberg A. 54 (6-8).
Riesfeld E. 4 (6).
Riesle R. 920 (1).
Riesman D. US 165 (6).
Riesner V. 407 (8).
Riess G. 899 (3).
Riesser J. 2 (1).
— O. 21 (5), 47 (3).
Riessler P. 95 (7).
Riessner D. 405 (4), 406 (2).
Riesz F. 181 (5).
— M. 341 (6), 349 (2).
Riet B. de St. J. van der BE 226 (3).
Rietschel J. 99 (2).
Rietz J. E. Du 351 (2).
— H. L. US 134 (5).
Rieux J. F 104 (3).
Riezler E. 80 (1).
Rifaux A. 1131 (3).
Rigail A. C. 451 (3), 451 (4).
Rigal J. L. BE 122 (4).
Rigau J. 462 (5).
Rigaud R. 364 (6).
Rigault A. 1085 (7).
Rigdon R. L. US 92 (2).
Rigg A. E. BE 80 (3), US 69 (6).
— G. B. US 185 (7).
— S. K. BE 51 (2).
— T. 937 (8).
Rigge W. F. 544.
Riggs A. F. US 27 (2).
— G. M. BE 211 (6).
— H. E. US 142 (4).
— R. B. US 105 (6).
Righetti C. 250 (2), 249 (3).
Rigler G. 169 (3).
Rigling A. 799 (3), 950 (2), 1162 (2).
Rignano E. 219 (4), 1053 (6), 1170 (1-2).
Rigney T. J. BE 142 (4).
Rigobon P. 264 (1), 264 (2).
Rigollet C. F 112 (3).
— P. F 69 (5).
Rigollot H. F 115 (1).
Rigoni E. 820 (3).
Rigorini L. 261 (3).
Rigotard M. 895 (2).
Rigoulet P. L. 494 (8).
Riha F. 116 (6).
Rihan H. 494 (3).
— H. Y. 494 (3) 494 (4).
Rihl J. 380 (7).
Rihosek J. B. 110 (2).
Riiber C. N. 276 (4).
Riikoja H. 155 (7).
Rijnberk G. Van 279 (1), 1025 (4).
Riker W. US 178 (7).
Rikli M. 369 (4).
Riley P. BE 65 (8).
— B. C. US 126 (2).
— C. F. C. BE 166 (6).
— D. L. B. BE 169 (5).
— E. 330 (3).
— E. H. US 57 (8).
— F. R. BE 219 (1).
— H. A. US 28 (4).
— H. W. US 34 (2).
— J. C. US 60 (4).
— M. C. US 187 (8).
— N. D. 1023 (5).
— W. US 193 (8).
— W. A. US 144 (5).
Rille J. H. 72 (6).
Rimann E. 27 (8).
Rimattéi F. F 118 (3), F 118 (5).
Rimbaud Mlle F 132 (6).
— L. F 120 (7), 1179 (4).
Rime F. 1040 (6).
Rimé C. F 17 (8).
Rimelin A. 877 (1-2).
Rimer E. S. US 68 (6).
Rimka A. 271 (1).
Rimmer T. BE 124 (8).
Rinagl F. 109 (4).
Rinaker Klarissa US 131 (6).
Rinaudo C. 259 (8).
Rincquesen J. de F 46 (7).
Rinde O. E. 351 (2).
Rindge A. G. US 193 (8).
Rindl M. BE 220 (3).
Rinella B. 820 (7).
Rinfret F. BE 147 (5).
Ring A. H. US 12 (8).
— H. 664 (4), 664 (6).
— R. L. US 191 (6).
Ringborm L. I. 161 (6).
Ringel T. 52 (2).
Ringelmann L. 987 (8).
— M. F 65 (3), F 134 (5).
Ringer Virginia US 197 (5-6).
— W. E. 289 (8).

Ringholz P. O. 857 (3).
Ringier Margaret 770.
Ringleb O. 3 (6).
Ringlet F. 133 (1).
Ringoen A. US 145 (4).
Ringstrand N. G. 989 (1).
Ringwood J. US 194 (2).
Rinkel R. 68 (3).
Rinne F. 1040 (6), 1073 (6).
Rinorapoli G. 233 (7-8).
Rinsland H. D. US 162 (8).
Rintelen A. 112 (3).
— M. 112 (1), 112 (3).
Rio B. del 964 (4).
— C. A. del 451 (1).
— y Ferrer F. del 447 (7).
— Ortega P. del E 11 (2).
Rioja B. E 16 (7).
— y Martin J. E 7 (6).
Rios F. A. 444 (4).
— W. de 237 (4).
— y Urruti F. de los E 26 (5).
Riotte M. 1125 (4).
— P. F 149 (1).
Riou P. BE 146 (2), BE 146 (5), BE 147 (7), BE 148 (1).
Ripamonte C. 419 (5).
— C. P. 418 (5).
Ripari R. 195 (6).
Ripault L. 640 (1).
Ripert E. F 71 (5).
— G. F 14 (1), F 41 (5-6), F 36 (1), F 42 (7), F 42 (8), F 46 (4).
Ripley G. E. US 114 (5).
— Grace W. US 13 (6).
— W. Z. US 45 (5).
Ripoll P. 1046 (8).
Rippa G. 231 (8).
Rippel A. 45 (7).
Ripper W. BE 95 (3).
Rippl E. 381 (6).
Rippt J. F. US 39 (1).
Riquier Ch. 1051 (7), 1177 (1).
— G. C. 257 (1-2), 1179 (3).
— G. G. 256 (5).
Ris W. 563 (1).
Risch K. 55 (2).
Risdon F. E. BE 163 (4).
Riser M. F 156 (4).
Rishbeth O. H. T. BE 96 (5).
Rishworth F. S. BE 121 (8).
Risi J. 154 (2).
Rising A. 1163 (4).
— J. US 81 (2).
Risk T. M. US 175 (1).
Riskov P. 402 (5).
Rispal L. F 155 (7).
Risquez F. A. 465 (6).
Risser E. F 53 (8).
— W. F 33 (4).
Rissik H. BE 223 (4).
— S. A. BE 223 (4).
Rissotto A. 417 (4).
Rist C. 1053 (3).
Rist Ch. F 14 (6).
Rita e Sousa S. 325 (2).
Ritchey J. O. US 52 (1-2).
Ritchie A. BE 107 (4).
— A. D. BE 74 (7).
— E. D. Miss BE 88 (6).
— Elizabeth P. US 76 (6).
— F. M. BE 48 (6).
— H. J. BE 130 (6).
— J. 1129 (7), 930 (6), 1140 (2), 1152 (4).
— R. L. G. BE 48 (5).
— S. G. BE 138 (5).
— W. BE 221 (3).
— W. I. BE 109 (1).
— W. L. BE 151 (4).
— W. T. BE 105 (7), BE-105 (8).
Ritig S. 404 (8).
Ritondale A. M. 428 (8).
Ritook Emma 810 (2).
— S. 170 (1).
Ritschl G. 44 (4).
— O. 15 (5).
Ritsher W. 493 (7).
Ritson J. A. S. BE 67 (5).
Ritt J. F. US 28 (4).
Rittenhouse L. H. US 47 (5).
Ritter A. 366 (6).
— F. 1010 (5).
— Fr. 657 (1).
— G. 39 (7), 39 (8), 633 (3).
— H. 52 (6).
— H. H. US 78 (8).
— K. 6 (8).
— M. 369 (4).
— O. 50 (4).
— W. 355 (8).
— W. W. US 181 (2).
— von Lanz T. 81 (8).
Ritterbusch W. 72 (6).
Rittershaus E. 52 (6).
Rittig I. 406 (5).
Rittler Th. 116 (3).
Rittman W. F. US 19 (5).
Ritzenthaler M. 355 (1).
Ritzmann F. 978 (3).
Rius J. A. 464 (6).
— y Casas J. E 38 (5).
— Miro J. E 38 (6).
Riva A. 218 (4).
— y Garcia L. C. E 35 (2).
Rivadeneira Garcia L. A. 449 (7).
Rivals P. F 116 (7), F 117 (1), F 117 (6).
Rivard A. BE 154 (1), BE-155 (2).
Rivarde A. BE 35 (6), BE-36 (2-3).
Rivarola A. 416 (3).
— C. 415 (1).
— R. 417 (4).
Rivas D. D. US 166 (6), US-168 (2).
Rivas E. 452 (5).
— J. R. 455 (4).
— L. M. 443 (7).
— P. F. 457 (3).
— Mateos M. E 9 (5), E-9 (7).
— Vicund M. 1170 (1).
Rivaud A. F 46 (1), F 136 (3).
— G. 1053 (6).
— W. F 25 (1).
Rivera E. US 36 (4).
— G. US 46 (6), 214 (6).
— V. 251 (2).
— Plaza G. 461 (2).
Riverain A. 988 (1).
Rivero de Aguilar J. E 31 (7).
— Saldivia H. 465 (5), 465 (5-6).
Rivers Elisabeth US 186 (2).
— J. 730.
Rives F. 154 (8).
— J. 605.
Rivès I. 1125 (6).
Rivet A. F 113 (8), F 109 (6), F 114 (2), F 114 (3), F-114 (4), F 114 (4), F 114. (4), F 114 (3).
— D. BE 128 (2).
— P. F 70 (5), 1109 (4), 1096 (2).
Rivi G. 190 (6).
Rivier A. F 75 (5).
— H. 364 (7), 364 (1).
Rivière G. F 35 (2).
— J. F 146 (1).
— L. 105 (4).
Rivington Miss C. M. 1090 (5).
Rivoallan W. F 42 (8).
Rivoire E. 120 (8).
Riwlin J. 488 (7).
— M. 488 (7-8).
Rixford E. US 92 (2).
— G. P. 1058 (8).
Rixon F. W. BE 50 (1).
Riza A. BE 42 (8).
Rizzi J. M. 421 (3).
Rizzo C. E. 186 (5).
— G.-B. 215 (7), 216 (5), 216 (6), 217 (4), 217 (3).
— G. E. 188 (6), 1051 (1), 1057 (4).
Rlezler K. 35 (1).
Roach J. O. BE 61 (3).
Roadhouse C. L. US 116 (7).
Roaf H. E. BE 3 (1), BE-29 (3).
Roark R. US 188 (2).
Roast H. J. BE 149 (8).
Robb A. A. 1044 (5).
— B. B. US 34 (2).
— C. A. BE 135 (1).
— H. G. BE 163 (3).
— J. BE 67 (6-7).

Robb T. B. US 151 (4), US-152 (2).
— W. L. US 86 (2).
Robberstad K. 273 (8).
Robbie A. C. US 22 (7).
Robbin J. D. BE 164 (8).
Robbins A. G. US 60 (1).
— C. A. US 153 (5).
— C. K. US 81 (8).
— C. L. US 134 (7).
— E. Y. US 79 (5), US 79 (4).
— F. E. US 81 (5).
— H. E. US 77 (8).
— R. H. BE 41 (3).
— W. J. US 148 (3).
Roberget R. F 107 (3).
Roberjot H. F 51 (8).
Robert A. 105 (4), 108 (5).
— E. F 86 (7), 583 (6).
— E. des 1000 (8).
— F. 140 (3), 140 (3).
— H. 1050 (6), 1061 (4).
— J. F 118 (6), 1072 (6).
— J. M. US 108 (2), US-108 (5).
— L. 166 (7-8), 556 (5).
— M. 121 (1), 479 (8).
— O. T. US 90 (6).
— R. P. U. BE 152 (5).
— W. F 128 (3).
— -Lévy W. F 20 (6).
— -Dumas A. F 62 (6).
— -Lévy W. F 55 (2),
— Rodriguez A. E 22 (3), E 22 (2).
Roberti F. 193 (8).
— M. 221 (1), 221 (3), 227 (4).
Roberts A. A. BE 225 (2).
— A. R. BE 149 (7).
— A. S. US 132 (2).
— A. W. 522 (7).
— B. H. US 135 (2).
— Blanche W. 775.
— C. G. D. BE 165 (8).
— C. H. BE 65 (6).
— Ch. BE 74 (6).
— D. E. BE 98 (6), BE 187 (1).
— D. R. BE 125 (2),
— E. BE 21 (8), US- 131 (7).
— E. A. US 193 (7).
— E. D 780.
— E. J. BE 101 (1).
— E. L. US 140 (8).
— G. US 139 (1).
— G. F. US 116 (1).
— G. H. US 81 (4).
— G. L. US 80 (8).
— H. D. 716.
— H. F. BE 166 (5), US-137 (6).
— I. US 102 (5-6), BE 112 (8).
Roberts J. E. BE 24 (5).
— J. E. H. BE 40 (1).
— J. G. BE 135 (6).
— J. Kent US 184 (3).
— L. B. US 108 (7).
— L. E. US 113 (1).
— L. F. US 200 (2).
— L. J. US 121 (6).
— M. US 185 (7).
— Maria M. US 54 (3).
— O. F. T. BE 109 (8).
— P. US 60 (7).
— P. E. BE 91 (2).
— R. A. BE 100 (7).
— R. E. BE 71 (2).
— R. H. US 187 (6).
— R. W. BE 70 (2).
— S. G. BE 80 (5).
— T. S. BE 98 (5), 947 (3).
— T. T. BE 130 (4).
— W. US 166 (6).
— W. F. US 73 (3).
— W. H. BE 70 (7).
— W. J. BE 101 (7).
— W. L. US 139 (5).
— W. M. BE 38 (3), BE 74 (6).
Robertshaw W. 1083 (5).
Robertson A. BE 30 (6), BE 49 (7), BE 51 (3), BE 206 (6).
— A. D. BE 143 (3).
Miss A. J. BE 37 (3-5).
— B. J. US 145 (3).
— C. A. US 126 (6).
— D. BE 49 (7).
— D. E. BE 161 (8).
— D. H. BE 53 (5), BE-61 (6).
— D. S. BE 53 (1), BE 61 (5-6).
— E. BE 100 (7).
— G. D. BE 41 (5), BE 41 (5).
— G. G. A. BE 67 (7).
— G. J. BE 115 (4), BE-115 (8).
— F. S. BE 17 (4).
— G. M. BE 105 (8), US-36 (6).
— G. R. US 176 (1).
— G. S. BE 119 (5).
— H. G. BE 161 (3), BE-164 (8).
— H. P. US 18 (3).
— J. BE 48 (5), 550 (5).
— J. B. BE 223 (1).
— J. C. BE 164 (7).
— J. G. BE 2 (2), BE 13 (5).
— J. H. US 176 (7).
— J. K. BE 141 (5), BE-141 (7), BE 143 (3).
— J. M. BE 162 (6).
— L. F. BE 165 (6).
— Muriel BE 28 (4).
Robertson P.W. BE 219 (3).
— R. BE 114 (4), US 145 (6), 1157 (1).
— Sir R. 927 (3), 1044 (6).
— R. A. BE 115 (1), BE-115 (4), BE 115 (6).
— S. US 102 (1), US 102 (4).
— S. A. BE 127 (8).
— T. B. BE 123 (7).
— W. BE 109 (2), 1047 (1).
— W. E. US 103 (3).
— W. G. A. BE 109 (1).
— W. S. US 130 (5).
— W. N. BE 124 (6).
— Lavalle C. 416 (8).
— Muriel 926 (2).
Robeson G. F. US 135 (1).
Robey L. W. US 104 (4).
— W. H. US 46 (5).
Robichaux F. J. US 58 (6).
Robichez M. F 106 (4).
Robillard A. F 98 (4).
Robin A. 895 (6), 1121 (2), 1176 (4), 1176 (3-4).
B. P. BE 125 (6).
C. 400 (4).
G. F 44 (7).
— J. 88 (8), 1060 (3).
— L. F 24 (4), F 52 (7).
— Marcel B. 646.
Mlle I. 21 (7).
— V. F 72 (2).
Robineau A. US 98 (4).
Robins G. H. US 190 (4).
Robinson A. BE 63 (5), BE-104 (8), BE 105 (7).
— A. H. BE 130 (2).
— A. L. BE 71 (2), BE 71 (2).
— A. T. US 60 (4).
— B. L. US 45 (1), US 47 (3-4), 1062 (1-2).
— C. A. A. US 205 (1).
— Canby G. US 33 (1-2).
— C. H. US 176 (1).
— C. J. US 77 (8).
— C. S. US 60 (5-6).
— D. M. US 55 (4).
— D. A. F. BE 161 (4).
— D. N. US 74 (3).
— D. S. US 61 (5).
— E. US 183 (3-4).
— E. E. US 92 (7).
E. F. US 99 (6).
— E. M. BE 225 (5).
F. B. US 24 (1).
— F. J. US 61 (2).
— F. L. US 76 (4).
— F. N. US 44 (4).
— F. W. BE 124 (8).
— G. C. US 192 (4), US-202 (7).
— G. E. BE 165 (7).
— G. H. US 12 (4), US 14 (3).
— G. M. US 39 (4).
— G. W. BE 100 (5).

Robinson H. US 61 (5).
— H. R. BE 101 (8), US-180 (2).
— J. H. BE 101 (7).
— J. J. US 50 (5), 1157 (4).
— J. S. US 18 (6).
— J. W. US 171 (2).
— K. A. US 35 (7).
— L. C. US 138 (6).
— L. G. BE 30 (4).
— M. US 34 (5).
— M. H. US 130 (7).
— M. L. US 29 (5).
— Myra J. US 35 (1).
— O. L. US 9 (1).
— O. R. 483 (2).
— P. G. US 54 (6).
— P. L. BE 77 (5).
— R. BE 2 (1), BE 14 (3), BE 15 (3), 1044 (5).
— R. H. BE 42 (2), US 75 (5).
— R. L. 987 (4).
— R. P. US 123 (3).
— S. US 91 (2).
— T. H. US 71 (6), BE 102 (7-8).
— W. BE 98 (3), US 63 (7), US 65 (6), US 146 (1).
— W. A. US 36 (1).
— W. F. BE 218 (2).
— W. H. 518 (8).
— W. J. BE 143 (2).
— W. L. BE 161 (6).
Robiolis H. F 118 (6), F-119 (2).
Robison G. G. S. BE 219 (4).
— Mc D. BE 183 (2).
— R. BE 28 (4), 925 (7-8).
Robitaille A. Abbé BE 154 (2).
Robledo E. 444 (7).
Roblin M. F 136 (7).
Robson C. E. 928 (8), 1138 (6).
— G. M. BE 227 (2).
— W. G. BE 115 (1), BE-115 (6), BE 115 (7).
— Winifred F. BE 66 (8).
Robuschi W. 245 (7).
Roby M. F 57 (5).
Robyns W. 916 (8).
Roca F. 428 (4).
Rocasolano A. de G. E 38 (5).
Roccati A. 261 (8).
Rocco A. 188 (2), 217 (8), 217 (7), 226 (5), 884 (6), 978 (7).
— D. 464 (5).
— A. M. 978 (7).
— U. 210 (5).
— W. 1057 (5).
Rocek J. 391 (6), 391 (7).
Roces y Suarez W. E 30 (3).
Roch Ch. 858 (4).
Roch M. 359 (5), 359 (3-4).
Rocha A. C. da 438 (4).
— A. V. da 319 (8).
— J. 320 (8).
— Joao 324 (6).
— O. 415 (4).
— P. 431 (3).
— Fraga C. da 431 (6).
— Sima H. da 52 (6).
— Salgado E. da 434 (5-6), 434 (8).
— Santos P. da 326 (6).
— Vaz J. da 431 (6).
— Vuz J. da 431 (5).
Rochaix A. F 110 (8), F-110 (4), F 110 (4), F 112 (3), 1014 (5), F 112 (5).
Rochas M. F 38 (2).
Rochat E. 360 (3).
— G. F. 285 (1).
— R. 362 (2).
Roche A. 232 (7).
— A. L. F 119 (8).
— Ch. de 355 (4).
— J. F 58 (7), F 148 (8).
— L. F 74 (5).
— W. 1030 (3).
— -Agussol M. F 120 (3).
Rochefort A. US 68 (5).
Rocher L. F 79 (3).
— W. F 75 (7).
Roches G. F 105 (7).
— P. 353 (5).
Rochet P. F 110 (4).
— V. F 110 (5).
Röck F. 105 (5), 914 (8).
Rockne K. K. US 161 (2).
Rockoy C. US 176 (1).
Rockstuhl A. 670 (6).
Rockwell E. H. US 56 (7-8).
— G. H. US 99 (1).
— W. W. US 28 (5).
— Wm. W. 791.
Rockwill J. I. US 145 (8).
Rockwood E. W. US 134 (3).
— R. S. US 157 (7).
Roclafs H. D. US 93 (6).
Rocque A. 1050 (2).
Rocques X. F 62 (8).
Rod E. 583 (2).
Roddy M. E. US 50 (2).
Rode H. H. 277 (1).
Rodebush W. H. US 130 (6).
Roden C. B. 769 (6).
Rodenbaeck Louise US 56 (4).
Rodenberg K. 54 (3).
Rodenwald F. 4 (1).
Rodenwold B. W. US 76 (2).
Röder O. 73 (3).
— W. 55 (6).
Roderer J. F. 1097 (1).
Roderick H. B. BE 53 (6), BE 60 (1-2).
Rodewald H. 66 (3).
Rodés L. 531 (5).
Rodet A. 1014 (6).
Rodewald C. W. US 196 (1).
Rodger A. B. BE 81 (6).
— Irma 347 (6).
Rodgers C. R. US 68 (1).
Rodhain J. 122 (8), 126 (4).
Rodhe E. 347 (4).
Rodhouse T. J. US 148 (4).
Rodi G. 211 (2).
Rodigas M. 132 (7).
Rödiger R. 46 (4).
Rodizza F. 1072 (1).
— J. 825.
Rodkey F. S. US 61 (4), US-87 (1).
Rodman J. H. US 57 (7).
— J. S. US 167 (2).
— W. S. US 185 (1).
Rodocanachi F. 1053 (4).
Rodolico N. 210 (1).
Rodowicz K. 301 (2).
Rodrigo H. J. C. BE 183 (4).
— Lavin L. E 24 (7).
— Perez D. E 36 (2).
Rodrigues A. 330 (1),
— A. J. 329 (8).
— F. 329 (7).
— J. F. 324 (8).
— J. M. 1041 (4).
— M. 320 (2).
— S. 321 (8).
— Th. S. 329 (6).
— Denis J. C. 327 (3).
— Lapa M. 319 (5).
— Lima A. A. 431 (8).
— Machado A. 328 (2).
— Pereira F. Le 431 (5).
Rodriguez A. J. 415 (2), 415 (8).
— E. 445 (1).
— E. P. 461 (4).
— L. 442 (4), 442 (4).
— M. 452 (7), 452 (7).
— M. C. 425 (4).
— P. 459 (6).
— Aniceto N. E 30 (5).
— Cadarso A. E 31 (7).
— Diago R. 443 (4).
— Fornos F. E 36 (1).
— Gonzalez J. F. E 9 (7).
— M. Iberico 461 (3).
— Lafora C. E 11 (3).
— y Lopez Neyra de Gorgot C. E 27 (3).
— Lopez Neyra de Gorgot M. E 9 (7).
— Marin F. 758 (5-6).
— Mata E. E 30 (3).
— Néri J. 574.
— Pinilla y Bartolomé H. E 9 (4).
— Risueno E. E 30 (2), E 30 (1).
— J. Vincente 454 (2).
— Sanz D. J. E 7 (3).

Rodriguez de Souza M. 509.
— M. 457 (3).
Rodt W. Von 355 (1).
Rodway L. BE 126 (4).
Rodwell Jones L. BE 30 (1).
Roe B. BE 23 (2).
— E. D. US 97 (5), US 97 (6), 548, 548.
— F. C. BE 114 (8).
— F. W. US 188 (7).
— H. B. US 144 (5).
— J. R. 548.
— J. W. US 66 (8).
Roebuck G. E. 739.
— J. R. US 189 (1).
Roedder E. C. US 188 (8).
Roedelius E. 52 (4).
Roedemeyer K. 35 (4).
Roeder C. A. US 153 (8).
— F. 45 (2).
— G. 905 (5).
Roederer J. F 148 (6).
— L. 987 (5), 987 (7).
Roeh W. 3 (3).
Roehl L. M. US 34 (8).
Roekens F. 1016 (7), 1017 (1).
Roeland E. BE 180 (4), BE 180 (1).
Roell Jhr A. 1155 (8).
Roels F. 288 (1), 288 (5).
— F. M. J. A. 290 (5).
Roemer J. US 126 (7).
— Th. 903 (3).
— W. US 161 (2).
Roepke W. J. K. 291 (8), 291 (7).
Roersch A. 124 (6), 125 (1), 1031 (8).
Roesch D. US 8.
Roesle E. 899 (4).
Roesler L. 109 (4), 110 (3).
— O. A. 113 (1).
Roesener Fr. 501 (1).
Roesnick K. 665 (7).
Roessler H. 1035 (8).
— L. von 25 (1).
Roessner E. 22 (2).
Roethe G. 4 (3).
Roettger W. 12 (2).
Roever W. H. US 195 (7).
Roezel O. 18 (4).
Roffey M. H. BE 169 (2).
Roffo A. H. 416 (7).
Rogal F. A. 254 (6).
Rogala W. 311 (3).
Rogalski T. 304 (4).
Rogan Octavia Fry 803.
Rogé W. F 155 (6).
Rogenhofer E. 913 (2).
Roger C. H. 1115 (7).
— G. F 109 (6).
— H. F 13 (5), F 15 (5), F-16 (5), F 19 (5), F 118 (1), 1121 (2).
Roger J. F 143 (6).
— L. F 51 (2), F 53 (6).
— R. BE 115 (1), BE 115 (4), BE 115 (8).
Rogerio G. 437 (3).
Rogers A. F. US 92 (7).
— Agnes L. US 17 (6).
— Alice M. 548.
— A. W. 1044 (6).
— C. E. 539, US 105 (6), US 105 (6).
— C. F. BE 17 (8).
— Rev. C. F. BE 27 (8), BE 28 (2).
— C. F. US 113 (5).
— C. H. US 145 (5).
— D. E. US 71 (8).
— D. C. US 90 (8).
— Dorothy US 197 (7-8).
— E. C. US 134 (4), US 52 (1).
— F. US 126 (5).
— F. E. US 125 (8).
— H. S. US 75 (3), US 75 (3), US 75 (7).
— H. W. US 23 (8), US 207 (7).
— J. US 33 (5).
— J. H. US 148 (5).
— J. S. BE 127 (4), US 126 (3).
— F. J. US 92 (3).
— J. S. Y. BE 111 (2), BE 115 (6).
— L. BE 102 (5).
— Sir L. BE 30 (6), BE 31 (6), BE 102 (6), 1044 (5).
— L. J. 1044 (5).
— L. T. BE 91 (2).
— M. C. US 108 (7).
— M. H. US 106 (8).
— N. McL. BE 168 (1).
— O. F. US 209 (1).
— R. E. US 60 (4).
— R. S. BE 124 (1).
R. W. US 79 (4).
S. US 189 (1).
— W. H. US 57 (2).
Lenette 65 (2).
Roget F. F. 358 (6).
— S. R. 1090 (8).
Roggen D. 125 (5).
Rogind S. 148 (8).
Roginski A. 300 (4).
Rogoff J. M. US 203 (5).
Rogonne E. 357 (8).
Rogosinski W. 71 (4).
Rogowski W. 13 (7).
Rogoyski K. 317 (8).
Rogozarsky W. 410 (2).
Rogozinski F. 305 (7), 305 (5-6).
Rohde C. L. 28 (8).
— F. 77 (1-2).
Rohellec G. Le 193 (7).
Rohlfs G. 5 (2), 96 (7).
Rohmann W. 56 (8).
Rohmer P. F 148 (7).
— R. 659.
Rohner A. 356 (7).
Rohr J. 95 (7), 95 (7).
— M. von 61 (2).
Rohrbach G. E. US 161 (2).
Rohrback Q. A. US 169 (7-8).
Rohrbangh L. G. US 37 (3).
Rohrer A. 52 (6).
— Fr. 76 (7).
— F. 59 (4).
Rohri A. 80 (6).
Röhrig 48 (4).
Rohringer A. 172 (2).
Röhrl P. 40 (7).
Rohrlack O. H. US 132 (8).
Rohrt R. 57 (4).
Roia R. 264 (2).
Roig J. E 34 (4).
Rojahn G. A. 51 (3).
Rojas D. A. 417 (4).
— N. 417 (4).
— R. 414 (3), 415 (5), 415 (5).
Rojhini Kumar Bhattacharyya BE 174 (7).
Roji A. 757 (6).
Rokahr W. US 191 (4).
Rokhabray Rai BE 193 (5-6).
Rokseth P. 274 (4).
Rol R. 878 (6).
Roland A. 623 (1), 623 (1), 1046 (8), 1151 (2).
— H. F 77 (6).
— M. M. US 162 (2).
— Gosselin B. F 27 (2).
— Marcel P. 979 (2), 644 (4).
Rolando C. A. 451 (3), 451 (4), 451 (4).
— T. L. 451 (3).
Rolants E. 876 (2).
Rolf B. 854 (2), 974 (6), 976 (2), 976 (2).
Rolfe C. W. US 130 (3).
— J. C. US 166 (7).
— W. US 179 (5).
— W. T. US 69 (5).
Rolin A. Baron 285 (6), 1031 (7), 1053 (6).
— G. 381 (3), 383 (1), 385 (4).
— H. 119 (7), 1031 (7).
Rolla L. 205 (8), 205 (7), 206 (4).
— W. 1056 (3).
Rolland A. F 76 (4), BE 146 (6).
— G. B. 1103 (3).
— J. F 43 (4), F 43 (8), F 43 (8).
— L. F 14 (4), F 36 (2), F 56 (7), F 64 (6).

Rolland P. 700 (3), 993 (1), 993 (2).
— P. L. F 139 (1).
— W. Le 1162 (4).
— -Gosselin B. F 27 (2).
Roller K. 43 (2).
Rolleston Sir H. D. BE 52 (7).
Rollet E. F 110 (2), F 110 (3), 1122 (1).
— J. F 111 (2).
Rollett A. 114 (2).
Rollier L. 368 (2), 369 (4).
Rollin Couquerque L. M. 278 (8).
Rollins E. B. US 106 (5-6).
Rollinson W. R. US 112 (3).
Rollo J. C. BE 206 (2), BE 206 (3).
— M. C. US 74 (8).
— W. Rev. BE 161 (3), BE-164 (1), BE 164 (2), BE-164 (2), BE 164 (4).
Rolls W. BE 221 (7).
Rolnich H. C. US 72 (3).
Roloff A. 20 (2).
— G. 42 (8).
— W. E. US 157 (7).
Rolon F. 458 (8).
Rolph Fairchild A. H. US-148 (5).
Romagnoli G. 199 (7-8).
— M. 207 (1).
Romahi T. 487 (4).
Roman Amélie US 108 (1).
— B. US 115 (5).
— D. 332 (6).
— F. F 111 (4).
— L. F 111 (8), F 112 (2).
— W. F 98 (2).
— d'Amat C. 644 (5-6).
— Nancy M. US 35 (2).
— y Retuerto E. E 30 (1), E 30 (1), E 30 (1), E 30 (2).
Romanese R. 242 (2), 242 (4), 243 (1-2), 243 (4).
Romanet O. de 1093 (3-4).
Romaniello A. 425 (7-8).
— V. 232 (7).
Romanis W. H. C. BE 42 (2).
Romann R. F 149 (5), F 149 (7), F 153 (3).
Romano D. 432 (6).
— S. 217 (5-6), 217 (7), 217 (8), 220 (9), 226 (6), 248 (8).
Romanones Conde de 1169 (7).
Romanski S. 143 (6), 145 (8).
Rombaux E. 1032 (2).
Romberg A. US 178 (7).
— F. 9 (4).
— V. 80 (7).
Romburgh P. van 1025 (6).
Romdahl A. L. 347 (5).
Romeis B. 81 (3).
Romell L. G. US 34 (7), 341 (8).
Romeo F. E 38 (4).
— G. 217 (1).
Romer A. S. US 121 (6).
— E. 311 (2).
— O. 72 (7).
— P. 16 (3), 16 (3-4).
Römer T. 51 (1).
Romera-Navarro M. US 168 (4).
Rômeris M. 269 (7), 271 (1).
Romero C. 455 (5), 455 (5), 455 (6), 455 (6), 462 (5).
— E. E 15 (4), E 15 (4), E 15 (4), E 17 (7), 460 (6).
— F. 415 (8).
— M. 463 (6).
— A. Garcia E 16 (5-6).
— Molezu F. E 32 (1), E 32 (2).
— De Torres J. E 15 (8).
Romeyer J. F 96 (4).
Romier L. 987 (8).
Romieu J. F 46 (3).
— M. F 143 (6), F 117 (7).
Romig Edna Davis US 125 (4).
Romiti G. 1115 (6), 1159 (6).
Rommel J. F. US 72 (2).
Romorski J. M. 301 (5).
Romsauer L. 172 (1).
Romussi G. 829 (7).
Rona P. 2 (4), 3 (6).
— S. 958 (5), 1006 (2).
Ronald Sir Laudon BE 22 (5).
Ronaldshay Earl 1011 (3).
Ronca G. 255 (1).
Roncaglia L. 229 (3).
Roncali D. 231 (5).
— P. 232 (1).
Roncato A. 236 (6).
Ronceray E. F 59 (4-5), F 59 (5), F 59 (5), F 59 (6), F-59 (6), F 59 (6).
— M. F 59 (4).
Ronchetti V. 218 (4).
Ronchi O. 820 (5).
— V. 209 (3).
Ronco N. 212 (2), 213 (3).
Roncoroni E. J. 428 (5).
— L. 242 (5), 243 (3).
Ronczevski K. 265 (5).
Rond Mevey F. Le US 138 (3-4).
Rondeau du Noyer M. F 25 (6).
Rondelly Menica 879.
Rondet L. Y. F 141 (6).
Rondolino F. 1165 (6).
Rondoni P. 218 (3), 220 (4).
Ranelletti O. 217 (6).
Rongier P. 302 (5-6).
Ronkel Ph. S. van 286 (2), 1026 (2).
Rönnman G. A. 161 (2).
Ronnoir K. A. 351 (1).
Röntgen P. 14 (5).
Ronzani E. 218 (5), 218 (6), 220 (4).
Ronzevalle S. 1051 (1).
Ronzoni Ethel US 197 (2).
— G. 218 (4).
Ronzy P. F 95 (5).
Rood J. T. US 188 (1).
Roof A. US 90 (1-2).
Rooke Miss E. W. BE 88 (3-4).
— F. H. 754 (4).
— Margaret US 90 (8).
Roome C. T. US 71 (8).
Rooney W. J. BE 129 (5).
Roopchand Mehdiratta BE-191 (6).
Roope P. M. US 22 (2).
Roorbach G. B. US 45 (4).
Roos A. G. 284 (7).
— C. 147 (5).
— J. 290 (8).
— L. F 121 (6).
Roos'haf Hielmsätter J. O. 1163 (3).
Roossler F. 1148 (6).
Ross J. D. N. BE 110 (8).
Rossi B. 217 (5).
Rostagni A. 197 (4).
Rousseau P. F 167 (7).
Roosval J. 341 (8), 1059 (3).
— J. A. E. 341 (8).
Root E. 953 (4), 1042 (3).
— R. K. US 79 (3).
— T. B. US 23 (8).
— W. T. US 134 (5), US 169 (5).
Rooth E. G. T. 349 (3).
Rootham C. BE 36 (1).
— C. B. BE 53 (3).
Roothan C. B. BE 60 (3).
Rootsman D. 155 (8), 532 (3).
Rooy A. H. M. J. van 279 (3).
— D. J. Van BE 224 (8).
— J. C. van BE 224 (7), BE-224 (8).
Rooyen E. E. van BE 226 (4).
— Van L. A. BE 225 (6).
Ropartz G. 1053 (1).
Roper E. D. BE 130 (5).
— E. S. BE 44 (3).
Ropes Bessie P. 778 (7-8).
— J. H. US 45 (3).
Rophille F. 425 (3).
Röpke W. 60 (6).
Roque E. 1004 (4).
Roquebert J. F 38 (8).
Roques E. F 156 (4).

Roques M. F 24 (8), F 49 (2), F 55 (6), F 55 (7).
Roquette F. F. 323 (7).
— Pinto E. 918 (4), 918 (3-4).
Roquigny du Fayel Comte de 987 (7-8).
Rorda D. F. de E 7 (4).
Rördam K. 149 (5).
Roretz K. 105 (3), 699 (5).
Rörig F. 66 (3).
Rorke Mink BE 23 (2).
— R. F. BE 167 (2).
Ros M. 369 (4).
— Gomez I. E 34 (7).
Rosa A. F 25 (1), F 25 (2).
— D. 228 (1), 228 (5), 1165 (3).
— J. de la US 85 (3), US 85 (3), US 85 (5), US 85 (5), US 85 (5), US 85 (5).
— J. S. da Silva 837.
— J. T. US 117 (6).
— M. La 241 (1), 240 (7-8), 241 (3-4), 241 (4), 1056 (3).
— O. 437 (1).
Rosadini S. 193 (5).
Rosalba G. 232 (8).
Rosanov A. N. 588 (6).
Rosario J. V. del US 84 (3).
Rosati T. 190 (5).
Rosberg J. E. 159 (4), 1068 (4).
Rosborg A. H. 345 (2).
Rosborough R. R. US 39 (1).
Rosbuck T. BE 227 (7).
Rosc E. 302 (4).
Roschkott A. 915 (5-6), 1008 (7).
Roscoe M. V. BE 168 (2).
Rose A. 298 (6).
— B. BE 141 (5).
— B. T. BE 49 (2).
— C. Ezra US 116 (4).
— D. K. US 197 (2).
— E. US 173 (3).
— Ella US 146 (3).
— E. R. US 183 (2).
— F. A. BE 39 (8).
— G. F. BE 43 (5-6).
— H. 53 (5-7), 83 (1).
— H. J. BE 114 (7).
— J. H. BE 52 (4).
— M. F 164 (4), 897 (6), 1032 (6).
— M. S. US 27 (2), US 105 (2).
— R. S. US 205 (1).
— W. BE 3 (2), BE 16 (4).
— W. C. US 130 (6).
— W. J. US 36 (7).
Roscau A. F 99 (4), F 101 (8).
Rosebery Earl of 1042 (4), 1044 (6).
— and Midlothian Earl of BE 5 (6), BE 111 (6).
Roseboom B. B. US 62 (7-8).
Rosebrugh T. R. BE 162 (1).
Rösel P. 689 (5).
Rosell A. Freundt 460 (5).
Rosella E. 890 (1).
Roselli B. US 193 (7).
— -Cecconi M. 207 (4), 207 (4).
Rosello H. I. 463 (8).
Rosemann R. 88 (5), 88 (5-6).
Rosemary F. 468 (2).
Rosén C. H. 348 (2).
— F. 1106 (8).
— H. R. US 114 (6).
— M. US 185 (6).
Rosenau M. J. US 45 (1).
— W. US 55 (6).
Rosenbach A. S. W. 1094 (2).
— J. B. US 19 (6).
Rosenbaum E. 677 (8).
— S. 73 (2).
Rosenberg A. 5 (4).
— G. O. 1164 (2).
— H. 502.
— L. 41 (7), 41 (4).
— O. 341 (5).
— P. US 98 (8).
— S. L. M. US 175 (8).
Rosenberry M. US 189 (7-8).
Rosenblatt A. 305 (3).
— E. 155 (2).
Rosencrantz Esther US 119 (2).
Rosendahl C. A. US 144 (7).
Rosenfeld E. 88 (3).
— M. 92 (1).
Rosengoist A. R. 159 (5).
Rosengren L. E. 988 (6).
Rosenhain W. 1044 (5).
Rosenhauer E. 32 (6).
Rosenheim A. 4 (4), 1019 (8).
— O. 1044 (6).
— T. 2 (8).
Rosenholtz J. L. US 86 (1).
Rosenkampff A. H. US 66 (3).
— F. US 68 (1).
Rosenkranz A. 384 (6).
— O. 182 (4).
Rosenmöller B. 89 (4).
Rosenmuno K. 4 (6).
Rosenow G. 70 (2).
Rosenquist C. M. US 178 (8).
— G. O. 162 (4).
Rosenstock J. F 35 (2).
— -Hüssy 21 (4).
Rosenthal 73 (1).
Rosenthal A. 59 (3).
— C. 22 (2).
— E. 170 (1), 420 (4).
— F. 21 (8).
— L. F 113 (3).
— R. F 128 (8).
— W. 44 (6).
Rosenthaler L. 355 (2).
Rosenweing W. 468 (6).
Roses O. BE 206 (5).
Roseveare W. N. BE 224 (3).
Roseveave W. N. BE 224 (1-2).
Rosewall O. W. US 58 (8).
Rosh K. 958 (2).
Rosi F. 447 (3).
— M. 186 (6), 186 (8).
Rosich J. E 34 (5), E 34 (6).
Rosicky V. 391 (7), 1179 (2), 1179 (8).
Rosier C. F 42 (2).
Rosin H. 3 (1), 3 (5).
— P. 38 (1).
Rosinski B. 70 (4).
— R. 311 (1).
Rositer R. A. 555 (6).
Roska M. 181 (2).
Roskam J. 131 (8).
Roslaniec F. 293 (7).
Rosmanith G. 384 (6).
Rosner A. 304 (1-2), 304 (3).
Rosnoblet G. F 122 (6).
— J. F 111 (1).
Roso J. E. US 134 (4).
Rospigliosi Vigil C. 460 (7).
Ross A. D. BE 128 (8) BE 129 (3).
— C. 434 (3).
— C. C. US 139 (6).
— C. N. BE 124 (8).
— D. US 51 (4).
— Sir E. D. BE 2 (8).
— D. W. US 47 (1-2).
— E. A. US 188 (5).
— E. B. BE 201 (2).
— E. C. US 61 (7), US 163 (1).
— E. D. US 54 (5).
— E. L. US 72 (3).
— Eleanor S. US 63 (2).
— F. A. US 29 (8).
— F. E. US 142 (5), 552.
— F. M. US 137 (1).
— F. R. US 121 (1).
— F. S. US 69 (8).
— H. A. BE 163 (3), US-34 (1).
— H. E. US 34 (3).
— I. C. BE 132 (2).
— J. 716.
— J. A. BE 220 (4).
— J. C. BE 225 (3).
— J. D. M. BE 115 (4), BE 115 (1), BE 115 (8).

Ross L. S. US 37 (8).
— M. US 194 (2).
P. A. US 92 (3).
— R. BE 168 (1), 1121 (8).
Sir R. 1044 (6).
— R. A. BE 223 (7).
— S. G. BE 150 (4).
— W. B. BE 138 (1).
— W. D. BE 8 (7), BE 86 (7).
— W. E. US 61 (8), US 87 (3).
Rossander C. A. J. 344 (7).
Rossard F. 563 (5), 1008 (5).
Rossbach A. 69 (2).
— O. 70 (8).
Rosseland S. 274 (8).
Rosselet A. 362 (1), 1135 (4).
Rossell H. E. US 65 (7-8).
Rossello A. 210 (5), 210 (6). 210 (6).
Rossem A. van 283 (4).
Rosset A. F 125 (6), F 126 (2), F 126 (6).
Rössger R. 75 (7).
Rossi 242 (6).
— A. 211 (3), 417 (3), 419 (3).
— B. 218 (3), 220 (1).
— E. 218 (8), 228 (5).
— E. de 263 (8).
— G. 200 (8), 206 (5).
— G. de 250 (8).
— L. 188 (1), 188 (2), 248 (7), 249 (4), 417 (6).
— L. V. 238 (7), 238 (5), 239 (1).
— N. 191 (1).
— O. 246 (1), 246 (5), 248 (1), 1178 (3).
— P. 221 (8), 237 (2), 247 (4), 257 (3), 257 (3-4), 257 (4).
— R. 425 (6).
— S. 463 (6).
— V. 186 (5), 1057 (2).
— Ferrini U. 209 (2).
Rossier E. 361 (3), 362 (3).
— P. 583 (2).
Rossignol J. E. Le US 151 (3), US 152 (1-2), US 151 (1), US 153 (2), US 154 (3), US 154 (5).
Rossini A. 825.
Rossiter R. A. US 142 (3), 533 (4).
Rössle E. 352 (8).
— K. 76 (6).
— R. 352 (7).
Rössler E. 406 (6), 407 (2).
— H. 25 (8).
— R. 406 (2).
Rossomandi F. 232 (7).
Rosson H. E. US 164 (3).
Rossum S. van US 62 (2).
Rost B. BE 142 (1).
— C. O. US 145 (2).
— E. 3 (2), 899 (3).
— G. 99 (4), 39 (5), 504.
— L. 31 (4).
— P. 70 (1).
— W. 1117 (3).
Rostafinski J. 301 (6).
Rostagno E. 205 (4).
— F. 188 (1).
Rosthorn A. 1063 (5).
Rostovtseff 1050 (8).
Rostovtsev M. 1042 (3-4).
Rostovtzeff M. I. US 205 (1).
Rostowcew M. J. 1038 (5-6).
Rostworowski M. 303 (2), 303 (7).
Roswadowski H. 306 (2).
— T. 314 (2).
Roszak Ch. F 35 (4).
Roszkowski W. 295 (5), 296 (6), 314 (2), 314 (4).
Rota C. 211 (4).
— E. 247 (4) 247 (6).
Roters H. C. US 95 (8).
Roth Ansgar 582 (4).
— C. 1081 (1).
— H. 153 (4), 369 (4).
— H. L. BE 73 (6), BE 75 (8).
— J. 308 (5).
— K. 25 (3-4), 855 (7).
— L. BE 26 (6).
— P. 855 (5).
— W. 19 (5), 19 (5-6), 910 (5).
Rothacker E. 58 (6).
— R. US 53 (2).
Rothberger J. 102 (5).
Rothé E. F 54 (6), F 149 (3), F 150 (8), F 151 (2), F 151 (1).
— J. 70 (8).
— W. 10 (3).
Rothenbücher K. 80 (1).
Rothert H. 87 (7).
— K. 25 (7).
Rothfeld J. 310 (4).
Rothfels H. 70 (1).
Rothlin E. 352 (7).
Rothman S. 42 (2).
Rothmann C. 990 (5).
Rothmund L. 93 (3).
Rothrock D. A. US 49 (7), US 51 (5-7).
— E. P. US 175 (1).
— Mary U. 803.
Rothschild Baron 1044 (5).
— Lord 1041 (7), 1145 (4).
— E. de 1052 (8).
Rothstein M. 5 (1).
Rothweiler W. 1165 (7-8).
Rotkey R. G. US 142 (3-5).
Rotkvic V. 405 (8).
Rotky H. 380 (6).
— O. 1077 (8).
Rotondi M. 221 (2).
Rotours Baron J. des 1079 (5).
Rötscher F. 13 (6).
Rotta L. V. 222 (2).
— P. 221 (7), 222 (4), 222 (5).
— V. L. 222 (6).
Rottenberg F. 108 (4), 108 (3).
Rotter A. 381 (6).
Röttinger H. 699 (5-6).
Röttger J. F. 288 (2).
Rotth A. 179 (4).
Rottluff US 137 (4).
Rottschaefer H. US 145 (1).
Rotunno N. A. US 99 (8).
Rouart E. 988 (2).
Rouast W. F 14 (5), F 14 (8), F 14 (8).
Roubaud E. 886 (6).
Roubetz A. de 342 (8).
Roubier C. F 110 (4)
— P. F 109 (5).
Roueck F. 378 (8), 387 (5).
Rouché J. 1052 (8).
— P. 18 (7).
Rouchés G. F 44 (6).
Rouchon U. 1041 (2).
Rouchy Ch. F 87 (8).
Roud A. 361 (7).
Roudebush R. E. US 53 (4).
— W. P. US US 61 (5).
Rouelle E. F 101 (1).
Rouge I. F 65 (4).
— J. F 24 (6).
Rougé J. 659.
— J. M. 1004 (4).
— O. de 987 (7). 1123 (5).
Rougebief H. 893 (4).
Rougemont J. de F 111 (2).
Roughley T. C. 933 (2).
Roughton F. J. W. BE 53 (4).
Rougier G. 563 (1).
— L. F 77 (1).
— R. F 93 (4), F 93 (5), F 93 (5). F 93 (7), F 93 (7).
Rouillard Mlle G. F 55 (8).
Roulant A. 167 (2).
Roule J. C. US 36 (3).
— L. F 55 (3), F 65 (2), F 70 (5).
— W. 987 (8).
Rouleau W. BE 153 (8).
Roulier R. F 38 (8).
Roulin A. 1089 (3).
Roulston R. B. US 55 (3).
Roumieux W. 1138 (6).
Roupnel G. F 90 (8).
Rouppert K. 305 (7).
Rouquette A. 419 (6).

Roure R. Du 149 (1).
Rous C. C. BE 163 (2). BE 163 (3), F. P. 1062 (3).
Rouse L. J. US 143 (2).
Rousier J. B. 32 (7).
Rousiers P. de F 42 (2), F 46 (6).
Rouslacroix A. F 118 (6), F 118 (3), F 119 (2).
Rousseau 1039 (6).
— A. F 107 (1), BE 154 (3), BE 154 (6). BE 154 (6).
— E. F 101 (2).
— F. 701 (8), 1010 (1).
— G. 336 (2).
— H. F 135 (4).
— I. J. BE 222 (4).
— J. 703 (4).
— J. J. A. US 142 (3).
— L. 1039 (5).
— M. S. F 34 (1).
— Mme M. S. F 34 (4).
— V. 1032 (1).
— W. W. US 86 (1).
Roussel A. F 57 (5-6).
— A. E. US 166 (2).
— G. F 44 (7).
— L. F 122 (3).
— P. 166 (7).
Rousselle F. F 92 (3). F 92 (4).
Rousselot E. Mlle 871 (6).
— W. F 75 (7).
Rousset W. 1028 (3).
— Croiset M. 599 (1-2).
Roussier P. 632. 643 (1-2).
Roussy A. 357 (4), 358 (4), 1036 (8).
— G. F 16 (6), 1036 (7).
Roustan D. 1029 (6).
Routala O. 160 (6).
Routh H. V. H. V. BE 3 (2).
Routier A. 1121 (1).
Routin G. F 94 (7).
— J. L. F 60 (1).
Routledge F. J. BE 69 (4).
Rouvière H. F 16 (3).
— W. F 44 (7-8).
Rouville E. de F 121 (8).
— G. de F 120 (8).
Rouvillois J. E. L. F 39 (1-2).
Roux C. 622, 1046 (3), 621.
— E. F 55 (3), 886 (4), 987 (7), 987 (8), 1045 (6), 1051 (6), 1057 (2), 1121 (1).
— J. F 152 (8), F 153 (5), 1127 (8).
— J. Le F 138 (7), F 139 (1).
— J. A. F 147 (1).
— J. J. Le BE 222 (7).
— M. 645 (1), 881.
— M. Le 595, 868, 1026 (6).
— Miss M. Le BE 226 (8).
Roux P. L. le BE 225 (4).
— P. Le F 139 (8).
— P. P. E. 1115 (6). 1164 (4).
— T. Le BE 221 (3).
— T. H. Le BE 225 (3).
— W. F 91 (3), 1098 (2).
Roussel H. 895 (7).
Rouyer E. F 125 (6), F 126 (6).
— L. F 164 (3), F 164 (3).
Rovella D. P. 193 (6).
Rovelli A. F. 429 (6).
— F. 221 (3).
Rovereto G. 211 (7), 212 (3-4). 1056 (6).
Rovetti C. 261 (4).
Rovida C. 218 (7).
Rovillain E. E. US 143 (8).
Rouziès U. abbé 640 (3).
Rovira P. I. E 31 (6). E 31 (6). E 31 (8).
Row G. S. US 51 (4).
— R. BE 176 (8).
Rowan V. 356 (3).
— W. BE 135 (7).
Rowaff R. 930 (5).
Rowbolkam S. BE 31 (3).
Rowcliff G. J. US 65 (7-8).
Rowe A. P. BE 25 (6).
— A. T. US 27 (8).
— A. W. US 12 (5). US 13 (7).
— C. E. US 179 (5).
C. H. BE 117 (3).
— E. 676 (2).
— F. M. BE 67 (5).
— J. H. 1083 (5). 1152 (6).
— J. P. US 149 (7).
— J. W. US 124 (1-2).
— J. W. F. BE 4 (1). BE 30 (2).
— L. S. US 42 (8).
W. E. US 174 (5).
Rowell C. H. US 93 (8).
— Miss E. M. BE 37 (5).
— H. G. US 29 (7).
— L. D. US 81 (5).
— P. F. 727 (5).
— Z. E. US 119 (7).
Rowland D. US 122 (4).
— F. E. US 75 (4), US 75 (5).
— H. C. US 160 (1-2).
— J. 520.
— N. de H. BE 130 (5).
— P. W. US 147 (5), US 147 (8).
— S. A. US 74 (3).
— V. C. US 203 (5).
— W. D. US 12 (7).
— W. T. US 8.
Rowlands F. W. 482 (8).
— J. S. BE 15 (2).
— M. G. BE 99 (1).
Rowlands R. P. BE 23 (6).
— L. US 151 (8).
— R. A. BE 29 (6).
— W. A. US 187 (6).
— W. S. BE 192 (1).
Rowlette R. J. BE 117 (2).
Rowley A. BE 44 (1), BE 44 (4).
— Alee BE 44 (3).
— Edith 798 (7).
— F. B. US 144 (8).
— G. US 80 (3).
— S. US 38 (1).
Rowman P. R. 970 (8).
Rowse A. L. BE 81 (4).
— E. F. US 100 (8).
Rowswell B. T. 720.
Roxas F. M. US 83 (3), US 83 (5), US 83 (5), US-83 (6), US 83 (8), US 83 (8), US 83 (7), US 83 (7), US 83 (8), US-84 (2).
Roxby J. B. US 103 (3).
— P. M. BE 69 (5).
Roy Mss BE 199 (1).
— A. K. 935 (1).
A. J. 532 (7).
— B. B. BE 180 (7-8).
— B. C. BE 175 (6).
— B. K. BE 185 (2).
— B. V. BE 184 (2).
C. B. BE 173 (7).
— C. C. Mgr BE 154 (1).
D. W. BE 40 (6).
— E. F 91 (1).
— Le F 31 (5), 1053 (3).
— F. BE 154 (7), BE 154 (8).
— F. de 1005 (6), 1032 (5), 1177 (1).
— F. Van 140 (3).
— G. F 90 (4), BE 154 (3).
— J. A. BE 141 (3).
— J. Le 1089 (1), 1089 (2).
— L. F 152 (3), F 153 (7), F 156 (3), F 157 (2), 1052 (1).
— L. Le F 20 (8).
— M. F 44 (8), F 50 (1), 1095 (1).
— Mme M. F 34 (4).
— M. M. BE 175 (5).
— M. N. BE 181 (3).
R. C. BE 173 (7).
— S. BE 154 (8).
— S. C. BE 181 (4), 934 (7).
— S. N. BE 173 (6), BE 185 (2).
— Mlle W. 1106 (8).
— Chevrier J. 1084 (4).
— Chowdhury H. C. BE 184 (7).
— Crummer Le US 153 (7).
— Kishan Chand BE 189 (7).

Roy Sakena K. C. BE 190 (1).
Royama M. 473 (6).
Royce E. US 173 (3).
— G. BE 161 (7).
— T. 527, 527, 934 (4).
Royen L. A. Van 283 (1).
— R. Van 843.
Royer F. F 149 (4).
— J. F 57 (5), F 57 (8), 874.
— L. F 95 (8), 615, 615.
— P. 991 (5-6).
— W. 991 (4).
Royo Gonzalvez M. E 33 (5), E 33 (5-6).
— Villanova A. E 37 (2), 1169 (7-8).
Roys F. W. US 204 (3).
— H. C. US 163 (2).
Royster J. F. US 158 (3).
— L. T. US 184 (7).
Royston G. D. US 197 (1).
Roz F. 888 (3)
— y Gomez J. E 35 (5).
Rozanski A. 301 (2), 305 (7).
— M. 301 (2) 302 (5-6).
Roze A. 1053 (2).
— J. 268 (6).
Rozelaar C. A. BE 21 (7).
Rozen Z. 305 (8), 307 (2).
Rozennauers N. 266 (4).
Rozensteins E. 266 (6), 1077 (4).
Rozier C. 629 (8)
Rozlozsnik P. 958 (1).
Rozpide R. B. 1070 (2), 1103 (3).
Rozvoda J. 386 (8).
Rozwadowski J. 304 (7), 1038 (5-6).
— J. M. 1038 (5).
Rozycki E. 315 (7).
— K. 295 (7), 314 (1), 314 (1).
Ruaño R. US 85 (5).
Rubay P. 124 (4)
Rubbrecht O. 127 (4)
Rubcynsk W. 304 (7), 312 (3), 313 (2).
Rubel C. W. US 117 (3).
Rübel R. 89.
Rubeli O. 355 (1).
Rubenbauer H. 83 (2).
Rubendahl S. US 154 (2).
Rubenkœnig H. US 81 (2).
Rubens H 4 (1).
Ruber J. 169 (2).
Rubertis A. De 235 (6)
— O. de 191 (1).
Ruberts J. 267 (5).
Rubezynski W. 313 (8).
Rubie R. F 123 (6).
Rubin A. 152 (8).
— A. L. US 177 (6).
— E. 147 (7).
Rubino E. 261 (4).
Rubinowicz W. 314 (5).
Rubinstein S. 420 (4).
Rubió A. 452 (8).
— F. 531 (6).
— J. M. E 36 (6), E 36 (6), E 36 (5).
Rubió Balaguer J. E 18 (4), 756.
— Lluch A. E 18 (3), E 18 (3), E 23 (1), E 18 (4),
— i Lluch A. E 23 (6).
— Balaguer J. E 18 (4).
Rubner 94 (8).
— K. 80 (6),
— M. 2 (3), 897 (6), 1062 (5), 1064 (1), 1164 (6).
Rubow W. F 25 (2).
Rubritius H. 102 (8).
Rubuelto A. 433 (6).
Ruby Pearl G. US 139 (2).
Rüchard E. 83 (6).
Ruchedi W. 398 (2).
Ruchon F. 358 (4).
Ruck E. 352 (3), 352 (8).
Rucker E. M. US 174 (3).
— M. 1170 (2).
Bücker A. 87 (3).
Buckmick C. A. US 134 (7).
Rudall Miss E. C. BE 34 (5).
Rudbards J. 267 (2).
Rudbeck T. G. A. R. 853 (4).
Rudberg G. 274 (3).
Rückert W. 71 (8).
Rudd H. F. US 156 (8).
— H. W. P. US 110 (2).
Ruddere A. de 123 (6).
Ruddick W. BE 78 (4).
Rüdenberg W. 9 (2).
Rudeloff W. 8 (5).
Rüder W. 52 (5).
Rüdin E. 353 (2), 897 (8).
Rüdiger W. 69 (7-8).
Rudler G. BE 79 (5), BE 81 (3).
Rudloff W. 9 (4).
Rudmose-Brown T. B. BE 117 (1), 1178 (3).
Rudner H. 177 (8).
Rudnicki J. 317 (7), 317 (7-8).
— N. 316 (1).
Rudolf R. D. BE 161 (5).
Rudolfs W. US 89 (4).
Rudolph A. A. US 1021 (5).
— C. E. US 144 (6).
— K. 382 (1).
— M. 76 (8).
— W. 95 (6).
Rudolphi H. 74 (8).
Rudra S. K. BE 171 (6).
Rudrauf L. 155 (4).
Rudwin M. 1181 (4).
Rudwin M. J. US 169 (4).
Rudzinski S. 302 (5).
Rue C. D. La US 142 (3).
— F. W. La US 52 (2).
— H. A. La US 149 (1).
— abbé J. de Le 1090 (5).
Ruebel E. 369 (4).
Ruebhausen C. E. US 122 (3).
Ruebsam E. M. US 156 (2).
Rueda A. 964 (3).
— B. 447 (1).
C. J. 1159 (1).
— M. 443 (8).
Ruedemann R. 941 (8), 1062 (2).
Ruediger W. C. US 41 (5).
Ruegger U. R. 369 (4).
Ruehe H. A. US 130 (4).
Rueole C. L. A. US 129 (3).
Ruer R. 14 (5).
Rueté A. 78 (1).
Rufener L. A. US 199 (7).
Ruffin W. 979 (1).
Ruffini A. 197 (5), 199 (3), 1056 (5).
— E. 193 (7).
— F. 210 (6), 259 (1), 1165 (4).
Rüffler A. 670 (4).
Rufi J. US 62 (3).
Rufus W. C. US 142 (3), 533 (4).
Rugani L. 257 (8).
Ruge C. 3 (5).
Ruger H. A. US 29 (3).
Rüger L. 59 (4).
Rugg Gertrude R. US 204 (1).
— H. O. US 26 (8).
Ruggiero G. De 195 (2).
— R. de 185 (5).
Ruggles A. G. US 144 (8).
— A. M. US 162 (1).
— E. P. US 12 (7).
— Gates R. BE 77 (1).
— H. US 119 (6).
Ruggli P. 353 (6).
Rugh C. E. US 117 (7).
Rugonfalvi Kiss E. 174 (7), 174 (7).
Rühl A. 4 (8).
— P. 35 (4).
— W. 10 (5).
Ruhland W. 73 (7), 1040 (6).
Ruhle G. E. US 162 (8).
Ruhm G. 18 (2).
Ruin H. W. 159 (7).
Ruinaut J. 640 (5).
Ruinet L. F 144 (6).
Ruiz C. 453 (2).
— F. US 161 (4).
— F. R. 426 (7), 427 (3).
— del Castilló C. E 31 (7).

Rulz Castizo y Ariza J. E 7 (5), E 7 (7).
— Funes Garcia M. E 28 (2).
— Guiñazú E. 421 (5).
— Jimenez J. 1169 (7).
— Moreno I. 421 (3), 421 (5).
— M. 417 (4).
Rukop H. 68 (3).
Ruland L. 98 (4).
Rule H. G. BE 105 (1).
Rulli A. 422 (3).
Rumble D. US 39 (7).
Rümelin von 95 (5-6).
— M. Won 96 (1).
Rumi T. J. 417 (5), 419 (4).
Rümke L. 971 (1).
Rümker K. 6 (7).
Rumor S. 830.
Rump W. 32 (6).
Rumpel O. 2 (8).
Rumpf A. 74 (6).
— E. 114 (1).
— M. 90 (3).
Rundell O. S. US 189 (7-8).
Rundle C. BE 71 (2).
Rundquist E. US 78 (7).
Rundstein S. 298 (5).
Runeberg B. 158 (3).
Runestam A. 349 (7).
Rung W. 148 (7).
Rungaldier R. 108 (1).
Rungle H. 52 (8), 65 (6).
— S. 315 (4).
— W. 65 (6).
Runkel F. 67 (2).
Runner J. J. US 135 (5).
Running T. R. US 143 (2), US 143 (7).
Runnström J. 341 (5), 341 (8).
Runze S. 1 (4).
Runzler W. T. US 181 (7).
Rupe H. 353 (6).
Rupert A. K. US 50 (1).
Rupp A. US 24 (3).
— E. 22 (5), 46 (1).
— F. 37 (4).
— H. 5 (1).
— L. 5 (2).
Ruppe L. F 44 (8).
Ruppel A. 684 (1), 1011 (8), 1011 (7).
Ruppell A. 907 (6).—
Ruppersberg N. C. A. 1098 (4).
— O. 675 (5).
Ruppin A. 488 (5-6).
Rüpschl M. 695.
Rusby H. H. US 27 (7).
Rusca F. 354 (8).
Rüschkamp-Whitehead A. 69 (1).
Rush Ch. E. 771 (5), 792
Rush C. L. 550 (6-6).
— Rev. E. L. BE 161 (2).
— Grace P. US 203 (4).
— H. S. US 69 (4).
— J. E. US 138 (5).
Rushforth E. W. BE 23 (1).
Rushton A. BE 26 (4).
— W. BE 41 (7).
Rusk G. Y. US 119 (1).
— H. P. US 130 (7).
— R. L. US 28 (7).
— W. J. US 43 (3).
— W. S. US 36 (2).
Ruska J. 58 (8).
Ruslander D. US 116 (2).
Rusnov P. 912 (5).
Ruspini J. A. 404 (7).
Russ F. 109 (4), 110 (1).
— S. BE 3 (1), BE 32 (5).
— V. 107 (3).
Russel C. K. BE 150 (5).
— G. 288 (4).
— J. C. US 150 (7).
— W. P. US 77 (7).
Russell A. US 80 (4), 1044 (5).
— A. E. BE 42 (1).
— A. S. BE 80 (4).
— C. E. BE 151 (8).
— C. N. US 103 (4), US 103 (8).
— D. M. US 147 (2).
— D. W. BE 112 (4).
— E. BE 50 (3), US 39 (1).
— Sir E. J. 923 (4), 1044 (7).
— Miss E. K. BE 163 (5-6).
— F. A. US 131 (3), US 136 (3).
— F. L. US 140 (3), US 141 (4).
— F. M. US 118 (8), 945 (7).
— G. E. US 60 (2).
— Goddard T. 1138 (3).
— H. L. US 187 (4).
— H. N. US 79 (7), 542 (4), 546, 546, 1061 (8).
— H. W. US 20 (2).
— I. F. US 66 (8).
— J. BE 143 (4).
— Sir J. 1052 (4).
— J. E. US 26 (8).
— J. W. BE 143 (2).
— Lilian BE 20 (2).
— L. J. BE 48 (7).
— Mable US 53 (8).
— R. D. US 129 (5).
— S. A. W. 1044 (6).
— T. H. US 78 (6).
— W. BE 223 (5), 1057 (5).
— W. F. US 26 (8).
— Greig J. BE 108 (4), BE-108 (6).
— Goddard T. 929 (1).
Russelle F. T. US 92 (8).
Russo A. 204 (1), 204 (1), 204 (4), 204 (7), 1056 (7).
— D. 333 (4).
— J. L. US 189 (2).
Rust E. 369 (4).
— H. 69 (6).
— W. 668 (8).
Rüster D. 7 (7).
Ruston A. G. BE 67 (6).
Rustum K. J. 493 (5).
Ruszczyc F. 318 (5).
Rutgers A. A. L. 1025 (7).
Rutherford Sir E. 1025 (8).
Rutgers H. W. 284 (8).
— J. G. 282 (5).
— Van der Loeff J. D. 840.
Ruth R. 49 (2).
— V. A. US 54 (6).
— W. A. US 131 (5).
Rüth G. 25 (6).
Rutherford A. BE 106 (4), BE 109 (1).
— Sir E. BE 52 (4), 1042 (5), 1044, 1062 (5), 1164 (3).
— E. 1039 (4), 1051 (7), 1056 (3-4), 1063 (7-8), 1165 (3).
— G. W. US 54 (5).
— R. BE 135 (2).
— W. J. BE 157 (3).
Ruthnaswamy M. BE 200 (8).
Ruths J. 1163 (4).
Ruthven A. G. US 144 (2).
Rutich E. 179 (2).
Rütimeyer L. 352 (8).
Rutkiewicz B. 308 (8), 309 (1).
Rutkis R. 268 (6).
Rutkowski J. 295 (2), 315 (3).
— M. 304 (1).
Rutledge G. US 60 (7).
— J. E. BE 138 (4).
— L. T. BE 142 (1).
— P. W. US 111 (6).
— W. B. US 196 (8).
Rutot A. 917 (1), 1031 (4).
Rutten L. 290 (2), 1025, 1061 (1).
Ruttenbeck W. 15 (6).
Rutter Esthel BE 157 (7).
Ruttledge W. 938 (4).
Ruttin E. 103 (1).
Ruttner R. 105 (5).
— W. 898 (5).
Rutzner W. 18 (3).
Rund M. B. US 144 (8).
Ruuth M. J. 157 (3).
— Y. O. 159 (7).
Ruville A. von 50 (4).
Ruwet P. G. 191 (8).
Ruyra J. E 23 (5).

Ruys A. Ch. 279 (6).
— H. J. A. 841 (4).
Ruyssen Th. F 81 (4).
Ruyter H. J. de 970 (1).
Ruzancovas A. 831.
Ruzek C. V. US 76 (1).
Ruzic V. R. 408 (8).
Ruzicka L. 290 (1).
Ruzicka R. 387 (2), 373 (8), 375 (2),
— S. 388 (1), 388 (3-4), 389 (1).
— V. 372 (3), 373 (4).
Ruzicka A. 981 (3).
Ruzielé G. 381 (6).
Ruziewicz S. 311 (1).
Ruzo A. 414 (7).
Ruzskij D. 407 (7).
Ryan Rev. A. BE 122 (4).
— A. F. BE 41 (8).
— Rev. A. H. BE 119 (7).
— E. BE 142 (3), BE 142 (5).
— E. A. 776 (2).
— Ethel US 22 (7).
— H. BE 117 (8), US 103 (7).
— H. H. US 142 (4).
— H. J. 1068 (1), US 92 (4).
— J. A. US 21 (3).
— J. P. US 43 (3), 155 (3), US 155 (5), US 155 (8).
— L. A. US 168 (2).
— Mary BE 121 (3).
— Miss R. BE 223 (2).
— R. E. 387 (1).
— U. US 161 (3).
— W. C. US 96 (5), US 209 (7).
— W. F. US 60 (6).
— W. T. US 144 (8).
Rybak O. 395 (6).
Rybar E. 170 (3).
Rybarski A. 297 (8).
— B. 294 (5).
Rybicki S. 1046 (4), 1158 (3).
Rybka E. 577.
Rychlik E. 372 (6).
— F. 379 (1).
— K. 375 (7), 377 (6).
Rychlowski A. 301 (1).
Rychmans G. 135 (2), 135 (2), 137 (2).
Rychter Mlle K. 296 (2).
Ryckmans A. 121 (4), 121 (6), 121 (8).
Ryd V. H. 921 (7).
Rydbeck O. 1059 (4).
— S. O. H. 348 (8).
Rydel J. 1039 (4).
Ryder A. W. US 118 (5).
— Elizabeth 798 (7).
— E. H. US 62 (3), US 62 (6).
Ryder G. H. US 27 (2).
— R. R. US 81 (6).
Rydzewski B. 317 (8).
Rye R. A. BE 1 (5), 733 (1).
Ryerson E. S. BE 161 (3-4), BE 161 (8).
Ryffel J. H. BE 3 (5), BE 23 (7).
Ryfkogel H. A. L. US 93 (6).
Rygiel A. 849.
— S. 849.
Ryhiner G. 855 (6).
Ryle J. BE 23 (6).
— J. A. BE 23 (4).
Rymarson E. US 169 (7).
Ryniker A. I. 369 (6).
Ryozo Araki 476 (8).
Rypka J. 374 (3), 387 (2).
Ryrie B. J. BE 221 (3).
Rysanek 388 (7).
— F. 389 (4).
— Fr. 374 (3).
Rysavy J. 378 (6).
— K. 378 (7).
Ryser H. 354 (6-7).
Ryska K. 392 (7).
Rysselberghe J. O. van 1053 (2), 1032 (1).
Ryti E. M. 158 (4).
Rytz W. 355 (6), 1128 (5).
Ryznen J. 314 (3).
Ryzner J. 313 (5), 577.

S

Saadeddin-Védad 397.
Saalas U. 160 (1).
Saalbach L. US 172 (1).
Saalwaechter L. US 69 (8).
Saareste A. 155 (5).
— E. 154 (8).
Saari E. 987 (6).
— E. A. 160 (1).
Saarisalo A. A. 157 (4).
Saarmann K. 154 (5).
Saathoff W. H. US 94 (4).
Saavedra C. 1170 (1).
Saayman R. B. BE 220 (4).
Sabadini L. F 164 (2).
Sabalifschka T. 5 (1).
Sabardhikari P. C. BE 183 (1).
Sabatier A. F 110 (6).
— P. F 146 (7), F 156 (3), F 156 (5), 156 (7), 1025 (7), 1045 (6), 1051 (5), 1056 (5), 1062 (6), 1159 (6).
Sabatani A. 417 (5), 418 (6).
— G. 256 (4), 262 (3), 263 (3), 262 (4), 1124 (5).
— L. 256 (8).
Sabatowski A. 310 (6).
Sabbadini R. 1057 (1-2).
Sabbatini L. 236 (7), 238 (1-2), 1056 (8).
— R. 1042 (3), 1165 (5).
Sabbé M. 119 (6), 122 (8).
Sabbe M. 700 (5), 1009 (3).
Sabin F. R. 1062 (4).
— -Smith-Ethel US 64 (4).
Sabler G. 155 (3).
Sabnis R. P. BE 210 (1).
— R. V. 751.
Sabonadière A. BE 15 (8), BE 42 (8).
Sabrazès J. F 79 (5), 1172 (1), 1175 (6), 1177 (5), 1175 (6).
— W. 1014 (1).
Sabsamany H. BE 215 (7).
Sabucedo S. 940 (8).
Sacasa F. BE 177 (1).
Saccavino A. 1111 (4).
— D. A. 1111 (3).
Sacco F. 260 (2), 261 (7), 1056 (5).
— G. 193 (7).
Sacerdotti C. 252 (5), 252 (6).
Sachase E. 87 (8).
Sachau E. 4 (3).
— K. E. 1042 (4), 1064 (4).
Saché M. 594, 595.
Sachs A. 22 (6).
— C. L. 97 (7).
— E. US 196 (7).
— H. 58 (1), 302 (5), 904 (7).
— K. 4 (6).
— M. 102 (2).
— P. J. US 46 (3).
Sachse 46 (2).
Sachsenberg E. 27 (3).
Sacket L. M. US 163 (1).
Sackwille J. P. BE 134 (7).
Sacoraphos M. 164 (1).
Sacre J. H. BE 91 (8).
Sád N. 493 (8).
Sada Sugiura I. 472 (2).
Sadamoto W. 480 (6).
Saddler W. BE 115 (1), BE-115 (4), 1112 (4).
Saderra Masó M. 540 (4).
Sadi W. 399 (4).
Sadigh W. 491 (5).
Sadler A. L. BE 130 (3).
— H. C. US 142 (6).
— W. BE 165 (8).
— W. C. US 142 (4).
Sadlër Sir M.E. BE 90 (1-2).
Sadlowski W. 312 (7).
Sadoul C. F 130 (5).
Sadoveanu M. 1030 (5-6).
Sadruddin BE 194 (4).
Sadr-ud-Din Md BE 196 (3).
Saeger W. 20 (2).
Saegner H. de 126 (4).
Saegusa H. 485 (6), 486 (8).

Saeki S. 486 (1).
— K. 482 (2).
Saeland S. 274 (5).
Saenger A. 33 (4).
— H. 81 (4).
Saenz J. E 24 (3), E 24 (5).
— M. 414 (7), 416 (2), 1170 (1).
— y Ricart B. 447 (4).
— de Santa Maria A. 457 (4).
Sáez y Munóz G. E 30 (1).
Safarewicz A. 318 (4), 849.
Safarik 586.
Saffold W. B. US 111 (3). US 111 (8).
Safford F. H. US 166 (7).
Saforcada M. E 19 (6), F-19 (8).
Safranck J. 169 (4).
Sagadin S. 412 (1).
Sagarra I. de 939 (2).
Sagasta B. M. 1159 (4).
Sagastume A. 455 (5), 455 (6).
— C. A. 424 (2), 424 (4).
Sage Elisabeth US 45 (4).
— Elizabeth US 50 (3).
— Evan T. US 169 (3).
— G. B. BE 143 (7),
— H. 413 (6).
— J. R. US 52 (6). US 52 (6), US 52 (5).
— W. N. BE 165 (7).
Sager J. L. BE 65 (5).
Sagnac G. 1180 (3).
— P. F 24 (3), 411 (5).
Sagona F. 190 (5).
Saha K. B. BE 184 (8).
— M. 1044 (7).
Sahai V. N. BE 191 (6).
Sahasrabuddhe D. L. BE-209 (5).
Sahatchiev A. 144 (8).
Sahlgren E. 343 (8).
— G. F. J. 349 (1).
Sahli H. 354 (7), 1115 (6).
Sahlin A. 1163 (3).
Sahlström K. E. 976 (3), 1077 (5).
Sahnazarov A. 407 (8).
Sahni B. BE 198 (1), 1016 (6).
Sahovic Ks. 402 (7).
Sahyun P. 494 (2).
Said W. 398 (8).
— Boulifa F 165 (2).
Saïd Abdel Hamid Soliman Bey 412 (4).
Saidel Th. 973 (6).
Saidla L. E. A. US 77 (3).
Saikawa D. 472 (6).
Sailas et Lak 178 (8).
Sailer J. US 165 (6).
— L. 1102 (2).
Saillard E. F 92 (3).
Saillens W. F 42 (8).
Sain Das BE 194 (4), BE-194 (5), BE 194 (5), BE-194 (7).
Saïn Ali 397 (7).
— G. 250 (7).
Saint C. F. M. BE 221 (5).
— S. J. BE 67 (8).
— -Calbré Ch. F 165 (8), F 165 (7).
— -Charles J. BE 146 (2).
— -Eliza Sister BE 148 (1).
— Geniest A. F 155 (5-6).
— -Jacques E. BE 145 (3).
— -Jours-B. 1029 (4).
-Laurent L. BE 155 (1).
— -Léger A. de F 101 (7), 1090 (3-4).
— -Marty L. 662, 662.
— W. 1058 (2).
— -Pierre A. BE 147 (6).
Marty W. BE 146 (4).
— -Rat N. de F 21 (2).
Saintagne W. F 61 (4).
Sainte-Anne-Marie Sœur BE-148 (1).
— -Lagüe A. F 68 (5).
-Marie P. BE 147 (8), BE 147 (8).
— Théophanie Sœur BE-148 (1).
Saintenoy P. 993 (2).
Saintsbury G. 1042 (5 6).
Saintyves P. F 36 (8).
Sainz Rodriguez P. E 6 (4).
— y Rodriguez P. E 28 (5). E 28 (5-6).
Saito D. 479 (3).
— R. 484 (2).
— S. 474 (7).
— T. 475 (1).
Saitta G. 252 (1).
Saitzew M. 366 (3).
Saiyid Sultan Ahmad BE-205 (3).
— Tahiruddin Ahmad BE-205 (3).
Saizawa K. 473 (7).
Sajdak J. 316 (1).
Sajjad Hyder S. BE 170 (7).
— Syed BE 190 (1).
Sajous E. E. de M. US 166 (1).
— L. T. de M. US 103 (2), US 167 (6).
Sakâc St. 194 (5).
Sakaguch T. 472 (3).
Sakaguchi K. 473 (8), 475 (6).
— T. 472 (4).
Sakai E. 475 (3).
— R. 484 (8).
— S. 475 (4).
— T. 474 (4).
Sakaki R. 479 (5).
Sakamoto T. 473 (8).
Sakamura T. 484 (1).
Sakar J. 407 (1).
Sakellariou N. 164 (8).
Sakhwalker D. K. BE 181 (7).
Sakmann P. 94 (6).
Sako S. 482 (1).
Saks S. 296 (3).
Saksena N. C. BE 192 (1).
— R. S. BE 181 (8).
Sakuda S. 478 (6), 480 (4), 480 (6).
Sakuma K. 483 (1).
Sakurai W. 481 (3).
Sala L. 246 (5), 248 (1-2).
Salat Pons C. E 20 (5).
Salabert W. F 137 (6).
Salac A. 372 (1), 375 (1).
Saladrigas y Lunar E. 447 (2), 447 (4).
Salakaja I. 564 (8).
Salamon B. 375 (7), 375 (8), 376 (1).
— H. 169 (4).
Salandra A. 185 (5), 1051 (4), 1057 (5), 1165 (5).
Salarrullana de Dios J. E-38 (1), E 38 (2).
Salas A. G. 467 (2).
— J. A. G. 467 (1).
— M. BE 107 (8).
— R. 441 (5), 441 (8).
Salassar A. L. 1177 (2).
Salathe A. US 99 (5).
Salazar A. 328 (8), 329 (1).
A. G. 459 (7).
F. O. 452 (5).
R. 461 (6).
- Z. E 16 (7).
- d'E. Sousa J. E. 320 (4).
— y Caballero G. 447 (3), 447 (3).
Solazzi C. 243 (2).
Salcedo J. S. E 30 (8).
Salcius P. 271 (1).
Salda F. X. 373 (8).
Saldaña Sicilia G. E 25 (4).
— y Garcia Rubio Q. E 8 (6).
Saldanha A. BE 215 (5-6).
— C. F. B 192 (5).
— G. BE 204 (1).
Saldarriaga J. 445 (1).
Saldias E. S. 460 (7).
— Z. 464 (2).
Salée A. 136 (1-2), 138 (1), 138 (2), 138 (5).
Salcilles F. 635 (2).
Salemi G. 202 (6), 236 (3).
Salén E. 343 (4).
Saleur Mlle A. 1138 (5).
Salfeld H. 45 (8).

Salgado J. P. 329 (6), 329 (7-8), 329 (8), 329 (8).
— Vivanco E. 449 (7).
Salgar A. 443 (7).
Salgueiro N. 329 (4-5).
Saliger R. 109 (3).
Salignac T. F 34 (3).
Salier D. G. BE 131 (4).
Saligram Bhargava B 171 (6).
Salimbeni A. 886 (8), 1121 (6).
Salin E. 58 (7).
— Ed. 353 (2).
— K. B. 1059 (3).
Salina Guiseppe 194 (6).
Salinas W. US 83 (5), US-83 (8), US 84 (2).
— Cossio G. 461 (3).
— y Serrano P. E 32 (8).
Salingardes C. F 78 (5), 601 (8).
Salis A. von 89 (5).
— -Seerois F. 404 (8).
Salisbury E. J. BE 3 (6), BE 14 (5), BE 15 (3),
— J. BE 44 (1).
— L. A. US 78 (8).
Salkauskas K. 271 (2).
— S. 270 (3).
Salkowski H. 89 (1).
Salle M. F 164 (2).
— Archambault La US 109 (7).
Salleras Pagés J. 417 (1).
Sallerin P. F 143 (5).
Salles E. F 21 (8), 881.
— G. F 44 (6).
Sallet A. 554 (2).
Sallmann L. 1126 (4).
Sallovitz A. 420 (4).
— M. 420 (4).
Sallwürk E. v. 1037 (7).
Salmang H. 14 (2).
Salmi M. 219 (4).
Salminen A. 956 (4).
— V. W. 159 (3).
Salmon C. S. BE 17 (1).
— D. 1093 (7).
— E. S. BE 97 (6).
— E. S. BE 2 (6).
— T. W. US 27 (8).
— Yvonne Mlle BE 92 (1).
— -Legagneur P. F 21 (7).
Salmond C. F. BE 218 (1).
— R. W. A. BE 15 (4), BE-45 (4).
Sallent A. E 34 (4).
Salomaa J. E. 159 (5).
Salom Antequera S. E. 35 (6).
Salomon A. 2 (8).
— F. 74 (2).
— G. 36 (8).
— Géraldine US 87 (3).
Salomon J. BE 34 (6).
— R. 53 (1).
— -Calvi W. 59 (3), 1037 (8).
Salonius A. H. 159 (3).
Salopiata P. 69 (6).
Saloz C. 359 (8).
Salt H. BE 68 (1).
— F. H. BE 38 (2).
Saltaneh H. 492 (4).
Salter F. R. BE 53 (5), BE-58 (3).
— J. T. US 163 (1).
— L. S. US 162 (5).
Saltet L. F 158 (5), F 158 (6).
Saltikov N. 401 (3).
Saltmarsh Miss N. O. BE-(3-6).
Salto T. 478 (6).
Salts K. 265 (8).
Saltykow S. 405 (5).
Saltzman F. 158 (2).
Salus G. 380 (4).
— R. 380 (8), 382 (5).
Salva G. F 96 (3), F 96 (5).
Salvador A. E 16 (5), E 17 (1-2).
— Celedonio Calatayud E-9 (3).
— Gallardo E 33 (8).
Salvadori G. 221 (5), 221 (7).
Salvarini A. 229 (3).
Salvat M. 414 (5-7).
— Navarro A. E 19 (7).
Salvaterra H. 110 (3), 101 (8),
Salvatore P. J. US 96 (1).
Salvemini G. 205 (5), 205 (6).
Salverda de Grave J. 280 (3),
— J. J. 1026 (1), 1026 (1), 1051 (1).
Salvesen Lord 1172 (4).
— H. 274 (1).
Salvi G. 231 (7), 232 (2), 233 (5), 233 (7).
Salvignac Q. 562.
Salvini J. 647, 1002 (2).
Salvio A. de US 70 (3).
Salvioli G. 230 (3), 230 (3), 230 (6), 230 (6), 236 (8), 251 (8).
— I. 236 (5), 238 (2).
Salvo D. 511.
Salz A. 58 (8).
Salzer F. 81 (3).
— Miss F. BE 199 (2).
— H. 102 (8).
Salzmann F. 112 (7).
Sama N. 940 (6), 940 (7).
Samaan K. 413 (4).
Samaburthi Row T. 752.
Samaddar J. N. BE 173 (8).
Samanek V. 699 (4).
Samantarai K. BE 184 (1-2).
Samaran Ch. F 55 (5).
Sambe K. 470 (8).
Sambé K. 472 (4).
Samberger F. 372 (5), 373 (4).
Samboa L. W. BE 30 (8).
Samejima J. 475 (3).
Samel P. 18 (1).
Samelson S. 22 (1).
Sameth E. US 155 (8), US-155 (2), US 156 (1).
Samim W. 398.
Sammis J. L. US 187 (4).
Samoggia G. 199 (8).
Samouillan A. F 158 (5-6). F 158 (5).
Sampaio A. J. de 918 (3).
— R. C. 439 (8).
— Forjás Pimentel A. A. P. de 320 (8).
Sampath Kumaran M. A. BE 172 (7-8).
Sampathaiengar P. BE 172 (8).
Sampey J. R. 774.
Sampson A. W. US 117 (3).
— C. H. BE 81 (7-8), BE-82 (1).
— G. R. A. 880 (6).
— H. C. 923 (6).
— H. O. US 89 (4).
— J. A. US 109 (5).
— J. S. BE 62 (8).
— K. BE 98 (4).
— M. US 91 (1).
— Miss M. BE 72 (5-6).
— R. A. BE 104 (7), 521, 558 (6), 743 (2), 1035 (3), 1044 (7-8).
— Thom. E. US 79 (6).
Samsalovic G. 409 (3).
— Gj. 405 (8).
Samsó M. 759 (3).
Samson 123 (2).
Samsanowicz J. 296 (4), 297 (5).
Samsven J. F 17 (4).
Samter O. 70 (5).
Samuel C. R. 754 (5).
— E. C. US 108 (8).
— G. BE 124 (4).
— H. BE 35 (5).
— S. BE 215 (1-2).
Samuels B. US 33 (3).
— -Lal P. BE 194 (6), BE-196 (1-2).
Samuelsen H. 276 (3).
Samuelsson E. 346 (7).
— G. 975 (5).
San-Giorgiu J. 333 (6).
San Hta. U. BE 211 (4).
— Martin A. F. 416 (7).

San Pio y Ansón A. E 38 (2).
— Tay Miss I. BE 211 (6).
Sanarelgi J. 1121 (7).
Sanarelli G. 187 (1), 187 (8), 188 (5), 1115 (7).
Sanatamaria A. L. E 39 (4).
Sanborn Alice E. US 199 (2), 788 (3).
— H. Ch. US 192 (6), US-193 (3).
— J. B. US 189 (7).
— J. R. BE 151 (7), BE 156 (7).
— N. W. US 126 (7).
Sanches G. 452 (8).
Sánchez C. R. 449 (7).
— Ella R. 417 (2).
— G. 453 (3).
— R. P. J. US 82 (5), US-82 (8), US 82 (7), US 82 (7), US 83 (3), US 83 (3), US 84 (1), US 84 (1), US-84 (2), US 84 (2), US 84 (3), US 84 (4).
— J. A. 417 (6).
— M. E 37 (5), E 37 (6), E 37 (5).
— M. T. 450 (1).
— Z. A. 467 (2).
— Aguilar G. E 26 (7).
— Albornoz C. E 6 (4) E 10 (4).
— L. Alberto 461 (5).
— Alonso B. E 10 (3-4), E 10 (4).
— Cantón F. J. E 10 (4).
— Cuervo L. E 13 (7).
— Diaz A. 424 (2), 424 (2).
— Diezma y Bachiller J. E-19 (3-4), E 19 (4).
— Gallego I. E 28 (1).
— L. E 28 (1).
— Guerra J. 1169 (8).
— Mata N. E 29 (6).
— y Mata N. E 30 (3-4), E 30 (3).
— Román y Gallifa F. E 8 (4), E 8 (5).
— Sánchez G. E 19 (5).
— de Toca J. 1169 (8).
Sanchiz S. E 17 (3-4).
Sancho L. E 39 (1).
— S. US 82 (7), US 82 (6), US 82 (8), US 83 (1).
— Izquierdo M. E 38 (7), 3 38 (8).
— y Vicens P. A. 758 (7-8).
Sanctis A. de US 77 (5).
— G. de 259 (7), 1057 (4), 1165 (2), 1165 (4).
— P. de 1162 (5).
— S. de 186 (1), 187 (3), 188 (5).
Sand H. J. S. BE 43 (5-6).
— K. 141 (3).
Sanda V. 371 (7).
Sandbach F. E. BE 48 (5).
Sandberg S. 1169 (3).
Sandberger A. 82 (7), 1049 (1).
Sanddera K. 981 (3-4).
Sandegren R. 976 (4), 1077 (6).
Sandellus W. E. US 137 (2).
Sanden H. von 54 (3).
— K. von 63 (4).
Sander 74 (4).
— B. 117 (3).
— F. 385 (1).
— R. 669 (2-3).
Sanders C. 575 (7).
— C. E. US 50 (1).
— H. F. BE 78 (6).
— H. V. US 17 (4).
— H. W. BE 124 (2).
— J. 269 (4).
— Martha P. US 88 (2).
— S. T. US 59 (1).
— T. H. US 46 (1).
T. R. B. BE 55 (1).
— W. B. US 81 (4).
— W. L. US 74 (1).
Sanderson C. R. BE 14 (2), 725.
— D. US 34 (2).
— E. M. US 29 (2).
— E. S. US 184 (6).
— J. C. US 146 (5).
— J. M. BE 223 (6).
Sandes T. L. BE 221 (4).
Sandfeld K. 147 (5).
Sandford K. S. BE 80 (6).
— W. P. US 131 (6).
Sandham B. BE 120 (4), BE-120 (6).
Sandholm O. V. 345 (1).
Sandias A. 1046 (1-2).
Sandifer C. R. US 161 (8).
— D. A. N. BE 49 (2).
Sandiford P. BE 162 (7-8).
Sandilands J. BE 107 (5).
Sandin R. B. BE 135 (5).
Sandison H. E. US 194 (1).
Sandkuhl W. 11 (8), 12 (2).
Sandler R. 975 (4).
Sandmann W. 674 (1).
Sandmo J. K. 275 (5).
Sandonnini C. 237 (4), 237 (7).
Sándorfi C. 173 (2).
Sandou S. F 169 (7).
Sandoval A. 446 (7).
— J. M. 455 (3), 455 (4).
— O. 454 (1).
— Campderá B. M. E 22 (5), E 22 (5).
— J. M. E 22 (4), E 22 (3).
Sandqvist H. 344 (2).
Sands L. US 113 (4).
Sandström J. W. 976 (1), 1164 (3-4).
— S. J. 855 (1).
Sandt Eileen van US 88 (2).
— W. 84 (1).
Sándy J. 172 (5).
Sandys Miss A. M. BE 88 (4).
Sane S. M. BE 198 (2).
Saneler Faba F. 530 (5).
Sanesi I. 247 (5).
Sanfelice F. 227 (5), 228 (1), 228 (1-2).
Sanflice F. 227 (8).
Sanford C. F. US 68 (5).
— C. H. US 177 (8).
— E. M. US 203 (4).
E. R. US 149 (8).
F. US 92 (3).
G. G. US 77 (7-8).
— R. F. 542 (3).
— S. V. US 127 (2), US 127 (4).
— T. F. US 118 (4).
Sangbé R. F 65 (3).
Sangiorgi D. 198 (7-8).
— D. 959 (2).
Sangnier H. 1145 (5).
Sanguineti A. 213 (3).
Sanguino L. E 15 (2), E 15 (6).
Saniefevici S. 339 (3).
Sanjiva Rao B. BE 172 (7-8).
Sanlelevici S. 339 (3).
Sanna A. 256 (4), 256 (6), 256 (7).
— G. 202 (4).
Sannia G. 231 (2), 231 (2), 231 (4).
Sannié W. F 128 (6).
Sano H. 474 (5).
— K. 483 (1).
— S. 485 (3).
T. 474 (3).
San Pio y Ansón A. E 38 (1), E 38 (2).
Sanselme M. F 89 (3-4).
Sanson J. 888 (3).
— R. F 82 (6).
Sant Angelo E 428 (3).
Santa Ritta J. H. de 433 (6).
Santacroce G. 1113 (2).
Santagata E. 232 (6).
Santal J. F 114 (6).
Santalo y Sors M. 530 (6).
Santamaria A. US 83 (3), US 83 (4), US 83 (4), US-83 (4).
— J. C. 428 (4).
Santangelo R. 419 (3).
Santarella L. 225 (2), 225 (6).
Santarita J. G. du C. 325 (1-2).
Santay M. 810 (4).
Santee H. E. US 33 (3).

Santleer I. 115 (8).
Santesson G. 343 (T3). 1164 (2).
Santillan M. 964 (1-2).
Santillana D. 1057 (1).
Santinelli Fraschetti I. 826 (1).
Santini Antaldi A. M. 261 (4).
Santizo Fl. 453 (8), 453 (8).
Santalino R. 453 (3).
Santolino R. 453 (4).
— S. 453 (2).
Santor S. 195 (4).
Santoro A. 185 (8).
— C. 818.
Santos A. F. dos 510.
— Andréa F. S. 321 (2).
— A. P. 433 (1-2).
— Luca A. dos 1041 (3-4).
— A. P. dos 433 (2).
— C. 578 (6).
— C. de 329 (8).
— E. M. dos 326 (6).
— H. dos 435 (5-6).
— H. J. 850 (4).
— J. B. dos 326 (2). 326 (2).
— J. D. dos 329 (7).
— J. E. T. 578 (8).
— Andrea E. I. dos 320 (7), 321 (1).
— Lucas A. dos 320 (7), 320 (5-6), 850 (4).
— Mancio Z. 436 (5).
— Viegas A. dos 324 (3).
— L. dos 326 (5).
Santy P. F 110 (4).
Sanvisenti B. 219 (3), 219 (4), 226 (5).
Sanyal H. C. BE 205 (1-2).
— N. BE 184 (3).
Sanz B. 442 (6).
— F. H. 1047 (1).
— F. M. E 36 (4).
— y Escartin E. 1169 (7).
Sanzo L. 960 (1).
Saphores J. F 47 (6).
Sapir E. US 121 (4).
Sapira N. 270 (6).
Saponeskow J. US 200 (2).
Sapoundjiev E. 145 (7).
Sapper K. 113 (3).
— K. T. 99 (6).
Sappington C. O. US 93 (7).
Sapre B. G. BE 212 (5).
Saquerod A. 364 (5-6).
Saraceni I. 225 (6).
— T. I. 225 (2).
Sarafoglou A. G. 400 (7-8).
Saraliev I. V. 143 (5).
Saraiva C. 998 (3).
Saral K. 155 (8).
Saralegui J. A. 417 (2).
Saran F. 32 (5).
Saranov N. 144 (6).
Saraoja G. E. 160 (8).
Sarasola S. 512, 1179 (2).
Sarason S. D. US 99 (3).
Saraswati Prasad BE 172 (1-2).
Saratka F. 385 (2).
Sarat Kumar Sengupta BE-174 (8).
Saratt C. M. US 192 (4).
Savari A. 427 (6).
Saravia E. 453 (6).
Saraza Murcia J. E 25 (4).
Sarazin A. F 72 (6).
Sarazin A. F 72 (6), F 73 (2), — C. F 73 (1). F 72 (7), F 73 (2).
Sarazzini Lilia A. 427 (5).
Sarbadhikary J. P. BE 181 (2).
Sarbó A. von 169 (7).
Sarbori G. 200 (3).
Sardar Nabikhan BE 208 (1).
Sardon Mme 895 (8).
— W. 1029 (2).
Sardory Vilar A 105 (8).
Sarek J. 396 (5).
Sarett L. US 70 (4).
Sarey L. E. US 51 (7).
Sarfatti M. 259 (2).
Sargampt F. E. 1146 (7).
Sargant Florence P. BE 53 (5), BE 58 (3-4), BE 61 (3-4).
Sargent A. J. BE 2 (3), BE-29 (8).
— C. 988 (2).
— C. S. US 44 (3), US 47 (1-2).
— F. S. US 90 (1).
— Miss H. A. BE 227 (3).
— Irene US 98 (3).
— M. BE 36 (1), BE 36 (3), BE 36 (2), BE 36 (2).
— Margarett L. US 129 (7).
— P. BE 42 (2).
— P. W. BE 8 (7).
— W. J. US 99 (3).
Sarghie G. 339 (4).
Saripolos N. 163 (7).
Saskar A. K. BE 188 (8).
— H. K. BE 180 (1-2).
— J. K. BE 205 (6).
— J. N. BE 173 (7).
— M. L. BE 180 (8).
— M. S. BE 180 (8).
Saelo F. de 205 (3), 1057 (5).
Sarma R. BE 173 (8).
Sarmento L. F. 437 (1).
— de Beires 328 (3).
Sarna Z. 306 (1).
Sarnow E. 675 (8).
Sarothandy J. F 46 (7).
Sarolea C. BE 104 (3).
Sarrabayrousse E. 418 (4).
Sarrhailh W. F 136 (4).
Sarratt J. M. US 131 (7).
Sarrazin A. Mme F 18 (6).
Sarre Mgr de la F 26 (4).
Sarrison R. M. BE 97 (5-6).
Sarropoulos G. 165 (7).
Sartain P. J. 1071 (5).
Sarton G. 953 (6), 1084 (1).
Sartori W. 200 (7).
Sartorius C. 96 (2).
— W. 88 (8).
Sartory A. F 152 (3), F-152 (4), 115 (1).
— R. F 152 (4).
Sarwadhi D. P. BE 178 (3).
Sarver L. A. US 145 (6).
Sarw J. 155 (5).
Sarwey O. 92 (1).
Sarvonat L. F 110 (4).
Sasakawa M. 471 (6).
Sasaki C. 472 (7).
— K. 486 (1).
— M. 480 (1).
— R. 474 (4), 475 (6).
— S. 474 (4), 479 (6).
— T. 480 (5). 383 (4).
— Soichi 478 (3).
Sagsatume C. A. 423 (7).
Sasinowski M. 301 (3).
Sass G. 177 (5).
— J. 665 (8).
— W. 8 (4).
Sassi M. 914 (7).
Sastri T. S. BE 201 (5-6).
Saszubrzycki J. 312 (7).
Sataké Y. 486 (1).
Satava J. 378 (1).
Sathaye P. B. BE 212 (6).
Satish Ch. Chatteyee BE-174 (8).
Satô H. 486 (2).
— K. 477 (4).
— M. 483 (4). 484 (1), 485 (8).
— S. 483 (5).
— T. 482 (2).
— Y. 480 (5). 484 (2).
Satô A. 486 (3).
— U. 487 (1-2), 487 (1).
Satta J. 186 (2).
Satteciví B. D. BE 210 (2).
Satter K. 101 (6).
Sattler H. 70 (4).
— R. US 123 (6).
Saturnik T. 372 (4). 981 (7).
Satyanarayana K. BE 210 (7-8).
—Norti J. BE 210 (7).
Saubidet T. F 57 (5-6), F-57 (5).
Sauciuc-Săveanu T. 335 (7).
Saudreau J. F 75 (5).
Sauer D. C. US 117 (6).
— E. 94 (2).
— H. 53 (2).
— J. 38 (5).
— K. 85 (4), 98 (6), 98 (6).

Sauer N. 1104 (6).
— W. 69 (8).
Sauers J. A. US 81 (8).
Sauli J. O. 160 (2).
Saulnier H. F 109 (1), F-109 (1).
Saulniers E. De BE 146 (8)
Sault D. D. du US 129 (6).
Saulys K. 270 (3).
Saun I. 381 (6).
— R. 51 (6).
Saunders US 193 (7).
— A. F. US 189 (2).
— A. G. US 131 (6).
— A. J. BE 203 (6).
— D. B. BE 166 (7).
— E. W. US 185 (1).
— F. A. US 44 (2), 1061 (7).
— J. A. US 194 (8).
— J. T. BE 53 (4), BE 54 (3-4).
— L. G. BE 157 (6).
— L. J. US 188 (8).
M. C. BE 168 (3).
— R. M. BE 27 (4), 493 (5).
— T. L. US 29 (2).
Saunier H. 1075 (4), 1135 (5).
— J. F 114 (6).
Saupe E. 27 (7).
Sauramo M. 956 (6).
— M. R. 159 (8).
Saurat D. F 81 (3), BE 2 (2), BE 16 (5), 888 (4).
Saurel P. US 24 (5), US-25 (1), US 25 (5), US 25 (7).
Sauser Hall 398 (4).
Sausure R. de 360 (1).
Sauter J. 101 (4).
Sauthoff A. US 190 (4).
— M. B. US 190 (4).
Sautier F. F 144 (4).
Sauter A. US 109 (4).
Sauty E. F 47 (1), F 46 (5-6).
Sauvage A. F 91 (1).
— E. F 33 (3), F 57 (2), F 165 (4), 1161 (6).
— P. 594.
— R. F 136 (5), F 16 (5).
— R. V. 604.
Sauvageau C. F 80 (3), 869 (2), 1052 (4).
Sauvageot A. 171 (6).
Sauvaire-Jourdan F. F 71 (1), F 71 (2).
SauveurA. US 45 (3), 1062 (1).
Sauvigny L. F 69 (6).
Sauwin E. US 169 (7).
Sauzet P. 595.
Savage A. BE 167 (5).
— C. A. US 145 (1).
— D. BE 21 (4).
— E. A. 742 (7).
— E. F. US 207 (1-2).
— E. S. US 34 (3).
— H. L. US 80 (1).
Savage J. W. US 182 (6).
— T. E. US 130 (3).
Savagnone G. 240 (1), 239 (6), 820 (8).
Savary Ed. 363 (8).
— I. 361 (4).
— J. 362 (4).
Savas C. 164 (1).
— D. 808 (7).
Savatier R. F 135 (4).
Savazzini Lilia 428 (7).
Save R. 141 (2).
Säve T. A. 1059 (3).
Sävelsberg H. 1079 (4).
Saverijs F. 128 (4).
Savery W. US 185 (7).
Savic F. 407 (3).
— J. 404 (3), 404 (2).
— K. 402 (5).
Savignac E. BE 144 (3), BE-144 (3), BE 144 (6).
— R. 490 (1).
Saville D. BE 68 (4).
— J. BE 44 (2).
— M. H. US 26 (3).
— T. US 158 (5).
Savin Con. 340 (8).
— de Larclause W. 988 (2).
Savini Em. 340 (5).
Saviron Caravantes P. E-38 (6), E 38 (6).
Savitsky P. A. 588 (6).
Savoia Luigi di 1165 (3-4).
— (S. A. R. Luigi di) 1056 (1).
Savolin M. E. 158 (2).
Savoor S. R. U. BE 202 (3-4), 527.
Savorgnan F. R. 253 (4), 253 (6).
Savornin J. F 164 (3).
— Lohman de B. C. 289 (5).
Savory D. L. BE 119 (3).
— G. H. BE 19 (7).
Savouré P. F 140 (2)
Savoye H. de BE 135 (4).
Savy P. F 110 (3).
Sawai 479 (4).
Sawai I. 479 (4).
— Y. 479 (4).
Sawaki J. 471 (3).
Sawamura H. 479 (4).
— Y. 482 (3).
— S. 479 (6).
— T. 475 (1).
Sawara K. 487 (6).
Sawhell J. E. US 68 (3).
Sawhney R. BE 191 (6).
Sawichi A. 317 (4).
— B. 294 (6).
— L. 304 (6).
Sawin Mary E. US 23 (2).
— P. B. US 43 (6).
Sawkins D. T. BE 131 (6), BE 132 (5).
Sawköcy R. 170 (8).
Sawwat H. 493 (7).
Sawyer E. F. 1152 (4).
— H. A. 535 (1).
— J. P. US 203 (3).
— Miss M. E. 780.
— M. Louise US 198 (6).
— R. A. US 143 (6).
Sax C. M. US 138 (3).
— K. US 141 (8).
— R. H. D. 291 (8).
Saxelby F. M. BE 18 (8).
Saxén A. 158 (4).
Saxer W. 369 (6).
Saxild G. 713 (6).
Saxl A. 103 (2).
— F. 53 (2).
— P. 102 (6).
Sayar de Bustamente M. 430 (6).
Saxton B. US 206 (1).
— I. M. US 25 (4).
— L. M. US 24 (4), US 25 (8).
— W. T. BE 91 (8).
Saya S. 191 (2).
Sayagues Laso J. 463 (5).
Sayaji Rao BE 175 (7).
Sayama S. 485 (1).
Sayce A. H. 1051 (1).
— L. BE 77 (5).
— R. U. BE 53 (2).
Sayed A. BE 173 (5).
— Adbel Hamid Soliman Bey 412 (7).
Sayers W. C. B. BE 14 (2).
Sayid Suliman Bey 413 (3).
Sayles G. O. BE 112 (6).
Saylor D. C. US 20 (3).
— M. A. US 103 (1), US-103 (5).
Sayn G. 1004 (4).
Saynor-Thompson R. BE-93 (7), BE 95 (4), BE 95 (8).
Sayre C. B. US 34 (4).
— F. B. US 44 (1), US 44 (3).
— L. D. US 71 (2), US 72 (5).
— M. F. US 1097 (6).
— P. L. US 50 (5).
— R. H. US 67 (3).
Savsis F. R. BE 227 (8).
Saz E. E 23 (8).
Sazola S. 1180 (7-8).
Sbiera Eugenia 336 (4).
— R. 335 (7).
Sborgi U. 253 (2).
Sbrana F. 212 (1).
Scacchi E. 230 (8), 231 (3), 232 (3).
Scaccia-Scarafoni C. 826 (4).
Scaduto F. 185 (3), 185 (7).
— G. 239 (6).
Scafalti I. 1098 (1), 1098 (2).
Scaffidi F. 232 (2).
— V. 231 (7).
Scagliarini G. 197 (6).
Scala A. 187 (7), 419 (3).

Scala A. C. 423 (8), 426 (1), 426 (2).
Scalas L. 202 (5).
Scalfati S. 248 (8).
Scallou Brigidin US 191 (6).
Scalone J. 218 (8).
Scalosser R. O. US 71 (1).
Scammeli J. C. US 11 (3).
Scammou R. E. US 144 (5).
Scarborough Dorothy US-29 (5).
— Eleanor BE 31 (6).
— Miss E. M. BE 3 (6).
— H. A. BE 53 (6), BE 59 (3).
Scarfé G. BE 50 (7).
Scargill H. B. BE 68 (4).
Scarlett A. J. US 35 (8).
Scarlini G. 218 (8), 1119 (8).
Scarlino S. 245 (4).
Scarone A. 866 (4).
Scarpa C. 263 (6).
— O. 224 (7), 225 (8).
Scarpellini A. 236 (8).
Scarr J. H. 948 (1), 949 (2).
Scarrow A. N. BE 162 (8).
Scarselli A. 827.
Scarth G. W. BE 150 (7).
Scassis H. 164 (4).
Scatchard G. US 60 (4).
Scatizzi P. 192 (1).
Scatori S. US 162 (4).
Sceffet J. 1171 (5).
Sceglovitov V. 402 (6).
Scelba S. 187 (7).
Scelle G. F 43 (3), F 89 (7), F 89 (8), F 90 (1), F 90 (2).
Scenkel F. 115 (1).
Schaade A. 53 (3).
Schaaf E. 192 (2).
Schaake G. 280 (2).
Schaanning Hedvig 834 (2).
Schaarschmidt W. 9 (8).
Schacher M. 103 (2).
Schachner R. 85 (7).
Schacht H. 362 (4), 994 (1).
— H. R. 149 (8).
Schack H. 70 (2).
Schacterle G. K. US 103 (7-8).
Schad C. F 97 (3), F 97 (6).
Schade A. 1132 (2).
— H. 65 (6).
Schädelin A. 354 (2).
— W. 369 (6).
Schader R. 32 (6).
Schacchtelin J. GF 149 (6), F 151 (3).
— P. 657 (1-2).
Schaede R. 23 (1).
Schaedel B. 52 (7-8).
Schaeder E. 20 (7).
Schaeiber J. 70 (3).
Schaefer C. R. US 51 (3).
— F. W. 166 (3-4).
— F. G. 419 (6).
— H. H. US 29 (1).
Schaefer K. 3 (3), 3 (4).
— O. G. US 144 (4).
Schaeffer A. A. US 136 (4).
— F. A. 65 (6).
— G. F 148 (5).
— L. 878 (5).
Schaeler C. 22 (5).
Schaer A. 369 (6).
Schaetz G. 50 (1).
Schäfer D. 4 (3).
— Sir E. A. S. 1044 (8), 1057 (1), 1122 (8).
— Miss H. 925 (5-6).
— J. 806 (8), 1091 (5).
— F. 24 (6), 24 (7), 28 (1).
— P. 3 (4).
Schaferna K. 375 (6).
Schaffer A. US 178 (7).
— F. 355 (6).
— F. X. 104 (4), 914 (6).
— J. 102 (3), 1063 (8).
— K. 169 (3).
O. G. US 131 (8).
— R. 1094 (4).
Schäffer H. 22 (3).
Schaffernack F. 109 (3), 1063 (8).
Schaffnit E. 18 (2), 900 (4).
Schaffran W. 9 (4).
Schager R. 110 (4).
Schagger A. 573 (7).
Schairer E. S. US 160 (1 2).
Schaldemore V. 147 (3).
Schalek A. US 153 (8).
Schalk A. F. US 69 (7).
Schall K. 74 (4).
— W. 60 (2).
Schaller G. L. US 186 (6).
— W. F. US 92 (1).
Schamacher H. 3 (7-8).
Schamanek J. 110 (6).
Schamberger A. 693 (3-4).
Schander R. 907 (1).
Schandi J. 173 (1).
Schang B. 418 (4).
Schaaning Maja 833 (5-6).
Schânning H. T. L. 967 (2).
Schanz G. von 98 (5).
— H. 98 (6).
Schaper W. A. US 162 (1).
Schäperclaus 30 (3-4).
Schapiro I. US 41 (4).
— J. S. US 24 (3), US 25 (7).
Schappler Mlle M. 978 (1-2).
Schardt H. . 368 (1).
Scharf F. 1020 (2).
Scharfe H. 24 (7).
Scharfetter H. 116 (6).
— R. 113 (8).
Scharff E. 13 (2).
— F. 381 (6).
— W. 11 (7), 12 (1).
Scharizer R. 113 (3).
Scharnagl A. 40 (7).
Scharp J. A. 988 (6).
Scharpé L. 137 (1), 136 (8).
Scharrer K. 98 (1).
Schäter E. 90 (3).
Schattenberg Fr. 692 (7-8).
Schatz F. 12 (8).
— H. 117 (2).
— H. A. US 168 (1).
— J. 117 (1), 1063 (5), 1169 (2).
Schätzel S. 313 (6).
Schatzman J. 301 (3).
Schaub E. 26 (1).
— E. L. US 71 (3).
— W. 498 (4).
Schaubert E. v. 23 (2).
Schauder W. 73 (4).
Schauenstein W. 113 (3).
Schauerte G. 90 (7).
Schauffler H. A. US 109 (8).
Schauinsland H. 900 (7-8).
Schaum K. 42 (8).
Schauman G. C. A. 808 (3)
Schaumann J. G. 343 (8).
— M. 910 (5).
Schaumasse A. 558 (2).
Schaupp H. A. US 93 (3).
Schaurek R. 179 (1).
Schauroth E. G. US 115 (4).
Schaus E. 680 (6).
Schauschek A. 171 (6), 172 (4).
Schaxel J. 62 (2).
Schayer Isadore US 174 (5).
— S. 295 (8).
Schealer S. R. US 39 (2).
Schechtel E. 315 (6).
Schecter R. US 37 (5-6).
Schede F. 72 (8).
Schedler A. 105 (2), 915 (6).
Scheel Fr. 834 (5).
— K. 1148 (4).
O. 66 (1).
Scheele A. G. US 62 (4).
— K. 34 (1).
Scheer K. 33 (8).
Scheerer R. 96 (6).
Schefer C. F 46 (3).
— Ch. F 46 (7-8).
Scheffel E. R. US 200 (2).
Scheffer F. E. C. 283 (3).
— Mlle Joh 837.
— W. 5 (6).
Scheffler J. 28 (4).
— W. 1104 (5).
Scheffors W. 10 (5).
Schefield G. J. BE 166 (1)
Scheftelowitz J. 68 (7).
Scheibe 32 (4).
Scheibe A. 31 (8).
Scheiber J. 74 (4).
Scheibler W. 9 (8).
Scheibner O. 61 (8).
— W. 56 (4).
Scheidt W. 904 (4).
Scheifley W. H. US 49 (8).

Scheil J. 1050 (5).
Scheil V. F 55 (8).
Schell E. H. US 46 (8), US-60 (5).
Schellenberg A. 369 (6).
Saltaneh 491 (4).
Schellenberg G. 46 (1), 66 (4).
— H. 980 (3).
— Margarete 62 (8).
Scheller A. 117 (3). 506.
— G. 37 (1).
— R. 22 (1).
Schellhorn M. 118 (6).
Schelling F. E. US 166 (3).
Scheltema F. G. 278 (7).
— G. 285 (2).
Schelven A. A. van 281 (7-8), 282 (1).
Schenck Eunice M. US 17 (6), US 190 (6).
— A. 51 (3).
— H. 25 (3).
— H. G. US 93 (6).
— M. 73 (4), 78 (3).
Schencke W. 274 (3).
Scheneider M. 76 (1-2).
Schenk F. 103 (4), 380 (4), 382 (6).
— P. L. US 143 (1).
— R. 89 (1).
Schenonie A. 458 (3).
Schepers J. H. G. 292 (3-4).
Shepherd Miss F. E. M. BE 37 (6).
Schepper G. de 194 (1).
— J. M. J. 292 (7-8).
Scherago M. US 138 (5).
Scherb R. 366 (8).
Scherber G. 103 (3).
Scherdlin P. F 149 (6), 892 (4)
Scherger G. L. US 77 (8).
Scherillo M. 219 (1), 219 (1-2), 1057 (2).
Schering H. 55 (6).
Scherlen A. 610.
Scherling C. BE 211 (6).
Scherman L. 82 (7), 991 (1), 1049 (3).
Schermer S. 45 (8).
Schermerhorn H. B. US 192 (7).
— L. G. US 89 (4).
— W. 282 (7).
— W. D. US 71 (1).
Scherrer P. 369 (1).
Scherz W. 12 (3).
Schestag A. 915 (3).
Schetelig J. 274 (7).
Scheu E. 74 (6).
Scheuber Mrs C. 804 (2).
Scheuble H. 118 (2).
Scheuch F. C. US 149 (7).
Scheuer P. 706 (3).
Scheunert A. 73 (5).
Scheunig M. 672 (6).
Scheurer F. 365 (3-4).
Scheuring L. 83 (8), 1120 (3).
Scheurl E. von 31 (6).
— Defersdorf E. von 90 (3-4)
Schevill F. US 121 (5).
— R. US 118 (5), 1170 (1).
Schewior G. 90 (1).
Schey J. 101 (1).
Schiaffini A. 211 (5).
Schiaparelli E. 1165 (3).
— L. 205 (5), 206 (6), 1057 (3), 1085 (6).
Schiappoli D. 230 (5), 230 (4).
Schiassi B. 228 (5-6).
Schiau M. 21 (1).
Schick J. 82 (5), 1049 (3).
— J. G. O. 62 (8).
Schieks A. 135 (4).
Schidlof A. 357 (7).
Schieck F. 99 (1).
Schiedermair L. 17 (3).
Schiefer H. F. 533 (3).
Schieldrop E. B. 277 (2).
Schiemann N. 265 (1).
— O. 898 (7).
— W. 7 (1-2).
Schiemenz P. 6 (7-8).
Schieppan E. 960 (4).
Schier H. 110 (6).
— P. W. 696.
Schierack G. 907 (4).
Schierz E. R. US 191 (4).
Schiess E. 361 (6).
— T. 860 (6).
Schiestl-Grissemann 117 (4).
Schiff A. 102 (6), 994 (2).
— E. 3 (3), 3 (4), 3 (2).
— O. 675 (2).
— W. 101 (6).
Schiffer H. M. US 68 (3).
Schifferer A. 1038 (3).
Schiffmann J. 103 (1).
— K. 696.
Schiffner C. 37 (5).
— V. 104 (3).
Schigut E. 110 (2).
Schilberszky Ch. 173 (1).
— K. 171 (1).
Schild K. 369 (6).
Schilder P. 103 (3).
— S. 101 (4).
Schiller A. 501 (3).
— J. 104 (4).
— L. 74 (5).
— M. 1007 (2).
— W. 426 (2), 426 (2).
Schilling 30 (4).
— C. 3 (5), 898 (7).
— F. 151 (7).
— G. 181 (2).
— K. 39 (6), 1108 (6).
— O. 95 (8).
— R. 39 (4).
— S. J. US 114 (8).
Schilling V. 2 (4), 3 (1).
— W. 1127 (5).
— -Siengalewicz S. 318 (2).
Schilz W. E. BE 225 (6).
Schimanek E. 172 (5).
Schimbs K. 110 (1).
Schimkowitz O. 109 (2).
Schimon O. 98 (1-2).
Schinca C. E. 464 (6).
Schindler C. BE 124 (8).
— D. 366 (4).
— E. 394 (5), 394 (7).
— J. 913 (1), 982 (3).
— L. 908 (1).
— V. 700 (2).
Schingnitz W. 74 (8).
Schinnerl M. 1018 (6)
Schinz A. US 90 (6).
— H. 368 (1), 980 (6), 1019 (5), 1142 (6).
— H. R. 366 (7).
Schinzinger A. 903 (2).
Schipa M. 229 (8), 230 (1). 1057 (3).
Schippers J. C. 279 (4).
Schirardin J. 892 (2).
Schirber E. 1172 (2).
Schirmer A. 75 (8).
Schirp P. 1151 (8).
Schirvitz K. 688.
Schischmanov J. D. 143 (8).
Schissel O. 113 (6).
Schissler P. J. US 76 (1).
Schitt J. 543 (2).
Schilling B. 27 (7).
Schittenheim A. 65 (5).
Schjelderup H. 274 (1).
Schlachl F. 39 (8).
Schlafer G. E. US 50 (2).
Schlag A. 132 (4), 134 (4).
— J. 907 (3).
Schlagenhaufen F. 115 (8).
Schlagenhaufer F. 102 (1).
Schlaginhaufen O. 368 (1), 369 (6).
Schlanbusch O. E. US 135 (6).
Schlanp P. BE 104 (3).
Schlapfer A. 369 (6).
— P. 369 (6).
Schlapp M. G. US 78 (5).
— R. BE 104 (4).
Schlatter C. F. US 131 (7).
— E. US 190 (5).
— K. 366 (5).
Schlauch M. US 68 (1).
Schlayer K. R. 3 (1).
— M. 2 (2).
Schlebel A. 384 (6).
Schlebler C. 433 (3-4).
Schleede A. 48 (2).
Schleef W. 67 (2).
Schlegelberger F. 2 (1).
Schleich G. von 96 (3).
Schleicher Alwin 14 (4).

Schleicher Ch. 991 (5).
— W. 94 (4).
Schlein A. 915 (6).
Schleip W. 99 (6).
Schleissner F. 380 (5).
Schleiter H. G. US 170 (8).
Schlenk W. 4 (1), 1064 (1).
Schlenker C. US 145 (1).
Schlenz J. 379 (7).
Schlerz E. R. US 189 (3).
Schlesinger A. M. US 45 (1).
— F. US 208 (8), 543 (1), 1006 (1), 1061 (8).
— G. 8 (8), 699 (3).
— H. 102 (7), 1126 (1).
— H. J. US 121 (1).
— L. 42 (7).
— W. 101 (4), 102 (6).
Schleussing H. 28 (8).
Schleyer W. 54 (8).
Schlichev J. J. US 189 (3).
Schlichten O. C. Von US 123 (3).
Schlick M. 103 (6).
Schlink W. 25 (2).
Schlismann-Brandt 117 (6).
Schlitter H. 105 (1), 110 (1), 1063 (6).
Schlittler E. 353 (1).
Schloesing A. Th. 987 (7).
— Th. F 33 (4), 1051 (5).
Schloffer H. 375 (5), 382 (5-6).
Schlögl N. 100 (5).
Schlosberg R. T. US 143 (2).
Schloss O. M. US 33 (3).
Schlossberger H. 902 (6).
Schlosser J. 915 (4).
— J. 104 (1), 1063 (4).
— R. O. US 71 (1).
Schlossmann A. 28 (7).
— H. 29 (1).
— K. 155 (1).
Schlottner G. 993 (5).
Schlötzer A. 63 (5), 906 (1).
Schluberch H. H. 53 (6).
Schluchtmann W. 1132 (1).
Schlücking H. 159 (2).
Schlumberger G. 1050 (5).
Schlundt H. US 148 (5), US-148 (6).
Schlüter K. 67 (2).
— O. 51 (1), 1068 (2).
Schmalenbach E. 66 (7).
— H. 45 (4).
— W. 54 (6).
Schmaltz G. 55 (6).
Schmalz C. N. US 142-(5).
Schmarf K. 1142 (2).
Schmarsow A. 1040 (7).
Schmatz J. 689 (1-2).
Schmaus M. 41 (1), 676 (5).
Schmauser K. 85 (2).
Schmauss A. 83 (3-4), 83 (7), 908 (4).
Schmedes J. 35 (4).
Schmeidler B. 32 (4).
Schmeisser H. C. US 177 (3).
Schmekel A. 48 (1).
Schmelzer H. 32 (2).
Schmere F. 86 (2).
Schmerz H. 113 (1).
Schmetzer G. 908 (1).
Schmid 1134 (1).
— A. 107 (8), 108 (3), 1128 (5).
— G. 51 (4).
— H. 353 (6).
— H. A. 353 (5).
— H. B. US 138 (6).
— H. F. 113 (6).
— H. H. 380 (8).
— O. 699 (5).
— Th. 109 (1), 1063 (8).
— W. 441 (8), 96 (7), 113 (6), 364 (4).
Schmidbauer R. 664 (1-2), 1080 (3).
Schmidkunz H. 48 (2), 1146 (5).
Schmidlechner K. 169 (8).
Schmidlin J. 87 (5).
Schmids W. 69 (1).
Schmidt 30 (3).
— A. 4 (1), 79 (2), 110 (2), 152 (4), 680 (5).
— A. B. US 113 (2), 96 (1).
— A. F. W. US 41 (3), US-41 (1-2), 765 (8).
— A. H. US 108 (7), US 152 (4).
— B. 689 (5).
— C. 27 (7).
— C. C. US 160 (1-2).
— Ch. 1094 (5).
— C. F. US 168 (2).
— C. L. A. US 117 (5).
— E. 3 (8), 10 (2), 31 (4), 83 (4), 96 (6), 152 (6), 152 (7), 897 (3), 901 (7), 909 (5), 1112 (2).
— E. C. US 131 (1).
— E. J. 5 (1).
— E. R. US 190 (3).
— F. 36 (5), 51 (4), 59 (4), 169 (6).
— F. A. US 114 (5).
— F. G. G. US 163 (7).
— Fr. 34 (2).
— Fr. W. 87 (7).
— G. 81 (4), 89 (1).
— G. B. 58 (2).
— G. E. 161 (2).
— G. F. 159 (2).
— H. 5 (3), 16 (6), 27 (6), 28 (7), 46 (1), 48 (7), 52 (6), 53 (6), 66 (2), 181 (1).
— H. von 85 (7).
— I. 45 (8), 170 (6), 669 (2),
Schmidt J. 73 (3), 94 (2), 921(5), 1052 (3).
— J. W. 17 (4).
— K. US 18 (8), 1 (4), 10 (6), 13 (4), 32 (6), 51 (1), 101 (6), 679 (6).
— K. D. 44 (2).
— K. F. 59 (4).
— K. L. 60 (5).
— L. US 87 (8).
— L. B. US 54 (3).
— L. E. US 71 (3).
— M. 5 (3), 5 (4), 85 (5), 907 (6), 1049 (4).
— M. B. 98 (8).
— O. F. 69 (1).
— O. L. 1099 (7).
— P. 49 (5).
— Ph. 855 (7-8).
— R. 49 (1-2), 49 (2), 72 (3), 75 (6), 89 (3), 380 (5), 382 (5-6), 1040 (8).
— R. R. 97 (2), 992 (1).
— S. B. 646.
— Th. 111 (1).
— W. 4 (8), 17 (5-7), 24 (7), 98 (7), 104 (2), 105 (3), 107 (1), 109 (6), 118 (2), 671 (2), 1063 (5), 1063 (6).
— W. F. 42 (8).
— W. G. US 162 (5).
— -Bonita M. US 25 (2).
— -Degener H. 284 (6).
— -Ewald W. 677 (2), 677 (1-2).
— G. 83 (2).
— -Knatz F. 1085 (7-8).
— -Nielsen S. 276 (6), 1164 (5).
— -Ott D. 994 (2), 1009 (5).
— -Ott F. 902 (3), 902 (7).
— -Rimpler 219 (5).
Schmidtgen O. 907 (7-8).
Schmidtke F. 20 (8).
Schmidtmann Ch. 73 (4).
Schmied H. 912 (6).
Schmieden V. 33 (5).
Schmincke A. 96 (3).
Schmit-Jensen H. O. 150 (2).
Schmits P. 268 (7).
Schmitt 73 (2).
— A. 81 (3), 115 (7), 610.
— A. C. US 75 (7).
— B. E. US 121 (5).
— C. 16 (2).
— E. 5 (4).
— F. 81 (3).
— H. 28 (2), 75 (1).
— L. S. US 119 (4).
— O. 47 (8).
— W. L. 955 (7).
— -Spahn W. 62 (8).
Schmittbetz K. R. 17 (6).

Schmitthenner 74 (2).
— H. 58 (8).
— P. 93 (3).
Schmittmann B. 66 (8).
Schmitz A. 17 (4).
— B. 980 (3).
— E. 21 (5-6), 21 (6), 28 (1).
— F. W. 679 (3).
— H. US 144 (8).
— J. 67 (2).
— K. 16 (6).
— O. 19 (3), 87 (5), 87 (5-6).
— P. 13 (2).
— Dom Ph. 707.
— W. 385 (5).
— L. 89 (7).
— -Kallenberg L. 686 (8), 1093 (5-6).
— K. 16 (4).
Schmœlfuss H. 53 (8).
Schmol P. 964 (1).
Schmole J. F. 970 (6).
Schmoll von Eisenwerth K. 93 (1).
Schmöller L. 688.
Schmucker I. 46 (3).
Schmuntzch W. 94 (7-8).
Schmürr W. 29 (4).
Schmutzer F. 106 (1).
Schnabel E. 393 (5).
— F. 63 (6).
— P. 50 (4), 50 (6).
Schnack B. J. 418 (3), 419 (7).
— J. 77 (2).
Schnaebelé E. 892 (1).
Schnaitter M. US 190 (7).
Schnarf K. 104 (4), 698.
Schnarrenberger C. 903 (2).
— W. 63 (1).
Schnauder M. 909 (3).
Schnaudigel O. 33 (7).
Schnayder J. 305 (4).
Schnee W. 74 (5).
Schneegans A. 26 (8).
— O. 892 (1-2).
Schneegars E. F 151 (6).
Schneewels E. 381 (4).
Schnegg H. 97 (6).
Schneickert H. 2 (2).
Schneider A. 68 (3), 405 (7), 670 (3).
— C. P. E. 1062 (5-6).
— E. 268 (7), 379 (8).
— E. C. US 201 (8).
— Miss Evelyn J. 774.
— F. US 119 (5), 34 (7), 68 (6), 663, 677 (3).
— F. E. 90 (7).
— F. J. 50 (3).
— F. L. US 143 (1).
— G. 668 (3).
— H. US 122 (7), US 181 (7), 4 (6), 18 (3), 74 (2), 96 (5), 673 (3), 683 (1-2), 1111 (3).
Schneider H. W. US 29 (6).
— J. US 21 (2), 377 (8), 386 (7), 765 (5).
— K. 62 (6), 67 (8), 181 (4).
— K. C. 104 (3).
— M. 22 (6), 1011 (1).
— O. 65 (2), 369 (6), 81 (6).
— R. F 24 (6), 25 (3), 81 (7), 113 (2), 115 (2), 375 (6), 982 (2).
— W. 17 (6), 62 (5).
— W. H. BE 126 (4), US 68 (2).
Schneiderhan I. 106 (5-6).
Schneiders E. F. US 190 (2).
Schneidewind W. 51 (3).
Schnell W. 50 (2).
Schneller J. 32 (2).
— K. 180 (4).
Schnider A. 86 (5).
Schniewind J. 46 (7).
Schnitaler J. 102 (7).
Schnizlein A. 689 (3).
Schnell 24 (2).
Schneoiderhöhn H. 40 (3).
Schneweiss E. 401 (6).
Schnor v. Carolsfeld H. 685 (5).
Schnürer G. 356 (8).
— J. 111 (4).
Schnyder O. 367 (3).
Schob F. 27 (8).
Schober A. 105 (5).
— E. 964 (3).
Schoch E. P. US 178 (5), US 179 (5).
— W. F 148 (8).
Schockaert R. 136 (4).
Schoeller A. F 41 (5), F 42 (7).
— H. 1077 (2).
Schoelten P. 1026 (2).
Schoemaker C. P. Wolff 292 (4-3).
— R. A. L. 282 (6).
Schoemau V. 1018 (5).
Schoen A. 628, 628, 1160 (4).
— M. US 19 (7), 886 (5).
— P. 44 (2), 44 (3).
— R. 73 (2).
Schoenbaum E. 376 (2).
Schoenberg E. 22 (6), 499 (1).
— G. 352 (7).
— J. 489 (4).
Schoenberger H. W. US 169 (4).
Schoenborn W. 65 (3).
Schoenche J. 7 (4).
Schoeneck H. W. US 98 (7).
Schoenemann J. 993 (5).
Schoenfeld E. Miss 488 (8).
— H. US 41 (3).
Scheongen M. 284 (6), 843.
Schoep A. 126 (2), 127 (3), 139 (5-6).
Schoepfle C. S. US 142 (5).
Schoetensack A. 96 (2).
Schoetz P. 686 (6).
Schoewe W. H. US 136 (4).
Schöfer R. von 13 (3).
Schöffler H. 68 (3).
Schofield F. W. BE 137 (2).
— L. B. US 102 (8).
— R. K. BE 63 (6).
Schoklitsch A. 390 (4).
Schole H. 71 (4).
Scholefield E. H. BE 75 (1).
— F. BE 76 (2).
— G. H. 753.
Scholes G. E. BE 72 (1), BE-72 (1).
Scholfield A. F. 717 (7), BE 52 (2).
Scholl J. W. US 143 (3).
— R. 27 (5-6), 1040 (5), 1064 (2).
Schollaert V. 140 (4), 140 (4).
Schollenberger H. 861 (8).
Scholte J. H. 278 (4), 280 (3).
Scholten P. 278 (7).
Scholtz D. BE 225 (4).
— K. 169 (4).
— W. 70 (3).
Scholz G. 63 (1).
— H. 66 (1), 70 (2), 89 (5).
— K. W. US 167 (6).
— R. 74 (4).
— W. 73 (3), 96 (4), 112 (8).
Schomerus H. W. 48 (5-6), 48 (7).
Schommer F. F 50 (8).
— J. J. US 9 (2).
Schon S. A. 150 (3-4).
Schön L. 102 (8).
Schönbauer E. 101 (7).
Schönbeck F. 2 (4).
Schönberg R. 60 (1-2).
— S. 353 (2).
Schonberger E. D. US 159 (8).
Schönberger G. 35 (5).
Schondelmayer L. 978 (5).
Schöndorf F. 21 (4), 54 (4).
Schondorf Fr. 905 (5).
Schöndorff B. 16 (7).
Schone F. P. US 135 (3).
Schöne H. 87 (1-2). 89 (5).
— W. 75 (1).
Schönegger A. 115 (7).
Schönemann F. 89 (6).
Schönenberger F. 2 (4).
— W. 356 (5).

Schoneweg 1082 (7).
Schönfeld W. 47 (1), 47 (5), 69 (8).
Schönhöfer B. 18 (8).
Schönhut E. 97 (2).
Schoniand B. F. J. BE 221 (6).
Schonland B. F. J. BE 189 (8).
Schonne W. F 101 (5-6).
Schons D. US 179 (2).
Schönvitzky B. 176 (6), 176 (5).
Schönweller G. L. 148 (6).
Schoofs F. 131 (7), 132 (4), 1115 (5).
Schoolcraft J. T. BE 166 (7).
Schoonover D. T. US 59 (3). US 59 (3-4).
— H. F. US 81 (8).
Schoop H. 364 (5).
Schoorf N. 290 (1).
Schooryans J. 121 (5).
Schopp J. W. BE 65 (5).
Schoppe Crouch M. US 104 (8).
Schoppmeyer W. 8 (2).
Schorer J. 356 (6).
Schorling R. US 142 (4).
Schornagel H. 290 (8).
Schorr M. 295 (3).
— R. 496 (7).
Schorten A. BE 143 (1).
Schoth H. A. US 76 (4).
Schott 21 (3).
— E. 67 (6).
— G. A. BE 98 (5), 1044 (7).
— G. J. 971 (1).
— R. 901 (1-2).
— S. 76 (7).
Schottky F. 3 (8).
Schöttler F. 11 (3).
— H. 48 (8).
Schottmüller H. 52 (3).
Schou E. 148 (7).
Schoultz O. von 159 (2).
Schoute J. C. 285 (2), 968 (1), 1025 (4).
Schouteden H. 917 (3), 1022 (5).
Schouteder W. 123 (1).
Schouten J. A. 282 (5).
Schoveter A. 1131 (8).
Schoyen T. H. 275 (4).
Schrader F. O. 66 (3).
— H. 34 (7).
— O. H. US 186 (4).
— R. 669 (1), 1082 (6).
Schraeter R. 911.
Schrag A. 355 (8).
Schrager V. L. US 71 (6).
Schram O. K. BE 69 (4).
Schraml F. 118 (2).
Schramm E. F. US 151 (3), US 152 (7).
Schramm H. 310 (3).
— W. 979 (2).
Schranil J. 374 (2).
Schranil W. 380 (2).
— W. 380 (2).
Schramm V. 315 (6).
Schraudner L. 685 (6).
Schrauth W. 4 (6).
Schreber K. 13 (8).
Schreckenthal P. 108 (1).
Short W. F. BE 217 (8).
Schreiber 58 (2).
— C. T. US 206 (3).
— E. 904 (8).
— G. 87 (3).
— L. F 115 (3), F 115 (3).
— M. 107 (4).
— O. 69 (7).
— W. E. E. US 149 (8).
Schreier F. 101 (8).
Schreinemakers F. A. H. 287 (1), 1025 (3)
Schreiner E. 276 (4).
— K. 113 (2).
— K. E. 273 (7).
— O. D. BE 223 (4).
Schreir O. 53 (6).
Schreiter R. 38 (2), 95 (7-8).
Schrenk G. 365 (7).
Schrepfer H. 40 (6).
Schréter Z. 958 (2).
Schreuer H. 16 (1).
Schreus H. 16 (6).
— H. Th. 28 (8).
Schreyögg G. 63 (2).
Schribaux E. F 45 (3), F 65 (3).
Schrieke B. J. O. 292 (8), 1026 (3).
Schriewer W. US 162 (7).
Schrijnen J. 287 (7).
Schrijver J. 279 (4).
— L. H. US 124 (1-2).
Schrock R. D. US 154 (2).
Schröder B. 28 (1), 28 (1),
— E. 45 (1), 1064 (4).
— F. 899 (3).
— F. R. 99 (3).
— K. 910 (5).
— L. 117 (4).
— P. 72 (7).
— W. 59 (8).
Schrodinger E. 1064 (1-2).
Schroeder A. 26 (6), 1085 (1).
— A. H. 463 (8).
— H. 2 (5).
— L. C. US 33 (6).
— R. 65 (5).
Schroen H. 86 (4).
Schröer A. 68 (3).
Schroeter G. 11 (4).
— I. F. 574.
Schroff J. US 28 (4).
Schröler P. 39 (2).
Schropp W. 98 (2).
Schrott P. 110 (1).
Schrottenbach H. 113 (1).
Schrötter G. 685 (4).
Schrumpf-Pierrron P. 413 (3).
Schrutka L. 104 (2), 109 (3).
Schrutz A. 373 (3).
— O. 372 (3).
Schrynen J. C. F. H. 1026 (3).
Schryver S. B. BE 25 (5).
Schubel K. 31 (8).
Schuberg A. 899 (4).
— P. 9 (7).
Schubert 30 (2).
— A. 70 (5), 904 (8).
— F. 20 (5).
— H. 667 (8).
— H. von 57 (3), 1037 (6), 1037 (8).
— J. 908 (4).
— M. 78 (2-4).
— O. 27 (1).
— R. 28 (2).
— W. B. US 123 (2).
— W. F. 666, 899 (2).
— Soldern F. F 913 (5).
Schubmehl R. US 161 (2).
— R. U US 161 (2).
Schubring P. 55 (1).
— W. 53 (1).
Schuchard G. C. L. US 68 (1).
Schuchert C. US 205 (8), US 206 (5-6), 1062 (2).
Schuchhardt C. 989 (3).
Schucht 30 (1-2).
— F. 6 (7).
Schuck A. 853 (8).
— H. 975 (5-6).
Schück A. 342 (2).
— F. 2 (8).
— H. 1053 (8). 1110 (8).
— J. H. E. 1059 (3), 1059 (4), 1163 (8).
Schücking L. 74 (1).
Schuckmann W. v. 899 (4).
Schué K. 1079 (4).
Schueck H. 1057 (4).
Schüepp O. 353 (6).
Schuerman W. H. US 192 (8).
— P. 52 (4).
Schuette H. A. US 189 (3).
Schuetz F. 461 (5).
Schüffner W. 1025 (3).
— W. A. P. 279 (2).
Schuh F. 282 (5).
— H. 92 (6).
— R. E. US 48 (4).
Schulemann G. 23 (2).
Schuler K. 415 (1), 415 (5), 415 (8).
— M. 95 (1).
— W. 46 (1).
— P. 105 (2).
Schüller A. 103 (3).
— J. 67 (7).

Schuller R. 101 (4).
Schullern H. 116 (2), 116 (1).
Schulman A. G. US 25 (6).
— M. US 29 (1).
— R. G. US 24 (4).
Schulter A. 17 (1), 1064 (3), 1088 (8).
— E. 687 (2).
— J. 115 (1).
— H. F. US 154 (5).
Schulten A. 32 (5).
Schulter W. C. US 167 (8).
— Kemminghausen K. 89 (6).
Schulthes C. 1151 (4).
Schulthess O. 355 (3).
Schultz A. 65 (6).
— A. D. US 74 (4).
— B. 28 (4).
— E. J. US 113 (2).
— E. W. US 83 (3).
— F. 34 (6), 688.
— F. W. US 145 (5).
— H. US 121 (2), 86 (7).
— L. US 133 (3).
— R. 39 (2), 1093 (5).
— Gora O. 61 (5).
Schultze A. 72 (3), 1040 (7).
— E. 44 (5), 74 (8), 75 (6), 76 (1), 76 (2).
— F. 16 (3).
— F. W. O. 152 (6).
— J. 667 (7-8), 1082 (6).
— L. Jena 78 (4).
— O. 70 (8).
— O. H. US 33 (3).
— V. 46 (7).
— W. 8 (4), 42 (4).
— W. H. 19 (8).
— Rhonhof F. 58 (4).
Schultzen W. 2 (5).
Schulz A. 20 (5), 49 (7), 668 (4)
— A. J. BE 123 (8), BE 124 (2).
— E. 672 (6).
— E. B. US 57 (7).
— F. 15 (7), 15 (7-8), 61 (1), 378 (3).
— G. F. US 24 (8), US 25 (6), US 26 (1).
— H. 19 (4), 47 (3), 681 (8), 906 (1).
— L. 29 (8).
— O. 31 (8).
— W. 24 (1).
— O. E. 373 (2).
— O. T. 74 (7).
— P. 5 (1), 1140 (7).
— R. F. US 68 (4).
— W. 7 (8).
— W. F. US 131 (2).
— Schäffer R. 77 (6).
Schulze A. 78 (6).
— F. 1090 (1-2).
Schulze F. A. 78 (5).
— F. F. 3 (7).
— H. G. BE 224 (8).
— H. H. L. US 29 (5).
— M. 69 (5).
— Margaret US 119 (6).
— P. 92 (4).
— W. 4 (5), 1064 (3).
— Pillot G. 151 (3-4), 152 (8).
— Soelde W. 48 (1).
Schumacher C. 70 (6).
— F. 37 (7).
— F. X. US 117 (4).
— H. 4 (5), US 21 (4).
— P. 42 (4).
— W. US 163 (8).
— S. 116 (5).
Schumaker W. US 163 (1).
Schuman M. US 29 (2).
— W. 86 (1).
Schumann C. G. W. BE 226 (8).
— C. H. 785 (8).
— P. W. US 15 (8).
— F. 35 (8).
— O. 35 (4).
— P. K. 95 (8).
R. 109 (3), 506, 1063 (5).
Schumb W. C. US 60 (3).
Schumm H. C. US 190 (3).
Schumm O. 52 (4).
Schünemann G. 4 (6).
Schunke J. 673 (4).
Schüpbach A. 354 (6).
Schuppfer F. 206 (3), 206 (5), 206 (7-8).
— V. 80 (5).
— Vinzenz 79 (3 4).
Schuppe E. 75 (2).
Schur F. 23 (1).
— H. 102 (6).
— I. 3 (8).
Schürger J. 177 (5).
Schürmann W. 56 (8).
Schürmeyer W. 675 (4).
Schürr J. 113 (6).
Schüssler R. 114 (7).
— W. 92 (5).
Schussnig B. 104 (4).
Schuster Sir A. 1044 (8).
— A. 1062 (5).
— B. 3 (3).
— C. E. US 75 (6).
— E. 76 (6), 96 (2).
— H. 44 (1).
— M. 86 (4).
Schuter W. 1159 (5).
Schütte J. 1152 (2).
Schutz A. H. US 149 (2).
— H. BE 28 (4).
Schütz A. 168 (3).
— E. 102 (6).
— G. 3 (6).
— J. 179 (2).
— L. 1132 (3).
Schütz R. 64 (7).
— W. 12 (4).
Schutze H. 925 (8).
— M. US 121 (3).
Schützner J. 862 (5).
Schuurman Miss J. F. M. BE 223 (3).
Schuylenburg W. C. 843.
Schuylenburg W. C. 1103 (7).
Schuyler C. H. US 68 (2).
— L. R. US 24 (4).
— R. L. US 27 (3).
Schvartz P. 34 (1).
Schwab F. 354 (6).
— H. A. US 19 (8).
— L. 1085 (3).
— S. I. US 196 (6).
— W. 12 (2), 12 (4), 12 (4).
Schwabe M. 488 (6), 488 (6).
Schwaiger A. 66 (1).
Schwaighofer H. 86 (8).
Schwalbe 30 (1).
Schwalen H. C. US 113 (5).
Schwantes A. J. US 145 (4).
— G. 904 (3 4).
Schwantke A. 78 (6).
Schwappach 30 (3).
Schwarber K. 855 (6).
Schwarrlose K. 35 (6).
Schwarte Margaret US 54 (4).
Schwartz A. F 18 (7), F 19 (8), F 148 (7).
E. 82 (3), 171 (2). 1037 Ed. 1049 (2), 1049 (1).
— E. J. BE 17 (1).
— F. O. US 197 (1).
— F. W. US 86 (2).
— G. 265 (7).
F. G. US 131 (5).
— G. L. BE 19 (6).
— G. M. US 146 (1).
— H. J. US 33 (3).
— H. W. BE 139 (4).
— Laura. US 128 (8).
— L. H. US 81 (2).
— R. 682 (3).
— W. L. US 93 (6).
Schwarz 30 (3).
— A. 301 (7), 366 (2).
— E. 92 (2).
— E. 381 (4), 1064 (4).
— E. A. 102 (6).
— F. 336 (2), 714, 1084 (6).
— G. 103 (3).
— H. US 196 (5), 48 (1).
— H. A. 3 (8).
— H. F. 1160 (8).
— H. S. US 67 (2).
— J. 913 (2).
— K. 102 (4), 111 (4).
— L. 52 (2).
— M. 363 (5).
Schwartz M. von 86 (4).
Schwarz O. US 196 (7), 73 (1), 103 (2).

Schwarz P. 74 (4).
— P. T. 506.
— R. 36 (1), 353 (2).
— R. J. US 108 (2).
— W. 71 (2).
Schwarze C. T. US 67 (7).
Schwarzer O. 670 (3).
Schwarzmann M. 64 (1).
Schwassmann A. 496 (7-8).
Schwatt I. J. US 166 (2).
Schwätzer S. 110 (3).
Schwauder Neuen Elise US-136 (2).
Schwede R. 27 (8).
Schwegler R. A. US 136 (3).
Schweidler E. 103 (7), 1063 (3).
Schweigl J. 194 (4).
Schweinfurth L. 62 (8).
— Pf. 23 (3).
Schweinitz G. E. de US 166 (4).
Schweitzer B. 70 (1).
— R. 73 (1).
Schweizer F. 352 (5), 417 (4).
— J. 970 (3).
— P. 367 (7).
— W. F 91 (2).
— W. R. BE 78 (6).
Schwemann A. 14 (1).
Schwendimann F. 355 (3).
Schwenkel J. 94 (4).
Schwenkenbecher A. 77 (8).
Schweppe A. J. US 185 (5).
Schweppenburg Frhr Gehr von 56 (7).
Schwer W. 15 (5-6), 15 (7).
Schwerd F. 35 (7).
Schwerin C. Freihen von 39 (1).
— C. Frh. v. 1037 (8).
— W. 8 (4).
Schwering J. 89 (3).
Schwerpfeger B. 54 (6).
Schweydar W. 909 (3).
Schweysar W. 4 (1).
Schwiedland E. 101 (6), 109 (1).
Schwiering O. C. US 191 (5).
Schwietering J. 74 (5).
Schwietevini J. 89 (5).
Schwind E. 1068 (5).
Schwinkowski W. 1143 (4), 1143 (5).
Schwinner R. 114 (1).
Schwœrer E. 1159 (6).
Schwunning W. 27 (4).
Scialoia V. 185 (7), 185 (3), 186 (3), 186 (1-2), 1039 (1-4), 1051 (2), 1057 (6), 1165 (5).
Scimemi E. 239 (1), 216 (3), 217 (2).
Sciortino A. 189 (5).
Sciortino A. F. BE 122 (8).
Scipião An 328 (3).
Scipiades E. 179 (3).
Scipio L. A. 400 (6).
Sciuto G. 567 (1).
Sclater W. L. 1145 (4), 1172 (6).
Sclavo A. 257 (3), 257 (5).
Sclavounos G. 164 (1).
Scnoenbaum E. 375 (3).
Scobie J. BE 112 (7).
Scoble W. A. BE 47 (3).
— W. L. 943 (5).
Scoggin G. C. 809 (2).
Scordia C. 216 (6).
Scortecci G. 960 (3).
Scorza G. 230 (7), 231 (4).
— W. 1056 (1).
Scoseria J. 463 (5).
Scott BE 127 (6).
— Alice A. BE 66 (8).
— A. BE 70 (2), 1044 (8).
— A. A. BE 190 (5-6).
— A. P. US 121 (6).
— A. W. US 127 (3), US-44 (1).
— B. D. US 78 (1).
— C. US 145 (5).
— C. F. US 205 (8).
— C. W. US 156 (8).
— D. BE 115 (6).
— D. H. 1025 (8), 1044 (7), 1052 (4), 1164 (6).
— D. R. US 148 (5).
— E. BE 126 (7).
— E. J. US 48 (2).
— L. US 28 (6), US 49 (2).
— Miss E. M. BE 37 (4), BE 63 (6).
— Emma J. US 37 (8).
— G. A. US 169 (4).
— G. G. BE 69 (8), US 24 (3), US 25 (1), US 25 (5).
— G. H. US 197 (2).
— H. A. US 164 (5).
— H. B. BE 211 (7).
— H. E. 1083 (3).
— H. L. 400 (3), 400 (7).
— H. P. US 143 (1).
— H. W. US 135 (4).
— I. D. US 143 .
— J. US 194 (2), 1053 (6).
— J. A. US 71 (3).
— J. B. US 42 (8).
— J. C. US 104 (2).
— J. E. BE 53 (1), BE 56 (8).
— Jeannette US 98 (3).
— J. H. US 134 (8).
— J. L. US 36 (4).
— J. M. D. BE 157 (4).
— J. W. BE 101 (7), BE 135 (7), US 191 (7).
— K. US 206 (4).
— L. BE 126 (6).
Scott Miss L. C. BE 164 (1), BE 165 (1).
— M. US 110 (1).
Miss M. E. BE 211 (8).
— M. G. US 91 (2).
— M. L. BE 123 (8).
— O. J. US 48 (3).
R. C. US 127 (6).
— R. D. US-151 (4), US 152 (6), US 153 (2).
— R. F. BE 60 (3-4).
— R. S. BE 37 (7-8), BE 40 (1).
— Ruth J. US 35 (1).
— R. W. US 203 (7).
— S. B. US 119 (2).
— S. G. BE 29 (4).
— S. R. BE 32 (8), BE 39 (8).
— V. E. US 156 (8).
— W. BE 161 (8), BE 228 (4), US 70 (2), US 49 (6), 1042 (3).
— W. A. BE 161 (8), US 188 (5).
— W. B. US 79 (3), 1062 (2).
— W. D. US 70 (7).
— W. H. BE 135 (4).
— Wiseman J. US 160 (5).
— W. J. M. US 173 (8).
— W. M. BE 166 (5).
— W. R. BE 112 (3).
— Fletcher M. BE 124 (7).
Frances K. US 90 (6).
Scoumanne E. 120 (5).
Scouphos T. 164 (7).
Scovill H. T. US 131 (1).
Scoville G. P. US 34 (1).
Scozzi R. 191 (1).
Scrater 73 (1).
Scremini P. 463 (7).
Scriba F. 26 (2).
Scriban I. 338 (2).
— Julin 340 (8).
Scribaux E. 987 (8).
— J. 338 (8).
Scribner H. S. US 169 (3).
Scrimaglo E. 428 (3).
Scrimgeour A. C. S. BE 221 (1).
Scrimger F. A. C. BE 150 (8).
Scrivener F. L. C. BE 97 (5).
Scroggie A. G. BE 136 (1).
Sctockausen W. 95 (3).
Scu N. N. BE 213 (7).
Scudder B. S. US 61 (5).
— H. D. US 75 (7).
— H. H. US 157 (1).
— J. S. US 1091 (5).
— Vida D. US 198 (3).
Scullen A. J. US 21 (2).
— H. A. US 76 (4).

Scupham G. US 71 (6).
Scuphos Th. 957 (3).
Scupin H. 51 (3).
Scurlock H. C. US 48 (6).
Scuss A. H. US 136 (7).
Scuto C. 203 (4).
Scutt C. A. BE 126 (7).
Seabrook E. T. US 207 (1-2).
Seaby A. W. BE 91 (7).
Seager H. R. US 27 (8).
Seal B. N. BE 186 (1-2).
Seale A. 951 (6).
Sealock W. E. US 151 (5), US 152 (2), US 152 (5), US 153 (1), US 154 (3-4).
Seaman A. M. BE 217 (5).
— J. D. US 19 (6).
Seamon F. H. US 180 (5).
Searby C. H. C. BE 127 (1).
Searcy C. L. US 155 (4), US-155 (6), US 156 (2).
Seares F. H. 542 (3), 542 (3), 1061 (7).
Searl L. M. US 81 (1).
Searle G. F. C. BE 53 (2), BE 53 (6), 1044 (7).
Searles C. US 145 (2).
— Helen M. US 64 (6).
Sears C. B. US 113 (5).
Sears F. W. US 98 (6), US-183 (1).
— G. G. US 44 (5).
— G. W. US 155 (1), US 155 (3), US 155 (7).
— H. J. US 164 (8).
— J. B. US 92 (5).
— L. M. US 39 (1).
— N. P. US 98 (8).
— O. H. US 131 (8).
— R. R. US 121 (5).
— V. H. US 67 (5).
Seashore C. E. US 134 (7), US 134 (1), 1060 (3).
Seashore R. US 163 (8).
Seasongood M. US 124 (3-4).
Seath L. W. BE 149 (3).
Seaton I. W. BE 119 (4).
— Miss M. E. BE 88 (5-6).
Seattergood E. F. US 93 (8).
Seaver H. L. US 60 (3).
— W. N. US 59 (8), 778 (3-4).
Seavey F. E. US 106 (5).
— W. A. US 166 (7).
Seay E. T. US 192 (7).
Sebast F. M. US 86 (2).
Sèbe A. F 14 (2).
Sèbek J. 373 (2).
Sebert H. 1051 (3).
Sebestyen J. 179 (4).
Sébileau F. 1115 (7).
— P. F 19 (1), 1121 (1), F 44 (8).
Sébilleau J. F 132 (5).
Sebor J. 379 (1).
Sc Boyar G. E. US 67 (2).
Sebus J. H. 291 (8).
Seccombe W. BE 163 (1), BE-163 (2).
Séchan L. F 122 (3).
Sechehaye A. 358 (4).
Sechrist G. H. US 191 (4).
Secord A. W. US 131 (7).
— W. BE 167 (2).
Secrest May US 117 (2).
Secretain Ch. 868.
Secretan R. 361 (2), 361 (3).
Sécrétant H. F 76 (6).
— M. F 77 (5).
— Blumenthal O. 264 (6).
Secrist A. US 70 (7).
Seddig M. 36 (3), 36 (3).
Seddon C. N. BE 80 (7).
— H. R. BE 132 (2).
Seder E. S. US 71 (3).
Sederholm G. R. 988 (5-6).
— H. S. 975 (6).
— J. J. 956 (5), 1164 (5).
Sedgefield W. J. BE 73 (3).
Sedgewick G. G. BE 165 (8).
Sedywick P. J. US 97 (8).
Sedlácek J. 391 (3-4), 391 (4).
Sedlaczek W. 912 (4).
Sedlmaier 92 (5).
Sedlmayr O. 107 (1-2).
See A. M. US 173 (4).
— T. J. J. 405 (5).
Seeberg E. 1082 (4).
— R. 1 (3).
— Elverfeldt F. 155 (6).
Seeck F. 11 (7).
— O. 12 (1), 12 (2), 12 (3).
Seedorf C. V. 45 (7).
Seefehiner E. 109 (8).
Seefelder R. 116 (5).
Seegert W. 9 (8).
Seel H. 50 (2).
Seelert H. 3 (3).
Seeley C. P. BE 159 (2), BE-159 (3).
— L. E. US 206 (4).
— W. J. US 39 (2).
Seelhorst C. von 45 (7).
Seelig E. 112 (4).
— M. G. US 196 (6).
Seeliger P. 39 (6).
— R. 48 (1).
Seelmeyer O. 679 (1).
Seely F. B. US 131 (1).
Seelye L. H. 493 (6), 493 (6).
Seeman A. 387 (1).
— W. H. US 108 (7), US 108 (4).
Seemann M. 373 (2).
— R. 910 (2).
— Kahne F. 46 (4).
Seesten H.B. 713 (5).
Seésemann O. 154 (5).
Sefferson B. L. US 73 (3).
Sefton B. 437 (2).
— J. W. 1141 (1).
Segal J. 297 (7):
— M. 488 (6).
Segala L. E 18 (3), E 18 (4), E 18 (5), E 23 (5).
Segall J. B. US 140 (3), US-141 (1).
Segar H. W. BE 217 (5).
Segarra F. De E 23 (6).
Segat I. 298 (3-4).
Seger H. 994 (8).
Segni A. 201 (2), 201 (3), 201 (3), 256 (7):
Segocia Caballero J. E 36 (1).
Ségogne R. de F 42 (4).
Segond J. F 112 (7).
Serand J. 1026 (7).
Segre A. 259 (2).
Segré A. 242 (2), 242 (2).
— G. 259 (1), 259 (1), 259 (2).
— W. 1057 (6).
Séguela J. 896 (2).
Segui D. H. 447 (5).
Seguin J. 1027 (6).
— Mlle L. F 26 (1), F 26 (2).
— Mlle M. 644 (5).
Segun H. 612.
Ségur L. F 71 (2), F 71 (3).
Segura E. V. 417 (1), 1121 (6).
— F. 757 (4).
— y Soriano J. M. E 26 (5).
Sehling E. 31 (5).
Sehücking L. 1040 (8).
Sehulte H. F. US 151 (4).
Sehur F. 22 (3).
Seiberth P. US 179 (1).
Seick H. 1072 (1).
Seica V. J. de 327 (3).
Seichter W. S. US 27 (1).
Seidel E. 58 (4).
— F. 71 (4).
— H. 77 (8).
— K. 107 (7).
— R. 367 (6), 369 (6).
Schilling A. 25 (5).
Seidenschnur F. 37 (7-8), 38 (1).
Seidl C. 431 (4).
— I. 699 (7).
Seidler F. 101 (6).
— G. 101 (5).
— H. 109 (3).
Seidlitz W. 62 (2).
W. von 905 (5), 1075 (1).
Seif Th. 105 (5), 699 (6).
Seifert E. 99 (1).
— F. 85 (4).
— L. 391 (7-8), 391 (8).

Seifert T. 314 (4).
Seiffert A. 3 (6).
- W. 39 (4).
Seifried O. 42 (6).
Seifriz W. van US 165 (7).
Seigle J. F 126 (8).
Seigneux R. De 359 (7).
Seignobos C. F 25 (2).
— Ch. F 43 (3), F 43 (3-4), F 43 (4), F 43 (7).
Seiler F. 354 (7).
— J. 83 (8).
Seilkopf H. 54 (4).
Seilkopt W. 1086 (1).
Seillé G. F 16 (3).
Seiller B. 14 (8).
Seillière Baron E. 1053 (3).
Seip D. A. 274 (1).
Seipel J. 100 (4).
Seiring R. 901 (6).
Seiser A. 50 (2).
Seitner M. 107 (1-2).
Seitz A. 42 (4), 72 (8), 79 (5), 79 (5-6).
— Ch. 358 (3), 359 (1).
- K. 81 (1).
— L. 33 (5).
— R. P. US 93 (2).
- W. 12 (7).
Seiwerth A. 406 (5).
Séjourné P. F 50 (1), 1051 (6).
Seka W. 114 (5).
Sekera E. 395 (6).
Seki K. 484 (8).
— N. 474 (2).
Sekiguchi S. 486 (3).
Sekiguti R. 572 (4).
Sela A. 1170 (2).
— Sampil A. E 29 (4), E 29 (4).
Selander N. H. 351 (5).
Selby Alice BE 78 (6).
— H. E. US 76 (5).
Selee R. US 88 (6).
Selga M. 540 (3).
Selig I. 1004 (1).
Seliga M. 388 (2), 388 (4).
— S. 296 (1), 298 (2).
Seligman Colonel 1066 (2).
— C. G. BE 2 (7), BE 30 (1), 1044 (8).
— E. 1057 (7).
— E. R. A. US 27 (8).
— E. 1053 (6).
Selim Hassan 411 (6).
Selincourt E. de BE 48 (5).
— O. de BE 119 (4).
Selinger J. US 78 (8).
Sell F. R. BE 172 (8).
Sella E. 210 (5), 214 (6).
— M. 962 (5).
Sellards A. W. US 46 (2).
— J. A. US 92 (7).
— E. H. US 179 (5).
Sellars R. W. US 143 (4).
Selle W. A. BE 129 (8).
Sellergren G. A. 989 (1).
Sellerio A. 241 (2), 241 (5-6).
Sellers A. BE 75 (1-2).
— J. L. US 189 (3).
— M. P. US 37 (6).
— T. B. US 108 (7).
Sellery G. C. US 188 (3-4).
— I. B. US 71 (3).
Sellew Gladys US 203 (6).
— G. T. US 56 (3).
Sellheim H. 56 (8), 72 (7).
Sellier H. F 64 (6).
— J. F 79 (7), 869 (1).
Sellin E. 1 (5), 998 (2).
— J. T. US 168 (4).
— K. 1 (2).
Sells A. C. BE 191 (8).
— A. L. BE 61 (4).
Selmer E. W. 274 (2).
— -Andersen O. 966 (7-8).
Seltman C. T. BE 53 (1).
Seltz H. US 19 (8).
— W. 12 (5-6).
Selves J. de 1052 (8).
Selvidge R. W. US 148 (4).
Selys Longchamps M. de 120 (2), 120 (2), 702, 1031 (6), 1172 (3).
Selz W. 76 (5-6).
Sembower C. J. US 49 (5).
Semeidei G. 458 (4).
Semerad A. 392 (8).
Semeran Siemianowski M. 294 (7).
Semeykin A. 108 (1-2).
Semitletow S. 588 (7).
Semkovicz L. 1078 (5), 1078 (6).
— W. 304 (6), 1038 (8).
Semkowiev W. 1038 (7).
Semkowski L. 194 (3).
Semmens K. BE 127 (8).
Semmes R. E. US 177 (4).
Semper M. 14 (1).
Sempili J. 1157 (1).
Semple E. C. US 21 (7).
— P. BE 117 (7).
— W. H. BE 92 (1).
- W. T. US 122 (8).
Semrau M. 47 (8).
Sims E. R. US 178 (7).
Semskowski L. 193 (3).
Sen A. C. BE 180 (8).
— A. M. BE 174 (8).
— C. K. BE 174 (7).
— D. N. BE 173 (5-6), BE-173 (5).
— E. 407 (7).
— H. K. BE 178 (4).
— H. N. BE 187 (2).
— M. BE 181 (5).
— N. BE 178 (2).
— N. M. BE 178 (4).
Sen N. N. BE 179 (2).
— P. C. BE 180 (8).
— R. BE 181 (5).
— R. C. BE 205 (6).
— S. K. BE 185 (6), BE 185 (5).
— S. N. 934 (8).
— Gupta A. C. BE 206 (7-8).
— Gupta B. BE 175 (2).
— Gupta B. C. BE 187 (2).
Senapati M. M. BE 184 (1-2).
Senart E. 1108 (8).
— M. 1042 (4).
Sencie J. 136 (8).
Senderens J. B. F 158 (7-8), 1052 (1).
Sendrail J. M. F 159 (6).
Senear F. E. US 132 (7).
Seneca O. 679 (6).
Sénécal R. R. P. BE 152 (8), BE 153 (2).
Senevet G. F 163 (7).
Senf K. 75 (7).
Senfelder L. 103 (2).
Seng A. 57 (7).
Sengél A. 25 (3-4).
Senigaglia E. 191 (2).
Senior H. D. US 66 (5).
Senkins R. L. BE 223 (6).
Senkowski M. 304 (4).
Senn F. F 129 (6), F 129 (7), F 129 (6).
— G. 353 (6).
Senna A. 205 (7), 206 (4), 206 (6).
Sennas A. 270 (6), 270 (6).
Senning J. P. US 152 (2), US 152 (7).
Senoa B. 408 (5).
— M. 406 (1).
Senour F. C. US 49 (6).
Sentenac F. F 64 (6).
— G. F 157 (2).
Senter G. BE 19 (5), BE 19 (8).
Sentleben H. 23 (1).
Seomara Primo 321 (2).
Sephenson W. H. US 138 (6).
Séphériadis St. 163 (7).
Sepp K. 155 (3).
Seppelt F. X. 20 (7).
Sepulcri A. 219 (3), 219 (6).
Sequeira J. C. A. 324 (2).
— L. B. de 324 (1).
Sera G. 231 (1), 231 (4).
Seracky Fr. 374 (3).
Serafin L. 223 (3).
Serafini C. 823 (5).
— G. 193 (6).
Serand J. 595.
Seraphim 21 (6).
Serban M. 338 (7).
— N. 339 (7).
Serbos W. F 49 (8).
Serbot G. 639.
Sercer A. 405 (6).

Serebriakov K. 402 (6).
Seregni G. 1092 (8).
Serensen F. 149 (4).
Serès Ibars M. E 20 (2), E 19 (7), E 19 (7).
Seret H. F 75 (6).
Sergel R. L. US 169 (4).
Sergent E. F 19 (2), 1121 (1), 1181 (4).
— Ed. 893 (3).
— Et. 893 (4).
Sergescu P. 338 (2).
Sergi S. 186 (2), 187 (6), 188 (8), 991 (8). 991 (7).
Sering M. 4 (5).
Serini K. 293 (8).
— R. 247 (3).
Sérionne Ch. de 1040 (2).
Seris H. E 10 (4), E 10 (4).
Serlès E. R. US 94 (2), US-94 (5).
Serlis D. 494 (1).
Sermet E. F 155 (5).
Sernagiotto E. 220 (2).
Sernander J. R. 350 (7), 1164 (2).
Seronde J. US 205 (1).
Serpieri A. 207 (2), 208 (7), 209 (1).
Serr G. F 155 (8).
— H. 58 (4).
Serra A. 201 (5), 201 (6), 202 (6).
— G. D. 337 (6).
— N. 1034 (5).
— -Hunter J. E 23 (6).
— y Hunter J. E 18 (5).
Serrano A. 461 (3), 451 (6).
— H. 330 (1).
— J. 328 (2).
— L. R. E 39 (4).
— R. E 27 (2), E 27 (4).
— y Sanz M. E 38 (2).
Serras e Silva J. 325 (8), 326 (5), 327 (3-4).
Serrat y Bonastre J. 1028 (1).
Serrato J. 1170 (1).
Serre E. F 125 (2).
Serres Mlle A. F 149 (4).
— W. F 36 (3).
Serret F. 596 (2).
Serruys D. F 55 (7).
Serth H. 17 (5).
Sertic Z. 983 (3).
Sertillanges A. 1053 (4).
Serton P. BE 226 (5).
Serva Ram Sali BE 194 (5).
Servais A. E. 71 (4).
— Cl. 126 (5), 1031 (3-4).
Servant M. F 21 (1), F 21 (3).
Servas L. 1029 (6).
Server A. W. US 138 (8).
— Hilmi 398 (1-2), 398 (2).
Server Kiamil 397 (6), 398 (2).
Servière R. P. J. de la 662, 468 (5), 468 (5).
— W. de la 468 (8).
— J. de 1092 (4).
Sesan V. 335 (3).
Sesemanas V. 270 (5).
Sesé y Villanueva L. E 30 (2).
Sesma A. 416 (3).
Sesmat A. F 27 (1).
Sesmazzoni T. 218 (4).
Sesselberg W. 7 (6).
Sessous G. 43 (1).
Seston W. 190 (1).
Seta A. della 167 (4), 186 (7), 1057 (4).
Setälä E. N. 158 (5).
Setchell W. A. US 117 (7).
Seth G. R. BE 181 (7-8).
— J. B. BE 196 (1).
— P. von 989 (1).
— R. B. BE 185 (4).
— Bingham US 29 (2).
— -Smith D. 1145 (2).
Sethe K. 4 (4).
Sethi M. C. BE 194 (5), BE-196 (1).
Setinski V. 406 (5), 406 (8).
Seto K. 486 (1).
— S. 474 (3).
Seton R. S. BE 67 (5).
— -Watson R. W. BE 2 (1), BE 16 (4), BE 16 (6).
Sette N. 262 (6).
Setti V. 229 (4).
Settier C. 428 (7).
Settle G. T. 774.
Settles C. N. US 88 (6).
— Olive US 53 (8).
Seubert K. 54 (3).
Seuffert A. 69 (2).
— B. 694, 1063 (3).
— E. Ritter v. 81 (2).
Seurat L. G. F 164 (5), 1176 (1), 1179 (5).
Seva Ram Suri BE 191 (5-6).
Séval W. 661.
Sevčik F. 395 (5).
Sève P. F 117 (1).
Ševčik V. 378 (4).
Sevenet G. 893 (3).
Severance F. H. 1083 (8).
— H. O. US 148 (2), 783 (6).
Severi F. 187 (5).
Severian Grill P. 695.
Severin F. 125 (1).
— G. 916 (8).
— H. C. US 94 (5).
— J. 22 (3).
— Theresa US 88 (2).
Severinghaus W. L. US 29 (6).
Severini C. 211 (7), 212 (1).
Severns W. H. US 131 (6).
Severo de Olliveira Magro E. L. 321 (3).
Severson A. US 69 (6).
Severt W. 1055 (7).
Severy J. W. US 150 (1).
Severyns W. 167 (1-2).
Sevestre E. F 44 (2).
Sevic M. 401 (6).
Sevin M. 631.
Sevrain C. 706 (4).
Sevringhaus E. US 190 (3).
Sewall C. W. US 12 (8).
— E. C. US 92 (2).
Seward A. C. BE 52 (3), BE-55 (3), BE 55 (3-4), 1044 (7).
— H. F. 788 (3).
— H. L. US 205 (8).
— S. S. US 92 (8).
Sewartz R. P. US 173 (8).
Sewder C. R. US 51 (2).
Sewell F. A. BE 35 (5), BE-35 (6), BE 36 (4).
— D. L. BE 75 (1).
— S. V. BE 127 (2).
— W. A. BE 221 (2).
Sewering K. 52 (2).
Sewkes G. BE 73 (6).
Sexauer T. E. US 148 (3).
Sexton C. W. N. BE 127 (3).
Seya S. 487 (4).
Seybolt R. F. US 130 (7).
Seydel M. 75 (2).
Seyderhelm R. 441 (6).
Seydl O. 586.
Seyer W. F. BE 165 (5).
Seyewetz A. F 111 (4), F-111 (6), F 112 (2), F 112 (2), F 112 (3).
Seyfarth 73 (1).
— K. 1089 (6).
Seyfert R. 28 (2).
— S. S. US 57 (5).
Seyffer O. 901 (6).
Seyffert R. 66 (7).
Seyller O. 117 (7).
Seymour C. US 204 (7-8), US 205 (1).
— H. C. US 75 (6).
— H. J. BE 117 (8).
— P. A. BE 84 (2).
Seyot P. F 129 (1).
Seyrig H. 166 (8), 808 (6).
Seytter H. 93 (4).
Seywert H. F 124 (6).
Sezawa K. 474 (4).
Sezwenier R. 35 (1).
Sfair P. 186 (8), 193 (8), 193 (8).
Sfameni P. 196 (5), 197 (5), 199 (4).
Sforza L. C. 829 (2).
Sgalitzer M. 103 (3).

Sganzini C. 355 (3), 355 (3-4).
Sgobbo B. 233 (7).
F. P. 231 (6), 232 (1).
Shaad G. C. US 136 (3).
Shaaf V. T. US 21 (6).
Shaben Lilian US 35 (4).
Shackell L. F. US 181 (3).
Shackford Martha H. US 198 (3).
Shackleton Margaret R. BE 13 (8).
Shadani W. H. A. BE 185 (2).
Shadi Lal BE 194 (1), BE 194 (6), BE 194 (8).
Shafer G. D. US 93 (6).
— J. D. US 171 (3).
— R. US 123 (3).
Shaffer L. M. US 127 (6).
— N. M. US 33 (3).
— P. A. US 19 (5-6), 1062 (4).
Shafi Md. BE 194 (1), BE 194 (6), BE 194 (4-7).
Shaggers A. 268 (1).
Shah N. J. BE 177 (5).
— N. M. BE 210 (1), BE 210 (1-2).
Shahan T. J. US 21 (1), US 21 (3).
— W. E. US 196 (6).
Shahani S. C. BE 192 (7), NE 192 (7-8).
Shahidullah M. BE 184 (8).
Shahlah G. D. 493 (5).
Shaju G. 581.
Shakespear G. A. BE 49 (1).
Shalde A. R. US 115 (1).
Shallenberger G. D. US 149 (8).
Shalström K. E. 853 (2).
Shambaugh B. F. US 134 (7).
— F. Benj. 773.
Shamberg J. F. US 165 (8).
Shambhu Dayal BE 185 (6).
Shamm'l Ulama Kamal-ud-Din Ahmad BE 182 (5-6).
Shanahan W. T. US 99 (2).
Shand S. J. BE 226 (5).
Shane A. US 53 (5).
— C. D. US 119 (5), 534.
Shaner R. F. BE 134 (7).
Shanklin W. 493 (8).
Shanks G. BE 179 (6).
— G. L. BE 167 (3).
— L. P. US 55 (6).
Shanma R. K. BE 174 (5-6).
Shann E. O. G. BE 129 (3).
Shannon Miss BE 198 (7).
— D. BE 113 (2).
Shantz H. L. US 130 (8).
Shao Chang Lee US 128 (6).
Shapland Winifred BE 49 (6).
Shapley H. US 44 (1), US 47 (1), 535, 1061 (7).
— J. US 66 (6), 1012 (2), 1012 (3).
Shareman I. L. US 142 (7).
Sharif M. M. BE 171 (1).
Sharlip W. US 102 (5-6).
Sharma A. K. BE 207 (5), BE 207 (5), 1180 (2), 1181 (1).
— Pt. G. BE 170 (2).
— R. K. BE 172 (1).
— V. D. BE 195 (1-2).
Sharman M. S. BE 127 (3).
Sharp E. A. US 115 (5).
— F. C. US 188 (6).
— H. A. 719 (1).
— H. O. US 86 (3-4).
— J. C. US 28 (3).
— J. F. US 181 (6).
— J. G. US 118 (5).
— L. Hey BE 131 (6).
— L. W. US 34 (3).
— M. US 189 (8).
— M. A. US 53 (2), US 53 (6).
— P. F. US 34 (3).
— T. M. 928 (4).
— W. A. R. BE 131 (1).
— W. B. US 180 (1).
— W. F. US 118 (5).
— W. R. US 189 (1).
Sharpe A. H. US 195 (5).
— H. H. US 135 (2).
— May US 197 (5).
Sharpey-Schafer Sir E. A. BE 104 (8), BE 105 (7), 1025 (8), 1026 (1).
Sharpless Helen US 101 (1), 772 (2).
Sharrard J. A. BE 157 (4).
Sharrock R. R. US 123 (6).
Shartel B. US 143 (7).
Shastri BE 194 (7).
— A. BE 189 (1).
— B. K. G. BE 188 (7-8).
— C. P. BE 190 (6).
— H. BE 190 (2).
— Bhav Datt BE 170 (6).
Shattock C. E. BE 31 (4).
Shattuck F. C. US 44 (5).
— Frederica V. US 54 (3).
— G. C. US 46 (2).
— Helen B. US 182 (2), 804 (5).
— H. F. US 78 (7).
Shaulis L. US 106 (4), US 106 (5), US 106 (7).
Shaw A. A. US 113 (6).
— A. M. BE 157 (5).
— A. N. BE 149 (5).
— B. D. BE 78 (7).
— C. B. US 96 (3), US 209 (6), 801.
Shaw C. F. US 116 (7).
— C. G. US 67 (3).
— Cornelia 793 (5-6).
— E. A. US 46 (2), US 106 (2), US 106 (6).
— Miss E. E. 943 (3).
— F. J. F. 934 (5).
— G. T. 722.
— H. B. BE 45 (3).
— H. F. R. US 36 (6).
— H. L. K. US 109 (3).
— J. B. BE 18 (7), US 130 (6).
— J. C. M. BE 223 (3), BE 223 (6).
— J. H. 716.
— J. J. BE 106 (2).
— J. N. US 76 (8).
— M. A. US 134 (8).
— Margaret US 62 (2), US 87 (4).
— O. A. US 147 (5).
— P. E. BE 78 (5).
— R. K. 781 (4).
— R. M. BE 135 (5).
— R. S. US 62 (3).
T. B. BE 39 (2).
— W. BE 39 (7), 1056 (8).
W. C. US 56 (3).
— Sir W. N. 1044 (8), 1164 (6).
Shaw Dunn J. BE 74 (5).
Shawcross H. W. BE 72 (2).
— J. BE 69 (4).
Shawe L. P. US 70 (4).
Shawl R. I. US 131 (8).
Shaxby J. H. BE 102 (1).
Shea D. W. US 21 (5).
— J. D. US 108 (6).
— M. M. BE 121 (7).
— S. BE 121 (7).
Shead A. C. US 162 (8).
— T. C. US 151 (4).
Shealy A. L. US 126 (7).
Shear E. V. US 36 (2).
— T. L. US 79 (3).
Shearer A. H. 788 (8).
— C. BE 53 (4), 1044 (8).
— E. BE 104 (8), BE 106 (7), BE 106 (8).
— E. A. US 90 (5).
— P. S. US 52 (7).
— R. M. BE 107 (7).
— W. L. US 154 (1).
— W. V. BE 26 (4).
Shearman H. P. US 61 (5).
Shears F. S. BE 109 (5).
Sheasby A. G. US 38 (4).
Shedd C. P. US 208 (3).
— K. US 11 (8).
Sheedy G. BE 121 (2).
Sheehan J. E. US 78 (7).
Sheeky E. J. BE 118 (7).
Sheen A. W. BE 102 (3).
Sheerer M. G. US 108 (1).

Sheets E. 493 (6).
Sheetz J. R. US 80 (2).
Sheffer H. M. US 47 (1).
Sheffield A. D. US 198 (4).
Sheikh Abd el Kader BE-42 (6).
— Ikadhim Dojaily BE 42 (6).
Shelby E. P. US 68 (4).
— Matilda US 54 (1).
Sheldon A. E. 785.
— C. M. US 43 (3).
— E. S. US 44 (7).
— E. W. BE 135 (3).
— H. D. US 164 (1-2).
— H. H. US 67 (3), US 67 (4).
— W. H. US 189 (2), US-205 (3), US 205 (3).
— W. P. H. BE 27 (3).
— W. S. US 71 (8).
Shelford V. E. US 131 (5).
Shelley J. BE 218 (1).
— P. V. US 166 (1).
Shelman J. F. US 144 (6).
Shelly J. A. US 168 (3).
Shelton W. A. US 40 (3).
— W. H. US 169 (3).
— W. L. US 157 (6).
— Wilma US 157 (3).
Shemsen A. 61 (8).
Shensstone N. S. BE 161 (8).
Shenstone A. G. US 80 (3).
Shennan T. BE 109 (7).
Shenton H. N. US 97 (7), US 101 (3).
Sheo-Prasad BE 191 (8).
Shepard G. H. US 81 (1).
— J. F. US 143 (8).
— Marian US 172 (3).
— O. US 105 (5-6).
— W. US 97 (5).
Shepardson F. L. US 23 (6).
Shephard A. L. BE 136 (8).
— C. Y. BE 228 (3).
Shepherd G. F. BE 223 (6).
— H. US 92 (5).
— J. 714.
— Mrs W. A. 1002 (7-8).
— W. R. US 27 (3).
Sheplar A. US 78 (6).
Sheppard A. US 68 (5).
— Edith M. BE 102 (3).
— J. T. BE 53 (1), BE 57 (6).
— N. E. BE 161 (1).
— R. L. 924 (4).
Shera F. H. BE 93 (5).
Sherani H. M. BE 196 (5).
Sherbou Florence B. US 136 (5).
Sherburn G. W. US 121 (3).
Sherburne D. B. US 89 (7).
— T. L. US 62 (5).
Sheridan E. BE 118 (2).
Sheridan H. J. US 74 (3).
Sherk W. H. US 115 (3).
Sherlock R. H. US 142 (4).
Sherman C. M. US 72 (1).
— G. W. US 81 (2).
— H. B. US 126 (4).
— H. C. US 26 (7).
— J. M. US 34 (3), US 34 (3).
— L. A. US 150 (6), US 151 (3), US 152 (2), US 152 (4), US 152 (5), US 153 (2).
— L. P. US 43 (5).
Sherow C. G. BE 226 (4).
Sherrard G. O. BE 118 (6).
Sheriffs W. R. BE 96 (5).
Sherrill Mary L. US 65 (1).
— M. S. US 60 (3).
Sherrington Sir C. 1052 (4), 1056 (7).
— Sir C. S. BE 79 (4), 1044 (7), 1062 (6), 1115 (5), 1121 (7), 1164 (8).
— Ch. S. 1025 (7).
Sherry Mme H. D. BE 159 (3-4).
Sherwani H. K. BE 189 (7).
Sherwin C. 996 (8).
— P. F. US 56 (4).
Sherwood E. BE 225 (3).
— G. E. F. US 175 (7).
— G. F. T. 1078 (5).
— G. H. 948, 948 (6).
— Margaret P. US 198 (3).
— N. P. US 136 (1), US-137 (5).
— McDowell Louise US 198 (7).
Sherzer A. F. US 142 (6).
Shesh A. B. M. BE 171 (1).
Shetelig H. 965 (7).
Shevde S. V. BE 175 (1).
Shewan J. 932 (6).
Shia M. J. Hussain BE 171 (1).
Shiba C. 474 (3).
— K. 472 (5).
Shibata K. 475 (3), 485 (8).
— R. 486 (7).
— S. 483 (6).
— Y. 475 (3).
— Z. 486 (8).
Shivayama K. 477 (6).
Shibusawa M. 474 (3).
Shida T. 480 (1).
Shidei J. 480 (2).
Shideler W. H. US 61 (5).
Shields B. F. BE 118 (3).
— F. H. US 167 (4).
— L. BE 215 (5).
Shiels A. US 26 (8).
— K. G. US 188 (2).
Shiga A. 484 (6).
Shigematsu G. 480 (6).
Shigemitsu A. 474 (3).
Shikata M. 480 (5).
Shilling H. K. US 117 (8).
— Ida M. US 53 (8).
Shilts W. US 161 (2), 161 (4).
Shima T. 487 (6).
— Y. 484 (4).
Shimamura T. 475 (7).
Shimasono I. 473 (7).
Shimek B. US 134 (3).
Shimeld J. E. BE 78 (3-4).
Shimer H. W. US 60 (4).
Shimidzu S. 485 (8).
Shimizu G. 484 (8).
— K. 475 (8).
— T. 475 (3).
Shimmei M. 487 (2).
Shimmin A. N. BE 66 (7).
Shimmura I. 479 (5), 831.
— Izuru 478 (1-2).
Shimosaka M. 485 (2).
Shinde T. 481 (3).
Shine B. J. US 123 (2).
— E. B. 926 (6).
— Rev. J. BE 117 (7).
Shingo K. 484 (2).
— T. 485 (2).
Shinjo S. 480 (1), 572 (3).
Shinn F. G. BE 34 (8).
— F. L. US 163 (7).
— O. L. US 165 (5).
Shinnie A. G. BE 46 (7).
Shinowara S. 487 (1).
— U. 485 (2).
Shinozaki T. 481 (4).
Shintre R. P. BE 212 (5).
Shiomi S. 480 (3), 478 (4).
Shionoya F. 473 (8).
— O. 474 (7).
Shiota H. 473 (7).
Shipp G. P. BE 130 (2).
Shipley C. M. BE 77 (2).
— F. W. US 195 (3).
— J. W. BE 166 (5).
— S. C. US 145 (5).
Shipman H R. US 79 (6).
Shippee Lester B. US 145 (1).
Shippel W. H. BE 149 (8).
Shipps H. M. US 74 (2).
Shipton W. D. US 195 (8).
Shipway P. 1173 (1).
Shiraish M. 472 (4).
Shiratori S. 472 (7).
Shirlaw M. BE 104 (4), BE 107 (8).
Shirley E. 518 (7).
— H. J. BE 45 (4).
Shirons J. 267 (6).
Shishido O. 483 (8).
Shiv Dyal BE 194 (6).
— Narayan BE 209 (7).
Shiva Shanker Mathur BE-170 (5).
Shive J. W. US 89 (4).

Shiwers C. H. de T. US 167 (5).
— Marian E. BE 211 (6).
Shivery B. F. 477 (5).
Shlagdenhauffen W. F 151 (8).
Shlishear J. L. BE 168 (7).
Shockley F. W. US 169 (7).
— M. A. W. US 63 (7).
Shoda K. 111 (4).
Shoemaker C. E. US 80 (8).
— W. T. US 166 (4).
Shoesmith J. B. BE 105 (1).
Shogenji K. 481 (7).
Shohat J. A. US 143 (2).
Shohl W. M. US 124 (4).
Shoji K. 486 (6).
— R. 478 (7).
Shoji Y. 481 (5).
Sholem G. 488 (5).
Shook C. A. US 206 (6).
Shoop C. F. US 145 (3).
— W. US 104 (3).
Shore L. E. BE 53 (4), BE-60 (3), BE 60 (4).
— L. R. BE 223 (3).
— T. W. BE 39 (5).
Shorey E. R. US 188 (2).
— P. US 181 (5).
Shorney H. F. BE 124 (3).
Short A. R. BE 50 (2).
— F. L. US 157 (8).
— J. 524 (3).
— L. M. US 149 (4).
Shorten J. A. BE 179 (5).
Shortridge W. P. US 200 (1).
Shotwell J. T. US 9 (5), US-27 (3).
Shoudy W. A. US 28 (4), US 96 (2).
Shoup E. L. US 203 (1).
Shove G. F. BE 53 (5), BE-57 (5).
Shovelton S. T. BE 16 (2), BE 27 (8).
Showacre E. C. US 35 (4).
Showan P. BE 16 (6).
Showe H. W. BE 217 (6).
Shower A. E. US 72 (4).
Showerman G. US 188 (4).
Showman A. M. US 176 (1).
Shratton F. J. M. BE 57 (1).
Shreiner J. F. US 87 (2).
Shrewsbury F. J. D. BE 49 (1).
Shriber J. H. US 125 (5).
Shrum G. M. BE 166 (2).
Shrya-ud-Din BE 194 (3).
Shryock R. H. US 39 (2).
Shu C. C. BE 42 (6).
Shuck G. R. US 186 (4).
— R. F. US 145 (8).
Shugert S. P. US 168 (3).
Shugrue M. J. US 60 (6).
Shujaud-Din BE 194 (1).
Shuja ud-Din, BE 194 (3), BE 194 (8), BE- 194 (8).
Shukla R. K. BE 172 (1).
Shull A. F. US 144 (2).
— C. A. US 121 (1).
— G. H. US 79 (4).
Shulters J. R. US 81 (2).
Shultz H. E. US 114 (2).
Shultze W. H. 44 (8).
Shumway D. B. 166 (3).
Shun U. B. A. BE 211 (3).
Shupp P. F. US 169 (4).
Shutt W. J. BE 70 (2).
Shuttleworth A. C. BE 71 (7).
— C. B. BE 161 (8).
— F. K. US 135 (6).
Shyama Charan BE 169 (5).
Sibale M. El. 412 (6).
Sibbald A. BE 157 (8).
Sibenaler J. 993 (2).
— N. 137 (8), 138 (3), 138 (4).
Siber H. 72 (3).
Sibert H. W. US 123 (4).
— M. F 63 (5), F 99 (7), F 99 (6).
Sibiril G. 469 (1).
— W. 469 (1), 469 (2), 469 (4).
Sibley Catherine US 97 (7).
— K. US 99 (8).
— S. D. US 99(4), US 99 (6).
Sibly T. Franklin BE 1 (5-6).
Sicard A. F 16 (6).
— F. F 50 (5), 1052 (6).
Siceloff L. P. US 28 (4).
Sicher H. 103 (4).
Sichler A. 857 (2).
Sichnath G. 678 (6).
Siciliani T. 196 (3).
Siciliano J. 171 (6).
— L. 206 (4).
Sick C. 52 (7).
— P. 73 (1).
Sickel H. 682 (3).
Sickels V. A. US 91 (6).
Sickenberger J. 79 (5).
Sicre W. F 66 (4).
Siddharkha F. 183 (2).
Siddiji M. J. BE 198 (4).
Siddiqi A. BE 184 (5).
— A. M. BE 190 (1).
— A. Q. BE 190 (3).
Siddiqui A. A. BE 189 (4).
Sidebotham E. J. BE 75 (1-2).
Sidey T. K. BE 218 (5), US-185 (7).
Sidgwick N. V. BE 79 (8), BE 85 (1), 1044 (7).
Sidhanta N. K. BE 198 (1).
Sidney Houston G. 1012 (1-2).
Sidoisne A. F 35 (7), 638.
Sidwell P. US 816.
Siebeck R. 16 (3).
Siebel W. 24 (2).
Sieber E. 391 (6).
— J. 354 (4).
— P. R. US 171 (2).
Sieberer K. 909 (5).
Sieberg A. 62 (2).
Siebs T. 22 (5).
Sieburg E. 52 (7).
Siedeberg Emily H. BE 219 (2).
Siedel L. 69 (6).
Siedentopf L. 62 (2).
Siedlecki M. 304 (7).
Siefert E. 49 (6).
Sieg E. 45 (3).
— L. P. US 169 (1-2).
Siegbahn K. M. G. 350 (2), 1164 (1-2).
Siegel C. 58.
— G. E. US 103 (4).
Siegert F. 67 (7).
Siegescu J. 170 (6).
Siegfried A. F 46 (5), F 46 (5), F 46 (8), F 47 (1).
— Th. 77 (4).
Sieghart R. 101 (6).
Sieglbauer F. 116 (5).
Sieglin W. 4 (5).
Siegmund H. 67 (6).
Siegrist A. 354 (8).
Siegwart A. 356 (5).
Sieklucki M. 1060 (6).
Siemaszko W. 296 (6), 301 (8),
Siemens G. 89 (4).
— H. V. 81 (7).
Siemerling E. 65 (5).
Siemienski J. 847 (1).
Sieniewicz T. M. BE 139 (4).
Siemiradzki J. 311 (3).
Sienewicz T. M. BE 139 (2).
Sieniatycki M. 303 (1).
Sienra J. 463 (6).
Sieradzki V. 309 (5).
— W. 310 (3).
Sierakowski S. 295 (1).
Sierp H. 68 (5), 83 (7), 906 (6).
Sierpinski W. 296 (3), 1039 (1), 1166 (1).
Sierra M. J. 444 (4), 444 (5).
— y Val S. E 37 (5).
Siertsema L. H. 282 (5).
Sieur C. 1096 (4).
— W. 1121 (1).
Sieurin E. 1163 (3).
Sieveking H. 51 (7).
— J. 1049 (4).
Sievers E. 1040 (7), 1042 (4).
— Ed. 1026 (3).
— F. J. 942 (2).
— G. E. 1063 (7), 1164 (6).

Siévers R. 72 (6).
Sievert E. 1163 (3-4).
Sieverts F. 62 (1).
Siewers A. B. US 99 (1).
Siffre W. F 36 (8).
Sifontes E. 982 (7).
Sifton H. B. BE 161 (1).
Sigalas C. F 79 (2), F 79 (5), 1121 (5).
— R. F 79 (4), 869 (2).
Sigaud G. F 96 (3).
Sigerros C. P. US 144 (5).
Sigevist H. E. 72 (7).
Sighieri A. 960 (1).
Sighinolfi L. 812 (4).
Sigmond A. 171 (1), 172 (3).
— J. 378 (3).
Sigmund A. 373 (1).
— W. 382 (1), 385 (5).
Signar R. 410 (1).
Signo Oughterson S. Del 427 (8).
Signore F. 569, 961 (3).
Signorini A. 230 (7), 231 (4).
Sigot A. F 149 (4), F 149 (4), F 151 (4), F 153 (3).
Sigoyar R. 406. (6).
Sigurdsson J. H. 182 (8).
Siheer A. 899 (7).
Sihle M. 215 (3), 267 (5).
Sihvonen T. 160 (8).
— V. I. 159 (8).
Sikes E. E. BE 53 (1), BE-60 (4).
— E. R. US 36 (5).
Sikiguchi E. 480 (6).
Sikl H. 372 (8).
Sikorski H. 295 (4).
— R. 302 (4).
— T. 305 (5).
Siksne A. 265 (8).
Sil J. M. 934 (7).
Silberbauer S. F. BE 221 (4).
Silberberg M. D. BE 127 (2).
— W. 22 (2).
Silberling N. J. US 117 (4).
Silberschmidt W. 366 (5).
Silbersiepe E. 11 (3-4).
Silberstein F. 102 (4).
Silcox Alice BE 66 (4).
Sild O. 154 (5).
Silde O. 532 (3).
Sildrik A. 155 (3).
Siler R. W. US 146 (3).
Silex P. 2 (7).
Silfvast J. 158 (4).
Silfverschiöld N. 343 (8).
— O. B. A. 988 (8).
Silhol J. F 177 (8), F 119 (1).
Silice A. F 168 (7).
Silins M. 963 (7).
Silkarskis V. 270 (5).
Sillén O. 342 (7).
Sillib R. 57 (2), 678 (7).
Sillick W. E. G. BE 26 (1).
Silliman B. D. US 23 (2).
Sillon M. A. 1017 (4).
Sills H. H. BE 53 (1), BE-57 (6).
— K. Ch. M. US 15 (3-4).
Silovic J. 405 (4).
Silva A. 441 (4), 442 (7), 442 (8), 442 (8), 442 (8).
— A da 330 (1-2), 330 (4).
— A. J. 467 (1).
— A. R. 328 (2).
— F. C. 920 (2).
— G. 260 (1), 260 (6), 569.
— J. E. da 325 (1-2).
— J. M. da 330 (8).
— L. A. 459 (6).
— L. da 330 (4).
M. A. da 327 (2).
— P. 195 (1-2).
— P. D. da 440 (1), 440 (5).
— V. da 321 (7).
— W. 237 (4), 237 (4).
Alzamora 459 (3-4).
Aroso J. A. da 328 (2).
Camara B. da 434 (7).
Correia J. 319 (5).
Cunha D. J. da 430 (7).
— Dias J. P. da 326 (8), 326 (7).
— Favares J. de 1041 (3).
— Ferreira Sampaio G. A. da 328 (1), 328 (3).
— Freire V. da 439 (3).
— Freitor V. da 327 (4).
— Galo M. da 325 (5-6).
— Lima A. da 330 (8).
— Lobo B. A. da 431 (5).
Nogueira E. da 321 (3-4).
— Oliveira J. M. da 330 (7).
— Pinto A. da 431 (5).
J. A. V. 324 (1).
— Rego A. 917 (7).
Rosa A. C. da 322 (3-4).
— Santos B. J. da 434 (6).
— J. da 327 (2).
-Tarouca C. 192 (4).
Teles F. W. da 319 (4).
— Viegas L. da 323 (2), 323 (2).
— Vieira C. da 850 (5-6).
Silvan P. F 118 (2).
Silván y González E 38 (5).
E 38 (5).
Silveira O. 432 (6), 433 (1), 433 (2).
— Machado A. A. da 320 (8), 1041 (4).
Silver Ch. F 34 (1).
D. US 170 (5).
— H. Stc. 748 (3-4).
— L. M. BE 138 (8), BE 138 (8).
— R. C. BE 112 (2).
Silverman A. US 169 (1).
— A. C. US 98 (6).
— D. N. US 108 (4), US 108 (5).
— L. L. US 35 (6).
Silverthorn G. BE 161 (5).
Silvestini R. 249 (6).
Silvestre C. 1018 (1).
Silvestri E. 261 (5), 261 (6).
— F. 1056 (5).
— R. 191 (1).
Silvestrini R. 249 (3), 250 (1).
Silvy Leligois A. 1037 (3).
Sim A. BE 108 (2).
— G. E. H. BE 38 (3).
— G. J. R. BE 226 (4).
Simak J. F. 374 (1).
— J. V. 374 (7-8).
Simäné J. 293 (4).
Simar Th. 122 (8), 704 (1).
Simard A. BE 154 (6), BE 154 (6).
— G. R. P. BE 153 (3).
Simas M. S. M. 578 (8).
Simatovic I. 404 (8).
Simberg P. 532 (3).
Simboli R. US 19 (8).
Simchen G. 114 (2).
Simchowitz S. 69 (2).
Simecki F. 404 (8).
Simek A. 392 (1).
— E. 374 (2).
— K. 392 (8).
— L. 377 (3).
Siméon P. F 118 (2).
Simeoni L. 197 (4).
Simeterre R. F 27 (4).
Simeto M. 464 (1).
Simiand F. F 33 (4), F 55 (5).
Simic S. 983 (1-2).
T. 402 (8).
Simionesco J. 339 (4).
Simionescu J. 1030 (7).
Simkhovitch V. G. US 26 (8).
Simkins C. S. US 177 (2).
— F. B. US 40 (1).
— W. S. US 179 (7).
Simkus J. 272 (1).
Simley O. A. US 113 (6).
Simmel H. 61 (3).
Simmering S. L. US 124 (8).
Simmonds P. M. 935 (6).
Simmons C. D. US 179 (1).
— C. E. US 108 (7).
— E. C. BE 211 (7).
Simmons Ethel 804 (3).
— G. E. US 140 (5), US 141 (4).
— H. A. US 72 (1).
— J. E. US 76 (3).
— J. O. US 100 (5).
— J. P. US 66 (5).
Simms C. 944 (3).
— H. BE 75 (3).

Simoes Baiaro A. E. 1041 (4).
— Vaz J. 579.
— Ventura C. 325 (7).
Simola E. J. 160 (5).
Simoliunas J. 272 (1).
Simon A. F 137 (4), 94 (2).
— C. US 71 (1).
— E. 994 (2).
— H. T. US 108 (4).
— I. 246 (7), 247 (8), 248 (2).
— J. F. 384 (1-2).
— J. 126 (1), F 153 (3).
— J. F. US 108 (6).
— L. 1052 (5).
— M. 633 (7).
— P. F 128 (2).
— R. F 148 (6).
— S. 16 (8).
— S. K. US 108 (4), US 108 (5).
— W. F 88 (4), 668 (3).
— W. J. US 202 (8).
— W. V. 34 (1).
Simonart F. 137 (8), 138 (1), 138 (2), 138 (3-4), 138 (3), 138 (5).
Simond A. 360 (6).
— W. 1122 (4).
Simondet H. F 46 (7).
Simonds B. T. US 208 (5).
— E. J. BE 124 (8).
— F. W. US 178 (5).
— J. P. US 71 (1).
— W. E. US 56 (2), US 56 (3).
Simone F. De 233 (1).
— Brouwer F. De 234 (4).
— Contarini . de 813.
Simonena Y Zabalegui A. E 9 (1).
Simonet R. F 90 (4).
Simoni C. C. 200 (4).
— G. 200 (8).
Simonin C. F 148 (8).
— W. F 128 (4).
Simonini R. 227 (5). 227 (6), 228 (5).
Simonius A. 352 (7), 352 (8).
Simonnet H. F 120 (5), F-129 (8), F 130 (1), F 130 (5).
Simonoff M. 423 (4), 423 (4).
Simons A. 2 (4), 29 (7).
— H. C. US 122 (4), US 135 (5).
— J. E. US 146 (5).
— L. BE 3 (6), BE 19 (8).
— Mr. 450 (5-6).
— O. 3 (4).
— W. 72 (5).
Simonsson M. N. 989 (1).
Simonton F. V. US 118 (3).
Simonton G. W. US 118 (2), US 201 (2).
— T. G. US 170 (8), US 171 (2).
Simony L. 109 (3).
Simorre P. de F 169 (7), F 169 (8), F 170 (1).
Simovyé V. 387 (1).
Simpon M. C. BE 110 (7).
Simpson A. US 96 (6), US 210 (1).
— A. C. US 102 (8).
— D. C. BE 79 (6).
— D. E. BE 86 (8).
— Miss F. 470.
— F. A. BE 53 (5).
— F. E. US 70 (4).
— F. L. US 12 (4).
— Frances US 131 (2).
— G. BE 94 (5), US 157 (8).
— G. C. 729, 926 (3), 1044 (8).
— G. C. E. BE 71 (3).
— G. E. US 168 (2).
— G. F. BE 109 (1-2).
— G. W. BE 157 (6).
— H. C. BE 164 (1).
— H. D. US 71 (7).
— H. E. US 160 (5-6).
— J. A. 936 (6).
— J. C. BE 150 (7), BE 151 (3).
— Jas. J. 1041 (6).
— Jennie L. Symons US 96 (6).
— J. N. US 201 (1), US 201 (1-2).
— J. R. US 171 (1).
— J. T. BE 108 (1).
— J. W. 1053 (1).
— P. BE 80 (1), BE 86 (8), BE 90 (5-6).
— Miss R. 943 (4).
— R. J. US 54 (6).
— R. K. M. BE 169 (1).
— T. M. US 126 (3).
— W. US 197 (4).
— W. B. BE 133 (3).
— Wells A. BE 221 (2).
Simrack J. 404 (8).
Simrell E. A. US 36 (4).
Sims Frances A. US 53 (7).
— J. W. BE 26 (4).
— L. G. A. BE 48 (6).
Simus B. T. US 76 (3).
Sinah B. BE 181 (8).
Sinai N. US 143 (5).
Sinaiski V. 268 (3).
Sinclair A. H. H. BE 106 (1), BE 109 (2).
— E. J. 119 US (8).
— D. B. US 80 (2).
— H. M. US 196 (2).
— J. BE 95 (4).
Sinclair J. D. BE 180 (7-8).
— J. H. BE 113 (8).
— R. B. US 61 (6), US 87 (3).
— R. D. BE 135 (7).
— T. BE 119 (2).
— T. A. BE 3 (7), BE 19 (5), BE 96 (6).
— W. J. US 79 (6).
Sindballe K. 146 (8).
Sindhi G. D. BE 194 (6).
Sinding 273 (8).
Singer C. BE 15 (4), BE 45 (4), 389 (8).
— E. A. US 166 (8).
— G. 102 (6).
— H. A. US 133 (2).
— H. D. US 132 (7).
— J. J. US 196 (8).
— K. 52 (1).
— S. 355 (5).
Singewald J. T. US 55 (4).
Singey H. C. US 194 (1).
Singh Attar BE 211 (5).
— B. B. BE 190 (5-6).
— B. K. BE 184 (3).
— G. BE 194 (4).
— Chan BE 194 (8).
Singheton F. A. BE 127 (3).
Singian W. US 84 (5), US-84 (6), US 84 (7).
Singier G. F 107 (1), F 107 (1).
Singleton A. 718.
— A. O. US 180 (3).
— J. M. US 137 (8).
— J. W. 714.
Sinha A. B. P. BE 205 (6).
— C. C. BE 173 (8).
— J. C. BE 184 (7).
— M. BE 180 (4).
— N. BE 207 (2).
— N. P. BE 179 (5).
— P. BE 188 (2).
Sinivasa Chariar E. V. BE-215 (6).
Sinkinson E. S. US 57 (6).
Sinko T. 304 (5), 1038 (5-1).
Sinno A. 827.
Sinnott E. W. 1018 (3).
Sinos A. 165 (4).
Sint-Jan R. V. van 89 (6).
Sinzheimer H. 35 (4).
Sioli F. 27 (8), 28 (6).
Sioma J. 301 (7).
Sion H. 340 (3).
— Y. J. F 122 (3).
Siotto Pintor M. 210 (1), 210 (2).
Sioussat S. L. US 165 (5).
Sippy B. O. US 133 (4).
Siraud C. F 110 (6).
Sircar D. N. BE 180 (1-2).
— H. BE 184 (8).
— M. K. BE 195 (3-4).

Sircar Sir N. BE 178 (1-2).
Sire J. F 111 (5), F 115 (3).
— W. 1065 (7).
Siredey A. 1121 (1).
Sirelius U. T. 158 (6), 997 (1).
Siret H. 993 (2).
Sirich E. H. US 145 (2).
Sirk I. 104 (2).
Sirois J. BE 155 (2), BE 155 (2), BE 1455 (2), BE 155 (4).
Siroky E. US 195 (6).
Sirola B. 983 (3).
Sirot A. F 164 (4).
Sirven P. 361 (3), 362 (3), 362 (5-6).
Sirvent L. 964 (5).
Sisam C. H. US 105 (1).
Sisic F. 405 (7), 1064 (3).
Sisk I. US 190 (3).
— J. W. US 190 (4).
Sisley M. F 112 (3-4).
Sissa L. M. US 155 (2).
Sisson C. J. BE 3 (2), BE-13 (4).
— L. E. US 136 (3).
Sissons C. B. BE 164 (6).
Sisto P. 227 (6), 227 (7), 258 (3).
Sita Ram Kohli BE 194 (3).
Sitowski L. 315 (3).
Sitte H. 116 (8), 117 (1).
Sitter W. de 287 (1), 575 (7), 1025 (3).
Sitterly B. A. US 202 (2).
— B. W. 541 (2).
Sittig O. 380 (8).
Sittmann G. 81 (3).
Siugura I. S. 472 (7).
Sivaprakasam Pillai A. BE-215 (5).
Sivaraj N. BE 200 (8).
Sivertsen S. P. 182 (6).
Siwe S. 348 (6).
Siyehivo I. 473 (4).
Sizaret Ch. F 140 (6).
Sizer T. US 207 (1).
Sizes E. F 34 (3).
Sjdström J. 346 (1).
Sjkerne A. US 52 (4).
Sjöberg K. T. 341 (6).
— P. H. 349 (8).
Sjöblom Th. 346 (1).
Sjöbring P. H. N. 350 (6).
Sjoestedt Mlle W. F 139 (8).
Sjogren K. E. 989 (2).
Sjogren O. W. US 150 (5), US 152 (7).
— H. 350 (3).
— I. W. 342 (8).
— K. J. W. 1059 (4), 1164 (1).
Sjollema B. 290 (7).
Sjostedt B. Y. 1163 (8).
Sjöstedt G. 975 (3).
— L. G. 349 (6).
— Y. 974 (5-6), 975 (6).
Sjöström B. A. S. 157 (7).
— G. 346 (8).
— J. A. 989 (1).
— M. G. 351 (4).
Sjövall P. G. E. 348 (5).
Skad L. T. US 105 (5-6).
Skal F. M. T. BE 110 (8).
Skalberg H. 66 (4).
Skalinska M. 297 (4), 297 (4), 297 (8).
Skalkowski A. 316 (1).
Skalsky G. 981 (7).
Skalweit A. 65 (1-2), 65 (3).
Skan S. A. 923 (7).
Skancke R. S. 276 (4).
Skappel S. 966 (6).
Skaric G. 405 (8), 406 (2).
— V. 406 (8), 983 (3).
Skarlates A. 105 (2).
Skarlé V. 983 (3).
Skarre V. 831.
Skarstrom W. US 198 (5).
Skarstrom W. US 198 (5).
Skawran P. BE 225 (8).
Skeaping K. BE 35 (8).
Skeats E. W. BE 126 (7).
Skeel C. A. J. Miss BE 2 (2).
Caroline A. J. BE 46 (3-4).
Skeels D. US 149 (7).
Skeie J. 273 (5).
Skelton G. W. US 75 (6).
Skene F. US 24 (3), US 25 (1), US 25 (1-2), US 25 (3).
— M. BE 50 (1).
Skerritt H. H. US 100 (5).
— J. H. BE 94 (4).
— W. BE 94 (8).
Skewes S. BE 221 (2).
Skidmore L. V. US 151 (1).
Skillen W. G. US 71 (3).
Skillern R. H. US 166 (7).
Skillington H. S. 1040 (5).
Skilton C. S. US 136 (7).
Skimina S. 305 (4).
Skinnemoen K. 275 (6).
Skinner US 106 (5).
— C. T. US 67 (2).
— C. R. US 106 (2), US 106 (8).
— E. B. US 188 (6).
— E. F. BE 94 (5).
— H. 1119 (2).
— H. D. BE 219 (2), 937 (5).
— H. W. BE 50 (4).
— J. H. US 80 (5), US 80 (7).
— L. H. US 61 (6), US 87 (3).
— M. M. US 185 (7).
— P. O. US 35 (7).
Skinner S. BE 20 (7), BE-21 (2).
Skirving A. A. S. BE 109 (1).
Skita A. 54 (3), 66 (2).
Sklawunos T. 81 (8).
Sklodowska-Curie Mme 1166 (5).
Skoczylas S. 306 (7-8), 307 (8).
Skoda K. 111 (2).
Skog H. 974 (8).
Sköien A. 966 (6).
Skok P. 405 (7), 409 (3), 1177 (5).
Skold H. E. 349 (1).
Skolem Th. 274 (6).
Skoog A. L. US 137 (7).
Skoric V. 406 (7), 407 (2).
Skotnicki C. 299 (6), 300 (5).
Skottsberg C. 1037 (2).
Skouphos Th. 164 (5).
Skowronek T. 1054 (5).
Skrabal A. 113 (3), 113 (7), 1063 (4).
— J. 396 (2).
Skramlik E. von 39 (4).
— E. v. 61 (1).
Skraup S. 99 (6), 99 (6).
Skrbinsek J. 374 (4).
Skreb S. 406 (2), 406 (8), 407 (8), 983 (2), 1142 (6).
Skreblin S. 409 (3-4).
Skubiszewski L. 315 (8).
Skuce E. E. 737.
Skuja A. 267 (6).
Skulason Helgi 182 (8).
Skulski R. 1107 (7).
Skupienski F. 300 (8).
Skutetzky A. 380 (6).
Skutezky R. 912 (2), 912 (1).
Skutsch J. 773 (1).
Skvara E. 389 (3).
Skvirechis J. 270 (1).
Slaby J. 371 (5-6), 371 (7).
Slaçik J. 394 (6), 395 (2).
Slack A. J. BE 146 (8), 143 (3).
— E. US 77 (4).
— F. H. US 60 (8).
Sladovic E. 405 (4), 409 (8), 410 (2).
Slagle D. US 126 (3).
— R. L. US 174 (7).
— W. C. H. US 165 (8).
Slaukamenac P. 403 (7-8).
Slantz F. W. US 56 (7).
Slate G. L. US 35 (2).
Slater D. A. BE 69 (3).
— J. F 123 (6).
— J. R. US 173 (1).
— W. A. US 57 (5).
Slatineano Al 340 (5).

Slattery-Margaret US 13 (6).
Slanok A. 16 (8).
Slaught H. E. US 121 (7).
Slaughter A. 1007 (3).
Slavik B. 391 (6).
- F. 375 (3), 376 (1), 393 (4), 1179 (2).
- V. 371 (3), 373 (3-4).
Slavikova L. 981 (7).
Slavu G. 334 (6).
Slawik E. 380 (6).
Slawinski K. 317 (7).
Slaymaker P. K. US 152 (1).
Sleavenson W. N. 1006 (6).
Sledd A. US 40 (3).
Slee J. C. van 838 (3-4).
Sleeman C. M. BE 59 (6).
— J. H. BE 2 (3), BE 37 (3).
Sleeper J. A. US 90 (1).
Sleeswijk J. G. 283 (3), 285 (3).
Slegel E. 384 (5).
Sleight R. 718.
Slemr J. 386 (5).
Slendzinski L. 318 (6).
Slesinger E. G. BE 23 (6).
Slesser H. H. BE 30 (2).
Slettenemark G. 976 (2).
Slevanovic P. 401 (5).
Slezevicius K. 271 (4).
Slibernagel E. 503.
Slichter C. S. US 188 (6).
Slight D. BE 150 (4).
Slijepevic P. 403 (7-8).
Slijpen A. 287 (6).
Slipher E. C. 537.
— V. M. 537, 1061 (7).
Sliupas J. 271 (8).
— K. 271 (4).
Sliwinski S. 294 (4).
Sljivic S. 401 (3).
Sloan H. P. US 102 (6).
— L. H. US 71 (6).
— S. B. US 134 (8).
— W. A. US 168 (3).
— W. H. US 93 (1).
Slobin H. L. US 157 (3).
Slocky A. 374 (1).
Slocombe A. J. BE 22 (8), BE 44 (3).
Slocum A. W. US 182 (3).
— F. US 201 (6), 541 (1).
— G. US 143 (4).
— R. H. US 69 (5).
Slogteren E. van 291 (6), 291 (8).
Sloley R. BE 41 (8), BE 45 (4).
Sloman H. G. US 20 (2).
Slonaker J. R. US 93 (3).
Slonski S. 295 (8), 297 (7), 298 (4).
Sloorere F. J. de US 42 (6).
Sloss D. J. BE 211 (7-8).
— M. US 18 (8).
Slosse A. 120 (3), 916 (5).
Slosson P. W. US 143 (5).
Slotheuwer D. F. 282 (6).
Slotty F. 381 (5), 383 (2).
Slover C. H. US 178 (5).
Sluder G. US 196 (7).
Sluiter C. Ph, 1025 (5).
Sluss A. H. US 136 (7).
Sluster J. P. US 142 (3).
Slyck D. van US 206 (3).
Sluyterman T. K. L. 282 (6).
Sly J. F. US 176 (1).
Slyke D. D. Van 1062 (3).
— L. L. van US 34 (4).
Smail W. M. BE 222 (1).
Smailes R. BE 204 (6).
Smaill Edith M. US 198 (8).
Smails R. G. H. BE 141 (2).
Smal-Stocki R. 295 (8).
Small A. J. BE 112 (7).
— C. R. US 11 (4), US 14 (8).
— C. W. BE 168 (2).
— G. W. US 186 (2).
— J. BE 112 (7), BE 119 (3), 1176 (1), 1176 (2), 1179 (7).
— J. C. US 167 (4).
— J. Cameron BE 107 (1-2).
— J. K. 947 (8).
— W. D. D. BE 106 (4), BE-109 (2).
Smalley F. US 97 (3), US 97 (2).
— -Baker C. E. BE 48 (5).
Smallpage S. M. US 108 (3).
Smallwood W. M. US 97 (3).
Smart E. H. BE 19 (7).
— W. A. US 40 (3).
— W. A. M. BE 29 (3), BE-29 (5).
— W. K. US 70 (5).
— W. M. 516.
Smeal G. BE 67 (2).
Smeath Thomas J. BE 221 (5).
Smeaton B. BE 124 (2).
— B. BE 124 (2).
— W. I. US 142 (5).
Smedberg R. 976 (1).
Smedley N. 938 (8).
Smedt J. De 137 (8), 137 (7), 138 (3-4), 138 (6).
Smekal A. 104 (2), 110 (1).
Smelhaus S. 372 (6).
Smellie J. M. BE 49 (1).
Smend J. 87 (5).
— R. 1 (6), 1 (8), 898 (4).
Smenner Olivia US 61 (8).
Smertenko Clara US 163 (8).
Smet J. De 701 (5).
— L. 135 (2).
— P. de 137 (8), 138 (3), 138 (6).
Smetana I. 981 (3).
Smetanka E. 373 (5-7), 375 (1).
— F. 405 (3).
Smeth J. de 120 (4).
Smetona A. 270 (6).
Smets G. 119 (5).
Smettem W. H. 718.
Semialek V. 1107 (5).
Smidt H. 61 (3).
— W. 678 (5-6).
Smieszek A. 316 (2).
Smiles S. BE 2 (1), BE 17 (1).
Smiley B. S. US 18 (8).
— C. N. US 18 (5-6).
— D. F. US 35 (3).
— E. K. US 159 (5).
— M. T. BE 2 (2), BE 13 (5).
Smillie R. S. BE 107 (3).
Smilga A. 268 (6).
Smirnov A. 383 (3).
— K. 402 (2).
Smit B. G. BE 226 (4).
— J. 280 (2).
— J. P. W. A. 837.
Smital O. 699 (5).
Smith A. BE 36 (4), BE 154 (4), 525, 734, US 117 (4).
— A. B. 773.
— A. C. US 145 (7).
— A. E. H. BE 74 (2).
— A. H. BE 85 (8), BE 147 (8), US 207 (6), 351 (5), 999 (6), US 166 (6).
— A. L. US 204 (3).
— A. W. US 23 (5), US 143 (6).
— B. US 97 (7), US 179 (7), 925 (2).
— B. G. US 67 (7).
— B. P. 493 (6).
— Bessie S. US 203 (4).
— B. T. D. BE 61 (4).
— C. US 12 (6), US 149 (7).
— C. A. Middleton BE 169 (1).
— C. 1020 (4).
— C. A. US 179 (1-2), 923 (7), US 187 (4).
— C. B. 954 (1).
— C. C. 524 (7).
— C. E. 1094 (1).
— C. F. BE 112 (8).
— C. G. M. BE 93 (3).
— C. Graham BE 209 (7-8).
— C. H. US 26 (6), US 78 (5), US 108 (2), US 124 (5), US 134 (6), US 205 (1), 763 (5).
— C. Henry US 125 (5).
— Christianna US 65 (2), US 65 (4).
— C. J. BE 96 (2), BE 227 (7).
— Clara E. US 198 (5).

Smith Clarence A. E. BE 96 (7).
— C. M. US 46 (1), US 92 (5).
— C. R. F. US 53 (2).
— C. S. US 41 (5).
— C. W. US 150 (7), US-185 (6), 806 (1).
— D. BE 76 (1-2), BE 131 (8).
— D. C. US 184 (6-8).
— D. H. BE 41 (2), US 48 (4).
— D. K. BE 161 (6).
— D. Nichol BE 79 (5).
— D. O. BE 211 (5), BE-211 (5).
— D. P. US 79 (8).
— D. R. US 76 (3).
— D. S. US 208 (5-6), US-208 (6).
— E. BE 42 (1), BE 91 (8), BE 92 (6), 274 (3), 541 (8).
— E. A. BE 162 (4).
— E. B. US 53 (5), US 79 (8).
— E. Bertroux BE 78 (5).
— E. C. BE 135 (2), US 67 (4).
— E. D. US 79 (3).
— Edith P. BE 115 (1), BE-115 (4), BE 115 (6).
— E. E. 549.
— E. F. BE 110 (8), US-165 (7).
— E. G. US 174 (8).
— E. H. US 44 (7), US 168 (4).
— Miss E. H. US 120 (1-2).
— Elizabeth M. 788 (1-2).
— E. M. US 75 (3).
— E. O. US 123 (8).
— E. R. US 54 (3)
— Erma A. US 54 (6).
— E. S. US 123 (3), US-134 (4), US 196 (5).
— E. S. C. US 109 (3), US-110 (1).
— E. T. US 69 (4).
— E. V. US 186 (5).
— E. W. US 12 (6), US 23 (7), US 92 (2).
— F. BE 77 (3), US 130 (6), 275 (8).
— F. A. BE 167 (3).
— F. B. BE 52 (6), US 53 (2).
— F. C. BE 29 (3).
— F. E. US 191 (2), 1044 (7).
— F. G. US 90 (8).
— Rev. F. H. BE 28 (1).
— F. H. US 43 (6).
— F. J. BE 71 (1).
— F. K. BE 110 (4).
— F. M. US 134 (2).
— F. O. US 149 (8).
— F. W. BE 33 (5).
— G. BE 72 (2), US 194 (2).
— Sir G. A. 1042 (3).

Smith G. B. BE 23 (5).
— G. B. L. US 77 (5).
— G. D. 804 (5-6).
— G. E. 1044 (8).
— G. E. P. US 112 (7).
G. F. D. BE 40 (6).
— G. F. H. 1136 (3-4).
— G. F. R. BE 71 (3).
— G. G. BE 119 (3), BE 119 (4).
— G. H. US 163 (4), US-207 (5).
— G. M. US 186 (1).
— Miss G. M. BE 166 (2).
— G. O. 955 (4), 1062 (6).
— G. R. US 108 (1).
— G. S. BE 165 (6), US 43 (6), US 186 (6).
— G. W. US 137 (1).
— H. BE 40 (8), BE 112 (3), BE 221 (6), US 195 (5), 349 (1), 351 (2).
— H. A. BE 2 (4), BE 30 (1), BE 150 (1), US 115 (6), US 188 (6).
— H. Augustine US 13 (5), US 14 (3).
— H. B. BE 75 (6), BE 76 (3), US 141 (8), US 166 (8), US-204 (3).
— H. E. US 72 (4), US 185 (4), US 186 (3), US 207 (3).
— Helen M. US 202 (4).
— Helen N. US 123 (4).
— H. F. BE 19 (8).
— H. G. BE 3 (2).
— H. J. BE 21 (8), BE 21 (8).
— H. I. 936 (2).
— H. J. US 11 (7), US 119 (3), US 145 (2), US 165 (8).
— H. L. US 50 (3-4), US-50 (4), US 202 (2).
— H. M. US 60 (1).
— H. P. US 99 (7), US 173 (8).
— H. V. US 113 (4).
— H. W. US 67 (3), US 141 (6), US 140 (6), US 156 (7), US 184 (5).
— J. BE 113 (8), US 179 (7).
— I. W. US 69 (2), US 69 (5).
— J. A. BE 79 (4).
— J. B. 1130 (8).
— J. E. US 54 (4).
J. F. US 181 (6).
— J. G. BE 48 (5), US 80 (2).
— J. H. BE 120 (6), US-170 (1).
— J. J. BE 226 (3), 744 (5-6).
— J. L. BE 104 (8), BE 105 (7), BE 105 (7-8), 1044 (8), US 20 (1).
— J. L. B. BE 222 (2).

Smith J. L. S. BE 105 (1).
— J. M. BE 134 (7), US-43 (5).
J. M. P. US 121 (7).
— J. P. US 92 (4), 1062 (1).
— J. K. US 26 (8).
— J. W. US 78 (6), US 113 (4).
— K. US 161 (2).
— K. K. US 16 (7), US 16 (7), US 71 (7).
K. M. BE 74 (2).
L. BE 183 (1), US 198 (6), 349 (2).
— L. B. US 117 (2).
— L. I. US 145 (6).
— L. L. US 174 (6).
— Louise P. US 198 (7), US-157 (2).
— L. S. US 60 (6), US 151 (4), US 152 (6), US 188 (3).
— L. W. US 33 (6).
— M. BE 114 (8), US 162 (4), US 173 (3).
— M. A. US 120 (5).
— M. A. P. US 194 (2).
— M. C. US 113 (2).
— M. E. US 114 (6), US-204 (2).
M. Ellwood US 75 (3-4).
M. K. US 33 (6).
M. M. US 157 (4).
M. P. US 17 (6).
N. BE 73 (2), BE 74 (1).
N. J. O. BE 222 (1).
N. Ross BE 131 (2).
O. US 65 (7-8), 1059 (4), 1059 (4).
— O. T. US 11 (4), US 14 (6).
— O. W. US 12 (4), US 35 (2).
— P. E. US 26 (3).
P. F. US 205 (5).
— Miss P. W. BE 31 (7-8).
— Q. BE 51 (4).
— R. US 174 (4).
— R. B. US 23 (7).
— R. D. US 67 (5).
— R. E. US 116 (7).
— R. F. 24 (8).
— R. H. US 60 (6).
— R. M. US 46 (6), US 57 (5), US 202 (2).
— R. P. BE 138 (5).
— R. S. US 131 (1), US 208 (3).
— R. T. BE 47 (3).
— R. V. US 134 (4).
— R. W. BE 159 (7), US 185 (4).
— S. BE 50 (3), BE 135 (3), US 87 (7), US 89 (4), US 185 (8), 542 (3).
— S. A. US 93 (3).
— S. Alwyn BE 102 (5).

Smith S. B. BE 198 (1), US-15 (8), US 105 (5).
— S. D. US 131 (7).
— Sarah E. US 64 (8).
— S. H. US 104 (3).
— S. L. BE 26 (3).
— S. M. US 23 (8).
— S. S. US 109 (3). US 170 (6).
— S. W. US 25 (2), US 142 (2).
— S. W. J. BE 48 (7), 1044 (7).
— T. US 60 (8), 940 (2), 1062 (4).
— T. B. BE 93 (8), BE 94 (8), BE 95 (4), BE 96 (1).
— T. M. US 67 (8).
— T. S. US 69 (7).
— T. T. US 151 (5), US 152 (8).
— T. V. US 121 (7).
— U. H. US 51 (8).
— V. 833 (3-4).
— W. BE 69 (6), US 193 (7), 1119 (4).
— W. A. BE 218 (3), US 176 (1), US 201 (1), 1105 (6), 1115 (2).
— W. B. US 198 (6).
— W. C. US 108 (1), 1076 (3).
— W. D. US 163 (1), US-163 (7).
— W. E. BE 202 (4), US 87 (1).
— W. G. BE 106 (8).
— W. H. BE 167 (2), US-130 (7), 719 (6).
— W. J. BE 110 (7), BE 114 (1), US 8.
— W. M. US 56 (8), US 72 (4), US 187 (3).
— W. Q. US 71 (5).
— W. R. US 17 (5), US 136 (3).
— Sir W. R. 927 (1).
— W. W. BE 104 (8), BE-105 (7), US 80 (7).
— Y. B. US 27 (7).
— Z. M. US 81 (5).
— Beon Elizabeth BE 139 (3).
— De Forest H. US 8.
— Sydney BE 105 (5), BE-105 (8).
Smithells A. 927 (5), 1020 (3-4), 1044 (7).
Smithey W. R. US 184 (4).
Smithson F. US 194 (8).
— G. A. US 118 (4).
Smits A. 279 (5).
— J. G. 971 (1).
— P. 1055 (2).
Smogorzewski Z. 310 (7).
Smolenski J. 305 (1).
— K. 300 (5).
Smolka F. 310 (8), 846 (2), 1147 (1).
— J. 1054 (5).
Smosarski V. 315 (6).
Smotlacha F. 375 (8), 376 (3), 379 (4).
Smreek A. 392 (7).
Smulikowski K. 314 (3).
Smyly J. G. BE 116 (8).
Smyser W. C. US 87 (3).
— W. E. US 74 (1). US 74 (1).
Smyth C. H. US 79 (3).
— C. H. E. BE 55 (2).
— C. P. US 79 (8).
— H. D. US 80 (3).
— H. F. US 168 (1).
— H. L. US 44 (8).
— H. W. US 44 (4).
— J. US 108 (8).
Smythe H. J. D. BE 50 (2).
— W. R. US 18 (4).
Snader D. L. US 95 (7).
Snape A. E. BE 221 (1).
Snapp R. R. US 131 (7).
Snapper I. 279 (1).
Snavely T. R. US 184 (1), US 185 (1).
Sneath E. H. US 208 (3).
— G. M. US 10 (8), US 14 (4), US 14 (8).
— W. 1157 (5).
Snedden D. US 26 (8).
— S. M. BE 135 (6).
Snedecor G. W. US 54 (5).
Sneeden O. BE 113 (8). BE-113 (8).
Snégarov W. 145 (7).
Snelgrove E. C. BE 95 (5).
Sneidern A. W. T. von 988 (7-8).
Snell Ada L. F. US 64 (7).
— B. 53 (4).
— C. D. US 190 (5-6).
— F. J. 725.
— H. C. BE 94 (6).
— J. A. BE 159 (1), BE 159 (4).
— J. F. BE 151 (5), BE 156 (8).
— W. H. US 17 (1).
Sneller Z. W. 288 (5).
Snelling C. M. US 127 (1).
Sneredith L. D. US 182 (4-6).
Snethlage J. L. 284 (8).
Sneyders de Vogel K. 284 (5).
Snider C. US 201 (2).
— G. E. US 24 (7), US 25 (4).
— J. L. US 46 (6).
Snijders E. P. 279 (3).
Snikers P. 267 (5).
Snoddy G. S. US 49 (6), US-51 (7).
Snodgrass N. S. BE 115 (2).
Snoo K. de 289 (7).
Snorf L. D. US 71 (6).
Snouckhurgronje C. 841 (4), 1026 (3-4).
— Mlle N. 838 (6).
Snow A. 550 (6).
— C. M. US 133 (6).
— Dora US 181 (4).
— F. L. US 75 (8).
— J. E. US 8.
— L. F. US 120 (5).
— Laetitia M. US 198 (7).
— O. L. US 62 (7).
— O. W. 938 (1).
— W. US 201 (8).
Snowa C. H. US 66 (5).
Snowden J. K. BE 35 (8).
— R. R. US 171 (1).
— Y. US 174 (3).
Snufflebotham H. BE 49 (2).
Snyckers A. 75 (7).
Snyder US 173 (6).
— A. D. US 110 (1), US 194 (1).
— A. J. US 102 (7).
— A. M. US 169 (5).
— C. E. 1059 (4).
— E. D. US 47 (6).
— F. B. US 70 (5).
— H. 493 (7).
— J. O. US 92 (1).
— J. W. 1141 (2).
— R. G. US 29 (1), US 29 (2).
— R. S. US 129 (6).
— T. E. 1016 (1).
— V. 1112 (8).
— W. P. US 150 (7).
So N. 475 (5).
Soal S. G. BE 21 (8).
Soares A. X. BE 175 (2).
— J. A. 579.
Soares R. 436 (4).
— U. C. 328 (5), 328 (5).
— da Costa Freire B. A. 326 (3).
— de Souza A. P. 431 (6).
Soberheim M. 998 (1).
— G. 354 (7), 977 (5).
— M. 1105 (1).
Sobeski M. 316 (1).
Sobieski V. 1091 (3).
— W. 304 (5-6), 304 (7). 1038 (7).
Sobotka J. 375 (3), 376 (2), 376 (2), 1131 (4).
— M. 982 (1-2).
Sobotta J. 16 (3).
Sobrado y Maestro C. E 32 (3), E 32 (4).
Sobralcid J. de M. 320 (4).
Sochanski H. 310 (4).

Soda T. 475 (4).
Sodani G. 133 T(1).
Soddy F. BE 79 (3), 1044 (8), 1056 (6), 1164 (6).
Soden H. Frh. von 77 (3).
— H. von 77 (3-4).
— Srfr von 77 (1-2).
Söderbäck E. G. 351 (2).
Söderbaum H. G. 975 (5-6), 988 (7-8), 1163 (6), 1163 (7).
Söderblom L. O. J. 1059 (3), 1164 (3).
— N. 1110 (7-8).
Soderini E. 1169 (7).
— de 1169 (8).
Söderlund G. F. US 137 (1).
— I. K. D. 160 (2).
— N. G. 343 (4).
Söderman S. 975 (8).
Söderström A. F. 351 (2).
Söding H. 27 (7).
Sodré de Gáma S. 430 (6).
Soeder W. 64 (4).
Soehnée F. 633 (3).
Soellner J. 40 (4).
Soemaker H. A. US 162 (8).
Soergeb W. 22 (7).
Soeser M. 110 (4).
Soetbeer F. 42 (2).
Sogliano A. 230 (1), 230 (1), 1057 (3).
Sohan Lal L. BE 195 (1-2).
Sohlman R. 1163 (3).
Söhngen N. L. 291 (7).
Sohnle W. 59 (8).
Sohon F. 550 (2).
Soignon P. 495 (5).
Sohoni V. V. 933 (7-8).
Sohr F. 119 (8).
Soil de Moriamé E. 993 (1).
Sokhos A. 165 (8).
Sokol P. B. 404 (8).
Sokolnicki G. 313 (3).
— M. 297 (8).
Sokolowski A. 375 (8).
— L. 318 (5).
— S. 305 (5).
— U. 70 (4).
Sola M. BE 177 (3).
— Cabiati J. V. 1143 (7).
— Pinto V. de BE 96 (5).
Solacolo T. 334 (2), 334 (1).
Solaja B. 406 (5), 406 (8).
Solakian A. 400 (5).
Solalinde A. G. US 189 (1).
Solari A. 197 (2).
— F. 1022 (8).
— G. 258 (7), 259 (2), 260 (6), 1165 (6).
— L. E. 464 (2).
Solas L. F 44 (7).
Solazzi G. 242 (1), 242 (1-2), 242 (2), 243 (2), 243 (2).
Solberg H. C. US 94 (5).
Solberg O. 274 (3).
— P. 275 (6).
Sölch J. 116 (7), 117 (1).
Soldán C. E. P. 460 (4).
Soldano F. A. 423 (6).
Soldat A. 371 (7).
Sölder F. 103 (3).
Solé R. 417 (3).
Solente Mlle 644 (7-8).
Soler E. 236 (1), 237 (1), 238 (1).
— F. 1056 (3).
— F. L. 417 (6), 425 (3).
— J. M. 446 (6).
— M. 428 (5).
— P. R. 419 (2).
— Perez F. 1103 (3).
— Batle E. E 18 (2).
— Y Batle E. E 20 (4).
— y March A. E 21 (3), E 21 (4).
Soleri E. 261 (8).
Solf y Muro A. 459 (5).
Solger B. 47 (5).
— F. 5 (1).
Soli U. 240 (6).
Soliman Azmu 412 (4).
— Azmy Rey 412 (5).
Solis O. 964 (8).
— Cohen M. US 168 (3).
Solland W. F 139 (4).
Sollas W. J. BE 79 (3), BE 90 (3), 1040 (2).
Solleder F. 685 (5).
Sollenberger I. J. US 163 (1).
— P. 550 (5).
Soller W. US 113 (6).
Sollier L. F 119 (4).
— P. 122 (4), 122 (4).
Söllinger E. 26 (1).
Sollman T. US 203 (8).
Söllner K. 109 (6).
Sollom V. P. US 19 (6).
Solmi A. 246 (3). 246 (6).
Solnai V. 372 (4).
Solomon A. US 119 (3).
— E. H. BE 211 (8).
J. BE 44 (2).
— L. BE 13 (6).
— M. S. US 71 (6).
Solovjov A. 402 (2).
Solt L. H. US 123 (2).
Soltau R. H. BE 66 (6).
Solus M. F 135 (4).
Solvay L. 1032 (1).
Solve M. T. US 143 (1).
Solymossy A. 171 (2).
Somayazulu R. V. BE 189 (3-4).
Sombart W. 4 (5).
Someda G. 239 (1).
Somer E. de 127 (4).
Somers A. B. US 153 (6).
— E. R. US 169 (3), US 170 (3).
Somerset H. V. F. BE 91 (1-2).
— W. H. B. 736 (3-4).
Somerville R. US 67 (8).
Someya K. 487 (7).
Somigliana C. 260 (1-2), 260 (1), 1056 (1), 1165 (3).
Somiya T. 474 (6), 485 (2).
Somma U. 199 (3-4), 200 (8).
Sommarin E. 989 (1).
— E. F. K. 348 (4).
Sommelet M. F 25 (7).
— -Fabre W. F 25 (8).
Sommer A. 43 (6), 154 (7).
— E. 76 (7).
— F. 82 (5), 1040 (8), 1049 (1-2).
— F. H. US 66 (8).
— H. L. US 187 (4).
— J. 151 (7).
— L. 46 (1), 359 (2).
— O. 372 (2), 387 (5).
— R. 42 (1).
— W. 46 (6), 47 (6).
Sommerfeld A. 1049 (3).
Sommerell A. 1159 (5).
Sommerfeld A. 83 (5), 1061 (1).
— H. B. BE 167 (5).
— M. 35 (3).
— W. 58 (7), 76 (6).
Sommerfledt A. 274 (4).
— W. P. 834 (7-8).
Sommerfelt A. 274 (2).
Sommerfeld A. 1045 (5).
Sommerlad T. 50 (5).
Sommerlath E. 71 (8).
Sommerrock H. 681 (5).
Sommerville D. M. Y. BE 219 (5-6).
Sommier E. 1029 (6).
Somogyi J. 171 (4).
Somville O. 509.
Soncini A. 1030 (1).
Sondén K. G. A. 345 (1), 988 (7).
Sondérn K. G. A. 1164 (2).
Sondhi G. D. BE 196 (4).
Sone T. 472 (5).
Sones W. W. D. US 169 (7).
Sonet E. BE 135 (1).
Song W. 469 (3), 469 (2), 469 (2).
Songailo M. 272 (1).
Songlfowicz B. 317 (3).
Sonier y Puerta A. E 14 (1).
Sonn A. 70 (7).
Sonne W. 25 (6).
Sonnek L. 394 (6), 395 (2).
Sonnenburg E. L. P. 89 (3).
Sonnenday Dora F. US 35 (1-2).
Sonnenschein C. 68 (2).
Sönckè Knudsen 149 (5).
Sonneville P. F 100 (4).

Sonntag E. 39 (5), 72 (8).
— W. 8 (4).
Sono K. 470 (8).
R. 477 (6).
Sonobe I. 475 (5).
Sons M. BE 35 (6), BE 36 (2).
Sontag D. F 29 (4).
— R. J. US 80 (1).
Sooka 482 (6).
Soon R. US 79 (3).
— Butsugai Yasuki 481 (2).
Soot-Ryen T. 907 (1).
Soothill W. E. BE 79 (5).
Sooy Louise P. US 128 (7).
— Louise R. US 175 (7).
Soper E. D. US 38 (8), US 39 (1).
— F. G. BE 100 (8).
— Miss P. BE 34 (7).
— W. B. US 207 (4).
Sophianu M. 332 (7), 332 (8).
Söpkez A. 172 (3).
Sopper A. J. de 286 (1).
Soranzo G. 221 (5), 222 (5).
Sorbelli A. 197 (4), 199 (2), 812 (3), 812 (5).
Sorca J. M. de E 16 (4).
Sordelli A. 418 (4), 418 (6).
Soreau R. F 33 (6).
Sorel A. F 155 (7).
Sorensen E. 149 (8).
— R. W. US 18 (2).
— S. P. L. 921 (5-6), 1164 (5-6).
— J. 149 (4).
Sorg R. 636 (1).
Sorgniard R. 74 (4).
Sorgo J. 102 (6).
Soria Escudero M. E 19 (8).
Soriano S. 422 (4).
Soriga R. 821 (5), 1096 1096 (5).
Sorley W. R. BE 52 (7), 1042 (4).
Sormani P. 288 (1).
Soroa J. E 17 (2).
Sorokin P. A. US 145 (2).
Sorondo M. G. S. 414 (7).
Soroor M. 413 (4).
Sorre M. F 101 (8), F 102 (2), F 102 (7), F 102 (8), 1068 (8).
Sorrel V. F 94 (6).
Sörrensen W. 11 (8).
Sorrentino A. 245 (7-8).
Sorrento L. 219 (5), 221 (5), 221 (7), 222 (1), 222 (4), 407 (6).
Sortheix J. 429 (3).
Sortini R. A. 419 (5).
Sortit S. de 812 (6).
Soruein A. F 38 (7).
Sory P. S. BE 40 (6).
Sosa A. 458 (5).
— M. 460 (5).
Sosman R. B. 1166 (7).
Sosnowski J. 308 (5).
— O. 300 (5).
Sosraric K. 408 (1).
Sotiriou G. 163 (6).
Soto C. E. 453 (3), 453 (4).
— L. E. 453 (5).
— M. 417 (3).
— O. 461 (6).
— R. A. US 58 (2).
Sotome K. 475-(3), 573 (3), 573 (4).
Soubeyran P. F 121 (3).
Soucek J. 981 (4).
— S. 392 (1), 1110 (1).
Souchard A. 895 (5).
Souchon M. S. US 108 (8).
Soucy C. L. BE 162 (4).
Soudan E. 119 (7).
Soudek S. 394 (4), 395 (2).
Soudriers V. B. 464 (4).
Souef A. S. Le 933 (2).
Souèges R. 1019 (2), 1019 (2).
Soufflet W. 1097 (6).
Souhart F. 1161 (7).
Souilhé P. G. 192 (2).
Soula F. F 156 (1), F 156 (2).
— J. F 121 (7).
Soule J. F. US 191 (2), US 191 (7).
— M. H. US 142 (3).
Soulié G. 1030 (4).
Soulier G. F 95 (7). 207 (6), 207 (7).
Soulillou A. F 111 (6).
Soullard M. F 133 (1), F 133 (2).
Souloumiac G. F 154 (5-6).
Soultram A. H. BE 74 (6).
Souper C. BE 38 (8).
Souques A. 1121 (2).
Sourdille C. F 84 (3).
— G. F 132 (5).
— M. F 132 (4).
Sourisseau J. F 156 (3).
Sousa B. de 321 (8).
— H. de 432 (1).
— J. de 850 (7).
— P. de 431 (3).
— de Camara M. 1041 (4).
— Carqueja B. de 329 (7-8).
— Pinto A. de 327 (7-8), 328 (1), 328 (4).
— M. A. de 319 (6).
— Teixeira de Moraes L. C. 320 (7).
Sousley C. P. US 88 (5).
Soutar G. BE 110 (7), BE 114 (8).
— A. BE 109 (5).
— W. C. BE 110 (4).
South Mrs. J. BE 167 (6).
Southall J. P. C. US 27 (6).
Southard A. E. US 42 (8).
Southern W. D. BE 20 (3).
Southwell R. V. BE 53 (2), BE 61 (5-6), 1044 (7).
— T. BE 71 (5).
Southwick G. R. US 12 (7).
Southwood A. R. BE 124 (2).
— R. US 124 (2).
— D. US 125 (4).
Souto Rodrigues J. D. 579.
Soutten Mrs BE 23 (2).
Souty P. F 29 (3).
Souza A. 437 (2).
— B. J. de 438 (3).
— D. de BE 47 (1).
— E. E. de 438 (8).
— H. L. de 437 (7).
— J. A. D. BE 176 (8).
— J. D. BE 177 (3).
L. R. D'. BE 172 (6).
— O. F. de 431 (5).
V. L. D. BE 206 (1).
W. de F 84 (8).
— Brandão A. de 431 (6).
Da Camara M. de 322 (1), 322 (3-4).
— Campos E. de 440 (3).
— Carrusca J. 319 (5).
— Carvalho T. B. 439 (7).
— Junior 329 (1).
— A. 327 (7).
— Paraizo F. P. de 438 (3).
— Shacders C. G. de 438 (7).
Sovic A. 404 (7).
Sowade J. 49 (6).
Soward F. H. BE 165 (7).
Sowerbutts J. A. BE 34 (5).
Sowerby A. L. M. BE 14 (6)
Sowers D. C. US 125 (7).
— W. L. US 135 (5).
Sowiers G. T. US 50 (3-4).
Soyer J. 631
Soyter G. 99 (6).
Soza O. de 437 (1).
Spaak P. 122 (8).
Spacek K. 376 (5).
Spacil P. Th. 194 (4).
Spackman H. C. 472 (2), 472 (3).
Spacu G. 338 (3).
— I. 1155 (2).
Spadetta P. 820 (1).
Spadolini I. 257 (6).
Spadoni D. 246 (2).
Spaeck L. 379 (2).
Spaeth J. D. US 79 (3).
— J. N. US 34 (6).
Spafford W. F. US 86 (1), US 182 (4).
Spahn M. 68 (3).
Spahr W. E. US 66 (7).
Spaier A. F 84 (3).
Spailier E. 708.
Spala K. 377 (5).

Spalding A. B. US 92 (4).
— B. D. US 138 (6), US 138 (8).
— E. W. US 105 (5-6).
— J. C. US 105 (5).
— W. R. US 45 (1).
Spaltholz W. 72 (6).
Spamer A. 28 (1).
Spampinato N. 204 (2-4), 204 (6).
Spangemberg J. J. 417 (3).
Spangenberg H. 85 (5), 92 (5).
— W. 66 (1).
Spangenthal J. US 115 (4).
Spangler H. US 160 (1).
— R. C. US 200 (3).
Spanhold A. W. US 42 (8).
Spaniel O. 384 (2).
Spann A. 482 (7-8).
— J. 97 (5-6).
— O. 101 (5).
Spánn D. 335 (4).
Spannagel F. 63 (2).
— K. 89 (3).
Spanner R. 65 (6).
Spannhake W. 63 (8), 1057 (4).
— N. 185 (2).
Spärck R. 1135 (1).
Sparke A. 715.
Sparkman C. F. US 191 (5).
Sparks E. S. US 174 (7).
— J. F. BE 142 (2), BE 142 (4).
Sparn E. 1155 (3), 1155 (4).
Sparre Comte M. de F 114 (7), F 114 (8), 1051 (8).
Sparrow C. M. US 184 (1), US 185 (1).
Spary P. G. BE 96 (6).
Spasic D. 402 (5).
Spasojevic Z. 402 (3).
Spat C. 290 (6).
Spät W. 380 (8).
Spataro D. 241 (5).
Spath L. F. BE 19 (7), BE-20 (2).
— E. 1063 (4), 103 (7).
Spatz B. 686 (2).
— H. 81 (6).
Spaul E. A. BE 20 (2).
Spaulding A. M. US 169 (6-7).
— E. G. US 79 (3).
— F. E. US 206 (7).
— H. V. US 78 (8).
— Forrest B. 772 (6).
— Miriam L. US 65 (4).
— R. K. US 119 (2).
— R. R. US 143 (8).
— T. C. US 149 (7).
Spazier R. 395 (2).
Speaight J. BE 22 (8), BE-23 (1), BE 44 (3).
Speakman H. B. BE 161 (7)
— J. R. BE 67 (7).
Spear Miss E. W. 1169 (6).
Spearman C. BE 13 (7), BE 14 (3).
— C. E. BE 3 (3), 1044 (7).
Spears C. W. US 145 (5).
Spease E. US 202 (3-4), US-202 (4).
Specht F. 50 (5).
— G. 31 (7).
— O. 42 (2).
— R. 693 (4).
— W. 81 (5).
Speciale Cirinione F. 259 (5).
— Cirincione I. 260 (6).
— Speek F. G. US 165 (5).
— P. 63 (1).
Speckmann K. 18 (3).
Specchia O. 197 (6).
Spector B. US 107 (3). US-107 (6).
Spectorsky E. 402 (2).
Speeker G. G. US 62 (7).
Speer J. B. US 149 (5-6).
— R. K. US 67 (3).
Speers P. C. BE 194 (5), BE-196 (2).
Speerschneider Capitaine C. I. H. 921 (7).
Speese J. US 167 (2).
Spehl P. 1014 (2).
Spehr Frau H. 92 (6).
Speidel C. C. US 184 (7).
Speidel O. 24 (5), 24 (8).
Speight E. E. BE 189 (5).
— R. BE 218 (1), 937 (3).
Speiser A. 368 (1).
— F. 1081 (2).
— P. 352 (7).
— W. 353 (6).
Speiss E. A. 488 (6).
Spek J. 59 (4).
Spekke A. 265 (4), 268 (6).
Speleers L. 125 (3-4)
Spell J. R. US 179 (2).
Spemann H. 40 (3), 897 (5), 1037 (6), 1062 (6).
Spence B. J. US 70 (6).
— H. E. US 39 (1).
R. A. 1129 (3).
R. B. US 29 (3).
W. US 46 (6).
— W. J. BE 166 (4).
Sir Reginald A. 933 (6).
Spenceley G. W. US 61 (5), US 87 (1).
J. A. BE 143 (2).
— Rheba Murray US 87 (4).
Spencer A. E. US 108 (3). US 108 (5).
— A. J. 928 (2).
— C. C. US 97 (8).
— C. Worthen US 23 (5-6).
— C. W. 789 (8).
Spencer D. H. US 137 (4).
— E. B. T. US 43 (3).
— Ethel US 20 (1).
— F. A. M. BE 82 (1-2).
— F. R. US 125 (6).
— G. J. BE 166 (2).
— Hazel L. US 35 (1-2).
— H. L. US 169 (7-8).
— J. F. BE 2 (1).
— L. US 34 (1).
— L. C. US 108 (4).
— L. J. 924 (4), 1044 (8), 1076 (4).
— L. T. US 205 (6).
— M. C. US 108 (3).
— M. Lyle US 185 (3).
— Miss P. BE 36 (3).
— R. A. BE 157 (5).
W. A. US 8.
— W. G. BE 47 (4).
Sir W. N. 1044 (7).
W. R. US 114 (3).
W. W. US 205 (6).
— Hutchinson W. US 59 (7-8).
Spengler E. 381 (7). 914 (2).
— W. 908 (1).
Spenlé E. F 151 (7).
Spens W. BE 54 (7).
Spensley Mlle V. US 94 (4).
Spera S. 225 (6).
Sperantsas N. 957 (4).
Sperber H. 68 (4).
Sperino G. 228 (5).
Sperl H. 101 (3).
Sperlich A. 117 (5).
Sperling A. US 190 (6).
Speroni D. 416 (6).
Sperrin-Johnson J. C. BE-217 (3).
Sperry E. A. 1062 (2), 1062 (5).
— E. E. US 97 (4).
— F. N. US 207 (5).
— Pauline US 119 (5).
— W. L. US 45 (6).
Spethmann H. 5 (2), 68 (4).
Speyer E. 36 (4).
— H. 121 (1).
— W. v. 355 (1).
Spica P. 1056 (3).
— Marcataio P. 237 (1), 238 (1).
— Marcatalo P. 237 (5 6), 237 (6), 237 (8).
Spicka F. 386 (6). 386 (6).
Spiczakow T. 305 (6).
Spidle S. BE 168 (3).
Spieckermann A. 908 (5).
Spiegeberg F. 28 (3-4).
Spiegel E. 103 (4).
— L. 4 (4).
Spiegelberg G. A. US 68 (3).
— W. 82 (5), 1049 (1), 1037 (7).

Spielmayer E. 897 (7).
Spier L. US 161 (7).
Spiers A. G. H. US 28 (7).
Spiess W. 25 (5).
Spiess G. 33 (7) 353 (4).
Spiethoff A. 16 (7-8). 17 (3).
— B. 61 (3).
Spiker C. C. US 200 (1).
Spilka A. 388 (1), 388 (5).
Spillemaeckers G. J. 704 (7).
Spiller R. E. US 210 (1).
— W. F. US 180 (2).
— W. G. US 166 (4).
Spillman W. J. US 42 (7).
— L. F 128 (1), F 128 (3).
Spilsbury Sir B. H. BE 31 (5).
Spina F. 381 (3), 383 (2), 383 (2).
Spinelli G. 208 (4).
Spinner H. 364 (8).
Spira T. 70 (1).
Spire D. F 66 (4).
Spirescu Elena 334 (1).
Spiro K. 352 (7).
Spita H. R. BE 40 (5).
Spitaler R. 381 (7), 382 (6), 382 (6), 385 (4).
Spindler G. W. US 81 (2).
— Lillian US 59 (3).
Spinks G. T. BE 49 (8).
Spinney L. B. US 54 (3).
Spiro J. 363 (5).
Spiscic B. 405 (5).
Spitta O. 3 (5), 899 (3).
Spittle J. T. BE 53 (7), BE-58 (8).
Spitz W. 903 (1).
Spitzer A. 102 (2).
— B. 103 (4).
— L. 78 (3).
Spitzy H. 102 (7).
Splawa-Neuman J. 297 (6).
Splegel W. 11 (8).
Splichal J. 396 (6).
Spoehr H. A. 955 (1).
Spoelbergh O. de 135 (5-6).
Spoelstra H. J. H. 971 (1).
Spoerri Th. 367 (5)
Spofford C. M. US 54 (5).
Spohn Adelaide US 35 (1-2).
Spohr E. 155 (8).
— Wilhelmina US 29 (7).
Spoiverini L. 187 (2).
Spolverini D. 193 (5).
— L. 246 (7), 248 (1-2).
Sponer Fiv. H. 46. (1).
Sponsler O. L. US 175 (5).
Spooner A. R. BE 174 (1-2), BE 174 (2).
— C. H. US 36 (4).
Spoor Ruth US 13 (6).
Spork J. F 133 (1), F 132 (7), F 133 (1).
Spöttel W. 51 (4).
Spotts W. B. 197 (5-6).
Sppotorno R. 1103 (8).
Sprague A. H. US 8.
— A. W. US 140 (5), US 141 (3).
— C. H. US 67 (1).
— D. US 43 (4).
— E. BE 14 (8).
— E. H. US 140 (3), US 141 (6).
— Elizabeth C. US 136 (5).
— F. C. US 68 (3).
— Joanna H. 804 (4).
— J. P. US 133 (1).
— O. M. W. US 45 (7).
— T. A. 923 (8).
Spranger E. 4 (2).
Sprater F. 1003 (6).
Spratlin V. B. US 48 (6).
Sprawson C. A. BE 198 (4), BE 198 (4), BE 199 (2), BE 199 (3).
Spray C. C. US 72 (2).
— R. S. US 201 (2).
Sprecher A. 369 (6).
Sprehn 73 (6).
Spreng M. 353 (2).
Sprenger A. M. 291 (4).
— G. J. 1160 (2).
Sprengling M. US 121 (7).
Sprent F. P. 1069 (1).
Spring S. M. US 34 (5).
Springe K. 380 (4).
Springer Daisy 771 (7).
— G. W. US 144 (8).
— H. 668 (4).
— Mrs Louise K. US 156 (2).
— M. 76 (7).
Spronck C. H. H. 1025 (5).
Sprott Barbara BE 31 (3).
— W. J. H. 78 (6).
Sproul R. G. US 116 (5-6).
— G. BE 149 (8), BE 151 (2).
— G. A. BE 167 (5).
Sprude A. 831.
Spulber C. 335 (6).
— C. A. 335 (5).
Spuler A. 31 (8).
Spurgeon Miss G. F. E. BE 2 (7).
Spurr R. 417 (1).
Spykman N. J. US 205 (5).
Squillace N. 570 (8).
Squier G. O. 1062 (2).
— J. B. US 28 (3).
— Tiple E. 787.
Squire Ch. 1040 (4).
— D. H. US 116 (3).
— E. J. US 77 (3), US 77 (4).
Squires A. US 29 (8).
— V. P. US 159 (5-6).
Srafer W. 1039 (2).
Sraffa A. 217 (5).
Sramek L. 377 (6).
Srawson E. BE 29 (2).
Srbik H. 103 (6), 1063 (4).
Srbek F. 393 (2).
Srdinko O. 372 (3), 373 (1).
Srebrny S. 317 (1).
Sres W. E 13 (8).
Sri Ram Srivastiva P. BE-199 (2).
Sriban J. 338 (2).
Sridhar Panth BE 174 (5).
Srikantia B. M. BE 206 (4).
Srimies A. A. 1089 (7).
Srinivasachar D. BE 206 (1-2).
Srinivasan R. BE 215 (7-8).
Sri Ram BE 185 (5).
— Rukminiamma K. D. BE-206 (4).
Srnka O. 390 (6).
Sroka A. 848.
Sperl A. L. 299 (5).
Sruoga B. 270 (6).
Ssymank 46 (2).
Sryon Virginia-Vaughu US-59 (4).
Staab K. 79 (6).
Staaf O. E. US 203 (3).
Staaff E. S. 350 (5).
Stabb W. A. US 200 (8).
Stabe H. US 59 (2).
Stabell H. K. 276 (3).
Stable J. J. BE 124 (7).
Staca G. 375 (1).
— J. 374 (6), 386 (5).
Stacey J. E. BE 94 (5), BE-94 (4).
— L. B. BE 165 (6).
Stach J. 1039 (4).
— P. 309 (6).
Stachelin W. R. 1078 (4).
Stachó T. 172 (4).
Stack J. US 161 (3).
— J. W. US 62 (7-8).
— P. 902 (3).
Stackler A. F 62 (2).
Stacy H. S. BE 130 (6).
Stadelmann G. 1128 (1-2).
Staderini R. 257 (5), 257 (5), 257 (8), 258 (3).
Stadie W. C. US 167 (2).
Stadler F. 367 (6).
— J. 361 (6).
— L. J. US 149 (1).
Stádnik J. 982 (2).
Stadtman C. R. US 149 (2).
Stadtmüller F. 44 (8).
Staehelin E. 352 (6).
— J. 366 (6).
— M. 352 (7).
Staehling C. F 149 (5), F 149 (8).
— C. C. US 118 (4).
Staempfli A. 364 (8).
Staerk W. 60 (5).
Staf N. 854 (4).
Staff E. 301 (6).

Staff F. 301 (2).
— L. 301 (5).
Staffe A. 107 (3-4).
Staffieri D. 427 (1).
Stafford G. T. US 132 (1).
— J. B. US 99 (8).
— Jeannette M. US 97 (8).
— O. F. US 163 (7).
— Susan BE 227 (3).
Stafseth H. J. US 62 (5).
Stagg A. A. US 121 (2).
Stahel E. 120 (8),
— G. 1025 (7).
Stähelin R. 352 (8).
Stahl Marie L. US 73 (5).
— R. 92 (2).
Stahlbergs E. 265 (6), 265 (3-4).
Stähli J. 366 (6).
Stählin K. 4 (2).
— O. 32 (3).
Stahnke E. 99 (2).
Staig R. A. BE 112 (2).
Staines H. BE 24 (2).
Stainier L. 706 (3).
— X. 126 (7).
Stainov P. 144 (5).
Stainton W. H. US 36 (2).
Stair B. US 24 (6).
Stakman E. C. US 145 (7).
Staley A. C. US 159 (8).
— S. C. US 131 (7).
— W. J. US 20 (2).
Stalfelt M. 346 (2).
Stalfelt M. G. 341 (7).
Stalker E. A. US 142 (4), US 142 (6).
Stallybrass C. O. BE 70 (8).
— W. I. S. BE 80 (1).
— W. T. S. BE 82 (1), BE 86 (7).
Stalmaker E. N. US 200 (2).
Stalup B. F. US 67 (8).
Stamatov D. 144 (8).
Stamer P. 118 (5).
Stamiris J. 808 (7).
Stamm C. J. US 168 (5).
— Cl. 856 (7-8).
— J. 155 (1).
— R. H. 148 (2).
Stammers A. D. BE 223 (3).
— G. E. F. BE 30 (8).
Stammler G. 50 (8).
— U. 1 (7).
— V. 47 (8).
Stamp A. E. 730.
— J. BE 34 (6).
— L. D. BE 3 (7).
— J. C. 1169 (3).
Stampar A. 405 (6).
Stampini E. 259 (5), 260 (8), 1165 (3), 1165 (4).
Stampe E. 47 (1-2).
Stämou C. 165 (6).
Stancic S. 408 (7-8).
Stanicu V. 338 (2).
Stancius P. 271 (6).
Standaert E. 450 (6).
Standenath E. 113 (2).
Standish F. B. US 207 (4).
— M. US 44 (2).
Standon Amida US 136 (6).
Stanek Vl. 981 (3-4), 981 (4).
Stanfield R. BE 107 (3).
Stanford H. C. 787 (7).
— J. B. US 177 (2).
Stang V. 11 (4).
— F. 273 (3), 273 (5), 975 (8).
— V. 11 (3).
Stange A. 83 (2).
— C. 43 (8).
— C. H. US 54 (7), US 54 (7).
Stanichev A. 144 (8).
Staniewicz S. 300 (5).
— W. 314 (2), 317 (7).
Staniland L. N. BE 50 (1).
Staniszkis W. 301 (5).
Stankevicius V. 271 (1).
Stankovic R. 402 (8).
— S. 401 (7), 403 (6).
Stanley A. A. US 143 (4).
— C. W. BE 149 (3).
— D. BE 48 (7).
— E. B. US 112 (8).
— E. J. US 93 (2).
— E. O. 786 (6).
— G. H. BE 223 (2).
— Helen A. US 123 (5).
— Louise 953 (7).
— Brown J. 1076 (6).
Stannage Rayle H. T. BE 164 (2).
Stanners H. BE 18 (4).
— R. W. BE 53 (6).
Stanning F. F. BE 90 (5-6).
Stanojevic L. 102 (8).
— S. 401 (7).
Stansfield A. BE 149 (5), BE 151 (3).
— E. BE 135 (5).
— H. BE 96 (5).
— Popivic H. M. 401 (8).
— B. L. BE 127 (2).
— C. B. US 19 (4).
Stanley T. H. US 135 (2).
Stanton Miss E. W. US 52 (6).
— F. L. US 67 (5).
— R. US 18 (1).
— T. E. 1044 (8).
Stanulescu Gh. 339 (4).
Stanwood D. C. US 15 (7).
— De Alva US 15 (7).
Stanworth T. D. BE 114 (1).
Stanziale R. 231 (5), 232 (2).
Stapf O. 1044 (8), 1064 (2).
Stapledon R. G. BE 98 (3), BE 99 (3-4).
Staples R. US 151 (1).
Stapleton A. B. US 192 (7).
Stapper R. 87 (3).
Star J. H. US 23 (8).
Starbuck A. US 54 (5).
— A. D. US 135 (2).
— C. US 159 (8).
— E. D. US 134 (7).
Starck H. 58 (2).
— L. G. 341 (6).
— W. von 65 (5).
Starcs P. 267 (1).
Stark A. D. US 36 (6).
— C. N. US 34 (6), US 34 (6).
— G. 1056 (5).
— M. 381 (7), 382 (7).
— Man E. US 191 (8).
— O. 66 (2).
Starke K. 12 (7).
Starkenstein E. 380 (7).
Starker T. J. US 75 (6).
Starkey T. A. BE 150 (3).
Starkie D. BE 95 (6).
— W. F. BE 117 (3).
Starks C. L. US 93 (1).
— E. C. US 93 (5).
Starling S. G. BE 46 (2).
Starlinger W. 39 (6).
Starlings P. N. US 152 (1).
Staronka W. 305 (2), 307 (5).
Starr C. L. BE 161 (5).
— E. M. US 20 (1).
— F. N. G. BE 161 (5).
— Marion G. US 198 (8).
Starnes D. T. US 178 (8).
Starrak J. A. US 53 (2).
Start Laura E. BE 76 (4).
Starzynski S. 309 (7), 1038 (7).
Stasiak S. 311 (2).
Stask P. 902 (5).
Stason E. B. US 143 (7).
Stassen M. 131 (8).
Stastny J. 372 (8), 387 (2).
States M. N. US 138 (4).
Statescu C. 332 (5), 332 (4), 332 (8), 334 (2).
Statham I. C. F. BE 95 (3).
— R. S. S. BE 50 (2), BE 50 (8).
Stather Catherine BE 78 (4).
Stathers M. US 200 (1).
Stathopoulos T. 165 (8).
Statton J. W. BE 124 (2).
Staub E. 886 (8).
— H. 352 (8).
— R. 368 (8).
— V. F 34 (5).
— W. 355 (8), 980 (2).
Stauber W. 9 (7).
Stauffer C. R. US 141 (8).
— M. F. US 104 (1-2).
Staunig K. 116 (4).
Staus A. 503.
Stauss L. 107 (7-8).
Staweley M. C. BE 50 (5).

Stavenhagen G. R. R. O. N. 7 (6).
— W. 10 (1).
Stavenow L. 1165 (7), 1147 (6).
— L. V. A. 349 (7), 350 (3), 1059 (3), 1164 (1).
Stawarczyk J. 293 (7).
Stayt Grace A. US 56 (3), US 56 (3).
Stayton R. W. US 179 (8).
Staz J. BE 223 (6).
Stazzi P. 223 (6), 224 (1), 224 (3).
St Denis R. BE 153 (2).
Steabben-Dorothy BE 28 (4), 925 (7).
Stead G. BE 3 (6), BE 23 (6).
— W. H. US 145 (8).
— G. BE 53 (6).
Steadman F. St. J. BE 36 (8), BE 36 (8). BE 36 (8).
— J. M. US 39 (7).
Stearers J. B. US 36 (2).
Stearn A. E. US 149 (2).
Stearns A. W. US 107 (2).
— Bertha M. US 198 (8).
— C. L. US 202 (1), 541 (1).
— H. O. US 90 (1).
— J. B. US 206 (5-6).
Steavno W. W. US 143 (6).
Stebbing E. P. BE 105 (1).
Stebbins E. B. 166 (3).
— H. L. 777.
— H. W. US 93 (1).
— J. 540 (1), 1061 (8).
— Lucy W. US 117 (7).
— R. S. US 189 (2).
Stebut A. 403 (2).
Stech V. V. 384 (3).
Steche 75 (1).
Stechell W. A. 1062 (2).
Stechow W. 45 (4).
Steck H. 362 (1).
— Th. 1022 (3).
— W. 355 (1).
Steckbeck D. W. US 167 (4).
Steckel T. E. US 74 (2), US 74 (3).
Steckelberg C. F. US 152 (5-6).
Stecki C. 315 (6).
Steckley J. C. BE 137 (2).
Stedman D. F. BE 165 (7).
— E. BE 106 (1).
Steefel L. D. US 146 (1).
Steel A. B. BE 54 (3-4).
— G. S. BE 110 (8), BE 115 (4).
— W. 744 (3).
— W. A. US 103 (3).
— Miss M. J. BE 96 (7).
Steele B. US 151 (1).
— B. D. BE 124 (5). 1044 (7).
Steele Ettie S. BE 115 (1), BE 115 (8), BE 115 (4).
— H. US 8.
— N. US 77 2 (8).
— R. B. US 192 (7).
— S. BE 218 (1),
Steels O. 126 (7).
— R. B. US 113 (2).
Steen S. W. F. BE 54 (1).
Steenackers E. 706 (7).
Steenberg C. M. 148 (4).
— Cecile van US 20 (1).
Steenbock H. US 187 (3).
Steenkiste G. Rev. BE 215 (5).
Steensberg V. 150 (2).
Steenstrup J. 1088 (5).
— J. C. 1164 (6).
— J. C. H. R. 1051 (1).
Steer G. H. BE 135 (6).
— P. W. BE 13 (7).
Steers J. A. BE 60 (1), BE 61 (3).
Steever M. D. US 56 (7).
Steeves H. R. US 28 (7).
Stefan J. 393 (2).
Stefanacci J. 593.
Stefanesco S. 332 (1-2).
— Galatzi -M. 340 (6).
Stefanescu M. 337 (6).
— S. 332 (4).
— Galati A. 335 (4), 335 (5).
— Galatzi M. 340 (3-4).
— Goanga Fl. 337 (6).
Stefani A. de 188 (1-2), 188 (2).
— E. de 241 (2).
— R. F 162 (7), F 162 (8), F 163 (1).
— W. de 1057 (6).
Stefanich J. 458 (8).
Stefanini G. 200 (5-6), 228 (1), 228 (2), 228 (6).
Stefano A. de 200 (2).
— B. 145 (4).
Stefanovic D. 403 (3).
— I. 405 (3).
Stefanowski B. 300 (5).
Stéfansky G. 381 (4).
— J. W. 295 (5).
— W. 296 (6).
Steffansson J. BE 167 (2).
Steffa Julia 761 (3).
Steffan J. F. US 119 (2).
Steffen G. F. 347 (3).
Steffens F. 356 (8).
Steffensen J. F. 148 (2).
Stefko K. 309 (8).
Stegeman G. US 169 (1).
Stegemann H. 70 (6).
— O. 14 (3).
— P. 900 (2).
Steger A. M. A. A. 283 (3).
Steggall J. E. A. 110 (7) BE 114 (7), BE 115 (3).
Steegall R. BE 34 (6).
Stegmann E. T. BE 226 (7).
Stehle R. L. BE 150 (3).
Stehlin H. G. 1073 (4).
Stehman J. W. US 144 (6).
Steib J. 892 (1).
Steidel F. V. 439 (6).
Steidle H. 98 (8).
— W. 94 (3).
Steiger A. 367 (8).
— G. N. US 90 (2).
— I. 354 (6).
— O. v. 856 (6).
Steik Th. 856 (8)
Steimetz E. F 129 (4).
Stein A. 70 (4), 355 (3), 381 (1), 381 (1-2), 382 (7).
— Sir A. 1042 (4).
— A. H. US 1096 (8).
— F. 66 (3).
— H. F 48 (2), 1013 (1), 1085 (8).
— H. J. A. M. 288 (2).
— J. F. US 72 (1).
— J. 571.
— J. B. US 67 (3), US 67 (4).
— K. 103 (1).
— Sir M. A. 1051 (2).
— Sir A. 1026 (5).
— N. 63 (5).
— O. 381 (4).
— R. O. 103 (3).
— S. 155 (3).
— V. N. 378 (6).
— W. 355 (6).
— W. von 1151 (7-8).
Steinach E. 103 (4), 912 (8).
Steinacker H. 117 (1).
— R. 389 (8).
Steinauer J. C. US 189 (5).
Steinback L. 117 (2).
Steinbart K. 79 (2).
Steinbeck J. 20 (7).
Steinberger Lh. 82 (8).
Steinbrecher J. 38 (1-2).
Steinbrück K. 51 (3), 903 (3).
Steinbüchel T. 15 (8).
— Th. 43 (3).
— Rheinwall R. 113 (3).
Steindl H. 102 (8).
Steindler A. US 134 (2).
Steindorff G. 74 (1).
— Georg. 1040 (7).
Steinecke F. 71 (2).
Steinecker Fr. 172 (7).
Steiner E. 353 (3).
— E. A. US 43 (3).
— F. 107 (3), 109 (6).
— G. 58 (1).
— L. 171 (1), 1010 (1).
— T. US 161 (1).
— W. H. US 24 (7), US 25 (4).
Steinfield E. US 168 (3).

Steinhauss H. 311 (1).
— L. 668 (7).
Steinhausen G. 680 (1).
Steinhauser W. 105 (2).
Steinhoffl E. 19 (6).
Steinike K. 26 (1-2).
Steininger W. F 127 (6-7).
Steinitz E. 65 (7).
Steinkopf W. 27 (5).
Steinmann A. 969 (5).
— E. 898 (5), 1036 (7).
— F. 354 (7), 354 (8).
— G. 16 (7), 1075 (2).
— P. 1127 (1).
Steinmayer R. A. US 108 (5).
Steinmetz F. H. US 140 (5), US 141 (3).
— H. 83 (8).
— S. R. 280 (3).
— F. 379 (7), 382 (2).
Steinsleger M. 427 (1), 427 (3).
Steinwenter A. 112 (3).
Steitz A. US 68 (1).
Stejneger L. 955 (7), 1062 (4).
Stejskal K. 102 (6).
Stekelberg C. F. US 151 (4).
Steleanu N. 336 (3), 336 (6).
— Stefania 336 (4).
Stelfox A. W. 931 (3).
Stelik B. 384 (3).
Stella H. de 127 (3).
— W. 1056 (5-6).
— Maranca F. 185 (7-8).
— Sawicki J. 307 (5).
Steller R. 75 (1).
— W. 23 (2), 1099 (6).
Stellfeld C. 433 (2).
Stelling W. 514.
Stellwag-Carion F. 913 (3).
Stelmachowski B. 315 (4).
Stelzner W. B. US 114 (3).
Stempel G. H. US 49 (5.
— W. M. US 96 (2).
Stempovsky W. de F 66 (3-4).
Stenberg T. US 178 (8).
Stender-Petersen A. 155 (3).
Stengel A. US 166 (2).
— E. 47 (8), 78 (5).
— K. v. 79 (7).
— W. 666.
Stenger P. 70 (1-2), 70 (3).
— W. 9 (8).
Stenhouse-Williams R. BE 91 (7).
Sten Konow 274 (3).
Stenning J. F. BE 80 (3), BE 84 (3).
Stensgård E. 711.
Stensiö E. 975 (5).
— E. H. O. 1164 (3).
Stenström F. O. 351 (4).
Stenstrom K. W. US 145 (7).
Stenta M. 962 (7), 962 (8).
Stenton D. M. BE 91 (8).
— F. M. BE 80 (5).
— F. M. BE 91 (5).
Stepánek J. 587 (4).
— O. US 151 (6).
— V. 383 (3-4).
Stephan E. M. BE 13 (6).
— H. 71 (8).
— Renée M. US 174 (6).
— W. 680 (4).
Stephani H. 78 (8).
Stephanidis B. 163 (5).
— M. 164 (8).
Stephanopoulos S. 565 (1).
Stéphanov K. 143 (8), 144 (2).
Stefanowska M. 315 (8).
Stephansen Mlle M. A. E. 275 (7).
Stephany M. BE 26 (8).
Stephen G. A. 735.
— H. BE 223 (1).
— Sir H. L. BE 42 (5).
— J. W. US 100 (1).
Stephens A. C. BE 219 (2).
— E. US 196 (1).
— Miss E. L. BE 221 (7).
— F. F. US 148 (3).
— F. J. US 207 (1).
— G. A. BE 50 (3), BE 51 (4).
— G. W. US 195 (5).
— H. N. US 145 (6).
— J. BE 136 (5).
— J. O. BE 103 (1).
— J. S. F. 989 (2).
— J. W. W. 1044 (8).
— Marie US 53 (6).
— Miss M. B. BE 119 (8).
— R. P. US 127 (3).
Stephensen K. 1135 (2).
Stephenson C. US 188 (7).
— G. BE 118 (5-6).
— G. M. US 146 (1).
— G. V. BE 119 (8).
— H. A. US 93 (3).
— H. C. US 33 (8).
— H. T. US 49 (5).
— J. BE 105 (1).
— J. C. US 161 (7).
— O. W. US 142 (4).
— R. E. US 76 (7).
— R. S. US 53 (1).
— W. T. BE 3 (7), BE 30 (2).
Stephinger L. 390 (4).
Stepko K. 308 (7).
Steppat Mrs BE 31 (7).
— J. BE 3 (2), BE 16 (7).
Stepun F. 28 (2).
Sterba Böhm G. 1176 (3-4).
— J. 375 (3), 376 (1).
— J. S. 375 (3-4).
Steronberg J. US 56 (3).
Sterer R. 106 (6).
Sterian I. 332 (8).
— L. 332 (8).
Sterling C. M. US 136 (8), US 137 (4).
— M. W. US 136 (6).
— -Okuniewski St. 294 (7).
— W. 298 (8).
Stern A. 436 (4), 1053 (6).
— B. J. US 186 (8).
— E. 43 (2).
— G. 347 (4).
— H. 103 (1), 1126 (2).
— K. 28 (7).
— O. 53 (5).
— R. 22 (2).
— S. 169 (6).
— W. 52 (8), 1146 (4).
— W. J. BE 25 (6).
Sternbach L. 304 (5), 1038 (6).
Sternberg C. 1125 (8).
— J. E. US 12 (6).
— K. 102 (5).
— M. 102 (6), 103 (1).
— W. 23 (1), 59 (4).
Sterne A. E. US 51 (3).
— U. S. US 177 (8).
Sternfeld R. 4 (6).
Strenfeld H. US 165 (8).
Sterrer K. 106 (2), 106 (1).
Sterzinger O. 114 (1).
Stetson D. US 78 (6).
— F. L. US 164 (3).
— H. T. US 46 (5), 535 (3).
— W. K. 764.
Stettbacher H. 367 (6).
Stetter G. 104 (2), 1150 (4).
— R. 82 (4).
Stettiner R. 53 (2).
Stettinger G. 112 (1).
Stettner E. 32 (1).
Steuart F. 1027 (7).
— W. BE 223 (2).
Stenbing W. 22 (5).
Steudel H. 2 (4).
Steuer A. 25 (3), 117 (1), 1063 (5).
Steuernagel C. 20 (8), 997 (8), 997 (8).
Steur J. A. G. van der 282 (6).
Steurer O. 96 (6).
Steusing Z. 310 (3).
Steva Idzkowski S. 245 (7).
Stevanovic P. 401 (2).
Stevans W. Mitchell BE 102 (5-6).
Steve W. F. US 189 (2).
Steven A. B. BE 113 (8).
Stevens A. BE 112 (7).
— A. A. US 165 (5).
— A. B. US 143 (4).
— Alice P. US 65 (1).
— A. R. US 33 (4).
— C. D. US 122 (8).

Stevens Clara F. US 64 (7).
— C. W. US 78 (6).
— D. H. US 121 (3).
— E. B. US 185 (4).
— E. F. 788 (6).
— E. M. US 175 (2).
— F. H. US 142 (8).
— F. L. US 130 (8).
— G. P. 189 (2).
— J. G. US 36 (2).
— J. S. US 140 (3), US 141 (1).
— K. K. US 19 (8), US 20 (3).
— K. P. US 80 (2).
— O. A. US 69 (6).
— R. D. US 156 (6).
— R. L. US 9 (2).
S. US 207 (1-2).
— S. N. US 72 (6).
— T. G. BE 41 (4).
— W. 517 (1).
— W. C. US 136 (1).
— W. E. US 36 (5), US 93 (3).
Stevenson A. F. C. BE 161 (4).
— B. 632.
— B. E. 794.
— F. A. BE 151 (4).
— F. J. US 145 (4).
— G. C. P. BE 187 (8), BE 188 (1).
— G. H. BE 80 (7), BE 90 (2), BE 143 (2).
— G. L. US 94 (7).
— J. BE 113 (8).
— L. BE 187 (2).
— Louise S. US 64 (7).
— O. J. BE 137 (2).
— R. US 24 (5), US 25 (2).
— R. A. US 122 (8), US-144 (6).
— W. H. US 52 (8).
Stevins H. E. US 86 (3).
Stevovic A. 402 (5).
Steward F. C. BE 67 (4).
— F. J. BE 23 (6).
— J. W. US 62 (6).
— R. K. US 62 (3-4).
— R. T. US 179 (2).
Stewart A. B. US 23 (5).
— A. W. BE 119 (3).
— C. US 149 (2).
— C. A. BE 93 (4), BE 93 (8), BE 95 (4), BE 95 (8), US 146 (2).
— C. C. BE 151 (4), US 35 (8), US 36 (8).
— C. P. BE 106 (1).
— D. BE 74 (7).
— D. A. BE 167 (1).
— D. S. BE 105 (2).
— E. 953 (4).
— E. A. US 144 (5).
Stewart E. M. BE 120 (6).
— Edna S. US 101 (2).
— F. B. US 80 (3).
— F. C. US 34 (4).
— F. M. US 178 (6).
— G. A. 743 (1), 1035 (4).
— G. B. 493 (3).
— G. D. US 67 (5).
— G. N. US 202 (6).
— G. S. BE 221 (7).
— G. V. US 66 (1).
— G. W. US 134 (7).
— H. BE 66 (5).
— H. F. BE 52 (8), BE 61 (5).
— H. L. BE 137 (5).
— H. R. US 208 (6).
— Sir H. S. 987 (2).
— H. W. US 187 (8).
I. US 178 (6).
— J. BE 107 (7), BE 107 (4), BE 138 (7), BE 138 (8).
— J. D. BE 132 (1), US 78 (6), US 78 (7), 729.
— J. F. BE 105 (2).
— J. M. US 150 (1).
— Sir J. P. BE 45 (2), BE 47 (1).
— J. Q. US 79 (8), 546, 546.
— J. S. US 127 (7-8), US-200 (1).
— L. B. US 162 (1).
— L. M. US 27 (2).
— Marjorie US 123 (2).
— M. B. US 63 (6).
— M. C. US 110 (1).
— M. J. BE 68 (3).
— M. N. 1162 (3).
O. J. US 138 (6).
O. M. US 148 (6).
P. H. US 150 (7).
— R. US 155 (7).
— R. L. BE 106 (2).
— R. M. US 34 (2), 524 (7).
— R. T. US 170 (1).
— T. D. US 118 (2).
— T. G. BE 32 (7-8).
— W. K. US 35 (7).
— W. L. BE 77 (2).
— W. Mc C. BE 93 (5).
Steyer K. 907 (5-6).
Steyn D. G. BE 225 (6).
J. van Z. BE 226 (8).
Steyrer A. 116 (5).
Sthamer E. 665 (4).
Stiasny E. 25 (3).
Stiattesi R. 567 (7).
Stibbe E. P. BE 15 (2).
Stich R. 44 (5).
Stichs F. 63 (2).
Stichtenoth A. 497 (2).
Stickel M. 3 (4).
Stickelberger L. 1037 (4-8).
Sticker G. 99 (1).
Stidger W. L. US 12 (1).
Stieber M. 372 (3).
Stieda A. 49 (7).
— Wilheim 1040 (7).
Stief S. 180 (8).
Stiefler G. 116 (8).
Stiegler G. 640 (8).
Stieglitz J. US 121 (1), 1062 (1).
Stieler G. 40 (1).
Stieltjes A. 878 (1).
Stier E. 3 (3).
— G. 667 (2).
— -Somlo F. 67 (4).
Stierling H. 896 (5).
Stieve H. 49 (5).
Stifler W. US 8.
Stigler J. E. 30 (5).
— R. 102 (4), 107 (1).
Stiles C. W. 954 (3), 1121 (6).
— H. US 54 (2).
— H. W. US 98 (7).
— P. G. US 46 (7).
— W. BE 91 (5).
Still A. US 80 (8).
— C. J. BE 120 (6).
— G. F. BE 27 (3).
Stille H. 45 (6).
Stillians W. US 70 (4).
Stilling E. 902 (3).
Stillman Anna A. US 149 (2).
— E. H. US 119 (7).
— G. US 187 (8).
— P. R.
— R. G. US 33 (4).
— S. US 92 (2).
Stillson W. C. US 203 (5).
Stillwell C. W. US 182 (4).
— E. C. US 200 (6).
— L. B. 1062 (1).
— L. D. US 36 (2), US 36 (5).
Stimming M. 74 (7).
Stimpson E. F. US 137 (2).
Stimson C. M. US 103 (4).
— H. F. BE 99 (2).
Stinchfield S. M. US 65 (3).
Stine D. G. US 148 (5).
— H. S. US 167 (6).
Stintzing H. 43 (4).
Stiny J. 109 (7).
Stipe J. G. US 39 (6), US-39 (8).
Stipetic Gj. 407 (7).
Stiprais J. 268 (4).
Stirling J. BE 70 (2).
— M. W. 954 (7).
Stirm K. 14 (6).
Stirniman G. J. US 117 (4).
Stites S. H. US 89 (7).
Stitz H. 1128 (5).
Stiven D. BE 110 (8).
— F. B. US 130 (8).
Stivers E. D. US 176 (5).
— E. R. 400 (5).
Stix A. 912 (6).

Stjepanek L. 406 (1), 409 (3).
Stjernberg N. 341 (4), 342 (3).
St John C. E. 1061 (8).
— W. BE 211 (5).
— Rev. W. BE 211 (3-4).
Stloukal K. 374 (5), 386 (6), 981 (7-8).
Stobbe H. 74 (3), 1040 (7).
Stobie H. BE 36 (5).
Stobo E. A. BE 131 (4).
Stoces B. 396 (5).
Stock A. 4 (1), 64 (1), 897 (8), 1020 (2).
— C. US 18 (2).
— E. F 153 (3).
— L. F. US 21 (6).
— O. L. US 88 (6).
— P. 1178 (5).
— W. 96 (3).
— W. S. V. BE 50 (6), BE-51 (1).
Stockar-Bernkopf J. 395 (2).
Stockara C. R. 1062 (4).
Stockard A. H. US 144 (2).
— C. R. US 33 (1).
Stockbarger D. C. US 60 (8).
Stockberger W. W. 953 (7).
Stockdale H. F. BE 113 (6), BE 114 (2).
— R. F. US 123 (2).
Stockder A. H. US 29 (1).
Stockenström E. C. BE 226 (6).
Stocker Ellen G. 773.
— G. P. US 114 (3).
— J. E. US 57 (6).
Stockert K. 110 (1).
Stockey L. US 102 (5).
Stocking C. H. US 143 (4).
— G. W. US 178 (5).
Stockinger J. 105 (2).
Stockley W. F. P. BE 121 (1).
Stockman R. BE 111 (7).
Stockmann K. 19 (2).
Stockmayer K. v. 691 (1).
Stocks A. D. 926 (5).
E. V. BE 63 (3-4), 719 (6).
— J. L. BE 75 (5).
— J. W. US 71 (6).
— P. BE 3 (4), BE 14 (4).
Stockton F. T. US 136 (3).
Stockum Th. C. van 290 (6).
Stockwel F. C. US 95 (7).
Stockwell C. H. 935 (5).
Stocky A. 981 (8).
— J. 379 (3).
Stoddard G. D. US 135 (4).
— J. A. US 174 (5).
Stoddart W. H. B. BE 42 (1).
Stoderl W. 379 (6).
Stodola A. 369 (6).
Stoeckemius W. 42 (2).
Stöeckins H. 77 (4).
Stoeckl K. 91 (4).
Stæckel J. F 168 (8).
Stoecklin A. 1081 (2).
Stoeffler M. F 53 (6).
— R. F 61 (8).
Stöehr C. 66 (2).
Stoeltzner W. 70 (3).
Stoermer R. 92 (3).
Stoessel A. US 67 (1).
Stoett F. A. 280 (3).
Stohlman W. F. US 80 (3).
Stoïanov A. 144 (1).
— D. 145 (2).
— N. A. 145 (3).
— P. 144 (5), 144 (8).
Stoïcesco G. 1121 (6).
— W. 331 (7).
Stoicescu G. 339 (4).
Stoilov S. 336 (1).
Stoiner P. Dr. J. 108 (3).
Stojanowski J. 847 (6).
Stojijkovic M. 401 (6).
Stok J. E. van der 291 (4).
— J. P. van der 1025 (6).
Stoker H. G. BE 224 (8).
Stokes A. BE 23 (6).
— E. H. BE 131 (1).
— J. BE 94 (8).
— J. F. G. 945 (5).
— J. H. US 165 (8).
— P. S. BE 94 (4).
— -Rees R. E. 1156 (6).
Stokey Alma G. US 64 (7).
Stoklasa J. 981 (1-2), 982 (1).
Stoland O. O. US 137 (7), US 136 (2).
Stolfa M. 105 (6).
Stolfi G. 215 (4).
Stoll E. E. US 144 (8).
— R. 685 (5), 1037 (5).
Stollé R. 59 (3).
Stoller J. H. US 109 (3).
Stolley E. 19 (5).
Stollreither E. 31 (2).
Stolp E. 176 (2).
Stolte H. 97 (4).
— K. 21 (6).
Stoltenberg C. S. US 93 (3).
— H. L. 43 (4).
Stolyhwo K. 294 (5), 297 (6), 972 (3), 972 (4), 972 (3), 972 (5), 972 (4), 1166 (4), 1166 (6), 1166 (5).
Stolz A. F 148 (7).
— E. 95 (8).
— O. 117 (2).
— W. 1125 (3).
Stolze W. 71 (2).
Stölzel O. 77 (6).
Stolzenburg A. 1 (4).
Stomberg A. A. US 145 (2).
Stomps Th. J. 279 (7), 967 (5).
Stone A. L. US 149 (7), US-187 (6).
— C. A. US 197 (2).
— C. L. US 36 (1).
— C. P. US 93 (1).
— C. T. US 180 (3).
— C. W. US 203 (2).
— D. US 135 (4), 737.
— D. L. Roy US 36 (5).
— E. L. US 207 (6).
— E. N. US 186 (3).
— E. R. BE 227 (7).
— F. L. US 133 (1).
— H. E. US 199 (5).
— H. W. US 176 (1).
— I. US 108 (5).
— J. L. US 34 (5).
— L. S. US 207 (5).
— L. W. BE 16 (5).
— L. W. Miss BE 3 (8).
— O. M. US 20 (7-8).
— R. B. US 80 (5), US 80 (6), US 81 (7).
— R. E. BE 137 (2).
— Thora G. BE 50 (3).
— W. 949 (5), 1145 (5).
— W. A. BE 183 (1).
— W. K. US 33 (1).
Stoneley R. BE 67 (2), 518 (2).
Stoneman Miss B. BE 227 (1-2).
— Bertha BE 227 (2).
Stonen T. T. US 117 (3).
Stoner E. C. BE 67 (3).
— W. B. US 87 (4).
— W. H. US 167 (5).
Stoney G. G. 1044 (7).
Stonimski P. 1166 (3).
Stookey B. US 33 (6), US-78 (4).
— B. P. US 29 (4).
— S. W. US 22 (5), US 22 (5).
— W. M. US 181 (6).
Stoops J. D. US 43 (3).
Stooss K. 101 (1), 1063 (6).
— M. 354 (6).
Stopford J. S. B. BE 73 (1-2), 1044 (7), BE 74 (5).
— Taylor R. BE 71 (2).
Stopher H. W. US 58 (7).
Stoppany G. A. 366 (7), 367 (1), 367 (1-2).
Stoppoto A. 196 (7).
Stoppel A. E. US 145 (6).
— R. 53 (6).
Stops W. J. T. BE 126 (2).
Stör A. 385 (1).
Storch L. 384 (7).
— O. 104 (4).
Storck J. A. US 108 (5).

Storen K. 275 (3).
Storey C. A. 725.
— J. 521.
— T. A. US 25 (1), US 92 (4).
Storie J. F. BE 107 (7).
Storer G. H. 1130 (7).
Storighold E. 98 (8):
Storjohann Chr. 1163 (4).
Stork H. E. US 18 (6).
Storm A. V. US 144 (5).
—. Van Leeuwen W. 286 (8).
Stórmer C. 274 (5).
Storms K. H. US 182 (6).
Stornu J. 126 (3).
Störring G. W. 17 (1).
Storrow B. BE 77 (5).
Storsteen E. 966 (6).
Storti R. 190 (6), 190 (6).
Story Helen F. 551.
— R. M. US 77 (7).
— Miss Winifred BE 65 (7).
Storz M. 84 (2).
Stoss A. 82 (1), 82 (2).
Stott A. W. BE 47 (1).
— C. 738.
— H. BE 198 (3), BE 199 (4).
Stouff L. F 90 (7).
Stouffer E. B. US 136 (7).
Stough H. B. US 129 (6).
— M. US 37 (5).
Stoughton A. A. BE 166 (5).
— B. US 57 (7).
Stoupe J. BE 120 (5).
Stout A. P. US 29 (8).
— E. US 98 (4).
— G. D. US 196 (1).
— G. F. BE 114 (7).
— G. R. 1042 (4).
— J. E. US 70 (7).
— L. E. US 61 (8), US 195 (6).
M. B. US 142 (6).
— P. D. US 67 (6).
— P. O. US 68 (2).
— P. S. US 168 (2).
— R. 1008 (6).
— R. L. Mrs. US 138 (7).
— S. E. US 49 (7).
Stov W. 18 (8).
Stovall F. US 178 (8).
— W. D. US 190 (1).
Stover N. M. BE 135 (4).
Stowasser H. O. 105 (3).
— O. H. 697 (7-8).
Stoy St. 61 (6).
Stoyanow A. A. US 113 (5).
Stoye P. US 38 (4).
Stoyle R. S. US 167 (5).
Stozek W. 314 (5), 312 (3).
Strabolgi Lord 1041 (8).
Strabo A. 179 (4).
Strachan A. S. BE 223 (3).
— E. K. US 16 (8).
Strachan G. I. BE 102 (5).
— J. BE 67 (7).
— L. M. BE 48 (8).
— R. BE 177 (7).
— W. M. US 74 (2).
Strachauer A. C. US 145 (2).
Strachey Miss J. P. BE 58 (5-6).
Strachota E. 379 (1).
Stracke E. 57 (4).
— G. 497 (1).
Stracker O. 103 (2).
Straclen V. van 120 (3).
Strada M. 1143 (6).
Stradelmann E. 3 (1).
Stradley L. P. US 167 (8).
Stradling M. 123 (2).
— R. E. 924 (8).
Straelen G. van 127 (4).
— V. van 916 (8).
Straemans M. 1105 (3).
Straeten A. van der 136 (4).
— R. van der 128 (3-4).
Straffa P. 201 (3).
Strahan Sir A. 1044 (8).
— C. M. US 127 (5).
— J. H. BE 120 (2).
Strampelli N. 1056 (8).
Stranak E. 982 (3).
Stranathan J. D. US 137 (2).
Strand E. 268 (1).
Strandberg J. V. 343 (8).
Strandman O. W. 345 (1).
Straneo P. 212 (1), 211 (8).
Strangways Mme M. BE 22 (8).
Strano C. 567 (2).
Stranski I. N. 144 (2).
Stráner G. 178 (7).
Strang J. A. BE 198 (1).
Stranski W. F. 145 (1).
Stransky E. 103 (3).
Strasburger J. 33 (7).
Strasheim G. G. BE 226 (5).
Strasnov Q. 393 (4).
Strassen O. zur 36 (1).
Strasser A. 102 (7).
—. J. 697 (2).
Strassmann F. 2 (5).
— G. 22 (2-4), 103 (2).
— P. 3 (5).
Strassmayr E. 696.
Strassner P. 69 (1).
Strastil Th. 110 (8), 698.
Straszewicz S. 296 (3), 296 (5), 297 (3), 297 (3), 297 (7).
— Z. 300 (5).
Strathmann H. 31 (3).
Stratton A. BE 13 (6), BE 15 (5).
— A. J. BE 3 (5).
— C. E. US 11 (3).
— F. J. M. BE 53 (2), 1006 (2).
Stratton G. M. US 118 (3), 1062 (3).
— G. W. US 136 (1).
— S. W. US 59 (7-8), 1061 (7).
Straub H. 44 (7).
— W. 80 (7), 1049 (3).
Straube G. 433 (3).
Straubenzee A. W. van BE-38 (4).
Straubergs K. 269 (1), 1110 (6).
Straubinger H. 38 (5).
Strauch C. 3 (4).
— P. 50 (3).
Strauchas J. 270 (6).
Sträucler W. E. 103 (3).
Straup D. N. US 181 (8).
Strausbaugh J. A. US 40 (2).
— P. D. US 199 (7).
Strauss A. 172 (3).
— B. 89 (8).
— H. 3 (5), 3 (1).
— H. H. US 114 (1).
— L. 1105 (7).
— L. A. US 142 (8).
— O. 66 (2).
— P. 1121 (2).
— S. US 132 (8), 76 (8).
— V. 22 (7).
Straw S. H. BE 74 (4).
Strayer G. D. US 26 (8).
Straznicky M. 405 (3).
Straznicki M. 406 (8).
Strazzeri V. 241 (2).
Streatfelld B. BE 22 (8).
Streatfield F. H. BE 46 (2).
Strebel R. F. US 100 (2).
Strebinger R. 110 (1).
Streck M. 99 (5).
Strecker K. 4 (4), 1037 (6).
— W. 78 (3).
Street E. US 196 (4).
— N. US 99 (4).
— R. O. BE 70 (3).
Streeter Rev. Canon BE 87 (5-6).
— B. H. BE 80 (3).
— E. C. US 47 (1-2).
— G. L. 942 (4).
— H. A. US 12 (8).
— L. R. US 35 (2).
Strehlow W. 497 (1).
Streibich A. 76 (8).
Streicher H. 101 (7).
— M. 105 (6).
Streissler E. 112 (8), 115 (2).
— J. 113 (8).
Streker F. 21 (8).
Streit H. 70 (4), 70 (4).
Strell M. 86 (4).
Streller S. 24 (8).
Stremme H. 151 (8).

Streng W. O. 158 (3).
Stresemann E. 1146 (2).
Streuon A. BE 34 (8).
Streubel E. J. US 77 (2), US 77 (3).
Streuli H. 354 (8).
Strickland E. H. BE 135 (1).
— F. C. US 125 (4).
— F. L. US 11 (8), US 14 (1).
Strickler E. G. US 118 (8).
Strickler A. US 103 (3).
— H. K. US 104 (1).
Strich F. 82 (8).
Stridsberg E. 341 (7).
Strieder J. 70 (4).
Striedinger J. 865 (3).
Strigl R. 101 (6).
Stringfellow E. E. US 38 (2).
Stringher B. 1057 (6), 1110 (6).
— W. 1053 (5).
Strisower L. 101 (3).
— R. M. 102 (8).
Stritar M. 107 (1).
Strittar J. J. US 72 (2).
Stritzko R. 699 (8).
Strnischtie A. 390 (4).
Stroces C. O. 261 (4).
Strochain J. G. BE 113 (7).
Strode E. H. US 111 (7).
Stroebe L. L. US 193 (7).
Stroemgren E. 1006 (4).
Stroh G. 82 (4).
Strohal D. 409 (4).
— R. 117 (2).
Strohl A. F 16 (7).
— H. F 146 (8).
— J. 368 (3).
Strohm A. 782.
Strohmayer W. 61 (3).
Strohmer E. 914 (4).
Stroia B. 1064 (5).
Strömberg G. 542 (3).
Stromer-Reichenbach E. Freih. von 1049 (4).
Strömgren B. 513.
— E. 148 (1), 513.
— S. E. 1164 (6).
Strömholm D. 350 (7).
Stromsten F. A. US 135 (1).
Strond L. H. US 50 (7).
Strong A. G. BE 218 (8).
— Archibald I. BE 123 (7).
— A. J. US 126 (5).
— E. D. US 43 (5).
— E. K. US 92 (3).
— F. US 137 (4).
— G. F. 795 (1), 795 (3).
— G. V. US 102 (8).
— J. BE 66 (5).
— L. H. US 49 (8).
— O. F. BE 135 (6).
O. S. US 27 (2).
— P. du P. US 55 (4).
Strong R. P. US 45 (5).
Stroobant L. 993 (2).
— P. 120 (1), 508, 509, 558 (5), 880 (6), 1031 (3-4).
Stroomann 24 (2).
Stropeni L. 259 (6).
Strossner O. 170 (4).
Strothbaum F. 75 (7).
Strother Miss Nell 761 (3).
Strothmann R. 53 (1).
Stroud W. B. US 167 (4).
Strouse F. M. US 168 (3).
— S. US 71 (5).
Sutherland A. BE 168 (1).
Strout A. L. BE 168 (1).
— J. E. US 146 (2).
Stroux J. 82 (7).
Strow C. W. US 56 (4).
Strowska Mlle Z. 296 (1).
Strowski F. F 24 (4), 1038 (6), 1053 (4).
Strozier W. A. US 40 (2).
Strube W. 11 (7), 12 (1), 12 (3).
Strubell A. 17 (5), 73 (6).
Struck B. 27 (7-8).
— W. 5 (7).
Struijs A. T. H. 1053 (2).
Struker A. 87 (3).
Strumillo T. 309 (1).
Strunz F. 109 (2).
Strupp K. 33 (4).
Strström N. 343 (4).
Struszkiewicz J. 306 (4).
Struszynski M. 301 (2).
Struthers J. W. BE 106 (2), BE 108 (8).
— R. R. BE 150 (6).
Struve G. 498 (2).
— Louise C. US 76 (2).
— O. 552.
Strychen P. De 136 (5).
Strycher P. De 135 (7-8).
Strycker P. De 138 (3-4), 138 (5-6), 139 (1-2).
Strygowski J. 104 (1).
Strzelecki W. 302 (6), 302 (6).
Srtzygowski J. 1038 (5).
— C. 362 (6), 363 (1).
Stuart A. G. BE 165 (7).
— A. M. BE 109 (5).
— C. L. US 131 (5).
— C. M. US 70 (6).
— D. C. US 79 (4), US 79 (7).
— D. R. US 79 (5).
— G. H. US 93 (1).
— H. W. US 92 (4).
— Jones H. BE 98 (4).
— R. S. D. BE 50 (4).
— R. Y. 953 (7).
— W. J. BE 106 (2), BE 108 (7).
Stuart W. S. BE 67 (6).
— Baker E. C. 1145 (3).
— Gager C. 943 (3).
— Jones H. BE 82 (1-2), 999 (8).
Stubbe H. 18 (7).
Stubbs H. BE 35 (6), BE 36 (2).
— S. G. P. BE 36 (1), BE-36 (1), BE 36 (2).
Stubenrauch H. 684 (6).
Stubenrauch L. 105 (4).
— L. v. 80 (1).
Stuber B. 39 (4).
Stuchter K. 78 (8).
Stuck F. von 84 (5).
Stück A. 60 (3).
Stuck R. 101 (4).
Stucken R. 32 (4).
— W. 65 (4).
Stuckey L. US 102 (2), US-102 (3), US 104 (4).
Stückle R. 93 (8).
Stucky A. 363 (6).
Studdiford M. T. van US-108 (8).
— W. E. US 27 (2).
Studer F. J. US 40 (2).
— H. 369 (8).
Studerus G. 270 (8).
Studley L. US 146 (1-3).
Studniarski E. 315 (6).
— J. 307 (1).
Studnicka F. K. 391 (5).
Studniczka F. 74 (1), 1057 (4), 1061 (5).
— Franz 1040 (8).
Studricka F. 1064 (4).
Study E. 16 (7).
Stuff F. A. US 151 (3), US-153 (2).
Stufler J. 115 (7).
Stugvaert M. 1031 (4).
Stuhlfauth G. 1 (4).
Sthulman D. US 158 (6).
— O. US 158 (4).
Stühmer A. 88 (7).
Stuhr E. T. US 76 (8).
— F. 689 (8), 1003 (4).
Stula F. 388 (8), 389 (3).
Stull Maud I. 787.
Stulken Florence M. US 179 (1-2).
Stuls A. 268 (6).
Stults W. A. US 72 (5).
Stulz J. 68 (6).
Stumberg C. H. US 58 (5).
— G. E. US 179 (7-8).
Stumbergs M. 832.
Stümer A. 899 (3).
Stumme H. 74 (3).
— Hans 1040 (8).
Stummer F. 98 (3).
— R. 113 (6).
Stump C. W. BE 130 (7).

Stumpf C. 4 (3), 1057 (6).
-- K. 41 (8).
— S. 8 (8).
Stumpff K. 23 (2).
Stümpke W. 56 (3).
Stumpff K. 499 (2).
Stumpie C. 1062 (5).
Stunkard H. W. US 66 (5).
Stupart Sir F. 936 (4).
Stupka W. 111 (6).
Sturdevant W. US 199 (4).
Sturgess H. A. Cl. 729.
— W. A. US 207 (7).
Sturgis C. C. US 46 (5), US-143 (2).
— J. W. US 162 (3).
Sturm M. US 91 (2).
Sturmfels A. 26 (2).
Stursberg H. 16 (4).
Sturt H. BE 86 (3).
Sturtevant A. M. US 136 (4).
— E. H. US 205 (4), US-206 (8).
— Mills US 68 (4).
— R. S. US 152 (4).
— Sarah M. US 28 (7).
Stutely H. W. BE 44 (2).
Stuttleworth J. K. US 135 (2).
Stutz U. 1 (7).
— W. 1057 (5).
Stutzer O. 37 (8).
Stützle J. 684 (7).
Stüve G. 36 (4).
Stuyvaert M. 126 (8).
Styger P. 293 (6).
Styri E. 275 (4).
Stys A. 392 (7).
Stytles W. H. BE 102 (6).
Stzyzowski C. 362 (1), 361 (6).
Suali L. 247 (5).
Scaloja V. 1055 (7).
Suard M. F 72 (8), F 73 (2).
Suarez B. E 7 (4).
— J. E 24 (8), E 24 (5).
— J. L. 416 (4).
— P. A. 449 (7).
— V. Añon 419 (5).
— V. A. 423 (5).
Subba Rao P. BE 200 (4).
— R. BE 190 (2).
— Rau M. V. N. BE 214 (5-6).
Subbotin A. Fh. 588 (5).
— M. T. 588 (5).
Sublet F. G. A. BE 127 (6).
Subotic D. BE 3 (8), BE 6 (4).
Subramanya Sarma D. BE-202 (3-4).
Subramania Sastri P. S. BE-215 (1-2).
Subramaniya Iyer K. A. BE 198 (4).
Subralmonga Iyer E. BE 216 (2).
Sucharda E. 313 (5), 313 (5).
Suchecka W. 302 (7).
Suchier W. 45 (2), 45 (4), 674 (6).
Süchting F. 24 (1).
— H. 56 (8).
Suchy K. 305 (4).
Sukawa H. 477 (4).
Sucksmith W. BE 50 (4).
Suda K. 483 (8).
Sudeck P. 52 (3).
Sudhoff K. 1089 (7).
Sudmalis J. 963 (5).
Süring R. 1009 (2).
Surmont H. F 100 (3).
Südmersen F. W. BE 186 (7-8).
— H. J. 928 (3-4).
Sudrabs J. 267 (2).
Sudria J. F 58 (2), F 58 (1).
Susani L. 826 (2).
Sudro W. F. US 69 (1), US-69 (5).
Suehiro C. 481 (8).
— K. 474 (3).
— S. 477 (2).
— Shigeo 478 (3).
Suekawa 478 (4), 480 (3).
Suemaro Kibuzawa 473 (2).
Suematsu N. 475 (8).
Suenson E. 148 (7).
Suess A. 293 (7).
— F. E. 103 (6), 1063 (3), 1077 (7).
— Gertrude US 76 (6).
Suessenguth K. 83 (6).
Suetsuna J. 475 (4).
Sueur C. F 144 (8).
Suffren W. de 1111 (1-2).
Sugai T. 472 (5).
Suganuma M. 471 (6).
Sugars R. M. BE 149 (1).
Sugawara S. 479 (4).
Sugden Ruth BE 127 (6).
— S. BE 19 (8).
Sugdon J. B. BE 25 (6).
Sugerman B. BE 130 (4).
Suggett A. H. US 118 (5).
Suggii Y. 474 (1).
Sugi S. 472 (3).
Sugimura S. 473 (6).
Suginonne H. 485 (8).
Sugiyama N. 473 (5).
Sugot G. F 37 (3).
Suhara T. 474 (3).
Suhrie A. L. US 66 (7), US-67 (3).
Suida H. 109 (1).
— W. 113 (6).
Suitner A. 117 (4).
Suits A. 155 (6).
— G. 155 (4).
Suffren C. F 58 (8).
Sujkowski A. 302 (3). 302 (3-4).
Sujol A. F 34 (4).
Suk V. 392 (2).
Sukhtankar V. A. BE 190 (7-8).
Sukije F. 409 (3-4).
Suklje F. 407 (8), 1142 (3).
Sukul C. BE 176 (3-4).
Sulc K. 395 (5). 394 (6).
Sulcas F. 272 (4).
Suligowski A. 294 (5).
Sulkowski J. 315 (4).
Sullam G. 263 (4).
Sullivan A. G. US 190 (4).
— A. J. US 11 (4).
B. BE 161 (4).
-- C. T. BE 149 (5).
-- D. C. US 87 (4).
E. 748 (5).
— E. S. US 190 (4).
— J. C. US 116 (4).
— J. D. US 42 (5).
— J. F. US 67 (6).
J. J. US 165 (7).
— K. C. US 149 (2).
— Maud D. 803.
R. E. US 193 (2).
— W. E. US 190 (5).
— W. G. BE 157 (5).
Sully T. D. BE 170 (1).
Sulman Sir J. BE 132 (5).
Sulpis E. J. 1052 (8).
Sulrahmanyan N. BE 210 (8).
Subrt A. 377 (4).
Sulston L. E. BE 99 (1).
Sultana A. BE 122 (7), BE-123 (2).
Suluard F. F 42 (1).
Sulz E. 675 (1).
Sulzbach W. 37 (1).
Sulze H. 27 (2).
— W. 72 (8).
Sumbal J. 388 (2).
Sumeo J. 392 (7).
Sumeghi F. 958 (3).
Sumichrast F. C. de US 46 (1).
Sumien P. F 46 (6).
Sumiya E. 477 (3).
Summer F. B. 946 (2).
— W. A. US 187 (4).
Summerby R. BE 151 (5), BE 156 (8).
Summerhayes V. S. 923 (7-8).
Summers H. St. J. BE 126 (8).
— J. E. US 153 (7).
— P. F. BE 67 (8).
— T. C. BE 29 (3).
— W. C. BE 93 (3).

Summers W. G. US 42 (3), US 42 (3-4).
— W. H. US 196 (3).
— W. L. US 130 (7).
Summons W. E. BE 127 (3).
Sumnel W. L. BE 96 (7).
Sumner B. H. BE 81 (5-6).
— C. W. 796.
— H. 1130 (4).
— J. D. US 72 (7).
— J. O. US 60 (1-2).
Sumuleano C. 340 (3).
Sunatani C. 486 (7).
Sund O. 966 (2).
Sundar Das Suri BE 194 (6), BE 194 (8).
Sundara Rao P. J. BE 203 (6).
— Reddy T. BE 201 (6).
Sundberg C. G. 350 (8).
— H. G. F. 350 (6).
— Th. 345 (4),
Sundby G. 276 (8).
Sunde K. L. 975 (1).
Sunden K. F. 347 (3), 1037 (2).
Sunder Dass BE 214 (1).
Sunderhauf E. O. 38 (1).
Sunderland E. R. US 143 (7).
Sunderville E. US 33 (8).
Sundius N. 976 (4).
Sundman K. F. 159 (4), 552.
Sundstroem E. S. US 119 (3).
Sund.tröm H. E. 853 (3).
Sundt G. M. US 189 (6).
Sundwall J. US 143 (5), 161 (5), 162 (4).
Suñer y Ordoñez E. E 9 (1).
— A. Pi E 14 (7), E 20 (1), E 23 (6), 1014 (2).
— S. Pi E 39 (3).
Suñez y Garcia A. E 30 (5).
Sunier A. A. US 173 (4).
Sunne Dagny US 108 (3).
Suntharalingam C. BE 183 (1).
Suolahli H. 1106 (4), 1106 (3).
Suolahti G. W. 158 (8).
— V. H. 157 (1), 158 (5).
Süpfle K. 27 (7-8).
Supino C. 246 (3), 246 (1-2), 246 (5).
— F. 219 (8), 220 (6), 223 (8), 224 (4), 960 (6).
— I. 1053 (2)
— J. B. 197 (3), 199 (3-4).
— N. 245 (4).
— U. 245 (2).
Supplicy C. de F 158 (6).
Supprian K. 325 (7).
Supra M. 396 (3).
Suraj Prakash BE 191 (6).
Surdo A. Le 1056 (3).
Sure Barnett US 114 (1).
Sureau V. F 18 (4).
Surerus J. A. BE 164 (8).
Surey L. S. BE 172 (5).
Sureya Ali 397 (6).
— Ali Bey 397 (3-4).
Surie Ella M. BE 94 (8).
Surmont J. F 17 (3).
Surtevent L. S. US 89 (7).
Sürth A. 18 (8).
Suru N. G. BE 208 (7-8).
Surveyer E. E. BE 150 (1).
Suryanarayana Sastie BE-200 (1).
— T. BE 210 (7).
Surzycki S. 305 (7).
Susman W. BE 74 (7).
Susphugas W. F 122 (6).
Suss J. 359 (4-6).
Süss T. 44 (4).
— W. 48 (2), 155 (3).
Sussdorf E. L. US 183 (4).
Sussini M. 417 (3).
Süssmann P. 98 (7).
Susta J. 373 (8), 374 (7).
— M. J. 978 (7).
Sustrac Ch. 645 (8).
Suszko J. 305 (2), 313 (7).
Sutak J. 170 (3).
Sutcliffe D. BE 48 (6).
— E. G. US 146 (1).
— J. A. US 51 (1).
— W. G. US 11 (5), US 14 (8).
Suter J. 367 (6).
— K. F. 74 (8).
— M. J. C. 728 (5).
R. 352 (8).
Sutherland D. P. BE 75 (2).
D. S. BE 74 (6).
— E. G. US 155 (2), US 155 (6), US 155 (7), US 156 (2).
— E. H. US 145 (2).
— G. F. BE 131 (5).
— G. J. BE 127 (1), BE 127 (4).
— H. US 60 (5-6), BE 141 (6).
— J. BE 107 (4).
— J. A. BE 74 (1).
— J. P. US 12 (5).
— J. R. BE 112 (8).
— L. R. BE 111 (1), BE 115 (5).
— M. M. J. Miss BE 113 (6).
— P. L. BE 68 (5).
— W. R. US 138 (8).
Suthers A. E. US 74 (2).
Sutherz S. 2 (8).
Suthon W. J. US 108 (2).
Suthons C. T. BE 63 (1).
Sutliff M. L. US 29 (2).
Sutnar J. 862 (8).
Suto K. 472 (1), 472 (6).
Sutter A. 1127 (2).
Sütterlin L. 39 (7).
Sutti F. 1020 (6).
Suttina L. 1101 (1).
Suttle R. H. US 206 (1).
Sutton C. E. BE 163 (3).
— D. J. US 71 (4).
— G. E. 741 (7).
— G. W. BE 26 (4).
— H. BE 130 (8).
— H. G. US 41 (6).
— J. US 116 (6).
— J. F. BE 26 (6).
O. G. BE 98 (8).
— R. L. US 137 (5).
— W. G. BE 223 (2).
— W. G. L. BE 98 (8). BE-98 (8).
— W. S. US 179 (3).
— Page W. BE 42 (7).
— Pippard A. J. BE 101 (8).
Sutzu C. 1030 (5).
Suydam V. A. US 10 (2).
Suylen D. van 576 (4).
Suyling J. Ph. 1026 (1).
— Ph. 289 (5).
Suzuki G. 487 (3)
— M. 480 (2), 487 (3).
— R. 486 (8).
— S. 474 (2).
— T. 478 (8), 479 (5), 486 (4), 486 (5).
— U. 475 (5-6), 475 (7).
Svabinsky M. 384 (2).
Svagr E. 378 (2).
Svambera 1177 (3).
— V. 376 (1), 375 (5), 376 (2).
Svamberg G. 386 (5).
Svanberg A. C. O. 341 (6).
— J. V. 351 (2).
Sveda J. 375 (7). 376 (1).
Svedberg I. 1163 (3).
— Th. 350 (2).
— T. 1164 (2).
Svedelius N. E. 350 (2).
— N. E. 1164 (2).
Svehla Ch. 372 (7), 373 (4).
Svennung J. G. A. 350 (8).
Svenson O. J. US 102 (5-6).
Svensson B. 349 (4).
— B. O. T. 341 (6).
— D. 346 (8).
— H. G. 351 (2).
Sverdrup H. U. 965 (7).
— J. 274, (5).
Sverre Steen 274 (6).
Svirlovskis E. 266 (5).
Sviscev S. 402 (4).
Svoboda E. 372 (1).
— G. 378 (6).
— J. 386 (8), 587 (3).
— K. 378 (7), 386 (6), 392 (4).

Svoboda J. 378 (7).
Svolos A. 163 (8).
Swab Grace US 22 (8).
Swabey W. C. US 68 (2).
Swaen A. 1115 (5).
Swain J. W. US 132 (2).
— Miss L. M. BE 53 (2).
— R. E. US 92 (3).
Swaen A. E. H. 280 (3).
Swagers F. J. 123 (8).
Swaim LM. US 73 (5).
— Miss F. BE 35 (7).
— G. F. US 44 (4), 1062 (1).
— H. J. BE 131 (6).
— H. L. US 207 (5).
— I. BE 121 (1).
— L. E. US 17 (1).
— Miss L. M. BE 58 (5-6).
— Millicent A. US 203 (4).
Swal E. Vincent J. BE 32 (4).
Swaminathan Y. BE 215 (2).
Swan F. M. BE 124 (2).
— H. C. US 105 (5).
— J. G. G. BE 197 (1).
Swan J. N. US 147 (1), US-147 (3), US 147 (4), US-147 (5), US 147 (7).
— R. R. BE 167 (3).
— W. M. BE 119 (4).
Swanbeck S. E. US 20 (7).
Swann G. T. BE 62 (8).
— J. C. BE 37 (7).
— Wm. F. C. 950 (1-2).
Swanson A. B. US 179 (2).
— A. E. US 71 (5).
— C. A. US 179 (2).
— C. O. US 189 (3).
— E. W. US 72 (3).
— F. C. US 19 (6).
— H. B. US 53 (4).
— W. F. US 171 (8).
— W. W. BE 157 (5), US-146 (2).
Swarbrick T. BE 49 (8).
Swart J. US 105 (1).
— J. C. BE 226 (4).
Swartgel K. D. US 169 (3).
Swarts F. 126 (7), 1031 (4), 1052 (1).
— J. 1159 (5).
Swartwort H. G. US 149 (2).
Swartz C. K. US 55 (4).
— P. J. J. 989 (1).
Swarzenski G. 34 (8).
Swasey A. 1062 (1).
Swearingen L. US 161 (8).
Swederski W. 312 (5), 314 (4), 314 (4).
Sweeney Anna US 136 (6).
— G. W. BE 224 (4), BE-224 (4).
— J. A. US 203 (2).
— O. R. US 53 (3).
Sweeny T. T. US 78 (8).
Sweet A. W. US 126 (5).
— E. V. US 98 (5).
— H. G. BE 131 (8).
— J. E. US 33 (5).
— M. Belle US 129 (2).
Sweetman E. BE 127 (5).
Sweetser A. R. 163 (7).
— E. O. US 195 (3).
— W. J. US 140 (7), US-141 (5).
Swellengrebel N. H. 279 (8).
Swen P. 361 (4).
Swenehart J. H. US 187 (5.)
Swenk M. H. US 150 (5), US 153 (1).
Swenson D. F. US 145 (5).
— G. W. US 146 (1).
— R. J. US 66 (6).
— S. W. US 163 (1).
Swett F. H. US 193 (1).
— G. W. US 60 (5).
— P. N. US 63 (3-4).
Swezey G. D. US 151 (3), US 153 (1-2), 539.
— O. H. 945 (6).
Swiderska Mlle H. 296 (2).
Swiecher E. M. US 135 (2).
Swierz S. 306 (4).
Swictoslawski W. 296 (5), 300 (5), 1039 (2).
Swift A. G. US 98 (5).
— C. H. US 122 (1).
— E. US 182 (5).
— E. H. US 28 (7).
— E. J. US 195 (3).
— E. W. D. BE 221 (8).
— H. C. US 140 (6), US 141 (5).
— R. F. US 87 (7).
Swinarton Lyda BE 162 (6).
Swinburne J. 1045 (1).
Swinburn A. H. 524 (8).
Swinburn A. H. 524 (8).
Swindler Mary H. US 17 (6).
Swineford C. R. US 8.
Swinford W. B. US 162 (3).
Swing R. H. D. US 165 (8).
Swink W. T. US 177 (2).
Swinnerton H. H. BE 78 (3).
Swinney E. E. US 189 (8).
Swinstead F. BE 34 (7).
Swinton A. A. C. 1045 (1).
— R. S. US 142 (4),
— Sir E. BE 81 (4).
— Sir E. D. BE 79 (2).
— R. S. US 142 (8).
Swire R. P. US 58 (4).
Swirski J. 317 (3).
Swisher Alice US 61 (4), US-87 (1).
— Amy M. US 87 (1).
— C. L. US 69 (5).
— A. M. US 61 (6).
— C. C. US 41 (3).
Switt E. H. US 18 (3).
Switt R. H. 1157 (5).
Switzar J. S. US 51 (7).
Switzer J. A. US 177 (1).
— J. E. US 49 (6), US 51 (6).
— J. S. US 119 (7).
— W. G. BE 163 (4).
Swoboda E. 112 (4).
— G. 982 (1).
— H. 105 (1).
— K. 105 (1).
— M. 312 (4).
Swope A. US 81 (4).
Swyanayarava M. BE 210 (7).
Swyngedauw R. F 100 (7), F 101 (5-6), F 101 (5), F-100 (4).
Sy A. P. US 115 (1), US 116 (3).
Sybel L. von 78 (5).
Sydenham of Combe Baron 1046 (2).
Sydney-Smith 413 (4).
Sydow C. W. von 348 (8).
— O. von 975 (1), 1087 (1).
Syed Abdul Lateef BE 189 (5)
— Ghualm Nabi BE 189 (6).
— Kali Mullah BE 190 (1).
— Mohd BE 169 (6).
— Mohd Ali Nami BE 171 (8).
— Nawab Ali BE 175 (3).
— Sajjad Hyder BE 171 (2).
Syedain K. G. BE 171 (2).
Sykes G. F. US 107 (4), US-107 (6).
— J. BE 65 (5).
— J. G. BE 68 (8).
— N. BE 16 (4).
— W. D. BE 41 (2).
— W. J. 748 (6).
Sykora J. 586.
Syllaba L. 372, 373 (4).
Sylmans C. 971 (1).
Sylvain Lévi M. F 56 (1).
— W. F 31 (2).
Sylvester S. T. H. 753.
Sylwan O. 347 (1), 347 (3), 1111 (2).
Syme W. S. BE 112 (5).
Symes W. L. BE 39 (3).
Symington C. BE 107 (6).
— J. A. 997 (2).
Symmers D. US 33 (6), US-66 (6).
— W. St. C. BE 119 (5), BE 119 (7).
Symms L. S. T. 517 (2).
Symonds C. P. BE 23 (6).
— F. P. 505 (1).
— P. M. US 29 (3).
Symons B. 1026 (3).
— B. Mc. Cara BE 34 (7).
— N. J. BE 139 (1), BE 140 (4).

Synge J. L. BE 117 (3).
Synn M. J. BE 119 (6).
Syred Ali Maqi BE 171 (2).
Syriste J. 393 (1).
Syrovy C. 383 (8).
Sytinskaja N. N. 588 (6).
Szabo D. 174 (8), 176 (2).
— G. 172 (5).
— I. 170 (2).
— J. 169 (5), 180 (5), 180 (7).
— L. 177 (2), 181 (2).
— P. 810 (5).
— S. 356 (3).
— V. 168 (3).
— Z. 173 (1), 173 (7).
— de Bartfa L. 1078 (1-2).
Szabóky F. 169 (4).
Szádeczky L. 181 (1), 1039 (1).
Szafer W. 304 (6).
Szahlender L. 173 (2).
Szainowski M. 308 (7).
Szajnocha W. 304 (5).
Szakäll Z. 181 (4), 181 (4).
Szandtner P. 180 (5).
Szaniawski W. 296 (6).
Szarvasy E. 172 (3).
Szász O. 36 (2), 171 (1).
Szczudlowski K. 311 (5).
Székely G. 171 (5).
Székelz St. 176 (5).
Szekeres A. 176 (1).
Szekfü J. 170 (7).
Széki T. 181 (5), 181 (6).
Széky L. 178 (3).
Szelagowski A. 310 (5).
Szelenyi E. 175 (2).
Szeliga-Mierzeyewski W. 317 (8).
Szeligowski M. 433 (8).
— S. 578 (1-2).
Széll L. 176 (1).
Szélyes L. 173 (7-8).
Személyi K. 169 (1).
Személyl C. 179 (2).
Szenajch W. 294 (8).
Szentirmay E. 173 (4).
Szentiványi R. 181 (4).
Szentmiklósi M. 168 (7).
Szentpéreri-Kún 174 (5).
Szentpétery E. 170 (7).
— Zs. 181 (5), 181 (5).
Szenwic F. 298 (6).
Szerszynski R. 294 (6).
Szeruda J. 293 (7-8).
Szilady Z. 175 (1).
Szily A. v. 88 (5).
— C. 172 (1), 172 (2).
Szinnyei F. 170 (8).
— J. 170 (7).
Szivessy G. 89 (4).
Szladits Ch. 168 (7).
Szlagowski A. 293 (5), 293 (6).
Szlávik A. 178 (2).
Szmurio J. 318 (1-2).
Szmurlo J. 318 (2).
Szmydtowa Mme Z. 296 (1).
Szober S. 295 (8), 1166 (1), 1166 (2).
— St. 309 (2).
Szölös de 178 (8).
Szomjas L. de 958 (3).
Szontagh F. de 175 (3), 175 (5-6), 1034 (7-8).
Szperl L. 300 (7), 297 (3).
Szpunar W. 577.
Sztankovics J. 177 (3).
— W. 173 (7-8).
Sztehló Z. 180 (4).
Szücs A. 173 (7).
Szulc G. 295 (1).
— K. 301 (2), 301 (7).
— S. 294 (4), 298 (6).
Szumanski T. 312 (4).
Szumowski W. 304 (3).
Szumski E. 314 (8).
— J. 301 (2).
Szurek S. 309 (8).
Szusz A. 173 (8).
Szydelski S. 309 (5).
Szydlowski E. 848.
— T. 305 (5).
Szyjkowski M. 373 (7), 375 (1-2).
Szymanowicz J. 304 (4).
Szymanowski Z. 295 (1), 295 (5), 297 (6).
Szymanski A. 308 (1-2), 308 (6), 308 (8).
— J. 318 (2).
Szymkiewicz D. 313 (7), 314 (1).
Szymonowicz L. 310 (1).
Szyszko Bohusz A. 306 (3), 306 (5).
Szyszkowski B. 304 (8), 307 (5).

T

Taaffe T. G. US 24 (6).
Tabacovici G. 340 (1).
Tabayama M. 481 (3).
Taber S. US 174 (4).
Tabor P. US 127 (6).
— R. J. BE 25 (4).
Taboury R. F 135 (7).
Tabushi K. 479 (4).
Tabusso M. E. 460 (4).
Taccone A. 259 (7).
Tache J. de L. 748 (6).
Tachi S. 473 (3).
Tackaberry M. E. US 177 (7).
Täckholm G. 341 (8), 411 (7).
Taddei D. 252 (5), 254 (1).
Tadokoro T. 484 (1).
Tadulingam C. BE 182 (7-8).
Taeger F. 40 (2).
Taescher F. 89 (4).
Taffara L. 567 (2), 567 (5-6), 567 (5-6).
Tafrali O. 339 (5), 339 (6).
Taft Ch. P. 1010 (4).
— D. R. US 199 (4).
— L. US 131 (1).
— R. US 136 (8).
— T. H. US 60 (3-4).
Taganor A. 203 (2).
Taggart A. F. US 27 (4).
— W. T. US 165 (7).
Tagle J. F. 920 (2).
Tagliacozzo R. 191 (1).
Taglialatela C. 235 (4).
Tagliavacche N. 417 (4).
Tagliavini A. 288 (2).
Tagon V. 993 (1).
Tagore A. N. BE 178 (3).
Taguchi K. 471 (5).
Taha Hussein 1040 (1).
Tahir W. 398 (3-4), 398 (4).
Tahlon S. 258 (2).
Taiana A. 412 (4).
Taigan Matsunami 481 (2).
Taillade L. F 41 (2).
Taille M. de la 192 (2), 192 (4).
Taillens J. 361 (8).
Tailliart Ch. F 162 (5).
Tainter M. L. US 93 (6).
Tainturier G. F 60 (4).
Tair R. S. US 137 (1).
Tait A. 722.
— J. BE 150 (5), BE 151 (3).
— W. D. BE 149 (1).
Täitsch J. 123 (5), 126 (3-4).
Thlen Ch. 273 (5).
Tajani F. 224 (8), 226 (6).
Takabeya F. 485 (1).
Takacs F. Z. 179 (8).
Takagaki M. 472 (8).
Takagi S. 471 (1), 472 (6).
— T. 475 (3).
— V. 473 (4).
-Asahi Shigeru 481 (5).
Takahashi A. 473 (8).
— I. 479 (7).
— J. 485 (8).
— R. 474 (4).
— S. 470 (7), 471 (1), 484 (8), 487 (5), 487 (7-8).
— T. 475 (6), 477 (2).
— Y. 484 (1), 485 (7).
Takahata, H. 477 (6).
— T. 481 (4).
Takaiski H. 475 (6).
Takakhav N. S. BE 186 (2).
Takaki K. 473 (7).
Takakuwa T. 485 (3).
Takamatsu M. 483 (8).
Takaoka K. 483 (7-8), 483 (6), 483 (7), 487 (4).

Takarabe S. 480 (3).
Takase T. 486 (4).
Takasu T. 485 (6).
Takata S. 475 (2).
— Y. 483 (1).
Takats G. de US 71 (6).
Takayanagi K. 473 (4).
Takeda G. 479 (3).
— M. 485 (2).
— O. 472 (5).
— S. 475 (2), 480 (3), 486 (6), 478 (3-5), 486 (8).
Takei S. 480 (6).
Takel K. 479 (1).
Takemura K. 474 (5).
— T. 472 (6).
Takenaka J. 474 (4).
Takenouchi 483 (2).
— M. 473 (7).
— T. 475 (3).
Takeshi Okamoto 479 (3).
Taketa I. 485 (4).
Takeuchi R. 475 (8).
— Y. 485 (5), 487 (1), 831.
Takeya H. 481 (3).
Takezaki Y. 480 (5), 480 (6).
Taki S. 474 (5-6), 474 (6).
Takikawa K. 487 (4), 487 (6).
— M. 483 (2).
— Yuktoki 478 (5), 480 (3).
Takimoto S. 472 (3), 484 (8).
Takiyama M. H. H. 479 (1).
Taklinski W. 307 (3).
Takuji Takayama 482 (4-7).
T'al H. T. 479 (8).
Talamon R. US 143 (8).
Talbert E. L. US 123 (5).
— G. A. US 160 (3).
— T. J. US 148 (4).
Talbot A. N. US 130 (3).
— Miss D. M. BE 18 (1)
— Ellen B. US 64 (8).
— E. S. US 71 (6).
— F. B. US 45 (8).
— J. A. US 48 (5).
— Mignon US 64 (7).
— P. US 117 (2).
— R. BE 154 (4).
Talcott F. S. 769 (3).
Talha Youssouf 397 (8).
Talheimer M. F 16 (3).
Taliaferroc B. L. US 118 (4).
Tallada Comellas F. E 22 (1).
Tallard R. BE 65 (6).
Talley J. E. US 165 (7).
Tallgren A. M. 158 (6).
— O. J. 808 (1-2).
Tallon J. 616.
Tallqvist A. H. H. 159 (4).
— K. L. 158 (7), 808 (1).
Talmuchoff I. P. US 169 (3).
Talmadge J. E. US 40 (2).
Talmage S. B. US 72 (1).
Talman A. 461 (6).
Talman C. F. 767.
Taluqdar J. C. BE 170 (1), BE 170 (1).
Talvart P. 1106 (7).
Talwik S. 155 (2).
Tamm H. S. 989 (1-2).
Tamachi J. 484 (2).
Tamagnini E. 327 (3).
— E. B. 326 (8), 327 (1).
— de Matos Encarnaçao E. B. 327 (3-4).
Tamaki K. 480 (1).
Tamarit Olmos P. E 36 (1).
Tamarkin J. D. US 16 (8).
Tamaru K. 486 (2).
— T. 475 (3).
Tamassia A. 236 (4).
— G. 236 (3).
— N. 264 (2), 1057 (5).
Tamayo L. E. 451 (4).
— y Figueredo D. 247 (3).
Tambaro I. 230 (4).
Tamblyn W. F. BE 143 (1).
Tambor I. 355 (6).
Tamburini G. 262 (6), 815.
Tamedly M. 958 (7-8).
Tames C. E 16 (3).
Tamhankar G. R. BE 191 (7-8).
Tamisier W. F 143 (6).
Tamm G. 988 (5).
— O. 345 (8), 346 (2).
— W. 7 (1-2).
Tammann G. 1064 (2).
Tammes J. 285 (2).
Tamini L. A. 417 (4).
Tammisalo E. S. 158 (2).
Tamoastis I. 270 (5).
Tamosaitis A. 271 (2).
Tampiani N. 250 (4).
Tams E. 53 (6).
Tamura K. 473 (7).
— S. 484 (8).
— T. 477 (2).
— Tokuji 478 (4).
— Y. 480 (7).
Tanabaski G. 480 (6).
Tanabe C. 472 (7).
— T. 476 (2), 481 (8).
Tanaka H. 479 (6).
— K. 473 (4), 478 (6), 485 (6), 831, 482 (1).
— O. K. 472 (7).
— S. 474 (4), 475 (4), 480 (2).
— T. 474 (1), 475 (7), 573 (4), 482 (6).
— U. 475 (8).
— Y. 474 (1), 475 (1).
Tanakadate H. 487 (4).
Tanakadaté M. A. 278 (7), 978 (7).
Tanasescu J. 340 (4).
Tanazevic B. 402 (5).
Tanch J. W. US 36 (5).
Tandler J. 102 (3).
Tandon L. C. BE 170 (2).
Tandowsky R. M. US 181 (8).
Tandy M. O. C. BE 80 (4).
Tange M. 482 (7).
Tangl Ch. 170 (3).
Tanguli N. N. BE 178 (3).
Tanguy C. F 62 (4), F 62 (4).
Tani Y. 474 (4).
Taniguchi K. 480 (4).
Tanimura H. 482 (2).
— T. 474 (3).
Taniuchi Seijun 478 (2-3).
Tank F. 369 (1).
Tanko B. 174 (7).
Tannahill S. B. US 29 (5).
Tannan M. L. BE 177 (5), BE 177 (6).
Tannenberg J. 34 (2), 34 (2).
Tanner E. P. US 97 (7).
— F. W. US 131 (3).
— H. 1132 (6).
— R. H. US 66 (7).
— V. 956 (6).
— de Abreu H. 431 (7).
Tannhauser S. 58 (2).
Tannhaeuser F. 5 (1).
Tannreuther G. W. US 149 (3).
Tanon L. F 19 (6).
Tanquerey F. G. BE 2 (2).
— F. J. BE 19 (5).
Tansini I. 246 (5).
— L. 248 (2).
Tansley A. G. BE 79 (3), 1045 (1).
Tanton T. L. 935 (5).
Tanzarella A. 236 (6).
Tanzer E. 51 (4).
Tanzi E. 206 (3), 206 (7-8).
Taodorescu J. 331 (7).
Tapernoux A. F 116 (2).
Taphanel E. F 97 (4).
Tapia A. G. E 9 (1).
— N. 423 (1), 505 (5).
Tapie A. F 155 (7).
— J. F 156 (2).
Tapley-Soper H. BE 65 (4), 720. 720.
Taplèy H. S. 1058 (5).
Tappan Miss BE 58 (6).
— E. A. US 113 (6).
— F. G. US 162 (1).
— Miss M. BE 53 (5), BE-56 (5).
Tapper Bertha US 23 (2).
Tappi M. 207 (1-2), 207 (3), 207 (3), 207 (3).
Tappolet E. 353 (3), 353 (5).
Tapy G. H. US 194 (5).
Taqui S. G. BE 191 (7).
Taramelli A. 1057 (3).
Taranger A. 273 (5).
Taranovsky T. 402 (2).
Tarantini R. 235 (4), 235 (6).
Tarantino G. 252 (1).

Taraporewala I. J. S. BE-178 (4).
Tarbatt Mrs Edith 1128 (3).
Tarbouriech P. F 122 (5), F 122 (5).
Tarchetti A. 254 (5).
Tardieu J. F 46 (4).
Tardif A. BE 154 (4).
Tardini D. 193 (7).
Tardy L. F 65 (4), 987 (8).
Tarjanne O. A. 160 (6), 160 (7).
Tarkiainen V. 158 (7).
Tarnavschi V. 335 (3).
Tarnawski M. 309 (5).
— W. 310 (6).
Tarnowski L. 1054 (6).
— G. D. US 132 (8).
Talas O. E. A. 157 (7).
Taro Otake 479 (3).
Tarozzi G. 197 (3), 226 (5), 228 (5).
Tarr Anna M. 806 (5-6).
— F. C. US 79 (6).
— W. A. US 148 (7).
Tarrant A. G. BE 21 (1).
— A. J. M. E 37 (7).
Tárréga Rizo F. E 20 (5).
— W. E 20 (6).
Tarski A. 296 (3), 298 (1).
Tartar H. V. US 185 (8).
— N. US 76 (6).
Tarte J. 748 (6).
Taruffi D. 254 (5).
Tarugi N. 253 (6), 253 (5).
Tasca G. 331 (6), 332 (6).
Taschereau R. BE 145 (2).
Tashiro S. US 123 (5-6).
Tasker D. G. C. BE 50 (2).
— R. B. BE 68 (8).
— Rev. R. V. BE 28 (2).
Tassel van R. J. US 61 (8).
Tassilly E. F 25 (7), F 25 (7), 1176 (3).
Tassin A. de US 29 (3).
Tassinari G. 197 (2), 198 (5-6), 251 (4).
Tasso B. 419 (4).
— T. 418 (4).
Tassoni G. 245 (7).
Taszycki W. 305 (2), 305 (4).
Tatarin-Tarnhayden E. 91 (7).
Tatarinoff E. 861 (4).
Tatarkiewicz W. 295 (5).
Tataru C. 337 (2).
Tate H. BE 149 (2).
— J. BE 119 (8).
— J. T. US 145 (7), 1150 (1).
— Sir R. W. BE 117 (4).
— Regan C. 924 (3-4).
Tatilowicz A. 70 (1).
Tatlock J. S. P. US 44 (4).
Tatsukichi Minobe 482 (7-8).
Tatsuro Y. 474 (8).
Tattersall G. BE 129 (3).
— W. M. BE 101 (8).
Tattersfield F. 923 (3).
Tatu L. F 112 (2).
Tatum A. L. US 190 (1).
Taub H. US 29 (2).
— S. J. US 71 (6).
Taube G. 265 (1).
Taubenschlag R. 303 (7).
Tauber A. 102 (3), 110 (7).
— W. 12 (1).
Täubert G. 1143 (3).
Täubler E. 5 (4), 58 (5).
Taucher W. 112 (4).
Tauer F. 374 (2).
Taufer J. 393 (5), 394 (5).
Täuffel K. 84 (1).
Tauffer W. 169 (5).
Taule W. 561 (7).
Tausch Dora US 74 (8).
Taussig A. E. US 196 (8).
— F. W. US 44 (6).
— F. J. US 196 (7).
— L. 372 (8).
— W. 1057 (7).
Tavares J. J. 320 (1).
— Moreira E. 322 (8).
— Da Silva D. A. 322 (3-4), 322 (6).
Tavcar A. 406 (6).
Taveira Gonçalves J. 329 (7-8).
Tavener E. BE 96 (4).
Tavenner E. US 195 (4).
Tavernetti T. US 117 (4).
Tavernier L. F 110 (6).
Tawada H. 484 (2).
— K. 485 (2).
Tawara K. 474 (3).
— M. 485 (7).
— S. 481 (3).
Tawaststjerna I. 157 (7).
Tawera K. 487 (7).
Tawney G. A. US 122 (6).
— R. H. BE 3 (7), BE 30 (2).
Tayâ Filella S. E 20 (2).
Taylor US 46 (5).
— A. US 121 (3).
— A. B. BE 126 (3).
— A. E. BE 104 (3), US 92 (4), US 167 (8), 951 (8), 1042 (3).
— A. L. BE 50 (6), BE 50 (8), BE 68 (5), US 181 (7).
— A. S. BE 218 (2), BE-218 (4), US 33 (5).
— A. W. US 66 (7).
— B. L. US 129 (6).
— C. BE 221 (6).
— C. A. BE 219 (1).
— C. B. US 162 (4).
— C. F. US 60 (6).
— C. H. 1129 (6).
— C. J. US 19 (7).
Taylor C. V. US 92 (6).
— D. C. US 200 (4).
— D. G. BE 102 (1).
— D. W. 1062 (1).
— E. US 78 (2), US 129 (5), 315 (3), 1146 (5).
— E. A. US 80 (1).
— E. C. US 196 (1), US 207 (1).
— E. H. US 137 (2).
— E. J. US 93 (7), US 208 (5).
— E. O. BE 26 (6).
— E. R. 998 (3).
— Eva G. R. BE 19 (7).
— F. W. US 45 (3).
— F. M. US 142 (7).
— F. R. 1097 (1).
— F. W. US 156 (4-5).
— G. B. BE 135 (4).
— G. C. US 158 (3).
— G. I. 1045 (1).
— Grace US 169 (7-8).
— H. BE 91 (8).
— H. G. US 26 (7), US 71 (4).
— H. F. US 183 (2), US-204 (4).
— H. G. US 70 (7).
— H. S. US 79 (5).
— J. BE 45 (5), BE 110 (8), BE 115 (2), BE 115 (4), BE 115 (6), BE 118 (5-6), BE 121 (4), US 169 (4), US-138 (8).
— J. B. US 94 (8), US 110 (1).
— J. D. US 93 (3).
— J. G. BE 221 (4), US 19 (7).
— J. H. US 51 (3), US 189 (2).
— J. M. US 23 (5).
— J. R. BE 66 (7), US 10 (7), US 11 (5), US 14 (1), US-14 (5).
— J. S. US 62 (5-6), US-169 (2).
— K. 300 (7).
— K. W. BE 159 (8).
— L. BE 34 (7).
— L. A. 716.
— L. H. US 200 (4).
— Louise M. 780.
— M. BE 50 (1), 1168 (8).
— Miss M. E. J. BE 37 (3).
— Miss M. V. 999 (5).
— N. 943 (4).
— N. B. BE 161 (7).
— N. H. 938 (1-2).
— N. W. US 145 (6).
— P. US 68 (1).
— P. S. US 119 (3).
— R. BE 162 (2).
— R. E. US 123 (5).
— R. J. US 77 (7).
— R. K. US 55 (6).

Taylor Major R. T. US 40 (7).
— S. C. BE 120 (5).
— T. C. US 29 (4).
— T. F. BE 211 (7).
— T. G. US 129 (6).
— T. H. BE 67 (6).
— T. U. US 179 (5), US 179 (5).
— T. W. 1055 (2).
— T. W. J. BE 80 (6), BE-82 (1).
— W. US 188 (7), 923 (8).
— Sir W. BE 117 (2).
— Wm. A. 953 (8).
— W. C. US 109 (8).
— W. D. BE 110 (1).
— W. E. US 99 (3).
— W. G. L. US 151 (1-2), US 153 (1).
— W. H. US 154 (1).
— W. M. US 162 (7).
— W. R. US 167 (4).
— W. S. US 90 (8), US 139 (5), US 140 (5), US 141 (1).
— W. W. BE 105 (2).
Tazawa Y. 486 (2).
Tchaïkanovic V. 403 (4).
Tchakalov L. 144 (1).
Tcheng M. F 49 (1).
Tchervinsky G. 896 (1).
Tchen Yu Lo 1051 (2).
Tchorbadjian G. 264 (4).
Tear Eva 222 (7-8), 222 (8).
Teacher J. H. BE 112 (1).
Teagarden Florence US 169 (6).
Teago F. J. BE 72 (1).
Tealdi A. US 143 (5).
Teale F. H. BE 45 (5).
Teano-Prince of 1042 (3).
Techén F. 692 (6).
Téchoueyres E. F 13 (6), F 137 (5), F 137 (4).
Tecours L. 592.
Tedde M. F. US 153 (1).
Tédenot E. 1048 (5).
Tedeschi E. 211 (2-3), 238 (2).
— L. M. 223 (3).
— V. 425 (3).
Tedin H. 988 (7).
Teeple P. M. US 174 (6).
Tavera P. F. 419 (2).
Tees F. J. BE 150 (8).
Teeters W. J. US 134 (1), US 134 (6).
Teevan J. C. US 72 (5).
Teffé baron A. L. de 1052 (2).
Tegen H. E. Z. 350 (8).
Teggart F. J. US 118 (5).
Teghze J. 174 (5).
Teghze Gerber F. 172 (6).
Tegner E. 1110 (7).
— E. H. W. 1059 (3), 1163 (8).
Teichl R. 699 (5-6).
Teichman W. 915 (4).
Tedeschi E. 237 (3).
Teichmüller J. 63 (8).
Teige K. 375 (4).
Teigen P. US 91 (3).
Teikmanis A. 267 (3).
Teil G. du 987 (8).
Teillard L. F 120 (4).
Teilhard de Chardin P. F 29 (2).
Teisseyre W. 312 (3), 313 (5).
Teissié-Solié M. F 157 (4).
Tessier G. 638, 1053 (3-4), 1053 (4).
— P. F 13 (7), F 18 (1), 1115 (8), 1121 (1).
— V. 388 (2).
Teissler V. 375 (4), 388 (4).
Teixeira A. 330 (3).
— J. 436 (3).
— J. P. 327 (8).
— Bastos H. 326 (8).
— de Freitas A. A. 433 (6), 433 (7).
— de Freitas W. 433 (8).
— Lopes 329 (2).
Tejada Aguirre C. 453 (6).
Tejeda G. S. de 452 (5), 452 (5).
Tejerina I. S. E 29 (2).
Tejero Munoz G. E 12 (8).
Tek Chand BE 194 (1), BE 194 (6).
Telang H. K. S. BE 172 (5).
Telegdi Roth K. 179 (8).
Teleki P. de 172 (7).
Telemann W. 70 (4).
Teles Palhinha R. 321 (1), 321 (2).
Telfer W. BE 53 (1), BE-54 (6).
Telford E. D. BE 74 (5).
Telgen P. US 80 (3).
Tella G. Di 209 (1).
Telle L. F 137 (5).
Tellefsen A. US 38 (1-2).
— Th. 834 (8).
Telles de Menesesy Sanchez J. E 29 (7).
Téllez de Meneses J. E 29 (8).
Téllez de Meneses y Sánchez E 29 (7).
Tellier J. F 110 (7).
Tello D. J. C. 459 (4), 461 (4).
— J. F. E 8 (7).
— Garcia E. E 33 (5).
— y Munoz J. F. 940 (1-2).
Teltzlaff W. 910 (6).
Tellyesniczky K. 169 (1).
Teloni G. C. 186 (8).
Temesvary E. 176 (6).
— R. 170 (1).
Tomido A. 327 (2).
Temminck-Groll J. 279 (8).
Témoin D. 1121 (3).
Tempé W. F 148 (8).
Temperley H. W. V. BE 52 (6), BE 59 (3-4).
Tempest H. 718.
Tempka T. 304 (4).
Temple Iruman R. 764.
Templeton R. H. US 116 (1).
Templiu O. US 136 (7).
Ten Broeke J. BE 159 (7).
Tenani M. 213 (6), 213 (6).
Tench R. W. US 68 (6).
Tenckhoff Klara 679 (4).
Tendeloo N. P. 286 (7).
Tendron E. 887 (1-2), 887 (1).
Tennenbaum H. 302 (6).
Tengbom I. 1163 (4).
Tengwall T. A. 970 (1).
Tennant F. R. BE 53 (1), BE 61 (5).
Tennent D. H. US 17 (6).
Tenney A. A. US 29 (8).
— H. K. US 190 (2).
Tennmann E. 154 (6).
Tennyson-d'Eyncourt Sir E. 1045 (1-2).
Tenorio F. de P. 964 (3-4).
Tentelis A. 268 (6).
Tentor M. 866 (6).
Tentori E. 826 (3).
Teodero G. 1179 (5).
Teodoresco A. 331 (8).
Teodorescu D. 337 (7).
— Em. C. 332 (2).
Teodori G. 193 (7).
Teodostu A. 338 (7).
Téofilo Forero 512.
Terán J. B. 429 (4).
Terano K. 481 (8).
Terásvuori K. K. 160 (2).
Terauchi Y. 479 (2).
Terazawa K. 474 (5), 475 (3).
Tercedor Diaz A. E 26 (1).
— I. A. E 26 (4).
— J. A. E 26 (2).
Terhalle F. 51 (7).
Terho K. T. 160 (2).
Terkan L. 171 (2).
Terlier A. F 70 (8), F 71 (4).
Terlikowski F. 315 (5).
Terlinden C. 135 (5), 136 (1), 136 (6), 993 (1-2).
Terline W. 1049 (6).
Terman F. E. US 93 (4).
— L. M. US 92 (1), 1062 (4).
Termanini M. 227 (2).
Termer F. 99 (4).
Ternier J. F 96 (3).
— P. F 51 (5), 1051 (5).
— Mgr W. 1093 (5).
Terni A. 200 (7).
Ternina M. 408 (8).
Ternouth E. J. BE 92 (2).
Ternyei J. 810 (8).
Terpstra P. 285 (4).
Terra Arocena H. 464 (5).

Terra R. 464 (5).
— Viana M. 329 (5).
Terracher A. F 89 (5).
Terracini A. 261 (8).
— B. 237 (5).
Terracol J. F 148 (6).
Terradas E. E 11 (2), 1159 (3).
Terradas é Illa E. E 19 (1), E 18 (8).
Terrades E. E 23 (6).
Terrasse H. F 166 (8).
Terrell D. V. US 139 (3).
— R. P. US 81 (8).
Terres E. 19 (5).
Terrey H. BE 14 (4).
Terrien E. F 73 (4).
— F. F 18 (7).
Terrier A. F 36 (3), F 46 (6), F 62 (3).
Terrill B. M. US 183 (3), US-183 (3).
Terroine E. F 149 (5).
Terry A. G. US 71 (7).
— C. S. BE 109 (5).
— E. M. US 189 (1).
— O. P. US 80 (7).
— R. J. US 196 (5).
— W. I. US 118 (5).
Tersenghi A. 830, 829 (7).
Tertis L. BE 34 (6).
Tertsch E. 104 (4).
Terui C. 236 (7).
Teruuchi Y. 471 (5).
Terwillegar N. L. BE 135 (8).
Terzaghi C. US 60 (6).
Tesauro A. 248 (8), 249 (1-3).
Tesar O. 69 (8).
Tesch J. J. 968 (5).
— P. 968 (1).
Teschemacher H. 69 (7).
Teshigawara N. 487 (4).
Tesnière L. F 151 (8).
Tesrea C. M. US 36 (2).
Tessarolo A. 813.
Tessenow W. 11 (7).
Tessier G. F 47 (8).
Testart Obaiski G. 314 (8).
Testoni G. 198 (4).
Tessé G. 251 (4).
Tessen-Wigsierski F. von 20 (6).
Tessier R. F. US 86 (3).
— -Lavigne Y. BE 145 (5).
— -Viennois L. 1080 (6).
Tesson R. F 72 (7).
Test F. C. US 72 (3).
— L. A. US 81 (1).
Tetrault P. A. US 81 (5).
Tetley C. H. BE 66 (3).
Tetreau E. US 74 (4).
Têtu Cl. 1131 (4).
Teubert W. 76 (8).
Teuchert H. 92 (5).
Teuffel G. Frh. von 63 (6).
Teulié H. F 78 (4), 601 (7), 1176 (1), 1180 (1).
Teulier J. F 122 (4).
Teulières M. F 79 (3).
Teullé H. 602 (4).
Teutelink L. D. 971 (2).
Teutschländer O. 58 (3).
Teutsch W. L. US 76 (7).
Tevfik W. 398 (8).
— -Redjeb 397 (8).
— Salim 397 (8).
Tew S. D. US 108 (7).
— W. P. BE 143 (4).
Tewfik Remzi 398 (2).
Texeira G. 1177 (5).
— De Oliveira M. M. 328 (2).
Texier V. F 132 (6).
Textor L. E. US 193 (7).
Teycheuné F. 613.
Teyen G. M. W. 807.
Teyschl O. 391 (6).
Teyssier V. 377 (5-6).
Tezanos Pinto C. de 414 (8).
— M. A. de 415 (3), 416 (2).
Tha Loo BE 211 (6).
Thach C. C. US 68 (3).
Thacher Jane US 164 (6).
— W. F. G. US 163 (7).
Thacker H. G. US 11 (6).
Thackston J. A. US 157 (6), US 176 (6).
Thadani N. V. BE 185 (5).
Thaer O. 48 (1).
Thal Larsen J. H. 291 (4).
Thalben Ball G. BE 35 (7).
Thalbitzer W. 147 (8).
Thaler A. US 176 (8).
Thalheim K. 75 (8).
Thaller C. F 115 (4).
— L. 405 (6).
Thalmann M. 105 (1).
— P. 664 (1).
Thambs Lyche R. 277 (2).
Thamin H. F 24 (4), 979 (1).
— R. 1053 (3).
Thamiry E. F 103 (3), F 103 (4).
Thamm D. 417 (4).
Thanavala Y. D. BE 170 (3).
Thannhauser S. 28 (5).
Thaon Di Revel P. 1110 (6).
Tharp B. C. US 178 (4), US-178 (4).
— C. R. US 160 (1).
Tharpe J. F. 1020 (3).
Thatcher C. G. US 96 (7), US 209 (8).
— L. H. F. BE 106 (1).
— W. S. BE 53 (5), BE 56 (1-2).
Thaulow E. 148 (7).
Thaxter G. 1164 (6).
Thaxter R. US 44 (8), 1052 (3), 1062 (2).
Thaxton J. A. US 127 (4).
Thayer W. S. 1121 (8).
Theakstone H. R. BE 137 (6).
Theard D. H. US 108 (2).
Thearle E. L. US 114 (5).
Thèbes J. F 143 (6).
Théel J. H. 1163 (8).
Theis J. 95 (1).
— R. US 57 (6).
Theiss S. 109 (7).
Theissen J. S. 839 (7).
Thelen G. 67 (8).
Thelin E. F. US 123 (2).
Theller G. BE 227 (2).
Thellung A. 368 (2).
Thélohan J. F 138 (5), F 138 (4), F 138 (4), F 138 (8).
Themaat H. V. L. van BE-226 (8).
Theobald F. V. BE 97 (5-6).
Theodor O. 489 (2).
Théodore M. F 43 (8).
— S. J. BE 201 (1-2).
Théodoridis Ph. 165 (5).
Théodorov A. 144 (6), 145 (2).
— -Balan A. 143 (8).
Theodosiu A. 338 (7).
Theodosius H. G. BE 63 (3 4).
Theohari A. 333 (8).
Theophanopoulos J. 165 (7).
Theophilus D. R. US 129 (4).
Théotocatos P. 165 (2).
Thépot L. F 37 (5).
Theberg E. B. US 193 (8).
Thery A. F 29 (7).
Thesen K. 988 (7).
Theuer M. 109 (7).
Theuerhair M. 24 (7).
Theurer J. 396 (6), 396 (6).
Thévaud F. 493 (6).
Thévenin H. F 162 (5).
Thévenot L. F 110 (7), F 110 (8).
— Léon F 110 (6).
— Lucien F 110 (6).
Theye C. 446 (6).
Theyr E. 115 (3).
Thézée H. F 73 (2).
Thiago R. B. de S. 438 (6), 438 (7).
Thiallier C. F 146 (2), F 146 (6), F 146 (8), F 151 (6).
Thibaud J. 1150 (1).
Thibaudeau J. A. BE 146 (4).
Thibaudet A. 358 (5), 979 (1).
Thibaut R. P. E. 141 (4).
Thiberge W. F 134 (7).
Thibout F. F 74 (8).
Thiébault E. F 127 (5).
Thiébaut Ch. F 131 (7 8).
— E. F 127 (1).

Thiébaut L. F 128 (1).
Thiebold G. 892 (1).
Thiel A. 78 (7).
— G. A. US 146 (1).
— V. 695.
Thiele A. 55 (6).
— F. 384 (1).
Thielmann M. 268 (2).
— M. von 993 (8).
Thiemann J. 61 (2).
Thieme H. P. US 143 (8).
— K. 72 (1).
Thienemann A. 66 (3), 898 (5), 909 (1).
— J. 898 (5).
— T. 179 (5).
Thierens E. J. F. 283 (1).
Thierfelder Fr. 1127 (3-4).
— H. 97 (1).
Thierry A. F 160 (3), F 160 (3).
— E. F 142 (1).
— E. H. BE 14 (6).
— G. de 1151 (4).
— G. J. 286 (2).
— W. de 8 (5).
Thiersch H. 45 (3).
— W. 55 (1).
Thiéry A. 137 (5), 137 (6).
— J. 127 (1).
— M. BE 34 (8).
Thiesen W. 69 (1).
Thiess K. 66 (7).
Thiessen P. A. 46 (3).
Thieulin Mlle A. M. F 85 (2), F 85 (7).
Thiévon J. 1029 (1).
Thiis Jeris 274 (5).
Thilenius G. 53 (3), 904 (3-4).
Thillayampalam Miss BE 199 (2).
Thilenius G. 992 (1-2).
Thilliez L. F 104 (1), F 104 (3), F 104 (4).
Thilly H. 120 (5).
Thilo E. 859 (5).
— M. 15 (6).
Thimappiaya M. P. BE 204 (3).
Thin R. G. BE 108 (3).
Third J. R. BE 142 (6).
Thirifays N. P. 124 (2).
Thirion F. 629 (3).
Thirkill H. BE 53 (2), BE 54 (5-6).
Thiroux A. 1122 (3).
Thirriag H. 103 (7).
Thirring G. 170 (8).
Thirtle J. W. 1045 (5).
Thiry C. F 128 (6).
— L. F 127 (4), F 127 (6).
— R. F 149 (3), F 149 (8), F 153 (3), 133 (3-4).
Thissell P. E. US 98 (2).
Thistlethwaite B. US 71 (6).
Thistlethwalte G. US 189 (6).
Thivend W. 606.
Thivot M. F 59 (6).
Thmels C. 72 (2).
Thobie W. 654.
Thoburn Miss BE 199 (1).
Thockmorton A. H. US 202 (7).
Thoday D. BE 100 (5).
Thodne P. C. L. BE 47 (4).
Thoen E. US 134 (4).
Thoenes F. 68 (2).
Thöl J. 459 (8).
Thom A. BE 112 (7).
— C. 283 (2).
— H. US 71 (8).
— L. W. US 145 (8).
Thoma D. 86 (1).
— E. 376 (6).
— H. 63 (7).
— K. H. US 46 (4).
— R. 57 (5).
Thomann R. 363 (5).
— Landquart A. H. 1022 (4).
Thomas BE 71 (8).
— Miss BE 199 (2).
— A. F 24 (5), F 55 (3), 978 (1), 1050 (5), 1057 (1).
— A. B. BE 98 (6), BE 98 (6), US 163 (1).
— A. D. BE 99 (2).
— A. G. US 81 (6).
— A. O. US 119 (3).
— A. W. US 28 (7).
— B. BE 77 (2).
— B. A. US 167 (3).
— B. E. US 150 (2).
— B. J. A. BE 226 (3).
— C. C. US 18 (1).
— C. E. US 76 (7), 732.
— C. F. US 20 (8).
— C. J. US 199 (3).
— Mgr C. M. F 158 (4), F 158 (8).
— C. W. US 20 (8), US 29 (2).
— D. BE 99 (2).
— D. Y. US 114 (5).
— E. BE 91 (7), US 183 (3), 5 (7), 68 (1).
— E. C. US 93 (5).
— E. D. US 181 (3).
— Edith L. US 13 (5).
— E. J. 717 (8).
— E. P. BE 47 (2).
— Eleanor W. US 203 (4).
— F. US 18 (1-2).
— F. W. BE 3 (8), BE 13 (6), BE 14 (2), BE 79 (7), BE 81 (5), 1107 (4-3).
— G. US 181 (1).
— G. F. US 96 (8), US 210 (2).
— G. H. BE 168 (8).
Thomas G. O. BE 128 (8).
— H. US 186 (1).
— H. A. US 19 (4).
— H. B. US 132 (5).
— H. E. US 34 (6-8).
— H. H. BE 53 (4), 925 (2), 1045 (1).
— Isabel US 74 (6).
— J. B. F 162 (5), F 162 (6), F 162 (8), F 162 (8).
— J. C. US 181 (4).
— J. J. US 203 (6).
— J. M. US 88 (7-8), US-144 (8).
— J. S. US 111 (5).
— J. W. Tudor BE 102 (5).
— K. 3 (3), 72 (6), 1040 (7).
— Miss K. BE 34 (8).
— L. F 122 (4), F 123 (6), F 164 (3), BE 139 (2), US-91 (2), 1070 (4).
— L. F. US 195 (8).
— L. O. 119 (4).
— L. P. 119 (6).
— L. R. BE 126 (2).
— Lucie Mme 635 (4).
— M. BE 77 (5), BE 215 (2).
— Miss M. BE 100 (8).
— M. F 75 (7).
— Miss M. B. BE 56 (6).
— M. Cavey US 17 (4).
— M. R. O. 1045 (2).
— M. W. 762.
— O. J. US 203 (6).
— P. F 154 (7), F 155 (2), F 157 (8), 337 (3), 1031 (6), 1068 (8).
— Miss P. 739.
— P. G. BE 2 (7).
— P. J. BE 200 (1).
— R. G. BE 127 (4).
— Richard BE 102 (1).
— R. R. BE 187 (1).
— S. BE 102 (3).
— S. B. BE 98 (8).
— S. E. BE 211 (5-6).
— S. W. P. 274 (4).
— T. T. US 167 (5).
— T. Y. US 80 (1).
— V. F 87 (3).
— W. F 101 (5), F 112 (8).
— W. E. BE 217 (5).
— W. H. US 103 (5).
— W. K. S. US 12 (8).
— Lacroix P. 653.
Thomaschek R. 59 (4).
Thomassin L. 987 (5).
Thomé L. G. 346 (8), 346 (7), 852 (3), 989 (1).
— de Maisonneuve M. de 1098 (1-4).
Thomescu I. Th. 333 (7).
Thommen R. 353 (5).
Thomov T. S. 143 (8).

Thompson A. M. BE 149 (3).
— A. M. US 171 (3-4), US-171 (3).
— A. R. US 11 (4).
— d'A. W. BE 115 (3), BE-115 (5), 1045 (1).
— B. 1138 (7-8).
— B. G. US 76 (4).
— Beal US 198 (7).
— C. D. BE 171 (5), BE 171 (5).
— C. G. US 39 (6).
— C. H. BE 86 (4), BE 87 (5-6), BE 90 (3), US 48 (6).
— C. M. US 114 (7), US 193 (5), US 193 (7), 526.
— C. N. BE 221 (2).
— C. W. US 135 (5).
— E. G. US 177 (8), BE 80 (3), US 69 (3), 937 (3-4).
— Miss E. M. BE 221 (4).
— Emily G. BE 78 (4).
— Sir E. M. 1050 (8).
— E. N. S. US 134 (3).
— E. T. US 161 (3), US 178 (8).
— F. US 146 (1).
— F. C. BE 67 (7), BE 73 (8), BE 75 (4).
— F. L. US 8.
— G. US 157 (8).
— G. E. BE 218 (8), US 54 (2).
— G. J. US 171 (4).
— H. BE 67 (7), US 24 (3), US 25 (5).
— H. C. US 34 (2).
Helen B. US 173 (7).
H. L. US 181 (2).
— H. S. BE 129 (5).
— H. V. 1100 (4).
Miss I. BE 34 (7).
J. A. US 123 (8).
J. O. BE 135 (4), 945 (5).
— J. O. US 8.
J. Mc. L. 1017 (6).
J. R. BE 93 (6).
J. W. US 121 (5).
K. O. US 20 (8), 795 (3).
— L. A. US 74 (6).
Laura A. 767.
L. J. US 207 (6).
M. de K. US 60 (4).
N. A. US 125 (8).
— O. US 122 (2).
— O. S. BE 29 (4), BE 29 (4).
— P. F. BE 127 (7).
— P. J. US 178 (6).
— R. US 198 (4).
— R. C. US 155 (3), US 156 (1).
— R. D. BE 129 (4).
— R. J. 926 (5).

Thompson R. R. BE 149 (1), BE 149 (7).
— R. S. C. BE 41 (7).
— S. BE 143 (1), US 49 (6).
— T. BE 30 (2), BE 29 (4).
— T. G. US 186 (3).
— T. M. US 23 (6).
T. W. 989 (7).
— W. US 162 (3).
— W. C. US 89 (6).
— W. E. BE 137 (6), BE-138 (4).
— W. H. BE 168 (1).
— W. L. US 61 (5).
— W. P. BE 157 (5).
— W. d'A. BE 114 (7).
— W. D'Arcy 1035 (4).
— Rowling S. BE 68 (4).
Thoms C. S. US 175 (1).
— H. US 207 (4), 4 (1).
Thomsen A. 88 (2), 150 (2).
— M. 149 (3).
— O. 147 (1-2), 147 (3).
— T. E. 148 (7).
Thomson A. BE 79 (3), BE 82 (6).
— A. N. 349 (3).
— D. BE 214 (3-4), US 185 (7).
— D. F. BE 150 (4).
— E. US 60 (2).
— E. F. BE 219 (2).
— F. A. US 129 (3), US 129 (7).
— F. S. US 78 (1-2).
— G. BE 113 (8), 1056 (3).
— G. D. BE 57 (5-6).
— G. H. BE 104 (5).
— G. J. BE 109 (6).
— G. K. BE 138 (5-6), BE-138 (6).
— G. P. BE 109 (7).
— G. R. BE 223 (7).
— G. W. US 126 (3).
— H. 516 (7).
— -Harriet US 167 (6).
— H. N. BE 165 (6).
— J. BE 112 (7).
— J. A. BE 109 (7).
— J. A. K. BE 2 (3), BE 16 (3).
— J. E. BE 161 (4).
— J. G. BE 3 (4), BE 30 (7).
— J. H. US 108 (1).
— Sir J. J. BE 52 (4), BE-61 (5-6), 1025 (8), 1039 (3-4), 1045 (2), 1051 (7), 1062 (5), 1164 (3), 1165 (3).
— J. M. 1045 (1-2).
— J. O. BE 48 (5).
— J. S. BE 74 (2).
— L. J. US 150 (5).
— M. BE 34 (7), BE 119 (8).
— M. S. BE 27 (2).

Thomson O. R. H. 801.
— P. W. 155 (8).
— R. 69 (1).
— T. BE 100 (6).
— W. BE 44 (2).
— W. A. BE 167 (6).
— W. W. D. BE 119 (5).
Thon J. 864 (7).
Thorbecke F. 68 (3).
Thorburn J. M. BE 102 (1).
— L. C. 1169 (4).
— W. S. BE 68 (4).
Thordarson M. 1002 (5-6), 1110 (4).
Thoreau J. 137 (8), 138 (5), 138 (6), 134 (3-4).
Thorkil-Jensen N. 149 (5).
Thorlakson P. H. T. BE 167 (4).
Thorliug A. J. 350 (3).
Thormann Ph. 354 (5).
Thormodsgard O. H. US-160 (3).
Thorn A. C. 342 (1).
— D. S. US 42 (3).
Thornburg M. L. US 113 (3).
Thorndike A. H. US 27 (1).
— E. L. US 26 (8), 1062 (4).
— L. US 27 (3).
— P. US 45 (8).
— T. W. US 107 (1).
Thorne H. H. BE 130 (2).
— P. L. US 67 (1).
Thornell P. G. 350 (8).
Thorner W. 2 (8), 16 (6).
Thorneycroft F. J. BE 20 (1).
Thornher J. J. US 112 (7).
Thornton H. G. 923 (3).
— H. J. US 43 (6).
— Miss J. C. BE 88 (2).
— J. E. US 125 (1), US 143 (1).
— W. M. BE 77 (1), US 55 (6), US 184 (7).
— -Duesbery BE 83 (1-2).
Thornval A. 147 (5).
Thoroddsen G. 182 (7).
Thorp W. US 80 (1).
Thorpe M. G. BE 23 (1).
— J. F. BE 25 (3), 1045 (1-2).
— N. V. US 61 (6).
Thorsrud A. 275 (4).
Thorsteinsson O. 182 (8).
Thorthwaite C. W. US 163 (1).
Thorvaldson T. BE 157 (5).
Thost A. 52 (7).
Thot L. 421 (8).
Thouless R. H. BE 112 (7).
Thouren G. 346 (4).
Thouvenet A. F 108 (1).
Thouvenin R. F 72 (8).
Thouverez E. F 157 (5).
Thovert J. F. F 111 (3), F-111 (6).

Thrasher F. M. US 67 (8).
Threlfall H. BE 76 (2).
Sir R. 924 (7), 1045 (2).
— W. 27 (8).
Thrift I. E. US 113 (4).
— W. E. BE 117 (3).
Thro W. C. US 33 (3).
Throckmorton A. H. US 202 (8).
Throop G. R. US 195 (1), US-195 (7).
Thudichum G. 358 (4), 358 (6).
Thugutt S. J. 296 (7), 1039 (2), 1166 (5).
Thuillier H. F 78 (3-4).
Thulin F. US 72 (4).
— G. 1100 (2).
Thulesius D. 18 (7).
Thuloup R. F 37 (4), F 37 (4).
Thum A. 25 (4).
Thunaes J. 275 (5).
Thunberg T. L. 348 (5).
Thunder W. S. US 104 (5), US 104 (6).
Thurber C. K. US 115 (5).
F. H. US 76 (3).
— J. M. US 54 (5).
Thureau Dangin F. 1050 (5).
Thuringer J. M. US 162 (3).
— K. 25 (3).
Thurneysen R. 16 (8), 1037 (3).
Thursfield H. BE 39 (8).
— J. H. BE 39 (7).
Thurston E. D. US 28 (4).
— E. S. US 207 (7).
— G. B. BE 136 (1).
Thurstone L. L. US 121 (2).
Thury S. 180 (5).
Thwing Ch. F. US 202 (4).
Thybaut A. F 52 (8), 1113 (4).
L. F 21 (3).
Thygesen P. 148 (7).
Thyng F. W. US 106 (7), US 107 (1), US 107 (4).
Thyren J. C. W. 1164 (2).
Thyssen A. 134 (4).
— H. 132 (3-4).
— J. 17 (4).
Tian A. F 117 (1), F 117 (7).
Tibbals C. A. US 8.
Tibbs R. W. US 48 (4).
Tiberghien P. F 103 (4), F-104 (2), F 105 (7), F 106 (1).
Tiberti N. 257 (5), 257 (5-6), 258 (3-4).
Tibitanzl J. 118 (4).
Tibulke J. 374 (2).
Tice F. US 132 (5).
Tichy A. 394 (5), 395 (1).
Tichy P. 379 (2).
Tickell F. G. US 92 (6).
Tidmarsh E. BE 34 (7).
Tidwell H. C. US 19 (8).
Tidy H. L. BE 42 (1).
Tieche M. 366 (6).
Tiede E. 4 (4).
Tiegel H. 379 (3).
Tieghem W. van F 145 (2).
Tiegs O. W. BE 127 (7).
Tielemans W. 122 (8)
Tier W. BE 166 (3), BE 166 (6).
Tiercy G. 583 (1).
Tieri L. 216 (5), 217 (1-2).
Tierney C. 1149 (4),
— M. BE 117 (7).
Tietz H. BE 221 (1).
Tietze G. A. US 120 (6).
— H. 83 (5), 105 (1).
Tiezny A. 1027 (1).
Tiffany B. E. US 175 (4).
— E. M. US 187 (7).
Tiffeneau M. 1021 (2).
Tiflich W. 72 (1).
Tigerschiöld H. E. 988 (6).
Tigerstedt C. C. O. R. 158 (1).
Tigert H. M. US 193 (1).
Tighe E. J. BE 143 (1), 143 (1).
Tihak J. 371 (8).
Tihon A. 701 (8), 703 (4).
— C. 701 (7), 703 (3).
Tikkanen I. I. 1064 (3).
Tiktin H. 5 (8).
Tilander A. G. 349 (3).
Tilden C. J. US 205 (8).
— F. W. US 49 (5).
— J. E. US 144 (7).
— W. US 53 (7).
Tileston R. R. US 77 (8).
— W. US 207 (3).
Tilford G. R. US 100 (5).
Tilho J. 1052 (1).
Tilkin F. 129 (3).
Till A. 107 (2).
Tillaye P. F 160 (3).
Tille A. 692 (3).
— E. 68 (8).
— Edda US 198 (8).
— V. 373 (6), 375 (1), 375 (1).
Tille V. 1178 (5).
Tillema J. A. US 41 (6).
Tiller L. 937 (7).
Tillett W. T. US 192 (3).
Tilley A. US 68 (3).
— C. E. BE 53 (8).
— E. 400 (4), 400 (4).
— H. BE 45 (4).
— M. P. US 142 (8).
Tillgren T. 343 (4).
Tillich P. 28 (1).
Tillie P. F 106 (2).
Tillinghast Clara US 65 (2-4).
— C. C. US 28 (7).
Tillinhest C. C. US 27 (1).
Tillman W. J. BE 143 (1).
— F. 15 (7).
— N. 17 (5).
Tillmans J. 35 (8).
Tillotson E. W. US 170 (4).
— R. E. US 61 (4).
Tillyard E. M. W. BE 53 (3), BE 57 (3-4).
— F. BE 48 (3).
— R. J. 937 (7), 1045 (1).
Tilmann N. 1074 (2).
— O. 67 (5).
Tilmant A. 1123 (4).
Tilney F. US 27 (2).
Tilroe H. M. US 97 (5), US-101 (1-2), US 101 (1).
Tilton J. L. US 199 (8).
— J. W. US 206 (8).
Timbal G. F 155 (5).
Timbie W. H. US 60 (1-2).
Timerding H. 19 (7).
Timko I. 958 (2).
Timm C. A. US 178 (6).
— J. A. US 205 (4).
Timme W. US 27 (2).
Timmer E. M. A. 839 (5).
— H. 279 (2).
Timmermans J. 120 (2).
Timmins L. P. BE 49 (1), BE 49 (4).
Timoskenko S. US 142 (8).
Timpanaro S. 243 (3).
Timreck H. 71 (4).
Timura H. 485 (5-6).
Tindl F. 107 (8), 107 (8).
Tinen J. V. US 71 (7).
Tingelstad J. US 159 (7).
Tingle Lilian US 163 (7).
Tingsten H. L. G. 351 (1).
Tinhey K. BE 149 (4).
Tinivella J. R. 429 (3-4).
Tinkler C. K. BE 2 (1).
Tinivella J. R. 429 (4).
Tinker C. B. US 205 (1).
— E. T. US 145 (6).
— M. A. US 146 (4).
Tintesco J. N. 331 (7).
Tippett L. S. C. BE 133 (2), BE 133 (1-2).
Tinlot G. US 173 (5).
Ticono Y Acero J. 530 (5-6).
Tinti M. 206 (7).
Tipper G. H. 934 (2).
Tippetts C. S. US 134 (3).
Tipton A. C. US 126 (3).
Tireau M. F 167 (6).
Tirmizy M. H. BE 192 (5-6).
Tischleder P. 87 (4).
Tischler G. 65 (8).
Tiscornia A. F. 429 (1).
Tisde F. M. US 130 (1-2), US 148 (5).

Tison A. F 139 (2), F 140 (4).
— G. 605. , 605.
— W. F 139 (1).
Tissègre A. F 159 (7-8).
Tissier A. F 164 (5).
— M. F 76 (5).
— Mlle M. F 17 (3).
Tissone E. J. 421 (4).
Tissot A. F 76 (8).
— J. F 70 (3).
Tisza A. 1034 (8).
Titchmarsh E. C. BE 3 (4), BE 13 (6), BE 14 (4).
Titcomb W. C. US 142 (3).
Tite Ch. 1004 (1).
Titius A. I (3).
Titlestad R. M. BE 225 (4).
Titley A. F. BE 69 (6).
Tito E. 1053 (1).
Titov T. 403 (3).
Titsworth A. A. US 89 (6).
— Berthe US 74 (3).
Titta A. 261 (4).
Tittoni T. 1057 (6).
Titulesco W. 331 (5).
Titus C. M. US 117 (4).
Titz K. 392 (3), 393 (3).
Titze H. 1 (8), 1 (7), 898 (5).
Tivaroni I. 201 (3), 201 (4), 260 (4).
Tiwary N. K. 1016 (6)
Tixier A. P. 978 (1).
— L. F 110 (3). 1122 (1).
Tizard H. T. 924 (7), 1054 (2).
Tizzoni G. 197 (5), 199 (3), 1056 (7).
Tjutrjumow J. 154 (5).
Tkalcic J. 408 (7).
Tncakovic Z. 402 (5).
Toadvine S. P. US 100 (6).
Toaka R. 487 (2).
Tobac E. 134 (8).
Tobal G. F. 415 (1).
Tobal y. R. Ardissone G. 415 (8).
Tobar F. E. 444 (5).
— F. X. US 193 (4), US-196 (1).
Tobata S. 475 (8).
Tobben H. 88 (7).
Tobey E. R. US 141 (8).
Tobias G. 76 (1-2).
Tobiasek St. 372 (4).
Tobin C. J. US 110 (2).
— Elise US 199 (4).
Tobler A. 1073 (4).
— F. 27 (8), 901 (3).
Tobolka Z. 864 (5).
Tocco L. R. 217 (1-2).
Tocher J. F. BE 110 (2), 1079 (3).
Tochinai Y. 484 (5).
Tocker H. BE 218 (1).
Tocornal I. 1170 (1).
Tod M. N. BE 80 (1), BE-86 (7) 736 (8).
Toda S. 478 (7).
— T. 475 (1).
Todaro F. 198 (5), 199 (2).
Todd A. BE 91 (6).
— A. J. US 70 (4).
A. T. BE 50 (4), BE 50 (7).
— E. S. US 61 (5).
— E. W. BE 137 (8).
F. A. BE 130 (1).
— G. W. BE 77 (1).
— H. BE 50 (7).
J. B. BE 105 (2).
— J. C. US 124 (7).
J. E. BE 119 (3).
— J. P. BE 114 (2).
— M. E. US 146 (1).
— M. W. US 82 (2).
— O. J. BE 165 (6).
— R. H. BE 130 (8).
T. W. US 202 (5).
T. Wingate US 190 (4).
Todesco G. 198 (2).
Todorovic D. 403 (2).
— M. 402 (2).
— K. 402 (5), 402 (8).
Todtmann E. 904 (1).
Toeda R. 481 (5).
Toelle J. H. US 150 (1).
Toendury H. 358 (8).
Toeplitz O. 65 (7).
Toennies F. 65 (1), 1169 (2).
Toepelman W. C. US 125 (7).
Toepler M. 27 (7).
Toesca P. 186 (6), 205 (5).
— W. 1057 (3).
Toesla P. 979 (1).
Toft P. L. 540 (5).
Togawa M. 471 (3).
Togliatti E. G. 212 (1), 211 (8).
Tohrs 73 (6).
Toinou Ch. F 118 (4).
Toison G. F 104 (1).
Toit A. E. du BE 225 (1), BE-225 (3), BE 226 (3).
— J. D. du BE 224 (7).
— M. L. du BE 225 (4).
— M. S. du BE 226 (4).
— P. J. BE 229 (5), 225 (5).
Toivonen N. J. 159 (6).
Y. H. 159 (7).
Tokarski I. 313 (5),
— J. 312 (1-2), 312 (4), 312 (8), 313 (5), 1136 (6).
Tokito K. 483 (5), 483 (8).
Tokiwa D. 474 (6).
Tokujiro Y. 481 (7).
Toldd P. T. US 52 (2).
Toldy L. 170 (8).
Toledano M. E 13 (2).
Toledo L. O. de 1159 (2).
— Trujillo H. 465 (8).
— L. O. de E 7 (3).
Toledo y Zulueta L. O. de E 7 (3), E 7 (8).
Tolg Alice US 146 (2).
Tolkiehn J. 71 (2).
Tolkien J. R. R. BE 79 (5).
Toll Alva US 23 (1).
— C. H. US 8.
Tolle M. 63 (8).
Tolloczko B. 300 (4).
— S. 311 (3).
Tolmachott P. US 169 (3).
Tolman C. US 196 (1).
— C. F. US 92 (2).
— E. C. US 118 (8).
— R. C. US 18 (2), US 18 (2), 1062 (1)
Tolnai V. 179 (7).
Tolomi D. 216 (4).
Tolwinski T. 300 (4).
Toma Bulat G. 340 (7).
Tomana K. 475 (8).
Tomanek F. 313 (6).
Tomasatti G. 238 (6), 263 (5).
Tomaschek 78 (8).
Tomasczewski E. 3 (2).
Tomasevic countess de 1157 (5 6).
Tomassetti F. 824.
Tombeck D. F 20 (2), F 54 (3-4), F 54 (6), F 54 (8).
Tomberg I. 155 (8).
Tombesi U. 262 (6), 262 (6).
Tomcsanyi G. P. 169 (1).
— M. 168 (7)
Tome A. 327 (5).
Tomek E. 100 (5).
Tomellini L. 211 (3).
Tomes C. S. 1045 (2).
Tomeu G. A. 448 (1), 448 (2).
Tomghe W. 123 (1).
Tomic D. 402 (5).
Tomic J. 401 (3).
Tomicek O. 375 (4).
Tomicic D. 407 (5-6).
Tominomori K. 477 (5).
Tomioka I. 486 (8).
Tomita T. 472 (8).
Tomizuka K. 474 (4).
Tomkeieff S. BE 77 (5).
Tomkowicz S. 1038 (6).
Tomlin J. W. S. BE 97 (1-2).
Tomlinson Mme BE 77 (4).
— C. S. US 154 (2).
— E. BE 35 (8).
BE 53 (6), 1045 (1).
— H. J. BE 96 (6).
— H. O. BE 136 (1).
— J. F 152 (2).
— J. D. US 194 (6).
J. W. BE 71 (3).
M. E. BE 36 (2).
Tommasi G. 187 (6).
— L. 257 (7), 258 (1).
Tommasina C. 261 (6).

Tommasone E. 195 (3-4), 248 (5-6), 248 (7), 251 (1).
Tomoda N. 474 (4).
Tomonaga S. 479 (5).
Tomoyeda T. 474 (8).
Tompkins Blanche US 94 (6).
Dora G. US 54 (5).
F. H. US 17 (1).
— L. A. 493 (5), 494 (2).
— L. J. US 60 (4), US 668.
— M. N. BE 134 (3).
Tomsa B. 387 (5).
— K. 982 (4).
Tomula E. S. 159 (8).
Tondér A. J. van BE 225 (4).
Tandorf F. A. 954 (3).
Tonelli L. 198 (1), 198 (2), 245 (1), 245 (6), 1056 (2).
Toner J. V. US 11 (3).
Tongas G. F 60 (4).
Tonina T. A. 417 (4).
Tonini S. 197 (5)
Toniolo A. R. 253 (5), 253 (6), 253 (7).
— R. R. 252 (3).
Tonks H. BE 2 (7), BE 13 (5), BE 15 (5).
— O. S. US 193 (7).
Tonneau R. 490 (1), 490 (2).
Tonnelat W. F 52 (7).
Tonnelot W. F 25 (1).
Tonnenbruch W. 382 (5-6).
Tonolo A. 237 (4).
Tood A. BE 92 (2).
Toohey J. US 42 (2).
Toohy M. US 57 (6).
Tooke F. T. BE 150 (6).
Tooker N. B. US 79 (8).
Toole W. BE 137 (2).
Toombs P. W. US 177 (3).
Toomer J. E. BE 162 (2).
Topa E. 336 (4).
— J. 336 (2).
Topalian S. BE 42 (8).
Topalovitch P. 978 (1).
Topley B. BE 14 (6), BE 67 (4).
— W. W. C. BE 1 (8), BE 30 (5).
Töppich G. 70 (6).
Topping A. N. US 80 (8).
Topsent E. F 149 (5), F 151 (2).
Tor E. 971 (5).
Torán y de la Rad A. E 12 (1).
Torasabriro Araki 478 (1).
Torbert E. N. US 36 (4-6).
Törbiörnssa T. 350 (8).
Torday F. 169 (4).
— G. 338 (5).
Toreday A. 169 (6).
Torelli P. 197 (4), 227 (3), 817 (6).
Torgerson E. F. US 76 (8).
— T. L. US 189 (4).
Tori K. 382 (6).
Torian O. N. US 51 (3).
Toridyama U. 485 (3).
Torikata R. 478 (7).
Torikai R. 479 (3).
Torinha F. 328 (5).
Torino E. 415 (1-3).
Toriyama M. 484 (3).
Tork F. 155 (5).
Torm F. 146 (5).
Tormans K. 266 (2).
Tormey A. R. US 190 (4).
— T. W. US 190 (4).
Tormo E. E 10 (4).
— y Monzé Elias E 6 (2).
— y Monzo E. E 7 (2).
Tornay J. 169 (6).
Törne F. V. 348 (4).
— P. O. von 161 (5).
Tornerhjeim G. D. R. 988 (6).
Törnkvist K. G. G. 342 (8).
Totnow-Lœffler W. 1083 (2).
Tornquist A. 1133 (4), 114 (8).
Törnroth C. L. 162 (2), 162 (2).
Toro M. de F 42 (2), F 42 (5), F 42 (7), F 62 (1).
— Maurice C. 466 (7-8).
Török B. 169 (6).
— T. 169 (7).
Torossian A. US 119 (6).
Torraca F. 229 (8), 1057 (1).
— L. 256 (4).
Torraer L. 257 (1).
Torrause J. B. US 145 (4).
Torre A. de la 449 (8).
— A. P. de la E 39 (4).
— C. E 31 (7).
— J. de la 411 (8).
— J. M. de la 425 (6).
— del Cerro A. E 18 (4), E 18 (3), E 18 (6).
— Ruiz H. A. E 36 (5), E 36 (5), E 36 (7).
Torreanaz Conde de 1169 (8).
Torrefranca F. 223 (2), 818.
Torrella A. E 34 (3), E 34 (6).
Torremocha C. L. E 37 (5), E 37 (6).
Torrens J. A. BE 40 (5).
Torrès G. 263 (6).
— Mlle Héloïsa A. 918 (3).
— J. G. 449 (8).
— L. M. 415 (7), 424 (6), 426 (1), 426 (1), 426 (1).
— y F. de Aparicio L. M. 415 (8).
— Gasion A. 757 (3).
— Gonzalez C. E 20 (4).
— Quevedo 1159 (2).
Torrés L. 940 (3).
— y Quevedo L. de 1159 (1).
— Rioseco A. US 178 (8).
— y Sanchez Somora C. E-31 (8).
Torrey C. 1160 (4).
— C. C. US 185 (8), US 206 (7).
— J. C. US 33 (5).
— R. US 147 (1), US 147 (4), US 147 (7-8).
— R. G. US 168 (3).
Torri L. 258 (6), 258 (8), 828.
Torricelli G. 238 (5), 238 (7), 239 (2).
Torrien E. abbé 595.
Torrini U. 206 (4).
Torroja A. 1159 (3).
— J. M. 1159 (2).
— Miret A. E 18 (8), E 18 (8).
Torróntegui J. E 24 (5), E 24 (6).
Torrova J. 1103 (3).
Tortelli M. 214 (5), 214 (5), 214 (7), 214 (8).
Tortorelli N. 207 (4), 209 (4).
Torup S. 273 (7).
Tory H. M. BE 134 (7-8).
Tosdal H. R. US 45 (4).
Tosi T. 209 (5).
Tosten H. 468 (8).
— W. 468 (6), 468 (7).
Tostevin F. P. BE 172 (6).
Toth L. 1078 (4).
— S. 169 (3).
Tóth E. 178 (3).
— K. 180 (3), 180 (4).
— L. 171 (4), 174 (5), 178 (3), 178 (4), 178 (3), 178 (4), 1034 (7).
— S. 179 (3).
— T. 168 (4).
— Z. 171 (2).
Tothfalussy E. 170 (1).
Totman C. C. US 94 (4).
Totta M. 437 (2).
Tottenham R. E. BE 168 (7), BE 168 (6).
Tottingham W. E. US 187 (7).
Totz R. 109 (6).
Toubeau M. F 45 (4), F 63 (2).
Touceda E. US 86 (2).
Touche F. F 34 (5).
— F. de la F 66 (3).
— R. F 42 (6).
Touché A. F 40 (2), 36 (4).
Touchet E. 553 (8), 1007 (5).
Toudouze G. G. F 34 (1).
Toulemonde J. F 105 (2).
Toullec F. F 119 (3).

Toulmin Nicolle Ed. 1098 (5).
Toülouse P. F 55 (3).
Toumey J. W. US 208 (2).
Toupin R. BE 145 (2).
Tour R. S. US 123 (1).
Tourancheau A. L. F 107 (1-3), F 107 (4).
Tourinho P. A. M. 434 (1).
Tournade A. F 163 (5).
Tournadre G. de 594.
— M. de 592.
Tournaire A. 1052 (8).
Tourneau M. Le F 84 (4).
Tournemire Ch. F 34 (3).
Tourneur V. 704 (3), 1143 (3).
— Aumont J. M. F 136 (2).
— Nicodème Mme 703 (4).
Tourneux M. F 76 (6), F-76 (5).
Tournier M. F 34 (3).
Tournouër H. 1079 (6), 1093 (8).
Tournoux G. F 104 (8).
Tourrasse L. de la 653.
Tourrès L. F 62 (3).
Touret A. F 34 (2).
Tourriol J. B. F 62 (5).
Tourtillot R. R. US 200 (4).
Tous Biaggi J. E 22 (6).
— y Biaggi J. E 22 (6).
Tous-saint H. F 71 (5).
— L. F 22 (5-6).
Tout T. F. 1042 (4), 1091 (1 2).
Toutain J. F 56 (3), F 56 (2).
Touzard J. F 26 (5), F 26 (7).
Tovey D. F. BE 106 (3-4), BE 106 (3).
— H. D. US 114 (5).
Tovo V. 260 (6).
Tovolgyi E. 169 (6).
Towe W. T. US 39 (2).
Towell E. D. US 123 (3).
Tower O. F. US 202 (5).
Towle F. A. 1042 (5).
Towles O. US 66 (6).
Towu G. US 190 (8).
Towne E. B. US 92 (8).
— E. T. US 160 (1), US 159 (5).
— Laura US 54 (6).
— R. US 137 (2).
— S. R. US 153 (8).
Townend H. BE 109 (8).
Towner B. US 62 (1).
Townley S. D. US 92 (3).
— W. R. US 72 (6).
Townrow V. BE 94 (6).
Townsend E. J. US 130 (6).
— H. G. US 163 (6).
— J. S. 1052 (2).
— J. S. E. BE 79 (4), BE-85 (7 8), 1045 (2).
Townsend P. W. US 50 (1).
— W. G. BE 129 (6).
Toxopeus A. 283 (4).
Toy W. D. US 158 (2), US-138 (5).
Toyama I. 473 (6).
Toynbee A. J. BE 2 (4).
— Miss J. BE 58 (5).
— Miss M. BE 88 (3).
— P. 1042 (4).
— A. J. BE 30 (1).
Tozer M. BE 70 (8), BE 70 (8).
Tozzer A. M. US 45 (2), 1001 (1).
Traaen A. E. 275 (4).
Trabacchi G. C. 187 (6), 188 (1-2).
Trabanino J. M. 452 (6).
Trabue M. R. US 158 (8).
Trabut L. 893 (6), 1052 (3).
Tracey J. I. US 206 (3).
Tracy H. C. US 137 (5).
— H. L. BE 141 (3).
— J. C. US 205 (8).
— M. C. US 29 (4).
— W. D. US 29 (4).
Traczewski C. 318 (2).
Traeger P. 989 (4).
Traetta-Mosca F. 188 (1-2).
Trägärdh J. 345 (8).
Trahard P. F 90 (8).
Traiton G. H. US 36 (4).
Trájber E. 172 (6).
Trambusti A. 210 (8), 212 (3-4).
Tramdachs A. 265 (8).
Tramer M. 355 (1).
Tramond W. 1094 (7).
Tramontano G. 257 (8).
Tran van Giap F 49 (1).
Traner F. W. US 155 (3), US 156 (2).
Trankle W. S. 540 (5).
Tranquillini E. 390 (7).
Trant Miss H. BE 223 (3).
Trappe Rev. La 1023 (1-2).
Traquair H. M. BE 106 (1).
— R. BE 149 (5).
Trasbot A. F 138 (5), F 138 (7), F 138 (8).
Trask J. D. US 207 (4).
— J. T. US 207 (4).
Tratman E. K. BE 51 (2).
Traub H. W. US 71 (6).
Traube I. 9 (7).
— W. 4 (4).
Traugott M. 34 (1).
Traum J. US 117 (3).
Trauner F. 112 (6).
Trault H. 675 (8), 1067 (4).
Trauth F. 110 (5), 914 (6).
Trautman W. D. US 202 (3-4), US 203 (5).
Trautmann A. 56 (1-2).
Trautmann H. 173 (1).
— R. 70 (1), 73 (8).
Trautwein K. 47 (6), 97 (8).
Trautz M. 59 (3).
Travaglini V. 251 (2).
— Wobrice 249 (3).
Travall G. 821 (1).
Travers M. W. BE 50 (4).
Travieso C. 1170 (1-2).
Trautz M. 1037 (5).
Travassos L. 440 (3).
Travers A. F 125 (5), F 126 (5).
— M. W. 1045 (2)
— R. F 25 (2).
— W. F 126 (8).
Traversier J. F 96 (3).
Traversa E. 108 (2).
Traverso G. B. 218 (7), 219 (8), 223 (7).
Traviesas M. M. E 29 (1), E 29 (2).
Travieso C. 463 (5).
Travis Jenkins J. BE 70 (2).
Trávnicek F. 392 (4).
Trawinski A. 311 (6).
Trayes F. H. J. BE 169 (4).
Traynard E. F 117 (1).
Treadgold W. M. BE 162 (3).
Treadwell A. L. US 193 (8).
— W. D. 369 (8).
Treanor W. E. US 50 (5), US 51 (8).
Trease G. E. BE 78 (4).
Treat P. J. US 92 (3).
Treatt V. H. BE 130 (6), BE-133 (4).
Trebbi D. 199 (7-8).
Treboux O. 268 (1).
Trechcinski R. 301 (2).
Tredennick H. P. P. BE 93 (5).
Treece E. L. US 136 (4), US-137 (6).
Trefftz E. 27 (7-8).
Tréfois R. F 107 (1), F 107 (4).
Townsend H. BE 75 (7-8).
Trefouel W. 886 (8).
Tregenza H. S. 523 (1).
Tregidgo W. M. BE 219 (8).
Treharne R. F. BE 73 (6).
Treiberg P. 155 (4).
Treitz P. 958 (1).
Treland J. BE 36 (1).
Terrell G. V. US 138 (5).
Trélat G. F 57 (6), F 57 (5-6).
Trelease W. US 130 (8), 1062 (2).
Trelford W. G. BE 163 (3-4).
Trelles V. 446 (5).
Tremblay A. BE 154 (4).
Tremblot J. 640 (3), 1050 (3).

Trench W. F. BE 117 (2).
Trendelenburg W. 96 (3).
Trénel W. 7 (2).
Trenery-Grace R. BE 69 (4).
Treuey X. F 35 (7-8).
Trenkler K. Mlle 296 (2).
Trent W. P. US 27 (1), US 27 (1).
Trentacoste D. 208 (1).
Trenzel W. 989 (4).
Tréquesser M. F 140 (4).
Treschow J. A. 149 (6), 988 (7).
Tresse A. F 58 (1).
Tressel P. F 143 (8).
Tresserre F. 1109 (5), 1111 (1).
Tressont G. F 125 (6), F 126 (5), F 127 (2).
Treston H. J. BE 121 (1).
Tretag P. R. 689 (2).
Treter B. 306 (4).
— M. 295 (6).
Tretiak A. 296 (1).
Tretter A. 505 (2).
Trevan J. W. 928 (3 4).
Trevett H. N. US 86 (4).
Treveylan G. M. BE 52 (5).
Trevisan C. 238 (6).
— U. 218 (4).
Trevor Davies R. BE 86 (4).
Trewartha G. T. US 189 (3).
Trey F. 268 (2).
Trezzini C. 356 (5), 356 (6).
Triantaphylopoulos C. 163 (7).
Trias de Bes J. M. E 19 (6), E 19 (6).
— Pujol A. E 19 (6).
— Pujol I. E 19 (6).
— Pujol J. E 19 (7).
— y Pujol A. E 30 (7).
Tribe Margaret BE 17 (4).
Trick H. R. US 115 (8).
Tricomi A. 230 (7), 231 (3-4).
— E. 240 (5).
— F. 260 (2).
— G. 205 (8).
— W. 206 (1).
Tricot A. F 26 (5).
Tridevi A. K. BE 175 (2).
Triebenstein O. 92 (2).
Triebs F. 20 (7).
Trier J. 79 (2).
Trifone R. 251 (8).
Trifonov Iv. 144 (4).
Trigge H. H. BE 125 (4).
Trikal J. 168 (3).
Trikojus V. M. BE 131 (4).
Trilhe A. F 158 (4).
Trillat A. 886 (8).
— J. F 110 (7), F 110 (4).
Trilles M. A. E 16 (1), E 16 (2), E 16 (2), E 16 (2), E 16 (2).
Trillich H. 686 (4).
Trilling B. M. US 189 (5), US 189 (5).
Trimani A. 190 (8).
Trimble H. C. US 46 (4).
— W. K. US 137 (6).
Trimmer J. W. US 20 (4).
Trinquier M. F 29 (6).
Tringle Clara D. BE 94 (6).
Triniac C. F 155 (6)
Trinks E. 696.
— W. US 19 (7).
Trinks E. 696.
— W. US 19 (7).
Tripathi S. C. BE 184 (4).
Tripattu R. P. BE 171 (6).
Tripepi A. 823 (1).
Toyonaga M. 482 (8).
Tripier H. F 34 (8).
Tamachi M. 482 (6).
Tripp G. H. 779.
Trist J. R. R. BE 50 (8).
Tritton A. S. BE 171 (1).
Trivedi J. P. BE 209 (6).
— K. S. BE 214 (4).
— T. P. BE 192 (7-8).
Trivunac M. 401 (6).
Trkal V. 375 (5), 386 (8).
Trnka B. 387 (1).
— R. 394 (3), 394 (7).
Trœdsson G. 341 (5).
— G. T. 349 (2).
Trœli A. 343 (4).
Trœltsch E. 4 (3).
Trofimov M. V. BE 73 (5).
— V. 267 (6).
Troiano S. 233 (8).
Troicki S. 404 (3), 404 (4).
Troilo E. 237 (4), 237 (5), 264 (2).
Tricpel H. 1 (7).
Trojan E. 381 (8), 385 (4).
— F. 105 (6).
Trojanowski W. 298 (1), 298 (4).
Trojtanos W. 565 (1).
Troland L. T. US 46 (4).
Trolinger Lellia US 125 (8).
Troll K. 84 (2).
— W. 84 (2).
Trolle E. B. 988 (8), 988 (8).
— N. A. A. 989 (1).
Trœltsch W. 78 (7).
Tromanhauser H. US 129 (4).
Trombetti A. 197 (3), 197 (4).
Trompeo P. P. 186 (6).
Trommsdorff P. 678 (3).
Tromp F. J. BE 225 (7).
Tron E. 214 (6).
— G. 218 (8).
Tronchet A. F 111 (6).
Tronchon H. F 151 (5).
Troncoso M. U. US 78 (5).
Tronnier A. 684 (1).
Trooman T. US 38 (2).
Troop J. US 80 (8).
Trooyen G. P. van 279 (4).
Troske L. 55 (5).
Trosman S. R. BE 78 (8).
Trotabas J. F 47 (1).
— L. F 129 (7), F 129 (6), F 130 (3).
Trotman R. R. 736 (3 4).
— S. R. BE 78 (7).
Trott L. W. BE 124 (2).
Trotter F. B. US 199 (5).
— M. US 197 (2).
— R. BE 141 (2).
— S. 799 (1), 1140 (3).
— W. BE 45 (5).
— W. F. BE 95 (1), BE 95 (1 2).
Trouard Riolle 987 (7).
Troude W. F 142 (8).
Trouillard Ch. 1001 (5).
Trouiller A. 1103 (5).
Troup R. S. BE 79 (3), 1045 (1).
— Horne G. F. BE 19 (6).
Trousset W. F 80 (3).
Trout Miss A. M. BE 96 (6).
Troutmen W. C. US 189 (4).
Trouw G. 1065 (1).
Trow A. H. BE 101 (1-2), BE 101 (6).
— W. C. US 123 (3).
Trowbridge US 79 (5).
— A. 1061 (8).
— A. C. US 134 (5).
— D. S. US 67 (5).
— E. A. US 148 (3).
— P. F. US 69 (3).
Troxell E. L. US 105 (6).
— G. E. US 119 (3).
Troy H. C. US 34 (3).
— L. L. US 108 (1).
Troya A. S. 450 (2).
Trubetzkoj N. 104 (1).
Trubetzkol 1063 (5).
Truc H. 1122 (1).
— W. F 34 (4).
Truche C. 886 (8).
Truchis de Varennes A. de 1028 (8).
Truchy H. F 13 (7), F 14 (2), F 14 (3), F 42 (2), 1053 (3).
Trudgian Miss H. M. BE 65 (6).
Trudan des Ormes A. 644 (6).
True R. H. US 165 (7).
Trueblood R. B. US 81 (3).
Trueman G. J. BE 156 (1), BE 156 (3).
Truesdale E. C. US 43 (6).
Truffaut R. F 149 (4).

Truffert A. BE 93 (5).
Truffi F. 263 (3), 264 (1).
— M. 236 (5).
Truffier J. F 34 (3), F 34 (3).
Truhelka C. 403 (6).
Trujillo L. 451 (4).
— P. 451 (5), 451 (4).
— Arroyo J. C. 443 (4), 443 (4).
— Gomez R. 443 (3).
Trumbower H. R. US 188 (5).
Trümpelmann W. 1075 (1).
Trumpler R. J. US 118 (6), 541 (3).
— G. 369 (8).
Trumpp J. 81 (5).
Truog E. US 187 (7).
Truong-vinh-Tong N. 1058 (2).
Truscott S. G. BE 25 (7).
Trusler H. R. US 126 (3).
Trust Helen BE 44 (2).
— Mme H. M. BE 22 (8).
Trüstedt O. 956 (6).
Tryb A. 391 (5).
Trygger E. 1059 (4), 1164 (4).
Tryon R. M. US 121 (3), US-121 (5).
Tryze S. 314 (2).
Trzebinski J. 317 (7).
— S. 318 (1).
Trzecieski A. 315 (7).
Tsueda M. 479 (4).
Tschermak A. v. 1064 (1).
— L. 107 (4), 912 (5).
— -Seysenegg A. 380 (3) 382 (3-4).
— E. 7 (1-2).
Tschirch A. 355 (2).
Tschopp C. US 104 (6).
Tschudi R. 353 (3).
Tschulok S. 368 (2).
Tschumi O. 355 (4).
Tscgermak-Seysenegg E. 1063 (6).
Tsiang P. J. 512.
Tsirimokos M. 808 (7-8).
Tsuboi S. 475 (4).
Tsuchida S. 474 (8).
Tsuchihashi P. 476 (6), 476 (6).
Tsuchii R. 487 (6).
Tsuchiya S. 484 (4).
— T. 476 (2).
Tsuge Y. 479 (4).
Tsuji K. 479 (1), 478 (7).
— S. 472 (7), 475 (4).
— Z. 474 (5).
Tsujimura T. 475 (4).
Tsukamoto Y. 474 (1-2), 474 (3).
Tsuneto K. 478 (6).
Tsuzuki M. 474 (1).
Tua P. M. 812 (4).
— T. 191 (1).
Tuason W. US 84 (6).
Tubandt C. 51 (3).
Tübben W. 10 (1).
Tubeuf V. 80 (5).
Tubini B. 400 (5), 400 (6).
Tucan F. 406 (3), 983 (2).
Tucci G. 186 (8).
— R. di 201 (4), 813.
Tuccimei S. 826 (5).
Tuccio F. P. 239 (6).
Tuck H. P. BE 126 (4).
— W. B. BE 2 (1), BE 32 (6).
Tucker A. M. US 64 (8).
— B. US 56 (7), 108 (1).
— B. W. BE 80 (6).
— C. E. US 60 (6).
— D. S. US 60 (1-2).
— Ethely M. 779.
— G. US 167 (5).
— L. N. BE 143 (8).
— R. F. US 60 (4).
— R. H. US 118 (7), 541 (3).
— R. O. US 192 (4).
— R. R. US 196 (2).
— S. A. US 29 (1), US 29 (3).
— S. H. BE 112 (8).
— S. M. US 77 (3).
— W. J. US 113 (3).
— W. M. US 49 (6).
Tuckerman L. B. 1165 (8).
Tuckermann W. 76 (5-6), 76 (6).
Tudeer L. 1038 (1).
— L. O. 159 (3).
— L. O. Th. 808 (4).
Tudhope G. R. BE 115 (6), BE 111 (1).
Tudor Edwards A. BE 47 (2).
— E. J. US 68 (1).
Tuducescu J. 851 (2).
Tuel Annie K US 198 (4).
Tufari F. 232 (7).
Tuff P. 275 (5).
Tuffi R. 195 (7).
Tuffier Th. 1115 (5), 1121 (1).
Tuffrau P. F 53 (4).
Tufino L. G. 450 (1).
Tufts Edith S. US 198 (2).
— J. H. US 121 (7).
— W. P. US 117 (4).
Tugman O. US 181 (5).
Tugwell R. G. US 8, US 28 (5).
Tuille P. 201 (6).
Tuke Miss M. J. BE 19 (3).
Tukey H. B. US 34 (4).
Tulenheimo A. A. 157 (1), 157 (7).
Tulin L. A. US 208 (1).
Tull J. C. BE 227 (8).
Tullgrén Alb. 988 (8).
Tullis R. L. US 58 (5).
Tulloch W. J. BE 111 (1) BE 115 (5).
Tulou G. 644 (6).
Tulpule G. V. BE 208 (7).
— H. V. BE 210 (2).
Tuma J. 384 (5).
— V. 373 (1).
Tumarkin Frl. A. 355 (3).
Tumas J. 270 (6).
Tuménas A. 271 (2).
Tumeniene V. 271 (6).
Tumlirz O. 114 (1).
Tummers J. 288 (2).
Tun-Pe BE 211 (3).
Tunberg S. 341 (3), 1100 (4), 341 (8).
Tuneld E. O. 349 (1).
Tungeln G. H. von US 54 (3).
Tunkelo E. A. 159 (1), 1106 (5).
Tunnell W. T. US 48 (4).
Tunnicliffe F. W. BE 27 (1).
— H. E. BE 53 (8).
— J. A. 746.
Tunstall Miss B. M. BE 21 (8).
Tuor P. 354 (4), 354 (3).
Tupper F. US 182 (3).
— P. Y. US 176 (3).
— W. W. US 142 (3).
Tupy L. T. US 137 (1).
Tur J. 296 (6).
Turati E. 960 (1).
Turba G. 104 (7), 110 (1), 110 (7).
Turcan I. 335 (4).
Turchini J. F 120 (8), F 121 (2), F 121 (3).
Turczynowicz S. 301 (8).
Turdy J. 388 (8).
Turenne A. 463 (7).
Turesson G. W. 349 (4).
Turgen C. 1053 (6).
Turiello M. 209 (6).
Turk E. E. de US 131 (1).
Turker D. A. US 124 (1).
Türkheini H. 52 (6).
Turlais C. F 72 (7), F 73 (1).
Turler H. 856 (3).
Türler H. 355 (4).
Turley L. A. US 162 (7).
Turlington J. E. US 126 (5).
Turman D. G. US 125 (7).
Turmann M. 356 (6), 369 (8), 1053 (6).
Turmel P. F 69 (6).
Turmes P. BE 180 (4).
Turnbow G. D. US 117 (4).
Turnbull G. H. BE 93 (5), BE 93 (7).

Turnbull H. M. BE 2 (6), BE 29 (3), BE 29 (4).
— H. W. BE 114 (7), BE 115 (3), 1112 (3).
— J. M. BE 165 (6).
— W. F. US 68 (5).
Turneaure F. E. US 188 (1-2).
Turner A. B. US 24 (4).
— A. M. US 140 (4), US 141 (2).
— Abby H. US 64 (8).
— B. B. US 51 (1).
— B. F. US 177 (1).
— B. M. US 200 (2).
— C. C. US 177 (8).
— C. E. US 60 (5), US 107 (3), US 107 (6).
— C. H. BE 79 (6), BE 92 (5), 1042 (4).
— C. L. US 10 (4).
— C. R. US 165 (4), US 167 (1).
— C. W. US 149 (2)
D. BE 109 (2).
— E. E. BE 3 (5), BE 21 (8).
— E. K. US 39 (7).
— E. L. 493 (8).
— E. M. US 24 (6), US 25 (8).
— Emily G. BE 93 (8), BE 94 (3), BE 95 (4), BE 95 (8).
— E. O. BE 136 (5).
— E. R. US 55 (5).
— F. C. BE 95 (5).
— F. J. US 45 (1).
— F. M. BE 167 (3).
— H. G. US 57 (7).
— H. H. BE 79 (3), BE 85 (7), 518 (5), 558 (5), 1045 (1), 1052 (2), 1139 (3).
— H. J. 724, 1023 (5).
— H. M. US 206 (1), US 206 (2).
— H. P. BE 75 (7-8).
— H. W. BE 50 (3), BE 51 (4).
J. E. BE 69 (8).
— J. P. US 24 (4), US 25 (8), US 40 (2).
J. S. US 54 (2).
J. W. BE 32 (6).
— J. W. C. BE 61 (7).
— L. A. US 80 (3).
— L. B. BE 53 (7), BE 57 (6).
L. D. US 48 (5).
— L. M. US 113 (4).
— Marcia US 53 (8).
— P. BE 23 (6).
— P. J. BE 149 (8).
— R. B. US 207 (8).
— R. B. US 207 (8), US-208 (1).
Turner R. E. US 169 (4).
— R. L. BE 3 (3), BE 42 (5).
— S. 954 (1).
— T. B. US 43 (6).
— T. H. BE 48 (8).
— W. BE 47 (1-2).
— W. A. BE 27 (1), BE 27 (3).
— W. E. S. BE 95 (5).
— W. G. BE 150 (5).
— W. M. US 90 (1-2).
— W. P. US 81 (3).
Turney-High H. US 149 (7).
Turnicliffe H. E. BE 56 (7).
Turpain A. F 135 (5).
Turquet Mrs W. BE 3 (2).
— Mme G. M. BE 46 (3).
Turri T. 202 (2).
Turrière E. F 121 (5).
Turriès W. F 118 (5).
Turrill W. B. 923 (8).
Turroni B. 411 (8).
Turski J. 300 (4).
Turton F. J. BE 26 (6).
— Price L. BE 111 (1).
Tury A. C. 173 (2).
Tusini G. 210 (7), 212 (4).
Tuthill J. E. US 138 (5).
— J. K. US 134 (8).
Tutin F. BE 50 (3).
Tuttle C. A. US 201 (7).
— F. E. US 138 (5).
— G. A. US 29 (1), US 29 (2).
— G. P. US 130 (4).
— W. W. US 135 (4).
Tutton A. E. H. 1045 (2).
Tutundzic P. 402 (4).
Túxen P. 147 (7).
Tuysizian C. H. 866 (1).
Tuzi K. 573 (4).
Tuzson J. 170 (5).
Tvedt J. 835.
Tvrdy J. 389 (4).
Twardowski C. 1146 (8).
— K. 310 (5).
Tweed W. S. BE 26 (2).
Tweedie W. M. BE 156 (2), BE 156 (3).
— Mrs Justice BE 135 (6).
Tweedy D. N. US 173 (3).
— H. H. US 208 (4).
Twemlow J. A. BE 69 (5).
Twenhofel W. H. US 188 (7).
Twente J. W. US 136 (3).
Twiss W. B. US 89 (5).
Twitchell E. W. US 119 (4).
Twitmyer S. D. US 167 (1).
Tworkowska M. 847 (5).
Twyman F. 1045 (1).
Tyan E. 495 (5-6).
Tycer R. G. US 60 (3).
Tychowski A. 312 (3).
— W. 314 (2).
Tyengar K. S. N. BE 172 (7-8).
Tykociner J. T. US 131 (2).
Tykszowski K. 1091 (4).
Tyleeote F. E. BE 74 (4).
Tyler A. G. US 145 (4).
— Alice S. US 202 (3-4), US 202 (8).
— H. W. US 59 (8).
— M US 207 (6).
Tylman S. D. US 133 (4).
Tylor T. H. BE 81 (5-6).
Tymieniecki C. 316 (1).
Tymosenko Va. 386 (8).
Tynan J. L. US 24 (6), US-25 (8).
Tyndale O. S. BE 150 (2).
— W. R. US 181 (8).
Tyndall A. M. BE 49 (6).
— E. P. T. US 135 (4).
Tyne C. H. van US 143 (3).
Tyrrell G. W. BE 112 (4).
Tyson F. D. US 169 (5), US-169 (6).
— F. Poughton US 169 (1).
Tyszka C. von 52 (1).
Tyszkowski C. 845 (5).
Tytgat E. 128 (5-6).
Tyzzer E. E. US 45 (2).
Tzankov A. 144 (5).
— S. 145 (7).
Tzckiel M. BE 177 (8).
Tzénov I. 144 (1).
— Iv. 145 (4).
Tzigara-Samurcas A. 335 (7), 1066 (3).
Tzizeica G. 332 (1), 1030 (7).
Tzonev P. 143 (5).
Tzountas Chr. 164 (5).

U

Ubaldi P. 221 (5).
Ubbelohde L. 905 (8).
— -Doering H. 79 (1).
Ubell H. 696, 912 (3).
Ubirch L. v. 89 (3).
Ubisch G von 59 (4).
Ucha M. 422 (3).
Ucke A. 155 (1).
Uchida S. 487 (8).
— Y. 471 (3).
Uchike R. 472 (6).
Uchimaru S. 474 (5).
Uchino S. 478 (8).
Uchiyama H 486 (2).
Uckeley A. 69 (4), 69 (5).
Uclés A. 455 (4).
Ucrós R. 443 (8).
Udall D. H. US 33 (7).
Ude H. 56 (3-4), 1134 (1).
— J. 111 (7).
Udhaw Singh BE 194 (4).

Udriski G. 334 (5).
Udvarhelyi K. 169 (6).
Uebersberger H. 104 (1), 1063 (5).
Ueberschaar O. G. J. 479 (8).
Uegaki J. 481 (4).
Ueda Y. 480 (2).
Uehara E. 472 (7).
— T. 484 (3).
Uematau S. 471 (6).
Uematsu Y. 475 (2).
Uemura S. 479 (6).
— T. 482 (5), 482 (5).
Ueta Y. 572 (4).
Uffenorde W. 78 (1).
Ufreduzzi O. 259 (5), 260 (7).
Ugarte C. A. 460 (5).
— J. E 15 (4), E 15 (4).
— N. de 1159 (1).
— T. 419 (6), 424 (2), 424 (4).
Ugaya S. 480 (3).
— Shikayoshi 478 (5).
Ugeux P. 136 (1).
Ugolini R. 254 (6).
Ugrenovic A. 406 (8), 410 (1).
Ugrjumov A. 268 (4).
Ugueto L. 466 (2), 589.
Uhl W. L. US 188 (5), US-185 (8).
Uhlemeyer Bertha L. US-196 (2).
Uhlenbeck C. C. 1026 (1).
— G. US 143 (6).
Uhlenbruck P. 68 (1).
Uhlenhuth P. 38 (5-6), 39 (8), 1037 (5).
Uhler E. H. US 57 (8)
— H. S. US 184 (4).
— U. S. US 206 (1).
Uhlig C. 96 (7).
Uhlitzsch H. 37 (7).
Uhlmann E. 62 (2).
— F. 354 (5).
Uhrbrock R. S. US 34 (8).
Uhry A. F 62 (1).
Ui H. 487 (1).
Ujejski J. 295 (8), 1166 (2).
Uladejowsky V. 373 (4).
Ulaszyn H. 316 (1).
Ule W. 92 (4).
Ulehla V. 392 (1).
Ulhoa Cintra D. P. de 440 (6).
— J. F. de 439 (2).
Ulich R. 28 (2).
Ulitzky L. 489 (1).
Ulastres A. E 16 (6), E 16 (3-4).
— N. E 16 (5).
Uller K. 43 (2).
Ulliac W. F 98 (1).
Ullman B. L. US 121 (7).
— J. US 115 (4-6).
Ullmann B. L. 1178 (3), 1179 (7).
— H. M. US 57 (5).
— K. 103 (3), 108 (1).
— R. 274 (4).
Ullo Xuereb G. BE 123 (1), BE 123 (2).
Ulloa A. 459 (7).
Ullswater 1136 (3).
Ulmann H. 48 (1).
Ulmanski S. 406 (5).
Ulmansky S. 407 (4).
Ulmer F. 31 (3).
— Fr. 31 (4).
Ulmon J. F. US 103 (4).
Ulrich E. F. US 104 (4), US-104 (5).
— E. O. 1062 (1).
— F. 375 (4).
— G. 390 (3), 390 (8), 390 (8).
— H. US 12 (6).
— K. 366 (6).
Ulrix E. 125 (4).
Ultée A. J. 970 (6).
Uluots J. 151 (8).
Ulvesli O. 275 (6).
Umbdenstock G. F 53 (5).
Umberg J. 115 (8).
Umeda R. 296 (2).
Uminski J. 308 (4), 309 (3), 309 (3).
Ummel Maude US 94 (4).
Umphrey G. W. US 185 (5).
Una E. 475 (1).
Unakar M. V. 935 (1).
Undén B. O. 350 (1).
Underhill A. L. US 145 (3).
— B. M. US 167 (3).
— F. H. BE 157 (7), BE-158 (1).
— F. P. US 207 (3).
Underwood A. B. G. BE 44 (7).
— A. C. BE 91 (3-4).
— F. BE 78 (8).
— F. C. US 34 (8).
— G. B. BE 45 (4).
— R. US 164 (5).
Ungar C. 974 (3).
— E. 16 (5).
— E. C. 1134 (3).
Ungemach H. 1076 (7).
Unger F. 19 (3).
— H. 69 (2).
— L. US 71 (6).
— L. J. US 78 (8).
— R. 45 (1).
— W. B. US 36 (5).
Ungerer E. 23 (1), 63 (5).
Ungnad A. 22 (6).
Uniacke R. R. US 78 (2).
Unmack A. 149 (6).
Uno D. 480 (2).
— K. 487 (2).
— T. 474 (7).
Unsain A. M. 416 (4).
Unstead J. F. BE 2, BE 19 (7).
Unterberg H. H. 170 (1).
Unterberger F. 70 (4), 1117 (8).
Untersteiner R. 116 (6).
Untersweg H. 695.
Unthank H. W. BE 65 (8).
Unverricht W. 3 (1), 3 (5).
Unwin G. H. BE 137 (2).
— R. BE 211 (7 8).
— W. C. BE 26 (3), 1045 (1).
Updegraph C. M. US 134 (6).
Upegui A. 445 (2).
Up-john W. G. O. BE 127 (2).
Upmark A. 346 (7).
Uppal B. N. BE 209 (5-6).
Uppwall A. J. US 168 (4).
Upson F. W. US 114 (5), US 151 (2), US 152 (3), US 152 (8), US 154 (3).
— L. D. US 143 (8).
— R. H. US 142 (4).
— S. C. US 128 (1-2).
— W. L. US 195 (5).
Upthegrove C. US 142 (8).
Upton C. B. US 27 (7).
— G. H. US 108 (5).
Urabe H. 470 (5).
Uralon N. N. 395 (4).
Uralow N. N. 394 (6).
Uranowicz F. 306 (2).
Urbain G. F 20 (5), F 23 (1 2), F 23 (2), F 54 (5-6), F 54 (5-6), 1021 (1), 1051 (6).
Urbán G. 176 (6).
— Miriam US 123 (4).
— W. M. US 36 (1).
Urbanec J. 383 (8).
Urbaneja Tello L. 466 (2).
Urbanek J. 109 (5).
— R. 392 (3).
Urbanski A. 298 (2).
Urbantschitsch E. 103 (1), 113 (2).
Urdapilleta W. 416 (4).
Ure P. N. BE 91 (5).
— S. G. M. BE 25 (8).
— W. BE 165 (5).
Urechia C. J. 337 (2).
Uren L. C. US 118 (8).
Ureña R. de 1169 (8).
— y Smenjaud R. de E 8 (3).
Ureta A. 441 (5), 441 (5), 461 (8).
Urey H. C. US 55 (6).

Uri I. F 25 (2).
Uribe A. 421 (4).
— A. J. 443 (6), 444 (3).
— F. A. 444 (4).
— G. 445 (3).
— J. 444 (7).
— J. I. 443 (8).
— J. Ma. 443 (5).
— L. 444 (6), 445 (1), 445 (2).
Urieh F. W. BE 228 (3).
Urien César E. 416 (3).
Urios E. E 28 (7), E 28 (7), E 28 (8).
Urízar R. 967 (6).
Urosevic S. 401 (3).
Urquhart A. L. 412 (3).
Urquhart A. L. 412 (7).
— F. F. BE 81 (5).
— W. S. BE 180 (7-8).
Ursiny M. 392 (7).
Ursprung A. 357 (2).
Urteaga H. H. 461 (3).
Urtebey y Pastorino A. E-25 (1).
Urubain J. 1159 (5).
Urwalek V. 385 (6).
Urwick E. J. BE 161 (2).
Urwin C. R. BE 26 (6).
Urwyler E. 856 (4).
Urzais E. 457 (4).
— L. 457 (1).
Usabiaga Lasquibar J. E-12 (4). E 12 (4).
Usami K. 481 (8).
Uschakoff I. 161 (2).
Useros Garcia M. E 22 (1), E 22 (3).
Usher A. P. US 46 (5).
— C. H. 1118 (7).
— F. L. BE 67 (3).
— R. G. US 195 (5).
— R. J. 774.
Uslar W. v. 1017 (2).
Ussani V. 252 (1).
— W. 1057 (2).
Ussing H. 146 (8).
Usui R. 473 (8).
Uteritz I. US 189 (5).
Utermark 836 (5).
Utitz E. 50 (1).
Utley F. B. US 152 (4) US-171 (1).
Utlig T. 95 (6).
Utter R. P. US 117 (6).
Uven M. J. van 291 (4).
Uwatoko K. 485 (2).
Uxull-Gyllenband Graf W. 50 (6).
Uyeji T. 479 (4).
Uyeno K. 487 (4).
— M. 476 (1).
Uyesugi S. 473 (5).
Uys N. G. BE 226 (6).
Uyttendaele F. F. 128 (6), 128 (7-8).
Uzcátegui R. A. 467 (1).
Uzel J. 378 (5).

V

Vabalas Gudaitis 270 (5).
Vacaresco Mlle Hélène 979 (1).
Vacca G. 186 (7), 187 (6). 1162 (7).
Vaccaluzo N. 204 (6).
Vaccarezza R. F. 417 (4).
Vaccari A. 193 (3), 193 (4).
— P. 246 (5), 246 (4), 246 (4), 1096 (5).
Vaccaro A. 462 (8).
Vacchelli G. 221 (1).
— N. 959 (2), 1072 (1).
Vacchetta G. 261 (6).
Vacek B. 393 (4).
— F. 395 (8).
— J. 391 (5).
Vacher W. Le F 98 (1-2).
Vachon A. BE 154 (2), BE-154 (2), BE 154 (5).
Václavik J. 394 (6).
Vádas Miss D. BE 221 (6).
Vaerting M. 61 (7).
Vaes M. Mgr. 962 (1-2).
— U. 135 (8), 135 (8), 137 (3).
Vaeth H. A. US 68 (2).
— S. A. US 67 (6).
Vagner J. 403 (1).
Vago W. 325 (3), 325 (4).
Vähäkallio R. T. 160 (8).
Vahl M. 148 (1), 148 (2).
Vaidya P. L. BE 212 (5).
Vaidyanathan L. S. BE 177 (5).
Vaihinger H. 50 (1).
Vaile R. S. US 144 (6).
Vailionis L. 271 (4).
Vaillancourt J. BE 154 (4).
Vaillant Mlle F 142 (8).
— A. F 49 (2).
— H. F 131 (5).
— P. F 94 (3), F 96 (5).
Vaillard W. 1121 (1).
Vaillé E. 633 (7).
Väisälä K. 162 (8).
— W. 159 (8).
— Y. 162 (7).
Vaish B. L. BE 169 (6).
Vaissière P. de 633 (3-4).
— W. de la 468 (6).
Vais J. 371 (7).
Val W. Del US 84 (3).
Valade E. A. US 21 (6).
Valaori I. 333 (4).
Valasek J. US 145 (7).
Valckenier Kips J. H. 282 (5).
Valdeavellano A. 453 (3), 453 (4).
Valdec R. 408 (6), 1064 (6).
Valdenaire H. F 107 (2).
Valdés G. 417 (3).
— W. US 84 (5), US 84 (6).
— Anciano J. A. 447 (4).
— Dapena A. M. 447 (3).
Valdeyron J. 648.
Valdez A. 850 (3).
— F. B. 426 (5).
— H. 428 (1).
Valdiguié P. F 156 (1). F 156 (2).
Valdizán H. 460 (2), 460 (4).
Valdyanathaswami R. BE-200 (2).
Vale G. 829 (5).
— W. S. BE 34 (6).
Valeegas J. F 135 (1-2), F-136 (2).
Valencien C. 357 (6).
Valensi G. F 57 (2).
Valensin A. F 113 (7), F 114 (5).
Valenta E. 110 (6).
— I. 393 (2).
Valente J. US 169 (4).
Valenti A. 218 (3), 220 (3).
— G. 197 (5), 197 (8), 199 (1).
— P. US 196 (1), US 197 (3).
Valentin A. F 95 (7).
— B. 56 (3).
— F. 111 (3-4).
Valentine A. US 210 (1).
— Miss C. F. BE 162 (6).
— C. W. BE 48 (3).
— D. J. BE 168 (8).
— R. W. US 132 (1).
— Richards A. V. BE 53 (1), BE 54 (3-4).
Valentiner S. 23 (8), 24 (2).
— T. 43 (8).
— W. 59 (3).
Valentiny A. 851 (7).
Valenzuela A. J. 451 (3).
— y Soler J. E 30 (4).
— Valverde A. J. 450 (7).
Valera E. de BE 116 (3-4).
Valeri D. 237 (6).
— F. 467 (2).
— G. 210 (1-2), 210 (1).
Valero S. E 36 (2).
Valéry J. F 120 (3).
— P. 979 (2), 1050 (6).
Valeton J. 23, 79 (2).
Valette Andrée BE 73 (6).
— M. F 98 (3).
Valgimighi M. 237 (5). 252 (1).
Valiron G. F 149 (3).
Valk J. W. van der 285 (2).
Valkenburg Horace V. Van US 125 (2).
Välker W. 48 (8).
Vall H. E. US 189 (5).

Vall W. G. Du US 124 (7).
Valladão A. 431 (4).
Valladares E. 453 (3).
— J. 452 (7), 453 (5), 453 (6).
— L. 455 (3), 455 (4).
Vallance A. US 179 (6).
— W. A. 1000 (1).
Vallardi C. 218 (4).
Vallarta M. S. US 60 (7-8).
Vallas L. F 110 (7).
— M. H. US 108 (5).
Vallauri G. C. 261 (7).
— M. 259 (8).
Vallaux C. F 41 (3).
Valle A. del 441 (6).
— D. del 416 (8), 417 (3).
— C. Della 187 (4).
— G. 260 (4).
— G. Della 230 (1).
— G. La 217 (3).
— J. A. 423 (5).
— y Pascual L. del E 38 (8), E 38 (8).
Valleau W. D. US 139 (2).
Vallée A. BE 154 (4), BE-154 (5), BE 154 (6).
— C. F 100 (1), F 107 (1), F 107 (1).
— H. 1121 (1).
— Poussin C. de la 137 (5-6), 137 (8), 138 (3-4), 1051 (7).
— Ch. J. 1031 (8).
— C. J. de la 1157 (8).
— L. de la 125 (1), 1031 (4), 1031 (5-6), 1031 (5-6) 1105 (3-4).
— P. de la 1159 (5-6).
Vallery Radot J. 645 (1).
Valles A. De 215 (3), 215 (3), 215 (3-4), 215 (4).
Vallese T. 230 (2).
Vallet A. F 143 (7).
Vallette J. BE 77 (4).
Vallibus E. 133 (2), 132 (8), 142 (1), 142 (2).
Vallina y Arguelles F. L. de la E 28 (6).
Vallois A. F 155 (7).
— H. V. 1175 (5), 1175 (5). 1175 (6).
— R. F 81 (4), F 81 (5).
Valls F. E 23 (6).
Valmari J. 160 (1).
Valogussa F. 188 (4).
Valotaire T. 891.
Valous Mme de 635 (1).
— G. de 635 (2).
Valsan G. 338 (2), 1030 (5).
Valu Pillai J. K. BE 216 (1).
Valverde C. 1170 (2).
— E. 459 (8).
— E. W. 427 (3), 427 (4).
— J. 460 (8).
Valverde R. 461 (1), 462 (3), 462 (5).
— y Valverde C. E 36 (3), E 37 (2).
Valzah R. Van US 190 (1).
Vámóssy Z. 169 (3).
Vampré E. 440 (4), 440 (6).
— S. 439 (5).
Van Buren E. US 40 (6).
— E. K. J. US 125 (7).
— Horne Norrie US 26 (7).
Váná L. 386 (7).
— V. 386 (6).
Vance H. T. US 76 (1).
— J. I. US 193 (4).
— T. F. US 54 (4).
— W. R. US 207 (7).
Vancura J. 372 (3).
Vandacle H. F 77 (2), F 77 (1), F 77 (4).
— M. F 77 (1).
Vandel A. F 156 (4), 1176 (2), 1178 (1), 1178 (3).
— M. F 156 (6).
Vandenbosch A. US 138 (6).
Vanden Broeck A. 917 (4).
Vandenhaute C. F 103 (7).
Vandenhoff B. 89 (2).
Vander Lingen J. S. BE 221 (2).
— Merwe C. US 67 (4).
— Veer J. N. US 109 (6).
Vanderbilt A. T. US 66 (8).
Vanderblue H. B. US 45 (4).
Vanderdouck J. 556 (2).
Vanderlinden E. 917 (3).
— H. 129 (7), 509.
— J. 917 (3).
Vandercvaeren J. 138 (5), 138 (8).
Vandervelde E. 1031 (8).
— P. 120 (3).
Vandervynckt C. F 92 (4).
Vandevoorde R. 707.
Vandey A. 226 (5).
Vandiver H. S. US 178 (8).
Vane W. C. de US 206 (4).
Vances L. US 153 (4).
Vaněk J. 386 (8).
Vaney C. F 111 (5), F 112 (3), 1178 (1), 1178 (3), 1179 (1). F. 363 (1).
Vangesteen O. H. US 146 (4).
Vango H. M. BE 135 (2).
Vanka M. 408 (4).
Vankatarama Iyer M. R. BE-216 (2)
Vanlaer G. F 103 (5), F 103 (6).
— M. F 106 (3).
Vanlande M. Y. S. F 39 (4).
Vann H. M. US 108 (1).
Vannatta H. E. US 100 (2).
Vanné A. 257 (6).
Vanneman H. W. US 174 (8).
Vanni L. 228 (4), 228 (6).
Vqannieuwenhuysse J. R. F 104 (4).
Vannini O. 257 (3).
Vannod Th. 354 (7).
Vanorden H. F. US 137 (6).
Vanossi R. 419 (6), 422 (6), 424 (1).
— T. 424 (2).
Vanselow K. 43 (1).
Vansteenberghe E. F 146 (4).
Vanterpool T. C. BE 151 (8).
Vanverts J. F 100 (2), 1122 (1).
Vanysek F. 372 (6).
— R. 391 (5), 391 (5-6).
Vanzetti B. 201 (8), 202 (5).
— B. L. 202 (1-2), 202 (4).
— F. 259 (5), 260 (5).
— M. 1100 (8).
Vanzype G. 1032 (4).
Vaquez H. F 18 (8).
Vaquier A. 640 (6).
Varas F. 441 (6).
— L. 441 (6).
Varchon L. 554 (1).
Vardabasso S. 238 (8).
Varder R. W. BE 222 (3).
Varela M. E 9 (1).
— R. P. 460 (4).
— T. S. 417 (8).
— Zequeira José 447 (1).
Varga B. 181 (2).
C. 176 (2).
— J. 172 (3).
— O. 172 (4).
R. 173 (8).
S. 174 (3).
Vargas J. de 1159 (4).
Varhga D. 171 (3), 179 (7).
Vargoz A. F 113 (6).
— W. 622.
Vári R. 170 (5).
Varicak S. 406 (6).
— V. 404 (6), 406 (1), 1064 (5).
Varisco B. 1057 (6).
Varju E. 995 (2).
Varkey C. J. BE 204 (1).
Varki A. M. BE 172 (4).
Várkonyi H. 179 (6).
Varlet W. F 157 (4).
Varlez L. 125 (6), 978 (2).
Varma A. N. BE 185 (5).
— B. N. BE 170 (1), BE 170 (2).
— S. BE 191 (6).
Varnesi A. 25 (3).
Varnum W. H. US 188 (8).
Varmum Wir. B. 532 (7).
Varoùnis T. 165 (3).
Várquez A. 464 (6).

Varracido J. J. Casares Gil J. R. E 11 (2).
Varran F. 834 (6).
Varrell H. M. US 89 (7).
Varrelman Mrs F. A. 765 (3).
Varsbergs J. 266 (7-8) 267 (2), 988 (4).
Varsi T. 426 (8).
Varvaressos C. 163 (7).
Vas S. US 173 (3).
Vasady B. 178 (4).
Vasalli M. E. 427 (6).
VaschaldeA. A. US 21 (2).
Vasconcellos A. A. de 434 (8).
— F. de A. L. 322 (2).
— L. A. 439 (6).
— Correia A. C. d'A. 320 (3).
— Pereira de Melo J. L. 319 (5).
Vasconcelloos C. 458 (4).
Vasconcelos E. 324 (7-8).
— F. de 321 (2).
— F. de A. Lo e 322 (5-6).
Vasic M. 401 (6).
Vasica J. 396 (2).
Vasilescu-Karpin N. 1030 (7).
Vasiliauskas K. 272 (1).
Vasiliu T. 337 (3).
Vasiljev N. 403 (2).
Vasiliev US 188 (7).
Vasjalli GF. 210 (5).
Vasković D. 983 (6).
Vasmer M. 1040 (8).
Vasquez E. 454 (1), 454 (2).
— Varela J 464 (5) 464 (5-5).
Vas B. 169 (7).
Vass A. F. US 191 (5).
— V. 178 (4).
Vassalli F. 258 (8).
— M. E. 420 (4) 427 (7).
Vassallo E. BE 123 (2).
Vassalo E. C. BE 123 (1).
Vassaux C. G. 453 (6).
— F. G. 453 (1).
Vasselet P. 495 (8).
Vasserot J. F 45 (1).
Vasseur J. F 142 (8).
Vassura A. 190 (5).
Vassy A. 661, 1004 (8), 1009 (7).
Vastergötland Duc de 988 (6).
Vasvary F. 179 (1).
Vatasanu V. 851 (7).
Vatin M. 654.
Vatter E. 37 (1).
Vattuone I. 424 (3), 424 (1), 424 (1), 424 (8).
— I. C. 417 (5), 422 (4).
— L. C. 417 (5).
— S. 194 (2).
Vaubel W. 25 (7).
Vauborel W. de 614.
Vaucher E. F 148 (7).
— F. 857 (1).
Vaucher P. BE 2 (6), BE 13 (7), BE 30 (1).
Vaudry F. BE 155 (3).
Vaugeois M. F 55 (3-4).
Vaugh L. M. US 27 (4).
Vaughan D. D. US 12 (1), US 14 (2).
— F. L. US 161 (8).
— Frances M. BE 76 (4).
— G. 1172 (4).
G. T. US 42 (4).
H. B. US 132 (1).
H. H. BE 107 (3).
— H. S. US 78 (5).
— H. W. US 144 (5).
L. M. US 13 (2).
Lilah M. US 14 (2).
— L. M. US 14 (8).
— R. E. US 187 (7).
T. H. BE 30 (8).
V. C. US 143 (5), 1062 (3).
— W. F. US 10 (8) US 14 (4).
— Williams R. BE 36 (1).
Vaughen T. W. 1062 (1).
Vaughn E. V. US 76 (5).
Vaulx J. R. US 114 (2).
Vaureix R. de F 75 (5).
Vauthier F. 1010 (2).
— M. 119 (7), 1031 (7-8).
Vauthrin F. F 159 (4).
Vautier A. 1155 (1).
Vauville A. 135 (5).
Vaux de Foletier F. de 617.
Vauz C. J. US 171 (4).
Vavasseur Ch. 1060 (6).
Vavon C. F 126 (8).
— G. F 125 (5), F 126 (6).
Vavra K. 377 (1-2), 377 (2).
— V. 981 (8), 981 (7).
Vavrinecz D. 810 (2).
Vavrinek F. 372 (1).
Vawter J. US 131 (4).
Väyrynen H. 956 (6).
Vayssière A. 1018 (6), 1052 (4).
— E. F 118 (3), F 118 (5).
— P. F 134 (6).
Vaz I. 325 (1).
— Ferreira C. 463 (5).
Serra J. A. 327 (1).
Vazifdar S. S. BE 176 (8).
Vazifder N. G. BE 176 (8).
Vázny V. 389 (3).
Vazquez G. US 84 (5), US 84 (6), US 84 (5).
Vaquez H. 1121 (2).
Vazquez S. 466 (8).
Veal T. H. P. BE 48 (6).
Veale E. W. W. BE 50 (5).
— H. P. BE 225 (2).
— R. A. BE 68 (3).
Veatch A. D. US 38 (2).
Veaux H. F 57 (2), F 60 (6).
Veazey W. R. US 20 (7-8).
Veazie W. B. US 125 (7), US 125 (6).
Veber E. 267 (6).
Veblen O. US 79 (5), 1061 (8).
Vecchi A. 198 (7).
— B. de 206 (1).
— L. B. de 206 (7-8).
Vecchio G. de 1180 (1).
— G. Del 186 (4), 185 (8), 188 (1-2), 196 (8), 196 (2).
Véchambre L. F 91 (2).
Véchot W. F 77 (6) F 77 (8).
Vechten Brown Alice Van US 198 (1).
Vecino Varona J. E 38 (5), 38 (6), 38 (6).
Veda Vyaca BE 194 (6).
Vedder F. B. US 142 (5).
— J. N. US 109 (8).
Vedel V. E 120 (6), 147 (7), 1176 (5). 1178 (7).
Vedia M. de 1170 (1).
— Y Mitre M. de 415 (6), 414 (7).
Vedova R. Della 187 (1-2), 187 (2).
Veeder R. S. US 196 (7).
Veen H. J. van 282 (5).
— H. N. ter 280 (4), 281 (1).
Veerabhadurdu T. BE 189 (3-4).
Vées N. 164 (6).
Veesenmeyer E. 93 (5).
Veety E. Mc. 794.
Vega G. 457 (2).
— M. 428 (3), 1009 (5).
— R. C. 455 (7).
— y Garcia C. E 12 (2), E 12 (2).
— del Sella C. de la E 11 (1).
Vegas M. 1159 (2).
— y Puebla-Collado M. E-7 (3), E 7 (8).
Veggetti A. 191 (1).
Vegh G. 958 (6).
Vegners M. 265 (8).
Vehbi W. 398 (4).
Vehe K. L. US 71 (3).
— W. D. US 144 (6).
Veidl A. 381 (6).
Veiga C. Maria B. da 323 (4), 323 (4).
— M. B. da 323 (8).
Veihmeyer F. J. US 117 (4).
Veil P. F 18 (7).
— Th. 13 (3).
— W. 61 (1).
Veillet W. F 91 (6).
— Lavallée C. F 42 (1).
Veillon A. 887 (2).
H. 353 (4).
— J. B. F 132 (7).
Veiss E. 265 (8).
Veit L. A. 38 (8).
— O. 67 (5).

Veitch Mrs BE 56 (5-6).
— G. S. BE 69 (3).
Vejdelek Z. 377 (3-4), 377 (4).
Vejdovsky F. 1039 (1), 1054 (3-4).
Vejssicky A. 378 (8).
Vela A. 1159 (1).
Velankar H. D. BE 177 (7).
Velarde F. 418 (2).
— F. X. BE 69 (6).
Velasco J. E 36 (7), E 36 (6).
— y Aquirre M. 758 (8).
— Calvo R. F. 1176 (7-8).
— Ibarra J. M. 450 (5).
— y Lugigo J. A. de 28 (3).
— y Pajares R. E 34 (8), E 35 (2).
— de Pando M. 1159 (4).
Velásquez E. 461 (8).
Velaz de Medrano L. E-15 (4).
Velazco J. 466 (3).
Velazquez A. E 17 (3 4).
— E. 444 (3).
— de Castro Pérez S. E 26 (7).
Velcoff I. 919 (3).
Velde A. J. J. Van de 127 (6), 128 (5), 128 (5-6).
— H. Van de 125 (5).
— J. J. A. Van 127 (6).
Veldekens P. 135 (4).
Velden W. von den 3 (1).
Veldhuizen A. van 284 (4).
Veletovsky O. 393 (1).
Veley V. H. 1045 (1).
Vélez E. 444 (3).
— J. 531 (1).
— J. B. 444 (4).
— N. 444 (6).
— Sálas F. 466 (3), 466 (3).
Velflik A. V. 1180 (3).
Velge H. 135 (6), 136 (1), 137 (3-4).
Velhopz 437 (4).
Velich A. 378 (3).
Velisek I. 393 (5).
— L. 387 (2).
Vellacott P. C. BE 53 (5), BE 59 (3).
Vellando E. E 17 (1).
Velleman A. 358 (6). 359 (1-2).
Vellozo C. 432 (8).
Velme J. 269 (2).
Velsor H. A. van US 86 (1).
Velte F. M. BE 194 (3). BE-196 (1).
Veluet M. F 136 (5).
Vemmel 48 (3).
Venable F. P. US 158 (3), US 158 (6), US 159 (1).
Vénar M. 1177 (7).
Vénard M. F 165 (7), F 165 (8), 1177 (3).
Vencelides V. 266 (2).
Vendel H. 606. 606, 873.
Vendl A. 172 (3), 958 (2).
— N. 171 (4).
Vendryès J. F 13 (4), F 24 (4), F 52 (7), F 55 (6).
Venezian F. 345 (5).
Vening Meinesz F. A. 290 (2), 1025 (3).
Venins A. F. US 185 (6).
Veniselos E. 1053 (4).
Venkannaiya T. S. BE 206 (2).
Venkata Miss BE 199 (1).
Venkataramayyar T. S. BE 200 (3).
Venkataswami M. BE 215 (2).
Venkatesa Ayyar T. S. BE 200 (7).
Venkatesachar B. BE 172 (8).
Venkatesvara Aymar S. V. BE 206 (4), BE 206 (1).
Venkateswaran R. BE 211(8).
Venkatrama Ayyar S. BE-200(7-8).
Venn J. A. BE 53 (2).
Venne J. M. van de 842 (2).
Vennerholm J. G. H. 988 (7).
Vennola J. H. 158 (7).
Ventinyconde R. E 25 (2).
Vento y nin R. P. 447 (3).
Ventre J. F 123 (3).
Ventura S. 759 (4).
— W. 398 (4).
— y Traveset J. E 34 (7), E 35 (1).
Venturelli F. 229 (6).
— G. 218 (8).
Venturi A. 186 (5), 188 (3), 188 (5), 1052 (7), 1057 (3-4).
— L. 259 (7), 261 (1).
Venturini D. 210 (4).
Venugopala Ayyangar V. BE-210 (7-8).
Venulet F. 294 (7).
Vera J. P. 458 (3).
Veraart J. A. 283 (6).
Veraguth O. 366 (7).
Verain L. F 164 (3).
Veratti E. 246 (8).
Verbecq H. F 130 (4), F-130 (4), F 130 (5).
Verbeke G. J. BE 157 (8).
Vercelli F. 963 (1).
Vercesi C. 256 (5), 256 (7).
Verchère P. F 97 (4) F 97 (6).
Vercoullie J. 1031 (6).
Verdat Mlle 635 (6).
Verdeijen R. 129 (8).
Verdesoto J. E. 451 (5).
Verdeyen R. 129 (8).
Verdi W. F. US 207 (5).
Verdial M. 330 (1-2), 330 (4).
Verdier E. 233 (3).
— J. F 26 (5).
Verdier P. Le 1098 (3).
Verdon-Richard W. F 75 (7).
Verdross A. 101 (5), 108 (4-5).
Verebélyi T. 169 (3).
Verenet G. E. 1093 (1).
Veress E. 180 (6), 180 (7)
Verga E. 818, 1092 (8).
Vergara R. 441 (7), 442 (1).
Verge A. F 115 (4).
— J. L. F 72 (3).
Verger C. E 15 (8).
— H. F 79 (1).
— W. F 108 (1).
Vergerio A. 202 (2).
Vergeron de W F 143 (7).
Vergne H. F 35 (4)..
— M. F 87 (6).
— Mlle M. L. 631.
— W. 634 (1).
Vergneau W. 1027 (2).
Vergottini G. de 201 (3).
Vergun D. N. 387 (1).
Verhagen B. 280 (8).
Verheist L. 139 (1).
Verhoeff F. H. US 44 (2).
Verhooren J. 120 (5).
Verhoogen J. 120 (5), 1115 (5).
— R. 120 (3).
Verhoyen C. 140 (3).
Verhulst R. 45 (6).
Verinevlen A. 125 (5).
Verkade P. E. 283 (4), 288 (8).
Verlaine L. 131 (6), 1116 (5).
Verlat K. 125 (8), 126 (3).
Verlet W. F 130 (6).
Verliac H. F 18 (2).
Verlinden E. 140 (5).
Verma M. K. BE 169 (5).
Vermaat J. A. J. 844 (1).
Vermeer J. 971 (1).
Vermeersch A. 192 (1), 192 (3).
— P. 125 (7).
Vermeil E. F 151 (7).
Vermeire M. BE 180 (4).
Vermette R. E. US 140 (7).
Vermeylen A. 125 (3).
Vermeyler J. 128 (6).
Vermond E. 71 (1).
Vermorel Jean 621.
Vernadsky G. US 206 (8).
— V. 1052 (3).
Vernay J. 35 (2).
Verne C. F 18 (2).
— H. F 44 (3-4).
— J. F 16 (8).
Verneau R. F 63 (3-4), 1096 (2).
Vernet F. F 113 (8), F 114 (6).
— L. 647.
— Mme N. F 34 (6).

Verney E. B. BE 2 (8), BE-14 (3). BE 15 (3). H. F 144 (4).
— N. F 114 (3).
Vernier C. G. US 92 (3).
— P. L. F 129 (4), F 129 (2).
Vernieuwe J. 127 (3). 127 (6).
Verno C. 229 (1), 229 (3), 229 (6).
Vernon A. W. US 36 (1).
— F. W. BE 165 (6).
— W. 978 (1). US 105 (5-6).
— Jones V. S. BE 53 (1), BE 58 (3-4).
Vernoni G. 203 (5). 203 (6).
Verny R. P. L. 495 (1). P. L. 495 (4).
Verona A. 405 (2), 409 (8), 410 (2), 1104 (1).
— O. 254 (6).
Veronese G. 238 (8).
Veronneau A. BE 153 (3), BE 153 (1), BE 153 (1).
Véronnet A. F 149 (3), 563 (2).
Verresi C. 464 (3).
Verrier J. F 44 (5).
— P. F 24 (7).
Verriest G. 138 (1), 138 (1), 138 (1), 138 (1).
Verriet de Litardière F 101 (1).
Verrijn Stuart C. A. 289 (5). 1026 (2).
— G. M. 288 (6).
Verroti G. 203 (6), 203 (8).
Versan R. 187 (4).
Versari R. 187 (1), 188 (5), 1056 (8).
Verscaffelt J. 126 (8).
Verschaffel A. 1052 (1).
Verschave P. F 103 (6), F 103 (7), F 106 (3), F 106 (4). 998 (3).
Verscheaffel Abbé 880 (5).
Verschelden L. BE 145 (5).
Verschuur R. 291 (6).
Versé M. 77 (1).
Versey H. C. BE 67 (2).
Vershofen W. 90 (3).
Versin M. 357 (6).
Versluys J. 104 (1), 1025 (4), 1025 (5), 1063 (6).
— W. A. 266 (3), 282 (5).
Versteylen A. 705 (2),
Verstraeten J. 128 (3).
Verstrepen F. 508.
— G. 140 (1-2), 140 (3).
Vertessen G. 140 (3).
Vervier H. 98 (5).
Verville E. R. P. BE 153 (3), BE 153 (1).
Verwey A. 286 (1-3).
Verweyen J. 17 (5).
Verwoerd L. BE 226 (4).
Very F. W. 551.
Verzar F. 958 (7).
— J. 169 (6).
— F. 174 (2), 174 (4), 175 (3), 175 (6). 1034 (7).
— J. 175 (4).
Verzeroli B. 194 (1).
Verzino E. 820 (1-2).
Verzyl J. W. 289 (6).
Versely A. 372 (7), 373 (3).
— J. 407 (2), 981 (6).
— V. 392 (8).
Vesey W. T. BE 56 (8).
Vessiot E. F 13 (5), F 21 (3), F 52 (4), F 53 (7).
Vest G. 363 (2).
— O. 67 (5-6).
Vestal A. G. US 93 (4).
Vestea A. di 252 (5), 253 (8), 253 (8), 254 (1).
Vetere G. 235 (5), 235 (4).
Vetter Q. 375 (7), 378 (8), 1177 (7), 1177 (8).
— W. 23 (1).
Vetterlein E. 55 (1).
Vetters H. 914 (2).
Vettier R. 61 (7).
Veuren L. van 290 (4).
Vevey B. de 1086 (4).
Vewald R. 40 (2).
Veyrassat J. A. 357 (3). 359 (7).
Vézina F. BE 147 (7), BE-148 (1-2).
Vézinet F. F 116 (6).
Vezzani P. 962 (4).
Vial E. 621, 1046 (4),
— H. F 21 (6).
Viala P. F 65 (2), 987 (8). 1051 (5).
— J. 886 (8).
Viale G. 426 (7).
Viallas J. M. 455 (5-7).
Viallatte A. F 46 (6).
Vialle A. F 160 (5), F 160 (6), F 160 (6).
Viallefont W. F 121 (4).
Vialleton H. F 120 (5).
— L. F 120 (5), 1121 (3).
Vialogeux M. 386 (1-2).
Viamara S. 222 (2).
Vianey J. F 122 (1), F 122 (3).
Viani Caballero J. E 37 (1).
Vianna A. O. 436 (3).
— G. 437 (1).
— da Silva P. 430 (6).
Vianu T. 333 (5).
Viard G. F 60 (4).
— J. 633 (3).
— P. F 120 (4).
— W. 648.
Viaud E. F 80 (1).
Vibbard H. L. US 98 (3).
Vibbert C. B. US 143 (4).
— Ch. B. 880 (4).
Viborel L. 469 (2).
Vibstad A. 833 (5).
Vicarelli G. 259 (4). 260 (5).
Vicars J. BE 131 (6).
Vicart de Bocarmé A. 993 (2).
Vicek J. 375 (2).
Vicente I. J. 1179 (7). 1179 (8).
— Azevedo F. de S. 439 (4).
— de Tapia I. E 30 (7).
Vicentini F. 238 (2).
— G. 237 (1), 237 (5-6).
Vichi Santivito N. 826 (3-4).
Vick R. M. BE 39 (6), BE-40 (1).
Vickers E. H. US 199 (7).
— K. H. BE 96 (4).
— V. R. S. BE 97 (5).
— W. BE 93 (6). BE 94 (1).
Vickery F. P. US 176 (1).
Vickner E. J. US 185 (8).
Vico C. M. 415 (2), 421 (5).
S. M. Victor-Emmanuel III, Roi d'Italie 1050 (7-8).
Victoris L. 117 (5).
Victory A. 1046 (8).
Vida Levi della G. 188 (4).
Vidacic M. 866 (5).
Vidakovics K. 180 (7).
Vidal D. F 123 (3), 878 (4).
— J. J. 422 (6).
— L. F 94 (5), F 95 (2), 1155 (6).
— O. E 13 (2).
— P. F 34 (1), F 50 (1), 192 (6). 1109 (7).
— W. F 121 (4).
— Jordana G. E 37 (6).
Vidari G. 1057 (4), 1165 (4).
Videla R. G. 416 (4).
Vidya Nuth Sahai BE 194 (3).
Vidyabhusan A. C. BE 181 (6).
Vidyabinod N. L. BE 180 (7).
Vidyabhusan M. N. BE 180 (3).
Vieck E. B. van US 188 (6).
Viedeu H. 39 (5).
Viegas L. 329 (2). 991 (6).
Viehman T. US 20 (1).
Vieillard L. 987 (7).
— P. F 60 (6), F 66 (3).
Vieille P. 1051 (3).
Vieillefond A. F 69 (5-6).
— E. F 154 (8).
Vieira J. B. 434 (7).
— B. de Alencar M. 433 (5).

Vieira Cavalcanti Filho M. B. 433 (3), 433 (5).
— de Campos de Carvalho A. 326 (5).
— da Silva A. 998 (6).
Viel A. F 132 (6).
Vieller Ph. 39 (4).
Viennet E. 560 (2).
Viennot P. F 21 (5).
Vienot J. F 30 (5). 1095 (8).
Vierendeel A. 138 (3-4).
Vierkandt A. 5 (3).
Vierling G. H. M. 293 (3).
Vierthaler L. 55 (3).
Viés F. 1180 (4).
Viétly B. B. de 169 (3).
Vietor K. 42 (7).
Vietoris L. 1113 (8).
Viets H. T. US 100 (5).
— J. 971 (2).
Vieuille W. F 34 (3).
Vieux H. 604.
— M. F 34 (2).
Vieweger T. 291 (1), 297 (7).
Viewegh E. 393 (4).
Vidari G. 259 (7).
Vieweger T. 297 (4).
Vifquain R. M. US 53 (1).
Vigano L. 218 (4).
Vigel E. 759 (8).
Vigetti E. 428 (6).
Vigh A. 958 (3).
Vigier H. F 30 (8).
— R. F 107 (3).
Vigli D. C. R. 459 (3).
Viglione F. 201 (4).
— R. 214 (6).
Vignal J. 51 (6), F 51 (7), 880 (7).
— P. F 34 (4).
Vignau P. T. 424 (1). 424 (2).
Vignaux E. G. BE 82 (3-4).
— J. C. 420 (4).
Vigne P. F 118 (3).
Vignes F 36 (8).
— M. F 89 (5), F 90 (1), F 89 (7).
Vigneron M. US 67 (6).
— M. H. US 68 (1).
— R. US 122 (4).
Vignoli J. F 118 (2).
— L. F 118 (5), F 118 (6).
Vignon P. F 27 (3).
Vigo S. G. 599 (2).
Vigodarzere A. C. 1008 (3).
Vigorelli R. 221 (4).
Vigot M. F 84 (5).
Vigouroux E. F 80 (3), F 80 (3).
— G. F 143 (6).
Vij M. P. 284 (3).
Vik K. 275 (3).
Vila Barbera R. E 36 (1).
— M. 886 (7).
Vila Nadal A. E 19 (2).
— y Nadal A. E 18 (8).
— y Vendrell S. E 18 (7).
Vilaça E. V. A. 324 (1).
Vilaghy K. 177 (7).
Vilamitjana Masdeval R. E-22 (5). E 22 (5).
Vilar J. 756.
Vilas R. 325 (1).
Viguier C. 1052 (4).
E. F 153 (8), F 154 (3).
— R. F 85 (1), 872, 1177 (4), 1179 (3), 1179 (6).
Vijngaarden C. M. van 282 (8).
Vilcox R. H. US 132 (2).
Viles J. US 148 (3).
Vilhelm A. 39 (6).
— J. 375 (5).
Vilhena H. de 325 (5).
— H. J. de 320 (3).
— J. M. de 1041 (3).
— Barboza de Magalhães J. M. 320 (1).
Vilikovsky V. 378 (3).
Vilinskij S. 392 (4).
Vilip J. 155 (8).
Viljoen P. R. BE 225 (4).
Villa G. 247 (5). 1057 (4).
— G. T. 445 (1).
— W. F 116 (4).
— L. de la E 37 (6).
L. de la E 37 (6). E 37 (6).
— L. M. v 445 (2-4).
— Sanz J. de la E 8 (7).
Villaboim M. P. 439 (8).
Villabolos D. C. 418 (8).
Villacreses A. 450 (1).
Villafane A. K. 421 (4).
— J. 429 (6).
Villain G. F 44 (8) F 44 (7).
— H. F 44 (7).
Villalobos C. 419 (5).
Villamil C. 415 (8).
Villanova R. R. E 39 (4).
Villanueva G. 419 (2).
— M. M. 415 (4).
— Gomez J. E 37 (1).
Villav A. 417 (2).
Villar E. F 80 (2).
— G. 464 (3).
Villaran C. 460 (4).
— E. 461 (2), 462 (3), 462 (6).
— V. 459 (5).
Villard D. W. US 22 (4).
— E. F 110 (3).
H. F 120 (8).
— Mlle L. F 113 (1).
— P. F 136 (8), BE 149 (3). 1051 (5).
Villarello J. D. 964 (1).
Villaret M. F 17 (2), 1178 (7), 1178 (7).
Villasante J. M. BE 16 (5).
Villat H. F 20 (5), F 152 (7), 1051 (8), 1178 (1), 1180 (4).
— L. F 77 (1), F 77 (2), 1028 (7).
Villavecchia V. 195 (7-8).
Villaverde J. US 82 (6-8), US 82 (8), US 83 (6).
Villavicencio Ponce R. 449 (5).
Villavso E. J. US 178 (7).
Villecourt L. 154 (5).
Villedelet R. 633 (3).
Villedieu G. F 160 (5).
Villegas A. 444 (5).
— Basavillaso B. 421 (6).
Villèle A. de us 91 (3).
Villemarque E. de la 512.
Villemin F. 79 (5).
Villeneuve A. BE 146 (7), BE 146 (6).
— F. F 122 (3).
— J. H. BE 147 (1).
— J. M. R. BE 152 (8).
— J. M. R. R. P. BE 153 (2), BE 153 (4).
Villers L. 1000 (3).
Villey J. F 21 (1).
— P. F 84 (3).
Villié J. F 107 (1).
Villien A. F 26 (6), F 26 (8), F 26 (8), F 27 (8).
Villiers C. G. S. BE 226 (4).
— J. E. de BE 221 (2).
— L. C. de BE 225 (3).
— W. P. de BE 225 (4).
Villiger E. 352 (7).
— W. 502.
Villiot Martins V. 430 (7).
Villot Yvonne 1007 (3).
Vilmorin J. de 987 (7).
— Mme Ph. de 1018 (8).
Vilvandré G. E. BE 29 (4).
Vimeux G. F 133 (5-6), F 133 (6).
Vinacke H. M. US 61 (7).
Vinai A. 218 (8).
Vinals Estellés C. E 34 (8).
Vinas A. F 25 (2).
— M. T. 417 (3).
Vinassa de Regny P. 247 (4), 247 (3), 248 (4), 1056 (5).
Vinaver E. BE 80 (5).
Vincens M. F 97 (4).
Vincent Miss BE 199 (2).
— A. F 133 (1), 704 (4), 1010 (2).
Mme C. F 110 (8).
C. C. US 129 (5).
— E. 916 (8). 1049 (8).
— F. F 75 (7).
F. H. 490 (1).
G. I. US 99 (6).
H. F 31 (3), F 136 (6),

F 136 (6), 1051 (3), 1051 (6), 1115 (8), 1121 (2).
Vincent J. M. US 55 (5).
– L. F 111 (1).
– S. BE 3 (1).
– W. BE 94 (7).
Vincenti R. BE 123 (4).
Vincenzo P. 234 (2).
Vinci F. 196 (3), 264 (1), 264 (2).
– G. 216 (3), 217 (1).
– H. 216 (8).
Vincienne H. F 51 (8).
Vinciguerra D. 212 (2).
Vinck Ch. de 1053 (1).
Vincotte R. 139 (6).
Vincze Fr. 173 (2).
Vinczi K. 181 (4), 180 (6).
Vinding Fr. 446 (8).
Viner J. US 121 (2).
Vines S. H. 1045 (1).
Vinet E. F 75 (8).
Vingiani R. 234 (3).
Vingiano V. 233 (7-8).
Viniklar Dr L. 1140 (4) 1140 (3).
Vining C. W. BE 68 (5).
Vinkler I. 178 (8).
– J. 179 (1).
Vinot Préfontaine J. 600 (1).
Vinsant R. S. US 177 (3).
Vinson R. E. US 202 (3).
Vinsonholer F. US 114 (1).
Vinsonneau C. F 72 (7).
Vinsotte R. 120 (7).
Vint F. W. BE 120 (2).
– J. BE 50 (7).
Vintéjoux R. F 67 (1-2).
Vinteleris E. 271 (5).
Vintemberger P. F 148 (8).
Vinter-Hausen J. M. 513.
Vintilesco P. 331 (4).
Vintilescu I. 334 (1).
Viñuales Pardo A. E 26 (5), E 26 (5).
Vinycomb T. B. BE 47 (4).
Vio H. 439 (4).
Vioiller L. D. 369 (8).
Viola G. 197 (3-4), 197 (6), 199 (3).
– O. 814, 814.
Violani E. 236 (2).
Violi A. 254 (4).
Violle H. F 118 (1), F 119 (2).
Viollier L. D. 369 (8).
Vion P. 701 (1), 701 (1), 701 (2).
Viora M. 256 (3).
Viosca R. A. US 108 (2).
Viple M. 978 (1-2).
Virchow H. 2 (5).
Vire J. A. F 55 (3).
Virenque P. 627.
Vires J. F 120 (7).
Viret A. F 115 (5).
Virgilii F. 257 (3), 257 (6).
Virgos L. E 32 (5).
Virolle E. BE 145 (3), BE 145 (4).
Virolleaud Ch. 980 (8).
Virsila V. 271 (2).
Virtanen A. F 159 (8).
Virtue G. O. US 151 (3), US-151 (2), US 153 (1), US-153 (4).
Vis H. De 135 (2), 137 (2).
Visart de Bocarmé A. 993 (2).
Vischer A. 353 (1).
– E. 352 (4), 352 (6).
– F. 353 (5), 1081 (2).
– R. 45 (1).
– W. 353 (6), 1127 (8).
Visco S. 256 (5), 256 (7), 256 (7-8).
Visconti A. 215 (4), 218 (2). 1092 (8).
Visetti A. BE 35 (5) BE 44 (2).
Viseur G. F 34 (4).
Visher S. S. US 49 (6), US 51 (7).
Vishwanath BE 194 (5).
Visnova Nath BE 207 (5).
Visscher Ch. de 125 (5-6), 125 (6).
– F. de 125 (8), 126 (2).
– H. 289 (3).
– J. P. US 203 (3).
– M. B. US 177 (4).
– Mlle R. 841 (2).
Visser C. K. 282 (6).
– M. F. 291 (1), 921 (4). 291 (7).
– M. W. de 286 (3), 1026 (2).
Visser S. W. 969 (5).
Vissérias Mlle 622.
– Mlle M. F 109 (4).
Vissering F. 1026 (1).
Vissière A. F 49 (1).
Vita N. 243 (3).
– U. 191 (2).
Vitagliano G. 195 (5-6).
Vital D. F. 326 (2).
Vitale F. F 57 (5). F 57 (5).
– S. 826 (6).
Vitali G. 209 (2), 237 (1). 238 (1), 252 (3), 253 (8).
Vitasek Fr. 1071 (5).
Viteau J. F 26 (7), F 55 (8).
Vitek J. 982 (2).
– V. 378 (6).
Viteles M. S. US 168 (4).
Vitelli G. 1057 (2).
Viterbini S. 232 (8).
– H. 449 (5), 449 (4).
Vitez Moor Gy 180 (5).
Vitezica V. 401 (3).
Viti de Marco A. de 185 (5), 185 (7), 1057 (5).
Vitis M. A. de US 169 (4).
Vitols A. 265 (1).
– J. 265 (6).
– J. J. 269 (3).
– V. 268 (5).
Viton A. 416 (8).
– J. J. 416 (8).
Vitoria E. E 23 (7).
– P. E. E 23 (7-8).
Vitrac M. 644 (5).
Vitry P. F 44 (5-6).
Vitta C. 227 (3), 227 (4).
Vittani G. 219 (6), 221 (6), 818.
Vitti A. 193 (4).
– S. A. 194 (4).
Vittorini D. US 168 (4).
Vittrant M. 468 (7).
Vitzthum Graf G. 45 (1).
Vivante C. 185 (7), 185 (3), 1057 (6).
G. 219 (5).
– R. 263 (4).
Vivanti G. 219 (7).
Vivar G. 964 (2).
Vivarelli W. 814.
Vivas D. 456 (6).
– Lopez J. 466 (5).
– Romero D. 456 (4).
Vivela A. M. 326 (2).
Vivenza A. 250 (7 8), 250 (7).
Vives F. 441 (4), 442 (5).
– Comallonga J. L. E 20 (7).
Vivielle J. 635 (6).
Vivien G. 1166 (6).
Vivier Streeb W. du 1170 (5).
Vitz Carl 796.
Vizentini Mme M. L. F 34 (4).
Vizioz H. F 78 (6), F 78 (8), F 79 (1).
Vlachos N. P. US 102 (3-4).
Vladar A. 177 (7), 178 (1).
Vladescu M. 332 (2),
– R. 334 (6).
Vlaïnca M. 403 (1-2), 403 (1).
Vlcek A. 386 (8).
– B. 392 (8).
– J. 373 (7).
– E. B. Van 1061 (7).
– J. H. Van US 145 (7).
Vleeschanover A. de 139 (1-2).
Vleeschauwer A. de 138 (8).
– H. J. de 125 (4).
Vlès F. F 148 (7), F 149 (5).
Vleugels W. 67 (1).
Vlugt W. 1026 (4).
Vocaldo O. BE 16 (4).

Vocca P. 570 (4).
Vocht H. de 135 (8), 135 (8).
Vocke A. 64 (4).
Vockeradt 48 (3).
Vodrazka O. 394 (5), 395 (1).
Voegler A. 1155 (5).
Voegtlin C. 954 (4).
Voelcker F. 49 (5).
— H. 36 (6), 1058 (7).
— O. 395 (8).
Voelz W. 70 (7).
Vogan H. J. BE 131 (7).
Vogel E. 13 (2), 101 (4).
— F. US 60 (2).
— H. 107 (1-2), 1129 (3).
— J. C. BE 221 (7).
— J. Ph. 286 (3). 1026 (1).
— K. M. US 28 (5).
— L. 82 (1).
— P. 26 (1).
— O. H. US 135 (2).
— R. 46 (1), 7 (1-2), 910 (2).
— W. 4 (5), 668 (7), 901 (5), 1105 (8).
— W. A. US 113 (6).
Vogels H. 15 (7).
Voges H. 692 (7), 1102 (1).
Vogleson Helen R. 761 (5-6).
Vogt A. 366 (5).
— C. 897 (6).
— E. 96 (4).
— H. 59 (4), 88 (5), 501 (4).
— I. 96 (7).
— J. H. L. 276 (5), 1164 (6).
— O. 897 (5).
— R. 273 (7).
— Th. 966 (6).
— W. 66 (3), 81 (3).
Vogué L. de 987 (7).
Voigt A. 36 (5).
— H. 48 (7).
— Irma E. US 73 (6).
— K. 89 (2).
— W. 17 (5).
Voionmaa K. V. 158 (8).
Voipio A. 157 (4).
Voirin P. F 127 (5), F 129 (5).
Vels C. 165 (3).
Voisenet A. F 90 (5), F 91 (5).
Voisin R. F 73 (7), F 74 (1), F 74 (1), F 74 (2), F 74 (2), F 74 (2).
Voisine G. F 27 (2).
Voit F. 82 (1), 1049 (3).
— H. 22 (2).
— M. 44 (7).
— W. 107 (6).
Voitellier Ch. F 65 (3).
Voitesti I. P. 338 (2).
Voiturier L. 707.
Voituriez A. 1033 (1).
— J. F 104 (1), F 104 (4). F 104 (6).
Voituron H. 707.
Vojtech V. 375 (5).
Vojtech J. 376 (8).
Vojtisek V. 374 (2). 863 (7).
Volait G. 362 (4).
Volanski J. 408 (2).
Volbach E. 89 (5).
Voldemaras A. 270 (5).
Volenti G. 340 (1), 340 (3).
Volf J. 374 (6), 981 (7).
Volhard F. 33 (7).
Volk F. E. US 188 (4).
— J. 9 (4).
— O. 84 (1), 271 (3).
— R. 103 (3).
— W. 900 (4).
Volkart A. 369 (8), 980 (4).
Volkelt Johanne 1040 (8).
Völker K. 100 (8).
— O. 391 (5).
Volkers H. C. 283 (2).
Volket H. 74 (6).
Volkman Dorothy US 87 (4).
Volkmann I. 70 (7).
— J. 49 (6).
— W. 899 (6).
Volkonsky A. 194 (4).
Volkringer P. 1180 (5).
Vollena J. S. 970 (2).
Vollenhoven C. van 286 (5), 1026 (2). 1026 (2).
— D. H. T. 281 (7). 281 (7).
Vollfraff C. W. 1026 (1).
Voligraff C. W. 290 (3).
Volmer B. 674 (3-4).
— C. US 39 (1).
Volluet A. F 98 (4).
Vollum R. L. BE 80 (8).
Volmar F. 354 (4).
— Y. F 152 (3).
Volmat L. F 77 (5), F 77 (6).
Volmer J. G. C. 282 (5), 288 (8).
— W. 9 (7).
Volnov D. N. 332 (2).
Volonakis M. 164 (6).
Volpatti E. 418 (5).
Volpe G. 188 (1).
— V. 233 (5-6).
— W. 1057 (3).
Volpicella L. 816 (3).
Volpicelli A. 262 (4), 262 (4).
Volpino G. 216 (4), 216 (8), 217 (2).
Volt F. 42 (1).
Volta A. Della 203 (6), 203 (8).
— L. 260 (1), 570 (3).
— R. Dalla 209 (8), 210 (1-2), 210 (1).
Voltelini H. 101 (3), 1060 (3), 1063 (4).
Völter D. E. J. 1026 (4).
Volteris E. 270 (5).
Volterra E. 201 (4), 201 (4).
— V. 187 (5), 187 (6), 880 (6), 1045 (5), 1051 (8), 1055 (8), 1062 (6), 1159 (6), 1164 (3), 1165 (3).
Voltz L. 671 (5-6).
Volz E. C. US 53 (1).
— P. 95 (7).
— W. 73 (7), 1040 (7).
Vonhaz E. 173 (1).
Vonnenbrüch W. 380 (5).
Vonwiller O. U. BE 131 (1).
Vonder Mühl P. 353 (3).
Vonderheyden M. F 165 (7).
Vondracek F. 387 (2).
— R. 392 (8).
Vondrak J. 981 (4).
Vonwerden F. 30 (6).
Vonwiller G. 366 (8).
Voorde Mlle M. Van de 619.
Voorhies E. C. US 117 (4).
— M. B. US 58 (8).
Voorhis H. O. US 66 (4).
— Th. van US 87 (2).
— Thomas Van US 62 (1).
Vooys C. G. N. de 290 (3). 1026 (2).
— I. P. de 283 (1).
Vorbrodt W. 305 (7).
Vordermayr J. 118 (3).
Voréas Th. 164 (5).
Vorenkamp A. US 91 (5).
Voretzsch K. 50 (3).
Vorhes N. H. van US 73 (5).
Vorbies C. T. US 112 (8).
Vorkastner W. 33 (6).
Vorländer D. 50 (8).
— K. 89 (7).
Vormfelde K. 18 (2).
Vörner H. 73 (3).
Voron E. F 114 (1), F 114 (2).
— J. F 110 (3), F 111 (4).
Vorovka K. 375 (5).
Vorst J. van der 125 (8), 135 (2), 134 (8), 137 (2).
Vorwerck W. 24 (6).
Vos Mlle A. P. C. de 968 (5-6).
— B. J. US 49 (5).
— H. C. P. de 292 (4).
— J. de 127 (8).
— L. de 119 (7).
— P. J. de BE 226 (1-2).
Vose F. H. US 20 (6).
Voska J. 386 (8).
Voskuil W. H. US 168 (1).
Voss A. 83 (3), 1049 (3).
— G. 28 (8).
— D. O. US 74 (4).
— E. K. US 188 (7).

Voss H. 73 (3), 74 (8).
— J. 45 (8).
— O. 33 (7).
— P. 76 (1).
— T. 64 (8).
— V. BE 225 (4).
Vosseler P. 353 (6).
Vossler K. 82 (7), 1049 (1), 1064 (1-3).
Vossnack E. J. 282 (8).
Vost J. BE 112 (7).
Vosta L. 372 (4).
Voswinkel W. 9 (8).
Voxy-Bourbon H. 1096 (1).
Votaw C. W. US 121 (7).
Voter P. C. US 63 (4).
Votey J. W. US 183 (1), US-183 (3).
Votocek E. 377 (7).
Vottrath 94 (2).
Vouga P. 364 (4).
Vought Sabra W. 801.
Vouk V. 406 (3), 1064 (4), 1064 (6), 1167 (6).
Voulk V. 406 (3).
Voullième E. 668 (4).
Vournazos A. 165 (3).
Voûte E. J. 1065 (1).
— J. 1025 (6).
— J. G. E. G. 575 (5).
Voutiéridis El. 808 (7-8).
Vouzelle L. F 108 (1).
Voyer J. F 58 (8).
— O. BE 153 (1).
Vozza A. 911.
— F. 218 (6).
Vranic V. 407 (8).
Vrba J. 386 (6).
Vrbanic G. 405 (2).
Vrede W. 87 (4).
Vreeland F. M. US 61 (6).
— W. U. US 79 (5).
Vreendenburgh C. G. J. 292 (2).
Vreese W. de 842 (3).
Vregille P. de 495 (2).
Vreuls V. 1032 (4).
Vreven S. 1115 (6).
Vrgoc A. 406 (3).
Vriendt J. de 1032 (2), 1053 (1-2).
Vries C. W. de 288 (7).
— F. de 288 (6).
— H. de 1025 (6), 1045 (3-4), 1052 (3), 1062 (4), 1063 (8), 1164 (4).
— Hk. de 279 (5), 1025 (6).
— J. de 286 (4).
— S. J. de 286 (4).
— Jan de 1025 (4).
— L. De US 54 (3).
— L. P. de US 186 (3).
— Mary A. de US 186 (4).
— O. de 970 (2), 1025 (6).
— U. de 1056 (8).
Vries W. M. de 279 (1).
— Broekman G. H. de 282 (7).
Vrionis W. 565 (1).
Vrolyk M. 970 (1).
Vroom D. 1087 (3).
— Rev. F. W. BE 140 (3).
Vuff P. W. BE 61 (6).
Vuia R. 337 (8).
Vuillaume W. F 91 (4).
Vuillemin J. P. 1052 (3).
— P. F 128 (3).
Vuillermoz A. F 92 (3).
Vuilleumier E. A. US 37 (3-4).
Vujevic P. 401 (7), 401 (7), 401 (6).
Vuk M. 172 (2), 172 (3).
Vukic M. 408 (1), 409 (3).
Vulic N. 401 (8).
Vulliamy E. O. BE 58 (7).
Vulliet H. 361 (8).
Vullioud A. F 130 (8).
Vulpius O. 58 (3).
Vulovic L. 403 (1).
Vulte H. T. US 28 (2).
Vuoli R. 215 (2), 221 (1), 221 (2), 221 (4).
Vürschmidt Y. 68 (4).
Vürtheim J. J. G. 286 (3).
Vutskits G. 177 (8).
Vuuren L. van 291 (8).
Vyas B. N. BE 198 (4), BE-199 (5).
Vybiral B. 863 (3).
Vycpalek L. 865 (2).
Vydra B. 374 (4), 375 (2), 296 (2).
Vyhlidal A. 377 (3).
Vymola Ch. 372 (4).
Vysoky H. 373 (8), 374 (8).
Vyssotsky A. 535 (6).
Vyver O. van de 706 (1), 706 (1-2).

W

Waage E. 149 (8), 712 (5-6).
Waagen L. 914 (1).
Waaler G. H. M. 273 (8).
Waals J. D. van der 279 (7), 1025 (4).
Waas A. 671 (5-6).
Waaskowski E. 317 (6).
Wales J. G. US 189 (3).
Wabnitz W. S. US 123 (5).
Wach J. 72 (2), 75 (1).
— Stiehl W. 7 (6).
Wache K. 106 (4).
Wachholder K. 21 (8), 22 (2).
Wachholz L. 304 (1).
Wachs H. 92 (6), 909 (6).
Wachsman S. US 26 (7).
Wachsmann Ch. 372 (6).
Wachsmuth R. 35 (7).
Wachter H. 385 (6).
— W. L. US 57 (1).
Wachtmeister E. H. 988 (8).
— H. H. 988 (6).
Wachstmuth F. 25 (8), 79 (1).
Wack G. US 161 (3).
Wacker A. H. BE 151 (6).
— J. 59 (7).
Wackerle J. 84 (5).
Wackernagel J. 352 (8), 352 (7), 353 (3), 1064 (4).
— M. 89 (3).
— W. 1057 (2).
Wada J. 477 (1-2).
— K. 475 (2).
— M. 482 (3).
— R. 477 (6).
— T. 477 (1), 486 (3).
— Y. 482 (2).
Waddell C. W. US 175 (7).
— J. BE 107 (3).
— J. A. US 184 (7).
— J. A. L. 1051 (8).
— W. G. BE 77 (2).
Waddington S. P. BE 35 (8), BE 36 (3).
Waddy R. G. BE 130 (8).
Wade E. C. S. BE 60 (3).
— F. A. US 102 (5).
— F. B. 1156 (2).
— G. US 139 (2).
— G. W. BE 103 (6).
— H. BE 106 (2), BE 108 (8), 1128 (3).
— I. O. US 80 (1).
— J. O. D. BE 102 (5).
— R. BE 39 (8).
— W. W. US 111 (5).
— Gery H. T. BE 90 (6).
Wadham W. J. BE 36 (6).
Wadhams R. P. US 68 (8).
Wadi W. 154 (8).
Wadia A. R. BE 206 (2).
— P. A. BE 177 (7-8).
— S. M. BE 192 (5-6).
Wadla S. M. BE 175 (1).
Wadley W. 726.
Wadsack G. E. US 161 (7).
Wadsworth H. A. US 76 (7), US 117 (4).
Wadstein E. 347 (3).
Wadlund P. R. US 105 (5-6).
Wadsworth T. W. BE 70 (8).
Waegeli Ch. 360 (2).
Waelbroech P. 978 (1-2).
Waele H. De 127 (7).
Waentig P. 74 (4).
Waerberghe A. van 126 (1).
Waerden B. L. van der 46 (1).
Waesberghe A. van 126 (4).
Waesche M. A. US 102 (4).
Waetzold P. 28 (1-3).
Waetzoldt W. 4 (5), 898 (7).
Waffenschmidt W. 58 (8).
Wagar J. V. K. US 105 (2).

Wagatsuma S. 473 (4).
Wagemann E. 4 (8).
Wagenbach W. 25 (1-2).
Wagenen Van M. I. US 145 (8)
Wagenmann J. 57 (4).
Wagemans J. 135 (7-8), 136 (1).
Wagener O. 44 (7).
Wageningen G. van BE 224 (7).
Wagenmann A. 57 (7).
Wagensell F. 39 (4).
Wagenvoort H. 284 (5).
Wager H. BE 67 (2).
— H. W. T. 1045 (1).
— R. E. US 39 (7).
Wagers A. J. US 168 (3).
Waggener R. US 17 (2).
— R. A. US 18 (5).
Wagler E. 74 (4).
Wagner A. 104 (2), 117 (1), 117 (5), 118 (4).
— A. I. BE 222 (7).
— C. 84 (2).
— Ch. 40 (3).
C. P. US 143 (8).
E. 59 (7), 99 (4).
— E. A. US 124 (1)
— E. C. US 167 (4).
F. 20 (7).
— F. C. US 88 (4).
— G. US 189 (1), 152 (2).
H. 45 (5), 153 (2), 1056 (3).
— I. R. 96 (6).
— J. 74 (5), 95 (3-4).
— K. 78 (8).
K. L. 381 (8).
— K. W. 1148 (1), 1148 (2).
Laura US 74 (6).
M. L. 5 (2).
— O. 373 (2).
— P. 73 (2), 356 (8), 1005 (1), 1052 (3), 1066 (7-8).
— R. 103 (4).
— V. 374 (6).
— W. 25 (8), 47 (6), 9 (4).
— Jauregg J. 102 (3), 1126 (3-4), 1164 (8).
Wagon W. 1035 (1).
Wagstaff H. McG. US 158 (4).
— J. E. P. BE 63 (5).
Wague G. F 34 (6).
Waguet P. F 60 (8).
Waheeluddin Saleem BE-189 (7).
Wahhab A. M. F. 751.
Wahl A. F 14 (3), F 33 (3), 96 (7), 713 (3).
— B. 104 (4), 107 (3-4), 107 (5), 913 (3).
— G. 678 (1).
— H. C. US 137 (7).
— P. F 13 (7), 671 (7).
— W. F 130 (7).
— W. A. 159 (8).
Wahlberg A. 1163 (3).
— D. E. af 989 (1).
Wahle E. 58 (8).
— J. 691 (8).
— R. 105 (3).
Wahlen E. 49 (6).
Wahlgren A. N. H. 989 (2).
— E. G. 351 (1).
Wahlin H. B. US 189 (2).
— L. 1037 (2).
Wahlman L. I. 344 (5).
Wahlquist H. F. US 145 (6).
Wähner F. 382 (8).
Wahr F. B. US 143 (3).
Wahrhaftig M. US 119 (8).
Wahrmund L. 382 (3).
Waibel L. 66 (1).
Waidle R. A. US 144 (8).
Waigh W. J. BE 148 (7).
Wailes G. H. US 102 (6).
Waille H. Van de 121 (3-4).
Wainstein W. BE 223 (8).
Wainwright A. BE 150 (1).
Wais K. 309 (5).
Wait B. US 186 (2).
— W. H. US 143 (2).
Waite Alice V. US 198 (1), US 198 (3).
— C. W. BE 95 (5).
— F. C. US 202 (6).
— H. H. US 160 (6).
— H. H. US 150 (6), US 151 (5), US 152 (4), US 153 (1), US 154 (3).
— J. B. US 143 (7).
— W. C. US 144 (3).
Wajgiel E. 295 (6).
Wakefield A. O. 1059 (3).
— E. M. 923 (8), 1136 (1).
Wakeham Glenn US 125 (2).
Wakeley C. P. BE 17 (1).
C. P. G. BE 27 (3).
Wakeling G. H. BE 82 (3).
Wakeman R. W. US 189 (2).
— S. US 90 (8).
Wakimura Y. 476 (2).
Walb Ernst 66 (5-6).
Walbaum H. 96 (4).
Walbe H. 25 (3).
Walberg F. G. E. 348 (7).
Walbrach K. 1087 (2).
Walbum L. 922 (1).
Walckenaer Ch. F 50 (1).
Walcher K. 81 (8).
Walcott A. J. US 72 (1).
— C. D. 1164 (5).
Wald E. T. De US 79 (8).
F. 377 (7).
L. T. Le US 67 (5).
Waldal M. 834 (4).
Walde B. 26 (4).
— O. V. C. von 854 (7).
Wälde R. 25 (3).
Waldecker L. 69 (8).
Walden A. F. BE 80 (6), BE-85 (8).
— P. 92 (3), 1052 (1).
— P. T. US 206 (3), US 206 (3).
Wälder J. 172 (5).
Waldenström H. 343 (6).
Waldes A. 155 (1).
Waldès W. US 84 (7).
Waldeyer-Hartz H. v. 667 (3-4).
Waldkirch E. von 354 (4).
Waldman J. L. US 102 (4).
— M. US 24 (6), 91 (1), 91 (3).
— W. 47 (4).
Waldo E. H. US 131 (2).
Waldock A. J. A. BE 130 (2).
Waldron Alice M. 784.
— C. B. US 69 (3).
— C. N. US 109 (8).
— C. W. US 144 (6).
Waldrop A. C. US 125 (4).
Waldschmidt E. 84 (1).
-Leitz E. 385 (3).
Waledynski D. 294 (1).
Walek Czernecki T. 295 (7).
Walenn H. BE 34 (6).
Wales W. A. BE 26 (6).
W. C. US 68 (2).
Walford F. BE 207 (5-6).
Walger Th. 25 (7).
Wali Mohammad BE 198 (1).
Wälikangas I. 159 (8).
Waline W. F 135 (6).
Walk G. E. US 102 (2), US-102 (3-4), US 102 (4).
Walkenburg S. Van US 22 (2).
Walker A. 736 (1).
— A. D. 535 (1-2).
Miss A. J. BE 65 (7).
A. L. US 27 (2).
— A. R. BE 143 (4).
A. R. E. BE 221 (6).
A. S. BE 131 (2), BE 137 (5), US 68 (6), BE 140 (4).
— A. T. US 136 (5).
— A. W. US 72 (4).
— B. S. US 12 (8).
— C. B. US 20 (1), US 98 (3).
— C. E. BE 70 (7), BE 70 (8), BE 141 (2).
— C. H. BE 50 (2), US 192 (5).
— C. W. US 68 (8).
— D. H. US 44 (3).
— E. A. BE 221 (1).
— E. B. BE 222 (2).
— E. M. BE 87 (4), BE 87 (6).
— E. R. BE 132 (5), US 151 (4), US 153 (3-4).
— E. W. A. BE 90 (1-2), BE 90 (1-2).
— F. 421 (2), 421 (5).
— F. F. US 113 (4).

Walker F. R. US 99 (2).
— G. 101 (5), 1063 (5-6), 1067 (1).
— G. C. US 153 (4).
— G. J. BE 98 (4).
— Sir G. T. BE 25 (3), 1045 (1).
— H. BE 49 (3), BE 103 (5).
— J. 861 (4), 1139 (3).
— Sir J. 1045 (2).
J. B. US 26 (4).
— J. C. US 187 (6).
— J. E. 725.
— J. F. 935 (5).
— Sir J. T. BE 27 (3).
K. M. BE 40 (2).
— L. BE 119 (7).
— L. B. US 151 (4), US 153 (3), US 154 (4).
— M. BE 76 (2), BE 217 (3).
— Miss M. C. 544.
— May L. BE 105 (3).
— N. BE 67 (2).
— Nellie BE 110 (8).
— N. M. L. BE 108 (6).
— N. T. BE 110 (1).
— N. W. US 158 (8).
— O. J. BE 135 (5).
— P. F. US 136 (5), US 136 (7).
— R. C. US 124 (1-2).
— R. H. US 74 (1).
— R. P. US 127 (3).
— S. B. BE 167 (3).
— Rev. S. S. BE 140 (3).
— T. K. 782, BE 76 (1).
— W. BE 20 (1-2).
— W. H. US 60 (2).
— W. J. BE 223 (2).
— W. K. US 170 (7).
— W. O. BE 159 (7).
Walkhoff P. 290 (4).
Walkley R. L. US 140 (1-2).
Walko K. 380 (8), 382 (6).
Walkom A. B. 746, 1072 (1), 1072 (3), 1141 (3).
Wall 719 (6).
— A. BE 218 (1).
— A. J. 791.
— C. BE 29 (3).
— Cecil BE 24 (4).
— D. P. US 180 (1).
— T. F. BE 95 (5).
Wallace A. C. BE 133 (2).
B. H. US 182 (4), US-182 (4).
— C. BE 41 (8).
— Sir C. BE 42 (2).
— Ch. US 33 (3).
— C. M. US 19 (5).
— D. L. US 165 (7).
— G. A. BE 149 (6).
G. B. US 67 (3).
— J. C. BE 55 (7).
— J. O. US 171 (1).
Wallace L. D. US 147 (2).
— Miss M. BE 199 (1).
— R. B. US 102 (1), US 102 (5-6).
— R. C. BE 166 (7).
— R. C. E. US 81 (3).
— R. S. BE 129 (7).
— S. BE 1 (2).
— S. L. 166 (4).
— S. M. US 140 (8).
— T. BE 49 (8).
— T. G. BE 143 (8).
— W. BE 34 (5).
— W. J. US 162 (1).
— W. O. 550 (5-6).
— W. S. 749.
— W. W. BE 203 (5-6).
Wallach O. 45 (7).
Wallbillich C. A. US 108 (7).
Walle E. 66 (7).
Wallen A. 345 (8), 976 (1), 1163 (3-4).
— A. W. 989 (2), 1164 (1).
Wallenberg J. K. 351 (1).
— W. 10 (5), 1131 (8).
Wallengren H. T. S. 349 (5), 1164 (1).
Wallensköld A. G. 158 (5).
Waller C. C. BE 143 (1), BE 143 (6), BE 143 (7).
— J. 351 (2).
— J. L. US 163 (1).
— Mary BE 31 (6).
— P. BE 34 (7).
— W. W. BE 70 (6).
Wallerand G. 121 (5), 121 (8).
— F. F 20 (7), F 23 (2), 1051 (6).
Wallerstein R. US 189 (3).
Walleser M. 58 (6).
Wallez N. 140 (4).
Wallgren A. B. US 169 (4).
— A. L. 158 (1).
— E. J. 989 (2).
Wallichs A. 13 (6).
Wallin G. 1163 (4).
— H. 1163 (4).
— I. E. US 124 (5).
J. E. W. US 61 (5).
Walling L. V. US 137 (2), US-137 (8).
Wallis C. S BE 63 (6), BE-64 (8).
— F. S. BE 50 (3).
— J. P. BE 225 (3).
— F. S. BE 51 (4).
— L. B. US 65 (2).
— T. E. BE 3 (6).
— W. C. 1030 (1).
— W. D. US 144 (5).
Wallisch O. 175 (2).
— W. 103 (4).
Wallmo U. 989 (1).
Wallot W. 24 (4).
Walls E. E. US 131 (6).
Walls F. X. US 70 (3).
— J. M. US 144 (6).
Walmsley A. BE 74 (4).
— T. BE 119 (3).
Walnes W. J. BE 166 (6).
Walpole B. A. US 62 (5).
— V. BE 226 (8).
Walschot Z. 707.
Walsdorf E. H. US 108 (6).
Walser E. 353 (5).
Walsh A. L. BE 151 (2).
— F. E. US 54 (8).
H. N. BE 121 (3).
H. V. US 28 (8).
— J. L. US 46 (7).
— J. S. US 157 (2).
— M. J. US 160 (7).
— Rev. P. BE 122 (4), BE-122 (4).
— T. BE 121 (5), BE 121 (8), BE 122 (2), US 115 (6).
— W. F. US 66 (8).
Walshe F. M. R. BE 7 (8), BE 45 (3-5).
Walsmann H. 91 (6).
Walster H. L. US 69 (1), US 69 (3).
Walter A. 43 (4), 527.
— A. F. 1099 (5).
— A. W. US 179 (7-8).
— C. 1127 (8).
— E. 910 (3).
— E. A. US 143 (1).
— F. BE 141 (4), 79 (5), 304 (2), 699 (7).
— F. K. US 144 (3-4), 783 (1).
— H. BE 148 (7), 59 (4).
— H. E. US 16 (5), US 168 (3).
— Abbé J. 655.
— J. 1059 (1).
— J. v. 91 (5).
— O. 915 (1).
— O. W. US 162 (2).
— P. A. F. 1099 (4).
— R. von 69 (1).
— R. D. BE 73 (4).
— W. F 130 (4), 88 (8).
— Powell 715.
Walterhöfer G. 3 (1).
Walters C. E. BE 50 (3).
— C. J. M. BE 132 (2).
F. M. US 19 (7).
— R. US 96 (3), US 209 (5).
Walthard O. 366 (5).
Walther A. 59 (7), 369 (8).
— C. 14 (6), 1121 (2).
— F. von 38 (2), 38 (1-2).
— H. 42 (3), 105 (2).
— H. O. US 72 (6).
— J. 50 (8), 1133 (8).
— L. 358 (6).
— M. 35 (2).
— R. von 37 (7-8).

Walther W. 25 (1-2).
Waltherd H, 354 (8).
Walterspiler R. F 44 (1-2).
Walthew R. H. BE 22 (7), BE 22 (8), BE 23 (2).
Waltl V. 117 (8).
Waltner K. 181 (2).
Walton Alice US 198 (5).
— A. C. US 56 (4).
— C. I. BE 50 (1).
— E. L. US 68 (1).
— F. W. 727 (6).
— I. H. US 143 (1).
— J. BE 74 (4), 735.
J. H. US 188 (5). 934 (6).
— L. B. BE 104 (4).
— M. L. 555 (2).
W. H. 719 (4).
Walttaker G. C. 550 (6).
Waltz P. F 88 (5), F 88 (6).
— R. F 107 (2), F 113 (1), 1180 (1).
Waltzing J.-P. 1031 (5).
Walz E. 57 (7).
G. 77 (8).
J. 98 (4).
— J. A. US 45 (5).
Walzel O. 17 (1).
— P. 102 (8).
Wambaugh E. US 44 (1).
Wamkins G. US 131 (5).
Wanach B. 909 (4).
— R. 154 (8).
Wand J. W. C. BE 86 (7).
Wanderley L. A. 438 (8).
Wandhoff E. 37 (5), 37 (8).
Wang C. Y. BE 168 (7).
Wangerin A. 50 (7).
— W. 152 (2).
Wani K. 479 (4).
Wannamaker W. H. US 38 (5-6), US 39 (1).
Wannenmacher E. 96 (6).
Wanner F. 81 (5), 362 (2), 362 (2).
— J. 16 (7).
Waquet H. 698, 1002 (1).
Warbeke J. M. US 64 (8).
Warber G. P. US 177 (2).
Warburg E. 1064 (1).
— Elsa Marianne 351 (4).
— O. 4 (6), 489 (3-4), 897 (5).
— O. H. 3 (3).
Warburton C. BE 53 (8).
— C. W. 953 (7).
— F. S. BE 71 (8).
— F. W. US 163 (2).
Warchalowski E. 300 (7).
Warcollier W. F 85 (8).
Ward A. M. BE 43 (6).
— D. R. 520.
— E. 930 (5).
— Rev. E. H. BE 93 (4).
— E. St. John 493 (7-8), 494 (1).
Ward F. US 56 (7-8).
— G. C. US 33 (3).
— G. E. S. BE 32 (3).
— G. L. S. BE 32 (3).
— H. B. US 72 (1), US 130 (6), 1179 (1), 1179 (6).
— Ida C. BE 13 (8).
H. L. US 195 (6).
— H. W. US 22 (7).
— J. T. US 61 (1).
— R. De C. US 45 (3).
J. T. 528.
Lizzie BE 78 (7).
— Macy C. US 23 (1).
M. L. US 142 (5).
P. US 97 (6).
— R. C. US 23 (6).
S. B. BE 92 (2).
S. G. BE 159 (3).
T. S. 400 (4).
— W. P. US 203 (8).
— W. W. BE 51 (4).
Wardall Ruth A. US 130 (5).
Warden C. J. US 29 (6).
Wardlaw H. S. H. BE 130 (7).
— P. US 174 (5).
— W. BE 48 (4).
Wardle R. M. BE 166 (6).
— W. L. BE 76 (1), 1108 (2).
Wardley W. BE 97 (6).
Wardman R. 1000 (2).
Ware C. US 194 (2).
— G. W. US 17 (2).
— J. O. US 114 (4).
— W. M. BE 97 (5).
Warén H. 162 (7-8).
— H. J. 159 (8).
Warfield W. A. US 48 (4).
Waring Ether B. US 35 (1-2).
— H. BE 23 (2).
— H. J. BE 40 (1).
— J. H. US 140 (5), US 141 (3-4).
J. J. US 125 (6).
Warkcharowski E. 299 (7-8).
Warming J. 146 (8).
Warmingham O. W. US 14 (1), US 13 (3).
Warmington E. H. BE 3 (5), BE 16 (3).
Warnant E. 120 (6).
Warne C. E. US 169 (7).
— I. G. BE 50 (5).
Warnekros K. 3 (4).
Warner Annette J. US 35 (2).
— E. H. US 113 (3).
— Everett US 19 (6).
— E. E. 550 (1).
— E. P. US 60 (3).
— F. M. US 186 (6).
— Sir G. F. 1042 (4), 1051 (2).
Warner J. 735.
— N. W. BE 167 (3).
— R. G. US 206 (2).
— R. K. US 206 (4).
— S. B. US 99 (3).
— S. T. BE 62 (7).
Warnier R. 406 (1), 409 (3).
— W. 888 (4).
Warnock F. V. BE 120 (5-6).
Warnotte D. 703 (2).
Warr O. S. US 177 (1).
Warrack G. BE 36 (1), BE-36 (1), BE 36 (2).
Warrell A. C. BE 50 (3).
Warren C. C. US 72 (6).
— C. H. US 205 (5).
E. BE 224 (2). 938 (6).
E. A. US 11 (8).
— E. H. US 44 (1).
F. M. US 205 (5).
G. F. US 34 (1).
— H. C. US 79 (7).
— H. S. US 129 (8).
I. BE 44 (2).
J. US 44 (1). US 46 (3).
— J. C. US 41 (3).
L. A. H. BE 166 (6).
— P. S. BE 135 (5).
R. B. US 149 (4).
S. L. US 177 (8).
— W. 1052 (8).
— W. H. US 21 (8).
— W. M. US 10 (5-6). US 10 (7).
— W. M. US 14 (3).
— Evermann B. 762.
Warriner J. BE 44 (1), BE-44 (1), BE 44 (1), BE 44 (1-3), BE 44 (4).
Warrington F. M. US 164 (8).
Wartburg W. von 362 (3).
Wartbenberg H. von 151 (8).
— M. 310 (5).
— R. 39 (6).
Warthin A. S. US 143 (4), 1179 (7).
Wartkins M. W. US 66 (7).
Wartmann Ch. 360 (4).
Wartski I. BE 42 (6).
Warton W. S. 1149 (1), 1149 (2).
Warwick F. W. BE 118 (8).
— W. T. BE 32 (5).
Warzée J. 509.
Wasastjerna J. A. 159 (4).
Wasay A. BE 190 (4).
Wasch V. de 123 (6).
Wasciszakowski L. 308 (8).
Waser E. 368 (4).
— O. 367 (3-4), 367 (4).
Washburn A. H. US 36 (3).
— H. B. US 44 (7).
— H. C. US 125 (1).
— H. E. US 36 (5).

Washburn M. F. US 193 (8).
— O. M. US 118 (6).
Washburne J. M. US 100 (1).
Washington E. J. BE 167 (1).
— H. 1056 (7-8).
— H. S. 961 (2), 1062 (2).
— P. W. 1101 (7).
Wasicky R. 102 (5).
Wasielewski T. von 91 (8).
Wasik W. 295 (5), 299 (1).
Wasiutynski A. 300 (7).
Waslutynski B. 294 (5).
Wass C. E. US 37)5).
— E. R. US 15 (8).
Wassam C. W. US 135 (5).
Wassermann A. von 2 (5).
— F. 81 (2).
— J. 98 (2).
— M. 51 (8).
Wassmer E. 357 (8).
Wasteels C. 126 (6).
Wasteneys H. BE 161 (5).
Wasti I. 914 (8).
Watanabe H. 479 (1).
— K. 474 (5).
— M. 485 (7).
— S. 478 (6), 482 (2).
— T. 479 (3).
— Y. 475 (8), 482 (2), 486 (7).
Watchmaker B. K. BE 192 (2).
Watter S. K. Te BE 223 (2).
Waterfall C. H. US 179 (6).
Waterfield W. F. H. 535 (1-2).
Waterhouse E. G. BE 130 (2).
— G. BE 117 (1).
— G. A. 1173 (1).
— G. B. US 59 (8).
— O. BE 224 (3).
— L. L. BE 131 (2).
— W. L. BE 132 (4).
Waterinck J. 281 (8).
Waterink J. 282 (1).
Watermael 1176 (5).
Waterman A. T. US 205 (6).
— E. L. US 134 (6).
— F. A. US 90 (7).
— H. I. 283 (3).
— I. F. US 76 (6).
— J. S. US 114 (7).
— L. US 143 (8).
— W. C. US 97 (8).
— W. E. US 36 (5).
— W. O. US 71 (7).
Watermeyer G. A. BE 223 (2).
Watermon J. S. US 114 (2).
Waters C. US 150 (1).
— C. H. US 154 (1).
— E. G. R. BE 79 (7). BE-83 (4).
— E. O. US 206 (1).
— R. M. US 190 (2).
Waters W. A. BE 63 (6).
Waterston D. BE 114 (6)
Watev S. 144 (5-6), 144 (8).
Watier W. F 49 (7).
Wätjen H. 2 (4), 89 (3).
Watkeys C. W. US 173 (1).
Watkin E. E. BE 99 (1).
— E. L. BE 96 (5).
— M. BE 101 (7).
Watkins C. US 19 (5).
— D. E. US 119 (1).
— G. D. BE 201 (1).
— J. T. US 118 (8).
— L. US 87 (7).
— L. L. US 123 (4), US 142 (7).
— M. W. US 148 (5).
— R. E. US 165 (2).
— R. J. US 179 (2).
— S. H. BE 65 (5).
— W. J. BE 78 (8).
Watlow G. 741.
Watlz O. 913 (3).
Watorek K. 312 (4), 312 (5).
Watrin P. 1001 (8).
Watson A. BE 44 (4).
— A. C. US 59 (3).
— A. F. BE 94 (8).
— A. M. BE 112 (6).
— A. P. BE 106 (2).
— B. P. US 27 (2).
— C. G. US 95 (3).
— C. H. US 71 (4).
— C. T. BE 94 (4).
— D. BE 112 (6).
— D. C. BE 106 (2).
— D. M. S. BE 3 (3), BE-14 (5), 1045 (1).
— E. BE 153 (2).
— E. B. US 35 (7).
— E. C. US 18 (4).
— E. M. BE 143 (2).
— E. W. BE 79 (6), BE 82 (5-6).
— F. BE 98 (5).
— F. D. US 47 (5), US 47 (6).
— F. R. US 130 (5).
— F. R. B. BE 50 (3), BE 51 (4).
— F. S. BE 78 (7).
— G. A. BE 71 (1).
— G. B. US 29 (3).
— G. N. BE 48 (5). 1045 (1), 1112 (5).
— G. P. H. 743 (3-4), 996 (6).
— G. W. BE 68 (3).
— H. B. BE 101 (1).
— H. D. US 140 (8), US 141 (7).
— H. E. 933 (4).
— H. J. US 142 (6).
— J. A. S. BE 79 (6).
— J. H. 1100 (5).
Watson J. C. US 109 (5).
— J. J. 428 (4).
— J. M. R. BE 78 (8).
— J. W. US 188 (2).
— K. US 156 (8).
— M. L. BE 190 (5).
— P. BE 109 (1).
— R. W. BE 173 (3).
— S. A. US 90 (2).
— S. W. BE 222 (4).
— W. BE 107 (7), BE 141 (1).
— W. H. BE 104 (4).
— W. J. BE 104 (3).
— W. W. US 206 (2).
— Barnes Mary US 163 (7).
— Chalmers BE 109 (2).
— Smith 494 (1).
— Wemyss H. L. BE 106 (4).
— Williams E. BE 50 (7).
Watsuji T. 479 (6).
Watt A. H. BE 223 (5).
— A. S. BE 110 (3).
— E. W. 1024 (4).
— G. V. BE 68 (8).
— H. BE 108 (1).
— H. A. US 66 (4).
— J. BE 180 (8).
— J. C. BE 161 (7).
— J. M. BE 223 (3).
— L. L. US 43 (4).
— R. D. BE 132 (3).
— S. J. 1035 (3).
— W. BE 108 (2).
Watters W. H. US 12 (5).
Watterston D. BE 115 (3). BE 115 (5).
— W. Arnot BE 110 (8).
Wattiez L. 120 (4).
— N. 120 (4).
Wattjes J. G. 282 (6).
Wattleworth J. C. US 20 7-8).
Wattley E. F 39 (7-8).
Watts C. B. 550 (5).
— H. M. US 104 (4).
— J. R. BE 141 (8).
— O. P. US 188 (3).
— P. R. BE 130 (6), BE-132 (6).
— S. D. US 51 (6).
— S. H. US 184 (5).
— V. M. US 114 (6).
— W. H. 1006 (6).
— W. W. BE 25 (5), BE-25 (8), BE 25 (8), 1045 (1).
Watzinger A. 276 (8).
— K. 96 (6).
Watzof S. 919 (1).
Wauchope G. A. US 174 (3). US 155 (5).
Waugh O. S. BE 167 (2).
— T. R. BE 150 (4).
Waughan W. F. US 15 (1).

Wauters C. 130 (7), 130 (8), 419 (3), 419 (5).
Wauters E. 1032 (1), 1052 (7-8).
— J. 123 (7).
Wautier d'Aygalliers A. F-30 (6).
Wautrain V. 210 (6).
Wavre R. 357 (5).
Wawrziniok O. 27 (3).
Waxman S. M. US 10 (8), US 14 (1), US 14 (6), US-14 (7).
Way R. B. US 10 (1-2).
Waygood O. C. BE 72 (2).
Wayland Vaughan T. 946 (1-2).
Wayman A. R. US 9 (6).
— Agnès R. US 29 (6).
Wead M. E. US 143 (7).
Wealthy Babcock US 137 (1).
Wear L. E. US 18 (3).
Wearing T. US 23 (4), US-23 (7).
Wearn J. T. US 46 (7).
Weatherbe P. BE 139 (4).
Weatherburn C. E. BE 218 (1).
Weatherill P. F. US 142 (5).
Weatherly U. G. US 19 (3), US 51 (5).
Weatthewax P. US 49 (6).
Weaver A. T. US 188 (6).
— C. E. US 185 (5).
— E. US 52 (7).
— H. C. US 179 (5).
— H. E. BE 20 (2).
— J. B. 772 (5).
— J. E. US 150 (6), US 151 (7), US 152 (2). US 154 (3).
— J. H. R. BE 89 (8), BE 89 (7).
— J. R. H. BE 80 (2).
— L. A. US 148 (3).
— L. E. US 34 (8).
— P. J. US 158 (4).
— R. US 126 (5).
— R. H. US 138 (6).
— R. M. US 29 (5).
— W. G. BE 221 (7).
Webb Miss 1078 (6).
— A. E. BE 14 (8).
— A. H. BE 26 (1).
— A. M. US 39 (3).
— C. C. J. BE 79 (6).
— Miss D. BE 5, BE 36 (4).
— E. D. US 66 (8).
— E. G. US 62 (6).
— G. C. J. BE 86 (8).
— G. M. BE 223 (2).
— H. A. BE 55 (4).
— H. P. BE 136 (5).
— H. R. BE 135 (4).
— H. W. US 28 (6), 1149 (7).
Webb J. H. US 208 (2).
— J. J. BE 118 (4).
— J. S. BE 127 (5).
— L. W. US 71 (7).
— R. A. BE 53 (8).
— R. H. US 184 (1).
— T. J. US 80 (3).
W. P. US 178 (6).
W. S. US 138 (7).
— -Johnson A. E. BE 32 (3), BE 32 (4).
Webbe S. BE 34 (7).
Webber H. A. US 53 (6).
— H. J. US 116 (7).
— M. F. US 173 (2).
— W. J. BE 161 (1).
Weber A. 26 (5), 42 (2), 58 (7), 67 (2), 80 (4), 1037 (7), 1119 (6).
— A. D. US 151 (1).
— C. A. BE 93 (4).
— C. E. US 124 (3).
— C. H. US 168 (2).
— C. O. US 199 (4).
E. 15 (4), 15 (3), 73 (5), 677 (6).
— Ed. von 97 (2), 99 (4).
— F. 80 (1), 114 (1), 683 (1).
— H. 40 (3), 88 (3), 900 (3).
— H. C. US 60 (8).
— H. v. 380 (2).
— I. 43 (1), F 163 (7), US-170 (2).
— J. A. 359 (4).
— K. 373 (2).
— L. 357 (1), 369 (8).
M. F 32 (5), 83 (4), 1161 (5), 1171 (5-6).
— Max 1025 (5).
— M. W. K. 1064 (2).
— N. A. US 21 (5).
— P. 61 (7).
— P. X. 859 (7).
R. 68 (2), 369 (8),
— S. H. US 79 (8).
— U. 99 (4).
U. K. 366 (2).
— W. 9 (4), 18 (1-2), 50 (3), 88 (8).
Weberbauer A. 461 (1), 461 (7).
Webler W. P. US 58 (7).
Websky R. von 1016 (4).
Webster A. E. BE 163 (2).
— A. S. BE 109 (1-2).
— C. A. 493 (8).
C. K. BE 98 (5).
— D. L. US 81 (7), US 92 (3), 1061 (8).
— E. C. US 128 (5).
— E. L. US 151 (6).
— F. BE 72 (2).
— F. M. US 195 (8).
Webster F. W. US 152 (3).
— H. US 151 (5), US 153 (1).
— R. C. BE 94 (8).
— W. BE 167 (2).
Wechel A. T. 291 (3).
Wechler H. 672 (7-8).
Wechsberg F. 102 (6).
Wechsler J. S. US 28 (4).
Wechssler E. 4 (3).
Weckerling F. 26 (2).
Wecus W. von 29 (7).
Wedderburn E. M. BE 105 (5).
— J. H. M. US 79 (6).
Wedding H. S. US 194 (6).
— W. 8 (8).
Wedekind R. 78 (4).
Wedeking E. 56 (8).
Wedel O. H. US 15 (1), US 113 (6).
— T. O. US 18 (6), US 18 (6).
Wedemann W. 899 (4).
Wedemeyer A. 75 (1).
— W. 65 (1).
Wedervang J. 273 (5).
Wedgwood Miss C. H. BE-130 (4).
— G. A. BE 22 (1).
Wedkiewicz S. 1038 (5).
Wedkiewicz S. 304 (8).
Weeb A. C. C. J. 1042 (3).
Weed H. US 115 (5).
Man E. US 191 (8).
— Marian US 173 (6).
Weege F. 22 (5).
Weehuizen P. B. BE 222 (1).
Weekers L. 131 (7).
Weekes G. A. BE 52 (2). BE 61 (1-2).
Weeks A. US 119 (4).
A. D. US 69 (1), US 69 (3).
— L. J. 935 (6).
F. L. US 69 (4).
O. D. US 178 (6).
R. US 9 (5), US 28 (1),
— W. S. US 118 (8).
— W. W. US 68 (6).
Weerd H. van de 125 (4), 125 (3).
Weerdt O. N. de US 10 (1).
Weerenbeck B. 288 (1).
Weese A. 355 (6).
— A. O. US 162 (7).
— J. 109 (7).
Weevers T. 279 (6).
— Th. 967 (5).
Wegele H. 25 (3).
Wegelin K. 354 (7).
Wegemann G. 66 (3).
Wegener A. 113 (7), 1063 (6).
Wegle J. C. US 95 (8), US-95 (6).

Weglein D. US 55 (6).
Wegner 21 (4).
— A. 52 (2).
— R. N. 34 (3).
— T. 89 (3).
— W. W. US 93 (2).
Wegscheider R. 103 (7), 1063 (3).
Wehage H. 8 (8).
Weher E. 3 (3),
Wehmer K. 54 (5).
Wehnelt A. 4 (1).
Wehr M. 95 (2).
Wehrel M. 353 (4).
Wehrle E. 90 (3-4). 899 (6).
Wehrli G. A. 366 (8).
— H. 368 (1).
Wehuer E. 67 (8).
Wehrung G. 48 (7).
Wehrwein Q. S. US 70 (7).
Wehsler Orpha M. US 87 (4).
Weibel W. 103 (1).
Weibenstein von 81 (5).
Weibull C. 347 (4).
— C. G. H. C. 852 (5).
— E. H. J. W. 344 (6).
— H. 988 (1).
— L. U. A. 348 (8).
Weichardt W. 32 (1).
Weichelt G. M. US 72 (2).
Weichbrodt R. 34 (3).
Weickmann L. 74 (1), 1040 (8).
Weicksel I. 73 (1).
Weida F. M. US 57 (7).
Weidemann C. C. US 154 (3-4).
Weidenbach O. 43 (5).
Weidenreich F. 58 (2).
— Fr. 36 (4).
Weiderpass N. 155 (2).
Weidert F. 898 (3).
— W. 10 (6).
Weidlein E. R. US 170 (3-4). 950 (5).
Weidman S. US 162 (3).
Weiffenbach W. US 57 (2).
Weigand E. 99 (5).
— H. J. US 108 (1).
Weigel E. P. US 78 (4).
— H. 32 (6).
— K. 312 (3), 342 (6).
— O. 78 (4).
— W. 93 (4), 381 (4).
Weigeldt W. 73 (2), 1118 (2).
Weigelt W. 37 (7).
Weigert F. 74 (5).
Weigett W. 47 (7).
Weight W. A. 729.
Weightman F. N. BE 77 (4).
Weigl E. 79 (6).
— R. 310 (1).
Weigle J. J. US 169 (6).
Weigle L. A. US 208 (3-4), US 208 (4).
Weigmann W. 85 (6).
Weigner Ch. 372 (3), 373 (2), 373 (1-2).
— K. 384 (4).
Weigt H. 306 (1).
Weihe C. 26 (2).
Weihmuller J. 428 (3).
Weil A. 33 (8).
— A. I. US 108 (3).
— G. 4 (7).
— G. C. US 171 (2).
— J. US 126 (6).
— R. F 149 (4).
— S. 21 (8), 295 (3).
Weiland W. 65 (6).
Weiler F. 95 (3).
Weilgärtner A. 914 (4).
Weill F. US 24 (4).
— G. F. 84 (3), F 148 (7), 668 (3).
— J. 1096 (1).
— M. F 17 (5.
— R. F 55 (8), 893 (2).
— -Raynal W. F 142 (7-8).
Weiman E. E. US 143 (6).
— K. 74 (2). 997 (7).
Weimer G. M. US 95 (8).
Weinbach M. P. US 149 (1).
Weinberg A. von 1020 (1).
— M. 886 (6).
Weinberger M. 102 (6).
Weinbrenn M. BE 223 (2).
Weinbrenner K. 384 (8).
Weinbronn W. BE 223 (8).
Weinel H. 60 (3).
Weiner E. 172 (6).
Weinfeld I. 310 (2).
Weingärtner M. 3 (7).
Weingart M. 373 (7), 375 (1).
Weinhandl F. 66 (4).
Weinland E. 31 (8).
— H. E. US 117 (2).
— R. 99 (4), 99 (6),
Weinman A. N. 750 (5).
Weinmeister R. 75 (2).
Weinreich A. 64 (7).
— O. 96 (7), 1037 (8).
— W. 675 (3), 1067 (3).
Weintgarner W. 979 (2).
Weinzierl E. 380 (8).
Weinzirl J. US 185 (8).
Weir A. R. BE 157 (4), BE-157 (8).
— D. US 161 (1).
— G. M. BE 166 (2).
— J. BE 112 (4), BE 149 (6), 1088 (3).
— J. A. BE 134 (7), BE 135 (1).
— J. R. 196 (2).
— J. C. BE 171 (5).
— M. H. US 203 (5).
Weir W. W. US 117 (4), US-120 (1-2).
Weirick R. B. US 131 (6).
Weis F. 149 (3).
Weisbach W. 4 (8), 49 (8), 901 (6).
Weisberg A. H. US 149 (8).
— H. A. US 149 (8).
Weise E. 674 (4).
— G. 96 (5-6), 96 (5).
Weisenburg T. H. US 166 (4).
Weiser A. 57 (4).
— E. 105 (2), 171 (1), 380 (6), 957 (7).
— I. 173 (6).
— M. 73 (6).
— R. 102 (2).
Weisgerber H. F 36 (8).
— L. 92 (5).
Weisiger G. B. US 131 (2).
Weisinger N. L. US 179 (2).
Weiske F. 18 (4).
— K. 677 (6).
Weiskotten H. G. US 98 (3-4), US 98 (7).
Weisman R. US 203 (4).
Weiss A. F 148 (6), 1053 (4).
— A. G. 1125 (4).
— C. US 196 (8).
— E. 380 (2).
— E. A. US 170 (8).
— F. 385 (1).
— F. E. BE 73 (1), BE 73 (8), 1045 (2).
— F. X. 380 (4).
— G. F 148 (5), F 148 (5), 61 (7), 1121 (1),
— H. B. US 124 (2).
— J. 685 (5).
— O. 70 (1), 1148 (5-6).
— O. A. US 144 (6).
— P. F 149 (3), F 149 (8), F 150 (7), 461 (1), 912 (8), 1051 (6).
— R. 380 (6).
— R. S. US 197 (2).
— W. 7 (8), 11 (7), 12 (1), 306 (3).
Weisbach F. H. 74 (4).
Weisberge 74 (6).
Weisenberg R. 3 (7).
Weissenberger G. 104 (2), 110 (1).
Weisenborn B. 677 (6), 677 (5-6).
— J. 900 (7), 901 (1), 1065 (8), 1065 (8), 1065 (7),
Weissenrmeh W. 1073 (5).
Weissensfels G. 58 (4).
Weissensfel R. 45 (1).
Weissermel W. 10 (4), 665 (3-4).
Weissmann R. F 17 (5).
Weisweiler J. 35 (2).

Weisweiler Gramatges M. 447 (5), 447 (6).
Weit J. 102 (8).
Weittenhofer A. 106 (6).
Weitz E. F 25 (6), 50 (8).
— W. 96 (4).
Weitzberg F. 574.
Weitzenböck R. 279 (7), 1025 (4).
Weizäcker Frhr von 58 (2).
Weizmann Ch. 488 (4).
— M. 488 (7-8).
Weizsäcker H. 94 (3).
— W. 380 (2).
Welb R. BE 38 (6).
Welbourne E. BE 53 (5), BE-55 (8).
Welbull W. 1163 (3).
Welch A. C. BE 108 (1-2).
— D. S. US 34 (8).
— J. E. US 58 (8).
— -Lila M. US 149 (2).
— M. B. 933 (2).
— P. S. US 144 (2), 1150 (4).
— R. D. US 90 (6).
— W. 1121 (7).
— W. H. 1062 (3), 1115 (6).
Welchman W. BE 223 (7).
Welcker C. J. 840.
Weld L. D. US 22 (5).
— W. E. US 8, US 26 (6).
Weldon J. W. BE 149 (8).
Weleminsky F. 380 (8).
Welff O. M.
Welford A. W. Baker BE 19 (6).
Welgert H. 79 (2).
Welie F. A. M. van 287 (6).
Welin M. 105 (6).
— -Berger K. E. 342 (8).
Welingkar R. N. BE 170 (4).
Welker W. H. US 132 (5), US 133 (3).
Wellander E. 342 (1).
— E. L. 351 (1).
Wellcome H. 928 (6).
Weller C. V. US 143 (4), 1179 (8).
— F. 74 (6).
— K. 1004 (2).
— M. US 145 (1).
— W. 685 (4).
Welles L. M. US 98 (2).
Wellesz E. 105 (1).
Wellhouse W. H. US 54 (4).
Wellings A. W. BE 48 (4).
Wellington J. H. BE 223 (3).
— R. US 34 (4).
— R. G. US 175 (3).
Wellish E. M. BE 130 (2).
Wellman Beth US 135 (6).
— G. B. US 198 (6).
— H. C. 780.
Wellman H. R. US 37 (1).
— J. O. US 156 (7).
— Mabel T. US 49 (1-7), US-50 (3-4).
Wellmann M. 4 (7).
— O. 173 (6).
Wellner E. 390 (4).
Wellnhofer M. 674 (7).
Wells Agnès E. US 50 (2).
— A. K. BE 16 (7), BE 17 (4), 1076 (1).
— A. S. US 144 (6).
— C. C. US 72 (7).
— C. F. US 94 (4).
— C. W. US 117 (6).
— E. W. US 76 (8).
— G. F. 517 (1).
— H. E. US 90 (5).
— H. G. US 121 (7). 1062 (4).
— H. W. US 21 (1).
— J. G. US 78 (7).
— L. D. 535 (1).
— M. B. US 8. M. E. US 193 (6).
— R. A. 545 (1).
— R. B. BE 135 (4). R. G. US 11 (3).
— W. A. US 42 (3).
— W. M. US 162 (6).
— W. R. US 97 (4).
— W. W. US 74 (6).
Wellstein F. 63 (4).
Welmar G. M. US 95 (5).
Welpton W. P. BE 66 (6).
Wels P. 47 (6), 65 (6).
Welsch J. F 135 (6).
Welschen R. P. 278 (6), 286 (4).
Welsford Miss E. M. BE 58 (5).
Welsh A. M. BE 131 (2).
— D. A. BE 130 (5).
— G. A. US 101 (8).
— T. E. 175 (2).
Welshinger B. F 143 (5).
Welt L. 357 (8).
Welter O. 17 (5).
Weltmann O. 102 (6).
Weltz E. 50 (7-8).
Welzel H. 685 (7).
Weman C. G. 988 (7).
Wemer W. F. US 135 (4).
Wenckebach K. 1126 (2).
— K. F. 102 (3), 1025 (5), 1063 (5).
Wenczel T. 169 (7).
Wendehorst E. 19 (6).
Wendel C. 677 (5).
Wendelin W. 117 (7).
Wendell L. US 145 (8).
Wendland I. 352 (5).
— J. US 161 (1), 352 (6), 352 (4).
Wendling A. V. BE 146 (8).
Wendnagel Ad. 977 (1).
Wendt G. W. von 160 (1).
— H. 670 (4).
Wenger C. N. US 143 (1).
— G. 355 (1), 355 (4).
— L. 80 (1), 101 (2), 1049 (2), 1064 (4).
— P. 357 (6).
Wenhardt J. 169 (8), 179 (5).
Wenig E. 372 (1).
— J. 375 (5), 376 (1).
— K. 373 (5), 375 (1).
Weniger E. 45 (4).
— F. Christiansen 23 (1).
— W. US 76 (1).
Wenley R. M. US 143 (4).
Wenner E. 13 (6).
Wenninger F. US 160 (7), US 161 (4).
Weninzer J. 104 (7).
Wenk M. US 76 (6).
Wenner W. F. US 135 (1).
Wenrich D. H. US 168 (6).
Wensinck A. J. 286 (3), 1026 (1).
Went F. A. F. C. 290 (1), 1025 (3), 1025 (4), 1025 (4).
Wentgel S. 74 (7).
Wentling J. P. US 144 (8).
Wentscher M. 17 (1).
Wentworth C. K. US 195 (8).
— Mary M. US 65 (1).
Wentz J. B. US 53 (1).
Wentzcke P. 1085 (4).
Wentzel R. 12 (6), 13 (4).
Wentzke P. 674 (3).
Wenyon C. M. 928 (2), 1045 (1).
Wenz W. 1132 (3).
Wenzel B. 670 (2).
— F. 385 (1).
— H. 150 (2).
— M. 91 (7).
Wenzke H. US 161 (1).
Wenzl A. 83 (4).
Weöres G. 159 (2).
Wepfer E. 94 (2).
Werdermann H. 1 (4).
Werdnik M. 105 (4).
Wereide Th. 274 (6).
Wereszezinski A. 312 (3 4).
Wereszczynski A. 312 (5), 312 (4).
Werhlé P. 888 (3).
Werin A. G. 349 (1).
Werkman C. H. US 54 (4 .
— D. J. US 23 (2).
— H. P. US 52 (1-2).
Werkmeister P. 27 (2), 459 (3).
Werneck H. 912 (2).
Werner Alice BE 42 (5)

Werner Ch. 358 (3). 359 (1), 1180 (2).
– E. A. BE 117 (2).
– F. 104 (3), 1063 (5).
– G. 86 (7), 359 (2), 359 (3).
– H. US 136 (8). 53 (2), 861 (2).
– H. O. US 150 (7).
– J. 301 (2).
– K. 685 (3).
– L. BE 118 (2).
– L. G. 628, 628, 628.
– O. H. US 154 (4).
– P. US 196 (4), 103 (1), 436 (3).
– Ph. 1036 (8).
– R. 58 (2), 904 (8).
– R. G. F 151 (3).
– S. 148 (8).
– T. W. 54 (4).
– W. 301 (2), 354 (1).
– W. C. US 196 (1).
– Schulte R. 1111 (5).
– Schuts R. 1146 (4).
Wernerd Ch. 1177 (7).
Wernet Ch. 357 (3).
Wernicke R. 419 (7).
Wernle P. 352 (6).
Wernstedt W. 343 (5).
Werstadt J. 865 (2).
Wert L. R. Van US 20 (2).
Wertenstein E. 1166 (6).
– L. 297 (3).
Wertentaker T. J. US 79 (7).
Wertheim E. US 114 (4).
– Elsa US 53 (8).
Wertheimer E. 49 (8).
– L. 33 (6), 1103 (1-2).
– M. 5 (1).
– P. F 110 (2), F 110 (4).
Werveke J. Van 125 (2).
– L. van 1037 (8).
Werwaerd H. F. BE 226 (7).
Wery G. F 65 (1), 987 (7).
Werz E. 909 (2).
Weschler G. A. US 21 (5), US 21 (4).
Weseen M. H. US 152 (3-4).
Wesely I. 393 (2).
Wesemael H. Van 708.
– J. van 708.
Wesenberg-Lund C. 148 (2).
– C. J. 712 (1-2).
Weskamp C. 426 (8).
Weski J. 155 (6).
Wesle H. US 190 (8).
– K. 61 (6).
Wesley O. US 97 (8).
– R. W. BE 161 (6).
Weslin G. 346 (3).
Wessel M. E. US 72 (5).
Wesselew O. L. V. S. BE 42 (1).
Wesselhoeft C. US 12 (6).
– E. C. US 166 (3).
Wesselow O. L. V. S. de BE 41 (8).
Wessels P. H. US 34 (2).
Wessely K. 80 (6), 105 (3), 1063 (6).
Wessén E. 342 (1).
– E. G. A. 351 (3).
West A. 1023 (3).
– C. A. US 94 (7).
– C. I. US 48 (7).
– E. S. US 197 (2).
– J. F. BE 156 (3).
– F. H. 353 (5).
– H. F. US 36 (4).
– J. N. US 78 (4).
– M. P. BE 184 (7).
– P. V. US 67 (2).
– R. M. US 144 (4).
– R. W. US 189 (1), 411 (7).
– W. A. 493 (5), 494 (2).
– W. K. US 163 (2).
– W. R. US 41 (6).
Westböe Margit 833 (6).
Westbrook H. T. 166 (3-4).
Westendorp F. 282 (6).
Westenhöfer M. 2 (4).
Wester J. J. 290 (7).
Westerdijk J. 290 (2).
Westerfield R. B. US 205 (3).
– W. W. US 108 (2).
Westergaard H. 1164 (5-6).
– H. M. US 131 (7).
Westergard A. H. 976 (4).
Westergren A. 343 (4).
Westerlund A. 346 (8), 346 (3).
– C. A. S. 349 (4).
Westermaier F. 685 (5).
Westermann A. 57 (2).
– D. H. 5 (3).
– R. 461 (6).
– W. L. US 26 (3).
Westesborn A. 350 (8).
Westfall L. M. US 162 (6).
Westgren A. 341 (5-6).
– A. F. 975 (7).
Westhues M. 42 (6).
Westman K. A. 988 (5).
– K. G. 1059 (1-3).
Westermarck E. A. BE 3 (3), BE 30 (1), 161 (5).
Westfall W. D. A. US 148 (4).
Westgate L. G. US 74 (3).
Westgren A. 341 (5).
Westland C. R. 524 (8).
Westling R. 344 (2), 344 (3).
Westman K. B. 350 (6).
– K. G. 349 (8).
Weston A. J. US 95 (8).
Weston C. P. US 140 (5), US 141 (5).
– G. B. US 46 (7).
– W. H. US 46 (7).
– N. A. US 130 (7).
– Hurst C. 925 (7).
Westoyer K. C. US 200 (6).
Westphal A. 16 (3).
– O. 53 (2).
– W. 4 (6), 906 (4).
Westra H. 292 (5).
Westrin J. T. 1059 (4).
Westwater C. H. BE 77 (2).
Westwood J. D. BE 107 (8).
Weszelsky J. 171 (1).
Weszely E. 179 (5).
Wet C. A. US 159 (7).
– C. J. H. de BE 224 (7).
– F. C. de BE 227 (2).
Wetherell F. S. US 99 (1).
Wetherill W. C. US 167 (8).
Wetmore A. 954 (5), 954 (6), 955 (8), 1145 (5).
– R. H. BE 168 (1).
Wett G. de BE 225 (8).
Wettach R. H. US 158 (8).
Wetter F. G. 350 (1).
Wetterdal P. L. 343 (6).
Wettling H. F 150 (8).
Wetton H. D. BE 22 (7), BE 22 (7), BE 36 (2).
Wettstein E. 368 (6), 861 (8).
– F. v 45 (7).
– O. 366 (2), 914 (7).
– R. 103 (7), 1063 (2), 1063 (4).
– -Westersheim R. 912 (7).
– von Westersheim R. 1159 (6).
Wetzel 74 (8).
– G. 47 (4), 49 (5).
– H. 93 (3).
– R. 99 (2).
– W. 66 (2).
Wever F. 68 (6).
Wevill L. B. 1117 (1).
Wewerka A. 93 (7).
Wexen M. H. US 151 (6).
Weyberg Z. 311 (3).
Weyermann M. R. 354 (6).
Weyforth W. O. US 56 (6).
Weygand C. 74 (6).
Weygandt C. US 166 (3).
– W. 52 (3).
Weyhe H. 50 (1-2), 50 (3).
Weyl C. N. US 167 (6).
– H. US 79 (5), 370 (1).
– R. 65 (2).
Weyland H. 1132 (4).
Weyman C. 82 (5).
Weymouth F. W. US 93 (3).
Weyr F. 391 (5).
Weyrich L. R. 390 (4).

Weyrich N. 356 (1).
— R. 79 (1), 390 (6).
Weysse A. W. US 10 (7), US-13 (7), US 13 (7-8).
Whale G. B. M. BE 102 (4).
— P. B. BE 4 (1), BE 30 (2).
Whaling H. B. US 122 (7).
Wharey J. B. US 178 (5).
Wharmund L. 380 (1).
Wharton C. N. US 168 (2).
— J. BE 74 (8).
— J. R. US 149 (1).
— L. BE 16 (4).
— L. C. 1107 (3).
— M. F. US 113 (4).
— W. L. US 58 (8).
Whateley M. 439 (2).
Whealey W. US 151 (4).
Wheat Miss BE 199 (2).
— C. E. US 63 (7).
— -Ball G. US 38 (3-4).
Wheatcroft E. L. E. BE 67 (5).
— W. H. BE 55 (4), BE 61 (3).
Wheathley K. W. US 179 (2).
Wheatley Bertha BE 68 (8).
— E. US 38 (4).
— F. E. US 107 (4).
— J. BE 221 (5).
— W. W. US 152 (5).
Whedon A. D. US 69 (5).
Wheeler A. F. BE 66 (3).
— A. L. US 79 (5).
— Althea US 181 (4).
— Anna Pell US 17 (6).
— A. S. US 158 (3), US 158 (5-6), US 159 (2), US 159 (1), US 159 (2).
— C. B. US 116 (1).
— C. A. US 106 (1), US 106 (4).
— Claribel A. US 197 (7-8).
— G. C. US 159 (7).
— G. W. US 33 (4), 736 (3-4).
— H. H. US 51 (4).
— H. L. US 68 (4).
J. B. US 182 (7).
— J. J. US 137 (1).
— J. L. 776 (3).
J. M. US 67 (3).
— J. T. US 52 (1-2), US-127 (5).
— O. A. BE 101 (7).
— R. US 193 (8).
R. C. H. US 114 (4).
R. H. US 34 (5).
R. V. BE 95 (3).
W. H. US 196 (3).
W. M. US 45 (1), 1062 (3).
W. P. US 35 (1).
Robinson H. BE 34 (1), BE 34 (1-2).
Wheelock F. E. BE 168 (1).
— F. R. BE 168 (3).
— W. 783 (3).
Wheelhouse F. BE 35 (8).
Wheelwrihgt P. E. US 67 (4).
Wheen A. W. 733 (1).
Whelan D. B. US 151 (2).
Wheldon R. W. BE 77 (2).
— W. P. BE 100 (5-6).
Whelpton P. K. US 61 (5).
Whelwright R. US 166 (7).
Wherry W. B. US 123 (5-6).
— W. P. US 154 (2).
Whetham W. C. D. 1045 (2-3).
Whetnall Miss E. M. BE 56 (6).
Whetton J. T. BE 77 (2).
Whetzel H. H. US 34 (7).
Whicher G. F. US 8 (8).
— Harriet F. US 65 (2).
Whidden H. P. BE 159 (5).
Whiddington R. BE 67 (1), 1045 (2-4).
Whillock Bertha A. US 76 (8).
Whippie G. H. US 173 (5).
Whipple A. US 28 (1).
— A. O. US 28 (1).
— Bertha K. US 149 (2).
C. C. US 77 (4).
— F. J. W. 926 (4).
G. A. US 100 (3).
G. H. US 173 (7).
L. R. US 67 (4).
— R. W. US 59 (3-4).
Whishart G. M. BE 112 (6).
Whitaker A. 736 (2).
— A. C. US 92 (4).
H. A. BE 72 (2).
— J. R. BE 109 (1).
J. W. BE 78 (8).
— M. R. BE 50 (3).
— W. H. US 102 (4), US-104 (3).
Whitbeck B. H. US 182 (8).
— R. H. US 188 (7).
Whitby F. D. US 49 (2).
— G. S. BE 149 (5).
— L. E. H. BE 32 (5).
— Lilian J. BE 46 (3-4).
Whitcomb F. C. US 61 (5).
— S. L. US 136 (3).
White A. A. US 151 (3), US 192 (7).
A. B. US 145 (1).
A. E. US 142 (8).
A. F. US 203 (4).
A. G. US 167 (8).
A. H. US 142 (4).
— A. K. BE 112 (5).
A. L. BE 28 (3-4).
A. Laura US 191 (7).
— A. P. 1058 (6).
White A. W. US 161 (8).
— B. US 46 (8), US 68 (5).
— B. S. US 200 (8).
— C. BE 45 (5).
C. J. US 44 (6), US 167 (6).
— C. J. L. BE 219 (2).
— C. L. US 162 (8).
C. P. BE 74 (4).
— C. Y. US 167 (5).
— D. 1062 (2).
— E. A. US 34 (5), US 36 (3), US 136 (8).
— E. B. C. BE 50 (2).
— F. P. BE 60 (4).
— E. W. US 90 (1).
— F. US 109 (5).
F. D. US 145 (6), BE 166 (8), US 193 (7).
— F. P. BE 53 (2), 1112 (5), 1154 (8).
— G. C. US 39 (5), US 39 (6).
— H. BE 150 (6), BE 166 (2).
— H. B. US 145 (4).
— H. C. US 140 (6), US 141 (7-8), US 141 (7-8), US 189 (3).
— H. F. US 8.
— H. J. BE 82 (6).
— H. L. US 196 (8).
— H. M. O. BE 93 (5).
— H. S. US 44 (7), US 193 (6), 1061 (8).
— I. H. US 11 (8).
— J. US 88 (5).
— J. D. US 197 (4).
— J. F. D. BE 218 (2).
— J. H. BE 162 (8), BE 162 (7-8), US 169 (5).
— J. M. US 130 (7).
— J. R. BE 219 (2).
J. S. US 87 (3).
— J. W. BE 50 (1), US 78 (4).
L. D. US 121 (2).
— L. N. BE 45 (6).
— M. US 163 (2).
— M. B. US 18 (7-8).
— M. J. US 108 (7), US 108 (6).
— N. Rev. BE 116 (7).
— P. J. BE 100 (7).
— R. G. BE 100 (5).
— R. H. US 63 (4).
— R. L. US 179 (6).
S. US 181 (4).
S. A. F. BE 2 (4), BE 16 (5).
S. H. US 131 (8).
— W. A. US 42 (3).
W. C. 1062 (5).
W. F. US 94 (7).
— W. H. BE 41 (6),

Whitehead A. N. US 45 (3), 1045 (1).
Florence BE 93 (5).
— G. BE 74 (8).
P. BE 35 (7).
— P. A. BE 36 (2), BE 36 (4).
— P. B. US 182 (6).
P. E. US 52 (2).
— R. M. US 125 (8).
T. BE 101 (2).
W. E. BE 151 (6).
Whitehouse E. BE 132 (2).
— F. V. US 73 (4).
H. US 125 (1).
— R. H. BE 194 (8).
— W. E. BE 34 (6), BE 35 (8), BE 36 (2), BE 36 (4), BE 98 (6).
Whitehurst A. L. US 111 (8).
Whiteis W. R. US 134 (2).
Whiteley Miss M. A. BE 25 (4).
— P. L. US 23 (8).
— S. BE 222 (2).
Whitelocke H. 726.
Whiteridge A. US 29 (5).
Withers A. M. US 177 (4).
Whitesell W. A. US 174 (6).
Whiteside D. G. US 24 (6).
Whitfeild B. W. 938 (1-2).
Whitfeld E. BE 129 (2), BE 129 (3).
Whitfield F. G. S. 938 (3), 938 (3).
— Vivian BE 92 (1).
Whitford E. E. US 24 (4).
— H. P. US 36 (2).
— R. C. US 56 (3).
Whitherspoon J. US 193 (3).
— J. A. US 192 (4).
Whithey M. O. US 188 (1).
Whithrow J. M. US 123 (7-8).
Whiting A. D. US 167 (2).
— C. E. Rev. BE 63 (5).
— F. US 33 (3).
— M. H. BE 37 (8).
— P. W. US 141 (3-4).
Whitlesey W. L. W. US 80 (2).
Whitley E. BE 80 (8).
Mary T. US 29 (3).
Whitlock A. N. US 149 (7).
— H. P. 948 (4).
— P. O. BE 184 (1-2).
Whitman A. D. US 67 (2).
— A. H. US 176 (1).
— Ch. H. US 89 (6).
— E. L. US 142 (7).
— E. R. US 22 (2).
— R. C. US 124 (5).
Whitmore A. A. US 140 (4), US 141 (2).
— C. E. US 143 (1).
Whitmore C. S. US 93 (2).
— E. R. US 41 (5), US 42 (2), US 42 (3-4).
— F. C. US 70 (4).
— P. B. BE 205 (3), BE 205 (3-4).
— W. US 77 (6).
Whitnall H. O. US 23 (5).
— S. E. BE 150 (5), BE 151 (1).
Whitney A. G. US 143 (1).
— C. F. US 183 (1).
— C. M. US 107 (1).
— D. D. US 150 (6), US 151 (7), US 153 (1).
— G. T. US 79 (8).
— J. L. US 119 (4).
— J. P. BE 52 (5).
— M. P. US 193 (7).
— N. J. US 976.
— P. L. US 178 (5).
— P. R. US 166 (5).
— Q. D. US 169 (7-8).
— R. D. US 99 (6).
— W. R. US 60 (3), 1062 (2).
— W. T. US 18 (4).
Whitson A. R. US 187 (7), 943 (3).
Whittaher J. M. BE 104 (2).
Whittaker Alice E. BE 91 (8).
— E. T. BE 104 (3), BE 104 (7), 1045 (2), 1056 (1).
— W. G. BE 77 (6).
Whittal F. G. BE 62 (7-8).
Whittem A. F. US 46 (3).
Whittemore H. O. US 143 (5).
— I. C. US 14 (4), US 14 (6).
— I. K. US 206 (1).
— T. US 68 (1).
Whitter C. B. US 92 (3),
Whittick G. C. BE 77 (2).
Whittingham H. E. BE 30 (8).
Whittlesey C. US 121 (6).
Whitton J. B. US 80 (2).
Whitwell Ch. 733 (3).
Whitwhorth P. US 111 (5).
Whitwill G. C. BE 50 (3).
Wholey C. C. US 171 (3).
Whood L. B. Mc US 36 (3).
Whyburn G. T. US 179 (2).
Whyte H. BE 29 (4).
— J. US 24 (4).
Whytlaw-Gray R. W. BE-67 (1).
Wiancke A. T. US 80 (7).
Wiarda G. 27 (8).
Wibaut J. P. 279 (6).
Wibeck E. 346 (2).
Wiber F. H. BE 116 (4).
Wible C. L. US 154 (4).
Wichels P. 443 (8).
Wicher W. 303 (4).
Wickes J. A. US 179 (8).
Wichmann O. 50 (6).
— P. 52 (8).
— S. E. 158 (1).
— Y. J. 158 (7).
Wichrow P. 305 (6).
Wicht J. BE 221 (8).
— W. F. BE 221 (6).
Wick F. G. US 193 (8).
Wickenden Rev W. S. BE-158 (6).
Wickens G. W. BE 129 (4).
Wicker W. H. US 177 (6).
Wickersheimer E. 657 (2).
Wickert L. A. BE 78 (8).
Wickham H. F. F. US 134 (5).
— J. F. US 24 (6).
— Legg L. BE 85 (7-8).
— L. G. BE 80 (2).
Wickhlem J. D. US 189 (8).
Wickop W. 55 (1).
Wickremasinghe M. de Z. BE 3 (8), BE 42 (7).
Wicksell S. D. 348 (8).
Wickson G. US 119 (6).
Wichner H. 380 (7).
Wiczynski T. 310 (4).
Widakowich V. 425 (3).
Vidal F. F 17 (7), 1051 (6), 1121 (1), 1164 (4).
— P. 1116 (6).
Widder F. J. 114 (2).
Widdicombe J. H. BE 55 (3), BE 55 (3-4).
Widdows Sibyl T. BE 31 (3).
Widgery A. G. US 15 (6).
Widman D. 1163 (8).
Widmann B. P. US 168 (4).
Widmark E. M. P. 348 (4).
Widnmann J. 15 (2).
Widmer A. 980 (4).
Vidor Ch. M. F 92 (6), 1052 (6).
Widowitz P. 113 (2).
Widstrand A. 1125 (1).
Widtsoe Rose H. US 181 (2).
Wieben M. 900 (3).
Wiechmann E. 68 (1).
Wiechowski W. 380 (5).
Wieczorek G. 77 (1).
Wiedemann K. A. 17 (3).
Wiedenmann H. 1080 (4). 1080 (3).
Wiedenfeld K. 73 (6).
Wieder F. C. 841 (4).
— H. S. US 167 (7).
Wiedhopf O. 77 (3).
Wiedman F. D. US 165 (8).
Wiedmann G. 27 (7-8).
Wiegand E. H. US 75 (6).
— K. M. US 34 (3).
— Th. 994 (1), 1064 (3).

Wiegner G. 370 (1).
Wiehr J. US 91 (1).
Wieland F. 95 (5).
— G. R. US 206 (8), 953 (6).
— H. 58 (1), 70 (3), 1019 (8), 1037 (8), 1049 (3).
— K. 352 (7).
— W. F. US 170 (2).
Wieleitner H. 1090 (2).
Wieler A. 14 (4).
Wielen P. van den 279 (7).
Wielgosz T. 315 (4).
Wielich I. 70 (6).
Wieman E. E. US 142 (4).
— H. L. US 122 (8).
Wien M. 62 (1), 1040 (8).
— W. 83 (3), 1049 (3), 1064 (2), 1164 (6).
Wienberg A. von 902 (5).
Wiener H. 25 (2).
— L. US 44 (8), 120 (8).
— N. US 60 (7).
— W. US 196 (8).
— W. T. G. BE 167 (4).
Wienhaus H. 44 (8).
— W. 74 (4).
Wier J. E. US 155 (1).
— M. C. US 16 (4).
Wierczynski S. 310 (8), 846 (2), 1107 (8).
Wierdak Sz. 313 (8).
Wierrer G. 1081 (6).
Wiersma E. D. 285 (1), 1025 (3).
Wiersum E. 842 (1).
Wieruszowski A. 67 (4).
Wierz D. 9 (4).
Wierzbicki A. 314 (2).
Wierzejewski I. 315 (8).
Wiese B. 50 (5).
— D. 1016 (3).
— L. 89 (5).
— u Kaiserwaldau L. V. 906 (5).
Wiesel J. 102 (7).
Wieselgren O. H. 853 (3).
Wiesemann C. 18 (4).
Wiesen u. Kaiserswaldau L. von 66 (8).
Wiesener A. 833 (4).
Wiesenfeldt H. 46 (4).
Wiesinger K. 370 (1).
Wiesner E. 105 (2), 105 (6).
— R. 102 (5).
Wiesse C. 461 (3).
Wiest E. US 139 (5).
Wiet G. F 113 (2).
— G. L. M. 1051 (4).
Wiethofp C. A. US 144 (6).
Wieth-Knudsen K. A. 277 (1).
Wieynck H. 673 (5-6).
Wifstrand S. A. 349 (3).
Wigand A. 94 (4),
Wigend W. 59 (7), 60 (1).
Wigelius Th. 1163 (4).
Wiget W. 155 (3).
Wigfull J. R. BE 93 (6).
Wiggans C. C. US 150 (7).
— R. C. US 34 (6).
Wigge H. 24 (7-8).
— M. 24 (5).
— W. 671 (2).
Wiggers C. J. US 203 (1).
Wiggin R. C. US 12 (8).
— T. B. US 70 (4).
Wigginton R. BE 95 (4).
Wigglesworth E. 942 (5).
— Miss G. 928 (6).
— V. B. BE 30 (6).
Wigham J. T. BE 117 (2).
Wight C. V. B. US 55 (8).
— T. C. BE 39 (4).
Wightman W. A. BE 67 (4).
Wigmore J. H. US 70 (5).
Wignall BE 21 (8).
Wihan I. 383 (2).
— J. 381 (3).
Wihelm-Kästner K. 89 (6).
Wihtman E. A. US 20 (1).
Wijk N. van 286 (2), 1026 (2), 286 (3).
Wijnhausen O. J. 279 (4).
Wikel H. H. US 81 (6).
Wikenhauser A. 98 (3-4), 98 (3).
Wiki B. 359 (7).
Wiklund B. 1147 (5).
— K. B. 350 (3), 1059 (3).
Wikoff-Minna US 22 (7).
Wiktor S. 312 (4).
Wilamowitz-Moellendorff U. von 4 (3), 1026 (6), 1038 (6), 1042 (3-4), 1057 (2), 1063 (8), 1164 (5).
Wilanowski B. 317 (3).
Wilberforce L. R. BE 70 (1).
Wilbrandt H. 52 (3).
Wilbraubt R. 96 (1).
Wilbur C. F. US 104 (2).
R. L. US 91 (7-8).
— W. A. US 41 (3).
W. E. US 157 (4).
— W. H. US 11 (3).
Wilburg U. 112 (4).
Wilby C. BE 22 (8).
Wilcken J. A. BE 77 (2).
— U. 4 (3), 1040 (8), 1057 (3), 1064 (3).
Wilckens O. 16 (7).
Wilcock A. W. BE 75 (5).
Wilcocks R. W. BE 226 (7).
Wilcockson W. H. BE 94 (1), BE 95 (4).
Wilcox A. T. US 136 (5).
— E. A. US 134 (6).
D. G. US 12 (7).
— E. H. US 134 (8).
— E. R. US 186 (5).
Wilcox F. E. US 134 (5).
— G. M. US 8.
— H. B. US 26 (6), US 116 (3).
— Leila B. 782.
— N. W. US 98 (4).
— W. R. B. US 164 (2).
— Clair US 96 (6), US 210 (1).
Wilczek E. 361 (7), 362 (8), 363 (1-2), 363 (2), 363 (2).
Wilczkiewicz E. 313 (4).
Wilczynski E. J. 1062 (3).
— J. 318 (4).
Wild E. US 143 (4).
E. H. BE 222 (4).
— F. 104 (7).
— H. 862 (4).
— K. 58 (6).
— -Laura H. US 64 (8).
Wildbolz H. 354 (6-8).
Wilde A. H. US 10 (7), US-13 (1), US 13 (1-2), US-14 (1).
I. 665 (1).
— J. H. BE 78 (4).
— N. US 145 (5).
Wildeman E. de 122 (7), 126 (3-4), 916 (8), 1016 (6).
Wildemon E. de 1031 (5).
Wildenberg L. van den 136 (4).
Wilder C. N. US 127 (6).
— G. 946 (8).
— F. A. US 43 (5).
— G. G. US 15 (3-4), 775.
— H. H. US 90 (7).
— I. W. US 90 (7).
R. L. US 143 (2).
Wildman M. S. US 92 (4).
Wildmann C. E. US 97 (5).
Wildt A. 222 (7).
Wile U. J. US 142 (7).
Wilckens O. 1075 (2).
Wiley C. A. US 178 (6).
— C. C. US 131 (4).
— R. B. US 81 (3).
Wilford E. J. US 139 (2).
Wilgar W. P. BE 141 (8).
Wilgress A. T. 749.
Wilgus H. L. US 143 (5).
Wilhelm A. 1038 (6), 103 (8), 1063 (3).
— F. 39 (8), 699 (3), 1119 (5).
— G. I. US 177 (1).
J. 1091 (1).
— L. 657 (1).
— R. 34 (6).
— W. 492 (3).
Wilhelmson K. 155 (3).
Wilke E. 59 (4).
— F. 100 (7).
— -Dörfurt E. 94 (1).
Wilken F. 39 (2).

Wilkens A. 83 (5), 503, 1049 (3).
— F. H. US 66 (6).
Wilker Marguerite US 35 (2).
Wilkrson J. W. US 159 (4).
Wilkes G. B. US 60 (6).
Wilkie D. P. D. BE 105 (8).
Wilkin A. J. 522 (1).
— F. A. BE 165 (7).
— J. 894 (4).
Wilkins C. 381 (6).
— Eliza G. US 125 (2).
F. G. R. BE 26 (2).
— T. R. US 173 (3).
— W. H. BE 80 (6).
Wilkinson B. BE 65 (6).
— C. H. BE 91 (1).
— E. 1083 (6).
— E. Rev. Canon. 1079 (4).
— F. C. BE 126 (7), BE 128 (2).
— F. D. US 48 (1).
— G. BE 94 (2), BE 94 (5).
— G. L. BE 68 (4).
— H. J. BE 130 (7).
— J. A. BE 223 (1), US 54 (1).
— J. B. US 90 (2).
— L. BE 132 (5).
Wilkman W. W. 956 (5-6).
Wilks J. BE 13 (4).
— J. A. 732.
— N. BE 35 (7).
Will A. S. US 28 (2), US 89 (6).
— L. 657 (1).
— R. F 146 (8).
Willaert G. 127 (1).
— J. 1157 (7).
— L. 141 (4).
Willaman J. J. US 144 (3).
Willan H. BE 163 (2), BE-165 (2).
Willard A. C. US 130 (6).
— H. S. US 191 (6).
— Miss A. C. BE 162 (6).
— B. US 16 (8).
— C. E. US 72 (5).
— Florence E. US 56 (4).
— De F. P. US 166 (6).
— E. S. US 71 (3).
— H. H. US 142 (5).
— H. R. US 146 (3), 141 (1).
— J. F. US 124 (8).
— W. A. US 153 (6).
— R. US 205 (4).
Willcock G. BE 37 (3).
Willcocks G. C. BE 130 (8).
Willcox F. G. 779.
— F. H. BE 165 (8).
— J. S. BE 67 (8).
— Sir W. H. BE 41 (4).
Wille F. 1037 (8).
— Franz 668 (8).
Wille G. BE 221 (3).
— J. 282 (2), 282 (2).
— M. 130 (3), 130 (5), 130 (8).
— U. 370 (1).
Willebrand E. A. von 158 (2).
Willem V. 126 (6), 1031 (4), 1031 (4).
Willems C. 131 (7), 1115 (6), 1116 (4).
— Ch. 1121 (5).
— E. 121 (2).
— J. 130 (5).
Willer A. 71 (2).
— E. 666.
Willett H. L. US 121 (7).
— J. H. BE 71 (2).
Willey A. BE 148 (8), 1045 (2).
— Agnès G. Mrs 765 (1-2).
— G. S. US 125 (8).
— M. M. US 145 (2).
— N. L. US 143 (3).
Willgeroth A. O. US 87 (8).
Willgren K. S. 157 (7).
Williams A. BE 99 (2).
— A. F. US 125 (2-4).
— A. F. B. BE 104 (3).
— A. H. US 166 (5).
— A. J. US 162 (3).
— Anna US 125 (5).
— A. T. 422 (7).
— B. US 184 (2).
— B. H. US 169 (6).
— C. BE 96 (6), US 174 (4).
— C. A. US 131 (4).
— C. C. US 134 (1), US 134 (4).
— C. L. 777.
— Clara US 74 (5).
C. M. US 183 (1).
C. T. US 186 (1), US 186 (1).
— D. BE 122 (1).
— D. I. BE 65 (6).
— E. 421 (5).
— E. B. US 168 (4).
— E. C. US 48 (2), US 48 (4), 765 (7).
— Edith US 50 (6).
— Edith C. US 50 (1).
— E. E. US 155 (4).
— E. G. US 40 (6).
— E. H. BE 94 (7), BE 219 (1), US 131 (4).
— E. L. BE 143 (2).
— E. T. US 118 (2).
— F. US 87 (4).
— F. B. US 22 (1).
— F. E. US 167 (8).
— F. G. 550 (5).
— Faith M. US 35 (1-2).
— F. N. US 72 (2).
— F. P. US 107 (2).
Williams G. BE 45 (4), BE-45 (5), BE 157 (5).
— G. A. US 76 (6).
— G. C. F. 1087 (7).
— G. F. US 48 (8).
— G. J. BE 102 (2).
— G. Y. US 161 (8).
— H. BE 143 (3).
— H. B. US 27 (6).
— H. G. 550 (5-6).
— H. G. Everard BE 20 (4).
— H. H. US 148 (4).
— H. L. US 183 (3-4).
— H. P. US 151 (2), US-153 (2).
— H. U. US 115 (5).
— I. BE 50 (4), BE 100 (7).
— J. A. US 94 (5).
— J. D. BE 98 (4), 741.
— Judith B. US 198 (4).
— Jesse F. US 27 (6).
— J. H. US 46 (5), US 176 (1).
— J. R. US 36 (4).
— J. S. US 149 (2).
— J. W. BE 115 (1), US-189 (3).
— Mrs Jessamine C. US-75 (4).
— K. P. US 49 (7), US 51 (7).
— L. A. US 117 (7).
— L. R. 1120 (6).
— L. H. W. BE 45 (6).
— L. L. US 186 (4).
— L. P. US 162 (8).
— L. T. S. BE 63 (1).
— Mary G. US 64 (6).
— Miss M. V. BE 222 (7).
— M. Y. BE 166 (1).
— N. H. US 143 (6).
— N. P. BE 79 (3), BE 82 (6).
— N. T. BE 74 (4), BE 76 (3-4).
— O. H. BE 71 (3).
— O. US 126 (6).
— O. B. US 178 (4).
— O. T. BE 21 (7).
— P. F. US 168 (5).
— R. A. US 61 (8), US 87 (3), BE 119 (3), US 100 (4).
— R. C. US 8.
— R. D. BE 99 (4), US 77 (8).
— R. J. US 163 (8).
— R. P. BE 27 (2).
— R. S. US 60 (1-2).
— S. BE 112 (7).
— R. W. 953 (7).
— S. H. US 169 (5).
— Miss S. J. BE 133 (5-6).
— S. R. US 9 (8), US 61 (5).
— T. US 196 (3).

Williams T. H. BE 100 (7).
— U. BE 31 (6).
— W. US 11 (4), US 148 (2), US 148 (7).
— W. E. BE 17 (2), BE 100 (7).
— W. H. US 118 (8).
— W. I. US 133 (4).
— W. J. BE 118 (7-8), U-S 86 (1), 533 (4).
— W. L. US 33 (7).
— W. L. G. BE 149 (1), BE 149 (7).
— Wm. 741.
— W. N. BE 60 (7-8).
— W. R. BE 99 (6).
— W. S. US 148 (8), US-145 (8).
— E. Colston BE 102 (5).
Williamson A. B. US 67 (6).
— A. R. B. BE 142 (3).
— A. V. BE 67 (2).
— C. C. US 27 (7), 790.
— C. S. US 108 (3), US 132 (5).
— Elizabeth US 195 (2), US-195 (5).
— F. K. US 72 (2).
— G. BE 110 (3).
— G. A. BE 110 (2).
— H. BE 2 (4), US 33 (4).
— J. N. BE 67 (8).
— K. B. BE 227 (8).
— K. M. US 201 (7).
— O. K. BE 223 (5).
— R. C. US 189 (2).
— R. M. BE 110 (1).
— W. US 24 (4).
— W. L. US 177 (2).
— Noble F. A. BE 32 (7-8), BE 41 (4).
Willian R. US 91 (2).
Willians S. T. US 206 (4).
Willibrand W. A. US 163 (2)
Willich C. Th. 61 (2).
— H. 85 (8).
Willie W. G. BE 46 (8).
Willing M. H. US 188 (8).
Willier B. H. US 122 (1).
Williger E. 68 (8).
— F. 2 (5).
Willis B. US 91 (8), 1062 (2).
— C. H. US 80 (2).
— H. E. US 50 (5).
— H. P. US 26 (5).
— J. C. 1045 (3).
— J. E. 550 (5-6).
— Miss M. S. BE 53 (8).
Willison N. BE 143 (1).
Willistätter R. 1045 (6).
Williston E. D. US 48 (3), US 48 (4).
— S. US 44 (1).
Willits Emma K. US 119 (4).
— J. H. US 166 (5).
Willkomm B. 679 (3).
Willmanns K. 58 (1).
Willmarth A. B. US 182 (4).
— E. H. US 53 (4).
Wilmott W. E. BE 163 (3-4).
Wilner M. 107 (6).
Willoughby C. C. US 47 (2).
— C. L. US 126 (5).
— H. R. US 122 (2).
— L. A. BE 93 (4).
— W. M. BE 30 (8).
— W. W. US 55 (5).
Willrich H. 45 (5).
Wills A. P. US 27 (2).
— L. J. 1128 (7).
— W. K. BE 50 (7).
Willsatter R. 1062 (5-6).
Willson Ch. A. US 176 (7).
— L. H. US 54 (6).
— P. H. BE 220 (1-2).
Willstätter R. 1049 (3), 1056 (6), 1064 (1).
Willm E. C. US 105 (1).
Wilmanns A. US 9 (1).
— W. 62 (2).
Wilmart Ch. 993 (3).
Wilmot J. US 179 (1).
Wilmott A. J. BE 20 (1).
Wilmotte M. 129 (7), 1031 (5).
Wilmer Mrs A. P. 1002 (8).
Wilner P. 852 (6).
Wilsdon B. H. BE 194 (5).
Wilser I. L. 1133 (2), 1132 (7).
— J. 40 (4).
Wilshere A. M. BE 50 (5).
Wilski P. 14 (1), 896 (4).
Wilsmore N. T. M. BE 129 (3).
Wilson A. BE 74 (8), US-43 (6), US 48 (8), US-185 (7), 935 (6).
— Sir A. BE 196 (5).
— A. H. US 47 (6), US 47 (8), 539.
— A. L. US 175 (2).
— A. M. BE 127 (2), US-122 (8).
— A. Pettis R. US 173 (3).
— B. 1029 (3).
— B. D. US 34 (4).
— B. E. 1056 (8).
— B. M. BE 70 (3).
— B. N. US 114 (3).
— C. B. US 134 (5).
— C. E. US 142 (6).
— C. H. US 177 (2).
— C. I. BE 48 (8), US 36 (5).
— C. M. BE 41 (3), BE 41 (4), BE 39 (6).
— C. O US 154 (6).
— C. T. R. BE 52 (4), 1045 (4).
Wilson C. V. US 200 (6).
— D. F. US 189 (2).
— D. W. US 166 (8).
— E. BE 2 (5), BE 17 (4), 1051 (8).
— E. B. 1045 (6), 1062 (1), 1062 (3), 1025 (7-8), US 28 (8), US 45 (6).
— Esther US 137 (1).
— F. H. BE 133 (1-2), US-177 (8).
— F. H. H. BE 133 (3).
— F. J. BE 113 (7).
— F. L. BE 90 (4), US 143 (2).
— F. P. BE 80 (1), BE 219 (6).
— Miss Freda L. BE 165 (5).
— F. W. US 155 (7).
— G. A. 1081 (3).
— G. B. BE 3 (5).
— G. E. BE 137 (5).
— G. L. US 104 (4).
— G. M. US 13 (1), US 14 (1), US 14 (7).
— G. V. 925 (2), 930 (3).
— H. A. 1045 (4).
— G. BE 119 (5), US 168 (3), 734.
— Miss G. BE 67 (2).
— G. A. US 97 (5).
— G. C. US 188 (4).
— G. E. BE 161 (8).
— G. G. US 45 (1).
— G. L. US 167 (4).
— G. S. US 185 (6).
— H. B. BE 41 (8), US 119 (6).
— H. C. BE 127 (1).
— H. F. US 187 (5).
— H. G. 769 (6).
— H. R. US 73 (5).
— H. V. P. US 158 (6), US-159 (2), US 159 (2), 1062 (4).
— H. W. BE 40 (1).
— J. BE 107 (5), BE 118 (5-6).
— J. A. US 109 (8), BE 112 (6).
— J. C. BE 143 (4), US 52 (1).
— J. C. M. BE 72 (4).
— J. D. BE 2 (5).
— J. F. US 117 (4).
— J. G. US 71 (3).
— J. H. US 56 (7-8).
— J. K. US 34 (3).
— J. L. BE 196 (5-6).
— J. R. US 102 (7).
— J. S. US 164 (7).
— J. T. BE 52 (3), 1045 (3).
— J. V. US 19 (8).
— J. W. US 17 (2), US 94 (3).

Wilson K. US 72 (4).
— K. L. US 71 (2).
— K. M. US 173 (7).
— L. 934 (5).
— L. A. US 188 (2).
— L. C. US 71 (8).
— L. Mc L. US 26 (8).
— L. N. US 21 (8), 781 (4).
— L. R. US 158 (2), US 158 (7), 793 (5-6).
— L. T. BE 157 (8).
— Lucy US 198 (6)
— M. BE 105 (4), US 91 (3).
— Martha 770.
— Maud US 75 (6).
— M. B. US 91 (4).
— M. E. 935 (6).
— M. I. US 90 (2).
— Miss M. K. BE 65 (6).
— M. O. US 162 (6).
— Miss M. T. BE 34 (7).
— N. R. BE 166 (6).
— O. H. US 192 (5), US-192 (5).
— O. T. US 123 (3).
— R. BE 196 (2).
— R. A. BE 157 (5), BE-157 (8).
— R. C. US 128 (1-2), US-128 (4).
— R. E. 532 (7-8).
— R. H. US 184 (1).
— R. M. BE 97 (5).
— R. N. US 38 (7).
— R. O. US 159 (5).
— R. P. BE 179 (5), US-153 (5-6).
— R. R. US 38 (8).
— R. S. L. BE 135 (1).
— R. W. US 195 (4).
— S. A. K. BE 27 (3), BE-32 (7)
— S. S. US 202 (4).
— T. G BE 124 (1).
— T. H. BE 117 (2).
— T. J. US 158 (1-2).
— W. BE 3 (1), BE 105 (5), 269 (2), 1040 (3), 1045 (4).
— W. A. BE 135 (2), BE-223 (8), US 206 (3).
— W. H. US 126 (4), 413 (3).
— W. J. BE 77 (4), BE 119 (5).
— W. L. US 57 (7).
— W. M. US 34 (7), US 130 (8).
— W. S. BE 162 (2).
— -Hake H. BE 47 (2).
Wilsson Ehle H. 1158 (2).
Wiltbank R. T. US 56 (4).
Wiltgen A. 436 (4).
Wilton J. R. BE 123 (7).
— T. R. BE 72 (1).
Wiltse S. B. US 86 (4).
Wiltshire S. P. 923 (5).
— M. O. P. BE 50 (1).
Wiman A. 350 (7), 1163 (8).
— C. J. E. 350 (2).
Wimer D. C. US 131 (8).
Wimmer A. 147 (4).
— C. P. US 28 (4).
— E. 43 (1).
Wimms J. H. BE 22 (3).
Winans J. A. US 35 (7).
Winchel Cora US 27 (3).
Winchell A. N. US 188 (7).
— Jessie US 183 (6).
— Mabel F. 786 (3).
Winchester Edith M. US-19 (6).
— G. US 89 (6).
— G. F. 787.
— -Lily BE 69 (6).
Winckworth C. P. T. BE-53 (3).
Windakiewicz E. 307 (4).
— K. 302 (5).
— S. 304 (5), 1038 (6).
Windaus A. 45 (7).
Windenberger L. F 69 (5-6).
— M. 648, 648.
Winders J. 1032 (1).
Windeyer J. C. BE 130 (5).
Windfeld Jb. 149 (2).
Windhausen A. 911.
Windisch E. 170 (2).
— H. 286 (5), 1026 (3).
— R. 177 (5).
Windle Sir B. C. A. 1045 (4).
— F. U. US 72 (3).
Windsor P. L. US 130 (4), US 130 (6), 771.
Windt M. 24 (7).
Wines W. US 190 (6).
Winfield G. BE 68 (5).
— P. H. BE 52 (7), BE 59 (4).
Winfrey L. E. US 162 (4).
Wing C. B. US 92 (6).
— H. US 37 (6).
— H. H. US 34 (3).
— H. J. US 94 (4).
— J. C. BE 50 (3).
— M. E. US 10 (1-2).
Wingate J. W. US 68 (2), US 68 (5).
Winge O. 149 (3).
Winger R. M. US 185 (4).
Wingfield H. BE 44 (4).
Wingquist S. 1163 (4).
Winiarski B. 315 (4).
Winiwarter H. de 131 (7).
Winkel R. 152 (5).
— Zum 682 (5-6), 682 (5-6).
Winkelman N. W. US 168 (3).
Winkelmann M. 62 (1), 62 (1-2).
Winkenwerder H. US 185 (8).
Winkler A. 104 (4), 110 (5), 113 (2), 914 (2).
— C. 1025 (6).
— E. 117 (3).
— E. W. US 178 (2).
— F. 900 (2).
— G. 115 (4).
— H. 22 (6), 53 (5).
— K. 22 (1).
— L. 117 (2), 170 (5).
— M. US 143 (3), 71 (2), 699 (7).
— P. 139 (5-6), 386 (1).
— R. 34 (1), 57 (4).
— W. 92 (4), 101 (6), 690 (3).
Winklew F. 106 (2).
Winkley H. W. 535 (1).
Winks F. BE 95 (6).
Winling M. F 154 (2).
Winn W. N. 923 (7).
Winnicki J. 302 (6).
Winnig 9 (2).
Winogradsky S. 1051 (7-8).
— S. N. 1045 (5).
Wins C. 140 (5).
Winsbar F. H. US 107 (5).
Winser Beatrice 787.
Winship G. P. 778 (1).
Winslow A. 771 (5).
— A. M. US 185 (6).
— C. E. A. US 207 (5).
— C. P. 946 (4).
— J. J. F. BE 136 (6).
— S. S. US 60 (8).
— Miss V. L. BE 88 (2).
Winsnes A. H. 274 (4).
Winspear A. D. US 189 (4).
Winstanley D. A. BE 53 (5), BE 61 (5-6).
— L. BE 98 (6).
Winstedt E. O. 736 (4).
— R. O. 1163 (2).
Winston Alice US 137 (1).
— A. P. US 179 (2).
— J. E. US 108 (7), US 108 (6).
— P. H. US 158 (7).
— S. E. US 9 (2).
Winter A. 108 (4).
— C. J. US 137 (2).
— E. 379 (8).
— Ed. 379 (8).
— F. 17 (1), 107 (6), 107 (6), 994 (4), 1064 (4).
— G. 70 (3), 667 (7).
— G. B. US 197 (3).
— I. L. US 46 (1).
— J. E. US 200 (1).
— J. G. US 143 (5).
— L. US 67 (3).
— Maud A. BE 44 (3).
— P. F 19 (1), 107 (5-6).
— R. 505 (2).
— S. G. US 134 (8).

Winter W. P. 1152 (6).
Winterberg H. 102 (5).
Winterbottom C. BE 34 (6), BE 44 (2).
— J. BE 76 (3-4).
Winterfeld K. 40 (6).
Winternitz A. 169 (7), 382 (1).
— H. 49 (7).
— M. 381 (3), 383 (1).
— M. C. US 207 (3).
— R. 380 (4), 382 (5), 382 (5).
Winters J. US 178 (6).
— L. M. BE 157 (5).
Winterstein E. 370 (1).
— H. 21 (7).
— St. 8 (2).
Wintgen R. 68 (3).
Winther C. 148 (7), 148 (8).
— J. E. 150 (1).
— S. K. US 186 (2).
Winton Miss D. de 925 (5).
Wintraecken I. A. 13 (2).
Wintrebert P. F 20 (7), F-23 (2), 1177 (1).
Wintterlin F. 691 (4).
Wintz H. 31 (7).
Wippel J. C. BE 133 (7), BE 133 (7-8).
Wipper B. 265 (6).
— R. 268 (8).
Wiple T. K. US 118 (4).
Wipplinger Natalie US 198 (3).
Wirckersheimer E. F 145 (8).
Wirgin G. 345 (1), 350 (1).
Wiriath H. P. 640 (2).
— P. F 61 (7).
Wirminghaus A. 67 (1).
Wirt L. J. US 129 (8).
Wirth D. 111 (4).
— H. 385 (3).
— O. 643 (1).
— R. 33 (6), 355 (2).
— W. 9 (8), 74 (7).
Wirtinger W. 103 (5), 1063 (3).
Wirtz C. 66 (2).
— H. 69 (2).
— K. 25 (3).
Wirz E. 370 (1).
— F. 81 (7).
— H. 355 (4-6).
— P. 353 (6).
Wischmeyer C. US 88 (5).
Wischo F. 113 (4).
Wise F. 999 (6).
— L. E. US 100 (3).
Wiseman C. R. US 94 (6).
— J. R. US 98 (5).
Wishard W. N. US 51 (1).
Wishart W. G. BE 110 (8).
Wiskemann E. 79 (1).
Wiskocil C. T. US 118 (4).
Wiskovsky B. 388 (2), 388 (6).
Wisler C. O. US 142 (4).
Wislicenus H. 27 (6), 94 (8).
Wislicki J. 293 (8), 308 (5), 308 (5), 308 (7).
Wislizenus F. A. US 196 (3).
Wislock L. T. 845 (6).
Wislocka-Remerowa S. 846 (2).
Wisniewski F. J. 297 (3).
— P. 317 (7).
Wisser C. W. M. 351 (3).
Wissfeld W. 36 (4).
Wissler C. US 209 (1), 945 (5), 948 (5).
— G. 857 (1).
Wissowa G. 50 (1).
Wist E. 109 (1).
Wiswell G. B. BE 139 (6).
Wiszniewski W. 306 (1).
Witchell E. F. D. BE 26 (3).
— W. M. 517 (2).
Witehouse R. H. BE 194 (6).
Witenberg J. 489 (1-2).
Witham H. B. US 177 (6-8).
— Myron E. US 125 (2).
Witherington G. A. BE 38 (5).
Withers J. W. US 66 (7).
Witherspoon A. M. US 205 (4).
— J. A. US 192 (5).
Withington R. US 90 (5).
Withrow J. A. US 62 (2).
Witkiewicz R. 313 (1-2), 313 (3).
Witkop Ph. 39 (8).
Witkowski J. 576 (8).
— S. 1038 (6), 1107 (5).
St. 310 (7).
— G. 74 (5).
Witmer E. P. US 165 (6).
— L. US 167 (1).
— L. F. US 57 (1).
— R. B. US 159 (8).
Witmeur E. 129 (8), 130 (7).
Witoszynski C. 300 (7).
Witrz C. 502.
Witt C. de US 202 (7), US-202 (8).
— G. 4 (6).
— M. W. US 114 (4).
— N. W. de BE 164 (5-6), BE 164 (5).
— W. H. US 192 (5), US-192 (4).
— Sherman W. de US 115 (5-7).
Witte C. 64 (3), 64 (3-4).
— E. de 993 (2).
— E. E. US 189 (4).
— F. 68 (5).
Witte G. de 917 (3).
— H. 988 (7-8).
— J. 1 (4).
— K. 32 (3).
Wittek A. 112 (6).
Wittenborg A. H. US 176 (5).
Wittich 30 (3-4).
G. 79 (1).
Wittie E. C. US 151 (8), US-152 (6).
Wittig E. 1053 (1).
— G. F. US 206 (2).
J. 20 (7).
Wittler M. US 43 (4).
— M. C. US 14 (8).
Wittlich M. 155 (7).
Wittmaack K. 52 (3).
— L. 3 (8).
Wittmak L. 6 (7).
Wittmann F. 172 (3).
— J. 66 (3).
— M. 30 (5).
Wittmayer L. 101 (2).
Wittmer L. 367 (8).
Wittrock G. US 43 (6).
— G. V. V. 350 (3).
Wittschieben O. 112 (2), 115 (2).
Witty P. A. US 136 (4).
Witwicki W. 295 (5).
Witz F. F 105 (8).
Witzel C. 680 (7).
— G. 67 (2).
Witzig I. 367 (8).
Witzmann J. 810 (2).
Wium P. BE 223 (6).
Wladyczko S. 318 (2).
Wlassak M. 1063 (4).
— W. 101 (1).
Wlodek J. 305 (6).
Woack H. 53 (2).
Wobbermin G. 44 (1).
Wobbermon G. G. 1037 (8).
Wodehouse H. M. BE 49 (7).
Wodetzky J. 175 (1), 175 (3), 175 (4), 175 (6).
Wodon L. 1031 (7).
Wodsedalek J. E. US 129 (3).
Wodzicko A. 316 (4).
Woefe J. B. US 103 (6).
Woelfflin E. 353 (1).
Woellner F. P. US 176 (1).
Woenkhaus E. 42 (4).
Woerdeman M. W. 284 (7).
Woermann E. 152 (2).
Woermmann Karl 1040 (7).
Woerner R. 99 (5).
Woert F. T. van US 26 (7).
Woess F. 101 (3), 1063 (6).
Woestyne K. van de 125 (2).
Wofke M. 300 (7).
Wogan J. B. US 46 (6).

Woglom W. H. US 28 (3).
Wogrinz A. 110 (1).
Wohack F. 912 (1).
Wohefritz F. 44 (8).
Wohl A. 152 (1).
Wohlenberg W. J. US 205 (8).
Wöhler L. 25 (4).
Wohlers C. 904 (4).
— G. 90 (2).
Wohlwill F. 52 (4).
Wohlin N. R. 350 (5), 989 (1), 1164 (1).
Wohlmuth G. 30 (6).
Wohlstadt W. 904 (2).
Woiseley Haig BE 42 (8).
Woitsch L. 105 (1).
Wojakiewicz L. 578 (1-2).
Wojciechowski A. 294 (6).
— J. 301 (2).
— S. 302 (6).
Wójcik C. 316 (3).
Wojnarski I. 306 (5).
Wojnicz-Sianozecki Z. 297 (3), 297 (7-8).
Wojta J. F. US 187 (5).
Wojtan W. 312 (3), 314 (2), 314 (5).
Wojtkowski A. 846 (5).
Woker G. 355 (7).
Wolbach S. B. US 44 (2).
Wolaver E. D. US 142 (5).
Wölbing W. 10 (1), 10 (2).
Wolcott J. D. 767.
— R. H. US 151 (3), US-152 (1-2), US 152 (3), US-153 (1), US 154 (5).
Wold P. I. US 109 (4).
Woldrich J. 391 (7), 1177 (6), 1179 (8).
Woldt R. 88 (4).
Wolert W. 298 (2).
Wolf A. BE 2 (4), BE 13 (7), BE 14 (5), BE 25 (8), BE-30 (1).
— E. 57 (6).
— F. 151 (8).
— F. A. US 38 (7).
G. 40 (1).
— I. 1011 (2).
I. J. US 137 (7).
— J. 4 (5), 10 (5), 372 (8), 668 (3).
— K. 96 (3), 109 (7).
— M. 59 (1), 501 (3), 1037 (5), 1164 (6).
— M. F. J. C. 1062 (5).
— W. 92 (6).
Wolfard N. E. US 162 (2).
Wolfe B. K. US 103 (1).
— B. S. BE 62 (8).
— C. US 18 (3).
— -Clara-Anell US 59 (3).
— F. E. US 131 (5).
— Florence Mae US 23 (1).
Wolfe H. A. US 50 (1).
Wolfenden R. BE 179 (1), BE 213 (7).
Wolfer A. 368 (2).
— J. A. US 71 (5).
— P. 366 (8).
Wolff 30 (4).
— E. BE 15 (2), 53 (1), 66 (1).
— F. von 51 (1).
— G. 353 (2).
— H. 49 (4).
— J. 5 (2), 290 (2), 364 (6), 886 (5).
— J. G. US 44 (6).
— K. 116 (3).
— L. F 139 (8), 45 (4).
M. 1 (8), 898 (5).
N. L. 1023 (4).
— R. F 17 (7).
— S. L. US 29 (5).
— W. 237 (6), 1073 (4).
— -Eisner A. 3 (5), 3 (1).
Wolffenstein W. 9 (8).
Wölffing E. 94 (3), 94 (4).
Wölfflin H. 367 (5), 1064 (4).
Wolfinger Sophie 62 (8).
Wolfke L. 300 (8).
Wölfl D. 914 (8).
Wolfram G. 35 (1).
— W. 1081 (8).
Wolfrom P. H. US 72 (6).
Wolfrum M. 73 (1).
Wolfs H. 909 (1).
Wolfsfeld W. 11 (8).
Wolfsohn J. M. US 92 (8).
Wolfson H. A. US 45 (8).
Wolgast E. 70 (2).
Wolinska Félicie 845 (3).
Wolkan R. 699 (5).
Wolkenberg A. 168 (3).
Wolkowicka C. 309 (4).
S. 309 (4).
Woll F. A. US 24 (5), US-25 (7).
Wolle F. US 125 (5).
Wollenberg G. 2 (8).
— R. 21 (7).
Wollman E. 886 (5).
— F. 389 (1), 389 (4).
Wollmann Anna US 65 (2).
Wolmar W. F 152 (6).
Wolner H. C. 273 (3-4).
Wolpert H. 3 (5).
Wolsdorf A. 400 (5).
Wolski F. 972 (6).
Wolstenholme E. K. BE-132 (4).
Wolter W. 303 (8).
Woltereck R. 74 (5).
Wolters A. W. P. BE 91 (8), BE 92 (2).
— F. 66 (3), 126 (7), 1038 (3).
Wolters P. 82 (5), 1049 (1), 1049 (1).
Wolthers W. 967 (8).
Woltjer J. 575 (7).
— R. H. 281 (8), 281 (8), 282 (1).
Womersley W. D. BE 53 (7).
Wong R. J. BE 168 (8).
— S. Y. BE 168 (8).
Wonisch O. 697 (1), 697 (4).
Wood A. BE 53 (2), BE 55 (7), BE 222 (4).
— A. C. BE 78 (4), US 168 (4).
— Alice I. Perry US 198 (4).
— A. R. US 61 (2).
— B. B. 776 (6).
— B. D. US 28 (7).
— Mrs C. BE 128 (8).
— C. A. US 93 (7).
— C. P. US 185 (6).
— C. T. BE 53 (1), BE 59 (5).
— D. BE 50 (2), BE 51 (1).
— D. J. BE 221 (6).
— Dorothy US 119 (4).
— E. C. BE 48 (4).
E. G. US 113 (2).
— F. C. US 26 (5).
F. E. US 72 (1).
— F. G. G. BE 165 (8).
— F. M. BE 149 (8).
— G. BE 129 (3).
— G. A. BE 130 (1).
— G. B. US 166 (7).
— G. C. US 36 (5).
G. L. BE 127 (7).
G. W. BE 167 (3).
— H. US 68 (1), US 190 (5).
— H. E. 522 (6).
— Helen US 173 (7-8), US-173 (7).
— H. C. US 166 (6-8).
— Howland 1144 (1-2).
— I. E. US 90 (7).
— J. F. BE 77 (5).
— J. G. BE 123 (6).
J. K. BE 76 (1-2).
— L. US 80 (3).
— P. F. BE 105 (6).
— P. H. US 177 (2).
— P. S. US 43 (3), US 105 (5).
P. W. BE 53 (2), BE 55 (8), 717 (1-2).
— R. 1056 (6).
— R. C. BE 228 (3).
— R. G. US 90 (5).
R. S. 997 (1-2).
— R. W. US 55 (5), 1045 (5), 1062 (1).
— T. B. BE 52 (3), BE 56 (7-8), 1045 (3).
— T. D. US 27 (6).
— W. C. US 167 (7).

Wood W. H. BE 70 (5).
— W. P. US 142 (8).
— W. Q. BE 106 (2).
— Mrs Z. M. BE 91 (8).
Woodard F. M. US 182 (6).
- H. O. US 127 (8).
— W. US 48 (4).
Woodbine G. E. US 206 (5).
Woodbridge A. K. BE 65 (3-4).
F. J. E. US 27 (4).
— F. W. US 57 (4).
— H. E. US 200 (5).
— Lydia D. US 50 (2).
- Miss V. BE 65 (8).
Woodburne A. S. BE 201 (2).
Woodbury F. V. BE 138 (5), BE 139 (4).
— K. F. BE 138 (5).
— L. A. US 74 (6).
— W. W. NE 138 (5).
Woodcock E. F. US 62 (6).
- J. N. BE 164 (1).
R. BE 94 (6).
Woodford A. O. US 77 (7-8).
- H. 1017 (7).
— H. W. 926 (7).
— Mrs J. US 173 (3).
Woodgate R. 522 (1).
Woodger J. H. BE 35, BE-32 (5).
Woodhead W. D. BE 148 (7).
Woodhill V. R. BE 133 (2).
Woodhouse A. S. P. BE 166 (7).
— C. BE 34 (6).
— C. G. US 81 (1).
— E. J. US 158 (4).
- G. H. 523 (4).
L. J. 327 (7), 327 (7).
— W. J. BE 130 (1).
Woodland W. N. F. 928 (4).
Woodman A. G. US 60 (3).
— A. S. US 12 (8).
H. E. BE 53 (8).
J. E. US 66 (6).
Woodring M. R. N. US 29 (3).
Woodroffe J. BE 79 (8).
- Sir J. G. BE 81 (3).
Woodrow H. US 162 (7).
— J. W. US 54 (2).
— W. D. 728 (2).
Woodruff C. R. BE 39 (7).
- E. US 194 (2).
- F. E. US 197 (1).
-- H. A. BE 126 (8).
-- H. N. BE 127 (7).
L. 1062 (7).
— L. F. US 61 (1).
— L. L. US 205 (2), US 206 (4), 1062 (4).
— S. R. US 78 (8).
— Sybil US 136 (5).
Woodruff V. R. US 181 (4).
Woods A. BE 143 (4).
— A. F. 953 (7).
— B. M. US 116 (6), US 118 (1).
— C. F. 762.
— E. B. US 36 (1).
— E. C. BE 71 (3).
— E. L. BE 157 (7).
— F. S. US 59 (7).
— H. BE 53 (4), BE 60 (4), 1045 (3).
— H. O. US 62 (5).
— I. E. 535 (1).
— J. A. BE 71 (3), BE 71 (4).
- J. C. BE 29 (2), BE 40 (6).
— J. H. US 45 (3), US 127 (7).
— R. US 135 (2).
— R. S. BE 29 (4).
— V. BE 75 (1).
— W. W. BE 29 (3), BE 29 (4).
Woodward A. BE 99 (1).
— A. E. US 140 (4), US 141 (6).
— A. M. 166 (5), 809 (4).
— Sir A. S. 1045 (4), 1076 (3).
C. M. US 39 (8).
- D. W. US 50 (1).
E. US 108 (1), 518 (8).
E. A. US 36 (4).
E. L. BE 80 (2), BE 81 (3).
F. C. US 120 (8), US 121 (5).
P. D. US 184 (8).
R. L. US 124 (1-2).
Katharine S. US 91 (1).
K. W. US 156 (5).
M. R. US 60 (7-8).
N. S. US 203 (3).
S. M. US 134 (6).
W. C. US 42 (6).
— W. E. BE 53 (7).
Woodwark A. B. BE 47 (1).
— A. S. BE 46 (7).
Woodworth C. M. US 131 (7).
— C. W. US 116 (7).
— R. S. US 27 (8), 1062 (3).
Woody C. US 142 (2).
— S. S. US 166 (3), US 166 (3).
— T. US 166 (1).
Woof E. R. BE 34 (6), BE-34 (6).
Woofter T. J. US 127 (4), US 127 (7-8), US 127 (7-8).
Wookey Miss G. E. BE 161 (3).
Woolard H. H. BE 123 (5).
Woolbert C. H. US 134 (7).
Wooldridge G. H. BE 39 (3).
Woolett G. H. US 147 (2), US 147 (4), US 147 (6).
Wooley J. C. US 148 (3).
Woolf E. B. BE 223 (5).
Woolfenden H. F. BE 71 (3).
Woolford Mrs J. US 173 (4).
Woollett G. H. US 147 (7-8).
Woolley H. T. US 26 (8).
— Mary E. US 64 (5).
Woolner A. C. BE 194 (1), BE 194 (7), BE 197 (5-6), 751, 1088 (4).
Woolnough W. G. 1059 (5).
Woolrich W. R. US 177 (1), US 177 (2).
Woolsey G. US 33 (3).
— R. H. US 103 (2), US 104 (4).
— T. S. US 207 (7).
Woolston H. US 185 (6).
Woorhees D. US 80 (2).
Wooster L. F. US 75 (7).
— W. A. BE 53 (6).
Wooten D. US 161 (2).
Wopfner H. 117 (1).
Worcester J. L. US 186 (1).
— P. G. US 124 (8).
— W. G. BE 157 (5).
Worden R. US 186 (4).
Wordie J. M. BE 60 (3-4).
Wordward E. U. BE 85 (8).
Work P. US 34 (2).
— W. R. US 19 (5).
Workeneh Sengal 234 (3), 234 (4).
Working E. J. US 144 (3).
Workman N. US 54 (2).
Worley F. P. BE 217 (3).
— J. S. US 142 (4).
Worm-Müller J. 274 (5), 966 (5).
Wormall A. BE 68 (5).
Wormell T. W. 515.
Wormer G. US 133 (8).
— Grace 772 (7-8).
Worms G. F 39 (4).
Wörner G. 75 (5), 76 (3-4), 76 (4).
Woroniecki H. 308 (3-4), 308 (4), 308 (8), 309 (1).
Worral D. E. US 106 (3-4) US 106 (1), US 106 (5-6).
Worrell W. H. US 143 (8).
Worringer W. 17 (2).
Worsnop R. L. BE 17 (2).
Worsell W. M. 522 (5).
Worth R. 1119 (3).
Worthen Edwin B. 1090 (4).
Worthen E. L. US 34 (3).
Worthing A. G. US 169 (3).
Worthington E. H. US 102 (6).

Worthy C. B. 461 (5), 461 (6).
Wortley H. A. S. BE 78 (3).
Wortmann G. 104 (2).
Wörule R. 93 (7).
Wose A. M. US 99 (2).
Wosien L. 23 (4).
Wostry W. 381 (3), 382 (8).
Wotke 105 (5).
Wottling A. F 116 (5).
Woude W. Van der 287 (2), 1025 (4).
Woy F. P. US 188 (3).
Wóycicki A. 317 (3).
— Z. 296 (4), 1039 (1).
Woyno T. 296 (7), 300 (4).
Wrage S. BE 77 (2).
Wrangel Ch. F. 988 (5).
— E. H. G. 348 (7), 1059 (3).
Wrangell D. von 60 (1).
Wrazej W. 313 (6).
Wreaks J. H. BE 95 (8).
Wrede A. 68 (7).
— F. 47 (6), 78 (7).
— R. A. 1164 (7).
— W. 79 (2).
Wren F. G. US 106 (1), US-106 (4), US 106 (3-4).
— H. BE 120 (6).
— T. L. BE 3 (2), BE 13 (6), BE 14 (4).
Wrenshall R. US 128 (5).
Wentz G. 667 (7).
Wreschner A. 367 (7), 370 (2).
Wretschko A. 116 (1).
Wright Sir A. BE 41 (5), 1052 (3).
— A. D. US 36 (3).
— Sir A. E. BE 2 (7), 1045 (3).
— A. E. 1121 (7).
— A. H. US 34 (2), US 187 (4).
— A. J. M. BE 50 (7).
— A. M. US 67 (6).
— A. R. L. BE 129 (4).
— A. T. US 166 (7).
— B. A. BE 112 (8).
— Miss B. D. BE 65 (6).
— C. B. US 145 (3).
— C. C. US 179 (6).
— C. H. 923 (7).
— C. H. C. BE 162 (3), US-45 (5).
— C. S. US 168 (5), US 167 (6).
— O. T. H. 728 (7).
— C. W. US 121 (2).
— C. W. B. BE 59 (3-4).
— E. E. V. 730.
— E. H. US 28 (7), US 106 (6).
— E. N. US 167 (2).
Wright F. A. BE 19 (5), US 175 (8).
— F. C. US 71 (7).
— F. E. 1061 (6), 1062 (1).
— F. L. US 195 (3).
— F. R. BE 2 (3).
— Frances B. US 76 (4).
— F. W. US 91 (1).
— G. BE 74 (6), BE 132 (4), BE 228 (3-4).
— G. H. US 46 (2).
— G. J. US 171 (1).
— H. 746.
— H. D. BE 45 (5).
— H. F. US 42 (2), US 42 (7).
— H. G. BE 100 (7).
— H. P. BE 150 (6).
— H. W. BE 166 (6), US-57 (5), US 104 (2), US 103 (3).
— J. US 131 (5), BE 69 (7).
— J. D. BE 73 (4).
— J. F. 935 (5), 1139 (2).
— J. G. BE 129 (3).
— Miss J. G. BE 161 (4).
— J. H. US 46 (7).
— J. K. 790, 1070 (6).
— J. N. BE 110 (7), BE 114 (8).
— J. W. BE 120 (6).
— Lillian US 38 (3).
— N. BE 158 (2).
— Nellie A. Miss US 105 (7).
— P. B. 783 (7).
— Q. US 121 (2).
— R. BE 112 (2).
— R. E. BE 201 (6).
— R. G. US 89 (6).
— S. US 122 (1).
— S. G. 736 (3).
— T. US 115 (8).
— T. G. BE 112 (3).
— T. R. US 94 (3).
— W. BE 7 (1), BE 28 (7), BE 29 (3), F 88 (6).
— W. B. 925 (1).
— W. C. US 17 (4).
— W. F. US 93 (7).
— W. H. US 118 (7), US-US 171 (8), US 187 (7), 541 (4), 1061 (8).
— W. J. US 34 (2).
— W. J. T. BE 162 (4).
— W. K. US 36 (1).
— W. R. US 96 (6), US 209 (8).
— W. S. BE 217 (4).
— W. W. US 50 (4), US 99 (2).
— Baker H. BE 74 (1).
— Smith W. 930 (5).
Wrigley F. G. BE 75 (1).
— G. M. 1070 (5-6).
Wrigley M. Jackson 722.
— P. R. BE 74 (6).
— R. W. 521.
Wrigt June B. US 197 (5-6).
Wróblewski B. 317 (5),
— J. 314 (3).
— S. 1038 (8).
Wroe J. A. 716.
Wroniewicz T. 306 (1).
Wrorch G. 25 (8).
— L. C. US 16 (2).
Wrzesel A. 315 (7).
Wrzeszinski W. 71 (3).
Wuerpel E. H. US 197 (6).
Wuest E. 990 (6).
Wuilleumier W. 190 (1).
Wuilloud H. 370 (2).
Wukadinovic S. 304 (7).
Wulf F. de US 160 (8), US 161 (2).
— M. de US 44 (3), 136 (7), 137 (2), 136 (8), 137 (3), 137 (5), 1031 (8).
Wulf A. 904 (7).
— M. de 1170 (1).
Wulff O. 4 (8).
Wülfig E. A. 59 (3), 1037 (5).
Wülker G. 36 (4).
Wullenweber C. 68 (1).
Wulling F. J. US 145 (5).
Wulsh E. A. US 42 (5).
Wulzinger K. 62 (7), 63 (5).
Wumke G. A. 841 (3).
Wunder W. 23 (1).
Wunderle G. 98 (4).
Wunderlich E. 94 (5).
— W. E. 5 (2).
Wunderlichs E. 268 (6).
Wundt M. 61 (5).
Wünsch G. 77 (4).
Wunschleim G. 102 (2).
Wunschendorff H. F 163 (8), F 163 (8).
Wünschmann F. 75 (8).
Wuolle B. 1163 (3).
— H. B. 160 (6).
Wurdack J. H. 172 (2).
Wurm A. 86 (4), 1093 (6).
Wurmbrand N. 112 (4).
Wurschmidt J. 429 (4), 429 (5).
Würtenberger E. 62 (7).
Wurts J. US 207 (8).
Wurtzbaugh J. US 163 (1).
Wurz F. 115 (4).
Wurzbach A. 104 (7).
— W. 1111 (5), 1167 (3).
Würzburger E. 73 (7).
Wüst E. 66 (3).
— Fr. 14 (5).
— G. 1065 (4), 1065 (4).
— R. 511.
— W. 83 (4).
Wüstendörfer H. 51 (7).

Wüstrow P. 98 (7).
Wuth O. 81 (6).
Wutke K. 691 (5).
Wutte M. 696, 912 (1).
Wutz F. X. 30 (5).
Wuyts H. 120 (1).
Wyatt A. J. BE 55 (3-4).
— F. A. BE 135 (3).
— J. M. BE 49 (1).
— S. BE 73 (6), BE 74 (2).
— T. C. BE 53 (7), BE 54 (3-4).
— W. F. BE 93 (8), BE 94 (5), BE 95 (4), BE 96 (1), US 106 (5), US 106 (3).
— S. BE 75 (7).
Wyckoff A. H. US 92 (8).
— G. P. US 108 (8).
Wydler A. 354 (8).
Wye B. C. Van US 123 (1).
Wyer J. Van de 135 (7), 136 (8), 137 (3).
Wyer J. I. 788 (1).
— M. 763 (6).
Wygie J. BE 97 (5).
Wyk J. C. Van 420 (4).
Wyhe J. W. Van 1025 (6).
Wyld E. J. M. BE 215 (2).
— H. C. K. BE 79 (5), BE-85 (6).
— C. F. BE 150 (8), 750 (3).
Wyker J. 354 (6).
Wylie C. C. US 135 (2), US-135 (3), US 176 (7).
— J. BE 119 (7).
— J. K. BE 221 (3).
— L. B. 537.
— R. B. US 134 (3).
— W. L. US 203 (2).
Wyman A. H. US 96 (4).
— Mrs Jennie B. BE 166 (1), BE 166 (2).
— L. C. US 12 (8).
— T. S. 528.
Wymer I. 81 (6).
Wyndham H. Saxe BE 22 (6).
Wyngarden H. US 62 (5-6).
Wynkoop E. J. US 98 (5).
Wynn H. E. BE 58 (7).
— W. H. BE 48 (7).
— F. E. BE 94 (3).
— W. P. BE 93 (7-8), BE-81 (3), BE 93 (7), BE 94 (1), BE 95 (5), BE-95 (7), 1045 (4).
Wynn-Jones Ll. BE 66 (6).
Wynobel A. US 162 (4).
Wyrzykowski A. 846 (5-6).
Wysocki S. 300 (7).
Wysogorski S. 677 (8).
— W. 904 (2).
Wyss Th. 370 (2).
— W. von 366 (8).
Wyssmann S. E. 355 (1-2), 355 (2).
Wyszynski M. 309 (8).

X

Xancó Roig J. E 22 (1).
Xavier E. 440 (3).
— E. de 436 (3).
— I. 433 (4).
Xhygnesse H. F 40 (4).
Xiezolski A. 300 (7).
Xirau Palau J. E 19 (6), E-38 (1).
Xiruchakis A. 105 (6).
Xoual M. F 102 (5).

Y

Yabe H. 485 (7).
Yabuta T. 475 (7).
Yaensch P. 22 (4).
Yagi N. 480 (6).
— H. 486 (5-6), 486 (7).
— S. 486 (1), 486 (1-2).
— Y. 480 (4).
Yahagi Y. 475 (7), 476 (1).
Yainik N. A. BE 194 (5), BE 196 (2).
Yalden J. E. G. 1006 (2).
Yalouch M. A. 863 (8).
Yamada G. 477 (3).
— K. 472 (8), 480 (6), 482 (6).
— M. 476 (2), 485 (7), 487 (8).
— R. 487 (8).
— S. 473 (3), 477 (4).
— Shozo 478 (5).
— T. 475 (1), 485 (1).
— Y. 482 (3), 485 (1).
Yamaga N. 474 (3).
— Seinosuke 478 (1).
Yamagami K. 484 (7).
— T. 485 (2).
Yamagata P. O. 472 (3).
Yamagawa K. 481 (6).
Yámaguchi K. 474 (6).
— N. 474 (1).
— S. 481 (7).
— Y. 475 (4).
Yamakawa M. 475 (7).
— S. 486 (3).
Yamamoto I. 480 (1), 572 (3-4).
— M. 477 (2), 478 (4), 479 (3), 480 (3), 480 (6).
— N. 474 (3).
— S. 477 (8).
— T. 474 (3).
Yamamouchi C. 474 (3).
Yamanaka N. 474 (4).
Yamane J. 484 (5).
Yamanouchi F. 474 (3).
Yamanouchi I. 483 (1).
Yamao T. 483 (2).
Yamasaki M. 471 (2), 572 (8).
— N. 475 (3).
Yamashita H. 474 (4).
Yamatomo 472 (6).
Yamazaki H. 484 (5).
— I. 482 (6).
— K. 474 (2), 476 (1).
— N. 480 (6).
Yamzon W. US 84 (1), US 84 (1), US 84 (2).
Yanagi S. 477 (8), 484 (6).
Yanaihara T. 476 (3).
Yanes A. 465 (7).
Yaney A. L. US 74 (4).
Yáñez Manteca J. E 33 (8).
Yanguas Messia J. E 8 (4), E 8 (4).
Yankovitch L. 896 (2).
Yano J. 479 (5), 487 (4).
Yanyitch St. F 49 (4).
Yapp R. H. BE 48 (3).
— W. W. US 131 (2).
Yarros R. S. US 132 (6).
Yarrow Sir F. 1045 (3).
Yasukura Z. 482 (1).
Yasunaga T. 479 (2).
Yatabe T. 483 (2).
Yates A. G. BE 94 (5), BE 94 (6), 1130 (3).
— A. H. 732.
— D. 23 (2).
— J. F. BE 120 (6).
— J. L. US 196 (2).
— Lawrence US 138 (6).
— V. R. US 183 (4).
Yatsu N. 475 (3).
Yeas J. 270 (3).
Ydoyaga V. 458 (4).
Yeager A. F. US 69 (2).
Yeates C. S. 523 (8).
— T. BE 1 (7), BE 32 (6).
Yelle E. BE 144 (3), BE 144 (4), BE 144 (4).
Yellin D. 488 (5).
Yenikomshian H. 493 (7) 494 (2).
Yeolekar T. G. BE 208 (7).
Yeomans H. A. US 45 (4).
Yepes J. Ma. 444 (5).
— M. T. 444 (4).
Yerington H. H. US 92 (8).
— W. US 97 (6).
Yerkes R. M. US 209 (2), 1062 (3).
Yernaux J. 139 (4), 139 (5).
— N. 136 (4).
Yerrill Ruby R. US 178 (4).
Yersin A. 894 (8), 894 (7), 895 (5), 1052 (4), 1121 (3).
Yerxa C. US 189 (4).
Yewdall A. BE 67 (7).
Yingling L. H. US 61 (8).

Ylöstalo V. 160 (7).
Ylppö A. H. 158 (3).
Yntema H. E. US 18 (6).
Yoakam G. A. US 169 (7).
Yoakum C. S. US 142 (3).
Yocom H. B. US 163 (8).
Yocum A. D. US 166 (1).
F. A. US 203 (6).
Yoe J. H. US 184 (3), US-185 (1).
Yokota K. 473 (6).
S. 474 (3).
Yokote C. 473 (7).
Yokoyama K. 474 (5).
— M. 481 (6).
Yoldi y Bereau F. E 33 (4).
Yolland A. B. 170 (7).
Yon A. F 36 (4).
Yoneda S. 486 (8).
Yoneyama K. 482 (1).
Yong A. BE 111 (7).
Yonge E. BE 22 (8).
Young M. BE 15 (4).
Yorke W. BE 70 (7), BE-71 (5).
Yoshida J. 486 (6).
— K. 474 (7).
- M. 475 (8).
- S. 474 (6).
— U. 480 (1).
- Y. 475 (4), 479 (1).
Yoshihara H. 485 (2).
Yoshihiko Jiujita Juntaro Iohihara 476 (8).
Yoshii M. 485 (8).
- Y. 485 (8).
Yoshikawa G. 484 (3).
Yoshimachi T. 484 (7), 484 (7-8).
Yoshimatsu S. 486 (4).
Yoshimura G. 484 (4).
Yoshinao Kozai 473 (1).
Yoshioka T. 479 (3).
Yoshitake S. BE 42 (8).
Yoshizawa Y. 479 (7).
Yosie T. 475 (3).
Yost M. US 93 (8).
Yothers J. F. US 22 (6), US-22 (7).
You A. F 134 (6), 1176 (5), 1177 (4).
Yousouf Zia 398 (4).
Young A. BE 221 (3).
— A. A. BE 3 (1), BE 29 (8), US 44 (6).
— A. C. US 171 (7).
— A. D. US 162 (5).
— A. H. BE 164 (1).
— Anne S. US 64 (5).
— A. S. 1006 (3).
— A. W. BE 151 (2).
— B. E. US 49 (6).
— Beatrice US 169 (4).
— B. P. US 34 (8).
— C. E. US 134 (7).
Young Ch. L. US 198 (4).
— C. L. BE 102 (1).
— Clarence H. US 27 (3).
— C. M. US 136 (7).
— C. R. BE 162 (3).
— D. US 163 (4).
— D. B. US 141 (3).
— D. R. US 168 (4).
D. S. 729.
E. US 143 (3).
Miss E. BE 223 (3).
— E. C. US 81 (7).
— E. E. US 145 (6).
— E. G. BE 138 (5), BE 138 (7), US 131 (1).
— E. H. US 39 (4).
— F. BE 223 (1).
— F. A. BE 167 (1).
F. G. US 164 (5-6).
— F. H. BE 20 (2-4), BE-21 (5).
— F. W. US 71 (4).
— G. A. US 81 (1), US 153 (8), 935 (6).
— G. B. US 184 (6).
— Gertrude US 94 (5).
— Mis G. P. US 49 (8).
— G. S. BE 161 (6).
— H. 731. 1157 (1).
— H. H. US 49 (6), US 51 (1), US 51 (7).
— I. B. US 140 (5).
— J. BE 49 (4), BE 106 (2).
— J. D. US 29 (5).
— J. F. T. BE 166 (6).
— J. M. US 128 (5), US 196 (2).
— J. R. US 155 (3), US-156 (1), US 156 (2).
— J. S. BE 68 (5), US 145 (7).
— J. T. US 167 (1).
— J. W. US 35 (6).
— J. W. A. US 121 (8).
— K. US 188 (8), US 206 (5).
— L. E. US 181 (5).
— L. H. US 60 (7-8).
— Lilley US 191 (6).
- L. J. US 143 (1).
M. BE 75 (2).
— Mabel M. US 198 (4).
— Mary V. US 65 (1).
- M. L. US 63 (4).
- P. H. US 51 (2).
— P. T. US 131 (8).
— R. A. BE 24 (4), BE 32 (3), BE 32 (4), BE 32 (4).
— R. B. BE 223 (3).
— R. H. US 62 (5).
— R. T. US 149 (7), 1175 (5), 1176 (6).
— S. BE 117 (2), 1045 (3).
— S. W. US 92 (6).
— T. R. US 149 (8).
Young V. H. US 114 (5).
— W. A. BE 227 (7).
— W. H. 1045 (4).
— W. J. BE 126 (8), BE-128 (2), US 40 (4).
— Sewell Anne 547.
Youngburg G. E. US 115 (3).
Youngar C. B. US 72 (3).
Younghusband F. 1169 (5).
Youtz H. L. US 94 (7).
— M. P. 135 (6).
Yowell E. I. 541 (8).
Yrureta Gorjena J. 463 (6).
Yuasa H. 480 (5).
— K. 474 (6).
Yudelson A. B. US 72 (3).
Yudkin A. M. US 207 (6).
Yukawa M. 482 (5).
Yule D. BE 107 (7).
— G. U. BE 53 (2), BE 60 (4), 1045 (3).
Yumoto T. 476 (2).
Yust W. F. 792.
Yver G. F 165 (1).
— W. F 83 (8).
Yvon G. F 64 (2).
— P. F 84 (4).

Z

Zaaijer J. H. 286 (7).
Zabala y Lera P. E 6 (4).
Zabeltitz M. Zobel v. 77 (1-2).
Zabicki A. 302 (6).
Zabinski A. 306 (1).
Zablocki E. 314 (4).
Zabotinsky A. 417 (7).
Zabriskie E. G. US 26 (4).
Zaccaria O. 374 (4).
Zaccheo S. B. 416 (1-2).
Zacek A. 375 (3).
Zach E. 1063 (4).
Zachar J. 168 (8).
Zacharewicz O. 299 (5-6).
Zachariae T. 50 (5).
Zacharias L. 19 (2).
— P. 165 (8).
Zacher P. 180 (8).
Zacherl H. 113 (3).
Zachrisson R. E. 350 (7).
Zacwilichowski J. 306 (2).
Zade A. 74 (1), 1040 (5).
— M. 58 (2).
— W. 73 (6).
Zadeh Z. 492 (8).
Zadjina V. 402 (4).
Zaëk A. 376 (2).
Zafar Ali BE 194 (6).
— Hussain M. BE 207 (6).
— Iqbal M. BE 195 (2).
Zafarul-Hasan BE 171 (1).
Zafra C. de US 68 (1).
Zagar F. 569.
Zagari G. 231 (6), 232 (2).

Zagoda F. 404 (7).
Zagorowski Z. 302 (7).
Zahalka B. 375 (4).
Zaharescu-Karaman N. 340 (5).
Zaharia Al 332 (3).
Zaharoff B. 1053 (1).
Zahark G. P. 588 (5).
Zahid Ali BE 189 (3).
Zahle E. 712 (1-2).
Zahn C. T. US 80 (3).
— F. 908 (3).
— G. v. 62 (3).
— H. 66 (3).
— J. 98 (4).
— L. T. 550 (5).
— Th. von 31 (3).
Zahorska S. 298 (2).
Zahosrky J. 376 (6).
Zahradnicek J. 373 (2).
Zahradnicky F. 372 (6).
Zaionckovski P. 402 (3).
Zak E. 102 (6).
Zakavec F. 388 (8) 389 (4).
Zakic V. 408 (2).
Zakrewski St. 1091 (3).
Zakrzewski St. 1038 (7).
Zakrzewski A. 311 (5).
— I. 313 (4).
K. 304 (7).
— S. 310 (5).
Zakrzowski J. 1136 (6).
Zalecki G. 310 (2).
Zaleski E. 305 (7), 315 (4).
— J. 295 (3). F 49 (3).
Zalewski T. 310 (3).
Zalite P. 268 (8).
Zalka S. 177 (7).
Zalla M. 216 (2), 217 (1-2), 217 (2).
Zallinger O. 101 (1), 1063 (1-4).
Zalud V. 384 (4).
Zama P. 814.
Zambaur E. von 1144 (3-4).
Zamblanchi A. 224 (4).
Zamboni Chr. 697 (8).
G. 222 (1).
Zambonini F. 230 (7), 231 (4), 231 (6), 232 (3), 232 (4), 234 (8), 961 (3), 1056 (5), 1165 (3).
Zambra A. 170 (6).
Zambrano M. A. 449 (5).
— N. P. 466 (6).
Zambrini A. R. 417 (1).
Zamels A. 268 (2), 1015 (5).
Zamfirescu G. 340 (6).
Zammekann A. 155 (6).
Zammit C. BE 123 (2).
Zamora A. 463 (6).
— M. US 85 (1).
— F. 453 (6).
Zampieri G. 223 (3-4), 247 (6).
Zañartu R. 1170 (2).
Zanc G. 339 (4).
Zanca A. 240 (8).
— G. B. 201 (7), 202 (4), 262 (5).
Zander E. 32 (4).
— G. 15 (1).
— H. 832.
Zandonali A. 988 (3).
Zanerhesher C. US 112 (8).
Zanetti J. E. US 28 (5).
Zange J. 112 (6).
Zangenmeiter W. 70 (3).
Zangenmeister W. 1117 (8).
Zangger H. 366 (5).
Zanghieri P. 214 (7-8).
Zangirolami A. 243 (3).
Zangroniz J. de 646.
Zanipen J. 99 (6).
Zanobini G. 251 (8).
Zanon F. S. 963 (2).
Zanotti Cavazoni L. 458 (5).
Zanten J. van 281 (2).
Zanutto S. 825.
Zanzucchi M. T. 221 (1-2), 221 (1), 222 (5).
— P. P. 221 (5).
Zaorski J. 295 (4).
Zapata R. 420 (8).
Zapata y Torres M. US 91 (2).
Zapletal V. 356 (3).
Zappa G. 226 (4), 226 (6), 264 (1).
— R. 234 (5), 234 (6).
Zappaa G. 264 (4).
Zappert J. 105 (4).
Zappi E. V. 419 (1), 419 (6), 424 (3), 424 (2), 424 (2).
Zaragueta J. 1169 (7-8).
Zaranski J. 307 (1).
Zarate E. 417 (2).
Zaraza Murcia J. E 25 (6).
Zarco A. Malo BE 69 (4).
Zardecki V. 401 (5).
Zaremba S. 304 (7).
Zarfl M. 103 (2).
Zaribnicky F. 111 (4).
Zarine E. 1021 (2).
Zarinsh E. 266 (5), 266 (3-4).
— J. 269 (2).
Zarnik B. 405 (3), 407 (2).
Zarncke F. 74 (2).
Zarnik B. 1142 (3).
Zaruba L. 393 (5), 393 (6).
Zattera J. B. 599 (3).
Zauner A. 113 (7).
Zauuich R. 27 (7), 1090 (1), 1132 (1).
Zaus J. 382 (1), 379 (7).
Zavadil J. 393 (1).
Zavadskij S. 387 (1).
Zavagna I. 261 (4).
Zavala A. de 1169 (8).
Zavalia C. 414 (6).
Zavattari E., 247 (3), 248 (1-2), 248 (3), 247 (6).
Zavialov V. 145 (5).
Zaviska F. 375 (3), 863 (7), 376 (2), 1113 (6).
P. 388 (2).
Zavjalov V. V. 144 (7).
Zavodszky J. 171 (3).
Zavrnik F. 407 (1).
Zavrel J. 391 (8).
Zawadrki J. 300 (1-2).
Zawadzki I. 300 (4).
— Wl. 317 (5).
Zawidzki J. 300 (7), 1039 (6).
Zawirski Z. 314 (8).
Zaytzeff N. 358 (6).
Zazemba S. 1039 (6).
Zazo G. G. 232 (8).
Zbinden L. 358 (2).
Zbyszewski L. 314 (3).
Zchirumer E. 64 (2).
Zdanowicz C. D. US 188 (6).
Zdziechowski M. 316 (8), 1038 (6).
Zearfaus W. J. US 103 (2).
Zeasman O. R. US 187 (6), US 187 (8).
Zebrowski E. 294 (7).
Zee J. Van der US 135 (1).
Zebrowski K. 314 (4).
Zeceña A. 453 (4).
— M. 453 (4).
Zechenter I. 912 (4).
Zechmeister L. 179 (3).
Zeckert O. 105 (6).
Zederbauer E. 107 (1-2).
Zedler G. 692 (3).
Zeeland M. van 140 (6).
Zeeman P. 279 (5), 1025 (4), 1045 (6), 1052 (1), 1056 (3), 1159 (6).
— W. P. C. 279 (3).
Zeeuw R. de US 62 (5-6).
Zehentbauer F. 100 (5).
— T. 100 (4).
Zehenter I. 117 (2).
Zehery L. 180 (4).
Zehme W. 9 (4).
Zehmer G. B. US 184 (3).
Zehnder L. 353 (4).
Zehring W. A. US 72 (2-4) US 81 (7).
Zeick E. 47 (7).
Zeiferts T. 269 (2).
Zeift H. 52 (4).
Zeiger K. 34 (2).
— Ph. 26 (1).
Zeiler K. 7 (7-8).
Zeiller J. F 55 (7).
Zeilis A. 911.
Zeilon N. O. 349 (2).
Zwarenstein H. J. BE 221 (6).
Zeipel E. H. von 350 (2), 1164 (1), 582 (6).

Zeisler E. P. US 72 (3).
Zeissig K. 25 (3).
Zeiss C. H. US 72 (2).
Zeit F. R. US 71 (1).
Zeitler J. 76 (1).
— W. I. US 140 (6).
— W. I. US 141 (4).
Zeitlin J. US 130 (5).
Zeitner W. 12 (2).
Zéki Vélidi 399 (1).
Zelada F. 429 (5), 429 (5-6), 911.
Zelaya M. A. 455 (8).
Zelenka M. 374 (4), 375 (1-2). 379 (2).
Zeleny A. US 145 (7).
— C. US 130 (6).
— J. US 205 (5).
Zeletin St. 339 (8).
Zelinka K. 109 (4).
Zeller H. 899 (3).
— J. 7 (8), 1178 (2).
— P. 1074 (3).
— S. M. US 75 (5).
— W. F 88 (5), 355 (8).
Zellner J. 104 (4).
Zeliner O. S. US 144 (4).
Zelovich C. 172 (2).
Zemaitis Z. 271 (3).
Zeman Fr. 393 (3).
— J. 981 (3).
Zembrod A. C. US 138 (7).
Zemits N. 267 (3-4).
Zemp J. 367 (5), 370 (2).
Zemplén G. 171 (1), 172 (3).
Zenari S. 1139 (4).
Zenetti P. 26 (6).
Zenghelis C. 164 (5), 164 (7), 164 (7).
Zenisek B. 386 (6).
Zenker R. 92 (5).
Zenkovsky V. 383 (3-4).
Zenneck J. 85 (2), 85 (3), 1049 (3).
Zenner P. US 123 (5).
Zeno A. 427 (1), 427 (4).
— L. 428 (4).
Zenoni C. 218 (5), 220 (3-4).
Zentmayer W. US 166 (4).
Zepp P. 1129 (3), 1129 (3), 1129 (4).
Zerbe J. L. US 169 (4).
Zerboglio A. 215 (3), 215 (5).
Zerfing W. US 168 (5).
Zeri A. 187 (3), 188 (6).
Zerkowitz G. 86 (2).
Zerner E. 104 (2).
Zernike F. 285 (4).
Zerny H. 914 (5).
Zervos P. 164 (8).
Zesse W. 20 (2).
Zessner-Spitzenberg H. 7 (4).
Zeteux E. F 83 (2).
Zethelius G. A. son 345 (2).
Zetterstéen K. V. 350 (3).
Zetti O. 14 (8).
Zetzsche F. 355 (6).
Zeumer R. 1022 (7).
Zevallos G. D. 461 (2).
Zeventbergen C. 281 (5).
Zeydel E. H. US 123 (5).
Zeylemaker J. 292 (7-8).
Zeynek E. 380 (3).
— R. 382 (4).
Zgorski K. 313 (6).
Zia W. 397 (8), 398 (2), 398 (2).
— Nouri Pacha 397 (8).
Zianovic T. 402 (1-2).
Zibermayr I. 696.
Zibordi D. 234 (8).
— F. 218 (6).
Zibrt C. 374 (5).
Zich O. 374 (1), 374 (7).
Zickendraht H. 353 (4).
Zickler K. 390 (3), 391 (1).
Ziebarth E. 53 (1).
Ziefle A. US 75 (4), US 75 (8).
Ziegenspeck H. 71 (4).
Ziegler 46 (2).
— C. H. BE 58 (7).
— H. 98 (1-2), 355 (1), 355 (1-3).
— H. de 358 (2).
— J. 107 (8).
— K. 39 (2), 39 (5), 46 (5) 47 (8), 59 (4).
— M. US 146 (2).
— O. 37 (1).
— de Ziegleck G. 130 (6).
Ziehen 1134 (1).
— F. 48 (5).
— T. 50 (1).
Ziekursch Y. 68 (5).
Ziel R. 381 (1).
Zieleńczyk A. 298 (2).
Zieler K. 99 (2).
Zielinski F. 300 (8).
— F. 1107 (6).
— M. 304 (4).
— T. 295 (8), 1038 (6).
Zielstorff W. 69 (3), 70 (6).
Ziemann J. 3 (1).
Ziemecki S. 296 (6), 301 (7).
Ziemels E. 265 (8).
Ziemke E. 65 (5).
Zientarski S. 301 (4).
Zierl H. 908 (4).
Ziesché K. 20 (8).
Ziesemer W. 70 (8).
Zietzschmann O. 56 (1-2).
Zigler M. J. US 198 (4), US 198 (8).
Zikes H. 104 (2), 108 (8), 109 (5).
Zikmund C. 372 (8).
Zikri A. 755.
Ziliani A. 223 (4).
Zilinskas J. 271 (6).
Zilits P. 265 (4), 266 (2).
Zilka F. 383 (5).
Zilkens K. 67 (8).
Zilliacus G. E. 159 (3).
— V. R. 161 (2).
Zilva S. S. 925 (7), 1181 (3).
Zilynski J. 305 (1).
Zilz J. 103 (4).
Zimai V. 177 (4).
Zimiga M. G. 455 (4).
Zimmer A. R. BE 162 (3).
— C. 3 (7).
— H. 58 (8).
— Mary V. US 151 (2).
— M. L. 505 (2).
Zimmerman A. G. US 133 (1).
— E. W. US 158 (3).
— J. F. US 157 (5), US 157 (7).
Zimmermann 46 (2).
— A. 65 (5), 171 (1), 173 (5-6).
— B. 46 (4).
— M. F 113 (3), F 113 (5).
— R. 61 (2), 268 (4).
— S. 404 (7), 1064 (3).
— W. 51 (7), 97 (4), 354 (5).
Zimmern E. 884 (6).
— H. 74 (1), 1040 (7).
Zimmers P. J. US 20 (7-8).
Zimunek J. 393 (4).
Zincke P. 381 (5).
Zindler K. 116 (8), 1063 (4).
Zingali 203 (3).
Zingarelli N. 219 (1).
Zingerie J. 1063 (6).
Zingerle H. 112 (8).
— J. 915 (1-2).
Zinhe A. 113 (6).
Zink Th. 1003 (6).
Zinke L. 37 (7).
Zinkernagel F. 353 (3).
Zinn W. 3 (1), 3 (5).
Zinnecker W. D. US 66 (6).
Zinner E. 496 (3).
Zinsmeister J. B. 1127 (5).
Zinsser F. 67 (7).
— H. US 45 (6), 1062 (4).
Zintl C. 40 (5), 84 (2).
Ziobrowski S. 306 (2).
Zipf W. 88 (6).
Zipp H. 24 (5).
— N. 24 (6).
Zippel G. F 91 (3), 226 (4).
Zipser K. 312 (4). 312 (5), 312 (5).
Zironi A. 218 (5), 220 (3).
Ziskiu D. US 145 (6).

Zistler P. 908 (4).
Zitelmann E. 15 (7).
Zivanovic T. 402 (2).
Zivkovic A. 404 (7).
Zizek F. 36 (5).
Zlatarov A. 144 (2), 144 (7), 145 (2), 145 (5).
Zlatarski V. N. 143 (7), 145 (8).
Zlielinski T. 1042 (3).
Zlinszky A. 171 (3).
Zliva S. S. BE 28 (5).
Zmayc I. 865 (1).
Znamierowski C. 315 (4).
Znaniecki F. 316 (1).
Zo H. F 57 (6), F 57 (7).
Zobeltitz F. von 1010 (4).
Zobkow M. 405 (2).
Zocco A. 203 (3-4).
— Rosa A. 203 (4), 1170 (2-6).
Zocker R. 32 (6).
Zoeller C. I. F 39 (3).
Zoetcher L. 312 (5).
Zoeppfl F. 684 (2).
Zoepfl G. 4 (8).
Zoeppritz H. 65 .
Zoernig H. 353 (4).
Zoja L. 218 (1), 220 (2).
Zolcinski J. 313 (7).
Zolczzi E. 866 (4).
Zoli E. 814.
— L. 209 (2), 209 (4).
Zoll F. 303 (7).
— Fr. 1038 (8).
Zollikofer Clara 368 (4).
Zollineer M. 367 (8).
Zolnai B. 181 (3).
— J. 179 (5).
Zöllss P. B. 506.
Zoltowski A. 316 (1).
Zondek B. 3 (5).
— G. 3 (6).
— H. 3 (1).
Zook G. F. US 110 (6).
Zoond A. BE 221 (6).
Zoppi (Conte G.) 1079 (7).
Zopuszanski J. 312 (5).
Zorawski C. 300 (7).
— K. 296 (3), 300 (7), 1039 (2), 1166 (2).
Zorbaugh Gracc US 54 (4).
— H. US 66 (7).
— H. W. US 67 (8).
Zoretti L. F 84 (8), F 85 (1), F 85 (4), F 85 (5), F 85 (5), F 85 (5-6), F 85 (6), F 85 (6), F 85 (6).
Zörkendörfer K. 380 (8). (3).
Zorli A. 215 (3), 215
Zorn D. 67 (2).
— L. F 77 (7).
— P. 15 (8).
— R. 226 (3).
— W. 22 (5).
Zörner W. 7 (1-2).
Zorraquin G. 416 (8).
Zorrilla de San Martin J. 464 (5).
Zorzanello P. 821 (4).
Zossaub M. 92 (3).
Zotta G. 333 (5).
Zotter E. 114 (8).
Zouris N. 1068 (2).
Zoyopoulos Thr. 808 (8).
Zozlowski L. M. 316 (2).
Zschaler E. 75 (8).
Zscharnack L. 69 (5), 1082 (4).
Zschiesche A. 899 (3).
Zschokke E. 367 (1).
— F. 353 (6).
Zsclokke W. 355 (4).
Zsigmond F. 175 (2).
Zsigmondy R. 1064 (1).
Zubaty J. 1038 (5).
Zuber R. F 128 (8), F 128 (8).
Zubia E. E 17 (2).
Zubiri y Apalategui J. J. E (5 6).
Zubrzycki J. 304 (4).
— J. Sas 312 (8).
Zuccante G. 219 (1), 1048 (3), 1057 (4).
Zuccarelli A. 231 (8).
Zuccarini A. 190 (6).
Zucchini D. 198 (7).
Zucker F. 60 (4), 61 (5).
Zuelli G. 244 (7). 245 (4).
Zuelzer M. 899 (3).
Zufall C. J. US 81 (8).
Zuflaurre y Goicoechea S. E 13 (6).
Zug G. B. US 36 (3).
Zugaro F. 195 (7).
Zuglia S. 405 (2).
Zugsmith R. US 171 (7-8).
Zuhdi W. 398 (6).
Zuill Frances US 134 (5).
Zuhlke P. 78 (6).
Zujovic J. 401 (3.)
— M. 402 (1).
Zukowski S. 309 (7).
Zuloaga y Zamora W. 1053 (1-2).
Zulueta F. de BE 79 (7), BE 81 (3).
Zumalacarregui Prat J. M. E 35 (5), 35 (5).
Zumbalen J. H. US 195 (2). US 196 (3).
Zumbusch L. R. v. 80 (8).
Zung E. 1116 (6).
Zunica O. 238 (8).
Zuñiga E. G. de 464 (3-4), 464 (3).
— M. 455 (8).
— M. A. 455 (7).
— M. G. 455 (5).
Zunini L. 224 (8), 225 (7).
Zunino P. 210 (6).
Zunker F. 22 (5).
Zunz E, 120 (5). 1115 (6).
Zuppke R. C. US 131 (3).
Zuretti C. O. 219 (1).
Zurhelle E. 16 (6).
Zurhorst E. W. US 171 (1).
Zurukgoglu St. 354 (7).
Zuylen Van Nyevelt A. Van 701 (6).
Zvacek F. 394 (6).
Zvonicek J. 392 (8).
Zwaan J. De 284 (3).
Zwaenepoel H. 124 (3).
Zwanck A. 417 (4).
Zwar B. T. BE 127 (2).
Zweerts F. BE 220 (4).
Zweifel E. 81 (4).
Zweig W. 102 (6).
Zweigbaum M. 847 (5-6).
Zweigbergk Von P. A. G. 988 (7-8). 988 (7-8).
Zwelbaum J. 294 (5).
Zwick W. 42 (5).
Zwicky C. 370 (2).
— F. US 18 (4).
Zwiedineck-Sudenhorst O. v. 80 (5).
Zwiek W. W. US 138 (7).
Zwieky H. 367 (4).
Zwierzina K. 113 (3). 1063 (3).
Zych Plodowski Z. 301 (1).
Zycha A. 16 (2).
Zygmund A. 297 (6).
— A. S. 296 (3).
Zylinski E. 311 (1).
Zyromski E. F 71 (3), 1053 (5).
Zzabó G. 810 (6).

TABLES GÉOGRAPHIQUES PAR PAYS

ALLEMAGNE (1)

Aachen.
Altenburg.
Altona-a-Elbe.
Amberg.
Amorbach.
Ansbach.
Arnstadt.
Augsburg.
Aurich.
Bad Homburg.
Bamberg.
Bautzen.
Bayreuth.
Berlin.
Berlin-Dahlem.
Berlin-Halensee.
Berlin-Schöneberg.
Berlin-Tempelhof.
Beuron.
Bielefeld.
Bonn.
Bonn-a-Rhein.
Bonn-Poppelsdorf.
Bothkamp.
Braunsberg.
Braunschweig.
Bremen.
Breslau.
Charlottenburg.
Chemnitz.
Clausthal.
Coburg.
Corvey-bei-Höxter.
Cöthen.
Darmstadt.
Dessau.
Detmold.
Dillingen-a-Donau.
Donaueschingen.
Donauwörth.
Dortmund.
Dresden.
Düsseldorf.
Eberswalde.
Eichstätt.
Eisenach.
Elberfeld.
Elbing.
Elsfleth.
Emden.
Erfurt.
Erlangen.
Essen-a-Ruhr.
Eutin.
Frankfurt-a-M.
Frankfurt-a-d-Oder.
Freiberg-i-Sachsen.
Freiburg-i-Breisgau.
Friedrichshafen-am-Bodensee.
Freising.
Fürstenstein.
Geisenheim-am-Rhein.
Giessen.
Görlitz.
Gotha.
Göttingen.
Greifswald.
Greiz.
Halle.
Hamburg.
Hamburg-Grossborstel.
Hanau-a-Main.
Hannover.
Hannoverisch Münden.
Heidelberg.
Helgoland.
Herrnhut.
Hildelhseim.
Hof.
Hohenheim.
Jena.
Karlsruhe.
Kassel.
Kempten-i-Allgau.
Kiel.
Koblenz.
Köln-a-Rh. (*Cologne*).
Königsberg.
Konstanz-a-Bodensee.
Krefeld.
Landsberg a-d. Warthe.
Landshut.
Landstuhl.
Leipzig.
Liegnitz.
Lindau-am-Bodensee.
Lübeck.
Ludwigsburg.
Lüneburg.
Magdeburg.
Mainz (*Mayence*).
Maitingen,
Mannheim.
Marbach-am-Neckar.
Marburg-i-H.
Marburg-a-d-Lahn.
Maria Laach.
Meiningen.
Metten.
München (*Munich*).
Münster.
Neuburg-a-d-Donau.
Nördlingen.
Nürnberg (*Nuremberg*).
Oberesslingen.
Oldenburg.
Osnabrück.
Paderborn.
Passau.
Plon.
Potsdam.
Quedlinburg.
Regensburg.
Rostock.
Rothenburg-an-der-Tauber.
Rüdolstadt.
Saarbrücken.
Schleiz.
Schweinfurt.
Schwerin.
Sigmaringen.
Sondershausen.
Speyer (*Spire*).
Stendal.
Stettin
Stralsund.
Stuttgart.
Tharandt.
Trier (*Trèves*).
Tübingen.
Ueberlingen.
Ulm.
Wallerstein.
Waren.

Warmbrunn.
Weihenstephan.
Weimar.
Wernigerode-a-Harz.
Wertheim-am-Mein.
Wielenbach.
Wiesbaden.
Wilhelmshaven.
Wismar.
Wittem.
Wittenberg.
Wolfenbüttel.
Worms.
Würzburg.
Zeit.
Zerbst.
Zittau.
Zwickau.

ARGENTINE (2).

Azul.
Buenos-Aires.
Cordoba.
La Plata.
Rosario.
Santa Fé.
Tucuman.

AUTRICHE (3).

Admont.
Altenburg.
Bregenz.
Göttweig.
Graz.
Heiligenkreuz.
Hochobir.
Innsbrück.
Klagenfürt.
Kosterneburg-bei-Wien.
Kremsmünster.
Leoben.
Lilienfeld.
Linz.
Mariabrunn.
Melk.
Salzburg.
Sankt-Florian.
Sankt-Lambrecht.
Sankt-Paul.
Sonnblick.
Vorau.
Wien (*Vienne*).
Zwettl.

BELGIQUE (4).

Anvers.
Arlon.
Ath.
Bruges.
Bruxelles.
Cureghem.
Dinant.
Furnes.
Gand.
Gembloux.
Grimberghen.
Hasselt.
Heverlé-lez-Louvain.
Huy.
Liège.
Lokeren.
Louvain.
Malines.
Maredsous.
Menin.
Molenbeek-Saint-Jean.
Mons.
Namur.
Nieuport.
Ostende.
St-Gilles-lez-Bruxelles.
Schaarbeek.
Spa.
Termonde.
Tervueren.
Tongerloo.
Tournai.
Uccle.
Verviers.
Ypres.

BRESIL (7).

Bahia.
Bello-Horizonte.
Botafogo.
Curityba.
Fortaleza.
Jaboticabal.
Ouro Preto.
Porto Alegre.
Recife.
Rio de Janeiro.
San Salvador.
Sao Paulo.

BULGARIE (8).

Sophia.

CHILI (9).

San Cristobal, Santiago de Chile.

CHINE (10).

Canton.
Changhai.
Hongkong.
Lu-Kia-Pang.
Nanking.
Nan Tung.
Péking.
Tsingtau.
Zi-Ka-Wei.
Zo-Sé.

COLOMBIE (11).

Bogota, Medellin.

CUBA (12).

La Habana.

DANEMARK, ISLANDE et GROENLAND (13, 14).

Aarhus.
Charlottenlund.
Disko.
Hellerup.
Hillerod.
Kjöbenhaven (*Copenhague*).
Odder.
Odense.
Vedback.
Velge.
Viborg.

Islande.

Reykjavik.

DANZIG (15).

Danzig.

EGYPTE (16).

Alexandrie.
Bathim.
Helwan.
Le Caire.

EMPIRE BRITANNIQUE.

Angleterre (17).

Accrington.
Ashton-under-Lyne.
Barsnley.
Batley.
Beckenham.
Bedford.
Birkenhead.
Birmingham.
Blackburn.
Bolton.
Bournemouth.
Bradford.
Brighouse.
Brighton.
Bristol.
Bromley.
Burnley.
Burton-on-Trent.
Bury.
Bury-Saint-Edmunds.
Cambridge.
Canterbury.
Carlisle.
Cheltenham.
Chester.
Chesterfield.
Chipstead.
Chorley.
Cirencester.
Clifton.
Colchester.
Coventry.
Cranwell.
Croydon.
Darlington.
Darmouth.
Darwen.
Derby.
Devizes.
Devonport.
Dewsbury.
Doncaster Borough.
Durham.
Eastbourne.
Eton.
Exeter.
Gloucester.
Gravesend.
Greenwich.
Grimsby.
Guernesey.
Halifax.
Harpenden.
Harworth.
Headley Rectory.
Hertfort.
Hove.
Huddersfield.
Hull.
Ilford.
Ispwich.
Kendal.
Kew.
Kingston-upon-Thames.
Kowloon.
Lancaster.
Leamington.
Leeds.
Leicester.
Lincoln.

Liverpool.
London (*Londres*).
Long Ashton.
Louth.
Maidstone.
Malvern.
Manchester.
Massiest.
Middlesborough.
Mirfield.
Narberth.
Newark-on-Trent.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Newport.
Northampton.
Norwich.
Nottingham.
Oldham.
Oxford.
Penzance.
Peterborough.
Plymouth.
Portsmouth.
Preston.
Rawdon near Leeds.
Reading.
Richmond.
Rochdale.
Rotherham.
Rugby.
Saint-Albans.
Saint-Helens.
Saint-Helier.
Salcombe Regis.
Salford.
Salisbury.
Sandhurst.
Sheffield.
Smethwick.
Southampton.
South Kensington.
Southport.
Stafford.
Stockport.
Stoke-on-Trent.
Stonyhurst.
Sunderland.
Swindon.
Taunton.
Teddington.
Torquay.
Tring.
Twickenham.
Tynemouth.
Walthamstow.
Warminster.
Warrington.
Waterloo.
Watford.
West Bromwich.
West Hartlepool.
Whitby.
Wigan.
Wimbledon.
Winchester.
Worcester.
Worthing.
Wye.
Yarmouth.
York.

Pays de Galles (18)

Aberystwyth.
Bala.
Bangor.
Cardiff.
Carmathen.
Hawarden.
Lampeter.
Swansea.

Ecosse (19).

Aberdeen.
Ayr.
Dundee.
Edinburgh (*Edimbourg*).
Forfar.
Fort-Augustus.
Glasgow.
Kirkcaldy.
Millport.
Old Aberdeen.
Paisley.
Perth.
Rothesay.
Saint-Andrews.

Irlande (20).

Armagh.
Belfast.
Cork.
Dublin.
Dunsink.
Galway.
Maynooth.

Afrique du Sud anglaise (21).

Blœmfontein.
Bulawayo.
Cape of Good Hope.
Cape Town.
Durban.
East London.
Grahamstown.
Johannesburg.
Lovedale.
Paarl.
Pietermaritzburg.
Potchesftroom.
Pretoria.
Salisbury.
Stellenbosh.

Australie (22).

Adelaïde.
Brisbane.
Hobart.
Melbourne.
Mosman.
Perth.
South Yarra.
Sydney.

Barbades, Birmanie (23).

Barbados.
Rangoon.

Canada (24).

Antigonish.
Brantford.
Colgary.
Edmonton.
Fredericton.
Guelph.
Halifax.
Hamilton.
Kingston.
London.
Montréal.
Niagara Falls.
Niagara on the Lake.
Ottawa.
Prince Albert.
Québec.
Regina.
Saaskatoon.
Sackville.
Saint-Boniface.
Saint-John.
Saint-Thomas.
Sainte-Anne-de-Belle-vue.
Summerland.
Toronto.
Vancouver.
Victoria.
Winnipeg.
Wolfville.

Ceylan (25).

Colombo.
Oopach.

Hongkong (26).

Hongkong.

Indes britanniques (27).

Agra.
Ahmedabad.
Ajmer.
Aligarh.
Alipore Calcutta.
Allahabad.
Alwaye.
Amraoti.
Amritsar.
Anantapur.

Bangalore.
Bankipur.
Bankura.
Bareilly.
Baroda.
Belgachia.
Bénarès.
Berhampur.
Bhagalpur.
Bhavnagar.
Bhowanipur.
Bombay.
Calcutta.
Cawnpore.
Chidambaran.
Chittagong.
Coimbatore.
Comila.
Cooch Behar.
Cuttak.
Dacca.
Daulatpur.
Dhera-Dun.
Delhi.
Faridpur.
Feni.
Gauhati.
Gorakhpur.
Gwalior.
Hazaribagh.
Hetampur.
Howrad.
Hugli.
Hyderabad.
Indore.
Jaipur.
Jammu.
Jodhpur.
Jubbulpore.
Junagadh.
Karachi.
Kodaikanal.
Kolhapur.
Krishnagar.
Kumna Konam.
Lahore.
Luknow.
Lyallpyur.
Madras.
Madura.
Mangalore.
Mannagurdi.
Masulipatam.
Meerut.
Midnapore.
Muradpur.
Muzzafarpur.
Mymensingh.
Mysore.
Nagpur.
Patiala.
Patna.
Peshawar.
Poona.
Pusa.
Rajahmundry.
Rajshahi.
Rangoon.
Rangpur.
Rawalpindi.
Sangli.
Serampore.
Shillong.
Sialkot.
Sibpur.
Simla.
Srinagar.
Surat.
Sylhet.
Tanjore.
Tinnevelly.
Trichinopoly.
Trivandrum.
Vizagapatam.
Vizianagram.

Jamaïque (28).

Jamaïca.
Kingston.

Malte (29).

Valetta (*La Valette*).

Maurice (30).

Pamplemousses.

Nouvelle Zélande (31).

Auckland.
Christchurch.
Dunedin.
Invercargill.
Nelson.
Wanganui.
Wellington.

Sierra Leone (32).

Sierra Leone.

Souda (33).

Khartoum.

Straits Settlements (34).

Penang.
Singapore.

Tasmanie (35)

Hobart.

Terre-Neuve (36).

Saint-John's.

Trinidad (37).

Sainte-Augustine.

EQUATEUR (38).

Guyaqnil.
Loja.
Quito.

ESPAGNE (39).

Alcala de Henares.
Barcelone.
Bilbao.
Cadiz.
Cartuja.
Castellon de la Plana.
Castro Urdiales.
Cordoba.
Granada.
Huesca.
Leon.
Madrid.
Mahon.
Malaga.
Murcia.
Oviedo.
Palma de Mallorca.
Salamanca.
San Fernando.
San Lorenzo del Escorial.
Santander.
Santiago.
Sevilla.
Tarrasa.
Tortosa.
Valencia.
Valladolid.
Zaragoza.

ESTHONIE (40).

Dorpät (*Tartu*).

ETATS-UNIS (41).

Akron (Ohio).
Alabama (Ala).
Alameda (Cal.).
Albany (N.-Y.).
Albion (Mich.).
Albuquerque (New-Mexico).
Allentown (Penna).
Ames (Iowa).
Amherst (Mass.).
Annandale (N.-Y.).
Annapolis (Maryland).
Ann Arbor (Mich.).
Ansonia (Conn.).
Appleton (Wis.).
Atchinson (Kansas).
Athens (Georg.).
Athens (Ohio).
Athens (Pa.).
Atlanta (Georgia).
Auburn (Ala).
Auburn (Maine).
Auburn (N.-Y.).
Aurora (N.-Y.).
Aurora-on-Cayuga (N.-Y.).
Austin (Texas).
Bakersfield (Cal.).
Baltimore (Maryland).
Bangor (Maine).
Baton Rouge (Louisiana).
Bay City (Mich.).
Bayonne (New-Jersey).
Beloit (Wis.).
Berkeley (Cal.).
Bethlehem (Penna).
Binghampton (N.-Y.).
Bismarck (N.-D.).
Blacksburg (Va.).
Bloomington (Ind.).
Boise (Idaho).
Boston (Mass).
Boulder (Colorado).
Brandford (Conn.).
Bristol (R. I.).
Brookfield (Mass.).
Brookline (Mass.).
Brookings (S. Dak.).
Brooklyn (N.-Y.).
Brunswick (Maine).
Bryn Athyn Penna).
Bryn Mawr (Penna).
Buffalo (N.-Y.).
Burlington (Iowa).
Burlington (Vermont).
Butte (Montana).
Cairo (Ill.).
California (Cal.).
Cambridge (Mass.).
Camden (New-Jersey).
Canton (N.-Y.).
Carlisle (Penna).
Cedar Falls (Iowa).
Cedar Rapids.
Chapel Hill (N. Car.).
Charleston (S. Car.).
Charleston (West Va.).
Charlottesville (W. Va.).
Chattanovga (Ten.).
Chetenham (Maryland).
Chicago (Ill.).
Chicago-Evanston (Ill.).
Chillicothe (Ohio).
Cincinnati (Ohio).
Claremont (Ohio).
Claremont (Cal.).
Cleveland (Ohio).
Clinton (Mass.).
Clinton (N.-Y.).
Cold Sring Harbor (N.-Y.).
Colorado Springs (Col.).
Columbia (Mo).
Columbia (S. Car.).
Columbus (Ohio).
Concord (Mass.).
Concord (New-Hamp.).
Corwallis (Or.).
Crawfordsville (Ind.).
Dallas (Texas).
Danbury (Conn.).
Danvers (Mass.).
Davenport (Iowa).
Davidson (N. Car.).
Delaware (Ohio).
Denver (Coll.).
Derby (Conn.).
Des Moines (Iowa).
Detroit (Mich.).
Dover (Delaware).
Douver (New-Hamp).
Duluth (Minn).
Dunwoodie (N.-Y.).
Duquesne (Penna).
Durham (New-Hamp.).
Durham (N. Cal.),
East Lansing (Mich.).
Easton (Penna).
Easton Orange (New-Jersey).
Eau Claire (Wis.).
Elizabeth (New-Jersey).
Elkhart (Ind).
Elyria (Ohio).
El Paso (Texas).
Emory University (Georg.).
Emporia (Kansas).
Esopus (N.-Y.).
Eugene (Oregon).
Evanston (Ill.).
Evansville (Indiana).
Exeter (New-Hamp.).
Fargo (North Dak.).
Fayetteville (Ark).
Flagstaff (Arizona).
Fort Collins (Col.),
Fort Leavenworth (Kansas)
Fort Monroe (Va.).
Fort Worth (Texas).
Fresno (Cal.).
Friday Harbor (Wash.).
Gainesville (Flor.).
Galesburg (Ill.).
Galveston (Texas).
Gambier (Ohio).
Gary (Ind.).
Geneva (N.-Y.),
Gettysburg (Penna).
Gloversville (N.-Y.).
Gand Forks (N. Dak.).
Grane Rapids (Mich.).
Freat Falls (Montana).
Greencastle (Ind.).
Greenfield (Mass.).
Grinnell (Iowa).
Hamilton (N.-Y.).
Hampton (Va.).
Hanford (Cal.).
Hanover (Ind).
Hanover (New-Hamp.).
Harrisburg (Penna).
Hartfort (Conn.).
Haverford (Penna).
Haverhill (Mass.).
Hawaii (Wash.).
Helena (Montana).
Hoboken (New-Jersey).
Holyoke (Mass.).
Honolulu (Hawaï Islands).
Houston (Texas).
Huntingdon (Penna).
Indianapolis (Ind.).
Iowa City (Iowa).
Ithaca (N.-Y.).
Jacksonville (Flor.).
Jacksonville (Ill.).
Jamaïca Plain (Mass.).
Jamestown (N.-Y.).
Jefferson City (Mo.).
Jersey City (New-Jersey).
Johnstown (Penna).
Kansas City (Kansas).
Kansas City (Mo.).
Keene (New Hamp.).
Kirksville (Mor.).
Knoxville (Tenn.).
Laguna Beach (Cal.).

Lafayette (Ind.).
La Jolla (Cal.).
Lancaster (Mass.).
Lancaster (Penna).
Laramie (Wyoming).
Lawrence (Kansas).
Lenox)Mass.),
Leominster (Mass.).
Lewisburg (Penna).
Lewiston (Maine).
Lexington (Kentucky).
Lexington (Va.).
Lincoln (Neb.).
Long Beach (Cal.).
Long Island (N.-Y.).
Los Angeles (Cal.).
Louisville (Kentucky).
Madison (New-Jersey).
Madison (Wisc.).
Malden (Mass.).
Manchester (N.-Hamp.).
Manhattan (Kansas).
Manila (Philippine, Ils.).
Manitowoc (Wisc.).
Mansfield (Ohio).
Mare Island (Cal.).
Marietta (Ohio).
Marion (Ind.).
McMinnville (Oregon).
Meadville (Penna).
Memphis (Tenn.).
Menominee (Mich.).
Middlebury (Vermont).
Middletown (Conn.).
Milford (Mass.).
Milwaukee (Wisc.).
Minneapolis (Minn.).
Mississippi (Miss.).
Missoula (Montana).
Morgantown (West Va.).
Moscow (Idaho).
Mount Hamilton (Cal.).
Mount-Lookout (Ohio).
Mount Lowe (Cal.).
Mount Vernon (Iowa).
Mount Wilson (Cal.).
Muscatine (Iowa).
Muskegon (Mich.).
Nantucket (Mass.).
Nashotah (Wisc.).
Nashville (Tenn.).
Newark (New-Jersey).
New Bedford (Mass.).
New Brunswick (New-Jersey)
Newburyport (Mass.).
New-Haven (Conn.).
New-Orléans (Louisiana).
Newport (R. I.).
New Rochelle (N.-Y.).
Newton (Mass.).
Newton Centre (Mass.).
New York City (N.-Y.).
Niagara University (N.-Y.).
Norman (Okla).
Northampotn (Mass.).
Northfield (Minn.).
Notre Dame (Ind.).
Nouvelle-Orléans (L.).
Oahu (Haw. Is.).
Oakland (Cal.).
Oak Park (Ill.).
Oberlin (Ohio).
Oklahoma-City (Okla).
Omaha (Neb.).
Orange (New-Jersey).
Orono (Maine).
Oshkosh (Wisc.).
Ottumwa (Iowa).
Owford (Ohio).
Pacific Grove (Cal.).
Parkville (Mo.).
Pasadena (Cal.).
Passaic (New-Jersey).
Paterson (New-Jersey).
Pawtucket (R. L.).
Philadelphia (Penna).
Phœnix (Arizona).
Pierre (S. Dak.),
Pittsburgh (Mass.),
Pittsfield (New-Jersey).
Plainfield (New-Jersey).
Pomona (California).
Port Huron (Mich.).
Port Jervis (N.-Y.).
Portland (Maine).
Portland (Oregon).
Poughkeepsie (N.-Y.).
Princeton (New-Jersey).
Providence (R. I.).
Pullmann (Wash.).
Piut-in-Bay (Ohio).
Quincy (Ill.).
Raleigh (North Car.).
Rapid City (South Dak.).
Reno (Nevada).
Richmond (Ind.).
Richmond (Va.).
Riverside (Cal.).
Rochester (N.-Y.).
Rockford (Ill.).
Rock Island (Ill)..
Rolla (Mo.).
Sacramento (Cal.).
Saginaw (Mich.).
Saint-Bonaventure (N.-Y.).
Saint-Joseph (Mo.).
Saint-Louis (Mo.).
Saint-Paul (Minn.).
Salem (Mass.).
Salem (New-Jersey).
Salem (Oregon).
Salt Lake City (Utah).
San Anselmo (Cal.).
San Diego (Cal.).
San Francisco (Cal.).
San Juan (Porto Rico).
Santa Clara (Cal.).
Saranac Lake (N.-Y.).
Savannah (Ga.).
Schenectady (N.-Y.).
Seattle (Wash.).
Sewance (Tenn.).
Sioux City (Iowa).
Sioux Falls (South D.).
South Hadley (Mass.).
Springfield (Ill.).
Springfield (Mass.).
Springfield (Mo.).
Springfield (Ohio).
Springfield (Verm.).
Stanford (Conn.).
Stanford Univ. P. O. (Car.).
State College (Penna).
Staten Island (N.-Y.).
Stillwater (Olka).
Stockton (Cal.).
Storrs (Conn.).
Swarthmore (Penna).
Syracuse (N.-Y.).
Terre Haute (Ind.).
Toledo (Ohio).
Topeka (Kansas).
Topsfield (Mass.).
Trenton (New-Jersey).
Troy (N.-Y.).
Tucson (Arizona).
Tufts College (Mass.).
Ukiah (Cal.).
University (Ala.).
University P. O. (Miss.).
University P. O. (Va.).
Urbana (Ill.).
Utica (N.-Y.).
Van Wert (Ohio).
Vermillon (South Dak.).
Vieques (Porto Rico).
Visilia (Cal.).
Waco (Texas).
Walke Forest (N. Car.).
Waltham (Mass.).
Warrensburg (Mo.).
Washington (D. C.).
Washington (Penna).
Waterbury (Conn.).
Watertown (Mass.).
Watertown (N.-Y.).
Waterville (Maine).
Wellesley (Mass.).
West Collingswood (N. J.).
Westerly (R. I.).
West Point (N.-Y.).
West-Wood (Mass.).
Wichita (Kansas).
Wilkes Baerr (Penna).
Williams Bay (Wisc.).
Williamsport (Penna).
Williamstown (Mass.).
Wilmington (Del.).
Woburn (Mass.).
Woods Hole (Mass.).
Woodstock (Maryland).
Wooster (Ohio).
Worcester (Mass.).

Youngstown (Ohio). | Ypsilanti (Michigan). | Zanesville (Ohio).

FEDERETED MALAY STATES (42).

Kuala-Lumpur. | Kuching. | Singapore.

FINLANDE (43).

Abö. | Helsinki (*Helsingfors*). | Turku.

FRANCE et COLONIEES.

France (44).

Abbadia.
Abbeville.
Agen.
Aix-en-Provence.
Ajaccio.
Albi.
Alençon.
Alès.
Alfort.
Amiens.
Angers.
Annecy.
Annonay.
Antibes.
Arbois.
Arcachon.
Argentan.
Arles.
Arras.
Auch
Aurillac.
Autun.
Auxerre.
Auconne.
Avallon.
Avignon.
Avranches.
Bagnères-de-Bigorre.
Banyuls-sur-Mer.
Bar-le-Duc.
Bar-sur-Aube.
Bastia.
Baume-les-Dames.
Bayonne.
Beaune.
Beauvais.
Belfort.
Bellevue.
Belley.
Bergerac.
Bergues.
Bernay.
Besançon.
Besse.
Béziers.
Blois.
Bordeaux.
Boulogne-sur-Mer.
Boulogne-sur-Seine.
Bourbonne-les-Bains.
Bourg-en-Bresse
Bourges.
Bourrelou.
Brest.
Briançon.
Brignoles.
Brive.
By Thomery.
Cadillac.
Caen.
Cahors.
Calais.
Cambrai.
Cannes.
Camp Martin.
Carcassonne.
Carpentras.
Castres.
Caudéran.
Cette (voir Sète).
Chalette.
Châlons-sur-Marne.
Châlon-sur-Saône.
Chambéry.
Charleville.
Chartres.
Châteaudun.
Châteauroux.
Château-Thierry.
Châtellerault.
Châtillon-sur-Seine.
Chaumont.
Cherbourg.
Chevreuse.
Clamecy.
Clermont (Oise).
Clermont-Ferrand.
Cognac.
Colmar.
Commercy.
Compiègne.
Concarneau.
Condom.
Coulommiers.
Dieppe.
Digne.
Dijon.
Dôle.
Douai.
Draguignan.
Dunkerque.
Epernay.
Epinal.
Etampes.
Evreux.
Flers-de-l'Orne.
Foix.
Fontainebleau.
Fougères.
Gap
Grasse
Grenoble.
Grignon.
Guéret.
Hagueneau.
Hazebrouck.
Hem.
Joigny
Juvisy.
La Flèche.
Langres.
Lannion.
Laon.
Laquenexy.
La Réole.
La Rochelle.
La Roche-sur-Yon.
La Seyne.
Lautaret.
Laval.
Le Cateau.
Le Croisic.
Le Havre.
Le Mans.
Le Massegros.
Le Pin.
Le Puy.
Lille.
Limoges.
Lisieux.
Lodève.
Lons-le-Saunier.
Lorient.
Louviers.
Luc-sur-Mer.
Luxeuil.
Lyon.
Mâcon.

Mancey.
Marmande.
Marseille.
Mauriac.
Melun.
Mende.
Metz.
Meudon.
Mézières.
Mirecourt.
Montauban.
Montbéliard.
Mont-de-Marsan.
Montélimar.
Montivilliers.
Montluçon.
Montpellier.
Morlaix.
Mortagne.
Moulins.
Moutiers.
Moutiers.
Mulhouse.
Nancy.
Nantes.
Nantua.
Narbonne.
Nevers.
Nice.
Nîmes.
Niort.
Nogent-le-Rotrou.
Nogent-sur-Marne.
Noyon.
Orléans.
Paris.
Paris Parc Saint-Maur.
Pau.
Périgueux
Perpignan.
Pic-du-Midi de Bigorre.
Poitiers.
Poligny.
Pont-Audemer.
Pontoise.
Privas.
Provins.
Quimper.
Reims.
Remiremont.
Rennes.
Revard.
Roanne.
Rochefort-sur-Mer.
Rodez.
Romans.
Romorantin.
Roubaix.
Rouen.
Saint-Brieux.
Saint-Cyr.
Saint-Denis.
Saint-Dié.
Saint-Dizier.
Saint-Etienne.
Saint-Flour.
Saint-Gaudens.
Saint-Genis-Laval.
Saint-Germain-en-Laye.
Saint-Jean-de-la-Neuville.
Saint-Lô.
Saint-Malo.
Saint-Mandé.
Sainte-Menehould.
Saint-Mihiel.
Saint-Nazaire.
Saint-Omer.
Saint-Pol.
Saint-Quentin.
Saint-Servan.
Saintes.
Saumur.
Sceaux.
Sedan.
Sélestat.
Semur.
Senlis.
Senlis.
Sens.
Sète.
Sèvres.
Strasbourg.
Tarbes.
Thonon.
Toulon-sur-Mer.
Toulouse.
Tourcoing.
Tournus.
Tours.
Trappes.
Troyes.
Tulle.
Valence.
Vannes.
Vendôme.
Verdun.
Verneuil-sur-Avre.
Versailles.
Vesoul.
Vienne.
Villeneuve-sur-Lot.
Villers-Cotterets.
Vitry-le-François.
Wimereux.

Algérie, Tunisie, Maroc (45)

Algérie.

Alger.
Constantine.
Laghouat.
Oran.
Sétif.
Tlemcen.

Tunisie.

Salammbo.
Sousse.
Tunis.

Maroc.

Rabat.

Sénégal, Congo et Guinée Française (45).

Martinique (46).

Fort-de-France.

Sénégal (47).

Dakar.

Annam, Cambodge, Cochinchine, Indochine, Tonkin (48).

Hué.
Nha-Trang.
Phu-Lien.
Pnom-Penh.
Saïgon.

Indes françaises (49).

Pondichéry.

Madagascar (50).

Tananarive.

GRECE (51).

Athènes.

GUATEMALA (52).

Guatemala.

HAITI (53).

Port-au-Prince.

HONDURAS (54).

Tegucigalpa.

HONGRIE (55).

Budapest.
Debreczen.
Eger.
Kalocsa.
Kecskemet.
Keszthely.
Magyarovar.
Pannonhalma.
Papa.
Pecs.
Szeged.

ITALIE (56).

Alessandria (*Alexandrie*).
Aoste.
Aquila.
Arceti.
Arcireale.
Arezzo.
Assisi (*Assise*).
Avellino.
Badia di Cava.
Bagnacavallo.
Bari.
Barletta.
Bassano.
Bologna (*Bologne*).
Bra.
Brescia.
Cagliari.
Caltanisetta.
Carloforte.
Caserta (*Caserte*).
Catania (*Catane*).
Chiari.
Col d'Olen.
Collurania.
Comto (*Côme*).
Cortona.
Cosenza.
Crema.
Cremona (*Crémone*).
Faenza.
Fano.
Fermo.
Ferrara (*Ferrare*).
Firenze (*Florence*).
Foggia.
Foggia e Lucera.
Genova (*Gênes*).
Gorizia.
Gressoney-Saint-Jean.
Guastalla.
La Spezia.
Lecce.
Livorno (*Livourne*).
Lucca.
Lucera.
Macerata.
Mantova (*Mantoue*).
Messina (*Messine*).
Milano (*Milan*).
Modena (*Modène*).
Moncalieri.
Mondovi.
Montecassino.
Monte del Lago.
Monte Rosa.
Napoli (*Naples*).
Padova (*Padoue*).
Palermo (*Palerme*).
Parma (*Parme*).
Pavia (*Pavie*).
Perugia (*Pérouse*).
Piacenza (*Plaisance*).
Pinerolo (*Pignerol*).
Pino Torinese.
Psa (*Pise*).
Pistoia (*Pistoie*).
Pola.
Potenza.
Prato.
Ravenna (*Ravenne*).
Reggo.
Reggio Emilia.
Rocca di Papa.
Roma (*Rome*).
Rovereto.
Rovigo.
Salerno.
Sassari.
Savona (*Savone*).
Siena (*Sienne*).
Teramo.
Torino (*Turin*).
Trento.
Treviso (*Trévise*).
Trieste.
Udine.
Urbino.
Valpelline.
Varese.
Velletri.
Venezia (*Venise*).
Vercelli.
Verona (*Vérone*).
Visenza (*Vicence*).

JAPON (57).

Fukuoka.
Kobe.
Kyoto.
Mizusawa.
Sapporo.
Sendai.
Tokyo.

(58).

LATVIE (Lettonie)

Liepaja (*Libau*).
Riga.

LIETUVA (Litthuanie)

Kaunas (*Kowno*).

LUXEMBOURG (59).

Luxembourg.

MEXIQUE (60).

Merida. | Mexico. | Tacubaya.

MONACO (61).

Monaco.

NORVÈGE (62).

Aas
Arendal.
Bergen
Bodo.
Drammen.
Horten.
Kristiania (*Christiana*) (Voir *Oslo*).
Larvik.
Norway.
Oslo.
Rjukan.
Stavanger.
Tromso.
Trondhjem.

PALESTINE (63).

Jérusalem.

PARAGUAY (64).

Asuncion.

PAYS-BAS (65).

Alkmaar.
Amsterdam.
Arnhem.
Assen.
Bois-le-Duc.
De Bilt.
Delft.
Deventer.
Djember.
Dordrecht.
Enschede.
Gröningen (*Groningue*).
Haarlem.
Heeswyk.
Helder.
Hilversum.
Kampen.
Katwijk-a.-d.-Rijn.
La Haye (Voir *S'Gravenhage*).
Leeuwarden.
Leiden (*Leyde*).
Maastricht.
Middelbourg.
Nymegen (*Nymègue*).
Oegstgeest.
Oudenbosch.
Rotterdam.
S'Gravenhage (*La Haye*).
Utrecht.
Wageningen.
Walkenburg.
Warmond.
Wittern.
Wœrden.
Zwolle.

Indes néerlandaises (66).

Bandoeng.
Batavia.
Buitenzorg.
Cheribon.
Klaten.
Lembang.
Malang.
Medan.
Pasoercean.
Pangalengan.
Weltevreden

PEROU (66).

Lima.

PERSE (67)

Téhéran.

POLOGNE (68).

Bydgoszcz.
Krakow (*Cracovie*).
Lutlin.
Lwow (*Lemberg, Leopol*).
Mont Lysina,
Piotrkow.
Poznan (*Posen*).
Przemysl.
Sandomierz.
Torun.
Warszawa (*Varsovie*).
Warzawa-Zoliborz.
Wilno.

PORTUGAL (69).

Coimbra (*Coïmbre*).
Dafundo.
Lisboa (*Lisbonne*).
Porto.

Colonies portugaises (70).

Lourenço-Marques.
Punta-Delgada (*Açores*).

ROUMANIE (71).

Bucuresti (*Bucarest*).
Cernauti.
Cluj (*Klausenbourg*).
Hermannstadt.
Jasi (*Jassy*).
Starya-Doubossary.

SAN SALVADOR (72).

San-Salvador.

SIAM (73).

Bangkok.

SUÈDE (74).

Abisko.
Alnarp.
Aneboda.
Djursholm.
Göteborg.
Haugesund.
Linkoping.
Lund.
Malmo.
Stockholm.
Strangnas.
Uppsala (*Upsal*).
Vasteras.

SUISSE (75).

Aarau.
Basel (*Bâle*).
Bellinzona.
Bern (*Berne*).
Chur (*Coire*).
Einsiedeln.
Frauenfeld.
Fribourg.
Genève.
Glarus.
La Chaux de Fnops.
Lausanne.
Le Locle.
Liebefeld-bei-Bern.
Liestal.
Luzern (*Lucerne*).
Monthey.
Neuchâtel.
Oerlikon.
Porrentruy.
Rapperswil.
Sankt Gallen.
Schaffhausen (*Schaffouse*).
Sion.
Solothurn.
Thun.
Waedenswil.
Shwyz.
Winterthur.
Zofingen.
Zurich.

SYRIE (76).

Beyrouth.
Ksara.

TCHECOSLOVAQUIE (77).

Bratislava (*Presbourg*).
Brno (*Brunn*).
Kosice.
Kromeriz.
Nixford.
Olmütz.
Olomouc.
Ondrejov.
Opava.
Praha (*Prague*).
Pribram.
Rajhrad.
Roudnice.
Smichoc.
Stift Tepl.

TURKESTAN (78).

Taschkent.

TURQUIE (79).

Constantinople.

UKRAINE (80).

Kharkow.
Simféis.

U. R. S. S. (81).

Moscou.
Tiflis.

URUGUAY (82).

Montevideo.

VENEZUELA (83).

Caracas. | Ciudad-Bolivar. | Merida.

YOUGO-SLAVIE (84).

Belgrade.
Ljubljana (*Laibach*).
Sarejevo.
Scoplje (*Uskub*).
Subotica
Zagreb (*Agram*).

NOTES

TABLE GÉOGRAPHIQUE GÉNÉRALE

ABREVIATIONS

UC = Université *ou* Ecole supérieure. — University *or* High School.
O = Observatoire astronomique. — Astronomical Observatory.
AB = Archives *ou* Bibliothèque. — Archive *or* Library.
IS = Institut scientifique. — Scientific Institute.
SS = Académie *ou* Société savante. — Academy *or* Learned Society.
F = France.
BE = Empire Britannique. — British Empire.
US = Etats-Unis. — U. S. A.
E = Espagne.

Aachen (*All.*) : UC, p. 12. — AB, p. 663. — IS, p. 896. — SS (Museums-Verein), p. 1009 ; (Aachen Geschichts Verein), p. 1079.
Aarau (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 855. — SS (Aargauische Naturforschende Gesellschaft), p. 1127.
Aarhus (*Danem.*) : O, p. 513. — AB, p. 711. — IS, p. 921.
Aas (*Norvège*) : UC, p. 275. — AB, p. 833.
Abbadia (Hendaye) (*Fr.*) : O, p. 553.
Abbeville (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 592.
Aberdeen (*Scotland B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 109. — AB, p. 742. — IS, p. 930. — SS (Aberdeen philosophical Soc.), p. 1024 ; (Buchan. Club), p. 1079.
Aberystwyth (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 98. — AB, p. 741. — SS (The geographical Association), p. 1064.
Abisko (*Suède*) : IS, p. 974.
Abo (*Finlande*) : UC, p. 161. — AB, p. 807.
Accrington (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 714.
Adelaïde (*Australie, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 123. — O, p. 523. — AB, p. 747. — IS, p. 931. — SS (Astronomical Soc. of South Australia), p. 1005 ; (Roy. Soc. of South Australia), p. 1150.
Admont (*Autriche*) : AB, p. 694.
Agen (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 592.
Agra (*India B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 169. — IS, p. 933.
Ahmedabad (*India B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 170.
Aix-en-Provence (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 70. — AB, p. 592. — SS (Académie des Sciences, Agriculture, Arts et Belles-Lettres d'Aix), p. 1024.
Aix-la-Chapelle (Voir *Aachen*).
Ajaccio (*Corse, Fr.*) : AB, p. 592.
Ajmer (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 170.
Akron (*Ohio, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 110. — AB, p. 794.
Alameda (*Calif., U. S.*) : AB, p. 760.
Albany (*N. Y., U. S.*) : O, p. 532. — AB, p. 787. — IS, p. 941.
Albi (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 593.
Albion (*Mich., U. S.*) : AB, p. 781.
Albuquerque (*New-Mexico, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 157.
Alcala de Henares (*Esp.*) : AB, p. 756.
Alençon (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 593. — SS (Soc. historique et archéologique de l'Orne), p. 1077 ; (Comité départemental pour la recherche et la publication des documents relatifs à la vie économique de la Révolution), p. 1079.
Alès (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 593. — IS, p. 868.
Alessandria (*Italie*) : AB, p. 811. — SS (Società di Storia Arte ed archeologia per la provincia d'Allessandria), p. 1079.
Alexandrie (*Egypte*) : AB, p. 755. — SS (Soc. royale d'Archéol. d'Alex.), p. 992.
Alfort (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 71. — AB, p. 593. — IS, p. 868.
Alger (*Algérie*) : UC, p. F 162. — O, p. 564. — AB, p. 594. — IS, p. 893. — SS (Soc. de géographie d'Alger et de l'Afrique du Nord), p. 1064 ; (Soc. d'Hist. nat. de l'Afrique du Nord), p. 1127.
Aligarh (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 170. — AB, p. 750.

Allahabad (*Ind. Brit., B. E.*) : AB, p. 750. — UC, p. BE 171.
Alkmaar (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 835.
Alipore-Calcutta (*Ind. Brit.*) : SS (Agricul. and Horticul. Society of India), p. 987.
Alnarp (*Suède*) : UC, p. 346. — AB, p. 852.
Altenburg (*All.*) : AB, p. 663. — SS (Naturforschende Gesellschaft des Osterlandes), p. 1127.
Altenburg (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 694.
Altona-a-Elbe (*All.*) : AB, p. 663. IS, p. 896.
Alwaye (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 172.
Amberg (*All.*) : AB, p. 663.
Ames (*Iowa, U. S.*) : US, p. US 52. — AB, p. 772.
Amherst (*Massachusetts, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 8. — O, p. 533. — AB, p. 776. — IS, p. 941.
Amiens (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 594. — SS (Soc. astron. Amiénoise), p. 1005 ; (Académie des Sciences, des Lettres et des Arts d'Amiens), p. 1024) ; (Rosati Picards), p. 1104.
Amorbach (*All.*) : AB, p. 663.
Amraoti (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 172.
Amsterdam (*Pays-Bas*) : UC, p. 278. — AB, p. 836. — IS, p. 960. — SS (Koninklijk Nederl. Aardrijk. Genootschap.), p. 1065 ; (Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging), p. 1171 ; (Soc. roy. de Zoologie « Naturae Artis Magistra »), p. 1171.
Aneboda (*Suède*) : IS, p. 974.
Angers (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 72. — AB, p. 594. — IS, p. 868. — SS (Soc. d'études scientifiques d'Angers), p. 1151.
Annam Caoda (*Algérie*) : IS, p. 893.
Annandale-on-Hudson (*New-York, U. S.*) : AB, p. 788.
Annapolis (*Maryland, U. S.*) : UC, p. US-65. — AB, p. 775.
Ann-Arbor (*Mich., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 142. — O, p. 533. — AB, p. 781. SS (The Michigan Academy of Science Arts and Letters), p. 1151.
Annecy (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 595. — IS, p. 868. — SS (Acad. Florimontane d'Annecy), p. 1026.
Annonay (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 595.
Ansbach (*All.*) : AB, p. 663.
Ansonia (*Conn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 763.
Antibes (*Fr.*) : O, p. 553. — IS, p. 868.
Antigonish (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 134.
Anvers (*Belg.*) : UC, p. 122. — O, p. 507. — AB, p. 700. — IS, p. 915. — SS (Acad. roy. d'Archéol. de Belg.), p. 993 ; (Antwerpen's Oudheiokundige Kring), p. 993 ; (Soc. d'Astron. d'Anvers), p. 1005 ; (Soc. des Bibliophiles Anversois), p. 1009 ; (Soc. royale de Géographie d'Anvers), p. 1065) ; (Soc. roy. de Zoologie d'Anvers), p. 1171.
Aoste (*It.*) : O, p. 566.
Appleton (*Wisconsin, U. S.*) : AB, p. 806.
Aquila (*Italie*) : AB, p. 811.
Arbois (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 595.
Arcachon (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 869.
Arcetri (*It.*) : O, p. 566.
Arcireale (*It.*) : SS (R. Accademia degli Zelanti), p. 1026.
Arendal (*Norrège*) : AB, p. 833.
Argentan (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 595.
Arles (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 596.
Arlon (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 700. — IS, p. 916. — SS (Inst. archéol. de la Prov. du Luxemb.), p. 993.
Armagh (*Irlande, B. E.*) : O, p. 521.
Arnhem (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 837.
Arnstadt (*All.*) : AB, p. 663.
Arras (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 596. — SS (Académie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres d'Arras), p. 1027.
Ashton-Under-Lyne (*B. E.*) : AB. p. 714.
Assen (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 837.
Assisi (*Italie*) : AB, p. 811.
Asuncion (*Paraguay*) : UC, p. 458. IS, p. 967.
Atchison (*Kansas, U. S.*) : AB, p. 773.
Ath (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 701.
Athènes (*Grèce*) : UC, p. 163. — O, p. 565. — AB, p. 808. — IS, p. 957. — SS (Soc. Archéol. d'Athènes), p. 993 ; (Soc. historique et ethnographique de Grèce), p. 1080.
Athens (*Georgia, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 127. — AB, p. 768.
Athens (*Ohio, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 73. — AB, p. 794.
Athens (*Pa., U. S.*) : IS, p. 942.
Atlanta (*Georgia, U. S.*) : AB, p. 768.
Auburn (*Alabama, U. S.*) : AB, p. 760.
Auburn (*Maine, U. S.*) : AB, p. 774.
Auburn (*New-York, U. S.*) : AB, p. 787.
Auch (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 596. — SS (Soc. historique de Gascogne), p. 1080.
Auckland (*New-Zealand, B. E.*) : UC p. BE 217. — A. B. p. 752. — IS, p. 937.
Augsburg (*All.*) : UC, p. 14. — AB, p. 664. — IS, p. 896. — SS (Historischer Verein von Schwab. und Neuburg), p. 1080 ; (Naturwissenchaftlicher Vereiu für Schwaben und Neuburg), p. 1127.
Aurich (*All.*) : AB, p. 664
Aurillac (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 597. — SS (Soc. des Lettres, Sciences et Arts de « la Haute-Auvergne »), p. 1027.
Aurora-on-Cayuga (*N.-Y., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 133. — AB, p. 788.
Austin (*Texas, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 178. — AB, p. 803.
Autun (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 597. — SS (Soc. Éduenne des Lettres ,Sciences et Arts), p. 1080 ; (Soc. d'Hist. Nat. d'Autun), p. 1127.
Auxerre (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 597. — SS (Soc.

des Sciences historiques et naturelles de l'Yonne), p. 1080.
Auxonne (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 598.
Avallon (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 598.
Avellino (*Ital.*) : AB. p. 811.
Avignon (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 598. — IS, p. 869. — SS (Acad. de Vaucluse), p. 1027.
Avranches (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 597 — IS, p. 869. — SS (Soc. d'Archéologie, de Littérature, Sciences et Arts des arrondissements d'Avranches et de Mortain), p. 1027.
Ayr (*Ecosse, B. E.*) : AB, p. 742.
Azul (*Rép. Arg.*) : AB, p. 693.
Bad Hamburg (*All.*) : SS (Verein für Geschichte und Altertumskunde), p. 993.
Badia di Cava (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 811.
Bagnacavallo (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 811.
Bagnères-de-Bigorre (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 598. — IS, p. 869. — SS (Soc. Ramond), p. 1027.
Bahia (*Brésil*) : AB, p. 709. — IS, p. 917.
Bakersfield (*Calif., U. S.*) : AB, p. 760.
Bala (*Wales, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 99.
Bâle (*Suisse*) : UC, p. 352. — O, p. 582. — AB, p. 855. — IS, p. 977. — SS (Soc. paléontologique suisse), p. 1073 ; (Soc. suisse d'Héraldique), p. 1073 ; (Historische und antiquarische Gesellschaftzù Basel), p. 1081 ; (Schweiz. Gesellschaft für Volks.), p. 1081 ; (Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Basel), p. 1127.
Baltimore (*Maryl., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 55. — AB, p. 775. — IS, p. 942. — SS (Maryland Academy of Sciences), p. 1027 ; (Maryland historical Society), p. 1081.
Bamberg (*All.*) : O, p. 496. — AB, p. 664. — SS (Historischer Verein Bamberg), p. 1081 ; (Naturforschende Gesellschaft), p. 1128.
Bandoeng-Java (*Indes écrl.*) : UC, p. 292. — AB, p. 844. — IS, p. 937.
Bangalore (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 172. — IS, p. 9433.
Bangor (*Wales, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 100.
Bangor (*Maine, U. S.*) : AB, p. 774.
Bankipur (*India, B. E.*) ! UC, p. BE 173.
Bankura (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 174.
Banyuls-sur-Mer (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 869.
Barbados (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 133.
Barcelona (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 18. — O, p. 529. — AB, p. 756. — IS, p. 939. — SS (Academia provincial de Bellas Artes), p. 1009 ; (Società de Biologia de Barcelona), p. 1013 ; (Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes), p. 1028 ; (Academia y laboratori de Ciencies Mediques de Catalunya), p. 1114 ; (Institucio Catalana d'Historia Nat.), p. 1128.
Bareilly (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 174.
Bari (*Ital.*) : UC, p. 196. — AB, p. 812.
Barisal (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 174.
Bar-le-Duc (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 599. — SS (Soc. des Lettres, Sciences et Arts de Bar-le-Duc), p. 1028.
Barletta (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 812.
Barnsley (*B. E.*) : SS (Barnsley Naturalist and Scientific Soc.), p. 1128
Baroda (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 175. — AB, p. 751.
Bar-sur-Aube (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 599.
Bassano (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 812.
Bastia (*Corse, Fr.*) : AB, p. 599.
Batavia (*Indes Néerl.*) : UC, p. 292. — IS, p. 969.
Bathim (*Egypte*) : IS, p. 922.
Batley (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 714.
Baton-Rouge (*Louisiana, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 58.
Baume-les-Dames (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 599.
Bautzen (*All.*) : IS, p. 897. — SS (Geschlschaft für Vorgeschichte und Geschichte des Oberlausitz zu Bautzen), p. 989 ; (Macica Serbska), p. 1104 ; (Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft « Isis »), p. 1128.
Bayonne (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 599. — IS, p. 869. — SS (Soc. des Sciences, Lettres, Arts et d'Etudes régionales de Bayonne), p. 1028.
Bayonne (*New-Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 786.
Bayreuth (*All.*) : AB, p. 664.
Beaune (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 599. — IS, p. 870. — SS (Soc. d'Hist., d'archéologie et de littérature de Beaune), p. 1081.
Beauvais (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 599.
Beckenham (*B. E.*) : IS, p. 923.
Bedford (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 714.
Belfast (*Irlande, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 119. — AB, p. 745.
Belfort (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 600. — IS, p. 870. — SS (Soc. Belfortaine d'émulation), p. 1028.
Belgachia (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 175.
Belgrade (*Yougoslavie*) : UC, p. 401. — O, p. 590. — SS (Acad. royale serbe), p. 1028.
Bellevue (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 870.
Belley (*Fr.*) : SS (Le Bugey), p. 1081.
Bellinzona (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 856.
Bello-Horizonte (*Brésil*) : UC, p. 432.
Beloit (*Wisconsin, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 10, — O, p. 533. — AB, p. 806.
Benares (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 175.
Bergedorf (*All.*) : O, p. 496.
Bergen (*Norvège*) : O, p. 574. — AB, p. 833. — IS, p. 965.
Bergerac (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 600.
Bergues (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 600.
Berkeley (*Calif., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 116. — O, p. 533. — AB, p. 760. — IS, p. 942. — SS (Cooper Ornithological Club), p. 1145.
Berlin (*All.*) : UC :
Friedrich-Wilhelms Universität, p. 1.
Kaiser-Wilhems-Akademie, p. 6.
Landwirtschaftliche Hoschule, p. 6.
Sozialhygienische-Akademie in Berlin, p. 7.
Technische Hochschule, p. 7.
Tierarztliche Hochchsule, p. 11.
Vereinigte Staatsschulen für freie und

ange wandte Kunst, p. 11. — O, p. 497. — AB, p. 664. — IS, p. 897. — SS (Berliner Gesell. für Anthrop., Ethn., und Urges), p. 989 ; (Deutsche Orient Gesellschaft), p. 993 ; (Archaeologische Gesellschaft), p. 993 ; (Vereinigung der Freunde antikerkunst), p. 994 ; (Gesellschaft für Theatergeschichte), p. 1002 ; (Deutscher Verein für Kunstwissenschaft), p. 1009 ; (Maximilian Gesellschaft), p. 1009 ; (Deutsche Landwirtschaft Gesellschaft), p. 1016 ; (Adolf Baeyer Gesells. zur Föerderung der chem. Literatur), p. 1019 ; (Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft), p. 1019 ; (Verein Deutscher Chemiker), p. 1020 ; (Deutsche entomologische Gesellschaft), p. 1022 ; (Deutscher Geographentag), p. 1065 ; (Gesellschaft zür Erdkünde), p. 1065 ; (Deutsche geologische Gesellschaft), p. 1073 ; (Deut. mineral. Gesell.), p. 1073 ; (Preuss. geol. Landesanstalt), p. 1073 ; (Gesamtverein der Deutschen Geschic. — und-Altertumsv.), p. 1081 ; (Herold), p. 1082 ; (Verein für die Geschichte der Mark Brandenburg), p. 1082 ; (Deutscher Sprachverein), p. 1104 ; (Gesellschaft des Freunds des Ungarischen Instituts zu Berlin), p. 1104 ; (Gesellschaft zur Forderung der Wissenschaft des Judentums), p. 1105 ; (Verband für den fernen Osten), p. 1105 ; (Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung), p. 1112 ; (Balneologische Gesellschaft), p. 1114 ; (Internationale Gesellschaft für Sexualforschung), p. 1114 ; (Berliner Medizinische Gesellschaft), p. 1114 ; (Deutsche Zentralkomitee zur Erforschung und Bekaempfung der Krebskrankheit), p. 1114 ; (Deutsche Gesell. für Chirurgie), p. 1116 ; (Gesellschaft Naturforschenden der Freunde), p. 1128 ; (Numism. Gesellschaft zu Berlin), p. 1143 ; (Vereinige Numismatische Gesellschaften Deutschlands und Oesterreichs), p. 1143 ; (Deutsche Ornithologische Gesellschaft), p. 1145; (Gesellschaft für deutscher Erziehungs und Schulgeschichte), p. 1146 ; (Institüt für Angewandte Psychologie), p. 1146 ; (Kantgesellschaft), p. 1146 ; (Psychologische Gesellschaft), p. 1146 ; (Heinrich Hertz Gesell. zur Förderung des Funkwesens), p. 1148 ; (Deutsche Maschinentechn. Gesellschaft), p. 1151 ; (Deutscher Verband Technisch-Wissenschaftlicher Verein), p. 1151 ; (Deutscher Verein für Versicherungswissenschaft), p. 1151 ; Gesellschaft Deutscher Metallhütten u nd Bergleute), p. 1151 ; (Schiffbautechnische Gesellschaft), p. 1151 ; (Verband Deutscher Electrotechniker), p. 1151 ; (Verein zur Beförderung des Gewerbefleisses), p. 1151 ; (Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft für Luftfahrt), p. 1152 ; (Deustcher Verein für Versicherungswissentschaft), p. 1167 ; (Deutsch. Vereinigung für Krüppelfürsorge), p. 1168 ; (Deutsche Zoologische Gesellschaft fE. V.), p. 1171.

Berlin-Charlottenburg (*All.*) : SS (Berliner Mathematische Gesellschaft), p. 1112.

Berlin-Dahlem (*All.*) : IS, p. 897. — SS (Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft), p. 1016 ; (Deutsche Gesellschaft für Islamkunde), p. 1104.

Berlin-Friedenau (*All.*) : SS (Gesellschaft für Kirchengesc), p. 1082.

Berlin-Halensee (*All.*) : SS (Verein für Sozialpolitik), p. 1168.

Berlin-Schöneberg (*All.*) : IS, p. 899.

Berlin-Tempelhof (*All.*) : IS, p. 899.

Bernay (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 600.

Berne (*Suisse*) : UC, p. 353. — AB, p. 856. — IS, p. 977. — SS (Bernische botanische Gesellschaft), p. 1016 ; (Soc. entomologique Suisse), p. 1022 ; (Historis. Verein des Kantons Bern), p. 1082 ; (Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Bern), p. 1128 ; (Société suisse de Numismatique), p. 1143.

Besançon (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 76. — O, p. 553. — AB, p. 600. — IS, p. 870. — SS (Soc. d'émulation du Doubs), p. 1028 ; (Soc. d Histoire naturelle du Doubs), p. 1128.

Besse (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 870.

Bethlehem (*Penna, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 57. — O, p. 534. — AB, p. 797.

Beuron (*All.*) : AB, p. 668.

Beyrouth (*Syrie*) : UC, p. 493. — O, p. 585. — IS, p. 980.

Béziers (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 601.

Bielefeld (*All.*) : AB, p. 668. — SS (Historischer Verein für die Grafsc. Ravensberg), p. 1082.

Bilbao (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 24

Binghampton (*N-Y., U. S.*) : AB, p. 788

Birkenhead (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 47. — AB p. 714.

Birmingham (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 48. — AB. p. 714. — SS (Birmingham Nat. Hist. and Phil. Soc.), p. 1128 ; (Birmingham and Midland institute scientific soc.), p. 1152.

Bismarck (*North Dakota, U. S.*): SS (State historical Soc. of North. Dakota), p. 1082.

Blackburn (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 715.

Blacksburg (*Virginia, U. S.*): AB, p. 804.

Bloemfontein (*South Africa, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 220.

Blois (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 601. — IS, p. 871. — SS (Soc. d'Hist. naturelle et d'anthropologie du Loir-et-Cher), p. 1029.

Bloomington (*Indiana, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 49. — O, p. 534. — AB, p. 771.

Bodo (*Norvège*) : AB, p. 833.

Bogota (*Colombia*) : UC, p. 443. — O,

p. 512. — AB, p. 711. — IS, p. 920. — SS (Soc. Colombiana de Ciencias naturales), p. 1129.

Boise (*Idaho, U. S.*) : AB, p. 768.

Bois-le-Duc (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 837.

Bologna (*It.*) : UC, p. 196. — O, p. 566. — AB, p. 812. — IS, p. 959. — SS (R. Deputazione di Storia Patria per le prov. di Romagna), p. 1083.

Bolton (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 715.

Bombay (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 176. — AB, p. 751. — IS, p. 933. — SS, (Bombay nat. History soc.), p. 1129.,

Bonn (*All.*) : UC, p. 15. — O, p. 498. — AB, p. 669. — SS (Anth. Gesells.), p. 981 ; (Verein von Altertumsfreuden im Rheinlande), p. 994 ; (Niederrhein. Geolog. Verein), p. 1074 ; (Naturhistorischer Verein der Preussischen Rheinlande und Westfalens), p. 1129.

Bonn-Poppelsdorf (*All.*) : UC, p. 17. — IS, p. 300

Bordeaux (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 78. — O, p. 554. — AB, p. 601. — IS, p. 871. — SS (Soc. archéol. de Bordeaux), p. 994 ; (Soc. de biologie de Bordeaux), p. 1014 ; (Acad. des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Bordeaux), p. 1029 ; (Soc. de géographie commerciale de Bordeaux), p. 1065 ; (Soc. des Archives historiques de la Gironde), p. 1083 ; (Soc. de médecine et de chirurgie de Bordeaux), p. 1114 ; (Soc. Linnéenne de Bordeaux), p. 1129 ; (Soc. des sciences physiques et naturelles de Bordeaux), p. 1152 ; (Soc. d'économie politique de Bordeaux), p. 1168 ; (Soc. d'étude et de vulgarisation de la Zoologie agricole), p. 1172.

Boston (*Mass., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 10. p. US 89 ; p. US 105. — O, p. 534. — AB, p. 776. — IS, p. 942. — SS (Cambridge entomolog. Club), p. 1022 ; (American Academy of Arts and Sciences), p. 1029 ; (New England historic. genealogical Soc.), p. 1083 ; (Boston soc. of. Nat. Hist.), p. 1129 ; (New. Eng. Fred. of Nat. hist. Soc.), p. 1129 ; (Boston scientific soc.), p. 1152.

Bothkamp (*All.*): O, p. 498.

Boulder (*Colorado, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 124. — AB, p. 763.

Boulogne-sur-Mer (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 602. — IS, p. 871. — SS (Autour du Monde), p. 1029.

Bourbonne-les-Bains (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 602.

Bourg (*Fr.*) : SS (Soc. d'Émulation et d'Agric. de l'Ain), p. 1029.

Bourg-en-Bresse (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 602. — SS (Soc. des Naturalistes et des Archéologues de l'Ain), p. 1130 ; (Soc. des Sc. Nat. et d'Arch. de l'Ain), p. 1130.

Bourges (*Fr.*) : O, p. 554. — AB, p. 603. — SS (Soc. des Antiquaires du Centre), p. 994 ; (Soc. historique, littéraire et scient. du Cher), p. 1029 ; (Soc. de géographie du Cher), p. 1065 ; (Comité départemental du Cher pour la recherche et la publication des documents relatifs à la vie économique de la Révolution), p. 1083.

Bournemouth (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 715. — SS (Bournemouth Nat. Sc. soc.), p. 1130.

Bourrelou (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 872.

Bradford (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 715. — SS (Bradford historical and antiquarian Society), p. 1083 ; (Bradford Nat. hist. and Microscopical soc.), p. 1130 ; (Bradford scientific association), p. 1152.

Brandford (*Conn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 763.

Bratislava (*Tchécoslovaquie*) : UC, p. 387. — AB, p. 862.

Braunsberg (*All.*): AB, p. 669. — IS, p. 900.

Braunschweig (*All.*) : UC, p. 18. — AB, p. 669. — IS, p. 900.

Bregenz (*Aut.*) : IS, p. 911. — AB, p. 694.

Bremen (*All.*) : AB, p. 669. — IS, p. 900. — SS (Geographische Gesell.), p. 1065 ; (Naturwissenchaftlicher Verein), p. 1130.

Brescia (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 813. — IS, p. 959. — SS (Ateneo di Brescia). p. 1030.

Breslau (*All.*) : UC, p. 20. — O, p. 499. — AB, p. 669. — IS, p. 901. — SS (Schlesischer Altertumsverein), p. 994 ; (Breslauer Chirurgische Gesellschaft), p. 1114 ; (Südostdeutsche Chirurgenvereinigung), p. 1115.

Brest (*Fr.*) : UC, F 82. Ecole navale (*voir* **Laninon**.) — AB, p. 603.

Briançon (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 604.

Brighouse (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 716.

Brighton (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 716. — SS (Brighton and Hove Archaeological), p. 994 ; (Brighton and Hove Natur. Hist. and Philos.), p. 1030.

Brignoles (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 604.

Brisbane (*Australia, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 124. — AB, p. 746. — IS, p. 931. — SS (Royal Soc. of Queensland), p. 1030.

Bristol (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 49. — AB, p. 716. — SS (Bristol medico-chirurgical soc.), p. 1115.

Brive (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 872. — SS (Soc. scient. historique et archéol. de la Corrèze), p. 1030.

Brno (*Tch.-Sl.*) : UC, p. 390. — AB, p. 862.

Brookings (*South Dak., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 94.

Bromley (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 716.

Brookfield (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 777.

Brookline (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 777.

Brooklyn (*New-York, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 77. — AB, p. 788. — IS, p. 942.

Bruges (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 701.

Brunswick (*Maine, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 15. — AB, p. 775.

Bruxelles (*Belg.*) : UC, p. 119. — O, p. 508. — AB, p. 701. — IS, p. 916. — SS (Soc. d'Antrophologie de Brux.), p. 989 ; (Assoc. des conserv. d'arch., de Bi. et de

Musées de Belg.), p. 1010 ; (Soc. belge de biologie), p. 1014 ; (Soc. royale de botanique de Belg.), p. 1016 ; (Société royale de Flore), p. 1016 ; (Société entomologique de Belg.), p. 1022 ; (Un. des entomologistes belges), p. 1022 ; (Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique), p. 1031 ; (Fédération belge des Soc. de Sciences mathématiques, physiques, chimiques, naturelles, médicales et appliquées), p. 1032 ; (Soc. belge d'études coloniales), p. 1066 ; (Soc. royale belge de Géographie), p. 1066 ; (Soc. belge de géologie, de paléontologie et d'hydrologie), p. 1074 ; (Soc. des amis du prince de Ligne), p. 1083 ; (Société belge d'études orientales), p. 1105 ; (Académie royale de Médecine de Belgique), p. 1115 ; (Soc. belge de dermatologie et de Siphilig.), p. 1116 ; (Soc. belge de gynécologie et d'obstétrique), p. 1116 ; (Soc. belge de Neurologie et de psycho.), p. 1116 ; (Soc. internationale de chirurgie), p. 1116 ; (Soc. roy. des sciences médicales et naturelles de Bruxelles), p. 1116 ; (Soc. roy. de numismatique de Belgique), p. 1143 ; (Soc. roy. zoologique), p. 1172.

Bryn Athyn (*Penna, U. S.*) : AB, p. 797.

Bryn-Mawr (*Penna, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 17. — AB, p. 797.

Bucarest (*Roum.*) : UC, p. 331. — O, p. 580. — AB, p. 851. — IS, p. 973. — SS (Acad. roumaine), p. 1030 ; (Soc. regala romana de geografie), p. 1066.

Bucuresti voir **Bucarest.**

Budapest (*Hong.*) : UC, p. 168. — O, p. 565. — AB, p. 809. — IS, p. 957. — SS (Magyar Heraldikai és Genealogiai Tarsasag), p. 995 ; (Magyar Meteorologia Társaság p. 1006) ; (M. Kir Orszagos Meteorologiai es Földmagnessgi intézet), p. 1010 ; Académie de Hongrie, p. 1032 ; (Magyar Földrajzi Társaság), p. 1066 ; (Magyar Foldtani Tarsulat), p. 1074 ; (Magyar Heraldikai és Genealogiai Társaság), p. 1078 ; (Union des Instituts et des Sociétés Scientifiques de Hongrie), 4. 1152.

Buenos-Aires (*Argentine*) : UC, p. 414. — AB, p. 693. — IS, p. 911.

Buffalo (*New-York, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 114. — AB, p. 788 ; SS (Buffalo historical Soc.), p. 1083 ; (The Buffalo soc. of Nat. Sciences), p. 1130.

Buitenzorg (*Ind. Néerl.*) : IS. p. 969.

Bulawayo (*Afr. du Sud, B. E.*) : AB. p. 754. IS, p. 938.

Burlington (*Iowa, U. S.*) : AB. p. 772.

Burlington (*Vermont, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 182. — AB, p. 804.

Burton-on-Trent (*B. E.*) : (Burton-on-Trent Nat. Hist. and Archaeological Soc.), p. 1130.

Burnley (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 716.

Bury (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 716.

Butantan (*Brésil*) : IS, p. 917

Bydgoszcz (*Pologne*) : AB, p. 844. — IS, p. 971.

By-Thomery (*Fr.*) : O, p. 555.

Cadiz (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 24.

Caen (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 83. — AB, p. 604. — IS, p. 872. — SS (Acad. des Sciences et belles-lettres de Caen), p. 1032 ; (Assoc. normande pour les progrès de l'agr. de l'ind. et des arts), p. 1033 ; (Société d'Histoire du Droit Normand), p. 1102 ; (Soc. linnéenne de Normandie), p. 1131.

Cagliari (*Sard. Italie*) : UC, p. 201. — AB, p. 813.

Cahors (*Fr.*) : AB. p. 604.

Cairo (*Ill., U. S.*) : AB, p. 769.

Calais (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 605.

Calcutta (*India, B. E.*) : UC, BE p. 178. — O, p. 526. — AB, p. 751. — IS, p. 933.

Calgary (*Canada, B. E.*) : AB, p. 747.

California (*U. S.*) : IS, p. 943.

Caltanisetta (*Italie*) : AB, p. 813.

Cambrai (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 605. — SS (Soc. d'émulation de Cambrai), p. 1038.

Cambridge (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 52. — O, p. 515. — AB, p. 716. — IS, p. 923. — SS (Cambridge Antiquarian Soc.), p. 995 ; (International Astronom. Union), p. 1006 ; (Cambridge philosophical soc.), p. 1154.

Cambridge (*Mass., U. S.*) : p. UC, US 43, p. US 59, p. US 82. — O, p. 535. — AB, p. 778. — IS, p. 943. — SS (The American ass. of variable Star observ.), p. 1006 ; (History of Science Soc.), p. 1084.

Camden (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : AB. p. 786 ; SS (The Camden county historical Soc.), p. 1083.

Cannes (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 605.

Canterbury (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 718.

Canton (*New York, U. S.*) : AB, p. 789.

Cape of Good Hope (*South Af., B. E.*) : AB, p. 753.

Cape Town (*South Africa, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 220. — O, p. 522. — AB, p. 754. — IS, p. 938.

Cap Martin (*Fr.*) : O, p. 555.

Caracas (*Venezuela*) : UC, p. 465. — O, p. 589.

Carcassonne (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 605.

Cardiff (*Wales, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 101. — AB, p. 741.

Carlisle (*Penna, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 37. — AB, p. 797.

Carloforte (*Ile de S. Pietro Sardegna, Ital.*) : O, p. 566

Carmarthen (*Wales, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 103.

Carpentras (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 606.

Cartuja (*Esp.*) : O. p. 529.
Caserta (*Italie*) : AB, p. 813.
Castellon de la Plana (*Esp.*) : AB, p. 756.
Castres (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 606
Castro-Urdiales (*Esp.*) : O, p. 530.
Catania (*It.*) : UC, p. 203. — O, p. 567. — AB, p. 814. — SS (Soc. Internaz. de l'intell.), p. 1033.
Cauderan (*Fr.*) : SS (Institut international de Sociologie), p. 1168.
Cawnpore (*India B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 181.
Cedar Falls (*Iowa, U. S.*) : AB, p. 772.
Cedar Rapids (*Iowa, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 22.
Cernauti (*Roum.*) : UC, p. 335. — A. B. p. 851.
Chalette (*Fr.*) : IS. p. 872.
Chalons-sur-Marne (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 606. — IS, p. 873.
Châlon-sur-Saône (*Fr.*) : AB. p. 606. — SS (Soc. d'histoire et d'archéologie de Châlon-sur-Saône). p. 1084 ; (Soc. des Sc. Nat. de Saône-et-Loire), p. 1131.
Chambéry (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 86. — AB, p. 607.
Changhai (*Chine*) : UC, p. 468.
Chapel Hill (*North Carolina, U. S.*) : UC. p. Us 158. — AB, p. 793. — SS (Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc.), p. 1033.
Charleston (*South Carol., US*) : IS. p. 943. — SS (The Huguenot soc. of South Carolina), p. 1168.
Charleston (*West Virginia, U. S.*) : AB, p. 806.
Charleville (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 607.
Charlottenburg (*All.*) : AB. p. 670. — SS (Vorderasiatische ägyptische Gesellschaft), p. 998. — Deutsche physikalische Gesellschaft), p. 1148.
Charlottesville (*virg., U. S.*) : UC. p. Us 183). — O : p. Us 535. — AB, p. 805.
Chartres (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 607.
Chateaudun (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 607. — SS (Soc. Dunoise) p. 1033.
Châteauroux (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 607. — IS, p. 873.
Château-Thierry (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 608. — SS (Soc. historique et archéologique de Château-Thierry), p. 1084.
Chatellerault (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 608.
Châtillon-sur-Seine (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 608. — IS, p. 873. — SS Soc. (Archéol. hist. et du Châtillonnais), p. 995.
Chattanooga (*Tenn., U. S.*) : UC, p. Us 120.
Chaumont (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 608.
Cheltenham (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 718.
Cheltenham (*Maryl., U. S.*) : IS, p. 944.
Chemnitz (*All.*) : AB, p. 670.
Cherbourg (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 86. — O, p. 555. — AB, p. 608. — SS (Société Nationale Académique de Cherbourg), p. 1033 ; (Soc. Nat. des sc. nat. et math. de Cherbourg), p. 1131. (Soc. scientifique Flammarion), p. 1155.
Chester (*Penna. U. S.*) : AB, p. 798.
Chesterfield (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 718.
Chevreuse (*Fr.*) : O. p. 555.
Chiari (*Italie*) : AB, p. 814.
Chicago (*Illinois, U. S.*) : UC, p. Us 8. — p. Us 120. — AB, p. 769. — IS, p. 944
Chicago-Evanston (*Illinois, U. S.*) UC. p. Us 70.
Chidambaran (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 182.
Chillicothe (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB. p. 794.
Chipstead (*B. E.*) : SS (Pali Text. soc.), p. 1105.
Chittagong (*India B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 182.
Chorley (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 718.
Christchurch (*New Zealand B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 217. AB, p. US 753. — IS, p. 937.
Chur (*Suisse*) : (Voir *Coire*), AB, p. 857.
Cincinnati (*Ohio, U. S.*) : UC, p. Us 122. — AB, p. 794. — SS (Cincinnati Museum Association), p. 1010.
Cirencester (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 62. — AB, p. 718.
Ciudad Bolivar (*Venezuela*) : IS, p. 982.
Clamecy (*Fr.*) : SS (Soc. scient. et artistique de Clamecy), p. 1034.
Claremont (*California, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 77. — O, p. 536. — AB, p. 761.
Clausthal (*All.*) : UC, p. 25.
Clermont (*Oise, Fr.*) : AB, p. 609. — SS, (Soc. archéol. et histor. de Clermont), p. 995.
Clermont-Ferrand (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 87. — AB, p. 609. — IS, p. 873. — SS (Soc. des Amis de l'Univ. de Clermont-Ferrand), p. 1034.
Cleveland (*Ohio, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 20, p. US 202. — O, p. 536. — AB, p. 795.
Clifton (*B. E.*) : SS (The Clifton Shakspeare soc.), p. 1105.
Clinton (*Mass. U. S.*) : AB. p. 778.
Clinton (*New York U. S.*) : AB. p. 789.
Cluj (*Roum.*) : UC, p. 336. — AB, p. 851. SS. (Societatea de Stiinte din Cluj) p. 1154.
Coblence (voir *Koblenz*).
Coburg (*All.*) : AB, p. 670.
Cognac (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 609.
Coimbatore (*India B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 182.
Coimbre (*Port.*) : UC, p. 325. — O, p. 579. — AB, p. 850
Coire (*Suisse*) : (Voir **Chur**) : SS (Societa Retoromantscha), p. 1034.
Colchester (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 718. — SS, (Essex Archeological Soc.), p. 995.
Col d'Olen (*Ital.*), IS, p. 959.
Cold Spring Harbor (*New York U. S.*) : AB, p. 789. — IS, p. 944
Collurania (*It.*) : O, p. 567.
Colmar (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 609, — IS. p. 873. SS. (Soc. d'hist. Nat. de Comar), p. 1131.
Cologne (voir **Köln**).
Colombo (*Ceylan, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 183. — AB, p. 750.
Colorado Springs (*Col. U. S.*) : UC, p. US 104.
Columbia (*Missouri, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 148. — O, p. 536. — AB, p. 783.

Columbia (*South Carolina, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 174.
Columbus (*Ohio, U. S.*) : O, p. 536. — AB, p. 795. — IS, p. 945. — SS (Ohio Academy of Science), p. 1155.
Comilla (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 183.
Commercy (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 610.
Como (*It.*) : SS (Soc. Archéol. Comense), p. 995.
Compiègne (*Fr.*) : AB. p. 610.
Concarneau (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 873.
Concord (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 778.
Concord (*New Hampshire, U. S.*) : AB, p. 785.
Condom (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 610.
Constantine (*Alg., Fr.*) : UC, p. F 166. — AB, p. 610. — SS (Soc. archéologique, historique et géographique de la province de Constantine), p. 1034.
Constantinople (*Turquie*) : UC, p. 397. AB, p. 866.
Cooch-Behar (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 183.
Copenhague (*Dan*) : UC, p. 146. — O, p. 513.
Cordoba (*Argentine*) : UC, p. 420. — O, p. 505. — AB, p. 693. — IS, p. 911. — SS (Academia national de Ciencias de la Republica Argentina), p. 1155.
Cordoba (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 25.
Cork (*Ireland, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 120. — AB, p. 745. — SS (Cork Histor. and Archeol. Soc.), p. 1084.
Cortona (*Italie*) : AB, p. 315.
Corvallis (*Or., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 75. — AB, p. 797.
Cosenza (*Italie*) : AB, p. 814. — SS (Acad. Cosentina), p. 1034.
Cöthen (*All.*) : UC : p. 24. — AB, p. 670.
Coulommiers (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 611.
County Borough of Doncaster (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 718.
Coventry (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 718.
Cracovie (*Pologne*) : UC, p. 303. — (Voir **Krakow**) : O, p. 576.
Cranwell (*B. E.*) : UC, p. 62.
Crawfordsville (*Ind., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 194.
Crema (*Italie*) : AB, p. 814.
Cremona (*Italie*) : AB, p. 814.
Croydon (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 719.
Cureghem (*Belg.*) : UC, p. 124.
Curityba (*Brésil*) : UC, p. 432.
Cuttack (*India, B. E.*) : p. BE 184.
Dacca (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 184.
Dafundo (*Port.*) : IS, p. 972.
Dakar (*Sénégal, Fr.*) : IS, p. 894.
Danbury (*Conn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 764.
Danvers (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 778.
Danzig : UC, p. 151. — O, 515. — AB, p. 713. — IS, p. 922. — SS (Westpreus. Geschichtsver.), p. 1084 ; (Naturforschende Gesellschaft), p. 1131 ; (Westpreussischer Botanischzoologischer Verein), p. 1131.
Darlington (*B. E.*), p. AB. p. 719.
Darmstadt (*All.*) : UC, p. 25. — AB, p. 671. — IS. p. 901. — SS (Historischer Verein für Hessen), p. 1084.
Dartmouth (*B. E.*) : UC. p. BE 62.
Darwen (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 719.
Daulatpur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 185.
Davenport (*Iowa, U. S.*) : AB, p. 772. IS, p. 945.
Davidson (*North Carolina, U. S.*) : AB, p. 793.
De Bilt (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 838. — IS, p. 960.
Debreczen (*Hongrie*) : UC, p. 174. —AB. p. 810. — SS (Debreceni Tisza Istvan Tudomanyos Tarsasag), p. 1034.
Dehra Dun (*India, B. E.*) : O, p. 526. — AB, p. 751.
Delaware (*Ohio, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 73. — AB. p. 795.
Delft (*Pays-Bas*) : UC, p. 282. — AB, p. 838. — SS (Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschapvoor Nederland en Koloniën), p. 1074.
Delhi (*India. B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 185.
Denver (*Col., U. S.*) : O, p. 537. — AB, p. 763.
Derby (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 719. — SS (Gypsy Lore Soc.) p. 989.
Derby (*Conn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 764.
Des Moines (*Iowa, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 37. — O, p. 537. — AB, p. 772.
Dessau (*All.*) : AB, p. 671.
Detmold (*All.*) : AB, p. 672.
Detroit (*Mich., U. S.*) : AB, p. 782.
Deventer (*Pays-Bas*) : AB. p. 838.
Devizes (*B. E.*) : SS (Wiltshire Archeological and Natural History Society), p. 995.
Devonport (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 719.
Dewsbury (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 719.
Dharwar (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 186.
Dieppe (*Fr.*). : AB, p. 611.
Digne (*Fr.*) : AB. p. 611.
Dijon (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 89. — AB. p. 611. — SS (Comm. départ. des Antiquités de la Côte d'Or), p. 996 ; (Acad. des Sciences, Arts et belles-lettres de Dijon), p. 1035.
Dillingen an der Donau (*All.*) : UC, p. 26. AB, p. 672. — SS (Historicher Verein), p. 1085.
Dinant (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 704.
Disko (*Dane*) : IS, p. 921.
Diember (*Indes Néerl.*) : IS, p. 970.
Djürsholm (*Suède*) : IS, p. 974.
Donaueschingen (*All.*) : AB, p. 672.
Donauworth (*All.*) : AB, p. 672.
Dôle (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 612.
Dordrecht (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 838.
Dortmund (*All.*) : AB, p. 672. — SS (Astronomischer Verein zu Dortmund), p. 1007 ; (Naturwissenchaftlicher Verein zu Dortmund), p. 1132.
Douai (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 92. — AB. p. 612. — SS (Soc. nationale d'agriculture des Sciences et des Arts centrale du dépar-

tement du Nord), p. 1035 ; (Union géographique du Nord de la France), p. 1066.
Dover (*Delaware, U. S.*) : AB, p. 765.
Dover (*New Hampshire, U. S.*) : AB, p. 786.
Draguignon (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 612. — IS, p. 874.
Drammen (*Norvège*) : AB, p. 833.
Dresden (*All.*) : UC, p. 26. — O : 499. — AB : p. 672. — IS. p. 901. — SS (Sachsischer Altertümsverein), p. 996 ; (« Flora » Sachsische Gesell für Bot. u. Gartenbau), p. 1017 ; (Entomolog. Verein « Iris »), p. 1022 ; (Verein für Erdkunde zu Dresden), p. 1066 ; (Verein fur Geschichte Dresdens), p. 1085 ; (Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft « Isis »), p. 1132 ; (Numismaticher Verein zu Dresden), p. 1143.
Dublin (*Ireland, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 116. — AB, p. 745. — IS, p. 931. — SS (Roy. Soc. of antiquaries of Ireland), p. 996 ; (Roy. Academy of Medicine in Ireland), p. 1116 ; (Statistical and Social Enquir y Society of Ireland), p. 1168 (Royal Zoological Society of Ireland), p. 1172.
Duluth (*Minn., U. S.*), AB, p. 782.
Dundee (*Scotland B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 110.
Dunedin (*New-Zealand, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 218. — AB, p. 753. — IS, p. 937.
Dunkerque (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 612.
Dunsink (*Ireland, B. E.*), O, 521.
Dunwoodie (*New York, U. S.*) : AB, p. 789.
Duquesne (*Penn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 798.
Durban (*South Afr. B. E.*) : AB, p. 754.
Durham (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 63. — O, p. 516. — AB, p. 719.
Durham (*N. Hamp., U. S.*) : UC. p. US 156. — A. B. p. 786.
Durham (*North Carolina, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 38. — AB, p. 793.
Düsseldorf (*All.*), UC, p. 28. — O, p. 439. — A. B. p. 674. — IS, p. 902. — (Dusseldorfer Geschichtsver.), p. 1084. ; (Verein Deutscher Eisenhüttenleute), p. 1155.
Eastbourne (*B. E.*) : AB. p. 719.
East Lansing (*Mich. U. S.*), UC, p. US 62.
East London (*South Afr. B. E.*) : AB, p. 754.
Easton (*Penna., U. S.*), UC, p. US 56. — AB, p. 798.
East Orange (*New Jersey, U. S.*). — AB, p. 786.
Eberswalde (*All.*) : UC, p. 30.
Edinburgh (*Scotland., B. E.*, p. BE 103. — O, p. 521. — AB, p. 742. — IS, p. 930. — SS (Roy. Scott Arboric. Soc.), p. 987 ; (Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland), p. 996 ; (Royal Society of Edinburg), p. 1035 ; (Royal Scot. geographical Soc.), p. 1067 ; (The Edinburgh bibliographical soc.), p. 1105 ; (The Edinburgh geological soc.), p. 1074 ; (Edinburgh Mathematical soc.), p. 1112 ; (Edinburgh Obstetrical Soc.), p. 1116) ; (Roy. Medical Soc.), p. 1117 ; (The zoological Soc. of Scotland), p. 1172.
Edmonton (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE, 134. — AB, p. 747.
Eger (*Hong*) : UC, p. 176.
Eichstätt (*All.*) : UC, p. 30.
Einsiedeln (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 857.
Eisenach (*All.*) : SS (Gesellschaft Bibliophilen), p. 1010.
Elberfeld (*All.*) : AB, p. 674 — SS (Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein), p. 1132.
Elbing (*All.*) : AB, p. 674.
Elizabeth (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 786.
Elkhart (*Indiana, U. S.*) : AB, p. 771.
El Paso (*Texas, U. S.*) : AB, p. 803.
Elsfleth (*All.*) : O, p. 499.
Elyria (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB, p. 795.
Emden (*All.*) : SS, (Gesellschaft fur Bildende Kunst und Vaterlandische Alterthumer), p. 1010 ; (Naturforschende Gesellschaft), p. 1132.
Emory (*University, Georgia, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 39.
Enschede (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 838.
Epernay (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 613.
Epinal (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 613. — IS, p. 874. — SS (Soc. d'émulation du département des Vosges), p. 1035 ; (Comité départemental des Vosges pour la recherche et la publication des documents relatifs à la vie économique de la Révolution), p. 1085.
Erfurth (*All.*) : AB, p. 674.
Erlangen (*All.*), UC, p. 31. — AB, p. 674.
Essen-am-Ruhr (*All.*) : AB, p. 674. — SS (Historicher Verein fur Stadt und Stift Essen), p. 1085.
Etampes (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 613.
Eton (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 719.
Eugène (*Oregon, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 163 — AB, p. 797.
Eutin (*All.*) : AB, p. 675.
Evanston (*Ill., U. S.*) : O, 537. — AB, p. 770. — SS (American Economic Association), p. 1168.
Evansville (*Ind., U. S.*) : AB, p. 771.
Evreux (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 613. — SS (Soc. libre d'agriculture, sciences, arts et belles-lettres de l'Eure), p. 1035.
Exeter (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 65 — AB, p. 720. SS (Exeter diocesan architectural, and Archeol. soc.), p. 996.
Exeter (*New Hapmshire, U. S.*) : AB, p. 786.
Faenza (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 814.
Fano (*Italie*) : AB, p. 815.
Fargo (*North Dakota, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 68. AB, p. 794.
Faridpur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 186.
Fayetteville (*Arkansas, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 113.
Feni (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 186.
Fermo (*It.*) : AB, p. 815.
Ferrara (*It.*) : SS (Deputazione ferrarese di storia patria), p. 1085.

Firenze (*It.*) : UC.
R. Università degli Studi, p. 205.
Istituto agricolo coloniale italiano, p. 207.
Institut français de Florence, p. 207.
Regia Accademia di Belle Arti, R. Liceo Artistico, p. 208.
Regio istituto musicale Liugi cherubini, p. 208
Regio Istituto superiore Agraria e forestale, p. 208.
Regio Istituto di Scienze sociali « Cesare Alfieri », p. 209.
Regio Istituto Superiore di Magistero, p. 209.
O, p. 567. — AB, p. 815. — IS, p. 959. — SS (Istituto Italiano di Paleontol. Umana), p. 990 ; (Soc. It. d'Anthropologia et Etnologia), p. 990 ; (Società Botanica Italiana), p. 1017 ; (Società di geografici et coloniali studii), p. 1067 ; (Deputazione Toscana di Storia Patria), p. 1085 : (Academia medico fisica Fiorentina), p. 1117.
Flagstaff (*Arizona, U. S.*) : O, p. 537.
Fiers de l'Orne (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 614.
Florence (voir **Firenze**).
Foggia (*It.*) : AB, p. 816.
Foix (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 614.
Fontainebleau (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 92. — AB, p. 614. — IS, p. 874. — SS (Soc. historique et archéologique du Gâtinais), p. 1085.
Fortar (*Scotl. B. E.*) : AB, p. 743.
Fortaleza (*Brézil*) : UC, p. 434.
Fort Augustus (*Scotl. B. E.*) : AB, p. 743.
Fort Collins (*Col., U. S.*) : AB, p. 763.
Fort de France (*Martinique, Fr.*) : IS, p. 894.
Fort Leavenworth (*Kans, U. S.*) : AB, p. 773.
Fort Monroe (*Virginia, U. S.*) : AB, p. 805.
Fort Worth (*Texas, U. S.*) : AB, p. 804.
Fougères (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 614.
Franckfurt a. Main (*All.*) : UC, p. 33. — O, p. 500. — AB, p. 675. — IS, p. 902. — SS (Gesellschaft zur Erforschung judischer Kunstdenkmäler), p. 1010 ; (Gesellschaft der Goethe-Freunde), p. 1035 ; (Verein fur geographie und Statis. in Frankfurt a. Main), p. 1067 ; (Geologische Vereinigung), p. 1075 ; (Verein für Geschichte und Altertumskunde), p. 1085 ; (Juristische Gesellschaft), p. 1103 ; (Judisch literarische Gesellschaft), p. 1105 : (Deutsche Malakozoologische Gesellschaft), p. 1132 ; Senkenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft), p. 1132 ; (Physikalischer Verein), p. 1148.
Frankfurt-a-d. Oder (*All.*) : AB, p. 675 . — (Hitorsischer Verein fur Heinmatkunde zu Frankfurt a. d. Oder), p. 1086 ; (Kleits Gesellschaft), p. 1105.
Frauenfeld (*Suisse*) : AB. p. 857. — SS (Historischer Verein des Kantons Thurgau), p. 1086) ; (Naturforschende Gesellschaft des Kantons Thurgau), p. 1132 ;
Fredericton (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 136.
Freiburg -in-Sachsen (*All.*) : UC, 37. — AB, p. 676.
Freiberg-im-Breisgau (*All.*) : UC, p. 38 ; AB, p. 676 ; — IS, p. 903. — SS (Badische Heimat), p. 1010 ; (Goerres-Gsells. zur Pflege der Wissenschaft un katolischen Deutsch), p. 1036. ; (Freiburger Medizinische Gesellschaft), p. 1117 ; (Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Freiburg-im-Breisgau), p. 1132.
Freising (*All.*) : UC, p. 40. — AB, p. 676.
Fresno (*Calif., U. S.*) : AB, p. 761.
Fribourg (*Suisse*), UC, p. 356. — AB, p. 857. — SS (Soc. fribourgeoise des Sc. Naturelles), p. 1036 ; (Deutscher Geschichtsforschender Verein des Kantons Freiburg), p. 1086 ; (Soc. d'Hist. du Canton de Fribourg), p. 1086 ; (Soc. Fribourgeoise des sc. nat.), p. 1133.
Friday Harbor (*Wash., U. S.*) : IS, p. 945.
Friedrichshafen am-Bodensee (*All.*) : IS, p. 903. — SS (Bodensee Geschichtverein), p. 1086.
Fukuoka (*Japon*) : UC, p. 481.
Furnes (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 704.
Furstenstein (*All.*) : AB, p. 676.
Gainsville (*Florida, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 126.
Galesburg (*Ill., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 56. — — O, p. 538. — AB, p. 770.
Galveston (*Texas, U. S.*) : AB, p. 804.
Galway (*Ireland, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 121.
Gambier (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB, p. 795.
Gand (*Belg.*) : UC, p. 124. — O : p. 508. — AB, p. 704. — SS (Koninkhlyke Vlaamsche Academie), p. 1106.
Gap (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 614. — SS (Soc. d'Études historiques, scient. et littéraire des Htes-Alpes), p. 1036.
Gary (*Ind., U. S.*) : AB, p. 771.
Gauhati (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 186.
Geisenheim-am-Rheim (*All.*) : IS, p. 903.
Gembloux (*Belg.*) : UC, p. 129. — IS, p. 917.
Genève (*Suisse*) : UC, p. 357. — O : p. 583. — AB, p. 858. — IS, p. 977. — SS (Société des Arts de Genève), p. 1011 ; (Institut national génevois), p. 1036 ; (Soc. de géographie de Genève), p. 1067 ; Soc. d'Hist. et d'Archéologie de Genève), p. 1086 ; (Soc. de physique et d'Hist. naturelle de Genève), p. 1148.
Genova (*It.*) : UC, p. 210. — O : 568. — AB, p. 816. — IS, p. 959. — SS (Società entomologica italiana), p. 1022.
Gettysburg (*Penn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 798.
Giessen (*All.*) : UC, p. 41. — AB, p. 676. — SS (Hessische Vereinigung für Volks), p. 990 ; (Gesells. für Erd und

Völkerkunde de Giessen), p. 1067 : (Oberhessischer Geschichteverein, p. 1087.

Glarus (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 858.

Glasgow-(*Scotland, B. E.*): UC, p. BE 111. — AB, p. 743. — SS (Royal Medico-chirurgical soc. of Glasgow), p. 1117.

Gloucester (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 720.

Gloversville (*New-York, U. S.*) : AB, p. 789.

Görlitz (*All.*) : SS (Naturforschende Gesellschaft), p. 1133.

Gorakhpur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 187.

Gorizia (*Italie*) : AB, p. 817. — IS, p. 959.

Göteborg (*Suède*) : UC, p. 347. — AB, p. 852. — IS, p. 975. — SS (Göteborgs Kungliga Vetenskaps), p. 1057 ; (Göteborgs och Bohuslans Fornminnesförening), p. 1087.

Gotha (*All.*) : O, p. 500. — AB, p. 677.

Göttingen (*All.*) : UC, p. 43. — O, p. 500. — AB, p. 677. — SS (Gesell. für romanische Literatur), p. 1106.

Gottweig (*Aut.*) : AB, p. 694.

Grahamstown (*South Africa, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 222. — AB, p. 754.

Granada (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 25. — IS, p. 939.

Grand Forks (*P. O. Unit. Station Gd Forks, N. D., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 159. — AB, p. 794.

Grand Rapids (*Mich., U. S.*) : AB, p. 782.

Grasse (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 615.

Gravesend (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 720.

Graz (*Aut.*) : UC, p. 111. — O, p. 505. — AB, p. 694. — IS, p. 912. — SS (Historischer Verein für Steiermark), p. 1087 ; (Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Steiermark), p. 1133.

Great Falls (*Montana, U. S.*) : AB, p. 785.

Greencastle (*India, U. S.*) : O, p. 538.

Greenfield (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 778.

Greenwich (*B. E.*) : O, p. 517.

Greifswald (*All.*) : UC, p. 46. — AB, p. 677. — SS (Pommerscher Geograph. Gesellschaft), p. 1067 ; (Gesell. für Hochschulpädagogik), p. 1146.

Greiz (*All.*) : AB, p. 677.

Grenoble (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 93. — AB, p. 615. — IS, p. 874. — SS (Soc. Dauph. d'Ethnol. et d'Anthropol.), p. 990 ; (Acad. Delphinale), p. 1037 ; (Soc. des Touristes du Dauphiné), p. 1067 ; (Soc. Dauph. d'Et. Biologiques), p. 1133 ; (Soc. scientifique du Dauphiné), p. 1155.

Gressoney Saint-Jean (*It.*) : IS, p. 959.

Grimberghen (*Belg.*) ; AB, p. 704.

Grimsby (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 720.

Grignon (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 97.

Grinnell (*Iowa, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 43. — AB, p. 772.

Gröningen (*Pays-Bas*) : UC, p. 284. — O, p. 575. — AB, p. 839. — IS, p. 968.

Guastalla (*Italie*) : AB, p. 817.

Guatemala (*Guatem.*) : UC, p. 452.

Guayaquil (*Equateur*) : UC, p. 450.

Guelph (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 136. — SS (The entomological soc. of Ontario), p. 1023.

Guéret (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 616. — SS (Soc. des Sc. Nat. et Archéologiques de la Creuse), p. 1133.

Guernesey (*B. E*) : AB, p. 720.

Gwalior (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 187.

Haarlem (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 840. — — IS, p. 968. — SS (Hollandsche Maatschappij der Wetenschappen), p. 1155.

Haguenau (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 616.

Halifax (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 137. — AB, p. 748. — SS (Nova Scotia historical soc), p. 1087 ; (Nova Scotia Institute of Science), p. 1156.

Halifax (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 720.

Halle-a-d-Saale (*All.*) : UC, p. 48. — AB, p. 677. — IS, p. 903. — SS (Sächsisch-Thüring. Verein für Erkunde), p. 1068 ; (Kaiser Lepold Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher, p. 1133 ; (Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Sachsen und Thüringen in Halle), p. 1133.

Hamburg (*All.*) : UC, p. 51. — O, p. 500. — AB, p. 677. — IS, p. 903. — SS (Gesellschaft für jüdische Volkskunde E. V.), p. 1087 ; (Verein für Hamburgische Geschichte), p. 1087 ; (Verein für Niederdeutsche Sprachforschung), p. 1106.

Hamburg-Grossborstel (*All.*) : IS, p. 903.

Hamilton (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 140.

Hamilton (*New-York, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 23. — AB, p. 789.

Hampton (*Virginia, U. S.*) : AB, p. 805.

Hanford (*Calif., U. S.*) : AB, p. 761.

Hannover (*All.*) : UC, p. 54. — O, p. 501. — AB, p. 678. — IS, p. 904. — SS (Geographische Gesellschaft), p. 1068 ; (Historischer Verein für Niedersachsen), p. 1087 ; (Verein für Geschichte der Stadt Hannover), p. 1087 ; (Naturhistorische Gesellschaft), p. 1134 ; (Numismatischer Verein für Niedersachsen), p. 1143.

Hannoverisch Munden (*All.*) : UC, p. 56.

Hanoï (*Indo-Chine, Fr.*) : UC, p. F 168. — AB, p. 662. — IS, p. 894.

Hanover (*New Hampshire, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 35. — O, p. 538. — AB, p. 786.

Harpenden (*B. E.*) : IS, p. 923.

Harrisburg (*Penn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 798.

Hartford (*Connecticut, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 105. — O, p. 539. — AB, p. 764. — IS, p. 945. — SS (Connecticut historical Soc.), p. 1087.

Hasselt (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 705.

Haugesund (*Norrège*) : AB, p. 833.

Haverford (*Penna., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 47. — O, p. 539. — AB, p. 798.

Haverhill (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 779.

Hawaï (*U. S.*) : UC, p. US 128.

Hawarden (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 742.
Haworth (*B. E.*) : SS (The Brontë Soc.), p. 997.
Hazaribagh (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 187.
Hazebrouck (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 616.
Headley Rectory (*B. E.*) : O, p. 517.
Heeswijk (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 840.
Heidelberg (*All.*) : UC, p. 57. — O, p. 501. — AB, p. 678. — IS, p. 904. — SS (Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften), p. 1037 ; (Naturhistorisch Medizinischer Verein), p. 1117.
Heiligenkreuz (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 695.
Helder (*Pays-Bas*) : IS, p. 968.
Helena (*Montana, U. S.*) : AB, p. 785.
Helgoland (*All.*) : AB, p. 679. — IS, p. 904.
Hellerup (*Danem.*) : IS, p. 921.
Helsingfors (*Finlande*) : UC, p. 157. — O, p. 552. — AB, p. 808. — SS (Société néo-philologique de Helsingfors), p. 1106. (*Voir* **Helsinki**).
Helsinki (*Finlande*) : IS, p. 956. — SS (Suomen Metsaetiet. Seura. Finska Fortsamfundet), p. 987 ; (Suomen Muinaismuistoykdistys), p. 997 ; (Suomalainen Tiedeakatemia Scientiarum Fennica), p. 1038 ; (Suomen Maantieteel. Seura), p. 1068 ; (Suomen historiallinen Seura-Finska historiska Samfundet), p. 1088 ; (Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seura), p. 1106.
Helwan (*Egypte*) : O, p. 515.
Hem (*Fr.*) : O, p. 556.
Hermannstadt (*Roum.*) : IS, p. 974. SS (Siebenbürgischer Verein für Naturwissenschaften), p. 1134.
Herrnhut (*All.*) : AB, p. 679.
Hertfort (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 720.
Hetamour (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE-188.
Heverlé-lez-Louvain (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 705.
Hildesheim (*All.*) : AB, p. 679. — IS, p. 905.
Hilleröd (*Danemark*) : AB, p. 712.
Hilversum (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 840.
Hobart (*Australia, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE-126. AB, p. 754. — SS (Roy. soc. of Tasmania), p. 1134.
Hoboken (*New-Jersey, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 95. — AB, p. 786.
Hochobir (*Autr.*) : O, p. 506.
Hof (*All.*) : SS (Nordoberfränkischer Verein für Natur-Geschichts und Landeskunde in Hof), p. 1134.
Hohenheim (*All.*) : UC, p. 59.
Holyoke (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 779.
Hong-Kong (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 168. — O, p. 511.
Honolulu (*Hawaï Islands, U. S.*) : AB, p. 768. — IS, p. 945.
Horten (*Norvège*) : AB, p. 833.
Houston (*Texas, U. S.*) : AB, p. 804.
Hove (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 720.
Howrah (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 188.
Huddersfield (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 66. — AB, p. 720.
Huesca (*Esp.*) : AB, p. 757.
Huntingdon (*Penna., U. S.*) : AB, p. 798.
Hugli (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 188.
Hull (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 721.
Huy (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 705.
Hyderabad (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 189. — O, p. 527.
Ilford (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 721.
Indianapolis (*Ind. U. S.*) : AB, p. 771. — SS (Indiana Academy of Science), p. 1156.
Indore (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 190.
Innsbrück (*Aut.*) : UC, p. 115. — O, p. 506. — AB, p. 695.
Invercargill (*New-Zealand, B. E.*) : AB, p. 753.
Iowa City (*Iowa, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 133. — AB, p. 772.
Ipswich (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 721.
Ithaca (*New-York, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 30. — O, p. 539. — AB, p. 789.
Jaboticabal (*Brésil*) : AB, p. 709.
Jacksonville (*Florida, U. S.*) : AB, p. 768.
Jaipur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 191.
Jamaïca (*Jam., B. E.*) : AB, p. 752.
Jamaïca Plain (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 779.
Jamestown (*New-York, U. S.*) : AB, p. 789.
Jammu (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 191.
Jassy (*Roum.*) : UC, p. 339. — AB, p. 852.
Jefferson City (*Missouri, U. S.*) : AB, p. 783.
Jena (*All.*) : UC, p. 60. — O, p. 501. — AB, p. 679. — IS, p. 905. — SS (Jenaische Gesell. für Mineralogie und Geologie), p. 1075 ; (Thüringischer Geol. Verein), p. 1075 ; (Verein für Thüringische Geschichte und Altertumskunde), p. 1088 ; (Medizinisch Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft), p. 1134.
Jersey City (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 786.
Jerusalem (*Palestine*) : UC, p. 488.
Jodhpur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 191.
Johannesburg (*South Africa, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 222. — O, p. 522.
Johnstown (*Penna., U. S.*) : AB, p. 798.
Joigny (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 616.
Jubbulpore (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE-191.
Junagadh (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 192.
Juvisy (*Fr.*) : O, p. 556.
Kalocsa (*Hong.*) : O, p. 565.
Kampen (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 840.
Kansas City (*Missouri, U. S.*) : AB, p. 783.
Karachi (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 192.

Karlsruhe (*All.*) : UC, p. 62. — AB, p. 679. — IS, p. 905.
Kassel (*All.*) : UC, p. 64. — AB, p. 679. — IS, p. 906. — SS (Verein für Hessische Geschichte und Landeskunde), p. 1088.
Katwijk an den Rijn (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 840.
Kaunas (*Kowno, Lithuanie*) : UC, p. 269. — AB, p. 831.
Kecskemet (*Hong.*) : UC, p. 176.
Keene (*New Hampshire, U. S.*) : AB, p. 786.
Kempten (*All.*) : SS (Historicher Verein für das Allgäu), p. 1089.
Kendal (*B. E.*) : SS (Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archael. Soc.), p. 997.
Keszthely (*Hong.*) : UC, p. 177.
Kew (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 721. — IS, p. 923.
Kharkow (*Ukr.*) : O, p. 588.
Khartoum (*Soudan, B. E.*) : IS, p. 938.
Kiel (*All.*) : UC, p. 64. — AB, p. 680. — O, p. 502. — IS, p. 906. — SS (Anthropol. Verein in Schleswig-Holstein), p. 990 ; (Schleswig Holsteinische Universitäts Gesellschaft), p. 1032 ; (Gesellschaft für Schleswig-Holsteiniche Geschichte), p. 1088 ; (Medizinische Gesellschaft zu Kiel), p. 1117 ; (Verein zur Pflege der Natur und Landeskunde in Schleswig-Holstein, Hamburg, Lübeck u. dem Fürstentum Lübeck), p. 1134.
Kingston (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 140. — AB, p. 748.
Kingston (*Jamaïque, B. E.*) : SS (Inst. of Jamaïca), p. 1038.
Kingston-Upon-Thames (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 721.
Kirkcaldy (*Scotland, E. E.*) : AB, p. 744.
Kirksville (*Missouri, U. S.*) : AB, p. 783.
Kiöbenhavn (*Danemark*) : UC, p. 143. — AB, p. 712. — IS, p. 921. — SS (Réunion danoise de Biologie), p. 1014 ; (Entomologisk Forening), p. 1023 ; (Det kongelige Danske Selskab for Faedrelandets historie og. Sprog), p. 1088 ; (Soc. roy. des Antiquaires du Nord), p. 1088 ; (Dansk Naturhistoriske Forening i Köbenhavn), p. 1135 ; (Danmarks Naturvidenskabelige Samfund), p. 1134.
Klagenfurt (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 696. — IS, p. 912.
Klaten (*Indes Néerl., Holl.*) : IS, p. 970.
Klosterneburg Bei Wein (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 696.
Knoxville (*Tenn., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 176. — AB, p. 803.
Kobe (*Japon*) : O, p. 572.
Koblenz (*All.*) : AB, p. 680.
Kodaikanal (*Ind., B. E.*) : O, p. 527. — IS, p. 934.
Kolhapur (*Inde, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 193.
Köln-am-Rhein (*All.*) : UC, p. 66. — AB, p. 680. — IS, p. 906. — SS (Kölner Anthr. Gesell.), p. 990 ; (Gesellschaft für Rheinische Geschichtskunde), p. 1088 ; (Deutsche Gesell. für Soziologie), p. 1169.
Königsberg (*All.*) : UC, p. 69. — O, p. 502. — AB, p. 680. — SS (Nordostdeutsche Gesellschaft für Gynaekologie), p. 1117 ; (Physikalishe Oekonomische Gesellschaft), p. 1148.
Konstanz-a-Bodensee (*All.*) : AB, p. 681.
Kosice (*Tchécoslov.*) : AB, p. 863.
Kowloon (*B. E.*) : O, p. 517.
Kowno (voir *Kaunas.*)
Krakow (*Pol.*) : AB, p. 844. — IS, p. 971. — SS. (Polska Akademia Umiejet), p. 1038 ; (*voir* **Cracovie**).
Krefeld (*All.*) : AB, p. 681.
Kremsmunster (*Autr.*) : O, p. 506. — AB, p. 696.
Krishnagar (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 193.
Kromeriz (*Tchécoslov.*) : AB, p. 863.
Ksara (*Syrie*) : O, p. 585.
Kuala Lumpur and Taiping (*Federated Malay States*) : IS, p. 936.
Kuching (*Federated Malay States*) : IS, p. 936.
Kumba Konam (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 193.
Kyoto (*Japon*) : UC, p. 476. — O, p. 572. — AB, p. 830.
La Chaux de Fonds (*Suisse*) : O, p. 583. — AB, p. 859.
Lafayette (*Indiana, U. S.*) : UC, p. US-80. — AB, p. 771.
La Flèche (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 616.
Langres (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 874.
Laguna Beach (*Cal., U. S.*) : IS, p. 946.
La Habana (*Cuba*) : UC, p. 446. — O, p. 513. — AB, p. 711. — SS (Soc. de Invest. Geog. e Hist. de Cuba), p. 1088 ; (Soc. Geog. de Cuba), p. 1089.
La Haye : (*voir* **S'Gravenhage**).
Lahore (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 194. — AB, p. 751. — IS, p. 934. — SS (Panjab. historical soc.), p. 1088.
La Jolla (*Cal., U. S.*) : IS, p. 946.
Lampeter (*Wales, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 103.
Lancaster (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 721.
Lancaster (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 779.
Lancaster (*Penn., U. S.*) : AB p. 798.
Landsberg a. d. Warthe (*All.*) : IS, p. 906. — SS (Verein für Geschichte der Neumark), p. 1089.
Landshut (*All.*) : AB, p. 681. — SS (Historicher Verein für Niederbayern), p. 1089.
Langres (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 616.
Laninon (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 97.
Laon (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 616.
La Plata (*Argentine*) : UC, p. 421. — O, p. 505.
Laquenexy (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 874.

Laramie (*Wyoming, U. S.*) : UC p. US 191. — AB, p. 807.
La Réole (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 617.
La Rochelle (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 617. — IS, p. 874. — SS (Soc. d'Horticulture et de Viticulture de la Rochelle et de la Charente-Inférr.), p. 1017; (Acad. des Belles-Lettres, Sciences et Arts de la ville de la Rochelle), p. 1039; (Acad. des Belles-Lettres, Sciences et Arts, Section des Belles-Lettres et Arts), p. 1106; (Soc. des Sc. nat. de la Charente-Inférr.), p. 1135.
La Roche-sur-Yon (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 617. — SS (Soc. d'Emulation de la Vendée), p. 1039
Larvik (*Norvège*) : AB, p. 833.
La Seyne (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 98.
La Spezia (*Italie*) : AB, p. 817.
Lausanne (*Suisse*) : UC, p. 360. — AB, p. 859. — IS, p. 979. — SS (Soc. Vaudoise d'Hist. et d'Archéol.), p. 997; (Soc. d'Hist. de la Suisse romande), p. 1089; (Soc. Vaudoise des Sc. nat.) p. 1135.
Lautaret (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 875.
Laval (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 617.
Lawrence (*Kans., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 135. AB, p. 775.
Leamington (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 721.
Le Caire (*Egypte*) : UC, p. 411. — AB, p. 755. — IS, p. 922. — SS (Soc. royale entomologique d'Egypte), p. 1023; (Institut d'Egypte), p. 1039; (Soc. royale de Géographie d'Egypte), p. 1068; (Soc. royale d'Economie politique, de Statistique et de Législation), p. 1169.
Le Cateau (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 618.
Lecce (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 817.
Le Croisic (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 875.
Leeds (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 66. — O, p. 518. — AB, p. 721. — SS (Thoresby Soc.), p. 997.
Leeuwarden (*Pays Bas*) : AB, p. 841.
Le Havre (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 618. — IS, p. 875. — SS (Soc. de Géographie commerciale du Havre), p. 1068; Soc. Géologique de Normandie) p. 1075; (Soc. linnéenne de la Seine maritime), p. 1135.
Leicester (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 722. — IS, p. 924. — SS (Leicester Literary and Philo. Soc.), p. 1040.
Leiden (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 841. — IS, p. 969.
Leipzig (*All.*) : UC, p. 71. — AB, p. 681. — IS, p. 907. — SS (Deutsche Gesell. zur Erforschung Vaterländ. Sprache u. Altertumer), p. 997; (Deutscher Verein zur Erforschung Palästinas), p. 997; (Verein für Klassische Altertumswissenschaft), p. 998; (Astro. Gesellschaft), p. 1006; (Deutsche Musik Gesellschaft), p. 1011; (Gesellschaft der Freunde der Deutschen Bücherei), p. 1011; (Fürstlich Jablonowskische Gesellschaft der Wissensc.), p. 1040; (Sächsische Akademie der Wissens.), p. 1040; (Deutsche Gesellschaft für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften), p. 1089; (Verein für die Geschichte Leipzigs), p. 1090; (Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft), p. 1106; (Deutscher Verein für die Erforschung Palästinas), p. 1107; (Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung), p. 1112; (Gesell. deutscher Hals-Nasen und Ohrenärzte), p. 1117; (Medizinische Gesellschaft), p. 1118; (Gesellschaft Deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte), p. 1156.
Le Locle (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 859.
Le Mans (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 618. — SS (Soc. Hist et Archéol. du Maine), p. 997 (Soc. de Médecine du Mans), p. 1118.
Lembang (*Java. Holl.*) : O, p. 575.
Lemberg : (*voir* **Lwow**).
Leoben (*Aut.*) : UC, p. 117.
Le Pin (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 98.
Leominster (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 779.
Le Puy en Velay (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 618. — IS, p. 875. — SS (Soc. d'Agriculture, Sciences, Arts et Comm. du Puy et de la Haute-Loire), p. 1041.
Lewisburg (*Penna., U. S.*) : O, p. 532.
Lewiston (*Maine, U. S.*) : AB, p. 775.
Lexington (*Kentucky, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 138. — AB, p. 774.
Lexington (*Mass., U. S.*) : SS (Lexington Hist. Soc.), p. 1090.
Lexington (*Virginia, U. S.*) : AB, p. 805.
Leyden (*Pays-Bas*) : UC p. 286. — O, p. 575.
Liebefeld-Bei Bern (*Suisse*) : IS, p. 980.
Liège (*Belg.*) : UC, p. 129. — O, p. 508. — AB, p. 705. — SS (Soc. Géologique de Belgique), p. 1075; (Soc. roy. des Sciences de Liége), p. 1156.
Liegnitz (*All.*) : AB, p. 682
Lienaia (*Latvie*) : AB, p. 831. — IS, p. 963.
Liestal (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 859.
Lilienfeld (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 696.
Lille (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 99. — AB, p. 618. — IS, p. 875. — SS (Comité flamand de France), p. 998; (Soc. de Géographie de Lille), p. 1068; (Soc. Géologique du Nord), p. 1075; (Commission historique du départ. du Nord), p. 1090; (Soc. d'études de la province de Cambrai), p. 1090; (Soc. anatomo clinique), p. 1118; (Soc. industrielle du Nord de la France), p. 1156.
Lima (*Pérou*) : UC, p. 459. — SS (Soc. geographica de Lima), p. 1068; (Asociacion Peruana para el Progreso de la Ciencia), p. 1156.
Limoges (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 108. — AB, p. 619. — SS (Soc. médico-chirurgicale

et pharmaceutique du Limousin), p. 1118.
Lincoln (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 722.
Lincoln (*Nebraska, U. S.*) UC : p. US 150. — O, p. 539. — AB, p. 785.
Lindau-am-Bodensee (*All.*) : AB, p. 682
Linköping (*Suède*) : AB, p. 852.
Linz (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 696. — IS, p. 912.
Lisboa (*Portugal*) : UC, p. 319. — O, p. 578. — AB, p. 850. — IS, p. 973. — SS (Associaçoço dos Arqueologos Portugueses), p. 998 ; (Soc. portugaise de Biologie), p. 1014 ; (Soc. portuguesa de Sciencias Naturais), p. 1135 ; (Academia das Sciencias de Lisboa), p. 1041.
Lisieux (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 620.
Liverpool (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 69. — AB, p. 722. — IS, p. 924. — SS (Liverpool Astro. Soc.), p. 1006 ; (Liverpool biological Soc.), p. 1014 ; (Liverpool Botanical Soc.), p. 1017 ; (Museums Association), p. 1041.
Livorno (*It.*) : O, p. 568. — IS, p. 959.
Lodève (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 620.
Loja (*Equateur*) : AB, p. 755.
Lokeren (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 706.
London. — (UC :
University of London, p. BE 1.
University College London, p. BE 13.
King's College, p. BE 16.
King's College for Women, Household and Social Science Department, p. BE 18.
Battersea Polytechnic, p. BE 18.
Bedford College for Women, p. BE 19.
Birkbeck College, p. BE 19.
Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, p. BE 20.
Chelsea Polytechnic, p. BE 20.
City of London College, p. BE 21.
East London College, p. BE 21.
Goldsmith's College, p. BE 22.
Guildhall School of Music, p. BE 22.
Guy's Hospital Medical School, p. BE 23.
Hackney and New College (Hampstead), p. BE 24.
Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest (Brompton), p. BE 24.
Hospital for Sick Children the, p. BE 24.
Imperial College of Science and Technology, p. BE 25.
Jew's College, p. BE 26.
King's College Hospital Medical School, p. BE 27.
King's College, Theological Department, p. BE 27.
Lister Institute of Preventive Medecine, p. BE 28.
London Hospital Medical College and Dental School, p. BE 28.
London School of Economics and Political Scienc p. BE 29.
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medecine, p. BE 30.
London (Royal Free Hospital), School of Medecine for women, p. BE 31.
Maria Grey Training College, p. BE 31.
Middlesex Hospital Medical School, p. BE 32.
National Hospital Queen Square for the relief and cure of diseases of the nervous system, p. BE 32.
Northampton Polytechnic Institute, p. BE 33.
Northern Polytechnic, p. BE 33.
Regent's Park College, p. BE 33.
Royal Academy of Music, p. BE 34.
Royal Army Medical College, p. BE 35.
Royal College of Music, p. BE 35.
Royal Dental Hospital and London School of Dental Surgery, p. BE 36.
Royal Holloway College, p. BE 37.
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, p. BE 37.
Royal Military Academy, Woodwich, p. BE 38.
Royal Naval College, Greenwich, p. BE 38.
Royal Naval Medical School, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, p. BE 38.
Royal Veterinary College, p. BE 39.
St Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, p. BE 39.
St Georges' Hospital Medical School, p. BE 40.
St John's Hall, p. BE 40.
St Mary's Hospital Medical School, p. BE 41.
St Thomas's Hospital Medical School, p. BE 41.
School of Oriental Studies, London Institution, p. BE 42.
School of Pharmacy, p. BE 43.
Sir John Cass Technical Institute, p. BE 43.
Trinity College of Music, p. BE 43.
University College Hospital Dental School, p. BE 44.
University College Hospital Medical School, p. BE 45.
West Ham Municipal College, p. BE 45.
Westfield College (Hampstead), p. BE 46.
Westminster Hospital Medical School, p. BE 46.
Wolwich Polytechnic, p. BE 47. — AB, p. 723. — IS, p. 924. — SS (British Archeological Association), p. 998 ; (Egypt Exploration-Society), p. 998 ; (Greenwich and Lewisham Antiquartan Soc.), p. 999 ; (Royal Archeological Inst. of Great Britain and Ireland), p. 999 ; (Records Brauc. keut. Archeo. Soc.), p. 999 ; (Soc. for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies), p. 999 ; (Soc. for the Promo-

tion of roman stud), p. 999 ; (Society of Antiquaries of London), p. 999 ; (British Astronomical Association), p. 1006 ; (Royal Meteorological Soc.), p. 1006 ; (The India Society), p. 1011 ; (Roy. botanic. soc. of London), p. 1017 ; (Royal Horticultural Soc.), p. 1017 ; (Chemical Society), p. 1020 ; (The Inst. de Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland), p. 1020 ; (Entomological Soc. of London), p. 1023 ; (Soc. Internationale de Philologie, Sciences et Beaux-Arts), p. 1041 ; (The British Academy), p. 1041 ; (The Royal Soc.), p. 1042 ; (The Victoria Inst.) p. 1045 ; (Hakluyt Soc.), p. 1069 ; (Royal geographical Society), p. 1069 ; (The African Soc.), p. 1069 ; (Geological Soc. of London), p. 1076 ; (Geologist's Association), p. 1076 ; (Paleontological Society), p. 1076 ; (The Mineralogical Soc. of London), p. 1076 ; (The Soc. of Genealogists), p. 1078 ; (Canterbury and York Soc.), p. 1090 ; (Huguenot Soc. of London), p. 1090 ; (Navy records Soc.), p. 1090 ; (Royal historical Soc.), p. 1091 ; (Irish Texts Soc.), p. 1106 ; (Philological Soc.), p. 1107 ; (The London Mathematical Soc.), p. 1112 ; (London College of Physiology), p. 1118 ; (Medical Soc. of London), p. 1118 ; (Ophthalmological Soc. of the United Kingdom), p. 1118 ; (Pharmaceutical Soc. of great Britain), p. 1119 ; (Roy. institute of public Health), p. 1119 ; (Royal Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland), p. 1119 ; (Roy. Sanitary Institute), p. 1119 ; (British Mycological Soc.), p. 1136 ; (Linnean Soc. of London), p. 1136 ; (Soc. for the Promotion of Nature Reserves), p. 1136 ; (The Roy. Soc.), p. 1136 ; (Avicultural Soc.), p. 1145 ; (British Ornithologists' Union), p. 1145 ; (Aristotelian Society), p. 1146 ; (Ethological Soc.), p. 1146 ; (Optical Soc. of London), p. 1148 ; (Physical Soc. of London), p. 1149 ; (Quekett microscopical Club), p. 1149 ; (Royal microscopical Soc.), p. 1149 ; (Royal photographic Soc. of Great Britain), p. 1149 ; (The Röntgen Soc.), p. 1149 ; (British Association for the advancement of Science), p. 1156 ; (Institution of Petroleum Technologists), p. 1156 ; (Roy. Aeronautical Soc.), p. 1157 ; (Roy. Institution of Great Britain), p. 1157 ; (Roy. Soc. of Arts), p. 1157 ; (The British Science Guild), p. 1157 ; (The Oneirological Soc.), p. 1157 ; (Roy. Economic Soc.), p. 1169 ; (Royal Statistical Soc.), p. 1169 ; (The Sociological Society), p. 1169 ; (Zoological Soc. of London), p. 1172 :

London (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 142. — AB, p. 748.

Londres : (*voir* **London**).

Long Ashton (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 72.

Long Beach (*Calif., U. S.*) : AB, p. 761.

Long Island (*N. Y., U. S.*) : SS (Eugenics Research Association), p. 1011.

Lons-le-Saulnier (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 620. — IS, p. 876. — SS (Soc. d'Émulation du Jura), p. 1045.

Lorient (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 620. — *SS* (Société bretonne de Géographie), p. 1069.

Los Angeles (*Cal., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 175. — AB, p. 761. — IS, p. 946. — SS (Southern California Acad. of Sciences), p. 1157.

Louisville (*Kentucky, U. S.*) : AB, p. 774.

Lourenço-Marques (*Port.*) : O, p. 579.

Louvain (*Belg.*) : UC, p. 134. — O, p. 508. — AB, p. 706. — SS (Soc. scientifique de Bruxelles), p. 1157.

Louviers (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 620.

Lovedale (*South Afr. B. E.*) : O, p. 522.

Lübeck (*All.*) : AB, p. 682. — IS, p. 907. — SS (Georgraphische Gesellschaft zu Lübeck), p. 1069.

Lublin (*Pologne*) : UC, p. 308. — AB, p. 845.

Lucca (*It.*) : AB, p. 817. — SS (R. Accademia Lucchese di Scienze, Lettere Arti), p. 1045.

Lucera (*It.*) : AB, p. 815.

Lucerne (*Suisse*) : O, p. 583 (*voir* **Lüzern**).

Lucknow (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 198.

Luc-sur-Mer (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 876.

Lüdwigsburg (*All*) : AB, p. 683.

Lu Kia-Pang (*Chine*). : O, p. 511. — IS, p. 920.

Lund (*Suède*) : UC, p. 347. — O, p. 582. — AB, p. 852. — IS, p. 975. — SS (Kungliga Fysiografiska Sällskapet-i-Lund), p. 1158.

Lüneburg (*All.*) : AB, p. 683.

Luxembourg (*Luxembourg*) : AB, p. 832. — IS, p. 963. — SS (Inst. Gd. Ducal de Luxembourg), p. 1046 ; (Section des sciences historiques de l'institut gd. ducal de Luxembourg), p. 1091 ; (Institut gd. Ducal du Luxembourg, Section des Sc. médic.), p. 1119.

Luxeuil (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 621.

Lüzern (*Suisse*) AB, p. 859 (*voir* **Lucerne**).

Lwów (*Pologne*) : UC, p. 309. — O, p. 577. — AB, p. 845. — IS, p. 911. — SS (Towarzystwo Ludozbawcze), p. 990 ; (Union des soc. sav. polonaises), p. 1046. (Société héraldique), p. 1078 ; (Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne we Lwówie), p. 1091 ; (Soc. des juristes polonais à Léopol), p. 1103 ; (Soc. des néophilologues), p. 1107 ; (Soc. philo-

logique polonaise), p. 1107 ; (Towarzystwo literackie im Ad. Mickiewicza), p. 1107 ; (Soc. Pol. des Naturalistes « Copernic »), p. 1136 ; (Soc. polonaise de Philosophie), p. 1146 ; (Soc. polytechnique polonaise), p. 1158 ; (Soc. savante des sciences et des lettres), p. 1158.

Lyallpur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 199.

Lyon (*Fr.*) : UC :
Université de Lyon, p. F 103.
Facultés catholiques, p. F 113.
Ecole Centrale Lyonnaise, p. F 115.
Ecole Nationale Vétérinaire, p. F 115.
Cours Sogno (Ancienne école « des Anglais »), p. F 116.
Lycée du Parc, p. F 116.
AB, p. 621. — IS, p. 876. — SS (Ass. région. de Paléont. humaine et de Préhistoire), p. 990 ; (Soc. astronomique et météorologique du Rhône), p. 1007 ; (Société des Bibliophiles lyonnais), p. 1011 ; (Réunion biologique de Lyon), p. 1014 ; (Soc. lyonnaise d'Horticulture), p. 1017 ; (Soc. pomologique de France), p. 1018 ; (Acad. des sciences, belles-lettres et arts de Lyon), p. 1046 ; (Soc. littéraire, historique et archéologique de Lyon), p. 1046 ; (Soc. de géographie de Lyon), p. 1069 ; (Société linnéenne de Lyon), p. 1136.

Maastricht (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 841.

Macerata (*It.*) : UC, p. 215.

Mâcon (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 623. — IS, p. 877. — SS (Acad. de Mâcon), p. 1046.

Madison (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 787.

Madison (*Wisc., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 187. — O, p. 540. — AB, p. 806. — IS, p. 946. — SS (American astron. soc.), p. 1007 ; (State historical soc. of Wisconsin), p. 1091.

Madras (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 199. — O, p. 527. — AB, p. 751. — SS (Indian botanical soc.), p. 1016.

Madrid. — UC :
Universidad de Madrid, p. E 6.
Junta para ampliacion de estudios e investigaciones cientificas, p. E 10.
Instituto Nacional de Ciencias, p. E 10.
Ecole des Hautes Études Hispaniques, p. E 11.
Escuela central de Ingenieros Industriales, p. E 11.
Escuela de Veterinaria, p. E 12.
Escuela especial de Ingenieros, de caminos, canales y Puertos, p. E 13.
Escuela especial de Ingenieros de Minas, p. E 14.
Escuela especial de Ingenieros de Montes, p. E 15.
Escuela Superior de Bellas Artes, escuela especial de Pintura, escultura y Grabado, p. E 15.
Instituto Agricolo de Alfonso XII, p. E 16.
Instituto Catolico de Artes e Industrias, p. E 17.
O, p. 530. — AB, p. 757. — IS, p. 939. SS (Real Soc. Geografica), p. 1070 ; — (Real Ac. de Jurisprudencia y Legislacion), p. 1103 ; (Real Academia de Ciencias exactas, fisicas y naturales), p. 1158 ; (Real Academia de ciencias morales y politicas), p. 1169.

Madura (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 203.

Magdeburg (*All.*) : AB, p. 683. — SS (Verein zur Erhaltung des Denkmaeler der Provinz Sachsen), p. 1011 ; (Verein zur Geschichte und Altertumskunde des Herzogtums und Erzstifts Magdeburg), p. 1091.

Magyarovar (*Hong.*) : UC, p. 177. — AB, p. 810.

Mahon (*Iles Baléares, Espagne*) : SS (Ateneo cientifico literario y artist.), p. 1046.

Maidstone (*B. E.*) : SS (Kent Archæological Soc.), p. 999.

Mainz (*All.*) : AB, p. 683. — IS, p. 907. — SS (Verein zur Erforschung der Rheinischen Geschichte und Altertümer), p. 1000 ; (Intern. Gutenberg Gesellschaft), p. 1011 ; (Rheinische Naturforschende Gesellschaft), p. 1137.

Maltingen (*All.*) : AB, p. 683.

Malaga (*Esp.*) : IS, p. 939.

Malang (*Indes Néerl.*) : IS, p. 970.

Malines (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 706. — SS (Cercle Archéologique, littéraire et artistique), p. 1047.

Malmö (*Suède*) : AB, p. 852.

Malvern (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 733.

Mancey (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 877.

Manchester (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 73. — O, p. 518. — AB, p. 733. — IS, p. 928. — SS (Manchester Astro. Soc.), p. 1007 ; (Manchester Egyptian and oriental soc.), p. 1108 ; (Manchester literary and philosop. soc.), p. 1042 ; (The Chetham soc.), p. 1091 ; (Conchological soc. of Great Britain and Ireland), p. 1137 ; (Manchester microscopical soc.), p. 1149.

Manchester (*New Hampshire, U. S.*) : AB, p. 786.

Mangalore (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 203

Manhattan (*Kans., U. S.*) : AB, p. 773.

Manila (*Philippine Islands, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 82. — O, p. 540. — AB, p. 801. — IS, p. 946.

Manitowoc (*Wisc., U. S.*) : SS (Manitowoc County historical soc.), p. 1091.

Mannagurdi (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 204.

Mannheim (*All.*) : UC, p. 77. — AB, p. 684.

Mansfield (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB, p. 795.

Mantova (*Italie*) : AB, p. 817. — SS, (R. Accademia virgiliana), p. 1047.

Marbach (*All.*) : AB, p. 684. — SS (Schwäbischer Schillerverein, p. 1091.
Marburg-i-H. (*All.*) : UC, p. 77. — AB, p. 684.
Marburg-a-d-Lahn (*All.*) : SS (Historiche Kommission für Hessen und Waldeck), p. 1092.
Maredsous (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 707.
Mare Island (*Calif., U. S.*) : O, p. 540.
Mariabrünn (*Aut.*) : IS, p. 912.
Maria Laach (*All.*) : AB, p. 684.
Marietta (*Ohio; U. S.*) : UC, p. US 59. — O, p. 540. — AB, p. 796.
Marion (*Ind., U. S.*) : AB, p. 771.
Marmande (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 623.
Marseille (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 116. — O, p. 556. — AB, p. 623. — IS, p. 877. — SS (Soc. de biologie de Marseille), p. 1014; (Soc. linnéenne de Provence), p. 1018 ; (Acad. des lettres, sciences et beaux-arts de Marseille), p. 1047 ; (Société de géographie de Marseille), p. 1070 ; (Institut historique de Provence), p. 1092; (Soc. de statistique, d'histoire et d'archéologie de Marseille et de Provence), p. 1092 ; (Soc. scientifique industrielle de Marseille), p. 1159 ; (Société de Statistique et d'Archéologie de Marseille et de Provence), p. 1170.
Massegros Le (*Fr.*) : O, p. 559.
Massiest (*B. E.*) : SS (Lancashire and Cheshire antiquarian soc.), p. 1000.
Masulipatam (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 204.
Mauriac (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 624.
Mayence. : (*Voir* **Mainz**).
Maynhotto (*Ireland, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 122.
Mc Minnville (*Oregon, U. S.*) : O, p. 539.
Meadville (*Penn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 798.
Medan (*Indes Néerl.*) : IS, p. 970.
Medellin (*Colombia*) : UC, p. 444.
Meerut (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 204.
Meiningen (*All.*) : AB, p. 684.
Melbourne (*Australia, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 126. — O, p. 523. — AB, p. 747. IS, p. 931. — SS (Roy. Australian Ornithologists Union), p. 1145.
Melk (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 696.
Melun (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 624. — SS (Soc. d'Archéol. et d'Hist. de Seine-et-Marne), p. 1000.
Memphis (*Tenn., U. S.*) : SS (Engineers, Club of Memphis), p. 1159.
Mende (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 624. — SS (Soc. d'agriculture, industrie, arts et sciences de la Lozère), p. 1047.
Menin (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 707.
Menominee (*Mich., U. S.*) : AB, p. 782.
Merida (*Mexique*) : UC, p. 456.
Merida (*Venezuela*) : UC, p. 467.
Messina (*It.*) : UC, p. 215. — AB, p. 818. — IS, p. 960.
Metten (*All.*) : AB, p. 684.
Metz (*Fr.*) : UC, p, F 119. — AB, p. 625. — IS, p. 878. — SS (Acad. nationale de Metz), p. 1048 ; (Soc. d'Hist. et d'archéologie de la Lorraine), p. 1092 ; (Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de la Moselle), p. 1137.
Meudon (*Fr.*) : O, p. 557.
Mexico (*Mexique*) : IS, p. 264.
Mézières (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 625.
Middelbourg (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 842. — SS (Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen), p. 1160.
Middlebury (*Vermont, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 63.
Middlesbrough (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 734.
Middletown (*Connecticut, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 201 — O, p. 541. — AB, p. 764.
Midnapore (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 205
Milano (*Ital.*) : UC :
R. Università degli studi, p. 217.
Università Cattolica del S. Cuore, p. 220.
Istituto superiore di Magistero « Maria Immacolata », p. 222.
Regia Accademia di Belle Arti, p. 222.
Regio Conservatorio di Musica « Giuseppe Verdi », p. 223.
Regio Istituto superiore Agraria, p. 223.
R. Istituto superiore di Medicina veterinaria, p. 224.
R. Scuola di Ingegnieria (R. Politecnico), p. 224.
Università commerciale Luigi Bocconi, p. 226.. — O, p. 568. — AB, p. 818. — IS, p. 960. — SS (Ass. It. chimici Tessili e Coloristi), p. 1020 ; (Società di Chimica Industriale), p. 1020 ; (Istituto (R.) Lumbardo di Scienze e litt.), p. 1048 ; (Società Storica Lombarda), p. 1093 ; (Società Lombarda di Scienze mediche e Biologiche), p. 1119 ; (Soc. Italiana di scienze Naturali), p. 1137 ; (Soc. Numismatica Italiana), p. 1143.
Milford (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 779.
Millport (*Scott., B. E.*) : IS, p. 930.
Milwankee (*Wisc., U. S.*) : AB, p. 807. — IS, p. 947.
Minneapolis (*Minnesota, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 144. — O, p. 541. — AB, p. 782. — IS, p. 947. — SS (Minneapolis Soc. of fine arts), p. 1012.
Mirecourt (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 625.
Mirfield (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 76.
Mississippi (*Mississippi, U.S.*) : AB, p. 783.
Missoula (*Montana, U.S.*) : UC, p, US 149. — AB, p. 785.
Mizusawa (*Japon*) : O, p. 572.
Modena (*It.*) : UC, p. 227. — AB, p. 819. — SS (Reale accademia di Scienze, Littere ed Arti), p. 1048 ; (R. Deputazione di Storia Patria per la provincie Modenesi), p. 1093.
Molenbeck Saint Jean (*Bel.*) : AB, p. 707.
Monaco (*Monaco*) : IS, p. 965.
Moncalieri (*It.*) : IS, p. 960.

Mondovi (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 819.
Mons (*Belg.*) : UC, p. 139. — AB, p. 707.
Montauban (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 626.
Montbéliard (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 626. — SS (Soc. d'émulation de Montbéliard), p. 1093.
Mont-de-Marsan (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 626.
Montecassino (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 819.
Monte del Lago (*It.*) : IS, p. 960.
Montélimar (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 626.
Monte Rosa (*It.*) : IS, p. 960.
Montevideo (*Uruguay*) : UC, p. 463. — O, p. 589. — AB, p. 866. — IS, p. 982.
Monthey (*Suisse*) : SS (Soc. d'hist. du Valais Romand), p. 1093.
Montivilliers (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 626.
Mont Lysina (*Polog.*) : O, p. 577.
Montpellier (*Fr.*) : UC :
Université de Montpellier, p. F 120.
Faculté libre de Théologie protestante, p. F 122.
École nationale d'Agriculture de Montpellier, p. F 123.
École supérieure de Commerce de Montpellier, p. F 123.
Lycée de Montpellier, p. F 124. — AB, p. 626. — IS, p. 878. — SS (Soc. archéol. de Montp.), p. 1000; — (Acad. des Sciences et lettres de Montpellier), p. 1048; (Société languedocienne de géographie), p. 1070; (Réunion obstétricale et gynécologique de Montpellier), p. 1120; (Soc. des sciences Médicales et biologiques de Montpellier et du Languedoc méditerranéen), p. 1120.
Montréal (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 144 — O, p. 524. — AB, p. 749.
Morgantown (*West Virginia, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 199. — AB, p. 806.
Morlaix (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 627.
Mortagne-en-Perche (*Fr.*) : SS (Soc. percheronne d'hist. et d'archéologie), p. 1093.
Moscou (*U. R. S. S.*) : O, p. 581.
Moscow (*Idaho, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 129. — AB, p. 768.
Mosman (*Australia, B. E.*) : O, p. 523.
Moulins (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 627. — SS (Soc. d'émulation du Bourbonnais), p. 1048; (Soc. scientifique du Bourbonnais et du centre de France), p. 1137.
Mount Hamilton (*Calif., U. S.*) : O, p. 541.
Mount-Lookout (*Ohio, U. S.*) : O, p. 541.
Mount Lowe (*Calif., U. S.*) : O, p. 542.
Mount Vernon (*Iowa, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 30. — AB, p. 773.
Mount-Wilson (*Cal., U. S.*) : O, p. 542.
Moutiers (*Fr.*) : SS (Académie de la Val. d'Isère), p. 1093.
Mulhouse (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 124. — AB, p. 628. — SS (Soc. industrielle de Mulhouse), p. 1160.
München (*All.*) : UC, p. 79. — O, p. 503. — AB, p. 685. — IS, p. 908. — SS (Münchner Gesell. für Anthr., ethn. und Urges.), p. 991; (Bayer. botan. Gesellschaft zur Erforschung der Heimischen fl.), p. 1018; (Bayerische Akademie der Wissens.), p. 1048; (Gesellschaft für Morphologie u. Physiologie), p. 1120; (Bayerische Numismatiche Gesellschaft), p. 1143.
Münster (*All.*) : UC, p. 87. — O, p. 503. — AB, p. 686. — IS, p. 908. — SS (Verein für Geschichte und Altertumskunde Westfalens) p. 1093; (Medizinisch naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft), p. 1137.
Muradpur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 205.
Murcia (*Esp.*) : UC, p. F 27
Muscatine (*Iowa, U. S.*) : AB, p. 773.
Muzaffarpur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 205.
Mymensingh (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 205
Mysore (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 206.
Nagpur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 206.
Namur (*Belg.*) : UC, p. 141. — AB, p. 707. — SS (Soc. archéol. de Namur), p. 1000.
Nancy (*Fr.*) : UC :
Université de Nancy, p. F 125.
Ecole Nationale des Eaux et Forêts, p. F 131.
Lycée Henri-Poincaré, p. F 131. — AB, p. 628. — IS, p. 878. — SS (Soc. d'archéol. lorraine et du musée histor. lorrain), p. 1000; (Académie de Stanislas), p. 1049; (Soc. des sciences de Nancy), p. 1160.
Nanking (*Chine*) : AB, p. 711.
Nantes. — UC :
Ecole de plein exercice de Médecine et de Pharmacie, p. F 132.
Ecole libre de Droit, p. F 132.
Lycée Clémenceau, p. F 133. — AB p. 629. — IS, p. 878. — SS (Soc. des sc. nat. de l'ouest de la France), p. 1137.
Nantua (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 629.
Nantucket (*Mass., U. S.*) : O, p. 542.
Nan-Tung (*Chine*) : IS, p. 920.
Napoli (*Italie*) : UC :
Regia Universita degli Studi, p. 229.
R. conservatorio di Musica « S. Pietro a Majella », p. 232.
Institut Français de Naples, p. 233.
Accademia di Belle Arti e R. Liceo Artistico, p. 233.
R. Istituto Orientale, p. 234.
R. Istituto Superiore di Medicina veterinaria, p. 234.
R. Scuola di Ingegneria, p. 235. — O, p. 568. — AB, p. 819. — IS, p. 961. — SS (Società africana d'Italia), p. 1170.
Narberth (*B. E.*) : SS (Historical soc. of. West Wales), p. 1093.
Narbonne (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 629. — IS, p. 879.
Nashville (*Tenn., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 192. — O, p. 543.

Nha-Trang (*Annam, Fr.*) : IS, p. 894.
Nelson (*New Zeal., B. E.*) : IS, p. 937.
Neuburg-a-d-Donau (*All.*) : AB, p. 686.
Neuchatel (*Suisse*) : UC, p. 365. — O, p. 583. — AB, p. 860. — IS, p. 980. — SS (Soc. Neuchâteloise de géographie), p. 1070 ; (Soc. Neuchâteloise des Sc. nat.), p. 1138.
Nevers (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 630. — SS (Soc. Acad. du Nivernais), p. 1049 ; (Soc. nivernaise des lettres, sciences et arts), p. 1049.
Newark (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 734.
Newark (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 787.
New Bedford (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 779.
New Brunswick (*New Jersey, U. S.*) UC, p. US 88. — AB, p. 787.
New Bury Port (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 779.
Newcastle-upon Tyne (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE-76. — O, p. 518. — AB, p. 734. — IS, p. 928. — SS (Soc. of Antiquaries of Newcastle upon Tyne), p. 1001 ; (The Newcastle upon Tyne astr. soc.), p. 1007 ; (Literary and philosophical soc.), p. 1108 ; (Nat. Hist. soc. of Northumberland, Durham and Newcastle upon-Tyne), p. 1138.
New-Haven (*Connecticut, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 204. — O, p. 543. — AB, p. 764. — SS (Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences), p. 1160.
New Orleans (*Louise, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 107 — AB, p. 774. — IS, p. 947. (*Voir* **Nouvelle-Orléans.**)
Newport (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 735.
Newport (*Rhode Is., U. S.*) : AB, p. 802.
New Rochelle (*New-York, U. S.*) : AB, p. 790.
Newton (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 779.
Newton-Centre (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 779.
New-York (*U. S.*). : UC :
Barnard College, p. US 9.
College of the city of New-York, p. US 24.
Columbia University, p. US 26.
New-York University, p. US 66.
Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, p. US 78. — O, p. 543. — AB, p. 790. — IS, p. 947. — SS (American Folk-Lore soc.), p. 1001 ; (College Art Assoc. of America), p. 1012 ; (The American Scenic and historic preservation), p. 1012 ; (The American geographical society), p. 1070 ; (Geological soc. of America), p. 1076 ; (American Jewish historical soc.), p. 1093 ; (The hispanic soc. of America), p. 1147 ; (The Modern language Association of America), p.1108 ; (American Mathematical soc.), p. 1112 ; (American Public Health Association), p. 1120 ; (The New-York Academy of medicine), p. 1120 ; (The Am. Numismatic Soc.), p. 1144 ; (American soc. for Psychical Research), p. 1147 ; (The American physical soc.), p. 1149 ; (New-York Academy of Sciences), p. 1160.
Niagara Falls (*Canada*) : SS (Lundy's Lane historical soc.), p. 1094.
Niagara University (*New York, U. S.*) : AB, p. 792.
Niagara-on The Lake (*Canada, B. E.*) : SS (Niagara historical soc.), p. 1094.
Nice (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 133. — O, p. 558. — AB, p. 630. — IS, p. 879. — SS (Ass. des Naturalistes de Nice et des Alpes-Maritimes), p. 1138.
Nieuport (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 707.
Nimes (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 133. — AB, p. 630. — IS, p. 879. — SS (Comité de l'art chrétien de Nimes), p. 1012 ; (Académie de Nimes), p. 1049 ; (Soc. d'Et. des sc. Nat. de Nimes), p. 1138.
Niort (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 631.
Nixdorf (*Tchécoslovaquie*) : O, p. 586.
Nogent-sur-Marne (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 134. — AB, p. 631.
Nogent-le-Rotrou (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 631.
Nordlingen (*All.*) : AB, p. 687.
Norman (*Oklahoma, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 161. — AB, p. 796. — IS, p. 949.
Northampton (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 735. — SS (Northamptonshire Nat. Hist. soc. and Field. Club), p. 1138.
Northampton (*Mass., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 90. — O, p. 543. — AB, p. 779.
Northfield (*Minnesota, U. S.*) : UC, p. US-18. — O, p. 544. — AB, p. 783.
Norway (*Norrège*) : AB, p. 833.
Norwich (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 735.
Notre Dame (*Indiana, U. S.*) : UC, p. US160. — AB, p. 771.
Nottingham (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 78. — AB, p. 735. — IS, p. 929.
Nouvelle-Orléans (*Louis., U. S. A.*) : SS (Athénée Louisianais) p. 1108. (*Voir* **New-Orleans**).
Noyon (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 631. — SS (Comité archéo-hist. et scient. de Noyon), p. 1001.
Nürnberg (*All.*) : UC, p. 90. — AB, p. 687. — IS, p. 909. — SS (Verein für Geschichte der Stadt Nurnberg p. 1094 ; (Natur historische Gesellschaft), p. 1139.
Nymegen (*Pays-Bas*) : UC, p. 287. — AB, p. 842.
Oahu (*Hawaï, U. S.*) : IS, p. 949.
Oakland (*Calif., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 64. — O, p. 544. — AB, p. 762.
Oak Park (*Ill., U. S.*) : AB, p. 770.
Oberesslingen (*All.*) : O, p. 503.
Oberlin (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB, p. 796. — SS (Mathematical Association of America), p. 1112.
Odder (*Danemark*) : O, p. 514.
Odense (*Danemark*) : AB, p. 713.
Oegstgeest (*Pays-Bas*) : IS, p. 968.
Oerlikon (*Suisse*) : IS, p. 980.
Oklahoma City (*Okla., U. S.*) : AB, p. 796

Old Aberdeen (*Ecosse, B. E.*) : IS, p. 930.
Oldenburg (*All.*) : AB, p. 688. — SS (Naturwissenschaftlichen Verein für Oldenburg), p. 1139.
Oldham (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 736.
Olomouc (*Tchécoslovaquie*) : UC, p. 396. — AB, p. 863.
Omaha (*Nebraska, U. S.*) : O, p. 544.
Ondrejov (*Tchecoslov.*) : O, p. 586.
Oapah (*Ceylan. B. E.*) : O, p. 526.
Opava (*Tchécoslov.*) : AB, p. 863.
Oran (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 631. — SS (Soc. de géographie et d'archéologie de la province d'Oran), p. 1070.
Orléans (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 134. — AB, p. 631. — SS (Soc. archéol. et hist. de l'Orléanais), p. 1001.
Orono (*Maine, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 140. — O, p. 545.
Oshkosh (*Wisc., U. S.*) : AB, p. 807.
Oslo (*Norvège*) : UC, p. 273. — O, p. 574. — AB, p. 834. — IS, p. 966. — SS (Den Norske Histor. Forening), p. 1094.
Osnabrück (*All.*) : AB, p. 688. — SS (Verein für Geschichte und Landeskunde von Osnabrück), p. 1094.
Ostende (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 707.
Ottawa (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 152. — O, p. 524. — AB, p. 748. — IS, p. 935. — SS (Institut canadien français d'Ottawa), p. 1050 ; (Ottawa Field Nat. Club), p. 1139.
Ottumwa (*Iowa, U. S.*) : AB, p. 773.
Oudenbosch (*Pays-Bas*) : O, p. 576.
Ouro-Preto (*Brazil*) : UC, p. 435. — AB, p. 709.
Oviedo (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 28.
Oxford (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 79. — O, p. 518. — AB, p. 736. — SS (Ashmolean Natural Hist. soc. of Oxfordshire) p. 1139.
Oxford (*Ohio, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 86. (Annuler la notice de la page US 61, remplacée par la Notice p. US 86 arrivée en retard). — AB, p. 796.
Paarl (*Af. du sud, B. E.*) : AB, p. 754.
Pacific Grave (*Monterey-Bay, Cal., U. S.*) : IS, p. 949.
Paderborn (*All.*) : UC, p. 90. — AB, p. 688.
Padova (*It.*) : UC, p. 236. — O, p. 569. SS (Accademia scientifica Veneto-Trentino Istriana), p. 1139. — AB, p. 820
Paisley (*B. E.*) : SS (The Paisley Philosophical Institution), p. 1141.
Palermo (*Italie*) : O, p. 569. — UC, p. 239. — SS (Circolo Matematico di Palermo), p. 1113. — AB, p. 820.
Palma de Mallorca (*Esp.*) : AB, p. 758. — IS, p. 941.
Pamplemousses (*Ile Maurice*, BE) : O, p. 527.
Pannonhalma (*Hongrie*) : AB, p. 810.
Papa (*Hong.*) : UC, p. 178. — AB. p. 810.
Parc St-Maur (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 879.
Paris (*Fr.*) : UC :
Université de Paris : Faculté de Droit, p. F 14. — Faculté de Médecine, p. F 15. — Faculté des Sciences, p. F 20. — Faculté des Lettres, p. F 24. — Faculté de Pharmacie, p. F 25.
Institut Catholique, p. F 26.
Faculté libre de Théologie Protestante, p. F 30.
Collège de France, p. F 30.
Collège libre des Sciences sociales, p. F 31.
Collège (municipal) Chaptal, p. F 32.
Collège Stanislas, p. F 32.
Conservatoire national des Arts et Métiers, p. F 33.
Conservatoire National de Musique et de Déclamation. p. F 33.
Ecole Centrale des Arts et manufactures, p. F 34.
Ecole Coloniale, p. F 35.
Ecole d'Anthropologie, p. F 36.
Ecole d'Application d'Artillerie navale, p. F 37.
Ecole d'Application des Manufactures de l'Etat, p. F 37.
Ecole d'Application du Génie Maritime, p. F 38.
Ecole d'Application du Service de Santé militaire, p. F 39.
Ecole des Bibliothécaires, p. F 39.
Ecole de Chauffage industriel, p. F 40.
Ecole de Guerre navale, p. F 40.
Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales, p. F. 41.
Ecole des Hautes Etudes internationales, p. F 43.
Ecole des Hautes Etudes sociales, p. F 43.
Ecole du Louvre. p. F 44.
Ecole et dispensaire dentaires de Paris, p. F 44.
Ecole du Val-de-Grâce, p. F 43.
Ecole Française de Meunerie, p. F 45.
Ecole libre des Sciences politiques, p. F 45.
Ecole municipale de Physique et de Chimie industrielles, p. F 47.
Ecole Nationale des Chartes, p. F 47.
Ecole Nationale des Langues orientales vivantes, p. F 48.
Ecole Nationale des Ponts et Chaussées, p. F 49.
Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Beaux-Arts, p. F 50.
Ecole Nationale supérieure des Mines, p. F 51.
Ecole Normale supérieure, p. F 52.
Ecole Polytechnique, p. F 53.
Ecole Polytechnique de droit et de procédure pratique, p. F 54.
Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, p. F 54.
Ecole professionnelle supérieure des Postes et Télégraphes, p. F 56.

Ecole Spéciale d'Architecture, p. F 57.
Ecole Spéciale de mécanique et d'Electricité, p. F 58.
Ecole Supérieure d'Aéronautique et de Construction Mécanique, p. F 58.
Ecole Supérieure de Fonderie, p. F 59.
Ecole supérieure d'Electricité, p. F 59.
Ecole Supérieure de Guerre, p. F 61.
Ecole Supérieure Pratique de Commerce et d'Industrie, p. F 61.
Ecole Technique de l'Alimentation, p. F 62.
Institut de Paléontologie, p. F 63.
Institut des Hautes Etudes internationales, p. F 63.
Institut d'Optique théorique et appliquée, p. F 63.
Institut d'Urbanisme de l'Université de Paris, p. F 64.
Institut National Agronomique, p. F 64.
Institut Océanographique, p. F 65.
Institut technique colonial, p. F 66.
Lycée Buffon, p. F 66.
Lycée Carnot, p. F 67.
Lycée Charlemeagne, p. F 67.
Lycée Condorcet, p. F 67.
Lycée Henri-IV, p. F 68.
Lycée Janson-de-Sailly, p. F 68.
Lycée Louis-le-Grand, p. F 68.
Lycée Rollin, p. F 69.
Lycée Saint-Louis, p. F 69.
Muséum National d'Histoire naturelle, p. F 69.
O, p. 558, 560. — AB, p. 632. — IS, p. 879. — SS (Acad. d'Agriculture de France), p. 987 ; (Ass. pr. l'Enseig. des Sc. Anthr.), p. 991 ; (Inst. intern. d'Anthr.), p. 991 ; (Soc. d'Anthr. de Paris), p. 991 ; (Soc. préhistorique française), p. 991 ; (Le Vieux Montmartre), p. 1001 ; (Soc. Arch. de Fr.), p. 1001 ; (Soc. astronomique de France), p. 1007 ; (Soc. météorologique de France), p. 1008 ; (Société bibliographique), p. 1012 ; (Ass. de Documentat. Sc. Indust. et Com.), p. 1012 ; (Société des Amis du Louvre), p. 1013 ; (Société des Bibliophiles français), p. 1013 ; (Société française de Bibliographie), p. 1013 ; (Société française de reproductions de manuscrits à peintures), p. 1013 ; (Société de biologie), p. 1015 ; (Soc. de Chimie biologique), p. 1015 ; (Ass. interu. de Botanique appl.), p. 1018 ; (Soc. botanique de France), p. 1019 ; (Soc. chimique de France), p. 1021 ; (Soc. entomologique de France), p. 1023 ; (Institut de France), p. 1050 ; (Association de géographes français), p. 1070 ; (Soc. de Géographie), p. 1071 ; (Soc. de géographie commerciale de Paris), p. 1071 ; (Soc. de topographie de France), p. 1071 ; (Soc. française de minéralogie), p. 1076 ; (Soc. géologique de France), p. 1077 ; (Soc. d'Hist. des Colonies françaises), p. 1094 ; (Soc. d'hist. du Droit), p. 1094 ; (Soc. d'hist. moderne), p. 1095 ; (Soc. de l'hist. de Paris et de l'Ile-de-France), p. 1095 ; (Soc. de l'hist. du Protestantisme français), p. 1095 ; (Société de Bibliographie classique), p. 1096 ; (Soc. des Américanistes de Paris), p. 1096) ; (Soc. des études juives), p. 1096 ; (Soc. des études latines), p. 1096 ; (Soc. franç. d'hist. de la médecine), p. 1096 ; (Soc. nationale des antiquaires de France), p. 1096 ; (Soc. de Législation comparée), p. 1103 ; (Association pr. l'encouragement des études grecques en France), p. 1108 ; (Soc. asiatique), p. 1108 ; (Soc. de linguistique de Paris), p. 1109 ; (Société des Etudes Latines), p. 1109 ; (Soc. Mathématique de France), p. 1113 ; (Académie de médecine), p. 1121 ; (Association pr. le développement des relations médicales entre la France et les pays alliés ou amis), p. 1122 ; (Soc. de médecine légale de France), p. 1122 ; (Soc. de médecine physique), p. 1122 ; (Société d'Ophtalmologie de Paris), p. 1122 ; (Soc. de pharmacie de Paris), p. 1123 ; (Soc. de Thérapeutique), p. 1123 ; (Soc. épidémiologique et service ozonométrique de France), p. 1123 ; (Soc. française d'hygiène), p. 1123 ; (Soc. scientifique d'hygiène alimentaire et d'alimentation rationnelle de l'homme), p. 1123 ; (Soc. Mycologique de France), p. 1139 ; (Soc. nationale d'acclimatation de France), p. 1139 ; (Soc. d'océanographie de France), p. 1139 ; (Soc. franç. de Numismatique), p. 1144 ; (Société Ornithologique et Mammalogique de France), p. 1145 ; (Inst. Gen. Psychologique), p. 1147 ; (Soc. française de physique), p. 1150 ; (Fédération française des Soc. de Physique), p. 1150 ; (Ass. franç. du froid), p. 1160 ; (Assoc. franç. pr. l'avancement des sciences), p. 1161 ; (Soc. d'encouragement pr l'industrie nationale), p. 1161 ; (Soc. franco-japonaise de Paris), p. 1161 ; (Acad. des Sc. coloniales), p. 1170 ; (Institut des Actuaires français), p. 1170 ; (Soc. Zoologique de France), p. 1172.

Parkville (*Miss. U. S.*) : O, p. 545. — AB, p. 784.

Parma (*Ital.*) : UC :
Regia Universita degli Studi, p. 242.
R. Collegio Accademico di Belle Arti, p. 244.
R. Conservatorio di Musica, p. 244.
R. Istituto d'Arte, p. 244.

— O, p. 570. — AB, p. 821. — IS, p. 961.
Pasadena (*Calif., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 17. — AB, p. 762.
Pasoeroean (*Indes Néerl.*) : IS, p. 971.
Passaic (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 787.
Passau (*All.*) : AB, p. 688.
Paterson (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 787.
Patiala (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 207.
Patna (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 207.
Pau (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 646.
Pavia (*It.*) : UC, p. 245. — AB, p. 821. — IS, p. 961. — SS (Società Pavese di Storia Patria), p. 1096.
Pawtucket (*Rhode-Isl., U. S.*) : AB, p. 802.
Pecs (*Hongr.*) : UC, p. 178.
Péking (*Chine*) : O, p. 511.
Penang (*Straits Settl., B. E.*) : AB, p. 754.
Pengalengan (*Indes Néerl.*) : IS, p. 911.
Penzance (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 737.
Périgueux (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 646. — SS (Soc. historique et archéologique du Périgord), p. 1096.
Perpignan (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 646. — IS, p. 890. — SS (La Colla del Rossello), p. 1109 ; (Soc. d'études catalanes), p. 1109 ; (Compagnie littéraire du Genêt d'Or), p. 1109.
Perth (*Australia, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 129. — O, p. 523. — AB, p. 747.
Perth (*Scotl., B. E.*) : AB, p. 744. — SS (Perthshire Soc. of. Natural Science), p. 1140.
Perugia (*It.*) : UC, p. 248. — AB, p. 821.
Peshawar (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 208.
Peterborough (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 737.
Philadelphia (*Penn., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 101 ; p. US 165. — O, p. 545. — AB, p. 799. — IS, p. 949. — SS (American philosophical Soc. held at Philadelphia for promoting useful know.), p. 1054 ; (The geographical Soc. of Philadelphia), p. 1071 ; (American catholic historical Soc.), p. 1097 ; (Friends historical association), p. 1097 ; (The Jewish publication Soc. of America), p. 1110 ; (College physicians of Philadelphia), p. 1123 ; (Pathological soc. of Philadelphia), p. 1123 ; (The Academy of natural science of Philadelphia), p. 1140 ; (The Franklin Institute of the State of Pennsylvania), p. 1162.
Phœnix (*Ariz., U. S.*) : AB, p. 760.
Phu-Lien (*Indo-Chine*) : O, p. 564.
Piacenza (*It.*) : AB, p. 822.
Pic du Midi de Bigorre (*Fr.*) : O, p. 561.
Pierre (*South Dakota, U. S.*) : AB, p. 803.
Pietermaritzburg (*South Africa, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 224. — IS, p. 938.
nerolo (*It.*) : AB, p. 822.
Pino Torinese (*It.*) : O, p. 570.
Piotrkow (*Pol.*) : AB, p. 846.
Pisa (*It.*) : UC, p. 251. — AB, p. 822.
Pittsburgh (*Penna., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 19 ; Pip. US 168. — O, p. 545. — AB, p. 800. — IS, p. 950.
Pittsfield (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 780.
Plainfield (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 787.
Plaisance : (*voir* **Piacenza**).
Plon (*All.*) : IS, p. 909.
Plymouth (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 737. — IS, p. 929. — SS (Marine biological association of the United Kindgom), p. 1015.
Pnom-Penh (*Indochine, Fr.*) : AB, p. 662.
Pnom-Penh (*Cambodge, Fr.*) : UC, p. F 168.
Poitiers (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 135. — AB, p. 647. — SS (Soc. des Antiquaires de l'Ouest), p. 1002.
Pola (*It.*) : AB, p. 822.
Poligny (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 647. — IS, p. 890.
Pomona (*Calif., U. S.*) : AB, p. 762.
Pondichéry (*Indes, Fr.*) : UC, p. F 169.
Ponta Delgada (*Açores, Port.*) : IS, p. 973.
Pont-Audemer (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 647.
Pontoise (*Fr.*) : SS (Soc. historique et archéologique de l'arrondissement de Pontoise et du Vexin), p. 1097.
Poona (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 208. — IS, p. 934.
Porrentruy (*Suisse*) : SS (Soc. Jurassienne d'émulation), p. 1054.
Portland (*Orégon, U. S.*) : AB, p. 797.
Port au Prince (*Haïti*) : IS, p. 957.
Port Huron (*Mich., U. S.*) : AB, p. 782.
Port Jervis (*New-York, U. S.*) : AB, p. 792.
Portland (*Maine, U. S.*) : AB, p. 775.
Porto (*Port.*) : UC, p. 327. — AB, p. 850. — SS (Soc. Portug. d'Anthr. e Etnol.), p. 991.
Porto Alegre (*Brazil*) : UC, p. 436. — O, p. 510.
Portsmouth (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 737.
Potchefstroom (*South Africa, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 224.
Potenza (*It.*) : AB, p. 823.
Postdam (*All.*) : O, p. 504. — AB, p. 688. — IS, p. 909.
Poughkeepsie (*New-York, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 193. — O, p. 545. — AB, p. 792.
Poznan (*Pologne*) : UC, p. 315. — AB, p. 846. — IS, p. 972.
Prague (*Tchécoslovaquie*) : UC, p. 371. — O, p. 586. — AB, p. 863. — IS, p. 981. — SS (Ceskoslovenska Botan., Spolec.), p. 1019 ; (Ceska Spolecnost Nauk), p. 1054 ; (Ceskoslovenska spolec. zemep.), p. 1071 ; (Jednota Ceskych Filologů), p. 1110 ; (Jednota Ceskoslovenskyck Matematiku a Fysiku), p. 1113 ; (Klub Proirdovcdecky v Praze), p. 1140 ; (Deustcher Naturwissenschaft Medizinischer Verein für Böhmen « Lotos »), p. 1124.
Praha : (*voir* **Prague.**)
Prato (*It.*) : AB, p. 823.
Preston (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 737.
Pretoria (*South Africa, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 225.
Pribram (*Tchécoslovaquie*) : UC, p. 396. — AB, p. 865.

Prince Albert (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 153.
Princeton (*New-Jersey, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 79. — O, p. 546. — AB, p. 787.
Privas (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 647.
Providence (*Rhode Island, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 16. — O, p. 546. — AB, p. 802. — IS, p. 950. — SS (The Rhode Island Citizen's historical association), p. 1097.
Provins (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 648. — SS (Soc. d'Hist. et d'archéologie de l'arrondissement de Provins), p. 1097.
Przemysl (*Pol.*) : SS (Soc. Philomathique de Przemysl), p. 1054.
Pullman (*Washington, U. S.*) : AB, p. 805.
Pusa (*Ind. brit., B. E.*) : IS, p. 934.
Put-in-Bay (*Ohio, U. S.*) : IS, p. 951.
Québec (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 153. — O, p. 525. — AB, p. 750. — IS, p. 936.
Quedlinburg (*All.*) : AB, p. 688.
Quimper (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 648. — SS (Soc. archéol. du Finistère), p. 1002.
Quincy (*Ill., U. S.*) : AB, p. 770.
Quito (*Equateur*) : UC, p. 449. — AB, p. 755. — SS (Academia nacional d'historia), p. 1097.
Rabat (*Maroc, Fr.*) : UC, p. F 166. — AB, p. 662. — IS, p. 895.
Racine (*Wisc., U. S.*) : AB, p. 807.
Rajahmundry (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 210.
Rajhrad (*Tchécoslov.*) : AB, p. 865.
Rajshali (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 210
Raleigh (*North Carolina, U. S.*) : AB, p. 793. — SS (State literary and historical assoc. of North Carolina), p. 1110.
Rangoon (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 211. — SS (Burma Research), p. 1054.
Rangpur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 211.
Rapid City (*South Dakota, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 95. — AB, p. 803. — IS, p. 951.
Rapperswil (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 860.
Ravenna (*It.*) : AB, p. 823.
Rawalpindi (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 212.
Rawdon, near Leeds (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 91.
Reading (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 91. — SS (Berkshire Archeological and Architectural Soc.), p. 1002 ; (Reading natural history soc.), p. 1140.
Recife (*Brazil*) : UC, p. 437. — IS, p. 917. — SS (Inst. Archeologico historico et geographico Pernamb.), p. 1054.
Regensburg (*All.*) : UC, p. 91. — AB, p. 688. — IS, p. 909. — SS (Historicher Verein von Oberpfalz und Regensburg), p. 1097 ; (Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein), p. 1140.
Reggio Emilia (*It.*) : AB, p. 823.
Regina (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 155.
Reims (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 138. — AB, p. 648. — SS (Acad. de Reims), p. 1055.
Remiremont (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 648.
Rennes (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 648. — IS, p. 890. SS (Soc. archéol. d'Ille-et-Vilaine), p. 1002 ; (Soc. géologique et minéralogique de Bretagne), p. 1077 ; (Société Scientifique de Bretagne), p. 1162.
Reno (*Nevada, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 154. — AB, p. 785.
Reykjavik (*Islande*) : UC, p. 182. — SS (Hid Islenska Fornleifafélag), p. 1002 ; (Hid Islenska Bokmentafjelag), p. 1110.
Richmond (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 737.
Richmond (*Ind., U. S.*) : O, p. 546. — AB, p. 772.
Richmond (*Virginia, U. S.*) : AB, p. 805. — SS (Assoc. for the preserv. of Virginia Antiquities), p. 1002.
Riga (*Latvie*) : UC, p. 265. — O, p. 573. — AB, p. 832. — IS, p. 963. — SS (Latvijas Agronomu Biedriba), p. 988 ; (Latvijas Senatnes Petisanas Biedriba), p. 1002 ; (Soc. biolog. de Lettonie), p. 1015 ; (Latv. Kimijas Biedriba), p. 1021 ; (Rigas Latviesu Biedribas Zinibu Komisija), p. 1055 ; (Latv. Geografijas Biedriba), p. 1071 ; (Latvijas Mineralvielu Petisanas Biedriba), p. 1077 ; (Latviesu Filologu Biedriba), p. 1110 ; (Latvijae Matematikas Zinatnu Biedriba), p. 1113.
Rio de Janeiro (*Brazil*) : UC :
Escola Polytechnica de Rio de Janeiro, p. 430.
Faculdade de Direito da Universidade do Rio de Janeiro, p. 431.
Faculdade de Medecina do Rio de Janeiro, p. 431.
O, p. 509. — AB, p. 709. — IS, p. 917.
Riverside (*Calif., U. S.*) : AB, p. 762
Rjukan (*Norvège*) : AB, p. 835.
Roanne (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 649.
Rocca di Papa (*It.*) : IS, p. 961.
Rochdale (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 738. — SS (Rochdale literary and scientific Soc.), p. 1055.
Rochefort-sur-Mer (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 141. — AB, p. 649. — SS (Soc. de géographie), p. 1055.
Rochester (*New-York, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 172. — AB, p. 792. — SS (Rochester Acad. of Science), p. 1162.
Rockford (*Ill., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 87. — AB, p. 770.
Rock Island (*Ill., U. S.*) : AB, p. 770.
Rodez (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 650. — IS, p. 890. — SS (Soc. des lettres, sciences et arts de l'Aveyron), p. 1055.
Rolla (*Missouri, U. S.*) : AB, p. 784. — IS, p. 951.
Roma (*Ital.*). — UC :
Regia Università degli Studi, p. 185.
American Academy, p. 189.
British Academy of Arts in Rome, p. 189.
Institutum Pontificium Internationale « Angelicum » Sacri Ord. Fraturm Praedicatorum, p. 189.
Ecole française de Rome, p. 190.
Istituto Nazionale di Musica, p. 190.

R. Conservatorio di Musica « S. Cecilia », p. 190.
Pontificia Scuola Superiore di Musica Sacra, p. 191.
Pontifica Università Gregoriana, p. 191.
Pontificio Istituto Biblico, p. 193.
Pontificio Seminario Romano, p. 193.
Pontificium Institutum Orientalium Studorium, p. 194.
R. Academia di Belle Arti et Liceo Artistico, p. 194.
R. Istituto Superiore di Magistero, p. 195.
Istituto Superiore di Scienze Economiche commerciali, p. 195.
O, p. 570. — AB, p. 823. — IS, p. 962. — SS (Soc. Rom. d'Anthr.), p. 991 ; (Associazione Archeologica Romana), p. 1003 ; (R. Accademia nazionale dei Lincei), p. 1055 ; (Reale Società geographica ital.), p. 1071 ; (Soc. sismolog. italiana), p. 1077 ; (Società nazionale per la storia del Risorgimento italiano), p. 1097 ; (Società nazionale « Dante Alighieri »), p. 1110; (R. Academia Medica di Roma), p. 1124 ; (Società di Medicina legale di Roma), p. 1124 ; (Società italiana di chirurgia), p. 1124 ; (Società italiana di medicina interna), p. 1124 ; (Istituto Italiano di Numismatica), p. 1144 ; (Soc. di Studi Psichici), p. 1147 ; (Accademia Pontificia delle scienze Nuovi Lincei), p. 1162 ; (Società italiana per il progresso delle Scienze), p. 1162.

Romans (*Fr.*) : SS (Société Dauphin. Humbert II), p. 1098.

Romorantin (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 650.

Rosario (*Argentine*) : UC, p. 426.

Rostock (*All.*) : UC, p. 91. — AB, p. 688. — SS (Verein für Rostocks Altertumer), p. 1003.

Rothenburg (*All.*) : AB, p. 689.

Rotherham (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 738.

Rothesay (*Scot., B. E.*) : SS (Butershire natural history Soc.), p. 1162.

Rotterdam (*Pays-Bas*) : UC, p. 288. — AB, p. 842. — IS, p. 969.

Roubaix (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 650. — IS, p. 891.

Roudnice (*Tchécoslov.*) : AB, p. 865.

Rouen (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 141. — O, p. 562. — AB, p. 651. — IS, p. 891. — SS (Acad. des sciences, belles lettres et arts), p. 1057; (Soc. de l'hist. de Normandie), p. 1098 ; (Soc. des amis des sciences naturelles de Rouen), p. 1140.

Rovereto (*It.*) : AB, p. 827. — SS (Accad. Roveretana degli Agiati), p. 988.

Rovigo (*It.*) : AB, p. 827. — IS, p. 962. — SS (Accademia dei Concord), p. 1058.

Rüdolstadt (*All.*) : AB, p. 689.

Rugby (*B. E.*) : O, p. 519.

Saarbrücken (*All.*) : SS (Historicher Verein für die Saargegend), p. 1098.

Sackville (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 156.

Sacramento (*Calif., U. S.*), AB, p. 762.

Saginaw (*Mich., U. S.*) : AB, p. 782.

Saïgon (*Cochinchine, Fr.*) : AB, p. 662. — IS, p. 895. — SS (Soc. des études indo-chinoises de Saïgon), p. 1058.

St-Andrews (*Scotland, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 114. — AB, p. 744.

Saint-Bonaventure (*New-York, U. S.*) : AB, p. 793.

Saint-Brieuc (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 652.

Saint-Cyr (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 143. — AB, p. 652.

Saint-Denis (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 652.

Saint-Dié (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 652.

Saint-Dizier (*Fr.*) : SS (Soc. des lettres, des sciences, des arts, de l'agriculture, de l'industrie de Saint-Dizier), p. 1058.

Sainte-Anne de Bellevue (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 156.

Saint-Augustine (*Trinidad, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 228.

Sainte-Menehould (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 654.

Saintes (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 655. — SS (Commission des arts et monuments historiques de la Charente-Inf. et Soc. d'archéologie de Saintes), p. 1013.

Saint-Etienne (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 144. — AB, p. 652. — SS (Soc. des sciences Médicales de St-Etienne), p. 1124.

Saint-Flour (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 653.

Saint-Gaudens (*Fr.*) : SS (Soc. des études du Comminges), p. 1098.

Saint-Genis-Laval (*Fr.*) : O, p. 562. — IS, p. 891.

Saint-Germain-en-Laye (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 653.

Saint-Gilles-lez-Bruxelles (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 707.

Saint-Helens (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 738.

Saint-Hélier (*B. E.*) : IS, p. 929. — SS (Société Jersiaise), p. 1098.

Saint-Jean de la Neuville (*Fr.*) : O, p. 562.

Saint-John (*Canada, B. E.*) : O, p. 525.

Saint-Johns (*Terre-Neuve, B. E.*) : IS, p. 937.

Saint-Joseph (*Missouri, U. S.*) : AB, p. 784.

Saint-Lô (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 653. — SS (Soc. d'agriculture, d'archéologie et d'hist. naturelle de la Manche), p. 1058.

Saint-Louis (*Missouri, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 195. — O, p. 547. — AB, p. 784. — IS, p. 951. — SS (Missouri historical Soc.), p. 1098.

Saint-Malô (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 653.

Saint-Mandé (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 654.

Saint-Mihiel (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 654.

Saint-Nazaire-sur-Loire (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 654.

Saint-Omer (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 654. — SS (Soc. des Antiquaires de la Morinie), p. 1003.

Saint-Paul (*Minn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 783. — SS (Minnesota historical Soc.), p. 1098.

Saint-Pol (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 654.

Saint-Quentin (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 654.

Saint-Servan (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 891.

Salamanca (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 29.

Salammbo (*Tunisie, Fr.*) : IS, p. 895.

Salcombe Regis (*B. E.*) : O, p. 519.

Salem (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 780. — SS (Essex inst.), p. 1058.
Salem (*New Jersey, U. S.*) : SS (The Salem County historical Soc.), p. 1099.
Salem (*Oregon, U. S.*) : AB, p. 797.
Salerno (*It.*) : AB, p. 827.
Salford (*B. E.*) : IS, p. 929.
Salisbury (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 92.
Salt Lake City (*Utah, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 180. — AB, p. 804.
Salzburg (*Aut.*) : UC, p. 118. — AB, p. 696.
San Cristobal (*Chili*) : O, p. 510.
Sandhurst (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 92.
San Diego (*Cal., U. S.*) : SS (San Diego Soc. of natural history), p. 1141.
Sandomierz (*Pol.*) : AB, p. 846.
San Fernando (*Esp.*) : AB, p. 758. — O, p. 530.
San Francisco (*Calif., U. S.*) : AB, p. 762. — IS, p. 951. — SS (Astro. Soc. of the Pacific), p. 1008 ; (California Academy of Sciences), p. 1058 ; (California genealogical Soc.), p. 1078.
Sangli (*India B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 212.
San Juan (*Porto-Rico, U. S.*) : IS, p. 953.
Sankt-Florian (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 697.
Sankt-Gallen (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 860. — SS (Historicher Verein des kantons St-Gallen), p. 1099.
Sankt-Lambrecht (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 697.
Sankt-Paul (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 697.
San Lorenzo del Escorial (*Esp.*) : AB, p. 759.
San Salvador (*Brazil*) : UC, p. 438.
San Salvador (*S. Salvador*) : O, p. 581.
Santa Clara (*Calif., U. S.*) : O, p. 547.
Santa Fe (*New-Mexico, U. S.*) : SS (Historical soc. of New Mexico), p. 1099.
Santander (*Esp.*) : IS, p. 941.
Santiago (*Chili*) : UC, p. 440. — O, p. 511. — AB, p. 710. — IS, p. 919.
Santiago (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 31. — AB, p. 759.
Sao Paulo (*Brazil*) : UC, p. 438. — AB, p. 710. — IS, p. 917.
Sapporo (*Japon*) : UC, p. 483.
Sarajevo (*Yougo-Slavie*) : AB, p. 866.
Saranac Lake (*New-York, U. S.*) : IS, p. 951.
Saskatoon (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 157.
Sassari (*It.*) : UC, p. 255. — AB, p. 827.
Saumur (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 655. — IS, p. 891.
Savannah (*Georg. U. S.*) : SS (Georgia historical soc.), p. 1098
Savona (*It.*) : AB, p. 827.
Sceaux (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 144.
Schaerbeck (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 707.
Schaffhausen (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 860.
Schenectady (*New-York, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 109.
Schletz (*All.*) : AB, p. 689.
Schweinfurt (*All.*) : AB, p. 689.
Schwerin (*All.*) : AB, p. 689. — SS (Verein für Mecklemburgische Geschichte und Altertumslkunde), p. 1003.
Schwyz (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 861.
Scoplje (*Yougo-Slavie*) : UC, p. 403.
Seattle (*University Station, Washington*) : UC, p. US 185. — AB, p. 805.
Sedan (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 655.
Sélestat (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 655. — SS (Soc. Sélestadienne des Lettres, Sciences et Arts), p. 1059.
Semur (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 655.
Sendai (*Japon*) : UC. p. 485. — O, p. 573. — AB, p. 831.
Sens (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 655. — SS (Société Archéologique de Sens), p. 1003.
Serampore (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 212.
Sète (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 655.
Sevilla (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 32. — AB, p. 759.
Sèvres (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 145. — AB, p. 656.
Sewance (*Tenn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 803.
S'Gravenhage (*La Haye, Pays-Bas*) : UC, p. 285. — AB, p. 838.
Sheffield (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 93. — AB p. 738.
Shillong (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 212.
Sialkot-City (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 213.
Sibpur (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 213.
Siena (*It.*) : UC, p. 257. — AB, p. 827.
Sierra Leone (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 219.
Sigmaringen (*All.*) : AB, p. 689.
Siméis (*U. R. S. S.*) : O, 581.
Simla (*Ind. brit., B. E.*) : AB, p. 752.
Singapore (*Strait Settlements, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 227. — AB, p. 754. — IS, p. 938. — SS (Singapore natural history Soc.), p. 1141 ; (Malayan Branch, roy. asiatic Soc.), p. 1163.
Sion (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 861.
Sioux City (*Iowa, U. S.*) : AB, p. 773. SS. (Acad. of. Science and Letters), p. 1059.
Sioux Falls (*South Dak., U. S.*) : AB, p. 803.
Smethwick (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 738.
Smichow (*Tchec.*) : O, p. 587.
Sofia (*Bulg.*) : UC, p. 143. — AB, p. 710. — IS, p. 919.
Solothurn (*Suisse*) : O, p. BE 584. — AB, p. 861.
Sondershausen (*All.*) : AB, p. 689.
Sonnblick (*Arutr.*) : O, p. 506.
Sousse (*Tunisie, F.*) : AB, p. 656.
Southampton (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 96. — AB, p. 738.
South Hadley (*Mass., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 64. O, p. 547. — AB, p. 780.
South Kensington (*B. E.*) : O, p. 519.
Southport (*B. E.*) : O, p. 520. — AB, p. 738.
Southyarra (*Aust., B. E.*) : IS, p. 931.
Spa (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 708.
Speyer (*All.*) : AB, p. 690. — SS (Verband Pfalzischer Geschichts und Altertums verein), p. 1003 ; (Verein Historisches Museum der Pfalz), p. 1099.
Springfield (*Ill., U. S.*) : AB, p. 770. —

O, p. 547. — IS, p. 951. — SS (Illinois State historical Soc.), p. 1099.
Springfield (*Mass., U. S.*) ; AB, p. 780.
Springfield (*Missouri, U. S.*) : AB, p. 781.
Springfield (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB, p. 796.
Srinagar (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 213.
Stafford (*B. E.*) : SS (William Salt archeological Soc.), p. 1003.
Stanford University (*Cal., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 91. — AB, p. 763. — IS, p. 951.
Starya Doubossary (*Roum*) : O, p. 580.
State College (*Penn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 801.
Staten Island (*New-York, U. S.*) : IS, p. 952.
Stavanger (*Norvège*) : AB, p. 835. — IS, p. 967.
Stellenbosch (*South Africa, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 226.
Stendal (*All.*) : AB, p. 690.
Stettin (*All.*) : AB, p. 690. — IS, p. 909. — SS (Gesellschaft für Pommersche Geschichte und Altertumskunde), p. 1003 ; (Entomologischer Verein Stettin), p. 1023 ; (Gesell. für und Erdk. Völker zu Stettin), p. 1072.
Stift Tepl (*Tchécoslov.*) : AB, p. 865.
Stillwater (*Oklahoma, U. S.*) : AB, p. 797.
Stirling (*Scotland, B. E.*) : SS (Stirling natural history and archaeological Soc.), p. 1141.
Stockolm (*Suède*) : UC :
Stockolms Hogskola, p. 341.
Handelshögskolan, p. 342.
Karolinska Mediko Kirurgiska Institutet, p. 343.
Kungl. Farmaceustika Institutet, p. 344.
Kungl. Tekniska Högskolan, p. 344.
Skogshögskolan, p. 345.
Tandlakare Institutet, p. 346.
O, p. 582. — AB, p. 853. — IS, p. 975. — SS (Kungl. Landtbruksakademien), p. 988 ; (Kungl. Vitterhets historie och Antikvitets Akademien), p. 1059 ; (Geologitka Forening. i Stock.), p. 1077 ; (Svenska historiska foreningen), p. 1100 ; (K. Samfundet för Utgifvande af Handskrifter Rorande Skandinaviens), p. 1100 ; (Svenska Akademien), p. 1110 ; (Svenska Vitterhtssamfundet), p. 1111 ; (Svenska Lakaresallskapet), p. 1125 ; (Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens), p. 1163 ; (Ingenförsvetenskapsakademien), p. 1163.
Stockport (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 738.
Stockton (*Calif., U. S.*) : AB, p. 763.
Stoke-On-Trent (*B. E.*) : SS (North Staffordshire Friel Club), p. 1100.
Stonyhurst (*B. E.*) : O, p. 520.
Storrs (*Connecticut, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 30.
Stralsund (*All.*) : AB, p. 690.
Strasbourg (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 145. — O, p. 562. — AB, p. 656. — IS, p. 892. — SS (Soc. de biologie de Strasbourg), p. 1015 ; (Soc. d'obstétrique et de gynécologie de Strasbourg), p. 1125 ; (Soc. de Médecine du Bas-Rhin), p. 1125.
Strangnas (*Suède*) : AB, p. 854.
Stuttgart (*All.*) : UC, p. 93. — AB, p. 690. — IS, p. 909. — SS (Württembergischer Anthr. verein), p. 992 ; (Württembergischer Geschichts und Altertums Verein), p. 1004 ; (Verein für Vaterländische Naturkunde in Wurttemberg), p. 1141.
Subotica (*Yougoslavie*) : UC, p. 404.
Summerland (*Canada, B. E.*) : IS, p. 936.
Sunderland (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 739.
Surat (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 214.
Swansea (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 742. — SS (The royal institution of South Wales), p. 1059.
Swarthmore (*Penna, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 209. (Annuler la notice de la page 96 remplacée par la notice p. US 209 arrivée en retard). — O, p. 548. — AB, p. 801.
Swindon (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 739.
Sydney (*Australia, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 129. — O, p. 524. — AB, p. 746. — IS, p. 931. — SS (Royal Soc. of New South Wales), p. 1059 ; (Austral. Association for the avancement of Science), p. 1072 ; (The royal australian historical Soc.), p. 1100 ; (Linnean soc. of N. S. W.), p. 1141 ; (Roy. Zoological soc. of of New-South Wales), p. 1173.
Sylhet (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 214.
Syracuse (*New-York, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 97. — O, p. 548. — AB, p. 793. — IS, p. 952.
Szeged (*Hong.*) : UC, p. 180.
Tachkent (*Turkestan*) : AB, p. 865.
Tacubaya (*Mex.*) : O, p. 574.
Tananarive (*Madagascar, Fr.*) : SS (Acad. Malgache), p. 1059.
Tanjore (*Ind. Brit., B. E.*) : AB, p. 752.
Tarbes (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 657.
Tarrasa (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 34.
Tartu (*Esthonie*) : UC, p. 154. — O, p. 532. — AB, p. 759. — SS (Eesti Neuroloogia selts), p. 1125.
Taschkent (*Turkestan*) : O, p. 588.
Taunton (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 739. — SS (Somersetshire Archaeological and natural history Soc.), p. 1004.
Teddington (*B. E.*) : IS, p. 929.
Tegucigalpa (*Honduras*) : UC, p. 455.
Téhéran (*Perse*) : UC, p. 491.
Teramo (*Italie*) : AB, p. 828.
Termonde (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 708.
Terre Haute (*Indiana, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 88. — AB, p. 772.
Tervueren (*Belg.*) : IS, p. 917.
Tharandt (*All.*) : UC, p. 94. — AB, p. 691.
Thonon (*Fr.*) : SS (Acad. Chablaisienne), p. 1059.
Thun (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 861.
Tiflis (*Géorgie*) : O, p. 564.
Tinnevelly (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 214.

Tokyo (*Japon*) : UC, p. 470. — O, p. 573. IS, p. 563. - AB, p. 831.
Toledo (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB, p. 796.
Tongerloo (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 708.
Topeka (*Kans., U. S.*) : AB, p. 773.
Topsfield (*Mass., U. S.*) : SS (Topsfield historical Soc.), p. 1100.
Torino (*Italie*) : UC :
R. Università degli studi, p. 258.
R. Accademia delle Belle Arti, p. 261.
R. Scuola d'Ingeneria di Torino, p. 261.
AB, p. 828. — SS (Soc. meteorologica italiana), p. 1008 ; (Società di Cultura), p. 1060 ; (Regia deputazione sopra gli Studi Storia), p. 1100 ; (Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino), p. 1165.
Toronto (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC :
McMaster University, p. BE 159.
University of Toronto, p. BE 160.
University of Trinity College, p. BE 163.
Victoria University, p. BE 164.
Toronto Conservatory of Music, p. BE 165.
AB, p. 749. — IS, p. 936. - SS (Royal Astro. Soc. of Canada), p. 1008 ; (Ontario historical Soc.), p. 1100.
Torquay (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 739.
Tortosa (*Esp.*) : O, p. 531.
Turun (*Pol.*) : AB, p. 846.
Toulon (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 153. — O, p. 563. AB, p. 657. — SS (Acad. du Var), p. 1060.
Toulouse (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 154. — O, p. 563. AB, p. 657. — IS, p. 892. — SS (Société d'Astronomie populaire de Toulouse), p. 1008 ; (Soc. de géog. de Toulouse) p. 1072 ; (Acad. des jeux floraux), p. 1111 ; (Soc. d'hist. natur. de Toulouse), p. 1141.
Tourcoing (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 658.
Tournai (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 708.
Tournus (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 658. — IS, p. 892. — SS (Soc. des Amis des Arts et des Sciences de Tournus), p. 1060.
Tours (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 160. — AB, p. 658. — IS, p. 892. — SS (Soc. archéol. de Touraine), p. 1004 ; (Soc. d'agriculture, sciences, arts et belles-lettres d'Indre-et-Loire), p. 1060 ; (Soc. de géographie de Tours), p. 1072.
Towlaw (*B. E.*) : O, p. 520.
Trappes (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 892.
Trento (*Italie*) : AB, p. 829.
Trenton (*New-Jersey, U. S.*) : AB, p. 787. — IS, p. 952.
Treviso (*Italie*) : AB, p. 829.
Trichinopoly (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 214.
Trier (*All.*) : UC, p. 95. — AB, p. 691. — SS (Gesellschaft für nützliche Forsch.), p. 1060.
Trieste (*It.*) : O, p. 571. — AB, p. 829. — IS, p. 962.
Tring (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 739. — IS, p. 930.
Trivandrum (*India, B. E.*) : IS, p. 935. - UC, p. BE 215.
Tromsö (*Norvège*) : AB, p. 835. — IS, p. 967.
Trondhjem (*Norvège*) : UC, p. 276. — AB, p. 835. — IS, p. 967.
Troy (*New-York, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 85. — AB, p. 793.
Troyes (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 659. — SS (Soc. académique d'agriculture, des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres de l'Aube), p. 1060.
Tsingtao (*Chine*) : O, p. 512.
Tübingen (*All.*) : UC, p. 95. — O, p. 504. — SS (Literarischer Verein), p. 1111 ; (Württembergische Gesellschaft zür förderung der Wissenschaften), p. 1164.
Tucson (*Arizona, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 112. - AB, p. 760. — IS, p. 952.
Tucuman (*Argentine*) : UC, p. 429. IS, p. 911.
Tufts College (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 780.
Tulle (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 659.
Tunis (*Tunisie, Fr.*) : UC, p. F 167. — — IS, p. 895.
Turin : (*voir* **Torino**).
Turku (*Finlande*) : UC, p. 162.
Twickenham (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 739.
Tynemouth (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 739.
Uccle (*Belg.*) : O, p. 509. — AB, p. 708. IS, p. 917.
Udine (*Italia*) : AB, p. 829. — SS (R. deputazione di storia patria per il Friuli), p. 1101 ; (Societa filologica friulana), p. 1111.
Ukiah (*Calif., U. S.*) : O, p. 549.
Ulm (*All.*) : AB, p. 691. — SS (Kunst und Altertumsverein für Ulm und Obeschwaben), p. 1165 ; (Verein für Naturwissenschaft u. Mathematik), p. 1165.
University (*A la banca, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 111.
University P. O. (*Mississipi, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 146.
University (*Va, U. S.*) : SS (Botanical Soc. of america), p. 1018.
Uppsala (*Suède*) : UC, p. 349. — O, p. 582. — AB, p. 854. — IS, p. 976. — SS (Kyrkohistoriska Föreningen), p. 1101 ; (Kungl. Humanistiska Vetenskaps-Samfundet), p. 1147 ; (Kungl. Vetenskaps-Societeten), p. 1165.
Urbana (*Ill., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 130. — O, p. 549. — AB, p. 771. — IS, p. 952. — SS (American Microscopical Society), p. 1150.
Urbino (*It.*) : UC, p. 263.
Utica (*New-York, U. S.*) : AB, p. 793.
Utrecht (*Pays-Bas*) : UC, p. 289. — O, p. 576. — AB, p. 842. — SS (Provincial Utrechtsch Genoots. van Kunstenen Wetens), p. 1061 ; (Historich Genootschap), p. 1101 ; (Vereeniging tot Uitgaaf der Bronnen van het Oud Vaderjandsche Recht), p. 1103.

Valence (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 660. — SS (Soc. d'archéol. et de Statistique de la Drôme), p. 1004.
Valencia (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 34. — O, p. 531. — AB, p. 759.
Valetta (*Malta, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 122.
Valkenburg (*Pays-Bas*) : O, p. 576. — AB, p. 843.
Valladolid (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 36. — AB, p. 759.
Valvelline (*It.*) : SS (Soc. de la Flore Valdotaine), p. 1141.
Vancouver (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 165.
Vannes (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 660. — SS (Soc. polymathique du Morbihan), p. 1061.
Van Wert (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB, p. 796.
Varese (*Italie*) : AB, p. 829.
Varsovie (*Pol.*) : UC :
Université de Varsovie, p. 293.
Université libre de Pologne, p. 297.
Ecole Polytechnique, p. 299.
Szkola Glown a Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego, p. 301.
Wyzsa Szkola Handlava, p. 302.
O, p. 577. — IS, p. 972. — SS (Societas Scientiarum Varsaviensis), p. 1166.
Vasteras (*Suède*) : AB, p. 855.
Vedback (*Danem.*) : O, p. 514.
Vejle (*Danem.*) : O, p. 514.
Velletri (*Italie*) : AB, p. 829.
Velp (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 843.
Vendôme (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 660. — SS (Soc. archéol. Scientif. et littéraire du Vendaumois), p. 1004.
Venezia (*Ital.*) : UC, p. 263. — AB, p. 830. — IS, p. 963.
Vercelli (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 830.
Verdun (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 660.
Vermillion (*South Dakota, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 174. — AB, p. 803.
Verneuil-sur-Avre (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 160.
Verona (*Ital.*) : IS, p. 963.
Versailles (*Fr.*) : UC, p. F 161. — AB, p. 660. — SS (Soc. des Sciences morales, Lettres et Arts de Seine-et-Oise), p. 1101 ; (Soc. des Sciences de Seine-et-Oise), p. 1166.
Verviers (*Belg.*) : UC, p. 141. — AB, p. 709.
Vesoul (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 661.
Viborg (*Danemark*) : AB, p. 713.
Vicenza (*Ital.*) : AB, p. 830. — SS (Accad. olimpica di Vicenza), p. 1061.
Victoria (*Canada, B. E.*) : O, p. 525.
Vienne (*Autr.*) : (*voir* **Wienn**) : O, p. 506.
Vienne (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 667. — SS (Rhodania), p. 1004.
Villeneuve-sur-Lot (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 661.
Visalia (*Californie, U. S.*) : AB, p. 763.
Vitry-le-François (*Fr.*) : AB, p. 661. — SS (Soc. des Sciences et Arts de Vitry-le-François), p. 1061.
Vizagapatam (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 216.
Vizianagram (*India, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 216.
Vorau (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 697.
Waco (*Texas, U. S.*) : AB, p. 804.
Waedenswill (*Suisse*) : IS, p. 980.
Wageningen (*Pays-Bas*) : UC, p. 291. — AB, p. 843.
Wake Forest (*North Carolina, U. S.*) : AB p. 795.
Wallerstein (*All.*) : AB, p. 691.
Wallsall (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 739.
Waltham (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 780.
Walthamstow (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 739.
Wanganui (*New Zealand, B. E.*) : O, p. 528.
Waren (*All.*) : IS, p. 910.
Warmbrunn (*All.*) : AB, p. 691.
Warminster (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 97.
Warmond (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 843.
Warrensburg (*Missouri, U. S.*) : AB, p. 784.
Warrington (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 739.
Warszawa (*Pol.*) (*voir* **Varsorvie**) : AB, p. 846.
Warszawa-Zoliborz (*Pologne*) : SS (Chemiczny instytut badawczy), p. 1021.
Washington (*D. C., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 21 ; p. US 41 ; p. US 48. — O, p. 549. — AB, p. 765. — IS, p. 953. — SS (American Antropological Ass.), p. 992 ; (American Society of Mammologie), p. 1015 ; (Biological Soc. of Washington), p. 1016 ; (American chemical Soc.), p. 1021 ; (National Academy of Sciences), p. 1061 ; (National geographic. Soc.), p. 1072 ; (American historical association), p. 1101 ; (American Soc. of international Law), p. 1103 ; (American Genetic Association), p. 1125 ; (Am. Ornithologists' Union), p. 1145 ; (The philosophical Soc. of Washington), p. 1166 ; (Washington Academy of Sciences), p. 1166 ; (American soc. of Mammalogists), p. 1173.
Washington (*Penn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 801.
Waterbury (*Conn., U. S.*) : AB, p. 765.
Waterloo (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 740
Watertown (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 780.
Waterville (*Maine, U. S.*) : AB, p. 775.
Watford (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 740.
Werhenstephan (*All.*) : UC, p. 97. — AB, p. 691.
Weimar (*All.*) : AB, p. 691. — SS (Deutsche Shakespeare Gesellschaft), p. 1111 ; (Gœthe-Gesellschaft), p. 1111 ; (Thüringischer botanischer Verein), p. 1141.
Wellesley (*Mass., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 158. — AB, p. 780. — O, p. 551.
Wellington (*New-Zealand, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 219. — O, p. 528. — AB, p. 753. — IS, p. 938. — SS (New Zealand Astronomical Society), p. 1008.
Wellington (*South Africa, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 227.
Weltevreden (*Java, Holl.*) : SS (Kon. Bataviaasch Genootschap. van Kunsten en Wetenschappen), p. 1167.
Wernigerode-a-Harz (*All.*) : AB, p. 692.

Wertheim-a-Main (*All.*) : AB, p. 692.
West Collingswood (*N.-Jers., U. S.*) : O, p. 551.
Westerly (*Rhode Is., U. S.*) : AB, p. 802.
West Hartlepool (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 740.
West Point (*New-York, U. S.*) : UC, p. US 63. — AB, p. 793. — O, p. 551.
Westwood (*Mass., U. S.*) : O, p. 551.
Whitby (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 740.
Wielenbach (*All.*) : IS, p. 910.
Wien (*Autr.*) : UC :
Universität, p. 100.
Akademie der bildenden Künste, p. 106.
Akademische Spezialschule für Medailleur-Kunst, p. 106.
Hochschule für Bodenkultur, p. 106.
Hochschule für Welthandel, p. 107.
Konsular Akademie, p. 108.
Technische Hochschule, p. 108.
Tierarztliche Hochschule, p. 111.,
AB, p. 697. — IS, p. 912. — SS (Anthropologische Gess. in Wien), p. 992 ; (Oesterreichische Meteorologie), p. 1008 ; (Akademie der Wissens. in Wien), p. 1062 ; (Geographische Gesellschaft in Wien), p. 1072 ; (Geologische Gesellschaft in Wien), p. 1077; (Wiener mineralogische Gesellschaft), p. 1077 ; (Heraldische Gesellschaft « Adler»), p. 1079; (Verein für Geschichte der Stadt Wien), p. 1102 ; (Wiener Juristiche Gesellschaft), p. 1104 ; (Grillparzer Gesellschaft), p. 1111 ; (Wiener Neuphilologischer Verein), p. 1111 ; (Mathematische Gesellschaft in Wien), p. 1113 ; (Gesellschaft der Aerzste), p. 1125 ; (Gesellschaft für innere Medizin und Kinderheilkunde in Wien), p. 1126 ; (Ophtalmologische Gesellschaft), p. 1126 ; (Oester. Gesellschaft für experimentale Phonetik), p. 1126 ; (Oesterreichische Pharmazeutische Gesellschaft in Wien), p. 1126; (Verein für Psychiatrie und Neurologie), p. 1126 ; (Wiener Dermatologische Gesellschaft), p. 1126 ; (Zoologische-botanische Gesellschaft), p. 1141 ; (Numismatische Gesellschaft in Wien), p. 1145 ; (Gauverein Wien der deutschen physikalischen Gesellschaft), p. 1150 ; (Wissenschaftlicher Klub in Wien), p. 1167. (*Voir* **Vienne**, *Autr.*).
Wiesbaden (*All.*) : AB, p. 692. — IS, p. 917. — SS (Verein für Nassauische Altertumskunde und Geschichtsforschung), p. 1005 ; (Nassauischer Verein für Naturkunde), p. 1142.
Wigan (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 740.
Wilhelmshaven (*All.*) : O, p. 504. — IS, p. 910.
Wilkes Barré (*Penna, U. S.*) : AB, p. 801.
Williams Bay (*Wisc., U. S.*) : O, p. 552.
Williamsport (*Penna., U. S.*) : AB, p. 801.
Williamstown (*Mass., U. S.*) : O, p. 552. — AB, p. 781.
Wilmington (*Delaw., U. S.*) : AB, p. 765.
Wilnó (*Pologne*) : UC, p. 316. — O, p. 578. — AB, p. 848.
Wimbledon (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 740.
Wimereux (*Fr.*) : IS, p. 893.
Winchester (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 740.
Winnipeg (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 166. — AB, p. 748.
Wintherthur (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 861. — SS (Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft Winterthur), p. 1142.
Wismar (*All.*) : AB, p. 692.
Wittem (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 843.
Wittenberg (*All.*) : AB, p. 692.
Woburn (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 781.
Wörden (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 843.
Wolfenbüttel (*All.*) : AB, p. 692. — SS (Braunschweigischer Geschichts Verein), p. 1102.
Wolfville (*Canada, B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 167.
Woods Hole (*Mass., U. S.*) : AB, p. 781.
Woodstock (*Md., U. S.*) : AB, p. 776.
Wooster (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB, p. 796.
Worcester (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 740.
Worcester (*Mass., U. S.*) : UC, p. US 21; p. US 204. — AB, p. 781. — SS (American Antiquarian Soc.), p. 1102.
Worms (*All.*) : AB, p. 692. — IS, p. 910.
Worthing (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 741.
Würzburg (*All.*) : UC, p. 99. — O, p. 504. — AB, p. 693. — IS, p. 911. — SS (Gesellschaft für experimentelle Psycologie), p. 1126 ; (Historicher Verein von Unterfranken und Aschaffenburg), p. 1102.
Wye (*B. E.*) : UC, p. BE 97. — AB, p. 741.
Yarmouth (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 741.
York (*B. E.*) : AB, p. 741.
Youngstown (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB, p. 796.
Ypres (*Belg.*) : AB, p. 709.
Ypsilanti (*Mich., U. S.*) : O, p. 549.
Zagreb (*Yougoslavie*) : UC, p. 404. — O, p. 590. — AB, p. 866. — IS, p. 983. — SS (Acad. Yougoslave des Sciences et des Beaux Arts), p. 1064 ; (Soc. des Juristes), p. 1104 ; (Hrvatsko Prirodoslovna Drustvo u Zagrebu), p. 1142 ; (Jugoslavenska akademia Znanosti i umjetnosti), p. 1167 ; (Soc. de Sociologie), p. 1171.
Zanesville (*Ohio, U. S.*) : AB, p. 796.
Zaragoza (*Esp.*) : UC, p. E 37. — IS, p. 941. — SS (Sociedad entomologica de España), p. 1024 ; (Sociedad Iberica de Ciencias naturales), p. 1142.
Zeitz (*All.*) : AB, p. 693.
Zerbst (*All.*) : AB, p. 693.
Zi-ka-Wei (*Chine*) : O, p. 512. — AB, p. 662. — IS, p. 920.
Zittau (*All.*) : AB, p. 693.
Zofingen (*Suisse*) : AB, p. 861.

Zo-Sé (*Chine*) : Q, p. 512.
Zurich (*Suisse*) : UC, p. 365. — O, p. 584. — AB, p. 861. — IS, p. 980. — SS (Antiquarische Gesellschaft in Zurich), p. 1005* ; (Schweizerische Botanische Gesellschaft), p. 1019 ; (Allgemeine Geschichtsforschende Gesellschaft der Schweiz), p. 1102 ; (Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Zurich), p. 1142.
Zwettl (*Autr.*) : AB, p. 700.
Zwickau (*All.*) : AB, p. 693. — SS (Altertums für Zwickau und Umgebung), p. 1005.
Zwolle (*Pays-Bas*) : AB, p. 843.

NOTES

CONTENTS

Foreword.

UNIVERSITIES AND INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING

Europe Colonies, Dominions.

British Empire. — England with a foreword, p. BE 1 to BE 97.
Wales, p. BE 97.
Scotland, p. BE 103.
Ireland, p. BE 116.
Malta, p. BE 122.
Australia, p. BE 123.
Barbados, p. BE 133.
Canada, p. BE 134.
Hong-Kong, p. BE 168.
India, p. BE 169.
New-Zealand, p. BE 217.
Sierra-Leone, p. BE 219.
South Africa, p. BE 220.
Strait Settlements, p. BE 227.
Trinidad, p. BE 228.
Austria, p. 100.
Belgium, p. 119.
Bulgaria, p. 143.
Danmark, p. 146.
Danzig, p. 150.
Esthonia, p. 154.
Finland, p. 157.
France, p. F 1 to F 162.
Algeria, Colonies, Dominions, p. F 162.
Germany, p. 1.
Greece, p. 163.
Hungary, p. 168.
Island, p. 182.
Italia, p. 183.
Lettonia, p. 265.
Lithuanie p. 269.
Netherlands (the), p. 278.
Netherland's Colonies, p. 292.
Norway, p. 273.
Poland, p. 293.
Portugal, p. 319.
Rumania, p. 331.
Spain, p. E 1 to E 39.
Sweden, p. 341.
Switzerland, p. 352.
Tchecoslovakia, p. 371.
Turkey, p. 397.
Yougoslavia, p. 401.

Africa.

Egypt, p. 411.

America.

Argentina, p. 414.
Brazil, p. 430.
Chili, p. 441.
Colombia, p. 443.
Cuba, p. 446.
Ecuador, p. 449.
Guatemala, p. 452.
Honduras, p. 455.
Mexico, p. 456.
Paraguay, p. 459.
Peru, p. 459.
United-States with a Foreword, p. US 1 to US 210.
Uruguay, p. 463.
Venezuela, p. 465.

Asia.

China, p. 468.
Japan, p. 470.
Palestina, p. 488.
Persia, p. 491.
Syria, p. 493.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES

Argentina, p. 496.
Austria, p. 504.
Belgium, p. 507.
Brazil, p. 509.
British Empire :
England and Wales, p. 515.
Scotland, p. 521.
Ireland, p. 521.
South Africa, p. 522.
Australia, p. 523.
Canada, p. 524.
Ceylan, p. 526.
India, p. 526.
New-Zealand, p. 528.
Mauricius, p. 527.
Chili, p. 510.
China, p. 511.
Colombia, p. 512.
Cuba, p. 513.
Danmark, p. 513.
Danzig, p. 515.
Egypt, p. 515.
Esthonia, p. 532.
Finland, p. 552.
France, Algeria and Colonies, p. 553.
Georgia, p. 564.
Germany, p. 496.
Greece, p. 565.
Hungary, p. 565.
Italia, p. 566.
Japan, p. 572.
Lettonia, p. 573.
Spain, p. 525.
Mexico, p. 574.
Norway, p. 574.
Netherlands (The) and Colonies, p. 575.
Poland p. 576.
Portugal and Colonies, p. 578.
Rumania, p. 580.
Russland, p. 581.
San Salvador, p. 581.
Sweden, p. 582.
Switzerland, p. 582.
Syria, p. 585.
Tcheco-Slov., p. 586.
Turkestan, p. 588.
Ukraine, p. 588.
United States, p. 532.
Uruguay, p. 589.
Venezuela, p. 589.
Yougo-Slav., p. 590.

LIBRARIES and ARCHIVES

General Reference (Abbreviations), p. 591.
France and Algeria, French colonies, p. 592, 662.
Argentina, p. 693.
Austria, p. 694.
Belgium, p. 700.
Brazil, p. 709.

British Empire :
England, p. 714.
Wales, p. 741.
Scotland, p. 742.
Ireland, p. 743.
Australia, p. 746.
Canada, p. 747.
Ceylon, p. 750.
India, p. 750.
Jamaica, p. 752.
New Zealand, p. 752.
South Africa, p. 753.
Straits Settlements, p. 754.
Tasmania, p. 754.

Bulgaria, p. 710.
Chili, p. 710.
China, p. 711.
Columbia, p. 711.
Cuba, p. 711.
Danmark, p. 711.
Danzig, p. 713.
Ecuador, p. 755.
Egypt, p. 755.
Esthonia, p. 759.
Finland, p. 807.
Germany, p. 663.
Greece, p. 808.
Hungary, p. 809.
Italy, p. 811.
Japan, p. 830.
Latvia, p. 831.
Lithuanie p. 831.
Luxembourg, p. 832.
Norway, p. 833.
Netherlands (The) and Colonies, p. 835, 844.
Poland, p. 844.
Portugal, p. 850.
Rumania, p. 851.
Spain, p. 756.
Sweden, p. 852.
Switzerland, p. 855.
Tcheco-Slov., p. 862.
Turkestan, p. 865.
Turkey, p. 866.

United States :
Alabama, p. 760.
Arizona, California, p. 760.
Colorado, p. 763.
Connecticut, p. 763.
Delaware, District of Columbia, p. 765.
Florida, p. 768.
Georgia, p. 768.
Hawaii Islands, Idaho, p. 768.
Illinois, p. 769.
Indiana, p. 771.
Iowa, p. 772.
Kansas, p. 773.

Kentucky, p. 774.
Luisina, p. 774.
Maine, p. 774.
Maryland, p. 775.
Massachusetts, p. 776.
Michigan, p. 781.
Minnesota, p. 782.
Mississippi, p. 783.
Missouri, p. 783.
Montana, p. 785.
Nebraska, p. 785.
Nevada, New Hampshire, p. 785.
New Jersey, p. 786.
New York, p. 787.
North Carolina, p. 793.
North Dakota, p. 794.
Ohio, p. 794.
Oklahoma, p. 796.
Oregon, p. 797.
Pennsylvania, p. 797.
Philippone Islands, p. 801.
Rhode Island, p. 802.
South Dakota, p. 803.
Tennessee, p. 803.
Texas, p. 803.
Utah, p. 804.
Vermont, p. 804.
Virginia, p. 804.
Washington, p. 805.
West Virginia, p. 806.
Wisconsin, p. 806.
Wyoming, p. 807.
Uruguay, p. 866.
Yougo-Slav., p. 866.

SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTES

General Reference (Abbreviations), p. 867.
Argentina, p. 911.
Austria, p. 911.
Belgium, p. 915.
Brazil, p. 917.
British Empire :
England, p. 923.
Scotland, p. 930.
Ireland, p. 931.
Australia, p. 931.
Canada, p. 935.
Federated Malay States, p. 936.
India, p. 933.
New Foundland, p. 937.
New Zealand, p. 937.
Soudan, South Africa, p. 938.
Straits Sttelements, p. 389.
Bulgaria, p. 919.
Chili, p. 919.
China, p. 920.
Colombia, p. 920.
Danmark, p. 921.
Danzig, p. 922.
Egypt, p. 922.
Finland, p. 956.
France and Algeria and Colonies, p. 868, p. 893.
Germany, p. 896.
Greece, p. 957.
Haïti, p. 957.
Hungaray, p. 957.
Italia, p. 959.
Japan, p. 963.
Latvia, p. 963.
Luxembourg, p. 963.
Mexico, p. 964.
Monaco, p. 965.
Netherlands and Colonies, p. 967.
Norway, p. 965.
Paraguay, p. 967.
Poland, p. 971.
Portugal, p. 972.
Rumania, p. 973.
Spain, p. 939.
Sweden, p. 974.
Switzerland, p. 977.
Syria, p. 980.
Tchecoslovakia, p. 981.
United States, p. 941.
Venezuela, p. 982.
Yougoslovia, p. 983.

LEARNED SOCIETIES, ACADEMIES

N. B. — The principal Academies are mentioned there under the heads *Agriculture*, *Generalities*, *Medicine*, *General Science*, *Statistics*.

General Reference (Abbreviations), p. 985.
Agriculture, p. 987. — Académie d'Agriculture de France, p. 987. — Kungl. Landtbruksakademien (Stockholm), p. 988.
Anthropology, *Ethnography*, p. 989.
Arboriculture, p. 992.
Archaeology, p. 992. — Académie royale d'Archéologie de Belgique (Anvers), p. 992.
Architecture, p. 1005.
Astronomy, *Meteorology*, p. 1005.
Fine Arts, *Architecture*, *Musical Sciences Picture*, *Bibliography*, p. 1009.
Biology, p. 1013.
Botanic, *Horticulture*, p. 1016.
Chemistry, p. 1019.
Colonial studies, *Commercial studies*, p. 1021.
Conchyliological studies, p. 1021.
Cristallography, p. 1021.
Dermatology, p. 1021.
Economical (Sciences), p. 1021.
Entomology, p. 1022.
Ethnography, p. 1024.
Generalities, p. 1024. — Koninkijke Akadémie van Vettenschappen (Amsterdam), p. 1025.
Academie Roumaine (Bucarest), p. 1030.

Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique (Bruxelles), p. 1031. — Institut national Génevois (Genève), p. 1036. — Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci (Krakowa), p. 1038. — Institut d'Egypte (Cairo), p. 1039. Academia des Sciencias de Lisboa (Lisbonne), p. 1041. — The British Academy (London), p. 1041. — The Royal Society (London), p. 1042. — Institut de France (Paris), p. 1050. — R. Academia Nazionale dei Lincei (Rome), p. 1055. — National Academy of Sciences (Washington), p. 1061. — Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, p. 1062.
Geography, p. 1064.
Geology, p. 1073.
Gynecology, p. 1078.
Hellenic studies, p. 1078.
Heraldic science, p. 1078.
History, p. 1079.
Horticulture, p. 1102.
Hydrology, p. 1102.
Juridical Sciences, p. 1102.
Linguistic, Litérature ; Hellenical, Oriental and Roman studies, p. 1104.
Malacology, 1111.
Mathematics, p. 1112.
Medecine, p. 1114. — Académie royale de Médecine de Belgique (Bruxelles), p. 1115. — Academie de Médecine (Paris), p. 1120.
Meteorology, p. 1126.
Microscopy, p. 1126.
Mineralogy, p. 1126.
Musical Sciences, p. 1126.
Myocology, p. 1126.
Natural Sciences, p. 1127.
Neurology, p. 1142.
Numismatic, p. 1143.
Obstetrics, Ophthalmology, p. 1144.
Oriental Studies, p. 1144.
Ornithology, p. 1144.
Paletontolgy, p. 1145.
Picture, p. 1145.
Petrography, p. 1145.
Pharmacology, p. 1145.
Philosophy, p. 1146.
Microscopy, Photography, p. 1148.
Psychology, p. 1150.
Sciences (in general) Applied Sciences, p. 1150. — Real Academia de Ciencias exactas, fisicas, naturales (Madrid), p. 1158. — Kungl. Svenska Vettenskapsakademien (Stockholm), p. 1163. — Reale Academia delle Scienze di Torino (Turin), p. 1164.
Sciences (Economical), Sociology, Statistics, p. 1167. — Real Academia de Ciencias Morales y Politicas (Madrid), p. 1169.
Sismology, p. 1171.
Syphiligraphy, p. 1171.
Zoology, p. 1171.

LIST OF EXCHANGES. — CONTENTS

List of Exchanges, p. 1175.
Learned staff (Alphabetical Index), p. 1831. (1183).
Geographical Index of every country, p. 2231.
General georgraphical Index, p. 2245.
Contents, p. 2277.

ERRATUM : pp. 269, 831. Kaunas, lire : *Lithuanie* (*Lietuva*).

Cop. 1929 by Edit. Spes. — Imp. R. Bussière, St-Amand (Cher). 18-5-1929.

SOCIÉTÉ DES USINES CHIMIQUES

RHÔNE-POULENC

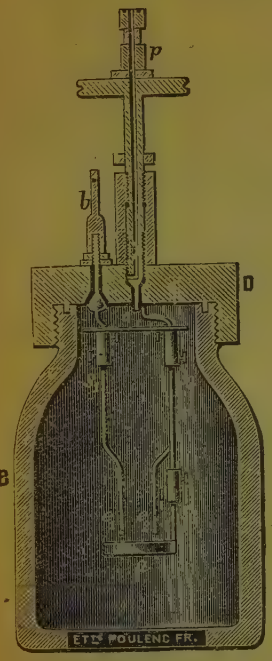
Société anonyme au capital de 36.000.000 *de Francs*

Siège social : 21, rue Jean-Goujon. — PARIS (8e)

Produits chimiques purs pour Analyses || **Produits chimiques industriels**

Ateliers de Construction d'Instruments de Précision

63, Boulevard Richard-Lenoir (*Rue Pelée*)



Verrerie soufflée et graduée

Balances à chaîne de haute précision

sensibles au 1/10e de milligramme

PYROMÈTRES THERMOMÈTRES

Appareils de Contrôle industriel

(Analyse des Gaz)

ANALYSEUR GOUTAL

pour le dosage du carbone dans les fers, fontes, aciers

Verre français marque " LABO "

Obus Calorimétrique de Mahler pour l'essai des combustibles

Usines à SAINT-PONS (Rhône), au ROUSSILLON (Isère), à LA PLAINE (Suisse), VITRY-SUR-SEINE, THIAIS, MONTREUIL (Seine), LIVRON, LORIOL (Drôme), LE POUZIN (Ardèche)

Catalogues, notices, devis sur demande

SOCIÉTÉ CENTRALE
DE PRODUITS CHIMIQUES

Ancienne Maison ROUSSEAU

(Seuls fournisseurs du Ministère de l'Instruction Publique)

Fondée en 1843

44, rue des Écoles et 11, rue Thénard

Ad. Télégraphique : Prochimie ——— Téléphone : Gobelins 07-81

Produits Chimiques purs pour analyses

Produits Chimiques industriels

VERRERIE SOUFFLÉE ET GRADUÉE

Appareils de Laboratoire et Instruments de Précision

PYROMÈTRES, THERMOMÈTRES INDUSTRIELS

BALANCES D'ANALYSES modèle S. C. P. C.

Constructeurs des Balances, Système Curie

Appareils de mesures pour la Radioactivité

Electroscope Curie, etc.

Matériel Scientifique pour l'Enseignement

PHYSIQUE-CHIMIE

ATELIERS DE CONSTRUCTION

VERRERIE SOUFFLÉE et GRADUÉ, 177, Rue Saint-Jacques, PARIS

APPAREILS SCIENTIFIQUES (*Ancienne Maison L. LUIZARD*)

transféré, 177, Rue Saint-Jacques, PARIS (V^e^)

Agents pour la France et l'Étranger des Anciens Établissements du Dr AUZOUX. *Anatomie élastique*

Catalogues envoyés FRANCO sur demande

Prière d'adresser la correspondance 44, Rue des Écoles, PARIS

FOURS MEKER

pour tous

Travaux Industriels

et de

Laboratoires

G. MEKER & Cie

105-107, boulevard de Verdun

COURBEVOIE (Seine) Téléph. : WAGRAM 79.80

UNIS FRANCE

5 31

DÉPOTS { PARIS : 122, rue de Turenne. Téléph. Archives 48-33.
LYON : 66, avenue Félix-Faure. Téléph. Vaudrey 17-52.

Établ^ts du D^r AUZOUX

9, Rue de l'École de Médecine — PARIS

Adresse Télégr. TRANAUZO-PARIS

MODÈLES CLASTIQUES AUZOUX

(Démontables en carton-pâte)

POUR L'ENSEIGNEMENT SUPÉRIEUR

Facultés — Ecoles d'Agriculture — etc...

Anatomie — Parasitologie — Botanique

OSTÉOLOGIE

PLANCHES MURALES

Zoologie, Pathologie végétales

PRÉPARATIONS MICROSCOPIQUES

MICROSCOPES « ÉDAX »

ÉDITIONS SPES, 17, rue Soufflot, PARIS (V^e^)

Chèque Postal : Paris 525-52

GRAND PRIX BROQUETTE-GONIN — 1927

Maurice SOURIAU

Professeur à la Faculté des Lettres de Caen

Histoire du Romantisme en France

TOME I. — PREMIÈRE PARTIE

Le Romantisme sous l'Ancien Régime

TOME I. — DEUXIÈME PARTIE

La Restauration

TOME II

La Décadence du Romantisme

Chaque volume in-8° raisin. . . . 30 fr. ; franco. . . 33 fr.

Les trois volumes ensemble. . . . 90 fr., franco